

ल बहादुर शास्त्री राष्ट्रीय प्रशासन अकादमी
B.S. National Academy of Administration

मुसुरी
MUSSOORIE

पुस्तकालय
LIBRARY

प्राप्ति संख्या
Acquisition No.

संख्या
Inv. No.

नकल संख्या
Ck. No.

44021-118.32C
294-592103
B10
x10

THE HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

VOLUME TEN

HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS

BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

WALLS PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

Volume Ten

MOTILAL BANARSIDASS
DELHI : VARANASI : PATNA

A VEDIC CONCORDANCE

BEING AN ALPHABETIC INDEX TO EVERY LINE OF EVERY STANZA OF THE PUBLISHED
VEDIC LITERATURE AND TO THE LITURGICAL FORMULAS THEREOF, THAT IS
AN INDEX TO THE VEDIC MANTRAS, TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT
OF THEIR VARIATIONS IN THE DIFFERENT VEDIC BOOKS

BY

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY
IN THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE

MOTILAL BANARSIDASS
DELHI :: VARANASI :: PATNA

PRINTED IN INDIA BY SHANTHAI JAIN, SHRI JAINPURA PRESS
BUNGALOW ROAD, DELHI 6 AND PUBLISHED BY SUNDARI LAL
MOTILAL BANARSIDASS, BUNGALOW ROAD, JAWAHARNA AR DELHI-6

CONTENTS

PREFACE

	PAGES
General plan of the Concordance	
The Concordance is part of a larger scheme	vi
Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves	vii
Primary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras	xvi
2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical	xvii
Secondary uses of the Concordance	
1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras	xviii
2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices	xix
3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts	xviii
4. It is a repository of the most archaic Hindu prose	xix
5. Miscellaneous uses (Vedic schools, grammar, mythology, etc.)	xix
Scope of the Concordance	
1. Certain published texts not included	xi
2. Unpublished texts included	xi
3. General statement of the number and kind of works included	xii
4. The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the cited apparatus of a text	xii
5. Orthographic details reported or neglected	xii
6. Personal suggestions of emendation	xii
Future work complementary to the Concordance	
The working-up of material of texts yet undiced	x
The elaboration of a reverse concordance	x
Acknowledgment of obligations	
To the University Press at Oxford	xv
To pupils and colleagues	xv

EXPLANATIONS, INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

General scope of these explanations	
Bibliography of the works cited and abbreviations of their titles	xv
Methods used in reporting the variants	xvii
General remarks on the character of the variants	
No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages	xvi
True variants	xvi
Variants in places other than the first	xvi
Essential sameness with wide divergence of wording	xvi
Cases of partial correspondence	xv
Methods used in reporting the variants	
1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry	xv
2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry	xv
3. Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See</i>	xv
4. Use of cross-references introduced by <i>See under</i>	xv
5. Use of cross-references introduced by <i>Compare (Cf.)</i>	xv
Bibliography of the works cited, with abbreviations of their titles	
Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance	xv

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts	xvi
2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance	xvii

ALPHABETIC CONCORDANCE

Alphabetic list of Vedic mantras with citations and variants	xvii
Additions and corrections	xvii

PREFACE

GENERAL PLAN OF THE CONCORDANCE

The Concordance is part of a larger scheme.—The plan of this work dates back to the year 1892, when two separate announcements of it were published—the one in the *Proceedings of the American Oriental Society* (for April, 1892, *Journal*, volume xv, page clxxiii), and the other in the *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* (for June, 1892, volume xi, number 99). At that time, as the reader of either of these announcements will see, I sketched the plan of a three-fold apparatus designed to facilitate and deepen the study of the Vedas: one part of it was a universal word-index to the Vedas; another was an index of subjects and ideas; and the third, which I promised to undertake myself, was a Vedic Concordance. As commonly happens in such cases, the fulfilment of the last-named part of the plan cost much more time and labor than was expected. With correspondingly greater satisfaction I now present the result to those of the Hindu people who look upon the Vedas as their sacred books, and to all scholars in this field of Indian antiquities. That result is, an alphabetic index to every line (or *pāda*) of every stanza (or *ṛc*) of the published Vedic literature and to every liturgical formula thereof (*yajus*, *prātiśa*, and so on), that is, an Index to the Vedic Mantras.

Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves.—The Vedic mantras represent parts of a mass of traditional material which was more extensive even than that which has come down to us,—material current in the various schools of Vedic learning, preserved from generation to generation by memory, and handed down from teacher to pupil by word of mouth. I have, for my part, little doubt that this oral tradition was supported at a comparatively early time—when we cannot say—by written tradition (see AV. xix. 72). As a natural consequence of the fallibility of both oral and written tradition, what was originally and essentially one and the same stanza or formula was handed down in the texts of the various schools in more or less varying forms. The variants are often of the same general character as those which appear in the various forms of ballads, or in recensions of church hymns: there

are simple differences in the order of the words; differences due to the substitution of a more familiar, handy, or modern word or grammatical form for an archaic, inconvenient, or obsolescent one of equivalent meaning or function. To this must be added the very important point that there are also many cases in which a given mantra passage, composed under certain definite circumstances, was later on adapted and changed to serve a new purpose.

Furthermore, Vedic literary production is often in a high degree imitative and mechanical. The poets or priests, more or less consciously, fell into habits of expression such that entire lines of different stanzas or hymns, and considerable sequences of words of different prose passages, show much similarity. This ranges from complete identity to a likeness which is sometimes so vague or fleeting as hardly to be recognizable, save to the practised eye of the expert Vedic student.

PRIMARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras.

Thanks to the editors of a considerable number of Vedic texts, we have, for each of the various *Saṁhitās*, and for some *Brāhmanas*, *Sūtras*, etc., an index of first lines of each stanza. These indexes are of course scattered over divers volumes, and they do not take cognizance of lines other than the first. Moreover, these indexes do not as a rule register such prose-formulas as the texts may happen to contain: they simply register the *pratikas* of the metrical stanzas. The advantage of having, as in the present work, one comprehensive index, which shall include every line of every stanza, as well as every prose formula, in one single alphabetic arrangement and in one single volume, will, I am certain, be prized by every student of the Veda.

2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical.—Mantras which occur only a single time, or appear in a wholly identical form in two or more texts, require no comment after they have been properly arranged in an alphabetical index. Again, mantras which are not wholly identical, but are alike in their beginnings, will also fall into the same

or nearly the same place in a direct alphabetic arrangement. It is obvious that the places of occurrence of a given mantra of this kind may be advantageously grouped together, with a statement of the various readings of the different texts. The method used for this purpose is explained below, at page xiv*. Once more, if the forms of the mantra in question differ at the beginning, then—obviously again—they will occupy places in the alphabetic arrangement more or less widely apart, and it will be necessary to connect them by some system of cross-references. This also is explained below, at page xv. To sum up, the Concordance affords, primarily, an easy and ready means of ascertaining the following things: First, where a given mantra occurs, if it occur but once; second, whether it occurs elsewhere, either with or without variants, and in what places; and third, if it occur with variants, what those variants are.

SECONDARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras.—The above-mentioned uses are plainly the direct or primary ones for which a work like this is expected to serve. The nature of the subsidiary Vedic literature (Brāhmaṇas, Sūtras, etc.), however, and its intimate relation to the fundamental texts, are such that the Concordance may also be readily put to certain indirect or secondary uses, which are scarcely less important for the systematic progress of Vedic study. First, since the Concordance gives not only the places of actual occurrence of a given mantra in the Saṁhitās, but also the places where it is cited in the subsidiary works on ritual and household custom and the like, it furnishes the key to the liturgical or ritual employment of every mantra as prescribed by the ceremonial books. I hope that the Concordance will prove to be a most effective means of advancing our knowledge of the hymns and the ceremonies in their relations to one another. The hymn or prayer, and the ceremony that accompanied it, often serve mutually each as a commentary on the other. The subtle blend of song and rite makes a full knowledge of both necessary for the understanding of either.

2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices.—As a corollary to the use just mentioned, I may add that, since a given prayer is liable to be rubricated in similar or identical rites and practices described in the large mass of Hindu ritual texts, the Concordance will incidentally serve, to no inconsiderable extent, as a helpful finding-index of similar or identical rites and practices.

3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts.—

The future editor of a Vedic text will find in a complete assemblage of all the mantras an auxiliary of the very first importance. In the work of constituting a Vedic text, the mantras are the most intractable part of the material concerned, because they are written in a dialect which—differing, as it does, considerably from the later forms of Sanskrit—was imperfectly understood by the scribes. Since much of the material of this kind with which the future editor will have to deal is quite certain, as experience shows, to be contained in the literature previously published, it is obvious that the Concordance will greatly facilitate the establishment of the new texts and the revision of some that have already been edited. Moreover, since, as has been already said, parallel prayers are to a large extent imbedded in parallel ceremonies, the Concordance will not be without value in establishing the text of the liturgical books themselves.

4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose.—The Concordance presents, for the first time and in a form ready and convenient for systematic study, the prose mantras as distinguished from the metrical mantras of the Vedic hymns on the one hand, and from the rest of the early prose on the other. It seems to me that these prose formulas are in a dialect or in a style that differs not a little from the narrative or descriptive prose of the Brāhmaṇas and Sūtras. The formulas abound, at any rate, in poetic or other archaisms that deserve to be collected and treated by themselves. There is also good reason to believe that the prose of the formulas is the oldest Hindu prose and so the oldest Indo-European prose. The study here suggested seems to me likely to prove to be a not unfruitful one.

5. Miscellaneous uses. It can hardly be doubted that the Concordance will be of service in the work of determining the relations of the different Vedic schools or *śākhās* to one another. I am not sure but that the present time is just as opportune for this interesting and fundamental research as any that is likely to present itself within the next fifty years or so. And there are various other interesting questions that will suggest themselves to different scholars, according to their bent of mind and habits of investigation, for the solution of which the Concordance can not fail to be a useful tool. For example, it may be noted that this Concordance assembles an enormous number of passages beginning with the prohibitive adverb *mā* and that even a cursory examination of them reveals the interesting fact that only a very few contain verb-forms other than infinitives or augmentless preterits. Or again, the extreme frequency of mantras beginning with the name of a divinity has as its consequence that man-

tras concerning a certain deity are here, to a very large extent, grouped together. For instance, the mantras beginning with the name of Agni fill twenty-eight pages, and those beginning with the name of Indra fill twenty-three. Consequently, in this book will very often be found, most conveniently assembled, much of the material for the study of questions relating to Vedic mythology. Nor must I omit to say that the initial words of the mantras form by themselves a very considerable part of a word-index to the mantras.

SCOPE OF THE CONCORDANCE

1. Certain published texts not included.—Although the title claims that the entire published Vedic literature is incorporated in this Concordance, yet the claim is made with certain reservations. The *Pāṇḍupāṇḍa-Śukla* or Kashmirian text of the *Ātharva-Veda*, to begin with, is in a sense published, being accessible to scholars in the *eternis* photographic reproduction edited by Professor Gaster and myself; but it is too corrupt to be incorporated here and compared with the rest of the material, and the *birdi-bari* original still remains unfortunately the only one known to us for the text. We may hope that the Concordance will prove of great service in restoring this text so far as is feasible under these singularly distressing circumstances. Again, the edition of the *Dehyanva-Śrīṣṭa-Sūtra* promised and in part, I believe, issued by Dr. J. N. Renner of Bangalore, I have not as yet received. So, too, the *Caru. Kalpa*, edited by Professor G. M. Bollina, in the *Transactions of the American Philological Association*, volume XXXV, appeared too late. I believe I have read all the later Upaniṣads and Smṛiti or Dharma texts which seemed likely to be of interest in this connection, but I have not thought it necessary to continue, among all kinds of late paraphomera or *particulars*, a pedantic search which might be indefinitely prolonged without commensurate results. Anything that may come to light within the next twenty years or so may well await the day when the accumulation of new texts or of new editions of old ones shall render a supplement to the Concordance a profitable undertaking.

Once more, the claim of the title-page calls for a word of explanation as to certain doubtful elements of late or less important published texts. What I have endeavoured to embody in the Concordance with absolute completeness is the following: all the stanzas and all the prose passages of formulaic character contained in the *Saṁhitās*, *Brāhmanas*, *Āraṇyakas*, older *Upaniṣads*, *Śrāuta-Sūtras*, and *Grhya-Sūtras*. On the other hand, in the case of the later *Upaniṣads* or of the metrical *Dharma-Śāstras* and *Smṛitis*, or of such a text as the *Rig-Vidhāna*, I have

adopted a selective method. It would clearly be inadvisable to include in this Concordance all the stanzas that occur in the works last mentioned. From them, accordingly, I have culled whatever appeared to have Vedic form or Vedic flavor. Unerring judgment in such choice no one will expect: I do not believe that I have erred on the side of including too little. It is perhaps more likely that I have included some thin, that might just as well or better have been left out.

2. Unpublished texts included.—The Concordance, on the other hand, gives more than is promised by the title-page, in that it includes a very considerable amount of material not yet published. Of the four books of the *Kṛishṇa-Saṁhitā* only the first has so far been actually issued by the editor, Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna; but to me a source of peculiar satisfaction that I am able to give in this Concordance the mantra material from this highly important text entire. I made a special journey to Vienna, in 1902, for the express purpose of copying the material from the three unpublished books, and the editor generously met my wishes by the loan of his manuscripts. From them, by the close and strenuous labour of a month, I excerpted the needed parts, and embodied them later in the Concordance. To Professor VON SCHROEDER I owe a especial debt of gratitude. Again, by the kind cooperation of Professor FRIEDRICH KNATH of the University of Kiev, I have been enabled to present the mantras of the entire *Mānava-Śrāuta-Sūtra*, an important text in eleven books of which only five as yet are published. Professor HANNS OERTTEL, of Yale University, has enriched the Concordance by the not too numerous, and unfortunately very corrupt, mantras contained in the *Jāiminiya*- or *Taittiriya-Brahmana*. Finally I should note that I have incorporated all the material from the so-called "dedications" of the ritual of the horse-sacrifice or *āśvamedha*, and human sacrifice or *puruṣamedha*. Not all of these are mantras in the stricter sense of the word; but they have been included because they figure in the *Saṁhitās* and because they sometimes interchange with real mantras of the same or similar import.

General statement of the number and kind of works included.—It appears that one hundred and nineteen texts in all have been drawn upon for contributions to the Concordance. A list of these, with an account of the text-editions used and with all needed bibliographical and other relevant notes, is given in the proper place below, at page xv^b. The works so drawn upon are listed under the following ten classes: 1. *Saṁhitās*; 2. *Brāhmanas*; 3. *Āraṇyakas*; 4. *Upaniṣads*; 5. *Śrāuta-Sūtras*; 6. *Grhya-Sūtras*, *Mantra-Pāṭhas*, and related texts; 7.

Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Śāstras, and Smṛtis; 8. Vidhāna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda; 10. Four miscellaneous texts - I have not thought it worth while to catalogue other texts which I have read, for the most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but which yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text.—The critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in the main worthless readings, due to all kinds of defects of tradition.¹ To have incorporated these readings into the Concordance would have swelled its bulk inordinately, and have been a task upon the whole no less futile than difficult.

On the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed advisable to report from the critical apparatus of a given text a manuscript reading not adopted by the editor of that text, which manuscript reading is then distinguished as such by the added note '*var. lect.*'; but this has not often been done. Hence the user of this Concordance may at times profit by looking into the critical apparatus of those texts which are cited by the Concordance as containing the various forms of the same pāda or formula, especially when there is question as to the original form of such pāda or formula, or as to the interrelation of the Vedic schools or *vākhās*.

Orthographic details reported or neglected.—Certain peculiarities in the orthography of the Maitrayani-Saṁhitā have been reported for the most part, if not with absolute completeness. They are duly explained by Professor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to his edition, and they are included here because they involve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On the other hand, although the KS. and ApMB. write final *z* before the three initial sibilants, respectively, as *ç* and *ś* and *ṣ*, I have not thought it advisable to burden the Concordance with the details of this variation which has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrangement, and is not carried out with strict consistency even by the manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader to understand the general statement just now made as sufficing for the sequel, to cover all such details.

Occasional suggestions of emendation.—The Vedic texts often invite to independent emendation. In this matter I have been very abstemious, but I have not refrained entirely from making an occasional conjecture as to what seems to me to have been the correct form of some now unintelligible word or phrase. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look

askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that they will take my long and intimate acquaintance with the materials involved in such questions as in some measure justifying my procedure.

FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

The working-up of material of texts yet unedited.

The heading of this section implies faith in the future of Vedic studies. I am confident that the Vedas will continue to be studied as long as there is interest in the history of human thought and human institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many different books were originally elaborated by the ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different schools and localities; but India is a very large country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the Carapa-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to how many of those works are still extant, and as to how many of those which are extant may ultimately come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a considerable number of Vedic texts—their names need not encumber these pages—are even now known to exist in manuscript; and although their publication may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the Concordance will become a necessity. For that supplement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of calling the attention of future editors of these texts to the importance of giving with each text-edition an index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after the manner of this Concordance, and with constant references to it. When I reflect upon the large number of texts elaborated in the present work, or consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas of the R̥g-Veda will not have to be indexed again, I am glad to think that the final supplement, considerable though it may be, cannot possibly involve anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

The elaboration of a reverse concordance.—With the present work serving as a basis, a reverse concordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as . . . *parama vyoman* (or *vyomani*), or . . . *svartām u lokam*. This matter is discussed once more in another connection below, at page xiv*. A reverse con-

¹ We may perhaps except parts of the AV. as edited by Roth and Whitney, especially book xix. and the Kuntāpa-hymns of book xx. Here the editors have practically rewritten the text at many points, and it might have been well to report the readings of the manuscripts rather than those of the edition; but those manuscript readings are easily accessible.

cordance would reveal these relations, and would again in its own way present many new uses. It may yet be my own fate to continue the work in this direction; but I claim no special right to the task, and any competent scholar is welcome to undertake it. In that case, however, I hope that he will first communicate with me, in order that we may not uselessly duplicate the same labor.

ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

To the University Press of Oxford.—The external appearance of this work is such that any specific comment upon the technical skill, the good taste, and the patient fidelity of Mr HORACE HART, M.A., Controller of the Press, is quite uncalled for. I am certain that I owe much also to the valuable help of the Oriental Reader at the Press, Mr. J. C. PEMBERTON, Hon M.A. of Oxford especially for his watchful care of details concerning the alphabetic order of the index. The services of both these gentlemen I gratefully acknowledge.

To Pupils and Colleagues.—A good many years have gone by since the first preliminaries of the work on the Concordance were begun. It is pleasant to think that in those early days I was aided by the members of a modest institution within the Johns Hopkins University, the so-called Vedic Seminary. The work of reading the several Vedic texts for the purpose of marking off properly the pādas and formulas I did of course myself; but, this important preliminary done, I would often turn over to one or another of these my pupils a text or part of a text in order that they might transcribe the mantras upon slips. Portions of the first draft of a rough manuscript were also prepared by some of them from the slips after their partial arrangement. Not a little help was derived from their willing hands in these ways, and I desire here to recall the unselfish and enthusiastic spirit in which each gave what he could spare of time and labor. I hope that even those of them who aided least have not remained unremembered. The names of these scholars are as follows:

Dr. F. R. BLAKE, Instructor in Oriental Languages in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. G. M. BOLLING, Professor of Greek and Sanskrit in the Catholic University of America; M. BRANDOW, A.B., sometime Assistant Librarian in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. H. L. EBELING, Professor of Greek in Hamilton College; Dr. C. J. GOODWIN, Professor of Greek in Lehigh University; Dr. J. E. HARRY, Professor of

Greek in the University of Cincinnati; Dr. D. H. HOLMES, Instructor in the Classics, High School, Brooklyn; Dr. J. T. LEES, Professor of Greek in the University of Nebraska; Dr. H. W. MAGOUN, sometime Professor of Latin in Redfield College; Dr. J. L. MOORE, Professor of Latin in Vassar College; Dr. J. A. NESS, Instructor in Latin in Wittenberg College; Dr. R. B. STEELE, Professor of Latin in Vanderbilt University; and, finally, the late Dr. A. W. STRATTON, who was, at the time of his deeply lamented death, Registrar of the University of the Punjab and Principal of the Oriental College at Lahore, India, and Professor of Sanskrit.

Professor ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, of the University of Oxford, kindly furnished me with a printer's proof of the index of Vedic pratikas since then published on pages 105-114 of the first part of his edition of the *Bṛhad-Devtā*; and a similar kindness was done me by Professor MORITZ WINTERNITZ of the University of Prague, who made accessible to me the material of the Mantra-Pāṭha of the *Āpastambins* before it was published. The services of Professor HANNS OETTEL of Yale University, and of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, and in particular of Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna I have already described above, at page ix^b, and acknowledge them gratefully.

The editor of this Series, Professor CHARLES R. LANMAN of Harvard University, teacher, colleague, and friend, almost from the day when I began my Sanskrit studies in 1877, has brought to bear his great editorial talents upon this Concordance in every possible way. He has also found time to read one proof of a number of sheets (1-10 and 49-50). I can only regret that I have not had the benefit of his trusty eye and his sound scholarship for the bulk of the work, to the exclusion of many a blemish.

It is a pleasure, finally, to remember my former pupil and friend, Mr. HENRY C. WARREN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Warren gained the respect of students of India by his scholarly volume, entitled *Buddhism*, a series of illustrative translations from the Sacred Books of the Buddhists (volume iii. of the Harvard Oriental Series). To his love of Oriental learning it is due that this Concordance and the other volumes of this Series are issued in a suitable and dignified form. At the close of this long labor, I record the kindly and substantial aid which he gave, while alive, to this undertaking; and I am glad to say that the enlightened provisions of his last will now further the studies that he loved in life.

INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording.—(Once more, it sometimes happens that the

wording of one and the same stanza is so varied in the different texts that not one of the lines of the one text is quite like the corresponding line in the other. A striking illustration is afforded by AV.5.25.8 and ÇG.1.19. The text of AV. reads:

adhi skanda virayasva
garibham ā dīhi yonyām,
vṛṣāsi vṛṣjāvan
prajāyāi tvā nayāmāsi;

while the text of ÇG. reads:

adhi kṛanda vilayasva
garibham ā dīhi sādīyā,
vṛṣānām vṛṣann ā dīhi
prajāyāi tvā havāmāhe.

Of the fourteen words of the latter stanza, only five correspond in form and place with words of the prior stanza; and yet the two stanzas are beyond a doubt alike in their purpose and meaning, and they are in all probability two versions of an originally identical stanza. The like is true, for example, of SV.2.1059 and AV.6.16.2 (AÇ.8.0.7; ÇÇ.10.11.9). The SV. text reads:

ya idam pratiprapathe
yajñasya svar uttiran
gūn utsgjate vaçi;

while the AV. text reads:

sa viçvā prati cākṣpe
pūn utsgjate vaçi
yajñasya vaya uttiran.

Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle.—But so numerous are the cases of partial correspondence or minor parallelism between pādas or passages, that no amount of mere attentive observation can be expected to disclose them all. Set phrases, groups of two or three words what Bergaigne used to call formulas—*etc.*, as every Vedist knows, the commonplace of Vedic technique. These set phrases may of course be located at the beginning or in the middle or at the end of a pāda or passage. Those at the beginning are revealed by this Concordance. Those at the end would be revealed by a reverse index (discussed above, in the Preface, at page x^b).¹ For those located neither at the beginning nor at the end, nothing short of a complete verbal index of the Vedic mantras, in which every pair or longer group of words should be placed side by side, could exhaust this important and interesting information about the texture of the mantras.

¹ As an interesting case of parallelism under this rubric, we may cite *çatām te santv Avṛtāh* (AV.) and *çatām āngirāh çatām te santv Avṛtāh* (VS.). No less a personage as Pāṇini has made the acute observation (iii. 2.66) that the stem *havyāvāhana* occurs only at the end of a pāda.

METHODS USED IN REPORTING THE VARIANTS

1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry.—These cases are so simple that little need be said about them. When, for example, a single word of a passage differs in two or more texts, the reading of that text is put first which stands first in the usual order of the texts,—RV., AV., SV., Yajus texts, Brāhmaṇas, and so on,—and the variant reading or readings follow in parenthesis. Thus:

yah prāniti (AV. prāniti) ya imi çṛṇoty uktam RV.10.12.5.²; AV.4.30.4.³

Similarly, when variants occur at more than one place, they follow in parenthesis, each in its proper place, and with an indication of its source. Thus:

vasuni cārur (SMB. cāryo; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāryo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhjāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jivan AV.19.24.6²; SMB.1.1.6¹; HG.1.4.3⁴; ApMB. 2.2.8⁵

This means that the four texts concerned, if written out in full, would read as follows:

AV.: vasūni cārur vi bhajāsi jivan;
SMB.: vasūni cārye vi bhjāsi jivan;
HG.: vasūni cāryo vi bhajā sa jivan;
ApMB.: vasūni cāryo vi bhajāsi jivan.

So much for variants that concern single words.

The case of a variant which concerns two or more successive words is as a rule no less simple: the device employed ought to leave no doubt as to the precise wording of the several texts. Here, again, the variant is placed within the parenthesis as before. Thus:

sa no mayobhūh pito āviçasva (ÇG. PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçaha; MÇ. pitur āviveça; SMB. pitevaiviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4⁵; TB.2.4.8.7⁶; AÇ. 2.9.10⁷; MÇ.1.6.4.2.5⁸; ÇÇ.3.8.3⁹; SMB.2.1.13¹⁰; PG.3.1.4¹¹. *See* sa nah pito.

This item, if we include the cross-reference at the end, gives us the reading of a pāda in nine different texts. The device requires no explanation.

On the other hand, in cases where a doubt might arise as to the limits of the passage in the first text for which the words of the variant are a substitute in the second text, the variant is once more placed in parenthesis, but to it is prefixed the last of the words which are common to both texts or to all of them, and the whole is to be understood as the substitute in the second text for the common word and all that follows it in the first. Thus:

vivasva ādityāsa te somapithas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapithas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10.

This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

TS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapithas tena mandasva tena trpya;

KS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapithas tasmin mandasva.

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.¹

2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.—In the RV. we have the pāda mandadvirāyendave. The SV. reading of this pāda is vandadvirāyendave. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under m (page 686^a of this Concordance) and the other under v (151 pages later, at page 837^a), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Cf.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See.'—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686^a the entry, mandadvirāyendave RV.8.69.1^b. *See* vandadvirāyendave SV.1.366^b. *See* mandadvirāyendave SV.1.366^b. *See* mandadvirāyendave SV.1.366^b.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under.'—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49^b and 60^b and 105^b, respectively, and read as follows: adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3^a. *See* anānyān etc., and ayajñiān yajñiān;

¹ As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x^a.

anānyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. *See under* adānyān; ayajñiān yajñiān manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8^a: 36.18. *See under* adānyān.

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('Cf.').—I have already said above, page xiii^a, that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* ('Cf.') are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anadvān dādihāra prthivim uta dyām AV.4.11.1, et al
Cf. indro dādihāra, mitro dādihāra, sa dādihāra, and skambho dādihāra.

indro dādihāra prthivim utemām MS.4.14.7^b: 225.3.
Cf. under anadvān etc.

mitro dādihāra prthivim uta dyām RV.7.59.1^b et al. Cf. under anadvān etc.

sa dādihāra prthivim dyām utemām (AV.4.2.7^a, prthivim uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^a, prthivim dyām ca; ApÇ. prthivim antarikṣam divām ca) RV.10.121.1^a, et al. Cf. under anadvān etc.

skambho dādihāra dyāvāprthivi ubho ime AV.10.7.35^a.
Cf. under anadvān etc.

Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of 'Cf.' (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rig-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rig-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

formal bibliography of them alone would be quite needless: I should have been able to content myself with a reference to the editors, as, for instance, Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, and the like. But there are also cited many other works (such as the Dāivata-Brāhmana or the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmana) which are relatively so little known or so rare or so difficult to obtain that bibliographical details concerning them are altogether indispensable. Since no line can advantageously be drawn between the well-known and the less-known, I have presented a short bibliographic description of each of the text-editions used for this work, to each of which is prefixed the abbreviation employed to indicate it in the body of this work. Since it would be inconvenient to find the meaning of a given abbreviation from this classified list it is evidently advisable to repeat the abbreviations by themselves in a separate list duly alphabetized; this is printed immediately after the classified list. The different classes of texts are as stated above, at pages ix*, x*, the following ten:

1. Samhitās
2. Brāhmanas.
3. Āraṇyakas.
4. Upaniṣads.
5. Chanda-Sūtras.
6. Gīya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāthas, and related texts.
7. Dharmasūtras, Dharma-Śāstras, and Smṛitis.
8. Vaidhika-texts.
9. Ancient texts of the Veda.
10. Four miscellaneous texts.

Class 1. Samhitās

- RV.** The Rig-Veda or Rik-Samhitā. Herausgegeben des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Two volumes. Second edition. Bonn, 1877. This is an edition of the Rig-Veda in the recension or school (*śākhā*) of the Śākālas. The unimportant differences, wholly traditional and uncertain, that seem to have existed between this recension and the other, that of the Vāṣkalas, are not incorporated in the Concordance. See H. Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rigveda, Band I., Metrische und textgeschichtliche Prolegomena, Berlin, 1888, pages 40 ff.
- RVKh.** The so-called Lhulas or khālikani sūktāni, appendices or apocryphal paralipomena pertaining to the Rig-Veda. They are taken from Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, vol. II., pages 672 ff. Some additional stanzas of this kind I have culled from E. Max Müller's second quarto edition of the Rig-Veda, London, 1842, vol. IV., pages 520 ff. The tradition of these stanzas is floating and uncertain, and calls for an independent systematic elaboration. See Oldenberg, l.c., pages 503 ff.; and Macdonell, The Brhad-Āranyaka, part II., pages xxx ff.

AV. The Atharva-Veda-Samhitā (School of the Chāṇakas). Herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Berlin, 1856. Even in those parts where the editors have altered the manuscript readings most freely, the Concordance cites (as already noted, above, page x*) the printed text; but occasional reference is made to the readings of the manuscripts and to those of the edition of Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Bombay, 1895-1898.

AVP. The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda (School of the Paippalādas), reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen, by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe. Baltimore, 1901. Only occasional reference is made to this important Samhitā. It was not feasible to utilize for the Concordance the material of this text, since the manuscript is unique, and bristles with errors on every folio. The first book of AVP. has recently been edited by Dr. L. C. Barret in the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. XXVI.

SV. Samavedarekani. Die Hymnen des Sama-Veda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Beadly. Leipzig, 1848. In accordance with the usual custom, the stanzas of each of the two main divisions of the work are numbered continuously.

ARS. Āraṇyaka-Samhitā (or Āraṇyaka-Samhitā) of the Sama-Veda, with the commentary of Sayana Acarya, and a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Sarmaśrī, edited by Jyotimanda Vidyasagara. Calcutta, 1873.

Mahānāranyaka. A litany belonging to the Sama-Veda and frequently quoted in the ritual. See Sama-Veda-Samhitā as edited by Satyavrat Samāgrāhi in the Biblioth. de l'Inde, vol. III., pages 366 ff. Calcutta, 1874 and following.

YS. The Yajusanyī-Samhitā in the Mādhyandina-Śākhā. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

YSK. The Yajusanyī-Samhitā in the Kāṇva-Śākhā. The variants of this recension of the White Yajur-Veda are given by Weber at the end of each section in the edition described in the preceding article. These variants have been embodied in the Concordance. In cases where there is no separate report for YSK., it is to be understood that the Kāṇva-Śākhā agrees with the Mādhyandina-Śākhā.

TS. The Taittirīya-Samhitā. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Weber. Indische Studien, volumes XI. and XII. Leipzig, 1871-1872.

MS. Maitiriyani-Samhitā. Herausgegeben von Dr. Leopold von Schroeder. Four volumes. Leipzig, 1881-1886.

KS. Kathakam. Die Samhitā der Kāṇva-Śākhā. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. First volume. Leipzig, 1900. The remainder of this text is still unpublished.

As stated above, page ix*, I made a special journey to Vienna in the year 1902, for the purpose of excerpting from Dr. von Schroeder's manuscript copies the entire remaining material of this Samhitā. Through the kindness of that scholar I was enabled to accomplish my purpose; but a certain amount

of indulgence is asked for my statements relating to the *Kāthaka*, taken as they are from unedited material. The comparison of my excerpts with parallel passages from other texts is also likely to be somewhat less complete and exact than usual.

KSA. *Kāthaka-Saṁhitā*, *Ācamaḍha-Grantha*. The *Kāthaka-Saṁhitā* professes to consist of five books. The first, already edited, is designated as *īthimikā*; the second, as *madhyamikā*; the third, as *arimikā*. Under the circumstances detailed in the note immediately following, it has seemed best to devise an independent designation (*KSA.*) for this part of the work, the *Ācamaḍha-Grantha*.

At the end of book iii., the colophon reads as follows: *ity etotarapāṭhādhikāraṃpūṣhādabhoṇne primadyajurvede kāthaka carakapikhyām oruṁdāyēn ārayayagabhaḥ nama catruṁjan avānakiṁ saṁpūṣṭam || dhadrān sūta saṁpūṣṭā cyaṁ oruṁdā || pṛ-grānathayā madhyamapikhyā ca pūṣṭamukhyā saṁpūṣṭā || amin grānatharapāṭhyāyānā pūṣṭamukhyā nama catruṁ grānathā ||* That is to say, the redactors of this *Saṁhitā* seem to regard the *pūṣṭamukhyā*-stanzas contained in the first three books as the fourth book of the *Saṁhitā*, perhaps to match the *pūṣṭamukhyā* collection at the end of the fourth book of the *Maitrāyaṇī*. At all events, there is no such book in the known manuscripts of the *Kāthaka*. After the *oruṁdā* follows directly the last book of the *Kāthaka*, devoted to the *ācamaḍha*. Now it is the redactors boldly advertise as the fifth book of the *Kāthaka*. At the beginning stands the legend, *adhikāraṁdhe nama pūṣṭam grānathā*; at the end, *ity etotarapāṭhādhikāraṁpūṣhādabhoṇne primadyajurvede kāthaka carakapikhyām ācamaḍhaḥ nama pūṣṭam grānathā saṁpūṣṭam*.

Class 2. Brāhmaṇas

AB. *Das Āitareya-Brahmana*. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Bonn, 1879.

KB. *Das Kauṣṭaki-Brahmana* (*Chāṭkīyana-Brahmana*). Herausgegeben von B. Luitner. Jena, 1887.

GB. *The Gopatha-Brahmana of the Atharva-Veda*. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra and Haracandra Vidyabhūṣana in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

FB. *Pañcaviṅṣa-Brahmana, or Tāndya-Mahā-Brahmana*. The edition is that of the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1870-1874, issued under the title, *Tāndya-Mahā-Brahmana*, edited by Anandacandra Vedāntavāgīṭya.

SB. *Sadviṅṣa-Brahmana*. The first *prapāthaka* is cited from the edition by Kurt Klemm, *Das Sadviṅṣa-Brahmana mit Proben aus Sayana's Kommentar*. Doctor's dissertation of the University of Leipzig. Güttersloh, 1894. The remaining four *prapāthakas* are cited from the publication of Pandit Jyvananda Vidyāsāgara, entitled, *Daivata-Brahmana and Sadviṅṣa-Brahmana of the Sama-Veda*. Calcutta, 1881.

ADB. *Adbhuta-Brahmana*. This is the specific name of the fifth *prapāthaka* of the *Sadviṅṣa-Brahmana*. Edited and translated by A. Weber in *Zwei Vedische Texte über Omina und Portenta*. Transactions of the Royal Academy of Berlin for 1858. Berlin, 1859.

JB. *The Jaimintya- or Talavakāra-Brahmana*. The mantras of this *Brahmana*, in an exceedingly corrupt state, were made available for the Concordance through the kindness of Professor Hanns Oertel, who is now engaged in making an edition of this text.

SaṁhitopaniṣadB. *The Saṁhitopaniṣad-Brahmana of the Sama-Veda*. Edited by A. C. Burnell. Mangalore, 1877.

CB. *The Çatapatha-Brahmana in the Madhyamindina-Çakha*. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

CBK. *The Çatapatha-Brahmana in the Kaṇva-Çakha*. Occasional readings of this recension were gathered from Professor Julius Eggeling's translation of this work in the *Sacred Books of the East*, volumes xii., xxvi., xli., xliii., and xlv. Oxford, 1882 and following.

TB. *The Taittiriya-Brahmana of the Black Yajur Veda*. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1859 and following.

Four other texts of the *Sama-Veda* bear the name *Brahmana*, but with a propriety which is more than doubtful. They are listed below under the classes to which they more properly belong, and are as follows: the *Jaimintya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brahmana*; the *Sama-Mantra-Brahmana*; the *Sama-Vidhāna-Brahmana*; and the *Daivata-Brahmana*.

Class 3. Āraṇyakas

AA. *The Āitareya-Āraṇyaka*. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1876.

TA. *The Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka*. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

TAA. The tenth book of the *Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka*, in the Andhra version. The variants of this version are printed on pages 913 ff of the edition mentioned in the preceding item. See *Indische Studien*, i. 76.

Class 4. Upaniṣads

AU. *Āitareya-Upaniṣad*. The three *adhyāyas* of the *Āitareya-Āraṇyaka*, numbered ii. 4 and ii. 5 and ii. 6, figure as the *Āitareya-Upaniṣad*. Cited from the collection entitled, *Taittiriya. Āitareya, and the Çvetāçvatara Upaniṣads*. Edited by Dr. E. Røer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.

KBU. *Kauṣṭaki-Brahmana-Upaniṣad*. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1861.

ChU. *Chāndogya-Upaniṣad*. Kritisch herausgegeben und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.

JUB. *The Jaimintya- or Talavakāra-Upaniṣad-Brahmana*. Edited and translated by Hanns Oertel. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, vol. xvi., pages 79-260. New Haven, 1894. See the note above in this column.

BṛhU. *Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad in der Madhyamindina Recension*. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von O. Böhtlingk. St. Petersburg (and Leipzig), 1889.

BṛhUK. The same text in the recension or *akha* of the *Kaṇvas*. Represented by occasional variants gathered from the *Bṛhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad* as edited by Dr. E. Røer in the *Bibliotheca Indica*. Calcutta, 1849 and following.

Īṣu. *The Īṣa-Upaniṣad*, identical with book xi. of the *Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā*. Cited from the collection entitled, *Īṣa, Kena, Katha, Praṇa, Muṇḍa, Mandūkya Upani-*

- sads, edited by Dr. E. Röer. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1850.
- TU.** Taittiriya-Upaniṣad. The three books 7 and 8 and 9 of the Taittiriya-Araṇyaka, designated respectively as Çikṣa-vallī and Ānanda-vallī and Bhṛgu-vallī, are known as the Taittiriya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the edition of the Taittiriya-Araṇyaka listed in the preceding column.
- MahānU.** The Mahānārīya-Upaniṣad of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Colonel George A. Jacob. Bombay Sanskrit Series, number xxxv. Bombay, 1888. The text is nearly identical with that of the tenth book of the Taittiriya-Araṇyaka.
- KU.** Kaṭha-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Iṣa-Upaniṣad, above.
- ÇvetU.** Çvetāśvatara-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad, above.
- MU.** The Maitrī or Maitrayaṇīya-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta (and London), 1870.
- MuṇḍU.** The Muṇḍaka or Muṇḍa-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the Iṣa-Upaniṣad, above.
- PrāçU.** The Praçna-Upaniṣad. Cited from the same edition as the preceding.
- NṛpU.** The Nṛsiṅha-Purva-Tāpant-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Nṛsiṅha-Tāpant of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Ramamaya Tarkaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1871.
- NṛuU.** The Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpant-Upaniṣad. Cited from the text mentioned in the preceding item.
- GopālU.** Gopāla-Tāpant-Upaniṣad. Cited from the Gopāla-Tāpant of the Atharva-Veda as edited by Haracandra Vidyābhūṣaṇa and Viṣṇvanātha Çāstri. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1870.
- Of the publication entitled **Eleven Ātharvaṇa Upaniṣads** with Dipikās, edited by Colonel George A. Jacob, Bombay, 1891, the following eight Upaniṣads have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- KālāgU.** Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad, pages 17 ff;
- VāsuU.** Vāśudeva-Upaniṣad, pages 25 ff;
- ĀtmaprU.** Ātmaprabodha- or Ātmabodha-Upaniṣad, pages 77 ff,
- GaruḍU.** Garuḍa-Upaniṣad, pages 83 ff;
- MahāU.** Mahā-Upaniṣad, pages 91 ff;
- VaradapU.** Varada-Purva-Tāpant-Upaniṣad, pages 111 ff;
- VaradaU.** Varada-Uttara-Tāpant-Upaniṣad, pages 137 ff;
- SkandaU.** Skanda-Upaniṣad, pages 161 ff.
- The collection entitled **Ātharvaṇopaniṣads**, edited by Pandit Jīvananda Vidyāsāgara (second edition, Calcutta, 1891), contains twenty-nine Ātharvaṇ Upaniṣads. Of those among them not previously accounted for, the following fourteen have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- ÇirasU.** Çiras-Upaniṣad or Atharvaçiras-Upaniṣad, pages 1 ff;
- NāḍabinduU.** Nāḍabindu-Upaniṣad, pages 41 ff;
- TejU.** Tejobindu-Upaniṣad, pages 84 ff;
- YogatattvaU.** Yogatattva-Upaniṣad, pages 93 ff;
- SaṁnyāsaU.** Saṁnyāsa-Upaniṣad, pages 99 ff;

- ĀruṇU.** Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad, pages 133 ff;
- KṣurU.** Kṣurika-Upaniṣad, pages 151 ff;
- ÇūlikāU.** Çūlika-Upaniṣad, pages 164 ff;
- BrahmaU.** Brahma-Upaniṣad, pages 180 ff;
- PrāṇāgU.** Prāṇāgnihotra-Upaniṣad, pages 197 ff;
- NīlarU.** Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad (a version of the Çaturīya, Anquetil du Perron's Schat Roudri, VS.16; TS.4.5), pages 206 ff;
- KaṇṭhaçrutiU.** Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad, pages 213 ff;
- JābU.** Jābhā-Upaniṣad, pages 337 ff;
- KāivU.** Kāivalya-Upaniṣad, pages 353 ff.

Many more Upaniṣads, or treatises like Upaniṣads, are to be found, as is well known, in various other collections. They did not, however, yield materials of such a nature as to require to be embodied in the Concordance. A couple of Anquetil du Perron's Oupnekhat, the Pranou and the Shavank, are cited in the Concordance, but only rarely, the Pranou indeed only once (on page 365). A few quotations are derived from Mukti-Upaniṣad.

- MuktiU.** Mukti-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection in the Ānanda-Āgama Series.
- PranavaU.** Pranava-Upaniṣad or Pranou Oupnekhat, identical with GB.1.1.16-30. See Bloomfield, The Atharva-Veda and the Gopātha-Brahmaṇa (Indo-Aryan Encyclopaedia), pages 19, 108.
- ÇaunakaU.** Çaunaka-Upaniṣad or Shavank Oupnekhat. Cf. Bloomfield under the preceding item.

Class 5. Çrāuta-Sūtras

- ĀÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āyvalāyana. Edited by Ramānārāyaṇa Vidyaratna. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1874. The two halves of the text are counted continuously.
- ÇÇ.** The Çaṅkhayana-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Edited by Alfred Hillebrandt. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1888.
- Vāit.** Vaitāna-Sūtra. The Ritual of the Atharva-Veda. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe, London, 1878.
- LÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Latyāyana. Edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāṅṭha. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.
- KÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Katyāyana. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1859.
- ApÇ.** The Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1882, 1885, 1892.
- ApYajñaparibhāṣā.** Āpastamba-Yajña-Paribhāṣa-Sūtras, being the first four kaṇḍikās of book xxiv. of the Çrāuta-Sūtra of Āpastamba. Cited from the Hindu serial Ushā, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890.
- MÇ.** Das Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Books i-v. (out of eleven). St. Petersburg, 1900-1903.

As was mentioned above, pages ix^a, xi^b, the mantras of the remaining six books were made available to me by the kindness of Professor Knauer. The well-known carefulness of his habits of work will offset in a measure the inevitably less finished quality of material as yet unpublished; but I could not of

course compare the unpublished MÇ. mantras with my other material as thoroughly as would have been possible if I had had the MÇ. text complete in printed form.

The citations from the MÇ. require sometimes two numbers (so in book viii.), sometimes three (so in book vi.), sometimes four (so in books i. and ii.). Accordingly, I have separated the individual citations one from another by an interposed dash (—), in cases where there was any danger of confusion.

Class 6. Ṛgḥya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāṭhas, and related texts

AG. Ācvalhyana-Ṛgḥya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Ṛgḥyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. I. Ācvalayana Leipzig, 1864.

CG. Čāṅkhayana-Ṛgḥya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by H. Oldenberg, under the title Das Čāṅkhayanagrḥyan, in the Indische Studien, vol. xv., pages 1-166. Leipzig, 1878.

Kauç. The Kauçika-Sūtra of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the commentaries of Darila and Keçava. Edited by Maurice Bloomfield, in vol. xiv. of the Journal of the American Oriental Society. New Haven, 1890.

SMB. Sama-Mantra-Brahmaṇa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the Doctor's dissertation of the University of Halle, entitled Das Mantrabrahmaṇa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Von Heinrich Stöcker. Halle, 1901. The second is cited from an edition contained in the Hindu serial called Ushā, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890. See the note on page xvii^b.

GG. Das Gobhila-Ṛgḥya-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Dorpat (and Leipzig), 1884.

KhG. Khadira-Ṛgḥya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg in the Sacred Books of the East, vol. xxix., pages 369-435. Oxford, 1886.

PG. Paraskara-Ṛgḥya-Sūtra. Issued under the title Ṛgḥyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln. Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. II. Paraskara. Leipzig, 1878.

ApMB. The Mantra-Pāṭha or the Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. Edited by M. Winternitz. Oxford, 1897.

The abbreviation ApMB. (meaning Āpastamba-Mantra-Brahmaṇa) was chosen by me for this Mantra-Pāṭha in order to match SMB (meaning Sama-Mantra-Brahmaṇa). The use of the name Brahmaṇa for a considerable variety of subsidiary texts which are by no means strictly Brahmanas (see the note on page xvii^b) is a peculiarity of the Sama-Veda tradition; but this Mantra-Pāṭha is never to my knowledge spoken of as a Brahmaṇa in the tradition of the Āpastambins. My choice is therefore open to well-founded criticism.

Whenever it seemed desirable, I have placed, in parenthesis, by the side of the citation of a given mantra of the Mantra-Pāṭha, a reference to that passage of the Āpastamba-Ṛgḥya-Sūtra which contains the prescriptions for the practical application of the said mantra. Thus: pra su guntā dhyāsnāya sakṣaṇi ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2).

ApG. The Āpastambiya-Ṛgḥya-Sūtra. Edited by Dr. M. Winternitz. Vienna, 1887.

HG. The Ṛgḥya-Sūtra of Hiranyakeçin. Edited by Dr. J. Kirste. Vienna, 1889.

Grhyas. Das Ṛgḥyasamgraha-Parīçeṣṭa des Gobhilaaputra.

Edited and translated by M. Bloomfield in the Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft, vol. xxxv., pages 533-587.

Karmap. Karmapradīpa. The first prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. I. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schrader. Halle, 1889. The second prapāṭhaka is cited from the edition entitled Der Karmapradīpa. II. Prapāṭhaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Freiherrn von Stael-Holstein. Leipzig, 1900. The third prapāṭhaka is cited from an edition of the entire text, issued under the title Katyāyana-Smṛti, and forming a part (vol. i., pages 603 ff) of the compilation called Dharmacastrasamgraha, and published by Jīvananda Vidyāsāgara, Calcutta, 1876.

Class 7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Čāstras, and Smṛtis

GDh. Gautama-Dharma-Častra. Issued under the title The Institutes of Gautama. Edited by Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. London, 1876.

ApDh. Āpastambiya-Dharma-Sūtra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus by Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. George Bühler, C.I.E. Second Edition. Bombay, 1892. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xlv.

BDh. The Baudhayana-Dharma-Častra. Edited by E. Hultsch, Ph.D. Leipzig, 1884.

ViDh. Viṣṇu-Smṛti. The Institutes of Viṣṇu. Edited by Julius Jolly, Ph.D. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1881.

VaDh. Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Častra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Aryas, as taught in the school of Vasiṣṭha. Edited by Rev. Alois Anton Führer, Ph.D. Bombay, 1883. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xxiii.

MDh. Mānava-Dharma-Častra. Critically edited by J. Jolly. London, 1887. Trübner's Oriental Series.

YDh. Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Častra. Yājñavalkya's Gesetzbuch. Herausgegeben von Dr. Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. Berlin and London, 1849.

NaradaDh. Nāradya-Dharma-Častra. Issued as The Institutes of Nārada. Edited by Julius Jolly. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1885.

ParDh. Parāçara-Smṛti. Edited by Candrakanta Tarkakārikara. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1890 and following.

The compilation entitled Dharmacastrasamgraha was published in two volumes by Pandit Jīvananda Vidyāsāgara in Calcutta, 1876. Since the editor has neglected to number the ślokas, I have had in most cases to count them for myself, and all other users of the work in connection with the Concordance will have to do the like. The twenty-six texts of this compilation were read for the Concordance, and more or less material suitable therefor was yielded by the following eleven:

LatDh. Laghu-Atri-Samhitā, vol. i., pages 1 ff;

VatDh. Vṛddha-Atri-Samhitā, vol. i., pages 47 ff;

LEDh. Laghu-Harta-Samhitā, vol. i., pages 177 ff;

- VĀDh.** Vṛddha-Hārta-Saṁhitā, vol. i., pages 194 ff;
ĀuṣDh. Āuṣanasa-Dharma-Çastra, vol. i., pages 501 ff;
ĀṅgDh. Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 554 ff;
SaṁvartaDh. Saṁvarta-Smṛti, vol. i., pages 584 ff;
BṛhPDh. Bṛhat-Parāçara-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 53 ff;
LVyāsaDh. Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 310 ff;
VyāsaDh. Vyāsa-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 321 ff;
ÇaṅkhaDh. Çaṅkha-Saṁhitā, vol. ii., pages 343 ff.

Class 8. Vidhāna-texts

- Rvidh.** Rīg-Vidhāna. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Rgvidhānam. Auctor Rudolf Meyer. Berlin, 1877.
Svidh. The Sama-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa of the Sama-Veda. By A. C. Burnell. London, 1873. See note on page xvii^b.

Class 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda

- N.** Nirukta. Cited from the German edition, Yaska's Nirukta sammt den Nighaṇṭavas. Herausgegeben von Rudolf Roth. Göttingen, 1852.
BṛhD. The Bṛhad-Devatā, attributed to Çānuaka. Edited by Arthur A. Macdonell. Volumes v. and vi. of the Harvard Oriental Series. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1904.
DB. Dāivata-Brahmaṇa. Issued under the title Dāivata-Brahmaṇa and Śaḍvīṇa-Brahmaṇa. Edited by Pandit

Jīvananda Vidyasāgara. Calcutta, 1881. See note on page xvii^b.

- Naks.** Nakṣatra-Kalpa. One of the five so-called Kalpas of the Atharva-Veda. Cited from a manuscript in my possession.

Class 10. Four miscellaneous texts

- Mahābh.** The Mahā-Bhārata. Cited from the Bombay edition of 1863 (citations discussed by Adolf Holtzmann, Das Mahābhārata und seine Theile, vol. iv., pages 11 ff). A fairly considerable number of Vedic stanzas are quoted in the great Epic, and usually in a form at variance with the forms found in the Vedic Saṁhitās.
Bhagavadgītā. The Bhagavad-Gītā. A few passages, corresponding with passages in the Upaniṣads treated in this Concordance, have been culled by me from Colonel George A. Jacob's Concordance to the principal Upaniṣads and the Bhagavadgītā. Bombay, 1891.
Suparq. The Suparṇakhyaṇa. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title Suparṇadhyāyāḥ. Auctor Elmar Grube. Berlin, 1875. The text is reprinted in Indische Studien, vol. xiv., pages 1 ff. It contains a few stanzas or pādas which are identical with passages in the RV. or AV. or similar to them; and such pādas have been incorporated in the Concordance.
Mahābhāṣya. The Mahā-Bhāṣya. A single karika, to be found at vol. i., page 96, of Kielhorn's edition, is identical with a śloka occurring at GB.1.1.26.

ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts

AA.	Āitareya-Araṇyaka
AB.	Āitareya-Brahmana
AC.	Āgvalāyana-Çrauta-Sūtra
AdB.	Adbhuta-Brahmana
AG.	Āgvalāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ĀṅDh.	Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti
ApÇ.	Āpastamba-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ApDh.	Āpastamba-Dharma Sūtra
ApG.	Āpastamba-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ApMB.	Āpastamba-Mantra-Pāṭha
ApYajñaparibhāṣa	= Āpastamba-Yajñaparibhāṣa
ArS.	Āraṇyaka-Saṁhitā
ĀruṇU.	Āruṇyaka-Upaniṣad
ĀtmaprU.	= Ātmaprabodha-Upaniṣad
AU.	Āitareya-Upaniṣad
ĀṅDh.	Āṅgīrasa-Dharma-Çāstra
AV.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā, Çaunaka recension
AVP.	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhitā, Pāippalāda recension
BDh.	Baudhāyana-Dharma Çāstra
Bhagavadgītā	= Bhagavad-Gītā
BrahmaU.	Brahma-Upaniṣad
BṛhD.	Bṛhad-Devatā
BṛhPDh.	Bṛhat-Parāçara-Saṁhitā
BṛhU.	Bṛhad-Araṇyaka-Upaniṣad, Mādhy. recension
BṛhUK.	The same, Kāpya recension
ÇaṅkhaDh.	Çaṅkha-Saṁhitā
ÇaunakaU.	Çaunaka-Upaniṣad
ÇB.	Çatapatha-Brahmana, Mādhy. recension
ÇBK.	Çatapatha-Brahmana, Kāpya recension
ÇÇ.	Çaṅkhyāna-Çrāuta-Sūtra
ÇG.	Çaṅkhyāna-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ÇRU.	Çāndogya-Upaniṣad
ÇīrasU.	Çīras-Upaniṣad
ÇūlikhU.	Çūlikā-Upaniṣad
ÇvetU.	Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad
DB.	Dāivata-Brahmana
GāruḍaU.	Gāruḍa-Upaniṣad
GB.	Gopatha-Brahmana
GDh.	Gautama-Dharma-Çāstra
GG.	Gobhila-Gṛhya-Sūtra
GopālU.	Gopāla-Tāpanti-Upaniṣad
Gṛhyas.	Gṛhya-Saṁgraha

HG.	Hiranyakeçi-Gṛhya-Sūtra
ĪçāU.	Īçā-Upaniṣad
JābU.	Jābala-Upaniṣad
JB.	Jaiminiya-Brahmana
JUB.	Jaiminiya-Upaniṣad-Brahmana
KaivU.	Kaivalya-Upaniṣad
KālāgU.	Kālāgnirudra-Upaniṣad
KaṇṭhaçrutiU.	= Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad
Karmap.	Karmapradīpa
Kāuç.	Kāuçika-Sūtra
KB.	Kāuṣṭhiki-Brahmana
KBU.	Kāuṣṭhiki-Brahmana-Upaniṣad
KÇ.	Kāṭyāyana-Çrauta-Sūtra
KHg.	Khudra-Gṛhya-Sūtra
KS.	Kāthaka-Saṁhitā
KSA.	Kāthaka-Saṁhitā, Āçvamedhagranthā
KsurU.	Kṣurika-Upaniṣad
KU.	Kaṭha-Upaniṣad
LatDh.	Laghu-Atri-Saṁhitā
LÇ.	Lāṭyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
LHDh.	Laghu-Hārta-Saṁhitā
LVyāsaDh.	= Laghu-Vyasa-Saṁhitā
Mahabh.	Mahā-Bhārata
Mahābhāṣya	= Mahā-Bhāṣya
Mahānāmnyah	= Mahānāmnyah
MahānU.	Mahā-Narāyaṇa-Upaniṣad
MahāU.	Mahā-Upaniṣad
MÇ.	Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra
MDh.	Mānava-Dharma-Çāstra
MS.	Maitrāyaṇi-Saṁhitā
MU.	Maitri-Upaniṣad
MuktU.	Muktika-Upaniṣad
MundU.	Muṇḍaka-Upaniṣad
N.	Nirukta
NādebinduU.	= Nādebindu-Upaniṣad
Naks.	Nakṣatra-Kalpa
NāradaDh.	Nārada-Dharma-Çāstra
NīlarU.	Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad
NṛpU.	Nṛsiṅha-Purva-Tāpanti-Upaniṣad
NṛuU.	Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpanti-Upaniṣad
ParDh.	Parāçara-Smṛti
PB.	Pañcaviṅça-Brahmana
PG.	Paraskara-Gṛhya-Sūtra

PrāçU.	Prāçna-Upaniṣad
PrāṇagU.	Prāṇāgnihotra-Upaniṣad
PrāṇavaU.	Prāṇava-Upaniṣad
RV.	Rig-Veda-Saṁhita
Rvidh.	Rig-Vidhāna
RVKh.	Khilas of the Rig-Veda
SaṁhitopaniṣadB.	= Saṁhitopaniṣad-Brahmaṇa
SaṁnyāsaU.	= Saṁnyāsa-Upaniṣad
SaṁvartaDh.	= Saṁvarta-Smṛti
SB.	Śaṅgīṇa-Brahmaṇa
SkandaU.	Skanda-Upaniṣad
SMB.	Sama-Mantra-Brahmaṇa
Suparṇ.	Suparṇa-Ākhyāna
SV.	Sāma-Veda-Saṁhita
Svidh.	Sāma-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa
TA.	Taittirīya-Araṇyaka
TAA.	Taittirīya-Araṇyaka, Āndhra recension
TB.	Taittirīya-Brahmaṇa
TejU.	Tejobindu-Upaniṣad
TS.	Taittirīya-Saṁhita
TU.	Taittirīya-Upaniṣad
VāDh.	Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra
Vait.	Vaitāna-Sūtra
VaradapU.	Varada-Pūrva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VaradauU.	Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad
VāsuU.	Vasudeva-Upaniṣad

VatDh.	Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhita
VEDh.	Vṛddha-Harita-Saṁhita
ViDh.	Viṣṇu-Smṛti
VS.	Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita, Madh. recension
VSK.	Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita, Kāṇva recension
VyāsaDh.	Vyāsa-Saṁhita
YDh.	Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra
YogatattvaU.	= Yogatattva-Upaniṣad

2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance

Few abbreviations, other than those of titles of texts, have been used in the Concordance; but those few may here be explained. The most important of them is the abbreviation P (for Pratika: or Ps for Pratikas), which is used to indicate that, in the citations which follow it, not the whole pāda or stanza is given, but only the initial word or words thereof.

comm.	commentary
crit.	critical
Introd.	Introduction
ms.	manuscript
mss.	manuscripts
P	Pratika
PadaP.	Pada-pāṭha
Ps	Pratikas
quinq.	quinquies
var. lect.	variant reading

VEDIC CONCORDANCE

añçatñ vivasvantañ brūmah AV.11.6.2^a.
 añçatñ na pratijānate RV.3.45.4^b.
 añçava stha madhumantañ ApÇ.1.25.5.
 añçavañ sapta saptañ AV.19.6.16^b.
 añçaç ca bhagaç ca TA.1.13.3^c.
 añças te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.; (ApG.4.10.12).
Cf. agniṣ te etc.
 añçatñ janidhvāñ vi bhajāmi tān vañ AV.11.1.5^a.
 añçāya svahā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9.
 añçuñ rihanti matayañ panipnatam RV.9.86.46^c.
 añçuñ gabhasti (KS. babhasti) haritebhīr asabhiñ KS.35.
 14^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d. *See añçuñ babhasti.*
 añçuñ goṣv agastyam RV.8.5.26^b.
 añçunā te añçuñ VS.20.27^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a. Pa: añçunā te
 añçuñ preyatām ApÇ.10.24.5; añçunā te KÇ.19.1.21.
 (Mahidh., anuṣṭubh, *but* preyatām is *enclitic*).
 añçunettham u ād v anyathā SV.1.305^d.
 añçuñ dadhanvāñ madhuno vi rapçate RV.10.113.2^b.
 añçuñ duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.9.72.6^a.
 añçuñ duhanti hastino bharitrāñ RV.3.36.7^c.
 añçuñ duhanto adhy āste gavi RV.10.94.9^b; N.2.5.
 añçuñ duhanty adribhiñ RV.1.137.4^b.
 añçuñ duhanty ukṣaṣaṁ giriṣṭhām RV.9.95.4^b.
 añçumatīñ kandinīr ya viçākṣhāñ AV.8.74^c.
 añçuñ babhasti: *see* añçuñ gabhasti.
 añçur-añçuṣ te (TS.KS.ApÇ. -añçuṣ te) deva somā pyāya-
 tām VS.5.7^a; TS.1.2.11.1^a; 6.2.2.4; MS.1.2.7^a: 16.17;
 3.8.2: 93.16; KS.2.8^a: 24.9; AB.1.26.4^a; GB.2.2.4^a; ÇB.
 3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3^a; Vait.13.23^a; LÇ.5.6.8^a;
 ApÇ.11.1.11; MÇ.2.2.1.12. P: añçur-añçuñ KÇ.8.2.6.
 añçur ā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.13^b.
 añçur ivā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.12^d.
 añçur na çociñ Mahānamnyāñ 5.
 añçur madaya Mahānamnyāñ 8.
 añçur yavena pipice yato nr̥bhiñ RV.9.68.4^c.
 añçuç ca me raçmiç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.
 5: 143.2; KS.18.11. *Cf. next.*
 añçuç ca raçmiç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.16; KS.21.11. *Cf. prec.*
 añçuç cāya punar apno astu MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 añçun ivā grāvādhisaṇe adriñ AV.5.20.10^c.
 añçuñ gr̥hītvāñ a rabhethām AV.12.3.20^c.
 añçuñ babhasti haritebhīr asabhiñ AV.6.49.2^d. *See añçuñ*
gabhasti.
 añçeva devāñ arvato RV.5.86.5^d.
 añçeva no bhajātām citram apnañ RV.10.106.9^d.
 añçoḥ payasa madiro na jagrvīñ RV.9.107.12^c; SV.1.5.14^c;
 2.117^c.
 añçoḥ pibanti manasavivenam RV.4.25.3^d.
 añçoḥ ptyuṣaṁ apibo giriṣṭhām RV.3. 8.2^b.

añçoḥ ptyuṣaṁ prathamāñ tad ukthiyam RV.2.13.1^d.
 añçoḥ ptyuṣaṁ prathamāya bhejire RV.10.94.8^d.
 añço dhanāñ na jigryusañ RV.7.32.12^b; AV.20.59 ³.
 añço bhago varupo mitro aryamā AV.6.4.2^a.
 añço rāja vibhajati Kauç.71.1^a.
 añçor ūrmim traya gā isanyan RV.9.96.8^d.
 añçoḥ sutām payaya matsarasya RV.1.125.3^c.
 añsa adhaya bibhrati AV.8.6.13^b.
 añsatrañ somyānām RV.8.17.14^b; SV.1.275^b.
 añsatrakocām siñcatā nr̥pānam RV.10.101.7^d; N.5.26^d.
 añsadhrīm çuddhām upa dhehi nari AV.17.1.23^c. P:
 añsadhrīm Kauç.61.44.
 añśabhyāñ svahā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 añśeṣu va r̥ṣṭayaḥ patsu khādayañ RV.5.5.4.11^a.
 añśeṣv ā marutañ khādayo vañ RV.7.56.13^a; MS.4.14.18^a;
 247.10; TB.2.8.5.5^a.
 añśeṣv ā vañ prapathesu khādayañ RV.1.166.9^c.
 añśeṣv etiāñ pavisu kṣurā adhi RV.1.166.10^c.
 añśeṣv eṣāñ ni mimr̥ksur r̥ṣṭayañ RV.1.64.4^c.
 añśu ko aya tad devaḥ AV.10.2.5^c.
 añśu grivāç ca çronyau (VS. çroni) VS.20.8^b; MS.3.11.
 8^b; 152.5; KS.3.8.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
 añśasaspataye tvā VS.7.30; 22.3.1; ÇB.4.3.1.20; KÇ.9.13.
 18. *Cf. añśaspatyāya.*
 añśasoyatra piparad yathā nañ RV.3.32.14^c; TS.1.6.12.3^c;
 MS.4.12.3^c; 182.12; KS.8.16^c; 38.7^c.
 añśaspatyāya tvā TS.1.4.14.1; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.
 7; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5. P: añśaspatyāya
 MÇ.2.4.2.3. *Cf. añśaspatyāya.*
 añhāya m̥r̥tyum ati medhāsyāñ JB.2.74^c. *Part of suvar*
ayañ.
 añhāriñ asi bambhāriñ ÇÇ.6.12.20. *See añghāriñ.*
 añhomuçañ pitarāñ somyāṣaḥ TB.2.6.16.2^b; ApÇ.8.15.17^b.
See upaṇatāñ pitarāñ.
 añhomuçañ vṛṣabhañ yajñīyānam AV.19.42.4^a; TS.1.6.
 12.4^b.
 añhomuçañ sukr̥tām daivyañ janam RV.10.63.9^b; TS.
 2.1.11.1^b; TB.2.7.13.3^b.
 añhomuçañ āñgiraṣaṁ gayāñ ca RVKh.5.51.2^a; Suparp.
 19.6^a.
 añhomuçañ svāhākr̥tāñ pṛthivīm ā vipatañ VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.
 2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9.
 añhomuçañ vṛṣabha supratartuñ MS.4.14.6^a: 223.11; TB.
 2.8.4.6^a.
 añhomuçañ pra bhareṁā (AV. bhare) manīṣām AV.19.42.
 3^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 182.13; KS.8.16^a. P:
 añhomuçañ TS.2.5.12.5; MÇ.9.2.5.
 añhoyuvaṣ tanvas tanvate vi RV.5.15.3^a.
 añho rājan varivaḥ pūrave kañ RV.1.63.7^d. *Cf. hantā*
vṛtrām varivaḥ.

añhoç cid asmā urucakrīr adbhutah RV.2.26.4^d. *Cf. next two*
añhoç cid urucakrayah RV.5.67.4^d. *Cf. prec. and next.*
añhoç cid urucakrayonehasah RV.8.18.5^e. *Cf. prec. two.*
añhoç cid yā varivovitarasat RV.1.107.1^d; VS.8.4^d; 33.68^d TS.1.4.22.1^d; 2.1.11.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.8; KS.4.10^d; ÇB.4.3.5.15^d.
akarat sūryavarcasam ApMB.1.1.9^d. *See akrñoh sūryavarcam, and avakīpōt sūryavarcam.*
akuram pituru priyam RVKh.10.128.4^d. *See karotu pituru, and pituru.*
akur jyotiḥ itavāt RV.8.73.10^b
akur jyotiḥ badhamāni tanuṁsi RV.7.77.1^d.
akurñakaya svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
akur ita aturah punah RV.1.20.6^e.
akurtam acimā lakṣma AV.6.141.2^e. *Cf. kṛñtam lakṣmayim.*
akar dhanany atyetaṇā v RV.5.83.10^b.
akarma te svapaso abhūma RV.4.2.19^d; AV.18.3.24^e.
akamā śasyur abhi no amantuh RV.10.22.8^a.
akamā nadrah pratimānam oṣa RV.1.102.6^e.
akulpuṣyathāh pradigaç entasrah AV.12.1.53^d. *See aṣayo lokan.*
akavarin divyam çasam indram RV.3.47.7^b; 6.19.11^b. VS.7.30^d; TS.1.1.17.1^b; MS.1.3.21^b; 37.13; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.1.1.1^b; TB.8.3.4^b.
akavari otati vanavati RV.7.96.3^d.
akah so (TS.4) lokam sukṛtām prthivyāh (VS.ÇB. vyām) VS.11.2^d; TS.1.1.24^b; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.19; KS.10.2^b; ÇB.6.3.1.1.
akāmā vya vo (TB. akāmā vo vya) devah AV.6.114.3^e; TB.2.4.1.9^e.
akāmā vo dakṣmanā no ntuima TS.3.2.8.3^e.
akāmā vo vyaçve: *see akāmā vyaçve.*
akāmo dhro amītaḥ svayambhūh AV.10.8.44^e. *Designated as atman, ÇulikaU.2.*
akāri caru kotunā RV.1.187.6^e; KS.40.8^a.
akāri ta indra gotamebhūh RV.1.9.1.9^d.
akari te harivo brahma nayan RV.4.16.21^e; 17.21^e; 19.11^e; 20.11^e; 21.11^e; 22.11^e; 23.11^e; 24.11^e.
akārī brahma samidhāna tubhyam RV.4.6.11^a.
akārī ratnadhātamaḥ RV.1.20.1^e.
akari vām andhaso varman RV.6.63.3^a.
akāry-akāry avakṛpti stenah TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.5.11^a.
akārsam ahniñ tad yan mama karmāgāsaiñ yad geyam SB.1.4.7.
akārsam ahniñ tad yan mama karmodgātarañ prehate SB.1.4.7.
akārsam ahniñ tad yan mama hotārañ prehate SB.1.4.7.
akūpyantah kupāyavah AV.20.130.8.
akupāra-ya dāvana (SV. dāvanah) RV.5.39.2^d; SV.2.52.1^d; N.4.18.
akūpārah salilo mātariçvā RV.10.109.1^b; AV.5.1; 1^d.
akṛgata Kauç.20.16.
akṛkṣma Kauç.20.17.
akṛñtam antariksam vartiyah RV.6.69.5^e.
akṛñdham svapasyā suhastāh RV.4.35.9^b.

akṛñoh sūryavacam RV.8.91.7^d; AV.1.4.1.41^d; JB.1.221^d. *See under akarat sūryavarcasam.*
akṛñvata bhīyasa rohanāni divah RV.1.52.9^b.
akṛñvata çravasyāni duṣṭarā RV.10.44.6^b; AV.20.94.6^b; N.5.25^b.
akṛtāya karmāṇe svāha KÇ.2.2.23.
akṛttaruk tvayā yujā vayam RV.10.84.4^e; AV.4.31.4^e.
akṛtvānāp upayojanāya AB.5.30.6^d.
akṛṣṭapacyo açane dhānye yah AV.5.29.7^b.
akṛṣṭā ye ca kṛtājah TA.1.27.6^b.
akoçāh koçinç ca yah KS.16.13^b. *See under next.*
akoça yāç ca koçinñ MS.2.7.13^b; 94.11; PrāpagU.1^b (var. lect.). *See prec. and apuṣa.*
aktam rihāñā vyantu (KS.GG. vyantu) vayah KS.3.1.11; TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.3.9.3; GG.1.8.27; KhG.2.1.20. P. aktam rihāñah ApÇ.3.6.1. *See aptubhi, atthāñ rihāñā, and vyantu vayo.*
aktunāhnam vayanūni śādhat RV.2.19.3^d.
aktunā na yavim usasah pūrohitam RV.10.92.2^e.
aktoh prahriyeta MS.1.3.3.8; 200.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.1.1. *See VS.28.12.*
akto golhūh kaçāñ a viveça RV.9.6.2.2^b.
aktor yuvānāñ cīmāṇā alhā patim RV.10.92.14^d.
aktor vustan partakmyāvāh RV.5.30.13^d. *Cf. next.*
aktor vustan partakmyāvām RV.6.24.9^d. *Cf. prec.*
akrata AÇ.1.9.3. *See mahō jyāyokṛta*
akran karma karmakṛtāh VS.3.47 TS.1.8.1.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 142.4; KS.0.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.29; TB.1.6.5.5; ApÇ.5.0.27; MÇ.1.7.4.10. P: aktan karma KÇ.5.3.13.
akrandad agni (MS.KS. enih) stanavanniva dyanah RV.10.45.1^d; VS.12.69.21^a; 33^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; 4.2.1.2.12^a; MS.2.3.8.1; 85.8; 3.2.2; 17.5; KS.16.8^a; 9.10^a; AB.7.6.4; ÇB.6.7.3.2; 8.1.11; AÇ.3.3.12; ApMB.2.1.2.14^a (ApÇ.6.15.14). Ps: akrandad agniñ MS.2.7.9.86.15; 2.7.10.87.13; 4.10.2; 1.47.12; KS.10.11.12; KÇ.16.5.14; 6.26; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.7; MÇ.6.1.4; akrandat TS.5.2.1.2; 2.3.
akrandayo nadyo roruvad vanā RV.1.54.1^e.
akranm manā pitāro lokam asuñi VS.12.45^d; TS.4.2.4.1^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.4; 3.2.3^e; 18.3; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.4; TB.1.2.1.16^d. *See asmā etam pitāro.*
akranm uśāso vayanūni pūrvathā RV.1.92.2^e; SV.2.1106^e.
akravahasta sukṛte paraspā RV.5.62.6^e.
akrātām AÇ.1.9.3. *See mahō jyāyokṛtām.*
akran devo na sūryah RV.9.64.9^e. *See kṛandāni devo.*
akran (TA. akran) samudrah prāthane vidharman RV.9.97.40^a; SV.1.529^a; 2.60.3^a; PB.17.1.1; TA.10.1.15^d; MahānU.6.1^a; N.14.6^a. Ps: akran samudrah bhūh RV.1.4.20; akran Svīdh.1.6.3.
akṛiḍan lṛidan harir attaveḍan RV.10.79.6^e.
akrukṣad iti manyate RV.19.146.4^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.
akruddhasya votsyamanasya TA.1.1.2^e.
akruddhaç sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^d; 78.1.
akruṇeva sarpiṣā TB.2.4.7.2^b.
akro na bahubhī samithe mahānām RV.3.1.12^a; N.6.17.
akṣaṇe tñ VS.21.60; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; Ç. Ughat tñ, and aghas tñ tñ.

akṣakāmā manomuhā AV.2.2.5^b.
akṣakṛtya tripañcaṭh AV.19.34.2^a, in *Roth and Whitney's edition*: see jāgṛtasya tripañcaṭh. *The true reading perhaps yahi kṛtyāḥ tripañcaṭh.*
akṣanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
akṣanvantaḥ karmavantaḥ śakhyāḥ RV.10.71.7^a; N.1.0^a.
akṣanvan parivapa PG.2.1.21. Cf. *next*, and *ṣṭoṣābhīr*.
akṣanvan vaju keçamācūromā parivapa nakhāni ca kuru Kauṣ.54.1. Cf. *prec.*
akṣataṁ cṛstaiṁ cāstu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.6.
akṣatam aṣṭam dādanā SMB.1.8.5^c. Cf. *next*.
akṣatam aṣy aṣṭam ilānnaḥ gopāyanam ÇG.3.10.2. Cf. *prec.*, akṣitam asi, akṣitir asi, and akṣito-si.
akṣadruḡdho rajanyāḥ AV.5.18.2^a.
akṣan ÇG.6.1.15. Cf. *ughan*, and *aghasan*. Also *aghat*, *ghasat*, *ghasan*, *ghastu*, and *ghasantu*.
akṣann ammadantaḥ RV.1.8.2.2^a; AV.18.4.61^a; SV.1.41.7^a; VS.9.51^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.12; KS.9.61^a; ÇB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10; ApÇ.8.16.9; Svīdī.1.4.20. P: akṣann ammadanta ÇG.3.17.2; KÇ.5.9.21. MÇ.1.1.2.39; 7.6.55; AG.4.7.26; ÇG.1.15.3; akṣan Kauṣ.88.27.
akṣann ammadantatha tvabhiprapadyāruhe (and tvoparīthamāhe) TB.1.6.6.9 (thas of *prec.*).
akṣan pūtarāḥ VS.10.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.2; KÇ.19.3.18.
akṣam avayayāni na kilā rīṣtha RV.7.33.4^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
akṣayya ÇG.4.2.5; 4.1.2; YDh.1.24.2.51. Cf. Karmap.1.4.7. Rāmācandra's Paddhati to ÇG.4.2.5: adogṛtasyāmapūtar anusasyamīti chādhe yad dattam tad akṣayyam astu. In Mahabli 1.2.2.36 akṣayyam is the *śrēṇitānta* to a vācya.
akṣayyāḥ padyakṣmīc en JH.2.73¹ (ter). *Part of trayāḥ panthānas.*
akṣayyam uttīṣtha MÇ.11.9.2.
akṣayyāt syandate yatha TA.1.2.1^b.
akṣayyo-si TB.3.11.1.1.
akṣarapañktuḥ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
akṣaraṁ paramaṁ prabham TA.10.11.1^d; MahanU.11.1^d.
akṣaram brahma sammitam TA.10.26.1^b; TAA.10.34^b; MahanU.15.1^b. See *aksate* etc.
akṣarājya kīlavam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
akṣarād dīptir ucyate TA.1.8.3^b.
akṣareṇa prati mima etam RV.10.13.3^c. See *next*.
akṣareṇa prati mimate arkam AV.18.3.40^c. See *prec.*
akṣareṇa mimate sapta viṇṣṭi RV.1.164.4^d; AV.9.10.2^d.
akṣare brahmasāmīte MG.1.2.2^b. See *akṣaraṁ* brahma.
akṣa vido vīdita vīdayasya RV.3.53.19^c.
akṣasyāham ekaparasya hetor RV.10.34.2^c.
akṣāḥ phalavatīṁ dyuvam AV.7.50.9^a.
akṣāṇāṁ vagnum avajighram āpāḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 245.11. *Uncertain text*: see *next* two.
akṣāṇāṁ vagnum upajighranāpāṇāḥ TB.3.7.12.3^b; TA.2.4.1^b. See *prec.* and *next*.
akṣāṇāṁ gaganam upalipsamānāḥ AV.6.118.1^b. See *prec.* two.
akṣānauo nahyatānata somyāḥ RV.10.53.7^a; AB.7.9.6.

akṣān iva cṇaghni ni minoti tāni AV.4.16.5^d. Cf. *kṛtan* iva cṇaghni, and *kṛtān* yac cṇaghni
akṣān yad babhrūn āleha AV.7.109.7^c.
akṣāsa id āñkuṇino nitodinaḥ RV.10.34.7^a.
akṣāso aṣya vi tiranti kāmam RV.10.34.6^c.
akṣitam akṣitāyā juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.14.5.
akṣitam asi mā pīṭṛnām (ApMB. māisān; II G.BDh. also, pītāmāhānām, prapītāmāhānām) kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmūṣmīni loke ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); II G.2.11.4; BDh.2.8.14.12. Cf. *for this and the next three*, akṣatam aṣy, akṣitir asi, and akṣito-si.
akṣitam asi mā me kṣeṣṭhā TS.1.6.5.1 Cf. *under prec.*
akṣitam asi māisān etc.: see *akṣitam* aṣi mā pīṭṛnām etc.
akṣitam aṣy akṣitām me bhūyāḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7: 54.12. Cf. *under prec.* but *two*.
akṣitām upa jīvati AV.18.4.32^d.
akṣitāya svāhā Kauṣ.12.2
akṣitā ta upasadalāḥ AV.6.142.3^a. P: akṣitā to Ka. 1.9.27.
akṣitāḥ santu rāçayāḥ AV.6.142.5¹.
akṣitām bhūyasyam AV.18.4.27. Apparently a *pratikā*: the Anukramani designates the *passage* as *yajus gayatri*, i. e. a *mantra* consisting of six syllables.
akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmūṣmīni loke ita ca (AÇ kṣeṣṭhā aṣmīṇ ca loke-muṣmīṇ ca) VSK.2.3.8; AÇ.1.13.4; ÇG.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.4.4.30. P: akṣitir asi mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6. Cf. *akṣatam* aṣy, *akṣitam* aṣi etc., and *akṣito-si* etc.
akṣitir nāma te asau TA.6.7.2^c.
akṣitir ca kṣitir ca yā AV.11.7.25^b; 8.4.2.6¹.
akṣitir ca me kūyavāc ca me TS.4.7.4.2. See *kūyavam*.
akṣitotoḥ saned inam RV.1.5.9^a; AV.20.69.7¹.
akṣito nāmasi KS.5.5; 8.13.
akṣito-si TB.3.11.1.1.
akṣito-sy akṣitāyā tvā KS.5.5; 8.13; LÇ.4.11.21. *For this and the next*, cf. *akṣatam* aṣy, *akṣitam* aṣi etc., and *akṣitir* aṣi etc.
akṣito-sy akṣitāyā tvā mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmūṣmīni loke (GB. Vāt. MÇ. loka ila ca) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB.2.1.7; Vāt.3.20; MC.1.4.2.12. Cf. *prec.*
akṣiduhkṣhotthitāsyāiva TA.1.4.1^a.
akṣivapeṇa duḥṣvapnyam Kauṣ.58.1^a.
akṣi iva cakṣuṣā yātam arvāk RV.2.30.5^b.
akṣibhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. See *caṣkurbhyām* svāhā
akṣibhyām te nāsikābhyām RV.10.103.1^a; AV.2.33.1^b; 20.96.17^c; 16.6.13.4; ÇG.1.21.3; ApMB.1.17.1^a (ApG.3.9.10). P: akṣibhyām te Vāt.38.1; Kauṣ.27.27; Rvīdī.4.19.3; BrhD.8.66. Cf. *caṣkurbhyām* śrotrābhyām.
akṣiyamāṇā svadhaya madanti RV.1.154.4^b.
akṣucame-nnamame MS.2.11.4; 142.2. See *annamame*.
akṣuc annam ca MS.3.4.1: 45.5. See *annam* cakṣuc.
akṣudhyā atreyā sta AV.7.60.4^c.
akṣum opañam vītalam AV.9.3.8^a.
akṣetravit kṣetravidam by aprāt RV.10.32.7.
akṣetravid yathā mugdhaḥ RV.5.40.5^c.
akṣegu kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.6¹.
akṣāir badhyasam aprati AV.7.50.1^d.

akṣāir mā divyaḥ kṣīm it kṛṣaṣa RV.10.34.13^a. Cf. BrhD.1.52.

akṣodayac chavaśa kṣāma budhnam RV.4.19.4^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a.

akṣo na cakryoh cūra bṛhan RV.6.24.3^a.

akṣo vaṣ cakrā samāyā vi vāyṛte RV.1.166.9^d.

akṣos tanvo rapaḥ AV.5.4.10^b. *So the vulgate for akṣyos etc.*

akṣṣayoh kṣāpaner iva TA.1.4.2^d.

akṣṇaḥ cid gātuvītārā RV.8.25.9^a.

akṣṇoḥ: *see* akṣyoh.

akṣyāmāyam udumbarāt GG.4.7.23^d.

akṣyāv api vnyāmasi AV.1.27.1^d.

akṣyoh (M.C. akṣṇoḥ) caksuḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See* caksur akṣṇoḥ.

akṣyos tanvo rapaḥ AV.5.4.10^b. *See* akṣos etc.

akṣyāu ca te mukhaṁ ca te AV.4.3.3^a.

akṣyāu ni vidhya hṛdayaṁ ni vidhya AV.5.29.4^a. P:

akṣyāu ni vidhya Kauç.25.24.

akṣyāu nau madhusanikṣe AV.7.36.1^a. P: akṣyāu nau Kauç.79.2.

akṣyāu vṛkasya nir jahi AV.19.50.1^a.

akṣyāu vṛṣanyantyaḥ koṣaḥ AV.6.9.1^a.

akhidrā prajā abhivipacya KS.39.3. *See* aghoraḥ etc., and achinnapatrā etc.

akhhkhalikṛtyā pitarāṁ na putrah RV.7.103.3^c.

akhyad devo rocamāṇa mahobhīḥ RV.4.14.1^b.

agachataṁ kṛpamāṇaṁ parāvati RV.1.119.8^a.

agachata savitur dācuso gṛham RV.1.110.2^d.

agachod u vipratamaḥ sakhyān RV.3.31.7^a.

agacho rocamāṇa divaḥ RV.8.98.3^b; 10.170.4^b; AV.20.62.7^b; SV.2.3.77^l.

agaciāṁ janubhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.

agan TS.2.6.5.6; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.

agan devān ApÇ.13.15.8.

agan devān yajñāḥ TS.3.5.6.3.

agann agnih TS.2.0.5.6.

agann agnir yathalokam ApÇ.5.27.1^a.

agann ājīm yathā hitam RV.9.32.5^c.

agann indram mahate sāubhagasya RV.9.97.5^d.

agann indra cravo bṛhat RV.3.37.10^a; AV.20.20.3^a; 57.6^a.

agan prāṇaḥ svargaṁ lokāṁ jīte jayamyabhayaṁ me-loka-tāyā sputratāyā apaṇatāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7. Cf. agann apāna.

aganmā jyotir amṛta abhūma VS.8.52^b; ÇB.4.6.9.12. Cf. *next*; also amṛta abhūma; and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.

aganmā jyotir avidama devān RV.8.48.3^b; KÇ.10.9.7^b; MÇ.2.5.4.40^b; ÇitasU.3^b. *See* adarṣma jyotir; cf. *prec.*, and avidama etc.

aganmā jyotir uttamaṁ (TB.2.4.4.9^d in text, and once in commentary, uttāram) RV.1.50.10^d; AV.7.53.7^d; 18.3.64^a; VS.20.21^d; 27.10^d; 35.14^d; 38.24^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.13; 4.0.27^d; 140.6; KS.18.16^d; 38.5^d; TB.2.4.4.9^d; 6.6.4^d; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; JB.2.68 (67^d); TA.6.3.2^d; LÇ.2.12.10^e; ChU.3.17.7^a.

aganma tamasaḥ pāram aya (KS. omits aya) VS.12.73^b; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.21. *See* varigma.

aganma bībhṛato namaḥ RV.9.67.29^a; 10.60.1^c; AV.7.32.1^a.
aganma maha (KS. maho) namaśa yaviṣṭham RV.7.12.1^a; SV.2.654^a; MS.2.13.5^a; 154.1; KS.39.13^a; AB.5.20.6; KB.26.14; TB.3.11.6.2^a; PB.15.2.1; ApÇ.16.35.5^a. P: aganma mahā AÇ.4.15.7; 8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.4.5; 10.11.2; 14.56.1.

aganma yatra prataritā āyuh (MG. pratarāṁ na āyuh) RV.1.113.16^d; 8.48.11^d; AV.14.2.36^d; MG.2.7.5^d.

aganma vajrinn āṣaṣā RV.8.92.13^c.

aganma viçvavedasaṁ AÇ.2.5.12^a. *See* āganma etc.

aganma vṛtrahantamaṁ SV.1.89^a. *See* āganma etc.

aganma çarma te vayam RV.6.16.38^b; SV.2.1056^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.4.6^b.

aganma svaḥ VS.2.25; MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.7; Vait.2.4.5; KÇ.3.8.15. Cf. *next*.

aganma svaḥ svar (TS. ApÇ. svaḥ suvar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.4.14.11. P: aganma svaḥ Kauç.6.16. Cf. *prec.*

aganmahī manasā saṁ çivena AV.6.53.3^b; VS.2.24^b; 8.14^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.8; 4.14.17^b; 247.4; KS.4.12^b; PB.1.3.9^b; ÇB.1.9.3.6^b; 4.4.3.14^b; 4.8^b; ÇÇ.4.11.6^b; TA.2.4.1^b.

agan sa devaḥ paramaṁ sadhastham AV.14.2.36^c.

agavyūti kṣetram āganma devaḥ RV.6.47.20^a. Cf. BrhD.5.11.1.

agastyāḥ khamanāḥ khamitrāḥ RV.1.179.6^a.

agastyasya trayasyaṁ ÇÇ.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.8^a; MG.1.1.24^c.

agastyasya nadbhyaḥ RV.10.60.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.97.

agastyasya brahmaṇa AV.2.32.3^a; 5.23.10^a.

agastyo nāstyā madantā RV.1.184.5^d.

agastyo brahmaṇa vāvṛdhāṇā RV.1.117.11^c.

agastyo naraṁ nṛṣu praçastāḥ RV.1.180.8^c.

agastyo yat tva viça ājāhara RV.7.33.10^d.

agāḥn agni TS.2.6.5.6; KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24 (v.l. agād).

agūhat tamo vy acakṣeyat svaḥ RV.2.24.3^d.

agr̥bhīt VSK.30.23.46. *See* agr̥bhīt.

agr̥bhītāḥ pṇavaḥ santu sarve TB.2.5.3.3^d; AÇ.2.10.18^d; ApÇ.7.16.7^d.

agr̥bhīṣata VS.21.60. Cf. agr̥bhīṣata.

agr̥hitebhyaḥ svaḥ TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

agotāṁ nāṣṭrāṁ pāpmanam KP.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.1^c.

agotām anapatyātām AV.4.17.6^d. *Vulgate with some mss.* anapatyātām.

agor aris ā ciketa RV.8.2.14^b. *See* nāgo.

agorudhāya gavīse RV.8.24.20^a; AV.20.65.2^a; AG.1.1.4^a.
agohyaṁ yac chravayanta ātana RV.1.110.3^b.

agohya ka idam no abūbudhat RV.1.161.13^b.

agohyasya yad asantam gṛhe RV.1.161.11^c; N.11.16.

agdhād eko-hutād ekah samasanaḥ etāḥ TS.3.3.8.2^b. *See* adhvād eko.

agna āgecha rohitava āgecha bharadvāṣyāḥ sahasaḥ stūno vāṛvaskandina upaso jara LÇ.1.4.4. Cf. indragācha.

agna āgecha rohitabhyaṁ vṛṣadbhano dhūmaketo jītvavedo vicarṣa āṅgiraḥ brāhmaṇāṅgiraḥ bruvāṇa LÇ.1.4.2.

agna ājyasya vyantu vāujhak (ÇBK. vāuṣal) ÇB.2.2.3.19.
Çf. agninājyasya, agnim ājyasya, and agnir ājyasya.

agna ājyena vardhayan AV.19.27.5^b.

agna (MS. agnā) ā yahi vītaye RV.6.16.10^a; SV.1.1^a; 2.10^a; VS.11.46; TS.2.5.7.3.4; 8.1.2; 4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.8 (bia); 5.6.1; MS.2.7.4^c; 79.8; 3.1.6.8.1; 4.10.2^a; 145.1; KS.16.4^c; 19.5; 20.14^a; 26.1; AB.7.6.2; KB.1.4; GB.1.1.29^a; PB.11.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.7.8.22; 3.3; 6.4.4.9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.2.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.1.4.8; 3.5.2; LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.10; 6.14; KÇ.2.5.11.33^a; ApÇ.17.7.4; 10.7; MÇ.6.1.1; Svīdh.2.6.9.10; 3.7.2. P: agna ā yahi AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.3.11; Karmap.3.1.16.

agna ā yāhy agnibhiḥ RV.8.60.1^a; AV.20.103.2^a; SV.2.902^a; KS.39.15^a; ÇÇ.14.53.5; Vait.39.8. P: agna ā yahi AÇ.4.13.7; Karmap.3.1.16.

agna ayuhkārīyusmāṇs tvam tejasvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3; 66.10. P: agna ayuhkāra MÇ.7.2.2. See agne tejasvin.

agna (MS. agnā) āyñsi pavase RV.9.66.19^a; SV.2.814^a, 868^a; AÇ.5.1^a; VS.19.38^a; 35.16^a; VSK.8.12.1^a; 29.5.1^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a; 4.29.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.3.31^a; 4.1.1; 1.5.1^a; 66.8; 1.6.1; 86.11; 1.7.4; 113.2; 3.11.10; 155.10; 4.10.1; 143.8; 4.10.2; 145.7; 4.12.4; 188.7; KS.4.11^a; 7.16; 9.2; 11.13; 34.2; 38.2; KB.1.4; PB.6.10.1; 9.8.12; ÇB.2.2.3.22^a; 13.8.4.8; TB.1.4.6.7; 2.6.3.4; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; 3.29; 8.12; KÇ.25.13.35; ApÇ.4.16.2; 5.17.2; 28.10; 6.16.8; 19.1; 22.1; 12.1.2; 14.22.8; 22.27.5; MÇ.1.5.3.17;—3.8.4;—5.1.2.1;—7.2.2;—9.2.5; AG.1.4.4; MG.2.17.7. P: agna āyñsi KS.19.14; ÇÇ.2.2.5; 5.14; LÇ.1.5.11; KÇ.21.4.26; ApÇ.12.15.10; MÇ.5.2.2.14; ÇÇ.1.27.8. Çf. BrhD.6.131.

agna āvaseṭhya pariśadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5. Çf. under agne pariśadya.

agna ā vaha AÇ.1.3.7. Vikāra of agnim (ā vaha) AÇ.1.3.8. Çf. agnim agnā ā vaha.

agna iḍā nama iḍā nama ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo mantrapatibhyo namo vo astu devebhyah. AÇ.8.14.18; AA. (Introd.)

agna iḍā sam idhyase RV.3.24.2^a. P: agna iḍā AÇ.4.13.7. agna ithetārā girah RV.6.16.16^b; SV.1.7^b; 2.55^b; VS.26.13^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.2; KS.2.14^b; AB.3.49.2; ÇB.2.2.3.23^b.

agna inoḥ martāt RV.4.10.7^c.

agna indra varuṇa mitra devāḥ RV.5.46.2^a; VS.33.48^a. agna indraç ca dāçuṣe (TB. medinā) AV.7.110.1^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a. Ps: agna indraç ca Kauç.59.20; agna indrah Vait.8.6; Kauç.15.11. Çf. next.

agna (MS. agnā) indraç ca dāçuṣo dūroṇe RV.3.25.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.13; AB.2.3.7.12; KB.14.2; AÇ.5.9.26. Ps: agna indraç ca dāçuṣah MÇ.5.2.7.4; agna indraç ca ÇÇ.7.9.8; BrhD.4.103. Çf. prec.

agna indraç ca medinā: see agna indraç ca dāçuṣe.

agna indreṇa vāyura RV.1.14.10^b; VS.33.10^b; AB.3.4.12^b.

agna iṣam urjām yajamāṇāya dhehi KS.38.12^b. Çf. iṣam urjām etc.

agna udadhe yā tā iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛdā, tasyās te namas, tasyās tā upajivanto bhūtyasā TS.5.5.9.1. P: agna udadhe yā tā iṣur yuvā nāma ApÇ.17.20.14. See yā tā iṣur yuvā etc.

agna nu mādāya tvam AV.6.1.30.4^c.

agna etaṁ te brahmacāriṇaṁ pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.3.1.

agna eṣu kṣayev & RV.5.23.4^c.

agna oṣiṣṭham ā bhara RV.5.10.1^a; SV.1.81^a; KB.21.3;

24.5. P: agna oṣiṣṭham ÇÇ.11.8.1; 11.7.

agnaya ādityaṁ grhṇāmy ahne rātrīm ApÇ.6.5.6.

agnaya ā vṛccate dadāt AV.12.4.34^d.

agnaya indumate-nu brñhi ÇB.2.2.3.23.

agnaya upāhvayadhvam Vait.21.17. Çf. agnir me hota sa mopahvayaṣām, and agne grhapatā upa.

agnayah TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.

agnayah sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmnā rāudrenāntikena pātā māgnayah pīrta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiñsiṣṭa Vait.18.8. P: agnayah sagarā stha Vait.18.13. See next two.

agnayah sagarā sagarā agnayah sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmnā pātā māgnayah pīrta māgnayo namo vo astu mā mā hiñsiṣṭa AÇ.5.3.15. See prec. and next.

agnayah sagarā sagarā stha sagareṇa nāmnā rāudrenāntikena pātā māgnayah pīrta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hiñsiṣṭa VS.5.34; (omitting gopāyata mā) VSK.5.8.5; (omitting māgnayo gopāyata and writing astu for -stu) ÇÇ.6.13.1. P: agnayah sagarā KÇ.9.8.24. See prec. two.

agnayā ekakṣarāya (so read) chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.2; MÇ.7.1.2.

agnaye (n.l. agne) MÇ.1.2.1.30.

agnaye ānśalam TB.3.4.1.17. See agnaye pīvanam.

agnaye-āhomoce-ṣṭākapaḥ (MS. āhomoce purodācam ṣṭākapaḥān nirvapati) TS.7.5.21.1; 22.1; MS.3.5.11.1; 181.1; KSA.5.18.19; ApÇ.20.23.2. Çf. MÇ.9.2.5.

agnaye karmakṛte svāhā TA.6.2.1.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya manthāḥ KS.9.6.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā namah AV.18.4.71; TB.1.3.10.3; AÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.1.1.2.18;—11.9.1; MG.2.9.13; VīDh.21.7. I: agnaye kavyavāhanāya Vait.9.8; Kauç.88.2.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.13 (ApG.8.21.4); ApMB.2.21.9 (ApG.8.22.7).

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā VS.2.20; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1; ĀuÇDh.5.43. P: agnaye KÇ.4.1.7. See svāhā-agnaye kavyavāhanāya.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya sviṣṭakṛte svadhā namah HG.2.11.3; 14.6; 15.10; BDh.2.8.14.7.

agnaye kavyavāhanāyānu brñhi ÇB.2.6.1.30.

agnaye kāṇḍarasya svāhā HG.2.18.3.

agnaye kāmāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2–8. Çf. kāmāya svāhā. and agnisomābhyaṁ kāmāya.

agnaye kutārñ n alabhate VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4; 173.5.

agnaye kāmavate svāhā AB.7.6.4.

agnaye gāyatrāya trivṛte rāthanitarāyāṣṭākapaḥ (TS. KSA. rāthanitarāya vāsantāyāṣṭākapaḥ; MS. rāthanitarāya vāsantikāya purodācam ṣṭākapaḥān nirvapati)

VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.7; KSA.5.10.
P: agnaye gayatrāya ApÇ.20.9.2.
agnaye gṛhapataye pāruṣāṇ VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5: 173.8.
agnaye gṛhapataye rayipataye puṣṭipataye kāmāyānnādya-
ya svāhā ApÇ.6.13.2. P: agnaye gṛhapataye ApÇ.13.24.8.
agnaye gṛhapataye rayimate puṣṭipataye svāhā VSK.3.2.
5; Vait.7.17; KÇ.4.14.23. Cf. agnaye rayimate.
agnaye gṛhapataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; 16.2;
MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8 (bis); ÇB.5.4.3.
15; TB.1.7.10.6; AÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.2.10.1; ApÇ.18.17.14;
20.4; MÇ.9.1.5. P: agnaye gṛhapataye KÇ.15.6.23.
agnaye gṇivate svāhā AB.7.6.1.
agnaye gṇitain bhava MS.1.1.11: 7.6; 4.1.13: 17.7.
agnaye ca tvā prthivyāi connayāmi ApÇ.6.8.1.
agnaye ca prajāpataye ca rātrāu Kauç.73.24.
agnaye janavide svāhā Kāuç.78.10; ApMB.1.4.3 (ApG.
2.5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. agnir janavin.
agnaye jātavedase RV.5.5.14; VS.3.25.
agnaye jātaya MÇ.1.7.1.44. Cf. next, and jātāyanubruhi.
agnaye jātāyanubruhi MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. prec.
agnaye jyotiṣmate svāhā ApÇ.9.9.14.
agnaye tantumate svāhā AB.7.9.6; ÇÇ.5.4.2.
agnaye tapasvate janadvate pāvakavate svāhā AB.7.8.4;
ApÇ.9.9.14.
agnaye tvā TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3; MÇ.1.2.3.18. Cf. idam
agnih.
agnaye tvā gayatrachandasāmi gṛhāmi VS.8.47; VSK.8.
22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: agnaye tvā gayatrachandasam
KÇ.12.5.14.
agnaye tvā jūṣṭāmi prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 2.1; KS.1.11; 3.1.10;
ÇB.1.1.4.11; 3.3.1; Kāuç.2.15. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.2.3.37.
agnaye tvā tejasvate TS.1.4.29.1 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See
agnaye tvāyusmate.
agnaye tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) Kāuç.56.
13; ApMB.2.3.13 (ApG.4.10.12).
agnaye tvā pavaniānāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pav.
agnaye tvā pāvakāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pav.
agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi gayatreṇa chandasā MS.1.3.36: 42.
10; 4.7.7: 102.6; KS.30.6.7. P: agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi
MÇ.7.1.1.
agnaye tvā brhātānakāya MS.1.1.3: 2.9. See agnaye brhate.
agnaye tvā mahyaṇi varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti), so-mṛta-
tvam aṭya (VSK. agyāt), āyur (MS. mayo) dātra odhi
(MS. bhūyāt) mayo mahyaṇi pratigrahitro (ÇÇ. prati-
grhāte) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.7.8; MS.1.9.4: 134.3; ÇB.4.3.
4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.10.2.28; MÇ.5.2.14.9;
—1.1.1. See rājā tvā varuṇo, and varuṇas tvā nayatu.
agnaye tvāyusmate MS.1.3.31: 41.3 (bis). See agnaye tvā
tejasvate.
agnaye tvā rāyasposade (TS. oḍavne) VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.
1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.
9: 88.10; 4.5.4: 68.15; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.13.
agnaye tvā varcase VS.26.9 (bis); 8.38; VSK.8.12.1 (bis);
ÇB.4.5.4.9 (bis).
agnaye tvā vasumate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;
5.7.10; ApÇ.15.10.9.
agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya VS.14.7; TS.1.4.13.1 (bis); 4.3.4.

3; MS.2.8.1 (bis); 107.9.13; KS.1.7.1; ÇB.8.2.28; ApÇ.
12.16.3. See vaiçvānarāya tvā.
agnaye tvā çucaye ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye çu.
agnaye tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2.
agnaye dasyā avase RV.1.127.4.
agnaye devebhyah pitṛbhyah samidhyamānayanubruhi TB.
1.6.9.1; ApÇ.8.14.17 (ÇÇ. 8.13.7, comm.)
agnaye devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.4.
agnaye dhūkṣa (KSA. dhūkṣa) TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
agnaye namah KSA.11.1.6; MG.2.12.3; GopalU.2.97.
See namo-agnaye.
agnaye-nikavate prathamajan alabhate VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10. P: agnaye-nikavate ApÇ.20.15.5.
agnaye-nikavate prātar aṣṭakapalah MS.1.10.1: 140.13;
KS.9.5.
agnaye-nikavate rohitāñjir anadvān VS.29.59; TS.5.5.
24.1; KSA.8.3.
agnaye-nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.21, 24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.
11; ApÇ.2.19.6; 7.22.13; 12.20.16; MÇ.1.3.2.8.14.
Cf. ApÇ.2.18.3.
agnaye-nnapataye svāhā HG.1.7.18.
agnaye-nnapataye svāhā HG.1.7.18.
agnaye-nnādāyānnapataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; AB.7.12.5.
Vait.7.19; KÇ.4.14.25.
agnaye pathikṛte svāhā AB.7.8.3.
agnaye pavamānāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pav.
agnaye pavamānāyanubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.22.
agnaye pavitravate svāhā AB.7.9.3.
agnaye pāvākāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pav.
agnaye pīvanam VS.30.21. See agnaye aṇsalam.
agnaye purāṣade (KS. purāṣade rakṣogñe) svāhā MS.2.
6.3; 6.5.11; KS.15.2; MÇ.9.1.1. See agninetrebhyaḥ,
and ye devāḥ purāṣadu.
agnaye purodācasya preṣya MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
agnaye purodācāyanubruhi MÇ.1.8.5.7; Cf. ApÇ.7.22.13.
agnaye purodācānam anubruhi MÇ.2.3.7.10.
agnaye purodācān prasthitam preṣya MÇ.2.3.7.10.
agnaye prthivikṣito svāhā KÇ.4.14.28.
agnaye prajānayitave TB.1.2.18^d; ApÇ.5.1.14^d.
agnaye prapīyamānāyanubruhi AB.1.28.1; ApÇ.7.6.4;
MÇ.1.7.3.38; —5.1.3.13.
agnaye prahriyamānāyanubruhi ÇB.3.5.2.2; 6.3.9; 9.2.3.
1; KÇ.18.3.17; MÇ.1.7.1.45; —5.1.3.3. Cf. agnibhyah pra-
hriyamānebhyo-nubruhi, agnibhyam prahriyamāna-
bhyam anubruhi, and prahriyamānāya.
agnaye preṣya ApÇ.7.22.13; 12.20.16.
agnaye-psumate svāhā AB.7.7.2.
agnaye balimate svāhā TB.3.12.2.7.
agnaye brhate nakāya (KS. ApMB. nakāya svāhā) TS.1.1.
3.1; KS.1.3; 3.1.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApMB.2.6.9 (ApG.
5.11.22). See agnaye tvā brhate.
agnaye brahma rāhvas tatakṣuḥ RV.10.80.7.
agnaye bharatā brhat RV.3.10.5^b; SV.1.98^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b.
agnaye mathyamānāyanubruhi TS.6.3.5.3; AB.1.16.1;
ÇB.3.4.1.22; ApÇ.7.13.1; MÇ.1.7.1.42; —5.1.3.1. P:
agnaye mathyamānāya ÇÇ.3.13.16.
agnaye madhumad vacah RV.1.78.5^b.

agnaye marutvate svāhā AB.7.9.8.
agnaye yavisthāya trayo nakulāh TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
agnaye rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ. 18.9.12.
agnaye rayimate paçumate puṣtipataye svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.1.
Cf. agnaye gṛhapataye rayimate, and *next*.
agnaye rayimate svāhā TA.6.1.2. *Cf. prer.*
agnaye varuṇāyasa svāhā AB.7.9.5. *Cf.* svāhāgnaye varuṇāya.
agnaye vasumatē somāya rudravatā indrāya marutvate varuṇāyadityavate-nubṛūhi MÇ.5.1.10.5.
agnaye vivicaye svāhā AB.7.6.3.
agnaye vitamanyave svāhā KS.37.13.14.
agnaye vitaye svāhā AB.7.6.2.
agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapalāh VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; 22.1; KS.21.10; KSA.5.10.19. *Cf.* vaiçvānarān dvādaçakapalām.
agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapalo mṛgākharo yadi nāgachel TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.1.18.
agnaye vaiçvānarāya suvargāyalokāyā svāhā TA.6.2.1; 4.2.
agnaye vaiçvānarāya svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 8.2.9; KS.10.7; AB.7.9.1; ÇB.6.6.1.20; AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.2.5.12.10; ÇG.5.4.2. *See* svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya.
agnaye vaiçvānarāyanubṛūhi MÇ.6.2.5. *See* .
agnaye vo justān proksāmi TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4; ApÇ.1.19.1.
agnaye vo justān nirvapāmy amuṣmāi vo justān MS.1.1.5; 3.4. Ps: agnaye vo justān nirvapāmi MS.4.1.5; 7.1. agnaye vo justān MS.4.1.5; 7.4.
agnaye vo justān proksāmy amuṣmāi vo justān MS.1.1.6; 3.10; MÇ.1.2.2.2. P: agnaye vo justān MS.4.1.6; 7.16.
agnaye vṛatapataye svāhā AB.7.5.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; Kauç.5.6.6.
agnaye viṇatāhṛte svāhā AB.7.8.1.
agnaye çucaye ApÇ.5.21.5. *Cf.* agnaye tvā çuṇ.
agnaye çucaye svāhā AB.7.7.3; ApÇ.9.9.14.
agnaye çulkarān harāmi tvāstmate Kauç.4.1^b.
agnaye samivargāya svāhā AB.7.7.1.4.
agnaye samivṛeçapataye svāhā VS.2.20 P: agnaye KÇ.3.7.18.
agnaye sam anamat prthivyaī sam anamat, vathāgnih prthivya sam anamat evam mahyaṇ bhadrāḥ samnatayah sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. P: agnaye sam anamat prthivyaī sam anamat TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.8. *See* prthivyaṁ agnaye sam anaman, and *cf.* agni ca prthivi.
agnaye samidham āhāṣam (ÇG.GG. āhāṣam) AG.1.21.1^a; ÇG.2.10.3^a; SMB.1.6.32^a; GG.2.10.46; PG.2.4.3^a; HG.1.7.2^a; ApMB.2.6.2^a (ApG.5.11.22). P: agnaye samidham KhG.2.4.26. *See* agne (agre) samidham.
agnaye samidhyamānāya hotar anubṛūhi ÇB.1.3.5.3; KÇ.3.1.2.
agnaye samidhyamānāyanubṛūhi TS.6.3.7.1; MS.1.4.11; 59.9; ÇB.1.3.5.2.3; 2.5.2.19, 6.1.21; 3.7.4.7; TB.3.7.1; KÇ.3.1.1; ApÇ.2.12.1; MÇ.1.3.1.1; N.1.15. P: agnaye samidhyamānāya ÇÇ.1.4.4.
agnaye surabhimate svāhā AB.7.9.7.
agnaye svāhā AV.19.4.1; 43.1; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.12.1; 14.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1;

MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 2.6.12; 71.13; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS.15.7; 23.2 (*bis*); KSA.1.3; 5.7.8,11; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.16; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.5; 9.3.8; 4.18; TB.3.1.4.1; 8.6.3; 9.3; 17.1 (*bis*); 2; 12.4.2-6; SB.5.7; AdB.7; ÇÇ.2.10.1; 6.3.8; KÇ.15.5.3; 18.5.3; 20.2.3; MÇ.1.5.3.18; —9.1.3; —9.1.4; —9.2.1; —9.2.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 18.15.8; 20.4.5; 5.9; 11.3.4.7; TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.8; 4.18; AG.1.9.7; 10.13; 12.3; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; 23.8; ApÇ.1.2.6; MG.1.5.4; 2.2.18; 3.1; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.8.9.13. *Cf.* agnih svāhā.
agnaye svāhā somāya pavitravate varuṇāya dhanvantarāye manasā prajāpatyaṁ brahmāne gñaye sviṣṭakṛte Svidh.1.3.7.
agnaye svāhā somāya svāhāgnisomāhyām indrāgnihyām indrāya viçvohyō devebhyō brahmāne prajāpataye gñaye sviṣṭakṛte GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
agnaye sviṣṭakṛte (namah) MG.2.12.3.
agnaye sviṣṭakṛte-nubṛūhi ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.17; 3.8.3.34; 4.5.2.11; 5.2.2.18; 3.3.15; 4.4.24. ApÇ.2.21.6; 7.25.17; MÇ.1.3.2.24; 8.5.32.
agnaye sviṣṭakṛte presya ÇB.3.8.3.34; 5.3.3.15, ApÇ.7.25.17; MÇ.1.8.5.33.
agnaye sviṣṭakṛte suhutaḥute sarvaprayāçāritāhottmām (HG. suhutaḥute sarvahaṭa āhuttām; ApMB. suhutaḥute āhuttām) kāmānāṁ samardhayitre sarvān nah kāmān samardhaya (*the last four words omitted in ApMB.* HG.) svāhā AG.1.10.23; HG.1.3.7; ApMB.2.18.31 (ApÇ.7.20.4).
agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā TB.3.1.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kauç.5.12; GG.1.8.14; KhG.1.24; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18; 2.8.9; MG.2.2.22. *Cf.* agnaye sviṣṭakṛte, *m* GDh.26.16; SamnyasU.1; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.7. and agniḥyāḥ sviṣṭa⁹.
agnaye hiranyavate svāhā AB.7.9.4.
agnayo na jaramāpā anu dyūn RV.2.28.2^a.
agnayo na çuçuṇāḥ rjī-inaḥ RV.7.34.1^c; TB.2.5.5.4^c.
agnayo na svavidyutāḥ RV.5.87.3^d.
agnayo vāyavaç caiva TA.1.8.4^e.
agnayo vāi trayī vidyā devayānāḥ pantiā TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
agnayo vyanṭo ājārāḥ RV.1.127.5^e.
agnā agniç: *see* agnāv agniç.
agnā ā: *see* agnā ā.
agnā āyitṣi: *see* agnā āyitṣi.
agnā indraç: *see* agnā indraç.
agnā u vasuvane vasudheyaaya vetu vāuhjak ÇB.2.2.3.25. *Cf.* agner vasuvane etc. Both formulae are fragments, the words devam̐ barhiḥ or devo narāçñah preceding them: *see under these heads, and cf.* ÇB.1.8.2.15.
agnāgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
agnā deveṣu purryah RV.8.27.3^b.
agnāyān somapitaye RV.1.22.12^c; N.9.34^c.
agnā yo martyo duvāḥ RV.6.14.1^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 145.14,

KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4. Ps: agnā yo martyaḥ AÇ.10.2.18; agnā yo AÇ.4.13.7.

agnāv (VSK.MS.KS.MÇ. agnā) agniḥ carati praviṣṭaḥ AV. 4.39.9^a; VS.5.4^a; VSK.5.1.4^a; TS.1.3.7.2^a; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.10; KS.3.4^a; ÇB.3.4.1.25^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.7.13.7; MÇ.1.1.4.7; SMB.2.2.12^a. Ps: agnāv agniḥ Vait.8.11; KÇ.5.2.6; Kauç.3.16; GG.4.1.13; agnāu KhG.3.4.22. See vyāghro-yam agniḥ.

agnāv agne ApÇ.5.28.6.

agnāv indra aditye viçveṣu ca deveṣu caritaḥ te brahmācaryam ÇG.2.12.2.

agnāv iva samidhāne havir bhare RV.2.16.1^b.

agnāvīṣṭu mahi tad vām mahitvam AV.7.29.1^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.16; KS.4.16^a; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a. P: agnāvīṣṭu TS.2.5.12.1^a; KS.11.13; TB.3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.13.4; Vait.8.1; Kauç.3.33; 59.19. Cf. indrasoma mahi etc.

agnāvīṣṭu mahi dhama priyaḥ vām AV.7.29.2^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.5; 4.11.2: 165.15; KS.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; 5.19.3; ÇÇ.2.4.3^a; MÇ.5.1.6.26. P: agnāvīṣṭu TS.2.5.12.1^a; KS.11.13.

agnāvīṣṭu mā vām ava kramiṣam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.7. Cf. *neet*, vi jihātham, and ānhrīpa.

agnāvīṣṭu vi jihātham MS.1.1.13: 8.6; MÇ.1.3.1.13. Cf. *prec.*, and see vi jihātham.

agnāvīṣṭu sajoṣaṣa TS.4.7.1.1^a; 5.7.3.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.3; 4.11.2: 165.15; TB.3.11.3.1^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.5.1.1.33; —5.1.6.26.31.

agnih kaṇvāya saubhagam RV.1.36.17^b.

agnih kravyādāni nudasa MG.2.1.7^d.

agnih ksatrabhrd anibhrīṣam ojah TB.2.4.6.12^a.

agnih pacan rakṣatu tvā purastāt AV.12.3.24^a. P: agniḥ pacan Kauç.61.32. Çf. Vait.28.13.

agnih pareṣu (AÇ. pratneṣu) dhāmasu AV.6.36.3^a; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.5.8^a; 9.23.12; 10.11.9. See agniḥ priyeṣu.

agnih pareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3^a; KS.39.15^a.

agnih pavitrām sa mā punāt ApÇ.12.19.6; N.5.6.

agnih paçur aṣṭi tenāyajānta (KSA. ōyajānta) sa etāni lokam ajayad yasminn agniḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati (TS.KSA. sa te lokas) taṁ jeyāsi VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA. 5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.13. P: agniḥ paçur aṣṭi TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.2; agniḥ paçuḥ KÇ.20.6.8.

agnih pātu grṇato agniḥ sūrin RV.10.115.5^a.

agnih pavakaidyaḥ RV.3.27.4^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.38.

agnih pavako-gniḥ çueṣi AÇ.2.1.25.

agnih pipartv ayaṣā sajoṣaḥ AV.5.28.5^b.

agnih putrasya jyeṣṭhasya AV.12.35^a.

agnih pūrva ā rabhātām AV.1.7.4^a.

agnih pūrvebhir rṣibhiḥ RV.1.1.2^a; N.7.16^a.

agnih prthivya vaçi AV.6.86.2^b.

agnih prthur dharmanas patir juṣāno agniḥ prthur dharmanas patir ājasya (VSK. *inserts here* haviṣo) vetu svaha VS.10.29; VSK.11.8.6; ÇB.5.4.4.22. P: agniḥ prthuh KÇ.15.7.15; BrhPdh.9.215.

agnih prajāpatiḥ somo rudro-ditir brhaspatiḥ sarpa ity etāni prāgdvārāni daivatāni sanakṣatrāpi sagnahāpi sahorātrāpi samuhartāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.

agnih prajāni bahulaḥ me karotu (MS. kṛpotu) VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.18; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.5^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^a; ApÇ.6.11.5^a.

agnih pratneṣa manmana (SV.TB. janmana) RV.8.44.12^a; .SV.2.106.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.15; 4.10.5: 154.11; KS. 2.14^a; AB.1.4.3; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37; —5.1.4.3. P: agniḥ pratneṣa ÇÇ.1.8.2.

agnih pratneṣu: see agniḥ pareṣu.

agnih prathamah prāçnatu TB.2.4.8.7^a; ApÇ.6.30.10^a; PG.3.1.4^a. See agniḥ prāçnatu.

agnih prathamō vasubhir no avyāt TS.2.1.11.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. Ps: agniḥ prathamō vasubhiḥ ApÇ.19.20.4; agniḥ prathamah MÇ.5.1.10.7.

agnih pravidvān (KS. ōvidvān; MS. in Sāmhita, ōvidvān) iha tat kṛnotu (ApÇ.16.26.6^d, karotu; KS. ApÇ.16.26.12^d, dadhatu) MS.2.7.16^d; 100.15; KS.39.3^d; ApÇ.16.26.6^d, 12^d.

agnih pravidvān iha vo yunaktu AV.5.26.1^b.

agnih prastōtā TS.3.3.2.1. See *next*.

agnih prastōtāhaṁ mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See *prec.*

agnih pra stātu vi mṛdo nudaṣva AV.13.1.27^d.

agnih prāṇaḥ sam dadhati AV.3.31.6^a.

agnih prāṇasavane (MS.MÇ. *savanāt*) pātva aśmān AV.6.47.1^a; TS.3.1.9.1^a; MS.1.3.36^a; 42.8; 4.7.7: 102.4; KS. 30.6^a; 7; KÇ.9.3.21^a; ApÇ.12.29.13. P: agniḥ prāṇasavane (MS.MÇ. *savanāt*) MS.4.14.9: 229.10; Vait.2.17; KÇ.24.4.1; MÇ.2.4.3.29; —7.1.1.

agnih prāvan mitrota medhyatīthim RV.1.36.17^c.

agnih prāçnatu prathamah KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.26^a; SMB. 2.1.15^a; GG.3.8.23; ApMB.2.10.7^a (ApG.6.13.16). P: agniḥ prāçnatu KhG.3.3.8. See agniḥ prathamah.

agnih priyatanor iva AV.5.18.6^b.

agnih priyeṣu dhāmasu SV.2.1060^a; VS.12.117^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8. See agniḥ pareṣu.

agnih yaja ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; MÇ.1.3.2.10.15. Cf. agniḥ kavyavāhanam yaja, and ApÇ.2.18.3.

agnih yajadvahm haviṣa tanā girā RV.2.2.1^b.

agnih yajheṣu prthyam RV.8.23.22^b; 39.8^a; 60.2^d; 102.10^a; AV.20.103.3^d; SV.2.903^d.

agnih yanti dravināḥ bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.10.3^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4^b.

agnih yanturam apturam RV.3.27.1^a.

agnih yamaṁ mātariçvānam āhuḥ RV.1.164.46^d; AV.9.10.28^d; N.7.13^d.

agnih yaç cakra āśyam AV.10.7.33^a.

agnih ya garbham dadhīre vīrupaḥ MS.2.13.1^a; 151.9. See agniḥ garbham, and ya agniḥ garbham.

agnih yujam akṛta vāy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.

agnih yunajmi (VSK. yunagni) çavaṣa ghr̥tēna VB.18.51^a; VSK.20.3.1; TS.4.7.13.1^a; 5.4.10.1; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.5; 3.4.4: 49.16; KS.18.15^a; 22.1; ÇB.9.4.4.3; MÇ.6.2.6. P: agniḥ yunajmi KS.35.2; KÇ.18.6.16; ApÇ.14.17.1; 17.23.1.

agnih ratham na vedyam RV.8.84.1^a. See *agne* ratham etc.

agnih rathānam yamaḥ RV.8.103.10^a

agninṁ rājantān divyena cōcīṣā RV.3.2.4^d.
 agniṁ rājantān cantareṇa mā sañcīrīṣiṣā ApÇ.10.31.7.
 agniṁ rāye purumīḍha çrutān naraḥ RV.8.71.14^c; AV.
 20.103.1^c; SV.1.49^c.
 agniṁ vah parvayān huve RV.8.23.7^a.
 agniṁ vah parvayān girā RV.8.31.14^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.
 2.13.7^a; 156.10; 4.11.2; 164.11; KS.11.12^a; MÇ.5.1.6.
 7. Cf. BrhD.6.75.
 agniṁ vayo antarikṣe patantāḥ RV.10.80.5^c.
 agniṁ vardhantu no girāḥ RV.3.10.6^a.
 agniṁ vasiṣṭho havate prurohitāḥ RV.10.150.5^c.
 agniṁ vasumantān somān rudravantān indrān maru-
 tantān varuṇam adityavantān yajā MÇ.5.1.10.6.
 agniṁ viçā idate adhvareṣu RV.7.10.5^b.
 agniṁ viçā idate mānuḡr yāḥ RV.10.80.6^a.
 agniṁ viçvamanō girā RV.8.23.2^b.
 agniṁ viçvā abhi prkṣāḥ sacante RV.1.71.7^a.
 agniṁ viçvāyuepasān RV.8.43.25^a.
 agniṁ viçvesān arātīn vastūnān RV.1.58.7^c.
 agniṁ vṛṇānā vṛpate kavikratum RV.5.11.4^d.
 agniṁ vaiçvānarān yajā MÇ.6.2.5.
 agniṁ vaiçvānarān vibhūm AV.4.23.4^b; TS.4.1.5.2^d.
 agniṁ vaiçvānarān gachā svāha VŠ.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4
 1.4; MS.1.2.18; 28.3; 3.10.7; 139.2; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.4.
 agniṁ vo duryān vacāḥ RV.8.74.1^c; SV.1.87^c; 2.9.14^c.
 agniṁ vo devam agnibhiḥ sujōṣāḥ RV.7.3.1^a; SV.2.569^a;
 KS.35.1^a; AB.5.18.6; KB.26.11; PB.14.8.1; ApÇ.14.17.
 1^a. P: agniṁ vo devam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.10.10.
 2; 14.3.1.
 agniṁ vo devayajayā RV.8.71.12^a.
 agniṁ vo vṛdhanān RV.8.102.7^a; SV.1.21^a; 2.296^a; PB.
 12.1.2.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.9.
 agniṁ vyustiṣu kṣapāḥ RV.1.44.8^a.
 agniṁ çān yoç ca dātave RV.8.71.15^b.
 agniṁ çuṣtibhiḥ turvaṇiḥ sajōṣāḥ RV.1.186.3^b.
 agniṁ çukreṇa cōcīṣā RV.1.45.4^d. Cf. agniḥ çukreṇa.
 agniṁ çumbhānī mānabhiḥ RV.8.44.26^c.
 agniṁ çreṣṭhacōcīṣān RV.8.19.4^b. See agniṁ u çreṇo.
 agniṁ sa rchatu yo māitasyā diçobhīdasti KS.7.2; ApÇ.
 6.18.3. See *next but one*, and yo māitasyā.
 agniṁ sacanta vidyuto na çukrāḥ RV.3.1.14^b.
 agniṁ sadāçān devān devatānām rchatu yo māitasyā di-
 çobhīdasti TB.3.11.5.1. See *under prec. but one*.
 agniṁ sadhasṭhe mahati VS.11.18^c; TS.4.1.2.3^c; MS.2.7.
 2^c; 75.12; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 agniṁ sadhasṭhe sadaneṣu sukratūm MS.2.7.16^b; 101.5;
 KS.39.3^b.
 agniṁ sadhasṭhe sadaneṣv acyutān MS.2.7.16^b; 101.3;
 KS.39.3^b.
 agniṁ sadhasṭhe sadaneṣv adbhutān MS.2.7.16^b; 101.1;
 KS.39.3^b.
 agniṁ samādhehi MS.1.5.14; 83.20; MÇ.1.6.3.13. See
 agniṁ etc.
 agniṁ samiddhān bhagam utaye huve RV.7.44.1^b.
 agniṁ samudravāsasān RV.8.102.49.5^c; SV.1.18^c; TS.
 3.1.11.8^c (ter); MS.4.11.2^c (ter); 166.16; 167.2.4; KS.
 40.14^c (ter).

agniṁ samrājyāya MÇ.6.2.5.
 agniṁ suditaye chardhi RV.8.71.14^d; AV.20.103.1^d. See
 agniḥ su^o.
 agniṁ suditiṁ sudṛçyān gr̥ṇantāḥ RV.3.17.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a;
 20.5.13; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; AÇ.9.9.7. P: agniṁ
 suditiṁ ÇÇ.5.19.11; MÇ.5.2.8.34.
 agniṁ sunnyā dādhiṛe puro janāḥ RV.3.2.5^a; 10.140.6^b;
 SV.2.117.1^b; VS.12.111^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 96.
 1; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 agniṁ sukṭebhir vacobhir imahe (SV.vṛpīmahe) RV.1.36.
 1^c; SV.1.59^c.
 agniṁ sūnuḥ sanacṛutām RV.3.11.4^a.
 agniṁ sūnuḥ sahaso jatavedasām RV.8.71.11^a; SV.2.905^a.
 agniṁ sūryān candrūm TB.3.12.7.5^a.
 agniṁ somān sviṣṭakti VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 148.5;
 TB.2.6.14.6^c.
 agniṁ somān (avāha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Perhaps to be divided into*
 agniṁ (avāha), and somam (avāha).
 agniṁ stūhi dāivavātān devaçvavāḥ RV.3.23.3^c.
 agniṁ stomena bodhaya RV.5.14.1^a; VS.22.15^a; TS.4.1.
 11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.2; 4.10.2; 145.7; KS.19.14^a;
 20.14; KB.1.4; ÇB.2.2.3.21^a; ÇÇ.2.5.13; (14.52.19);
 ApÇ.5.28.10; MÇ.5.1.2.7; — 5.1.3.9. P: agniṁ stomena
 MS.4.10.3; 151.1; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 6.4.1; 12.10.9.
 agniṁ stōṇyā njaranī br̥hantām RV.10.88.3^b.
 agniṁ srucō adhvareṣu prayatāu VS.27.14^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c;
 MS.2.12.6^b; 150.3; KS.18.17^b. See agniḥ srucō.
 agniṁ svāha MS.4.10.3; 149.5 (bis). Cf. agnaye svāhā,
 agniṁ agnāu svāhā, and svāhāgnim.
 agniṁ sviṣṭaktān yajā ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15; 5.2.
 2.18; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; MÇ.1.3.2.25.
 agniṁ sviṣṭaktam (se. yajāmāhe) TB.3.5.7.5; 6.12.1; AÇ.
 1.6.3. Cf. agnivarūṇau sviṣṭaktāu.
 agniṁ sviṣṭaktam a huveṇa KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ.
 9.8.8^d.
 agniṁ sve yonāv (VSK.MS.KS. yonā) abhār (ApÇ. yonāu
 bhariṣyati) ukha VS.12.61^b; VSK.12.4.17^b; TS.4.2.5.2^b;
 MS.2.7.11^b; 96.12; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.
 10.8^b.
 agniṁ haviṣā vardhantāḥ RV.10.20.8^c.
 agniṁ havyāya vodhaye RV.5.14.3^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c; KS.4.
 10.1^c; 143.10; KS.19.14^c.
 agniṁ havyebhir idate RV.8.74.6^b.
 agniṁ hitaprayasāḥ çaçvatīṣv a RV.8.60.17^c.
 agniṁ hinvantu no dhiyāḥ RV.10.156.1^c; SV.2.877^a. P:
 agniṁ hinvantu naḥ AÇ.4.13.7; agniṁ hinvantu ÇÇ.6.
 4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
 agniṁ huvēna paramāt sadhasṭat TA.10.2.1^b. See ukthair
 havāmāhe, and ugrān huvēna.
 agniṁ hr̥dayēna VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 agniṁ hr̥dayāyān çokam AV.6.18.1^c.
 agniṁ hotārān vidathāya jñānām RV.10.11.3^d; AV.18.1.
 20^d.
 agniṁ hotārān ajarān rathasptam Kauç.6.11^b.
 agniṁ hotārām adha dhitr̥ ajāyata RV.10.11.4^d; AV.18.1.21^d.
 agniṁ hotārām antarā vivṛtāḥ AÇ.1.3.24^b. See hotārām
 agniṁ antārā.

agnih hotāram iha (MS.MÇ. upa) tām huve TS.1.5.10.3^a; 6.8.3; MS.1.4.1^a; 47.4; 1.4.5: 52.17; ApÇ.4.4.5; MÇ.1.4.1.3. See agnih hotopa.

agnih hotāram idāte RV.6.14.2^a.

agnih hotāram idāte namobhih RV.5.1.7^b.

agnih hotāram idāte vasudhitim RV.1.12.8^a.

agnih hotāram upa etc.: see agnih hotāram iha.

agnih hotāram paribhūtamān (SV. paribhūtamān) matim RV.10.91.8^b; SV.2.334^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.

agnih hotāram pra vr̥ṇe miyedhe RV.3.19.1^a.

agnih hotāram manuṣaḥ svadhivaram RV.6.15.4^b.

agnih hotāram manye dāsvantam RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 158.2; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a; AÇ.8.1.2; ÇÇ.18.23.9(10). Ps: agnih hotāram manye KS.20.14; Vait.29.8; MÇ.6.2.2; agnih hotāram ÇÇ.10.7.7; KÇ.17.12.16; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.4.

agnih hotrāt (mes. hotrām) avāha MS.4.10.3: 149.6.

agnih hotrāyā vaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.5.

agnih kavyavahanān yaja ÇB.2.6.1.31. Cf. agnih yaja.

agnih kavyavahanam avāha MÇ.5.1.4.14.

agnih kulayam abhisamīvanth (ApÇ. vāsānāh) MS.4.2.10^a; 32.15; ApÇ.7.17.1^c. Cf. agnih gr̥hapatim abhū^a agnih kṛte svadhivare RV.5.17.1^c.

agnih kravyādām akr̥pvan guhanāh SMB.1.1.4^a. Cf. GG.2.1.10.

agnih kṣāitrāyā sādhasē RV.8.71.12^d.

agnih kṣhanān (TS. kṣhanisvanta) upasthe asyāh VS.11.21^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.18; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.13.

agnih kṣhātvi na ā bhara TS.4.1.1.4^d. Cf. VS.1.11; MS.2.7.1: 74.17.

agnih gacha svar yajamānaya vinda VSK.1.10.5^d; KÇ.2.8.14^d.

agnih garbhān dadhire vīrtapāh TS.5.6.1.1^e. See agnih yā garbhān, and yā agnih garbhān.

agnih gr̥bhīr namobhir ā kṛndhvam RV.10.6.5^b.

agnih gr̥bhīr havānahe RV.8.11.6^b; 10.141.3^b; RVKh.10.187.1^b; AV.3.20.4^b; AÇ.2.18.3^b; N.14.32^c. See agnih anvā.

agnih gr̥hapatim gr̥hapatyaṭ MÇ.7.2.2.

agnih gr̥hapatim abhisamīvasānāh TB.3.7.4.4^b, 5^b; ApÇ.4.1.10^b (bis). P: agnih gr̥hapatim ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. agnih kulayam.

agnih gr̥hapatim pr̥thak VS.28.34^b; TB.2.6.17.7^b.

agnih gr̥hāmā surathān yā mayobhūh TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.

agnih gharman surucām yamann iṣṭaye RV.1.11.12.1^b; AB.1.21.7.4.

agnih ghṛtēna vāvrdhuh RV.5.14.6^a.

agnih ghṛtēna haviṣa saparyan TB.2.6.16.2^b.

agnicorānpāteṣu RVKh.10.127.9^c.

agnih ca viçvasānibhuvam (KS. çvanibhuvam) RV.1.23.20^c; 10.9.6^c; AV.1.6.2^c; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.5.8.6^c; ApÇ.8.8.7^c.

agnih ca havayavahanam RV.2.41.19^c.

agnihā asi prajāpate retāh TA.4.2.4; 5.2.10; ApÇ.15.2.1. agnihāsvā asāṇcata TA.1.5.1^d.

agnihāsvā dhūvrdhah RV.1.44.14^b; 7.66.10^b.

agnihāsvā dhūmaçikāh AV.11.9.19^c.

agnihāsvā manavaḥ suracaḥasaḥ RV.1.89.7^c; VS.25.20^c; KS.35.1^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c.

agnihvebhyas (MS. agnihvarobhyas) tvartāyubhya (MS. tvā rtāyubhya) indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varunarājabyho vātapibhyah parjanyātmabhyah TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16. P: agnihvebhyas tvartāyubhyah TS.3.5.9.2. See next. agnihvebhyas tvartāyubhyo vātapibhyah parjanyātmabhyas indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varunarājabyah KS.29.5. See *prec.*

agniyotisaṁ tva yumatnī prānavatnī svargyān svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsavatnī VSK.3.2.1; Vait.7.9; KÇ.4.14.1.3. agniṁ iyotir nicāyā TS.4.1.1.1^e; MS.2.7.1^e (bis); 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1.1.7; KS.15.11^e; 16.1^e. Cf. agner iyotir. agnitapo yathasātha RV.5.61.4^e.

agnitaptebhir yuvam açmahānmbhih RV.7.104.5^b; AV.8.4.5^b.

agnidagdhās tu ye jivāh MÇ.11.9.2^a.

agnidūto arānkr̥tāh RV.10.14.13^d; AV.2.12.7^d; 18.2.1^d; TA.6.5.1^d.

agnidhān vā dhṛtadakaṣān damōnasam RV.10.41.3^b.

agninartasāḥ KS.39.11. See agniṁ viçvāṣāḥ.

agnināgniḥ samivadatām TA.4.34.1^f. Cf. agne agniṁ.

agnināgniḥ samisṛjyate Kauç.108.2^a.

agnināgniḥ sam idhyate RV.1.12.6^a; SV.2.194^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.5^a; 5.5.6.1^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 14.5.5^a; KS.15.12^a; 20.14; 34.19^a; AB.1.16.28^a; 7.6.1; KB.1.4; 8.1; PB.12.2.1; TB.2.7.12.1^a; ÇB.12.4.3.5^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1; 13.17; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.15. P: agnināgniḥ MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.3: 148.13. Cf. BṛhD.2.145.

agnināgne ApÇ.5.28.6.

agnināgne brahmaṇā, ānaçe vyānaçe sarvam āyur vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24. P: agnināgne brahmaṇā ApÇ.5.12.

1. *Probably metrical see the separate pāda.*

agninājyasya vyantu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna ājyasya.

agninā tapo-nv abhavat TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.10.

agninā turvacām yadunī paravataḥ RV.1.36.18^a.

agninā dattāh MÇ.2.14.26.

agninā devēna devatayā gayatreṇa chandasaṅneḥ çira upadadhāmi MS.2.18.11: 115.9. Cf. under gayatreṇa chandasaṅniṁ.

agninā devēna pr̥tānā jayāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.4.14.10; 13.18.8. Cf. indreṇa devēna, viçvebhīr devebhīh, and sarvebhīr devebhīh.

agninā devēna pr̥thivīlokēna lokānām īgvedēna vedānān tēna tva çamavāmy asāu svāh ÇG.1.16.3.

agninā yajñāḥ cakṣuṣmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.

agninā rayim aṇavat RV.1.1.3^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; 4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.9; 4.4.16: 242.8; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; KÇ.5.12.19^a; MÇ.5.1.3.18. P: agniṁ rayim ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8; ÇG.1.20.5.

agninā vipreā vayam ApÇ.9.3.30^a.
 agninā viçvāṣaṭ TS.4.4.8.1; ApÇ.17.6.2. See agninarṣaṣaṭ.
 agninā havya svaditāni vakṣat VS.29.10^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 185.1; KSA.6.2^d.
 agninetrebhyo devabhyah puruṣasadbhyaḥ svāha VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5. P: agninetrebhyaḥ KÇ.15.1.20. See agnaye puruṣade, and ye devāḥ puruṣade.
 agninendrega varuṇa viṣṇuṇā RV.8.35.1^a. Ps: agninendrena AÇ.9.11.14; agninā Rvidh.2.32.2. Cf. BrhD.6.77.
 agninendrega soma sarasvatya viṣṇuṇā devatābhiḥ, yājñānuvākyaḥbhām upa te huve savāham (KSA. huve -sa aham) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 agnin tani vo duvasyata RV.3.13.3^c.
 agnin tani gr̥bhīr hinihi sva dāme RV.1.143.4^c.
 agnin tani manye yo vasuḥ RV.5.6.1^a; SV.1.425^a; 2.1087^a; VS.15.4.1^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.17; KS.39.14^a; KB.23.1^a; ÇB.13.5.1.8; AÇ.7.8.1. Ps: agnin tani manye AÇ.2.19.35; 4.13.7; 10.10.2; ÇÇ.3.17.5; 6.4.13; 10.6.2; 16.7.13; LÇ.10.9.9; agnin tani KÇ.17.12.14.
 (or) agnin tarpayāni BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. agnis trpyatu.
 agnin te vasuvantam pṛchantu, ye maghāyavaḥ pṛcya di-çobhidān AV.19.18.1.
 agnin toko tanaye çevad imahe RV.8.7.1.13^c.
 agnin tvalur vaiçvanaram GB.1.2.1^a; Vait.6.7^a.
 agnin dadhāmi manas çivena ÇG.3.4.2^a. Cf. agnin pūa payāni.
 agnin dutāni vṛttimahe RV.1.12.1^a; AV.20.101.1^a; SV.1.3^a; 2.140^a; TS.2.5.8.5 (bis); 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a; 145.1; KS.20.1.4^a; AB.4.3.1.4; KB.1.4; 22.2; GB.1.2.2.3^a; P'B.1.17.3^a; SB.5.1.7; AdB.1.7; ÇB.1.4.1.34; 3.8; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.9; 6.4.1; 10.3.2; Vait.39.8; 40.2; (LÇ.4.7.1; 5.19); ApÇ.17.7.4. P: agnin dutāni AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; ÇÇ.14.5.2.2; AG.1.11.2; BrhPDh.9.58.316, Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. BrhD.2.145. Cf. agne dutāni varejyam, and adya dutāni
 agnin dutāni puro dadhe RV.8.44.3^a; VS.22.17^a; KS.2.15^a; 19.14; Rvidh.2.25.5.
 agnin dutāni prati yad abravitana RV.1.161.3^a.
 agnin devā ajanayann ajuram RV.10.88.13^b.
 agnin devā vaçmantam RV.10.20.6^c.
 agnin devāso agriyam RV.6.16.48^a.
 agnin devāso mānuṣṭu vikṣu RV.2.4.3^a.
 agnin devdādhān abhy arcase girā RV.10.64.3^b.
 agnin devityāni trivṛtāni ca (TA. trityāni ca) haṁsam AV.10.8.17^a; TA.2.15.1^d.
 agnin dveso yotavāi no gr̥ṇmasi RV.8.7.1.15^a.
 agnin dhihīr namasyata SV.2.866^d. See agnin dhihīhī saparyata.
 agnin dhihīr mantīṣaḥ RV.8.43.19^a.
 agnin dhihīr havāmahe KS.2.1.13^b.
 agnin dhihīhī saparyata RV.5.25.4^d; 8.103.3^d. Cf. agnin dhihīr namasyata.
 agnin dhiṣu prathamam agnim arvatī RV.8.7.1.12^c.
 agnin nakṣanta (SV. nakṣantu) no girā RV.8.103.1^d; SV.1.47^d; 2.865^d.
 agnin na magna upa sīdā tadhaḥ RV.10.61.9^b

agnin na mā mathitāni sam didipāḥ RV.8.48.6^a. P: agnin na mā mathitāni ÇÇ.14.53.6.
 agnin naras trisadhaḥ sam idhīre (SV.TS. indhate) RV.5.11.2^b; SV.2.259^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; KS.39.14^b.
 agnin nara janayata suvegam RV.3.29.5^d.
 agnin nara didhihīr aranyoḥ RV.7.1.1^a; SV.1.72^a; 2.723^a; KS.34.19^a; 39.15^a; AB.5.5.16; KB.22.7; 25.11^a; AA.1.1.2.1^a; AÇ.8.12.2.26; ÇÇ.17.8.2; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.1.5.3.2; — 6.2.2^a; N.5.10^a. Ps: agnin nara didhihīhī VHDh.5.1.30; agnin naraḥ AÇ.8.7.1; 8.4; 10.2.18; ÇÇ.10.5.2; 12.8; 13.20; 11.15.2; 14.54.5; LÇ.4.10.2; Rvidh.2.25.1; 31.6; Svīdh.3.7.9; VHDh.5.407.
 agnin nara yamāni bādhitāḥ RV.10.80.5^b.
 agnin nara vi bharante gr̥he-gr̥he RV.5.11.4^b.
 agnipataye-gnyae ne mṛda ApÇ.6.7.8.
 agnipataye-gnyae me viddhi ApÇ.6.1.8.
 agnipatasya (soma deva te matividhā) ApÇ.13.14.14. Vikāra of indrapatasya, or narāṇasapitasya ApÇ.12.24.7 ff. Cf. TS.3.2.5.2.
 agnibhyaḥ MS.3.1.10; 13.5. Doubtful mantra; cf. TS.5.1.8.2.
 agnibhyaḥ prahīyamānebhyo-nubṛthi ÇB.7.3.2.5. Cf. agnyae pra^a, and agnibhyaḥ pra^a.
 agnibhyaḥ svistakṛbhyah svāha KÇ.10.8.8. Cf. agnyae svistakṛte svāha.
 agnibhyaḥ prahīyamānebhyaḥ anubṛthi KÇ.5.4.7. Cf. agnyae pra^a, and agnibhyaḥ pra^a.
 agnibhrāṣao vidyuto gabhastyoḥ RV.5.54.11^a.
 agnim agna ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.3.3; 12.7; TB.3.5.3.2; ÇB.1.4.2.16; ÇÇ.1.5.2. Cf. agnim ā vaha, and agna ā vaha.
 agnim-agnim vaḥ samidhā duvasyata RV.6.15.6^a.
 agnim-agnim vo adbrigum RV.8.10.17^a; AV.14.55.1.
 agnim-agnim havimabhiḥ RV.1.12.2^a; AV.20.101.2^a; SV.2.141^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 143.11; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1. P: agnim-agnim MS.4.10.5; 155.8.
 agnim-agnim MÇ.5.1.2.6.
 agnim agnit tris-trih (MÇ. agnit trih) sanmṛddhi TB.3.3.7.3; MÇ.2.2.1.32. Cf. for this and the next two agnit paridhī and agnit apas.
 agnim agnit sakṛt-sakṛt sanmṛddhi TB.3.3.8.11. Cf. prec.
 agnim agnit sanmṛddhi ÇB.1.4.4.13; 2.5.2.19.41; 6.1.44; KÇ.3.1.12; 5.1. Cf. prec. but one.
 agnim agne ApÇ.5.2.8.6.
 agnim agnān svāha ApÇ.6.1.8; MÇ.1.6.1.4; ApMB.2.15.14. Cf. agnyae svāha, and agnim svāha.
 agnim achā devayātāni manāṁsi RV.5.1.4^a.
 agnim atirugbhīr (MS. atir) VS.25.3; MS.3.14.3; 178.10.
 agnim atyani na marjyanta naraḥ RV.7.3.5^b.
 agnim adya hotāram avṛṇitāyam yajamānaḥ pācan pakthī pācan purodāçāni gr̥hṇann agnaya ājyam gr̥hṇan somā-yājyam badhnann indragubhyaḥ chāgam MS.4.13.9; 211.5. P: agnim adya MÇ.5.2.8.44. Cf. sisena agnim adya.
 agnim . . . purodāçāni badhnann indragubhyaḥ chāgam TB.3.6.15.1. P: agnim adya hotāram avṛṇita ApÇ.7.27.7.

agnim . . . (VSK. pañkth) . . . puroḍaṣaṇi (VSK. puro-
laṣaṇi) badhnann indrāya chāgam VS.28.23; VSK.30.2.23.
agnim . . . (VSK. pañkth) . . . puroḍaṣaṇi (VSK. puro-
laṣaṇi) badhnann indrāya vayodhasa chāgam VS.28.46;
VSK.30.4.46.
agnim . . . puroḍaṣaṇi (VSK. puroḍaṣaṇi) badhnann aṣvi-
bhyaṇi chāgaṇi sarasvatyaṇi meṣam indrāya ṛsabhāni
sunvann aṣvibhyaṇi sarasvatyaṇi indrāya sūtrāṇe surā-
somaṇ VS.21.59; VSK.23.58. P: agnim adya KÇ.12.6.
30; 19.7.11. Cf. etena agnim adya.
agnim . . . puroḍaṣaṇi badhnann bhr̥spataye chāgam KS.
19.13.
agnim adya hotāram (*commentary continues avr̥ntām imāu*
yajamāṇau pacantāu pakthi pacantāu puroḍaṣaṇi badh-
nantāv agnīsomābhyaṇi chāgam [divijamāṇake] and
avr̥ntatame yajamāṇāḥ pacantāḥ pakthi pacantāḥ puro-
ḍaṣaṇi badhnanto-agnīsomābhyaṇi chāgam [bahuyaja-
mānake]. The version of the formula [comm. sūktavā-
kapraisa: cf. AÇ.3.6.16] in the singular does not seem to
be mentioned). CÇ.5.20.5. Cf. the prec. sia.
agnim antar bhariyanti VS.11.31; TS.4.1.3.2; KS.16.
3; ÇB.6.4.1.11. See agniṇi bhariyanti.
agnim antaḥ chādāyasi AV.9.3.14.
agnim annādam annādyaṛādāthe VS.3.5. See under
annādam agnim.
agnim anvā rabhāmahe SV.1.91; VS.9.26; TS.1.7.10.3^b;
MS.1.11.4^b; 16.12; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.24.
12.7^a. See agniṇi gṛbhīr havāmāhe.
agnim aṣvatthad adhi havyavāham TB.1.2.1.16; Vait.5.
7; ApÇ.5.8.5.
agnim astōy r̥gmiyam RV.8.39.1^a.
agnim agnidhr̥t ApÇ.11.19.8. Cf. agniṇi agnidh, agniṇi
agnidhr̥t and following, and agniṇi agnidhr̥am.
agnim ājyasya vetu vājūhā ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agni
ājyasya.
agnim āpo bibhraty agniṇi aṣmasu AV.12.1.19^b.
agnim a vaha KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.2;
ÇÇ.1.5.3; 5.11.4. P: agnim AÇ.1.3.8. Cf. agnim agni
a vaha.
agnim ichadhvam bharatāh TA.1.27.2^b.
agnim ioha ruca tvam VS.11.19; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b;
75.13; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
agnim itthā tirohitam RV.3.9.5^b.
agnim indraṇi vayodhasam VS.28.24; TB.2.6.17.1^d.
agnim indraṇi vr̥trahāṇā huveham (MS. ṣhanāṇi huveṇa)
AV.7.110.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 19.12. See agniṇi indra.
agnim indraṇi bhr̥spatim PG.3.4.8^a.
agnim indhāno manasā RV.8.102.22; SV.1.19^a.
agnim indhita martyaḥ SV.1.82^b. Cf. agniṇi idhita.
agnim indhe vivasvabhiḥ SV.1.19^c. See agniṇi idhe.
agnim iva jātam abhi saṁdhamāmi AV.8.2.4^b.
agnim idā yajadhyai RV.8.39.1^b.
agnim idāya yanturam RV.8.19.2^b; SV.2.103^b.
agnim idisāvāse (Vait. 110) RV.8.71.14; AV.20.103.1^a;
SV.1.49^a; Vait.39.8; 40.2.
agnim idhita martyaḥ RV.5.21.4^b. Cf. agniṇi indhita.
agnim idhādadhare haviṣmān RV.6.10.46^b.

agnim idhe kavikratum RV.3.27.12^c.
agnim idhenyāni kavim RV.5.14.5^a.
agnim idhe (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. 11e) purohitam RV.1.1.1^a; ArS.3.4^a;
TS.4.3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.1; KS.2.14^a; GB.1.1.29^a;
AÇ.2.1.26; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.52.1; AG.3.5.6; ÇÇ.4.5.7; N.7.
15^a. P: agniṇi idhe AÇ.4.13.7; LÇ.4.10.5; MÇ.5.1.4.7;
VIDh.5.429; 7.64; 8.250. Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. Rvidh.
1.13.5; 16.1; 2.11.6; BDh.4.6.1.
agnim idhe (VSK. 11e) pūrvacittin (TS. pūrvacittāu) namo-
bhiḥ VS.13.43^b; VSK.14.4.0^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
102.4; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.9.
agnim idhe bhujjini yavīṣṭham RV.10.20.2^a.
agnim idhe vyūstai RV.1.44.4^d.
agnim idhe sa u gṛavat RV.8.43.24^c; 44.6^c; SV.2.89.3^c.
agnim idhe vivasvabhiḥ RV.8.102.22^c. See agniṇi indhe.
agnim 11e: See agniṇi idhe.
agnim ukthāni vāvṛdhuḥ RV.2.8.5^b.
agnim ukthair̥ pāyo vi havyante RV.10.80.5^a.
agnim mukhān somavato ye ca viṣve TS.7.3.11.3^d; KSA.
3.1^d.
agnim u cṛesthaçocisam SV.2.76.4^b. See agniṇi cṛe^a, and
cf. agniṇi pāvakaçocisam.
agnim uṣasam acvinaḥ dadhikr̥am RV.3.20.1^a; BṛhD 1.102.
agnim uṣāni na jarate haviṣmān RV.1.181.9^b.
agnim itvā te parāṇo vyathantām AV.4.40.1^c.
agnim pade parame tasthivāṣam RV.1.72.4^d.
agnim pr̥astitṛthi Vait.2.7.
agnim padāni brahmanā dharayanti GB.1.5.24^d.
agnim pāvakaçocisam RV.8.44.13^b; SV.2.106.2^b. Cf. agniṇi
cṛesthaçocisam, and agniṇi u cṛestha^a.
agnim purā tamayitnor acittā RV.4.3.1^c; SV.1.69^c; TS.1.
3.14.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 172.12; KS.7.16^c.
agnim purīṣyam aṅgirasvad accheṇāh VS.11.16; TS.4.1.2.
2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2; 75.8; 3.1.3; 4.13; KS.16.1; 19.
2; ÇB.6.3.3.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.2.6. P: agniṇi purī-
ṣyam KÇ.16.2.11. Cf. agneḥ purīṣam etc.
agnim purīṣyam aṅgirasvad accheṇi ApÇ.16.2.5. Cf. prthi-
vyāḥ sadhasthād agniṇi etc.
agnim purīṣyam aṅgirasvad abhara MS.2.7.2; 75.8; 3.1.
3; 4.11; MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. prthivyāḥ sadhasthād agniṇi etc.
agnim purīṣyam aṅgirasvad bharatāh VS.11.47; TS.4.1.
2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.4; 79.9; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.4.4.14;
ApÇ.16.3.13. P: agniṇi purīṣyam KÇ.16.3.13.
agnim purīṣyam aṅgirasvad bharīṣyāmāh VS.11.10; TS.4.
1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.2; 75.9; 3.1.3; 4.15; KS.16.1;
ÇB.6.3.3.4; ApÇ.16.2.7; MÇ.6.1.1. P: agniṇi purīṣyam
KÇ.16.2.13.
agnim pūrvasya çevasya RV.10.20.7^b.
agnim prthivyāṇi amṛtasya jītyai (AÇ. yonāu) AÇ.2.2.4^b;
ÇÇ.2.6.7^b; ApÇ.6.1.8^b; MÇ.1.6.1.4^b; ApMB.2.15.14^b.
agnim pra payāmi manasā çivena ÇÇ.1.7.9^a. Cf. agniṇi
dadhāmī.
agnim pratyakṣadāivatam RVKh.10.142.6^b.
agnim prayatī adhvere RV.5.28.6^b; 7.71.12^b; TB.3.5.2.
3^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39^b.
agnim brūno vanaspatin AV.11.6.1^a; Kauç.9.2.4.
agnim bharantam (MS.KS. bhāntā) asmayam VS.11.

13°; TS.4.1.2.15; MS.2.7.2°: 75.4 (mss. samayuh; P. *dap* samayur); KS.16.1°; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
agnim bharisya aparāvapiṣṭham TS.4.1.3.1^b.
agnim bharisyant antaḥ MS.2.7.3°: 77.2; KS.16.3. *See* **agnim** antar.
agnim bhūtarām sadam it sakḥayam RV.10.7.2^b.
agnim manūso nahuṣo vi jātaḥ RV.10.80.6^b.
agnim manūṣyā ṣṣayā sam tihire RV.10.150.4^b.
agnim manthanti vedhiṣaḥ RV.6.15.17^b.
agnim manthāma paryatha RV.3.29.1^d.
agnim mandraiṇ purupriyam RV.8.43.31^a.
agnim manye pitarām agnim āpim RV.10.7.3°; AB.4.7.5; KB.15.10. P: **agnim** manye pitarām ÇÇ.11.13.5; 14.5.1.7.
agnim marāsa indhate AV.12.1.20°.
agnim mahām avocāma suvrktim RV.10.80.7^b.
agnim mahā dhanasātīr ahaṇi huve RV.10.150.4°. 2.1.11.11; TB.2.7.13.3°. *See* **agnim** mahā.
agnim mitrān na kṣitṣu praçaṣṣayam RV.2.2.7^d.
agnim mitrān na daryatām RV.1.38.13°. *See* **agnim** mitrān.
agnim mitrān na samidhāna rjāte RV.1.143.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
agnim mūrdhanāni divo apratikṣutam RV.3.2.14°. *See* **agnim** mūrdhanāni.
agnir-agnih ÇÇ.5.1.2.6.
agnir agnid agnidhrāt ÇÇ.2.3.6.17. *Cf. under* **agnim** ag°. *See* **agnir** agnisomāu tam apānudento yomān dveṣṭī yāni ca vayanī dvismah ÇÇ.4.9.5°. *Cf. agnisomāu tam etc.*
agnir agre prathamō devatānām TB.2.4.3.3^d.
agnir āṅga vicetāḥ sa pracetāḥ RV.10.70.4^d. *Cf. agnir* id dhi.
agnir ajaro-bhavat saḥbhilī MS.2.7.8°: 84.11 *See* **agnir** amṛto.
agnir ajahatā prāitu prathamō yajñīyānam ÇÇ.2.5.5.28°. *See* **agnir** ajvi.
agnir ajvi ghyatreṇa chandasa tan. aṣṣāni tam anvarahle tasamā māni avatu tasamā svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.
agnir atyanī raghusyadam RV.5.25.6°. MS.4.11.1°: 159.12; KS.2.1.5°. *See* **agnir** atyanī.
agnir atrīn gharma uruṣyad antaḥ RV.10.80.3°. *See* **agnir** atrīn.
agnir atrīn bharadvājān gaviṣṭhiram RV.10.150.5°. *See* **agnir** bharadvājān.
agnir adbhyo nir adahaj jarūtham RV.10.80.3°. *See* **agnir** adbhyo.
agnir adhīpatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.9. *Cf. next*, **agnis** tēdhi-patiḥ, **agnir** bhūtanām adhīpatiḥ, and **agnir** viyatto.
agnir adhi viyatto aṣṣām KS.39.3. *Cf. under* **prer**.
agnir adhyakṣaḥ (TA. adhyakṣaḥ) MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5.
agnir antaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.19°. *See* **agnir** antaḥ.
agnir annasāyannapatih KS.5.1; 32.1.
agnir annado-gner ahaṇi devayajyeyānnado bhūyasām MÇ.1.4.2.3. *See* ApÇ.4.9.13.
agnir annado-nnapatir annādyaṃ asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamanaya dadatu) svāhā TB.2.5.7.3; ÇB.11.4.3.8; KÇ.5.13.1.
agnir apām rtsuham RV.6.14.4°. *See* **agnir** apām.
agnir amṛto abhavat vyobhili (KS. saḥbhili) RV.10.45.8°; VS.12.15.25°; TS.1.3.14.5°: 4.1.10.4°; 2.2.4°; KS.16.8°: 9°; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31°. *See* **agnir** ajaro.
agnir asi prthivyaṇi grītaḥ, antarikṣava prat.ṣṭha, tvay-

dam antaḥ, viçvāni yakṣāni viçvāni bhūtanī viçvāni subhūtanī, viçvāṣya bharta viçvāṣya janayitā TB.3.11.1.7.
agnir asi vaiçvānaro namas te-stu mā mā bhīṣṭh LÇ.9.7.16.
agnir asi vaiçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.1.7.5.
agnir asmi janmantā jātavedhī RV.3.26.7°; ArS.3.12° VS.18.66°; MS.4.12.5°: 192.9; AÇ.4.8.25; N.14.1.2°. P: **agnir** asmi MÇ.5.2.5.15; Rvidh.2.1.13.
agnir aṣṣāḥ prathamō jātavedhī MG.1.10.10°. *See under* **agnir** etu.
agnir agnidhrāt KÇ.9.8.14. *See next* four. **agnim** agnidhrāt, **agnir** agnid, and **agnir** agnidhrām.
agnir agnidhrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād rṭūnā somāni pīlatu AV.20.2.2. *See under* **prer**.
agnir agnidhrāt svāhā VS.2.10.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41 (bisl. *See under* **prer**, but one.
agnir agnidhrāt āyuse varcāse jīvātvaṇi puṇyāya TB.3.7.6.15 (bisl); ApÇ.4.11.2 (bisl). *See under* **prer**, but two.
agnir agnidhre VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1. *See under* **prer**, but three.
agnir agnīvaṣṣava āsannah KS.34.15.
agnir ācāryas tava (AG. tavāṣu) ÇB.11.5.4.2; AG.1.20.6; ÇÇ.2.3.1^b; PG.2.2.20; HG.1.5.10°; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG. 4.10.12); MG.1.2.2.5 (preceded by aṣṣā); VAdh.7.6.
agnir ājyasya vetu vāujhak ÇB.2.2.3.15. *See under* **agna** ājvasya.
agnir ājyasya vetu svāhā VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.21. P: **agnir** ājyasya KÇ.6.6.17.
agnir āyusmān sa vanaspatibhir āyusmān tena tvāyusa-yusmantāni karomi (KS. "patibhir āyusmāns tasyāyam āyusa-yusmān astv aṣṣā) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.5 (ApG.6.15.12). P: **agnir** āyusmān TS.2.3.11.5; ApÇ.19.24.11; HG.1.5.14; 2.4.18. *Cf. next*, and **agnir** āyur asi.
agnir āyus tasya manūṣyā āyuskrītas tenāyusa-yusmān edhi MS.2.3.4: 31.13; 2.3.5: 33.8. P: **agnir** āyuh MÇ.5.2.2.11. *Cf. under* **prer**.
agnir āst puruṣavah RV.10.85.8^d; AV.14.1.8^d.
agnir iti bhasma vāyur iti bhasma śalam iti bhasma athalam iti bhasma vyomam iti bhasma saivani ha vā idāni bhasma ÇirasU.5. P: **agnir** iti bhasma KālagU. 1 (stated in full by the comm., with variant vyometi) *Cf. agner* bhasmāsi.
agnir idāni havir ājūṣata TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; KB.3.8; TB.3.5.10.2 (bisl); ÇB.1.9.1.9 *Cf. agnir* hotre-pedāni etc., and **agnihotrepedāni** etc., and **agnir** havir ājūṣata, and idāni havir ājūṣata. *See also* MÇ.5.1.4.28.
agnir id dhi pracetāḥ RV.6.14.2°. *Cf. agnir āṅga.
agnir indras tvaṣṭā brhaspatih TB.3.7.3.6^b; 7^b; ApÇ.9.4.1^b. *See* **agnir** hotā prthivya, and **agnihotraiṇ** prthivī.
agnir indrah sajoṣasah RV.6.5.11^d.
agnir indraya pavate SV.2.11.75°. P: **agnir** Indraya LÇ. 4.6.20.
agnir indro navasya nah TB.2.4.8.4°: 4^b.
agnir indro brhaspatih TS.4.7.12.1°. *Cf. akar **agnir**.
agnir indro brhaspatir itāṇa ca (ApMB. brhaspatih ca) svāhā HG.1.15.15; ApMB.2.22.4^d. *Cf. akar **agnir**, and AV.3.15.6.***

agnir indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.1^a; KB 21.2; 24.9. P: agnir indrah ÇÇ.11.7.10; 9.11; 12.14.
 agnir iva kaksaiṇ dahati Saṁhitopaniṣad B.3^a. See dahaty agnir.
 agnir iva tejaśa SMB.2.4.14.
 agnir iva devayor dīdivāṇā RV.10.106.3^e
 agnir iva manyo tvīṣṭāḥ sahasva RV.10.84.2^a; AV.4.31.2^a; N.1.17. P: agnir iva N.1.4.
 agnir iva viçvataḥ pratyaiṇ TB.2.7.7^{6e}.
 agnir ivanādhṛyāḥ prthivivā susadā bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.15. Cf. anādhṛgyo jātaveda.
 agnir ivanūdahanṇi ihi AV.2.25.4^d.
 agnir ivarabdhō vi dunoti sarvam AV.5.18.4^b.
 agnir ivaitu pratikulam AV.5.14.13^a.
 agnir iṣmī sakhye dadātu naḥ RV.8.7.13^a.
 agnir iḍenyo (VSK. iḍenyo) girā RV.1.79.5^b; 10.118.3^b; SV.2.9.12^b; VS.15.35^b; VSK.16.5.18^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.11; KS.39.15^b.
 agnir iḥṇa ojaśa TB.1.5.5.25.4^e; ApÇ.8.8.21^e; 19.9^e.
 agnir iḥo bhataḥ kṣatriyasya RV.4.12.3^a; AÇ.4.1.23.
 agnir iḥo bhāto adhvāryasya RV.7.11.4^a.
 agnir iḥo vasarasya RV.4.55.8^a; KS.7.16^a.
 agnir iḥo vāṣṭnām RV.1.127.7^d.
 agnir ukthēna vahasā VS.26.8^e; TS.1.5.11.1^e; MS.3.16.4^e; 189.13; KS.4.16^e; AÇ.8.11.4^e; ÇÇ.10.9.17^e. See agnir ukthev, and cf. agnir naḥ su.
 agnir ukthe purohitaḥ RV.8.27.1^a; SV.1.148^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 178.13; KS.10.13^a. P: agnir ukthe ÇÇ.10.11.8; MÇ.5.1.9.23 Cf. BrhD.6.68; Gdh.23.38.
 agnir ukthev aṇhasa AV.6.35.2^e. See agnir ukthēna
 agnir updrastā vāyur upcrotādītyo mukhyatā sadhutaṁ prajāntē sadhu asmā astu vitatha eṣa enasah Ap.Dh.2.3.6.2. Cf. under tasya me-agnir
 agnir rṭuh sūrya rṭuḥ candraṁ rṭuh TB.3.10.1.4. P: agnir rṭuh TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14.
 agnir rṣiḥ pavamānā RV.9.66.20^a; SV.2.869^a; VS.26.9^a; VSK.29.39^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.10; AB.2.37.6; ApÇ.5.17.2^a; TA.2.5.2^a. P: agnir rṣiḥ MS.1.6.1^a; 86.11; 4.10.1.14; 8; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
 agnir rṣiḥ yah sahasrā sanoti RV.10.80.4^b; TS.2.2.12.1^d.
 agnir ekaṁ codayat samatsu RV.10.80.2^e.
 agnir ekākṣarayā vacam udajayat MS.1.11.10; 171.19; KS.14.4. See agnir ekākṣareṇa.
 agnir ekākṣarayod jāyan mām (KS. ekākṣarayā mām udajayat) imāṁ prthivīm MS.1.11.10; 172.9; KS.14.4.
 agnir ekākṣarām udajayat (KS. omits udajayat) MS.1.11.10; 171.14; KS.14.4.1; MÇ.7.1.2.
 agnir ekākṣareṇa prāpam udajayat tam ujjeṣam VS.9.31; ÇB.5.2.2.17. P: agnir ekākṣareṇa KÇ.14.5.28. See next, and agnir ekākṣarayā
 agnir ekākṣareṇa vacam ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1. P: agnir ekākṣareṇa ApÇ.18.4.19 See under pro
 agnir etu prathamō devatābhyāḥ SMB.1.1.10^a. P: agnir etu prathamāḥ GG.2.1.24; KhG.1.3.11. See agnir āitu, and agnir asyāḥ
 agnir enam kravyat prthivya nudatā ud oṣatu AV.12.5.72^a.

agnir enā upajātu RV.10.19.5^d.
 agnir evāvamo mṛtyuḥ TA.1.8.4^e.
 agnir āitu prathamō devatānam AG.1.13.6^a (crit. notes); PG.1.5.11^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.7^a (ApG.2.5.2). P: agnir āitu Rvidh.2.21.3 (see Introd. p. xxv). See under agnir etu.
 agnir āit pradahan viçvadvāḥ AV.10.8.39^b.
 agnir garbha iva çayo AV.9.3.21^e.
 agnir gāndhārvīm pathyām rṭasya RV.10.80.6^e.
 agnir garhapatyāḥ AV.12.2.44^e.
 agnir garhapatyāṇām MS.2.6.6.6.7.11; KS.15.5. See agnir grhapatinām.
 agnir giro-vasā vetu dhītm RV.1.77.4^b.
 agnir grhapati yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyaham devayajayā yajñena grhāḥ pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 agnir grhapatiḥ samo viçvavāṇiḥ savitā sumedhāḥ avāha TS.2.4.5.2
 agnir grhapatinām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See agnir garhapatyānam.
 agnir grhe jaritā medhiraḥ kavīḥ RV.10.100.6^b.
 agnir grhēbhīr āhutaḥ RV.8.19.22^d.
 agnir jāñe juhvā tejamānāḥ RV.3.31.3^a.
 agnir janavin mahayāḥ jayām imām adat Kauç.78.10. Cf. agnaye janavide, and agnir janita.
 agnir janāya dāçuse RV.7.16.12^d; SV.2.864^d.
 agnir janitā sa me-muṁ jāyūṁ dadatu svāha ÇÇ.1.9.9. Cf. agnir janavin.
 agnir janmani deva a vi vidvān RV.7.10.2^e.
 agnir janbhāṣi tigṭhāṇi attī bhāvatī RV.1.143.5^e.
 agnir jagara tam ayan soma āha RV.5.44.15^e; SV.2.1177^e.
 agnir jagara tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.15^b; SV.2.1177^e.
 agnir jagara tam reāḥ kāmāyante RV.5.44.15^a; SV.2.1177^e.
 agnir jātavedā iha pravadi iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 agnir jātvānara iha.
 agnir jātavedāḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1 Cf. agnir vāçvanaraḥ somasya.
 agnir jāto devātām RV.8.39.6^a.
 agnir jāto atharvāṇa RV.10.21.5^a; KB.22.6.
 agnir jāto arcata RV.5.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.5; MÇ.5.1.2.12.
 agnir jāyatām. AB.8.28.12
 agnir jūṣata no girāḥ RV.5.13.3^a; 7.15.6^b; SV.2.756^a.
 agnir jyotiḥ KS.18.19.
 agnir jyotiḥ jyotiḥ agniḥ (with or without svāha) SV.2.1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10; 102.11; 1.8.1; 115.2; 1.8.5; 121.1; 2.7.16; 99.4; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; JB.1.4; ÇB.1.4.9 (comm.); ÇB.2.3.1.39.32.36; TB.2.1.9.3; TA.4.0.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.3.16; 5.9.11; ÇÇ.2.9.1; 7.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10; MÇ.1.6.1.37. P: agnir jyotiḥ KÇ.4.14.14; TB.2.1.2.11; Karmap.3.1.16. See agnau jyotiḥ.
 agnir jyotiḥ jyotiḥ sūryaḥ svāha TB.2.1.2.10; ApÇ.6.10.9. P: agnir jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
 agnir jyotiśa jyotiṣmān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; KS.16.16; 17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. See agniḥ tejaśa tejaśvān.
 agnir dadati satpatni RV.5.25.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 159.11; KS.2.15^a. P: agnir dadati MS.4.14.16; 242.8.

agnir dadātu teṣam avo naḥ RV.10.115.5^d.
 agnir dadātu bhṣajam RVKh.10.142.1^d. *See agniḥ kṛnotu, and cf. agnir-himasya.*
 agnir dadātu atho tvām HG.1.50.4^d. *See agnir mahyam atho.*
 agnir dadātu dūcitam AV.12.5.61^b.
 agnir dad (TS. da) draviṇā viraṣeṣaḥ RV.10.80.4^a; TS. 2.2.12.6^a.
 agnir dārāu dārāv agniḥ ApÇ.9.2.8; MÇ.3.2.9.
 agnir diva ā tapati AV.12.1.20^a; Kauç.137.30.
 agnir divi havyam ā tatāna RV.10.80.4^a; TS. 2.2.12.6^a.
 agnir diṇāḥ patih prajāpatiḥ KS.39.4. P: agniḥ TS.5.5.5.1.
 agnir dikṣitāḥ prthivī dikṣā sā mā dikṣā dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) tayā dikṣayā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
 agnir didāya mānuṣya viṣu RV.4.6.7^d.
 agnir duto ajirah saṁ caratāi AV.3.4.3^b. *Cf. agnir no dutāḥ.*
 agnir dnto abhavad dhavyavāhanāḥ RV.5.11.4^c.
 agnir devata ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25^a.
 agnir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.1; 7.1; 4.10.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.1.5.4; 7.1.9; 1.5.11; 80.7; 2.6.10; 69.14; 2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.3; 108.16; 2.13.14; 163.7; 2.13.20; 165.12; KS.7.2.9; 15.7; 17.3; 20.11; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.7; 16.2.15; 17.2.4; MÇ.1.6.2.14; —6.2.3.
 agnir devatā viṣvāny aṣṇāḥ RV.1.69.6^b.
 agnir devāḥ anaktu naḥ RV.8.39.1^c.
 agnir devānāḥ jatharam TB.2.7.12.3^a.
 agnir devānām abhavat puroḥaḥ RV.10.110.11^b; AV.5.12.11^b; VS.29.36^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 205.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.4^b; N.8.21^b.
 agnir devānām abhavat purohitāḥ RV.3.2.8^d. *Cf. agnir devo devānām.*
 agnir devānām ava avṛṇānaḥ RV.4.1.20^c; VS.33.16^c; TB.2.7.12.5^c.
 agnir deveddhaḥ AB.2.34.1; AÇ.5.9.12; ÇÇ.7.9.3. *Cf. agnir manviddhaḥ, and agne deveddha manviddha etc.*
 agnir devebhir ā gamat RV.3.10.4^b.
 agnir devebhir rātvājasraḥ RV.10.6.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 241.8.
 agnir devebhir manuṣaḥ ca jantubhiḥ RV.3.3.6^a.
 agnir devebhyah suvidatriebhyah (TA. suvidatrebhyah) RV.10.17.3^d; AV.18.2.54^d; TA.6.1.1^d; N.7.9^d.
 agnir deveṣu patyate RV.8.102.0^b; SV.2.29.8^b.
 agnir deveṣu pra voca MS.4.9.11; 132.11.
 agnir deveṣu rajati RV.5.25.4^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
 agnir deveṣu saṁvasuḥ RV.8.39.7^a.
 agnir devo duṣṭartur adābhyah (MS. KS. adabdhah) TS. 4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 187.15; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 agnir devo devānām abhavat purohitāḥ RV.10.150.4^a. *Cf. agnir devānām abhavat.*
 agnir devo dāivyo (omitted in ApÇ.) hota devān yakṣad vidvāṇ cikitvān manuṣvad bhīratavad amuvad amuvat (ÇB omits amuvad amuvat) ÇB.1.5.1.5–11; KÇ.3.2.7; ApÇ.2.16.5; MÇ.1.3.1.2.6.
 agnir dāivnāḥ (ÇB.KÇ. ha dāivnāḥ) viṣṇu puratāyāni

(MÇ. ʾayam sunvan) yajamāno manuṣyāṇāṁ ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. P: agnir dāivnāḥ viṣṇu puratā MS.3.9.8; 127.3; agnir ha dāivnām KÇ.9.8.15. *Cf. the ūha ApÇ.11.19.9.*
 agnir dāivnāḥ viṣṇu purateme sunvanto yajamāna manuṣyāṇām MÇ.7.2.1. Ūha of prec.
 agnir dyāvapṛthivī bhūreṭasa RV.3.3.11^d; TS.1.5.11.1^d.
 agnir dyāvapṛthivī viṣvāny RV.3.25.3^a.
 agnir dvārā vy ūṛṇte RV.8.39.6^d.
 agnir dvārā vy ṛvati RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5.4.4^a (text urp-vati; schol. ṛvati).
 agnir dvitye VS.39.6.
 agnir dvihotā sa bhartā sa me dadātu prajāni paṇu puṣṭin yaṇaḥ bhartā ca me bhnyāt TA.3.7.1.
 agnir dveṣāni nir ito nudatāi TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.3^d.
 agnir dharmajñānādaḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 agnir dhiya sa cetati RV.3.11.3^a.
 agnir dhiya sam ṛvati RV.3.11.2^c; VS.22.16^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 144.1; KS.19.14^c.
 agnir na idita iditavyāni devāḥ pāthivāḥ patu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 agnir naḥ patu kṛttikāḥ TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 agnir naḥ (VSK. mā) patu duritād avadyāt VS.4.15^c; VSK.4.5.7^c; ÇB.3.2.2.23^a. *See apa badhatām.*
 agnir naḥ pāthivebhyah RV.10.158.1^c.
 agnir na jambhāis tṛṣṇ annam āvayat RV.10.113.8^d.
 agnir nayan navavastvāni brhadratham RV.1.36.18^c.
 agnir na ye bhrajāsa rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.10.78.2^a; N.3.15.
 agnir na yo vana ā sṛjyamānaḥ RV.9.88.5^a.
 agnir na ṣukrah samiddhāna dhutāḥ RV.8.25.19^c.
 agnir na ṣukraṇ vanam indra hotiḥ RV.6.18.10^b; ÇÇ.14.29.8.
 agnir naḥ ṣatṛṇ praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.1^a. P: agnir naḥ ṣatṛṇ Kauç.14.17. *Cf. agnir no dutāḥ, and agnir hy eṣām.*
 agnir naḥ tasmād indraḥ ca MS.4.14.17^c; 245.8. *See agnir mā tasmād etc.*
 agnir naḥ tasmād enasaḥ MS.1.10.3^c; 143.2; 4.14.17^c; 245.2; KS.9.6^c; MÇ.1.8.3.34^c. *See agnir mā tasmād etc., agniḥ tvā tasmād etc., and ayaṁ tasmād.*
 agnir naḥ tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^c (bis); 49.6.8; KS.5.6. *Cf. agnir mā tebhyo.*
 agnir naḥ suṣṭutur upa AV.6.35.1^c; VS.18.72^c; AÇ.8.11.4^c; ÇÇ.2.5.3^c. *Cf. agnir ukthema.*
 agnir nādideḥ cita iddho ajmann ā RV.1.112.17^b.
 agnir nārtā vīrakukṣiṁ purādhim RV.10.80.1^d.
 agnir nṛmedhaṇ prajayastat sam RV.10.80.3^d.
 agnir neta bhaga iva kṛtinnā RV.3.20.4^a; KB.15.2. P: agnir neta AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.7; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.12.
 agnir no dutāḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.2.1^a. P: agnir no dutāḥ Kauç.14.17. *Cf. agnir naḥ ṣatṛṇ, agnir duto ajirah, and agnir hy eṣām.*
 agnir no devaḥ suvite dadhatu TB.3.1.1.1^d.
 agnir no navyastin matin AÇ.2.15.2^b; ÇÇ.10.8.10^b.
 agnir no yajām upa vetu sādhyā RV.5.11.4^a.

agnir no vanate (VSK. vanute; SV.TS.KS. *vañsate*) rayim RV.6.16.28; SV.1.22; VS.17.16; VSK.18.2.1; TS.4.6.1.5; MS.2.10.2; 132.17; KS.18.1.
 agnir no havayavāhanah RV.5.25.4.
 agnir bāhūva çavaśa sumadrathah RV.3.3.9.
 agnir brahmāgnir yajño vanaspatir yajñoḥ viś VS.4.11; ÇB.3.2.2.7. P: agnir brahmā KÇ.7.4.15.
 agnir brahmā nṛsadane vidharta RV.7.7.5.
 agnir bhagah savitēdān jūṣantām MÇ.3.5.13. Cf. dhātā rāṣi savitēdān.
 agnir bhavann uttamo rocannām RV.3.5.10.
 agnir bhānūnā ruçatā evangah RV.10.1.1; VS.12.13; TS.4.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8; 85.15; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 agnir bhuvad rayipati rayinām RV.1.60.4; 72.1; TS.2.2.12.2.
 agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ sa mavatu TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HÇ.1.3.10. See agnir adhipatiḥ, and cf. agne prthivī-pate, and agne prthivya adhipate.
 agnir bhūnyām ośadhiṣu AV.12.1.19; Kauç.137.30. P: agnir bhūnyām Kauç.2.41; 120.5.
 agnir bhūtyiṣṭha ity anyo abravī RV.1.161.9.
 agnir mandro madhuvacā rāva RV.4.6.5; 7.7.4.
 agnir mandro vidathēṣu pracetāḥ RV.4.6.2.
 agnir manyuṁ pratinudān purastāt TS.4.7.14.2; KS.40.10. See agne manyuṁ.
 agnir manviddhaḥ AB.2.3.4; ÇÇ.7.9.7. Cf. agnir devo-dhah, and under agne devēdha manviddha etc.
 agnir martēṣu aviçān RV.5.25.4.
 agnir mahāḥ saubhagaya RV.4.55.8; KS.7.16.
 agnir mahī rodasā a viveçā RV.10.80.2.
 agnir mahyam atho imān RV.10.85.4; AV.14.2.4; SMB.1.1.7; PG.1.14.16; ApMB.1.3.2; MG.1.10.10. See agnir dadaty.
 agnir mahyam prēd u vocan mantisām RV.4.5.3.
 agnir mā goptā pari pātu viçvataḥ AV.17.1.30.
 agnir māgnināvatu prāṇyapānnyāyuse varcassa ojaśe tejaśe svastayo subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.6.
 agnir mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.1.
 agnir mā tasmād anṛṇān kṛnotu TA.2.6.2 (bis). See agniḥ tad dhōta.
 agnir mā tasmād indraç ca TA.2.4.1. See agnir nus tasmād etc.
 agnir mā tasmād enaṣah AV.7.64.2; VS.20.14; TS.1.8.5.3; 2.14.3; MS.3.11.10; 157.2; KS.38.5; TB.2.6.6.1; 3.7.12.15; 3.9.4 (bis); 5.5.5; TA.2.3.1; 6.2; AÇ.2.7.11; ÇÇ.4.17.12; KÇ.25.9.12; ApÇ.3.12.1; Kauç.44.17; SMB.2.2.11. Cf. agnir nus tasmād, agniḥ tad tasmād, and ayam tasmād.
 agnir mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1; KS.5.6. Cf. agnir nus tebhyo.
 agnir mā durīṣṭāt pātu savitlaghaçāṣāt TS.1.6.3.1; MÇ.1.2.8. P: agnir mā durīṣṭāt pātu ApÇ.4.10.2.
 agnir mā pātu duritāt etc.: see agnir nah etc.
 agnir mā pātu vasubhiḥ purastāt AV.19.17.1.
 agnir mām pātu mānuṣām MÇ.5.2.15.8.
 agnir rāṣiṭo varuṇah çarma yāsan RV.1.136.7.
 agnir mukham TAA.10.35.

agnir mukham prathamō devatānām KS.4.16; AB.1.4.8; AÇ.4.2.3. P: agnir mukham AÇ.4.1.11.
 agnir mūrḍhā divah kakut RV.8.44.16; SV.1.27; 2.88; VS.3.12; 13.14; 15.20; TS.1.5.5.1; 7.1; 4.4.4.1; MS.1.5.1; 65.8; 1.5.5 (bis); 73.7.8; 1.7.4; 11.3.4; KS.6.9; 7.4; 9.2; ÇB.2.3.4.11; 7.4.1.4; 13.4.1.3; TB.3.5.7.1; 12.3.4; YDh.1.299. P: agnir mūrḍhā TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; MS.1.5.6; 74.3; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.10.1; 14.1; 4.10.3; 149.9; KS.7.5; 12.14; 20.14.15; 39.14; 40.14; TB.3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.4; 2.5.16; 14.52.10; KÇ.17.12.3; MÇ.5.1.1.21; — 5.1.2.8; — 5.1.3.8; — 5.1.5.25; ApÇ.5.28.11; 16.22.6; 17.4.10; 10.6; 20.13.4; Svīdh.1.7.11; BrhPDh.9.64.306.
 agnir mṛtyuḥ ÇÇ.16.12.18. Comm. evamādikah çākṣān-taroktā āpriyāḥ.
 agnir me goptā marutaç ca sarve AV.11.1.33.
 agnir me dakṣaṁ dadhātu AV.16.4.7.
 agnir me dāivo hotā tvam mānuṣah ÇÇ.5.1.6. See agnir me hotā, agnir me hotā sa me hotā, agnir me hotā sa mopahvayātām, agnir hotā sa, and cf. agnir hotāḥām mānuṣah.
 agnir medhām dadhātu me AV.19.43.1. Cf. medhām indraç agniḥ ca.
 agnir me vaci çritah, vāg hrdaye, hrdayam mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
 agnir me hotā ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. See under agnir me dāivo.
 agnir me hotā sa me devayajanam dadātu ŚB.2.10.
 agnir me hotā sa me hotā hotrahām tvamūhi vr̥ṇe AG.1.23.8. See under agnir me dāivo.
 agnir me hotā sa mopahvayātām ŚB.2.5. See under agnir me dāivo. and cf. agnaya upahvayadhvan.
 agnir yachatu çāntām RV.3.13.4.
 agnir yajurbhiḥ MS.1.9.2; 132.1; 1.9.8; 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1. ApÇ.10.3.6; MÇ.2.1.1.17.
 agnir yajurbhiḥ puṣā svagākāṁs ta imān vajñam avantu tvām avantu anu va ārabheṇu mārābhadhvaṁ svāhā KS.35.2; ApÇ.1.4.17.1.
 agnir yajñam trivṛtān saptaśatantū AVP. fol. 99a, pada e (cf. Vait. critical notes, p. 65); GB.1.1.12; Vait.10.17. Cf. agniḥ vidvān yajñam, and pañcāyamaṁ.
 agnir yajñāya havayavāt RV.3.27.5; MS.4.10.1; 141.7; KS.40.14; TB.3.6.1.3.
 agnir yajñ-yadhvarasya cetati RV.1.128.4.
 agnir yajñēṣu jēno na viçpatiḥ RV.1.128.7.
 agnir yad rodhatī kṣami RV.8.43.6; KS.7.16.
 agnir yad var marṭaya devān RV.1.77.2.
 agnir yava indro yavah samo yavah AV.9.2.13.
 agnir yaṣṭedān namah KS.1.12; 3.11. See agne yaṣṭar.
 agnir yunaktu tapasā PB.1.3.5. P: agnir yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
 agnir yena virajati RVKh.10.128.12; ApÇ.6.23.1.
 agnir yatsah KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 agnir yanaspatir indro yasumān rudravan ādityavan r̥bhu-nān vibhūmān vajāvan bṛhaspatimān, viçadevāyān somas tam apanduntū KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agner vana-spatar etc.

agnir vanaspatinām adhipatiḥ sa māvatā AV.5.24.2. P: agnir vanaspatinām Vait.8.13.
 agnir vane na vy asṛṣṭa gokam RV.10.31.9^d; AV.18.1.39^d.
 agnir vaneva vāta it RV.8.40.1^a.
 agnir vaneva śasaliḥ pra vāyrdhe RV.8.12.9^e.
 agnir vaneṣu rote RV.8.43.8^c.
 agnir vandāru vedyāc cano dhāt RV.6.4.2^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 241.6.
 agnir varthānā mama tasya cākan RV.1.14.8.2^b.
 agnir varco jyotiḥ varachā svahā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31 (with-out svahā). P: agnir varachā KÇ.4.14.15.
 agnir vavne svutryam RV.1.36.17^a.
 agnir vājasya paramasya rāyāḥ RV.4.12.3^b.
 agnir vāmanā suvitānā vasyo aha RV.1.14.1.12^d.
 agnir vāyur ādityaḥ ApÇ.7.7.2^a.
 agnir vāyuc ca sūryac ca TA.1.1.2.2; 21.1^c; 25.2^c; BDh. 3.2.8^c.
 agnir vāyuh sūryo vasaṭ svahā namah TS.7.3.12.1.
 agnir vikṣu pra paṣyate RV.5.17.4^d.
 agnir vidvān ṛtaciḍ dhi satyāḥ RV.1.14.5.5^d.
 agnir vidvān yajñān naḥ kalpayati RV.10.52.4^c. Cf. agnir yajñān.
 agnir vidvān sa yajāt sed u hotā (AV. Kāuc. sa id dhotā) RV.10.2.3^c; AV.19.59.3^c; TS.1.1.14.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 147.10; KS.2.15^c; ÇB.12.4.4.1^c; Kāuc.5.12^c.
 agnir vidhyatv astasya AV.5.31.12^d.
 agnir vibhrājate ghr̥tāḥ RV.8.43.22^b.
 agnir vibhrājatasanaḥ TA.1.12.3^a.
 agnir viyato-syam TS.4.4.5.1. Cf. under agnir adhipatiḥ.
 agnir viçām mānuṣṭhānu TB.2.4.8.2^b. See viçām agnir.
 agnir viçvān virajāti KS.39.15^d.
 agnir viçvasya rājati KS.39.15^d.
 agnir viçvasya haviṣāḥ kṛtasya RV.7.11.4^b.
 agnir viçvāni kavyāni vidvān RV.3.1.18^d. Cf. mandro viçvāni.
 agnir viçvāny apa dṣakṛtān RV.10.164.3^c; AV.6.45.2^c.
 agnir viṣām aher nir adhat AV.10.4.26^c.
 agnir virām çrutyaṁ karmanīṣṭhām RV.10.80.1^b.
 agnir vṛtrāni jāṅghanat RV.6.16.34^a; SV.1.4^a; 2.746^a; VS.33.9^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; 5.5.6.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 140.9; 4.10.2: 145.7; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.7; KS.1.14^a; 20.14; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; KB.1.4; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ApÇ.17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.1.20;—5.1.4.1. P. agnir vṛtrāni ÇÇ.1.8.1; 14.52.5.9; agnir vṛtreti (I) Svīdh.2.6.14.
 agnir vṛtrāni dayate purāti RV.10.80.2^d.
 agnir veda mānānām apreyam RV.8.39.6^b.
 agnir vedhasatama ṣiḥ RV.6.14.2^b.
 agnir vai ketādityaḥ suketa tāu prapadye tābhyān namo-stu tāu mā purastād gopāyetaṁ PG.3.4.14.
 agnir vai naḥ padavāḥ AV.5.18.14^a.
 agnir vāciṣvānara iha çravād iha somasya matast ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. next but one, and agnir jātaveda iha.
 agnir vāciṣvānaraḥ saha pañtya çritāḥ AV.13.3.5^b.
 agnir vāciṣvānaraḥ somasya matast ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. prec. but one, and agnir jātavedaḥ somasya.
 agnir vāciṣvānaro apahantu pāpam MÇ.2.8.6^b.

agnir vāciṣvānaro br̥han (AV. vṛṣa; AB.AÇ. mahān) AV.4.36.1^b; VS.33.92^b; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
 agnir vo hr̥vatyā devasyajyāyāi ApÇ.2.4.2.
 agnir ha tyān jaratāḥ karmam āva RV.10.80.3^a.
 agnir ha dātī romā pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.65.8^b.
 agnir ha daivnān etc.: see agnir daivnān etc.
 agnir ha daivo hotā mānuṣād dhotuḥ purvo niṣadya yajate KB.26.6.
 agnir ha naḥ prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.5.7^c.
 agnir ha nāma dhāyī dāpn apastamah RV.10.115.2^a.
 agnir ha nāmota jātavedh RV.10.61.14^c.
 agnir havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.6.8. See under agnir idam.
 agnir haviḥ (so RV.KS.; the rest havibh) çamitā udāyati (AV. svadayatu) RV.3.4.10^b; 7.2.10^b; AV.5.27.11^c; VS.27.21^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.19, KS.18.17^b.
 Cf. agnir havāni, and agnir havā suṣṇḍati.
 agnir haviḥ suṣṇḍati pra dhtbhīḥ RV.2.3.10^b.
 agnir havayāni çamitā etc.: see agnir haviḥ etc.
 agnir havyaṣād iha tān avahatu TB.7.4.4^c; ApÇ.4.1.8^c.
 agnir havāni siṣvadat RV.1.188.10^c. Cf. under agnir haviḥ çamitā.
 agnir havānumanyatām (MÇ. havā no ma^c) TB.3.7.5.2^b; ApÇ.2.10.4^b; MÇ.1.2.6.18^b.
 agnir havāny akramit RV.4.15.3^b; SV.1.30^b; VS.11.25^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.1.1.9^b; 5.7; KS.16.2^b, 21^b; 38.12^b; TB.3.6.4.1^b.
 agnir havā suṣṇḍati RV.1.105.14^c; 142.11^c. Cf. under agnir haviḥ çamitā.
 agnir hi jāni purvyaḥ RV.8.7.36^a.
 agnir hi devān amṛto duvāyati RV.3.3.1^c.
 agnir himasya bheṣajam VS.23.10^c, 46^c; TS.7.4.18.2^c; MS.3.12.19^c; 166.3; KSA.4.7^c; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.4^c. Cf. agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and agnis kṛpātu bheṣajam.
 agnir hi vājinaḥ viçe RV.5.6.3^c; SV.2.1088^c; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.4^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
 agnir hi vidmanā nidah RV.6.14.5^a.
 agnir hi vipro juṣatām havir naḥ RV.10.165.2^c; AV.6.27.2^c; MÇ.2.17.1^c.
 agnir hetinām pratidharta VS.15.10; TS.4.2.1^c; MS.2.8.9; 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.15.
 agnir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4; MÇ.5.2.14.3.
 agnir hotā AÇ.4.13.7. Pratik of one of the following RV. mantras.
 agnir hotā kavikratuḥ RV.1.1.5^a.
 agnir hotā gṛhapatiḥ sa rāja RV.6.15.13^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.14; AB.4.7.4.8; 5.8.14; KB.2.3.3; TB.3.5.12.1^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 6.5.6; 8.8.6. P: agnir hotā gṛhapatiḥ ÇÇ.1.15.4; 9.20.7; 26.3; 10.6.19.
 agnir hotā gṛhapatiḥ svutryam RV.10.122.1^d.
 agnir hotā dāsvatā RV.5.9.2^a.
 agnir hotādhvaryuḥ te bṛhaspatiḥ AV.18.4.15^a.
 agnir hotā ni ṣasada yajñān RV.5.1.5^b; TS.1.3.14.1^a; 4.1.3.4^a; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.18; KS.16.3^d. Cf. agnir hotā ni asidat, and hotā mandro ni.
 agnir hotā no adhvare RV.4.15.1^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.1; KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.2; KB.2.8; TB.3.6.4.1^a;

AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.16.8. P: agnir hota nah AÇ.3.2.9; MÇ. 5.2.8.21.

agnir hota ny asidat yayjriñ RV.5.1.6^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 162. 4; KS.2.15^a; 7.16; AB.7.1.7; AÇ.3.12. P: agnir hota MÇ.5.1.5.61. Cf. agni hota asidat.

agnir hota purohitah RV.3.11.1; MS.2.15^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.2.1.21; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 10.11.9.

agnir hota prthivy antariksam AÇ.3.10.31^b; ApÇ.9.18. 12^b. See agnir indras tvaṣṭā.

agnir hota vetv agnir (AÇ. agner) hotrañ vetu prāvitrañ sadhu te yajamāna devatā AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.14. Cf. nerī two, and agne vihi.

agnir hota vetv agnir hotrañ vetu prāvitrañ smo vayan sadhu te yajamāna devatā TB.3.5.4.1. In fragments: agnir hota, smo vayan, sadhu te yajamāna devatā TS. 2.5.9.4-5. Cf. prec. and next.

agnir hota vetv agner hotrañ vetu prāvitrañ sadhu te yajamāna devatā ÇB.1.5.2.1. P: agnir hota KÇ.3.2.15. Cf. prec. two.

agnir hotaçvinādhvaryu (ÇÇ. açvinādhvaryu) MS.1.9. 1. 13.17; TA.3.3.1: ÇÇ.10.16.4.

agnir hota sa me hota ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. under agnir me dāivo.

agnir hotahain manuṣah AÇ.1.3.2.3. See agniṣ to hota, and cf. agnir me dāivo.

agnir hota hastagrhyā nināya RV.10.109.2^b; AV.5.17.2^b, agnir hotopa tain buve KS.4.14^a; 31.15. See agniñ hotāram iha.

agnir hotrenedam (ÇÇ. hotreṇa) havir ajuṣata MS.4.13. 9: 212.8; ÇB.1.9.1.10; ÇÇ.1.14.15. Cf. agnir idam, and agnihotrenedam.

agnir hy antar āpaç ca AV.9.3.2^a

agnir hy eṣāñ dutah praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.2^d. Cf. agnir nah çatran, and agnir no dutah.

agnivarpāñ çubhām sāmyām RVKh.10.127.8^a.

agnivāyucandrasūryāḥ prāyaçcittayo yūyāñ devanāñ prāyaçcittayā ttha SMB.1.4.5. Cf. GG.2.5.3.

agnivāsaḥ prthivy asitājñh AV.12.1.21^a; GB.1.2.9 (text, 1.2.8); Kāuç.137.30.

agnic ca gharmaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11; 3.4.2: 46.3; KS. 21.11. Cf. agniṣ ca me gharmaç.

agnic ca jātavedaç ca TA.1.9.1^a; 12.4^d.

agnic ca tat savitā ca GB.1.2.7^c; Vait.12.8^c. See agniṣ tat somah.

agnic ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3^d (Roth and Whitney's edition agniç); SV.2.1215^d. See agniṣ ca etc.

agnic ca deva sūryeṣam ūjam dadhātana KS.2.2.

agnic ca prthivi ca sarinate te me'saminamatam adah VS. 26.1. Cf. under agnyao sam aninat.

agnic ca ma (MS. mā) āpaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7. 5-1; 5.4-8.3; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10. Cf. agniṣ çapaç ca.

agnic ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.

agnic ca mā manyuç ca manyupatayaç ca manyukṛtebhyah pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.24.1; MahānU.14.3. P: agniç ca mā manyuç ca VāDh.23.c3.

agnic ca me gharmaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8. 4; KS.18.11; ÇB.9.3.3.1. Cf. agniṣ ca gharmaç ca.

agnic ca yan maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.5.60.7^a.

agnic ca viṣṇo tapa uttamāñ mahāñ AB.1.4.8; TB.2.4.3. 4^a; AÇ.4.2.3^a.

agnic ca soma sakratñ adhiattam RV.1.9.3.5^b; TS.2.3.14. 2^b; MS.1.5.1^b (only in Padap.: see p. 65, note 6); 4.10.1^b: 144.14; KS.4.16^b; AB.2.9.5^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kāuç.5.1^b.

agnic ca havayavanah AV.7.20.1^c; VS.3.3.11. 3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^c; ÇÇ.9.2.7.2^c; SMB. 2.2.19^c.

agnic çapaç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.6; KS.21.11. Cf. agniṣ ca ma āpaç.

agnic citreṇa karmanā RV.8.39.5^b.

agnic cid dhi śmatāne çuṣukvān RV.1.169.3^c. Cf. agniñ çociṣmāñ.

agnic cedain karigiyathāñ VS.11.68^c; TS.4.1.9.2^d; MS.2.7. 7^d: 82.14; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.2.5.

agnicriyo maruto viçvakṛtayaḥ RV.3.26.5^a; TB.2.7.12. 3^a. P: agniçriyā ApÇ.22.27.9.

agnic çartirañ voveṣtu AV.2.12.8^c.

agnic çartirañ sacate yadāidhah AV.12.2.2^c.

agnic çardham anavadyāñ yuvānāñ RV.1.71.8^c; VS.33. 11^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.4.15^c: 240.8.

agnic çantiñ TA.4.4.2.5.

agnic çukreṇa çociṣā RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^c; KS.39.15^c. Cf. agniñ çukreṇa, agniṣ tigmēna, vṣā çukreṇa, and usaḥ çukreṇa.

agnic çucivratatamah RV.8.44.21^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a: 5.5.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 66.18; 4.10.1: 143.13; 4.10.2: 147.11; KS.10. 14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.1.25; ÇÇ.2.2.10.

agnic gr̥ge davidhvāt RV.8.60.13^b.

agnic çociṣmāñ ataṣāñ upān RV.2.4.7^c. Cf. agniṣ cid dhi.

agnic çradddham ca medhām ca ÇÇ.2.10.6^a.

agnic kṛnotu bhesajam AV.6.106.3^d. See agnir dadātu bhesajam, and cf. agnir himasya.

agnic ta (Padap. tān) agre pramumoktu devah MS.1.2.15^c: 25.6. See agniṣ tān agre.

agnic ta āyuh pratarām kṛnotu (ApMB. dadhātu) ApMB. 2.4.4^a (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.7.11^a. Cf. agniṣ te puṣtīm.

agnic tac choacan āpa dadhatām itah RV.7.50.2^c.

agnic tat punar abharāt (ÇB. abhriyāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^c; ÇÇ. 1.6.2^c; ApÇ.2.4.12.6^d.

agnic tat sarvañ cundhatu KS.35.4^c (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4^c.5^c. See agniṣ tad rakṣatu.

agnic tat somah prthivi ApÇ.10.13.11^c. See agniṣ ca tat.

agnic tat sviṣṭakṛd vidvāñ RV.14.9.4.24^c; BṛhU.6.4.24^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c (bis); AG.1.10.23^c; HG.1.3.7^c; #pG.1.2.7^c.

agnic tad ahar nirtir upasthāt AV.7.53.3^c.

agnic tad dhota kṛatuvid vijānāñ (KB. janānām) RV.10. 2.5^c; KB.26.6^c; TB.3.7.11.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.

agnic tad dhota suhutañ kṛnotu AV.6.7.14.3^d; 10.9.26^d. See agnir mā tasmād anṛpañ.

agnic tad rakṣatu MÇ.3.5.15^c. See agniṣ tat sarvañ.

agnic tad viçvam a pṛatī (AV. pṛatū) vidvāñ RV.10.2. 4^c; AV.19.59.2^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.7; KS. 35.9^c.

agnis tad viçvād agadañ (TA. anñam) kṛnotu RV.10.16.66; AV.18.3.55^c; TA.6.4.2^c.
agnis ãpatī pratidahaty aha-vāhāñ ÇB.4.4.5.8; 14.3.1.12. P: agnis ãpatī LÇ.2.12.1.
agnis ãñi brahmañā saha RV.10.162.2^c; AV.20.96.12^c; MG.2.18.2^c.
agnis ãvedāmañ jātavedāñ RV.6.12.4^b; 7.12.2^b; ŚV.2.655^b.
agnis ãñ (TS.KS.TA. agnis ãñ) agre pra mumoktu devāñ AV.2.34.3^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; TA.3.11.11^c. See agnis ã agre, and cf. vñas ãñ.
agnis ãñ (VS. ãñ; AÇ. ãñ) lokāt pra nūdatv (AÇ. nūdatv[!]; SMB. nūdatv) asmāt VS.2.30^d; ÇB.2.4.2.15^d; AÇ.2.6.2^d; ÇÇ.4.4.2^d; ApÇ.1.8.7^d (bus); SMB.2.3.4^d. See next two, and cf. agne ãñ asmāt.
agnis ãñ asmāt pra pūnottu lokāt MÇ.1.1.2.8^d. See prec. and next.
agnis ãñ asmāt pra dhamñti yajñāt AV.18.2.28^d. See prec. two.
agnis ã viçvā bhuvanāni veda RV.3.55.10^c.
agnis ã agreñ: see agnis te-grañ.
agnis ã gopā adhipā vasiññāñ AV.7.53.2^d.
agnis ã tanvañ mā viññāt MÇ.1.2.3.28. See agnis te tanvañ, and cf. agnis ã tanvañ.
agnis ã tejañ prayachaty indra indriyañ pitryāñ bandhutam MS.2.2.5: 18.20. P: agnis ã tejañ MÇ.5.1.9.32.
agnis ã tejo mā hāññt (MÇ. viññāt) AÇ.2.3.4; MÇ.1.2.5.15. See agnis te tejo.
agnis ã te tanvañ mā hiññt VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.12. P: agnis ã KÇ.2.5.21. Ç. under agnis ã tanvañ.
agnis ã (TS. agnis te)-dhipatīñ VS.13.2; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.9; KS.17.10: ÇB.7.4.2.28. Cf. agnir adhipatīñ, and agnir bhūtanām adhipatīñ.
agnis ã ni çamayatu AV.6.11.1.2^a.
agnis ã te puññi pratarāñ dadhātu ApMB.2.4.4^b; HG.1.7.11^b. Cf. agnis ã ayañ.
agnis ã mūlāñ mā hiññt PG.3.15.21^a.
agnis ã haññtam agrabhñt (SMB. agrabhñt) ApMB.2.3.3 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; SMB.1.6.15^a. Cf. GG.2.10.20.
agnis ã hotā sa te hotā, hotāñm te mānuṣāñ AG.1.23.16. See agnir hotāñm, and cf. agnir me dāivo.
agnis ãñoma ukthyo-tirātro divitrasa trirātraçatūratrah TB.3.10.1.4. P: agnis ãñoma ukthyāñ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14. Cf. ā magnisñoma, and ukthyāçatūratrah.
agnis ãñomas tad adhvārāñ AV.11.7.7^b.
agnis ãñome parvaçāñ sādhu kiptam GB.1.5.23^b.
agnis ãñomāññi sañmito devatābhīñ AV.12.3.33^b.
agnis ãñomo-tyagnisñomāñ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. AÇ.6.11.1; KÇ.10.9.28; GDh.8.20.
agnis ã tva gñayatrā sayuk chandasārohatu savitoçñiñā somo-nuññubhā brhaspatir brhatyā mitravarunā pañktyendras triññubhā viçve devā jagatya AB.8.6.3.
agnis ã tva tasmād enasāñ AV.14.2.59^d-62^d. Cf. agnir mā tasmād etc., agnir nas tasmād etc., and ayañ tasmād.
agnis ã tva dñto dhanvāty aha RV.3.53.4^d.
agnis ã tva devāñ vasubhīñ sajoṣāñ VS.29.3^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 18.4.3; KSA.6.2^c.
agnis ã tvañi (TS. agnis tvañi) pātu mahyā svastyā char-

diṣa çañtanena VS.13.19; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.19; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.8.
agnis ã tva vasubhīñ purasād rocayatu (TA. adds gñayatreñā chandasā) MS.4.9.5: 125.4; TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
agnis ã tva (TS.KS. agnis tva) çṛipātu VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
agnis ã tva hvayati MS.4.1.14: 19.3; MÇ.1.3.1.12. See agnis tva etc.
agnis vātāñ rñivrdhāñ MS.4.10.6^a: 157.6; KS.21.14^a.
agnis vātāñ rñubhīñ sañvidanāñ TB.2.6.16.2^c; ApÇ.8.15.17^c.
agnis vātāñ pathibhīñ devayāññiñ VS.19.58^b.
agnis vātāñ pitarā (MS. pitarā) cha gachata RV.10.15.11^a; AV.18.3.44^a; VS.19.59^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.10; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22^a. Ps: agnisvātāñ pitarāñ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; ApÇ.8.15.17; Kauç.87.2; agnisvātāñ ÇÇ.3.16.7; Vait.30.14.
agnis vātāñ rñumato havāñnahe VS.19.61^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 157.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6.16.1^a.
agnis takmanām apa badhatām itāñ AV.5.22.1^a. P: agnis takmanām Kauç.29.18.
agnis tat punar āhñt TS.3.2.5.4^b.
agnis tad anuvadhātī TA.1.27.4^d.
agnis ãñ agre etc.: see agnis ã etc., and agnis ãñ etc.
agnis tignas tigmatejañ MS.1.5.1^c: 67.5.
agnis tignena çoçāñ RV.6.16.28^a; AV.6.34.2^b; SV.1.22^a; VS.17.16^a; TS.4.6.1.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 132.16; 3.3.7: 39.18; KS.18.1^a; ÇB.9.2.2.5; TB.1.5.5.1^a, 3^a, 4^a, 7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; 4.52; 7.16; 8.9. P: agnis tignena KÇ.18.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.21; 19.9; 21.1; Svidh.1.7.3.8, 16; 8.11. Cf. under agniñ çukreñā, and agne tignena çoçāñ.
agnis turtyo yātuhā AV.1.16.1^c.
agnis tuviçravastamāñ RV.3.11.6^c; SV.2.908^c.
agnis tuviçravastamām RV.5.25.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.13; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.10.9.
agnis trpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. agniñ tarpayāmi. Cf. also for the series of formulas in ÇÇ.4.9.3 the corresponding passage of the Çambavya-Grhya, Ind. Stud. xv. 153.
agnis te-grañ nayatu (MÇ. agnis ã agreñ nayatām) TS.3.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.2.13.
agnis tejañ tejaśvañ MS.2.7.17: 101.15. P: agnis tejaśā MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. See agnir jyotiś jyotiñmām.
agnis te tanvañ mātī dhak (KS. tanvañ mā hiññt) TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8: 31.7; TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.9. See under agnis ã tanvañ.
agnis te tejo mā viññāt (JB. mā prati dñakñt) TS.1.1.10.3; JB.1.39; TB.3.4.3; ApÇ.2.6.5. See agnis ã te tejo.
agnis te-dhipatīñ: see agnis ã etc.
agnis te vājñ yuñ TS.7.5.19.1; ApÇ.20.13.4.
agnis todasyā rodasā yajadhyañ RV.6.12.13^b.
agnis trññi tridhatuñ RV.8.39.9^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a.
agnis tvañtaram suhavañ vibhavañ RV.6.49.9^d.
agnis tvaññi pātu etc.: see agnis ã tva etc.
agnis tva çṛipātu: see agnis ã tva etc.
agnis tva hvayati devayājñayāñ TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12: 31.11; TB.3.3.7.6. See agnis ã tva etc.

agni rodasi vi carat samañjan RV.10.80.1^a.
 agnivarunābhyām anu brūhi CB.4.4.5.17.
 agnivarunā yaja CB.4.4.5.17.
 agnivarunā svistakṛtāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. agniñ svistakṛ-
 tam.
 agniṣomayor ayaś priya dhamāni KS.32.1. See ayaś
 agniṣomayoh.
 agniṣomayor aham devayajyā caksuṣmān (and vṛtrahā)
 bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3.4; 11.5.6; ApÇ.4.9.9. Cf. agner
 aham etc., and agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāv.
 agniṣomayor (aham) devayajyāyānādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.
 9.13. Cf. prec.
 agniṣomayor aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. Cf. *neri*
but one, agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., agner aham etc.,
 and agneñ svistakṛto-ham etc.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjijayāt ayañ yajamānāh CB.1.8.
 3.2. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam VS.2.15; CB.1.8.3.1. P:
 agniṣomayoh KÇ.3.5.18. Cf. *under prec. but one*.
 agniṣomayor bhāsadau VS.2.5.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
 agniṣomayoh saṣṭhi VS.2.5.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1. Cf.
 samivatsarasya saṣṭhi.
 agniṣomā amūcatāni etc. see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā imāni etc. see agniṣomāv etc.
 agniṣomā ceti tad vīryam vām RV.1.93.4^a; TB.2.8.7.10^a.
 Cf. tad vāni ceti.
 agniṣomā pathikṛtā nyonam AV.18.2.53^a. P: agniṣomā
 Kauç.80.35.
 agniṣomā pipṛtam arvato naḥ RV.1.93.12^a. P: agniṣomā
 pipṛtam ÇÇ.5.19.8.
 agniṣomā punarvaso RV.10.19.15; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 agniṣomā brahmanā vāredhānā RV.1.93.6^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a;
 MS.4.14.18^a: 248.5; KS.4.10^a.
 agniṣomābhyām yajñiḥ caksuṣmāñ taylor aham devaya-
 jyā caksuṣā caksuṣmān bhūyāsam KS.5.1. P: agni-
 ṣomābhyām yajñāc caksuṣmān KS.3.2.1.
 agniṣomābhyām (vo) jastāni prokṣāmi TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
 2.5.4.
 agniṣomābhyām (svahā) GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.
 agniṣomābhyām kāmāya AV.12.4.26^a. Cf. agnayo kāmā-
 ya svahā.
 agniṣomābhyām eśam VS.2.12.3; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapam medaḥ presya CB.3.8.
 2.27.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya vapayāi medaso-nubṛhi CB.
 3.8.2.26.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya havīḥ presya CB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām chāgasya havīṣo-nu-ūhi CB.3.8.3.29.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭāni ghṛtāmi VS.1.10.
 agniṣomābhyām juṣṭāni ni yunajmi (VSK yunajmi) VS.
 6.9; VSK.6.2.3; CB.3.7.4.3.
 agniṣomābhyām (juṣṭāni) vīrya, āmi TS.1.1.4.2; ApÇ.1.
 18.1, Kauç.2.2.
 agniṣomābhyām (tvā) TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3. Cf. idam
 agniṣomayoh.
 agniṣomābhyām tvā juṣṭāni prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 6.9; CB.
 3.7.4.5. P: agniṣomābhyām tvā KÇ.2.3.37.

agniṣomābhyām darçane Kauç.73.11^a.
 agniṣomābhyām prapīyamānābhyām anulūthi AB.1.30.1;
 ApÇ.11.17.2; MÇ.2.2.4.20. P: agniṣomābhyām prapī-
 yamānābhyām ÇÇ.5.14.7.
 agniṣomā ya aḥutim RV.1.93.3^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.6;
 TB.2.8.7.10^a; ÇÇ.5.19.14; Kauç.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā yaso asmāsu dhātām ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 agniṣomā yo adya vām RV.1.93.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.2;
 TB.2.8.7.9^a; AÇ.1.6.1. P: agniṣomā yo adya ÇÇ.5.19.6.
 agniṣomāv (agna avahā) AÇ.1.3.9. See agna avahā, and
 cf. agniṣomāv avahā.
 agniṣomāv adadhū ya turīyastī AV.8.9.14^a. See catu-
 ṣṭamo abhavad.
 agniṣomāv anena vām RV.1.93.10^a.
 agniṣomāv (MS. KS. 8^aomā) amūcatāni grbhātān RV.1.93.
 5^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d (only in Padap); see p. 65,
 note 6; 4.10.1^d: 144.15; KS.4.10^d; AB.2.9.5^d; TB.3.5.
 7.3^d; Kauç.5.1^d.
 agniṣomāv varuṇāh putadākṣāh AV.6.93.3^a. Cf. somo grāvā
 varuṇāh.
 agniṣomāv avahā TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3. See agniṣomāv
 (agna avahā).
 agniṣomāv avahā viṣṇuḥ vā ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 agniṣomāv imāni havir ajuṣetam TB.3.5.10.3. See agni-
 somāu havir etc., and cf. agniṣo idam etc.
 agniṣomāv (MS. KS. MÇ. 8^aomā) imāni su me RV.1.93.1^a;
 TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a: 67.3; KS.4.10^a; TB.2.8.7.10;
 AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.6.16.5; 22.1; MÇ.1.6.2.6. Ps. agni-
 somāv imām MS.4.14.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6: 3.18.9; agni-
 somā MS.4.11.2: 163.10; VHDh.5.37.1. Cf. BṛhD.3.
 124.
 agniṣomāv imāni naḥ RV.1.93.11^a.
 agniṣomā vi vidhīyatām AV.1.8.2^a.
 agniṣomā vṛṣṇā vājastāyā RV.10.66.7.
 agniṣomā savedasā RV.1.93.6^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a:
 144.12; KS.4.10^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10;
 MÇ.5.1.5.26; Kauç.5.1^a.
 agniṣomā havīṣā prasthitāyā RV.1.93.7^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a;
 MS.4.14.18^a: 248.8; TB.2.3.7.10; AB.2.10.5. P: agni-
 ṣomā havīṣāh ÇÇ.5.19.16.
 agniṣomiyah paçau KS.34.14.
 agniṣomāu AÇ.1.3.9: see agniṣomāv (agna avahā).
 agniṣomāu tam apānūdatāni yosmān dvesīyāni ca vayanā
 uviṣmāh VS.2.13; CB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomāu tam KÇ.
 3.5.19. Cf. agniṣo agniṣomāu etc.
 agniṣomāu prathānau vīryeṣa TS.3.1.2^a.
 agniṣomāu bilbhṛtā ājā (MS. ap) it tāh AV.3.13.5^b; TS.
 5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 153.1; KS.35.3^b; 39.2^b.
 agniṣomāu vṛtrahāṇau taylor aham (MÇ. vṛtrahanāv agni-
 ṣomayor aham) devayajyā vṛtrahā bhūyāsam KS.5.1;
 MÇ.1.4.2.5. P: agniṣomāu vṛtrahāṇau KS.32.1. Cf.
 agniṣomayor aham deva^a.
 agniṣomāu havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.9.11. See *under agni-*
somāv idam havir etc.
 agni sameto nabhas antareme AV.11.5.11^b.
 agne akarma samidhā brhantam RV.6.15.19^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b; 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^b.

agñe akravyān niḥ kravyādāni nuda AV.12.2.42^a. P: agñe akravyāt Kauç.69.8; 71.8.
agñe akṣṇī (HG. agñeyakṣṇī) niḥ duha svalā ApMB.2.14.2^a; HG.1.3.7^c.
agñe agñinā sañivadāsa TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.2; HG.1.16.20. Cf. agñināgñī sañivadatām.
agñe agñibhir manūṣa idhānāh RV.6.10.2^b.
agñe aṅgira āyuna nāmnehi VS.5.9 (ter); ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: agñe aṅgirah KÇ.5.3.27. Cf. agñe aṅgīro yas etc., and agñe aṅgīro yo etc.
agñe aṅgirah çatani te santv āvṛtāh VS.12.8^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.14; KS.16.8^a. P: agñe aṅgirah MS.1.7.8; 65.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; ApÇ.16.1.2; 2; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. See agñe jātavedah çatani te, and cf. çatani te santv.
agñe aṅgīro yas tṛtīyasyān prthivīyām adhy asy āyuna nāmnehi MS.1.2.8; 17.13. *Fragment*: yas tṛtīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. Cf. for this and next four agñe aṅgira āyuna etc.
agñe aṅgīro yo dvitīyasyān tṛtīyasyān (KS. yas tṛtīyasyān) prthivīyām asy āyusā (KS. āyuna) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; KS.2.9. *Fragment*: yo dvitīyasyām ApÇ.7.4.4. See under *prec*.
agñe aṅgīro yo dvitīyasyān prthivīyām adhy asy āyuna nāmnehi MS.1.2.8; 17.11. *Fragment*: yo dvitīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. See under agñe aṅgīro yas.
agñe aṅgīro yo-yān prthivīyām asi yo dvitīyasyān yas tṛtīyasyām KS.25.6. See under agñe aṅgīro yas.
agñe aṅgīro yo-yān prthivīyām asy āyusā (MS.MÇ.1.7.3.18; KS. asy āyuna) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; 2.12.8; 17.9; KS.2.9. Ps: agñe . . . asi MS.3.8.5; 100.1; agñe aṅgirah TS.6.2.7.2; MÇ.1.7.3.16 (followed by āyuna nāmnehi 1.7.3.17). See under agñe aṅgīro yas.
agñe achā vadeha nah RV.10.14.1^a; AV.3.20.2^a; VS.9.28^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.6; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.10^a; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3. Ps: agñe achā vada Rvidh.4.10.1; agñe achā Vait.29.19. Cf. BṛhD.8.53.
agñe aṭṭṛvan namasā grānāh RV.5.4.9^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 14.1.16; TB.2.4.1.5^c; TA.10.1.16^c; MahānU.6.5^c.
agñe adhāy asmā d RV.8.74.7^b.
agñe apām sam idhāse durone RV.3.25.5^a.
agñe arcanta utaye RV.5.13.1^c.
agñe asme bhavātam uttamebhih RV.6.60.3^d; TB.3.6.8.1^d; MS.4.13.7^d; 208.2; KS.4.15^d.
agñeh kulāyam asi MS.1.2.8; 18.9; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.44.
agñeh pakṣatīh VS.2.5.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 178.12; KSA.13.11.
agñeh pātha upēhi KS.1.12. See agñeh priyān, and agner dhāmopehi.
agñeh piba jihvayā somam indra RV.3.35.9^d; ÇÇ.14.29.8.
agñeh pibata jihvayā RV.5.51.2^c.
agñeh purīṣam asi VS.5.13; 12.4.6; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.4.1; 6.2.8.6; MS.1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.11; 89.6; 3.2.3; 18.10; 3.8.5; 101.11; KS.2.9; 16.11; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.14; 7.1.11; 8.5.1.12; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.7.7.1; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; —6.2.2. P: agñeh purīṣam KÇ.5.4.17. Cf. agñin purīṣam, and agñe tvañ purīṣyah.

agñeh purīṣam asi devayāni TS.4.3.4.2^a.
agñeh purīṣam asy apo nāma VS.15.3^a; MS.2.8.7^a; 111.10; KS.17.1^a.
agñeh purīṣavāhanah (MS. purīṣya^a) VS.11.4.4^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 79.2; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
agñeh purvadiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.
agñeh purve bhṛtāro artham etam RV.10.5.1.6^a.
agñeh prajātam pari yad dhiranyam AV.19.26.1^a; RVKh.10.12.8^b. Cf. agñe retaç.
agñeh priyān pātha upēhi TS.3.3.3.1. See agñeh pātha, and agner dhāmopehi.
agñeh priyān pātho-pittam VS.2.17; ÇB.1.8.3.2^a. P: agñeh priyām KÇ.3.6.17.
agñeh priyān pātho-pithi (TS. apthi) VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; TS.3.3.3.2; ÇB.11.5.9.12.
agñe kākya MS.2.1.3.12; 162.7; KS.40.3. Cf. TS.5.5.9.1.
agñe kadāñ rtaçid yātaye RV.5.3.9^d.
agñe kadā ta ānuṣak RV.4.7.2^a; ÇÇ.6.4.3. P: agñe kadā te AÇ.4.13.7.
agñe kavīh kāyēnāsi viçvavit RV.10.9.1.3^b.
agñe kavir vedha asi RV.8.60.3^a.
agñe kahya MS.2.13.12; 162.6; KS.40.3; MÇ.6.1.8. See (agñe) gahya.
agñe kāmāya yemire RV.8.43.18^c; VS.12.11.6^c; TS.1.3.14.3^c; KS.35.17^c; TB.3.7.1.1^c; MÇ.1.6.3.1^c.
agñe kiñçila (TS. kiñçila, with agñe underfoot) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.6; KS.40.3.
agñe ketur viçam asi RV.10.15.6.5^a; SV.2.88.1^a.
agñe kebhiç cid evāñ RV.8.10.3.13^b.
agño ko dāçyadvarah RV.1.75.3^b; SV.2.88.5^b.
agñe kratvā kratnāh anu (ÇÇ. abhi) VS.19.40^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 15.6.2; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.1^d; ÇÇ.1.5.15.6^c.
agñe garbho apām asi VS.12.3.7^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.9; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.4^d; 12.4.4.4^d.
(agñe) gahya TS.5.5.9.1. See agñe kahya.
agñe grāntam aḥṣa uruṣya RV.1.58.8^c.
agñe grānā b bhara RV.5.16.5^b.
agñe grāpata upa mā hvayasa KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See under agnaya upahvayadvam.
agñe grāpate-gñim samindhe yajamāna MS.1.5.11; 80.14.
agñe grāpate juṣasa svāñ KS.6.8. See next.
agñe grāpate pariṣady juṣasa svāñ MS.1.8.5; 122.9; ApÇ.6.13.1. See *prec.*, and cf. agñe pariṣadya.
agñe grāpate-bhi dyumnām VS.3.39^c; ÇB.2.4.1.9^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.5^c.
agñe grāpate mā mā saritāpēh ApÇ.6.10.11.
agñe grāpate yas te gñṛto bhāgas tena saha oja akramanāya dñēhi TS.2.4.5.2.
agñe grāpate çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agñe grāpate MÇ.1.6.1.9.
agñe grāpate sugrāpatir ahañ tvayā (VS.ÇB. sugrāpatis tvayāgne-ham; ÇÇ.Kauç. sugrāpatir ahañ tvayāgne) grāpatina (VSK. grāpatya) bhūyasam VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.6; TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; MS.1.4.2; 48.19; 1.4.7; 55.8; 1.5.14 (ter); 83.1.12; 84.6; KS.5.5; 7.3; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.6.26.1; Kauç.70.9. P: agñe grāpate TS.1.5.8.5; 7.6.4; KS.7.11; 32.5; Vait.4.

19; KÇ.3.8.21; ApÇ.4.16.2; 6.19.2; MÇ.1.4.3.14; 6.1.5.2.

agne gṛhapathe-he budhnya pariśadya divaḥ prthivyaḥ pary antarikṣal lokam vinda yajamāṇāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.12.2.

agne gobhir na a gahi TS.2.4.5.1^a; ApÇ.17.5.1; 19.25.15. agne gṛhstasus trir ṛtāni didyat RV.10.122.6^c; KS.12.14^c.

agne gṛhstasya dhitibhiḥ RV.8.102.16^a; AÇ.8.12.5.

agne gṛhstāhuta (KS. ṛtāḥ) AV.6.5.1^b; VS.17.50^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 1.35.3³; KS.18.3³; ApÇ.6.2.4.8^b.

agne gṛhntam apa dvīṣaḥ RV.8.43.23^c.

agne caranty ajarā idhāṇā RV.7.3.3^b; SV.2.57.1^b.

agne carur yajñīyas tvādhy aruksat AV.11.1.16^a; Kauç.2.7. P: agne caruh Kauç.61.31.

agne carur vibhrta (MS. vibhṛta) ośadhiṣu RV.10.1.2^b; VS.11.43^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.15; 3.1.5; 7.10; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.

agne cikidhy asya nah RV.5.22.4^a.

agne cyavasya sami anu prayāhi MS.2.12.4^a; 148.1. See samācinuṣvānu, and sam pr cyavadhvam.

agne janāmi suṣṭutim RV.8.43.2^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c; KS.10.12^c.

agne janāya codaya RV.8.23.28^b.

agne-janiṣṭha mahate viryāya AV.11.1.3^a. P: agne-janiṣṭhāḥ Kauç.60.73.

agne jarasya svapalya āyuni RV.3.3.7^a.

agne jaritar viçpatih RV.8.00.19^a; SV.1.139^a. P: agne jaritah ÇÇ.14.55.1.

agne jātavedah çatām te Kauç.72.14^a. P: agne jātavedah Kauç.72.13. Cf. agne anṛitah çatām etc.

agne jātavedo-bhiḥ dyumnam abhi saluḥ śyachasya ÇÇ.8.24.1.

agne jātān pra nūdā nah (AV. me) sapatnān AV.7.34.1^a; VS.15.1^a; TS.4.3.12.1^a; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.7^a; 111.3; 3.2.10; 31.9; KS.17.6^a; 21.2; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.3.2; MÇ.5.2.2.4. P: agne jātān Vait.29.6; KÇ.17.11.3; Kauç.36.33; 48.37.

agne jāyavnditir nāthiteyam AV.11.1.1^a. P: agne jāyasya Kauç.60.19.

agne juṣasya no havih RV.3.28.1^a; AÇ.5.4.6; ÇÇ.7.1.6; 14.51.13.

agne juṣasya prati harya tad vacaḥ RV.1.144.7^a; AB.1.30.12; KB.9.5; AÇ.4.10.3. P: agne juṣasya ÇÇ.5.14.14.

agne jeta tvam jaya TB.2.4.7.4^a.

agne tan vardhaya tvam KS.18.3^b. See tam agne vardhaya.

agne tatanta rodasj vi bhāsa RV.6.4.6¹.

agne tato dravipoda na ehi KS.7.13^d. See tahir na ehi.

agne tat te mahitvanam TB.2.4.8.6^d.

agne tad asya kalpaya TB.3.7.11.5^c (bis); SB.1.6.19^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c (bis). See agne tvam nas tasmāt.

agne tapas tapyāmahe AV.7.61.4; Kauç.57.23.

agne tam adyaçvam na etomāhi RV.4.10.1^b; SV.1.43.4^b; 2.112.7^b; VS.15.44^b; 17.77^b; TS.4.4.4.7^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 144.2; 2.13.8^b; 157.15; KB.27.2; ÇB.9.2.3.41^b; AÇ.2.7.10; 8.14; 8.12.15. Ps: agne tam adyaçvam ApÇ.5.28.15; 17.10.6; 15.7; agne tam adya TS.5.7.4.

1; MS.2.10.6; 139.7; 3.3.9; 42.20; 4.10.2; 145.7; ÇÇ.2.5.18; 10.13.1; KÇ.17.12.15; 18.4.8; MÇ.1.1.2.40; — 6.2.2; — 6.2.5.

agne tam iṣva paḥy aprayuchan RV.10.12.6^d; AV.18.1.34^d.

agne taya rayim aemāsu dhehi AV.19.3.3^d.

agne tava tyad ukthyam RV.1.105.13^a.

agne tava tye ajara RV.8.23.11^a.

agne tava nah pāntv amūra RV.4.4.12^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 174.2; KS.6.11^d.

agne tava praçastibhiḥ RV.8.19.29^b.

agne tava çravo vayah RV.10.1.10.1^a; SV.2.1166^a; VS.12.106^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; 5.2.6.1; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.12; 3.2.5; 22.6; KS.16.14^a; 20.4; ÇB.7.3.1.20; AA.5.3.2.15; ÇÇ.18.23.6; LÇ.10.9.6; ApÇ.16.20.6; MÇ.6.1.6. P: agne tava KÇ.17.3.15; VIIIdh.6.54. Cf. BṛhD.8.53.

agne tñā hi mādaya AV.5.8.1^c.

agne tan asmat pra pudasya lokat ApÇ.1.8.7^d. Cf. agnis tñā lokat.

agne tan vettha yadi te jātavedah HG.2.11.1^a; ApMB.2.19.7^a. See tñā vettha yati.

agne tā viçvā paribhṛt asi tmanā RV.3.3.10^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.14.

agne tigmena didhi RV.8.43.26^c.

agne tigmena çoçā RV.10.87.23^c; AV.8.3.23^c. Cf. agnis tigmena, and agne çukreṇa.

agne tiṣṭha devatāni yajñān RV.4.6.1¹.

agne tiṣṭha yajatebhiḥ samantam RV.5.1.11^b.

agne tubhyām cikittvā RV.8.60.18^a.

agne trīṣṭye savane hi kaniṣaḥ RV.3.28.5^a; AÇ.5.4.6. P: agne trīṣṭye savane ÇÇ.8.2.2.

agne tejavin tejastv tvam deveṣu bhāyāḥ TS.3.3.1.1. P: agne tejavin ApÇ.13.8.9. See agna āvnhkara^a.

agne tena punthi nah RV.9.67.24^b; VIIIdh.2.39^b.

agne thālasya prāçāna AV.1.7.2^c.

agne tokam tanayam vāji no dah RV.6.13.6^b.

agne tokasya nas tane tanūnam RV.2.9.2^a; TS.3.5.11.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 152.8; KS.17.12^c; AB.1.28.38.

agne tātār rias (SV. ṛtāḥ) kavīh RV.8.60.5^a; SV.1.42^b.

agne trātāram amṛtam miyedyā RV.1.44.5^c.

agne trī te vajīna trī sadhasthā RV.3.20.2^a; TS.2.4.11.2; 3.2.11.1^a; MS.2.4.4^a; 42.10; 4.12.5; 191.11; KS.9.19^a; ApÇ.19.27.18; MÇ.5.2.5.12. P: agne trī te KS.12.14.

agne tvam yaçā asi RV.8.23.30^a.

agne tvam (for svam?) yonim āsita sādhuḥ ÇB.9.2.3.35^b. See agne svam.

agne tvam rakṣasavinā RV.1.12.5^c.

agne tvam rodast nah sudoghe RV.3.15.6^b.

agne tvam rodast nah sumeke RV.3.15.5^d.

agne tvam su jāgrhi VS.4.14^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.3; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.2^a; ApÇ.10.18.1; BDh.3.8.15. P: agne tvam KÇ.7.4.39.

agne tvam suktaçavāçy upaçruti (TB. upaçrito; ÇBA.ÇÇ. upaçruti) divas prthivyoḥ (TB. divah prthivyoḥ) MS.4.13.9; 211.14; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.3. Fragment: upaçrito divah prthivyoḥ TS.2.6.9.5.

agne tvacm yātudhānasya bhindhi RV.10.87.5^a; AV.8.3.4^a.

agne tvam tara mrdhah VS.11.7.2^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 8.3.6; KS.1.6.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.4.

agne tvam nas tasmāt pāhi Kauç.11.9.2^c. See *agne tad asya*.

agne tvam no antamah RV.5.24.1^a; 8V.1.44.8^a; 2.45.7^a; VS.3.25^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 6.9.9; 1.5.10; 7.8.10; 2.13.8; 15.8.6; KS.7.1.8 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.3^a; AÇ.8.2.3; ApÇ.6.1.7.7; MÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.6.8.3^a; Svidh.1.8.13. P: agne tvam nah AÇ.2.19.36; ÇÇ.2.12.2; 3.17.5; 12.11.2; agne tvam KÇ.17.12.17; Rvidh.2.15.7.

agne tvam asmad yuyodhy amtvāh RV.1.189.3^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^a; AÇ.3.13.12.

agne tvam pāraya navyo asman RV.1.189.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.1; 4.14.3; 218.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahanU.6.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4. P: agne tvam pāraya ÇÇ.5.5.2; MÇ.2.3.1.6; — 5.1.1.30; GDh.4.7.4.

agne tvam purisyaḥ VS.12.59^a; KS.1.6.11^a; ÇB.7.1.38. See *tvam agne purisyaḥ*, *purisyaḥ tvam*, and *cf. agneḥ purisam* n.1.

agne tvānkāmāyā (SV. tvām kāmāye) girā RV.8.11.7^c; SV.1.8^c; 2.51.6^c; VS.12.11.5^c.

agne dak-asya sādhanam RV.5.20.3^b.

agne dak-ah punthi nah (MS. punthmahe; TB. punthi ma) RV.6.67.2^c; MS.3.1.1.10^c; 15.6.10; TB.1.4.8.3^c.

agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi mādyā divah pāhi prasityāi, pāhi duristyaḥ, pāhi duradmanyāi, pāhi ducaratat TS.1.1.7.3. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano TB.3.3.9.7; ApÇ.3.10.1. See *next two*, and *cf. adabdhāyo-çtātano*.

agne-dabdhāyo-çtāma pāhi mā didyoh, pāhi prasityāi, pāhi duristyaḥ, pāhi duradmanyāi VS.2.20; ÇB.1.9.2.20. P: agne-dabdhāyo KÇ.3.7.17. See *under prec.*

agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano pāhi vidyot, pāhi prasityāḥ, pāhi duristyaḥ, pāhi duradmanyāḥ KS.1.12. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çtātano KS.3.1.12. See *under prec. but one*.

agne dā dāçuse rayim RV.3.24.5^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.5; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: agne dāḥ MS.4.14.16; 242.8; ÇÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.5.1.10.12.59.

agne-dabhyā (ApÇ. -dabhyā parisadya) juṣasva svāha KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.1.3.4. Cf. *agne parisadya*.

agne dāçuse martiṇya RV.8.71.6^b.

agne dāçema RV.4.10.4^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.19. agne divah snur asi pracetāḥ RV.3.25.1^a. P: agne divah ÇÇ.14.52.4.

agne divitmatā vacah RV.1.26.2^c.

agne divo arnam achā jigāsāi RV.3.22.3^a; VS.12.49^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.11; KS.1.6.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.24.

agne didyāsi dyavi RV.8.44.29^c.

agne didyā me sabhya TB.3.7.4.6^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c. Cf. *agne sabhya*.

agne didyāni brhat RV.3.27.15^c; AV.20.102.3^c; SV.2.89^c; TB.3.5.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.32; 3.7.

agne duhtra TS.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.7; KS.40.3.

agne duva ichamānāsa apyam RV.3.2.6^c.

agne duḥçtātano juṣasva svāha MS.1.8.6; 123.4; ApÇ.6.14.13. P: agne duḥçtātano MÇ.3.2.12.

agne dutām varenyam RV.8.102.18^b. Cf. *agnim dutām vṛpmahe*.

agne dato viçām asi RV.1.36.5^b; 44.9^b.

agne devāni iha: see *agne devāni iha*.

agne deva paṇibhir guhyamanah (TS.TB. *viyamanah*; MS.MÇ. *viyamanah*; KS. *idhyamanah*) VS.2.17^b; TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.4.1.14^b; 20.5^b; KS.1.12^b; 31.11; TB.3.3.9.6; ÇB.1.8.3.22^b; MÇ.1.3.4.26^b.

agne devayajanam vaha MS.1.1.8.4.9; MÇ.1.2.3.3. See *a devayajani vaha*.

agne devasya yajyavo janāṣah RV.3.19.4^b.

agne devān ā vaha nah priyavratam RV.10.150.3^c.

agne devān iha dravat RV.1.44.7^d.

agne devān (MS. devān; ÇÇ. devān) iha vaha RV.1.12.3^a, 10^b; 15.4^a; AV.20.101.3^a; SV.2.142^a; VS.17.9^b; TS.1.3.14^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.16; 4.11.4^b; 17.1.15; KS.19.14^b; 39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AÇ.3.12.14^b; ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b; ÇÇ.2.13.5^b. Cf. *devān ā sādāyad*, and *agne patnir*.

agne devānam ava heda iyakṣva (KS. ikṣva) KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d. See *under* *ava devānām yaja*.

agne devān etc.: see *prec. but one*.

agne deveddha manviddha mandarjivāmartyasya te hotar mrdhann ā jighermi rāyas poṣāya suprajastvāya suvriyāya TS.1.6.2.2. Cf. *agnir deveddhaḥ*, *agnir manviddhaḥ*, and *deveddho manviddhaḥ*.

agne devebhiḥ sacanāḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11^b.

agne deveṣu pra vocāḥ RV.1.27.4^c; SV.1.28^c; 2.847^c; TA.4.11.8^c.

agne deveṣu yuṣme RV.4.10.8^b.

agne deveṣcyata urut RV.3.57.5^b.

agne deveṣ apyam RV.1.36.11^b.

agne dyumad uta revad didithi RV.2.9.6^d; TS.4.3.13.2^d; 6.1.5^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 154.5; KS.21.13^d.

agne dyumantam ā bhara RV.2.7.1^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.3.

agne dyumnena jāgrve RV.3.24.3^a. P: agne dyumnena ÇÇ.2.2.17; 9.22.5.

agne dyumnena samīyāta RV.6.16.21^b; TS.2.2.12.1^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.8.1^b.

agne dharmanī puṣyāsi RV.5.26.6^b.

agne dhāmnī tava jātavedaḥ MS.2.13.11^a; 162.3. P: agne dhāmnī MÇ.6.1.8. See *agne bhūrti*.

agne dhṛtavrataḥ te RV.8.44.25^a. P: agne dhṛtavrataḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5.13.

agne nakṣatram ajaram RV.10.156.4^a; SV.2.880^a; KS.2.14^a. P: agne nakṣatram KS.9.19.

agne naya mavodha suçeva divah pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣal lokāni tava yajamānāya KS.7.13. See *agne-nnapi*.

agne naya supathā rāye asman RV.1.189.1^a; VS.5.36^a; 7.43^a; 40.16^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; 4.43.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a; 22.6; KS.3.1^a; 6.10^a; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.3.6.3.11^a; 4.3.4.12^a; 14.8.3.1^a; TB.2.8.2.3^a; TA.1.8.8^a; AÇ.3.7.5; 4.3.2; ApÇ.24.12.10; BṛhU.5.15.1^a; ĪṣaU.18^a; AG.2.1.4; 4.14.1.

agne naya TB.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.3; 147.8; 4.11.4; 171.14; 4.14.3; 218.3; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.4.2.9; (16.16); 5.5.2; 6.10.1; KÇ.8.7.6; 20.2.7; ApÇ.11.17.4; 12.1.1; 13.6.

10; 15.18.8; MÇ.2.2.4.28;—5.1.7.30;—5.2.8.30; Rvidh. 1.27.4; BrhD.4.62. *Designated as kṣāpavitra* BDh.4.7.5.
agne nāçaya saindryaḥ TA.1.28.1^b, 1^f.
agne ni pahi nas tvam RV.8.44.11^a.
agne ni gatsi namaśāhī barhiṣi RV.8.23.26^c.
agne nemir arāṇ iva RV.5.13.6^a. *See arāṇ ivāgne*.
agne-nnapa mayobhuva suçeva divaḥ prthivyaḥ paryantarikṣaḥ lokān vinda yajamānya ApÇ.5.13.8. *See agne naya mayobho*.
agne patnir iḥā vaha RV.1.22.9^a; VS.26.20^a; AB.6.10.4; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18. P: **agne** patnir ÇÇ.7.4.9. *Cf. agne devān iḥā vaha*.
agne patnirvatas krdhi RV.1.14.7^b.
agnāgi patnivan (VSK. vakpatni; MS.KS.MÇ. patnirva3n; TS. patnirvā3h) sajūr devena (MS.KS. sajūre) tvastrā somaṇ piba svāhā (omitted in MS.KS.) VS.8.10; VSK.8.6.3; TS.1.4.27.1; 6.5.8.4 (in fragments, without svāhā); MS.1.3.29; 40.4; 4.4.7; 97.13; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.2.15, 16. P: **agnāgi** patnivan (ApÇ. vva3h; KS.MÇ. vva3n) KS.2.8; KÇ.10.6.19; ApÇ.13.1.48; MÇ.2.5.2.12.
agne pathaḥ kalpaya devayānan AV.1.1.36^b. *See next, and avis patho*.
agne patho devayānan kṛndhvam VS.15.53^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.2^b; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See avis patho, and prec.*
agne pari vyayāmasi VS.17.4.5^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b (bis); MS.2.10.1^b (bis); 131.5.7; KS.17.17^b (bis); ÇB.9.1.2.5^b, 26^b. *See çale pari*.
agne pariśadya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agna āvasathyā, agne sabhya çundhasva, agne gṛhapate pariśadya, and agne-dabhya pariśadya*.
agne pavasva svapāḥ RV.9.66.21^a; SV.2.870^a; VS.8.38^a; VSK.29.38^a; TS.1.3.1.4^a; 5.5.2^a; 6.6.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.12; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.4.5.4.9^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.1.20; ApÇ.5.17.2. P: **agne** pavasva MS.1.6.1; 86.11; KS.10.14; TB.2.6.3.4; ÇÇ.2.2.5; KÇ.12.3.2; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.
agne paçur na yavase RV.5.9.4^d; 6.2.9^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b.
agne pāvaka didyat MS.4.10.2^b; 147.15; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ.3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b.
agne pāvaka rociṣā RV.5.26.1^a; SV.2.871^a; VS.17.8^a; TS.1.3.1.4^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.2^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.14; 2.10.1; 131.14; 4.10.1; 143.13; KS.17.17^a; 19.14; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25; KÇ.18.2.11; MÇ.5.1.2. P: **agne** pāvaka AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.9.
agne pāvako arciṣā MS.4.10.2^b; 147.13; AÇ.3.12.27^b; ÇÇ.3.19.16^b; ApÇ.9.9.3^b.
agne pahi vipruṣāḥ MS.1.1.3; 2.9.
agne pitur yathāvasaḥ RV.8.75.16^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b.
agne pittam apām asi AV.18.3.5^c; VS.17.6^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.1^c; 131.10; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.1.2.27^c.
agne pinvasva dharayā SV.2.113; VS.12.10.41^b; TS.1.5.3.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; MS.1.7.1^b; 110.1; 1.7.4^b; 112.4; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kauç.72.14^b.
agne purtyadhīpa bhava (TS. bhava) tvam naḥ VS.12.58^c; TS.4.2.5.10; MS.2.7.11^c; 90.8; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12.4.3.4^c.

agne purtyābhi dyumnam VS.3.40^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.4^c.
agne puro ruojitha RV.6.16.39^c; SV.2.1057^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c.
agne pūrvā anūṣaso vibhāvaso RV.1.44.10^a.
agne pūrvō ni jahi çoçanāḥ RV.10.87.7^c; AV.8.3.7^c.
agne pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇB.1.5.1.16. *See indra pūṣan*.
agne prchāmi nu tvam avidvan RV.10.79.6^b.
agne prtanāṣāt prtanāḥ sahasva AV.5.14.8.
agne prthivipate soma vitrudhān pate tvaṣtāḥ samidhān pate viṇṣān āçānān pate mitra satyānān pate varuṇa dharmānān pate maruto gaṇānān patayo ruora paçānān pate indrujaṣān pate brhaspate brahmapas pata aruça roça-hān ruçā ruçuce rocamānāḥ TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. next, and agnir bhātānām*.
agne prthivya adhipate vāyo-ntarikṣasyadhīpate savitāḥ prasavānām adhipate śritya nakṣatṛānām adhipate somausadhinām adhipate tvaṣtāḥ samidhān rūpānām adhipate mitra satyānām adhipate varuṇa dharmānām adhipate indra jyeṣṭhānām adhipate prajāpate prajānām adhipate devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ÇÇ.4.10.1. P: **agne** prthivya adhipate ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Cf. prec., and agnir bhātānām*.
agne prayatī adhvere RV.10.21.6^b. *Cf. indran prayatī*.
agne pryaçeitte (ÇÇ. pryaçeitir asi) tvam devānān pryaçeitir (HG. tvam pryaçeitir) asi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.1; P.G.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.3 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: **agne** pryaçeitte GG.2.5.2; KhG.1.4.12 (text pryaçeitir); HG.1.24.1 (hs).
agne prāva jaritāram yaviṣṭha RV.10.80.7^c.
agne prehi prathamō devayātām (AV. devatānām; MS. KS. devayātām) AV.4.14.5^c; VS.17.69^c; TS.4.6.5.2^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.4; KS.18.4^c; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28. P: **agne** prehi Vait.8.17; 15.9; Kauç.63.9; 137.27.
agne balada saha (MS. saha) ojaḥ kramamānya me dā abhiçastikṛte-nabhiçastenyayasyai janatryai (MS. oya janatryāḥ) çraīṣṭhyā svāhā (omitted in ApÇ.) MS.1.4.14.64.9; ApÇ.5.24.4. P: **agne** baladā MÇ.1.5.6.20.
agne bādhasva vi mrdho vi durgahā (TB.ApÇ. mrdho nudasva) RV.10.98.12^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.12; KS.2.5^a; TB.2.5.8.11^a; AÇ.2.13.8; ApÇ.7.6.7^a.
agne bādho marutān na prayukti RV.6.11.11^b.
agne brhato adhvere RV.3.16.6^b.
agne brhad yajamāne vayo dhāḥ RV.3.29.8^d; VS.11.35^d; TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 77.12; KS.16.3^d; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
agne brhad vi rocace RV.2.7.4^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b.
agne brhantam adhvere RV.5.26.3^c; SV.2.873^c; VS.2.4^c; TS.1.1.11.2^c; KS.1.11^c; ÇB.1.3.4.6^c; 4.1.1.7^c; TB.3.3.6.10.
agne brhann uṣasām etc.: *see agre etc.*
agne brahma grbhāya (MS.MÇ. grbhīva; KS. grhīva) VS.1.18; MS.1.1.9; 5.9; KS.1.8; ÇB.1.2.1.9; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: **agne** brahma KÇ.2.4.30. *See saṁ brahmapa preyasva*.
agne bhadraṇ kariṣyāsi RV.1.1.6^b.

agne bharantu (MS.3.2.2 and 3-8, bharanta?) cittibhih VS.12.31^b; 17.53^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; 6.3.2^b; 5.2.2.2; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.9; 3-3.2: 17.3; 3-8: 40.14; KS.16.10^b; 18.3^b; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7.

agne bhava susamidhā samiddhāh RV.7.17.1^a; AÇ.8.2.3. P: agne bhava susamidha ÇÇ.12.11.4.

agne bhūrñi tava jātavedhāh RV.3.20.3^b; TS.3.1.11.6^a. P: agne bhūrñi ApÇ.16.35.2. See agne dhāmāni.

agne-bhyavartinn abhi mā ni vartasva (TS. abhi na a vartasva; KS. abhi no nivartasva; MS. abhi mā vartasva; Kauç. abhi na a vartasva); VS.12.7^a; TS.4.2.1.2^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.12; KS.16.8^a; ÇB.6.7.3.6; Kauç.7.2.14^a. P: agne-bhyavartin MS.2.7.8; 85.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.2; KÇ.16.5.15; Kauç.7.2.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. ÇÇ. abhi na ā.

agne bhārātā drūpa id bhūtim ūdima RV.1.161.1^d.

agne bhārātā vasavo mṛjātā nah RV.6.51.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 23.10; TB.2.8.6.5^b.

agne bhārātāh sahaskrta RV.8.43.16^a.

agne manuṣyad āngirah RV.5.21.1^c; KS.2.9^c; 7.13^c; 39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.7.7.1^c; 16.35.5^c; MÇ.1.7.3.43^c.

agne mandraya juhvā yajasva RV.1.76.5^d.

agne manmāni tubhyān kam RV.8.39.3^a.

agne manyūni pātunādan pāreṣān RV.10.28.6^a; AV.5.3.2^a. See agnir manyūni.

agne marudbhīr pṛkvaḥhī pā indrāvaruṇābhyaṇi matsvendraḥpasatibhyam indravēṇubhyaṇi sajuh AÇ.9.6.2.

agne marudbhīh çubhayadbhīr pṛkvaḥhī RV.5.60.8^a; AB.3.38.13; KB.16.9; AÇ.20.8. P: agne marudbhīh çubhayadbhīh ÇÇ.8.6.17. ÇÇ. BrhD.5.48.

agne martāh subhaga sa praçāṇsyaḥ RV.8.19.9^b.

agne martān amartyas tvāni nah RV.10.87.21^d; AV.8.3.20^d.

agne martāya dāçuse RV.1.45.8^d.

agne mahāni asi brāhmaṇa bhārata mānuṣa MÇ.5.1.4.12. See next.

agne mahān asi brāhmaṇa bhārata (TB. bhārata, asāv asān) TS.2.5.9.1; TB.3.5.3.1; ÇB.1.4.2.2; KB.3.2; AÇ.1.2.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.14. See prec.

agne mahi dravīṇam ā yajasva RV.1.2.2^d; 10.80.7^d.

agne mākīr no duritāya dhayīh RV.1.147.5^d.

agne mākīh te devasya RV.8.71.8^a.

agne mākis te vyāthir a dadharṣit RV.4.4.3^d; VS.13.11^d; TS.1.2.1.4.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.12; KS.16.15^d.

agne mā tanvāni tapāh AV.18.2.36^d.

agne mā te pratīveçā riṣama VS.11.75^d; TS.4.1.10.1^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 83.12; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.8; AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ.6.2.2^c; 25.7^c; MÇ.1.6.3.12^c. ÇÇ. mā te agne pratīveçā.

agne mā no devatā mṛdhas kah RV.7.43.3^d.

agne mā hīnsth paramē vyoman AV.18.4.30^d; VS.13.42^d; 14^d, 49^d, 50^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d, 2^d, 3^d (bis); MS.2.7.17^d (quater); 102.3.7, 15, 19; KS.16.17^d (ter); ÇB.7.5.2.18, 20, 34, 35; TA.6.6.14.

agne mitro asi priyāh RV.1.75.4^b; SV.2.886^b.

agne mitro na patyase RV.6.2.1^b; SV.1.84^b.

agne mitro na brhata rāsya RV.6.13.2^c; MS.4.10.10: 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9^c.

agne mṛda mahān (MÇ. mahān) asi RV.4.9.1^a; SV.1.23^a; KS.40.14^a; AB.5.19.18; KB.26.13; KÇ.22.6.17; LÇ.8.8.37; MÇ.8.19; Svidh.2.6.14. P: agne mṛda AÇ.8.10.3; ÇÇ.6.4.1; Karmap.3.1.16.

agne mṛdikaṇ varuṇo sacā vidah RV.4.1.3^d; KS.26.11^d.

agne medhavinān kṛṇu (RVKh.VS. kuru) RVKh.10.151.8^d; AV.6.108.4^d; VS.32.14^d.

agne yam yajñam adhvaram RV.1.14^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 149.7; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: agne yam MÇ.5.1.3.7.

agne yakṣi divo viçāh RV.6.16.9^c.

agne yakṣi svāni damam RV.1.75.5^c; SV.2.887^c; VS.33.3^c; TB.2.7.12^c.

agneyakṣiṇi: see agne akṣṇi.

agne yakva saṁtibhīh RV.1.45.10^b.

agne yacha tryarūṇāya çarma RV.5.27.2^d.

agne yajasva tanvāni tava svām RV.6.11.2^d.

agne yajasma rodasi uruci RV.6.11.4^d; MS.4.14.15^b; 241.4. See agne vyacasva.

agne yajasva havīṣā yajyān RV.2.9.4^a.

agne yajīṣtho adhvarē RV.3.10.7^a; SV.1.100^a.

agne yajñān naya rūttha RV.8.44.8^c.

agne yajñasya çetatah TB.2.4.8.1^c. See agne yañ.

agne yajñesu sṛdasi RV.1.14.11^b.

agne yajñesu sukrate RV.6.16.3^c; SV.2.826^c; KS.6.10^c; ÇB.12.4.4.1^c.

agne yāni çukram yac candram MS.2.7.14^a; 95.6. See agne yat te çukram.

agne yat te arcis: see agne yat te-reis.

agne yat te tapas tena tam prati tapa yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yañi ca (AV. yañi) vayan dvīṣmah AV.2.19.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.21.1. P: agne yat te tapah MS.1.5.9: 77.7; Kauç.47.8.

agne yat te tejas tena tam atejasūni kṛṇu (KS. tam prati titiyagdhī; MS. ApÇ. tam prati titigdhī) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yañi ca (AV. yañi) vayan dvīṣmah AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.6; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

agne yat te divi varcah prthivyaṁ RV.3.22.2^a; VS.12.4.8^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.13; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.23.

agne yat te param hṛn nama tāv ehi sañ rabhavahāi TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3. P: agne yat te param hṛn nama ApÇ.17.5.14.

agne yat te-reis (MS. arcis) tena tam praty arca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yañi ca (AV. yañi) vayan dvīṣmah AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.4; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

agne yat te çukram yac candram VS.12.10.4^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.22. See agne yañi çukram.

agne yat te çocis tena tam prati çoca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yañi ca (AV. yañi) vayan dvīṣmah AV.2.19.4; MS.1.5.2: 68.3; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

agne yat te haras tena tam prati hara yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yañi ca (AV. yañi) vayan dvīṣmah AV.2.19.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.5; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.

agne yad adya viço adhvarasya hotah RV.6.15.14^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.10: 141.4; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.6^a; 6.12.2^a; AÇ.1.6.5. P: agne yad adya viço adhvarasya

ÇÇ.1.9.2; agne yad adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.13.7: 209.8; MÇ.5.1.1.22; —5.1.3.20; —5.2.8.39.
agne yad unam yad vātrāṅiriktam ApÇ.16.34.4^b. See yat ta unam yad, and yad unam.
agne yad didday divi RV.6.16.36^c; SV.2.748^c.
agne yan me tanva (TS. tanuva) unam (ÇÇ. yan ma unam tanvas) tan ma a prṇa VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.48. See yan me agna unam.
agne yaviṣṭha prati tam çṛṇhi AV.5.29.4^d.
agne yaçasvin yaçasemam alpaya TS.5.7.4.3^a. P: agne yaçasvin ApÇ.17.10.2.
agne yaṣṭar idam namah TS.1.1.12.1^b; TB.3.3.7.5. See agnir yaṣṭedam.
agne yahvasya tava bhāgadheyam RV.3.28.4^c.
agne yan devān aśad yān (MS. yān) apirper ye te hotre amatsata tām sasanagūṣṇin (KS. samanāṣṭir) hotrām devān-gamān divi deveṣu yajñam erayamam MS.4.10.3: 151.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3. *The passage seems metrical: pādas after apirper, amatsata, devān-gamān.*
agne yahi dūtyam mā riṣanyāh (TB. dūtyam vāriṣanyāh) RV.7.9.5^a; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
agne yahi vaṣṭakṛtīm juṣaṇāh RV.7.14.3^b.
agne yahi suṣastibhiḥ. See agne etc.
agne yukvā (SV.PB. yuṅkṣvā) hi ye tava RV.6.16.43^a; SV.1.25^a; 2.733^a; VS.13.36^a; TS.4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1 (bis); MS.2.7.17^a: 101.8; 3.4.5: 50.6; KS.22.5^a, 6; PB.4.2.19; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; MÇ.6.1.7. P: agne yukvā hi KÇ.17.5.5.
agne yo no anti çapati yaç ca dhre ApÇ.6.21.1^a.
agne yo no bhito janah TB.2.4.1.1^a; TA.2.5.2^a.
agne yo no bhidasati TB.2.4.1.2^a; 3.7.6.17^a. TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a. See yo no dhre dvosti.
agne yo no marçayati dvayena RV.5.3.7^d.
agner akṛṇvann uçjo amṛtyave MS.1.3.35^b: 42.6. See agner apunann, and deva akṛṇvann.
agne rakṣas tvam daha RV.10.118.7^b.
agne rakṣā no anhasah RV.7.15.13^a; SV.1.24^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 14.1.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.2.10.6; Rvidh.2.25.5. P: agne rakṣā nah MÇ.5.1.1.28.
agner akṣaṇah kantnakam (VSK. kantnakam; TS.MS.KS. kantnikam) VS.4.32^b; VSK.4.10.3^b; TS.1.2.4.1^b; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^b; 13.12; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.4.8^b.
agner agnir ajayata AV.11.8.9^b.
agner agnir adhi sam babhūvitha AV.9.5.6^c.
agner agnīsomayor ujītim antūjjesam ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agnī-somayor ujītim etc., and agner aham ujītim etc.
agner-agneḥ MÇ.5.1.2.6 (bis), 9 (bis).
agner agne puro agnir bhavaha VS.17.66^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b: 86.18; KS.7.13^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1^a; 2.1.22^b.
agner agneyān (KS. agniyān) asi (*one me. and Padap. of MS. agner agner yany asi*) MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5. Cf. agner yany asi, and devānām agneyān asi.
agne ratham na vedyam SV.1.5^a: 2.594^c. See agniñ ratham etc.
agne rathir adhvartāṇam RV.1.44.2; 8.11.2^c; SV.2.113.1^b.

agner anīkaiḥ varuṇasya māñsi RV.7.88.2^b.
agner anīkam apa a viveça VS.8.24^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.7; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.12^a; ApÇ.8.8.3. P: agner anīkam KÇ.10.8.22; MÇ.1.7.4.38.
agner anīkam bhṛtaḥ saparyam RV.10.7.3^c.
agner anuvratā bhōtvā TS.1.1.10.1^b; KS.1.10^b; TB.3.3.3.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^c; ApMB.1.2.7^c (ApG.2.4.8). See petyur anuv.
agner antahçleṣo-si VS.13.25; 14.6.15, 16, 27; 15.57; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12 (bis): 116.3, 11; KS.17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; MÇ.6.1.8.
agner apākacakṣaṣah RV.8.75.7^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.6; KS.7.17^b.
agner api dadhāmi tam AV.4.36.2^d.
agner apunann uçjo amṛtyavaḥ RV.3.2.9^b. See under agner akṛṇvann.
agner apnasah samid astu bhadrā RV.10.80.2^a.
agner ayaṭ (priyā dhāmāni) ÇB.1.7.3.12. Ūha of ayaḍ agneḥ priyā dhāmāni.
agne rayin yaçasam dhehi navyasim RV.6.8.5^b.
agne rayin maghavadbhyaç ca dhehi RV.6.10.5^b.
agne rayin maghavadbhyo na a vaha RV.7.16.9^c.
agner aveṇa (read agne ravena) marutām na bhojya RV.1.128.5^b.
agner ayaṁ manmakhiḥ RV.3.11.8^b.
agne rasena tejaś TS.1.4.46.2^a.
agner aṣṭṛtayaṇvanah RV.8.43.1^b.
agner aham suhavasya prañtāu RV.3.15.14^d; VS.11.49^d; TS.4.1.5.14^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 79.15; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
agner aham sviṣṭakṛto devayajayāyuh pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1. See agniñ sviṣṭa.
agner aham devayajyaya (MÇ. aya caṇṣuṣā) cakṣuṣamān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1. Cf. agnīsomayor aham etc.
agner aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.3; 11.5; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.3.
agner aham ujītim antūjjesam TS.1.6.4.11 (bis); 7.4.2; ApÇ.4.12.4. See agner ujītim, and cf. agnīsomayor aham etc.
agnei agnīsomayor ujītim etc., and agneñ sviṣṭakṛto-ham etc.
agner agnidhram asi ApÇ.3.3.8. Cf. agniñ agnidhrāt, and agnir agnidhrāt and foll.
agner ājasya havisah AÇ.3.6.10 (cf. 11).
agner atithyam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.30.8. Cf. atithr.
agne rātim upasṛjanti surayah RV.2.1.16^b: 2.13^b.
agner āyur asi (KS. asi tasya te manasya āyuskṛtas) tenāsmā amuṣmā āyur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5.32.12; KS.11.7. P: agner āyur asi KS.11.8; MÇ.5.2.2.4; MG.1.5.4; 17.3. Cf. agnir āyusmān, and agnir āyus.
agne rāyo didhi nah RV.5.25.3^c.
agne rāyo nṛtamaṣya prabhūtau RV.3.19.3^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.10.
agner indrasya cāyuso-vapat AG.1.17.12^b; ApMB.2.1.4^b. 6^b; HG.2.6.10^b. See indrasya cāyuso, and vāyor indrasya cāḥ.

agner indrasya somasya RV.2.8.6.
 agner iva prasitir naha vartave RV.2.25.3.
 agner iva bhrāmā vṛthā RV.9.22.2.
 agner iva vijanta bhṛtābhyaḥ AV.8.7.15^b.
 agner ivasya dahata eti cūṣmīṇaḥ AV.6.20.1^a. P: agner
 iva Kauṣ.30.7.
 agner ivasya dahataḥ AV.7.45.2^a. P: agner iva Kauṣ.
 36.27.
 agner iṣṭa martyaḥ RV.4.15.5^b.
 agne ruca (MS.KS.MC. rucaḥ) stha prajāpater dhātuh soma-
 sya (MS. prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuh; KS. prajāpateḥ
 somasya dhātuh bhūtyāsam prajāniṣṭya) TS.4.4.10.1; MS.
 2.13.20(bis); 165.12; 166.10; KS.39.13; MC.6.2.3.
 agne rucāṁ pate namas te ruce mayi rucāṁ dhāḥ (KS.
 dhehi; ApÇ. rucāṁ mayi dhehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9:
 77.10; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.2.1.
 agner ujñitū anojñesam MC.1.4.2.16. See under agner
 aham ujñitū.
 agner ekam priyatamaṁ babhūva AV.5.28.6^b.
 agne reñate asasanto ajarāḥ RV.1.143.3^d.
 agne reñcā candraṁ hiranyam TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.
 Cf. agneḥ prajātām.
 agner edhate jaritābhīṣṭan RV.10.6.1^b; MS.4.4.15^b: 241.2.
 agner gavyūtir ghṛta ā nisatta RV.10.80.6^d.
 agner gāyatri abhavat sayugvā RV.10.130.4^a; AB.8.6.7.
 agner ghaṣo apāṁ garbhāḥ AV.8.7.8^a.
 agner ghorasya manyuṇā AV.7.70.5^c. See agner devasya.
 agner janitram asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7:
 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.20; ApÇ.
 7.12.12; MC.1.7.1.39. P: agner janitram KÇ.5.1.28.
 agner jātām adhi jātavedasāḥ AV.19.45.3^b.
 agner jīhvām abhi (MS. jīhvābhi [Padap. jīhvām abhi];
 AV.KS. jīhvayābhi) grñitām (AV. grñata) AV.5.27.9^b;
 VS.27.18^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.12; KS.18.17^b.
 agner jīhvāsi vāco visarjanam MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.4.10: 58.
 5; 4.1.6: 8.4. P: agner jīhvāsi MC.1.2.2.11. See agnes
 tanūr asi vāco.
 agner jīhvāsi suhūr (VSK.TS.TB. subhūr; KS. supūr)
 devebhyāḥ (TS.TB. devānām) VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; TS.
 1.1.10.3; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.4.3; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1.
 P: agner jīhvāsi ApÇ.2.6.5.
 agner jyotir nicayya VS.11.1.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.13.41; ÇvetU.
 2.1^b. Cf. agniṁ jyotir.
 agner devasya manyuṇā (TB. brahmaṇā) AV.7.70.4^c; TB.
 2.4.2.3^c. See agner ghorasya.
 agner devasyorv antarikṣam AV.12.1.20^b.
 agner dhāmāni vibhṛta purutā RV.10.80.4^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d.
 agner dhālopehi MS.1.3.36: 43.3. See agneḥ pātha, and
 agneḥ priyāṁ.
 agner bhasmāi VS.12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.
 4.1; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5:
 101.10; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.11; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.5.9.
 6; 7.6.1; 16.14.1; 19.11.7; MC.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; VāsuU.4.
 P: agner bhasma KÇ.17.1.6. Cf. agnir iti bhasma.
 agner bhaga stha AV.10.5.7.
 agner bhago-si dikṣāya adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.
 1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12(bis);

21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.3. Ps: agner bhāgo-si TS.5.3.4.1; ApÇ.
 17.2.9; MC.6.2.1; agner bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.11.
 agner bhāmāni maruṭam oja imahe RV.3.26.6^b.
 agner bhāraṇte arcayāḥ RV.1.44.13^d.
 agner bhṛtjāsa śrīyasya varcasā VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6.
 Cf. agne tejaśā etc.
 agner manve prathamasya praetasaḥ (MS. prathamasya-
 mṛtanām) AV.4.23.1^a; TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 190.
 6; KS.22.15^a; TB.3.9.16.4; ApÇ.20.23.4. P: agner
 manve Vait.2.11; MC.1.5.5-5; MG.1.5.5: 23.18; 2.6.5;
 VHDh.8.232. Designated as mrgāra, mrgārasuktāni,
 and mrgārāṇi Kauṣ.9.1; 27.34; BDh.4.7-5.
 agner yah ksatriyo vidvān AV.6.76.4^c.
 agner yany asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5:
 ApÇ.16.24.8; MC.6.1.8. Cf. agner agneyāni asi.
 agner vanaspatir indrasya vasumatō rudravatō ādityavata
 rbhumatō vibhumatō vajavatō brhaspatimatō viçvade-
 vyavataḥ somasyojñitū KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agnir vanas-
 patir etc.
 agner vayām prathamasyāmṛtanām RV.1.24.2^a; AB.7.16.
 4; ÇÇ.15.22.
 agner varma pari gobhir vyasyava RV.10.16.7^a; AV.18.2.
 58^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.20. P: agner varma ÇÇ.4.14.
 17; Kauṣ.81.25.
 agner vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vājuhak (AÇ. without
 vājuhak) ÇB.2.2.3.25; AÇ.2.8.14. See under agnā u.
 agner vas tejaśā (ApÇ. tejīṣṭhena tejaśā) devatābhir grñā-
 mi KS.39.1; ApÇ. 16.32.5.
 agner vas tejīṣṭhena tejaśā niṣ tapāmi TS.1.1.10.1; TB.3.
 3.1.1; ApÇ.2.4.10.
 agner vātasya dhrajya AV.3.1.5^b; 2.3^c.
 agner vātām madhukaḥ hi jāñhe AV.9.1.1^b; 3.5^c; 10^c.
 agner vā pāhi jīhvāya yajatra RV.3.35.10^b.
 agner vām apannagrhasya sadasi śādayāmi TS.1.1.13.3;
 TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.3.8.4. See agner vo.
 agner vāso-si ÇÇ.1.9.15.
 agner viçvāḥ samidho devayānth RV.10.51.2^d.
 agner vāçvānarad adhi AV.8.2.2.24; 7.16^b.
 agner vo-pannagrhasya sadasi śādayāmi VS.6.24; TS.1.3.
 12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.13; ApÇ.11.10.13;
 MC.2.2.5.15. P: agner vah KÇ.8.9.11. See agner vām.
 agner vrātāni pūryā mahāni RV.7.6.2^d.
 agner hotuh priya dhāmāni AÇ.1.6.5^c. Cf. ayaḍ agneḥ.
 agner hotrepa pra pūde sapatnān AV.9.2.6^c.
 agne vataṁ na avasareṇu dhenavaḥ RV.2.2.2^b.
 agne vande tava çriyam RV.5.28.4^b.
 agne vanya (TS. without agne) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12:
 162.7; KS.40.3.
 agne varenyam kuru RV.6.16.33^c.
 agne varcasvan: see agne varcasvin.
 agne varcasvinam kuru AV.3.22.3^c.
 agne varcasvin (VSK. varcasvan) varcasvāna (ÇÇ. varcasvi)
 tvām deveṣv asi varcasvān (ÇÇ. varcasvy) ahaṁ manu-
 gyeṣu bhūtyāsam VS.8.38; VSK.8.12.1; 13.1; ÇB.4.5.4.
 12; ÇÇ.10.2.6. P: agne varcasvin KÇ.12.3.6.
 agne vasu vidhate rajani tve RV.6.1.13^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d;
 MS.4.13 6^d: 207.16; KS.18.20^d.

- agne vāstor utopasaḥ RV.1.79.6^b; SV.2.913^b; VS.15.37^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.13; KS.39.15^b.
- agne vahnne cūndhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne vahnne MÇ.1.6.1.9.
- agne vahnne svaditām sā tanasye pituṁ paca ApÇ.4.16.5.
- agne vājajid vājām tvā sarisyantām vājajitām saṁ mārjmi VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.4.15; Vait.2.13. P: agne vājajit KÇ.3.1.13. *See next*, and ājīm tvagne sarisyantām.
- agne vājajid vājām tvā sarisyantām vājām jeyantām vājinaṁ vājajitām vājajityayai saṁ mārjmy agnim annādam annādyaya TB.3.7.6.14; ApÇ.2.13.1. *See prec.*, and *cf. the ūha*, apo vājajito.
- agne vājajid vājām tvā saarvāṁsaṁ vājajitām saṁ mārjmi VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.6; Vait.4.1. *Çf. KÇ.3.5.4. See next*, and ājīm tvagne saarvāṁsaṁ.
- agne vājajid vājām tvā saarvāṁsaṁ vājām jigivāṁsaṁ vājinaṁ vājajitām vājajityayai saṁ mārjmy agnim annādam annādyaya TB.3.7.6.17; ApÇ.3.4.7. *See under prec.*
- agne vājām jaya MÇ.1.3.1.9.
- agne vājām ajāih MÇ.1.3.4.2.
- agne vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.79.4^a; SV.1.99^a; 2.911^a; VS.15.35^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.9; 4.12.5; 191.8; KS.39.15^a; ApÇ.14.33.6; MÇ.5.2.5.11; —6.2.2. P: agne vājasya KS.12.14; AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.13.
- agne vāji na kṛtyaḥ RV.6.2.8^b.
- agne vāt AB.5.22.10.11; AÇ.8.13.1.
- agne vātasya pathyabhir aha RV.3.14.3^b.
- agne vāyo vidyue candramah salokātām vo-tya ÇÇ.4.8.4.
- agne vāstni nir dāha tvam AV.9.2.4^d.
- agne vāstny anunirdaha tvam AV.9.2.9^d.
- agne vikṣu pratdayat (*var. pratdayan*) TB.2.7.13.2^c. *See agne vikṣu*.
- agne vitatam antar ā (IÇ. antaram) RV.9.67.23^b; VS.19.41^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.3; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b; LÇ.5.4.14^b; VHDh.2.37^b.
- agne vittad dhaviṣo yad yajama (TB. yajamaḥ) RV.5.60.6^d; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
- agne viddhi (HG. viddhi karma) kriyamāṇaṁ yathedam AV.5.20.1^b; HG.1.2.18^b.
- agne vidhema te parama janman KS.18.4^a. P: agne vidhema te KS.21.9. *See vidhema te parama*.
- agne vi paçya brhatabhi rāya RV.3.23.2^c.
- agne viprāya santya RV.3.21.3^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.12; KS.16.21^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b; AB.2.12.12^b.
- agne vipro vi paṇer bharti vājām RV.6.13.3^b.
- agne vi vanti vanino na vayāḥ RV.6.13.1^b; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.
- agne virapṇināḥ medhyam AV.5.29.13^c.
- agne virājam upasēdha cakram MG.2.11.14^b. *See under ugro virājan.*
- agne vivasvad ā bhara SV.1.110^a.
- agne vivasvad uṣasaḥ RV.1.44.1^a; SV.1.40^a; 2.1130^a; PB.9.3.4; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.6.8; 9.9.9; ApÇ.14.23.15; Svidh.3.3.2; VHDh.8.54. P: agne vivasvat ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.55.3; 15.3.3. ÇÇ. BrhD.3.111.
- agne viçvataḥ pratyāñi sāi tvam RV.10.79.5^d.
- agne viçvāni duritā tarema RV.6.15.15^d. *Çf. āti viçvāni etc.*
- agne viçvāni dhanya dadhanaḥ RV.3.1.16^b.
- agne viçvāni vārya RV.3.11.9^a.
- agne viçvāny ariya ā RV.10.191.1^b; AV.6.63.4^b; VS.15.30^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.4^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.8; KS.2.15^b.
- agne viçvabhir ūtibhiḥ MS.4.10.5^b; 154.2; ÇÇ.3.15.4^b.
- agne viçvebhir agnibhiḥ RV.3.24.4^a; SV.2.853^a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9; 14.52.6.
- agne viçvebhir ā gahi RV.5.26.4^a.
- agne viçvebhiḥ sumanā anikāḥ RV.4.10.3^d; SV.2.1129^d; VS.15.46^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 145.10; KS.20.14^d.
- agne viçvebhiḥ svanika devāḥ RV.6.15.16^a; TS.3.5.1.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.26^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: agne viçvebhiḥ svanika ÇÇ.3.14.12.
- agne viçve marutaḥ sumnam arean RV.3.14.4^a.
- agne vīratvatiṁ iṣam RV.8.43.15^c; KS.2.14^c.
- agne vihi AB.1.22.4.5; ÇB.2.4.4.23; AÇ.2.16.15; 3.9.4; 4.7.4; 5.13.6; MÇ.5.1.3.11. *Çf. agnir hotā vetv.*
- agne vihi puroḍaṣam RV.3.28.3^c.
- agne vihi haviṣā yakṣi devān RV.7.17.3^a.
- agne vīdhana śhutiṁ RV.3.28.6^b; AÇ.6.5.25.
- agne vedhastama priyam RV.1.75.2^b.
- agne ver hotram ver adhvaram PB.21.10.1; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
- agne ver hotram ver dūtyam VS.2.9; MS.1.10.2; 141.7; KS.9.5; 36.10; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. P: agne ver hotram MÇ.1.7.5.33.
- agne viçvānara dyumat KS.16.12^d; AÇ.8.9.1^b; ÇÇ.10.10.8^b.
- agne viçvānara viçvair mā devāḥ pahi svāhā AV.2.16.4. P: agne viçvānara Vait.8.9.
- agne viçvānara (MS.3.2.4^d, 'rah) svāhā TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 91.5; 3.2.4^d; 20.8; TB.3.7.8.1^d.
- agne vocaḥ sumatiṁ rodasyoḥ RV.6.2.11^b; 14.6^b.
- agne vyacasva rodaṣ urūṣ AV.3.3.1^b. *See agne yajasva.*
- agne vṛatapatē vṛatāṁ vṛatapatir asi TS.1.2.11.1; 3.4.3; ApÇ.1.1.1.14; 18.4. P: agne vṛatapatē TS.6.3.2.6. *Çf. under agne vṛatap.*
- agne vṛatapatē tvayi VS.20.24^b.
- agne vṛatapatē yā tava tantr iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.7; 16.16; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Çf. yagne mama tantr eṣā yā tava tantr iyaṁ, and yā mama.*
- agne vṛatapatē yā tava tantr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.13; 22.16; 3.9.1; 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.1. *Çf. yagne mama tantr, yā tava tantr mayy, and yā mama.*
- agne vṛatapatē yā mama tantr eṣā sā tvayi MS.1.2.7; 16.15; MÇ.2.2.1.7. *Çf. yā mama tantr eṣā.*
- agne vṛatapatē yā mama tantr tvayy abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi MS.1.2.13; 22.16; 3.9.1; 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.4.2.
- agne vṛatapatē vṛatāṁ carisyāmi VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.7.2; MS.4.9.24; 137.8; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.3; ÇÇ.4.8.3; ApÇ.4.3.2; 15.20.3; Kāuç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9; HG.1.7.8. P: agne vṛatapatē KÇ.2.1.11; MÇ.4.7.4; GG.2.10.16; KbG.2.4.7. *Çf. VaDh.28.13. See next but one.*
- agne vṛatapatē vṛatam acārisam (MS. and MÇ. v.l. acāriṣam; KS. acāriṣma) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; MS.4.

- 1.26; 138.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.1.3; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.4.16.11; MÇ.1.4.3.17; HG.1.8.7; 9.8. P: agne vratapate TA.4.41.6.
- agne vratapate vratam śāpseye (KS. śābhe) MS.1.4.1: 47.3; 1.4.5: 52.15; KS. 4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.9. *See prec. but one.*
- agne vratapā asme vratapās tve vratapāḥ punar vratapā vṛatānāḥ vṛatāni KS.2.8; 3.1. P: agne vratapāḥ KS.26.2. *Cf. agne vratapate tvam. and next.*
- agne vratapās tve vratapāḥ VS.5.6.10; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21. P: agne vratapāḥ KÇ.8.2.4. *Cf. under prec.*
- agne cakema te vayam RV.3.27.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.4; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a.
- agne cam asti dhyaase RV.5.7.9^b.
- agne cardhantam a gapam RV.5.56.1^a.
- agne cardha mahate śābhagāya RV.5.28.3^a; AV.7.73.10^a; VS.33.12^a; MS.4.11.12^a: 159.5; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; 5.24.4^a; AÇ.2.11.9; 18.17; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: agne cardha ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.
- agne gukrāsa irate RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.89.1^c.
- agne gukṛeṇa gocīṣā RV.1.12.12^a; 8.44.14^b; 10.21.8^a; SV.2.106.3^b. *Cf. agne tigmena gocīṣā.*
- agne cundhasva MÇ.1.6.1.9. *Cf. ApÇ.6.3.4.*
- agne cumbhasva tanvā AÇ.2.5.9^c; ApÇ.6.25.7^c.
- agne cuṣugdhy ā rayim RV.1.97.1^b; AV.4.33.1^b; TA.6.10.1^a; 11.1^b.
- agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejaśa juhomi tejodam MS.4.7.3: 96.6. P: agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejaśa juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
- agneç ca dirgham āyur astu devāḥ RV.10.51.8^d; N.8.22^d.
- agneç candrasya sūryasya AV.19.27.5^c.
- agneç cāsi brahmachārin mama ca Kauç.56.12. *Cf. brahmachāry asi.*
- agneç cikitra uṣāṣām ivetayāḥ SV.2.332^b; PB.13.2.3. *See citrāç cikitra.*
- agneç cid arca pitukṛtārebhyaḥ RV.10.76.5^d.
- agneç çātrām asi pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.8.2.28^a.
- agneç çātrām asi ApÇ.3.3.8.
- agneç çocir na didyutāḥ RV.8.6.7^c.
- agneç te prāṇam amṛtāḥ AV.8.2.13^a.
- agneç tvā cakṣuṣāvacapayāmi (ÇÇ. cakṣuṣāvekṣe) PB.1.5.3; ÇÇ.2.8.9.
- agneç tvā (KS. ApÇ. agneç tvā) tejaśā śādayāmi VS.13.13; MS.2.7.15; 98.1; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.41; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.17. P: agneç tvā KÇ.17.4.12. *Cf. agneç tvā tejaśābhi siñcāmi.*
- agneç tvā tejaśā sūryasya varcaśā viçveśām tvā devānām kratunābhimṛtāmi MG.1.18.4. *Cf. agneç tejaśā sūryasya varcaśā, and foll.*
- agneç tvā devasya vṛatāni dadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.13. P: agneç tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
- agneç tvā mātṛāya jagatyā vartanyā devas tvā saviton nayatu jivatvā jivanāgyāyāi MS.2.3.4: 31.7. P: agneç tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See agneç tvā mātṛāya.*
- agneç tvāsyena prāṇāmi VS.2.11; GB.2.1.2; ÇB.1.7.4.15; KB.6.14; ÇÇ.4.7.8; LÇ.4.11.13. Ps: agneç tvāsyena Vait.3.11; agneç tvā KÇ.2.2.18. *See agneç tvāsyena, and next two.*
- agneç tvāsyena prāṇāmi bṛhaspater mukhena VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; Kauç.65.14. *See under prec.*
- agneç tvāsyena prāṇāmi brahmaṇāyodareṇa bṛhaspater mukhena MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See under prec. but one.*
- agne saṁveṣiṣo rayim RV.8.75.11^b; SV.2.999^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.16; KS.7.17^b.
- agne saṁ sṛjmahe girāḥ: *see agne saṁjmahe.*
- agne sa kṣeṇad ṛtāpā ṛtejaḥ RV.6.3.1^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.3. P: agne sa kṣeṇat ÇÇ.14.53.7. *Cf. BrhD.5.105.*
- agne-sakhyasya bodhi naḥ RV.8.44.22^c.
- agne sakhye mā riṣāmā vayanī tava RV.1.94.1^d-14^d; AV.20.13.3^d; SV.1.66^d; 2.414^d-416^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^d-4^d; IIG.1.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.1^d.
- agne sacanta kṛitṣu dhruvāsu RV.1.73.4^b.
- agne saṁjṛvāsi kṣāmi RV.8.60.7^b.
- agne sadakṣaḥ satanur hi bhntvā TS.3.1.4.4^c; KS.30.8^c. *See agniḥ sudakṣaḥ sutanur.*
- agne sadhastha vīda lokam asya KS.40.13^b. *See under devāḥ sadhasthā.*
- agne samidaha rakṣaḥ MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.19; KS.15.2.
- agne sapatnadambhanam VS.3.18^c; TS.1.1.10.2^c: 5.5.4^b; 3.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.2^c: 67.14; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.21: ÇÇ.2.11.3^a.
- agne sapatnasha sapatnān me sahasva MS.1.5.1: 67.7.
- agne sapatnān apābadhamānāḥ TB.1.2.1.21^c; ApÇ.5.12.3^c.
- agne sapatnān acharān pādayasmat AV.13.1.31^a.
- agne sa bodhi me vacaḥ RV.8.43.27^c.
- agne sabhya pariśadya juṣasya svāha MÇ.8.5.
- agne sabhya cundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agne pariśadya cundhasva, and agne dīdaya.*
- agne samidbhīr imahe RV.8.43.12^c.
- agne (AV. erroneously, agre) samidham āhāṣam AV.19.64.1^a; Kauç.57.26. *See agnaye samidham.*
- agne samrāt cundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4.
- agne samrāt ajāikapad āhavanīya divāḥ pṛthivyāḥ pary antarikṣā lokam vinda yajamānya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.15.6; 6.2.1.
- agne samrāt (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāt) abhi dyumnam VS.3.38^c; VSK.3.4.3^c; ÇB.2.4.1.8^c; AÇ.2.5.12^c; ÇÇ.2.15.2^c.
- agne samrāt iṣe rāye (ApÇ. rayāi) ramasya sahasa dyumnāyorje-patyāya (ApÇ. erroneously, orjapatyāya) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. *See iṣe rāye.*
- agne sarvas tanvāḥ saṁ rabhasva AV.19.3.2^c.
- agne saṁjmahe (MS. saṁjmahe) girāḥ RV.6.16.37^c; SV.2.1055^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.7; KS.40.14^c.
- agne saṁtāmā ā bhara RV.5.23.1^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a.
- agne sahasraṁ ā bhara KS.8.14^c.
- agne sahasraśaśaśi RV.1.188.3^c.
- agne sahasrasātamah RV.3.13.6^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 164.4; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.1.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.
- agne sahasrakṣa çatāmurdhan (KS. çatāmurdhañ chata-tejah) VS.17.71^c; TS.4.6.5.2^c; MS.1.5.14^c(ter): 82.15; 83.7; 84.2; KS.7.3^c, 11; 18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.

10^a. P: agne sahasaṭṭha TB.5.4.7.2; MS.2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.1.9; ApÇ.17.15.1; MÇ.6.2.5.
 agne sahasva prāṇāḥ RV.3.24.1^a; VS.9.37^a; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 P: agne sahasva KÇ.15.2.5.
 agne sahasvān abhihūr abhīd asi AV.11.1.6^a. P: agne sahasvān Kauç.6.11.1.
 agne sātaghno devān haviṣā ni sēdha AV.3.15.5^d.
 agne sā te sumatir bhūtv asme RV.3.1.23^d; 5.11^d; 6.11^d; 7.11^d; 15.7^d; 22.5^d; 23.5^d; SV.1.76^d; VS.12.51^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 90^d; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^d.
 agne sisaktu duchunā RV.8.75.13^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.6.
 agne sukhataṃe rathe RV.1.13.4^a; SV.2.700^a.
 agne sujāta pra ca deva ricyase RV.2.1.15^b.
 agne sutasya pṛtaye RV.5.5.11^a. P: agne sutasya ÇÇ.14.52.5.
 agne sutyajam ahrayam RV.8.60.16^b.
 agne suditim uñjam RV.3.27.10^c.
 agne supṛta idhyase RV.5.21.2^b.
 agne suvṛta edhate RV.8.84.9^c.
 agne suçravāḥ suçravasām mā kuru PG.2.4.2. See suçravāḥ.
 agne sūno sahasaḥ puṣyase dhāḥ RV.6.13.5^b.
 agne sūpāyano bhava RV.1.1.0^b; VS.3.2.4^b; TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.7; KS.7.1.8.8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^b.
 agne sūryasya samidṛṇaḥ AV.8.1.4^d.
 agne sēdha rakṣasvinaḥ RV.8.60.20^d.
 agnes tanūm yajñīyām samibharāmi TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.1.4^b.
 agnes tanūr asi VS.5.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.7; 3.7.9: 88.8; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.1.9; MÇ.2.1.5.4; —4.1.12. P: agnes tanūḥ KÇ.8.1.4.
 agnes tanūr asi vāco visarjanam VS.1.1.5; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 3.1.4; 3.2.7; ÇB.1.1.4.8; TB.3.2.5.7. P: agnes tanūr asi KS.24.8; KÇ.2.4.6; ApÇ.1.19.7. See agner jīhvāsi vāco.
 agnes tīkṣṇatārā uta AV.3.19.4^b.
 agnes tejasaḥ tejaṣvī bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
 agnes tejasaḥ brhaspatīḥ tvā (yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. *Fragmentary treatment of agnes tejaseन्द्रasyendriyeṇa etc. Cf. next.*
 agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasā MS.2.7.12^c: 91.12; TA.6.3.2; KS.16.12. Cf. agnes tvā tejasaḥ sūryasya etc., agner bhrajaṣā, and the next four.
 agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasendrasenyendriyeṇa mitrāvṛuṇayor vṛtyeṇa maruṭām ojaṣā (abhihiñcāmi) TB.1.7.8.4. Cf. agnes tvā tejasaḥ abhihiñcāmi, and see under prec.
 agnes tejasaḥ sūryasya varcasendrasenyendriyeṇābhihiñcāmi AB.8.7.5.7.9. Cf. prec.
 agnes tejaseन्द्रasyendriyeṇa sūryasya varcasā brhaspatīḥ tvā yunaktu dovelhyāḥ prāṇaya PB.1.3.5. P: agnes tejasaḥ LÇ.1.12.2. Cf. prec., and agnes tejasaḥ brhaspatīḥ.
 agnes tejasaḥ stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.4. P: agnes tejaṣyāḥ ApÇ.18.13.17.
 agnes tejobhir ādīḥ AV.13.1.30^d.
 agne stomān juṣasya me RV.8.44.4^a.

agne (MS.KS. agneḥ) stomān manāmahe RV.5.13.2^a; SV.2.755^a; TS.5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2^a: 145.12; KS.20.14^a; KB.1.4; ApÇ.17.7.4^a.
 agnes tvā tejasaḥ abhihiñcāmi TB.1.7.8.3. Cf. agnes tejasaḥ ... abhihiñcāmi.
 agnes tvā tejasaḥ sādāyāmi: see agneḥ tvā etc.
 agnes tvā mātrayā jagatyai vartanyāgrāyanasya vṛtyeṇa (KS. jagatyā vartanya) devas tvā savitoterjatu jīvātave jivanasyayai (KS. savitonnayatu jīvātave jivanasyayā asū) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7. P: agnes tvā mātrayā TS.2.3.11.4. See agneḥ tvā mātrayā.
 agnes tvā sāmrājyenābhi siñcāmi TS.1.7.10.3; 5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3; ApÇ.17.19.8. See agneḥ sāmp.
 agnes tvāsyena prāṇāmi brāhmaṇasyodareṇa brhaspater brahmaṇa TS.2.6.8.6; ApÇ.3.19.7. See agneḥ tvāsyena.
 agne svadhvarā kṛṇu RV.3.29.12^c.
 agne svarā (TS.TB. svām) yonim ā stīda sādhyā (VS. sādhyā) VS.17.73^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.14; KS.18.4; TB.3.7.7.10^b. See agneḥ tvām yonim.
 agne svāha kṛṇuḥ AV.5.27.12^a; VS.27.22^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 151.1; KS.18.17^a.
 agneḥ sakhyām vṛṇīmahe RV.8.44.20^c; KS.40.14^c.
 agneḥ samkasukāc ca yat AV.12.2.40^d. Cf. agnau samkasukē.
 agneḥ samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.6.9: 7.6; ApÇ.6.26.27; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 agneḥ sāmtapānasyaḥam AV.6.76.2^a.
 agneḥ sāmrājyenābhi siñcāmi VS.18.37; ÇB.9.3.4.17. See agnes tvā sāmp.
 agneḥ sūryasya samidṛṇaḥ AV.8.1.4^d.
 agneḥ stomān etc.: see agne stomān etc.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto (ham) devayajyayānūda bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. agniḥ sviṣṭa^a.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto (ham) devayajyayānūda bhūyāsam) pratiṣṭhām gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 4.1; 11.7; 7.4.1. See under agniḥ sviṣṭa^a.
 agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto (ham) ujjitīm antjjeṣām TS.1.5.4.2. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujjitīm etc., and agner aham etc.
 agneḥ hansi ny atrīṇam RV.10.11.3.1^b; TB.2.4.1.7^a; AB.1.16.10; ApÇ.2.16.4; 8.12.7. P: agneḥ hansi AÇ.4.13.7.
 agneḥ harsasva dātave RV.8.10.2.9^d.
 agneḥ havir nirvapsyāmi ApÇ.1.17.3.
 agneḥ havīm rakṣasva (VS. ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.11; VSK.1.3.8; TS.1.1.4.2; 8.1; MS.4.1.5; 7.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.23; TB.3.2.4.7; 8.6; MÇ.1.2.2.3.
 agneḥ havyā juṣasya naḥ RV.8.44.5^c; SV.2.892^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 85.2; KS.7.12^c.
 agneḥ havyā manuṣo deva vīṭave RV.2.2.6^d.
 agneḥ havyāya vōdhave (VSK. volhave) RV.1.45.6^d; 3.29.4^d; VS.15.31^d; 34.15^d; VSK.16.5.13^d; 33.1.15^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; 4.4.4.3^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 87.9; 1.6.7^d: 97.15; 2.13.7^d: 156.13; 4.12.5^d: 192.13; KS.15.12^d; 39.14^d; TB.2.4.1.11^c; ApÇ.9.4.17^c.
 agneḥ hinoṣī dhanāya RV.8.71.5^b.
 agneḥ hiranyasandṛṇaḥ RV.6.16.38^c; SV.2.1056^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.9; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

agne heḍaṇsi dāivya yuyodhi naḥ RV.6.48.10^c; SV.2.974^a.
 agne hotā dame viṇam RV.6.2.10^b.
 agne hotāram avṛṇmahitā VS.8.20^b; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^b; 4.4.14; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.12^b. See hotaḥ cikittvo.
 agne hotāram idate RV.3.10.2^b.
 agne hotāram ṛtviṇam RV.1.44.11^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 agnāṣi patnīvan (patnīvāṣi, patnīvāṣn, and vākpātni): see in the alphabetic order of agne patnīvan.
 agnāu (MÇ. agnāu karavāni) kariyāṣi (AG. kariyāse, also karavāni, and karavāi; ViDh. karavāni) MÇ.11.9.1; AG.4.7.18; GG.4.2.38; BDh.2.8.14.7; ViDh.73.12.
 agnāu jyotir jyotir agnāu KS.6.1.5.7. See agnir jyotir.
 agnāu tāḥ sarvāḥ svistāḥ suhuta juhomi TB.3.7.6.21^f; ApÇ.3.10.1^f.
 agnāu tuṣān ā vapa jātavēdasi AV.11.1.29^a. P: 'agnāu tuṣān Kauç.63.6.
 agnāu pṛthivyān pratiṣṭha vāyav antarikṣe sūrye divi HG.1.6.3.
 agnāu mitrāya havir ā juhota RV.3.59.5^d; TB.2.8.7.6^d.
 agnāu riprāni mṛjmahe AV.12.2.13^b; ApÇ.9.3.22^b.
 agnāu lājān āvāpanti SMB.1.2.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b; HG.1.20.4^b. See lājān āvāpantika, pilyāny a°, and kulpāny a°.
 agnāu va tva garhapatyebhiceruh AV.10.1.18^c. Cf. yāni te cakrur garhapatyē.
 agnāu gradhā AÇ.2.3.16.
 agnāu sainrādhantim yaje HG.1.2.18^d. See yaje sainrādhantim, and yuje samardhantim.
 agnāu saṅkasuke ca yat AV.12.2.19^b. Cf. agnēḥ saṅkasukāc.
 agnāu saṅkasuke ca yām AV.5.31.9^b.
 agnāu sūrye candraṁsi mātarīyaṇ AV.11.5.13^a.
 agnyādheyam agnihotram GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. GDh.8.19.
 agnyādheyam atho dikṣā AV.11.7.8^a.
 agnyuktham anu japa (ÇÇ. çāṇsa) KB.19.4; ÇÇ.9.25.1.
 agnann ukthāni pāuṣya RV.9.11.13^d; SV.2.94.1^d.
 agmann upa draviṇam ichamanāḥ RV.4.41.9^b.
 agmann ṛtasya yonim ā RV.9.64.17^c; 66.12^a; SV.2.9^c.
 agra imāni yajñāni nayatāgre yajñapatniṁ dhātā TS.1.1.5.1. P: agra... yajñapatniṁ TB.3.2.5.3; 3.6.1. See next, and agrai yajñāni.
 agra imam adya yajñāni nayatāgre yajñapatniṁ sudhātum yajñapatniṁ devayuvam VS.1.12. See under prec.
 agra udhāntam asat TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 agre eti yuvatir ahrayāṇā RV.7.80.2^a.
 agraiṇ yajñāni nayatāgraiṇ yajñapatniṁ MS.1.1.4. 2.13. See under agra imāni yajñāni.
 agraiṇ yajñāsyā brhato nayanitī RV.6.65.2^c.
 agraiṇ vṛkṣāsyā rohataḥ VS.23.24^b; TS.7.4.19.3^b; MS.3.13.1^b; 168.5; KSA.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^b; TB.3.9.7.4. Cf. agre vṛkṣāsyā.
 agraiṇ gachatho vivare goṛṇasaḥ RV.1.112.18^b.
 agrato-pasthantike-guroḥ Kauç.141.40^d.
 agraiṇ nayat supady akṣarāṇām RV.3.31.6^c; VS.33.59^c; MS.4.6.4^c; 83.11; KS.27.9^c; TB.2.5.8.10^c; ApÇ.12.15.6^c.
 agrabit VS.28.23.46; AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. See agrabit.
 agrabhiṣata KS.19.13. Cf. agrabhiṣata.
 agrabhiṣatā TB.2.6.15.2; AÇ.3.4.15(comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.

agrabhiṣtām MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.6.15.1; N.6.16.
 agram-agram id bhajate vāsanām RV.1.123.4^d.
 agram eṣy oṣadhīṇām AV.4.19.3^a.
 agraiṇ pibā madhūnām RV.4.46.1^a; AÇ.5.5.4. P: agraiṇ pibā ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
 agrādvānā namasa rātaḥavyā RV.6.69.6^b.
 agrāya svāha TB.3.1.5.8.
 agriyo vāca trayan RV.9.62.26^b; SV.2.126^b.
 agrivāḥ pratyamucitā TA.1.11.5^c.
 agreḥo rājāpya taviṣyate RV.9.86.45^a; SV.2.966^a.
 agreṇir asi svāveṣa unnetīṇām VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. P: agreṇir asi KÇ.6.2.19. See svāveṣo-ay.
 agre devānām idam attu no haviḥ TB.2.5.1.1^d.
 agrepābhīr ṛtupābhīḥ sajosaḥ RV.4.34.7^c.
 agre budhāna usāṣāni sumannā RV.7.68.9^b.
 agre (MS.3.2.1, KS.9.19, and MÇ. agne) brhann usāṣām urdhvo asthāt RV.10.1.1^a; VS.12.13^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.14; 3.2.1; 15.20; KS.16.8^a; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.14. P: agre(MS.KS.MÇ. agne) brhann MS.4.10.2; 146.7; KS.9.19; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.5; KÇ.16.5.17; MÇ.6.1.4; Rvidh.2.31.6; BrhD.6.147.
 agre yajñāsyā cōcātāḥ (KS. cōcātāḥ) RV.7.15.5^c; KS.40.14^c. See agno yajñāsyā.
 agreyāḥ dhīpāse yāni dadhāte MS.4.14.9^b; 228.5.
 agre rathanām bhavati prajānaṇ RV.7.44.4^b.
 agre rūpa rūpitaṁ jābāru RV.4.5.7^b; N.6.17.
 agre rebho na jarata ṛtūṇām RV.1.127.10^f.
 agre vācāḥ pavamānāḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.10^c; SV.1.57.2^c; 2.29^c; PB.12.11.3^c.
 agre vāco agriyo goṣu gachati (SV. gachai) RV.9.86.12^b; SV.2.383^b.
 agre yajñāsyā bhajate mahādhanam (SV. bhajase mahādhanam) RV.9.86.12^c; SV.2.383^c.
 agre vikṣu pradīdayat RV.8.6.24^a. See agne vikṣu.
 agre viskandhadōṣaṇām AV.19.35.1^d.
 agre vṛkṣāsyā kṛtātāḥ (VSK.ÇÇ. kṛtātāḥ) VS.23.25^b; VSK.25.27^b; ÇB.13.5.2.5^b; AÇ.10.8.10^b, 11^b; ÇÇ.16.4.1^b. Cf. agraiṇ vṛkṣāsyā.
 agre samidham: see agne samidham.
 agre sindhūnām pavamāno arati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.86.12^a; SV.2.383^a.
 aghaiṇ ripram upēyima GB.1.2.7^b.
 aghakṛdbhir aghaiṇ kṛtam AV.14.2.62^c.
 aghat AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. aghasat, and under akṣan.
 aghat tam VS.28.23.46. Cf. akṣasni tam, and aghastāni tam.
 aghadvīṣṭā devajāṭā AV.2.7.1^a. P: aghadvīṣṭā Kauç.26.33. See atharvyaṣṭā.
 aghan (vikāra of aghat) AÇ.3.4.15. Cf. aghasat, and under akṣan.
 aghamarṇaṇām (ac. sūktam), designation of the hymn RV.10.190 (ṛtām ca satyām cabbhiddhat); HG.2.18.9; GDh.19.12; 24.10.12; BDh.2.5.8.11; 10.17.37; 3.4.5; 5.2; 10.10; 4.2.7.15; 3.8; 4.2; ViDh.22.10.63; 46.5; 51.25; 55.4.7; 56.3; 64.19; VdDh.22.9; 23.19.23; 26.8; 28.11; MDh.11.260; YDh.3.302; LAdh.2.8; 3.11; and P. 6, l. 7; VAdh.2.8; 3.11; and P. 52(bis), lines 12 and 13; LHDh.4.32; VHDh.4.30; 7.74; 8.7; Rvidh.4.23.6;

Karmap.2.1.9; BrhPDh.2.54.55; LVyāsaDh.2.21.25; ĀṅkīaDh.8.10.13; 10.2; 11.1; 18.1,2; Mahābh.3.263.29.

agham astv aghakṛte AV.10.1.5^a.

aghañ me yavayān ĀB.13.8.3.13.

aghañ me vāryatāi ĀB.13.8.4.1.

aghaṇṣaṁ ṣoṇato dahanu RV.10.87.20^d; AV.8.3.19^d.

aghaṇṣaduhṇṣaṁsābhyaṁ AV.12.2.2^a.

aghaṇṣasya kasya cit RV.1.42.4^b.

aghasat ĀC.6.1.5. Cf. aghat.

aghasan ĀC.6.1.5 (vikāra of aghasat). Cf. aksan, and aghlan.

aghasatām tam MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.16.15.1. Cf. aksaṁs tān, and aghat tam.

aghasya tvā dhātṛyā vidhyamī TA.4.38.1.

aghasya yud bhinādo raksa esat RV.10.89.14^b.

aghā aryo arāṇyah RV.6.48.16^c; 59.8^b.

aghād aḥlavā bhava AV.12.5.59^b.

aghaṇatām api nahya mukhāni AV.10.9.1^a. P: aghāya-tām Kāu.6.5.1.

aghaṇyato jātavedah RV.8.71.7^b.

aghaṇyato itradhātā yajatiāh RV.6.51.6^b.

aghaṇya bhūma harvach parādā (MS. parādāih) RV.7.19.7^b; AV.20.37.7^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.2.

aghaṇyur martvyo rpuh AV.19.40.9^b.

aghaṇyūnam ud itate (AÇ. itatī) AV.1.20.2^b; PB.1.3.3^b; AÇ.5.3.22^b.

aghaṇyoh jaijānthaṇah AV.1.27.1^c.

aghaṇmīr vikāyāh AV.1.9.14^c.

aghaṇṣasyodāni bhesajam AV.10.4.10^a.

aghaṇṣvāya (agvad it svasti RV.1.116.6^b).

aghaṇu hanyante gāvah RV.10.85.1^a. See maghānu etc., and maghabhūr.

aghorah prajā abhivipāya ApÇ.16.25.2. See under akhī-drah.

aghoraghoratārebhyaç ca MS.2.9.10^b; 130.1. See ghora ghoratārebhyaḥ.

aghoracaksur apatighny edhi (AV. syotā) RV.10.85.44^b; AV.14.2.17^a; SMB.1.2.17^a (GG.2.2.16); PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.1.4^a (ApG.2.4.4); HG.1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.6^a. P: aghoracaksuḥ ÇG.1.16.5; Kāu.7.22. Cf. BrhD.8.13.

aghorāpāpukācīni VS.16.2^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 120.18; KS.17.11^b; ÇvetU.3.5^b; NīlarU.8^b.

aghorāya tvā paridādāmi Kāu.5.6.13; HG.1.6.5.

aghorēṇa caksuṣa mītriyēṇa (ApMB. māitrepā; KS. ApÇ. caksuṣāṇi çivena) AV.7.60.1^b; 14.2.12^b; KS.38.13^c; ApÇ.16.16.4^c; ApMB.1.7.10^b.

aghorēbhyo-ṭha (MS. aṭha) ghorēbhyah MS.2.9.10^a; 130.1; TA.10.45.1^a; MahānU.17.3^a. P: aghorēbhyah MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); —11.7.2.

aghorō yajūyo bhutva AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c.

aghnato viṣṇavo vayam RV.8.25.12^a.

aghnīyām upasvatām TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.8^d.

aghnīyāv aṇumam āratām AV.14.2.16^d. See aghnīyāv çūnam.

aghnīye padavī bhava AV.12.5.58^a.

aghnīyo pra çiro jāhi brahmajyasya AV.12.5.60^a.

aghnīyau çūnam āratām RV.3.33.13^d. See aghnīyāv aṇumam.

aṅkāṅkaṁ (MS. aṅkav aṅkaṁ; KS. aṅkaṅkaṁ) chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.

aṅkā nyankā etc.: see aṅkāu nyaṅkāv etc.

aṅkān samāṅkaṁ haviṣā vidhoma AV.1.12.2^c.

aṅkāv aṅkaṁ chandah: see aṅkāṅkaṁ chandah.

aṅkāḥ sūnah pari bhūṣanty aṇvam RV.1.162.13^d; VS.25.36^d; TS.4.6.9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.5; KSA.6.4^d.

aṅkupāṁ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

aṅkūās te prarohantu PG.3.15.21^c.

aṅkāu nyaṅkāv (PB.LÇ. aṅkā nyaṅkā; MÇ.M. aṅkā nyaṅkāv) abhito rathāni yāu (MG. ye) TS.1.7.7.2^a; TB.1.3.5.4; 2.7.16.1^a; PB.1.7.5^a; MC.7.1.1.2^a; PG.3.14.6^a; MG.1.13.4^a; ApMB.2.21.17^a (ApG.3.22.14). P: aṅkāu nyaṅkāv abhitaḥ TB.2.7.8.1; HG.1.12.2; aṅkā nyaṅkā LÇ.2.8.9; aṅkāu nyaṅkāu ApÇ.1.14.4.6; 2.2.6.17; 28.18.

aṅkṣvāṣā MÇ.1.1.2.29. See under asāv alhyaṇkṣva.

aṅgaṁ ca yajñe bhavati Vait.4.23^c.

aṅgabhedam aṅgavaram AV.9.8.5^a. Cf. next but one, and aṅgeḥyo aṅgavaram.

aṅgabhedam aṅgamah AV.9.8.22^a.

aṅgabhedo aṅgavaro AV.5.30.9^a. Cf. under prec but one.

aṅgabhedo visalyakāh AV.19.44.2^b.

aṅgam-aṅgaṁ parus-paruḥ RV.10.97.12^b; AV.4.9.4^b; 9.3.10^d; VS.12.86^b. See avivikḥ, ya ātashuḥ, ya avivikḥ paruh, and cf. aṅgeṣṭha.

aṅgavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See aṅgine.

aṅgād-aṅgāt te vācam ādāde HG.1.15.6^c.

aṅgād-aṅgāt pta cyāvaya AV.10.4.25^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kāu.32.23.

aṅgād-aṅgāt samābhrtam AV.5.25.1^b.

aṅgād-aṅgāt saṁbhavasi (SMB.1.5.16^a, saṁcitraṣi) ÇB.14.9.4.8^a; BrhU.6.4.8^a; KB.2.11^a; AG.1.15.6^a; SMB.1.5.16^a, 17^a; GG.2.8.21; PG.1.18.2^a; ApMB.2.11.33¹ (ApG.6.15.1); ApMB.2.14.3^a (ApG.6.15.12); HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.18.6^a; N.3.4^a; Mahābh.1.74.63^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt KhG.2.3.13.

aṅgād-aṅgād atmaṇam AV.8.7.3^a.

aṅgād-aṅgād avapeṇate Kāu.5.8.1^b.

aṅgād-aṅgād vayam aṣyāh AV.1.2.26^a. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kāu.76.14.

aṅgād-aṅgāl lomno-lomnāh RV.10.163.6^a; AV.20.96.22^a; ApMB.1.17.6^a (ApG.3.9.10). See aṅge-aṅgo lomni-lomni.

aṅgāni ca mā apyāyantāni vak prāṇaḥ caksuḥ çrotrāni yaçō balam PG.2.4.8 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātākarma, p. 23).

aṅgāni ca me-sthāni (VS. and var. of MS. -sthitni) ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.15; KS.18.7.

aṅgāni cittaṁ etc.: see aṅgāni mitrah.

aṅgāni ta ukthiyah patu MS.4.8.7; 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. See ukthas te.

aṅgāni te kalpantām KS.40.6.

aṅgāni tvā hīṣyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.

aṅgāni maha dahyante AV.20.136.8^d.

aṅgāni mitrah (TB. cittaṁ) me saḥāh VS.20.6^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.2; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.

āṅgāni me camasādhvayavas te mopahvayantām ŚB.2.6.
Cf. raçmayo me etc.
āṅgāni mo tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.
āṅgāni yasya yātavah AV.10.7.18^c.
āṅgāni sneva vidhī tat TA.1.11.6^d.
āṅgāny ajagrabbhāni sarva AV.4.5.4^c.
āṅgāny anu viṣṭhitāh AV.6.90.3^b.
āṅgāny ahruṭa yasya (TS. and vikāra of ÇB. yasyai) VS.
8.29^c; TS.3.10.15^c; KS.13.9^c, 10^c; ÇB.4.5.2.10.
āṅgāny atman bhīṣaj tad aṣvina VS.19.93^a; KS.38.3^a:
TB.2.6.4.6^a. See āṅgār atmanāni.
āṅgāny upavādhīr āṅgāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
āṅgā parūṣi tava vardhayaṅti Vait.24.1^b. See dhruvam
āṅgam, and priyāny āṅgāni tava
āṅgā parvāni majjānam AV.11.8.12^c.
(om)āṅgārakaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
āṅgāroṣu ca ye hutāh TA.1.27.6^b.
āṅgine svahā TS.7.5.12.2. See āṅgavate.
āṅgirasah pitarah somyāṣāh AV.2.12.5^c.
āṅgirasah sadanāni gṛeya ehi Kauç.137.25^b.
āṅgirasah sukṛto yena yanti AV.18.4.3^b.
āṅgirasāni sāmabhi stūyamāṇāh RV.1.107.2^b.
āṅgirasāni caturthi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
āṅgirasāni tvā devānāni (ApÇ. devānāni vṛatapate; Kauç.
devānam adityānāni) vṛatēnā dadhe (ApÇ. dadhāmi) MS.
1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.10; KS.7.13(1er); 8.
4; ApÇ.5.11.7; MÇ.1.5.3.14; Kauç.70.6. Cf. adityānāni
tvā, and bhṛgūnāni tvāṅgirasāni.
āṅgirasāni ayanāni pīrvo agnīh AV.18.4.8^a.
āṅgirasō juhve vāje asmin RV.10.149.5^b; N.10.33^b.
āṅgirasō dhiṣṇyāir agnibhih TA.3.8.1. Cf. mitrāvaruṇāu
dhiṣṇyāih.
āṅgirasō naḥ pitaro navagvāh RV.10.14.6^a; AV.18.1.58^a;
VS.19.50^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; Kauç.81.36; N.11.19^a. P:
āṅgirasah ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12.
āṅgirasō mantṣināh AV.11.6.13^c.
āṅgirasō māsyā yajñasya prathamānūvakāir (ApÇ. prā-
taranu) avantu KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.2.
āṅgirasō me asya (KS. -sya) yajñasya prātaranūvakāir
ahaṁsuḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.5; KS.5.4; 32.4.
āṅgirasō vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8.
āṅgīrastamā pathyā ajagāh RV.7.75.1^d.
āṅgīrastamā sukṛte vaṣṭni RV.7.79.3^d.
āṅgīrasvad dhavāmahe RV.1.78.3^b; 8.43.13^c.
āṅgīrasvantaḥ uta viṣpūvantaḥ RV.8.35.14^a.
āṅgīrasvan mahivṛata RV.1.45.3^c; N.3.17^c.
āṅgīrā asi jaugīḍa AV.19.34.1^a. So amended for jaugī-
ḍosi jaugīḍah, q.v.
āṅgīrobhīh pītṛbhih samvidānāh RV.10.14.4^b; AV.18.1.
60^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.4.16^b: 243.2.
āṅgīrobhīr ā gahi yajñīyebhih RV.10.14.5^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a;
MS.4.14.16^a: 242.14. P: āṅgīrobhīh ÇÇ.8.6.13. See
āṅgīrobhīr yajñīyāir.
āṅgīrobhīr devebhīr devatayā pāṅktēna tvā chandasa
yunajmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.
āṅgīrobhīr yajñīyāir ā gahiha AV.18.1.59^a. See āṅgīro-
bhīr ā gahi.

āṅgīrobhīyah svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. Cf. atharva-
bhiyah.
āṅgulayah cakvarayo dīṣaḥ ca me yajñena kalpantām VS.
18.22. See cakvaritr āṅgulayo.
āṅguṣṭhāni ca samācṛitāh TA.10.36.1^b; MahānU.16.3^b;
BDh.2.7.12.11^b. Cf. KṣurU.6.
āṅguṣṭhamātrāh puruṣāh TA.10.38.1^a; MahānU.16.3^a;
BDh.2.7.12.11^a. See Jacob's Concordance to the Upani-
ṣads, s.v. āṅguṣṭhamātra. Designated as madhūni, GDh.
19.12; VāDh.22.9; BDh.3.10.10.
āṅgo-āṅga ārpita utsitāḥ ca AV.6.112.3^b.
āṅgo-āṅgo lomni-lomni AV.2.33.7^a. See āṅgad-āṅgāl etc.
āṅgo-āṅgo cociṣā cīcṛiyānam AV.1.12.2^a.
āṅgo gātrā vibhējire AV.10.7.27^b.
āṅgenāṅgām sanisamakāni kṛpōu AV.6.72.1^d.
āṅgebhyas tā udarāya AV.1.12.6^a.
āṅgebhyah svahā 1.5.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
āṅgebhyo āṅgajvarāni tava AV.5.30.8^d. Cf. under āṅga-
bhedam āṅgajvaram.
āṅgebhyo nāçayāmasi AV.3.7.3^d.
āṅgebhyo magadhebhiyah AV.5.22.14^b.
āṅgebhyo me varcodāi pavasa MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. next.
āṅgebhyo (me varcodāu varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2. P:
āṅgebhyo me ApÇ.12.18.20. Cf. prec.
āṅgebhyo hrdayāya ca AV.6.90.1^b.
āṅgoṣṭhā yaç ca parvasu AV.6.14.1^d. Cf. āṅgam-āṅ-
gāni.
āṅgo -sarve samahitāh AV.10.7.13^b.
āṅgār atmanāni bhīṣaj tad aṣvina MS.3.11.9^a: 154.13.
See āṅgāny atman.
āṅgāṣāni malapayāmasi AV.6.66.3^b.
āṅgo nv aṛyamann aṣyāh AV.6.60.2^c.
āṅgoṣṭinam avāçantaḥ vāṇṭh SV.1.528^b; 2.758^b. See
āṅgōṣṭām.
āṅgoṣṭināni pavamānāni sakhyāyah SV.2.467^c. See āṅgo-
ṣṭāni etc.
āṅghārīr asi bambhārīh VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12:
21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: āṅghārīh LÇ.2.2.18. See
āṅghārīr.
āṅghrīṇā viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇo) mā tvāva (KS. vām ava) krami-
ṣam VS.2.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.2. P: āṅghrīṇā
viṣṇo KÇ.3.1.16. Cf. agnāviṣṇo ma.
āṅdhi khāni vartayā paṇim (SV. pavim) RV.10.156.3^c;
SV.2.879^c.
acakraṁ manasakṛṇoḥ RV.10.135.3^b.
acakraḥ yat svadhayā suparṇāh RV.4.26.4^c.
acakraḥ svadhayā vartamānam RV.10.27.19^b.
acakrebhih tām maruto ni yāta RV.5.42.10^b.
acarmakāya svahā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
acikitvāñ (AV. acikitvāñ) cikitvaç cid atra RV.1.164.6^a;
AV.9.9.7^a.
acikradāni cīçumantāh sakhyāyah RV.8.100.5^d.
acikradat kalāç devayutām RV.9.96.24^d.
acikradat svapā iha bhuvāt AV.3.3.1^a. P: acikradat Vait.
9.2; Kauç.16.30. See adidyutāt etc.
acikradad vṛṇaṇāni patny aḥa RV.4.24.8^c.
acikradad vṛṇabhih saminā udhan RV.7.36.3^d.

acikradad vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.2.6^a; SV.1.497^a; 2.392^a; VS. 38.22^a; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.8. P: acikradat KÇ.26.7.12.
acittam yāvaya dveṣaḥ RV.6.46.12^d.
acittapājā agnī MS.1.9.1: 13.1.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
See acyutapājā.
acittamanā upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 13.1.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10. 18.4. *See acyutamana.*
acittam brahma juṣuṣur yuvanaḥ RV.1.15.2.5^c.
acittibhiḥ cakrmā kac cid agnā RV.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.7; KS.2.15^b. *See avidvāhsaḥ.*
acittī yac cakrmā daivye jano RV.4.54.3^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^b: 140.16. P: acittī MÇ.5.2.4.43.
acittī yat (AV. acitīya cet) tava dharmā yuyopima RV.7.89. 5^a; AV.6.51.3^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 197.12; KS. 23.12^c.
acitā citim ā prṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
acitrām cid dhi jinvatha vṛdhantaḥ RV.6.49.11^c.
acitre antaḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.4.51.3^c.
acintyāśprameyāya MU.5.1^c.
aciṣyāma (Padap. ani syāma, *for* abhi syāma) vṛjane viṣva nī MS.4.12.4^b: 187.7. *See* abhi syāma vṛjane.
acikamotām (and vikāra, actkamanta) ÇÇ.6.1.5.
aceta yad acito devo aṛyaḥ RV.7.86.7^c.
aceta yad dhiyā imā jaritre RV.3.34.5^c; AV.20.11.5^c.
acetasān cic citayanti daksāḥ RV.7.60.6^b.
acetaso vi jagrbhre paruṣān RV.7.18.8^b.
acetasāya mā patho vi dukṣaḥ RV.7.4.7^d; N.3.2^d.
acetā yaḥ ca cetanaḥ TA.1.11.6^d.
aceti ketur usasaḥ purastāt RV.7.67.2^c.
aceti citra vi duro na avāḥ RV.1.13.4^b.
aceti dusrā vy u nākam rinvalaḥ RV.1.139.4^a.
aceti divo duhita maghant RV.7.8.4^a.
aceti prāsahas patis tuviṣmān RV.10.74.6^a; AB.3.22.2^a.
acety agnī cikitūḥ (SV.KS. cikitūḥ) RV.8.56(Val.8).5^a; SV.1.447^a; KS.30.15^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.8.7.
aceṣṭān tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
acodaso no dhanvantṛ indavaḥ RV.9.79.1^a; SV.1.555^a.
P: acodasaḥ Svidh.2.3.9.
acyutakṣitaye svahā TAA.10.67.1; MahīnU.19.2.
acyutakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 3. 8.5; 101.10; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.2.14^a ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7. 3.34.
acyutacyut samado gamiṣṭhāḥ AV.5.20.12^a.
acyutām tvā devatāḥ cyāvayantu AV.12.3.35^b.
acyutām tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
acyutapājā agnī TA.3.5.1. *See acittapājā.*
acyutamana upavaktā TA.3.5.1. *See acittamanā.*
acyutā cic cyāvayanti rajāṁsi RV.6.31.2^b.
acyutā cid viditā svojaḥ RV.6.22.6^b; AV.20.36.6^c.
acyutā cid vo ajmann ā RV.8.20.5^a.
acyutā dyaur acyutam antarikṣam Kauç.98.2^a. P: acyutā Kauç.35.12.
acyutā dhruvā dhruvapatrī MG.1.14.10^a.
acyutā bhūmir diṣo acyuta imāḥ Kauç.98.2^b.
acyutām bahulaṇ gṛiyam TA.3.11.7^a, 7^b.
acyutāya dhruvāya bhāumāya svahā MG.2.11.7; 16.1.
See nest.

acyutāya bhāumāya svahā AG.2.1.4; 8.15; PG.3.4.3.
See prec.
acyutā stha mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.
acyuto-yam rodhāvarodhāḥ Kauç.98.2^c.
acha rē mārutān gapam RV.5.52.14^a.
acha tvā yantu havinaḥ sajjātaḥ AV.3.4.3^a.
achambakāram asyaṇ vidhema TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.
acha yahy ā vaha daivyaṇ janam RV.1.31.17^c. *Cf.* achā no yahy etc.
achalābbhiḥ (KSA. acharābbhiḥ) kapiñjālan TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. *See* atsarābbhiḥ, and rksalābbhiḥ.
achā kavirī nṛmano gā abhiṣṭa RV.4.16.9^a.
achā koṣaṇ madhuṣcutam RV.9.66.11^a; 107.12^a; SV.1. 514^d; 2.8^a, 117^d.
achā gachaty asṛtaḥ RV.1.41.6^c.
achā gamema raghavo na vājām RV.4.5.13^b.
achā girāḥ sunatiṇ gantam asmayi RV.1.15.17^d.
achā giro matavo devayantiḥ RV.7.10.3^a; MS.4.4.3^a: 218. 7; TB.2.8.2.4^a.
achāgūr iṣita itaḥ RV.3.42.3^b; AV.20.24.3^b.
achā ca tvānā namasā vadamasi RV.8.21.6^a.
achā ca naḥ sumnān neṣi RV.8.16.12^c; AV.20.46.3^c.
achā deva vivāsi RV.6.16.12^b; SV.2.12^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
achā devān (MS. devaṇ) neise dhiṣṇā (TS. dhiṣṇīya) ye RV.3.22.3^b; VS.12.49^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 89.11; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.2.4.
achā dyām aruṣo dñtma eti RV.7.3.3^c; SV.2.57.1^c.
achā na indram yaçasāni yaçobhiḥ AV.6.39.2^a.
achā nakṣi dyumattamaṇi rayiṇ dah RV.5.24.2^b; SV.2. 45.8^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b: 69.11; KS.7.1^b; ÇB.2.3.4.3^b.
achā naptre sahasvate RV.8.102.7; SV.1.21^c; 2.296^c.
achā namobhir vṛṣabhaṇ vandadhyai RV.3.4.3^c.
achā naḥ cṛtaçoisam RV.8.71.10^a; SV.2.904^a; AÇ.4.13. 7; 8.12.6; ÇÇ.10.12.16; 14.55.2.
achā na hnta ud aram RV.4.15.7^c.
achā nṛkaṣa asarat pavitre RV.9.92.2^a.
achā no aṅgīratamam RV.8.23.10^a.
achū no mitramaho deva devān RV.6...11^a; 14.6^a. P: achā naḥ Rvidh.2.21.4.
achā no yahy ā vaha RV.6.16.4^a; SV.2.734^a. *Cf.* achā jāhy.
achā no vācam uçatīn jīgāsi Kauç.4.2^d.
achānta me chadatyāthā ca nñnam RV.1.165.12^d; MS.4.11. 3^d: 170.1; KS.9.18^d.
achāntauḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.119.6^b.
achāpa itoçatir uçantāḥ RV.10.30.2^b.
achā patīn somatāṣa jīgati RV.3.39.1^b.
achā putraṇ dhenavo vāçānaḥ RV.3.57.3^c.
achā barhi raçanabhir nayanī RV.9.87.1^d; SV.1.523^d; 2. 27^d.
achā ma (SV.Svidh. va) indram matayaḥ svarvidah (SV. svaryuvah) RV.10.43.1^a; AV.20.17.1^a; SV.1.375^a; GB. 2.4.16; Vait.25.9. P: achā ma indram AÇ.6.1.2; 8.3. 34; ÇÇ.12.12.6; achā vah Svidh.2.5.3.
achā mahi bhṛatī çantamā gñ RV.5.43.8^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.4.1.
achā mitraṇ varuṇam indram vooç RV.7.93.7^b.

achāyām yanti cavaśa ghṛtācī KS.18.17^c. *See* achāyam eti.
 achāyām vo marutaḥ cloka etu RV.7.36.9^a; AÇ.6.12.11;
 ApÇ.13.8.1^a; MÇ.2.5.4.12^a. P: achāyām vah ÇÇ.3.20.
 4; 4.1.6; 8.9.5.
 achā yajñāso namaśa purūvasum RV.8.71.10^c; SV.2.904^c.
 achāyam eti cavaśa ghṛtāna (AV. ghṛtā cit) AV.5.27.4^a;
 VS.27.14^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^c: 150.2. *See* achā-
 yām yanti.
 achā yo gantā nādhāmānam atī RV.4.29.4^a.
 achā ratnāni devabhaktāni yad asya RV.4.1.10^b.
 achā ravāni prathamā janātī gāt RV.3.31.6^d; VS.33.59^d;
 MS.4.6.4^d: 83.11; KS.2.7.9^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d; ApÇ.12.15.6^d.
 achā rājāna nama ety āvṛtam RV.2.36.6^c.
 achā va indrāni etc.: *see* achā ma indrāni etc.
 achā vada tavasaṁ gr̥bhīr ābhīh RV.5.83.1^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a;
 AÇ.2.13.9; ApÇ.8.1.4^a. Ç: BṛhD.5.88; Rvidh.2.17.4.
 achā vadā tana girā RV.1.38.13^a.
 achā vadāmi jivalam AV.6.59.3^b.
 achāvabhṛtham ojaśa RV.8.93.23^c; SV.1.151^c.
 achā vasūni kṛpvaṁ (TB. *add* asmin; *comm.*, asme)
 naryā pur̥ṇi TB.2.5.8.8^b; AÇ.3.10.6^b.
 achāvāka yaña ApÇ.12.26.5; MÇ.2.4.1.53.
 achāvāka vadasva (MÇ. vada) AÇ.5.7.2; ÇÇ.7.6.1; MÇ.2.
 4.1.49. *See next*.
 achāvāka vadasva yat te vadyam AB.6.14.8; KB.28.5;
 ÇB.4.3.1.1; KÇ.9.12.10; ApÇ.12.26.2. *See prec.*
 achāvākāḥ saha grāvastutāikam GB.1.5.24^b.
 achāvākāḥ (!) sīda ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 achāvāko-bhavad yaçāḥ TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 achāvāko va ayaṁ upahavaṁ icchate hotar hatir upahva-
 yasva ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* upahavam.
 achā vājāni sahasraṇam RV.9.57.1^c; SV.2.1111^c.
 achā vājāni nātaçāḥ RV.9.108.2^d; SV.2.43^d.
 achā vājebhir āgamat RV.8.103.9^d; SV.2.229^d.
 achā vidadvasuṁ girāḥ RV.1.6.6^b; AV.20.70.2^b.
 achā vipro nāsatyā vivakti RV.7.72.3^d.
 achā vivakmi puruḥṭam indram RV.4.20.5^d.
 achā vivakmi rodast sumeke RV.3.57.4^a.
 achā vīṣuṁ niçikṭapam avobhīh RV.7.36.9^b; ApÇ.13.18.
 1^b; MÇ.2.5.4.12^b.
 achā vīraṁ naryāni pañkīradhasam (SV. pañtī) RV.1.40.
 3^a; SV.1.50^c; VS.33.89^c; 37.7; MS.4.9.1^c: 120.10; ÇB.
 14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^c; 5.2.6. P: achā vīram AA.1.2.1.4.
 achā vo agnim avase RV.5.25.1^a; KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.2; 8.
 12.6; ÇÇ.7.6.1; 10.12.16.
 achā voceya vasutātim agnēh RV.1.12.5^d.
 achā voceya çuçecānam agnim RV.4.1.19^a.
 achā voce sadhanyāḥ pāvakan RV.6.51.3^d.
 achā voce viduṣṭarāḥ RV.8.75.2^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.
 6^b: 174.13; KS.7.17^b.
 achā vo devīm usasām vibhātīm RV.3.61.5^a.
 achā samudram rathyeva yāthāḥ RV.3.33.2^b.
 achā samudram asṛjo rathūḥ iva RV.1.130.5^b.
 achā samudram āçavaḥ RV.9.64.16^b.
 achā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.66.12^a; SV.2.9^a.
 achā sindhum mātṛtamam āyasaṁ RV.3.33.3^a. Ç:
 BṛhD.4.107.

achā sujīhva vacyate RV.1.14.2.4^d.
 achā sudyumnaḥ rātintī ghṛtācīm RV.3.19.2^b.
 achā sumnāya vavṛtya devān RV.1.186.10^d.
 achā sūnur na pītārī vivakmi RV.7.67.1^d.
 achā sūrti sarvatāta jigata RV.7.57.7^b.
 achā svadhvarman janam RV.4.5.33^c.
 achā hi tvā sahasaḥ sūno ānigraḥ RV.8.60.2^a; AV.20.103.
 3^a; SV.2.903^a.
 achā hi somah kalaçāḥ asisyaṇat RV.9.81.2^a.
 achidyamānā jaradaṣṭīr astu te AV.8.2.1^b.
 achidraḥ prajāya bhūyasaṁ ApÇ.4.14.4^c; ApMB.2.9.14^c;
 HG.1.13.4^c. Ç: under ariṣṭa asmakān.
 achidraṁ yajñam anveṣi vidvān TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.1.
 6.4^c.
 achidraṁ yajñāni bhūtrikarmā karotu (KS.MÇ. bhūtrikar-
 kṛtotu) KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ.2.11.10^d; MÇ.1.
 2.4.4^d.
 achidraṁ çarma bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.5.62.9^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b: 231.14; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 achidraṁ çarma yachata RV.8.27.9^b; AB.8.27.5^d.6^d. Ç:
 achidraḥ çarma etc.
 achidraṁ tvā: *see* achidraṁ tvachidreṇçvibhyān.
 achidrapatraḥ prañā upāvarohocāṁ uçatī syonāḥ syonāḥ
 ApÇ.10.30.15.
 achidram ParDh.6.51.
 achidram alyedam apas tanvatām MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.
 15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 achidraṁ pāntu çarapaṁ niṣāda RV.2.3.8^d.
 achidrasya dadhanavataḥ RV.6.48.18^b.
 achidrā uçjāḥ padnūni takuḥ TS.5.6.8.6^c. *See* achidrokthā,
 Ç: achidroçjāḥ, and ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 achidrā gātrā vayunā kṛtoḥ RV.1.162.18^c; VS.25.41^c;
 TS.4.6.9.3^c; KSA.6.5^c.
 achidrām tvachidreṇa sarasvatyāi juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām)
 gr̥hāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.6; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrām tvachidreṇçvibhyān juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām) gr̥hā-
 mi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9 (so *ms.*; *edition*,
 achidrām). P: achidrām tvachidreṇa MÇ.5.2.4.21.
 achidrām tvachidreṇōndṛtyasutṛmpe juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām)
 gr̥hāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9. Ç: ApÇ.19.2.9.
 achidrām pāryiṣṭam (SMB. pāryiṣṭvīm) TS.1.5.11.5^c;
 SMB.2.5.14^c. Ç: asṛvanam anāgasam.
 achidrā çarma jaritāḥ pur̥ṇi RV.3.15.5^a.
 achidrā çarma dadhire pur̥ṇi RV.2.25.5^b.
 achidrāḥ çarma yachata SMB.2.8.3^d.4^d. Ç: achidrām
 çarma etc.
 achidrā sūno sahaso no adya RV.1.54.8^a.
 achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa
 supvotpunāmī Kauç.2.34. *See* under doṣa tvā savitā
 punātu vasoh, and Ç: next.
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa VS.4.4; TS.1.1.5.1: 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6^b: 3.8; 1.1.0^b: 5.1; 1.2.1^b: 10.8; 2.6.8^b: 68.13; 3.6.3;
 6.2.17; 4.4.2: 51.14; KS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.3.22; TB.3.
 2.5.2; ApÇ.10.7.11; MÇ.1.2.5.18 — 2.1.1.40; GG.1.2.7.
 25; KhG.1.2.14. P: achidreṇa KÇ.7.3.1. Ç: *prec.*
 achidre bahule ulhe VS.11.30^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b:
 76.18; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

achidre *çroni* MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
achidrokthā kavaḥ gāṇan AB.2.38.8; AÇ.5.9.1. *See under* achidra ucijah.
achidrotiḥ *çur* ādatta saṁ rabhaḥ RV.1.145.3^d.
achidrodhni pṛpayat yathā naḥ RV.10.133.7^c.
achidrodhā kavaḥ padāni takṣiṣat KS.40.6. *See under* achidra ucijah.
achinnam tantum anu sūni tarema (TA. carema) AV.6.122.1^d; TA.2.6.1^d.
achinnam tantum payasā sarasvatī VS.20.43^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.11; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
achinnam tantum prthivyaṁ anu geṣam TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; ApÇ.10.19.10; MÇ.2.1.3.17. *Cf.* achinno divyas.
achinnapatrāḥ (MS. 'trah) prajā anuvikṣasva VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16; 100.5; ÇB.7.5.1.8. *See under* akhidrah.
achinnapatrāḥ śucantam RV.1.22.11^c.
achinnapayāḥ cātadhāra utṣaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
achinnarāyaṁ suvrah KS.3.2^c. *See* achinno rāyah.
achinnasya te deva soma dakṣasya rāyasopasasya svitryasābhigrahitarāḥ syāma MS.1.3.12; 34.7. P: achinnasya te deva soma MÇ.2.4.1.9. *See next* tva.
achinnasya te deva soma svitryasya rāyasopasasya daditarāḥ syāma VS.7.14; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.22. P: achinnasya KÇ.9.10.1.4. *See prec* and *next*.
achinnasya te rāyapate svitryasya rāyasopasasya daditarāḥ syāma TS.3.2.3.1. *See prec.* tva.
achinnā vayas āyuso varcaśā AV.19.58.1^d.
achinno divyas (KS.ApÇ. diivyas) tantum mā mānuṣaḥ (KS.ApÇ. mānuṣaḥ) eheti MS.1.4.2; 49.2; 1.4.7; 55.12; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.4.16.4. *Cf.* achinnam tantum prthivyaṁ.
achinno rāyah suvrah TS.1.3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.9.3; ApÇ.7.19.2. *See* achinnarāyam.
achendrābrahmaṇaspatiḥ navir naḥ RV.2.24.12^c.
aja ātmā mahā (BrhU. mahān) dhruvaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23^b; BrhU.4.4.23^b.
aja ekapāt tanayitnir arṇavaḥ RV.10.66.11^b.
aja ekapāt prthivi samudrah RV.6.50.14^b; VS.34.53^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.12; ApÇ.5.19.4^b; N.12.33^b. P: aja ekapāt ApÇ.13.16.3.
aja ekapāt suhabevhir pṛkvaḥ RV.10.64.4^c.
aja ekapad udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.8^a. *See under* ādityo deva.
aja ekapad devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.8; KS.39.13.
ajah pakvaḥ svarge loka dadhāti AV.9.5.18^a.
ajah puro nityate nābhir aśya RV.1.163.12^c; VS.29.23^c; TS.4.6.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
ajam yantam anu tām sam rṇvatam AV.18.2.9^c.
ajakṣvaṁ durdṛṣṭkam tiro dadhe RV.7.50.1^c.
ajagan utaye kave RV.1.130.9^c.
ajagan rātri sumanā iha syāḥ AV.19.49.3^b. *So vulgata:* Shankar Pandit, Ajagan ... syam, g. v.
ajagara ivavikah AV.20.129.17.
ajagaras tvā sodako visarpatu KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
ajagareṇa sarpaṁ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
ajagareṇasavyāḥ KS.35.15.

ajagaro nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.2^a.
ajam ca pacata pañca claudanā AV.9.5.37^a.
ajam jīvata brahmaṇe deyam ahuḥ AV.9.5.7^b.
ajanayat sūryam vidad gāḥ RV.2.19.3^c.
ajanayat sūrye jyotiḥ induh RV.9.97.41^d; SV.1.54.2^d; 605^d; N.14.17^d.
ajanayathā tanvaḥ svayāḥ RV.10.54.3^d.
ajanayan manave kṣām apaç ca RV.2.20.7^c.
ajanayo maruto vakṣanabhyāḥ RV.1.134.4^f.
ajanayo yena puṣṭasya puṣṭam RV.10.55.4^b.
ajanti vahnīm sadanāny acha RV.9.91.1^d. *See* mṛjanti vahnīm.
ajany agnir hotā (ApÇ. ajann agniḥ) purvaḥ pūrve jhyah pavamanāḥ pāvakaḥ çur (ApÇ. çuriḥ pāvakaḥ) idyah KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.11.2.4.
ajababhru pita tva AV.5.5.8^b.
ajam anajmi payasā gṛhṇeta AV.4.14.6^a. P: ajam anajmi KAug.6.17.
ajayānāḥ pathibhis tatra gachatam AV.18.2.53^d.
ajayo gā ajayah gṛa somam RV.1.32.12^c.
ajayo lokan pradicaç catarāḥ KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.11^d; MÇ.1.5.2.15^b. *See* akalpayathāḥ.
ajara uṣasam anike ÇÇ.8.22.1.
ajaram indram abhy antyag arkāḥ RV.6.38.3^b.
ajaras tasthāv itantir jvāḥ RV.1.146.2^b.
ajarā nāma eṣa ÇÇ.2.6.1.
ajarmṛtā carati svadhābhiḥ RV.1.113.13^d.
ajarāṣa te sakhye syāma RV.7.54.2^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.20^c; HG.1.28.1^c; MG.2.11.19^c.
ajarebhir nānadabhir yaviṣṭhāḥ RV.6.6.2^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b.
ajarebhi skambhanebhiḥ sam ānre RV.1.160.4^d.
ajavaso javantibhir vivreçam RV.2.15.6^c.
ajacrṅgy aja rakṣaḥ AV.4.37.2^c.
ajacrṅgy arāṭakt AV.4.37.6^c.
ajas tad dadṛçe kva AV.10.8.41^d.
ajas tamāṣy apaḥ hanti duram AV.9.5.7^c; 11^c.
ajas trinake tridive trippṛṣṭhe AV.9.5.10^c.
ajasya nabhaḥ (MS.KS. nabha) adhy ekam arpitam RV.10.82.6^c; VS.17.30^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c; MS.2.10.3; 134.15; KS.18.1^c.
ajasya petvasya ca AV.4.4.8^b.
ajasya rṇpe kim api svid ekam RV.1.164.6^d; AV.9.9.7^d.
ajasarām gharṇam tma AV.6.36.1^c; SV.2.105⁸; VS.26.6^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 160.12; KS.4.16^c; AÇ.8.10.3^c. *See* ajasram bhānum.
ajasram jyotiḥ AV.16.2.5. *See* ajasram daivyaṁ.
ajasram jyotiḥ nabhasa sarpaḥ eti TA.3.11.8^c.
ajasram jyotiḥ yad avindad atriḥ AV.13.2.36^d.
ajasram jyotiḥ havir aśmi sarvaḥ ArS.3.12^d. *See* ajasro gharṇo.
ajasram tvām (ApÇ. tvā) sabhpalāḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
ajasram daivyaṁ jyotiḥ ÇÇ.8.22.1; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See* ajasram jyotiḥ.
ajasram indum (KS. indram?) aruṣam bharanyum VS.13.43^c; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.4; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.19. P: ajasram indum ApÇ.16.27.10; MÇ.6.1.7.

ajasrañ bhānum īmahe ṢṢ.3.3.5^a. See *ajasrañ gharman*.
ajasrayā sūryā yaśiṣṭhā RV.7.1.3^b; SV.2.725^b; VS.17.
 76^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 139.5; KS.18.4^a; 35.1^b;
 39.1.5^b.
ajasrañ tva sādāyami TS.1.4.3.1^a; MS.2.13.19: 165.8; KS.
 40.4; TA.3.19.1.
ajasreṇa davidyutāt RV.6.16.45^b; SV.2.735^b.
ajasreṇa bhānuna dīdyatam (TS. dīdyānam) VS.11.28^b;
 TS.4.1.3.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.14; KS.16.3^b; ṢṢ.6.4.1.2.
ajasreṇa ṇocisā ṇocucac chuce RV.6.48.3^c.
ajasreṇa ṇocisā ṇocucānah RV.7.5.4^d.
ajasro gharman havir asmi nāma RV.3.26.7^d; VS.18.66^d;
 MS.4.12.5^d: 192.10; N.14.2^d. See *ajasrañ jyotir havir*.
ajasro dīdihī no duroṇo TB.2.5.8.9^d; ApṢ.6.2.8.12^d; MṢ.
 1.6.3.5^d. See *ariṣṭo etc.*
ajasro vakṣi devatātīm aha RV.7.1.18^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b;
 MS.4.10.1^b: 143.6; KS.35.2^b.
ajahād u dīvā mithunā saranyōh RV.10.17.2^d; AV.18.2.
 33^d; N.12.10^d.
ajahuḥ karma pāpakam (ṢṢ. oḥuḥ pāpakāni karma) ṢṢ.
 13.5.4.3^a; ṢṢ.16.9.7^c.
ajā anyasya vahnayāh RV.6.57.3^a.
ajām vāṣṭām iva ApMB.2.13.7^c.
ajām sūrir na dhātave RV.8.70.15^c.
ajagar asv adhi deva ckaḥ RV.10.104.9^b.
ajā chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.
 17.3. Cf. *ajā cāntih*.
ajātaputrapakṣāyāḥ RVKh.10.142.2^c
ajātaçatrum ajarā svarvati RV.5.34.1^a. P: *ajātaçatrum*
 ṢṢ.9.14.3.
ajātaçatruḥ astrīḥ RV.8.93.15^c.
ajātaçatruḥ suhavo na edhī KS.22.14^d. See *ncat*.
ajātaçatruḥ syonā no astu TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 189.
 5; AṢ.4.12.2^d. See *precc*.
ajātā asann rīṭavāh AV.11.8.5^a.
ajā dhurani vavṛtyuḥ RV.10.26.8^b.
ajāmi jāmyoh sacā RV.5.19.4^b.
ajāmibhir vā puruḥṭa evāḥ RV.1.100.11^b.
ajāmim anyāḥ cñathayanantī ātirāt RV.7.82.6^c.
ajām ekām lohitaçuklakrāṇām TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.9.
 2^a; ṢṢ.10.4.5^a.
ajāyathā vṛasbha carsapnām RV.10.180.3^b; AV.7.84.2^b;
 TS.1.6.12.4^b; KS.8.16^b.
ajāyanta maruto bhrājastīṭayāh RV.1.31.1^d; VS.34.12^d.
ajāyanta svabhānavāh RV.1.37.2^c.
ajāyamaṇo bahudhā vijayate VS.31.19^b; TA.3.13.1^b. See
adṛcyaṇāno etc.
ajā yūtheva paçuraksir astam RV.6.49.12^b.
ajāyāikapade svāhā TB.3.1.5.10.
ajāre pīṅgila VS.23.36^b; ṢṢ.13.5.2.18.
ajā roha sukṛtam yatra lokah AV.9.5.9^a.
ajā vṛta indra çarapatnīḥ RV.1.174.3^a.
ajā cāntih TA.4.42.5. Cf. *ajā chandah*.
ajāçvāḥ paçupā vajapastyāḥ (TB. vajavastyāḥ) RV.6.58.
 2^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^a.
ajāsaç ca çigraṇo yakṣavaç ca RV.7.18.19^c.
ajāsi rayiçṭhā TS.3.4.2.2; 3.5; KS.13.11.12; ApṢ.19.17.11.

ajā hy agner ajaniṣṭa garbhāt TS.4.2.10.4^a. P: *ajā hy*
agneḥ ApṢ.16.27.18. See *ajo hy agner*.
ajitāḥ (TA. *ajitāḥ*; ApMB. *ajitā*) *syāma çaradāḥ çatam*
 TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.20; HG.1.7.10.
ajirañ lahi abharat śiṣāṇam RV.10.102.4^d.
ajirādhirājāu AV.7.70.3^a.
ajirāprabhava upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
ajirāsaḥ tadapa iyamāṇāḥ RV.5.47.2^a.
ajirāsām gamiṣṇavāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
ajirāso harayo ye ta āçvāḥ RV.8.49(Val.1).8^a.
ajiro duto adravāt RV.8.101.3^b.
ajijana oṣadhīr bhojanāya kamī RV.5.83.10^c.
ajijanañ chaktibhī rodasiṣṭām RV.10.88.10^b; N.7.28^b.
ajijanaṭ savitā sumnam ukthiyam RV.4.53.2^d; KB.
 21.2.
ajijanaṭ suvitāya çravaṇsi RV.7.79.3^b.
ajijananam amṛtāni martyāṣāḥ RV.3.29.13^a; KS.38.13^a;
 TB.1.2.1.19^a; ApṢ.5.11.6^a; 16.15.5.
ajijanaṇ sūryāni yajñāni agnīm RV.7.78.3^c.
ajijāno amṛta martyeçv ā (SV. *martyāya kam*) RV.9.110.
 4^a; SV.2.858^a.
ajijāno hi pavamāna sūryam RV.9.110.3^a; SV.2.715^a; VS.
 22.18^a; AB.8.11.3^a.
ajijāno hi varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.11^c.
ajijapata bhīṣpatim vājam VS.9.12; ṢṢ.5.1.5.11.
ajijapata (TS.TB. *ajijipata*) *vanaspatayāḥ* TS.1.7.8.4; MS.
 1.11.3; 163.10; 1.11.7: 169.6; KS.14.1.7; TB.1.3.6.9;
 MṢ.7.1.1.
ajijapatendraṇi vājam VS.9.12; ṢṢ.5.1.5.12. Cf. *indrāni*
vājam vi mucyadhvam, and indrāya vācam etc.
ajijapata vanaspatayāḥ: see *ajijapata vanaspatayāḥ*.
ajitayo hitaye pavasva RV.9.96.4^a.
ajitām uṣitā purāḥ AV.1.27.4^d.
ajitāḥ (and *ajitā*) *syāma*: see *ajitāḥ syāma*.
ajito hito aksataḥ AV.12.1.11^c.
ajirṇā tvam jarayasi (MS.KS. *jaraya*) *saivam anyat* TS.4.
 3.11.5^a; MS.2.13.10^d: 159.15; KS.29.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
ajuryasya madintamāni yam īmahe RV.8.13.23^c.
ajuryāso harisāco handravāḥ RV.10.94.12^c.
ajurya jayānam arim RV.2.8.2^b.
ajusanta maruto yajñam etam MS.2.13.22^c: 167.19; KS.
 40.12^c; ApṢ.17.13.2^c.
ajusṭāny are asmad dadhātu RV.10.164.3^d; AV.6.45.2^d.
ajūgopatam: see *grhan ajūgopatam*.
ajūryataḥ pra bravāṇā kṛtāni RV.5.42.6^b.
ajūryato vajriṇo vīryāni RV.3.46.1^c; MS.4.14.14^c: 238.8.
ajona kṛpvanāḥ çtām AV.18.2.22^c.
ajeva yam varam 8 sacotṛe RV.2.39.2^b.
aje vā yam kurirīṇi AV.5.31.2^b.
ajāid agnir asann vājam MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21;
 TB.3.6.5.1; AB.2.5.7; AṢ.3.2.20. P: *ajāid agnīḥ* ṢṢ.
 5.16.9; MṢ.5.2.8.28.
ajāiṣam sarvāḥ pṛtanāḥ AV.8.5.8^c.
ajāiṣam sarvāḥ ajñā vāḥ AV.2.14.6^c.
ajāiṣam tva samlīkhitam AV.7.50.5^a.
ajāiṣam uta samrudham AV.7.50.5^b.

ajāśimādyaśanāma ca (AV. ^ośanāmādyā) RV.8.47.18^a; 10.164.5^a; AV.16.6.1^a. P: **ajāśima** Kauç.49.19.
ajāñi svarvatīr apah RV.8.40.11^a. Cf. **jesat etc.**, and **jesah etc.**

ajo agnir ajam u jyotir ābuh AV.9.5.7^a.

ajo dhūmro na godhūmāñi kuvalāir (TB. **kuvalair**) bheṣajam VS.21.29^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^c.

ajo na kṣāñi dadhara prhivim RV.1.67.5^a.

ajo na dyañ adhārayat RV.8.41.10^a.

ajo nākam a kramatāñi trītiyam AV.9.5.14.3^a.

ajo bhāgas (TA. **bhāgas**) tapasā (AV. **tapasā**) tañ tapasva RV.10.16.4^a; AV.18.2.8^a; TA.6.1.4^a. P: **ajo bhāgañ** Kauç.81.20.

ajo vayāñ (SV. **vayām ajo**) yathā yamañ RV.10.134.6^d; SV.2.44.1^d.

ajo vā idam agre vyakramata AV.9.5.20^a.

ajogā (SV. **ajosā**) vṛṣabhāñ patim RV.1.9.4^c; AV.20.71.10^c; SV.1.20.5^c.

ajo-sy aja svargo-si AV.9.5.16^a.

ajo-sy ajasmad aghā dveṣṭāñsi TA.6.10.2.

ajo-sy ekapāt VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 2.1.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.12; ÇÇ.6.12.25; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: **ajah** LÇ.2.2.23.

ajohavid aṣvina tāugryo vām RV.1.117.15^a.

ajohavid aṣvina vartika vām RV.1.117.16^a; N.5.21^a.

ajohavin nādhamāneva yosā RV.5.78.4^b.

ajohavin nāsatyā kara vām RV.1.116.13^a.

ajo hy agner ajaniṣṭa cokat AV.4.14.1^a; 9.5.13^a; VS.13.5^{1a}; MS.2.7.17^a; 10.3.2; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.36. P:

ajo hi Vait.29.3, Kauç.64.23. See **aja hy**.

ajo hy eko jusanāpōruçete TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.9.2^c; ÇvetU.4.5^c.

ajñātāñ yad anājñātām SB.1.6.19^a. See **anājñātāñ yad**, **ajñātām**, and **yad ajñātām**.

ajñātakotā vṛjina abhūvan RV.5.3.11^d.

ajñātayakṣmād uta rajayakṣmāt RV.10.161.1^b; AV.3.11.1^b; 20.6.6^b.

ajñātas te-yam jāñah AV.10.1.8^d.

ajñātā jāñtmaç ca yāñ AV.8.7.18^c.

ajñāto kimi iñeehāñ AV.10.1.20^d.

ajñātya tīras tamasas cid aktin RV.6.65.1^d.

ajñamābhūhatañ çayām AV.11.10.22^d.

ajyamāñyāñubhrīñ ApÇ.7.10.1.

ajyeṣṭhāso akanīṣṭhāso ete RV.5.60.5^a.

ajrā indrasya girnyaç cid rṣyāñ RV.6.24.8^c.

ajrā cid aśmāñ krñuthā nyāñcanam RV.8.27.18^a.

ajñate vy ajñate sam ajñate RV.9.86.43^a; AV.18.3.18^a; SV.1.564^a; 2.964^a. P: **ajñate** vy **ajñate** Vait.10.4; Kauç.88.16.

ajñanti tvām adhvara devayantāñ RV.3.8.1^a; MS.4.13.1^a; 109.2; KS.15.12^a; TB.3.6.1.1^a; AB.2.2.1^a; KB.10.2; AÇ.3.1.8; N.8.18^a. P: **ajñanti** tvām ÇÇ.5.15.2; MÇ.5.2.8.8. Cf. BrhD.3.28; 4.100.

ajñanti mitram (ApMB. **vṛkṣam**) sudhitāñ na golbhīñ RV.5.3.2^c; ApMB.1.5.12^c.

ajñanti yam daksinañ havirbhīñ RV.1.95.6^d.

ajñanti yam prathayanto na viprah RV.5.43.7^a; MS.4.9.

3^a; 123.13; TA.4.5.2^a; AB.1.19.6; KB.8.4; ÇB.14.1.3.13; AÇ.4.6.3. Ps: **ajñanti** yam prathayantāñ ApÇ.15.7.5; **ajñanti** yam ÇÇ.5.9.8; **ajñanti** KÇ.26.2.19; MÇ.4.2.19. Cf. BrhD.5.41.

ajñanti vṛkṣam etc.: see **ajñanti** mitram etc.

ajñanti suprayasañ pañca janāñ RV.6.11.14^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 241.5.

ajñantu devā madhunā ghyena AV.18.3.10^b.

ajñanty enam madhvo rasena KV.0.109.20^a.

ajñaye svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

ajñasā çasatā rajah RV.1.139.4^a.

ajñasā satyam upa geṣam VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; GB.2.2.7; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18, LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5. See **neri**.

ajñasā satyam upāgām MS.1.2.7; 16.15; KS.2.8. See **prc**.

ajñasī kulīçī vṛatpatnī RV.1.104.4^a.

ajñah samudram ava jagmur apah RV.1.32.2^d; AV.2.5.6^d, MS.4.14.13^d; 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^d.

ajñānah sapta hotrbhir havigmate RV.3.10.4^c.

ajñāno ajarar abhi RV.2.8.4^c.

ajñim udañjim any aja TS.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b. See **sam** **ajñim** çāraya, and **arvañcam** **ajñim**.

ajñisakthāya (KSA. **ajñisikthaya**) svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

ajñimo yūpam AB.2.2.1; ApÇ.7.10.1.

ajñy añkte samānaga iva vrāñ RV.1.124.8^d.

ajñy ankte hiranyayam RV.8.29.1^b.

ajñy ajñāñ abhicakṣmī KV.4.58.9^b; VS.17.07^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

ajñyetāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.

atpārasya parah putrah ÇB.13.5.44^a. See **āpārasya**.

apavaç ca me priyamavaç ca me MS.2.11.4; 142.3; KS.18.9. See **priyamavaç**.

apīyordhvā vyavasthītā TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.11^d; MahāU.3^d; VasuU.3^d.

apuh panthā vitarah purāpah ÇB.14.7.2.11^a; BrhU.4.4.11^a.

apujāñgharñ çabalodaram SMB.2.5.6^b.

apubhiç ca mahadubhiç ca TA.1.2.3^a; 12.2^a.

apūçaç ca mahāçaç ca TA.1.2.2^a.

apu sthulam upāsat LÇ.9.10.5^b. See **rdhu** **sthulam**.

apūni kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4^c; ApÇ.1.21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.33.

apor apīyāñ mahato mahīyam TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.3^a; KU.2.20^a; ÇvetU.3.20^a.

apūñ muskā upavādhit AV.20.136.2^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^b.

apvibhas tañā putāsah RV.1.3.4^a; AV.20.84.1^c; SV.2.49.6; VS.20.87^c.

ata ā ta rāspryo ni çeduh RV.4.50.3^b; AV.20.88.3^b.

ata ā yātām aṣvina RV.8.10.14.6^d.

ata ā yātām madhu-peyam aṣvina RV.10.41.3^d.

ata ā yahy adhivaram no achā RV.1.101.8^c.

ata inoñ karvarā purāñ RV.10.120.7^d; AV.20.107.10^d. See **ata** **invala**.

ata inoñ vidhate cikitvah RV.6.5.3^c.

ata invata karvarāñ bhūri AV.5.2.6^d. See **ata** **inoñ** **karvarā**.

ata uttare brahmalokā mahantāñ GB.1.5.25^c.

ata u tvā pitubhṛto janitṛh RV.10.1.4^a.
 ata n gu madhu madhunabhi yodhi TS.3.5.10.1^d. See
 adah su.
 atah patnīr dāśasyata RV.5.50.3^b.
 atah parān nānyad apyassān hi TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.5^a.
 atah pariṁjannā a gahi RV.1.6.9^a; AV.20.70.5^a.
 atah pari vṣṇānāv a hi yātām RV.1.108.7^{c-12}; N.12.31^c.
 atah pāhi ślavamāna stuvantam RV.1.147.5^c.
 atakṣad brahma hariyojanasya RV.1.62.13^b.
 atakṣan dhenum abhavad viçvarūpī ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 atakṣann āyavo navyase sam RV.2.31.7^b.
 atakṣāmo bhṛgavo na ratham RV.10.39.14^b.
 atandrāso yuvatayo vibhṛtam (TB. vibhartram) RV.1.95.
 2^b; TB.2.8.7.4^b.
 atandrāso-vṛkṣa āgramiṣṭhāh RV.4.4.12^b; TS.1.2.14.5^b;
 MS.4.11.5^b; 17.4.1; KS.6.11^b.
 atandro duto abhavo havirāt RV.1.72.7^d.
 atandro duto yajathaya devān RV.7.10.5^d.
 atandro devāh sadam eva prārthah TA.3.14.2^d.
 atandro brahmanā dhīrah AV.1.14.4.24^a.
 atandro yasyan harito yad āsthat AV.1.3.2.28^a.
 atandro havyā (SV. havyān) vahasi haviṣṭe RV.8.60.
 15^a; SV.1.46^c.
 atann aheva sūryah RV.6.61.9^c.
 ataptatanūr na tad āmo āpnote RV.9.83.1^c; SV.1.56.5^c;
 2.235^c; TA.1.11.1^c; PB.1.2.8^c; ApÇ.12.12.13^c.
 atapamāne avasāvanti RV.1.185.4^a.
 atamerur yaṣṇo-tamerur yajamānasya prajā bhūyat VS.1.
 23; ÇB.1.2.2.17. P: atameruh KÇ.2.5.25.
 atarpayo viṣṭa ubja urmin RV.4.19.5^c.
 ataç cakṣathe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca RV.5.62.8^d. See tataç cakṣa-
 thām, and tatra cakṛthae.
 ataç ca viçva oṣadhayo rasāç (MuṇḍU. rasac) ca TA.10.10.
 1^c; MahānU.8.5^c; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^c.
 ataç cid aśya mahimā vi reci RV.4.16.5^c; AV.20.77.5^c.
 ataç cid a janīṣṭa pravṛddhah RV.4.18.1^c.
 ataç cid a na upa vasyasā hr̥dā RV.8.20.18^c.
 ataç cid indra ṇa (SV. na) upa RV.8.92.10^a; SV.1.215^a.
 P: ataç cid indra ṇah KÇ.11.8.3.
 ataç cid indrah sadaso vartyān RV.3.36.6^c; TB.2.4.3.11^c.
 ataç cid indrah abhayaṇa devāh RV.5.30.5^c.
 atas tvam dṛçyāh agna etān RV.4.2.12^c.
 atas tvam deva vanaspate çatavalço (MS.MÇ. tvam barhiḥ
 çatavalçan) viroha VS.5.43; MS.1.1.2^a; 2.1; 4.1.4. 3.
 12; ÇB.3.6.4.16. P: atas tvam KÇ.6.1.20. See deva-
 barhiḥ çatavalçan, and vanaspate çatavalço. *Metrical,*
turned into prose in the White Yajus-texts.
 atas tva gṛbhr dyugad indra keçibhiḥ RV.8.97.4^c; SV.1.
 204^c.
 atas tva rayim abhi (SV. rayir abhy ayat) RV.9.48.3^a; SV.
 2.188^a.
 atas tvā viṣṇuḥ pātu MS.1.3.13; 35.10; 1.3.27; 39.16.
 See viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu.
 atah saugṛbhyaḥbhiḥota a bhara RV.1.53.3^c; AV.20.21.3^c.
 atah saugṛbhya viçān damnaḥ RV.10.46.6^c.
 atah samudram udvataḥ RV.8.6.29^a

ataḥ samudrā girayaç ca sarve TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.
 5^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^a.
 atah sahasranirṁjā RV.8.8.11^a, 14^a.
 atāpo gharṇo manuṣo dūrōḇ RV.7.70.2^b.
 atāriṣur bhāratā gavyavah sam RV.3.33.12^a.
 atāriṣma (MS. atāriṣa) tamasaṣ pārām aśya RV.1.92.6^a;
 183.6^a; 184.6^a; 7.7.3.1^a; MS.2.7.12^b; 92.17; KS.17.18^a;
 TA.6.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.19.8. P: atāriṣma AÇ.4.15.7. See
 agnam tamasaṣ.
 atī kalikarāudrasya RVKh.7.55.6^a.
 atikīrtāṁ (comm. atikīrtāṁ) atidanturam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atikulvaṁ (VSK. atikulvaṁ) ctilomamaṁ ca VS.30.22;
 VSK.34.22. See atīçlakṣṇam.
 atikṛçam atyaṁsalam TB.3.4.1.19. See atisthulām.
 atī kṛmīṣṭi juratām paṇer aśum RV.1.182.3^c.
 atikṛāmanto duritā padāni (N. duritāni çivam AV.12.2.
 28^a; N.6.12^d (see Roth's *Erläuterungen zum Nirukta*,
 p. 80). Çf. atī viçvāni, aty enaiḥ, antar dadhāna, aṇa
 bādhatām, and taranto viçvā.
 atikṛāmanto-vaṇaṁ parebhiḥ AV.12.2.29^b.
 atikṛāmanty abravīt AV.20.136.6^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^b.
 atī kṛmāni duritām yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5^a. P: atikṛā-
 māni TA.2.3.1.
 atī kṛmema dīdhyah RV.1.103.6^d.
 atikuṣṭāya magadhām VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 atī k-araṇṭi yamābhiḥ RV.5.66.5^d.
 atī k-ṛpreva vidhyatī RV.4.8.8^c.
 atī khyas tūyam a gahi RV.8.65.9^b.
 atī gahemahi dviṣah RV.2.7.3^c; KS.35.12^c; ApMB.1.5.5^c;
 11.1.20.5^c; 29.2^c; 2.1.3^c. Çf. atī dviṣānsi.
 atichandasāṁ chanda indriyam (TB. comm. notes the
 want, ihendriyam) VS.28.34^a; TB.2.6.17.7^a.
 atichandasā chandasendriyam VS.28.45^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.
 atichandā indriyam (TB. atichandāç chanda indriyam)
 1ḡhat VS.21.22^c; MS.3.11.11^c; 158.19; KS.38.10^c; TB.
 2.6.18.4^c.
 atichandāç chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gñihutah prajāpa-
 titutasya) ApÇ.14.4.16; MÇ.2.5.3.29.
 atitasthāu pavitravān RV.10.60.3^b.
 atitāmṛpī vāsaṁsi TA.1.5.1^a.
 atī vṛçam vavakṣitha RV.3.9.3^a.
 atī tri soma rocānā RV.9.17.5^a.
 atī tvā badham nayāmi KÇ.15.7.6.
 atithgavyā çuṣyām karīṣyan RV.6.26.3^d; 7.19.8^d; AV.
 20.37.8^d.
 atithgavyā çambaram RV.1.130.7^d.
 atithm mānuṣāṇām RV.1.127.8^d; 8.23.25^a.
 atithur durōṣud atithye KS.34.14.
 atithiṇç ca labhomahi VIdh.73.30^b.
 atither atithyam aśi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; MS.1.
 2.6.16.3; 3.7.9; 88.10; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.11. Çf.
 agner atithyam.
 atī didyūn (TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. divas) pāhi VS.10.17; TS.1.
 8.14.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.4.2; TB.1.7.8.5; ApÇ.18.16.10.
 See atī dyūn.
 atidīrgham cātithrasvām ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See
 atithrasvām.

ati durgāṇi viçvāḥ AV.19.50.2^d.
 ati dymn pāhi MS.2.6.11; 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.6. See ati didynn.
 ati drava sārameyāu çvānāu (AV.Kāuç. drava çvānāu sārameyāu) RV.10.14.10^a; AV.18.2.11^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AG.4.3.21. Ps: ati drava çvānāu Kāuç.81.2^d; ati drava ÇÇ.4.14.15; Kāuç.80.35. Cf. BrhD.6.159.
 ati dvesāṇsi tarema RV.3.27.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.5; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.2.5^c. Cf. ati gāhemahi.
 ati dvesāṇsy aryamā sugebhīḥ RV.2.27.7^b.
 ati dhanvāny aty apas tatarā AV.7.41.1^a. P: ati dhanvāni Kāuç.43.3. Designated as saṁprokṣanyāu (sc. pēṇu) Kāuç.40.9; 80.42; 83.17.
 ati dhanveva tāṇ ihi RV.3.45.1^d; AV.7.117.1^d; SV.1.24.6^d, 2.106.6^d; VS.20.53^d. See dadhanveva, and nidhanveva.
 ati dhanveva duritā RV.10.93.6^d.
 ati dhāvatasārāḥ AV.5.8.4^a.
 ati naḥ saçcāto naya RV.1.42.7^a.
 ati nāveva paraya RV.1.97.7^b; AV.4.33.7^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati mho ati sīdhaḥ (VS.TS.KS. sīdhaḥ) AV.2.6.5^a; VS.27.6^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a. 149.4; KS.18.16^a.
 atinuto nāvya etu srotvāḥ AV.8.7.15^d.
 ati na viçpitā puru RV.8.83.3^a.
 ati parṣā svastaye RV.1.97.8^b; AV.4.33.8^b; TA.6.11.2^b.
 ati pāpmānam atimuktya gamema TB.3.1.3.1^d.
 ati pāpmānam atitām tarema TB.3.12.3.4^d; TA.10.1.11^d; Bḍh.4.2.16^d.
 atiprayacchan duritīm tareyam TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.1^d.
 atiprayacchadh girāḥ RV.8.13.6^b.
 atibaduhīṇas te jivas tvayi naḥ salas tvayi sūdbhyo var-sabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.12 (ApG.7.18.12).
 atimātram avardhanta AV.7.19.1^a; JB.1.15.2^a. The hymn is designated as brahmagavi Kāuç.48.13.
 atimirmīram atimemīsam TB.3.4.1.19.
 atimuktyāi svāhā TB.3.1.6.2.
 ati mīryuṇi tarāmyaham TB.1.2.1.15^d; TAA.10.50^d; ApÇ.5.8.4^d. See mīryuṇi tarāmy.
 ata yo mandro yajathāya devaḥ RV.2.28.1^c.
 atirātraṇ varṣan pūrtir avrt (MS. vavarṣvān pūrtā rāvat; KS. vavrṣvān pūrtā rāvat) svāhā TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.2; KS.11.9.
 atirātro māviçtv āpiçaravaḥ TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 atirukto karmaṇo yac ca hinam TB.3.7.11.1^c (bis); ApÇ.2.21.11; 3.11.2^c.
 atilohitānām rudrāṇām (also atilohitānām rudrāṇām) sthāne svat-jasā bhūmi AV.1.17.1.2.
 ati vā yo maruto manyate naḥ RV.6.52.2^a. See atva yo.
 ati vāyo saçcāto yahi çavvataḥ RV.1.135.7^a.
 ati vāraṇi apāviṣuḥ RV.9.60.2^c.
 ati vāraṇi pavamānuḥ RV.9.60.3^a.
 atividhā vitthureṇa cid astra (MS. astāḥ) RV.8.96.2^a; MS.3.8.3^a; 95.7; KS.9.10^a. P: atividhā MS.4.12.5: 192.14.
 ati viçvāni vavakṣitha RV.1.81.5^a; SV.1.312^d. See anu svadhāni vavakṣitha.
 ati viçvasya duritasya pāram AV.3.11.3^d. See indro neṣad, and indro viçvasya etc.
 ati viçvāḥ pariçthāḥ RV.10.97.10^a; VS.12.84^a; TS.4.2.6.

3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.3; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P: ati viçvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7.
 ati viçvā duritā pariṣad dhart RV.10.96.8^d; AV.20.31.3^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā tarema PB.5.8.6; 14.5.18. Cf. agne viçvāni etc., and for this and the next four under atikra-manto duritāni.
 ati viçvāni duritāni parṣan RV.4.39.1^d.
 ati viçvāni duritā pipartana RV.8.18.17^c.
 ati viçvāni duritā rājanaḥ RV.10.126.6^c.
 ati viçvāni duritā svastaye RV.10.63.13^d.
 ativyādhi vyādho agrabhṣṭa Kāuç.71.6^c.
 ati vrataṇi cakrma ko vi veda RV.10.12.5^b; AV.18.1.33^b.
 atīçṣṭāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 atīçuklam atīkṣṇam TB.3.4.1.19; atīçuklam catīkṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
 ati çūra tarāmāsi RV.7.32.27^d; AV.20.79.2^d; SV.2.807^d; PB.1.7.6^d.
 ati çruti tiraceta RV.9.14.6^a.
 atīçlakṣṇam atilomaçṇe TB.3.4.1.19. See atikulvāni.
 atīçkado bhiyāṣa tan na avat RV.10.108.2^c.
 ati çkandanti çarvartḥ RV.5.52.3^b.
 atīçṭhad garbho vṛjantv antaḥ RV.1.164.9^b; AV.9.9.9^b.
 atīçṭhad vajinvasu RV.8.8.10^b.
 atīçṭhantam aparyāni na sargam RV.10.9.2^c.
 atīçṭhantīmām aniveçanānam RV.1.32.10^a; N.2.16^a.
 atīçṭhāya vareṇasdy anyan AV.19.33.5^c.
 atīçṭhāvān babhva hi AV.3.22.6^b.
 atīçṭho diva ātasi barhaṇā RV.1.56.5^b.
 atīçṭho agne saha rocanena RV.10.88.5^b.
 atisargam dadato mānavāya MS.2.13.22^c: 167.18; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.7.3^a.
 atierṣṭā agnayo divyāḥ AV.16.1.1.
 atierṣṭo apāni vṛṣabhaḥ AV.16.1.1; Kāuç.9.9.
 atierṣṭo gavām bhagaḥ MS.1.1.2: 1.8; ApÇ.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.1.3.1.
 atierṣṭo dveṣṭā yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṇi ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ Kāuç.90.6.
 ati setuṇi durāyām (SV. durāyām) RV.9.41.2^b; SV.2.243^b.
 atisthūlām catīkṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See atīkṣṇam.
 ati srasema vṛjanaṇi nānhaḥ RV.6.11.6^d.
 atihrasvam atidhrgham TB.3.4.1.19. See atidhrghāni.
 ati hvarāṇsi dhāvati RV.9.3.2^b; SV.2.611^b.
 ati hvarāṇsi babhavaḥ RV.9.63.4^b.
 ati hvarāṇsi rānha RV.9.106.13^b; SV.1.576^b.
 atītapad yajñe yajñam KS.5.1^a; 32.1.
 atītrpanta pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3.
 atītyādah svar abhara TB.3.11.4.2.
 atidām viçvāni bhuvanaṇi vavakṣitha RV.1.102.8^a.
 atid u çakra ohata RV.8.69.14^a; AV.20.92.11^a.
 atīyama nidat tīrḥ svastibhiḥ RV.5.53.14^a.
 ativa yo maruto manyate naḥ AV.2.12.6^a. P: atva yaḥ Kāuç.47.52. See ati vā yo.
 atīhi manyuṣāviṇam RV.8.32.21^a; SV.1.223^a.
 atūtujim cit tatujir aṣṇat RV.7.28.3^d.

atūrnadattā prathamēdam āgan Kāuc.62.21^c.
 atūrtam prāvayatpatim RV.5.25.5^c; MS.4.11.10^c: 159.14;
 KS.2.15^c.
 atūrtadaksā vṛṣaṇā vṛṣanvaṣu RV.8.26.1^c.
 atūrtam tugryavṛdham RV.8.99.7^d; AV.20.105.3^d; SV.1.
 283^d.
 atūrtapanthā asuro mayobhuḥ RV.5.42.1^d.
 atūrtapanthāḥ pururatho ariyā RV.10.64.5^c; N.11.23^c.
 atūrte baddham savitā samudram RV.10.149.1^d; N.10.32^d.
 atūrto rājā prava ichamānaḥ RV.1.126.1^d; N.9.10^d.
 atūrto hota TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.8; ÇB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.
 3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 atṛppuvantaṁ viyatam abudhyam RV.4.19.3^a.
 atṛptam kurvann: see aduhkham etc.
 atṛpyan brāhmaṇā dhanāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.18^d. See brāhmaṇāḥ
 cepsitair.
 atṛpyāṁś trīṣy (I) adhyatāt TA.1.11.6^a. Weber in the index
 to the TS. atṛpyāṁś trīṣyat.
 atṛpyantir apaso yanty achā RV.1.71.3^c.
 atṛpyā akudhyā sta AV.7.60.6^c. See anāryā, and cf. under
 apa ksudham.
 ato annenaiva jivanti MU.6.11^c. See atho etc.
 ato jāta avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12^b.
 ato jātsao dhārayanta urvi RV.10.12.3^b; AV.18.1.32^b.
 ato jyāyāṇḥ ca pūruṣāḥ (TA. pūruṣāḥ) RV.10.90.3^b. VS.31.
 3^b; TA.3.12.1^b. See tato etc.
 ato devā avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16^a; SV.2.102.4^a; AÇ.1.5.38,
 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AG.2.3.11; VasuU.2.
 P: ato devāḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. Cf. BṛhD.3.93.
 ato devī prati paçyāmy bṛpā AB.8.27.7.
 ato devī prathamāṁ prthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12^a. See under
 ado devī, and cf. MS.4.9.1: 121.4.
 ato dyāvaprthivī aprathetam RV.10.149.2^d.
 ato dharmāni dhārayan RV.1.22.18^c; SV.2.1020^c; VS.34.
 43^c. See ito etc., and tato etc.
 ato-dhi te kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.111.1^c.
 ato na a nṛṇ atithin RV.5.50.3^a.
 ato no-nyat pitaro mā yoṣṭa (HG. yudhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1;
 MÇ.1.1.2.28; HG.2.12.8. See mā no-to-nyat, and mā
 vo-to-nyat.
 ato no yajñam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5^c.
 ato no yajñam śubhir mahemate RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^c.
 ato no rudrā uta vā no asya RV.5.60.6^c. See tato no rudrā.
 ato bhrū ata a utthitān rājāḥ RV.10.149.2^c.
 ato matr (SV. matiṇ) janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.9.95.1^d;
 SV.1.530^d.
 ato rathena svṛtā na a gatam RV.1.47.7^c.
 ato vāyam antamebhir yujānāḥ RV.1.165.5^a; MS.4.11.3^a:
 168.14; KS.9.18^a.
 ato vā devā bhūyāsa stha ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ato vā bhūyo aṣvina RV.8.5.27^b.
 ato viçvayacā abhūḥ AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 ato viçvā abhi saṁ yāti samiyataḥ RV.9.86.15^d.
 ato viçvāny adbhutā RV.1.25.11^a.
 atkam yo asya sanitota nṛpām RV.10.99.9^d.
 atkam na niktām pari somo avyata RV.9.69.4^d; SV.2.
 722^d.

atkam na puro jarima vi dardah RV.4.16.13^d.
 attārah santv akṣitāḥ AV.6.142.3^d.
 attā (AV. atto) havitṣi prayatāni barhiṣi RV.10.15.11^c;
 AV.18.3.44^c; VS.19.59^c; TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 157.
 11; KS.2.11.14^c.
 attir asy annam adyaṣam JUB.3.20.10.
 attu trṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. See om trṇāni,
 trṇāni gaur, and trṇāny attu; and cf. addhi trṇam.
 atto etc.: see attā etc.
 atyaḥ kavir nabhanyo nārva RV.1.149.3^b; SV.2.112.4^b.
 atyaṁ haviḥ sacato sac ca dhātu RV.5.44.3^a.
 aty akramid arjunam vāram avyayam RV.9.69.4^c; SV.2.
 722^c.
 aty acittim aty arātim (MS. KS. ati nirttim) adya VS.27.6^b;
 TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 149.4; KS.18.16^b. See next.
 aty acittir ati divaḥ AV.2.6.5^b. See prec.
 aty atīṣṭhaḥ dāqñgūlam RV.10.90.1^d; AV.19.6.1^d; ArS.
 4.3^d; VS.31.1^d; TA.3.12.1^d.
 atyaṁ na mihe vī nayanti vājinam RV.1.64.6^c; TS.3.1.11.
 7^c; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.19^c.
 atyaṁ na vājam sanigyanu upa bruve RV.3.2.3^d.
 atyaṁ na vājam havanasyadaṁ ratham RV.1.52.1^c; SV.
 1.377^c; AB.5.16.17.
 aty anyān (VS.ÇB. anyāṇ) agām nānyān (VS.ÇB. nānyāṇ)
 upagam VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1;
 KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. Pa: aty anyān
 agām ApÇ.7.2.1; aty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.
 aty anyān rāyā barhiṣmato madema MS.4.13.8: 209.10;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See VS.28.12.
 atyam iva çavase sātaye RV.1.130.6^f.
 atyaṁ mrjanti kalāce daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.85.7^a.
 atyā iva subhvaç çrava sithana RV.5.59.3^c.
 atyāṇ iva praçrājāḥ sartavajau RV.3.32.6^b.
 atyāptir uceḥṣṭe blutic ca AV.11.7.22^c.
 atyāyan bahulam tamah AB.7.13.6^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 atyāyātām nivataḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds udvataç ça.
 and designates it as sāuparṇi. It does not occur in the
 Suparṇādhyāya (ed. Grube, 1875; cf. Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).
 atyāyātām aṣvina RV.5.75.2^c; SV.2.109.4^a.
 atyāyāhi çavato vāyam te RV.3.35.5^c.
 atyāyupātram asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātram
 PB.6.5.7.
 atyā vṛdhasn rohitā ghṛtasn RV.4.2.3^a.
 atyāçānad atpānat TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.2^a.
 atyāsaḥ kṛtyā iva RV.9.46.1^b.
 atyāsarāt prathamā dhokeyamāṇa Kāuc.62.21^a. P: atya-
 sarāt prathamā Kāuc.62.20.
 atyāso na ye marutaḥ svañcaḥ RV.7.56.16^a; TS.4.3.13.7^a;
 MS.4.10.5^a: 155.6; KS.2.11.13^a; AÇ.2.18.16.
 atyāso na sarjanāsa nṛau RV.9.97.20^b.
 atyā hiyāna na heṭhṛbhiḥ RV.9.13.6^a; SV.2.541^a.
 aty ā pavitram akramit RV.9.45.4^a.
 atyūrdhvākṣo-tiracāt TA.1.6.1^a.
 atyūrmir matsaro madah RV.9.17.3^a.
 aty enaṁ nesad duritāni viçvā AV.6.110.2^a. Cf. under
 atikramanto duritāni.
 atyo na kṛdo harir ā rjanāḥ RV.9.97.18^c.

atyo na kṛdān asarad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.86.44^d; SV.2.965^d; TB.3.10.8.1^d.
 atyo na kṛdān pari vāram arṣati RV.9.86.26^d.
 atyo na gobhir ayyate RV.9.32.3^c; SV.2.120^c.
 atyo na prjṛthān prjṛṣṭasya rocate RV.1.58.2^c.
 atyo na mṛṣṭo abhi vājam arṣai RV.9.82.2^b; SV.2.668^b.
 atyo na yaṁsad yaksabhrd vicetāḥ RV.1.190.4^b.
 atyo na yūthe vṛṣayuh kanikradat RV.9.77.5^d.
 atyo na yosām ud ayaṁṣa bhuvāpīḥ RV.1.56.1^b.
 atyo na rathyo dodhaviṭ vāram RV.2.4.4^d.
 atyo na vājān harivān acikradat RV.10.96.10^b; AV.20.31.5^b.
 atyo na vājasāṭa e canohitah RV.3.2.7^d; VS.33.75^d.
 atyo na vājī taratid arāṭh RV.9.96.15^b.
 atyo na vājī raghur ajyamānāḥ RV.5.30.14^c.
 atyo na vājī sudhuro jīhanāḥ RV.3.38.1^b.
 atyo na voḍhā raghuvarṭanir vṛṣā RV.9.81.2^b.
 atyo na ṣṛṭvā sanayo dhanānām RV.9.96.20^b.
 atyo na hastayato adriḥ sotari RV.10.70.2^b.
 atyo na hiyāno abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.86.3^a.
 atyo na hrutāḥ patatāḥ parihrut RV.6.4.5^d.
 atyo na hvāryāḥ cīḥu RV.6.2.8^d.
 atyo nājman sagrapratakṭāḥ RV.1.65.6^a.
 atyoṣi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; CB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; ApMB.2.21.22 (ApG.8.22.16).
 atra (āṭṭra) jahimo-givā ye asan VS.35.10^c; CB.13.8.4.3^c. See *atrā jahāma*.
 atra tava rādhyatām Kauṣ.33.10. P: atra tava Kauṣ.79.18.
 atra dhenuh kāmādughāḥ karotī TA.6.7.1^d.
 atra patnyo mādayadhvam yathābhāgān yathālokam avṛṣayadhvam Kauṣ.88.19. Cf. *next but one*.
 atra pitaro mādayadhvam MS.1.10.3; 142.10; 1.10.19; 159.3; KS.9.6; 36.13; MÇ.1.7.6.4.8; ~11.9.2 (*biś*). See *next two*.
 atra pitaro mādayadhvam yathābhāgān (ÇÇ. yathābhāgān pitara; Kauṣ. yathābhāgān yathālokam) avṛṣayadhvam VS.2.3.1; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.20; 6.1.36; AÇ.2.7.1; 5.17.5; ÇÇ.4.4.11; 9.1; 8.2.13; LÇ.2.10.4; MÇ.2.5.1.35; Kauṣ.88.18; SMB.2.3.6; GG.4.3.11; KhG.3.5.18; ViDh.7.3.22. Ps: atra pitaro mādayadhvam yathābhāgān LÇ.3.2.13; atra pitaraḥ Vait.22.23; KÇ.3.4.16; 4.1.13; 5.9.20. See *prec. and next*, and cf. atra patnyo.
 atra pitaro yathābhāgān madadhvam TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.9; 8.16.8. See *prec. two*.
 atra piba śnāyasya MÇ.8.20.
 atra pravrī (TA. pravrī madhumādhvibhyām madhumādhuetibhyām) anu vām devatitaye VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.12; TA.4.7.1. P: atra pravrī madhumādhvibhyām madhumādhuetibhyām TA.5.6.5.
 atra brahma samācūte ÇB.14.7.2.9^d; BrhU.4.4.9^d; KU.6.14^d.
 atra yajannnāḥ parastad āyusaḥ svāha ÇhU.2.24.6,10,15.
 atrayās tam anv avindan RV.5.40.9^c; KB.24.4^c.
 atra ramethām varṣman prthivryāḥ (MÇ. vṛyā adhi) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.20; MÇ.2.2.2.21. P: atra ramethām KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.1.7.3.

atra vibhajātha vittha AA.5.1.1.25. According to the commentary these are three variant words occurring in the version of RV.10.11.8, as current in another school (śākhāntare). See yad agna eṣa.
 atra ṛvāṁṣi dadhiire RV.5.61.11^c. See *tatra etc.*
 atrasnuṁ apravedo (MS. adds asanbādhe) MS.4.13.9; 212.1; ÇB.1.9.5.1; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 atrā kartam ava padaty aprabhūḥ RV.9.73.9^d.
 atrā cin no madho pito RV.1.187.7^c; KS.40.8^c.
 atrā jahāma (AV. jahīta) ye asann ācēvāḥ (AV.12.2.27^c, ācivāḥ; 12.2.26^c, asan durevāḥ) RV.10.53.8^c; AV.12.2.26^c, 27^c; TA.6.3.2. See *atra (atrā) jahimo etc.*
 atrāṇy asmāi padbhīḥ sanī bhāranti RV.10.79.2^c.
 atrā te bhadrā raṇāṁ apacyam (KS. bhadrā vṛṣṇā agrbhānām) RV.1.103.5^c; VS.29.16^c; TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^c.
 atrā te rūpam uttamam apacyam (VSK. apacyam) RV.1.163.7^a; VS.29.18^a; VSK.31.3.30; TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 atrā dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV.18.4.7^c.
 atrā dadhe amṛtān jātavedāḥ RV.3.23.1^d.
 atrā dadhite amṛtān nāma AV.5.1.3^c.
 atrā śasasya namuceḥ ciro yat RV.5.30.7^c.
 atrādiśaṣṭa pāṇṣyam RV.8.45.26^c. See *atrādiśaṣṭa*.
 atrā na hārī kravāṣya rejaī RV.5.44.9^c.
 atrā no vipatīḥ pītā RV.10.135.1^c; TA.6.5.3^c; N.12.29^c.
 atrāpacyam vipatīḥ saptaṭutram RV.1.164.1^d; AV.9.9.1^d; N.4.26^d.
 atrā pītā duhitur garbham adhat RV.1.164.33^d; AV.9.10.12^d; N.4.21^d.
 atrā purandhir ajahād arāṭh RV.4.26.7; N.11.2^c. Cf. *irmā etc.*
 atrā (KSA. tatā) pūṣṇāḥ prathamō bhāga eti RV.1.162.4^c; VS.25.27^c; TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.3; KSA.6.4^c; ÇÇ.16.3.30.
 atrābhi sanī rābhāmahe RV.10.134.7^c.
 atrā mahī rodhacakra vāṇpūḥeti AV.5.1.5^d.
 atrā yamaḥ sadanā te (TA. sadanāt te) minotu RV.10.18.13^d; TA.6.7.1^d. See *taira etc.*
 atrā yukto-vasātāram icāt RV.10.27.9^c.
 atrā yujān kṛṇute yo haviṣman RV.10.42.4^c; AV.20.89.4^c.
 atrā vi nemir eṣam RV.8.34.3^c; SV.2.115.8^c.
 atrā vo nṛtyatām iva RV.10.72.6^c.
 atrā cīvān tanvo dhasim aśyāḥ RV.5.41.17^d.
 atrā sakbhāyāḥ sakbhāyāni jānate RV.10.71.2^c; N.4.10^c.
 atrā sanī jighnate yujā RV.9.14.4^c.
 atrāsata ṛṣayāḥ sapta sakam N.12.38^c. See *tad asata etc.*, and *tasyāsata etc.*
 atrā samudrā ā gūḍham RV.10.72.7^c.
 atrāha gro amanvata RV.1.84.13^c; AV.20.41.3^c; SV.1.147^c; 2.265^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 154.11; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.1^c; AÇ.9.8.3; BDh.3.8.8; N.2.6; 4.25^c. *Designated as *candrasāman* ViDh.56.14.
 atrāha tat kanyā eṣānī kanyatamah RV.1.48.4^c.
 atrāha tad urugayasya viṣṇo (RV.N. vṛṣṇāḥ) RV.1.154.6^c; VS.6.3^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; MS.1.2.14^c; 23.17; KS.3.3^c; ÇB.3.7.1.15^c; N.2.7^c.
 atrāha tad vāhethe n.adhva ahutim RV.1.135.8^a.

āstrāḥ te maghavan vṛṇutāni sahāḥ RV.1.52.11^c.
 āstrāḥ te harivats tā u devāḥ RV.4.22.7^a.
 āstrāḥ tvam vi jahur vedyabhīḥ RV.10.71.8^c; N.13.13^g.
 āstrāḥ danum āstrāḥ RV.4.30.7^c.
 āstrīḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ĞG.4.10.3.
 āstrīm yaviṣṭham ā rajāḥ RV.10.143.2^d.
 āstrīm cūṣṭāram aśvina RV.8.5.25^c.
 āstrīṇā tvā krime hanmī TA.4.36.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.5. See
 atrivad, and hatas te atrīpa.
 āstrīpo ye kimdināḥ AV.1.7.3^b.
 āstrīpo vi śāhamāhe AV.4.10.2^d.
 āstrīm na mahas tamaso-mumuktaḥ RV.6.50.10^c.
 āstrībhyā esate matiḥ RV.5.67.5^d.
 āstrim anu svarājyam RV.2.8.5^a.
 āstrir narāvavartati RV.5.73.7^d.
 āstrir yad vām avarohānu rbiṣam RV.5.78.4^a.
 āstrir vām ā vivāsati RV.5.74.1^d.
 āstrivad vaḥ krimayo hanmī AV.2.32.3^a; 5.23.10^a. See
 under atrīpa.
 āstrīḥ sūśahyād dasyūn RV.5.7.10^d.
 āstrīḥ sūryasya divi cakṣur adhāt RV.5.40.8^c.
 āstrīṇāḥ ṇṇutāni havām RV.8.38.8^b.
 āstrīṇāḥ stomaṁ adriṣu mahas kṛdhi RV.8.36.6^a.
 ātred u me māṇsase satyam uktaḥ RV.10.27.10^a.
 āttrer iva ṇṇutāni parvayastutaḥ RV.8.35.19^a.
 āttrer yathānāsya syāt RVKh.10.85.5^a.
 ātstrānān indra vṛtrahā AV.5.8.9^c.
 ātstrāva tvam iha vayanā suvīrḥ (TA. suṇvāḥ) RV.10.18.
 9^c; AV.18.2.59^c; TA.6.1.3^c (ter).
 ātstrāva tvā krime brahmanavadyān avadya SMB.2.7.1^d.
 ātstrāva dīdhi dyavi AV.12.2.18^c.
 ātstrāva voṣpi nahyāmi RV.10.46.3^a.
 ātstrāvāidhi pīṣtu jāgrhi tvam AV.12.2.10^d.
 ātstrāvāinān abhi tiṣṭha AV.5.8.9^c.
 ātstavakkāya svalā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 ātstavārābhīḥ (sc. padap; mss. of Sainhita, mātavarābhīḥ)
 kapiṇjan MS.3.15.6; 179.9. See under aḥalabhīḥ.
 āstha karmāṇi kṛṇmahe AV.10.68.1^d.
 āstha kiṇi pāpānamūya AV.7.56.6^c.
 āstha gachema sukṛtasya lokam AV.6.12.1.1^d; 7.83.4^d; 11
 .1.8^c.
 āstha goṣv acceṭan AV.12.4.28^b.
 āstha jivir vidatham ā vadasi AV.8.1.6^d; 14.1.21^d. See
 athā jivir, and adhā jivir.
 āstha jivaso vidatham ā vadema AV.12.2.30^d.
 āstha tatra pramādyati ÇB.11.3.1.7^b.
 āstha tāvatkalāni bhuktva Kauç.141.37^c.
 āstha tvam agadāç cara AV.4.17.8^d.
 āstha tvam asi sūśahī RV.10.145.5^b; ApMB.1.15.5^b. See
 atho etc.
 āstha devānām vaçanteḥ bhavāti AV.18.2.5^d. See athā etc.
 āstha dyumanto vi vasantu viprāḥ AV.4.1.5^d.
 āstha pakveṇa saha saṁ bhavema AV.6.119.2^d; 12.3.55^c-
 noç.
 āstha pramāṇāni vakṣyāmaḥ Kauç.141.24^a.
 āstha bhava jayamānya çānu yoh TS.3.2.11.2^d. See athā
 etc.

atha martyo-mṛto bhavati ÇB.14.7.2.⁹; Brh.U.4.4.9.⁶;
 K.U.6.14⁹, 15.⁷
 atha māsi punar āyāta no gṛhān HG.2.13.2⁶. See adha
 etc.
 atha yājñiṇāni madhumad astu noṇnam AV.6.116.1⁴.
 atha yat paṇā kartāsma ca yathopasthāni eva
 nas tai LÇ.3.3.10.
 atha yā bhadrā tāni naḥ AV.1.18.1⁶.
 atharya pituṇi me jugupas tām me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.
 atharya pituṇi me pāhi VS.3.37; ÇÇ.2.14.3. See atharva
 pituṇi.
 atharvaṇām angrāsāni ca sā gatiḥ GB.1.7.52⁵.
 atharvaṇām angrāsāni pratīc TB.3.12.9.1¹.
 atharvaṇo-ṣvāni prathamāni nīmāya Vait.6.1¹.
 atharvape sudughāni nityavatsān AV.7.104.1¹. Cf. ayaṇi
 dhenūni.
 atharvape svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.18. Cf. atharvabhyaḥ
 atharva pituṇi me gopāya TB.1.11.10.2.4; 2.1.25⁸, AÇ.2.
 5.2; ApÇ.5.18.2⁸. See atharya pituṇi.
 atharvabhīr angrīroḥ ca guptāḥ GB.1.7.24¹, 25¹ (bhiḥ).
 atharvabhīḥ śāntāḥ suktām etu lokam Kauç.12.5.2⁶. Cf.
 atharvāno-ṅgrāsas.
 atharvabhyaḥ (cf. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4. Cf. atharvape svāhā.
 and angrīroḥbhyaḥ svāhā.
 atharvabhyaḥ-vatokām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 atharvayā jyotiśa daivyoṇa RV.10.87.12¹; AV.8.3.21⁶.
 atharvāṅgrāsāni tarpaṇāni BDh.2.5.9.14.
 atharvāṅgrāsāṇa ca ye TB.3.12.8.2¹.
 atharvāṅgrāsas tvaḥ juhomi vāhi HG.2.3.9.
 atharvāṅgrāsas mukham AV.10.7.20⁶.
 atharvā cādhi tiṣṭhataḥ AV.10.54.5¹.
 atharvāṇām pitarāni devadhānān AV.5.11.11⁶; 7.2.1⁸
 P; atharvāṇām Kauç.59.18.
 atharvāṇāḥ sāmavedo yājñiḥ Vait.6.1⁴.
 atharvāṇo abadhṇata AV.10.6.20⁸.
 atharvāṇo aṅgrayuh RV.9.11.2¹; SV.2.2¹.
 atharvāṇo-ṅgrāsāṇa ca śāntāḥ GB.1.5.24¹. Cf. atharva-
 bhīḥ.
 atharvāṇo bhṛgvaḥ soṃyāsah RV.10.14.6¹; AV.18.1.
 5¹b; VS.19.50¹b; TS.2.6.12.6¹; N.11.19¹b.
 atharvā tvā prathamā nir amanthad agne VS.11.32; TS.
 4.1.3.2; 5.1.4.3; MS.2.7.3; 77.3; 3.1.5; 6.13; KS.16.3;
 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14.
 atharvā nir amanthata RV.6.16.13¹b; SV.1.9¹b; VS.11.32¹b;
 15.22¹b; TS.3.5.11.3¹b; 4.1.1.2.6¹; 4.1.1¹b; MS.2.7.3¹b; 77.4;
 KS.16.3¹; Vait.5.14¹; ÇB.6.4.2.2.
 atharvā pūrṇani camusam AV.18.3.54⁸.
 atharvāya jyesthaputrāya prāha Mund.U.1.1.¹d
 atharvā yatra dikṣitāḥ AV.10.10.12¹, 17¹.
 atharvā hṛdayāni ca yat AV.10.2.26¹b.
 atharvopavahriyamāṇāḥ (TS. 9.9.10.1¹) VS.8.56; TS.4.
 4.0.1.
 atharvayugāḥ devayūṇi ApÇ.6.10.2⁸. See aghadviṣṭa.
 atharvabhasya ye vājñā AV.4.4.8⁶.
 atha vaha harvaṇi devabhyo jāta vedāḥ Kṣ.30.8⁶d.
 atha viçve aruṇā cādhate gṛhāḥ TS.3.2.8.4¹. See adha
 viçvāharṇa.

athā sa jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.14^d.
athā havya jātavedo juṣasva TS.3.1.4.4^d. Cf. devobhyo havya vaha.

athā karad yajamānāya çam yoh RV.10.182.1^d-3^d. Cf. athā dhātācin.

athā ko veda yata ababhuva RV.10.129.6^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.17; TB.2.8.9.6^d.

athā gavāni gopatir no bhavati RV.10.183.3^d.

athā ena bhūd uktham indraya çastam RV.3.53.3^d.

athā janā vi hvayante siṣṣasavaḥ RV.1.102.6^d.

athā jīvaḥ pitum addhi pramuktaḥ TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 91.3. See athaitam pitum, adomadam, and adha viṣitah.

athā jivrt vidatham ā vadasi ApMB.1.9.4^d. See under atha jivrt.

athātarpayac caturac caturdha AV.8.9.24^e.

athā te aṅgirastama RV.1.7.5.2^a.

athā te antaimānam RV.1.4.3^a; AV.20.57.3^a; 68.3^a; SV.2.439^a.

athā te yajñas tanve vayo dhat RV.6.40.4^d. Cf. atho tanur.

athā te sakiye andhaso vi vo made SV.1.4.22^a. See adha etc.

athā te sunnam imale SV.2.520^a. See adha etc.

athā te syama varuṇa priyasaḥ TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.1.4.3^d-219.1. See adha etc.

athā tvam asi saṃkrtiḥ MS.2.7.13^b; 91.13. See atho ynyam stha, atho tvam asi niskrtiḥ and atho ynyam stha.

athā dadhāti dravipaṇi jaritre RV.4.20.4^d; KS.2.1.13^d.

athā dadhāte bhrad ukthvam vavah RV.1.1.36.2^d.

athāditya vrate yayam tava AV.1.1.4^a; SMB.1.7.10^a. See athā (and adha) yayam aditya.

athā duvo vanavase RV.6.5.18^a; SV.2.7.7^a; KS.20.14^a.

athā devā dadhire havyasavah RV.7.11.4^d; 10.52.3^d; N.6.35^d.

athā devānam vaçantr bhavati RV.10.16.2^d; TA.6.1.4^d. See atha etc.

athā devānam apy etu pāthah RV.2.3.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d. See adha etc.

athā devānam ubhayasya janmanah RV.9.81.2^a.

athā deveçv adhvarani vipanyaya RV.3.28.5^a.

athā deveçv amrtatvam amṛa RV.4.30.4^a.

athā devāñi sadhamadani madema KS.40.12^d; TB.2.4.6^d; ApÇ.9.8.6^d. See yatra devāñi etc.

athādya dasra vasu bibhrata rathe RV.1.47.3^a.

athā dhātām yajamānāya çam yoh RV.1.93.7^d; TS.2.3.14.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d 223.10; 4.14.8^d; 248.8; TB.2.8.4.6^d. Cf. athā karad.

athā dharmāni sanata na dudusat RV.3.3.1^d.

athā na indra id viçah VS.7.25^a; ÇB.4.2.4.23^a. See atho ta indrah, and yatha na indrah.

athā na indra somapah RV.1.10.3^d; SV.2.606^a; VS.8.34^a; ÇB.4.5.3.10^a.

athā na indra havanesu codaya RV.1.102.10^d.

athā na ubhayasā RV.1.26.9^a.

athā narah prayatadukṣiṇasah RV.10.107.3^a.

athā nah çam yor arapo dadhāta (MS. dadhātana) RV.10.

15.4^d; VS.19.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 156.13; KS.2.1.14^d; N.4.21. See athasamabhyam çam etc., adha nah etc., and tad asme çam etc.

athā nah sūtara bhava RV.10.127.6^e.

athā no dhā adhvarani devavitāu RV.3.17.5^d.

athā no vardhaya girah (all except RV. and JB.1.61^a, rayim) RV.3.29.10^d; VS.3.14^d; 12.52^d; 15.56^d; TS.1.5.5.2^d; 4.2.4.4^d; 7.13.5^d; JB.1.61^d; 1.61^e; ÇB.2.3.4.13^d; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^d; 2.5.8.8^d; JabU.4^d. See adha no vardhaya, and tato no vardhaya.

athā no vasyasas krdhi RV.9.4.10^a-10^a; SV.2.397^a-406^a.

athā no vitā bhava RV.1.81.8^a; AV.20.56.5^a.

athā no viçvacarsane SV.1.366^a. See adha etc.

athā no viçva śubhagāny ā vaha RV.1.92.15^a; SV.2.1083^a.

athānyam vindate param AV.9.5.27^b.

athānyebnyo dadad vaçam AV.12.4.23^b.

athā patya tanvāni saṃ sṣjasya ApMB.1.1.10^d. See ena patya, and çam u patya.

athā (AV. adha) pitṛn suvidatrah upehi (AV.TS.TA. apthi) RV.10.14.10^a; AV.18.2.11^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; TA.6.3.1^a.

athā poṣasya poṣena MS.1.7.1^a; 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See adha pustasye, adha poṣasya, and tāsāni poṣasya. hūbravid vṛtram indro hanisyan RV.4.18.11^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 192.7.

athābhajad vṛtthotrān svastau RV.2.38.1^d.

athābhayanān kṛnutaṃ dhanyāya AV.6.50.1^d.

athābhayanān kṛnuhi viçvato nah RV.3.47.2^a; VS.7.37^d; TS.1.4.42.1^d; MS.1.3.23^d; 38.6; 4.14.12^d; 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2^d; TA.10.1.11^d; MahanU.20.2^d.

athā bhara çyenabhṛta prayāñsi RV.9.87.6^e.

athābhavaḥ pṛvyaḥ karudhayaḥ RV.3.32.10^d.

athābhavat kevalah samo asya RV.7.98.5^a; AV.20.87.5^a; ÇB.2.3.23.

athābhavad aṅgirah sadyo arcan RV.3.31.7^d.

athābhavad arat rodasyoh RV.1.59.2^b.

athābhavad damitābhikratonam RV.3.34.10^d; AV.20.11.10^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 222.10; 4.14.13^d; 236.11; TB.2.8.3.7^d.

athā bhava yajamānāya çam yoh RV.3.17.3^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 161.13; KS.2.15^d; AÇ.3.10.8^d. See atha etc.

athābhavo maghavan bāhvojah RV.10.111.6^d.

athābhāgaṃ cikirsati ApMB.2.6.12^b.

athābhāhi pradiçaç catasrah MS.1.2.10^b; 20.12; ApÇ.11.12.3^b.

athā mano vasudeyasya kṛṣva RV.1.54.9^d. See adha mano.

athā mandasva (VS. madasva) juṣaṣo andhasaḥ RV.2.36.3^a; VS.26.24^a.

athā mūcyasva varupasya pñçat TB.2.7.17.2^d.

athāmṛtona jaritamam āndhi (ApÇ. āṇdhi) TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.

athā yajāte vara ā prthivyaḥ RV.3.53.11^d.

athā yajānāya grñate vayo dhat RV.6.40.1^d.

athā yajānāya grñate sugam krdhi RV.1.94.9^e.

athā yanti tvām upa TA.6.5.3^b.

athā yuvam id ahvayut purandhiḥ RV.1.117.19^e.

athā yūyam stha samkṛtiḥ TS.4.2.6.2^b. See under atha tvam asi.

athā rayiṁ saravitrāṁ dadhātana RV.10.15.11^d; VS.10.59^d; TS.2.6.12.2^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.11; KS.21.14^d. See rayiṁ ca nah.

athā rājanaṁ trasadasyum asyaḥ RV.4.42.9^c.

athāriṣṭābhīr a gahi RV.6.54.7^c. Cf. atho ariṣṭatātaye, and atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ.

athāva jighra TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.5.4 (ter). Cf. pibāita apah.

athā vayam ava ite vṛntmahe RV.1.114.9^d.

athā vayam āditya vrata tava RV.1.24.15^c; VS.12.12^c; TS.1.5.11.3^c; 4.2.1.4^c; MS.1.2.18^c; 28.9; 4.14.17^c; 246.6; KS.3.8^c; 16.8^c; QB.6.7.3.8; N.2.13. P: atha vayam aditya vrata HG.1.9.10. See under athāditya.

athā vaha devān deva viçvān RV.3.6.6^c.

athā vaha sahasyeha devān RV.10.1.7^d.

athā vaha somapatniṁ haribhyām RV.1.76.3^c.

athā vahāsi sumanasyamānāḥ RV.10.51.7^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 242.5.

athā çakatratvo yūyam TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.4. See adha etc.

athā çaste dāçuse vāryāṇi RV.1.163.13^d; VS.29.24^d; TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.

athā çirah prati vām açvyāṁ vadat RV.1.119.0^d.

athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indragnti me VS.17.64^c; TS.1.1.1.13^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c; 8.16; 3.3.8; 4.1.13; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; 21.8; QB.9.2.3.22^c; MÇ.1.3.4.8. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.7.

athā (VS.ÇB. adhā) sapatnān indro me VS.17.63^c; TS.1.1.1.13^c; 6.4.2^c; 4.6.3.4^c; MS.1.1.13^c; 8.14; KS.1.12^c; 18.3^c; QB.9.2.3.21^c; MÇ.1.3.4.7. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.4.7.

athā sapatni ya mama RV.10.145.3^c; ApMB.1.15.3^c. See adhiā sapatni etc., and cf. adhā sapatnān māmākān.

athā sīda dhruvā tvam MS.2.8.1b; 106.3; KS.16.19^b; 21.3. See athio etc., and atho sīda çivā.

athā sīda çivas tvam MS.2.7.8^b; 86.3; KS.16.8^b. See atho etc.

athā sīdasva mahatē sūbhagayā MÇ.1.7.3.42^d.

athā sunudhvāṁ savanāṁ madayā RV.4.35.4^c.

athā somaṁ sutarāṁ piba RV.1.16.7^c.

athā somam pibatāṁ vajinvasū RV.2.37.5^d; KÇ.12.3.14^d; ApÇ.21.7.17^d; MÇ.7.2.2^d.

athā somasya pibatāṁ sutarā RV.1.108.14.64-121^d; N.12.31^d. Cf. tebhīḥ somasya etc.

athā somasya prayati yuvabhyām RV.1.109.2^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; N.6.9^c. See adha etc.

athāstāṁ vi paretana RV.10.85.33^d; AV.14.2.29^d; SMB.1.2.14^d; PG.1.8.9^d; ApMB.1.9.5^d; HG.1.19.4^d; MG.1.12.1^d. Cf. dāurbhagāyir vi.

athāsmabhyāṁ varuṇo vāyur agniḥ AV.3.8.1^c.

athāsmabhyāṁ çanī yor arap- dadhāta TS.2.6.12.2^d. See under atha nah çanī.

athāsmabhyāṁ savitāḥ sarvatātā (AV.KS. savitar vāryāṇi) AV.7.14.3^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.1^c; AÇ.4.10.1^c; ÇÇ.5.14.8^c.

athāsmabhyāṁ sahavitrāṁ (AV.VSK.MS.KS. 9vitrāṁ) rayiṁ dah AV.2.6.5^d; 3.12.5^d; VS.27.6^d; VSK.29.6^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.5; KS.18.16^d; HG.1.27.7^c. See asmabhyāṁ citrāṁ, and cf. next.

athāsmabhyāṁ sahavitrāṁ rayiṁ 'ni yachatam TS.3.5.1.2^c. Cf. under pṛc.

athāsmabhyāṁ puṣṭiṁ raddhiṁ LÇ.3.11.3^c.

athāsya madhyam ejaṭu VS.23.27^c; LÇ.9.10.4^c. See athāsyaī etc., and adhiāsya.

athā syāta surabhayo grheṣu MS.1.3.39^b; 46.10. See adha syama.

athāsya madhyam etc.: see athāsyaī etc.

athāsyaetaram ātmanam AV.11.8.31^c.

athāsyaendro gāvabhyām AV.6.138.2^c.

athāsyaī (TS.TB.MS. asya) madhyam edhatam (Vait. edhatu; AÇ.LÇ. ejaṭu; ÇÇ. ejaṭi) VS.23.26^c; TS.7.4.19.2^c; MS.3.13.1^c; 168.2; ÇB.1.3.2.9.4; TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^c; 13^c; ÇÇ.16.4.2^c; Vait.36.31^c; LÇ.9.10.3^c. See under athāsya etc.

athāham stuyamānasya BDh.2.2.4.26^c.

athāham anukāminī (MÇ. anugamini) TS.3.5.6.1^c; ApÇ.11.16.10; MÇ.2.2.4.19.

athāham puruṣanayaḥ SMB.2.4.8^d.

athā hi te madā ā soma manye RV.8.48.6^c.

athā hi vāṁ divo narā RV.10.143.3^c.

athāhur narakāṁ lokam AV.12.4.36^c.

athāhur mā dadā iti AV.12.4.52^b.

athetarābhī çivatamābhī çivāṁ kṛdhi AV.18.2.9^d.

athetare duhkham evopayanti (ÇvetU. evapiyanti) ÇB.14.7.2.15^d; BrhU.4.4.15^d; ÇvetU.3.10^d.

athedam viçvāṁ pavamāne te vaçe RV.9.86.28^c.

athedam viçvāṁ bhuvanāṁ bhlayate RV.10.27.22^c.

athedam tvāṁ ghṛtāṁ piba AÇ.8.14.4^d.

athedam agne no haviḥ AV.1.7.3^c.

athedam adharāçyam AV.4.7.2^c.

athedam bhasmāntāṁ çatram VS.40.15^b; IçuU.17^b. See bhasmāntāṁ.

athendram id yujāmahe RV.8.40.2^b.

athendro dyumny ābhavat RV.8.89.2^b; VS.33.95^b.

athemam asya vara ā pṛthivyāḥ AV.7.8.1^c. See athem avasya.

athemam ihāva gamayā AV.3.3.6^d.

athemam enam etc.: see athem enam etc.

athem avasya vara ā pṛthivyāḥ TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ.4.4.2^c; ÇÇ.5.6.2^c; MÇ.2.1.3.15^c. See athemam asya.

athem asmabhyāṁ randhaya RV.6.53.5^c-7^c.

athemā viçvāḥ pṛtāṁ jayasi (RV.1.52.5^d, jayati) RV.8.96.7^d; 10.52.5^d; SV.1.324^d; AB.3.20.1^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.

atheme anya upare vicakṣaṇam (AV. vicakṣaṇe) RV.1.164.12^c; AV.9.9.12^c; PraçU.1.11^c.

athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra dattāt pitṛbhyāḥ RV.10.16.2^b; AV.18.2.5^b; TA.6.1.4^b.

athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra hupātāt pitṛbhyāḥ RV.10.16.2^d; AV.18.2.4^d; TA.6.1.1^d.

athemo-manthann amṛtam asurāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.

athehi yata eyatha AV.10.1.28^b.

athāikam cakram yad guha RV.10.85.16^c; AV.14.1.16^c.

athāikarājo abhavaḥ janānam MS.4.14.13^d: 236.7; TB.2.8.3.8^d.

athāitad api yanty antataḥ MU.6.11^d. * See **athainad**.

athāitad vacaḥ paṇayo vamaṇi it RV.10.108.8^d.

athāitām pītum addhī praśatāḥ VS.12.65^d; ÇB.7.2.1.15. See **under** **atha** jivah.

athāita vāja amṛtasya panthām RV.4.35.3^e.

athāitasya haviṣo vīhi svahā AV.19.52.5^d; Kaus.92.31^d.

athāitādr̥g bhārāmī te RV.8.102.10^e.

athāitān aṣṭau virūpan (TB. **athāitān** rūpobhya) alabhate etc. VS.30.22 (atidīrgham eñtirhasvaṇi ca, in the sequel); VSK.34.22 (atīcuklāni eñtikṛpāni ca, in the sequel); TB.3.4.1.19 (atīrhasvam atidīrgham, in the sequel).

athāite dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānāni kalpantām iḥāiva svahā HG.1.17.4. See **atho** yatheme, ime ye dhiṣṇyāso, and punar agnayo dhiṣṇyā.

athāinām jarimā payet HG.1.4.8^e (ter). See **yathainām** jarase.

athāinad api yanty antataḥ TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d. See **athāitad** etc.

athāinām dhehi suktām u loka AV.18.3.71^d.

athāinām me punar dadat RV.4.24.10^d.

athāinām devā abruvan AV.12.4.22^e.

athāinām nipriyā, ate AV.12.4.25^d.

athāinām akraṭum kṛtvā AV.3.45.6^e.

athāinoḥ kṣatranā na kutāc canādhr̥ṣe RV.1.136.1^f.

athāiva sumanā asi RV.3.9.3^b.

athāiṣām indra vedānsi AV.6.66.3^e.

athāiṣām indro vajreṇa AV.1.7.7^e.

athāiṣām bahu bibhyatām AV.8.8.20^e.

athāiṣām bhinnakhaḥ kumbhaḥ SMB.2.7.3^e. See **itho** bhīnadmi, bhīnadmi te kumbhaḥ, and cf. **iyattakah**.

atho akṣaparājayam AV.4.1.7^b.

atho adyedaṁ vy āvo maghoni RV.1.113.13^b.

atho adhīpatim viṣam TB.2.4.7.1^b.

atho adhivikartanam (ApMB. **cartanam**) RV.10.85.35^b; AV.14.1.28^b; ApMB.1.17.10^b.

atho annasya kilālāḥ (LÇ. **annasya** yo rasah) AV.7.60.5^e; VS.3.43^e; LÇ.3.3.1^e; ApÇ.6.27.3^e; ÇG.3.3.1^e; 7.2^e; HG.1.29.1^e.

atho annenāiva jivanti TA.8.2.1^e; TU.2.2.1^e. See **ato** etc.

atho amṛtacetanah AV.8.2.28^e. Cf. **rakṣobhāmī**vacatanah.

atho aṅkum yunajad vavanān RV.10.27.9^d.

atho aratidoṣiḥ (AV.19.34.4^b, **oḍaṣaṇah**) AV.2.4.6^b; 19.34.4^b.

atho ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.60.8^e, 9^e, 10^d; AV.6.10.2^e; PB.1.5.18^e. Cf. **asṭi**, **abharistābhiri** a gahi, and **asṭi** ari^e.

atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^b; AV.4.13.5^d. Cf. **prec.**

atho arvātāḥ eutah RV.9.39.5^b; SV.2.25.2^b.

atho avaghaṇati hanti RV.1.191.2^e.

atho avyāni rāmāyām AV.12.2.19^e.

atho asi jivabhojanam AV.4.9.3^d.

atho astu taṇubalam AV.9.4.20^b.

atho asmbhayan bheṣajam TS.1.8.6.1^e; MS.1.10.4^e; 144.11; KS.9.7^e.

atho asya stanān uta AV.12.4.18^b.

atho aharito bhuvat AV.1.22.2^d. Cf. **harimāpāni** ca.

atho āpo me dikṣān net pramuṣṇān MS.3.6.9; 72.9.

atho abandhanyayoh MS.2.7.12^b; 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6^b.

atho aṣṭikaḥ hatāḥ TA.4.36.1^e. Cf. **hatāḥ** krimayah, and **aṣṭikah**.

atho ita iva hāyanah AV.6.14.3^e. Cf. **naḍam** iva chindhi.

atho idam savanani kevalam te RV.10.96.13^b; AV.20.32.3^b; AB.4.4.10; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16^b.

atho indra iva devebhyah TB.2.4.7.1^d.

atho indriyā pātave RV.1.28.6^e; ApÇ.16.26.3^e.

atho iyam iti AV.20.130.18.

atho iyam iyam iti AV.20.130.17.

atho uksatu vareṇa AV.12.1.7^d, 9^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 233.13.

atho eti gavinike AV.6.8.7^b.

atho enani vanaspate AV.2.9.1^e.

atho enam ajīḥabham AV.7.56.5^d.

atho kuriripāni kṛdhi AV.6.138.2^b.

atho kurdum aṭham AV.2.31.2^b.

atho kṛpomi bheṣajam AV.8.7.5^e, 22^e.

atho kṛpā atho cvetāḥ TA.4.36.1^b.

atho kṣiptasya bheṣajim AV.6.10.1.3^d.

atho cītāni muhyata AV.3.2.4^b.

atho cītāni mohaya AV.5.21.4^e, 5^e, 6^e.

atho citrapakṣa ciraḥ PG.3.6.3^e.

atho jiva cāradah cātam VSK.3.9.6. Cf. **ādha** jivema, and **under** **asū** jiva.

atho ta indrah kevaliḥ RV.10.173.6^e. See **under** **athā** na indra id.

atho tatasya yac chirah RV.8.91.6^e.

atho tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam AA.1.3.4.15. Cf. **atha** te yañjas.

atho te aravāni viṣam AV.4.6.6^b.

atho te arcise namanā MS.2.10.1^b; 132.1; KS.17.17. See **namas** te astv arcise.

atho tvam dirghayur bhūtvā VS.12.100^e.

atho tvam asi niskṛtiḥ KS.16.13^b. See **under** **athā** tvam asi.

atho tvam asi sāsaliḥ AV.3.18.5^b. See **atha** etc.

atho daṣaśalad uta AV.8.7.28^b.

athod aṣṭhāt svayam atkāni vāsānah RV.4.18.5^e.

atho divyāḥ sa suparṇo ga-utman RV.1.164.4^b; AV.9.10.28^b; N.7.18^b.

atho devaṣṭo munih RV.10.136.5^b.

atho dhātā brhspatim AV.11.8.5^b.

athc (MG. **asū**) nakṣatṛāṇām eṣām RV.10.65.2^e; AV.14.1.2^e; ApMB.1.9.2^e; MÇ.1.14.8^e.

atho naḥ suhavo bhava AV.10.4.3^d.

atho ni cūṣya māni kāmēna AV.6.130.2^e. Cf. **evā** ni cūḥ.

atho ro dhehi tapa indriyāni ca AV.6.13.3.4^d.

athopa prāid yudhyas dasyum indrah RV.5.30.9^d.

atho payasvatīm AV.3.24.1^e. See **under** **apāni** payaso.

atho parimīṭam uta AV.9.3.1^b.

atho pūrṣṭeyam krinim AV.2.31.4^b.

atho pitā mahatām gargaṇām AV.9.4.4^b; TS.3.3.9.2^b; KS.13.9^b. See **utayāni** pitā.

atho pināṣṭi piṇṣati RV.1.191.2^d.

atho balasāṇāṇāḥ AV.8.7.10^e.

atho bastabhaviṇāṇah AV.11.9.22^d. Cf. **arāyan** bastavā-ḥ ciraḥ.

atho bahvīr vi jāyante AV.11.4.3^d.
 atho bhagasya no dhehi AV.19.4.3^e.
 atho bhagasya yac chrantam AV.6.74.2^e.
 atho bhagaḥ savitā putadaksasah RV.10.92.4^d.
 atho bhināmi tam kumbham AVP.2.32.6^e. See under
 athāsaṁ bhinnakāḥ.
 atho bhṛtūr atho pituḥ AV.1.14.2^d. Cf. pari mātūr etc.
 atho manusyakilbiṣāt ApÇ.7.21.6^e.
 atho maçakajambhani AV.7.56.2^d.
 atho mātātho pita TA.4.36.1^e. See hato hatamātā, and hatā
 mātā.
 atho māsam atho tilam AV.6.140.2^b.
 atho me duhitā virāt RV.10.159.3^b; ApMB.1.16.3^b.
 atho ya iṣudhis tava VS.16.12^e; TS.4.5.1.4^e; MS.2.9.2^e;
 122.6; KS.17.11^e; NīlarU.16^e.
 atho yajñasya yat payah AV.6.69.3^b; ArS.3.1^b.
 atho yatheme dhiṣnyaso agnayo yathasthānam kalpayan-
 tam ihāiva MG.1.3.1. See under athāite dhiṣnyaso.
 atho yad adyāṣām hr̥di AV.3.2.4^e.
 atho yadā samabhavah AV.19.34.8^a.
 atho yad brāhmaṇāni mahat AV.10.8.38^d.
 atho yad bheṣayāni tava AV.11.4.9^e.
 atho yamaṣya padbīṣāt (VS. 01ḡat) RV.10.97.16^e; AV.6.
 96.2^e; 7.112.2^e; 8.7.28^e; VS.12.90^e. See nir mā ya-
 masya.
 atho yasyā ayo mukham RV.6.75.15^b.
 atho yā agniḥ apah TB.3.7.12.6^e.
 atho yā upapakṣyāḥ AV.7.76.2^b.
 atho yāḥ kaç ca vīrudhāḥ AV.11.4.17^d.
 atho yāni gavyāni puṣṭā AV.19.49.3^d.
 atho yāni cāyamaḥ AV.19.48.1^a.
 atho yūyāni stha niṣkr̥tī RV.10.97.9^b; VS.12.83^b. See
 under athā tvam asi.
 atho ye aṣya satvānah VS.16.8^e; TS.4.5.1.3^e; MS.2.9.2^e;
 121.15; KS.17.11^e; NīlarU.11^e.
 atho ye kṣullakā iva AV.2.32.5^e; 5.23.12^e. Cf. atho sthāra,
 and hataḥ kṛimīnām.
 atho ye ca parādaduḥ AV.20.128.5^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^b.
 atho ye viçyanāmi vadhāḥ AV.6.13.1^e.
 atho yo arvataḥ çirah AV.19.50.5^e.
 atho yo asman dipsati AV.5.14.2^e.
 atho yonir hiranyatī TS.3.3.10.1^b. See yasyāi yonir, and
 yonir yas.
 atho yo no arātiyāt AV.4.36.1^d.
 atho yo manyuḥ te pate AV.7.74.3^e.
 atho yo viçvadavyah AV.3.21.9^e.
 atho rajann uttamāni mānavānam TB.2.4.7.8^d. See uta
 rājānam.
 atho rājasu rocaya KS.40.13^b.
 athorāma (read adhorāma) udumbarah HG.2.7.2^a. See
 adhorāma.
 atho vanaspathnām AV.4.4.5^b.
 atho vayanā bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.1.164.40^b; KÇ.25.1.
 19^b; ApÇ.9.5.4^b; N.11.44^b. See adhā etc.
 atho varuṇyad rta RV.10.97.16^b; AV.6.96.2^b; 7.112.2^b;
 VS.12.90^b. See nir mā varuṇād.
 atho vaçanām bhavathā saha çriyā RV.7.60.4^b.

atho vaçyās tat priyam AV.12.4.40^e.
 atho vikaṇkatmukhah AV.11.10.3^b. Cf. atho sattnakañ-
 katha.
 atho vidma nirṭter bhāgadheyam AV.11.1.29^d.
 atho veda candramasam yatojyah VS.23.60^d.
 atho vy uḥad uttarāṇi anu dyōn RV.1.113.13^e.
 atho çakra parāvataḥ RV.3.37.11^b; AV.20.20.4^b; 57.
 7^b.
 atho çatasya yakṣmāpām VS.12.97^e.
 atho çuṣkāsya cara AV.6.139.2^d.4^d.
 atho çuṣyatv āṣyam AV.6.139.2^b.
 atho-çvā asthūri no bhavan AV.20.130.19.
 atho sunjñāpanam hr̥dah AV.6.74.2^b.
 atho sattnakaṇkataḥ RV.1.191.1^b. Cf. atho vikaṇkatmu-
 khah.
 atho santodināv uta AV.7.95.3^b.
 atho sanī dyāmi madhyamān AV.6.103.2^b.
 atho sapatnakarçanah AV.8.5.12^e.
 atho sarvaṁ çvāpadam AV.11.9.10^e.
 atho sahasracakṣo tvam AV.4.20.5^e.
 atho sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.60.2^b.
 atho sahasvāṇ jāṅgīdah AV.2.4.6^e; 19.34.4^e.
 atho siñho atho vṛṣā AV.8.5.12^b.
 atho sīda dhruvā tvam VS.12.54^b; KS.16.19^b; 21.3; ÇB.
 8.7.2.0. See athā etc., and atho sīda çivā tvam.
 atho sīda çivas tvam VS.12.17^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; KS.
 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.15. See athā etc.
 atho sīda çivā tvam TS.4.2.4.4^b; TB.3.11.6.1^b. See under
 atho sīda dhruva.
 atho sutavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.46^b.
 atho sthūra atho kṣudrāḥ TA.4.36.1^a. Cf. atho ye kṣullakā,
 and hataḥ kṛimīnām.
 athosraghni yathāyatnam Kauç.128.4^b.
 atho ha keçavarihanū AV.6.21.3^d.
 atho ha ksatram adhi dhātthā ugrā RV.1.157.6^e.
 atho ha gopātaye vaçā AV.12.4.39^e.
 atho hantasi rakṣasah AV.4.19.3^d.
 atho hanti parāyatī RV.1.101.2^b.
 atho hanti prānyataḥ TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 atho ha brāhmabhyo vaçā AV.12.4.30^e.
 atho haritabheṣajam AV.4.9.3^e.
 atho ha stho rathā rāthyebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^b.
 atho hāidraveṣu me (AV. 16) RV.1.50.12^e, AV.1.22.4^e;
 TB.3.7.6.23^e; ApÇ.4.15.1^e.
 atho hāsathur bhiṣajā mayobhava RV.10.39.5^b.
 atho horvartī yūyam Kauç.107.2^e.
 ada ekoma gachati AV.11.8.33^e.33^d.
 adah pibatu soṃyam madhu LÇ.2.9.12.3^e. See vibhrād
 bphat pibatu.
 adakṣiṇsō acyutā dukṣan RV.10.61.10^d.
 adat pibat ūjayamānam āṣitam RV.10.37.11^e.
 adatrāyā dayate vāryāni RV.5.49.3^e.
 adadā arbhāni mahate vacasayave RV.1.51.13^a.
 adadāta varuṇa mitra yūyam RV.10.04.12^b.
 adaduṣo viṣam dhru AV.12.4.39^d.
 adadhād indre pavamāna ojah RV.9.97.4^e; SV.1.542^e;
 2.605^e; N.14.17^e.

adantakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.5.
adanti tvā pipilikāh AV.7.56.7^a.
adabdhā indo pavase madintama RV.9.85.3^a.
adabdhām vipra manmabhih RV.10.87.24^d.
adabdhakṣatram idam astv ojah KS.22.14^d.
adabdhacakṣuḥ pari viṣmā babhūva AV.13.2.44^b.
adabdhām cakṣur ariṣṭān manāh sūryo jyotiṣāṁ creṣṭhaḥ MÇ.2.1.2.36. See next, and **abaddham** mano.
adabdhām mana iṣirūni cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣāṁ creṣṭhaḥ ÇG.6.4.1. P: **adabdhām** manāh ÇG.6.4.9. See under *prec.*
adabdhavratapramatir vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.2.9.1^c; VS.11.36^c; TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 77.14; KS.16.3^c; AB.1.28.34; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
adabdhāḥ cāvato dabhaḥ RV.5.19.4^d.
adabdhāsa vrataṣya ye RV.7.66.6^b; SV.2.703^b.
adabdhāsa svadhavataḥ RV.8.44.20^a; KS.40.14^a.
adabdhāsa svayacāso irapīṇaḥ RV.10.75.9^d.
adabdhāḥ su puraetā b.āvā naḥ RV.1.76.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.10^b. Cf. **adābhyah** p. avetā.
adabdhāḥ surabhinaraḥ RV.9.107.2^b; SV.2.664^b.
adabdhā abhi cakṣate RV.8.101.6^d.
adabdhāni varuṣasya vrataṇi RV.1.24.10^c; 3.54.18^b; TA.1.11.2^c.
adabdhāyo çittatano TB.1.2.1.25^c. Cf. **agne**-**dabdhāyo**-çittatano.
adabdhāsaḥ svayaçāsaḥ RV.8.67.13^b.
adabdhā sindhur apasām apastamā RV.10.75.7^c.
adabdhāsur bhīrajanāno-ḥeva AV.5.1.1^c.
adabdhāso adābhyam VS.3.18^c; TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.1^c; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^f.
adabdhāso aparitāsa udbhidaḥ RV.1.89.1^b; VS.25.14^b; KS.26.11^b.
adabdhāso dipsanto bhūryakṣaḥ RV.2.27.3^b.
adabdhāḥ santi pāyavaḥ sugevrdaḥ RV.8.18.2^c.
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣā pratīkṣe ApÇ.6.10.11.
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapacyāmi VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.19. P: **adabdhena** KÇ.2.7.4. See the next two, and **adabdhena** vaç.
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapacyāmi rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstāya svviryaṣya (KS. omits 'ast word') Kā.1.10; ÇÇ.4.8.1. See under *prec.*
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvekṣo (TS. 'keke suprajāstāya'; MS. 'keke rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstāya') TS.1.1.10.3; MS.1.1.11.7.1; KS.1.10; ApÇ.3.19.7; 6.6.6; MÇ.1.2.5.12; MG.2.2.9. See under *prec.* but *one*.
adabdhena brahmaṇā vavṛdhanaḥ AV.17.1.12^c.
adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvapacyāmi rāyaspoṣāyavaraso (KS. omits varaso) suprajāstāya KS.1.6; 31.5; ApÇ.1.20.11. See **adabdhena** tvā etc.
adabdhena vaç cakṣuṣāvekṣe ApÇ.1.21.7. Cf. **adabdhena** tvā etc., and **mitrasya** vaç etc.
adabdhēbhiḥ pari pāhy akṭubhiḥ AV.17.1.9^b.
adabdhēbhiḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhy asman RV.1.95.9^d.
adabdhēbhir adṛpitēbhir iṣṭe RV.1.143.8^c.
adabdhēbhis tava gopabhir iṣṭe RV.6.8.7^a.

adabdhēbhiḥ savitāh pāyubhiḥ tvam RV.9.71.3^a; VS.13.69^a, 84^a; TS.1.4.24.1^a; MS.1.3.27^a; 39.13; KS.4.10^a; TB.2.4.4.7^a. P: **adabdhēbhiḥ** savitāh MÇ.2.5.1.38.
adabdhāir aprayutvabhiḥ RV.6.48.10^b; SV.2.974^b.
adabdhō gopā amṛtasya rakṣita RV.6.7.7^d.
adabdhō gopā uta naḥ paraṣpāh RV.2.9.6^c; TS.4.3.13.2^c; 6.1.5^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 154.5; KS.21.1.3^c.
adabdhō gopāh pari pāhi nas tvam (KS. pari pātu viçvataḥ) RV.10.128.6^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. See **tvam** no gopāh pari.
adabdhō divi prthivyaṁ utāsi AV.17.1.12^a.
adabdhō ni cikṣate RV.8.78.6^b.
adabdhō bhūyaṣam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1. See next.
adabdhō-**ham** bhṛtrvyaṁ dabhoyam MÇ.1.4.2.4. See *prec.*
adabdhō hotā ni sadad idāṣa pade RV.1.128.1^f.
adāyo viraḥ (AV. adāya ugrāḥ) çatamanur indraḥ RV.10.103.7^b; AV.19.13.7^b; SV.2.1205^b; VS.17.39^b; KS.18.5^b. See **adāyo**, and **adāyo**.
adardar utam asṛjo vi khani RV.5.32.1^a; SV.1.315^a; N.10.9^a. P: **adardāḥ** Svidh.1.4.18.
adarçī gatur urave vartyasi RV.1.136.2^a.
adarçī gātuvittamaḥ RV.8.103.1^a; SV.1.47^a; 2.865^a; PB.17.1.11; AÇ.4.13.7; MÇ.1.5.3.5. Ps: **adarçī** gātu (comm. gātuvittama itya etat sama) LÇ.4.10.4; **adarçī** ÇÇ.6.4.7. **adarçī** vi srutur divaḥ RV.1.46.11^c.
adarçus tvā çāṣastam AB.7.17.3^a. See **adrākṣus**.
adarçma jyotir avidama devān TS.3.2.5.4^b. See **aganma** etc.
adastam asi viṣṇave tvā (KS. omits tvā) MS.4.1.3; 5.12; KS.3.1; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.14.3^a; MÇ.1.1.3.35.
adāḥ su madhu madhunabhi yodhīh RV.10.120.3^d; AV.5.2.3^d; 20.107.6^d; SV.2.835^d; AA.1.3.4.13; 5.1.6.2; MÇ.7.2.7^d. See **aia** u su.
adād idam yamo (VS. KS. ÇB. **adād** yamo) vasaṇam prthivyaḥ VS.12.45^c; TS.4.2.4.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.4; 3.2.3; 18.3; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.3; TB.1.2.1.76^c. Cf. **yamo** daṭaty.
adād rāvo vibodhanam RV.8.3.22^c.
adān me paurukutayāḥ pañcāçatam RV.8.19.36^a. Cf. BrhD.6.51.
adānyān sonapān manyamānāḥ AV.2.35.3^a. See **ananyān** etc. and **yajñiyan** yajñiyan.
adābhyāḥ puraetā RV.3.11.5^a; SV.2.906^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a. Cf. **adabdhāḥ** su.
adābhyām grhapatim RV.10.118.6^c.
adābhyāç ca me adhipatiç ca me KS.18.11. See **adhipatiç** ca me.
adābhyasya manmabhih RV.8.7.15^c.
adābhyāni mahiṣasya santi RV.10.54.4^b.
adābhyāso januṣṭ ubhe anu RV.9.70.3^b; SV.2.775^b.
adābhyena çoiçā RV.10.118.7^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.
adābhyo bhuvanāni pracakṣat RV.4.53.4^a.
adāyo viraḥ çatamanur indraḥ TS.4.6.4.2^b. See under **adāyo**.
adārasrd bhavata (AV. bhavatu) deva soma AV.1.20.1^a; TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a. P: **adārasṛt** Kauç.2.39; 14.7.

adâçûṣṭarasya vedhâ RV.8.81.7^c.

adâsyann agna uta sariggrâmi AV.6.119.1^b. See aditsan vâ, dâsyann adâsyann, dhîpsyanî, and yad vâdâsyann.

adita (MS. adita) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5; 27.1; 4.9.7; 127.5; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; ApÇ.6.3.8; 15.9.3.

aditaye svâhâ ÇG.2.14.4. See adityâni svâhâ.

aditâ ehi: see adita ehi.

aditih kamaḍughâ paprathâna AV.12.1.61^b.

aditih keçan vapatu AG.1.17.7^a; MG.1.21.3^a; ApMB.2.1.1^b. Cf. aditih çmaçru, and adite keçan.

aditih pâtv aḥhasah TS.1.5.11.5^c.

aditih pâtv aḥhasah sadavṛdhâ RV.8.18.6^c.

aditih pântu maruta AV.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b.

aditih paçanî (MS. KS. MÇ. paçanî) pra nûmuktâ etanî (MS. KS. etan) TS.3.1.4.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a; 26.2; KS.3.2.8^a; ApÇ.7.17.5. P: aditih paçan MS.4.14.4; 220.13; MÇ.1.8.3.36

aditih putrakamya AV.6.8.1.3^b.

aditih prânyapto-paçusthâ nyupatâ KS.34.14. Cf. aditir asaditah.

aditir çrîrâna VS.2.5.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.6; KSA.1.3.3.

aditir sa diçam devîni devatânâṃ rehatu (KS. ApÇ. sa rehatu) yo mâtasyai diço-bhîdâsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.

aditir nama vacasâ karâmahe AV.7.6.4^b; VS.9.5^b; 18.30^b; TS.1.7.7.1^b; MS.1.11.1^b; 161.8; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.4.

aditih mitranî varuṇanî sujatan RV.6.51.3^b.

aditir acchinapatrâ priyâ (also acchinapatrah priyo) devânî priyepa dhâmâ priye sadasi sâ KS.1.11 (quater). aditir adhipatir (VS. TS. KS. ÇB. adhipatny) asti VS.14.29; TS.4.2.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.

aditir apaç ca barhiç ca MS.1.9.2; 132.1. Cf. aditir vedyâ, and maruto-paç.

aditiraçanâçchinapatrâ MÇ.1.2.3.24.

aditir asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.11; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; 3.2.6; 24.17; KS.2.5; 16.16; ÇB.3.3.1.2.

aditir asi viçvadhaya viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartir VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.16; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.

aditir asy achidrapatrâ ApÇ.2.6.1.

aditir asy ubhayatahçrîṇî VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.

aditir asaditah TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. aditih prânyapto.

aditir iva tvâ suputropaniçademya indrapîvavidhava KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See next.

aditir iva suputrâ TB.3.5.13.3; 7.5.10^b; ApÇ.2.5.9^b. See prec.

aditir ntya gamat RV.8.18.7^b; SV.1.102^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.

aditir jâtam aditir janitvam RV.1.89.10^d; AV.7.6.1^d; VS.25.23^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 221.2; AB.3.31.12; TA.1.13.2^d; JUB.1.4.1.4^d; N.4.23^d.

aditir devatâ MS.2.13.20; 165.16; TS.4.4.10.1; KS.7.2; 39.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.

aditir devâ gandharvâ manuṣyaḥ pitaro-suras teṣâṃ sarva-

bhîtanânî mata medinî (Mahân U. medinî prthivî) mahatî mahî savitrî gayatirî jagaty urvî prthivî bahulâ viçva bhîtâ katamâ kayâ svîsatyety ampteti vasisthah TA.10.21.1; Mahân U.13.7.

aditir dyāvaprthivîr ptañ mahat RV.10.66.4^a.

aditir dyaur aditir antarikṣam RV.1.89.10^a; AV.7.6.1^a; VS.25.23^a; MS.4.14.4^a; 221.1; AB.3.31.9; TA.1.13.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.18.12; JUB.1.4.1.4^a; N.1.15; 4.23^a. P:

aditir dyauh Vait.6.11; Kauç.59.18. Cf. BrhD.3.123.

aditir na urusyatu RV.8.47.9^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; TB.3.1.3.3.

aditir naktam advayaḥ RV.8.18.6^b.

aditir no divâ paçam RV.8.18.6^b.

aditir madhyani dadatam TS.3.5.6.2. See vâyuṣ te madhyani.

aditir matâ sa pitâ sa putrah RV.1.80.10^b; AV.7.6.1^b; VS.25.23^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 221.1; AB.3.31.10; AA.3.1.6.22; TA.1.13.2^b; JUB.1.4.1.4^b; N.4.23^b.

aditir mâtasya antarikṣan mâ chetisî AÇ.1.3.22.

aditir madityanih prateçya diçah patu AV.18.3.27^a.

aditir vedyâ TS.3.8.1. Cf. under aditih apaç.

aditir hy ajanista RV.10.72.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

aditiç ca prthivî ca MS.2.11.6; 143.11. See prthivî ca meditiç.

aditiç ca mâ indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.13.

aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.6.7.5.12^b, 17^d; 8.47.9^b; SV.2.1216^d; VS.17.48^d; 20.49^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.16.3^b; 18.1; KSA.6.1^d. Cf. viçvâha çarma yachatu.

aditiḥ çmaçru vapatu AV.6.68.2^a; MG.1.21.14. P: aditiḥ çmaçru Kauç.53.18. Cf. aditiḥ keçan, and adite keçan. See also the lha AG.1.18.3.

aditiḥ çrâjyanî iti VS.11.59^d; TS.4.1.5.4^d; MS.2.7.6^d; 81.6; 3.1.7; 9.1; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.2.1.

aditiḥ te (TS. KS. TA. ApÇ. aditis te) bilani grhîpâtû (KS. ApÇ. grhîpâtû; TA. grhîpâtû pânktena chandasa; TS. grhîpâtû pânktena chandasâṅgirasvat) VS.11.59; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6; 81.4; 3.1.7; 8.20; KS.16.5; 10.6; ÇB.6.5.2.20; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.4; 16.5.3. Ps: aditiḥ te bilam MÇ.6.1.2; aditiḥ te KÇ.16.4.3.

aditiḥ tva (TS. KS. aditis tva) devî viçvadevyavâtî (MS. devyavâtî) prthivyañ sadhasthe aṅgirasvat (TS. aṅgirasvat) khanatv avata VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.9; 3.1.8; 9.18; 4.9.1; 121.11; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.3. Ps: aditis tva devî viçvadevyavâtî KS.19.7; aditis tva devî ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; aditiḥ tva (TS. aditis tva) TS.5.1.7.1; KÇ.16.4.9.

aditiḥ soḍaçakṣaram KS.14.4 (ter).

aditiḥ soḍaçakṣaraya soḍaçanî masam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.8; 173.1. Cf. adityai soḍaçakṣaraya etc., and next two.

aditiḥ soḍaçakṣaram MS.1.11.10; 171.18. Cf. under prec. aditiḥ soḍaçakṣareṇa (VSK. sol') soḍaçanî (VSK. sol') stomam udajayat VS.9.34; VSK.10.6.4; TS.1.7.11.2.

aditis te kaksanî badhnatu vedasyanuvaktavai medhayaî çraddhaya anukṣasyanîrîkarnînya brahmano brahmavarcasaya HG.1.4.6.

aditia te bilanî etc.: see aditiḥ te bilanî.

aditis tva etc.: see aditiḥ tva

aditis sadohavirdhannābhyam KṢ.9.10. *See* maratūḥ sadōḥ.
aditiḥ sarvam N.1.15. *Perhaps no quotation at all.*

aditiḥ sindhuh prthivi uta dyauh RV.1.94.16¹; 95.11¹; 96.9¹; 98.3¹; 100.19¹; 101.11¹; 102.11¹; 103.8¹; 105.19¹; 106.7¹; 107.3¹; 108.13¹; 109.8¹; 110.9¹; 111.5¹; 112.25¹; 113.20¹; 114.11¹; 115.6¹; 9.97.58¹; ArS.1.5¹; VS.33.42¹; 34.30¹; MS.1.12.1¹ (*bis*): 187.6,8; 4.14.4¹; 220.12; KṢ.12.14¹ (*bis*); A13.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2¹; TA.4.42.3¹.

aditeḥ putro bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.2.9¹.

adite keçan (keçaçmaçru) vapa PG.2.1.6,7. *Cf.* aditiḥ keçan, *and* aditiḥ çmaçru.

adite-nu manyasva TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1.15,6; A1Ç.19.20.6; MÇ.5.1.8.11; GG.1.3.1. (*cf.* 11); KhG.1.2.17; HG.1.2.8; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* ūha, anv amāṣṭhāḥ, 1.2.8). P: **adite-nu** Karmap.1.9.6.

adite mitra varuṇo mṛda RV.2.27.14¹.

aditer garbhāni bhuvanasya goṇām MS.4.13.2b; 200.3; KṢ.15.13¹; TB.3.6.2.1¹.

aditer dakṣo ajayata RV.10.72.4¹.

aditer bhago-si: *see* aditya *etc.*

aditer hastām srucam etaḥ dvitryām AV.11.1.24¹. P: **aditer** hastām KAug.62.1.

adityā ahañ devayajnyā pratiçṭhām gameyam KṢ.5.1; 32.1.

adityā ahañ devayajnyā pra prajayā ca paçubhiç ca janīṣṭya ApÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* devanāñ patnīmam.

adityā uṣṇīsam asi MS.1.9.7; 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.1.5.9.5; MÇ.4.3.5. *Cf.* adityāi (adityā) rasnāsi *and* indriṇyā uṣṇī¹.

adityāḥ (VS. adityāi) pañcamī VS.2.5.4; MS.3.15.4; 178.12.

adityāḥ (VS. TS. KṢA. adityāi) pājasyam VS.2.5.8; TS.3.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7. 179.11; KṢA.1.3.6.

adityāḥ putrāni nāthakama upa yamī bhītaḥ AV.13.2.37¹.

adityā dvādaçī KṢA.13.12. *See* adityāi *etc.*

adityā (VS. adityāi) bhasat VS.2.5.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.11.

adityā (VS. TS. ÇB. adityai; VSK. **aditer**) bhago-si VS.14.25; VSK.15.8.4; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5; 109.13; KṢ.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.2.4.2; MÇ.6.2.1.

adityā yat tanvāḥ sanibabhuva AV.3.22.1¹.

adityā rasnāsi: *see* adityai *etc.*

adityā va upasthe śadayāmi MS.1.1.5; 3.7; 4.1.5; 7.13; MÇ.1.2.1.42. *See* **under** dityas tvopasthe *etc.*

adityās tvag asi VS.1.14.1; 4.30; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6; 3.11 (*bis*); 1.1.7 (*bis*); 4.2.3; 4.1.6; 8.1; 4.1.7; 9.4; KṢ.1.5.6; 2.6,7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14; 3.3.41¹; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.4; MÇ.1.2.2.5,7; —2.1.4.20; 2.4.34. P: **adityās** tvak KÇ.2.4.3; 7.9.6.

adityās tvā prṛthe śadayāmi VS.14.5; MS.1.1.2; 2.4; 2.8.1; 107.5; 4.1.2; 4.3; KṢ.17.1; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.1.10.

adityās tvā mṛdhanāñ ajigharni devayajane prthivyaḥ VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4. P: **adityās** tvā KÇ.7.6.18. *See* prthivyaḥ tvā *etc.*

adityās tvopasthe śadayāmi TS.1.1.4.2; MS.4.1.13; 18.5; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.5.2; 18.5; MÇ.1.1.1.50. *See* **aditya** va, *and* prthivyaḥ tvā nabhiāu śadayāmy.

adityāḥ (VS. ÇB. KÇ. adityai) sadā (MS. sadā) āsīda VS.4.30; TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; MS.1.2.6; 15.6; 1.2.13; 22.12; 3.7.8; 86.5; 3.9.1; 113.11; ÇB.3.3.4.1; ApÇ.10.27.10; MÇ.2.1.4.21; 2.4.35. P: **adityāi** sadāḥ KÇ.7.9.7. *See* *next*.

adityāḥ sadane sīda KṢ.2.6,7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2. *See* *prec.*

adityāḥ sadosi TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; ApÇ.10.27.10.

adityāḥ skambho-si MS.1.1.7; 4.4; 4.1.7; 9.7; MÇ.1.2.2.27. *Cf.* diva skambhanir.

adityāi trayo rohitaitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KṢA.9.8.

adityāi tvā KṢ.30.5 (*bis*).

adityāi tvā caturdhyai KṢ.30.4 (*quater*); MÇ.7.2.2 (*bis*).

The reading of MÇ. is corrupt.

adityai dvādaçī TS.5.7.2.1. *See* **aditya** *etc.*

adityāi pañcamī: *see* **adityāḥ** *etc.*

adityāi pājasyam: *see* **adityāḥ** *etc.*

adityāi bhasat: *see* **aditya** *etc.*

adityāi bhago-si: *see* **aditya** *etc.*

adityāi mahyāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.1; KṢA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.

adityāi (MS. KṢ. MÇ. aditya) rasnāsi VS.1.30; 11.59; 38.1.3; TS.1.1.2.2; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.2.2; 2.2; 1.1.3; 2.7; 2.7.6; 8.1.3; 3.1.7; 8.19; 4.1.2; 3.14; 4.9.7; 127.5; KṢ.1.2; 16.5; 19.6; 31.1; ÇB.1.3.1.15; 6.5.2.13; 14.2.1.6; 8; TB.3.2.2.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.1.4.10.12; 12.7; 15.9.3; 16.5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.41; 3.17; —4.3.9; —6.1.2. P: **adityāi** rasnā KÇ.2.7.1; 16.3.30; 26.5.3. *Cf.* **aditya** uṣṇīsam.

adityāi viṣṇupatnyai carum (KṢ. caruḥ) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.14; KṢA.5.10.

adityāi vyundanam asi VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.4. P: **adityāi** vyundanam KÇ.2.7.20.

adityāi soḍaçaḥsarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.1.1.10¹ 173.10. *Cf.* **under** aditiḥ soḍaçaḥsarāya *etc.*

adityāi sadā *etc.*: *see* **adityāḥ** *etc.*

adityāi sumṛṇṇikayai (VSK. **sumṛṇṇikāyāi**) svāhā VS.22.20; VSK.24.26—28; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.2; KṢA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.

adityāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5¹ 162.1; KṢA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.14.5; 6.6; 8.11.2. *See* **aditya** svāhā.

adityāi haṇsaçcēḥ TS.5.5.20.1; KṢA.7.10.

aditsantām cid aghṛṇe RV.6.53.3¹.

aditsantām dāpayati (TS. MS. dāpayatu) prajānam VS.9.24; TS.1.7.10.1; MS.1.11.4¹; 165.6; KṢ.14.20; ÇB.5.2.2.6¹. *See* **utaditsantām**.

aditsan va sainjagam janēbyaḥ TA.2.4.1¹. *See* **under** **adāsyann**.

adidyutat sv apako vilbhava RV.6.11.4¹; MS.4.14.15¹; 241.4. *See* **acikradat** svap¹ *etc.*

adikaṣṭāyām brāhmaṇāḥ (ApÇ. brāhmaṇo-sāv amuṣya putro-muṣya pātro-muṣya nāptāmūṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ pātro-muṣya nāpta) TS.6.1.4.3; ApÇ.10.11.5. *Cf.* MÇ.2.1.2.23, *and* *see* **dikṣito**.

adidhayur dācarajñe vṛtāṣāḥ RV.7.33.5¹

adināḥ syāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24¹; MG.1.22.11¹.

adivyaññ rñarñ yad aharñ cakara TB.3.7.12.3^a. See yad adivyaññ, and yad dāivyaññ.

aduhkhaññ (SañhitopaniṣadB. atpñarñ) kurvaññ amñtarñ sañpñyachaññ Vīdh.30.47^b; VāDh.2.10^b; SañhitopaniṣadB.3^b; N.2.4^b. Cf. Mahābh.1.76.63.

aduhkko duhkhaeakur iva TA.1.3.4^a.

aduḥ prajāññ bahulaññ paṇṇaḥ AV.11.1.17^c.

adugdhā iva dhenavaḥ RV.7.32.22^b; AV.20.121.1^b; SV.1.213^b; 2.30^b; VS.27.35^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.14; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b; 19.22.16^b; MÇ.5.2.3.8^b, 12^b; ÇirasU.4^b.

adurmañgalāḥ (AV. 'h) patilokam a viça (AV. viçemam) RV.10.85.43^c; AV.14.2.40^c; SMB.1.2.18^c; ApMB.1.1.1.5^c.

aduḥ te devaḥ putram AV.5.25.9^c.

aduḥann it piyūṣam AV.20.1.1.21.

adrñhatāḥ çarkarābhish trivṛṣṭipā (MÇ tribhṛṣṭibhiḥ) KS.7.21^a, ApÇ.5.9.11^c; MÇ.1.5.2.15^c.

adrñhad dyāvapṛthivī balena AV.13.1.6^d; TB.2.5.2.3^d

adrñtakroṭum aratīññ yuvatyoh RV.6.49.2^b.

adrñtakratuṛ avatāḥ RV.8.79.7^b.

adrñyatā manasā rovaḥ açāthe RV.1.151.8^d.

adrñjan tvāvarohantam NīlarU.10^a. See aśau yo avasarpati, and cf. apāçyam tvā.

adrñçamāno bahudhā vi jāyate AV.10.8.13^b. See ajāya-māno.

adrñçann asya etc.: see adrñçam etc.

adrñçann udahāryah VS.16.7^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d. See uta tvod^o, and utāinam ud^o.

adrñçam (AV.13.2.18^a, ArS.MS.KS.MÇ. adrñçann) asya ketavah RV.1.50.3^a; AV.13.2.18^a; 20.47.15^a; ArS.5.8^a; VS.8.40^a; MS.1.3.33^a; 41.7; KS.4.11^a; ÇB.4.5.4.11^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a; MÇ.7.2.2. P: adrñçam KÇ.12.3.2.

adrñṣtāḥ kiññ caneha vah RV.1.191.7^c.

adrñṣtāñ sarvāñ jambhayan RV.1.191.8^c. Cf. drñṣtam adrñṣtam, viçvadṛṣto, and aśyadrñṣtam.

adrñṣtāñ hantya aśati RV.1.191.2^a.

adrñṣtā viçvadṛṣtāḥ RV.1.191.5^c, 6^c.

adrñṣto drñṣtam ābhara SMB.2.4.12^c.

adediṣṭa vñtrahā gopatiḥ gāh RV.3.31.21^a.

adeva indra yudhaye ciketati RV.10.38.3^b.

adeva iço puruḥṇta yotoḥ RV.6.18.11^d.

adevaḥ pñrtam ādāde RV.8.46.21^b.

adevaḥ kaññ eid atripñam RV.9.105.6^b; SV.2.963^b.

adevatrād arādhasaḥ RV.5.61.6^c.

adevayūññ vidathe devayubhiḥ RV.7.93.5^c.

adevayūññ tanvā çñçujāññ RV.10.27.2^b.

adevayūññ samarane jaghanvāññ RV.10.27.3^b.

adevasya çñçuvāññasya mñyāḥ RV.10.111.6^b.

adevaḥ saññ cikṛṣati AV.5.8.3^b.

adevā devavattaram ApMB.2.22.10^b. See māyādeva.

adevād devaḥ praçatā guhā yan RV.10.124.2^a.

adevāññ hvarāññi ca RV.6.48.10^d; SV.2.974^d.

adevir agne arātīḥ KÇ.8.11.3^c.

adevgrñny apatighññhadihi AV.14.2.18^a.

adevena manasa yo riçañyati RV.2.23.12^a; KS.4.16^a.

adevo abhimanayate AV.6.6.1^b.

adevo yad abhy ahiṣṭa devāññ RV.6.17.8^c.

ado giribhyo adhi yat pradhavasi TB.2.5.6.4^a. Cf. under ado yad avadhavati.

ado devī (KS. devī) prathamāññ prthag yat KS.7.12^a;

ApÇ.5.9.11^a. See ato devī, and ado yad devī.

ado ma agñchatu ApÇ.4.12.6^b; 13.16.10. See next but one.

adomadam annam adhi prasñtāḥ AV.6.63.1^d. See under aṭha jivah.

ado māgachaiu MS.1.4.1: 48.7; KS.5.3; MÇ.1.4.2.22; ApÇ.4.13.8. See prec. but one.

ado māgamyat MS.1.4.1: 48.7; MÇ.1.4.2.22.

ado mā mā hāṣiṣṭa ApÇ.6.20.2. Cf. mā mā hāṣiṣṭa.

ado yat te hrñdi çñrtam AV.6.18.3^a.

ado yad avadhavati AV.2.3.1^a. P: ado yat KāuÇ.25.6.

Cf. ado giribhyo, amī ye ke, and aśau yo vasarpati.

ado yad avarocate AV.3.7.3^a.

ado yad daru plavate RV.10.155.3^a.

ado yad devi prathamāññ purasñtā AV.12.1.5^a. See under ado devī.

ado yad brahma vilavam TA.1.27.6^a.

addhātīr yasyn paçyati AV.6.76.2^c.

addhā deva mahāññ aśi RV.8.101.11^d; AV.20.58.3^d; VS.33.39^d. See tvam aditya mahāññ, and mahāññ deva.

addhi ÇB.1.7.2.17.

addhi trñnam aghnye viçvadanīm RV.1.164.40^c; AV.7.73.1^c; 9.10.20^c; KÇ.25.1.19^c; ApÇ.9.5.1^c; 15.12.3; N.11.44^c. Cf. under attu trññāñ.

addhi tvāññ deva prayatā havñṣi RV.10.15.12^d; AV.18.3.42^d; 4.65^d; VS.10.66^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d.

addhid indra prasthitema havñṣi RV.10.116.8^a; N.6.16^a.

addhindra pñla ca prasthitasya RV.10.116.7^d; N.7.6.

adbhiḥ pari prajātāḥ (MÇ. oṭah sṭha) ApÇ.1.24.5; MÇ.1.2.3.14.

adbhiḥ prthivīm KSA.3.4.

adbhir arikṇa pātrēna TB.3.7.4.17^c; ApÇ.1.14.3^c.

adbhir ājyam ājyenapāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6^c.

adbhir atmanam abhi saññ sprñtantam AV.12.3.30^b.

adbhir gobhir mrjyate adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.68.9^c.

adbhir marudbhir bhrgubhiḥ sacabhuva RV.8.35.3^b.

adbhir mrjāno gobhiḥ çñrtanāññ RV.9.109.17^b; SV.2.511^b.

adbhir yatī varuṇāḥ samudrāññ RV.1.161.14^c.

adbhir viçvasya bhartribhiḥ ApMB.2.19.2^c. See adbhiḥ sarvasya.

adbhiḥ aśyam KS.35.15.

adbhiḥ sarvasya bhartribhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5^c. See adbhir viçvasya.

adbhiḥ soma paprññasya te rasāḥ RV.9.74.9^c.

adbhya osadhribhyah MÇ.7.2.4.

adbhya osadhribhyah pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. See adbhyah pavate, and osadhribhyah pavate.

adbhya osadhribhyo vanaspatibhyo-dhi saññbhñtam (VS. ÇB. saññbhñtam payah) VS.17.1^b; TS.4.6.1.10; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.1; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.5.

adbhyah (s: namah) MG.2.12.4. Cf. GG.1.4.9. See namodbhyah.

adbhyah kñrtāññ vyasipat VS.19.73^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 148.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.1^a. Cf. adbhyah somāññ etc.

adbhayaḥ pariprajāta stha TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2.
 adbhyah pavate (TA. pīpihi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. See
 adhya oṣadhībhyah pavate.
 adbhyah ca tvaṣadhbhyah ca (sc. unnayami) ApÇ.6.8.2.
 adbhyas tañ nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ vayam
 dvismah AV.10.5.33.
 adbhyas tirodhānyata TA.1.31.1^a.
 adbhyas te lohitañ aprñomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.
 6.11.
 adbhyas tvā TS.7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35; 42.2; KSA.1.2; TB.
 3.8.7.3.
 adbhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dādāmy asau) ApMB.2.
 3.21 (ApÇ.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5. Cf. adbhyas tvaṣadhb-
 hyah pari.
 adbhyas tvā rājā varuṇo hvyatu AV.3.3.3^a.
 adbhyas tvaṣadhbhyah (VSK. bhhyah prokṣāmi) VS.6.
 9; VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.11.1; 3.5.8.1; KS.3.5; 26.8; 30.
 5 (bss); ÇB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.7.2.6.12; MÇ.7.2.4. P: adbhyas
 tvā KÇ.6.3.1; 20.6.7. See next but one.
 adbhyas tvaṣadhbhyah pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21. Cf. adbhyas (adv oṣadhībhyas) tvā pari.
 adbhyas tvaṣadhbhyah prokṣāmi VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.8.
 1; 6.3.6.3; ApÇ.7.13.10. P: adbhyas tvaṣadhbhyah
 MÇ.1.8.3.7; -7.2.4. See prec. but one and next but one.
 adbhyas tvaṣadhbhyo (ApÇ. bhhyo juṣṭam) grhṇāmi TS.
 3.6.3.3; ApÇ.21.21.4.
 adbhyas tvaṣadhbhyo juṣṭam prokṣāmi MS.1.2.15; 24.
 12; 3.9.6; 124.11. See prec. but one.
 adbhyah sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. āpaç
 ca varuṇaç.
 adbhyah sañbhūtaḥ prthivyañ rasā ca TA.3.13.1^a, ApÇ.
 16.29.2^a. P: adbhyah sañbhūtaḥ TA.10.13; MahanU.
 1.12. See adbhayañ sambhūtaḥ.
 adbhyah sañbhūtam amṛtañ prajāsu TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^b. Cf. amṛtañ jajñe, and amṛtañ dadhre.
 adbhyah sañbhūtaḥ prthivyañ (MS prthivyañ) rasā ca (KS.
 rasah) VS.31.17^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 06.15; KS.39.2^a. P:
 adbhyah sañbhūtaḥ KÇ.21.1.17; PG.1.14.3; BrhPDh.
 9.188. See adbhayañ sañbhūtaḥ.
 adbhyah somam vyapibat MS.3.11.6^a; 148.15. See somam
 adbhyo vyapibat, and cf. adbhayaḥ kṣetram.
 adbhyah svāhā AV.19.43.7; VS.22.25.29; 39.2; TS.1.8.
 13.3; 7.4.14.1; MS.3.12.10; 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.4.
 3; ÇB.14.3.2.13; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.17.5; 12.2.6; TAA.10.
 67.1; ApÇ.18.16.12; 20.11.17; MahanU.19.2; Kauç.
 103.2; MDh.3.88 (adbhyah, sc. svāhā).
 adbhyo matsyañ VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2; 173.1.
 adbhyo yātam iṣam ūrjāñ vahanā RV.5.76.4^d.
 adbhyo lokā dadhiro teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1^d (biś, ad;
 ApÇ.13.21.3^d (ter).
 adbhyo vā idāñ sam abhāt TA.1.23.8^d.
 admaadyāya hinvire RV.8.43.19^a.
 admasan na sasato bodhayanti RV.1.124.4^a; N.4.16^a.
 adya (sc. sūtya) LÇ.1.3.2.
 adya jivāni mā cvaḥ AV.5.18.2^d.
 adyate-ti ca bhūtañ TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.6.12^a.
 adya devī sarasvatī AV.4.4.6^b.

adya no etc.: see adya no etc.
 adyamānāni sarvada ÇB.14.4.3.1^b; BrhU.1.5.1^b.
 adyamānāḥ svakarmabhiḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
 adyā kṛṇuhi vitaye (SV. ohy ūtaye) RV.1.13.2^a; SV.2.69.8^a.
 adyāgne adya savitāḥ AV.4.4.6^a.
 adyā ca no mṛdayatāparāni ca RV.2.29.2^d.
 adyā ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^c.
 adyā cin nū cit tad apo nadnam RV.6.30.3^a; N.4.17.
 adyā tad ucha grñate maghoni RV.1.113.17^c.
 adyā tam asya mahimānam āyavaḥ RV.8.3.8^a; AV.20.99.
 2^c; SV.2.024^c; VS.33.97^c.
 adyā tam indra vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^c.
 adyā tvā vanvan (KS. vardhan) surekṇah hV.6.16.26^b;
 KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 adyā dānāstham ūtaye RV.8.22.1^b.
 adyā divo manāvasā RV.5.74.1^b.
 adyā dūtāñ vṛñmahe RV.1.44.3^a. Cf. agniñ dūtāñ.
 adyā devayacastamā RV.5.22.2^d; 26.8^b.
 adyā deva uditā sūryasya hV.1.115.6^a; VS.33.42^a; MS.4.
 14.4^a; 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
 adyā dānāstham ūsarbudhah RV.1.44.1^d; SV.1.40^d; 2.1130^d.
 adyā devāñ (VS. devāñ) juṣṭatamo hi gamyāḥ RV.1.163.
 13^c; VS.29.24^c; TS.4.0.7.5^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 adyā devānam ava ā vṛñmahe RV.10.35.1^d.
 adyā devasah pipṛtā svastaye RV.10.63.8^d.
 adyādyā cvaḥ-cvaḥ RV.8.61.17^a; VS.2.80.8^a; PB.4.7.7.
 adyā nakṣi tad ā mināt RV.4.30.3^c.
 adyā nūnam ca yaṣṭave RV.1.13.6^c.
 adyā (SV.GG.Svidh. adya) no deva savitāḥ RV.5.82.4^a;
 SV.1.141^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6; 17.6; 21.9; KB.19.
 9; 20.2; 25.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.10.10.2^a;
 49.1^a; MahanU.6.6^a; 17.7^a; AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.
 2; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; AG.3.6.5; ÇG.1.4.2; GG.3.3.32; Svidh.
 1.8.7. Cf. BrhD.5.89.
 adyā mamāsa sa hyaḥ sam āna (MS. in Sāmhitā, sahyah
 samānah) RV.10.55.5^d; AV.9.10.9^d; SV.1.325^d; 2.1132^d;
 MS.4.9.12^d; 133.11; TA.4.20.1^d; N.4.18^d.
 adyā murya yaddi yātudhāno asmi RV.7.104.15^a; AV.8.4.
 15^a; N.7.3.
 adyāya brahmaṇaspate AV.4.4.6^c.
 adyā hntāso vassvo-dhr̥ṣṭah RV.6.50.4^b.
 adyūñ kṛṇota çānsuñ ninitoḥ RV.7.34.12^b.
 adyūtye-vase ni hvyae vām RV.1.112.24^c; VS.34.29^c.
 adyed u prāpid anamann imahā RV.10.32.8^a.
 adyopavastatāḥ Kauç.1.31.
 adyāud usāḥ goçucañ rathena RV.1.123.7^d.
 adrayas tvā bapeati gor adhi tvaci RV.9.79.4^c.
 adrākṣu tvā çāyastam ÇÇ.15.24^a. See adaraya.
 adriñ rujann aṅgīraso ravena RV.1.71.2^b.
 adriñ rujama dhaninañ gucantaḥ RV.4.2.15^d.
 adriñ logena vy abhedam arāt RV.10.28.9^b.
 adriṇā te mandina indra tūyañ RV.10.28.3^b.
 adriḥbhīḥ pavate sutah RV.9.63.13^b.
 adriḥbhīḥ sutah pavate gabhastyoḥ RV.9.71.3^a.
 adriḥbhīḥ sutah pavase pavitra ā RV.9.86.23^a.
 adriḥbhīḥ auto matibhiç canohitah RV.9.75.4^a.
 adriñ bhindanty ojaś RV.5.52.9^d; N.5.5.

adri asi vānaspatyaḥ (KS. clokakṛt) VS.1.14; TS.1.1.5.2;
KS.1.5; 31.4; ĀB.1.1.4.7; TB.3.2.5.8; Ap.1.19.8. P:
adri asi Kṛ.2.4.4. Cf. prthugrāvāsi, bṛhadgrāvāsi, grā-
vāsi, and adhiśavanam.
adrihā devau vardhete RV.5.68.4; SV.2.816.
adriḥ snimū ayum āhuh RV.10.20.7.
adriḥsam ā vahoṣat yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.4.
adriḥavācam suvevā AV.6.1.2; AṬ.8.1.18.
adriḥavācam matibhiḥ caviṣṭham (RV.6.5.1^b, bhīr ya-
viṣṭham) RV.6.5.1^b; 22.2^d; AV.20.36.2^d.
adriḥsa satyam tava tan mahām AV.3.32.9.
adriḥāvitā vācam aha AV.11.1.2^b. See asredhanta
itana.
adriḥṣa vacasā satyam agne RV.3.14.6^d; KS.6.10^l.
adriḥṣa na draviṭa cetati tman RV.6.12.3^c; MS.4.14.15^c:
240.6.
adriḥ cid asmi antar dūro RV.1.70.4.
adriḥ (MS. adveṣe) dyāvaprthivī huvema (MS. huve)
RV.9.68.10^c; 10.45.12^c; VS.12.29^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 87.8.
adriḥ adya barhiṣa startmaṇi RV.10.35.9.
adriḥṣo no maruto gātum etana RV.5.87.8.
adriḥṣo viṣṇur vāta r̥bhukā RV.1.186.10^c.
adriḥṣo hastayor dadhe RV.1.24.4.
adriḥṣe: see adveṣe.
adriḥ paṇyasa mopari RV.8.33.19^a. Cf. BrhD.6.76.
adriḥ kratunī vidatān gātum arcate RV.1.151.2^c.
adriḥ kratvā maghavan tubhyān devāḥ RV.5.20.5.
adriḥ kṣapā pariṣkṛtāḥ RV.9.99.2^c; SV.2.981^a; PB 18.8.
16.
adriḥ kṣaranti sindhavo na sṛjāḥ RV.1.72.10^c.
adriḥ gmanā nahuṣo havān sūreḥ RV.1.122.11^a.
adriḥ gmantoṣānā prechate vām RV.10.22.6.
adriḥ cyavāna ut tavity artham RV.10.59.1^c.
adriḥ jihvā jāpatti pra vṛṣṇā RV.6.6.5^a.
adriḥ jmo adhi vā divāḥ RV.8.1.18^a; SV.1.52^a.
adriḥ te viṣvānu hāsad iṣṭaye RV.1.57.2^b; AV.20.15.2^a.
adriḥātānyān jāṭhare prem aricyata (SV. aricyata pra ce-
taya) RV.2.22.2^c; SV.2.838^a.
adriḥ tyānī turvaṣān yadum RV.9.61.2^c; SV.2.561^c.
adriḥ tyānī drapsān vibhvaṇ vicakṣanam RV.10.11.4^b;
AV.18.1.21^a.
adriḥ tvam indra viddhy asman RV.10.61.22^a.
adriḥ tvaṣṭā te maha ugra vajram RV.6.17.10^a.
adriḥ tvā viṣve pura indra devāḥ RV.6.17.8^a.
adriḥ tvīṣṭmān (SV. omān) abhy ojaś kriṇvīn yudhābhuvāt
RV.2.22.2^a; SV.2.838^a.
adriḥ te adhi sūrye RV.4.31.6^c; KS.8.16^c.
adriḥ dyukṣānī sacevahi RV.8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c.
adriḥ dyutinaḥ pitroḥ sacasā RV.4.5.10^a.
adriḥ dyauḥ cit te apa sū nu vajrāt RV.6.17.9^a.
adriḥ drapso aṇumatya upasthe RV.8.96.15^a; AV.20.137.
9^a.
adriḥ dvitā samanya RV.8.83.8^b.
adriḥ dhārāyā madhvā pṛcānāḥ RV.9.97.11^a; SV.2.370^a.
adriḥ pra jāṇe tarānir mamatu RV.1.121.6^a.
adriḥ pra su na upa yantu (SV. pra nūnam upa yanti) dhr-
tayaḥ RV.1.139.1^c; SV.1.461^c.

adhi prāṇa r̥tutha havīṣi RV.1.170.5^d.
adhi priyam cṣam indraya manma RV.10.54.6^c.
adhi priyam iṣraya RV.8.46.29^a.
adhi prīṇā vi mumuktaṁ asme RV.7.91.5^d.
adhi playogir ati dāsad anyān RV.8.1.3.3^a.
adhi bahu cit tama armyayāḥ RV.6.10.4^c.
adhi bhramas ta urviya vi bhāti RV.6.6.4^c.
adhamān gamayā etc.: see adharām etc.
adhamān pācam uttamam AV.2.8.1^d; 3.7.4^d.
adhi yac cānthe gape RV.8.46.31^a.
adhi yad agnīḥ cvaṇṇeṣu dīdayat RV.10.95.12^d.
adhi yad ime pavamāna rodasi RV.9.110.9^a; SV.2.846^a.
adhi yad eṣānī sudine na caruḥ RV.1.186.9^c.
adhi yad eṣānī niyutaḥ paramāḥ RV.1.167.2^c.
adhi yad eṣānī prthubudhāsa etāḥ RV.1.169.6^c.
adhi yad rājānā gaviṣṭau RV.10.61.23^a.
adhi yamāni prasitasya tad veḥ RV.4.27.4^d.
adharām (AV. adhamān) gamayā tamah RV.10.152.4^d;
AV.1.21.2^c; SV.2.1218^d; VS.8.44^d; 18.70^d; ĀB.4.6.4.
4^d; Ap.20.20.7^d.
adharācīḥ parā suva RV.16.5^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.6; KS.17.
11^c. Cf. adharācīm etc.
adharācīnam akṛpō apām apāḥ RV.2.17.5^b.
adharācō aham ahim RV.10.133.2^b; AV.20.95.3^b; SV.2.
1152^b.
adharācīm suvāmāsi AV.6.127.3^f.
adharācīm parā suva (AV.5.22.3^f erroneously, suva) AV.
5.22.3^f; 19.39.10^d. Cf. adharācīḥ etc.
adharācīm pra biṇomi AV.5.22.4^a.
adharā sadharābhyāḥ RV.10.145.3^d; AV.3.18.4^d; ApMB.
1.15.3^d.
adharo padyantām apratimanyōyamānāḥ AV.13.1.31^d.
adharo santu cātravāḥ MS.4.12.3^b; 185.11; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
Ap.16.2.10^b.
adharo-dhara uttarebhyāḥ AV.6.134.2^a.
adharo mat padyasvasau TA.4.38.1; HG.1.15.6^f; ApMB.
2.21.33^f; PG.3.13.6^f (without asau).
adharo mad asau vadat svāḥ ApMB.2.21.32^d. See next.
adharo vadāsu vadā svāḥ HG.1.15.5^d. See prec. and cf.
adho vadādharo.
adharṁāyā (sc. namah) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kāu.7.4.5.
adharṁāyā badhīram VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
adharṁāyā svāḥ TAA.10.67.1; Mahān U.10.2.
adhi (TB. adhi) vīyūnī niyutaḥ saṇṇatā svāḥ RV.7.90.3^c;
VS.27.24^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^c.
adhi vrateva mānuṣam RV.5.66.2^c.
adhi cṣeno javasā nir adyam RV.4.27.1^d; AA.2.5.1.14^d;
AU.2.4.5^d.
adhi cṣutām kavāṣān vṛddham apsu RV.7.18.12^a.
adhi cṣastvān vṛṣabho damūnāḥ RV.1.140.10^b.
adhi cṣviteṣu vīṇṇatīn cātā RV.8.46.31^c.
adhi cṣvetānī kalāṇū gubhīr aktam RV.9.74.8^a.
adhiṣṭat bhīmāya vada HG.1.15.6^b. Cf. adhiṣṭadīn.
adhiṣ te aṣmano manyum AV.6.42.2^c.
adhiṣṭadīm kṛpūtīm (AV.7.34.1^c, kṛpūṣva; TS kṛpūṣo)
ye pṛtanyavāḥ AV.7.34.1^c; 62.1^d; VS.15.51^d; TS.4.7.
13.3^d; MS.2.12.4^d; 147.12; KS.18.18^d; ĀB.8.6.3.20.

adhāspadām tam tñ krdhi RV.10.133.4^c; 134.2^c; SV.2.442^c; TS.1.6.12.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.13.
 adhāspadām dvigatas padayami AV.11.1.124.21^d.
 adhāspadā ic caidyasya kṛṣṭayah RV.8.5.38^c.
 adhāspadām ma ud vadata RV.10.166.5^d. Cf. *adhastād*.
 adhāspadena te padam AV.10.4.24^c.
 adha sma (MS. sma) te vṛjanān kṛṣṇam asti (MS. kṛṣṇam astu; KS. ^{enam} astu kṛṣṇam) RV.7.3.24^c; SV.7.570^d; VS.1.5.62^d; TS.4.4.3.3^d; MS.2.8.14^d; 118.10; KS.17.10^d; ÇB.8.7.3.12^d.
 adha sma yasyārcayah RV.5.9.5^c.
 adha sma te carāṇayo yad ejan RV.6.25.7^a; KS.17.18^a.
 adha sma te pari caranty ajara RV.1.127.9^d.
 adha sma te vanaśpate MS.2.7.16^b; 100.11.
 adha sma te vṛjanam etc.: see *adha sma etc.*
 adha sma na ud avatā sajasasah RV.2.31.2^a.
 adha sma nas tanno bodhi gopah RV.4.16.17^d.
 adha sma nas trivartāha civo bhava RV.6.15.9^d; SV.2.919^d.
 adha sma no aramatiñ sajasasah RV.5.54.6^c.
 adha sma no dadu bhava RV.1.15.10^c.
 adha sma no maghavān carkṛtāt it RV.1.104.5^c.
 adha sma no maghavān indra girvaṇah RV.6.46.10^c; AV.20.8.3.2^c.
 adha sma no maruto rudriyāśah RV.7.56.22^c; KS.8.17^c.
 adha sma no-vatam pṛye divi RV.7.8.3.5^d.
 adha sma no vrdhe bhava RV.6.46.11^a.
 adha sma yachā tannv tane ca chardih RV.6.46.12^c.
 adha smāśya paṇyanti bhāśah RV.6.12.5^b.
 adha smāśya harsate hrsvatah RV.1.127.6^d.
 adha smāśya rodasi svapocī RV.6.66.6^c.
 adha smāśya surabhavo (A:4^c) syām asur ubhayor) grhesu AV.18.3.17^d; KS.4.13^b; ApÇ.13.22.1^b. See *athā syāta*.
 adha syā yosānā mahi RV.8.46.33^a.
 adha svadhā adhayad yābhuriyate RV.1.144.2^d.
 adha svanād uta bibhyuh patatṛipah RV.1.94.11^a.
 adha svanān marutām RV.1.38.10^b.
 adha svapnasva nir vide RV.1.120.12^a. P: adha svapnasva ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.25.1.
 adha svam oko abhi vah syāma RV.7.56.24^d.
 adhaś sapatnā me padoh RV.10.166.2^c.
 adhaś sapatnī yā mama AV.3.18.4^c. See *athā sapatnī*, and Cf. *adha sapatnān* māmakan.
 adhaś svid astid upari svid āst RV.10.129.5^b; VS.33.74^b; TB.2.8.9.5^b. Cf. *BṛhD.1.5.1*.
 adhā kāmā ime mama vi vo made RV.10.25.2^c.
 adhā kṛṇusya saṁvidam subhadrām RV.10.10.14^d; AV.18.1.16^d; N.11.34^d.
 adhākṛṇoh pṛthivīm saṁdṛpe dive RV.2.13.5^a.
 adhākṛṇoh pṛthamam vṛyām mahat RV.2.17.3^a.
 adhā gava upamatiñ kanśyah RV.10.61.21^a.
 adhā cuna çrad dadhuti tviṣmate RV.1.55.5^c.
 adhā ca nah çarma yacha dvilabhaḥ RV.1.114.10^d; TS.4.5.10.3^d.
 adhā cid indra me (SV. nah) sacā RV.8.92.29^c; AV.20.60.2^c; SV.2.175^c.
 adhā cid okah punar it sa eti RV.7.4.8^c; N.3.3^c.

adhā cid dhī śmaśvinav anindya RV.1.180.7^c.
 adhā cid va uta bruve RV.8.83.9^c.
 adhā cin nu yad didhīśamahe vām RV.10.132.3^a.
 adhā jivri vidatham ā vadathah RV.10.85.27^d. See *under atha jivri*.
 adhā jivemaçaradāñçatāni AV.18.4.70^c. Cf. *underathojiva*.
 adhātām ayvina madhu VS.20.57^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 143.14; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 adhātām trjam ōrjahuti ōrjyamāne vasu vāryāni (TB. ōrjahuti vasu vṛyāni) VS.28.16^a; TB.2.6.10.3^c. See *tam trjam ōrjahuti*.
 adhā te agne kim iha vadanti RV.4.5.14^c.
 adhā te apratiçkutam RV.8.93.12^a.
 adhā te vaçmi suçtutim RV.8.1.16^d.
 adhā te viṣṇo viduṣa cid ardhyaḥ (TB. ṛdhyah) RV.1.156.1^c; TB.2.4.3.9^c.
 adhā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made RV.10.25.1^c. See *athā etc.*
 adhā te sumnam imahe RV.3.42.6^c; 8.75.16^c; 98.11^c; AV.20.24.6^c; 108.2^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c. See *athā etc.*
 adhā te syāma varuṇa priyāśah RV.5.85.8^d; KS.23.12^d. See *athā etc.*
 adhāt pitiñ sañ madā agmatā vāh RV.4.34.1^d.
 adhā tvam hi nas karah RV.8.84.6^b; SV.2.901^c.
 adhā devānam apy etu pāthah MS.1.11.8^d; 227.2. See *athā etc.*
 adhā ^{caro} ny olate RV.5.52.11^b.
 adhā ^{rah} çam yor arapo dadhāta AV.18.151^d. See *under athā nah çam*.
 adhā niyuta olate RV.5.52.11^b.
 adhā niyuta abhayaśya nah pihā RV.8.101.10^c.
 adhā niyutvaḥ agupo marudbhih RV.1.101.9^d.
 adhā nividdha uttaro babhūvān RV.4.18.9^c.
 adhā no agni ⁱ vaha TB.3.10.8.1^c.
 adhā no iayim ^a krdhi AV.6.65.1^c. See *panar no etc.*
 adhā no vardhayaḥ rayim AV.3.20.1^d. See *under athā no vardhaya*.
 adhā no vāçvacaçane RV.5.38.1^c. See *athā etc.*
 adhā no vāçvaciubhaga RV.1.42.6^a.
 adhā nyūm adharāñ vā puchi AV.5.22.2^d.
 adhā ny asya jonyasve puṣṭau RV.10.61.24^b.
 adhā ny asya sandṛvām jagavām RV.7.88.2^a.
 adhā pakvān mithuna sau bhavāthah AV.12.3.2^d, 9^d.
 adhā pārvatā iti RV.5.52.11^c.
 adhā pitaram isumnam RV.5.52.16^d.
 adhā pitrūr upa drava AV.18.2.23^d.
 adhā pitiñ suvidatrah etc.: see *athā etc.*
 adhā piteva no bhva RV.10.33.3^d.
 adhā piteva snave vi vo made RV.10.25.3^c.
 adhā puṣṭaḥçāṇah Kauç.7.2.14^c. See *under next*.
 adhā puṣṭasya poṣeṇa VS.12.8^c; KS.16.8^c. See *under athā etc.*
 adhā ma indra çṛṇavo havema RV.7.29.3^d.
 adhā mano vasudeçyā kṛṇusya AV.3.4.4^c. See *athā mano*.
 adhā manye bṛhad asuryam asya RV.6.30.2^a.
 adhā manye çrat te asmā adhayi RV.1.104.7^b.
 adhā marudbhir gaṇas tuviṣmān RV.7.56.7^b.

adhāma sakthyor ava gudam dhohi Vait.36.30^b. See ut sakthya.

adhā mahi na āyasi RV.7.15.14^a.

adhā mahim adhi ciçrāya vācam AV.10.2.7^b.

adhā mātūr upasāñ sapta viprah RV.4.2.15^a.

adhā masi punar a yata no grāha AV.18.4.63^c. See atha etc.

adhā mitro na sudhitaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.6.7^c.

adhā mitho vikeçyāḥ AV.1.28.4^c.

adhā mrtāḥ pitṛṣu sain bhavantu AV.18.4.48^d.

adhā me çyeno madhv ā jabhāra RV.4.18.13^d.

adhā yajñāya turvaṇe vy ānaçāḥ RV.8.12.19^c.

adhā yatha nah pitarāḥ parāsaḥ RV.4.2.16^a; AV.18.3.21^a;

VS.19.69^a; TS.2.6.12.4^a; AB.7.6.4.

adhāyī dhitr asasgram añṣaḥ RV.10.31.3^a.

adhāyī çaśman sam ayaṇta ā diçāḥ RV.1.119.2^b.

adhā yo viçva bhuvanabhi majmana RV.2.17.4^a. Cf. AV.

13.1.14.37.

adhāyī ognir mānuṣṭu vikṣu RV.3.5.3^a.

adhārayaḥ parvate dānutaḥ vasu RV.1.51.4^b.

adhārayataḥ prthivīm uta dyaḥ RV.5.62.3^a.

adhārayat tanvaḥ titviṣṇaḥ RV.8.96.15^b; AV.20.137.9^b.

adhārayat prthivīm viçvadhīyasaḥ RV.2.17.5^c.

adhārayad ararindāni sukrutāḥ RV.1.139.10^f.

adhārayad dharitor bhūri bhojanam RV.3.44.3^c.

adhārayad rodasi rejamāne MS.2.13.23^b; 168.16; KS.40.

1^b. Cf. abhy āikṣetāni.

adhārayad rodasi sudānaḥ RV.1.62.7^d.

adhārayanta kavayaḥ puredam RV.1.103.1^b.

adhārayanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.20.8^a.

adhārayo divy ā sūryaḥ dṛṣṭe RV.1.52.8^d; KB.25.3.

adhārayo rodasi devaputre RV.6.17.7^c.

adhā yayam aditya vrata tava AV.7.83.3^c; 18.4.69^c. See

under athaditya.

adhā yayān bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.7.73.11^b; 9.10.20^b.

See atho etc.

adhāvardhanta prathamāsa tmāḥ RV.10.6.7^d.

adhā vāyui etc.: see adha vāyui etc.

adhā viçvam çatrūyantam jaghāna RV.7.20.3^d.

adhā viçvasu havyāḥ RV.5.17.4^c.

adhā viçvāḥrāpa edhate grhe RV.8.5^d. See atha viçve.

adhā viçvasya yat tejāḥ AV.10.4.25^c.

adhā viṣitāḥ pitumad dhi pramuktāḥ KS.16.12^d. See

under athā jivāḥ.

adhā vṛtrāni jaṅghanāva bhūri RV.8.100.2^d; 10.83.7^b;

AV.4.32.7^b.

adhā vṛtrāni jighnase puramāda RV.1.102.7^d.

adhā vṛtrāya pra vadham jabhāra RV.2.30.3^b.

adhā çātakratvo nyam RV.10.97.2^c; VS.12.76^c; KS.16.

13^c; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See atha etc.

adhā çayita nirṛter upastho RV.10.95.14^c; ÇB.11.5.1.8^c.

adhā sapatnān indragrī me: see atha etc.

adhā sapatnān indro me: see atha etc.

adhā sapatnān māmākan AV.13.1.30^c. Cf. atha (and

adhaḥ) sapatnī yā mama.

adhā sarasvatyaī nāri AV.14.2.20^c.

adhā sa vṛtrāi daçabhir vi yanyaḥ RV.7.104.15^c; AV.8.4.

15^c; N.7.3.

adhāsu mandro aratir vibhava RV.10.61.20^a.

adhā suribhyaḥ sudina vy uehan RV.7.18.21^d.

adhā somaṣya ṭṭayati yuvābhyām KS.4.15^c. See atha etc.

adhāśyā madhyam edhatam KSA.478^c. See under athāśya madhyam.

adhā ha tvad vṛsmaṇo bhiyānāḥ RV.4.22.6^c.

adhāham tvā mughvaḥ johaṭvāmi RV.7.29.4^c.

adhā ha yad vayam agne tvāyā RV.2.14^a.

adhā ha yanto aṇvina RV.7.74.5^b.

adhā hi kavya yuvam RV.5.66.4^a.

adhā hi takmanu araso hi bhūyaḥ AV.5.22.2^c.

adhā hi tvā jagrbhrīre RV.4.7.2^c.

adhā hi tvā janita tjanad vāso RV.1.129.11^f.

adhā hi tvā prthivyaḥ çmaṣṭau RV.6.19.12^c.

adhā hinvaṇa indriyam RV.9.48.5^b; SV.2.189^a.

adhā hi vikṣv idyaḥ RV.6.2.7^a.

adhā hindra çrivaṇaḥ RV.8.98.7^a; AV.20.100.1^a; VS.1

406^a; 2.60^a; GB.2.4.17; PB.17.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; Vait.39.

7; 40.4. P: adhā hindra ÇÇ.9.4.2.

adhā hoto ny asido yajryan RV.6.1.2^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.

7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.

adhā hy agne eçam RV.5.16.4^a.

adhā hy agne krator bhadrasya RV.4.10.2^b; SV.2.1128^b;

VS.15.45^b; TS.4.4.4.7^b;

MS.2.13.8^b; 157.17; KS.20.

14^b; AÇ.2.8.14^b. P: adha hy agne

MS.2.13.8; 15^b.

7; 4.10.2; 145.11; MÇ.6.2.2.

adhā hy agne mahān niçadya RV.10.6.7^a.

adhi kulad iva spaçāḥ RV.8.47.11^b.

adhi kṣamā etc.: see adhi kṣami vi.

adhi kṣami pratarāni dīdhyaṇāḥ RV.10.10.1^d; AV.18.1.1^d.

See amin kṣaye.

adhi kṣami viçurpaṇi (ArS. kṣamā viçva) yad asti (ArS.

asya) RV.7.27.3^b;

AV.19.5.1^b; ArS.1.2^b;

MS.4.14.14^b;

238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^b.

adhikṣiyanti pūraḥ RV.7.96.2^b.

adhikṣiyanti bhuvanāni viçva RV.1.154.2^d; AV.7.26.3^b;

VS.5.20^d; MS.1.2.9^d;

19.13; KS.2.10^d;

ÇB.3.5.3.23^d;

TB.2.4.3.4^d;

ApÇ.1.1.9.1^d;

Nṛp.2.4.4^d.

adhi cana tva nemasi RV.8.91.3^b; JB.1.220^b.

adhi carmaṇi rohite AV.14.2.23^b.

adhi jivapurā agan AV.2.9.3^b.

adhi jivapurā ibi AV.5.30.6^d.

adhi jyam iva dhanvani AV.4.4.7^b; 6.101.3^b.

adhi tiçṭhan navam ratham RV.8.69.15^b; AV.20.92.12^b.

adhi tiçṭhāti govidam RV.1.82.4^b; SV.1.424^b.

adhi trippṛṭha upaso vi rajati (SV. rejaṣi) RV.9.75.3^d; SV.

2.52^d.

adhi tvā sthasyati VS.6.2; MS.1.2.14; 2.12; ÇB.3.7.1.9.

See vanaspatir adhi, and vanaspatis tvadhī.

adhi tvigir adhita suryaṣya RV.9.71.9^b.

adhi dāte vocaḥ VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; ÇB.3.9.4.12. See

adhi dhātre.

adhi dane vy avānir adhārayaḥ RV.2.13.7^b.

adhicāivam athādhyatmam ÇG.1.2.5^c.

adhi dyaḥ athād vṛabho viçakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.85.9^c.

adhi dyumnān ni dadhur bhūry amin RV.1.73.4^c.

adhidyaūr antarikṣaṇi brahmaṇa viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.2. P: adhidyaūh ApÇ.17.1.15. Cf. *next*.
 adhidyaūr nāmāsy amṛtana viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.12. P: adhidyaūr nāmāsy MÇ.6.2.2. Cf. *prec*.
 adhi dvayor adadhā ūkṭhyaiṇ vacaḥ RV.1.8.3.3^a; AV.20.25.3^a; AB.1.19.8; 29.8; KB.8.4; 9.3; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.4. P: adhi dvayoh ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.6.
 adhi dhātṛe vocaḥ MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10. See adhi dhātṛe.
 adhi na indraīṣam (VS. indreṣam) RV.8.8.3.7^a; VS.33.47^a.
 adhi no gata marutaḥ sadā hi vaḥ RV.8.20.22^a.
 adhi no brutaṇ prānānāgrāu AV.4.2.8.7^a.
 adhi no brūhi caktibhiḥ AV.2.27.7^a.
 adhi no brūhi sumanasyamaṇaḥ VS.15.2^a; TS.4.3.12.1^a; MS.2.8.7: 111.6; KS.17.6^a; TA.2.5.2^a.
 adhi no brūhi sumanā aheḍan (VSK. aheḷan) VS.15.1^a; VSK.16.1.1^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.6; KS.17.6^a. See *asme* dhdhi.
 adhi paṇca padbhūṛ iḥa RV.4.30.15^a.
 adhi prāṇaḥ svāha VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30.32; MS.2.12.11: 16.1.15; KS.14.1; 35.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.2.5.11.
 adhipatyaō nāma stha teṣāṇi va upari grhā varṣaṇi va isavo vas-vān (ApMB. adds vātānamam etc.) TS.5.5.10.4. ApMB.2.17.2.4.
 adhipatiḥ prahriyamāṇaḥ KS.31.14. Cf. adhipatiḥ agatāḥ.
 adhipatīnā prāṇāya prāṇaṇi jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. Cf. *next*, and adhipatiḥ asi prāṇāya etc.
 adhipatinorjorjāṇi jinva VS.15.9. Cf. *under prec*.
 adhipatiḥ mānu āyusmantam varcasvantaṇ manuṣṣeṣu kuru TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.1.5. Cf. adhipatiḥ aśy adhipatiṇi mā etc.
 adhipatiḥ asi prāṇāya tvā prāṇaṇi jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.5; Vait.26.1. P: adhipatiḥ asi TS.5.3.6.2; ÇB.2.2.14. Cf. *under* adhipatīna prāṇāya etc.
 adhipatiḥ aśy, adhipatiṇi mā kurv, adhipatiḥ aśaṇi prajānāṇi bhūyasam TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2. Cf. adhipatiṇi mān etc.
 adhipatiḥ aśy ūrjasvan KS.39.1.
 adhipatiḥ agatāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. adhipatiḥ prahriyamāṇaḥ.
 adhipatiḥ ca me-dābhyac ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.2. See *next*, and adābhyac ca.
 adhipatiḥ cadābhyac ca MS.3.4.1: 45.17. See *prec*.
 adhipatiḥ chandhā VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12.
 adhipatiḥ ūthājusvan ApÇ.16.33.1.
 adhipatīnā nāmāsy bhātī (MS. nāmāsy ūrdhva) dik tasyās tebhyaḥpatir adhipatiḥ citṛo (MS. citro) rakṣita TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.11; ApMB.2.17.18.
 adhipatny asi bhātī (MS. aśy ūrdhva) dik VS.14.13; 15.11; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.6; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9.
 adhi putropamaśaravaḥ RV.10.33.7^a.
 adhi peçāṇsi vapate nṛtar iḥa RV.1.92.4^a.
 adhi praestune pade RV.1.21.6^a.

adhi bṛbuh paṇṭnam RV.6.45.31^a. P: adhi bṛbuh ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BṛhD.5.108.
 adhi bradhnaśyādṛayo vi caksate RV.8.4.13^a.
 adhi bravat tanve ko janāya RV.1.84.17^a; N.14.26^a.
 adhi bruvantu tevantv (TS.TB.ApÇ. avantv) asman RV.10.15.5¹; AV.18.3.4⁵; VS.19.57⁴, 58⁴; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.15; KS.21.1.4^d (bis); TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d.
 adhi brūhi mā rabhathāḥ sṛjemam AV.8.2.7^a.
 adhi bṛruvoḥ kirate reṇum rjan RV.4.38.7^d.
 adhiyajñam iti trayam ÇÇ.1.1.2.5¹.
 adhi yad apāṇi snubhiḥ carāva RV.7.88.3^a.
 adhi yad asmiṇ vajiniva çubhaḥ RV.9.94.1^a; SV.1.539^a; TS.7.1.20.1^a; KSA.1.11^a.
 adhi yad varpa itaṇṭi dhatthāḥ RV.7.68.6^a.
 adhi yas tathāṇi keçavanta RV.10.105.5^a.
 adhi yā bṛhato divaḥ RV.8.25.7^a.
 adhi yānāṇi jagṛaha parvasu AV.2.9.1^b.
 adhi yonav amartyaḥ RV.9.28.3^b; SV.2.632^b.
 adhirathāṇi yad ajayat sahasam RV.10.102.2^b.
 adhirājo rajasu rajayātū (TS. rajayātū; MS. rajayate) AV.6.9.8.1^b; TS.2.4.14.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 185.16.
 adhrukṁā vi nityate RV.8.46.33^a.
 adhi vatsē ni hanyatām AV.6.70.1^a-3^f.
 adhvastrā vadhūr iḥa RV.8.26.13^b.
 adhi vān ūthāna vandhure RV.1.139.4^d.
 adhivākāya havante RV.8.16.5^b.
 adhivasaṇi: see adhivasaṇi.
 adhi viçyāṇi aruḥad gabbhā RV.19.49.2^a.
 adhi viçṣād iḥa srajam AV.1.14.1^b.
 adhi voca nu sunvate RV.1.132.1^a.
 adhi çirṣāni pūṛṣe AV.10.2.13^d.
 adhi çirṣāni bhesajam AV.3.7.1^b; ApÇ.13.7.16^b.
 adhi çandram bṛhat prthu RV.4.65.11^b.
 adhi çavalaḥ pāñcjanāyāsu kṛtsiu RV.3.53.16^b.
 adhi çavāṇsi dṛhehi nas tanuṣu RV.3.19.5^d.
 adhi çavo devabhuktāṇi dadhanāḥ RV.1.73.10^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 241.14.
 adhi çavo māhināṇi yajjantre RV.4.17.20^d; AB.3.38.11^d.
 adhicitram adhyadhicitram adhicitrāṇi hiṣm AÇ.2.2.16. Cf. viçyāṇasvadhicitram.
 adhi çriyāṇi çukṛapāṇi dadhāne RV.10.110.6^d; AV.5.12.6^d; VS.29.31^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.6; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.11^d.
 adhi çriyāṇi ni dadhuç çarum asmiṇ RV.1.72.10^a.
 adhi çriyā viṛṣātāḥ RV.1.188.6^d.
 adhi çriye dūhita śrīyasya RV.6.63.5^a.
 adhi çriyo dadhūro pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.1.85.2^d.
 adhi çrute çravāyasya (in the RV.9.97.53^b; SV.2.455^b.
 adhiçavanam aśi vānapatyam TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.7. P: adhiçavanam aśi ApÇ.1.19.6. Cf. *under* adhi aśi.
 adhiçavane ca me grāvāṇac ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.8. See grāvāṇac, and uparāvāc.
 adhiçavanāyā kṛta RV.1.28.2^b.
 adhiṣṭhito dveṣṭi yo-sūman dveṣṭi yaṇi ca vayanī dvīṣmaḥ Kauç.90.15.

adhi ṣṇunā dhanva sāno avye RV.9.97.16^d.
 adhi ṣṇunā brhata vartamanam RV.4.28.2^e.
 adhi ṣṇubhir avīnam RV.9.107.8^b; SV.1.515^b; 2.347^b.
 adhi samvatsaram vidyāt TA.1.2.2^e.
 adhi sāmāu ni jighnate RV.1.80.6^e.
 adhi suvāno nahuṣyebhir induh RV.9.91.2^b.
 adhi skanda vīrasya AV.5.25.8^a. See abhi kranda vīlasya.
 adhi stotrasya pavamāna no gahi RV.9.72.9^d.
 adhi stotrasya sakhyasya gātana (RV.10.78.8^c; gāta) RV.5.55.9^c; 10.78.8^c.
 adhitam iṣṭam brahmaṇo vīryeṇa Kauṣ.139.26^c.
 adhitir adhy agād ayam AV.2.9.3^a.
 adhitya vedam na vijānāti yo-rtham N.1.18^b.
 adhīd agham aghaṇasā dadhāta RV.5.3.7^b.
 adhin nv atra septatim ca sapta ca RV.10.93.15^a.
 adhiyate (ÇÇ. 7e) devatāḥ AB.7.18.9^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 adhiro maryādhitrebhyaḥ AV.5.31.10^e.
 adhilodhakarṇās trayo viṣṇava urukramāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 adhivā yad giripām RV.8.7.14^a.
 adhivāsam (MS. adhi^a) ya hiranyāny aśmāi RV.1.162.16^b; VS.25.39^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.6; KSA.6.5^b.
 adhivāsam rodāt vāvasāne RV.10.5.4^e.
 adhivāsam pari matu rihān aha RV.1.140.9^a.
 adhihi (MDh. ĀuḍDh. adhī^a) bhoḥ AG.1.21.4; ÇÇ. 2.5.10; 4.8.12; 6.3.6; GG.2.10.38; KhG.2.4.20; HG.1.6.10; GDh.1.4.6; ApDh.1.30.15; MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh. 3.39; RV. Prātiśakhyā 15.2.
 adhukṣate priyam madhu RV.9.2.3^a; SV.2.389^a.
 adhukṣat pipyūṣam iṣam RV.8.72.16^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: adhukṣat ÇÇ.5.10.9.
 adhukṣann adribhir narah RV.8.38.3^b; 65.8^b; SV.2.425^b.
 adhukṣan stm avibhir adribhir narah RV.2.36.1^b.
 adhūnot kṣiṭhā aṣa ṣambaraṁ bhet RV.1.59.6^d; N.7.23^d.
 adhūrṣata svayam ete vaobhiḥ RV.5.12.5^e.
 adhrṣṭam cid dadhrṣṭam RV.8.61.3^d.
 adhrṣṭam dhṛṣṇvojasam (SV. dhṛṣṇum ojasā) RV.8.70.3^d; AV.20.92.18^d; SV.1.243^d; 2.505^d.
 adhrṣṭāso nādrayā RV.5.87.2^a.
 adhrṣṭo va etavā astu pantiḥ RV.10.108.6^e.
 adhet cā na ramante nitikṭhā RV.10.111.9^d.
 adhenuve vnyase AV.6.59.1^e.
 adhenurṁ dūrā staryam viṣaktam RV.1.117.20^a.
 adhenvā carati māyayāṣaḥ RV.10.71.5^e; N.1.20^e.
 adhānam vrkā rabhasāso adyuh RV.10.95.14^d; ÇB.11.5.1.8^d.
 adhoakṣāḥ sindhavaḥ srotyaḥ RV.9.33.9^d.
 adho anyam acikṣam RV.10.119.11^a.
 adhokṣaṇo dapa mahyam ruṇantāḥ RV.8.1.33^e.
 adhog indra staryo dānūpatniḥ RV.4.19.7^d.
 adhodigadhipatayo anantāya namāḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhoniṣṭya vīlasyaṁ tu TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.8^a.
 adhopatir iva kuṭṭena HG.1.15.6^e.
 adhorama ulumbalāḥ ApMB.2.16.2^a. See athorāma.
 adhoramaḥ savitrāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 adhoramāu savitrāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

adho vadadhāro vada HIG.1.15.6^a. Çf. adharo vadāssu.
 adhovarāsaḥ paṇayo bhavanti AV.5.11.6^d.
 adhyakṣam dharmāṇam imam RV.8.43.24^b.
 adhyakṣyānuṣṭattāram RV.3.4.1.9. See adhye, and cf. āupadrastṛyānuṣṭattāram.
 adhyakṣo naḥ purohitāḥ AV.10.1.6^b.
 adhyakṣo vjī mama kama ugrāḥ AV.9.2.7^b.
 adhy anya āyan suvar anye paṇyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^d.
 Part of dvādasasya.
 adhyardhaḥ ca paravataḥ AV.20.131.22.
 adhy avocad adhivakta VS.16.5^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.5; KS.17.11^a. P: adhy avocad MÇ.11.7.1.
 adhy aṣṭhām pṛthivīm aham AV.12.1.11^f.
 adhy askandad vaçe tva AV.10.10.16^d.
 adhy aṣṭhāt sām pavamāno avayam RV.9.86.8^c.
 adhyāpitā ye gurum nadriyate VāDh.2.11^a; N.2.4^a. Çf. SarñhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
 adhy ō nv eṣu pavayo vavṛtyuh RV.10.27.6^d.
 adhrigave preṣya AÇ.3.2.10.
 adhrigu: designation of the formula, daivyaḥ ṣamitaraḥ etc., q.v.
 adhriguḥ ca vipāṣaḥ (TB. cāpāṣaḥ) ca MS.4.13.4^a; 204.5; TB.3.6.6.4^a; MÇ.5.2.8.25. Çf. apāṣa, and ubhāv apāṣaḥ.
 adhrigo ṣamīdhvam, suṇamī ṣamīdhvam, ṣamīdhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4; 204.3; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.1.1 (cf. 4); ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauṣ.69.6; N.5.11. P: adhrigo ṣamīdhvam AÇ.10.8.7; adhrigo MÇ.5.2.8.24.
 adhvagato harayaḥ tvā vahanti AV.1.3.2.36^b, 43^e.
 adhvana skabhinṭa (VS. skabhinuṇvanto) VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.1. See adhvānām skabhinuṇvanto.
 adhvānam adhvapate namas te astu mā mā hiṁstā ApÇ. 11.14.9.
 adhvānam adhvapate pra mā tira svasti me amin pathi devayāne bhūtyāt VS.5.33. P: adhvānam adhvapate KÇ. 9.8.22. See next three, and cf. adhvano etc.
 adhvānam adhvapate cṛṣṭhāḥ svastyasyādhvanah (ApMB. cṛṣṭhāsyādhvanah; MÇ. cṛṣṭhāsyāsyā svastyasyādhvanah) pāram aṣṭya AÇ.5.3.14; ApMB.2.3.3.4 (ApG.4.11.4); MÇ.1.22.11. See under prec.
 adhvānam adhvapate svasti mā sañ pāraya ApMB.2.21.18 (ApG.8.22.15). See under prec. but one.
 adhvānam adhvapate svasti me-dyaśmin devayāne pathi bhūtyāt PB.1.4.1. P: adhvānam AÇ.2.3.1. See prec. three.
 adhvane brahmācāriṇam TB.5.4.1.16.
 adhvane svāḥ ApÇ.18.10.25.
 adhvano adhipatirnisvasvatinō-dyaśmin devayāne pathistat (read syāt) ÇÇ.6.13.2. Çf. under adhvānam adhvapate pra.
 adhvārakṛtām (TA. 6kṛd) devebhyaḥ VS.1.24; ÇB.1.2.4.4; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.6. See grāvāsyā dhvānaḥ.
 adhvārasya vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.3.11.1^b; KS.2.15^b.
 adhvārāṇām cōtanāṁ jñtūvodaśam RV.3.3.8^e.
 adhvārāṇām jñnyatīṇāḥ (KS.MÇ. 9yatāḥ) purogam KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.8.6^d. MÇ.1.5.2.3^d.
 adhvārāṇām abhigriyam RV.8.44.7^e.
 adhvārāṇām puritānam RV.8.102.7^b; SV.1.21^b; 2.296^b.
 adhvāroṣu namasyanta RV.3.62.5^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 adhvāreṇ pra piyate RV.3.27.8^b; SV.2.828^b.

adhvaro stīrṇam aṣvibhyām VS.1.57^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 148.2; TB.2.6.14.5^b.

adhvaro yajño-yam (KS.MÇ.ApÇ.14.27.7^a; 'oro-yaiñ yajño) astu devāñ TS.3.1.9.3^a; KS.35.7^a; ApÇ.12.20.20; 14.27.7^a; MÇ.2.3.8.4^a. *The text of KS.MÇ. has* adhvaryo *for* adhvaro.

adhvaryas upa nu rama ÇÇ.17.11.3.

adhvaryas upa (SB.ÇB. upa mā) hveyasva SB.2.5.7; ÇB.4.4.2.16; AÇ.2.16.18; 5.6.2.14.

adhvaryantā yad unninthe apām RV.1.18.1.1^b.

adhvaryavah kartānā gr̥ṣṭim asmai RV.2.14.9^a.

adhvaryavah payasodhar yathā goh RV.2.14.10^a.

adhvaryavaç cakrvañso madhūni KV.5.43.3^a. P: adhvar-yavaç cakrvañsoh ÇÇ.3.18.5. Cf. B.11.1.5.4.1.

adhvaryavah sa pūrṇāñ vaṣṭy āsican RV.2.37.1^b.

adhvaryavah addayāñ sakhiyāñ RV.10.30.14^a.

adhvaryavah sunutendraya somam RV.10.30.15^a. Cf. adhvaryavo bhaç.

adhvaryavah sphyakrtāñ sphyena ApÇ.4.5.5^a.

adhvaryav a tu hi śiñca RV.8.32.2.9^a.

adhvaryave-çvaiñ dadāmi MÇ.1.5.4.2.1.

adhvaryav āstīr apāñ KB.12.1; ÇÇ.6.7.8. *See* adhvar-yo-ver, *and* aver apo.

adhvaryavo gharmināñ siśvidanāñ RV.7.103.8^c.

adhvaryavo devayantāñ cañbhiñ RV.7.92.2^d.

adhvaryavo dhīnapāpāñ ca devīñ RV.10.30.16^a; KS.13.16.

adhvaryavo na ditiñbhiñ bharanti RV.1.15.1.1^d.

adhvaryavo-ja ita samudram RV.10.30.3^a.

adhvaryavo bharatendraya somam RV.2.14.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.19.5. P: adhvaryavo bharatendraya ÇÇ.9.7.5; 12.4.8. Cf. adhvaryavah sunu^a.

adhvaryavo ya urapāñ jaghāna RV.2.14.4^a.

adhvaryavo yan narūñ kāmāyādive RV.2.14.8^a.

adhvaryavo yañ çatani çambarsaya RV.2.14.6^a.

adhvaryavo yañ çatam s sahasrañ RV.2.14.7^a.

adhvaryavo yañ sv açnani jaghāna RV.2.14.5^a.

adhvaryavo yo apo vavriñśam RV.2.14.2^a.

adhvaryavo yo divyasya vasvāñ RV.2.14.11^a.

adhvaryavo yo dr̥bhikam jaghāna RV.2.14.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 222.7.

adhvaryavo rathirasañ suhasatñ RV.9.97.37^d; SV.2.707^d.

adhvaryavo-ruṇāñ dugdham aṇum RV.7.98.1^a; AV.20.87.1^a; Vait.33.19^a. P: adhvaryavo-ruṇam Vait.33.20.

adhvaryavo vṛṣabha pātavā u RV.3.46.5^d.

adhvaryavo haviṣa marjayadhvam RV.7.2.4^d.

adhvaryavo haviṣanto hi bhūta RV.10.30.2^a.

adhvaryuḥ pratiprasthātā neṣṭa GB.1.5.2.4^a.

adhvaryuñ vā madhupāniñ suhasyam RV.10.41.3^a.

adhvaryubhiñ pañcabhiñ septa viprah RV.3.7.7^a.

adhvaryubhiñ pryanāñ madhvo agram RV.4.27.5^a.

adhvaryubhiñ prasthitam somyāñ madhu RV.2.37.2^a; AV.20.67.7^a.

adhvaryubhiñ guhā hitam RV.9.10.9^b; SV.2.477^b.

adhvaryubhiñ bharamāñ ayañśata RV.135.3^b.

adhvaryubhiñ madhumantāñ sutasāñ RV.7.90.1^b; VS.33.70^b.

adhvaryubhiñ manasā samvidanāñ RV.10.30.13^a.

adhvaryuñ mā hiñstñ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.

adhvaryur brahmaṇo jātañ AV.19.42.1^c.

adhvaryur vanate punaḥ RV.8.72.1^b.

adhvaryū yajñtam ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15; MÇ.2.4.2.11.

adhvaryo KS.31.13 (bis); ÇB.13.4.3.2.6-14; AÇ.8.13.4; 10.6.12; ÇÇ.10.14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.20.6.11.

adhvaryo adriñbhiñ sutam RV.9.51.1^a; SV.1.499^a; 2.575^a; VS.20.31^a; PB.14.9.1; Vait.30.9^a. P: adhvaryo adri-bhiñ KÇ.19.2.12.

adhvaryo arātma AÇ.8.13.15.

adhvaryo kiñ stutañ slotrañ hotā prātaranuvakenāva-çñst SB.1.4.7.

adhvaryo kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.17; KÇ.8.5.20; ApÇ.11.12.4.

See kim atra, *and* yajamāna kim atra.

adhvaryo kṣiprāñ pra cara AV.20.135.4^b; ÇÇ.12.23.4^b.

adhvaryo tvam me-dhvaryur asi MÇ.2.1.1.4.

adhvaryo devayajanañ me dehi ApÇ.10.3.1.

adhvaryo drāvayā tvam RV.8.4.11^a; SV.1.308^a. P: adh-varyo drāvaya ÇÇ.12.9.11.

adhvaryo pra bharañ sutam RV.6.42.4^b; SV.2.793^b.

adhvaryo brahma vada (or, vada mā) MÇ.7.2.3;—9.1.4.

adhvaryo mā nas tvam abhiñbhaçatñāñ VS.23.23^d.

adhvaryo mā sma me-nivedya hotre prātaranuvākam upā-karoḥ SB.1.4.1.

adhvaryo yeṣāñ vā anadhṛṣṭāñ (*also* anadhṛṣyāñ, anap-tāñ, anapayāñ, anilayāñ, annapatnīñ, annādñ, apa-bhayanīñ, apurvāñ, alhṛtṛṣyāñ, vai kalyāñ, vai bha-drañ) prajāpates tanvañ vidyañ hotā bhavaty anadhṛṣṭo vai sa hotā bhavati (*also* anadhṛṣyo, anapto, anapyo, *and further variations*) anadhṛṣṭas te yajamāna bhavanti (*also* anadhṛṣyas, anapṭas, anāpyas, *and further variations*) ÇÇ.10.19.2. Cf. annāda çannapatnt etc.

adhvaror vā pari vā yañ (TS. pari yas te; Vait. pari yah) pavitrāt RV.10.17.12^a; VS.7.26^c; TS.3.1.10.1^c; KS.35.8^c; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^c; MÇ.2.4.3.29^c.

adhvaror vā prayatañ çakra hastāt RV.3.35.10^a.

adhvaryo vira pra mahe sutañam RV.6.44.13^a; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.14.3.8.

adhvaryo-ver apāñ TS.6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.31; ApÇ.12.6.4.

See under adhvaryav āstīr.

adhvaryo çañśasāvom GB.2.3.10; 4.18; Vait.20.18; ... çoçāñsavo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.8.3.5; ... çoçāñsāvom AB.3.12.4; AÇ.5.18.4.

adhvaryo çañśasāvom GB.2.3.10; 4.4; Vait.20.18; ... çoç-sāva KÇ.19.6.26; ... çoçāñsavo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.19.6; 17.17.14; ... çoçāñsāvom AB.3.12.3; AÇ.5.14.3; ApÇ.12.27.12; MÇ.2.4.2.24.

adhvaryo haye-haye-dhvaryo ÇB.13.5.2.4.

adhvasmabhiñ pathibhiñ bhṛjadīṣṭayāñ RV.2.34.5^b.

adhvasmabhiñ viçvāñ didivāñsam RV.2.35.14^b.

adhvasmabhiñ sro apvañ vi yati RV.9.91.3^c.

adhvasmāno diviñṣu RV.1.139.4^c.

adhvād eko-ddhād eko hutād eko-hutād ekañ kṛtād ekañ kṛtāktād ekañ sanād ekañ sanāsanañ ekañ MÇ.2.5.5.20.

See agdhād eko.

adhvāñāñ skabhnuvanto yojanā mimāñāñ MS.1.11.2; 162.8. *See* adhvana skabhuta.

adhvānaṁ bahubhyāṁ VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.9.
 adhvānasya duritā dambhayaṁ ca RV.6.18.10^d.
 adhvā rajānsndriyam VS.20.56^c. See madhvā etc.
 adhvāsya vitato mahān AV.13.2.14^c.
 anakti yad vān vidathesu hotā RV.1.153.2^c.
 anaktu pūṣa payasa ghṛtēna AV.5.28.3^b.
 anakṣāyā (KSA. oksākāyā) svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.
 5.3.
 anagnaḥ sarvavṛkṣeṣu HG.1.11.8^a.
 anagnāv iva cūṣkñidhah N.1.18^c.
 anagnāḥ sarve paçau ye anye AV.12.3.51^b.
 anagunirā abhy amanta kṛṣṭh RV.1.189.3^b; MS 1.14.3^b:
 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4^b.
 anaṅgāyā (KSA. anaṅgākāyā) svāha TS 7.5.12.2; KSA
 5.3.
 anac chaye turagatu jivam RV.1.164.30^a; AV.9.10.8^a.
 anadubdhyaṣ tvān prathamam AV.6.59.1^a; Kauç.9.2:
 41.14. P: anadubdhyaḥ Kauç.50.13.
 anadubhy akramata AV.4.11.7^c.
 anadvāñç (TS. anadvāñ) ca me dhenuç ca me (VS. me
 yajñēna kalpantū) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.2; KS.18.12.
 See dhenuç ca^a.
 anadvāñs tapyate vahan (MÇ. talpate vahan) ApÇ.21.20
 3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 anadvāñ jagalam iva AV.8.5.11^b; 19.39.4^b.
 anadvāñ indrah sa paçubhyo vi caṣṭe AV.4.11.2^a.
 anadvāñ gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.180; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.
 11; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.3^d.
 anadvāñ dādāra prthivim uta dṛam AV.4.11.1^a. P:
 anadvāñ Kauç.66.12. Cf. indro dādāra. sa dādāra,
 and skambho dādāra. Designated as anadvāñ, ColikaU.
 11.
 anadvāñ dādāra pradīçah śad urvīh AV.4.11.1^c Cf
 skambho etc.
 anadvāñ dādārorv antarīçam AV.4.11.1^b. Cf skambho
 etc.
 anadvāñ duho sukrāsyā loka AV.4.11.4^a.
 anadvāñ dhenum adhayat Kauç.11.3.2^a.
 anadvāñ prāṇa ucyate AV.11.1.13^b.
 anadvāñ brahmācaryeṇa AV.11.5.18^c.
 anadvāñ vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.4.9.
 anadvāñ viçvāḥ bhuvanam ā viveça AV.4.11.1^d.
 anadvāñ pañktyai VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 175.4.
 anadvāñ gān vayo dadhat VS.28.30^c; TB.2.6.17.5^f.
 anadvāham anv arabhāmaḥ (VSK.TA. arabhāmaḥ sva-
 staye) VS.35.13^a; VSK.35.47^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: anadvā-
 ham KÇ.21.4.24. Cf. anadvāham pravam.
 anadvāham upabarhaṇam AV.9.5.29^b.
 anadvāham pravam anv arabhadvam AV.12.4.8^a; MG.
 2.1.14^a. P: anadvāham Kauç.72.8. Cf. anadvāham anv.
 anadvāhāv iva vrajam AV.3.11.5^b; 7.53.5^b.
 anatyudyasṁ janā viduḥ AV.10.7.28^b.
 anadanta imān yavān AV.6.50.2^d.
 anadyamāno yad anannam (JUB adantam) atti ChU.4:
 7^d; JUB.3.2.4^d.
 anantaṁ vitatān puruṣā AV.10.8.12^a

anantaṁ çuṣman udiyartī bhānūnā RV.10.75.3^b.
 anantaṁ antavac ca samante AV.10.8.12^b.
 anantaṁ anyad rucad asya pajah RV.1.115.5^a; AV.20.123.
 2^c; VS.33.38^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^c.
 anantaṁ artham anivartasyamānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^d.
 anantaṁ avyayāṁ kavīnā TS.11.11.2^a; MahānU.11.7^a.
 anantaritāḥ pitaraḥ somyāḥ (omitted in LÇ); somapitṛāḥ
 TB.3.7.14.4; LÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.14.32.4.
 anantaçmāḥ vṛṣakādāyo naraḥ RV.1.64.10^d.
 anantām antād adhinirmitān mahtīm TB.2.8.8.4^a.
 anantāyā mūkam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 anantāsa uravo viçvataḥ atm RV.5.47.2^c.
 ananto antah parivita āgat RV.4.1.7^c.
 anante antaḥ açmani RV.1.130.3^c.
 ananto-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 anandā nāma te lokāḥ KU.1.3^a. See asuryā nāma.
 anandhāç cakṣuṣā vayam TB.2.5.1.3^b.
 anandho-çloṇo-piççadhitrah HG.1.25.1^d. See açloṇo.
 ananyān somapān manyamānāḥ TS.3.2.8.2^a. See under
 adanyān.
 anapacyutāṁ sadaso na bhūma RV.4.17.4^d.
 anapajasyāyā svāha TB.3.1.5.5.
 anapatyam alpapaçum AV.12.4.25^a.
 anapevṛjyāḥ adhvano mimāne RV.1.146.3^c.
 anaptam apsu duṣṭaram RV.9.16.3^a.
 anabhiçatā divyā yathā viṭ RV.9.88.7^b; SV.2.82.3^b.
 anabhihitāyā svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 anabhyrūdham carati rocamānam AV.11.5.2.3^b; GB.1.
 2.7^b.
 anabhṛayaḥ khamamānāḥ AV.19.2.3^a.
 anamitrāṁ ca meḥbhayaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.1.2;
 MS.2.11.3; 14.1.12; KS.18.0.
 anamitrāṁ na uttarāt AV.6.40.3^b. See anamitrām udak
 anamitrāṁ no adharāt (VSK. meḥdharāt; KS. no adha-
 rāḥ) AV.6.40.3^a; VSK.3.2.6^a; KS.37.10^a.
 anamitrām udak krdhi VSK.3.2.6^b; KS.37.10^b. See anu-
 mitrām na uttarāt.
 anamitrām puras krdhi AV.6.40.3^d; VSK.3.2.6^d; KS.37
 10^c.
 anamitrām me etc.: see anamitrām na etc.
 anamitrām çaçpatīh AV.12.1.10^d.
 anamitrāir ahobhiḥ sacemahi viçve devā anamitrā nā usa-
 sah santu nimiruçaḥ KS.37.10.
 anamimāsā idāyā: see anamityasa idāyā.
 anamivasya çuṣmināḥ RV.3.16.3^d; VS.11.8.3^b; TS.4.2.3
 1^b; 5.2.2.1; KS.10.10^b; 10.12; MS.2.10.1^b; 1.12.5; PB
 1.8.7^b; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^b; AG.1.16.5^b; ÇG.1.27
 7^b; Kauç.106.7^d; ApMB.2.15.15^b; PrāṇagU.1^f.
 anamivā āṇa (ApMB HG. anamivā ta āṇa) osadhayo bha-
 vantū (AÇ. santū sarvāḥ; ApMB. santū asūn) TB.2.5.3.
 3^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.7.16.7. HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.
 11-14.
 anamivā iṣa ā dhehi asme RV.10.17.8^d; AV.18.1.42^d; 4.
 46^d.
 anamivā iṣas karat RV.3.62.14^c.
 anamivā iṣo mālūḥ RV.3.22.4^d; VS.12.50^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d;
 MS.2.7.11^d; 80.16; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.25

anamivā upetana AV.3.14.3^d. See svāvepā nā.
 anamivā uṣasa ā carantu nah RV.10.35.6^a.
 anamivāḥ pradīṣaḥ santu mahyam ApC.6.29.1^a. See asapatnāḥ pradīṣo.
 anamivān ut taremābhi vājan AV.12.2.26^d. See cīvan vāyam ut.
 anamivā vivakavah AV.2.30.3^b.
 anamivāsa idāya (MS. anamivāsa idāya; Padap. anamivāsaḥ, idāya) madantā RV.3.59.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a: 146.15; TB.2.8.7.5^a; AC.4.11.6. P: anamivāsaḥ MS.4.12.6: 197.8.
 anamivāsa ta hpa: see anamivā āpa.
 anamivo modisthāḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.6^b.
 anamivo rudra jasu no bhava RV.7.46.2^d.
 anamivo vāstospate Kauṣ.4.3.13^a. See amivaha.
 anayā jahi senayā AV.11.10.21^f.
 anayā tva prthivya pātrena samudraḥ rasayā prajāpataye juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApC.21.10.2.
 anayā samidha vāyam LČ.2.12.12^a.
 anayāham ośadhyā AV.4.18.5^a; 10.1.4^a.
 anayāhutyā tae chamayāmi sarvam ApC.3.11.2^a.
 anayānaḥ mekhalaya sunāmi AV.6.133.3^d.
 anarvāk prohi: see anarvā etc.
 anarvā kvoti dadhate svutryam RV.1.94.2^b.
 anarvānaḥ rathegubham RV.1.37.1^b; TS.4.3.13.6^b; MS.4.10.5^b: 155.4; KS.21.13^b.
 anarvānaḥ vṣalbhani mandrajihvam RV.1.190.1^a; N.6.23. P: anarvānaḥ vṣalbhani CC.12.12.8; anarvānam Rvidh.1.27.5. Cf. BrhD.4.6.3.
 anarvānaḥ clokam ā rohasa divi RV.1.51.1^d.
 anarvānaḥ tam pari jato anihasa RV.1.116.5^b.
 anarvānaḥ pṇapari saḥ i rathā cātā RV.6.48.15^b.
 anarvāno abhi ye cakante nah RV.1.190.6^c.
 anarvāno ye vṣam RV.8.18.2^a.
 anarvā prohi (MS. anarvā [or anarvāk] prohi vajamānāya) VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.7; KS.3.6: 0.1; CB.3.8.2.3; ApC.7.18.3; MČ.1.8.4.2.
 anarvā vae chatadurasya vedah RV.10.99.3^c.
 anarvāgo parvise turāya RV.1.121.7^d.
 anarvāratnāḥ vasudām upa stūhi RV.8.99.4^a; AV.20.58.2^a; N.6.23. See alarvāratnā.
 anarhate manine nāiva mā dah SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^c. Cf. N.2.4.
 analasya (anulasas?) te priy. śany asāu HG.1.5.13.
 anavaglyatāḥ sadā AV.4.4.7^d; 6.101.3^d.
 anavadyā patijusṭeva nāri RV.1.73.3^d.
 anavadyābhir ntiḥhi RV.4.32.5^b. Cf. anādhṛtābhir etc.
 anavadyābhiḥ sam u jagna abhiḥ AV.2.2.3^a.
 anavadyāsaḥ cūcayāḥ pavakṣiḥ RV.7.57.5^b. Cf. hiraṇyavāraḥ etc.
 anavadyās triṅgataḥ yojanāni RV.1.123.8^c.
 anavadyāir abhidubhiḥ RV.1.6.8^a; AV.20.40.2^a; 70.4^a.
 anavapṛgnā vitatā vāsanam RV.1.152.4^c.
 anavargo ime bhūmi TA.1.8.2^a.
 anvaso anabhiḥ rajasthā RV.6.66.7^c.
 anvasa te ratham aṇvāya takṣan (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.5.31.4^a; SV.1.44.0^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2: 182.7; KS.8.16^a.

Ps: anavas te ratham TB.2.8.4.3; anavas te MS.4.14.13: 237.6.
 anavahāyasmān devayānena pathā (TS. patheta) sukṛtāni loke sīdā TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.6. See next.
 anavahāyasmān devi dakṣiṇe devayānena pathā yati sukṛtāni loke sīdā KS.4.9. See prec.
 anaṇaganam brahmacaryāni ca bhūman Kauṣ.73.10^a.
 anaṇany avashorjan d dyud varṣan tvesar āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. See avashorjan didyud, and anaṇany etc.
 anaṇann anyo abhi cākṣṭi RV.1.164.20^d; AV.9.9.20^d; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^d; N.14.30^d.
 anaṇyā atṛyaḥ HG.1.29.1^c. See atṛya.
 anaṇavo-namivāḥ suratnāḥ (TA. suvevāḥ) RV.10.18.7^c; AV.12.2.31^c; 18.3.57^c; TA.6.10.2^e.
 anaṇvāḥ yabhi ratham āvātāni jise RV.1.112.12^b.
 anaṇvāḥ vajinivatoḥ RV.1.120.10^b.
 anaṇvādān yan ny aytānā girim RV.5.54.5^d.
 anaṇvāc cid yam ajaty arathih RV.6.66.7^b.
 anaṇvāso ye pavayo-rathāḥ RV.5.31.5^c; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 182.10; KS.8.16^c.
 anaṇvo jāto anabhiṭcū arvā RV.1.152.5^a. See next.
 anaṇvo jāto anabhiṭcū ukthyah RV.4.36.1^a; AB.5.2.10; KB.21.2; 22.5; AA.1.5.3.5. P: anaṇvo jātaḥ AC.7.7.2; CC.10.4.14. See prec.
 anaṇvāpaur bhuvanasya goṇāḥ RV.10.17.3^b; AV.18.2.54^b; TA.6.1.1^b; N.7.0^b.
 anaṇtā ayaṇtu no grhān SMB.1.8.1^d.
 anaṇtāḥ payasa saha SMB.1.8.2^b.
 anaṇtā cāyudhiringamāḥ CC.12.21.2.5^b. See svastyā ca.
 anaṇtha ātur avaramlamāṇāḥ RV.8.1.34^b.
 anaṇthāḥ pūthā pavānena cūddhāḥ AV.4.34.2^a.
 anaṇthikāya (KSA. ṣṭhakāya) svānā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 anaṇvantaḥ ṇava āsanta pajrāḥ RV.1.126.5^d.
 anaṇvantaḥ satpatir māmāle me RV.5.27.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.29.
 anaṇagimisyato varān avittheḥ saṁkalpan amucyā dṛuḥah pṛṇān AV.16.6.10.
 anaṇgasārū tam aditiḥ kṛnotu RV.4.39.3^c; KS.7.16^c. Cf. anāgastvaṁ no.
 anaṇgasāṁ brahmaṇa (TB HG. ApMB. brahmaṇe) tvā l. ṇpmi (TB HG. ApMB. karomi) AV.2.10.15.8^d; TB.2.5.6.1^c; HG.2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.6^c.
 anaṇgasas te etc.: see anāgaso aditaye syāma.
 anaṇgasas tvā vāyam TB.3.7.9.1^c; ApC.12.10.2^a. Cf. anāgaso aditaye syāma.
 anaṇgaso aditaye (ApC. aditaye vāyam) RV.5.82.6^a; ApC.6.23.1^a. P: anāgasaḥ CC.9.27.2.
 anaṇgaso (AV.7.34.1^d, anāgasaḥ te vāyam) aditaye syāma RV.1.24.15^d; AV.7.34.1^d; 8.3.3^d; 18.4.60^d; Ar8.1.4^b; VS.12.12^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; 4.2.1.4^d; MS.1.2.180^d; 28.9; 4.14.17^d; 24.6.6; KS.3.80^d; 10.80^d; 10.11; 21.13; CB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^d. Cf. anāgasaḥ tvā.
 anaṇgaso adham (read sadam) it saṁkṣayema TB.3.7.13.1^d. See anāgaso yathā.
 anaṇgaso aṛyamne agnyā ca RV.7.62.2^d.

anāgaso yajamānasya vīrah (MÇ. vīrah) AV.9.5.2^d; ApÇ. 7.17.2^d; MÇ.3.5.13^d.
 anāgaso yathā sadam it sanikṣiyema Vait.2.14^d. See anagaso adham it.
 anāgaso vocati sūryāya RV.1.123.3^d.
 anāgā devāḥ cakuno gṛheṣu (AV. gṛhāni nah) RV.10.166.2^b; AV.6.27.2^b; MG.2.17.1^b.
 anāgān no vocatu sarvatātā RV.3.54.10^b. Cf. anāgāstvam adīte.
 anāgā mitre varuṇe svastaye RV.10.36.12^b; VS.33.17^b.
 anāgā mitro ariyamā RV.7.66.4^b; SV.2.701^b; VS.33.20^b.
 anāgās tanuvu vāpīlhanāh TB.3.7.13.2^a.
 anāgāstva ā bhaja jīvaṇīse RV.1.104.6^b.
 anāgāstvam sūryam upāsām Imāhe RV.10.35.2^a.
 anāgāstvam no aditih kṣnotu RV.1.162.22^a; VS.2.5.45^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; KSA.6.5^a. Cf. anāgāsūh tam.
 anāgāstvam adito sarvatātā RV.1.94.15^b; N.11.24^b. Cf. anāgān.
 anāgāstve aditīve turāṣah RV.7.51.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.13.
 anāgāstvena harikṛṣa sūrya RV.10.37.9^a.
 anāgāstve samaho vīhi devān RV.6.50.2^b.
 anāgohatyā vāi bhīṣṇa kṛtye AV.10.1.29^a.
 anājanan manasā yūcamānāh AV.6.119.3^a; TA.2.6.1^a.
 anājñātān yad ajñātām TB.3.7.12.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P. anājñātām ApÇ.0.12.12. See under ajñātān yad.
 anājñātān devakṛtān yad enah TB.3.7.12.2^a. See anādhṛtān devakṛtān.
 anājñātājñātakṛtasya (sr. enaso-vayajanam asi) Vait.2.3.12. See anyakṛtasya, cf. enaso-enaso.
 anātātāya dhṛṣṇave VS.16.14^b; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^b; 12.16^b; KS.17.11^b; NīharU.12^b.
 anātūrā ajarā sthāmavipnavah RV.10.94.11^a.
 anātūrān sumanasas talpa bibhrat AV.12.2.49^a.
 anātūreṇa manasā AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.2.2^b; 25.7^b; MÇ.1.6.3.12^b.
 anātmane (KSA. 'otmakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 anādīrṇhanāya ca MU.5.1^d.
 anādhṛtām rakṣasvinā RV.8.22.18^b.
 anādhṛtām vipanyayā ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. Cf. AV.6.33.2.
 anādhṛtām sahasayān (TS.KS. sahasīyān) sahasvat TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^b; 188.8; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.1.12.2^b.
 anādhṛtām chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.2.2.4.4. See anādhṛyān etc.
 anādhṛtām devakṛtān yad enah MS.4.14.17^a; 244.14; TA.2.3.1^a. See anājñātān devakṛtān.
 anādhṛtām doṇyajanam (VS.ÇB. add asi) VS.1.31; VSK.1.10.4; MS.1.1.11^b; 7.3; 1.4.4^b; 52.5; 1.4.0^b; 57.14; KS.1.10^b; 5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.3.2.17; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 anādhṛtām asy anādhṛyān devānām ojo-nabhiṣṭy abhiṣṭipā anabhiṣṭeniyam (MS.KS.TS.GB. ojo-bhiṣṭipā anabhiṣṭeniyam; AÇ.ÇÇ.ÇG. ojo-nabhiṣṭy abhiṣṭipāḥ; Vait. ojo-bhiṣṭipā anabhiṣṭitih) VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.3; MS.1.2.7; 16.13; KS.2.8; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.1.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.3.2; Vait.13.18; ÇG.1.6.5. Pn. anādhṛtām asi ApÇ.11.1.3; MÇ.2.2.1.4; anādhṛtām KÇ.8.1.25. Cf. havir asi 'tiçvanaram.

anādhṛtā apasavya vasaṇāh VS.10.7^b; MS.2.6.8^b; 68.16; KS.15.6^b; ÇB.5.3.5.19. See anibhṛṣṭā.
 anādhṛtāni dhṛṣito vy a-yat RV.10.138.4^a.
 anādhṛtāny ojas ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. anādhṛtāsa.
 anādhṛtā (MS. anādhṛtāsi; TA ApÇ. anādhṛtyā) pura stād agner ādhipatyā (MS. ādhipatyā) āyur me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.7. P: anādhṛtyā purastāt ApÇ.15.7.6; anādhṛtā KÇ.26.3.5. MÇ.4.2.20. Cf. anādhṛtāsi.
 anādhṛtābhir ā gahi RV.4.32.5^a.
 anādhṛtābhir ūtibhih RV.4.32.5^b; 8.102.15^b; SV.2.922^b. Cf. anavadyābhir.
 anādhṛtāya namaḥ samrāje TS.1.5.10.1^b.
 anādhṛtāny ojas RV.1.10.4^b. Cf. anādhiṣṭāny.
 anādhṛtāni VS.7.12.17; MS.1.3.12; 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.15; LÇ.3.5.15; KÇ.9.10.7; ApÇ.12.22.7. MÇ.2.4.1.12; —9.1.8. Cf. anādhṛtā purastād.
 anādhṛtās tanvāḥ sūryasya Vait.14.1^d.
 anādhṛtāḥ sidatā sahājyaso (TS.MS.KS. sidatorjasvatir) mahi kṣatram (TS.MS.KS. varcah) kṣatriyāya dādhatih (KS. dadatih) VS.10.4; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.8; 4.4.2; 51.9; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.28. P: anādhṛtāḥ sidatā TB.1.7.6.1; KÇ.15.4.47; ApÇ.18.13.2.1; MÇ.9.1.2.
 anādhṛtās sthāpām oṣadhīnām nasaḥ KS.15.6. Cf. viçvabhṛtā stha.
 anādhṛto nṛpitaye RV.7.1.5.14^b.
 anādhṛyān viçvabhūmī tūmnam indram RV.4.18.10^b; ÇÇ.14.21.2^d.
 anādhṛyān chandah MS.2.8.2; 108.5; KS.17.2. See anādhṛtām etc.
 anādhṛyāy ca bhūyāsām TA.3.7.4.
 anādhṛyāy caṇṛtidhīḥyāy cābhigārāu (TA. ca jānāsya bhigārāu) MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 anādhṛyā tava patrānī dharmānā RV.10.44.5^d; AV.10.94.5^d.
 anādhṛyā purastāt: see anādhṛtā etc.
 anādhṛyāya tva vātsya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 126.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
 anādhṛyā yathāsatha RV.10.103.13^d; SV.2.12.12^d; VS.17.46^d; TS.4.6.4.4^d.
 anādhṛyo jñavedā niṣṭṛtāh (AV. amartyah) AV.7.84.1^a; VS.27.7^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.6; KS.18.16^a. Cf. agnir ivanādhṛyāh.
 anādhṛyo maghava çura (TB. çura) indrah MS.4.14.13^b; 236.4; TB.2.3.7^b.
 anādhṛyāu supratikāv asahyāu SV.2.12.19^b. Cf. citra inā vr^a.
 anānatām damayantām pṛtanyūn RV.7.6.4^d; 10.74.5^b.
 anānatasya gavaṣah RV.8.68.4^b; SV.1.364^b; N.12.21^b.
 ananatā avithura rjṣiṇah RV.1.87.1^b.
 anānukṛtyam apunāy cakāra RV.10.68.10^a; AV.20.16.10^a.
 anānukṛtyā raṇyā cakārtha RV.10.112.5^b.
 anānujām anujām mām akarta TS.4.3.1.13^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 anānudaḥ pariṣṭā rūçvāna RV.1.53.8^d; AV.20.21.8^d.

anānudaśa vṛṣabha radhracodanam RV.10.38.5^b; JB.1.28^b.
 anānudo vṛṣabho jagmīr śhavam RV.2.23.11^a.
 anānudo vṛṣabho dūdhatō vadhaḥ RV.2.21.4^a.
 anānubhūtir avadhunvānāḥ RV.6.47.17^e.
 anāpīr ajña aśvājatyamātī RV.10.39.6^c.
 anāpīr indīra janusa sanāśi RV.8.21.13^b; AV.20.114.1^a; SV.1.399^b; 2.730^b.
 anāptā ye (KS.ApÇ. yā) praṭhama AV.4.7.7^a; 5.6.2^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a.
 anāpyaś varuṇo mitro ariyama RV.7.66.11^c.
 anābhayin varuṇa te RV.8.2.1^a; SV.1.124^c; 2.84^c.
 anābhogāḥ parvāni nṛityuṇi TA.1.8.5^a.
 anābho mṛḍa dhūrte (*some mss. of MS. and MÇ dhūrta*) MS.1.8.5; 121.10; MÇ.1.6.1.41. See anārbhava.
 anāmanāt vaiṇa śṛiyante AV.12.4.5^c.
 anāmayaṭvaś ca durhāṇāḥ AV.19.45.2^c.
 anāmāyāḥ sarvām āyur gamema Kauç.70.1^d.
 anāmāyitnubhyām tva (AV. hastābhyām) RV.10.137.7^c; AV.4.13.7^c.
 anāmāyāidhi mā riśama indo Kauç.74.20^d. See apāma edhi, and anu mā edhi.
 anāmāyopajihvikā AV.20.129.20.
 anāmi kṣatram ajarauḥ svitryam (MS.KS. svitram) RV.6.8.6^b; TS.1.5.11.2^b; MÇ.4.11.1^b; 161.5; KS.4.16^b.
 anāmīrṇaḥ kuvid ad asya rāyāḥ RV.1.33.1^c.
 anāmy oja a cake RV.3.62.5^c; TB.2.4.6.4^a.
 anāyato anibaddhāḥ kathāyam RV.4.13.5^a; 4.14.5^a.
 anāyudhāsa śaśā socantam RV.4.5.14^d.
 anāyudhāso asuraś adevāḥ RV.8.96.9^e.
 anārambhage tad avitrayetiām RV.1.116.5^a.
 anārambhage tamasi pra vidhyatam (RV.1.182.6^b, pravidham) RV.1.182.6^b; 7.104.3^b; AV.8.4.3^b.
 anārtān devatām prapadye TA.4.42.2.
 anārtāy anārtōhaṇi bhūyāsam AG.3.8.16.
 anārbhava mṛḍa KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See anābho.
 anāryakarmāni avakīrṇi ducaritam niraktam MÇ.7.2.10.
 anāviddhāy tanvā (TS. tanuvā) jaya tvam RV.6.75.1^c; VS.29.38^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.11; KSA.6.1^c.
 anāvīrtānāḥ pradhāmanāḥ devāḥ TB.2.5.8.4^a.
 anāvīryādhaṇi devapūṣṭiṇi prapadya AV.14.1.6.4^c.
 anāṣṭāś iva smasi RV.1.20.1^b; AV.20.74.1^b.
 anāṣṭīrdam nham asmi prabhānta RV.10.27.1^c.
 anāṣṭūnāś cid arvātā RV.6.45.2^b.
 anāṣṭur aśvayāmi (ÇÇ. aśvayāmi) AV.20.128.10^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^c.
 anāṣṭur cid avitārāpamasya cit RV.10.39.3^b.
 anāṣṭraṇi nāḥ pitaras tat kṛpōta Vālt.10.17^c.
 anāśikāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 anāśo dasyūṇi amṛṇo vadhena RV.5.29.10^c.
 anāśthāne agraḥbhage samudre RV.1.116.5^b.
 anāśmākaś tad devapūṣṭiṇi piyārūḥ AV.19.57.5^c.
 anāśrāvam arogamam AV.2.3.24^c.
 anāśhanasayāni vasaṇāni caruṇa (PG. jaripūḥ; HG.ApMB. jaripūḥ) ÇÇ.2.1.30^c; PG.2.2.10^c (*crit. notes*; Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^c; ApMB.2.2.11^c.

anikṭena ca vāsasā Kauç.141.40^a.
 anitir asi GB.2.2.13. *Bhuder* for anvitir asi, q.v.
 anindyō vrjane soma jagṛhi RV.9.82.4^d.
 anibhṛṣṭataviṣṭir hantyo ojas RV.2.25.4^c.
 anibhṛṣṭam asi vāco bandhus tapojāḥ VS.10.6; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.11; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.16; TB.1.7.6.2. P: anibhṛṣṭam asi (*with* tapojāḥ *in the sequel*) MS.4.4.2.5.10; anibhṛṣṭam asi ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
 anibhṛṣṭas tānvāni vāvṛdhavā RV.10.116.6^d.
 anibhṛṣṭā apasyuvo vasaṇāḥ TS.1.8.12.1^b. See anādhṛṣṭā apasyo.
 animisadbhiḥ pari pāhi no jāḥ RV.1.143.8^d.
 animiṣaṇi nṛmṇāni pānti RV.5.19.2^b.
 animiṣā varuṇa śaśte PG.2.17.14^c.
 animiṣeṇi rakṣamāṣas tava vrate RV.1.31.12^d; VS.34.13^d.
 animiṣeṇi vidatābhīsvaranti RV.1.164.21^b; AV.9.9.22^b; N.3.12^b.
 anirākaraṇam asi PG.3.16.1.
 anirākariṣṭur yaçasvi tejasvi brahmanavarcasy amādo bhūyāsaṇi svāhā PG.2.4.3.
 anirām apa sedhati (AG. bādhatām) AV.20.135.13^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^d; AG.2.9.4^d.
 anireṇa vacasā phalgvena RV.4.5.14^a.
 anirbhīṣṇaḥ sann aśho lokān vicaṣṭe TA.3.11.4^b.
 anigīṭas nimij jarbhurāṇaḥ RV.2.38.8^b.
 anigīṭasī sapatnakṣit VS.1.29. P: anigīṭa KÇ.2.6.48. See next, and cf. anigīṭo-si.
 anigīṭāḥ (KS. anigīṭas stha; ApÇ. anigīṭa stha) sayatna-kṣayanāḥ MS.4.1.12.16.8; KS.1.10; 31.9; ApÇ.2.4.2.
 anigīṭo-si sapatnakṣit VS.1.29, ÇB.1.3.1.6. P: anigīṭa KÇ.2.6.46. Cf. under anigīṭas.
 anigīṣṭāś rīhavo yajūse asmin RV.4.34.11^b.
 anigīṣṭāyā caturakṣa idhyase RV.1.31.13^b.
 anigīṣṭāyā tanvāḥ santu pāṇi RV.10.108.6^b.
 anigīṣṭayajñā na taranti lokān GB.1.5.25^d.
 anigīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. Or *prhāṣa*.
 vasaḥ anigīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā, q.v.
 anihūṭāni parihūṭāni pariṣṭutām HG.1.16.17^a.
 anikān nāu samāñjanam AV.7.36.11^b.
 anikam akhyāni bhūje asya varpaṇaḥ RV.5.48.4^b.
 anikam asya na minaj janusaḥ RV.5.2.1^c.
 anikavantaṁ ūṭaye RVKh.10.187.1^a; AÇ.2.18.3^a.
 anikopv adhi śṛiyāḥ RV.8.20.12^d.
 anikāṭi dvoṣo ardaya (ÇÇ. ardaya) MS.4.10.5^b; 154.2; 4.11.4; 172.0; ÇÇ.3.15.4^a.
 anināṣṭ kilnām AV.1.24.2^d.
 anigāno hṛdas pari MS.1.7.1^b; 108.7.
 anigvarā abhīṭāḥ santu yeṇye AV.12.3.42^b.
 anu kṛpām atho phalam TA.6.9.1^d.
 anukāmaṇi tarpayethām RV.1.17.3^a.
 anukāmā catakṛato RV.8.92.13^b.
 anukāṣena bahyam MS.3.15.2; 178.5. See anukāṣena, and antareṇanukāṣam.
 anukūlam ivodakam AV.5.14.13^b.
 anu kṛpe vaudhīṭi (RV.3.31.17^a, vaudhīṭi jilātē) RV.3.31.17^a; 4.48.3^a.
 anu krāmema dhtibhiḥ RV.5.53.11^c.

anu kroṇṭiṇi keitayo bhareṣu RV.4.38.5^b; N.4.24^b
 anukṣātre namaḥ KS.26.12. *See* anukhyātre.
 anu kṣātraiṇ tu yad balam MG.1.13.7^c.
 anu kṣātram anu saho yajatra RV.6.25.8^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c;
 7.13.1^c; MS.4.1.2.2^c: 182.6; KS.8.16^c; TB.2.8.5.7^c.
 anu kṣātraiṇ mahānā mātama dyaśuḥ RV.4.17.1^b; MS.4.
 11.4.1^b; 17.1.3; KS.6.10^b.
 anu kṣātrāya mamire sahāṁsi RV.7.21.7^b.
 anukṣaranti kakudam RV.8.69.12^c; AV.20.92.9^c; MS.4.
 7.8^c: 104.12; N.5.27^c.
 anukhyātre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.15; ApÇ.20.1.17.
See anukṣātre, and *cf.* agnir updraṣṭā etc.
 anu gā iva tasthima RV.9.112.3^d; N.6.6^d.
 anu gatrā vi dhavatu RV.8.17.5^b; AV.20.4.2^b.
 anu gāvōnu bhagāḥ kantiṇām RV.1.163.8^b; VS.29.19^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 anugrāṣaḥ (PB. anugrābhaḥ) ca vṛtrahan RV.8.1.14^b; AV.
 20.1162^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 anu ghen mandī maghonaḥ RV.8.2.33^c.
 anucite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
 anu cānam abhutsata AV.12.4.1^b.
 anu chya cāyāmena tvacām etām viṣastāḥ AV.9.5.4^a. P:
 anu chya cāyāmena Kāṇ.64.10
 anu janān yatate pañca dhīraḥ RV.9.92.3^d.
 anu jāyāntūn bhavahī sujātām AV.2.13.5^d; HG.1.7.17^d;
 ApMB.2.6.15^d.
 anujighraṇī pramṛṇyāntam AV.8.6.6^a.
 anujñānānumantraṇāṁḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 anu tad urvī rodastī jīhātām RV.7.34.24^a.
 anu tan no jāspatir mānīṣṭa RV.7.38.0^a.
 anuttanvanti kīkaśāḥ AV.9.8.14^b.
 anu te dayi maha indriyāya RV.6.25.8^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 7.
 13.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 182.5; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a, ΔÇ.
 2.18.19; 9.5.16. P: anu te dayi TS.2.5.12.5.
 anu te dyaus bhrātī vīryān māma RV.1.57.5^c; AV.20.
 15.5^c.
 anu te guṣmaiṇ turayantam ityatuḥ RV.8.99.6^a; AV.20.
 105.2^a; SV.2.988^a; VS.33.67^a.
 anuttām vajrīn vīryām RV.1.80.7^b; SV.1.412^b.
 anuttamanyum ajuram RV.8.6.35^c.
 anuttamanyur yo aheva revān RV.8.96.19^b.
 anuttām asmāi kṣātraiṇ vīcyāyū RV.7.34.11^b.
 anuttām te a maghavan nakir nu (MS. pu) RV.1.165.9^a;
 VS.33.79^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.7; KS.9.18^a. P: anuttām
 a te ÇÇ.11.2.5.
 anutṭaḥ carṣaṇḍhīrṭhī SV.1.248^d; 2.761^d. *See next but one*.
 anutṭa svād āsthanat ÇB.11.5.5.8^c.
 anutṭā carṣaṇḍhīrṭhī RV.8.90.5^d. *See prec. but one*.
 anu tritāya yudhīyataḥ RV.8.7.24^a.
 anu trīṣṭakāḥ çātām avahan nīn RV.10.29.2^c; AV.20.
 76.2^c.
 anu tvāgnīḥ praviṣat AV.10.10.7^a.
 anu tvā divyā vi tīlī sacatām RV.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.
 4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.2.32.
 anu tvā devayitaye VS.5.9; ÇB.7.5.1.32.
 anu tvā devaḥ çavasa madanti RV.10.73.8^c.
 anu tvā patitū hi stānī vuyag ca RV.1.103.7^c.

anu tvā mahī pāṣast acakre RV.1.121.11^a.
 anu tvā mātā pitaro madantu VS.6.20^d; TS.1.3.10.1^d; 6.
 3.11.3^d; MS.1.2.17^d: 27.10; KS.3.7^d; ÇB.3.8.3.37^d.
 anu tvā mātā manyatām anu pitā VS.4.20^a; 6.9^a; TS.1.2.
 4.2^a; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 1.2.15: 24.12; 3.7.6: 82.
 8; 3.9.6: 124.12; KS.2.6^a; 3.6^a; 16.21^a; 24.3; 26.8;
 ÇB.3.2.4.20^a; 7.4.5; SMB.2.2.9^a. Pa: anu tvā mātā
 manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.8; —2.1.3.36; GG.3.10.20; anu tvā
 KhG.4.3. ÇÇ. anv enaṁ mātā.
 anu tvā mitrāvaruṇav ihāvataḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a.
 P: anu tvā mitrāvaruṇaḥ TB.2.7.16.2.
 anu tvā ratho anu marya arvan RV.1.163.8^a; VS.2^a.19^a;
 TS.4.6.7.3^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 anu tvā rabhe AV.6.48.1-3; TS.3.2.1.1 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis).
 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15;
 ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.2.12.9; 6.8.10; ApÇ.12.17.15; 20.
 13.4; MÇ.2.4.4.17; 5.1.12. Cf. anu tvendrā, anu mā
 rabhasva, anu va, tam anvā, tām anvā, tāv anvā, and
 te vām a rabhe.
 anu tvā rājān arvato na hinvan RV.5.36.2^c.
 anu tvā rodastī ubhe RV.8.6.38^a; 8.76.11^a; AV.20.42.2^a;
 SV.2.339^a.
 anu tvāvatu savitā savena KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.2^d.
 anu tvā vayam emasi AV.10.4.6^b.
 anu tvā vīḍe doṇā avantu (KS. vīḍe avantu doṇāḥ) KS.
 37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c. Cf. anu mām mitrāṇa.
 anu tvā sapte pradīḥ sacantām VS.29.2^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c;
 MS.3.16.2^c: 184.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 anu tvā harino vīṣā (ApÇ. mīgāl) AV.3.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.7.
 16^a.
 anu tvāhiṇṇo adha deva devāḥ RV.6.18.14^a; MS.4.12.3^a;
 183.4; KS.8.16^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 anu tvendrarābhāmaḥ AV.5.8.9^a. Cf. under anu tvā
 rabhe.
 anu tvendro madatv anu bhraspatīḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.
 1^a. P: anu tvendro madatu TB.2.7.16.2. *See* anu mām
 indro
 anu daha sahamūrān kravyādaḥ (SV. kayādaḥ) RV.10.87.
 19^c; SV.1.80^c. *See* sahamūrān anu.
 anudeyī yathābhavat RV.10.135.5^d.
 anu devān rathiro yasi sādhan RV.3.1.17^d.
 anu devā mamire vīryān te RV.1.163.8^d; VS.29.19^d; TS.
 4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anu (TA. anu vaiṇi) dyāvāpṛthivī amāṁsatām (TA.4.9.3.
 one, and 5.8.2, māṁsatām) VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.
 9.3 (bis); 5.8.2.3; ÇÇ.8.15.1.3; LÇ.5.7.5. *See* anu mām etc.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivī a tatantī (AV. vīreça; TS.4.1.2.3^d, and
 TB. tatānā) RV.8.48.13^b; AV.7.82.4^d; 18.1.27^d; VS.11.
 17^d; 19.54^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; 4.1.2.3^d; MS.1.8.9^d: 128.
 12; 4.10.6^b; 156.10; KS.16.2^d; 21.14^d; ÇB.6.3.3.6;
 TB.1.2.1.2.3^d.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivī oṣadhbhiḥ KS.37.9^b.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivī tat ta (MS. tā) oṣāḥ RV.6.18.15^a; MS.4.
 12.3^a; 183.6; KS.8.16^a.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivī devaputro TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.1.2.
 anu dyāvāpṛthivī pūrvahatā AA.5.1.1.11^d. Cf. çāni no
 dyāvāpṛthivī etc.

anu dyāvapṛthivi rodast ubhe RV.2.1.15^d.
 anu dyāvapṛthivi viśvacaṁbhū TB.2.7.8.2^b.
 anu dyāvapṛthivi suprapīthi (ÇÇ. suprapīte) AÇ.4.7.4^d;
 ÇÇ.5.10.10^d.
 anu dyukṣo varuṣa indrasakṣa RV.7.34.24^b.
 anu drapaśa indavaḥ RV.9.6.4^a.
 anudraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 anu druhyuṁ ni vṛṇaḥ vajrabāhu RV.7.18.12^b.
 anudre cid yo dhṛṣṭa varuṁ sate RV.10.115.6^c.
 anu dva jahita nayaḥ RV.4.30.19^a.
 anu dvipadānu catuspadā vayam VS.26.19^a. See anu pra-
 jayānu.
 anu dhāmāny akramit RV.9.114.1^b.
 anu nīkṣanti pṛṣṭh AV.9.8.15^b.
 anu nu sthāty avṛkābhīr utibhiḥ RV.2.31.3^a.
 anu no-dyānumatiḥ VS.34.9^a; TS.3.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5;
 7.15.5; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; 5.9.1; AÇ.
 4.12.2^a; ApÇ.15.13.5. Cf. BrhD.4.88. See anu ndya,
 and anu iyañ.
 anununuvataç carān RV.8.92.33^b.
 anu no neçathā sugam RV.8.47.11^d.
 anu no mārṣu (VS.TS.ÇB.TA. anu mārṣu) tanvo (TS.
 tanuvo) yad viriṣṭam (VS.TS.ÇB.TA.ÇÇ. viriṣṭam) AV.
 6.53.3^d; VS.2.24^d; 8.14^d; TS.1.4.44.24^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.
 9; 4.14.17^d; 247.5; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.1.9.3.6^d; 4.4.3.14^d;
 4.8^d; TA.2.4.14^d; ÇÇ.4.11.6^d.
 anu nau çūra maṁsate (TS. maṁsati) RV.8.62.11^d; TS.7.
 4.15.14^d; KSA.4.4^d.
 anupad aṣi VS.15.8. Cf. anuroho.
 anupadaśyam annādyam apnavāni ÇÇ.4.8.6
 anupade tva VS.15.8. Cf. anurohāya.
 anu paçāt kavayo yanti rebhāḥ RV.1.163.12^d; VS.29.23ⁱ;
 TS.4.6.7.5^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 anupūrvam yatamānā yati eṣṭha (AV. yati stha; TA.
 yatiṣṭha) RV.10.18.6^b; AV.12.2.24^b; TA.6.10.1^b.
 anupūrvam vṛṣṇa codayanti RV.1.117.3^d.
 anupūrvam kalpayatām ihaiva Kauç.124.2^d,3^d.
 anupūrvavataṣṭān dhenum AV.9.5.29^a.
 anu pūrvāḥ kṛpate vavaçāna RV.1.11.3.10^c.
 anu pūrvāni cakhyathur yugñi RV.7.70.4^d.
 anu pūrvāny oka RV.8.25.17^a.
 anupūrvahvad (ApMB. anu po-hvad) anupahvayet (ApMB.
 anuhvayah) HG.1.14.4^a; ApMB.2.22.9^a (ApG.8.23.7).
 anu prajayānu indriyepa TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.9.14.1^c. See
 anu dvipadānu.
 anu pratnaśyākuṣaḥ RV.1.30.9^a; 6.69.18^a; AV.20.26.3^a;
 20.92.15^a; SV.2.94^a.
 anu pratnaśa śyavāḥ RV.9.23.2^a; SV.1.505^a.
 anu pra yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.10^c.
 anu prayatnam upaso vi rjati RV.5.81.2^d; AV.7.73.6^d;
 VS.12.3^d; TS.4.1.10.4^d; MS.2.7.84^d; 84.75; 3.2.1.15.3;
 KS.16.84^d; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^d.
 anu pra yeje jana oja aya RV.6.36.2^a.
 anupravacaniyam: see bhavān anupravacaniyam.
 anu pravata śata RV.9.22.6^b.
 anuprahara ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; 2.5.2.43; 6.1.46; KÇ.3.
 6.14; 7.15; ApÇ.3.7.4; MÇ.1.3.4.20.

anu praviçathā vaçe AV.10.10.22^b.
 anu preyatūr āñjana AV.19.44.10^b.
 anubedhnaṣṭi çambaraḥ TA.1.10.3^b.
 anubandhyo-amy ahañ vibhū TA.1.11.4^c.
 anu brahma svitryam MG.1.13.7^b.
 anubruvāṇo adhy eti na svapan RV.5.44.13^d.
 anubrūhi AB.2.2.1; ÇB.1.5.2.8; 4.6.1.19; 9.4.3.15 (bis);
 5.1.40 (bis); KÇ.3.3.13; ApÇ.7.10.1.
 anu bhrāta (SMB. bhrātānu) sagarbhyaḥ VS.4.20^b; 6.9^b;
 TS.1.2.4.2^b; MS.1.2.4.13.6; 1.2.15.1; 24.12; 4.13.4^b;
 20.3.9; KS.2.5^b; 3.5^b; 16.21^b; AB.2.6.12^b; ÇB.3.2.4.
 20^b; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^b; AÇ.3.3.1^b; SMB.2.2.9^b.
 anu ma idaṁ vratañ vratapatir manyatām a nu dikṣaṁ
 dikṣāpatir añjaś MS.1.2.7; 16.14. See anu me dikṣaṁ,
 and upa mā dikṣayāñ.
 anumataye svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BrhU.6.4.18; AG.4.3.
 26; ÇG.2.14.4; Kauç.4.5.16. P: anumataye PG.2.10.9;
 BDh.3.9.4. Cf. SūnityāsaU.1. See anumatyāi etc., and
 asūnyantyañ.
 anumatāyē pathibhiḥ pārayantim AÇ.4.13.2^d.
 anumatiñ prati bhoṣanty śyavaḥ TS.3.3.11.4^b.
 anumatiḥ sarvam idaṁ babhūva AV.7.20.6^a. *Referred to*
as ānumati (sc. ṛk) Kauç.23.4; 42.11; 45.10; 82.38.
 anumate anumatiñ sudānu AV.7.20.4^b; KS.13.16^b.
 anumate anu hi maṁsase nah AV.7.20.6^d.
 anumate-nu manyasva GG.1.3.2 (cf. 11); KhG.1.2.18;
 HG.1.2.9; ApG.1.2.3.
 anumate-nu manyasva na idam KS.35.12^a. See next.
 anumate-nv idaṁ manyasva AV.6.13.12^a. See prec.
 anumate mṛdayā nah svasti RV.10.59.6^d.
 anumatyā aṣṭakapālāḥ VS.29.60.
 anumatyāñ caruḥ (MS. carum) TS.7.5.14.1; 5.22.1; MS.3.
 15.10; 180.13; KSA.5.10.19
 anumatyāñ caruḥ viçvānarāñ dvāçakapālām MS.3.15.
 11; 181.5.
 anumatyāñ svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6. See under anu-
 mataye etc.
 anu manyatāñ triṇḍ ābadhe me AV.5.28.11^d.
 anu manyatām anumanyamānaḥ (TS. *māna) AV.7.20.3^a;
 TS.3.11.4^a.
 anu manyatāñ savanāya somam TS.3.1.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.
 3.7^d.
 anumanyantām ahrītyamapāḥ AV.1.35.4^d; 8.2.11^d.
 anu manyasva suñajā yajāma (MÇ. suñajā yaje hi) TS.3.
 1.4.10^c; 3.9.10^c; MÇ.1.8.3.10^c.
 anu mā tanuḥy asmin yajñe-śyañ sadhukṛtyāyam asminn
 anne-smiñ loko VSK.2.6.9; KÇ.3.8.25. See anu mā
 sañtanuḥi.
 anu mātaraṁ pṛthivīm vi vāvṛte RV.8.103.2^c; SV.1.51^c;
 2.867^c.
 anumādyaḥ pavamāno mañiṣibhiḥ RV.9.107.11^c; SV.2.
 1040^c.
 anumānaç catusṣayam TA.1.2.1^b.
 anumānāvaha devān devāyate yajamānāya MS.1.2.15;
 25.1; 3.9.6; 124.14.
 anu mām dyāvapṛthivi anu me maṁsātām MS.4.9.9; 129.4.
 See anu dyāvapṛthivi amāñsātām.

anu mām indro anu mām brhaspatiḥ AA.5.1.1.11^a. See anu tvendro.

anu mām āitu yad yaçaḥ MG.1.13.7^d.

anu mām mitravarupāv ihavātām AA.5.1.1.11^a. Cf. anu tvā viçve.

anu māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.7^a. P: anu māyantu MG.1.13.9.

anu mā rahvasa (KS. ApÇ. rabhadhvam) KS.35.2.6.9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.

anu mārṣtu etc.: see anu no mārṣtu.

anu mā çrīr jusatām anu yaçaḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.

anu mā sañtanuhi prajāyā paçubhiḥ rāyaspoçeṇa suprajastvena suviryeṇa ÇÇ.2.12.10. See anu mā tanuhy.

anu mā sarvo yajñon-yam etu TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.14.31.8^a. anu mrkṣiṣṭa tanvām duruktaiḥ RV.1.14.7^d.

anu me dikṣām dikṣāpatir manyatām (KS. dikṣāpatayo manyadhvam) anu (ÇÇ.3.6.3.21, *patir amañṣtānui tapas tapaspatiḥ (KS. *opatayah) VS.5.6; TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇÇ.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21; Vait.13.18. P: anu me dikṣām dikṣāpatir manyatām TS.6.2.2.4; anu me dikṣām ApÇ.11.1.3. See under anu mā idam.

anu yām viçve madanty (AV.5.2.1^d, anu yad enām madanti viçve) umāḥ RV.10.120.1^d; AV.5.2.1^d; 20.10.7^d; SV.2.8.3^d; VS.33.80^d; AA.5.1.6.5^d; ApÇ.21.22.3^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; N.14.2.4^d.

anu yat pūrvā aruhat sanājvaḥ RV.1.141.5^e.

anu yad īm maruto mandasānam RV.5.29.2^a.

anu yad enām etc.: see anu yām viçve etc.

anu yad gāva sphuranḥ ṛjipyam RV.6.67.11^c.

anu yad vām çravyasṭ sudānu RV.1.184.4^e.

anuyā rātryā rātrīm jinva VS.15.6. See anuyāya, anuvāsi, and anvāsi.

anu yonim devakṛtām carantiḥ RV.3.33.4^b.

anurādhebhyaḥ svāhā TS.3.1.5.1.

anu rādhāsma dvipada catuṣpada AV.19.15.2^b.

anurūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

anurodhanam ud bhare AV.6.102.3^d.

anuroham jinva Vait.26.11. See anuroheṇa^a.

anurohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See anuroheṇa^a, and cf. anupade tvā.

anuroho-si TS.4.4.1.3; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See anuroho, and cf. anupad asi.

anulipsadhvam KÇ.25.12.23.

anulimpasva PG.2.14.17.

anulibapām vayata (KS. vayasi) joguvām apah RV.10.53.6^c; TS.3.4.2.2^c; 3.6; KS.13.11^a,12; AB.3.38.6; ApÇ.19.17.13.

anulibapena cakṣasa RV.8.25.9^b.

anu va śrabhe KS.35.2.6.9; 38.12; ApÇ.14.17.1; 16.1.3; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.

anuvācāte svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

anuvatsariṣām svastim āçate TB.1.4.10.3; ApÇ.8.21.1. See next.

anuvatsariyodvatsariye svastim āçase MÇ.1.7.8.6. See prec.

anuvatsare āda KS.39.6.

anuvatsaro-si KS.40.6.

anuvatsare svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

anu vaç cety agriyam madaya RV.4.37.4^d.

anu vām jihvā gṛhtām ā caranyat KS.4.16^d. See upa vām etc., nu vām, prati te jihva, and prati vām jihva.

anu vām dyāvapṛthivi amañṣatām* (mañṣatām): see anu dyāvā* etc.

anu vām ekah pavir ā vavarta (TB. vavartti) RV.5.62.2^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 23.1.13; TB.2.8.6.6^d.

anuvāyā rātryāi rātrīm jinva MS.2.8.8; 12.8. See under anuyā.

anuvāsi rātryāi tvā rātrīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.4. P: anuvāsi TS.3.5.2.3; anuvā TS.5.3.6.1. See under anuyā.

anuvittiyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.8.

anuvivdān vilāvati AV.12.2.38^d,5^d.

anu vipram atakṣata RV.1.86.3^b.

anu viprā amādisuḥ RV.9.8.4^c; SV.2.53.1^e.

anu viprāso amadann avasyavaḥ RV.9.86.24^b.

anu viçve adaduh somasah RV.5.29.5^b.

anu viçve maruto ye sahāsah RV.7.34.24^e.

anu vṛtāir anu puryāsmā (TB. ApÇ. rādhāyā) gobhiḥ VS.26.19^a; TB.3.7.10.2^a; ApÇ.9.14.1^a.

anuvṛtām jinva Vait.26.8. See anuvṛta^a.

anuvṛte (KS. anu^a) tvā KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8. See anuvṛta^a.

anuvṛd (KS. anu^a) asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8.

anuvoda para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.18^b. See avah pareṇa para etc.

anuvratāḥ pituh putrah AV.3.30.2^a.

anu vṛatām rakṣamāpāḥ ajuram RV.5.69.1^d.

anu vṛatām varupo yanti mitrah RV.4.13.2^e.

anu vṛatām vṛatapa didhyānāḥ RV.3.4.7^d; 7.8^d.

anu vṛatām savitur dāivyaṣya RV.2.38.6^d.

anu vṛatām savitur moky āgāt TB.2.38.3^d.

anu vṛatām carasi viçvavāre RV.3.61.1^d.

anu vṛatāni vartate haviṣmān RV.1.183.3^b.

anu vṛatāny aditor ṛdhanāḥ RV.7.87.7^c.

anuvratām ape jāyām arodham RV.10.34.2^d.

anu vṛatāya nimitheya tasthuh RV.3.30.4^d.

anuvratāya randhayann apavṛtān RV.1.51.9^a.

anuvratā rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.22^a. Cf. TB.3.1.1.2.

anu vṛtāsas tava sakhyam tyuh RV.1.163.8^e; VS.29.19^c;

TS.4.6.7.3^c; KSA.6.3^e.

anuçāsiṣo diçah AA.4.1^b; Mahānāmnyah 7^b.

anu çuṛṣa kaç cana AV.11.4.25^d.

anu çūra carāsmāi RV.8.61.5^d; AV.20.118.1^d; SV.1.253^d; 2.92^d.

anu çyeni sacate vaktāntr aha RV.1.140.9^d.

anu çriyā tanvam ukṣamāpāḥ RV.6.66.4^d.

anu çrutām amatiṁ vardhad uryim RV.5.62.5^a.

anu çvātasya kaṣya cit paryeuh RV.10.61.21^b.

anuṣṭuk etc.: see anuṣṭup.

anuṣṭup chanda indriyam VS.21.14^e; MS.3.11.11^e; 15.8.3; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.2^e. Cf. anuṣṭubham etc.

anuṣṭup chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; 15.5; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; 12.2; MS.2.7.20; 10.6.13; 2.8.2; 10.8.1; 2.8.3;

108.13; 2.8.7; 112.2; 2.13.14; 163.11; KS.17.2.3.6; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15; 3.3.6; 5.2.5; ApÇ.16.2.8.1.
anuṣṭupchandasogñihuta indrahavaripattasya MÇ.2.5.3.11. Cf. ApÇ.14.3.6.
anuṣṭupchandasogñihuta indrabhīgarvarapattasya MÇ.2.5.3.15. Cf. indraya tvāpigarvaritya.
anuṣṭup tebhigarah VS.8.4.7; VSK.8.22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: anuṣṭup te KÇ.12.5.17.
anuṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu (KS. chandasāvatu) TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.17; KS.15.7. See next.
anuṣṭup tvāvatu VS.10.13; ÇB.5.4.1.6. See prec.
anuṣṭup (TS. anuṣṭuk) pañktyā saha VS.2.3.33^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b; 167.3; KSA.10.5^b.
anuṣṭup (TB. anuṣṭuk) pañktyai (MÇ. pañktye) TB.4.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See next, and anuṣṭub bhratyai.
anuṣṭup prajāpataye VSK.2.3.2; KÇ.2.1.19. See under prec.
anuṣṭup çaradri VS.1.3.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
anuṣṭub bhratyai Vait.1.18. See under anuṣṭup pañktyai.
anuṣṭub (KS. GB. Vait. anuṣṭum) mitrasya (GB. Vait. mitrasya patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3.
anuṣṭubha nidam (VSK. nilam) VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See anuṣṭubha svāram.
anuṣṭubham chanda indriyam VS.8.26^a; TB.2.6.17.2^a. Cf. anuṣṭup chanda.
anuṣṭubham chandah prapadye (AÇ. anuṣṭubham prapadye) MS.1.9.2; 122.13; AÇ.1.4.9.
anuṣṭubham anu carentyamānam RV.10.124.5; AA.2.3.5-5.
anuṣṭubham asthā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
anuṣṭubham prapadye: see anuṣṭubham chandah.
anuṣṭubha svāram TS.4.3.2.2. See anuṣṭubha nidam.
anuṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.8.37^d; TB.2.6.20.2^c.
anuṣṭubhā sambhrtāni vityam (KS. duṣṭarāni) saha TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 188.12; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
anuṣṭubhā soma ukthir mahasvān RV.10.130.4^c.
anuṣṭubhe namah KS.A.11.4.
anuṣṭum: see anuṣṭub.
anu śtvanti pūrvaṭa RV.8.3.8^d; 15.6^b; AV.20.61.3^b; 99.2^b; NV.2.23^b, 924^d; VS.33.99^d.
anuṣṭhitam nu naryo apāhat RV.10.61.5^b.
anuṣṭhuyā kṛṇky ahrayāna RV.4.4.14^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 174.6; KS.6.11^d; 16.1; N.5.15.
anuṣṭhu viduṣe vāç AV.12.4.45^b.
anu aṣṭma rodast devaputro RV.1.185.4^b.
anuṣvadhā a vaha nūdayasva RV.2.3.11^c; 3.6.9^d; AV.20.13.4^d; VS.17.88^c; TA.10.10.3^c; MahanU.9.11^c.
anuṣvadhā pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.5^b.
anuṣvāpam acvayayuh RV.8.97.3^b.
anu sakha sayūthyah VS.4.20^c, 6.9^c; TS.1.2.4.2^c; KS.2.5; 3.5^c; 16.21^c; MS.1.2.4; 13.6; 1.2.15; 24.12; 4.13.4^c; 203.9; AB.2.6.12^c; ÇB.3.2.4.20^c; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1^c; AÇ.3.3.1^c; SMB.7.2.9^c.

anu sapta rājāno ya utabhiṣiktaḥ TB.2.7.8.2^d. See sapta rājāno ya.
anu suvanāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.38^c.
anu sūtmā savitave AV.6.17.1^d-4^d.
anu sūrya ṇaso anu raçmīn AV.7.82.4^c; 18.1.27^c. See anu sūryasya.
anu sūryam udayatām AV.1.22.1^b. P: anu sūryam Kāu.26.14. Cf. udayann adya mitra^a.
anu sūryasya puroṭā ca raçmīn VS.11.17^c; TS.4.1.2.2^c; MS.1.8.9^c; 128.12; KS.16.2^c; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.2.3^c. See anu sūrya.
anu somo anv agnir (AA. anu vāg devy) avit KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; AA.5.1.1.11^b.
anu somo vāç tvā AV.10.10.7^b.
anu stomāni mudimahi (PB. mademahi) RV.8.1.14^d; AV.20.116.2^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
anuspaṣṭo bhavaty oṣo aṣya RV.10.160.4^a; AV.20.6.4^a.
anu spya dhṛṣṭa çoçenah RV.4.4.2^b; VS.13.10^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.9; KS.16.15^b.
anuspaurāṇ çaram arcanty pñum AV.1.2.3^b.
anu svajām mahiṣa cakṣata vām RV.1.121.2^c.
anu svadhām vavakṣitha RV.8.88.5^b. See ati viçvāni.
anu svadhām gabhastyoh RV.1.88.6^d.
anu svadhā cikittāni (KS. *kita) somo agnir AV.6.53.1^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.2^c; 16.2^c.
anu svadhām akṣarāni āpo aṣya RV.1.33.11^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^a.
anu svadhām ayudhair yachamānaḥ RV.7.56.13^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 247.11; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
anu svadhāmīta dasmam iyatu RV.5.34.1^b.
anu svadhām pñavo jagmur etām RV.4.33.6^b.
anu svadhā yam upyate RV.1.176.2^c.
anu svadhāvart sahaḥ RV.7.31.7^b.
anu svadhāve kṣitayo namānu RV.5.32.10^d.
anu svadhā svadhā AÇ.2.10.18.
anu svāni dhāma jaritur vavakṣa RV.3.7.6^d.
anu svām bhānuṃ çrathayante arnavāḥ RV.5.59.1^d.
anuhavān parihavam AV.19.8.4^c; ApMB.1.13.5^c (ApG.3.0.2); Nakṣ.26.4^a.
anuhāya tapasā manyuṇā ca AV.5.18.9^c.
anu hi tvā sutāni soma madamāni RV.9.110.2^a; SV.1.432^a; 2.716^a; AB.8.11.2^a. P: anu hi tvā sutāni soma Svīdh.1.6.9.
anuhūta punar ehi AV.5.30.7^a.
anuhūta parihūta ApMB.1.13.6^a (ApG.3.9.2).
anūkād arṇanir uṣṇihābhyah AV.9.8.21^c. Cf. gtvābhyas ta.
anūkāṣa bahvum VS.25.2. See under anūkāṣa.
anūcinā jivita mānuṣebhyah RV.4.54.2^d; VS.33.54^d.
anūjayatv ayanī yajamānaḥ KÇ.3.5.22. *An ūha: see agnīsomayor (and indragnoy) ūjītam anūjayantv.*
anūdha yadi jījanad (SV. yad ūjjanad) adhā ca nu (SV. adhā cid a) RV.10.115.1^c; SV.1.64^c.
anūnah pūrṇo jayatām ApMB.1.13.1^c; HG.1.25.1^c.
anūnam darçā mā kṛdhi AV.7.81.3^c.
anūnam agnir juhvā vacasā RV.2.10.6^c.
anūnam agnir pitro upasthe RV.1.146.1^b.

anūnam agniḥ puruḍā suṇḍandram RV.4.2.19^c.
 anūnam patraṁ nihitaṁ na etat AV.12.3.48^c.
 anūnavarō ud iyaṁ bhanūna RV.10.140.2^b; SV.2.1167^b; VS.12.107^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.14; KS.16.14^b; QB.7.3.1.30.
 anūnā yasya dakṣiṇā pipṛyā RV.7.27.4^c.
 anūnāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.
 anūnena bhātā vakṣathena RV.4.5.1^c.
 anūnod atra hastayato adriḥ RV.5.45.7^a.
 anūno nāma vā asi AV.7.81.3^b.
 anūpe gomān gobhir akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9^a; SV.2.348^a; N.5.3.
 anūrādhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.13.
 anūrādhān haviṣā yardhayanāḥ TB.3.1.2.1^c.
 anūrādhāsa iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.1^b.
 anūroheṣānūroheṣānūrohaṁ jinvā MS.2.8.8: 113.1. See anurohaṁ.
 anūroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. See under anuroho.
 anūrḍhvajñiur vyūthajñiur QG.1.10.8^c.
 anūrḍhvabhāsaḥ sadam it tuturyāt RV.5.77.4^c.
 anūrmiṇ vājinaṁ yamam RV.8.24.22^b; AV.20.66.1^b.
 anūrṇānuvṛte-nuvṛj jinvā MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See anuvṛtāṁ, and anuvṛte.
 anūrṇte etc., and anūrṇd etc.: see anu^o.
 anūṣata pra dāvaṇe RV.4.32.9^b.
 anūṣata praṣṭayaḥ RV.8.12.15^b.
 anūhīre somapithāṁ vaṣiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.8^b; AV.18.3.46^b; VS.19.51^b.
 anūkṣarā ṇjavāḥ santu panthāḥ (AV. panthāṇaḥ) RV.10.85.23^a; AV.14.1.34^a; ApMB.1.1.2^a (ApG.2.4.2). P: anūkṣarāḥ QG.1.6.1; Kauç.75.12; 77.3. Cf. BṛhD.7.1.31.
 anūkṣarā nīveṇā RV.1.22.15^b; AV.18.2.19^b; VS.35.21^b; 36.13^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.16; KS.3.8.13^b; TA.10.1.10^b; ApÇ.16.17.17^b; SMB.2.2.7^b; HG.2.17.9^b; ApMB.2.15.2^b; 18.8^b; N.9.32^b.
 anūkṣaro varuṇa sādhuṛ asti RV.2.27.6^b.
 anūkṣa aśminn anūkṣāḥ paraśmin AV.6.117.3^a; TB.3.7.9.8^a; TA.2.15.1^a; ApÇ.13.22.5^a; MÇ.2.5.5.22^a.
 anūkṣāḥ kiṁ codima AV.10.5.22^b.
 anūkṣāḥ āha pūruṣaḥ AV.19.44.8^b.
 anūkṣāt satyam upamā TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. See idam aham anūkṣāt.
 anekavat tam ūtaye KS.21.13^a.
 anejaḍ ekaṁ manaso javityāḥ VS.40.4^a; IçāU.4^a; GopāU.1^a.
 anedyāḥ çrava (MS. çrava) ego dadhānāḥ RV.1.165.12^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 169.14; KS.9.18^b.
 anedyā anavadyā ariṣṭāḥ RV.6.19.4^d.
 anena ca tvā prīmāy anena ca QB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ca tvābhāṣāmy anena ca QB.9.3.2.5.
 anena ta imān nīkṛpāmi QB.5.1.5.28; KÇ.14.4.16.
 anene tapasā svasti sahitvasarasayodçamā samaçnavāi QB.13.4.1.9.
 anena taritavyam AG.1.12.6.
 anena datā sudugāḥ vayodhāḥ AV.18.4.50^b.
 anena ma trivṛtā pārayantā AV.5.28.2^d.
 anena viçvā sahaḥ AV.1.16.3^c.

anenasam enaṣa so-bhiçatāt AB.5.30.11^a.
 anena haviṣa punaḥ TB.2.5.3.14; AÇ.2.10.16^d.
 anena haviṣaḥ AV.3.19.2^d; 6.65.2^d.
 anenājayaṭ pradiçaç catarāḥ AV.8.5.3^d.
 anenājayaḍ dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime AV.8.5.3^c.
 anenāyam aṇena medhyena rajeṣṭva vijayatām abrahmany ubjityāḥ (read ubjita yāḥ?) ÇÇ.16.18.11. See next.
 anenāçvena medhyeneṣṭvāyām rājapṛatidhṛyo-stu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.2; ... rāja vṛtrān vadhyāt TB.3.8.5.1; ApÇ.20.4.1; ... rāja sarvam āyur etu TB.3.8.5.4; ApÇ.20.4.4; ... rājāyāi viço bahugvāi bahvaçvāyāi bahvajivikāyāi bahuvṛthiyavāyāi bahumāsatilīyāi bahuhirapṛyāyāi bahuhastikāyāi bahudnaṣpurusaṁyāi rayimatīyāi puṣimatīyāi bahurīyasposhāyāi rājastu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.3. See prec.
 anenāḥ çora manyase RV.1.129.5^c.
 anenāsurān paraḥbhāvayan manṣi AV.8.5.3^b.
 anenendṛyā puçavo cikitsāḥ TB.3.7.6.12^b; ApÇ.4.8.1^b.
 anenendro manīṣa vṛtram ahan AV.8.5.3^a.
 aneno vo maruto yāmo astu RV.6.66.7^a.
 aneçann asya vā iṣavāḥ (TS.KS.NīlarU. asyeçavah) VS.16.10^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 122.4; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.15^c.
 anehasaṁ vo havamānam ūtaye RV.8.50.4^a.
 anehasaṁ pratarapaṇi vivakṣaṇam RV.8.49 (Vnl.1).4^c.
 anehasa (MS. anehasal) stubha indro duvayati RV.3.51.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.1.
 anehasas te harivo bhīṣṭāu RV.10.61.22^d.
 anehasas tvotayāḥ RV.5.65.5^c. See next but one.
 anehasaḥ stubha etc.: see anehasa etc.
 anehaso va ūtayāḥ RV.8.47.1^c-18^c. See prec. but one.
 anoho datram aditer anarvam RV.1.185.3^a.
 aneho na uruvraje RV.8.67.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 aneho mitrāyaman RV.8.18.21^a.
 ano manasmayāṁ sūryā RV.10.85.12^c; AV.14.1.12^c.
 antaḥ kṛṇuṣva mān hr̥di AV.7.36.1^c.
 antaḥ kṛṇān aṣuānir dhāmabbhir gat RV.3.31.21^b.
 antaḥkoçam iva jāmayāḥ AV.1.14.4^c.
 antaḥ patat patatry asya parām RV.4.27.4^c.
 antaḥ pavitra ahitaḥ RV.9.12.5^b; SV.2.550^b.
 antaḥ pavitra upari çṛṇānāḥ RV.8.101.9^c; VS.33.85^c.
 antaḥ paçyanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.132.3^c.
 antaḥ paçyanti vṛjinota sādhu RV.2.27.3^c.
 antaḥ paçyanti vṛjanemāvarāṇi RV.9.96.7^c; SV.2.295^c.
 antaḥ pātre rerihatām AV.11.9.15^c.
 antaḥ putraç carati dakṣiṇāyāḥ RV.3.58.1^b.
 antaḥ pravīṣṭāṁ kartāram etam TA.3.11.2^a, 3^a, 5^a.
 antaḥ pravīṣṭāḥ çṣṭā janānām TA.3.11.1^a, 2^a.
 antaḥ vindāmi satrā RV.8.46.11^b.
 antakāya goghātām VS.30.18. See nirṛtyai etc.
 antakāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy aśu) ApMB.2.3.20 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
 antakāya mṛtyave namāḥ AV.8.1.1^a. P: antakāya mṛtyave Kauç.55.17; 58.3.11.
 antakāya çvaninam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 antakāya svāhā VS.39.13.

antako-si mṛtyur asi AV.6.4.6.2; 16.5.1-6.
 antara uttaravedyaḥ VS.19.16^a.
 antarah purvo asmin nadhasa KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17^b; KÇ.
 2.2.23^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b.
 antar agne ruçā tvam VS.12.16^a; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.5^a;
 MS.2.7.8^a; 86.1; KS.16.8^a; ÇÇ.6.7.3.15.
 antar anyañ pitāmahaḍ dadhe ApMB.2.19.4^d; HG.2.10.7^d.
 antar anyañ pitur dadhe ApMB.2.19.2^d; HG.2.10.7^d. *See*
 anyam antaḥ.
 antar anyañ prapitāmahaḍ dadhe ApMB.2.19.6^d; HG.2.
 10.7^d.
 antarañ mṛtyor amṛtam ÇB.10.5.2.4^a.
 antar arṇave rajasi praviṣṭām AV.12.1.60^b. *Cf. under*
 antar mahaty.
 antar asminñ ime lokah TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 antar asyaññ çivātamaḥ VS.12.39^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.
 10^d; 88.13; KS.16.10^d.
 antar asyaññ çukrajyoti vi bhāhi VS.12.15^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d;
 2.1.5^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.18; KS.16.8^d.
 antar asyaññ carati praviṣṭā TS.4.3.11.1^b; ÇÇ.3.12.3^b;
 ApMB.2.20.30^b. *See* āsv itarāsu, and āsvap antaḥ.
 antar ahañ tvayā dveṣo antar arātrī dadhe mahatā parva-
 tena (KS. dveṣaṁ antar arātrī dadhe) MS.1.2.1: 10.5;
 3.6.3: 62.11; KS.2.1: 23.1.
 antarāgni paçavaḥ TB.3.7.4.4^a; ApÇ.4.1.9^a.
 antarātmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.66.
 antarā dāmpatī çaye RV.10.162.4^b; AV.20.96.14^b; MG
 2.18.2^b.
 antarāditye manasā carantam TA.3.11.6^b.
 antarā dyāvī ca pṛthivīni ca yal vyacāh AV.9.15^a. P:
 antara dyāvī ca pṛthivīni ca Kauç.60.28.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivi (VS.ÇB.2.7.15^b; 14.6^b;
 TS.4.4.11.2^b (bis); MS.1.8.12^b (bis); 116.6.14; KS.17.10^b
 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6^b; TB.1.2.1.18^b.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivi apah suvāḥ TB.2.7.17.3^b; ApMB.2.
 1.8^d; HG.2.6.12^d. *See* antarā dyāvāpṛthivyor.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivi ime: *see* antarā dyāvāpṛthivi.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivi viçrthā ÇÇ.1.6.3^b. *Cf. tredhā ti-*
çhanti viçita.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivi viyanti TS.3.5.4.2^b; 5.7.2.3^b; SMB.
 2.1.10^b; PG.3.1.2^b; BDh.2.5.11.1^b. *See next two.*
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivi viyanti (MÇ. Çtu) panthānah KS.13.
 15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. *See prec. and next.*
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivi samacaranti AV.3.15.2^b; 6.55.1^b. *See*
prec. two.
 antarā dyāvāpṛthivyor apasyuḥ MG.1.21.10^d. *See* antara
 dyāvāpṛthivi apah.
 antarā pūrvam aparāñ ca ketum RV.10.139.2^d; VS.17.
 59^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d; 137.13; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.
 9.2.3.17; TB.1.4.2.3^d; ApÇ.19.3.5^d.
 antarā mitravaruṇā caranti VS.29.6^d; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.
 3.16.2^a; 184.8; KSA.6.2^a.
 antarāvartamānūbhyaṁ MÇ.11.1.1^c.
 antarāsakthya kapṛ RV.10.86.16^b, 17^d; AV.20.126.16^b, 17^d.
 antarikṣa āsām. AV.1.32.2^a.
 antarikṣa uta va pṛthivyām AV.4.8.5^b. *See* yā antarikṣa
 uta, and yā antarikṣa.

antarikṣaṁ (TB. antarikṣaṁ me) yacha VS.14.12; TS.
 4.3.6.1; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.8; 2.8.14; 118.1; KS.40.
 3; ÇB.8.3.1.9; TB.3.10.4.3 (bis).
 antarikṣaṁ yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
 antarikṣaṁ rakṣatu devahetyāñ AV.8.1.12^a.
 antarikṣaṁ vaçā dhātā garbho rudro jarāyu vāyur valso
 gharmaḥ pṛtyeṣā KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. *See* antari-
 kṣam asi janmanā vaçā.
 antarikṣaṁ viprapathe (TB. viprapathe-pah) TB.2.4.6.9^c
 AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣaṁ viçvartūpa āviveça TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 antarikṣaṁ viṣṇur: *see* antarikṣa viṣṇur.
 antarikṣaṁ vṛtan tad vāyuna vṛtan tena vṛtena vartreṇa
 yasṁd bhayād bibhemi tad vārāye svāha AG.3.1 ..
 antarikṣaṁ vyaso hitam AV.10.2.24^d, 25^d.
 antarikṣaṁ çantāñ tad vāyuna çantāni tan me çantāni
 çucāni çamayatu TA.4.42.5.
 antarikṣaṁ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58;
 MS.4.9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5. *Cf. antarikṣaṁ chandah.*
 antarikṣaṁ çivāñ tubhyam VS.35.9^c; ÇP.13.8.5.5^c.
 antarikṣaṁ samāñ tasya vāyur upadrāṣṭā dattasyāpramu-
 dāyū. HG.2.11.4.
 antarikṣaṁ samit MS.4.9.23.25: 137.1.16; TA.4.4.1.1.5.
 antarikṣaṁ siçāṣāñ AV.20.49.1^b.
 antarikṣaṁ skabhāna KS.2.9. *See* antarikṣaṁ dṛñha.
 antarikṣaṁ svar ā papur ūtāye RV.10.66.5^c.
 antarikṣaṁ svar mama Kauç.133.3^b.
 antarikṣaṁ svastaye AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣaṁ harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 antarikṣaṁ gacha svāhā TA. Çkani. gacha VS.6.21; TS.
 1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.12;
 KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.12; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.7; 6.9.2 (bis).
 antarikṣaṁ garbhah AV.9.1.21.
 antarikṣacaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.5^c.
 antarikṣaṁ ca kevalam TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 antarikṣaṁ caturhota sa viçṭhāh TA.3.7.2.
 antarikṣaṁ ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.
 4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.
 antarikṣaṁ ca me vyacāh AV.12.1.53^b.
 antarikṣaṁ ca vi badhase (TS. badhatām; MS. badhasva)
 VS.14.11^d; TS.4.3.6.1^d; MS.2.8.3^d; 108.7; KS.17.3^d;
 ÇB.8.3.1.8.
 antarikṣaṁ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.
 14; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.3.6. *Cf. antarikṣaṁ çantiḥ.*
 antarikṣaṁ jalam aṣṭ AV.8.8.5^a.
 antarikṣaṁ jinvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.4;
 Vait.20.13.
 antarikṣaṁ jyotiḥ VSK.6.5.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4:
 120.2. *See* antarikṣaṁ arcib. and svar jyotiḥ.
 (om) antarikṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12. *Cf. antarikṣaṁ*
trpyatu.
 antarikṣaṁ trityaṁ pitṛñ (ÇÇ. Çksaṁ pitṛñ trityaṁ) ya-
 jño-gāt tato mā dravinam āṣṭu (ÇÇ. āṣṭu) AB.7.5.3; ÇÇ.
 3.20.4. *See* antarikṣaṁ manusyañ, and manusyañ anta-
 rikṣam.
 antarikṣaṁ (trpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. *Cf. antarikṣaṁ*
tarpayāmi.

antarikṣam tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 antarikṣam darvir akṣitāparimītanupadaśā sā yāthāntarikṣam darvir akṣitāparimītanupadaśāivā tatāmaha-ye-yaṁ darvir akṣitāpurimītanupadaśā Kaug.88.9. P: antarikṣam darvir akṣitā ViDh.73.18. Çf. yathā vāyur akṣito.
 antarikṣam divaṁ bhūmim AV.10.9.10^a.
 antarikṣam divyāt pātrv asman RV.7.104.23^d; 10.53.5^d; AV.8.4.23^d.
 antarikṣam dīkṣā tayā vāyur dīkṣāya dīkṣitā TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 antarikṣam drūha VS.1.18; 5.13; 14.12; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.3.6.1; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.13; 9.8.8; 2.8.14; 11.8.1; 3.8.5; 10.19; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.7.31.0; 40.3 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.10; 3.5.2.14; 8.3.19; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. antarikṣam skabhāna.
 antarikṣam dhenus tasyā vāyur vatsah AV.4.19.4.
 antarikṣapra uror vartyān TA.4.7.5^c.
 antarikṣaprām rajaso vimāntu RV.10.95.17^a.
 antarikṣaprām taviṣṭhīr avrtam RV.1.51.2^b.
 antarikṣapra bhuvaneṣv arpitāh RV.9.86.14^b.
 antarikṣapra vahanāno aṣvāh RV.7.45.1^b; MS.4.14.6¹; 22.3.13; KS.1.7.19^b; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 antarikṣapruddhīr apodakābhīh RV.1.116.3^d; TA.1.10.2^d.
 antarikṣam: see antarikṣam trptyam.
 antarikṣam atho diṇāh AV.11.6.6^b.
 antarikṣam atho svah (TA. suvāh) RV.10.190.3^d; TA.10.1.2^d.14^d; MahānU.1.9^d; 5.7^d.
 antarikṣam adhi dyāur brahmanaviṣṭān rudrā rakṣitaro vāyur adhi viyātto aṣyāt KS.40.3.
 antarikṣam anu vikramasya VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 8.5.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 antarikṣam anu vi kramo ham AV.10.5.26.
 antarikṣam arcīh KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See unde: antarikṣam jyotiḥ.
 antarikṣam asi VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.0.80.16; 2.3.18; 164.17; KS.16.5; 39.9; ÇB.6.5.2.4; ApÇ.17.2.9.
 antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā sā vāyuh garbhām adhat-thāḥ sā mayā saṁbhava MS.2.13.15; 16.16. See antarikṣam vaçā.
 antarikṣam asi janmanopabhīr nāma priyā devānām priyeṇa nāmnā MS.1.1.12; 7.18. P: antarikṣam asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16. See upabhr̥d (asi ghīatī), upabhr̥d ehi, and ghīatīcy asy upabhr̥d.
 antarikṣam asum MS.4.13.4; 20.3.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.
 antarikṣam asy agnau çrītām, vāyoh pratīṣṭhā. tvayidam antah, viçvān yaksān viçvān bhūtan viçvān su-bhūtan, viçvāya bhartī viçvāya janayit TB.3.11.1.8.
 antarikṣam ākramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.1.
 antarikṣam āgnidhre KS.34.14.
 antarikṣam ātmā TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.17.4.
 antarikṣam āppa KS.39.1.
 antarikṣam idam mahat AV.3.29.8^b.

antarikṣam ivānāpyān dyāur ivānādhṛṣṭo bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.16.
 antarikṣam utodaram AV.10.7.32^b.
 antarikṣam uddhīh AV.8.8.22.
 antarikṣam upabruve TB.2.4.6.8^b; AÇ.2.10.21^b.
 antarikṣam upabhr̥d ā kramasya AV.18.4.6^b.
 antarikṣam upasadi KS.34.14 (bis).
 antarikṣam pary eko babhūva AV.10.8.36^b; JUB.1.34.7^b.9.
 antarikṣam pavitreṇa TA.3.8.2.
 antarikṣam pītṛis: see antarikṣam trptyam.
 antarikṣam prā KS.25.10.
 antarikṣam puritā (TS. puritā; KS. pulitā; MS. pulitā) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 17.9.12; KSA.13.6.
 antarikṣam (VS. anta^a) prthivm adpñit VS.28.20^c; TB.2.0.10.6^a.
 antarikṣam mā urv antaraṁ brhad agnauyā parvatāç ca yaya vātāh svastyā svasti mān tayā svastyā svasti mānasāni TA.4.4.2.2.
 antarikṣam madhyam diṇāh AV.9.5.20^c.
 antarikṣam madhyena (TS. madhyena mā hīnsth) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14; 2.3.8.
 antarikṣam madhyena prthivyāh saṁbhava MS.3.9.3.116.3.
 antarikṣam madhyenāppa MS.1.2.14; 2.3.14; 3.9.3.117.15.
 antarikṣam manasyān yajñoçgāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu SB.1.7.11. See unde: antarikṣam trptyam.
 antarikṣam mahitvā TS.1.5.3.1^b.
 antarikṣam mahv ā papur oṇā RV.10.65.2^a.
 antarikṣam mā pāhi KS.40.3.
 antarikṣam mā hīnsth VS.5.13; 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.7.15; 9.8.8; 2.8.14; 11.8.1; KS.3.2; 26.3; 40.3; ÇB.1.4.1.14; 8.3.1.9.
 antarikṣam me yachā: see antarikṣam yachā.
 antarikṣam moru pātu tasmāt ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 antarikṣasadaç ca ye AV.10.9.12^b; 11.6.12^b.
 antarikṣasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13; 11.7.2; KS.2.2.5.
 antarikṣasamantasya te vāyur upaçroṭā BDh.2.8.14.12.
 antarikṣasthāno adhvaram GE.1.5.25^b.
 antarikṣaprm mā mā hīnsth MS.4.9.7; 12.8.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
 antarikṣasya tvā datrā prāçnamī MÇ.1.3.3.16. Çf. Vait.3.16.
 antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā diṇāh tvā nakasya tvā prṣṭhe brudhnasya tvā viṣṭape sādāyāmi TA.6.7.3.
 antarikṣasya tvā draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.16; 16.5.2; KS.30.9.
 antarikṣasya tvā sanāv avaguhām (KS. kasya sādūpeça) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.11.9. See divah sādūpeça.
 antarikṣasya dhartm viṣṭambhām bhavā bhuvanasya-dhīpatm (VS. KS. ÇB. diṇāh upatmā bhuvana-nām) VS.14.5; MS.2.8.1; 10.7.5; KSA.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10. See viṣṭambhāt.

antariṅgaśāya bhāgo'si ApÇ.3.3.11.
 antariṅgaśāya yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.18.
 antariṅgaśāya sānṇapeṣa: *see* antariṅgaśāya tvā sānṇav.
 antariṅgaśāya havir asi (VS.ÇB. asi svāha) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17; 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.
 antariṅgaśāyāntariṅgaśāyāny asi KS.22.5.
 antariṅgaśāyāntardhur asi MS.4.9.4; 12.4.8; TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.4; MÇ.4.2.2.3.
 antariṅgāt tām nir bhajāmo yo'smān dveṣṭi yām vayanī dvīṣmah AV.10.5.26.
 antariṅgād asṛkṣata RV.9.63.27^b; SV.2.1050^b.
 antariṅgād usas tvam RV.1.48.12^b.
 antariṅgād divanī sanitau MS.2.13.3; 153.10; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.15; ApÇ.16.32.3.
 antariṅgād divam āruham AV.4.14.3^b; VS.17.67^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.60^b; 138.6; 3.3.9; 42.1; KS.18.4^b; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 antariṅgām mā pahi TS.5.7.6.12; MS.2.7.15; 98.8.
 antariṅgām mā pahi viṅvasmāi prāpāyāpānāya vyānāyodanūya pratiṣṭhāyāni caritrāya MS.2.8.14; 118.2.
 antariṅgāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.4^d.
 antariṅgāya tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11; 20.14; 1.2.14; 2.3.10; 1.3.35; 42.1; 3.8.9; 107.9; 3.9.3; 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3; 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; 40.4; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.3.8; Vait.20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.2.6.9; 9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kāu.6.5.
 antariṅgāya tvā vanasputayā (KS. opatibhyah) KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis).
 antariṅgāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.
 antariṅgāya pānkrān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7; 173.11.
 antariṅgāya mṛtyave AV.7.102.1^b.
 antariṅgāyārṇayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātṛayā varīṇā prathantu TS.4.4.2.3. *See* ṛṇayas tvā etc., and cf. divo mātṛayā.
 antariṅgāya vañcanartinam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 antariṅgāya vanasputayā MÇ.7.2.4.
 antariṅgāya vāyave PG.2.10.5.
 antariṅgāya sam anamat TS.7.5.2.1; KSA.5.20. *See* under antariṅge vāyave sam^a.
 antariṅgāya svāha AV.5.9.3.4; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.12; 13.10; 163.10; 3.12.12; 164.3; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.6; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2 (bis); ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.20.11.4,5; 12.5; Mahān U.19.2 (bis).
 antariṅge adhy (TS.KS. adhy) asate TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis); 50.2.4; KS.5.6^b; 3.6.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 antariṅge-ñkva ApÇ.3.6.2.
 antariṅgeṣa tvopa^a: *see* antariṅgeṣopa^a.
 antariṅgeṣa patataḥ RV.8.7.35^b.
 antariṅgeṣa patatām RV.1.25.7^b.
 antariṅgeṣa patati RV.10.136.4^a; AV.6.80.1^a. P: antariṅgeṣa Kāu.3.1.18. Cf. yō antariṅgeṣa.

antariṅgeṣa yātave RV.9.63.8^a; 65.16^a; SV.2.183^a,567^a; PB.12.1.7^a.
 antariṅgeṣa rārajat RV.9.5.2^a.
 antariṅgeṣa sāha vājīnvan (AV.4.38.5^a vājīnvan) AV.4.38.5^a,6^a,7^a.
 antariṅgeṣopapayachāmi (TA. ApÇ. antariṅgeṣa tvopa^a) VS.38.6; MS.4.9.7; 128.3; ÇB.14.2.1.17; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; KÇ.26.5.15; ApÇ.15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 antariṅge tava nabhiḥ (TS. antariṅge nabhiḥ) VS.11.12^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.1; 3.1.3; 3.13; KS.16.1^d; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 antariṅge divi ye caranti AV.11.10.8^b.
 antariṅge-dhy: *see* antariṅge adhy.
 antariṅge nabhiḥ: *see* antariṅge tava.
 antariṅge pathilhir tyamānah (GB rāyamānah, vith var rāyamānah) RV.10.168.3^a; GB.1.3.8^a.
 antariṅge pratiṣṭhitan TB.1.12.7^b.
 antariṅge bhṛati ṛṇayasva svāha TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.5. *See* bhṛati stābhaya.
 antariṅge bhavā adhi VS.16.55^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.9; KS.17.16^b.
 antariṅge madhyato madhyamasya AV.4.14.8^a.
 antariṅge manasā tvā juhomi AV.9.4.10^a.
 antariṅge yatasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1.153.4.
 antariṅge vāyāni dṛṇha mayi paṭun LÇ.1.7.1.1.
 antariṅge vāyave samanāman sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.3^a. *See* antariṅgāya sam, vāyave sam, and vṛyuc cāntariṅgām.
 antariṅge (KS. antariṅgāni) viṅsur vyakṛāṣṭa trāṣṭubhena chandasaḥ VS.2.25; KS.5.5; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.3. *See* viṅsur antariṅge, and trāṣṭubhena chandasāntariṅgam.
 antariṅge vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.27.6^b; SV.2.640^b.
 antariṅge stida TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13; 117.2; KS.22.5; Kāu.6.10.
 antariṅge svāni mahimānāni mimānah SV.2.1194^a.
 antariṅgeṣadarāḥ koṣo bhūmibudhno na jīryati, diṣo hy aśya arakṭayo dnyur aśyottarāni bilan, sa eṣa koṣo vasudhanas tasmīn viṅvam idam cṛitam ÇU.3.15.1. *Metrical*.
 antar ichanti tāni jane RV.8.72.3^a.
 antariṣṭa rakṣaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.5.1.20. Cf. under apahatāni rakṣaḥ.
 antariṣṭa antariṣṭa VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20.
 antar iyase aruṣa yujānāḥ RV.4.2.3^a.
 antar urv etc.: *see* antar dadhāmy.
 antar ū ca carato rorihāṇa RV.6.27.7^b.
 antar rjreṣv aruṣ RV.8.68.18^b.
 antareṇa mā sāncariga ApÇ.1.12.12.
 antareṇānūkaṣam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. *See* under anukṣena.
 antarene nabhasi ghoṣo astu AV.5.20.7^a.
 antar evosmāpān vārayadhvāt (MS.TB. vārayatāt) MS.4.13.4; 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

antarāite trayo vedāḥ GB.1.1.39.
 antarāic cakrās tanayāya varitḥ RV.6.62.10.
 antaro yasi dūtyam RV.1.44.12.^b
 antar garbha iva mātari AV.11.7.6.^d
 antar garbhāc carati devatāsu AV.11.4.20.^a
 antar garbheṣu bahudhā saṁ tanoti Kauç.124.3.^a
 antar gayatryām amṛtasya garbhe AV.13.3.20.^b
 antar girāu yachamanāni ca bhojanam AV.20.34.12.^c
 antargosṭhāya (sc. manah) MG.2.12.9.
 antar grāma upānāhor dhāraṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.25.
 antar jāteṣṭa ye janitvāḥ RV.4.18.4.^d
 antar dadha rtubhiḥ HG.2.10.7.^a; ApMB.2.19.6^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarhitā ma.
 antar dadhāna duritāni viçya AV.5.28.8.^d Cf. antas tiçṭhāti, and under atikramanto du.
 antar dadhāmy urv antarikṣam (TS. antar urv antarikṣam) VS.7.5^b; TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2; MS.1.3.5^d: 32.5; KS.4.1^d; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antar dadhe dyāvapṛthivī AV.5.6.^a
 antar dadhe parvatīḥ HG.2.10.7.^a; ApMB.2.19.4^a (ApG.8.21.3). See antarhitā gi.
 antar dadheḥam salilena vācaḥ AV.17.1.29.^d
 antar dāsu bāhuṣu RV.8.101.13.^d
 antardāve juheta sv etat AV.6.32.1.^a P: antardāve Kauç.31.3.
 antar didyaty āsani AV.10.10.28.^b
 antar dūtāni rodasā satyavācam RV.7.2.3.^b
 antar dūtāc carati mānuṣiṣu TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.3.^d
 antar dūto na rodasā carad vak RV.1.17.3.3.^d
 antar dūto rodasā dasma iyate RV.3.3.2.^a
 antar devān martyaṇç ca RV.8.2.4.^a
 antar deveṣu nidhruviḥ RV.8.29.3.^b
 antar deveṣu medhirah RV.8.29.2.^b
 antar deveṣṭa mānuṣeṣu AV.4.28.5.^b
 antar devo vidathā martyeṣu RV.6.11.2.^b
 antardeçā abadhna AV.10.6.19.^a
 antardeçāḥ kimkarāḥ AV.8.8.22.
 antar dyāvā mātine haryamāḥ RV.3.6.4.^b
 antardhri devānam AV.12.2.4.^a P: antardhiḥ Kauç.72.13.
 antar dhehi jātavedāḥ AV.11.10.4.^a
 antar nadri to patayanty ukṣapāḥ RV.1.135.9.^b
 antav nāvaḥ carati prastuḥ RV.1.95.10.^d
 antar barhiç ca tat sarvam TA.10.11.2.^a; MahānU.11.6.^a
 antar bruhman pratiçṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2.^b
 antarbṛhman pratiçṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2.^b
 antar matig carati nissidhām goḥ RV.3.55.8.^a
 antar mahaty arṇave AV.3.6.3.^b; 11.8.4.^b; VS.23.63.^b; ÇÇ.16.7.1.^b; AÇ.10.9.5.^b See under asmin mahaty arṇave, and Cf. antar arṇave.
 antar mahāṇç carati (RV.10.4.2^d, carasi) rocanena RV.3.55.9.^b; 10.4.2.^d
 antar mahimānam ānūjā dhṛtrāḥ VS.8.30.^b; ÇB.4.5.2.12.^b
 See pavamāno garbham, as.2 pavamāno dhṛta.
 antar mahi brhst rodasme RV.7.87.20.
 antar mahi rodasā yati sādhan MS.4.14.9.^d: 228.6.
 antar mahi samṛto dhāyase dhuḥ RV.3.38.3.^d

antar mahē vidathe yetire naraḥ RV.5.59.2.^d
 antar mahya pṛthivyaḥ ApMB.2.19.4.^b; HG.2.10.7.^b See antarhitā pṛthivī.
 antar mṛtyum dadhatān parvatena RV.10.18.4.^d; VS.35.15.^d; ÇB.13.8.4.12.^d; AG.4.6.10. See tiro mṛtyum.
 antar yacha gṛpate dhartrān dṛṣṭva TS.2.2.12.4.^d
 antar yacha jigāṇantah RV.10.102.3.^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 antar yachatu me manah AG.3.6.8.^b Cf. antas tiçṭhātu me.
 antar yacha maghavan pahi somam VS.7.4.^a; TS.1.4.3.1.^a; MS.1.3.5.^a: 32.4; KS.4.1.^a; ÇB.4.1.2.15. Pa: antar yacha maghavan MÇ.2.3.4.2.5; antar yacha ApÇ.12.13.1.
 antar yad vanino vām ṛtaseṣu RV.1.180.3.^c
 antaryāmasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 antaryāmāt pañcadaçāḥ VS.1.3.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 antaryāme maghavan mādayasa VS.7.5.^d; TS.1.4.3.1.^d: 6.4.6.3; MS.1.3.5.^d: 32.6; KS.4.1.^d; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antar yutheṣu roruvāḥ RV.10.86.15.^b; AV.20.126.15.^b
 antar yeme antarikṣe purāḥ RV.10.5.5.^a
 antar yoneva carati dvijāniḥ RV.10.101.11.^b
 antar lomavati hrade AV.20.133.6.^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6.^b
 antarvati etc.: see antarvatni.
 antarvatniç ca suvate ca viçvāḥ RV.10.91.6.^d; SV.2.117.4.^d
 antarvatniḥ suvate apravitāḥ RV.3.55.5.^a
 antarvatni (KS.MÇ. 0vati) janyāni jātavedasam KS.7.12.^c; TB.1.2.1.13.^c; ApÇ.5.8.6.^c; MÇ.1.5.2.3.^c
 antar vāṇiṣu pra carā su jivase RV.9.8.1.4.^a
 antarvātav kṣayāni dadhe RV.1.40.7.^d
 antarvārad akṛnoḥ jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.6.8.3.^b
 antar vidvān adhvano devayānam RV.1.72.7.^a
 antar viçvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.10.^b
 antar viçvāni bheṣajā RV.1.23.20.^b; 10.9.6^b; AV.1.6.2.^b; MS.4.10.4.^b: 153.7; KS.2.14.^b; TB.2.5.8.6.^b; ApÇ.8.8.7.^b
 antar viçvāni vidmanā jigati RV.7.4.1.^d; MS.4.14.3.^d: 218.5; KS.7.16.^d; TB.2.8.2.4.^d
 antar viçvāsu mānuṣiṣu dikṣu AV.5.11.8.9.^b
 antar vṛtrasya juthareṣu parvatāḥ RV.1.54.10.^b
 antar hastān kṛtān mama AV.7.50.2.^d
 antar hi khyo janānam RV.1.81.9.^a; AV.20.56.6.^a
 antarhitam agham Kauç.86.14.
 antarhitā girayaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5.^a See antar dadhe parvatīḥ.
 antarhitā pṛthivī mahi me ÇÇ.3.13.5.^b See antar mahya.
 antarhitā ma ṛvayaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5.^a See antar dadha.
 antar hrda manasā pṛyamāniḥ RV.4.58.6^b; VS.13.38.^b; 17.9.^b; TS.4.2.9.6.^b; MS.2.7.17.^b: 101.12; KS.16.16.^b; 40.7^b; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40.^b; ApÇ.17.18.1.^b
 antar hy akhyad ubhe aya dhene RV.5.30.9.^c
 antar hy agna iyase RV.2.6.7.^a
 antaḥ candram asi manasa carantam TA.3.11.5.^b
 antaḥ ca parārdhaç ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16.
 antaḥ ca prāgā aditir bhavasi RV.2.48.2.^a; AB.1.30.20; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.5. P: antaḥ ca prāgā ÇÇ.5.14.18.
 antaḥ carati dūtyam RV.8.39.1.^a
 antaḥ carati (MahānU.PrāṇagU. carasi) bhṛteṣu TA.10.31.1.^a; TAA.10.68.^a; MahānU.15.6.^a; PrāṇagU.1.^a; LVyāsaDh.2.17.^a; ÇaikhaDh.9.16.^a

antaç carati rocana (AV.13.1.40^b; carasy arpaye; MS. caraty arpaye; YDh. carasi payaka) RV.10.189.2^a; AV.6.31.2^a; 13.1.40^b; 20.48.5^a; SV.2.727^a; ArS.5.5^a; VS.3.7^a; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.13; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a; YDh.2.104^b. P: antaç carati MÇ.1.5.2.20.
 antaçaṇve rathayam Kauç.14.1.38^a.
 antaḥ guhāravata (SV. guṇḍhayaṇḍa) patha RV.9.15.3^b; SV.2.619^b.
 antas tiṣṭhati tejanam AV.1.2.4^b.
 antas tiṣṭhatu muñja it AV.1.2.4^d.
 antas tiṣṭhatu (MG. tiṣṭhato) me mano-mṛtasya ketuḥ SMB.1.6.34^d; HG.1.17.4^d; MG.1.3.2^d. See next, and cf. antar yachatu.
 antas tiṣṭhatv amṛtasya gopaḥ TB.3.10.89^d; ApÇ.17.23; 114. See prec.
 antas tiṣṭhāti dūrītāni viçva AV.6.53.2^d. Cf. antar dadhāna, and under atikrāmanāto.
 antas te dyāvāprthivī dadhāmi (TS. te dadhāmi dyāvāprthivī) VS.7.5^a; TS.1.4.3.10; 6.4.6.1; MS.1.3.6^c; 32.5; KS.4.10; ÇB.4.1.2.16.
 antaspathā anupathāḥ RV.5.52.10^b.
 antaḥ santo-vadyāni punānāḥ RV.6.66.4^b.
 antaḥ samudre manasa carantam TA.3.11.10.
 antaḥ samudre hr̥dy antar ayyuḥ RV.4.58.11^b; VS.17.99^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 antān divo bādhatē vartanibhyām RV.7.60.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 23.0.1; TB.2.8.78^d.
 antān divo br̥hataḥ sānuṇas pari RV.5.59.7^b.
 antān pr̥thivyā divaḥ TB.1.5.5.2^b; ApÇ.8.8.21^b. See tad antāt pr̥^a.
 antām mame pr̥thivyāḥ RV.8.25.18¹; KS.11.13^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 antām mānantaṁ gamaya ÇÇ 6.8.9.
 antāya bahuvādīnam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 antāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 antikād iva paçyati AV.4.16.1^b.
 antikām agniṁ ajanayat RVKh.10.142.2^a.
 anti cit santam aha RV.8.11.4^a.
 anti dūre padīṣṭa aah RV.1.79.11^b.
 anti dūre sato agne TB.2.4.2.3^a.
 anti nūnam aḥvinopastūṣa RV.5.76.2^b; SV.2.1103^b.
 antimitraç (TS. antyamitraç) ca dūre amitraç (MS. mitraç) ca gapaḥ VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6; 67.16; 2.11.11.140.2; KS.18.16.
 antvāmā dūre antitām ucha RV.7.77.4^a.
 anti gad bhūtu vām avāḥ RV.8.73.10-18^a.
 anti santam na jahāti AV.10.8.32^a.
 anti santam na paçyati AV.10.8.32^b.
 antismune mahivratō AV.7.112.1^b; 14.2.45¹.
 ante sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 antyamitraç etc.: see antimitraç.
 antyūtiṁ mayobhuvam RV.1.138.1^a.
 andhaṁ rātri tṛṣṭadhūmam AV.10.47.8^a; 50.1^a.
 andhaṁ çropam ca vṛtrahan RV.4.30.19^b.
 andhaṁ kṛpoti pūruṣam AV.9.8.4^b.
 andhaṁ tamah praviçanti VS.40.9^a, 12^a; ÇB.14.7.2.13^a; BrhU.4.4.13^a; ĪçaU.9.12^a.

andhaḥ ploṇa iva hṛyatam GB.1.2.7^a.
 andhase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.5.
 andha sthāndho vo bhakṣiya VS.3.20; ÇB.2.3.4.25. P: andha stha KÇ.4.12.5. See sambhaḥ stha^a.
 andhasya cin nāstya kṛṣya cit RV.10.39.3^a.
 andhā apaya na dabhann abhikhya RV.1.148.5^a.
 andhā amitṛa bhavata RVKh.10.103.2^a; SV.2.1221^a. See mudhā amitṛaç.
 andhā tamāṁsi dūdhitā vicakṣe RV.4.16.4^a; AV.20.77.4^a. andhā tamāḥy ava pādāyānān AV.9.2.10^b.
 andhāhīn (TS. ahe; KSA. aheh) sthūlagudaya (TS. KSA. sthūragudā; MS. sthūragudaya) VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9; 180.4; KSA.13.7.
 andhena tamasaṁvṛtāḥ VS.40.3^b; ÇB.14.7.2.14^b; ĪçaU.3^b. andhena yat (TA. yā) tamasā prāvṛtāst (TA. prāvṛtāsi) AV.18.3.3^a; TA.6.12.1^a.
 andhenāmītrāḥ tamasā sacantām RV.10.89.15^a; 103.12^d; SV.2.1211^d; VS.17.44^d; N.9.33^d. See grahāmītrāṇa.
 andho ahetah (TS. ApÇ. ahetah) VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
 andho jāgrvīḥ prāṇa, aśv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
 andho na pūtan pariçikṭam aṇḥç RV.4.1.19^d.
 andho maṇim aṁdat TA.1.11.5^a.
 annam yujeva vajīna jīgātām RV.2.24.12^a.
 annam yo brahmanāṁ malvaḥ AV.5.18.7^a.
 annam raksantu bahudhā vīropam TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 annam roto lohitam udaram AV.11.5.25^b.
 annam vā ekaṁ chandasyam (GG. ekacchandasyam) annam hy ekaṁ bhūtebhyaç chandayati (svāhā) SMB.2.6.13. Ps: annam vā ekacchandasyam GG.4.9.4; annam vāi KhG.4.3.10.
 annam vai divivīḥ prāṇo jāgrvīḥ tau prapadye tābhyān namo-stu tau nā paçād gopayētām PG.3.4.16.
 annam saptahotā sa prāṇasya prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.3.
 annam sāmrājyānam adhipatī tan māvatu TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
 annam ha prāṇaḥ çarāṇam ha vāsaḥ AB.7.13.8^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 annam hi bhūtānāṁ jyeṣṭham TA.8.2.1^a (bis); TU.2.2.1^a (bis).
 annakāmāya carate kṛṣya RV.10.117.3^b.
 annam kariyāmi PB.1.3.6; LÇ.1.12.3.
 annam kṛṣiṁ vṛṣṭiṁ vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 annam kṣīraṁ vaçe tvam AV.10.10.84.
 annam ca tvā brāhmaṇaç ca paçcime sauidhau gopayētām PG.3.4.12.
 annam ca no bahu bhavet Vīdh.7.30^a.
 annam ca me-kṣuc ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanām) VS.8.10; TS.4.7.4.2; 5.4.8.2; KS.18.9. See akṣuc ca me.
 annam caksuc ca KS.21.11. See akṣuc cānnam.
 annam cānnālyani ca AV.13.4.22.
 annam janayisyāmi PB.1.3.6.
 annadāsy (for annado-sy? cf. comm.) annapatī ÇÇ.6.12.27.
 annam no dhehi bahudhā vīropam KS.38.12^d.

annam no budhya: *see* **annam** me budhya.
annapate-nnasya (MS.KS.MÇ.MG. annasya) no dehi VS. 11.83^a; 34.58; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1^a; 132.5; 4.14.16; 242.8; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1^a; ApÇ.6.13.5; 16.11.3; MÇ.1.6.1.5²; — 6.1.4; — 6.2.4; PrapagU.1^a; AG.1.16.5^a; ÇG.1.27.7^a; MG.1.20.2; ApMB.2.15.15^a (ApG.7.17.9). P: **annapate** TB.3.11.9.9; KÇ.16.6.8; ApÇ.19.13.5. *Designated as annapatiya* (sc. rk) PG.3.1.5. *See* **annasyānnapatih** prādāt, and cf. āçaye-nnasya.

annapāne ca sarvadā TA.7.4.2^b; TU.1.4.4^d.
annapāçena mapinā SMB.1.3.8^a; GG.2.3.21. P: **annapāçena** KhG.1.4.10.

annam akaram PB.1.3.7; LÇ.1.12.12.

annam ajñanam PB.1.3.7.

annam-annam vi rohatu AV.10.6.33^d.

annam-annam kṣadamahe AV.10.6.5^b.

annam-annam AB.5.28.9; ÇÇ.2.14.5.

annam abhityarodayan muṣayan RV.10.99.5^d.

annam abhūt PB.1.3.7.

annamaya prāṇamayamanomayavijñānamayānandamayā me çudhyantām TA.10.57.1; TAA.10.66; MahanU.20.21; BDh.3.8.12.

annam açñita mrjmita (!) TA.1.4.1^e.

annam asi PB.21.3.7; ÇB.14.9.3.9; ApÇ.22.17.10; BrhU.6.3.9; Kauç.136.4.

annam apah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.

annam āpo mūlaphalam ÇG.4.7.55^a.

annam āvasathyam TB.3.7.4.6^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.

annam āhuḥ prajānanam prajānam TB.2.8.8.3^d.

annam iva te dṛçe bhūtyāsam ApMB.2.21.10 (ApG.8.22.13).

annam iva vibhu yajña iva prabhur bhūtyāsam AA.5.1.1.22.

annam isavah AV.3.27.3.

annam ugrasya prāçisam astu yayi (?) SMB.2.5.11. Cf. GG.4.6.10.

annam payo reto asmāsu (ÇB. asmāsu) dhatta (MS.ApÇ. dhehi) VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.18; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.

annam pūrva rṣantām me aśādha AV.19.7.4^a; Naks.10.4^a.

annam pravi yāmi (for prabhavayisyāmi?) PB.1.3.6.

annam prāṇam annam apānam āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^a.

annam prāṇasya padvīṇas (Kauç. bandhanam) Kauç.89.10^c; SMB.1.3.10^a (GG.2.3.21).

annam prāṇena sahitam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

annam prāṇo bahur bhava Kauç.92.13^b.

annam brahmāno jaraśam vadanti TB.2.8.8.3^c.

annam mānsavad ghṛtvavat svadhāvat HG.2.15.9^b; ApMB.2.20.33^b.

annam mā mā hīnsth Kauç.136.4.

annam mṛtyum tam u jīvatum āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3^b.

annam me dehi PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5 (bis); Kauç.136.4.

annam me dhehi PB.6.4.11; Cf. Kauç.136.4. note.

annam me puriṣya pāhi (and puriṣyājugupah) KS.7.3.11. *See next two.*

annam me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) budhya (ApÇ. budhnya) pāhi, tan me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) gopāyāsmakāni punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis). 83.2.14; ApÇ.6.24.3.6. P: **annam** me budhya pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See prec.*

annam me (ApÇ.6.26.2, no) budhyājugupah (ApÇ. budhnya^o) tan me (ApÇ.6.26.2, nah) punar dehi MS.1.5.14.8.7; ApÇ.6.26.2.5. P: **annam** me budhyājugupah MÇ.1.6.3.14. *See prec. but on.*

annarasaśa te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

annarasaśa me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

annavatām odanavatām āmikavatām eṣām rājā bhūya-sam TB.2.7.16.4. P: **annavatām** ApÇ.22.28.24.

annavān san raphitāyopajagmuṣe RV.10.117.2^b.

annasya ghṛtam eva rāsas tejah sampatkāmo juhomi svāha SMB.2.6.15. P: **annasya** ghṛtam eva GG.4.9.5; **annasya** KhG.4.3.11.

annasya pataye namaḥ: *see* **annānām** pataye.

annasya bhūmā puruṣasya bhūmā AV.5.28.3^c.

annasya mā tejasaḥ svargam lokam gamaya JB.1.40.

annasya rāṣṭrīr asi rāṣṭris te bhūtyāsam SMB.2.8.9. P: **annasya** rāṣṭrīr asi GG.4.10.12; KhG.4.4.12.

annasyānnapatih prādāt PH.1.8.7^a. P: **annasya** LÇ.2.8.21. *See under* **annapate-nnasya**.

annāt parisruto rasam VS.19.75^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 140.1; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.2^a. P: **annāt** parisrutah MG.1.20.2; YDh.1.300; BrhPdh.9.64.

annādām tvānnapatyāya (AÇ. "patyāyādadhē) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1. *See under next.*

annādām agnim annapatyāyādadhē MS.1.6.1^d; 86.10; 1.6.2^d; 87.6. *See prec. and next*, agnim **annādām**, and **annādāyānnapatyāya**.

annādām annādāyādadhē (KS. annādāyānnapatyāyādadhē) TS.1.5.3.1^d; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6. *See under prec.*

annādā (KB. vdt) cānnapatni ca bhadrā ca kalyāni cānilaya cāpabhaya cānāptā cānāpyā cānādhrīyā (KB. "dhṛtā) cāpradīdhṛīyā (KB. cānādhrīyā) cāpūrvā cābhṛatṛvyā ca AB.5.2.15-20; KB.27.5; AÇ.8.13.13. Cf. **adhvaryo** yesām etc.

annādā bhūtyāsta ye no-nnādām akarta MS.4.2.8; 29.18. *See next.*

annādā bhūtyasma ye ca no-nnādām karṣāpi (read akarṣāpi?) ca no-nye-nnādā bhūtyāśno jāyantām Kauç.92.28. *See prec.*

annādāyānnapataye rudrāya namo agnaye AV.19.55.5. **annādāyānnapatyāyā** dadhat Kauç.70.6. *See under* **annādām** agnim.

annādā sthānnadughah TB.3.11.1.19.

annādāh stha ApÇ.6.14.6.

annādī etc.: *see* **annāna** cānnapatni.

annādo bhūtyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: **annādah** KÇ.3.3.5.

annādo-ham adyāsmiñ jane bhūtyāsam, **annānādah** sa yo smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.

annād bhūtāni jāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.6.12^a.

annādyañ te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7.

annādyañ me-vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.

annādyāya tva TS.1.7.9.2; AÇ.2.4.7; ApÇ.18.5.17.
 annādyāya vyadhadvam PG.2.6.17^a; HG.1.10.1; ApMB.
 2.7.19^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 annādyena yasaś tejaś brāhmaṇavarcaśena AV.13.4.49,
 56.
 annād vai prajāḥ prajāyante TA.8.2.1^a; TU.2.2.1^a; MU.
 6.11^a.
 annānām (MS. annasya) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.
 2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.12; KS.17.12.
 annānām mukham asi Kāuç.90.18.
 annāya tva TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 170.2;
 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 annā yad indraḥ prathamā vy āça RV.3.36.8^c.
 annāvṛdham prati caranty annāḥ EY.10.1.4^b.
 annāhārāḥ smo bhōḥ Kāuç.92.27.
 annena gayāḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.1.
 annena prajāyā sāha AV.10.6.23^a.
 annena manuṣyāḥ trayase tṛpāḥ paçun kartena sarpaṇ
 yañjora devān svadhaya pitṛn evaḥ ApMB.2.17.3
 (ApG.7.18.7). *See next*.
 annena manuṣyāḥ trayase-pūpēna sarpaṇ (AG. sarpaṇ
 yañjēna devān) AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3. *See prec*.
 anne bhāty aṣṇritāḥ ÇB.10.5.2.18^a.
 anne samasya yad asan manīṣāḥ RV.10.29.4^d; AV.20.76.
 4^d.
 anya o śu yamy (RV.N. anyam o śu tvām yamy) anya u
 tvām RV.10.10.14^a; AV.18.1.16^a; N.11.34^a.
 anyāḥ kartā sukrtoḥ anya rñdhan RV.3.31.2^d; N.3.6^d.
 anyāḥ vindami rādhasē RV.8.24.12^b.
 anyakṛtasyāśinaso-v. vyajanam asi avāḥ (ApÇ. 'nam asi
 TAA.10.70; ApÇ.1.3.17.9. MÇ.2.5.4.8; MahānU.18.1.
See anjñātājñātakṛtasya, and Ç. enasa-enaso.
 anyakṣetrāpi vā imā AV.5.22.7^d.
 anyakṣetre aparuddham carantam AV.3.3.4^b.
 anyakṣetre na ramase AV.5.22.9^a.
 anyām kṛṇusvetāḥ panthām RV.10.142.7^c. *Cf. anyāni te*
asmat tapantu, and anyatṛśmad anyā.
 anyājanyam ca vṛtrahan KB.9.4^b; ÇÇ.5.13.3^b.
 anyataṇyo (MS. anyataṇtr) māitryāḥ (MS. māitriḥ) VS.
 24.8; MS.3.14.9; 170.7.
 anyatāḥ protya sambhavaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BrhU.3.9.34^b.
 anyataraṇyāya dāvapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 anyatra tvad rudatyaḥ sain viçantu SMB.1.1.13^b; ApMB.
 1.4.9^b; HÇ.1.19.7^b.
 anyatra pāpīr apa voçayā dhiyāḥ AV.9.2.25^d.
 anyatra rājñām abhi yatu manyuḥ AV.6.40.2^d.
 anyatra vām ghorām tanvaḥ paritū dantāu AV.6.140.3^c.
 anyatra somaṇitaye RV.10.86.2^d; AV.20.126.2^d.
 anyatṛśmat savitas tām ito dhāḥ AV.7.115.2^c.
 anyatṛśmad aghaviṣṇ anyantu AV.6.93.2^d.
 anyatṛśmad anyāḥ kṛṇuṣva AV.10.1.16^b. *Cf. under an-*
yam kṛṇu.
 anyatṛśmad divyām çakham vi dhānu AV.11.2.19^c.
 anyatṛśmad vidyutām patayāitām AV.11.2.26^c.
 anyatṛśman nyucyatu AV.6.26.3^a.
 anyatṛśman marutas tan ni dhātana TB.7.11.2^d; AÇ.
 3.13.18^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

anyatroga vi vartaya AV.11.2.21^c.
 anyad adya karvaram anyad u çvāḥ RV.6.24.5^a.
 anyad-anyad asuryam vashāḥ RV.3.38.7^c.
 anyad-anyad bhavati rūpam asya MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
anyo-nyo.
 anyad ahur avidyayāḥ (VSK. IçāU. avidyaya) VS.40.13^b;
 VSK.40.10^b; IçāU.10^b.
 anyad ahur asamhavaṭ VS.40.10^b; IçāU.13^b.
 anyad evahur vidyayāḥ (VSK. IçāU. vidyaya) VS.40.13^a;
 VSK.40.10^a; IçāU.10^a.
 anyad evahuḥ sambhavaṭ VS.40.10^a; IçāU.13^a.
 anyad yuṣmakam antaram babhūva (TS. bhavāti) RV.10.
 82.7^b; RV.17.31^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3; 135.1; KS.
 18.1^b; N.14.10^b.
 anyad varṣaḥ pitroh kṛṇvate sacā RV.1.140.7^d.
 anyāḥ (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. anyāḥ) te asmat tapantu hetayāḥ
 VS.17.5.11.5.15^c; 36.20^c; TS.4.6.1.3^c (bīḥ), 5^c; 5.4.4.5;
 MS.2.10.1^c (ter); 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6; 39.3; KS.17.
 17^c (quinq); ÇB.9.1.2.28^c; 2.1.2.17; AÇ.2.12.2^c (bus).
Cf. under anyām kṛṇu.
 anyāḥ te asman (NṛpU. te-sman; AV. asmat te) ni va-
 pantu senāḥ (AV. senyam) RV.2.33.11^d; AV.18.1.40^d;
 TS.4.5.10.4^d; NṛpU.2.4^d. *Cf. anyam asman*.
 anyam antaḥ pitur dadhe ÇÇ.3.13.5^d (ter). *See antar an-*
yam.
 anyam anyat pratigbrhṇāty āyat MS.4.11.1^b; 161.7.
 anyam-anyam atinenyamānāḥ RV.6.47.16^b.
 anyam-anyam upa tiṣṭhanta rīyam RV.10.17.5^d.
 anyam asmad icchatu kain cid avrataḥ AV.6.20.1^b.
 anyam asmad iccha sā ta itye VS.12.62^c; TS.4.2.5.4^c; MS.
 2.7.12^c; 90.16; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 anyam asmad bhiyā iyam RV.8.75.13^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a; 176.6.
 anyam asmad rīṣeḥ kain cid adriyāḥ RV.1.129.10^f.
 anyam asman (MS. anyāḥ te asman; KS. anye-sman)
 nivapantu tāḥ VS.16.5.2^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d; 128.
 4; KS.17.16^d. *Cf. anyāni te asman*.
 anyam icchasya subhage patim mat RV.10.10.10^d; AV.18.
 1.11^d; N.2.40^d.
 anyam o su etc.: *see* anya o su etc.
 anyām pakṣam cana prati RV.10.119.7^b.
 anyām pāpmanu padyatām AV.6.26.2^d.
 anyāyā vacabhi jāñjābhātāḥ Kāuç.96.3^b.
 anyavāpo-rdhamaśānām VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.
 14.18; 176.6; KSA.7.7.
 anyavratam amānuṣam RV.8.70.11^a.
 anyavratasya (TA. anyad vṛatasya) saçcīma (RV. saçcīre; TA.
 saçcīmah) RV.5.20.2^d; VS.38.20^b; MS.4.9.10; 131.6^b;
 ÇB.14.3.1.19; TAA.4.11.4^b.
 anyavratam amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.8^b.
 anyaq cen nabhigachati RV.10.146.5^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 anyas toṣāḥ paridhir astu kaç cit RV.1.125.7^c.
 anyasya cittaṁ abhi sañcaranyam RV.1.170.1^c; N.1.6^c.
 anyasyā garbham anya o jananta RV.2.18.2^c.
 anyasyā vatsāḥ rihati mimaya RV.3.55.13^a; 10.27.14^c.
 anyasyāśā jihvayā jenyō vṛṣa RV.1.140.2^c.
 anyasyeveha tanvā viveṣa RV.2.35.13^d; KS.35.3^d.

anyaṁs to etc.: see anyāṁ to amat tapantu etc., and anyam saman.

anyā kila tvāṁ kaksyeva yuktam RV.10.10.13^c; AV.18.1.15^c; N.6.28^c.

anyā nāmāni kṛpāte sute sacā RV.1.161.5^a.

anyānyasyā upāvata RV.10.97.14^b; VS.12.88^b; TS.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.9; KS.16.13^b; Kauç.33.8^b.

anyānyā vataam upa dhāpayete RV.1.95.1^b; VS.33.5^b; TB.2.7.12.2^b.

anyā barchīṅy abhyabhat VS.28.21^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.

anyām icha pītṛpadāni vyakt'm (ApMB. vittām) RV.10.85.21^c; ApMB.1.10.2^c. See jāmin icha.

anyām icha prapharvayam RV.10.85.22^c; ÇB.14.9.4.18^b; BrhU.6.4.18^b; ApMB.1.10.1^c. Cf. dāśm niṣṭak-varim.

anyām icheta tarhi sah AV.12.4.13^b.

anyā vataam bharati kṣeti mātā RV.3.55.4^c.

anyā vām anyām apy eti gubhre RV.3.33.2^d.

anyā vo anyām ati mā prayukta TS.3.11.4^d (bis); MS.2.13.10^d; KS.39.10^d (bis); PG.3.3.5^d (bis).

anyā vo anyām avatu RV.10.97.14^a; VS.12.88^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.9; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8; Kauç.33.8^a. P: anyā vo anyām MS.4.14.6; 224.5.

anyāśāṁ samanāṁ yati AV.6.60.2^b.

anyāś samanāṁ śyati AV.6.60.2^d.

anyo jāyāni pari mrṇānty aśva RV.10.34.4^a.

anyona mat pramudāḥ kalpayasva RV.10.10.12^c; AV.18.1.13^c.

anyena mad āhano yāhi tūyam RV.10.10.8^c; AV.18.1.9^c; N.5.2.

anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3^d; HG.1.14.7.

anyebhyas tvā puruṣebhyaḥ AV.12.2.16^a. P: anyebhyas tva Kauç.71.8.

anyebhyo dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.

anyebhyo-pi kāmebhyaḥ punar api na tollikhāmi AA.5.1.4.6.

anyeṣāṁ yā çātakrato RV.8.33.14^d.

anyeṣāṁ vindate vasu (SMB. vasu, or dhanam) AV.14.2.8^d; SMB.2.4.1^d; ApMB.1.6.11^d.

anyeṣāṁ jāyāni sukrāṇi ca yonim RV.10.34.11^b.

anyeṣāṁ astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10^d.

anyeṣu kṣipradhanvane AV.11.4.23^c.

anyeṣv ahani sumanaḥ saṁ viçeyam ÇG.3.5.3^d. See teṣv ahani, and mitreṇa sakāni.

anye-smān: see anyam saman.

anyāir enān kanyā nāmabhi sparāt RV.1.161.5^d.

anyo anyam anu grbhānty enoh RV.7.103.4^a.

anyo anyam abhi haryata AV.3.30.1^c.

anyo anyam upa vadantam eti RV.7.103.3^d.

anyo anyasminn adhyarpitāni AV.8.9.19^b.

anyo anyasmāi valgu vadanta eta AV.3.30.5^c.

anyo anyasya rūpayoh AV.10.8.23^d.

anyo-anyo etc.: see anyo-nyo.

anyodaryo manasā mantavā u RV.7.4.8^b; N.3.3^b.

anyo net sūrir ohaṭe RV.8.5.39^c.

anyonyāṁ tu na hīnsatāḥ TA.1.6.1^a.

anyo-nyo (Vait. anyo-anyo) bhavati varṇo asya TB.3.7.13.2^b; Vait. 24.1^b. See anyad-anyad bhavati.

anyo babhruvāṇi prasitau nv astu RV.10.34.14^d.

anv agnir upasām agram akhyat (MS. MÇ. akpat) AV.7.82.4^a; 18.1.27^a; VS.11.17^a; TS.4.1.2.2^a; 5.1.2.5; MS.1.8.9^a; 12.8.11; 3.1.4; 5.1; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.9.1.11; 7.6; 9.1; 16.2.8; MÇ.3.3.6; — 6.1.1. P: anv agnir MS.2.7.2; 75.10; KÇ.16.2.14; 25.3.15.

anv agram carati kṣeti budhnaḥ RV.3.55.7^b.

anvañcam anu pātaya AV.6.134.3^d.

anvañcam mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See pātānvañcam.

anv adya no anumatiḥ (AV. Kauç. -numatiḥ) AV.7.20.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 189.10; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.12.6; 194.15; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; MÇ.4.4.12; — 5.2.7.12; Kauç.45.16^a. P: anv adya naḥ MS.4.9.10 (ter); 130.15; 131.1.3; Vait.1.15; MÇ.4.4.9; Kauç.59.19. See anu no-dyaṇ and anv anyāni.

anv apām khāny atṛntam ojaś RV.7.82.3^a.

anvartitā varuṇo mitra asti RV.10.109.20^c; AV.5.17.2^c.

anv avindāni chigriyāṇāni (MS. çie) vane-vane RV.5.11.6^b; SV.2.25.8^b; VS.15.28^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.4; KS.39.14^b.

anv avindat pathibhir devayānāiḥ AV.19.27.9^b.

anv acvār anu sarveṇa (TB. ApÇ. sarvair u) puṣṭaiḥ VS.26.10^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.9.14.1^b.

anv asmti joṣam abharad vinagṛsaḥ RV.9.72.3^c.

anv asya ketam iṣṭāni savitā RV.2.38.5^d.

anv asya sthūraiṇ dadṛṣe purastāt RV.8.1.34^a. Cf. BrhD.6.40.

anv asyāi mūlāni jīvāt TA.6.9.1^a.

anv aha masā anv id vanāni RV.10.89.13^a; TS.1.7.13.1^a.

anv ahani prathamato jatavedaḥ AV.7.82.4^b; 18.1.27^b; VS.11.17^b; TS.4.1.2.2^b; MS.1.8.9^b; 12.8.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; TB.1.2.1.23^b; ÇB.6.3.3.6.

anvāgantā yajamānaḥ svasti AV.6.123.1^c; 2^c; KS.40.13^c. See next.

anvāgantā yajūnāpatir vo atra VS.18.59^c; TS.5.7.7.1^c; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^c. See prvc.

anvātānsit tvayi (MS. anvātānsu tava) tantum etam VS.15.53^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.7.13.5^d; MS.2.12.4^d; 14.8.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.22.

anvādidhyāthām iha naḥ sakhāya TB.3.7.13.4^b; TA.4.20.3^b. See manmā didhyāna.

anvāntṛyāṇi çṛṣṇanyam AV.2.31.4^a. Cf. krimim āntrānu-cāripam.

anv āpo ajihata jāyamānam RV.10.89.13^d; TS.1.7.13.1^d.

anvāyan satyadharmāṇaḥ Kauç.68.26^c.

anvārabbhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2.4.15; KÇ.7.6.12.

anvārabbhethām vaya uttarivāt AV.12.3.47^d.

anvārabbhethām anusamrabhethām AV.6.122.3^a. See ārabhethām, and cf. prācīm-prācīm pradiçāni.

anvārohāmi tapasā sayoniḥ AV.6.122.4^b.

anvālebbhire rathyo na raçmīn RV.10.130.7^d; VS.34.49^d.

anvāsṛipa upasprṣata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7.20.6).

anvāsāribhyaḥ evaḥ HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44.

anvāsi PB.1.9.8. *See under anuṣa.*

anvāhāryapaśano yajur antarikṣam vāmadēvyam TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.

anvāhāryaḥ prajāpateḥ Kauç.73.11^d.

anvitrir asi dive tvā divaḥ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.3; Vait. 20.13. P: anvitrī TS.5.3.6.1. *See next.*

anvityā diva (MS. dive) divaḥ jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.5; ÇB.8.5.3.3. *See prec.*

anv id anumate tvam AV.7.20.2^a; VS.34.8^a; TS.3.11.3^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; MS.3.16.4^a: 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6; 194.15; KS.13.16^a; 22.15; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; AÇ.4.12.2^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2^a; N.11.30^a. P: anv id anumate ApÇ.15.13.6; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12. Çf. BrhD.4.88.

anv indram rodast vāvaçane RV.10.89.13^a; TS.1.7.13.1^a. anv indram vtrāturye RV.8.7.24^a.

anv iyaṁ no anumatiḥ SMB.2.2.19^a. Çf. GG.4.1.17; KHG.3.4.24. *See anu no-dyaḥ, and anv adya.*

anv im avindan niciraso adruhaḥ RV.3.9.4^a.

anv ekaṁ dhāvasi pñyamaṇaḥ RV.9.97.55^b.

anv eko vadati yad dadāti tat RV.2.13.3^a.

anv eti tugro vakriyaḥ tam TA.1.10.4^a.

anv eti parivṛtyastāḥ TA.1.10.4^a.

anv enaḥ viprā ṣṣayo madanti (KSA. madantu) RV.1.162.7^a; VS.25.30^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.5; KSA.6.4^a.

anv enaḥ viço amadanta pūrvīḥ MS.4.14.13^a: 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7^a.

anv enaḥ mātā manyatūṁ anu pitā MS.4.13.4^a: 203.9; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.6.12^a; TB.3.6.6.1^a; AÇ.3.3.1^a. Çf. anu tvā mātā etc.

anv enāḥ aha vidyutāḥ RV.5.52.6^a.

anvāikṣanta (TS. abhyāikṣanta) manasā cakṣuṣā ca AV.2.34.3^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b; MS.1.2.15^b: 25.5; KS.30.8^b. P: anvāikṣanta manasā MS.3.9.7: 125.16.

anvāichan devās tapasā çramena TB.2.8.8.5^b.

anv osadhīr anu parvatāsaḥ RV.10.89.13^b; TS.1.7.13.1^b.

apa āṣyena VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.8; 3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.2. Çf. apo vastinā.

apa indra prathanam pñvryam RV.2.22.4^b; SV.1.466^b.

apa indro dakṣiṇatas tursat RV.6.32.5^b.

apa iṣya hotāḥ TS.6.4.3.3; MS.4.5.2: 64.14; ÇB.3.9.3.15; ÇÇ.6.7.1; KÇ.9.3.2; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.

apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.

apa osadhīr aviṣā vanāni RV.6.39.5^a.

apa osadhīr vanaspatīn (omitted in KS.) janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.15; KS.25.7.

apaḥ kṣetrāni sanijayan (MS. sanijaya) MS.4.12.3^d: 185.12; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.16.2.10^d.

apaḥ kṣont sacate mahīnā vām RV.1.180.5^a.

apaḥ (TS.TB.ApÇ. apas) pinva VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.4.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; KÇ.17.8.21; ApÇ.4.11.1; 17.1.5; MÇ.6.2.1.

apaḥ pra viçata prati grñhātu vaç caruḥ AV.11.1.18^a.

apaḥ prāgāt: *see* apa prāgāt.

apaḥ prerayaḥ (SV. prārayat; TB. prārayan) sagarasya budhnāt RV.10.89.4^b; SV.1.339^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.

apakāmaḥ anyadamaṇaḥ AV.3.13.3^a; TS.5.6.1.3^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 152.11; KS.39.2^a.

apa kṛtyam apo rapaḥ VS.35.11^b; ÇB.13.8.4.4^b.

apa kṛpñam nirpñāḥ devy evaḥ RV.1.113.14^b.

apa krāma nānadāt AV.10.1.14^a.

apakrāman pñurūṣyāt AV.7.105.1^a. P: apakrāman pñurūṣyād nirpñāḥ Kauç.55.16.

apa krāma paraç cara RV.10.164.1^b; AV.20.96.23^b.

apakritāḥ sahiyaḥ AV.8.7.11^a.

apakṣaḥ pakṣiṇaḥ ca ye AV.11.5.21^a.

apa kṣudham nudatām arātim TB.3.1.1.12^d. Çf. atṛyaḥ, ava sedin, and arād arātim.

apa kṣetṛiyam uchatu AV.2.8.11^d, 3^a, 4^a, 5^a; 3.7.7^d.

apagūḍham guha hitam RV.1.23.14^b.

apaghnanto arāvṇaḥ RV.9.13.9^a; 63.5^a; SV.2.545^a.

apaghnān nirrtiṁ mama TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.9^b; ApMB.1.9.9^b; HG.1.18.5^b.

apaghnann eṣi pavamāna çātrūn RV.9.96.23^a.

apaghnān pavate mṛdhāḥ RV.9.61.25^a; SV.1.510^a; 2.563^a; PB.6.10.6^a.

apaghnān pavase mṛdhāḥ RV.9.63.24^a; SV.1.492^a; 2.587^a.

apaghnān soma rakṣasaḥ RV.9.63.29^a.

apa cakrā avṛtṣata KB.9.4^a; ÇÇ.5.13.3^a. *See next, and mā cakrā.*

apa cakrāni vartaya TB.3.7.7.14^b; ApÇ.11.7.2^b. *See under prec.*

apacitāḥ pra patata AV.6.83.1^a. P: apacitāḥ Kauç.31.16. Çf. sākaṁ yakṣma.

apacitām lohinitām AV.7.74.1^a. P: apacitām Kauç.32.8.

apacitīḥ potṛiyam avajāt TB.3.12.9.5^a.

apacitīmāḥ bhñyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: apacitīmāḥ KÇ.3.3.5.

apacitir asy apacitīm mā kuru ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).

apacito-ham manuṣyeṣu bhñyāsam ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.17).

apacit pra patisyati AV.6.83.3^b.

apacinvan parṇasakam ÇÇ.15.19^b.

apa janyān bhñyān mada MS.1.2.9^b: 18.15; TB.3.7.7.14^a; AÇ.4.4.2^a; ApÇ.11.7.2^a; MÇ.2.2.2.17. *See apelo janyān.*

apa jahi parigham ÇHu.2.24.6.10. Çf. apa hata parigham.

apa jijyāsato vadhām (TS. jah) RV.10.152.5^b; AV.1.21.4^b; TS.3.5.8.1^b.

apa jyotiṣā tamo antarikṣāt RV.10.68.5^a; AV.20.16.5^a.

apa tama indragnt bñuvānan nudatām KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.14^a; ApÇ.4.8.5^a.

apa tasya dveṣo gamed abhihrutāḥ AV.6.4.2^a.

apa tasya balam tirā AV.6.6.3^a. *See* ava tasya etc.

apa tasya hatāni tamāḥ AV.10.7.40^a.

apa tān varuṇo dhamaṭ PB.1.3.3^d.

apatighnīḥ brhaspate ApMB.1.1.3^b.

apatīḥ svapatīm striyam AV.8.6.16^a.

apa te gavām sūbhage bhājama RV.10.108.9^d.

apantiko-py asomaph AB.7.9.15^b.
 apa tyam vjrinah ripum RV.6.51.13^a; SV.1.105^a; AB.5.4.11; AC.7.11.22. P: apa tyam ÇÇ.10.5.4; Svidh.2.8.1.
 apa tyam paripanthinam RV.1.42.3^a.
 apatyasācam grutyam rāsthām RV.1.117.23^d.
 apatyasācam grutyam rāsthā RV.6.72.5^b.
 apatyasācam grutyam divedive RV.2.30.11^d.
 apa tyā asthur anirā amvāh RV.8.48.11^a.
 apatyāya jātavedo daśayam RV.7.5.7^d.
 apa tye tāyavo yathā RV.1.50.2^a; AV.13.2.17^a; 20.47.14^a; ArS.5.7^a.
 apa tvat tamo akramit AV.8.1.21^b.
 apa tvan mṛtyuṁ nirṛtim AV.8.1.21^b.
 apathenā jabharainam AV.5.31.10^a.
 apad asi na hi padyase ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
 apa dhurdhido (for dhurdido?) jahi Kauç.70.1^a.
 apa duḥvapnyam suva VS.35.11^d; ÇB.13.8.4.4^d.
 apa dūre ni dadhmasi AV.3.23.1^d.
 apade pādā pratidhātavekaḥ RV.1.24.8^a; VS.8.23^a; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^a; 45.4; KS.4.13^a; ÇB.4.4.5.5^a.
 apa devtr ito hita TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 apadyamānaḥ prthivyaṁ TA.4.3.2^a; 5.3.6^a; ApÇ.15.4.7^a. See next.
 apadyamānā prthivi TS.4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.5.11^a. See prec., and avyathamānā etc.
 apa drantv aratayāh RV.10.85.32^d; AV.6.129.14-3^d; 14.2.11^d; SMB.1.3.12^d; ApMB.1.6.10^d.
 apa drāhy avirahā AV.6.14.3^d.
 apa druhas tama āvar aṣṭam AV.7.75.1^a.
 apa druhas (AV. druhas) tanvaṁ gūhmanā RV.7.104.17^b; AV.8.4.17^b.
 apa druho mānuṣasya dūro vaḥ RV.1.121.4^d.
 apa dvārā tamaso vahnir avāh RV.3.5.1^d.
 apa dvārā nūtinām RV.9.10.6^a; SV.2.47^a.
 apa dvāreva varṣataḥ RV.8.5.21^a.
 apa dveśāni nūdatām arāth TB.3.1.1.10^d.
 apa dveśāni sanutāh RV.5.87.8^a.
 apa dveśāṇy amuṣā bhavantu AV.5.22.1^d.
 apa dveśāṇy a kṛtam RV.6.59.8^a.
 apa dveśāṇy a kṛdhi RV.3.16.5^d; AV.1.2.2^d.
 apa dveṣo apa hvarāh RV.5.20.2^a; VS.38.20^a; MS.4.9.10^a; 131.6; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.6. P: apa dveṣaḥ MÇ.4.4.14.
 apa dveṣo bādhmanā tamāsi RV.5.80.5^a.
 apa dveṣo maghoni duhita divāh RV.1.48.8^a.
 apa dhavatāmartyāh AV.4.37.12^a.
 apa dhvastair vastivair iva TA.1.4.2^a.
 apa dhvāntam ūrpuhi pūrdhi cakṣuḥ RV.10.73.11^a; SV.1.319^a; TB.2.5.8.3^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.3.19.14; KB.25.3; TA.4.42.3^a; TAA.10.73^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a; N.4.3^a.
 apa naḥ ṇoçuḥ agham RV.1.97.1^a; 10-8^a; AV.4.33.1^a; 10-8^a; VS.35.6^a; 21^a; TA.6.10.1^a; 11.1^a; 10 (quing.), 20 (series), 2^a; ÇÇ.4.2.9; ApÇ.14.22.1, 2; AG.4.6.18; ÇÇ.4.17.5; Kauç.9.2; PG.3.10.19; YDh.3.3. P: apa naḥ ṇoçuḥ Rvidh.1.22.2; (see MDh.1.1.250; La: AtDh.2.4. Designated as apāgham (see sūktam) Kauç.36.22; 42.22; 82.4.
 apa nahyami te bahu AV.7.70.5^a; TB.2.4.2.3^a.

apa nahyamy āyam TB.2.4.2.2^d, 3^b. See api nahyamy etc.
 apantūtaḥ çandah ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭaḥ etc.
 apantūtaḥ: see apantūtaḥ.
 apantūto markah ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭo etc.
 apantūtaḥ (KS. 0tta) çandamarkāḥ (MS.4.6.3; çandāḥ) naha tena yaṁ divigraḥ MS.1.3.12; 34.7; 4.6.3; 81.7; KS.4.4; 27.8. P: apantūtaḥ çandamarkāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.7. See next.
 apantūtaḥ çandamarkāḥ sahamunā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.22.2. See prec.
 apa ny aduḥ pauruṣeṣāṇi vadhaṁ yam AV.19.20.1^a.
 apa pāpāṇi parikṣavam AV.19.8.5^a; Naks.26.5^a.
 apa pāpmānaḥ yajamānasya hantu TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.4.1^b.
 apa pāpmānaḥ jahi mama cāmuyā ca HG.1.13.13; ApMB.2.10.6.
 apa pāpmānaḥ bharaṇtr bharaṇtu TB.3.1.2.11^a, 11^d.
 apapitvam cikitur na prapitvam RV.3.53.74^b.
 apaptāḥ vasatim vayah AV.7.96.1^b.
 apa (MG. apah) prāgāt tama ā jyotir eti RV.1.113.16^b; MG.2.7.5^b.
 apa prāca indra-vidvāṇ amitrān RV.10.131.11^a; AB.6.22.1; 8.10.8; KB.29.4; TB.2.4.1.2^a; AÇ.7.4.7. P: apa prāca indra AÇ.8.3.2; apa prācaḥ ÇÇ.12.3.5; 13.1; ÇÇ.6.5.6. Cf. BrhD.8.46. Designated as sukṛti AB.6.29.1; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.13.1. See apendra prāco.
 apa protha (AV. sedha) dundubho duchuna (AV. TS. duchunāḥ) itah RV.6.47.30^a; AV.6.126.2^a; VS.29.56^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 187.11; KSA.6.10.
 apaprothataḥ sanutar huraçitāh RV.9.98.11^a.
 apa (TA. ava) bādhantaḥ duritāni viçvā MS.1.2.3^d; 12.6; TA.2.5.3^b; ApÇ.10.18.3^d. See agnir naḥ pātu duritāḥ, and cf. atikramanto duḥ.
 apabādhadhvam vṛṣṇasa tamāsi RV.7.56.20^a.
 apabharāṇibhyah svāhā TB.3.1.5.14.
 apabharāṇir nakestram TS.4.4.10.3; KS.39.13. See bharāṇtr etc.
 apabhartā rapaso dāivyasya RV.2.33.7^a.
 apamitya dhānyam yaj jaghasāham AV.6.117.20.
 apamityam apratitām yad asmi AV.6.117.1^a. P: apamityam apratitām GB.2.4.8; Vait.24.15; Kauç.67.19; 133.1. See yat kusdam etc., and anyā apamityāṇy.
 apamṛṣṭa yatudhanān AV.4.18.8^a.
 apa mṛtyum apa kṣudham TB.3.10.8.1^a; ApÇ.19.13.20.
 apamṛṣṭam manuyāinasāni AV.6.113.3^b.
 apamṛṣṭaḥ çandah VS.7.12; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. apantūtaḥ etc.
 apamṛṣṭo markah VS.7.17; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf. apantūto etc.
 apamuktāḥ bahu kṛchra carantam RV.10.52.4^b.
 apa yakṣmanā ni dadhmasi AV.8.1.21^d; 14.2.69^b.
 apayantr asurāh pitṛroḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a; MÇ.1.1.2.8^a. P: apayantr asurāh ViDh.73.11. Cf. asurāh santah.
 apa yā mātāḥ ṛṇta vrajāṇi goḥ RV.5.45.6^b.
 apa yo no-rātryāti tam jahi TS.3.5.8.1^a.
 apa yor indrah pāpaja ā martāh RV.10.105.3^a.

apa rakṣāṁsi cīmidāni ca sedhatam AV.4.25.4^b.
 apa rakṣāṁsi sedhāsi (PrāṇagU. cāṭayat) AV.6.81.1^b; Prā-
 ṇagU.1^d. Cf. agni rakṣāṁsi etc.
 aparām nānuvidyate AV.19.50.4^b.
 aparapakṣāḥ puriṣam TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 aparājitam aśṛtam aśṛdham RV.10.48.11^d.
 aparājitam eva me ApMB.1.13.4^b.
 aparājita nāmāsi brahmaṇa viṣṭa MS.2.8.14; 117.9. P:
 aparājita nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.1. Cf. TS.4.4.5.2.
 aparā pūrvam abhy eti paççat RV.1.124.9^b.
 aparāhṇasya tejasa sarvam annasya praçīṣam Kauç.22.4.
 aparāhṇe vratam upāiti yñhīkam Kauç.73.9^d.
 aparipareṇa pathā AV.18.2.46^c. Cf. avrkeṇa^o.
 aparimitāṁ lokam ava rundhe AV.9.5.22^b.
 aparimitaktvas te namah TA.4.28.1.
 aparimitapoṣāyāi tvātisṛjāmi Kauç.24.20.
 aparimitam eva yajñam āpnoti AV.9.5.22^a.
 aparimitāṁ brahmācārīṇaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 aparimitānāṁ parinitāḥ TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a.
 aparimitāya svāha Kauç.12.2.
 aparihvrtā dadhīre divi ksuyam RV.10.63.5^b.
 aparihvrtāḥ (MS. "hrtāḥ) sanuyāma vñjam RV.1.100.19^b;
 102.11^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.5; KS.12.14^b.
 aparihvrtō atyo na sapthi RV.10.6.2^d; MS.4.14.15^d;
 241.9.
 aparitām nrto çavaḥ RV.8.24.9^b.
 aparito junaṣā vityeṇa RV.5.29.14^b.
 aparivrtō vasati praçetāḥ RV.2.10.3^d.
 apare pitaraç ca ye AV.18.3.72^b.
 apalālapate svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 apalātāḥ keçāḥ AV.10.60.1.
 apavaktāra osadhe AV.5.15.11^b11^b.
 apavāsa usasām uta AV.3.7.7^b.
 apavāse nakṣatrāṇam AV.3.7.7^a.
 apa viçvā duritā bādhamānaḥ RV.1.35.3^d.
 apa vrajam ōrṇuthaḥ sapṭāsyam RV.10.40.8^d.
 apa vrajāṁ mahinā daçuse vam RV.10.28.7^d.
 apavratāṁ prasave vāvrdhānān RV.5.42.9^c.
 apa çatruṇ vidhyatāṁ (MS. vidhyatāḥ) sainvidāne RV.6.
 75.4^c; VS.29.41^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.17;
 KSA.6.1^c; N.9.40^c.
 apa çṛṣṇanyāṁ likhāt AV.14.2.68^c.
 apaçghniṣṇ brhaspate AV.14.1.62^b; ApMB.1.1.3^b.
 apaçṣyatyē āsyam AV.6.129.4^b.
 apaçṣvate tvā ÇÇ.8.17.3. For upaṇ (q.v.)?
 apaç ca prthivim agne VS.12.3.8^b39^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b (bis);
 MS.2.7.10^b (bis); 88.10.12; KS.16.10^b (bis); ÇB.6.8.2.6^b.
 apaç ca vipras tarati svastuḥ RV.10.61.16^b.
 apaç ca svac ca ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 apaç cāchā sumakhāya vocam RV.5.41.14^b.
 apaçcādaghvānnasya (MS.MÇ.ApÇ.apaçcādaghvānnāṁ)
 bhūyāsam AV.19.55.5; MS.3.9.4; 120.17; ApÇ.7.28.2;
 MÇ.1.8.6.22.
 apaçcādaghvan (SV. apaçcādaghvane) nare (SV. naraḥ)
 RV.6.42.1^d; ŞV.1.352^d; 2.790^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.
 29.2^d.
 apaç cid eṣa vibhvo damunāḥ RV.3.31.16^a.

apaçyāṁ yuvatīm niyamānām AV.18.3.3^a. P: apaçyāṁ
 yuvatīm Kauç.81.20. See apaçyāma yuvatim.
 apaçyāṁ saprasthatamam RV.1.18.5^b.
 apaçyāṁ goṇām anipadyamānām RV.1.164.31^a; 10.177.
 3^a; AV.9.10.11^a; VS.37.17^a; MS.4.9.6^a; 126.3; AB.1.
 19.9; ÇB.14.1.4.9; AA.2.1.6.6; TA.4.7.1^a; 5.6.4; JUB.
 3.37.1^a; 2; AÇ.4.6.3; N.14.3^a. P: apaçyāṁ goṇām ApÇ.
 15.8.16.
 apaçyāṁ grāmāṁ vāhamānām arāt RV.10.27.19^a.
 apaçyāṁ jātāṁ yad asuta mātā RV.5.2.2^d.
 apaçyāṁ jayām amahīyamānām RV.4.18.13^c.
 apaçyate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 apaçyantaḥ setunāti yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1^d.
 apaçyāṁ tvā manasā cektitām RV.10.183.1^a; AB.1.21.
 4; KB.8.4; ApMB.1.11.1^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 P: apaçyāṁ tvā AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BrhD.8.80.
 apaçyāṁ tvā manasā dīdhyānām RV.10.183.2^a; ApMB.
 1.11.2^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a. P: apaçyāṁ tvā
 AÇ.4.6.3.
 apaçyāṁ tvāvarohantam NīlarU.1^a. Cf. adṛçan tvāç.
 apaçyāṁ adhi tiṣṭhāsi RV.10.135.3^d.
 apaçyām atra manasā jagannvan RV.3.8.6^c.
 apaçyām aśyantaṁ rudram NīlarU.1^c.
 apaçyām aśya mahato mahitvam RV.10.79.1^a. P: apa-
 çyām aśya mahataḥ AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.7.117.
 apaçyāma yuvatim scarantim TA.6.12.1^a. See apaçyāṁ
 yuvatim.
 apaçyāma hiranyayam RV.1.139.2^a.
 apa çvānām çnathīṣṭana RV.9.101.1^c; SV.1.545^c; 2.47^c.
 apa çvānam arādhāsam RV.9.101.13^c; SV.1.553^c; 2.124,
 736^c.
 apa çveta pada jahi AG.2.3.3^a; ÇG.4.18.1^a; PG.2.14.4^a,
 19; ApMB.2.17.26^a; HG.2.16.8^a. P: apa çveta pada
 ApG.7.18.12. See apaḥ çveta^o. and ava çveta.
 apaḥ çuṣkakaṇṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 176.6.
 apaḥ çvetapad a gahi MG.2.7.1^a. See apa çveta, and ava
 çveta.
 apa sarva arāyyaḥ AV.4.18.7^d8^b.
 apasas tvātanvate ApÇ.14.12.4. See apaso.
 apasām apastamā svapā asi KS.35.12^b.
 apasidhya duritāṁ dhaitam ayuḥ AV.8.2.7^d.
 apa sedhata durmatim RV.8.18.10^b; 10.175.2^b; SV.1.
 397^b.
 apa sedha dundubhe etc.: see apa protha etc.
 apasedhan duritā soma mṛdaya (SV. no mṛdā) RV.9.82.
 2^c; SV.2.668^c.
 apasedhan rakṣaso yātudhanāu RV.1.35.10^c; VS.34.26^c.
 apaso-tanvata MS.1.9.4; 134.9; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; MÇ.5.
 2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21. See apasas.
 apa soma mṛdho jahi RV.9.4.3^b; SV.2.399^b.
 apa sono arāryaḥ RV.9.61.25^b; SV.1.510^b; 2.563^b; PB.
 6.10.6^b.
 apaekambhasya çalyat AV.4.6.4^a.
 apas ta oṣadhimatṛ rehanu, ye māghāyava etasya di-
 ço-bhīdāsan AV.19.18.6.
 apa steaum avāsyāḥ AV.19.50.5^a.
 apas tvāṁ dhukṣe prathamāḥ AV.10.10.8^a.

apa aneñitr (SV. anñitñā) nṛmapā adhātā (SV. adha-dhāt); KS. adadhām RV.8.96.13^d; AV.20.137.7^d; SV.1.323^d; KS.28.4^d. See *upa* stūhi tām nṛmapām.

apas pinva: see *apah* pinva.

apaspr̥vato suhārdam RV.8.2.5^e.

apasphurañ gr̥bhayata RV.8.69.10^e; AV.20.92.7^e.

apa sma taziñ patho jahi RV.1.42.2^e.

apa sma mat tarasanti na bhuyiñ RV.10.95.8^e.

apa svasārañ sanutar yuyoti RV.1.92.11^b.

apa svasur uṣaso nag jibhte RV.7.71.1^a; KB.26.11. P: apa svasuñ ÇÇ.10.10.4.

apah samudram airayat RV.8.6.13^e.

apah samudrāñ divam udvahanti (Kauç. çantu) AV.4.27.4^a; Kauç.3.3^b. P: apah samudrāt Vait.12.12.

apah sarmāya odayan RV.1.80.5^d.

apah sisāsann uṣasāñ svar (SV. svā3r) gāñ RV.9.90.4^e; SV.2.760^e.

apah sisāsan svar (TB.ApÇ. suvar) apratitah (TB. otittah) RV.6.73.3^e; AV.20.90.3^e; KS.4.16^e; 40.11^e; TB.2.8.2.8^e; ApÇ.17.21.7^e.

apah svañ paribhūr eñy a divam RV.1.52.12^d.

apah svar uṣaso agna ūdhañ RV.6.60.2^b; KS.4.15^b.

apahatañ rakṣaṇ VŚ.1.9.16; MS.4.1.6: 8.8; KS.1.5; 31.4^a; ÇB.1.1.2.5; 4.21. P: apahatam KÇ.2.3.17; 4.19. Çf. antaritam etc., avabādhauñ etc., avadhutani etc., and pariṣṭutani etc.

apahata parigham ChU.2.24.15. Çf. *apa* jahi etc.

apahatañ pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahatañ pājusya pāpakṛtāñ pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahatañ brahmanjasya TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.

apa hata rakṣaso bhañguravatañ RV.10.76.4^a.

apahatā asurā rakṣāñsi ye pitṛādāñ Kauç.87.16. See next.

apahatā asurā rakṣāñsi (ApÇ. rakṣāñsi piçāca) vedisadāñ VS.2.29; AÇ.2.6.9; ÇÇ.4.4.2; ApÇ.1.7.13; SMB.2.3.3. Ps: apahatā asurāñ GG.4.3.2; BrhPDh.5.198; apahatāñ KÇ.4.1.8; KhG.3.5.13. See *prec.*

apahatāñ pratiṣṭhāñ Kauç.20.7.

apahatārātñ KS.1.5; 31.4.

apahatā vyrdhñ ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahato-raruñ prthivya adevayajanāñ TS.1.1.9.2; ApÇ.2.2.1. Çf. *for this and next two*, aparāram etc.

apahato-raruñ prthivyañ TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.1.5. Çf. *under prec.*

apahato-raruñ prthivyañ devayajanyañ TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.2.1. Çf. *under prec. but one.*

apa hantv adhi dñram asmat AV.8.7.14^d.

apa hrtamukho jahi Kauç. 70.10.

apah pñrveśāñ harivañ sūtanām RV.10.96.13^a; AV.20.32.3^a; AB.4.4.8.9.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16. P: apah pñrveśāñ ÇÇ.9.6.18; Vait.26.13.

apāñ ya ūrmāu rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanañ yajase vīryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) gr̥hñāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apāñ ya ūrmāu rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanañ amuṣyāñ putram ojas kṣatrāyābhīṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.

apāñ yad garbho-vṛpita devāñ RV.9.97.41^b; SV.1.542^b; 2.606^b; N.14.17^b.

apāñ yā yajñiya tants tayaham imam amum amuṣyāyanañ amuṣyāñ putram ayūṣe dirghayutvāyābhīṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.

apāñ yā yajñiya tants tām aham asmā amuṣmā amuṣyāyanañ ayūṣe dirghayutvāya gr̥hñāmi KS.36.15. See *apāñ* yo yajñiyo.

apāñ yo agre pratimā babhūva AV.9.4.2^a.

apāñ yo dravaṇe rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanañ tejase brahmavarcaśya (KS. vacase) gr̥hñāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7. P: apāñ yo dravaṇe rasāñ ApÇ.22.26.10.

apāñ yo dravaṇe rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanañ amuṣyāñ putrāñ tejase brahmavarcaśyaabhīṣiñcāmi KS.36.15.

apāñ yonih prathamajā ṛtasya GB.1.2.8^e. See *apāñ* sakha etc.

apāñ yonim apadhvam Kauç.82.21.

apāñ yo madhyato (KS. madhye) rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyanañ puṣṭyāi (KS. prajāyāi) prajānanāya (KS. puṣṭyāi) gr̥hñāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apāñ yo madhye rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāyanañ amuṣyāñ putrāñ prajāyāi puṣṭyāi abhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.5.

apāñ yo yajñiyo rasas tam aham asmā amuṣyāyanañ yūṣe dirghayutvāya gr̥hñāmi TB.2.7.7.7. See *apāñ* yā yajñiya tants tam.

apāñ rasa oṣadhīnāñ suvatñāñ TB.3.7.6.1^a; ApÇ.1.14.12^e.

apāñ rasa oṣadhīnāñ ghṛtasya AV.9.4.5^b. See *apāñ* garbha oṣadhīñ and *apāñ* patir viṣṇubha oṣadhīnām.

apāñ rasāñ prathamajāñ AV.4.4.5^a.

apāñ rasam udvayasam (KS. udayānsam; TA. udayānsam) VS.9.3^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 105.18; KS.14.3^a; ÇB.5.1.2.7^a; TB.1.3.9.2; TA.1.22.8^a. P: apāñ rasam BhPDh.2.135.

apāñ rasasya yo rasāñ VS.9.3^e; TS.1.7.12.2^e; MS.1.11.4^e; 166.1; KS.14.3^e; ÇB.5.1.2.7^e; TA.1.22.8^e.

apāñ rasa oṣadhibhñ sacantām AV.4.15.2^b.

apāñ rasena varuṇo na sāmna VS.19.94^e; MS.9.11.9^e; 153.2; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.6^e.

apāñ retāñsi jivati RV.8.44.16^e; SV.1.27^e; 2.882^e; VS.3.12^e; 13.14^e; 15.20^e; TS.1.5.5.1^e; 4.4.4.1^e; MS.1.5.1^e; 65.9; 1.5.5; 7.3.9; KS.6.9^e; ÇB.2.3.4.11^e; TB.3.5.7.1^e.

apāñ vīṣṭayo bahulāñ santu mahyam Kauç.94.14^d.

apāñ vegasāñ prthag udvijantām AV.4.15.3^b.

apāñ ççur matrāmasv antah VS.10.7^d; TS.1.8.12.1^d; MS.2.6.8^d; 68.18; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.5.19.

apāñ çukram āpo devñ AV.10.5.7^a-14^a.

apāñ sakha prathamajā ṛtāva RV.10.168.3^e. See *apāñ* yonih etc.

apāñ sadhiñi sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Çf. *apāñ* tvā sadhiñi.

apāñsi yasminñ adhi samdadhur girah RV.3.3.3^e.

apāñsi rājan naryāveṣiñ RV.4.19.10^d.

apāñsi viçva naryāñi vidvāñ RV.7.21.4^b.

apāñ stōko abhyapaptad rasena (ApMB. abhyapaptac

- chivena; HG. abhyapatac chivāya) AV.6.124.1^b; ApMB. 2.22.13^b; HG.1.16.6^b.
- apām** srotasyānam AV.19.2.4^b.
- apākāḥ** pṛāico mama ke cid kpayah RV.1.110.2^b.
- apākāc** cid yam avatī RV.8.2.35^b.
- apākā** santam iṣira prapayasi RV.1.129.1^b.
- apāko**-cīṣtur yaçaso purūpi VS.20.44^b; MS.3.11.1^b: 140. 12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
- apākyātre** svāhā TA.6.2.1.
- apāgūhata** savitā trbhin TA.1.11.3^a.
- apāgūhann** amṛtāni martyebhyaḥ RV.10.17.2^a; AV.18.2. 33^a; N.12.10^a.
- apāgne** agnim (TS.MS.TB.MÇ.ApÇ. agnim) amādam jahi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.9; 4.1.8: 9.21; KS. 1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2. 3.2. P: apāgne KÇ.2.4.26.
- apāghann** apa kilbisam VS.35.11^a; ÇB.13.8.4.4^a. P: apāgham KÇ.21.4.23.
- apāghaçaḥsaṁ** nudatām (TB. oṭam aratim) MS.1.5.10: 67.6; TB.3.1.1.4^d.
- apāghrām** apa cāvartim TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.
- apām** kṣaya itasya garbha bhuvanasya gopāḥ cyenā atithayāḥ parvatānāni kakubhāḥ prayuto na pātaraḥ TB.3. 7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2.
- apām** kṣaye sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām tva kṣaye.
- apām** gandharvaṁ divyaṁ nṛcakṣasam RV.9.86.36^a.
- apām** gambhan sīda VS.13.30; ÇB.7.5.1.8. P: apām gambhan KÇ.17.5.1. Cf. next, and apām tva gambhan.
- apām** gambhītram gacha KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.25.2. Cf. under prec.
- apām** garbha oṣadhīṣu nyaktāḥ TB.3.3.9.1^b. See apām rasa oṣadhinām ghr̥tasya, and apām patir vṛṣabha oṣadhinām.
- apām** garbhāḥ prasava ā viveṇa RV.7.9.3^d.
- apām** garbhāṁ vṛṣabham (RV. darçatām) oṣadhinām RV. 1.164.52^b; 3.1.13^a; AV.7.39.1^b; TS.3.1.11.3^b.
- apām** garbhāṁ vy adadhāt (MS. adadhuh) puruṣa VS.17. 32^d; TS.4.6.2.4^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.17; KS.18.1^d.
- apām** garbhāṁ samudriyam VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1. 5.7; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.7; 3.1.6: 8.1; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6. 4.4.8.
- apām** garbhāṁ darçatām etc.: see apām garbhāṁ vṛṣabham.
- apām** garbham iva jīvase AV.11.4.26^a.
- apām** garbho nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.3.1.12^d.
- apām** garbho mitra rtena sādhan RV.3.5.3^b.
- apām** garbho-si rāṣṭrada rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
- apām** garbho-si rāṣṭrada rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.
- apām** prāṇ eti svadhaya grbhitāḥ RV.1.164.38^a; AV.9.10. 16^a; AA.2.1.8.11^a; N.14.23^a.
- apācinām** tamo agād ajuṣṭam RV.7.78.3^d.
- apācinām** apa vṛyave AV.6.91.1^d.
- apājāt** kṛpāṁ rūpatīṁ punānāḥ AV.12.3.54^c. Cf. asikntm eti.
- apām** caturthi VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.
- apāficam** indra tam kṛtvā AV.3.3.6^c.
- apāfico** yantu nivatā durasyavaḥ (KS. nirṛtham punas te) AV.5.3.2^c; KS.40.10^c. See pratyāñico etc.
- apāficāu** ta ubhāu bāhu AV.7.70.4^a; TB.2.4.2.2^a.
- apām** jagmir nicumpunāḥ RV.8.93.22^c; N.5.18^c.
- apānyapādakeçaḥ** TA.1.8.6^c.
- apāta** ita paṇayo varjyāḥ RV.10.108.10^d.
- apātām** aṣvinā gharman VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.25; ÇÇ.8. 15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. P: apatam KÇ.26.6.8. Cf. aṣvina gharman, and gharman apātām. Treated metrically in most of the texts.
- apātām** aṣvinā sarasvatīndrah sutrāmā vṛtrahā somān suranapāḥ TB.2.6.15.2.
- apāda** udarasarpināḥ TB.3.12.6.4^b.
- apādakāya** svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
- apād** agre samabhavat AV.10.8.21^a.
- apādam** atram mahatā vadhena RV.5.32.8^c.
- apādam** indra tavasā jaghantha RV.30.8^d; VS.18.69^d.
- apādayat** papivān sutasya RV.2.11.10^d.
- apād** aṣṭraḥ guhamāno anta RV.4.1.11^c.
- apād** ahasato aptanyad indram RV.1.32.7^a.
- apād** aṇo manah, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
- apād** ita ud u naç citratamaḥ RV.6.38.1^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ. 11.11.12.
- apād** indro apād agniḥ RV.8.69.11^a; AV.20.92.8^a. Cf. BrhD.6.92.
- apād** u pipry andhasaḥ RV.8.92.4^a; SV.1.145^a; AÇ.6.4. 10; ÇÇ.18.7.11.
- apād** eti prathamā padvatīnam RV.1.152.3^a; AV.9.10.23^a.
- apādevam** dvayum aho yuyodhi nah RV.9.104.6^c.
- apādo** yatra yujyāso-rathāḥ RV.10.99.4^c.
- apād** dhotrād uta potrad amatia RV.2.37.4^a.
- apādhamaḥ** abhiçastir aṣatīhā RV.8.89.2^c; VS.33.95^a.
- apāna** PG.1.16.13.
- apānāḥ** prāṇāḥ punar ā tav itām AV.7.53.3^b.
- apānāḥ** prāṇo ya u vāte paretāḥ AV.18.2.26^b.
- apānām** yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
- apānām** samidhattam tam me jīvataḥ TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ. 12.2.2.8.
- apānakṣādo** badhira ahasata RV.9.73.6^c.
- apānam** jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.20.6; Vait.26.1. See apānam me jinva.
- apānati** prāṇati AV.11.4.14^a.
- apānadhr̥g** asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
- apānam** tvāmṛta adadhāmy annādam annādyaḥ goptarām guptyai ApÇ.5.15.6. Cf. prāṇam etc.
- apānam** dr̥hna TS.1.1.7.1. Cf. apānam me dr̥hna.
- apānam** dhehi TA.4.2.5.
- apānam** annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
- apānam** anvīnkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
- apānam** prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
- apānam** me jinva svāhā KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.2. See apānam jinva.
- apānam** me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10. Cf. prāṇāpānu me tarpaya.

apānaṁ me dah TS.3.3.5.1.
 apānaṁ me dr̥ha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. Cf. apānaṁ
 dr̥ha.
 apānaṁ me pahi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2;
 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.15; 2.8.3; 108.10; KS.17.1.3; KB.
 12.4; QB.8.2.3.3; CQ.6.8.2.
 apānaṁ ca me-suṇ ca me KS.18.7. See vyānaṁ ca.
 apā nas tasya sacanaṣya deva RV.6.39.10.
 apānaṁ cakṣuḥ saṁtanu KS.39.7. See next.
 apānād vyānaṁ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3; 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1;
 ApÇ.16.32.3. See prec.
 apānāpānaṁ me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.
 apānāya tva TS.1.1.6.1; 4.3.1; 3.5.8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.3; 7.5.
 13.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.5; 1.3.5; 3.2.7; 1.3.35; 4.2.2; KS.1.6;
 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9(bis); PB.1.10.6;
 5.6.14; AA.5.1.4.5, 10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; ApÇ.1.21.
 6(bis); 12.7.7; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; 2.3.4.30; BDh.3.8.11.
 See udanāya tva.
 apānāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.
 apānāya (me varodā varase pavaṣva) TS.3.2.3.1. P:
 apānāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. Cf. udanāya me.
 apānāya vyānāya AV.6.41.2^a.
 apānāya surādhasa TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.
 apānāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1;
 MS.3.12.9; 163.7; 3.12.20; 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.
 13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.
 69; MÇ.9.2.4; MahānU.15.8.9; ChU.5.21.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāṇagU.1.
 apānā ye caṣaṁ prāṇāḥ AV.6.104.10.
 apānudo janam amitrayantam (AV. amitrayantam) RV.
 10.180.3^a; AV.7.84.20^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; KS.8.160.
 apānena gandhān aṣṭya svāhā PG.1.19.4. Cf. BrhU.3.2.2.
 apānena nāṣike (MS. nāṣikam) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 178.3.
 apānena samudraṣya jatharaṁ yaḥ piparī AV.13.3.4^b.
 apāne nivīṣṭamṛtaṁ hutam TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 Some mss. at TA. read graddhāyam apāne etc., q.v.
 apāne nivīṣṭamṛtaṁ juḥomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.
 15.8.9. Cf. next, and see graddhāyam apāne.
 apāne-mṛtam adhām svāhā JB.1.14. Cf. prec.
 apāno me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
 apāno yajñena kalpatam (VS. oṭam svāhā) VS.22.33; TS.
 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2.
 apāno vidvān āvṛtāḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.
 apāno vṛthir ucyate AV.11.4.13^d.
 apāno-si KS.40.5.
 apān tām avaçvassam AV.4.37.3^b.
 apān tejo jyotiḥ ojo balaṁ ca AV.1.35.3^a.
 apān tokasya tanayasya jeṣe RV.1.100.11^a; 6.44.18^a.
 apān tva kṣāye śadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.9;
 KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.54. Cf. apān kṣāye.
 apān tva gahman śadayāmi samudrasayodman avataḥ
 chayayam MS.2.7.16; 100.3. P: apān tva gahman
 śadayāmi MÇ.6.1.7. Cf. under apān gambhan, and
 apān tvodman.
 apān tva goṣṭho adhy arukṣad bharāya AV.11.1.13^b.
 apān tva jyotiṣi śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18; 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.49.

apān tva pāthasi śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.
 7.18; 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.60.
 apān tva puriṣe śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18; 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.59.
 apān tva puṣpāni prchāmi AV.10.8.34^c.
 apān tva bhāṣman (MS. KS. "mani") śadayāmi VS.13.53;
 TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18; 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.48.
 apān tvāyane śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18;
 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.50.
 apān tvā yonau śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18; 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.58.
 apān tvā sadane śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.
 7.18; 103.9; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.56; ApÇ.16.28.4.
 apān tvā sadhasṭhe śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.
 2.7.18; 103.10; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.57.
 apān tvā sadhiṣi śadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.9;
 KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.55. Cf. apān sadhiṣi.
 apān tveman śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18;
 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.46; ApÇ.16.28.4; MÇ.6.1.8.
 P: apān tveman KÇ.17.6.2. Cf. apān pr̥ṣṭhe.
 apān tvodman śadayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.
 18; 103.6; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.47. Cf. apān tva gahman.
 apān tvausadhinām rasam gṛhṇāmi ApÇ.7.25.1.
 apān tvausadhinām rasam prāṇayāmi ApÇ.1.10.10; HG.
 2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.11-14 (ApG.6.16.1).
 apān divyānaṁ sakhye carantam RV.10.124.9^b.
 apān dharmā bhindhī TS.2.4.7.1; KS.11.9.
 apān napātām subhagaṁ sudiditām (SV.1.62^a, sudānaṣam)
 RV.3.9.15; SV.1.62^a; 2.76.4^a. See urjo napātām etc.
 (= SV.2.76.4^a).
 apān napātām havaṣa yajadhvam RV.10.30.3^b.
 apān napātām avasi RV.1.22.6^a; KB.2.5.13.
 apān napātām aṣvīnā huve dhiyā (TS. aṣvīnā hvayantām)
 AV.19.42.4^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a.
 apān napātām pari tasthur (ArS. napātām upa yanty)
 Apāḥ RV.2.35.3^d; ArS.3.64; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d;
 151.4; KS.35.3^d.
 apān napāt pratrakṣann asuryam (MS. pratrakṣad asur-
 yān) VS. 8.24^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 45.7; KS.
 4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.12^b.
 apān napāt savitā tasya veda RV.10.149.2^b.
 apān napāt sindhavaḥ sapta pātana AV.6.3.1^c.
 apān napāt (ApÇ. patiḥ) sod u hiranyavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.
 10^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^b; N.3.16.
 apān napād abhihruṭi gayasya cit AV.6.3.3^a.
 apān napād avatu dānu papriḥ RV.6.50.13^b.
 apān napād avatu vāyur itāṣya RV.10.92.13^b.
 apān napād avatv āḥumā RV.7.47.2^b.
 apān napād asuryasya mahnā RV.2.35.2^a; KS.12.15^a.
 apān napād āḥumā ya ʾrmiḥ kakudmān pratrūrtir va-
 jaṣtaṁ (MS. ʾrmiḥ pratrūrtiḥ kakubhvaṁ vājasa; KS.
 ʾrmiḥ pratrūrtiḥ kakudmān vājasa) tenāyā vājām set
 (MS. KS. tena vājām seṣam) TS.1.7.2; MS.1.11.1; 162.
 3; KS.13.14. P: apān napād āḥumān MS.1.11.6;
 168.5; KS.14.6; TB.1.3.5.4; MÇ.7.1.2.
 apān napād āḥumā kuvit sa RV.2.35.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c;
 188.1; KS.12.15^c; ApÇ.16.7.4^c.

apām napā ācuhemā dhiyā cāmi RV.2.31.6^d.
apām napid ā hy asthad upastham RV.2.35.9^a; TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 188.3; AÇ.12.6.9; ApÇ.16.7.4^a.
 P: apām napāt ApÇ.18.3.2.
apām napid yo vasubhiḥ saha priyaḥ RV.1.143.1^c.
apām napān madhumatir apo daḥ RV.10.30.4^c; AV.14.1.37^c; N.10.19^c.
apām naptrā sanividanāsa enāḥ RV.10.30.14^d.
apām naptro jasaḥ (KSA. jhasaḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
apām naptre svāḥ TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.3; MÇ.9.1.5.
 P: apām naptre MG.1.5.2.
apām na yanty urmayāḥ RV.9.33.1^b. See apo nayanta.
apām nidhini gāya ApÇ.16.22.2.
apām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.
apām netā ya itantir rgmīyāḥ RV.9.74.3^d.
apām netārāḥ katame tā asan AV.10.8.35^d; JUB.1.34.6^d.
apām netārān bhuvanasya gopam TA.3.11.9^b.
apānyad ety abhy anyad eti RV.1.123.7^a.
apāpa AB.2.7.11; AÇ.3.3.1.2. Cf. under adhriguç ca.
apāpa çakras tatanaustim dhātī RV.5.34.3^c; N.6.19^c.
apāpāco (TB. apāvaco) alhikhnte nudasya RV.10.131.1^b; AV.20.125.1^b; AB.6.22.2^b; GB.2.6.4^b; TB.2.4.1.3^b.
apāpām mrdhram TS.1.3.13.2.
apāma odhi mā mṛthā na indra SMB.2.1.14^c. See under anāmāyidhi.
apām agnir virudhān rājasanyam AV.19.33.1^b.
apām agnis tanubhiḥ sanividanāḥ AV.4.15.10^a. P: apām agniḥ Kāuç.127.8.
apām agner usasāḥ suryasya RV.4.40.1^c.
apām agtam asi samudrān vo-bhyavasajāmi AV.16.1.6.
apāmātrīn durmatin badhamānāḥ VS.17.54^b; 19.84^c; TS.4.3.4.2^c; 6.3.2^b; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^b: 136.14; 3.11.9^c: 153.10; KS.18.3^b; 38.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.8; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
apām atisthad dharuṇahvaran tamah RV.1.54.10^a.
apām aniko samitthe ya abhrtāḥ RV.4.58.11^c; VS.17.99^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
apām arthān yaśnām RV.1.158.6^c.
apām avo na samudre RV.8.16.2^c; AV.20.44.2^c.
apām asi svasā likṣe AV.5.5.7^c.
apāma somam amṛta abhoma RV.8.48.3^a; TS.3.2.5.4^a; AÇ.5.6.26; KÇ.10.9.7^a; MÇ.2.5.4.40^a; ÇirasU.3^a. P: apāma somam AB.8.20.6; Vait.24.5; ApÇ.13.22.5. Cf. aganma svar.
apām asmāi vajrain pra harāmi AV.10.5.50^a. P: apām asmāi vajram Kāuç.49.13.
apām aha divyānām AV.19.2.4^a.
apām aha prapejane AV.19.2.4^c.
apāmārga ośadhīnām AV.4.17.8^a.
apāmārga tvam asmat VS.35.11^c; ÇB.13.8.4.4^c.
apāmārga tvayā vayam AV.4.17.6^c; 7^c; 18.8^c; 7.65.3^c.
apāmārga rurobitha AV.7.65.1^b.
apāmārgāpa mṛjmahe AV.7.65.2^d.
apāmārgo ajayathāḥ AV.4.19.4^d.
apāmārgo-pa māṛṣtu AV.4.18.7^a.
apāmityam (AÇ. erroneously, apām itham) iva sanibhara MS.1.10.2^c: 142.9; KS.9.5^c; AÇ.2.18.13^c.

apāmitrān apacito acetāḥ RV.9.97.54^d; SV.2.456^d.
apām idān nyayanam RV.10.142.7^a; AV.6.106.2^a; VS.17.7^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.12; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.28^a; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.4; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: apām idam Vait.29.13; Rvidh.4.11.2.
apām iva pravane yasya durdharam RV.1.57.1^c; AV.20.15.1^c.
apām ived urmayas tarturāṇāḥ RV.9.95.3^a; SV.1.544^a.
apām isanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^c.
apāmivā apa rakṣāṇsi: see apāmivām etc.
apāmivām savitā sāvisan nyak RV.10.100.8^a.
apāmivām sedhatām rakṣasaç ca MS.4.14.6^c: 223.10; TB.2.8.4.6^c.
apāmivā bhavatu rakṣasa saha RV.9.85.1^b; SV.1.561^b.
apāmivām apa duṣvapnyān suva RV.10.37.4^d.
apāmivām (TB.ApÇ. apāmivā) apa rakṣāṇsi sedha RV.10.98.12^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.12; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.
apāmivām apa viçvām anāhutim RV.10.63.12^a.
apāmivām apa aridham RV.8.18.10^a; SV.1.397^a.
apāmivām badhate veti suryam RV.1.35.9^c; VS.34.25^c.
apāmivām badhamāno mrdhaç ca RV.9.97.43^b.
apām ugram ivāyanam Kāuç.107.2^b.
apām uta praçastiṣu (AV.VSK. praçastibhiḥ) RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^b; VS.9.6^b; VSK.10.2.3^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.11.1^b: 161.11; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.6^b.
apām udraḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.11.
apām upasthe adhy āyavaḥ kavim RV.9.86.25^c.
apām upasthe kavir bhagāya RV.9.109.13^b; SV.1.431^b.
apām upasthe mahiṣā agbhātā RV.6.8.4^a; N.7.26^a; KB.21.3. See ṛtasya yonau mahiṣa.
apām upasthe mahiṣā avardhan RV.10.45.3^d; VS.12.20^d; ÇB.6.7.4.4. See ṛtasya yonau mahiṣa.
apām upasthe mahiṣo vavardha RV.10.8.1^d; AV.18.3.65^d; SV.1.71^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
apām upasthe vibhṛto yad avasat RV.1.144.2^c.
apām upasthe vṛṣabhaḥ kanikradat RV.5.76.5^b.
apām trja ojaso vāvṛdhānam AV.19.45.3^a.
apām trmīni sacate sindhuṣu çritāḥ RV.9.86.8^b.
apām trmīni sacamānāḥ samudram RV.9.96.19^c; SV.2.527^c.
apām trmīni divas pari RV.9.49.1^b; SV.2.785^b.
apām urmit madann iva RV.8.14.10^a; AV.20.28.4^a; 39.5^a; Vait.31.22.
apām ūrmāu sindhuṣu antar ukṣitāḥ RV.9.72.7^b.
apām ekām vedhasānī reta aluḥ AV.5.28.6^d.
apām ekā mahimānān bibharti TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.12; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
apām ojmānān pari gobhir avṛtam (AV. abhrtam) RV.6.47.27^c; AV.6.125.2^c; VS.29.53^c; TS.4.6.6.6^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.10; KSA.6.1^c.
apām ośadhīnān rasa stha (MS.KS. onān rasaḥ) TS.1.8.11.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; 2.6.7: 68.4; KS.2.1; TB.1.7.5.5; MÇ.1.8.5.21;—9.1.2. P: apām ośadhīnān rasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.18. Cf. apām puṣpam aṣṭ.

apām ośadhnām garbham dhāḥ (MÇ. garbham me dhāḥ) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6.
 apām pataye svāha ŚB.5.5; AdB.5.
 apām patim vṛṣabham ośadhnām KS.19.14^a. Cf. apām patir vṛṣabha etc.
 apām patir asi TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.1; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: apām patih ApÇ.18.13.3. See next two.
 apām patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāni dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec.
 apām patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram me dehi svāha VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec. but one.
 apām patir vṛṣabha iṣṭakanām VS.13.31^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 100.6; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^b.
 apām patir vṛṣabha (KS. omits vṛṣabha) ośadhnām MS.2.5.10^b; 61.12; KS.13.9^b. See under apām rasa ośadhnām ghr̥tasya, and Cf. apām patini.
 apām patih sed etc.: see apām napāt sed etc.
 apām pate yo-pāni bhāḡaḥ sa ta eṣaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.
 apām payaso yat payaḥ AV.18.3.56^c; TS.1.5.10.3^c; TB.3.7.4.7^c; MÇ.1.4.1.5^c. See next, and atho payasvatīnam.
 apām payasvad it (KS. yat) payaḥ RV.10.17.14^c; KS.35.4^c. See under prec.
 apām puṣpam aśy ośadhnām rasa (TB. ApÇ. rasaḥ somasya priyaṁ dhāma; LÇ. rasa-gneḥ priyatamā tanūr) indrasya (TB. ApÇ. agneḥ, indrasya, and viçveṣām devnām) priyatamāni haviḥ svāha PB.1.6.8; TB.3.7.14.2.3; LÇ.3.2.8; ApÇ.14.32.1. P: apām puṣpam LÇ.2.11.9. Cf. apām ośadhnām rasa.
 apām puṣpam mūrtir akāṣam pavitrām uttamam GB.1.1.39.
 apām pr̥ṣṭham asi yonir agneḥ VS.11.29^a; 13.2^a; TS.4.2.8.1^a; MS.2.7.3^a; 76.16; 3.1.5.6.1; KS.16.3.15^a; 19.4; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P: apām pr̥ṣṭham asi TS.5.2.6.5; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.22.2; apām pr̥ṣṭham KÇ.16.2.2.3.
 apām pr̥ṣṭham asi saprathā uru TS.4.1.3.1^a. P: apām pr̥ṣṭham asi TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.3.
 apām pr̥ṣṭhe samudrasyaṁ VS.13.17^b; ÇB.7.4.2.6^b. Cf. apām tvemaṁ.
 apām peruṁ jīvadhanyaṁ bhāramahe RV.10.36.8^a.
 apām perur asi VS.6.10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; MS.1.2.15; 25.2; 3.9.6; 12.4.15; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.7.13.11; MÇ.1.8.3.9. P: apām peruḥ KÇ.6.3.32; 20.6.8.
 apām prasarge yad amandīsatam RV.7.103.4^b.
 apām phenena namuceḥ RV.8.14.13^a; AV.20.29.3^a; SV.1.21.1^a; VS.19.17^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4^a. P: apām phenena Svidh.2.7.13.
 apām bilam apihitam yad aśit RV.1.32.11^c; N.2.17^c.
 apām bhāgam adharayan AV.5.19.13^d, 14^d.
 apām bhūtmānam upa naḥ sr̥jeha RV.10.98.12^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 167.13; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d; ApÇ.7.6.7^d.
 apām madhye tashvīhaṣam RV.7.89.4^a.
 apām mā pāne yatamo ḍadambha AV.5.29.8^a.
 apām medhyaṁ yajñīyam TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a; 7.3.
 apām maitrād ivodakam ApÇ.6.20.2.

apām modāya svāha VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2; 160.9; KSA.1.7; ÇB.13.1.3.3; TB.3.8.6.4.
 apāyati av apāyati AV.19.49.10^a.
 apāyay asyāndhaso madhya RV.2.19.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apāyay asya ÇÇ.9.1.1.4.
 apāra urve amṛtāni duhaṇāḥ RV.3.1.14^d.
 apāraram adevayajanam prthivya adevayajanaj (ApÇ. 'yajano) jahi KS.1.9; 25.4; ApÇ.2.2.4. Cf. for this and next two, apahato-raruh etc.
 apāraram prthivya adevayajanam (ApÇ. 'rum adevayajanam prthivyaḥ) MS.1.1.10; 6.7; 4.1.10; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.4.16; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf. under prec.
 apāraram prthivyai devayajanad badhyasam VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.17. P: apāraram KÇ.2.6.21. Cf. under prec. but one.
 apārātīm durvidatram aghāyataḥ RV.10.63.12^b.
 apāreṇa mahata vṛṇyena RV.10.44.1^d; AV.20.94.1^d.
 apāro vo mahīmā vṛddhaçvasaḥ RV.5.87.6^a.
 apāro-si TB.3.11.1.1.
 apārvāṣaṇaḥ repukakāṣam nudantām VS.28.13^c; TB.2.6.10.1^c.
 apālām indra (MG. indras) triṣ (ApMB. MG. triḥ) patvī (AV. patvā; ApMB. patvī; MG. patvī a) RV.8.91.7^c; AV.14.1.41^c; JB.1.221^c; ApMB.1.1.9^c; MG.1.8.11^c.
 apāvapad bharaṭa somam aśmai RV.2.14.6^d.
 apāvar adribo bilam RV.1.11.5^b; SV.2.601^b.
 apāvāco etc.: see apāvāco etc.
 apāvṛk tamobhi jyotir aśrit AV.1.3.2.9^b.
 apāvṛktā aratnayaḥ RV.8.80.8^c.
 apāvṛnod apihiteva khāni RV.4.28.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 164.8; KS.9.19^d.
 apāvṛnod isa indrah parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3^f.
 apāvṛnod duro açmavrajānam (MS. asmaḍrathanam) RV.10.139.6^b; MS.4.9.11^b; 132.4; TA.4.11.8^b.
 apāvṛnod dharibhir adribhiḥ sutam RV.3.44.5^c.
 apāvṛnod çarabhāya ṛṣibandhave RV.8.100.6^d.
 apāvṛnor jyotir āryāya RV.2.11.18^c.
 apāvṛta vājiniṛ ut svar gat RV.5.45.1^c.
 apāvṛtya gārhapatyat AV.12.2.34^a. P: apāvṛtya Kauç. 71.4.
 apā vṛdhi parivṛtām (TB. parivṛtām; comm. parivṛtām) na rādhaḥ RV.7.27.2^d; TB.2.8.8^d.
 apāvyam vāco apāntīm vaha AÇ.1.2.1. Cf. TS.2.2.6.3.
 apāco-si ApMB.2.7.26 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.11.3.
 apāçnyuṣṇim (?) apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.21.2^a. See next.
 apāçnyuṣṇim apā rakṣa TA.1.1.3^a. See prec.
 apāçnyuṣṇim apā ragham TA.1.1.3^b. See apāṇim.
 apāṣṭhavadvīṣavan naitat attave RV.10.85.34^b; AV.14.1.29^b; ApMB.1.17.9^b.
 apāṣṭhāco çhr̥ṣṭāḥ kulmalāt AV.4.6.5^c.
 apāṇim (?) apā ragham TA.1.21.2^b. See apāçnyuṣṇim etc.
 apāsmat tama uchatu AV.14.2.48^a; Kauç.70.1^a. P: apāsmat tamah Kauç.79.22.
 apāsmat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.3.7.7^a.
 apāsmat syandatam agham TA.6.11.2^b (bis).
 apāsmad etu nirṛtīḥ KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a. See apeta etu, and Cf. apeto nirṛtīm.

apāsman (KS. apāsa) nairīrtan pāṇan KS.38.13^a; ApÇ. 16.16.1^a. Cf. nir ito yantu nairīrtāḥ.
apāsmāt preyaṇ na tad oko asti RV.10.117.4^a.
apāśya ye-sināḥ pāṇān KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a. See apāśyaḥ satvanah.
apāśyaḥ kecyān mām AV.14.2.68^b.
apāśyaḥ satvanah pāṇān Kauç.97.8^a. See apāśya.
apāḥ somam astam indra pra yahi RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.6.11.9.
apāhan vṛtram paridhiṁ nadnam RV.3.33.6^b; N.2.26^b.
apāha yatudhanth AV.4.18.7^c.
api karṇe varahayuh RV.10.86.4^d; AV.20.126.4^d.
api kartam avartayoyajyūn RV.1.121.13^d.
api kartayāmi nir drava AV.10.1.21^b.
api kratum sucetasān vatantah RV.7.60.6^e.
api kratuni sucetasān vatema RV.7.3.10^b; 4.10^b.
api kṣāpaya kṣāpaya AV.12.5.51^b.
api gopā ni vartatam RV.10.19.5^d. Cf. yo gopā.
api ca no-nye bhnyāso jayantam Kauç.92.25.
apiśya avāha VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11 3: 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
api jāyeta so-smākam ViDh.7.852^a; 85.66^a. Cf. api nah sa.
apijo-si jāyamānāḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
apijo-si duvasvān ÇÇ.6.12.6. Cf. avasyur.
apijo-si navajataḥ LÇ.2.3.2.
api tesu trisu padegv asmi VS.23.50^b; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.2^a; LÇ.9.10.10^a.
apidhanam asy amṛtatvayopadadhāmi PrāṇagU.2. See amṛtapidhanam.
apinaddham aporpuvan AV.9.3.18^b.
api nah sa kule bhnyat MDh.3.274^a. Cf. api jāyeta.
api nahyāmi te bhagam AV.1.14.4^d.
api nahyāmi asya medhram AV.7.95.3^c.
api nahyāmi āsya AV.7.70.4^b, 5^b. See apa nahyāmi etc.
api nūnani dāivṛ viçāḥ prāyasaistān supṛite sudhite MS.4.13.8: 209.15; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See dāivṛ viçāḥ prā^o.
apinvatām çayave açvinā gām RV.1.117.20^b.
apinvatām çayave dhenum açvinā RV.10.39.13^b.
apinvatam apitah pinvatam dhiyah RV.7.82.3^d.
apinvatam açvinā pūryaya RV.1.118.8^b.
api pantham aganmahī (TS. ApÇ. agasmahī) RV.6.51.16^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a 14.1; KS.2.6^a; 24.6; AÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.10.24.2; 29.3; ÇÇ.3.6.3. P: api pantham Rvidh.2.22.5. See prati pantham.
api puṣa ni śidatu (AV.ÇÇ.12.15.1.3^d, śidati) AV.20.127.12^d; ÇÇ.8.11.5^d; 12.15.1.3^d; LÇ.3.3.2^d; SMB.1.3.13^d; HG.1.22.9^d. See iha puṣa etc., rāyapoṣo etc., and vīras trāta etc.
apiprayān codanā vām mimānā VS.29.7^c; TS.5.1.11.3^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 184.11; KSA.6.2^c.
apiprāṇi ca sadani ca bhnyah RV.1.186.11^b.
api prāṇa nigṛdāti RV.7.16.8^b.
apiprer agne svām tanvam KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.
apibat kadruvaḥ autam RV.8.45.26^b; SV.1.131^a.
api brahmātho tapaḥ AV.10.10.33^d.

api bhadre sāumanase āyama RV.3.1.21^d; 59.4^d; 6.47.13^b; 10.14.6^d; 131.7^b; AV.6.55.3^d; 7.92.1^d; 18.1.58^d; 20.125.7^b; VS.19.50^d; 20.52^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.5^b; 191.6; 4.14.12^d; 235.10; KS.8.11^b; TB.2.8.4.1^d; 7.5^d; N.11.19^d.
api mṛṣa carāmāsi AV.6.45.3^b. See abhidrohami carāmāsi.
api yatha yuvāno matsathā nah RV.1.186.1^c; VS.33.34^c.
api yanti sasrotasah VS.34.11^b.
apiriptāya harmye RV.8.5.23^b.
api vṛçea purāṇavat RV.8.40.6^a; AV.7.90.1^a. P: api vṛçea Kauç.36.35.
api vṛçāmi yac chiraḥ AV.2.32.2^d; 5.23.9^d.
api vṛçāmi ojaś AV.10.6.1^c.
apigirṇā u prṣṭayah AV.4.3.6^b. Cf. prṣṭir vo, and chint-tam çiro.
api çirṣāni vṛçeatu AV.1.7.7^d.
api çtutah savitā devo astu RV.7.38.3^a.
apicyaṁ vadhate naptur apam RV.2.35.11^b.
apicyaṁ (SV. apicyaṁ) guhyaṁ nama gonām RV.9.87.3^d; SV.2.29^d; JB.1.127^d.
apicyena manasota jihvayā RV.10.53.11^b.
apicyo na vayam asya vidma RV.10.12.8^b; AV.18.1.36^b.
apicyena sahasā sahante RV.7.60.10^b.
apīpayad gayo divyāni janma RV.10.64.16^d.
apīpayanta dhenavo na sdaḥ RV.7.36.3^b.
apīparo mā rātriya (MÇ. rātriya) ahno mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.
apīparo mahno rātriya (MÇ. rātriya) mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
apīpemeha vajrinam RV.8.66.7^b; AV.20.97.1^b; SV.1.272^b; 2.1041^b.
apīpyan vajrin bhūṛnāyah RV.8.99.1^b; SV.1.302^b; 2.163^b.
apīva yoṣa janimāni vavre RV.3.38.8^d.
apīvṛtam usriyāṇam antkam RV.1.121.4^b.
apīvṛtān mayināḥ kṣiyantam RV.2.11.5^b.
apīvṛtā aporpuvanto astuh RV.1.190.6^d.
apīvṛto adhayan mātur ndhah RV.10.32.8^b.
apur açvinā sarasvatīndrah sutramā sūrasomān VS.21.60.
auṣpā yā ca puspīṇth RV.10.97.1^b; VS.12.89^b; TS.4.2.6.4^b; PrāṇagU.1^b. See akoṣa.
apūtapa adhnyamānāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇu apritapa.
apūpakūlā nadyah KS.40.13^a.
apūpakṛd aṣṭake ÇÇ.3.14.2^c. See neçt.
apūpagṛhātute ApMB.2.21.1^c. See prec.
apūpanābhīn kṛtvā AV.10.9.5^c.
apūpaṇ deva ghṛtavantam agne RV.10.45.9^b; VS.12.26^b; TS.4.2.2.3^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.1; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.28^b; HG.2.14.4^a.
apūpam addhi saḡano marudbhīh RV.3.52.7^c.
apūpavantam ukthinam RV.3.52.1^b; 8.91.2^c; SV.1.210^b; VS.20.29^b; JB.1.220^a.
apūpavān kṣtravāṇç (dadhivāṇç, drapsavāṇç, ghṛtavāṇç, māḥsavāṇç, annavāṇç, madhumāṇç, rasavāṇç, and apavāṇç) carur eha śidatu AV.18.4.16^a-24^a; apūpavān ghṛtavāṇç (with vikāras, vñāḥ chrtavāṇç, kṣtravāṇç, dadhivāṇç, madhumāṇç) carur eha śidatu TA.6.8.1 (1-5)^a. P: apūpavān Kauç.86.3.

apūpāpīhātān kumbhān AV.18.3.68^a; 4.25^a.
 apūrasagho aprattā cūra satvabhīh RV.1.133.6^f.
 apūrveṇegitā vācah AV.10.8.33^a.
 apūrvyaṇ purutamāni sudānave RV.10.23.6^b.
 apūrvya purutamāni asmai RV.6.32.1^a; SV.1.322^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12. P: apūrvya purutamāni AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.12.5.5; apūrvya ÇÇ.10.10.6.
 aprecham anyān uta te ma āhuḥ RV.5.30.2^c.
 aprāntam abhi saṁ yantu cōkāl RV.1.125.7^d.
 apejate cūro asteva catrān RV.6.64.3^c.
 apeta etu nīrtiḥ Kāuç.9.7.78^a. P: apeta etu Vait.38.1. See apāsmad, and cf. apeto nīrtiḥ.
 apeta naçyatād itaḥ HG.2.3.7^c; ApMB.2.13.10^c.
 apeta vīta vi ca sarpatātāh RV.10.14.0^a; AV.18.1.55^a; VS.12.45^a; TS.4.2.4.1^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.2; 3.2.3; 18.1; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^a; TA.1.27.5^a; 6.6.1^a; AG.4.2.10. P: apeta vīta ÇÇ.4.14.7; Vait.28.24; KÇ.17.1.3; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.14.1. MÇ.6.1.5; apeta TS.5.2.3.1 (bis); Kāuç.80.42.
 apetaḥ paṭathān jahi TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 apeto jaṅgidamatim AV.19.34.3^c.
 apeto janyaṁ bhayaṁ KB.9.4^a; ÇÇ.5.13.3^a. See apa janyaṁ.
 apeto nīrtiḥ hatha TA.1.28.1^b. Cf. under apāsmad.
 apeto yantu paṇayaḥ VS.35.1^a; ÇB.13.8.2.3^a. P: apeto yantu KÇ.21.3.32.
 apeto rakṣasān bhāga eṣaḥ Kāuç.130.2^b.
 apeto vāyo savitā ca dūkrām AV.4.25.4^a.
 aped aghāni mṛjmahe TA.6.1.2^b.
 aped u hāste tamah RV.10.127.3^c. Cf. apeyaṇi.
 aped eṣa dhvasmayāti RV.8.66.15^c.
 apendra dviṣato manāh RV.10.152.5^a; AV.1.21.4^a; TS.3.5.8.1^a; 9.2; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: apendra ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 apendra prāco maghavanā amitrān AV.20.125.1^a; GB.2.6.4.12; Vait.32.13. Designated as sukṛti GB.2.6.8. Vait.27.24; 33.12. See apa prāca.
 apemān jīva arudhan gṛhābhyaḥ AV.18.2.27^a. P: apemān Kāuç.80.18.
 apemān mātrān mīmṣahe AV.18.2.40^a.
 apeyaṇ rātry uchatu AV.2.8.2^a. P: apeyaṁ Kāuç.26.42. Cf. aped u.
 apehi tvān paribādha SMB.2.5.7^a (GG.4.6.5).
 apehi nīrāl AV.6.16.3^d.
 apehi manasas pate RV.10.164.1^a; AV.20.96.23^a; ÇÇ.1.4.2. P: apehi KhG.4.1.22; Rvidh.4.20.1. Cf. BṛhD.8.67. See paro-pehi etc.
 apehy arir asy arir vā asi AV.7.88.1. P: apehi Kāuç.20.6.
 apātād ūha yad ūhābhīh purā AV.18.2.57^b; TA.6.1.1^b.
 apāitu mṛtyur amṛtān āgan (PG. Agāt) TB.3.7.14.4^a; TAA.10.45^a; ApÇ.21.3.12^a; PG.1.5.11^c; HG.1.28.1^a. See parāitu mṛtyur.
 apāitu sarvaṁ mat pāvam AV.10.1.10^c.
 apāitenārātsir asu svāha AV.5.6.7^a.
 apāity asyaḥ praticakṣeva RV.1.24.8^b.
 apo achā manaso na prayukti RV.10.30.1^b.
 apo adyānv acāriṣam VS.20.22^a; MS.1.3.39^a; 46.12; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.29; LÇ.2.12.13^a; MÇ.1.7.

4.47; MG.1.1.17; 11.25; 2.2.26; ApMB.2.6.6^a (ApG.4.11.22). P: apo adya KÇ.19.5.18. See next, apo divyā acāriṣam, and āpo adyānv.
 apo anv acāriṣam TS.1.4.45.3^a; 46.2^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; JB.2.67 (68)^a; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18^a; 18.10; 13.22.6. See under prec.
 apo apācir aparā apejate RV.5.48.2^c.
 apo asrjān anu vṛratārye RV.10.66.8^d.
 apo arnoti tamo arcisā yan RV.10.88.12^d.
 apo gā agne yuvase niyutvān RV.6.66.2^d; KS.4.15^d.
 apo ga vajrin yuvase sam indūn RV.6.47.14^d.
 apochatu (AV. apochantu) mithunā yā (AV. ye) kimtinā (AV. kimtinah) RV.7.104.23^b; AV.8.4.23^b.
 apochantv abhukṛtvān AV.2.8.2^b.
 apodhān janyaṁ bhayaṁ ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apodhān senā abhītvān ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.
 apo dattodadhum bhūnta VS.18.55^c; MS.2.4.7^b (ter): 44.10.12.14; 2.12.3^b; 116.18. See udno datto.
 apo divyā acāriṣam AV.7.89.1^a; 10.5.46^a. P: apo divyā Vait.3.18; 24.6; Kāuç.4.2.17. See under apo adyānv.
 apo divyā asṛjān vāryā abhi RV.10.98.5^d; N.2.11^d.
 apo divyāḥ payasvatīh KS.17.9^d.
 apodico apa gṛādhārācāh RV.10.13.11^c; AV.20.125.1^c; AB.6.22.2^c; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^c.
 apo devā madhumatir agṛbhān VS.10.1^a; ÇB.5.3.4.3. P: apo devāh KÇ.15.4.4.3. See apo devr ma^a etc.
 apo devīh prajāpatim AV.11.6.11^b.
 apo devīh prajāyāni ApÇ.1.16.8^a.
 apo devr upabruve ApÇ.4.5.5^b. See apo devr upa hvaye, and ā devr avase.
 apo devr upasrja (MS. sṛjā) madhumatīh VS.11.38^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.5; 3.1.5; 6.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.2^a. P: apo devr upasrja ApÇ.16.2.11; apo devīh KÇ.16.3.2; MÇ.6.1.1.
 apo devr upa hvaye RV.1.23.18^a; AV.1.4.3^a; 6.2.3.1^d. AB.2.20.2^a. P: apo devīh Kāuç.6.5.8. See under apo devr upabruve.
 apo devr madhumatir agṛbhān (MS. KS. agṛbhām) TS.1.8.11.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.9; KS.15.6^a; ApÇ.18.13.19. See apo devā.
 apo devr madhumatir ghṛtaçcutāh AV.10.9.27^a.
 apo devo vi gāhate RV.9.3.6^b; SV.2.607^b.
 apo dhanvāny atī yatho ajān RV.6.62.2^d.
 apo na kṣodh-vṛtān eṣe RV.1.180.4^b.
 apo na dhīro manasā suhastyaḥ RV.1.64.1^c.
 apo na nāvā duritā tarema RV.6.68.8^d; 7.65.3^d; KS.12.14^d.
 apo nayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.1.478^b; 2.114^b. See aparā na yanty.
 apo na vajrin duritātī pārśi bhūri RV.8.97.15^b.
 apo na vāṇi sunoty akṣapayādhruk RV.1.122.9^b.
 apo nīṣiñcann asuraḥ pitā naḥ RV.5.83.6^d; AV.4.15.12^a; TS.3.1.11.7^d; KS.11.13^d.
 apo-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.33.
 apo bibhratān tamasa parivṛtam RV.10.113.6^d.
 apo-bhivṛyakhyaṁ KhG.2.5.31.
 apo manuyān oṣadhīh AV.8.9.23^a.

apo mahi vyayati cakṣase tamah RV.7.81.1^a. See **apo mahi**.
apo mahir abhiṣaster amuñcaḥ RV.10.104.9^a.
apo mahi vṛṇute cakṣuṣa tamah SV.1.303^c; 2.101^c; TB. 3.1.3.2^a. See **apo mahi**.
apo mā prāpan malam etad agne AV.14.2.69^a.
apo muñcamā na prajān VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10. 13.9. P: **apo muñcamā** KÇ.7.4.37.
apo yat tūrpiṣ carati prajānan RV.10.88.6^d; N.7.27^d.
apo yad agna uçadhaḡ vaneṣu RV.3.6.7^a.
apo yad adriṇi purulūta dardah RV.4.16.8^a; AV.20.77.8^a.
apo yavitr asrjat sartava u RV.5.29.2^d.
apo yacami bheṣajam (MS. yatām abheṣajam) RV.10.9.5^c; AV.1.5.4^c; MS.4.9.27^c; 139.10; TB.2.5.8.6^c; TA.4. 42.4^c.
apo yuṣṇa (TS.KSA. yuṣṇa) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS. 3.15.8; 180.1; KSA.13.10.
apo yena suksitaye taroma RV.7.56.24^c.
apo riteca sukhibhir nikamāḥ RV.4.16.6^b; AV.20.77.6^b.
apoprute vakṣa usreva barjaham RV.1.92.4^b.
apoprūvantas tama ā paritṛyam RV.4.45.2^a.
apo vandasva savrdhah suyonih RV.10.30.10^d.
apo-vabhr̥tham abhyupāimi KÇ.4.15.5.
apo vasaṇah ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.7^d.
apo vasaṇah pari koçam arṣati RV.9.107.26^a.
apo vasaṇah pari gobhir uttarah RV.9.107.18^c.
apo vasaṇam andhasa RV.9.16.2^b.
apo vasaṇā divam utpātanti RV.1.164.47^b; AV.6.22.1^b; 9.10.22^b; 13.3.9^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.7; KS.11.9^b; 13^b; N.7.24^b. See **miho vasaṇa**.
apo vasaṇo adhi sāno avye RV.9.96.13^b; SV.1.532^b.
apo vasaṇo abhi gā iyakṣati RV.9.78.1^b.
apo vasaṇo arṣasi RV.9.107.4^b; SV.1.511^b; 2.25^b.
apo vasaṇo mahiṣo vi gāhate RV.9.86.40^b.
apo vasiṣṭha sukratuh RV.9.2.3^c; SV.2.389^a.
apo vastina VS.25.7. Cf. **apa āsyena**.
apo va gacha yadi tatra te hitam RV.10.16.3^c; AV.18.2. 7^c; TA.6.1.4^c; 7.3^c; 9.2.
apo vṛṇanah pavate kavīyan (TS. kavīyan) RV.9.94.1^c; SV.1.539^c; TS.7.1.20.1^c; KSA.1.11^c.
apo vṛṇāṇa vitanoti māyini RV.5.48.1^d.
apo vṛṇāni varivāṣāni parahan RV.4.16.7^a; AV.20.77.7^a.
apo vṛṇi rajaso budhnam āçayat RV.1.52.6^b.
apo-çana ÇB.11.5.4.5 (bis); AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kauç. 56.12; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2 (bis); HG.1.5.10; ApMB. 2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). Cf. YDh.1.31.106; VHDh.8. 56; ÅuçDh.3.102; BrhPdH.4.167; 5.259,260; VyasaDh. 3.70.
apoṣā anasah sarat RV.4.30.10^a; N.11.47^a.
apo su na iyaṇi çaruh RV.8.67.15^a.
apo su (MS. su) myakṣa varuṇa bhiyasam mat RV.2.28. 6^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.1.
apo hy eṣam ajuṣanta devah RV.4.33.9^a.
aptubhi rihāṇa vyantu vayah MS.1.1.13: 9.1; 4.1.14: 19.17; MÇ.1.3.4.15. See **under aktam ri**.
aptur vāisarjane KS.34.15.
aptūrye maruta apir eṣah RV.3.51.9^a.

aptūrye vṛtatrūrye ÇÇ.8.16.1.
apnavānavad ā huve RV.8.102.4^b; SV.1.18^b; TS.3.1.11. 8^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.15; KS.40.14^b.
apnasvati mama dhīr astu kaṣa RV.10.42.3^c; AV.20. 89.3^c.
apnasvatim aḡvina vācam asme RV.1.112.24^a; VS.34. 29^a; ÇB.14.1.3.33; ApÇ.15.8.13. P: **apnasvatim** KÇ. 26.4.10; MÇ.4.2.35.
apnasvatiṣṭūrvāṣev iṣṭanih RV.1.127.6^b.
apy abhūr (TB. ApMB. abhūd) bhadre sukr̥tasya loke AV.2.10.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^d; ApMB.2.12.9^d.
apy asya putrān pāutrāṇç AV.12.4.38^c.
apy ō nu patnir vṛṣapo jagamyuh RV.1.179.1^d.
apy eṣāni sthapatir hatah TA.4.36.1^b; ApMB.2.16.13^c. See **utaiṣāni etc.**
apy āulanam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.10.98.11^d.
apraketaḥ salilam sarvam ā idam RV.10.129.3^b; TB.2. 8.9.4^b.
aprakṣitam vasu bibharṣi hastayoh RV.1.55.8^a.
apracutyāni dūgabha vṛatani RV.2.28.8^d.
aprajastām asvagaṭām avartim AV.9.2.3^b.
aprajastām (SMB. aprajasyām) pāutramṛtyum (SMB. pāutramṛtyam) SMB.1.1.14^a; ApMB.1.4.11^a (ApG.2. 5.2); HG.1.19.7^a. See **next**.
aprajastvām mātavatsam AV.8.6.26^a. See **prec.**
aprajastvāya bodhaya AV.10.1.17^d.
aprajāḥ santv atrīṇah RV.1.21.5^c; VādH.17.3. Cf. BrhD. 1.58.
apratidhr̥ṣṭacavasam RV.1.84.2^b; SV.2.380^b; VS.8.35^b; TS.1.4.38.1^b; MS.1.3.34^b; 41.11; KS.4.11^b.
apratidhr̥ṣṭaya tva vataya svahā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
apratibhukṭāu çukikaryau ca nityam Kauç.73.17^a.
apratiratha, designation of a hymn: RV.10.103; AV.19. 13; VS.17.33 ff; TS.5.4.6.3; MS.3.3.7: 40.2; KS.21.10; AB.8.10.4; GB.2.1.18; ÇB.9.2.3.15; AÇ.4.8.28; ÇÇ.8. 5.10; Vait.1.18; 13.11; 29.16; KÇ.11.1.9; 18.3.17; AG.3.12.13; Rvidh.4.2.1; 21.5; *am̐ elsewhere*. See **çuḥ çīçano**.
apratīṣṭhaḥ sa bhītyad yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṇi ca yayam diviṣah TA.4.42.1.
apratīto jayati saṇi dhanāni RV.4.50.9^a; AB.8.26.10.
apratatham jivase no rajāṇi RV.6.69.5^d.
apratatham prthivīm mātaraṇi vi RV.6.72.2^d.
apratthayan prthivīm mātaraṇi vi RV.10.62.3^b.
aprapāṇa ca veçanta AV.20.128.8^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^a. P: **aprapāṇa** ÇÇ.16.13.10.
aprabhūti varuṇo nir apah sṛjat RV.10.124.7^b.
apramattā anapayinah PG.2.17.13^d, 14^d, 15^d, 16^d.
apramattā rakṣatha tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.
apramādam ihopā yantu sarvāḥ Kauç.98.2^d.
apramādyann apramattac carāmi ApÇ.5.25.20^c.
aprayuchan taranir bhrajamānah RV.10.88.16^d.
aprayuchan didyad bodhi goṇah RV.2.9.2^d; TS.3.5.11.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.8; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.38.
aprayuchann aprayuchadbhir agne RV.1.143.8^a.
aprayuchan pura etu prajānan (TA. pravīdvan) RV.10.

17.5^d; AV.7.9.2^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6^d; TA.6.1.1^d.
 aprayutām evayāvo matīm dah RV.7.100.2^b.
 apravrajam itvijān saṁbharanti GB.1.5.25^b.
 apraṣṭāstā iva amasi RV.2.4.1.16^c.
 aprasraṣṭasya yajñasya TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.12.2^a.
 aprahāvartī stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; MÇ.9.1.2. See prahāvarta.
 aprahitānu prahitānu vā grhām nah AV.6.29.2^b. Cf. RV.10.165.4.
 aprāpate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 aprāpāya (KSA. aprāpaksya) svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 aprāpāti prāṇena prāṇatām AV.8.9.9^a.
 aprāpāya manasa saha TA.8.4.1^b; 9.1^b; TU.2.4.1^b; 9.1^b.
 aprāmisatya maghavan tathed asat RV.8.61.4^a.
 aprāyubhir yajñebhir vāyrdhenyam RV.8.24.18^c; AV.20.64.6^c; SV.2.1036^c.
 aprāyavo rakṣitaro dive-dive RV.1.89.1^d; VS.25.14^d; KS.26.11^d; KB.20.4; N.4.19.
 aprāyuse divātaraṭ RV.1.127.5^c.
 aprīyaḥ prati muñcatām AV.19.45.2^d. Cf. aprīye prati.
 aprīyāyata kuñikebhir indrah RV.3.53.9^d.
 aprīye prati muñca tat AV.8.6.26^d. See divāḍbhyah prati, and cf. next, and aprīyaḥ.
 aprīye prati muñcatām Kauç.58.1^d. Cf. under prec.
 aprīye saṁ nayamasi AV.19.57.1^d. See āptye, and divāṣate etc.
 aproṣivān grhapatīḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 aproṣivān grhapatir (SV. grhapatē) mahān asi RV.8.60.19^c; SV.1.39^c.
 apvā nāmāsi tasyas te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.
 apvām antaradarāt AV.9.8.9^b.
 apve parehi N.6.12: see grhāṇāgāny.
 apvo nāmāsi tasya te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.
 apsarasa upa sedur vasiṣṭhah RV.7.33.9^d.
 apsarasaḥ pari jajñe vasiṣṭhah RV.7.33.12^d.
 apsarasaḥ sadhamādān madanti AV.7.109.3^a; 14.2.34^a.
 apsarasaḥ gandharvāpām RV.10.136.6^d.
 apsarasaṁ anudattānrāni MS.4.14.17^d; 245.12. See apsarasaḥ.
 apsarasaṁ ayaṁ amarah AV.6.130.1^b.
 apsarasaṁ anu dattām rānāṁ nah (TB.TA. rāni) AV.6.118.1^d; TB.3.7.12.3^d; TA.2.4.1^d. See apsarasaṁ anu^c.
 apsaraso muṣkabhyaṁ TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 apsaraso yo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^a (ApG.5.12.8). See apsaraso ca yo.
 apsarān sādhubdevintīm AV.4.38.1^b, 2^b.
 apsarā jaram upasiṁmiyaṇa RV.10.123.5^a.
 apsarān tam iha huve AV.4.38.1^b, 2^b, 4^d.
 apsarā bharaṁ dādhe ÇB.13.5.4.13^b.
 apsarābhyo-karaṁ namah AV.2.2.5^d.
 apsarāsu ca ya medha TA.10.4.1^b; MahānU.16.6^a; HG.1.8.4^a; ApMB.2.4.6^a (ApG.4.11.6). See ya medhāpsa^c.
 apsarāsu ca yo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^a. See apsarassu.
 apsarāv api gandharva āsit AV.2.2.3^b.
 apsarobhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
 apsaḥ iti tad dvayoh TA.1.12.5^d.

apsā indraya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.84.1^b.
 apsā indraya vāyave RV.9.65.20^a; SV.2.345^a.
 apsā yati svadhaya daivanyam janam RV.9.71.8^c.
 apsuḥkṣito mahānāḥkṣaṣṭha stha RV.1.139.1^c; VS.7.19^c; MS.1.3.13^c; 35.8; 4.6.4^c; 84.11; ÇB.4.2.2.9^c. See apsu-ṣado.
 apsu candraṁ padān brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
 apsu jāta sarovṛddha ApMB.2.17.2^a (ApG.7.18.7).
 apsuḥā vā sahaḥkṛta RV.8.34.28^b.
 apsu jyotayamānakān (read jyotayamānakān) AV.4.37.10^b.
 apsu te janma divi te sadhasṭham AV.6.80.3^a.
 apsu te rājan varuṇa AV.7.83.1^a. Ps: apsu te rājan Vait.10.22; Kauç.127.4; apsu te Vait.23.20; Kauç.32.14. See dvīpe.
 apsu tvā madhumattamam RV.9.30.5^a.
 apsu tvā lasatir duduhur manṣipah RV.9.79.4^d.
 apsu dakṣo girīṣṭhah RV.9.62.4^b; SV.1.473^b; 2.358^b.
 apsu drapsān vāyrdhanān samudra ā RV.9.85.10^c.
 apsu drapso vāyrdhe cyenaḥjūṭah RV.9.89.2^c.
 apsu dhātasya deva soma te mativido nr̥bhi ṣtutastotraṣṭastokṭhasyeṣṭayajūṣo (ÇÇ.8.9.4 omits nr̥bhi . . . yajūṣo; AÇ. nr̥bhiḥ sutasya stuta . . .) yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas (AÇ. yo bhakṣo gosanir açvasanir) tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.11; ÇÇ.8.8.6; 9.4. See apsu dhātasya, and cf. yas te açvasanir, and yo bhakṣo gosanir.
 apsu dhātasya harivah pibeha RV.10.104.2^a; AV.20.33.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apsu dhātasya Vait.26.7.
 apsu dhato (SV. dhautam) nr̥bhiḥ sutah (SV. sutam) RV.9.62.5^b; SV.2.359^b.
 apsu dhātasya te deva soma nr̥bhiḥ ṣtutasya yas te gosanir bhakṣo yo açvasanir tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi MS.1.3.39: 46.1. P: apsu dhātasya te deva soma MÇ.2.5.4.10, 31. See under apsu dhātasya deva.
 apsu dhātasya te deva soma nr̥bhiḥ sutasya madhumantam bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.11, 12. P: apsu dhātasya LÇ.2.11.17. See under apsu dhātasya deva.
 apsu dhātasya te deva soma nr̥bhiḥ sutasya yo bhakṣo gosanir yo-çvasanir tasya ta upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣam kṛnōmi KS.4.13. P: apsu dhātasya te deva soma KS.29.3. See under apsu dhātasya deva.
 apsu dhātasya soma deva te nr̥bhiḥ sutasyeṣṭayajūṣa stutastomasya çastokṭhasya yo bhakṣo açvasanir yo gosanir tasya te pitrbhir bhakṣam kṛtasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.7. Ps: apsu dhātasya soma deva te ApÇ.13.20.11; apsu dhātasya soma deva ApÇ.13.17.9. See under apsu dhātasya deva.
 apsu bhamūṁ yāni nageṣu dikṣu AV.19.8.1^b; Naks.26.1^b.
 apsu me somo abravīt RV.1.23.20^a; 10.9.6^a; AV.1.6.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 15.7; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.5.8.6^a; AÇ.2.13.4; ApÇ.8.8.7^a. P: apsu me somah ÇÇ.8.11.3; MÇ.5.1.3.25.
 apsu relah çīriye viçvartpam SV.2.1194^a.
 apsu çmaçṇe çayāyām Kauç.141.38^a.
 apsu çaddha AÇ.2.3.23; ApÇ.6.14.6.

- apsuṣadām tvā ghṛtasadām vyomasadam** VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.2.5. *See next.*
- apsuṣadām tvā ghṛtasadām vyomasadam** (MS.KS.bhūtasadam) indraya juṣṭaiḥ grhṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 16.12; KS.14.3. P: apsuṣadām tvā ghṛtasadām vyomasadam TB.1.3.9.2. *See prec.*, and Ç. indraya tvā juṣṭaiḥ.
- apsuṣad asi** TS.4.4.7.1, 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 16.5.4; 3.5.2: 5.8.10; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.11.
- apsuṣade veṭ** (TS.MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 13.2.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.9.
- apsuṣado mahinaikādaśa stha** TS.1.4.10.1^c; KS.1.5^c. *See apuṣkṣito.*
- apsu sinham iva cṛitam** RV.3.9.4^d.
- apsu sūrye mahad dhanam** RV.8.68.9^b.
- apsu sūmāsu vṛddhasu** AV.11.8.34^a.
- apsu svādhiṁho madhūmaṁ rtava** RV.9.47.48^c.
- apsv agne sadhiḥ tava** RV.8.43.9^a; VS.12.36^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; 11.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.6; 4.10.4: 153.6; KS.16.10^a; AB.7.7.2; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^a; AÇ.2.13.4; 3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.3.2; VHDh.8.48. P: apsv agne KS.2.14; 35.14; ÇÇ.3.5.5; 8.11.3; 14.57.7; (KÇ.16.6.27); ApÇ.8.8.7: 14.29.3; ÇG.5.8.6.
- apsv antar amṛtam apsu bheṣajam** RV.1.23.19^a; AV.1.4.4^a; VS.9.6^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.11^a: 161.11; 1.11.6: 108.3; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^a; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. P: apsv antaḥ KÇ.14.3.3; ApÇ.18.3.1; VIHDh.8.46; BrhPDh.9.59.
- apsv antar amṛto gharma udyan** Vait.14.1¹.
- apsv antaḥ ca yā cṛitāḥ** TB.3.12.6.2^b.
- apsv anyāḥ samidhyate** AV.13.1.50^b.
- apsv āsni mātariçvā pravatāḥ** AV.10.8.40^a.
- abaddhām mano daridram cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣām cṛeṣṭho dikṣo mā mā hāsti** (KÇ. hāsti) TS.3.1.1.2, KÇ.25.11.24; BDh.1.7.15.31; 3.8.18. *See unbradabdhām cakṣuḥ.*
- abadhiṣma rakṣo-badhiṣmāmum asāu hataḥ** (VSK. rakṣo-muṣya tvā badhiṣmāmum abadhima) VS.9.38; VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.2.4.19–20. P: abadhīṣma rakṣaḥ KÇ.15.2.8. *See avadhīṣma, and Ç. idam abhi rakṣo-va bādhe.*
- abadhnan puruṣāṁ paçim** RV.10.90.15^d; AV.19.6.15^d; VS.31.15^d; TA.3.12.3^d.
- abadhnād agvāni saraṇyam** ÇB.13.5.4.2^c; ÇÇ.16.9.1^c *See agvāni babandha.*
- abandhanaç carati vatsa ekāḥ** RV.3.55.6^b.
- abandhuno suçrasvapajagmuṣaḥ** RV.1.53.9^b; AV.20.21.9^b.
- abandhy eke dadataḥ prayachantāḥ** (TA. prayachāt) AV.6.12.2.2^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
- abalāsāv adomadhau** AV.8.2.18^b.
- abalona baliyase** AV.3.29.3^c.
- abādhethām amṛtām ni pātṛm** RV.4.28.4^c.
- abibhas tvendro mānuse** AV.8.5.14^c.
- abibhyad ugro-reiṣa** AV.19.65.1^d.
- abibhrad agniḥ gahvi** TA.10.1.5^a; Mahān.2.10^c; ApMB.1.9.10^c; HG.1.18.5^c.
- abibhayaṁ mīnuṣaḥ** RV.1.39.6^d.
- abudhno rājā varuṇo vahnasya** RV.1.24.7^a.
- abudhnoç rajassv** a RV.8.77.5^b.
- abudhyamānām suṣupānam indra** RV.4.19.3^b.
- abudhyamānāḥ paṭayāḥ sasantu** RV.1.124.10^b.
- abudhyamānās tamaso vimadhye** RV.4.51.3^d.
- abudhram saṁ kanīna madantāḥ** ÇÇ.8.20.1.
- abudhram u tya indravanto agnyāḥ** RV.10.35.1^a; KB.21.4. P: abudhram u tye ÇÇ.11.9.7; abudhram Rvidh.3.10.4. *Ç. BṛhD.7.38.*
- abubhoç mahinā viçvataḥ sṛm** RV.1.33.9^b.
- abodhi jara uṣasām upasthāt** RV.7.9.1^a. P: abodhi jaraḥ ÇÇ.14.56.11.
- abodhi viprah padaviḥ kavmāni** RV.3.5.1^b.
- abodhi hotā yajathāya devān** RV.5.1.2^a; SV.2.1097^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.18.
- abodhy agniḥ jma u etā sūryāḥ** RV.1.157.1^a; SV.2.1108^a. P: abodhy agniḥ jmaḥ AÇ.4.15.2. *Ç. BrhD.1.26.*
- abodhy agniḥ samidhiḥ jmaṇām** RV.5.1.1^a; AV.13.2.46^a; SV.1.73^a; 2.1096^a; VS.15.24^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.14; AA.1.1.1.15. P: abodhy agniḥ samidha AÇ.4.13.7; abodhy agniḥ Vait.20.8; MÇ.1.5.1.24;—6.2.2, Svīdh.1.4.6; 2.15; 2.1; BrhPDh.9.111. *Ç. BṛhD.5.12.*
- abjā asi prathamajāḥ** TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9. P: abjā asi ApÇ.19.27.5.
- abjā gojā rājā adrija rtam bhrāt** (RV.MS.KS.N. omit bhrāt) RV.4.40.5^d; VS.10.24^d; 12.1.1^d; TS.1.8.15.2^d; 4.2.1.5^d; MS.2.6.12^d: 71.15; KS.15.8^d; 16.8^d; AB.4.20.5^d; ÇB.5.4.3.22^d; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^d; 50.1^d; KU.5.2^d; Mahān.10.3^d; 17.8^d; NrpU.3^d; VaradapU.2.3^d; N.14.29^d. *Fragment: bhrāt KÇ.16.5.19.*
- abjām ukthair abhiṁ gṛmçv** RV.7.34.16^a; N.10.44^a. *Ç. BṛhD.5.10.5.*
- abdayā cin muhu: ā hrāduvṛtāḥ** RV.5.54.3^c.
- abdārvatam** (sc. sūktam), abhīgam (sc. sūktam), and abhīgaḥ (sc. reāḥ). *designations of the three stanzas, apo hi ṣṭhā mayobhuvah (g. v.) GDh.2.5.7; ViDh.56.16; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37; 3.2.7; 4.2.13, VaDh.28.13; MDh.8.106; 11.133; YDh.1.24; LAIDh.3.14; VAIIDh.3.14; Karmap.2.1.5.*
- abrahmaḥbrahmaṇaḥ putrāḥ** AV.20.128.6^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1^c.
- abrāhmaṇā yatame tvopastān** AV.1.11.32^b.
- abhaktāḥ cid bhajate gehyaṁ saḥ** RV.3.30.7^b.
- abhakta yad guhā padhyaṁ** RV.9.102.2^b; SV.2.36.4^b.
- abhakta viprah sumatīni nadmām** RV.3.33.12^b.
- abhakte cid ā bhajā rāye asmān** RV.10.112.10^d.
- abhakeḥ sūrye sacā** RV.4.31.5^c.
- abhago bhagavadbhyaḥ** AV.5.31.11^d.
- abhajanta sukrtyayā** RV.1.20.8^b.
- abhayaṁ vo-bhayaṁ no astu** (AB.AÇ. me-stu) AB.7.12.8; AÇ.2.5.19; ÇÇ.2.14.1. *Ç. abhayam te, abhayam no astu, and abhayam me astu.*
- abhayaṁ satatam paçat** RVKh.2.43.4^c. *Ç. abhayam paçad.*
- abhayaṁ sarvabhutebhyāḥ** BDh.2.10.17.30^a; PrāṇG.U.2^c.
- abhayaṁ sarvabhutebhyo matāḥ** BDh.2.10.17.29.
- abhayaṁ somāḥ savitā naḥ karotū** AV.6.40.1^b.
- abhayaṁkarābhayaṁ me kuru** ApÇ.6.27.1.

abhayam jñātād abhayam parokṣāt AV.19.15.6^b.
 abhayam te-bhayam no astu ÇÇ.2.13.2,4,5,6. Cf. under
 abhayam vo.
 abhayam dyāvapṛthivi ihastu naḥ AV.6.40.1^a. P: abha-
 yam dyāvapṛthivi Kauç.59.26.
 abhayam dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime AV.19.15.5^b.
 abhayam naḥ karaty antarikṣam AV.19.15.5^a. Cf. abha-
 yam no-stūrv.
 abhayam naḥ paçubhyaḥ VS.36.22^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^a.
 abhayam naḥ prājāpityobhyo bhñyāt AG.2.3.5; MG.2.7.1
 (with evāhā).
 abhayam naktam abhayam divā naḥ AV.19.15.6^c.
 abhayam no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KS.37.10; ÇÇ.1.4.5;
 ÇÇ.3.5.1. Cf. under abhayam vo.
 abhayam no-stūrv antarikṣam AV.6.40.1^c. Cf. abhayam
 naḥ karaty.
 abhayam paçcād abhayam purastāt AV.19.15.5^c. Cf.
 abhayam satatam.
 abhayam mitrād abhayam amitrāt AV.19.15.6^a.
 abhayam mitravaruṇaḥ ihastu naḥ (AG. ovaruṇa mahyam
 astu) AV.6.32.3^a; AG.3.10.11^a.
 abhayam me astu AB.8.9.12; ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1; 24.11.2.
 Cf. under abhayam vo.
 abhayam me-iokātāya apuṣātāya apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7,8.
 abhayasani paçusani lokasani ÇÇ.4.13.1^d. See next, and
 paçusani.
 abhayasani lokasani vṛtṣisani ApÇ.6.11.5^d. See under
 prec.
 abhayā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 abhavac ca purastā vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.6^c.
 abhavat pūrvya bhūmanaḥ gauḥ RV.10.31.6^b.
 abhavat dyumny (ApMB. divy) uttamah RV.10.159.4^b;
 174.4^b; ApMB.1.16.4^b.
 abhāgam agne taṁ kuru ApMB.2.6.12^c.
 abhāgaḥ sann apa pareto asmi RV.10.83.5^a; AV.4.
 32.5^a.
 abhi kapvā anṛṣṭa RV.8.6.34^a.
 abhi kṛṣṇena rajasā dyām ṛṇoti RV.1.35.9^d; VS.34.25^d.
 abhi koçam madhuçutām RV.9.23.4^c; 36.2^c. Cf. pari
 koçam.
 abhi kratvā naryāḥ paṇṣyaṣiç ca RV.10.29.7^d; AV.20.
 76.7^d.
 abhi kratvā punatā dhītir agyāḥ RV.4.5.7^b.
 abhi kratvā manasā dīdhyānaḥ RV.4.33.9^b.
 abhi kratvendra bhoṛ adha jman RV.7.21.6^a; TS.7.4.15.
 1^a; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.3; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.20.3.15.
 abhikrandaty oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.21^b; 11.4.3^b,4^b.
 abhikrandan kalaçam vāiy arṣati RV.9.86.11^a; SV.2.
 382^a.
 abhi krandanti haritebhīr asabhiḥ RV.10.94.2^b; N.7.7.
 abhikrandann ṛsabho vāçitām iva AV.5.20.2^b.
 abhikrandan vṛṣāyase vi vo made RV.10.21.8^c.
 abhikrandan stanayann aruṇaḥ çitiṅgaḥ AV.11.5.12^a. Cf.
 abhi kranda sta°.
 abhi kranda pra trāsaya AV.5.21.4^d,5^d,6^c.
 abhi kranda vilāyasa ÇÇ.1.19.11^a. See adhi skanda.
 abhi kranda stanaya garbham a dhāḥ RV.5.83.7^a; TS.3.

1.11.6^a; KS.11.13^a. P: abhi kranda ApÇ.19.25.21.
 Cf. next two, and abhikrandan sta°.
 abhi kranda stanāyārdayodahim (Suparp. stanayodayo°)
 AV.4.15.6^a; Suparp.9.3^a. P: abhi kranda stanaya Vait.
 8.9. Cf. under prec.
 abhi kranda stanayotipipānaḥ AV.5.20.7^c. Cf. under prec.
 but one.
 abhikramyāva jighnate RV.1.80.5^c.
 abhi kroçantu ya diçāḥ AV.5.21.9^b.
 abhikṣattāro abhi ca kṣamadhvam RV.2.29.2^c.
 abhikṣattus tvavato varūtā RV.7.21.8^d.
 abhikṣadam aryamaṇam suçevam RV.6.50.1^c.
 abhi kṣamadhvam yuyjāya devāḥ RV.2.28.3^d.
 abhikṣaranti juhuvo gṛtēna Vait.2.4.1^a (AVP). See upa-
 kṣaranti etc.
 abhi kṣaranti dhārāya RV.9.61.5^b; SV.2.138^b.
 abhi kṣithiḥ prathayan sūryo nṛṇ RV.3.14.4^d.
 abhi kṣipāḥ sam agmata RV.9.14.7^a.
 abhi khyāḥ pūsan pṛtanāsu nas tvam RV.6.48.19^c.
 abhikhyātā marūtā somyānām RV.4.17.17^b.
 abhikhyā no maghavan nādhāmānā RV.10.112.10^a.
 abhikhyā bhāṣā brhātā çuçukvanīḥ RV.8.23.5^c. See drçā
 ca bhāṣā, and drço ca bhāṣa.
 abhikhyāya tani tigiteṇa vidhya RV.2.30.9^b.
 abhikhyāya martyo bhuṛanyati RV.1.155.5^b.
 abhi gaudharvam atrnat RV.8.77.5^a.
 abhi gavyāni vitaye RV.9.62.23^a; SV.2.412^a.
 abhi gāvo adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.2^a; SV.2.312^a.
 abhi gāvo anṛṣṭa RV.9.32.5^a; Kauç.47.16^c.
 abhi girā sam asvaran RV.9.67.9^c.
 abhi grṇthy a ruva RV.1.10.4^b.
 abhi gotrāṇi sahasā gāhmanāḥ RV.10.103.7^a; AV.19.3.
 7^a; SV.2.1205^a; VS.17.39^a; TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.104.4^a;
 135.17; KS.18.5^a. P: abhi gotrāṇi MS.4.14.12: 235.2;
 TB.2.8.3.3
 abhi candrā bhartave no hiranya RV.9.97.50^c; SV.2.
 777^c.
 abhicaste anṛtebhīr vacobhiḥ RV.7.104.8^b; AV.8.4.8^b.
 abhi caṣṭe sūro aṛya evān RV.6.51.2^d.
 abhicakanda vandaneva vṛkṣam AV.7.115.2^b.
 abhicārāt sabandhubhyaḥ AV.8.2.26^b.
 abhicārād atho bhayāt AV.10.3.7^b.
 abhi jahi rakṣasāḥ parvata RV.7.104.19^d; AV.8.4.19^d.
 abhi jāyā apsarasaḥ parehi AV.14.2.35^d.
 abhijighranti bhuvanasya nabhim RV.1.185.5^c.
 abhijataḥ viçvajitām vā yajñakratuḥ kurutāt ApÇ.14.
 20.1.
 abhijitā tejasā tejo jinva VS.15.7. Cf. next, and abhijid
 asi yukta°.
 abhijitā yuktagrāvrñendrayendram jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.
 11. Cf. under prec.
 abhijitāyā abhi no vada Kauç.106.7^b.
 abhijite svahā TB.3.1.5.6.
 abhijityā svahā TB.3.1.4.3.14; 5.1.2,4,5,6,14.
 abhijit svarasamānāḥ AÇ.8.13.31^c.
 abhijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 abhijid asi yuktagrāvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.1; KS.

17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13. P: abhiñd asi GB. 2.2.13. Cf. *under* abhiñta tejaśa.

abhiñd asy abhiñjayaśam JUB.3.20.10.

abhiñn nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.5. Cf. TB.3.1.2.5.

abhiñn me rāśatām puṇyam eva AV.19.7.4^a; Nakṣ.10.4^a.

abhi jāitir asantaṁ apṛdhanam RV.3.31.4^a.

abhiñv ā satvabhīr ga anugman RV.3.39.5^b.

abhi jrayāśi pāṛthiva vi tiṣṭhaśe RV.5.8.7^d. See *uru jrayāśi*.

abhi tad dyāvapṛthivī grṇitām RV.10.47.8^c.

abhi tañ nirṭir dhātām AV.4.36.10^a.

abhi taptam ivanati AV.4.4.3^b.

abhi taṣṭeva didhaya māṇsām RV.3.38.1^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.13; KB.29.7; GB.2.6.1.2. P: abhi taṣṭeva AÇ.7.4.9; ÇÇ.12.5.3; 6.1; 13.24.18.

abhi tiṣṭha prṇyātāh VS.11.20^d; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^b; 7.5.16; 3.1.4; 5.6; 4.12.3^a; 18.5.11; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.2.4.2.9^a; Vait.6.1^a (b); ApÇ.16.2.10^a; AG.1.7.7^d; ÇG.1.13.12^c; PG.1.7.10^c; ApMB.1.5.10^c; 2.2.2^c. Cf. *under* ava bādhe prṇyātāh.

abhi tiṣṭha cātṛnyātāh sahasva TB.2.4.7.9^d.

abhi tiṣṭha cātṛhato vādhyācva RV.10.69.12^d.

abhi tiṣṭhāmi te manyam AV.6.42.3^a. Cf. Kauç.36.30.

abhi tiṣṭhema dūdhyaḥ RV.8.21.12^b.

abhi tiṣṭhema pṛtsutṛ asunvatām RV.1.110.7^d.

abhi turasāḥ svayacç grṇanti RV.10.49.11^d.

abhi te dham sahamanam AV.3.18.6^a. P: abhi te dham Kauç.36.20. See *abhi tvādham*, and *upa te dham*.

abhi te madhunā payāḥ RV.9.11.2^a; SV.2.2^a.

abhitto-lalananta MG.1.10.8^d; 22.3^d.

abhitto yanti sūryam AV.1.3.2.3^b.

abhi tyañ vī am girvanasam arec RV.6.50.6^a. Cf. BrhD. 5.117.

abhi tyañ gavaḥ payasā payovrdham RV.9.84.5^a.

abhi tyañ devaṁ savitāram onyoh (TS. onyoh) kavikratum AV.7.14.1^a; SV.1.464^a; VS.4.25^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a; 14.4; KS.2.6^a; KB.23.8; 27.2; ÇB.3.3.2.12^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.7^a. Ps: abhi tyañ devaṁ savitāram onyoh AB.1.19.4; 5.117; SB.5.1; AdB.1; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.1.18; 12.23; 10.10.6; abhi tyañ devaṁ savitāram TS.6.1.9.4; MS.2.13.8; 15.8.6; 3.7.4; 7.9.16; KS.24.5; ApÇ.10.24.8; MÇ.2.1.4.3; abhi tyañ devaṁ SB.5.6; AdB.6; ÇÇ.10.8.10; abhi tyañ Vait.1.3.7; KÇ.7.7.13; Kauç.24.3. Cf. BrhD.8.15, and Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, I. 364.

abhi tyañ pūrvaṁ madam RV.9.6.3^a.

abhi tyañ madyaṁ madam RV.9.6.2^a.

abhi tyañ meṣaṁ puruṣitām ṛgmiyam RV.1.51.1^a; SV.1.376^a; AB.5.17.3; KB.25.6; 26.9. P: abhi tyañ meṣam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.9.7.4; 10.9.13; 11.14.0; Svidh.1.7.13; 3.6.9. Designated as sūryam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.11.14.25.27.

abhi triprṇṭhām vṛṣanām vayodhām RV.9.90.2^a; SV.1.528^a; 2.758^a. P: abhi triprṇṭhām Svidh.1.4.20; 5.16.

abhi triprṇṭhām matayaḥ samasvaran RV.9.106.11^c; SV.2.291^c.

abhi triprṇṭhāḥ savaneṣu somāḥ RV.7.37.1^a.

abhi tvā gotamā girā RV.1.78.1^a; 4.32.9^a; ÇÇ.6.4.1.

abhi tvā jarimahita AV.3.11.8^a; Vait.36.19.

abhi tvā deva savitāh RV.1.24.3^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 14.8.1; 4.13.1: 199.15; KS.15.12^a; 28.7; AB.1.16.2; 22.2; 5.17.7; 7.16.5; KB.8.1; 22.5; 26.17; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.2.16.2; 4.7.4; 5.12.9; 8.9.5; ÇÇ.3.13.17; 5.10.3; 7.15.3; 15.22; MÇ.5.1.3.1. P: abhi tvā deva ÇÇ.10.4.13; 11.8.

abhi tvā devaḥ savita RV.10.174.3^a; AV.1.29.3^a.

abhi tvadhām sahyasā RV.10.145.6^b; ApMB.1.15.6^b. See *abhi te dham*, and *upa te dham*.

abhi tvā naktr uṣaso vavāçire RV.2.2.2^a.

abhi tvā pañcaçakkena HG.1.24.3^a.

abhi tvā pājo rakaso vi tasthe RV.6.21.7^a.

abhi tvā pūrvapitaye RV.1.19.9^a; 8.3.7^a; AV.20.99.1^a; SV.1.256^a; 2.923^a; AB.4.29.13; 5.18.21; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; ÇÇ.7.20.3; Vait.39.6; Svidh.3.6.8; N.10.37^a.

abhi tvā manuṣātana AV.7.37.1^a. P: abhi tvā Kauç. 79.7.

abhi tvām indra nonumāḥ RV.8.21.5^a; SV.1.407^a. Cf. *abhi tvā çura*.

abhi tvā yomaṇo daça RV.9.56.3^a.

abhi tvā rudrā vasavo grṇantu VS.14.2^c; MS.2.8.10^c; 106.10; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8.2.1.5.

abhi tvā varcasā girāḥ AV.20.48.1^a.

abhi tvā varcasāñicam (KS.TB. 9.5icam) AV.4.8.6^a; KS.36.15^a; 37.9^a; TB.7.15.4^a. Cf. *under* abhi ṣiñcamī varcasā.

abhi tvā viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.174.3^c; AV.1.29.3^c.

abhi tvā vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.22^a; AV.20.22.1^a; SV.1.161^a; 2.81^a; AB.8.20.4^a; PB.9.2.15; 21.9.16; AÇ.6.4.10; 10.2.20; Vait. 26.9; 33.2; 40.10. P: abhi tvā vṛṣabhā ÇÇ.9.13.1.

abhi tvā çura nonumāḥ RV.7.32.22^a; AV.20.121.1^a; SV.1.233^a; 2.30^a; VS.27.35^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 15.8.14; 4.12.4; 18.8.14; KS.12.15^a; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.10.6; 29.13; 5.1.19; 7.7; 10.27; 18.21; 20.21; 8.2.3; PB.11.4.1; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; 6.5.18; Vait.42.9; ApÇ.17.8.4^a; 19.22.12.16^a; 2.1; 21.21.18; MÇ.5.2.3.8^a, 12^a; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6; ÇirasU.4^a; Svidh.3.6.11. Ps: abhi tvā çura ÇÇ.7.20.3; abhi tvā Rvidh. 2.25.6. Cf. *abhi tvām indra*.

abhi tvā sam anṣata RV.8.95.10; SV.1.349^c.

abhi tvā sindho çim in na mātaraḥ RV.10.75.4^a.

abhi tvendra varimataḥ AV.6.99.1^a. P: abhi tvendra Vait. 18.16; Kauç.14.7.

abhi tvorpmi pṛthivyaḥ AV.18.2.52^a.

abhi tsaranti dhenubhiḥ RV.8.2.6^c.

abhi dasanti lakureṇa dhamañtā RV.1.117.21^c; N.6.26^c.

abhi devaḥ agachataṁ N.12.2^d.

abhi devaḥ ayāsyāḥ RV.9.44.1^c; SV.1.509^c.

abhi devaḥ iyākṣate RV.9.11.1^c; SV.2.15.113^c; VS.38.62^c; LÇ.7.10.21, 24; 11.10.12—14, 16.

abhi devaḥ rātvrdhāḥ RV.9.42.5^a.

abhi dyañ mahinā bhuvaṁ RV.10.119.8^a.

abhi dyañmañ (RV.VS. sumnañ) devabhaktām Yaviṣṭha (MS.KS. devahitam yaviṣṭhya) RV.10.45.9^d; VS.12.26^d;

- TS.4.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 87.2; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.28^d.
- abhi dyumnāni brhad yaça isas pate RV.9.108.9^a; SV.1.579^a; 2.361^a. P: abhi dyumnāni brhad yaçañ PB.13.5.2; 14.11.2.
- abhi dyumnāni brhaspate Kauç.47.16^d.
- abhi dyumna tashthivāṇso janānam RV.4.4.9^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 173.11; KS.6.11^d.
- abhi dyumnaṇi vanañ RV.3.40.7^a; AV.20.6.7^a.
- abhidrugdho-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
- abhi droṇa kanikradat RV.9.67.14^a.
- abhi droṇāni dhavati RV.9.28.4^a; 37.6^b; SV.2.633^a; 647^b.
- abhi droṇāni babhavañ RV.9.33.2^a; SV.2.115^a; PB.11.3.1.
- abhi droṇāni roruvat RV.9.65.19^b; SV.1.503^b; 2.344^b.
- abhi droṇāni āsadam RV.9.3.1^a; 30.4^a; SV.2.606^a.
- abhidrohañ carāmasi RV.10.164.4^b. See api mṛṣa carāmasi.
- abhidrohañ manuṣyaç carāmasi (AV. caranti) RV.7.89.5^b; AV.6.51.3^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.11; KS.2.3.13^b.
- abhi dvijanma trivṛd annam rjyate RV.1.140.2^a.
- abhi dvijanmā trī rocaṇāni RV.1.149.4^a; SV.2.1125^a.
- abhi dhattam arbude AV.11.9.3^d.
- abhidhā sei VS.22.3; TS.7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3; TB.8.3.4; KÇ.20.1.28; ApÇ.20.3.5; MÇ.9.2.1.
- abhidhāya nineçati AV.19.50.5^d.
- abhi dhīram aekkaçam RV.10.86.19^d; AV.20.126.19^d.
- abhidhūnavatām abhigñatām vātavatām marutam ādityanām sthāne svatejaśā bhāni TA.1.15.1. Cf. next.
- abhidhūnavanto-bhigñanta iva TA.1.4.2^a. Cf. prec.
- abhi dhenavañ payasem (SV. payased) açīçrayuñ RV.9.86.17^d; SV.2.503^d.
- abhi dhenūñ sudughañ puyamānañ RV.9.97.50^b; SV.2.777^b.
- abhi na ida yūthasya mātā RV.5.41.19^a; N.11.49^a. Cf. BrhD.5.37.
- abhi naḥ puryatām rayiñ PG.3.4.4^a. See abhi naḥ çtyatām.
- abhinakpanto abhi ye tam ānaçuñ RV.2.24.6^a.
- abhinabhyān. udīçitah RV.10.119.12^b.
- abhi naḥ çtyatām rayiñ TB.3.7.14.5^d (bis); TAA.10.45^d; ÇÇ.4.16.5^d; ApÇ.21.3.12^d; 4.2^d; HG.1.28.1^d (bis). See abhi naḥ puryatām.
- abhi naḥ suçtutīm naya TB.2.4.6.5^a; AÇ.2.10.14^a.
- abhi nārada manyate AV.5.19.9^d.
- abhinigkārīpañ prajām AV.10.1.31^b.
- abhinippatann aptapat AV.7.64.1^b.
- abhi no gotrañ viduṣa iva neçañ Kauç.4.2^c.
- abhi no devir avasā RV.1.22.11^a.
- abhi no naryan vasu RV.6.53.2^a.
- abhi (SV.PB. abhi) no vājasatamam RV.9.98.1^a; SV.1.549^a; 2.588^a; PB.14.11.4.
- abhi no viro arvati ksmeta RV.2.33.1^c; TB.2.8.6.9^c; AB.3.34.4. Cf. tvāri no viro.
- abhinnañdā vṛddhagarbhāñ MG.2.18.2^a.
- abhinno khilye (TB. khille) ni dadhati devayum RV.6.28.2^d; AV.4.21.2^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
- abhinno gharṇo jiradānañ TS.1.5.10.4^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ApÇ.9.13.9. Cf. dhātā dhātuh.
- abhipaçyanti vayunā janānam RV.7.75.4^c.
- abhipitve manave çayo bhūñ RV.1.189.7^a.
- abhipūrvāni nirṇyate namo astv asmāñ AV.11.2.22^a.
- abhi pṛtvasmād aparañ RV.1.74.8^b.
- abhi pṛtanyantām tiṣṭha RV.10.174.20^a; AV.1.29.2^c.
- abhi pra gopatiñ girā RV.8.69.4^a; AV.20.22.1^a; 92.4^a; SV.1.168^a; 2.839^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.9; 32.5; 40.9; 42.5. P: abhi pra gopatiñ ÇÇ.9.13.1; 18.7.15.
- abhipraghnanti dhṛṇuya RV.6.46.10^b; AV.20.83.2^b.
- abhi pra nonumo (SV. nonumo) vṛṣan RV.7.31.4^b; AV.20.18.4^b; SV.1.132^b.
- abhi pra nonuvur (SV. nonavur) girāñ RV.6.45.25^b; SV.1.146^b.
- abhipratārin bahudha vasantam ChU.4.3.6^d; JUB.3.2.2^d, 13.
- abhi pra dadrur janayo na garbham RV.4.19.5^a.
- abhi pra bhara dhṛṣatā dhṛṣanmanañ RV.8.89.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.8; KS.8.16^a.
- abhi pra manda purudatra mayāñ RV.6.18.9^d.
- abhi pra mandase vṛṣan RV.8.93.19^b; SV.2.936^b; VS.36.7^b.
- abhipramandur syavañ RV.8.12.13^b.
- abhi pra mande adhvarasu rajan RV.5.4.1^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b; KS.7.16^b.
- abhipramurā juhva svadhvarañ RV.10.115.2^a.
- abhi pra yantu naro agnirūpañ RV.10.84.1^d; N.10.30^d. See upa pra etc.
- abhi prayāñsi vahaśā RV.3.11.7^a; SV.2.907^a; AÇ.7.8.1.
- abhi prayāñsi vṛtaye RV.6.16.44^b; SV.2.734^b.
- abhi prayāñsi sudhitāni vṛtaye RV.1.135.4^b.
- abhi prayāñsi sudhitāni hi khyah (RV.10.53.2^b, khyat) RV.6.15.15^a; 10.53.2^b.
- abhi prayāñsi sudhitā vaso gahi RV.8.60.4^c.
- abhi prayo nṣatya vahanti (RV.6.63.7^b, vahanu) RV.1.118.4^d; 6.63.7^b.
- abhi pravanta samanava yoçañ RV.4.58.8^a; VS.17.96^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; N.7.17^a, 20. P: abhi pravanta ÇÇ.10.12.15; 14.57.1.2.
- abhi pra vaḥ surādhasam RV.8.49 (Val.1) 1^a; AV.20.51.1^a; SV.1.235^a; 2.161^a; PB.11.9.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; Vait.31.18.24; 33.7; 41.8. P: abhi pra vaḥ ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Designated as valakhilyani AÇ.8.4.8, and elsewhere. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.50 (Val.2).
- abhi pra vīram arcata sabadhāñ RV.3.51.4^b.
- abhi pra sedur rīam açuṣānañ RV.4.1.13^b.
- abhi pra sthataheva yajñam RV.7.34.5^a.
- abhiprahitañ prati tvā pra hipmañ AV.10.1.15^b.
- abhi priyāñ yat purodāçam (VSK. purolāçam) arvata RV.1.162.3^c; VS.25.26^c; VSK.27.30^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.1; KSA.6.4^c.

abhirakṣantu mā priyaḥ ApMB.2.21.15^d.
 abhi rakṣa vanaspatē Kauç.135.9^d.
 abhiraṭaḥ smaḥ (Ydh. sma ha) ViDh.73.26; YDh.1.251;
 BrhPDh.5.289.
 abhiramantu bhavataḥ ViDh.73.26. *See next*.
 abhiramayātām (MÇ. oṭham) MÇ.8.20; ÇG.4.2.6; YDh.1.
 251; BrhPDh.5.289. *See prev*.
 abhi rādhasa jugurāt RV.8.81.5^e.
 abhi rāyas poṣeṇa yajamānam VS.7.13.18; ÇB.4.2.1.16.17.
 abhi rāstrāya vartaya (AV. vardhaya) RV.10.174.1^d; AV.
 1.29.1^d.
 abhi rāstreṇa vardhataḥ AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.7^b.
 abhirāstro viśasahiḥ RV.10.174.5^b; AV.1.29.6^b.
 abhīlāṣapate svāha TA.6.2.1.
 abhi va āvart sumatir naviṣṭa RV.7.59.4^a.
 abhi vatsam na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātarah) RV.9.13.7^b;
 AV.20.4.8.10; SV.2.54.3^b.
 abhi vatsam na svasareṇu dhenavaḥ RV.8.88.1^c; AV.20.
 9.1^c; 49.4^c; SV.1.236^c; 2.35^c; VS.26.11^c; PB.11.4.3^c.
 abhivayaso iṭa MS.2.13.17; 164.14. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivayaso svāha MS.3.12.14; 164.9. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivayāç cordhivavayāç ca KS.39.11; ApÇ.17.6.1.
 abhivartāḥ savinçāḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3. *See* abhivar-
 tāḥ etc.
 abhi vardhataḥ payasa AV.6.78.2^a; ApMB.1.8.7^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 abhivarsate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* avavarsate.
 abhi vatrā suvasanāny uṣa RV.9.97.50^a; SV.2.777^a.
 abhivahantī viçvavatrā yvavāt MS.2.13.10^d; 161.4.
 abhi vahnaya ūtaye RV.8.12.15^a.
 abhi vahnir amartyaḥ RV.9.9.6^a.
 abhi vahni anūṣātām RV.8.8.12^d.
 abhi vām viçva niyutaḥ sacante RV.7.72.1^c.
 abhi vājām saptri iva çravasya RV.9.96.16^c.
 abhi vājām uta çravah RV.9.1.4^c; 6.3^c; 51.5^c; 63.12^c.
 abhi vājino arvataḥ RV.9.6.2^c.
 abhi vājī viçvartpo janitrani SV.2.1193^a.
 abhi vāṇasya saptadhātūr iḥ janah RV.10.32.4^d.
 abhi vāṇtr anūṣata RV.9.104.4^b; SV.1.575^b.
 abhi vāṇtr ṛṣinām sapta (SV. sapta) nūṣata RV.9.103.3^c;
 SV.1.577^c.
 abhi vām nūnam açvinaḥ suhotā RV.7.67.3^a.
 abhi vāṇīm vity arṣa grāṇāḥ RV.9.97.49^a; SV.2.776^a.
 P: abhi vāyūn LÇ.4.6.14.
 abhi vāyūm abhi gā deya soma RV.9.96.16^d.
 abhi vīpṛ anūṣata RV.9.12.2^a; 17.6^a; SV.2.547^a.
 abhi viçva asi sprdhah RV.8.99.5^b; AV.20.105.1^b; SV.1.
 311^b; 2.687^b; VS.33.66^b.
 abhi viçvāni kāvya RV.9.23.1^c; 62.25^c; 63.25^c; 66.1^b;
 107.23^b; SV.2.125^c, 1049^c.
 abhi viçvāni vārya RV.9.42.5^a; 66.4^b; SV.1.521^b.
 abhi viçvā pāṛthiva pyamānah RV.9.97.51^b; SV.2.778^b.
 abhi viçvāni bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.1.108.1^b. *Cf.* abhi yo
 viçva bhuvanāni.
 abhivāto abhisatva (KS. ṣatva) sahojāḥ (AV.KS. sahojīṭ)
 RV.10.103.5^c; AV.19.13.5^c; SV.2.1203^c; VS.17.37^c;
 TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.3; KS.18.5^c.

abhivṛtya sapatnān RV.10.174.2^a; AV.1.29.2^a.
 abhi vṛtram vardhamānaḥ piyarum RV.3.30.8^c; VS.18.
 69^c.
 abhivṛṭṭā oṣadhayaḥ AV.11.4.6^a.
 abhi venā anuṣata RV.9.64.21^a. *Cf.* abhy arka etc.
 abhi vo arce poṣyavato nṛa RV.5.41.8^a.
 abhi vo devīm dhiyām dadhidhvam RV.7.34.9^a.
 abhi vo vīram andhasaḥ RV.8.46.14^a; SV.1.266^a.
 abhi vyayasya khadirasya saram RV.3.53.19^a. P: abhi
 vyayasya khadirasya ÇG.1.15.10; abhi vyayasya
 Rvidh.2.3.4.
 abhivrajadbhir vayunā navadhita RV.1.144.5^d.
 abhi vrajām tatniṣe gavyam aḥvyam RV.9.108.6^c; SV.1.
 585^c. *Cf.* abhi vrajām na.
 abhivrajann akṣitām pāḥa dade RV.9.68.3^d.
 abhivrajann akṣitām pāḥaḥ rajah RV.1.58.5^c.
 abhi vrajām na tatniṣe RV.8.6.25^a. *Cf.* abhi vrajām
 tatniṣe.
 abhi vṛtāni pavate punānah SV.2.371^a. *See* abhi priyāni
 pavate etc.
 abhivlagya yatra hata amitrāḥ RV.1.133.1^a.
 abhivlagyā cid adrivah RV.1.133.2^a.
 abhivlaṅgār apivapah RV.1.133.4^a.
 abhiçastipā bhuvanasya MS.1.2.9^b; 19.3.
 abhiçastipā bhuvanasya rajā RV.9.96.10^c.
 abhiçaste khiloḥ ca Kauç.1.41.38^b.
 abhiçaster avasparat (SV. avasvarat) RV.6.42.4^c; SV.2.
 793^d.
 abhiçaster ava sprdhī RV.8.66.14^b.
 abhiçastyā mā pahi MS.1.5.2; 67.15; 1.5.8; 76.13; KS.
 6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12.
 abhiçastānūmantā TB.3.10.1.3; 9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.8.
 abhiçikṣa(?) rājabhuvam (var. lect. bhūvam) MÇ.9.1.5.
See abhyasikṣi.
 abhi çukrām upastiram RV.9.62.28^c.
 abhi çulāni nihatasāvadhāvati RV.1.162.11^b; VS.25.34^b;
 TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.16; KSA.6.5^b.
 abhi çyāvāni na kṛṇanebhir aḥvam RV.10.68.11^a; AV.20.
 16.11^a.
 abhi çruva rjyantu vaheyyah RV.6.37.3^c; N.10.3^c.
 abhi çravo dāvane sacetah RV.1.61.10^d; AV.20.35.10^d.
 abhi çravobhīḥ pṛthivim RV.3.59.7^c. *See* uta çravasa.
 abhiçravāya prthivīm sumedhāḥ RV.1.185.10^b.
 abhiçravē bhavataḥ satyavaca RV.10.12.1^b; AV.18.1.29^b.
 abhi çṛṇanti vasubhir na dikṣāḥ RV.9.93.3^d; SV.2.770^d.
 abhiçṛṇan payah payasābhi gonām RV.9.97.43^c.
 abhiçṛir yā ca no grhe ApMB.2.8.8^b. *See* abhiṣṭir.
 abhiçrutāsy oṣadhe AV.6.138.1^b.
 abhiçvasan stanayan eti nānadat RV.1.140.5^d.
 abhi : stanān mṛçate nāndye mude RV.1.145.4^c.
 abhi sa dyumnān uta vajasatibhiḥ RV.8.20.16^c.
 abhiṣāhe svāha MS.3.12.11; 163.15. *See* abhiṣāhe etc.
 abhiçikto-bhi mā siñca varcasa AV.19.31.12^b. *Cf.* under
 abhi siñcāmi varcasa.
 abhiçikṣitū varcasa MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf.* under abhi siñ-
 cāmi varcasa.
 abhi siñcāmi mām aham AV.3.22.6^d.

abhi śiñcāmi varcaś AV.4.8.5^d; KS.36.15^d; 37.9^d; TB. 2.7.7.6^d; 15.4^d. Cf. abhi tvā varcaś, abhiśikto, and abhiśiñcantu.

abhi śiñcāmi vīrudhā AV.6.136.3^d.

abhiśeṣyā bhaviṣyata (schol. bhaviṣyatha) samāpnuvantāh KÇ.20.2.17.

abhiśeṣāṇā abhy ādēciṇān RV.6.44.17^e.

abhiśtāro-bhiṣunūta ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.

abhi śtana durita bādhamānāh AV.6.126.2^b. See ni śtanihi.

abhiśtane te adriṣāh RV.1.80.14^a.

abhiśtaye sadavīdham RV.8.68.5^a.

abhiśtikṛj jayate satyaçuṣmah RV.4.1.4^b.

abhiśtikṛd avase yāśad ugrāh RV.4.20.1^b; VS.20.48^b.

abhiśtikṛd vicarsanīh RV.9.8.5^e; SV.2.189^e.

abhiśtidyumnā rājataṣatayāh RV.4.51.7^b.

abhiśtipāsi janān RV.2.20.2^b.

abhiśtīman nāsatyā varūtham RV.1.116.11^b.

abhiśtir (HG. abhiśtir) yā ca me dhruvā (HG. ca no grhe) RVKh.10.128.5^b; HG.1.11.11^b. See abhiśtir.

abhiśtuto mahatā vīryeṇa AV.9.2.14^d.

abhiśthito varuṇasya pīṣāh VS.8.23; TS.1.4.45.1; 6.6.3.2; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.11; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; AÇ.8.7.26.

abhiśthito-si ApÇ.16.2.10.

abhi āmo vajasataye RV.8.102.3^e.

abhi śyāma pṛtansyūth adevān RV.3.1.16^d.

abhi śyāma pṛtanyatāh RV.2.8.6^d; 9.35.3^b; AV.7.93.1^b. See under ava bādhe pṛtanyatāh.

abhi śyāma pṛtāutir martyānām RV.5.4.14^d; TS.1.4.46.3^d; KS.7.164.

abhi śyāma mahato manyamānān RV.1.178.5^b.

abhi śyāma rakṣasāh RV.10.132.2^d.

abhi śyāma vījane sarvavīrāh RV.1.105.19^b; KS.12.14^b. See acīśyāma.

abhi santi jambhaya tā anapnasāh RV.2.23.9^d; N.3.11^d.

abhi samrājo varuṇo grānti RV.7.38.4^e.

abhisarpa yajamāna MÇ.2.4.2.38; —2.5.3.7.

abhi savanāni (TS. savanā) pāhi VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.10; 1.3.27; 39.16; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10.

abhi savyena pra mīṣa RV.8.81.6^b.

abhi saba ā yachasva VS.3.38^d-40^d; ÇB.2.4.1.8^d; AÇ.2.5.12^d (ter); ÇÇ.2.15.24, 44, 54^d.

abhi sidhmo ajigād aya çatūrn RV.1.33.13^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.13; TB.2.8.4.4^a.

abhi sumnān etc.: see abhi dyumnān etc.

abhi sumnāir avardhatām RV.10.132.1^d.

abhi suvanāsa indavāh RV.9.17.2^a.

abhi sūyavassān naya RV.1.42.8^a.

abhi somān mīṣamasi RV.10.173.6^b. See ava somān, ā vaḥ somān, and vāśa somān avanayāmi.

abhi somāsa śyavāh RV.9.23.4^a; 107.14^a; SV.1.518^a; 2.206^a; PB.12.3.4; 14.9.3.

abhi somo avīryat (AV. avīryat) RV.10.174.3^b; AV.1.29.3^b.

abhiśkandām mṛgīva AV.5.14.11^b.

abhiśtṛpīhi paridhehi vedim TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.3.13.1^a. See pari śtṛpīhi, and śtṛpīta barhiḥ pari.

abhi stoma anuṣata RV.1.11.8^b; 6.60.7^b; SV.2.341^b. See next.

abhi stomaīr anuṣata RV.8.3.3^d; AV.20.104.1^d; SV.1.250^d; 2.60a^b, 957^d; VS.33.8^d. See *prea*.

abhi śpṛdha usro vedīn tatarā ÇÇ.18.5.1^d. See vx usridho.

abhi śpṛdho yāśasad vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.174.5^d.

abhiśravantu naḥ priyāh HG.1.12.6^d.

abhi srucaḥ kramate dakṣiṇāvṛtāh RV.1.144.1^e.

abhi svadhabhis tanvāh pipīṣe RV.5.60.4^b.

abhi svapbhir mitho vāpanta RV.7.56.3^a.

abhi svara dhanvā pūyamānāh RV.9.97.3^c; SV.2.75.1^c.

abhi svarantī bahavo manṣiṇāh RV.9.85.3^c.

abhi svarantu ye tava RV.8.13.28^a.

abhiśvarā nīṣadā gā svasyavāh RV.2.21.5^e.

abhiśvartāro arkam ān suśulhāh RV.10.78.4^d.

abhi svavṛtīm made aśya yudhyatāh RV.1.52.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.4. P: abhi svavṛtīm MS.4.14.5; 222.13.

abhi svena payasā pīpyanāh RV.7.36.6^d.

abhiśharāpi çaradāḥ çatām TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.

abhi havyanī manuṣāh RV.8.23.26^b.

abhihitāya svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

abhihito mṛtyubhir ye sahasram AV.6.63.3^b; 84.4^b.

abhi hi piṣṭatamayā rabhiṣṭhayaḥ raçanayādhlita VS.21.40; MS.4.13.7; 208.12; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.13.

abhihiṣa gotyā pratarān barhiṣad bhava AÇ.1.4.8.

abhi hi satya somapāh RV.8.9.8⁵; AV.20.64.2^a; SV.2.598^a.

abhihrutām asi hi deva viṣpāh RV.1.189.6^d.

abhi ṛṣasya etc.: see abhit ṛṣasya etc.

abhiḥka tām padavīr abodhi RV.3.56.4^a.

abhiḥke cid ulokakṛt RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.1^c; SV.2.115^c; TS.1.7.13.5^e; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2^c.

abhitīm aryo vanuṣān çavānsi RV.7.21.9^d.

abhidam ekam eko aśmi nīṣat RV.10.48.7^a; N.3.10^a. Cf. BrhD.1.49.

abhid āyavāno bhuvat RV.8.31.15^a-18^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a (quater); 164.13.15; 165.2.4; KS.11.12^a (quater).

abhid u çakrah paraçur yathā vanam RV.7.104.21^c. AV. 8.4.21^c.

abhidhho gharmaś tad u śu pravocat RV.1.164.20^d; AV. 7.73.7^d; 9.10.4^d; N.11.43^d.

abhi dvā kim u trayāḥ karanti RV.10.48.7^b; N.3.10^b.

abhi na ā vāryta RV.4.31.4^a. Cf. agne-bhāyavartim.

abhi naram dhījavānam ratheṣṭhām RV.9.97.49^a; SV.2.776^a.

abhi navante adruḥāh RV.9.100.1^a; SV.1.550^a.

abhi nu mā vṛṣabha cakṣamthāh RV.2.33.7^d.

abhi no agna uktham ij juguryāh RV.1.140.13^a.

abhi no arsa divyā vaśūni RV.9.97.51^a; SV.2.778^a.

abhi no vājasātāmam: see abhi etc.

abhiñdrām vṛṣaṇām vajrabāhum RV.9.97.49^d; SV.2.776^d.

abhipato vṛṣṭya (RV. vṛṣṭibhis) tarpayantam RV.1.164.
52^c; AV.7.39.1^c; TS.3.1.11.3^c; KS.19.14^c.
abhimān yajñāni vi caranta pūrva RV.3.4.5^d.
abhimam aghnya uta RV.9.1.9^a.
abhimān (TS. "mān; MS.MÇ var. lect., "man) mahina
(VS.MÇ. var. lect., "ma) divam (MS. divah) VS.38.17^a;
TS.4.1.6.2^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 12.1.15, TA.4.3.1^a; ApÇ.15.4.4;
MÇ.4.1.23. P: abhimam KÇ.26.6.2^c. See abhi yo
mahina.
abhim avanvan svabhiṣṭim utayah RV.1.51.2^a.
abhim aha svajenya RV.5.7.6^c.
abhimān prthivīm mahim RV.10.119.8^b.
abhimān (and abhīmān) mahina: see abhimān mahina.
abhim asa tvakṣasā viryeṇa RV.4.27.2^b.
abhim indro nadyo vavriṇa hitah RV.1.54.10^c.
abhim (SV. abhi) ṛṣṭasya dohanā anṣṭa RV.1.144.2^a; 9.
75.3^c; SV.2.3^c.
abhim ṛṣṭasya viṣṭapam RV.9.34.5^a.
abhim ṛṣṭasya (SV. abhy ṛṣṭasya) sudugā ghṛtaçautah RV.
9.77.1^c; SV.1.55.6^c.
abhimodamudac ca ye AV.11.7.26^b; 8.24^b.
abhiḥpalapaç ca ye AV.11.8.25^b.
abhiyargād divas pari AV.11.2.4^c.
abhiyartam lahimasāma kurutā ApÇ.14.2.1.
abhiyartah saviṇçah VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.
4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.15. See abhiyartah etc.
abhiyartena haviṣā (AV. maninā) RV.10.174.1^a; AV.1
29.1^a, AB.8.10.4. P: abhiyartena Kauç.16.29. *Design-*
ated as abhiyartam (sc. sūktam) ApÇ.14.19.6, 20.1,
AG.3.12.12; Kauç.16.29.
abhiyarto abhihavaḥ AV.1.29.4^a.
abhiyarto yathasā RV.10.174.3^d; AV.1.29.3^d.
abhiya svah pari jibhte AV.20.127.10^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^a.
abhiyartam kṛyanāir viçvartupam RV.1.35.4^a; MS.4.14.6^a.
22.3.15; TB.2.8.6.1^a.
abhiyartā hiranyena AV.10.10.16^a.
abhiyartova tā mahāpadeṇa RV.10.73.2^c.
abhiçunā meya āsan AV.6.137.2^a.
abhiçunā iva sarathī RV.6.57.6^b.
abhiçunām mahimānam paṇayata RV.6.75.6^c; VS.29.
43^c; TS.4.6.6.2^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.4; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.16^c.
abhi ṣatas tad ā bhara RV.7.32.24^a; SV.1.309^a; ÇÇ.18.
8.11.
abhi sad apa curjavat RV.2.41.10^b; AV.20.20.5^b; 57.8^b;
SV.1.200^b.
abhiçac cābhiçavṛ ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See MS.2.13.17 and
3.12.14, *next*, and abhiçac.
abhiçac cābhiçatī cābhimātiṇac cābhimātiṇa ca sāsaḥ
ca sahiyāṇac ca sahasvaṇac ca sahamanaç ca LÇ.4.1.5.
See under prec.
abhiçād asmi viçvāçat AV.12.1.54^c.
abhiçād viçvāçād agniḥ AV.13.1.28^c.
abhiçac cābhiçahyaç ca KS.39.11. See *under* abhiçac.
abhiçāhe tva MS.2.13.17; 164.15. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
abhiçāhe svāhā MS.3.12.14; 164.10. See abhiçāhe etc.,
and ApÇ.17.6.1.
abhi ṣaṇa tvaṇi rayim RV.8.9.21^a.

abhi ṣaṇa sakhnam RV.4.31.3^a; AV.20.124.3^a; SV.2.
34^a; VS.27.41^a; 36.6^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.8; 4.9.27^a; 139.
15; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.42.3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
abhi syāma vṛṣamapas tvotah SV.1.336^d.
abhi sv aṛyah pāṇasyair bhavema RV.10.59.3^a.
abhihi manyo tavassa tavīyan RV.10.83.3^a; AV.4.32.3^a.
abhiḥjāçac ca revatah RV.1.120.12^b.
abhiṣṭey u pra devya RV.8.9.16^a; AV.20.142.1^a.
abhiṣṭam gopā mithunā çubhaspati RV.10.40.12^c; AV.
14.2.5^c; ApMB.1.7.11^c.
abhiṣṭa viçve agriyota vajah RV.4.34.3^d; N.6.16.
abhiṣṭum asamṛddhiḥ ca RVKh.5.87.8^c; TAA.10.66^c.
abhiṣṭyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇah AV.10.5.3.
abhiṣṭyānām vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.
abhiṣṭyāi svapanam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
abhiṣṭ sonasya sūsatasya ptiḥ RV.4.35.2^b.
abhiṣṭ agniḥ samidhe mānuṣāṇām RV.7.77.1^c.
abhiṣṭ idam vayanam o ṣu bhṛṣatā RV.1.182.1^a. P:
abhiṣṭ idam ApÇ.15.2.
abhiṣṭ idam viçvasya bhuvanasya vājīnam agner vāiçva-
narasya ca VS.13.39; TS.4.9.6; MS.2.7.17; 101.14;
KS.16.16; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: abhiṣṭ idam viçvasya bhuva-
nasya ApÇ.15.27.1; abhiṣṭ idam KÇ.17.5.11; MÇ.6.
1.7;—19.
abhiṣṭ u ketur uṣasah purastāt RV.7.76.2^c.
abhiṣṭ u pāram elave RV.1.46.11^a.
abhiṣṭ u putrāṇām pitā AV.2.9.2.
abhiṣṭ u pārtiḥ takmā AV.5.22.9^c.
abhiṣṭ u bha u aṇave RV.1.46.10^a.
abhiṣṭ u yasvi dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.6.64.1^d.
abhiṣṭ u vaḥ suçakā devayajīya RV.10.30.15^d.
abhiṣṭ u viçve havyo matīnam RV.3.5.3^d.
abhiṣṭ u vo vidhate ratnadheyam RV.4.34.4^a.
abhiṣṭ uṣa indratamā maghoni RV.7.79.3^a.
abhiṣṭ uṣa ruçatpaçuḥ RV.5.75.9^a; AB.2.18.10.12^a; KB.
11.0; KÇ.9.2.24; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: abhiṣṭ
uṣah LÇ.1.9.2.
abhiṣṭ dutah prahito jātavedāḥ AV.18.4.65^a. P: abhiṣṭ
dūtah Kauç.89.14. See abhiṣṭ no dūto.
abhiṣṭ devaḥ savitā vandyo nu naḥ RV.4.54.1^a, KS.34.
18^a; KB.2.3; ÇB.2.2.12^a; 4.7; TB.3.7.13.4^a; AÇ.5.
18.2; Vait.16.15^a, ApÇ.14.28.6; MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P:
abhiṣṭ devah AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.2.9; Vait.23.22.
abhiṣṭ devah devahutir no adya RV.10.18.3^b; AV.12.2.
22^b; TA.6.10.2^b.
abhiṣṭ bhadrā mṛveçan ArS.3.7^c. See sarvabhūtaniveça-
nim.
abhiṣṭ nu naḥ: see abhiṣṭ mama.
abhiṣṭ no dūto haviṣo jātavedāḥ ApÇ.1.10.14^a; SMB.2.3.
17^a; GG.4.3.29. P: abhiṣṭ no dūtah KBG.3.5.33. See
abhiṣṭ dūtah, and tvaṇi agna idito.
abhiṣṭ mama (KS. nu naḥ) sumatā viçvavedāḥ TS.4.3.
11.4^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. See bhayasma te.
abhiṣṭa yajñīyāi çuddhāḥ AV.12.2.13^c; 14.2.67^a; ApÇ.
9.3.22^c.
abhiṣṭānāḥ gao vayan RV.3.47.18^b; 10.164.5^b; AV.16.
6.1^b.

abhūr apñam (*and* apñam): *see* abhūr gr̥ṣṭnam.
abhūr u vira girvaṇaḥ RV.6.45.13^a.
abhūr eko rayipate raytñām RV.6.31.1^a; AB.5.13.3; KB. 23.2; 25.8; AA.5.2.2.6. P: abhūr ekah AÇ.8.1.17; 7.11; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 11.14.27; 12.6.15.
abhūr gr̥ṣṭñām (AV.19.24.6^b, vaçñām; HG. apñam, ApMB. apñam) abhicāstipā u (HG. ApMB. opava) AV. 2.13.3^b; 19.24.6^b; HG.1.4.3^b; ApMB.2.2.8^b. *Note the mss. readings at* AV.19.24.6. Cf. bhava kṛṣṭñām.
abhūr v ākṣṭr vy u ayur anaṭ RV.10.27.7^a Cf. BrhD. 7.24.
abhāismāpa tad uchatu RV.8.47.18^d; AV.16.6.2^b.
abhyaktāktā svarainkṛtā AV.10.1.25^a. P: abhyakta Kauç.39.18.
abhyāñkṣva (sc. tatasaṁ, pitamahāsu. *and* prapitamahāsu): vikaras of āñkṣva etc. ApÇ.1.9.16. *See next*.
abhyāñkṣvāsu MÇ.1.1.2.29; HG.2.12.7 (*bis*). *See prec.*, *and* asāv abhyāñkṣva.
abhyajya keçāṁ sumanasayamānāḥ MG.1.12.3^a.
abhyañjātām (sc. mama pitarah, mama pitamahāḥ, *and* mama prapitamahāḥ): vikaras of āñjātām etc. ApÇ.1.9.17.
abhyañjanam surabhi sā samṛddhiḥ AV.6.124.3^a. P: abhyañjanam Vait.11.9.
abhy anyad eti pary anyad asyate AV.13.2.43^a.
abhy-abhi hi çravasā tatariditha RV.9.110.5^a; SV.2.857^a.
abhy amṭei vṛsakapim RV.10.86.8^d; AV.20.126.8^d.
abhyarakṣid (AÇ. 'rakṣid') āsmākāṁ punar āgamāt (AÇ. punar āyunt) MS.1.5.14^d; 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d.
abhy arkā anavata RV.5.54^b. Cf. abhi vena etc.
abhy arcata suṣṭutīm gayvanī ūjīm AV.7.82.1^a. P: abhy arcata Vait.29.10; Kauç.79.15.9. *See* abhy arṣata.
abhy area mubhākatā RV.8.40.4^a.
abhy area kanikradat RV.9.63.29^b; 67.3^b; SV.2.675^b.
abhy arsa guhyam cāru nāma RV.9.96.16^b.
abhy arṣata suṣṭutīm gayvanī ūjīm RV.4.58.10^a; VS.17.98^a; KS.10.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. *See* abhy arcata, *and* Cf. *next*, *and next but two*.
abhy arṣati suṣṭutīm RV.9.66.22^b. Cf. *under prec.*
abhy arṣanti babhravaḥ RV.9.63.6^b.
abhy arṣanti suṣṭutīm RV.9.62.3^b, 63.6^b; SV.2.182^b. Cf. *under* abhy arṣata.
abhyarṣan (SV. abhy arṣa) s'otṛbhyyo vīravad yaçāḥ RV.9.106.13^c; SV.1.576^c.
abhy arṣa brhad yaçāḥ RV.9.20.4^a; SV.2.321^a.
abhy arṣa mahānam RV.9.1.4^a.
abhy arṣa vicakṣaṇa RV.9.51.5^a.
abhy arṣa sahasrīṇam RV.9.63.12^a.
abhy arṣa s'otṛbhyyo etc.: *see* abhyarṣan.
abhy arṣa evāyudha RV.9.4.7^a; SV.2.403^a.
abhy arṣanapacyutāḥ (SV. aṛṣṇa) RV.9.4.8^a; SV.2.404^a.
abhy avasthāḥ pra jāyante RV.5.19.1^a.
abhy aṣvān rathino deva soma RV.9.97.50^d; SV.2.777^d.
abhy aṣṭhām (TS.KS.ApÇ. aṣṭhā; MS.MÇ. aṣṭhām) viçvāḥ pṛtānā artitīḥ AV.10.5.36^b; 16.9.1^b; TS.4.2.8.1^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.13; 1.6.2^a; 87.1; KS.39.1^a MÇ.1.5.

4.11; —6.1.6. P: abhy aṣṭhāḥ viçvāḥ ApÇ.5.14.14; 16.22.1.
abhyasikṣi rājābham (MS. var. *lec.* 'bhūt; ApÇ. 'bhāvam) MS.4.4.9; 61.3; ApÇ.18.22.4. *See* abhiçikṣa.
abhy asaṁsai viçvasāḥ RV.10.159.1^d; ApMB.1.16.14. Cf. asapatnāḥ sapatnāḥ.
abhy aṣṭhāḥ (*and* aṣṭhām): *see* abhy aṣṭhām.
abhy aḥni viçvāḥ pṛtānā yathasni AV.6.97.1^c.
abhy aḥni sajātān bhūyasaṁ KS.12.2.
abhy aḥni tān bhūyasaṁ yo asman (KS.ApÇ. 'smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayasā dvīṣmah MS.1.5.4; 71.6; 1.5.11; 79.21; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2.
abhyākṛamaṁ vayataḥ sanmayūkham AV.10.7.42^b.
abhyācāram asurāṇām çvāḥ-çvāḥ AV.10.3.2^d.
abhyādadhāmi samidham VS.20.24^a. P: abhyādadhāmi KÇ.10.1.11.
abhy ānaṁsa suvitasya çṣam RV.10.31.3^c.
abhyāyaṁsenyā bhavataṁ manṣibhili RV.1.34.1^d.
abhyāyantaṁ samāyantaṁ RVKh.7.34.1^c.
abhyāram id adrayaḥ RV.8.72.11^a; SV.2.953^a.
abhy aṛṣṇanapacyutāḥ: *see* abhy arṣa.
abhy arçyaṁ jamadagnivaṁ nah RV.9.97.51^d; SV.2.778^d.
abhyāvartadhvam upa meta sakam TS.5.4.14^a.
abhyāvartasva paçubhili sahānām AV.11.1.22^a. P: abhyāvartasva Kauç.61.4.2.
abhyāvartasva pṛthivi VS.12.103^a; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.4; KS.16.14^a; ÇÇ.7.3.1.21.
abhyāvartine çyāmānya çikṣan RV.6.27.5^b.
abhyāvartī çayamāno dadati RV.6.27.8^c.
abhyuddhṛto huto gñiḥ Kauç.73.4^a.
abhy urpōti yaṁ nagnam RV.8.79.2^a.
abhyūrṇvānā prabhṛthasyaḥ RV.5.41.10^d; N.11.49^d.
abhy ūṛtasya sudugla etc.: *see* abhm ūṛtasya etc.
abhyeti na: *see* abhyaiti.
abhy enaṁ vajra āyasaḥ RV.1.80.12^c.
abhy enaṁ bhūma ūrnuhi (TA. bhāmi vṛnu) RV.10.18.11^d; AV.18.2.50^d, 51^d; 3.50^d; 4.66^c; TA.6.7.1^d.
abhy āikṣanta: *see* anv āikṣanta.
abhy āikṣetaṁ manasā rejamāne RV.10.121.6^b; VS.32.7^b; VSK.29.34^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b. Cf. adhāryad rodast rejamāne, *and* *see* bhīyasamāne.
abhyāiti na (SV. abhyeti na; AV. asman aiç' abhy) ojasā spardhamānā RVKh.10.103.1^b; AV.3.2.6^b; SV.2.1210^b; VS.17.47^b.
abhra āṇ apāḥ N.5.5. *Fragment*: *see* amenyasya.
abhraprūṣo na vācā prūṣā vasu RV.10.77.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 7.116.
abhrām iva vātā ā cakra ā gāḥ RV.10.68.5^d; AV.20.16.5^d.
abhrayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
abhrayantīḥ svāḥ TB.3.7.4.1.
abhravarpṇu cakṣate TA.1.5.2^b.
abhrasair asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5.
abhrāji gardho maruto yad arṣasam RV.5.54.6^a.
abhrāṇi manasā dhīyaya ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: abhrāṇi KÇ.4.5.19.
abhrāṇi vidyuto varṣam AV.11.7.21^c.

abhrāṇy apah prapadyante TA.1.8.20.
 abhrātara iva jāmayah (N. yosah) AV.1.17.10; N.3.40.
 abhrātaro na yosāno vyanthah RV.4.5.50.
 abhrātrkāṇ pradaśyāmi VdDh.17.170.
 abhrātrgrhṇīṇa varuṇa AV.14.1.620; ApMB.1.1.30 (ApG. 2.4.3). P: abhrātrgrhṇim Kauç.7.6.32.
 abhrātrvṛyo anā tvam RV.8.21.130; AV.20.114.10; SV.1. 3990; 2.7390; AÇ.7.8.2 (bis); Vait.4.0.4; 41.20; Svidh. 1.8.4. P: abhrātrvṛyah Svidh.3.5.1.
 abhrāteva puṣa eti pratit RV.1.124.70; N.3.50.
 abhrād iva pra stanayanti vṛṣṭayah RV.10.75.30.
 abhrād vṛṣṭir ivājani RV.7.94.10; SV.2.2660; KS.13.150.
 abhrāya svāhā VS.22.26.
 abhrā vasata marutaḥ su māyaya RV.5.63.60; MS.4.14. 120; 234.9; TB.2.4.5.40.
 abhrikhāto na rūrpuṣ AV.4.7.50.60.
 abhriyo didyūn naksatriye yāh AV.2.2.40.
 abhri asi VS.11.10; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3; 6.2.10.1; MS.1. 2.10; 1.10.15; 2.7.11; 74.14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1; 120.6; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; ApÇ.15.1.3; MÇ.1.8.2.2; —2.2.3.2.
 amajjakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amāṇika maṇichadaḥ AV.20.130.9.
 amāṇir (ÇÇ. amanivo) ahiranyavan (ÇÇ. ovah) AV.20.128. 60; ÇÇ.12.21.2.10.
 amataṁ ca mataṁ ca yat ApÇ.3.12.10.
 amatre pari śicyate RV.5.51.40.
 amatrebhūr rjṣiṇam RV.6.42.20; SV.2.7910.
 amathnād anyam pari çyeno adrah RV.1.93.60; TS.2.3. 14.20; MS.4.14.180; 248.4; KS.4.160; AB.2.9.8.
 amadhyamāso mahasā vi vāvṛdhūh RV.5.59.60.
 amanase (KSA. amanaskāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA. 5.3.
 amanuta guhyam cāru pṛṇeḥ RV.4.5.100.
 amantavo māṇ ta upa kṣiyanti RV.10.125.40; AV.4. 30.40.
 amantram annam yat kīncit RVKh.9.67.100.
 amanthistām bhārataḥ revad agnim RV.3.23.20.
 amandao citraṁ davano RV.8.46.270.
 amandata maghava madhvo andhasah RV.5.34.20.
 amandann indram anu dativārah RV.3.51.90.
 amandan mā maruta (MS. 0tah; KS. 0tas) stomo atra RV.1.165.110; MS.4.11.30; 169.12; KS.9.180.
 amandān stomān pra bhare manīṣ RV.1.126.10; N.9. 100. Cf. BrhD.3.155.
 amanmahī marutaṁ nāma bhadram RV.4.39.40.
 amanmahī mahata (MS.KS. mahad) ṛtasya nāma TS.1.8. 10.20; MS.2.6.120; 71.7; KS.15.80; TB.1.7.4.3.
 amanmahīd anāçavah (PB. ohit tad açavah) RV.8.1.140; AV.20.116.20; PB.9.10.100.
 amanyamānāḥ abhi manyamānāḥ RV.1.33.90.
 amanyamānāḥ charvā jaghana RV.2.12.100; AV.20. 34.100.
 amanyutā no virudho bhavantu AV.12.3.310.
 amamir bhavāṁto-tijjivah AV.8.2.260.
 amartyaṁ yajata martyeṣv ā RV.4.1.10.
 amartyaṁ cid dāsaṁ manyamānam RV.2.11.20.

amartyaṁ jaramāṇaṁ dive-dive RV.3.51.10; SV.1.3740; MS.4.12.30; 185.8.
 amartyaṁ martyo johanvimi RV.5.4.100; TS.1.4.46.10; ApMB.2.11.50.
 amartyas tanvā vardhamānah RV.6.9.40.
 amartyasya bhuvanasya bhūna RV.10.149.30; ÇB.10. 2.2.3.
 amartyasya martyasu viksu RV.10.79.10.
 amartyāḥ kaṇaya codata tmanā RV.1.168.40.
 amartyāḥ pṛthivi gaudham agre AV.12.1.240.
 amartyā jihatā indra devaḥ RV.6.18.150; MS.4.12.30; 183.6; KS.8.160.
 amartyān manasāmartyena AV.7.5.30.
 amartyā martyān abhi naḥ sacadhvam AV.6.41.30.
 amartyā havate aṇvinaḥ gṛh RV.7.73.10; KS.17.180.
 amartyena nāmānāti pra sare RV.6.18.70.
 amartye ya ājuhōti havayam RV.1.230.
 amartyeḥu grava icchamānah RV.1.110.50.
 amartyo aruḥ yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.60.
 amartyo nirpījanāḥ pari vyata RV.9.69.50.
 amartyo martyān (MS martyān) aṣiveḥ RV.8.48.120; TS.5.7.9.10; MS.1.6.10; 85.18; KS.7.120.
 amartyo martyeṇa sayoniḥ RV.1.164.300,380; AV.9.10. 80,160; AA.2.1.8.12; N.14.230.
 amartyo-vatūṭaye naḥ RV.6.9.70.
 amartyo-varṭa çṣadhiṣ RV.6.12.30; MS.4.14.150; 240.6.
 amardhantā somapeyāya devā RV.3.25.40; MS.4.12.60; 194.14.
 amardhantir upa no yantu madhva RV.5.43.10.
 amardhanto vaṣubhir iṣṭṛtasaḥ RV.7.76.20.
 amardhanto vaṣubhir yādamanāḥ RV.7.76.50.
 amarmaṇo manyamānasya marma RV.3.32.40.
 amarmaṇo vidad id aśya marma RV.5.32.50.
 amaç ca me-mbhaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11. 2; 141.1; KS.18.7.
 amaç carati roruvat RV.6.61.80.
 amāṇsakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amā kṛtvā pāpmanam AV.4.18.30.
 amā gṛhṭam kṛṇoto kevalam AV.11.5.150.
 amā ca pacate vaçam AV.12.4.380.
 amā caṇam aranye pahi riṣah RV.6.24.100.
 amājuraç cid bhavatho yuvam bhagaḥ RV.10.39.30. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
 amājūr iva pitroḥ sacā satī RV.2.17.70.
 amā te tumraṁ vṛṣabhaṁ pacāni RV.10.27.20.
 amātyān brhī vateñç ca matṛbhīḥ saha vāçayeta IÇ.5. 1.12.
 (om) amātyān (and amātyapatnīḥ) svadhā namas tar- payāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 amātyo-si TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3. See asmako-si.
 amāṣṭraṁ tvā dhīṣaṇā titviṣe mahi RV.1.102.70.
 amād aṣṭaṁ vṛṣgaṇā aṣṣuḥ RV.9.97.80; SV.2.4670.
 amād id aśya titviṣe sam ojaṣah RV.8.12.240.
 amād eṣāṁ bhīyasa bhūtmir ejati RV.5.59.20.
 amādyad indrah somena ÇB.13.5.4.180; ÇÇ.16.9.100.
 amānuṣaṁ yan mānuṣo nijurvat RV.2.11.100.
 amānuṣaṁ vigahathāḥ AV.20.128.120; ÇÇ.12.15.1.50.

amānuṣiṣu mānuṣo niṣeṣo RV.10.95.8^b.
 amā ma odhī mā mrdhā na indra AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇÇ.3.8.4^d.
See under anāmāyāidhi.
 amāya vo maruto yāṭave dyaūh RV.8.20.6^a.
 amāyān māyavattarāh ÇB.13.5.4.12^d. *See māyān māyā*.
 amāyurū kṛṇvantaṁ samjñāpāyata AÇ.7.16.6.
 amāvāsyā garbhāh KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 amāvāsyāyāi surādhasse svāha MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See next.*
 amāvāsyāyāi svāha TB.3.1.5.15; 7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.
See prec.
 amāvāsyāyāi haviṣā vidhema AV.7.79.3^c.
 amāvāsyā subhagā suçeva TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a;
 MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.
 amāvāsyō na tvaḍ etāny anyāh AV.7.79.4^a. *Cf. prajā-*
pate na etc.
 amāvāsyō sanivasanto MÇ. samivijāni mahitva AV.7
 79.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.
 amā sate valhasi bhūri vāmam RV.1.124.12^a; 6.64.6^c.
 amāsi pātrāir udakān yad etat AV.12.3.30^c.
 amāsi mātṛāin svar agām AV.18.2.45^a. P: amāsi Kauç.
 85.17.
 amāsi sarvāni {AÇ. sarvān} asi praviṣṭāh AÇ.2.9.10^b;
 Kauç.74.20^b. *See amā hy, and amō-asi sarvān.*
 amā hi te sarvam idam ChU.5.2.6. *Cf. next.*
 amā hy asi sarvam anu praviṣṭāh SMB.2.1.14^b. *See*
under amāsi sarvān, and cf. prec.
 amitā çūra dayate vaṣṇi RV.7.84.4^d.
 amitāyā ajñyata RV.1.11.4^b; SV.1.35.9^b; 2.600^b.
 amitrakhādo adbhutāh RV.10.152.1^b. *See amitrāsāho.*
 amitrayantān tuvijāta marīyam RV.1.13.1.7^b.
 amitrayantam adriṣāh RV.5.35.5^b.
 amitrāsāho aṣṭṛtāh AV.1.20.4^b. *See amitrakhādo.*
 amitrāsenaṁ abhijānājjabhānāh AV.5.20.6^c.
 amitrāsenaṁ maghavan AV.3.1.3^a; SV.2.1215^a.
 amitrāsyā nidhir bitāh RV.10.186.3^b.
 amitrāsyā vyathayā manyum indra RV.6.25.2^b; MS.4.
 14.12^b; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^b.
 amitrāsyā çiro jahi MÇ.9.2.5^d. *See next.*
 amitrāsyābhūḍāsatah RV.10.152.3^d; AV.1.21.3^d; SV.2.
 1217^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; ApÇ.20.20.7^d. *See prec.*
 amitrāṣa varivovid dhaviṣmān RV.9.96.12^b.
 amitrāṣa vicarāṇi RV.9.11.7^a; SV.2.797^a.
 amitrāṣa vṛtrāṣa dasyuhartamān RV.10.170.2^a; SV.
 2.804^c.
 amitrāṣa vṛtrāṣa dasyuḥ ca RV.10.83.3^c; AV.4.32.3^c.
 amitrāṇāṁ caçipatīh AV.11.9.20^c.
 amitrāṇāṁ sahasraṇāh AV.8.8.14^d; 11.9.23^a.
 amitrāṇāṁ senāh AV.11.9.3^a.
 amitrāṇāṁ hantājani AB.8.17.5.
 amitrāṇāṁ nyarbudā AV.11.10.20^d.
 amitrāṇāṁ anikaṣāh AV.5.21.9^d.
 amitrāṇāṁ amūh siçāh AV.11.9.18^b; 10.20^b.
 amitrāṇāṁ parastarām AV.6.67.1^d.
 amitrān anu dhavata AV.11.10.1^d.
 amitrān a dyamasi AV.6.104.1^b.
 amitrān no jeyantu svāha AV.5.1.15^a.

amitrān no vi vidhyatām AV.11.9.23^b. *Cf. mamā-*
mitrān vi.
 amitrān mota mitripāh AV.11.9.21^d.
 amitrān pari varāya AV.11.10.19^b.
 amitrān prīṣtu turvaṇe RV.6.46.8^d.
 amitrān me dvigato-nu vidhyatu Kauç.98.2^d.
 amitrān sugāhān kṛdhi RV.6.46.6^d; AV.20.80.2^d.
 amitrān hanmy ojaṣā AV.11.10.13^f.
 amitrāyudho marutām iva prajāh RV.3.29.15^a.
 amitrā ye ca varmināh AV.11.10.23^b.
 amitrā ye-tra naḥ santi AV.7.104.2^c.
 amitrī bhīta samaro vadhānām AV.5.20.5^d. *Cf. next.*
 amitrī senā samaro vadhānām AV.11.10.25^b. *Cf. prec.*
 amitrēbhyaḥ kṛṇotu naḥ AV.6.104.3^d.
 amitrēbhyo dṛṣe kuru AV.11.9.1^b; 15^f; 22^f; 24^f.
 amitrēgu ni dadhmaṣi AV.5.21.1^d.
 amitrēgu samitkṣayan AV.11.9.9^d; 11^d; 25^f.
 amitrō no yuyutṣati AV.11.10.26^d.
 amitrō yaç cājmani AV.11.10.22^b.
 amitrāḥ sahabhīh N.6.16. *Fragment of uta dvibarhā*
etc. q. v.
 aminati tasthatur ukṣamāne RV.4.56.2^b.
 aminati dāivyaṇi vṛatāni RV.1.92.12^c; 124.2^a.
 aminate gurūni bhāraṇi na manma RV.4.5.6^b.
 amimta varimāṇāni prthivyaḥ RV.8.42.1^b; VS.4.30^b;
 TS.1.2.8.1^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.7; 3.7.8^b; 86.9; KS.2.6^b;
 ÇB.3.3.4.3.
 amimitārarūm yaç catuṣpāt RV.10.99.10^d.
 amī anu mā tanuta MÇ.1.4.3.15. *See amū anu, and*
aṣv anu.
 amī ca ye maghavanō vayanā ca RV.1.141.13^c; KS.7.12^c;
 ApÇ.5.9.10^c. *See amī ye maghā*.
 amī ca viçve amṛtāṣa ā vayah RV.1.127.8^f.
 amitavarṣa uṣasāç caranti RV.4.51.9^b.
 amī te nāke sukrṭāh praviṣṭāh AV.7.80.4^d.
 amī tva jāhāti putra devāh RV.4.18.11^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b;
 MS.4.12.5^b; 192.6.
 amimadanta patnyo yathabbhagāni yathalokam avṛāyā-
 ṣata Kauç.88.22. *Cf. amimadanta pitaro etc.*
 amimadanta pitarāh VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; MS.1.10.3;
 143.3; 1.10.19; 159.5; KS.9.6; 36.13; 38.2; ÇB.12.8.
 1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; MÇ.1.1.2.26; 7.6.50. *See next two.*
 amimadanta pitarāḥ somyāh TB.1.6.9.9; ApÇ.1.9.11.
See prec. and next.
 amimadanta pitaro yathabbhagam (Kauç. yathabbhagāni
 yathalokam) avṛāyāṣata (AÇ. avṛāyāṣata; ÇÇ.
 avṛāṣata) VS.2.31; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.22; 6.1.40;
 AÇ.2.7.2; ÇÇ.4.4.14; 9.3; LÇ.2.10.5; Kauç.88.21;
 SMB.2.7.2; GG.4.3.12; KhG.3.5.20. P: amimadanta
 pitaro yathabbhagam LÇ.3.2.13; amimadanta KÇ.3.4.
 17; 4.1.14; 5.9.23. *See prec. two.*
 amimrjanta pitarāh TS.1.8.5.2; TB.2.6.3.3.
 amimrjan vasaṇo nāthitā ime AV.3.1.1^a. *Cf. SBE xlii,*
p. 326.
 amimad vāzo anu gam aṣṇat RV.1.164.9^a; AV.9.9.9^a.
 amī ya kṣipā nihitāṣa uçā RV.1.24.10^a; TA.1.11.2^a;
 N.3.20.

ami ye ke sara-yakā avadhavati HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.10.7^c (ApG.7.18.1). Cf. ado yad avadhavati, and ado giriḥhyo.
 ami ye deva sthana RV.1.105.5^a; SV.1.368^a.
 ami ye pañcokṣapañā RV.1.105.10^a.
 ami ye maghavāno vayanā ca MÇ.1.5.2.11^c. See ami ca ye.
 ami ye yanti anikaṣaḥ AV.5.21.8^d.
 ami ye yudham ayanā AV.6.103.3^a.
 ami ye vivratā (MS. etah; KS. etas) sthana (MS. stha) AV.3.8.5^c; 6.94.1^c; MS.2.2.6^c; 20.9; KS.10.12^c. See asāu yo vimana.
 ami ye sapta raṁmayah RV.1.105.9^a.
 ami ye subhage divi TA.2.6.1^a. See udagatān bhagavati, and amu ye.
 amivahā vastopate RV.7.55.1^a; MS.1.5.13^a; 8.11.1; MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.21^a (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.11.19; N.10.17^a. P: amivahā Rvidh.2.26.5; 27.2. See anantvo vāstog.
 ami vñcam upāsām TA.1.6.2^d.
 amivā yas te garbham RV.10.162.1^c; AV.20.96.11^c; MG.2.18.2^c.
 amivā yā no gayam āviveṣa RV.6.74.2^b; AV.7.42.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.11.
 amivāḥ sarvā rakṣāsi AV.8.7.14^c.
 amivāḥ sarvāḥ cātayan AV.19.34.9^c; 44.7^c.
 amiṣām cittān pratilobhayanti (AV. cittān pratimohayanti) RV.10.103.12^a; AV.3.2.5^a; SV.2.12.11^a; VS.17.44^a; N.9.31^a. Cf. BrhD.8.13.
 amuṣa yaja KÇ.1.9.15; ApÇ.2.18.3. Comm., agniñ yaja, somañ yaja, and the like.
 amuṣa vo jambhe dadhāmi KS.21.2.6; 22.6.
 amukthā yakṣmād duritād avadyat AV.2.10.6^a. See amoci yakṣmād.
 amukhāya svahā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 amuñ kravyādām çamayantv agniñ MG.2.1.6^d. See imañ etc.
 amuñcatān vartikām ahāso nih RV.1.118.8^c.
 amuñ ca lokam idam ū ca sarvam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
 amuñ jahi Svidh.3.6.12. Cf. jahi.
 amuñ jahi atha tvā hoṣyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; ApÇ.12.11.7.
 amuto jetum iṣumukham iva TA.1.4.2^a.
 amutrabhūṭād adha (AV. adhi) yad yamasya AV.7.53.1^a; VS.27.9^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.10; 3.4.6^a. 5.1.15; KS.18.16^a; TAA.10.48^a. P: amutrabhūṭāt ApÇ.16.7.5; Kauç.55.17.
 amutra sann iha vettha AV.13.1.39^a.
 amutrānam ā gachatā AV.9.3.10^a.
 amunā tvā chandasrohami LÇ.3.12.9.
 amunā saha nirarthān gacha yo-smān dveṣti yañ ca vayanā dvīṣmaḥ TA.4.10.3. P: amunā saha nirarthān gacha TA.5.8.7.
 amuñ tarpayāmy amuñ tarpayāmi HG.2.20.4.7. Cf. agniñ tarpayāmi and the like.
 amuñ te çug rçatu yañ dvīṣmaḥ TS.4.6.1.1; 5.1.4.1; ApÇ.17.12.5. See under tam abhi çoca.
 amuñ dabheyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1.

amuñ nir hanmy okasāh KS.37.13^d.
 amum anudakān karomi GDh.20.4.
 amum abhiṣṭha MS.3.1.4; 5.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
 amum ananyam anu te diṣāmi TS.5.2.9.5; KS.20.8. Cf. TS.4.2.10.
 amum āvahamum āvaha AB.1.2.6.
 amum ahuḥ parān nṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
 amum unnāṣam Kauç.47.54.
 amuñ ma iṣaṇa (TA. amuñ manīṣaṇa) VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
 amuñ mā hiñst amuñ mā hiñsth TB.3.7.2.7; AÇ.1.12.35.
 amuṣmā anubrūhi ApÇ.2.18.3. Cf. agnaye-nubrūhi, and the like.
 amuṣmā amunā AÇ.3.6.20.
 amuṣmā amum AÇ.3.6.17 (bis).
 amuṣmā aham praharāmi na tubhyān soma KÇ.9.4.13.
 amuṣmād adhi mām abhi TS.7.3.11.1^b; KSA.3.1^b.
 amuṣmāni loka uttame AV.11.4.18^d.
 amuṣmāni loka upa vah ksarantu HG.2.12.10^c.
 amuṣmāni loka sphitūn gachatu me ApMB.2.20.33^d.
 amuṣmāi kalpayāmy amuṣmāi kalpayāmi HG.2.20.3.
 amuṣmāi tvā LÇ.5.11.3; MÇ.1.8.4.16; —4.3.31.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣtān grhāmi ÇB.1.3.2.6. Cf. agnaye juṣtān grhāmi, and the like.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣtān nirvapāmi AG.1.10.6; GG.1.7.3; KhG.2.1.9. Cf. agnaye juṣtān nirvapāmi, and the like.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣtam MS.1.2.15; 24.11; 1.2.16; 26.16; 1.2.17; 27.2; 3.9.6; 124.6; 3.10.1; 129.10; KS.3.6. P: amuṣmāi tvā MÇ.1.8.4.16.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣtam (sc. adhikṣipāmi) Kauç.44.10.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣtam upākarami AG.1.11.2.
 amuṣmāi tvā juṣtān prokṣāmi AG.1.10.7; 11.3. P: amuṣmāi tvā juṣtam Kauç.2.5. Cf. agnaye tvā etc., and the like.
 amuṣmāi tvā vajrañ praharāmi ÇB.1.2.5.22.
 amuṣmāi tvā galyasraṣanam AG.3.3.9^a.
 amuṣmāi namaḥ HG.2.20.5 (bis), 8 (bis); Karmap.2.3.11.
 amuṣmāi prayachāmi MÇ.8.21.
 amuṣmāi vo juṣtam (sc. prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.6; 3.10.
 amuṣmāi çopayāte AV.7.113.1^d.
 amuṣmāi svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7 (bis).
 amuṣmāi svahā KÇ.20.8.4; AG.1.3.7; KhG.2.1.23; ApMB.2.19.1-6; HG.1.3.3; 7.20. See next, and amuṣyāi etc.
 amuṣmāi svahāmamuṣmāi svahā ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.9.15.1; HG.2.20.6. See prec., and amuṣyāi etc.
 amuṣya KÇ.2.4.28.
 amuṣya ca (sc. priyañ karomi) MÇ.9.5.3.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇam apidadhāmi ÇB.4.1.1.18; KÇ.9.4.32 (with vikāra, udanam, in 33); ApÇ.12.11.7. See idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyapānyā prāṇam.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇam śādayāmi ÇB.4.1.1.17; KÇ.9.4.30. Cf. amuṣya tvodānañ etc., and amuṣya tvā prāṇe etc.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇāya grhṇe-pānyā vyanāya samānāyodanāya Kauç.3.15.
 amuṣya tvā prāṇe śādayāmi TS.6.4.5.6; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7;

ApÇ.12.11.7,9; 15.11.4. See idam aham amuṣyamu-
ṣyāṇasya prāṇe, and cf. amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.
amuṣya tvā badhāya VSK.11.1.4. See rakṣasān tvā
etc.
amuṣya tvā vṛatapate vṛatēnādadhē KÇ.4.9.1.
amuṣya tvodānān śādayām ÇB.4.1.2.17; KÇ.9.4.31
(alluded to with vikāra, udānam). Cf. amuṣya tvā prā-
ṇam etc.
amuṣya vīratām pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8.
amuṣya çarmāsi TA.6.7.3 (bis).
amuṣyā adhi muṣkayoḥ AV.6.138.4^d,5^d.
amuṣyāsūnā mā saṃgaṣṭhām TA.3.14.3^b.
amuṣyā hantu senāyāḥ AV.8.8.16^c.
amuṣyāi svāhā ÇG.3.13.5 (quater). Cf. next, and amu-
ṣmāi etc.
amuṣyāi svāhāmuṣyāi svāhā KB.4.14; ÇG.1.9.18. Cf.
prec., and amuṣmāi etc.
amū anu mā tanutam MÇ.1.4.3.15. See under amī
anu.
amūḥ pāre prāḍakvaḥ AV.1.27.1^a. P: amūḥ pāre Kauç.
50.4.
amūn yasyān devānām TB.3.7.4.16^c; ApÇ.1.13.4. Cf.
amūn.
amūnç ca pariraksataḥ TA.1.3.3^b.
amūn sañ vāṇayantu me AV.6.9.3^d.
amūns ta ā dadhāmi prajāya reṣyānān AV.11.1.20^c.
amūns tamasabhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.8^d.
amūn ca mān ca sañ nuda AV.6.139.3^c.
amūn chaçvatibhyah samabhyāḥ AV.5.8.8^d. See çaçvati-
bhyah.
amūn açvattha nih çṛṇṭhi AV.4.8.3^a.
amūn adayatety anyan TA.1.3.2^a.
amūni naksatrāni sarveṣān bhūtānān prāpāir apa pra-
sarṇanti cotsarṇanti ca TA.1.14.2.
amūn krtyākṛto jahi AV.10.1.6^d,31^d. Cf. ava krtyākṛtām.
amūn te dadāmi Kauç.68.28.
amūn hanasva Kauç.48.18.
amūn hanmi Kauç.47.39.
amūn hetih patatṛpi ny etu AV.6.20.1^a. P: amūn hetih
Kauç.46.7.
amūm ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25 (comm.);
MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. amūn yasyān.
amū ye divi subhage AV.3.7.4^a. See ud agatām, and amī
ye subhage.
amūrah kavir aditiḥ vivasvān RV.7.9.3^a.
amūrah çavyabhyah RV.6.15.17^d.
amūra dasmātithē RV.8.74.7^d.
amūrā viçvā vṛṣaṇān imā vām RV.7.61.5^a.
amūro hotā ny asādi viksu RV.4.6.2^a.
amūr ya upa sūrye RV.1.23.17^a; AV.1.4.2^a; VS.6.24^a;
AB.2.20.22^a; ApÇ.21.9.13^a. P: amūr yah Vait.16.2.
amūr ya yanti yositāḥ (N. jāmayāḥ) AV.1.17.1^a; N.3.4^a.
P: amūr yah Kauç.26.9.
amūham aśmi sā tvam TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; ApMB.
1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.20.2. See amoham.
amṛktā rātiḥ puruhūta dāçuṣe RV.8.24.9^c.
amṛktena ruçatā vāssā hariḥ RV.9.69.5^a.

amṛdayo dūrehetir mṛtyur gandharvāḥ MS.2.12.2; 145.9.
P: amṛdayo dūrehetih MÇ.6.2.5. See dūrehetir amṛ-
dayo.
amṛmayān (ApÇ. amṛ^u) devapātram TB.3.7.4.14^a;
ApÇ.1.14.3^a.
amṛta it pary āsta dūram RV.7.20.7^c.
amṛtān va ānye juhomy āyuh prāṇeṣi MG.1.1.3.15.
amṛtān veda bhesajam AV.11.6.23^b.
amṛtakoṣaṇaḥ prapadye TA.2.19.1.
amṛtān ca prāṇe juhomī PrāṇagU.1. See prāṇe nivṛsto,
and çraddhāyām prāṇe.
amṛtān ca stha satyān ca stha KS.39.1.
amṛtān jāññe adhi martyeṣu RVKh.10.128.6^b. See
amṛtān dadhre, and cf. adbhyaḥ sambhūtañ.
amṛtān jātvavedasam RV.8.74.5^a.
amṛtatva a çāṇasya AV.19.64.4^d.
amṛtatvañ rakṣamāṇasa enam RV.1.96.6^e.
amṛtatvañ suvasi bhāgam uttamam RV.4.54.2^b; VS.
33.54^b.
amṛtatvañ ca gachati RVKh.9.67.16^d; SV.2.653^d; AB.
7.13.4^b. See next.
amṛtatvañ ca vindate ÇÇ.15.17^b. See prec.
amṛtatvāya ghoṣayāḥ (SV. ghoṣayan) RV.9.108.3^c; SV.
1.583^c; 2.288^c.
amṛtatvāya jivase TB.1.2.1.25^b.
amṛtatvāṃamṛtam aśmin dñhi Kauç.80.56.
amṛtān dadhre adhi martyeṣu AV.19.26.1^b. See amṛtān
jāññe, and cf. adbhyaḥ sambhūtañ.
amṛtān devatāmāyam ApÇ.14.33.8^b.
amṛtān devānām āyuh prajānām TA.3.11.3^d.
amṛtān nihitān guhā SV.2.1192^b. See amṛtasya nidhīr,
and nihitām.
amṛta martyānām RV.1.26.9^b.
amṛtam aśi VS.1.31; 4.18; 10.15; TS.1.2.4.1; 7.9.2;
8.14.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4.1.3.3; KS.
2.5; GB.1.1.39; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; 5.4.
1.14; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.8.2; ApÇ.18.6.1,
15.5; 22.17.10; MÇ.7.1.1 (corrupt); Kauç.80.50; 90.20.
Cf. amṛto-si.
amṛtam aśy amṛtām amṛtena sañidhehi Vait.7.5.
amṛtam apāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1. See apo-mṛtam.
amṛtam āyus tasya devā āyuskratā tenāyusāyusān edhi
MS.2.3.4; 31.15. See devā āyusānāntas.
amṛtam obhya udagāyat TB.3.12.9.3^a.
amṛtān prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; TA.2.19.1.
amṛtān prāṇe juhomī svāliā AÇ.2.4.14. Cf. amṛte amī-
tān, and amṛte prāṇān.
amṛtān brahmaṇā saha mṛtyuñ tanatī MG.1.13.15.
amṛtān martyābhyah TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d. Cf.
amṛta martyebhyah.
amṛtān mā kṛṇta Kauç.90.18.
amṛtān mopa tiṣṭhatu AV.19.43.7^d.
amṛtasya deva dhāraṇo bhōyāsam TA.7.4.1^d; TU.1.4.1^d.
amṛtasya dhārā bahudhā dohamānam TB.3.12.3.4^c.
amṛtasya nidhīr hitāḥ RV.10.186.3^b; TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.
4.2.2^b. See under amṛtān nihitām.
amṛtasya pūrṇāni tāni u kalāñ vicakṣate TA.3.11.5^c.

amṛtasya prāṇaṁ yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^c.
 amṛtasya cṛiyāṁ mahim AA.5.3.2.2^d.
 amṛtā abhūma VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 16.4.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.14; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: amṛtāḥ KÇ.14.5.10. Cf. aganma jyotir etc., and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.
 amṛtā amṛtena TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3.
 amṛtād iva janmanah RV.10.176.4^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 15.2.1; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.19; MÇ.5.1.3.14.
 amṛtā nama stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 amṛtāpīdānam asi TA.10.35.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.10; AG.1.24.28; HG.1.13.9; MG.1.9.17; ApMB.2.10.4 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.10; VHDh.5.28.2; ÅuçDh.3.105. See apidhānam.
 amṛtā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.90.3^b. Cf. amṛtāṁ martya-bhyaḥ.
 amṛtāya tvopastṛṇāmi GB.1.1.39.
 amṛtāya haviṣkṛtām Kauç.7.3.15^f.
 amṛtā vak ViDh.73.12. Jolly, in the index to his edition, amṛtā vag amṛtā.
 amṛtāsaur vādhamaṇah sujanmā AV.5.1.1^b.
 amṛtāhutim amṛtāyāṁ juhomi AÇ.2.2.4^a; ÇÇ.2.6.7^a; ApÇ.6.1.8^a; MÇ.1.6.1.4^a; ApMB.2.15.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 amṛte amṛtāḥ juhomi svāhā KÇ.4.14.28. Cf. under amṛtāṁ prāṇe.
 amṛte-dhī vi cakrame AV.10.8.4^b.
 amṛtena kṛpāṁ yajñam etam TA.3.11.3^c.
 amṛtena sahāgninā AV.3.12.9^d; 9.3.23^d.
 amṛtenāvṛtāṁ puram (TA. purim) AV.10.2.29^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 amṛtenendram vayoḥhasam VS.28.27^d; TB.2.6.17.3^d.
 amṛte prāṇaṁ juhomi svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.50. Cf. under amṛtāṁ prāṇe.
 amṛte mām adhāt JB.1.14.
 amṛte loke aksite RV.9.113.7^d; ĀtmabodhaU.1^d.
 amṛte satyo pratiṣṭhitam TB.1.2.1.25^d.
 amṛtopastarāṇam asi GB.1.1.39; TA.10.32.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.7; PrāṇagU.1; AG.1.24.13; HG.1.13.6; MG.1.9.15; ApMB.2.10.3 (ApG.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.3; VHDh.5.256; ÅuçDh.3.102.
 amṛto martyeḥ ā AV.16.4.2^b.
 amṛto-si SMB.1.5.14. Cf. amṛtam asi.
 amṛtāu somyāṁ sadah AV.9.3.19^d.
 amṛdhrām sātaye kṛtām vasyuṁ RV.7.67.5^b.
 amṛdhiro vājasātaye RV.8.80.2^b.
 amṛtmayāṁ: see amṛtmayāṁ.
 ame devān dhād guhā niṣidan RV.1.67.3^b.
 amanēṇā cij janivataç cakārtha RV.5.31.2^a; N.3.21.
 ameny asme nṛpāṇi (TA. brahmāṇi) dhāraya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: ameny asme KÇ.26.6.11. Cf. MS.4.9.9: 129.10.
 ameḥa nah suhava ā hi gantana RV.2.36.3^a; VS.26.24^a; AB.6.12.10; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ameḥa nah ÇÇ.8.2.9.
 ame viçvā adhithā indra kṛtāḥ RV.4.17.7^b.
 ameṣṭam asi svāhā VS.10.20; ÇB.5.4.2.10. See yameṣṭam.
 amehayan vṛṣabhaṁ madhya aṣṭh RV.10.102.5^b; N.9.23^b.

amāir amitram ardaya RV.8.75.10^c; SV.1.11^c; 2.99^{8c}; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 175.13; KS.7.17^c.
 amāiṣāṁ citiṁ prabudhāṁ (TS.KS. prabudhā) vi neçat (KS. nagyatu) RV.10.128.6^d; AV.5.3.2^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
 amog asmaṁ aṣṭayāḥ AV.12.2.12^d.
 amoci yakṣmad duritād avartayā TB.5.6.2^a; ApMB.2.12.9^a (ApG.6.15.4). See amukthā.
 amoci çukro rajasah parastāt AV.13.2.8^c.
 amotam vāso dadyāt AV.9.5.14^a.
 amotam vāso mukham odanasya AV.12.3.5^d.
 amota ga upāsute (ÇÇ. ivāssate) AV.20.127.6^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^d.
 amota putrakā eṣām AV.20.127.5^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^c.
 amo nāmāsi ChU.5.2.6. See amo-sy āmah etc.
 amo-si prāṇa tad ṛtām bravimi AÇ.2.9.10^a; ÇG.3.8.4^a; Kauç.7.4.20^a; SMB.2.1.14^a. P: amo-si GG.3.8.21; KhG.3.3.15.
 amo-si sarvāṁ asi praviṣṭāḥ ÇG.3.8.4^b. See under amāsi sarvāṁ.
 amo-ham asmi sā (AB. sa) tvam AV.14.2.71^a; KS.35.18^b; AB.8.27.4^a; ÇB.14.9.4.19^a; BrhU.6.4.19^a; JUB.1.54.6^a; 57.4^a; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇG.1.13.4^a; Kauç.79.10; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. See amuham.
 amba dhṛṣṇu vīrayasva (VS.ÇB. vīrayasva su) VS.11.68^c; TS.4.1.9.1^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 82.14; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
 amba niṣjara (TS.ApÇ. niṣvara; KS. niṣvara; MS. niṣmara) VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7.73.20; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21; ApÇ.12.9.9.
 ambayo yanty adhvabhīh RV.1.23.16^a; AV.1.4.1^a; AB.2.20.19; KB.12.2. P: ambayo yanti Vait.16.10; Kauç.9.1.4; 19.1; 25.20; 37.1; 41.14; Rvidh.1.17.8; ambayah ÇÇ.6.7.10; 14.5.11.1.
 ambā ca bulā ca nitātā ca stanayantī cabhṛayanti ca meghayanti ca cupunīkā MS.2.8.13; 117.3. P: ambā ca bulā ca MÇ.6.2.2. See next.
 ambā bulā nitātāḥ abhṛayanti meghayanti varṣayanti cupunīkā nāmāsi TS.4.4.5.1. See prec., and cf. TB.3.1.4.1; ViDh.67.7.
 ambā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.4; ViDh.67.7.
 ambāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 ambikāpataya umāpataya paçupataya (wanting in MahānU.) namo namah TA.10.17.1; MahānU.13.4.
 ambitam naditame RV.2.41.16^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: ambiti (!) Rvidh.1.31.3; BrhD.2.137.
 ambe ambike=mbalike VS.23.18^a; ÇB.13.2.8.3; ambe ambaly ambike TS.7.4.19.1^a, 2^a (bis), 3^a (bis); KSA.4.8^a (bis); TB.3.9.6.3; ApÇ.20.17.12, 17; 18.4; amby ambike ambalike MS.3.12.20^a: 166.9. P: ambe KSA.4.8 (ter); KÇ.20.6.12.
 amby etc.: see prec.
 ambhaḥ kim ātad gahanah gabhīram RV.10.129.1^d; TB.2.8.9.4^d.
 ambhaç ca nabhaç ca AV.13.4.22.
 ambhaç cītyatī gharmaç ca ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 ambhasya pāre bhuvanasya madhye TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.1^a. Cf. ViDh.56.25; VHDh.5.378; 6.88; 7.301; 8.7.

ambhaḥ (TS.ÇÇ.ambha) sthambho vo bhakṣya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1; ÇÇ.2.11.6; ApÇ.6.17.2; MÇ.1.6.2.8; MG.2.3.6. P: ambhas stha KS.7.6.7 (bis). See andha stha.

ambho amo mahāḥ saḥaḥ AV.13.4.50^a.

ambho aruṇaṃ rajataṃ rājaḥ saḥaḥ AV.13.4.51^a.

ambhobhyaḥ svaḥa TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.

amyaḥ sadma sadano prthivyaḥ RV.6.11.5^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a.

amyaḥ sā ta indra ṛṣir asme RV.1.169.3^a. P: amyaḥ sā ta indra ṛṣiḥ N.6.15.

aya ā devayūṃ janam SV.1.23^b. See ya tm ā etc.

ayaṃ ya urvi mahinā mahivratāḥ RV.6.68.9^a.

ayaṃ yah puro vibhinaty (SV. vibhinaty) ojaś RV.8.33.7^a; AV.20.53.10^a; 57.11^a; SV.1.297^a; 2.104.6^a.

ayaṃ yajamāno bahubhya āsāṅgatebhyāḥ TB.3.6.15.1. See ayaṃ autasutī yajamāno.

ayaṃ yajamāno mṛdho vyasyatām (AÇ. vyasyatu) TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.7.16.7.

ayaṃ yajñāḥ ViDh.7.13. Jolly, in the index to his edition, ayaṃ yajñāḥ paramo.

ayaṃ yajñāḥ samasadaḥ dhaviṣmān TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.4.8.4^a.

ayaṃ yajño gātuvīn nāthavit prajāvit AV.11.1.15^a.

ayaṃ yajño devayā ayaṃ miyedah RV.1.177.4^a; AÇ.6.11.11. P: ayaṃ yajñāḥ ÇÇ.10.1.10. Designated as ayaṃ yajñāḥ (sc. rk) ÇÇ.13.24.18.

ayaṃ yajño bhuvanasya (AV. viçvasya bhuvanasya) nabhiḥ RV.1.164.35^a; AV.9.10.14^a; VS.23.62^b; LÇ.9.10.14^b. See yajñam ahur.

ayaṃ yajño yajamānasya bhāgāḥ TB.2.4.8.5^b.

ayaṃ yajño vardhatām gobhir aṣvāḥ KS.35.3^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a. P: ayaṃ yajñāḥ KS.35.4^a; TB.3.12.1.1.

ayaṃ yathā na ābhuvāḥ RV.8.102.8^a; SV.2.297^a.

ayaṃ yaç camaso devapānāḥ AV.18.3.53^a. See esa yaç.

ayaṃ yaḥ çveto raçmīḥ pari sarvām idam jagat prajñān paçān dhanāyī asmakāni dadatu TA.3.11.10.

ayaṃ yaḥ sṛjāyate purāḥ RV.4.15.4^a.

ayaṃ yaḥ samo nyadhūy asme RV.8.48.10^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.10; KS.9.19^a.

ayaṃ yo agnir marutaḥ samiddhāḥ RV.5.58.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^a.

ayaṃ yo abhicocayīṣuḥ AV.6.20.3^a. Cf. ayaṃ yo viçvān. **ayaṃ** yo asya yasya ta idam çiraḥ MÇ.6.1.2. See ayaṃ yo-si.

ayaṃ yoniç cakrmaṃ yaṃ vayanā te RV.4.3.2^a.

ayaṃ yo baddhāḥ suyato lalapti AV.6.111.1^b.

ayaṃ yo bhūrimulāḥ AV.6.43.2^a.

ayaṃ yo māmako vṛṣā TB.2.4.7.1^a.

ayaṃ yo vakro viparur vyaṅgaḥ AV.7.56.4^a.

ayaṃ yo vajraḥ purudhā vivṛtāḥ RV.10.27.21^a. Cf. BrhD.7.27.

ayaṃ yo viçvān haritān kṛnoṣi AV.5.22.2^a. Cf. ayaṃ yo abhiç; and viçvā rūpāni haritā.

ayaṃ yo-si yasya ta idam çiraḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3. See ayaṃ yo asya.

ayaṃ yo hotā kir u sa yamasya RV.10.52.3^a; N.6.35^a.

ayaṃ rakṣatu naḥ prajāṃ Kauç.89.13^d. Cf. ayaṃ çaiṣṭhye.

ayaṃ rāṇya te sutaḥ RV.8.17.12^b; AV.20.5.6^b; SV.2.76^b.

ayaṃ ratham ayunak saptaṛaçmim RV.6.44.24^b.

ayaṃ rājā jagataç carṣaṇinām MS.4.14.13^d; 23.6.5; TB.2.8.3.7^d.

ayaṃ rājā priya indrasya bhūyāt AV.4.22.4^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.

ayaṃ roçayad aruco ruçināḥ RV.6.39.4^a.

ayaṃ lokāḥ priyatamaḥ AV.5.30.17^a.

ayaṃ loko jālam āstī AV.8.8.8^a.

ayaṃ va odanāḥ ApÇ.3.4.3.

ayaṃ vajras tarpayātām ṛtasya AV.6.134.1^a. P: ayaṃ vajraḥ Kauç.47.14.18.

ayaṃ vatsa ṛtāvīḥ AV.3.13.7^b; P: ayaṃ vatsaḥ Kauç.40.4.

ayaṃ vasuḥ purovasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.10. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

ayaṃ vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.15. See iha vasur etc., eṣa vasur etc., āitu vasur etc., and mayi vasur etc.

ayaṃ vasuḥ samnyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.20. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

ayaṃ vatsa garbhām prthivyaḥ AV.13.1.16^a; Kauç.54.10.

ayaṃ vān yajño akṛta praçastim RV.1.181.1^a.

ayaṃ vān vatso matibhir na vindhate RV.8.9.6^a; AV.20.140.1^c.

ayaṃ vān kṛṣṇo aṣvīnā RV.8.85.3^a.

ayaṃ vān gharṇo aṣvīnā RV.8.9.4^a; AV.20.139.4^a.

ayaṃ vājñā (VS.VSKÇB. vājñā) jayatu vājñasutā VS.5.37^a; 7.44^a; VSK.5.9.3^a; TS.1.3.4.10^a; 4.46.3^b; MS.1.3.37^d; 4.3.15; KS.4.9^d; 6.10^c; ÇB.3.6.3.12^a; 4.3.4.13^a; TB.2.4.6.12^d; AÇ.8.14.1^d. See aham vājñam.

ayaṃ vājñā bharatī yaṃ sanoti RV.4.17.9^a.

ayaṃ vāto antarikṣeṇa yati RV.1.161.14^b.

ayaṃ vām adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.8.22.8^a.

ayaṃ vām aṣvīnā rathāḥ PG.3.14.12^a; HG.1.12.2^a; ApMB.2.21.19^a (ApG.8.22.13). Cf. eṣa vām etc.

ayaṃ vām ahvevase çaṣvasu RV.7.74.1^c; SV.1.304^a; 2.103^a.

ayaṃ vām pari çicyate RV.4.49.2^a; TS.3.3.1.1^a.

ayaṃ vām bhāgo nihita iyaṃ grī RV.1.183.4^a.

ayaṃ vām bhāgo nihito yajatra RV.8.57.4^a; AÇ.9.11.19.

ayaṃ vām madhumattamaḥ RV.1.47.1^a; SV.1.306^a; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 9.20.16. P: ayaṃ vām AÇ.4.15.2.

ayaṃ vām mitravaruṇā RV.2.41.4^a; SV.2.260^a; VS.7.0^b; TS.1.4.5.1^a; MS.1.3.7^a; 32.16; KS.4.2^a; PB.12.8.3^a; ÇB.4.1.4.7^a; AÇ.5.5.12; 7.2.2; 5.9: 6.2; ÇÇ.7.2.5; 10.3.5; 12.1.3; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6. P: ayaṃ vām KÇ.9.6.8.

ayaṃ vām mitravaruṇā nṛbhiḥ sutaḥ RV.1.137.3^c.

ayaṃ vāyur upacṛta AB.7.24.3. See vāyur upacṛta.

ayaṃ vāyavad vy ṛtena pūrviḥ RV.6.39.4^b.

ayaṃ vīcāṣaṇir hitāḥ RV.9.62.10^a; SV.1.508^a.

ayaṃ vidae citradṛçṭkam arṇaḥ RV.6.47.5^a.

ayañ viprāya dāṣṣe RV.10.25.11^a.
 ayañ vipro vācam arcān nīyachān AÇ.6.12.2^a.
 ayañ viçāñ viçpatir astu rāja AV.4.22.3^b; TB.2.4.7.7^b.
 ayañ viçvā abhi çriyāh RV.8.102.9^a; SV.2.208^a.
 ayañ viçvāñi tiçṭhātī RV.9.54.3^a; SV.2.107^a.
 ayañ viçkandhāñi sahate AV.2.4.3^a.
 ayañ vrtāç cātayati samtoḥ RV.4.17.9^a.
 ayañ vedāḥ pṛthivīm anvavindat KS.3.1.14^a; TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.2.11.10^a; MÇ.1.2.4.4^a.
 ayañ venaç codayat pṛṇigarbhāñi RV.10.123.1^a; VS.7.16^a; TS.1.4.8.1^a; MS.1.3.10^a; 34.1; KS.4.3^a; AB.1.20.2; 3.30.3; KB.8.5; ÇB.4.2.1.8^a, 10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 5.18.5; N.10.39^a. Ps: ayañ venaç codayat ApÇ.12.14.13; ayañ venaḥ VS.33.2.1, 33.47.5^a, 73; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 8.3.15; 15.3.9; KÇ.9.6.12.13; MÇ.2.3.5.7.
 ayañ vñi tvat tvām asmād ayañi te yonis tvām aya yonih ÇÇ.4.14.3^b. *See next two.*
 ayañ vñi tvad asmād asi tvam etad ayañi te yonir aya yonis tvām pitā putrāya lokakṛt JB.1.47. *See prec. and next.*
 ayañ vñi tvām asmād adhi tvām etad ayañ vñi tad aya yonir asi, vaiçvānaraḥ putrah pitre lokakṛt TA.6.1.4. *See prec. two.*
 ayañ vñi tvām ajanayad ayañ tvad adhiyātām asāu svāhā ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See asmād vñi tvām, and asmād tvām adhiyātō.*
 ayañ vo garbha rtiyāh VS.11.4^a; TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.1.3; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.17. *Cf. ayañi te yonir.*
 ayañ vo goṣṭha iha poṣayisnuḥ AV.3.14.6^b.
 ayañ vo bandhur ito māpṛagṭa MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19; KS.7.1.7. *See ihaiva sta mūpa gāta.*
 ayañ vo yajña rbbhavo-kāri RV.4.34.3^a.
 ayañ vo yajño madhūnā samakṭāh AV.18.3.14^b.
 ayañ çatṛūñ jayatu jarhṛsāṇāh (VS ÇB. add svāhā) VS.5.37^a; 7.44^b; VSK.9.2.4^b; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 4.4.6.3^a; MS.1.3.37^a; 43.15; KS.4.9^a; 6.10^a; ÇB.3.6.3.12^b; 4.3.4.13^b; TB.2.4.6.12^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a. *See ahañ çatṛūñ.*
 ayañ çardhāya vitaye RV.9.105.3^b; SV.2.450^b.
 ayañ çātādhipatir vo astu TS.5.7.4.4^b.
 ayañ çivābhimarçāṇāh RV.10.60.12^a; AV.4.13.6^d.
 ayañ çukro ayañi te RV.2.41.2^b; 8.101.9^d; ArS.2.6^b; VS.27.29^b; 33.8.5^d.
 ayañ çṛṇve adha jayāñ uta gñān RV.4.17.10^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ayañ çṛṇyāñi citituse rapāya RV.6.41.4^b.
 ayañ çṛaiṣṭhye dadhātu naḥ (PG. nau) ÇÇ.3.7.2^d; PG.3.2.7^d. *Cf. ayañ rakṣatu.*
 ayañ saḍ urvir amimitta dhitrāh RV.6.47.3^c.
 ayañ sarivatsarāḥ sarveçāñ bhōtāñāñ pṛāpāi apa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.3.
 ayañ sa jāññe dhruva a nisattāh RV.6.9.4^c.
 ayañ sa devo apav antāḥ AV.13.3.15^a.
 ayañ sapṭabhyā a varāñ vi vo made RV.10.25.11^a.
 ayañ samaha mā tanu RV.1.120.11^a.
 ayañ samudra iha viçvadevyāḥ (TB. ApÇ. viçvabheçajāḥ) RV.1.110.10; TB.3.7.11.2^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a.

ayañ sa yasya çarmanñ avobhiḥ RV.10.6.1^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.2.
 ayañ sa yo divas pari RV.9.39.4^a; SV.2.250^a.
 ayañ sa yo varimāñāñ pṛthivyāḥ RV.6.47.4^a.
 ayañ sarāñsi dhavati RV.9.54.2^b; SV.2.106^b.
 ayañ sa (ÇÇ. su) vām açvinaḥ bhāga a gatam AV.7.73.4^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.21^b.
 ayañ sa çñikṭe (AV. çñite) yena gaur abhivṛta RV.1.164.20^a; AV.9.10.7^a; JB.2.260 (265)^a; N.9.9^a.
 ayañ sa sūnuḥ sahasa rṭvā RV.6.12.1^c.
 ayañsasoma indra te sutāḥ piḥa RV.6.43.1^c-4^c; SV.1.392^a.
 ayañ sahasramānavo drçāḥ kavinañ matir jyotir vidharma (ApÇ. vidharma) SV.1.458; ApÇ.2.1.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*). P: ayañ sahasramānavāḥ PB.4.9.1; Svidh.1.6.2; 3.1.4. *See next.*
 ayañ sahasram a no drçe kavinañ matir jyotir vidhar-māpi AV.7.22.1. P: ayañ sahasram Vait.13.8; Kauç.66.14. *See prec.*
 ayañ sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sahaskrṭāḥ RV.8.3.4^a; AV.20.104.2^a; SV.2.958^a; VS.33.83^a. P: ayañ sahasram VS.33.97.
 ayañ sahasrasātamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^c; KS.7.14^c. *Cf. sahasrasātamaḥ.*
 ayañ sahasrā pari yuktā vasānāḥ SV.2.119.5^a.
 ayañ sa hotā yo dvijanmā RV.1.149.5^a; SV.2.1126^a. P: ayañ sa hotā IÇ.3.7.10 (? both text and comm., ayañ sa hohā).
 ayañ sindhubhyo abhavad u lokakṛt RV.9.86.21^b; SV.2.173^b.
 ayañ sutas tasya piḥa madāya RV.1.104.9^b; AV.20.8.2^b.
 ayañ sutāḥ sumakha mā mṛdhas kaḥ RV.2.18.4^d.
 ayañ sutāsuti yajmānāḥ TB.2.6.15.1.
 ayañ sutāsuti yajmāno bahubhyā āsanigatebhyāḥ TB.2.6.15.2. *See ayañ yajmāno bahubhyā.*
 ayañ su tubhyām varuṇa svadhavāḥ RV.7.86.8^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
 ayañ su vām etc.: *see ayañ sa vām.*
 ayañ sturya ivopadrk RV.9.54.2^a; SV.2.106^a.
 ayañ sturye adadhāj jyotir antāḥ RV.6.44.23^b.
 ayañ so agñir āhutaḥ purutṛā RV.7.1.10^a.
 ayañ so agñir yasinñ somam indrah RV.3.22.1^a; VS.12.47^a; TS.4.2.4.2^a; MS.2.7.11^a; 89.8; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.22. P: ayañ so agñih TS.5.2.3.3; KS.20.1; KÇ.17.1.8; ApÇ.16.14.5; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.2.2; —6.2.6.
 ayañ soma indra tubhyām sunve RV.7.29.1^a; 9.88.1^a; SV.2.821^a; KB.26.11. Ps: ayañ soma indra tubhyām sunva a tu (RV.7.29.1) AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ayañ somāḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4; IÇ.4.7.1.
 ayañ somāḥ kapardine RV.9.67.11^a.
 ayañ somāç camu sutāḥ RV.5.51.4^a; ÇÇ.10.4.5. *Cf. BrhD.5.46.*
 ayañ somāḥ suto (!) iha ApÇ.21.19.19^b.
 ayañ somāḥ sudānavāḥ RV.1.45.10^c. *Cf. BrhD.3.111.*
 ayañ somo asurāñ no vihavyāḥ RV.1.108.6^b.
 ayañ somo-tyareci KÇ.12.6.1.
 ayañ somo madhumāñ vājñivasañ RV.8.9.4^c; AV.20.139.4^a.

ayam somo vṛṣṇo aṣṭasya retah RV.1.164.35^c; AV.9.10.14^b; VS.23.62^c; LČ.9.10.14^c. See *somam āhur*.
ayam etuto rāja vandi vedhah RV.10.61.16^a.
ayam stuvāna āgamat AV.1.8.2^a.
ayam sraktyo manih AV.8.5.4^a.
ayam srvo abhijiharti (Kauç. vidadhāti) homān ApÇ.4.7.2^a; Kauç.3.10^a.
ayam svasya pitur ayudhāni RV.6.44.22^c.
ayam svādūr iha madisṭha āsa RV.6.47.2^a.
ayam ha tubhyai varupo hrñte RV.7.86.3^d.
ayam ha yad vān devayā u adrih RV.7.68.4^a.
ayam ha yena vā idam RV.8.76.4^a; AB.5.12.12; KB.23.1; AÇ.8.8.2. P: *ayam* ha yena ÇÇ.10.6.9.
ayam hi te amariyāh RV.10.144.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
ayam hi te cūnahotresu somah RV.2.18.6^c.
ayam hi tva svadhitis tētiṇāṇah VS.5.43^a; ÇB.3.6.4.14^a. P: *ayam* hi tva KÇ.6.1.18. See *yam tvam ayam svadhitis*.
ayam hi netā varuṇa rtasya RV.7.40.4^a.
ayam hotā prathamah paçyatemam RV.6.9.4^a.
ayam homah sahasrahah AV.8.8.17^b.
ayakṣmaṇ sumanā asat VS.16.4^d; TS.3.2.8.6^d; 4.5.1.2^d; KS.17.11^d; Nilar U 6^d. See *saṅgatyām, and saṅgame sumanā*.
ayakṣmainikaraṇir āpah AV.19.2.5^b.
ayakṣmaṇ kṛṇu jīvatu AV.5.29.13^d.
ayakṣmaṇ ca meṇāmayne ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 14.11; KS.18.9.
ayakṣmatātīm mahā iha dhātām AV.4.25.5^c.
ayakṣmaṇ bahupūṣasam Kauç.20.5^d.
ayakṣmayā pari bhuja VS.16.11^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 12.2.8; Nilar U.17.1. S: *ayakṣmaṇ*.
ayakṣmaṇ uta pūṣasū AV.9.59.2^d.
ayakṣmā bahusūvarī FG.1.18.2^a.
ayakṣmā hrñhati isah RV.9.49.1^c; SV.2.78.5^c.
ayakṣmā yakṣmanhantīh AV.3.12.9^b; 9.3.23^b.
ayakṣmāya tvā saṁsṛjāmi prajābhvaḥ VS.11.53^d; TS.4.1.5.2; MS.2.7.3^d; 80.4; KS.10.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.5. Cf. *ayakṣmā vah*.
ayakṣmāya prajābhyaḥ VS.11.38^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.2^b.
ayakṣmā vah prajāya saṁsṛjāmi KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^a; ApÇ.1.12.11^a, 14.17; MÇ.1.1.3.17^a. Cf. *ayakṣmāya tvā*.
ayakṣmoṇa pari bhuja KS.17.11^d. See *ayakṣmayā etc*.
ayam kakṣvato mahā vi vo made RV.10.25.10^c.
ayam kantina rṭupā avedi RV.10.99.10^c.
ayam kaliṇ patayantam ApMB.2.13.7^a (ApG.6.15.6).
ayam kavim anayac chasyamanam RV.10.99.9^c.
ayam kavir akaviṣu praotah RV.7.4.4^a.
ayam kasya cid druhatad abhūke AÇ.6.12.2^c.
ayam kumāro jātūn dhayatu sarvam ayur etu HG.2.4.3^b; ApMB.2.13.2^b (ApG.6.15.5).
ayam kṛturu agrbhītam RV.8.70.1^a; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.18.15. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
ayam kṛtyadām anv agāt AV.12.2.43^b.
ayam gṛbhīh pariṣṛtāh RV.10.135.7^d.

ayam goṣu çacyā pakvam antah RV.6.44.24^c.
ayam grāva prthubudhno vayodhah AV.12.3.14^a. P: *ayam* grāva Kauç.61.18.
ayam gha sa turo madah RV.10.25.10^c.
ayam ghāso ayam vrajah AV.4.38.7^c. P: *ayam* ghāсах Kauç.21.11.
ayachathā bahvor vajram āyasam RV.1.52.8^c.
aya jṛyān kanyaso deṣnam RV.7.20.7^b.
ayañāsāco ayo na putrah RV.6.67.9^d.
ayajñiyād yajñiyān bhāgam emi RV.10.124.3^a.
ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānah MS.2.3.8^a; 36.18. See *under adanyān*.
ayajñiyo hatavareṭa bhavati AV.12.2.37^a.
ayayuṇi çvasas pate RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2^c.
ayavanah prāmpan devepiyū AV.11.2.23^b.
ayavanah śakṣi viçvasmin bhare RV.10.49.1^d.
ayavāno vibhajanū -ti vedah RV.1.103.6^d.
ayavānam adevayum RV.8.70.11^b.
ayavānah sanakāh pretim tyuh RV.1.33.4^d.
ayavāno yajvalhi spardhamānāh RV.1.33.5^b.
ayam cakram isapat sūryasya RV.4.17.14^a.
ayam catuḥgarvō gṛhtavān apūpāh II.5.2.14.4^a.
ayam ca brahmanaspatiḥ AV.6.5.3^d; 87.3^d; VS.17.5.2^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d, 13.5.8; KS.18.3^d; TB.2.4.2.9^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See *tasmā a brah, and Cf. ayam devo bhāspatiḥ*.
ayam ca somo lrdi yañ bībharmi RV.10.32.9^d.
ayam cid vāto ramate pariṣman RV.2.38.2^d.
ayam cūdumbaro manih AV.19.31.10^d. Cf. *ayam audumbara*.
ayam jurimāṇah çevadhīh AV.7.53.5^c.
ayam jāyata manuso dhātumāni RV.1.128.1^a; AB.5.12.4; KB.2.3.6; AÇ.8.1.9; ÇÇ.18.2.3.11. P: *ayam* jāyata ÇÇ.10.8.1.
ayam jīvatu mā mīta AV.8.2.5^a.
ayam jīvatu āgamat RV.10.60.7^b; JB.4.160^b.
ayatantā carato anyad-anyad it RV.2.24.5^c.
ayad adhvaryur havisāva sindhum RV.5.17.2^d.
ayanam mā vivadhīr (TAA. bhadhīr) vikramasva TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.49^d.
ayam ta aghrñe sutah RV.9.67.12^a.
ayam ta idhma itra jatavedah AG.1.10.12^a; HG.1.2.11^a.
ayam ta indra somah RV.8.17.11^a; AV.20.5.5^a; SV.1.159^a; 2.75^a; PB.9.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1; Svidh.1.7.6; 2.5.3.
ayam ta emi tanva purastāt RV.8.100.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.117.
ayam talpah pratarāṇo vasunām MG.2.7.8^c. Cf. *vasor dhārām, and madhor dhārām*.
ayam tasmād garhapatyō no agñih AV.6.120.1^c; 121.2^c. See *under agñir* nas tasmād enasah.
ayam tvras tvrasud indra somah ÇÇ.14.21.2^a.
ayam tubhyam AG.1.12.4.
ayam te astu haryatah RV.3.44.1^b; AB.4.3.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.18.11.3.
ayam te asmy ipa mehy (AV. na ehy) arvān RV.10.83.6^a; AV.4.32.6^a.

ayam te kṛtyām vitatām AV.10.3.4.
ayam te gopatis tam juṣaṣa AV.18.3.4.
ayam te mānuṣe jāne RV.8.64.10^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1.
ayam te yonir riviyaḥ RV.3.29.10^a; AV.3.20.1^a; VS.3.14^a; 12.52^a; 15.50^a; TS.1.5.5.2^a; 7.2; 3.4.10.4; 4.2.4.3^a; 7.13.5^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.4; 1.5.5; 74.1; 1.5.6; 74.7; 1.6.1^a; 85.7; KS.2.4^a; 6.9^a; 7.4.5; 10.11^a; 18.18^a; 23.6; JB.1.61^a; ÇB.2.3.4.13^a; 7.1.1.28; 8.6.3.24; TB.1.2.1.16^a; 2.5.8.8^a; AÇ.3.10.5; MÇ.1.5.2.8; 6.3.2; — 1.3.14; — 6.1.1; — 6.2.6; — 8.2.5; ApÇ.5.8.5; 6.28.0; 16.14.6; JābU.4^a. P: **ayam** te yonih GB.2.4.0 (bis). ÇÇ.2.11.2; 17.3; Vait.24.14 (bis); 28.25; 38.14; KÇ.5.3.1; ÇG.5.1.3; Kauç.18.13; 40.11; 41.8; **ayam** te MS.2.7.3; 78.4; 2.7.11; 90.3; 2.12.4; 148.10. Cf. **ayam** vo garbha.
ayam te çaryāṇvati RV.8.64.11^a.
ayam te stomo agriyaḥ RV.1.16.7^a.
ayam triḥ sapta duduhana āpiram RV.9.86.21^c; SV.2.17.5.
ayam tridhātu divi rocanesu RV.6.44.23^c.
ayam tvad adhiyāyatām TA.6.4.2^b. See tvad **ayam**.
ayam tvā sarvasmāt pāpāt AV.10.3.4.
ayam dakṣiṇya sadhanah RV.9.105.3^a; SV.2.450^a.
ayam dakṣiṇya viçvakarmā VS.13.55; 15.16; TS.4.3.2.1; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.3; 2.8.10; 114.16; KS.16.19; 17.9; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.7; 4.2; 6.1.1.7.
ayam darbho vimanyukah AV.6.43.1^a. P: **ayam** darbhah Kauç.36.32.
ayam dāṇṣyan naryebhir asya RV.10.99.10^a.
ayam diva iyarti viçvam ā rajah RV.9.68.9^a.
ayam dirghāya caksase RV.8.13.30^a.
ayam devaḥ sahasā jāyamānah RV.6.44.22^a. Cf. BrhD.5.108(B).
ayam devā iḥāivastu AV.8.1.18^a.
ayam devānām na mināti bhāgam AV.14.1.33^b.
ayam devānām apasām apastamah RV.1.160.4^a.
ayam devānām asuro vi rājati AV.1.10.1^a. P: **ayam** devānām Kauç.25.37.
ayam devāya janmane RV.1.20.1^a; AB.5.17.9; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. P: **ayam** devāya ÇÇ.10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.3.90.
ayam devebhyo madhumattamah (SV. 'raḥ) sutah RV.9.105.3^a; SV.2.450^a.
ayam deveṣu jāgrviḥ RV.9.44.3^a.
ayam devo brhaspatiḥ RV.10.17.13^c; KS.34.19^c; 35.8^c. Vait.16.17^c (bis); ApÇ.14.16.1^c. Cf. **ayam** ca brahmanaspatiḥ.
ayam devo vanaspatiḥ AV.6.85.1^b; 10.3.5^b.⁸. See idam devo etc., and cf. rāja devo.
ayam dyāvāpṛthivi vī śkabhāyat RV.6.44.24^a.
ayam dyotayad adyuto yv aktin RV.6.39.3^a.
ayam dhenūm sudughāni nityavatsām AV.9.4.21^c. Cf. atharvane su.
ayam dhruvo raynām ciketa yat (SV. ciketaḥ a) RV.9.102.4^c; SV.1.101^c.
ayam arthāni kṛvānam apāṇsi RV.7.62.4^b; KS.10.13^b. See **ayam** etc.
ayam nabha vadati valgu vo grhe RV.10.62.4^a.

ayam nāsatiya çrad arir yathā dadhat RV.10.39.5^d.
ayam nidhiḥ sarame adribdhnah RV.10.108.7^a.
ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ (ÇG. bhagavan) ÇG.3.7.2^a; Kauç.89.13^a. See under **ayam** agnir vīratamah.
ayam no agnir varivas (TS.KS.AÇ.ApÇ. varivah) kṛnotu VS.5.37^a; 7.44^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 4.4.6.3^a; MS.1.3.37^a; 43.14; KS.4.9^a; 0.10^a; ÇB.3.6.3.12^a; 4.3.4.13^a; AÇ.8.14.4^a; ApÇ.11.17.3; MÇ.8.2.3. P: **ayam** no agnih MS.4.11.4; 17.2; Vait.4.21; MÇ.2.4.5.12; **ayam** nah KÇ.8.7.9; 10.2.8.
ayam no devaḥ savita brhaspatiḥ ApML.1.7.12^a (ApG.2.6.7).
ayam no nabhasa patiḥ AV.6.79.1^a; GB.2.4.9; Vait.31.4; Kauç.21.7. See next.
ayam no nabhasa purah TS.3.8.2.8⁵; ApÇ.13.24.19. See prec.
ayam no bhagavattarah ÇG.3.7.2^b. See **ayam** no vasir, and **ayam** bhaga.
ayam no mahyāḥ pāram ApMB.1.6.13^a (ApG.2.6.1).
ayam no rāja vītrahā TS.1.8.9.2^a; TB.1.7.3.7^a; ApÇ.18.11.1.
ayam no vasuvittamah Kauç.89.13^b. See under **ayam** no bhaga.
ayam no vidvan vanavad vanusuto RV.9.77.4^a.
ayam no viçvabhesajah AV.2.4.3^c.
ayam masa ayañvanam avītrah RV.7.61.4^c.
ayabhyā kanya kalyāṇi AV.20.128.8^a; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.3^c.
ayam akrnot puṣaḥ supatniḥ RV.6.44.23^a.
ayam agnih puriṣvāḥ VS.3.40^a; AÇ.2.5.1.2^a; ÇÇ.2.15.4^a.
ayam agnih pṛtānāt suvītrah RV.3.29.9^c; AV.11.1.2^c.
ayam agnir amñmūlāt AV.3.2.2^a.
ayam agnir upasadyah AV.5.30.11^a.
ayam agnir urusyati RV.10.176.4^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.17. P: **ayam** agnih MÇ.5.2.8.5.
ayam agnir grhaspatiḥ VS.3.39^a; ÇB.2.4.1.9^a; AÇ.2.5.12^a; ÇÇ.2.15.5^a; ApMB.1.8.4^a (ApG.2.6.10).
ayam agnir didāyad dīrgham eva AV.3.8.3^c.
ayam agnir vadhryaṣvasya vītrah RV.10.60.12^a.
ayam agnir varenyah AV.7.53.6^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇG.1.25.7^b.
ayam agnir vīratamah PG.3.2.7^a. See **ayam** agnih çreṣṭhatamah, and **ayam** no agnir adhyakṣaḥ.
ayam agnih vīratamo vayodhah VS.15.52^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; MS.2.12.4^a; 147.13; KS.17.14^a; ÇB.8.6.3.1. P: **ayam** agnir vīratamah MS.4.12.4; 190.11; **ayam** agnih KS.39.14; MÇ.5.2.2.25.
ayam agnih çreṣṭhatamah TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.7.14^a; Svidh.3.4.4. See under **ayam** agnir vīratamah.
ayam agnih satpatir vīrdhavyarṇah AV.7.62.1^a. P: **ayam** agnih satpatiḥ Vait.29.9; Kauç.69.7. See next.
ayam agnih satpatiḥ cekitānah VS.1.5.5.1^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.11; KS.18.1^b; ÇB.8.6.3.20. See prec.
ayam agnih sahasriṇah RV.8.75.4^a, VS.15.21^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.17; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.11.6; 175.1; KS.7.17; 16.15^a; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.2.11.2; MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.2. P: **ayam** agnih AÇ.4.13.7.

ayam agniḥ **suvṛyasya** RV.3.16.1^a; SV.1.60^a; ÇÇ.6.4.7; Svidh.2.8.1.
ayam agne jaritā tve abhūd api RV.10.142.1^a. P: **ayam** agne jaritā Rvidh.4.11.1. Cf. BrhD.8.5.4.
ayam agne tve api RV.2.5.8^a; 8.4.4.28^a.
ayam amuṣya pitaśv aya pita VS.10.20; 23.65; VSK.29.36; ÇB.5.4.2.9. See **asāv** amuṣya.
ayam asū (KS. asā amuṣyāyanaḥ) KS.23.5; ApMB.2.1.3.
ayam astu dhanapatir dhanānam AV.4.22.3^a.
ayam astu yaçastamah KS.7.14^b.
ayam astu saṅgamano vasunām ÇG.1.7.9^b; 3.4.2^b.
ayam asman vanaspatiḥ RV.3.53.20^a.
ayam asmasu kāvyah RV.10.14.4.2^a.
ayam asmi jaritah paçya meha RV.8.100.4^a. Cf. BrhD.6.118.
ayam asmiti pūṣaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.16^b; BrhU.4.4.16^b.
ayam asmity etiya AV.1.7.4^d.
ayam asyāsu yasya ta ime agnayah ApÇ.9.11.23.
ayam ahni bhoh ÇÇ.1.6.3. See **ahni** **ayam** **bhoh**, and cf. *under* **asāv** **asmi**.
ayam ā pyayataḥ punah AV.6.78.2^b; ApMB.1.8.6^b.
ayam ā vāty ariyam AV.6.60.1^a. P: **ayam** ā yāti Kauç.34.22.
ayam id vai prativartah AV.9.5.16^c.
ayam indra vr-ākapiḥ RV.10.86.18^a; AV.20.126.18^a.
ayam indro marutsakha RV.8.76.2^a.
ayam iha prathamō dhāyī dhātṛbhiḥ RV.4.7.1^a; VS.3.15^a; 15.26^a; 33.6^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a; 65.12; 1.15.7; 7.3.14; 1.15.6; 7.4.5; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; AB.1.28.10; ÇB.2.3.1.14^a; AÇ.2.17.7; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: **ayam** iha MS.2.7.3; 7.7.10; 2.13.5; 15.3; ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.17.12.8.
ayam ihagato arvā AV.20.126.11.
ayam ityāta itayugbhir aṣvāḥ RV.6.39.4^c.
ayam ugro vihavyo yathasat VS.8.46^a; 17.24^a; TS.4.6.2.6^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 13.1.5; KS.18.2^a; ÇB.4.6.4.6^a.
ayam uta pra kṛnute yudha gāḥ RV.4.17.10^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 23.5.5; TB.2.8.3^b.
ayam u te sam atāsi RV.1.30.4^a; AV.20.45.1^a; SV.1.18.3^a; 2.94.9^a; Vait.39.9; 41.13; N.1.10.
ayam u te sarasvatī vasistah RV.7.95.6^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 22.6.7.
ayam uttarāt sanīyavasuḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 11.5.2; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
ayam u tvā vicarṣaṇe RV.8.17.7^a; AV.20.5.1^a; GB.2.3.14; Vait.21.2.
ayam upary arvāgvasuḥ VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 11.5.5; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
ayam u vān purutamo rātyan RV.3.62.2^a.
ayam uçānāḥ pary adrim usrah RV.6.39.2^a.
ayam u ŷya pra devayuh RV.10.176.3^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 15.1.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.13. P: **ayam** u ŷyam MÇ.5.2.8.5.
ayam u ŷya sumahān avedi RV.7.8.2^a.
ayam urjāvato vṛkṣah ÇG.1.22.10^a; SMB.1.5.1^a; GG.2.7.4; PC.1.15.6^a; KhG.2.2.25.
ayam urjo-yañ rasah MG.2.11.11^b.
ayam eka ittha puru RV.8.25.16^a.

ayam emi vicākṣat RV.10.86.19^a; AV.20.126.19^a.
ayam aukṣo atho bhagaḥ AV.2.36.7^b.
ayam ādumbaro mañiḥ AV.19.3.14^a. Cf. **ayam** **cāu-** **dumbaro**.
ayam panthā anuvittah purāṇah RV.4.18.1^a.
ayam panthāḥ kṛtya iti tvā nāyāmah AV.10.1.15^a.
ayam payah somān kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.17^a; ApÇ.1.13.15^a.
ayam paçād (MS. paçān) vidadvasuḥ MS.2.8.10; 11.4.19; KS.17.9.
ayam paçād (MS. paçān) viçvavayacāḥ VS.13.56; 15.17; TS.4.3.2.2; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 10.4.6; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.1; 4.2; 6.1.18. P: **ayam** **paçād** KÇ.17.6.4.
ayam pitṛpām agniḥ TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
ayam pipāna indra it AV.9.4.21^a.
ayam pita indur indrañ made dhāt AÇ.6.12.2^b.
ayam ptyṣaṇi tīrsu pravatsu RV.6.47.4^c.
ayam puṇāna uṣaso vi rocayat (SV. uṣaso arocayat) RV.9.86.21^a; SV.2.173^a.
ayam puro bhuvaḥ (MS. KS. MÇ. bhoh) VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; 5.2.10.3; MS.2.7.19; 10.3.15; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.4; 4.2; ApÇ.16.32.1; 20.19.12; 21.13.9; MÇ.6.1.8; — 7.2.1; — 7.2.6. P: **ayam** **purah** KÇ.17.6.3; 12.2.
ayam puro harikeṣah sūryaragñiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 11.4.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16. P: **ayam** **puro** **harikeṣah** ApÇ.17.3.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
ayam pūṣa rayir bhagaḥ RV.9.101.7^a; SV.1.546^a; 2.168^a; KS.9.10^a; PB.11.10.5.
ayam prāṇa rajas vīmanam KS.37.9^d.
ayam prakāṣa urv antarikṣam RV.10.124.6^b.
ayam pratisaro mañiḥ AV.8.5.1^a. P: **ayam** **pratisarah** Kauç.19.22; 39.7.
ayam prastara ubhayasya dharta TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.7.1^a.
ayam prāṇa çāpānaç ca TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.2.8.6^a.
ayam babhūva bhuvanasya garbhah TB.2.4.8.5^c.
ayam balir va āhutaḥ AV.11.10.5^c.
ayam bādhatē atripah AV.2.4.3^b.
ayam bibharti ōdhvakṛṇam madam RV.10.144.2^c.
ayam bradhīnasya viṣṭapī AV.1.3.1.16^c.
ayam brāhmaṇah KÇ.7.4.11. P: **ayam** KÇ.16.5.24.
ayam bhagavattamah TS.1.5.10.2^b; PG.3.2.7^b. See *under* **ayam** **no** **bhaga**.
ayam bhārīya sānasīḥ RV.9.106.2^a; SV.2.45^a.
ayam mañir varapo vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.6^d.
ayam mañir varapo viçvabhesajah AV.10.3.3^a.
ayam mañiḥ sapatnāḥ suvtrah AV.8.5.2^a.
ayam matavañ chakuno yathā hitah RV.9.86.13^a.
ayam manīṣam uçatim aṅgah RV.6.47.3^b.
ayam mahān mahata skambhana RV.6.47.5^c.
ayam matayān pita RV.10.60.7^a; JB.4.169^a. Cf. BrhD.7.100.
ayam māmutra gad itah AV.8.1.18^b.
ayam mā loko-nusanītanutām Vait.7.12.
ayam mitrāya varuṇasya dhānyasa RV.1.94.12^a.
ayam mitrāya varuṇasya çanītamah RV.1.136.4^a. P: **ayam** **mitrāya** ÇÇ.10.8.3.

ayaṃ mitro namaṣyaḥ suṣeṣaḥ RV.3.59.4^a; TB.2.8.7.5^a.
ayaṃ mūrdhā paramesthī suvarcaḥ TS.5.7.4.3^c.
ayaṃ mūrdhāh pura etu prabhīndan VS.5.37^b; 7.44^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 4.4.6.3^b; MS.1.3.37^b; 4.3.14; KS.4.9^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.12^b; 4.3.4.13^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b.
ayaṃ me kamah samr̥dhyaṭam VS.2.6.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
ayaṃ me devah savita tad aha RV.10.27.18^c.
ayaṃ me pita ud iyarti vācam RV.6.47.3^a.
ayaṃ me bhagavattaraḥ RV.10.60.12^b; AV.4.13.6^b.
ayaṃ me raddhāḥ MS.4.5.2; 6.5.16.
ayaṃ me vajrah pāpmanān apahanaṭ PG.2.7.7. P: ayaṃ me vajrah YDh.1.136.
ayaṃ me varapo urasi AV.10.3.11^a.
ayaṃ me varapo mañih AV.10.3.1^a. P: ayaṃ me varapah Kauç.19.22.
ayaṃ me viçvabhesajah RV.10.60.12^c; AV.4.13.6^c.
ayaṃ me hasto bhagvān RV.10.60.12^a; AV.4.13.6^a. Cf. BrhD.7.102.
ayavānām (TS. ayaṃ) adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1.
ayaç çando marko upavitra ulukhalah ApMB.2.13.9^{ab} (ApG.6.15.6). See çanda.
ayaḥçiprā vājīnash suniskah RV.4.37.4^b.
ayaḥçirṣā maderaghuḥ RV.8.101.3^c.
ayasa manasā dhrtah ApÇ.3.11.2^c; ApMB.1.5.18^c; HG.1.26.13^c. See aysan manasa, and aysa manasa.
ayasa havyam ūhise ApÇ.3.11.2^d; ApMB.1.5.18^d; HG.1.26.13^d. See aya san havyam, and Ç. aya na yajñam.
ayasi trīṇi tapasaviṣṭitāni AV.5.28.14.
ayasthūpam (MS. ayasthūpam; TS. ayasthūpav) uditā (MS.TS.KS. uditau) suryasya RV.5.62.8^b; TS.1.8.12.3^b; MS.2.6.9^b; 69.11; KS.15.7^b. See ubhāv indra.
ayasmayaṃ viṛta (KS. viṛta) bandham etam VS.12.63^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 90.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.10. See ayasmayān.
ayasmayas tam v ādama viprah RV.5.30.15^d.
ayasmayān vi cṛta bandhapāçan AV.6.63.2^b; 84.3^b. See ayasmayān vi.
ayasmayo drupade bedhisa iha AV.6.63.3^a; 84.4^a.
ayasmayena brahmaṇā Kauç.46.55^d.
ayasmayonāñkena AV.7.115.1^a.
ayasmayaḥ pāçair ankino ye caranti AV.19.66.1^b.
aya iva pari caranti devah RV.10.116.9^c.
aya içānas taviṣṭibhir avṛtah RV.1.87.4^b.
ayānsam agne sukṣitāni janāya RV.2.35.15^a.
ayānsam u maghavadbhyaḥ suvr̥ktim RV.2.35.15^b.
aya kṛpā na jōryati RV.1.128.2^a.
aya citto vipranaya RV.9.65.12^a; SV.2.155^a.
ayājītāç çasuriyājyah RVKh.9.67.13^c. Cf. next.
ayājīyasya ca yajñanam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.4.8.22^d. Cf. prec.
ayāt (ÇÇ. ayal) AÇ.5.5.26; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; MC.2.4.1.30.
ayāt prajapateḥ priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
ayāt priya dhamāni AÇ.1.3.14. Cf. priya dhamany ayāt.
ayāt sarasvatya meṣasya (KS. meṣya) haviṣah priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayāt (MÇ. ayaṣtām) somasya priya dhamāni KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See somasyayaṣt.
ayāt somasyajyasya haviṣah priya dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4.
ayād (ÇÇ. ayal) agnir (MÇ. ayaṣtām agnivarupāv) agneḥ priya dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; 32.1; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; ÇÇ.1.9.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. P: ayād agniḥ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayād agneḥ.
ayād agnir agner ājyasya haviṣah AÇ.3.6.11. Cf. agner ājyasya etc.
ayād agnir acvinoç (KS. ayād acvinoç) çhāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
ayād agnir indragñiyoç çhāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni TB.3.6.11.4; 12.1. See ayād indragñiyoç.
ayād agnir jātavedah ApÇ.1.13.1^a; 20.10. See ayād yajñam jātavedah.
ayād (ÇÇ. ayal) agnit VS.7.15; ÇB.4.2.1.33; AÇ.5.5.25; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; KÇ.9.11.10; ApÇ.12.24.3; MÇ.2.4.1.30.
ayād agnīsomayoḥ priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6. See agnī-somayoḥ ayāt.
ayād agneḥ priya dhamāni ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.6. Cf. agner ayāt, ayād agnir agneḥ, and agner hotuḥ.
ayād acvinoç: see ayād agnir acvinoç.
ayād indrasya ṣabhasya (KS. meṣasya) haviṣah priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.
ayād indragñiyoç çhāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
ayād indrasya meṣasya: see prec. but one.
ayād indragñiyoḥ priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
ayād indragñiyoç çhāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4. See ayād agnir indragñiyoç.
ayād devān aramkṛtāḥ KS.5.1^b.
ayād (MÇ. ayaṣtām) devānām ājyapanam priya dhamāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See devānām ājyapanam ayāt.
ayād dyāvapṛthivi ApÇ.6.14.2. See ayan etc.
ayād brhaspateç çhāgasya haviṣah priya dhamāni KS.18.21.
ayād yajñam jātavedah KB.2.6^a; ÇÇ.1.15.17^a; KÇ.2.2.23^a. See ayad agnir jātavedah.
ayād vanaspatēḥ priya pathānsi KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; TB.3.6.11.4; 12.2.
ayān mahendrasya priya dhamāni TB.3.5.7.6.
ayātām asya dadṛço na yātām AV.10.8.8^c.
ayātāyana kṣitayo navagvāḥ RV.1.33.6^b.
ayātayamātān puṣam ÇÇ.4.5.15^a.
ayā te agne vidhema RV.2.6.2^a.
ayā te agne samidha vidhema RV.4.4.15^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.7; KS.6.11^a; N.3.21.
ayā dhiya ca gavyasya RV.8.93.17^a; SV.1.188^a.
ayā dhiya taranir indralarhāḥ (ÇÇ. āngirasvān) TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.18.5.1^b.
ayā dhiya tuturyamaty ahah RV.5.45.11^d.
ayā dhiya manave çruṣṭim aya RV.1.166.13^c.
ayā dhiya ya ucyaṭe patir divah RV.8.13.8^c.
ayā dhiya vāmabhājah ayaṃ RV.6.71.6^d; VS.8.6^d; TS.

1.4.23.1^d; 2.2.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6^d; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.

ayā dhiyā syāma devagopāh RV.5.45.11^a.

ayā nah kṛnuhi: *see next but one*.

ayā nijaḡhniṛ ojaśa RV.9.53.2^a; SV.2.1065^a.

ayā no dhehi (ÇÇ. nah kṛnuhi) bheḡajam MS.1.4.3^a; 51.11; KS.5.4^a; 34.19^a; TB.2.4.1.9^d; AÇ.1.11.13^a; ÇÇ.3.19.3^a; KÇ.25.1.11^d; ApÇ.3.11.2.2^d; Kauc.5.13^a; 97.4^a; ApMB.1.4.16^d; 5.18^a; HG.1.3.6^d; 26.13^a.

ayā no yajñam vahāsi KÇ.25.1.11^a. Cf. *under* **ayasa** havyam.

ayān dyāvaprthivi KS.6.8. *See* **ayād** etc.

ayā pavasva devayuh RV.9.106.14^a; SV.2.122^a; PB.11.5.1.

ayā pavasva dhāraya RV.9.63.7^a; SV.1.493^a; 2.566^a.

ayā pavā pavasvānā vasiñi RV.9.97.52^a; SV.1.541^a; 2.454^a; PB.13.11.7.

ayā pātani imāni sutam RV.3.12.2^a; SV.2.20^a.

ayāma dhtvato dhiyāh RV.8.92.11^a.

ayāmān ugiṃ maghavā purtvāsuḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).5^a.

ayāma pṛñico yajamānani aha RV.5.45.5^d.

ayāmi ghosa indra devajāmi RV.7.23.2^a; AV.20.12.2^a.

ayāmi te namuktāni jusasva RV.3.14.2^a.

ayāmi nūtrāvaruṇā suvrkṣi RV.1.153.2^a.

ayāmi sruḡ ghr̥tāvati suvrkṣi RV.6.11.5^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.

ayā yamasya sādānam AV.2.12.7^a.

ayā rucā harinyā punanāh RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1.463^a; 2.940^a; PB.16.16.8.

ayāl: *see* **ayāt** and **ayād**.

ayā vardhasva tanvā girā mama RV.8.1.18^a; SV.1.52^a.

ayā vājani dovahitani sanema RV.6.17.15^a; AV.19.12.10^a; 20.63.3^a; 124.6^a; SV.1.454^a; KB.11.6; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.6. P: **ayā** vājani ÇÇ.6.6.15; 12.5.23; 12.14.

ayāvānām: *see* **ayavānām**.

ayā vidhoma navayā mahā girā RV.2.24.1^b.

ayā viṣṭha janayan karvarāṇi AV.7.3.1^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.10; KS.9.6^a; 14.3^a; 33.4; 36.13; KSA.5.12^a; AÇ.2.19.32^a; ÇÇ.3.17.1^a; KÇ.25.6.10^a; ApÇ.8.16.5; 18.2.3; MÇ.1.1.2.15; ÇG.5.8.2. P: **ayā** viṣṭha MS.1.11.4; 166.5; Vait.9.15; MÇ.7.1.1; —7.2.5; Kauc.15.11.

ayā viti pari srava RV.9.61.1^a; SV.1.495^a; 2.56.

ayāvya anyāghā dveḡāsi VS.28.15^a; TB.2.6.10.2^a.

ayāç çagneśy anabhiçastī (AÇ. ApMB. HG. anabhiçastī) ca MS.1.4.3^a; 51.10; 1.4.8; 56.19; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; 34.19^a; AÇ.1.11.13^a; ÇÇ.3.19.3^a; KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; Kauc.5.13^a; 97.4^a; ApMB.1.5.18^a (ApG.2.5.18); HG.1.26.13^a. Ps: **ayāç** çagneśi ApÇ.14.16.1; MÇ.1.3.5.20; —3.1.6; —7.2.1; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; **ayāç** çagne PG.1.2.8. *See* **tvam** agne **ayāsi**.

ayāṣṭām varupasya priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.27.

ayāṣṭām somasya: *see* **ayāt** somasya; **ayāṣṭām** devānām: *see* **ayād** etc.; **ayāṣṭām** agni: *see* **ayād** agni **agnēh**.

ayāsān (MS. **ayāh** san; KS. **ayās** san) manasā hitāh (MS. kṛtāh; KS. kṛtāh) MS.1.4.3^a; 51.11; KS.5.4^a; 34.19^a; TB.2.4.1.9^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; ApMB.1.4.16^b; HG.1.3.6^b. *See next but one, and*, **ayasā** manasā.

ayā san (MS. ÇÇ. **ayāh** san; KS. **ayās** san; Kauc. **ayāsyan**) havyam uhiḡo MS.1.4.3^d; 51.11; KS.5.4^d; 34.19^d; TB.2.4.1.9^d; AÇ.1.11.13^d; ÇÇ.3.19.3^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d; Kauc.5.13^d; 97.4^d; ApMB.1.4.16^d; HG.1.3.6^d. *See under* **ayasā** havyam.

ayāsā manasā (AÇ. **vayasā**) kīṭāh AÇ.1.11.13^a; ÇÇ.3.19.3^a; Kauc.5.13^a; 97.4^a. *See prec. but one, and* **ayāsā** manasā.

ayā somah (SV. **soma**) sukr̥tyaya RV.9.47.1^a; SV.1.507^a.

ayāsya uktham indrāya çansan RV.10.67.1^d; AV.20.91.1^d.

ayāsya udgātā MS.1.9.1; 131.12; KS.9.9; TA.35.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.

ayāsyan havyam etc.: *see* **ayā** san havyam.

ayāsya agner vṣat̥kṛtam PG.1.2.11.

ayāsya stavānānebhīr arkāih RV.1.62.7^b.

ayāsyo aṅgīraso navagvāh RV.10.108.8^b.

ayāh san etc.: *see* **ayāsān**, and **ayā** san.

ayā ha tyāni māyāya vāvṛdhānam RV.6.22.6^a; AV.20.36.6^a.

ayukta yad dharito vitapṛṣṭhāh RV.5.45.10^b.

ayukta yo nāsatyā haviman RV.6.63.4^d.

ayukta sapta çundhyuvāh RV.1.50.9^a; AV.1.2.24^a; 20.47.21^a; ARS.5.13^a; KS.9.19^a; 11.1; TB.2.4.5.4^a.

ayukta sapta haritāh sadhasthāh RV.7.60.3^a.

ayukta sūra etāḡam RV.9.63.8^a; SV.2.507^a.

ayuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

ayuktāso abrahmatā vidasāma (RV. **yad** asuṃ) RV.5.33.3^b; VS.10.22^b; ÇB.5.4.3.14^b.

ayueyuktā pravahanty agre, tate yugmanto anusañi-vahānti, ta ekachandobhis samivatsarā, dvādaça pari-sarpanti manāh JB.3.68 (2.433)^{abed}.

ayūjo asamo nr̥bhīh RV.8.62.2^a.

ayujran ta indra viçvakṛtīh RV.1.169.2^a.

ayujran pṛtār adrayāh RV.3.41.2^a; AV.20.2.2^a.

ayūjyata hant ayur devān upa ÇÇ.8.50.1.

ayutam ca niyutam (MS. KS. **prayutam**) ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.

ayutam okam prayutāni triṇçat (JB. **çastīh**) GB.1.5.23^a; JB.2.73^a.

ayutāni çatāni ca RV.8.34.15^b.

ayūtāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.

ayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

ayuto-ham ayuto ma ātmāyutani me cakṣur ayutani me çrotam ayuto me pṛāṇayuto meḡāyuto me vyāno-yuto-hani sarvāh AV.19.51.1. P: **ayuto**-ham Kauc.91.3.

ayuddha id yudhā vṛtam RV.8.45.3^a; SV.2.690^a.

ayuddhaseno vibhva vibhindatā RV.10.134.5^a.

ayuddho asya vi bhajāni vedāh RV.10.27.10^d.

ayupit yonih MS.1.1.2; 2.2; ApÇ.1.4.11; MÇ.1.1.1.40, 43. Cf. **alubhita**.

ayuyutānān anavadyasya senāni RV.1.33.6^a.

ayūpāḥ sudmavibhṛtā puritā TB.2.4.6.8^b.

ayebhyaḥ (TB. **avebhyah**) kitavam VS.36.8; TB.3.4.1.5.

ayojālā asurā māyinaḥ AV.10.66.1^a.

ayoji vāni vṛṣṇvasṇ RV.7.75.9^a; AB.2.18.12^a.

ayodaṅṣṭrān vidhāvato varāhū RV.1.88.5^d; N.5.4.
 ayodaṅṣṭrāya dvīṣatoṣi dadhmaḥ Vait.1.4.1^b.
 ayodaṅṣṭro arcīṣa yātudhānān RV.10.87.2^a; AV.8.3.2^a.
 ayoddheva (TB. ayodhyeva) durmada a hi juhve RV.1.
 32.6^a; TB.2.5.4.3^a.
 ayodhāyo rajasa indra pāre RV.1.33.7^b.
 ayodhyena dūṣṭayavanena dhṛṣṇuṇā AV.19.13.3^b. See
 yutkāreṇa.
 ayodhyeva *etc.*: see ayoddheva.
 ayo na devā janimā dhamantā RV.4.2.17^b; AV.18.3.22^b;
 KS.13.15^b.
 ayomukhāh sūcīmukhāh AV.1.1.10.3^a.
 ayoṣavid bhiyast vajra indra te RV.1.52.10^b.
 ayohataṁ yonim ā rohasi dyumān RV.9.80.2^b.
 ayohanur yajato mandrajihvāh RV.6.7.14^a.
 arāṁ roḍast kukṣye nānūi RV.1.17.3.6^b.
 arāṁ varaya manyave RV.8.82.3^b.
 arāṁ vahantī āgavāh (RV.TS. vahanti manyave) RV.6.
 16.4.3^c; SV.1.25^c; 2.73.3^c; VS.13.26^c; TS.4.2.9.5^c; MS.
 2.7.17^c; 101.9; KS.22.5^c.
 arāṁ (akṛa) pareṇāpi SV.1.209^c. Cf. arāṁ te cakra
 arāṁ sūtebhiḥ kṛpavama sūnūi RV.1.35.5^d.
 arāṁṣta parvatāḥ cit sarīṣyān RV.2.11.7^d.
 arāṁḥa udhah parvatāṣya vajrān RV.5.32.2^b.
 arāṁhata padyābhūh kakudmān RV.10.102.7^d.
 arāṁ hito bhavati vajīnaya RV.10.7.1.10^d; AB.1.13.14.
 arāṁ hi sūti sūteṣu naḥ RV.8.92.20^c.
 arakṣad dāṣṭe gayān RV.1.74.2^c. SV.2.73.0^c.
 arakṣasa namasā taj jūṣeta (TS.MS. jūṣava; KS jūṣothāh)
 RV.2.10.5^b; VS.11.2.4^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.5;
 KS.16.2^b; 19.3; CB.6.3.2.0. P: arakṣasa TS.5.1.3.3.
 arāṁ kāmāya gūṇi hrde RV.10.97.18^d; VS.12.92^d.
 arāṁ kāmāya harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.7^a; AV.10.
 31.2^a.
 arāṁ kṛnavantu vedim RV.1.170.4^a. Cf. BrhD.4.53.
 arāṁkṛtyā tamasi kṣeṣy agne RV.10.51.5^b.
 arāṁ kṣayāva no nahe RV.8.15.13^a.
 arāṁ gantūm havīṣo vitaye me RV.7.68.2^b.
 arāṁ gamāna te vāyam RV.8.92.27^a.
 arāṁgamaya jagmave (TK.Ap.Ç jagmave) RV.6.4.2.1^c;
 SV.1.372^c; 2.790^c; TB.3.10.6^c; Ap.Ç.14.29.2^c.
 arāṁgamāṣaḥ pāvato maraḥ AV.13.2.33^b.
 arāṁgaro vāvaditi AV.20.135.13^a; Ç.Ç.12.16.1.3^a, AG.
 2.9.4^d.
 arāṁghuṣo nimajya AV.10.4.4^a.
 arājūṣu dasyūn sam unāb dābhitaye RV.2.13.9^c.
 aratuparṇāh AV.20.11.18.
 aratve akṣe nahuṣe sukṛtāni RV.8.46.27^c.
 arāṁyamaṁ oṣadhīḥ sakhye āva RV.10.88.2^d.
 arāṁyāṁ jambileṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.7. See jambi-
 leṇāṁ.
 arāṁyāṁ te pṛthivi syonam astu AV.12.1.11^b.
 arāṁyāṁ ma gṛāmāya pari dadātu Ç.Ç.3.5.2.
 arāṁyūd atya ābhrātāh AV.2.4.5^c.
 arāṁyūṣāṁ pafay, namāh VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.
 4.9.3; 12.4, KS.17.12.
 arāṁyūṣāṁ āgavāṁsān RV.10.146.6^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

arāṁyāṁir mahīyāte RV.10.146.2^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d.
 arāṁyāny arāṁyāni RV.10.146.1^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a; N.9.30^a.
 P: arāṁyāni RV.10.146.4.13.4. Cf. BrhD.8.57.
 arāṁyānyā gahvarāṇi sacasva AV.12.2.53^d.
 arāṁyāya ārṇarāh VS.24.39; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. See
 ārṇarāya.
 arāṁyāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 arāṁyo vadaḥkepi vā RV.Kh.5.49.1^b.
 arāṁyōṣu jarbhurāṇā caranti RV.1.163.11^d; VS.29.22^d;
 TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.
 arāṁyo nihito jātavodah RV.3.29.2^a; SV.1.79^a; KBU.2.
 4.8^a. P: arāṁyoh AÇ.8.12.26; LÇ.4.10.1; Svīdh.1.6.5.
 aradhṛasya radhraturo babhūva RV.6.18.4^d.
 arāṁ ta indra kukṣaye RV.8.92.24^a; SV.2.1012^a.
 arāṁ ta indra çravase SV.1.209^a.
 arāṁ te cakra dāvana RV.8.45.10^b; 92.26^c. Cf. arāṁi cakra.
 arāṁ te somas tanve (TB tanuve) bhavati RV.6.41.5^b.
 TB.2.4.3.12^b.
 arāṁ dāso na midhuse karāṇi RV.7.86.7^a.
 arandhaya āṇuneyāya çikṣān RV.7.10.2^d; AV.20.37.2^d.
 arandhayan mānuse vadhrivacāh RV.7.18.9^d.
 arandhayaḥ çandhata indra dasyūn RV.6.23.2^d.
 arandhayaḥ sakhyasya tritaya RV.2.11.10^d.
 arandhayaḥ tithigvāya çambharān RV.1.31.6^b.
 arandhayo vāidathināya piprūm RV.5.20.11^b.
 arāṁ dhānabhyā indavāh RV.8.92.24^c; SV.2.1012^c.
 aramātir anarvanah RV.8.31.12^a.
 aramātīḥ svitā deva agāt RV.2.38.4^d.
 aram anuṣayāṁne RV.4.12.24^b.
 aramamāno aty eti gā abhi RV.9.72.3^a.
 aramayaḥ sarṇasas tarāya kam RV.2.13.12^a.
 aramayaḥ sūduḥgāḥ pāra indra RV.5.31.8^b.
 aramayo namasājad arāḥ RV.4.10.6^c.
 aram aṣvāya gāyati (SV. gāyati) RV.8.92.25^a; SV.1.118^a.
 aram asmāi bhavati yāmāhntāu RV.10.117.3^c.
 aram indrasya dhāṁne RV.8.92.25^c; 9.24.5^c; SV.1.118^c;
 2.314^c.
 aram indragnt manase yuvabhyām RV.1.108.2^d.
 arāṁ bhakṣāya gamyāḥ RV.1.187.7^d; KS.40.8^d.
 arāṁ ma usrayāṁne RV.4.32.24^a.
 arāṁ me gantāni havānyāsmāi RV.6.63.2^a.
 ararur dyāṁ *etc.*: see ararus te dyāṁ.
 ararur nāmāṣ AV.6.46.1.
 ararus te divāni mā skān TS.1.1.9.3; Ap.Ç.2.1.8. Cf.
 drupās te *etc.*.
 ararus te dyāṁ (KS.Ap.Ç ararur dyāṁ) mā paptat MS.4.
 1.10 (bis); 13.7.10; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8 (bis); Ap.Ç.2.2.1.
 See next.
 araro divāni mā paptah VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.8; Vait.2.4.
 See prec.
 arāçmāno ye-rathā ayuktāh RV.9.97.20^a.
 arasāṁ yad udīcyaṁ AV.4.7.2^b.
 arasāṁ vṛçika te viṣam RV.1.191.16^d. Cf. ghanena
 hanmi, and hatam vṛçika.
 arasāṁ kṛtūṁ nādam AV.19.34.3^a.
 arasāṁ praticakāṇān AV.6.29.3^f.
 arasāṁ prācyaṁ viṣam AV.4.7.2^a.

arasaṣa ta iṣo cālyah AV.4.6.6^a.
 arasaṣya carkotasya AV.7.56.5^a; Kāuṣ.139.8.
 arasāḥ kiñi kariṣyatha AV.5.13.7^d.
 arasāḥ jūṅgidas karat AV.19.34.2^d, 10^d; 35.5^d.
 arasān kṛpva ośadhe AV.2.27.1-6^d.
 arasārassaṁ tvakam AV.6.138.3^e.
 arasāsa ihālayah AV.10.4.9^e.
 arasāḥ santu kṛtvāṁ AV.4.18.1^d.
 arasāḥ sapta viśasah AV.19.34.3^b.
 arā iva rathanābhāu MuṇḍU.2.2.6^b. Cf. arā nābhīm.
 arā ived acuramā aheva RV.5.58.5^a; MS.4.14 18^a; 247.14;
 AB.7.0.8; TB.2.8.5.7^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.12. P. arā
 ivet ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 arāḥ ivagñe nemih TS.2.5.9.3^a; ÇB.1.4.2.15^a; TB.3.5.
 3.2^a; AÇ.1.3.6^a; ÇÇ.1.4.21^a. See agne nemih.
 arādyāu divyāv ṣaḥbhāu parimarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.
 10.1.
 arāpān na caramas tad eśam RV.8.20.14^e.
 arātayo ni dadhur matyegu RV.5.2.6^b.
 arātīm anupremo vayam AV.5.7.3^e.
 arātīm prati haryata AV.5.7.6^d.
 arātir no mā tūrt AV.2.7.4^e. Cf. arātivā mā nas.
 arāthanam tvā vajraṁ śādayāmi KS.30.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 arātyato ni dahitā vedah RV.1.99.1^b; RVKh.10.127.6^d;
 TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.0.2^b; N.7^b (Roth's edition, p. 201);
 14.31^b.
 arātīyantam adharān kṛmomi (ApÇ.7.17.6, karomi) TS.
 3.1.4.4^e; ApÇ.7.17.6.7.
 arātīyor bbratṛvyasya AV.10.6.1^a. P: arātīyoh Vait.
 10.2. Kāuṣ.8.12; 19.22.
 arātir jambhāśmas TA.6.10.2^d. Cf. yātñāḥ ca sarvāḥ.
 arātīvā cid adrihah RV.8.62.11^e; TS.7.14.5.1^e; KSA.4.4^e.
 arātīvā marevati dayena RV.1.147.4^b.
 arātīvā marāḥ sāncro vīkahi RV.2.23.7^b.
 arātīvā mā nas tūrt RV.9.114.4^a. Cf. arātir no.
 arāto citān vīrtasanti AV.5.7.8^e.
 arātīvā akaram namah AV.5.7.10^d.
 aratvās tvā nīrtvā AV.10.3.7^a.
 arāteur ime yajamanāḥ ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.
 arāteur une satrinah PB.5.9.14. P: arāteuḥ LÇ.4.3.4.
 arātema sarveśtīryama IÇ.4.1.6^e.
 arātema hotāḥ AÇ.8.13.19; ApÇ.21.10.7.
 arāddhūn tebhya dundubhe IÇ.3.11.3^e.
 arāddhyā eddhiṣupputim VS.30.9. See ārādhyai.
 arādhi hotā nīṣadā yajvān RV.10.53.2^a; AÇ.1.4.9.
 arādhi hotā svar nīṣatāḥ RV.1.70.8^a.
 arā nābhā iva cṛitāḥ AV.10.8.34^b. Cf. nert.
 arā nābhīm ivabhitāḥ AV.3.30.6^d. Cf. prec., and arā iva.
 arān na nemih pari tā (TB.2.5.1.3^d, sarvān) babhūva RV.1.
 12.15^d; MS.4.14.13^d; 237.12; TB.2.5.1.3^d; 8.4.3^d.
 arān na nemih paribhūr ājyathāḥ RV.1.141.9^d.
 arāyaksyaṇam asy arāyachtanam me dah svāhā AV.2.
 18.3. P: arāyaksyaṇam Kāuṣ.8.25.
 arāyam asṛkṣpāvanam AV.2.25.3^a.
 arāyāḥ chvākṣikṇah AV.8.6.6^e.
 arāyān apa hanmah AV.8.6.4^e.
 arāyān asyā muṣkabhyam AV.8.6.5^e.

arāyān bastavācīṇah AV.8.6.12^e. Cf. atho bastābhavā-
 cīṇah.
 arāyān brūmo rakṣāsi AV.11.6.16^a.
 arāyi kape vikate RV.10.155.1^a; N.6.30^a. Cf. BrhD
 8.60; Rvidh.4.15.2.
 arāyebhyo jighatṣubhyah AV.8.2.20^e.
 arāyo asman abhidhuchunāyate TB.3.7.11.2^e; AÇ.3.13.18^e;
 ApÇ.3.11.2^e. Cf. arāvā yo no.
 arāyān brahmanas pale RV.10.155.2^e.
 arāṣag udabhartsata ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See āsanā udabhir.
 arāvā cana martyah RV.8.28.4^e.
 arāvā yo no abhi ducunāyate RV.10.37.12^e; TAA.10.
 60^e; Vait.2.3.12^e; MÇ.2.5.4.9^e. Cf. arāyo a-man.
 arāvīd aṇuḥ sacamāna ṛmīṇā RV.9.74.5^a.
 ariktāya svāhā TS.7.30.1; KSA.3.10.
 arīṇā indra sūryam RV.4.30.6^b.
 arīṇād ekaḥ svapasyayā kavīḥ RV.3.3.11^b; TS.1.5.11.1^b.
 aritrān vām divas pṛthu RV.1.46.8^a.
 aritrāṇi hirapayā AV.5.4.5^b.
 arīm devīm prapadyeyam MÇ.2.13.6^e.
 arīprā āpo apa ripram asmat AV.10.5.24^a; 16.1.10.
 arīprā vīrtahantamāḥ RV.8.8.9^e.
 arir agne tava svīd ā RV.1.150.1^b; SV.1.97^b. N.5.7^b.
 arir yo nah pitanyati AV.1.3.1.29^b.
 arīṣaṇyan vīdayasva vanaspatē RV.2.37.3^b, N.8.3^b.
 arīṣṭa iha vardhatām RV.7.53.6^d.
 arīṣṭah phalgūnah VSK.11.7.1. See arīṣṭo arjunah.
 arīṣṭān yajñān sam manā dadhātu (KS Vait. tanotū)
 VS.2.13^e; KS.34.19^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.1.12.1; Vait.
 4.3. See vichinnān yajñān.
 arīṣṭān yajñam tanutā KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.
 arīṣṭān yaj kiñi ca kṛiyate TA.1.27.4^e.
 arīṣṭān svastivāhanam ApMB.1.6.11^b. See sugam svasti.
 arīṣṭagātūḥ sa hotā sahobharāḥ RV.5.44.3^b.
 arīṣṭagrāmāḥ sumatīn pipartana RV.1.166.6^b.
 arīṣṭanemir pari dyām iyanam RV.1.180.10^e.
 arīṣṭanemir pṛtanām ācūm RV.10.178.1^e; AV.7.85.1^e;
 SV.1.33.2^e; AB.4.20.24; N.10.28^e.
 arīṣṭanemo abhi nah sacasva RV.3.53.17^d.
 arīṣṭabharmanā ā gahi RV.8.18.4^b.
 arīṣṭam asmakān kṛpva ApMB.2.10.7^e.
 arīṣṭaratha skabhināti cōṣāḥ RV.10.6.3^d.
 arīṣṭavīrā upa (HG. anu) sam carema AV.3.12.1^d; HG
 1.27.2^d.
 arīṣṭavīrā juhavāma te havīḥ RV.1.114.3^d; KS.40.11^d;
 ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 arīṣṭa svasti etc.: see arīṣṭah svasti.
 arīṣṭah sa marto vigva edhate RV.10.9; 13^e.
 arīṣṭah sarva edhate RV.1.41.2^e; 8.27.10^d.
 arīṣṭah sarvāṅgah suçrut AV.8.2.8^e.
 arīṣṭah (ApMB. arīṣṭa) svasti gauchata IIÇ.1.12.2^e; ApMB.
 2.21.19^e.
 arīṣṭā a-mkñān vīrah (ApÇ. ApMB. vīrah. santū) AÇ.1.
 11.6^e; ÇÇ.4.11.6^e; KÇ.25.5.28^e; ApÇ.13.18.1^e; MÇ.1.
 4.3.9^e; ÇÇ.3.4.4; PG.1.3.14^a; MG.2.11.18^e; ApMB.
 15.16^a. See arīṣṭas tanvo, arīṣṭah sarvalayasaḥ, and
 Cf. achidān prajaya.

ariṣṭā urāṇ ā carman syāma RV.2.27.16^d.
 ariṣṭā jivasuvari MG.2.18.2^b.
 ariṣṭā tvam udīhi yajñe asmin VS.11.69^d, TS.4.1.9.2^d;
 MS.2.7.1¹; 82.17¹; KS.16.17^d; 19.10¹; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni santu (PG. me-ṅgāni) Vait.3.14¹;
 PG.1.3.25. See ariṣṭā viçvāny, and cf. next.
 ariṣṭāni me sarvātmanībhrṣṭāḥ AV.19.60.2. Cf. under
 prec.
 ariṣṭāni tvā saha patya dadhāmi (Ap)MB. krñomi RV.
 10.85.24^d; ApMB.1.5.17^d. See next but one, krñomi
 tulhyāni saha⁹, syonāni te saha, and syonāni me saha.
 ariṣṭāni pārayiṣṇum KS.2.3^b.
 ariṣṭāni mā saha patya dadhātu KÇ.3.8.2^d; MÇ.1.3.5.17^d;
 MG.1.11.20^d. See under ariṣṭāni tvā.
 ariṣṭā viçvāny aṅgāni TS.5.5.9.2¹; TAA.10.72¹; MÇ.5.2.
 15.21. P: ariṣṭā viçvāni ApÇ.3.20.3. See under ari-
 ṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni.
 ariṣṭāsas ta urvi tamasvati AV.19.47.2¹.
 ariṣṭāsū saccevali AV.14.2.72^c.
 ariṣṭāso vrjanbhir jayema AV.7.50.7^d See asmākēna
 ariṣṭās tauvo bhūyāsma IÇ.2.1.17^c. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākēni
 ariṣṭāḥ sañicere mahi MÇ.1.6.2.17^d; SMB.1.6.14^c; HG.
 1.5.1¹; ApMB.2.3.19¹; MÇ.1.22.2^c.
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvapuruṣāḥ ApÇ.6.27.3^c; HG.1.29.1^c
 ariṣṭāḥ sarvalāyasaḥ AV.10.5.23^c. See under ariṣṭā
 asmākēni.
 ariṣṭāḥ syāma tanvā (TS. tanuvā) suvitrā RV.10.128.3^d;
 AV.5.3.5¹; TS.4.7.14.2^d; 5.7.9.1^d; KS.40.10^d
 ariṣṭāhaṁ saha patya bhūyāsem VS.37.2^c
 ariṣṭebhir payubhiḥ viçvavadaḥ RV.8.27.4.
 ariṣṭebhir aṅvina saubhagebhir RV.1.11.2.25^b; VS.34.30^b;
 AB.1.21.10¹; TA.4.42.3^b.
 ariṣṭe me sañtisthasva VSK.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭāḥ nah pathibhiḥ pārayanta (GB. pārayantu) RV.6
 60.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 19.2.2¹; KS.12.14^d.
 AB.6.15.4¹; GB.2.6.2.
 ariṣṭo arjunāḥ VS.10.21¹; ÇB.5.4.3.7. See ariṣṭāḥ phal-
 gunāḥ
 ariṣṭo asya vastā Kauç.107.2^c.
 ariṣṭo didīhi no durone ÇÇ.2.17.8^d. See ariṣṭo th
 ariṣṭo yajāmānāḥ patni ca ApÇ.6.7.1.
 ariṣṭo yāti prathamāḥ śiṣṣān RV.5.31.1¹
 ariṣṭo yecāni rathāḥ RV.6.18.3^c.
 ariṣṭo rājann agadāḥ parehi TB.3.7.1.4^a.
 ariṣṭo rāyaḥ sacatāni samokasā TS.3.2.8.4^b.
 ariṣṭo viçvabheṣajāḥ PB.1.7.7^b. Cf. mā dukhe, and
 mā durgo.
 ariṣṭo-ham ariṣṭaguh AV.10.3.10^a.
 ariṣṭāḥ aṅyathāi sañiveçyopaveçyā gayātryā (also tri-
 ṅgubho, jagatyā, anuṅgubho, pañktyā) abhibhūtyai svāha
 ApÇ.11.26.2. See next, and sañiveçyā⁹
 ariṣṭāḥ aṅyathāi sañiveçyopaveçyā gayātryā chan-
 dasebhībhuv svāha (also . . . triṅgubhe jagatyā anu-
 ṅgubhe chandasebhībhuv svāha) KS.35.11. See under
 prec.
 ariṣṭyā aṅvāsāḥ VS.30.13, TB.3.4.1.7.

ariṣṭyatas te hrdayasya priyo bhūyāsam ÇG.2.3.3.
 ariṣṭyantaḥ na bhojase RV.8.51(Val.3).3^d.
 ariṣṭyantaḥ ā roheṇa svastaye RV.10.63.14^d.
 ariṣṭyantaḥ sacemahi RV.2.8.6^c. Cf. ariṣṭanto ni
 ariṣṭyantaḥ sudānave RV.8.25.12^b.
 ariṣṭanto anv enaṁ carema RV.4.57.3^d; AV.20.143.8^d;
 MS.4.11.1^d; 160.6.
 ariṣṭanto dakṣamāṇāḥ sadāiva AV.2.4.1^b.
 ariṣṭanto ni payubhiḥ sacemahi RV.8.25.11^c. Cf. ari-
 ṣṭyantaḥ sacemahi.
 ariṣṭhaṁ vaśam carathāya mātā RV.4.18.10^c.
 ariṣṭamat patayāt kac cid abhavam RV.6.71.5^d.
 ariṣṭamat atamānam cid etoḥ RV.2.38.3^b.
 aruṇāṁ tvā vrkam ugrāni khajānikaram TB.2.7.15.6^a.
 P: aruṇāṁ tvā vrkam ApÇ.22.28.14.
 aruṇapsur aṅvitat RV.8.5.1^b; SV.1.219^b.
 aruṇapsur uśā abhūt RV.8.73.16^a.
 aruṇāṁ bhānuman maricimad abhitapat tapasvat TB.3.
 10.1.1.
 aruṇāḥ charade (MS. aruṇāḥ çarade) VS.24.11¹; MS.3.
 13.20.17.2.6.
 aruṇāya diviṣṭe RV.9.11.4^b; SV.2.794^b.
 aruṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1¹; KSA.3.8.
 aruṇā ve vrñje trāiṣṭulhena chandasa MS.4.2.11¹; 35.2.
 aruṇāçvā bhagatāḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 aruṇāḥ çarade: see aruṇāḥ.
 aruṇāḥ santu ketavāḥ AV.11.10.7^d.
 aruṇeṣu jñmteṣu sādāyāmi KS.40.4.
 aruṇeṣu tvā krñeṣu tvā nilesu tvāsteṣu tvā jñmteṣu
 sādāyāmi ApÇ.17.5.3.
 aruṇo mī sakrd vkrāt RV.1.105.18^a; N.5.21^a; BrhD.2.11.2.
 aruṇo-ruparajāḥ pūṇḍarikto viçvavid abhijit ÇB.3.10.1.4.
 P: aruṇo-ruparajāḥ TB.3.10.9.8¹; 10.3¹; ApÇ.19.12.11.
 aruṇatāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1¹; KSA.3.7.
 arutabanūr adbhutāni na rājāḥ RV.10.105.7^c.
 aruṇabhatim ye (ApMB. yad) dhruvatāni ha ninyuḥ
 ApMB.1.9.7^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
 aruṇabhatibhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
 aruṇatim unṇayantim AV.8.7.9^c.
 aruṇāni na divāḥ iṅum RV.4.5.6^b.
 aruṇāni na subhvas tasthivānsam KS.37.9^d.
 aruṇat'upo ruçad asya pājāḥ RV.3.29.3^c; VS.34.14^a.
 aruṇasya dūhitarā vṛtpe RV.6.49.3^a.
 aruṇāso rāghuṣyadāḥ RV.8.34.17^b.
 aruṇāso vṛṣaṇa rjmuṣkāl RV.4.6.9^c.
 aruṇāṇāṁ atuhapatam RV.8.55.3^d.
 aruṇir adhi barhiṣi RV.8.69.5^b; AV.20.22.5^b; 92.2^b;
 SV.2.840^b.
 aruṇo janayan girāḥ RV.9.25.5^a.
 aruṇo jātaḥ yada idāyah RV.10.1.5^c.
 aruṇarāgam idam mahat AV.2.3.3.5^a.
 aruham ÇÇ.10.17.8.
 arukṣitāḥ dṛṣā ā rñpe annam RV.4.11.14¹; TS.4.3.13.2^d.
 arurucad usasah pññir agriyah RV.9.83.3^a; SV.2.227^a;
 ArS.2.2^a; AB.1.21.17, KB.8.6; AÇ.4.6.3. P: aru-
 rut ÇÇ.5.9.2¹; Svidh.2.8.1.
 arurucad vi divo rocanā kavīḥ RV.9.85.9^b.

arejanta pra mānuṣāh RV.1.38.10^o.
arejetām (TB. arejayatām) rodast pājasā giri RV.1.151.1^o;
 TB.2.8.7.6^o.
arejetām rodast bhiyāne RV.2.11.9^o.
arejetām rodast hotrvrye RV.1.31.3^o.
areḍatā manasā tac chakeyam TS.1.6.3.2. See *next*.
areḍatā manasā devān gachā (ApÇ. gamyāt) MS.1.4.1:
 48.1; KS.32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. See *prec.*, and *ahēḍatā* etc.
areṇavas tuja ā sadman dhenavāh RV.1.151.5^h.
areṇavas tujjātā acicyavubh RV.1.168.4^o.
areṇavāh sukrītā (TS.KSA. areṇavo vitatā) antarikṣe RV.
 1.35.11^h; VS.34.27^h; TS.7.5.24.1^h; KSA.1.1.1^h.
areṇavo yam atnatā RV.10.143.2^h.
areṇavo vitatā: see *areṇavāh* sukrītā.
areṇavo hiranyāsa eṣām RV.6.66.2^o; MS.4.14.11^o:
 233.6.
areṇubhir jehamānāni patatri RV.1.163.6^d; VS.29.17^d;
 TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d.
areṇubhir yojanebhir bhujantā RV.6.62.6^o.
aretaskūya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
arepasāh (ApÇ. arepasāh samokasāh) sacetasāh (ApÇ.
 sacetasāh sacetasāh) svasare manyunnattamaḥ (SV.ApÇ.
 manyunnattamā) cito goh (SV. cito goh; ApÇ. cidakoh)
 AV.7.22.2; SV.1.45.8; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*).
arepasāh sūryasyeva raçmayāh RV.10.91.4^h.
arepasāh tanvā nāmabliḥ svāhā RV.1.181.4^h; N.12.3^h.
arepasā tanvā çaçadanā RV.1.124.6^o.
arocata diviyonir vibhāva RV.10.88.7^h.
arodayat paṇim ā gā amuṣat RV.10.67.6^d; AV.20.91.6^d;
 MS.4.14.5^d: 222.6.
aroravid vṣabliḥ sadaneṣu RV.5.30.11^h.
aroravid vṣaṇo asya vajrah RV.2.11.10^h.
arkāh pavitrām rajasō vimānāh TB.3.7.9.9^h; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^h. Cf. pavitrām arko, and *arkas* tridhātā.
arkām yuñjanāh svar abharān idam MS.2.13.10^d; 160.8;
 KS.39.10^d. See *bṛhad* arkam etc., and *bṛhad* arkātīn.
arkām viveda stamanyān iḥ dyāuḥ RV.10.67.5^d; AV.20.
 91.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 193.6; KS.9.19^d.
arkām çotantān sarinasya madhye TA.3.11.6^h.
arkam arcantu kāravāh RV.8.92.19^o; AV.20.110.1^o; SV.
 1.158^o; 2.72^o.
arkām bibharsī bahvoh RV.10.153.4^h; AV.20.93.7^h.
arkāç cakṣuḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; 8.1.5; ApÇ.5.12.1.
 See *arko* jyotiḥ.
arkāç ca tvāçvamedhaç ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
arkāç ca me sūryaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.
 18.11. See *next*.
arkāç ca sūryaç ca MS.2.11.6; 143.11. See *prec.*
arkastubho bṛhadvayusāh ÇÇ.8.23.1.
arkas tridhātā rajasō vimānāh RV.3.26.7^o; VS.18.66^o;
 KSA.4.12.5^o; 192.10; N.14.2^o. Cf. *under* arkāh pavi-
 trām, and see *tridhātūr* arko.
arkaśya jyotiḥ sad (comm. tad) id āsa jyeṣṭham TB.2.5.
 8.12^o.
arkaśya devāh paramē vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^h.
arkaśya bodhi haviṣo havimabliḥ RV.1.131.6^h; AV.20.
 72.3^h.

arkaśya yonim āsadam RV.9.25.6^o; 50.4^o; SV.1.472^o,
 2.426^o, 558^o. See *ṛtasya* etc.
arkāh samiddha ud arocathā divi AV.13.3.23^h.
arkāçvamedhāv ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.7^h.
arkeṇa sāma trāiṣṭubhena vakāni RV.1.164.24^h; AV.9.
 10.2^h.
arkebhīh sūno sahaso dadāçat RV.6.5.5^h.
arkeṇu sanuṣaḥ asat RV.1.176.5^h.
arkāir abhi pra tonumāh sam ojaṣe RV.8.12.23^o.
arkāir haripāni vṛṣan yoktram agreḥ RV.3.33.24^h.
arkāiç ca ni hvayānahe RV.1.47.10^h.
arko jyotiḥ MS.1.6.2: 88.18; MÇ.1.5.5.18. See *arkaç*,
cakṣuḥ.
arko devānān paramē vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19^h.
arko yad vo maruto haviṣmān RV.1.167.6^o.
arko vā yat turate somacakṣāh TS.2.2.12.4^o.
arko vā glokam aghoṣate divi RV.1.83.6^h; AV.20.25.6^h.
arko-si ÇÇ.17.16.1.
arghāh HG.1.12.8. See *next*, and cf. *arhanpāya*.
arghyam ÇÇ.4.21.4; HG.1.13.2; arghyam bhoḥ Kauṣ.
 90.17. See *under* *prec.*
arka gāya ca vedhaso RV.6.16.22^o; KS.7.16^o.
arcata pra ca gāyata RV.6.45.4^h.
arocata prārcata (SV. prārcata narah) RV.8.69.8^o; AV.20.
 92.5^h; SV.1.362^h; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9.
arcatrāyo dhunayo na vitāh RV.6.66.10^o; MS.4.14.11^o;
 233.1.
arcatrāyo maghava nr̥bhiya ukthāh RV.6.24.1^o.
arka devāya varuṇāya sapratihāh RV.6.68.9^h.
arcaddhūmāso agnayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.10.46.7^h; VS.33.1^h;
 TB.2.7.12.1^h.
arcad vṛṣa vṛṣabliḥ sveduhavyāh RV.1.173.2^h.
arcanta indra marutas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.3^h.
arcanta eke mahi sāma manvata RV.8.29.10^h; TA.4.
 17.1^h.
arcantaḥ guhyā padā ÇÇ.8.16.1.
arcantas tvā havāmāhe RV.5.13.1^h; KB.26.10; VHDh.
 8.49. P: arcantas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.1^h; 3.10.4;
 6.4.1; 9.22.5; 27.2; 10.9.17; 14.52.11.
arcantaḥ sam idhtmahī RV.5.13.1^h.
arcanti toke tanaye puriṣṭiṣu RV.10.117.3^o.
arcanti tvā marutaḥ pitāḍakṣāh RV.5.29.1^o.
arcanti nr̥ti apaso na viṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.92.3^h; SV.2.1107^h.
arcanti çuṣman vṛṣaṇo vasnyā RV.1.165.1^d; MS.4.11.3^d.
 168.7; KS.9.18^d.
arcantindrām marutaḥ sadhashe RV.5.29.6^o.
arcantu putraka uta RV.8.69.8^o; AV.20.92.5^h; SV.1.362^h.
arcanto aṅgiraso gā avindan RV.1.62.2^d; VS.34.17^d.
arcanto arkāni janayanta indriyam RV.1.85.2^h.
arcanto asya tantavo vyasthiraṇ SV.2.226^h. See *ço-*
canto etc.
arcanty arkām sunvanty andhāh RV.5.30.6^h.
arcanty arkām arkiṇāh RV.1.10.1^h; SV.1.342^h; 2.694^h;
 TS.1.6.12.3^h; N.5.5^h; Mahabh.12.284.78^h.
arcanty arkām madirusya pṛtaye RV.1.166.7^o.
arcanty arkām marutaḥ (AA. devaḥ) svarkāh SV.1.445^h,
 2.464^h; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^h.

arcani anu svarājam RV.1.80.10-16^c; SV.1.410^a, 412^a, 413^a; N.12.34^a.
 arcayanti tapāḥ satyam MahānU.13.1. Cf. footnote at TA.10.15.
 arcayisyāmo bhavāntam PG.1.3.4.
 arcā dive pra prthivya rāmi bhare RV.5.59.1^b.
 arcā dive brhate cūṣman vacāḥ RV.1.54.3^a.
 arcā devayāgnaye RV.5.16.1^b; SV.1.88^b.
 arcā pavakācociḥ RV.5.22.1^b.
 arcāma tad vāyrdhānāṁ svarat RV.1.173.1^b; AB.5.20.12.
 arcā marudbhīr rkvabhīḥ RV.5.52.1^b.
 arcāmasi vira brahmavāhaḥ RV.6.21.6^d.
 arcāmārkaṁ nare viçrutāya RV.1.62.1^d; VS.34.16^d.
 arcāmi te śumatīṁ ghṛṣy arvāk RV.4.4.8^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.8; KS.6.11^a; AÇ.4.1.2.3.
 arcāmi vān vārdhāpō ghṛtasnā RV.10.12.4^a; AV.18.1.31^a.
 arcāmi satyasavām ratnadhām abhi priyām matim ÇB. AÇ.ÇÇ. matim kavim AV.7.14.1^b; SV.1.464^b; VS.4.25^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b; 14.4; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.2.12^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.7^b.
 arcāmi sunmayann aham RV.1.138.1^d.
 arcā vidustarebhiyā RV.8.4.1.1^c.
 arcā viçvānarāya viçvābhuv- RV.10.50.1^b; VS.33.23^b; N.11.9^b.
 arcā çakram abhiçtaye RV.8.50.1^b; AV.20.51.3^b.
 arcā çakrāya çakine caçvate RV.1.54.2^a.
 arcāhṇāyā svāhā SB 5.7; AdB 7.
 arcir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3; 12.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; 5.4.6; KÇ.26.3.4; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4; MÇ.4.2.17.
 arcisā jāñjanābhuvan RV.8.43.8^b.
 arcisātripo nudatām pratichā AV.6.32.3^b. See next.
 arcisā çatrūn dahatām prattitya AÇ.3.10.11^b. See prec.
 arcisō tvā MS.4.9.1; 12.1.4; 4.0.3; 12.3.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.6; ApÇ.1.5.4.2; 7.3; MÇ.4.1.22; -4.2.17.
 arcis tvārcisī TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
 arcī rocata (MS. rocata) āhutam RV.8.43.10^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.3; KS.7.12^b.
 arjif çhyamāç çabalāḥ ApMB.2.16.2^b; arjima çambalāḥ HG.2.7.2^d.
 arjunaç ca lohitaç ca HG.2.7.2^c; ApMB.2.16.8^c.
 arjunāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 arjuni punar vo yantu etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.7.
 arjunīḥ santu dhenavāḥ TA.6.7.1^b. See kṛṣṇā dhāna.
 arjunyoh pary uhyate RV.10.85.13^d. See phalgunt-bhātī vy, and phalgunīsu vy.
 arjavān mahatā pari AV.1.10.4^b.
 arjavāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6. See next but one.
 arjavāya tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8; 12.8.6.
 arjavāya svāhā VS.22.25; MS.3.12.12; 164.2. See prec. but one.
 arjave tvā sadane śadāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.8. KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.51. See next.
 arjave sadane śida TS.4.3.1.1; ApÇ.16.28.4. See prec.
 arjāñsi cit paprathānā sudase RV.7.18.5^a.

arjāñsitrarathāvadhiḥ RV.4.30.18^c.
 arjā dhṛtvea sanita RV.5.50.4^d.
 arjō na dveṣo dhṛṣatā pari çṭhiḥ RV.1.167.9^d.
 arjōbhīr apo madhumadbhir agne RV.4.3.12^b.
 arthām rihāṇā vyantu vayāḥ KS.1.12. See under aktāni rihāṇa.
 arthām hy asya tarāṇi RV.3.11.3^c.
 arthām id asya sudhātām yad etave RV.8.69.17^c; AV.20.92.14^c.
 artham aqvān na yātave RV.10.143.1^b.
 artham id vā u arthinaḥ RV.1.105.2^a.
 arthām mahyam avocāt HG.1.15.7^d.
 arthaç ca ma emāç (VSK. ca me yamaç; MS. ca mā ema) ca me VS.18.15; VSK.19.5.3; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.
 arthasya karmaṇo mithāḥ Kauç.119.2^b. See yajñasya kīyate.
 arthino yanti ced artham RV.8.79.5^a.
 arthegā asya jāhitaḥ TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
 artheta stha TS.1.8.1.1.1; TB.1.7.5.1; ApÇ.18.13.1. See next two.
 artheta stha rāṣṭradhāḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.7 (bis). See prec. and next.
 artheta śhādihvagataḥ ApÇ.16.32.5; arthetah sthānva-gataḥ KS.39.1. See prec. two.
 ardhaçcāir ukthānām rūpam VS.19.25^a.
 ardham vīasva çṛtapam anindram RV.7.18.16^a.
 ardhatrayodaçāsu pravāçayata AA.5.1.5.2.
 ardham ardhena payasā prṇaksi AV.5.1.9^a. P: ardhām ardhena Kauç.21.17.
 ardhamāsām opākṛtya Kauç.14.15^a.
 ardhamāsāḥ paritūsi te VS.23.41^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 ardhamāsānç ca kevalān TB.3.12.8.3^b.
 ardhamāsānām trītiyaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 ardhamāsā māṣa rātavah TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.9^a.
 ardhamāsā muhūrtah TA.1.8.1^a.
 ardhamāsā me etc.: see ardhamasas te.
 ardhamāsāç ca māsiç ca AV.11.7.20^a; TB.3.12.9.4^c. Cf. under ardhamasasç.
 ardhamāsas te (TB. ApÇ. ardhamasas me) kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
 ardhamāsas tvā māsebhyaḥ paridatatu SMB.1.5.15.
 ardhamāsas tvodnījayantu TA.4.26.1.
 ardhamāsāḥ stha māhsu çṛtaḥ, ahorātrayoh pratiçṭha, yuṣmasy idam antah, viçvām yukṣām viçvām bhūtam viçvām subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitārah TB.3.11.1.17.
 ardhamāsas havismantah GB.1.5.23^c.
 ardhamāsēbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ardhamāsāç ca māsiç ca ApMB.2.19.6^c; HG.2.10.7^c. See māsiç çardhamāsāç ca, and cf. ardhamasasç.
 ardhamāsāyām prasutāt pitṛyāvataḥ (pitṛyāvati) JB.1.18.50^b.
 ardham id asya prati rodasi ubhe RV.6.30.1^d.
 ardharocna cakṣipur viçvām ejaḥ AV.9.10.19^b.

ardhahutis tu sauvīṣṭakṛtu Kauç.73.12^a.
 ardhena viçvāṁ bhuvanaṁ jājana AV.10.8.7^a, 13^a; 11.4.22^a.
 ardhena çuṣma vardhase amura AV.5.1.9^b.
 arpitāḥ ṣaṣṭir na calalasaḥ RV.1.16.4^{8d}; N.4.27. See ṣaṣṭiḥ ca khila.
 arbudaḥ kādraveyo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. kādraveyaḥ), tasya sarpa viças ta ima āsate, sarpa vidyā (AÇ. viṣavidyā) vedāḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.9; AÇ.10.7.5; ÇÇ.16.2.13-15.
 arbudaṁ ca nyarbudaṁ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 11.8.15; KS.17.10.
 arbudāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.3.
 arbudir nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.9.4^a.
 arbudiç ca trisandhiç ca AV.11.9.23^a.
 arbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 arbude senayā saha AV.11.9.5^b; 10.5^b.
 arbhako na kumārakaḥ RV.8.69.15^a; AV.20.92.12^a.
 arbhasya tṛpradañcināḥ AV.7.56.3^a.
 arbheçv āja maghavan mahatsu ca RV.1.102.10^b.
 armebhyo hastipam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 aṛya āçisa upa no haribhyām RV.3.43.2^b.
 aṛyāḥ parasyāntarasya taruṣaḥ RV.6.15.3^b; 10.115.5^b.
 aṛyāḥ puṣṭāni sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.4^d; AV.20.34.4^d.
 aṛyāḥ puṣṭesu matsakḥā RV.10.86.1^d; AV.20.126.1^d; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vait.32.17^d; N.13.4^d.
 aṛyamapaṇāṁ yajāmahe AV.14.1.17^a. P: aṛyamapaṇāṁ Kauç.75.22. See tṛyamabakāni.
 aṛyamapaṇāṁ riçadasaṁ RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a.
 aṛyamapaṇāṁ varuṇāṁ somam açvinā RV.1.89.3^a; VS.25.16^a.
 aṛyamapaṇāṁ varuṇāṁ mitram eṣāṁ RV.4.2.4^a; MDh.11.255.
 aṛyamapaṇāṁ devam: see aṛyamapaṇāṁ nu.
 aṛyamapaṇāṁ na mandraṁ çiprabhojasam RV.6.48.14^a.
 aṛyamapaṇāṁ nu devam (PG. aṛyamapaṇāṁ devam) AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.3^a; GG.2.2.7; FG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.7^a (ApG.2.5.8); MG.1.11.12^a. P: aṛyamapaṇāṁ KhG.1.3.23.
 aṛyamapaṇāṁ bṛhaspatim RV.10.141.5^a; AV.3.20.7^a; VS.9.27^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 16.10; ÇB.5.2.2.9^a; Vait.29.19.
 aṛyamapaṇāṁ bhagam adabdhadhitin RV.6.51.3^a.
 aṛyamapaṇāṁ na marutaḥ kabandhināḥ RV.5.54.8^b.
 aṛyamāṇo no aditir yajñiyasaḥ RV.3.54.18^a.
 aṛyamā te pitamahāḥ AV.5.5.1^b.
 aṛyamā te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.8 (ApG.4.10.12). See aṛyamā hastam.
 aṛyamā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.
 aṛyamā devāḥ sajoseḥ RV.1.90.1^a; SV.1.218^a.
 aṛyamā devo aditir vidhātā RV.9.81.5^b.
 aṛyamā nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.6.4^a.
 aṛyamā mitro varuṇāḥ pariṣṭa RV.1.79.3^a; 10.93.4^b.
 aṛyamā mitro varuṇāḥ saratāyaḥ RV.8.27.17^c.
 aṛyamā yatayajanaḥ RV.1.136.3^a.
 aṛyamāyātī vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān TS.2.3.14.4^a. See aṛyamā etc.

aṛyamā rājajaras tuviṣmān TB.3.1.1.8^a.
 aṛyamā hastam agrabhīt (SMB. agrabhīt) ÇG.2.3.1^d; SMB.1.6.15^c. See aṛyamā te hastam.
 aṛyamā hotā kṛnotu vedhāḥ AV.1.11.1^b.
 aṛyamā upa saṁvidāḥ AV.3.5.5^d.
 aṛyamapaḥ kumbhī çatruḥ patrapāṇir nipunīḥ svāha HG.2.3.7. See under alikhann animiṣaḥ.
 aṛyamapaḥ sambhṛtaṁ bhagam AV.2.36.2^b.
 aṛyamape tva paridadaṁi MG.1.22.5.
 aṛyamape tva svāha MG.1.10.11. See aṛyamape svāha.
 aṛyamape lopāçāḥ TS.5.5.21.1. See aṛyamape etc.
 aṛyamape svāhā VS.10.5; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.9 (so comm.; text aṛyamapeḥ). See aṛyamape tva svāhā.
 aṛyamape agniṁ paryetu pṣan (ApMB. pari yantu kṣipram) AV.14.1.39^a; ApMB.1.1.8^a (ApG.2.4.8^a); P: aṛyamapaḥ Kauç.76.20.
 aṛyamape navamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5; 179.5. See aṛyamape-ṣṭamī.
 aṛyamape lopāçāḥ KSA.7.11. See aṛyamape etc.
 aṛyamape varuṇasya ca RV.1.136.2^a; 8.47.9^d.
 aṛyamape-ṣṭamī TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. See aṛyamape navamī.
 aṛyamape-haṁ devayajasya svargaṁ lokāṁ gameyaṁ ApÇ.4.10.1.
 aṛyamayaṁ varuṇa mitrayāṁ vā RV.5.85.7^a.
 aṛyāḥ çāṁsāṁi vayunāṁ vidvān RV.7.100.5^b; SV.2.976^b; TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 14.4.6; KS.6.10^b; N.5.9^b.
 aṛyo adaçuṣo gayam RV.9.23.3^b.
 aṛyo gayāṁ māhmanāṁ vi daçuṣe RV.8.24.22^c; AV.20.66.1^c.
 aṛyo girāḥ sadya ā jagmuṣṭh RV.1.122.14^c.
 aṛyo naçanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.133.3^b; AV.20.95.4^b; SV.2.1153^b.
 aṛyo naçanta (SV. nah santu) sanisanta no dhiyaḥ RV.9.79.1^d; SV.1.555^d.
 aṛyo mānasya sa kṣayaḥ RV.8.63.7^d.
 aṛyo randhitr arāve RV.7.31.5^b; AV.20.18.5^b.
 aṛyo vaçasya paryetaṣṭi RV.6.24.5^d.
 aṛyo vā giro abhy arca vidvān RV.10.148.3^a.
 aṛyo vā puṣṭim vasu RV.10.86.3^d; AV.20.126.3^d.
 aṛyo vipo janānaṁ RV.8.1.4^b; AV.20.85.4^b.
 aṛyo viçāṁ gātūr eti RV.10.20.4^a.
 aṛyo vedo adaçuṣam RV.1.81.9^d; AV.20.56.6^d.
 arvatā sa dhātte akṣitī çraḥāḥ RV.8.103.5^b.
 arvadbhīr agne arvato nr̥bhīr n̥n RV.1.73.9^a.
 arvadbhīr astu tarutā RV.1.27.9^b; SV.2.767^b.
 arvadbhīr yo haribhīr joṣam iyate RV.10.96.7^c; AV.20.31.2^c.
 arvadbhīr yo haribhīr vajīntvasuḥ RV.10.96.8^c; AV.20.31.3^c.
 arvadbhīr vājāṁ bharate dhanaḥ nr̥bhīh RV.1.64.13^c.
 arvadbhīr vītrāḥ pṛtanāsu sahyuḥ RV.7.90.6^d.
 arvadbhīḥ çakra godare RV.8.92.11^b.
 arvantānu çepā RV.10.105.2^b.
 arvanto na kaṣṭhāṁ naçamānaḥ RV.7.93.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 159.10; TB.3.6.12.1^c.

- arvanto na çravaso bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.7.90.7^a; 91.7^a. P: arvanto na çravasaḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.
- arvanto na çravasyavaḥ RV.9.10.1^b; 66.10^c; SV.2.7^c, 469^b.
- arvanto vā ye rayimantāḥ sātā RV.10.74.1^c.
- arvān aśa pitarāṃ mātaraṃ ca RV.1.163.13^b; VS.29.24^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
- arvān iva çravase sātīm aśa RV.9.97.25^a.
- arvāke asti bheṣajam RV.8.0.15^b; AV.20.141.5^b.
- arvāk tvā parebhyo-vidām (VSK. tvā parebhyāḥ) paro-va-rebhyāḥ (TS. tvā parāir avidāṃ paro-varāṃ; MS. tvā parebhyāḥ paro-varobhyo-vidam) VS.5.42; VSK.5.10.2; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1; 3.9.2: 114.9; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.6.
- arvāk patha urujayāḥ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.19.3^c; N.12.43^c.
- arvāk stutam yadi vātistutam yat IÇ.2.1.6^b.
- arvāg anyā ito anyāḥ prthivyaḥ AV.11.5.11^a.
- arvāg anyāḥ paro anyo divas prsthāt AV.11.5.10^a.
- arvāg avasā havanaçrūtā gatam RV.7.83.3^d.
- arvāg ā vartayā hart RV.4.32.15^c.
- arvāg indra sadhamādo vahanu RV.3.43.6^b.
- arvāg jīvebhyas pari RV.8.8.23^d.
- arvāg devā asya viśarjanena (TB. viśarjanāya) RV.10.120.6^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.5^c.
- arvāgbūlaç camasu ōrñhvalubdhnaḥ ÇB.14.5.2.4^a, 5; BrhU.2.2.4^a, 5. See *tiryagbīlaç*.
- arvāg ratham viçvavarāṇi ta ugra RV.6.37.1^a; KB.24.8. P: arvāg ratham ÇÇ.11.11.12.
- arvāg ratham samanāṣi ni yachatam RV.1.92.16^c; 7.74.2^c; SV.2.104^a, 1084^c.
- arvāg ratham ni yachatam RV.8.35.2^a.
- arvāgvaso svasti te pāram aṣṭya MS.1.5.2.68.8; KS.6.9.7.6; ApÇ.6.16.11; 22.1 (*ter*). P: arvāgvasur (!iti triruktā) MÇ.1.6.2.17. See *citrāvaso etc.*
- arvāg vāṃasya pravato ni yachatam AV.4.25.6^c.
- arvāñ akutya cara AV.3.2.3^b.
- arvāñ āyātu vasubhiḥ raçmīr indra TA.3.11.7^b.
- arvāñ etena stananyitnūnēhi RV.5.83.6^c; AV.4.15.11^d; TS.3.1.11.7^c; KS.11.13^c.
- arvāñ ehi mā vi didhyā AV.8.1.9^c.
- arvāñ ehi somakāmāni tvāhu RV.1.104.9^a; AV.20.8.2^a; AB.6.11.10; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: arvāñ ehi ÇÇ.7.17.8.
- arvāñ triakro madhuvāhano rathāḥ RV.1.157.3^a; SV.2.1110^a.
- arvāñ tvam ehy upa jīvalokam AV.18.2.60^d.
- arvāñ nārā dāivyenāvasi gatam RV.7.82.8^a.
- arvāñ parastāt prayato vyadhīve AV.13.2.31^a.
- arvāñ yajñāḥ samī kramatu TS.7.3.11.1^a; KSA.3.1^a; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.7.
- arvāñ suvarṇāḥ pātārāir vi bhāti AV.13.3.16^d.
- arvācaḥ sīm kṛṇuhy agne-vase RV.6.48.4^c.
- arvāci etān dharuṇe rayṇām KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.13^b; ApÇ.5.8.6^b; MÇ.1.5.2.3^b.
- arvāci gaur upesatu AV.6.67.3^d.
- arvāci te pathyā rāya etu RV.7.18.3^c.
- arvācīnaḥ parivito ni śīda RV.4.3.2^c.
- arvācīnaḥ rādhasa ā vavartat RV.4.24.1^b.
- arvācīnaḥ vasuvidāṃ bhagāṃ naḥ (AV. me) RV.7.41.6^c; AV.3.16.6^c; VS.34.30^c; TB.2.8.9.9^c; ApMB.1.14.6^c. P: arvācīnaḥ vasuvidam Vait.8.14.
- arvācīnaḥ su te manāḥ RV.1.84.3^c; 3.37.2^a; AV.20.19.2^a; SV.2.379^c; VS.8.33^c; TS.1.4.37.1^c; KS.37.9^c; ÇB.4.5.3.9^c.
- arvācīnaḥ kṛṇutāṃ yācito manāḥ TB.2.5.3.1^c. See *asmadryak kṛ*.
- arvācīnā agna ā kṛṇṣva RV.10.6.6^d.
- arvācīnā vīcetasi RV.5.74.9^c.
- arvācīnāso vanuso yuyujre RV.6.25.3^b.
- arvācīnā sv avase karāmahe RV.8.22.3^c.
- arvācīnāḥ pathibhir ye rajisthāḥ RV.9.97.28^c.
- arvācīno maghavan somapitaye RV.8.3.17^c; SV.1.301^c.
- arvācīno revate saubhagāya RV.10.116.2^d.
- arvācīno-vase rādhasa ca RV.4.20.2^b; VS.20.40^b.
- arvācīno vaso bhava RV.4.32.14^a.
- arvācīno haribhir yāhi tūyam RV.7.29.2^b.
- arvācīrātāḥ etc.: *text of TB.1.2.1.13^b, incorrectly for arvāci etān, q v.*
- arvāci sā maruto yā vā ntiḥ RV.2.34.15^c.
- arvāci subhage bhava RV.4.57.6^a; AV.3.17.8^b, TA.6.6.2^b. P: arvāci subhage VIDH.8.16.
- arvācy upasānikrame Kāuç.80.10^a.
- arvācyāi diçe svāha VS.22.24 (*series*), 27; MS.3.12.8: 163.4 (*bis*), 5 (*bis*), 6.
- arvācīnaḥ rayīm vahataṃ suvīram RV.1.34.12^b.
- arvācīnaḥ rayīm ā kṛdhi RV.8.90.4^d.
- arvācīnaḥ tvā purustuta RV.8.6.45^a; 32.30^a.
- arvācīnaḥ tvā sapta-yo-dhvaraçriyāḥ RV.8.4.14^c. Cf. *arvācīna vān*.
- arvācīnaḥ tvā sukhe rathe RV.3.41.9^a; AV.20.23.9^a.
- arvācīnaḥ dāivyaṃ janam RV.1.45.10^a.
- arvācīnaḥ nunude valam RV.8.14.8^c; AV.20.28.2^c; 39.3^c; SV.2.991^a; AB.6.7.6^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
- arvācīnaḥ añjīm ā bhara ÇÇ.16.3.36^b; Vait.36.30^c. See *under añjīm*.
- arvācīnaḥ adya yanyam nrvahanam RV.2.37.5^a; KÇ.12.3.14^a; ApÇ.21.7.17^a; MÇ.7.2.2^a.
- arvācīnaḥ indram amuto havamahe RVKh.10.128.1^a; AV.5.3.11^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a; TB.2.4.3.2^a. P: arvācīnaḥ indram Kāuç.140.6.
- arvācīnaḥ indram avase karāmahe RV.10.38.4^d.
- arvācīna te harayaḥ santu yuktāḥ RV.7.28.1^b.
- arvācīo nūnāḥ rathyeha yātam RV.5.76.1^c; SV.2.1102^c.
- arvācīo yātām rathyeva çakrā RV.2.39.3^d.
- arvācīo vān sapta-yo-dhvaraçriyāḥ RV.1.47.8^a. Cf. *arvācīnaḥ tvā sa*.
- arvācīo somapitaye RV.1.137.3^c.
- arvācīo hart vandanāçrud ā kṛdhi RV.1.55.7^b.
- arvācīo adya bhavatyā yajatrāḥ RV.2.40.6^a; VS.33.51^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.5. P: arvācīo adya MÇ.5.2.7.2.
- arvāvataḥ ca hūyase RV.3.40.9^b; AV.20.6.9^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.11.
- arvāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.8.82.1^b.

arvāvatō na ā gahi RV.3.37.11^a; 40.8^a; AV.20.6.8^a; 20.4^a; 57.7^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.9; MÇ.5.1.10.48.
 arvāsi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.24 (ApG.8.22.16).
 arqasa upacitām asi VS.12.97^b.
 arqarñir vakṣasānu te AV.9.8.16^b.
 arqanti pūṭadukṣasāñ RV.8.9.4.7^c.
 arqantv āpas tvayeha prasūtāñ RV.3.30.9^d.
 arqantv āpo javasā vi mātarañ RV.8.89.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 183.9; KS.8.16^c.
 arṣan (SV. arṣa) mitrasya varuṇasya dharmāṇā RV.9.107.15^c; SV.2.207^c.
 arṣād aha prasavañ sargataktāñ RV.3.33.11^c.
 arṣā nañ soma çam gave RV.9.61.15^a; SV.2.687^a.
 arṣā mitrasya etc.: see arṣan mitrasya.
 arṣā soma dyumattamañ RV.9.65.16^a; SV.1.503^a; 2.344^a; PB.13.3.1.
 arṣaṇā putravasasā SMB.2.8.1^a; GG.4.10.1. See under yā prathamā vyāuchat.
 arṣaṇiyā ājñā ApG.5.13.7. Cf. under arghaḥ.
 arhantaç cid yam indhate RV.5.7.2^c; TS.2.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.10.
 arhantā cit puro dadhe RV.5.86.5^c.
 arhanto ye sudānavah RV.5.52.5^a.
 arhann agne pāijavanasya dhanam RV.7.18.22^c.
 arhann idam dayase viçyam abhavam (TA. abbhuvam; MS. a dhanva) RV.2.33.10^c; MS.4.9.4^c: 124.12; TA.4.5.7^c.
 arhan niçkaiñ yajatañ viçvartṣam RV.2.32.10^b; MS.4.9.4^b: 124.10; TA.4.5.7^b.
 arhan bibharsī śāyakāni dhanvā RV.2.33.10^a; MS.4.9.4^a: 124.10; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.7^a: 5.4.10 P: arhan bibharsī TB.2.8.6.9 (bis); ÇÇ.5.9.1.3; MÇ.4.2.24.
 arhāmāsi pramiyañ sānv agneñ RV.4.55.7^d.
 alaṇṇāñ yajñāyota dakṣiṇayāñ KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
 alakṣmīr me naçyantiñ tvāñ vṛṇomi RVKh.5.87.5^d. Cf. AV.7.115.1; ApMB.1.1.5.
 alakṣmīñ kalarātrīñ (ViDh. kalakarpitī) ca BDh.3.6.5^c; ViDh.48.19^c.
 alakṣmī me naçyatu (MahānU. naçyata) TA.10.1.10; MahānU.20.10.
 alakṣmīr naçyāmy aham RVKh.5.87.8^b; TAA.10.66^b.
 alaṇṇakaraṇam asi bhṛyo-larikaraṇaṇ bhātāt (MG. asi sarvasmā alaṇṇ me bhṛyāsam) PG.2.6.26; MG.1.9.24.
 alaja antarikṣaḥ - VS.24.34; TS.5.5.20.1; MS.3.14.16: 176.1; KSA.7.10.
 alartī dakṣa uta manyur indo RV.8.48.8^c.
 alarṣi yudhma khajakt purāndara RV.8.1.7^c; SV.1.271^c.
 alarṣirātīm vasudam upa stuhi SV.2.670^a. See anarçarātīñ.
 alasālasi purvā AV.6.16.4^a. P: alasālā Kauç.51.15.
 alaṇḍūñ etc.: see alaṇḍūñ.
 alaṭṛṇāso vidatṣeṇ suṣṭutāñ RV.1.166.7^b.
 alaṭṛṇo vala indra vrajo goḥ RV.3.30.10^a; N.6.2^a.
 alabukāñ nikhātakañ AV.20.132.3; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.1.10.

alābuvāñ piṭṭi ca LÇ.4.2.4^a.

alābūni (ÇÇ. alābūni jaritāñ) AV.20.134.1; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.

alāyyasya paraçur nanāça RV.9.67.30^a.

alāñça uta vatasapañ AV.8.6.1^d.

alīklavā jākṣamadañ AV.11.9.9^a.

alīklavebhṛyo grdhrebhyañ AV.11.2.2^b. *In reality the pada should read, alīklavebhṛyo grdhrebhya ye ca kṛṣṇaḥ; the last word of the hemistich, aviçyavaḥ, goes over to the second hemistich: see aviçyavo.*

alivandāya svāhā KSA.12.1. See iluvardāya

alubhitā yoniñ ApÇ.1.4.12. Cf. ayupitā.

alomakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

alohtāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

alaṇḍūñ (*vulgate*, alaṇḍūñ) sarvāñ çhalunāñ krimtā AV.2.31.2^c.

alaṇḍūñ (*vulgate*, alaṇḍūñ) hanmī mahatā vadhena AV.2.31.3^a.

avartayā (TB. avartyāi) badhāyopamanthitarāñ VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

avañ paraṇa para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.17^a; AV.9.9.17^a. 18^b; 13.1.41^a. See anuvade etc.

avañ paraṇa pitarāñ yo asya (AV. asya veda) RV.1.164.18^a; AV.9.9.18^a.

avañ paçyanti vitatāñ yathā rajah RV.1.83.2^b; AV.20.25.2^b.

avañ priyāsu yajūyīyav arvā RV.10.132.5^d.

avañçe dyām astabhāyad bhāntām RV.2.15.2^a.

avañçe dhīraḥ çāçya sam airat RV.4.56.3^d; MS.4.14.7^d: 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^d.

avakādūñ alhiççoçāñ AV.4.37.10^a.

avakādūñ vy rsatu AV.4.37.8^d.9^d.

avakām (MS.KSA. avakāñ, *but* MS. Paday. avakāñ) dantamūlāñ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1. 177.7; KSA.13.1: ÇB.13.3.4.1.

avakābhīñ çarkarām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. çarka-rābhīr.

avakīrṇo-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.

avakīrṇot sūryatvacam MG.1.8.11^d. See under akarāt sūryavarcasam.

ava kṛtyakṛtāñ jahi AV.5.14.1^d.2^b. Cf. amūñ kṛtyakṛto.

avakolbā udakātmaṇa oṣadhayañ AV.8.7.9^a.

avakraçapañ vṛṣabhāñ yathājuram (SV. yathā juvam) RV.8.1.2^a; AV.20.85.2^a; SV.2.711^a.

avakrandate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10 See avakrandāya.

ava kranda dakṣiṇato grhāṇam RV.2.42.3^a.

avakrandāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.12. See avakrandate.

avakrandena talu (TS.KSA. talum) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.

avakṛāmantañ prapadair amitrāñ RV.6.75.7^c; VS.29.44^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.6; KSA.6.1^c.

avakro-vithuro (ApÇ. -vīdhuro; Kauç. -vithuro-ham) bhṛyāsam AÇ.3.1.17; ApÇ.10.2.7.2; MÇ.5.2.8.16; Kauç. 56.3.

ava kṣīpa divo aṣmānam uccā RV.2.30.5^a.
 avakṣipann arka ulkam iva dyoḥ RV.10.68.4^b; AV.20.16.4^b.
 ava kṣudram iva sravet RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^a.
 ava kṣāumi dāsasya nāma cit RV.10.23.2^d.
 ava girer dāsanī cāmbarān han RV.6.26.5^e.
 avaghnati nī jahi ya imānī prṭanyasvāḥ AV.11.1.9^e.
 ava caṣṭa raiṣamaḥ RV.8.62.6^a.
 ava caṣṭe divaḥ ciṣuḥ RV.9.38.5^b; SV.2.627^b.
 ava jarayu padyatām AV.1.11.4^a, 5^a, 6^d; PG.1.16.2^e.
 ava jahi yatudhanān AV.5.14.2^a.
 avajihva nijihvika HG.1.15.5^a; avajihvaka nijihvaka ApMB.2.21.32^a (ApG.8.23.1).
 ava jyam iva dhanvanāḥ AV.5.13.6^d; 6.42.1^a; ApMB.2.22.3^a (ApG.8.23.3). P: ava jyam iva Vait.12.13; Kauç.36.28. See *ava dyām etc.*
 avatasya: see *avatasya*.
 avatyābhyah svaha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 avatatadhanavā pinākavasaḥ (TS.ApÇ. pinākahastah) kṛtīvasaḥ VS.3.61; TS.1.8.6.2; ÇB.2.6.2.17; ApÇ.8.18.9. *Fragment*: kṛtīvasaḥ KÇ.5.10.22. See *kṛtīvasaḥ* and *pinākahastah*.
 avatasya dhanus tvam (TS.KS.NīlarU. dhanus tvam) VS.16.13^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; KS.17.11^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.1; 2.9.9^e: 128.1; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.14^a.
 ava tad ena imāhe turāṇam RV.7.58.5^d.
 avatām mā samanāsu samākaśu TB.2.4.2.5^a. See *bhavatām nah*.
 ava tara (TS. avattaram) nadīsv a VS.17.6^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.9; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.1.2.27^b. See *avattaro nadīnam*.
 ava tasya balāni tira RV.10.133.5^e. See *apa tasya etc.*
 avatasya (SV. avatasya) visarjane RV.8.72.11^c; SV.2.953^c.
 avatān iva mānuṣaḥ RV.8.62.6^b.
 ava tān jahi harasā jātavedaḥ AV.19.65.1^c.
 avatād vyathitam MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.17; KS.2.9; MÇ.1.7.3.15. See *avatān mā vya*.
 avatām tvām (VSK.KS.ApÇ. tvā) dyāvaprthivi VS.2.9; VSK.2.2.4; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. See *avatān no*.
 avatām tvā (ApÇ. mā) rodast viçvaminve RV.1.76.2^c; ApÇ.24.12.10^c.
 avatām dyāvaprthivi havām me RV.10.70.10^d.
 avatām no dyāvaprthivi MS.1.10.2: 141.7. See *avatān tvām*.
 avatām mā nāthitam (VS.ÇB. nāthitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.16; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.29; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.
 avatām mā vyathitam (VS.ÇB. vyathitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ÇB.3.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.3.14. See *avatād*.
 avatām mā rodast etc.: see *avatām tvā etc.*
 avatu devy aditir anarvā RV.2.40.6^c; MS.4.14.10: 215.6; TB.2.8.1.6^c.
 avatu mām avatu vaktaram TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 ava te hēdo varuṇa namobhiḥ RV.1.24.14^a; TS.1.5.11.

3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.10; 4.14.17^a: 246.7; KS.40.11^a; AÇ.6.13.7; ApÇ.13.19.7. P: ava te hēdo varuṇa MS.4.14.3: 219.2; ava te hēdāḥ (ÇÇ. helah) TS.5.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; TB.2.7.16.4; 8.1.6; TA.2.4.1; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ApÇ.17.22.3; MÇ.5.1.3.26; ÇG.5.2.4; ava MDh.11.253.
 avatokām imānī striyam AV.8.6.9^b.
 avatkam adhi parvatāt AV.2.3.1^b.
 avattaram: see *ava tara*.
 avattaro nadīnam AV.18.3.5^b. See *ava tara*.
 ava tmanā dhṛtāt cāmbarān bhīnat RV.1.54.4^b.
 ava tmanā bhṛtāt cāmbarān bhet RV.7.18.20^d.
 ava tmanā bharate ketavedaḥ RV.1.104.3^a.
 ava tmanā bharate phenam udan RV.1.104.3^b.
 ava tmanā srjatanī pinvatām dhiyaḥ RV.1.151.6^e.
 ava tyā bhratir isaḥ RV.10.134.3^a.
 ava tvām dyāvaprthivi VS.2.9; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4.
 ava tvām biṣkale srja AV.1.11.3^d.
 ava tvānenā namasā tura iyam RV.7.86.4^d.
 ava tva haviṣa yaje HG.1.15.5^b; ApMB.2.21.32^b.
 ava tve indra pravato normāḥ RV.6.47.14^a.
 ava tsarat pṛṇayaç cikitvan RV.1.71.5^b.
 avatāśasya sprāvama raṇvabhiḥ RV.5.44.10^c.
 avadate svaha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 ava dasyūnīr adhnūthāḥ RV.8.14.14^c; AV.20.29.4^c.
 avadānāni te pratyavadsyāmi TB.3.7.5.3; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 ava diva invatām jīradānō RV.7.64.2^d.
 ava divas tārayanti AV.7.107.1^a. P: ava divaḥ Kauç.31.27.
 ava dikṣām asṛkṣata (ApMB. adastha) svaha AV.14.2.52^c; ApMB.1.4.4^b. See *iyam apa*.
 ava dīdhed abhīcuvāḥ RV.10.144.3^c.
 ava devānī tryambakam VS.3.58^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b; 144.6; KS.9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.11^b; LÇ.5.3.5^b.
 ava devānām yaja hēdo agne (KS. yaje hīdyāni [text yajehīdyāni]; MÇ. yaje hīdyāni) AV.19.3.4^d; KS.7.12^d; MÇ.1.5.1.16^d. See *agne devānām* and *ava devān*.
 ava devānām bhṛtām anarmanām AV.7.7.1^b. See *ururçarmapān*.
 ava devān yaje hīdyān (text yajehīdyān) TB.1.2.1.9^d; ApÇ.5.5.8^d. See *under* *ava devānām yaja*.
 ava devār devakṛtām eno-yakṣi (KS.TS.TB. -yat) VS.20.18^c; TS.1.4.45.2^c; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.3^c; ÇB.12.9.2.4. Cf. *met*, and see *ava no devār*.
 ava devār devakṛtām eno-yakṣiṇam VS.3.48^b; 8.27^c; ÇB.2.5.2.47^c; 4.4.5.22^c; LÇ.2.12.9^c. See *under* *prec.*
 avadyam ca malāni ca yat AV.7.89.3^b; VS.6.17^b; LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b. See *yat kim* ca duritām, and *yat kim cid duritām*.
 avadyabhiyā bahavaḥ pṛṇanti RV.10.107.7^d.
 avadyam adhi didharāt RV.8.68.19^c.
 avadyam iva manyamānt guhakaḥ RV.4.18.5^a.
 ava dyām iva dhanvanāḥ HG.1.15.3^a. See *ava jyam*.
 avadyāmy ekatomukhām TB.3.7.6^d; ApÇ.3.7^d.
 ava dyutānāḥ kalaçāṇ cōikradat RV.9.75.3^a; SV.2.52^a.

ava dyubhir abhi viduḥ kayiḥ san RV.7.18.2^b.
 ava drapo aṅgumatīm atīṣṭhat RV.8.96.13^a; AV.20.137.7^a; SV.1.323^a; KS.28.4^a; AB.6.26.12; GB.2.6.16; TA.1.6.3^a; AÇ.8.3.33; Vait.32.33. P: ava drapsaḥ ÇÇ.12.25.2. Cf. BrhD.6.115,116.
 ava drugdhani pitrya sṛja nah RV.7.86.5^a.
 ava droṇani ghr̥tavānti sīda (SV. °vanti roha) RV.9.96.13^a; SV.1.532^a.
 ava dvake ava trika RV.10.59.9^a.
 ava dvita varuṇo mayi nah sāt RV.7.28.4^d.
 ava dhanvāni tanmasi VS.16.54^d-63^d; TS.4.5.11.1^d,2^d; MS.2.9.9^d (deries); 128.8-129.8; KS.17.16 (decies).
 avadhigma rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3; 65.3; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1. See abadhigma.
 avadhigmamum TB.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2. See abadhigma.
 avadhīt kamo mania ye sapatnaḥ AV.9.2.11^a.
 avadhūtān rakṣaḥ VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6; 3.11; 1.1.7; 4.2; 4.1.6; 8.1; 4.1.7; 9.5; KS.1.5.6; 3.1.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3; MÇ.1.2.2.6. P: avadhntam KÇ.2.4.2. Cf. under apahatān rakṣaḥ.
 avadhūtā atatayaḥ (MS.KS. avadhutārah) VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6; 3.11; 1.1.7; 4.2; KS.1.5.6; 3.1.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3.
 ava dhoi Kauç.64.13. *Fragment of, a siñcodakam* *ava etc., g. v.*
 avadhram̐ jyotiḥ aditer rtāvrdhaḥ RV.7.82.10^c; 83.10^c.
 avadhvaṇsa ivaruṇaḥ AV.5.22.3^b.
 avanaddham̐ cñathitam apas antaḥ RV.1.116.24^b.
 avanaddham̐ abhihitam AV.9.3.8^c.
 ava nīcra apah sṛja AV.4.15.12^c.
 avanenikēva Karmap.1.3.11. See asāv ava^a.
 ava no devāir devakṛtām eno yakṣi MS.1.3.39^c; 45.11; KS.4.1.3^c. See ava devāir.
 ava no vrjina çigthi RV.10.105.8^a.
 avantam atraye giham RV.8.73.7^a.
 avanti devī suhāvā me astu TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 avanti (KSA. °tis) sthavantis tvāntu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1. P: avanti stha ApÇ.20.17.13.
 avantu nah kaçyapo vīmadevaḥ AV.18.3.15^d.
 avantu nah pitarāḥ supravacanaḥ RV.1.106.3^a.
 avantu no amṛtasas turasaḥ RV.5.42.5^d.
 avantu mā parvatāso dhruvāṣaḥ RV.6.52.4^c.
 avantu mā pitaro devahūtau RV.6.52.4^d.
 avantu mām usaso jayamānaḥ RV.6.52.4^a.
 avantu mā sindhavaḥ pinvamanāḥ RV.6.52.4^b.
 avantu sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^b.
 avanty asya pavitāram (SV. pavitāram) āpavaḥ RV.9.83.2^c; SV.2.226^c.
 avann avantir upa no durāç cara RV.7.46.2^c.
 avapatantānām rudrapān̐ (also avapatantīmām rudrapīmām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.2.
 avapatantir avadan RV.10.97.17^a; VS.12.91^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.13; KS.16.13^a. See avayatiḥ sam avadanta, and cf. pipalyaḥ samavadanta.

ava padyantam eṣām ayudhani AV.8.8.20^a.
 avapadyava avapathat HG.2.3.3^a.
 avapannobhyaḥ svaha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 avapan pañca mānavāḥ AV.18.4.55^b; TA.6.6.2^b.
 ava padī divas pari RV.1.105.3^b.
 ava priyam arṣasasasya sāhvān RV.2.20.6^c.
 ava priya (AV. priyaḥ) adhūsta RV.1.82.2^b; AV.18.4.61^b; SV.1.415^b; VS.3.51^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.12; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.38^b.
 ava priya didiṣṭana RV.10.132.6^c.
 avaprūṣo vipruṣaḥ sam̐ yajāmi (MÇ. sṛjāmi) TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.3.10.1^c; MÇ.1.3.5.13^c. See utprūṣo.
 avabāqham̐ rakṣaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2. Cf. under apahatān rakṣaḥ.
 avabāqhā yatudhanāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabāqho-ghaṇasaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.
 avabāqho durasyaḥ KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.9.
 ava badhatān etc.: see apa badhatān etc.
 avabādhasva prāṇyātayaḥ PG.1.7.1^d. Cf. avalādhe prāṇyātayaḥ.
 ava badhe dviṣantām devaptyum AV.4.35.7^a.
 ava badhe prāṇyātayaḥ (TS.TB.ApÇ. prāṇyātā) MS.1.3.12^b. 34.12; ApÇ.12.22.5^b. See abhi gyāma prāṇyātayaḥ, sāsa hyāma, and cf. avabādhasva etc., and abhi tṣtha etc.
 ava bahn manoyuja AV.6.65.1^b.
 ava brahmadvīṣo jahi RV.8.64.1^c; RVKh.5.84.1^d; AV.20.93.1^c; SV.1.194^c; 2.704^c.
 avabhṛtha nicumpuṇa (TS.TB.ApÇ. nicañkupa; MS.KS. MÇ. nicañkupa) VS.3.48^a; 8.27^a; 20.18^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^a; 45.11; 4.8.5; 11.3.2; KS.4.1.3^a; 29.3; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.47^a; 4.4.5.22^a; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.1^a; LÇ.2.12.9^a; MÇ.2.5.4.30^a; ApÇ.1.3.19.10; 14.10.5; N.5.18. P: avabhṛtha KÇ.5.5.30; 10.9.3; BrhPDh.2.133.
 avabhṛthaç ca svagākaraç (KS. sugākaraç) ca MS.3.4.1; 46.2; KS.2.11.11.
 avabhṛthaç ca me svagākaraç ca me (VS. me yajūena kalpantam) VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; 5.4.8.4; MS.2.11.5; 143.9; KS.18.11.
 avabhṛthāya svahā KSA.5.7.8.
 avabhṛthena tvapam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apāni tvavabhṛthena.
 avabhedaka virtupakṣa PG.3.6.3^a.
 ava bheṣaja pādāya AV.8.6.16^c.
 ava manyunt tanomi te AV.6.42.2^b.
 ava manyur avayata AV.6.65.1^a. P: ava manyuḥ Kauç.14.7.
 avamāḥ madhyamā catum TA.1.8.4^b.
 ava martyāir martyakṛtam (MS. martyakṛtām cikītvān) VS.3.48^d; 8.27^d; VS.20.18^d; TS.1.4.45.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d; 45.12; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d; ÇB.2.5.2.47^d; 4.4.5.22^d; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^d; LÇ.2.12.9^d.
 ava mā pāpman sṛja AV.6.20.1^a. P: ava mā pāpman Kauç.30.17.
 avamuṣṭoan mṛtyupācan aṣastim AV.8.2.2^c.
 ava me pāpmanāḥ jahi SMB.1.7.9.

- avamebhyah** pitrbhyah svāha saha bhakṣebhyah LQ.3.2.11.
- avamāis ta** ūvāis te kavyāis te pitrbhir bhakṣitasya madhumato nārṣānsasya sarvagapasya sarvagapa upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.9. P: *avamāih* LQ.2.5.14. See *umāih* pitrbhir.
- ava yakṣa** no varuṇai rārāṇā RV.4.1.5^e; VS.21.4^e; TS.2.5.12.3^e; MS.4.10.4^e: 153.15; 4.14.17^e: 246.12; KS.34.19^e; ApMB.1.4.15^e.
- ava yac** chyenno asvanid adha dyoḥ RV.4.27.3^d.
- avayajanam** asi MS.1.10.2^b: 142.3. See *idam tad ava*, and *tasyavayajanam*.
- ava yajñebhir** imāhe havirbhīh RV.1.24.14^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.10; 4.14.17: 246.7; KS.40.11^b.
- avayatiḥ** sam avadanta VSK.13.6.17^a. See *avapatantir etc.*
- ava yat** tvam cātakraṭo RV.10.134.4^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.12.
- ava yat** sve sadhasthe RV.8.79.9^a.
- avayātām** marutān hēdo abdhutah RV.1.94.12^b.
- avayātā** sadam id durmatnām RV.1.129.11^b.
- avayātā** haraso dhīvyasya RV.8.48.2^b; AV.2.2.2^b.
- ava yā** vayanī cakrmā tanūbhīh RV.7.86.5^b.
- ava yāc** caṣṭe aruṇāh suparṇāh RV.10.30.2^e.
- avayāsāya** svāha TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
- avarān** abhy ā tara: see *avarān etc.*
- ava rakṣāni** dhūnute AV.19.36.4^d.
- ava rakṣāṇy** akramt AV.19.36.5^d.
- ava rakṣo** divāḥ sapatnāni vadhyasām ApÇ.1.19.11.
- avarasaparāya** cañkhadhīmān VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.1.3.
- avarān** (MS. *avarān*) abhy ā tara RV.8.75.15^b; VS.11.71^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 83.3; KS.16.7^b; JB.1.6.5^b; ÇB.6.6.3.1^b; 12.4.4.3^b.
- ava rājan** paçutrpāni tā tūyū RV.7.86.5^e.
- avaruddhaḥ** paripadāni tā siñhah RV.10.28.10^b.
- ava rudram** adīmāhi VS.3.58^a; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a; KÇ.5.10.14. P: *ava rudram* BrhPDh.9.118. See *avāmba*.
- ava rudrā** aṣaso hantāni vadhaḥ RV.2.34.9^d.
- avaroha** saha patnyā MG.1.10.17^d.
- avarcasām** kṛpuhi çatrum aśya AV.4.22.3^d; TB.2.4.7.7^d.
- avartayat** stūryo na cakram RV.2.11.20^e.
- avartayo** manave gātum icchan RV.5.30.7^d.
- avartim** yantu manā ye sapatnāh AV.9.2.4^b.
- avartim** hanti cakṣuṣā AV.9.4.17^b.
- avartyā** çunā antrāni peço RV.4.18.13^a.
- avartyāi etc.**: see *avartyāi etc.*
- avardhata** madhya (MS. *madhya*) ā nāvyanām RV.1.33.11^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4^b.
- avardhann** indrām marutaḥ cid atra RV.10.73.10^e; VS.33.64^e; MS.1.3.20^e: 37.10; KS.4.8^e; TB.2.8.3.5^e.
- avardhann** ugra mahimānām indriyam RV.10.113.3^d.
- avardhan** vājā uta ye cid atra RV.10.73.3^b.
- avardhayan** dasyūhatyāya devāḥ RV.10.95.7^d; N.10.47^d.
- avardhayann** ahaye hantavā u RV.5.31.4^d; SV.1.439^b; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 182.8; KS.8.16^d.
- avardhayan** subhagān sapta yāvith RV.3.1.4^e.
- avardhayan** somavatyā vacasyāḥ RV.10.113.8^b.
- avardhayo** dyām brhādabhir arkāih RV.2.11.15^d.
- avardhayo** vanino aśya dāhasā RV.10.138.2^e.
- avar** maha indra dadāhi çrudhit naḥ RV.1.133.6^a. P: *avar* maha indra AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.11; 8.3.
- avarsir** varṣam ud u ṣṇ grbhāya RV.5.8.3.10^a.
- avarsyābhyah** svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
- avaliptā** raudrah VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6.
- avaliptā** trayah çāikīrah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
- avavarṣate** svāha VS.22.20. Cf. *abhiavarṣate*.
- avaviddham** taugryam apsv antāḥ RV.1.182.6^a.
- ava vṛstīm** srjatanī jīradanū RV.5.62.3^d.
- ava veti** sukṣayāni sute madhu RV.10.23.4^e; AV.20.73.5^e.
- ava vedīn** hotrabhir yajota RV.7.60.9^a.
- avavyayann** asitāni deva vasma (TB. ApÇ. vasyah) RV.1.13.4^b; MS.4.12.5^b: 194.1; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
- ava vrādhantam** abhinad vrdhaç cit RV.10.69.11^d.
- avaçasā** niḥṣasa yat parāçasa AV.6.45.2^a. See *yad aṣasā*
- ava çadeṣu** guchati RV.9.15.6^e; SV.2.622^e.
- avaç ca** yah parāḥ srucā (Vait. *parāḥ srucāḥ*; KS. *parā divāḥ*) RV.10.17.13^b; KS.35.8^b; Vait.16.17^b.
- avaç caran** paro anyena paçyan RV.6.9.3^d.
- ava çmaçā** rudhed vāḥ RV.10.105.1^b; SV.1.228^b; N.5.12.
- ava çlakṣam** iva bhīraçat AV.20.133.6^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6^a.
- ava çveta** padā jahi AV.10.4.3^e. See *apa çveta*, and *apah çveta*.
- avasām** rātrīḥ çaradaç catasrah RV.10.95.16^b; ÇB.11.5.1.10^b.
- avasā** ā vimocanāt RV.3.53.20^d.
- avasānāpatibhyah** svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
- avasānāpate**-vasānāni me vinda TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7 Cf. *next*.
- avasānām** me-vasānāpatir vindat MÇ.2.5.5.28^b. Cf. *prev*.
- avasānebhyah** svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
- avasāya** padvate rudra nr̥ṣa RV.10.169.1^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d; N.1.17.
- avasāyāçvān** N.1.17. *Fragment of vimucyā vayo, q.v.*
- ava sindhum** varuṇo dyaur iva sthāt RV.7.87.6^a; AÇ.3.7.15.
- ava sukratuḥ** sartavā apāḥ srjat RV.1.55.6^d.
- ava srjann** upa tmanā RV.1.142.11^a.
- ava srja** punar agne pitrbhyah RV.10.16.5^a; AV.18.2.10^a; TA.6.4.2^a; ÇÇ.3.16.7; Kauç.8.14.4; 82.28.
- ava srjā** vasanāpate RV.1.13.11^a.
- avasr̥ṣtāḥ etc.**: see *avasr̥ṣtā* parā etc.
- avasr̥ṣtādhi** dhanvanāh AV.1.3.9^b.
- avasr̥ṣtā** (TB. ApÇ. *avasr̥ṣtāḥ*) parā pata RV.6.75.16^a; AV.3.19.8^a; SV.2.1213^a; VS.17.45^a; TS.4.6.4.4^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a; Vait.34.17; ApÇ.3.14.3^a; AG.3.12.18.
- ava sedīm** tr̥ṣṇāni kaudhāni jahi Kauç.70.1^b. Cf. *under* *apa kaudhāni*.
- ava somān** nāyāmasi AV.7.94.1^b; TS.3.2.8.6^b; KS.35.7^b. See *under* *abhi somān*. KÇ.10.7.8 *has the āha, ava somān* gr̥hṇāmi.
- avasakṣam** vyadhayam krimin AV.2.31.4^e.
- avas tat** su na ā bhara RV.5.35.2^d.
- ava stomebhi** rudrām dīṣtya RV.2.33.5^b.

avasthāya kladvatāḥ AV.7.90.3^c.
avasthā nāmāsy avāet dik tasyas te viṣṇu adhipatiḥ kalpāṣagrivo rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.8. *See next*.
avasthāva nāmāsy udret dik tasyas te varuṇodhipatis līraçarājī rakṣita TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.17 (ApG.7.18.12). *See prec.*, and *cf.* udret dik.
avasthāvāno nāma stha teṣām va uttarād gr̥hā āpo va īṣuvāḥ samudrah (ApMB. samudro vātānāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.23 (ApG.7.18.12).
ava sthira tanuḥi bhūri çardhatām RV.8.19.20^c; SV.2.910^c; VS.15.40^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
ava sthira tanuḥi yātujānam RV.4.4.5^c; 10.116.5^b; VS.13.13^c; TS.1.2.14.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.16; KS.16.15^c.
ava sthira maghavadbhyas tanuṣya KV.2.33.14^c; VS.16.50^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; MS.2.9.90^c; 127.14; KS.17.16^c.
avaspartar adbhivaktāram asmayum RV.2.23.8^b.
ava sprdhi pitarām yodhi vidvān RV.5.3.9^a.
avaspūrjate svāḥa VS.22.26.
avaspūrjad dhetih MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9. *See next but one*.
avaspūrjan didvud (MS.KS. vidyud) varṣan bhūtar avṛt svāḥa (MS. varṣaṁ tveṣa rāvaḥ svāḥa: KS. varṣaṁ tveṣa rāvaḥ svāḥa) TS.2.4.7.2; MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. *Cf. under anuṣany*.
avaspūrjan hetih (TS. prahetiḥ) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2 ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See prec. but one*.
ava sma durhanyataḥ (SV. durhṇā) RV.10.134.2^a; SV.2.44.2^a.
ava smayante vidyutāḥ prthivyām RV.1.168.8^c.
ava sma yasya veṣaṇe RV.5.7.5^a.
avasyatām muñcatāni yan no asi (AV. asati) LV.6.74.3^c; AV.7.42.2^c; TS.1.8.22.7 MS.4.11.2^c: 165.8; KS.11.12^c.
ava syati dvivartanir vaneṣat RV.10.61.20^b.
avasyato stuvate kṛṣṇiṣya RV.1.116.23^a.
avasyava nrjani vardhanyataḥ RV.2.11.13^b.
avasyave tva vātina svāḥa VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.8; ÇB.14.2.2.5; TA.4.9.1.
avasyave yo varivāḥ kṛpoti RV.4.50.9^c; AB.8.26.12.
avasyavo dhitvahi praçastim RV.2.11.12^c.
avasyavo na vyayunāni takṣuḥ RV.2.10.3^b.
avasyavo vṛṣanāni vajradakṣiṇam RV.1.101.10^c; SV.1.380^c.
ava sya çarādīvano nānte RV.4.16.2^a; AV.20.77.2^a. P: ava sya çura KB.20.16.
ava sya hatī vi vneṣa sukṣhāya RV.6.40.1^b.
avasyum açvina yuvam RV.5.75.8^c.
avasyur (VS.ÇB. avasyur) asi duvasvān VS.5.32: 18.45; TS.1.3.3.1: 4.7.12.3; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; 2.12.3: 145.14; KS.2.13: 18.14; PB.1.4.7; ÇB.9.4.2.7; ÇÇ.6.12.19. P: avasvuh LÇ.2.2.18. *Cf.* apijosi duvasvān.
avasyur ahve kuçikasya stnuḥ RV.3.33.5^d; N.2.25^d.
avasyur nāma bhikṣate RV.7.32.
avasyur vām aham huve RV.8.35.22^{d-24}.
avasyuvātā brhātī (TS. brhātī) na (TS. nu; AÇ. tu) çakvati (TS. çakvathī) TS.4.4.12.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c: 189.1; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.

ava syūmeva cinvati maghoni RV.3.61.4^a.
avasyūr asi: *see avasyur etc.*
ava sraktir veyāvṛçad indrah RV.7.18.17^c.
ava sravedghaṇṣo-vataram RV.1.129.6^f; N.10.42^f.
ava svayukta diva v vr̥thā yayuh RV.1.168.4^a.
ava avarati gargara RV.8.69.9^a; AV.20.92.6^a.
ava svah sakṣa dūdhuṣṭa parvatāḥ RV.8.70.11^c.
ava sveda īvalbhitaḥ RV.10.134.5^a.
avah sūryasyu brhataḥ puritat RV.10.27.21^b.
avahato varuṇasya pāçāḥ KS.4.13; 29.3. *See pramukto etc.*, and *viçrto etc.*
ava hanmy ulukhale ApMB.2.16.12^d.
avahāya parā gāt AV.7.53.4^b. *See ned eṣo asma*, mā so asmañ, and māiso asmañ.
avāṇsy a vr̥ptmahe RV.8.26.21^c; 67.4^c; VS.27.14^c; KS.11.12^d.
avā kalpeṣu nah pumāḥ RV.9.9.7^a.
avāñmukhaḥ pṛṇyamañāḥ N.14.6^a.
avācacaḥ padam asya savah RV.5.30.2^a.
avāci dik MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
avācināḥ tad etu te AV.10.4.25^d.
avācinān ava jahi AV.13.1.30^a.
avācyāi diço svāḥa VS.22.24.
avācyāu te totudyete Kauç.107.2^a.
avājūṣṭan vidhyati karte avatran RV.9.73.8^d.
avāñcam patayāmasi SMB.2.7.4^b.
avād dhavyāni surabhtni kṛtvā (RV.VS. kṛtvī) RV.10.15.12^b; AV.18.3.42^b; VS.19.66^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.14^b; SMB.2.3.17^b.
avād dhavyā pitṛbhyā a TB.3.7.4.5^b; ApÇ.4.2.1^b.
avād dhavyeṣito havayavāḥ AV.18.4.10^c.
avātīraj jyotiṣgnis tamañsi RV.6.9.1^d; N.2.21^d.
avātīratam anṛtāni viçvā RV.1.152.10^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
avātīratām br̥ṣasya (TB. prathasya) çeṣāḥ RV.1.93.4^c; TB.2.8.7.10^c.
avāte apas tarasi svabhāno RV.6.64.4^b.
avādaho diva ā dasyum ucca RV.1.33.7^c.
avādhamam vi madhyamam çrathāya RV.1.24.15^b; AV.7.8.3^b; 18.4.69^b; ArS.7.4^b; VS.12.12^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.8; 4.14.17^b: 246.5; KS.3.8^b: 16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^b. P: avadhamaḥ ... i madhyamam HG.1.9.10.
avadhamāni jivase RV.1.25.21^c; KS.21.13^d; TB.2.4.2.6^c; MÇ.3.1.29^c.
avā nah pārye dhane RV.8.92.9^c; SV.2.994^c.
avā nu kani jyāyān yajñavenasaḥ RV.10.50.5^a.
avā nūnañ yathā purā RV.6.48.19^d.
avā no agna nūbhīḥ RV.1.79.7^a; SV.2.874^a. P: avā no agne AÇ.4.13.7.
avā no devyā dhiya (TS.KS. kṛpā) VS.11.41^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See stavāno devya*.
avā no maghavan vajasātā RV.6.15.15^c; KB.23.3.
avā no manyo tapasa sajoṣaḥ MS.4.12.3^d: 186.7. *See pāhi no etc.*
avā no vājyām ratham RV.8.80.6^c.
avāntaradicāḥ pāçavāḥ KSA.5.5.

avāntaradiçābhyaḥ svāha TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6.
 avāntaradiçāḥ çāntih TA.4.42.5.
 avānyāṇa tantān kirato dhātto anyān TB.2.5.3.3.
 avānyāṇa hantū dohatāh AV.12.1.58^d.
 avā pīṣṣu kṣaṇ cit RV.1.120.4^c.
 avābharat dhṛṣito vajram āyasaṁ RV.10.113.5^a.
 avābhinat kakubhaḥ parvatānām RV.4.10.4^d; TB.2.4.5.3^d.
 avābhinat satpatir manyamānam RV.10.8.9^b.
 avābhinad ukthāir vavrihānah RV.2.11.2^d.
 avābhinad dānūm ānupavābham RV.2.11.18^b.
 avāmṛkṣaṇ nṛite te mukhena AV.7.64.2^b.
 avamba rudram adimahi (IÇ. ayaksimahi) TS.1.8.6.2^a;
 MS.1.10.4^a: 1.4.6; 1.10.20: 160.9; KS.9.7^a; 36.14.
 TB.1.6.10.4; IÇ.5.3.3^a; ApÇ.8.18.1; MÇ.1.7.7.6. *See*
 avā rudham.
 avāyantām pakṣiṇo ye vāyanti AV.11.10.8^a.
 avāyam ālaba ālayit AV.6.16.3^c.
 avāra ikṣavah paryebhvaḥ (KSA. pāryebhvaḥ) pakṣma-
 bhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6. *See* avāryani etc.
 avārayanta varapena devāh AV.10.3.2^c.
 avārāya kavatam VS.30.16. *See* avāryāṇa.
 avāruhad gandhamadanāt MÇ.1.10.17^b.
 avāryāṇi pakṣmāṇi pāryā ikṣavah VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:
 178.1. *See* avāra etc.
 avārāya mārgāram TB.3.4.1.12. *See* avārāya.
 avāvacit sārathir asya keçā RV.10.102.6^b.
 avāvaçanta dhṛtayaḥ RV.9.19.4^a; 66.11^c; SV.2.8^c.
 avā (TS. avo) vijesu yaṇi juṇaḥ RV.1.27.7^b; SV.2.765^b;
 VS.6.26^b; TS.1.3.13.2^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 30.1; KS.3.9^b;
 ÇB.1.9.3.32^b.
 avā vijesu vajini RV.6.61.6^b.
 avāṣṣayad rujad adrim grṇānah RV.6.32.2^b.
 avāṣṣayann usasaṁ stūryeṇa RV.7.91.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.
 12; KB.25.2.
 avāṣayo pa dhṛdhāni dardrat RV.6.17.5^a.
 avāsām maghavañ jahi RV.1.13.3^b.
 avāsrjaḥ pravah çvañicayo girtu RV.10.138.2^a.
 avāsrjat sātave sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.12^b; AV.20.34.
 13^b; JUB.1.29.7^b.9. *Cf. next but one.*
 avāsrjanta jivrayo na devāh RV.4.19.2^a.
 avāsrjaḥ sātave sapta sindhūn RV.1.32.12^d. *Cf. pṛcc.*
but one.
 avāsrjo apo (TB. -po) achā samudram RV.6.30.4^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d: 248.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d.
 avāsrjo nivr̥tāḥ sātava apāḥ RV.1.57.6^b; AV.20.15.6^c.
 avāstuh sa bhūyad yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṇi ca vayam dvī-
 mah TA.4.42.1.
 avāṣya rāṣtram apa hantu jivitam AV.6.134.1^b.
 avāṣyā çigumatr addhe RV.1.140.10^c.
 avāsrāg dikṣa vaçini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.
 avāhan navatir nava RV.9.61.10; SV.1.495^c; 2.560^c.
 avāhann indra usaso yathānah RV.10.73.6^b.
 avāhann indra çambaram RV.4.30.14^c.
 avāhanā badha upabhr̥tā sapatnān (KS. dvijaṇtam) KS.
 31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 avih kr̥ṇā bhāgadheyaṁ paçūṇam AV.12.2.53^a. P:
 avih kr̥ṇā Kauç.71.6.14.

avim lokena sanmitam AV.3.29.3^b-5^b.
 avim vṛka iva mathanta AV.5.8.4^c.
 avim vṛko yathā mathat AV.7.50.5^c.
 avim vṛdhama çagniyam sakhiyam AV.5.1.9^c.
 avikrito akanisham punar yan RV.4.24.9^b.
 avikṣitāsa āyusā suvṛtāh RV.7.1.24^d.
 avikṣobhāya (KS. 'ekṣodhaya) paridhīm dadhāmi KS.71.
 14^b; TB.3.7.0.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.3^b.
 avijātātagadā satā AV.12.4.16^b.
 avijātā adityā VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6: 169.12; 3.13.10:
 170.8
 avijātābhyo devatābhyah (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.17.
 avim jajñānām rajasaḥ parasmāt VS.13.44^b; TS.4.2.10.
 3^b; MS.2.7.17^b: 102.6; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
 aviddhi gura dhiya hi yā nah AÇ.6.3.1^d. *See* AV.2.5.4^b.
and cf. Ind. Stud. xiii. 145.
 aviddhindra citrayā na tūti RV.2.17.8^c.
 avitā jaritṛṇam RV.4.31.3^b; AV.20.124.3^b; SV.2.34^b;
 VS.27.41^b; 36.6^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 159.8; 4.9.27^b: 139.13;
 KS.39.12^b; TA.1.42.3^b; ApÇ.1.7.7.8^b.
 avitā dvayor asi RV.6.45.5^b.
 avitā no ajāḥvāḥ RV.9.67.10^a. *Cf. BīhD.6.131.*
 avitāsi sunvati vṛkṭabuhhiṣaḥ RV.8.36.1^a; AB.5.6.10;
 KB.23.1; ÇB.1.3.5.1.10. P: avitāsi AÇ.7.12.9 (*cf.*
 12.10); ÇÇ.10.6.9.
 avidad daksam mitro navtyān RV.6.44.7^a. P: avidad
 daksam ÇÇ.8.6.11.
 avidan bhūnyam adhi AV.2.9.4^d.
 avidahanta (AÇ.MÇ. 'atah) çrupayata TB.3.2.8.7; ApÇ.
 1.25.10; MÇ.1.2.3.31.
 avidāma tad yad āsv apsy āṣiṣmānāsata tasmā KB.12.1.
Cf. avido yajñam.
 avidāma devān svar jyotiḥ VS.8.52^d; ÇB.4.6.9.12. *Cf.*
 aganno jyoti avidāma.
 avido yajñam MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.11. *Cf. avidāma*
tad.
 avidyayā mṛtyuṇi tṛtvā VS.40.14^c; MU.7.9^c; IÇaU.11^c.
 avidyā bahuvidyā va RVKh.10.127.7^c.
 avidriyābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.46.15^c; VS.34.28^c.
 avidvāṇaḥ cakrām kuc canāgaḥ TS.4.7.15.6^b. *See* acitti-
 bhiç.
 avidvāṇo-budhā janāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.14^d; BrhU.4.4.14^d.
See ye ke cātumahano janāḥ.
 avidvāṇo viduṣṭarām sapema RV.6.15.10^b; TS.2.5.12.
 5^b; KS.7.16^b.
 avidvān itihāpuro acetāḥ RV.1.120.2^b.
 avidveṣaṇ kr̥ṇomi vaḥ AV.3.30.1^b.
 avidhvam̐ capalam ÇÇ.1.12.6^c.
 avidhvā bhava varāṇi RVKh.10.85.1^a.
 avinaṣṭān avihṛtan (AÇ. 'hṛtan) MS.1.5.14^c (*ter*): 83.5;
 18; 84.10; KS.7.3^c; AÇ.2.5.2^c, 12^c; ApÇ.6.24.4^c; ÇÇ.
 3.6.2^c.
 avinipātām smṛtīm ca me ÇÇ.2.10.6^b.
 avinda usriya anu RV.1.6.5^c; AV.20.70.1^c; SV.2.202^c.
 avindaḥ ketum̐ vayuneṣv ahnam RV.6.7.6^d.
 avindao citrabharīṣam RV.1.23.14^c.
 avindao charyanāvati: *see* avindāñ.

avindaj jyotir bhate rūpaya RV.3.34.4^d; AV.20.11.4^d; TB.2.4.3.7^d.
avindaj jyotir manave haviṣmate RV.10.43.8^d; AV.20.17.8^d.
avindañ çaryapāvati (KS. "dae cha") MS.2.13.6^c; 154.14; KS.39.12^c. *See* tad vidue çaryapāvati.
avindatañ jyotir ekam bahubhyaḥ RV.1.93.1^d; TB.2.8.7.10^d.
avindad gā upaḥ svah RV.5.14.4^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.6.
avindad divo nihitaiḥ guha nīdhim RV.1.130.3^a.
avindan te atihitaiḥ yad asti RV.10.181.2^a.
avindann u darçatam apsv antaḥ RV.3.1.1^c.
avindothām apacitīm vadhratrāḥ RV.4.28.1^d.
avipre cid vayo dadhat RV.6.45.2^a.
avipro va vad avidhat RV.8.61.9^c; ÇÇ.18.8.14.
avimuktacakra āstran PG.1.15.8^c. *See* virvītacakra.
avir asti pilippila VS.2.1.12.5, 54^c; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^c; 166.7; KSA.4.7^c.
avir na meṣo naśi vityāya VS.19.90^a; MS.3.11.9^c; 154.6; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
avir meṣo na bhesajam VS.21.3.1^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
avir vai nāma devatā AV.10.8.31^a.
aviceçartukālana Kauç.141.33^a.
aviceçena putrāṇam N.3.4^a. *Cf.* MDh.9.133.139.
avigran patayisṇavaḥ RV.8.27.12^d.
avirañ naḥ pitūm karat TB.3.74.5^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d. *See next three.*
avirañ naḥ pitūm kiṇu TS.1.1.1.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.1.2.1.25^d; 3.3.9.9. *See prec. and next two.*
avirañ naḥ pitūm krāhi sudhiti yuntā susudhiti prthivīm svāhā KS.1.12; 31.12. *See prec. two and next.*
avirañ naḥ pitūm paca MS.1.0.2^c; 89.3. *See prec. three, and cf. svaditaiḥ naḥ etc.*
avīṣṭanā pajjavanasya ketam RV.7.18.25^c.
avīṣṭan dhiyo jigrāṇi puramdhiḥ RV.4.50.11^c; 7.64.5^c; 65.5^c; 97.9^c.
avīṣṭan dhiṣv aṣvinaḥ na asu RV.7.67.6^a; TB.2.4.3.7^a.
avīṣṭo aśmān viçvāsu viksu RV.7.34.12^a.
avīṣṭaye ipave dñehunayā RV.1.189.5^b; MG.2.16.3^b.
avīṣṭayo maksikas te paçupate AV.11.2.2^a, *in correct division. See under aliklavebhyo. The published texts print with the mss., maksikas etc., as pāda d. So also AVP.*
avis tasmāt pra muñcati AV.3.29.1^d.
avis tokāny avayāt AV.5.19.2^d.
avīhrtaiḥ tvaiḥ pratyagrñitāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.
avīhvarantañ manasas pari dhyaya RV.4.36.2^b.
avin no agnir havyan namobhiḥ RV.7.34.14^a.
aviraghnir apetana AV.6.8.3.2^d.
aviraghnir ud ajantv (ApMB. acantv) āpaḥ AV.14.1.39^b; ApMB.1.1.7^c.
aviraghaṇo vīrataraḥ (HG. vīratamaḥ; AÇ.ApÇ.ApMB. vīratavah) suvtrān (HG. suçevān) AÇ.2.5.17^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^d; ÇÇ.3.5.3^b; HG.1.29.2^b; ApMB.1.8.2^b. *See vīrañ hi.*
avirabhatyañ deveṣu ApÇ.5.27.1^c.

avirahā pra carā soma duryān RV.1.91.19^d; VS.4.37^d; TS.1.2.10.1^d; KS.11.13^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.12; AB.1.13.24; ÇB.3.4.30^d.
avirām iva mām ayam RV.10.86.9^a; AV.20.126.9^a; N.6.31. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.5.3.
avire krataḥ vi davidyutan na RV.10.95.3^c.
avir vajasya gadhyasya sātau RV.6.10.6^d.
avivarata vo hi kam (TS. hikam) AV.3.13.3^b; TS.5.6.13^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.11; KS.39.2^b.
avivaçanta matibhiḥ mantṣiṇaḥ RV.10.64.15^d.
avivrdhañ vo manasā sujatāḥ TS.3.1.8.2^a; ApÇ.12.7.10; 10.2; MÇ.2.3.3.7^a.
avivrdhata MS.4.13.9 (*quater*) 212.4.5, 6, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1; 3.4.15; 6.11.5 (*cf. comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.6-8, 13, 15; 6.11.5 (*cf. comm.*); MÇ.5.1.4.28. *Cf.* avivrdhanta, and avivrdhetam.
avivrdhat purodāçena (VSK. avivrdhanta purodāçena) VS.28.23.46; VSK.30.17.46. *Cf.* avivrdhanta purodāçaiḥ, and avivrdhetam purodāçena.
avivrdhad vo amṛta amandit RV.8.80.10^a. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.97.
avivrdhadhvam uçatir uṣāṣaḥ RV.1.124.13^b.
avivrdhanta MS.4.13.9; 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 3.4.15 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.14; 6.11.5 (*cf. comm.*). *Cf.* avivrdhanta, and avivrdhetam.
avivrdhanta gotamaḥ RV.4.32.12^a.
avivrdhanta gṛahaiḥ TB.2.6.15.2. *Cf. next.*
avivrdhanta purodāçaiḥ (VSK. vṛahaiḥ) VS.21.60; VSK.23.59; KS.19.13. *Cf. prec., next, avivrdhat purodāçena, and avivrdhetaiḥ purodāçena.*
avivrdhantañgūṣaiḥ TB.2.6.15.2. *Cf. prec.*
avivrdhan yujyati te rayiṇi naḥ RV.7.36.7^d.
avivrdhetam MS.4.13.9; 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12. *Cf.* avivrdhanta, and avivrdhanta.
avivrdhetam purodāçena (AÇ. purodāçaiḥ) MS.4.13.9; 211.8; AÇ.6.11.6. *Cf.* avivrdhat purodāçena, and avivrdhanta purodāçaiḥ.
avrkataṃ uarām nrpātā RV.1.17.4.10^b.
avrkānāparipareṇa pathā svasti vāsūn aṣṭya ApÇ.12.17.4; . . . svasti rudrān aṣṭya A1Ç.13.2.8; . . . svasty ādityān aṣṭya ApÇ.13.11.1. *Cf.* aparipareṇa.
avṛjīnā anavadyā aristāḥ (MS. adabdhāḥ) RV.2.27.2^d; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.12. *See avapnajo etc.*
avṛjīthā mad aṅgīraḥ AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
avṛtran kāmākātayaḥ RV.8.92.14^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; ApMB.2.11.7^b.
avṛddham aham asū sūryo brahmaṇān stha RVKh.10.15.5^c.
avṛdham asū śumya prāpa svaiḥ me gopāya ApMB.2.4.11 (ApÇ.4.11.13).
avṛçcad adrim ava sasyadāḥ sṛjāt RV.10.113.4^c.
avṛçcann ahamuttare AV.12.4.50^d.
aved indro maghavaḥ goṣu çubhrisṭu RV.5.34.8^b.
aved v indra jalgulāḥ RV.1.28.11-24^c.
avenat tvaṣṭā cāturo dadṛçvān RV.4.33.6^d.
avenantam tuçyanti bibharti RV.10.27.16^d.

avebhyah etc.: see ayobhyah etc.
 aveyam aqvaid yuvatiḥ purastāt RV.1.124.11^a.
 aver apodhvaryāgomi (ABAÇ.MÇ. dhvaryāḥ) MS.4.5.
 2: 65.15; AB.2.20.10; AÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.2.3.25. See
 under adhvaryav asitr.
 aver indra pra no dhivah RV.8.21.12^d.
 aveṣṭā dandaçukāḥ VS.10.10; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10:
 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.1; TB.1.7.8.2;
 ApÇ.18.15.6; MÇ.9.1.3; P: aveṣṭāh KÇ.15.5.22.
 avāitu prṇi çevalam AV.1.11.4^e; PG.1.16.2^a. See
 nirāitu.
 avāitenārātair asau svāha AV.5.6.6^a.
 avāitv abhvañi kṛṇta varityah RV.5.49.5^e.
 avāimāñ rājā varuṇaḥ sasṛjyāt RV.1.24.13^e.
 avāināñ açmanā jahi AV.13.1.32^e.
 avāināñ dundubhe jahi AV.5.21.1^e.
 avāināñ bādhe praty enāñ nude-smin kṣāye-smin bhūmi-
 loke yo-saṇāñ dveṣṭi yañi ca vayanā dvismāḥ TS.3.5.3.1;
 ApÇ.13.18.9.
 avāirahatyāyedañ a papatyāt AV.6.29.3^a.
 avāisām heda (VSK. hela) imahe VS.16.6^e; VSK.17.1.6^e;
 TS.4.5.1.3^e; MS.2.9.2^e: 121.9; KS.17.11^e; NīlarU.9^e.
 avocāt svāñi tanvañ indram eva RV.10.120.9^b; AV.5.
 2.9^b; 20.107.12^b.
 avocanta carṣanayo vivacāḥ RV.6.31.1^d.
 avocāma kavaye tā juṣava RV.4.2.20^b.
 avocāma kavaye medhyāya RV.5.1.12^a; VS.15.25^a; TS.
 4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 155.16.
 avocāma namo ismā avasyavaḥ RV.1.114.11^a.
 avocāma nivaçanāñy asmin RV.1.189.8^a.
 avocāma brhan manah RV.5.73.10^d.
 avocāma mahato sāubhagāya RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^a.
 avocāma rahtgaṇāḥ RV.1.78.5^a.
 avocāma rodast satyavacā AV.5.1.9^f.
 avo divā patayantāñi patāñgañ RV.1.163.6^b; VS.29.
 17^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 avo divo vartamāñā avāhañ RV.5.40.6^b.
 avodavam uparimartyañi kṛdhi RV.8.19.12^e.
 avo devasya sāsasi RV.3.59.6^b; VS.11.62^b. See çravo etc.
 avo devāñāñi bṛhatāñ anarvaṇāñ RV.10.36.11^b.
 avo dabhyañi para ekyaḥ gaḥ RV.10.67.4^a; AV.20.
 91.4^a.
 avo dhātā vīdhatē ratnañ adya RV.6.65.3^d.
 avo nūnāñ vāñi varuṇa RV.5.70.1^b; SV.2.335^b; PB.
 13.2.4^b.
 avo bahūthā çatamūte asme RV.7.21.8^e.
 avobhir indra stavanta svasārāḥ RV.4.22.7^b.
 avobhir dasma paritakmyayām RV.4.41.6^d.
 avobhir yātho vṛṣaṇā vṛṣanvaṣi RV.8.26.2^e.
 avobhir viçintvaṣi RV.5.74.6^d.
 avobhir vā mahadbhiḥ sa pra çṛṇve RV.4.41.2^d.
 avobhiç carṣanāñ RV.1.86.6^e. See mahobhiç ca.
 avor ittha vāñi chardiṇo abhiçlau RV.6.67.11^a.
 avor vāñi nūnañ açvinaḥ yuvakuḥ RV.7.67.4^a.
 avor vā yad dhāt tanuṣu RV.10.132.5^e.
 avo vanvañā aditer upasthāt RV.7.88.7^e.
 avopūya svāha Kauç.116.2.

avoeriyo vṛṣabhaḥ krandato dyāuḥ RV.5.58.6^d.
 avyañ vārañ etc.: see avyo vārañ etc.
 avyaktabbhāvair abhikāñiḥ TAA.10.66.
 avyacasāç ca vycasāç ca AV.19.68.1^a. P: avyacasāç ca
 Kauç.139.10. Msa. avyasaç etc. Sṛyapa, avyasaḥ
 avyacasah, varṇalopaç çhāndasaḥ.
 avyathamāñāñ tvā brahma veda HG.1.2.3.1.
 avyathamāñā prthivī: see avyathamāñā prthivyām.
 avyathamāñā prthivīñ dṛñha VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1;
 MS.2.7.15: 98.6; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
 avyathamāñā prthivyām (MS.2.7.6^e, prthivī, or prthi-
 vyām) VS.11.63^e; MS.2.7.6^e: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.
 16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12. P: avyathamāñā KÇ.16.4.
 20. See apadyamāñā etc.
 avyathamāñā yajūñ anuyachasva ApÇ.4.7.2^e (ter).
 avyathāyāñ tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1; KÇ.
 15.6.17.
 avyanac ca vyanac ca sāsni RV.10.120.2^e; AV.5.2.2^e;
 20.107.5^e; SV.2.834^e; AA.1.3.4.7.
 avyaye vāre arṣati RV.9.103.3^b. See somaḥ punñho
 arṣati.
 avyasaç etc.: see avyacasāç etc.
 avyañ tvē kṛtyāñ yañi cakruḥ AV.5.31.2^e.
 avyām asiknyāñ (MG. asitayāñ) mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.20^e;
 MG.2.1.10^e.
 avyā vārebhir avyata: see avyo vārebhir arṣati.
 avyā vārebhir asamyuḥ: see avyo vārebhy asamyuḥ.
 avyā vāre mahityate: see avyo etc.
 avyā vārañi paripitāḥ: see avyo etc.
 avyā vārañi pari priyaḥ (and priyam): see avyo vāre etc.
 avyugāṣṭi in nu bhyastr uṣasāḥ RV.2.28.9^e; MS.4.14.9^e;
 22.8.16.
 avye jīrv adhi çvāni RV.9.66.9^b.
 avye punāñāñi pari vāra ūrñipā RV.9.86.25^a. Cf. next
 but one.
 avye vadhūyuh pavate pari tvaci RV.9.69.3^a.
 avye sasura pavamāñā ūrñipā RV.9.86.13^b. Cf. prec.
 but one.
 avye harir ny adhaviṣṭa sānavi RV.9.70.8^b.
 avyo (SV. PB. avyañ) vārañ vi dhāvati RV.9.28.1^c = SV.
 2.630^c; RV.9.106.10^b = SV.1.57.2^b; 2.290^b = PB.12.
 11.3^b. Cf. next two.
 avyo vārañ vi dhāvati RV.9.16.8^c. Cf. prec. and next.
 avyo vārañ vi pavamāñā dhāvati RV.9.74.9^b. Cf.
 prec. two.
 avyo vāre pari dhāva madhu priyañ RV.9.86.48^b.
 avyo (SV. avya) vāre (SV.1.519^b, vārañ) pari priyaḥ RV.
 9.7.6^a = SV.2.483^a; RV.9.52.2^b; RV.9.107.6^b = SV.1.
 519^b. Cf. next.
 avyo vāre (SV. avya vārañ) pari priyañ RV.9.50.3^a;
 SV.2.557^a. Cf. prec.
 avyo vārebhiḥ pavate RV.9.101.16^a. Cf. next.
 avyo vārebhiḥ pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.108.5^b; SV.1.
 584^b. Cf. prec.
 avyo (SV. avya) vārebhir arṣati (SV. avyata) RV.9.20.1^b =
 SV.2.318^b; RV.9.38.1^b = SV.2.624^b.
 avyo vārebhir uta devahūtibhiḥ RV.9.68.7^e.

avyo (SV. avya) vāre mahiyate RV.9.12.4^b; SV.2.549^b.
avyo vāreṣu sūceta RV.9.63.10^c, 19^b.
avyo vāreṣv (SV. avya vāreḥhir) asmayuḥ RV.9.6.10^c; SV.1.506^c.
avyo (SV. avya) varāḥ paripatāḥ RV.8.2.2^b; SV.2.85^b.
avrato (AA. °tan) hinoti na sprādayim (AA. °yih) SV.1.441^b; AA.5.2.2.18^b.
aqāṣad brahmanas tejaḥ TB.3.12.9.4^a.
aqāṣaṣa matibhir vipra ukthaiḥ RV.4.3.16^d.
aqāṣait kāvyāḥ kavīḥ RV.8.8.11^d.
aqatruṁ hi mā janita jānana RV.10.28.6^d.
aqatrubhyo abhavaḥ qatruṁ indra RV.8.96.16^b; AV.20.137.10^b; SV.1.326^b.
aqatur indra jāññise RV.10.133.2^c; AV.20.95.3^c; SV.2.115^c; N.1.15.
aqatur indra januṣa sanād asi RV.1.102.8^d.
aqatr aṣyaḥ sam ajāti vedāḥ RV.5.2.12^b.
aqatr indro abhayaḥ nah kṛnotu AV.6.40.2^c.
aqanānaqane anu (ArS. abhi) AV.19.6.2^d; ArS.4.4^d.
See sācāna°.
aqanāyāpipāse striyā vai striyaḥ bādhanṭe striyā vaiḥ bādhe-gñihotrya vatsena vireṇa ÇÇ.2.8.7,8, 16,22.
aqaniḥ yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.25^d; AV.8.4.25^d.
aqaniḥ hrdayagreṇa VS.39.8.
aqaniḥ mastiṣkena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 17.8.4; KSA.13.2.
aqan mṛtyā akah AV.2.25.1^b.
aqany amuni jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
aqapata yaḥ karasnuḥ va ādare RV.1.161.12^c.
aqastitūr asi vṛtatūr asmān patho jñāṣīḥyān mā yosān KS.7.13. *See* supatnatūr.
aqastithā viṣvamanas turisat RV.10.55.8^b.
aqastibhyo aratibhyaḥ svastyayānam asi SMB.2.6.19.
aqastim eva sudine bādhanmān AV.17.1.17^b.
aqastithā janita viṣvatur (SV. vṛtatūr) asi RV.8.99.5^c; AV.20.105.10^c; SV.1.311^c; 2.987^c; VS.33.66^c.
aqastithā vṛjanāḥ (SV. vṛjanā) rakṣamānāḥ RV.9.87.2^b; SV.2.28^b.
aqastir vi hi mṛtaṇā RV.6.48.17^b.
aqāsam tvā viduṣi saminuḥ ahan RV.10.95.11^c.
aqikṣo yatra gneyā gnetvaḥ RV.6.31.4^c.
aqimdaya tvā vātaya svahā VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.5. *Cf.* çimidyate.
aqicrayū rathayur devatāḥ RV.7.2.5^b.
aqicreṇa barhīr antaḥ pṛthivyaḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
aqicḥkṣum çikṣiṣate AV.20.134.6^b. *See* çhillipu.
aqiti trtiṇi ca sainistutasya GB.1.5.23^d.
aqitibhis tisṛbhīḥ samgebhīḥ AV.2.12.4^a.
aqitir asmin savanāni trtiṇi ca JB.2.71^c. *Part of* aqṭav eta.
aqitir homaḥ samidho ha tisraḥ VS.23.58^b.
aqitū santv (AV. santy) aṣṭau RVKh.10.127.2^c; AV.19.47.3^c; ÇÇ.9.28.10^c.
aqityai svahā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1.3.5.6.7.8.
aqimahi gadham uta pratīṣṭhām RV.5.47.7^c; AV.19.11.6^c; TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d. *Cf. next but one.*

aqimahi tva TA.4.7.5; 10.5. *See* uqimahi tva.
aqimahi vayanī pratīṣṭhām PB.1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
aqirākāya svahā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
aqirāṇam ahim kṛnu AV.19.47.8^d; 50.1^b.
aqirāṇā ahaya (SV. aqirāṇoḥaya) iva (AV. aqirāṇa ivahayaḥ) RVKh.10.103.2^b; AV.6.67.2^b; SV.2.1221^b.
aqṣam yudhya kuyavāḥ gaviṣṭau RV.6.31.3^b.
aqūdrā abrahmanas te prajāpatyaḥ VS.30.22.
aqūnyopasthā jivatām astu mata SMB.1.1.11^c; PG.1.5.11^c; ApMB.1.4.8^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
aqūqubhanta yajñiṇya rtena MS.2.6.12^c; 71.9; KS.15.8^c.
See anṣudanta.
aqūqubhann amṛtaya RV.9.62.6^b; SV.2.360^b.
aqṛṇoḥ somino havam RV.10.171.1^c.
aqṛṇvate svahā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
aqṛtasaḥ çṛtasaḥ ca TA.1.27.4^a.
aqocy agñiḥ samidhano asme RV.7.67.2^a.
aqoṇā dantāḥ AV.19.60.1.
aqnanta eva sidhyanti ApDh.2.4.9.13^c.
aqnantā havayāḥ mānuṣṭu vikṣu RV.7.67.7^d.
aqnan dhenuni na mntaram RV.10.176.1^d.
aqnasya cie çhiṇṭhat pṛvryāni RV.2.20.5^d; 6.4.3^d.
aqnāpinaddham madhu pary apācyan RV.10.68.8^a; AV.20.16.8^a; N.10.12^a.
aqnitaḥ madhivo aqvinā upake RV.7.73.2^c.
aqmaṇa (KS. aqman) te kṣut VS.17.1; TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1; 131.3; 3.3.5; 37.12; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2; ApÇ.17.12.5.
aqmanas tejoṣi AG.3.8.9.
aqmanā bīlam apy adham AV.7.35.2^d.
aqman te: *See* aqmaṇa te.
aqmann trjani parvate çieriyānam VS.17.1^b; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a; 131.1; 3.3.5; 37.11; KS.17.17^a; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; MÇ.6.2.4. P: aqmann trjam TS.5.4.1.1; KÇ.18.1; ApÇ.17.12.4.
aqmanmayāni nahanā vyasan RV.10.67.1^b; AV.20.91.3^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.2; KS.2.3.1^b.
aqmanvati nadi syandata iyan AV.12.2.27^b. *Cf. next.*
aqmanvati riyate (TA. revatī) saini rabdhavām RV.10.53.8^a; AV.12.2.26^a; VS.35.10^a; ÇB.13.8.4.1^a; TA.6.3.2^a; AG.1.8.2; 4.6.13. P: aqmanvati riyate (TA. revatī) TA.6.4.2; 9.2; Kauç.71.24; 86.27; aqmanvati ÇÇ.4.15.5; 16.13.13; Vait.12.11; KÇ.24.4.22 (aqmanvati itī); ÇG.1.15.18. *Cf. prec.*
aqmamayena varmanā Kauç.46.55^c.
aqmavarma meṣi yo mā prācyā diço (2. mā dakṣiṇāya diço; 3. mā pratyāya diço; 4. modhaya diço; 5. mā dhruvaya diço; 6. mordhaya diço; 7. mā diçam antaḥ deçebhyo) ghāyur abhidhat AV.5.10.1-7. P: aqmavarina me Vait.29.11; Kauç.51.14. *Cf.* idam aham yo mā prācyā (dakṣiṇāya etc.) diço etc. (Kauç.49.7-9) and AV.4.40.
aqmavrajāḥ sudugāḥ vavre antaḥ RV.4.1.13^c.
aqmā ca me mṛtika ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.5; KS.18.10.
aqmānām cie çhavaṣṭa didyuto vi RV.5.30.4^c; KS.8.16^c.
aqmānām cit svaryatī vartamānam RV.5.30.8^c.
aqmānām cit svaryatī parvatāni girim RV.5.56.4^c.

- aṣmānān cid ye bibhidur vacobhiḥ RV.4.16.6^c; AV.20.77.6^c.
- aṣmānān tanvam kṛdhi AV.1.2.2^b. Cf. aṣmā bhavatu, aṣmā bhava paraṇur, and aṣmeva.
- aṣmānān te apidhanāni kṛpomi AV.7.35.3^d.
- aṣmānān devyaḥ pṛthivya upasthe AV.14.1.47^b.
- aṣmānān akhanāni prapadye TA.4.4.2.2.
- aṣmānas tasyaṁ dagdhayām AV.4.18.3^c.
- aṣmānānān adhipatyāni jagāma AV.18.4.54^b.
- aṣmā bhavatu nas (AV. te) tanūh RV.6.75.12^b; AV.2.1.1.4^b; VS.29.46^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.17; KSA.6.1^b. Cf. under aṣmānān tanvāni.
- aṣmā bhava paraṇur bhava ṢB.14.9.4.26^a, BṛU.6.4.26^a; KBU.2.11^a; AG.1.15.3^a; SMB.1.5.18^a; HG.2.3.2^a; MG.1.17.5^a; ApMB.2.12.1^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: aṣma bhava IG.1.16.18; ApMB.2.14.4. Cf. under aṣmānān tanvāni.
- aṣmāsi tanūpānān mameha tanvān pāhi KS.37.15.
- aṣmāsyam avatān brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.4^a; N.10.13^a.
- aṣmeva tvaṁ sthira (MG ApMB.1.5.1^b, sthīro) bhava AG.1.7.7^b; ṢB.1.13.12^b; SMB.1.2.1^b; PG.1.7.1^b; ApMB.1.5.1^b; 2.2.2^b; HG.4.1.1^b; 19.8^b; MG.1.22.12^b. Cf. next, and under aṣmānān tanvān.
- aṣmeva yuvān sthīru bhavatām MG.1.10.16^b. Cf. *prec*.
- aṣmeva vidhya diva a srjānāh RV.10.89.12^c.
- aṣyāma taṁ kāmān agne tavoti RV.6.5.7^a; VS.18.74^a; TS.1.3.14.3^a; ṢB.9.5.2.7; TB.3.12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12. P: aṣyāma tam ṢB.3.5.8; 9.2.12.
- aṣyāma tat saptaṁ aṣṣaṇāh RV.2.19.7^c.
- aṣyāma tad aditya juhvato haviḥ RV.8.27.22^c.
- aṣyāma te deva gharma VS.38.16; ṢB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. See next two.
- aṣyāma te deva gharma rbbhūmato vibhūmato vājavato bhāspativato viçvadevyavataḥ pitṛmato-ṅgirasvataḥ MS.4.9.9; 130.2. P: aṣyāma te deva gharma MÇ.4.3.35. See *prec.* and *next*.
- aṣyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumato-ṅgirasvataḥ evadhavinaḥ (AB.AÇ. madhumataḥ pitumato vājavato-ṅgirasvataḥ) AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: aṣyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumataḥ TA.5.8.12; ÇÇ.5.10.31. See *prec.* two.
- aṣyāma te sumatiṁ devayajaya RV.1.114.3^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.22.1^a. P: aṣyāma te ÇÇ.3.5.6.
- aṣyāma dyumnān ajarūjaraṁ te RV.6.5.7^d; VS.18.74^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d.
- aṣyāma mitrāvaruṇaḥ vayanā vām RV.7.65.2^c.
- aṣyāma rayiṁ rayivaḥ suvram RV.6.5.7^b; VS.18.74^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b.
- aṣyāma vājagandhyām RV.9.98.12^c; SV.2.1030^c; N.5.15.
- aṣyāma vājam abhi vājayantaḥ RV.6.5.7^c; VS.18.74^c; TS.1.3.14.3^c.
- aṣyāmyaṁsi sudhitāni pūrva RV.2.27.10^d.
- aṣyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.
- aṣṛathnan dṛghāvrudanta vidita RV.2.24.3^b. *Fragments*: avrudanta vilita N.5.16.
- aṣṛaddhā cānu prāviṇan AV.11.8.22^d.
- aṣṛaddhām anṛte-dadhāt VS.19.77^c; MS.3.11.6^c; 149.9; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.2.3^c.
- aṣṛamaṇaḥ aṣṛhita amṛtyavah RV.10.94.11^b.
- aṣṛamad iyaṁ aṛyaman AV.6.60.2^a.
- aṣṛavān hi bhūridavattāra vām RV.1.109.2^a; TS.1.1.14.1^c; KS.4.15^c; N.6.9^a.
- aṣṛāntasya tvā mana-s AV.19.25.1^a.
- aṣṛāyi yajñah sūrye na cakṣuḥ RV.6.11.5^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
- aṣṛipitādicaṁ gubhastau RV.10.61.3^d; VS.7.17^d; ṢB.4.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.12.1.1.15^d.
- aṣṛira iva jamātā RV.8.2.20^c.
- aṣṛirām cit kṛpitha (TB. kṛpuyat; *comm.* kṛpithā) supṛatikam RV.6.38.6^b, AV.4.21.6^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
- aṣṛirā (AV. ApMB. aḥila) tanūr bhavati RV.10.85.30^a; AV.14.1.2.7^a; ApMB.1.17.8^a (ApG.3.9.11).
- aṣṛubhiḥ pṛvām (KSA. pṛuṣvām) TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See *prec.* aṣṛubhiḥ.
- aṣṛuṇi kṛpamāṇasya AV.3.19.13^a.
- aṣṛeṣmāno adhārayan AV.3.9.2^a.
- aṣṛilā etc. see aṣṛirā etc.
- aṣṛeṣā mahāsatām MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.39.13. See aṣṛeṣā.
- aṣṛoṇā aṅgair ahrutāh (TA aṣṛoṇāṅgair ahrta) svarge AV.6.120.3^c, TA.2.6.2^c.
- aṣṛoṇo-ṣṛiṇaditāh ApMB.1.13.1^d. See anandho.
- aṣṛonas tva ghṛtena juhomi AV.1.31.3^b.
- aṣṛa asid brhad vayah VS.2.3.12^b; 54^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b, MS.3.12.16^b; 166.6; KSA.4.7^b.
- aṣṛa iva rajo dudhūve vi tān janān AV.12.1.57^a.
- aṣṛa ivanuvapute nudan AV.12.2.50^d.
- aṣṛaḥ kanikradad yathā AV.2.30.5^c.
- aṣṛaḥ kurtvo ratha uteha kartvaḥ RV.1.161.1^b.
- aṣṛaḥ agne etc. see aṣṛan agne etc.
- aṣṛaḥ raçanayā yathā RV.10.18.14^d.
- aṣṛaḥ rāye pra mūcātā sudāśaḥ RV.3.53.11^b.
- aṣṛaḥ hinota vājinaṁ RV.10.188.1^b; N.7.20^b.
- aṣṛakrānte rathakrānte TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.4^a.
- aṣṛaṁ gāni bhagam aṛyayam RV.8.97.2^b; AV.20.55.1^b.
- aṣṛajite gojite abhite bhara RV.2.21.1^c.
- aṣṛaḥ jujānāni sarirasya (MS salirasya) madhye VS.13.42^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.2; KS.16.17^b; ṢB.7.5.2.18.
- aṣṛatthāḥ khadirā adhi AV.3.6.1^b.
- aṣṛatthāḥ khadiro dhavaḥ AV.20.131.17. Cf. aṣṛatthāt.
- aṣṛatthāpalāçam ÇÇ. 9^c cān jaritah AV.20.134.3; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.1.2.2.3; Vait.32.25.
- aṣṛattha patrūn māmakān AV.3.6.5^c.
- aṣṛatthasya nudamāhe AV.3.6.8^d.
- aṣṛatthāt khadirā dhuvat AV.5.5.5^b. Cf. aṣṛatthāḥ khadiro.
- aṣṛatthād agnibhayanī [ca] OG.4.7.23^a.
- aṣṛatthād dhavyavahad dhi jātām TB.1.2.1.8^a; ApÇ.5.1.4^a.
- aṣṛatthena vanaspatayaḥ KS.35.15.
- aṣṛatthe vo nipaṇanam (MS. nīpaṇanam) RV.10.97.5^a;

- VB.12.79^a; 35.4^a; TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.9; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.13.8.3.1^a. P: aṣvatthe vah KÇ.21.4.4.
aṣvattho darbhō virudham AV.8.7.20^a.
aṣvattho devasadanah AV.5.4.3^a; 6.95.1^a; 19.39.6^a.
aṣvattho nakṣatram KS.39.13.
aṣvathah payave-dat RV.6.47.24^a.
aṣvadāyī godhāt RVKh.5.87.16^a.
aṣvañ na gīrbhī rathyañ sudanavah RV.8.103.7^a; SV.2.934^a.
aṣvañ na gūdhām aṣvina durevāñ RV.1.117.4^a.
aṣvañ na tvā vājinañ marjayantah RV.9.87.1^a; SV.1.523^a; 2.27^a.
aṣvañ na tvā vāravantam RV.1.27.1^a; SV.1.17^a; 9.84^a; N.1.20. P: aṣvañ na tvā ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.56.6.
aṣvañ na vājinañ hiṣe namobhīñ RV.7.7.1^b.
aṣvañ na stomam apturañ rajasturam RV.9.108.7^b; SV.1.280^b; 2.744^b.
aṣvapate gopata urvaripate RV.8.21.3^b; SV.1.402^b.
aṣvapūrṇāñ rathamadhyañ RVKh.5.87.3^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: aṣvapūrṇāñ Rvidh.2.19.1.
aṣvañ ā naya KÇ.4.8.25.
aṣvañ ā vartayasi nah VS.23.4^b; TS.7.4.20.1^d; MS.3.12.18^d; 165.12; KSA.4.9^d; TB.3.9.4.4.
aṣvañ id gāñ rathapriṇ RV.8.74.10^a.
aṣvañ iyaḍhuksad dhunim antarikṣam RV.10.149.1^a; N.10.32^a.
aṣvañ iyaḍvābhidhanya AV.4.36.10^b; 5.14.6^d.
aṣvamedhasya danah RV.5.27.5^e.
aṣvamedhāya śraye RV.5.27.4^b.
aṣvamedho dhanam laḥ diva ÇB.13.5.4.15^c.
aṣvamedhena taurvaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16^b.
aṣvamedho sutriyam RV.5.2.6^a.
aṣvamedhāñ paro-varam (Ç) paro-varam ÇB.13.5.4.3^b; ÇÇ.16.9.7^b.
aṣvañ bahandha saraṅgam AB.8.21.3^c. See *abaddhād aṣvañ*.
aṣvañ bhajanta mehanā RV.8.4.21^a.
aṣvañ medhyam abandhayat (ÇÇ) abandhnata ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ.16.9.13^b.
aṣvañ medhyam ālabhata ÇB.13.5.4.7^a.
aṣvayugbhyañ svāha TB.3.1.5.13; ÇÇ.4.16.2.
aṣvayujāñ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.8; KS.39.13.
aṣvayur gavyñ rathayur vastuyuh RV.1.51.14^c; N.6.31.
aṣvayeva harita yāti dhāraya RV.9.107.8^c; SV.1.515^c; 2.347^c.
aṣvayota rathaya RV.8.46.10^b; SV.1.186^b.
aṣvavat (RV) aṣvātā soma vīravat RV.9.63.18^b; SV.2.245^c; VS.8.63^b. See *aṣvavad vājavat*.
aṣvavṛṣṇāñkaṣaphāñ pūṣavah KS.35.15.
aṣvaç ehandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. *next*.
aṣvañ çantih TA.4.4.2.5. Cf. *prec.*
aṣvaññ vājasañ uta RV.6.53.10^b; SV.2.943^b.
aṣvañ vājasa uta RV.9.2.10^b; SV.2.395^b; KS.35.6^b.
aṣvas tīparo gomrgas te prajāpatyah VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.10; KSA.8.2. P: aṣvas tīpuro gomrgah ÇB.13.5.1.13.
aṣvasya krando (*and* krandye) etc.: see *aṣvasya vāje*.
aṣvasya tvā vṛṣṇah çaknā dhūpāyāñi devayajane prthivyah VS.37.9 (*et*); ÇB.14.1.2.20. P: aṣvasya tvā KÇ.26.1.23.
aṣvasya bradhnāñ puruṣasya māyūm AV.19.49.4^c.
aṣvasya vājinañ tvaci VS.23.37^c; TS.5.2.1.11^c; MS.3.12.21^c; 167.8; KSA.10.5^c.
aṣvasya vāje (KS. krando; TB. krandye) puruṣasya māyau AV.6.38.4^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.1^b.
aṣvasya vārah paruvasya vārah AV.10.4.2^b.
aṣvasya vāro goçaphaç ca te AV.20.129.18.
aṣvasya çirṣṇā pra yad im uvāca RV.1.116.12^d; ÇB.14.1.1.25^d; 5.5.16^d; BṛhU.2.5.16^d.
aṣvasyātra janimāsyā ca svah RV.2.35.6^a.
aṣvasyāçvatarasya AV.4.4.8^a.
aṣvasyāññah sampatitā AV.5.5.9^a.
aṣvasyeva jarato vasyasya RV.10.34.3^c.
aṣvasyeva vṛṣṇah krando eti AV.11.2.22^b.
aṣvah samudro bhūtvā AV.10.10.16^c.
aṣvahyāñ anicitam namobhīñ RV.9.96.2^b.
aṣvahayo rathanam RV.10.26.5^b.
aṣvā iva vṛṣṇas tavistiyavah RV.8.23.11^c.
aṣvā iva sajitvarih RV.10.97.3^c; VS.12.77^c; TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.6; KS.16.13^c.
aṣvā ived aruṣasah sabandhavah RV.5.59.5^a.
aṣvāñ (Mç. aṣvañ) agne ratih iva RV.8.75.1^b; VS.13.37^b; 33.4^b; TS.2.6.11.13^b; 4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.7.17^b; 101.10; KS.7.17^b; 22.5^b; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3.
aṣvāñ adyarupāñ usah RV.1.92.15^b; SV.2.1083^b.
aṣvājani pracetasah RV.6.75.13^c; VS.29.50^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 187.7; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.20^c. P: aṣvājani MÇ.9.2.3.
aṣvājani vājini vājesu vājintvati TS.1.7.8.1; MÇ.7.1.2. P: aṣvājani ApÇ.18.4.16.
aṣvād iṣyati yad vadanti RV.10.73.10^a.
aṣvā na citrā vapuṣṭiva darçāñ RV.10.75.7^d.
aṣvāñ anaçyato (ApÇ. anaçyato) danam KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c (*corrupt*).
aṣvā na yā vājina pūtabandh RV.6.67.4^a.
aṣvāññ sadhanatu (TB. tñh) RV.5.18.5^b; TB.2.7.5.2^b.
aṣvāññ gavāñ yas tanūnām AV.8.4.10^b. See *yo aṣvāññ yo gavāñ etc.*
aṣvāññ arvatām AV.4.9.2^c.
aṣvāññ in na yuthyam RV.8.56.4^c.
aṣvāññ in na vṛṣṇam RV.8.46.29^c.
aṣvāññ puruṣanthā gire dat RV.6.63.10^b.
aṣvāñ baddhvāya medhyāñ AB.8.23.6^b; ÇB.13.5.4.12^b.
aṣvāñ medhyam ya aharat ÇB.13.5.4.13^d.
aṣvāñ rathesu bhaga ā sudanavah RV.2.34.8^b.
aṣvāñ samatsu codaya (TS.1.7.8.1, vājaya; MS. nodaya; Padap. codaya) RV.6.75.13^d; VS.29.50^d; TS.1.7.8.1; 4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.7; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.20^d.
aṣvā bhavata (AV.TS.KS. bhavatha) vājinañ AV.1.4.4^c; 19.2.4^d; VS.9.6^c; TS.1.7.7.2^c; MS.1.11.1^c; 161.12; KS.13.14^c; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6^c. See *devā bhavata*.

acvā bhūtvā prṣṭivāho vahāthāh AV.18.4.10^c.
 acvāmaghā gomaghā vām huvema RV.7.71.1^c; KB. 26.11.
 acvām iva pipyata dhenum udhani RV.2.34.6^c.
 acvāyanto gavyanto vājyantāh RV.10.160.5^a; AV.20. 96.5^a; TB.2.5.8.12^a; AÇ.2.20.4 (bis). P: acvāyantāh ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 acvāyanto maghavann indra vājinaḥ RV.7.32.23^c; AV. 20.121.2^c; SV.2.31^c; VS.27.36^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.17; KS.39.12^c; AA.5.16.2; ApÇ.17.8.4^c.
 acvāyanto vṛṣṇaṇāṁ vājyantāh RV.4.17.16^b; 10.131.3^d; AV.20.123.3^d.
 acvāyeva tiṣṭhate ghasam asmai (AV.19.55.7^b, agne) AV. 19.55.1^b, 7^b; VS.11.75^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.77^b; 83. 11; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.8. *See next*.
 acvāyeva tiṣṭhate jātvadehā AV.3.15.8^b. *See prev*.
 acvā yesān duryuja āyuyujre RV.10.44.7^b; AV.20.94.7^b.
 acvā rathebhiḥ saha vājyantāh RV.6.75.7^b; VS.29.44^b; TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.5; KSA.6.1^b.
 acvāvataḥ puruṣeन्द्रasya rāyāh RV.7.100.2^d.
 acvāvataḥ puruṣeन्द्रeṇa yātām RV.7.72.1^b.
 acvāvati prathamō goṣu gachati RV.1.83.1^a; AV.20.25. 1^a. P: acvāvati AÇ.6.4.10.
 acvāvati vibhavi RV.1.92.14^b; SV.2.108.2^b.
 acvāvatiṁ somāvatiṁ RV.10.97.7^a; VS.12.81^a; TS.4.2. 6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.15; KS.16.13^a; TB.2.8.4.8. P: acvāvatiṁ MS.4.14.6; 224.4.
 acvāvati gomati sūnṛivati (ÇG. stlāmavati) AV.3.12.2^b; ÇG.3.3.1^b; PG.2.17.9^c; 3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.3^b.
 acvāvatiṁ tarā ya sucevā AV.18.2.31^a. P: acvā- vatīm Kauç.82.10.
 acvāvatiṁ gomatiṁ na ussāh RV.7.41.7^a; 80.3^a; AV.3.16. 7^a; VS.34.40^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.7^a (ApG.3.9.4).
 acvāvatiṁ gomatiṁ vīgavārāḥ RV.1.123.12^a.
 acvāvatiṁ gomatiṁ vīgvasuvidāh RV.1.48.2^a.
 acvāvate rathine caktam arvate RV.10.40.5^d.
 acvāvato rathino mahyaṁ sūriḥ RV.1.122.8^d.
 acvāvat soma etc.: *see acvāvat etc.*
 acvāvad gomad tṛjasvat PG.3.4.4^c.
 acvāvad gomad yavamat RV.8.93.3^b; AV.20.7.3^b; SV. 2.80.2^b.
 acvāvad gomad yavamat sūvṛyam RV.9.69.8^b; KS.8.14^d.
 acvāvad goman mayy astu puṣṭam Kauç.90.18. *Metrical*.
 acvāvad yatam acvinā RV.2.41.7^b; VS.20.81^b.
 acvāvad yonajam brhat RV.8.72.6^b.
 acvāvad vājavat sutāḥ RV.9.41.4^c; 42.6^b. *See acvāvat soma*.
 acvāvantaṁ rathināṁ vṛvantaṁ RV.10.47.5^a; MS.4. 14.8^a; 227.13.
 acvāvantaṁ sahasriṇam RV.4.49.4^c; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4. 12.1^c; 177.1; KS.10.13^c; 23.11.
 acvāvantaṁ gomantaṁ ā peçum naraḥ RV.1.83.4^d; AV. 20.25.4^d.
 acvāvantaṁ jaritṛbhyaḥ RV.8.2.24^b.
 acvāvantaḥ catagvināḥ RV.8.45.11^b.
 acvā cūçumatti bhīṣak VS.21.33^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.13; TB. 2.6.11.4^c.

acvāsa eṣām ubhaye yathā viduḥ RV.5.59.7^c.
 acvāsah prusṭasavah RV.5.75.6^b.
 acvā sapta ivādane RV.6.59.3^b.
 acvāso deva sādhaḥ RV.6.16.43^b; SV.1.25^b; 2.713^b; VS.1.3.36^b; TS.4.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.8; KS.22.5^b.
 acvāso na kṛdayo dandaṇāḥ RV.10.95.9^d.
 acvāso na caṅkramata RV.8.55.4^c.
 acvāso na ye jyeṣṭhāṣa acvāḥ RV.10.78.5^a.
 acvāso na rathyo rārahāṇāḥ RV.1.14.8.3^d.
 acvāso ye te vṛṣṇo raghudraḥ RV.8.1.9^c.
 acvāso ye vām upa dāçuso gṛham RV.7.74.4^a.
 acvināṁ sa putriṇāṁ vṛvantaṁ RV.5.4.11^c; TS.1.4. 46.1^c; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.2.11.6^c.
 acvinakṛtsaya te sarasvatikṛtsayendṛeṇa sūtrāṇāṁ kṛta- sya upahṭa upahṭasya bhakṣayami RV.20.35.
 acvinā aṇasbhyaṁ MS.3.15.3; 178.10; KSA.13.3. *See acvināv etc.*
 acvinā āçira MS.1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10.
 acvinā gachatāṁ yuvam RV.5.75.3^b; 8.8.1^b; 85.1^b; SV. 2.109.5^b.
 acvinā gobhir indriyam VS.20.73^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.5; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a. P: acvinā gobhiḥ KÇ.19. 6.19.
 acvinā gharmanī pātāni hārdvānam (MS. pibatāni hār- draṇam; TA. pātāni hārddivānam; LÇ. pātāni ahar- vānam) VS.3.8.12^a; MS.4.9.9; 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.20; TA. 4.9.2^a; 5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.8.15.12^a; LÇ.5.7.4^a. P: acvinā gharmanī pātāni ApÇ.15.10.11; KÇ.26.6.7; acvinā ghar- nam MÇ.4.3.26. *Cf. under pātāni acvinā gharman*.
 acvinā tā havāmāhe RV.1.22.2^a.
 acvinā tirohṇyam RV.8.35.19^d—21^d.
 acvinā tejasa cakṣuḥ VS.20.80^a. P: acvinā tejasa KÇ. 19.7.1.8.
 acvinā tvāgre mitṛavaraṇubhā RV.3.4.4^a.
 acvinā tvā pra vahatāni rathena RV.10.85.26^b; AV.14. 1.20^b. *See acvinā etc.*
 acvinādhvaryavam VS.28.19; MS.4.13.8; 210.15; KS. 19.3; TB.2.6.10.5; 3.6.13.1.
 acvinādhvaryū MS.1.9.1; 131.7; TA.3.3.1. *See acvināv adhvaryam*.
 acvinādhvaryū adhvaryavat KÇ.9.8.9; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17; —2.4.2.11; —7.7.2.
 acvinādhvaryū śadayatām iha tvā VS.14.1—5.7; TS.4.3. 4.1^d, 1^c, 2^c, 2^d, 3 (bis); MS.2.8.1^d; 106.8; 2.8.1^c (*quater*); 106.11.14; 107.4.8; 2.8.1 (bis); 107.10.13; KS.17.1^d, 1^c (*quater*); 1; ÇB.8.1.4—7.10; 2.8.
 acvinā namuḥe sutam RV.20.59^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.17; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a.
 acvinā panthāni kṛputāni sugaṇi te AV.3.3.1^c.
 acvinā pari vām iṣah purdeth RV.3.58.8^a.
 acvinā pibatāni (VS.KÇ. pibatāni) madhu (TB.ApÇ. sutam) RV.1.15.11^a; VS.20.90^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a; ApÇ. 21.7.16^a; MÇ.2.4.2.11^a; —7.2.2^a. P: acvinā pibatāni KÇ.19.7.8.
 acvinā purudāṇasa RV.1.3.2^a.
 acvinā puṣkarasraja Kauç.58.1^c.
 acvinā pra stuvimahi RV.2.6.6^d.

aṣvina prāvatau yuvam RV.8.85.9^b; TB.3.7.5.1^o; ApÇ. 4.4.1^o.
 aṣvina phlānā kalpayatam Kauç.20.5^a.
 aṣvina brahmapaspatim AV.11.6.4^b.
 aṣvina brahmapā vatam arvañcau AV.5.26.12^a. P: aṣvina brahmapā Vait.19.4.
 aṣvina bhāratīdā (VSK. bhāratīdā) VS.20.63^b; VSK.22. 49^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 141.7; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 aṣvina bhīśajavatah (MS. 'tam) VS.21.52^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^c.
 aṣvina bhujyā nāsatya TA.1.10.1^c.
 aṣvina bhesajau madhu VS.20.64^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 141.9; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 aṣvina madhumattanam RV.1.47.3^b.
 aṣvina madhusuttama yuvakūh RV.3.58.9^a.
 aṣvina mitravarunā bhagam ca RV.3.20.5^c.
 aṣvina yachatau yuvam RV.8.8.16^b.
 aṣvina yajñān savitā sarasvatī VS.19.80^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 151.2; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.1^c.
 aṣvina yajñam āgataṁ MS.4.12.6^a: 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 aṣvina yajvarit iśah RV.1.3.1^a; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.7: AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.1; 7.10.12. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
 aṣvina yad dha karhi cit RV.5.74.10^a.
 aṣvina yamañtama RV.8.73.6^a.
 aṣvina yamañtīṣu RV.8.8.18^d.
 aṣvina yena vā surā AV.14.1.36^b.
 aṣvinaṁ anśabhyam VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1. See aṣvina etc.
 aṣvinaṁ aṣvina jagatena chandasa tva aṣvina tva anva- rahhe tūbhyañ mam avatu tūbhyañ svahā AÇ.6.5.2.
 aṣvinaṁ adhvarīy ÇÇ.10.16.4. See aṣvinaḥdhvarīn.
 aṣvinaṁ anteyo AB.8.17.2.
 aṣvinaṁ abhitah çarma yachatām AV.19.16.2^d; 27.15^d. Cf. indragant çarma.
 aṣvinaṁ abhi rakesatah AV.10.6.12^d.
 aṣvinaṁ abhi raksatām HG.1.18.1^b.
 aṣvinaṁ vartir asuad ā RV.1.92.16^a; SV.2.108.4^a; AB.7. 9.2; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.3.12.4.
 aṣvinaṁ avase ni hveye vām TB.2.4.3.7^a.
 aṣvinaṁ vājintvasū RV.5.78.3^a.
 aṣvinaṁ vāyuna yuvam sudakṣa RV.3.58.7^a; AB.4.11.17; KB.18.5. P: aṣvina vāyuna ÇÇ.9.20.34.
 aṣvinaṁ viprā suhava huvema RV.7.44.2^d.
 aṣvinaṁ iva rūpeṇa SMB.2.4.14.
 aṣvinaṁ eha gachatam RV.5.75.7^a; 78.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BrhD.5.84. See next.
 aṣvinaṁ eha gachatām (TS.TB. 'tam) RV.1.22.1^b; TS.1. 4.7.1^b; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.4^b. See prec.
 aṣvinaṁ çambhuva yuvam RV.8.8.19^b.
 aṣvinaṁ çūra dadatur maghani RV.10.73.4^d.
 aṣvinaṁ çruṣṭy ā gatam RV.8.87.6^d.
 aṣvinaṁ çvetayā dhiya RV.8.26.19^b.
 aṣvinaṁ sarjanāne (MS. adda supeçasa) samajāte saras- vatya MS.3.11.2^b: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5^b. See prec.
 aṣvinaṁ samajāte sarasvatya VS.21.35^b. See next.
 aṣvinaṁ saraḡheṇa mā AV.6.69.2^a; 9.1.19^a.
 aṣvinaṁ su vicakṣat RV.8.73.17^a.

aṣvinaṁ sūrtāvatī RV.1.22.3^b; VS.7.11^b; TS.1.4.6.1^b; MS.1.3.8^b: 33.2; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.5.17^b.
 aṣvinaṁ somapṭaye RV.8.8.5^b.
 aṣvinaṁ somino gṛham RV.1.22.4^c.
 aṣvinaṁ ubhā varā RV.10.85.9^b; AV.14.1.9^b.
 aṣvinaṁ sv rpe stuhi RV.8.26.10^a.
 aṣvinaṁ harināva iva RV.5.78.2^a.
 aṣvinaṁ havir indriyam VS.20.67^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.1; KS.38.0^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a. P: aṣvinaṁ havih KÇ.19.6.16.
 aṣvinaṁ hve jaramāno arkāih RV.6.62.1^b.
 aṣvinaḍā (VSK. 'la) na bhāratī VS.21.37^d; VSK.23.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^d.
 aṣvinaḍā (VSK. 'la) sarasvatī VS.21.54^b; VSK. 3.53^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.11. See sarasvaty aṣvina bhāratīdā.
 aṣvinaḍam sarasvatīm VS.21.29^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1^b.
 aṣvinaḍam na jāgrvi (TB. 'vri) VS.21.36^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^b.
 aṣvinaḍam avaradhayan VS.21.51^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.5.
 aṣvinaḍrāya bhesajam VS.21.32^a, 34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141. 11; TB.2.6.11.5^a. See next.
 aṣvinaḍrāya vityam VS.21.30^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^d, 3^c. See prec.
 aṣvinaḍā: see aṣvinaḍā.
 aṣvinaḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 aṣvinaḥ prāṇah KS.11.7.8. See next two.
 aṣvinaḥ prāṇosi tasya te dattāñ yajoh prāṇosi svahā TS.2.3.10.1. P: aṣvinaḥ prāṇosi TS.2.3.1^a 2; ApÇ. 19.24.1. See prec. and next.
 aṣvinaḥ prāṇosi tau te prāṇam dattāñ tena jiva MS.2.3. 4: 31.16; 2.3.5; 3.3.11. P: aṣvinaḥ prāṇosi tau te ViDh.6.5.2. See prec. two.
 aṣvinaḥ sarasvatī VS.20.56^b, 69^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.11; 3.11.4^b: 145.5; KS.38.8^b, 9^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b; 13.1^b.
 aṣvinaḥ anśau marutām iyam kakut AV.9.4.8^b.
 aṣvinaḥ anśam ratham RV.1.120.10^a.
 aṣvinaḥ rūpam paridhāya māyam AV.2.29.6^d.
 aṣvinaḥ bhavati priyāh AV.9.1.11^b.
 aṣvinaḥ bhāśajanya tejaṣa brahmavarasayābhīñcāmī VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19.9.13. See next.
 aṣvinaḥ iva tejaṣa brhmavarasayābhīñcāmī MS.3.11. 8: 151.13. See prec.
 aṣvinaḥ tva bahubhyāñ saghyasam TS.3.2.1; ApÇ.12. 24.7; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 aṣvinaḥ pathā AV.6.82.2^b.
 aṣvinaḥ ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 aṣvinaḥ ca stanam dhayatasa te (ApMB. dhayanam) SMB. 1.1.12^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.4.10^b.
 aṣvinaḥ tva pa vataṁ rathena ApMB.1.2.8^b. See aṣvinaḥ etc.
 aṣvinaḥ devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13; ApÇ.12.1.11.
 aṣvinaḥ dvyaḥsaraya pa mām antarikṣam (sc. udaja- yatām) MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.
 aṣvinaḥ dvyaḥsaraya prāṇi: see next but two.
 aṣvinaḥ dvyaḥsarām (sc. udajayatām) MS.1.11.10: 171. 14; KS.14.4.

aṣvīnāu —

aṣvīnāu dvyakṣareṇa dvipado manasyān av ajayātām
tān uj jegaṃ VS.9.31.
aṣvīnāu dvyakṣareṇa (MS.KS. dvyakṣaraya) prāṇapānāv
(MS.KS. "pāna) ud ajayātām TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10:
171.19; KS.14.4.
aṣvīnāu mā pātām HG.1.11.7.
aṣvīnāu vyātām VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
aṣvīnāu sarasvatīm indrāni sūtrāmānāni yaja ÇB.5.5.4.25.
aṣvibhyām santu çamitām RV.5.73.10^b.
aṣvibhyām sarasvatya indrāya sūtrāṃpe-nubrūhi (ApÇ.
sūtrāṃpe somānāni sūtrāṃpām anubrūhi, and preṣya)
ÇB.5.5.4.24; ApÇ.19.2.18; MÇ.5.2.4.26.
aṣvibhyām sarasvatya indrāya sūtrāṃpe somān su-
rāṃpāḥ prasthītān preṣya MÇ.5.2.4.27. *See* somān
sūtrāṃpāḥ.
aṣvibhyām svalha AB.7.9.2; TB.3.1.5.13; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ÇG.
4.16.2; Svīdh.1.8.15.
aṣvibhyām cakṣur amṛtām gṛahabhyām VS.19.89^a; MS.
3.11.9^a; 154.4; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
aṣvibhyām juṣṭām gṛhāṃni MS.2.3.8; 36.5; ApÇ.19.2.9.
See aṣvibhyāni tvā juṣṭām.
aṣvibhyām tirohniyānāni (MÇ. tirohnyānāni) somānam
anubrūhi ApÇ.14.4.7; MÇ.2.5.3.23.
aṣvibhyām tirohniyānāni somānāni preṣya ApÇ.14.4.7.
aṣvibhyām tirohnyān somān prasthūtān preṣya MÇ.2.5.
3.24. *See* tirohniyān.
aṣvibhyām tvā VS.7.11; 10.32; 10.6; 20.33; TS.1.4.6.
1; 7.1; MS.1.3.8; 33.4; 2.3.8; 36.6; KS.4.2 (bis); 12.9;
ÇB.4.1.5.17; 5.5.4.24; MÇ.2.3.8.17.
aṣvibhyām tvā juṣṭām gṛhāṃni KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.3;
ApÇ.19.7.1.4. *See* aṣvibhyāni juṣṭām.
aṣvibhyām dugdhanī bhiṣajā sarasvatya (MS. sarasvatī)
VS.19.95^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 155.4; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.
aṣvibhyām dugdhanī bhiṣajā VS.19.15^c.
aṣvibhyām devī suha sarividāna Kauç.106.7^a.
aṣvibhyām dvyakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
173.2.
aṣvibhyām na duro diçāḥ VS.20.60^b; 21.34^c; MS.3.11.2^c;
142.1; 3.11.3^b; 144.1; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.11.4^c; 12.3^b.
aṣvibhyām agomugbhyāni dhānāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.
15.11; 181.3; KSA.5.19.
aṣvibhyām iyate rathāḥ VS.21.55^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147.13;
TB.2.6.144^c.
aṣvibhyām usasā sajuh RV.1.44.14^d; 5.51.8^b.
aṣvibhyām pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.
2.3.8; 35.16; 3.11.7; 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; ÇB.
5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; KÇ.15.9.29;
MÇ.5.2.4.5.
aṣvibhyām patni sukṛtāni bibharti VS.19.94^b; MS.3.11.
9^b; 155.1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
aṣvibhyām pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7; 127.10; ÇB.14.
2.1.11; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; KÇ.26.5.5; ApÇ.15.9.8. P:
aṣvibhyām MÇ.4.3.12.
aṣvibhyām pradhāṣya (TA. pradāṣya) MS.4.9.7; 127.
8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3.
aṣvibhyām prāṭhāṣvanam VS.19.26^a.
aṣvibhyām mayuraṇ VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4; 173.5.

aṣvī rathī sūrūpe it RV.8.4.9^a; SV.1.277^a. P: aṣvī rathī
Svīdh.1.8.15.
aṣvīva tān atī yeṣām rathena RV.2.27.16^c.
aṣve iva viṣite ḥasamane RV.3.33.1^b; N.9.39^b.
aṣvena ca rathena ca vajri TS.4.4.8.1.
aṣve na citre aruṣi RV.1.30.21^c. Çf. aṣveva.
aṣvebhīḥ prujitapsubhiḥ RV.8.1.3.11^b; 87.5^b.
aṣvebhīḥ vṛtyāni balaṃ VS.20.73^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.5;
KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
aṣvebhyaḥ puruṣebhyaḥ AV.19.47.10^b.
aṣvebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
aṣveva citraruṣi RV.4.52.2^a; SV.2.107.6^a. Çf. aṣve na.
aṣveṣitām rajesitām çuṇesitām RV.8.46.28^c.
aṣvāir hiranyapāṇibhiḥ RV.8.7.27^b.
aṣvo aṣvāyate bhava RV.6.4.5.26^c.
aṣvo ghaṣāni jigṛṣati AV.11.5.18^d.
aṣvo ghṛtēna tmanya samaktāḥ VS.29.10^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;
MS.3.16.2^a; 184.16; KSA.6.2^a.
aṣvo na krandaṇi janibhiḥ sam idhyate RV.3.26.3^a.
aṣvo na cakrado vṛṣā KV.9.64.3^a; SV.2.133^a; ApÇ.12.
19.5^a.
aṣvo na devavahanāḥ RV.3.27.14^b; AV.20.102.2^b; SV.2.
889^b; ÇB.1.4.1.30; 3.6; TB.3.5.2.2^b.
aṣvo na devān apy eti yajñīyaḥ RV.9.71.6^d.
aṣvo na niktō nadīṣu RV.8.2.2^c; SV.2.85^c.
aṣvo na niktō vājī dhanāya RV.9.109.10^b; SV.1.430^b;
2.682^b.
aṣvo na vājī çunapṛsthō asthāt RV.7.70.1^c.
aṣvo na vājy aruṣo vaneṣy ā RV.3.29.6^b.
aṣvo na sve dāna ā henyāvān RV.4.2.8^c.
aṣvo no krado vṛṣabhir yujanāḥ RV.9.97.28^a.
aṣvo medham upakṛtāḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^b (ter).
aṣvo yamasya yaj gṛvāḥ AV.5.5.8^c.
aṣvo rūpāni kṛtvā yad aṣvatthe-tiṣṭhāḥ TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.
5.2.4^a.
aṣvo vodhā sukhāni ratham RV.9.112.4^a; N.9.2^a.
aṣvo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.
1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; LÇ.2.7.20;
HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.20 (ApG.8.22.16).
aṣvyaṇi gṛah praty āirayatān RV.1.117.22^b.
aṣvyaṣya tmanā rathyaṣya pusteḥ RV.4.41.10^a.
aṣvyo vāro abhavas tad indra RV.1.32.12^a.
aṣḍghāni (YSK. aṣḍham; TB. aṣḍghāni or aṣḍgham)
yutsu prāṇāsu paprim RV.1.91.21^a; VS.34.20^a; VSK.
33.23^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^a; 7.4.1^a; AÇ.3.
7.7. P: aṣḍghāni yutsu TB.2.8.3.1; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 6.10.3.
aṣḍghāni sahas tanvi çruto dadhe RV.1.5.8^b.
aṣḍgham (TB. aṣḍgham) ugrāni sahanānam abhiḥ RV.6.
18.1^c; AB.8.3.2; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
aṣḍgham ugrāni prāṇāsu sāsalim RV.8.70.4^a; AV.20.
92.19^a; SV.2.506^a.
aṣḍghaḥ sahanā prāṇāsu çātrūn RV.9.90.3^d; SV.2.759^d.
aṣḍghāḥ kāmam upayāntu upayāntu yajān TB.3.1.2.4^d.
aṣḍghā naktatram TS.4.4.10.2 (bis); MS.2.13.20; 166.4
(bis); KS.39.13.
aṣḍghābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.4.5.
aṣḍghāya prasaḥṣiṇe RV.8.32.27^b.

aṣṭāhāsa sahanānāya vadhase (TB. mīdhuse) RV.2.21.2^b; 7.46.1^c; TB.2.8.6.8^c; 3.1.2.2^b; N.10.6^c.
aṣṭāhāsi (VSK. aṣṭāhāsi) sahanāna VS.13.26; VSK.14.2.12; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16; 99.16; KS.16.16; CB.7.4.2.39; MÇ.6.1.7. P: aṣṭāhāsi KÇ.17.4.2⁵; ApÇ.16.24.12.
aṣṭādhena cavaśa cūcūvāṇsam RV.6.19.2^a.
aṣṭādho agnir bhādhavāya viçvānti TS.1.5.10.1^c.
aṣṭādho agne vṛṣabho didhi RV.3.15.4^a.
aṣṭakāyāi tvā jastāni prokṣāmi GG.3.10.21; KhG.3.4.4.
aṣṭakāyāi surādhasa svahā MG.2.8.5.
aṣṭakāyāi svahā GG.3.10.16,35; 4.4.19,74; KhG.3.3.13: 4.13; PG.3.3.7.
aṣṭakā saptamah paçuḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
aṣṭakā sarvatomukhi ÇG.3.12.5^c.
aṣṭa ca meçtiçā ca me AV.5.15.8^a.
aṣṭa jātā bhūta prathamaja ṛtasya AV.8.9.21^a.
aṣṭadhā yukto vahati vahnir ugrāḥ AV.13.3.19^a.
aṣṭapatniṃ amōm divam TA.1.13.1^b.
aṣṭapatniṃ imāni mahim TA.1.13.1^b.
aṣṭapad idam antarikṣam TA.1.13.1^b.
aṣṭapadā bhava tvam ca RVKh.10.85.3^a.
aṣṭabhyah cāṭobhyah svahā KSA.2.9. See aṣṭabhyah etc.
aṣṭabhyah svahā KSA.2.1,3,5. See aṣṭabhyah etc.
aṣṭamā navamesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
aṣṭamini rātrim abhi havyam eti AV.8.9.21^d.
aṣṭayonir aditir aṣṭaputrā AV.8.9.21^c. Cf. aṣṭau putraso.
aṣṭayonim aṣṭaputram TA.1.13.1^a (bis).
aṣṭayony aṣṭaputram TA.1.13.1^a.
aṣṭarcebhyaḥ svahā AV.19.23.5.
aṣṭasthūno dācapakṣāḥ Kauç.13.9^a. Cf. aṣṭapakṣāni.
aṣṭācakram vartata ekanemi AV.11.4.22^a. See ekanukram etc.
aṣṭācakrā navadvārā AV.10.2.31^a; TA.1.27.2^a.
aṣṭācatvāriṇçate svahā KSA.2.3,5.
aṣṭātriṇçate svahā KSA.2.3.
aṣṭādaçabhyah svahā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.3.
aṣṭādaçarcebhyaḥ svahā AV.19.23.15.
aṣṭādaçā ekannaviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
aṣṭādaçā dikṣiti dikṣitanām GB.1.5.24^c.
aṣṭānavatyāi svahā TS.7.2.13.1; KSA.2.3.
aṣṭapakṣāni dācapakṣāni AV.9.3.21^c. Cf. aṣṭasthūno.
aṣṭapañcāçate svahā KSA.2.3.
aṣṭapadi caturkṣi AV.5.19.7^a.
aṣṭapadi navapadi babhūvuf RV.1.16.4.11^c; AV.9.10.21^c; 13.1.42^b; TB.2.4.6.11^c; TA.1.9.4^c; N.11.40^c.
aṣṭapadin bhuvanānu prathamam VS.8.30^d; ÇB.4.5.2.12^d. See ekapadi. . . aṣṭapadi.
aṣṭā parāḥ sahasrā RV.8.2.41^c.
aṣṭābhyah cāṭobhyah svahā TS.7.2.19.1. See aṣṭabhyah etc.
aṣṭābhyah svahā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1. See aṣṭabhyah etc.
aṣṭā maho diva ado harti iha RV.1.121.8^a.
aṣṭāvandhuram vāhātābhitō ratham RV.10.53.7^c.
aṣṭāviṇçāni sumatini icchanānāḥ AV.19.7.1^c; Naks.10.1^c.
aṣṭāviṇçatiç ca me dvatriṇçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.

aṣṭāviṇçatyāi svahā KSA.2.5.
aṣṭāviṇçā ekannatrinçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
aṣṭāviṇçāni çivāni çagmāni AV.19.8.2^a.
aṣṭāv etā navatayo bhavanīy ahoratṛṇāni parivatsarasya. çtir asmin savanāni itṛni ca sahasram ca pavamanāç ca sarve JB.2.71^a bod. Cf. KSA.1.5.23.
aṣṭāçaphāç ca ya ihagne TB.1.12.1.26^c.
aṣṭāçitisahasrāni AB.8.22.5^a.
aṣṭāçityāi svahā KSA.2.3,5.
aṣṭāsaṣṭyāi svahā KSA.2.3,5.
aṣṭāsaptatim bharataḥ AB.8.23.5^a; ÇB.13.5.4.11^a.
aṣṭāsaptatyāi svahā KSA.2.3.
aṣṭendra ṛtvijo daivya ye AV.8.9.21^b.
aṣṭendrasya sad yamasya AV.8.9.23^a.
aṣṭottarātāt sam aṣṭamiran te RV.10.27.15^b.
aṣṭau grāsā muner bhakṣaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
aṣṭau ca me dvādaça ca me VS.18.25.
aṣṭau ca me aṣṭācatvāriṇçac ca me KS.18.12. See catasraç cāṣṭau cāṣṭā^o.
aṣṭau ca çātāni muhūrtān yān vadanti GB.1.5.5^b. See aṣṭau çātā yan.
aṣṭau durgvasasogagnayaḥ TA.1.12.4^c.
aṣṭau devā vasavaḥ somyasaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^a.
aṣṭau putraso aditeḥ RV.10.72.8^a; MS. 6.9^a; 92.2; PR.24.12.6^a; ÇB.3.1.3.2^a; TA.1.13.2^a. Cf. aṣṭayonir.
aṣṭau vy akhyat kakubhaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.35.8^a; VS. 14.24^a.
aṣṭau çātāni nava cākṣarāni GB.1.5.23^c. See sapta sahasrāni.
aṣṭau çātāni ayutāni triṇçat GB.1.5.23^a. See catvāri sahasrāni.
aṣṭau çātā yan mitāni tad vadanti ÇB.12.3.2.8^b. See aṣṭau ca çātā.
aṣṭrām tādāni pratnāhā (ApÇ. tālāni pratnāham) MS.2.7.12^c; 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^c.
aṣṭrām (sec. hastāt etc.) Kauç.80.50. Vikāra of one of the two preceding quotations, AV.18.2.59, or 60.
aṣṭrām puṣā çithirāni udvarivṛjat RV.6.58.2^c; MS.4.14.16^c; 24.4.3; TB.2.8.5.4^c.
aṣṭhivadbhyaṃ svahā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
aṣṭhivantāv abravat mitrah AV.9.4.12^c.
aṣṭhivantāv uttarānu pūruṣasya AV.10.2.2^b.
aṣṭhivantāu pari kulphāu ca dehat RV.7.50.2^b.
asamīyatto vrata te kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.83.3^c; AV.20.2.5.3^c; AB.1.29.11.
asamīyad elan manaso hṛdo me AV.18.1.14^c. Cf. RV. 10.10.12.
asamīvapanti piṇṣāṇi kurat TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7. Cf. MÇ.1.2.2.2.3.
asamīkṣagñe bhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^b.
asamīrçtān bhāgaṇç catur vāhanti GB.1.5.24^d.
asamīheyam parābhavan JB.1.15.2^d. See vāitahavyāḥ parābhavan, and Cf. asamībhavyāni parābhavan.
asaghnor bhāram ayojo maho vāso RV.1.31.3^d.
asamkhyātā opyanānāḥ suvarṇaḥ AV.12.3.28^c.
asamkhyātā (TA. 'tāh) sahasrāni VS.16.54^a; MS.2.9.9^a;

128.7; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30; MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); TA.1.12.1^a; N.1.15.
asamkhyeyam svam asmin niviṣṭam AV.10.8.24^b.
asamkhyeyā aparyanta anantaḥ Kauç.135.9^b.
asac ca yatra sac cantāḥ AV.10.7.10^c.
asac ca sac ca parama vyoman RV.10.5.7^a.
asac ca san muhu ācakir indrah RV.6.24.5^b.
asac chakhāni pratiṣṭhantim AV.10.7.21^a.
asaj jāṇa sa ta abābhva TA.1.14.4^a.
asataḥ sad ajāyata RV.10.7.2.2^d, 3^b.
asataḥ sud ye tatakṣuḥ TA.1.11.1^a.
asatām ca pratigrahaṇi svahā TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrāṇagU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
asati sat pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^a.
asatibhyo asatirāḥ AV.7.7.6.1^b.
asate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.1.1; MS.1.3.35.42.3; KS.20.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
asate namaḥ KS.20.12; ApÇ.10.1.17.
asato mā sad gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30.31; BṛhU.1.3.30.31; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
asat ta utso gṛpate niyutvān RV.9.89.6^c.
asat su me jaritah sābhivegah RV.10.27.1^a; AA.1.2.2.1; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.17.9.5. Cf. BṛhD.7.2.3.
asad atra si vīryam RV.8.1.18^a; TS.1.8.2.2.4^c; MS.4.11.2^a; 16.5.3; KS.11.12^a.
asadat sadane sve ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
asadān gavaḥ sadane AV.7.96.1^a. P asadān gavaḥ Kauç.48.41.
asadān mātaraṇi purāḥ RV.10.180.1^b; AV.6.31.1^b; 20.48.4^b; SV.2.7.6^b; Ars.5.4^b; VS.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.9; KS.7.13^b; ÇB.2.1.4.29^b. See asanaṇ.
asad āhuḥ paro janāḥ AV.10.7.25^d.
asad ite te vibhu prabhu RV.1.9.5^c; AV.20.7.11^a.
asad it sa suvitāya prayasvān RV.7.85.4^d.
asad brahmeti veda cet TA.8.6.1^b; TU.2.6.1^b.
asad bhūmayāḥ sam abhavat AV.4.16.6^a.
asad yathā jaritra uta sūriḥ RV.6.23.10^c.
asad yathā na indro vandaneṣṭhāḥ RV.1.173.9^c.
asad yathā no varuṇo sukṛtiḥ RV.1.186.3^c.
asad yathā mahati vṛttrātoro RV.6.34.5^c.
asad vā idam agra āst TA.8.7.1^a; TU.2.7.1^a.
asanaṇ mātaraṇi purāḥ TS.1.5.3.1^b. See asadān mātaraṇi.
asanām sanavāni ca AV.19.32.7^d.
asamtāpaṇi me hṛdayam urvi gavyūtiḥ samudro asmi vidharmaṇi AV.16.3.6.
asamtāpe abhicriyau AV.8.2.14^b.
asamtāpe sutapasu huveḥam AV.4.26.3^a.
asamdito vi sṛja viṣvagh ulkaḥ RV.4.4.2^d; VS.13.10^d; TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.10; KS.16.15^d.
asamdhēyam tvayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
asan na ugrovitā tanūpāḥ RV.4.16.20^d.
asann astv asata indra vaktā RV.7.104.8^d; AV.8.4.8^d.
asann it tvo bhavanāni bhūri RV.7.8.5^a.
asan nireko adriyāḥ sakṣā te RV.7.20.8^b.
asann uta praçastayāḥ RV.8.45.33^b.
asann eva sa bhavati TA.8.6.1^a; TU.2.6.1^a.
asannantṛd dṣvapnyat AV.4.9.6^a.

asan vibhajya dhṛitirā jātṛat AV.11.1.13^d.
asapatnaḥ kilābhuvam RV.10.174.4^d. See asapatna etc.
asapatnaḥ na uttarat AV.8.5.17^b.
asapatnaḥ no adharat AV.8.5.17^a.
asapatnaḥ purastāt AV.19.16.1^a; 27.14^a. Cf. nat.
asapatnaḥ purastān naḥ RVKh.2.4.3.4^a. Cf. prev.
asapatnaḥ nā pṛthivī kṛpotu RV.12.1.4.1^d.
asapatnaḥ sapatnaḥ RV.10.174.5^a; AV.1.29.5^d; 10.6.30^c; 19.46.7^b. Cf. abhy asākṣi, and sapatnamasayano vṛṣa.
asapatnāḥ pradīgo me bhavantu AV.19.14.1^a; Vāit.14.1^a (cet sapatnāḥ etc.). See anantvāḥ prev.
asapatnā kilābhuvam (ApMB. bhavam) RV.10.159.4^d; ApMB.1.16.4^d. See asapatnaḥ etc.
asapatnā sapatnagṛhi (ApMB. gṛhiṇi) RV.10.159.5^a; ApMB.1.10.5^a (Apd. 3.9.9).
asapatnāḥ samanasas karat VS.7.25^d; ÇB.1.2.4.23^d. Cf. eva viçāḥ, and RV.10.173.6.
asamaṇi kṣātram asama manisā RV.1.54.8^a.
asamana ajṛiso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.140.4^c.
asamanā jalatṛi bhogānāni RV.7.5.3^b.
asamano adhvani vjṇe pathi RV.6.46.13^c.
asamatīṇi ghesu naḥ AV.6.79.1^c. See gṛhanām asamatyāi.
asamatīṇi nītoṇam RV.10.60.2^a.
asamrdhā aghavyāḥ AV.1.27.23^d, 3^d.
asambadhāni bādhyato (many mss. madhyato) manavānam AV.12.1.2^a; Kauç.137.16. See nat.
asambadhā vā madhyato mānavabhyah MS.4.11.11^a. 23.10. See prev.
asambādhe pṛthivyaḥ AV.18.2.20^a.
asambhavyām parābhavam AV.5.18.12^d; 19.11^d. See nat. asamkhyeyam.
asambhojanāe capi arçansu RVKh.9.67.9^c.
asamṛṇto jayase mātroh (TB. nativoh) çuñiḥ RV.5.11.3^a; TB.2.4.3.3^a.
asamṛṇto si havysasūdhā (MS. KS. PB. sūdanah) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12.2; 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: asamṛṇstah LÇ.2.2.12. See mṛsto etc.
asarji kalaçen abhi RV.9.106.12^a; SV.2.292^a.
asarji kalaçe sutaḥ RV.9.67.15^b.
asarji rathyo yathā RV.9.36.1^a; SV.1.490^a.
asarji vakva rathye yathāḥau RV.9.91.1^a; SV.1.543^a.
asarji vānu sṭhāvira vedhasa gṛh RV.1.181.7^a.
asarji vaji tirāḥ pavitram RV.9.109.10^a.
asarji skambho diva udyato madah RV.9.86.46^a.
asarjy asarji ApÇ.12.17.9; 28.5.
asavaviraç caratu prapūtiḥ AV.9.2.14^a.
asave svahā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 16.3.14; KS.35.8.10; ÇB.12.6.1.28; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.
asaçcataḥ çatadhāra abhicriyāḥ RV.9.86.27^a.
asaçcataḥ maghavadbhio hi bhūtam RV.7.67.9^a.
asaçcataḥ samanaḥ sabardhuk RV.10.69.8^b.
asaç ca tvāni dakṣinataḥ sakṣā me RV.8.100.2^a.
asaçcanti dive-dive RV.8.31.4^b.
asaçcanti pṛpayad deva citṛa RV.3.57.6^b.
asaçcanti bhuridhāre payasvati RV.6.70.2^a; N.5.2.

asā etc.: see **asāv** etc.

asā upahvayasya ÇÇ.7.4.13. See **asāv-asāv**, upahvayasya, and *cf.* upahūtā upahvayadhvam, and upahūtāpahvayasya.

asādā yo ca sādinaḥ AV.11.10.24^b.

asādi vrto valmīr ajuganvān RV.7.7.5^a.

asāma yatha sugāhāya ena RV.1.173.9^a.

asāma yasya vidhūto vpdhāsal RV.4.2.10^d.

asāma sarvavitrāḥ AV.19.49.6^c.

asāma sumatāu jajñiyasya TA.1.31.2^c.

asāmi dhutayāḥ cavaḥ RV.1.39.10^b.

asāmibhir maruta ā na ūtibhiḥ RV.1.39.9^c.

asāmi rādho harijata haryatam RV.10.96.5^d; AV.20.30.5^d.

asāmi hi prayajyavāḥ RV.1.39.9^a.

asāmy oja bibhrthā sudānavāḥ RV.1.39.10^a; N.6.2.3.

asāv agnir ācāryas tava: see **agnir ācāryas tava**.

asāv ado mā prāpat ÇÇ.4.6.5.5; 14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. asā) anu mā tanu (LÇ. tanuḥi jyotisa) MS.1.4.2; 49.2; KS.7.2; LÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.4.3.15; ApÇ.4.10.4 See *under* ant anu.

asāv anyo asura śhyata dyauḥ RV.10.132.4^a.

asāv abhyañksvāsān āñksva AÇ.2.7.5. See **abhyañksvān**, āñksvā, and āñjasya^o.

asāv (MS.KS.MÇ. asā) amuṣya putro-muṣyaśu (ApÇ. muṣyaśu) putraḥ MS.2.6.12; 7.2.6; 4.4.6; 57.17; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4; ApÇ.18.16.15. See **ayam amuṣya**, and *cf.* asāv amuṣya^o.

asāv avanemikṣva ÇB.2.12.16 (ter). 23 (ter). 1.134 (ter). 41 (ter). ÇÇ.4.4.2; KÇ.4.1.10. Gt. 4.3.6. Kht. 3.5.17; HG.2.12.2 (hs). See **avanemikṣva**.

asāv-asāv upahvayasya ApÇ.3.1.13; 12.2.15; 15.11.11. See *under* asā upa^o.

asāv asmi KhG.2.4.12. See **asāv aham**, **asāv aham bhoḥ**, **asau**, **asau nāmāsmi**, and **asau nāmāham**; and *cf.* *under* **ayam aham**.

asāv asmai kamo mā samardhi ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.5.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

asāv aham cobhāu ÇÇ.2.3.1^a.

asāv aham ViDh.32.14; MDh.2.130. See *under* **asāv asmi**.

asāv aham bhoḥ (ĀuçDh. bho nāma) ÇÇ.2.2.5; 4.12.5; PG.2.2.18; ApDh.1.2.5.12; BDh.1.2.3.27; ĀuçDh.1.19. See *under* **asāv asmi**.

asāv adityo-nukhyatā AV.7.24.3. See **adityo-nukhyatā**, and *cf.* *under* **agnir upadrakṣā**.

asāv ānyāyānamuṣyaḥ putra AV.4.16.9^b. *Cf.* **asāv amuṣya**.

asāvi te juṣaṇāya somah RV.5.43.5^a.

asāvi devam gorjitkam andhaḥ RV.7.21.1^a; SV.1.3.13^a; MÇ.9.1.3^a. P: **asāvi** devam AB.6.11.1; AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.7.17.3.

asāvi mitro vrjanegu vajñiyāḥ RV.9.77.5^a.

asāvi soma indra te RV.1.84.1^a; SV.1.347^a; 2.378^a; TS.1.4.39.1^a; PB.12.13.17; 13.6.5; AÇ.6.2.2; 7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.8; 18.18.4.

asāvi somah puruhūta tubhyam RV.10.104.1^a. P: **asāvi** somah puruhūta ÇÇ.7.23.7. *Cf.* BrhD.8.16.

asāvi sono aruṣo vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.82.1^a; SV.1.562^a; 2.666^a; PB.15.3.4; ApÇ.16.20.14^a.

asāv etat ta āñjanam GG.4.3.13.

asāv etat ta udakam PG.3.10.21. See **asāv etat** te tilodakam.

asāv etat to ÇB.2.4.2.19 (quater); 6.1.36 (ter); ÇÇ.4.4.5; 15.4; KÇ.4.1.11; 5.9.19; MÇ.1.1.2.19; ÇÇ.4.1.4.7. *Cf.* *under* etat te tata.

asāv etat te tilodakam GG.4.2.35. See **asāv etat** ta udakam.

asāv etat te vāśah GG.4.3.24. *Cf.* *under* etat vah vāśah.

asāv esa te deva sūrya brahmacārt tām gopāya sa mā mṛta ApMB.2.3.31. See **esa mā**, **deva savitar esa** te brahmacārt, and sūryaśa.

asāv esa te pindaḥ GG.4.3.8.

asāv ohi VS.38.2 (ter); MS.4.9.7; 127.5 (bis); KS.11.10 (bis); TB.3.10.8.2.3 (quater); 4; 11.5.3 (bis); TA.4.8.1 (ter); 5.7.1 (ter); ApÇ.15.9.4 (bis) P: **asau** MÇ.4.3.3.

asāv aṇṇu mūlaya RV.9.82.4^a; SV. 473^a; 2.358^a; PB.13.5.1.

asīm sūnatu navam carum RV.10.86.18; AV.20.126.18^c.

asikniyo: see **asiknyo**.

asikniḥ kṛpā asadhiḥ AV.8.7.1^c.

asiknim oti ruṣatim apajan RV.10.3.1^d; SV.1.896^d. *Cf.* **apajan**.

asikny (TB. **asikny**) asy osadhe AV.1.23.3^c; TB.2.4.4.2^c.

asiknyān yajamāno na hoḥ RV.4.17.15^b.

asiknyā (TA. **asiknyā**) māudvṛdhe vīlataya RV.10.75.5^c; TA.10.1.13^c; MahanU.5.4^c; N.6.2.6^c.

asi kṣatā vāmasya deva bhāreḥ RV.6.1.2^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 13.4; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.

asi grāmesv avitā purohitah RV.1.44.10^c.

asīcann utsan gotamāya tṛṣṇaḥ RV.1.85.11^b.

asitagrīvāc chāgāḥ VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. See **lohita-grīvāc**.

asitajñave svāhā TS.7.3.17.1.

asitān te pralayanam (TB. **nilayanam**) AV.1.23.3^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.

asitavarṇā harayā suparṇāḥ TS.3.1.11.4^a; ApÇ.19.2.7.1. See **kṛpān** niyanam.

asitasya gṛhebhyaḥ AV.6.137.1^d.

asitasya te brahmanā AV.1.14.4^a.

astasya tāmatasya AV.5.13.6^a. *Cf.* Kāuç.29.9.

asitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.

asitiḥ cārthasiddhiḥ ca RVKh.1.191.8^a.

asito dhanvo rāja (AÇ. **dhanvah**; ÇÇ. **dhanvamah**), tasya-surā viṣas ta ima asate, mayā (AÇ. ÇÇ. **asuravidya**) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.11; AÇ.10.7.7; ÇÇ.16.2.19-21.

asito rakṣita AV.3.27.1; TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21; 166.13; ApMB.2.17.14.

asitāu petvāv iva N.12.2^b.

asi trito guhyena vratena RV.1.163.3^b; VS.29.14^b; TS.4.6.7.1^b; KS.40.6^b.

asi tvañ vikṣu mānuṣṣu hota RV.10.1.4^d.
 asi dabhṛasya cid vṛdhāḥ RV.1.81.2^e; AV.20.56.2^e; SV.2.353^e.
 asinvañ vavrañ mahy adad ugrāḥ RV.5.32.8^b.
 asinvati bapsat bhūry atāḥ RV.10.79.1^d; N.6.4.
 asinvañ dahṣṛāñ pitur attī bhojanam RV.2.13.4^e.
 asinvann attī jihvayā vanāni RV.10.79.2^b.
 asinvan bhūry avayāḥ RV.8.45.3^b.
 asinvā te vartatām indra hetīḥ RV.10.89.12^b.
 asi pratnṛtaye nṛbhīḥ RV.1.129.2^e.
 asi praçardha turvaçe RV.8.4.1^d; AV.20.120.1^d; SV.1.279^d; 2.581^d.
 asi priyo no atithīḥ RV.6.2.7^b.
 asi bhago asi datṛasya datā RV.9.97.55^e.
 asi bhūri parādadiḥ RV.1.81.2^b; AV.20.56.2^b; SV.2.353^b.
 asi maghavā maghavadhya indo RV.9.97.55^d.
 asi yajñesu mānuṣāḥ RV.1.44.10^d.
 asi yamo asy adityo arvan RV.1.163.3^a; VS.29.14^a; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
 asi radhrasya codita RV.10.24.3^b.
 asir na parva vṛjina çṛṇasi RV.10.89.8^b.
 asigṛadanta gava ā na dhenavāḥ RV.9.68.1^b; SV.1.563^b.
 asi satya içanākṛt RV.8.90.2^b; AV.20.104.4^b; SV.2.843^b.
 asi satya ṛṇayā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.11^e.
 asi satya ṛṇayāvānedyā RV.1.87.4^e.
 asi somena samayā vipṛktāḥ RV.1.163.3^e; VS.29.14^e; TS.4.6.7.1^e; KS.40.6^e.
 asi hi vtra senyāḥ RV.1.81.2^a; AV.20.56.2^a; SV.2.353^a.
 asi hota na idyāḥ RV.1.12.3^e; AV.20.101.3^e; SV.2.142^e; KS.39.13^e; TB.3.11.6.2^e; ApÇ.16.11.11^e; 35.5^e.
 asi hotā manurhitāḥ RV.1.13.4^e; SV.2.700^e. Cf. Mahabh.12.343.10-11.
 asin paraçñ ayudham AV.11.9.1^e.
 asuñ ya iyur avṛkā ṛtajāñ RV.10.15.1^e; AV.18.1.44^e; VS.19.49^e; TS.2.6.12.3^e; MS.4.10.6^e; 157.5; N.11.18^e.
 asuñ (SV. asu) ripann apaḥ RV.2.22.4^e; SV.1.466^e.
 asuñ vāg api gachatu AV.2.12.8^d.
 asuñ gharman divam (VS. svar) ātiṣṭhatānu VS.8.19^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.13; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.11. See vasuñi etc.
 asutṛpa ukthaçāç caranti RV.10.82.7^d; VS.17.31^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 135.2; KS.18.1^d; N.14.10^d.
 asuñāsuv nam achidan AV.6.104.1^d.
 asuñitāya vadhāve AV.18.2.56^b. See asuñithāya.
 asuñite punar asmāsu cakṣuḥ RV.10.59.6^a. P: asuñite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asuñite mano asmāsu dhārāya RV.10.59.5^a; N.10.40^a. P: asuñite ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 asuñithāya vadhāve TA.6.1.1^b. See asuñitāya.
 asuñ ta ayuḥ punar ā bhārāmi AV.8.2.1^e.
 asuñ te nu hvayāmasi AV.3.1.15^d.
 asuñvatā sutapāḥ sañ gṛñte RV.4.25.7^b.
 asuñvato viṣṇuḥ suñvato vṛdhāḥ RV.5.34.6^b.
 asuñvantam samāñ jahi RV.1.176.4^a.
 asuñvantam ayañmanam icha VS.12.62^a; TS.4.2.5.4^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 90.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.9; MÇ.6.1.5; —11.2; —11.4; —11.7.1. P: asuñvantam KÇ.17.2.1.

asuvām indra samāsadam RV.8.14.15^a; AV.20.29.5^a.
 asuptāḥ suptāñ abhīcakaçṭi ÇB.14.7.1.12^b; BrhU.4.3.12^b.
 asumaddhitām jahi KS.37.13.14.
 asumnā devapṛyavāḥ VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.3^b.
 asuñ param janayāñ jivam astṛtam RV.1.140.8^d.
 asuñ badhnāmi te drdham AV.5.30.1^e.
 asura iva nirṇjam RV.8.19.23^e.
 asurāḥ kṛtyamāṇāḥ (KS. kṛtāḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See next.
 asurāḥ pañyamāṇāḥ VS.8.55. See prec.
 asurakṣayaṇām vadhām AV.11.10.10^e; 12^a, 13^e.
 asuragñnam indrasakham samatsu RVKh.5.5.1^e; Suparñ.19.5^e.
 asuragñne manma dhitīm bharadhvam RV.7.13.1^b.
 asur asi prathamañ asur namāsur ucyase-sur aham asuḥ tvañ kim adyasur asuñ karat asor asuñ pratitana sañjandhivam KS.7.13. Metrical.
 asurāḥ pītara ṛṇayāḥ AV.10.10.26^e.
 asurāñām hantājani AB.8.12.5.
 asurāñām ca pūrvajam MS.2.9.1^b; 119.5.
 asurāñām duhitāni AV.6.100.3^e.
 asurāñām purojayat AV.10.6.10^e.
 asur atāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See asur ho.
 asur ātmā tanvas tat sumad guḥ AV.5.1.7^b.
 asurāñ randhayāsi naḥ AV.6.7.2^b.
 asurāya svāha ÇB.12.6.1.10.
 asurās tva nyakhanan AV.6.109.3^a. Cf. nṛcāñ khanantṛ.
 asurāḥ sadātāḥ svadhayā caranti VS.2.30^b; ÇB.2.4.2.15^b. AÇ.2.6.2^b; ÇÇ.4.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.8.7^b; Kauç.88.1^b; SMH.2.3.4^b. Cf. apayantṛ asurāḥ.
 asu imann etc.: see asuñi etc.
 asurebhya stṛitave AV.2.27.3^b, 4^b.
 asuryaṇ varṇaṇi ni rñpte asya tam RV.9.71.2^b.
 asuryaṇ devebhīr dhāyi viçvam RV.6.20.2^b.
 asuryāñi prathamā dhārāyanta RV.4.42.2^b.
 asuryāt pāsi dharmāñ RV.1.134.5^e; AÇ.4.11.6^d.
 asurya nadātām RV.7.96.1^b.
 asuryā nāma te lokāḥ VS.40.3^e; ÇB.14.7.2.14^a; BrhU.4.4.14^a. IçhU.3^a. See anandā nāma.
 asuryāya pramaṇasā RV.7.66.2^e; 8.25.3^b; TB.2.4.6.4^e.
 asur homayodyatāḥ VS.8.58. See asur atāḥ.
 asūta parvo vṛṣabho jyāyāñ RV.3.38.5^a.
 asūta pṛçñir mahate raṇāya RV.1.168.9^a.
 asūtikā rāmāyanti AV.6.83.3^a.
 asūdayat sukṛte garbham adriḥ RV.3.31.7^b.
 asūdayanta tanvāḥ sujātāḥ RV.1.72.3^d; TB.2.4.5.6^d (text asūdayanta).
 asuñ pītṛhyo gamayāñ cakāra AV.18.2.27^d.
 asūyakāyāñrjave-yatāya VaDh.2.8^e; ViDh.29.9^e; N.2.4^e.
 asūyantyāñi canumatyāni ca svāha AÇ.8.14.4. Cf. under anumatāye svāha.
 asūyann abhy acakṣam RV.10.135.2^e.
 asūre santi surayāḥ RV.8.10.4^b.
 asūrtañ rajo apy aguh AV.10.3.9^e.
 asūrta sūrta rajaso vimāne TS.4.6.2.2^e. See next.
 asūrte (MS.KS. asūrta) sūrte rujañi niçatte (MS. niçatta;

astam yatra ca gachati AV.10.8.10^b; ÇB.14.4.3.34^b; BrhU.1.5.34^b.
 astam rajeva satpatih RV.1.130.1^c. See astā etc.
 astam vayo na tugryam RV.8.3.23^c.
 astam gāvo na dhonavah RV.9.66.12^b; SV.2.9^b.
 astatātām cid dyave RV.5.7.6^d.
 astam itāya dhiyā rayinī suvtram RV.7.37.6^c.
 astam na gāvo naksanta iddhām RV.1.60.9^b; N.10.21^b.
 astam nanakṣe yasmiñ cakan RV.10.95.4^c.
 astam nityāso vājinaḥ RV.5.6.1^d; SV.1.425^d; 2.1087^d; VS.1.5.11^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.18; KS.39.14^d.
 astabhnāt sindhum arnavān nreksāḥ RV.3.53.9^b.
 astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho (TS.MS. dyām vṛṣabho) antarikṣam RV.3.30.9^c; VS.4.30^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.7; 3.7.8^a; 86.9; 4.14.3; 218.13; ÇB.3.3.4.2; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.7.9.8. P: astabhnād dyām MÇ.2.1.4.22. See next.
 astabhnād dyām asub (KS. vṛṣabho) viçvavedaḥ RV.8.42.1^a; KS.2.6^a; AB.1.30.5; KB.9.6; GB.2.1.15; AÇ.3.7.15; 4.10.5. Pa: astabhnād dyām asubhā KS.1.1.12; AÇ.6.1.2; astabhnād dyām ÇÇ.5.14.19; 6.1.11; 9.2; See prec.
 astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho antarikṣam: see astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho.
 astabhnān vākām svapasyayā prthum RV.10.113.4^d.
 astabhnān māyayā dyām avasrasā RV.2.17.5^d.
 astam arvanta āgavah RV.5.6.1^c; SV.1.425^c; 2.1087^c; VS.15.41^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.18; KS.39.14^c.
 astam ā te pāthivā vasatī RV.10.111.10^c.
 astamitāya namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
 astamite dvisattayām Kauṣ.141.37^a.
 astam iṣej jarimānān jagamyām RV.1.116.25^d; KS.17.18^d.
 astam eṣi pathā punaḥ RV.10.86.21^d; AV.20.126.21^d; N.12.28^d.
 astamegyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23.
 astam ehi grhān upa RV.10.86.20^d; AV.20.126.20^d.
 astam preta sudanavah (VS.ÇB. sacnbhuvah) VS.3.47^d; TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d; 142.5; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.29; MÇ.2.1.10^d.
 astam bharantī abravīt RV.8.91.1^c; JB.1.220^c.
 astāra ismū dadhire gubhastī RV.1.64.10^c.
 astāram eṣi sturya RV.8.93.1^c; AV.20.7.1^c; SV.1.125^c; 2.800^c.
 astā rajeva satpatih SV.1.459^c. See astān etc.
 astāri barhiḥ supṛāṇapatnam RV.6.63.3^b.
 astāvi jano divyo gayena RV.10.63.17^b; 64.17^b.
 astāvi manma paryyam RV.8.52 (Vāl.1.9^b); AV.20.119.1^a; SV.2.1027^a; Vait.4.1.5. P: astāvi manma ÇÇ.16.21.27.
 astāvya agnir narinī (MS. nrñān) suçevah RV.10.45.12^b; VS.1.29^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.7.
 astāvya agniḥ çintvadbhīr arkaiḥ RV.1.141.13^a.
 astāsi vidhya rakṣas tapisthānī RV.4.4.1^d; VS.13.9^d; TS.1.2.14.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.8; KS.16.15^d; N.6.12^d.
 astāsi çatrave vadham RV.10.133.3^c; AV.20.95.4^c; SV.2.115^c.
 asti jyāṇa kantiyasa upāre RV.7.86.6^c.

asti tvadatan adrivah RV.5.39.1^b; SV.1.345^b; 2.522^b; PB.14.6.4^b; N.4.4^b.
 asti devā āhhor uru RV.8.67.7^a.
 asti nu tasmād oṣṭyah AV.7.5.4^c.
 asti (read asthi) peṣṭrān tā ātmāni AV.4.12.2^b.
 asti prajānanān kṛtam RV.3.29.1^b.
 asti brahmeti ced veda TA.8.6.1^c; TU.2.6.1^c.
 as' ratnani anāgasah RV.8.67.7^b.
 asti somo anyāni sutah RV.8.94.4^a; SV.1.174^a; 2.1135^a; PB.9.7.1; AÇ.6.7.2; ÇÇ.13.7.2; ApÇ.14.18.6; MÇ.3.7.10. P: asti somo ayam KÇ.25.13.1.
 asti svadhāyate madah RV.6.44.1^d; SV.1.351^d.
 asti svin me vityān tat tā indra RV.6.18.3^c.
 asti hi vah saṣṭāyāni riçadasaḥ RV.8.2.7.10^c; N.6.14.
 asti hi vām iha stōta RV.5.74.6^a.
 asti hi smā te çuṣminn avayāḥ RV.1.173.12^b; VS.3.46^b; ÇB.2.5.2.28^b. See astu sma.
 asti hi smā madāya vah RV.1.37.15^a.
 astidam adhimanthanam RV.3.29.1^a.
 astu bhadrān mṛgaçirah çam ārdra AV.19.7.2^b; Naks.10.2^b.
 astur na didyut tvesapratikā RV.1.66.7^b; N.10.21^b.
 astur na çaryamtrasanam anu dyut RV.1.148.4^d.
 astu çrausaṭ TS.1.6.11.1,2(bis).3,4; 3.3.7.2.3; MS.1.4.1.11; 59.20; 4.1.11; 14.16; 4.9.9; 129.3; KS.31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18.20; 12.3.3.3; AÇ.1.4.1.3; Vait.1.10; KÇ.3.2.4; ApÇ.2.15.4; MÇ.1.3.1.25; 2.3.7.13.
 astu çrausaṭ puro agniḥ dhiyā dadhe RV.1.139.1^a; SV.1.461^a. P: astu çrausaṭ AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Çf. BrhD.4.7.
 astu sma te çuṣminn avayāḥ TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.12; KS.0.4^b. See asti hi smā te.
 astu svadhā GB.2.1.2; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.18; Vait.9.11.12; KÇ.5.9.11; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.31; YDh.1.244; BrhPDh.5.278. See under om svadhā.
 astu svadhēti vaktavyam Vait.9.12^c. Çf. oñ svadhoeyatām, and prakṛtebhyām svadhoeyatām.
 astrpād barhaṇa vipah RV.8.63.7^c.
 astrpān nakam āruhat RV.8.41.8^c.
 astrpān vityāya kam AV.19.46.1^b.
 astrtas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.19.46.1^a; 3^a,4^a,5^a,7^a.
 astrtā viçvakarmuṇā (TS. oṇa sukrta; MS. oṇa sudhṛta) VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.4; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
 astrto nāmāham ayam asmi sa ātmānam nī dadhe dyāvapṛthivībhīyāni goptihāya AV.5.9.7. See next.
 astrto nāmāham asmi sa idān dyāvapṛthivīyor ātmānān paridatetayoh çrayetayoh parukrame KS.37.15. See prec.
 asteva su pratarānī layam asyan RV.10.42.1^a; AV.20.89.1^a; Vait.33.19. P: asteva su pratarām AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.5. Çf. BrhD.7.40.
 astodhvam stomyā brahmanā me RV.1.124.13^a.
 astobhayad vṛthasām RV.1.88.6^c.
 astopata svabhanavah RV.1.82.2^c; AV.18.4.6^c; SV.1.415^c; VS.3.51^c; TS.1.8.5.2^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 143.13; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.38^c.

astrā nṭlaçikhaṇḍena AV.11.2.7*.
astrāya phaṭ VaradapU.2.2. See om astrāya.
astrānāḥ santu paṇḍagāḥ AV.8.6.16^b.
asthanvate svahā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
asthanvantaṁ yad anastha bibharti RV.1.164.4^b; AV.9.9.4^b.
asthabhyaḥ svahā VS.39.10(bis); TS.7.3.16.2. See asthibhyaḥ etc.
asthād ūrdhvo vareṇyāḥ RV.8.27.12^b.
asthād devaḥ pratidoṣaṁ grānāḥ RV.1.35.10^d; VS.34.26^d.
asthād dyaurasthāt prthivī AV.6.44.1^a; 77.1^a. P: asthad dyāuḥ Kauç.31.6 (to AV.6.44); 36.5 (to AV.6.77).
asthād viçvam idaṁ jagat AV.6.44.1^b; 77.1^b.
asthān maitasya putro bhūh AB.7.17.5^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.
asthi kṛtvā samidham AV.11.8.29^a.
asthijasya kilasasya AV.1.2.3.4^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.
asthibhyaḥ te maghabhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^a.
asthibhyaḥ svahā KSA.3.6. See asthabhyaḥ etc.
asthi maghāni māsarāṇi (MS. māsarām) VS.19.82^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 153.6; KS.38.1^c; TB.2.6.4.2^c.
asthi majā mā (MS. mā) anathī VS.20.13^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 15.10; KS.38.4^d; ÇB.12.8.3.11^d; TB.2.6.5.8^d.
asthiraṁsaṁ parulsaṁsam AV.6.14.1^a. P: asthiraṁsam Kauç.29.30.
asthūni mrtvor juhomy asthūbhīr mṛtyuṁ vāsayo VāDh.20.26. Ç GDh.24.6.
asthūny antarato daruṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32^c; BrhU.3.9.32^c.
asthūny asya pṛthya AV.1.2.5.70^a.
asthur atra dhenavaḥ pīnvamānaḥ RV.3.1.7^c; KB.26.14.
asthur apāni normayo ruçantāḥ RV.6.64.1^b.
asthur in madhyamā imāḥ AV.1.17.3^c.
asthur u citrā vṣasāḥ purastāt RV.4.51.2^a.
asthur janānām upa mān. aratāyāḥ RV.7.83.3^c.
asthur vṛkṣa ūrdhvasvapnāḥ AV.6.44.1^c.
asthuh sutesu girvanāḥ RV.8.9.5.1^b; SV.1.149^b.
asthūri no etc.; see asthūri nāu. and asthūri no.
asthūri nāu gārhapatyam didāyāṁ çatani (KS. "yac çatani") lumā dvayā MS.1.4.2: 19.1; KS.5.5; 7.3. See taylor asthūri.
asthūri nāu gārhapatyāni didiḥi çatani samāḥ Kauç.70.9.
asthūri nāu (VSK. no; ÇÇ. no) gārhapatyāni santu çatani himāḥ VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.7; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. next but one.
asthūri tvā gārhapatyā TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.2.5.9^c.
asthūri no (TS. TB. no; KS. nāu) gārhapatyāni santu RV.6.15.19^c; TS.5.7.2.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 240.2; KS.40.2^c; TB.3.5.12.1^c; MÇ.6.1.8^c. Cf. prec. but one.
asthnaç chinmasya rohanā AV.4.12.1^b.
asthy asthna sainbhaviçyamāḥ TA.1.11.3^d.
asnas te madhye kulayāḥ AV.5.19.3^c.
asnātāpo vṛṣabho na pra veti RV.10.4.5^c.
asnātārā çacipatiḥ RV.4.30.17^b.
asnā rakṣaḥ samirjātāt MS.4.1.3.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.1; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1.2; ÇÇ.5.17.8; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
asnā rakṣāni VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2.
asnāvākāya svahā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

asnāviraṁ çuddham apāpaviddham VS.40.8^b; IçU.8^b.
aspandamāno acarad vayodhah RV.4.3.10^c.
aspāṣam enaṁ çataçārādāya RV.10.161.2^d; AV.3.11.2^d; 20.96.7^d.
asprkçad bhārati divam VS.28.18^c; TB.2.6.10.4^c.
asmaḥ etc.; see asmaḥ etc.
asmakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. adds svahā) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59.
asmat krāṇasah sukṛta abhidyaḥ RV.1.134.2^b.
asmat putrāḥ pari ye sainbhahvuh AV.12.3.40^b.
asmat purota jārīḥ RV.1.139.8^c; AV.20.67.2^c.
asmat pūrva ṛṣayo-ntam āpuḥ RV.10.54.3^b.
asmatrā gantam upa nah RV.1.137.1^b; 3^d.
asmatrā gantv avase RV.8.63.4^d.
asmatrāṇico vṛṣaṇo vajravahāḥ RV.6.44.19^c.
asmatrā te sadhryak santu rātayaḥ RV.1.132.2^d.
asmatrā radha etu te RV.4.32.18^c.
asmatrā rāyo niyutaḥ sacantām RV.4.41.10^d.
asmateakḥā tvāni deva soma viçveṣām devānāṁ priyaṁ pātho-phi VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. See next.
asmateakḥā deva soma jagatena chandasā viçveṣāni devānāṁ priyaṁ pātho-phi (MS. pāthā upēhi. KS. pāthā upēhi) TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.30: 13.4; KS.39.6. See prec.
asmateakḥā prataranāḥ suvrah RV.6.47.26^b; AV.6.125.1^b; VS.29.52^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 186.7; KSA.6.1^b; SMB.1.7.16^b; N.9.12^b.
asmat sukṛtir madhujihvam açyāḥ RV.1.60.3^b.
asmat sutaçto ratho na vājt (MS. vājṇṇi RV.7.34.1^b; MS.4.9.14^b: 134.11; TA.4.17.1^b. See asmad rathāḥ.
asmat su çapatāṇi adhi ApÇ.6.20.2^d. See sarvān mac.
asmat stomēbhīr açvina RV.8.8.8^b.
asmadartham apatyam GDh.28.18.
asmad etv ajaghnus RV.8.67.15^c.
asmaddātrā devatrā gachata madhumatī TS.1.4.4.3.2; 6.6.1.4. P: asmaddātrā devatrā gachata ApÇ.13.6.14. See asmadrātrā.
asmad dvitīyaṁ pari jātavedhāḥ RV.10.4.5.1^b; VS.12.18^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b: 4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b: 86.5; KS.16.9^b; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^b.
asmaddviçāḥ suntho mā parā dāhi MS.4.9.12^b: 133.4. See diviṣa su.
asmad dhṛdo bhriṇjanmā vi çaste RV.10.5.1^b.
asmad yāvayātani pari AV.1.20.2^d.
asmad rathāḥ sutaçto na vājt PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.16^b. See asmat sutaçto.
asmadrātā (MS.ÇÇ. add madhumatir; KS. madhumatir) devatrā gachata (KS. gachā) VS.7.40; MS.1.3.17: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.3; KS.4.9: 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9. P: asmadrātāḥ KÇ.10.2.20; MÇ.2.4.5.17. See asmad-dātrā.
asmadrātīḥ kadā cana RV.1.139.5^d; SV.1.287^d.
asmadryak, and **asmadriyag**: see asmadryak, and asmadryag.
asmadryak kṛṇutāni yācito manāḥ AÇ.2.10.16^c See arvācānani kṛṇutām.
asmadryak çhuçcānasya yamyāḥ RV.4.22.8^c.

- asmadryak (TS. 'odriyak) sañ mimthi çraṇāsi RV.3.54.22^b; 5.4.2^d; 6.19.3^b; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 196.9; KS.13.15^b; 23.12.
- asmadryak sūnṛta trayantri RV.7.79.5^b.
- asmadryag ā davane vasuṇām RV.9.93.4^d.
- asmadryag vavṛdhanāḥ sabhohib RV.10.116.6^a.
- asmadryag (TS.TB. 'odriyak) vavṛdhe vityaya RV.6.19.1^c; VS.7.39^c; TS.1.4.21.1^c; MS.1.3.25^c: 38.13; KS.4.8^c; ÇB.4.3.3.18^c; TB.3.5.7.5^c.
- asmadryaṇoo dadato maghani RV.7.19.10^b; AV.20.37.10^b.
- asmabhyāñ rodasi rayim RV.9.7.9^a; SV.2.486^a.
- asmabhyāñ vasuvittamam VS.3.38^b; ÇB.2.4.1.8^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.15.2^b.
- asmabhyāñ vājinvati RV.1.92.13^b; 4.55.9^c; SV.2.108.1^b; VS.34.33^b; N.12.6^b.
- asmabhyāñ vājinvati RV.8.5.12^a.
- asmabhyāñ viçvaçandrah RV.8.81.9^b.
- asmabhyāñ viçva iṣaṇaḥ purandirh RV.4.22.10^c.
- asmabhyāñ vṛtrā suhanāni randhi RV.4.22.9^c.
- asmabhyāñ vṛṣṭim ā pava RV.9.49.3^c; SV.2.787^c.
- asmabhyāñ çarma bahulañ vi yanta (RV.5.55.9^b, yantana) RV.5.55.9^b; 6.51.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^d.
- asmabhyāñ çarma yachatañ RV.1.17.8^c.
- asmabhyāñ çarma saprathaḥ RV.8.30.4^c.
- asmabhyāñ santu pṛthivi praṣṭhā AV.12.1.62^b.
- asmabhyāñ su tvam indra tāñ çikṣa RV.10.133.7^a.
- asmabhyāñ su maghavan bodhi godaḥ RV.3.30.21^d; VSK.28.14^d. Cf. asmākāni su etc.
- asmabhyāñ su vṛṣṇavasi RV.8.26.15^a.
- asmabhyāñ suraya stutā RV.4.37.7^c.
- asmabhyāñ sūryāvasu iyaṇaḥ RV.7.68.3^c.
- asmabhyāñ soma gātuvit RV.9.46.5^c; 65.13^c.
- asmabhyāñ soma duṣṭaram RV.9.63.11^b.
- asmabhyāñ soma viçvataḥ RV.9.33.6^b; 40.3^b; 65.21^b; SV.2.221^b; 276^b; 346^b.
- asmabhyāñ soma suçriyam RV.9.43.4^b.
- asmabhyāñ ksātram ajarañ suvriyam TB.3.1.1.8^c.
- asmabhyāñ gātuvittamāñ (RV.9.106.6^a, omah) RV.9.101.10^b; 106.6^a; SV.1.548^b; 2.451^b.
- asmabhyāñ carṣanīṣaḥ RV.5.35.10^c.
- asmabhyāñ carṣanīṣaḥ RV.7.94.7^b.
- asmabhyāñ ca sāubhagam ā yajasya RV.8.11.10^d; AV.6.110.1^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahanU.6.7^d.
- asmabhyāñ citrañ vṛṣṇaṇāñ rayini daḥ RV.10.47.14^d-8^d; SV.1.317^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 221.13; 4.14.8^d (quing): 227.8, 10, 12, 14, 16; TB.2.5.6.14^d; 8.2.6^d. See next, and atha-smabhyāñ sahvitrām.
- asmabhyāñ citrañ vṛṣṇaṇāñ rayiniñ dat MS.4.14.12^d: 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2^d. See under prec.
- asmabhyāñ citrañ upa mahi vājāñ RV.4.22.10^b.
- asmabhyāñ jeṣi yotsi ca RV.1.132.4^c.
- asmabhyāñ tat tvaṣṭrañ viçvarupam RV.2.11.19^c.
- asmabhyāñ tad divo adbhyaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.2.38.11^a; KS.17.19^a. P: asmabhyāñ tad divaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10.
- asmabhyāñ tad dhātana yad va imāhe RV.5.53.13^c.
- asmabhyāñ tad dharyaçva pra yandhi RV.3.36.9^d; TS.1.7.13.3^d; KS.6.10^d.
- asmabhyāñ tad rirhi sañ nṛṣaḥ RV.6.46.8^c.
- asmabhyāñ tad vaso dānya radhaḥ RV.2.13.13^a; 14.12^a.
- asmabhyāñ tañ apā vṛdhi RV.4.31.13^a.
- asmabhyāñ tani maruto vi yanta RV.1.85.12^c; TS.1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 153.4; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
- asmabhyāñ toka tanayani bhuri RV.9.91.6^b.
- asmabhyāñ tva vasuvidam RV.9.104.4^a; SV.1.575^a.
- asmabhyāñ tva sadhamadāñ RV.1.187.11^d; KS.40.8^d.
- asmabhyāñ dātāñ (AV. Dhātāñ) varuṇaḥ ca manyuḥ RV.10.84.7^b; AV.4.31.7^b.
- asmabhyāñ daddhi puruḥta rayāḥ RV.4.20.7^d.
- asmabhyāñ dasma rahya RV.4.1.3^c; KS.26.11^c.
- asmabhyāñ dasma çanī kṛdhi RV.4.1.3^c; KS.26.11^c.
- asmabhyāñ da harivo mādayadhyai RV.6.19.6^d.
- asmabhyāñ dyāvaprthivi çakvarbhīḥ TB.2.5.2.2^c. See tasmāi te dyāvāc.
- asmabhyāñ dyāvaprthivi suetunā RV.1.159.5^c.
- asmabhyāñ nṛmanasyase RV.5.38.4^d.
- asmabhyāñ nṛmanā ā bhara RV.5.38.4^c.
- asmabhyāñ apratiçkutaḥ RV.1.7.6^c; AV.20.70.12^c; SV.2.971^c; N.6.10.
- asmabhyāñ asya dakṣiṇa duhita RV.2.18.8^b.
- asmabhyāñ asya vedanam RV.1.176.4^c.
- asmabhyāñ indav indrayuḥ (SV. indriyam) RV.9.2.9^a; SV.2.396^a.
- asmabhyāñ indra varivaḥ (AV. vartyaḥ) sugaṇī kṛdhi RV.1.102.4^c; AV.7.50.4^c. Cf. asmabhyāñ mahi.
- asmabhyāñ in na dītsi RV.1.170.3^d.
- asmabhyāñ itaye mahe SV.1.10^b.
- asmabhyāñ paptur arvasv amukhya MS.4.12.3^d: 184.4.
- asmabhyāñ putrā aditeḥ prayāṣata TB.2.8.2.3^c.
- asmabhyāñ bheçajā karat SV.2.462^b; VS.25.46^b; AÇÇ.21.22.1^b. Cf. asmākāñ bhōtv.
- asmabhyāñ mahi varivaḥ sugaṇī kaḥ RV.6.44.18^b. Cf. asmabhyāñ indra.
- asmabhyāñ mrgayadbhyaḥ KAuç.127.5^b.
- asmā ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.97.7^d; AV.6.80.2^d; 7.6^c; 27^d; 19.38.2^d; VS.12.81^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.16; KS.16.13^d. Cf. atho ari^o, and puro dadhe-sma.
- asmā astu puṣkalāñ citrabhānu TB.2.7.15.3^c.
- asmā astu suvriyam TS.1.5.10.2^d.
- asmā-asmā id andhasaḥ RV.6.42.4^a; SV.2.793^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.18.11.2; ÇG.6.4.4. P: asmā-asmā ÇÇ.10.6.14; 12.4.9.
- asmā ahne bhavati tat patitvanam RV.10.40.9^d.
- asmā apo mātaraḥ sapta tastuh RV.8.96.1^c.
- asmā it kavyāñ vacaḥ RV.5.39.5^c.
- asmā id u gñāc id devapatnī RV.1.61.8^a; AV.20.35.8^a.
- asmā id u tyad anu dāyā eṣām RV.1.61.15^a; AV.20.35.15^a.
- asmā id u tyam upamañ svarsam RV.1.61.3^a; AV.20.35.3^a.
- asmā id u tvaṣṭā takṣad vajram RV.1.61.6^a; AV.20.35.6^a.
- asmā id u pra tavase turāya RV.1.61.1^a; AV.20.35.1^a; AB.6.18.3.5; KB.26.16; GB.2.5.15; Vait.31.19. P: 1

- asmā id u pra tavase AÇ.7.4.8; ÇÇ.12.4.17; asmā id u ÇÇ.10.11.7. Cf. BpD.3.11.8.
- asmā id u pra bharañ tñtūjānah RV.1.61.12^a; AV.20.35.12^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.10; KS.8.16^a; N.6.20^a.
- asmā id u praya iva pra yñsai RV.1.61.2^a; AV.20.35.2^a.
- asmā id u saptim iva çravasya RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.35.5^a.
- asmā id u stomaniñ sañ hinomi RV.1.61.4^a; AV.20.35.4^a.
- asmā indra mahi varcāñsi dhehi TB.2.4.7.7^a. See asminn etc.
- asmā ukthāya parvatasya garbhāh RV.5.45.3^a.
- asmā u te mahi mahe vidhera RV.6.1.10^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.
- asmā uśāsa atiranta yamam RV.8.96.1^a.
- asmā ū gu prabhūṭtaye RV.8.41.1^a.
- asmā etad divy areva māśā RV.6.34.4^a.
- asmā etan mahy āñgūṣam asmai RV.6.34.5^a.
- asmā etanñ pitaro lokam akrav RV.10.14.9^b; AV.18.1.55^b. See akravñ imani.
- asmāñ achā sumatir vāñi çubhas patr RV.8.22.4^a.
- asmāñ ardhmañ kṛpūṭad indra gonam RV.2.30.5^d.
- asmāñ avantu te dliyah RV.8.3.1^d; SV.1.239^d; 2.771^d.
- asmāñ avantu te çatam RV.4.31.10^a.
- asmāñ avantu payasa gñṛtēna ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See samā-srjantu payasa.
- asmāñ avantu pñtanāyēsu RV.3.8.10^d.
- asmāñ (MS. asman) ava naghavan gomati vraje RV.8.70.6^a; AV.20.81.2^c; 92.21^c; SV.2.213^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.2.
- asmāñ aviddhi viçvaha RV.4.31.12^a.
- asmāñ (MS. asman) açnotu viçvatah RV.4.9.8^b; VS.3.36^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 71.3; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.40^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.
- asmāñ-asmāñ id ud ava RV.4.32.4^a.
- asmāñ indra vashu dadhañ RV.1.81.3^a; AV.20.56.3^a; SV.1.414^a.
- asmāñ indragñi avataniñ çaçebhiñ RV.1.109.7^b; TB.3.6.11.1^b.
- asmāñ indragñi avataniñ bhareṣu RV.1.109.8^b.
- asmāñ indrabhy a vavṛtāvājau RV.6.19.3^d.
- asmāñ iha vñṣṭava RV.4.31.11^a.
- asmāñ (MS.KS. asman) u devā avatā haveṣu (MS.KS. bhareṣu a) RV.10.103.11^b; SV.2.1209^d; VS.17.43^d; TS.4.6.4.4^b; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.12; KS.18.5^d. See asman devāso.
- asmāñi (read asmiñ) lokad amuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^c.
- asmāñc cakre manyasya medha MS.4.11.3^a; 170.5. See asmanñ cakre.
- asmāñs trayasva naryāñi jātāh AV.19.49.3^a.
- asmākam yajñanñ savanāñ juṣāñā RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^a.
- asmākam yajñam añgirañ RV.4.9.7^b.
- asmākam yñ iṣavas tā jayantu RV.10.103.11^b; AV.19.13.11^b; SV.2.1209^b; VS.17.43^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 136.11; KS.18.5^b.
- asmākam yonā (ApÇ. yonāv) udare suçevāñ MS.1.2.3^b; 12.1; ApÇ.10.17.11^b.
- asmākam va indram upmañṣṭtaye RV.1.129.4^a.
- asmākam vññ uttare bhavantu RV.10.103.11^c; AV.19.13.11^c; SV.2.1209^c; VS.17.43^c; TS.4.6.4.4^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.12; KS.18.5^c.
- asmākam vññ utā no maghonañ RV.1.140.12^a.
- asmākam vñññ divyā supārā RV.1.152.7^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
- asmākam çāso abhy astu dudhyāñ RV.1.94.8^b.
- asmākam çātron pari çūra viçvatah RV.1.132.6^f; VS.8.53^f; ÇB.4.6.9.14^f; Vait.34.1^f; ApÇ.21.12.9^f; MÇ.7.2.3^f.
- asmākam çarna vanavat svavasūñ RV.5.44.7^d.
- asmākam çiprināñ RV.1.30.11^a.
- asmākam çūta nṛpam RV.7.32.11^d.
- asmākam çṛṇudhñ havam RV.4.9.7^a.
- asmākam santu bhuvanasya gopāñ RV.7.51.2^a.
- asmākam su. strv açiṣāñ VS.2.10^c; MS.1.4.1^c; 47.9; 2.4.3^c (bis); 41.2.9; KS.5.2^c; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^c; ÇÇ.4.9.1^c. See asmasu etc.
- asmākam savanāñ gahi RV.8.26.20^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.10.
- asmākam su pramatññ vavṛdhātñ RV.1.33.1^b.
- asmākam su maghavanñ bodhiñ godāñ (RV.3.31.14^d gopāñ) RV.3.31.14^d; 4.22.10^d. Cf. asmbhyanñ su etc.
- asmākam su rathaniñ purāñ RV.8.45.9^a.
- asmākam suṣṭutñr upa RV.8.17.4^b; AV.20.4.1^b.
- asmākam senā avatu pra yutsu RV.10.103.7^b; AV.19.13.7^d; SV.2.1205^d; VS.17.39^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.11; KS.18.5^d.
- asmākam stuvañm uta RV.6.54.6^c.
- asmākam smāñ ratham a tiṣṭha sāṭaye RV.1.102.5^c.
- asmākam kamam a pñṛa RV.8.64.6^c.
- asmākam kamam upakamino viçve devāñ MÇ.9.4.1^c.
- asmākam kevalñr asan TS.3.2.8.6^d.
- asmākam gira uta suṣṭutññ vāso RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^c.
- asmākam jasy adhvaram RV.4.9.7^a.
- asmākam te madhumattamāñi RV.10.112.7^c.
- asmākam teṣu nābhayañ RV.1.139.9^a.
- asmākam te savanāñ santu çanitamañ RV.8.33.15^c.
- asmākam tva matññam RV.4.32.15^a.
- asmākam tva sutañ upa RV.8.64.2^a.
- asmākam deva pñṣan RV.10.26.4^b.
- asmākam devā ubhayāñya janmane RV.7.37.11^a.
- asmākam dyumnam adhi pañca kṛṣṭisu RV.2.2.10^c.
- asmākam dhṛapūyañ rathāñ RV.4.31.14^a.
- asmākam añṣan upa avā bhare-bhare RV.1.102.4^b; AV.7.50.4^b.
- asmākam añṣurñ (read añṣuñ) maghavan puruṣpñham SV.1.298^c.
- asmākam agne adhvaraniñ juṣasva RV.5.4.8^a. P: asmañkam agne adhvaram ÇÇ.3.10.4; 9.22.5; 27.2.
- asmākam agne maghavatsu ditiñ RV.1.140.10^a.
- asmākam agne maghavatsu dhārāya RV.6.8.6^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 161.5; KS.4.16^a.
- asmākam atra pitaras tā āsan RV.4.42.8^a; ÇB.13.5.4.5^a; ÇÇ.12.11.14.
- asmākam atra pitaro manuṣyāñ RV.4.1.13^a.
- asmākam adya marutañ sute sacāñ RV.7.59.3^c; SV.1.241^c.
- asmākam adya vām ayam RV.8.5.18^a.
- asmākam adya vidatheṣu barhiñ RV.7.57.2^c.
- asmākam adya savanopa yātām RV.7.69.6^b.

asmākam adyāntamam RV.8.33.15^a.
asmākam antar udare suçevāḥ VS.4.12^b; ÇB.3.2.2.19^b.
See **asmākam** udare.
asmākam abhūr haryaça medr AV.5.3.11^d. *See* **asya** kurmo, *and* **iha** kṛpmo.
asmākam ardhām a gahi RV.4.32.1^b; SV.1.181^b; VS.33.65^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 171.1; KS.6.10^b.
asmākam avitā bhava RV.1.187.2^c; KS.4.0.8^c.
asmākam astu kevalaḥ RV.1.7.10^c; 13.10^c; AV.20.39.1^c; 70.16^c; SV.2.970^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; 3.1.11.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 170.10; 4.13.10^c; 213.4; KS.8.17^c; TB.2.4.3.2^c.
asmākam astu carkṛtiḥ RV.5.74.9^b.
asmākam astu piṭṣu svadhāvat AV.7.41.2^d.
asmākam āṅgūṣān dyuminnas krdhi RV.1.138.2^f.
asmākam ayuḥ pra tireha deva RV.1.94.16^b.
asmākam ayur vardhayan RV.3.62.15^a.
asmākam ie chṛguhi viçvaminva RV.7.28.1^d.
asmākam ie sute raṇā sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.17^c; AV.20.111.2^c.
asmākam it su çṛpuhi tvam indra RV.4.22.10^a.
asmākam id vṛdhe bhava RV.1.79.11^c.
asmākam indra ubhayan juṣṣati RV.10.32.1^c; ApMB.1.1.1^c.
asmākam indra duṣṭaram RV.5.35.7^a.
asmākam indra bhūtu te RV.6.45.30^a.
asmākam indra indavaḥ RV.8.1.15^b.
asmākam indra rathino jayantu RV.6.47.31^d; AV.6.126.3^d; VS.29.57^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.13; KSA.6.1^d.
asmākam indrah samṛṣṭu dhvajesu RV.10.103.11^a; AV.19.13.11^a; SV.2.1209^a; VS.17.43^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.11; 4.14.14; 238.11; KS.18.5^a.
asmākam indravarunā bhare-bhare RV.7.82.9^a.
asmākam indrehi naḥ RV.5.35.8^a.
asmākam indro bhavatu prasaḥ MS.4.14.7^c; 225.14.
asmākam uttamān krdhi RV.4.31.15^a; AG.2.6.12. *Cf.* BrhD.4.139 (B).
asmākam udare yavaḥ Vidh.48.10^b. *See* **asmākam** antar.
asmākam udareṣv ā RV.1.25.15^c.
asmākam uditarā krdhi RV.10.151.3^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
asmākam trja ratham RV.10.26.9^a.
asmākam edhy avitā rathānam (AV. tanūnam) RV.10.103.4^d; AV.19.3.8^d; SV.2.1202^d; VS.17.36^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.16; KS.18.5^d. *Cf.* **asmākam** bodhy avitā tanūnam (and . . . rathānam) and **asmākam** bhūtv.
asmākam pāhi trisadhastha sūrin RV.6.8.7^b.
asmākam piṣanā avitā çivo bhava RV.8.4.18^c.
asmākam bodhi coditā RV.10.133.1^c; AV.20.95.2^c; SV.2.1151^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^c.
asmākam bodhy avitā tanūnam RV.5.4.9^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5^d; TA.10.1.16^d; MahānU.6.5^d. *Cf.* *under* **asmākam** edhy.
asmākam bodhy avitā mahādhanē RV.6.46.4^c; 7.32.25^c.
asmākam bodhy avitā rathānam RV.7.32.11^c. *Cf.* *under* **asmākam** edhy.
asmākam bodhy ucathasya coditā RV.8.88.6^c.

asmākam brahma prāṇāsu jinvatam RV.1.157.2^c; SV.2.1109^c.
asmākam brahma prāṇāsu sahyāḥ RV.1.152.7^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
asmākam brahmedam indra bhūtu te RV.8.1.3^c; AV.20.85.3^c.
asmākam brahmotaye RV.1.129.4^d.
asmākam brahmodyatam RV.10.22.7^b.
asmākam bhūtv avitā tanūnam RV.10.157.3^b; AV.20.63.2^b; 124.5^b; TA.1.27.1^b. *Cf.* **asmabhyān** bheṣajā, *and* *under* **asmākam** edhy.
asmākam bhūd upamativaniḥ RV.5.41.16^a.
asmākam manyo adhipā bhaveha RV.10.84.5^b; AV.4.31.5^b.
asmākam mitravarunāvataṁ ratham RV.2.31.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.86.
asmākārthāya jānuṣe AV.1.7.6^b.
asmākāśad indro vajrahastāḥ RV.1.173.10^b.
asmākāśac ca sūryaḥ RV.5.10.6^c.
asmākāśo maghavāno vayanā ca RV.7.78.5^b.
asmākāśo ve nrtamāso ariyāḥ RV.6.25.7^c; KS.17.18^c.
asmākēna vṛjanenā javena RV.10.42.10^d; 43.10^d; 44.10^d; AV.20.17.10^d; 89.10^d; 94.10^d. *See* **ariṣṭāso**.
asmākēnābhiyugvanā RV.6.45.15^b.
asmākēbhīr nr̥bhīr atrā svar jaya RV.8.15.12^c.
asmākēbhīr nr̥bhīr vayanā RV.8.40.7^c.
asmākēbhīr nr̥bhīḥ sūryān sanat RV.1.100.6^b.
asmākēbhīḥ satvabhiḥ çraṇa çṛṇaiḥ RV.2.30.10^a.
asmākoti riçadusaḥ AV.7.77.1^c. *See* **yusmakōti**.
asmāj jātā me mīthi caran TA.1.11.6^b.
asmāñ cakre mānyasya medhā RV.1.165.14^b; KS.9.18^b.
See **asmāñ** cakre.
asmāñ ca tāñ ca pra hi nesi vasya ā RV.2.1.16^c; 2.13^c.
asmāñ (SV. **asmāñ**) citrābhīr avatād abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.3.2^c; SV.2.77.2^c.
asmāñ cātṛnyattim abhi AV.3.1.3^b; SV.2.1215^b.
asmāt tvam adhi jātoṣi VS.35.22^a; ÇB.12.5.2.15^a; TA.6.2.1^a; 4.2^a; KÇ.25.7.38^a; Karmap.3.2.13. *See* *under* **ayān** vai tvām ajanayad.
asmāt pravicyannam addhi TA.1.31.3^d.
asmāt samudrād brhato divo naḥ RV.10.98.12^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 167.13; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c.
asmāt syandante sindhavaḥ sarvartipāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.8.5^b; MuṇḍU.2.1.9^b.
asmād adya sadasāḥ somyād ā RV.1.182.8^c.
asmād annāt VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.13.
asmād-asmād ito-mutaḥ TA.1.1.1^b; 21.1^b; 25.2^b.
asmād ahain taviṣād isamāṇḥ RV.1.171.1^a.
asmād aśṭhānad dravinoda vājin VS.11.21^b; TS.4.1.2.4^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.17; KS.16.2^b; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
asmād etam aghnyān tad vaçāya AV.18.4.49^c.
asmād vai tvam ājāyatha ayañ tvad adhi jāyntam aśu svargāya lokāya (Kauç. omits svar' loka) svāhā AG.4.3.27; Kauç.81.30. *See* *next*, *and* *under* **ayān** vai tvām.
asmād vai tvam ājāyatha eṣa tvaj jāyantaḥ svāhā JB.1.47. *See* *under* *prec.*
asmān u devā etc.: *see* **asmāñ** etc.

asmān āity abhy etc.: see abhyāiti na.
asmān kadā canā dabhan RV.1.84.20^b; SV.2.1074^b; N. 14.37^b.
asmān gr̥pata uta no maghona RV.7.12.2^d; SV.2.655^d.
asmān devāso-vata haveṣu AV.19.13.11^d. See **asmān** u deva.
asmān dhehi KSA.4.5. See **mān** dhehi.
asmān nakṣasa maghavann upāśave RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^c.
asmān punthi cakṣase AV.6.19.3^c. See **mān** punthi, and **idam** brāhma pu^c.
asmān rāya uta yajñāḥ sacantam TS.1.6.3.2^b; KS.4.13^d; ApÇ.13.22.1^d. See **asmān** rāyo, and **yugmān** rāya.
asmān rāye mahe hinu RV.6.45.30^c.
asmān rāyo maghavānāḥ sacantam RV.1.98.3^b; VS.2.10^b; MS.1.4.1^b; 47.8; 2.4.3^b (bus); 41.1.8; KS.5.2^b; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42^b; ÇÇ.9.4.1^b. See **under** **asmān** rāya.
asmān varūttrīḥ çarṇair avanti RV.3.62.3^c.
asmān vardhayatā naraḥ MÇ.9.4.1^d.
asmān vi varjaya sthānam RVKh.10.142.4^c.
asmān viçvā abhiçtāyāḥ RV.4.31.10^c.
asmān viçvabhir ūtibhiḥ RV.4.31.12^c.
asmān vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ VS.16.12^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 122.5; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.16^b.
asmān vṛṇiṣva yujyāya tasmai RV.7.19.9^d; AV.20.37.9^d.
asmān samarye pavamāna codaya RV.9.8.5.2^a.
asmān sahasram ūtāyāḥ RV.4.31.10^b.
asmān sisakta revatī RV.10.10.1^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
asmān ste payasabhyavartṣva VS.12.70^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 92.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.10. See **sā** naḥ ste.
asmān su jigyuṣas krtam RV.1.17.7^c.
asmān su jigyuṣas krdhī RV.8.80.6^c.
asmān su tatra codaya RV.1.9.6^a; AV.20.71.12^a.
asmān su prtsv a tarutra RV.2.11.15^c.
asmān stolfn maruto vāyrdhānāḥ RV.10.78.8^b.
asmān sv indrāvaruṇā ghṛtaceṭaḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^c.
asmān hotra bhārati dakṣinābhīḥ RV.8.62.3^d.
asmābhir indra sakhibhir huvānāḥ RV.10.112.3^c.
asmābhir indro anumadyo bhāt RV.6.34.2^d.
asmābhir u nu praticekṣyabht RV.1.113.11^c; TS.1.4.33.1^c; TA.3.18.1^c.
asmābhir dattāni jarasāḥ parastā AV.6.122.1^c; TA.2.6.1^c.
asmābhir datto nihitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.42^c.
asmābhiḥ te suçahāḥ santu çatvraḥ RV.10.38.3^c.
asmābhis tubhyāni çayate RV.3.62.7^c.
asmābhiḥ su tām sanuhi RV.8.81.8^c.
asmāl (tert **asmān**) lokād asmuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5^c.
asmāsu tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^d; AV.20.67.2^d.
asmāsu devo draviṇāni dadhātu TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 190.8; KS.10.13^d.
asmāsu dhārāyāmasi TS.6.6.7.2^d; MS.4.7.1^d; 95.8; KS.29.2^d; AÇ.5.19.5^d; ÇÇ.3.8.27^d. See **punar** **asmāsu**.
asmāsu niyachintam TA.3.11.12^b.
asmāsu nṛṇpāni dhāḥ KB.27.4. See **asmāsu**.
asmāsu bhadrā draviṇāni dhātā RV.4.58.10^b; AV.7.82.1^b; VS.17.98^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

asmāsu rāyo maghavatsu ca syuḥ RV.1.12.13^d.
asmāsu santv āṣiṣāḥ TS.1.6.3.2^c. See **asmākāni** etc.
asmāsv aghniyā yoyam TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.18.15^b.
asmāsv indra indriyāni dadhātu TS.1.6.3.2^a; MS.1.4.1^a; 47.8; 1.4.5; 5.3.2; 2.4.3^a (bus); 41.1.8; KS.5.2^a; 32.2; MÇ.1.4.2.10. See **nuytdam** āndra.
asmāsv ojaḥ prtanāsu dhehi RV.10.83.4^d; AV.4.32.4^d.
asmīn loka çatāni samāḥ VS.19.46^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.14; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.20^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; ApÇ.1.10.12^d; ÇÇ.5.9.4^d. See **asmin** gosthe çatāni.
asmīn loka çaddadhaṇena dattāḥ AV.9.5.7^d, 11^d.
asmīn çandre adhi yad dhirāṇām AV.19.27.10^c.
asmi draviṇāni suvarcasam TA.7.10.1^d; TU.1.10.1^d.
asmin karmaṇi vṛtrahan PG.2.17.9^b.
asmin karmaṇy upahvaye dhruvām PG.2.17.9^d.
asmin kule brahmavareasy asmi ApMB.2.9.10^c.
asmin kṣaye pratarāni didyānāḥ SV.1.340^d. See **adhi** kṣami pratarāni.
asmin ksetre dvāv ahi AV.10.4.8^c.
asmin grhe gārhapatyāya jāgrhi RV.10.85.27^b; AV.14.1.21^b; ApMB.1.9.4^b.
asmin gostha upa prīca naḥ AV.9.4.23^b. See **asu** gostpa.
asmin gosthe karṣiṇīḥ (Kauç. 2^{na}; MS. purṣiṇīḥ) AV.3.14.3^b; MS.4.2.10^b; 33.3; Kauç.89.12^b. See **next**.
asmin gosthe vayoṽrdhāḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^d. See **prcc**.
asmin gosthe viçvabhṛto janitrīḥ MS.4.2.10^b; 32.14. See **asmin** yajñe viçvā^c.
asmin gosthe çatāni samāḥ Kauç.89.1^d. See **asmīn** loka çatāni.
asmiñ (AV. **asmiñ**) çhura savane mādayasva RV.2.18.7^d; 7.23.5^d; AV.20.12.5^d.
asmin tām sthāpāḥ adhy a sajamī AV.14.2.48^d. Cf. **asmin** tā.
asmin tān gosthe savitā ni yachatu AV.2.26.1^d.
asmin tā sthāpāḥ adhi sādayāmi AV.14.2.49^d. Cf. **asmin** tām.
asmin tiṣṭhatu ya rayiḥ AV.1.5.2^a.
asmin trivṛ çhrayatāni posayāsi AV.5.28.4^d.
asmin dvitvye savane na juhuyi AV.6.47.2^b; TS.3.1.9.2^b; KS.30.6^b; KÇ.9.14.17^b; MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.
asmin dhehi tanvāçin AV.4.4.4^d. Cf. **tān** **asmin** etc.
asmin na indra prtsātāu yaçevati RV.10.38.18^b. Cf. BrhD.7.39.
asmin nara indriyāni dhattam ojaḥ TS.1.6.12.4^d. See **indrepa** ma.
asminn astu puskalanī citrabhānu KS.37.9^c.
asminn ahaṇi sahasraṇi pūyāmi ApMB.2.11.32^a (ApG. 6.15.1). See **asmin** sahasraṇi.
asminn ahaṇi satpatīḥ puruṣitāḥ RV.1.100.6^c.
asminn ājāu puruṣitā çravayce RV.10.102.1^c.
asminn a vām āyāne vajintyaṇā RV.8.22.18^c.
asminn asida barhiṣi AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.10.11^c.
asminn indra mahi vareçāsi dhehi AV.4.22.3^c. See **asma** etc.
asminn indra vṛjane sarvatraḥ RV.1.51.15^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.10.
asminn indro ni dadhātu nṛṇpām AV.8.5.21^a.

asminn ō ṣu savane mādayasva RV.7.29.2^o.
 asmin no adya vidathe yajatraḥ RV.6.5.17^o.
 asmin no adya savane mandadhīai RV.4.16.2^b; AV.20.77.2^b.
 asmin pade parama tasthivāṣam RV.2.35.14^a; VHDh.8.52. P: asmin pade ÇÇ.13.29.13.
 asmin pātre harite somapṛṣṭhe SMB.2.5.10^d.
 asmin puṣyantu gopātāu RV.10.19.3^b.
 asmin barhiṣy ā niṣadya AV.18.1.59^d. See asmin yajñe barhiṣy.
 asmin brahmany asmin karmany asyañ purोधायām asyañ pratisthāyām asyañ cittyām asyañ akūtyām asyañ aṣīy asyañ devahūtyām svāhā AV.5.24.1-17. See next three, and to naḥ pāntv asmin.
 asmin brahmany asmin kṣatre-asmin karmany asyañ aṣīy asyañ pratisthāyām asyañ devahūtyām ÇÇ.4.10.3. See under prec.
 asmin brahmany asmin kṣatre-syañ aṣīy asyañ purोधायām asyañ devahūtyām KS.3.8.12; 39.7. See under prec. but one.
 asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre-syañ aṣīy asyañ purोधायām asmin karmann (PG. karmany) asyañ devahūtyām TS.3.4.5.1; 4.3.3.2; ApÇ.16.1.3; PG.1.5.10 (with svāhā). Ps: asmin brahmann asmin kṣatre HG.1.3.11, asmin brahman ApÇ.19.17.19. See under prec. but two
 asmin bhayasthe kṛtūtam u lokam RV.2.30.6^d.
 asmin bhare nṛtāmni vajasatāu RV.3.30.22^b; AV.20.11.11^b; SV.1.329^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 215.11; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b; 8.1.3^b.
 asmin na antarikṣe vayuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ cādhipati vayuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca māitasyai dīcāḥ pātām vāyūm ca vṛṣṭiḥ ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhiddasati ÇÇ.6.3.6. Cf. ye-ntarikṣaj juhvatī, and vāyur māntariḥ.
 asmin mānāv ekaḥātām vīryāni AV.19.46.5^a.
 asmin mahaty arṇave VS.16.55^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; ÇB.9.1.1.30. See ye asmin mahaty and cf. antar mahaty.
 asmin me yajña upa bhūty astu KS.31.14^a. See next.
 asmin yajña upa bhūtya in nu me TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.3^a. See prec.
 asmin yajña upa hvaye RV.1.13.3^b; SV.2.699^b.
 asmin yajñe adābhya RV.5.75.8^a.
 asmin yajñe dhārayamā namolhiḥ RV.4.58.2^b; VS.17.90^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.15; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; MahānU.9.13^b.
 asmin yajñe puruṣṭa RV.8.76.7^c.
 asmin yajñe pravīdān yunaktu suyujaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.3^b, 9^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣi mādayasva RV.1.101.9^d.
 asmin yajñe barhiṣy ā niṣadya RV.3.35.6^c; 10.14.5^d; VS.26.23^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; 2.6.12.6^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 243.1. See asmin barhiṣy.
 asmin yajñe mandasānā vṛṣṇvasu RV.4.50.10^b; AV.20.13.1^b; GB.2.4.16^b.
 asmin yajñe mama havīyā çarva MS.2.9.1^d; 119.4. See ā yāhi çighram and vātajirair mama.
 asmin yajñe maruto mṛgātā naḥ AV.1.20.1^b; TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.

asmin yajñe mahiṣaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.2^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe mā vyathīḥi Kauç.73.15^c.
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya mahyam KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.14^b; ApÇ.4.8.5^b.
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya sūrim AV.9.5.2^b. See imāni yajñāni yajamānām.
 asmin yajñe vi ca pra ca prathatām svāsthanī devebhyaḥ MS.4.13.2; 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. ōṇamradasām.
 asmin yajñe vi cayema bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^f.
 asmin yajñe vṛṣavido ghṛtācḥ ApÇ.7.17.1^b. See asmin goṣṭhe vṛṣvaḥ.
 asmin yajñe vṛṣṇā mādayethām RV.4.14.4^d.
 asmin yajñe sajoṣaḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^b.
 asmin yajñe supeçasām ÇÇ.7.10.15^b.
 asmin yajñe suyujaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.7^b, 8^b, 10^b, 11^b. Doubtful as to metre.
 asmin yajñe suhavarī (AV. suhavarī) johavīmi AV.7.47.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.8; KS.13.16^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; N.11.33^b.
 asmin yajñe svadhayā madantāḥ VS.19.58^c.
 asmin yajñe svadhivare RV.8.44.13^c; SV.2.1062^c.
 asmin yajñe havāmahe MS.4.10.6^b; 158.6; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.5.8.2^b.
 asmin yame vṛṣṇvasu VS.11.13^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.3; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.3.
 asmin yonāv (MS. KS. yonā) satṣadan VS.12.54^d; TS.4.2.4^d; MS.2.8.1^d; 106.4; KS.16.19^d; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^d.
 asmin rāṣṭra indriyām dadhāmi (and vardhayāmi) AB.8.27.8. See next but one.
 asmin rāṣṭram adhi çraya TS.4.2.1.4^d; 5.2.1.4. See asme rāṣṭrāni, and mā tvā rāṣṭram.
 asmin rāṣṭre çriyam lveçayāmi (SMB.2.8.6, çriyam dadhe) AB.8.27.7; SMB.2.8.6.7. See prec. but one.
 asmin vayanī sanikasuke (ApÇ. *kusuke) AV.12.2.13^a; ApÇ.9.3.22^a. P: asmin vayan Kauç.71.16; 86.19.
 asmin vasu vasavo dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^a; Kauç.55.17. P: asmin vasu Kauç.11.19; 16.27; 52.20.
 asmin vāje çatakṛato RV.1.30.6^b; AV.20.45.3^b; SV.2.95.1^b.
 asmin sainvatsare marīṣyasy asminn ayane-asminn rītv asminn mase-asminn ardhamaṣe-asmin dvādaçatṛe-asmin çadrātre-asmin trīratre-asmin divīratre-asminn ahorātre-asminn ahany asyañ rātrāv asyañ velayām asmin muhūrte marīṣyasi Svīdh.3.8.3.
 asmin sadhasthe adhy uttarasmin VS.15.54^c; 17.73^c; 18.61^c; TS.4.6.5.3^c; 7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.15; KS.18.4^c, 18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^c; ApÇ.6.1.3^c.
 asmin sandeḥe gahane pravīṣṭaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.17^b; BīhU.4.4.17^b.
 asmin sanudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10.98.6^a.
 asmin savane çayā puruṣṭa RV.3.60.6^b.
 asmin sahasrām puṣyāsam (Kauç. puṣyāma) ÇB.14.9.4.23^a; BrhU.6.4.23^a; Kauç.89.13^a. See asminn ahañ.

asmin sidantu me pitarah somyah TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.7.13^c.

asmin su te savane astv okyam RV.10.44.9^c; AV.20.94.9^c.

asmin sunvati yajamāna apisah svahakṛtāḥ samudroṣṭha gandharvam a tiṣṭhatanu TS.3.5.6.3.

asmin su some-vapānam astu te RV.10.43.2^d; AV.20.17.2^d.

asmin sthane tiṣṭhatu modamanah (MG. puyamāṇan) KÇ.25.5.28^b; AG.2.9.5^b; MG.2.11.7^b.

asmin sv etac chakapita enah RV.10.132.5^a.

asmin have puruhntah purukṣuḥ (AV.TS. okṣu) RV.10.128.8^b; AV.5.3.8^b; TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b.

asmin have subhava suṣtutirñ nah RV.6.52.16^b.

asmin hi vah savane ratnadheyam RV.4.35.1^a.

asme agne sahiyadvitrāṇ brhantam RV.2.4.8^a.

asme antar nihitāḥ ketavaḥ syuḥ RV.1.24.4^d.

asme astu bhagna indra prajavat RV.3.30.18^d; KS.8.17^d.

asme ayur ni didithi prajavat RV.1.11.3.17^d.

asme āric cid dvesah sanutar yuyotu N.6.7. Pada d of RV.6.47.13, preceded by asme, the last word of pada c.

asme a vahatañ rayim RV.8.5.15^a.

asme it sumnam astu vah RV.5.53.9^d.

asme indo svābhuvam RV.9.12.9^c; SV.2.553^a.

asme indra sacā sute RV.8.97.8^a, 8^d.

asme indrabrhaspati RV.4.49.4^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 176.10; KS.10.1.3^a; 23.11; AÇ.2.11.1.19 (text asmai).

asme indravaruṇa viçvavāram RV.7.84.4^a.

asme indravaruṇa carma yachatam RV.7.83.9^d.

asme indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.82.10^a; 83.10^a.

asme ōtir indravātātamañ RV.10.6.6^c.

asme ō su vṛṣṇa mādāyatham RV.1.184.2^a.

asme karmāṇe jātaḥ MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See asmai etc.

asme kāmāni dāṣe sahinamantāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^a.

asme ksatrāṇi dhārayer anu dyūr RV.4.4.8^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; KS.6.11^d; MS.4.11.5^d: 173.9. Cf. under asme rāṣṭrāṇi.

asme ksatrāya varcase balāya RV.10.18.9^b. See saha ksatreṇa, saha çrotreṇa, çriyāi ksatrāyau, çriyāi brahmane, and çriyāi viçe.

asme kṣayāya trivartam anhasaḥ RV.4.53.6^d.

asme kṣayāya dhiṣaṇe aneḥaḥ RV.6.50.3^d.

asme candrāṇi TS.1.2.7.1; ApÇ.10.26.10. See asme te candrāṇi.

asme jagmuḥ sunṛta indra purvīḥ RV.10.111.10^d.

asme jyotiḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.11; MÇ.2.1.4.13.

asme ta indravaruṇa vasu gytā RV.3.62.3^a.

asme ta ta indra santu satya RV.10.22.13^a.

asme ta yajñavahsa RV.4.47.4^a.

asme te candrāṇi VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.9; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: asme te KÇ.7.8.17. See asme candrāṇi.

asme te bandhuh VS.4.22; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.11; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.20; N.6.7.

asme te rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4. See asme rāyah, and me rāyah.

asme te santu jayavaḥ RV.1.135.8^a.

asme te santu sakhya çivani RV.7.22.5^c; 10.23.7^d.

asme dadhad vṛṣṇaṇi çuṣmam indra RV.7.24.4^d; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d; 7.13.4^d.

asme dasr viçāḥ euryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.2.11.4^d.

asme didithi sumanā ahedan TS.4.3.12.1^c; TA.2.5.2^c. See adhi no brñhi sumanā.

asme devaso-va dhñuta vasu RV.10.66.14^d.

asme devaso vapuṣe cikitsata TS.3.2.8.4^b; ApÇ.13.10.10. See çrad asmai nara.

asme dehi: See asme dhehi.

asme dyavapṛthivi bhūri vāmam TB.2.4.7.8^a. See asmai etc.

asme dyumnām adhi ratnañ ca dhehi RV.7.25.3^d; N.5.5.

asme dhattām yad asad askrdhoyu RV.7.53.3^c.

asme dhattām puruṣpṛam RV.1.47.6^d.

asme dhatta ye ca ratin grṇanti RV.4.34.10^d.

asme dhatta vasavo vasūni VS.8.18^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.11; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.10: N.6.7; 12.4^d. See asmai etc.

asme dhārāyatāñ (MÇ. etāñ!) rayim RV.10.19.1^d; MÇ.9.4.1^d. Cf. asmai etc.

asme dhehi (SV. dehi) jātavedo mahi çravāḥ RV.1.79.4^c; SV.1.99^c; 2.91.1^c; VS.15.35^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.10; KS.39.15^c.

asme dhehi dyumatrñ vacam asan RV.10.98.5^a.

asme dhehi dyumad yaçah RV.9.32.6^a.

asme dhehi yavamad gomad indra RV.10.42.7^c; AV.20.89.7^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7^c.

asme dhehi graṇa brhat RV.1.6.8^a; 44.2^d; 8.6.5.9^c; AV.20.71.14^a; SV.2.113.1^d.

asme nara maghavānaḥ sutasaya RV.7.48.1^b.

asme nrṇmam uta kratuḥ VS.9.22^b; ÇB.5.2.1.15^b.

asme prthu çravo ūrhat RV.1.9.7^b; AV.20.71.13^b.

asme prayandhi maghavann rjtsin RV.3.36.10^a; AG.1.15.3; PG.1.18.5^a; N.6.7. See asmai etc.

asme balani maghavatsu dhattam RV.1.93.12^c.

asme brahmāṇi dhārāya MS.4.9.9: 129.10. See brahma dhārāya, and cf. ameny asme.

asme bhadrāṇi saçenta priyāṇi RV.7.26.4^d.

asme bhadrā saçravasāni santu RV.6.1.12^d; 74.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 165.12; 4.13.6^d: 207.14; KS.11.12^d; 18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.

asme bhūvann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.10.22.12^b.

asme yatāñ nāsatyā sajoḥ RV.1.118.11^b; N.6.7.

asme ramasya VS.4.22; MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.19; MÇ.2.1.3.4.2.

asme rayih paprathe vṛṣṇāṇi çavah RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^c; AV.20.119.2^c; SV.2.960^c.

asme rayiñ rāsi vṛavantam RV.2.11.13^d.

asme rayiñ viçvavārañ sam inva RV.5.4.7^c.

asme rayiñ sarvavitrāṇi ni yachatam RV.4.50.10^d; AV.20.13.1^d. Cf. asyāñ rayiñ etc.

asme rayiñ na svarthañ damñtasam RV.1.141.11^a.

asme rayiñ nāsatyā brhantam RV.1.117.23^c.

asme rayiñ ni dhārāya RV.1.30.22^c.

asme rayiñ ni dhārāya vi vo made RV.10.24.1^c.

asme rayiñ bahulañ sanitarutram RV.3.1.19^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.3.

asme rayir maratāḥ sarvavatrāḥ RV.3.62.3^b.
asme rāyāḥ VSK.4.7.3; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.4; ApÇ.10.2.3.3.
See under asme to rāyāḥ.
asme rāyo amartya RV.19.140.4^b; SV.2.1169^b; VS.1.2.109^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 9.5.16; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
asme rāyo dive-dive RV.4.8.7^a.
asme rānta maratāḥ sulasrīṇam RV.5.54.13^d.
asme rātrāṇi dhārāya (KS. rāstram adhiçraya) MS.2.7.8^d; 8.5.12; KS.16.8^d; 19.11. *See under* asmin rāstram, *and* cf. *asme* kṣatrāṇi *and* asmāi kṣatrāṇi.
asme rāstrāya mahi çarma yachatanā MS.3.16.4^d; 188.11. *See* asmāi *etc.*
asme rudrā melhanā parvatāśāḥ RV.8.63.12^a; VS.3.3.50^a.
P: *asme* rudrah BṛhPDh.9.12.5.
asme retāḥ sūcetanāḥ yan manurhitam RV.6.70.2^d.
asme vatsūn pari santānā na vīdan RV.1.72.2^a.
asme varcali svitryām RV.9.66.21^b; SV.2.870^b; VS.8.38^b; VSK.29.38^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.12; KS.7.16^b; ÇB.4.5.4.9^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
asme varcansi santu vah VS.9.22^c; ÇB.5.2.1.15^c.
asme varsiṣṭha kṛṇuhi jyesthā RV.4.22.9^a.
asme vasūni dhārāya RV.9.63.30^a.
asme vajāsa iratām RV.4.8.7^c.
asme vājāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṛstayah RV.9.69.7^d.
asme vām astu sumatiç caṁsthā RV.7.70.5^d. *Cf.* *asme* vo *etc.*
asme viçvāni dravināni dīhi RV.5.4.7^d.
asme vīraṇa çhaçvata indra çiprin RV.3.36.10^d; PG.1.18.5^d.
asme vīresu viçvacarṣani çravah RV.10.93.10^b.
asme vīro maratāḥ çusmy astu RV.7.56.24^a.
asme vīrdha asannā hi RV.1.38.15^c.
asme vo astu sumatiç caṁsthā RV.7.57.4^d. *Cf.* *asme* vām *etc.*
asme vo asty indriyam VS.9.22^a; ÇB.5.2.1.15^a. *P:* *asme* vah KÇ.14.5.11.
asme çatani çarado jīvasa dīhi RV.3.36.10^c; PG.1.18.5^c.
asme çarvānsi dhārāya RV.9.63.1^c; SV.1.501^c.
asme çresthebhīr bhānubhīr vi bhūhi RV.7.77.5^a.
asme sa indravaruṇāḥ api syāt RV.6.68.6^a.
asme samānelhīr viçabha pānsyeyhīh N.6.7 = RV.1.16.5.7^b. *preceded by* *asme* *of* *pāda* a.
asme sā vām mādīvī rātīr astu RV.1.184.4^a.
asme sutasya gonatāḥ RV.8.82.6^b.
asme su matsvāndhasāl RV.4.32.14^b.
asme svānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavāḥ RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).10^d; AV.20.119.2^d; SV.2.960^d.
asme svāva andramasābhīkac RV.1.102.2^c; TB.2.8.9.2^c.
asme soma çriyam adhi RV.1.43.7^a.
asme svānāsa: *see* *asme* svānāsa.
asmāi indrabhṛgspati AÇ.2.11.19. *Misprint for* *asme* *etc.*
asmāi karmāṇo jātāḥ ApÇ.10.26.15. *See* *asme* *etc.*
asmāi kāmāyopa kāmīnāḥ AV.3.8.4^c.
asmāi kṣatram agnīṣomāḥ AV.6.54.2^a; Kāuç.4.19. *P:* *asmāi* kṣatram Vait.3.4.
asmāi kṣatrāṇi dhārāyantaḥ agne AV.7.78.2^a; Kāuç.1.37.

30. *P:* *asmāi* kṣatrāṇi Kāuç.2.41. *Cf.* *under* *asme* rāstrāṇi.
asmāi kṣatrāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See* *next*, *and* *kṣatrāya* pinvasva.
asmāi kṣatrāya pipthi MS.4.9.9: 129.8. *See* *under* *prec.*
asmāi grāmāya pradīçaç catasrah AV.6.40.2^a.
asmāi jyaṣṭhyāya kalpadlivam (ÇÇ. tiṣṭhadvam) AB.7.17.7^d; ÇÇ.15.20^d.
asmāi tīro avyathvāya nārīḥ RV.2.35.5^a.
asmāi to pratiharyate RV.8.43.2^a; KS.10.12^a. *See* *tas* *smāi* *etc.*
asmāi dvāvaparthivī bhūri AV.4.22.4^a. *See* *asme* *etc.*
asmāi dhātā vasavo vaṣūni AV.7.97.3^d. *See* *asme* *etc.*
asmāi dhārāyatam rayim AV.6.54.2^b. *Cf.* *asme* *etc.*
asmāi prayandhī maghavann gīṣin KBU.2.11. *See* *asme* *etc.*
asmāi bahūnam avamāya sakhye RV.2.35.12^a.
asmāi brahman pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See* *next*, *and* *brahman* pinvasva.
asmāi brahman pipthi MS.4.9.9: 129.7. *See* *under* *prec.*
asmāi brahmanasamāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha svāha VS.18.44; KS.18.14; MS.2.12.2: 145.11 (*without* svāha); ÇB.9.4.1.16. *See* *uru* *brahman*.
asmāi brahmanasamāi kṣatrāyasmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.13.14.
asmāi bhūmāya manasa sam adhvare RV.1.57.3^a; AV.20.15.3^b.
asmāi maṇṇi vāma badhnantu devāḥ AV.8.5.10^a.
asmāi mītyo adhi brūhi AV.8.2.8^a.
asmāi rāstrāya mahi çarma yachatanā TS.4.12.3^d; AÇ.1.12.2^d. *See* *asme* *etc.*
asmāi lokāya karmāṇe ÇB.14.7.2.8^d; BṛhU.4.4.8^d.
asmāi lokāya śādaye AV.10.5.7^d—14^d.
asmāi vah pūṣā maratāḥ ca sarve AV.14.1.33^c.
asmāi vayan yad vāvāna tad vivisma RV.6.23.5^a.
asmāi vastriam viça erayantam AV.5.1.3^d.
asmāi vo dhātā savitā suvāti AV.14.1.33^d.
asmāi sam datta bhicṣajam TS.4.2.6.5^d. *See* *asyāi* *suñi*.
asmāi sunvate yajamānāya pavate VS.7.21; VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.13.14; ApÇ.12.15.8.
asya karmo (RVKh. kulmo) harivo medināḥ tvā RVKh.10.128.1^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d. *See* *under* *asmāi* *kam* *abhi*.
asya kratvā malusā trī çatāni RV.5.29.7^b.
asya kratvā yaçasvataḥ RV.8.102.8^c; SV.2.297^c.
asya kratvā vīçetasaḥ RV.5.17.4^a.
asya kratva sacate apradṛpitah RV.1.145.2^d.
asya kratvā samidhānasya maṇṇanā RV.1.143.2^c.
asya kratvānanyo yo asti RV.1.190.3^c.
asya kṣatrāṇi çriyam mahim AV.6.54.1^c.
asy agne vībhāvasuḥ RV.8.44.24^b; TS.1.4.46.2^b.
asya ghā vira tvataḥ RV.4.14.5^c.
asya gṛhṭasya haviṣo juṣāṇo vīhi svāhā MS.1.10.2: 141.8. *See* *asya* *haviṣo*, *and* *juṣāṇo* *asya*.
asya cakṣusā pari paty ukṣa RV.9.89.3^d.
asya ca datuḥ Kāuç.90.7.12.16; 92.20.29.
asya te sakhye vayan RV.9.61.29^a; 66.14^a. *See* *yasya* *etc.*

asya tritah kratunā vavre antah RV.10.8.7^a. Cf. BrhD. 6.148.

asya trito nv ojaś vṛdhanāh RV.10.99.6^a.

asya tveṣā ajartā asya bhānavāh RV.1.143.3^a.

asya devasya mīdhuṣo vayah RV.7.40.5^a.

asya devasya mānāsady aniko RV.7.4.3^a.

asya devah; pradīpi jyotir astu AV.1.9.2^a.

asyanto ye ca dhāvatha AV.6.66.2^b.

asya patih syam sugavah sūtvrah RV.1.116.25^b; KS. 17.18^b.

asya patmann aruṣṭr aṣvabudhnāh RV.10.8.3^a.

asya patāni dhiyeṣita RV.3.12.1^a; SV.2.19^a; VS.7.31^a; TS.1.4.15.1^a; MS.1.3.17^a; 36.13; KS.4.7^a; AB.2.37.17^a; CB.4.3.1.24^a.

asya pāre nīrthasya apMB.1.6.14^a (ApG.2.6.3).

asya piba kumatah prasthitasya RV.10.116.2^a.

asya pibatam aṣvina RV.8.5.14^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4.

P: asya pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.21. Cf. ubha pibatam.

asya piba yasya jajñāna indra RV.6.40.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10.

asya pita (SV. pitva) svarvidah RV.9.108.2^b; SV.2.43^b.

asya pita madānam RV.9.2.6^a; 9.23.7^a.

asya pitva çākrato RV.1.4.8^a; AV.20.68.8^a.

asya pitva svarvidah: see asya pita.

asya pra jātavedasah RV.10.188.2^a.

asya prajāvati grhe RV.8.31.4^a.

asya pratnām anu dyutam RV.9.54.1^a; SV.2.105^a; VS.1.16^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.2; 1.5.5: 73.18; 1.5.6: 74.6; KS.6.9^a; 7.4.5; CB.2.3.4.15^a. P: asya pratnām ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.4.12.3.

asya prāpād apānatt (MS.AV.6.31.2^b, apānatah) RV.10.189.2^b; AV.6.31.2^b; 20.48.5^b; SV.2.727^b; ArS.5.5^b; VS.3.7^b; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.13; KS.7.13^a; CB.2.1.4.29^b.

asya priyasya çarmanī RV.5.64.3^a.

asya priyāsah sakhye syama RV.4.17.9^d.

asya priyo jarita yasya çarman RV.4.17.10^c.

asya preṣā hemanā pūyamānah RV.9.97.1^a; SV.1.526^a; 2.749^a. P: asya preṣā Svīdh.1.3.8.

asya made ahim indro jaghāna RV.2.15.1^d. Cf. asya made jaritar indro-him.

asya made jaritar indra iha çravād iha somaśya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indra iha çravād upa giri(!) śthāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indra ud āryam varṣam atirad ava dasam varṣam ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indra ud āryam astabhnād aprathayat prthivim ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indra rāyan iha pamphanatah parvatan prakupitah arampt ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indrah somaśya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-pān vegaṁ āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-pinvad apito-jinvad ajuvāh ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro vṛtram ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro vy antarikṣam atirad ā sūryam divy āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-him ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1. Cf. asya made ahim.

asya made puru varpānai vidvān RV.6.44.14^a; AÇ.6.4.10.

P: asya made puru varpānai ÇÇ.9.12.4.

asya made svaryam dā rāya RV.1.121.4^a.

asya madhvah pibata mānāsadhvam RV.7.38.8^c; VS.9.

18^c; 21.11^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; 4.7.12.2^c; MS.1.11.2^c; 162.

13; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.24^c.

asya mandano madhvo vajrabastah RV.2.19.2^a.

asya me dyāvaprthivī rāyatah RV.2.32.1^a. P: asya me dyāvaprthivī AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.86.

asya medhasya somaśya sobhare RV.8.19.2^c; SV.2.1038^c.

asya yajñasyarddhyai mahyam samnatyai TS.7.5.13.1; ApÇ.20.9.5.

asya yajñasya sukratum RV.1.12.1^c; 8.19.3^c; AV.20.101.1^c; SV.1.3^c; 112^c; 2.140^c; 763^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 145.4; KS.20.14^c; GB.1.2.23^c; ÇB.1.4.1.35^c; TB.3.5.2.3^c.

asya yajñasyāgura udrcam aṣya AÇ.4.2.8.9; ÇÇ.5.3.7 (bis); MÇ.1.4.2.6 (bis). Cf. āgura udrcam.

asya yajñasyodrei svāha ÇÇ. yajñasyodrcam AV.6.48.1-3; ÇÇ.6.8.10. Cf. asya yajñasyo^a.

asya yamāso brhato na vagnūn RV.10.3.4^a.

asya rapvā svasyeva puṣṭih RV.2.4.4^a.

asya ratau sutam piba SV.1.223^a. See imam rātan.

asya rāyas tvam agne rathir asi RV.6.48.9^c; SV.1.41^c; 2.973^c.

asya lokah sutavatah VS.35.1^c; ÇB.13.8.2.3^c.

asya vāmasya nihitām padam veh RV.1.164.7^b; AV.9.9.5^b.

asya vāmasya palitasya hotuḥ RV.1.164.1^a; AV.9.9.1^a; AA.1.5.3.7; 5.3.2.14; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.4.26^a. P: asya vāmasya Kauç.18.25. Cf. BrhD.4.32(B). Designated as

asya-vāmya (sc. saktā) VaDh.26.6; MDh.11.251; VADh.2.5; VHDh.5.129, 156, 166, 376, 442, 449; 6.44, 439; Rvidh.1.26.2; BrhD.4.31; as palita Colika.U.11; as salilam vāicvadevam ÇÇ.18.22.7.

asya vāsā u arcisā RV.5.17.3^a.

asya vijñānam anu sam rabhadhvam TS.5.7.4.4^a.

asya vijñānāya bahudha nidhityate TB.2.5.1.5^b.

asya viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.10.168.2^d. Cf. ahim etc., eko etc., tena etc., and samo etc.

asya viraśya barhisi RV.1.86.4^a.

asya vṛṣṇo vyodane RV.8.63.9^a.

asya vo hy avasā RV.9.98.8^a.

asya vratani nādhr̥pe RV.9.53.3^a; SV.2.1066^a.

asya vrateṣv api soma iḡyate RV.9.69.1^d.

asya vrate sājjoasah RV.9.102.5^a.

asya çasur ubhayāsah sacante RV.1.60.2^a.

asya çuśmaso dadṛçānapaveh RV.10.3.6^a.

asya çavo nadyah sapta bibhrati RV.1.102.2^a; TB.2.8.9.2^a.

asya çriyam upasaniyāta sarve AV.6.73.1^c.

asya çriye samidhānasya vṛṣṇah RV.4.5.15^a.

asya çreṣṭha subhagasya samdṛk RV.4.1.6^a.

asya çrosantv ā bhuvah RV.1.86.5^a.

asya çloko divityate prthiviyam RV.1.190.4^a.

asya sanīdā asuraṣya yonau RV.10.31.6.
asya sutasya svar (SV. svā3r) na (AÇ.ÇÇ. na) AV.2.5.2²; SV.2.30.3²; AÇ.6.3.10²; ÇÇ.9.5.2².
asya suvāṣasya mandinas tritasya RV.2.11.20^a.
asya somasya pīṭaye RV.1.22.1²; 23.2²; 4.49.5²; 5.71.3²; 6.59.10⁴; 8.76.6²; 94.100-12²; TS.1.4.7.1²; TB.2.4.3.13²; N.12.4².
asya stutīm jaritru bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.31.5^a.
asya stuṣe mahimaghāṣya rādhaḥ RV.1.12.8^a.
asya stotru maghavan kāmam ā prṇa RV.1.57.5^b; AV.20.15.5^b.
asya stotre dhiṣṇā yat ta anajo RV.1.102.1^b; VS.33.29^b; TB.2.7.13.4^b.
asya stomaṣya subhago ni bodha AV.19.49.5^a.
asya stomebbir auṣṭja rjivā RV.10.99.11^a.
asya stome maghonaḥ RV.5.16.3^a.
asya sruṣā cvaçurasya praçistīm TB.2.4.6.12^a. *See* mama sruṣā.
asya spaço na ni miṣanti bhūṛṇayāḥ RV.9.73.4^a; ApÇ.16.18.7^a. *See* tasya etc.
asya haviṣas tmanā yaju VS.6.11²; TS.1.3.8.2²; KS.3.6.3.8.1.13. *See* tmanāṣya haviṣo.
asya haviṣo (ApÇ. haviṣo ghṛtasya) vīhi svāha MS.1.8.6.123.2²; ApÇ.6.14.12. *See* under asya ghṛtasya.
asya havyasya tṛpyatām TB.2.4.8.4^b, 4^c.
asya havyasyendragrī KS.35.5^d.
asya hi svayagaṣṭarāḥ RV.5.17.2^a.
asya hi svayagaṣṭaram RV.5.82.2^a; ÇÇ.10.3.12²; 8.12²; ApÇ.6.22.1^a.
asya hotuḥ praçīdy (AV. praçīsy) rtasya vaci RV.10.110.11^a; AV.5.12.11^a; VS.29.36^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 205.6^a; KS.16.20^a; TB.6.3.4^a; N.8.21^c.
asyā avatā vīryam Kauç.33.8^d. *See* under idam me prāvata.
asyā ahañ brhatyāḥ putrah PG.1.13.1^c.
asyā ichann agruvai patim AV.6.60.1^c.
asyā ũ gu na upa sāṭaye bhuvah RV.1.138.4^a; N.4.25^a.
asyāḥ kamalam aḥjivam AV.8.6.9^d.
asyāḥ paṣada iṇanāḥ PG.3.13.4^c.
asyāḥ prthivya adhyakṣam TB.2.4.7.2^c.
asyāḥ yo jāyate putrah VAdh.17.17^c.
asyā janatāyāḥ çrīṣṭhyāya svāhā MS.1.4.14: 64.10. *See* asyāi janatāyāi.
asyājarāso damām aritrāḥ RV.10.46.7^a; VS.33.1^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a. P: asyājarasāḥ ApÇ.22.27.5^a.
asyādr̥ṣṭān ni çamayat AV.6.52.3^d. *Cf.* under adṛṣṭān sarvāñ.
asyā dhiyah prāvithathā vṛṣa gaṇah RV.1.87.4^d.
asyā dhiyo abhavo dasma hota RV.6.1.1^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 206.5^a; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
asyā nāryā gavinyoh (MG. gavinyām) AV.5.25.10^b-13^b; MÇ.2.18.4^b. *See* asyām nāryām.
asyām tvā dhruvāyām madhyamāyām pratiṣṭhāyām diçi sadhyāç captyaç ca dovāḥ sadbhīç caiva pañcaviṅçair ahoḥbhir abhiñicantv etena ca tṛoenāitena ca yajuṣāitabhiç ca vyahṛtibhi rajyāya maharājyadhīpatyāya svāvagyādhīṣṭhāya AB.8.19.1.

asyām devānām asi bhāgadheyam ÇÇ.3.2.2^a.
asyām nāryām gavinyām RVKh.10.184.3^b; ĀpMB.1.12.6^b. *See* asya nāryā.
asyām rdhad (ÇB.AÇ. rdhed) dhotrāyām devaigamayām MS.4.13.9^a; 212.9^a; ÇB.1.9.1.12^a; TB.3.5.10.4^a; AÇ.1.9.5^a; ÇÇ.1.14.16.
asyām prthivyaḥ adhi VS.18.67^b; ÇB.9.5.1.53^b; TB.3.12.6.2^b, 4^b.
asyām barhiḥ prathatām sadhv antaḥ KÇ.2.2.12^a; Kauç.137.11^a. *See* tasyām etc.
asyām ma udceyām diçi somaç ca rudraç cādhipati somaç ca rudraç ca maitāsyai diçāḥ patām somaiḥ ca rudraiḥ ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhīdāsati. ÇÇ.6.3.4. *Cf.* ya uttarato juhvati.
asyām ma ordhvayām diçi brhaspatiç candraç cādhipati brhaspatiç candraç ca maitāsyai diçāḥ patām brhaspatīn candraiḥ ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhīdāsati ÇÇ.6.3.5. *Cf.* ya upariṣṭad juhvati.
asyām me dakṣiṇasyām diçi yamaç ca mṛtyuç cādhipati yamaç ca mṛtyuç ca maitāsyai diçāḥ patām yamāiḥ ca mṛtyuiḥ ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhīdāsati ÇÇ.6.3.2. *Cf.* ye dakṣiṇato juhvati.
asyām me prthivyaḥ agniç çannām cādhipati agniç çannām ca maitāsyai diçāḥ patām agniñ çannāiḥ ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhīdāsati ÇÇ.6.3.7. *Cf.* ye-dhastaj juhvati.
asyām me prattiyām diçi mitraç ca varuṇaç cādhipati mitraç ca varuṇaç ca maitāsyai diçāḥ patām mitraiḥ ca varuṇaiḥ ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhīdāsati ÇÇ.6.3.3. *Cf.* ye paçad juhvati.
asyām me praçyām diçi sūryaç ca candraç cādhipati sūryaç ca candraç ca maitāsyai diçāḥ patām sūryaiḥ ca candraiḥ ca sa devatānām rechatu yo no-to-bhīdāsati ÇÇ.6.3.1. *Cf.* ye purastaj juhvati.
asyā vadhvā agnisakñçam āgachantyaḥ MG.1.11.9^b.
asyā vyasyā ādāde RV.8.46.21^a.
asyāḥ sarvasyaḥ samsadaḥ AV.7.12.3^c.
asyed indro madesv ā RV.9.1.10^a; 106.3^a; SV.2.46^a.
asyed indro vāvṛdhe vṛṣṇyām çavaḥ RV.8.3.8^a; AV.20.99.2^a; SV.2.924^a; VS.33.97^a.
asyed u tvesasā ranta sindhavaḥ RV.1.61.11^a; AV.20.35.11^a.
asyed u pra brūhi pūrvyāni RV.1.61.13^a; AV.20.35.13^a.
asyed u bhīya girayaç ca dr̥dhāḥ RV.1.61.14^a; AV.20.35.14^a.
asyed u matulḥ savanoṣu sadyah RV.1.61.7^a; AV.20.35.7^a.
asyed eva pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.61.9^a; AV.20.35.9^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 131.11^a; KS.8.17^a. P: asyed evā (!) MS.4.12.5: 102.14.
asyed eva çavaṣa çuṣantam RV.1.61.10^a; AV.20.35.10^a.
asyed eṣa sumatiḥ paprathāna RV.10.31.6^a.
asyendra kumārasya AV.5.23.2^a.
asyeçānā jagato viṣṇupatni TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 190.1^a; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
asyeçānā sahaso ya manotā TS.4.4.12.5^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.15^a; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.

aham sapta sravato dhārayān vṛṣā RV.10.49.9^a.
 aham septahā nahuṣo nahuṣarāḥ RV.10.49.8^a.
 aham sa yo navavāstāvan brhadratham RV.10.49.6^a.
 aham sayāya padgṛbhim arandhayām RV.10.49.5^d.
 aham sumedhā varcasvi AV.19.40.2^d.
 aham suve pitaram asya mūrthan RV.10.125.7^a; AV.4.30.7^a.
 aham sūrya ivājani RV.8.6.10^c; AV.20.115.1^o; SV.1.152^c; 2.850^c; MG.1.4.2^c (bis).
 aham sūryam ubhayato dadaraḥ VS.8.9^c; TS.3.5.5.1^d; MS.1.3.26^c; 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^c.
 aham sūryasya pari yamy aṇubhiḥ RV.10.49.7^a.
 aham so asmi yāḥ purā RV.1.105.7^a.
 aham somam ahanasāni bibharmi RV.10.125.2^a; AV.4.30.6^a.
 aham syāni tvam syah suryāḥ kulajāḥ syāt ApÇ.20.18.1.
 aham svānām uttamo-sāni devāḥ TB.3.7.6.7^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.
 aham hart vṛṣaṇa vivratā raghu RV.10.49.2^c.
 aham hi te harivo brahma vājyuh RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^a.
 aham hi tva matibhir johavmi RV.3.43.3^c.
 aham hitva çarttram jarasāḥ parastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d. *Falsely divided, for hitva çarttram etc., q.v.*
 aham hi vān utaye vandanāya mām N.4.17^c.
 aham huvāna ārkṣe RV.8.74.13^a. Cf. BrhD.6.9.5.
 aham hotā ny asidam jāyjan RV.10.52.2^a.
 aham hy ugras (RV. ugras) taviṣas tuviṣmān RV.1.165.6^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.2; KS.9.18^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 aham hy ugro (RV. ugro) maruto vidanāḥ RV.1.165.10^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.11; KS.9.18^c.
 aham kakṛtvāḥ rṣir asmi viprah RV.4.26.1^b.
 aham kavir uṇasā paçyātā mā RV.4.26.1^d.
 aham kutsam arjuneyāni ny rñje RV.4.26.1^c.
 aham kutsam āvam abhir utibhiḥ RV.10.49.3^b.
 aham ketur aham mūrthā RV.10.159.2^a; ApMB.1.16.2^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 aham garbham adadhām oṣadhīu RV.10.183.3^a; ApMB.1.11.9^a (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16^a.
 aham guṇubhyo atithigvam iṣkaram RV.10.48.8^a.
 aham grbhāmi manasā manāsi AV.3.8.6^a; 6.94.2^a.
 aham grhapatī tava AV.14.1.5^d.
 aham grāmyān upavaśmi TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.4.3.6^c.
 aham ca tvam ca vṛtrahan RV.8.62.11^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; KSA.4.4.3^c; TB.3.8.4.3^c; ApÇ.20.3.14^c; N.1.4. Ps: aham ca tvam ca ÇÇ.16.18.12; aham ca GB.2.4.15.16.17.
 aham cana tat sūribhir ānaçyām RV.6.26.7^a.
 aham (AV. aham) ca vṛtram namucim utāhan RV.7.19.5^d; AV.20.37.5^d.
 aham cid dhi rirebhāçvina vām RV.1.120.6^b.
 aham jāna prthivīm uta dyām AV.6.61.3^a. Ps: aham jāna Vait.2.17.
 aham jānāya samadam kṛṇomi RV.10.125.6^c; AV.4.30.5^c.
 aham janibhyo aparīṣu putrān RV.10.183.3^d; ApMB.1.11.9^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
 aham jītam anv emi senāya AV.11.9.4^f.

aham jyotiṣa vi tamo vavāra TS.3.5.5.1^b.
 ahatāḥ somo rāja ApÇ.12.10.2.
 ahatāni nibodhata TA.1.4.1^b.
 ahatāu putrāu maya VS.19.11^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d. See ahīnsitau.
 ahan gava maghavan samicakanaḥ RV.5.30.7^b.
 aham tat paçca katithāç cid asa RV.10.61.18^d.
 aham tad akri devāḥ ApMB.1.16.4^c. See idam tad etc.
 aham tad asya manasā çivena VS.19.35^c; KS.38.2^c; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^c; 2.6.3.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.4^c. See ahanī tam asya etc., idam tad asya, and tenāham adya.
 aham tad āsu dhārayām yad āsu na RV.10.49.10^a.
 aham tad vidvalā patim RV.10.159.1^o; ApMB.1.16.1^c.
 aham tam asya nr̥bhir agraḥān rāsam AV.5.13.3^c.
 aham tam asya manasā ghtena (MS.3.11.7^a, çivena) MS.2.3.8^c; 36.10; 3.11.7^a; 151.5. See under aham tad asya.
 aham taṣṭeva vandhuram RV.10.119.5^a.
 aham tā viçva cakaram nakir mā RV.4.42.6^a.
 aham to purvapādāv arabhe AG.2.6.1.
 aham tebhyo-karam namaḥ VS.16.8^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; KS.17.11^d. See idam tebhyo etc., tebhya idam akarām, and tebhyo-ham akarām.
 aham tvad asmi mad aṣi tvam etat TB.1.2.1.20^a; 2.5.8.7^a; 3.7.7.10^a; KÇ.3.6.12^a; ApÇ.5.16.1^o; 12.24.5. Ps: aham tvad asmi KÇ.10.9.33; ApÇ.10.20.19.
 aham tvaṣṭarān uta pūṣaṇām bhagam RV.10.125.2^b; AV.4.30.6^b.
 aham tveḍe abhibhūḥ svad grhāt AV.14.2.19^b.
 aham dāpense: see ahim dāpense.
 aham dadhami draṇvīm (AV. draṇva) haviṣmate RV.10.125.2^b; AV.4.30.6^b.
 aham dasyubhyāḥ pari nr̥mpam a dade RV.10.48.2^c.
 aham dām gr̥mate purvyaṁ vāsu RV.10.49.1. Ps: aham dām gr̥mate ÇÇ.9.16.3; aham dām AÇ.6.4.10.
 aham daçuse vi bhājāmi bhojanam RV.10.48.1^d.
 aham dāsa vṛṣabho vāsnayanta RV.6.47.21^a.
 aham devanām sukṛtām asmi loka TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 aham devanām janimāni viçva RV.4.27.1^b; AA.2.5.1.4^b; AU.2.4.5^b.
 aham devānām uta martyānām RV.10.88.15^b; VS.19.47^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.14; KS.17.19^b; 38.2^b; ÇB.14.9.1.4^b; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.5^b.
 aham devanām paramāni guhā yat VS.8.9^d; ÇB.4.4.2.14^d.
 aham devāya bhūṛṇayo-nāgaḥ RV.7.86.7^b.
 aham devy upa bruve RV.8.67.10^b.
 aham daivīm pari vacām viçva ca AV.6.61.2^d.
 aham dyāvapṛthivī a viveça (KS. babhūva) RV.10.125.6^d; AV.4.30.5^d; KS.40.9^a.
 aham dhanāni sam jāyāmi çaçvataḥ RV.10.48.1^b; AB.5.21.6.
 ahann ahim çūra viryena RV.2.11.5^d.
 ahann ahim anv apas tatarā RV.1.32.1^o; AV.2.5.5^c; ArS.3.2^c; MS.4.14.13^c; 237.8; KB.20.4; TB.2.5.4.2^c. Ps: ahann ahim TB.2.8.4.3.
 ahann ahim abhinad rāhuṇām vi RV.1.103.2^c.
 ahann ahim arigāt sapta sindhūn RV.4.28.1^c; 10.67.12^c;

- AV.20.91.12^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.8; KS.9.19^a. Cf. yo hatvāhim.
- aham ahin papivān indro asya RV.5.29.3^d.
- aham ahin paṇḍayānam arṇaḥ RV.3.32.11^a; 4.19.2^a; 6.30.4^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.16; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
- aham ahin parvate cīpriyānam RV.1.32.2^a; AV.2.5.6^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
- aham ariṣṭhāv anuyajāmi vidvān TB.3.7.5.12^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
- aham nāv ubhayor vrataṁ carisyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
- aham nāv ubhayor suvo (MÇ. svo) rokṣyāmi TS.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.5.12; MÇ.7.1.3 (*corrupt*).
- aham indro adadāh agnir indro RV.4.28.3^a.
- aham indro yathā vide RV.1.132.2^d.
- aham enaṁ prathamajam ahinam RV.1.32.3^d; AV.2.5.7^d; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
- aham nī anyam sahasā sahas karam RV.10.49.8^a.
- ahan yad vṛtram (SV. dasyuṁ) naryam viver apāḥ RV.10.147.1^b; SV.1.37.1^b.
- ahan vṛtram vṛtatarāḥ vyaṇsam RV.1.32.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^a. P: ahan vṛtram MS.4.14.13; 236.12.
- ahan vṛtram nir apām subjad (RV.1.56.5^d, subjo) arṇavam RV.1.56.5^d; 8.5.9^d.
- ahan vṛtram adadāh tubhyam ojaḥ RV.3.47.3^d.
- ahan vṛtram rctamaḥ RV.8.32.26^a.
- ahan vyaṇsam uḍadhag vaneṣu RV.3.34.3^a; AV.20.11.3^a; VS.33.26^a.
- ahan vyaṇsam maghavā cātubhiḥ RV.1.103.2^d.
- ahabhūna (MS. ^ana) rṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20. 105^a.
- aham MDh.2.123. Cf. aham ayam, aham ayaṁ bhoḥ, and under aśv aśmi.
- aham atkāṁ kavaye cīnuthaṁ hatahīḥ RV.10.49.3^a.
- aham adāḥ pṛpam ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
- aham annaṁ vaçam ic carāmi TB.2.8.8.1^b.
- aham annam TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).
- aham annam annam adantam admi ArS.1.9^d; TB.2.8.8.1^d; TA.9.10.6^d; TU.3.10.6^d; NṛpU.2.4^d; N.14.2^d.
- aham annadāḥ TA.9.10.6 (*ter*); TU.3.10.6 (*ter*).
- aham apo anayam vāçaṇāḥ RV.4.26.3^a.
- aham apo apinam ukṣamaṇaḥ RV.4.42.4^a.
- aham ayan GDh.6.5. Cf. aham, and next.
- aham ayaṁ bhoḥ VaDh.13.44. See ayan ahaṁ bhoḥ, and cf. aham, and pre.
- aham arṇāṁsi vi tirāmi sukratūḥ RV.10.49.9^a.
- aham aśo jyotiḥ aṣṭya TB.3.11.5.3.
- aham aśo-po-çṭya TB.3.11.5.3.
- aham astabhnāṁ pṛthivīm uta dyām KS.40.9^a. See ahaṁ viveca.
- aham aśmi prathamajā ṛtasya ArS.1.9^a; TB.2.8.8.1^a; TA.9.10.6^a; TU.3.10.6^a; NṛpU.2.4^a; N.14.2^a. P: aham aśmi prathamajāḥ N.14.1.
- aham aśmi brahmāham aśmi TA.10.1.15.
- aham aśmi mahāmahaḥ RV.10.119.12^a.
- aham aśmi yaçantamaḥ AV.6.39.3^d; 58.3^d.
- aham aśmi sapatnaḥ RV.10.166.2^a.
- aham aśmi sahamānaḥ AV.12.1.54^a. P: aham aśmi Kauç.38.30.
- aham aśmi sahamāna RV.10.145.5^a; AV.3.18.5^a; ApMB.1.15.5^a (ApG.3.9.6).
- aham aśmi sahasvān AV.19.32.5^b.
- aham acaryas tavāṣu ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.
- aham adityair uta viçvadevāḥ RV.10.125.1^b; AV.4.30.1^b.
- aham id dhi pituḥ (MG. pituh) pari RV.8.6.10^a; AV.20.115.1^a; SV.1.152^a; 2.850^a; Vait.40.6; MG.1.4.2^a (*bis*).
- aham indram atusṭavam RV.3.53.12^b.
- aham indrignat aham aḥvinobhā RV.10.125.1^d; AV.4.30.1^d.
- aham indro na parā jigya id dhanam RV.10.48.5^a.
- aham indro rodho vakṣo atharvapaḥ RV.10.48.2^a.
- aham indro varuṇas te mahitva RV.4.42.3^a.
- aham ugrāḥ çatahavyo babhūva KS.40.9^d.
- aham ugrā vivacant RV.10.159.2^b; ApMB.1.16.2^b.
- aham uttaro bhūyāsam adhare mat sapatnaḥ TB.3.7.6.9^d. 10^d (*bis*); ApÇ.4.7.2^d (*ter*).
- aham ṛtūḥ ajanayām sapta sākam AV.5.61.2^b; KS.40.9^b.
- aham ṛtūḥ ajanayām sapta sindhōn AV.6.61.3^b.
- aham etaṁ gavyayam aṣṭyām paçum RV.10.48.4^a.
- aham etaḥ çaçvasato dīva-dīva RV.10.48.6^a.
- aham etā manave viçvaceandraḥ RV.1.165.8^a; MS.4.11.3^a. 169.6; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.6^a.
- aham enāv uta atīṣṭhipam AV.7.95.2^a.
- aham eva vāta iva pra vāmi RV.10.1.5.8^a; AV.4.30.8^a.
- aham eva svayam idam vadāmi RV.10.125.5^a; AV.4.30.3^a.
- aham evāmy amāvāsyā AV.7.79.2^a.
- aham evaham māṁ juhomi svahā TA.10.1.15; NahanU.5.10.
- aham evedaṁ sarvām bhūyāsam (ChU sarvam aśmi) ÇB.14.9.3.13; BrhU.6.3.13; ChU.5.2.6.
- aham paktā pañcadaças te aśmi AV.11.1.19^d.
- aham paçāmy ahaṁ dadāmi AV.12.3.47^a. Cf. sa paçāmi.
- aham parastad aham avastāt VS.8.9^a; TS.3.5.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.9; ÇB.4.4.2.14^a. P: ahaṁ parastāt KÇ.10.6.17; ApÇ.13.9.13; MÇ.2.5.1.7.
- aham paçānām adhipa aśmi AV.19.31.6^a.
- aham piteva vetasūt abhiṣṭaye RV.10.49.4^a.
- aham puro mandasāno vy āram RV.4.26.3^a.
- aham purvo yajato dhisnya yah RV.1.181.3^d.
- aham pūpa uta vāyor adiki RV.5.43.9^b.
- aham prajā ajanayām pṛthivīm (MG. pṛthivyaḥ: ApMB. pitṛām) RV.10.183.3^a; ApMB.1.11.9^a; MÇ.1.14.16^a.
- aham prajāṁ viravatīṁ videya TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.1.8.5^d.
- aham prātēna manmanā (SV. janmanā) RV.8.6.11^a; AV.20.115.2^a; SV.2.851^a.
- aham pravadiṭa syam ArS.3.10^f.
- aham brahma kṛpavāni mahyaṁ vardhanam RV.10.49.1^b.
- aham bhuvanā yajamānasya coditā RV.10.49.1^a.
- aham bhuvanā yajamānasya rājani RV.10.49.4^a.
- aham bhuvanā vasuṇāḥ purvyaḥ patih RV.10.48.1^a; AB.5.21.6; KB.22.4; 26.16. P: ahaṁ bhuvanā ApÇ.6.4.10.8.7.24; ahaṁ bhuveti saktēna VHDh.7.218. Cf. BrhD.7.57.

aham bhūpatir aham bhuvanapatir (Vait. adds aham bhuvanā patir) aham mahato bhūtasya patih (MÇ. patir aham) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait. 1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

aham bhūnim adadām āryāya RV.4.26.2^a.

aham bhūtyasāni saviteva caruh AV.13.2.38^d.

aham bhūtyasān uttamah RV.10.166.5^b; AV.6.15.2^d.3^d.

aham bhūtyasān uttamah samānanān TS.3.5.5.1¹.

aham manur abhavañi soryaḥ ca RV.4.26.1^a; ÇB.14.4.2.22; BrhU.1.4.22. P: aham manuh AÇ.9.7.2. Cf. BrhD.1.51; 4.135.

aham manusyānam ekapundarikān bhūtyasān ÇB.14.9.3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.

anān mitravarupobhā bibharmi RV.10.125.10; AV.4.30.10.

aham mitre varupe yan mayobhu RV.5.4.2.2^d.

aham megha stanayan varsann asmi TB.2.8.3.3^a.

ahaye budhniyāya mantrāni çriyam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.

ahaye budhniyāya svahā TB.3.1.5.11.

ahaye vā tān pradadātu somaḥ RV.7.104.9^c; AV.8.4.9^c.

ahar-ahar aprayāvāni bharantaḥ VS.11.75^a; ÇB.6.6.3.8.4.2.

P: ahar-ahar KÇ.16.4.40; 6.4. See ahar-ahar balim, rātrini-rātrim apra^a, rātrini-rātrim apra^a, and viçvālā te.

ahar-ahar açvinādhvaryavāni vām RV.10.52.2^c.

ahar-ahar garbhāni dadhāte TA.1.10.4^d.

ahar-ahar jāyate māsi-māsi RV.10.52.3^c; N.6.35^c.

ahar-ahar nayamānaḥ TA.6.5.3^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. *Designated as yamagāthā* PG.3.10.9.

ahar-ahar niçkṛtam ācarantī RV.1.12.3^d.

ahar-ahar balim it te harantaḥ AV.19.55.7^a. See under ahar-ahar apra^a.

ahar-ahar bhūya ij joguvānāh TB.2.7.13.4^c.

ahar-ahar yāty āktur apām RV.2.30.1^c.

ahar-ahar vṛṣaṇā mahyāni çikṣatam RV.8.26.12^c.

ahar-ahar çundhyuḥ paripadam iva RV.8.24.2^c; AV.20.66.3^c; SV.1.396^c.

ahar iva svāni rātrir iva priyo bhūtyasān AA.5.1.1.19.

aharjātasya yan nāma AV.3.14.10^c; 5.28.12^c.

ahar jinvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.2.2.4.

ahar jyotiḥ ketunā jūṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12; ApÇ.15.10.10. See ahaḥ ketunā.

ahar divābhir ūtibhiḥ VS.38.12^b; ÇB.14.2.2.21; TA.4.9.3^b (bus); 5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.8.15.12^b; LÇ.5.7.4^b. Cf. vahad divyābhir.

ahar dyauç ca prthivi ca HG.1.15.3^a.

ahar no atiparayat SMB.2.5.13¹; MahānU.14.5^d.

ahar no atyaptiparat SMB.2.5.13^a (GG.4.6.10); MahānU.14.5^a. Cf. ahar maty.

ahar no adya svitve dadhātu TB.3.1.2.3^a.

aharpataye svahā VS.9.20; 18.28; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; ÇB.5.2.1.2.

ahar bhūyad yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.1.2.2^d.

ahar mānsena TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.

ahar maty aptiparah AV.17.1.25^c. Cf. ahar no aty^c.

ahar mimāno etc.: see aha mimāno.

ahar yac çukrañi jyotiṣo janiṣṭa AV.4.1.5^c.

ahar vai gopayamānāni rātri rakṣamāṇā te prapadye tābhyāni namo-stu te mā dakṣiṇato gopayetaṁ PG.3.4.15.

ahala kuçavartaka AV.20.131.9.

ahalag (KSA. ahalam) iti vaicitā MS.3.13.1^b; 168.3; KSA.4.8^b. See under ahalag.

ahalyāyāi jara ÇB.3.4.18; SB.1.1.19; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.

ahaç ca kṛṣṇam ahar arjunam ca RV.6.9.1^a; AB.5.15.5; KB.23.8; N.2.21^a. P: ahaç ca kṛṣṇam AÇ.8.8.9; ÇÇ.10.8.15.

ahaç ca tvā rātri ca çrīntām KS.35.11.

ahaç ca madityaḥ ca punātu GDh.25.9.

ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣiç ca tvīṣiç capacitiç cāpaç çauçudhyaç cork ca sūntā ca tās tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīksantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.1.1.1.

ahaçcarebhyah (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.16. See divācarebhyo.

ahas tad avalumpatu TA.10.24.1^d; MahānU.14.3^d.

ahastam indra saripīṇak kuṇārum RV.3.30.8^b; VS.18.69¹; N.6.1.1.

ahastā yad apadī vardhata kṣah RV.10.22.14^a.

ahastāso hastavantañi sahanta RV.10.34.9^b.

ahas tulbhāni vibhavarī AV.19.48.2^c; 50.7^d.

ahastos tva cak-uh, asāv elu TB.3.10.8.3.

ahas tvā rātri yai paridadātu SMB.1.5.15.

ahaḥ samstlāç ca sarvaçal TB.3.12.9.6^d.

ahaḥ satrātri pāraya AV.17.1.26^d.

ahaḥ svar vividhū ketum usrah RV.1.71.2^d.

ahā anadata etc.: see ahāv etc.

ahā arātim avidah syonam AV.2.10.7^a. See next.

ahā avartim avidat syonam TB.2.5.6.3^c; ApMB.2.12.9^c.

See *prcc*.

ahāo çharitrañi etc.: see ahāḥ çharitrañi.

ahād eta etc.: see ahā neta.

ahāni girbhīḥ sapuryāni nākam AV.19.7.1^d; Nakṣ.10.1^d.

ahāni gdrhrah paṇy a va aḡuḥ RV.1.88.4^a.

ahāni pūrivr usaso jaranta RV.10.31.7^d.

ahāni bhadrā janyanta dasmāh RV.5.49.3^d.

ahāni viçvā tatamanta kṛṣṭayāh RV.1.52.11^b.

ahāni viçvā maruto jigīṣā RV.1.171.3^d.

ahāni çaiḥ bhavantu naḥ AV.7.69.1^c; VS.36.11^a; MS.4.9.27^c; 138.11; TA.4.42.1^c.

ahāniva stuyō vāsaraṇi RV.8.48.7^d; KS.17.19^c; N.4.7^d.

ahā neta (GB. netaḥ; ÇÇ. ahād eta) sann avicetanāni AV.20.135.7^c; AB.6.35.10; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.

See *next*.

ahā noda sañ na purogavāni JB.2.116. See *prcc*.

ahāny asmai sudinā bhavantu (TB. bhavantu) RV.7.11.2^d; TB.3.6.8.2^d.

ahāny asya viṇçati çatāni GB.1.5.23^a.

ahā (AV.13.2.22^b, alar) mimāno aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.7^b;

AV.13.2.22^b; 20.47.19^b; ArS.5.12^b; N.12.23^b.

ahā yad indra sudinā vyuchān RV.7.30.3^a.

ahā yad dyāvo (AV. devā) asuntim ayan (AV. āyan) RV.10.12.4^c; AV.18.1.31^c.

ahārṣam ApG.7.19.4 (Oha of hariçyāmi; cf. ApMB.2.17.8).

ahāv (MS.KS. aha) anadata hate AV.3.13.1^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b;

KS.39.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.7.

ahā viçvā ca vardhanam RV.8.1.3^d; AV.20.85.3^d.

ahā viçvā nrçakṣasah RV.8.43.30^b.

ahā viçva sumana dīdihī naḥ RV.3.54.22^d; KS.13.15^d.
 ahā viçveva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9^f.
 ahā viçveva sūryaṇ RV.1.130.28.
 ahāvi havyaṇ cūṣyam RV.5.86.6^b.
 ahāvya agne havir aśye to RV.10.91.15^a; VS.20.79^a; MS.
 3.11.4^a: 146.111; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; ApÇ.19.3.2^a.
 P: ahāvya agne KÇ.19.6.21.
 ahāḥ çartraṇ (TB. ahāc çhartraṇ) payasā sameti (TB.
 sametya) TB.3.7.13.2^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP.). See açar-
 traṇi.
 ahīḥ panthāṇ visarpati VS.23.56^d.
 ahīm yad indro abhy ohasanam RV.6.17.9^e.
 ahīm yad ghnann oja strāmimithāḥ RV.5.31.7^b.
 ahīm yad vṛtram apo vavrihāsam RV.6.20.2^a.
 ahīm rakṣanti namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.9^d.
 ahīm vajreṇa maghavan vi vṛçah RV.4.17.7^d.
 ahīm vajreṇa vi riṇā aparvan RV.1.19.3^d.
 ahīm vajreṇa çavasaviveṣṭi RV.4.22.5^d.
 ahīsanta osadhīr dāntu parvan AV.12.3.31^b. *Fragment*:
 osadhīr dāntu parvan Kñuç.1.25; 61.39.
 ahīsantāḥ parūṣi viçasata ApÇ.5.19.4.
 ahīsantir anamāyāḥ AV.9.8.13^c–18^c.
 ahīsantir upasprūḥ RV.10.22.13^b.
 ahīsanto apodita AV.6.50.2^e.
 ahīsan naḥ çivo (VSK. çivah çanto) tithi VS.3.61; VSK.
 3.8.6.
 ahīsātibalas to jīvas tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyyo var-
 çabhyyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.11 (ApG.7.18.12).
 ahīsānasya saçire RV.5.64.3^d.
 ahīsātāu pitarāu mayā tat TB.3.7.12.4^c. See ahaṭāu.
 ahīṣyamāna urviya vi vavṛdhe RV.1.141.5^b.
 ahīṣrā naḥ prthivī devy (KÇ. ahīnsrā prthivī devī devy)
 astu KÇ.2.2.12^d; ApÇ.3.19.1^d. Kñuç.137.11^d.
 ahīghnyo vājintvataḥ AV.10.4.7^d.
 ahījambhanam asi sāumasasambam SMB.2.1.6.
 ahīm ca vṛtrahāvadhīr RV.8.9.3.2^e, AV.20.7.2^e, SV.2.801^e.
 ahīm cid ugra prayutani çayanam RV.5.32.2^e.
 ahitena cid arvata RV.8.62.3^a.
 ahīr (RVKh. aham) dāpdenāgatam RVKh.1.191.1^d; AV.
 10.4.9^d.
 ahim indra jighāṇsataḥ RV.1.80.13^e.
 ahim indro arpoṽtraṇ vi vṛçat RV.2.19.2^b.
 ahim evabhy apehi taṇ jāhi AV.7.88.1
 ahim ohanam apa āçayanam RV.5.30.6^e.
 ahīm paidvo arandhayat AV.10.4.10^d.
 ahīm budhnyam (TS. ‘niyam) anu rīvamāṇāḥ (TS. sain-
 caranth) VS.10.19^d; TS.1.8.14.2^b; ÇB.5.4.2.5. See nart.
 ahīm budhnyam anv iyamāṇāḥ MS.2.6.11^b; 70.12; KS.
 15.7^b. See *prec.*
 ahir amṛta AV.10.4.26^f. *Prose in cadence.*
 ahir asi budhnyāḥ (TS. ApÇ. budhniyāḥ) VS.5.33; TS.1.
 3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.11; ÇÇ.6.
 12.26; ApÇ.1.22.2; 11.15.1. P: ahīḥ KÇ.2.2.22.
 ahir iva bhogāḥ pary eti bahum RV.6.75.14^a; VS.29.51^a;
 TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.4; KSA.6.1^a; AG.3.12.
 11; N.9.15^a. P: ahir iva bhogāḥ ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.
 9.2.3.

ahir jaghana kiṇ (HG. ApMB. kaṇ) cana AG.2.3.3^b;
 HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b; ApMB.2.17.27^b. See *nex*
 ahir dadarja kaṇ cana PG.2.14.5^b. See *prec.*
 ahir dhunir vāta iva dhrajman RV.1.79.1^b; TS.3.1.
 11.4^b.
 ahir na jīrṇam (TB. ahir ha jīrṇam) ati sarpati tvac m
 RV.9.86.44^c; SV.2.965^c; TB.3.10.8.1^e.
 ahir budhniyāḥ prathamāna eti TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 ahir budhniyo devatā: see ahir budhnyo *etc.*
 ahir budhniyo niyachatu TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApÇ.4.2.1^d.
 ahir budhneṣu budhnyāḥ RV.10.9.3.5^d.
 ahir budhnya uta nah çṛṇotu RV.7.38.5^e.
 ahirbudhnyas mantrāṇ me-jugupah (n. l. jūgō) tam (mss.
 tan) me punar dehi MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. MS.1.5.14; 84.1 ff.
 ahirbudhnyas mantrāṇ me pahi MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. MS.1.
 5.14; 82.15 ff. See ahe budhniya.
 ahir budhnyāḥ çṛṇavad vacāṇsi me RV.10.66.11^e.
 ahir budhnyoja ekapād uta RV.2.31.6^b.
 ahir budhnyo (TS. budhniyo) devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.
 13.20; 166.7; KS.39.13.
 ahir ha: see ahir na.
 ahīḥ çayata upaprīḥ prthiviyāḥ (TB. prthivyaṇ) RV.1.
 32.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^d; N.6.17.
 ahīḥ çṛṇotu budhnyo havimani RV.10.64.4^d; 92.12^b.
 ahīhatyāya saṇ çyat RV.1.130.4^e.
 ahīhanam çravasyaṇ tarutram RV.1.117.9^d.
 ahīhanam açvīnāḍattam açvam RV.1.118.9^b.
 ahīṇç ca sarvaṇ (TS. KS. oṽāṇ) jambhayan (KS. oya) VS.
 16.5^e; TS.4.5.1.2^e; MS.2.9.2^e: 121.0; KS.17.1^e.
 ahīnaḥ prāṇāḥ KS.1.12.
 ahīnām sarveṣāṇ viṣam AV.10.4.20^a.
 ahīnām janimāgamam AV.6.12.1^b.
 ahīnām apa mā rathah AV.10.4.1^c.
 ahīnām arasāṇ viṣāṇ (var ugram) AV.10.4.3^d, 4^d. Cf.
 maçakasyārasaṇ, and çarkoṭam arasam.
 ahīnāikāhāḥ satrāṇām AÇ.8.13.31^e.
 ahīn viçyatatāḥ pathah AV.10.4.6^e.
 ahutasya hutasya ca KS.35.5^d, 5^d; PB.9.8.9^b; TB.3.7.8.
 3^b, 3^d; ÇÇ.13.12.7^e; KÇ.25.12.1^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b, 2^d;
 MÇ.3.6^b.
 ahutādo haviṣo yajñe asmin VS.17.13^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a;
 MS.2.10.1^e: 132.9; KS.17.1^e; ÇB.9.2.1.14.
 ahuto balikarmāṇā ÇÇ.1.10.7^b.
 ahuto mahyaṇ çivo bhava ApÇ.3.20.7.
 ahura idāni to paridādāmy anum SMB.1.6.21. P: ahure
 (G.2.10.29).
 ahūmahī çravasyavaḥ RV.6.45.10^e; 8.24.18^b; AV.20.
 64.6^b; SV.2.103.6^b.
 aheḍatā manasā deva barhiḥ RV.10.70.4^c.
 aheḍatā manasā devān gacha KS.5.3. See areḍatā.
 aheḍatā manasā yātam arvāk RV.7.67.7^c.
 aheḍatā manasā gr̥ṣṭim a vaha RV.2.32.3^a.
 aheḍatā (ÇÇ. oṽatā) manasedanī jusanva AÇ.2.14.31^e;
 ÇÇ.1.17.19^e.
 aheḍan vaçuḥ sumana bahhūva RV.10.32.8^d.
 aheḍamāna upa yāhi yajūmā RV.6.41.1^a; TB.2.4.3.12^a.
 aheḍamāna uruçaṇsa sari bhava RV.1.138.3^f.

ahedamāno rariṇaṇ aṣṭa RV.1.138.4^b; N.4.25^b.
 ahedamāno (VSK. aheḷa) varupeḥa bodhi RV.1.24.11^c;
 VS.18.49^c; 21.2^c; VSK.20.2.12^c; 23.2^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c;
 MS.3.4.8^c; 56.8; 4.14.17^c; 246.4; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c;
 ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^c.
 ahedayann uccarasi svadhā anu RV.10.37.5^b.
 ahe daihiṣavyod atas tiṣṭhanyasya sadane sida yomaṣat
 pakataraṇ TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.1.3.30; KÇ.2.1.22; MÇ.5.2.
 15.4; Kauç.3.5; 137.37. P: ahe daihiṣavya Vait. 1.
 20; ApÇ.12.20.8; 24.12.11.
 ahe nirāitu te viṣam AV.10.4.11^d.
 ahe budhiṇya mantrān me gopāya TB.1.1.10.35; 2.1.26^a;
 ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See ahibudhanya.
 aheṇa yajnaṇ patham uraṇa RV.7.73.3^a.
 ahe mriyasva mā jivā AV.5.13.4^c.
 aher iva sarpaṇaṇ ṣakalasya AB.3.43.5^c; JB.1.258^c.
 aher yātaraṇ kam aṣṭya indra RV.1.32.14^a.
 aheḷa^a: see aheda^a.
 ahobhiḥ parivartate ÇB.14.7.2.20^b; BṛhU.4.4.20^b.
 ahobhir adbhīr aktubhir vyaktam RV.10.14.9^c; AV.18.
 1.55^c; TA.1.27.5^c; 6.6.1^c. See dyubhir ahobhir.
 ahorātrayor dvitīyaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.1.3.8.
 ahorātrayor vṛtīyā bhadrathānitaro me ya jñena kalpe-
 tam TS.4.7.9.1. See ahorātre ūrvaṣṭre.
 ahorātrayoh saṁdhibhyo jātā RV.24.25. See ahnā etc.
 ahorātrāṇaṁ parivatsarasya JB.2.71^b. Part of aṣṭaṇ etc.
 ahorātrāṇi (sc. tṛpyan) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 ahorātrāṇi to etc.: see ahorātrās.
 ahorātrāṇi marutaḥ VS.2.41^c; TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 ahorātrāṇi vidadhat RV.10.190.2^c; KB.19.3^a; TA.10.1.
 14^c; MahānU.5.6^c.
 ahorātrāṇi sarvaṇi TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 ahorātrāṇīṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.19.1.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ sam anaktv aryamā AV.14.2.40^b. See
 ājatasya.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ nakṣatrebhyāḥ AV.6.128.3^a P: ahorā-
 trābhyāṁ Kauç.138.8.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ puruṣaḥ samena (GB. omc kṣaṇena)
 GB.1.5.5^c (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7^c, 8^c.
 ahorātrābhyāṁ mahiṣaḥ kalpamāṇaḥ AV.13.2.43^b.
 ahorātra yaṇi pariyaṇto napaḥ AV.4.35.4^c.
 ahorātrārdhamasāsāḥ Kauç.106.7^d.
 ahorātrāḥ ca saṁdhibhāḥ ÇG.3.13.5^b. See ahorātrāḥ.
 ahorātrāḥ ca sarvaṣaḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.8^d.
 ahorātrās (KS.TA. ahorātrāṇi) te kalpanāṁ VS.27.45;
 KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See ahorātro to.
 ahorātre atho usāḥ AV.11.6.7^b.
 ahorātre adhiṣṭatī astām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.
 2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 ahorātre anu eṣi bibhrat AV.12.2.49^a. P: ahorātre Kauç.
 72.8.
 ahorātre api tan mayi AV.11.7.14^d.
 ahorātre apramādaṁ kṣaranti AV.12.1.49^b; Kauç.98.2^b.
 ahorātre idam brūmah AV.11.6.5^a.
 ahorātre ūrvaṣṭre (VS. yṭhiṇe) bhadrathānitaro ca mo
 yajñena kalpetām VS.18.23; MS.2.11.6. 14.3.13. See
 ahorātrayor vṛtīyā.

ahorātre kṛpūtaṇ dirgham āyuh AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
 ahorātre gacha svaha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.
 1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.15.
 ahorātre te (TB. me) kalpetām MS.4.9.18; 135.10; TB.
 3.7.5.8. See ahorātrās.
 ahorātre tvodirayatām TA.4.26.1.
 ahorātre dravataḥ saṁvidane AV.10.7.6^b.
 ahorātre dvārāphalake ÇG.3.3.8.
 ahorātre pari sūryaṇ vasaṇe AV.13.2.32^c.
 ahorātre paçupālyāu TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 ahorātre paçve VS.3.1.22; TA.3.13.2.
 ahorātre pṛthivi no duḥatām AV.12.1.36^d.
 ahorātre pra jāyete AV.10.8.23^c.
 ahorātrebhyāḥ svaha VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.14; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 ahorātre me etc.: see ahorātre te.
 ahorātre vanaspatiḥ AV.11.5.20^b.
 ahorātre vimimāno yad eṣi AV.13.2.5^d.
 ahorātre vihite bhūmyāṁ adhi AV.12.1.52^b.
 ahorātre samadhātām na enaḥ Kauç.42.17^b.
 ahorātre atho-rūhamāseṣu cṛita, bhūtaṣya pratiṣṭhe
 bhavyasya pratiṣṭhe, yuvayor idam antaḥ, viçvari
 yakṣaṇi viçvāṇ bhūtaṁ viçvāṇ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya
 bhartṛyau viçvasya janayitṛyau TB.3.11.1.18.
 ahorātre haviṣa vardhayanāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^c.
 ahorātrāḥ (comm. adda, samadhikāḥ) ViDh.73.15. Cf.
 ahorātrāḥ.
 ahorātrāḥ vimitāṇi trīṇaḥ aṅgam AV.13.3.8^a.
 ahorātrāḥ ca saṁdhibhāḥ (HG. *trāḥ susaṁdhibhāḥ)
 ApMB.2.19.6^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See ahorātrāḥ ca saṁdhi-
 jāḥ, and cf. prec. but one.
 ahorātrāḥ tvārdhamāseḥbhyāḥ paridattām SMB.1.5.15.
 ahnāḥ ketūṇ sam irṣati ArS.3.7^b.
 ahnāḥ saṁdhibhyāṁ jātāḥ MS.3.14.6; 173.9. See ahorā-
 trayoh etc.
 ahnām rātrīṇam atiparvareṣu AV.7.80.4^b.
 ahnām ketur uṣaṣam ety agram (TS. agro) RV.10.85.19^b;
 AV.7.81.2^b; 14.1.24^b; TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 181.
 5; KS.10.12^b; N.11.6^b.
 ahnā cic cakrur vasyunā gr̥pantāḥ RV.4.16.3^d; AV.20.
 77.3^d.
 ahnām netrī janitṛi (MS. janitṛi uta) prajānaṁ TS.4.3.
 11.5^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 159.14; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 ahnā prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti kinī oit (ÇÇ. enaḥ cakṛmeḥa
 kinī oit; ApÇ.MÇ.ApMB. asti pāpam) AÇ.2.2.3^c; ÇÇ.2.
 6.6; ApÇ.6.1.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.3^c; ApMB.2.15.12^c.
 ahnā rātri samavṛti AV.4.18.1^b.
 ahnā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 ahnāhnā no vasyaṇ-vasyaṇo ihi RV.10.37.9^d.
 ahne ca tvā rātraye ca AV.2.2.20^a. P: ahne ca tva Kauç.
 58.20.
 ahne tva TS.4.4.1.1; KB.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.
 ahne pārvataṇ alābhate VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.9.
 ahne mugdhaya svaha VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 ahne çuklaṇ piṅgākṣam (TB. piṅgalaṁ) VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.

ahne svāha TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.4; KS.37.15.16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
 ahno mā pahi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApC.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.
 ahnor antāu vyatīṣajanta dhīraḥ ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
 ahno rūpe (TS. rūpeṇa) sūryasya rāṣmīṣu VS.8.48; TS.3.3.2; MS.1.3.36: 42.16; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.9.
 ahyarṣṇāṣi cin ny aśāḥ aviśyām RV.2.38.3^c.
 ahrastat tvam abhi juṣṭaḥ parehi Vait.10.17^a (AVP).
 ahrutam asi havirdhānam VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.4; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.12; TB.3.2.4.5; ApC.1.17.8; MÇ.1.2.1.27. *See next*.
 ahrutāsi KS.1.3; 3.1.2. *See prec*.
 ahruto maho dharuṇāya devān (AV. devaḥ) RV.10.56.2^c: AV.6.92.3^c.
 ahruto-yaṁ yajño apy etu devān KS.35.5^d.
 ahruto yajño yajñapatēḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13^b: 8.10; 4.1.14^b: 19.7; KS.1.13; 3.1.11; TB.3.3.7.8.
 ahvat stomebhir aṣvina RV.8.8.9^b.

A

ā ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6.
 ā kakub varcaśā jātavedaḥ AV.13.1.15^b.
 ākare vasor jaritā punasyate RV.3.51.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.1.
 ākarṇye karṇyo yathā ApC.21.20.3^d. *See gñ koṣṇo, and madhv ity ākarṣaiḥ. Cf. MÇ.7.2.7.*
 ā kalaṣaṁ madhumaṁ soma naḥ sadaḥ RV.9.106.7^c; SV.1.571^c; 2.676^c.
 ā kalaṣa antāṣata RV.9.65.14^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
 ā kalaṣeṣu dhāvati RV.9.17.4^a, 67.14^a; AÇ.2.12.4; 5.12.15^a (bis); ÇÇ.7.15.8.
 ā kāmāṁ jaritṛṇam RV.1.30.15^b; AV.20.122.3^b; SV.2.436^b.
 ā kāmam ṛṇve vadhvaḥ RV.5.74.5^d.
 ākṣyyasya dāvaṁ purukṣoḥ RV.4.29.5^d.
 ākāṣa upa nirajātu SMB.2.4.10^c.
 ākāṣaḥ ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19^b; BrhU.4.4.19^b.
 ākāṣayāśa ākāṣaḥ SMB.2.4.13^a. Cf. GG.4.5.34; KhG.4.1.18.
 ākāṣaḥ sadasyaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ ApC.10.3.1. *See the three after next*.
 ākāṣāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8.
 ākāṣo me sadasyaḥ ŚB.2.10; ApC.10.1.14; AG.1.23.14. *See ākāṣaḥ sa^c, and next two*.
 ākāṣo me sadasyaḥ sa me devayajanaṁ dadātu ŚB.2.10. *See under ākāṣaḥ sa^c*.
 ākāṣo me sadasyaḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5. *See under ākāṣaḥ sa^c*.
 ākīm sūryasya rocanā RV.1.14.9^a.
 ā kīvataḥ salalūkmaṁ cakartha RV.3.30.17^c; N.6.3^c.
 ākūtaṁ akūtiḥ ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 63.17; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
 ākūtaṁ agniṁ etc.: *see akūtim etc.*

ākūṭaya uta cittaye AV.6.41.1^b.
 ākūṭaye svāha MÇ.1.5.6.20.
 ākūṭāya svāha MÇ.1.5.6.20; MG.1.11.15.
 ākūṭiṁ saṁ namantu me AV.5.8.2^d.
 ākūṭiṁ devīṁ subhagāṁ (TB. manasaḥ) puro dadhe AV.19.4.2^a; TB.2.5.3.2^a. *See akūtim devīṁ*.
 ākūṭipro-vir dattaḥ AV.3.29.2^c.
 ākūṭim (MS. MÇ. MG. akūtaṁ) agniṁ prayujāṁ svāha VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.15; MÇ.6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. Ps: akūtim agniṁ ApC.16.8.13; akūtim KÇ.16.4.30. Cf. akūtyai prayuje.
 ākūṭim aśvāṣe TB.2.5.3.2^a.
 ākūṭiṁ puruṣasya ca AV.5.7.8^d.
 ākūṭir apinad dhaviḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 ākūṭir ya vo manasi praviṣṭa AV.6.7.3.2^b.
 ākūṭiḥ satya manaso me astu RV.10.128.4^b; AV.5.3.4^b; TS.4.7.14.2^b; KS.40.4^b.
 ākūṭināṁ adhipatiṁ cetasaṁ ca TB.3.12.3.3^a.
 ākūṭiṁ (!) devīṁ manasaḥ prapadye SMB.2.6.9^a. *Designated as ekakṣarya (sc. ṛk) GG.4.8.10; KhG.4.3.1. See akūtim devīṁ*.
 ākūte sam idaṁ namaḥ AV.6.131.2^b.
 ākūṭyā na upa gahi AV.19.4.3^b.
 ākūṭyā no brhaspate AV.19.4.3^a.
 ākūṭyā manasaḥ saha MS.4.9.13^b: 134.7; TB.3.7.9.4^b; TA.4.21.1^b; AÇ.5.13.6^d; ÇÇ.7.16.8^d.
 ākūṭyāi tvā kāmāya tvā samrdhe tvā TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7 (with svāha). P: akūtyai tvā kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.3.4; ApC.19.17.9.
 ākūṭyāi tvā svāha Kauç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
 ākūṭyāi prayuje-gṇaye (MS. KS. agṇaye) svāha VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.17; KS.2.2; 2.2.2; ÇB.3.1.4.6,11,12; ApC.10.8.5; 16.8.13; 20.8.5. Ps: akūtyai prayuje MÇ.2.1.2.1;—6.1.3; akūtyai KÇ.7.3.16. Cf. akūtim agniṁ, and prayuje svāha.
 ākrīṭiḥ prakṛtiṁ vacantī dhāvanīḥ padmacarīṇī manmanā bhava svāha MG.2.13.6.
 ā krīṣṭayaḥ somapaḥ kāmam avyan RV.3.49.1^b.
 ā krīṣṇa im jhuburaṇo jigharti RV.4.17.14^c.
 ā krīṣṇa (TS. satyena) rajaśa vartamaṇaḥ RV.1.35.2^a; VS.33.4^b; 34.31^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; ApC.10.8.5; 16.8.13. Ps: ā krīṣṇa rajaśa MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ā krīṣṇa YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.214.304; Rvidh.1.18.2.3.
 āketunā suṣamidhho yajīṣṭhaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^c.
 ākenipāso ahabhir davidhvataḥ RV.4.45.6^a.
 ākraṇṣyamānaśa trīṇi jyotīṣi AV.9.5.8^b.
 ā krandaya dhanapate AV.2.36.6^a.
 ā krandaya balam ojo na ā dhāḥ RV.6.47.30^a; AV.6.126.2^a; VS.29.56^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.10; KSA.6.1^a.
 ākrandā ululayaḥ LÇ.4.2.9^a.
 ākrandāya dundubhyāghātām TB.3.4.1.13. *See çabdāya^c*.
 ākramaṁ jinvā Vait.27.27.
 ākramaṇaṁ sṭhurabhyām (MS.3.15.6, kuṣṭhabhyām) VS.25.3.6; TS.7.7.15.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; 3.15.6: 179.9; KSA.13.5.

ākramamāpāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāmāya tva VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāyayogūm: *see* akraṇyā.
 ākrāmōsi VS.15.9; ÇB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 ākrāmāya vājin pṛthivīm VS.11.19^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6;
 MS.2.7.2^a; 75.13; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11; ApÇ.
 16.2.9. P: ākrāmāya vājin MÇ.6.1.1; ākrāmāya KÇ.16.
 2.17.
 ākrāyāśā ayogūm (TB. ākrāmāyayogūm) VS.30.5; TB.
 3.4.1.1.
 ākrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ākrāntyākṛāntyā utkrāntīm jinva MS.2.8.8; 113.3. *See*
 utkrāntir, and utkrāntiyo.
 ākrān vāji kramāir atyakramid vāji TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.
 16.15; 17.1; 21.6.
 ākrān vāji pṛthivīm TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 ākrān vāji antarikṣam TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15
 ākrān samudrah etc.: *see* ākrān etc.
 ākrāmānty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ā kṛīdayo na mātarām tudantāh RV.10.94.14^b.
 ākṣāṇe cūra vajrivāh RV.10.22.11^b.
 ākṣit pūrvāsa aparā anurūt RV.3.55.5^a.
 ākṣiyati pṛthivīm anu AV.10.5.45^b.
 ākṣi pṛācve aṇvināv adhattam RV.1.117.17^a.
 ā kṣiram aharad vāce AV.10.10.11^b.
 ākṣi cūbhas pati dan RV.1.120.6^c.
 ā kṣeti vidathā kavīh RV.8.39.9^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b.
 ā kṣodo mahi vṛtān nadinām RV.6.17.12^a.
 ākṣayāvāno vahanti RV.8.7.35^a.
 ākṣāṇḍala pra hūyase RV.8.17.12^c; AV.20.5.6^c; SV.2.
 76^c; N.3.10.
 ākṣhare kṛpā śirā anarṣiṣh RV.10.94.5^b; AV.6.49.3^b;
 KS.35.14^b.
 ākṣuh kaṇo mānthālas (MS. mānthālavas; VSK. mān-
 dhālas) te pitṛnām VS.24.38; VSK.26.38; MS.3.14.19;
 176.9. *See* pāṅktrah kaṇo.
 ākṣuh cid eva deva soma RV.9.67.30^c.
 ākṣuh te rudra paçūm karomi MS.1.10.4; 144.4; 1.10.20:
 160.2; MÇ.1.7.7.4; —11.7.3. *See* the two after next, and
 rudrakṣuh.
 ākṣuh tva ye dadhire devayantah ApÇ.5.9.8^a. *See* aṇum
 tvajau.
 ākṣus te paçūh VS.3.57; TS.6.6.4.6; TB.1.6.10.2; ÇB.2.
 6.2.10; ApÇ.8.17.11; 14.7.3. *See* under ākṣuh te.
 ākṣus te rudra paçūh TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.9. *See* under
 ākṣuh te.
 ākṣuh srjaya çayanḍakas te maitṛāh (KSA. çayanḍakas te
 maitṛāh) TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. *See* çargah.
 ā gacha ÇB.1.7.2.17; LÇ.1.3.4.
 ā gachata āgataśya AV.6.82.1^a. P: ā gachatah Kauç.
 59.11.
 āgachataṁ sīm vṛṣṇāv avobhīh RV.1.117.19^d.
 āgachataṁ nāsatyā çacbhīh RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^a.
 āgachataṁ aṇvinā çantamena RV.5.78.4^d.
 āgachatv āyur yaçac ca avāh MG.2.3.6.
 āgachantīm avasā citrabhānavāh RV.1.85.11^a.
 ā gacha maghavan LÇ.1.3.5.

āgatena prajā imāh AV.19.53.7^d.
 āgatya vāji adhvānam (TS. ApÇ. adhvānah) VS.11.18^a;
 TS.4.1.2.3^a; 5.1.2.6; MS.2.7.2^a; 75.11; 3.1.4.5.1; KS.
 16.2^a; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8; ApÇ.16.2.9; MÇ.6.1.1. P:
 āgatya KÇ.16.2.16.
 āgatya tumro vṛṣabho marutvān RV.3.50.1^b.
 āgatya vṛṣabhih sutam RV.3.42.7^a; AV.20.24.7^a.
 āgadhitā parigadhitā RV.1.126.6^a; N.5.15.
 āgan goṣṭham mahiṣt gobhir aṇvāh ApMB.1.8.3^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 āgantana samanāso yati śṭha RV.7.43.4^d.
 āganta pitarāh pitṛmān ahaṁ yuṣmābhir bhūyāsān
 suprajaso mayā ynyam bhūyasta TS.3.2.4.5. P: āganta
 pitarāh pitṛmān ApÇ.12.20.10. *See* next.
 āganta pitarāh soṃyāsa teṣām vāh prativitta aṛiṣṭāh
 syāma supitaro vayan yuṣmābhir bhūyāsma suprajaso
 ynyam asmābhir bhūyasta MÇ.2.3.7.3. *See* prec.
 ā ganta pitaro manojavāh MÇ.1.1.2.12. *See* ānyantu pitaro,
 eta pitaro, and paratana pitarah.
 ā gantā mā riṣanyata RV.8.20.1^a; SV.1.401^a; ÇG.2.2.14.
 Cf. BrhD.6.57.
 āgantrā sam agnamahi SMB.1.6.14^a; GG.2.10.20; HG.
 1.5.1^a; ApME.2.3.1^a (ApG.4.10.13); MG.1.22.2^a. P:
 āgantrā KhG.2.4.11.
 āgan deva ṛtubhir vardhatu kṣayam RV.4.53.7^a; AB.1.
 13.16; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.4. P: āgan devāh ÇÇ.5.
 6.7.
 āgann apāna atmanān vijite vijayāmy abhayaṁ me
 lokataya aputrataya apaçutayāh ÇÇ.2.9.8. Cf. āgan
 prāṇah.
 āgann ṛbhūnām iha ratnadheyam RV.4.35.2^a.
 āganma mitrāvaruṇa vareṇyā (MS. vareṇa; KS. vare-
 nyam) TS.5.4.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a; 50.6^a; KS.5.6^a.
 āganma viçvavedasam VS.3.38^a; ÇB.2.4.1.8^a. P: āgan-
 ma KÇ.4.12.18. *See* aganma etc.
 āganma vṛtrahantamam RV.8.74.4^a; AA.1.1.1.12; ÇÇ.
 2.15.2^a. *See* aganma etc.
 āgan ratrī saṅgamantī vasuṇām AV.7.79.3^a. *See* niveçantī
 saṅgamantī, and ahaṁ ratrī.
 ā garbho yonim etu te ApMB.1.13.1^b; HG.1.25.1^b. *See*
 ā yonim garbho, and cf. ā te garbho, and ā te yonim.
 ā galga dhavaninām (MÇ. N. galda dhavaninām) ApÇ.8.
 7.10^b; MÇ.1.7.2.18^b; N.6.24^b.
 ā ga ājad upānā kṛyāh sacā RV.1.83.5^c; AV.20.25.5^c.
 ā ga indra akrṇta svayugbhīh RV.10.89.7^d.
 āgāt satyām havir idam juṣṭānam TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 āgād udagād āyam AV.2.9.2^a.
 ā gavo agmann uta bhadram ākrān RV.6.28.1^a; AV.4.21.
 1^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a. P: ā gavo agman ApÇ.6.19.9 (comm.);
 19.16.18; ÇÇ.3.9.3; 4.16.3; ā gāvāh Vait.21.24; Kauç.
 19.1; 21.8; VHDh.8.10; Rvidh.2.21.5. Cf. BrhD.5.
 106. Designated as ā-gaviya (sc. stukta) AG.2.10.7.
 ā gavo dhenavo vāçyamānāh PG.3.4.4^d. Cf. ā dhenavāh
 āsyam.
 ā girvanāh suvitaya pra yaḥ RV.6.32.4^d.
 āgura udṛcam KB.7.2. Cf. āsya yajñasyāgura.
 ā gṛhṇitān saṁ brhātām AV.11.9.11^a.

ā gomatā nāsatya rathena RV.7.72.1^a; AB.5.16.11; 7.9.2; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā gomatā ÇÇ.10.9.4; 15.8.16.17.

ā gomatī vraje bhajā tvam naḥ RV.7.27.1^d; SV.1.3.18^d; TS.1.6.12.1^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 18.5.1.

ā gnā agna ihavase RV.1.22.10^a; Rvidh.2.25.5.

āgnāvāṣṇavā rohitatalāmas tūparāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.

āgniñ na svavṛktibhiḥ RV.10.21.1^a; SV.1.420^a; AB.5.4.3; KB.22.6; AA.5.3.2.15; AÇ.7.11.14^a, 17^a; 8.3.28 (comm.); ÇÇ.10.5.2; 18.23.7.

āgnir agmī bhārata RV.6.16.19^a; KS.20.14^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.1. P: āgnir agmī ÇÇ.12.11.16.

āgnir agra (SV. agram) usasam āpoci RV.7.8.1^d; SV.1.70^d.

āgnir adhary rtiyāḥ RV.5.75.9^b; AB.2.18.12^b.

āgnir dade diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.7.6.7^d.

āgniç ca dahatañ prati AV.3.1.3^d (so Shankar Pandit's edition). See āgniç ca etc.

āgniñ sasāda pitror upastham RV.7.6.6^d.

āgnidhram yat sarasvatī VS.19.18^b.

āgnidhram ca me havirdhānam ca me TS.4.7.8.1.

āgnidhram enaṁ nayata KÇ.25.13.21.

āgnidhram mā hinsti ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.

āgnidhrād viduṣṭ satyañ SB.3.12.9.5^e.

āgnidhriyañ me punar vyāghāraya ApÇ.13.14.6.

āgnidhro yajamānaç ca Vait.9.12^a.

āgne giro diva ā prthivyaḥ RV.7.39.5^a.

āgnendrah kṛṇalalāmas tūparāḥ TS.5.6.17.1.

āgneya āindragna āçvina te viçālyupa ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2; ApÇ.20.22.14.

āgneyāḥ kṛṇagrivāḥ VS.29.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See under kṛṇagrivā, and cf. āgneyāḥ.

āgneyāḥ kṛṇo-jah TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

āgneyaṁ haviḥ prajānanāñ me astu ApÇ.6.11.5^a. See idam haviḥ etc.

āgneyadigadhipataye agnaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

āgneyaṁ tu pūrvañ nityaṁ Kāuç.73.11^c.

āgneyapāñdūpārthivānāñ sarpāpāñ adhipata eṣa te baliḥ PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā 2.14.9; . . . adhipate-vaṇenikaḥ 2.14.12.

āgneyaṁ prātaḥsavanam KS.34.16.

āgneyaṁ balabhadrañ ca AG.1.2.2^a (crit. notes).

āgneyā vasantāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.

āgne yañi marutsakhā RV.8.10.3.14^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.12.8.

āgne yañi sahasrañ devavandāñ RV.10.15.10^c; AV.18.3.47^c.

āgne yañi suvidatrebbhir arvāñ (MS. arvāk) RV.10.15.9^c; AV.18.3.48^c; MS.4.10.6: 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^c; N.6.14.

āgne (RV. agne) yañi suçastibhiḥ RV.8.23.6^a; VS.11.4.1^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 78.12; KS.16.4^d; ÇÇ.6.4.3.9.

āgneyena çarmanā daivyoṇa ApÇ.4.7.2^a.

āgneyo-çṭākapaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (quater): 140.8.10; 141.13; KS.9.4 (bis); KSA.5.18. Cf. TB.3.9.17.1.

āgneyo hūyamānaḥ VS.39.5.

āgneyāu kṛṇagrivāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2. See under kṛṇagrivā, and cf. āgneyāḥ etc.

āgne vaha pathibhir devayānāñ RV.5.43.6^d.

āgne vaha varuṇam iṣṭaye naḥ RV.10.70.11^a.

āgne vaha haviradyāya dovañ RV.7.11.5^a.

āgne suvryaṁ vaha RV.5.26.5^b.

āgne sthurañ rayiñ bhara RV.10.156.3^a; SV.2.879^a; AÇ.7.8.1.

āgmann āpa uçatr barhir eḍam RV.10.30.15^a; AB.2.20.27; KB.12.2.

āgrayaṇaç (MS. KS. āgrayaṇaç) ca me vaiçvadevaç (KS. kṣullakavaiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.5; KS.18.11.

āgrayaṇas te daksakrañ patv asaḥ AÇ.6.9.3. See ātmānañ ta āgra^a.

āgrayaṇasya pātrām asi TS.3.1.6.3.

āgrayaṇāt (MS. KS. āgrayaṇāt) tripavatrayastrīṇāu VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇÇ.8.1.2.8.

āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ (MS. MÇ. āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.9; ÇÇ.4.2.2.9; MÇ.2.3.5.9.

āgrāya: see āgrayaḥ.

ā grāvabhīr ahanyebhir aktubhiḥ RV.5.48.3^a.

ā gha tvāva tmanāptāḥ (SV. tmanāyuktāḥ) RV.1.30.14^a; AV.20.122.2^a; SV.2.435^a.

ā gharṁe (AÇ. gharṁaṁ) siñca paya usriyayāḥ AV.7.73.6^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.10^b. The printed text of ÇÇ. (o ṣu) mā gharṁe etc.

ā gharṁe siñcasya MÇ.4.3.15.

ā gharṁo agniñ ṛṇayāñ asādī (TA. asādīt) RV.5.43.7^d; TA.4.5.2^d. See next.

ā gharṁo agniñ amṛto na sādī MS.4.9.3^d: 123.14. See prec.

ā gha vā yabhir aruṇr açikṣatam RV.1.112.19^b.

ā ghā gamad yadi çravat RV.1.30.8^a; AV.20.26.2^a; SV.2.95^a.

ā ghā gaman nāre asmat RV.8.2.26^b; SV.2.1009^b.

ā ghā ta gachān uttarā yugāñi RV.10.10.10^a; AV.18.1.11^a; N.4.20^a.

āghātibhir iva dhāvayan RV.10.146.2^c; TB.2.5.5.6^c.

ā ghā ye agniñ indhate RV.8.45.1^a; SV.1.133^a; 2.688^a; VS.7.32^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 194.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.5.7^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.2.9.14; 6.4.10; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20; 18.7.6; ApÇ.11.10.17^a; 12.1.2. P: ā ghā ye ÇÇ.3.12.8. Cf. Rvidh.2.32.4.

ā ghā yoseva snat RV.1.48.5^a.

āghārābhyāñ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.

āghrṇe dharuṇāñ divāḥ RV.1.23.13^b.

āghrṇe paçusaḍhani RV.6.53.9^b.

āghrṇe sañ sacāvahāñ RV.6.55.1^b; N.5.9.

āghoṣaṇ çarṣaṇām RV.8.64.4^b.

āghoṣayantaḥ prthivm upabdbhiḥ RV.10.94.4^d.

āghoṣayanto abhito mithasturāḥ RV.10.76.6^d.

āghoṣiṇyaḥ pratighoṣiṇyaḥ sañghoṣiṇyo vinatvayāḥ çvasanaḥ kravyada eṣa vo bhāgas tañ juṣadhvañ svāhā ÇÇ.4.19.8.

āghnānāḥ pañinorasi AV.12.5.48^o. Cf. uraḥ paṭaurav,
and norasi tādām.
āṅkte cāgrahanaṁ nāsti TA.1.4.1^o.
āṅkva tatasaḥ ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkva.
āṅkva pītāmahaṣa ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkva.
āṅkva prapītāmahaṣa ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkva.
āṅkvaśv āṅkvaśu HG.2.12.6. See under asv abhy-
āṅkva.
āṅkvāikam maṁim ekam kṛṇva AV.19.45.5^o.
āṅgrasaḥ prati jānātu vacam etām AV.19.4.4^b.
āṅgrasanām ādyaiḥ pañcanuvākaiḥ svāha AV.19.22.1.
The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 46.9; cf.
Ind. Stud. iv. 433.
āṅgrasān brahmaṇā vipra jinvā RV.6.35.5^d.
āṅgraso janmanasi AB.7.17.3^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
āṅgūṣam gṛvāṇase āṅgrasvat RV.1.62.1^b; VS.34.16^b.
āṅgūṣam achā tavasaṁ madhya RV.7.24.3^d.
āṅgūṣāṁ avāvaṇta vāniḥ RV.9.90.2^b. See āṅgo-
ṣam etc.
āṅgūṣebhir gṛṇanāḥ satyaśadhāḥ RV.4.29.1^d.
āṅgūṣair avivasataḥ RV.7.94.11^o; VS.33.76^c.
āṅgūṣo martyeṣv ā RV.5.74.8^d.
āṅgūṣo vān maghavānā jāneṣu RV.3.58.5^b.
āṅgūṣyaṁ cavasānāya sāma RV.1.62.2^b; VS.34.17^b.
āṅgūṣyaṁ pavamanān sakhayaḥ RV.9.97.8^c. See āṅgo-
ṣyaṁ etc.
ācakrāpas tṛpi cītrā parā vark RV.10.8.9^d.
ācakrur agnim ūtaye RV.3.27.6^c; MS.4.10.1^o: 141.9;
KS.10.14^c; TB.3.6.1.3^o.
ācakre havyadātaye RV.8.101.1^d; VS.33.87^d.
ā ca gachan mitram ena dadhama RV.10.108.3^o.
ā ca jagama vṛtrahā RV.8.4.11^d; SV.1.308^d.
ā caturbhīr ā sadbhīr hūyamānāḥ RV.2.18.4^b.
ā ca tvām etā vṛṣapā vahaṭāḥ RV.3.43.4^a.
ā catvāriṇṇatā haribhīr yujānāḥ RV.2.18.5^b.
ā ca devān haviṛadyāya vakṣi RV.5.4.4^d.
ā cana tvā cikitsamāḥ RV.8.91.3^a; JB.1.220^a.
ā ca no barhiḥ sadatavita ca naḥ RV.7.59.6^a.
ā ca parā ca carati prajñān RV.10.17.6^d; AV.7.9.1^d;
MS.4.14.16^d: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.
ā ca parā ca pathibhiḥ carantam RV.1.164.31^b; 10.177.3^b;
AV.9.10.11^b; VS.37.17^b; MS.4.9.6^b: 126.3; ÇB.14.1.
4.10; AA.2.1.6.8; TA.4.7.1^b; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1^b; 3;
N.14.3^b.
ācamaniyam ÇÇ.4.21.5; HG.1.13.5. See next, and cf.
AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; PG.1.3.5.
ācamaniyam bhoḥ Kauç.90.21. See prec.
ā carṣaniprā vṛṣabho janānam RV.1.177.1^a: MS.4.14.
18^a: 248.9; KS.8.7^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a. P: a carṣaniprāḥ
TB.2.6.9.1; ÇÇ.17.9.5; MÇ.5.11.9.
ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā ca yaja KB.3.3; ÇB.1.4.2.17;
ÇÇ.1.5.7. See a cagne, and a vaha jātavedaḥ.
ā ca vaha mitramahaç cikitvan RV.10.110.1^c; AV.5.12.1^c;
VS.29.25^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 201.9; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.1^c;
N.8.5^c.
ā ca vāhāsi tān iha RV.1.74.6^a.
ā ca viçant yuṣatr uçantam RV.9.95.3^d; SV.1.544^d.

ā caṣṭa asān patho nadīnam RV.7.34.10^a; N.6.7.
ā ca huve ni ca satetha devāiḥ RV.1.76.4^b.
ā cagne devān vaha suyajā ca yaja jātavedaḥ TS.2.5.9.4;
TB.3.5.3.2. See under a ca vaha jātavedaḥ.
ācāmata mama pratatāmāhas tatāmāhas tatāḥ sapatnikas
tṛpyantv ācamantu Kauç.88.24.
ācārya upanayamānāḥ AV.11.5.2^a.
(om) ācāryapatniḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
ācāryas tatakṣa nabhasi ubhe ime AV.11.5.8^a.
ācāryādhino bhava ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). See
next two.
ācāryādhino bhavānyatrādharmacaranaṁ GG.3.1.15. See
prec. and next.
ācāryādhino vedam adhīṣva AG.1.22.2. See prec. two.
(om) ācāryān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
ācārya dagastram syāt Kauç.141.27^c.
ācārya garbhā bhavati ÇB.11.5.4.12^a.
ācārya brahmacyarēṇa AV.11.5.17^c.
ācārya brahmācārī AV.11.5.16^a.
ācārya bhūtvā varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.15^b.
ācārya mṛtyur varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.14^a.
ācārya yena-yena prayāti tena-tena sāha MG.1.13.18.
ā caviḥ vad vusamantā vi parvatam RV.2.24.2^d.
ā cāsmīn satsai barhiṣi RV.2.6.8^c.
ā cikitāna sukrato RV.5.66.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
ā citām martyeṣu dhāḥ RV.7.59.9^d.
ā citra citriṣṭv ā RV.4.32.2^b.
ā citra citryān bhārā rayiṁ naḥ RV.7.20.7^d.
ācūcyavur divyaṁ koçam ete RV.5.59.8^c.
āc cīlhanā samavalgata AV.13.3.2^b. See tāḥ cīlhanā,
and yaḥ cīlhanā.
ācya jānu dakṣiṇato niṣṇaya RV.10.15.6^a; AV.18.1.52^a;
VS.19.62^a. P: ācya jānu Kauç.83.28.
ā cyāvayantu sakhyaḥ vipram AV.3.3.2^b.
ā cyāvaya maghadēyāya cūram RV.10.42.2^d; AV.20.89.2^d.
ā cyāvayasy ūtaye RV.8.92.7^c; SV.1.17^c; 2.992^c.
ā cyāvayāmo-vate na koçam RV.4.17.16^d.
āchac chandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 1.1.
12; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3.4.
āchadi tvā chando dadhe MS.1.6.1^a: 86.9; 1.6.2^a: 87.5.
P: achadi tva MÇ.1.5.3.14.
āchadvīdhānāir gupitāḥ RV.10.85.4^a; AV.14.1.5^a.
ā chinadmi stukām iva AV.7.74.2^d.
āchettā te (TB. ApÇ.1.5.5^o vo) mā riṣam (MS. māṛṣam;
KS. mā riṣat) TS.1.1.2.1; MS.4.1.2: 3.10; KS.1.2;
3.1.1; TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.3.14; 5.5^c; MÇ.1.1.1.37.
āchyantu vi ca cīṣatu VS.23.42^b. See chyantu vi.
ājagan rātri sumanā iha syām AV.19.49.3^b. So Shankar
Pāṇḍit's edition; the *Vulgate*, ājagan . . . syāḥ. g. v.
ā jagmātuh parakāt RV.10.22.6^c.
ā jagmuṣo anumate ni yacha AV.2.26.2^d.
ā jāṅhanti sānv eṣam RV.6.75.13^a; VS.29.50^a; TS.4.6.
6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.6; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.20^a. P: ā
jāṅhanti ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.
ā janām tveṣasādṛṣam RV.10.60.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.96.
ā janāya druvape pāthivāni RV.6.22.8^a; AV.20.36.8^a.
ā jabbruḥ ketum ayavaḥ RV.4.7.4^c.

ājarasāya sam anaktv aryama RV.10.85.43^b; SMB.1.2.18^b; ApMB.1.11.5^b. See ahoratrabhyaṁ sam.
 ā jahnastm samanasopa vājāhi RV.1.116.19^c.
 ājā khelasya paritakmayāsam RV.1.116.15^b.
 ā jagrvir vipra rta (SV. 1stam) matnām RV.9.97.37^a; SV.2.707^a; PB.15.9.3.
 ā jātam jātavedasi RV.6.16.42^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 14.8.11; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.24; KB.8.1.
 ā jāta sukrato prṇa RV.8.1.18^d; SV.1.52^d.
 ājāti paṇva upa naṇ cikitvān RV.5.2.5^d.
 ā jāto viṇva sadmāny aprāh RV.10.1.1^d; VS.12.13^d; TS.4.2.1.4^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 85.15; KS.16.8^d; CB.6.7.3.10.
 ājā na indra manasa puruṣtuta RV.1.102.3^c.
 ājā naṣṭam yathā paṇum RV.1.23.13^c.
 ājāmi tvājanya AV.3.25.5^a.
 ā jamir atke avyata RV.9.101.14^a; SV.2.737^a.
 ājā yamasya pradhane jigāya RV.1.116.24^a.
 ājā yuvate patim RV.1.105.2^b.
 ā jāya viṇate patim RV.10.85.29^d; AV.14.1.25^d; ApMB.1.17.7^d.
 ājāv adriṁ vāsānasya nartayan RV.1.51.3^d.
 ājāv indrayendo RV.1.176.5^c.
 ājāsah pṇapanāṁ rathe RV.6.55.6^a; N.6.4^a.
 ājīm yāmi sadotibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).8^b.
 ā jighra kalaṇāṁ mahi VS.8.42^a; TS.7.1.6.6^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 Ps: ā jighra kalaṇam CB.4.5.8.6; ApÇ.22.16.1; ā jighra KÇ.13.4.18.
 ājīm jāya samane parāyipuḥ AV.6.92.2^d. See vājajic ca.
 ājituram satpatin viṇvacarṇam RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^a.
 ājīm tvagne sarīyantaṁ sanin anīyantaṁ devebhyo havyam vakṣantaṁ vājinaṁ tva vājajitai sammarṣṭi (e. l. omārjmi) MÇ.1.3.1.9. See agne vājajid-vājām tva sarīyantaṁ.
 ājīm tvagne sarvāṇsam sanin asanivāṇsam devebhyo havyam ohivāṇsam vājinaṁ tva vājajitai sammarṣṭi (!) MÇ.1.3.4.2. See agne vājajid vājām tva sarvāṇsam.
 ājīm na girvavaho jigyor aṇvāh SV.1.68^d. See ājīm na jagmur girvaho.
 ājīm na jagmur āṇvavatamāh RV.5.41.4^d.
 ājīm na jagmur girvaho aṇvāh RV.6.24.6^d. See ājīm na girvavaho.
 ājīm na jagmur yuvayūḥ sudant RV.4.41.8^b.
 ājipate nṛpate tvam id dhi nah RV.8.54 (Val.6).6^a.
 ā jihvaya mūradevān rahhasva RV.10.87.2^c; AV.8.3.2^c.
 ājigartah crutah kavīh AB.7.17.3^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 ā juhota (TB.ApÇ. juhota) duvasyata RV.5.28.6^a; CB.1.4.1.39^a; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a. P: ā juhota ApÇ.21.2.5.
 ā juhota svadhvaram RV.3.9.8^a.
 ā juhota haviṣā marjayadhvam SV.1.63^a; Svidh.1.4.5.
 ā juhota pradhanyāsu sarīh RV.10.99.4^b.
 ā juhavad dhavyam anuṣaḥ SV.1.82^c.
 ājuhvana (MS. ājuhvana) idyo vandyā ca RV.10.110.3^a; AV.5.12.3^a; VS.29.28^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.14; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.8^a. P: ājuhvanah ApÇ.10.20.19.
 ājuhvanam amartyam VS.28.3^b; TB.2.6.7.2^b.

ājuhvanasya mīdhūṣaḥ RV.7.16.3^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 ājuhvanasya sarpiṣaḥ RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^a; SV.1.465^a; 2.1163^a; VS.15.47^a; TS.4.4.4.8^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 158.6; KS.26.11^a; 39.15^a.
 ājuhvanah sarasvatī VS.21.32^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^b. Cf. ājuhvana saṁ.
 ājuhvanah, supratikah purastat VS.17.73^a; TS.4.6.5.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a; 138.14; 3.3.9; 42.9; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10^a. Ps: ājuhvanah supratikah MÇ.6.2.5; ājuhvanah HG.1.26.20.
 ājuhvanā idyo etc.: see ājuhvana etc.
 ājuhvanā ghr̥tapr̥ṣṭham pr̥sadat RV.7.2.4^c.
 ājuhvanā sarasvatī VS.20.58^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.15; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.2^a. Cf. ājuhvanah saṁ.
 ājuhvano ghr̥tapr̥ṣṭhaḥ svañcaḥ RV.5.37.1^b; N.5.7.
 ājuhvano na idyah RV.1.188.3^a.
 ājuhvano haviṣā cārdhamānah (KS. vardhaḥ) VS.20.38^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 139.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 ājñatam anājñatam ApÇ.3.12.1^a. See under ājñatam yad.
 ājyām yajña roo yajuh TB.3.7.6.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.6^a.
 ājyām kim asti paridhiḥ ka asti RV.10.130.3^b.
 ājyabhāgātām prakatantram Kauç.6.34^a.
 ājyam agne nirmjantv adhvre RV.10.122.7^d.
 ājyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; ApÇ.2.6.6. Cf. ājyasaājyam.
 ājyam uktham avyathayai (TS. avyathayat; KS. avyathaya) stabhānu (MS. stabhnotu) VS.15.10; TB.2.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 ājyām payaso-jani TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ājyām pr̥tanyato hatām AV.7.70.3^c.
 ājyām bibharti ghr̥tam aśya retāh AV.9.4.7^a.
 ājyasya kulya upa tan kṣarantu HG.2.11.1^c. Cf. me-dasaḥ kulya, and ghr̥tasya kulya.
 ājyasya paramaṣṭhi AV.1.7.2^a.
 ājyasya svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2; AÇ.3.4.3. P: ājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2.
 ājyasyājyam asi (KS. asi haviṣo haviḥ) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11; 6.17; KS.1.10. Cf. ājyam asi.
 ājyāya lokam kṛpuhi pravīdvan AV.11.1.31^b.
 ājyāyo yavamātrā TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.3.1.2^a.
 ājyena tejasājyasya AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.6.11^b.
 ājyena dadhnodehi ApÇ.7.8.5. Vikra of ājyenedodehi.
 ājyena pratyanaajmy enat TB.3.7.5.6^a; ApÇ.2.19.6^a; MÇ.1.3.2.13^a.
 ājyenābhigharītaḥ AV.5.21.3^d.
 ājyenābhigharītau AV.10.9.25^b.
 ājyenodehi ÇB.1.2.5.21; TB.3.2.9.14; KÇ.2.6.3.1; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.1.22; 2.9. Cf. ājyena dadhno.
 ājye marutvatīye ca Vait.19.20^c.
 ājyāir ghr̥tair juhotaḥ puryati RV.10.79.5^b.
 ājñatām mama pitarāh ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 ājñatām mama pitamāhāh ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 ājñatām mama prapitāmāhāh ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.
 āñjanagandhīm surabhim RV.10.146.6^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 P: āñjanagandhim ÇG.6.2.5.

śājanam prthivīyān jātam AV.19.44.3^a.
 *śājanasya madughasya AV.6.102.3^a.
 śājanena sarpiṣa sari viçantā (AV. sprçantām; TA. mṛçantām) RV.10.18.7^b; AV.12.31^b; 18.3.57^b; TA. 6.10.2^b.
 śājāsavānūlimpeśva PG.2.14.17. Cf. *under* asāv abhy-
 āṅkṣva.
 ājñā na rathyam amṛtadhi tasthuh RV.1.35.6^c.
 ājñāt patatrivānuksā AV.14.2.44^c.
 ājñādo garbhān mā dabhan AV.8.6.25^c.
 ājñābhyaṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 ājñā mā no maghavañ chakra nir bhet RV.1.104.8^c.
 ājñā cūṣṇasya bhedati RV.8.40.11^d. Cf. cūṣṇasyāñḍāni.
 ājñikam kumudān sañ tanoti AV.4.34.5^e.
 ājñibhava ja (?) mā muhuh TA.1.27.1^b.
 ājñeva bhittva cakunasya garbham RV.10.68.7^c; AV. 20.16.7^c.
 ājñāu sthah HG.2.2.3.
 āta ā tasthuh kavayo mahas pathah RV.2.24.7^b.
 ā ta indo madāya kam RV.9.62.20^a.
 ā ta indra mahimānam RV.8.65.4^a.
 ā ta etā vacoyujā RV.8.45.39^a.
 ā ta etu manah punah RV.10.57.4^a.
 ā taksata vṛṣaṇo mandasānāh RV.4.35.6^d.
 ā taksata sātīm asmahyām rbhavañ RV.1.111.3^a.
 ā tātāna rodast antarikṣam RV.10.88.3^d.
 ā tat ta indrayavañ pananta RV.10.74.4^a; VS.33.28^a.
 ā tat te dasra mantumāh RV.1.22.5^a.
 ā tanuṣva pra tanuṣva TA.1.12.1^a.
 ā tantum agnir divyañ tatāna MS.2.13.22^d: 167.15; KS. 40.12^d; TB.2.4.2.6^d; ApG.9.8.6^d.
 ā tanvānā ā yachantañ AV.6.66.2^a.
 ātapati varṣan virād āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.2. See *tapati etc.*
 ātapate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2. Cf. *under* tapate.
 ātapantam amuñ divaḥ AV.8.6.12^b.
 ātapāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 ātapasyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2.
 ā tam agne ratham tiṣṭha TA.1.11.7^a.
 ā tam bhaja sāgravaseṣ agne RV.10.45.10^a; VS.12.27^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 87.3; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11. 29^a (ApG.6.15.1).
 ā tasthah (VSK.MS.KS. tastha) amṛtan divi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^d; VS.8.3^d; VSK.8.1.2^d; TA.4.22.1^d; MS.1. 3.26^d: 39.5; KS.4.10^d; QB.4.3.5.12.
 ātasthivāṇso amṛtasya nabhim RV.5.47.2^b.
 ā ta sūriḥ pṛṇati totujānāh RV.6.29.5^c; 37.5^d.
 ātithyam agne ni ca dhatta it purah RV.5.28.2^d.
 ātithyam asmai cakrma sudavne RV.1.76.3^d.
 ātithyarūpañ māśaram VS.19.14^a.
 ātithye ranan rbhavañ sasantañ RV.4.33.7^b.
 ātir vāhaso darvidā te vāyave VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.9. See *āti*.
 ā tiṣṭhatañ suvṛtam yo ratho vām RV.1.183.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭhati maghava sanacrutāh RV.10.23.3^a; AV.20.73.4^c.
 ā tiṣṭhati ratham indraya sakha RV.9.96.2^c.
 ā tiṣṭhati vṛṣabho goṣu janan RV.9.96.7^d; SV.2.295^d.
 ātiṣṭhantam pari viçve abhūṣan RV.3.38.4^a; AV.4.8.3^a;

VS.33.22^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1^a. P: ātiṣṭhantam
 pari TB.2.7.16.2.
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana (KS. cñah) AV.4.8.2^c; KS.37.9^c;
 TB.2.7.8.1^c; ApG.22.26.16. See ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamāh.
 ā tiṣṭha ratham vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣa te RV.1.177.3^a.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamāh TB.2.7.16.1^c; ApG.22.28.17. See
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana.
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham RV.1.84.3^a; SV.2.379^a; VS.8.
 33^a; TS.1.4.37.1^a; KS.37.9^a; QB.4.5.3.9^a; TB.2.7.8.1.
 Ps: ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan TB.2.7.16.2^c; ApG.14.2.12; 22.
 26.18; 28.22; ā tiṣṭha KQ.12.5.2; LQ.3.10.10.
 ā tiṣṭhasvātān te diçam abhimukhah samnaddho ratho
 -bhpravartatām AB.8.10.3.
 ā tiṣṭha haritām ratham RV.3.44.1^d.
 ā tiṣṭhemam aṣmānam ApMB.1.5.1^a, 6.11; 2.2.2^a (ApG.
 2.5.7.9; 4.10.9); HG.1.4.1^a; 19.8^a. P: ā tiṣṭha ApG.
 2.5.3. See etam aṣmānam, ehy aṣmānam, inam aṣmā-
 nam, and a rohemam.
 āti vāhaso darvidā te vāyavyaḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 See *āti*.
 ā tugañ çaṇvad ibham dyotanāya RV.6.20.8^c.
 ā tu nah sa vayati gavyam aṣvayam RV.8.21.10^c; AV.20.
 14.4^c; 62.4^c.
 ā tu pra yahi harivas tadokah RV.7.29.1^b.
 ā tu pra yahi harivo haribhyām RV.3.30.2^b; VS.34.19^b.
 ā tubhyam indrah pyāyatām VS.5.7^c; TS.1.2.11.10^c; 6.2.
 2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^c; GB.2.2.4^c;
 QB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^c; ÇÇ.5.8.3^c; Vait.13.23^c; LQ.5.
 6.8^c.
 ā tū gahi pra tu drava RV.8.13.14^a.
 ā tū na indo çatadāt aṣvayam RV.9.72.9^a.
 ā tū na indra kauçika RV.1.10.11^a.
 ā tū na indra kṣumantam RV.8.81.1^a; SV.1.167^a; 2.78^a;
 PB.9.2.13; AA.5.2.3.2; VaradapU.1.4^a; AÇ.5.12.9; 6.
 4.10; ÇÇ.7.15.3; 9.12.1. Ps: ā tū nah Svīdh.1.4.18;
 ā tū Rvīdh.2.34.5.
 ā tū na indra bhājaya: see ā tū na indra çānsaya.
 ā tū na indra madryak RV.3.41.1^a; AV.20.23.1^a; AÇ.6.
 4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.2; Vait.31.22.
 ā tū na indra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.1^a; SV.1.181^a; VS.33.
 65^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 17.11; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.2.18.19; ÇÇ.9.
 12.1; 18.13.4. Ps: ā tū na indra KS.21.13; MÇ.5.1.
 7.7; ā tū nah Svīdh.1.4.18.
 ā tū na indra çānsaya (TB. bhājaya) RV.1.29.16^c; AV.
 20.74.16^c; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.8^c.
 ā tū na (MS. nā) upa gantana RV.8.7.11^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c;
 MS.4.10.4^c: 153.2; KS.6.10^a.
 ā tū bhara makir etat pari çṭhat RV.3.36.9^a; TS.1.7.13.
 3^a; KS.6.10^a. P: ā tū bhara TS.2.2.12.7; ÇÇ.3.2.5.
 ā tū giñca kaṇvamantam RV.8.2.22^a.
 ā tū giñca harim tñ dror upasthe RV.10.101.10^a; N.4.19.
 ā tū suçira dampate RV.8.69.16^a; AV.20.92.13^a.
 ā te agna (MS.MÇ. agna) idhmahi RV.5.6.4^a; SV.1.419^a;
 2.372^a; TS.4.4.4.6^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.14; 4.12.5: 191.
 11; KS.9.6^a; 39.14; PB.13.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.
 11; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ā te agne LQ.10.9.9. See ā tvagna.
 ā te agna rçā havīh RV.5.6.5^a; 6.16.47^a; SV.2.373^a; TB.

4.4.6^a; KS.39.14^a; AG.1.1.4^a. Ps: a te agna reñ
 ÇÇ.12.10.11; a te agne LÇ.10.9.9.
 ā te karambham admasi AV.6.16.1^a.
 ā te karo çṇavāmā vacānsi RV.3.33.10^a; N.2.27^a.
 ā te garbho yonim etu (AG. āitu) AG.1.13.6^a (crit. notes);
 ApMB.1.12.9^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a. See under
 a garbho.
 ā te cikitra uṣasām ivetayā RV.10.91.4^a.
 ā te tā vajrinn imāhe RV.8.21.8^b.
 ā te tvaṣṭā patau javām dadhātu AV.6.92.1^d; VS.9.8^d;
 ÇB.5.1.4.9.
 ā te dakṣaṁ vi rocana RV.8.93.26^a.
 ā te dakṣaṁ mayo bhuvam RV.9.65.28^a; SV.1.498^a;
 2.487^a.
 ā te dade vakṣaṇābhyaḥ AV.7.114.1^a. P: a te dade
 Kauç.36.39.
 ā te dadhāmIndriyam RV.8.93.27^a.
 ā te daruṇi dadhmasi RV.8.102.20^b; AV.19.64.3^b; VS.
 11.73^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 8.3.7; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.
 6.6.3^b.
 ā te devā yajñīya yajñam aguh AV.11.1.10^b.
 ā te nayatu savitā nayatu AV.2.36.8^a.
 ā tena yataṁ manaso jayiyasā RV.10.39.12^a; AA.2.3.
 8.11.
 ā te pitar maruṭāṁ sunnam etu RV.2.33.1^a; AB.3.34.4^a;
 TB.2.6.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: a te pitaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.2; 6.11.
 10; 8.6.3; AG.4.8.23; a te Rvidh.1.30.5; BṛD.4.89.
 ā te prāṇaṁ sūvāmasi AV.7.53.6^a. See punas te prāṇa.
 ā te badhnāmy oṣadhīm PrāṇagU.1^b. See jīvāntim.
 ā te bhadrārāṁ sumatāu yatema RV.6.1.10^d; MS.4.13.6^d;
 207.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 ā te mano vavṛtyāma maghaya RV.7.27.5^b.
 ā te maha indroty ugra RV.7.25.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.
 12.3^a; 186.2; KS.8.16^a; AA.5.2.2.3. P: a te mahāḥ
 MS.4.14.12; 23.5.2; TB.2.8.3.3; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53.
 ā te mukhasya saṁkṣatā AV.7.114.1^a.
 ā te yatante rathyo yatha prthak RV.10.91.7^c; SV.2.333^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c: 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 ā te yonin garbha etu AV.3.23.2^a; ÇG.1.19.6^a. P: a te
 yonim ÇG.1.16.8. See under a garbho.
 ā te rathasya pūṣan RV.10.26.8^a.
 ā te rāṣṭram iha rohiṭo-harṣit AV.13.1.5^a. See āharṣid.
 ā te rucaḥ pavamānasya soma RV.9.96.24^a.
 ā te vajram jaritā bahvor dhat RV.1.63.2^b.
 ā te vāso mano yamat RV.8.11.7^a; SV.1.8^a; 2.516^a; VS.
 12.115^a; PB.14.6.1; ÇB.7.3.2.8; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.9.23.12;
 12.11.16. P: a te vataḥ Svīd.2.6.13.
 ā te vācam āsyā (ApMB. āsyām) dade HG.1.15.6^a; ApMB.
 2.21.33^a (ApG.8.23.1). See tāṁ te vācam.
 ā te vṛṣan vṛṣaṇo dṛoṣam asthūh RV.6.44.20^a.
 ā te vo vareṇyam RV.5.35.3^a.
 ā te çuṣmo vṛṣabha etu paçat RV.6.19.9^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 170.11; KS.9.19^a; TB.2.5.8.1^a; 8.5.8^a. Ps: a te çuṣmo
 vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; a te çuṣmaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.2; —8.11.
 ā te asparṣy javase yunajmi RV.3.50.2^a.
 ā te sūcāmi kukṣyoh RV.8.17.5^a; AV.20.4.2^a.
 ā te suparṣā aminanta (RV.KS.AB. aminantaḥ) evāḥ RV.

1.79.2^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.9; KS.11.13^a;
 AB.7.9.4.
 ā te stotrāṇy udyatāni yantu AV.5.11.9^a.
 ā te svastim imāhe RV.6.56.6^a.
 ā te-haṁ hrdayād dade AV.7.114.1^b.
 ā te hant harivaḥ çūra çipe RV.5.36.2^a.
 ā te hart jñuvānasya vajina RV.10.93.8^b.
 ā te hastāu rabhamahe AV.8.1.8^d.
 ātadināu nitodanāu AV.7.95.3^a.
 ātām devebhyo havīḥ SMB.2.2.10; GG.3.10.24.
 āt tva ṛṣabho-hvayat AV.10.10.10^b.
 ātmakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahanU.AÇ.
 BDh. asi svaha) VS.8.13; TAA.10.50; MahanU.18.1;
 AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; Bḍh.
 4.3.6. P: ātmakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 ātmanāḥ prthivīm saṁtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.
 16.32.3.
 ātmanātmānam abhi saṁhivēṣa (TA.10.1.4^d; MahanU.
 saṁhābhūva) VS.32.2.11^d; TA.1.23.9^d; 10.1.4^d; MahanU.
 2.7^d.
 ātmanāḥ bhujam aṇutām AV.8.2.8^a.
 ātmani dhriyatām AV.9.1.11^d—13^d, 16^d.
 ātmane tapanāni tu saḥ AV.4.18.6^d.
 ātmane me varcodā varcso (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*
ment: ātmane (the rest understood) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āt-
 mane me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 ātmane çalyasraṇanam Kauç.33.9^b.
 ātmane svāha TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6.
 ātmano jagdharāṁ yatamat piçcāḥ AV.5.29.5^b.
 ātmano hrdayān nirmītam ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
 ātmann amṛtam adhiṣṭi prajā jyotiḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.
 ātmann upasthe na vṛkasya loma VS.19.92^a; MS.3.11.
 9^a: 154.10; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.
 ātmann (IçāU. ātmany) evānupacāyati VS.40.6^b; IçāU.6^b.
 See ātmānam devam.
 ātmany a samāññāṁ chamitā na devāh TB.2.6.8.4^b. See
 tmanya.
 ātmanvaty evāḥ KSA.5.3.
 ātmanvaty urvarā nāriyam āgan AV.14.2.1^a.
 ātmanvantaṁ pakṣiṇām tauṅryāka kam RV.1.182.5^b.
 ātmanvan nabho duhyate ghṛtām payah RV.9.74.4^a;
 KS.35.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: ātmanvat ÇÇ.5.
 10.8.
 ātmanvān (VSK. ātmanvānt) soma ghṛtavān hi bhūtvā
 (MÇ. ovan ihāñhi) VSK.1.10.5^c; TB.3.7.5.3^c; KÇ.2.8.
 14^c; ApÇ.2.10.5^c; MÇ.1.2.6.25^c.
 ātmam (?) indraya pyāyasa: see a tvam etc.
 ātmamukhe mṛtyor āye juhomi GDh.24.6. Cf. VAdh.
 20.26.
 ātmaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 ātmasado me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. See next.
 ātmasaddā me stam AV.5.9.8. See pre.
 ātmasani prajāsani (MS. adds kṛetrasani; ApÇ. adds
 paçusani) VS.19.48^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.17; KS.38.2^c;
 TB.2.6.3.5^c; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1^c; ApÇ.6.11.5^c.
 ātmā karoty ātmane TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.

ātma kṣatram uro mama VS.20.7^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.4;
KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.5^c.
ātma guhāyān nihito-sya jantoh TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.
8.3^b; ÇvetU.3.20^b. See ātmāsya jantor.
ātma ca tvā tanuḥ ca pṛiṣṭām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
Cf. next.
ātma ca me tanuḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2;
140.14; KS.18.7. Cf. prec.
ātma te vāto raja a navinot RV.7.8.2^a.
ātma tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātma devānām janitā prajānām ChU.4.3.7^a. See next.
ātma devānām uta mānuṣānām (JUB. martyānām) AV.
7.11.1.1^b; JUB.3.2.4^a. See prec.
ātma devānām bhuvanasya garbhāh RV.10.168.4^a.
ātmanām vasyo abhi vātam arcata RV.10.92.13^c.
ātmanām oed vijānyat ÇB.14.7.2.16^a; BrhU.4.4.16^a.
ātmanām ta āgrāyanaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.
21.4. See āgrāyanaḥ ta.
ātmanām tava pūṣa RV.10.97.4^d, 8^d; AV.4.9.7^d; VS.
12.78.8.2^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 94.2; KS.16.13^d.
ātmanām te manasārad ajānām RV.1.163.6^b; VS.29.17^a;
TS.4.6.7.2^a; KSA.6.3^a.
ātmanām devam aṇṇasa ÇB.14.7.2.18^b; BrhU.4.4.18^b.
See ātman evaḥ.
ātmanām dhītram ajaraṇi yuvānam AV.10.8.44^d.
ātmanām dhihi TA.4.2.5.
ūtmanām aṇṇāḥ samadhāt sarasvatī VS.19.93^b; MS.3.
11.9^b; 154.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.
ātmanām upatiṣṭhati ApMB.2.9.2^b.
ātmanām upavādhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
ātmanām pitarān putram AV.9.5.30^a.
ātmanām punate sadā RVKh.9.67.4^b; SV.2.65.2^b; TB.1.
4.8.6^b; N.5.6^b.
ātmanām prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
ātmanām me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2;
30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
ātmanām me pātām MS.1.1.13: 8.7.
ātmanām me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.
11; KS.17.3.
ātma nārāyaṇaḥ parāh TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.4^d.
ātmanātarakṣaṇ samudro (TS. samudras te) yoniḥ VS.11.
20^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; 5.7.25.1^b; MS.2.7.2^b: 75.15; 3.1.4:
5.4; KS.16.2^b; KSA.5.5^b; ÇB.6.3.3.12.
ātma pitus tantr vasaḥ RV.8.3.24^a.
ātma brahmātmā jyotiḥ BDh.2.10.17.40.
ātma ma ātmani pṛitah, ātma hṛdayaḥ, hṛdayaḥ mayi,
aham amṛte, amṛtaṇi brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.
ātma me cūdhyaṇtām TAA.10.66.
ātma yakamasya nasyati RV.10.97.11^c; VS.12.85^c; TS.
4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.18; KS.16.13^c; N.3.15.
ātma yajñasya pūrvyaḥ RV.9.2.10^c; SV.2.395^c; KS.35.6^c.
ātma yajñasya rahya RV.9.6.8^a; KS.35.6^a.
ātma yajñena kalpatām VS.18.29; 22.33 (with svāha);
TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12.
ātmāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
ātma vai putranāmaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.26^c; BrhU.6.4.26^c; KBu.
2.11^c; AG.1.15.9^c; PG.1.16.18^c; 18.2^c; HG.2.3.2^c;

ApMB.2.11.33^c; MG.1.18.6^c; N.3.4^c; Mahābh.1.74.63^c.
See ātmāi, tejo vai, and vedo vai.
ātma vo astu saṁpṛiyāh TS.4.2.4.1^c; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.
2.1.17^c.
ātmāsi putra mā mṛtāh SMB.1.6.18^c. See under
ātma vai.
ātmāsya jantor nihito guhāyām KU.2.20^b. See ātma
guhāyām.
ātmāsya ātmanātmanām (Vait.Kauç. ātman ātmanām)
me mā hīnsth GB.2.1.3; Vait.3.11; Kauç.65.14.
ātmā hi jajña ātmanāh AB.7.13.6^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
ātmendraśya bhavasi dhair uttamāh RV.9.85.3^b.
ātmeva vātāh svasārāṇi gachātām RV.1.34.7^d.
ātmeva çevo didhiśayyo bhūt RV.1.73.2^d.
ātmāivābhūd vijānataḥ VS.40.7^b; IṣaU.7^b.
ātreya niṣkakaṇṭhyāh AB.8.22.6^d.
ātreya madhyato-dadāt AB.8.22.4^d.
ā tv adya sadhastutim RV.8.1.16^a.
ā tv adya (SV.33dya)sabardugham RV.8.1.10^a; SV.1.295^a.
ā tvam ajāsi garbhādham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.
12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4.
ā tvam (GB. ātmam [?]; LÇ. ā svam [?]) indraya pyā-
yasva VS.5.4^d; TS.1.2.11.1^d; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.
18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4^b; GB.2.2.4^d; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.
4.5.6^d; ÇÇ.5.8.3^d; Vait.13.23^d; LÇ.5.6.8^d.
ā tv aṇṇatrā a gāhi RV.8.82.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.11.
ā tvā kaṇva aṇṇataḥ RV.1.14.2^a.
ā tvā kaṇva iḥvasa RV.8.34.4^a.
ā tvā kumāras taruṇaḥ AG.2.8.16^a; PG.3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.
4^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.4^a (ApG.7.17.3). See enaṇi
ku^a and emāṇi ku^a, and cf. ā tvā vatso and enaṇi
çīḥuḥ.
ā tvāgan yajñāh prati kumbhān grbhāya AV.11.1.14^d.
Fragment: prati kumbhān grbhāya Kauç.60.28.
ā tvā gan rāstrāṇi saha vacasodihī AV.3.4.1^a. P: ā tva
gan Kauç.16.30.
ā tvāgamaṇi çāntitibhiḥ RV.10.137.4^a; AV.4.13.5^a.
ā tvā giro rathir iva RV.8.95.1^a; SV.1.349^a; AÇ.7.8.3;
ÇÇ.18.18.13. P: ā tva girāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.
6.109.
ā tvā grbhir mahām urum RV.8.65.3^a.
ā tvā gobhir iva vrajām RV.8.24.6^a.
ā tvāgna idhīmāhi AV.18.4.88^a; Kauç.89.13. See ā te
agna etc.
ā tvā grāva vadann iha RV.8.34.2^a; SV.2.1159^a.
ā tvā çṛtatv aryamā AV.5.28.12^a. P: ā tvā çṛtatu Kauç.
58.11.
ā tvā jigharmi manasā (TS.KS. vacasa) ghr̥tēna VS.11.
23^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; 5.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 76.3; KS.16.2^a;
19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19. P: ā tva jigharmi KÇ.16.2.21;
MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.3.1. See jigharmy agniḥ, and cf.
a viçyātāh.
ā tvā juvo rārahāṇi abhi prayāh RV.1.134.1^a. P: ā tva
juvāḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.5.
ā tvā dade yaçase vityāya ca TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.9.18.15^a.
ā tvādyā viçve vasavāḥ sadantu RV.10.142.6^d.
ā tvā paṇim yad imāhe RV.8.45.14^a.

ā tvā pariçrtaḥ (MG. pariçrtaḥ; PG.ApMB. parisrutah) kumbhaḥ (ApMB. kumbha) AG.2.8.16^c; PG.3.4.4^c; MG.2.11.12^b; ApMB.2.15.4^c. See ā tvā hiraṇmayah, enaṁ parisrutah, emān parisrutah, and cf. pṛṇān parisrutah.

ā tvā pṛvām anayann āparān punah RV.1.31.4^d.

ā tvā pṛvaktv indriyam RV.1.84.1^c; SV.1.347^c; 2.378^c;

TS.1.4.39.1^c.

ā tvā pṛvān aghāyavah (MG. adyāyavah) AG.2.8.10^d; MG.2.11.12^d. See mā tvā etc.

ā tvā bhānto harayo yujānāḥ RV.3.43.6^a. Cf. ā tvā harayo.

ā tvā brahmayaṇā hart RV.8.17.2^a; AV.20.3.2^a; 38.2^a; 47.8^a; SV.2.17^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.10.

ā tvā madacyuta hart RV.8.34.9^a.

ā tvām anaktu prayatā haviṣmati RV.8.60.1^c; AV.20.103.2^c; SV.2.902^c; KS.39.15^c.

ā tvā mantrāḥ kaviçāta vahanu RV.10.14.4^a; AV.18.1.60^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; MS.4.14.16^c; 243.3. Cf. stutā mantrāḥ.

ā tvām rjivā sakhyāya cukre RV.5.29.11^c.

ā tvā yachantu me gūḥ RV.8.32.23^b.

ā tvā yachantu harito na sūryam RV.1.130.2^f.

ā tvayam arka itayo vavartati RV.8.88.4^c.

ā tvayam puruṣo gamet Kauç.89.6^c.

ā tvā rathāni yathitoḥ RV.8.68.1^a; SV.1.354^a; 2.1121^a; AB.3.15.2.4.20.7.5.16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2.25.3.10; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 8.12.10; ÇÇ.7.19.8; 15.2.7; 17.0.2; N.5.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.91.

ā tvā rathe harayave RV.8.1.25^a; SV.2.742^a.

ā tvā rambhān na pīrayah RV.8.45.20^a; N.3.21 (*adding ramabhān of the nest pīday*).

ā tvatukṣad vṛsabhāḥ pṛṇir agriyah Kauç.89.6^a.

ā tvā ruroha bhṛaty ūṣta pañthi AV.13.1.15^a.

ā tvā ruroha rohitro rotasā sula AV.13.1.15^d.

ā tvā rurohoṣṇilukṣaro vasaṭkārāḥ AV.13.1.15^c.

ā tvā vato gamet ā kumārāḥ AV.3.12.3^c. Cf. ā tvā kumāras, and ā tvā çivā.

ā tvā vasavo rudra hṛityāḥ sadantu VS.2.5; ÇB.1.3.4.12. P. ā tvā vasavah KÇ.2.8.11. Cf. vāstunān rudrāpān adityānān sudasi (*and . . . sado*).

ā tvā vāsuṁ purudhā viçantu TB.2.5.8.12^b; ApÇ.7.6.7^b.

ā tvā vāso havamānasya indavaḥ RV.8.50.4^c.

ā tvā vahanuḥ suyamāso açvāḥ RV.3.61.2^a.

ā tvā vahanuḥ harayāḥ RV.1.16.1^a; AB.4.3.1; 6.9.1; AÇ.6.2.3; ÇÇ.7.4.1; 9.5.4; 11.7.4. P. ā tvā vahanuḥ AÇ.5.5.14.

ā tvā vahanuḥ harayāḥ sacetasāḥ (HG.ApMB. sacetasāḥ) MS.2.9.1^a; 119.3; HG.2.8.2^a; ApMB.2.18.10^a (ApG.7.20.1). P. ā tvā vahanuḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

ā tvā vahanuḥ harayo vahiṣthāḥ RV.6.40.3^b.

ā tvā vātasya nṛmaṇo manoyujāḥ RV.1.51.10^c.

ā tvā viprā acueyavūḥ RV.1.45.8^a.

ā tvā viçantu kavir na AÇ.6.3.1^a. See next.

ā tvā viçantu sūtasā indra AV.2.5.4^a. See *prer*.

ā tvā çarita harivapasaṁ girāḥ RV.10.66.1^d; AV.20.30.1^d.

ā tvā viçantu açvāḥ RV.1.5.7^a; AV.20.69.5^a; ÇÇ.9.19.3.

ā tvā viçantu indavaḥ RV.1.15.1^b; 8.9.22^a; SV.1.197^a; 2.10^a; VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^b; ÇB.4.5.8.6; MÇ.9.4.1^b; ÇÇ.9.19.3; 18.7.12; Svidh.3.1.5; N.6.24. P. ā tvā viçantu LÇ.1.6.31. Cf. ā mā viçantu.

ā tvā viçanyā ā mā viça SMB.1.7.6-8. Cf. avidam mā.

ā tvā çakrām upamān rādho annāḥ RV.10.29.3^d; AV.20.70.3^d.

ā tvā çamī çuṣamānasya çukthi RV.4.22.8^b.

ā tvā çivur ākranta PG.3.4.4^c. Cf. under ā tvā vato.

ā tvā çukrā acueyavūḥ RV.8.95.2^a.

ā tvā sukhyāḥ sakhyā vavṛtyūḥ SV.1.340^a. See o cit.

ā tvā sulasam ā çatam RV.8.1.24^a; SV.1.245^a; 2.741^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Svidh.3.6.3. P. ā tvā sulasam ÇÇ.12.9.11.

ā tvā sūtasā indavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).3^a.

ā tvā subhava sūryāya KB.12.4 (bis); ÇB.4.1.2.21; ÇÇ.6.8.1.2. See ā tvā subhava.

ā tvā subhūtam aṇiçat tadantm AV.12.1.55^c.

ā tvā suppra harayo vahanu RV.1.101.10^c.

ā tvā subhava sūryāya AB.2.21.3 (bis); AÇ.5.2.1.2. See ā tvā subhava.

ā tvā somasya galdayā SV.1.307^a. See mā tvā etc.

ā tvā svo viçantuṁ varṇāḥ AV.1.25.2^c. See ā na svo.

ā tvā harayo vṛṣaṇo yujānāḥ RV.6.44.19^a. Cf. ā tvā bṛ.

ā tvā harāmi çaçācaradaya AV.8.2.2^b.

ā tvā haryantām prayujō janānam RV.10.96.12^a; AV.20.32.2^a.

ā tvāhāṣam antar abhūḥ (RV.AG.Rvidh. eḍhi) RV.10.173.1^a; AV.6.87.1^a; VS.12.11^a; TS.4.2.1.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 85.11; 3.2.1; 15.18; KS.16.18^a; 35.7^a; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^a; AG.3.12.2; Rvidh.4.22.4. P. ā tvāhāṣam TS.5.2.1.4; KS.19.11; Vait.28.16; KÇ.16.5.16; ApÇ.16.10.14; MÇ.6.1.4; Kauç.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; PG.1.10.2. Cf. BṛhD.8.7.3. Designated as *dhruvasūktam* VII Dh.5.296; 6.59.420.

ā tvā hiraṇmayāḥ kumbhāḥ HG.1.27.4^c. See under ā tvā pariçrtaḥ.

ā tvā hotā manurhitāḥ RV.8.34.8^a.

ā tv etā ni sīdāta RV.1.5.1^a; AV.20.68.11^a; SV.1.164^a; 2.90^a; PB.9.2.18; JB.1.226^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1; Vait.39.7.

ā tveçmā dhṛt avasa indra yamyāḥ RV.6.23.8^d.

ā tveçmā vartate tamāḥ RVKh.10.127.1^d; AV.19.47.1^d; VS.3.4.3^d; N.9.29^d.

ā tveçmā ugram āva imāhe vāyam RV.3.26.5^b; KB.22.9; TB.2.7.12.3^b.

āt sarvān viṇçatiniḥ nakhān AV.4.3.3^c.

āt sūryam janayan dyām uṣā am RV.1.32.4^c; TB.2.5.4.3^c.

āt soma indriyo rasāḥ RV.9.47.3^a.

ātharvaṇam asi vyāghrajamblhanam AV.4.3.7^d.

ātharvaṇā abudhuta AV.10.6.20^a.

ātharvaṇānām cuturcchebyah svāha AV.19.23.1. *The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariçrta 46.10; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.*

ātharvaṇāyāçviniḥ dadhite RV.1.117.22^a.

ātharvaṇāṁ āngirasiḥ AV.17.4.16^a.

ādakam (KSA. ekān) khādeta TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ā dakṣiṇā sūryate çuṣmā āsadam RV.9.71.1^a.

ād agne apr̥natah RV.5.7.10^c.
 ādaghnāsa upakakṣāsa u tve RV.10.71.7^c; N.1.9^c.
 ād āṅga kuvid āṅga AV.2.3.2^a.
 ād āṅgarāḥ prathamāni dadhiro vayah RV.1.83.4^a; AV.20.25.4^a; ÇÇ.18.6.5.
 ādat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8; ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādatta namuceer vasu VS.20.71^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 145.10; KS.3.8.9^c; TB.2.6.13.2^c.
 ādatta yajñāni kaccnām ÇB.13.5.4.21^c.
 ādatta vajranu abhi yad ahiṁ han RV.5.29.2^c.
 ā datsee jīnatāni varcaḥ AV.12.5.56^a.
 ādadāthe anṛtaṁ avena manyunā RV.1.139.2^b.
 ādadānam āṅgirasi AV.12.5.52^a.
 ādadānā kṛtāni glahāt AV.4.38.3^b.
 ā dade TS.1.1.9.1; 3.8.1; 4.1.1. See devasya tvā savituh prasave.çvinor bahubhyāni pṛṣṇo hastabhyān ā dade.
 ā dade viśadāṣaṇam AV.10.4.24^d.
 ādad dhavyāny ādādi RV.1.127.6^d.
 ādadharṣad vṛṣanvāsū RV.2.41.8^b; VS.20.82^b.
 ā dadhātu sarasvatī AV.19.31.9^d.
 ādadhāmi tatha hi tat TA.4.37.1^c.
 ādadhāmi te padam AV.2.12.8^a.
 ā dadhikrāḥ çvasā pañca kṛṣṭh RV.4.38.10^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; AB.7.33.1; AÇ.2.12.5; N.10.31^a.
 ā dadhnaḥ kalaçātr (ApMB. kalaçātr; MG. kalaçam) agnūḥ (AG.ApMB. ayan; ÇÇ. guman; PG. upa; HG. ayanm iva; MG. airiyam) AV.3.12.7^d; AG.2.8.16^d; ÇÇ.3.2.9^d; PG.3.4.4^d; HG.1.27.4^d; ApMB.2.15.4^d; MG.2.11.1.2^d.
 ādan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.
 ādarta vajranu sthāvirāni na bhitmah RV.4.20.6^c.
 ādardīrāso adraya na viçvāḥ RV.10.78.6^b.
 ādardiro bhuvana dardarīmi RV.8.100.4^d.
 ādardīrtam apīhītāny açnā RV.4.28.5^c.
 ā darçati çvasā bhūryojāḥ AV.5.2.7^c. See ā darsate.
 ādarçam agniṁ cinvānāḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 ā darçate çvasā sapta dāntn RV.10.120.6^c; AV.20.107.9^c; N.11.21^c. See ā darçati.
 ād alābukam ekakam AV.20.132.1.1.
 ā daçabbir vivasvatah RV.8.72.8^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: ā daçabhiḥ ÇÇ.5.10.8.
 ād asmathyam ā suva sarvātām RV.3.54.11^d.
 ād asmād anyo ajanista tavyān RV.5.32.3^d.
 ād asya te kṛṣṇāso dakṣi sūrayah RV.1.141.8^e.
 ād asya te dhivasayanto vṛthare RV.1.140.5^a.
 ād asya vāto anu vāti çoiḥ RV.1.148.4^c; 7.3.2^c; SV.2.570^c; VS.15.62^c; TS.4.4.3.3^c; MS.2.8.14^c; 118.10; KS.17.10^c; ÇB.8.7.3.12^c.
 ād asya çuṣṇimo rase RV.9.14.3^a.
 ād asyāyur grāhanavāt RV.1.127.5^d.
 ā dasyugha manasā yahy astam AV.4.16.10^a.
 ād aha svadhām anu RV.1.6.4^a; AV.20.40.3^a; 69.12^a; SV.2.201^a; AÇ.7.2.3. P: ād aha svadhām ÇÇ.9.17.2. Cf. BrhD.2.139.
 ādānasamdanābhyām AV.11.9.3^b.
 ādānena samdanena AV.6.10.1^a. P: adānena Kauç.16.6.
 ādāya jītaṁ jītiya AV.12.5.57^a.
 ādāya çyeno abharat somam RV.4.26.7^a; N.11.2^a.

ādāya sahāv daçamāsyam açvam ÇB.13.5.4.22^c.
 ādāyo vīraḥ çatamanyur indrah MS.2.10.4^c; 135.17. See under adayo.
 ādārīṇaṁ yathā gayam RV.8.45.13^c.
 ādāro vāni matnām RV.1.46.5^a.
 ā daçuse jātavedo vahā tvam RV.1.44.1^c; SV.1.40^c; 2.1130^c.
 ā daçuse suvati bhūri vānam RV.6.71.4^d; AB.5.8.7.
 ād ij janasya dāivasya carkiran RV.10.92.3^d.
 ād ij janīṣṭa parthivāḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^d.
 ād ij janīṣṭa pāuṣṣyam RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^d.
 ād ij jujosa vṛṣabhiṁ yajadhyāi RV.4.24.5^d.
 ād it ta indriyāni mahi pra vāvrdhe RV.8.12.8^e.
 ād it trīṣṇām viço aprathanta RV.7.33.6^d.
 ād it te asya vīryasya carkiran RV.1.131.5^a; AV.20.75.3^a.
 ād it te viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.12.28^c–30^c.
 ād it te viçve kratunī jusanā RV.1.68.3^a.
 ād it te hayatā hant vavakṣatūh RV.8.12.25^c–27^c.
 ād it tvastā gnāsv antar ny ānaje RV.1.161.4^d.
 ād it paktih purodāṇiṁ riricyat RV.4.24.5^b.
 ād it patim akṛnutam kantnām RV.1.116.10^d.
 ād it patir na ohase RV.8.80.9^c.
 ād it paçā bubudhānā vy akhyan RV.4.1.18^a.
 ād it paçamy uta vā çṛṇomi AV.3.13.6^a; TS.5.6.1.4^a; MS.2.1.1.1^a; 152.15; KS.35.3^a. P: ad it paçyami TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1; ApÇ.14.18.1.
 ād it piteva hūyase RV.8.21.14^d; AV.20.114.2^d; SV.2.740^d.
 ād it prthivi ghṛtāir vy udyate TS.3.1.11.4^d. See ād id ghṛtena, and ghṛtena dyāvapṛthivi vyundan.
 ād it prathasya retasah RV.8.6.30^a; SV.1.20^a; KS.2.1.1^a; AA.3.2.4.8; ChU.3.17.7.
 ād it prapāçyan bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.11^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 239.18; N.7.20^d.
 āditya oṣām astraṁ vi nāçyatu AV.11.10.16^c.
 ādityaḥ parvatebhyah RV.1.191.9^c; AV.6.52.1^c.
 ādityaḥ paçur asit tenāyajanta (KSA. yajanta) sa etāni lokam ajayad yasminn ādityah sa te lokas tani jasyasi yady avajighraṣi (KSA. jasyasy atthāvajighra) TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4. See sūryah paçur etc.
 ādityaḥ pratipatyat ÇB.11.1.1^d.
 ādityaṁ viçvāni sūryam AV.3.20.4^c; SV.1.91^c VS.10.5.5^c; KS.14.2^c. See adityan etc.
 ādityaṁ çarma marutam açmahī RV.10.76.4
 āditya kupaṇaḥ balu AV.11.10.4^b.
 ādityagrahasāvitrāu AÇ.5.5.219^c; Vait.20.1
 ādityaṁ garbham payasa sam āgdihi (VS. āndhi; TS. KS. ānjan) VS.13.41^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 101.17 KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.17. P: adityaṁ garbham KÇ.17.5.17; MÇ.6.1.7; ApÇ.16.27.7; BrhPDh.9.5.8; PG.1.13 (text. notes, see Speiser, Jatakama, p. 131)
 āditya cakṣur ā datsva AV.5.21.10^a.
 ādityajūta cdhate RV.8.46.5^b.
 ādityaṁ jyotiṣāni jyotiṣ uttamam TB.3.7.4.3^c; ApÇ.4.1.8^c.
 ādityadevato.çvatīḥ GÇ.4.7.24^a.
 āditya nāvam āruksaḥ (SMB. ārukṣam) AV.17.1.25^a;

SMB.2.5.14^a. P: āditya nāvam GG.4.6.12; KhG.4.1.25. See imān su nāvam, sunāvam ā ruheyam, and sūrya nāvam.

(om) ādityān tarjāyami BDh.2.5.9.9.

āditya prāyaçcette tvān devānān prāyaçcittir asi ApMB.1.10.5 (ApG.4.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: āditya prāyaçcette HG.1.24.1 (bis). See sūrya pāyaçcette.

ādityam eva te parivādanti sarve AV.10.8.17^c; TA.2.15.1^c.

ādityarathavegena RVKh.1.191.2^a.

ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas tṛtīyasya savanasya jagatēhandasa indrapitasya narācūṣapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasopahūto bhaksayāmi (MÇ. savanasya jagacchandaso-gnīhita indrapitasya) TS.3.2.5.3; MÇ.2.5.1.33. P: ādityavadgaṇasya (followed by fragments... narācūṣapitasya... indrapitasya...) ApÇ.12.24.7.9. Cf. *under* tasya ta.

ādityavarṇaṁ tamasah parastāt (TA.3.12.7^b, tamasas tu pare) VS.3.1.18^b; TA.3.12.7^b; 13.1^b; ÇvetU.3.8^b; Bhgavadgītā 8.9.

ādityavarṇo tapaso-dhi jātah RVKh.5.87.6^a. P: ādityavarṇo Rvidh.2.19.3.

āditya vratapate (sc. *vratām carisyāmi etc.*, as *under* agne vratapate) TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; HG.1.7.8. See sūrya vratapate.

āditya vratapate vratam acāriṣam TA.4.41.6.

ādityaḥ cakṣuṣe Svidh.3.8.2.

ādityaḥ caturtho VS.39.6.

ādityaḥ ca divā prajāpatē ca Kauç.7.7.2^b.

ādityaḥ ca dyauḥ ca samānate te me samānamatām adah VS.26.1. Cf. *diva sam*, *divy ādityaya*, and *sūryaya sam anamat*.

ādityaḥ ca me sāvitṛaḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.2. Cf. ādityaḥ ca mā, and *sāvitṛaḥ ca me*.

ādityaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.

ādityaḥ çakra udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14^b; 239.15; MG.1.19.3. Cf. *under* ādityo deva.

ādityas te vasubhir ādadhatu HG.1.7.11^d. See ādityāis te.

ādityas te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.

ādityasya nṛcakṣasaḥ AV.13.2.1^c.

ādityasya mā saṁkṣaṇḍi (sc. *avatām*) Vñit.11.16. Ūha of nakṣatrāṇān mā etc.

ādityasya vratam upakṣiyantah (TB. upakṣiyantah) RV.3.59.3^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 14.6.16; TB.2.8.7.5^c.

ādityasyāvṛtam anvāvarte ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ÇG.2.3.2; KBU.2.9.

ādityaḥ sūtyam om (TB. om iti) TB.2.4.6.7^d; AÇ.5.13.14^d.

ādityaḥ sarvaṅniḥ prthivyān vāyur antarikṣe sūryo divi candramā dikṣu nakṣatrāni svaloke TA.1.20.1.

ādityaḥ sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.

ādityaḥ supathā kurāt RV.1.25.12^b.

ādityā adbhutainasah RV.8.67.7^e.

ādityā apa durmatih RV.8.67.15^b.

ādityā aha hi khyata RV.8.47.11^a; ÇG.1.4.2.

āditya asti mṛdata RV.8.18.19^b.

ādityā ājyāni MS.1.9.2; 13.2.2; KŚ.9.10. Cf. āditya dakṣiṇābhil.

ādityā ntibhir vāyam RV.8.67.16^b.

ādityā gṛnā pathā RV.1.41.5^b.

ādityā (sc. *etad vāḥ tṛtīyān savanam etc.*) KÇ.25.13.27. Cf. KÇ.25.13.26.

ādityā enam āgirasah sacantām AV.12.3.43^d.

ādityāḥ: *see* āditya (etad vāḥ etc.).

ādityāḥ kama prayatāni vāṣatkṛtīm TB.2.8.2.2^e.

ādityāḥ kāmān pitumantām asme TB.2.8.2.1^d.

ādityāḥ kama haviṣo juṣāṇah TB.2.8.2.3^d.

ādityāḥ kṛtrmā çaruh RV.8.67.20^b.

ādityāḥ pañcādgaṇ KS.14.4 (ter).

ādityāḥ pañcādgaṇsarayā pañcādgaṇi māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis); 17.2.7.21. Cf. ādityebhyaḥ pañc.

ādityāḥ pañcādgaṇsarayā MS.1.11.10; 17.1.18.

ādityāḥ pañcādgaṇsarayā pañcādgaṇi stomam udajayan (VS. udajayanam tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2.

ādityāḥ pañcād gaṇsarayā AV.10.9.8^e.

(om) ādityāṁ ca tarjāyami BDh.2.5.9.3.

ādityā ca yaçasvini MG.2.13.6^b.

ādityāñ cmaçrulih (VS. ādityāñ cmaç; MS. ādityāñ cmaç) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.9; KSA.13.2.

ādityāñ jīva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; Vñit.22.17.

ādityā dakṣiṇābhil TA.3.8.2. Cf. āditya ājyāni.

ādityā danuṇas pati RV.1.13.6³; 2.41.6^b; SV.2.26^a; N.2.13.

ādityā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.11.1.

ādityān aditiṁ devit TA.1.1.3^c; 21.2^c.

ādityānām vasuṇān rudriyāṇām RV.10.48.11^a.

ādityānām vo devānām devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

ādityānām çarmanī sthā bhuranyasi RV.10.35.9^c.

ādityānām jagatā TS.3.9.1. See jagaty ādityānām.

ādityānām tṛtīyā VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6; 179.7; KSA.13.7.

ādityānām tvā devānām vratapate (omitted in KS.) vratenādadhatī (KS. vādhī) KS.7.13 (ter); TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. Cf. *under* āgirasah tvā.

ādityānām nibodhanta TA.1.3.4^b.

ādityānām anela it RV.8.31.12^c.

ādityānām apurvyān savitmani RV.8.18.1^e.

ādityānām ayanāni gāhapatyah AV.18.4.8^b.

ādityānām arakṛte RV.8.67.3^c.

ādityānām avasā nōtanena RV.7.51.1^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; MS.4.14.14^b; 23.8.12; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.7.13; MÇ.11.7.3. P: ādityānām avasā TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.8.1.4; ādityānām LÇ.2.8.1. Designated as ādityānāvratam (sc. *suktam*) Rvidh.2.26.3.

ādityānām ahve çāru nāma RV.3.56.4^b.

ādityānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.15.1.

ādityānām utāvasi RV.8.47.5^d.

ādityānām patvān (PB. patmān) ihi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.11; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.2; ÇB.13.1.6.2; TB.3.8.9.3; MÇ.9.2.1; ApMB.2.21.30 (ApG.8.22.16).

ādityānām prasitir (MS. prasitir) hetir ugrā MS.4.9.12^c: 133.9; TB.3.7.13.4^c; TA.4.20.3^e.
 ādityānām bhāgo'si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.3; MS. 2.8.5; 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 ādityānām marutañ çardha ugram RV.10.103.9^b; AV. 19.13.10^b; SV.2.1207^b; VS.17.41^b; TS.4.6.4.3^b; MS.2. 10.4^b; 136.8; KS.18.5^b.
 ādityān kamam avase huvema TB.2.8.2.2^a.
 ādityān devān yajñenāpripem ApÇ.4.12.3.
 ādityān dyāvāprthivī apāḥ svāḥ RV.7.44.1^d; 10.36.1^d.
 ādityān maruto diḡāḥ AV.10.9.10^b.
 ādityān mārutañ gaṇam RV.1.14.3^c; 6.16.24^b; VS. 33.45^c.
 ādityān yajñāśmahe RV.8.67.1^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12. 1^b; 177.5.
 ādityān yamy aditiṃ divoṃ RV.6.51.4^d.
 ādityān viṣṇuṃ sūryam RV.10.141.3^c; VS.9.26; TS.1.7. 10.3^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 16.4.13; ÇB.5.2.2.8^c. See *adityam viṣṇuṃ*.
 ādityā bhāgañ vah kariṣyamy anuṃ āmūṣyāyaṇam avagamayata MS.2.2.1: 14.8; MÇ.5.1.8.4. Cf. TS.2. 3.1.1.
 ādityā manavaḥ smasi RV.8.18.22^b.
 ādityā mā viṣve avantu devāḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.
 ādityā mā svaravo vardhayanu AV.18.3.12^b.
 ādityā yajatañ brhat RV.5.67.1^b.
 ādityāya namaḥ GopalU.2. Cf. ādityāya svāhā.
 ādityā yan mumocati RV.8.18.12^b; 67.18^b.
 ādityāya vidmahe MahānU.3.10^a. See *bhaskarāya, anu tad bhaskarāya*.
 ādityāya svāhā Kauç.99.2; 135.9. Cf. *adityāya namaḥ*.
 ādityāyāgnīm gṛhṇāmi rātryā ahaḥ ApÇ.6.5.6.
 ādityā rakṣitārāḥ: see *ādityās te goptārāḥ*.
 ādityā rāya īcete RV.8.47.4^d.
 ādityā rudrā acvinobha AV.5.3.9^e. See *under imam yajñam acvinobha*.
 ādityā rudrā upariṣṛjo naḥ (KS. ʋsṛṣṇāṃ mā) AV.5.3.10^e; KS.40.14^e. See *vasavo rudrā adityā upariṣṛṣṇā mā*.
 ādityā rudrā vasavo undantu sacetasāḥ AV.6.68.1^e. Cf. *apa undantu jivase*.
 ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.11.6.13^a; ViDh.73.12. *The quotation in ViDh represents probably the practice of one of the following mantras*.
 ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ tvolat* (AB. tvedate) AV.20.135.9^a; AB.6.35.15^a; GB.2.6.14^a; JB.2.117^a; ÇÇ.12.19.2^a.
 ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.66.12^e.
 ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sunthiḥ RV.3.9.8^a.
 ādityā rudrā vasavo juṣanta (AV. juṣantām) RV.7.35.14^a; AV.19.11.4^a.
 ādityā rudrā vasavo me sadasyāḥ TS.7.3.13.1^c; KSA.3.3^c.
 ādityā rudrās tuṃ nuyi Kauç.42.17^e. Cf. *next*.
 ādityā viṣve tad devāḥ TS.1.5.3.2^e; MS.1.7.1^c; 108.6; KS.8.14^c. Cf. *prec.*
 ādityā viṣve marutaḥ ca viṣve RV.7.51.3^a.
 ādityā viṣṇur marutaḥ svar brhat RV.10.65.1^c.
 ādityā ca mā indraḥ ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.16. Cf. *under adityaḥ ca me*.

ādityāśa utamati RV.8.18.11^b.
 ādityāśa ritaṃ yate RV.1.41.1^b.
 ādityāśaḥ kavayaḥ paprathānāḥ RV.3.54.10^d.
 ādityāśaḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^b.
 ādityāśaḥ purā hathat RV.8.67.5^b; N.6.17^b.
 ādityāśaḥ çucayo dharapātāḥ RV.1.27.2^e.
 ādityāśas to akra na vāyrdhūḥ RV.10.77.2^d.
 ādityāśaḥ sudantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d.
 ādityāśaḥ saparyata Kauç.73.15^d.
 ādityāśaḥ samahasāḥ (SV. samahasāḥ) kṛpotaṃ RV.8. 18.18^e; SV.1.395^e.
 ādityāśi RV.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.2.
 ādityāśo ati-kade RV.8.67.19^b.
 ādityāśo ati sridhāḥ RV.10.126.5^a.
 ādityāśo aditayā syama RV.7.52.1^a; KS.11.12^a *Designated as adityādaivatam (sr. sūktam) Rvidh.2.26.3*.
 ādityāśo ati mādayantām RV.7.51.2^a; AB.3.29.2; AÇ.5.17.3. P: ādityāśo aditiḥ ÇÇ.8.1.6.
 ādityāśo apakṛtiṃ RV.8.47.2^b.
 ādityāśo aradhvam RV.8.47.7^d.
 ādityāśo bhavataḥ mṛḥyantaḥ (VSK mṛḥyantaḥ) RV.1. 107.1^b; VS.8.4^b; 33.68^b; VSK.8.1.3^b; 32.68^b; TS.1.4. 22.1^b; 2.1.11.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.7; KS.4.10^b; ÇB.4. 3.5.15^b.
 ādityāśo mumocata RV.8.67.14^b.
 ādityāśo yatha viduḥ RV.8.67.2^e.
 ādityāśo yuyotanā no anbasāḥ RV.8.18.10^e; SV.1.397^e.
 ādityāśo varuṇenānuçitāḥ AV.19.56.4^d.
 ādityāśo vi sahitām RV.8.67.21^b.
 ādityāśo sudantu naḥ RV.8.27.6^d. *Error for adityāśaḥ etc. (Aufrecht's edition)*.
 ādityās tad aṅgirasāç cinvantu TB.3.11.6.1^e. See *viṣve devā aṅgirasāç*.
 ādityās tasman no (TB. mā) nyayam AV.6.114.1^e; TB.2. 4.4.8^e. See *next*.
 ādityās tasman (TB.TA. tasman) mā muçcata MS.4.14. 17^e; 244.5; TB.3.7.12.1^e; TA.2.3.1^e. See *prec.*
 ādityās te goptārāḥ (KS. ādityā rakṣitārāḥ) TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. Cf. *viṣve te devā goptārāḥ*.
 ādityās te citim (KS. citim) āparyantu KS.40.5^d; A1Ç. 16.34.4^d. See *viṣve te devāç citim*.
 ādityās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9; 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 ādityās tvā kṛvantu (KS. kurvantu) jāgataṃ chanda- sāṅgirasavat (MS. ʋvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.15.4; MS. 2.7.6; 80.17; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.5. P: ādityās tvā KÇ.16.3.28; MÇ.6.1.2.
 ādityās tvāchrandantu jāgataṃ chandasāṅgirasavat (MS. ʋvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6; 82.4; KS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
 ādityās tvā jāgataṃ chandasā (sr. nirvāpantu) Kauç.68.2.
 ādityās tvā jāgataṃ chandasā punantu (JB. tvā punantu jāgataṃ chandasā suprajāvatīm rāy.ʋposavatim) PB.6. 6.7; JB.1.73. P: ādityās tvā IÇ.1.10.17.
 ādityās tvā jāgataṃ chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.17. Cf. *adityas tvā varuṇa*.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; CÇ. 17.16.3; LÇ.3.12.8. See next.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saptaḍaḥena stomena vāir-
peṇa sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4. See prec.

ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā saṁmrjantu PB.1.2.7.
See ādityas tvā saṁmrjantu.

ādityās tvāñjantu jāgatena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.
20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.6;
TB.3.9.4.7. Ps: ādityās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; ādityāḥ
ApÇ.20.15.12.

ādityās tvā dhūpayantu jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.
dhūpayantu āṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.
7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.

ādityās tvā parighnantu jāgatena chandasā (KS. chanda-
sāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.6; KS.1.9. Ps:
ādityās tvā parighnantu jāgatena chandasā KS.25.5;
ādityas tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; ādityāḥ ApÇ.2.2.3.

ādityās tvā paçāḍ abhiñcāntu jāgatena chandasā TB.2.
7.15.5.

ādityās tvā punantu: see ādityās tvā jāgatena chan-
dasā pu^a.

ādityās tvā prabhantu jāgatena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.
Cf. ādityāḥ tvā pra^a.

ādityās tvā prohanu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.7.8.

ādityās tvā varuparjāno bhaksayantu CÇ.4.21.10. Cf.
ādityas tvā jāgatena chandasā bha^a.

ādityās tvā viçvār devāñ paçāt (MÇ. purasāt) pantu
TS.5.5.9.4; MÇ.6.2.4.

ādityās tvā (sc. saṁmrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.

ādityās tvā saṁmrjantu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.8.1. See
ādityas tvā jāgatena chandasā saṁmrjantu.

ādityās tvāstrjan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.

ādityās tvā harantu jāgatena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.14.

ādityās tvocchrayantu KS.35.7.

ādityā ha jaritar āṅgrobhyo daksipām (JB.ÇÇ. -çvārñ
daksipām) anayan AV.20.135.6; AB.6.35.5; GB.2.6.
14 (bis); JB.2.11.6; AÇ.8.3.25; CÇ.12.19.1. P: āditya
ha jaritā Vait.32.28. Seems to be pādus a, b, of a stanza.
AV.20.135: 6–10 are designated as dovanātham AB.6.34.
1 ff.: as ādityāṅgirasvat (sc. roṇa) KB.30.6; CÇ.12.19.5.

ādityo ca nrekaśasi AV.10.3.18^b.

ādityo candravarṇaṇam TA.1.12.1^c.

ādityena nānuṇa cañbhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.10.77.8^b.

ādityena sahyasā RVKh.1.50.1^b.

ādityebhir aditiñ viçvajnyām RV.7.10.4^c.

ādityebhir devebhīr devatayā jāgatena tvā chandasā
yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.

ādityebhir vasubhir āṅgrobhiḥ RV.7.44.4^d; AV.2
12.4^b.

ādityebhiç ca rajabhiḥ RV.1.20.5^c; KB.26.13.

ādityebhyaḥ CÇ.8.1.3. Cf. next but one.

ādityebhyaḥ pañcodaçkṣarāyā chandasā svāhā MS.1.11.
10: 173.9. Cf. ādityāḥ pañc.

ādityebhyaḥ preṣya (MÇ. omits preṣya) priyebhyaḥ pri-
yadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratēbhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ.
mahāḥ sva^a) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ
(MÇ. adds preṣya) ÇB.4.3.5.20; MÇ.2.5.1.9; ApÇ.13.

10.1. Short form: ādityebhyaḥ preṣya KÇ.10.4.13
(comm.); ApÇ.13.10.1. Cf. prec. but one.

ādityebhyaḥ tvā VS.2.16; 8.1–4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.22.1;
4.4.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.3.26 (bis): 39.3.6; 2.8.13: 117.6;
KS.4.10 (ter); 17.7; 22.5; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; ÇB.1.8.
3.8; 4.3.5.6, 10, 12, 15; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.17; KÇ.9.
9.20; ApÇ.3.5.7.

ādityebhyaḥ tvā pravrhāmi jāgatena chandasā MS.1.3.36:
42.11. Cf. ādityas tvā pra^a.

ādityebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.1.7.1: 110.6; 1.7.5:
114.9; 3.12.7: 162.17; KS.8.14; 9.3.

ādityebhyo āṅgrobhyo madhiv idam AV.12.3.4.1^a. P:
ādityebhyo āṅgrobhyaḥ Kauç.62.18.

ādityebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.

ādityebhyo-nubruhi (MÇ. ādityebhyaḥ) priyebhyaḥ pri-
yadhāmabhyaḥ priyavratēbhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ.
mahāḥ sva^a) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ
(MÇ. -bhyo-nubruhi) KÇ.10.4.12, 13; ApÇ.1.3.10.1; MÇ.
2.5.1.8. Short form: ādityebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.5.20;
ApÇ.13.10.1.

ādityebhyo nyañkun VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

ādityeṣu pra varupe dhrtavrate RV.8.27.3^c.

ādityāstām te brahmacaripāñ pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1. Cf.
suryāṣa.

ādityāir aktāñ vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.20.39^d; MS.3.11.1^d:
140.3; KS.3.8.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.

ādityāir indrah saṅgo marudbhiḥ RV.10.157.3^a; AV.
20.63.2^a; 124.5^a; SV.2.4.62^a; VS.25.46^a; TA.1.27.1^a;
ApÇ.21.22.1^a.

ādityāir indrah saha cikṣipati (SV.TA. ApÇ. MÇ. śasadhātu;
VS. śasadhāti) RV.10.157.2^a; AV.20.63.1^a; 124.4^a; SV.2.
461^b; VS.25.46^b; TA.1.27.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^a; ApÇ.21.22.1^a.

ādityāi rudrāir vasubhir na n gahi RV. 0.150.1^c.

ādityāi rudrāir vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.2.31.1^b; 8.35.1^b.

Fragment: vasubhiḥ sacābhuvā N.5.

ādityāir eka udyataḥ AV.8.8.12^d.

ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yansat RV.1.107.2^d; 4.54.6^d.

ādityāir no aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.66.3^b.

ādityāir no aditiḥ çrnotu RV.3.54.20^c.

ādityāir no bhraspatiḥ Kauç.128.4^a.

ādityair no bharatī vaṣṭu yajñam VS.20.8^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a;
MS.3.16.2^a: 184.12; KSA.6.2^a.

ādityāir no varupah çarma yansat (TS. varupah sāñçīçātu)
TS.2.1.11.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 180.2; KS.10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.
12^d; CÇ.3.6.2^d.

ādityāir yataḥ aṣvina RV.8.35.13^d–15^d.

ādityāir va yad vasubhir maruṭan RV.10.98.1^c.

ādityāis te vasubhir a dadhātu ApMB.2.4.4^d. See ādityas
te etc.

ādityo jāyālam AB.8.28.13.

ādityo dṛkṣito dyañ dṛkṣa sa ma dṛkṣā dṛkṣayatu taya
dṛkṣya dṛkṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.

ādityo deva udagāt purasāt MS.4.14.14^a: 239.7. See aja
ekapād udagāt, and cf. ādityāḥ çukru.

ādityo dyañ adhyarukṣad vipuṣcit Vait.14.1^d.

ādityo-dhivaryuḥ sa me-dhivaryuḥ ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4.

See ādityo me-dhivaryuḥ, and cf. ādityo me dāiva.

ādityo navahotā sa tejasvi TA.3.7.4.

ādityo-nukhyatā TS.3.3.8.5; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. See under asav ādityo-nukhyatā

ādityo me daiva udgata tvam mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.5. Cf. under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.

ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa me devayajanam dadātu SB.2.10. Short form: ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.10. See under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.

ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām SB.2.5. See under ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.

ādityo viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14^b; 239.11.

ādityo-si divi çritāḥ, cāndramasāḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtanāṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.11.

ādityo-si vṛṣṇo aṣvasya reṭaḥ KS.37.13.14.

ād it sakhibhyaḥ carathāni sam ārat RV.3.31.15^b; TB.2.7.13.3^b.

ād it saptasya carkiran RV.8.55(Val.7).5^a.

ād it sūryam divy arohayo dṛṣe RV.1.51.4^d; KB.25.7.

ād it sūrya tapati tapyatur vṛthā RV.2.24.9^d.

ād it somo vi papreyad asuvin RV.4.24.8^c.

ād it svadhām iṣirāni pary apacyan RV.1.168.9^d; 10.157.5^b; AV.20.63.3^b; 124.6^b.

ād id antā adadṛhanta purve KS.18.2^d. See yaded anta.

ād idam na upodare RV.8.91.5^d; JB.1.221^d.

ād id aryo didhigvo vibhṛtrāḥ RV.1.71.3^b.

ād id etah pra vivijre javena RV.10.111.9^b.

ād id enaḥ çaṣyam ukthiyam karam RV.10.48.9^d.

ād id gandharvo abhavat dvitīyāḥ VS.17.32^b; TS.4.6.2.3^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.16; KS.18.1^b.

ād id grasiṣṭha osadhīr aṅgīḥ RV.1.163.7^d; VS.29.18^d; TS.4.6.7.3^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.6.8^d.

ād id ghr̥tena prthivīm vy ūdyate (AV. ūduḥ) RV.1.164.47^d; AV.6.22.1^d; 9.10.22^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 19.3.8; KS.11.13^d; N.7.24^d. See ād it prthivi, and ghr̥tena dyāvaprthivi vyundam.

ād id damānam sēvitar vy ŋrpuṣe RV.4.54.2^c; VS.33.54^c.

ād id devānam ūpa sakhyaṁ āyan RV.4.33.2^c.

ād id devoṣu rājasi RV.8.60.15^d; SV.1.46^d.

ād id dyāvaprthivi nprathetam RV.10.82.1^d; VS.17.25^d; TS.4.6.2.1^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 134.2. See yad id dyāvā^a.

ād id dyāvaprthivi pary apacyat RV.3.26.8^d.

ād id dha nema indriyāni yajante RV.4.24.5^a.

ād id dha me vṛṣalāḥ pra bruvanti RV.10.27.3^d.

ād id dhavir ājanayanta devāḥ RV.10.88.8^b.

ād id dhōtarāni vṛṇate divistīṣu RV.1.141.6^a.

ād id dhōtarāni ny asadavanta (TB. asādayanta) RV.3.9.9^d; 10.52.6^d; VS.13.7^d; TB.2.7.12.3^d.

ād id jayistho abhavat glūnā çuçil RV.1.141.4^d.

ād id ratnāni dharyanta dyubhaktam RV.4.1.18^b.

ād id ūgātāni manānā agrbhīṇatā RV.9.70.3^d; SV.2.775^d.

ād id vandeta varuṇāni vṛṣa gīra SV.1.288^c.

ād id vastuni pra vavācsmāni RV.1.67.8^b.

ād id vāco apuṣve bhagām asyāḥ RV.1.164.37^d; AV.9.10.15^d.

ād id vo deva ohato RV.7.16.11^d; SV.1.55^d; 2.863^d; MS.2.13.8^d; 157.8.

ādinavaṁ pratidivne AV.7.109.4^a.

ād indrah satrā taviṣṭr apatyata RV.10.113.5^a.

ād in nāmāni yajñīyāni dadhire RV.1.87.5^d.

ād in nema indrayante abhike RV.4.24.4^d.

ād in mayā kṛṇavo vīryāni RV.8.100.1^d.

ād in mātṛi aṅgīd yāv a çuçil RV.1.141.5^a.

ād invasi vanino dhūmaketunā RV.1.94.10^c.

ād imāḥ tanvāni mama RV.8.91.6^b.

ā divas prṣṭham aṣvayūḥ RV.9.36.6^a.

āçico no-horātre kṛṇutam PG.3.3.6^d.

ād tū rājñe na saḥtyase sacā san RV.1.71.4^c.

ād tū viçvā naluṣyāni jātā RV.9.88.2^c; SV.2.822^c.

ād tū çavasya abravīt RV.8.77.2^a.

ād tū haṁso yathā gaṇam RV.9.32.3^a; SV.2.120^a.

ād tū kṛpiti vītrahā RV.8.32.1^b.

ād tū ke cit puçyamānasa āpyam RV.9.110.6^a; SV.2.845^a.

ād tū tritasya yoṣaṇāḥ RV.9.32.2^a; SV.2.121^a. Cf. etāni trī^a.

ād tū aṣvāni na hetarāḥ (SV. hetarāni) RV.9.62.6^a; SV.2.360^a.

ād tū āyan varam ā vāvāçānāḥ RV.9.97.22^c; SV.1.537^c.

ād tū brahmāni vaidhayan ÇÇ.8.16.1.

ād tū bhgo na navyaḥ sam asmad ā RV.1.144.3^c.

ād u bruvate mithunāni nāma RV.3.54.7^d.

ād u me uivaro bhuvat RV.8.93.15^a.

ā duṣoḥāḥ pāstvasya hotā RV.4.21.6^c.

ād u stenam atho ahim AV.4.3.4^c.

ā dūṇāço bhārā çuṣam RV.7.32.7^d.

ā dūto agniḥ abharat vivasvatū RV.6.8.4^a; N.7.26^c.

ā dūtyāni bhrgvāṇo viçvāya RV.1.71.4^d.

ād u tu te anu kṛntum RV.8.63.5^a.

ā dūdhāni eīd arojo gavyam tūvam RV.3.32.16^d.

ā dūdhāni purāni vīçīḥ RV.5.19.2^c.

ād idhoti havi-kṛtm RV.1.13.8^a.

ādrçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1.

ādedicānāḥ çaryāheva çurudhah RV.9.70.5^d.

ād edhasyāna acitani RV.10.86.18^d; AV.20.126.18^d.

ā devatāḥ haviṣā vivasvati RV.1.58.1^d.

ā devatātīm ahvanta dasmāḥ RV.4.6.9^d.

ā deva devān vajathāya vakṣi RV.3.4.1^c.

ā devayajani vaha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.5; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. ApÇ.1.22.2. ApÇ.4.24.27. See agne devayajani vaha, and māt.

ā devayajani vaha AV.12.2.42^b; KS.1.7. See under prec.

ā devayam bhajati gonati vraje RV.5.34.5^d.

ā devayur inadhate duṛope RV.4.2.7^a.

ā devāḥ asmīn adhware vavṛtyāḥ RV.6.50.9^b.

ā devānam agrayāheva yātu RV.10.70.2^a.

ā devānam aṅi panthām aganma RV.10.2.3^a; AV.19.59.3^a; TS.1.1.14.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.9; KS.2.15^a; AB.1.9.7; 7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12; 4.3.2; Kauç.5.12^a. 1^a: ā devānam TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.5; 154.6; 4.11.1; 171.14; KS.18.21; 20.15; 35.9; ÇÇ.3.3.3; Vait.1.5; 19.12; ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3.

ā devānam abhavaḥ ketur agne RV.3.1.17^a.

ā devānam ohate vi vrayo hr̥di RV.2.23.16^c.

ā devān vakṣi nī sudeha hotā RV.10.70.3^d.

ā devān vakṣi yaṁsi ca RV.5.26.1^c; 6.16.2^c; 8.102.16^c; SV.2.82⁵; 87.1⁵; VS.17.8⁵; TS.1.3.14.8⁵; 5.5.3⁵; 4.6.1.2⁵; MS.1.5.1⁵; 66.1.5⁵; KS.17.17⁵.
 ā devān vakṣy amṛtān tīvārydha RV.6.15.18^c.
 ā devān somapitraye RV.1.14.6^c; 6.16.44^c; SV.2.73.4^c.
 ā devā yantu sumanasayamānāḥ MS.1.4.1^d; 47.5; 1.7.1^d; 109.6^c; KS.4.14^c; 3.1.15; 34.19^d. See ā yantu devāḥ.
 ā devā yatām asmanu RV.7.74.4^d.
 ādevāso nitoṣaṇṣo ariya RV.7.92.4^b.
 ā devāso vanate marītyo vah RV.5.41.17^a.
 ā devir avase huve RVKh.10.9.1^d. See under apo devir upahruve.
 ā deveṣu prayo dadhat RV.4.15.2^c; MS.4.13.4^c; 20.3.4; KS.16.21^c; 38.12^c; TB.3.6.4.1^c; ApÇ.16.6.7^c.
 ā deveṣu yatata nā svitryo RV.3.16.4^c.
 ā devo dade budhnya vāsni RV.7.6.7^a.
 ā devo dnto ajiraç eikilvan RV.10.98.2^a.
 ā devo devān vakṣat AB.2.34.10; ÇÇ.7.9.3.
 ā devo yati bhuvanāni paçyan (TS.MS. bhuvanā vipaçyan) RV.1.35.2^d; VS.33.43^d; 34.31^d; TS.3.4.11.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.17.
 ā devo yati savitā puravataḥ RV.1.35.3^c.
 ā devo yātu (MS.MG. yāti) savitā sumatna RV.7.45.1^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 22.3.13; KS.17.19^a; AB.5.5.7; KB.2.9.9; ÇB.13.4.2.7; TB.2.8.6.1^a; AÇ.3.7.14.10.6.9; ÇÇ.10.5.23; 16.1.21. P: ā devo yātu AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.6.10.10; ā devo yāti MG.1.2.3.
 ā devo rīṇāḥ martiṇya stavān RV.2.19.5^b.
 ā devy aharad vaçe AV.10.10.12^b.
 ā dāivyaṇi parthivāni janma RV.5.41.14^a.
 ā dāivyaṇi vrafā eikilvan RV.1.70.2^a.
 ā dāivya vṛptmahe-vāsi RV.7.97.2^a. P: ā dāivya ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 ād daksīṇa yujyate vājanyanti RV.5.1.7^c; SV.2.109.8^c.
 āddhvam pitarāḥ Kauç.88.14.
 ādbhiḥ samudranā pṛṇa TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7; 45.3; 2.4.8; 46.4; KS.11.9.10.
 ādyaṇi vasatkārah pradānantam etam GB.1.5.23^a.
 ādya rathāni bhānumo bhānumantam RV.5.1.11^a.
 ā dyāni rāveṇa prthivīm açuçayāḥ RV.10.94.12^d.
 ā dyāni rohanṭi rodha AV.4.74.4^b; VS.17.68^b; TS.4.6.5.2^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 138.8; KS.18.1^b; ÇB.6.2.3.27^b; N.13.8^b.
 ā dyān tanosi raçmibhiḥ RV.4.52.7^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 ā dyām aruṣad uttarāṇi sadma RV.10.67.10^b; AV.20.91.10^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.1.
 ā dyāvapṛthivi viçvaçmibhiḥ TS.1.7.8.3^b. See ā mā dyāvā, and eme dyāvapṛthivi viçvarūpe.
 ā dyotaniṇi vāhātī çubhrayamā RV.3.58.1^c.
 ād ratī vāsas tanute simasmai RV.1.115.4^d; AV.20.12.3.1^d; VS.33.37^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^d; N.4.11^d.
 ād rocate vana ā vibhaya RV.1.148.4^b.
 ād rodam agham āvayam AV.8.6.26^b. See pāpmanam uta.
 ād rodast jyotiṣa vahnir ātanot RV.2.17.4^c.
 ād rodast vitarāni vi çkōbhayat RV.5.29.4^c.
 ā dvabhyāni harihiḥyām indra yāhi RV.2.18.4^a; N.7.6.
 ād vān bravāma satanyā ukthā RV.6.67.10^c.

ā dvibarhā amino yātū indrah RV.10.116.4^a.
 ādhattān dasrā bhīṣajāv anarvā RV.1.116.16^d.
 ā dhatta pitaro garbhām VS.2.33^a; AÇ.2.7.14^a; ÇÇ.4.5.8^a; ApÇ.1.10.11^a; MÇ.1.1.2.31^a; Kauç.89.6^a; SMB.2.3.16^a; GG.4.3.27. P: ā dhatta pitarāḥ PG.1.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Julakurma*, p.19), ā dhatta KÇ.4.1.22; KhG.3.5.32; BrhPDh.5.284.
 ā dhattāni puṣkarasrajān (RV.AV.ApMB.MG. sraja) RV.10.184.2^d; RVKh.10.151.2^d; AV.3.22.4^d; 5.25.3^d; ÇB.1.9.4.20^d; TA.10.40.1^d; MahanU.16.5^d; BrhU.6.4.20^d; AG.1.15.2^d; SMB.1.4.7^d; 5.9^d; P(1.2.4.8^d); ApMB.1.12.2^d; 2.12.2^d; HG.1.6.4^d; 8.4^d; 25.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d; PG.1.13^d (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Julakurma*, p.19).
 ā dharmasir brhaddivo rarāṇa RV.5.43.13^a.
 ā dhāvata madhyā RV.8.2.25^b; SV.1.123^b; 2.1007^b.
 ā dhavataṇi madhunā pṛkṣtam apsu RV.1.109.4^d.
 ā dhāvata suhastyaḥ RV.9.46.4^a.
 ādhītām cādhitic ca MS.1.4.14: 64.2; ApMB.10.10.9 (ApÇ.3.8.5).
 ādhītām barhiḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 ādhiparāṇi kamaçalyām AV.3.25.2^a.
 ādhiçamāpāyāḥ patih RV.10.26.6^a.
 ā dhṛṣv asmai dadhatāçvān RV.7.34.4^a. P: ā dhṛṣv asmai AB.4.3.3; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.10.13.13; 12.3.23; 18.15.6; ā dhṛṣv ÇÇ.9.6.1.
 ā dhenavaḥ payasa turṇyarthāḥ RV.5.43.1^a; AB.2.0.5; KB.12.1. P: ā dhenavaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.7.
 ā dhenavaḥ stanyā āsyandamānāḥ AV.3.12.3^d. Cf. ā gāvo dhenavaḥ, and ā syandantāḥ.
 ā dhenavo dhunayantām açiçvth RV.3.55.16^a.
 ā dhenavo māmatayam avantā RV.1.152.6^a. Cf. BrhD.4.17.
 ā dhenur iva dhāvatu RV.8.22.4^d.
 ādhyakṣyānuṣkattāram RV.30.11. See under adhyo.
 ādhyo ni tirāmi to AV.6.13.1^b.
 ādhrāç cid yahi manyamānas turuç cit RV.7.41.2^c; AV.3.16.2^c; VS.34.35^c; TB.2.8.9.7^c; ApMB.1.14.2^c; N.12.14^c.
 ādhrasya cit pranatir ucyase pita RV.1.3.14^c.
 ādhrēṇa cit tad v ekaṇ cakara RV.7.18.17^c.
 ādhvann açuçāso vṛṣapo yujānāḥ RV.6.29.2^d.
 ā na idābhir (VSK. ilābhir) vidatthe suçastī RV.1.186.1^a; VS.33.34^a; VSK.33.34. P: ā na idābhir (VSK. ilābhir) VS.33.47; VSK.33.47. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
 ā na indro mahim iṣam RV.9.65.13^a. Cf. ā na indra etc.
 ā na indro vājo bhāja RV.1.43.8^c.
 ā na indro çatagvinam (SV. çatagvinam) RV.9.65.17^a; 67.6^a; SV.2.185^a.
 ā na indra pṛkṣase RV.10.22.7^a.
 ā na indra mahim iṣam RV.8.6.23^a. Cf. ā na indro etc.
 ā na indrah sumatini gantv aha RV.7.18.4^d.
 ā na indrah pṛkṣapati RV.4.49.3^a; AÇ.2.11.19.
 ā na indro durād ā na āsat RV.4.20.1^a; VS.20.48^a; AB.4.30.1; KB.22.1; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.9. P: ā na indro durād ÇÇ.10.2.5; ā na indrah AÇ.7.5.18.
 ā na indro haribhir yātū aha RV.4.20.2^a; VS.20.49^a.
 ā na ilābhir etc.; see ā na idābhir etc.
 ā na iha pra yachatam RV.6.59.9^c.

ā na upa vasumatā rathena RV.1.118.10^c.
 ā na urjani vahatam aṣvina yuvam RV.1.92.17^c; 157.4^a; SV.2.1086^c.
 ā na rte cīṭhi viṣvam r̥tvijam RV.7.16.6^a.
 ā na etu puracaram TB.2.5.1.2^a.
 ā na etu manah punah VS.3.54^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.17; KS.9.6^a; QB.2.6.139^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kauç. 89.1^a.
 ā na enā nāsatyopa yātam RV.7.71.4^a.
 ā nah kāmāni pūpurantu stavānah RV.7.62.3^d.
 ā nah kṛpṣva suvitāya rodast RV.2.2.6^c.
 ā nah pavasva dhātaya RV.9.35.1^a.
 ā nah pavasva vasumad dhiraṇyavat RV.9.60.8^a.
 ā nah putrā aditer yantu yūnām TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 ā nah pṣā pavamānah surātayah RV.9.81.4^a.
 ā nah prājñi janayatu prajāpatiḥ RV.10.85.43^a; MS.2.13.23^a; 160.4; KS.13.15^a; 40.1^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21; AG.1.8.9; SMB.1.2.18^a; ApMB.1.11.5^a (ApG 3.8.10); P: ā nah prājñam KS.35.9; ÇÇ.1.6.6; VHDh.8.70. ÇÇ. Brh.D.7.137 (B). See ā vāni prājñi, and prajāpati.
 ā nah prāna etu parvata antariksādivas pari TS.3.3.3.3; MÇ.7.1.1. P: ā nah prāna etu parvataḥ TS.3.3.4.2; ApÇ.12.8.7.
 ā naktā bharhiḥ sadatām usāś RV.7.42.5^a.
 ānandah karidamaçritah RVKh.5.87.27^a.
 ānandam ratniḥ prajñitū te mayi dadhe (and ... me tvayi dadhani) KBU.2.15.
 ānandanandāv (VSK.MS.KS.oda) āndau me VS.20.9^a; VSK 21.100^a; MS.3.11.80; 152.8; KS.38.40; TB.2.6.5.6^b.
 ānandam nandathunā (KSA. *nubhyām) TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 ānandam brahmaṇo vidvān TA.8.4.10; 9.10^c; TU.2.4.10; 9.10^c.
 ānandān ugro nandāṇ ca AV.10.2.9^a.
 ānandā modah pramudā AV.11.7.26^a; 8.24^a. See ānando, and modah pra.
 ānandāya talavam VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15.
 ānandāya tvā VS.19.8; TB.2.6.1.5; KS.37.18; ApÇ.19.7.5.
 ānandāya pramodāya TA.5.11.2^a. Cf. ānandinī.
 ānandāya strisakham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 ānandinī pramodintu AV.1.135.4^a. Cf. ānandāya pra.
 ānandinīr osadhayo bhavantu AV.4.15.16^d.
 ānandino modamānah suvitāḥ Kauç.40.13^a; 70.1^a.
 ānando modah pramodah TB.3.10.1.13. See under ānandā modah.
 ā napātah çavaso yātanopa RV.4.34.6^a.
 ā namasva sakutīlhiḥ RV.8.75.5^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 17.2; KS.7.17^b.
 a nayātam ā rahvasva AV.4.5.1^a. P: ā nayatām Vait. 10.14; Kauç.64.5.27.
 a nayaso suvitāya RV.8.7.1.1.
 ānaço vyānaç TB.1.1.7.2^b; 8.6; 2.1.24^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^a.
 ā nah çagmua upa yantu vājāḥ RV.10.31.5^d.
 a nah çasmanān ā abhām RV.9.30.3^a.
 a nah çavānān ā bhih āda sōlāmān RV.2.23.1^d; TS.2.3.14.3^d; KS.1.1.11^d. See sā nah etc.
 ā nas tujam tavaḥ bhāra RV.3.45.4^a.

ā na (ÇÇ. nah) stuta upa vājebhir ōti RV.4.29.1^a; ÇÇ.12.3.13.
 ā nas te gantu matsarāḥ RV.1.175.2^a; SV.2.783^a; ÇÇ.18.18.4.
 ā na stomam upa dravat RV.8.5.7^a; 49 (Val.1).5^a.
 ā na sparhe bhajātana vasavyo RV.7.56.21^a.
 ā na svo aṇutāni varṇah TB.2.4.4.1^a. See ā tvā svo.
 ā nah sahasraço bhara RV.8.34.15^a.
 ā nah suthasa indavaḥ RV.9.106.9^a; SV.2.678^a.
 ā nah sumnesu yāmaya RV.8.3.2^d; SV.2.772^d.
 ā nah soma pavamānah kira vasu RV.9.81.3^a.
 ā nah somāni pavitra ā RV.9.62.21^a.
 ā nah soma sāniyatāni pipystum iṣam RV.9.86.18^a; SV.2.504^a.
 ā nah soma saho juvāḥ RV.9.65.18^a; SV.2.184^a.
 ā nah some svadhivare RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^a.
 ā nah stuta etc.: see ā na stuta.
 ā nākanī tasthur uru cakrire sadah RV.1.85.7^b; TB.4.1.11.3^b.
 ā nāma dhṛṣṇa mṛutāni dadhanāḥ 5.66.5^b.
 ā nāmabhir maniro sakmyāni goḥ RV.3.38.7^b.
 ā nāmabhir maruto vakṣi viçvān RV.5.43.10^a. Cf. Brh.D. 5.42 (B).
 ā nāryasya dakṣiṇa RV.8.24.29^a.
 ā nāsatya gachataḥ hūyate havih RV.1.34.10^a.
 ā nāsatya tribhir ekādāçair iha RV.1.34.11^a; VS.34.47^a.
 ā nāsatya sakhyāya vakṣi RV.10.73.4^b.
 ā nāsatyuragayā rathena RV.4.14.1^c.
 ā nimruca usāsas takvavṛ iva RV.1.15.1.5^d.
 ā nimrucaḥ (akri oko apbharat RV.1.161.10^a).
 ā nirekam uta priyam RV.8.2.4^b.
 ā nivartana vartaya RV.10.10.8^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a. See ā vartana, and āvartaya nivartaya.
 ā nivarta ni vartaya RV.10.19.6^a. Cf. ni nivartana.
 ānid avātāni svadhaya tad ekam RV.10.129.2^c; TB.2.8.9.4^c.
 ā nu tac (SV. tyac) chardho divyāni viṇīmahe RV.1.139.1^b; SV.1.461^b.
 ānumatī vā bhavati Kauç.73.12^c.
 ānuṣṭubhān chanda (MS. chandā) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; MS.2.7.8; 85.6; KS.10.8; ÇÇ.6.7.2.16.
 ānuṣṭubhān (sc. chando-nuprajāyava) LÇ.3.5.5; Kauç. 69.23.
 ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam padadhāni MS.2.8.11; 115.16. See ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ, and ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇabhyān.
 ānuṣṭubhasya haviso havir yat RV.10.181.1^b; AtS.2.5^b.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgiravat (KS.MS. chandasā) VS. 11.11; ÇB.6.3.1.4^a; MS.2.7.1; 74.18; K3.16.1. See ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ parçveṇagneḥ parçvam upadadhāni KS.22.5. See under ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diçoṇa diço ni krame TS.1.6.5.2. See diçu viṣṇu, and diço viṣṇu.
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇabhyān devatāyagneḥ

- pakṣepagneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. *See* anuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ, and mitravarunabhyān devābhyān.
- anuṣṭubhena chandasāikavīṇena stomena vāirājena sāmna vasaṅkareṇa vajreṇa sarvajān bhṛātṛvyaṇ adharān pādāyāni ApÇ.1.3.18.9. *Cf.* gayatreṇa (traiṣṭubhena, jāgata) chandasā trivṛtā (pañcadāṣena, sapṭadāṣena) etc.
- anuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. *See* anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgīo.
- anuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sadāyāni VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
- anūkam aryo vapuṣe nārat RV.5.33.9^d.
- ā nūnam yātām sukratāya viprā TB.2.4.3.7^b.
- ā nūnam yātām aqvīnā RV.8.8.2^a; 9.14^a; 87.5^a; AV.20.14.4^a.
- ā nūnān raghuvarantanīm RV.8.9.8^a; AV.20.140.3^a.
- ā nūnam aqvīnā yuvam RV.8.9.1^a; AV.20.139.1^a; Vait.27.29. P: ā nūnam aqvīnā AÇ.9.11.16.
- ā nūnam aqvīnor rjīh RV.8.9.7^a; AV.20.140.2^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.
- ā nūnām bhūṣata çrute RV.8.66.7^d; AV.20.97.1^d; SV.1.27^d; 2.104^d.
- ānūnasya mahi çravah RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).5^b.
- ānṛtyatp cikhāṇḍināh AV.4.37.7^a.
- ā nṛbhyo martabhojanān suvanāh RV.7.38.2^d.
- ā no agne rayīni bhara RV.1.79.8^a; SV.2.875^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.11; KS.10.12^a; MÇ.5.2.2.18. P: ā no agne MÇ.11.9.2.
- ā no agne vayovrdham RV.8.60.11^a; SV.1.43^a.
- ā no agne sucetana (TB.ApÇ. suketuna) RV.1.79.9^a; SV.2.876^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.2; 4.12.4; 189.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a. P: ā no agne MÇ.5.1.4.16;—5.2.2.18.
- ā no agne sumatīn saimbhālo gamet AV.2.36.1^a. P: ā no agne Kauç.34.13.
- ā no adya samanasaḥ RV.8.27.5^a.
- ā no aqvīvad aqvīnā RV.8.22.17^a.
- ā no aqvīnā trivṛtā rathena RV.1.34.12^a.
- ā no gachataīm havanā ÇÇ.15.8.20. *Comm. adds* upa yajñam, and designates the mantra as sāuparī.
- ā no gantām riçadāsa RV.5.71.1^a; 8.8.17^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28. P: ā no gantām ÇÇ.7.11.2; 12.2.15.
- ā no gantām svarvidā RV.8.8.7^b.
- ā no gantām ihotya RV.1.135.5^a.
- ā no gantām mayobhuvā RV.8.8.19^a.
- ā no gavyānī aqvya RV.8.34.14^a.
- ā no gavyūnīm ukṣatām gr̥hena RV.7.62.5^b; VS.21.9^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.13; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.7.15.6^b; 8.6.7^b.
- ā no gavyebhir aqvīyān RV.6.60.14^a; 8.73.14^a.
- ā no gahi sakhyebhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.19^a; 31.18^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 24.2.
- ā no gotrā dardṛhi gopate gaḥ RV.3.30.21^a; VSK.28.14^a.
- ā no gomantam aqvīna RV.8.5.10^a. P: ā no gomantam ÇÇ.11.8.3.
- ā no goṣu bhajāta prajayām AV.6.55.2^a.
- ā no goṣu viçatv āuṣadhīu (MS. oṣadhīu; KS. ā tantūu)
- TS.4.2.7.2^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.9; KS.16.14^c. *See* ā mā goṣu etc.
- ā no goṣṭhe rayiṣṭhām śthāpayati AV.7.39.1^d.
- ā no jane janaya viçvavāre RV.1.113.19^d.
- ā no jane çravayataīm yuvānā RV.7.62.5^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.14; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.7.15.6^b; 8.6.8^b. *See* ā mā jane.
- ā no jivān varuṇa tāsu çādhi RV.2.28.9^d. *See* ā no virān.
- ā no dadhikrāḥ pathyām anaktu RV.7.44.5^a.
- ā no diva ā prthivya rjīsin RV.7.24.3^a.
- ā no divo brhataḥ parvatā RV.5.43.11^a; 76.4^c; TS.1.8.22.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.9; KS.4.16^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ÇÇ.6.10.2. P: ā no divah TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; MS.4.10.3; 150.1; 4.11.2; 166.6; 4.14.3; 219.5; KS.11.13; 20.15; TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* BrhD.5.43.
- ā no deva çavaṣa yahi çuṣmīn RV.7.30.1^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: ā no deva ÇÇ.10.9.4.
- ā no devaḥ savitā trāyamanāh RV.6.50.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.10. *Cf.* BrhD.5.117.
- ā no devaḥ savitā saviṣad vayah RV.10.100.3^a.
- ā no devānām upa vetu çaiṣaḥ RV.10.31.1^a; AÇ.3.7.10. *Cf.* BrhD.7.34.
- ā no devebhir upa devaḥntīm RV.7.14.3^a.
- ā no devebhir upa yātām arvak RV.7.72.2^a.
- ā no dyāvapṛthivī dāivyena RV.7.53.2^a; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^c.
- ā no dyumnāi ā çravobhiḥ RV.8.5.32^a.
- ā no drapsa madhumanto viçantu RV.10.98.4^a.
- ā no nāvā matnām RV.1.46.7^a.
- ā no niyudbhiḥ çatanbhir adivaram RV.1.135.3^a; 7.92.5^a; VS.27.28^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.5; AB.5.16.11; TB.2.8.1.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā no niyudbhiḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.124,328.
- ā no barhiḥ sadhamāde brhad divi RV.10.35.10^a. P: ā no barhiḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.
- ā no barhi riçadāsaḥ RV.1.26.4^a.
- ā no brhantā brhātibhir ūti RV.4.4.1.11^a.
- ā no brahmāni marutaḥ samanyavah RV.2.34.6^a.
- ā no bhaja paramēṣu RV.1.27.5^a; SV.2.849^a.
- ā no bhaja barhiṣi jivāçaiṣe RV.7.46.4^a.
- ā no bhaja mahavan goṣv aryaḥ RV.1.121.15^a.
- ā no bhaja sadasi viçvartuḥ TB.3.7.13.2^d. *Cf.* ā no virān.
- ā no bhajaṣva radhasi RV.4.32.21^a.
- ā no bhadrāḥ kratavo yantu viçvataḥ RV.1.89.1^a; VS.25.14^a; KS.26.11^a; KB.20.4; AA.1.5.3.9; AÇ.5.18.5. P: ā no bhadrāḥ ÇÇ.8.3.16; 10.13.18; 11.15.9; 15.3.1; 18.22.8; VHDh.8.10. *Cf.* BrhD.3.122. Designated as ā-no-bhadrīya (sc. sūkta) Rvidh.1.20.5.
- ā no bhara dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.6^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3.
- ā no bhara pramagadāṣya vedāḥ RV.3.53.14^c; N.6.32^a.
- ā no bhara bhagam indra dyumantam RV.3.30.19^a; TB.2.5.4.1^a.
- ā no bhara mā pari çṭhā arāte AV.5.7.1^a. P: ā no bhara Vait.28.19; Kauç.18.14; 41.8.
- ā no bhara vṛṣāṇi çuṣmam indra RV.6.19.8^a.
- ā no bhara vyañjanam RV.8.78.2^a.
- ā no bhara sambharanān vāṣṭnām RV.7.25.2^d.

ā no bhara suvitān yasya cākan (SV. kona) RV.10.148.10; SV.1.316.
 ā no makhasya dāvane RV.8.7.27.
 ā no mantrān sarathehopa yātam RV.10.106.11b.
 ā no mahim aramatiñ sajosañ RV.5.43.6.
 ā no mitra suditibhiñ RV.5.64.5.
 ā no mitravaruṇa RV.3.62.16^a; SV.1.220^a; 2.13^a; VS. 21.8^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; 2.5.12.3; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.11; KS.4.16^a; 12.14; 26.11; GB.2.3.13; PB.6.10.4; 11.2.3; AÇ.2.14.11; 5.10.28; 7.2.2; 5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.2; 11.8.3; 12.1.3; MÇ.8.11; KhG.3.3.4; GG.3.8.2; MG.2.3.6; Svidh.2.2.3. P: ā nañ KÇ.19.7.17.
 ā no mitravaruṇa nāsatyā RV.6.11.10.
 ā no mitravaruṇa havyaJUSTIM (TB. havyaJatim) RV.7.65.4^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: ā no mitravaruṇa ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 ā no yajñān rohiḍaÇvopa yāhi RV.10.98.0d.
 ā no yajñān divispreñ RV.8.101.9^a; VS.33.85^a; AB.5.16.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5.
 ā no yajñān namovrdhāñ sajosañ RV.3.43.3.
 ā no yajñān bhārati tnyam etu RV.10.110.8^a; AV.5.12.8^a; VS.29.33^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.9; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.13^a.
 ā no yajñāya takṣata r̥bhmad vayah RV.1.111.2^a.
 ā no yātam divas pari RV.8.8.4.
 ā no yātam divo aha prthivyañ RV.4.44.5^a; AV.20.14.3.5^a.
 ā no yātam upaÇruti RV.8.8.5^a. Cf. ā no yāhy.
 ā no yāhi tapasā janesu (MS. janisva; ÇÇ. janesv a) MS.4.10.2^a; 147.15; AB.7.8.4; AÇ.3.12.27^a; ÇÇ.3.19.16^a; ApÇ.9.9.3^a. Cf. ā yāhi etc.
 ā no yāhi paravatañ RV.8.6.36^a.
 ā no yāhi mahemate RV.8.34.7^a.
 ā no yāhi utavatañ RV.8.17.4^a; AV.20.4.1^a; GB.2.3.14; Vait.21.1. P: ā no yāhi Vait.27.20.
 ā no yāhy upaÇruti RV.8.34.11^a. Cf. ā no yātam etc.
 ā no ratnāni bibhratāu RV.5.75.3^a; SV.2.1095^a.
 ā no rayini vahatam ota virān RV.5.42.18^a; 43.17^a; 76.5^a; 77.5^a.
 ā no rayin sarvavitrān sunotana RV.10.76.4^a.
 ā no rayini janata viÇvavaram MS.4.14.9^a; 228.10.
 ā no rayin r̥bhavas takṣata vayah RV.4.36.8d.
 ā no rayin bahulāñ gomātīm iṣam TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 ā no rayin madacyatam RV.8.7.13^a.
 ā no rādhanāsi savita stavadhyañ RV.7.37.8^a.
 ā no rudrasya sūnavo namantān RV.6.50.4^a.
 ā no rūpañ vahatu jāyamanāñ TB.3.7.13.2^d.
 ā no vayo-vayahÇyam SV.1.353^a. Cf. under yā te agne-yahçyā.
 ā no vavrtiyāñ suvitāya deva RV.1.173.13^a.
 ā no vaha rodas devaputre RV.10.11.9^a; 12.9^a; AV.18.1.25^a.
 ā no vajy abhisañ etu navyah RV.7.4.8^d; N.3.3^d.
 ā no vayo mahe tane RV.8.46.25^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.13; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7. P: ā no vayo ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5. Cf. BrhD.6.80.
 ā no viÇva (MS. viÇva) askra (TB. viÇve askra) gamantu

(MS. gamanta) devah RV.1.186.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 232.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.10.
 ā no viÇvāny aÇvina RV.8.8.13^a.
 ā no viÇvabhriñ ūtibhiñ RV.8.8.1^a; AB.5.4.9; KB.8.5; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.5.9.21; 6.6.4; 10.5.4; ApÇ.22.27.19. P: ā no viÇvabhriñ AÇ.4.15.2; 9.11.15. Cf. BrhD.6.47.
 ā no viÇvabhriñ ūtibhiñ sajosañ RV.7.24.4^a; KS.8.17^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a; 7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.6.10.7.
 ā no viÇvasu havyañ (SV. Svidh. havyam) RV.8.90.1^a; AV.20.104.3^a; SV.1.269^a; 2.84.2^a; AA.5.2.4.2; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 18.10.9; Vait.39.10; Svidh.1.4.19; 2.6.10; 3.4.9.
 ā no viÇveṣāñ rasam RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^a.
 ā no viÇve sajosañ RV.8.54.3^a; ÇÇ.12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 ā no vitrāñ vahatā jāyamanāñ MÇ.2.5.4.24. Cf. ā no bhaja sadasi.
 ā no vitrān varuṇa tāsu Çadhi MS.4.14.9^d; 228.16. See ā no jivān.
 ā no vitrebr̥h janita matnām MS.4.14.9^a; 228.7.
 ā no vtrojāyatāni karmānyah TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 19.3. P: ā no vtro jāyatām ApÇ.11.6.5 Cf. somo vitrāñ.
 ā no-volbri maruto yantv aha RV.1.167.2^a.
 āntarikṣam aruḥad agnū dyām TB.2.4.6.12^d; 3.1.2.8^b.
 āntarikṣam uru priyam RV.4.52.7^b.
 āntarikṣāñ pr̥va VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13.
 āntarikṣāñ prthivīm etc.: see antarikṣāñ etc.
 āntarikṣāñ madhyenāprah VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8; 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.
 āntarikṣāñ suvrtibhiñ RV.8.8.3^b.
 āntarikṣāñ adhapriya RV.8.8.4^b.
 āntarikṣād anad uta RV.5.53.8^b.
 āntarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3^b.
 āntarikṣāñ mā chetsth AÇ.1.3.22.
 āntarikṣe virodas TA.10.1.14^b; MahanU.5.8^b.
 āntarikṣyaç ca yah prajāñ TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 āntād a parakt RV.1.30.21^b.
 āntād divah papratha a prthivyañ RV.3.61.4^d.
 āntyāya (VSK. āntyanyāya) bhāvanāya svaha VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; VSK.24.45; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
 āntyāya svaha VS.22.32.
 āntrāni mohayanti ca AV.9.8.17^b.
 āntrāni sthālī (KS.TB. sthālī) madhu pinvamāñ (KS. TB. pinvamāna) VS.19.86^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.13; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 āntrimukhañ sarāparuṇo naÇyatād itah svaha HG.2.3.7. See under ālikhann animiṣah.
 āntrebhyañ te gudābhyañ RV.10.163.3^a; AV.2.33.4^a; 20.96.19^a; ApMB.1.17.3^a (ApG.3.9.10).
 āntrebhyañ jāyāire atrah AV.10.10.21^c.
 ān no vayo madhu piba RV.8.26.20^c; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.10.
 ān mayinām amināñ prota māyāñ RV.1.32.4^b; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
 ān menām kṛpvañ acyuto bhuvañ goñ RV.10.111.3^c.
 ānyāñ divo mātarīÇva jabhara RV.1.93.6^a; TS.2.3.14.2^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.4; KS.4.16^a; AB.2.9.7; AÇ.1.6.1.
 ānyāvākṣāñ (VS. ānyā vākṣāñ) vasu vīryāni VS.28.15^d; TB.2.6.10.2^d.

āpa id vā u bheṣajñh RV.10.137.6^a; AV.3.7.5^a; 6.91.3^a; VHDh.8.24.
 āpa imnā lokān anusamīcaranti Kauç.99.2^d; 103.2^d.
 āpa iva kāçina saṅgrbhīṭāh RV.7.104.8^c; AV.8.4.8^c.
 āpa iva pravatā çumbhamānāh RV.3.5.8^c.
 āpa iva rusa oṣadhaya iva rūpāni bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.21.
 āpa iva sadhryaṇeo dhavadhye RV.5.60.3^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 193.14.
 āpa ivagnīh pari vṛkantu no bhavaḥ AV.11.2.8^b.
 āpa trayann udadhimi urdayati AV.4.15.11^b.
 āpa uttanaçtvartīh AV.3.21.10^b.
 āpa undantu jtvase TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1; AG.1.17.7; Çtī.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.3; GG.2.9.12; ApMB.2.1.2^a (AjG.4.10.5); II.G.1.9.12; 2.6.6; MG.1.21.3^b. P: āpa undantu ApÇ.10.5.8; āpaḥ KhG.2.3.22. *Designated as yajus-pavitra* ApDh.1.1.2.2. *See next, and cf.* āditya rudrā vasava undantu.
 āpa undantu varcaśā (AG. varcase) AV.6.68.2^b; AG.1.17.7^b. *See prec.*
 āpa oṣadhīh pra tirantu no girah RV.10.66.10^c.
 āpa oṣadhīr uta no-vantu RV.5.11.11^c.
 āpa oṣadhīr vanināni yajūnya RV.10.66.9^b.
 āpa oṣadhīr vanino juṣanta RV.7.34.25^b; 56.25^b.
 āpaḥ parivāhūti stha rāstradaḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.9. *See parivāhūti stha.*
 āpaḥ pādavanajanīh AB.8.27.9^a; Kauç.90.11^c; ApMB.2.9.10^a (ApG.5.13.5).
 āpaḥ pādyaḥ ApG.5.13.4. *See pādyaḥ. Cf.* AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; HG.1.12.14.
 āpaḥ punantu prthivīm TA.10.23.1^a; MahanU.14.2^a; PrānāgU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
 āpaḥ prñita bheṣajam RV.1.23.21^a; 10.9.7^a; AV.1.6.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
 āpaḥ prajāpatir yajūo (ApÇ. prajāpateḥ prāṇa) yajñasya bheṣajam asi (ApÇ. *omits* asi) KÇ.25.1.1.25; ApÇ.14.21.1.
 āpaḥ pravṇad iva yatth TA.6.11.2^a.
 āpaḥ prokṣaṇibhīh TA.3.8.1.
 ā pakthāso bhalnaso bhananta RV.7.18.7^a.
 āpaç chlokaṁ indriyaṇi pñyamānāh RV.9.92.1^c.
 ā pañcātā surathebhīr indra RV.2.18.5^a.
 ā paḍbhīr dhāvataṇi nārī RV.5.64.7^d.
 āpatayo tva ghrñāmi VSK.5.2.1, TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.2; MS.1.2.7; 16.12; 3.7.10 (bis) 90.14; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; ApÇ.11.1.1; MÇ.2.2.1.2. *See next.*
 āpatayo tvā paripatayo ghrñāmi tantūnaptre çākvarāya çākvaṇa (KS. tantūnaptre çākmaṇe çākvarāya çākmanā) oḷjethāya VS.5.5; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.2.10. P: āpatayo KÇ.8.1.19. *See prec.*
 ā patnir idam astakam AV.2.26.5^d.
 āpathayo vipathayaḥ RV.5.52.10^a.
 āpañ tvāgna upasadbhīh TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpañ tvāgne tapasā TS.5.5.7.5. *See tapasā tvāpam.*
 āpañ tvāgne daksīṇabhih TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpañ tvāgne dikṣaya TS.5.5.7.5. *See dikṣaya tvāpam.*
 āpañ tvāgne manasā TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpañ tvāgne-vabhṛthēna TS.5.5.7.5. *See avabhṛthēna tvāpam.*

āpañ tvāgne vaçaya TS.5.5.7.5. *See vaçaya tvāpam.*
 āpañ tvāgne sutaya TS.5.5.7.5. *See sutaya tvāpam.*
 āpañ tvāgne svagākāreṇa TS.5.5.7.5.
 āpan mā çrīh ApG.3.8.6.
 āpapūr āpa çambaraç caiva TA.1.10.3^c.
 āpaprvān etc.: *see* āpaprvān etc.
 ā paprātha taviṭbhis tviṣmaḥ RV.7.20.4^b.
 ā paprātha mahitvāna RV.8.68.2^c; SV.2.112.2^c.
 ā paprātha mahitvā vṛṇṣya vṛṇan RV.8.70.6^a; AV.20.81.2^a; 92.21^a; SV.2.213^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.1. P: ā paprātha MÇ.5.2.3.13.
 āpaprāthoṣā iva RV.10.134.1^b; SV.1.379^b; 2.440^b.
 āpaprvān (MS. āpaprvān) rodasi antarikṣam RV.1.73.8^d; 10.139.2^b; VS.17.59^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.11; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.17.
 āpapruṣi pāthivāni RV.6.61.11^a.
 āpapruṣi vilbhāvari RV.4.52.6^a.
 ā paprau dyāvāprthivi mahitvā AV.19.49.1^d.
 ā paprau pāthivāni rajah RV.1.81.5^a.
 āpaṁ āpau āpaḥ sarvāḥ TA.1.1.1^a; 21.1^a; 25.2^a.
 āpa yad tmi hotrābhīr rāva RV.1.122.9^d.
 āpaye svalā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2; KÇ.14.5.1.
 ā paramalbhīr uta madhyamābhīh RV.6.62.11^a.
 ā parjanyasya vṛṣṭyā(h) AV.3.31.11^a; *cf.* ZUIG. xliii.684. *See ut parjanyasya.*
 ā parvatā-ya maruṭam avāñi RV.4.55.5^a.
 āpalāyitāya svalā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 ā pavamāna dhāraya RV.9.12.9^b; SV.2.53^a.
 ā pavamāna no bhara RV.9.2.3^a.
 ā pavamāna suṣṭutim RV.9.65.3^a; SV.2.256^a.
 ā pavaṣva gaviṣṭaya RV.9.66.15^a.
 ā pavaṣva diçām pate RV.9.113.2^a.
 ā pavaṣva pñyamānāḥ svasti RV.6.97.36^b; SV.2.211^b.
 ā pavaṣva madintama RV.9.25.6^a; 50.4^a; SV.2.558^a.
Cf. sa pa°.
 ā pavaṣva mahim iṣam RV.9.41.4^a; SV.2.245^a.
 ā pavaṣva viçe aya ajitīm RV.9.67.10^d.
 ā pavaṣva sahasrīṇaḥ RV.9.3.6^c; SV.2.227^c.
 ā pavaṣva sahasrīṇaḥ RV.9.40.3^c; 62.12^a; 63.1^a; 65.21^c; SV.1.501^a; 2.276.346^c; DB.1.14.
 ā pavaṣva suvriyam RV.9.65.5^a; SV.2.136^a.
 ā pavaṣva sāmumāsam na indo RV.9.97.28^d.
 ā pavaṣva hiranyavat RV.9.63.18^a; VS.8.63^a; KÇ.25.6.9.
 ā paçum gāsi prthivīm vanasputīm RV.8.27.2^a.
 āpaç ca tvāsoḍadhayāç ca çrñpantu KS.35.11.
 āpaç cana pra minanti vṛatāni vām RV.2.24.12^b.
 āpaç cana pavaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.100.15^b.
 āpaç ca mitrāni dhiṣaṇā ca sadīan RV.1.96.1^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 157.13.
 āpaç carum ava sarpantu çubhrāh AV.11.1.17^b.
 āpaç ca varuṇaḥ ca sanimate te me samimānām adah VS.26.1. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ sam anamat.
 āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīh RV.1.23.20^d; TB.2.5.8.6^d; ApÇ.8.8.7^d. *See* āpaḥ sarva-ya, āpo viçvasya, *and next.*
 āpaç ca viçvaçāmbhuvāḥ MS.4.10.4^a. 1.33.8. *See under prec.*
 ā paçātān nasatya purastāt RV.7.72.5^a; 73.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

āpaç cit pipyu staryo na gāvah RV.7.23.4^a; AV.20.12.4^a; VS.33.18^a.
 āpaç cid asmai aramanta devih RV.3.56.4^e.
 āpaç cid asmai ghr̥tam it ksaranti AV.7.18.2^e.
 āpaç cid asmai pinvanta pr̥thivih RV.7.34.3^a.
 āpaç cid asmai sutuka aveṣan RV.1.178.2^e.
 āpaç cid asya rodasā cid urvi RV.3.56.7^e.
 āpaç cid asya vi nasanty artham RV.10.27.20^e.
 āpaç cid asya vrata ā nimirāh RV.2.38.2^e.
 āpaç cid dhi svayapaṣaḥ sadassu RV.7.85.3^a.
 āpaç cin ni dadhā padam RV.8.102.14^e; SV.2.921^e; KS.40.14^e.
 ā paçyati prati paçyati AV.4.20.1^a. P: ā paçyati Kauç.8.25; 28.7.
 āpaḥ cakvaryaḥ GG.3.2.21.
 āpaḥ çantih AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.4.25.
 āpaḥ çikṣantih pacata sunāthah AV.12.3.27^d.
 āpaḥ çivah çivatamaḥ çantah çantatamaḥ PG.1.8.5.
 āpaḥ çundhantu mainasaḥ VS.20.20^e; KS.38.5^d; ÇB.12.9.2.7^d; TB.2.6.6.4^d. See viçve muñcantu etc., and viçve çumbhantu etc.
 āpas tat pravahatād itah TB.3.7.6.20^d; ApÇ.1.21.2^d.
 āpas tat satyam ābharan TB.2.4.6.7^e; AÇ.5.13.14^e.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ jivalah ApÇ.7.9.9^e. See āpas tvā tasmaj.
 āpas tat sarvaṁ niḥ karan AV.6.24.2^a.
 āpas tad ghnantu te sada (YDh. ghnantu sarvada) MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.28.2^d.
 (om) āpastambam sutrakramam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.
 āpas turīyam amṣtam turīyam AV.10.10.29^b.
 āpas tvaṣṭā bhrgavo yaṁ sahoḥbhiḥ RV.10.46.9^b.
 āpas tvā tasmaj jivalah AV.10.6.3^e. See āpas tat sarvaṁ jī^o.
 āpas tvā çikṣamānam anudikṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 āpas tvām aḥvinau tvām MS.4.1.2^a: 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^a; MÇ.1.1.1.46^a.
 āpas tvā sam ariṇan (MS. ariṇan; TS.KS. āpaḥ sam ariṇan) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.77: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.
 āpa stha yusmābhiḥ sarvān kāmān avāpuvāni PG.1.3.13. Cf: āpaḥ stha.
 āpas putraso abhi saru viçadhvam AV.12.3.4^a. P: āpas putrasah Kauç.60.35.
 āpaḥ satyam mayi vratam KÇ.4.15.4.
 āpaḥ sapta susruvur devih AV.7.112.1^e; 14.2.45^e.
 āpaḥ sam ariṇan: see āpas tvā sam.
 āpaḥ samudra ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.2^e.
 āpaḥ samudram rathyeva jagmuḥ RV.3.36.6^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 āpaḥ samudriya dharah AV.7.107.1^e.
 āpaḥ samudro varuṇaḥ ca rāja Kauç.3.3^e.
 āpaḥ sarvasya bheṣajih RV.10.137.6^e. See under āpaç ca viçvabheṣajih.
 āpaḥ sarvā vaçe mama Kauç.133.3^d.
 āpas supṭeṣu jāgr̥ta ApMB.2.13.6 (ApG.6.15.6).
 āpaḥ sūrye samāhitah TA.1.8.1^b.

āpaḥ arjantu snigdhāni RVKh.5.87.12^a.
 āpaḥ stha samudre çriṭah, pr̥thivyah pratiṣṭha, yusmāsv idam antah, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhītam, viçvasya bhart̥ryo viçvasya janayit̥ryah TB.3.11.1.5. Cf: āpa stha.
 āpaḥ snehāya Svīdh.3.8.2.
 āpaḥ svaraṇa stha rāstrada rāstram amuṣmai datta VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.21. P: āpaḥ svaraṇah KÇ.15.4.45. Cf: devir apo apūni naphad rāstrādah.
 āpākesthāḥ prahāsinah AV.8.6.14^e.
 āpātikobhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
 āpādatalamastakam TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.11^b.
 āpānam brāhma citayad dive-dive RV.2.34.7^b.
 āpānaso vivasvataḥ RV.9.10.5^a; SV.2.473^a.
 āpāntamanyus t̥palaprabharmā RV.10.89.5^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; TA.10.1.9^a; N.5.12^a. Cf: Br̥hD.7.14.4.
 āpāma manasā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.9. P: āpāma KÇ.15.6.19. See āptam manah.
 āpiḥ pita pramatih somyanām RV.1.31.16^e; LÇ.3.2.7^e.
 ā pitaram vāiçvānam avase kah (PB. kuh; comm. akah, kuru) PB.21.10.11; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 āpitvam asti nidhruvi RV.8.20.22^d.
 āpitve naḥ prapitve ityam ā gahi RV.8.4.3^e; SV.1.252^e; 2.107¹⁰; N.3.20.
 āpim nakṣamāhe v̥dhe RV.8.60.10^d; SV.2.895^d.
 āpipyanām maghava çukram andhah RV.4.27.5^b.
 āpir utt çivah sakṣā RV.6.45.17^b.
 āpir no bodhi sadhāmādyo (SV. omādye) v̥dhe RV.8.3.1^e; SV.1.239^e; 2.77¹⁰.
 āpir yajaty āpayo RV.1.26.3^b.
 āpi vo asme pitareva putra RV.10.106.4^a.
 ā putrā agne mithunāso atra RV.1.164.11^e; AV.9.9.13^e.
 ā putraso na mātarān vibh̥trah RV.7.43.3^a.
 ā purandaram cakrma vipravacasah RV.8.61.8^e; SV.2.932^e.
 āpura stā mā prajay^o paçubhiḥ pūrayata ÇÇ.8.8.11. See āpūrya, and Cf: āpūro.
 ā pustam etv ā vasu AV.6.79.2^e. See ā puṣa etv.
 ā pūrayā niyuta yatho adhvaram RV.1.135.7^e.
 ā pūro añçuh paryeti viçvataḥ RV.9.74.2^b.
 āpūro asya kalaçaḥ svaḥ RV.3.32.15^a; AV.20.8.3^a; AB.6.11.13; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: āpūro asya ÇÇ.7.17.11.
 ā pūryamānam avahann abhi çravah RV.1.51.10^d.
 āpūryamāṇa pūryamāṇa pūrayanti pūrṇa pūrṇamāṇi TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata prajaya ca dhanena ca TS.3.2.5.5; AÇ.6.12.4. P: āpūryā sthā mā pūrayata ApÇ.13.17.8. See under āpura stā.
 ā puṣa citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.13^a.
 ā puṣa etv ā vasu TS.2.4.5.1^e. See ā puṣtam.
 ā puṣa br̥haspatiḥ AV.5.28.12^b.
 ā pr̥kṣudho v̥rudho dāṇsu rohati RV.1.141.4^b.
 āp̥rohyam kratum ā k̥peti puyati RV.1.64.13^d.
 āp̥rohyam dharuṇam vājy arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.107.5^e; SV.2.26^e.

āprohyena sadhasthena, pratnena dharuṇena ca, pibācyud
indra tvam somam, roor garbhe-dhyahita JB.2.13^{ab}.

āprohyo vicpatir vikṣu vardhaḥ RV.1.60.2^d.

ā prānti cavaśa vardhayanti ca RV.5.11.5^d; MS.2.13.7^d;
156.7.

āppanto antarikṣa vy asthuh RV.7.75.3^d.

āppo-si samprpāḥ (ApÇ. āpposi samprpā) prajāyā mā
paḥubhir ā prpā ÇÇ.1.15.16; ApÇ.24.12.9. Cf. under
apura stā.

ā prtsu darsi nrpāni nrtama RV.6.33.3^d.

āpo agniṇi yaṇasāḥ sain hi pūrvi RV.3.1.11^b.

āpo agniṇi pra hīpita pitṛir upa AV.18.4.40^a. P: āpo
agniṇi Kauç.88.23. See āpo devir prahīṇtā^a.

āpo agrāni divyā ośadhayaḥ AV.8.7.3^a.

āpo agre viçvam āvan AV.4.2.6^a.

āpo achavādāmasi AV.19.2.3^d.

āpo adyānv nrāṇam RV.1.23.23^a; 10.9.9^a; AÇ.3.6.27.
See under apo etc.

āpo amivāntanthi RV.10.137.6^b; AV.3.7.5^b; 6.91.3^b.

āpo arānti sindhavaḥ RV.9.2.4^b; 66.13^b; SV.2.390^b.

āpo asinān (MS. mā) mātaraḥ cundhayanu (AV. MS. KS.
andayanu; TS. ApÇ. cundhantu) RV.10.17.10^a; AV.
6.1.2^a; VS.4.2^a; TS.1.2.1.1^a; KS.2.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a;
10.1; 3.6.2; 61.7; ÇB.3.1.2.11; AÇ.6.13.11; 8.12.6;
ApÇ.10.6.1. P: āpo asinān ÇÇ.4.15.4; KÇ.7.2.15;
VHDh.8.12.23.

āpo garbhāni janayanti GB.1.1.39. See āpo vataani.
Cf. JAOS. xix. 11.

āpo grheṣu jāgrata HG.2.4.5^a. See āpo jāgrta, āpo deveṣu,
and āpo haviṣu.

āpo janayathā ca nah RV.10.9.3^a; AV.1.5.3^a; SV.2.1180^a;
VS.11.52^a; 36.16^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a;
MS.2.7.5^a; 80.2; 4.9.27^a; 139.8; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.
4.4.2.5^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.15^a.

āpo jāgrta MS.1.1.3; 2.11; KS.1.3; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.37.
See under āpo grheṣu.

āpo jyoti raso-mṛtāni brahma TA.10.15.1; 28.1; TAA.
10.68; Karma.2.1.7; Çaikha Dh. 9.16; LVyasa Dh.
2.18; PrāṇagU.1; MahanU.13.1; 15.3; ÇirasU.6. P:
āpo jyoti BrhPDb.2.66. See om āpo etc. and çirah.

āpo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ AV.4.8.4^d; 8.2.14^d. See divyena
payasa.

āpo dikṣā tayā varuṇo rajā dikṣāya dikṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.6;
ApÇ.10.11.1.

āpo devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.4; KS.39.13.

āpo devīḥ pratigrbhīṇtā (TS. KS. oḡrghīṇtā) bhasmāit VS.
12.35^a; TS.4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a; 88.3; KS.16.10^a; 19.
12; ÇB.6.8.2.3; ApÇ.16.12.11. Ps: āpo devīḥ prati-
grbhīṇtā MÇ.6.1.4; āpo devīḥ KÇ.16.6.26,(28); BrhPDb.
2.134,135.

āpo devīḥ prathamajā rtena (AV. rṭasya) RV.10.109.1^d;
AV.5.17.1^d.

āpo devīḥ prahīṇtāgnim HG.2.10.6^a. See āpo agniṇi pra.

āpo devir agrepuvo agrepuvo-gra imāni yajñāni nayatāgre
yajñapāṇinī dhātā (TS. omits dhātā) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.
2.5.3; 3.6.1. P: āpo devir agrepuvāḥ ApÇ.1.11.10.
See devir āpo agre^a.

āpo devir ubhayaḥ tarpayantu AV.18.4.39^d; HG.2.12.
10^d; ApMB.2.20.24^d.

āpo devir ghr̥taminiv a āpāḥ (KS. ghr̥tam id āpa āsan)
MS.2.13.1^a; 153.1; KS.35.3^a; 39.2^a. See āpo bhadrā.

āpo devir brhātir viçvaçam̐bhavaḥ VS.4.7^a; TS.1.2.2.1^a;
6.1.2.3^a; MS.1.2.2^a; 10.13; 3.6.4; 64.3; KS.2.2^a; 23.
2; ÇB.3.1.4.15^a. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.2.1.

āpo devir yajñīna maviçantu TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a.

āpo devīḥ cuddhayaḥ cuddhā ynyai devān udhvam
TS.1.3.8.2. P: āpo devīḥ cuddhayaḥ TS.6.3.8.4;
ApÇ.7.18.4. See devir āpāḥ cuddhā.

āpo devīḥ cuddhāḥ stha TB.3.7.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.

āpo devīḥ cundhata mā madhumantāni madhumatir deva-
yajyayai MS.1.2.1: 9.7. P: āpo devīḥ MÇ.2.1.1: 21;
MG.1.5.4. Cf. under dāivnyāsa karmāṇe.

āpo devīḥ sarasvatī ApMB.2.11.18^b.

āpo devīḥ svadantu (VSK. sadantu) svattāni cit sad deva-
haviḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.4; ÇB.3.7.4.6. P: āpo devīḥ
KÇ.6.3.32. See svattāni sad, svattāni havyāni, and
svattāni cit.

āpo devebhīr nīrvṛta atīṣṭhan RV.10.98.6^b.

āpo deveṣu jāgrata PG.1.16.22^a. See under āpo grheṣu.
āpo dharaṇya matiguh TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.14.3^d.

āpo-dharyuḥ MÇ.1.8.1.1. See vāto-dharyuḥ.

āpo na devir upa yanti hotriyam RV.1.83.2^a; AV.20.25.
2^a; AB.2.20.9; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.13. P: āpo na devīḥ
ÇÇ.6.7.6.

āpo na dhīrāni dadhati prayānsi RV.1.169.3^d.

āpo na dvāpi savanāni mā ā vāso RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^a.

āpo na nīmāir udabhir jīgatnavaḥ RV.10.78.5^a.

āpo naptre ghr̥tam annāni vahanti RV.2.35.14^a.

āpo na pravatā yatīḥ RV.8.6.34^b; 13.8^b; 9.24.2^b; SV.2.
312^b.

āpo na pravatāṣaran RV.9.6.4^b.

āpo na makṣu sumatir bhavāḥ nah RV.9.88.7^a; SV.2.823^a.

āpo na vajrinn anv okyāni sarāḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).3^a.

āpo na vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.33.1^b; AV.20.52.1^b; 57.14^b;
SV.1.261^b; 2.214^b.

āpo na sindhum abhi yat samakṣaran RV.10.43.7^a; AV.
20.17.7^d.

āpo na eṣṭā adhavanta nīthi RV.7.18.15^b.

āpo nāma stha ÇÇ.6.2.6.1.

āpo nīmneva savanābhaviṣmātāḥ RV.1.57.2^b; AV.20.15.2^b.

āpo nudantu (ApMB. HG. badhantāni) nīrtāni paracāliḥ
AV.6.124.2^d; ApMB.2.22.11^d; HG.1.16.7^d.

āpo brahma janā viduḥ AV.10.7.10^a.

āpo brahma samahitāḥ AV.10.7.11^d.

āpo bhadrā ghr̥tam id āpa āsan (TS. āsuhi) AV.3.13.5^a;
TS.5.6.1.3^a. P: āpo bhadrāḥ TB.2.8.9.3; 3.12.1.1;
ApÇ.14.18.1. See āpo devir ghr̥tam^a.

āpo bhavantu pitāye RV.10.9.4^b; AV.1.6.1^b; VS.36.12^b;
KS.13.15^b; 38.13^b; TB.1.2.1.1^b; 2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.4.2.4^b;
ApÇ.5.4.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b; HG.1.5.7^b. See çaiṇ no bha-
vantu pitāye.

āpo-bhigarāḥ TA.3.6.1. See vāto-bhigarāḥ.

āpo bhnyīṣṭhā ity eko abravīt RV.1.161.9^a.

āpo bhgyāṅgirasāni smṛtam GB.1.5.26^d.

āpo bhr̥gvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39^b.
 āpo bhr̥gvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39^a.
 āpo madhumatir imah AV.18.4.39^b; HG.2.12.10^b; ApMB.2.20.24^b.
 āpo madhyam̐ kva vo nūnam antaḥ RV.10.111.8^d.
 āpo marciṭh pari pāntu sarvataḥ (MG. viçvataḥ) PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. See next.
 āpo marciṭh pra vahantu no dhiyaḥ AG.2.4.14^a. See prev.
 āpo malam̐ iva prāṇāṣit̐ (ApÇ. prāṇāṇ) AV.2.7.1^e; ApÇ.6.20.2^e.
 āpo mā tatra nayantu AV.19.43.7^e.
 āpo mā tasmāc chumbhantu AV.12.2.40^e.
 āpo mā tasmāt sarvasmāt AV.7.64.1^c; 10.5.22^c. See next.
 āpo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.6.17^e; LÇ.2.2.11^e; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See prev.
 āpo mā mātaraḥ etc.: see āpo asmān.
 āpo-mṛtam̐ (Kauç. mṛtam̐ stha; PrāṇāṇU. mṛtam̐ asi) GB.1.1.39 (ter); Kauç.90.18; PrāṇāṇU.1. See amṛtam̐ āpaḥ.
 āpo me relasi çrītā reto hr̥daye hr̥dayam̐ mayy aham̐ amṛta amṛtam̐ brahmāni TB.3.10.8.6.
 āpo me hotraçānsinaḥ (AG. çānsinyah) ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.12.
 āpo me hotraçānsinas te me devayajanam̐ dadātu (I) hotraçānsino devayajanam̐ me datta ŠB.2.10. See āpo hotraçānsinas.
 āpo me hotraçānsinas te mopahvayantām̐ SB.2.5.
 āpo māusadhmatr̐ etasya diçāḥ pāntu AV.19.17.6^a.
 āpo yam̐ vah prathamam̐ devayantaḥ RV.7.47.1^a; VHDh.8.27. Cf. BrhD.5.174.
 āpo yat ta āsu madanti devī RV.1.173.8^b.
 āpo yad vas tapas tena tam̐ prati tapata yo-smān dvēṣī yam̐ vayan̐ dvigmaḥ AV.2.23.1.
 āpo yad vas tejas tena tam̐ atejasam̐ kṛṇta yo etc. AV.2.23.5.
 āpo yad vaḥ çocis tena tam̐ prati çocata yo etc. AV.2.23.4.
 āpo yad vo-reis tena tam̐ prati arcata yo etc. AV.2.23.3.
 āpo yad vo haras tena tam̐ prati harata yo etc. AV.2.23.2.
 āpo yava (ViDh. vā) amṛtam̐ yavaḥ BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.18^b.
 āpo yoktrāṇi muçcata RV.3.33.13^b; AV.14.2.16^b.
 āpo riprañ nirvataḥ ApÇ.7.4.5; MÇ.1.7.3.24.
 āpo revatīḥ kṣayathā hi vasvaḥ RV.10.30.12^a; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.11.7^a; PG.3.5.3^a. P: āpo revatīḥ KS.12.15; AB.2.16.1; KB.11.4; ÇÇ.6.3.11; 9.20.7.
 āpo revatīḥ çṛṇtaḥ havam̐ me RV.10.30.8^d.
 āpo vatsam̐ janayanth̐ AV.4.2.8^a. See āpo garlbham̐.
 āpo vā amṛtam̐ etc.: see āpo yava.
 āpo vā idam̐ sarvam̐ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 āpo vājaito vājam̐ vaḥ sariyāntir̐ vājam̐ jesyāntir̐ vājintr̐ vājaito vājaitīyayāi saṁmārtm̐ apo annāda annādasya ApÇ.8.8.2. Ūha of agne vājaitir̐ vājam̐ vā sariyāntam̐.
 āpo vātā parvatāso vanaçpatīḥ RV.8.54 (Vāl.6)4^a.
 āpo vātā oṣadhayaḥ AV.18.1.17^e.
 āpo vidyutāḥ pariçāntu sarvataḥ (MG. pariçāntv̐ āyuh) AG.2.4.14^d; MG.2.8.6^d. See āpo viçvataḥ.
 āpo vidyud̐ abhram̐ varṣam̐ AV.4.15.9^a.

āpo vimoktr̐r mayi teja indriyam̐ TB.3.7.14.1^f, 2^f (bia); ApÇ.13.21.3^f (ter).
 āpo viçvataḥ (vid. vidyutāḥ) pariçāntu sarvataḥ AG.1.2.11^d (erit. notes). See āpo vidyutāḥ.
 āpo viçvasya bheçājīḥ AV.3.7.5^e; 6.91.3^e. See under āpaç ca viçvabheçājīḥ.
 āpo vṛtas ta varuṇa vṛtas tabhir̐ vṛtabhir̐ varitr̐bhīr̐ yasmad̐ bhayād̐ bibhemi tad̐ vāraye svaha AG.3.11.1.
 āpo vo mithunam̐ mā no mithunam̐ riçhivam̐ TA.1.16.1.
 āpo vratapātnyaḥ etc. Kauç.56.7. Cf. agne vratapate vratam̐ etc.
 āpo-si janmanā vaçā sā yajñam̐ garlbham̐ adhatthāḥ sā mayā saṁbhava MS.2.13.15; 164.5. Cf. ApÇ.16.32.4.
 āpo ha mahyam̐ tad̐ devī AV.6.24.1^e.
 āpo ha yad brhatr̐ (TS.MS.KS. yan mahatir̐) viçvam̐ (TA. garlbham̐) ayan RV.10.121.7^a; VS.27.25^a; 32.7^a; VS.K.29.34^d; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.73.23^a; 169.2; KS.40.1^a; TA.1.23.8^a. P: āpo ha yat TS.2.2.12.1. See āpo agne.
 āpo haviḥṣu jagṛta ApÇ.1.14.3^a. See under āpo gr̥hesu.
 āpo ha çlegma prathamam̐ saṁbhavīṭva ApÇ.6.14.7^a.
 āpo hiraṇyam̐ jugupus trivṛdbhīḥ AV.19.27.9^e.
 āpo hi sṭhā mayobhuvah RV.10.9.1^a; AV.1.5.1^a, SV.2.1187^a; VS.11.50^a; 36.14^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.16; 3.1.6.8.10; 4.9.27^a; 139.3; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; 35.3^a; ÇB.6.5.12; TB.3.9.7.5; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6; 9.12.2; 18.8; 13.15.13; 14.18.1; 16.4.1; AG.2.8.12; 9.8; 4.6.14; Kauç.6.17; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; MG.1.2.11; ApMB.2.7.13^a (ApG.5.12.6); BDh.2.5.8.11; LVyāsaDh.19; N.9.27^a. P: āpo hi sṭhā MS.2.13.1; 153.4; KSA.4.8; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.4.11.6; 15.3; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 9.28.6; 14.57.7; Vait.28.11; ÇÇ.16.3.16; MÇ.4.3.43; — 6.1.2. — 6.1.6; PG.1.8.6; 2.2.14; 6.13; 14.27; 3.5.4; ViDh.9.4.18; 6.5.3; GDh.26.10; ParDh.11.34; 12.10; LVyāsaDh.1.22; VHDh.8.25; BrhPDh.2.38.50, 56, 129; Rvidh.1.3.5; 4.10; 3.4.3.6. Designated as āpo-hi-sṭhiyam̐ (sc. sṭhām̐) ÇÇ.3.1.4; āpo-hi-sṭhāḥ (sc. reah) VaDh.15.20; VHDh.4.30; āpo-hi-sṭhiyah̐ (sc. reah) ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.5; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 14.57.7; LÇ.2.10.20; 3.6.6; 4.11.7; ApÇ.15.11.16; 20.18.7; ÇÇ.1.14.8; MG.1.1.24; 6.4; 11.26; 2.2.27; Svidh.1.2.5. This and the next hymn of AV. (1.6.1) are designated as saṁbhūmayobhū (sc. sṭhāke) Vait.10.19; Kauç.9.14^a; 18.25; 19.1; 4.1.14; 4.3.12; this hymn alone as sindhuvd̐vipsya sṭhām̐ Rvidh.3.11.4. Cf. BrhD.6.153. See abdnivatam̐.
 āpo hetih̐ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.1.19.
 āpo hotraçānsinas te me hotraçānsino hotraçānsino devayajanam̐ me datta ApÇ.10.3.1. See āpo me hotraçānsinas te me devayajanam̐.
 āptaṁ manah̐ TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; MS.2.6.11; 71.1; 4.4.5; 55.18; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.17.7. See āpāma manasā.
 āptoryāmātra saptaṁah̐ GB.1.5.23^d.
 āptyāya parā vaha RV.8.47.14^d.
 āptye pari dadmasi RV.8.47.15^d.
 āptye saṁ nayamasi RV.8.47.17^d. See under āpriye saṁ.

āpnānām tīrtham ka iha pra vocat RV.10.114.7^c; KB. 18.9; ŚB.3.1.
 āpnūhi çreyaṁsam ati samān krama AV.2.11.1-5.
 ā pyātātām ghṛtāyonih TB.3.7.5.2^a; ApÇ.2.10.4^a; MÇ.1.2.6.18^a.
 ā pyātātām dhruva haviṣa ghṛtena (TS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. dhruva ghṛtena) VSK.2.5.3^a; TS.1.6.5.1^a; 7.5.1; KS. 3.1.14^a; ÇÇ.4.11.1^a; KÇ.3.3.12^a; ApÇ.2.12.9; MÇ.1.3.2.7^a.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya (also with vikāra, mahendra-ya) devabhāgam ApÇ.1.2.6. See next four.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam ūrjāsvatīh payasvatīh prajāvatīr anamīva anyaksmāh TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.2.1.4 (in fragments). See under prec.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya bhāgām (KS. aghniyā devabhāgām) prajāvatīr anamīva anyaksmāh VS.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6.7. See under prec. but one.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyā indrāya (MÇ. also with vikāra, mahendra-ya) bhāgam MS.1.1.1.1; 1.3; MÇ.1.1.1.9. P: ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyah MS.4.1.1.1.5. See under prec. but two.
 ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo bhāgam MÇ.1.7.1.8. See under prec. but three.
 ā pyāyantām āpa opadhayaḥ TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3.6.1.
 ā pyāyantām usriyā havystūdhā RV.1.93.12^b.
 ā pyāyantām punar ā yantu gṛpām AV.12.3.20^d. Fragment: punar ā yantu gṛpām Kauç.61.28.
 ā pyāyantu me-ñgāni PG.3.16.1^a.
 āpyāyamānāh prajāyā dhanena RV.10.18.2^c; AV.18.3.17^c; TA.6.10.2^c; MG.2.1.13^c.
 āpyāyamānāpyāyamānāpyāyā śuṣṭerā TB.3.10.1.1.
 āpyāyamāno amṛtāya soma RV.1.9.18^c; ArS.3.2^c; VS. 12.113^c; TS.4.2.7.4^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 96.10; KS.16.14^c; 37.5^c; ÇB.7.3.1.4^b; Kauç.68.10^c.
 āpyāyamāno bahudhā jāneṣu TB.3.1.1.2^a.
 āpyāyayanti dūritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.12^c.
 ā pyāyayantu (N. 'ti) bhuvanasya gopāh AV.7.81.6^d; TS. 2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.9.27^d; 140.4; 4.12.2^d; 181.8; KS.10.12^d; ÇÇ.5.8.4^d; N.5.11^d, according to Durga (Roth's Erläuterungen, p. 61).
 āpyāyayantāu saincaratām TB.3.7.4.11^c; ApÇ.1.6.10^c.
 ā pyāyaya sakhtn etc.: see ā pyāyayasmān sakhtn.
 āpyāyaya harivo vardhamānah TB.3.7.11.5^b; TA.4.5.6^b; 42.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
 ā pyāyayasmān (TS.MS.KS. pyāyaya) sakhtn sanyā me- dhaya (GB.Vait. medhaya prajāyā dhanena) VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7.16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait. 13.23; LÇ.5.6.8.
 ā pyāyasya madintama RV.1.91.17^a; VS.12.114^a; TS.1.4.32.1^a; KS.35.13^a; TA.3.17.1^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 ā pyāyasya sam etu te RV.1.91.16^a; 9.31.4^a; VS.12.112^a; TS.3.2.5.3^a; 4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 96.6; KS.16.14^a; AB.1.17.1; 7.3.7^a; PB.1.5.8^a; ÇB.7.3.1.4^b; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.5.3; 5.6.27; 12.15; ÇÇ.7.5.17; 15.4; ApÇ.12.25.24; 14.28.1; 16.20.12; 19.11.9; Kauç.68.10^a; KBU.

2.8. P: ā pyāyasya TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; MS. 4.13.10; 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.9; KÇ.9.12.5; 17.3.16; ApÇ.13.20.8; MÇ.2.4.1.4^b; —6.1.6; Kauç.68.9; HG.1.16.1; BDh.4.5.12; GDh.27.5; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.29; BṛhPDh.7.28; 9.305. Designated as āpnāvatī (sc. ṛk) AB.1.17.4; as āpyānavatī (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 ā pra cyavethām apa tan mṛjethām AV.18.4.49^a. P: ā pra cyavethām Kauç.82.40.
 ā pratyāñcān dāçuṣe dāçvaṁsam AV.7.40.2^a.
 ā pra drava (MS. ā prehi) paramasyāh parāvatah AV.3.4.5^a; MS.2.2.11; 24.3.
 ā pra drava parāvatah RV.8.82.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.7.
 ā pra drava harivo mā vi venah RV.5.31.2^a.
 ā pra yacha dakṣiṇā dā savyāt AV.7.26.8^d; VS.5.19^d; TS.1.2.13.2^d; 7.13.4^d; MS.1.2.9^d; 19.7; KS.2.10^d; ÇB. 3.5.3.22^d.
 ā pra yāta maruto viṣṇo açvinau RV.8.27.8^a.
 ā pra yātu parāvatah AV.6.35.1^b; VS.18.72^b; 26.8^b; TS. 1.5.11.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.13; KS.4.16^b; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.2.5.3^b.
 āprāh kratun sam ajāir adhware matth RV.9.72.5^c.
 āprāḍ bhadrā yuvatiḥ ArS.3.7^a.
 āprā (AV.13.2.35^c, āprād) dyāvāprthivi antariksam RV.1. 115.1^c; 4.14.2^c; AV.13.2.35^c; 20.107.14^c; ArS.5.3^c; VS.7.42^c; 13.46^c; TS.1.4.4.3.1^c; 2.4.14.4^c; MS.1.3.37^c; 43.9; KS.4.9^c; 22.5^c; ÇB.4.3.4.10^c; 7.5.2.27^c; TB.2.8.7.4^c; AA.3.2.3.10^c; TA.1.7.6^c; 2.13.1^c; N.12.16^c. P: āprā dyāvāprthivi MÇ.6.1.7.
 āprā rūjāṁsi divyāni parthiva RV.4.53.3^a.
 āpriyaç chandāṁsi nividō yajñāsi TB.3.7.10.2^c; ApÇ.14.31.8^c.
 āprīnānāu vijahatā aratīm MS.1.4.3^c; 51.5; KS.5.4^c. See sanjānānāu vi.
 āpriṇe-rikto (ApÇ. rikto) ma atma KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 āprībhīr aprīr yajñasya VS.19.19^b.
 āpruṣāyan madhuna ṛtasya yonim RV.10.68.4^a; AV.20.16.4^a.
 ā prehi etc.: see ā pra drava paramasyāh.
 ā plavasya mā plavasya TA.1.27.1^a.
 ā badhnāmi yaço mayi PG.2.6.24^d.
 ābayo anābayo AV.6.16.1^a. P: ābayo Kauç.30.1.
 ā barhiṇ indro varuṇas turā narah RV.8.27.6^c.
 ā barhiḥ stidatām sumat RV.8.87.4^b. ÇÇ. stidatām barhiḥ a sumat.
 ā barhiḥ stidatām narā RV.1.47.8^d; 8.87.2^b.
 ā bahvor vajram indrasya dheyam RV.10.52.5^a.
 ā bundān vṛtraha dade RV.8.45.4^a; SV.1.216^a.
 ābedhū ranyāya kam AV.9.3.6^b.
 ā brahma navyam avase vasytvāt RV.6.17.13^d.
 ā brahman brāhmaṇa (MS. brāhmanas tejasvī) brahma- vareast jayātām VS.22.22; VSK.24.30; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.7; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.1; TB.3.8.13.1; 18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.7. P: ā brahman brāhma- ṇah MÇ.9.2.2; ā brahman KÇ.20.4.11.

ā bhakṣat kanyāsu nah RV.9.67.10^a, 11^a, 12^a.
 ā bhandamāne upake RV.1.142.7^a.
 ā bhandamāne usasā upake RV.3.4.6^a.
 ā bhandiṣṭhasya sumatini cikiddhi RV.5.1.10^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.6; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a.
 ā bharatāni cīkṣatāni vajrabāhu RV.1.109.7^a; TB.3.6.11.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13.
 ābharad aruṇāni mānam andhasaḥ RV.10.144.5^b.
 ā bharāmi tvām abhi AV.8.7.26^d.
 ā bhare-hani sahasraçāḥ AV.3.24.1^d.
 ābhavan prabhavan bhavan AV.3.29.2^b. See next.
 ābhavan prabhavan sambhavan sambhūto bhūtaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. See *prcc*.
 ā bhāti devī amṛte amṛtaḥ RV.3.25.3^b.
 ā bhāty agnir usasām anikam RV.5.76.1^a; SV.2.1102^a; AB.1.21.8; KB.8.6. Ps: ā bhāty agnīḥ AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; 9.11.14; ā bhāti ÇÇ.5.9.23; 6.6.6; 15.8.14.
 ā bhanuna parthivāni jrayāni RV.6.6.6^a.
 ā bhārati bhāratiḥ sāṣaḥ RV.3.4.8^a; 7.2.8^a.
 ābhāṣāni viçvabhesajim AV.6.52.3^a.
 ābhāsamānaḥ pradiço nu sarvāḥ MS.4.14.14^a; 239.16.
 ābhīḥ prajabhīḥ saṁvaseya TB.1.2.1.21^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
 ābhīḥ grībhīḥ yad ato na unam TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.4.5.6^a; 42.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. Ps: ābhīḥ grībhīḥ ApÇ.9.12.9; 15.8.5.
 ābhīḥ digbhīḥ anantābhīḥ ApMB.2.19.4^a. See *divā digbhīḥ*, *and divā digbhīḥ*.
 ābhīḥ yātāni suvidatrabhīḥ arvāk RV.7.91.6^a.
 ābhīḥ yāhi tūyam ā madryadrik RV.6.22.11^d; AV.20.36.11^d.
 ābhīḥ vidhemāgnye RV.8.23.23^a.
 ābhīḥ viçvā abhiyujō viçvotē RV.6.25.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 23.5.4; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ābhīḥ hi mayā upa dasyum āgat RV.10.73.5^a.
 ābhīḥ çambhīḥ mahayanta indra RV.4.17.18^d.
 ābhīḥ te adya grībhīḥ grīptaḥ RV.4.10.4^b; TS.4.4.4.7^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.19; AÇ.2.8.14. Ps: ābhīḥ te adya MS.4.10.2; 145.8.
 ābhīḥ tvam abhiṣṭibhīḥ AA.4.2^a; Mahanāmnyah 2^a.
 ābhīḥ īvalanī daçabhiḥ abhimçrāmi daçamāsyāya sūtavai (ApMB. sūtaṁ) HG.2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15 (ApÇ.6.14.14). See *daçamāsyāya*.
 ābhi spēdho mithatir ariṣānyan RV.6.25.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3^a.
 ābhūr anyo-pa (ApMB. eva) padyatām ApÇ.1.9.9^d; HG.2.10.7^d; ApMB.2.19.1^d, 3^d, 5^d. See *mātūr anyo*.
 ābhūr (KS. MS. abhūr) asya niṣāṇadhiḥ (TS. MS. KS. niṣāṇadhīḥ) VS.16.10^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.9.2.2^d; 122.4; KS.17.11^d. See *çivo asya*.
 ābhuvāḥ prabhuvō bhūtiḥ PG.2.17.15^a.
 ābhukāni praticakṣān AV.6.29.3^a.
 ā bhūtāṇo açvinoḥ kamam aprāḥ RV.10.106.11^d.
 ā bhūtim-bhūtim vayam açnavāmahi TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 ābhūtīḥ asya abhiyāsam JUB.3.20.3.11.
 ā bhūtīḥ esabhūtīḥ AB.7.13.10^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 ābhūto bhūtaḥ sa u jayate punaḥ AV.11.4.20^b.
 ābhūtyā sahujaḥ vajra sayaka RV.10.84.6^a; AV.4.31.6^a.

ābhūbhīḥ indra turvaṇiḥ RV.5.35.3^d.
 ābhūbhīḥ indrah çnathayann anābhuvāḥ RV.1.51.9^b.
 ā bhūyo bhara VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3.12.10; 3.6.9; 73.4; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25.
 ābhūr asya etc.: see *ābhūr etc.*
 ābhūr vibhūḥ prabhūḥ çambhūr bhuvaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.
 ābhūṣantas te (TB. tvā) sumatāu navayām RV.10.160.5^c; AV.20.96.5^c; TB.2.5.8.12^c.
 ābhūṣantīḥ soma vedāḥ RV.1.43.9^d.
 ābhūṣeṇyām vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.55.4^a.
 ā bhoçajasya vahatā sudanavaḥ RV.8.20.23^b.
 ābhogaṇi hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12^a.
 ābhogaya iṣṭaya rāya u tvam RV.1.113.5^b.
 ābhogayan pra yad ichanta sitana RV.1.110.2^a.
 ābhogā treva saṁyanti TA.1.8.5^c.
 ābhīḥ indrah pakvam āmāv antaḥ RV.2.40.2^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 164.2; KS.8.17^c.
 ābhīyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedaḥ Kauç.133.6^b. See *ebhyo etc.*, *and svād yoner*.
 āmatrebhīḥ siñcatā madyam andhaḥ RV.2.14.1^b; N.5.1.
 ā madhvo asmā asicann amatram RV.10.29.7^a; AV.20.76.7^a.
 āmanam asi TS.2.3.9.1 (bis); 3; ApÇ.19.23.9.
 āmanasya deva ye paçavaḥ samanasaḥ tān ahañi kāmāye hrđa te māni kāmāyantāni hrđa tān mā āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāha MS.2.3.2; 28.21.
 āmanasya deva (MS. ova) ya (MS. yāḥ; KS. yā) striyaḥ samanasaḥ tā (KS. samanaso ya) ahañi kāmāye hrđa tā māni kāmāyantāni hrđa tā mā (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāha TS.2.3.9.2; MS.2.3.2; 28.19; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya deva (MS. ova) ye putrāḥ samanasaḥ tān (KS. putrāso ye paçavaḥ samanaso yān) ahañi kāmāye hrđa te māni kāmāyantāni hrđa tān mā (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāha MS.2.3.2; 28.18; KS.12.2.
 āmanasya deva (MS. MÇ. ova) ye saçātāḥ (TS. saçātāḥ kumārāḥ) samanasaḥ tān (KS. samanaso yān) ahañi kāmāye hrđa te māni kāmāyantāni hrđa tān mā (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāha TS.2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2; 28.16; KS.12.2. Ps: āmanasya deva ye saçātāḥ samanasaḥ MÇ.5.2.1.16; āmanasya devaḥ TS.2.3.9.3; KS.12.2.
 āmanasyām hrđayād adhi ApMB.2.21.33^b. See *manasyām etc.*
 ā manīṣām antarikṣasya nr̥byaḥ RV.1.110.6^a.
 ā mandram ā vareṇyam RV.9.65.29^a; SV.2.488^a.
 ā mandrasya saṁyānto vareṇyam RV.3.2.4^a.
 ā mandrāni indra haribhīḥ RV.3.45.1^a; AV.7.117.1^a; SV.1.246^a; 2.106^a; VS.20.53^a; TA.1.12.2^a (bis); ÇÇ.9.5.9; 18.11.3; AG.3.10.5; Svidh.1.4.19. Ps: ā mandrāni indra ÇÇ.12.9.11; ā mandrāni Vait.23.9; Kauç.59.14; Rvidh.2.2.4; Svidh.2.4.6.
 ā manyethāni vṛṣānvast RV.8.26.5^b.
 ā manyethām ā gatañi kac cid evāḥ RV.3.58.4^a.
 ā martyo dalharpati RV.7.32.14^b; SV.1.280^b; 2.1032^b.
 āmavatuḥ tasthāu na rokaḥ RV.6.66.6^d.
 ā mahī rodasi pr̥pa RV.9.41.5^b; SV.2.246^b.
 ā mahe dade suvrato na vājam RV.1.180.6^d.
 ā maho nr̥masya tūtujīḥ RV.10.22.3^b.

ā mā ganta pitaro viçvarūpāh MS.1.11.3^o: 163.7. See next.
 ā mā gantām pitārā mātārā ca VS.9.19^o; TS.1.7.8.3^o; KS.14.1^o; ÇB.5.1.5.26. See prec.
 ā mā gan yaçasā (ApMB. yaçasā varcasā) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3; ApMB.2.9.12 (ApG.5.13.3) P: ā mā gan ApMB.2.10.2.
 ā māgan saha varcasā AV.19.31.7^d
 ā mā gamyāh KS.5.5^o; 8.13.
 ā mā goṣu viçatv ā tanūsu VS.12.105^o; ÇB.7.3.1.23. See ā no goṣu etc.
 ā māgniṣṭomo viçatnkthyaç ca TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.
 ā mā ghoṣo gachati vān māsām (TS.KS. vān na āsām; MS. vār nv āsām) AV.3.13.6^b; TS.5.6.1.4^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 152.15; KS.35.3^b.
 ā mā jane pravayataim yuvānā VS.21.9^o. See ā no jane etc.
 ā mātārā bharatī çuṣmy ā goh RV.4.22.4^o.
 ā mātārā vivipuḥ sapta vaniḥ RV.3.7.1^b.
 ā mātārā viçvavāre huvānāh RV.7.7.3^o.
 ā mātārā sthāpayase jigatū RV.10.120.7^o; AV.20.107.10^o. See āsthāpayata.
 āmādaḥ kevinika tam adantv enṭh RV.10.87.7^d; AV.8.3.7^d.
 āmādo grūhrāh kupape radantām AV.11.10.8^d.
 ā mā dyāvapṛthivi viçvapaṁbhū (KS. viçvartu) MS.1.11.3^b: 163.6; KS.14.1^b. See under ā dyāvā^o.
 ā mānuṣasya janasya janma RV.1.70.2^b.
 āmā pakvām carati bibhrati gāuḥ RV.3.30.14^b.
 ā mā pūṣann upa drava RV.6.48.16^a. Cf. BrhD.5.114.
 ā mā prāṇena saha varcasā gamet (TS.MS.KS. gan) AV.3.13.5^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d: 152.17; KS.35.3^d; 39.2^d.
 ā mā bhadrasya loke AV.6.26.1^o.
 ā mānā prāṇā viçantu bhityase sukratāya JB.1.14.
 ā mānā mitrāvaruṇa rakṣatām RV.7.50.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.1.
 ā mān medhā surabhir viçvartūpa TA.10.42.1^a; MahānU.16.7^a; HG.1.8.4^a.
 ā mā yajño viçatu viryāvan TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 ā mā yantu brahmaceriṇāḥ svāta TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 ā mārūksat pāṇamanīḥ AV.3.5.5^a. See next.
 ā mārūksad devamāṇi AV.8.5.20^a. See prec.
 ā mā roha mahate saubhagāya AV.5.28.14^d. See ā roha mān, and darbha roha.
 ā mā varo gachatu gṛt yaçā ca SMB.2.6.9^f.
 ā mā varco-gmīnā dattam etu KSA.40.3^a. See idam rādho agnīnā, and idam varco.
 ā mā vājasya prasavo jagamyāt VS.9.19^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.3^a: 163.6; 1.11.7: 169.5; KS.14.1^a; 7; ÇB.5.1.5.26; TB.1.3.6.6; ApÇ.18.3.1; MÇ.7.1.3;—11.9.2. P: ā mā vājasya KS.18.13; KÇ.14.4.11.
 āmāvāsyāḥ havir idam eṣām mayi TB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.4.1.8^e.
 ā mā viçantv indavaḥ ApÇ.8.7.10^a; MÇ.1.7.2.18^a; Svidh.3.1.5. Cf. ā tvā etc.
 ā māvrīka martyo dabhacetaḥ RV.8.101.16^d.

ā mā çāstrasya çāstrāni gamyāt TS.3.2.7.2.3.
 ā māçīso (MS. am āçīso) dohakamāh MS.1.4.1^a: 47.10; 1.4.5: 53.4; KS.5.3^a; 32.3. See ā mā stutasya, ā mā stotrusya, and enā agman āçīso.
 āmā sacā madhumat pakvam agne RV.4.3.9^b.
 ā mā sucarite (MÇ. sucaritāḍ) bhaja VS.4.28^b; TS.1.1.12.1^b; KS.1.12; 3.1.1; ÇB.3.3.3.13; TB.3.3.7.9^b; ApÇ.2.14.10^b; MÇ.1.3.1.18^b.
 āmāsu cid dadhiḥ pakvam antah RV.1.62.9^e.
 āmāsu pakvām çacyā ni diddhaḥ RV.6.17.6^b.
 āmāsu pakvam āirayaḥ RV.8.89.7^a; SV.2.781^a; KS.8.16^o; TS.1.6.12.2^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 āmāsu pūṣu paro apramṛṣyam RV.2.35.6^o.
 ā mā samo amṛtatvena (TS. amṛtatvāya) gamyāt VS.9.19^d; TS.1.7.8.4^d; MS.1.11.3^d: 163.7; KS.14.1^d; ÇB.5.1.5.26.
 ā māskān saha prajāyā (MÇ. prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ) saha rīyas poṣeṇa TS.3.1.8.3; MÇ.2.3.3.10. P: ā māskān ApÇ.12.7.11.
 ā mā stutasya stutāni gamyāt (Vait. gamet) TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8. See under ā māçīso.
 ā mā stotrasya stotrāni gamyāt PB.1.3.8^a; 5.12^a, 15^a; 6.3^a. See under ā māçīso.
 āmīkṣā gṛhṭān tad v asya retāh AV.9.4.4^d. See āmīkṣā mastu.
 āmīkṣāni duhratāni dātre AV.10.9.13^o—24^o.
 āmīkṣā mastu gṛhṭān asya yoniḥ (TS. retāh) TS.3.3.9.2^d; KS.13.9^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.18. See āmīkṣā gṛhṭān.
 āmīkṣā vājīnām madhu VS.19.21^d.
 ā mitrāvaruṇā bhagam RV.9.7.8^a. See next but one.
 ā mitrāvaruṇā vaha RV.8.23.30^b.
 ā mitre varuṇe bhage SV.2.485^a. See prec. but one.
 ā mitre varuṇe vayasā RV.5.72.1^b; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: ā mitre varuṇe ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 ā minoti vi bhidyate AV.20.13.1.1.
 āmurā dade harsā dāivena AV.2.12.4^d. P: āmur Kauç.47.50.
 āmurā naya namasā rātahavyam AV.3.3.1^d. See āyūni na.
 āmuṣyā somam apibac camsu RV.3.48.4^d.
 āmuṣyā somam apibac camū sutam RV.4.4.4^c; SV.2.107.2^o.
 āmūr aja pratyāvartayemāh RV.6.47.31^a; VS.29.57^a; TS.4.6.6.7^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 187.12; KSA.6.1^a. P: āmur aja pratyāvartayemāḥ ketumat ApÇ.20.16.14; āmur aja MÇ.9.2.3. See prāmūṇi jayā^o.
 ā mulād anu çamyāta AV.7.59.1^d.
 ā mulād anu sām daha AV.12.5.63^b.
 ā me asya prativyam RV.8.26.8^a.
 ā me asya vedhaso navtyasāh RV.1.131.6^f; AV.20.72.3^f.
 ā me grhā bhavāntv ā prajā me TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a. P: ā me grhā bhavāntv TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.9.
 ā me grho bhavāt (KSA. grhā bhavāntv) ā puroruk TS.7.3.13.1^a; KSA.3.3^a.
 ā me dvayā prōṣṭhapadā suçarma AV.19.7.5^b; Naks.10.5^b.
 ā me dhanāni sarasvatī AV.19.31.10^a.
 āmenyasya rajaso yad abhra ā RV.5.48.1^c. Fragment: abhra ān apāh N.5.5.

ā me puṣṭe ca poṣe ca AV.3.10.7^a.
 ā me mahac chatabbhiṣag vartyaḥ AV.19.7.5^a; Nakṣ.10.5^a.
 āme māhise kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.4.17.4^e; 5.31.1^a. Cf. yad yamañ cakruḥ.
 ā me yantu ViDh.73.12. *Pratika of some mantra (see SBE. vii. 234). Cf. ā yantu nah.*
 ā me rayinī bharaṇya ā vahantu AV.19.7.5^d; Nakṣ.10.5^d.
 ā me vacāṁśy udyatā RV.8.101.7^a. Cf. BrhD.6.126.
 ā me ṛṇutāsita alikāḥ AV.5.13.5^b.
 āme supakve ḡabale vipakve AV.5.29.6^a.
 ā me havamī nāsatyā RV.8.5.18^a. P: ā me havam AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.98.
 ā me havamī nāsatyopa yātām RV.1.183.5^d.
 ā modraḥ pātām (KS.2.2, pāhi) MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.2.3. *See te mā pātām.*
 ā morjā viḡa ḡaupatyenā (MS.KS. ḡaupatyenā prajayā) rīḡas poṣeṇa TS.1.5.6.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.12; KS.7.1.7. *See ūjā māviḡa.*
 āmo-sy āmañ hi te mayi ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. *See amo nāmāsi.*
 āmllocantī ca pramlocantī cāpasarasū MS.2.8.10: 114.20. *See pramlocantī.*
 ā ya indrāvaruṇāv iṣe adya RV.6.68.1^a.
 ā yaḥ papṛau carṣapīdhrd varobhiḥ RV.10.89.1^c.
 ā yaḥ papṛau jāyamāna urvi RV.6.10.4^a.
 ā yaḥ papṛau bhānuna rodast ubhe RV.6.48.6^a.
 ā yaḥ puranī nārmiṇtm alidat RV.1.149.3^a; SV.2.1124^a.
 ā yañi vipṛaso matibhiḥ ḡṛṇti RV.10.6.5^c.
 ā yañi viçantīndavaḥ AV.6.2.2^a. P: ā yañi viçanti Kauç.29.27.
 ā yañi haste na khādinam RV.6.16.40^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.7; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.15; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 ā yañi hotā yajati viçvavāram RV.7.7.5^d.
 āyañi ḡauḥ pṛṇir akramīt RV.10.189.1^a; AV.6.31.1^a; 20.48.4^a; SV.2.726^a; ArS.5.4^a; VS.3.6^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.9; KS.7.13^a; AB.5.23.2; KB.27.4; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a; AÇ.6.10.16; 8.13.6; LÇ.3.8.1; MÇ.1.5.2.20; BDh.4.4.3. P: āyañi ḡauḥ pṛṇiḥ Kauç.66.14; āyañi ḡauḥ ÇÇ.10.13.21,27; 13.11.2,5; Vait.6.33; 33.28; KÇ.4.9.18; Rvidh.4.23.4; VHDh.8.60; AugDh.3.106; BrhPDh.9.62,324. *Designated as śarpārājya reah, and śarpārājya reah TS.1.5.4.1; 7.3.1.3; KS.8.6; 9.15; 34.2 (bis); AB.5.23.1; KB.27.4; PB.4.9.4; 9.8.7; ÇB.2.1.4.29; 4.6.9.17; TB.1.4.6.6; 2.2.6.1; ÇÇ.10.13.26; LÇ.10.10.1; KÇ.4.9.18; 25.13.32; ApÇ.5.11.6; 13.8; 15.6; 16.2; 21.1.13; 22.1; 21.10.5. Cf. BrhD.8.87.*
 āyajatām (MÇ. 'ojyātām) ejyā iṣaḥ VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.7; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.13.14; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27.
 āyajinī tvā manave jātavedasam RV.8.23.17^c.
 āyājī vajasatām RV.1.28.7^a; N.9.36^a.
 āyajeyātām: *see āyajatām.*
 ā yajñiyām aramatinī vartyaḥ RV.7.42.3^d.
 ā yajñiyaso varttana RV.5.61.16^c.
 ā yajñiye suvitāya ḡrayetām RV.7.2.6^d.
 ā yajñiyo vavartati RV.8.103.11^b.

ā yajñir deva martya RV.5.17.1^a; KB.24.5. P: ā yajñir ÇÇ.1.11.1.7.
 āyajyavaḥ sumatinī viçvavārāḥ RV.9.97.26^c.
 āyañ janā abhicakṣe jagtma RV.5.31.12^a.
 āyataḥ pratinandanam AV.7.38.1^d.
 āyatanāya svāḥa ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 āyastaye tvā ḡṛṇāmi ÇB.2.2.3. *Error for āpataye, q.v.*
 āyatinām prathamā ḡaḡvatīnām RV.1.113.8^b.
 āyatinām prathamosā vy adyāt RV.1.124.2^d.
 āyatim āgna uṣasāni vibhātīm RV.3.61.6^c.
 āyatir janānād adhi AV.6.109.2^b.
 āyate svāḥa TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā yat kratavā na ḡarādāḥ pṛṇāithe RV.7.61.2^d.
 ā yat tatānan vṛjane janāsaḥ RV.1.166.14^c.
 ā yat tṛpan maruto vāvaḡānāḥ (MS. 'enah) RV.7.56.10^b; TS.2.1.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.14; KS.8.17^b.
 ā yat te ḡhoṣān uttarā yugāni RV.3.33.8^b.
 ā yat patanty enyaḥ RV.8.69.10^c; AV.20.92.7^a. P: ā yat patanti ÇÇ.9.6.15.
 āyatyā uṣaso arcino ḡuḥ RV.5.45.1^b.
 ā yat sadma sahrīṭayaḥ pṛṇti RV.6.67.7^b.
 ā yat sadmānāni divyañi vivāṣān RV.1.173.1^d.
 ā yat samudrād abhi vartate vām RV.4.43.5^b.
 ā yat śākāni yaçaso vāvaḡānāḥ (MS. 'enah) RV.7.36.6^a.
 ā yat sedathur dhruvase no yonim RV.7.70.1^d.
 ā yathā mandasānāḥ kirasi nah RV.8.49 (Val.1.)4^c.
 ā yad aḡvān vananavataḥ RV.8.1.31^a.
 ā yad indraḡ ca dadvahe RV.8.34.16^a. P: ā yat Rvidh.2.31.5.
 ā yad iṣe nṛpatim teja (MS. teja) ānat RV.1.71.8^a; VS.33.11^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 240.7.
 ā yad duvaḥ ḡatakrato RV.1.30.15^a; AV.20.122.3^a; SV.2.436^a.
 ā yad duvasyād duvase na kārdh RV.1.165.14^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.5; KS.9.18^a.
 ā yad dhart indra vivratā veḥ RV.1.63.2^a.
 ā yad yonim hiranyayam RV.5.67.2^a; 9.64.20^a.
 ā yad rayinī ḡuladavadayam asmāi RV.2.19.5^c.
 ā yad ruhāva varuṇaḡ ca nāvam RV.7.88.3^a.
 ā yad vajrainī dadhiṣe hasta ugra RV.7.28.20^a.
 ā yad vajrainī bahvor indra dhataṣe RV.8.96.5^c.
 ā yad vām yosāṇā ratham RV.8.8.10^a. Cf. *next but one*.
 ā yad vām satyo aratir rṭe bhūt RV.6.67.8^b.
 ā yad vām suryā ratham RV.5.73.5^a. Cf. *prec but one*.
 ā yad vām tyaçakṣasā RV.5.66.6^a.
 āyanāya svāḥa VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 āyane te paṛayāṇe RV.10.142.8^a; AV.6.106.1^a. P: āyane Kauç.52.5; VHDh.8.18. Cf. *next*.
 āyane vidravape TB.3.7.9.7^a; ApÇ.13.20.1^a. Cf. *prec*.
 āyantañ pratiṣeḡyatha AV.7.13.2^b.
 āyantārām mahi sthiram RV.8.32.14^a.
 ā yanti divaḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.1.2.3.26^a.
 ā yantu devāḥ sumanaseyamānāḥ TS.1.5.10.3^c. *See ā deva yantu.*
 āyantu nah pitarāḥ somyasaḥ VS.10.58^a. P: āyantu nah (KÇ.15.10.18; cf. Mahidh. at VS.19.49); PG.1.13 (*crit.*

notes; see Speijer, *Julakarma*, p. 19; YDh. 1.233; ĀuçDh. 5.38; BrhPd. 5.197. Cf. ā me yantu.

āyantu pitaro manojavasañ ApÇ. 1.7.13. See under ā ganta pitaro.

ā yahi te cyena uçate jabhāra RV. 3.43.7^a.

ā yahi dadhe naktariṅga divi kṣayam RV. 3.2.13^b.

ā yahi nah patnir gamanty acha RV. 7.34.20^a. P: ā yan nah patnir ÇÇ. 10.7.7.

ā yan nakestrāni dadre divo na RV. 10.111.7^c.

ā yahi (MS.MÇ. ayan) narah sudānavo dadāçuse RV. 5.53.6^a; TS. 2.4.8.1^a; MS. 2.4.7^a; 44.18; KS. 11.9^a; AÇ. 2.13.7. P: ayan narah MÇ. 5.2.6.17.

āyann arthāni kṛpavann apāñsi TB. 2.8.7.3^d; ApÇ. 16.12.1^d. See ayann etc.

ā yan nah sadane prthau RV. 10.143.4^e.

āyann āpo-yanam ichamānāñ RV. 3.33.7^d.

ā yan mā venā aruhann rāsya RV. 8.100.5^a.

ā yan me abhvañ vanadāñ panatañ RV. 2.4.5^a.

āyam agan parpamanāñ AV. 3.5.1^a. P: āyam agan Kauç. 19.22.

āyam agan yuva bhīṣa AV. 10.4.15^a.

āyam agan sañvatsarāñ AV. 3.10.8^a; Kāuç. 13.8.5.

āyam agan (SMB.GG.KhG. agāt) savitā kṣureṇa AV. 6.68.1^a; Kāuç. 53.17; SMB. 1.6.1; GG. 9.9.10. P: āyam agan Kāuç. 55.2; āyam agāt KhG. 2.3.20.

āyam adya sukrtañ prtar icchan RV. 1.125.3^a.

āyamanir yamayata garbhāñ ApMB. 2.11.18^a (ApG. 6.14.14).

ā yamī aṇvāśah suyojo vahanti RV. 7.78.4^d.

āyām prpakti rajast upas' am TB. 2.7.8.2^d; 15.3^d.

ā yamī prpanti divi sadmabarhiṣa RV. 1.52.4^a.

ā yamī prpanti haribhir na dhenavañ RV. 10.46.2^a; AV. 20.30.2^a.

āyamī blatu çavasa pañca kṛtiñ KS. 17.9^a; TB. 2.7.15.3^a.

ā yayāma sanī baharha AV. 9.3.3^a.

ā yayos triṇçatani tanā RV. 9.58.4^a; SV. 2.4.10^a.

āyavanena tedani AV. 20.131.11; ÇÇ. 12.18.1.20.

āyave svaha KS. 39.2; ApÇ. 16.29.2.

ā yāḥ çaryabhis tuvingmno aya RV. 10.61.3^a; VS. 7.17^c; ÇB. 4.2.1.12^c; ApÇ. 12.14.15^c.

āyasim atarāt puram RV. 8.100.8^b; Sapañ. 31.9^b.

āyasyāñ somatīpsu TA. 1.10.4^d.

ā yas tatantañ rodast vi bhāñ RV. 6.1.11^a; MS. 4.13.6^a; 207.11; KS. 18.20^a; TB. 1.6.10.5^a.

ā yas tatana rodast rēna RV. 5.1.7^a.

ā yas tatanoṣaso vibhātñ RV. 10.88.12^c.

ā yas tathau bhuvanāny amartya RV. 9.84.2^a.

ā yas te agna idhate anikam RV. 7.1.8^a.

ā yas te yonim ghr̥tavantam asvāñ RV. 10.148.5^c.

ā yas te sarpiṣante RV. 5.7.9^a.

ā yasmin gāvāñ suhutaḍa ndhani RV. 9.71.4^c.

ā yasmin tathau suraṇāni bibhrati RV. 5.56.8^c; N. 11.50^c.

ā yasmin tve sv apake yajatra RV. 6.12.2^a.

ā yasmin manā havīṅsy agnāñ RV. 10.6.3^c.

ā yasmin sapta peravañ TA. 3.11.6^a.

ā yasmin sapta raçmayāñ RV. 2.5.2^a.

ā yasmin sapta vāsavañ TS. 1.6.12.2^a; MS. 4.12.2^a; 181.15;

KS. 8.16^a; AB. 1.22.11; TA. 1.8.7^a; 19.1; AÇ. 4.7.4^b; ÇÇ. 5.10.32^a; ApÇ. 15.12.2. P: ā yasmin MÇ. 5.1.10.28.

ā yasmin hanto narya mimikṣu RV. 6.29.2^a.

ā yasya te mahimānam RV. 8.46.1^a.

ā yah sasada dharam rāsya RV. 1.67.7^b.

ā yah somena jatharam apirata RV. 5.34.2^a.

ā yah svar na bhānuna RV. 2.8.4^a.

ā yatañ rudravartani RV. 1.3.3^c; VS. 33.58^c; AA. 1.1.4.8.

ā yatañ varuṇa dyumat RV. 7.66.17^b.

ā yatañ somapitaye RV. 4.47.3^d; 8.22.8^c; SV. 2.980^d.

ā yatañ nabuṣa pari RV. 8.8.3^a.

ā yata pitarāñ somyāśaḥ (HG. somyāñ) AV. 18.4.62^a; HG. 2.10.5^a. P: ā yata Kauç. 83.27. See eta pitarāñ, and cf. parā yata.

ā yati maruto diva RV. 5.53.8^a.

ā yatan aṇvāñ gatañ RV. 8.8.6^c; 35.22-24^c.

ā yatan upa nah sacā RV. 1.93.11^c.

ā yatan upa niṣkṛtam RV. 1.2.6^b; AA. 1.1.4.3^b.

ā yatan upa bhūṣatam RV. 7.74.3^a; VS. 33.88^a.

ā yatan upa bhūṣatani pibadhyai AÇ. 6.5.24^d.

ā yatañ pibatañ nara RV. 2.41.3^a.

ā yatañ mitravaruṇa RV. 7.66.19^a; GB. 2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.2^d.

ā yatañ mitravaruṇa suçasti RV. 6.67.3^a; MS. 4.14.10^c; 231.5; AÇ. 3.8.11.

ā yata yamāñ iva ÇÇ. 3.5.11^b.

āyātu devaḥ savitopayātu TB. 3.1.1.9^a.

āyātu devaḥ sumanabhir ntiḥhiñ TA. 6.5.1^a.

ā yātu mitra rṭubhiñ kalpamānāñ AV. 3.8.1^a. P: ā yātu mitrāñ Kauç. 55.17, 18.

āyātu yajñam upa no juṣaṇa RV. 20.38^d; MS. 3.11.1^d; 140.1; KS. 38.6^d; TB. 2.6.8.2^d. Cf. āyantu.

āyātu varada devī TA. 10.26.1^a; TAA. 10.34^a; MahānU. 15.1^a. See āyahi viraje.

ā yāt indrañ svapatir madaya RV. 10.44.1^a; AV. 20.94.1^a; Vait. 33.20. P: ā yāt indra svapatir AÇ. 7.9.3.

ā yāt indro diva a prthivyañ RV. 4.21.3^a.

ā yāt indro-vasa upa nah RV. 4.21.1^a; VS. 20.47^a; AB. 4.29.12; KB. 22.1. Ps: ā yāt indro-vasa AÇ. 7.5.18; ÇÇ. 10.2.4; ā yāt indra KÇ. 19.6.3; FG. 2.16.4^a.

ā ya dyāñ (MS. divañ) bhāsy a prthivim orv (KS. urv) antarikṣam VS. 15.63; TS. 4.3.6.1; MS. 2.8.14; 118.5; KS. 40.5; ÇB. 8.7.13.

āyantu yajñam upa no juṣaṇa TB. 2.8.2.1^d. Cf. āyātu etc.

āyanty aparāpārañ HG. 2.17.2^b.

āyāsā svahā VS. 39.11; TS. 1.4.35.1; KSA. 5.6; TA. 3.20.1.

ā yahi kṛpavama te RV. 8.62.4^a. P: ā yahi kṛpavama ÇÇ. 12.4.13.

ā yahi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janisva; ÇÇ. janesv a) MS. 4.10.2^a; 147.13; AB. 7.8.4; AÇ. 3.12.27^a; ÇÇ. 3.19.16^a; ApÇ. 9.9.3^a. See a no yahi etc.

ā yahi tūyam āçubhiñ RV. 8.65.1^c.

ā yahi parvatebhyañ RV. 8.34.1^a.

ā yahi piba matsva AA. 4.3^d; AÇ. 6.2.9^d; Mahānmyah 3^d.

ā yahi purvṛt ai carṣaṇṛ RV. 3.43.2^a.

ā yahi yajñam āçubhiñ çam id dhi te RV. 8.13.11^c.

ā yāhi vanasā saha RV.10.172.1^a; SV.1.443^a; AB.5.17.10; KB.26.10; AA.5.2.2.9; AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.9.16; 18.15.3. P: a yāhi vanasā AÇ.8.7.24. Cf. BrhD.8.7.3.

ā yāhi vasya dhiyā RV.10.172.2^a.

āyāhi virāje devi MG.1.2.2^a. See a yātu varatā.

ā yāhi çatavajaya RV.8.02.10^b; SV.1.215^a.

ā yāhi çavud upatā yāyātha RV.6.40.4^a.

ā yāhi çighraṇi mama havyāya çarvom HG.2.8.2^d. See under asmin yājñe mama.

ā yāhi çura haribhyām (SV.KB.ÇÇ. hariha; AÇ. hart iha) AV.2.5.1^b; SV.2.302^b; KB.17.1^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.

ā yāhi suṣumā hi te RV.8.17.1^a; AV.20.3.1^a; 38.1^a; 47.7^a; SV.1.191^a; 2.16^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 158.8; GB.2.3.14; PB.11.2.3; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.3; Vait.21.1; 31.21; 33.3; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.3.1.6; 4.3. P: a yāhi suṣumā ÇÇ.7.12.1, 2; 12.1.4; a yāhi Vait.27.19.

ā yāhi somapitaye RV.4.47.1^c; SV.2.978^c; VS.27.30^c; PB.4.6.10; TB.2.4.7.7^c.

ā yāhndra pathibhir ititebhiv RVKh.7.55.8^a; N.14.31^a.

ā yāhntma indavah RV.8.21.3^a; AÇ.7.8.2. See a yāhi ayam.

ā yāhi agne atrivat sute rapa RV.5.51.8^c—10^c.

ā yāhi agne pathyā anu svāh RV.7.7.2^a.

ā yāhi agne vasubhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.10.110.3^b; AV.5.12.3^b; VS.29.28^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.14; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.2^b; N.8.8^b.

ā yāhi agne samidhāno arvañ RV.3.4.11^a; 7.2.11^a.

ā yāhi adribhiḥ sutam RV.5.40.1^a; AB.5.1.12; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.18.12.6. P: a yāhi adribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.4.5.

ā yāhi ayam indave SV.1.402^a. See a yāhntma.

ā yāhi aya a pari RV.8.34.10^a.

ā yāhi arvañ upa vandhureṣṭhāḥ (GB.AA. bandhu^a) RV.3.43.1^a; AB.6.19.10; KB.20.2; GB.2.6.2; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: a yāhi arvañ AÇ.7.12.1; ÇÇ.11.4.9.

ā yāhi upa nah sutam SV.1.227^a. See o su pra. āyuh kirtim yaço balam annādyām prajāṃ PG.3.2.11. Cf. next but one.

āyuh kirtim prajāṃ daduḥ TA.1.27.3^d. See cakṣuḥ prāṇaṃ prajāṃ.

āyuh kirtir varco yaço balam HG.2.4.3^d. See āyur varco, and cf. prec. but one.

āyuhpati rathamitarāṃ tad aṣṭya tan māvatu ApÇ.11.15.1. See āyuh prati^a.

āyuh pavata āyave RV.9.67.8^c.

āyuh pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8. Cf. āyur me pāhi, and āyuspa āyur.

āyuh prthivya adhi TS.3.3.3.3^c; MÇ.7.1.1^c.

āyuh prthivyaṃ draviṇaḥ brahmavarcaṣam TAA.10.36^c. See āyuh prāṇaṃ prajāṃ.

āyuh prajāṃ rayim asmasu dhehi TB.2.5.8.9^c; ÇÇ.2.17.8^c; ApÇ.6.28.12^c; MÇ.1.6.3.5^c. Cf. prajāṃ paçūṇs, and prajāṃ puṣṭim rayim.

āyuh pratirathamitarāṃ tad aṣṭya tan māvatu MÇ.2.3.7.2. See āyuhpati.

āyuh pra vardhayāmahe AV.19.32.3^d.

āyuh prāṇaṃ prajāṃ paçūṇ kirtim AV.19.63.1^c; 71.1^c. See āyuh prthivyaṃ.

āyuh prāṇaṃ mā nirmarjīḥ (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11; 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.3. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.4.4 ff.

āyuh prāṇaṃ me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5. See āyur me dhukṣva.

āyukrd āyuhpatnī svadhā vah ApÇ.6.2.1.1. See āyukrd.

āyukṣtām aṣvina tūtuḥ ratham RV.10.35.6^c.

āyukṣtām aṣvina yātave ratham RV.1.157.1^c; SV.2.1108^c.

āyukṣi sarvā oṣadhiḥ MS.2.7.13^c; 93.16. See āvita etc.

āyujah prayujo yujah AV.1.18.25^d.

āyurṇ na yam namasā rātahavyā RV.6.11.4^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 24.15. See āmuṇ naya.

āyur annādyām me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.

āyur asi AV.2.17.4; VS.5.2; 10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; 6.3.5.3; 7.5.19.2; MS.1.2.7; 16.7; 2.6.12; 71.3; 3.9.5; 121.8; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.3.4; 15.8; 26.7; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.4.1.22; 5.4.4.25; TB.1.7.9.5; 2.5.7.2; 7.7.5.6; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.14; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.1.10; —9.1.4; Kauç.60.20.

āyur asi cakṣur nāma svāhā tvā devāya dhātve MÇ.7.2.6. See cakṣur asi gotraṇ.

āyur asi tan me nyachas tat te nyachāmi KS.36.15.

āyur asmbhyaṃ dadhat (AV.18.4.62^c; dadhatāḥ) prajāṃ ca AV.9.4.22^c; 18.4.62^c. See prajāṃ asmbhyaṃ.

āyur asmasā dhehi AV.19.64.4^c.

āyur asmāi dhehi jātavedah AV.2.29.2^a.

āyur aṣṭe TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.0; 212.9; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17. See dirghayutvam aṣṭe.

āyur in nah pratriyatām TB.2.5.1.3^a.

āyur upañçv antaryāmayoh KS.34.15.

āyur jivobhyo vidadhat AV.18.4.53^c.

āyurdadāṃ vipaçcātām AV.4.52.3^a.

āyur dadhat yājñapatav (MS.KS. "pata") avihrutam RV.10.170.1^b; SV.2.803^b; ArS.5.2^b; VS.33.30^b; MS.1.2.8^b; 18.10; KS.2.9^b; LÇ.2.9.1^b, 3^b; ApÇ.7.4.5^b. Cf. āyur yājñapatav.

āyur dadhāṇāḥ prataraiṃ navityah AV.18.3.17^b. Cf. drāghiya āyuh.

āyurdā agne jarasaṃ vṛṇāṇah AV.2.13.1^a. P: āyurdah Kauç.53.1, 13. See āyurda agne haviṣo, āyurda deva, and āyusmān agne.

āyurdā agneṣi VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See āyurdā asi, āyurdhā agneṣi, and āyurdhā asi.

āyurdā agne haviṣo juṣāṇah (ÇG. haviṣā vṛdhāṇah) TS.1.3.14.4^a; 3.3.8.1^a (his); TB.1.2.1.11^a; TA.2.5.1^a; AÇ.2.10.4^a; ApÇ.13.19.10; ÇG.1.25.7^a. P: āyurdā agne TS.2.5.12.1; ApÇ.5.6.3; 6.16.10; 14.17.1; HG.1.3.5; 6.2. See under āyurdā agne jarasaṃ.

āyurdā asi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See under āyurdā agneṣi.

āyurdhāḥ MÇ.4.3.37. The Paddhati continues: payodah, tejodah, yaçodah, varcodah, varco me datā.

āyur dātra edhi VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See mayo dātre.

āyurdā deva jarasaṃ vṛṇāṇah (ApMB.ApG.HG. grṇa^a) MS.4.12.4^a; 188.8; KS.1.13^a; MÇ.2.5.4.20; —5.2.2.14; —11.9.2; ApMB.2.2.1^a; ApG.4.10.9; HG.1.3.5^a. See under āyurdā agne jarasaṃ.

āyurdāvā dhanadāvā baladāvā paṇḍadāvā puṣṭidāvā prajāpataye svāhā Kauç. 72.18.

āyurdās tvam asmbhayaṇi gharma varcodā asi MS. 4.9.6; 127.1; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.

āyur drāha VS. 5.27; 6.3; TS. 1.1.7.1; ÇB. 3.6.1.18.

āyur dehi KS. 1.7; 31.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur dhatta pratarāṇi jīvasa naḥ AV. 6.41.3^d.

āyurdhā agne-si MS. 1.5.2; 67.16; 1.5.9; 77.1; KS. 6.5; 7.6. See under āyurda etc.

āyurdhā asi TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; JB. 1.78 (bis); MÇ. 3.6.20. See under āyurda agne-si.

āyurdhā asi dhruva MS. 4.6.6 (bis); 88.6.18; KS. 35.7; ApÇ. 14.27.6.

āyurdhās tanudhāḥ payodhāḥ TA. 4.7.4^a.

āyur dhehi TA. 4.2.5; ApÇ. 15.2.2; MÇ. 4.1.14. See āyur dehi, āyur mayi dhehi, āyur me dhā, āyur me dhattam, āyur me dehi, āyur me dhehi, āyur me yacha, and āyur āyur mayi dhehi.

āyur na prāno nityo na sūnuh RV. 1.66.1^b.

āyur no dehi jīvasa ÇG. 1.25.7^c. Cf. next.

āyur no viçvato dadhat AV. 7.53.6^c. See āyus ṣṭe viçvato, āyus ṣṭe adya, and cf. prec.

āyur balāni yaço varcaḥ Karma. 1.10.4^a.

āyur brhat tad aṣṭya tan māvatu (MÇ. mām avatu) ApÇ. 11.15.1; MÇ. 2.3.7.2.

āyur ma indriyaṇi dhehi ApÇ. 13.16.10.

āyur mayi dhehi VS. 10.25; TS. 7.5.19.2; ÇB. 5.4.3.25. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur mayi dhehy āyur yajamāne ApÇ. 5.1.14; MÇ. 1.5.1.10.

āyur mā nirvādiṣtam VS. 5.17; ÇB. 3.5.3.18.

āyur me tarpayā TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2; 30.5; KS. 3.10.

āyur me dahā AV. 2.17.4 (with svāhā); VS. 37.12; MS. 4.2.7; 28.14; 4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB. 14.1.3.19; TA. 4.5.3; 10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ. 15.1.2.7; MÇ. 9.5.1. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dehi VS. 3.17; TS. 1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB. 2.3.4.19; ÇÇ. 2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG. 2.4.8. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhukṣva KÇ. 3.4.1.3. See āyus prāṇam me.

āyur me dhehi VSK. 11.7.5; TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; 8.15.2; KS. 6.9; 7.6; 15.8; 35.7; KSA. 5.15; MS. 1.5.2; 67.16; 1.5.9; 77.1; 2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; 4.6.6 (bis); 88.6.18; JB. 1.78 (bis); TB. 1.7.9.5; ApÇ. 14.27.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me-pacitir bhasat KS. 38.4^b.

āyur me pāhi VS. 14.17; 22.1; TS. 1.1.13.2; 4.3.6.2; 4.7.2; MS. 2.8.3; 108.9; KS. 17.3; 20.11; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; 13.4.1.7; TB. 3.3.9.5; ApÇ. 3.7.6; 17.2.3; MÇ. 6.2.1. P: āyur me KÇ. 17.9.8. Cf. under āyus pāhi.

āyur me prāṇe manasi me prāṇa āyupatnyām rei PB. 1.5.7. P: āyur me prāṇe LÇ. 2.10.6.

āyur me yacha (ApÇ. 6.21.1, yachata) MS. 1.8.4; 120.10; KS. 6.6; ApÇ. 6.8.11; 21.1; MÇ. 1.6.1.33. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur yajñapataye dhattam (MS. yajñapaṭau, omitting dhattam) MS. 1.3.12; 34.16; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñapatāv adhat (JB. ayam) AB. 5.27.4^b; 7.3.2^b; JB. 1.58^b; ÇB. 12.4.1.9; TB. 1.4.3.1^b; 2; AÇ. 3.11.2^b; ÇÇ. 3.20.2^b; KÇ. 25.1.14^b; ApÇ. 9.5.2^b; MÇ. 3.2.1^b. Cf. āyur dadhat.

āyur yajñasya pavate madhu priyam ApÇ. 20.13.4^a. See jyotir yajñasya.

āyur yajñāya (MS. yajñe) dhattam MS. 1.3.12; 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñena kalpatām (MS. MÇ. kalpate; VS. 22.33 adds svāhā) VS. 9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS. 1.11.3; 163.13; 1.11.8; 169.16; 3.4.2; 46.17; KS. 14.1.8; 18.12; 21.11; ÇB. 5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12 (KÇ. 14.5.2); ApÇ. 18.5.13; MÇ. 6.2.5; —7.1.3.

āyur yat te atihitām parśasāḥ AV. 7.53.3^a.

āyur varco yaço balam ApMB. 2.13.2^d. See āyus kirtir.

āyur vasāna upa vetu (AV. TA. yatu) çeṣaḥ (TA. çeṣam) RV. 10.16.5^c; AV. 18.2.10^c; TA. 6.4.2^a.

āyur vān paradaḥ catam MG. 1.10.16^d. Cf. āyus ṣṭe ca^a.

āyur viçvayuh pari pāsati (AV. pātu) tvā RV. 10.17.4^a; AV. 18.2.55^a; TA. 6.1.2^a. P: āyur viçvayuh ÇB. 5.1; AdB. 1.

āyur vai naḥ prātitarāḥ AV. 11.4.6^c.

āyur hy opāsate-mṛtam ÇB. 14.7.2.20^d; BrhU. 4.4.20^d.

ā yuvānaḥ kavayo yajñīyasaḥ RV. 6.49.11^a.

āyuvāi himkuru tasyai prastuhi tasyai stuhi tasyai me -varudhyai ApÇ. 13.11.1.

āyus cakṣur drāpye sturyāya AV. 18.2.46^b.

āyus ca tasya bhūtim ca AV. 12.4.28^c.

āyus ca tvā jarā ca cṛititām TB. 3.7.9.3; ApÇ. 13.3.3.

āyus ca prāyus ca cakṣaḥ ca vicakṣaḥ (ApÇ. cakṣuḥ ca vicakṣuḥ) ca prāṇ capāṇi (ApÇ. cāvāni) ca MS. 1.5.4; 72.1; 1.5.11; 80.12; ApÇ. 6.19.1.

āyus ca me jarā ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpatām) VS. 18.3; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2; 140.14; KS. 18.7.

āyusaḥ prāṇam samitanu KS. 39.7; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3.

āyusaḥ ca balena (ApÇ. ApMB. dhanena) ca JB. 1.362^d; TA. 2.18.1^d; ApÇ. 14.18.1^d; ApMB. 2.6.1^b; Bṛh. 2.1.1.35^d; 42.11^d. See prajāyā ca dhanena.

āyusaḥyusçkṛtām jīva AV. 10.27.8^a.

āyusaḥ varcaṣa prajāyā dhanena (KS. adds sanya medhaya) VS. 12.7^b; MS. 1.7.1^b; 109.12; 2.8.14^c (tr); 117.7.10, 13; KS. 16.8. See next.

āyusaḥ varcaṣa sanya TS. 4.2.1.2^b; Kauç. 72.14^b. See prec.

āyusaḥ sanipiprādhi mā KS. 36.15^d; TB. 2.7.7.5^d.

āyusaḥ saha varcaṣa RV. 10.85.39^b; AV. 14.2.2^b; ApMB. 1.5.4^b; MG. 1.11.12^b.

āyuse ca balaya ca HG. 1.11.11^d. See āyuse brahmaṇe.

āyuse tvāni jīvasa vayanī yathāyatham TS. 1.5.10.1^a.

āyuse tvā AV. 19.26.3; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; 7.5.13.1; MS. 2.8.3; 108.19; KS. 17.3; KSA. 5.9 (bis); ÇB. 8.3.4.8; ApÇ. 2.9.10; 3.6.5; MÇ. 1.3.4.14.

āyuse tvā prāṇāmi AÇ. 2.4.7.

āyuse tvā varcaṣa tvā AV. 19.26.3^a; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; MS. 2.8.3; 108.19; ÇB. 8.3.4.8. Cf. āyuse varcaṣa tvā.

āyuse padam ā rabhe AV. 6.76.2^b.

āyuse brahmaṇe brahmavarcaṣa PG. 2.2.12^d. See āyuse ca.

āyuse me pavaśva varcāse me pavaśva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17.
 āyuse me varcoda varcāse (MÇ. me varcodah) pavaśva
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Fragment: āyuse (the rest understood)* TS.3.2.3.2. P: āyuse
 me ApÇ.12.18.20.
 āyuse vah MS.1.1.6; 3.13; 1.1.7; 4.6; 4.1.6; 8.6; 4.1.7;
 9.13.
 āyuse varcāse tvā (HG. omits tvā) AV.5.28.13^b; 19.37.4^b;
 HG.1.11.2^b. Cf. āyuse tvā varcāse tvā.
 āyuse svāhā MS.3.12.9; 163.7; MÇ.4.2.13.
 āyuse himkuru tasyai prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyai stuhi)
 tasyai me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4; 26.9; ApÇ.13.11.1.
 P: āyuse himkuru MÇ.2.5.1.22.
 āyuso-si prataranam AV.19.44.1^a.
 āyuskṛte svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoskṛte.
 āyuskṛt āyuspatni svadhāvantāu (KS. corruptly āyus tad
 āyuspatni svadhāvaḥ) AV.5.9.8; KS.37.15. See āyukṛd.
 āyus te adya girbhīḥ ÇG.1.25.7^a. See under āyus te vi-
 çvato.
 āyus te dhruvāḥ pātu (ApÇ. pātva asāv-asāu) MS.4.8.7;
 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. P: āyus te MÇ.4.2.28. See dhru-
 vas la āyuh.
 āyus te vājin yuā KSA.5.15.
 āyus te viçvato dadhat TS.1.3.14.4^a; TA.2.5.1^a; 7.1; ApÇ.
 19.24.9; AÇ.2.10.4^a; HG.1.5.15; 2.4.19; BDh.3.7.10.
 16. P: āyus te TS.2.5.12.1. See āyur no viçvato, and
 āyus te adya.
 āyus te çaradāḥ çatam AV.2.13.4^d; MG.1.22.12^d. Cf.
 āyur vām çā.
 āyusṛp agne-si TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6.
 āyusṛp āyur me pāhi ÇB.13.4.1.7. See āyur me pāhi,
 and cf. āyuh pāhi.
 āyuspratarāṇo manīḥ AV.4.10.4^d.
 āyus prathamam prajān poṣam rayiṁ svāhā AV.4.39.2;
 4.6.8.
 āyusmac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b.
 āyusmatām āyuskṛtām AV.3.31.8^a.
 āyusmatidam pari dhatsva vāṣāḥ AV.14.1.45^d; SMB.1.1.
 5^d; PG.1.4.12^a, 13^d; MG.1.10.8^f. See āyusmann idam,
 and āyusmān idam.
 āyusmatih çvaçrumatiç cirāyuh MG.1.12.3^d.
 āyusmatā vanve jātavedasāḥ AV.8.2.13^b.
 āyusmat kṣatram ajaram te astu AV.6.9.8.2^d. See ojasvat
 kṣatram.
 āyusmat patni prajāyā svarvit ApMB.1.8.3^b.
 āyusmatyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. otya) roo mā gāta (Vait. māpagāyā;
 Kāu. mā satsi) tanopāt (ÇÇ. pāhi) sāmnah (AÇ. sāmma
 om) TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.4; Kāu.
 10.8.2. See next.
 āyusmatyā roo mā chāitsi mā sāmmo bhāgadheyād vi
 yosam JB.1.167. See prec.
 āyusmad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a.
 āyusmad gāyatrām viçvāyū rathanitaram sarvāyur bhat-
 samsāyur vāmadevryam atyāyur yajñāyājñīryam teṣām
 aham āyusāyusmān bhūtyasam ÇÇ.17.12.1.
 āyusmantah priyam eṣān vadantaḥ AV.6.47.2^c; TS.3.1.
 9.2^c; KÇ.9.14.17^c. See sumedhasaḥ etc.

āyusmantam varcasvantam TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 āyusmantam karota mā (RVKh. karotu mām; KS. kṛpota
 mā) RVKh.5.87.17^d; KS.35.3^c; TA.2.18.1^c; BDh.2.1.
 1.35^c; 4.2.11^c. See dirgham āyuh kṛpotu me, and sar-
 vam āyur dadhātu me.
 āyusmantam mān tejāsvantām manuseṣu kuru MS.4.7.
 3; 96.11. See tejāsvantām mām.
 āyusmantas tvad varcasvanta ud geṣma JB.1.84.
 āyusmantah sahalahkṣāḥ syāma AV.6.47.1^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d;
 MS.1.3.36^d; 4.2.9; KS.30.6^d; KÇ.9.3.21^d.
 āyusmantah sumedhasāḥ AV.7.61.1^d, 2^d; MG.1.1.18^d.
 āyusmantah suvarasah Kāu.89.13^d.
 āyusmantah uttamam tvā karāthah Kāu.96.3^d; 97.6^d.
 āyusmanto jarām upagachema devāḥ (KS. jivāḥ) KS.38.
 14^d; ApÇ.16.19.14^d. See āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathasāni.
 āyusmann idam pari dhatsva vāṣāḥ MG.1.22.3^f. See
 under āyusmatidam.
 āyusmān chataçṛṇadh AV.10.3.12^b.
 āyusmān (PG.ApMB. °mān) jaradaṣṭir yathasāt AV.8.5.
 21^d; AG.1.17.10^d; PG.2.1.11^d; ApMB.2.1.3^d. See
 under āyusmān jarad°.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathasāni AV.8.5.19^d. See āyus-
 manto jarām, and under āyusmān jarad°.
 āyusmān jiva mā mṛthāḥ AV.19.27.8^b.
 āyusmān agne haviṣ vṛdhānah VS.15.17^a; ÇB.13.8.4.9^a.
 P: āyusmān agne KÇ.21.4.26. See under āyurda agne
 jaramām.
 āyusmān ayaṁ jaradaṣṭir astu MG.1.21.6^d. See under
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir.
 āyusmān astu me patiḥ PG.1.6.2^c. See dirghāyur astu
 me, ciram jivatu, and çatam varasāni.
 āyusmān idam pari dhatsva vāṣāḥ ApMB.2.2.5^d; HG.1.
 4.2^d. See under āyusmatidam.
 āyusmān gupto (ÇG. gupito) devatābhīḥ AG.1.15.1^c;
 ÇG.1.24.4^c.
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathasam RVKh.10.128.9^d; VS.34.
 52^d. See next, āyusmān ayaṁ, and āyusmān jarad°.
 āyusmān dirghāyur ayaṁ astu vito-sau ÇG.1.28.15^f. See
 under prec.
 āyusmān bhavati yo bibharti AV.19.26.2^d.
 āyusmān bhava sāmya MDh.2.125; ĀupDh.1.20.
 āyusmān bhūtyasam AV.17.1.1^f; 18.2.45^b.
 āyusmān viçvataḥ pratyañ KS.36.15^c; TB.2.7.7.5^c.
 āyusmān sarvapātṛṣaḥ AV.10.3.10^b.
 āyusmān varcasyanu (ApMB. varcasyanu sūtryam) RVKh.
 10.128.2^a; VS.34.50^a; ÇG.3.1.7; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.
 2.8.1^a (ApG.5.12.3). P: āyusyam (iti sktlena: see
 Stenzler's note) AG.3.8.21. Cf. BrhD.8.45.
 āyusyam agryani pratimūca çubhram PG.2.2.10^c (*crit.*
notes, and see Speijer, *Jātakaṛma*, p. 22).
 āyusyam asmā agnih sūtryaḥ AV.2.29.1^c.
 āyū stha ApÇ.12.22.9. See āyuh stha.
 āyuh sandhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.
 22.8. P: āyuh sandhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.
 1.11.
 āyuh stha TB.1.1.1.3. See āyū stha.
 ā yutho kṣumati paçvo akhyat RV.4.2.18^a; AV.18.3.23^a.

āyūś dhṛṣṇo abhigūrya tvam RV.2.37.3^c; N.8.3^e.
ā ye tanvanti raṣmibhiḥ RV.1.19.8^e; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.6.
ā ye tastuḥ pṛsatīṣu cṛtāṣu RV.5.60.2^a.
ā ye dhāmāni divyāni tastuḥ RV.10.13.1^d; VS.11.5¹; TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d; 74.3; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^d.
ā yena mitrāvaruṇā karūmahe RV.9.108.14^c; SV.2.447^e.
āyemire rathyo agne aṇvāḥ RV.3.6.8^d.
ā ye me asya didhayanā ṛtasya RV.7.7.6^d.
ā ye rājāṁsi taviṣṭibhir avyata RV.1.166.4^a.
ā ye vayo na varvṛaty āmīṣi RV.6.46.14^e.
āye vāmasya sāligathie rayitām RV.2.38.10^e; MS.4.14.6^c: 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^c.
ā ye viçvā pāṛthivāni RV.8.94.9^a.
ā ye viçvā svapatyāni tastuḥ (TB. cakruḥ) RV.1.72.9^a; TB.2.5.8.10^c.
āyāi śuklena vacasā navena RV.2.18.3^b.
ā yo arvāṇ nāsatyā vavarta RV.6.63.1^e.
āyoh patmane svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoh patmane.
ā yo gobhiḥ ṛjīyate ośadhiṣv ā RV.9.84.3^a.
ā yo ghr̥ṇe na tāṛṣṇo ajarah RV.6.15.5^d; VS.17.10^d; TS.4.6.1.2^d; MS.2.10.10^c: 131.16; KS.17.17^d.
ā yo dyāni bhātīyā pāṛthivīm ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.23.
ā yo dharmāṇi prathamāḥ sāsāda AV.5.1.2^a.
ā yo nayat sadhamā āryasya RV.7.18.7^e.
ā yoniṁ vanyam asadat punānah RV.9.97.45^e.
ā yoniṁ somah sukṛtāṁ ni sdati RV.9.70.7^e.
ā yoniṁ garbha etu te AV.3.23.5^b. See *under* ā garbho.
ā yoniṁ dharmāṣi sadah RV.9.2.2^e; SV.2.388^e.
ā yoniṁ agnir ghṛtavanam asthāt RV.3.5.7^a.
ā yoniṁ aruṇo ruhat RV.9.40.2^a; SV.2.275^a.
ā yo no abhva īṣate RV.1.39.8^d.
āyobhavyāya catuṣpadi ÇG.1.14.6. See *catvāri māyo*^o, māyo^o, and rāyasposāya tvā (sumaṅgali etc.).
ā yo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^a.
ā yo mahāḥ çṛṇah sanād anīdāḥ RV.10.55.6^b; SV.2.1133^b.
ā yo mātror uçenyo janista RV.7.3.9^e.
ā yo mūrdhānām pitror arabdha RV.10.8.3^a.
āyoyuvāno vṛṣabhasya nīde RV.4.1.11^d.
ā yo yoniṁ devakṛtām sāsāda RV.7.4.5^a.
āyor ha ekambha upamāya nīde RV.10.5.6^e; AV.5.1.6^e.
ā yo vanā tāṛṣṇo na bhāti RV.2.4.6^a.
ā yo vācam anudītām ciketa AV.5.1.2^d.
ā yo vivāya sakhyā sakhibhyāḥ RV.10.6.2^e; MS.4.14.15^c: 241.9.
ā yo vivāya sacathāya dāivyaḥ RV.1.156.5^a.
ā yo viçvāni vārya RV.9.18.4^a.
ā yo viçvāni çavasa (SV. çravasa) tatāna RV.7.23.1^e; AV.20.12.1^e; SV.1.330^c.
āyoskṛte svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoskṛte.
āyos tvā sadane śādayāmi samudrasyodmann avatāç chāyā-
 mām MS.2.8.14: 118.11. P: āyos tvā sadane śādayāmi
 ÇÇ.6.2.3. See *next*, and āyos tvā.
āyos tvā sadane śādayāmi avatāç chāyāyāmi samudrasya
 hṛdaye (VS.ÇB. hṛdaye raçmivātriṁ bhāsvatīm) VS.15.
 63; PB.6.4.3; JB.1.7.70; ÇB.8.7.3.13. Ps: āyos tvā KÇ.
 17.12.26; āyoh LÇ.1.7.4. See *prec.*, and āyos tvā.

āyoh patvane svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoh patmane.
āyos tvā sadane śādayāmi avatāç chāyāyāmi TS.4.4.3.3;
 KS.17.10. P: āyos tvā sadane śādayāmi KS.21.3; ApÇ.
 17.3.8. See āyos tvā.
āyāu mādayase sacā RV.8.52 (VāL.4).1^d.
āraṅgarova madhv erayethe RV.10.106.10^a.
āraṅga ṣmarah MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See *aranyāya*
 ṣmarah.
āraṅyas te paçuḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3.
āraṅyā uta ye mṛgāḥ AV.11.6.8^b.
āraṅyāḥ paçavo-ṛjīyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.
 6: 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
āraṅyāḥ puruṣād adhi AV.5.21.4^b.
āraṅyān (AV.VS. āraṅyā) grāmyāç ca ye RV.10.90.8^d;
 AV.11.5.21^b; 19.6.14^d; VS.31.6^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
āraṅyo-jo nakulāḥ çakā te pāṇaḥ VS.24.32; TS.5.5.12.
 1; MS.3.14.13: 175.3; KSA.7.2.
ā rapvāso yuyudhāyo na satvanam RV.10.115.4^e.
ā ratnadhā yonim ṛtasya sīdasi RV.9.107.4^e; SV.1.511^e;
 2.25^e.
ā rathe hiranyaye ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.6.29.2^b.
ārabbhamānā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.125.8^b; AV.4.30.8^b.
ā rabhasva jātavadehā AV.1.7.6^a; 18.3.71^a. P: ā rabhasva
 Kāuç.81.33 (AV.18.3.71).
ā rabhasvemām amṛtasya çruṣṭim AV.8.2.1^a. P: ā ra-
 bhasvemām Kāuç.58.14; ā rabhasva Kāuç.55.17; 58.
 3.11.
ārabbhethām anusamrabhethām TA.2.6.2^a. See *under*
 anvārabhethām etc.
āramata ApÇ.14.29.1.
ārambhāḥ çṛāyanyām ukthā Kāuç.141.5^e.
ā rayim ā sucetanam RV.9.65.30^a; SV.2.489^a.
ā raçmim garbhastyo sthūrayoh RV.6.29.2^e.
ā raçmim (RV. raçmim) deva yamase (TB. yuvase) svaçvān
 (RV.TB. svaçvah) RV.5.33.3^d; VS.10.22^d; ÇB.5.4.3.14^d;
 TB.2.7.16.2^d. P: ā raçmim ApÇ.22.28.21.
ārāc cit san bhayātām asya çatruḥ RV.10.42.6^c; AV.20.
 89.6^c.
ārāc cid dveshaḥ sanntar yuyota (RV.10.7.7.6^d, yuyota) RV.
 6.47.13^d; 10.77.6^d; 131.7^d; AV.7.92.1^b; 20.125.7^b;
 VS.20.52^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 191.7; KS.8.16^d;
 N.6.7.
ārāc cid dvesgo vṛṣapo yuyota RV.7.58.6^c.
ārāc çatrum (MS. ārāñ çatrum) apa bādhasva dnam
 RV.10.42.7^a; AV.20.89.7^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.3; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a.
ārāc charavyā smat AV.1.19.1^c.
ā rājāna divisprā RV.1.137.1^d.
ā rājāna mahā ṛtasya gopā RV.7.64.2^a.
ārāñ çatrum: see *ārāc* çatrum.
ārātāc cie çhavaso antam apuḥ RV.1.167.9^b.
ārātāc cie sadhamādām na ā gahi RV.7.32.1^e. See
 āratād va.
ārātāc cie bhūtām asme avase RV.8.22.16^a.
ārātāt savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. So *Vulgate*: Shankar
 Pandit's edition, and Nāç.26.4^d, parā tān sa^o, g. g.

arāttād va sadhamādah na ā gahi SV.1.284^c; 2.1025^c.
See arāttāc cit sadha^c.
 arāt te agnir astu ApMB.1.13.7^a (ApG.3.9.3). *See* mā tvācanir.
 arāt te goghna uta pūṣaṣagne TS.4.5.10.3^a. *See* āre to etc.
 arāt tvad anyā vanāni vṛkṣā AV.6.30.2^a.
 arāt paraṣur astu te ApMB.1.13.7^b. *See* mā tvācanir.
 arāt pūṣann asi cṛtāḥ RV.6.56.5^a.
 ā rātri parthivam rajah RVKh.10.127.1^a; AV.19.47.1^a; VS.34.32^a; N.9.29^a.
 arāt saṁkasukāc cara AV.8.1.12^b.
 arād agnirṁ kravyadān nirṇan AV.8.2.9^d; Kauç.97.6^a.
 arād arātmṁ nirrtm AV.8.2.12^a. P: arād arātmṁ Kauç. 97.3. *Cf.* under apa kṣudhain.
 arād arātmṁ avartim kṣudhām ca AV.19.31.11^a.
 arād upa svadhā gahi RV.8.32.6^c.
 arādghoṣāya tva TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 arād davyo apasodha patrūn MS.3.16.3^d; 187.9. *See* dūrād etc.
 arād rakṣāni prati dāha tvam agne AV.6.32.1^a.
 arād viṣebhir apa yahi dūrām AV.19.56.6^d.
 arād viṣeṣṭā iṣavāḥ patantu rakṣasām AV.2.3.6^c.
 ā rādhaḥ citram rñjase RV.5.13.6^c.
 arādhyāi didhiṣupatim TB.3.4.1.4. *See* arādhyā edidhi^a.
 ārāmam asya paçyanti ÇB.14.7.1.15^a; BrhU.4.3.15^a.
 arān bibharṣy aḥrṇe RV.6.53.8^b.
 ā rāya yātam aḥvina RV.8.5.32^b.
 ā rāyo yantu parvatasya rātau RV.7.37.8^b.
 ā rāṣṭre rajanyāḥ gṛa iṣavyo-tivyādhi (MS. omits -tivyādhi) maharātho jāyatām VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; ÇB. 13.1.9.2. *Cf.* JUB.1.4.2. *See* āsmin rāṣṭre.
 ā rikha kikirā kṛnu RV.6.53.7^a, 8^d.
 ā rukmāir ā yudhā narah RV.5.52.6^a.
 ā rudrāsa indravantaḥ saḥsraṣaḥ RV.5.57.1^a; KB.20.4; 23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; N.11.15^a. P: ā rudrāṣaḥ ÇÇ.10. 6.20; 11.6.8. *Cf.* BrhD.5.47.
 ā rudrāṣaḥ sudtibhiḥ RV.8.20.2^b.
 ā rundhām sarvato vāyuh AV.3.20.10^c.
 āruroha tve sacā (KS. tvayy api) KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.8^b; AÇ.2.1.17^b; Vait.5.7^b; ApÇ.5.1.2^b; MÇ.1.5.1.9^b.
 āruroha divan mahim AV.13.1.45^d.
 āruroha çukrapṛṣṭho-ntarikṣam AV.13.1.33^b.
 ā ruṇaseṣu dadmahe AV.20.127.1^d; AÇ.8.3.10^d; ÇÇ.12. 14.1.1^d.
 ā rūpelbhir jātavedo huvaṇāḥ RV.5.43.10^b.
 āre agha ko nv ittha dadarça RV.10.102.10^a.
 āreagham upavāsum RV.6.56.6^b.
 āre abhūd viṣam arāt AV.10.4.26^a. *Cf.* Kauç.32.24, note.
 āre aṣmā yam asyatha RV.1.172.2^a; AV.1.26.1^a.
 āre asmat kṛpuhi daivyaṁ bhayam RV.8.61.16^c.
 āre asmat amatim heḍo: *see* āre asmad daivyaṁ.
 āre asmad amatim āre aḥhāḥ RV.4.11.6^a; AÇ.2.10.7.
 āre asmad amatim badhamānāḥ RV.3.8.2^c; MS.4.13.1^c: 199.7; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.1.11^c; TB.3.6.1.2^c.
 āre asmad dadhatana RV.8.47.13^d.

āre asmad daivyaṁ (KS. ApÇ. amatim) heḍo asyatu RV. 1.114.4^a; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.22.1^c.
 āre asman (MS. NīlarU. asmin) ni dhehi tam VS.16.12^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 122.6; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.16^d.
 āre asman ni rīraman RV.7.32.1^b; SV.1.284^b; 2.1025^b.
 āre asme ca ḡṛvate RV.1.74.1^c; SV.2.729^c; VS.3.11^c; TS. 1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 65.7; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
 āre asya yojanāḥ hariṣṭhāḥ RV.1.101.10^c-12^a, 13^d.
 āre gohā nrhā vadho vo astu RV.7.56.17^c.
 āre tam paṣānam kṛpuhi ninitsoḥ RV.7.25.2^c.
 āre te gogham uta pūṣaṣagnam RV.1.114.10^a. *See* arāt te etc.
 āre devā dveṣo asmad yuyotana RV.10.63.12^c.
 āre dveṣāni sanutar dadhāma RV.5.45.5^c.
 āre paçā are aghāni devāḥ RV.2.29.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 194.8.
 āre badhasva ducchunām RV.9.66.19^c; ArS.5.7^c; VS.19. 38^c; 35.16^c; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^c; TS.1.3.14.8^c; 4.29.1^c; 5.5.2^c; 6.6.2^c; MS.1.3.31^c: 41.2; 1.5.1^c: 66.9; KS.4. 11^c; ÇB.2.3.22^c; TA.2.5.1^c.
 āre badhasva nirrtim paracāḥ MS.1.3.39^c: 45.6; KS.4. 13^c. *See* parā badhasva, and badhasva dūre.
 āre badhethān nirrtim paracāḥ RV.6.7.4.2^c; TS.1.8.22. 5^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 165.12; KS.11.12^c. *See* badhethān dūram.
 ārebhe tokam attu sā AV.1.28.3^d; 4.17.3^d.
 āre mat karta rahastir ivāḥ RV.2.29.1^b.
 āre manyum durvidatasya dhitmahi RV.10.35.4^c.
 ā revati caçvayujāu bhagani me AV.19.7.5^c; Naks.10.5^c.
 ā revati rodasi citram asthāt RV.3.61.6^b.
 āre viçvān pathetḥām RV.5.50.3^c.
 āre viçvān durmatim yan nīpasi RV.4.11.6^b.
 āre çatrum (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ.MÇ. çatrum) kṛpuhi sarvavtram (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ.MÇ. sarvavtram) AV.7.8.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^c; AÇ. 4.4.2^d; ÇÇ.5.6.2^d; MÇ.2.1.3.15^d.
 āre-sāv asmad astu AV.1.26.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P: āre-sāu Kauç.14.14; āre Kauç.50.4. *Cf.* next.
 āre sāv sudanavaḥ RV.1.172.2^a. *Cf.* prec.
 āre syāma duritasya bhūreḥ RV.3.39.8^b.
 āre syāma duritād abhikṛe RV.3.39.7^b.
 āre hīnsām apa didyūm ā krdhi RV.10.142.1^d.
 āre hetir adeviḥ RV.8.61.16^d.
 āraik prathamā yātave sturyāya RV.1.113.16^c; MG.2. 7.5^c.
 āraig u kṛṇāḥ sadanāny asyāḥ RV.1.113.2^b; SV.2.1100^b; N.2.20^b.
 ārokā iva ghed aha RV.8.43.3^a.
 ārokeṣu ca danteṣu SMB.1.3.4^a.
 ārogaṣya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 ārogbhrājāḥ pataraḥ patañḥā TA.1.7.1^a.
 ārocayan rodasi antarikṣam AV.13.2.32^b.
 ā rodasi aprñad antarikṣam RV.2.15.2^b.
 ā rodasi aprñad asya majmanā pra vāyṛdhe RV.2.22.2^b; SV.2.83^b.
 ā rodasi aprñad ā svar mahat RV.3.2.7^a; VS.33.75^a.
 ā rodasi aprñaj jayamānāḥ RV.3.6.2^a; 7.13.2^b; TS.1.5.11. 2^b; MS.3.16.5^c: 192.1.
 ā rodasi aprñaj jayamānāḥ RV.4.18.5^d; 10.45.6^b; VS.12.

ārdrayā rudrah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 ārdraṁ jvalantiṁ tṛptāṁ tarpayantiṁ RVKh.5.87.4^b.
 ārdśā a cūṣkām madhumad dudohitā RV.2.13.6^b.
 ārdśa naksatrah jusatāṁ havir nah TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 ārdśa naksatram TS.4.4.10.1. See bāhur na^a.
 ārdraṁ puṣkarinīṁ puṣṭim RVKh.5.87.13^a.
 ārdraṁ puṣkarinīṁ puṣṭim RVKh.5.87.14^a.
 ārdrayāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.
 ārdre sandiptam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 ārdhma sūktavākam uta namovākam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.
 13.9; 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.
 1.14.2.
 ārpayan brāhmaṇaṁ janāḥ AV.5.19.2^b.
 āryaṁ saho vardhaya dyumnam indra RV.1.103.3^d.
 āryamaṇam aditiṁ viṣṇum eṣām RV.7.39.5^a.
 āryamā yāti vṛṣabhas tūrṣaṣṭ MS.4.12.4^a: 190.7; KS.10.
 13^a. See aryamā etc.
 āryāya viṣo-va tārī dāṣṭi RV.6.25.2^d; MS.4.14.12^d: 235.
 4; TB.2.8.3.3^d.
 āryā vrataḥ viśrjanto adhi kṣami RV.10.65.11^d.
 ārvāḥ ehi somakāmāni tvāhuḥ GB.2.2.21. *Error for*
arvāḥ etc., q. v.
 ārpayāṁ tvā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanayāmi Kauṣ.
 55.12. Cf. *under* devasya tvā savitūḥ prasava upa.
 ārpayāṁ mā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanaya Kauṣ.55.11.
 ārpayā dāivā abhisamgatya bhāgam AV.11.1.16^c.
 ārpayā te mā riṣan prācītarāḥ AV.11.1.25^d, 32^d.
 ārpayeṣu nī dadha odana tvā AV.11.1.33^a; Kauṣ.65.12.
 ārṣiṣeṇo manuyasā samidhe RV.10.98.8^b; MS.4.11.2.2^b:
 167.10; KS.2.15^b.
 ārṣiṣeṇo hotram ṣsir nīṣṭam RV.10.98.5^a; N.2.11^a.
 ālabdhaya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;
 TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 ālabhasva Svidh.3.4.9.
 ālabhyātmānam eva ca ÇÇ.1.1.10.9^d.
 ālāktā yā ruruṣīraṇi RV.6.75.15^a.
 ālāpāc ca pralāpāc ca AV.1.1.8.25^a.
 ālikhann animiṣaḥ kimvadata upacṛutir baryakṣaḥ kum-
 bhī çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nṛmaṇir hantrīmukhaḥ sarṣapā-
 ruṇaḥ cyavano naçyatat itah svāhā PG.1.16.23. See
next, aryamnaḥ kumbhī, and antṛimukhaḥ.
 ālikhan vilikhann animiṣan kimvadata upacṛutīḥ svāhā
 HG.2.3.7. See *prec.*
 āligi ca viligi ca AV.5.13.7^a.
 ālināso viṣāpināḥ çivāṣaḥ RV.7.18.7^b.
 ālumpet sruco agnaye AV.12.4.34^b.
 ālebhnānāḍ ṛṣṭibhir yatudhānāt RV.10.87.7^b. See utāre-
 bhānāḥ.
 ā va indraṁ krivīm (SV.Svidh. kṛvīm) yathā RV.1.30.1^a;
 SV.1.21.4^a; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Svidh.1.4.4. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.10.
 ā va indraṁ puruḥṣtāṁ name girā RV.7.32.20^c; SV.1.
 238^c; 2.217^c; PB.12.4.4^c.
 ā va rjāsa urjāṁ vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.76.1^a; N.6.21. P: ā va
 rjāsa AÇ.5.12.10. Cf. BṛhD.7.116.
 āvāḥ kutsam indra yasmiṁ cakan RV.1.33.14^a.
 āvāḥ kṣema uta yoge varaṁ nah TS.3.4.10.1^c; ApMB.2.
 15.19^c. See pāhi kṣema.

ā vah pītayo-bhīpitve ahaṇā RV.4.34.5^a.
 ā vaiṣate maghavā vīravād yaçāḥ RV.8.103.9^a; SV.2.
 229^a.
 ā vakṣaṇāḥ pṛnadhvaṁ yāta çtbham RV.3.33.12^d.
 ā vakṣi devāṁ iha vipra yakṣi ca RV.2.36.4^a; AV.20.67.5^a.
 ā vacyasva camvoḥ pṛyamāṇāḥ RV.9.97.2^c; SV.2.750^c.
 ā vacyasva mahiḥ pṣarāḥ RV.9.2.2^a; SV.2.388^a.
 ā vacyasva sudakṣa camvoḥ sutāḥ RV.9.108.10^a; SV.
 2.362^a.
 ā vajraṁ bāhvor harim RV.3.44.4^d.
 āvataṁ kṛtye dhano RV.8.8.21^b.
 āvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1^a. P: āvatas te Kauṣ.58.3.11.
 āvat tam indrah çacya dhāmantam RV.8.96.13^c; AV.20.
 137.7^c; SV.1.323^c; KS.28.4^c. See pṛavartam.
 ā vatsena taruṇa SV.28.13^c; TB.2.6.10.1^c.
 ā vatsa jagatā (AG. jāyātāṁ; PG. jagadāḥ) saha AV.3.12.
 7^b; AG.2.8.16^b; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.4^b; MG.2.11.12^c;
 ApMB.2.15.4^b. See *next*.
 ā vatsa bhuvanā pari ÇÇ.3.2.9^b. See *prec.*
 āvadaḥ tvāṁ çakune bhādam ā vada RV.2.43.3^a; RVKh.
 2.43.6^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8; Kauṣ.46.5^a.
 āvadāni janāṁ anu AV.6.69.2^d; 9.1.19^d.
 āvadāni janebhyaḥ VS.26.2^b.
 āvad indraṁ yamunā ṛṭṣavaç ca RV.7.18.19^a.
 ā viṣiṣṭa medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7^a.
 ā vandhureva tathasthur duroṇe RV.3.14.3^d.
 ā vandhureṣv amatir na darçatā RV.1.64.9^c.
 ā vāyaṁ pyāyīṣṭmahī golhīr açvāḥ AV.7.81.5^c.
 ā vayunesu bhūṣati RV.8.66.8^b; AV.20.97.2^b; SV.2.
 1042^b.
 ā vartvarti bhuvaneṣv antah RV.1.164.31^d; 10.177.3^d;
 AV.9.10.11^d; VS.37.17^d; MS.4.9.6^d; 126.4; ÇB.14.1.
 4.10; AA.2.1.6.10; TA.4.7.1^d; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1^d, 5;
 N.14.3^d.
 ā varuṇaṁ karāmahe RV.1.25.5^b.
 āvareṣv adadhāt ā pareṣu RV.10.56.7^d.
 āvareṣv adadhva tantum ātatam RV.10.56.6^d.
 āvartanaṁ nivartanam RV.10.19.4.5^c; AV.6.77.2^c. Cf.
 āvartane vi^a.
 ā vartana vartaya TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.3; HG.
 1.14.5; ApMB.2.22.7^a (ApG.8.23.7). See *under* ā
 nivartana.
 ā vartaniṁ madhunā jinvathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.3^c. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.97 (B).
 āvartane nivartana āvartananivartanāya svāhā ApMB.2.
 22.8 (ApG.8.23.7).
 āvartane vivartane TB.3.7.9.8^c; ApÇ.13.20.1^c. Cf.
 āvartanam.
 āvartamāno bhuvanasya madhye MS.2.13.22^a; 167.20;
 KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 āvartaya nivartaya vartana vartaya KS.13.9^a. P: ā var-
 taya nivartaya KS.13.10. See *under* ā nivartana.
 āvartayaṁti dāvene RV.8.69.17^d; AV.20.92.14^d.
 āvarteṇu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.1^b.
 āvarvṛtataḥ kṛpavo vapūṇāḥ AV.5.1.8^d.
 āvarvṛtatiṣṭi adha nu dividhārāḥ RV.10.30.10^a; AB.2.20.
 3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.9.

ā varṣiṣṭhaṁ dyaṁ aruḥac chaviṣṭhā AV.19.49.2^b.
 ā varṣiṣṭhayaṁ na iṣā RV.1.88.1^a; N.11.14^c.
 āvalgate svahā TS.7.1.13.1.
 ā valgo vipro vavrīta huvāñh RV.7.68.4^c.
 āvalgo-smi saivalgaḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 āvavartad avarāñ cakriyāvase RV.2.34.14^d.
 āvavartad avase vāñ haviṣmān RV.7.85.4^o.
 ā vavne martyānām RV.5.74.7^b.
 ā vaç cittaṁ ā vo vratam RV.10.166.4^c.
 āvāḥ çamāñ vṛṣabhañ tugryāsu RV.1.33.15^a.
 āvasathe çriyāñ mantram TB.3.7.4.6^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^a.
 ā vavoh sadane sīdāmi LÇ.4.9.16; GG.1.6.15. See idam
 aham arvāvasoh, and idam aham bṛhaspateḥ.
 ā vaḥ somāñ nayāñasi MS.1.3.15^b; 36.6 (*text*, vaḥ somāñ
 nayāñasi, preceded by haviṣā, from *valoh* ā must be
 divided off). See under abhi somāñ.
 ā vaha AÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
 ā vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā yaja AÇ.1.3.22 (*cf.* 1.3.6 and
 comm.). See under ā ca vaha jātaḥ, and *cf.* the sequel.
 ā vaha devāñ devāyate yajāmānya VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3;
 2.5.9.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8.18.6; 3.8.5.101.1; KS.2.
 9.3.5; 25.6. Cf. ā vaha devāñ throughout.
 ā vaha devāñ pitṛa yajāmānya AÇ.2.19.7. Cf. ā vaha
 devāñ throughout.
 ā vaha devāñ yajāmānya VS.5.12; TS.2.5.9.4; KB.12.7;
 ÇB.1.4.2.16; 3.5.2.13; TB.3.5.4.2; AÇ.1.3.6 (*cf.* comm.);
 ÇÇ.1.5.1 Cf. ā vaha devāñ throughout.
 ā vaha devāñ sunvate yajāmānya AÇ.5.3.7. Cf. ā vaha
 devāñ throughout.
 āvahanti posyā varyāñ RV.1.113.15^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
 āvahanti bhūry asmabhyañ sūbhagañ RV.1.48.9^e.
 āvahanti vitanvāñ TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a.
 āvahanty aruñr jyotiṣagā RV.4.14.3^a.
 ā vaha svahā AÇ.1.3.14.
 ā vaha duhitā divah RV.5.79.8^b. Cf. candreṇa duhitā.
 ā vahā dāvyam janam RV.6.16.6^b.
 ā valthe parākat RV.8.5.31^a.
 ā vāñ yesthāçvīñ huvañhiyā RV.5.41.3^a.
 ā vāñ rathāñ yuvataḥ tiṣṭhād atra RV.1.118.5^a.
 ā vāñ rathāñ duhitā sūryasya RV.1.116.17^a.
 ā vāñ ratham avamasyāñ vyustāu RV.7.7.13^a.
 ā vāñ rathāñ puruṁḥyāñ manojavam RV.1.119.1^a. P:
 ā vāñ ratham AÇ.4.15.2.
 ā vāñ ratho açvīñ çyenapatvā RV.1.118.1^a; KB.18.4.
 ā vāñ ratho niyutvāñ vaksad avase RV.1.135.4^a; AB.5.
 12.5. P: ā vāñ rathāḥ ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 ā vāñ ratho rathāñām RV.5.74.8^a.
 ā vāñ ratho rodasi badbadhāñ RV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.6^a; ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 ā vāñ ratho-vañir na pravatvañ RV.1.181.3^a.
 ā vāñ rājāñv adhvare vavrītyām RV.7.84.1^a. P: ā vāñ
 rājāñau AÇ.6.1.2; 8.2.16; ÇÇ.9.2.5; 12.10.5.
 ā vāñ vayo-çvāso vahiṣṭhā RV.6.63.7^a.
 ā vāñ vahant: ethavirāso açvāñ RV.7.67.4^a.
 ā vāñ vahiṣṭhā iha te vahantu RV.4.14.4^a.
 ā vāñ vahiṣṭho açvīñ RV.8.26.4^a. P: ā vāñ vahiṣṭhāḥ
 ÇÇ.11.6.2.

ā vāñ vipra ihāvase RV.8.8.9^a.
 ā vāñ viçantv indavaḥ svābhavaḥ RV.4.50.10^c; AV.20.
 13.10; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vāñ viçvābhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.8.18^a; 87.3^a.
 ā vāñ voce vidadhesu prasyavāñ RV.7.73.2^d.
 ā vāñ çayvābhīr vavrītya vājāñ RV.7.93.6^d.
 ā vāñ çyenāso açvīñ vahantu RV.1.118.4^a.
 ā vāñ sahasrañ harayaḥ RV.4.46.3^a. P: ā vāñ sahasram
 ÇÇ.10.6.6; 11.6.2.
 ā vāñ sunne variman sribhiḥ syām RV.6.63.11^a.
 ā vāñ sumāñ çanyo iva RV.10.143.6^a.
 ā vāñ stomā ime mama RV.8.9.8^c; AV.20.140.3^e.
 ā vāñ grāvāpo açvīñ RV.8.4.2.4^a. Cf. BrhD.6.78.
 ā vāco madhyam aruḥad bhuranyuh VS.5.51^a; T.3.4.7.
 13.3^a; MS.2.12.4^a; 147.11; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.20.
 ā vājūñ vājy akranit RV.9.64.29^b; SV.2.5^b; LÇ.7.12.13^b.
 ā vājūñ dāñsā sātye RV.5.39.3^d; SV.2.52.4^d.
 ā vājā yātoja na rhuksāñ RV.4.34.5^a.
 ā vājesu madhyameṣu RV.1.27.5^b; SV.2.849^b.
 ā vājūñ upa no gamat RV.8.102.9^c; SV.2.298^c; TB.2.5.
 8.2^c.
 ā vāta vāhi bhesajam RV.10.137.3^a; AV.4.13.3^a; TB.2.4.
 1.7^a; TA.4.4.2.1^a.
 ā vātasya dhrajato ranta ityāñ RV.7.36.3^a.
 ā vā dādhatu nirtter upasthe RV.7.104.9^d; AV.8.4.9^d.
 ā vāñ toke tanaye tūtujāñh RV.7.67.6^c; TB.2.4.3.7^e.
 ā vāñ dāñya vavrītya dāñsā RV.1.180.5^a.
 ā vāñ devāso upatī uçantāñ RV.10.70.6^c.
 ā vāñ devy juṣāṇe ghrīat Kauç.22.9^e.
 ā vāñ divy vavrītyu adhvareṇa upa RV.1.135.5^a. P:
 ā vāñ dhiyāñ ÇÇ.10.7.3.
 ā vāñ nakṣanto adraya ūjāñ RV.6.63.3^d.
 ā vāñ nara purubhujā vavrītyām RV.5.40.1^c.
 ā vāñ nara manoyujāñ RV.5.75.6^a.
 ā vām agan sumatir vājintvaso RV.10.40.12^a; AV.14.2.5^a,
 ApMB.7.1.11^a (ApÇ.2.6.7).
 ā vām atyā api karpe vahantu RV.5.31.9^b.
 ā vām andhāñsi madirāñy agman RV.6.6.9.7^c; AB.16.12.
 11; GB.2.2.22.
 ā vām açvāñh çucayāñ payasajāñ RV.1.18.1.2^a.
 ā vām açvāñh suyojo vahantu RV.5.62.4^a.
 ā vām açvāso abhimatisāñh RV.6.69.4^a.
 ā vām upastham adruḥā RV.2.41.21^a; MS.3.8.7^a; 106.7;
 KB.9.4; MÇ.2.2.2.26; N.9.37^a. P: ā vām upastham
 ÇÇ.5.13.8.
 ā vām urjant ratham açvāñruhāt RV.1.119.2^d.
 ā vām rāya keçinir anṣata RV.1.151.6^a.
 ā vāñ patitvāñ sakhyāya jagmuṣi RV.1.119.5^a.
 ā vāñ prajāñ janayatu prajāpatīñ AV.14.2.40^a. See under
 ā naḥ prajāñ.
 ā vāñ bhūsañ kṣitayo janma rodasyoh RV.1.151.3^a.
 ā vāñ mitravaruṇa havyajuṣṭim (MS. havyadātim) RV.1.
 152.7^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 P: ā vāñ mitravaruṇa ÇÇ.8.12.7.
 āvāyan sakthibhañjanam ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
 ā vāyo bhūsa çucipa upa naḥ RV.7.92.1^a; VS.7.7^a; TS.1.
 4.4.1^a; 3.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a; 32.9; KS.4.2^a; 13.11.12^a;

AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; ÇB.4.1.3.18^a; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā vāyo bhuṣa pūcipaḥ ApÇ.12.1.2; 14.9; 15.18.7 (*comm.*); 19.17.8; ā vāyo bhuṣa ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.5; ā vāyo MS.4.14.2; 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1; KÇ.9.6.6; MÇ.2.3.5.4.
 ā vāsasaḥ paridhanād bhaspatih SMB.1.1.12^d; ApMB.1.4.10^d; HG.1.19.9^d.
 ā vāsāsi maruṇat RV.10.26.6^d.
 ā vāhaya AÇ.1.3.6. *Fragment of mantras to be pronounced with pluti.*
 ā vāhāyāmi MÇ.11.7.1 (*quing.*).
 āvāhitam āvāhita MS.2.9.10; 130.8.
 āvīḥ kṛṇuṣva: *see* āviṣ *etc.*
 ā viṇṇatā triṇṇatā yāhy arvān RV.2.18.5^a.
 āvikṣitasya kāmāpreḥ AB.8.21.14^a. *See next.*
 āvikṣitasyāgniḥ kṣaita ÇB.13.5.4.6^c; ÇÇ.16.9.16^a. *See prec.*
 āvitta (MS. āvitta) indro vṛddhagravāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9; 69.4; 4.4.3; 52.18; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.33 (*erroneously, āvitta*). *See* āvinna *etc.*
 āvittāḥ pūṣa viçvavedāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9; 69.5; 4.4.3; 53.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.35. *See* āvinnaḥ *etc.*
 āvittā indro *etc.*: *see* āvitta *etc.*
 āvittāditir uruçarmā VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.37. *See next, and* āvinna devy.
 āvittā devy adhiṭ MS.2.6.9; 69.5; 4.4.3; 53.3; KS.15.7. *See under prec.*
 āvittā dyāvāpṛthivī ṛtāvṛdhau MS.2.6.10; 69.5; 4.4.3; 53.1; KS.15.7. *See next, and* āvinne.
 āvittā dyāvāpṛthivī viçvāçambhuvāu VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.36. *See under prec.*
 āvittā agnir grhapatiḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.17; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.32; MÇ.9.1.3. *See* āvinno *etc.*
 āvittō-yam asā āmuṣyāyano-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçī (MS. *adds* mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānarājyāya) MS.2.6.9; 69.6; KS.15.7. P: āvittō-yam asā āmuṣyāyano-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçī MS.4.4.3; 53.4. *See* āvinno-yam.
 āvittāu mitrāvaruṇau dhṛtavratāu VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9; 69.4; 4.4.3; 52.19; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.34. *See* āvinnaū.
 āvīta sarvā osadhīḥ RV.10.9.7.7^c; VS.12.8.1^c; TS.4.2.6.4^c; KS.16.13^c. *See* ayukāi.
 āvīta sarvasāni rādhaḥ ApMB.1.16.5^a. *See* āvrkṣam.
 āvīta āvedayata KS.15.7.
 āvidam mā gamaya PG.2.6.16 (*ter*). Cf. ā tvā viçāmi.
 ā vidyuta pavate dhārāya sutāḥ RV.9.84.3^c.
 ā vidyunmadbhīr marutaḥ svarkāḥ RV.1.88.1^a; N.11.14^a.
 āvidvān āha viduṣe karāṇsi RV.4.19.10^b.
 āvidhāt pavamānāni mahatyate RVKh.5.87.23^b.
 āvinna indro vṛddhagravāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvitta *etc.*
 āvinnaḥ pūṣa viçvavedāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittāḥ *etc.*
 āvinna devy alitir viçvarūpī TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See under* āvittāditir.
 āvinne dyāvāpṛthivī dhṛtavrate TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.6 (*bis*). *See* āvite.
 āvinno agnir grhapatiḥ TS.1.8.12.2. P: āvinno agniḥ ApÇ.18.14.10. *See* āvittō *etc.*

āvinno-yam asā āmuṣyāyano-syān viçy asmin raṣṭre mahate kṣatrāya mahate adhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. *See* āvittō-yam.
 āvinnaū mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvṛdhau TS.1.8.12.2. *See* āvittāu.
 ā vipram ā manīṣam RV.9.65.29^b; SV.2.488^b.
 ā vibādhyā parirāpas tamāṇsi ca RV.2.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a.
 āvir akar bhuvanaḥ viçvam uṣāḥ RV.7.76.1^d.
 āvir agnir abhavan mātariçvane RV.1.143.2^b.
 āvir abhūn mahi māghonam eṣam RV.10.107.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.22.
 āvir asy āvir mā kuru LÇ.3.11.4;
 āvir ātmānani kṛṇute AV.12.4.30^a.
 āvir āyur mayi dheeli MG.1.4.4.8. *See under* āyur dheeli.
 āvirjiko vidathā nicikyat RV.4.38.4^a. Cf. indreṇa gupto.
 āvir ebhya abhavat sūryo nṛṇ RV.1.146.4^d.
 āvir gūdhā vasi karat RV.6.48.15^d.
 āvir dōtān kṛṇute varṣyān āha RV.5.8.3.3^b.
 āvir dhena akṛṇod rāmyāṇam RV.3.34.3^d; AV.20.11.3^d; VS.33.26^d.
 āvir nidhitr akṛṇod usriyāṇam RV.10.68.6^d; AV.20.16.6^d.
 āvir bhavanti guhyā na ke cit RV.7.103.8^d.
 āvir bhavann ud atīṣṭhat parāvṛk RV.2.15.7^b.
 āvir bhava sukratōyā vīvasvate RV.1.31.3^b.
 āvir bhuvat saramā pūrvyān te RV.4.16.8^b; AV.20.77.8^b.
 āvir bhuvad (ArS. bhuvann) aruṇīr yaçasā goḥ (ArS. gāvah) RV.4.1.16^d; ArS.3.5^d.
 āvir bhūnyasam uttarām (?) MÇ.8.19.
 āvir bhoge abhavan mātṛmadbhyaḥ AV.12.1.60^d.
 āvir maryā ā vājan vājino agman SV.1.43.5^a; AÇ.9.9.8^a; ÇÇ.16.17.6^a; Vait.27.9^a. P: āvir maryāḥ LÇ.5.12.14.
 āvir maryāḥ VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.31; KÇ.15.5.2.1.
 āvir yasmāi cātutam (TB. 'taro) babhūta RV.5.1.9^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 āvir vakṣaḥ kṛṇuṣe çumbhamānā RV.6.64.2^a.
 āvir vakṣāsi kṛṇuṣe vibhātī RV.1.123.10^d.
 āvir viçvāni kṛṇute mahitvā RV.5.2.9^b; AV.8.3.24^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b; KS.2.15^b.
 āvir viçvāni vīṣabho roraviti TA.6.3.1^b. *See* ā rodasi vīṣabho.
 ā vīvasaty enān RV.10.93.2^d.
 ā vīvasanti kavayāḥ suyājñāḥ RV.3.51.7^d; VS.7.35^d; TS.1.4.18.1^d; MS.1.3.19^d; 37.6; KS.4.8^d; ÇB.4.3.3.13^d.
 ā vīvasanti vedhasā RV.8.60.5^d; SV.1.42^d.
 āvīvasanti yuvatir manāṣā RV.5.47.1^c.
 āvīvasanto dasayanta bhūms RV.5.45.3^d.
 āvīvasanto maruto yajanti RV.5.45.4^d.
 āvīvasan parāvataḥ RV.9.39.5^a; SV.2.252^a.
 āvīvasan rodasi dhīṣṇyme RV.7.72.3^c.
 ā vīvasema vīṛtatṛyeṣu RV.6.38.5^d.
 ā vīvāseyāni rudrasya sumnam RV.2.33.6^d.
 āvīvīquḥ paruṣ-paruḥ KS.16.13^b. *See under* āṅgam-āṅgān.
 ā vīveca rodasi bhūirvarpaṣā RV.3.34^a.
 ā vīveçānṛto martyeṣu AV.1.2.2.33^b.
 ā viçā dṛghayutvāya çāntanutvāya (TS. *adds* rāyas poṣāya varcasae suprajāstvāya) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

āvīṇaṁ kalāṇaṁ sutāḥ RV.9.62.19^a; SV.1.48^{9a}.
 ā viṇaṭṭra brīṭa iyanta RV.7.39.2^b; VS.33.44^b; N.5.28^b.
 ā viṇaṭaḥ pāṇcajanya rāya RV.7.73.5^c; 73.5^c.
 ā viṇaṭaḥ pratyāñeum jigharmi RV.2.10.5^d; VS.11.24^a;
 MS.2.7.2^a; 76.5ⁱ; ÇB.6.3.3.20. P: ā viṇaṭaḥ praty-
 āñeum MÇ.6.1.1. See ā tva jigharmi, and jigharmy
 agniñ.
 ā viṇato abhi sam etv aryañ RV.6.19.9^c; MS.4.11.4^c;
 170.12; KS.9.19^c; TB.2.5.8.1^c; 8.5.8^e.
 ā viṇadevañ satpatim RV.5.82.7^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 196.14; AB.1.9.7; 4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.
 3; ÇB.13.4.2.13; AÇ.2.10.11; 4.3.2; 11.6; 7.6.6. P:
 ā viṇadevam ÇÇ.9.26.3; 10.3.13; 16.1.21.
 ā viṇavāpī amṛtam taṣṭhā RV.4.38.4^d; AV.4.8.3^d; VS.
 33.22^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.8.1^d.
 ā viṇavarāṇvīṇaṁ gatam nah RV.7.70.1^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.
 26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: ā viṇavarā ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 ā viṇavat vidathyā amaktu RV.7.43.3^f.
 ā viṇavāy amṛtā saubhagañ RV.5.42.18^d; 43.17^d; 76.5^d;
 77.5^d.
 ā viṇebhiḥ sarathanī yahi devāñ RV.7.11.1^e.
 āviṇ karikrad vṛṣaṇaṁ sacābhuvañ RV.1.131.3^f; AV.20.
 72.2^f; 75.1^f.
 āviṇ karta mahitvañ RV.1.86.9^h.
 āviṇ (MS. āviḥ) kṛṇuṣva dāivyañ agne RV.4.4.5^b; VS.
 13.13^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; KS.16.15^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.15.
 āviṇ kṛṇuṣva rūpāñ AV.4.20.5^a; 12.4.29^f.
 āviṇ kṛṇoti lārhiṣi pravāce RV.9.9.5.2^d.
 āviṇ kṛṇoti vagvañ RV.9.3.5^c; SV.2.609^c.
 āviṇ kṛṇomi tanyatur na vṛtim RV.1.116.12^b; ÇB.14.5.
 5.16^b; BṛhU.2.5.16^b.
 āviṇkṛṇvatiñ bluvanañ viṇa RV.7.80.1^d.
 āviṇ kṛṇvan guhā sath RV.3.14.8^b; AV.20.28.2^b; 39.3^b;
 SV.2.99.1^b; AB.6.7.6^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
 āviṇ kṛṇvanti usaso viḥhāti RV.1.123.6^d.
 āviṇkṛṇvānaḥ sahasāna ojaḥ RV.4.17.3^b.
 āviṇkṛṇvānā tanvañ purastāt RV.5.80.4^b.
 āviṇkṛṇvānā mahimānaṁ āgāt RV.7.75.1^b.
 āviṇkṛtasya dūṣaṇam ApÇ.21.20.3^c.
 āviṇ kṛdhi haraye sūryāya RV.10.96.11^d; AV.20.32.1^d;
 KB.25.7.
 āviṇtāḥ prthivīm anu KS.22.10^b; MÇ.6.2.6^b. See praviṣ-
 tāḥ etc., and viṣṭhitaḥ etc.
 āviṣṭāḥgaviṣā AV.5.18.3^a.
 āviṣṭāyo vardhate cāruḥ āsu RV.1.95.5^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.
 4; TB.2.8.7.4^a; N.8.15^a.
 ā viṇṇoḥ sacābhuvaḥ RV.8.31.10^e.
 āviṇ patho devayānañ kṛṇuṣva (and kṛṇudhvam) MS.2.12.
 4^b (bis); 148.14. See under agne pathaḥ.
 āviṇ tat kṛva yad asat ta ukthyañ RV.2.23.14^c.
 āviṇ tanvañ kṛṇuṣe dṛye kam RV.1.123.11^b.
 āviṇ te guṣṭo bhavatu priyo madāḥ RV.9.79.5^d.
 āviḥ san nihitāni guhā AV.10.8.6^a.
 āviḥ sānti guhā paraḥ RV.8.8.23^b.
 āviḥ sūryaṁ kṛṇuḥi pīpīṭṣaḥ RV.6.17.3^c; AV.20.8.1^c;
 TB.2.5.8.11^c.
 āviḥ svāḥ kṛṇute guhate busam RV.10.27.24^c; N.5.19.

āviḥ svar abhavaj jāte agnau RV.4.3.11^d; 10.88.2^b.
 ā vitaye sadata pipriyāṇaḥ RV.7.57.2^d.
 āvid vaktāram TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 āvin m^a TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ā virañ pratanāṣaḥ (SV. 9aṣam) RV.8.9.8.10^c; AV.20.
 108.1^c; SV.1.405^c; 2.519^c.
 ā viro-tra jāyātām (AG. ApMB. viro jāyātām) AV.3.23.2^c;
 AG.1.13.6^c (crit. notes); ÇG.1.10.6^c; HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.
 1.12.9^c.
 āvṛkṣam anyāsāni varcaḥ RV.10.159.5^c. See āvitsi sar-
 vāsāni.
 āvṛtāso.vatāso na kartṛbhiḥ RV.1.55.8^c; AA.2.1.6.11.
 āvṛtās tatra tiṣṭhanti AG.4.7.16^c.
 āvṛte somapitaye RV.3.42.3^c; AV.20.24.3^c.
 a vṛtraghe niyuto yanti pūrviḥ RV.3.31.14^b.
 ā vṛtrahañ vṛtrahabhiḥ guṣmāñ RV.6.60.3^a; MS.4.13.
 7^a; 208.1; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: ā
 vṛtrahañ MS.4.14.8; 226.13; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9;
 MÇ.5.2.8.31.
 ā vṛtrahendrag carṣaniprāḥ RV.1.186.6^e.
 ā vṛtrahendro nāmāny aprāḥ RV.10.7.4.6^b; AB.3.22.2^b;
 4.29.14.
 āvṛtvad bhūtu te manāḥ RV.8.45.36^c.
 āvṛdāt (comm. āvṛddāt) ksetriy adhvaṇad vṛṣā TB.2.
 5.1.1^b.
 ā vṛccantām etc.; see ā vṛccyantām.
 ā vṛccante acitya AV.12.4.51^d.
 ā vṛccyantām (AV. vṛccantām) aditaye durevāñ RV.10.
 87.18^b; AV.8.3.16^b.
 ā vṛṣasva pūrvāso RV.8.61.3^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.8.13.
 ā vṛṣasva mahānaḥ RV.8.24.10^a.
 ā vṛṣāyasva 9ṣasīñ AV.6.101.1^a. P: ā vṛṣāyasva Kauç.
 40.18.
 ā vedhasaṁ nilapṛsthāṁ brhantam RV.5.43.12^a; MS.4.
 14.4^a; 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: ā vedhasam TB.2.8.2.
 7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 ā vela ÇÇ.17.15.9.
 āveçayan niveçayan sañveçāṇaṁ samçantaḥ çantaḥ TB.
 3.10.1.2.
 ā vo gachati prapto vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.14^d.
 ā vo devāsa āçisaḥ VS.4.5^a; ÇB.3.1.3.24^c. See yad vo
 devāsa.
 ā vo devāsa imāhe VS.4.5^a; TS.1.2.1.2^a; MS.1.2.2^a; 11.
 11; 4.14.2; 217.15; ÇB.3.1.3.24^a; ApÇ.10.8.1; MÇ.2.
 1.2.18. P: ā vo devāsaḥ KÇ.7.3.6.
 ā vo dhiyañ yajñāyāñi varta itaye RV.10.101.9^a.
 ā vo makṣe tanvāya kam RV.1.30.7^a.
 ā vo mūrḍhānaṁ akramim RV.10.160.5^c.
 ā vo yakṣy amṛtvañ svutram RV.10.52.5^a.
 āvo yad dasyubhaye kutsaputram RV.10.105.11^c.
 ā vo yañtadvāḥśaso adya RV.5.58.3^c; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.8.
 4.14.11; 233.7; TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 āvo yasva dvībarhasaḥ RV.1.17.6.5^a.
 ā vo yāmāya prthivī cid agrot RV.1.39.6^c.
 āvo yudhyantāni vṛṣalbhāni dācyum RV.6.26.4^b. See
 prāvo etc.
 ā vo rājānaṁ adhvārasya rudram RV.4.3.1^a; SV.1.69^a;

TS.1.3.12.1⁰; MS.4.11.4⁰: 172.11; KS.7.16⁰. P: ā vo
rājānam sB.5.11; AdB.11; TB.2.8.6.9; ÇÇ.14.57.3;
Svidh.1.8.14; ā vo rājā⁰ Svidh.1.4.16.
ā vo ruṇyayum ācūjo huvadhyāi RV.1.122.5^a.
ā vo rohitā ṇṇavāt sudānavah AV.1.13.1.3^a. See *uert*.
ā vo rohitā aṇṇod abhidyavah TB.2.5.2.1^a. See *prev*.
ā vo-rvācāḥ kṛatavo na yātām RV.7.18.1^a.
ā vo-rvācāḥ suvitāya rodasyoh RV.1.168.1^a.
ā vo-rvācāḥ sumatir vavṛtyāt RV.1.107.1^a. VS.8.4^a; 33.
68^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 2.1.11.4^a; MS.1.3.20^a: 30.8; KS.4.
10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.15^a.
ā vo vāhantu sapṭayo raghu-syandā RV.1.85.6^a; AV.20.
13.2^a; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ā vo va-
hantu ÇÇ.8.2.8.
ā vo vājā pñhavo vedāyamasi RV.4.30.2^a.
āvo vājesu etc.: see *avā* vājesu yam.
ā vo vāhiṣṭho vāhātu stavadhya RV.7.37.1^a.
ā vo vṛṇe sumatīn yajūyīnām RV.3.33.11^d.
ā vo-haṇ samitīn dade RV.10.166.4^a.
ā vo hārdi bhayamāno vyaṇeyam RV.2.20.6^b; VS.33.51^b;
MS.4.12.6^b: 194.5.
ā vo hoḷa johaviti sāttāḥ RV.7.56.18^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
āvyādhat kṛtyatām idam TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.2^b.
āvyādhaninām putāye namaḥ RV.1.6.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.
1.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.
āvyādhanir ugaṇa uta VS.11.77^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.
7^b: 83.15; KS.16.7^b.
āvyuṣaṇ jagṛtād aham AV.4.5.7^d. See *dyuṣaṇ*.
ā çarṇa uta nrñām RV.3.16.4^d.
ā çarṇa haribhir uhyamānā RV.2.18.6^b.
ā çarṇatama çarṇatābhur abhiṣṭābhil RV.8.51 (Val 5).5^a;
RVKh.7.34.5^a; SV.1.282^a.
āçayo-nnasya no dhehi Kau.106.7^a. Cf. *annapate*.
āçarikāṇ viçarikam AV.19.34.10^a.
āçarirāṇ payasā parādāt MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. See *ahah* çarṇam.
ā çarṇa parvatānam RV.8.18.16^a; 31.10^a. P: ā çarṇa
ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
āçasanāṇ viçasanān RV.10.85.3^a; AV.14.1.28^a; ApMB.
1.17.10^a (ApG.3.9.11).
āçā anu vi krāme-ham AV.10.5.29.
āçātūkāḥ kṛṇaya iva TA.1.8.7^a. Cf. *under* atho āçātika.
āçā dīçā (MS. diçā) ā pṛṇa VS.11.63^d. TS.4.1.6.3^b; 5.1.
7.3^b; MS.2.7.6^d: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.16.6^b; 19.7;
ÇB.6.5.4.12; TA.4.3.2^b: 5.3.6^b; ApÇ.15.4.7^b; 16.5.11^b.
āçā dīṇha KS.1.7; 31.6.
āçānām açaṇalobhyah (TB.ApÇ. āçānān tvāçā^a) AV.1.
31.1^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.4.
11.1^a; 7.16.7. P: āçānān tvā TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1;
ApÇ.9.18.8; āçānām KÇ.64.1; 127.6. Designated as
āçāpālyā (sc. sūktā) Vait.36.20; Kauç.38.11.
āçābhyas taṇi nir bhajāmo yo-samān dvesṭi yam yayam
dvīsmah AV.10.5.29.
āçābhyah svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7; 162.13.
āçām-āçām ranyam nah kṛpotu AV.12.1.4.3^d.
āçām-āçām vi dyotatām AV.4.15.8^a.
āçām-āçān viçasāh AV.12.1.54^b.
āçāyā jāmum TB.3.4.1.19.

āçāyā çṛaddhāyā medhāyā çṛiyāi hṛiyāi vidyāyā Kauç.
74.9.
āçāyā svāhā TB.3.12.2.2.
āçārāṇi kṛyagur etv astam AV.4.15.6^d.
āçāç ca paçubhili sāha MS.1.6.1^b: 85.5; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.
2.1.13^b; ApÇ.5.7.17^b.
āçāç ca saivā brumāh AV.11.6.6^e.
ā çasate prati haryanty ukthā RV.1.165.4^a; VS.33.78^a;
MS.4.11.3^a: 108.13; KS.9.18^a; AA.1.2.2.10.
ā çasate mantṣiṇāḥ RV.9.99.5^d.
ā çasanah svitryam (MÇ. saumanasam) TS.3.5.5.3^b; ApÇ.
7.38.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22^a. Cf. *neet but one*.
āçāsānā medhapatibhyām (KS.MS. "pataye") medham MS.
4.13.4: 203.8. KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.
6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
āçāsānā saumanasam AV.14.1.42^a; TS.1.1.10.1^a; KS.
1.10^a; TB.3.3.2; Vait.2.6; ApÇ.2.5.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12^a;
ApMB.1.2.7^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: āçāsānā Kauç.76.7. Cf.
prec. but one.
āçāsto-yam yajamānāḥ (or yajamāno-sāu, or yajamāno-sāv.
sāu) TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9: 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.
3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.5; 4.2.9. ÇÇ.1.14.16; MÇ.1.3.4.
17.
ā çā-maḥ puruḥṭa RV.1.30.10^b.
āçikṣanto na çekima TB.2.4.4.9^a. See *çikṣanto* no^a.
āçikṣāyāṇ pṛaṇānam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
āçitumno svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
āçīçloṣa dṛṣṭādi yat kupaḥ VS.8.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.6.21^b;
KÇ.3.7.19^b; ApÇ.3.10.1^b. See *upalayaṇ*.
āçīçāç ca pṛaṇāçāḥ ca AV.11.8.27^a.
āçīço radhase mahe SV.1.205^a. See *ā çuṣo*.
āçīço yajamānasya TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9:
57.17; KS.5.6: 12.6.
āçītyā navatya yāhy arvān RV.2.18.6^a.
āçir na (TS. KS. KÇ. ApÇ. mā; MS. MÇ. nā) urjam uta sāupra-
stvam (TS. MS. KS. KÇ. supra) AV.2.29.3^a; TS.3.2.
8.7^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 185.13; KS.5.2^a; KÇ.10.5.3^a. P:
āçir na (ApÇ. mā; MÇ. nā) urjam Vait.2.16; ApÇ.4.
10.6; MÇ.2.5.1.2.5.
āçirdyā dāmpati vāmam aṇṇatām TS.3.2.8.4^a.
āçir na çh, and aṇi ma etc.: see *āçir na*.
āçirvataḥ (sc. abhynunayadhvam) KÇ.10.5.10. Ūha of
çukrasābhyhynayadhvam.
āçirvantaḥ suta ime RV.1.23.1^b.
ā çirṇah çamopyāt (read samopyāt) AV.1.14.3^d.
āçūḥ kāṣṭhām ivasāran AV.2.14.6^b.
āçūḥ pavitre arsatī RV.9.56.1^b.
āçūm vājāya yātave RV.9.62.18^a.
āçurī sapṭum ÇÇ.8.18.1. See *āçurī* sapṭih.
ā çukāma āsurād vāsu VS.20.67^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.2;
KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
āçūṇḡḡḡ çikuḥ yathā AV.6.14.3^b.
āçūm juyantam anu yasu vardhase RV.5.44.1^d; VS.7.12^d;
TS.1.4.9.1^d; MS.1.3.11^d: 34.5; ÇB.4.2.1.9^d. See *yā*
sānijayantam.
āçūm jētārām hetārām ratitāmam RV.8.99.7^a; AV.20.
105.3^a; SV.1.283^a.

ācūm tvājāu dadhire devayantañ KS.7.12^a; 38.12^a; MÇ.1.5.2.17^a. See ākhuin tvā ye.
 ācūm dadhikrāñ tam u nu śtavāma RV.4.39.1^a.
 ācūm dātāñ vivasvatāñ RV.4.7.4^a.
 ācūm dātāñ ajitāñ pratnam ityāñ RV.3.9.8^a.
 ācūm na cakrāñ rathyeva mahyā RV.4.1.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
 ācūm na vājāmbhārāñ marjāntāñ RV.1.60.5^a.
 ācūm na vājāyate hinve arvā RV.4.7.11^b; KS.7.16^d.
 ācubhiḥ cid yāñ vi mūcātī nūnam RV.2.38.3^a.
 ā cūbhā yātām aśvinā evaśvā RV.7.68.1^a. P: ā cūbhā ÇÇ.10.12.8.
 ācūm atyāñ na vājānam RV.1.135.5^a.
 ācūr arsa brhannate RV.9.39.1^a; SV.2.248^a.
 ācūr ṛtasya sīdati RV.9.64.20^b.
 ācūr dūto vahād itāñ TS.4.1.4.3^d.
 ācūr na raçmim tuyojoṣaṇāñ gō RV.4.22.8^d.
 ācūr nūmesaḥ phāṇo dravāñ atidrañ TB.3.10.1.4.
 ācūr bhava vājy arvan VS.11.44^b; TS.4.1.4.2^b; MS.2.7.4^b: 79.1; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
 ācūr vipaçcit patayāñ patāñgāñ AV.13.2.31^b.
 ācūç cañed abhipitvāñ jagūna RV.7.18.9^b.
 ācūç cañi medhyāç ca (MS. cañi) sapto VS.29.3^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 ācūh çpino vrsabho na bhitmah (TS.MS.KS. yudhmah) RV.10.10.3.1^a; AV.19.13.2^a; SV.2.1109^a; VS.17.33^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.9; KS.18.5^a; ÇB.9.2.3.6. P: ācūh çpāñah AÇ.1.12.2.7; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.17.14.7; BrhPDh.9.189. Cf. BrhD.8.13. Designated as apratiratha (sc. sūktā): see apratiratha.
 ācūṣaṇāso mitho arpaṣātāñ RV.4.24.4^b.
 ā çuṣe rādhasa muhe RV.8.93.16^a. See āçise etc.
 ācūṣa trivṛt VS.14.2.3; TS.4.1.8.1: 5.3.3.1; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4: 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.9; KÇ.17.10.6; ApÇ.17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.
 ācūh sapthi VS.22.2; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.5; TB.3.8.13.2. See ācūm saptim.
 ācūñ iva suyamāñ ahva itayā AV.4.27.1^a. See ācūñ huve.
 ācūñ piprtam arvalah RV.6.60.12^b; SV.2.501^b.
 ācūñ huve suyamāñ itaye TS.4.7.15.4^a, 5^a; MS.3.16.5^a (bis): 191.11.15; KS.22.15^a (bis). See ācūñ iva.
 ā cūptā pariksitāñ AV.20.12.7^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^d.
 ācṛvati nāthitā ghoṣabuddha AV.5.20.5^b.
 ācṛvatir āpo arvāñ atisṭhan RV.5.45.10^d.
 ācṛvate adṛpitāya manna RV.4.3.3^a.
 ācṛvantañ yavañ devam AV.6.142.2^a.
 ācṛvanti navamāñsaya marthañ RV.1.190.1^d.
 ā cekuṛ it sadhamādāñ sakṣāyāñ RV.10.88.17^b; N.7.30^c.
 ācēva te dṛye bhūtyeām ApMB.2.21.13 (ApG.8.22.13).
 ā cēyenasya javasā nūtanena RV.1.118.11^a.
 ā cēyāso na pakṣiṇo vṛthā narah RV.8.20.10^c.
 ā cṛvāya VS.19.24; KS.31.13; TS.1.6.11.1, 2 (bis), 3.4: 3.3.7.2.3; ApÇ.3.16.17. Cf. ācṛvayo, om cṛvāya, o cṛvāya, and cṛvāya.
 ācṛvāyati çlokena RV.5.82.9^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 198.1; KS.10.12^b.
 ācṛvāyanta iva çlokam āyavañ RV.1.139.3^b.
 ācṛvāyanto ni viṣe ramadhvam AV.5.13.5^d.

ācṛvāya yajñāñ deveçv ācṛvāya māñi manu-ye-su kṛtyāñ yaçase brahmavarcasāya AÇ.1.3.23.
 ācṛvāyeti stotriyāñ VS.19.24^a.
 ācṛvāyo cṛvāya cṛvāyom ācṛvāya ApÇ.2.15.3. Cf. under ā cṛvāya.
 ācṛvātām atyācṛvātām TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 ācṛvāya sīda hotāñ KÇ.8.2.30.
 ācṛutāya tvā AÇ.5.20.8.
 ācṛutir uttarato dhātūr adhipatye rāyasposam me dāh VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.22. See nrt.
 ācṛutir uttarato mitrāvaruṇayor adhipatye çrotāñ me dāh MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.3.4. See pṛec.
 ācṛutkārṇa çrudhī havam RV.1.10.9^a; AÇ.7.8.3; N.7.6. P: ācṛutkārṇa ÇÇ.12.26.6.
 ācṛutyañ tvā AÇ.5.18.13.
 ācṛutyañ tvāveindrayoktham devebhyañ ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 ācṛeṣāñ vavriṣasam AV.8.6.2^a.
 ācṛeṣā nak-atram TS.4.4.10.1. See ācṛeṣā.
 ācṛeṣābhyañ svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.
 ācṛeṣā yeṣāñ anuyanti cetāñ TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 ācṛvaghñasya vārdhe snrtabhiñ RV.10.61.21^d.
 ācṛvamedhasya rohita RV.8.68.15^a.
 ācṛvamedho suçpeçasāñ RV.8.68.16^a.
 ācṛvayujyā paurṇamāsyāñ svāhā ÇG.4.16.2. (om) ācṛvāyanam çāṇakāñ tarpayāñi BDh.2.5.9.14. See nrt.
 ācṛvāyanam (sc. tarpayāñi) AÇ.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3. See pṛec.
 ācṛvāñ payasy antyamāne VS.39.5.
 ācṛvāñ tejañ VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.10.7.4.
 ācṛvāç ca me pratiprasthānaç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.
 ācṛvāne te çrotāñi pātṛv aśu AÇ.6.9.3. See çrotāñi ta ācṛvāñ.
 ācṛvāñ adho: see ācṛvāñ etc.
 ācṛvāñ gamatho hūyamāñā RV.4.43.4^b.
 ācṛvāñ yātām adharād udaktāñ RV.7.72.5^b; 73.5^b.
 ācṛvāñ (MS. ācṛvāñ) adhoāmāñ bahvohi VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.
 ācṛvāñ ācṛvātyañ RV.1.30.17^a; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2. Cf. AB.7.16.11; BrhD.3.102.
 ācṛvāñ vasumantāñ vahethām RV.7.71.3^d.
 ācṛvāñyā pratidhyatām ApÇ.14.33.8^d.
 ā cṛvāitreyasya jantavañ RV.5.19.3^a. P: ā cṛvāitreyasya VHDh.8.41.
 ā saṣtyā sapṛtāyā sonapeyam RV.2.18.5^d.
 āsādhām yutuṣo etc.: see āsādhām etc.
 āsādhām ugrāñ etc.: see āsādhām etc.
 āṣṭa (MS.KS. āṣṭhā) pratisthāñ avidad dhi (MS. avido hi; KS. avido nu) gadham TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 161.1; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 āṣṭābhīr daçabhiñ somapeyam RV.2.18.14^c.
 āṣṭryāñ (AV. āṣṭr) padam kṛṇute agnidhāne RV.10.165.3^b; AV.6.27.3^b; MÇ.2.17.1^b.
 āṣṭhāñ etc.: see āṣṭa etc.
 ā sa etu ya tvad ā RV.8.46.21^a; ÇÇ.16.11.24. Cf. BrhD.6.80.

ā saṁyatam indra nah evastim RV.6.22.10^a; AV.20.36.10^a.
 ā sukhiyāḥ sabardughām RV.6.48.11^a.
 āsāṅgasya svanadrārahā RV.8.1.32^d.
 āsāṅgo agno daḥbhiḥ sahasrah RV.8.1.33^b.
 ā sajanv amitrān AV.1.10.3^d.
 āsāḥ juhvānam amṛtasya yonau Vait.14.1^d.
 ā satyābhir indraṁ dyumnaḥśtibhiḥ RV.1.129.7^f.
 ā satyena rajasā etc.: see ā kṛpēna rajasā etc.
 ā satyo yātu maghavān rjīṣi RV.4.16.1^a; AV.20.77.1^a;
 AR.5.21.3; 6.18.5; KB.25.7.8; 26.16; GB.2.5.15; ÇÇ.
 18.19.8; Vait.33.17. P: ā satyo yātu AÇ.7.4.9; 8.7.24;
 ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.11; 12.3.14. Cf. BrhD.4.127.
 ā satvanāir ajatī hanti vṛtram RV.5.37.4^c.
 ā sa deveṣu vṛccate AV.12.4.6^b, 12^c.
 āsadyā barhiḥ bhārataṣya stūnavā RV.2.36.2^c; AV.20.
 67.4^c.
 āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.13^d; AV.18.
 1.42^c; 3.20^d; 4.46^c; VS.2.18^d; 33.53^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d;
 2.4.14.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.8; ÇB.1.8.3.25; TB.2.8.
 6.5^d. Cf. next two.
 āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayasva RV.10.17.8^c. Cf. prev.
 and next.
 āsadyāsmin barhiṣi mādayethām RV.6.68.11^d; AV.7.
 58.2^d. Cf. prev. two.
 ā sa dyumnā amavān bhūṣati dyūn RV.10.11.7^d; AV.18.
 1.24^d.
 āsan dadhiṣe aḥvinā vavṛtyāḥ RV.10.7.33^d.
 āsan daçaçatā uta AV.5.18.10^b.
 āsandi nābhir udarān na mātā VS.19.86^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 15.3.14; KS.3.8.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 āsandi rūpān rjīṣandyaḥ VS.19.16^a.
 āsandivati dhānyādām AB.8.21.3^a; ÇB.1.3.5.4.2^a; ÇÇ.16.
 9.1^a.
 āsanā udabhir yathā AV.20.134.1^b. See arālag uda-
 bhārataṣa.
 āsanā ā (SV.PB. āsan nah) pātrān janavanta (KS. '(tu)
 devāḥ RV.6.7.1^d; SV.1.67^d; 2.490^d; VS.7.24^d; 33.8^d;
 TS.1.4.13.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 36.3; KS.4.5^d; PB.4.6.22;
 ÇB.4.2.4.24^d.
 āsanṇiṣūn hr̥tvaso mayobhūn RV.1.84.16^c; AV.18.1.6^c;
 TS.4.2.11.3^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 190.5; KSA.5.21^c; N.14.25^c.
 See āsanṇ eṣām.
 āsanṇ ukthā pānti ye RV.5.18.4^b.
 āsanṇ eṣanta çṛtyā upāke RV.8.96.3^d.
 āsanṇ eṣām apsuvāho mayobhūn SV.1.341^c. See āsanṇ-
 iṣūn.
 āsanṇān mā mantrāt pāhi (MÇ. pāhi purā) kasyāç cid
 abhiçastyāḥ (AÇ. abhiçastyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.7.1; AÇ.4.
 13.1; ApÇ.12.3.9; MÇ.2.3.1.2.
 āsā pūrvāsu maruto vyustīṣu RV.8.20.15^b.
 ā samudram adadhād antarikṣe AV.13.3.22^b.
 ā samudrā acucyavuh MS.1.3.36^a; 42.17. See ā stin ugrā,
 and āsminn ugrā.
 ā samudrāpi paprathuṇ purōpi RV.6.72.3^d.
 ā samudrād avarād ā paramāt RV.7.6.7^c.
 ā samudrād antarikṣāt prajāpatir udadhini cyāvayāti TS.3.
 5.5.2. P: ā samudrāt ApÇ.13.9.15.

āsarh manah TB.1.7.9.3. Error for āptam etc., q. v.
 ā sarvatātīm aditiṁ vṛjmahe RV.10.100.1^d-11^d.
 āsavan viçvadevyam VS.22.14^b.
 ā savān savitūḥ yathā RV.8.102.6^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.
 11.2^a; 167.1; KS.40.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3. P: ā savam MÇ.5.1.
 6.38.
 āsavan devatāye VS.22.13^c.
 āsarāṅgāṣa çivasānam acha RV.6.37.3^a; N.10.3^a. Cf.
 BrhD.5.107.
 āsahasraktvas te namah TA.4.28.1.
 ā sahasram pathibhir indra riyā RV.6.18.11^a.
 ā sahasrāni dadmahe RV.9.58.3^b; SV.2.409^b.
 āsā gaḥbham acakrīran RV.8.6.20^b.
 āsā gāvo vandyaṣo noksapaḥ RV.1.168.2^d.
 ā sācyān kupayān vardhanāni pituḥ RV.1.140.3^d.
 āsātāi vidatāḥ vadan AV.18.3.70^d.
 āsādāyan nīśādāyan saivīśādānāḥ saivīśannāḥ samah TB.
 3.10.1.3.
 ā sādāya piyayā cā madhūni RV.3.57.5^d.
 ā sādāya barhiṣi yakṣi cā priyam RV.1.31.17^d.
 āsā devā havir adanty āhutam RV.2.1.14^b. Cf. tve devā etc.
 ā sānu çuṣmāir nādāyan pithivyaḥ RV.7.7.2^c.
 āsānebhīr yajamāno nuyedhāḥ RV.6.51.12^c.
 āsā bhārata nīkṣrati na yosapā RV.10.40.6^d.
 āsārū pūrvāsām ahasu svasīpām RV.1.124.9^a.
 āsārū prajānām eṣān paçṇām (KS. puruṣpām eṣān
 paçṇām) VS.16.47^c; KS.17.16^c; ÇB.9.1.1.24. See
 eṣām paçṇām, and eṣān puruṣpām.
 ā sāvākaṁ maghavādatta vajram RV.1.32.3^c; AV.2.5.7^c;
 TB.2.5.4.2^c.
 āsā yad asya payo akṛta svam RV.10.1.3^c.
 āsā valhniḥ na çuçīṣā viraçṇam RV.10.115.3^c.
 āsā valhniḥ na acha RV.1.129.5^c.
 āsā vājesu sūsatat RV.5.23.1^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 āsā vidharman manyase RV.5.17.2^b.
 āsāvivāsām aditiṁ uruṣyāt RV.1.152.6^d.
 ā sāvīśad arçasānāya çarum RV.10.99.7^b.
 ā sāvīśad vasupatīṁ vasūni RV.7.45.3^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.
 17; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 āsā sacanta surayaḥ RV.5.17.5^b.
 ā siñcatu prajāpatīḥ RV.10.18.1^c; AV.5.25.5^c; ÇB.14.9.
 4.20^c; BhU.6.4.20^c; SMB.1.4.6^c; ApMB.1.12.1^c; HG.
 1.25.10^c; MÇ.2.18.20^c; PG.1.13^c (crit. notes; see Speijer,
 Jalakarna, p. 18).
 āsiñcantir avanayaḥ samudram RV.5.85.6^d.
 āsiñcan dhanvany udakam AV.6.100.2^b.
 ā siñca sarpir ghr̥tavat samāndhi AV.12.3.45^c. P: ā siñca
 sarpir Kāuc.62.17.
 ā siñcasva jātāre madhva nrmim RV.3.47.10^c; VS.7.38^c;
 VSK.28.10^c; TS.1.4.19.10^c; MS.1.3.22^c; 38.2; KS.4.8^c;
 N.4.8^c.
 ā siñcodakam aya dhehy enam AV.9.5.5^b. P: ā siñca
 Kāuc.64.12. Fragment: aya dhehi Kāuc.64.13.
 āsitāya vātā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ā sindhor ā paravataḥ RV.10.137.2^b; AV.4.13.2^b; TB.2.
 4.1.8^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 āsiṣyate vāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

ā sīdataiṁ svam u lokaiṁ vidāne RV.10.13.2^a; AV.18.3.38^a; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^e.
 ā sīdata cakrmaṁ vah syoman RV.10.70.8^b.
 ā sīdataiṁ suprayate ha barhiṣi TA.6.5.1^e.
 ā sīdatu kalaṣaṁ deva indūḥ SV.1.53.5^d. See ā sīdati.
 ā sīdatu barhiṣi mitro ariyam SV.1.50^e. See ā sīdantu.
 āsīda viṣva bhuvanāni samrāṭ RV.8.42.1^e; VS.4.30^e; TS.1.2.8.1^e; MS.1.2.6^e: 15.8; 3.7.8^e: 86.10; KS.2.6^e; CB.3.3.4.4.
 ā sīdantu barhiṣi mitro (TB. mitro varuṇo) ariyam RV.1.44.13^e; VS.33.15^e; TB.2.7.12.5^e. See ā sīdatu etc.
 ā sīda pratham amṛtasya dhāma Kauṣ.2.37^b.
 āsīda sadanāṁ svam AÇ.3.14.13^d, 13^a; ApÇ.9.16.11^d, 11^e.
 ā sīdati kalaṣaṁ devayur naḥ RV.9.97.4^d. See ā sīdatu kalaṣaṁ.
 āsina ūrdhvām upasi kṣipāti RV.10.27.13^e; N.6.6.
 āsinaṁ antar abhi somam akṣaram RV.9.78.3^b.
 āsinaṁ ūrdhvaṁ rabhasāni vi minyav RV.3.31.12^d.
 āsinām ūjam upa ye sacante AV.18.4.40^e. See māsmām.
 āsinaṁ mṛtyuṁ nudatā sadhashe AV.12.2.30^e. P: āsināḥ Kauṣ.72.10.
 āsināya svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
 āsinayota te namah AV.11.2.15^d; 4.7^d.
 āsināso aruṇānām upasthe RV.10.15.7^a; AV.18.3.43^a; VS.19.63^a.
 ā smi arohat suyamā bhavantiḥ RV.3.7.3^a.
 ā smi ugrā acucyavūḥ KS.30.6^a. See under ā samudrā.
 āsūḥ (some kind of khila) BrhD.8.50.
 ā sukratum ariyamapaṇiṁ vartiyam RV.7.36.4^d.
 ā sukrato tanuṣv ā RV.9.65.30^b; SV.2.89^b.
 āsu goṣṭha preyatām RV.6.28.8^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b; LÇ.3.3.4^b. See asmin goṣṭha.
 ā sugmyāya sugmyam RV.8.2.15^a.
 ā sute śiṅcata çriyam RV.8.72.13^a; SV.2.830^a; VS.33.21^a; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.
 ā sutrāṇe sumatim āvṛṇāṇā AV.19.42.3^b. See oṣiṣṭhādāṇe and bhūyisṭhādāṇe.
 ā subhntam asuṣavūḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 ā sumatiniḥ vṛṇīmahe TB.2.4.8.2^b.
 ā sumnaṁ yaksate divi RV.8.19.4^d; SV.2.764^d.
 āsuram cābhicārikam ÇÇ.1.10.9^b.
 āsurasya ca hastināḥ AV.3.22.4^d.
 āsuri cakre prathamā AV.1.24.2^a.
 āsuri māya svadhayaḥ kṛtāi VS.1.1.69^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b: 82.15; 3.1.9: 11.16; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.6.
 ā survāṇā soma kalapeṣi sīdasi RV.9.86.47^d.
 ā suvorjam isam ca naḥ RV.9.66.19^b; ArS.5.7^b; VS.19.38^b; 35.16^b; VSK.8.12.1^b; 29.37^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 4.29.1^b; 5.5.2^b; 6.6.2^b; MS.1.3.31^b; 41.1; 1.5.1^b: 66.8; KS.4.11^b; ÇB.2.2.3.22^b; TA.2.5.1^b.
 ā suṣṭutiṁ namaśā vartayadhyaḥ RV.5.43.2^a.
 ā suṣṭutiṁ rodasi viçvamīne RV.3.38.8^e.
 āsu smā ṇo maghavann indra pṛṣu RV.6.44.18^a.
 ā suveyanti yajate upake (AV. adda usāśānakti, as gloss) RV.10.110.6^a; AV.5.12.6^a; 27.8^b; VS.29.31^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 202.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3; N.8.11^a.

ā susrasaḥ susrasaḥ AV.7.76.1^a. P: ā susrasaḥ Kauṣ.31.16.
 āsu svāso vaṁsagaḥ RV.10.144.3^b.
 āsūdayanta tanuvah sujātaḥ TB.2.4.5.6^d. *So text erroneously: comm. asūdayanta, q.v.*
 ā sūryam rohayad divi RV.1.7.3^b; AV.20.38.6^b; 47.6^b; 70.9^b; SV.2.149^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 ā sūryam rohayo divi RV.8.89.7^b; 9.107.7^d; 10.156.4^b; SV.2.781^b; 2.880^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; KS.2.14^b; 8.16^d.
 ā sūryam ajābhartaṇa RV.10.72.7^d.
 āsūryam anyān svāpaya RVKh.7.55.1^e. See otsūryam.
 ā sūryam ārayataṁ divi prabhum RV.7.82.3^b.
 ā sūryasya duhitā tatāna RV.3.53.15^e.
 ā sūryasya brhato brhann adhi RV.9.75.1^e; SV.1.554^e; 2.50^e.
 ā sūryād abharan gharman ete RV.10.181.3^d.
 ā sūryāyāi tathasthūḥ RV.8.22.1^d.
 ā sūrye na raçmayo dhruvasaḥ RV.1.59.3^a.
 ā sūryeva vidhato rathani gāt RV.1.167.5^e.
 ā sūryo aruḥac chukram (MS. chañ çu^e) arṇaḥ RV.5.45.10^a; 7.60.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 187.15.
 ā sūryo na bhānumadbhir arkaiḥ RV.6.4.6^a.
 ā sūryo brhataḥ tiṣṭhad ajān RV.4.1.17^e.
 ā sūryo bhātī ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.14^e.
 ā sūryo yātu sapṭaṅgaḥ kṣetram RV.5.45.9^a.
 āsṛja grāvṇaḥ ÇÇ.4.3.5.18; KÇ.10.4.9.
 ā sotā pṛi śiṅcata RV.9.108.7^a; SV.1.580^a; 2.744^a; PB.12.5.3.
 āso balaso bhavatu AV.9.8.10^a.
 ā somaiṁ yātani draviṇo dadhāna RV.6.69.3^b; GB.2.4.17^b.
 ā somaiṁ madhumattamam RV.8.9.7^a; AV.20.140.2^e.
 ā soma suvāno (SV. svāno) adribhiḥ RV.9.107.10^a; SV.1.513^a; 2.1039^a.
 ā somebhir uru sphiram RV.8.1.23^d.
 ā somo asmāṁ aruḥad vihayāḥ RV.8.48.11^e.
 ā somo vastrā rabhasāni datte RV.9.96.1^d; SV.1.533^d.
 āśakandāya sabhāsthāṇum VS.30.18. See kalaye etc.
 āśakando-yānam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; KS.39.7.
 ā skannāḥ jāyate vṛṣā TB.3.7.10.4^b; TA.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.9.6.7^b.
 āśkrāḥ pacatavāhasaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 āśkro sapatni ajare amṛte RV.3.6.4^e.
 āstāṁ jalma (KS. jalma) udarāṁ graṇapitvā (KS. sraṇs-ayitvā) AV.4.16.7^e; KS.4.16^e.
 āstikavacanāṁ (Mahābh. āstikasya vacaḥ) çrutvā RVKh.1.191.6^a; Mahābh.1.58.26^a.
 āstikavacanāṁ smara RVKh.1.191.5^d; Mahābh.1.28.25^d.
 ā stutāso maruto viçva ūti RV.7.57.7^a.
 ā stenaṁ drupada jahi AV.19.47.9^b; 50.1^d.
 āste bhuga āstinasya AB.7.15.3^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.
 āste yama upa yāti devān AV.4.34.3^e.
 ā stobhati çruto yuvā sa indraḥ SV.1.445^b; 2.464^b; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 ā stoma indra yachatu RV.4.32.15^b.
 ā stomaṁso aṛyṣata RV.8.1.29^d.
 āstrabudhnāya venyam RV.10.171.3^b.
 āsthātā te jayatu jetvāni RV.6.47.26^d; AV.6.125.1^d; VS.29.

5^{ad}; TS.4.6.6.^{5d}; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.8; KSA.6.1^d; SMB.1.7.16^d; GG.3.4.32; N.9.12^d. P: *Asthāta* te KhG.3.1.30.
āsthād udasthād ajanīṣṭa viprah KS.39.1^a.
āsthād ratham savitā citrabhānuḥ RV.1.35.4^e; MS.4.14.6^e; 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^e.
āsthād ratham svadhaya yujyamānam RV.7.78.4^e.
āsthānam asitām tava AV.1.23.3^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
āsthānam asya bhūtasya AV.1.32.2^e.
āsthāne parvatā asthūh AV.6.7.7^e; 7.96.1^e.
āsthāpayata mātaram jīgatnum AV.5.2.6^e. *See ā mātara sthāpayase.*
āsthāpayanta tṛtīyena karmaṇā RV.10.56.6^b.
āsthāpayanta yuvatiṁ yuvānāḥ RV.1.167.6^a.
āsthāyā yāhi no balim TA.1.31.1^d.
asthitaṁ hrdayamayam AV.6.14.1^b.
āsna te gāthā abhavan AV.10.10.20^a.
āsāne tāni ni dadhmai AV.14.2.6^d.
āsneyiḥ ca vāsteyiḥ ca AV.11.8.28^a.
āsno yat sīm amūñcatāni vṛkasya RV.1.117.16^b; N.5.21^b.
āsno vṛkasya vartikam abhikṣe RV.1.116.14^a.
āspātraṁ juhūr devānam TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.13; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.2.1.
āśmabhyām savitar vaha AV.14.1.62^d. *See tām asyāi savitas.*
āsmā acṛyann ācāh AV.19.52.3^a. *See prāsmā ācā.*
āsmāṁ punarāgamāt (AÇ. *ayanāt*) MS.1.5.14 (*novies*): 82.15; 83.1.3.5^e, 6.1.14.18^e; 84.10^e; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.2^e, 12^e; ApÇ.6.2.4.3 (*ter*), 4^e, 6 (*ter*); MÇ.1.6.3.7; ÇG.3.6.2^e.
ā smā kāmāni jaritūr ā manāḥ pṛṇa RV.8.24.6^e.
āsmāko si VS.4.24; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; 3.7.4; 79.14; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; KÇ.7.7.9; MÇ.2.1.4.1. *See amatyo:si.*
āsmāñ jagamyād ahiṇṣma satvā RV.5.33.5^e.
āsmāt sadhastād oror antarikṣāt TB.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11. *Cf. orv antarikṣam.*
ā smā rathanā vṛṣpāṇesu tiṣṭhasi RV.1.51.12^a.
ā smā rathanā na pṛtāṇsu tiṣṭha RV.10.29.8^e; AV.20.76.8^e.
āsmāsu nṛmṇāni dhāt MS.1.9.1: 131.9; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6. *See āsmāsu nṛmṇāni.*
āsminn ugrā acucyavūḥ TS.3.3.3.2^a; 4.1; ApÇ.12.8.3. *See ā samudrā.*
āsmiṇ piṇḍam indavaḥ RV.9.21.5^a.
āsmiṇ rāstre rājanya iṣavyaḥ cūro mahāratho jāyātām TS.7.5.18.1; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1. *Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See ā rāstre.*
āsmiṇ havyā juhutana RV.8.44.10^e; VS.3.10^e; 12.30^e; TS.4.2.3.10^e; MS.2.7.100^e; 87.15; KS.7.12^e; 16.10^e; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10^e.
āsmāi pṛitāñ bhuvanāni viçvā TB.2.4.8.5^e.
āsmāi yutante sakhyāya pṛvīḥ RV.10.29.8^b; AV.20.76.8^b.
āsmāi rīyante nīvaneva sindhavaḥ RV.10.40.9^e.
āsyā jānanto nāma cid vivaktana RV.1.156.3^e; TB.2.4.3.9^e.
āsyatām Mdh.2.193.

ā syandantām dhenavo nityavatsāḥ ÇG.3.2.8^d. *Cf. ā dhenavaḥ āsyam.*
āsyā yajamānasya viro jāyātām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.9; TB.3.8.13.3.
āsyā yajñāsyo^dçrah VS.4.10^e; ÇB.3.2.1.35^e. *Cf. āsyā yajñāsyo^d.*
āsyā vajram adhi sānu jaghāna RV.1.32.7^b.
āsyā vedāḥ khidati hanti nagnam RV.4.25.7^e.
āsyā çravyāyād ratha ā ca ghoṣāt RV.5.37.3^e.
āsyā havis tanvaḥ kāmam rdyāḥ RV.3.50.1^d.
āsyē juhuta haviḥ RV.7.15.1^b.
āsyē na te viṣam AV.7.56.8^e.
āsyāi brāhmaṇāḥ snapanīr (ApMB. snapanām) harantu AV.14.1.39^e; ApMB.1.1.7^b. P: *āsyāi* brāhmaṇāḥ Kāup.75.17.
ā svadhā TB.1.6.9.5; ApÇ.8.15.10. *See under oīm svadhā.*
ā svam adma yuvamāno ajarah RV.1.58.2^a.
ā svam indrāya etc.: *see ā tvam indrāya.*
ā svāpe svāpibhīḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5.5^d); SV.1.282^d; AB.3.16.1.2.
āsv āpasu duṣyahaḥ TB.2.5.7.1^a.
āsv itarāsu carati pravīṣṭā AV.3.10.4^b; 8.9.11^b. *See under antar asyām carati.*
ā sve yonū ni śidatu (KS. 0ta) RV.6.16.41^e; TS.3.5.11.4^e; MS.4.10.3^e; 148.10; KS.15.12^e; AB.1.16.22.
āham yajñāni dadhe nirṛter upasthāt AÇ.1.12.36^a; ApÇ.9.2.10^e; MÇ.3.1.27^a.
āham vṛṇe sumatīrñ viçvānyām (AV. viçvavārām) AV.7.15.1^b; VS.17.74^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 138.16; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.38^b.
āham sarasvatīvatoh RV.8.38.10^a; AB.6.7.10; 23.3; GB.2.5.13.
ā haṁśāo na svasarāṇi gantana RV.2.34.5^e.
ā haṁśāo nṛlapreṭhā apantan RV.7.59.7^b.
āham khidāmi te manāḥ AV.6.10.2.2^a.
āhataṁ gabhe paśaḥ TS.7.4.19.3^e; KSA.4.8^e; TB.3.9.7.3. *See next, and āhanti.*
āhataṁ paśo nicalaliti MS.3.1.3^e; 168.4. *See under prec.*
āham tanomi te paśaḥ AV.4.4.7^a; 6.101.3^a.
āhanti gabhe paśaḥ VS.23.22^e; ÇB.13.2.9.6. *See under āhataṁ gabhe.*
āham dīkṣām aruham rāsyā patnīni gāyatreṇa chandasaḥ brahmaṇā ca TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
āham ajāni garbhādham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4; MÇ.9.2.4. P: *āham* ajāni KÇ.20.6.14.
āham piṭṇ suvidatrah (MS. 0trah) avitai RV.10.15.3^a; AV.18.1.45^a; VS.19.56^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.16; KS.21.14^a; AB.3.37.15; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: *āham* piṭṇ TB.2.6.16.1; ÇÇ.3.16.6.
āhara dāha TB.1.4.6.5; ApÇ.14.21.11.
ā harayaḥ saṣṛjire RV.8.69.5^e; AV.20.22.5^e; 92.2^a; SV.2.84.0^a.
ā harayo rathasyujah RV.8.33.14^b.
ā harāmi gavām kṛpnam AV.2.26.5^a.

āharāvadya ṛtasya haviṣo yathā TA.4.37.1^a. P: āharāvadya ṛtasya ApÇ.15.19.7.
 āharyatāya dhṛṇṇave RV.9.99.1^a; SV.1.55.1^a. P: āharyatāya Svidh.3.1.2.
 āharyato arjune (SV. arjuno) atke avyata RV.9.107.13^a; SV.2.118^a.
 āharyato yajataḥ sāvya asthāt RV.3.5.3^a.
 āhalag iti vaicati VS.23.22^b; 23^b; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See āhalag, and next.
 āhalam iti sarpati TS.7.4.19.3^b; TB.3.9.7.3. See under prec.
 āhavanīyaḥ sāma suvargo loko brhat TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 āhavya vīṭaye gatha RV.8.20.16^b.
 āhastayor adhithā indra kṛṣṭh RV.6.31.1^b.
 āhaspatyaṁ māsaṁ praviṣṣāu SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.14.
 āhā padava gachasi RV.4.31.5^b.
 āhāyam aṇvino rathah RV.8.9.18^a; AV.20.142.3^a.
 āhāram ajarah (MahānU. akṣayah) kavīh TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.10^d.
 āhārā vividhā bhuktāh N.14.6^a.
 āhārṇam tvāvidān tvā RV.10.161.5^a; AV.20.96.10^a. See next but one.
 āhārṇam dhānyam rasam AV.2.26.5^b.
 āhārṇam avidān tvā AV.8.1.20^a. See prec. but one.
 āhārṇid rāṣṭram iha rohitāh TB.2.5.2.1^a. See ā to rāṣṭram.
 āhā vahato martyāya yajñam RV.5.41.7^d.
 āhātāgnir anadvāṇḥ ca ApDh.2.4.9.13^a.
 āhātā nihitā hitā AV.11.7.22^d.
 āhūto rathacarpas RV.8.5.19^b.
 āhi dyāvāpṛthivī agna ubhe RV.10.1.7^a.
 āhi hinvire manasā devayantāh RV.9.74.8^a.
 āhi ruhatam aṇvina RV.8.22.9^a.
 āhi rohemam amṛtān sukham ratham AV.8.1.6^a.
 āhi ṣmā yāti naryāḥ cikittvān RV.4.29.2^a.
 āhi ṣmā sūnave pitā RV.1.26.3^a.
 āhi sthātho divisprāṇ RV.4.46.4^a; 8.5.28^a.
 āhūtām tirohnyam RV.3.28.3^b.
 āhūtāya te kāmān samardhayantu āsū MS.3.11.8; 15.12. See next.
 āhūtayo me kāmān samardhayantu VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See prec.
 āhūtāny adhirathā sahasa RV.10.98.10^b.
 āhūtāsy abhīhuta AV.6.133.2^a.
 āhūtīm marto-vidhat RV.8.23.21^b.
 āhūti dhātta indriyam VS.21.5.2^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
 āhūto-yaṁ yajñam apyeto devān ApÇ.14.30.4^d.
 āhur viprāso aṇvina purājah RV.1.118.3^d; 3.58.3^d.
 āhus tān vidyān brahmayonisvarūpām VaradapU.2.2^d. Cf. NPpU.3.1.
 āhus te grāvāpo dantān ÇB.3.12.5^a.
 āhus te tṛpi divi bhāṅhanāni RV.1.163.3^d; VS.29.14^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
 āhṛtā asmākān vīrāh AV.2.26.5^a.

ā hotā mandro vidathāny asthāt RV.3.14.1^a. P: ā hotā AÇ.4.13.7.
 āhpārasya parasyādah ÇÇ.16.9.13^a. See āhpārasya.
 āhwayamānāḥ ava hanmanāhanam RV.10.48.6^a.

I

ikṣṇupāgām avidviṣe AV.1.34.5^b.
 ichanta ṛṣayo-ṇṇāyan ÇÇ.4.5.15^a.
 ichanta reto mithas tantū RV.1.68.8^a.
 ichanti tvā somyāśah sakṣāyah RV.3.30.1^a; VS.34.18^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.6.1 (bis). P: ichanti tvā AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.22; VHDh.6.4.6. Cf. BrhD.4.105.
 ichanti devāḥ sunvantam RV.8.2.18^a; AV.20.18.3^a; SV.2.71^a.
 ichantir urucakṣasam RV.1.25.16^a.
 ichanto dhṛā bhṛgavo-vindan RV.10.46.2^d.
 ichanto-paridākṛtān ApMB.2.13.1.1^d. See ipantah.
 ichanto viṇve amṛtā amṛtāh RV.1.72.2^b.
 ichan dhitiṁ pitur evāḥ parasya RV.10.8.7^b.
 ichann aṇvasya yac chirah (MS. yañ chirah) RV.1.84.14^a; AV.20.41.2^a; SV.2.264^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.13; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.1^a.
 ichan vavrim avidat pūṣasasya RV.10.5.5^d.
 ichāmid dhṛā (AV. ichāmi dhṛā) manasā cid indram RV.6.28.5^d; AV.4.21.5^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d.
 itasya te vī cṛtāni AV.9.3.18^a; Kṣu.4.6.24.
 iḍa idito devo devān ā ca (TB. devān ā) vakṣat MS.4.13.2; 200.6; TB.3.6.2.1.
 iḍa (ÇÇ. ila) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; KÇ.4.12.8; ApÇ.4.4.4; 6.3.8; 15.9.3. See iḍa ehi, and cf. ira ehi.
 iḍaprajaso (KS. iḍa^a) mānavih TS.1.5.6.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 70.1; 1.5.10^b; 79.1; KS.7.1^b; 8.
 iḍayā juhvato vayam AV.3.10.11^a.
 iḍas patinī jaritar nūnam aṇvāh RV.5.42.14^b.
 iḍas patir inaghavā dasmavaraḥ RV.6.58.4^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
 iḍas pada ṛṣayann iḍyāḥ san RV.6.1.2^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 iḍas pade namasā rāthavayam SV.1.63^a.
 iḍas pade pratiharyā gṛhṭacm RV.10.70.1^b.
 iḍas pade manuṣā yat samiddhāh RV.2.10.1^b.
 iḍas pade sam idhyase RV.10.191.1^a; AV.6.63.4^a; VS.15.30^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.9; KS.2.15^a.
 iḍas pade sarvavetu TB.2.6.18.1.
 iḍā SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
 iḍā ehi MS.4.2.5 (bis); 26.13; 27.1; 4.2.6; 27.10; 4.9.7; 127.5; MÇ.4.3.2. See under iḍa ehi.
 iḍā kṛtāni patyate RV.1.128.7^a.
 iḍā devahūh TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.27.11.
 iḍā devī gṛhṭapadi jusanā RV.10.70.8^d.
 iḍā devī bhārati viṇvaturtiḥ RV.2.3.8^b; VS.20.43^b; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.11; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

idā devair manugyebhir agnih RV.3.4.8b; 7.2.8b.
 idā dhenumatī duhe RV.8.31.4c.
 idā dhenuh sahavataṣa na āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7a.
 idān devīm barhiṣi śadayantāh RV.7.44.2c.
 idān dhenum madhumatīm svastaye (TB.ApÇ. suvar-
 vidam) AV.18.4.30b; TB.3.7.4.16b; ApÇ.1.13.1b; MÇ.
 1.1.3.23b.
 idān nah samīyatām karat RV.7.102.3c; TB.2.4.5.6c.
 idān no mitravaruṇota vṛṣṭim RV.7.64.2c.
 idāprajaso: see idāprajaso.
 idā prāṣa graha havih AV.11.7.18d.
 idā bhago brhaddivota rodast RV.2.31.4c.
 idābhir agnih idyāh VS.21.14a; MS.3.11.11a; 158.2; KS.
 38.10c; TB.2.6.18.1a.
 idābhir aśvināv (MS.KS. onā) iṣam VS.20.58c; MS.3.11.
 3c; 143.16; KS.38.8c; TB.2.6.12.2c.
 idābhir idyān sahaḥ VS.28.26c; TB.2.6.17.2c.
 idābhir bhakṣān āpnoti VS.19.29a.
 idābhir vṛṣṭayāh saha RV.5.53.2d.
 idābhiḥ sam rābhemahi RV.8.32.9c.
 idābhy asmān āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7d.
 idām akṛpān manūṣāya cāsanīm RV.1.31.11c.
 idām agne purudāsanī sanīm goh RV.3.1.23a; 5.11a; 6.
 11a; 7.11a; 15.7a; 22.5c; 23.5a; SV.1.76b; VS.12.51a;
 TB.4.2.4.3a; MS.2.7.11a; 90.1, KS.10.11c; ÇB.7.1.1.
 27; ApÇ.3.5.9; ApMB.1.7.2a (ApG.2.6.4). P: idām
 (ÇÇ. ilām) agne MS.4.11.1; 160.16; 4.12.3; 186.10; 4.
 13.5; 205.12; KS.18.21; ÇÇ.5.10.9; KÇ.17.1.11; ApÇ.
 16.14.6; MÇ.5.1.5.33 — 5.1.10.62; — 5.2.8.34; — 6.1.
 5; MG.2.8.7; Svidh.1.6.6.
 idā manuṣvad iha cetaṇanti RV.10.110.8b; AV.5.12.8b;
 VS.20.33b; MS.4.13.3b; 202.9; KS.16.20b; TB.3.6.3.
 4b; N.8.13b.
 idām anyo janayad garbhām anyāh RV.6.52.16c.
 idām asmbhāyāni samīyatām RV.9.62.3c, SV.2.182c; PB.
 6.9.23.
 idāyā ahañ devānyāyā paçumān bhṛtāṣam ApÇ.4.10.7.
 idāyā padām etc.: see idāyās padām.
 idāyāh pade sīda KÇ.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 idāyās (ÇÇ. ilāyās) tvā pade vāyam RV.3.29.4b; VS.34.
 15a; TS.3.5.11.1a; MS.1.6.2a; 87.8; 1.6.7a; 97.14; 4.
 10.4; 152.3; 4.11.1; 162.1; KS.15.1.2a; AB.1.28.22a;
 KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3; MÇ.1.5.4.13. P: ilāyās tvā ÇÇ.
 3.14.11.
 idāyās (ApÇ. oṃh) padām ghrtavac carācaram AÇ.2.2.
 17a; ApÇ.6.5.7a; MÇ.1.6.1.15a. See next, and idāyāi
 sṛptām.
 idāyās padām ghrtavat sarisṛpām AV.3.10.6a; SMB.2.2.
 14a. P: idāyās padām Vait.13.6; Kāuç.138.10. See
 under prec.
 idāyās padām asi ghrtavat svāhā VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4.
 P: idāyās padām asi MÇ.4.3.4c.
 idāyās pade ghrtavāntam āsudah RV.10.91.4b.
 idāyās pade sudināte ahañam RV.3.23.4b.
 idāyās putro vāyune-janīṣṭa RV.3.29.3d; VS.34.14d.
 idā yeṣām ganyā mahīnā gñh RV.3.7.5d.
 idāyāi vāstv asi TA.4.42.1.

idāyāi sṛptām ghrtavac carācaram TA.3.11.12a; HG.2.
 17.2a. See under idāyās padām ghrtavac.
 idāyāi hiñkuru tasyāi prastūhi (ApÇ. adda tasyāi stūhi)
 tasyāi me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4; 26.7; ApÇ.12.28.6.
 P: idāyāi hiñkuru MÇ.2.4.2.37.
 idāvātīn cañganyāñ jṛdanam RV.9.97.17b.
 idāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtam KS.2.10a. See irāvati etc.
 idā vasumatī grhān VS.28.18c; TB.2.6.10.4c.
 idāvāñ (MS. idāvāñ) eṣo asura prajāvān RV.4.2.5c; TS.1.
 6.6.4c; 3.1.11.1c; MS.1.4.3c; 51.3; 1.4.8c; 56.9; KS.
 5.6c; 32.6.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati VS.27.19b; TS.4.1.8.2b; MS.4.13.
 8b; 210.10; KS.18.17b; 19.13b; TB.3.6.13.1b. See
 next but one.
 idā sarasvatī bhārati mahitā (TB. mahi) VS.28.8c; TB.2.
 6.7.4c.
 idā sarasvatī mahi RV.1.13.9a; 142.9c; 5.5.8a; AV.5.27.
 9b; MS.2.12.6b; 150.14. See prec. but one.
 idāsi mitravaruṇi ÇB.14.9.4.27a; BrhU.6.4.27a; PG.1.
 16.19a.
 idāsi vṛtābhrt MS.1.5.3; 70.6; 1.5.10; 70.7; ApÇ.6.3.8.
 idā (MS. idāh; KS. idā) sthā madhukṛtāh TS.1.5.6.3;
 MS.1.5.3a; 70.3; 1.5.10; 70.4; KS.7.1.8. Cf. ilasi.
 idāsmān anu vastāni grhṛta ApÇ.4.13.4a; MÇ.1.4.3.2a.
 See idāvasmān.
 idito devair harivāñ (MS. harivāñ) abhiṣṭh MS.3.11.1a;
 130.16; KS.38.6a. See idito etc.
 idonyakṛatūr etc.: incorrect for idenya, q.v.
 ido bhāgān juṣasva nah TB.3.7.5.7a; ApÇ.3.2.11a; AÇ.
 1.7.8a.
 ido rante-ido sarasvatī priye preyaṣī mahi vṛṇiti TS.7.
 1.6.8. P: ido rante ApÇ.2.16.7. See next two.
 ido rante (MÇ. rante juṣṭe) sarasvatī mahi vṛṇite PB.20.
 15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See prec. and next.
 ido rante haye kāmye caudre VS.8.4.3b; ÇB.4.5.8.10.
 P: ido rante KÇ.13.4.19. See haye kāmye, and prec.
 two.
 idāivāsmāñ (RVKh. ilāiva vām) anu vastāni vṛatena
 RVKh.9.86.1a; AV.7.27.1a. P: idāivāsmāñ Vait.3.15.
 See idāsmān.
 ido (ÇÇ. ilo) agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB.
 vyantu) MS.4.10.3; 149.2; KS.20.15 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1;
 AÇ.1.5.23; ÇÇ.1.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: ido agne ÇB.1.
 6.1.8.
 ido agniagnā ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6.
 idopahūtā (ÇÇ. ilo) TS.1.7.1.2; MS.4.13.5; 205.15 (bis);
 4.13.7; 209.8; 4.13.10; 214.1; KS.27.5; ÇB.1.8.1.24,
 25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7 (bis); ÇÇ.1.12.
 1 (bis); KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.2.14.18.
 idopahūtā vasubhiḥ sajoṣāh VS.29.8c; TB.5.1.11.3c; MS.
 3.16.2c; 184.13; KSA.6.2c.
 idopahūtā saha divā brhatādityena . . . saha prthivyā
 rathāntaropāgninā; . . . sahāntarikṣeṇa vāmadevyena
 vāyuna AÇ.1.7.7.
 ita ājāto amutaḥ kutāç cit RV.1.179.4b.
 ita indras tiṣṭhan vīryam akṛnod devatābhiḥ samrabhya
 MS.1.1.13; 8.8. See next two.

ita indro akr̥ṇod vīryāṇi TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.7. *See prec. and next.*
 ita indro vīryam akr̥ṇot VS.2.8; KS.1.12; QB.1.4.5.3. P: ita indrah KÇ.3.2.1. *See prec. two.*
 ita uttr ayuñjāta RV.1.130.5^d.
 ita utt vo ajaram RV.8.99.7; AV.20.105.3^a; SV.1.283^a.
 ita eta udāruhan AV.18.1.61^a; SV.1.92^a. P: ita eta LÇ.1.6.35; Kāuç.80.35.
 ita eva etc.: *see* itaḥ prathamān.
 itaḥ parastāt para uparasmāt, parastēi yād uta vā caturthāt, sahasrasthūṇe vimite dṛḥḥa ugṛe, devatanām im adhi devata hste JB.4.384^abel.
 itaḥ paçyanti rocanam AV.13.2.39^c.
 itaḥ praceta amutaḥ sanjyāt TS.3.5.5.3^d.
 itaḥ prajātāḥ pitarāḥ paratāḥ ÇG.3.2.2^b.
 itaḥ (MS.KS.MÇ.Kāuç. ita eva) prathamān jāññe agñih TS.2.2.4.8^a; MS.1.8.8^a: 127.10; KS.7.13^a; TB.1.4.4.8^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 9.9.1; Kāuç.133.6^a. P: ita eva prathamān jāññe MÇ.3.3.1. *See* ito jāññe prathamam.
 itarajanēbhyaḥ svāḥa AÇ.2.4.13; MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf.* sarpe-tarajanāññ.
 itaḥ ca māmutaḥ cavaṭam AV.18.3.38^a. P: itaḥ ca mā Vait.15.11.
 itaḥ ca yad amutaḥ ca yat AV.1.20.3^a.
 itas tāḥ sarvā naçyantu AV.6.25.10^c-3^c.
 itaḥ suñs tāni paçyati AV.13.2.39^b.
 itaḥ siktāḥ sūryagatam TA.1.12.1^a.
 ita maruto aqvina RV.8.83.7^c; VS.33.47^c.
 itāsum etam upa peṣa ehi TA.6.1.3^b. *See* gañāsum.
 iti kratvā nyerire RV.4.1.10^c.
 iti kratvā bubhujire RV.1.138.3^c.
 itid cid dhi tvā dhanā jāyantaḥ RV.10.120.4^a; AV.20.107.7^a. *See* yadi cin nu tvā
 iti cin nu prajāyāi paçunatyai RV.5.41.17^a.
 iti cin manyum adhirjah RV.5.7.10^a.
 iti cyavānā samutāni bhuranyū RV.6.62.7^d.
 iti tvāgne vṛṣṭihavyasya putrah RV.10.115.9^a.
 iti tvā devā ima āhur āda RV.10.95.18^a.
 iti tvā rabha oṣadhe AV.4.20.6^d.
 iti tvopāsmahe vayam AV.13.4.47^c, 50^b-53^b, 54^c.
 iti devāso abruvan RV.9.101.5^b; AV.20.137.5^b; SV.2.223^b.
 iti nāko brahmīçravo rāyo dhanam TA.1.27.6^c.
 iti bravti vaktarī rārāṇā RV.5.61.12^b.
 iti manvita yacitāḥ AV.12.4.48^b.
 iti rohiṭa çuçrūma AB.7.15.1^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 iti vatasasya vedanā TA.1.8.2^d.
 iti vā iti me manah RV.10.119.1^a. P: iti vāi VHDh.5.527. *Cf.* BrhD.8.40.
 iti çuçrūma dhitrāṇam VS.40.100.13^c; IçāU.100.13^c.
 itiq ca me gañti ca me TS.4.7.5.2. *See* itya ca.
 iti sālvr̥ avāḍiṣuḥ ApMB.2.11.12^b.
 iti subandhur namasa sūktāñi RV.10.61.26^b.
 iti stutāso asatā rīgāḍasā RV.8.30.2^a.
 iti smāiva prastāmyati AB.8.22.8^b.
 itihāçapurāṇam ca TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 (oñ) itihāçapurāṇam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.

itidāḥ viçvāñ bhuvaṇāñ sam eti (AV. bhuvaṇāñ vi yati) RV.10.17.1^b; AV.3.31.5^b; N.12.11^b. *See* tene-dāñ etc.
 itimam agnim amṛā avocan RV.5.2.12^c.
 ito jāññe prathamam VS.13.34^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.15; ÇB.7.5.1.30; AÇ.3.12.22^a. P: ito jāññe MÇ.1.5.3.3. *See* itaḥ prathamān.
 ito jayata māmutaḥ AV.11.10.9^a, 14^d.
 ito jayeto vi jaya sam jaya jaya svāḥa AV.8.8.24.
 ito jato viçvam idāñ vi caṣṭe RV.1.98.10^c; VS.26.7^c; TS.1.5.11.3^c; MS.4.11.10^c: 161.4; KS.4.16^c; N.7.22^c. P: ito jātāḥ AB.5.5.12.
 ito dharmāñi dhārayan AV.7.26.5^c; MahānU.20.14^c. *See under ato etc.*
 ito naḥ parayā itī AV.4.17.2^d.
 ito māpa gata VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19.
 ito muketya māmutaḥ (ApÇ. mā pateḥ) VS.3.60^d; ÇB.2.6.2.14^d; ApÇ.8.18.3^d. *See* preto muñçāmi, and mṛtyor mukṣya.
 ito yuehantv amurāḥ RV.8.39.2^a.
 ito rudrāḥ parām gataḥ TA.1.12.4^d.
 ito varuṇa muñca naḥ (TS.MS.KS.AÇ. varuṇa no muñca) AV.7.83.2^b; TS.1.3.11.1^b; MS.1.2.18^b: 28.5; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b. *See* tato etc.
 ito vā tam indra pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10^b.
 ito vā satim imahe RV.1.6.10^a; AV.20.70.6^a.
 ittham vajram ā dade AV.6.135.5^b.
 ittham çreyo manyamānedam agnam AV.8.9.22^a. *See* idāñ çreyo mā^a.
 ittham asi ÇB.13.6.2.12 (bis).
 ittham phalasya vṛkṣasya AV.20.136.9^c; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^c.
 ittham mā santarī pāhi MS.1.2.2: 11.4; KS.2.2.
 itthā kaṇvāya bibhyuse RV.1.39.7^d.
 itthā gr̥panto mahinasya çardhaḥ (RV.6.33.5^c, çarman) RV.6.33.5^c; 68.8^c; KS.12.14^c.
 itthā candramaso gr̥he RV.1.84.15^c; AV.20.41.3^c; SV.1.147^c; 2.265^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 154.12; KÇ.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.10; N.4.25^c.
 itthā tavyāñsam ūtaye RV.5.17.1^b.
 itthād uluka apatpat TA.4.33.1^a.
 itthā dhiya ḥsthuḥ çavvad aqvāñ RV.6.62.3^b.
 itthā dhiya yajñavantaḥ RV.3.27.6^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.8; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 itthā dhiya vāryūpi prahñsataḥ RV.1.159.1^d.
 itthā dhiya dāçuse martya RV.4.11.3^d; KS.21.14^d.
 itthā dhṛvantaḥ adriḥā RV.8.2.40^a.
 itthā nakṣanto naro aṅgirasat RV.6.49.11^d.
 itthā nr̥bhyaḥ çaçamāñēbhyaḥ tā RV.4.41.3^b.
 itthā yajamānad r̥tāvāḥ RV.4.10.4^d.
 itthā yathā ta ūtaye RV.5.20.4^a.
 itthā ye prāç upare santi dāvano RV.10.44.7^c; AV.20.94.7^c.
 itthā vadadbhir valam aṅgirobhīḥ RV.6.18.5^b.
 itthā viprañ havamāñam gr̥pantaḥ RV.4.29.4^b.
 itthā viprañ havamāñam RV.8.7.30^b.
 itthā viprasya vajino havman RV.7.56.15^b.

itthā viprasa utaye RV.7.94.5^b; SV.2.151^b.
 itthā sakhibhya isito yad indra RV.3.32.16^a.
 itthā sate jaritra indra pantham RV.6.47.20^d.
 itthā sutah pūra indram āva RV.2.11.11^d.
 itthā arjāna anapāvrd artham RV.6.32.5^a.
 itthā stuvato adrihāv RV.8.13.26^b.
 itthā stuvato agvīnā RV.8.85.6^b.
 itthā hi soma in made (SV. madah) RV.1.80.1^a; SV.1.410^a; AB.5.6.11; KB.23.1; CB.13.5.1.9; AA.5.2.2.3; AÇ.7.4.4; 9.5.16; ÇÇ.18.6.4. Ps: itthā hi some ÇÇ.10.6.9; 12.5.11: itthā hi AÇ.7.12.9. Cf. BrhD.3.121.
 ity ajināh TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14.
 ity adadāh (ÇB. odat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8.11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity apacāh (MÇ. ocatāh) TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity amuñ sañgrānam ahan (MÇ. ajayathāh; ÇB. ajayat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayajathāh (ÇB. ayajata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8.11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity ayañ brahmaṇo dutāh (ApMB. brahmanas putrah) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.12^b.
 ity ayudhyathāh (ÇB.MÇ. oyata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ity avocan dācatayasya nañce RV.1.12.12^b.
 ityahe kraye ÇB.9.5.1.8.
 ityahe sutyām āgacha maghavan ŠB.1.1.25. P: ityahe sutyām ÇB.3.4.19.
 ityā ca me gatiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.15; MS.2.11.5; 14.2.10; KS.18.10. See itic.
 ityāñ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 ityāñ me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 ity abur brāhmaṇīh prajāh ApMB.2.11.13^b; HG.2.1.3^b. See imā mānuṣh.
 ity etām vyāhrtīm japan GB.1.5.24^d.
 ityāñ yajamānasya ApÇ.3.3.5.
 ityāñ yat kṛṇāh cakunīh AV.7.64.1^a, 2^a. P: ityāñ yat kṛṇāh Kāuç.46.47.
 ityāñ yat paramēṣṭhinam AV.19.9.4^a.
 ityāñ yat prēnyāh ciraḥ AV.6.89.1^a. P: ityāñ yat prēnyāh Kāuç.36.10.
 ityāñ yat viçvām bhuvanām svaç ca RV.10.107.8^a.
 ityāñ yamasya śādanam RV.10.135.7^a.
 ityāñ yamāya pitṛmate Kāuç.87.8.
 ityāñ rajani rajaya AV.1.23.1^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.
 ityāñ rādhah prati grbhñthy (JB. grbhñthy) āñgiraḥ AV.20.135.9^b; AB.6.35.16^b; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.12.19.2^d.
 ityāñ rādhā agvīnā dattam āgāt AÇ.6.12.2^a. See under a mā varoo.
 ityāñ rādhā brhāt prthu AV.20.135.9^d; AB.6.35.17^a; GB.2.6.14^d; JB.2.116^a; ÇÇ.12.19.3^a.
 ityāñ rādhā vibhu prabhu AV.20.135.9^e; GB.2.6.14^a.
 ityāñ rāstrām jātavedah patatī Kāuç.95.3^b.
 ityāñ rāstrām akarāh sūnṛtāv AV.13.1.20^d. Cf. ityāñ rāstrām pra.
 ityāñ rāstrām aśad iti AV.6.128.1^d.

ityāñ rāstrām a etc.: see ityāñ rāstrām pra.
 ityāñ rāstrām pipṛhi sūbhagāya AV.7.35.1^a.
 ityāñ rāstrām pra (TB. rāstrām a) viçā sūnṛtāv AV.13.1.1^b; TB.2.5.2.1^b. Cf. ityāñ rāstrām akarāh.
 ityāñ rudrasya bhēṣajam AV.6.57.1^b.
 ityāñ va apo hrdayam AV.3.13.7^a. P: ityāñ va āpāh Vait.29.13; Kāuç.40.3.
 ityāñ vaḥ kriyato haviḥ AV.18.3.64^d.
 ityāñ vaḥ patnyāh (sc. haviḥ) Kāuç.88.12. Cf. nezī.
 ityāñ vaḥ pitaro haviḥ Kāuç.87.9. Cf. prec.
 ityāñ vacāh parjanyaśya svarājā RV.7.101.5^a; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
 ityāñ vacāh cātāṣh samsahasram RV.7.8.6^a.
 ityāñ vacāh saparyatī RV.1.93.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 ityāñ vacāh sahasya RV.5.22.4^b.
 ityāñ vateyāno bhoh (HG. vateyāvaḥ, omitting bhoh) AG.3.10.2; HG.1.5.13. See om aham.
 ityāñ vapur nivacanāñ janāśah RV.5.47.5^a.
 ityāñ varoo agvīnā dattam āgāt (AV. āgan) AV.19.37.1^a; MS.2.3.4^a; 31.9; TB.2.5.7.1^a. P: ityāñ varoah MÇ.5.2.2.8. See under a mā varoo.
 ityāñ vaso sutam andhāh RV.8.2.1^a; SV.1.124^a; 2.84^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.6.9; 29.7; 5.4.12; 16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.16; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 6.4.10; 7.11.24; ÇÇ.7.19.9; 17.9.3. P: ityāñ vaso sutam ÇÇ.9.14.1.
 ityāñ vā ghā pibāt muñjanejanam RV.1.161.8^b.
 ityāñ vātena sagareṇa raksa (MS. rakatu) TS.4.4.12.2^d; MS.3.16.4^d; MS.5.18.5; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 ityāñ vāñ tena prīṇāmi ÇÇ.4.10.1^a. See etad vāñ.
 ityāñ vām andhāh pariṣiktam aame (AV. omits aame) RV.6.68.11^a; AV.7.58.2^a.
 ityāñ vām āsyē haviḥ RV.4.49.1^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 176.8. P: ityāñ vām āsyē MÇ.5.1.7.51. Cf. BrhD.5.6.
 ityāñ vām madirañ madhu RV.8.38.3^a; SV.2.425^a.
 ityāñ vidvāñ āñjana AV.4.9.7^a.
 ityāñ viṣkandhām sahatē AV.1.16.3^a.
 ityāñ viṣṇur vi cakrame RV.1.22.17^a; AV.7.26.4^a; SV.1.222^a; 2.1019^a; VS.5.15^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 18.17; 1.8.9; 130.12; 4.1.12^a; 16.4; 4.12.1; 179.3; KS.2.10^a; AB.1.17.7; 25.9; PB.20.3.2; ŠB.1.6.8; ŠB.5.1 = AdB.1; ŠB.5.10 = AdB.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13^a; 12.4.1.4.5; TB.1.4.3.6; 2.7.14.2; 3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.10.14; 4.5.3; 8.8; MÇ.1.2.5.16; —2.2.2.18; —3.4.9; —6.1.7; —7.2.6; —9.2.1; —11.7.3; ApÇ.2.6.1; 9.1.11; 6.11; 10.16; 11.24; 17; 11.6.13; 12.1.2; 13.25.8; 14.30.5; 31.1; 16.26.3; Svidh.1.5.6; N.12.19^a. P: ityāñ viṣṇuḥ MS.2.7.16; 100.4; 4.11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.1.8.8; 15.8.11; Vait.15.10; LC.4.11.6; KÇ.8.3.31; 25.4.18; ApÇ.9.20.1 (comm.); 10.16.1; 20.4.5; MÇ.4.4.33; ÇG.5.2.6; KhG.1.1.22; YDh.1.237; ParDh.1.135; LHDh.4.31; BrhPDh.2.128; 5.257; 9.60; VāsuU.4; Rvidh.1.17.4; Svidh.1.4.17.
 ityāñ çakeyām yad ityāñ karomi KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. Cf. ityāñ cin me, and tae çakeyām.
 ityāñ çṛṇto yad aham bravīmi AV.13.2.44^d, 45^d.

idam ceyo manyamāno vā agām MS.2.13.10^a; 160.14.
See itham ceyo.
 idam ceyo-vasānam yad agām ApÇ.6.29.1^a. *See* idam uc
 chreyo, and *cf.* next.
 idam ceyo-vasānam ā ganma devāh ApMB.2.15.1^a. *Cf.*
under prec.
 idam cṛeṣṭhañ jyotiṣāñ jyotiṛ āgāt RV.1.113.1^a; SV.
 2.109^a; N.2.19^a. P: idam cṛeṣṭham AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf.*
 BrhD.3.138.
 idam cṛeṣṭhañ jyotiṣāñ jyotiṛ uttamam RV.10.170.3^a;
 SV.2.805^a; AB.7.20.3.
 idam sado rohiṇī rohitasya AV.13.1.23^a.
 idam sarpebhyo havir astu juṣṭam TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 idam sarvañ śiṣṭatām TB.3.12.9.3^b.
 idam savitar vā janhi AV.10.8.5^a.
 idam śtañ bhāgadheyam tā ehi AV.12.2.1^b.
 idam su me jaritā ā cikiddhi RV.10.28.4^a.
 idam su me naraḥ ṛṇṇa AV.14.2.9^a. P: idam su me
 Kauç.77.9.
 idam su me maruto haryatā vacaḥ RV.5.54.15^a.
 idam saktam maruto juṣanta RV.7.58.6^b.
 idam somāya pitṛmate Kauç.87.8.
 idam somo astyanta ApÇ.21.20.3^b.
 idam svar idam id āsa vāmam RV.10.124.6^a.
 idam ha nūnam eṣām RV.8.18.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.49.
 idam haviḥ prajānanāñ me astu VS.19.48^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 156.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.5.15^a; ÇÇ.4.
 13.1^a. Ps: idam haviḥ prajānanāñ me MG.1.11.23;
 idam haviḥ KÇ.19.3.26; ApÇ.4.14.1; 19.8.12; MÇ.5.2.
 11.31. *See* agneyaḥ haviḥ.
 idam havir ajuṣata AÇ.1.9.1. *See under* agnir idam etc.
 idam havir maghavan tubhyāñ rātam RV.10.116.7^a.
 idam havir maghava vetv indraḥ SV.1.333^d.
 idam havir maho jyryaḥ AÇ.1.3.14.
 idam havir yātudhanān AV.1.8.1^a. P: idam haviḥ Kauç.
 8.25.
 idam haviḥ çraddadhāno juhomi RVKh.5.44.1^a.
 idam haviyāñ samvidanāñ juṣeṭham AV.3.15.4^a.
 idam hiranyāñ varcasvat RVKh.10.128.2^a; VS.34.50^a;
 ApMB.2.8.1^a. *See next but one.*
 idam hiranyāñ guggulu AV.2.36.7^a.
 idam hiranyam āyuse varcaso HG.1.10.6^a. *See prec. but one.*
 idam hiranyāñ bibhrhi AV.18.4.56^a. P: idam hiranyam
 Kauç.80.46.
 idam hiranyāñ khilāh ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 idam hi vāñ pradivi sthānam okaḥ RV.5.76.4^a.
 idam hi vāñ prabhṛtām madhvo agram RV.7.91.5^a.
 idam hotuḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam hy anv ojaḥ RV.3.51.10^a; SV.1.165^a; 2.87^a; PB.
 9.2.17; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.1; 18.7.15; Svidh.1.4.14.
 P: idam hy anv ojaḥ stamb AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3.
 idam kariṣyāmi tac çhrpū AV.5.8.2^b.
 idam kariṣye bheṣajam TB.3.7.5.1^a; ApÇ.4.4.1^a.
 idam kalmāsyo apibān ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
 idam kaṣṭhādyasya svarjāḥ RV.2.28.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 idam kaṣṭhū cayanena citam AV.18.4.37^a. P: idam
 kaṣṭhū Kauç.86.11.

idam kilāsanāṇam AV.1.24.2^a.
 idam kilāsaḥbheṣajam AV.1.24.2^b.
 idam kṛtāñ sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.16^d.
 idam kṛtmasi te haviḥ AV.19.52.5^b; Kauç.92.31^b.
 idam kṣatrah rakṣatu pātv asman TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d; 187.15; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatrah salilavātām ugram TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.
 4^d; 188.9; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 idam kṣatrah duṣṭaram astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.
 4^a; 188.8; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 idam kṣatrah mitravat ardradanu (KS. ardradanvojaḥ;
 AÇ. ardradatum) TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 188.13;
 KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 idam kṣanmā bheṣajam AV.7.38.1^a. P: idam kṣanmā
 Kauç.36.12.
 idam ca namo devebhyāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; ÇB.1.9.1.23; TB.3.
 5.10.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. *See idam namo etc.*
 idam candram imāḥ ca bhavate dakṣiṇā dadāmi MÇ.2.4.
 5.14.
 idam ca ma idam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 idam ca me dehidam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.
 idam cic chaknavāni Kauç.89.17^b.
 idam cin nu sadanāñ bhūry eṣām RV.3.31.9^a.
 idam cin me kṛtam asti Kauç.89.17^a. *Cf. under idam*
çakeyam.
 idam jaghanyaḥ āṣām AV.7.74.2^a.
 idam janā upa çrūta AV.20.127.1^a; GB.2.6.12; AÇ.8.3.
 10^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^a; Vait.32.19. *Cf.* AB.6.32.3 ff.; KB.
 30.5. Designated as kṛtāpa-hymns throughout the
 literature: see the lexicons, s.v.
 idam janāso vidatha AV.1.32.1^a. P: idam janāṣaḥ Kauç.
 6.17; 34.1; 59.3.
 idam jyotiṛ amṛtāñ martyeṣu RV.6.9.4^b.
 idam ta ekañ para n ta (KS.TB.ApÇ. uta) ekam RV.10.
 56.1^a; AV.18.3.7^a; SV.1.65^a; KS.35.17^a; TB.3.7.1.3^a;
 TA.6.3.1^a; 4.2^a; AÇ.3.10.9; ÇÇ.18.1.8; ApÇ.9.1.17^a;
 MÇ.3.4.1^a. Ps: idam ta ekam Svidh.2.5.3; idam te
 Kauç.80.36. *Cf.* BrhD.7.82.
 idam tām viçvabheṣajā AV.6.136.3^a.
 idam tac çhukrah madhu vājinvat TB.3.7.6.13^a; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^a.
 idam tat punar ā dade TA.1.30.1^a; ApMB.2.9.2^a.
 idam tat sarvato bhadram MG.2.11.11^a.
 idam tad akri devāḥ RV.10.159.4^a; 174.4^a. *See ahañ*
tad etc.
 idam tad akṣare parame vyoman TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.
 1.2^d.
 idam tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi AV.6.117.19.2^d; SMB.
 2.3.20^a. *See etat tad etc., and tad agne anṛṇo.*
 idam tad adya nakāḥ AV.10.10.11^a.
 idam tad anyatra tvat AV.3.23.1^a.
 idam tad avayajamāhe VS.3.45^a; ÇB.2.5.2.25. *See under*
avayajanam asi.
 idam tad aśya manasā çivena AB.7.33.3^a; 8.20.4^a; AÇ.
 3.9.5^a. *See under ahañ tad aśya.*
 idam tad yuja uttaram AV.6.54.1^a. P: idam tad yuje
 Kauç.48.27.

idam tad rūpam yad avasta yosā AV.14.1.56.
 idam tam ati sṛjāmi tām mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.15-20;
 16.1.4. Cf. idam tān.
 idam tam adhiṣṭhāmi (MG. abhi) ÇÇ.4.21.20; AG.1.24.
 80; MG.1.9.80. See imāni tam abhi.
 idam tam utkhanāmi Kauç.36.18.
 idam tava prasarpaṇam (JB. 7.1.9.20; JB.4.169.
 idam tasmāi harmyam karomi TB.3.7.6.3^a; ApÇ.4.5.3.
 idam tān ati sṛjāmi tām mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.21. Cf.
 idam tam ati.
 idam tām adya tvad vayam AV.6.90.10.
 idam tṛtīyaṁ savanāṁ (KS.KÇ. tṛtīyasavanāṁ) kavīnām
 AV.6.47.3^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.10.3.21^a; ApÇ.
 13.18.6; MÇ.2.5.4.17^a. P: idam tṛtīyaṁ savanam MÇ.
 7.1.1; — 7.2.6.
 idam tṛtīyaṁ savanāṁ pibāṭhaḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^d.
 idam te annaṁ yujyaṁ samukṣitam RV.8.4.12.
 idam te tad vi syāmy āyuso na madhyat TS.4.2.5.3^a. See
 tat te vi syāmi, and tain te vi syāmi.
 idam te-nyabhir asamanāṁ adbhīḥ N.14.34.
 idam te paridadāmy amum SMB.1.6.20.
 idam te pātrām sanavittam indra RV.10.112.6^a; ÇÇ.9.
 14.3.
 idam tebhyo-karam namah RV.10.85.17^d; MS.2.9.2^d.
 121.15. See under aham tebhyo etc.
 idam te soṁyam madhu RV.8.65.8^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.13.
 6; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; ÇÇ.7.4.3.
 idam te havyam ghṛtāvat sarasvatī AV.7.68.2^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^a; Kauç.81.39. P: idam te
 havyam MS.4.14.3; 219.10.
 idam tyat pātram indrapānam RV.6.44.16^a; KB.24.8;
 AÇ.6.4.10. P: idam tyat pātram ÇÇ.9.10.4.
 idam tvā vāstram prathamāṁ nv āgan TA.6.1.1^a. See
 etat tvā vāstram.
 idam dāsyāmi MÇ.2.1.1.12.
 idam dive namo agne prthivīā RV.3.54.3^a.
 idam dṛṣayātā viṣam AV.6.100.2^d.
 idam devānām idam u naḥ (KS. idam naḥ) saha TS.1.1.
 4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.5; 4.1.5: 7.5; KS.1.4; 31.3; TB.3.
 2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.2; MÇ.1.2.1.36; 6.1.27. P: idam de-
 vānām ApÇ.1.3.10; 12.4.7.
 idam devāḥ çṛṇuta ye yajñīyā aṣṭha AV.2.12.2^a.
 idam devo vanaspatiḥ TA.6.9.2^b. See ayaṁ devo etc.
 idam dyāvapṛthivī bhadrām abhūt TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.
 9; 211.12; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.
 14.2. Cf. etad u.
 idam dyāvapṛthivī satyam astu RV.1.185.11^a; MS.4.14.
 7^a; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^a.
 idam dhanāni ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.11.1.20.
 idam dhenur aduhaj jāyamaṇā RV.10.61.19^d.
 idam nama ṛṣibhyaḥ pūrvajebhyaḥ RV.10.14.15^a; AV.
 18.2.20; TA.6.5.10.
 idam namo devebhyaḥ MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5.
 See idam ca namo etc.
 idam namo rudrāya prēṣṭham RV.7.36.5^d.
 idam namo vṛṣabhāya svarājē (MS. 7.36.5^d) RV.1.51.15^a;
 MS.4.14.14^a; 238.9.

idam nara prayatam utaye haviḥ MS.4.14.6^d; 223.12;
 TB.2.8.4.6^d.
 idam no deva pratiharya havyam MS.4.14.1^d; 215.16;
 TB.2.8.1.4^d; AÇ.2.14.2^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d.
 idam no barhir asade RV.1.13.7^a; 8.65.6^a; 10.188.10;
 N.7.20.
 idam no havir abhi grṇantu viçve AV.18.1.52^b. See
 imāni yajñam abhi grṇta.
 idam akarma namo abhriyaya RV.10.68.12^a; AV.20.
 16.12^a.
 idam āgūnaye kavyavāhanāya Kauç.87.8.
 idam agnidhaḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam agnīṣomayoh VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15;
 ApÇ.1.24.5. ÇÇ. agnīṣomābhyām (tvā).
 idam agneḥ VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15; ApÇ.1.
 24.5. Cf. agnaye tvā.
 idam agne sudhitiṁ durdhitad adhi RV.1.140.11^a.
 idam adadad rabhasam ṛṇacyutam MS.4.14.7^a; 226.4.
 See iyam etc.
 idam adhvaryoh ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam anu greyo vashuḥ PG.3.4.4^f.
 idam annam SMB.1.5.8. Cf. VyasaDh.3.34.
 idam annam ayaṁ rasah LÇ.1.2.4^a.
 idam amuṣmā idam amuṣmā JB.1.84; AG.1.10.10.
 idam amuṣyāmuṣyāyapasya kṣetṛiyam avayaje MS.4.3.1.
 39.12. Error for idam aham amuṣyā etc., g. v.
 idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 idam asidam asi TS.2.6.7.6; MS.3.7.6: 82.15; 4.4.6:
 57.6.
 idam asmāṁ bhuje bhogāya bhūyat (MÇ. bhūyāsam)
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.6; MÇ.6.1.2.
 idam asmi vacane vada JB.1.79.
 idam asya cittaṁ adharāṁ dhruvayāḥ KS.31.14^c; TB.3.
 7.6.10^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 idam asya parāyaṇam AV.10.4.7^b.
 idam aham ya evāsmi so-smi (VSK. sa evāsmi) VS.2.28;
 VSK.2.6.10; AB.7.24.3; ÇB.1.1.1.6; 9.3.23. Cf. ya
 evāsmi.
 idam aham yajamānāṁ svargaṁ lokam unnayāmi Vait.
 7.8.
 idam aham yajñasya durīṣṭāni niçkrntāmi MÇ.8.13.
 idam aham ya tvayi patighnyalakṣmī tām nirdi-
 āmi ApMB.1.1.5 (ApG.2.4.5). Cf. lakṣmī, and its
 sequel.
 idam aham yo nas etc.: see next but two.
 idam aham yo mā diṣam antardeḥbhyah (etc., like the
 following, understood) Kauç.49.9.
 idam aham yo mā prācyā (also dakṣiṇāya, pratīcyā, etc.)
 diço-ghnyāv abhidasad apavāddi iṣṇuḥgahāḥ tasyemāu
 prāpāṇāv apakrāmāni brahmaṇā Kauç.49.7-8. Cf.
 AV.4.40; 5.10.
 idam aham yo me (KS. naḥ) samāno yo-samāno-rātyati
 tasya grivā apikrntāmi MS.1.2.10: 19.15; 3.8.8: 106.2;
 KS.2.5.9,11,12; 3.3; 25.9. P: idam aham yo me
 samānaḥ ... yo-samānaḥ MÇ.1.8.2.3. See yo-samān
 dveṣṭi yam ca vayanā dviṣṭa idam asya grivā, and cf.
 idam enām adharāni.

idam aham yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanā dvigmas tasya
prāṇāni niveṣṭayāmi KS.5.5; 32.5.

idam aham rakṣasāni (VSK.TS.MS.KS.MÇ. rakṣasā) grīvā
api kṛntāmi VS.5.22.26; 6.1; VSK.5.6.1; 7.1; 6.1.1;
TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; MS.1.2.10; 19.1.5;
3.8.1; 10.6.1; KS.2.5.9.11, 12; 3.3; 2.4.4; 2.5.9.10; 2.6.
5; ÇB.3.5.4-5; 6.1.5; 7.1.2; MÇ.1.8.2.3; 2.2.3.3.

idam aham rakṣodhāmāni tamo nayāmi VS.6.16; TS.
1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16; 2.6.14; 3.10.1; 1.29.5; KS.
3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10.
idam aham rakṣobhi tiṣṭhāmi VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.15
P: idam aham KÇ.6.6.11.

idam aham rakṣobhi sam dhāmi (MS.KS.MÇ sam
dhāmi) TS.1.8.7.2; KS.15.2; MS.2.6.1; 6.5.10; MÇ.9.
1.1. See next.

idam aham rakṣobhih (probably for rakṣobhi) sam dhāmi
MS.4.3.4; 4.3.10. See prec.

idam aham rakṣoṣva bādhe VS.6.16; MS.1.2.16; 2.6.14;
3.10.1; 1.29.4; KS.1.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.
1.2.2.22; 8.4.10. Cf. under abaddhiṇa rakṣah.

idam aham ruṇantami grāhām AV.14.1.38*. P: idam
aham Kāṇ.7.5.15

idam aham varuṇayeśthebhyo ādityebhyo yajñāni pra-
bravāmi TB.3.7.4.7; ApÇ.4.2.2.

idam aham viṇam annādāya tejase brahmavarecāya
parvṛtāni MG.2.11.7.

idam aham sarpaṇam dandāṅktanāni grīvā upa grāhāmi
(MÇ. kṛtsāmi, for kṛpāmi?) TS.6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.2.6.
14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.

idam aham senāyā abhityarīyā (MÇ. tvaryā) mukham
apohāmi TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.1.2.4; MÇ.1.2.3.10; 6.17.

idam aham some etc.; error for idam aham so me etc.

idam aham gayatreṇa chandasā tivrīṣā stom-na rathāni-
tareṇa sāmāgninā devatāya tejase vaica ādāde-sāu
KS.3.1.15. See idam aham agnini.

idam aham jagatena chandasā saptaḍaḍena stomena varu-
ṇepa sāmā viçvār devār devatāya prajāni te pustim
ādāde-sāu KS.3.6.15.

idam aham tam valagam ut kirāmi (VSK. ud vapāmi)
yam me (VSK. no) uistyo yam amāto ni cakṣāna
VS.7.23; VSK.5.6.2; ApÇ.3.5.4.10. P: idam aham KÇ.
8.5.8. Cf. next three, and idam aham tām valagam.

idam aham tām (MS. tām) valagam (MS. valagān) ut
kirāmi (VSK.MS. ud vapāmi) yam (MS. yāni) me (VSK.
nah) sajāto yam (MS. yāni) asajāto nicakṣāna (MS. adds
ye jān.ādagne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10; 20.2;
ÇB.3.5.4.1. Cf. under prec.

idam aham tām (MS.KS. tām) valagam (MS.KS. valagān)
ut kirāmi (VSK.MS.KS. ud vapāmi) yam (MS.KS. yāni)
me (VSK.KS. nah) sabandhur yam (MS.KS. yāni) asa-
bandhur nicakṣāna (MS. adds ye nabhidāgne) VS.5.
23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10; 20.4; TS.6.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.
12. Cf. under prec. but one.

idam aham tām (MS.KS. tām) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut
kirāmi (VSK.TS.MS.KS. ApÇ. ud vapāmi) yāni (MS.KS.
yāni) me (VSK.KS.TS. nah) samāno yam (MS.KS. yāni)
asamāno nicakṣāna (MS. adds ye kulphadāgne) VS.5.

23; VSK.5.6.2; TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; MS.1.2.10; 20.1;
KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.11. P: idam aham tām valagam ud
vapāmi ApÇ.11.11.8. Cf. under prec. but two.

idam aham tad reta ādāde ÇB.14.9.4.50; BṛhU.6.4.50.

idam aham tām numnāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanā
dvigmah KS.7.2. See ny ahami tuhi.

idam aham taptām var amum abhi nuḥ sṛjāmi ÇB.3.5.2.8;
cf. KÇ.5.1.3.

idam aham taptām var bahirdhā yajñan niḥ sṛjāmi VS.5.
11; ÇB.3.5.2.8. P: idam aham taptām vah KÇ.5.4.12.

idam aham tam adharāni pādāyāmi TS.3.2.10.20; MS.4.
5.8; 7.6.15.

idam aham tām valagān (continuing variously): see idam
aham tām valagam etc., and next three.

idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yān nas sanādhir yān
asunādhir (also yān nas svo yān arāno) nicakṣāna KS.2.
11. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tām valagam.

idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yāni me bhṛātvyo yāni
abhṛātvyo nicakṣāna ve asundāgne MS.1.2.10; 20.6.
Cf. items beginning with idam aham tām valagam

idam aham tām valagān ud vapāmi yāni me sajanāyo yāni
asajanāyo (KS. vapāmi yāni nas samāno yāni asamāno)
nicakṣāna ye cṛtsadāgne (KS. omits ye cṛtsadāgne)
MS.1.2.10; 20.7; KS.25.9. Cf. items beginning with
idam aham tām valagam.

idam aham tīvātithi na vapreṇa (sc. avabādhe) KÇ.3.1.9.

idam aham tivrīṣā stom-na rathānitareṇa sāmā vasatkā-
reṇa vapreṇasāyā pūthivāyā asyāni pūthivāyā asmād
āyatand yosman dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanā dvigmas tam
hanmi ApÇ.24.12.6.

idam aham tivrīṣāstobhena chandasā pañcadāḍena stomena
brhātā sāmānuḍena devatāyāyas te ksatram ādāde-sāu
KS.3.6.15.

idam aham duradmanāyāni nislāvayāmi ApÇ.6.20.2.

idam aham dvigantāni bhṛātvyāni pāpmānam alaksanti
cāpa dhunomi ÇB.6.5.5.

idam aham nir varuṇasya pāçāt TS.1.3.4.2.3; 6.3.2.6;
ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2. See nir varuṇasya paçad and
svāhā nir varuṇasya.

idam aham agniṇyeśthebhyo vasubhyo yajñāni prabravāmi
TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.

idam aham agnini devena devatāyā tivrīṣā stomena
rathānitareṇa sāmā gayatreṇa chandasāgnustomena
yajñena vasatkāreṇa vapreṇa yosmān dvigṣi yañ
ca vayanā dvigmas tam hanmi ApÇ.1.3.22. See idam
aham gāḥ.

idam aham agne sarvavrate bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1.

idam aham antṛtā satyām upāmi VS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.1.4;
ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.5.2.1; SMB.1.6.9-13. P: idam aham
KÇ.2.1.11. See antṛtā satyām.

idam aham amuñi yajamānāni paçuṣu adhythāmi paçuṣu
ca mām brahmavarecā ca PB.1.2.6.

idam aham amuñi viço nirhāmīdam asya rāṣṭra(n)
nyubhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham amuṣyānyapam
amuṣyāni putram amuṣyā viço, and others in the sequel
of the present formula.

idam aham amuñi viçy adhythāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam
26

aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçā, and others in the sequel of the present formula.

idam aham amum avabadhe ÇB.1.3.5.7; KÇ.3.1.7.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam viçā paçubhir brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi TA.4.3.3; 5.3.8; ApÇ.15.4.9. Cf. next.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam tejaś brahmavarcasena paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1; 122.3. P: idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam MÇ.4.1.28. Cf. prev.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyāḥ putram kāmāya dakṣiṇāni nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyāḥ viçi śadayāmi ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. See next but one, and cf. under idam aham amum viçā.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyā viçā udhāmi (ApÇ.12.16.5, utkṛhidāmi) ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. Cf. under idam aham amum viçā.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram prakṣipāmi KS.21.7. See third item from bottom.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram viçā vidhyāmi KS.34.18.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram niyujāmi KS.29.8.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçi śadayāmi (KS. viçā adhyūhāmi) MS.4.6.2; 79.11; 4.6.3; 81.13; KS.27.5. Cf. under idam aham amum viçā.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçā nirūhāmi (KS. viçā udhāmi) MS.4.6.2; 79.10; 4.6.3; 81.11; KS.27.5. Cf. under idam aham amum viçā.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram indrajāreṇābhiniḍadhāmi MS.4.7.9; 106.3; MÇ.5.2.1.2. See next.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam indrasya vajreṇābhiniḍadhāmi ApÇ.14.6.12. See prev.

idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam prajāś paçubhir paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1; 122.5.

idam aham amum brahmavarcaso-dhyūhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham mām tejaś.

idam aham amum bhṛātṛyaṁ abhyo digbhyo-syai divo-smād antarikṣād aśyai prthivya smād annādyan nir bhājāmi TS.1.6.6.1. P: idam aham amum bhṛātṛyaṁ abhyo digbhyo-syai divāḥ TS.1.7.6.2. See idam aham abhyo.

idam aham amuṣyā viçādo rāṣṭrāni hanmi PB.6.6.5.

idam aham amuṣmin viçam adhyūhāmi JB.1.79.

idam aham amuṣya prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi: see the fifth item after this.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣmāt putram amuṣyāḥ diçi prakṣipāmi MS.3.3.5; 37.18. See idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram prakṣipāmi.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā kṣetṛiyam apidadhāmi MS.2.6.1; 64.8; 4.3.1; 39.13; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā kṣetṛiyam avayaje MS.2.6.1; 64.7; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1. See idam amuṣyā°.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ prāṇam ava (ApMB. apu) gūhāmi HG.1.9.18; ApMB.2.7.12 (ApÇ.5.12.5).

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.3; MÇ.1.4.3.12; ApÇ.4.15.3.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ prāṇam apidadhāmi MS.4.5.5; 71.11. See next but one, and amuṣyā tvā prāṇam etc.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ prāṇam śadayāmi MS.4.5.5; 71.13. See amuṣyā tvā prāṇam etc.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ prāṇam api dahāmi TA.5.10.6; ApÇ.15.16.4. See under prev. but one.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ prāṇam harāmi TS.3.4.8.5.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ prāṇam prakṣipāmi ApÇ.17.12.6.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ prāṇam pravartayāmi MS.4.6.6; 87.17; ApÇ.12.16.7.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ prāṇam indrajāreṇa çiraç chinadmi MS.2.1.9; 11.7. P: idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ prāṇam MÇ.5.1.7.2.5.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ prāṇam indriyam vṛjē KS.34.8.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçā amuṣmād annādyan nirūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham amum (! cf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.10. Cf. under idam aham amum viçā.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçā amuṣmin annādye-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham imam (! cf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.6. Cf. under idam aham amum viçā.

idam aham arvāvasoh (GB. ApÇ. MÇ. Kauç. arvāvasoh) sadasi (GB. ÇB. ApÇ. Kauç. sadane) sīdāmi KB.6.1.3; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.1.5.1.24; AÇ.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.1.6.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.6; Kauç.3.7; 137.39. See a vasoh, and idam aham brhaspatēh.

idam aham adityān badhnāmi amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāva-gamāya KS.11.6. See next.

idam aham adityān badhnāmi amuṣmād amuṣyā viçā va-gantōh (MS. MÇ. badhnāmi amuṣyāva-gamāh) TS.2.3.1.5; MS.2.2.1; 14.11; ApÇ.19.20.15; MÇ.5.1.8.7. See prev.

idam aham adityebhyo bhāgāni nir vapāmi amuṣmād amuṣyā viçā va-gantōh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.14.

idam aham anuṣṭubhena chandasākaṁvina stomena vāirājena sāmā prajāpatinā devatayāyus te dirghayutvam ādāde-sau KS.36.15.

idam aham abhyo digbhyo-syai divo-smād antarikṣād asmād annādyan aśyai pratiṣṭhāyāi divāntam bhṛātṛyaṁ nirbhūjāmi (ÇÇ.4.12.10). See idam aham amum bhṛātṛyaṁ.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram prāṇapānāv apakrutāmi Kauç.44.31.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram prāṇapānāv apyavachāmi Kauç.47.22.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram prāṇapānāv nikhantāmi Kauç.44.33.

idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram varcas tejaś

prāṇam āyur ni veśṭayāmi AV.10.5.36. Cf. tasyedam varcas etc.

idam aham āmūṣāyane-muṣyāḥ putre duṣvapnyaiḥ mṛje AV.16.7.8.

idam aham indrajyeṣṭhebhyo rudrebhyo yajñāḥ prabrahmāni TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.

idam aham imāḥ viçvakarmāṇāḥ çrīvatsam abhi juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.10. Ps: idam aham imāḥ viçvakarmāṇāḥ GG.4.8.19; idam aham imām KhG.4.3.7.

idam aham imāḥ padyāḥ virājam annādayādhitisthāmi SMB.2.8.2; GG.4.10.2. P: idam aham imām KhG.4.4.5.

idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa dvigantāni bhṛātṛvyam avakramāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayam dvijmaḥ TB.3.5.1.1.

idam aham pañcadaçena vajreṇa pāpmānāḥ bhṛātṛvyam avabādhe ÇÇ.1.5.9.

idam ahami brhaspatēḥ sadasi sīdāmi VSK.2.3.3; KÇ.2.1.24. See under idam aham arvāvāsoh.

idam ahami manuṣyāḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa (MS. adds prajāyā copāvarte) VS.5.30; MS.1.2.13; 22.14; ÇB.3.6.3.19. P: idam ahami manuṣyāḥ MÇ.2.2.4.37.

idam ahami manuṣyo (omitted in KS.) manuṣyāḥ TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.3.1; 26.2; TAM.5.9.10; ApÇ.11.18.2; 15.16.10. See next.

idam ahami manuṣyo manuṣyāḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa prajāyā copāvarte (tert. o'vartate) MS.3.9.1; 13.15. See prec.

idam ahami manuṣyo manuṣyāḥ somapathānu mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.8.

idam ahami māni kalyāṇyāni kṛtyāni tejase yaçase-mṛtatvāyātmanāḥ dakṣiṇāḥ nayāni AÇ.5.13.12. See next.

idam ahami māni kalyāṇyāni kṛtyāni svargāya lokāyāmṛtatvāya (ApÇ. lokāyāni dakṣiṇāḥ navāni (ApÇ. nayāmi; MÇ. dadāmi) KB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.13.14.6; ApÇ.21.5.10; MÇ.7.2.1. See prec.

idam ahami māni çamuni ca vyūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 10.2; MÇ.5.1.9.34; . . . ca samūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.4; MÇ.5.1.9.35.

idam ahami māni tejasi brahmavarcasē-dhyohāmi PB.6.6.4. Cf. idam aham amūḥ brahma.

idam ahami mām amṛtāyānu satye (and vārye) jyotisi juhomi svāhā TA.10.24.1; 25.1; MahānU.14.3.4.

idam ahami māni prāñcāni prōhāmi tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.

idam ahaḥ sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāñrī upa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.

idam ājyāḥ ghṛtāvaj juṣāpāḥ AV.9.2.8.

idam ādānam akarān AV.6.10.2.

idam āpāḥ pra vahata RV.1.2.3.22; 10.9.8; AV.7.89.3; VS.6.17; VSK.6.5.5; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.13.11; 8.12.6; Vait.8.20; LÇ.2.2.11; KÇ.6.6.28; ApÇ.7.21.6; MÇ.1.8.4.40; Kāuç.57.24; ViDh.64.18; 65.6; LVyāsaDh.2.20. Ps: idam āpāḥ pravahata yat kiṁ ca Rvidh.2.29.4; idam āpāḥ ÇÇ.1.12.8; 5.18.12; LÇ.5.3.17; BrhPDh.2.134; ÇankhaDh.8.9.

idam āyūḥ SMB.1.5.8.

idam āçāṣeṇām idam āçāṣamānānāṁ stṛtṛpāṇi puṇṣāni

prakṛtīnāçāçmānāḥ yeṣāṁ vayam dātāro ye çāmākam upajīvanti Kāuç.88.13.

idam āśāni vicakṣaṇam TB.3.1.1.19.

idam itthā rāudraḥ gūrtavacāḥ RV.10.61.1; AB.5.13.12; KB.2.3.8. Ps: idam itthā rāudraḥ AÇ.8.1.20; idam itthā ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.2; 9.6; Rvidh.3.12.2. Cf. BrhD.7.102. Designated as nābhānedisthāni (or ʾnṭhlyaiḥ) sūktam AB.6.2.6; PB.20.9.2; ÇÇ.16.11.28.

idam-idāni suktam arābhava MS.2.12.4; 148.2. Cf. under etiāḥ suktāir.

idam-idam evāṣya rūpāni bhavati AV.9.5.24.

idam-idāni pra vāçayet AV.9.5.34.

idam id vā u nāparam AV.18.2.50; 51. P: idam id vā u na Kāuç.86.10.

idam id vā u bhesajam AV.6.57.1. P: idam id vāi Kāuç.31.11.

idam indra prati havayāḥ grbhāya (MS.KS. juṣasva) AV.19.42.3; TS.1.6.12.3; MS.4.12.3; 182.14; KS.8.169.

idam indra çṛṇuḥi somapa AV.2.12.3.

idam indriyam anṛtāni vṛtām TB.3.7.6.12; ApÇ.4.8.3.

idam ugrāni saho mama AV.4.36.8.

idam ugrāya lūbhāve namaḥ AV.7.109.1. P: idam ugrāya Vait.6.10; Kāuç.41.13.

idam uc chreyo-vasānam āgām AV.19.14.1. See under idāni çreyo etc.

idam uttānt svāḥ (TB. suvāḥ) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.9; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.4; 4.2. idam u tyat puruṣam puruṣatā RV.4.51.1. P: idam u tyat AÇ.4.14.2; idam u N.1.5. Cf. BrhD.5.6.

idam u tyān mahi mahām anṛkam RV.4.5.9.

idam udakāni pilātety abravittānā RV.1.161.8.

idam u nu çreyo-vasānāni āgāmā TB.3.7.9.9; 14.5; ApÇ.1.3.25.3; 21.4.2; HG.1.28.1.

idam u su pra sādhyā AV.1.24.4.

idam enām adharāni kavomi yo naḥ samāno yo-smāno ʾrṣṭiyati TS.1.3.2.1. Cf. idam ahaḥ yo me.

idam enām adhatācāni pādāyāmi AV.10.5.36; 16.8.1-27.

idam eva me to-parām TA.6.9.2.

idam eva sarghām madhu ApÇ.21.19.19.

idam padam ajantāni gāhtrām RV.4.5.5.

idam payo-mṛtāni madhu VS.7.9.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies); 148.11, 14.7; 149.3.7, 11.14, 17; KS.3.11 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1.3.

idam parjanyaretase RV.6.75.15.

idam paçūnām ApÇ.1.3.10.

idam pīṭrbhyāḥ pra bhārām (TA. bhārema) barhiḥ AV.18.4.51; TA.6.7.2. P: idam pīṭrbhyāḥ Kāuç.80.51.

idam pīṭrbhyo namo astv adya RV.10.15.2; AV.18.1.46; VS.1.9.68; TS.2.6.12.4; MS.4.10.6; 157.2; AB.3.37.18; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: idam pīṭrbhyāḥ MÇ.5.1.4.18.

idam pīṭṛhām havir āśāni yat AV.7.68.2.

idam pitre maruṣāni ucyate vacāḥ RV.1.114.6.

idam puṇyāni kuruṣva TA.1.2.4.

idam pūrvam aparām niyānam AV.18.4.44. P: idam pūrvam Kāuç.80.35.

idam pṛṇir aduhaj jāyamāṇāḥ AV.2.1.10.
 idam pāidvo ajāyata AV.10.4.7.^a
 idam pṛpam uttamān kāmam asya AV.12.3.45^a. P:
 idam pṛpam Kauç.62.15.
 idam barhiṛ ati barhiṇy anyā KS.35.3^c; TB.2.5.5.1^c;
 ApÇ.9.17.1^c.
 idam barhiṇ somapeyāya yahi RV.7.24.3^b.
 idam bāhūte atiripāḥ AV.1.16.3^b.
 idam bījām avatam upyamānam KS.16.12^d.
 idam brahṇa kriyamāṇaiṇ naviyāḥ RV.7.35.14^b; AV.
 19.11.4^b.
 idam brahṇa jinvatu pātv asmān KS.22.14^d.
 idam brahṇa juṣasva naḥ (TAA.MG. me) TA 10.26.1^d;
 TAA.10.34^d; MG.1.2.2^d; MahānU.15.1^d.
 idam brahmanāḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.
 idam brahṇa pipihī sāubhagāya MS.2.8.1^d; 106.10. See
 imā brahṇa pīpili.
 idam br.ḥṇa pūtmahō TB.1.4.8.2^c, 4^d. See under asmān
 pūtmī.
 idam brahmoti manyate AV.11.8.32^b.
 idam bhadrān sumāṅgalam SMB.2.4.1^b.
 idam bhūtasyādhyakṣebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1^c; TB 2.5.3.3^b,
 3.7.5.8^c; AÇ.2.10.18^c; ApÇ.4.11.1^c.
 idam bhūmer bhājamaḥ SMB.2.4.1^a; GG.4.5.3. P: idam
 bhūmer KhG.1.2.7.
 idam bhūyāḥ idam AV.9.6.18.
 idam ma uditān krdm RV.10.151.2^d; TB.2.8.8.7^d.
 idam madhu PB.5.6.15 (bis); AA.5.1.1.26 (quater) 28 (bis).
 Vait.34.9 (ter).10 (bis); KÇ.13.3.21 (novies); ApÇ.21.19
 18.19 (bis); MÇ.7.2.7 (often).
 idam mahāsyebhyaḥ AV.11.2.30^c.
 idam mahyam maṇḍarīke AV.20.131.13.
 idam manasya patnyāḥ AV.9.3.5^c.
 idam me agne kiyate pāvaka RV.4.5.6^a.
 idam me karmedam viryān putro-nusaṇtanotu VSK.2.
 6.10; KÇ.3.8.25; 15.6.10. See idam meyam.
 idam me jyotiḥ Kauç.62.22; 68.27.
 idam me deva havir juṣantām TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ 1.
 7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 idam me prasūva tvatprasūta idam ujjyām ÇB 5.1.1.15.
 idam me pravāta vacāḥ RV.10.97.14^d; VS.12.88^d; TS 4.2.
 6.3^d; KS.16.13^d; TB.3.11.3.1. See osadhayaḥ pravāta,
 and asyā avata.
 idam me brahṇa ca kṣatrin ca VS.32.16^a.
 idam meyam viryān putro-nusaṇtanavat ÇB.1.9.3.21;
 2.3.4.11; 5.4.2.8. See idam me karmedam.
 idam me viçvabheṣajāu TB.3.7.5.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.1^b.
 idam me viryān sarvam atnānam upasprag ÇB.5.4.2.4.
 idā cid ahna idā cid aktol RV.4.10.5^b.
 idā cid ahno aṇvāṇa havīmaḥ RV.8.22.11^b.
 idā nuro dāṇsuo muryāya RV.4.34.4^b.
 idānīm tadantim etarū kṣipram ajiram TB.3.10.1.4. P:
 idānīm tadānim TB.3.10.9.9; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.13.
 idānīm ahna upavācyo nṛbhiḥ RV.4.54.1^b; KS.34.18^b;
 GB.2.2.12^b; TB.3.7.1.3.4^b; Vait.16.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b.
 idānīm evāhūn janaka ApDh.2.6.13.6^a.

idāvatsarāya parivatsarāya AV.6.55.3^a; Kauç.42.17^a. P
 idāvatsarāya Vait.8.5; Kauç.42.15; 68.35. See idāvatsa-
 rayedvatsarāya, iduvatsarāya, and idvatsarāya.
 idāvatsarāyātivarim VS.30.15; idāvatsarāyāpaskadva-
 rim TB.3.4.1.11.
 idāvatsarāyedvatsarāya PG.3.2.2^b. See under ida-
 vatsarāya.
 idāvatsaripāṇ svastim āṇste TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.12.5;
 MÇ.1.7.7.13.
 idāvatsare sīda KS.30.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idāvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.0.18; 135.7; KS.40.6:
 ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.
 idā vāmasya bhaktaye RV.8.27.11^b.
 idā vipraya jarate yad uktha RV.6.65.4^c.
 idā virāya dāṇsuo usasāḥ RV.6.65.4^b.
 idā hi ta uṣo adrasāno RV.6.65.5^a.
 idā hi te vevsataḥ pūṇḥāḥ RV.6.21.5^a.
 idā hi va upastūṭ RV.8.27.11^a.
 idā hi vo dhasāṇa devy ahnām RV.4.34.1^c.
 idā hi vo vildate ratnam asti RV.6.65.4^a.
 idāhna id āharam aṇṇya MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. See enāhnedam.
 idāhnaḥ pitum uta vo madān dhuḥ RV.4.33.11^a.
 iduvatsarāya parivatsarāya VS.7.2.4^a. See under ida-
 vatsarāya, and Çv ryan svastih.
 iduvatsaro sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 iduvatsaro-si TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Çf. udvatsaro-si.
 iddhagnayāḥ çamyā ye sukṛtyāḥ RV.1.83.4^b; AV.20.
 25.4^b.
 iddhāṣaḥ sam adṛkṣata RV.8.43.5^b.
 idvatsarāya parivatsarāya SMB.2.1.12^a. Çf. GG.3.8.10.
 See under idāvatsarāya.
 idvatsarāyāpaskadvarim VS.30.15; idvatsarāyātivarim
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 idvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 idvatsaro-si VS.27.45. ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.
 19.1. Çf. udvatsaro-si.
 idhmaḥ paridhayaḥ srucaḥ TB.3.7.6.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.6^b.
 idhmaḥ yas te jabharaḥ cāçramāṇā RV.4.12.2^a.
 idhmaḥ ha kṣuo cābhya ugṛe TB.3.12.9.6^c.
 idhman upasādaya ApÇ.11.3.1; MÇ.2.2.1.22. See next,
 and idhmābarhiṛ.
 idhmaḥ barhiṛ upasādaya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34. See
 under pṛc.
 idhmaç ca me barhiç ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See vedic ca me,
 and barhiç ca me.
 idhmāsāṇāḥ hute TB.3.7.6.18^d; ApÇ.4.11.6^d.
 idhmasyeva prakṣāyataḥ (ÇÇ. prakṣāyataḥ) TB.2.4.1.
 2^c; 3.7.6.17^c, 23^c; TA.2.5.2^c; ÇÇ.4.12.10^c; ApÇ.4.11.
 5^c; 16.1^c.
 idhmābarhiṛ upasādaya ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.
 2.9. See under idhman upa^c.
 idhmēna tvā jātavedhā AV.19.64.2^a.
 idhmēnāgna icchamāno gṛhṇena RV.3.18.3^a; AV.3.15.3^a.
 idhmo vedih paridhayaç ca sarve TS.1.5.10.4^c; AÇ.3.
 14.10^c.
 ina inasya vasunāḥ pada ā RV.1.149.1^b.
 inaḥ pūṣṭmān sakha RV.10.26.7^b.

inatamam aptyam (AV.5.2.7^b, āptam) aptyanām RV.10.120.6^b; AV.5.2.7^b; 20.107.9^b; N.11.21^b.

inatamah satvabhir yo ha gñāñi RV.3.49.2^e.

inasya trātur avṛkasya mīdhūṣaḥ RV.1.155.4^b.

inasya yah sadane garbhām ādadhē RV.9.77.4^e.

inaḥ satvā gavesanāḥ sa dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.7.20.5^d.

inu dveṣāsi sadhryak RV.9.29.4^e.

inota preha janimā kavtnām RV.3.38.2^a.

inoti ca prativyam RV.8.39.5^e.

ino no prothamāno yavase vṛṣā RV.10.115.2^d.

ino yah sukratur gṛṇe RV.8.33.5^b.

ino rājann aratīḥ samiddhah RV.10.3.1^a; SV.2.89.6^a.

ino vasu samajah parvateṣṭhāḥ AA.5.2.1.11^a.

ino vasu sa hi vodhā RV.8.2.35^e.

ino vājānūḥ patīḥ RV.10.26.7^a.

ino vām anyah padavīr adadhīḥ RV.7.36.2^e.

ino vīṇvasya bhuvanasya gojāḥ RV.1.164.21^e; N.3.12^e.

See enā vīṇvasya.

indav indra iti ksara RV.9.6.2^b.

indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvatas tristupchandasaḥ sarvaganyasya sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāni PB.1.5.13. *Cf. for this and the next three, twaya ta indav, and its sequel.*

indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato gāyatrachandasah sarvaganyasya sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāni PB.1.5.4. P. indo I.4.2.5.5.

indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato jagacchanasah sarvaganyasya sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāni PB.1.5.16.

indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato mustupelāḥ sarvaganyasya sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāni PB.1.6.2.

indav indrasya juthareṣv aṣṭa an RV.9.86.3^a.

indav indrasya sakhyam jusanah RV.8.48.2^e.

indav indrāya pītaye RV.9.32.5^e; 45.1^a, 50.5^e; 64.12^e.

Cf. indum etc.

indav indrāya brhate pavasva RV.9.69.10^a.

indav indrāya matsaram RV.9.26.6^e. *Cf. indum etc.*

indav indreṇa no yujā RV.9.11.9^e; SV.2.79.9^e.

indavo vām uṇanti hi RV.1.2.4^a; VS.7.8^e; 33.56^e; TS.1.4.4.1^e; MS.1.3.6^e; 32.13; KS.4.2^e; CB.4.1.3.19^e.

induh pavista cātur madāya RV.9.109.3^a; SV.1.43.1^a.

induh pavista cetanaḥ RV.9.64.10^a, SV.1.48.1^a.

induh punānah prajān urāṇah RV.9.109.9^a.

induh punāno ati gāhate mīdhah RV.9.86.26^a.

indurūḥ tihanti mahiṣā adadhīḥ RV.9.97.57^a.

indurūḥ sa dhātā anuṣak RV.5.18.2^e.

indurūḥ sam abyan pītaye sam asmāḥ RV.6.40.2^d.

indurūḥ saḥsrucaṣasam RV.9.60.1^e.

indurūḥ dakṣaṇi paridadaḥ alitām MS.4.9.11^d; 132.5. *See indro dakṣaṇi.*

indurūḥ deva ayāṇiṣuḥ RV.9.61.13^e; SV.1.48.7^e; 2.112^e, 68.5^e.

indurūḥ dharṭarāṇa ā divah RV.9.26.2^e.

indurūḥ nāyā anuṣata RV.9.45.5^e.

indurūḥ indra tava vrate RV.9.9.5^e.

indum indrāya pītaye RV.9.32.2^e; 38.2^e; 43.2^e; 65.8^e; SV.2.121^e, 253^e, 625^e. *Cf. indav etc.*

indum indrāya matsaram RV.9.53.4^e; 63.17^e; SV.2.106.7^e.

Cf. indav etc.

indum indre dadhātana RV.9.11.6^e; SV.2.79.6^e.

indum prothantam pravapantam arnavam RV.10.115.3^b.

indum madāya yujyāya somam RV.9.88.1^d; SV.2.82.1^d.

indur atyo na patyate RV.10.144.1^b.

indur atyo na vājasat RV.9.43.5^a.

indur atyo vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.66.23^e.

indur abhi drūṇā hitah RV.9.98.2^e.

indur amuṣṇād aṇvāsya māyāḥ RV.6.44.22^d.

indur aṇvā madacyutah RV.9.98.3^b; SV.2.50.6^b.

indur aṇvo na kṛtyah RV.9.101.2^e, SV.2.14^e.

indur indum avāgāt (KS. avāgan; MÇ. upāgāt) KS. 35.11;

PB.9.9.10; TB.3.7.10.6; ÇÇ.13.12.10; KÇ.25.12.6;

ApÇ.14.29.2; MÇ.3.6.15.

indur indra itilīruvan RV.9.63.9^e; SV.2.56^e. *Cf. indra itī.*

indur indrasya sakhyam jusanah RV.9.47.11^e; SV.2.37.6^e.

indur indrāya toṇate ni toṇate RV.9.109.22^a.

indur indrāya dhiyate RV.9.62.15^b; SV.1.48.9^e.

indur indrāya javate RV.9.101.5^a, AV.20.13; 5^a; SV.2.22.3^a.

indur indrāya pūrvaḥ RV.9.67.8^b.

indur indrāya manhanā (SV. manhayan) RV.9.37.6^e; SV.2.64.7^e.

indur indro viśā hariḥ RV.9.5.9^e.

indur janista rodast RV.9.98.9^b.

indur daksah cyeṇa rtavā VS.18.53^a; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^a; 14.6.12; 4.9.11^a; 13.2.7; KS.18.15^a; CB.9.4.4.5^a;

TB.3.10.4.3^b; TA.4.11.6^b. P. indur daksah MÇ.6.2.6.

indur devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV.9.97.5^a.

indur deveṣu patyate RV.9.45.4^e.

indur dharṇāni rūtūḥ vāsānāḥ RV.9.97.12^e; SV.2.37.1^e.

indur dhārābhiḥ sacate sumedhah RV.9.3.3^b; SV.2.77.6^b.

indur na pūṣa vṛṣā RV.10.26.3^b.

indur yebhir āsta sveduhavyaiḥ RV.1.121.6^e.

indur vājī pavate gonvoghā RV.9.97.10^a; SV.1.54.6^a; 2.36.9^a; PB.1.3.5.6.

indur hinvāno ajyate RV.9.107.2^b; SV.2.49^b.

indur hinvāno ajyate manisibhiḥ RV.9.76.2^d; SV.2.57.9^d.

indur hinvāno arṣati RV.9.14.1^b; 67.4^a.

indur hiṇyānāḥ sūtrābhiḥ RV.9.10.2^a; 107.26^b.

induh satrāṇa manasā puruṣtutah RV.9.77.4^b.

induh sūtrājīd astīrah RV.9.7.4^e; SV.2.63.9^e, 67.4^e.

induh samundram ud iyartī vāyubhiḥ RV.9.84.4^e.

induh samundram urvīyā vibhātī JB.2.85.

induh siṣyakti usasam na sūryah RV.9.84.2^d.

indo jayema tvayā dhanam-dhanam RV.9.85.8^d.

indo tve na āṇasaḥ RV.9.1.5^e.

indo devapsarastanah RV.9.105.5^b; SV.2.96.2^b.

indo devapsarā asi RV.9.104.5^b.

indo dyumnavardhanah RV.9.31.2^b.

indo dharābhiḥ ojasā RV.9.65.14^b; 106.7^b; SV.1.57.1^b; 2.67.6^b.

indo na dānam tūkhaya RV.9.52.3^b. *Cf. indo samundram tūkhaya.*

indo pavasva pavamāno asridham (SV. pavamāna urmīṇā) RV.9.86.18^b; SV.2.50.4^b.

indo puṣṭya juṣasva nah TS.2.4.5.^{1b}.
 indo bhava maghava rādhaso mahah RV.9.8.3.^b.
 indo yathā tava stavah RV.9.55.^{2a}; SV.2.326.^a.
 indo yad adribhiḥ sūtah RV.9.24.5.^a; SV.2.314.^a.
 indo rayim aṣvinaḥ vavaṇānah RV.9.93.4.^b.
 indor indro-pat TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2.
 indor indro yavāṇirah RV.8.92.4.^a; SV.1.145.^a.
 indo ruṣabhi gā ihi RV.9.64.13.^a; SV.1.505.^a; 2.191.^a.
 indo vājani siṣāsasi RV.9.23.6.^a.
 indo viçvā apa sridhah RV.9.63.28.^b.
 indo viçvān abhūd asi RV.9.59.4.^a.
 indo viçvāni vārya RV.9.63.30.^a.
 indo viçvābhir matibhiḥ pariṣṭṛtam RV.9.86.24.^d.
 indo viçvāyūm ā bhara RV.9.4.10.^b; SV.2.406.^b.
 indo vy avyam aṛṣasi RV.9.67.5.^a.
 indo sakhyam ā viça RV.9.8.7.^a; SV.2.534.^a.
 indo sakhitvam uṇmasi RV.9.31.6.^a; 66.14.^a.
 indo sanitraṇ diva ā pavasa RV.9.97.29.^a.
 indo samudram ā viça SV.2.586.^a. See priyah samudram.
 indo samudram īṅkhaya RV.9.35.2.^a. Cf. indo na dānam.
 indo sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.25.^a; 98.1.^a; SV.1.549.^a; 2.588.^a.
 indo sahasravarcasam RV.9.43.4.^a.
 indo sahasraṇaḥ rayim RV.9.98.4.^a.
 indo sūktāya vacase vayo dhah RV.9.90.6.^a.
 indo stotre suvtryam RV.9.45.6.^a.
 indra ā paprāu prthivīm uta dyaṁ RV.3.30.11.^b.
 indra abhiyo adhi bravat AV.6.141.10.^a.
 indra ā yātu prathamah saṇiṣyubhiḥ RV.8.27.8.^a.
 indra āyur janānām RV.8.54 (Val.61.7.^b).
 indra āṇabhyas pari RV.2.41.12.^a; AV.20.20.7.^a; 57.10.^a; TB.2.5.3.1.^a; N.6.1.
 indra āsanāḥ KS.34.16.
 indra āsān netā bhraspatiḥ RV.10.103.8.^a; SV.2.1206.^a; VS.17.40.^a; TS.4.6.4.3.^a. See indra āsān netā.
 indra asit śrapatiḥ ṇatakraṭuh AV.6.30.10.^a; KS.13.15.^a; TB.2.4.8.7.^a; ApÇ.6.30.20.^a; MÇ.1.6.4.24.^a; SMB.2.1.16.^a; PG.3.1.6.^a.
 indra ie carataḥ sakhā AB.7.15.14.^a; ÇÇ.15.19.^d.
 indra iti bravittana RV.8.92.2.^a; SV.2.64.^a. Cf. indur indra.
 indra it somapā ekah RV.8.2.4.^a; AB.4.31.6.^a; 5.6.9.^a; 18.10.^a; KB.20.3.^a; AA.5.2.3.2.^a; AÇ.7.6.4.^a; 12.9.^a; ÇÇ.18.7.4.^a. P: indra it somapāḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 indra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3. See indro havir.
 indra id dharyoh sacā RV.1.7.2.^a; AV.20.38.5.^a; 47.5.^a; 70.8.^a; SV.2.147.^a; AṚS.2.3.^a; MS.2.13.6.^a; 155.3.^a; KS.39.12.^a; TB.1.5.8.2.^a.
 indra id dhi ṣṭoto vaci RV.8.67.8.^a.
 indra id bhadrā pramatih sūtavātām RV.10.100.11.^b.
 indra id rāyah kṣayati prayantā RV.1.51.14.^d. Fragment: indrah N.6.31.
 indra indriyāir maruto marubhiḥ RV.1.107.2.^a.
 indra in no mahānām (SV. phonām) RV.8.92.3.^a; SV.2.65.^a.
 indra iva jyeṣṭho bhavatu prajāvān KS.37.9.^b; TB.2.7.15.3.^b.
 indra iva dasyuhā bhava MS.4.12.3.^a; 185.12. See indra iva vītrahā.

indra iva dasyūn amrṇāḥ sūrya iva dasyūn amrṇāḥ vajrin suvajrin; or, indra iva dasyūn amrṇāḥ sūrya iva dasyūn amrṇo vajrin suvajrin LÇ.7.10.12. Cf. next but one.
 indra iva dasyūn ava dhūnuṣa prtāyataḥ AV.19.46.2.^a.
 indra iva dasyūn pramrṇāḥ Svidh.3.6.9. Cf. prec. but one.
 indra iva virūjan valam AV.19.28.3.^d.
 indra iva vītrahā tiṣṭha TB.2.4.2.9.^a; ApÇ.16.2.10.^a. See indra iva dasyuhā.
 indra ivariṣṭo akṣataḥ (AV. akṣitah) RV.10.166.2.^b; AV.4.5.7.^a.
 indra ivendriyāy adhi dharyāmo asmin AV.1.35.3.^a.
 indra iveha dhruvas tiṣṭha RV.10.173.2.^a; KS.35.7.^a; TB.2.4.2.9.^a; ApÇ.14.27.7.^a. P: indra iva N.1.4. See indre-hāiva.
 indra iṣe dadātu nah RV.8.93.34.^a; SV.1.199.^a; AB.5.21.12.^a; KB.26.17.^a; AÇ.8.11.3.^a. P: indra iṣe ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 indra iṇāna ojaśā lV.8.40.5.^a.
 indra ukthāmadany asmin yajñe pravidvān yunaktu suyujah svāhā AV.5.26.3.
 indra ukthāmadāḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1.
 indra ukthā sam agmata RV.1.80.16.^d; N.12.34.^d.
 indra ukthēna çvasā parur dadhe RV.10.100.5.^a.
 indra ukthebhir mandīṣṭahā (ÇÇ. bhand) SV.1.226.^a; ÇÇ.7.10.13.^a.
 indra ud vat patim aghnyānām RV.10.102.7.^a.
 indra rihukṣā marutaḥ pari khyān (MS. kyan) RV.1.102.1.^b; VS.25.24.^b; TS.4.6.8.1.^b; MS.3.16.1.^b; 181.7.^b; KSA.6.4.^b; N.9.3.^b.
 indra rihukṣā maruto juṣanta RV.5.41.2.^b.
 indra rihubhir brahmanā savividānāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.15.^a. See indrarubhir.
 indra rihubhir vajavadbhiḥ samukṣitam RV.3.60.5.^a; AB.6.12.6.^a; GB.2.2.22.^a; AÇ.5.5.19.^a; 9.5.5.^a. P: indra rihubhir vajavadbhiḥ AÇ.7.7.7.^a; ÇÇ.8.2.5.^a; 14.3.12.^a.
 indra rihubhir vājibhir vājāyann iha RV.3.60.7.^a.
 indra rihuman vājāvān matsveha nah RV.3.60.6.^a.
 indraṣabdhā (MS. incorrectly, indra ṛṣabdhā) draviṇe (MS. ṇaiṇi) no dadātu AV.12.1.6.^d; MS.4.14.11.^d; 234.2.
 indra ekaṇi sūrya ekaṇi jajāna RV.4.58.4.^a; VS.17.92.^a; KS.40.7.^a; KB.25.1.^a; TA.10.10.3.^a; ApÇ.17.18.1.^a; MahāU.10.2.^a.
 indra ekādaçākṣarām KS.14.4. See indra etc.
 indra ekādaçākṣareṇa (KS. ṇkṣarayā) triṣṭubham udajayat (VS. ṇyat tam ujeṣam) VS.9.33.^a; TS.1.7.11.2.^a; KS.14.4 (bis). See indra ekādaçākṣarayā.
 indra ekādaçe VS.39.6.
 indra eṇam adidharat: see indra etam etc.
 indra eṇam parçart: see indra eṇam etc.
 indra eṇam (KS. enam) prathamō adhy atiṣṭhat RV.1.16.3.2.^b; VS.29.13.^b; TS.4.6.7.1.^b; KS.40.6.^b.
 indra eṇā ni yachatu RV.10.19.2.^a.
 indra etam (TB. ApÇ. eṇam) adidharat AV.6.87.3.^a; TB.2.4.2.9.^a; ApÇ.14.27.7.^a. See imam indro.
 indra etām saṣṛje viddho agre AV.2.29.7.^a.
 indra etu purogavah AV.1.1.40.^d.

indra enaḥ (TB.ApÇ. eṇam) parāṇit AV.6.75.14; TB. 3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. Cf. indro vo-dya.
 indra enaḥ prathamā: see indra eṇam etc.
 indra eṣām dṛhīta mahināvan RV.3.39.4^e.
 indra eṣām neta bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.13.9^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 13.6.6; KS.18.5^a. P: indra eṣām neta MS.4.14.13; 237.1. See indra āsām.
 indra eṣām haṭun prati bhanaktu AV.11.10.16^e.
 indra okyaṇi didhīsanā dhitayāḥ RV.1.132.5^f.
 indra ojmānam ā dadhau AV.19.34.9^b.
 indra (MS. indra) oṣadhīr asanod ahāni RV.3.34.10^a; AV. 20.11.10^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 222.9.
 indrah karmasu no-vatu TB.2.6.13.3^d. See indra karmasu, and indram karmasv avatu.
 indrah karmakṣi tam (read karmakṣitam) amṛtām vyoma AA.5.3.2.1.
 indrah kārūm abobudhat AV.20.127.11^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ. 12.15.12^a. Designated as kāravyah (sc. reah) AB.6.32. 16 ff.; KB.30.5.
 indrah kim aśya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.1^b.
 indrah kila gr̥tāy aśya veda RV.10.111.3^a; KB.2.5.4,5, 6 (bis). P: indrah kila ÇÇ.11.14.3.
 indrah kutsāya soryasya sātāu RV.6.20.5^d; KB.25.6.
 indrah kṛṇotu prasave rathan purah RV.1.102.9^d.
 indrah kṛṇotu sātāye RV.8.45.9^b.
 indrah kṛtvā maruto yad vaṇama MS.4.11.3^d; 169.4. See indra kratvā etc.
 indrah koṣam acueyavti RV.8.72.8^b.
 indrah kratvā yathā vaçat RV.8.66.4^d.
 indrah kṣatram dadātu RVKh.10.142.5^e.
 indrah kṣemo yoge haya indrah RV.10.89.10^d.
 indrah pañca kṣitnām RV.1.7.9^e; AV.20.70.15^e.
 indrah (ÇÇ. indras) patis tvastamā (AA.ÇÇ. tavastamo) jameṣv ā (ÇÇ. ғау) AV.6.33.3^a; AA.5.2.1.4^e; ÇÇ.18.3.2^e.
 indrah paçcad indrah purastāt VSK.3.2.7^a.
 indrah pātāye dadatām çartitoḥ RV.3.53.17^e.
 indrah paçena sitkvā vah (HG. paçena vah sittka) ApMB. 2.22.10^e; HG.1.14.4^e. Read sitvā. See indrapaçena.
 indrah pibatu vṛtrah RV.9.113.1^b.
 indrah purah çambarasyabhinad dhi MS.4.14.7^e; 225.10.
 indrah purastāt uta madhyato naḥ RV.10.42.11^e; 43.11^e; 44.11^e; AV.7.51.10^e; 20.17.11^e; 89.11^e; 94.11^e; KS.16. 13^e; TS.3.11.11^e; GB.2.4.16^e.
 indrah purah sahass sapta dardah RV.7.18.13^b.
 indrah puro puruhotāh RV.8.2.32^b; 16.7^b.
 indrah puro jarhṇāno vi doḍhot RV.7.21.4^e.
 indrah puro vy āirac çambarasya RV.2.19.6^d.
 indrah pūrbhiḥ atirad dāsam arkāhi RV.3.34.1^a; AV.20. 11.11^a; AB.6.18.2; 19.3; GB.2.4.2; 6.1 (bis); Vait.31. 25. Ps: indrah pūrbhiḥ atirad Vait.22.12; indrah pūrbhiḥ AÇ.7.5.20; 9.8.18; ÇÇ.7.23.6.
 indrah pūṣa ca sasratuḥ AV.6.67.1^b.
 indrah pūṣa varuṇo mitro agniḥ AV.1.9.1^b.
 indrah prāntām papurim cendrah MS.4.14.7^a; 225.5.
 indrah prithivīyai varṣtyan RV.23.48^a; AV.10.9.20^a; ÇÇ.16. 5.2^e.
 indrah pra snautu TS.3.5.5.2.

indram yaṇi viçvā bhuvanābhi samidadhuh RV.1.101.6^e.
 indram yaja ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.12.
 indram yañite prayati aḥvetam (TB. aḥve°) VS.28.14^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b. Cf. devī uṣāsnaktādyāsmīn.
 indram ya devī subhagā jājana AV.6.38.10^a-4^e; KS.36. 15^e (quater); TB.2.7.7.1^e (bis), 2^e (bis).
 indram yanto-vasitasa indram RV.4.25.8^b.
 indram yamebhir açata RV.9.67.7^e.
 indram ye vajraṇi yudhaye-kṛtvata RV.10.4.8.6^b.
 indram rathe vahato haryata hart RV.10.96.6^b; AV.20. 31.1^b.
 indram rājānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.24.
 indram rājānam savitāram etam TA.3.11.4^a.
 indram rāthanitarāni yaja MÇ.5.2.3.12. Cf. andrāya rāthanī°.
 indram rudrantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ. 6.9.13.
 indram rāivatanī yaja MÇ.5.2.3.20. Cf. andrāya rāi°.
 indram vatsūni na mātarāh RV.3.41.5^e; AV.20.23.5^e.
 indram vananvati matih RV.8.6.34^e.
 indram yanani çuṇastiram MS.4.10.6^e; 158.6; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.5.8.2^a.
 indram yayani dhauapatim KS.21.14^a.
 indram yayani anurādham havāmāhe AV.19.15.2^a.
 indram yayani mahādhanē RV.1.7.5^a; AV.20.70.11^a; SV. 1.130^a; TB.2.7.13.1^a; ÇÇ.9.26.3.
 indram vardhanti karmabhiḥ RV.9.46.3^e.
 indram vardhanti kṣitāyāh RV.8.16.6^e.
 indram vardhantu no girāḥ RV.8.13.16^a. 2^e: indram vardhantu ÇÇ.9.18.1.
 indram vardhantu apturāḥ RV.9.63.5^a.
 indram vasmantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6. 9.13.
 indram vājani vi mueyadhvan TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.14.7; TB.1.3.6.9. See indrāya vāçani vi and cf. ajṭipat-andram.
 indram vājani jāmyata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9; TB.1.3.6.3.
 indram vājasya johuvanta sātāu RV.7.21.7^d.
 indram vāṇtr anuttamanyumeva RV.7.31.12^a; SV.2.1145^a.
 indram vāṇtr anuṣata RV.1.7.15^e; AV.20.38.4^e; 47.4^e; 70.7^e; SV.1.198^e; 2.146^e; TS.1.6.12.2^e; MS.2.13.6^e; 154.16; KS.8.16^e; 39.12^e; TB.1.5.8.2^e.
 indram vāṇtr anuṣatā sam ojaṣe RV.8.12.22^e.
 indram viçvā avivṛdhan RV.1.11.1^a; SV.1.343^a; 2.177^a; VS.12.56^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a; 228.31^a; 15.61^a; 17.61^a; TS. 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.0.5; MS.2.10.5^a; 137.9; 3.3.8; 4.13; KS. 18.3^a; 36.15^a; 37.9^a; AB.5.7.5; KB.24.8; PB.11.11. 4; ÇB.8.7.3.7; 9.2.3.20; TB.2.7.15.5^a; 16.3^a; AA.1.5. 2.10; 5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.8.3; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.18.3; ApÇ.16. 21.12; 17.14.9. P: indram viçvāḥ ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26. 1; KÇ.17.1.18; 18.3.21.
 indram viçvān devān yaja ApÇ.19.19.18.
 indram viçvāsāham naram RV.6.44.4^a; SV.1.357^a.
 indram viçva sajogasaḥ RV.1.131.14^d.
 indram viçvami pūṣanam brahmanas patim RV.7.44.1^e.
 indram vṛṇānaḥ pitarām jahāmi RV.10.124.4^b.
 indram vṛṇāna prithivī na vṛtram AV.12.1.37^d.

- indram vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.5^a; 8.12.22^a; 9.61.22^b; AV.20.19.5^a; SV.1.494^b; ÇÇ.18.6.2; 12.3.
indram vṛtro vi bṛhīyāt RV.1.80.12^b.
indram vṛdhāso (SV. vṛdhanto) adhvare RV.8.93.23^b; SV.1.151^b.
indram vepī vakvart yasya nū gth RV.6.22.5^b; AV.20.36.5^b.
indram vairājan yaja MÇ.5.2.3.14. Cf. indrāya vairāṇ.
indram vairōpani yaja MÇ.5.2.3.16. Cf. indrāya vairōṇ.
indram vo narah sakhyāya sepuh RV.6.20.1^a.
indram vo vīqvatās pari RV.1.7.10^a; AV.20.30.1^a; 70.16^a; SV.2.970^a; TS.1.6.12.14^a; 2.1.11.1; 3.14.1; 3.1.14.4; 4.3.13.8; MS.4.11.4^a; 170.9; KS.8.17^a; AB.6.6.3; GB.3.5.12; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.2.10; ApÇ.9.20.6 (comm.). MÇ.5.1.7.2; — 8.11; Vait.35.10; 39.10. P indram vo vīqvatāh ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).
indram gavīṣṭha satpatni SV.1.35.4^d; 2.11.21^d. See indra gavīṣṭha.
indram çākvarān yaja MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. indrāya çākvaṇ.
indram çiksemendunā sutena KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.10.34.4^d.
indram çumbhāny aṣṭaye AV.6.54.1^b.
indram çivāni janayān apsu 15ja VS.10.9.1. MS.3.11.9^d 155.2; KS.3.8.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
indram gloko mahi dāivyaḥ śiṣaktu RV.7.91.3^c.
indram sa çchatu yo mātasyāi dīçobhīdāsati KS.7.2. ApÇ.6.18.3. See indram sa dīçān, and yo mātasya.
indram saklāyo (KS. çyam) anu sañi rabhadhvan (KS. vyayadhvan) RV.10.103.6^d; AV.6.97.3^b; 19.13.6^b; SV.2.120.4^d; VS.17.38^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^b; 136.5; KS.18.5^d.
indram śacante akṣitā RV.3.40.7^b; AV.20.6.7^b.
indram satyair erayāmā kṛtebhū RV.10.11.11^c.
indram satrācā manasā RV.8.2.37^b.
indram sa dīçān devāni devatāntaḥ rebatu yo mātasyāi dīçobhīdāsati TB.3.11.5.2. See under indram sa rebatu.
indram sanīṣyur ūtaye RV.8.6.44^c.
indram sabādha iha somapitaye RV.10.101.12^d; AV.20.137.2^d.
indram sabādha ūtaye RV.8.66.1^b; SV.1.237^b; 2.37^b.
indram samatsu bhūṣata SV.1.209^b; 2.842^b. See indrah etc.
indram samarye mahayā vasiṣṭha RV.7.23.1^b; AV.20.12.1^b; SV.1.330^b.
indram sanuke vanino havāmahe RV.8.3.5^c; AV.20.118.3^c; SV.1.249^c; 2.937^c.
indram samrājyāyābhīṣṭācāmi MS.1.11.4. 165.8; 3.4.3; 47.10. P: indram samrājyāya MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. indrasya tvā samē, and indrasya brhaspates.
indram śiṣakty uṣasāni na sūryah RV.1.56.4^b; KB.25.7.
indram sukhataṁe rathe RV.1.16.2^b; TB.2.4.3.10^c.
indram sucakre rathāso aṣṭvāh RV.6.37.3^b; N.10.3^b.
indram sutasa indavah RV.8.13.16^b.
indram sutebhūh indubhīh RV.6.42.2^d, SV.2.79.1^d.
indram auto havāmahe RV.8.92.20^c; AV.20.110.2^c; SV.2.73^c.
indram soma (RV.9.84.3^d, soma) mādayan dāivyañ janam RV.9.80.5^c; 84.3^d.
indram somasya tarpatāt SV.1.190^b.
indram somasya pitaye RV.1.16.3^c; 3.42.4^a; 8.17.15^d; 92.5^b; 97.11^b; 9.12.2^c; AV.20.24.4^a; 54.2^b; SV.2.282^b; 547^c. Cf. indra etc.
indram somasah pradivi sūtasah RV.3.46.4^c.
indram somāso akṣaran RV.9.17.2^c.
indram somebhis tad apo vo astu RV.2.14.11^d.
indram some sacā sute RV.1.5.2^c; 8.45.29^c; AV.20.68.12^c; SV.2.91^c; JB.1.226^c.
indram somāir orpita jūr na vastrāñh RV.2.14.3^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 222.8.
indram soma mādayan: see indram soma etc.
indram stavā nrtamān yasya mahnā RV.10.89.1^a. P: indram stavā AÇ.9.7.27; 8.6; ÇÇ.12.4.21; 14.24.4; 33.22. Rvādh.3.25.6.
indram stavama nārtam RV.8.62.12^b.
indram stuhī vajrāni somapṛṣṭham (TB. sto) MS.4.14.12^a; 235.13. TB.2.8.4.1^a.
indram stotā navyāni gṛbhīh RV.8.16.1^b; AV.20.44.1^b; SV.1.144^b.
indram stomebhīr ayavah RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.1.256^b; 2.923^b.
indram stomebhīr mahayanta āyavah RV.8.3.10^c; AV.20.10.2^c; 59.2^c; SV.2.71^c.
indram svapāsā vahena VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; 18.1; MS.3.15.4; 178.8; KSA.1.3.4.8.
indram svairājanāni yaja MÇ.5.1.10.22. Cf. indrāya svarājanē.
indram havante taviṣān yatasrucah RV.8.46.12^d.
indram luvo marutāh parvatān apa RV.10.36.1^c.
indram hotrāt sajur diva ā prthivyāh ApÇ.11.19.6.
indra kaṇvesu rāṭayah RV.8.49 (Val.1).5^d.
indra karmasu no-yata VS.20.74^d; KS.38.9^d. See under indrah karmasu.
indra kāmān vṛdhantah RV.8.2.29^c.
indra kṛpāntu vāghatah RV.3.37.2^c; AV.20.19.2^c.
indra kratum na ā bhara RV.7.32.26^a; AV.18.3.67^a; 20.79.1^a; SV.1.259^a; 2.806^a; TS.7.5.7.4^a; KS.33.7^a; AB.4.10.2^a; PB.4.7.2.8; AÇ.6.5.18; 7.4.3; Vait.7.12; 31.6.10; 30.4; 40.13. P: indra kratum ÇÇ.9.20.24; 12.9.16; Kāp.8.6.17.
indra kratuḥ hi te bṛhan RV.3.52.4^c.
indra kratuvidān sutam RV.3.40.2^a; AV.20.6.2^a; 7.4^a; AÇ.5.10.2.8. P: indra kratuvidān GB.2.3.14; ÇÇ.7.12.4.
indra kratuṣ ṭam ā bhara RV.5.35.1^b; KB.24.6.
indra kratvā maruto yad vaçama RV.1.165.7^d; KS.9.18^d. See indrah kṛtvā.
indra kratvā yathā vaçah RV.8.61.4^b.
indra kṣatram abhi vāmam ojah RV.10.180.3^a; AV.7.84.2^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; KS.8.16^a. P: indra kṣatram TS.2.5.12.5; ÇÇ.3.1.3; 6.10.7; Kāp.17.31; 140.17.
indra kṣatrasamāṭṣu RV.10.60.5^c. Cf. BṛhD.7.96.
indra kṣitānān asi nānuṣṭāpān RV.3.34.2^c; AV.20.11.2^c.
indra kṣudhyadbhyo vāya āsutim dah RV.1.104.7^d.
indra gṛbhīr na ā viça AV.7.110.3^c. P: indra gṛbhīh Vait.3.17.

indra gr̥ṇṣa u stupe RV.8.65.5^a.
 indra gotrasya dāsvane RV.8.63.5^d.
 indra gomad dhiranyavat RV.8.49 (Val.1.)10^d.
 indra gomann ihāyāhi VS.26.4^a.
 indra grāvāno aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.5.31.5^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.9; KS.8.16^b.
 indraghoṣas (KS. 9ṣas) tvā vasubhiḥ purastat pātu (KS. pātu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.5.1. P: indraghoṣaḥ KÇ.5.4.11. *See next two*.
 indraghoṣā vo vasubhiḥ purastat upadadhatam TA.1.20.1. P: indraghoṣa vo vasubhiḥ TA.1.25.3. *See prec. and next*.
 indraghoṣas tvā purastat vasubhiḥ pātu MS.1.2.8: 18.2; 3.8.5: 100.8; MÇ.1.7.3.29. *See prec. two*.
 indram ka u svīd a cake RV.8.64.8^a.
 indram karmasv avatu MS.3.11.4^d; 146.8. *See under indrah karmasu*.
 indram karmasv avatam (MS.VS.20.76^d, avata) RV.10.131.4^d; AV.20.125.4^d; VS.10.33^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 145.14; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.25^d; TB.1.4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
 indram kamā vasyanto agman RV.4.16.15^a.
 indram kuto vrttrahanaṁ cāpatim RV.1.106.6^a.
 indram ko viryā parāḥ RV.1.80.15^b.
 indram kṛpāti dhenubhiḥ RV.4.24.10^b.
 indram kroṇto-vidann anā madhu RV.10.94.4^b.
 indram kṣiyanta uta yudhiyamaṇāḥ RV.4.25.8^a.
 indram kṣontr avardhayan vayā iva RV.8.13.17^a.
 indram gachatu te madah RV.9.63.22^b; SV.1.483^b; 2.58^b; PB.14.11.11.
 indram gachatu haviḥ svāhā AV.7.98.1^d.
 indram gachan kavikratuḥ RV.9.25.5^a.
 indram gachanta indavaḥ RV.9.63.6^a.
 indram gachann ayudhā satijcāṇaḥ RV.9.90.1^c; SV.1.536^a.
 indram gacha svāhā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; 1.9.3: 132.20; KS.9.11; ApÇ.14.13.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1, 15.16; —9.5.1 (bis).
 indram gayanto vāse RV.8.61.8^d; SV.2.032^d.
 indram giro brātr abhy anūṣata RV.3.51.1^b; SV.1.374^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 185.7.
 indram giro varuṇam me manīṣaḥ RV.4.41.8^d.
 indram gr̥bhīr girvanasam SV.2.100.8^a. *See gr̥bhīḥ ṇṇatām*.
 indram gr̥bhīr navamahe RV.8.88.1^d; AV.20.9.1^d; 49.4^d; SV.1.236^d; 2.35^d; VS.26.11^d. *See next but one*.
 indram gr̥bhīr madatā vāso arpanam RV.1.51.1^b; SV.1.376^b.
 indram gr̥bhīr havamahe RV.8.76.5^c; PB.11.4.4^d. *See prec. but one*.
 indram gr̥bhīr taviṣam a vivāṣata RV.8.15.1^a; AV.20.61.4^c; 62.8^c; SV.1.382^c.
 indra cakārtha pāṇīṣyam RV.4.30.8^b.
 indra cittāni mohayan AV.3.2.3^a.
 indra coṣkīyase vāsu RV.8.6.1^a.
 indra jaṣṭharāṇi navyo (SV.AÇ.ÇÇ. 9yāni) na AV.2.5.2^a; SV.2.303^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.

indra jahi dandaçukam ApMB.2.17.1^a (ApÇ.7.18.7).
 indra jahi pumāṣaṁ yatudhanam RV.7.104.24^a; AV.8.4.24^a.
 indra jāmāya uta ye-jāmāyaḥ RV.6.25.3^a.
 indrajāḥ somajāḥ AV.4.3.7^a.
 indra jiva AV.19.70.1; GB.1.1.39.
 indra juṣasva pra vaha AV.2.5.1^a; SV.2.302^a; KB.17.1^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a. P: indra juṣasva Vait.16.11; 25.14; Kauç.59.5.
 indra jaitrāya jajñiṣe TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 indra jaitrā ṇṇavasya ca yantave RV.8.15.3^c; AV.20.61.6^c; 62.10^c.
 indra jyāyāḥ kantīyasah RV.7.32.24^b; SV.1.309^b.
 indra jyeṣṭhāni na a bhara RV.6.46.5^a; AV.20.80.1^a; ArS.1.1^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.33.6. P: indra jyeṣṭham ÇÇ.12.9.16; Vait.27.12.
 indrajyeṣṭhā abhidyaḥ RV.6.61.15^b; 8.8.3^b.
 indrajyeṣṭhā asman avantu devaḥ RV.8.63.12^d; VS.33.50^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhān uṣato yakṣi devān RV.10.70.4^d.
 indra jyeṣṭhānam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. indrajuṣasam.
 indrajyeṣṭhān br̥hadbhyaḥ parvatelhyah RV.4.54.5^a.
 indrajyeṣṭhā marudgaṇāḥ RV.1.23.8^a; 2.41.15^a.
 indrajyeṣṭhāsa iha madayantām RV.7.11.3^b.
 indrajyeṣṭhāso amṛtā r̥tavrdhah RV.10.66.1^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhāḥ sam agachanta sarve AV.7.79.2^d.
 indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varunarājabhyaḥ TB.3.7.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.32.5^c.
 indra jyāṣṭhīyaya sukrato RV.1.5.6^c; AV.20.69.4^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.5; KS.23.12^c.
 indram ca vāso varuṇam ca sāṇeye RV.7.83.6^b.
 indram citram iha priyam RV.1.142.4^b; 5.5.3^b.
 indram codāmi pīṭaye RV.8.68.7^b.
 indram jātam upasate RV.10.153.1^b; AV.20.93.4^b; SV.1.175^b.
 indram jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; MS.2.8.8: 112.11; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13.
 indram juṣāṇa vṛṣṇaṇi (VS. janayo) na patnīḥ VS.20.43^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.10; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 indram jaitrāya jetaḥ TB.2.4.3.2^b.
 indram jaitrāya harṣayan RV.9.11.11^b; SV.2.941^a.
 indram jaitrāya harṣayā cāpatim RV.8.15.13^c.
 indram jyāṣṭhīyaya dhāyase gr̥ṇṣaḥ RV.3.50.3^b.
 indra tāni na a bhara cūcūvāṣam RV.6.19.7^b.
 indratamā hi dhīṣṇyā marutāmā RV.1.182.2^a.
 indra tāni ta (MS. ta) a vṛṇe RV.3.37.9^c; AV.20.20.2^c; 57.5^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 182.4; KS.8.16^c.
 indra tā rathinr iṣaḥ RV.1.9.8^c; AV.20.71.14^c.
 indra tubhyam id adriṇaḥ RV.1.80.7^a; SV.1.41.2^a.
 indra tubhyam in maghavann abhūma RV.6.44.10^a; KB.24.6. P: indra tubhyam in maghavan ÇÇ.11.12.5.
 indra trātota bhavā varūtā RV.6.25.7^b; KS.17.18^b.
 indra trāsva pare ca naḥ RV.8.61.17^b; SV.2.808^b.
 indra tridhātū caranam RV.6.46.9^a; AV.20.83.1^a; SV.1.266^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.5.1.21; 20.21; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.6.13.3; Vait.27.22; 33.11; Svidh.2.2.2. P: indra tridhātu ÇÇ.10.4.10.

indra tvaṁ rathirah pāhi no riṣah RV.3.31.20^a.
 indra tvaḍ arāṇa iva RV.8.1.13^b; AV.20.116.1^b; PB.9.10.1^b.
 indra tvaḍ a kaṣ... va hi praketaḥ RV.3.30.1^d; VS.34.18^d.
 indra tvaḍ yantu (AÇ.ÇÇ. yanti) rāṣṭayaḥ SV.1.453^b, 1120^b; AÇ.6.2.6^d; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 indra tvaṁ avitad asi RV.8.13.26^a.
 indra tvaṁ: asutanāṁ RV.8.64.3^b; AV.20.93.3^b; SV.2.706^b.
 indra tvaṁ marudbhūh sañ vadaṣva RV.1.170.5^c.
 indra tvaṁ yuja vayam RV.1.8.4^b; AV.20.70.20^b.
 indra tvadātām id yaçāḥ RV.1.10.7^b; 3.40.6^c; AV.20.6.6^c; SV.1.195^c.
 indra tvā yajñāḥ kṣānamāyām anāt RV.10.104.6^c.
 indra tvāyantaḥ sakṁhayaḥ RV.8.2.10^b; AV.20.18.1^b; SV.1.157^b; 2.69^b.
 indra tvāyam arka itte vaṣṭnām RV.7.24.5^c; AA.1.5.2.15^c.
 indra tvāya pariṣikto madaya RV.2.18.6^d.
 indra tvā vartayāmasi RV.3.37.1^c; AV.20.19.1^c; VS.18.68^c; TB.2.5.6.1^c.
 indra tvā vṛṣabham vayam RV.3.40.1^a; AV.20.1.1^a; 6.1^a; AB.6.10.1; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; Vait.19.6. P: indra tvā vṛṣabham AÇ.5.10.28; ÇÇ.7.4.7; 12.3; 9.9.2.
 indra tvā sūracakṣaḥ RV.1.16.1^a.
 indra tvāsmiṁ sadhamāde RV.8.2.3^c; SV.2.86^c.
 indra tva stomavāḥṣaḥ RV.4.32.12^b.
 indratvotā vidhemahi RV.8.19.16^d.
 indra tvotāsa a vayam RV.1.8.3^c; AV.20.70.19^a.
 indratvotāḥ saḥyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.132.1^b.
 indra 'darta purāṁ asi RV.8.98.6^b, AV.20.64.3^b. See indra dharta.
 indra darsi janānām RV.8.24.4^b.
 indra dr̥gham arujāḥ parvatasya RV.6.30.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.1.
 indra dr̥ghā cid arujam RV.8.45.13^b.
 indra dr̥hya maghavan tvavad id bhujē RV.10.100.1^a. P: indra dr̥hya ÇÇ.11.9.9. (Ç. Br̥hD.8.10.
 indra dr̥hya yamakoṣa abhūvan RV.3.30.15^a.
 indra dr̥hyasva pūr asi RV.8.80.7^a.
 indra deva haribhir yahi tnyam RV.3.43.7^b.
 indra devebhīr anu te nṛṣāḥ RV.6.25.8^d; TS.1.6.12.2^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.6; KS.9.10^d; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 indra devebhīḥ sakhibhiḥ sutām naḥ RV.3.47.3^b.
 indra devo na martyaḥ RV.8.14.4^b; AV.20.27.4^b.
 indra devo na martyo jyāvan RV.6.30.4^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
 indra dehy adhirathaṁ sahasram RV.10.98.4^b.
 indra dyām arurukṣataḥ RV.8.14.14^b; AV.20.29.4^b.
 indra dyukṣāṁ vṛtrahanāṁ gṛñīṣe SV.1.327^d.
 indra dyukṣāṁ tad a bhara RV.5.39.2^b; SV.2.523^b.
 indra dyumnāṁ svarvad (TB. svarv) dhehy asme RV.6.19.9^d; 35.2^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 170.12; KS.9.19^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d; 8.5.8^d.
 indra dyumnāya na iṣe AA.4.2^c; Mahānamnyaḥ 2^c.
 indra dyumnitamo madah RV.8.92.16^b; SV.1.116^b.
 indradviṣtām apa dhamanti mayā RV.9.73.5^a.

indra dharta purāṁ asi SV.2.599^b. See indra darta.
 indra dhenābhīr iha mādayasva RV.10.104.3^c; AV.20.25.7^c; 33.2^c.
 indra dhenum sudugḥam anyām iṣam SV.1.295^c. See indrañ etc.
 indra nakir dadṛṣa indriyāṁ te RV.6.27.3^d.
 indra nakṣi tvā pṛṣṭy asṭy eṣām RV.6.25.5^c.
 indra nāyām avā yudhi RV.6.46.11^b.
 indranāṣatyā galam RV.8.26.8^b.
 indra nāṣatyā rayim RV.4.37.8^b.
 indra ni pāhi viçvataḥ RV.8.61.16^b.
 indra nṛpmāṁ hi te çavāḥ RV.1.80.3^c; SV.1.413^c.
 indra nedyā ed ihi RV.8.53 (Val.5).5^a; SV.1.282^a; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.8; 31.7; 5.1.14; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.3; AÇ.5.14.5; ÇÇ.7.19.10. Designated as indranihava ÇÇ.7.19.10; 26.1; 12.6.12; 18.10.12.
 indrañ tam çumbha puruṣamnam avase RV.8.70.2^a; AV.20.92.17^a; 105.5^a; SV.2.284^a.
 indrañ tam hūmahe vayam RV.6.46.3^b; 8.5 (Val.3).5^b; SV.1.286^b.
 indrañ tam gṛbhir abhy arca abhiḥ RV.6.22.1^b; AV.20.36.1^b.
 indrañ tam aça vada nāvyaṣyā mat RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^c.
 indrañ tam aḥve svapasyayā dhiyā RV.1.52.3^c.
 (om) indrañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 indrañ te maruṣtanam rchantu ye māghayava etasyā diço-bhīdāṁ AV.19.18.8.
 indrañ te raso madro mamattu RV.9.96.21^d.
 indrañ tvā veda pṛtyakṣam AV.10.730^c.
 indrañ dakṣaṣa r̥bhavo madacyutam RV.1.51.2^c.
 indrañ dānya codaya RV.10.141.5^b; AV.3.20.7^b; VS.9.27^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.10; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.9^b.
 indrañ dānya sakṣaṁ RV.8.70.8^b.
 indrañ dipanti dipasvo-dabhyam RV.7.104.20^b; AV.8.4.20^b.
 indrañ divo maruto antarikṣat RV.10.70.11^b.
 indrañ durāḥ kavasyo dhāvamanāḥ VS.20.40^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.4; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 indrañ devaṁ svarvidam (TB. svarv) VS.28.2^c; TB.2.6.1^c.
 indrañ devāḥ çavastmadann anu RV.1.102.1^d; VS.33.29^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d.
 indrañ devebhyaḥ pari AV.7.38.2^b.
 indrañ dāivṛ viço maruto-nuvartmānāḥ (VS. otmanō bhavan) VS.17.85; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1; 140.7; 3.3.10; 44.13; KS.18.6; 21.10. P: indrañ dāivṛ KÇ.18.4.25; PG.2.15.9.
 indrañ dhanasya sūṭaye (AA. MahānU. add havamahe) RV.8.3.5^d; AV.20.118.3^d; SV.1.249^d; 2.937^d; AA.4.1.1.7^a; MahānU.7^a.
 indrañ dhenum sudugḥam anyām iṣam RV.8.1.10^c. See indra etc.
 indrañ nakṣantid abhi vardhayanti RV.6.34.3^b.
 indrañ na tvā çavast devataḥ RV.6.4.7^c; VS.33.13^c; N.1.17.

indram namasyann upamebbir arkaiḥ RV.1.33.2^c.
 indram namasya jaritūḥ paṇanā RV.10.104.7^d.
 indram na mahnā pṛthivi cana prati RV.1.55.1^b. P:
 indram na mahnā AB.5.19.3.
 indram na yajñāir viçvagr̥tām p̥bhvasam RV.8.70.3^c;
 AV.20.92.18^c; SV.1.24.3^c; 2.505^c.
 indram na yajñāiḥ citayantā ayavaḥ RV.1.131.2^c; AV.20.
 72.1^c.
 indram nara stuvanto brahmakārāḥ RV.6.29.4^c.
 indram nara nemadhita havanto RV.7.27.1^a; SV.1.31.8^a;
 TS.1.6.12.1^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.17; 4.14.5; 2.21.11; KB.
 26.15; AÇ.3.7.11. P: indram naraḥ TS.2.1.11.1; 3.
 14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; TB.2.8.2.5; ÇÇ.6.10.; 10.
 11.5; MÇ.5.1.10.49; Svidh.2.1.5.
 indram nara barhiḡadām yajadivam RV.2.3.3^d.
 indram nara bubudhāna açema RV.5.30.2^d.
 indram nara vājyanta havante RV.4.25.8^d.
 indram na vṛtraturam ardhadevam RV.4.42.8^d.
 indram na vṛtrāturye RV.6.61.5^c.
 indram nāma çrutyām çākinām vaco yathā RV.8.46.14^c;
 SV.1.205^c.
 indram ni cikyuh kavayo manṣā RV.10.124.9^d; AA.2.
 3-5-5.
 indram ni cikyuh parame vyoman TA.3.11.9^c.
 indram no agne vasubhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.7.10.4^a.
 indrapatnī marutsakhā RV.10.86.9^d; AV.20.126.9^d.
 indrapatnī mahityato RV.10.86.10^d; AV.20.126.10^d.
 indrapatnīm upahvaye sitām PÇ.2.1.7.9^c.
 indrapatnir haviḡmatṣ TS.2.8.8^d; TB.2.6.7.5^c.
 indrapanam ūrmim akryavatoḥ RV.7.47.1^b.
 indrapāçena sitā PÇ.3.7.3^c. See indrah pāçena.
 indra piba tubhyam suto madh ya RV.6.40.1^c; AB.5.6.12;
 KB.24.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.10.^a. Ps. indra piba tu-
 bhyam AÇ.7.12.9; indra piba VIDH.8.56.
 indra piba pratikāmanī sutasya RV.10.11.1^b; TB.2.3.14^a.
 indra piba vṛṣadhūtasya vṛṣaḥ RV.3.36.2^d, 4.3.7^a; TB.
 2.4.3.12^d.
 indra piba sūtānām RV.8.32.19^c. Çf. imam indra sutam.
 indra piba svadhaya cit sutasya RV.3.35.10^a.
 indrapitām svaridam RV.9.8.0^b; SV.2.535^b.
 indrapitasya ApÇ.12.24.9. Fragment of Adityavādga-
 nasya TS.3.2.3.3.
 indrapitasya prajāpatibhaktasya madhumata upahūta
 upahūtasya bhakṡānam VS.38.28.
 indrapito vācaspute sapṛtāvijo-bhyuechrasaya PB.1.5-5.
 indrapito vicakṡaḥ KS.29.2^a; ApÇ.19.3.7^c.
 indraputre somaputre AV.3.10.13^a. P: indraputre Kauç.
 138.7.
 indrapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.12. See indra-
 yendrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
 indra pūṣan bhr̥ṣpate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇÇ.1.6.2.
 See agne pūṣan.
 indra pra citrayā dhiya RV.8.66.8^d; AV.20.97.2^d; SV.
 2.104.2^d.
 indra pra ṇaḥ puraeteva paçya RV.6.47.7^a.
 indra pra ṇo dhītāvanam RV.3.40.3^a; AV.20.6.3^a.
 indra ; ra ṇo ratham ava RV.8.80.4^a.

indra pra tubhyām vṛṣabhiḥ sūtānām RV.6.44.20^c.
 indra praṣṭajai kṡitīḥ RV.8.6.26^b.
 indrapraçitṣā varuṇaprasūtāḥ Kauç.3.3^a.7^c. See next.
 indraprasūtā varuṇapraçitṣāḥ RV.10.66.2^a. See prec.
 indra prātar juṣasya nah RV.3.52.1^c; SV.1.210^c; VS.20.29^c.
 indra prāvāḥ sūtāvatāḥ RV.10.171.1^b.
 indra prāvāḥ svar̥ṇam RV.8.3.12^d.
 indra praçṛḥ bhavaḥ sacā RV.1.40.1^d; VS.34.56^d; MS.4.
 9.1^d; 120.8; 4.12.1^d; 178.12; KS.10.13^d; TA.4.2.2^d;
 MÇ.5.1.9.23^d.
 indra priyā kṛṇuhi hūyamānāḥ RV.5.43.5^d.
 indra priyā sumāḥ çura dhāyu RV.7.36.4^b.
 indra pṛchi puras tvam RV.8.17.9^a; AV.20.5.3^a.
 indra bravāma yāni no juṣosaḥ RV.5.30.3^b.
 indra bravimī te vacaḥ RV.1.8.110^d; SV.1.217^d; 2.1073^d;
 VS.6.37^d; PB.8.1.5^d; ÇB.3.9.4.2^d; N.4.28^d.
 indra brahma kriyamāṇa juṣasya RV.5.29.17^a.
 indra brahmāni gotamāso akrañ RV.1.61.16^b; AV.20.35.
 10^b; AB.6.18.5.
 indra brahmāni janayanta viprah RV.7.22.9^b.
 indra brahmāni tavistim avardhan RV.5.31.10^d.
 indra brahmāni vardhanaḥ RV.6.62.4^b.
 indra brahmāni vṛtrahan RV.8.66.11^b.
 indra bhr̥tār ubhayatr̥ te artham RV.3.53.5^b.
 indram agniḥ svastaye ti dvigah RV.10.126.5^d.
 indram agniḥ kavichada RV.1.12.1^a, SV.1.11^a.
 indram agniḥ ca ye viduḥ TA.1.27.5^d.
 indram agniḥ ca voḍhave RV.6.60.1. See eudram etc.
 indram agnim upa stūhi RV.1.130.6^d.
 indram aha sūtā ime RV.9.106.1^a; SV.1.566^a; 2.44^a;
 PB.1.10.4.
 indram agnyāni jaryantam ukṡtam RV.2.16.1^c.
 indram adhirājanām yaja MÇ.3.1.10.2.
 indram anvārabhāmāḥ AÇ.1.7.2^c; ÇÇ.1.6.3^b.
 indram apsu vakṡataḥ RV.8.1.14^b.
 indram abhi jāyamānāḥ sam aṣvañ RV.9.110.8^c; SV.
 2.84.9^c.
 indram abhi pra gnyata RV.1.5.1^b; 8.9.2^b; AV.20.68.
 11^b; SV.1.155^b; 164^b; 2.63.90^b; JB.1.226^b. Çf. vipram
 abhi etc.
 indramaruto yaja MÇ.5.1.7.2.
 indra marutva iha pahi somas RV.3.51.7^a; VS.7.35^a;
 T3.1.4.18.1^a; MS.1.3.19^a; 3.5.5.1.8.4.1^a; AB.5.12.10;
 KB.22.7; ÇB.4.3.3.1^a; AÇ.5.14.2^a; ÇÇ.14.3.0; MÇ.2.4.
 4.11. Ps. indra marutva iha AÇ.6.5.5. indra marutvāḥ
 AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.7.19.2; 10.5.8. Kṡ.10.1.14; ApÇ.13.2.4.
 indramarudbhyo-nubṛuḥ MÇ.5.1.7.2.
 indram arkebbir arkaiḥ RV.1.7.1^b; AV.20.38.4^b; 47.4^b;
 70.7^b; SV.1.196^b; 2.140^b; TS.1.6.12.2^b; MS.2.13.6^b;
 154.15; KS.8.10^b; 39.12^b; TB.1.5.2^b.
 indram arca yathā vide RV.8.49 (Vāl.1) 1^b; 69.4^b; AV.
 20.22.4^b; 51.1^b; 92.1^b; SV.1.168^b; 230^b; 2.161^b; 839^b.
 indram arbiḥ havāmaḥ RV.1.7.5^b; AV.20.70.11^b; SV.
 1.130^b; TB.2.7.13.1^b.
 indram ahañ vapijāñ codayāmi AV.3.15.1^a. P: indram
 aham Kauç.50.12; 59.6; 140.16.
 indra mahā manṣā somapeyam RV.6.40.4^b.

indra mā te gṛhāmahi RV.8.21.16^b.
 indra mā tvā yajamāṇaso anye RV.10.160.10; AV.20.96.10.
 indra mādayase sacā RV.8.4.2^b; AV.20.12c.2^b; SV.2.582^b.
 indram adityavantam ṛbhumantaṁ vibhumantaṁ vājā-
 vantaṁ bṛhaspatimantaṁ (AÇ. vāntaṁ) viçvadevyā-
 vantam āvaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6.9.13.
 indra mā no ririso (KS. riradho) mā parā dah RV.10.128.
 8^d; AV.5.3.8^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d; KS.40.10^d.
 indra mā no vasor nir bhāk RV.8.81.6^c.
 indram āvaha mahendram vā (TB. mahendram ā vaha)
 TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indram āvaha susarjam AV.20.128.15^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^d.
 indram āviça bṛhatā ravena (SV. madena) RV.9.97.36^c;
 SV.2.211^c.
 indram ā somapittaye RV.1.23.7^b.
 indra mā stena lçata AV.20.127.13^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^d.
 indram ā haviṣā vayam TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 indram it keçinā hant RV.8.14.12^a; AV.20.29.2^a.
 indram itthā giro mama RV.3.42.3^a; AV.20.24.3^a.
 indram it stotā vṛṣṇam sacā sute RV.8.1.1^c; AV.20.85.
 10; SV.1.242^c; 2.710^c.
 indram id gāthino bṛhat RV.1.7.1^a; AV.20.38.4^a; 47.4^a;
 70.7^a; SV.1.198^a; 2.146^a; TS.1.6.12.2^a; MS.2.13.6^a;
 154.15; KS.8.16^a; 39.12^a; PB.11.7.3; TB.1.5.8.1^a;
 AA.5.2.1.6; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.2.3; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 13.7.5; Vait.
 31.16; 33.3; 42.5; ApÇ.21.21.16; Svidh.2.7.8; N.7.2.
 P: indram id gāthinaḥ ÇÇ.7.14.1; 12.1.4; 18.2.2; MÇ.
 7.2.6. RV.1.7.1–9 are designated as *ackavat-stanzas* AA.
 1.4.1.4.
 indram id devatāyē RV.8.3.5^a; AV.20.118.3^a; SV.1.
 249^a; 2.937^a; AB.5.12.17; KB.22.8; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.
 10.5.18; Vait.4.1.3; LÇ.4.6.23; Svidh.3.4.8.
 indram id dhart vahataḥ RV.1.8.4.2^a; SV.2.380^a; VS.8.
 35^a; TS.1.4.38.1^a; MS.1.3.34^a; 41.11; KS.4.11^a; MÇ.
 2.5.1.18. P: indram id dhaḥ LÇ.3.1.22.
 indram id vimahinām RV.8.6.44^a.
 indram idavo madhumanta ūrmayaḥ RV.9.86.2^d.
 indram indo vṛṣā viça RV.1.176.1^b; 9.2.10; SV.2.387^c.
 indram–indram gṛṇṣaṇi RV.8.12.19^b.
 indram iva devā abhisarivṛṇantu VS.13.25^d; 14.6^d; TS.4.
 4.11.2^d(bis); MS.2.8.12^d(bis); 116.7.15; KS.17.10^d(bis);
 ÇB.8.7.1.6^d; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
 indram ived ubhaye vi hvayante RV.4.39.5^a.
 indram içṇanam ojaṣā RV.1.11.8^a; 8.76.1^b; SV.2.602^a;
 ÇÇ.12.26.1.
 indram ukthani vāyrdhuh RV.8.6.35^a; 95.6^b; SV.2.235^b.
 indram ukthyeṣu nāmābhūtāmāṁ huvema TB.2.7.15.6^d.
 indram utram euraḍhasam RV.8.68.6^b.
 indram utaṣāṁ na vasunāh sicāmahe RV.2.16.7^d.
 indram upa prapastāyē RV.5.39.4^c.
 indra mṛḍa mahyaṁ jivātum icha RV.6.47.10^c.
 indramedi satvano ni hvayasva AV.5.20.8^c.
 indra medy ahaṁ tava AV.5.8.9^d.
 indram eva dhīṣaṇā sātaye dhāt RV.6.19.2^a. P: indram
 eva dhīṣaṇā VHDh.8.45.

indram pare-vare madhyamāṣaḥ RV.3.25.8^a.
 indram pṛcā vipaçcitam RV.1.4.4^b; AV.20.68.4^b.
 indram prakṛdēna (VSK. çkrileṇa) VS.39.9; VSK.39.8.
 indram prātēna manmana RV.8.76.6^a.
 indram prayaty adhvarē RV.1.16.3^b; 8.3.5^b; AV.20.118.
 3^b; SV.1.249^b; 2.937^b. Çf. agne prayaty.
 indram prātē haravāmahe RV.1.16.3^a.
 indram halona vardhayan VS.21.32^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.
 10; TB.2.6.11.3^c.
 indram bārhatāṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.9. Çf. indraya bārha-
 tayaḥ.
 indram bārhatam indra tasthuṣaḥ (?) MÇ.5.2.3.9.
 indram bṛhaspatim sūryam AV.11.6.1^c.
 indram brahmanā jaritar navena RV.6.50.6^b.
 indram bhārāya çuṣmipam RV.8.13.3^b; SV.2.98^b.
 indram matir hrda ā vacyamāṇa RV.3.39.1^a.
 indram madanty anu dhṛṇṣaṣaḥ RV.3.34.8^d; AV.20.
 11.8^d.
 indram madāya johuvat RV.9.66.29^c.
 indram madāya vāyrdhuh RV.9.106.8^b; SV.2.677^b.
 indram mado gachatu te bhārāya RV.9.97.6^b.
 indram manīṣa abhy areati çrutam RV.1.101.7^c.
 indram manye pitarāṁ mātaraṁ ca MS.4.14.7^d(series);
 225.4.6.8.10,12.14.
 indram maruto rodasti anakanta RV.10.76.1^b.
 indram mahā vā rajasaḥ RV.1.6.10^c; AV.20.70.6^c.
 indram matā vīryeṇā nṛṣṭam RV.4.18.5^b.
 indram mitram varuṇam sātaye bhagam RV.10.35.10^c.
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim abuh RV.1.164.4^a;
 AV.9.10.28^a; N.7.18^a; 14.1. Çf. Rvidh.1.25.7; BrhD.
 4.42 (B).
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim utaye RV.1.106.1^a. P:
 indram MDh.11.256; Rvidh.1.23.4.
 indra ya u nu te asti RV.8.81.8^a.
 indra yas citram çravasyā anu dyūm RV.2.13.13^c; 14.12^c.
 indra yajñāṁ ca vardhaya RV.1.10.4^d.
 indra yat te jāyate vidhī tasya RV.3.39.1^d.
 indra yat te mahinām datram asti RV.3.36.9^c; TS.1.7.
 13.3^c; KS.6.10^c.
 indra yathā cid āvitha RV.8.68.10^c.
 indra yathā sutasomeṣu cakanāh RV.1.51.12^c.
 indra yathā hi asti te RV.8.24.9^a.
 indra yad dasyuhabhavaḥ RV.8.76.11^c; AV.20.42.2^c;
 SV.2.339^c.
 indra yas te navtyasim RV.8.95.5^a. See yas ta indra na^c.
 indra yas tvā saparyati RV.8.95.4^b; SV.1.346^b; 2.233^b.
 indra yataṁ varuṇa vajasātāu RV.4.41.11^b.
 indra yataṁ namobhir agne arvāk RV.6.60.3^b; MS.4.
 13.7^b; 208.1; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indra yā te amanmah RV.8.90.3^d.
 indra yas tvam vṛtatrūye cakarthā RV.10.104.9^c.
 indra yāhi haribhir mandasānaḥ RV.4.29.1^b.
 indra yuktāso harayo vahanu RV.6.37.1^b.
 indra rakṣāṁsi nāçya AV.8.6.13^d.
 indra rāya partṇasā RV.4.31.12^b; 8.97.6^d.
 indra rāye rabhasvataḥ RV.1.9.6^b; AV.20.71.12^b.
 indra rāyo viçvavāṁsya bhūreḥ RV.3.36.10^b; PG.1.18.5^b.

indra rārandhi mithatṛ adeviḥ RV.6.25.9^b.
 indartubhir brahmaṇa vāyārbhāḥ TB.2.5.8.3^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^c. See indra ṛbhūbir brahmaṇa.
 indra vajreṇa bāhūnā AV.13.1.30^b.
 indra vatsaṇā na mātaraḥ RV.6.45.25^e; 8.95.1^d. See gavo vatsaṇā, and vatsaṇā gavo.
 indravanta (AB. 0^{ta}) stuta (AB. stuthvam) AB.5.34.5 (bis); GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.4. See om indravantah.
 indravantaḥ havir idam jusethām ÇÇ.3.18.14^d. See indravantaū, and cf. indravanto havir.
 indravanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ RV.10.128.2^b; AV.5.3.3^b; KS.4.0.14^b. See indravanto.
 indravanto vanemahi (TS. vanāmahe; MS.KS. havāmahe) TS.1.6.4.2^b; MS.1.4.1.1^b; 4.7.10; KS.5.3.3^b; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b, 15^b; 6.3^b. See indriyavanto.
 indravanto havir idam jusanām TB.2.6.16.2^d; ApÇ.8.15.17^d. Cf. under indravanta.
 indravantaū havir idam jusethām TB.2.4.5.7^d. See under indravanta.
 indra vayanā cūṇāstrā me-smin pakṣe havāmahe AÇ.2.20.4^b. See indraç ca nah.
 indra vājam jāya VS.0.1.1, MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9. See indro vājam ājayit.
 indra vājasya gomataḥ RV.4.32.7^b.
 indra vājanānī pate RV.6.45.10^b.
 indra vājāya ghrisvaye RV.4.32.9^c.
 indra vājeṇa no-va (KS. vaha; TB. ava) RV.1.7.4^a; AV.20.70.10^a; SV.2.148^a; ArS.2.4^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 153.5; KS.36.12^a; TB.1.5.8.2^a. P: indro vājesu ÇÇ.9.10.2.
 indravān bṛhad bhās āvāḥ KS.1.12; 31.11. See next, and indravān.
 indravān svavān bṛhad bhāḥ MS.1.1.13^c; 8.11. P: indravān svavān MS.4.1.14. 19.8. See under prec.
 indravāyubhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.2.12.4.9. See vāyava indravāyubhyām tvā.
 indravāyū abhi prayah RV.4.46.3^b.
 indravāyū ayaṇi sutaḥ RV.4.46.6^a.
 indravāyū ime sutaḥ RV.1.2.4^a; VS.7.8^a; 33.56^a; TS.1.4.4.1^a; MS.1.3.6^a; 32.12; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.3.19^a; AA.1.1.4.3; AÇ.5.5.2; ApÇ.12.4.9; MÇ.2.3.5.4. Ps: indravayū ime ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.10; indravāyū KÇ.9.6.7.
 indravāyū iha gatam RV.4.46.5^c.
 indravāyū ubhāv iha AV.3.20.6^a. P: indravayū Vait.19.2. See indravāyū br̥, and indravayū susaṁdṛṣa.
 indravāyū ni yachatam RV.4.47.4^d.
 indravāyū niyutataḥ RV.2.4.1.3^b.
 indravāyū br̥haspatim RV.1.14.3^a; 10.141.4^a; VS.33.45^a. See under indravāyū ubhāv.
 indravāyū manojuvā RV.1.23.3^a.
 indravāyū varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.9^b.
 indravāyū vimuñcatām TS.1.1.7.2^d; 5.10.4^d; MS.1.1.1.8^d; 4.15; 4.1.8^d; 10.14; KS.1.7^d; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^d.
 indravāyū vimocanam RV.4.46.7^b.
 indravāyū viçvavārāḥ sacante RV.7.91.6^b.
 indravāyū vīravāhaṁ ratham vām RV.7.90.5^c.
 indravāyū vṛṣṭimahe RV.1.139.1^a; SV.1.461^a.
 indravāyū sadatām barhiḥ edam RV.7.91.4^d.

indravāyū sarathāṁ yataṁ arvak RV.7.91.5^b.
 indravāyū sutanām adribhir yuvam RV.1.135.5^f.
 indravāyū suṣṭutibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.90.7^b; 91.7^b.
 indravāyū suṣṭutir vām yāna RV.7.91.2^c.
 indravāyū susaṁdṛṣa VS.33.86^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.14; 2.2.6^a; 20.6; KS.10.12^a; 14.2^a. See under indravayū ubhāv.
 indravāyū surayo viçvam ayaḥ RV.7.90.6^c.
 indravāyū svadhivaram RV.4.46.4^b.
 indravāyū havāmahe RV.1.23.2^b.
 indravāḥ vacyoyuḥ RV.8.98.9^c; AV.20.100.3^c. See next but one.
 indravāhāv (KS. 0^{ha}) ṛbhavo vājaratnāḥ RV.4.35.5^d; KS.23.11^d.
 indravāḥ svarjida SV.2.62^c. See prec. but one.
 indra viprā api smasi RV.8.66.13^b.
 indra viçvā abhi çriyāḥ RV.3.44.2^d.
 indra viçvāni dhnuṣe RV.10.134.4^b.
 indra viçvābhir ntibhiḥ RV.8.37 15.24-6^b; 61.5^b; 10.134.3^d; AV.20.118.1^b; SV.1.253¹ 2.92^b. Cf. indro etc.
 indra viçvābhir ntibhir vavakṣtha RV.8.12 5^c.
 indra viçvasu te hitam RV.8.95.2^d.
 indra vṛtrāni manuse gātayanān apāḥ RV.1.52 8^b.
 indra vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.6^c; AV.20.109.6^c.
 indra vevijyate bhūyā RV.1.80.14^d.
 indra çatruṇi randhaya sarvam asmai AV.4.22.2^c.
 indra çatruṇi puro asmākaṁ (text oka) yudhiya TB.2.4.7.4^d.
 indra çaviṣtha satpate RV.8.13.12^a; 68.1^d. See indram çaviṣtha.
 indra çaviṣṭhā bhara RV.8.46.10^b.
 indra çakvara gāyatrīm (also jagatīm, triṣṭubhāṁ pañktiṁ, ānustubhāṁ) pra padye tāṁ te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3; ApÇ.10.9.1.
 indra çikṣaṇān apa vrajam RV.1.12.4^c.
 indra çuddho na ā gahi RV.8.95.8^a; SV.2.753^a.
 indra çuddho hi no rayim RV.8.95.9^a; SV.2.754^a.
 indra çusmanī tanuvām uryasya TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 indraç cakāra prathamam AV.6.65.3^b.
 indraç cakram sahasā sadya indo RV.4.28.2^c.
 indraç cana tyajāsa vi hṛṇāti tat RV.1.166.12^c.
 indraç ca nah cūṇāstrāu TB.2.4.5.7^a; ÇÇ.3.18.14^a. See indra vayanā.
 indraç ca prati baryatām AV.1.7.3^d.
 indraç ca marutaḥ ca krayāyopottitah VS.8.55.
 indraç ca mṛdhyati (AV.ÇÇ. nṛ) nah RV.2.41.11^a; AV.20.20.6^a; 57.9^a; ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 indraç ca yat kṣayathāḥ śubhagaya RV.9.95.5^c.
 indraç ca yad yuyudhate śhiç ca RV.1.32.13^c.
 indraç ca yā cakratihū soma tāni RV.1.164.19^a; AV.9.19.9^c; JB.1.279^c.
 indraç ca yatho adhivaram RV.1.135.7^d.
 indraç ca rādhasa gatam RV.1.135.4^c.
 indraç carneva rodasi RV.8.6.5^c; AV.20.107.2^c; SV.1.182^c; 2.1003^c; MS.1.3.32^c; 41.5; KS.1.11^c.
 indraç ca vāyav eṣāṁ (sutanām) RV.5.51.6^a. P: indraç ca vāyav eṣāṁ sutanām AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 indraç ca vāyav eṣāṁ (somānām) RV.4.47.2^a; SV.2.979^a.

P: indraç ca vāyav eṣāni somānām AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
 indraç ca vīvasvāṇe ca TA.1.13.3^d.
 indraç ca viçve ca devāḥ RV.10.157.1^b; AV.20.63.1^b; 124.4^b; SV.1.452^b; 2.460^b; VS.25.46^b; KB.26.13; TA.1.27.1^b; ApÇ.21.22.1^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b.
 indraç ca viṣṇo yad apaspruḥethām RV.6.69.8^c; AV.7.44.1^c; TS.3.2.11.2^c; 7.1.6.7^c; MS.2.4.4^c: 42.1; KS.12.14^c; AB.6.15.10.
 indraç ca samrād varuṇaç ca rāja VS.8.37^a; JB.1.205^a, TB.3.7.9.7^a; ÇÇ.9.6.21^a; LÇ.3.1.21^a; ApÇ.14.3.5^a. P: indraç ca samrāt KÇ.12.6.2.
 indraç ca soma gopati RV.9.19.2^b; SV.2.35.1^b.
 indraç ca soma jāgrtām RV.7.104.25^b; AV.8.4.25^b.
 indraç ca somāni pibataṇi bhraspate RV.4.50.10^a; AV.20.13.1^a; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22; 4.16^a; AÇ.5.5.19; Vait.22.21. P: indraç ca somam ÇÇ.8.2.7.
 indraç ca somorvam aṣṭyaṇi goḥ RV.4.28.5^b.
 indraç cakṣuḥalābhyām AV.8.8.18^c.
 indraç eikāya na sakḥāyam īṣe RV.10.89.3^d.
 indraç cid ghā tad abravīt RV.8.33.17^a.
 indraç cetaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.4^b.
 indra çyenābhṛtāni sutam RV.8.95.3^b.
 indra grutasya mahato mahāni RV.3.46.1^d. See indrah etc.
 indra rudhi su me havam RV.8.8.6^a.
 indra çreṣṭhāni dravināni dīhehi RV.2.21.6^a; AÇ.1.15.3; ÇÇ.3.1.16; PG.1.18.6^a; KB.2.2.11. Ps. indra çreṣṭhāni ÇÇ.1.4.2; VHDh.8.68; indra çreṣṭhāv Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.74 (B).
 indrah çaçvadbhīr joḥtrā evāṇi AA.5.2.1.11^c.
 indrah çunāvadi vitanoti strām TB.2.5.8.12^a.
 indrah çrīvantu maruto havāni vacāḥ RV.10.37.6^b.
 indrah çmaçrūṇi haritabhi prusnute RV.10.23.4^b, AV.20.73.5^b.
 indrah grutasya mahato mahāni MS.4.14.14^d: 238.8. See indra etc.
 indra soḍaḥinn ojasvins tvām (Vait. ojaḥ saruṣethāni) deveṣv asi AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See the items under indrāyūḥ.
 indrasakhā svāyudhāḥ TB.2.5.7.1^b.
 indra sa te adhaspadam AV.5.8.5^c.
 indra samparāpaṇi vāsu RV.3.45.4^d.
 indra sayugbhīr didyūn na matsvā madāya mahe raṇāya AÇ.6.3.1^d. See indra svayugbhīr.
 indra sahasram ā bhara RV.8.78.1^b.
 indra sakṣvābhīmatīṣu RV.3.37.7^c; AV.20.19.7^c.
 indra sādīraṇas tvam RV.4.32.13^b; 8.65.7^b.
 indra suteṣu someṣu SV.1.381^a; 2.96^a; P.B.9.2.21. See indrah etc.
 indra sumnasya gomataḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1.9^b).
 indra suvāne amandathāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4.2^b).
 indra sūrayo dadhire puro nah RV.6.25.7^d; KS.17.18^d.
 indra sūrin kṛṇuhi smā no ardhām RV.6.44.18^d.
 indra senām mohayāmitrāṇām AV.3.1.5^a.
 indra somāni çakātrato RV.3.37.8^c; AV.20.20.1^c; 57.4^c.
 indra somāni somapate pibemam RV.3.32.1^a; AB.4.3.10; KB.22.2. Ps: indra somāni somapate ÇÇ.10.3.8; 14.33.22; VHDh.6.422; indra somam AÇ.7.6.4; 9.7.27.

indra somam imāni piba RV.10.24.1^a; ÇÇ.12.5.9. P: indra somam AÇ.9.8.13,18. Cf. next but one.
 indra somāni piba pūṇā RV.1.15.1^a; ÇÇ.7.8.5. Cf. BrhD.3.34.
 indra somāni piba imam RV.8.17.1^b; AV.20.3.1^b; 38.1^b; 47.7^b; SV.1.191^b; 2.16^b; MS.2.13.9^b: 158.8. Cf. prec. but one.
 indra somasya pītaye RV.8.65.3^c. Cf. indrani etc.
 indra somasya varam ā sutasya RV.10.116.2^b.
 indra somasya vṛṣabhasya trīppuḥi RV.2.16.6^d.
 indra somā asṛkṣata RV.9.16.5^b.
 indra somāsah prathamā uteme RV.3.36.3^b.
 indra somāḥ sūtā ime RV.3.40.4^a; 42.5^a; AV.20.6.4^a; 24.5^a.
 indras tāni hantu mahatā vadhena RV.7.104.10^c; AV.5.31.12^c; 8.4.16^c.
 indras tāni kar vibhūni prabhum RVKh.7.34.3^a.
 indras tad agnīḥ paṇīṭaro aśyāḥ RV.3.57.1^d.
 indras tad veda yena P.G.2.10.22^c.
 indras tāni nidādhe vanaspatāḥ HG.1.25.1^b.
 indras tarasvān abhinātīlagraḥ MS.4.14.12^a: 235.9; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 indras tān paryahār dāmnā AV.6.103.2^c; 3^c.
 indras tujo barhaṇā ā viveça RV.3.34.5^a; AV.20.11.5^a.
 indras turāṣāṇi mitro na (AV. turāṣāṇi mitrah) AV.2.5.3^a; SV.2.304^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.
 indras te vṛudhām pate AV.4.19.8^c.
 indras te soma sutasya peyāḥ (SV. çyat) RV.9.109.2^a; SV.2.71.9.
 indra stotṛṇām avitā vi vo mado RV.10.24.3^c.
 indra stomam imāni mava RV.1.10.9^c.
 indra stomena pañcādapena madhyam (KS. pañcada-çenaujah) TS.4.4.12.2^c; KS.22.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c. See indrah etc.
 indra stomebhīr āyavah RV.8.3.7^b; AV.20.99.1^b; SV.2.923^b.
 indras trātota vṛtrahā AV.19.15.3^a.
 indras tvaṣṭā prati haryantu me vacāḥ AV.3.8.2^b.
 indras tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. çyatv āngirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1, MS.2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 indras tvā pāty indriyāḥ AV.19.27.1^d.
 indras tvā rudrār dakṣapato roçayatu trāṣṭubhena chandasa TA.4.6.1; 5-5.1.
 indras tvā hvayatu vidhīya abhyāḥ AV.3.3.3^c.
 indra sthātār haritām RV.8.24.17^a; AV.20.64.5^a; SV.2.1035^a.
 indra sprāp uta vṛtrahā RV.8.61.15^a.
 indras patis etc.: see indrah patis etc.
 indrasya pibukṣa varuṇasya vibhva RV.4.33.9^d.
 indrasya kartā svapastamo bhūt RV.4.17.4^b.
 indrasya karma yad ahini vivṛçat RV.3.33.7^b.
 indrasya karma sukṛtā puruṇi RV.3.30.13^d; 32.2^a; 34.6^b; AV.20.11.6^b.
 indrasya kāmādugāḥ stha AÇ.6.12.4.
 indrasya kāmam aṣṭaran RV.9.8.1^b; SV.2.528^b.
 indrasya kukṣir asi somadhānaḥ AV.7.111.1^a. P: indrasya kukṣiḥ Vait.17.9; Kauç.24.19.

indrasya kroḍaḥ (VSK. krolaḥ) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.11; KSA.13.6.
indrasya grhā vasumanto varūthinas tān ahañi sumana-
 sah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13 (ApG.7.17.7). *See next three.*
indrasya grhāḥ cīvā vasumanto (PG. grhā vasumanto)
 varūthinas tān ahañi pra padye saha jāyayā saha prajāyā
 saha paṇubhiḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa saha yan me kim cāsti
 tena (PG. pra padye saha prajāyā paṇubhiḥ saha) ÇG.3.
 4.10; PG.3.4.18. *See prec. and next two.*
indrasya gṛho-si tañi tvā pra padye tañi tvā pra viçāmi
 sarvagūḥ sarvapūruṣaḥ sarvātinaḥ sarvatanuḥ saha yan
 me-si tena AV.5.6.11. *See prec. two and next.*
indrasya gṛho-si tañi tvā pra padye sṛguḥ sāçvāḥ saha
 yan me aṣṭi tena TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2. *See prec. three.*
indrasya gṛstham api dhāva vidvān Vait.10.17^b.
indrasya gṛur amṛgaḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13; 175.4.
indrasya gṛaho-sy agṛhito grāhyāḥ (ApÇ. grāhyo deva-
 nām) KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1.
indrasya gharṇo atithiḥ TS.1.6.12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.
 16; KS.8.16^d; TA.1.8.8^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇG.5.10.32^d.
indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomi oḥdām MS.4.
 7.3; 96.7. P: indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya cāujasā juhomi
 MÇ.7.2.2.
indrasya carsanāḥbṛhātā (MS. opṣasahā) RV.7.37.4^o; AV.
 20.10.4^o; MS.4.12.3^o; 184.6. Cf. mitrasya etc.
indrasya caṣalam aṣi MS.1.2.14; 2.3.13; 3.9.3; 117.13;
 MÇ.1.8.2.13.
indrasya cāyuse-vapat VSK.3.9.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b. *See*
under agner indrasya etc.
indrasya ca rābhamaḥ RV.0.57.5^c.
indrasya cāvajac chiraḥ ÇG.1.18.1^d.
indrasya chadiri asi viçvajanasa chāya VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.
 1.22. P: indrasya chadhiḥ KÇ.8.6.10.
indrasya jatharam aṣi ApÇ.12.14.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P:
 indrasya TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.18.20.
indrasya tatra bahū AV.6.99.2^a.
indrasya tanvāñi (TS. tanuvāñi) priyām TS.7.4.20.1^b;
 KSA.4.9^b. *See priyām indrasya.*
indrasya tu yathendṛāñi RVKh.10.85.4^a.
indrasya tṛtīyā VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5; 179.3.
indrasya te vityakṛto bahū upāvaharāñi TB.2.7.15.6. P:
 indrasya te vityakṛtāḥ ApÇ.22.28.14. *See indrasya vāñi.*
indrasya trātur ahañi devayajayā trāto bhūtyasam ApÇ.
 4.10.1.
indrasya triṣṭub iha bhago ahnāḥ RV.10.130.5^b.
indrasya tvāñi tava vyañi sakṛhāyā RV.9.97.43^d.
indrasya tvā (sc. vratapate vṛtanādādhe) KÇ.4.9.3.
 Vikāra of amuṣya tvā etc. *See indrasya tvā marutvato,*
and indrasya tvendriyena.
indrasya tvā jathare śadayāmi (AÇ. dadhāmi; GB.Kauç.
 śadayāmi varuṇasyodare) VSK.2.3.7; KB.6.14; GB.2.
 1.2; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.14; LÇ.4.11.14; ApÇ.3.19.7;
 20.1; Kauç.65.14. *See brhamaṇa indrasya.*
indrasya tvā bahubhyām udyace TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2.
 2.3; 4.1.2; 4.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15;
 MÇ.1.1.1.47.

indrasya tvā bhāgañi somenā tanacmi (VSK. tanakmi)
 VS.1.4; VSK.1.2.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.19. P:
 indrasya tvā KÇ.4.2.33. *See indrasya tvā bhāgañi, and*
somena tvātānacmi^o.
indrasya tvā marutvato vṛtanādādhe MS.1.6.1; 86.8;
 1.6.2; 87.4; 1.6.5; 94.15; KS.8.4. P: indrasya tvā
 MÇ.4.5.3.14. *See under indrasya tvā.*
indrasya tvā vājreñabhi tiḡṭhāmi (ApMB. vājreṇa ni
 dadhāmy aṣu) PG.3.15.3; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1).
See next.
indrasya tvā vājreñabhy upa viçāmi HG.1.12.4. *See prec.*
indrasya tvā varmaṇā pari dhāpayāmāḥ AV.19.46.4^a.
indrasya tvā sāmṛājyenābhi śiñcāmi VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.
 6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3. P: indrasya ApÇ.17.19.8. Cf. *under*
indram sām^o, and next but one.
indrasya tvendriyena vṛtatapate vṛtanādādhami TB.1.1.
 4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See under indrasya tvā.*
indrasya tvendriyenaūjase balaḥyāñi śiñcāmi MS.3.11.8;
 15.1.4. Cf. *prec. but one.*
indrasya tvaujasa śadayāmi VS.1.3.14; MS.2.7.15; 98.4;
 KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.42; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.7. P:
 indrasya tvā KÇ.17.4.13.
indrasya dotir iṣṭa carāmi RV.10.108.2^a.
indrasya dhr̥ṣṭam sahah AA.5.2.1.3^d. *See next but one.*
indrasya dhr̥vosi (TS. ApÇ. dhr̥vam aṣi) VS.5.30; TS.
 1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11; 21.6; KS...12; 25.10;
 ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.29.
indrasya nadhr̥ṣe çavah AV.6.33.2^a. *See prec. but one.*
indrasya nāma gṛhanantah AV.19.35.1^a.
indrasya niskāṣah MS.1.10.1; 140.15. *See niskāṣo.*
indrasya nu vīryāñi pra vocāmi (AV. nu pra vocāmi
 vīryāñi) RV.1.32.1^a; AV.2.5.5^a; ArS.3.2^a; MS.4.14.
 13^a; 237.7; AB.3.24.10; 5.17.1; KB.1.5.4; 20.4; 24.2;
 TB.2.5.4.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; N.7.2.3. P: indrasya nu
 vīryāñi TB.2.8.4.3; AÇ.5.15.22; 8.6.12; 0.8.21 (comm.);
 ÇÇ.7.20.8; 10.13.14; 18.19.2 (comm.); Svīdh.3.6.5. Cf.
 BrhD.3.10.4. Designated as hīraṇyastūptiya (sc. sukta)
 ÇÇ.10.13.14.15; 18.19.2; Rvīdh.1.18.1. Cf. indrasya
 vocāmi.
indrasya nu sukṛtāñi dāivyañi sahah RV.10.100.6^a.
indrasya ūṛnmañi stha AV.7.5.1-6.
indrasya pariṣṭam aṣi KS.1.2; 31.1.
indrasya pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See indrasya priyām.*
indrasya prathamā rathah AV.10.4.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P:
 indrasya prathamāḥ Kauç.32.20.
indrasya prāṇas sa te prāṇāni dadātu yasya prāṇas tasmāi
 te svāhā KS.11.7. P: indrasya prāṇāḥ KS.11.8. *See*
next.
indrasya prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.18;
 MÇ.5.2.2.5. *See prec.*
indrasya priyām amṛtam apāyā RV.6.44.16^b.
indrasya priyām pātha upehi (and pātho apthi) TS.3.3.3.
 1.3. *See indrasya pātha.*
indrasya balām stha AV.10.5.1-6.
indrasya balaya svāhā TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8. *See indra-*
syendriyaya, and indrasyaūjase.
indrasya bahur aṣi dakṣiṇāḥ sahasrabhṛtīḥ çatatejāḥ VS.

1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; MS.1.1.10: 5.12; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB. 1.2.4.6; TB.3.2.9.1. P: indrasya bahur asi dakṣiṇaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.11; TB.3.6.6.9; ApÇ.2.1.1; indrasya bahur asi MÇ.1.2.4.7; 6.8; indrasya bahuh KÇ.2.6.13. *Fragment: sahasrabhṛṣṭh çatejaḥ* MS.4.1.10: 12.14.

indrasya bahur asi dakṣiṇo viçvasyaṛiṣṭyaḥ (KS. dakṣiṇo yajamāṇasya paridhiḥ) VS.2.3; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.3.

indrasya bahu sthāviraḥ vṛṣāṇau (SV. yuvāṇau) AV.19.13.1^a; SV.2.12.19^a; GB.2.1.18. *First stanza of the apratiratha-hymn in the Atharvan version: see under apratiratha, and açuḥ çigāno.*

indrasya bahor bhūyistham ojaḥ RV.8.96.3^b.

indrasya brhaspatos tvā samrājyenābhi siṇoami TS.1.7.10.3. *Cf. under indram samo, and brhaspatos tvā.*

indrasya brahmachary asi ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.

indrasya bhaga ṛtayaḥ çatayuh TB.2.4.5.1^b.

indrasya bhagam ṛtviyau RV.10.179.1^b; AV.7.72.1^b.

indrasya bhaga stha AV.10.5.8. *Cf. next but one.*

indrasya bhagaḥ suvite dadhātana ApÇ.7.17.2^a. *See indraya bhagām pari.*

indrasya bhago-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.9; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4; MÇ.0.2.1. P: indrasya bhagaḥ KÇ.17.10.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*

indrasya manmahe çavād id asya manmahe AV.4.24.1^a. *See indrasya manva.*

indrasya manyave jalmāḥ AV.12.4.5¹⁰.

indrasya manve prathamasya pṛcetasāḥ TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5¹; 190.10; KS.22.15^a. *See indrasya manmahe.*

indrasya muṣṭir asi viḍayasya RV.6.47.30^c; AV.6.126.2^d; VS.29.56^d; TS.4.6.6.7^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.11; KSA.6.1^d.

indrasya yanti jatharam supeçasaḥ RV.9.81.1^b.

indrasya yantu prasave viṣṭāḥ RV.8.100.12^d.

indrasya yasya sumakhaṁ saho mahi RV.10.50.1^c; VS.33.23^c; N.11.9^c.

indrasya yāḥ prasave sasur āpāḥ RV.10.111.8^b.

indrasya yā mahi dṛṣat AV.2.31.1^a. P: indrasya yā mahi Kāuç.27.14.

indrasya yāhi niṣkṛtam RV.9.64.15^b; SV.2.193^b.

indrasya yāhi prasave manojavāḥ AV.6.92.1^b. *See indrasyeve dakṣiṇaḥ.*

indrasya yujyah sakha RV.1.22.19^c; AV.6.51.1^c; 7.26.6^c; SV.2.102¹⁰; VS.6.4^c; 10.31^c; 13.33^c; 19.3^c (*bis*); TS.1.3.6.2^c; 8.21.1^c; MS.1.2.14^c; 23.19; 2.3.8^c; 36.2; 3.11.7^c (*bis*); 150.7.9; KS.3.3^c; 12.9^c; 16.16^c. TB.2.6.1.2^c; ÇB.3.7.1.17^c; 5.5.4.22^c; 7.5.1.25^c; 12.7.3.9^c, 10^c.

indrasya yunijate dhiyah TB.2.5.3.2^c.

indrasya yonir asi VS.4.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2; 11.5; 2.6.11; 70.11; 4.4.5; 55.5; KS.2.3; 15.7; 23.4; ÇB.3.2.1.29; ApÇ.10.9.17; MÇ.2.1.2.10; — 9.1.3. P: indrasya yoniḥ KÇ.7.3.31.

indrasya yonir asi janadhāḥ ApÇ.18.16.9. *Cf. MS.2.6.11; 70.11; 4.4.5; 55.5.*

indrasya rantyam brhat AV.6.33.1^c; ArS.1.3^c; AA.5.2.1.2; ÇÇ.18.3.2^c.

indrasya rādhaḥ prayatām puru tmanā TB.2.5.8.12^a.

indrasya rūpam varupo bhisajyam VS.19.80^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 153.2; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.

indrasya rūpam çatamānam āyuh VS.19.93^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 154.14; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.

indrasya rūpam ṛṣabho balaya VS.19.91^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.8; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.5^a.

indrasya rūpam ṛṣabho vasaṇāḥ AV.9.4.7^c.

indrasya va indriyavato devatābhir gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.

indrasya va indriyenābhi siṇcet AV.16.1.9.

indrasya vacasā vayam AV.6.85.2^a; Kāuç.6.17^a.

indrasya vacasā hata AV.5.8.4^b.

indrasya vajra āyaso nimiçlāḥ RV.8.96.3^a.

indrasya vajraḥ haviṣa ratham yaja RV.6.47.27^d; AV.6.125.2^d; VS.29.53^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.10; KSA.6.1^d.

indrasya vajrah çñathitā hiranyayaḥ RV.1.57.2^d; AV.20.15.2^d.

indrasya vajrat tṛkṣṇtyānsaḥ AV.3.19.4^c.

indrasya vajrad abibhed abhinathāḥ RV.10.138.5^c.

indrasya vajro apa hantu rakasaḥ AV.2.3.6^b.

indrasya vajro maruṭam anikam RV.6.47.28^a; VS.29.54^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.11; KSA.6.1^a. *See indrasyaḥ vajro maruṭam.*

indrasya vajro vapuṣo vapuṣtarāḥ (SV. çamāḥ) RV.9.77.1^b; SV.1.556^b.

indrasya vajro vṛṣabho vilhuvasuḥ RV.9.72.7^c.

indrasya vajro-si VS.10.21.28; ÇB.5.4.3.4; 4.15-19; ApÇ.17.9.5; 18.3.1; 14.10; 17.1.10; 18.14; HG.1.11.7. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.15.7.11.

indrasya vajro-si vajasāḥ (MS.MÇ. vajasaniḥ) VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11; 70.14; 4.4.5; 55.11; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3; MÇ.9.1.3. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.14.3.1.

indrasya vajro-si varttraghnāḥ TS.1.7.7.1; 8.14.2; 15.1; 16.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.8; 4.4.3; 53.9; KS.15.7; TB.1.3.5.2; 7.6.8; 9.1; 10.5; MÇ.9.1.3; ApMB.2.9.5. *Cf. indrasya varttraghnām.*

indrasya vajro-si varttraghnas tantupā naḥ pratispaçāḥ TS.5.7.3.1; ApÇ.17.9.6.

indrasya varuṭham asi AV.5.6.14; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya vardhata priyah RV.10.25.10^b.

indrasya vartmasi AV.5.6.13; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya vām vityakṛto bahu abhyupavaharāmi (VSK. vām bahu vityakṛta upā) VS.10.25; VSK.11.7.5; ÇB.5.4.3.27. P: indrasya vām KÇ.15.6.34. *See indrasya te.*

indrasya vāyuh sakhyāya vardhayan SV.2.172^d. *See next but one.*

indrasya vayoḥ abhi vitiṁ arāḥ RV.9.97.25^b.

indrasya vāyoh sakhyāya kartave RV.9.86.20^d. *See prec. but one.*

indrasya varttraghnām asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.27. P: indrasya varttraghnām KÇ.15.5.17. *Cf. indrasya vajro-si varttraghnāḥ.*

indrasya vityāni stha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya vṛtraghno vanve AV.6.82.1^c.

indrasya vṛṣṇo varuṇasya rājñāh RV.10.103.9^a; AV.19.13.10^a; SV.2.1207^a; VS.17.41^a; TS.4.6.4.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.8; KS.18.5^a. P: indrasya vṛṣṇāh MS.4.14.13: 237.1.

indrasya vaimrḍhasyāhaṁ devayajnyāśapatno vīryavān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indrasyāhaṁ viṇ.

indrasya vocaṁ pra kṛtāni vīrya RV.2.21.3^d. Cf. indrasya nu vīryāṇi.

indrasya cārḍho maruto ya āsan RV.3.32.4^b.

indrasya cārṁṁsi AV.5.6.12; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya cūṣamam īrayāni apasyubhiḥ RV.9.76.2^c; SV.2.579^c. Cf. āindrah cūṣmo.

indrasya sakhyam amṛtatvam aṣyām (RV. ānaça) RV.10.62.1^b; TB.3.7.6.14^d; ApÇ.4.8.4^d.

indrasya sakhyam āviçān RV.9.56.2^c.

indrasya sakhyam rbhavāḥ sam anāçuh RV.3.60.3^a.

indrasya sakhyam pavate vivevidat RV.9.86.9^c.

indrasya sadoṣi TS.1.3.1.2; ApÇ.11.10.9.

indrasya samīṣo mabhiḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^b; AV.20.51.4^b.

indrasya saha stha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya sūno çavaso napātāh RV.4.77.4^c.

indrasya soma jatharo sam akṣarah RV.9.85.5^d.

indrasya somanī jatharo yad aduhuh RV.9.72.2^b.

indrasya soma pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.76.3^a; SV.2.580^a.

indrasya soma rūlhaso RV.9.8.3^a; 60.4^a; SV.2.530^a.

indrasya svār asī VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12: 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.28.

indrasya havyaḥ jatharāṇi prāṇāḥ VS.20.45^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.

indrasya hārḍi somadhānam a viṇa RV.9.70.6^b; 108.16^a.

indrasya hārḍy āviçān RV.9.60.3^c.

indrasya hārḍy (AV. hārdim) āviçān manīḥbhiḥ (AV. manīṣayā) RV.9.86.19^d; AV.18.4.58^d; SV.1.559^d; 2.171^d.

indrasyāṅgirasāṁ cōṣṭāu RV.1.62.3^a.

indrasyātmānaḥ çatadhā carantam TA.3.11.5^d.

indrasyātmānaḥ dāçadhā carantam TA.3.11.1^b.

indrasyātmā nīhitah pañcāhotā TA.3.11.3^c.

indrasyātra taviṣṭibhyo virapīṇāḥ RV.10.113.6^a.

indrasyādhipatyē kṣatrāṇi me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1.

indrasyāpūpāḥ MS.3.10.6: 138.1; KS.26.1; AB.2.24.5.

indrasyābhy eti niṣkṛtām RV.9.101.16^d.

indra syama sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5^c.

indrasyāyāṁ vṛjāḥ kṛtāḥ ÇB.1.4.0.22^a; BrhU.6.4.22^a.

indrasyāvadyam dūlhisanta apāḥ RV.4.18.7^b.

indrasyāsti pāṇisyam RV.8.66.0^b; AV.20.97.3^b.

indrasyāhaṁ vaimrḍhasya devayajnyāśapatno bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. See indrasya vājo.

indrasyāhaṁ devayajnyānnādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. Text, indrasya: the rest understood. See next.

indrasyāhaṁ devayajnyāyendriyāvi (KS. yāvān; MÇ. yāvān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See *prcc*.

indrasyāhaṁ indriyāvato devayajnyā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1.

indrasyāhaṁ ujītim anoj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1.

indrasyendo jatharam ā pavasva RV.9.70.10^b.

indrasyendo çivāḥ sakṣā RV.10.25.9^b.

indrasyendriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies); 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.13.

indrasyendriyāya svāhā VS.10.23; ÇB.5.4.3.18. See *under* indrasya balāya.

indrasyendriyāvato-haṁ devayajnyāyendriyāy annādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.

indrasyendriyēṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi (TB. yēṇa çriyāi yaçase balayābhi) giñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.3. Ps: indrasyendriyēṇa TB.1.7.8.4; indrasya KÇ.19.4.14.

indrasyendriyēṇa brhāspatis tvā (sc. yunaktu) LÇ. 1.2. Cf. PB.1.3.5.

indrasyendriyēṇendriyāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.

indrasyēva dakṣiṇāḥ çriyāidhi VS.9.8^b; ÇB.5.1.4.0. See *indrasya yāhi prasava*.

indrasyēva pra tavasas kṛtāni RV.7.6.1^c; SV.1.78^c.

indrasyēva rātim ājohuvānāḥ RV.10.178.2^a; AB.4.20.27.

indrasyēva vagnur ā çrva ājāu RV.9.97.13^c; SV.2.156^c.

indrasyāikādaçī VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.2; 3.15.5: 179.5; KSA.13.11. Cf. indrāyāḥ ekaṇ.

indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam uçān uçantāṁ syonāḥ syonam VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.6: 15.2; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam TS.6.1.11.1; Mn.3.78: 86.1; KS.24.6; indrasyorum ā viça ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.18; indrasyorum KÇ.7.8.23.

indrasyājuṣe svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.1. See *under* indrasya balāya.

indrasyājuṣo bhīyāṣa jīhātī RV.5.32.9^d.

indrasyājuṣa stha AV.10.5.1-6; VS.37.6; ÇB.14.1.2.12; KÇ.26.1.8. P: indrasyājuṣa Kauç.49.3.

indrasyājuṣo maruṭam anikam AV.6.125.3^a; GB.1.2.21; Vait.6.8. See indrasya vajro maruṭam.

indrasyājuṣo varuṇasya bāhu AV.9.4.8^a.

indrasyājuṣo-si prajāpate retāḥ MS.4.9.1: 121.5. P: indrasyājuṣo-si ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11.

indra svadhām anu hi no babhūtha RV.1.16.5^d; KS.9.18^d. See *indrah etc*.

indra svadhāvo matsveha RV.3.41.8^c; AV.20.23.8^c.

indrasvantāṁ lavāmahe RV.4.37.5^c.

indra svadhva vaṇsaḥ RV.8.33.2^d; AV.20.52.2^d; 57.15^d; SV.2.215^d.

indra svayugbhir matsveha mahe ranāya AV.2.5.4^d. See *indra sayugbhir*.

indra vjadithayā girā çactvāḥ RV.3.53.2^d.

indra svāha rarimā te madāya RV.3.35.1^d; TB.2.7.13.1^d.

indrah sakṣayāni sutasomam icchan RV.5.31.12^b.

indrah sad asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.2^b.

indrah sa dāmane kṛtāh RV.8.93.8^a; AV.20.47.2^a; 137.13^b; SV.2.573^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.9; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.

indrah sa no yuvā sakṣā RV.6.45.1^c; SV.1.127^c.

indrah samatsu bhūṣatu RV.8.90.1^b; AV.20.104.3^b. See *indrah etc*.

indrah samatsu yajamānam āryam RV.1.130.8^a.

indrah samudro abhavad gabhīrah MS.4.14.7^b; 225.7.

indrah savyaśāhā AV.8.8.23.

indrah sāśana purubhojasañ gām RV.3.34.9^b; AV.20.11.9^b.

indrah sahasradāvnām RV.1.17.5^a.

indrah sahasrabaliv RV.8.45.26^b; SV.1.131^b.

indrah sahasrañ patrān AV.10.10.9^a.

indrah sahyāñ mahyañ jāyām imāñ adnt Kauç.78.10.

indrah sālvyrkāñ iva AV.2.27.5^b.

indrah stitāñ nī ghrñātu RV.4.57.7^a; AV.3.17.4^a; Kauç.137.19.

indrah sutapā viçvayūh RV.8.2.4^b; KB.20.3^b.

indrah sutasya gomatah RV.8.94.6^b; SV.2.1137^b.

indrah sutesu soṣeṣu RV.8.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.0.18.1; 18.12.1. See indra etc.

indrah sutrāmā vṛtrahā VS.20.90^c; 21.42; TB.2.6.11.10^a.

indrah sutrāmā svavañ (MS. svavañ) avobhīh RV.6.47.12^a; 10.131.6^a; AV.7.91.1^a; 20.125.6^a; VS.20.5.1^a; TS.1.7.13.4^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 19.1.4; KS.8.16^a. P: indrah sutrāmā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43; Kauç.59.7; 140.6.

indrah sutrāmā hṛdayena satyam VS.19.85^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.11; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.

indrah suntri saha mā punātu RVKh.9.67.5^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a.

indrah su pūṣā vṛṣaṇā suhastā RV.3.57.2^a.

indrah suyañā usasaḥ svar janat RV.2.21.4^d.

indrah suvarṣa etc.: see indrah svaraḥ etc.

indrah suçipuro maghava tarutrah RV.3.30.3^a.

indrah sukara abharat ApÇ.5.26.5^b.

indrah surah prathamō viçvakarmā AÇ.2.11.5^a. See indrasura.

indrah sūro atarad rajāñsi TB.2.4.6.12^a; AÇ.2.11.8^a.

indrah suryam arocayat RV.8.3.6^b; AV.20.118.4^b; SV.2.938^b.

indrah sūryasya raçmibhīh RV.8.12.9^a.

indrah senkñ mohayaṭu AV.3.1.6^a.

indrah somāñ pibatu kṣemo astu (TB. ApÇ. astu nah) AV.13.1.27^c; TB.3.7.7.13^c; ApÇ.11.4.14^c.

indrah somasya kṛpukā RV.8.77.4^c; N.5.11^c.

indrah somasya pṭayā RV.8.12.12^b. See *neri*.

indrah somasya pṭayate vṛṣyate RV.1.55.2^c. Cf. *prec*.

indrah somasya suṣṭayā peyāh RV.5.29.3^b.

indrah stuvantañ stavitāram indrah MS.4.14.7^b; 225.5.

indrah stomena pañcadaçena madhyam MS.3.16.4^c; 188.5.

See *indra* etc.

indrah svadhām anu hi no babhñtha MS.4.11.3^d; 168.17.

See *indra* etc.

indrah svaraḥ (TB. suvarṣa) janayann ahāñi RV.3.34.4^a; AV.20.11.4^a; TB.2.4.3.6^a.

indrah svaçvayur upa RV.8.45.7^b.

indrah svāhā pibatu yasya somah RV.3.50.1^a; AB.5.20.11. P: indrah svāhā AÇ.8.7.23.

indra havante sakhyāñ jusanāñ RV.3.43.2^d.

indrā abhñtāh paribhñtuy indrah MS.4.4.17^b; 225.11.

indrā ekādaçakṣaraya triṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.5.18. See *indra* ekādaçā°.

indrā ekādaçakṣaram MS.1.11.10; 171.16. See *indra* etc.

indrā oṣadhitr: see *indra* oṣadhitr.

indrākutsā vahamanā rathena RV.5.31.9^a. P: indrakutsā BṛhPDh.9.312. Cf. BṛhD.1.56; 5.28.

indrā ko vāñ varuṇā sumnam āpa RV.4.41.1^a. Ps: indrā ko vāñ varuṇā ÇÇ.12.11.22; indrā ko vāñ AÇ.7.9.2.

indrāgacha hariva āgacha medhātīthter meṣa vṛṣaṇāçvaya menō gaur āvaskandina abalyayai jara kauçika brahmaṇa gaituna bruvāna ÇB.3.34.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. P: indrāgacha ŠB.1.1.10.11 (followed by the rest, 1.1.12-2). Designated as subrahmanya AB.6.3.1; KB.27.6; ÇB.4.6.9.25; TB.3.8.1.2; 12.9.6; AÇ.8.13.28; 12.4.10; Vait.15.4; 34.4; ApÇ.20.1.7, 21.12.10; 22.6.6; MDh.0.1.6; see also the formulas beginning subrahmanya upa. Cf. agna āgacha.

indrā gahi prathamō yajñiyānām RV.6.4.1.1^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.

indrā gahi çrudht havam RV.1.14.2.13^c.

indrāgnibhyām svāhā TB.3.14.4.1; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 5.3.3; Kauç.96.3; 97.6; 114.2; 128.2. P: indrāgnibhyām GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. svāhendrāgnibhyām.

indrāgnibhyām kani vṛṣaṇō madanti RV.1.109.3; TB.3.6.0.1^c.

indrāgnibhyām kṛucāñ VS.24.22; MS.1.14.3; 173.3.

indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapryā medasah (KÇ. vapām medah) presya KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.34.

indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vaprya (KÇ. vapryāñ) medaso nubhūhi KÇ.6.6.24; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.33.

indrāgnibhyām chāgasya havīh (ApÇ. MÇ. havīṣah) presva KÇ.6.8.15; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.27.

indrāgnibhyām chāgasya havīso nubhūhi KÇ.6.8.14; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.26.

indrāgnibhyām tvā VS.7.31 (bis); TS.1.4.15.1 (bis); MS.1.3.17; 30.14 (bis); 4.6.5; 86.12; KS.4.0 (bis); ÇB.4.2.3.17; 3.1.24 (bis); ApÇ.12.29.8; 20.5.1; MÇ.2.4.2.17; —2.4.3.23 (bis); —11.1.1. See *agnindrāgnibhyām*.

indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣṭam upakarami ApÇ.7.12.8.

indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣṭam prokṣami VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1; 100.4; ÇÇ.13.1.2.6; TB.3.8.7.1.

indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣṭam upakṛāmi ApÇ.7.19.2.

indrāgnibhyām tvā devāyañ yajñisāçvaye ghrñāmi (VSK devāyavañ ghrñāmi yajñisāçvaye) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.1; ÇB.4.2.3.14. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.1^c.

indrāgnibhyām tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.

indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2. See *neri*.

indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmy āghārabhyām tejasa vareasoçthebhi stomebhiç chandobhi rayaj poçaya sajātānāñ madhyamastheyāva TS.4.4.5.1. P: indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi ApÇ.17.5.2. See *prec*.

indrāgnibhyām nivedaya TB.2.4.8.3^b.

indrāgnibhyām (sc. juṣṭam nirvapāmi) ApÇ.1.18.1; Kauç.2.3. Ūha of agnaye ju°.

indrāgnibhyām adarçane Kauç.73.11^b.

indrāgnibhyām āva bādhamāhe tām (AV. bādhamāhe enām) RV.10.128.9^b; AV.5.3.10^b; VS.34.46^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b.

indrāgnibhyām irayata RV.8.40.5^b.
 indrāgnibhyām ejodābhyām uṣṭarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA. 10.1.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaśasya preṣya (KÇ. puroḍaśam, with preṣya understood) KÇ.6.7.2^f; ApÇ.7.22.12 (bis); MÇ. 1.8.5.6.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaśasyanubrūhi KÇ.6.7.19; ApÇ.7. 22.12; MÇ.1.8.5.5.
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaśasyavadīyamānasyanubrūhi ApÇ. 7.22.12.
 indrāgnibhyām presite jāñjabhāne Kauç.114.2^b.
 indrāgnibhyām baladabhyām strāvāhāv aṣṭi TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
 indrāgniyoḥ (s. alaiṇ devayajyānnado bhūyāsam) ApÇ. 4.9.13. See agnindrayor.
 indrāgnīyor (MÇ. gnyor) ahañ devayajyayendriyavy annado (MÇ. gnyayān vīryavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See under agnindrayor.
 indrāgnīyor ahañ ujjitim etc.: see indrāgnīyor ujjitim etc.
 indrāgnīyor bhāgadhiyē: see indrāgnīyor etc.
 indrāgni ajohavuh RV.7.94.7^a; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12.
 indrāgni adhksitah RV.8.40.3^b.
 indrāgni apasas pari RV.3.12.7^a; SV.2.927^a, 1044^a; GB. 2.3.15; AÇ.5.10.28.
 indrāgni ajād iyam RV.6.59.6^a; SV.1.281^a; VS.33.93^a.
 indrāgni avāḥ gatañ RV.7.94.7^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.17.15. P: indrāgni avāḥ (Ç. 1.8.11; 12.2.8.
 indrāgni avy: thamānām VS.1.4.11^a; TS.4.3.6.1^a; 5.3.2.1; MS. 1.8.3^a; 108.6; 3.2.9^a; 20.14; KS.17.3^a; 20.11; 23. 11; Ç.1.8.3.1.8; ApÇ.17.1.12 MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrāgni KÇ.17.9.1.
 indrāgni acvina tarhi AV.1.1.2.5^e.
 indrāgni asman rakṣatām AV.10.1.21^e; Kauç.5.2^a. P: indrāgni asman Vait.8.6.
 indrāgni asya somasya TB.3.7.8.3^e; ÇÇ.13.12.7^d; ApÇ. 14.30.3^e.
 indrāgni ā gatañ sutam RV.3.12.1^a; SV.2.19^a; VS.7.31^a; TS.1.4.1.5.1^a; MS.1.3.17^a; 36.12; KS.4.7^a; AB.2.37. 17^a; PB.11.2.3; 15.8.4; ÇB.4.3.1.24^a; AÇ.5.10.28 (bis); 7.1.4. ÇÇ.7.13.1.2.4; 12.1.5; ApÇ.12.27.8; MÇ.2.4.2.17. 1^a; indrāgni ā gatañ GB.2.3.15 (bis); AÇ.7.5.17; indrāgni KÇ.9.1.3.20.
 indrāgni ā gatañ nara RV.8.38.4^c-6^e.
 indrāgni ā name girā RV.1.130.9^e.
 indrāgni ā bharatani no vāstni AV.5.7.6^b.
 indrāgni ā vala TB.3.3.1.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 indrāgni ā hi tanvate RV.6.59.7^a.
 indrāgni idam havir ajuṣetām MS.4.13.9: 212.5; TB.3.5. 10.3. See indrāgni havir ajuṣetām.
 indrāgni iṣa balena SMB.2.4.14.
 indrāgni iṣa (MS. iṣa) ā vṛṇe RV.3.12.5^e; SV.2.925^c; 1053^c; MS.4.11.1.10: 159.8.
 indrāgni ukthavāhasā RV.6.59.10^a.
 indrāgni eha gachatām RV.1.21.4^c.
 indrāgni kṛpānā yuvam KS.35.5^b. See indrāgni cetana-sya.
 indrāgni kama sarathanī hi bhūtva AV.9.2.9^a.

indrāgni ko asya vām RV.6.59.5^a.
 indrāgni cetanasya ca TB.3.7.8.3^b; ApÇ.14.30.2^b. See indrāgni kalpanā.
 indrāgni jaritūh sacā RV.3.12.2^a; SV.2.20^a.
 indrāgni jivatho yuvam RV.6.59.1^d.
 indrāgni johavuto naras te RV.7.93.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 159. 10; TB.3.6.12.1^d.
 indrāgni jūṣa uta vā sajātāñ RV.1.109.1^b; TB.3.6.8.1^b.
 indrāgni tad vanemahi RV.7.94.9^e; KS.4.15^e; Kauç. 5.2^c.
 indrāgni tapanti mā RV.6.59.8^a.
 indrāgni tam apanudatām yam ayañ yajamāno dveṣṭi yaç cināni dveṣṭi ÇB.1.8.3.4.
 indrāgni tam apa nudatām yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanī dvismah TS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.3.
 indrāgni taviṣṭi vām RV.3.12.8^a; SV.2.928^a, 1045^a.
 indrāgni tasya bodhatam RV.8.38.10.3^e; SV.2.423^c-5^e.
 indrāgni tabhir ā gatañ RV.6.60.8^a; SV.2.342^c; MS.4. 11.1^c: 159.16; KS.4.15^c.
 indrāgni tabhih sarvābhih VS.13.23^e; 18.47^c; TS.4.2. 9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^e; MS.2.7.16^c: 99.2; KS.16.16^c.
 indrāgni ta havāmahe RV.1.21.3^b; 5.86.2^d; 6.60.14^d. Çf. indrāgni havāmahe.
 indrāgni tva bhaspatih VS.12.54^c; TS.4.2.4.4^c; MS.2.8. 1^c: 106.4; 3.2.8: 28.13; KS.16.19^c; 21.3; TB.3.11.6.1^c; ÇB.8.7.2.6.
 indrāgni tva brahmaṇā vāvrdhanāu Kauç.96.3^c; 97.6^c.
 indrāgni tvāhi rakṣatām Kauç.90.2^b.
 indrāgni devatā TS.4.4.10.2: MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS. 39.13.
 indrāgni dyāvapṛthivi āpa oṣadhīh (MS. oḍayah) TS.1.2. 1.2; KS.2.2. P: indrāgni dyāvapṛthivi ApÇ.10.8.1. See -ōryāgni dyāvā.
 indrāgni dyāvapṛthivi mātariçvā AV.14.1.54^a.
 indrāgni dhātā savitā bhaspatih AV.19.20.1^b.
 indrāgni na mardhatah RV.6.60.4^c; SV.2.203^c.
 indrāgni navatīñ purah RV.3.12.6^a; SV.2.926^a, 1054^a; TS.1.1.1.4.1^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.9; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.4. 15^a. P: indrāgni navatīm MÇ.5.1.4.1^c;—5.1.5.10.
 indrāgni paṇṣṭha ā RV.6.59.2^b.
 indrāgni paridhi mana KS.35.10^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a (bis).
 indrāgni pibatām sutam PB.9.9.8^d; KÇ.25.12.1^d; MÇ.3. 5.13^c.
 indrāgni puṣṭivardhanā VS.21.20^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.14; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 indrāgni purvayastūhih RV.7.94.1^b; SV.2.266^b; KS.13.15^b.
 indrāgni mābhigastaye RV.7.94.3^b; SV.2.268^b.
 indrāgni mitrāvaruṇāditiñ svaḥ RV.5.46.3^a; VS.33. 49^a.
 indrāgni mitrāvaruṇā svastaye apMB.1.7.12^b.
 indrāgni mitrāvaruṇā AV.13.1.31^c; MS.4.14.17^a: 244. 10; TA.2.3.1^a.
 indrāgni me vareṇā kṛpātām TS.3.3.3.3^a; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1^a; HG.1.13.18.
 indrāgni mātām nirvetham KS.17.19^a.
 indrāgni mātasya diṇo gopāyātām KS.37.15.
 indrāgni yajāsā girā RV.8.40.4^b.

indrāgni yam avatha RV.5.86.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.89.
 indrāgni yuvam su naḥ RV.8.40.1^a; AA.1.5.1.8; 5.3.1.2;
 ÇÇ.18.16.1.
 indrāgni yuvam ime RV.6.60.7^a; SV.2.34.1^a; PB.13.2.7;
 AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 indrāgni yuvor api RV.6.59.9^a.
 indrāgni raksa ubjayat RV.1.21.5^b.
 indrāgni rakṣatām gālm AV.9.3.10^c.
 indrāgni rakṣatām mā purastat AV.19.16.2^c; 27.15^c.
 indrāgni rocana divaḥ RV.3.12.9^a; SV.2.104.3^a; TS.4.2.
 11.1^a; 3.13.8; MS.4.10.4^a; 15.2.13; 4.11.1; 15.9.1; KS.
 4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; Kauç.5.2^a. Ps: indrāgni rocana
 MÇ.5.1.3.19;—5.1.5.7,15; indrāgni KS.21.13.
 indrāgni vaḥ prasthāpayatām HG.1.18.1^a.
 indrāgni vanatām girah RV.7.94.2^b; SV.2.267^b.
 indrāgni vājasatām RV.3.12.4^c; SV.2.105.2^c.
 indrāgni viṣve devas te AV.1.35.4^c; 3.3.5^c; 8.2.21^c.
 indrāgni vṛtrahana juseṭham RV.7.93.1^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b; 15.9.17; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 indrāgni vṛtrahana suvajrā RV.7.93.4^c; MS.4.13.7^c; 20.8.
 9; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.6.9.1^c.
 indrāgni vṛtrahatyegu satpati RV.10.65.2^a.
 indrāgni catadavni RV.5.27.6^a.
 indrāgni carma yachutam RV.1.21.6^c; 7.94.8^c; SMB.1.3.
 12^a; ApMB.1.8.5^b. Cf. aṣvinaḥ abhitah.
 indrāgni cikhaṇḍabhyam TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 indrāgni cumbhātā narah RV.1.21.2^b.
 indrāgni ṛṇutam havam RV.6.60.15^a.
 indrāgni somapitaye RV.6.60.9^c; 8.3.8.7—9^c; SV.2.343.5^c;
 AB.6.10.6^c; GB.2.2.20^c; 3.15^c.
 indrāgni somam upātī sunoti RV.1.109.4^b.
 indrāgni stomam janayami navyam RV.1.109.2^d; TS.1.1.
 14.1^d; KS.4.15^d; N.6.9^d.
 indrāgni havamahe RV.5.86.4^b; 6.60.5^b; SV.2.204^b; VS.
 33.61^b; KS.4.15^b(bis). Cf. indrāgni ta havamahe.
 indrāgni havir ajuṣetām ÇÇ.1.14.12. See indragñi idam
 havir etc.
 indrāgnyoh pakṣatīh VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5; 179.3.
 indrāgnyor anu vratam RV.8.40.8^c.
 indrāgnyor avo vṛṇe RV.8.38.10^b; AB.6.7.10; GB.2.5.
 13.
 indrāgnyor aham devayajyayajusvān vṛyāvān bhūya-
 sam KS.5.1; 32.1. See under agñindrāyor.
 indrāgnyor ujītim anūjayatv ayañ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.
 3.4. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.
 indrāgnyor (TS. indrāgniyoḥ aham) ujītim anūjjesam
 VS.2.15; TS.1.6.4.1; ÇB.1.8.3.3. P: indrāgnyoh KÇ.
 4.2.41.
 indrāgnyor dhenur dakṣiṇāyam uttaravedyāḥ gr̥ṇyān
 āsannā KS.34.15.
 indrāgnyor bhavati priyāh AV.9.1.12^b.
 indrāgnyor (TS. ApÇ. indrāgniyoḥ) bhagadheyi (MS. MÇ.
 9.11; KS. 9.18) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; 6.4.2.6; MS.
 1.3.1; 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.14,15; ApÇ.11.21.3; MÇ.
 2.2.5.34. P: indrāgnyoh KÇ.8.9.18.
 indrāpi devī prāsāha dadānā TB.2.4.2.7^c.
 indrāpi devī subhagā supatni TB.2.4.2.7^a.

indrāpi patya sujitān jigāya MS.3.8.4^a; 97.1; 4.12.1^a;
 179.9; KS.8.17^a.
 indrāpi prāsāha sañjayanti MS.4.12.1^d; 179.11; KS.8.17^c.
 indrāpim aha ūtaye RV.2.32.8^c.
 indrāpim asu nariṣu RV.10.86.11^a; AV.20.126.11^a; TS.
 1.7.1.1^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.38^a.
 indrāpim plīnā TS.5.7.16.1; KSA.13.6. Cf. upalān.
 indrāpiva subudhā budhiyamanā AV.14.2.31^c.
 indrāpivāvidhavā bhūyasam TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.2.5.9^a.
 P: indrāpivāvidhava TB.3.5.13.3.
 indrāpy agnāy aṣvini rāṭ RV.5.46.8^b; AV.7.49.2^b; MS.
 4.13.10^b; 21.3.10; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.46^b.
 indrāpyā usnīṣaḥ VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.8. Cf. adityā usnī-
 ṣam.
 indrāpyā ekadaṣṭi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. Cf. indra-
 syāika^a.
 indrāpyāḥ etc.: see indrānyāḥ etc.
 indrāpy etu prathamā AV.1.27.4^c.
 indrāpyāi kirā (KSA. kirā) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.
 indrāpyāi trayāḥ kṛṣṇitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 indrāpyāi (MS. indrānyāḥ) ṣaṣṭi VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5;
 179.4.
 indrāpyāi (MS. MÇ. MÇ. indrānyāḥ; KS. 9.18) sainnahā-
 nam VSK.1.10.2; TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2.2.2; 4.1.2.3.15;
 KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.7; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.44;
 MG.1.1.1.5.
 indrāt pari tanvām mame RV.8.76.12^c; AV.20.42.1^c; SV.
 2.340^c; AA.2.3.6.6.
 indrā a kaç cid bhayate taviyasaḥ RV.10.92.8^b.
 indrād indrah somāt somah AV.11.8.9^a.
 indrād bhīya maruto rejamānaḥ RV.1.171.4^b.
 indrādhipatī (MS. KS. indrādhipatyāḥ) pīrṭat ato naḥ
 TS.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 188.3; KS.2.14^c; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 indrādhipate-dhipatī tvañ devānām aśi TB.3.7.9.6;
 ApÇ.14.3.5.
 indrādhipatyāḥ: see indrādhipatīḥ.
 indrānamitram (KS. 9.18) naḥ paçāt (VSK. 9.18
 paçān me) AV.6.40.3^c; VSK.3.2.6^c; KS.37.10^c. Cf.
 indrasapatinam.
 indrā nu pūṣaṇā vāyam RV.6.57.1^a; SV.1.202^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 196.3; KS.23.11^a. P: indrā nu pūṣaṇā ÇÇ.6.
 11.1; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
 indrānuvinda (AÇ. 9.viddhi) naḥ tani TB.2.5.3.1^c; AÇ.2.
 10.16^c.
 indrā no atra varuṇā syātām RV.4.41.6^c.
 indrā nṛ agñi avaseha vajrīṇa RV.6.59.3^c.
 indrā nṛ agñi avase huvaḍhyai RV.5.45.4^b.
 indrāpatighnīṇi putrīṇim AV.14.1.62^a. See indraputra-
 gñnīṇi.
 indraparvatā brhata rathena RV.3.53.1^a; SV.1.33.8^a; KS.
 23.11^a. P: indraparvatā Rvidh.2.2.5.
 indrapāya phaliḡam ApMB.2.22.3^c. See indrayāya.
 indraputragñnīṇi lakṣmānā ApMB.1.1.3^c. See indra-
 patighnīṇi.
 indrapūṣṇoh priyam apy eti (MS. KSA. etu) pāthah RV.
 1.162.2^d; VS.25.25^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 181.10;
 KSA.6.4^d; ÇÇ.16.3.32.

indrābhraspatibhyām tva MS.4.6.5; 86.15; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
 indrābhraspatibhyām tva devayam yajñasyayuse grh-
 nāmi (VSK. devayuvam grhnamī yajñasyayuse) VS.7.
 23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrābhraspatibhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
 indrābhraspati ūrubhiṃ VS.25.6; TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.
 13.5. Cf. mitrāvaram ūru.
 indrābhraspati vayam RV.4.49.5.
 indrā bhara dukṣiṇeṇ vasnī RV.10.180.10; TS.3.4.11.
 4^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 184.16; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.6.9.10^c; 3.5.7.4^c.
 indrābhīmātiśāhye RV.3.37.3^c; AV.20.19.30^c; MS.4.12.
 3^c; 184.8.
 indrābhīṣād abhimātr apaghnān MS.4.12.3^b; 184.3.
 indramavadāt (?) tamo vah parastāt SMB.2.6.12^a. P: in-
 dramavadāt GG.4.8.24; KhG.4.3.9.
 indrāya (sc. namah or svaha) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.12.
 Cf. indrāya namah.
 indrāya ṛabheṇa VS.21.60. See indrāyaṛabheṇa.
 indrāya kṛyati bhāgam AB.5.27.4^c; 7.3.2^c; JB.1.58^c;
 TB.1.4.3.1^c, 2^c; ÇB.12.4.1.9^c; AÇ.3.11.2^c; ÇÇ.3.20.2^c;
 KÇ.25.1.14^c; ApÇ.9.5.2^c; MÇ.3.2.1^c.
 indrāya gātūr uṇatīva yeme RV.5.32.10^b.
 indrāya gāva āpiram RV.8.69.6^a; AV.20.22.6^a; 92.3^a;
 SV.2.84.1^a; TB.2.7.13.4^a; N.6.8.
 indrāya giro anīṣṭasargāh RV.10.89.4^a; SV.1.339^a; TB.
 7.4.5.2^a.
 indrāya cakruḥ suyujā ye aṇvā RV.4.33.10^b.
 indrāya ca marudbhīṣaḥ ca svaha ÇB.12.6.1.9.
 indrā yachanty a gahi RV.8.4.2^d; AV.20.120.2^d; SV.
 2.58^d.
 indrāya jyeṣṭhā madhumad duhaṇā TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 indrāya trīṣṭubhāya paṇicandāya bārhatīyāikādaçakapa-
 lah (TS.KSA. bārhatīya grāṣmāyāikādaçakapalah; MS.
 bārhatīya grāṣmāya puroḍaçam ekādaçakapālam) VS.
 29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.8; KSA.5.10.
 indrāya tvaṣṭā dadhād indriyāṇi VS.21.55^c; 28.9^d; MS.
 3.11.5^c; 147.14; TB.2.6.7.5^d; 14.4^c.
 indrāya tva TS.1.3.1.2; 7.12.1 (ter), 2 (bis); 3.2.1.3; 5.2.4;
 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; 6.4.4.1 (bis); MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 1.2.11;
 21.6 (bis); 1.3.14; 35.15; 1.11.4 (quinq.); 165.10, 12, 13,
 17; 166.2; 3.6.10; 74.1; 4.6.5 (ter); 86.11, 13 (bis); KS.
 2.12; 4.5.6 (quinq.); 14.3 (quinq.); 17.7; 25.10; 37.17;
 PB.1.10.4; ÇB.4.2.3.16, 17; 11.1.3.2; Vait.25.13; ApÇ.
 11.10.15; 12.16.11; 29.4; 13.8.12 (bis); 19.2.9; MÇ.2.2.
 3.27, 32; — 2.3.5.10, 16; — 2.4.3.13 (bis); — 2.4.6.19 (bis).
 indrāya tva gomate VS.26.4 (bis), 5 (bis).
 indrāya tva juṣṭam grhnamī VS.9.2 (bis), 3, 4; MS.1.11.
 4 (bis); 165.17; 166.2; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5, 6, 7. P: indrāya tva
 juṣṭam ÇB.5.1.2.8. Cf. apuṣadān.
 indrāya tva juṣṭatamam VS.9.2 (bis), 3, 4; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5,
 6, 7, 8.
 indrāya tva tejasvate tejasvantam grhnamī TB.2.7.7.2;
 ApÇ.22.26.2.
 indrāya tva trīṣṭupchandasaṃ grhnamī VS.8.47; ÇB.11.
 5.9.7.
 indrāya tvadityavate VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.
 3; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.14; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.7.

indrāya tva devayam yajñasyayuse grhnamī (VSK. deva-
 yuvam grhnamī yajñasyayuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2 (bis);
 ÇB.4.2.3.13. P: indrāya tva KÇ.9.14.15.
 indrāya tva payasvate payasvantam grhnamī KS.36.15;
 TB.2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvāpicarvarāya ApÇ.14.3.11. See indrāya tvā-
 bhīcarvarāya, and cf. anuṣṭupchandasaṃgnihuta indra-
 bhī.
 indrāya tvā pravṛhamī trīṣṭubheṇa chandasaṃ MS.1.3.36;
 42.10; KS.30.6.
 indrāya tvā prasahvane ApÇ.10.19.3.
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate vayasvata ukthāyuvē (MS.KS.
 ukthāyuvam; VSK. ukthāyuvam grhnamī, VS.ÇB.
 ukthāyuvam grhnamī) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.1; TS.1.4.12.
 1; MS.1.3.14; 35.13; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.3.10. Ps: indrāya
 tvā bṛhadvate vayasvate TS.6.5.1.3; ApÇ.12.15.11;
 indrāya tvā bṛhadvate KS.27.10; MÇ.2.3.5.10, indrāya
 tva KÇ.10.3.20. Treated metrically in MS.
 indrāya tvā bhāgam somenātānami MS.1.1.3; 2.10; 4.1.
 3; 5.10; MÇ.1.1.3.34. See under indrāya tva bhāgam,
 and cf. viçvebhyaḥ tva devebhyo bhāgam.
 indrāya tvābhīmātiḥne VS.6.32; 38.8, TS.1.4.1.1; MS.
 1.3.3; 30.15; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.8; MÇ.2.3.3.4.
 indrāya tvābhīcarvarāya juṣṭam grhnamī MÇ.2.5.3.14.
 See indrāya tvāpī.
 indrāya tvā madhumate madhumantam grhnamī KS.
 36.15.
 indrāya tvā marutvate VS.7.35–38 (bis); TS.1.4.17.1 (bis);
 18.1 (bis); 19.1 (bis); MS.1.3.19; 37.7 (bis); 1.3.20; 37.
 11 (bis); 1.3.21; 37.15 (bis); 1.3.22; 38.3 (bis); 1.3.23;
 38.7 (bis); KS.4.8 (octies); ÇB.4.3.13, 14 (bis); MÇ.2.4.
 4.11; — 2.4.6.7. Cf. indrāya marut.
 indrāya tvayusmata ayusmantam grhnamī KS.36.15; TB.
 2.7.7.3.
 indrāya tvā rudravate KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvārkavate ApÇ.21.21.16; MÇ.7.2.6 (bis).
 indrāya tvārkavate juṣṭam grhnamī ApÇ.21.21.16.
 indrāya tvā vasumate rudravate (KS. om. rudra^a) VS.6.
 32; 38.8; MS.1.3.3^d; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.13; KS.3.10;
 ÇB.2.9.4.9; 14.2.2.6.
 indrāya tvā viḍhvase juhomi MS.1.3.36; 43.2.
 indrāya tvā vimṛṣṭe VS.8.44 (bis); VSK.8.18.1 (bis); ÇB.
 6.4.4 (bis).
 indrāya tvā viçvakarmane VS.8.45 (bis), 46 (bis); VSK.8.
 19.1 (bis); 20.1 (bis); KS.30.5 (bis); ÇB.4.6.4.5 (bis),
 6 (bis).
 indrāya tvā viçvadevyavate TS.1.4.1.1.
 indrāya tvā vṛtragheṇa (TS. once, vṛtrate) TS.1.4.1.1 (bis);
 ApÇ.12.9.4.
 indrāya tvā sodaçine (VSK. sodaçine) VS.8.33 (bis), 34 (bis),
 35 (bis); VSK.8.8.1 (bis); 9.1 (bis); 10.1 (bis); 11.1 (bis);
 28.11 (bis); TS.1.4.37.1 (bis); 38.1 (bis); 39.1 (bis); 40.
 1 (bis); 41.1 (bis); 42.1 (bis); ÇB.4.5.3.9 (bis), 10 (bis). See
 indrāya tvā hari.
 indrāya tvā sahode KS.3.10.
 indrāya tvā sūtrāṃpe VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33 (bis); MS.2.
 3.8; 36.8; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24.

indrāya tvā sūtrāṃpe jṣṭhāṇi gṛhṇāmi ApÇ. 1.9.7.1.6. Cf. KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.
 indrāya tvā susutāmaṃ MS.1.3.3^b: 30.14; 4.5.4^a: 68.12; MÇ.2.3.3.3. See indrāya susutāmaṃ, and utāmāma pavinendrāya.
 indrāya tvā śrmo-dadat (ÇG. śrmo dadat) MS.4.2.9^b: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇG.3.10.2^b; SMB.1.8.5^b.
 indrāya tvā harivate MS.1.3.34. 41.1.3 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvā ṣoḍa^a.
 indrāya tvokthāyave TS.1.4.12.1.
 indrāya tvāujase VS.8.39 (bis); ÇR.4.5.4 10 (bis). See indrāya tvāujasvate.
 indrāya tvāujasvata ojasvantāni gṛhṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.2.
 indrāya tvāujasvate TS.1.4.30.1 (bis); MS.1.3.32: 41.6 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvāujase.
 indrāya dadhur indriyāṃ VS.20.75^d, 80^d; 21.37^e, 54^d; KS.38.9^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.10; 3.11.5^d: 147.11; TB.2.6.11.7^d; 1.3.3^d; 14.4^d.
 indrāya duha indriyāṃ VS.21.37^f, 30^f; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.1; 3.11.2^f (bis); 142.10.16. See duha indrāya bhṣajām.
 indrāya devebhir arṇasatū RV.2.20.8^b.
 indrāya devebhyo juhuta (ApÇ. jṣṭhātāni; MÇ. juhutāni) haviḥsvāhā PB.21.10.11-22; KÇ.23.3.1 (undecies); ApÇ.22.19.1 (tredecies: see 22.19.2); MÇ.9.4.2 (tredecies).
 indrāya devebhyo havir bahu dugdhi MS.4.1.3: 5.2. See bahu dugdhiindrāya.
 indrāya dyāva oṣadhīr utāphā RV.3.51.5^e.
 indrāya dhātā indriyāṃ VS.28.7^d; TB.2.6.7.4^d.
 indrāya naktam tṛṇyāḥ suvācāḥ RV.8.90.1^b.
 indrāya namāḥ KSA.11.1; GopalU.2. Cf. indrāya, and nama indriya.
 indrāya nūnam arcata RV.1.84.5^e; SV.2.30^a.
 indrāya pacyate madhu VS.21.5^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^d.
 indrāya pathibhir vāhān (MS. vaha) VS.20.56^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.12; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
 indrāya pariṇiyate TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 indrāya pavate madhā RV.9.62.14^c; 107.17^a; SV.1.520^a; Svīdli 1.3.4.
 indrāya pavate sutāḥ RV.9.6.7^b; 106.2^b; SV.2.43^b.
 indrāya pāṭaves sutāḥ RV.9.1.1^c; 100.5^c; SV.1.468^c; 2.39^c; VS.20.25^c; AB.8.8.9^c; 20.3^c; PB.8.4.5; N 11 3^c.
 indrāya pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10 (bis); ÇR.14.2.1.1; TA.4.8.3 (bis); 5.7.4 (bis); ApÇ.15.6.8 (bis).
 indrāya pūrnāni sa hi sntyarādihān RV.10.29.7^b; AV.20.76.2^b.
 indrāya pūrvāni uṣaso dūhānāḥ RV.6.28.1^d; AV.4.21.1^d; TB.2.8.1.1^d.
 indrāya rāhatayānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.1; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.11. Cf. indrāni rāhatāni.
 indrāya brāhma janayanta viprāḥ RV.7.31.11^b; SV.2.114^b.
 indrāya brāhma jamadagnir arean TS.2.2.12.4^b.
 indrāya brāhma vardhenai yathasat RV.6.23.5^d.
 indrāya brāhmāni rātātumā ZV.1.61.1^d; AV.20.35.1^d; AB.6.16.5.

indrāya brahmodyatam RV.1.80.9^d; 8.69.9^d; AV.20.92.6^d.
 indrāya bhara sa by asya rājā RV.6.44.13^b.
 indrāya bhāgam ṛṣabhān kevala hi MS.2.5.6^b: 55.10; KS.13.2^b.
 indrāya bhāgāni pari tvā nayāmi AV.9.5.2^a. P: indrāya bhāgam Vait.10.15; Kauç.64.7. See indrasya bhāgāḥ suvite.
 indrāya matsaram madam RV.9.46.6^e.
 indrāya matsarintamāḥ RV.9.63.2^b; 99.8^c.
 indrāya madvane sutam RV.8.92.19^a; AV.20.110.1^a; SV.1.158^a; 2.72^a; AB.4.0.9; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.7; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 18.6.2; Vait.40.1.
 indrāya madvā madyo madah sutāḥ RV.9.86.35^c.
 indrāya madhumattamāḥ RV.9.12.1^c; 67.16^b; SV.2.546^b, 1160^b.
 indrāya madhumattamam RV.9.63.19^c.
 indrāya madhumat sutam RV.1.28.8^c.
 indrāya marutvate ÇÇ.7.19.1. Cf. indrāya tvā marut^a.
 indrāya marutvate-nubrūhi ÇB.4.3.4.2.3; ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.2.
 indrāya marutvate proṣya ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.3.
 indrāya mahi prthivi vartimabhiḥ RV.1.131.1^b.
 indrāya medhyātīthe RV.8.33.4^b; SV.1.289^b.
 indrāya yajñam AV.5.27.12. *Incorrect division. see jāta-veda indrāya.*
 indrāya yajvano grhe RV.1.13.12^b.
 indrāya yatra savanāni sunve RV.7.97.1^c.
 indrāya yasya cepham alikam anyabhyah puruṣebhyo anyata mat HG.1.14.7. See indrapāsa.
 indrāya yuvan varuṇā didyūm asmin RV.4.41.4^e.
 indrāya yuvan varuṇā bhāntam asyāḥ RV.4.41.5^e.
 indrāya yo mah pradivo apas kah RV.6.23.5^b.
 indrāya rājā trayah çitiprsthāḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrāya rājāne sukaraḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1; ApÇ.20.14.4.
 indrāya rāthanitarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 34.21; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.8. P: indrāya rāthanitarāya ApÇ.10.22.8. Cf. indrāni rāthanī.
 indrāya rāvatayānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.5; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Cf. indrāni rāva.
 indrāyārṣabhēṇçvibhyāṃ sarasvatyai TB.2.6.15.2. See indrāya ṛṣabhepa.
 indrāya vājani nighanighnate vadham RV.1.55.5^d.
 indrāya vācani vadata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.5.1; MS.1.11.3: 164.9; KS.14.1; TB.1.3.6.3; ÇB.5.1.5.9; ApÇ.18.4.7; MÇ.7.1.3.
 indrāya vācani vi mueyadhvam MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 111.7; 109.6; MÇ.7.1.3. See indrāni vājani etc., and Cf. ajiḥpatendran.
 indrāya vācani sain vadata MS.1.11.3: 164.9; KS.14.1.
 indrāya vāhah kuçikāso akran RV.3.30.20^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.
 indrāya vāhah kṛṇvāva jṣṭhān RV.3.53.3^b; N.4.16.
 indrāya viçvaminvaṃ medhirāya RV.1.61.4^d; AV.20.35.4^d.
 indrāya viçvā savanāni mānuṣā RV.1.131.1^f.
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.19.19.18.

indraya viṣṇuḥ sukṛte sukṛtitarā RV.1.156.5^b.
 indraya vṛtraghne caruḥ MS.1.10.1; 141.2.
 indraya vṛtraghne-badhāt ÇB.1.3.5.4.9^e.
 indraya viṣṇuḥ madam RV.9.106.5^a.
 indraya viṣṇu indum madāya RV.9.109.20^b.
 indraya vṛṣṇe sam akāri somāḥ RV.6.41.3^b.
 indraya vṛṣṇe sumaklāya mahyam RV.1.165.11⁶; MS.4.11.3^e; 169.13; KS.9.18^e.
 indraya vāraṇyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.4; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.15. Ç. indrayā vārā.
 indraya vārtapāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.2; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.13. See indrayā vārā.
 indraya çarma saprathāḥ RV.1.142.5^d.
 indraya çākvaçyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.6; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.19. Ç. indrayā çākva.
 indraya çunāstrāya TB.2.5.8.2^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApÇ.8.20.5^a.
 indraya çunāstrāya dyvāçakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1; 141.4.
 indraya çuṣam harivantam arcata RV.10.96.2^d; AV.20.30.2^d.
 indraya çuṣam agriyāḥ svarāḥ RV.10.120.8^b; AV.5.2.8^b; 20.107.11^b.
 indraya çuṣam arcata RV.10.133.1^b; AV.20.9.5.2^d; SV.2.115.1^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.7; TB.2.5.8.1^b.
 indraya çuṣam arcata RV.1.9.10^e; AV.20.1.16^e.
 indraya çṛtāni dadhi TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.12.2^d.
 indraya satyam yadi satyam asti RV.8.100.3^b.
 indraya sahityaso svāhā Kauṣ.7.1.10.
 indraya sāma gāyatrā RV.8.98.1^a; AV.20.6.1.1^a; SV.1.38^a; 2.37.7^a; PB.13.6.3; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.2; ÇÇ.9.5.9; 12.12.12; 18.13.10; Vāit.11.17; N.2.
 indraya sivat madhu RV.9.105.5. SV.2.2.5^e.
 indraya suttāme jṣṭhāni grhīṇāmi MS.2.3.7: 35.6.7. Ç. ApÇ.10.2.9.
 indraya suttāme pacyasva VS.10.3.1; 19.1. TS.1.8.2.1.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (his); 37.18; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6.
 indraya sunavā tvā RV.8.91.1^d; JB.1.220^d.
 indraya sunvad rāye ca çikṣat RV.10.27.22^d.
 indraya su madintamam RV.8.1.10^a.
 indraya suṣuttamam: see next but one.
 indraya suṣuvur madam VS.20.6.3^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d. See indrayāsusuvur.
 indraya suṣuttamam (KS. suṣuttamam) VS.6.30^b; KS.3.10^a; ÇB.3.9.4.5. See under indraya tvā suṣuttamam.
 indraya sṅkarāḥ VS.24.40; MS.1.14.21: 177.4.
 indraya sūrī andhasā RV.9.67.2^e.
 indraya somāni yajñāya haryatam RV.2.21.1^d; KB.25.7.
 indraya somāni yajyavo juhota RV.2.14.8^d.
 indraya somāni suṣutam bharantāḥ (RV.10.30.13^d, bharantāḥ) RV.3.36.7^b; 10.30.13^d.
 indraya soma kratuvittama madāḥ RV.9.108.1^b; SV.1.578^b; 2.42^b.
 indraya soma pariçicyamānāḥ RV.9.97.14^d; SV.2.157^d.
 indraya soma pariçicyaso nr̥bhīḥ RV.9.78.2^a.
 indraya soma pavase RV.9.23.6^a.
 indraya soma pavase vṛṣa madāḥ RV.9.80.2^d.

indraya soma pātave RV.9.11.8^a; 98.10^a; 108.15^a; SV.2.681^a; 798^a; 1029^a.
 indraya somapātave RV.1.8.10^a; AV.20.60.6^e; 71.6^e.
 indraya somam VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4.1.3.7; 3.7.6: 82.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 indraya somam uçate sunoti RV.4.24.6^b.
 indraya somam r̥vijāḥ AV.6.2.1^a; Vāit.16.1.3.
 indraya somam madhām juhota RV.2.14.9^d.
 indraya soma viṣṇave RV.9.100.6^e; SV.2.360^e.
 indraya soma vetrudā pavasva RV.9.89.7^b.
 indraya soma suṣutāḥ pari savā RV.9.85.1^a; SV.1.561^a.
 indraya soma sahasādhārāḥ RV.9.109.19^b.
 indraya somāḥ pra divo vidānāḥ RV.3.36.2^a; AB.6.1.12; ÇB.2.2.21; TB.2.4.3.12^a; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.7.17.10.
 indraya soma harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.6^d; AV.20.31.1^d.
 indraya soma ranyo madāya RV.9.96.9^b.
 indraya sṛtāni matibhir avcei RV.6.34.5^b.
 indraya svapasyāya velat VS.24.1; MS.3.13.12: 168.13.
 indraya svatāme trayāḥ çitibha-sadah TS.5.6.17; KSA.9.7.
 indraya svarājūṇe-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.2. Ç. MS.2.2.8.22.1, and indram svatājanām.
 indraya svāhā AV.19.43.6; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.1.4.28.1; 8.1.3.3; 7.1.14.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2.100.10; 3.12.7: 162.12; KS.15.7; SB.5.3; AdB.3: TB.3.1.5.2; ÇB.5.3.5.9; 12.6.1.17; 13.1.3.3; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.15.5.14; 18.7.5; ApÇ.18.16.11; MÇ.7.1.3; —9.1.3, Kauṣ.104.2; 113.2; 135.9; HG.12.14. MahanU.19.2, Svīdhi.1.8.10. P. indraya GDH.26.16; Svīdhi.1.2.5; 3.3.5. Ç. svāhendraya.
 indraya harivate-nubruhi (MÇ. harivate dhauāśomanam anubruhi) ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.4.
 indraya harivate (MÇ. harivate dhauāśomanam prastūtān) preya ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.5.
 indraya havīḥ kṛvantāḥ TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.6.7^a.
 indraya havir indriyam TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.3^b.
 indraya hi dyāuḥ asuro anamanta RV.1.13.1.1^b; AA.3.1.1.7; AÇ.7.11.40; 8.1.4. P. mūhaya hi dvāuḥ ÇÇ.10.7.11; 1.1.1.1.
 indraya hīdā manasā manīṣā RV.1.61.2^a; AV.20.35.2^a.
 indrayāñhomuce ekādāçakapālāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. See next.
 indrayāñhomuce purodaçam ekādāçakapālāḥ MS.3.15.11; 181.1. See prec.
 indrayāgnaye pṛṣṇe TS.4.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^e; 95.11. See indrayāçvībhīyāni.
 indrayādhirājāya trayāḥ çitikakudāḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 indrayādhirājāyanubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.2. Ç. MS.2.2.8.22.1.
 indrayādhyaçūya VS.4.10; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4.1.3.5; 3.7.6: 82.7; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.
 indrayāñnubruhi ApÇ.3.16.17; 10.19.13; MÇ.5.1.7.6.
 indrayārkam juhota sam aṅhe RV.1.61.5^b; AV.20.35.5^b.
 indrayārkam ahīhata uvāḥ RV.1.61.8^b; AV.20.35.8^b.
 indrayāçiraṇ sala kumbhīyādāt TS.3.2.8.5^d.

indrāyāṣvibhyāṁ pūṣe VS.12.72^c; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.12^a. See indrāyāṅnaye.
indrāyāṣuvur madam MS.3.11.3^d: 144.8; KS.38.8^d.
See indraya suṣuvur.
indrāyāṣhighe na ramanta āpah RV.2.30.1^b.
indrā yahi citrabhāno PB.1.3.4^a; AV.20.84.1^a; SV.2.496^a; VS.20.87^a; PB.14.2.5; AA.1.1.4.9^a; ÇÇ.7.10.13; Vait.31.16; 33.14; 40.11.
indrā yahi tūtūjānah RV.1.3.6^a; AV.20.84.3^a; SV.2.498^a; VS.20.89^a; AA.1.1.4.9^a.
indrā yahi dhiyeṣitah RV.1.3.5^a; AV.20.84.2^a; SV.2.497^a; VS.20.88^a; AA.1.1.4.9^b.
indrā yahi me havam AV.5.8.2^a.
indrā yahi vṛtrahan VS.26.5^a.
indrā yahi sahasrayuk TA.1.12.3^d.
indrā yahi suvitāya mahe nah RV.6.40.3^d.
indrāyettā tavase stavān RV.5.33.1^b.
indrāyenduḥ pavate kāmyāni madhu RV.9.85.4^b.
indrāyenduḥ pavate svādūr ūrmih RV.9.110.11^b.
indrāyendūm sarasvati VS.20.57^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 143.13; TB.2.6.12.1^a.
indrāyendūm havāmahe TB.3.1.3.3^b.
indrāyendūm puntana RV.9.62.20^a.
indrāyendo pari srava RV.8.91.3^a; 9.106.4^a; 112.1^c-4^a; 113.1^c-11^c; 114.1^c-4^c; SV.1.567^b; JB.1.220^d; N.6.6^c; 9.2^a.
indrāyendo pavamāno manīṣ RV.9.96.8^c.
indrāyendo marutvate RV.9.64.22^a; SV.1.472^a; 2.426^a; SB.5.1.3; AdB.1.3; PB.13.9.1; ÇÇ.7.15.16.
indrāyendrapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. nanah) Vīdh.67.15. See indrapuruṣebhyaḥ.
indrāyendṛāyā ṣvibhyām āçvayujyāi pāurnamāsyāi çarade ca PG.2.16.2.
indrāyendriyāpi dadhataḥ VS.19.12^d.
indrāyendriyāpi vīryam VS.20.58^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.15; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
indrāyāikadhanavido (KS. odhane) VS.5.7^b; TS.1.2.11.1^b; MS.1.2.7^b; 16.17; KS.2.8^b; AB.1.26.4^b; GB.2.2.4^b; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6^b; ÇÇ.5.8.3^b; Vait.13.23^b; LÇ.5.6.8^b.
indrāyāikācāçkārāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.7.
indrāyāindram sadas kṛtam VS.19.18^c.
indrāyāindram sarasvatya VS.19.15^d.
indrā y agni sahurī saparyāt RV.6.60.1^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.11; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b; Kauç.5.2^b.
indrāyopastṛiṇaṇi RV.6.44.6^b.
indrā y vām vai uṇa dāçati tman RV.6.68.5^b.
indrāvataṁ karmāṇā (KS. kāyāic) dāṣanālbiḥ KS.17.19^b; 40.10^d; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.2.19^b. See indravathuḥ.
indrāvatiṁ apacittm ihāvaha TS.5.7.4.3^b.
indrāvato vāse ni hvaye valī RV.10.10.1^d.
indrāvathuḥ (VSK. ovadhuh) kāyāir dāṣanālbiḥ RV.10.13.5^b; AV.20.125.5^b; VS.10.34^b; 20.77^b; VSK.11.47^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.3; KS.38.9^b; ÇL.5.5.4.26^b. See indravatām.

indrāvanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ TS.4.7.14.1^b. See indravanto etc.
indrāvaruṇā nū nu vām RV.1.17.8^a.
indrāvaruṇā yām huve RV.1.17.9^b.
indrāvaruṇāyor aham RV.1.17.10^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; KS.12.14^a; 23.11.
indrāvaruṇā rāya ā RV.1.17.3^b.
indrāvaruṇā vām aham RV.1.17.7^a.
indrāvaruṇā algābhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See mitrāvārunāy etc.
indrāvaruṇā divi ghoṣa aruhat RV.7.83.3^b.
indrāvaruṇā na tapah kutāç cana RV.7.82.7^b.
indrāvaruṇā pra mahe suteṣu vām RV.8.59 (Val.11).1^b.
indrāvaruṇābhyāṁ tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.14; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
indrāvaruṇābhyāṁ (tvā devāyāni yajñasyāyuse gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indravārunābhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
indrāvaruṇā made a-ya māyinaḥ RV.7.82.3^c.
indrāvaruṇā madhumattamasya RV.6.68.11^a; AV.7.58.2^a; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.6.
indrāvaruṇā mahimānam āçata RV.8.59 (Val.11).2^b.
indrāvaruṇā yad imāni cakrathuḥ RV.7.82.5^a.
indrāvaruṇā yad īṣilhyo manīṣam RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^a.
indrāvaruṇā yuvam adhvārāya nah RV.7.82.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 187.1; GB.2.4.15; ÇÇ.9.2.4; 14.35.2. P: indravārunā yuvam adhvārāya ÇÇ.12.10.8.12; 11.15; indravārunā yuvam AÇ.6.1.2; indravārunā MÇ.7.2.1.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.10. See viṣṇūvaruṇā etc.
indrāvaruṇā vadhānālbiḥ apati RV.7.83.4^a.
indrāvaruṇābhy ābhy ā tapanti RV.7.83.5^a.
indrāvaruṇā sutapāv imam sutam RV.6.68.10^a; AV.7.58.1^a; AB.6.12.7; GB.2.2.22; 4.15; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indravārunā sutapāu ÇÇ.8.2.6; Vait.7.25.2.
indrāvaruṇā suhava havāmahe RV.7.82.4^d.
indrāvaruṇā saumanasam adṛiptam RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^a.
indrāvān svāhā TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.8. See under indravān bhahad.
indrāviṣṇubhyāṁ tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.16; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.
indrāviṣṇubhyāṁ (tvā devāyāni yajñasyāyuse gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvam gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.25. P: indravāviṣṇubhyām KÇ.10.7.11.
indrāviṣṇubhyāṁ pitasya ApÇ.14.18.8 (iti bhakṣaman-trāni saumanatī). Cf. schol. to 14.3.5.
indrāviṣṇu apasas pāre asya RV.6.69.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.1; KS.12.14^b.
indrāviṣṇu āçvinaḥ āçulheṣaḥ RV.8.10.2^d.
indrāviṣṇu āçhītvadhīyam TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
indrāviṣṇu kālāç somadhānā RV.6.69.2^b.
indrāviṣṇu tat panayāyāni vām RV.6.69.5^a.
indrāviṣṇu dṛhīhīḥ çambharasya RV.7.99.5^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 192.4; MÇ.5.2.5.17.
indrāviṣṇu nrvad y uṣu stavānā RV.4.55.4^c.
indrāviṣṇu pibatāni madhu asya RV.6.69.7^a; AB.6.12.11; GB.2.2.22; 4.17; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indravāviṣṇu pibatam ÇÇ.8.2.10.

indrāviṣṇū madapaṭi madanām RV.6.69.3; GB.2.4.17^a; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.7.
 indrāviṣṇū marutaḥ svar brhat RV.10.66.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū maruto aśvinota RV.4.2.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū sadhamādo vahantu RV.6.69.4^b.
 indrāviṣṇū sutapā vām uruṇyati RV.1.155.2^b; N.11.8^b.
 indrāviṣṇū haviṣā vāvṛdhāna RV.6.69.6^a.
 indrāviṣṇā madhunnā śhraghasya VS.38.6^a; MS.4.9.7^a; 128.1; ÇB.14.2.1.19^a; TA.4.8.4^a; 5-7.5; ApÇ.15.10.1. P: indrāviṣṇā KÇ.26.5.16.
 indrāśapatnaṁ naḥ paçat AV.8.5.17^c. Cf. indrāna-mitrān.
 indrāśi sunvato vṛdhāḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.5^a; AV.20.64.2^a; SV.2.598^c.
 indrāśūrā janayan viçvakarmā TB.2.4.6.12^a. See indrah śraḥ.
 indrāśomā tapatāni rakṣa ubjatam RV.7.104.1^a; AV.8.4.1^a; KS.23.11^a. P: indrāśomā Rvidh.2.30.4.
 indrāśomā duṣkṛto mā sugaṁ bhāt RV.7.104.7^c; AV.8.4.7^c.
 indrāśomā duṣkṛto vavre antaḥ RV.7.104.3^a; AV.8.4.3^a.
 indrāśomā pākvaṁ amāṣv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^a.
 indrāśomā pari vān bhntu viçvataḥ RV.7.104.6^a; AV.8.4.6^a.
 indrāśomā mahi tad vān mahitvam RV.6.72.1^a. Cf. agnāviṣṇū mahi etc.
 indrāśomā yuvam aṅga tarutram RV.6.72.5^a.
 indrāśomā yuvam asmān aṅgañ RV.2.30.6^c.
 indrāśomā vartayataṁ divas pari RV.7.104.5^a; AV.8.4.5^a.
 indrāśomā vartayataṁ divo vadham RV.7.104.4^a; AV.8.4.4^a.
 indrāśomāv abim apuḥ pariṣṭhām RV.6.72.3^a.
 indrāśomā vāsayaṭha uṣṣam RV.6.72.2^a.
 indrāśomā sam aghaḥṣam abhy agham RV.7.104.2^a; AV.8.4.2^a; KS.23.11^a; N.6.11^a.
 indrāśy ukthavardhanah RV.8.14.11^b; AV.20.29.1^b.
 indrā ha yo varuṇā cakra āpi RV.4.4.1.2^a.
 indrā ha ratnam varuṇā dheṣṭhā RV.4.4.1.3^a.
 indriyaṁ somaṁ dhanasā u imahe RV.10.65.10^d.
 indriyaṁ bhntivardhanam ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 indriyaṁ me vīryaṁ mā nir vadhiḥ (MÇ. vadhiṣṭa) TS.3.1.8.3; 2.4.2; MÇ.2.3.3.10.
 indriyabāh atī tān sījāmi SMB.1.7.1^d; PG.2.6.10^d.
 indriyāñ jyñiṣṭhyac chrūṣṭhyān mā yosam JB.2.66 (67).
 indriyāpi çatakṛato RV.3.37.9^a; AV.20.20.2^a; 57.5^a; TS.1.6.12.1^a; 2.5.12.5; MS.4.12.2^a; 182.3; KS.8.16^a; TA.1.19.1.
 indriyāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.
 indriyāya tvā karmāṇe vīryāya AV.19.37.2^c.
 indriyāvatiṁ adyāhān vācam udyāsaṁ dirghapṛaṇo-chin-no-dādho goṇāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2. See madhumatīṁ vācam udeyam.
 indriyāvat puṣkalāni citrabhānu KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.3^b; TA.1.7.1^b. See yat sarñihitān.
 indriyāvanto vanāmahe (Vait. havāmahe) TS.3.2.7.2^a; Vait.17.8^a; ApÇ.12.17.18. See indravanto va^a.
 indriyeṇa te yaçasā yaça ādāde ÇB.14.9.4.7; BrhU.6.4.7.

indriyeṇa te retasā reta ādāde (ÇB.14.9.4.10; BrhU.6.4.10, ādadhāmi) ÇB.14.9.4.9.10; BrhU.6.4.9.10.
 indre agnā namaḥ svah RV.8.72.15^c; SV.2.832^c.
 indre agnā namo brhat RV.7.94.4^a; SV.2.150^a; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5. P: indre agnā ÇÇ.7.14.1.
 indre kāmān jaritaro vasyavah RV.7.32.2^a; SV.2.1026^c.
 indre kāmā ayanisata (Durga in Roth's edition, Erlautungen, p. 100, continues, diyvyaḥ parthiva uta, tyam a ṣu grnāta narah) N.7.2^a.
 indre ghoṣā aṣṛkṣata RV.8.63.7^b.
 indreṇa gupto vidathā nicikyat AV.5.20.12^c. Cf. avirṛjtko.
 indreṇa ca marutvā RV.1.20.5^b; KB.26.13.
 indreṇa jinvito mañih AV.19.3.7^c.
 indreṇa datāni prayatām (TS. datāni prayatān) marud-bhiḥ TS.2.3.10.2^b; MS.2.3.4.4^b; 3.1.3; KS.11.7^b.
 indreṇa datāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 indreṇa datā prathamā çatsudana AV.10.9.1^c.
 indreṇa datāni pra^a: see indreṇa datāni pra^a.
 indreṇa datto varuṇa çīṣṭāḥ AV.2.29.4^a; 3.5.4^b.
 indreṇa dasyuṁ darayanta indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^c; AV.20.21.4^c.
 indreṇa devān (KS. devāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15.
 indreṇa devir virudhāḥ saṁvidanāḥ TS.3.1.8.2^c. See indreṇa devair.
 indreṇa devena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.11. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasā^a.
 indreṇa devena pṛtānā jayāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaḥena stomena brhatā sāmā vasatkāreṇa vajreṇa sahañ TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under agnā devena pṛtānā.
 indreṇa devair (?) virudhāḥ saṁvidanāḥ MÇ.2.3.3.7^c. See indreṇa devir.
 indreṇa devāñ sarathāñ sa barhiṣi RV.5.11.2^c; SV.2.259^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; KS.39.14^c.
 indreṇa devāñ sarathāñ turebhiḥ (AV. tureṇa) RV.3.4.11^b; 7.2.11^b; AV.18.3.48^b. See next.
 indreṇa devāñ sarathāñ dadhānāḥ RV.10.15.10^b. See prec.
 indreṇa preṣitā upa TB.3.7.9.1^b; ApÇ.12.10.2^b.
 indreṇa mā indriyaṁ datam ojaḥ A.7.19.4.4^b. See asmin nara.
 indreṇa manyunā vāyam (MS.KS. ApÇ. yujā) AV.7.93.1^a; MS.1.3.12^a; 34.12; 4.6.3; 82.9; KS.4.4^a; ApÇ.12.22.5^a. P: indreṇa manyuna MÇ.2.4.1.15. See indreṇa sayujo vāyam.
 indreṇa mitrañ didhiṣema grbhiḥ RV.8.96.6^c.
 indreṇa yātha sarathāñ sute sacā RV.3.60.4^a.
 indreṇa yāhi saratham RV.9.103.5^b.
 indreṇa yujā tamasa parivṛtam RV.2.23.18^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.21.7^c.
 indreṇa yujā taruṣema vṛtram RV.7.48.2^b; KS.23.11^d; N.5.2.
 indreṇa yujā niḥ sṛjanta vāghataḥ RV.10.62.7^a.
 indreṇa yujā pañim astabhāyāt RV.6.44.22^b.
 indreṇa yujā pra mṛpita çatūn AV.5.21.11^b; 13.1.3^b. See indreṇa sayujo prañitha.
 indreṇa rādheṇa saha puṣṭya na a gahi Kauç.106.7^b.

- indreṇa rocaṇā divaḥ RV.8.14.9^a; AV.20.28.3^a; 39.4^a; AB.6.7.7; GB.2.5.13^a.
- indreṇa vi cṛtāmāsi AV.9.3.4^d.
- indreṇa vi bhajamahi (AV. bhajamāhai) RV.8.40.6^e; AV.7.90.2^b.
- indreṇa vṛtraghnā medī AV.3.6.2^c.
- indreṇa cōṣuve nr̥bhīh RV.7.32.6^b.
- indreṇa sain hi dṛkṣase RV.1.6.7^a; AV.20.40.1^a; 70.3^a; SV.2.200^a; PB.12.2.6; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.33.3; 42.2; N.4.12^a. P: indreṇa sain hi ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2.
- indreṇa sakhya civa a jagamyāt AV.7.41.1^d.
- indreṇa saṅgamāmahai RV.8.91.4^d.
- indreṇa sayujā prapitha catrūn TB.2.5.2.3^b. See indreṇa yuja pra.
- indreṇa sayuja yuja VS.21.18^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.10; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
- indreṇa sayujo (AV. sayujā) vayam AV.5.14.7^d; TS.3.5.3.2^a; ApÇ.13.18.10. See indreṇa manyuna.
- indreṇa saha devatāh TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
- indreṇa sahasā yuja RV.1.23.9^b.
- indreṇa somapitaye RV.8.76.4^c.
- indreṇa soma saratham punānah RV.9.87.9^b.
- indreṇāite tr̥tsavo vevīṣāṇh RV.7.18.15^a; N.7.2.
- indreṇāindrān mādhyamindam VS.19.26^b.
- indre tvaṣṭā yaçāḥ cṛiyam VS.20.64^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 144.10; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
- indremad adya savanam juṣāṇah RV.10.160.2^c; AV.20.96.2^c.
- indre-dhy ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.30^b. Cf. skambhe-dhy.
- indre ni rūpā haritā mimikṣire RV.10.96.3^d; AV.20.30.3^d.
- indrendre manuṣyāḥ parehi AV.3.4.6^a.
- indre bhujam ṣaṇmānāsa āçata RV.10.92.7^a.
- indre bhūtāni bhuvanāntre MS.4.14.7^b; 225.13.
- indremān somān cṛtiphi RV.8.2.11^b.
- indremān pratarān (VS.TS.ÇB. pratarān) kṛdhi (VS. MS.ÇB. naya) AV.6.5.2^a; VS.17.51^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; KS.18.3^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.5; ÇB.9.2.2.7. P: indremān Vait.2.14; 3.3.
- indre lokā indre tapah AV.10.7.30^a.
- indre viçvāni vṛya RV.8.63.6^a.
- indre çuṣman adadhāts vasiṣṭhah RV.7.33.4^d; TB.2.4.3.1^d.
- indreṣita aptyo abhy ayudhyat RV.10.8.8^b.
- indreṣitā abhy avartanta dasyūn RV.5.31.5^d; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 182.10; KS.8.16^d.
- indreṣitā devā ājyam (TB. indreṣitā ājyam) asya mathnantu AV.7.70.2^c; TB.2.4.2.2^c.
- indreṣitām dhamānīm papathan ni RV.2.11.8^d.
- indreṣite prasavam bhikṣamāṇe RV.3.33.2^a.
- indre san tiṣṭha janayayudhāni RV.9.96.12^d.
- indre santu tuvivājah RV.1.30.13^b; AV.20.122.1^b; SV.1.153^b; 2.434^b; TS.1.7.13.5^b; 2.2.12.8^b; 4.14.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.5; KS.8.17^b.
- indre sarvam samāhitam AV.10.7.29^d.
- indre saho devajutam iṣyāṇh RV.7.25.5^b.
- indre suvānasa (SV. svānasa) indavaḥ RV.8.3.6^d; AV.20.118.4^d; SV.2.938^d.
- indre somah saha invan madāya RV.9.97.10^b; SV.1.540^b; 2.369^b.
- indreha tata (MS. tatā) a gahi RV.3.37.11^d; 40.9^c; AV.20.6.9^c; 20.4^d; 57.7^d; MS.4.12.3^c; 184.12.
- indre ha viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.3.6^e; AV.20.118.4^c; SV.2.938^c.
- indre ha viçvā bhuvanā cṛitāni MS.4.14.7^c; 225.4. Cf. kṣle ha etc.
- indre haviṣmatr viço arāṇiṣuḥ RV.8.13.16^c.
- indre himvānā dravināny āçata RV.2.21.5^d.
- indrehi matsy andhasaḥ RV.1.9.1^a; AV.20.71.7^a; SV.1.180^a; VS.33.25^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.3.1.7. P: indrehi matsi ÇÇ.9.14.1.2.
- indrehāiva dhruvas tiṣṭha AV.6.87.2^c. See indra iveha.
- indrāitām te brahmacāriṇām pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.3.1.
- indro apīm acvīnā tuṣṭuvānāḥ RV.7.51.3^c.
- indro aṅga mahad bhayam RV.2.41.10^a; AV.20.20.5^a; 57.8^a; SV.1.200^a; AÇ.6.4.10.
- indro apīm indra it parvatānām RV.10.89.10^b.
- indro apo manave sasrutas kaḥ RV.4.28.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.7; KS.9.19^b.
- indro arvag idāni vacaḥ RV.8.61.1^b; AV.20.113.1^b; SV.1.290^b; 2.583^b.
- indro aṇyāi sudhyo nireke RV.1.51.14^a.
- indro asmahyaṇi çikṣatu RV.1.81.6^c.
- indro asmān abhi pātu (text yātu) viçvataḥ VSK.3.2.7^b.
- indro asmān aradad vajrabhuḥ RV.3.33.6^a; N.2.26^a.
- indro asme sumanā astu viçvāḥ RV.10.100.4^a.
- indro asyā ava vadhar jabhāra RV.1.32.9^b.
- indro asyabhiçastipāḥ AV.5.18.6^d.
- indro gavyasya vṛtrah RV.8.66.3^d.
- indro ga avṛpōd apa RV.8.63.3^c.
- indro gadhāny akṛpōt supārā RV.7.18.5^b.
- indro gṛbhīr vardhatām vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.37.5^b.
- indro go rūpam āviçat Kauç.11.3.2^b.
- indro jaghāna prathamam AV.10.4.18^a.
- indro jayati (MS. jayati) na parā jayatāi (MS. jayate) AV.6.98.1^a; TS.2.4.14.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 185.16. P: indro jayati Vait.34.13; Kauç.14.7; 16.4.
- indro jāto manuṣyev antah AV.4.11.3^a.
- indro jāto vi puro ruroja TB.2.4.7.6^c.
- indro jigāya pṛtānāni viçvā TB.2.4.7.5^b.
- indro jigāya pṛthivīm TB.2.4.7.5^a.
- indro jigāya sahasā saḥāṇsi TB.2.4.7.5^a.
- indro jigāhānsatām manāṇsi VSK.3.2.7^c.
- indro jeta hitām dhanam RV.6.45.2^c.
- indro jyēṣṭha indriyāya ṛbhihyāḥ TA.10.6.1^d; MahānU.7.5^d.
- indro jyēṣṭhānām (MS.KS. jyāṣṭhānām; VS.ÇB. jyāṣṭhyāya) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.11; PG.1.5.10.
- indro jyēṣṭhām anu nakṣatram eti TB.3.1.2.1^a.
- indro jyotiṛ (AB.AÇ. jyotiṛ bhuvo) jyotiṛ indrah (AÇ. indrom) SV.2.1181; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; KB.14.1; SB.1.4.9 (comm.); AÇ.5.9.11; LÇ.1.8.14.
- indrota tubhyān tad dive RV.1.129.3^d.
- indrotibhīr bahulabhir no adya RV.3.53.21^a; AV.7.31.1^a.

P: indrotibhih Kauç.48.37. *Designated as vasiṣṭhadveṣṭyāḥ* (sc. *raḥ*) Rvidh.2.4.2; *as vasiṣṭhām tṛcam* LātDh.2.4; VātDh.2.4.

indrote vadhomatāh RV.8.68.17^b.

indro dakṣaṁ pari jānād ahiṇām RV.10.139.6^d; Tā.4.11.8^d. *See* indurū dakṣaṁ.

indro dadhiteo asthabhih RV.1.84.13^a; AV.20.41.1^c; SV.1.179^a; 2.263^a; TS.5.6.6.3; MS.2.13.6^a; 154.9; KS.39.12^a; PB.12.8.5; TB.1.5.8.1^a; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.40.14; ApÇ.17.8.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: indro dadhicaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.11; 12.1.4; 18.2.2.

indro dasyūn ivāsuraṇ AV.10.3.11^d.

indro dadhāra prthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7^b; 225.3. *Cf. under* anādvān dadhāra.

indro dāḍad dāḍuse hanti vṛtram RV.2.19.4^b.

indro diva indra iḥe prthivyaḥ RV.10.89.10^a; N.7.2.

indro divaḥ pratimanāni prthivyaḥ RV.10.111.5^a.

indro divo-dhipatiḥ sa māvaty AV.5.24.11. P: indro divaḥ Vait.19.11.

indro dirghaya cakṣaḥ RV.1.7.3^a; AV.20.38.6^a; 47.6^a; 70.9^a; SV.2.149^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2^a.

indro dr̥ghā cid aruḥ RV.3.45.2^d; SV.2.1069^d.

indro deva iha çravād iha somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.

indro devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2.3; MS.1.5.4; 71.10; 2.6.10; 69.15; 2.7.20; 105.3; 2.8.3; 108.18; 2.13.14; 163.10; 2.13.20 (*bis*); 166.1.7; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11.14; 16.28.1. *See* indro-dhipatiḥ.

indro devaḥ somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.

indro devāṇ chambarahatya (MS. devāṇ çavā) āvat MS.4.14.13^a; 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8^a.

indro devānām adhipaḥ puruḥitah MS.4.14.12^a; 235.17; TB.2.8.4.2^a.

indro devānām abhavaḥ purogaḥ MS.4.14.13^b; 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8^b.

indro devebbhir arvaçebhir arvaçaḥ RV.10.92.6^d.

indro deveṣu cetati RV.8.32.28^c.

indro dyāvāprthivī sindhur adbhih RV.4.54.6^c.

indro dyāuḥ urvy uta bhūmir indraḥ MS.4.14.7^a; 225.7.

indro dharta gr̥heṣu naḥ TS.2.4.5.1^a.

indro-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.2. *See* indro devatā.

indro-dhipatiḥ asti VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.

indro dhunim ca cumurini ca dambhayan RV.10.113.9^c.

indro na tashāu samare pathinām (RV. AV. dhanānām) RV.10.139.3^d; AV.10.8.42^c; VS.12.66^d; TS.4.2.5.5^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 91.8; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.20.

indro nayatu vṛtrah TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2^b. *See* indro nudatu, *and* ÇÇ. indro nas tatra.

indro na yo māhā karmāṇi cakriḥ RV.9.88.4^a.

indro na rodas ubhe (KS. TB. VS. 21.34^d, dughe) VS.20.60^a; 21.34^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.1; 3.11.3^c; 144.2; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.11.4^d; 12.3^c.

indro na vajrā himanyabāhuv RV.7.34.4^b. *Cf.* indro vajrā.

indro na çaktim paritakmyāyām RV.4.43.3^b.

indro nas tatra vṛtrah TB.4.6.4.5^a. *Cf. under* indro nayatu.

indro nama ghr̥tām na yaḥ (TB.3.7.9.6^c, ghr̥tām payah; *but comm.* ghr̥tām na yaḥ) TB.2.4.3.10^c; 3.7.9.6^c; ApÇ.14.2.13^c.

indro nama çruto gr̥ṇe (TB. ApÇ. gaṇe) SV.1.438^b; 2.11.8^b; TB.3.7.9.5^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.

indro nidhanam TS.3.3.2.1.

indro nudatu vṛtrah AV.6.75.2^b. *See under* indro nayatu.

indro nr̥bhīr ajanād didyānāh RV.3.31.15^c; TB.2.7.13.3^c.

indro nedistham avasagamiṣṭhah RV.6.52.6^a.

indro neṣad ati duritāni viçvā TS.5.7.2.3^d; SMB.2.1.9^d; PG.3.1.2^d. *See under* ati viçvasya duritasya.

indro no astu purogavaḥ Kauç.104.2^a.

indro no azya puryaḥ papyat RV.6.37.2^c.

indro no rādhaṣ gamat RV.4.55.10^c.

indropānasayakehamanaso (MÇ. aindro^a) voçān kuru

sumanasah saçātān svāḥa ApÇ.3.10.2; MÇ.1.7.5.14.

indro badhnātu te maṇim AV.8.5.22^c.

indro babhūva brahmaṇā gabhīraḥ MS.4.14.7^a; 225.11.

indro balani rakṣitāraṁ dughānām MS.4.14.5^a; 222.5. *See* indro valaṁ.

indro balani balapatiḥ balam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamanāya dadatu) svāḥa ÇB.11.4.3.12; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.

indro bundani evātātā RV.8.77.6^c; N.6.34^c.

indro brahmahya iḥ vṛdhe RV.8.77.5^c.

indro brahma dakṣiṇatas te astu AV.18.4.15^b.

indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt ÇB.4.6.6.5; KÇ.9.8.11; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See next.*

indro brahmā brāhmaṇāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ pibatu AV.20.2.3. *See prec.*

indro brahmendra ṛṣiḥ RV.8.16.7^a. P: indro brahma KB.6.14.

indro bhago vājada azya gavaḥ FV.3.36.5^c.

indro bhaviṣyad uta bhūtām indraḥ MS.4.14.7^a; 228.12.

indro bhūtasya bhuvanasya rājā MS.4.14.7^a; 225.3.

indro maghāni dayate viṣaya RV.7.21.7^c.

indro maghāir maghava vṛtrah bhuvāt RV.10.23.2^b.

indro maghonaṁ tuvikormitamah RV.6.37.4^b.

indro madāya gacati RV.1.16.8^b.

indro madāya prati dhat pibadiyā RV.4.27.5^d.

indro madāya vāvṛthe RV.1.81.1^a; AV.20.56.1^a; SV.1.

111^a; 2.35.2^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.13; AB.5.8.2; KB.23.2;

PB.13.4.14; ÇB.1.3.5.1.10; AA.5.2.2.6; AÇ.7.4.3; 9.5.

16; Vait.41.17. P: indro madāya AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.

6.16; 12.4.12; 7.6.

indro madhu sambhṛtām usriyāyām RV.3.39.6^a.

indro manthatu manthitā AV.8.8.1^a. P: indro manthatu Kauç.16.9.

indro manyūm manyumyo mimāya RV.7.18.16^c.

indro marutvāṇ iha çravād iha somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

indro marutvāṇ uta vā mahobhih RV.3.4.6^d.

indro marutvān ādānam AV.6.104.3^c.

indro marutvān sa dadātu tan me (AV.11.1.27^d, dadād idāni me) AV.6.122.5^d; 11.1.27^d. *Cf.* indro marudbhīr.

indro marutvān somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

indro marudbhīr iha te dadhātu HG.1.7.11^a. *See next, and cf. indro marutvān sa.*
 indro marudbhīr r̥tutha (TS.ApMB. r̥tutha) kṛpōtu TS.2.1.11.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 180.2; KS.10.12^c; AÇ.2.11.12^c; ÇÇ.3.6.2^c; ApMB.2.4.4^c. *See prec.*
 indro marudbhīh sakhibhīh saha TB.1.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^r; 19.9^c.
 indro mahān sindhum āçayanām RV.2.11.9^a.
 indro mahnā pūrvahōtāv apatyā RV.10.113.7^d.
 indro mahnā mahato arṇavasya RV.10.67.12^a; 111.4^a; AV.20.9.1.12^a.
 indro mahnā rodast paprathac chavaḥ RV.8.3.6^a; AV.20.118.4^a; SV.2.938^a.
 indro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.6^a.
 indro mā marutvān prāçya (AV.19.17.8^a, etasya) diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.25^a; 19.17.8^a. Ps: indro mā marutvān Vait.22.3; Kauç.8.1.39; indro mā Kauç.8.5.26.
 indro māyabhih puruṣōpa r̥yate RV.6.47.18^c; ÇB.14.5.5.19^c; BrhU.2.5.19^c; JUB.1.44.1^c, 4.
 indro māyabhih puruṣhuta iḍe VaradapU.2.3^a.
 indro mitro varuṇāḥ sañ cikitir̥e RV.10.92.4^a; KB.19.9.
 indro munināñ sakha RV.8.17.14^d; SV.1.275^d.
 indro mendriyēṇavatu prāṇayāpāṇayāyuse varcassa ojase tejas svastaye subhṭitaye svāha AV.19.45.7.
 indro me bale crito balāñ hrdaye hrdayāñ mayy aham amṛte amṛtāñ brahmañ TB.3.10.8.8.
 indro me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d. *Cf. indro vaḥ etc.*
 indro me-him aghāyantam AV.10.4.10^c.
 indro me-him arandhatat AV.10.4.16^a, 17^a.
 indro yaḥ pūrbhid aritah RV.8.33.5^d.
 indro yac cakre varma AV.19.20.3^c.
 indro yajñāñ vardhayan viçvavedāḥ MS.4.14.13^a; 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^a.
 indro yajñe haviṣa vāvṛdhanāḥ MS.4.14.13^c; 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^c.
 indro yajvane pṛṇate ca çikṣati (AV. gr̥ṇate ca çikṣate) RV.6.28.2^a; AV.4.21.2^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a.
 indro yathānāñ çarado nayāti AV.3.11.3^c. *See çatāñ yathemāñ.*
 indro yad abhinad valam (GB. balam) RV.8.14.7^a; AV.20.28.1^c; 39.2^c; SV.2.990^c; AB.6.7.4^c; GB.2.5.13^c.
 indro yad vajrit dhṛṣamāṇo andhasā RV.1.52.5^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 185.5.
 indro yad vṛtram avadhtn nadivṛtam RV.1.52.2^c.
 indro yad vṛtraha vela RVKh.10.128.7^c; AV.19.26.4^c.
See yad indro vṛtra.
 indro yavaḥ AV.9.2.13^c.
 indro yah çuṣman açuṣaṇ ny āvr̥ṇak RV.1.101.2^c.
 indro yasyāvita yasya marutah RV.7.32.10^c.
 indro yāñ cakra ātmane AV.12.1.10^c.
 indro yātñāñ abhavat paṇṇaḥ RV.7.104.21^a; AV.8.4.21^a; N.6.30.
 indro yato vāsitasya rāja RV.1.32.15^a; MS.4.14.13^a; 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
 indro yā vajrit vṛṣabho r̥atida RV.7.49.1^c.
 indro yunaktu bahudhā vīryāñi AV.5.26.11^a.
 indro yo dasyūñ adharāñ avatīrat RV.1.101.5^c.

indro yo yajvano vṛdhaḥ RV.8.32.18^c.
 indro yo vṛtrahā mahān AV.20.128.14^c.
 indro rakṣatu dakṣiṇato marutvān AV.12.3.24^b.
 indro rathaya pravatañ kṛpōti RV.5.31.1^a; KB.20.2; 26.16. P: indro rathaya ÇÇ.10.11.6; 11.4.8.
 indro rāja jagataç çarṣanām RV.7.27.3^a; AV.19.5.1^a; ArS.1.2^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8^a. P: indro rāja ÇÇ.6.10.7.
 indro rāja jagato ya iḍe TA.3.11.6^a.
 indro rādhañi açuṇyāñ gavya RV.6.44.12^b.
 indro rāyo viçvavārasya dātā RV.6.23.10^d.
 indro rudraç ca çetatūḥ AV.3.22.2^b.
 indro rūpeṇāgnir vahena AV.4.11.7^a.
 indro vañktu vañktutarādhi tiṣṭhāti RV.1.51.11^b.
 indro vajrit hiranyayaḥ RV.1.7.2^c; AV.20.38.5^c; 47.5^c; 76.8^c; SV.1.289^d; 2.147^c; ArS.2.3^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 155.4; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.2^c. *See vajrit ratho hiranyayaḥ, and cf. indro na vajrit.*
 indro vajreṇa mahatā vadhena RV.1.32.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3^b.
 indro vajreṇa hantu tam AV.4.3.5^d.
 indro-vatu dhṛṇṇya RV.10.102.1^b.
 indro vardhate prathate vṛṣayate RV.10.94.9^d.
 indro valāñ rakeṣitarañ dughānam RV.10.67.6^a; AV.20.91.6^a. *See indro balāñ etc.*
 indro vaḥ çaktibhir devīḥ AV.3.13.3^c; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 152.12; KS.39.2^c.
 indro vaḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.103.13^b; SV.2.1212^b; VS.17.46^b; TA.6.4.4^c. *Cf. indro me çarma.*
 indro vasu dayamānaḥ RV.1.10.6^d.
 indro vasubhih pari pātu no gayam RV.10.66.3^a.
 indro vaḥ sarvāsāñ sakam Kauç.116.7^c. P: indro vaḥ Kauç.116.8.
 indro vākasya vaksañi RV.8.63.4^b.
 indro vā ghed iyan magham RV.8.21.17^a. *Cf. BrhD. 6.59 (B).*
 indro vājām ajayit TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.3. *See indra vājāñ jaya.*
 indro vājasya dīrghaçravassas patih RV.10.23.3^d; AV.20.73.4^d.
 indro vājasya sthavarasya dātā RV.6.37.5^a.
 indro vidur aṅgirasac ca ghorāḥ RV.10.108.10^b.
 indro vide tam u stuḇe (Mahānāmnyah, stuhi) AA.4.5^c; Mahānāmnyah 5^d.
 indro vidyat saha ṛṣibhih (KS. saharṣibhih) RV.1.23.24^d; AV.7.89.2^d; 9.1.15^d; 10.5.47^d; KS.4.13^d; ApMB.2.6.8.
 indro vidvāñ anu hi tvā cacakaḥ RV.5.2.8^c; 10.32.6^c.
 indro vidvāñ apārayat RV.4.30.17^c.
 indro vibhvāñ ṛbhukṣā vājō aryaḥ RV.7.48.3^c.
 indro vi vṛtram airayat RV.8.76.3^b.
 indro viçvāñ virājati AA.5.3.1.2. *Cf. indro viçvasya rājati.*
 indro viçvasya karmāṇāḥ RV.1.11.4^c; SV.1.359^c; 2.600^c.
 indro viçvasya gopatih AÇ.8.2.21; 12.20. *Designated as ekapadaḥ (sc. r̥ah) AB.6.24.6.*
 indro viçvasya çetati AÇ.8.2.21.
 indro viçvasya damitā vibhīṣaṇāḥ RV.5.34.6^c.
 indro viçvasya dūritasya pāram RV.10.161.3^d; AV.20.

96.8¹; KS.13.15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. *See under ati viçvasya etc.*
indro viçvasya bhūpatih AÇ.8.2.21.
indro viçvasya rajati SV.1.45⁶; VS.36.8^a; AÇ.8.2.21; Svidh.2.6.7. *Cf.* indro viçvañ.
indro viçva ati dviṣaḥ RV.8.16.11^c; 69.14^b; AV.20.46.2^c; 92.11^b.
indro viçvān bekaṇātān ahardṛe RV.8.66.10^c; N.6.26.
indro viçvāny ati durgahni RV.6.22.7^d; AV.20.36.7^d.
indro viçvabhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.32.12^c. *Cf.* indra etc.
indro viçvāyur avitā vṛiḥaṣ ca RV.6.34.5^d.
indro viçvā yo-ti çṛṇve RV.8.2.34^b.
indro viçvair vṛyāñiḥ patyamanāḥ RV.3.54.15^a.
indro viṣṇur mīdhvāṇsah sajosasah RV.8.25.14^c.
indro viṣṇur varuṇo mitro agñiḥ RV.5.49.3^c.
indro viṣṇuḥ savitā rudro agñiḥ AV.8.5.10^b.
indro vṛtyeṇodakrāmāt tām purāñi praṇayāmi vah AV.19.19.9.
indro vṛtrañ vajreṇavadhī dhi MS.4.14.7^a; 225.9.
indro vṛtrañ haniṣtho astu satva RV.6.37.5^c.
indro vṛtraṃ atarad vṛtratṛye MS.4.14.13^a; 236.4; TB.2.8.3.6^a.
indro vṛtraṃ avṛṇoc chardhanṭiḥ RV.3.34.3^a; AV.20.11.3^a; VS.33.26^a.
indro vṛtrasya taviṣṭm RV.1.80.10^a.
indro vṛtrasya dādhatāḥ RV.1.80.5^a.
indro vṛtrasya sañijito dhanuṣm RV.5.42.5^b.
indro vṛtrahendro-bhimātihendro vṛtratṛ unmyamanāḥ KS.34.15.
indro vṛtrāñi jighnate (ÇÇ. jañghanat) RV.6.56.2^c; 8.17.8^c; AV.20.5.2^c; ÇÇ.6.7.10^b.
indro vṛtrāñi aprati RV.9.23.7^b.
indro vṛtrāñi aprati jaghanvān RV.7.23.3^d; AV.20.12.3^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^d.
indro vṛtrāñi aprati jaghāna RV.6.44.14^b.
indro vṛdhām indra in medhirāṇam RV.10.89.10^a.
indro vo dṛye bhūtyasañi sūryaḥ cakṣuse vāṭah prāṇaya somo gandhāya brahma ksatrāya PB.1.3.9.
indro vo-dya parāçarnit AV.6.66.2^d. *Cf.* indra enam.
indro vyañsañ uta çuṇam indrah MS.4.14.7^b; 225.9.
indro yu āsya cakṛvāñ jñivāñ RV.10.138.3^d.
indro-si satyauḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viçvauḥ) VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.15.8; MS.6.2.12; 72.1; ÇB.5.4.4.11; TB.1.7.10.3; ÇÇ.16.18.4; MÇ.9.1.4. P: indrah KÇ.15.7.8.
indro-smah avatu vajrahāḥ MS.4.14.7^a; 225.13.
indro ha cakre tvā bahau AV.2.27.3^a.
indro hanti vṛṣabhañ çandikāñam RV.2.30.8^d.
indro hantu varāñ-varam RVKh.10.103.2^d; AV.6.67.2^d; 11.9.20^b; SV.2.122.1^d.
indro ha brahmācaryeṇa AV.11.5.19^c.
indro ha bhūtvāsurāñ tatarā AV.11.5.7^d.
indro hart yuyuje acvīñ ratham RV.1.161.6^a.
indro hart yuyojate RV.8.70.7^d; SV.1.268^d.
indro haryantam arjunam RV.3.44.5^a.
indro havir ajuṣṭa ÇÇ.1.14.13. *See* indra idam havir etc.
indro havirdhāne VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1.

indro haviṣmāñ saṇaṇo marudbhīḥ MS.4.14.13^c; 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^c.
indro hotnām pratiḍharta VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
indrāujasām pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf.* indra jyeṣṭhanam.
indrāujasākārāujasvāñs tvañ snavasvāñ deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3; 96.11. P: indraujasakara MÇ.7.2.2. *See next two, and* indra goḍāçinn.
indrāujasvinn ojasvī tvañ deveṣv asi TS.3.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.3.10. P: indraujasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. *See under prec.*
indrāujisṭhāujisṭhas (VSK. indraujasvann ojasvāñs) tvañ deveṣv asi VS.8.39; VSK.8.14.1; ÇB.4.5.4.12. P: indraujisṭha KÇ.12.3.6. *See under prec. but one.*
indhate vṛtrahantamam RV.6.16.48^b.
indhānvabhīr dhenubhiḥ raçāñdoddhabhiḥ RV.2.34.5^a.
indhāna enam jarate (MS.KS. janate) svādbhiḥ RV.10.45.1^d; VS.12.18^d; TS.1.3.14.5^d; 4.2.2.1^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.6; KS.16.9^d; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^d; N.4.24.
indhāñah siṇṇav a dade RV.8.19.31^b; SV.2.117^b.
indhāñā agñiñ svar (TS. suvar) abharantah VS.15.49^b; TS.4.7.13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.6; KS.18.8^b; ÇB.8.6.3.18.
indhāñā agñeḥ sakhyuḥ çivasya RV.10.3.4^b.
indhāñāso bṛhad bhāḥ RV.8.23.11^b.
indhāñās tvā çatāñ himāḥ VS.3.18^a; TS.1.5.5.4^a; 7.5; MS.1.5.2^a; 57.12; 1.5.8; 76.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.6 (bis); 35.2; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12 (bis). Ps: indhāñās tvā ApÇ.14.17.1; indhāñah KS.7.6.
indhāñās tvā çatahimā rḍhema AV.19.55.4^d.
indhāñās tvā suprajāsah suvṛtāḥ TS.1.6.2.1^c; MS.1.4.1^c; 47.7; KS.4.14^c; Kauç.3.1^c.
indhāno akro vidatheṣu didyat RV.1.143.7^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
indhāno agñiñ vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2^a.
indhimahe tvā çaradāñ çatāñi Kauç.40.13^d.
indhe tvā dikṣito aham VS.20.24^d.
indhe rāja sam aryo namobhiḥ RV.7.8.1^a; SV.1.70^a.
invakā nakṣatram: *see* invaga.
invakābhiḥ praṣṛiyante ApÇ.1.2.16^a.
invakābhyah svāñ TB.3.14.3.
invagā (KS. invakā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 165.14; KS.39.13. *Cf.* mṛgaçṛisāñ.
invanto viçvañ prati yann ptena RV.3.4.5^b.
ibho rājeva suvṛtāḥ RV.9.57.3^b; SV.2.1113^b.
ibhyāñ na rāja vanāñi atti RV.1.65.7^b.
ima a yātām indavāḥ RV.1.137.2^a.
ima indra bharatasya putrah RV.5.53.24^a.
ima indra madhya te SV.1.294^a.
ima indraṣya sunvire RV.7.32.4^a; SV.1.293^a.
ima u tvā puruṣaka prayaño RV.6.21.10^a.
ima u tvā vi cakṣate RV.8.45.16^a; SV.1.136^a; Svidh.3.1.11.
ima uddvāsikāṇa ime durbhūtam akrañ TB.1.2.6.7; ApÇ.21.19.11. *See* ima uddhāsicāṇa.
ima upā mṛtyupāçāḥ AV.8.1.16^a.

ima řtavař sarveřaṇ bhūtanāṇ prāpār apa prasarpanti
cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.
ima řtasya vāvrdhur durore RV.7.60.5^c.
ima eveti ca bravat RV.6.54.2^a.
ima āindrā atisarāř AV.5.8.2^c.
imaṇ yajñāṇ yajamānāṇ ca sūraū ApÇ.7.17.2^b. *See*
asmin yajñe yajamānasya sūrim.
imaṇ yajñāṇ ratnadheyopa yāta RV.4.34.1^b.
imaṇ yajñāṇ vardhayan viçvavedař MS.4.14.13^a; 236.10;
TB.2.8.3.8^a.
imaṇ yajñāṇ vitataṇ viçvakarmanā AV.2.35.5^c; 19.58.5^c.
imaṇ yajñāṇ viçve avantu devāř KS.35.3^d; TB.2.5.5.1^d;
ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
imaṇ yajñāṇ sajūr upa AV.6.35.2^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.
9.17^b.
imaṇ yajñāṇ saptatantun tatan nař MS.1.7.1^c; 109.6;
KS.34.19^c.
imaṇ yajñāṇ saha patnrbrir etya AV.19.58.6^c.
imaṇ yajñāṇ sahasāvan tvam nař RV.3.1.22^a.
imaṇ yajñāṇ svadhaya ye yajante (KS. dadante) KS.34.
19^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b. *See* imaṇ ca yajñāṇ, and ya imaṇ
yajñāṇ sva^c.
imaṇ yajñāṇ cano dha agna uçan RV.6.10.6^a.
imaṇ yajñāṇ juřamaṇa (TB. emāpā) upetaṇ MS.4.14.6^d;
223.4; TB.2.8.4.5^d.
imaṇ yajñāṇ juřamaṇa navena TB.2.4.8.6^c.
imaṇ yajñāṇ tvam asmakam indra RV.4.20.3^a.
imaṇ yajñāṇ dadhatu çrořamaṇař RV.7.51.1^d; TS.2.1.
11.6^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.13.
imaṇ yajñāṇ divi deveřu dhehi RV.7.11.5^c.
imaṇ yajñāṇ divi dhāř VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9; 129.1; ÇB.
14.2.2.17. *See* divi dha imaṇ, and yajñāṇ imaṇ divi.
imaṇ yajñāṇ namařa huyamānař RV.4.34.6^b.
imaṇ yajñāṇ nayata devatā nař RV.4.58.10^c; AV.7.
82.1^c; VS.17.98^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
imaṇ yajñāṇ nāsatyopa yātam RV.4.44.4^b; AV.20.143.4^b.
imaṇ yajñāṇ adabhyāř RV.5.5.2^b.
imaṇ yajñāṇ anu no vajasātāu RV.4.20.2^d; VS.20.49^d.
imaṇ yajñāṇ abhi grñta viçve RV.10.15.6^b; VS.19.62^b.
See idaṇ no havir, and *cf. next*.
imaṇ yajñāṇ abhisarivasānař LÇ.2.9.1^c.
imaṇ yajñāṇ avata samvidānař ApÇ.4.5.6^d.
imaṇ yajñāṇ avatām adhvaram nař AV.5.27.8^d; VS.27.
17^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.11; KS.18.17^c.
imaṇ yajñāṇ avantu no gřtācēř (MS.KS. avatu ya
gřtācēř; AÇ. avatu no gřtācēř) TS.4.1.12.4^d; MS.3.
16.4^b; 189.2; KS.22.14^d, 14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
imaṇ yajñāṇ açvinā vardhayaṇa MS.4.12.6^c; 198.6;
TB.2.5.4.6^a.
imaṇ yajñāṇ açvinobhā brhaspatiř RV.10.128.7^c; TS.4.
7.14.3^c. *See* imaṇ yajñāṇ brhaspate, and aditya rudra
açvinobhā.
imaṇ yajñāṇ idaṇ vacař RV.1.26.10^b; 91.10^a; 10.150.2^a;
SV.2.967^b; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.14; 4.12.1; 177.4; KS.2.
14^a. P: imaṇ yajñāṇ ÇÇ.3.12.5; MÇ.5.1.8.15.

imaṇ yajñāṇ upa no yātam aça RV.4.14.1^d.
imaṇ yajñāṇ pitaro me juřantām AV.18.440^b. *See*
etaṇ yajñāṇ.
imaṇ yajñāṇ pradivo me juřantām AV.1.15.1^c.
imaṇ yajñāṇ brhaspateçvinobhā KS.40.10^c. *See under*
imaṇ yajñāṇ açvinobhā.
imaṇ yajñāṇ mimikřatām (TB. 9tam) RV.1.22.13^b; VS.
8.32^b; 13.32^b; TS.3.3.10.2^b; 5.11.3^b; 4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.
7.16^b; 100.8; KS.13.9^b; 16.16^b; 39.3^b; JB.2.46 (45)^b;
TB.2.4.5.7^b; ÇB.4.5.2.18^b; 7.5.1.10; ÇÇ.3.18.14^b; LÇ.
4.4.8^b.
imaṇ yama prastaram ā hi eida (AV. roha) RV.10.14.4^a;
AV.18.1.60^a; TS.2.6.12.6^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 243.2; AB.3.
37.10; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: imaṇ yama ÇÇ.8.6.13;
Kauç.84.2.
imaṇ yavam ařāyogñāř AV.6.9.1.1^a. P: imaṇ yavam
Kauç.28.17.
imaṇ ratham adhi ye sapta tasthuř RV.1.164.3^a; AV.9.
9.3^a.
imaṇ rātan sutan piba RV.8.32.21^c. *See* asya rātau.
imaṇ rāřasayābhivargo AV.6.54.2^c.
imaṇ lokam atho anum RVKh.9.67.2^b; SV.2.65.1^b; TB.
1.4.8.5^b.
imaṇ logaṇ (TA. lokaṇ) nidadhan mo ahaṇ řiřam
RV.10.18.13^d; AV.18.3.52^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
imaṇ vardhayatā girah AV.1.15.2^c. *Cf.* yajñāṇ imaṇ va^c.
imaṇ vahatum āgaman AV.14.2.73^b.
imaṇ vidhanto ayaṇ sadhasthe RV.2.24.2^a; 10.46.2^a.
imaṇ viçam ekavřsaṇ křpu tvam AV.4.22.1^b.
imaṇ vi řyāmi varuṇasya paçam TS.1.1.10.2^a; 3.5.6.1^a;
TB.3.3.10.1; MÇ.1.3.5.17^a; ApMB.1.5.17^a (ApÇ.2.5.12);
MG.1.1.20^a. P: imaṇ vi řyāmi ApÇ.3.10.6^b; 8.8.14;
13.20.13. *Cf.* pra tvā muñçāmi va^c, and pra mā
muñçāmi.
imaṇ vřam anu harřadhvam ugram AV.6.97.3^a; 19.13.6^a.
See imaṇ sajāta anu.
imaṇ vřřaṇaṇ křpūtāikam in mā ArS.1.6^a.
imaṇ saṇsāravapā uta AV.19.1.2^b. *Cf.* iha saṇsāravapā.
imaṇ saṇgrāmaṇ saṇjitya AV.11.9.26^d.
imaṇ sajāta anu vřrayadhvam RV.10.103.6^c; SV.2.1204^c;
VS.17.13^c; TS.4.6.4.2^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.5; KS.18.5^c.
See imaṇ vřram.
imaṇ sajāta abhi saṇviçadhvam AV.3.34^d.
imaṇ samindhiřimahi Kauç.89.13^c.
imaṇ sam trayasāmi AV.8.2.5^b.
imaṇ samudraṇ (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sahasaraṇ) çatadhāram
utaṇ VS.13.49^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.14;
KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^a. P: imaṇ samu-
dram ApÇ.16.27.16. *See* sahasaradhāraṇ çatadhāram.
imaṇ sahasaravřreya AV.8.1.18^c.
imaṇ sahasaraṇ etc.: *see* imaṇ samudraṇ etc.
imaṇ suyoniṇ suvřtan hiraṇmayam ApÇ.16.12.11^a.
imaṇ stanam trjasevantaṇ (MÇ.ApÇ.16.12.11^a, madhu-
mantan) dhayāpām VS.17.87^a; TS.5.5.10.6^a, 7; KS.40.
6^a; ApÇ.16.12.11^a; 17.23.10; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: imaṇ
stanam KS.40.13; PG.1.16.20.
imaṇ stomaṇ rodast pra bravīmi RV.3.54.10^a.

imāṇ stomāṇ sakratavo me adya RV.2.27.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 imāṇ stomāṇ juṣasva me (RV.1.12.12^a; nah) RV.1.12.12^a;
 8.43.16^a.
 imāṇ stomam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.12.4^a.
 imāṇ stomam arhate jātavedase RV.1.94.1^a; AV.20.13.3^a;
 SV.1.66^a; 2.414^a; MS.2.7.3^a; 78.1; AB.6.12.12; KB.
 23.8; GB.2.22; PB.13.8.1; AA.1.5.3.14; AÇ.5.5.19;
 SMB.2.4.2^a; HG.1.9.4^a; ApMB.2.7.1^a. P: imāṇ sto-
 mam arhate AÇ.4.1.3.7; MG.1.1.16; 10.2; 2.2.5; imāṇ
 stomam AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 8.2.11; 10.8.15; GG.4.
 4.5; KhG.1.2.6; imam Rvidh.1.22.1. Cf. BrhD.3.126.
 imāṇ stomam p̥bhukṣaṇāḥ RV.8.7.9^b.
 imāṇ stomam purubhujā RV.8.8.17^b.
 imāṇ sma prati haryata AV.1.8.2^b.
 imāṇ sv agniṇ cāyaya (RV. harṣaya) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.
 18.3.60^f; TA.6.4.1^d.
 imāṇ sv asmāi hrda ā sutastam RV.2.35.2^a; KS.12.15^a.
 imāṇ homā yajñam avata AV.19.1.2^a.
 imāṇ kāmāni mandayā gobhir agvāḥ RV.3.30.20^a; 50.4^a;
 TB.2.5.4.1^a.
 imāṇ ketum adadhur nū cid aḥnām RV.6.39.3^a.
 imāṇ kravyadāni cāmayantv agnim AV.3.21.8^d. See
 amuṇi etc.
 imāṇ kravyāḍ ā viveça AV.12.2.43^a. P: imāṇ kravyāt
 Kauç.71.8.
 imāṇ gāvāḥ prajāyā vardayātha AV.14.1.32^b.
 imāṇ gāvāḥ prajāyā saṇi viçātha AV.14.1.33^a.
 imāṇ goṣṭham idāni sadāḥ AV.7.75.2^d.
 imāṇ goṣṭham paçavāḥ saṇi savantu AV.2.26.2^a.
 imāṇ goṣṭham pra viveçānyokāḥ AV.12.2.4^b.
 imāṇ ghā vtro amrtam RV.8.23.19^a.
 imāṇ ca no gavesaṇam RV.6.6.5^a.
 imāṇ ca yajñāni sudhāyā dānante MS.1.7.1^b; 109.1; 1.8.
 9^b; 130.7. See under imāṇ yajñāni svadhayā.
 imāṇ ca yonim anu yuç ca p̥rvaḥ RV.10.17.11^b; AV.18.
 4.28^b; VS.13.5^b; TS.3.11.8.3^b; 4.2.8.3^b; 9.5^b; MS.2.5.
 10^b; 61.14; KS.1.3.9^b; 16.15^b; 35.8^b; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.
 6.6.1^b.
 imāṇ ca lokāni paramāni ca lokam AV.19.54.5^a.
 imāṇ janā abhyutkroçata samrājām samrājyaṇi bhojaṇi
 bhojapitarāni svarājyaṇi svarājyaṇi virājyaṇi vairājyaṇi
 parameṣṭhinaṇi parameṣṭhyaṇi rājānaṇi rājapitarāni
 AB.8.17.5. Cf. imāṇ devā abhyutkroçata.
 imāṇ jamlhasutāni piba RV.8.91.20^a; JB.1.2.20^a.
 imāṇ jivāni jivadhanyaḥ sametya AV.12.3.4^b.
 imāṇ jivobhyaḥ paridhīni dadhāmi RV.10.18.4^a; AV.12.
 2.23^a; VS.3.5.15^a; TB.3.7.11.3^a; ÇB.13.8.4.12^a; TA.6.
 10.2^a; ApÇ.9.12.4^a; 14.22.3^a; AG.4.6.9; ApMB.2.22.
 24^a (ApG.8.23.10). P: imāṇ jivobhyaḥ ÇÇ.4.16.5; KÇ.
 21.4.25; Kauç.72.17. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B). Cf. jivātave
 te paridhīni.
 imāṇ juṣasva girvaṇāḥ RV.8.12.5^a.
 imāṇ ta upasthāni madhunā saṇi arjāni SMB.1.1.3^a.
 imāṇ taṇ cāmayāmasi TA.6.4.1^a.
 imāṇ taṇ çukrāni madhumantam indum VS.19.34^a; MS.
 3.11.7^a; 151.3; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.3; ÇÇ.
 15.15.13^a; Vait.30.12^a; LÇ.5.4.15^a.

imāṇ tapiṣṭhā p̥tubhis tapantu AV.11.1.16^d.
 imāṇ tam abhiṣṭiṣṭhāmi PG.1.3.8^a. See idam tam adhiṣṭi.
 imāṇ taṇ paya v̥rṣabhaya yuñjam RV.10.102.9^a; N.
 9.24^a.
 imāṇ taṇ punar ādādeyam (read -ham) HG.1.11.11^a.
 See tam aḥni punar.
 imāṇ taṇmāi balāni hara AG.1.12.3.
 imāṇ tivasutāni piba AA.5.1.1.26.
 imāṇ trito bhūry avindad ichan RV.10.46.3^a.
 imāṇ dayasvod ito-yam etu AV.8.2.8^b.
 imāṇ devā abhyutkroçata samrājāni samrājyaṇi bhojaṇi
 bhojapitarāni svarājyaṇi svarājyaṇi virājyaṇi vairājyaṇi
 rājānaṇi rājapitarāni parameṣṭhinaṇi parameṣṭhyaṇi.
 AB.8.12.5. Cf. imāṇ janā.
 imāṇ devā asapatnāni suvadhvaṇi mahate kṣatrāya ma-
 hate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate janarājyaṇyendrasenyāyāya
 (VSK.11.3.2 stops at jyāiṣṭhyāya; VSK.11.6.2 at jana-
 rājyaṇi) VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.12;
 4.2.3. P: imāṇ devāḥ YDh.1.299.
 imāṇ devāso abhi samviçadhyam AV.8.5.21^b.
 imāṇ devāso abhi hīṇikr̥ṇota AV.12.3.37^d.
 imāṇ dhātā lokam aśyāi dideça AV.14.2.13^b.
 imāṇ dhiṣṭyaṇi udakumbhaṇi ca triḥ pradakṣiṇāni pari-
 vrajātha dakṣiṇāṇi pañibhir dakṣiṇāni ur̥ṇi aghnānā
 ehy evāç idam madhūç idam madhv iti vadatyah AA.
 5.1.1.28.
 imāṇ naraḥ parvatā tubhyaṇi āpāḥ RV.3.35.8^a.
 imāṇ naro marutaḥ saçatānu RV.7.1^a; 25^a.
 imāṇ naro marutaḥ saçatā vrdham RV.3.16.2^a.
 imāṇ nah çr̥ṇavad dhavam RV.8.43.22^a; 10.26.9^d.
 imāṇ nu mayinaṇi huve RV.8.76.1^a; AB.5.4.16; KB.
 22.7; AÇ.8.8.2. P: imāṇ nu mayināni ÇÇ.10.5.8. Cf.
 BrhD.6.96.
 imāṇ nu somam antitah RV.1.179.5^a. P: imāṇ nu so-
 mam Rvidh.1.26.5.
 imāṇ no agna upa yajñam ehi RV.10.124.1^a. Cf. BrhD.
 8.41.
 imāṇ no agne adhvarāni juṣasva RV.7.42.5^a.
 imāṇ no agne adhvarāni RV.6.52.12^a.
 imāṇ no deva savitāḥ VS.11.8^a; TS.4.1.1.3^a; ÇB.6.3.1.
 20^a. See imam me deva.
 imāṇ no yajñāni vilhave juṣasva (AV. çnotu) RVKh.10.
 1.3.1^a; AV.5.3.11^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a; TB.2.4.
 3.3^a.
 imāṇ no yajñāni nayatu prajānaṇi TS.5.7.8.2^a; 3; TB.2.8.
 8.10^b.
 imāṇ no yajñāni amtesu dhihi RV.3.21.1^a; MS.4.13.5^a;
 20.4.8; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.6; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 P: imāṇ no yajñāni AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 10.12.15; 15.
 1.25. Cf. BrhD.1.51.
 imāṇ no yajñāni ā gataṇ RV.5.5.7^a.
 imāṇ no yajñāni ā gaman RV.9.5.8^a.
 imāṇ no yajñāni iha bodhyā gahi RV.10.167.2^a.
 imāṇ no yajñāni upa yāhi vidvān RV.5.4.5^b; AV.7.73.
 9^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.3; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; N.4.5^b.
 imāṇ agna (MS. agnā) ayuse var̥cse krdhi (AV. naya;
 omitted in ÇÇ.) AV.2.28.5^a; TS.2.3.10.3^a; 11.4; MS.2.

3.4^a: 31.11; KS.11.7^a; 36.15^a; TB.2.7.5^a; TA.2.5.1^a; ApÇ.19.2.4.8; 22.26.7; ÇG.1.2.7.7; HG.1.4.11.1; ApMB.2.4.2^a (ApG.4.11.6). P: imam agne MÇ.5.2.2.10.
 imam agniñ catahimāḥ saparyāt ApMB.1.8.3^d.
 imam agniñ saparyatū AV.14.2.23^d.
 imam agne camasariñ mā vi jihvarāḥ (TA. jihvarah) RV.10.16.8^a; AV.18.3.53^a; TA.6.1.4^a; AG.4.3.2.5. P: imam agne camasam Kāuç.81.9.
 imam agne vardhaya vāvṛdhānah AV.5.28.4^b.
 imam añjaspām ubhaye akrñvata RV.10.92.2^a.
 imam adhvanāni yam agūma dūrāt (LÇ. dūram) RV.1.31.16^b; LÇ.3.2.7^b. See yam adhvanam.
 imam anu prāṇita PG.1.16.10.
 imam anu prāpaya PG.3.11.10.
 imam annādyaia pra viçatani svāhā Kāuç.22.9^d.
 imam anyena jayema lokam LÇ.2.1.6^d.
 imam aptāni sañgame stīryasya RV.10.12.3.1^a; VS.7.16^a; TS.1.4.8.10^a; MS.1.3.10^a: 34.2; KS.4.3^a; ÇB.4.2.1.10^a; N.10.39^c.
 imam aptāni catuḥçaravāni nirvapāmi kleçavahāni pitṛññi sānparāye devena savitrā prastatā HG.2.14.3.
 imam anum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāni viçy avagamayata KS.11.6. See next.
 imam amuṣya (VSK. imam anum amuṣya) putram amuṣyāi (VSK. amuṣyāḥ) putram aṣyāi viçe VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3. P: imam amuṣya KÇ.15.5.33. See prev.
 imam açmānam ā roha AG.1.7.7^a; SMB.2.1.2^a; GG.2.2.4. P: imam açmānam KhG.1.3.19. See under ā tiṣṭhe-nam.
 imam aham ādityebhyo bhāgañ nir vapāmy amuṣmād amuṣyāi viço-vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.15.
 imam āditya uta viçe ca devāḥ AV.1.9.1^a.
 imam āditya vasunā samukṣata AV.5.28.4^a.
 imam ā bhaja grāme açveṣu goṇu TB.2.4.7.7^a. See emani bhaja.
 imam ā çṛṇudhī havam AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^a. Designated as namrau (sc. reu) ÇÇ.1.17.18.
 imam indum marmjanta vājinam RV.1.135.5^b.
 imam indrañ vahninī paprim anu śrabhadhvam AV.12.2.47^a. P: imam indram Kāuç.72.7.
 imam indra gavāpīram RV.3.42.7^a; AV.20.24.7^a.
 imam indra vardhaya kṣatriyañ me (TB. kṣatriyaṇam) AV.4.22.1^a; TB.2.4.7.7^a; Kāuç.14.24; 17.28.
 imam indra vṛṣabhañ kṛpu TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 imam indra sañ sja viryeṇa AV.5.28.4^a.
 imam indra sutāni piba RV.1.84.4^a; 8.6.36^c; SV.1.344^a; 2.299^a; PB.12.12.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.1.11.19; 12.26.7.8; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: imam indra Svīdh.2.6.5. Cf. indra piba sutānam.
 imam indro adidharat RV.10.173.3^a; KS.35.7^a. See indra etam.
 imam u tyam atharvavat RV.6.15.17^a.
 imam u su tvam etc.: see imam q. etc.
 imam urpāyūm varuṇasya nabhim VS.13.50^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.17; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See imām etc.
 imam u (MS. u, but MÇ. u) su tvam asmakam (TA. ApÇ.

su tyam asmabhyam) RV.1.27.4^a; SV.1.28^a; 2.847^a; MS.4.9.11^a; 132.11; TA.4.11.8^a; ApÇ.15.16.10; MÇ.4.4.35.
 imam u su vo atithim uṣarbudham RV.6.15.1^a; AB.5.6.6^a; KB.2.3.1.3; ÇB.1.3.5.1.12; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.12.6; ÇÇ.14.57.9. P: imam u su ÇÇ.10.6.2.20.
 imam odannāni ni dadhe brhīmaṇeṣu AV.4.34.8^a.
 imañ paktvā sukṛtāni eta lokam AV.11.1.18^d. Cf. pak-taudannasya.
 imañ paçuñ paçupate te adya TS.3.1.4.1^a; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.
 imañ paçad anu jivātha sarve TS.5.7.4.4^d.
 imañ paçyann itarāni jātavedasam RV.10.16.10^b; AV.12.2.7^b.
 imāñ prāçnantv itubhir niṣadya AV.12.3.32^d.
 imāñ badhniñ te mapim AV.19.28.1^a.
 imāñ bilharmi varāṇam AV.10.3.12^a.
 imāñ bilharmi sukṛtāni te añkuçam RV.10.4.49^a; AV.20.94.9^a.
 imāñ maṇḍukam abhy etv avrataḥ AV.7.116.2^b.
 imāñ mahe vidathyaya çṣam RV.3.54.1^a; AB.1.28.4; AÇ.2.17.7. P: imāni mahe vidathyaya ÇÇ.15.3.2; imāni mahe Vīdh.6.60. Cf. BṛhD.4.121; Rvidh.2.4.5, note.
 imāñ mā hīnstr ekaçaphāni paçum (TS. KS. paçinām) VS.13.48^a; TS.4.2.10.2^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.12; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.33. P: imāni mā hīnstr ekaçapham ApÇ.16.27.15.
 imāñ mā hīnstr dvipādāni paçum (TS. KS. paçinām) VS.13.47^a; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.10; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.32. P: imāni mā hīnstr dvipādum ApÇ.16.27.14; MÇ.6.1.7; imāni mā hīnstr KÇ.17.5.19.
 imāñ me agalāni kṛta (AV. kṛdhi) RV.10.97.2^d; AV.6.95.3^d; VS.12.70^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.4; KS.16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See tam u me etc.
 imāñ me agne puruṣāni mumudhī AV.6.11.1.1^a. P: imāni me agne Kāuç.8.24.
 imāñ me adya pūruṣam AV.6.138.1^c.
 imāñ me kuṣṭha pūruṣam AV.5.4.6^a.
 imāñ me gañge yanune sarasvati RV.10.75.5^a; TA.10.1.13^a; MahanU.5.4^a; N.9.26^a. P: imāni me gañge VasuU.2; Vīdh.8.12. Cf. BṛhD.2.137 (B).
 imāñ methim abhisauvādhvam AV.8.5.20^c.
 imāñ me deva savitāḥ MS.2.7.1^a; 74.8; KS.15.11^a. See imāni no deva.
 imāñ me pari rakṣata AV.8.2.20^d.
 imāñ me pratisauvādinam HG.1.15.6^c.
 imāñ me vanata havam RV.8.7.9^c.
 imāñ me varuṇa çṛdhi RV.1.25.19^a; SV.2.935^a; VS.21.1^a; TS.2.1.1.6^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.8; 4.14.17^a; 246.1; KS.4.10^a; AÇ.2.17.15; ApMB.1.4.12^a (ApG.2.5.2). P: imāni me varuṇa TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.4; 153.5; 4.12.4; 188.13; KS.11.12.13; 12.15; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.1; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 9.26.3 (comm.); KÇ.25.9.13; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.3; 8.11; 2.4.7; 22.14 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.22; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10;

5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; VHDh.8.15; BṛhPDh.2.131; imāni me KÇ.19.7.14.
 imāni me cṛutaiḥ havam RV.8.85.2^b.
 imāni me stomam aṣvina RV.8.85.2^a.
 imasya pāṇi andhasā RV.8.13.21^b.
 imā agne matayas tubhyai jātaḥ RV.10.7.2^a.
 imā abhi pra ponumāḥ RV.8.6.7^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20.
 imā astāni navasva iva gman RV.4.34.5^d.
 imā asmākam MS.1.10.3; 143.6; MÇ.1.1.2.35.
 imā asmāi matayo vāco asmād ā RV.10.9.1.12^a.
 imā asya pratortayaḥ RV.8.13.29^a.
 imā asya cūrudhāḥ santi pūrviḥ RV.3.38.5^b.
 imā āpāḥ ApÇ.1.11.20.9.
 imā āpāḥ pra bharāmi AV.3.12.9^a; 9.3.23^a.
 imā āpāḥ çam u me santu devīḥ VS.4.1; ÇB.3.1.2.6. P: imā āpāḥ KÇ.7.2.9.
 imā āpāḥ cīvataṁāḥ AB.8.7.2^a; 13.2.
 imā āpāḥ suprapāṇā ila sta ArS.4.12^d.
 imā indraṁ varuṇaṁ me mantśaḥ RV.4.41.9^a.
 imā u te prāṇyo vardhanāso atra RV.3.38.2^c.
 imā u te manave bharivārāḥ RV.3.57.4^a.
 imā u te svapāka pratīthi RV.4.3.2^d.
 imā u tvā pasprdhānāso atra RV.7.18.3^a.
 imā u tvā purutamasya karoh RV.6.21.1^a; AB.5.20.14; KB.20.3; 26.12; ÇÇ.14.50.2^a. Ps: imā u tvā purutamasya ÇÇ.10.10.5; 14.24.4; 60.2; 71.3; imā u tvā AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.29.35; ÇÇ.11.5.1.
 imā u tvā puruvaso RV.8.3.3^a; AV.20.104.1^a; SV.1.146^a, 250^a; 2.957^a; VS.33.81^a; KB.2.4.7; ÇÇ.11.11.11; Vait. 39.9; 41.13. P: imā u tvā VS.33.97. See next.
 imā u tvā çatakrate RV.6.45.25^a. See prec.
 imā u tvā aute-sute RV.6.45.28^a; SV.1.201^a.
 imā uddhāsicārīṇa (?) ime duiḥdāma (?) akraṁ MÇ.7.2.7. See ima udvāstākārīṇa.
 imā u māni upa tiṣṭhanta rāyaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.14.5^a.
 imā u vaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.7.19^a.
 imā u vāni diviṣṭayaḥ RV.7.74.1^a; SV.1.304^a; 2.103^a; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 10.6.6. P: imā u vām AÇ.1.15.2.
 imā u vāni bhṛmāyo manyamānāḥ RV.3.62.1^a; AÇ.7.9.2. P: imā u vāni bhṛmāyaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.24.
 imā u su cṛudhi girāḥ RV.1.26.5^a; 45.5^a; 2.6.1^a.
 imā eva ta uṣaso yā prathamā vyauchan TB.2.5.6.5^a.
 imāḥ prajā ajanayan mantmā RV.1.96.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.14; KS.21.14^b; AB.2.33.0.
 imāni rudrāya tavase kapardine TS.4.5.10.1^a. See imā rudrāya etc.
 imāni lājā ā vapāmi (PG. vapāmy agnāu) PG.1.6.2^a; HG.1.20.3^a.
 imāni lokān anapajayam abhyejayan TA.10.1.10^b.
 imāni vācāni na vedhasam RV.1.129.1^a.
 imāni vācam anajā parvatācyuto RV.5.54.1^b.
 imāni vācam abhi viçve grāntāḥ VS.2.18^c; TS.1.1.13.3^c; MS.1.1.13^c; 9.4; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See imāni yajūnam abhi.
 imāni vāni mitravaruṇaḥ suvṛktim RV.7.36.2^a.
 imāni vi minve amṛtasya çākhān ÇÇ.3.2.5^a.

imāni çālāni savitā vāyur indraḥ AV.3.12.4^a.
 imāni sameta pacyata RV.10.85.33^b; AV.14.2.28^b; SMB.1.2.14^b; PG.1.8.9^b; ApMB.1.9.5^b; HG.1.19.4^b; MG.1.12.1^b. Cf. vadhūni sameta.
 imāni su nāvam aruham TS.1.5.11.5^a; KS.2.3^a; ApÇ.10.9.4. See uuler aditya nāvam.
 imāni su pūrviyāni dhīyam RV.8.6.43^a.
 imāni suvṛktim vīṣṇaḥ juṣethām RV.7.70.7^b; 71.6^b; 73.3^b.
 imā gāvāḥ sarame yā śicāḥ RV.10.108.5^a.
 imā gāvāḥ saha çriyā LÇ.1.2.4^b.
 imā gira adityebhyo ghṛtasuṭh RV.2.27.1^a; VS.34.54^a; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.12.36^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.8.3.
 imā girāḥ savitāraṁ sujīvaḥ RV.7.45.4^a.
 imā girāḥ somapāḥ somavardha RV.3.39.7^c.
 imā giro aṣvinaḥ yuṣmayanti RV.2.39.7^c.
 imā giro nāsatyopa yātām RV.8.57 (Val.9.4)^a.
 imāni kumārīni saha no bhagena AV.2.36.1^b.
 imāni khaṇāmy oṣadhīm (ApMB. oṣadhīm) RV.10.145.1^a; AV.3.18.1^a; ApMB.1.15.1^a (ApG.3.9.6). Ps: imāni khaṇāmi Kauç.36.19; imām Rvidh.4.12.1.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.55.
 imāni gayatravartanīm RV.8.38.6^a.
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni samrāṭ (AV. bhuvanāni antaḥ) AV.3.20.8^b; KS.14.2^b; VS.9.24^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; ÇB.5.2.2.6^b. See next.
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni sarvataḥ VS.9.25^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 165.5; KS.14.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.7^b. See prec.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanāni asya RV.3.55.19^c; N.10.34^c.
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.9.110.9^b; SV.2.84.6^b. Cf. AV.13.1.14.37.
 imā juṣasva no girāḥ RV.3.40.8^c; AV.20.6.8^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 184.10.
 imā juṣasva haryaçva yojanā RV.8.90.3^c.
 imā juṣethāni savanā RV.3.38.5^a.
 imā juhvāna yuṣmad ā namobhiḥ RV.7.95.5^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 219.6; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5. P: imā juhvānāḥ KS.17.18; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.2.4.4; 6.10.2.
 imām ca naḥ pṛthivīṁ viçvadhayaḥ RV.3.57.21^a.
 imām ca vācam pratiharyathā naraḥ RV.1.40.6^c.
 imāni janātāni sam grhāmi TB.3.8.1.1.
 imāni janāni sainmanasas kṛdita AV.6.74.3^d.
 imāni juṣadhvam abhūti AV.11.10.14^c.
 imā 'e vājini avamārganāni RV.1.163.5^a; VS.29.16^a; TS.4.0.7.2^a; KS.40.6^a.
 imā datam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.8.17^d.
 imā diço abhi harantu te balim AV.19.45.4^d.
 imā dhānā ghṛtasnuvāḥ RV.1.16.2^b; TB.2.4.3.10^a.
 imā nātr avidhavaḥ supatniḥ RV.10.18.7^a; AV.12.2.31^a; 18.3.57^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.6.12. P: imā nārth ÇÇ.4.16.6; Kauç.72.11. Cf. BṛhD.7.12.
 imāni ta udita çantānamāni AV.7.68.2^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 198.11.
 See imāni te durita.
 imāni tubhyāni svasaraṇi yemire RV.3.60.6^c.
 imāni te durita saubhagāni TB.2.5.4.6^c. See imāni ta udita.
 imāni trīpi viṣṭapā RV.8.91.5^a; JB.1.221^a.
 imāni yāni pañcendriyāni AV.19.9.5^a.

imāni vān bhāgadheyāni sistratē RV.8.59 (Val.11).^{1a}. P: imāni vān bhāgadheyāni AÇ.7.9.2; 8.2.13; ÇÇ.12.11.17. Cf. BrhD.3.119.

imāni havyā prayatā juṣāṇa TB.3.1.2.10^c.

imā nu kam bhuvānā sṭasadhāma (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sṭasadhāma) RV.10.157.1^a; AV.20.63.1^a; 124.4^a; SV.1.452^a; 2.460^a; VS.2.5.46^a; AB.5.19.12; KB.2.6.13; GB.2.6.12; AA.5.2.2.9; TA.1.27.1^a; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.2; Vait.32.12; MÇ.7.2.6^a; ApÇ.20.21.14; 21.22.1^a. P: imā nu kam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 12.12.14; KÇ.20.8.11. Cf. BrhD.8.61.

imān grhān upa jujusāṇa ehi AV.18.2.21^b.

imān ta indra suṣṭutim RV.8.12.31^a.

imān tām api nahye (HG. tāni prati muñce) -ham ApMB.2.8.10^c; HG.1.11.4^c.

imān te dhiyān pra bhare maho mahtim RV.1.102.1^a; VS.33.29^a; KB.2.6.12; TB.2.7.13.4^a. P: imān te dhiyam ÇÇ.9.17.3; 10.10.6.

imān te vācān vasūyanta ayavah RV.1.130.6^a.

imān tvam indra mīdhvāh RV.10.85.45^a; SMB.1.2.19^a; ApMB.1.4.6^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.20.2^a. P: imām Rvidh.3.22.4.

imān dīcān manuyāṇām TA.6.9.1^a.

imān devatām udgāyantim antdṛgāya (MÇ. devatām udgāya) ApÇ.20.13.8; MÇ.9.2.3.

imān deva ajuṣanta viçve KS.1.9^c; ApÇ.2.2.6^c; MÇ.1.2.4.19^c.

imān dhiyān vārkāryān ca devīm RV.1.88.4^b.

imān dhiyān çataseyāya devīm RV.3.18.3^d; AV.3.15.3.

imān dhiyān çikṣamāṇasya deva RV.8.42.3^a; TS.1.2.2.2^a; 6.1.3.2; MS.1.2.2.1; 1.1.1; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.13.25; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.6. P: imām dhiyān çikṣamāṇasya ÇÇ.5.6.3; 6.10.11; ApÇ.10.9.3; ÇÇ.5.2.4; imām dhiyam MS.4.14.3; 218.13; AÇ.7.9.3 (or to next?).

imām dhiyam saptaçṭrāṇām pītā naḥ RV.10.67.1^a; AV.20.91.1^a; Vait.33.21. P: imām dhiyam AÇ.7.9.3 (or to prec.?). Cf. BrhD.7.107.

imām dhiyān sātaye takṣatā naḥ RV.3.54.17^d.

imām naraḥ kṛṇta vah KS.1.9^a. See next.

imām naraḥ (MÇ.ApÇ.11.5.1^a; naraḥ) kṛṇta vedim etya (MÇ. etat; v. l. eta) TB.3.7.7.3^a; AÇ.2.2.6^a; 11.5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.4.19^a. See prec.

imām nārīn sukṛte dadhātā AV.14.1.59^b.

imām nārīn prajāyā vārdhāyantu AV.14.1.54^d.

imān no etc.: see imān me etc.

imān paçyann iti ṣṭuhi RV.5.53.3^d.

imān patñ amṛteṇa samāndhi AV.3.12.8^c.

imān me (ApÇ. no) mītravarūṇau (ApÇ. varūṇa) MS.1.5.14^a (ter): 83.4.17; 84.9; KS.7.3.11; AÇ.2.5.2^a, 12^a; ApÇ.6.24.4^a; MÇ.1.6.3.8^a, 15^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a.

imāny arvataḥ padā AV.10.4.7^c.

imān rakṣatu puruṣān a jarimphā AV.18.3.62^c.

imān sprja manmabhiḥ çūra vājān RV.4.3.15^b.

imā patrāṇi cundhata TB.3.7.4.2^b; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.

imā prāṇāpānu TB.3.7.4.11^a. See imāu etc.

imā brahma pipili saubhagāya VS.14.2^a; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.5. See idam brahma piprhi.

imā brahma brhaddivo vivakti (AV.5.2.8^a; odivah kṛṇavat) RV.10.120.8^a; AV.5.2.8^a; 20.107.11^a. P: imā brahma Kauç.3.4.21.

imā brahma brahmavāhaḥ RV.3.41.3^a; AV.20.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.

imā brahma çayamānāni jinvata RV.10.66.12^d.

imā brahma sadhamāde juṣasva RV.7.22.3^c; AV.20.117.

3^c; SV.2.279^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.4; KS.12.15^c.

imā brahma sarasvatī RV.2.41.18^a.

imā brahmāni jaritā vo arcat RV.1.165.14^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 170.6; KS.9.18^d.

imā brahmāni nṛpativa jinvatam RV.7.104.6^d; AV.8.4.6^d.

imā brahmāni yuvayūny agman RV.7.70.7^c; 71.6^c.

imā brahmāni vardhana RV.5.73.10^c.

imā brahmāny aṣyam indra somah RV.1.177.4^b.

imā brahmāny revante yuvabhyaṃ RV.7.70.6^d.

imā brahmendra tubhyaṇi çāsi RV.10.148.4^a.

imā bhavantu viçvātāh RV.1.10.12^b; VS.5.29^b; TS.1.3.1.2^b; MS.1.2.11^b; 21.4; KS.2.12^b; ÇB.3.6.1.24^b; ApMB.1.2.6^b.

imā bhuvan savanā teṣu harya RV.10.112.7^d.

imām agrbhān raçāṇām ṛtasya VS.22.2^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a;

5.1.2.1; 7.1.11.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 159.13; KSA.1.2^a; TB.

3.8.3.2^a; ÇB.13.1.2.1; ApÇ.16.2.1; 20.3.3. P: imām

agrbhān MÇ.9.2.1.

imām agniḥ trāyātān gārhapatyaḥ SMB.1.1.11^a; PG.1.5.

11^a; ApMB.1.4.8^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

imām agne çarāṇīm mīmṛṣo naḥ RV.1.31.16^a; AV.3.15.4^a;

LÇ.3.2.7^a; AG.1.23.25.

imā madhumatrī mahyam SMB.1.8.2^a; GG.3.6.2. P: imā

madhumatrī KBG.3.1.46.

imām aṣya prāçāṇi jahī NīlarU.24^a. See tasya prāçāṇi.

imām aham aṣya vṛkṣasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.8^a.

imām āghosann avasā sahūtim RV.10.89.16^c.

imā mānuṣṭh prajāḥ PG.1.15.8^b. See ity āhur.

imām indra hastacyutim MS.2.7.12^a; 92.13; MÇ.6.1.5.

imām uc chrayāmi bhuvanasya çākhām ÇÇ.3.2.6^a; PG.3.4.4^a.

imā muñcantu tvāṣadhrī AV.10.1.11^d.

imām upasadanī vaneh RV.2.6.1^b; AB.1.25.7.

imām u su somasutim upa naḥ RV.7.93.6^a.

imām u nu kavītamasya māyām RV.5.85.6^a; N.6.13.

imām urjān pañcadaçṭm ye pravīṣṭāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^a; ApÇ.4.1.8^a.

imām ūrjāyām varuṇasya māyām TS.4.2.10.3^a. P: imām ūrjāyām ApÇ.16.27.17. See imām etc.

imām u su prabhṛtīm sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.36.1^a; AB.6.18.

3; 19.4; GB.2.4.3; 6.1 (bis). P: imām u su AÇ.5.16.

2; 7.5.20; ÇÇ.7.24.5.

imām u sv āsurasya çṛtasya RV.5.85.5^a.

imā me agna (MS.MÇ. agna) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu VS.

17.2; VSK.18.2; TS.4.4.11.3.4; 5.4.2.4; MS.2.8.14 (bis);

118.14.16; 3.3.4; 36.2; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.9.1.2.16;

ApÇ.17.11.2; MÇ.6.2.4. P: imā me KÇ.18.2.9. Cf.

etā me etc.

imā me viçvātovṛtyaḥ SMB.1.8.1^a; GG.3.6.1. P: imā me KBG.3.1.45.

imān eṣāṁ prthivīm vasta ekah AV.10.8.36^a; JUB.1.34.7^a, 8.
 imān pitrbhyo gām upākaroni HG.2.15.2^a.
 imān pratnaya suṣṭutīm navtyasmi RV.10.9.1.13^a.
 imān prācīm udācīm TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.2.1^a.
 imān bhūmīm prthivīm brahmacart AV.11.5.9^a.
 imān mā indra suṣṭutīm RV.8.6.32^a.
 imān mahīm praty avarohema MG.2.7.4^a.
 imān mātrām mimmahe AV.18.2.38^a; Kauç.85.3.12.
 imān me agne samidham juṣasva RV.10.70.1^a.
 imān me agne samidham RV.2.6.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8; AÇ.4.8.11; ÇÇ.5.11.2.10. P: imān me agne samidham imān AÇ.4.13.7.
 imān me maruto giram RV.8.7.9^a.
 imā yā pañca pradiçāḥ AV.3.24.3^a. Cf. *under* imā ya devth.
 imā yā gāva āgaman HG.1.18.2^a.
 imā ya gāvāḥ sa jānāsa indrah RV.6.28.5^a; AV.4.21.5^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 imā ya devīḥ pradiçāḥ catarasāḥ AV.2.10.4^a. See *ya* dāivīḥ, and cf. imā yā pañca.
 imā yā brahmanaspate AV.19.8.6^a; Naks.26.6^a.
 imā yas tīrasāḥ prthivīḥ AV.6.21.1^a. P: imā yas tīrasāḥ Kauç.30.8. Cf. *tīra* imāḥ, and *tīro* divas tīrasāḥ.
 imā yas te çatām hīrāḥ AV.7.35.2^a. Cf. *yas* te çatām dha^a, and çatasya dhamaññām.
 imā rāstrabhrto-mrtāḥ AB.8.7.2^d.
 imā rāstrasya vardhanthi AB.8.7.2^c.
 imā rudrāya tavase kapardine RV.1.114.1^a; VS.16.48^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.9; KS.17.16^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2. Ps: imā rudrāya tavase MÇ.5.1.9.28; —11.7.1 (*bis*); imā rudrāya MS.4.12.1: 178.15; ÇÇ.4.20.2; ApÇ.15.18.5 (*comm.*); AG.4.8.23; MG.1.13.10; BrhPD.9.117; imāḥ Rvidh. 1.23.7; BrhD.3.139. Designated as *gharmasamistavanān* sūktam Rvidh.1.23.6. See *imān rudrāya*.
 imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane girāḥ RV.7.46.1^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a; N.10.6^a. Ps: imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane ÇÇ.4.20.2; AG.4.8.23; imāḥ Rvidh.2.26.1.
 imāv agni vi dhārayan Kauç.71.1^a.
 imā vayanī plevamahe ApÇ.21.20.3^a. See *etā vayanī*, and *takā*.
 imā vardhantu vām girāḥ TS.4.7.1.1^b; 5.7.3.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.3; TB.3.13.1^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b.
 imā viçvā etc.: see *imā* ca viçvā etc.
 imā vo havya cakrīm juṣadhvam RV.10.15.4^b; AV.18.1.5^b; VS.19.55^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.12; KS.21.14^b.
 imā vo havya maruto rare hi kam RV.7.59.5^a.
 imā çaphānām sanitur nidhānā RV.1.163.5^b; VS.29.16^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6^b.
 imāç ca pradiço yasya bahū AV.4.2.5^a. See *diço yasya*, and *yasyemāḥ* pradiço.
 imā satāni venyasya vājīnaḥ RV.2.24.10^a.
 imās ta indra prcayāḥ RV.8.6.19^a; SV.1.187^a.
 imās tad asya (ÇÇ. tu tasya) gā rakṣa AV.20.136.11^a; ÇÇ. 12.24.2^a.
 imās tad apo varuṇāḥ TA.10.1.14^a; Mahān.5.8^a.

imās tīro devapurāḥ AV.5.28.10^a.
 imās tu tasya etc.: see *imās* tad asya etc.
 imāḥ sarvasya bhesajīḥ AB.8.7.2^b.
 imāḥ hart vahatas tā no acha RV.1.165.4^d; VS.33.78^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.13; KS.9.18^d.
 imā havya jātavado juṣasva RV.3.21.1^b; KS.16.21^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.8; AR.2.12.7; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
 imā havya juṣastana MS.4.10.5^a: 154.13.
 imā havya juṣanta naḥ RV.6.52.11^c.
 imā havyanī vām hita RV.8.9.14^b; AV.20.141.4^b.
 imā havyanī anusak RV.8.44.8^b.
 imā hi tvā mataya stomatastāḥ RV.3.43.2^a.
 imā hi tvām urjo vardhayanti RV.2.11.1^c.
 imā hi vām gorjika madhūni RV.3.58.4^c.
 im im im svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.22: 136.9.
 ime kapveṣu vām atha RV.8.9.14^b; AV.20.141.4^d.
 ime grhā açvinedām duronam RV.5.70.4^b.
 ime grhā mayobhuvāḥ AV.7.60.2^a.
 ime catvāro rajaso vimānāḥ (MÇ. vimāne) KS.13.15^a; MÇ. 1.6.4.2^a. See *ye* panthāno bahavo, and *ye* catvārāḥ pathayo.
 ime cit tava manyave RV.1.80.11^a.
 ime cid asya jrayaso nu devī RV.5.32.9^c.
 ime cid indra rodast apare RV.3.30.5^c; N.6.1.
 ime cetāro anṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.60.5^a. Cf. BrhD.6.7 (B).
 ime jayantu parānt jayantām AV.8.8.24.
 ime jivā avidhavaḥ sujāmayaḥ Kauç.7.12.
 ime jivā vi mrtāir āvayātrān (TA. āvarttīn¹) RV.10.18.3^a; AV.12.2.22^a; TA.6.10.2^a; AG.4.4.9. P: ime jivāḥ Kauç.71.18; 86.21. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B).
 ime ta indra te vayanī puruṣṭa RV.1.57.4^a; AV.20.15.4^a; SV.1.373^a.
 ime ta indra somāḥ RV.8.2.10^a; SV.1.212^a.
 ime turān maruto rāmayanti RV.7.56.19^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^a.
 ime te stoka bahulā ehy arvañ AV.4.38.6^c.
 ime divo animiṣa prthivyaḥ RV.7.60.7^a.
 ime dhāsur amṛtasaḥ purajāḥ RV.7.97.5^b KS.17.18^b.
 ime dhenū amṛtām ye dhūte TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 ime naro vṛtrahatyēṣu çrāḥ RV.7.1.10^a.
 ime nu te rāçmayāḥ sūryasya RV.1.109.7^c; TB.3.6.11.1^c; ApMB.2.3.2^a.
 ime nu dyāvapṛthivi samit TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 ime paçā prākavāḥ AV.10.4.11^c.
 ime pītā ukṣayanta dyumantam RV.6.17.4^b.
 ime bhojā āngiraso vṛtrāḥ RV.3.53.7^a.
 ime mandrasāḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. *add* açvīnā, and *designates* the mantra as *śauparī*.
 ime mayukhā upa sēdur n sadāḥ (AV. upa tastabhur divam) RV.10.130.2^a; AV.10.7.44^a.
 ime mahi rodast nāvīkītam RV.10.112.4^b.
 ime mā pītā yapaṣa uruṣyavāḥ RV.8.48.5^a.
 ime masāç cardhamasāç ca sarveṣāṁ bhūtanāṁ prāpāni apa prasaranti cotsaranti ca TA.1.14.3.
 ime mitro varuṇo dudabhasāḥ RV.7.160.6^a.
 ime me devā ayaṁ asmi sarvāḥ RV.10.61.19^b.
 ime yāmāsas tvadrig abhūvan RV.5.3.12^a.

ime ye te su viño bahvojanā RV.1.135.9^a.
 ime ye dhignyāso agnayo yathasthanam iha kalpatām
 (read kalpatām) AG.3.6.8. See *under* athāite.
 ime ye nārvaṇa na paraṇ caranti RV.10.71.9^a; BDh.2.6.11.
 32^a.
 ime radhras ein maruto junanti RV.7.56.20^a.
 ime-rāturu ime subhānta (MÇ. sūdam I) akran TB.1.2.6.
 7; ApÇ.21.19.11; MÇ.7.2.7.
 ime vayanti pitāro ya āyayū RV.10.130.1^a.
 ime vān somā apav ā suta iha RV.1.135.6^a.
 ime vān mitravaruṇā gavācinā RV.1.137.1^a.
 ime vāsantikā rta abhikalpamānāh KS.17.10^a. See *vā-*
santikāv.
 ime viprasya vedhasāh RV.8.43.1^a. P: ime viprasya AÇ.
 4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1; VIIDh.6.17 Cf. BrhD.6.79.
 ime çānsān vanasyato ni pānti RV.7.56.19^a; MS.4.14.18^c.
 247.13; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
 ime çācinā rta abhikalpamānāh KS.17.10^a. See çācināv.
 ime sarve abhiçthitāh RV.10.166.2^d.
 ime sahaḥ sahāsa ā nananti RV.7.56.19^b; MS.4.14.18^b.
 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
 ime suta adrisutāsa udbhidāh RV.1.139.6^b.
 ime suta indavaḥ prataritvanā N.4.17^a.
 ime somā aramkrāh RV.1.2.1^b; AA.1.1.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.1.
 16^b; N.10.2^b.
 ime somāsa indavaḥ RV.1.16.6^a.
 ime somāsa tiroahnyasāh AÇ.6.5.24^a; ÇÇ.9.20.30. P:
 ime somāsaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20.
 ime somāso adhi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.9.14^c; AV.20.141.4^c.
 ime somāḥ surāmāṇāh VS.21.42^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.15;
 TB.2.6.11.10^b.
 ime hi te karavo vāvaçur dhiyā RV.8.3.18^a.
 ime hi te brahmakrāh suta sacā RV.7.32.2^a; SV.2.102.6^a.
 ime hiranyavarāṇāh MS.2.9.10^a; 130.5.
 ime hi vān madhupeyāya somāḥ RV.4.14.4^c.
 imo agne vītātāmāni havyā RV.7.1.18^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a;
 MS.4.10.1^a; 143.6; KS.35.2^a; AB.1.6.5; P: imo agne
 MS.4.10.5; 154.21; KS.2.15; 19.14; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.
 2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; 14.17.1; MÇ.6.2.2. Designated as
 viraj AÇ.2.1.30.33; BDh.4.3.8.
 imāu tamāsi gūhātām ajuṣṭā RV.2.40.2^b; TS.1.8. .5^b;
 MS.4.11.2^b; 164.1; KS.8.17^b.
 imāu te pakṣāv (VSK.MS.KS. pakṣa) ajarāu patatrīṇāu
 (VSK.KS. patatrīṇāh; TS. patatrīṇāh) VS.18.52^a; VSK.
 20.3.2^a; TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.2.12.3^a; 146.8; KS.18.15^a;
 ÇB.9.4.4.4^a. P: imāu te pakṣāu MÇ.6.2.6. See *yāu* te
 pakṣāv.
 imāu devāu jayāmānāu juṣanta RV.2.40.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
 MS.4.11.2^a; 164.1; KS.8.17^a. P: imāu devāu TS.2.6.
 11.4; MS.4.14.1; 214.11; TB.2.8.1.5.
 imāu parṇam ca darbharā ca TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.1.14.6^a.
 imāu paçān rakṣatām viçanto naḥ MS.4.12.6^c; 198.7;
 TB.2.5.4.6^c.
 imāu pādāv avaniktāu KÇ.90.11^a. Cf. *dakṣiṇām* (and
savyām) pādām avanenije.
 imāu pādau subhagāu suçevāu Kauç.76.27^a.
 imāu prāṇpānāu ApÇ.1.6.10^a. See *imā* etc.

imāu bhadrāu dhuryāy (MS. dhuryā) abhi SV.2.1005^b;
 MS.4.2.5^b; 26.17; JB.2.144^c.
 imāu yunajmi te vahnī AV.18.2.56^a; TA.6.1.1^a; Kauç.
 80.34.
 imāu vityān (TB. rayiṇ) yajamāṇāya dhātām (TB. dhat-
 tam) MS.4.12.6^b; 198.6; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
 imāu stām anupakṣitāu (ApMB. anapekṣitāu) AV.6.78.2^d;
 ApMB.1.8.7^d.
 iyaṇ yaka çakuntika TS.7.4.19.3¹; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.7.3.
 See *yakṣakāu*, and *yāsakāu*.
 iyaṇ yā ntey arkiṇi RV.8.101.13^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. P: iyaṇ
 ya Rvidh.2.35.4.
 iyaṇ yā paramēṣṭhin AV.19.9.3^a.
 iyaṇ rātriḥ sarveṣān bhūtānān prāṇai apa prasarpati
 cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.
 iyaṇ vāh pātram anyā vo grhṇāmi MÇ.1.4.1.12.
 iyaṇ vāh sa satyā samidhābhnd (MS. sūivag abhnd) yām
 indreṇa samadhādhvam (MS. samadhādhvam) TS.1.7.
 8.4; MS.1.11.3; 163.10. P: iyaṇ vāh sa satyā samidhā-
 bhnt ApÇ.18.5.2. See *esā* vāh sa.
 iyaṇ vām asya manmanāh RV.7.94.1^a; SV.2.266^a; KS.
 13.15^a; 21.13; PB.12.8.7; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.4; 5.17;
 ÇÇ.7.13.4; 12.1.5. P: iyaṇ vām asya ÇÇ.3.12.7.
 iyaṇ vām ahve çṇutām me āvāni RV.10.39.6^a.
 iyaṇ vām brahmanas pate suvrkṣiḥ RV.7.97.9^a.
 iyaṇ viprā medhasataye RV.7.66.8^c; SV.2.418^c.
 iyaṇ visṣṭir yata ā bābhūva RV.10.129.7^a; MS.4.12.1^a.
 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^a.
 iyaṇ virud anīnat ApÇ.18.5.2.
 iyaṇ vitru madhujāta AV.1.34.1^a; 7.56.2^a. P: iyaṇ
 vitru Kauç.38.17; 76.8; 79.10.
 iyaṇ vedih paro antaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.164.35^a; AV.9.
 10.14^a; VS.23.62^a; ÇB.13.5.2.21; AÇ.10.9.3; LÇ.9.10.
 14^a. P: iyaṇ vedih Vait.37.3; KÇ.20.7.15. See *vedin*
ahluḥ.
 iyaṇ vedih svapatya suvirā KS.35.3^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.
 9.17.1^b.
 iyaṇ vā pitre rāṣṭry ety agre AB.1.19.2. See *iyaṇ*
pitrya.
 iyaṇ vo asmat prati haryate matih RV.5.57.1^c; N.11.15^c.
 iyaṇ çuṣmehir bisakṣā ivarujat RV.6.61.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
 226.9; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.2.8^a; N.2.24^a. Cf. BrhD.2.137.
 iyaṇ samit prthivi dyāur dvitīya AV.1.15.4^a.
 iyaṇ sā bhūtya usasām iva kṣāh RV.10.31.5^a.
 iyaṇ sa vo asme didhitir yajatrāh RV.1.186.11^a.
 iyaṇ sthāl ghṛtasya (ApÇ.4.11.3^a, sthāly amṛtasya) pūrṇa
 TB.3.7.6.11^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a; 11.3^a.
 iyaṇ svasthi samvatsariya parivatsariyavedavatsariyānu-
 vatsariyodvatsariya KS.13.15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}. Cf.
iduvatsariya.
 iyaṇ ha mahyam tvām osadhīh AV.7.38.5^c.
 iyaṇ hi tvā mitam mama RV.1.142.4^a.
 iyakṣati haryato hrta iyaṇi RV.10.11.6^b; AV.18.1.23^b.
 iyakṣantaḥ patho rajah RV.9.22.4^a.
 iyakṣantaḥ tvotayāh RV.9.66.14^b.
 iyakṣanti pracetasāh RV.9.64.21^b.
 iyakṣanto na minanti svadhavaḥ RV.6.21.3^d.

iyakṣamāpā bhr̥gubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ (MS. saha) AV.4.14.5^o; VS.17.69^o; TS.4.6.5.2^o; MS.2.10.6^o: 138.5; 3.3.9: 41.20; KS.18.4^o; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28.
 iyakṣave pūrave pratna r̥jan RV.10.4.1^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d.
 iyañ karṇa kariṣyati GG.2.6.8.
 iyañ kalyāṇy ajara AV.10.8.26^a.
 iyañ kṛpotv oṣadhī AV.4.4.3^d.
 iyañ gāus taya te kṛpāni MÇ.2.1.4.10. See gavā te.
 iyañ ca gñh sadam id vardhanr bhnt RV.10.4.7^b.
 iyañ ca te pṛthivī nema ojaṣe RV.1.57.5^d; AV.20.15.5^d.
 iyañ ca pṛthivī mahi AV.11.9.4^d.
 iyañ cāśu ca rodast TA.1.8.2^d.
 iyañ jīvataṁ alam AV.6.109.1^d.
 iyattakāḥ kuṣumbhakāḥ RV.1.191.15^a. Cf. *under* athai-
 śām bhinnakāḥ.
 iyattikā cakuntikā RV.1.191.11^a.
 iyattikā çalakakā AV.20.130.20.
 iyañ agra āṣṭh KS.7.12; TA.4.2.3; 5.2.8; ApÇ.5.9.10;
 15.2.1. See *next*.
 iyañ agra āṣṭh VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11;
 MÇ.1.5.2.12; —4.1.11. P: iyañ agre KÇ.26.1.7. Cf.
 MS.1.6.3: 90.4. See *prec*.
 iyad asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6:
 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; KÇ.15.6.32;
 ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 iyadbhyaṣ tva KS.21.9.
 iyañ ta indra girvanāḥ RV.8.13.4^a; GB.2.4.17; AÇ.6.1.2.
 iyañ ta r̥tviyavati RV.8.12.10^a.
 iyañ tantī gavāni mātā SMB.1.8.8^a; GG.3.6.7. P: iyañ
 tantī KhG.3.1.52.
 iyañ tanī psātṽ dhutih AV.10.5.43^o.
 iyañ te agne navyastī manīṣā RV.10.4.6^c.
 iyañ te karkha te manoṣtu AV.4.38.6^d.
 iyañ te dhitiṣ idam u te janitram AV.11.1.11^a. P: iyañ
 te dhitiḥ Kauç.61.23.
 iyañ te navyastī matiḥ RV.8.74.7^a. P: iyañ te navyastī
 ÇÇ.14.56.6.
 iyañ te pāṣann āghṛṇe RV.3.62.7^a.
 iyañ te yajñīyā tanthī (VSK. tanuḥ) VS.4.1.3; VSK.4.5.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9. P: iyañ te KÇ.7.4.36. See
 iyañ te çukra, *and* eṣa te çukra.
 iyañ te rāṇ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25. P: iyañ te KÇ.14.5.17.
 iyañ te rāṇ mitraya (KS. mitro) yantāsi yamāna VS.
 18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10.11.
 iyañ te rāṇ mitraya yantrāya dhartrāya kṛyāni kṣemāya
 rayyāni poṣṭya ApÇ.18.5.20.
 iyañ te çukra tanūr idani varcaṣ tayaḥ sañbhava TS.1.2
 4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; KS.2.5. P: iyañ te çukra tanūr
 idani varcaḥ TS.6.1.7.1; KS.24.5; iyañ te çukra tanuḥ
 ApÇ.10.22.1; MÇ.2.1.3.32. See *under* iyañ te yajñīyā.
 iyañ teṣām avayā durīṣṭyāi TS.3.2.8.3^c. See *ya* teṣām *etc*.
 iyañ dik TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
 iyañ dig aditiṣ devatāditiṣ sa diçām devitānām
 r̥chatu (KS. ApÇ. sa r̥chatu) u māitasyāi (KS. oṣya)
 diço-bhidaṣti KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 iyañ duruktā (PG. duruktāḥ) paribādhamañ ÇG.2.2.1^a;
 SMB.1.6.27^a; GG.2.10.37; PG.2.2.8^a; ApMB.2.2.9^a

(ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.10^a. P: iyañ duruktā KhG.
 2.4.19. See *ya* duritā pari^o.
 iyañ deva purohitir yuvabhyam RV.7.60.12^a; 61.7^a.
 iyañ dyāuḥ pṛthivī mahi RV.8.40.4^d.
 iyañ dhitr r̥tviyavati RV.8.80.7^c.
 iyañ dhitr bhūtya avayānam eṣām RV.1.185.8^c.
 iyañ na usrā prathamā sudevayam RV.10.35.4^a.
 iyañ nartī patilokani vṛṇāna AV.18.3.1^a; TA.6.1.3^a. P:
 iyañ nartī Kauç.80.44.
 iyañ nāry upa brūta AV.14.2.63^a; ÇG.1.14.1^a; SMB.1.
 2.2^a; GG.2.2.6; PG.1.6.2^a; ApMB.1.5.2^a (ApG.2.5.6);
 HG.1.20.4^a; MG.1.11.12^a. P: iyañ nartī Kauç.76.17;
 KhG.1.3.22.
 iyañ agne nartī patiṁ videṣā AV.2.36.3^a.
 iyañ adadāt rabhasam ṛṇacyutam RV.6.61.1^a; KS.4.16^a;
 AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: iyañ adadāt ÇÇ.10.5.4; 6.6;
 8.3; iyañ Rvidh.2.23.3; BrhD.5.119. See *idam etc*.
 iyañ antar vadati AV.5.30.16^a.
 iyañ apa dīkṣam ayastā SMB.1.2.5^b. See *ava* dīkṣam.
 iyañ avṛkaya çavaṣe RV.7.66.8^b; SV.2.41.8^b.
 iyañ asi tasyāṣ tegnir vatsaḥ sā me svargāni ca lokam
 amṛtani ca dhukva ApÇ.6.3.9.
 iyañ asmakam edhatv (HG. oṁāni bhīrjātṽ) aṣṭam
 ApMB.1.9.7^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
 iyañ asya dharmate nāḍiḥ RV.10.135.7^c.
 iyañ ājñedam annam idam āyur idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.
 P: iyañ ājñā GG.2.7.19; KhG.2.2.33.
 iyañ indrāni varuṇam aṣṭa me gñh RV.7.84.6^a; 85.5^a;
 AB.6.15.5.
 iyañ indrāni johuvati manīṣā RV.7.24.2^d.
 iyañ u te anuṣṭūṭiḥ RV.8.63.8^a.
 iyañ upari matiḥ VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.
 7.19; 10.4.12; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.7; 4.2.
 iyañ eva sā ya prathamā vyūchat (ÇG. vyūchat) AV.3.
 10.4^a; 8.9.11^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.1; KS.
 30.10^a; TB.2.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.2.12; ÇG.3.12.3^a; HG.2.
 14.5; ApMB.2.20.30^a (ApG.8.2.2.5). Cf. *under* *ya* pra-
 thamā vyūchat.
 iyañ eṣāni amṛtanāni gñh RV.10.74.3^a.
 iyañ oṣadhe (PG. oṣadhi) tr̥cyamāna PG.1.13.1^a; ApMB.
 2.7.25^a (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.6^a; 11.3^a.
 iyañ pitrya (AÇ.ÇÇ. pitre) rāṣṭry etv (AÇ.ÇÇ. ety) agre
 AV.4.1.2^a; GB.2.2.6; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.0.6^a; 18.1.2.
 P: iyañ pitrya Vait.14.1. See *iyani* u.
 iyañ bhagasya sumatāv asat ApMB.1.8.1^a. See *bhagasya*
 sumatāv.
 iyañ bhavatu tokini MG.2.18.2^d.
 iyañ bhūmīr aśv adityaḥ LÇ.8.9.12.
 iyañ matiḥ kaksyāçveva vājina RV.7.104.6^b; AV.8.4.6^b.
 iyañ mad vāni pra stṛpṭe manīṣā RV.6.67.2^a.
 iyañ manīṣā iyañ aṣvina gñh RV.7.70.7^a; 71.6^a.
 iyañ manīṣā bṛhati bṛhanta RV.7.99.6^a.
 iyañ mahi pṛti gṛhṇātu çarma AV.11.1.8^a. P: iyañ
 mahi Kauç.60.30.
 iyañ mātā mīyamānā mātā ca AV.11.1.6^c.
 iyañ me nabhir iha me sadhashtam RV.10.61.19^a.
 iyartā maruto divaḥ RV.8.7.13^c.

iyarti dhūmam aruṣaṁ (MS.KS. aruṣo) bharibhrat RV. 10.45.7^c; VS.12.24^c; TS.4.2.2.2^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 86.14; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.35^c.

iyarti reṇuṁ brhad arhariṣaṇi RV.1.56.4^d.

iyarti reṇuṁ maghavā samoham RV.4.17.13^b.

iyarti vagnum indriyam RV.9.30.2^e.

iyarti vācam rayiṣad amartyah RV.9.68.8^d.

iyarti vācam janayan yajadhīyā RV.4.21.5^b.

iyarti vācam ariteva nāvam RV.2.42.1^b; 9.95.2^b.

iyarti vācam brhad āṣuṣāṇah RV.5.36.4^b.

iyarti somaḥ pavamāna ūrmim RV.9.88.5^d.

iyarmi reṇum abhihṛtuyāḥ RV.4.42.5^d.

iyarmi vācam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.34.2^b; AV.20.11.2^b.

iyānāḥ kṛṣṇo daṣabhiḥ sahasarāḥ RV.8.96.13^b; AV.20.137.7^b; KS.28.4^b; TA.1.6.3^b. See *tyānāḥ etc.*

iyānāsa iṣapayanta dhīrbhiḥ RV.10.67.8^b; AV.20.91.8^b.

iyānāso amanmahī RV.5.22.3^d.

iyāno atyo na topate RV.8.50 (Val.2).5^b.

iyān pradacṣasamitāḥ TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApC.1.6.10^b.

iyettha barhiḥ āsadam RV.4.9.1^c; SV.1.23^c; KS.40.14^c.

ira ehi ApC.6.3.8. Cf. *under ida ehi*.

irajyanta yac churudho vivaci RV.7.23.2^b; AV.20.12.2^b.

irajyantaḥ vasavyasya bhureḥ RV.6.60.1^c; TS.4.2.11.1^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 155.12; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c; Kauṣ.5.2^c.

irajyann agne prathayasva jantubhiḥ RV.10.140.4^c; SV.2.116^a; VS.12.109^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.16; KS.16.14^a; CB.7.3.13.2.

irām madantir ghṛtapṛṣṭhā udakuḥ ApC.1.16.8^c.

irām madam brhaduktham yajatram VS.11.76^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.14; KS.16.7^c; CB.6.6.3.9.

irasya drugdho bhīyasa ni gārt RV.5.40.7^b.

irām vahantaḥ sumanasyamānāḥ HG.1.29.2^e. See *next*.

irām vahanto (ApMB. vahato; MG. vahanti) ghṛtam uksamānāḥ AÇ.2.5.17^c; ApC.6.27.5^c; AG.2.9.5^c; ÇG.3.5.3^c; ApMB.1.8.2^c; MG.1.14.6^c; 2.11.17^c. See *prec.*

irām jaṅghābhir utkidan AV.4.11.10^b.

irā devam amadat AV.20.130.16.

irā patni viçvaerjām TB.3.12.9.5^a.

irā bhūtiḥ prthivyaḥ raso motkrantit TB.3.7.5.3; ApC.2.11.3; MÇ.1.2.6.23.

irām asma odanaṁ pinvamāna Kauṣ.62.21^e.

irām u ha (AV. irām aha) praçāṣati AV.20.135.13^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^c; AG.2.9.4^c.

irāyāḥ kṛṇacam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.

irāvatiḥ peçumatīḥ TB.3.7.6.11^a, 12^a; ApC.4.8.2^c (bis).

irāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtam RV.7.99.3^c; VS.5.16^a; TS.1.21.3.2^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 18.19; CB.3.5.3.14^a; TA.1.8.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Pa: irāvati dhenumatī ApC.11.7.1; MÇ.2.2.2.18; irāvati KÇ.8.3.35; ParDh.11.35. See *ida-vati etc.*

irāvatiḥ anamivā anagasaḥ MS.1.2.3^c: 12.2; ApC.10.17.11^c. See *under ta asmahyam ayakamā*.

irāvatiḥ varuṇa dhenavo vām RV.5.69.2^a.

irāvaty ehi AV.8.10.11.24.

irāvanto hasamudāḥ (HG. ṛdāḥ) AV.7.60.6^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

irāvāni sai dhātariṣṭre tava me sattuḥ rādhyatām Kauṣ.20.6.

irā viçvasmāḥ bhuvanāya jāyate RV.5.83.4^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^c.

ireva dhanvan ni jajāsa te viṣam AV.5.13.1^d. Cf. *sarve sākaṁ ni*.

ireva nopa dasyati AV.3.29.6^a.

irya iva gopā abhi rakṣa pakvam AV.12.3.11^d.

iryatāyāḥ akitavam TB.3.4.1.5. See *irya^o*.

iryam anasāvedasam RV.6.54.8^b.

iryeva puṣṭyāi kirāneva bhujyāi RV.10.106.4^c.

iryo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va ajāt AV.3.8.4^b.

iryo bhūtvā bahudhā bahūni TB.2.5.1.1^b.

ila ehi: see *ida ehi*.

ilāndāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1: 22.10.

ilāndāḥ (MÇ. ṛdā) stha puṣṇo nakṣatrain poṣayisṇu MS.4.2.7: 28.12; MÇ.9.5.1.

ilānde MS.4.2.1: 22.7.

ilām agno: see *idām agne*.

ilāyās tvā etc.: see *idāyas tvā etc.*

ilāvantaḥ sadam it sthānāçitāḥ RV.10.94.10^b.

ilāsi ÇÇ.1.12.5. Cf. *ida stha*.

ilāsi maitrāvaruṇt: see *idāsi etc.*

iluvardāya svāhā TB.3.8.20.5; ApC.20.21.6. See *alivan-dāya*.

ilāiva vām etc.: see *ilāivasmān etc.*

ilo agna etc.: see *ido agna etc.*

ilopahūtā: see *ido^o*.

iṣa iṣṭavratā akāḥ RV.3.59.9^c.

iṣa ōrja āyuse varcasa ca PB.1.1.9. P: iṣa ōrje LÇ.1.9.10.

iṣa ōrje pavate VS.7.21; CB.4.2.2.15. Cf. *under next*.

iṣa ōrje pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. Cf. *iṣe pinvasva, iṣe pipihī, ōrje pipihī, and prec.*

iṣa ōrje sida JB.1.80. Cf. *iṣi sida, and ōrji sida*.

iṣa ekapadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. See *iṣe tvā sumāṅgali, and ekam iṣe*.

iṣaḥ pinva vasudeyaya puvhi RV.6.39.5^b.

iṣaḥ prkṣa iṣidho anu puvhi RV.6.63.7^d.

iṣaḥ prkṣaḥ ca nigrabhe RV.8.23.3^b.

iṣaṁ rayinī paṣṭradh vājam asme RV.7.42.6^c.

iṣaṁ varam aruṇyo varanta RV.1.140.13^d.

iṣaṁ vahantiḥ sukrte sudanave RV.1.92.3^c; SV.2.110.7^c. Cf. *iṣaṁ pṛicanta*.

iṣaṁ vurtivase RV.6.14.1^d; MS.4.10.2^d: 145.15; KS.20.14^d.

iṣaṁ çaviṣṭha dadiṣe RV.5.38.2^b.

iṣaṁ samidhattam tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApC.12.22.6.

iṣaṁ stotrbhya (MS. ṛbhya) a bhara RV.5.6.10^a–10^a; 9.20.4^c; AV.18.4.88^c; SV.1.419^a, 425^a; 2.321^a, 372^a–374^a, 1087^a–1089^a; VS.1.5.41^a–43^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; 4.4.4.6^a (bis), 7^a; MS.2.13.5^a: 154.7; 2.13.7^a (ter): 156.15, 18; 157.1; KS.9.6^a; 39.13^a, 14^a (bis); TB.3.11.6.4^a; ApC.16.35.5^a.

iṣaṁ stotrbhyo maghavadbhya anāt RV.7.7.7^c.

iṣaṁ stotrbhyo vṛjanegsu karave RV.2.34.7^c.

iṣaṁ stomam cagnayo RV.5.7.1^b; VS.15.29^b; TS.2.6.11.4^b; 4.4.4.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.8; KS.2.15^b.

iṣaṁ svar abhiṣayanta dhūtyaḥ RV.1.168.2^b.

iṣaṁ svaḥ ca dhīmahi RV.7.66.9^a; SV.2.419^c; AB.6.7.2; GB.2.5.13.

iṣaṁ gr̥ṇātsu didhrtam RV.5.86.6^f.

iṣaṁ ca no dadhātī viçvavare RV.7.77.5^e.

iṣaṁ ca viçvabhojasam RV.6.48.13^e.

iṣaṁ janāya dāçuse vahnata RV.7.70.3^d.

iṣaṁ janāya vahataḥ çubhas pati RV.10.40.4^d.

iṣaṁ jaritre nadyo na pīḥ RV.4.16.21^b.

iṣāpyayā naḥ puruṣṭapaḥ & bhara RV.8.60.18^c.

iṣaṁ tokāya no dadhāt (KS. dadhāḥ) RV.9.65.21^a; SV.2.346^a; KS.13.16^c.

iṣaṁ dadhātu draviṇām savarcasam TS.3.2.8.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 18.5.13; KS.5.2^b; KÇ.10.5.3^b.

iṣaṁ dadhāno vahanāno aḥvāḥ RV.10.11.7^c; AV.18.1.24^c.

iṣaṁ dirghāyo martyaḥ RV.8.70.7^b; SV.1.268^b.

iṣaṁ duhantā manuṣāya dasrā RV.1.117.21^b; N.6.26^b.

iṣaṁ duhan sudughām viçvadhāyasam RV.10.122.6^a; KS.12.14^a.

iṣaṁ dhātām ghṛtāçutām RV.8.8.15^d.

iṣaṁ na kṛṇve asurā navitāḥ RV.7.36.2^b.

iṣaṁ na vṛtraturāṇ vikuṣu dhārayam RV.10.48.8^b.

iṣaṁ no mitrāvaruṇā kartaneḍam AA.5.2.2.17^a. See *iṣṭa* mitro.

iṣaṁ no voḍham aḥvina RV.8.35.4^d-6^d.

iṣaṁ aḥvāma dhāyase (SV. dhāma ca) RV.5.70.2^b; SV.2.336^b.

iṣaṁ aḥvāma vasavah çasā goḥ RV.5.41.18^b.

iṣaṁ asambhāyam abhitaḥ RV.9.101.11^c; SV.2.453^c.

iṣaṁ apo na pīpayāḥ pariṇam RV.1.63.8^b.

iṣaṁ a vakṣāṁ varṣiṣṭhām RV.6.47.9^c.

iṣaṁ a vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6.3.15; 4.1.6.8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See *iṣam* urjam a vada.

iṣaṁ urjam yajamānya dheli (AV. duhrām; Vait. dattva) AV.18.4.4^d; VS.12.58^d; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^d; 90.8; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.12.4.3.4^d; Vait.10.17^d. Cf. *agna* iṣam.

iṣaṁ urjam yajamāna yam ichata Kauç.7.15^b.

iṣaṁ urjam yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d; ApÇ.4.8.3^d.

iṣaṁ urjam rāyaspoṣaṇ tad videya LÇ.3.5.15^d. See *tad* vide.

iṣaṁ urjam çatākrato RV.8.93.28^b; SV.1.173^b; VS.3.49^d; TS.1.8.4.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d; 142.7; KS.9.5.5^d; ÇB.2.5.3.17^d; AÇ.2.18.13^d.

iṣaṁ urjam sam agrabham (TS. agrabhtam) VS.9.4^d; TS.1.7.12.2^a; MS.1.11.4^d; 165.16; KS.14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.8^d.

iṣaṁ urjam suksitīm viçvam abhāḥ RV.10.20.10^d; 99.12^d.

iṣaṁ urjam suksitīm sunnam aḥvāḥ RV.2.19.8^d.

iṣaṁ urjam ca pinvasva RV.9.63.2^a. Cf. *iṣam* urjam me.

iṣaṁ urjam na & bhara AV.3.10.7^f.

iṣaṁ urjam anyā vakṣat (TB.2.6.10.3^c, vakṣit) VS.28.16^c; KS.19.13; MS.4.13.8.210.4; TB.2.6.10.3^c; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.

iṣaṁ urjam anv ārabhe AB.5.24.2.

iṣaṁ urjam abhi saṁvasānu VS.12.57^c; TS.4.2.5.1^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 90.6; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.12.4.3.4^c; ApMB.1.3.14^c.

iṣaṁ urjam abhisamkṛtām TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.2.1^b.

iṣam urjam abhy arṣayam gam RV.9.94.5^a.

iṣam urjam asmasu dhattam TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.

iṣam urjam aham ita adam (TS. ApÇ. adade; MS. KS. MÇ. adi) VS.12.105^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; 5.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.8; 3.2.5.2.2.2; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.23; ApÇ.16.20.6; MÇ.6.1.6.

iṣam urjam & vada VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See *iṣam* a vada, and *urjam* a vada.

iṣam urjam pavamābhy arṣasi RV.9.86.35^a.

iṣam urjam madhumat saṁ bharema KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.10^d; MÇ.1.5.2.11^d.

iṣam urjam me pinvasva KS.5.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. *iṣam* urjam ca.

iṣam pinva MG.1.17.7.

iṣam pinva maghavābhyāḥ (KS. viçvavārām) suvitrām RV.7.24.6^c; KS.13.16^d.

iṣam pṛicanta sukrte sudanave RV.1.47.8^c. Cf. *iṣam* vahanthi.

iṣam madantah pari gam nayadhvam (AV. nayamah) RV.10.165.5^b; AV.6.28.1^b; MG.2.17.1^b.

iṣam maha urjam asmai duhe AV.9.5.24^c.

iṣayate martyāya RV.6.16.25^b.

iṣayantā çubhas pati RV.8.5.5^b.

iṣayanto viçvam syuḥ RV.6.16.2^b.

iṣavo ghanantu marmāṇi AV.8.8.20^d.

iṣaḥ ca parsad arigṛtāḥ sruhi RV.1.186.3^d.

iṣaḥ corjaḥ ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).

iṣaḥ corjaḥ ca çaradav (VSK. MS. KS. çaradḥ) rta VS.14.16; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12.116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.6. P: iṣaḥ corjaḥ ca KÇ.17.9.7.

iṣaḥ corjaḥ çāpare ApMB.2.15.8 (ApG.7.17.6).

iṣastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5^d.

iṣas patiḥ suvitām gātum agnih RV.4.55.4^b.

iṣas patiḥ danumatyaḥ RV.5.68.5^b; SV.2.817^b.

iṣaḥ sasahyān nṛṇ RV.5.7.10^c.

iṣaṁ voḍhā nṛpatir vājīnvan RV.7.69.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^d.

iṣā tam vardhad aghnyā payobhiḥ RV.7.68.9^c.

iṣā no adyā gatā puruṣprbhāḥ RV.8.20.2^c.

iṣām no netā bhavatād anu dyun RV.3.22.2^d.

iṣā manhiṣṭha purubhōtama nārā RV.8.22.12^c.

iṣā madanta iṣayema devāḥ RV.1.185.9^d.

iṣā madema saha devagopāḥ RV.7.64.3^d.

iṣā mandasvād uḥ RV.8.82.3^a.

iṣāya tvā MS.1.3.16; 36.10; KS.4.7. Cf. *iṣe* tvā.

iṣāya svaha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.3; 164.6.

iṣā yātām çavṛtaya RV.1.30.17^b.

iṣā yātām nṣatōyopa vājīḥ RV.1.117.1^d.

iṣā sa divjaḥ tared dasvān RV.6.68.5^c.

iṣā sahasravājaya RV.8.92.10^c; SV.1.215^c.

iṣtām ha vi tiṣṭhate AV.19.53.5^d.

iṣtāḥ ca hotar aṣi bhadravacyāya pṛeṣito mānuṣāḥ sukta-vakāya VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9.211.11; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.

iṣtā dāivya hotarā bhadravacyāya pṛeṣito mānuṣāḥ sukta-vakāya ÇB.1.8.3.10; 9.1.1; 2.5.2.42; 6.1.45; TB.3.3.8.1.1; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12.

iṣīram dakṣam āgate RV.5.68.4^b; SV.2.816^b.
iṣīrāya na bhojya RV.1.128.5^a.
iṣīrā yosā yuvatir damnāṇā AV.19.49.1^a.
iṣīrā havanāgrutā RV.5.75.5^b.
iṣīreṇa te manasā sutasya RV.8.48.7^a; KS.17.19^a; N.4.7ⁿ.
iṣīro v'gavyaca vato gandharvāḥ VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2;
MS.2.12.2; 1.45.5; KS.18.14; QB.9.4.1.10.
iṣī sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. iṣa urje sīda.
iṣīkām jaratim iṣtvā AV.12.2.5^a. P: iṣīkām jaratim
Kauç.71.5.
iṣīkām iva sañi namaḥ AV.7.56.4^d.
iṣuḥ kāmasya yā bhīmā AV.3.25.1^e.
iṣuñ sañikalpakulmalām AV.3.25.2^b.
iṣuñ kṛpānā aśanāya dhṣṇum AV.1.13.4^b.
iṣudhīḥ sañkālḥ pṛtanāc ca sarvāḥ RV.6.75.5^c; VS.29.42^c;
TS.4.6.6.2; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.2; KSA.6.1^e; N.9.14^c.
iṣudhāu rocanas tvam AV.4.10.6^d.
iṣudhyava ṛtasāpāḥ purāindhīḥ RV.5.41.6^c.
iṣudhyeva maruto rodasyoḥ RV.1.122.1^d.
iṣuñ na vīro astā AV.20.127.6^d. See iṣur nāvī^o.
iṣuñ na sṛjate dviṣām RV.1.39.10^d.
iṣum asteva cātaya AV.19.34.3^d.
iṣur iva digdhā nrpate AV.5.18.15^a.
iṣur na dhanvan prati dhīyate matiḥ RV.9.69.1^d.
iṣur na cṛiya iṣudher aśanā RV.10.95.3^a.
iṣur nāvīrasthāram ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^d. See iṣuñ na vīro.
iṣur yā eṣāñi sañvidma AV.11.6.9^e.
iṣe ca no mimittāñi dhenumatyaī RV.1.120.9^e.
iṣe tvā VS.1.1.22; 7.30; 14.22; TS.1.1.1.1; 3.7.1; 9.2;
4.3.7.2; 6.3.6.1; 9.3; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 1.2.16; 26.15;
1.11.3; 164.3; 2.8.3; 109.2; 2.11.6; 144.3; 3.9.6; 12.3;
13; 3.10.1; 129.7; 4.1.1; 1.10; KS.1.1.10; 3.4; 17.3;
GB.1.1.29; TB.3.2.1.3; QB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;
8.3.4.10; KÇ.2.5.17; 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.
10.10; 7.12.5; 19.1; MÇ.1.6.1.42; 8.3.2; 4.11; ÇG.1.
8.19; BrhPDh.9.109. Cf. next, and iṣāya tvā.
iṣe tvā subhūtāya MS.1.1.1.1; 1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.13-15. Cf. proc.
iṣe tvā sumāṅgali prajāvati sustime Kauç.76.23. See under
iṣa ckapadi.
iṣe tvorje KS.3.6; 30.10.
iṣe pavasva dharayā RV.9.64.13^a; SV.1.505^a; 2.191^a.
iṣe pavasva sāniyatām RV.9.63.3^a; SV.2.256^e.
iṣo pīnvasva VS.38.14; QB.14.2.2.27; KÇ.26.6.9. Cf
under iṣa urje pipihī.
iṣo pipihī (MS. pipihī) MS.4.9.9; 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6;
ApÇ.15.10.13. P: iṣo MÇ.4.3.29. Cf. under iṣa urje
pipihī.
iṣo prāṇāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
iṣo yandhī ṣṛavase sñīrtāyāī RV.1.121.14^d.
iṣo iṣy (ApÇ. ranyāi) ramasva sahase dyumnāyorje (VS.
dyumna urje) patyāya (ApÇ. erroneously, 'iṣapatyāya')
VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8; 127.14; QB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.8;
AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. P: iṣo rāyo ramasva MÇ.3.3.1.
iṣeṣayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
iṣo dasir amartya RV.8.5.31^e.
iṣo yuvasva grṇate gosgrāḥ RV.6.39.1^d.
iṣo rathīḥ sayujāḥ cūra vajān RV.3.30.11^d.

iṣo vājaya pradivāḥ sacante RV.10.5.4^b.
iṣo vā madatho grhe RV.8.26.17^b.
iṣo-si MS.2.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
iṣkātāram adhvamasya pracetasam RV.10.140.5^a; SV.2.
1170^a; VS.12.110^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 96.4; QB.7.3.1.33.
See niṣkātāram.
iṣkātāram anīkṛtāñi sahaskṛtam RV.8.99.8^a.
iṣkātā vīhṛtāñi punaḥ RV.8.1.12^d; 20.26^d; KÇ.25.5.
30^d. See niṣkātā etc., and niṣkṛtā vī^o.
iṣkṛpudhvam raṇānā ota piñṇata RV.10.53.7^b.
iṣkṛpudhvam ayudhārām kṛpudhvam RV.10.101.2^e.
iṣkṛtābhavam avatam RV.10.101.6^a. See niṣkṛ^o.
iṣkṛtir nama vo mātā RV.10.97.9^a; VS.12.83^a. See niṣ-
kṛtir nama.
iṣtāñi vitam abhigṛtāñi vasaṅkṛtam RV.1.162.15^c; AV.
9.5.13^c; VS.25.37^c; TS.4.6.9.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.11;
KSA.6.5^c. See iṣtāñi pṛtam abhi^o.
iṣtākām dṛhṇatām yuvam VS.14.11^b; TS.4.3.6.1^b; MS.2.
8.3^b; 108.6; 3.2.9^b; 29.14; KS.17.13^b; 20.11; QB.8.
3.1.8.
iṣtākā svargo lokah MS.2.7.16 (bis); 99.4.6; KS.39.3;
ApÇ.16.23.10 (bis).
iṣtām ca vitām (ÇB.AÇ. vittām) ca (ÇÇ. cañhūt) MS.4.13.
9; 212.12; QB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.
14.19.
iṣtāñi dattam adhṛtāñi ca AG.3.9.1^c.
iṣtapuṇyam ca pāpāñi ca MÇ.11.1.1^c.
iṣtāñi pṛtāñi cagvatīnāñi samānām TB.2.5.5.2^e.
iṣtāñi pṛtāñi eñṣiṣāh AV.12.5.56^b.
iṣtāñi pṛtām abhipṛtāñi vasaṅkṛtam AV.9.5.13^c. See
iṣtāñi vitam.
iṣtāñi māñiṣā TA.3.13.2. See iṣhann.
iṣtāyajuṣas te deva soma stutasomasya cāstokthasya
tirohṇasya yo-ṣvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta
upahūtasya bhakṣayāmī PB.1.6.4. P: iṣtāyajuṣaḥ LÇ.
3.1.27. See next.
iṣtāyajuṣas te deva soma stutasomasya cāstokthasya hari-
vata indrapitasya madhumata upahūtas-yopahūto bha-
kṣayāmī TS.3.2.4.4. P: iṣtāyajuṣas te deva soma ApÇ.
13.17.4. See prec.
iṣtāyo tvam artham iva tvam ityāi RV.1.113.6^b.
iṣtas te priyoṣāny asau HG.1.5.13.
iṣtasya duriṣṭasya MÇ.3.5.7^a. Read svīṣtasya duriṣṭasya?
iṣtasya madhye aditir ni dhātu naḥ RV.10.11.2^a; AV.18.
1.19^a.
iṣtasya sadane sīdamī Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
iṣtāḥ pṛtā alutibhājo bhūtva MS.1.6.2^d; 88.8; 1.6.7^d;
97.7; ApÇ.5.18.1^d. See tṛptāḥ pṛtāḥ.
iṣtāpūrtam sma kṛpūtāvir asmāi AV.6.123.2^d. See next,
and iṣtāpūrtā kṛpā^a.
iṣtāpūrtam kṛpūtā vir asmāi KS.40.13^d. See under
prec.
iṣtāpūrtadvipaṇām grhya GB.2.2.5^e.
iṣtāpūrtam anusāñkrāma vidvān (TA. anusāñpāya da-
kṣiṇām) AV.18.2.57^c; TA.6.1.1^c.
iṣtāpūrtam abhi rakṣaty enām AV.3.12.8^d.
iṣtāpūrtam avatu naḥ pitṛpām AV.2.12.4^c.

iṣṭāpūrtarā bahudhā jātarā jāyamanam TA.10.1.2^o; MahanU.1.6^o.

iṣṭāpūrtasya ṣoḍaṣam AV.3.29.1^b.

iṣṭāpūrte kṛpavathāvir (VSK.ČB. kṛpavathāvir; TS.TB. MČ. kṛpātad avir) asmāi (MČ. asmāt) VS.18.60^d; VSK. 20.4.3^d; TS.5.7.7.2^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; ČB.9.5.1.47^d; MČ. 2.5.5.2.1^d. See under iṣṭāpūrtarā sma.

iṣṭāpūrteṇa parame vyoman RV.10.14.8^b; AV.18.3.58^b. See sam iṣṭā^a.

iṣṭāpūrte saṁ arjetham ayaṁ ca VS.15.54^b; 18.61^b; TS. 4.7.1.3.5^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 148.6; KS.18.18^b; ČB.8.6.3.23; ApČ.6.1.3^b.

iṣṭāvanto ratiṣaḥ dadhanāḥ AV.18.3.20^b.

iṣṭā hotrā asṛkṣata RV.8.93.23^a; SV.1.151^a. *Designated as iṣṭāhotriyam* (sc. sāma) Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. next.

iṣṭāhotriyam sāma gāya MS.4.9.11; 132.9; ApČ.15.14.2. Cf. MČ.4.4.2.5; LČ.1.6.8; Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. prec.

iṣṭr asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.

iṣṭeḥ putrāni vasmata rathena RV.1.125.3^b.

iṣṭena pakvam upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS. 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.

iṣṭena yamann amatim jahātu sah TS.3.2.8.4^d.

iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā vasaḍ anisṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApČ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13. P: iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā ApČ.9.12.7. See svaheṣṭibhyaḥ.

iṣṭo agnir agniṇā TB.2.6.14.6^b. See sviṣṭo etc.

iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ pipartu (KS.TB. svāhākrīṭhā pipartu) na iṣṭāni haviḥ (TB. omits the last two words) VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3; 147.4; KS.18.18; TB.2.4.1.9. P: iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ pipartu nah ČB.9.5.1.31. *Treated metrically in some of the texts.* Cf. samiddho agnir ahutaḥ.

iṣṭo devo vanaspatiḥ VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 148.6; TB. 2.6.14.6^b.

iṣṭo yajño bhṛgubhir (MS.KS.ApČ. bhṛgubhir dravipodā yatubhir, or yattibhir) aṭṛda vasubhiḥ (KS. aṭṛvān atharvabhiḥ; ApČ. vasubhir aṭṛvān atharvabhiḥ) VS. 18.56; TS.5.6.8.6; MS.1.4.1.1: 48.4; 2.12.3: 147.3; KS. 5.4; 18.18; 32.4; ApČ.4.12.10. P: iṣṭo yajño bhṛgubhiḥ MS.1.4.5: 53.13; ČB.9.5.1.31; ApČ.17.23.9; MČ. 1.4.2.21; — 6.2.4; iṣṭo yajñāḥ KS.40.13; KČ.18.6.19. *Treated metrically in some of the texts.*

iṣṭann iṣṭāna VS.31.22. See iṣṭāni manī^o.

iṣṭān sūryam na codayaḥ RV.9.17.5^o.

iṣṭān arṇāṁsy apāṁ caṇadhyaḥ RV.1.61.12^d; AV.20.35.12^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.11; KS.8.16^d; N.6.20^d.

iṣṭān vācam upavakteva hotuḥ RV.9.95.5^a.

iṣṭāmi vo vṛṣṇo yudhiyātājau RV.8.96.14^d; AV.20.137.8^d.

iṣṭagrāpy ānecatu AV.11.10.16^b.

iṣṭā pṛiyāḥ patatu AV.5.14.12^a.

iṣṭāḥ parṇam iṣṭā dadhuḥ RV.10.18.14^b.

iṣṭāi devyai bṛhan namāḥ RV.6.75.15^d.

iṣṭā kṛmo harivo medināḥ tū KS.40.10^d. See under samakam abhūr.

iṣṭā kṣāyā jīvaso RV.10.58.14^d.

iṣṭā gatir vāmasya TS.2.6.9.8; TB.3.5.10.5; ČB.1.9.1.22. See eha etc.

iṣṭā gāvāḥ pra jāyadhvam AV.20.127.12^a; KS.35.3^a; AB. 8.11.5^a; ČČ.12.15.1.3^a; LČ.3.3.2^a; ApČ.9.17.12^a; SMB. 1.3.13^a; GG.2.4.6; ApMB.1.9.1^a (ApG.2.6.10). P: iṣṭā gāvāḥ KS.35.4. See next.

iṣṭā gavo niṣṭantu PG.1.8.10^a; HG.1.22.9^a. See prec.

iṣṭā camutra cānv eti TA.1.27.4^a.

iṣṭā caitta iṣṭakṛtāḥ AV.18.4.38^b.

iṣṭā tiṣṭātu yā rayiḥ RV.10.19.3^d.

iṣṭā te-sur iṣṭā prāṇāḥ AV.8.1.3^a.

iṣṭā tyā purubhātama RV.5.73.2^a; 8.22.3^a.

iṣṭā tyā sadhamāḍya RV.8.13.27^a; 32.29^a; 93.24^a.

iṣṭā tvāni sūno sahaso no adya RV.4.2.2^a.

iṣṭā tvaṣṭāram agriyam RV.1.13.10^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4. 13.10^a; 21.3.3; TB.3.5.12.1; AČ.1.10.5. P: iṣṭā tvaṣṭāram ČČ.1.15.4.

iṣṭā tvaṣṭā sujanima sajoṣāḥ (TA. suratnah) RV.10.18.6^c; TA.6.10.1^c. See tān vas tvaṣṭā.

iṣṭā tvā goparīṇāḥ (SV. goparīṇasam) RV.8.45.24^a; AV. 20.22.3^a; SV.2.83^a.

iṣṭā tvā dheyur harayāḥ suçira RV.3.50.2^o.

iṣṭā tvā bhūryā cāred yau tman RV.4.4.9^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.10; KS.6.11^a.

iṣṭā tvā samidhīmahi Kauç.70.17.1^d.

iṣṭā devāni surādhasam KS.21.14^c.

iṣṭā devāu sahasarīṇāu TB.2.4.8.4^c.

iṣṭā dyumattamāni vada RV.1.28.5^a; ApČ.16.26.10^a; MČ. 6.1.7^a; N.9.21^c.

iṣṭā dhṛtīḥ (TS.KSA.TB.ApČ.20.5.19, add svāhā) VS.8.51; 22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; 4.6; AB.5.22.10; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ČB.4.6. 9.8; 13.1.6.2; AČ.8.13.1; LČ.3.8.12; ApČ.20.5.19; 21. 12.7; MČ.7.2.3; — 9.2.2; ČČ.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; GG. 2.4.10; HG.1.12.2; MG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6.7 (ApG. 7.19.9).

iṣṭā nūnāni vājyānto huvema RV.6.19.4^b.

iṣṭā no devā mayi çarma yachata AČ.1.12.36^d; MČ.3.1. 27^d.

iṣṭā paçavo viçvarūpā ramantām TB.3.7.4.5^a; ApČ.4.1.10^a; 7.17.1^a. See iṣṭā prajā vi^o.

iṣṭā puṣṭīni puṣṭipatir dadhātu (ApČ. niyachatu) VSK. 3.2.5^a; ČČ.2.10.1; Vāit.7.17^b; KČ.4.14.23^a; ApČ.13. 19.5.

iṣṭā puṣṭir iṣṭā rasāḥ AV.3.28.4^a.

iṣṭā pūṣā ni ṣidatu PG.1.8.10^d. See under api pūṣā etc.

iṣṭā prajāni ramayantu (ČČ. janayantu) prajāpatīḥ VSK.3. 2.5^b; ČČ.2.10.1; Vāit.7.17^b; KČ.4.14.23^a.

iṣṭā prajā janaya yās ta asu AV.7.111.1^o.

iṣṭā prajāni janayatu etc.: see iṣṭā prajāni ramayatu etc.

iṣṭā prajāni janaya patye asmāi AV.14.2.24^o, 31^b.

iṣṭā prajāni iṣṭā rayini rāṇāḥ RV.4.36.9^a; 10.183.10^a; ApMB.1.11.1^o; MG.1.14.16^c.

iṣṭā prajāni paçun dṛhiṇa ApČ.6.6.10.

iṣṭā prajā viçvarūpā ramantām MS.4.2.10^a; 32.14; TB.3. 7.4.4^a; ApČ.4.1.10^a; MČ.1.8.3.33; — 9.5.3. See iṣṭā paçavo.

iṣṭā pra bṛhi yatamaḥ so agno RV.10.87.8^a; AV.8.3.8^a.

iha prayāṇam astu vām RV.4.46.7^a.
 iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. prasapto) vi cayaṭ kṛtān
 nah RV.5.60.1^b; AV.7.50.3^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 232.13; TB.
 2.7.12.4^b.
 iha priyaṁ prajāyā (AV. prajāyāi) te sam rāhyatām RV.
 10.85.27^a; AV.14.1.21^a; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4^a (ApG.
 2.6.11). P: iha priyaṁ ÇG.1.15.22; Kāuç.77.20.
 iha bravitu ya im aṅga veda RV.1.164.7^a; AV.9.9.5^a.
 Çf. BrhD.1.52.
 iha bravitu ya u tac ciketāt RV.1.35.6^d.
 iha mada eva maghavann indra te çvaḥ (also te adya, and
 te adya sutyām) AÇ.6.11.13,14,15. P: iha mada eva
 maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 iha mado made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo o
 otha modaiva ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 iha manāḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.12.
 iha mama rādhyatām atra tava Kāuç.79 18. P: iha mama
 Kāuç.33.11.
 iha mahyaṇi ni yachatam TB.2.4.4.6^d. Çf. ihāsmāsu.
 iha mā santānī pāhi TS.1.2.1.2.
 iha yajñāḥ praty aṣṭāt ApÇ.7.6.7.
 iha yajñam u dhārāya KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d. See iha
 rāstram.
 iha ratiḥ VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.8; KÇ.12.4.9; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1: 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; Vidh.86.9.
 iha rantih (TS.KSA.TB. rantih svāha) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 ÇB.13.1.6.2; IÇ.3.8.12; KÇ.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB.
 2.18.6.7 (ApG.7.19.9).
 iha rama MS.3.12.4: 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AÇ.8.13.1;
 ApÇ.21.9.13; 12.7; IIG.1.12.2. See iha ramasya.
 iha ramatām VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.2; HG.1.12.2.
 iha ramatiḥ svāha (ApÇ.ApMB. omit svāha) TS.7.1.12.1;
 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApÇ.
 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6.7.
 iha ramadhivam (ÇG. ramadhivam svāha) VS.8.51; AB.5.
 22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.9.13;
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.
 iha ramantām MS.3.12.4: 161.11.
 iha ramasya SMB.1.3.14. See iha rama.
 iha rāstram u dhārāya RV.10.173.2^d; AV.6.87.2^d; TB.2.
 4.2.9^d. See iha yajñam.
 iha va indro ramayatu gāvah TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d;
 MÇ.1.1.3.7^d. Çf. iha vo mahendro.
 iha vatsān ni badhntmah AV.3.8.9^d. P: iha vatsām
 Kāuç.21.11.
 iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.1.
 See under ayaṇi vasuḥ etc.
 iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2.
 See under ayaṇi vasur etc.
 iha vasuḥ saṁnyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.5.
 See under ayaṇi vasuḥ etc.
 iha vān somapitaye RV.4.46.7^e.
 iha vā sann upa çruḍhi RV.7.32.1^d; SV.1.284^d; 2.1025^d.
 iha vidhrtih svāha (HG.ApMB. iha vidhrtih) TS.7.1.
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;
 IIG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6.7. See iha svadhrtih.

iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvah MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vākara of
 iha va indro.
 iha vo ramatiḥ svāha ApÇ.21.9.13.
 iha çravah iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 iha çravo vitratat lakṣatā nah RV.4.30.9^b.
 iha çruta indro asme adya RV.10.22.2^a.
 iha saṁsṛavāṇa uta AV.1.15.2^b. Çf. imahi saṁsṛavāṇa.
 iha saṁgatya taḥ sarvāḥ TS.4.2.0.5^e. See sarvāḥ saṁgatya.
 iha sa stuvatāni janāḥ AV.1.8.1^d.
 iha sahasrasātāmā bhava AV.3.28.4^b.
 iha siñca tapaso yaj janiṣyate TB.1.2.1.15^b; Vait.5.7^b;
 ApÇ.5.8.5^b.
 iha sūrya ud etu te AV.5.30.11^b. Çf. under ut sūrya diva.
 iha stutāḥ sadhamād astu çurah RV.4.21.1^b; VS.20.4.7^b.
 iha stutāḥ sutapā bodhi no vṛdhe RV.10.100.1^b.
 iha sphātini sam ā vahan (and vaha) AV.3.24.3^d,5^d.
 iha sma dhāyī darçataḥ RV.5.56.7^d.
 iha svadhrtih (VS.ÇB.ÇG. svadhrtih svāha) VS.8.51;
 22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; AB.5.22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8;
 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.12.7; MÇ.7.
 2.3; — 9.2.2; ÇG.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; MG.1.1.22. See
 iha vidhrtih.
 iha huvema sadanāni raytām AV.7.40.2^d.
 iha huvessuṇā ariṣṭatāṭaye AV.8.2.6^d.
 iha iha ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.7; ApÇ.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6;
 iha KB.22.8.
 iha gataḥ vṛṣṇavasu RV.8.7.3.10^a.
 ihaḍya dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.9^e.
 ihaḍya somapitaye RV.2.41.21^e; MS.3.8.7^e; 105.8;
 N.9.37^e.
 ihaḍyoçāḥ çreṣṭhatāmā vy ucha RV.1.11.3.12^d.
 ihañnādāyā viçāḥ pari grhṇāmi ÇG.3.2.1.
 ihaḥipitvaṇ karato grhṇāḥ RV.4.16.1^d; AV.20.77.1^d.
 iha yantu pracetasah AV.8.7.7^a.
 ihaḥyam astu puruṣaḥ saḥsṛuṇā AV.8.1.1^e.
 ihaḥyam itaro etc.: see ihaivāyam etc.
 ihaḥyur iha te manah AV.8.1.3^b.
 ihaṛvāñcam pitihvaye TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 ihaçvā iha puruṣaḥ AV.20.127.12^b; KS.35.3^b; AB.8.11.5^b;
 ÇÇ.12.1.5.1.3^b; LÇ.3.3.2^b; ApÇ.9.17.1^b; SMB.1.3.13^b;
 PG.1.8.10^b; ApMB.1.9.1^b; HG.1.2 9^b.
 ihañmākaṇ maghava sūrir astu RV.10.81.6^d; SV.2.939^d;
 VS.17.22^d; VSK.8.20.1^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d;
 133.17^d; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; N.10.27^d.
 ihañmāsu ni yachatam RVKh.10.191.2^d; AV.7.52.1^d;
 MS.2.2.6^f; 20.2; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.6^d. Çf. iha
 mahyaṇi.
 ihi tisrah parāvataḥ RV.8.32.22^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^a. See etu etc.
 ihi tisro-ti rocanāḥ TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a. See etu etc.
 ihi pañca janān āti RV.8.32.22^b; TB.3.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.
 14.2^b. See etu etc.
 ihoḍayā sadhamādāni madantāḥ AV.6.62.3^e.
 ihoṭa devir amptāni vatsānāḥ Kāuç.3.3^a.
 ihotham eta çakvarih AV.3.13.7^e. P: ihotham Kāuç.
 40.5.
 ihothhā (GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. ihothhā) 1-ṛag apāg udag adha-

rak AV.20.134.1^a-6^a; GB.2.6.13; ÇÇ.12.23.1^a (*quater*); Vait.32.22. P: ihettha prāg apāg udak AÇ.8.3.20. Designated as pratrūdhā AB.6.33.18 ff.; ÇÇ.12.21.3.

ihed asātha na paro gamātha AV.3.8.4^a; 14.1.32^a. P: ihed asātha Vait.22.1; Kauç.79.17.

ihendragñi upa hvaye RV.1.21.1^a; GB.2.3.15; ÇÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. Ps: ihendragñi upa AÇ.5.10.28; ihendragñi AÇ.7.5.17. Cf. BrhD.3.91.

ihendrapim upa hvaye RV.1.22.12^a; N.9.34^a.

ihemāv indra sañ nuda AV.14.2.64^a. P: ihemāu Kauç.79.9.

ihemāñ santu bhūyasth SMB.1.8.2^d. See tā iha santu.

iheme virā bahavo bhavantu AV.12.2.21^d; 18.3.61^a.

ihēva çpva eṣam RV.1.37.3^a; SV.1.135^a.

ihēsam ōrjāñ yaçāl saha ojañ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12^d. Divided incorrectly. see iṣam etc.

ihēha jata sam avavāçitām RV.1.181.4^a; N.12.3^a.

ihēha jate yamyā sambandhu RV.5.47.5^d.

ihēha yad vām samanā paprke RV.4.43.7^a; 44.7^a; AV.20.143.7^a.

ihēha vatsair viyutā yad āsan RV.5.30.10^b.

ihēha vañ svatavasah (TA. svatapasah) RV.7.59.11^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.6; KS.20.15^a; TA.1.4.3^a; AÇ.2.10.11. P: ihēha vañ ÇÇ.3.13.14. Cf. BrhD.4.122.

ihēha vo manasē bandhuta narañ RV.3.60.1^a; AB.4.30.6; KB.2.2, 22.1. P: ihēha vañ AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7.

ihēhaññ kṛñhi (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛñta) bhojanāni RV.10.131.2^a; AV.20.125.2^a; VS.10.32^a; 19.6^a; 23.38^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; 5.2.11.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 166.4; 2.3.8^a; 36.4; KS.12.10^a; 14.3^a; 37.18^a; TB.2.6.1.3^a; ÇB.5.5.4.24^a.

ihākona ni sovato AV.11.8.33^a.

ihāitu sarvo yañ paçuñ AV.1.15.2^d.

ihāidhi puruṣa AV.5.30.6^a.

ihāidhi puṣṭivardhana Kauç.70.1^a.

ihāidhi vṛyavattarah AV.18.4.38^a.

ihāiva kṣema oḍhi mā prahāsr (ApÇ. oḥāstn) mām amuñ amuṣyāyānam (AÇ. prahāsr amuñ māmuyāyānam) MS.1.8.9; 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6.

ihāiva guva etana AV.3.14.4^a.

ihāiva tiṣṭha nimita (MG. nitara) AG.2.8.16^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; MG.2.11.12^a; ApMB.2.15.3^a (ApÇ.7.17.3). Cf. ihāiva dhruvāñ and foll.

ihāiva tvam āsara oḍhi agne AV.7.78.1^a.

ihāiva dhehy adhi dakṣam ugram KS.8.14^a.

ihāiva dhruvāñ ni minomi çālam AV.3.12.1^a; PG.3.4.4^a; HG.1.27.2^a. P: ihāiva dhruvām Kauç.8.23; 43.8. Designated as dhruve (sc. rāu) Kauç.43.11; 136.7. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha.

ihāiva dhruvā (ÇÇ. sthūpe) prati tiṣṭha çale (ÇÇ. dhruvā) AV.3.12.2^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; HG.1.27.3^a. Cf. ihāiva tiṣṭha.

ihāiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu AV.13.1.17^a-19^a. Cf. ihāiva stam prāṇa.

ihāiva bhava mānu gāh AV.5.30.1^a.

ihāiva bhava mā mṛlāh AV.3.31.9^a.

ihāiva rntayāñ santu (MS. santi sañ yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.13;

MS.4.9.9; 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. Treated metrically in most of the texts.

ihāiva sañ etc.: see ihāiva san tatra.

ihāiva santāñ prati tad yatayamañ TB.3.7.9.8^a; ApÇ.13.22.5^a. See next, and ihāiva san nir.

ihāiva santāñ prati dadma enat AV.6.117.2^a. See under prec.

ihāiva san tatra sato vo agnayañ TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.6.25.2^a. See next.

ihāiva san (MÇ. sañ) tatra santāñ tvāgne TB.2.5.8.7^a; AÇ.2.5.7^a; MÇ.1.6.3.18^a. See prec.

ihāiva san niravadaye tad TS.3.3.8.2^a. See under ihāiva santāñ prati tad.

ihāiva sā carati kṣiprapunyañ ApDh.2.7.17.8^a.

ihāiva sta (VSK.TS. steto) māpa (AV. manu) gata AV.7.60.7^a; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.26. P: ihāiva sta Kauç.23.6; 24.16. See ayañ vo bandhuru, and cf. next.

ihāiva sta māpa yatadhy asmat AV.6.73.3^a. Cf. prec.

ihāiva stam prāṇapānu AV.3.11.6^a. Cf. ihāiva prāṇaḥ.

ihāiva stam mā vi yaustām (ApMB. yoṣtām) RV.10.85.4^a; AV.14.1.22^a; ApMB.1.8.8^a (ApÇ.6.2.10). P: ihāiva stam ÇÇ.1.16.12. Cf. BrhD.7.137 (B).

ihāiva steto etc.: see ihāiva sta māpa gata.

ihāiva sthūpe etc.: see ihāiva dhruvā etc.

ihāiva havam ā yata me AV.1.1.5.2^a.

ihāvāgne adhi dharaya rayim AV.7.82.3^a; VS.27.4^a; TS.4.1.7.2^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 14.8.17; KS.18.16.

ihāvāgne ni dharaya RV.10.19.3^a.

ihāvābhi vi tanu AV.1.1.3^a.

ihāvāyam (AV. iḥyam) itaro jātavedhā (AV. jātavedā devah) RV.10.16.9^a; AV.12.2.8^a; VS.35.19^a; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8^a. P: ihāvāyam KÇ.21.4.29.

ihāvāstu havyavahanā MG.2.1.7^a.

ihāivedayā vasumatyā sadhamādām madema MS.4.13.8; 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.

ihāvaidhi dhanasaniḥ AV.18.4.38^a; Kauç.70.1^a; 87.21.

ihāvaidhi māpa cyoṣṭhāñ (TB. mā vyathisthāñ) RV.10.173.2^a; AV.6.87.2^a; KS.35.7^a; TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a.

ihāvota pra jāyadhvam AV.3.14.4^a, 5^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a (corrupt).

ihāṣto astu bhakṣitāñ KS.17.19^a.

ihō idā tiṣṭhatu viçvaropī TB.1.2.1.21^a; ApÇ.5.14.5^a.

ihopa yata çvaso napātāñ RV.4.35.1^a; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yata AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.8.2.3.

ihobhayañ yajñiyam ā gamiṣṭhāñ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^d.

ihorjāñ drūha ApÇ.6.6.8.

ihō çakeva puṣyata AV.3.14.4^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b (corrupt).

ihōçan devo babhuvan ÇÇ.8.17.1.

ihō sv indav ā gahi RV.9.65.5^a; SV.2.136^a.

ihō saharasakṣipāñ (PG. oḍakṣipo yajñāñ) AV.20.127.12^a; KS.35.3^a; AB.8.11.5^a; ÇÇ.8.11.15^a; 12.15.1.3^a; LÇ.3.3.2^a; ApÇ.9.17.1^a; SMB.1.3.3.13^a; PG.1.8.10^a; ApMB.1.9.1^a; HG.1.22.9^a.

ihō (!) sadhanāñ (mss. ña) puro na agat MÇ.9.4.1^a.

İ

İ kim ayaṃ idam aho othamo daiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.

See vi kim ayaṃ aho.

ikṣamāpāya svāhā VS.22.8.

ikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.5.

ikṣite rudite ca yat SMB.1.3.2^b.

ikṣeṇyāso ahyo na cāraṇāḥ RV.9.77.3^c.

ikṣe rāyāḥ kṣayasya carṣaṇinām RV.4.20.8^a.

ikṣe hi vasva ubhayasya rājan RV.6.19.10^c; N.6.6.

inikārāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1;

ApÇ.20.6.3. See hinikārāya.

inikṛtāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1; ApÇ.

20.6.3. See hinikṛtāya.

inikḥayantri apasyuvāḥ RV.10.153.1^a; AV.20.93.4^a; SV

1.175^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.7. P: inikḥayantri AÇ.6.4.

10; Svidh.1.4.2.

ijānaṃ yuktaḥ sukrātāni dhātā loka AV.18.4.1^d.

ijānaṃ ca yakṣamāṇāni ca dhenavāḥ RV.1.125.4^b; TS.1.

8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 165.5; KS.11.12^b.

ijānaṃ devāḥ aṣvināu RV.10.132.1^c.

ijānaṃ abhi lokāni svaryam AV.18.4.10^b.13^b.

ijānaṃ id dyāur gūrtāvasuḥ RV.10.132.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.

47.

ijānaṃ bhūmir abhi prabhūṣaṇi RV.10.132.1^b.

ijānaç cittam āruksad agniṃ AV.18.4.14^a; Kāṣ.30.52.

ijānaḥ tarati diviṣāḥ RV.7.59.2^b.

ijānasya ny avartayan TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; MÇ.1.

7.8.8^d.

ijānasya prayajyavāḥ RV.6.48.20^d.

ijānānaṃ sukrātāni lokam ipṣan AV.9.5.12^a.

ijānānaṃ sukrātāni prehi madhyam AV.9.5.8^c.

ijānāya çaçamānāya bhadrām RV.1.113.20^b.

iḥe yajñebhiḥ çaçame çambhiḥ RV.6.3.2^a.

iḥe yajñesu yajñīyam RV.6.16.4^a.

iḥte rayinī yaçasaṃ pūrvabhājām RV.7.93.4^b; MS.4.13.7^b;

20.8.8; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.9.1.1^b.

idāte tvām avasyavāḥ RV.1.14.5^a.

idānāyāvasyave RV.2.6.6^a.

idāno (VSK. ilāno; KS. idānā) vahnir (KS. vahninī) na-

maṣa AV.5.27.4^b; VS.27.14^b; VSK.29.19^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b;

MS.2.12.6^a: 150.3; KS.18.17^a.

idāmāhā idyān ājyena RV.10.53.2^d.

idāmāhāi (ÇÇ. ilā) devān idenyan (ÇÇ. ileṃ) namaṣyāma

namaṣyan yajāma yajñīyan TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB

3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

iditām (VSK. ilitām) vṛtrahantamam VS.28.26^b; VSK.30.

26^b; TB.2.6.17.2^b.

idito agna ā vaha RV.1.142.4^a; 5.5.3^a.

idito agne manasa no arhan RV.2.3.3^a.

idito jātavedā ayaṃ: see ilito etc.

idito (VSK. ilito) devāṃ harivān abhiṣṭiḥ VS.20.38^a;

VSK.22.38^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. See idito etc.

idiṣvā hi prativyam (SV. ovyāgm) RV.8.23.1^a; SV.1.103^a.

P: idiṣvā (ÇÇ. iliṣvā) hi AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9. Cf. BrhD. 6.63.

idiṣvā hi mahe (ApÇ. maht) vṛṣan SV.1.93^a; ApÇ.16.7.3^c.

idē agniṃ vipacitām RV.3.27.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.2;

KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.2.4^a.

idē agniṃ svavasāni (AV. svāvasuṃ) namobhiḥ RV.5.60.

1^a; AV.7.50.3^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 232.13; TB.2.7.12.4^a;

AÇ.2.13.2. Cf. BrhD.5.48(B).

idē gira manurhitām RV.8.19.21^a.

idē (ÇÇ. ile) ca tvā yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.3.1.15^a. P: ile

ca tvā ÇÇ.9.23.12.

idē tokāya tanayāya çni yoh RV.5.69.3^d.

idē dyāvaprthivi pūrvacittaye RV.1.112.1^a; AB.1.21.13;

KB.8.6. Ps: idē (ÇÇ. ile) dyāvaprthivi AÇ.4.6.3; 15-

2.7; 9.11.19; ÇÇ.5.9.24; 6.6.12; KÇ.26.4.9; MÇ.4.2.33;

ile dyāvā VHDh.5.430. Cf. BrhD.3.138.

idenyāḥ pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.3^a.

idenyām vo asurañ sudakṣam RV.7.2.3^a.

idenyakraṭur aham ApÇ.4.5.5^a. See varenyakraṭur.

idenyām prathamāni mātariçvā RV.10.46.9^c.

idenyo (AV.ÇÇ. Vait. ilenyo) namaṣyāḥ RV.3.27.13^a; AV.

20.102.1^a; SV.2.888^a; TB.3.5.2.2^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; 3.5;

AÇ.1.2.7; Vait.39.8. Ps: idenyo namaṣyas tirah AÇ.1.

2.9; ilenyaḥ ÇÇ.1.4.8.

idenyo mahe arbhāya jivase RV.1.146.5^b.

idenyo vapuṣyo vibhāva RV.5.1.9^c; TB.2.4.7.10^c.

idenyo vo manuṣo yugeṣu RV.7.9.4^a.

idē sakhitvām sumatiṃ nikamāḥ RV.3.1.15^b.

idyām nama hva indram AV.1.17.1.1^c-5^c.

idyāç çai vandyāç ca (MS. çai) vājīn VS.29.3^a; TS.5.1.

11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a: 184.2; KSA.6.2^a.

idyasya vṛṣno brhataḥ svasaḥ RV.10.3.4^c.

idyō nūtanir uta RV.1.1.2^b; N.7.16^b.

idrḁkṣāsa etadrḁkṣāsa o su nah VS.17.8^a; TS.4.6.5.6^a; MS.

2.11.1^a: 140.5; KS.18.6^a. P: idrḁkṣāsa etadrḁkṣāsaḥ

MÇ.6.2.5.

idrū cānyadrū (MS.MÇ. caitadrū) ca VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.

2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6; ApÇ.17.16.15;

18.12.12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. etadrū ca.

idrçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

ipsantāḥ parijakṛtān HG.2.3.7^d. See ichanto-pario.

iyantē aḁvāḥ suyamebhīr aḁvbiḥ RV.5.55.1^c.

iyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daçabhiḥ sahasarāḥ SV.1.323^a. See iya-

naḥ etc.

iyivāṣam ati sridhāḥ RV.3.9.4^a.

iyur arthāni na nyarthāni parusṭam RV.7.18.9^a.

iyur gāvo na yavasād agopāḥ RV.7.18.10^a.

iyur gṛbhīr yatamāna amḁdhrāḥ RV.3.58.8^b.

iyuṣiṇām upamā çayvatīnām RV.1.113.15^c; 124.2^c.

iyuṣ te vo pūrvatarām apçayan RV.1.113.11^a; TS.1.4.33.

1^a; TA.3.18.1^a.

irayann eṣi madhumantam aḁṣum RV.9.97.14^b; SV.2.

157^b.

irmā tasthuṣṭi ahabhir duduhre RV.5.62.2^b; MS.4.14.10^b;

23.1.12; TB.2.8.6.6^b.

irmāntāsaḥ silikamadhyamaṣaḥ RV.1.163.10^a; VS.29.

21^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; N.4.13^a. Cf. BrhD.4.27.

irmānyad vapuṣe vapuḥ RV.5.73.3^a.

irmānyad vām isanyati RV.8.22.4^b.

irmā purandhir ajahād aratīḥ RV.4.27.2^a. Cf. *atra pu*.

irmābhyām ayanāni jātām AV.10.10.21^a.

irmāiva te ny aviçanta kepayah RV.10.44.6^d; AV.20.94.6^d; N.5.25^d.

iryatāyā akitavam VS.30.8. See *irya*.

irayāyā dhrajīm prathamām AV.6.18.1^a. P: *irayāyā dhrajīm Kauç.* 3.6.25.

irayāyā nāma bheṣajām AV.7.45.1^d.

irayāsūye bubhukṣām TA.1.28.1^c.

ilāno etc.: see *ilāno*.

ilāmahāi etc.: see *ilāmahāi*.

ilitam etc.: see *ilitam*.

ilito jataveda ayam ÇG.2.10.6^e.

ilito devair etc.: see *ilito devair*.

iliṣvā etc.: see *iliṣvā*; **ilo** etc.: see *ido*; **ilenyo** etc.: see *idenyo*.

içah sarvasya jagataḥ TA.10.38.1^c; BDh.2.7.12.11^c; MahānU.16.3^a.

içām va indraç cagniç ca AV.11.9.25^c.

içām va rṣayaç cakruḥ AV.11.9.25^c.

içām vo maruto devah AV.11.9.25^a.

içām vo vedarājyam (*read veda rājyam*?) AV.11.10.2^a.

içāna ā muçyati RV.1.130.9^c.

içāna indra dadhiṣe gabhastau RV.10.73.8^b.

içāna ima bhuvanāni vtyaso (SV. *bhuvanāni tyase*) RV.9.86.37^a; SV.2.307^a.

içānām rāṭhaso mahah RV.6.55.2^b.

içānām rīya tmahe RV.6.54.8^c, 8.26.22^b; 46.6^c; 53 (Val. 5).1^d.

içānām vasvaḥ svarājām RV.8.81.4^b.

içānām vāryānām RV.1.5.2^b; 24.3^b; AV.20.68.12^b; SV.2.01^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.1; KS.15.12^b; JB.1.226^b. Cf. *içāna* etc., and *iço* yo vā.

içānām vītīradhasam RV.9.62.29^c.

içānām sūno sahaso vastonām RV.7.7.7^b.

içānakṛto dhunayo riçādasah RV.1.64.5^a.

içānakṛt pravayā abhy avaradhata RV.2.17.4^b.

içānakṛd dāçuse dāçayam RV.1.61.11^c; AV.20.35.11^c.

içānakṛn mahati vṛtatrīçy RV.6.18.6^b.

içānām cid vastonām RV.8.68.6^c.

içānām jagadāḥ saha PG.3.4.8^d. Cf. *içāno jagatas*.

içānadigadhipataye içānāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. *içānāya namaḥ*.

içānām tvā bhuvanānam abhiçriyam TB.2.4.7.11^a.

içānām tvā çuçrumo (KS. *oma*) *vayam* KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.

(orh) **içānām devām tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.6.

içānam abhi etc.: see *içānam indra tasthuṣah*.

içānam asya jagataḥ swardiçam (TS. *ApÇ. suvar*) RV.7.32.22^c; AV.20.121.1^c; SV.1.233^c; 2.30^c; VS.27.35^c; TS.2.4.14.2^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 158.15; KS.39.12^c; ApÇ.17.8.4^c; 19.22.16^c; MÇ.5.2.3.8^c; 12^c; ÇirasU.4^c.

içānam indra (KS. *abhi*) *tasthuṣah* RV.7.32.22^d; AV.20.121.1^d; SV.1.233^d; 2.30^d; VS.27.35^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d;

MS.2.13.9^d; 158.15; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d (*bi*); 19.22.16^d; MÇ.5.2.3.8^d; 12^d; ÇirasU.4^d.

içānam indra saubhagasya bhūreḥ RV.7.21.8^b.

içānām bhūtabhavyasya ÇB.14.7.2.18^c; BrhU.4.4.18^c; KU.4.5^c.

içānām manyunā VS.39.8.

içānāyor abhi prkṣah sacante RV.7.90.5^d.

içānaç ca nyarbudiḥ AV.11.9.4^b.

içānaç çarma yachatu KS.2.1.14^c.

(orh) **içānasya devasya patnīn tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.6.

içānasya devasya patnīyā svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.15.24 (ApG.7.20.4).

(orh) **içānasya devasya sutām tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.6.

içānah sarvavidyānām içvarāḥ sarvabhūtanām brahma-dhipatir brahmano-dhipatir brahmā çip me astu sadā çivom TA.10.47.1; MahānU.17.5. NrpU.1.6. Cf. *iç-varīn*.

içānah sahaso yaho RV.1.79.4^b; 7.15.1^b; SV.1.99^b; 2.911^b; VS.15.35^b; TS.4.4.4.5^b; MS.2.13.8^b; 157.9; KS.39.15^b.

içānah soma viçvataḥ RV.9.61.6^c; SV.2.130^c.

içānāḥ asya bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.2.33.9^c.

içānāḥ devī bhuvanasyādhipatī TB.3.12.3^a.

içānām tvā bheṣajānām AV.4.17.1^a. P: *içānam tvā Kauç.* 39.7.

içānā pūjvatām dhiyah RV.5.71.2^c; 7.94.2^c; 9.19.2^c; SV.2.267^c; 351^c.

içānāya (sc. *svāhā*) MG.2.10.2; 16.3. Cf. *nezi*.

içānāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6. ApMB.2.18.16 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. *prec*.

içānāya namaḥ GopalU.2. Cf. *içānadig*.

içānāya paravata (MS. *ota*) *alaliate* VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.

içāpāya prahutiṇ yas ta ānat RV.7.90.2^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.6; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1.

içānā vasva ubhayasya kāravah RV.7.82.4^c.

içānā vāryānām RV.10.9.5^a; AV.1.5.4^a; MS.4.9.27: 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.42.4^a. Cf. *under içānām* etc.

içānāsa ā juhuyāma nitya RV.7.1.17^b.

içānāsaḥ *pitrvittasya rāyah* RV.1.73.9^c.

içānāsaḥ çavasi kranta surayaḥ RV.1.141.3^b.

içānāsa taruṣa rjate nṛn RV.1.122.13^d.

içānāso naro amartyena RV.10.63.17^c; 64.17^c.

içānāso ye dadhate svar nah RV.7.90.6^c.

içānāso riçādasah RV.8.83.5^b.

içāneçān prayacha me SMB.2.4.13^d.

içāno spratiçkuta indro aṅga RV.1.84.7^c; AV.20.63.4^c; SV.1.389^c; 2.691^c.

içāno spratiçkutaḥ RV.1.7.8^c; AV.20.70.14^c; SV.2.972^c.

içāno jagatas patih AV.7.17.1^b; TS.2.4.5.1^b; 3.3.11.2^b; KS.13.16^b; ApMB.2.11.1^b. Cf. *içānām jagadāḥ*.

içāno me manyau çritah manyur hrdaye hrdayain mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtām brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.

içāno yavayā vadham RV.1.5.10^c; AV.20.69.8^c.

içāno vah (sc. *sarvāsām sākām* etc.) *Kauç.* 116.8. *Vikāra oḍ indro vah* etc.

İçāno vi syā (TS. sṛjā) dṛtim AV.7.18.1^d; TS.2.4.8.2^d; 3.5.5.2^d; MS.1.3.26¹; 39.12; KS.11.9¹.
 içāyāi (MS. içāyā) manyum rājanam VS.21.57^e; MS.3.11.5^e; 14.8.2; TB.2.6.14.6^e.
 içā vācasya ya jāya AV.11.8.17^e.
 içā vāsyam idam sarvam VS.40.1^a; ĪpāU.1^a. P: içā vāsyam BrhPDh.9.214.
 içiṣe vāryasya hi RV.8.44.18^a; SV.2.88.3^a; KS.40.14^a.
 içiya vasya eka it RV.8.14.1^b; AV.20.27.1^b; SV.1.122^b; 2.1184^b.
 içe kṛṣṭnām nṛtub RV.8.68.7^d.
 içe mahāḥ saubhagasya RV.3.16.1^b. See içe hi sāu.
 içe yo asya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ MS.2.13.23^c: 168.8; 3.12.17^c; 165.6; KS.40.1^c; KSA.5.13^c. See ya içe asya, and yo-syeca.
 içe yo vāryānam RV.8.71.13^b. Cf. under içānām vā.
 içe yo viçvasya devavitoḥ RV.10.6.3^a.
 içe yo vṛjāḥ ita usriyo vṛjā RV.9.74.3^e.
 içe rāyāḥ suvṛtyasya datoh RV.7.4.6^b.
 içe ripur aghaṇṣaḥ RV.10.185.2^c; VS.3.32^c; MS.1.5.4^c: 70.10; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.6.17.10^c.
 içe vṛjā-ya gomataḥ RV.8.25.20^b.
 içe viçvasya cestataḥ AV.11.4.23^b. Cf. içe sarvasya.
 içe viçvayur usaso vṛuṣṭān RV.10.6.3^b.
 içe vṛtrathātānam RV.3.10.1^d; SV.1.60^d.
 içe sarvasya cestataḥ AV.11.4.24^b. Cf. içe viçvasya.
 içe hi pitvo-viçvasya jāvano RV.8.25.20^c.
 içe hi vah priyajāta RV.8.71.2^b.
 içe hi çakrah AA.4.8; Mahānāmnyah 6.
 içe hi śubhagasya SV.1.60^b. See içe mahāḥ.
 içe hy agnir amṛtāya bhitreḥ RV.7.4.6^a.
 içe hy asya mahato virapin ArS.4.11^b.
 içvarāya svāhā SB.5.3-12; AdB.3-12.
 içvarin sarvabhūtanam RVKh.5.87.9^e; TA.10.1.10^c; Mā.2.13.6^c; MahānU.4.8^c. Cf. içānāḥ sarva.
 içamāna (ÇÇ. 9^a) upaspryah AV.20.127.2^d; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^d.
 içā akṣo hiranyayāh RV.8.5.29^b.
 içān kṛgalyān çavani (ApÇ. khagalyān çaphani) MS.2.7.12^b; 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^b.

U

uktam ... pramāṇam ca pura ita TA.1.12.5^e.
 ukthā samuśāḥ VS.24.15.17.19.
 ukto vago vasaṇi ca TA.1.12.5^a.
 uktrā matraṇaḥ sṛyod apāḥ ÇÇ.1.10.9^e.
 uktha-uktha (MS. uktha-uktha, KS. uktha) a bhaja çāsyamāne RV.10.45.10^b; VS.12.27^b; TS.4.2.2.4^b; KS.16.9^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.3; ApMB.2.11.29^b.
 uktha-ukthe soraḥ indrān māmāda RV.7.26.2^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.8^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 uktharū yad asya jāyate RV.9.47.3^e.
 uktham vān TS.3.2.9.1.3; AB.3.12.2; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.9.26; 10.10.22; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.8.13; MÇ.2.4.6.25.
 uktham vācindrāya TS.3.2.9.2.4; AÇ.3.12.3; GB.2.3.10,

AÇ.5.10.24; 15.23; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.16.6; MÇ.2.5.2.27. See uktham vācindrāya, and ukthiyam vācī.
 uktham vācindrāya devebhyaḥ AB.3.12.4; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.10.24; 18.13; 20.8; Vait.21.5.
 uktham cana çāsyamānam RV.8.2.14^a; SV.1.225^a; 2.1155^a.
 uktham navtyo janayasya yajñāḥ RV.6.18.15^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 18.7; KS.8.16^d.
 ukthapattra (MS. ʿpatra) idyo grbhtāḥ VS.17.55^b; TS.4.6.3.4^c; MS.2.10.5^b; 136.16; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.9. See utthapatrā.
 ukthabhartān sāmabhartān bibharti RV.7.33.14^a.
 uktham avāci KB.14.3.
 uktham vācindrāya ÇÇ.8.16.3; 17.3. See under uktham vācī.
 uktham (AÇ. ukthiyam) indrāya çāsyam RV.1.10.5^a; 5.39.5^b; SV.1.363¹; AÇ.7.8.3.
 uktham madaḥ ca çāsyate RV.1.86.4^c; 4.49.1^c; TS.3.3.11.1^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 176.9.
 ukthavāhase vibhve maṇṣam RV.8.96.11^a.
 ukthaçastrāḥ pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
 ukthaçā yaja somamān (AA.5.3.3.2; KÇ.9.13.33; ApÇ.12.27.19; MÇ.2.4.2.28, somasya) AA.5.3.3.2.3; KÇ.9.13.33; 14.12; ApÇ.12.27.19; 28.14; 13.16.7; MÇ.2.4.2.28; — 2.4.3.7, — 2.5.2.29. P: ukthaçāḥ TS.3.2.9.1.2. KB.14.2; ÇÇ.7.9.7; ApÇ.12.29.11; MÇ.2.4.3.26. See under om uktham.
 ukthaçugman vṛjabharān svapnasāh RV.10.63.3^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.8.
 ukthaçusmāya tvasave-vāci MS.1.14.14^b; 238.9. See satya-çusmāya.
 ukthas tṛad ukthiyas) te angāni pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See angāni ta ukthiyah.
 ukthā ca tubhiyān tani RV.8.2.30^b.
 ukthāni ca bhavtān RV.1.84.5^b; SV.2.301^b.
 ukthani ya vah çāsyante purā eṭ RV.7.56.23^b.
 ukthāny itutha dadhe RV.8.13.19^b.
 uktha bṛahma ca çāsyā RV.8.63.2^e.
 ukthū va yo abhigṛhṇāti rādhasā RV.1.54.7^e.
 ukthā viçvā çtakrato RV.8.93.27^b.
 uktha çānsanto devavītātānāḥ RV.6.29.4^d.
 uktho ka n svid antamaḥ RV.8.64.9^c.
 ukthobhāḥ kovid agamāt RV.3.42.4^c; AV.20.24.4^c.
 ukthobhāḥ agne janayanta devāḥ SV.1.68^b. See ukthobhāḥ indrān.
 ukthobhā atra matibhiḥ ca viprah RV.10.64.16^e.
 ukthobhā anumādyah RV.9.24.6^b; SV.2.316^b.
 ukthobhā sāvāḥ avase purūvasā RV.1.47.10^e.
 ukthobhā indrānāyanta yajñāḥ RV.6.24.6^b. See ukthobhāḥ agne.
 ukthobhā va sunnam āvīśān RV.2.11.16^b.
 ukthobhāḥ vṛtrahantā RV.7.94.11^a; VS.33.76^a.
 ukthobhāḥ hi śmā kavayāḥ suyājñāḥ RV.5.45.4^c.
 ukthobhāḥ to vṛjā pra bravāma RV.10.112.1^d.
 ukthobhas tvā KS.40.2.
 ukthobhas tvā VS.7.22; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
 ukthobhas tvokthavyām grhṇāni KS.4.6 (septies).

ukthe va dadhase canāḥ RV.8.32.6^b.

ukthe va yasya rapyasi sam indubhi RV.8.12.18^c; AV. 20.111.3^a.

uktheṣu karo prati no juṣasva RV.3.33.8^a.

uktheṣu tugryāvruha RV.8.45.29^b.

uktheṣu devalantamaḥ RV.3.13.6^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.3;

KS.2.15^b; CB.11.4.3.19^b; KÇ.5.13.3^b.

uktheṣu rapayā iha RV.8.34.11^b.

uktheṣu rapayāmasi RV.8.92.12^c.

uktheṣu çaṣasas pate RV.5.6.9^d; SV.2.37.4^d; VS.15.43^d;

TS.2.2.12.7^d; 4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.5^d: 154.7.

uktheṣu çayamāneṣu RV.10.72.1^e.

uktheṣv indra abhajat RV.4.30.16^e.

uktheṣv indra girvanāḥ RV.3.41.4^e; AV.20.23.4^e.

uktheṣv in nu çūra yeṣu çakan RV.2.11.3^e.

ukthāir agnir bhrādhānāḥ RV.1.27.12^e; SV.2.101.5^e.

ukthāir acueyuvimahi RV.8.9.9^b; AV.20.140.4^b.

ukthāir indrasya māhinam RV.8.62.1^e.

ukthāir ya enoḥ paribhṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^f.

ukthāir yajñeṣu vardhate RV.9.17.4^e.

ukthair havāmāhe paramāt sadhastāt AV.7.63.1^b. See agnīm huvema, and ugrām huvema.

ukthāḥ svadhābhīr devī pitrbhīr madantī AV.18.1.43^b; 4.47^b. See svadhābhīr devī.

ukthyaḥ vācindrāya çrīvato tvā AÇ.5.14.26. See under ukthām vācīr.

ukthyam indrāya etc.: see ukthām etc.

ukthyac cātīratāç ca ÇG.3.14.2^e; ApMB.2.21.1^a (ApG. 8.22.6). Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.

ukthyah sodāçimāns tataḥ GB.1.5.23^b.

ukthyas te etc.: see ukthas te etc.

ukthyebhya ukthya yuvam ApÇ.12.28.11.

ukṣanyanto vyaçavavat RV.8.26.9^b.

ukṣanyur aprīnāḥ RV.8.23.16^b.

ukṣanti tvā vājīnam āghrīte naḥ (comm. āghrītena) TB.2. 5.2.4^a.

ukṣantūdnā maruto ghrtena AV.3.12.4^e. Thus correctly some mss.; the vulgar urchantūdnā etc., q.v.

ukṣante açvān atyān ivājisu RV.2.34.3^a.

ukṣante açvān taruṣanta ā rajah RV.5.59.1^e.

ukṣanty asmai maruto hiitā ivā RV.1.166.3^e.

ukṣā gaur na vayo dadhūḥ VS.21.20^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158. 15; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d.

ukṣā ca me vaçā ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. (Cf. next).

ukṣā ca vaçā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. Cf. prec.

ukṣāṇām gaur na vayo dadhat VS.28.3^d; TB.2.6.17.1^d.

ukṣāṇām prēṇini apacanta vīraḥ RV.1.16.1.4.3^e; AV.9. 10.25^e.

ukṣāṇo bhrātayai VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.

ukṣānnāya vaçānnāya RV.8.43.11^a; AV.3.21.6^a; 20.1.3^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.4; 4.11.4: 172.15; KS. 7.16^a; 40.5^a; AB.6.10.5; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5. 5.18; ApÇ.16.35.1. P: ukṣānnāya ÇÇ.7.4.10.

ukṣā bibharti bhuvaṇāni (SV.ArS. ukṣā mimeti bhuva- neṣu) vājayuh RV.9.83.3^b; SV.2.22^b; ArS.2.2^b.

ukṣā mahān abhi vaukṣa ene RV.1.146.2^a.

ukṣā mimati (SV. mimeti) prati yanti dhenavaḥ RV.9. 69.4^a; SV.2.722^a.

ukṣā mimeti bhuvaṇeṣu: see ukṣā bibharti.

ukṣā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS. 17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.7.

ukṣā sa dyāvaprthivi bibharti RV.10.31.8^b.

ukṣā samudro (MS.KS. samudre) aruṇāḥ (RV. arusaḥ) suparṇā RV.5.47.7^a; VS.17.60^a; TS.4.6.3.4^a; MS.2. 10.5^a: 127.14; KS.18.3^a; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.18. P: ukṣā samudrah ÇÇ.3.3.10.

ukṣā ha yatra pari dhānam aktoḥ RV.3.7.6^e.

ukṣethām mitrāvaruṇā ghrtena RV.7.64.4^e.

ukṣeva ynthā pariyaṇ arāvit RV.9.71.9^a.

ukṣo randhiram ayātana RV.8.7.26^b.

ukṣo hi me paicadaça RV.10.86.14^a; AV.20.126.14^a.

ukhāḥ svantim agadām aganām (MÇ. akarma) KÇ.25. 9.14^b; MÇ.3.5.14^b. Cf. garbhām svantim.

ukhām (MS. ukhā) svasāram adhi vedim aśhāt MS.2.7. 16^b; 100.14; KS.39.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.6^b, 12.

ukhā kumbhīr vedyām mā vyathigthāḥ AV.12.3.23^e.

ukhām kīnotu (TS.KS. karotu) çaktya VS.11.57^a; TS.4. 1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.11; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.11.

ukhā cid indra yeṣantī RV.3.53.22^e.

ukhāyāḥ (TS. ukhāyā; MS.KS. ukhāyā) sadane sve VS. 12.16^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b: 86.1; KS.16.8^b.

ukhā svasāram: see ukhām svasāram.

ukho upa dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.12.2^b.

ukhyān (AV. ukhyān) hastesu bibhratāḥ AV.4.14.2^b; VS.17.63^b; TS.4.6.5.1^b; MS.2.10.6^b: 138.1; KS.18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.24.

ukhyasya kotum prathamān juṣāṇu (TS. purastāt) VS. 14.1^c; TS.4.3.4.1^c; MS.2.8.1^c: 106.8; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8. 2.1.4.

ukhyān etc.: see ukhyān etc.

ugāṇā va manyamānas turo va SV.1.336^b.

ugra it te vanaṣpate AV.19.34.9^a.

ugra tçanāḥ prati muñca tasmin AV.9.2.3^e.

ugra ugrābhīr atibhiḥ RV.1.7.4^c; AV.20.70.10^c; SV.2.148^c; ArS.2.4^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.6; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.3^c.

Cf. ugrābhīr.

ugra ugrēbhīr ā gahi RV.8.40 (Vāl.1) 7^d.

ugra ugrēbhi śhaviṛaḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.171.5^d.

ugra iṣvebhīr ā gahi RV.8.3.17^d; SV.1.301^d.

ugra ojanānam ā dadhat AV.4.19.8^d.

ugrah paçuvid vīraivid vo astu AV.11.1.15^d.

ugrām yuyujina prāṇāsu sāśahim RV.8.61.12^a.

ugrām lohitena VS.39.9.

ugrām va oja śhīr çavāṇsi RV.7.56.7^a.

ugrām vaco apavadhīr (SV.MS. apavadhīr svahā; TS.TB. apavadhīm) SV.1.353^d; VS.5.8^d (ter); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1. 2.7^d: 17.5; KS.2.8 (bis); TB.1.5.9.5.6; ÇB.3.4.4.23^d, 24^d, 25^d.

ugrām vanaṣāt atam AV.20.13.2.6; ÇÇ.12.18.14.

ugrām varṣate svahā VS.22.26. Cf. ugram stanasyate.

ugrām vahanthibhyaḥ svahā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.

ugrām çarma mahi çravaḥ RV.9.61.10^c; SV.1.467^c; 2.22^c; VS.2.6.16^c.

ugrañ cavañ patyate dhreñv ojañ RV.3.36.4^b.
 ugrañ sahodam tha tam huvema (MS. huve) RV.3.47.5^d;
 VS.7.36^d; TS.1.4.17.1^d; MS.1.3.1^d; 37.14; KS.4.8^d;
 TB.2.8.3.4^d; ÇB.4.3.14^d.
 ugrañ stanayate svaha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. Cf. ugrañ
 varṣate.
 ugrañ huvema paramāt sadhatāt MahānU.6.6^b. See
 agniñ huvema, and ukthair havamahe.
 ugrañ khadiram ojañ AV.10.6.6^{a-10c}.
 ugrañ cit tvā mahima sakṣad avase RV.1.129.10^b.
 ugrañ cettāram adhirājam akrañ (AV. akraṭa) RV.10.
 128.9^d; AV.5.3.10^d; VS.34.46^d; TS.4.7.14.4^d; KS.
 40.10^d. Cf. hvayāmy ugrañ.
 ugrañhanvā pratihitābhīr astā RV.10.103.3^d; AV.19.13.
 4^d; SV.2.120.1^d; VS.17.35^d. See ōrdhavadhanvā.
 ugrañ tat patyate cava indro aṅga RV.1.84.9^a; AV.20.
 63.6^c; SV.2.69.2^c.
 ugrañ te pājo nanv ā rudhre RV.10.84.3^c; AV.4.31.3^c.
 ugrañ dakṣya sadhanam RV.9.62.29^b.
 ugrañ devañ vaniṣṭhūnā VS.39.8.
 (om) ugrañ devañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.0.6.
 ugrañ na virañ namasopa sedima RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^a.
 ugrañ nidhātūr anv āyam ichan RV.5.30.2^b.
 ugrañ no-vañ pārye ahan dañ RV.6.26.1^d.
 ugraṇputre jighāṇṣatañ RV.8.67.11^b.
 ugra prapetar adhi sū vaso gahi RV.8.24.7^c.
 ugraḥbāhur mraṣakṛtvā purandarañ RV.8.61.10^a.
 ugrañ ayātam avaho ha kutsam RV.5.31.8^a.
 ugrañ ātapate svaha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ugrañ ugrasya tavasuṣ taviyāñ RV.6.18.4^c.
 ugrañ ugrāṣaṣ taviṣṣa enaṁ RV.10.44.3^b; AV.20.94.3^b.
 ugrañ ugreṇa cavañ RV.8.1.21^b.
 ugrañ ojisthañ tavasam (SV. tarasani) tarasvinam RV.8.
 97.10^d; AV.20.54.1^d; SV.1.37.0^d; 2.280^d.
 ugrañpacāyā (MS. ugrañ paçyā) ca rāstrabhre ca tan.
 MS.4.14.17^c; 245.12; TA.2.4.1^a. See next but one, and
 dūrepaçyā ca.
 ugrañpacāyā rāstrabhre hy akṣaḥ AV.7.109.6^b.
 ugrañpacāyā ugrañtān tad adya AV.6.118.1^c. See *under*
pre but one.
 ugrañpacāyā (MS. ugrañ paçyā) rāstrabhre kilbiṣāñi
 AV.6.116.2^a; MS.4.14.17^c; 245.13; TA.2.4.1^a.
 ugrañ puriṣu puriṣam RV.5.35.6^a.
 ugrañ phenañ ivāyam SMB.2.6.18^d.
 ugrañ marudbhī rudrañ huvema RV.10.126.5^c.
 ugraç cakrāma yo dhreṣat RV.8.21.2^b; AV.20.14.2^b;
 62.2^b; SV.2.59^b.
 ugraç ca dhuniç ca TA.4.25.1. See next, dhuniç ca, and
 dhivantaç ca.
 ugraç ca bhīmaç ca VS.17.86; 39.7; MS.4.9.17; 135.7.
 MÇ.4.4.4.3. Designated as vimukha-formula PG.2.15.6.
 See *pre*, and ugrā ca bhīmā ca.
 ugraç cettā vasuñ TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2 (guṇç).
 29.10.11, 13.14.15; KS.12.2 (his). See abhihñç.
 ugraç cettā sapatnañ AV.4.9.2^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.8.1^b;
 16.1^b.
 ugras tanticarō vṛṣā MÇ.1.3.4.3^b. See rudras etc.

ugras turāṣā abhihñṣtojañ RV.3.48.4^a.
 ugrasya cid damita vīduharsinañ RV.2.23.11^d.
 ugrasya cin manyave nā nainante RV.10.34.8^a.
 ugrasya cettūḥ sarmanasāñ sajātāñ AV.6.73.1^d.
 (om) ugrasya devasya patniñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya devasya patniñ svaha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.27
 (ApG.7.20.4).
 (om) ugrasya devasya sutāñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 ugrasya manyor ud imañ nayāmi AV.1.10.1^d.
 ugrasya yūna (MS. yūnaḥ) athavirasya ghr̥veḥ RV.3.
 46.1^b; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.7.
 ugrasya sakhye tava RV.8.4.7^b; SV.2.95^{5b}.
 ugrā iva pravahantañ samāyamūḥ RV.10.94.6^a.
 ugrāḥ puruṣajitvañ AV.8.7.4^e.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca TA.4.23.1. See ugraç ca bhīmāç ca.
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca pitṛñāñ yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2;
 KS.22.5.
 ugrāñ jaitṛim uttamāñ ehi bhakṣam AÇ.4.13.2^b.
 ugrāñam inda ojaṣṭhāñ RV.9.66.16^b.
 ugrā ta indra athavirasya bāhū AV.19.15.4^a. See r̥vāñ ta.
 ugrād abhihr̥bhāñgīñāñ RV.8.45.35^b.
 ugrā diṣṭam abhihñṣitṛ vayoḍhāñ TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.
 4^a; 188.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 ugrādevañ havamahe RV.1.36.18^b.
 ugrābhīr ugroṭibhiḥ RV.1.129.5^a. Cf. ugra ugrābhīr.
 ugrām ā tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.14; KS.15.7;
 TB.1.7.7.2. See dakṣiṇām ā roha.
 ugrāya te saho balāni daḍāmi RV.10.116.5^c.
 ugrāya devāya svaha HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.9 (ApG.7.
 20.4).
 ugrāya yaçaso dhuyāñ AV.20.48.3^a.
 ugrā yā vīḍaṣṣanti AV.8.7.10^b.
 ugrāyudhā abalañ ugrābhavañ AV.3.19.7^d.
 ugrāyudhāñ praṇṭinañ pravṛtāñ RVKh.7.55.11^a.
 ugrā vañ santu bāhavañ RV.10.103.13^c; AV.3.19.7^b;
 SV.2.121^c; VS.17.46^c. See sthūñ vañ etc.
 ugrā vighaninā mṛdhañ RV.6.60.5^a; SV.2.204^a; VS.33.
 61^a; KS.4.15^a.
 ugrā santā havamahe RV.1.21.4^a.
 ugrā hi kapvājamubhāñ AV.2.25.1^c.
 ugrā hi prcīmatarañ RV.1.23.10^c.
 ugreṇa te vacasā bādha ād u te AV.5.13.3^b.
 ugreṇa vacasā mama AV.5.23.2^d.
 ugreva tva nṛpatva turyāñ RV.10.106.4^b.
 ugreṇv in nu çūra mandasanañ RV.2.11.17^a.
 ugro jaiñe vṛyāya svadhavañ RV.7.20.1^a; KS.17.18^a;
 KB.21.2; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ugro jaiñe AÇ.7.7.2; 9.2.5;
 ÇÇ.11.7.7.
 ugro bāhubhyāñ nṛtamāñ çactvañ RV.4.22.2^b.
 ugro mudhyamaçr̥ iva RV.10.97.12^d; AV.4.9.4^d; VS.12.
 86^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.6; KS.16.13^d.
 ugro marmāñi vidhya AV.5.8.9^b.
 ugro yayin nṛ apuḥ srotasasṛjāt RV.1.51.11^a.
 ugro yañ çambhañ puruḥita tena RV.10.42.7^b; AV.20.
 89.7^b; MS.4.14.5^b; 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7^b; N.5.24.
 ugro rājā manyamāñāñ AV.5.9.6^a.
 ugro vañ kakaho yayiñ RV.5.73.7^a.

ugro virājān apa. vṛkṣaḥ (ApMB. sēdha) castrūn AV.3.12.6^b; ApMB.2.15.5^b. See agne virājān, and urdhvo virājān.

ugro vo devah pra mrāt sapatnān AV.9.2.14^d.

ugro-sy ugras tvam deveṣu edhy ugro-ham sajāteṣu bhūtyanān priyaḥ sajātānām (TS. ugro-sy ugro-ham sajāteṣu bhūtyasam) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2; 29.10. P: ugro-si MÇ.5.2.1.13.

ucathye vapuṣi yah svarāt RV.8.46.28^a.

uc ca tiṣṭha mahate saubhagaya AV.2.6.2^b; VS.27.2^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 148.13; KS.18.16^b.

uccarāta upa dyubhiḥ RV.8.40.8^b.

uccācakram pariṇamān RV.8.7.2.10^b; SV.2.954¹.

uccā te jātān andhasaḥ RV.9.61.10^a; SV.1.467^a; 2.22^a; VS.26.16^a; PB.12.3.1; 15.9.1.8 (comm); Svidh.2.6.1; 8.5; 3.5-7.

uccā divi dakṣiṇāvanto asthūh RV.10.107.2^a. P: uccā divi ÇG.2.12.10.

uccā patantām aruṇān suparṇam AV.13.2.36^a; GB.1.2.9 (1st. 1.2.8).

uccābudhnam cakrathur jilmabāram RV.1.116.9^b.

uccā vṛ akhyad yuvatīḥ punarbhūh RV.1.123.2^c.

uccā svar na ṣuṣuṣṭa duṣṭaram RV.2.2.10^d.

uc eāty ava cābhāhi RV.1.164.51^b; N.7.23^b. See ud ety.

uccāir indro apagūrya jaghāna RV.5.32.6^d.

uccāirghoṣābhy eti ya vṛmat AV.9.1.8^b.

uccāirghoṣo dundubhiḥ satvanān AV.5.20.1^a. P: uccāirghoṣaḥ Vait.34.11; Kāuṣ.16.1.

uccāirvāji pṛtanāsāt (HG. pṛtanāsāham; ApMB. evadi pṛtanāḥ) RVKh.10.128.3^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.2^a (ApG.5.12.9).

uccāgrīvyakarnakāḥ (HG. uccāh^o) HG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.14.1^d.

uc chāga (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Ūha of ud usra tiṣṭha etc.

ucchiṣṭa indray cagnīḥ ca AV.11.7.1^c.

uc chīstām camvor bhara RV.1.28.9^b; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.

ucchiṣṭabhāgo jinva ApÇ.6.12.2.

ucchiṣṭaj jāhīre sarve AV.11.7.11^d, 23^c-27^c.

ucchiṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

ucchiṣṭe ghōṣinṛ apāḥ AV.11.7.20^c.

ucchiṣṭe devatāḥ cṛitāḥ AV.11.7.4^d.

ucchiṣṭe dyāvāprthivī AV.11.7.2^a.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi cṛitā divāḥ AV.11.7.14^b.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi samāhitāḥ AV.11.7.84.9^d.

ucchiṣṭe nāma rūpāni ca AV.11.7.1^a. Designated as uccista, ColikaU.11.

ucchiṣṭe yajñasyaṅgāni AV.11.7.6^c.

ucchiṣṭe yajña hotṛāḥ AV.11.7.19^c.

ucchiṣṭe loka āhitāḥ AV.11.7.1^b.

ucchiṣṭe sad aṣṭayāḥ AV.11.3.21^b.

ucchiṣṭe saviṣṭitā cṛitā AV.11.7.21^d.

ucchiṣṭe sarve pratyañāḥ AV.11.7.13^c.

ucchiṣṭocchiṣṭopahatām yac ca pāpāna dattām mṛtasu-
lakāḍ vā vāsoḥ pavitrām agnīḥ savitūḥ ca rāṣmayāḥ

punantv annāni mama duṣkṛtāni ca yad anyat MU.6.9. Apparently metrical. Cf. under next but one.

ucchiṣṭo janituh pītā AV.11.7.15^d.

ucchiṣṭopahatām ca yat VIdh.4.8.20^b. See kakocchiṣṭo, and cf. prec. but one.

uc chukram akām ajate simasmat RV.1.95.7^c.

uc chukreṇa (MS. uñ çukreṇa) poṣāḥ dyaṁ inakṣan (TS. ApMB. inakṣat) RV.10.45.7^d; VS.12.24^d; TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.14; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.25^d.

uc chuṣmā (MS. uñ çuṣmā) ośadhinām (AV. chuṣmā-
śadhinām) RV.10.97.8^a; AV.4.4.4^a; VS.12.82^a; TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.1; KS.16.13^a.

ucchusmo agno yajamānāyaidhi TS.1.6.2.2. P: uccūṣmo agne ApÇ.4.9.3.

uc chuṣmāśadhinām: see uc chuṣmā.

ucchocanapṛaṣocanāu AV.7.95.1^c.

ucchocayann agnir ivābhidunvan AV.5.22.2^b.

uc chocasva kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.4.2.20^c.

uc choṣā sahasas putra stutāḥ RV.3.18.4^a.

uc chmañe^o, and ucchmañe^o: see uc chvañe^o, and uccchvañe^o.
uc chrayasva bahur bhava AV.6.142.1^a. P: uc chrayasva Kāuṣ.24.1.

uc chrayasva (MS. uñ çrayasva) mahate saubhagaya RV.3.8.2^d; AV.3.12.2^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.7; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.13; TB.3.6.1.2^d; PG.3.4.4^b; HG.1.27.3^d.

uc chrayasva (MS.MÇ. uñ çrayasva) vanaṣpate RV.3.8.3^a; VS.4.10^a; MS.1.2.11^a; 20.17; 4.13.1^a; 199.4; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.6; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1^a; ÇB.3.2.1.35^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3; ApÇ.11.9.13^a; MÇ.2.2.3.15. P: uc chrayasva KÇ.7.4.2; uñ çrayasva MÇ.5.2.8.9.

ucchriyamāṇyāṇu brūhi ÇB.3.7.1.13; ApÇ.7.10.6. P: ucchrīyamāṇaya ÇÇ.5.15.3.

ucchvañcamānās (TA. ucchmañe^o) prthivī su tiṣṭhatu (TA. prthivī hi tiṣṭhasi) RV.10.18.12^a; AV.18.3.51^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: uccchvañcamānā ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvañcasva ni nama vardhamānaḥ RV.10.142.6^c.

uc chvañcasva (TA. chmañcasva) prthivī mā ni bādhatāḥ (TA. mā vī bādhitāḥ) RV.10.18.11^a; AV.18.3.50^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: uc chvañcasva ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvātreyo nṛṣāhyaya tasthau RV.1.33.14^d.

uchanti duhita divāḥ RV.7.81.1^b; SV.1.303^b; 2.101^b.
See vyuchant etc.

uchanti na pramtyase RV.5.79.10^d.

uchanti yā kṛṇoṣi māhānā mahi RV.7.81.4^a.

uchantir adya citayanta bhojan RV.4.51.3^a.

uchantir avrāṇ chucayāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.51.2^d.

uchantir mām usasāḥ sodayantu RV.4.39.1^c.

uchantinnās maruto ghrīṇa AV.3.12.4^c. So vulgate for
uksantinnā, g. v.

uchantyaṁ usasi vahnir ukthāḥ RV.1.184.1^b.

uchantyaṁ me yajātā RV.5.64.7^a.

uchann usasāḥ sudinā aripṛāḥ RV.7.90.4^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.

uchā divo duhitāḥ pratinavan naḥ RV.6.65.6^a.

uj jātam indra te çavah RV.8.62.10^a.

uj jātena bhīnadit uñ janitvāḥ RV.10.45.10^d; VS.12.27^d;

TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 87.4; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.29^d.

uj jayatañ paraçur jyotiṣa saha RV.10.43.9^a; AV.20.17.9^a.
 uj jighnanta āpathyo na parvatān RV.1.64.11^b.
 ujñhānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 uj jihite nickyyā RV.1.105.18^a; N.5.21^c.
 uj jīdhive stanayati AV.8.7.21^a.
 uj jīvāsa ārayatañ sudānā RV.1.117.24^d.
 ujjeṣa ā rabbāmahe AV.4.17.1^b.
 uñ 9^a etc.: see uc cho^a etc.
 ut (some kind of khila) BrhD.7.118.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛtupāḥ pāhi somam RV.3.47.3^a.
 uta ṛtubhir ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.4.34.2^b.
 uta ṛbhava uta rāye no āvina RV.5.46.4^c.
 uta kaṇvañ nr̥ṣadaḥ putram āhuḥ RV.10.31.11^a.
 uta kratunī sudānavāḥ RV.6.16.8^b.
 uta kratvā pañtir abhi RV.8.66.10^d; N.6.26.
 uta ksatrāya rodast sam añjan RV.3.38.3^b.
 uta kṣitibhyo-vantr̥ avindāḥ RV.6.61.3^c.
 uta kṣiyanti suksitim RV.7.74.6^d.
 uta kṣodanti rodast mahitvā RV.7.58.1^c.
 uta khilya urvatānām bhavanti RV.10.142.3^c.
 uta gavyani cātavyam RV.5.61.5^b.
 uta gāva ivādanti (TB. ivāḍa) RV.10.146.3^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 uta gor āṅgāḥ purudhāyanta AV.7.5.5^b.
 uta gnā agnir adhvaḥ RV.4.9.4^a.
 uta gnā vyantu (TB. vyantu) devapantī RV.5.46.8^a; AV.7.49.2^a; MS.4.13.10^a; 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1^a; N.12.46^a.
 P: uta gnā vyantu ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 uta ghā nemo astutāḥ RV.5.61.8^a.
 uta ghā sa rathitamāḥ RV.6.56.2^a.
 uta cakṣuḥ çatakrato RV.3.37.2^b; AV.20.19.2^b.
 uta cyavanto acyuta dhruvāni RV.1.167.8^c.
 uta cyāntā jrayāsi ca RV.8.2.33^b.
 uta jāyam ajānaye AV.6.60.1^d.
 uta te suçutā hart RV.8.13.23^a.
 uta tyani vīrañ dhanasām ṛjṣipam RV.8.86.4^a.
 uta tyani camasañ navam RV.1.20.6^a.
 uta tyad āçvaçyam RV.5.6.10^d; 8.6.24^a; 31.18^b; TS.1.8.22.4^d; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.3; KS.11.12^b; TB.2.7.13.2.
 uta tyad vāni jurate āvina bhūt RV.7.68.6^a.
 uta tyan no marutañ çardha ā ganat RV.5.46.5^a.
 uta tyani putram agruvaḥ RV.4.30.16^a.
 uta tyani bhujum āvina sakḥayaḥ RV.7.68.7^a.
 uta tyā turvaçyado RV.4.30.17^a.
 uta tyā daivya bhiçaja RV.8.18.8^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a; ÇÇ.1.16.7. Cf. BrhD.6.49.
 uta tyā no etc.: see uta syā no etc.
 uta tyā me yaçasā çvetanāyā RV.1.122.4^a.
 uta tyā me rūdrāv arcimantā RV.10.61.15^a.
 uta tyā me havan ā jagunyātām RV.6.50.10^a; BrhD.5.117.
 uta tyā yajutā hart RV.4.15.8^a.
 uta tyā sadya āryā RV.4.30.18^a.
 uta tyā harito daça (SV. rathe) RV.9.63.9^a; SV.2.568^a.
 uta tye devī subhage mithundryā RV.2.31.5^a.
 uta tye nuḥ parvatāḥ supasçayaḥ RV.5.46.6^a.
 uta tye no maruto mandasānūḥ RV.7.36.7^a.
 uta tye mā dhivanyasya juṣṭāḥ RV.5.33.10^a.
 uta tye mā pāruukutasya sūreḥ RV.5.33.8^a.

uta tye mā maruṭaçvasya çoṇaḥ RV.5.33.9^a.
 uta trāta tanūnām RV.6.48.2^b; SV.2.54^d; VS.27.44^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.13; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.9.1^d.
 uta trāta çivo bhava (SV. bhuvo) varuṭhyāḥ RV.5.24.1^b; SV.1.44.8^b; 2.457^b; VS.3.25^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b; TS.1.5.6.3^b; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.9; KS.7.1^b; 8; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; Kauç.68.31^b.
 uta trātasi pakasya AV.4.19.3^c.
 uta trāyasva ṛpala uta stn RV.10.148.4^d.
 uta trāyasva ṛpato maghonaḥ RV.10.22.15^c.
 uta trāyethām suatrā RV.5.70.3^b; SV.2.337^b.
 uta tridhātu prathayad vi bhūma RV.4.42.4^d.
 uta trimātā vidadhesu samrāt RV.3.56.5^b.
 uta tryudhā purudha prajāvañ RV.3.56.3^b.
 uta tvāḥ paçyan na dadarça vacam RV.10.71.4^a; N.1.19^a.
 uta tvāñ sakhye sthīraptam āhuḥ RV.10.71.5^a; N.1.20^a.
 uta tvāñ sūno sahaso no adya RV.10.50.9^a. Cf. BrhD.5.117.
 uta tvacanī dadato vājasātāu RV.5.33.7^c.
 uta tvani tiṣṭha madhyame AV.1.17.2^b.
 uta tvam asmayur vaso RV.3.41.7^c; AV.20.23.7^c.
 uta tvāñ maghavañ çrṇu RV.8.45.6^a.
 uta tvāḥ çrṇvan na çrṇoty enām RV.10.71.4^b; N.1.19^b.
 uta tvaçtōḥ vibhvañu manisate RV.5.46.4^d.
 uta tvā goḥ adṛçan NīlarU.10^c. See utāinam goḥ.
 uta tvāgne mama stutāḥ RV.8.43.17^a.
 uta tvā dhtayo mama RV.8.44.22^a.
 uta tvā namasa vayam RV.8.43.12^a.
 uta tvābadhīrañ vayam RV.8.45.17^a.
 uta tvā bhriguvañ çhuce RV.8.43.13^a.
 uta tvām adite mahi RV.8.67.10^a; AÇ.2.1.29; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.2.2.14; 9.27.2 (comm.). Cf. BrhD.6.40.
 uta tvām aruṇam vayam RV.9.45.3^a.
 uta tvā viçvā bhūtāni NīlarU.10^c.
 uta tvā strī çaçtyast RV.5.61.6^a.
 uta tvātōso haraṇā RV.10.22.9^b.
 uta tvodahāryah NīlarU.10^d. See under adṛçann udahāryah.
 uta dāsañ kaulitaram RV.4.30.14^a.
 uta dāsasya varcināḥ RV.4.30.15^a.
 uta dāsa parivāṣe RV.10.62.10^a.
 uta durgesu pathikṛd vidanāḥ RV.6.21.12^b.
 uta durd adya bhinduty enām AV.5.18.9^b.
 uta devā avahitam RV.10.137.1^a; AV.4.13.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.16; ÇÇ.16.13.4. P: uta devah Vait.3.8.1; Kauç.58.3.11; Rvidh.4.9.4. Cf. BrhD.8.49. Designated as çāritātya (sc. sukta) Kauç.9.4.
 uta devān uçatā ā vaheha RV.7.17.2^b.
 uta devī devaputre ṛtvārdhā RV.1.106.3^b.
 uta dyāvapṛthivi ksatram uru RV.6.50.3^a.
 uta dyāvapṛthivi yathanā pari RV.5.55.7^a.
 uta dyukṣaṇi yathā naraḥ RV.7.31.2^a; SV.2.67^b.
 uta dyumat svitryaṇ RV.1.74.9^a.
 uta dyumnasya çavasa RV.5.7.3^c; TS.2.1.11.3^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 187.12.
 uta dvāra uçattir vi çrayantām RV.7.17.2^a.
 uta dvilbarhā amināḥ sahoḥiḥ RV.6.19.1^b; VS.7.39^b; TS.1.4.21.1^b; KS.4.8^b; MS.1.3.25^b; 38.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^b;

TB.3.5.7.5^b; N.6.17. *Fragment*: aminah sahobhih N. 6.16.
 uta dviṣo martyasya RV.8.71.1^c; SV.1.6^c.
 uta na tñ tvaṣṭa ganlv acha RV.1.186.6^a.
 uta na tñ matayo qvayogah RV.1.186.7^a.
 uta na tñ maruto vṛddhasenah RV.1.186.8^a.
 uta na enā pavaya pavaṣva RV.9.97.53^a; SV.2.455^a.
 uta na eṣu nṣu gravo dhuḥ RV.7.34.18^a.
 uta nah karnaḥobhana RV.8.78.3^a.
 uta nah pitum a bhara RV.8.32.8^a.
 uta nah priya priyāsu RV.6.61.10^a; SV.2.811^a; AB.5.1.12; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.10.5. P: uta nah priya ÇÇ.10.4.5; 8.4; 11.6.2.
 uta nagna bobhuvati AV.5.7.8^a.
 uta nah sindhur apām RV.8.25.14^a.
 uta nah sūtrātro devagopah RV.6.68.7^a.
 uta nah sudyotmā jīrācvaḥ RV.1.141.12^a.
 uta nah subhagān ariḥ RV.1.4.6^a; AV.20.68.6^a.
 uta nunāh yad indriyam RV.4.30.23^a.
 uta neṣṭrād ajuṣata prayo hitam RV.2.37.4^b.
 uta no gāva upahūta upahūtah (v. l. utopahūtah) ApÇ.12.26.4. *See under* praty etā.
 uta no gomatas krdhi RV.8.32.9^a.
 uta no gomatr iṣah RV.5.79.8^a; 8.5.9^a; 9.62.24^a; SV.2.413^a.
 uta no govid aḥvavit RV.9.55.3^a; SV.2.327^a.
 uta no gosapān dhiyan RV.6.53.10^a; SV.2.943^a.
 uta no divyā iṣah RV.8.5.21^a.
 uta no deva devān RV.8.75.2^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 17.4.13; KS.7.17^a.
 uta no devāv aḥvinā gubhas pati RV.10.93.6^a.
 uta no devy aditih RV.8.25.10^a, ÇÇ.11.6.2.
 uta no dhiyo goagrah RV.1.100.5^a; AÇ.9.11.18.
 uta no naktam apān vṛṣpavaṣo RV.10.93.5^a.
 uta no brahmann aviṣah (MS. brahman haviṣah) RV.3.13.6^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 104.3; KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.4; 41.6; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: uta no brahman MÇ.5.1.5.76.
 uta no rudrā cin mṛdatām aḥvinā RV.10.93.7^a.
 uta no vajasataye RV.9.13.4^a; SV.2.540^a.
 uta no viṣṇu uta vāto asridhah RV.5.46.4^a.
 uta no-hir budhnyah ṣṇotu RV.6.50.14^a; VS.34.53^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.12; AÇ.5.20.5; ÇÇ.8.6.8; ApÇ.5.19.4^a; 13.16.3; N.12.33^a. P: uta no-hir budhnyah MÇ.1.5.5.10; —8.5.
 uta no-hir budhnyo mayas kaḥ RV.1.186.5^a.
 uta padyābhir etc.: *see* *uta etc.*
 uta pavaya rathanām RV.5.52.9^c; N.5.5.
 uta paṣyan aṣnuvan dīrgham ayuḥ RV.1.116.25^c; KS.17.18^c.
 uta putrah pitaram kṣatram idē AV.5.1.8^a. P: uta putrah Kauç.21.15.
 uta pūrvasya nighnatah AV.10.1.27^c.
 uta pūrvaḥ avanor vṛadhatap cit RV.10.69.10^d.
 uta puṣa bhavasi deva yamabhih RV.5.81.5^b.
 uta pṛthivyam ava syanti vidyutah AV.9.2.14^c.
 uta potā ni śidati RV.4.9.3^c.

uta pra gaya gāṇa ā niṣadya RV.6.40.1^c.
 uta pracetaso made RV.8.7.12^c.
 uta prajā uta prasṇy antah RV.1.67.9^b.
 uta prajān sūtryam RV.8.6.23^c.
 uta (!) prajāta bhaga id vaḥ syāma MÇ.2.3.3.7^b. *See* *ṣṭa*-*prajāta*.
 uta prajābhyo-vido manisām RV.5.83.10^d.
 uta prajāyā grāte vayo dhuḥ RV.7.36.9^c; ApÇ.13.18.1^c; MÇ.2.5.4.12^c.
 uta pra ṇṣy albi vasyo asmān RV.1.31.18^c. *Çf.* *pra ṇo* *yakṣy*.
 uta pradhim ud ahann asya vidvān RV.10.102.7^a.
 uta prapitva uta madhye alnām RV.7.41.4^b; AV.7.16.4^b; VS.14.37^b; TB.2.8.9.8^b; ApMR.1.14.4^b.
 uta pra pipya ōdhar aghnyayāh RV.9.93.3^a; SV.2.770^a.
 uta pra rikṭhā adha na prajayo RV.3.6.2^a.
 uta pra vardhaya natim RV.8.6.32^a.
 uta praṣṭir adrivalh RV.8.6.22^b.
 uta praham atidivya jāyati (AV.7.50.6^a, atidivā jāyati) RV.10.42.9^a; AV.7.50.6^a; 20.89.9^a.
 uta praśāud uc ca vidvān (MS. vidvān) aḥyat RV.10.67.3^d; AV.20.91.3^d; TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.3; KS.23.12^d.
 uta priyān madhune yuñjāthān ratham RV.4.45.3^b.
 uta priyāh sutasomo miyedhah RV.3.32.12^b.
 uta priye sadana ā ṣuṣkvaṇ RV.1.180.4^b.
 uta babhrūḥ sunaṅgalah (NīlarU. babhrur vilohitah) VS.16.6^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.8; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.9^b.
 uta barhir urviya vi śrptām RV.7.17.1^b.
 uta bradhnasya ṣasane raṇanti RV.3.7.5^b.
 uta brahmānya vayam RV.8.6.33^a.
 uta brahmāṇo maruto me asya RV.5.29.3^a.
 uta brahmāny aṅguro jusaṣva RV.4.3.15^c.
 uta brahmā ni śidati RV.4.9.4^c.
 uta bruvantu jantavaḥ RV.1.74.3^a; SV.2.732^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.5; KS.8.16^a; 15.12; AB.1.16.13; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; 18.15; ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 uta bruvantu no nidah RV.1.4.5^a; AV.20.68.5^a.
 uta bhrātro abhuñjatah RV.8.1.6^b; SV.1.292^b.
 uta bhrātota nah sakṭa RV.10.186.2^b; SV.2.1191^b; Kauç.117.4^b.
 uta ma tje purayasya raghvi RV.6.63.9^a.
 uta manye pitur adruho manah RV.1.159.2^a.
 uta mātā gavām asi RV.4.52.3^b; SV.2.1077^b.
 uta mātā brhaddivā ṣṇotu nah RV.10.64.10^a. P: uta mātā brhaddivā ÇÇ.10.7.12.
 uta mātā mahiṣam anv avenat RV.4.18.11^a; TS.3.2.11.3^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 192.6.
 uta mā śrāmāḍ yavayantv indavah RV.8.48.5^d.
 uta mitro bhavasi deva dharmabhih RV.5.81.4^d.
 uta medhām ṣṭapakām pacantu RV.1.162.10^d; VS.25.33^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.13; KSA.6.4^d.
 uta me prayiyor yayiyoh RV.8.10.37^a.
 uta me-ṣṭapad yuvatir mamandaṣṭ RV.5.61.9^a.
 uta me vocatī iti RV.5.61.18^a.
 uta yat patayo daça AV.5.17.8^a.

uta yas tugrye saci RV.8.32.20^b.
 uta yāsi savitas itripi rocanā RV.5.81.4^a.
 uta yo dyām ati sarpat parastat AV.4.16.4^a.
 uta yo mānuṣeṣv a RV.1.25.15^a.
 uta yosape divye mahi nah RV.7.2.6^a.
 uta rājānam uttamani mānavānam AV.4.22.5^d. See *atho*
rājann.
 uta rātrim ubhayataḥ pariyase RV.5.81.4^a.
 uta vajro gabhasiyoḥ RV.8.12.7^b.
 uta vaḥ paṇsam uṇjām iva cmasi RV.2.31.6^a.
 uta vā u pari vṛṇakṣi bapsat RV.10.142.3^a.
 uta vām vikṣu madyasv andhaḥ RV.1.153.4^a. P: uta
 vām vikṣu ÇÇ.3.8.19.
 uta vām kakūho mrgaḥ RV.5.75.4^c.
 uta vājinam puruṇeṣidhvanam RV.4.38.2^a.
 uta vāta pitasi nah RV.10.186.2^a; SV.2.1191^a; Kāuṣ.
 117.4^a.
 uta vātān ataraḥ chūcuvānah RV.4.27.2^d.
 uta vā vā sahasriṇaḥ RV.4.48.5^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; MS.4.14.
 2^c; 216.5.
 uta vā divo asurāya manma RV.5.41.3^c.
 uta vā martyānam RV.10.33.8^b.
 uta vāmasya vasunaḥ ciketati RV.8.1.31^c.
 uta vām uṣaso budhi (GB. budhiḥ) RV.1.137.2^d; GB.2.
 3.13.
 uta vā nyasya vājinah RV.1.86.3^a.
 uta vā yaḥ sahasya pravivān RV.1.147.5^a.
 uta vāyo ghr̥tasnah RV.8.46.28^b.
 uta vā yo no marcayān ānagasah RV.2.23.7^a.
 uta vā cakro ratnam dadhāt AV.5.1.7^c.
 uta vā śuddhā manasota kṛtāḥ TA.3.11.5^b.
 uta vā santi bhoyasīḥ RV.1.11.8^d; SV.2.602^d.
 uta veṣmeva dṛgyate RV.10.146.3^b. See *uto etc*.
 uta vrajam apavartāsi gonām RV.4.20.8^b.
 uta vratāni soma te RV.10.25.3^a.
 uta cikṣa svapatyasya cikṣoḥ RV.3.19.3^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b; 240.9.
 uta cūkrāḥ cūcayaḥ cāmrtāḥ AV.12.3.27^b.
 uta cūṣṇasya dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.4.30.13^a.
 uta cūdra utārye AV.19.62.1^d. See *çūdrāya cāryāya, and*
cf. under next.
 uta cūdrām utāryam AV.4.20.8^d. Cf. *yac cūdra, and*
yaḥ ca cūdra.
 uta gyāvo dhanam ādatta vājī RV.10.31.11^b.
 uta gravaśa (MS. gravaśa a) pr̥thivīm VS.38.17^c; TS.4.1.
 6.3^c; MS.4.9.1^c; 121.16; TA.4.3.1^c. See *abhi grāvobhiḥ*.
 uta gravo vivide cyeṇo atra RV.4.26.5^d.
 uta grutāni vṛṣaṇā pāstyavataḥ RV.1.151.2^d.
 uta grutāni çayava bhyanānā RV.7.68.8^b.
 uta grutāni sadane viçvataḥ śīm RV.1.122.6^b.
 uta grōtrasya çrotram annasyānnam ÇB.14.7.2.21^b; BṛhU.
 4.4.21^b.
 uta gṛasanto no bhuvah SV.1.172^c.
 uta çveta ācupatvā AV.20.135.8^a; AB.6.35.12^a; GB.2.6.
 14^a; ÇÇ.12.19.4^a.
 uta çvetam vasudhitīm nireke RV.7.90.3^d; VS.27.24^d;
 MS.4.14.2^d; 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1^d.

uta sakhasya açvinoh RV.4.52.3^a; SV.2.1077^a.
 uta savyah çatakṛato RV.1.82.5^b.
 uta sātīr ahavridā RV.8.5.9^b.
 uta sindhum vibhālyam RV.4.30.12^a.
 uta sindhūn ahavridā RV.8.5.21^b.
 uta su tye payovṛdha RV.8.2.42^a.
 uta sūryasya raçimbhiliḥ sam ucyaḥ RV.5.81.4^b; KB.25.9.
 uta sounasya bhṛatāsi AV.4.4.5^c.
 uta stavase venyasyarkāḥ RV.10.148.5^b.
 uta stavāma nūtanā kṛtāni RV.2.11.6^b.
 uta stānūr maghavann akrapīṣṭa RV.7.20.9^b.
 uta stutāso maruto vyantu RV.7.57.6^a.
 uta stuto maghavā çambhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.1.171.3^b.
 uta stuṣe viṣpardhaso rathanām RV.8.2.32^c.
 uta stotārāni maghavā vasau dhāt RV.4.17.13^d.
 uta striyān māyayā çaçadanām RV.7.104.24^b; AV.8.
 4.24^b.
 uta stha keçadṛnhaṇṭh AV.6.21.3^c.
 uta sma te paruspyām RV.5.52.9^a.
 uta sma te vanaspatē RV.1.28.6^a; ApÇ 16.26.3^a.
 uta sma te çubhe narah RV.5.52.8^c.
 uta sma durgṛbhiyase RV.5.9.4^a.
 uta sma me-vyatayāi pr̥pāsi RV.10.95.5^b.
 uta sma yam çicum yathā RV.5.9.3^a.
 uta smayete tanvā virūpe RV.3.4.6^b.
 uta sma raçmī pari yāsi gonām RV.9.87.9^a.
 uta sma sudmā haryatasya pāstyoh RV.10.96.10^a; AV.
 20.31.5^a.
 uta smā sadya it pari RV.4.31.8^a.
 uta smāsu prathamāḥ sarīryan RV.4.38.6^a.
 uta smāyā tanyator iva dyoḥ RV.4.38.8^a.
 uta smāyā dravatas turanyataḥ RV.4.40.3^a; VS.9.15^a;
 TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.1.11.2^a; 163.4; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.1.5.20^a.
 uta smāyā panayanti janāḥ RV.4.38.9^a.
 uta smā hi tvam ahur it RV.4.31.7^a.
 uta smānūni vāstramathīm na tāyām RV.4.38.5^a; N.
 4.24^a.
 uta sya devaḥ savita bhago nah RV.6.50.13^a.
 uta sya devo bhuvanasya sakṣaṇiḥ RV.2.31.4^a.
 uta sya na indro viçvacarsaṇi RV.2.31.3^a.
 uta sya na uṇjām urviyā kavīḥ RV.10.92.12^a.
 uta sya vājī kṣipāniḥ turanyati RV.4.40.4^a; N.2.28^a. See
esa sya vājī.
 uta sya vājī sahurīr ṛtāvā RV.4.38.7^a.
 uta sya vājī aruṣaḥ tuviçvanīḥ RV.5.56.7^a.
 uta syā nah sarasvatī RV.6.61.7^a. P: uta syā nah saras-
 vatī ghorā ÇÇ.10.3.5; 6.7.
 uta syā nah sarasvatī juṣaṇā RV.7.65.4^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 225.
 15; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.
 10.10.4; 17.8.10.
 uta syā (TB.ApÇ. tyā) no divā matīḥ RV.8.18.7^a; SV.1.
 102^a; TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.
 uta syā vām ruçato vapaso gīḥ RV.1.181.8^a.
 uta syā vām madhuman makṣikarapat RV.1.119.9^a.
 uta syā çvetayāvāri RV.8.26.18^a.
 uta sramāni çvetāḥ sam riptṛhaḥ RV.1.117.19^b.
 uta srutīm vindaty ājñastām RV.10.34.7^d.

- uta svayaṁ tanvaḥ ṣumbhamānāḥ RV.7.56.11^b.
 uta svayaṁ tanvā saṁ vade tat RV.7.86.2^a.
 uta svarāje aditiḥ RV.8.12.14^a.
 uta svarāje aditiḥ RV.7.66.6^a; SV.2.703^a.
 uta svarāje aṣvina RV.8.94.4^a; SV.1.174^a; 2.1135^a.
 uta svasārā yuvati bhavanti RV.3.54.7^c.
 uta svasāy arātya arir hi saḥ RV.9.79.3^a.
 uta svānaso divi śantv agneḥ RV.5.2.10^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a.
 uta svena kratunā saṁ vadeta RV.10.31.2^a.
 uta svena cavaśa cūcuvur naraḥ RV.7.74.6^c.
 uta hanti pūrvāsinam AV.10.1.27^a.
 uta hṛdota manasā juṣānāḥ RV.7.98.2^a; AV.20.87.2^c.
 utāgaṣa cakruṣaṁ devāḥ RV.10.137.1^c; AV.4.13.1^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 218.1.
 utātividdhabhṛṣajī AV.6.109.1^b.
 utātraye cātadureṣu gātuvit RV.1.51.3^b.
 utādāḥ parūṣa gavi RV.6.56.3^a; N.2.6.
 utādardar manyuṁ cāmbarāni vi RV.2.24.2^b.
 utādityā jagṛta yuyam asmin AV.1.30.1^b.
 utādityā divyā pāthivyaḥ RV.5.69.4^b.
 utāditsantāṁ dāpayatu prajānaṁ AV.3.20.8^c. See adit-santāṁ dāpayati.
 utādṛṣṭaḥ ca hanyatām AV.5.23.7^d.
 utādya syāt punarṇavaḥ AV.10.8.23^b.
 utādhi vate subhagaḥ madhuvrḍham RV.10.75.8^d.
 utādhitāṁ vi naṣyati RV.1.170.1^d; N.1.6^d.
 utānagā tsate vraspāvatāḥ RV.5.83.2^a; N.10.11^c.
 utā no mitravaruṇa ihagatām MS.4.9.12^a; 133.7. See upa no etc.
 utāntarikṣaṁ samidhā prajāti AV.11.5.4^b.
 utāntarikṣam uru vātāgopam AV.2.12.1^c. Cf. ṣam antarikṣaṁ saha vātana.
 utāntarikṣaṁ mamire vy ojaś RV.5.55.2^c.
 utāntarikṣād abhi nah samike RV.3.30.11^c.
 utāntarikṣe patantāṁ yātudhānaṁ AV.8.3.5^c. See yad vāntario.
 utāntarikṣe pari yāhi rājan (AV. yāhy agne) RV.10.87.3^c; AV.8.3.3^c.
 utānyasya arātya vṛko hi saḥ RV.9.79.3^b.
 utānyo asmad yajate vi cavaḥ (TB. yajate vicayāḥ) RV.5.77.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^a; N.12.5^a.
 utāparaṁ tujijāta bravāma RV.2.28.8^b.
 utāparibhyo maghavā vi jigve RV.1.32.13^d.
 utāpariṇu kṛpate sakhyāṁ RV.10.117.3^d.
 utāpavaktā hṛdayāvidhaḥ cit RV.1.24.8^d; VS.8.23^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; MS.1.3.39^d; 45.4; KS.4.13^d; QB.4.4.5.5.
 utāpaviravān yudhā RV.10.60.3^c.
 utāpi dhenā puruḥitām ithe RV.10.104.10^b.
 utāpṛṇan marḍitarāṁ na vindate RV.10.117.1^d. Cf. uṭo cit sa.
 utābhaye puruḥita cṛavobhīḥ RV.3.30.5^a.
 utāmūḥ dyaṁ varṣmanopo sprāmi RV.10.125.7^d; AV.4.30.7^d.
 utāmṛtatvasyeṇāṇāḥ (AV. syeṇāraḥ) RV.10.90.2^a; AV.19.6.4^a; ArS.4.6^a; VS.31.20^a; TA.3.12.1^a; ÇvetU.3.15^c. See nezī.
 utāmṛtasya tvāṁ vettha AV.4.9.3^c. See prec.
 utāmṛtsūr vrata emi kṛpāṁ AV.5.1.7^a. P: utāmṛtāsuḥ Kauṣ.28.12; 46.1.
 utāyam indra yas tava RV.8.32.20^c.
 utāyam pītā malatāṁ gargaṇāṁ MS.2.5.10^b; 61.16; 4.2.10^b; 3.3.17. See utbo pītā.
 utā yātāni saṁgave prātar aluḥ RV.5.76.3^a; SV.2.110.4^a.
 utārabdhān etc.: see utālabdhāni etc.
 utārasasya vṛksasya AV.4.6.6^c.
 utārasasya vi syanti dhārāḥ RV.1.85.5^c.
 utārasāha cakre vibhṛtaḥ RV.2.10.2^d.
 utārebhāṇāḥ ṛṣtibhir yātudhānāṁ AV.8.3.7^b. See āle-bhānād.
 utārṣam asi vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.5^d.
 utālabdhāni (AV. utārabdhān) spruṇi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.7^a; AV.8.3.7^a.
 utāvamam bhiyasa neḥad ad u te AV.5.13.2^d.
 utāvamasya puruḥita bodhi RV.6.21.5^d.
 utāvastād uta devāḥ parastāḥ RV.10.88.14^d.
 utāvidvān niṣkṛd aya (?) Kauṣ.128.4^a.
 utācitam aya gachanti mṛtyavah RV.10.117.1^b.
 utācigṣṭhā anu cṛpanti valnayah RV.2.24.13^a.
 utācivānāḥ abharad yat tad āsit RV.10.17.2^a; AV.18.2.13^a; N.12.10^c.
 utāsi pariṇāṁ AV.4.9.3^a.
 utāsi maitravaruṇo vasistha RV.7.33.11^a; N.5.14^a.
 utāsineṣu sūrisu RV.6.47.19^d.
 utāsāu dyaṁ brhāti dūreantā AV.4.16.3^b.
 utāsmā abhayaḥ pītuh AV.4.6.3^d.
 utāsmākam āyudhā santi tigma RV.10.108.5^d.
 utāsmān patv anhasaḥ RV.7.15.3^a; SV.2.731^c.
 utāsmān nipa udake nilnāḥ AV.4.16.3^d.
 utāharāṁ naktam uta soma te divā RV.9.107.20^a. See tavāharāṁ etc.
 utāham admi pīva it RV.10.86.14^c; AV.20.126.11^c.
 utāham asmi viripit RV.10.86.9^c; AV.20.126.9^c.
 utāham asmi saṁjaya RV.10.159.3^c; ApMB.1.16.3^c.
 utāhar uta sūryam AV.8.5.6^b.
 utāla parimīdho-si PG.3.7.2^c. See ulena, and ulena.
 utodam viṣvāṁ bhuvaṇāṁ vi rājasi RV.5.81.5^a.
 utodam utamāṁ rājāḥ RV.9.22.5^a.
 utodam utamāyām RV.9.22.6^a.
 utedānāṁ bhagavantaḥ sūrya RV.7.41.4^a; AV.3.16.4^a. VS.34.37^a; TB.2.8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.4^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: utedantim PG.1.13 (crit. notes see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19).
 utedṛṣe yathā vāyam RV.6.45.5^c.
 utendra cāryapāṇati RV.8.6.39^b.
 utem agnīḥ sarasvati jumatī RV.7.40.3^c.
 utem anāṁnamuḥ (KB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. uteva nāṁnamuḥ) TS.6.4.3.4; MS.4.5.2; 65.16; AB.2.20.12; KB.12.1; ÇB.3.9.3.31; AC.5.1.14; ÇÇ.6.7.9; KÇ.9.3.15; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.25.
 utemāṁ paçya MS.4.5.2; 65.16; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See utemāḥ paçya.
 utem arbhe havāmahe RV.1.81.1^d; AV.20.56.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.14. See utim etc.

utem ava tvam vṛṣabha svadhavaḥ RV.3.35.3^b.
 utem avardhan nadyaḥ svagṛtāḥ RV.10.95.7^b; N.10.47^b.
 utemāḥ paçya TS.6.4.3.4. See utemāḥ paçya.
 utem (ÇÇ. uta) āçu mānām pipartī (AB.ÇÇ. bibharti) AV.
 20.135.8^c; AB.6.35.14^c; GB.2.6.14^c; ÇÇ.12.19.4^c.
 utem ahur naiṣo astity enam RV.2.12.5^b; AV.20.34.5^b.
 uteyam bhūnair varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.4.16.3^b. P: uteyani
 bhūnīḥ Kāṇ.127.3.
 uteva naninamul: see utem ananinamul.
 uteva prabhvīr uta sanimitāḥ AV.12.3.27^a.
 uteva matto vilapann apāyati AV.6.20.1^b.
 uteva me varuṇaḥ chantasy arvan RV.1.163.4^c; VS.29.15^c;
 TS.4.6.7.2^c; KS.40.6^c.
 uteva stṛbhīḥ saha modamānāḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14^c; BṛhU.
 4.3.14^c.
 uteçire amṛtasya svarājāḥ RV.5.58.1^d.
 uteçire prasavasya tvam eka it RV.5.81.5^a.
 utāikam neva dṛçyate AV.10.8.25^b.
 utāidhī prtsu no vṛdho RV.5.9.7^c; 10.7^c; 16.5^c; 17.5^c.
 utāinām viçva bhūtāni TS.4.5.1.3^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.13;
 KS.17.11^c.
 utāinām gopā adṛçan (TS. adṛçan) VS.16.7^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
 KS.17.11^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.12. See uta tvā gopā.
 utāinam āhuh samithe viyantaḥ RV.4.38.9^c.
 utāinam udahāryāḥ MS.2.9.2^d; 121.12; KS.17.11^d. See
 under adṛçann udā.
 utāinām brahmaṇe dadyāt AV.3.28.2^c.
 utāinām bhedo nādāt AV.12.4.50^a.
 utāivādyā purukṛt āsya ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.8^d.
 utāisām śthapatir hataḥ AV.2.32.4^b; 5.23.1^b. See apy
 eṣām etc.
 utāisām jyeṣṭha uta vā kaniṣṭhāḥ AV.10.8.28^b; JUB.3.
 10.12^a.
 utāisām pitola vā putra eṣām AV.10.8.28^a. See next.
 utāisām putra uta vā pitāisām JUB.3.10.12^b. See prec.
 uto apo dyāni tastabhvaṁsam RV.2.11.5^c.
 uto aranyāniḥ (TB. 'onia) śāyam RV.10.146.3^c; TB.2.5.
 5.7^c.
 uto asi nu jāmikṛt AV.4.19.1^b.
 uto asmiṇ amṛtave dadhātana RV.5.55.4^c.
 uto asy abandhukṛt AV.4.19.1^a; Kāṇ.39.7.
 uto aha kratum raghum RV.8.33.17^c.
 uto āçu etc.: see utem āçu etc.
 uto eti prthivyaḥ reṇum aśyan RV.10.168.1^d.
 uto kavīm purubhujā yuvām ha RV.1.116.14^c.
 uto kṛtyākrtaḥ prajān AV.4.19.1^c.
 uto kṛpanta dhṛtayaḥ RV.9.99.4^c; SV.2.98.3^c.
 uto grhapatir dame RV.4.9.4^b.
 uto ghā te puruṣyā id āsan RV.7.29.4^a.
 uto cit sa marḍitārām na vindate RV.10.117.2^d. Cf.
 utāpṛṇan.
 uto cid agne mahinaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.3.7.10^c.
 uto jarantaḥ na jahāty ekam TA.3.14.1^b.
 uto ta (MS. ta) iṣave namāḥ VS.16.1^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.
 2.9.2^b; 120.16; KS.17.11^c; ÇB.9.1.1.14; NīlarU.4^d.
 uto tat satyam it tava RV.8.93.5^c; AV.20.112.2^c.
 uto tad adya vidyāma AV.10.8.29^c.

uto tad asmāi madhv ic eachadyāt RV.10.73.9^b; SV.
 1.331^b.
 uto tā etc.: see uta ta etc.
 uto tṛtīyaṇ manuṣāḥ sa hotā RV.2.18.2^b.
 uto te tanyatur yathā RV.5.25.8^c.
 uto te vṛṣṇā (ArS. haritau) harī RV.8.13.31^b; ArS.4.9^b.
 uto teṣām abhigūrtir na invatu RV.1.162.6^d, 12^d; VS.25.
 29^d, 35^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; 9.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d (bis); 182.9; 183.
 3; KSA.6.4^d, 5^d.
 uto te sapta saptaṭiḥ RVKh.10.127.2^d; AV.19.47.3^d; ÇÇ.
 9.28.10^d.
 uto te haritau harī: see uta te vṛṣṇā harī.
 utottaramāḍ adharād aghayoh RV.10.42.11^b; 43.11^b;
 44.11^b; AV.7.51.1^b; 20.17.11^b; 89.11^b; 94.11^b; TS.3.
 3.11.1^b; KS.10.13^b; GB.2.4.16^b.
 uto tvasmāi tanvām vi saṣre RV.10.71.4^c; N.1.19^c.
 utoditā (AV. utoditau) maghavan sūryasya RV.7.41.4^c;
 AV.3.16.4^c; VS.34.37^c; TB.2.8.9.8^c; ApMB.1.14.4^c.
 utodicyām vṛtrahan vṛtrahasi TS.2.4.14.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b;
 181.9, KS.8.17^b. See next.
 utodicyā diço vṛtrahan chatruho-si AV.6.98.3^b. See prec.
 uto na (MS. nā) ut pupūryāḥ RV.5.6.9^c; SV.2.37.4^c; VS.
 15.43^c; TS.2.2.12.7^c; 4.4.4.6^c; MS.2.13.5^c; 154.7.
 uto na ebbhi stavahār iha syāḥ RV.7.1.8^c.
 uto na ebbhi sumanā iha syāḥ RV.7.1.9^c.
 uto nā ut: see uta na ut.
 uto nu kṛtyanāni nṛvalāṣā RV.8.25.23^c.
 uto nu cid ya ojaṣā RV.8.40.10^c. Cf. next.
 uto nu cid ya olate RV.8.40.11^c. Cf. prec.
 uto no asya kasya cit RV.5.38.4^c.
 uto no asya pūrvyaḥ patir dan RV.1.153.4^c.
 uto no asya uṣaso juṣeta hi RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^a.
 uto nv asya joṣam ā RV.8.94.6^a; SV.2.1137^a.
 uto nv asya papivāṁsam indram RV.6.47.1^c; AV.18.1.48^c.
 uto nv asya yat padam RV.8.72.18^a.
 uto nv asya yan mahat RV.8.72.6^a.
 uto nv indraya pātave MS.2.7.16^c; 100.12.
 uto patir ya ucate RV.8.13.9^a.
 uto (ÇÇ. uta) padyābhīr javiṣṭhāḥ (GB.ÇÇ. yaviṣṭhāḥ) AV.
 20.135.8^b; AB.6.35.13^b; GB.2.6.14^b; ÇÇ.12.19.4^b.
 utopamānām prathamō ni śtāsi RV.8.61.2^c; AV.20.113.
 2^c; SV.2.584^c.
 uto pitṛbhyām pravidānu ghoṣam RV.3.7.6^a.
 uto prthivya adhi RV.9.57.4^b; SV.2.1114^b.
 uto bahūn ekam ahar jahāra TA.3.14.2^c.
 uto marutavtr viço abhi prayāḥ RV.8.13.28^c.
 uto me asya vedatāḥ RV.8.26.11^b.
 uto rayiḥ pṛnato nopa dasyati RV.10.117.1^c.
 uto vihutmatnām RV.1.134.6^d.
 uto veçmeva dṛçyate TB.2.5.5.6^b. See uta etc.
 uto çaviṣṭha vṛṣṇam RV.8.6.31^c.
 utoḡo vasaḥ içise RV.4.52.3^c; SV.2.1077^c.
 uto san manyante-vare AV.10.7.21^c.
 uto samasminn ā çigñi no vaso RV.8.21.8^a; N.5.23.
 uto sa mahyam indubhiḥ RV.1.23.15^a.
 uto samudrāu varuṇasya kuṣāt AV.4.16.3^a.
 uto sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.94.26^a.

uto hi vām ratnadheyāni santi RV.7.53.3^a.
 uto hi vām dātā santi pūrva RV.4.38.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.1.
 uto hi vām pūrvya avidre RV.3.54.4^a.
 ut kasantu hrdayāni AV.11.9.21^a.
 utkūlanikūlebbhas trīṣṭhinam VS.30.14; utkūlavikula-
 bhān trīṣṭhinam TB.3.4.1.10.
 utkūlam udvaho bhava AV.19.25.1^a.
 ut kṛtyān kirāmi VS.5.23; QB.3.5.4.13; KÇ.8.5.9.
 ut ketunā bhātā deva ngan AV.13.2.9^a.
 utkraṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3. See utkramisyate.
 utkramān jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramisyate svāhā KSA.1.10. See utkraṣyate.
 utkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkramya svargān lokam ito vimuktāḥ QB.14.7.2.11^a;
 BṛhU.4.4.11^d.
 utkrāntāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 utkrāntim jinva Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntir asi VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.
 27. See under ākrāntya^a.
 utkrāntyaī tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 utkrāntyotkrāntya ākrāntim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.4.
 See under ākrāntya^a.
 utkrāmāte svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 ut krāma mahate saubhagya VS.11.21^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; KS.
 16.2^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.17; QB.6.3.3.13. P: ut krāma
 TS.5.1.3.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.7; KS.19.3; KÇ.16.2.18; ApÇ.
 16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.
 ut krāmātaḥ pari ced aptaḥ AV.0.5.6^a. P: ut krāmātaḥ
 Kāuç.64.16.
 ut krāmātaḥ puruṣa māva pathah AV.8.1.4^a.
 ut takṣatām svaryān parvatebhyah RV.7.104.4^a; AV.8.
 4.4^a.
 uttabhnuvan prthivīm dyam uto pari TA.6.8.1^b (bis). Cf.
 ut te stabhnāmi.
 uttama āsanam ācaran AV.20.127.8^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^b.
 uttamaṁ tu mahāvratam AÇ.8.13.31^b.
 uttamaṁ nākaṁ rebheya ÇÇ.16.17.1^c.
 uttamaṁ nākaṁ (VS.MS.KS.QB. uttame nāke) adhi
 rohayanam (VS.MS.KS.QB. rohayānam; TA. rohe
 mam) AV.1.9.2^d, 4^d; 6.6.3^d; 8.4.4^d; 11.1.4^d; VS.12.63^d;
 TS.4.2.5.3^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.18; KS.16.12^d; QB.7.2.1.
 10; TA.6.4.2^d. Cf. avar arohanto abhi.
 uttamaṁ nākaṁ paramaṁ vyoma AV.11.1.30^d.
 uttamarātri nāma mṛtyo te mātā Kāuç.135.9^a.
 uttamāñjanim etc.: see uttarāñjanim āñjanīyam.
 uttamāñjani nartmanyāt Vait.32.25. So also mss. at
 AV.20.133.6^a, for uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām, q.v.
 uttamāni vi bhejire AV.5.4.8^d.
 uttamena tanubhis tantr jinva VS.15.7.
 uttamena pavinendriya somaṁ suṣutām madhumantarān
 payasvantān vṛṣṭivanīm TS.1.4.1.1. See under indriya
 tvā susuttamam.
 uttamena pavinorjasyantam VS.6.30^c; QB.3.9.4.5.
 uttamena haviṣā (AV. brahmaṇā) jātavedaḥ AV.1.9.3^b;
 TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b: 50.14; KS.5.6^b.
 uttame nāka iha mādayantām (MÇ. mādayadhvam !) TS.

3.5.1.1^d; TB.3.1.1.12^d; ApÇ.7.5.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d. See
 nākasya pṛṣṭhe sam.
 uttame nāke etc.: see uttamaṁ nākaṁ adhi etc.
 uttamebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.12. Cf. Kāuç.26.40; 41.
 15; 50.14.
 uttame loka n dadhat AV.11.4.11^d.
 uttame śikhare devī (TA. v.l. jāte) TA.10.30.1^a; MahānU.
 15.5^a.
 uttamo aśy oṣadhīnam AV.6.15.1^a; 8.5.11^a; 19.39.4^a. P:
 uttamo asi Kāuç.19.26. See tvam uttamāsy.
 uttamo nāma kuṣṭhāsi AV.5.4.9^a.
 uttamo nāma te pitā AV.5.4.9^b. Cf. jivato nāma etc.,
 vibalho nāma etc., and sarūpo nāma etc.
 uttamo-haṁ bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāḥ KS.31.14
 (gung). See uttaras tvam, and uttarohaṁ.
 uttamo haviṣān kṛtāh AV.6.15.3^b.
 uttarān rāṣṭraṁ prajāyottarivat AV.12.3.10^a.
 uttarataḥ paritā ApÇ.3.4.4; MÇ.1.3.3.14.
 uttarato madhyato antariksāt AV.18.4.9^d.
 uttarān dvīṣato māni ayam AV.10.6.31^a.
 uttarapūrvasyām diṣi viṣādi (aul uttaraparasyām diṣy
 aṣādi) narakaḥ, tasman naḥ pari pāhi TA.1.19.1.
 uttaravakṛtāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 uttaras tvam adhare te sapatnāḥ AV.4.22.6^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.
 See under uttamo-haṁ.
 uttarasmiṁ jyotiṣi dhārayantu AV.1.9.1^d.
 uttarasyām diṣy uttarān dheeli pārvam AV.4.14.8^b.
 uttarasyām devayajnyām upahotāḥ TS.2.6.7.5^a; QB.1.8.
 1.30; TB.3.5.8.3. Cf. next, and upahoto-yam yajamāna
 uttarasyām.
 uttarasyām devayajnyām upahotā TB.3.5.13.3. Cf. prec.
 uttarā āśadhā nakṣatram KS.39.1.3.
 uttarāc capy udumbarāni GÇ.4.7.22^d.
 uttarāñjanīm vartmabhyām (AÇ vartanyām) AV.20.133.
 6; AÇ.8.3.19. See uttamāñjanīm nartmanyāt.
 uttarāñjanīm (Vait. uttamāñjanīm) āñjanīyam AV.20.133.
 5; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
 uttarāt tvā somaḥ sam dadhātāi AV.12.3.24^d.
 uttarād adharād abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.15.5^d.
 uttarād adharād uta AV.11.2.4^b. Cf. mottarād etc., and
 sotarād etc.
 uttarādvaṭo vātāḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.
 39.7.
 uttarān devayajnyām āṣate TB.3.5.10.5; QB.1.9.1.14;
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
 uttarān marutaḥ tvā AV.10.9.8^b.
 uttarān mā cūcpatih AV.10.16.1^d; 27.14^d.
 uttaraparasyām etc.: see uttarapūrvasyām etc.
 uttarām-uttarān samām RV.4.57.7^d; AV.3.10.1^d; 17.
 4^d; 12.1.33^d; VS.38.28^c; TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d;
 16.1.13; KS.39.10^d; TB.14.3.1.1^d; SMB.1.8.8^d; 2.2.1^d.
 17^d; 8.1; PG.3.3.5^d.
 uttarān prthivīm abhi AV.8.2.15^c.
 uttarā snr adharah putra āst RV.1.32.0^a.
 uttarāham uttare RV.10.145.3^a; AV.3.18.4^a; ApMB.1.
 15.3^a (ApÇ.3.9.6).
 uttareṇa tu tāv ubhau Vait.9.12^b.

uttareṇeva gāyatrīm AV.10.8.41^a.
 uttared uttarābhyāḥ RV.10.145.3^b; AV.3.18.4^b; ApMB.
 1.15.3^b.
 uttare proṣṭhapadā nakṣatram KS.39.13.
 uttarebhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.13. Cf. Kauç.48.36.
 uttaro dvigatām bhava AV.5.28.10^d.
 uttaro dhuro vahati pradigīṣā RV.10.102.10^d.
 uttaro nāma bhūmyām AV.12.1.54^b.
 uttaro-sāni brahmacaribhyāḥ Kauç.55.14.
 uttaro-sāu dvisadbhyāḥ ApMB.2.7.12.
 uttaro-haṇi bhūyasam adhare matsapatnāḥ Kauç.6.10.
See under uttamo-haṇi.
 uttānaparjō subhage RV.10.145.2^a; AV.3.18.2^a; ApMB.
 1.15.2^a (ApG.3.9.6). Cf. BrhPDh.9.322.
 uttānāyoc camvur yonir antaḥ RV.1.104.33^c; AV.9.10.
 12^c; N.4.21^c.
 uttānās tvāṅgrasāḥ prati grhīṣṭu TB.2.3.2.5; 4.6; TA.
 10.2.4; ApÇ.14.11.2; 12.2.
 uttānahastā namasādhi vikṣu RV.10.79.2^d.
 uttānahastā namasopasadya RV.3.14.5^b; VS.18.75^b.
 uttānahasto namasā vivāset RV.6.10.46^d.
 uttānahasto yuvayur vavanda RV.6.63.3^c.
 uttānā garbhām ādadhē RVKh.10.18.4.2^b; MG.2.18.4^b.
See tiṣṭhantī garbhām, and bhūtānāni garbhām.
 uttānām ardhvo adhyaj juhūbhīh RV.5.1.3^d; SV.2.
 109^d.
 uttānāya tvāṅgrasāya mahyaṇi varuṇo dadāti MS.1.9.4;
 134.14. P: uttānāya tvā MÇ.5.2.1.12; —11.1.1.
 uttānāyām cayanāyām (ÇÇ uttānāyāi cayanāyāi) AV.20.
 13.3.4^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1,4^a.
 uttānāyāṅgrasāyānāḥ TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.4.
 uttānāyām daça yukta vahanti RV.1.164.14^b; AV.9.9.
 14^b.
 uttānāyām ajanayan suṣūtam RV.2.10.3^a.
 uttānāyām ava bhārā cikītvān RV.3.20.3^a; VS.34.14^a.
 uttānāyā (TS. uttānāyāi) hrdayāni yad vikāṣtam (TS. vi-
 ṣṭam) VS.11.39^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 7.8.7; KS.
 10.4^b; ÇB.6.4.3.4.
 uttānāyāi cayanāyāi: *see uttānāyām etc.*
 uttānās tvā prātīcīn yaj AV.12.1.34^c.
 uttānā hi devagava vahanti ApÇ.11.7.6.
 uttiṣṭhāns troṭa bhavati AB.7.15.4^c. *See uttiṣṭhas.*
 ut tiṣṭhata nīr dravata Kauç.116.7^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata pitarāḥ preta gīrāḥ ApÇ.1.10.6^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata (AV.Kauç. tiṣṭhata) pra tarata sakṣayāḥ RV.
 10.53.8^b; AV.12.2.27^b; VS.15.10^b; ÇB.13.8.4.3^b; TA.
 6.3.2^b; Kauç.7.1.24; 80.27. *See vīṛayādhivāni pra etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhatām ā mahethām AV.11.9.3^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata mū svapta TA.1.27.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhata sam nāhyadhivām AV.14.9.2^a; 26^b; 10.1^a. P:
 ut tiṣṭhata Kauç.16.21 (to AV.11.10.1^a).
 ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.: *see ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhatavaj jyata RV.10.179.1^a; AV.7.72.1^a; AÇ.5.13.
 4; 8.1.2.7; ÇÇ.7.16.2.3,4; 10.13.6; Vait.14.3; Kauç.2.
 40. Cf. Brh.1.8.7.
 uttiṣṭhato śānta TS.7.1.19.3.
 ut tiṣṭha 'yānā' śānta AV.11.9.3^a, "

ut tiṣṭha nari tavasām rabhasva AV.11.1.14^b. P: ut tiṣṭha
 nari Kauç.60.27.
 ut tiṣṭha nūnam eṣām RV.5.56.5^a.
 uttiṣṭhann ojasā sala RV.8.76.10^a; AV.20.42.3^a; SV.2.
 338^a; VS.8.39^a; TS.1.4.30.1^a; PB.13.2.5; ÇB.4.5.4.10^a;
 AÇ.7.2.3; 8.12.7; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2; 7.15; Vait.4.1.17.
 Ps: uttiṣṭhann ojasā ÇÇ.10.13.6; uttiṣṭhan KÇ.12.3.2;
 ApÇ.12.15.10.
 uttiṣṭhan vindate cīriyam ÇÇ.15.19^c.
 uttiṣṭhan voce pari barhiṣo nfn RV.7.33.1^c.
 ut tiṣṭha puruṣa harita piṅgala lohitaḥ (MahanU. puru-
 ṣaharitaṅgala lohitaḥ) dehi dehi dadāpayita me cū-
 dhyantām TA.10.60.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.24.
 ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.18.3.8^a; TA.6.4.2^a. Ps: ut
 tiṣṭha prehi Kauç.80.35; ut tiṣṭha Kauç.8.31. *The*
stanzas beginning here are designated as uttiṣṭhanyah (ac-
real) Vait.37.23; Kauç.82.31; 83.20,23; 84.13. Cf.
under ud tṛṣva nāry.
 ut tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB.KÇ. utthaya) bhrātī (TA. bhrān) bhava
 VS.11.64^a; TS.4.1.6.3^c; 5.1.7.4^c; MS.2.7.6^a; 81.21; 3.
 1.6; 10.17; KS.10.6^a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.13; TA.4.3.2^a;
 5.3.7^c; MÇ.6.1.2. P: utthaya KÇ.16.4.21.
 ut tiṣṭha brahmanas pate RV.1.40.1^a; AV.19.63.1^a; VS.
 34.50^a; MS.4.9.1^a; 120.7; 4.12.1^a; 17.8.11; KS.10.13^a;
 AB.1.22.2; 4.31.7; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.9.5; 20.3; AA.
 1.2.1.5; TA.4.2.1^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.4.16.7;
 5.10.9; 14.9; 10.3.7; KÇ.26.5.10; ApÇ.15.1.5; 9.10;
 MÇ.5.1.9.2.3^a. P: ut tiṣṭha MÇ.4.1.9; —4.3.14. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.10.7.
 ut tiṣṭha rājan parivarmāsyā aṣvayukto ratho vitato daiva
 akhaṇo viçāni rāja brāhmaṇa edhi gopta LÇ.3.10.6.
 ut tiṣṭha vi carā jaran AV.20.127.11^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^b.
 ut tiṣṭhasi svāhutaḥ RV.10.118.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhas tanuvājī sam bharaṣva TA.6.4.2^a.
 ut tiṣṭhato etc.: *see ut tiṣṭheto etc.*
 ut tiṣṭhāre pra pata meha ransthāḥ AV.14.2.19^d.
 ut tiṣṭhetah kim ichantīdam agāḥ AV.14.2.19^a. P: ut
 tiṣṭhetah Kauç.77.16.
 ut tiṣṭheto (ÇB. tiṣṭhato) viçvāvaso AV.14.2.33^a; ÇB.14.
 9.4.18^a; BṛhU.6.4.18^a. *See ud tṛṣvato.*
 ut tiṣṭhāiva parohitah AV.10.1.20^c. P: ut tiṣṭhāiva Kauç.
 39.10.
 ut tuda cīmijavari TA.4.39.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.9.
 uttudas tvot tudatu AV.3.25.1^a. P: uttudas tvā Kauç.
 37.22.
 ut turvayānām dhṛṣṭa ninotā RV.6.18.13^d. P: ut tur-
 vāyānām dhṛṣṭa ÇÇ.14.49.3.
 ut te agne cāpamānasya vājāḥ RV.10.142.6^b.
 ut te tabhnomi: *see ut te tabhnamī.*
 ut te bhrānto arcayāḥ RV.8.44.4^a; SV.2.89.1^a.
 ut te vayāḥ cid vasato apaptan RV.1.124.12^a; 6.64.6^a.
 ut te çaṭan maghavānu ue ca bhūyasāḥ RV.1.102.7^a.
 ut te çuṣmāni tīramāsi RV.3.37.10^c; AV.20.20.3^c; 57.6^c.
 ut te çuṣmā jihatām ut te arohi RV.10.142.6^a.
 ut te çuṣmā irate RV.9.50.1^a; SV.2.555^a; PB.18.14.
 ut te çuṣmā asthuh RV.9.53.1^a; SV.2.1064^a.
 ut te çocir bhānavo dyām apaptan RV.6.64.2^b.

ut te stabhnāmi (TA. tabhnomi) prthivīm tvat pari RV.10.18.13^a; AV.18.3.52^a; TA.6.7.1^a. P: ut te stabhnāmi ÇÇ.4.15.8; AG.4.5.10; Kauç.86.8. Cf. uttabhnuvan.

ut tvāditya vasavo bharantu AV.8.1.16^c.

ut tvā dyaur ut prthivī AV.8.1.17^a.

ut tvā nirṭyāh pāṇebhyaḥ AV.8.1.3^c.

ut tvā (SV.PB.Svidh. utvā) māndantu somāḥ RV.8.64.1^a; AV.20.93.1^a; SV.1.194^a; 2.704^a; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.18.13.6; Vait.33.23; 39.5; Rvidh.2.34.1; Svidh.3.6.6.

ut tvām ut tava kratum RV.8.62.10^b.

ut tvā mṛtyor apīparam AV.8.1.19^a; 2.9^c.

ut tvā mṛtyor ośadhayaḥ AV.8.1.17^c.

ut tvā yajña brahmapotā vahanti AV.13.1.36^a, 43^b.

ut tvā vahantu maruṭāḥ AV.18.2.22^a. P: ut tvā vahantu Kauç.81.29.

ut tvā autāso rabhasā amandisūḥ RV.1.82.6^c.

ut tvabhāṣam adharasayāḥ AV.8.2.15^b.

ut tvāharsam pañcaçalāt AV.8.7.28^a.

utthapatrā idyo grīhitaḥ MS.3.3.8: 40.16. *Misprint for ukthapatrā etc., q. v.*

utthātur abruvan padaḥ AV.9.4.14^c.

utthāpaya śīlato budhna enān AV.12.3.30^a.

utthāya brhāt: see ut tiṣṭha brhāt.

utthāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.

utthiṣṭa trolā bhavati ÇÇ.15.19^c. See uttiṣṭhaṇs.

utthitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3. ut pañṭir haṭam ūrmvā madanta RV.1.184.2^b.

ut parjanyaṣya dhāmabhiḥ (TS.TA.ApmB çusmeṇa; MS. dhāmnā; KS. vṛstaya; PG. drṣṭaya) VSK.2.7.5^b; TS.1.2.8.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c; 15.5; KS.2.6^c; TA.4.14.5^c; AÇ.1.3.23^c; PG.3.2.14^b; ApMB.2.5.11^b. See ā parjanyaṣya.

ut pātāyā paksiṇāḥ RV.1.4^a, 5^b.

utpātāḥ parthivāntarikṣāt AV.19.9.7^c.

utpārapaṣya yo veda tam agnīm AV.5.30.12^c.

ut purānidhtr trayatām tad ūcmasi RV.10.39.2^b.

ut purastāt sūrya eti RV.1.191.8^a; AV.5.23.6^a. Cf. ut sūryo diva. and ud apastād

ut pōsanān yuvāmahe RV.6.57.6^a.

ut prajñapatir agrabhīt AV.8.1.17^b.

utpruṣo vipruṣaḥ sañ juhomi VSK.2.5.2^c; KÇ.3.7.19^c; Kauç.6.1^c. See avapruso.

utvā etc.: see ut tvā etc.

utśa āśān parame sadhasthe RV.5.45.8^c.

ut sañhayaśchād vy rñtur adardhaḥ RV.2.38.4^c.

ut sakthya (ÇÇ. sakthiyor) avā gudañ (TS.KSA.ApÇ. sakthiyor gudañ) dhehi VS.3.2.1^a; TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.5.2.3; ÇÇ.10.3.36^a; ApÇ.20.18.4. P: ut sakthiyāḥ KÇ.20.6.17. See adhama sakthiyor.

utśam kavandham udriṇam RV.8.7.10^c.

utśam jusasva madhumantam ūrmā (KS.MÇ. ūrmim; VS. arvan; VSK.jusasva çatadharam arvan) VS.17.87^c; VSK.19.1.1^c; TS.5.5.10.6^c; KS.40.6^c; ApÇ.16.12.11^c (būsi); MÇ.6.2.6^c.

ut satvanān māmakānān manāñsi (TS. mahāñsi) RV.10.103.10^b; SV.2.120.8^b; VS.17.42^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b.

utśam duhanti kalaçān caturbilam TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.1^a; MÇ.1.1.3.23^a. See koçam duhanti.

utśam duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.1.64.6^d; TS.3.1.11.7^d; AA.1.2.1.10^d.

utśam duhanto akṣitam RV.8.7.16^c.

utśam duhrate akṣitam TS.3.1.10.3^d; MÇ.2.3.6.15^d.

utśam na kañ cij janapānam akṣitam RV.9.110.5^b; SV.2.857^b.

utśam na pipyuṣṭr iṣaḥ RV.10.143.6^d.

utśannā yajñāḥ satrāṇi AV.11.7.8^c.

utśam akṣitām vyacanti ye sadā AV.4.27.2^a.

utśam ā kṛiṇo nṛtūḥ RV.5.52.12^b.

ut samudrān madhumān ūrmir agāt KS.7.12^a; ApÇ.5.9.10^a; MÇ.1.5.2.11^a.

utśargam kanciko-bravit Kauç.68.37^d.

utśasya madhye nihitān padām voh RV.10.5.1^d.

ut sahasrād rñrice kṛṣṭiṇu grahāḥ RV.1.102.7^b.

utśa ajagārā uta AV.4.15.7^b, 9^c.

utśādēna jihvām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Sç jihvāya utśadam.

utśādebhyaḥ kubjam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.16.

utśāṣaḥ sadam akṣitāḥ AV.1.15.3^b.

ut śincanti punanti ca VS.20.28^b.

ut sūryam nayatho jyotiṣā saha RV.6.72.2^b.

ut sūryo jyotiṣā deva eti RV.4.13.1^d.

ut sūryo diva eti AV.6.52.1^a. P: ut sūryaḥ Kauç.31.8. See ud apastād, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.

ut sūrya brhad arcīṣy aṇet RV.7.62.1^a. P: ut sūryo brhad arcīṣi ÇÇ.11.13.26. Cf. BrhD.6.5.

ut sṛjata (SMB.GG. sṛja) gam LÇ.1.2.13; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.10. See om utsṛjata.

ut sṛja tvam gītimra HG.2.7.2^d.

ut sṛjamahodhyān pratiçvasantū chandāñi MG.1.4.9.

ut sṛjāmi KS.11.8.

ut sṛjāmi ksatriyāya Kauç.17.19.

ut sṛjāmi brāhmaṇāya Kauç.17.19.

ut sṛjāmi vaiçyāya Kauç.17.19.

ut sṛjasyaman Kauç.17.18.

utṣṛto bahū PG.3.2.5.

utśo deva (SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, devo) hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.61.6^b; 9.107.4^d; AV.20.118.2^b; SV.1.511^d; 2.25^d, 9.107^b.

utśo bhava yajamānaya dhenūḥ MÇ.1.3.2.7^b. See urudhārā prthivī, and urudhāreva dhotān.

utśo vā tatra jāyātām AV.6.106.1^c.

ut stomāñi prynimātaraḥ RV.3.7.17^c.

ut sma vāto vahati vāsoṣyāḥ RV.10.102.2^c.

ud aṇçena patividyā bābheda (TB. jūgāya) MS.3.8.4^b 97.1; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.1.2.7^b.

udakam karisyamahe PG.3.10.13.

udakam kumbhintr iva RV.1.191.14^d.

udakam ca samidhaç ca Kauç.7.32^c.

udakāñjalim ninaya Kauç.37.11.

udakāya svāhā VS.2.2.5.

ud akramit dravinodā vājy arva VS.11.22^a; TS.4.1.2.4^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 75.10; KS.10.2^a; ÇB.9.3.1.14. P: ud akramit (ApÇ. akramit) TS.5.1.3.1; KS.9.3; MS.3.1.4.5.8; KÇ.16.2.10; ApÇ.16.2.11. MÇ.6.1.1.

udagā abhi sūrya RV.8.93.4¹; AV.20.11.2.1^b; SV.1.120^b; VS.33.35^b.

ud agātām bhagavati AV.2.8.1^a; 6.12.1.3^a. P: ud agātām Kauç.26.41. See amū ye, and amī ye subhage.
 ud agād ayam adityah RV.1.50.13^a; AV.17.1.24^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a; ApÇ.4.15.2^a.
 ud agāstid aśvo medhyah (ApÇ. medhyo yayūyah) TB.3.8.22.3; ApÇ.20.13.8.
 udagdigadhipataye kuberāya namah MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. kuberāya.
 ud agnayah çuçuānaso asthuh RV.1.12.3.6^b.
 ud agnaye janistāta dvibarāhah RV.7.8.6^b.
 ud agnayo jihatām jyotiśā brhat RV.10.35.6^b.
 ud agnir vītrahājani RV.1.7.4.3^b. SV.2.732^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.5; KS.8.10^b.
 ud agne tava tad ghrāt RV.8.4.3.40^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.3; KS.7.12^a.
 ud agne tiṣṭha praty a tanuṣva RV.1.4.4^a; VS.13.12^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; KS.16.15^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.13.
 ud agne bhārata dyumāt RV.6.10.45^a; SV.2.735^a.
 ud agne çuçayas tava RV.8.44.17^a; SV.2.884^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 4.4.6.3; 5.5.3^a; 2.4.14.4; MS.1.5.1^a; 67.1; 4.10.1.143.14; 4.10.2.147.12; 4.12.4.190.11; KS.2.14^a; 19.14; 40.14^a; AB.7.7.3. ÇB.1.4.1.12^a; 12.4.4.5^a; AÇ.2.1.25; MÇ.5.2.25. P: ud agne çuçayah ÇÇ.2.2.10; 3.19.11.
 ud agrabham paripāṇāt AV.4.20.8^a.
 udagrābhasya namayan vadhasnāh (SV. vadhasnum) RV.9.97.15^b; SV.2.158^b.
 udañkṛyāya tvā çulvānyāya paridādāmi Kauç.56.13.
 udañ jāto himavatah AV.5.4.8^a.
 ud atīṣṭhat taviṣeṇā ravena RV.10.111.2^a.
 udadhiḥ parvato rājā N.6.5^c.
 udadhīm haumanā batam RV.7.94.12^d.
 ud antarikṣa mādaya AV.6.130.4^b.
 ud antarikṣam āruhad agan dyām KS.18.16^d.
 udanyajeva jemaṇa madern RV.10.106.6^c; N.13.5^c.
 udanya ivāti gahemahi dvīṣah SMB.1.2.5^d.
 ud anyena jyotiṣā yāsi sūrya RV.10.37.3^d.
 udanvatā pari dīya rathena RV.5.83.7^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b; KS.11.13^b.
 udanvati dyāur avamā AV.18.24.8^a. P: udanvati Kauç.80.35.
 udanvatir anudakāç ca yāh RV.7.50.4^b.
 ud apaptad asāu sūryah RV.1.141.9^a. See ut sūryo diva, and of. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.
 ud apaptann aruṇā bhānavo vīrthā RV.1.92.2^a; SV.2.1106^a.
 udapurā nāmasy annena viṣṭā MS.2.8.14; 117.7; KS.39.3. P: udapurā nāmāsi MÇ.6.1.7. See prithivy udapuram.
 udapūr asi AV.18.3.37. P: udapōh Kauç.87.26.
 udapruato nabhasi saṁ vasantām KS.35.9^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^e.
 udapruato na vayo rakṣamāṇah RV.10.68.1^a; AV.20.16.1^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.18; KS.23.12^a; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.8. P: udaprutah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.9.
 udapruato mandino mandinispṛachā RV.4.45.4^c.
 udapruato marutas tāh iyarta AV.2.6.23^a; TS.3.1.11.7^a.
 udaprutam iva dāru AV.10.4.35.4^c.
 ud abhrāpīva stanayann iyarti RV.6.44.12^a.

ud amuñcad brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.8^f.
 ud amūm chindhi trṣṭike AV.7.113.1^b.
 ud anyam manako bhagah RV.10.159.1^b; ApMB.1.16.1^b. See ud idām.
 udarāt te klonnah AV.9.8.12^a.
 udarād adhi virudhah AV.10.10.21^d.
 udavantāu vṛkāv iva AV.7.95.2^d.
 udavāhā udaprutah AV.18.2.22^b.
 udavraje varcinam çambarāni ca RV.6.47.21^d.
 ud aṣema tavāvasā RV.1.24.5^b.
 ud aṣnavanti mahimānam ugra RV.7.22.8^b; AV.20.73.2^b.
 ud aṣvina bhathuh çromatāya kam RV.1.18.2.7^d.
 ud aṣvibhyām iṣitah parayanti RV.1.182.6^d.
 ud asāv etu sūryah TB.2.7.16.4^a. P: ud asāv etu ApÇ.22.28.2.3. See next, and ud usā ud.
 ud asāu sūryo agāt RV.10.150.1^a; AV.1.20.5^a; ApMB.1.10.1^a (ApÇ.3.9.9). Cf. BrhD.8.63. See under prec.
 ud astabhāh prthivīm dyām abhuk RV.10.55.1^c.
 ud astabhā nākam rṣvanā brhantam RV.7.99.2^c.
 ud astambhit samidhā nākam rṣyah RV.3.5.10^a.
 ud astāmpati savitā mitro aryamā TB.3.7.10.1^a; ApÇ.14.31.3^a.
 ud asthād gojīd aṣvajīd dhiranyajit (ApÇ. gojīd dhanajīd aṣvajit; KS. dhanajīd gojīd aṣvajit) MS.2.7.12^a; 92.11; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.18.6^a. P: ud asthād gojīd aṣvajit MÇ.6.1.5.
 ud asthād devy aditīh (ApÇ. aditir viçvarūpī) AB.5.27.4^a; 7.3.2^a; JB.1.58^a; TB.1.4.3.1^a; ÇB.12.4.1.9; AÇ.3.11.2^a; ÇÇ.3.20.2^a; KÇ.25.1.14^a; MÇ.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.9.5.2^a.
 ud asthām amṛtāh (MS. amṛtāh) anu VSK.2.7.5^c; 4.28^d; TS.1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.5; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.14^b; TA.4.4.2.5^d; AÇ.1.3.23^d; ApMB.2.5.11^d. See next.
 ud asthāmāmṛtā vāyam (HG. abhūma) AV.3.31.11^b; HG.2.17.11. See prec.
 ud asthur vrājam atrīṇah AV.1.16.1^b.
 ud asmān uttarān naya ApÇ.6.24.8^a. See ud enam ut-tarān.
 ud asya ketavo divi AV.13.2.1^a. P: ud asya ketavah Vait.9.16; Kauç.18.25; 58.22.
 ud asya dveṣo abhayanā no astu MÇ.1.6.1.21^b.
 ud asya bahū çithirā brhanta RV.7.45.2^a.
 ud asya çuṣmād bhānur nārta (MS. bhānur nāvayāh) RV.7.34.7^a; MS.4.9.14^a; 13.4.10; TA.4.17.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.5. P: ud asya çuṣmāt MÇ.4.5.10.
 ud asya çocir asthāt RV.7.16.3^a; 8.23.4^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; KS.39.15^a.
 ud asya çyāvāv vithurāu AV.7.95.1^a. P: ud asya çyāvāu Kauç.48.40.
 ud ahañ prajayā paçubhir (KS. ApÇ. pra paçubhir) bho-yasam MS.1.8.4; 119.12; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.17.
 ud ahvam āyur āyuse AV.18.2.23^a.
 udākuruta nāradaḥ AV.12.4.41^d.
 ud agām jīva asapo vibhātīh AV.14.2.44^b.
 ud aja usā upāso madhu priyam RV.10.138.2^b.
 ud atābhir jihatām MS.4.13.2^c; 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB.3.6.2.2^c.

bhū ca vyahrtibhiḥ vāitrayāya AB.8.19.1. *Cf.* viçve devā udicayāni.

udicayām dīcya apa (MS. udicēyā dīcāpā. KS. udicēyā dīcāpā. ČČ udicēyā dīcā sahāpā) ośadhāyo vanaspatāyo matjāyantaṁ TS.1.6.5.2; MS.1.4.22; 48.12; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ČČ.4.3.1.4.

udicēyāi tva dīc- somāyādhipatavī svañña rakṣitro-gaṇvā isumatyāi AV.12.3.53. ČČ udicē d k soma and yosyam sthodicēyāni

udicēyāi dīcya namah KSA.11.4.

udicēyāi dīcya svaññ VS.2.2.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8; 10.3.5; KSA.1.6

ud idito vṛṣabha tiṣṭha cūsmāh TB.2.4.7.4^a.

ud im trayam trayat RV.8.79.6^a.

ud iratāni sūntita ut purāṇdīh RV.1.12.6^a.

ud iratām avare ut parāśah RV.10.1.11^a; AV.18.1.44^a. VS.19.49^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.1.10.6^a; 13.5.4; AB.3.37.12; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6; AG.2.4.6; N.1.18^a. Ps. ud iratām avare ApÇ.7.8.8; ud iratām ČČ.3.10.5; 8.6.12; 7.16; 14.57.11; Vait.30.14; 37.3; MÇ.5.14.5; Kāṇ.80.43; 87.14.29 BrhD.6.159. *Cf.* udicānā avare.

ud irate trayasrīṇah ČB.13.3.4.10^a 17^a.

ud iraya kavītamāni kavītamā RV.7.4.2.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14. P. ud iraya ČČ.3.13.12. *Cf.* BrhD.5.7.14

ud irayatha (MS.MÇ. 91a. AV.KS. 91a naratah sanu-dratāh RV.5.55.5^a; AV.4.1.55^a; TS.2.4.5.2; MS.2.4.7^a 45.1; KS.11.9^a; 30.4^a (bis). AÇ.2.13.7. P. ut irayata MÇ.5.2.6.17.

ud iravanta vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.2^a.

ud iraya pitāṇā jara ā bhagām RV.10.1.6^a; AV.18.1.23^a *Fragments. jara ā bhagām N.3.16.*

ud iraya prati mā sūntita usah RV.1.18.2^a

udirāṇa avare pare et TL.2.6.16.2^a; ApÇ.3.1.17^a Č. ud iratām avare.

udirāṇa utāstnāh AV.1.1.22^a P. ud iratām Kāṇ.24.7.

udirāṇa vāghāna upagavantaṁ RV.4.30.5^a; 7.43.2^a

ud iratām irāyate RV.8.7.1^a. P. ud iratām AÇ.3.15.2; ČČ.3.6; 17.5.13. *Cf.* BrhD.6.44

ud irūhvaṇi jivā asat na azat RV.1.1.13.10^a MÇ.2.7.7^a P. ud irūhvaṇi jivāh ČČ.4.18.12.

ud irava nīry abhi jivānām RV.10.18^a; AV.18.3.2^a TA.6.1.4^a; AG.2.2.8. Ps. ud irava nīry ČČ.16.3.13 Vait.38.3. ud irava Kāṇ.80.45; RV.10.18.4. *Cf.* BrhD.7.3. *This and the two stanzas following are designated as utthāpinyah (see. reah) ČČ.10.13.13. Cf. under ut tiṣṭha prehi*

ud irvātah pativati (ApMB. 9vati) hy eṣā RV.10.85.21^a ApMB.1.10.2^a (ApG.3.8.10). P. ud irvātah pativati ČČ.10.13.13; ČG.1.19.1. *Cf. next.*

ud irvātō viçvāvaso RV.10.85.22^a; ČČ.16.13.13; ApMB.1.10.1^a (ApG.3.8.10). *See ut tiṣṭheto. and cf. prece*

ud-uj jhāno abhikāman trayan TB.2.5.4.5^a.

ud u jyoñi amṛtām viçvājanīyam RV.7.76.1^a; N.1.10. *Cf.* BrhD.6.11(B)

ud u tiṣṭha dhrava tvam VS.11.64^b; ČB.6.5.4.13. *See urdhva tiṣṭha etc*

ud u tiṣṭha savitāh çṛidhy asya RV.7.38.2^a.

ud u tiṣṭha svadhvarā RV.8.23.5^a; VS.11.41^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.11; 3.1.5; 7.7; 4.9.12; 134.2; KS.16.4^a; ČB.6.4.3.6; ApÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; —6.1.1. P. ud u tiṣṭha KÇ.16.3.7.

ud uttamam varuṇa pācam asmat RV.1.24.15^a; AV.7.8.3.8^a; 18.1.69^a; AīS.1.4^a; VS.12.12^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; 4.2.13.7; 5.1.1.3; KS.3.8^a; 16.8^a; 10.11; 21.13; MS.1.2.18^a; 28.8; 27.8. 85.1.3; 3.2.1; 15.19; 4.10.4; 15.9.0; 4.14.17^a; 24.6. ČB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10^a; It.1.9.10

Ps. ud uttamam varuṇa pācam GG.3.4.2; MG.1.2.27; Svīd.2.1.5.0; ud uttamam varuṇa TB.2.8.1.6; ČČ.6.10.11; 8.11.3; ČG.5.2.4; ud uttamam TS.2.5.12.1;

4.2.11.2; MS.4.14.3; 2.8.1.3; KS.10.11; TB.2.7.16.4; TA.2.1.1. Vait.28.17; KÇ.16.5.17; 25.1.11;

ApÇ.3.1.3.1; 7.7.7.16; 9.8.7; 26.5 (comm.); 16.10.14;

17.22.3; MÇ.3.3.9.0; —5.1.3.26; —6.1.1.3; Kāṇ.82.8; KhG.3.1.2.1; PG.1.2.8; 2.6.15; BrhD.2.12.5.13; ut MDh.8.10.6.

ud uttamam munugdhi nah (MÇ. mat) RV.1.25.21^a; KS.21.13^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a (*text. erroneously. tad uttamam etc*); MÇ.3.1.20^a

ud uttamam atohanat ApMB.1.6.5^a (ApÇ.2.5.22)

ud-ut te madhumattamah: *see ud u tye etc*

ud u tye cakṣur mahi mitrayor ā RV.6.51.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.11.8.

ud u tyan; jātvadasam RV.1.50.1^a; AV.13.2.16^a; 20.47.13^a; SV.1.31^a; VS.7.41^a; 84.11; 3.31^a; TS.12.8.2^a; 44.13.7; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.5.37; 13.6; KS.4.9^a; 11.1; 30.5^a; AB.4.9.10; 5.6.1.1; AdB.12; ČB.1.1.9^a; 1.2.2^a; AÇ.6.5.18; ČČ.2.20.1; 18.2.3.5; Vait.3.5; 30.10; ApÇ.10.27.10; 16.3.1; 21.2.7; MÇ.2.4.5.1; —7.2.5; ČG.4.6.4; MG.1.2.4; 10.1; N.7.20; 12.15; ČāḥkhalD.6.17. Ps. ud u tyan TS.2.12.1; 3.1; 4.1.11.8; KS.9.10; 10.1; 13.16; 21.14; MS.4.9.12; 12.16; 1.9.11; 134.1; TB.1.3.1; 7.11.2; TA.1.11.1; 2.1; 3.11; KÇ.10.27; 13.5.12; Vait.21.23;

ApÇ.3.11.2; 6.5.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12;

It.1.6.9; BrhD.2.5.8.12; 10.17.10; 17.1; LVyānDh.2.20; BrhD.2.5.5.8; ut Rvidh.1.10.1 *Cf.* BrhD.1.11.1

ud u tyad darçatam vapuḥ RV.7.66.14^a; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.4.3.

P. ud u tyad darçatam ČČ.11.13.7; 13.8.2. *Cf.* BrhD.6.9(B).

ud u tye anupaparah RV.8.7.7^a.

ud u tye (MS. MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamah RV.8.3.15^a.

AV.20.10.1^a; 59.1^a; SV.1.251^a; 2.712^a. MS.1.3.39^a; 46.5; PB.15.10.3; AÇ.7.4.3; ČČ.7.23.5; 12.4.22; Vait.22.11; 27.12; 33.24. P. ud u tye (MÇ. ud-ut te) madhu-

mattama girah GB.2.4.2; MÇ.2.5.4.38. *See ud ut te.*

ud u tye sunavā girah RV.1.37.10^a; SV.1.221^a.

ud u tva viçve devāh VS.12.31^a; 17.53^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 6.3.1^a; 5.2.2.1; 4.6.1; MS.2.7.10^a; 87.9; 3.2.2; 17.2;

3.1.8; 40.13; KS.16.10^a; 18.3^a; 19.12; 21.8; ČB.6.1.7; 9.2.3.7; ApÇ.5.13.4; 16.12.4; 17.14.6; MÇ.6.1.4;

—6.2.5. P. ud u tva MS.2.10.5; 13.6.13; KÇ.16.6.16; 18.3.18.

ud utamā çatadhāram AV.3.24.4^a.

udgrhñate svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 ud gotrāni saṁje dāśanāyān RV.3.39.4^d.
 udgrahisyate svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 udgrābham ca nigrābham ca (MS.KS.MÇ. udgrābhaḥ ca
 nigrābhaḥ ca) VS.17.64^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a;
 MS.1.1.13^a; 8.15; 3.3.8; 4.1.12; KS.1.12^a; 18.3^a; ÇB.
 9.2.3.22^a; ApÇ.3.5.5; MÇ.1.3.4.7.
 udgrābhenod agrābhit (MS. ajgrābhat; KS.1.12^b, ajgrā-
 bham; KS.18.3^b, ajgrābham) VS.17.63^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b;
 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; 5.4.6.6^b; MS.1.1.13^b; 8.13; 3.3.8; 4.1.
 9; KS.1.12^b; 18.3^b; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.21^b.
 ud ghed abhi çrutamagham RV.8.93.1^a; AV.20.7.1^a; SV.
 1.125^a; 2.800^a; GB.2.3.14; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.9.11.13;
 ÇÇ.18.2.2; Vait.21.2; 33.2. P. ud ghed abhi AÇ.5.10.
 28; 6.4.10; ÇÇ.7.12.4, 9.11.2; 12.2.7.
 ud darçatād npathur vandaniya RV.1.116.11^d.
 ud divan (KS. dyāni) stabhāna VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1;
 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2, ApÇ.
 7.10.7; 11.9.13. P. ud divam KÇ.8.5.34. See divam
 agrepo^a.
 uddipyaśva jātavedah TA.10.1.4^a, Kāuç.70.1^a; ApMB.
 1.9.9^a (ApÇ.3.8.5), HG.1.18.5^a, BDh.1.4.6.2, MahānU.
 2.9^a.
 ud devyā usaso bhānur arta RV.4.1.17^b.
 ud dyām stabhāna see ud divam *etc.*
 ud dyām aṅgraso yayuḥ SV.1.92^a. See dyām aṅgraso.
 ud dyām astabhāna ojas RV.10.1.3.3^a; AV.20.93.6^a.
 ud dyām astabhān vṛsabho marutān RV.6.4.5^a.
 ud dyām ivet tṛṣṇaḥ nāthāśah RV.3.1.5^a.
 ud dyām esi rajah prthu ARS.3.12^a. See vi dyām *etc.*
 uddrāvaya svāha VS.22.8, TS.7.5.11.2, MS.1.12.1, 10.1.
 1; KSA.1.4.
 uddrūtāya svāha VS.22.8, TS.7.5.11.2, MS.3.12.3, 10.1.
 1; KSA.1.4.
 uddhanyamānam oṣā mūddhvam TB.1.2.1.1, ApÇ.5.
 4.1^a.
 uddhataśādharma sandhana TA.1.12.1^a.
 ud dhara (MÇ. dhārāhavyam) RV.3.3.3, ApÇ.6.1.
 406^a, MÇ.1.9.1.1.
 ud dhārāno KS.11.7.
 ud dharsanām maghavan vāpman AV.1.19.9^a. P. ud
 dharsantam Vait.34.5. ÇÇ. ud dharsanā.
 uddharsantam ukṣat RV.1.1.3^a.
 ud dhara maghavan AV.1.19.9^a, SV.2.120^a, VS.7.42, TS.4.
 6.4.4^a. ÇÇ. ud dharsanā.
 uddharsanam naitikam AV.1.19.9^a.
 uddhātā bhava AV.6.3.6^a.
 ud dhātāśa aṅgaso avasprah RV.7.10.1, TS.4.4.4.5^a.
 KS.10.17^a.
 uddhṛtā dhātāno TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.5^a.
 ud dhṛvatām agnau ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.18.
 uddhṛtyamāna ud dhara pāpmano ma (MÇ. māni) AÇ.2.2.
 3^a, ÇÇ.2.6.6^a; ApÇ.6.1.7^a; MÇ.1.6.1.3^a; ApMB.2.15.
 12^a (ApÇ.7.17.7).
 udnan āpīham iva vāta ājat RV.10.68.5^b; AV.20.16.5^b.
 udnāgnim iva çamaya AV.7.45.2^b.

udnā na nāvam anayantā dhīrah RV.5.45.10^c.
 udnā vajro abhīrjāḥ RV.8.100.9^b.
 udnava koçam vasunā nyr̥ṣtam RV.4.20.6^d.
 udno dattodadhīm (KS.18.15^b, dehy udadhīm) bhīnta, TS.
 2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; KS.11.9 (*ter*); 18.15^b. See apo datto^a.
 udno divyasya no dehi (MS. dhātāḥ) TS.2.4.8.2^c; 3.5.5.2^c;
 MS.1.3.26^c; 39.12; KS.11.9^c. See udhno *etc.*
 udno hradam apibaj jarhyasāḥ RV.10.102.4^a.
 ud balasyābhi nas tvacim MÇ.9.4.1^b. See ud valasyā-
 bhinat.
 ud budhyadhvam samanasaḥ sakṣayaḥ RV.10.101.1^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.10.
 ud budhyasvāgne prati jagrhy enam (VS.KS.ÇB. jagrhi
 tvam) VS.15.54^a; 18.61^a; TS.4.7.13.5^a; MS.2.12.4^a; 14.8.
 6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.2.3; ApÇ.6.1.3^a. Ps. ud budhya-
 svāgne ÇB.9.5.1.47, ApÇ.3.13.1; 9.8.7; HG.1.26.10.
 ud budhyasva HG.1.26.20; YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.
 64.307.
 ud bhārāni sa mā bibheh AV.8.2.23^d.
 ud bhavaḥ (ApÇ. ova) stha MS.1.8.4; 11.9.12; KS.6.7 (*bis*);
 ApÇ.6.6.8, MÇ.1.6.1.10.
 udbhūdatām sanjayantīm AV.4.38.1^a, Kāuç.4.1.3.
 udbhūnam rājāḥ MS.4.4.6, 57.12. See audbhidyam.
 udyāne tejānsy ā dade AV.7.13.1^b.
 udyāns tvam deva sūrya AV.13.1.3.1^a.
 ud yachadhvam samanaso gīrtati RV.7.4.3.2^b.
 ud yachadhvam apa rakso hanātha AV.14.1.59^a. P. ud
 yachadhvam Kāuç.70.32.
 ud yachedham ÇB.9.2.1.1; KÇ.18.3.10.
 udyataśuce bhavasi cravāyāḥ RV.1.3.5^a.
 udyatām iva sūryah PG.1.3.30^b; MG.1.9.8.1. See vidya-
 tam *etc.*
 udyate namah AV.7.1.22; Vait.11.36.
 udyate svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10, TB.3.1.6.4, 8.16.
 4, ApÇ.7.12.10.
 udyate divam ātanvantu raçmibhih TS.4.1.9.4^a, 5.7.6.3^a.
 See divam ā tanvanti.
 udyatya vante oṣā AV.8.12.2^b.
 udyaty as KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud yat saḥsaḥ saḥsa ājanata RV.7.3.3^a. P. ud yat
 saḥsa ÇÇ.9.14.3.
 ud yad imo mahate dīnavāya RV.5.1.7^a.
 ud yad hradinaśva vīṣtam RV.1.9.1^a, AV.20.92.4^a.
 AB.4.4.7, KB.17.3, AÇ.6.2.2.2. See yad tadāmasya
 ÇÇ.9.6.10.
 udyantam vṛadityantū dīvasam SMB.2.5.13, GÜ.4.6.12.
 P. udyantam tvā KHG.4.1.26.
 udyantām tvā mitramahāh RVKh.1.50.1^a. Cf. next, and
 tac cakṣur dovalitām.
 udyantām tvā mitramahā dive-dive RV.10.37.7^a. Cf. *prec.*
 udyantā giro yadi ca tmanā bhēt RV.1.178.3^d.
 udyan tvacim iva bhūmīyah AV.19.28.4^c.
 udyan nakṣatram arcivat (TB. omat) RV.7.81.2^b; SV.2.
 102^b; TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 udyann adya mitramahāh RV.1.50.11^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a, 22^a;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^a (*bis*). Cf. BrhD.3.114; Rvdh.1.19.3. Cf.
 anu sūryam.

udyan adya vi no bhaja RVKh.1.50.2^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a.
 udyann adityah krimin hantu AV.2.32.1^a. P: udyann adityah Kauç.27.21. Cf. next.
 udyann aditya raçmibhih AV.9.8.22^c. Cf. udyan sūryo raçmibhir, and prec.
 udyann adityo dravinena tajaśa AV.9.2.15^a.
 udyan purastād bhisag astu candramāh Kauç.42.17^c.
 udyan bhrajabhrstibhir (PG. çhrstir) indro marudbhīr asthāt pratyāvabhīr asthāt SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16. P: udyan bhrajabhrstibhih GG.3.4.20; udyan KhG.3.1.10.
 udyan bhrajabhrstibhir indro marudbhīr asthāt sānta-panebhīr asthāt SMB.1.7.7. See next but one.
 udyan bhrajabhrstibhir (PG. çhrstir) indro marudbhīr asthāt sayamnyāvabhīr asthāt SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.
 udyan bhrajabhrstir indro marudbhīr asthād divyāvabhīr asthāt PG.2.6.16. See prec. but one.
 udyan mitraya varunāya satyam RV.7.60.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.13.
 udyan me çukra adityah Vait.14.1^a.
 udyan raçmin ā tanuše AV.13.2.10^a.
 udyan samudrād uta vā puristā RV.1.163.1^b; VS.29.12^b; TS.4.2.8.1^b; 6.7.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 86.15; KS.39.1^b; Vait.6.1^b.
 udyan suvargo lokas triṣu lokesu roçaya ApÇ.6.6.8.
 udyan sūrya iva sūptānām AV.7.1.12^c.
 udyan sūrya urviyā jyotiṣ acret RV.1.124.1^b.
 udyan sūryo nudaṭān mṛtyupaçān AV.17.1.30^b.
 udyan sūryo raçmibhir ā tanoti AV.12.1.15^a. Cf. udyann adityo raçmibhih.
 ud yamīyamiti saviteva bāho RV.1.95.7^a.
 ud yasya te navajātasya vṛṇaḥ RV.7.3.3^a; SV.2.571^a.
 udyānām te puruṣa nāvayānam AV.8.1.6^a.
 udyāne yat parāyaṇe TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.20.1^b.
 udyāśāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 udyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udruje svāhā MG.1.4.3.
 ud yojanam antaryāmam MS.2.7.12^a; 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 ud yodhanti abhi valganti taptāh AV.12.3.29^a. P: ud yodhanti Kauç.61.37.
 ud rathānām jayatām yantu ghoṣāh (TS. jayātām etu ghoṣāh) RV.10.103.10^b; SV.2.1208^d; VS.17.42^d; TS.4.6.4^d. Cf. ud virāṇam.
 ud rathāir ud u vāyubhih RV.8.7.17^b.
 ud raseṇaṣadhinām KS.2.6^b. See ud oṣadhinām.
 ud rāho gavyām mṛje RV.5.58.17^d.
 ud rāyo açyām sadanam puruṣoḥ RV.3.54.21^d; KS.13.15^d.
 udriktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 udriṇām siñcō akṣitam RV.10.101.6^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c.
 udriya vajrinn avato sa siñcate RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^a.
 udriya vajrinn avato vasutvanā RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^c.
 ud rebhān darsā vṛṣaṇā çacibhih RV.1.118.6^b.
 udro madguḥ plavas te-pām TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10. See plavo.

ud vā ūrmih çamyā hantu RV.3.33.13^a; AV.14.2.16^a. P: ud vā ūrmih ÇG.1.15.20; Kauç.77.15; Rvidh.2.2.4.
 ud vaṇam iva yemire RV.1.10.1^d; SV.1.342^d; 2.694^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; KB.24.7; N.5.5^d. In Mahābh.12.284.78^d changed to ūrdhvām kham iva menire.
 udvañcōte svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 udvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
 udvatsaro-si MS.4.9.18; 135.7. Cf. iduvatsaro-si, and idvatsaro-si.
 udvatsav asmā akrpotañ trṇam RV.1.161.11^a.
 udvad asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 ud vanād udakāñva TA.6.11.2^a.
 ud vandanam kīratām dāṣṇābhīh RV.1.118.6^a.
 ud vandanam ārayatām svar drçe RV.1.112.5^b.
 ud vayan tamasaḥ pari RV.1.50.10^a. AV.1.53.7^a; VS.20.21^a; 27.10^a; 35.14^a; 38.24^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.12; 3.4.6; 51.10; 4.9.27^a; 140.5; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; 38.5^a; JB.2.68(07)^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.4^a; 3.7.11.2; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 13.8.4.7; 14.3.1.28; AA.3.2.4.8; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2; ÇhU.3.17.7^a; AÇ.6.13.15; LÇ.2.12.10^a; ApÇ.3.11.2; 8.8.18; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.22.5; 15.16.10; 17.12; 16.7.7; 19.10.5; MÇ.4.3.41; — 4.6.5; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.18.11; Svidh.2.4.9; 5.3. P: ud vayan ÇÇ.4.13.1; Vait.24.4; KÇ.10.9.7; 26.7.38; Kauç.24.32.
 udvayāç ca bhradvayāç ca savayāç ca bhradvayāç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See ApÇ.17.6.1.
 udvargo-si KBU.2.7.
 ud varco atho (TS. varca ud ū) balam VS.11.82^b; TS.4.1.10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 84.4; KS.16.7^b; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^b; TA.2.5.3^b.
 ud valasyābhīnāt tvacām ApÇ.22.15.11^b. See ud bala-syābhi.
 ud vaçe (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā risah) ApÇ.9.8.12^a. Ūha of ud usra etc.
 ud vācam trayati hinivate muti RV.9.72.1^c.
 ud vācam un manīṣām ud indrivam ut prajān ut paçān etām sa rebhāt yō māitasyā diço-bhīdāsati KS.37.15. P: ud vācam un manīṣām KS.37.16. Cf. ud ayur.
 ud vāja āgā yō apsv antah AV.13.1.2^a.
 ud vām cakṣu varuṇa supratikam RV.7.61.1^a. KB.23.2.26.8; ÇÇ.14.35.2. P: ud vām cakṣu ÇÇ.10.1.4.
 ud vām prkṣāso madhumanta trātē RV.4.15.2^a.
 ud vām prkṣāso madhumanta asthūh RV.7.60.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 187.15.
 ud vāṛṣasava maghavan gavyāyō RV.8.61.7^c; SV.1.240^c; 2.931^c.
 udvāvṛṇāpas tavīṣṭiva ugra RV.4.20.7^c.
 udvāvṛṇāso rādhasa tuviṣmān RV.4.20.3^c.
 ud vāsāyāgneḥ çrtām akarīm huyām Kauç.2.37^b.
 ud vāsāyatāh pary agnūdhātā AV.12.3.35^d.
 ud vā siñcadhvām upa vā prṇadhvam RV.7.16.11^c; SV.1.55^c; 2.863^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.8.
 ud viprāṇām devayā vāco asthūh RV.5.76.1^b; SV.2.1102^b.
 ud virāṇām jayatām etu ghoṣāh AV.3.19.6^b. Cf. ud rathānām.

ud vṛtrahan vājinaṁ vājinaṁ RV.10.103.10^c; SV.2.120⁸; VS.17.42^c; TS.4.6.4.4^a.
 ud vṛha rakṣaṁ sahamūlam indra RV.3.30.17^a; N.6.3^a.
 ud v eti prasavītā janānām RV.7.63.2^a.
 ud v eti subhago viçvacakṣaḥ RV.7.63.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.5.
 udvopamānā manasā AV.5.21.2^a.
 ud vepayati pūruṣam AV.9.8.6^b.
 ud vepaya tvam arbude AV.11.9.18^a.
 ud vepaya rohita pra kṣipthi AV.13.3.1^a, 2^a, 3^a, 4^a, 5^a, 6^a, 7^a, 8^a, 9^a, 10^a, 11^a, 12^a, 13^a, 14^a, 15^a, 16^a, 17^a, 18^a, 19^a, 20^a, 21^a, 22^a, 23^a, 24^a, 25^a.
 ud vepaya saṁ vijantām AV.11.9.12^a.
 unatti bhūmim prthivīm uta dyaṁ RV.5.85.4^a.
 unattānām abhi madhvā ghṛtēna RV.5.42.3^b.
 undatir iha māvata KS.2.1.
 undatir balam (MÇ. ojo) dhata TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; ApÇ.10.15.8; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
 undatis suphēnā jyotiṣmatis tamasvatīḥ KS.11.9^b. See jyotiṣmatis, and çundho.
 unnata rābho vāmanas ta āindravāṣṇavāḥ (TS.KSA. varuṇāḥ) VS.2.4.7; TS.5.6.14.1; MS.3.13.8: 170.3; KSA.9.4.
 unnataḥ çitābahuḥ çitiprsthā ta āindrabārhaspatyāḥ VS.2.4.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.3. Cf. çitakakue.
 un nambhaya prthivīm TS.2.4.8.2^a; 10.3; 3.5.5.2^a; KS.11.9^a; MS.1.3.26^c: 39.11; ApÇ.7.11.1; 9.6.7; 10.23.9; 13.10.3; 19.27.7. P: un nambhaya MÇ.2.1.3.43; — 2.5.1.10. See pra nabhasva prthivi.
 un nayāmi KS.11.8; KÇ.4.15.6; MÇ.1.6.1.26. Uha of un nesyāmi. See om un nayāmi, and om un nayāmi.
 un nayāmi svān (AV. svān; MS. svān) aham AV.3.10.3^d; VS.11.82^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 84.5; KS.16.7^d; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15^d; TA.2.5.3^d.
 un ninyathuḥ sarvaganaṁ svasti RV.1.116.8^d; N.6.36^d.
 un ninyathuḥ somam iva sruveṇa RV.1.116.24^d.
 un nivata up dvataçā ca geṣam TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8. Cf. yad ud udvataḥ.
 unnitām rāye ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 unniyamānāḥ kavibhiḥ purastāt RV.3.8.9^c.
 unniyamānāyānubrūhi ApÇ.12.2.6.4; MÇ.2.4.1.51. P: unniyamānāyā ÇÇ.7.7.1; KÇ.9.12.12.
 unniyamānebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.2.1.13; 13.4.9; MÇ.2.4.1.3; — 2.4.4.23; — 2.5.1.29. P: unniyamānebhyaḥ ÇÇ.7.4.1.
 unnetar un non (read no) nayonnetar vasvo abhy un nayā naḥ AÇ.6.13.14. See next but one.
 unnetar ya ādhavantiye rājā taṁ prāçānā sāmpāvayaṣva MÇ.2.3.5.19.
 unnetar vasyto na (MS na) un nayabhi (KS vasyo-bhy un nayā naḥ) MS.1.3.39: 46.4; KS.4.13; ApÇ.13.1.3. P: unnetar vasytāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.37. See *prec. but one*.
 unnetar hotuḥ camasaṁ anunnaya somam matiricoḥ ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20.
 unnetar hotuḥ camasaṁ anunnaya hotṛcamase dhruvā-yāvakaṇi kuru ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
 unnetar hotṛcamasena vasatīvaribhiç ca cātvalān praty-āṣva ApÇ.12.5.2.

unnetaḥ sarvaṁ rājānam unnaya matirico daçabhiḥ kalaçu mṛṣṭva nyubja ApÇ.14.1.10.
 unnetaḥ nihitāṁ padam ekam GB.1.5.24^b.
 un nesyati ksatriyo vasya ichan AV.7.103.1^b.
 unnesyāmi ÇB.12.5.1.9; KÇ.4.14.8; MÇ.1.6.1.26; 2.1.
 See om unnesyāmi, and cf. under un nesyāmi.
 un nō virāṇ arpayā bhesajebhiḥ RV.2.33.4^c.
 unmajya punar abravīt AV.10.4.4^b.
 unmattaṁ rakṣasas pari AV.6.111.3^b.
 unmaditā māuneyona RV.10.136.3^a.
 un madhyataḥ paurpamṣi jigāya AV.7.80.1^b; TS.3.5.1.1^b; TB.3.1.1.12^b; MÇ.6.2.3^b.
 un madhyamāḥ pitarāḥ somyāṣas RV.10.15.1^b; AV.18.1.44^b; VS.19.49^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 157.4; AB.3.37.13; N.11.18^b.
 un madhva ūrmir vananā atīṣṭhipat RV.9.86.40^a.
 unmā asi: see unmāsi.
 un mādayata marutaḥ AV.6.130.4^a.
 un mā pitā ayaṁsata RV.10.119.2^b, 3^a.
 un mā mamana vṛṣabho marutvān RV.2.33.6^a.
 unmāsi (TA. omā asi) MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6.
 un mukto varuṇasya pāçāḥ TS.1.2.9.1; ApÇ.10.29.9; MahāU.20.13. Cf. pratyasto etc., and vjero etc.
 un muṇicantiṁ vivaruṇāḥ AV.8.16.10^a.
 un muṇca pāçāṁ tvam agna eṣām AV.6.112.2^a.
 un mesa (see tiṣṭha pratīṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2^a. Uha of ud usra etc.
 unmoçanapramoçane AV.5.30.2^c-4^c.
 upa rjṣāṁ jighratām N.5.12.
 upa rṣabhasya (TB LÇ. uparṣabhasya) retasi (AV. yad retāḥ) RV.6.28.8^c; AV.9.4.23^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c; LÇ.3.3.4^c.
 upa kanvasya suçutīm RV.8.34.1^b; SV.1.348^b; 2.115^b.
 upakalpayaḍhvam Kāuç.94.5.
 upa kāmudghā dadhe TB.3.12.6.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater), 4^d (ter), 5^d (ter), 6^d (ter), 7^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater), 4^d (ter), 5^d (ter); 8.1^d (bis), 2^d (ter), 3^d (quater). All except the first and last time in each of the three chapters are galita.
 upa kāmān sarjameḥ RV.1.81.8^d; AV.20.56.5^d.
 upa kramasya puruṣtām ā bhara RV.8.1.4^c; AV.20.85.4^c.
 upa kramasvā bhara RV.8.1.7^a; ÇÇ.7.15.3. P: upa kramasvā bhara dhṛsatā AÇ.6.10.
 upa kṣatram priçetta hanti rājābhiḥ RV.1.40.8^b.
 upa kṣayena çarāṇā brhantā AV.19.15.4^d. See upa sthoyama.
 upa kṣaranti juhvo ghṛtēna TB.3.7.13.3^b. See abhiḥkṣaranti etc.
 upa kṣaranti madhuno ghṛtasya KS.40.13^a.
 upa kṣaranti siudhavo mayobhuḥ RV.1.125.4^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 165.5; KS.11.5.12^a.
 upakṣito vasy iva RV.8.19.3^b.
 upakṣetāṛṣa tava sapariṣte RV.3.1.16^a.
 upa keeti vṛddhavyāḥ svitṛṇā RV.2.27.13^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.14.14^b: 239.5.
 upakṣeti hitamito na rājā RV.1.7.3^b; 3.55.21^b.
 upakhyātē namāḥ KS.20.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 upa ghod enā namasā grṇtasya RV.2.34.14^b.

upacinvanti vedhasā TB.1.1.7.2^b; 5.10.3^b; MS.1.1.8^b: 4.14; 4.1.8^b: 10.13; KS.1.7^b; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^b.
 upacyavañ ca gikṣate RV.1.28.3^b.
 upa chāyām iva ghr̥ṇeh RV.6.16.38^a; SV.2.1056^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.8; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 upajikā ud bhāranti AV.2.3.4^a.
 upa jīvanti sarvāda AV.10.6.32^b.
 upajivā sthopa jīvyasām AV.19.69.2.
 upa jñubadhō namasā sadema RV.6.1.6^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 207.1; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
 upa jmnām upa vetasē VS.17.6^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.9; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.27^a. See upa dyām upa.
 upa jyeṣṭhe varūthe gābhastāu RV.2.18.8^c.
 upa tapyamahe tapah AV.7.61.1^b, 2^b. Cf. brahmacyāyam upomasi.
 upa tiṣṭhatām ÇG.4.2.5; YDh.1.25.1.
 upatiṣṭhanta upatiṣṭhamāṇām AV.8.9.8^b.
 upa tiṣṭhantī ayatāh AV.19.58.3^a.
 upa te gā ivākaram RV.10.127.8^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.10^a.
 upa te-dhātū sahamañām (AV. sahiyastm) RV.10.145.6^a; AV.3.18.6^b; ApMB.11.5.6^a (ApG.3.9.6). P: upate-dhām Kauç.30.21. See abhi te-dhām, and abhi tvādhām.
 upa te namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20 (bis); TAA.10.77 (bis); ApÇ.4.12.10 (bis).
 upa te yajña namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 upa te stomān paçupā ivākaram RV.1.114.9^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: upa te stomān ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).
 upa tmani dadhāno dhury agnir RV.4.29.4^c.
 upa tmanyā vanaspatē RV.1.188.10^a.
 upa tyā vahnī gamatō viçām naḥ RV.7.73.4^a.
 upa tritasya paśyoh RV.9.102.2^a; SV.2.364^a.
 upa tribandhur jaradaṣṭim eti RV.7.37.7^c.
 upa tvacy upamasyām ni dhāyī RV.1.145.5^b.
 upa tvā karmann ūtaye sa no yuvā RV.8.21.2^a; AV.20.14.2^a; 62.2^a; SV.2.59^a.
 upa tvā kama imahe sasrjmahe SV.1.406^b; 2.60^b. See next.
 upa tvā kāmā mahāḥ sasrjmahe RV.8.98.7^b; AV.20.100.1^b. See prec.
 upa tvagne dive-dive RV.1.1.7^a; SV.1.14^a; VS.3.22^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.3; 1.5.10: 78.9; KS.7.1^a, 8; 22.10; AB.1.30.10; KB.9.5; ÇB.2.3.4.28^a; ApÇ.6.17.7; 17.24.1; MÇ.1.6.2.9; — 6.2.6. Pa: upa tvagne dive-dive doṣavastāh AÇ.4.10.3; upa tvagne ÇÇ.2.12.2; 5.14.11; upa tvā KÇ.4.12.7.
 upa tvagne haviṣmatīh VS.3.4^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a. P: upa tvā KÇ.4.8.6.
 upa tvā jāmayo girāḥ RV.8.102.13^a; SV.1.13^a; 2.920^a; KS.40.14^a; PB.16.5.1; TB.1.8.8.1. P: upa tvā jāmayāḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5.
 upa tvā juhvō girāḥ (KS. mama) RV.8.44.5^a; SV.2.892^a; MS.1.6.1^a: 85.1; KS.7.12^a. P: upa tvā juhvāḥ ÇÇ.2.2.17.
 upa tvā tiṣṭhantu puṣkarīṇīh samantāḥ AV.4.34.5^a—7^a.
 upa tvā devo agrabhīt AV.7.110.3^a. P: upa tvā devāḥ Vait.3.17.

upa tvā namasā yayam AV.3.15.7^a. P: upa tvā namasā Vait.6.9; Kauç.70.13.
 upa tvā madāḥ sūvāco asthūḥ (AV. agūḥ) AV.2.5.2^a; SV.2.303^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d; ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
 upa tvā rapyasamīdṛyam RV.6.16.37^a; SV.2.1055^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.6; KS.40.14^a.
 upa tvā rātiḥ sukṛtāya tiṣṭhāt RV.10.95.17^c.
 upa tvā sātaye naraḥ RV.7.15.9^a.
 upa tvā sīdan viçve yajatrāḥ RV.1.65.2^b.
 upa tvā somino grīham RV.1.49.1^d.
 upa tvemāḥ kṛdhi no bhāgādheyam RV.8.96.8^c.
 upa devāḥ (MS. devāḥ) rṭuṣāḥ pāṭha etu VS.29.10^a; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.16; KSA.6.2^b.
 upa devāḥ upa yajñāḥ TS.3.2.4.1^c; ApÇ.12.20.1 (in fragments).
 upa devāḥ dāivir viçāḥ prāgur uçiḥo vahnitāmān (KS. prāgur vahnaya uçiḥāḥ) VS.6.7; KS.3.4; 2.6.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9. P: upa devāḥ KÇ.6.3.19. See upo etc.
 upa dyām skambhūtho skambhanena RV.6.72.2^c.
 upa dyām upa vetasām AV.18.3.5^a; Vait.29.13. P: upa dyām Kauç.82.26. See upa jmnām.
 upa dyām rāvo brāhad indra stabhāyāḥ RV.6.17.7^b.
 upa dyubhir vibhūr made RV.5.53.3^b.
 upa drava payasā godhug oṣām (ÇÇ. o ṣu mā) AV.7.73.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.10^a. Pa: upa drava payasā godhuk ApÇ.15.9.11; upa drava payasā KÇ.26.5.11.
 upadrasṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; GB.2.2.19 (bis); Vait.18.15; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.
 upa droṇeṣv ayavāḥ RV.9.15.7^b; SV.2.618^b.
 upa dvayurī cādvayurī ca vasavāḥ RV.8.18.15^c.
 upa dvā pañca srjataḥ RV.8.72.7^b.
 upa dhātaveya dhāmāti RV.5.9.5^d.
 upa dhrajanām adrayo vidhām it RV.1.149.1^c.
 upadhvastāḥ savitrāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7.
 upa naḥ pitav ā cara RV.1.187.3^a; KS.40.8^a.
 upa nayata medhyā durāḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.2^a; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.
 upa naranā nonumasi AV.20.127.14^a. Cf. AÇ.8.3.12 (comm., upa vo nara enamasi!).
 upa naḥ savanā gahī RV.1.4.2^a; AV.20.57.2^a; 68.2^a; SV.2.438^a.
 upa naḥ sutam ā gataḥ RV.5.71.3^a; ÇÇ.7.11.4.
 upa naḥ sutam ā gahī RV.1.16.4^a; 3.42.1^a; AV.20.24.1^a; Vait.3.1.22. P: upa naḥ sutam ā gahī somam indra ÇÇ.9.18.3 (to RV.3.42.1).
 upa naḥ (TB. naḥ) sūnavo girāḥ RV.6.52.9^a; SV.2.945^a; VS.3.7.7^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.3^a.
 upaniṣade suprajastvāya TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.2.5.9^d.
 upa nūnāni yuyuje vṛṣṇāḥ hant RV.8.4.11^c. See upo etc.
 upa no devā avasā gamantu RV.1.107.2^a.
 upa no mitrāvaruṇāḥ ihāvataḥ TB.3.7.13.4^a; TA.4.20.3^a. See utā no etc.
 upa no yajñām ā gamat MS.4.12.1^c: 178.4.
 upa no yātām acyina RV.8.26.7^a.

upa no rājan sukṛte bhavyasva Vait.2.4.1^d (bis). See upa mā rājan.

upa no vājā adhvaram rbbhuṣāḥ RV.4.37.1^a; AB.5.13.11. P: upa nō vājāḥ AÇ.8.8.8.

upa no vājān mūmthy upa stñ RV.7.19.11^c: AV.20.37.11^a.

upa no vājintvasū RV.8.22.7^a.

upa no haribhiḥ sutam RV.8.93.3.1^a, 31^c, 32^c, 33^c; SV.1.150^a, 150^c; 2.1140^a, 1140^c, 1141^c, 1142^c; AB.5.7-5; 13-5; KB.23.7; PB.12.13.3; TB.2.7.13.2^c; AÇ.7.12.15; 8.8.2. P: upa no haribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.8.9; 11.0.3.

upa prakṣe (AA.ÇÇ. upaprakṣe) madhumati kṣiyantāḥ SV.1.444^a; 2.465; AA.5.2.2.12^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a; Svidh.1.4.14.

upaprakṣe vṛṣṇo modamānāḥ RV.5.47.6^a.

upa pra jinvann uṇatir upantam RV.1.71.1^a. P: upa pra jinvann AÇ.4.13.7.

upa pratnam upa bñr bhuvaḥ suvaḥ ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1.

upaprabhinnam iṣam rñjan prajābhyāḥ TB.1.2.13^a: ApÇ.5.1.7^c.

upa pra yanti dhityaḥ RV.3.12.7^b; SV.2.927^b, 1044^b.

upaprayanti yācitum AV.12.4.31^d.

upa pra yantu (TB. yanti) naro agnirūpāḥ AV.4.31.1^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d. See abhi pra yantu.

upa pra yantu maratāḥ sudānavāḥ RV.1.40.1^c; VS.34.56^c; MS.4.9.1^c: 120.8; 4.12.1^c: 178.12; KS.10.13^c; TA.4.2.2^c; MÇ.5.1.9.23^c.

upaprayanto adhvaram RV.1.74.1^a; SV.2.729^a; VS.3.11^a; TS.1.5.5.1^a; 7.1; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.6; 1.5.5: 72.4; 1.5.6: 74.3; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; AB.4.29.4; KB.11.4; 22.1; ÇB.2.3.4.10; ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.4.1; 10.2.2; 14.51.12; ApÇ.6.16.4; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: upaprayantāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; KÇ.4.12.3. Cf. BrhD.3.120. Designated as upavati (sc. rñk) ÇB.2.3.4.9.16.

upaprayan dasyubatyāya vajrī RV.1.103.4^c.

upa pra yātin varam ā vasiṣṭham RV.7.70.6^c.

upa pra yāhi dadhiṣe gabhastyoḥ RV.1.82.6^b.

upa pra yāhi divyāni dhāma (MS.KS. dhāman) VS.15.52^d; TS.4.7.13.4^d; MS.2.12.4^d: 147.14; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.21.

upa prayobhir ā gatam RV.1.2.4^b; VS.7.8^b; 33.56^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b: 32.12; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.3.19^b.

upapṛavada (RVKh. upapṛavada) maṇḍuki RVKh.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.14^a; N.9.7^a. Cf. Suparñ.9.4^a.

upa praçim āsate AV.13.4.27^b.

upa praçac chasanāni vājy arvā RV.1.163.12^a; VS.29.23^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18; AÇ.10.8.7. P: upa praçāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.

upa praçāt paramāni yat sadhastham RV.1.163.13^a; VS.29.24^a; TS.4.6.7.5^a; KSA.6.3^a; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18. P: upa praçāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.

upa praçāt sahasrākṣāḥ AV.6.37.1^a. P: upa praçāt Kauç.48.23.

upa praçāt suman me dhāyī manma RV.1.162.7^a; VS.25.30^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.4; KSA.6.4^a; N.6.22.

upa praçāt devo agniḥ AV.1.8.21^a. P: upa praçāt Kauç.26.26. See pari praçāt etc.

upa priyam panipnatam RV.9.67.29^a; AV.7.32.1^a; AB.1.

30.10; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.3. P: upa priyam ÇÇ.5.14.16; Kauç.58.3, 11. Cf. BrhD.6.133.

upa priyā namasā barhiḥ aha RV.6.67.2^b.

upa priyā namasā bhūyamānā RV.6.67.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 231.5.

upapṛatam kṛṇote nirñjanam tanā RV.9.71.2^d.

upa preta kuṣikāç cetaiyadhvam RV.3.53.11^a; N.7.2. Cf. BrhD.4.115.

upa preta jayata naraḥ TS.4.6.4.4^a. See preta jayata. upa preta maratāḥ sudānavā (KS. svatavasa) enā viçpati-nābhy amūni rājanam TS.2.3.1.2; KS.11.6. P: upa preta maratāḥ sudānavāḥ ApÇ.19.20.10. See preta maratāḥ.

upa-preta sarñiyatadhvam ApÇ.6.8.11^a.

upa preṣya MÇ.5.2.8.22.

upa preṣyatāni pūṣaṇāni yo vāhnti AV.18.2.53^c.

upa preṣya hotāḥ AÇ.3.2.10; ÇÇ.5.16.9.

upa preṣya hotar havyā devebhyāḥ TS.6.3.8.2; MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; AB.2.5.6; ÇB.3.8.1.11; TB.3.6.5.1; KÇ.6.7.10; ApÇ.7.15.7; MÇ.1.8.3.25.

upaprehi vācaspatē MS.4.12.1^a; 179.12. See punar ehi etc.

upa prañt pūrvyāni yugam RV.10.72.9^b; TA.1.13.3^b.

upapṛavada: see upapṛavada.

upabaddhān iḥa vaha AV.1.7.7^b.

upa barbhī vṛṣabhāya bahum RV.10.10.10^c; AV.18.1.11^c; N.4.20^c.

upabde punar vo etc.: ūha of çerabhaka etc. AV.2.24.6.

upa bradhināni vāvātā vṛṣaṇā hant RV.8.4.14^a.

upa brahmāni jujuṣṣaṇam asthūḥ RV.7.23.3^b; AV.20.12.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^b.

upa brahmāni naḥ çṛṇu RV.8.17.2^c; AV.20.3.2^c; 38.2^c; 47.8^c; SV.2.17^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 158.11.

upa brahmāni mānyasya kārōḥ RV.1.1.1.1^b, 5^b.

upa brahmāni vāghataḥ RV.1.3.5^c; AV.20.84.2^c; SV.2.497^c; VS.20.88^c.

upa brahmāni çṛṇava imā naḥ RV.6.40.4^c; 7.29.2^d.

upa brahmāni çṛṇutam havām me RV.6.69.7^d.

upa brahmāni çṛṇutam giro me RV.6.69.4^d.

upa brahmāni savanāni vṛtraha (SV. vṛtrahan) RV.8.90.1^c; AV.20.104.3^c; SV.1.269^c; 2.84.2^c.

upa brahmāni særje vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.18.4^b.

upa brahmāni harivaḥ RV.1.3.6^b; AV.20.84.3^b; SV.2.498^b; VS.20.89^b.

upa brahmāni harivo haribhyām RV.10.104.6^a.

upa brahmāni çṛṇavac chasyamānām (MS. çṛṇavāḥ çā) RV.4.58.2^c; VS.17.90^c; MS.1.6.2^c: 87.16; KS.40.7^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.6.17.4^c; MahanU.9.13^c.

upa bruva uṣasāni sūryāni gām RV.7.44.3^b; MS.4.11.11^b: 162.2.

upa bruva uṣaso yajñaketuḥ RV.4.51.11^b.

upa bruvata im dhīyah RV.1.134.2^c.

upa bruvata ūtayo RV.8.6.27^b.

upa bruvita namaṣā vijānan RV.6.49.2^c.

upa bruve namaṣā dāivyaṇi janam RV.2.30.11^b.

upa bruve namaṣā yajñe aamin RV.1.186.7^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.1; TB.2.84.8^b.

upabrūte dhane hite RV.1.40.2^b; 6.61.5^b.

upa brūṣa yajasy adhvarīyasi RV.10.91.11^d.
 upa bhūṣa jaritar mā ruvanyāh RV.8.96.12^c.
 upa bhūṣato yuyujānasapti RV.6.62.4^b.
 upa bhūṣanti giro apratitam RV.10.104.7^c.
 upa bhūṣoma dama ā suvṛkīlīh RV.3.3.9^d.
 upabhrd (sc. asi ghṛtāci nāmā) TS.1.1.11.2. *See under* antarikṣam asi janmano^c.
 upabhrd asy anādhrṣṭa sapatnasāhī MÇ.1.2.5.5. *Cf.* ApÇ. 2.4.2.
 upabhrd ehi TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.4; KS.1.12; 31. 11; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12; ApÇ.2.13.2.
 upabhrd ohi ghṛtāci antarikṣaṇi janmanā KS.1.11. *See under* antarikṣam asi janmano^c.
 upa bhrātṛtvam āyati RV.8.20.22^b.
 upamañ vājau cravāh RV.8.80.5^c.
 upamañgyati sya (ÇÇ. "mañkye-hai) salilasya madhye ÇB.1.3.7.1.5; ÇÇ.16.16.3^c. *See* nimañkye.
 upamañ tvā maghonañ RV.8.53 (Val.5).1^a.
 upamañ (SV. "mān) devatālaye RV.8.62.8^b; SV.1. 39.1^a.
 upamañ dheyam rā RV.5.64.4^b.
 upamaçravasaḥ pituḥ RV.10.33.6^b.
 upa mān rathamtarān: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa mān vāk saha prāpna hvyatām AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5. 6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mān vāk saha manasā hvyatām ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa mānī cakṣuḥ.
 upa mān vāmadevyān: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa mān çrotānī sabātmānā hvyatām AB.2.27.7; AÇ. 5.6.11.
 upa mānī sakḥā bhakso hvyatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa mā bhakṣaḥ.
 upa mānī sapta: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa mānī sthānu bhuvanānī hvyatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mānī gāvāḥ sahaçīrā hvyantām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1. 11.1.
 upa mānī gaur ghṛtāpadi hvyatām AÇ.1.7.7.
 upa mā jaksur (read cakṣur) upa mā māntā KÇ.13.2.19^b.
 upa mānī cakṣuḥ saha manasā hvyatām AB.2.27.6; AÇ. 5.6.7. *See* upa mānī vāk etc.
 upa mānī caripuḥ bhuvanānī hvyatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upamātikṛd dānsanān ÇÇ.8.17.1.
 upa mā dīkṣāyān dīkṣāpatayo hvyadhvam MS.1.2.2: 11.3. *See under* anu mā idam.
 upa mā devīr devebhīr eta AV.7.75.2^c.
 upa mādo mamatu VS.26.2.
 upa mā dyāvāprthivi hvyatām TS.3.2.4.1^a; MÇ.2.3.7.6^a.
 P: upa mā dyāvāprthivi ApÇ.12.19.7.
 upa mā (AÇ.ÇÇ. mān) dhenūḥ sahasrabhā (AÇ.ÇÇ. saha- sabhā) hvyatām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mā nayaṣva Kauç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; HG.1.5.2; ApMB.2.3.26.
 upa mānī divyāḥ sapta hotāro hvyantām AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upa mā sapta.
 upamān deva: *see* upamañ etc.
 upa mānī devā hvyantām aṣya somasya pavamānasya vicaçpasya bhakṣo KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upa mānī dyāuḥ (TB.ApÇ. dyāuḥ) pita hvyatām VS.2. 11; ÇB.1.8.1.4.1; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
 upa mānī dhenūḥ: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa mā peçatā tamāh RV.10.127.7^a.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mānī) brhat sāla divā (ÇÇ. adds saha sturyeṇa saha cakṣuḥ) hvyatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5. 8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upamān idā hvyatāmīn saha.
 upa mā bhakṣaḥ sakḥā hvyatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See* upa mānī sakḥā.
 upa mā matir asthita RV.10.119.4^a.
 upa mānī idā (ÇÇ. ilā) vṛṣṭir hvyatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1. 11.1.
 upa mānī ilā taturir hvyatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.
 upa mānī uca yuvatir babhūyāh RV.10.183.2^a; ApMB. 1.11.20; MG.1.14.16^c.
 upa mānī rāyo dāivyaṣo hvyantāmīn tanūpāvanāṣ tanvaṣ tapojāh AB.2.27.4.6.7; AÇ.5.6.1.7.11. *Cf.* tanūpā ye.
 upa mānī prthivi: *see* upa mānī māta etc.
 upa mānī brhat: *see* upa mā etc.
 upa mānī māta prthivi (VS.ÇB. mānī prthivi māta) hvyatām VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.4.1; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ. 4.11.2.
 upa mā yanti vadhrayāh RV.8.46.30^b.
 upa mā yantu majjayas sanidāh KÇ.13.2.19^a.
 upamā yo amucyeta RV.8.69.13^d; AV.20.92.10^d.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mānī) rathamtarānī saha prthivyā (ÇÇ. adds sahaçīrā saha vācā saha paçubhir) hvyatām ÇB. 1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upamān idā hvyatāmīn saha.
 upa mā rājan sukṛte hvyasva TB.3.7.13.3^d. *See* upa no rājan.
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. mānī) vāmadevyān sahanāntarikṣeṇa (TB. okṣeṇa; ÇÇ. adds saha vāyuna saha prāpna) hvyatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upamān idā hvyatāmīn saha.
 upa mā çvāvāḥ svanayena datāh RV.1.126.3^a.
 upa mā çrīr juṣatām upa yaçāḥ ÇB.6.5.2.
 upa mā çad dvā-dvā RV.8.68.14^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.91.
 upa mā (ÇÇ. mānī) sapta hotā hvyantām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upa mānī divyāḥ.
 upa māṣva brhatī revatīr iṣāḥ RV.9.72.9^c.
 upa mā hotā upahave hvyantām TS.3.2.4.1^d; MÇ.2.3. 7.6^c. P: upa mā hotāḥ ApÇ.12.20.1.
 upamitām pratimitām AV.9.3.1^a. P: upamitām Kauç 66.22.29.
 upa mitrasya dharmabhiḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^d.
 upame rocane divāḥ RV.8.82.4^c.
 upa mehi sahorjo bhāgena MS.4.9.7: 127.11. P: upa mehi MÇ.4.3.14. *See* sahorjo.
 upa māita mayobhuvāḥ AG.2.10.6^a.
 upa māudumbaro māpiḥ AV.19.31.7^a.
 upayachopayamānī ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.
 upa yajñam surādhasam RV.8.14.12^c; AV.20.29.2^c.
 upa yajñam haviç ca nah RV.1.12.10^c; VS.17.9^c; TS.1.3. 14.8^c; 5.5.3^c; 4.6.1.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.17; 4.11.4^c: 171. 16; KS.19.14^c; AÇ.3.12.14^c; ÇÇ.3.5.9^c; ÇG.2.13.5^c.

upa yajñam asthita (MÇ. astu no) vaiçvadevi RVKh.9.
86.1^d; AV.7.27.1^d; ApÇ.4.13.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.2^d.

upa yajñam ihagatam TB.3.1.3.2^e.

upa yat śhid indum çaritrāh RV.10.99.8^e.

upa yad voce adharasaya hotā RV.5.49.4^e.

upa yantu mān devaṅaṇāh MG.2.13.6^a. See upaitu.

upa yam ete vuvatiṣi sudakṣaṇ RV.7.1.6^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a.

upayastar upa sida KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; MÇ.1.8.6.1.

upayāti vasumatā rathena RV.4.4.10^b; TS.1.2.14.4^b; MS.
4.11.5^b; 17.3.12; KS.6.11^b.

upayāmagrahitō-si VS.7.4.8-12, 16, 20, 25, 30 (tredec.), 31-35,
36 (bis), 37-40; 8.1, 7, 8, 9, 11, 33, 34, 35, 38-41, 44-47; 9.
2 (ter), 3, 4; 10.32; 19.6, 8; 20.33; 23.2, 4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.
3.1; 4.1 (bis); 5.1-2, 5.1; 29.1-3.1; 37.1-4.2.1; 7.12.1 (ter).
2; 3.2.1.3; 10.1 (ter); 5.8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 6.4.6.3; 7.3;
5.3.4; 8.3; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.3.5; 3.2.3; 1.3.6 (bis).
3.2.11, 14; 1.3.7.33.1; 1.3.8.33.4; 1.3.9 (quater); 3.3.5 (bis).
6, 9; 1.3.10.34.3; 1.3.11.34.3; 1.3.13.35.9; 1.3.14 (bis).
35.12, 15; 1.3.15.36.4; 1.3.16.36.9; 1.3.17.36.14; 1.3.
18.37.3; 1.3.19.37.7; 1.3.20.37.11; 1.3.21.37.15;
1.3.22.38.3; 1.3.23.38.7; 1.3.24.38.11; 1.3.25.38.14;
1.3.26 (bis); 39.3.6; 1.3.27.39.15; 1.3.28.40.1; 1.3.29.
40.3; 1.3.30.40.6; 1.3.31.41.3; 1.3.32.41.6; 1.3.33.
41.9; 1.3.34.41.13; 1.3.35.41.15; 1.3.36.41.5; 1.11.
4 (series); 16.9, 10, 12, 13, 17; 16.5, 2.3.8 (ter); 36.5, 6.
7; 3.12.16; 16.5.3; 3.12.17; 16.5.7; 4.6.5 (ter); 86.10, 12,
14; KS.4.1.2 (septies), 3 (bis), 5 (ter), 6 (septies), 7 (quaterdec).
8 (series), 10 (quing), 11 (series); 12.9 (ter); 14.3 (septies);
26.10 (bis); 27.2 (bis); 29.5; 30.4 (bis), 5 (novies); 37.18 (bis);
KSA.5.11, 12, 13; ÇB.4.1.2.15; 3.19; 4.7.5-17; 2.1.9,
10; 2.9; 3.10.15, 16, 17; 4.24; 3.1.1.4 (bis), 15 (bis), 16 (bis).
17 (bis), 18 (bis), 19 (bis), 20, 24, 27; 3.9, 13, 14 (bis), 18; 5.6;
4.1.6, 14; 2.12; 3.6; 5.3.9, 10; 4.9, 10, 11; 6.2.2; 4.4.5.
6; 5.1.2.4-8; 5.4.24; 11.5.9.7; TB.2.6.1.3.5; 3.10.8.1;
TA.3.16.1; 10.6.3; KÇ.9.9.15; 13.2.18; 10.3.3; 6.2;
8.1; ApÇ.12.7.7; 13.7; 14.9 (bis); 15.11; 16.11; 20.19;
26.11; 28.11; 13.13.5; 14.7; 17.2; 18.2.1; 19.2.9;
7.1 (ter), 4.5.6; 21.21.4.16; MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.4.25; — 2.
3.5.10; — 2.3.5.16 (ter); — 2.3.8.3; — 2.3.8.11; — 2.3.8.
12; — 2.3.8.16; — 2.3.8.17; — 2.3.8.21; 2.3.8.23; — 2.4.
2.2; — 2.4.2.3; — 2.4.3.2; — 2.4.3.3; — 2.4.3.13; — 2.
4.3.23; — 2.4.6.19; — 2.5.1.44; — 2.5.2.10; — 2.5.3.
1 (ter); — 2.5.3.14; — 2.5.4.2; — 2.5.4.21; — 7.1.1 (bis);
— 7.2.3; — 7.2.4; — 7.2.6; Mahān.U.20.8; 24.2. P:
upayāmagrahitāh KÇ.9.6.1.21.

upayāmam adhareṇaṣṭhena (TS. ṇoṣṭhena; KSA. adha-
roṣṭhena) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3;
KSA.1.3.2.

upayāmāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12: 164.1; KS.40.
4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

upa yo namo namasi stabhayan RV.4.21.5^a.

uparāṇeyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.

uparātāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; 5.1.

uparāvāç ca mo-dhiçavape ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See under
adhiçavape.

uparibudhnān vanināç cakārtha RV.10.73.8^d.

upariṣṭād sarvataç ca yāh TB.3.7.4.1^b; ApÇ.4.4.4^b.

upariṣṭād yad ejāya ApMB.2.16.1^c.

upariṣṭādvāto vātāh MS.2.7.20: 105.19. See viçvavāto.

uparçabhasya etc.: see upa çabhasya etc.

upalakṣmāyā svāhā MG.2.13.6.

upalaprakṣiṇi nanā RV.9.112.3^b; N.6.6^b.

upalān pūhna VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14. Cf. indrāpti
pūhna.

upalāyām dṛṣṭi dhārāyisyati MÇ.1.3.5.13^b. See açiçleṣa.

upa va eṣe namasā jigtā RV.1.186.4^a.

upa va eṣe vandyebhiḥ çuṣāh RV.5.41.7^a.

upavaktā janānām RV.4.0.5^b.

upa vatsam srjāta vāçyato gauḥ Kauç.62.21^c.

upa vayanī prapam havāmāhe AV.19.58.2^b.

upa vartayatu me dhanam VS.2.13.6^d.

upavākāh karambhāya MG.19.24^d.

upa vām jihvā gṛhṭam ācaranyat KB.7.2; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See
under anu vām etc.

upa vām avāh çaranām gamoyam RV.1.158.3^c.

upavāsy'upa tam vāya-va-yo-smān dveṣṭi yāh ca vayanī
dvīṣmāh JUB.3.20.1.

upavidā vahnur vindate vasu RV.8.23.3^c.

upaviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14.

upavir asi TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; ApÇ.7.12.5. See upavir.

upaveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1, 2; TB.1.4.6.4.

upaveçam adharayan TB.3.1.11.1^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b.

upaveçam meksanām dṛṣṭam TB.3.7.4.9^c; ApÇ.1.6.1^c.

upaveçopavidāhi naḥ TB.3.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^c. Cf.
veço-si.

upaveço-si yajñāya tvām TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.6.7^a.

upa vo gṛhṭam smṛtam vivāsaṭa RV.6.15.6^c.

upa vo viçvavedaso namasya ā RV.8.27.11^c.

upa çikāpatasthūṣaḥ RV.9.19.6^a; SV.2.111^a.

upa çikāmy urvaçm vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.95.17^b.

upaçikṣāyā abhiçraṇinam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

upaçrṇvate tvā AÇ.5.15.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3 (text apa^a).

upaçrṇvate namāh KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17. See upa-
çrotre.

upa çravat (MS. çruvat, but Padap. çravat) subhagā yajñe
asmin RV.7.95.4^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.15.

upaçrīto (upaçruti) divah prthivyoḥ: see under agne tvām
suktavag.

upa çreṣṭhā na açiṣaḥ (MS. açirah) AV.4.25.7^a; TS.4.7.
15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.4; KS.22.15^a.

upaçrotā ma ivato vacāṁsi RV.7.23.1^d; AV.20.12.1^d; SV.
1.330^d.

upaçrotre namāh GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.12. See upaçrṇvate.

upaçvase druvaye śidatā yūyam AV.11.1.12^a. P: upa-
çvase Kauç.61.29.

upa çvāsaya prthivim uta dyām RV.6.47.29^a; AV.6.126.
1^a; VS.29.55^a; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.8; KSA.
6.1^a; AG.3.12.17; N.9.13^a. Ps: upa çvāsaya Vait.34.
11; MÇ.9.2.3; Kauç.16.1; upa Rvidh.2.22.1; BṛhD.
5.112.

upa çaḥ ca tabhiḥ samstuto vivasanati JB.2.72^a. Part of
stotrāya navatiḥ.

upasatā vardhatām te anīṣṭrtaḥ AV.7.82.3^d; VS.27.4^d;
TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 149.1; 18.16^d.

upasadyāya mīdhūṣe RV.7.15.1^a; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8; AÇ.4.8.5. P: upasadyāya AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.11.1,11; 6.4.1. upasadyo namasyo yathasat (AV. namasyo bhavaha) AV. 3.4.1^d; 6.9.8.1^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.1. **upa** sarpa mātaram bhumim etam RV.10.18.10^a; AV.18. 3.49^a; TA.6.7.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.5.7. P: upa sarpa Kauç.86.10. Cf. BrhD.7.17. **upa** sindhavaḥ pradivi kṣaranti RV.5.62.4^d. **upa** sīdāni ApÇ.1.12.14; MÇ.1.1.3.18. **uparjan** (AÇ. uparjām) dharuṇāni mātaram dharuṇo dhayan AB.5.22.15; AÇ.8.13.2. See next. **uparjan** (ÇÇ. upa srjāni) dharuṇāni mātrem dharuṇo mātaram (LÇ MÇ. mātrem mātaram dharuṇo; ApÇ. mātrem mātara dharuṇo) dhayan VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9; JB.4.304; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21; ÇÇ.3. 11.4. Ps: uparjan dharuṇam ApÇ.21.9.14; uparjan KÇ.1.2.4.10. See prec. **uparja** paçūni iha MÇ.9.4.1^a. **upa** srjāni ApÇ.1.12.11; MÇ.1.1.3.17. See next. **uparjāḥ** ÇB.1.7.1.10. See prec. **uparjān** (ApÇ MÇ. uparjānīm me) pra brūtāt ÇB.1.7.1. 10; KÇ.4.2.18; ApÇ.1.12.10; MÇ.1.1.3.16. **upa** stahnyad upamin na rodha RV.4.5.1^d. **upastaraṇam** camvor nabhasmayam RV.9.6.5^d. **upastaraṇam** abruvan AV.5.9.12^d. **upastaraṇam** ahaṇi prajāyāi paçūnāni bhoṣasam TA.4.1.1. **upastaraṇam** me prajāyāi paçūnāni bhuyāt TA.4.1.1. **upastir** astu soṣmākam RV.10.97.23^a; AV.6.15.1^a; VS. 12.101^c. **upastire** camvor brahma nirṇje RV.9.71.1^d. **upastire** prthivīm sturyāya RV.5.85.1^d; KS.12.15^d. **upastire** çvātārīm dhenum ide RV.4.3.1^b. **upastin** paṇa mahyaṇi tvam AV.3.5.65^{7a}. **upastutaṇi** janina: see upastutyāni mahi **upastutasya** vandate vṛṣā vāk RV.10.115.8^b. **upastutā** upamāni nādhamaṇāḥ RV.1.110.5^a. **upastutāv** avatāni nādhamaṇām RV.1.181.7^a. **upastutāsa** ṛṣayo-vocan RV.10.115.9^b. **upastutāso** agnaye RV.8.103.8^a; SV.1.107^a; 2.228^a. **upastutin** namasa yudiatin ca RV.1.190.3^a. **upastutin** bharamāṇasya karoḥ RV.1.148.2^d. **upastutin** bharamāḥ RV.4.50.5^b; SV.2.946^b. **upastutin** bhojāḥ stīr yō abrayāḥ RV.8.70.13^c. **upastutir** āucathyam uruṣyet RV.1.158.4^a. **upastutir** maghonāni pra tvāvat RV.8.1.16^a. **upastute** vasūyur vāni mahō dadhe RV.2.32.1^d. **upastutyāni** brhad vayah RV.1.136.2^a. **upastutyāni** mahi jātāni (TS.4.2.8.1^d, upastutaṇi janima tat; MS. upastutyāni janima tat) te arvān RV.1.163.1^d; VS.29.12^d; TS.4.2.8.1^d; 6.7.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 86.16; KS. 39.1^d; Vait.6.1^d. **upastutyā** cikittuṣa sarasvatī RV.6.61.13^d. **upa** stūhi tam nr̥pām athadrām (?) TA.1.6.3^d. See apa snehitṛ. **upa** stūhi pṛṣadeḥ ayāḥ RV.5.42.15^d. **upa** stūhi prathamam ratnadheyam RV.5.42.7^a Cf. BrhD.5.38.

upa str̥ṇtam atraye RV.8.73.3^a. **upa** str̥ṇtiḥ prathāya purastāt AV.12.3.37^a. P: upa str̥ṇti Kauç.61.45. **upa** str̥ṇtiḥ balbajam AV.14.2.23^a. P: upa str̥ṇtiḥ Kauç. 78.4. **upa** stotresu dadhire RV.8.50.4^d. **upa** stomāni turasya darçatāḥ çriye RV.8.26.4^c. **upa** stoṣāma yajātasya yajñāni RV.7.2.2^b; VS.20.27^b; MS. 4.13.3^b; 201.12; KS.37.4^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.7^b. **upa** stoṣāma vājīnam RV.6.55.4^b. **upastha** (MS. upasthā) indraṇi sthāviraṇi bibhrti MS.3.8. 4^d; 97.2; KS.8.17^d; TR.2.4.2.7^d. **upasthāyam** carati yat samānta RV.1.145.4^a. **upasthāya** prathamajam r̥tasya VS.32.11^c. See upātisthe, prajapatīḥ prathamajā, and viçvakarman prathamā^a. **upasthāya** mātaram annam āitta RV.3.48.3^a. **upasthāvarābhyo** dṛcam VS.30.16. See next. **upasthāvaribhyo** padmān TB.3.4.1.12. See prec. **upasthāçānām** mitravad astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3. 16.4^a; 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See next. **upasthāçā** mitravatidam ojaḥ KS.22.14^b. See prec. **upasthāse** te anamivā ayakamāḥ AV.12.1.62^a. P: upasthās te Kauç.50.10. **upasthitāya** avṣā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2. **upasthe** aditer adhi RV.9.26.1^b. **upasthe** te devy adite-gnim TS.1.5.3.1^a. See tasyās te devy adita, and tasyās te prthivi. **upasthe** bibhṛto vasu RV.8.40.4^a. **upasthe** mātūr vi caṣṭe RV.5.19.1^a. **upasthe** mātuh surabhā (TS. surabhāv) u loka RV.5.1.6^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.4; KS.2.15^b. **upa** stheyama madhya a RV.8.27.20^d. **upa** stheyama çarapaṇi na vr̥kṣam RV.7.95.5^d; MS.4.14. 3^d; 219.7; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.4.6.1^d. **upa** stheyama çarapaṇa br̥hanta RV.6.47.8^d; TB.2.7.13.4^d. See upa kṣayema. **upasthe** viçvā bhuvanāni tastuh RV.1.35.5^d; TB.2.8. 6.2^d. **upasthe** soma ahitah (ApMB. adhitah) RV.10.85.2^d; AV. 14.1.2^d; ApMB.1.9.2^d; MG.1.14.8^d. **upaspṛga** ApG.1.3.14. **upa** spṛga jātavedaḥ samidhaḥ RV.10.87.2^b; AV.8.3.2^b. **upa** spṛgaṭu mīdhūṣe ApMB.2.18.12 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.5. **upa** spṛgaṭu mīdhvān ApMB.2.18.11 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.5. **upa** spṛga divyaṇi sānu stūpāni RV.7.2.1^c. **upa** syāma puruvitr̥ arisṭaḥ RV.2.27.7^d. **upa** srakveṣu bapsataḥ RV.8.72.15^a; SV.2.832^a. P: upa srakveṣu ÇÇ.12.2.20. See next. **upa** srakveṣu bapsato ni su svapa RV.7.55.2^d. See prec. **upa** svadhābhīḥ sr̥jatāḥ purandhim RV.1.180.6^b. **upa** svarajam āsate RV.1.36.7^b; 8.69.17^b; AV.20.92. 14^b. **upa** svasaram a gahi RV.8.09.1^d; SV.1.302^d; 2.163^d. **upa** svānam aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.1.6^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a. **upahavam** ayaṇi brāhmaṇa icahate (KB.ÇÇ. icahate-chā-

vāko vā) KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11. *See* aśhā-vāko vā.

upahave-asya sumatāu syāma TB.3.12.3.4^d.

upahavyaṁ viśvāntam AV.11.7.15^a.

upa havyāni vītaye RV.1.142.13^b.

upa havyebhir itahe RV.10.24.2^b.

upahavyo-si tanūpāḥ LÇ.2.3.5.

upahūta (LÇ. 0ta) upahavāni te (LÇ. vo)-gṛya TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5: 27.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.

upahūtaḥ ÇB.2.4.4.25; AÇ.5.7.6; LÇ.1.3.13; KÇ.4.4.19; ApÇ.8.3.14; 12.24.15; 15.11.11.

upahūtaḥ paçmān aśāni TB.3.3.8.4; ApÇ.3.2.8.

upahūtaṁ rathāntaraṁ saha prthivya (ÇÇ. adds saha-gmān saha vācā saha paçubhiḥ) TS.2.6.7.1; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaṁ vāmādevyaṁ saṁhantariksena (ÇÇ. adds saha vāyuna saha prāṇa) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaṁ gṛtraṁ saṁhātmanā AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.

upahūtaṁ sthānu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaṁ hek (ÇBK. harik) ÇB.1.8.1.23. *See* upahūtaḥ hi, and upahūta he.

upahūtaṁ caksuḥ saha manasā AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7.

upahūtaṁ carigṇu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaṁ brhat saha divā (ÇÇ. adds saha stṛyeṇa saha caksuḥ) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ sakṣā bhakṣaḥ (TS.TB. upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakṣa) TS.2.6.7.3; ÇB.1.8.1.23; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ agne jarasāḥ parastāt AV.6.122.4^c.

upahūtaḥ ajāvayāḥ AV.7.60.5^b; TB.3.43^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; ÇÇ.3.3.1^b; 7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

upahūtaḥ iha gāvāḥ AV.7.60.5^a; VS.3.43^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.1^a; 7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a.

upahūtaḥ upahavāni etc.: *see* upahūta etc.

upahūtaḥ upahvayadhvam MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* under aśā upahvayasva.

upahūtaḥ ṛṣayo daivyaśas tanūpāvanas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6.7; AÇ.5.6.1.7.11. ÇÇ. tanūpā ye.

upahūtaḥ (AV. upahūtaḥ nah) pitarāḥ somyaśas RV.10.15.5^a; AV.18.3.45^a; VS.19.57^a; TS.2.6.12.3^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.14; KS.21.4^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps. upahūtaḥ pitarāḥ TB.2.6.16.1; upahūtaḥ nah pitarāḥ Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kauç.87.27; upahūtaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6.

upahūtaḥ pitaro ye maghānu TB.3.1.1.6^a.

upahūtaḥ hi ho TS.2.6.7.3; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See* under upahūtaḥ hek.

upahūtaḥ gāva upahūto-haṁ gavām ApÇ.12.19.6; MÇ.2.3.7.6^d.

upahūtaḥ gāvāḥ saharṣabhāḥ ÇB.1.8.1.20. *See* upahūtaḥ dhenuh.

upahūtaḥ gāvāḥ sahaçira AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ gaur ghṛtapadi AÇ.1.7.7.

upahūtaḥ divyāḥ sapta hotarāḥ AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upahūtaḥ sapta^a, and upahūtaḥ sapta.

upahūtaḥ devā asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣasasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upahūtaḥ divyāḥ adhivaryāḥ ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* daivyaḥ adhivaryāḥ.

upahūtaḥ dhenuh saharṣabhā (AÇ. saharṣabhā) TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upahūtaḥ gāvāḥ saharṣabhāḥ.

upahūtaḥ nah pitarāḥ: *see* upahūtaḥ pitarāḥ.

upahūtaḥ prthivi matā VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.11; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2. P: upahūtaḥ prthivi KÇ.3.4.20.

upahūtaḥ bhuridhanāḥ (HG. bhuridhanāḥ) AV.7.60.4^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; HG.1.29.1^a.

upahūtaḥ manusyaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.

upahūtaḥ vāk saha prāṇa AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ vāk saha manasā ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ saptahotra ÇB.1.8.1.21. *See* next, and upahūtaḥ divyāḥ.

upahūtaḥ sapta hotarāḥ TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* prec., and upahūtaḥ divyāḥ.

upahūtaḥ somasya pibata VS.6.34^d; TS.1.4.1.1^d; MS.1.3.3^d: 31.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.

upahūtaḥ he aśā juṣasva mele ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* under upahūtaḥ hek.

upahūtaḥ dā (ÇÇ. 0ta) MS.4.13.5: 205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.24.25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūtaḥ ApÇ.2.4.14.18.

upahūtaḥ (ÇÇ. 0ta) taturih ÇB.1.8.1.22; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūtaḥ (ÇÇ. 0ta) vṛstih AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.

upahūto dyāvaprthivi pūrvaḥ itavart devī devaputre TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.1; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūto dyāvaprthivi ÇB.1.8.1.41.

upahūteyaṁ yajamāna TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf.* upahūto-yaṁ yajamānaḥ.

upahūtelā: *see* upahūteḍa.

upahūto grheṣu nah AV.7.60.5^d; VS.3.43^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; 7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d.

upahūto dyauḥ (TB.ApÇ. dyauh) pitā VS.2.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.

upahūtopahvayasva MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf.* under aśā upahvayasva.

upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakṣa: *see* upahūtaḥ sakṣa.

upahūto bhūyaḥ haviṣkarāṇe (MS. haviṣkarāṇe) MS.4.13.5: 206.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* bhūyaḥ haviṣkarāṇe.

upahūto me gopā upahūto gopthāḥ AV.16.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.6.20.2.

upahūto-yaṁ yajamāna (MS. yajamāna) uttarasyāṁ deva-yajayāṁ (MS. yajaysyam) MS.4.13.5: 206.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* next, and *cf.* uttarasyāṁ deva^a.

upahūto-yaṁ yajamānaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; AÇ.4.2.8; ÇÇ.5.3.7; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See* prec., and *cf.* upahūteyaṁ.

upahūto yuṣmakāṁ somāḥ pibatu TS.1.4.1.1^a.

upahūto vacaspatiḥ AV.1.1.4^a.

upahūtāu devān aṣvīnāu saha crotrepa saha varcasā tayor
aham upahūtāh saha crotrepa saha varcasā CÇ.7.5.6.
upahūtāu mitravarunāu saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā tayor
aham upahūtāh saha cakṣuṣā saha varcasā CÇ.7.5.3.
upahūtāu vāyur indravāyū saha prāpēna saha varcasā
tayor aham upahūtāh saha prāpēna saha varcasā CÇ.
7.5.1.
upahūtāu sayujāu AV.6.140.3^a.
upahvayaśva ÇB.2.4.4.25; CÇ.7.6.4; 8.5.5; KÇ.4.4.19.
See under aśv upa^o.
upa hvaye sudughām dhenum etām RV.1.164.26^a; AV.
7.73.7^a; 9.10.4^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.43^a. P:
upa hvaye CÇ.5.10.1; Vait.14.4.
upa hvaye suhaviṁ mūrtaṁ gānam RV.10.36.7^a.
upahvare girinām RV.8.6.28^a; SV.1.14.3^a; VS.26.15^a.
upahvare nadyo aṣṣumatyaḥ RV.8.96.14^a; AV.20.137.8^b.
upahvare yad uparā apinvan RV.1.62.60.
upahvareṣu yad acidhvam yayim RV.1.87.2^a; TS.4.3.
13.7^a.
upāṇṇuṁ sam amṛtatvam anaḥ (ApMB. aṣṣām) RV.4.
58.1^b; VS.17.89^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.13; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.
10.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; ApMB.2.3.2^b; MahānU.9.12^b.
upāṇṇuḥ ca meṁtaryāmaḥ ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1;
MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.
upāṇṇasavanas te vyānāṁ pātu (AÇ. pātṛ aśu) AÇ.6.9.3;
ApÇ.14.21.4. See vyānān ta.
upāṇṇoḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.
upāṇṇos triṛtṛ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1;
16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
upāṇṇavāntaryāman te (ApÇ.14.2.5, me) prāpāṇānu pā-
tām (AÇ. pātām aśu) AÇ.6.9.3; ApÇ.14.21.4.5. See
prāpāṇānu ta.
upāka a rocate sūryasya RV.4.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
upākaromy agnaye Kauç.42.17^b.
upākarma tapobalāt ÇG.4.5.15^d.
upākurmahe-dhyāyān upatiṣṭhantu chandāni MG.1.4.5.
upākṛtān caṣamānān yad aśhāt (MÇ. sadhasthāt; v.l. sad
aśhāt) AV.2.34.20; TS.3.1.4.30; KS.30.80; MÇ.1.8.3.30.
upākṛtāya svāha TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;
TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
upāke upāsānaktā AV.5.27.80. See na yonvā upāsānaktā.
upākṛtāḥ sahasrīp RV.7.15.90.
upāgechatam avasā gataṁ naḥ TB.2.4.3.7^d.
upāgām GG.3.2.50.
upāgām manasā saha ApÇ.5.27.14.
upājīrā puruhūtāya aṣṣi RV.3.35.2^a.
upājānkyāya devānām TB.3.7.4.20; ApÇ.1.11.100.
upātiṣṭha rāvari AV.10.10.90.
upātiṣṭha girvanāh RV.1.11.60.
upātiṣṭha prathamajam rāsyā AV.2.1.4^b. See under
upasthāya prathama^o.
upāsānāḥ saparyān RV.10.105.4^b. See upo nu sa.
upāsāni pādām AV.20.133.4; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.
upāsāna upāsām gomastinām RV.2.28.20.
upāsāya (KS. ७११; TB. ७११) eṣṭa TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1;
30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.4; KÇ.4.4.8; ApÇ.1.2.2.
upāsāyām dāṣṇe martyāya RV.7.71.2^a.

upāyunaḥ vāhsagam atra çikṣan RV.10.102.7^b.
upārīma carāṇe jātavedaḥ AV.7.106.1^b.
upārīma jagrato yat svapantāh RV.10.164.3^b; AV.6.45.
2^b; 96.3^b.
upārūhaḥ çrathayan svādāte hariḥ RV.9.68.2^b.
upāstū brhāspatiḥ Kauç.20.5^b.
upāvaroha jātavedaḥ punas tvam (Kauç. punar devaḥ)
TB.2.5.8.8^a; CÇ.2.17.8^a; ApÇ.6.28.12^a; MÇ.1.6.3.5^a;
Kauç.40.13^a. Ps: upāvaroha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.5.10.12;
upāvaroha Vait.24.18; MÇ.1.6.3.6; ÇG.5.1.7. See praty-
avaroha.
upāvartata mahimānam ichan AV.19.56.3^b.
upāvartadhvam ÇB.1.5.2.12; 4.2.5.8; 5.3.11; 6.7.19;
KÇ.9.14.4; 12.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.4.2.38;—2.5.3.
7; JUB.3.10.1; 34.2.
upāvasur asi MS.1.1.13; 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
upāvasarjā tmanyā samañjan RV.10.110.100^a; AV.5.12.100^a;
VS.20.35^a; MS.4.13.3.3; 202.13; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a;
N.8.17^a.
upāvasarakṣād dhiyo joṣṭāram MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.
13; TB.3.6.2.2.
upāvīr asi VS.6.7; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.14; KS.
3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9; KÇ.6.3.10; MÇ.1.8.3.2. See upavīr.
upāçrṇoḥ suçrāvā vai gruto-asi TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
upāsakāḥ smo bhoḥ Kauç.92.24.
upāsate dravīṇāṁ dhiḥ tebhyaḥ RV.3.2.6^d.
upāsate pitarāh svadhābhīh AV.18.4.36^d.
upāsate prāçāṁ yasya devāh RV.10.121.2^b; AV.4.2.1^b;
13.3.24^b; VS.25.13^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.17.1^b; MS.2.13.
23^b; 168.9; KS.40.1^b; NpU.2.4^b.
upāsadeḥ kavayavāṇāṁ piṭṭṇām TB.2.6.16.20.
upāsātāi sanātānam AV.10.8.220.
upāsātārī akarō lokam etam AV.12.3.38^a. P: upāstārīḥ
Kauç.61.46.
upāstāvāḥ kalaçāḥ (MÇ. ७११ kalaçāḥ) somo agniḥ (MÇ.
somadhānāḥ) TS.3.2.4.1^b; MÇ.2.3.7.6^b; ApÇ.12.19.7-
20.1 (in fragments).
upāsthād vājī dhuri rāsabhasya RV.1.162.21^d; VS.25.
44^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
upāsmāḥ idā hvayātām saha divā brhātadityena (also
saha prthivya rathanāntareṇāgninā, and sahāntarikṣeṇa
vāmadevya vāyuna) AÇ.1.7.7. See upa mā brhāt, upa
mā rathanāntaram, and upa mā vāmadevyaṁ.
upāsmāḥ (MS. upāsmāḥ) idā (ÇÇ. ila) hvayātām MS.4.
13.5; 205.15; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See upo asmāḥ.
upāsmāḥ prāṇo hvayātām AV.19.58.2^a.
upāsmān vācaspatir hvayātām AV.1.1.4^b.
upāsmāi gayatā narah RV.9.11.1^a; SV.2.1^a, 11.3^a; VS.33.
62^a; PB.6.9.1; 16.11.2; ÇB.1.3.17 (comm.); TB.1.5.9.7;
LÇ.7.10.19; JUB.3.38.6^a, 7. Ps: upāsmāi gayatā LÇ.8.
12.7; upāsmāi LÇ.4.6.20. Cf. LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14.
upāśyāmāsi yu guruh AV.6.42.2^d.
upāśa tam gachātho vitho adhvaram RV.1.151.7^a.
upāśṛtam anubuddhām nikhātām AV.10.1.100^a.
upo çhivena cakṣuṣā CÇ.8.11.14^a.
upedānā (ÇÇ. oḥnān) iha na adya gacha AÇ.2.14.31^b; ÇÇ.
1.17.19^b.

upeta çamitārah KS.30.8^a, 9^a.
 upedañ savanāñ sutam RV.1.16.5^b; 21.4^b; 6.60.9^b; SV. 2.343^b.
 upedam upaparcanam RV.6.28.8^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a; LČ.3.3.4^a.
 4^a. See upeho^o.
 uped ahañ dhanadām apratitām RV.1.33.2^a.
 uped dadati na svañ muṣyati RV.6.28.2^b; AV.4.21.2^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.
 upendra tava vīrye (AV. vīryam) RV.6.28.8^d; AV.9.4.23^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d; LČ.3.3.4^d.
 upendro vīryaṃ dadau AV.19.34.8^d.
 upemañ yajūm a vahāta indram RV.3.35.2^d.
 upem agmann ṛṣayaḥ sapta viprah RV.9.9.2^d.
 upemañ cārum adhivaram RV.5.7.1.1^c.
 upem asṛkṣi vājayur vacasām RV.2.35.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.17; KS.12.15^a; ApÇ.16.7.4^a. P: upem asṛkṣi MÇ. 5.2.1.29; — 6.1.3. Cf. BrhD.4.90.
 upem asthur joṣṭara iva vasvaḥ RV.4.41.9^a.
 upemañ suṣṭutīm mama RV.8.5.30^c; 8.6^d; MS.4.10.2^c: 147.14; AÇ.3.12.27^c; ÇÇ.3.19.16^c; ApÇ.9.9.3^c.
 upem ā yāta manasā juṣaṇāḥ RV.1.17.1.2^c.
 upeyā daivam me dāyam AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 upeyām tava putratām AB.7.17.6^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d (bis).
 upelāñ etc.: see upedañ etc.
 upeva divi dhāvamānam RV.8.3.21^d.
 upesañtam udumbalam AV.8.6.17^c.
 upēhi viçvadhā AA.4.14.
 upehopaparcana AV.9.4.23^a. See upedam upa^o.
 upāitu māñ devasakhaḥ RVKh.5.8.7^a; Bvidh.2.18.4.
 See upa upa.
 upāinañ jivān pitarāç ca putrah AV.12.3.34^a.
 upāinañ adhvān sumanasamānāḥ RV.7.33.14^a.
 upo adarçī cundhyuvo na vakṣaḥ RV.1.124.4^a; N.4.16^a.
 upo adīçyan tamasāç cid antah RV.7.67.2^b.
 upo asmāñ idā hvayātām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; ÇB.1.8.1.24, 25. See upāsmāñ etc.
 upo asmāñ (sc. brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam) KÇ.9.12.11. See next.
 upo asmāñ brāhmaṇāñ brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam ApÇ.12.26.3; MÇ.2.4.1.50. See prec.
 upo ukthamadā çrāud vimadā adan TB.2.6.15.2 (see comm.).
 upo enaṃ juṣuṣur namasas padē RV.8.23.9^a.
 upo emi cikitūṣo vipreham RV.7.86.3^b.
 upo te andho madyam ayām RV.7.92.1^a; VS.7.7^a; TS.1.4.4.1^a; 3.4.2.1^a; MS.1.3.6^c: 32.10; KS.4.2^a; 13.11^c; ÇB.4.1.3.18^c.
 upo te tanvaḥ çatam AV.13.4.44^b.
 upo te badhīte buddhāni AV.13.4.45^a.
 upottamebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.11. Cf. Kauç.26.34.
 upodake loke ni dadhmy asau VS.35.6^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.
 upo devāñ dāivtr viçāḥ prāgur valūtr (MS. valūnaya) uçīḥ TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 3.9.6: 123.14. P: upo devāñ dāivtr viçāḥ ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.3. See upa etc.
 upo nanubhir vṛṣabhaiñ viçema RV.8.96.6^d.
 upo nayasva vṛṣaṇā tapuṣa RV.3.35.3^a.
 upo nu sa saparyan SV.1.196^b. See upānasah.

upo nūnañ yuyuje vṛṣaṇā hari SV.1.308^a. See upa etc.
 upopa me parā mṛga RV.1.126.7^a; N.3.20. Cf. BrhD.1.52; 4.3.
 upopa çrāsvi çraḥāḥ RV.8.74.9^b.
 upopen nu maghavan bhūya (MS. bhūya) in nu te RV.8.51 (Val.3.7^a; SV.1.300^a; VS.3.34^a; 8.2^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 5.6.4^a; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.2; 1.5.5: 73.4; KS.4.10^a; 7.2^a, 4; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^a. P: upa KS.7.5.
 upo matih preyate sicyate madhu RV.9.69.2^a; SV.2.721^a.
 upo manyāya manyave AA.4.13^b.
 upo ratheṣu pṛsatir ayugdhvam RV.1.39.6^a.
 upo rayiñ bahulañ viçyāta naḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.2.
 upo rayir devajūto na etu RV.7.84.3^a.
 upo rurice yuvatir na yoṣa RV.7.77.1^a. P: upo rurice ÇÇ.6.5.6.
 upo venasya joguvāna oṇim RV.1.61.14^a; AV.20.35.14^a.
 upo ṣu jātām apturam RV.9.61.13^a; SV.1.487^a; 2.112^a. 685^a; PB.6.9.4; 15.5.6; 16.11.2.
 upo ṣu jātām ṛṣasya vardhanam RV.8.103.1^a; SV.1.47^a; 2.865^a.
 upo ṣu çṛṇuḥ girah RV.1.82.1^a; SV.1.416^a; AB.4.3.1; AÇ.6.2.4; LČ.5.2.10. P: upo ṣu çṛṇuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.2.
 upo ha yad vidathanāñ vājino guḥ (TB. guḥ) RV.7.93.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.9; TB.3.6.12.1^a.
 upo harīṇāñ patim RV.8.24.14^a; SV.2.860^a.
 upohaç ca samūhaç ca ApÇ.3.24.7^a.
 upā me nai ApÇ.16.20.2.
 uptvāya keçāñ varupasya rājūñ ApMB.2.1.8^a (ApG.4.10.8); MG.1.21.10^a.
 ubjantu tañ subhvaḥ parvatasaḥ RV.6.52.1^a.
 ubjanto yantv ojaṣā AV.8.8.13^b.
 ubjann arṇaṣāñ jarhṣāṇo andhāṣā RV.1.52.2^d.
 ubhayañ çṛṇavac ca naḥ RV.8.61.1^a; AV.20.11.3.1^a; SV. 1.290^a; 2.583^a; AB.4.31.13; 5.18.24; 8.2.5; PB.14.10.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.18; 4.4; Vait.40.3.8. P: ubhayañ çṛṇavat ÇÇ.7.20.7; 12.5.19; 16.21.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86 (A).
 ubhayataḥ pavamānasya raçmayāḥ RV.9.86.6^a; SV.2.237^a.
 ubhayataḥ çukrañ kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.
 ubhayataḥ septendriyañ TA.1.2.4^a.
 ubhayañ te na kṛtyate vasavyam RV.2.9.5^a.
 ubhayañ antaraḥ çṛitāḥ AV.12.2.44^d.
 ubhayañ putrapautrakāñ TA.1.27.6^a.
 ubhayāṣo jātavadeḥ syāma te RV.2.2.12^a.
 ubhayāḥasty ā bhara KV.5.39.1^d; SV.1.345^d; 2.522^d; PB.14.6.4^d; N.4.4^d.
 ubhayāḥastyā vasu RV.1.81.7^b; AV.20.56.4^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 189.16; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
 ubhayañ taḥ parā yantu parāvataḥ AV.8.5.9^a.
 ubhayenaivāsmāñ duhe AV.12.4.18^a.
 ubhayebhyaḥ pra cikitsa gaviṣṭau (VSK. gaviṣṭau) RV.1.91.23^d; VS.3.4.23^d; VSK.33.16^d.
 ubhayeçāñ tva devamauṣyaṇāñ priyañ (MÇ. also priyañ) karomi MS.4.2.13: 37.3; MÇ.9.5.3.
 ubhayor akṛtasya ca ApÇ.21.20.3^d.
 ubhayor agraḥbhaiñ nāma AV.19.38.2^a.

ubhayor artnyor (TS. artnyor; NīlarU. ubhayo rājñor) jñam VS.16.9^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 121.18; KS. 17.11^b; NīlarU.13^b.

ubhayor jivatoh prajā ApMB.1.8.5^d.

ubhayor lokayor pddhva (MÇ. pddhnomi) TB.1.2.1.15^g; TAA.10.50^c; ApÇ.5.8.4^c; MÇ.1.5.2.1^c.

ubhayor vṛçcikasya ca AV.10.4.15^d.

ubhayoḥ suksatasaya ca AV.7.76.4^d.

ubhayoḥ svajasya ca AV.10.4.10^b.

ubhā u nūnam tad id arthayethe RV.10.106.1^a. P: ubhā u nūnam AÇ.9.11.19. *Designated as bhātāṇasya suk-tam* Rvidh.4.2.5; 3.4.5.

ubhā (AV. ubhāv) upāñcu prathamā pibava RV.10.83.7^d; AV.4.32.7^d.

ubhā karmā hiranyaya RV.8.72.12^c; SV.1.117^c; 2.952^c; VS.33.195.71^c.

ubhā kavī yuvānā (PG. yuva) AÇ.6.12.12^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vait.23.15^a; ApÇ.13.18.2^a; PG.2.11.12^a. *See mahā etc.*

ubhā kukṣṛ pṛṇanti me RV.10.86.14^d; AV.20.126.14^d.

ubhā kṛṇvanto vahaṭi miyēdhe RV.7.1.17^c.

ubhā kṣayāv ājayan yāti pṛṣu RV.2.27.15^c.

ubhāgnir vibhājayan MG.2.1.7^b.

ubhā cakrā hiranyaya RV.8.5.29^c.

ubhā jigyathur na parā jayethe RV.6.69.8^b; AV.7.44.1^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; 7.1.6.7^a; MS.2.4.4^a: 41.21; KS.12.14^a; AB.6.15.6^b; GB.2.4.17. P: ubhā jigyathuh TS.7.1.5.5; MS.4.12.5; 192.3; KS.23.11; Vait.25.2; ApÇ.19.27.19; 22.16.4; MÇ.9.4.1; KāuÇ.42.6.

ubhā tarete abhi mātarā çicum RV.1.140.3^b.

ubhā tā basri naçyatah RV.1.120.12^c.

ubhā to pūrṇā vasunā gahvanti RV.7.37.3^c.

ubhā te bāhu ranyā susainskrta RV.8.77.11^c; N.6.33^c.

ubhā te bāhu vṛṣṇā cakratro RV.8.61.18^c; SV.2.809^c.

ubhā dakṣasya vacaso bahuvāhuḥ RV.8.86.1^b.

ubhā dātārav (VSK.MS.KS. dātārā) iṣṇiṁ rayitnam RV.6.60.13^c; VS.3.13^c; VSK.3.3.3^c; TS.1.1.14.1^c; 5.5.2^c; MS.1.5.10; 65.11; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.12^c.

ubhā deva divasprçā RV.1.22.2^b; 23.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ. 10.3.5.

ubhā devā nṛcakṣasā RV.9.5.7^a.

ubhā devāv abhiṣṭaya RV.5.38.3^a.

ubhā naḥ çarma yachataṁ RV.1.46.15^b; VS.34.28^b.

ubhā nāsatya rudro adha gnaḥ RV.5.46.2^c; VS.33.48^c.

ubhā pitarā mahayann ājyata RV.3.3.11^c; TS.1.5.11.1^c.

ubhā pibatam aḥvina RV.1.46.15^a; VS.34.28^a; AB.1.22.3; 4.11.17; AÇ.4.7.4; 6.5.24. P: ubhā pibatam ÇÇ.5. 4.18.17; 9.20.32. *Cf. asya pibatam.*

ubhā bhuvanti bhuvana kavikratu TB.2.8.9.1^c.

ubhābhyaṁ deva savitāh RV.9.67.25^a; AV.6.19.3^a; VS. 19.43^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 155.17; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a; 2.6.3.4. *Cf. BrhD.6.132.*

ubhābhyaṁ akaram namah AV.11.2.16^d; NīlarU.12^c. *See next.*

ubhābhyaṁ uta te namah VS.16.14^c; TS.4.5.1.4^c; MS.2. 9.2^c: 121.17; KS.17.11^c. *See prec.*

ubhābhyaṁ pari dadmasi AV.8.2.20^b.

ubhā mitrāvaruṇā nūnam aḥvina RV.1.111.4^c.

ubhā yad asya janusaṁ yad invata RV.1.141.4^c.

ubhā yātān nāsatya sajosasa RV.8.101.7^c.

ubhā raji na keçinā patir dan RV.10.105.2^c.

ubhā rajānā (AV. nāu) svadhaya madanta (AV. nāu) RV. 10.14.7^c; AV.18.1.54^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 242.13.

ubhā rñdhasaḥ saha madāyadyhai RV.6.60.13^b; VS.3.13^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; 5.5.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.10; KS.6.9^b; ÇB. 2.3.4.12^b.

ubhāv agni upastrñate TB.3.7.4.18^a; ApÇ.4.3.6^a.

ubhāv antau pari yāta armyā (read ūrmyā?) TB.2.8.9.1^a.

ubhāv antau sam arṣasi AV.13.2.13^a.

ubhāv antau sam aṣyātām AV.6.89.3^d.

ubhāv apāpaç ca KB.10.4; ÇÇ.5.17.10. *Cf. under dhri-guḥ ca.*

ubhāv ardhāu bhavataḥ sādhu asmai RV.2.27.15^d.

ubhā vājasya sataye huve vām RV.6.60.13^d; VS.3.23^d; TS.1.1.14.1^d; 5.5.2^d; MS.1.5.1^d: 65.11; KS.6.9^d; ÇB. 2.3.4.12^d.

ubhā vājeṣu martyam RV.5.86.1^b.

ubhā vām indragñi ahuvaḍhyai RV.6.60.13^a; VS.3.13^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; 5.5.2^a; 7.2; MS.1.5.1^a: 65.10; 1.1.5: 73. 11; 1.1.6: 74.4; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.12^a; AÇ.3.7. 13; ApÇ.19.18.8. Ps: ubhā vām indragñi MS.1.5.5: 73.13; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.7.5; TB.2. 8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; ubhā vām ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.10.19.

ubhāv indraç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.11.10.11^b.

ubhāv indrasya prasitau çayate RV.7.104.13^d; AV.8.4. 13^d.

ubhāv indrā (ÇB. erroneously, indro) udithaḥ sūryaç ca VS.10.16^b; ÇB.5.4.1.15^b. *See ayasthupam.*

ubhāv ugrāu carato vṛtryā AV.11.2.14^b.

ubhāv upāñcu etc.: *see ubhā etc.*

ubhā çānsam nāsatyavataṁ mām RV.1.182.4^d.

ubhā çānsa naryā mām avistām RV.1.185.9^a.

ubhā çānsa sodaya satyatāte RV.4.4.14^c; TS.1.2.14.6^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 174.6; KS.6.11^c.

ubhā saṁvṛtam icchataḥ AV.8.6.4^b.

ubhā samudrāu kratunā vi bhāsi AV.13.2.10^c.

ubhā samudrāu rucyā vy apitha AV.13.2.30^c.

ubhā sa varā praty eti bhāti ca RV.5.44.12^c.

ubhā hi darā bhiṣajā mayobhuya RV.8.86.1^a.

ubhā hiranyapeçasā RV.8.31.8^c; ApMB.1.11.10^c.

ubhā hi vām suhavaḥ johavīmi RV.7.93.1^c; TS.1.1.14.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 100.1; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.4^c.

ubhā hi vṛtrahantamā AV.7.110.1^c. *See yuvam hi etc.*

ubhā hi hasta vasunā pṛṇvasa VS.5.19^c; TS.1.7.13.4^c; ÇB.3.5.3.22^c. *See hastau pṛṇvasa.*

ubhe anta rodasi sañcikitvān RV.4.7.8^b.

ubhe abhi priyatame sadhasthe RV.10.17.6^c; AV.7.9.1^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4^c; ApÇ.16.7.4^c.

ubhe asmai pṛpayataḥ samet RV.2.27.15^a.

ubhe asmai namuṣye ni pahi RV.3.1.10^d.

ubhe ahanti sudine vivasvataḥ RV.10.39.12^d.

ubhe ā paprāu rodasi malitvā RV.3.54.15^b; 4.16.5^b; 8.25. 18^c; AV.20.77.5^b; KS.11.13^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c. *Cf. ubhe cid.*

ubhe artat iḥa jyaḥ RV.10.166.3^b; AV.1.1.13^b.

ubhe id asyobhayasya (AV. asyobhe asya) rājatah RV.10.13.5^c; AV.7.57.2^c.
 ubhe ud eti sūryo abhi jman RV.7.60.2^b.
 ubhe enaṁ dvīsto nabhasa carantam AV.5.18.5^d.
 ubhe ca no (ÇB. cainam; ÇÇ. cainam [na iti va]) dyava-prthivī anhasaḥ (MS.AÇ. anhasas) patām (TB. *erroneously*, asyām) MS.4.13.9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. Cf. the ūha, ubhe ca mā etc. ÇB.1.9.1.21.
 ubhe cid indra rodast mahitva RV.7.20.4^a. Cf. ubhe a paprau.
 ubhe cainam etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 ubhe joṣṭi savimani ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 ubhe te asya vasunā nryṣṭe RV.3.55.20^b.
 ubhe te bhadre nāmni AV.4.9.10^c.
 ubhe te vidma rajast prthivyaḥ RV.7.99.10^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^c.
 ubhe toke tanaye dasma vigrate RV.8.103.7^c; SV.2.934^c.
 ubhe tvaṣṭur bibhyatur jayamānat RV.1.95.5^c; MS.4.14.8^c: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5^c; N.8.15^c.
 ubhe devānām ubhayebhir aham RV.1.185.4^c.
 ubhe dyāvā kavyeṇā vi çacraṭhe RV.9.70.2^b; SV.2.774^b.
 ubhe dyāvaprthivī antar iyate RV.1.35.9^b; VS.34.25^b.
 ubhe dyāvaprthivī viçvaminve RV.9.81.5^a.
 ubhe dhurāu prati vahnin yunakṭa RV.10.101.10^d.
 ubhe dhurāu vahnir apibdamānah RV.10.101.11^a.
 ubhe nabhas ubhayaṅc ca lokān AV.12.3.6^a.
 ubhe ni pāsi janmanī RV.8.52 (Val.4.)7^b; VS.8.3^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; MS.1.3.26^b: 39.4; KS.4.10^b; ÇB.4.3.5.12.
 ubhe nrakṣā anu paçyate viçva RV.9.70.4^d.
 ubhe paçyanti rodast sumeke RV.7.87.3^b.
 ubhe punāmi rodast rtena RV.1.133.1^a. P: ubhe punāmi Rvidh.1.25.2.
 ubhe prṇakṣi rodast TS.4.2.7.3^d. See obhe prṇāsi, and prṇakṣi rodast.
 ubhe bahūtha rodast RV.8.98.5^b; AV.20.64.2^b; SV.2.598^b.
 ubhe bibhrta ubhayaṁ bharmabhiḥ RV.10.64.14^c.
 ubhe brhadraṭhantare kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.
 ubhe bhadre joṣayete na mene RV.1.96.6^a.
 ubhe bhayate rajast apāre RV.4.42.6^d.
 ubhe bhinattv āpdyāu AV.6.138.2^d.
 ubhe maṇḍūkyaḥ yuja (ApÇ. yujāu) MS.2.7.12^d: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4^d.
 ubhe mān ūti avasā sacetām E.1.185.9^b.
 ubhe yntete ubhayasya (AV. ubhe asya) puyataḥ RV.10.13.5^d; AV.7.57.2^d.
 ubhe yat te mahina çubhre andhas RV.7.96.2^a.
 ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhanāḥ RV.1.147.1^c.
 ubhe yat tvā bhavato rodast anu (SV. tvā rodast dhavatām anu) RV.10.147.10^c; SV.1.371^c.
 ubhe yat samavartayat RV.8.6.5^b; AV.20.107.2^b; SV.1.182^b; MS.1.3.32^b: 41.4; KS.4.11^b.
 ubhe yathā no aham nipāta RV.4.55.3^c.
 ubhe yathā no aham saoaḥbhuva RV.10.76.1^c.
 ubhe yad indra rodast RV.10.134.1^a; SV.1.379^a; 2.440^a; PB.13.10.3; AÇ.7.4.4. P: ubhe yad indra ÇÇ.12.3.10.

ubhe yujanta rodast RV.8.20.4^b.
 ubhe yujanta rodast sumeke RV.6.66.6^b.
 ubhe rodast apān napac ca manma RV.6.52.14^b; ArS.3.9^b.
 ubhe rodast pari pāsato nah RV.7.34.23^d.
 ubhe vācā vadanti te AV.5.30.2^d, 3^d, 4^d.
 ubhe vācā vadati sāmagā iva RV.2.43.1^c.
 ubhe vrtāu sāniyati sāni jayati RV.5.37.5^b.
 ubhe vyāpa nabhas mahitva AV.12.3.5^d.
 ubhe çriyam açnutam VS.32.16^b.
 ubhe sahasvati bhutva (RV. bhutvi) RV.10.145.5^c; AV.3.18.5^c; ApMB.1.15.5^c.
 ubhe sicāu yatate bhīma riṣan RV.1.95.7^b.
 ubhe sukṣiti sudhātuh AÇ.8.1.18^c. See ubhe suṣutti.
 ubhe suçipra a prāh ArS.1.1^d. See obhe suçipra.
 ubhe suçipra rodast RV.8.93.12^c.
 ubhe suçandra sarpiṣaḥ RV.5.6.9^a; VS.15.43^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; 4.4.4.6^a; AÇ.7.8.1; 8.12.5. P: ubhe suçcandra ApÇ.19.21.17. See obhe etc.
 ubhe suṣutti sugatave AV.6.1.3^c. See obhe sukṣiti.
 ubhe sūryasya māhanā yajatre RV.3.31.17^b.
 ubhe somāvacakaṇ RV.9.32.4^a.
 ubhe hi vidateḥ kavīḥ RV.8.39.1^d.
 ubhobhayaṣvinn upe dheeḥ daṇṣṭrā (AV. daṇṣṭrau) RV.10.87.3^a; AV.8.3.3^a.
 ubhāu ca saṁdihjāu yāu Kauç.73.13^a.
 ubhāu tasmai bhavaçarvāu AV.12.4.17^c.
 ubhāu tām indra vtrahan SV.2.1215^c. See yuvam tām indra.
 ubhāu devānām çamitārau TB.3.6.6.4^b. See devānām çamitārau.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasābhyaavartsa TA.6.1.2^d.
 ubhāu no lokāu payasāvprthi TA.6.12.1^d.
 ubhāu pādav avanenije SMB.2.8.8^b.
 ubhāu madhyamādinā saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 ubhāu mānasya patni AV.9.3.9^c.
 ubhāu mām avatām jātavedasau TE.2.4.2.5^c.
 ubhāu lokāu brahmaṇa saṁjitemasu TB.3.1.2.5^a.
 ubhāu lokāu sanem (MÇ. sanomy) aham TB.1.2.1.15^b; TAA.10.50^b; ApÇ.5.8.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.1^b.
 ubhāu varṇaḥ rṣir ugrah pupoṣa RV.1.179.6^c.
 ubhāu vṛkṣaḥ ca rakastī VS.19.10^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 150.14; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.2.6.1.5^b.
 ubhāu samudrāv ā kṣeti RV.10.136.5^c.
 ubhāu sahasvantaḥ bhutva AV.19.32.5^c.
 uraḥ paṣarāv aghnānah AV.11.9.14^b. Cf. under aghnānah pāpīnorasi.
 uraḥ ca prṇṭhaḥ ca karāu ca bāhu RVKh.6.45.2^a.
 urasto vadvaḍan ghorān SMB.2.5.3^c.
 urā na mayūm citayanta dhunayaḥ RV.10.95.3^d.
 urān na dhūnete vṛkṣaḥ RV.8.34.3^b; SV.2.1158^b.
 urāv antarikṣe marjayanta çubhrāḥ RV.7.39.3^b; N.12.43^b.
 uruḥ kakeḥ na gāngyā RV.6.45.31^c.
 uruḥ koço vasudhānas tavāyam AV.11.2.11^c.
 uruḥ panthā dakṣiṇasya adarpi RV.10.107.1^d.
 uruḥ pṛthuh prathamānah svare KS.31.14^b.
 uruḥ pṛthur ayaṁ vo astu lokā A.S.4.12^c.

uruḥ prthuh sukṛtāh kartṛbhīr bhnt RV.6.19.1^d; VS.7.
 39^d; TS.1.4.21.1^d; MS.1.3.25^d: 38.13; KS.4.8^d; KB.
 21.4; CB.4.3.18^d; TB.3.5.7.5^d. Cf. kratva kṛtāh.
 uruḥ prthuh subhūr bhuvāh AV.13.4.52^a.
 uruḥ prathatām asamaḥ svargāh AV.12.3.38^b.
 uruḥ prathasva mahatā mahimā AV.11.1.19^a; Kāuṣ.68.
 27. P: uruḥ prathasva Kāuṣ.61.37.
 uruḥ yajñāya cakrathur u lokam RV.1.93.6^d; 7.99.4^a;
 TS.2.3.14.2^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 248.5; KS.4.16^d. P: urum
 yajñāya ÇÇ.12.26.4. Cf. BrhD.6.25 (RV.7.99.4).
 uruḥ rathāya panthām RV.8.68.13^b.
 urum lokam sugam atra panthām AV.14.1.58^c. Cf. under
 'rtasya yonā su'.
 urum lokam akarā mahyam edhatum AV.9.2.11^b.
 urum lokam prthivī naḥ kṛpota AV.12.1.1^d; MS.4.14.
 11^d: 233.9.
 urum sudāse vṛṣaṇā u lokam RV.7.60.9^d.
 urum hi rājā varuṇaḥ cakāra RV.1.24.8^a; VS.8.23^a; TS.
 1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.3; 4.8.5; 112.8; KS.
 4.13^a; 29.3; CB.4.4.5.4^a; ApÇ.13.20.2; MÇ.1.7.4.35.
 P: urum hi rājā ÇÇ.3.14.20; 8.10.2; urum hi KÇ.10.
 8.15.
 uruka urukasya te vācā vayanī sam bhaktena gamemahy
 agne gṛhapate MS.1.5.4; 72.1. P: urukah MS.1.5.11:
 80.13. See uruga.
 urukṛd uru naḥ kṛdhi RV.8.75.11^c; SV.2.999^c; TS.2.6.
 11.3^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 176.1; KS.7.17^c.
 uru kṛdhi maghavan chagdhī rāyāh RV.10.147.5^b.
 uru kṛnāste adhvare yajātāh RV.1.121.1^d.
 urukramah kakuho yasya pūrviḥ RV.3.54.14^c.
 urukramas tveshāt RV.8.77.10^b; MS.3.8.3^b: 95.13.
 urukramasya sa hi bandhur ittha RV.1.154.5^c; MS.4.12.
 1^c: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
 urukramā tavasā vardhayanti RV.7.99.6^b.
 uru kramiṣṭa jīvasve RV.8.63.9^b.
 uru kramiṣṭorugāyāya jīvasve RV.1.155.4^d.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire RV.1.36.8^b.
 uru kṣayāya cakrire sudhātu RV.7.60.11^d.
 uru kṣayāya naḥ (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi RV.8.68.12^b; AV.7.26.
 3^d; VS.5.38.41^b; VSK.2.6.8^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; MS.1.2.13^b:
 22.8; 1.2.14^b: 23.3; KS.3.1^b; CB.3.6.15^b: 4.3; 4.
 5.1.16^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; ÇÇ.8.4.3^b.
 urukṣayāḥ saganā mānuṣasāh (TS. mānuṣeṣu) AV.7.77.
 3^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b.
 urukṣayēṣu didyat RV.10.118.8^c; TS.2.5.12.5^c; KS.7.16^c.
 urukṣitīm sujanimā cakāra RV.7.100.4^d; MS.4.14.5^d:
 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 urukṣitāu grñhi dāivyanī janam RV.9.84.1^d.
 uruga urugasya te vācā vayanī sam bhaktena gamemahi
 ApÇ.6.19.1. See uruka.
 urugavyūṭir abhayaṇī kṛpvan RV.9.90.4^a; SV.2.760^a.
 urugavyūṭi abhayaṇīkṛtāu MS.4.13.9; 212.2; CB.1.9.1.6;
 TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 urugāyāḥ kavikratuḥ RV.9.62.13^c.
 urugāyam adhi dhehi ṛavo naḥ RV.6.65.6^d.
 urugāyam abhayaṇī tasya tā anu RV.6.28.4^c; AV.4.21.
 4^c; KS.13.16^c; TB.2.4.6.9^c.

urugāyam upāste RV.10.109.7^d; AV.5.17.11^d.
 urugūlāyā duhita AV.5.13.8^a.
 urugrāhāḥ bahvañkāḥ AV.11.9.12^c.
 urum kṛpota yajamānāya lokam TB.3.1.2.2^d.
 urum kṛdhi tvasyā u lokam RV.6.23.7^d.
 urum gabhitrām janugābhīy ugram RV.3.46.4^a; AB.5.5.2.
 urum gabhitrām prthubudhnam indra RV.10.47.3^b; MS.
 4.14.8^b: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1^b.
 uru caṣṭe vi vīpātī RV.8.25.16^b.
 uru jyotiḥ kṛpūhi matsi devān RV.9.94.5^b.
 uru jyotiḥ janayann āryāya RV.7.7.6^d.
 uru jyotiḥ nācate devayus te RV.6.3.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b:
 240.3.
 uru jyotiḥ vividur didhyānāh RV.7.90.4^b.
 uru jyotiḥ cakrathur āryāya RV.1.117.21^d; N.6.26^d.
 urujayasaṇi ghṛtayanīm āhutām RV.5.8.6^c; TB.1.2.1.
 12^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 urujayasaṇi indubhiḥ RV.8.6.27^c.
 uru jayānsi pāthvī vi tīṣṭhas TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 See abhi jrayānsi.
 uru naḥ cārma yachātā svastaye RV.10.63.12^d.
 uruṇasāv: see uruṇasav.
 uru ṇas tanve tane RV.8.68.12^a.
 uru ṇo yandhi jīvasve RV.8.68.12^c.
 uru ṇo vajasātaye RV.5.64.6^c.
 uruṇḍā ye ca matnātāh AV.8.6.15^d.
 uru te jrayāḥ pary eti budhnam RV.1.95.0^a.
 uru tva vātāya KS.1.4; 31.3. See uru vātāya.
 urudrapo viçvartpa induh TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; ApÇ.9.
 19.5. See purudasma.
 urudhārā pasyavati VS.8.42^b; TS.7.1.6.6^b; CB.4.5.8.9;
 MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 urudhārā prthivī yajñe (KÇ. urudhārā yajñe) asmin VSK.
 2.5.3^d; TS.1.6.5.1^d; ÇÇ.4.11.1^d; KÇ.3.3.12^d. See under
 utso bhava.
 urudhārām aramīkṛtām RV.8.1.10^d; SV.1.293^d.
 urudhāreva duhe agra āyati RV.9.69.1^c.
 urudhāreva dohatām yajñe asmin KS.3.1.14^c. See under
 utso bhava.
 urudhāreva dohate RV.8.93.3^c; AV.20.7.3^c; SV.2.802^c.
 urum trtsubhyo akṛpud u lokam RV.7.33.5^d.
 urum duhām yajamānāya yajām TB.3.1.1.12^d.
 urum devebhyo akṛpud u lokam RV.10.180.4^d; AV.7.84.
 2^d; TS.1.6.12.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 urum doghātā dharpānā deva rāyāh RV.5.15.5^b.
 urum na indrah kṛpav u lokam RV.7.84.2^d.
 urum naḥ panthām pradīcan vi bhāhi TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.
 9.8.8^c; HÇ.2.17.3^c. See sugān nu panthām pradīcan.
 urum nṛbhya urum gave RV.8.68.13^a.
 urum no gatūm kṛpu soma mīdhvāh RV.9.84.4^d.
 urum no lokam kṛpūhi jīradano TB.2.4.7.3^d.
 urum no lokam anu neṣi vidvān RV.6.47.8^a; AV.19.15.
 4^a; AB.6.22.5; KB.25.7.8; 29.4; GB.2.6.4; TB.1.2.1.
 9^d; 2.7.13.4^d; AÇ.3.7.11; 5.3.21; 7.4.7; ÇÇ.18.4.1;
 ApÇ.3.13^d. P: urum naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; 0.6.1; 26.3; 11.
 14.18; 12.5.2. Designated as aksā ÇÇ.18.4.1; 5.1.
 urum no lokam anu pra bhāhi TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.

uru paprathe saha ojo acyutam RV.10.170.3^d; SV.2.805^d.
 uru prthu prathamānam prthivyaṃ VS.29.4^b; TS.5.1.11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 18.4; KSA.6.2^b.
 uru prajāyā amṛtaṃ varimabhiḥ RV.1.159.2^d.
 uru prathayaso brhat RV.10.21.8^b.
 uru prathasvoru te yajñapātiḥ prathamān TS.1.1.8.1; 2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8; KS.1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.3; 7.4-5. P: uru prathasva N.1.15. Cf. next two.
 uru prathasvornamradāṃ svāsthain devebhyah MS.1.1.12: 7.9; 4.1.13: 17.17. P: uru prathasva MÇ.1.2.3.22; 6.7. See under ōnamradasāṃ, and cf. prev. and next.
 uruprathā uru prathasvoru te yajñapātiḥ prathamān VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.8. P: uruprathāḥ KÇ.2.5.20. Cf. prev. two.
 uruprathāḥ prathamānam syonam VS.20.39^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 14.3; KS.3.8.6^c. See uruyyacāḥ.
 uru brahmanesamā kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha TS.3.4.7.3. See asmāi brahmanē.
 uruṃ piçāṅgasaindṛyam AV.6.33.3^b. See puru etc., and rayini etc.
 uru yantāsi varṇtham RV.8.79.3^c; VS.5.35^c; TS.1.3.4.1^c; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13: 22.4; KS.3.1^c; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
 uru rajo antariksam RV.6.61.11^b.
 urur adhva svastaye RV.8.11.11^c.
 urur urvān abhitāḥ sāsy ukthyah RV.2.13.7^d.
 uru vām rathāḥ pari nakṣatī dyaṃ RV.4.43.5^a.
 uru vātāya VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.2: MS.1.1.5: 3.2; ÇB.1.1.2.14; TB.3.2.4.5; KÇ.2.3.16; ApÇ.1.17.0; MÇ.1.2.1.28. See uru tva.
 uru viṣṇo vi kramasva AV.7.26.3^c; VS.5.38^a, 11^a; VSK.2.6.8^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; MS.1.2.13^a: 22.8; 1.2.14^a: 23.1. KS.3.1^a, 2^a; ÇB.3.6.3.15^a; 4.3^a: 4.5.1.16^a ApÇ.5.10.3^a. 8.12.7; ÇÇ.8.4.3^a; ApÇ.7.1.7; 11.17.6; MÇ.1.8.1.3: 2.2.4.31. P: uru viṣṇo Vait.10.1; KÇ.3.8.24: 6.1; 8.7.15.
 uruyyacasāṃ gira (MS. gira) a viçanti RV.6.36.3^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 24.8.14; KS.3.8.7^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 uruyyacasāṃ prthivīṃ suçvām RV.10.18.10^b; AV.18.3.49^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 uruyyacasāgnor etc.: see uruyyacaso etc.
 uruyyacasāḥ mahint asocātā RV.1.160.2^a.
 uruyyacaso mahine suvṛktam RV.7.31.11^a; SV.2.1144^a.
 uruyyacaso dhannā (AV. uruyyacasāgnor dhannā) patyamānāḥ (AV. one) AV.5.27.8^a; VS.27.16^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.9; KS.18.17^c.
 uruyyacā aditih çrotu me havam RV.5.46.6^d.
 uruyyacā asi janadhāḥ svabhakṣo mā pahi ApÇ.10.10.6.
 uruyyacāḥ prathamānam syonam TB.2.6.8.2^c. See uruprathāḥ.
 uruyyacā jāthara ā vṛṣasva RV.1.104.9^c; AV.20.8.2^c.
 uruyyacā no mahiṣāḥ çarma yaṃsat (AV. yachatu) RV.10.12.8.8^a; AV.5.3.8^a; TS.4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a.
 uruyyacā varimatā gabhitrā RV.1.108.2^b.
 uruçaṇsa mā na syuh pra moṣṭh RV.1.24.11^d; VS.18.49^d; 21.2^d; TS.2.1.11.6^d; ÇB.3.4.8^d: 56.2; 4.14.17^d: 246.4; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.4.14.13^d.
 uruçaṇsasva varuṇa prapetaḥ RV.2.28.3^b.

uruçaṇsā ṛjave martyāya RV.2.27.9^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.12.
 uruçaṇsā namovrdhā RV.3.62.17^a; SV.2.14^a.
 uruçaṇsāya savitar jaritre RV.2.38.11^d; KS.17.19^d.
 uruçaṇso jaritre viçvadhā syāḥ RV.4.16.18^d.
 uruçarmapāṇī brhātāṃ varṇthinam MS.1.3.9^b: 33.7. See ava devānām brhātām.
 uru ṣa saruṭhām srathaye kaḥ RV.6.20.5^c.
 uruṣyātām jaritārām yuvāṃ ha RV.4.43.7^c; AV.20.143.7^c.
 uruṣyātām mādhiṃ dāsrā na ōti RV.4.43.4^d.
 uruṣyātām nāsatyā RV.8.25.10^b.
 uruṣyatim añhaso rakṣatī risah RV.2.26.4^c.
 uruṣyad agniḥ pitror upasthe RV.3.5.8^d.
 uruṣyantu maruto vṛddhacavasaḥ RV.8.25.10^c.
 uruṣya rāya eso (VSK. rāyo-veṣo; TS.MS.KS. rāyah sam iso) yajvasa VS.7.4; VSK.7.2.1; TS.1.4.3.1; MS.1.3.5^b: 32.4; KS.4.1^b; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.15.
 uruṣyāgno añhaso grṇāntam RV.1.5.8.9^c.
 uruṣyā ṇa urujnam aprayucha AV.6.4.3^b.
 uruṣyā na urubhir deva çānsāḥ RV.10.7.1^d.
 uruṣyā no (MS. no) aghāyātāḥ samasmat RV.5.24.3^b; VS.3.26^b; MS.1.5.3^d: 69.12; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; ApÇ.6.17.8^b; N.5.23.
 uruṣyā no abhiçateḥ RV.1.91.15^a.
 uruṣyā no ma parā dah RV.7.1.7^a.
 uruṣya no aghāyātāḥ etc.: see uruṣyā no etc.
 uruṣyā pavuḥ abhavat sakhībhyah RV.6.44.7^d.
 uruṣy saṃ na vīratate TA.1.2.2^b. Cf. soruḥ satt.
 urū aratū janūm: error for ūrū etc., TB.2.6.5.5^c.
 urūkām manyamānāḥ MS.4.1.3.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.1; AB.2.7.10; ApÇ.3.1.1; ÇÇ.5.7.10.
 urūci vi prasutave RV.8.67.12^b.
 urūci viçve yagate ni pātām RV.4.56.4^c.
 urūci somapitaye RV.1.2.3^c.
 urūcy asmaḥ ghr̥tavad bharantī RV.3.31.11^c.
 urūpasāv (TA. uru^u) asutṛpā (AV.TA. ^upāv) udumbalau (TA. ulumbalau) RV.10.14.12^a; AV.18.2.13^a; TA.6.3.2^a; AÇ.6.10.20.
 urū na iadhah savanā puruṇī RV.6.47.14^c.
 uro antariksa (VS.ÇB. uror antariksāt) sajnr devena vātēna VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.9; KS.2.2, 3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: uro antariksa ApÇ.7.15.10; MÇ.1.8.3.27.
 uro maṇḍurādīṇikīḥ RV.10.155.4^b; AV.20.137.1^b.
 uro me mā sāṃ çarīḥ ApMB.2.7.26.
 uror antariksāt: see uro antariksa.
 uror ā no dova riṣas pāhi TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.3.39: 45.12; KS.4.13; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.3. See puruṣarpo.
 uror ā no varivasyā punānāḥ RV.9.96.3^d.
 uror ravasya brhataḥ RV.1.25.9^b.
 uror varīyo varuṇas te kṛnotu (TS. varīyo varivas te astu) RV.6.75.18^c; AV.7.11.8.10; SV.2.1220^c; VS.17.49^c; TS.4.6.4.5^c.
 uror vā viṣṇo brhato antariksāt MS.1.2.9^b: 19.6. See maho vā etc.
 uro vā padbhīr (Kaup. padbhīr) ahate (Kaup.SMB. eta) TS.2.1.4.3^b; ÇÇ.4.17.12^b; KÇ.25.9.12^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^b; Kaup.44.17^b; SMB.2.2.11^b.

uroṣ ʔa indra rādhasaḥ RV.5.38.1^a; ÇÇ.18.18.7. P: uroṣ ʔa Rvidh.2.16.1. *See* vibhoṣ ʔa.

urāu deva anibadhe sūyāma RV.5.42.17^a; 43.16^a.

urāu pathi vyute tasthur antaḥ RV.3.54.9^d.

urāu pavasva varivānsi kṛpvan RV.9.97.16^b.

urāu mahān anibadhe vavardha RV.3.1.11^a. P: urāu mahān ÇÇ.3.5.5.

urāu yathā tava garman madema RV.10.13.1^d; AV.20.125.1^d; AB.5.15.4; 6.22.2^d; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3^d.

urāu ratha uruyuge (SV. *adds* vacoyuge) RV.8.98.9^b; AV.20.100.3^b; SV.2.62^b.

urāu loka ni dhityasva AV.18.2.20^b.

urāu vā yo antarikṣe madanti RV.3.6.8^a.

urāu sidantāu subhage upasthe RV.10.70.6^d.

urva iva paprathe kāmō asme TB.2.2.4.1^a. *See* ūrva iva.

urv (AÇ. ūrvy) antarikṣam vīhi VS.11.15; MS.1.1.2. 2.4; 1.1.4; 2.15; 1.1.5; 3.7; 1.2.6; 15.6; 1.2.13; 22.12; 1.2.16; 26.17; 1.3.4; 31.9; 2.7; 2.7; 3.1.3; 4.8; 3.7.8; 86.4; 3.9.1; 113.10; 3.9.7; 126.1; 3.10.1; 129.13; KS.1.2.4; 2.6; 3.1.6; 4.1 (bis); 16.1; 19.2; 24.0; 26.2; 27.1.2; 31.1.3 (bis); ÇB.6.3.2.8; Vait.18.14; AÇ.4.13.4; 5.3.18; ApÇ.6.8.6; MÇ.1.1.1.21.41; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34; — 3.3.16; — 6.1.30; — 8.4.10. P: urv antarikṣam MS.4.1.2; 4.3; 4.1.4. 6.8; KÇ.2.3.12.26; 16.2.10. *See* urv antarikṣam anv ihi, and urv antarikṣam prehi.

urv antarikṣam sa janāś indrah MS.4.14.7^c; 225.8.

urv antarikṣam anv ihi TS.1.1.2.2; 4.2; 2.8.1; 3.9.2; 4.2.1; 3.1; 4.1.2.2; 6.1.1.2; 3.9.4; 4.5.5; TB.3.2.2.9; 4.7; ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; 17.4; 18.4; 7.10.4; 10.27.9; 30.15; 12.10.13; 22.4. *See* under urv antarikṣam vīhi.

urv antarikṣam anv omi VS.1.1.1; 7.2; 38.5; MS.4.1.5 (bis); 7.11.12; ÇB.1.1.2.2.2; 4.1.1.20; 14.2.1.15. P: urv antarikṣam KÇ.4.34; 26.5.1.

urv antarikṣam prehi KS.1.4; 31.3. *See* under urv antarikṣam vīhi.

urvarā aparā vacē AV.10.10.8^b.

urvarir iva sādhuṣā AV.4.4.21^b. *Cf. next.*

urvarih sādhuṣā pathā Kāuç.107.2¹. *Cf. prev.*

urvaçī ca pūrvacittī çāpasarasaḥ (VSK.MS.KS. çāpasarasa) VS.12.10; VSK.10.4.9; TS.4.4.1.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.6; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.

urvaçī vā bhaddavā grāṇā RV.5.41.15^a; N.11.49^a.

urvaçī ca mā camasaç ca mā hsiṣitām AV.16.3.3.

urvaçy aṣi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; MS.1.2.7; 16.7; 3.9.5; 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; KÇ.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.12.13; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kāuç.69.20.

urvaçyā brahman manasodhi jātaḥ RV.7.33.11^b; N.5.14^b.

urv açyam abhayaṁ jyotiḥ indra RV.2.27.14^a.

urv samā aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.5^a.

urvārukam iva bandhanāt RV.7.59.12^a; AV.14.1.17^a; VS.3.60^a (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a; 144.13; KS.9.7^a; ÇB.2.6.2.12^a; TAA.10.56^a; Vait.9.19^a; LÇ.5.3.7^a; ApÇ.8.18.3^a; MÇ.1.7.7.7; N.14.35^a. *Cf. mūlam urvāra.*

urv iva gātuh suyamo na voḍhā RV.9.96.15^d.

urvi kṣāṭhā hitān dhanam RV.8.80.8^b.

urvi gabhtrā (TS. gambhtrā) sumatiḥ ʔe astu RV.1.24.9^b; TS.1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 45.5; KS.4.13^b.

urvi gabhtrā rajast sumeke RV.4.42.3^b; 56.3^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7^a.

urvi gambhtrē kavibhīr namasye AV.4.26.3^b.

urvi gambhtrē prthivīm divaṁ ca AV.11.5.8^b.

urvi gavyūtir aditer rtaṁ yate RV.9.74.3^b.

urviḥ gavyāṁ parisaḍaṁ na akran AV.18.3.22^d. *See* ūrvam gavyam pariḥ.

urviḥ gavyūtim abhayaṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.77.4^b.

urviḥ gavyūtim abhayaṁ ca nas kṛdhi RV.9.78.5^d.

urviḥ gavyūtim eṣām RV.5.66.3^b.

urviḥ gavyūtim mahi çarina saprathāḥ RV.9.85.8^b.

urvi cāsi vasvī cāsi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.1.3.

urvi na prthivi bahule gabhtrē RV.10.178.2^a; AB.4.20.29.

urviḥ tvāhur manuṣyaḥ Kāuç.106.7^a.

urvi prthivi bahule dūreante RV.1.185.7^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: urvi prthivi ÇÇ.3.12.9.

urvi prthivi madhudughe supeçāṣā RV.6.70.1^b; SV.1.37^b; VS.34.45^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.12; KS.13.15^b.

urvi prthivi hotrvarye purohite RV.6.70.4^a.

urvim apacyaj jagataḥ pratiṣṭhām TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.

urvim imān viçvajanasya bhartṛm TB.1.2.1.4^b; ApÇ.5.2.1^b.

urvir apo na kākudāh RV.1.8.7^a; AV.20.71.3^c.

urvir asan pariḍuhayā AV.13.1.46^a.

urvi rodast varivas (TS.KS. varivah) kṇotam (KS. kṇu-tam) TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 192.3; KS.22.15^a.

urvi sat bhūmir anūtraṇābhīḥ RV.6.47.20^b.

urvi sadmanī bhrāt rtena RV.1.185.6^a.

urvy antarikṣam vīhi: *see* urv antarikṣam vīhi.

uryāḥ pado ni dadhātī sanau RV.1.146.2^a.

uryāi diçe svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7. 162.13.

ulam vrkam duclhunām itaḥ AV.12.1.49^a.

ulūkayātum çuçulūkayātum RV.7.104.22^a; AV.8.4.22^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.32.

ulūkhala çuḥyase RV.1.28.5^b; ApÇ.16.2.1^b; MÇ.6.1.7^b; N.6.2.1^b.

ulūkhalamusalaṁ çurpam çarunī kansam prakṣālaya barhiḥ udakumḥam ā bara Kāuç.87.6.

ulūkhalaṁ musalaṁ çumbhatāpāh AV.12.3.13^d.

ulūkalesutānām RV.1.28.1^a—4^a.

ulūkhālā grāvāṇo ghosam akṛta (MG. akurvata) IIG.2.14.4^a; MG.2.8.4^a. *See* ālukha^a, and vanaspatyā grāvāṇo.

ulūkhale musale yac ca carmanī AV.10.4.26^a. P: ulūkhale musale Vait.4.9; ulūkhale Kāuç.63.7.9. *Cf. next.*

ulūkhale musale yac ca çurpe (MÇ. ynt kapāle) VSK.2.5.2^a; TB.3.7.6.21^a; KÇ.3.7.19^a; ApÇ.3.10.1^a; MÇ.1.3.5.13^a. *Cf. prev.*

ulena pariṣṭōsi ApMB.2.22.6^a. *See* under utlā.

u lokakṛtūm adriyo hariçriyam RV.8.15.4^a; ΔV.20.61.1^a; SV.1.383^a; 2.230^a.

u lokakṛtūm imāhe RV.9.2.8^b; SV.2.394^b.

u lokam agne kṛnavāḥ (ApMB. kṛnavā) syonam RV.5.4.11^b; TS.1.4.46.1^b; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.11.6^b.

u lokam u dve upe jāmin ityatuḥ RV.3.2.9^d. *See* lokam u.

u loko yas te adriyah RV.3.37.11^c; AV.20.20.4^c; 57.7^c.
 ulo halikeno vṛṣadañcas te dhātṛe (KSA dhātuh) VS.24.
 31; MS.3.14.12; 174.11; KSA.7.2. See ulo.
 ulkuyṣ amuñ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 ulba asid dhiranyayah AV.4.2.8^d.
 ulbām jahāti janmanā VS.19.76^d; MS.3.11.6^d; 149.5;
 KS.38.1^d; TB.2.6.2.2^d.
 uvāsa me varuṇo medhirāya RV.7.87.4^a.
 uvāsoṣā uhcā ca nu RV.1.48.3^a.
 uve amba sulabhike RV.10.86.7^a; AV.20.126.7^a.
 uvocitha hi maghavan dēṣnam RV.7.37.3^a.
 uṣātiḥ kanya imāh AV.14.2.52^a. P: uṣātiḥ Kauç.75.
 24. See kanya.
 uṣāti rātry anu mā bhadrābhīh AV.19.49.2^a.
 uṣātir iya mātaraḥ RV.10.9.2^a; AV.1.5.2^a; SV.2.1188^c;
 VS.11.51^o; 36.15^c; TS.4.1.5.1^o; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.
 2.7.5^c; 79.19; 4.9.27^c; 139.6; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^c; TA.4.
 42.4^c; 10.1.12^c; ApMB.2.7.14^o.
 uṣātir dvāro mahinā mahadbhiḥ RV.10.70.5^c.
 uṣanā kāvyas tvā RV.8.2.3.17^a.
 uṣanā yat paravataḥ RV.1.130.9^d; 8.7.26^a.
 uṣanā yat sahasyāir ayātam RV.5.29.9^a; AÇ.9.5.2; ÇÇ.
 14.27.13. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
 uṣantam aṇṇuñ pariyañtam ṛgmiyam RV.9.68.6^d.
 uṣantas tvā ni dhīmahi (AV. tvedhīmahi); TS.MS.KS.
 TB.ApÇ.MÇ. tvā havāmahe) RV.10.16.12^a; AV.18.1.
 56^a; VS.19.70^a; TS.2.6.12.18^a; MS.1.10.18^a; 157.18; 4.
 10.6; 156.1; KS.21.14^a; 36.12; ÇB.2.6.1.22^a; TB.2.6.
 16.1; AÇ.2.19.6; ApÇ.8.14.18; MÇ.5.1.4.11; —11.9.1;
 —11.9.2. Ps: uṣantas iṣa ÇÇ.3.16.23; YDh.1.2.12;
 ĀuÇDh.5.37; BrhPDh.5.197; uṣantaḥ Kauç.87.19.
 uṣantaḥ sam idhīmahi RV.10.16.12^b; AV.18.1.56^b; VS.
 19.70^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.1.10.18^b; 157.18; KS.21.14^b;
 ÇB.2.6.1.22^b.
 uṣantā dūtā na dabhāya gopā RV.7.91.2^a; AB.5.18.8;
 AÇ.8.10.1. Cf. BrhD.6.18(B).
 uṣantā mitravaruṇa yajeha RV.7.42.5^d.
 uṣanti ghā te amṛtāsa etat RV.10.10.3^a; AV.18.1.3^a.
 uṣanto yanti vitāye RV.8.93.22^b; N.5.18^b.
 uṣan devāñ uṣataḥ pāyaya haviḥ RV.2.37.6^d.
 uṣann agna uṣato yakṣi devāñ RV.6.4.1^d; TS.4.3.13.3^d.
 uṣann indra prasthitāñ pāhi somāñ RV.7.98.2^d; AV.20.
 87.2^d.
 uṣann indrasya saḥyāñ yajosa RV.4.25.1^b.
 uṣann uṣatā ā vaha RV.10.16.12^c; AV.18.1.56^c; VS.19.70^c;
 TS.2.6.12.10^c; MS.1.10.18^c; 157.19; KS.21.4^c; ÇB.2.6.
 1.22^c.
 uṣann uṣadbhiḥ pratikamam attu RV.10.15.8^d; AV.18.3.
 46^d; VS.19.51^d.
 uṣann u ṣu ṇaḥ sumanā upake RV.4.20.4^a; GB.2.4.1;
 AÇ.5.16.1. P: uṣann u ṣu ṇaḥ ÇÇ.7.22.6.
 uṣan yakṣi dravipodaḥ surataḥ RV.10.70.9^d.
 uṣan havyāni prati no juṣasa RV.1.101.10^d.
 uṣan hotar ni gada yonisu triṣu RV.2.36.4^b; AV.20.67.5^b.
 uṣik tvam deva soma gāyatreṇa chandasagneḥ priyañ
 patho-phi (MS. chandasagneḥ dhāmo-phi; KS. chanda-
 sagneḥ pātha upehi) TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; MS.1.3.36;

43.2. Ps: uṣik tvam deva soma gāyatreṇa chandasā
 ApÇ.12.8.4; uṣik tvam deva soma MÇ.7.1.1. See next.
 uṣik tvam deva somagneḥ priyañ patho-phi VS.8.50;
 VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. P: uṣik tvam KÇ.12.5.18.
 See prec.
 uṣik pāvako aratiḥ sumedhaḥ RV.10.45.7^a; VS.12.24^a;
 TS.4.2.2.2^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.13; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.
 11.25^a (ApÇ.6.15.1).
 uṣik pāvako vasur mānuṣeṣu RV.1.60.4^a.
 uṣig asi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 PB.1.9.9; ÇÇ.6.12.18; Vait.22.4. P: uṣik TS.5.3.6.1.
 Designated as uṣig-astya ÇÇ.7.9.1. See uṣija.
 uṣig asi kaviḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12;
 KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: uṣik LÇ.2.2.18.
 uṣig dātāc canohitāḥ RV.3.11.2^b; VS.22.16^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.1.10.1^b; 143.15; KS.19.14^b.
 uṣig devāñam asi sukṛatur vipam RV.3.3.7^d.
 uṣigbhyo nāminīta varṇam RV.2.4.5^b.
 uṣija vasubhyo vasuñ jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.8.
 See uṣig asi.
 uṣijo jagmur abhi tani vedasā RV.3.60.1^b; KB.20.2.
 uṣimahi tvā MS.4.9.9; 130.3. See aṣimahi tvā.
 uṣmasi tvā sadhastha RV.8.45.20^c.
 uṣa ā bhāhi bhanuñ RV.1.18.9^a.
 uṣa-uṣo hi vaso agram eṣi RV.10.8.4^a.
 uṣa rpeva yataya RV.10.127.7^c.
 uṣaḥ putras tavanyah N.12.2^b.
 uṣaḥ pratīter bhuvañani viçvā RV.3.61.3^a.
 uṣaḥ prārann ritoñ anu RV.1.49.3^c; SV.1.367^c.
 uṣarbudha ā vaha somapitaye RV.1.44.9^c.
 uṣarbudham atharyo na dantam RV.4.6.8^c.
 uṣarbudhaḥ subhage tuṣṭuvāñsaḥ RV.7.76.6^b.
 uṣarbudhaḥ svaminūñ aṣijasi RV.1.32.2^b.
 uṣarbudhe paçuṣe nāgnaye RV.1.127.10^b.
 uṣarbudho vahanu somapitaye RV.1.92.18^c; SV.2.1085^c.
 uṣarbudh bhnd atithir jātavedhā RV.6.4.2^d. See pary
 abhūd.
 uṣaḥ çukreṇa cocija RV.1.48.14^d; 4.52.7^c. Cf. under
 agñih çukreṇa.
 uṣasaḥ purvā adha yad vyūṇuḥ RV.3.55.1^a. P: uṣasaḥ
 purvāḥ ÇÇ.15.3.2. Cf. Rvidh.2.4.5, note.
 uṣasām kenāñ sindha AV.10.2.16^c.
 uṣasām devy ayañ RV.10.127.3^b.
 uṣasam-uṣasam aṣiya TB.3.11.5.1.
 uṣasa greyast-çreyastr (ApÇ. uṣasaḥ çreyastr-çreyastr)
 dadhat TB.1.2.1.20^b; ApÇ.5.12.3^b. See uṣam-uṣam.
 uṣasas te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
 uṣasa stomo aṣvināñ ajigāḥ RV.3.58.1^d.
 uṣasām ketum arabhe MS.4.1.2^d: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^d;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^d.
 uṣasām na ketavo-dhvaraçriyah RV.10.78.7^a.
 uṣasām iva ketavaḥ RV.8.43.5^c.
 uṣasā sturyeṇa gobhir andhaḥ RV.1.62.5^b.
 uṣase naḥ pari dehi AV.19.52.7^a. Cf. rātri mātā uṣase.
 uṣase svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4
 (bis); 18.6; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.12.10.
 uṣas tac citram ā bhara RV.1.92.13^a; SV.2.1081^a; VS.

34.33^a; AÇ.4.14.2; N.12.6^a. P: uṣas tao citram ÇÇ.6.5.10.

uṣas tam ačyān yačasān suvīram RV.1.92.8^a.

uṣas tiaro avardhayan RV.8.41.3^a.

uṣaspatir vacaspatinā saṁvidānāḥ AV.16.6.6^a.

uṣaḥ sujāte prathamā jarasva RV.7.76.6^d. Cf. uṣaḥ sūnṛte.

uṣaḥ sujāte matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.77.6^b.

uṣaḥ sūnṛte prathamā jarasva RV.1.123.5^b. Cf. uṣaḥ sujāte etc.

uṣā ajigar bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.113.4^{d-6d}.

uṣā ajvint trāiṣṭubhena chandasa tam ačyān tam anva-rabhe tasmai mām avatu tasmai svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.

uṣā adarçī raçmibhir vyakta RV.7.77.3^c.

uṣā apa svaras tamaḥ RV.10.172.4^a; AV.19.12.1^a; SV.1.45.1^a; AÇ.8.12.3.

uṣā tyate suyuçā rathena RV.4.14.3^d.

uṣā uchati vahnibhir gṛpānā RV.7.75.5^d.

uṣā uchad apa sridhāḥ RV.1.48.8^d; 7.81.6^d.

uṣā uchanti ribhyate vasisthāḥ RV.7.76.7^b.

uṣā uchanti vayunā kṛpōti RV.1.92.6^b.

uṣā uchanti samidhāne agnāu RV.1.124.1^a.

uṣā uchanty apa bādhatām agham RV.10.35.3^c.

uṣā uvāsa manave svarati RV.10.11.3^b; AV.18.1.20^b.

uṣāḥ ketunā juṣatām (AÇ.MÇ. *tām svāhā) AÇ.3.12.18; ApÇ.9.7.10^a; MÇ.3.2.15.

uṣā jyotir yachaty agre ahanām RV.5.80.2^d.

uṣā dadatu sugmyam RV.1.48.13^d.

uṣā divo duhitā jyotisagat RV.5.80.5^d.

uṣā devī vñea saṁvidānā AV.16.6.5^a.

uṣā devī sūryasya vṛatena KS.39.10^b.

uṣā na rāmtr aruṇāir aporute RV.2.34.12^a.

uṣā no ahna ā bhajāt AV.19.50.7^c. Cf. nez.

uṣā no ahne pari dadātu AV.19.48.2^b. Cf. prec.

uṣābhyān dadhur indriyam VS.21.50^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 147.5; TB.2.6.14.2^d.

uṣām-uṣān çreyastrīn dhehy aamā AV.12.2.45^d. See uṣasa çreyastrī-çreyastrī.

uṣā mrtām kaṁ cana bodhayanti RV.1.113.8^d.

uṣā yati jyotiṣa bādhamānā RV.7.78.2^a.

uṣā yati prabhuṇjati RV.1.48.5^b.

uṣā yati vasaarasya patni RV.3.61.4^b.

uṣā ca tasmai nimruk ca TB.3.7.6.23^c; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.

uṣāsam indra saṁ pināk RV.4.30.9^c.

uṣāś naktam ačvīnā VS.20.61^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.3; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.

uṣāś naktam oṣadhīḥ RV.8.27.2^b.

uṣāśnaktā karatām adabde RV.4.55.3^d.

uṣāśnaktāgnā (KS.AÇ. uṣāśnaktāgna; ÇÇ. uṣāśnaktā agna) ājyaasya vītam MS.4.10.3; 149.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.

uṣāśnaktā jagatām apījuva RV.2.31.5^b.

uṣāśnaktā purudhā vidāne RV.1.122.2^b.

uṣāśnaktā bṛhatī bṛhantam VS.20.41^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.6; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.

uṣāśnaktā bṛhatī suçeçasā RV.10.36.1^a; KB.24.9. *P: uṣāśnaktā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.11.9.10; 12.17; Rvidh.3.10.4.

uṣāśnaktā vayveya raçvite RV.2.3.6^b.

uṣāśnaktā viduṣṭva viçvam RV.5.41.7^c.

uṣāśnaktā sadatām ni yonau RV.10.70.6^b; 110.6^b; AV.5.12.6^b; VS.29.31^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.5; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.11^b.

uṣāśnaktā sudugheva dhenuh RV.1.186.4^b; 7.2.6^b.

uṣāśnaktota na uruayatām AV.6.3.3^b.

uṣāś vān suhiranye suçilpe VS.29.6^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 184.9; KSA.6.2^c.

uṣāśv eha sīdatām RV.1.188.6^c.

uṣāḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.9.41.5^c; SV.2.246^c.

uṣā hasreva ni ripte apasḥ RV.1.124.7^d; N.3.5^d.

uṣo indram avardhatām TB.2.6.20.2^b.

uṣo yahvi suçeçasā VS.21.17^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 158.8; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.

uṣo adyeḥa gomati RV.1.92.14^a; SV.2.1082^a.

uṣo adyeḥa subhage vy ucha RV.1.113.7^d.

uṣo anu svadhām ava RV.4.52.6^c.

uṣo arvaca bṛhatā rathena RV.7.78.1^c.

uṣo ačvāvad purubhojo asme RV.7.75.8^b.

uṣo goagrāv uṣa māsi vājān RV.1.92.7^d.

uṣo jīra abhutamahi RV.7.81.3^b.

uṣo dadṛkṣe na punar yativa RV.7.76.3^d. See uṣā da-dṛkṣe.

uṣo duṣvapnyam vaha RV.8.47.16^d.

uṣo devī dīçpante martiāya RV.1.124.12^d.

uṣo devī pratiranti na āyuh RV.7.77.5^b.

uṣo devī martiātrā sujāte RV.1.123.3^b.

uṣo devī rocamānā mahobhiḥ RV.6.64.2^d.

uṣo devy amariyā vi bhāhi RV.3.61.2^a.

uṣo na jarāḥ prthu pājo açret RV.7.10.1^a.

uṣo na jaro vibhavoṣaḥ RV.1.69.9^a.

uṣo na çubhṛa ā bhārā pantiyase RV.1.57.3^b; AV.20.15.3^b.

uṣo no adya suhavā vy ucha RV.1.123.13^c.

uṣo bhadrebbir ā gahi RV.1.49.1^a. P: uṣo bhadrebbiḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.4.

uṣo maghoni sūriṣu RV.5.79.6^b.

uṣo maghony ā vaha RV.4.55.9^a; 5.79.7^b.

uṣo mahe saubhagīya pra yandhi RV.7.75.2^b.

uṣo yad agnim samidhe cakarthā RV.1.113.9^a.

uṣo yad adya bhānūnā RV.1.48.15^a.

uṣo yad dīrghaçruttamam RV.7.81.5^b.

uṣo yasmad duṣvapnyāt RV.8.47.18^a; AV.16.6.2^a.

uṣo ye te pra yāmeu yuñjate RV.1.48.4^a.

uṣo rāye divitmatī RV.5.79.1^b; SV.1.421^b; 2.1090^b.

uṣo varān vahasī joçam anu RV.6.64.5^b.

uṣo vājām suvīram RV.1.48.12^d.

uṣo vājām hi vaṇsava RV.1.48.11^a.

uṣo vājena vājini pracetāḥ RV.3.61.1^a. P: uṣo vājena AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.4.124 (B).

uṣo vibhāttr anu bhāsi pṛvīḥ RV.3.6.7^b.

uṣārayoḥ pilvayoḥ (ApÇ. pilvayoh) MS.2.7.12^a; 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6^a; MÇ.6.1.5.

uṣāreva pharvareçu çrayethe RV.10.106.2^a.

uṣṛān te çug rehatu VS.13.50; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See meṣān etc.

uṣṭram śrāṇyam anu te diṇāmi VS.13.50; TS.4.2.10.3;

ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See meṣam etc.*

uṣṭrāñi caturyojo dadat RV.8.6.48b.

uṣṭrānām viṇṇatīm paṭa RV.8.46.22b.

uṣṭrā yasya pravahināh AV.20.127.2^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^a.

uṣṭro ghr̥ṇvān vārdhr̥nasas (MS. ghr̥ṇvān vārdhr̥nasas)
te matyāi VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20; 177.1.

uṣṭro na piparo mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2^a.

uṣṭā ca ṇṭā ca TA.4.23.1.

uṣṭikkakubbhyāṁ bhrgvāṅgirasah GB.1.5.25^c.

uṣṭik chanda indriyam MS.3.11.11^a; 158.1; TB.2.6.18.1^c.

See uṣṇihā chanda.

uṣṭik chandah VS.14.10.18; MS.2.13.14; 163.12; ÇB.8.
2.4.14; 3.3.6. *See uṣṇihā etc.*

uṣṇig anuṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. *Çf. jagaty etc.*

uṣṇihāṁ chanda indriyam VS.28.25^d; TB.2.6.17.2^a.

uṣṇihayā savitā sam babbhva RV.10.130.4^b.

uṣṇihā chanda indriyam VS.21.13^c; KS.38.10^c. *See uṣṇik
chanda.*

uṣṇihā chandah TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2;
108.1; 2.8.3; 108.12; KS.17.2.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.

See uṣṇik etc.

uṣṇihā chandasendriyam VS.28.36^c; TB.2.6.20.1^c.

uṣṇihābhyo balaṁ vaṣe AV.10.10.20^b.

uṣṇiṣam a hara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.

uṣṇena vāya udakenēhi (SMB.GG. udakenāidhi; ApMB.
vāyav udakenēhi; MG. vāyav udakenet) AV.6.68.1^b;
AG.1.17.6; SMB.1.6.2; GG.2.9.11; PG.2.1.6; ApMB.
2.1.1^a (ApG.4.10.5); AG.1.21.2^a. Ps: uṣṇena vāyav
udakena ApMB.2.7.4 (ApG.5.12.3); 2.14.15 (ApG.6.10.
8); uṣṇena KhG.2.3.21.

uṣṇe lohe na lpsethāh AV.20.134.5^b.

uṣṇitāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.

uṣṇāḥ pitova jāruyāyī yajñāni RV.6.12.4^d; N.6.15.

uṣṇa gharmanā cīṅsa TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.

uṣṇa gharmanā pāhi TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.

uṣṇā iva rācayo yajñiṇiṣaḥ RV.8.96.8^b.

uṣṇā iva sūryo jyotiṣa mahāh RV.2.23.2^c.

uṣṇā iva svasarāṇi RV.1.3.8^c; N.5.4.

uṣṇā etam dhūrṣāhau avtrahāṇa anāçṇi brahmācodaṇāu
KS.2.7. *See uṣṇāv etam.*

uṣṇā etam dhūrṣāhau etc.: *see uṣṇāv etam etc.*

uṣṇāḥ kartana bhesajam RV.10.175.2^c.

uṣṇā jarante prati vāstor aṣvina RV.4.45.5^b.

uṣṇā etam dhūrṣāhau (MÇ. dhūrṣāhau; VSK. uṣṇā etam
dhūrṣāhau) yuyjethām (TS. dhūrṣāhāv, emitting yu-
yjethām) anāçṇi avtrahāṇau brahmācodaṇāu VS.4.
33; VSK.4.10.4; TS.1.2.8.2; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.
4.27. Ps: uṣṇāv etam dhūrṣāhau TS.6.1.11.4; ApÇ.
10.28.1; uṣṇāv etam KÇ.7.9.11. *See uṣṇā etam dhūr-
ṣāhā.*

uṣṇā veda vasūnām RV.9.58.2^a; SV.2.408^a.

uṣṇāç cākantubhayeṣv aṣme RV.1.122.14^d.

uṣṇāi TS.1.2.3.2.

uṣṇā havante aṣvina RV.7.74.1^b; SV.1.304^b; 2.103^b.

uṣṇiḥāvāñi viçvāgotryah AV.5.21.3^b.

uṣṇāṇā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.8.40.8^d.

Ū

ūor vasūni ni dvita RV.6.45.8^b.

ūtaya indra māvate RV.1.8.9^b; AV.20.60.5^b; 71.5^b.

ūtayaḥ santi dāçuse RV.1.91.9^b; TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.
3^b; 149.10; KS.2.14^b.

ūtaye vā sutapeyāya vārkāiḥ RV.4.44.3^b; AV.20.143.3^b.

ūtīm sahasrasatāmāṁ RV.1.10.10^d.

ūtibhis tam iṣaṇo dyumnahtāu RV.4.16.9^c.

ūtīm arbhe havāmahe SV.1.411^d; 2.352^d. *See utem etc.*

ūtīm indrā vṛpmahe RV.8.14.6^c; AV.20.27.6^c.

ūtīr vāçev atasīyā bhūt RV.1.63.6^d.

ūtī anūti hiriçiprah satva RV.6.29.6^b.

ūtī abhūma nahi nū te adriyah RV.8.21.7^b.

ūtīḥ kurvaṇo yat pṛthivīm açarah TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.
1.7^a.

ūtī devānām vayam indravantaḥ RV.1.136.7^a.

ūtī çacvas tava vṛyeṇa RV.10.104.4^a; AV.20.33.3^a; AÇ.
6.4.10. P: ott çacvāh Vait.26.13.

ūtī ṣa (SV. sa) bṛhato divāh RV.6.2.4^c; SV.1.365^c.

ūtī sadāvṛdhaḥ sakha RV.4.31.1^b; AV.20.124.1^b; SV.1.
169^b; 2.32^b; VS.27.39^b; 36.4^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; MS.2.13.
9^b; 159.4; 4.9.27^b; 139.11; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b;

ApÇ.17.7.8^b.

ūtī huve ratnaṇām RV.8.68.4^d; SV.1.364^d; N.12.21^d.

ūdhaḥ pavamānaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.5^b.

ūdhar na goṇāni svādmā pitṛnām RV.1.69.3^b.

ūdhar na nagnā jurante RV.8.2.12^c.

ūdhas te bhadre parjanyaḥ AV.10.10.7^c.

ūdho divyasya no dhātāh AV.7.18.1^c. *See udno etc.*

ūṇām me pūryatām AG.2.2.3; PG.2.16.3.

ūbadhyagohno-si pāṛthivāḥ LÇ.2.3.4.

ūbadhyam asya kiṭṭebhyaḥ AV.9.4.16^c.

ūṁā āsan dṛçi tvīçe RV.5.52.12^d.

ūṁā vā yo suhavaṇo yajatrāḥ RV.3.6.8^c.

ūṁāiḥ pitṛbhir bhakṣitasyopahutasyopahnto (AB. bhakṣi-
tasya) bhakṣayāmi AB.7.34.1; ÇÇ.7.5.22; Vait.20.7. *See
avanāia ta.*

ūrubbyāṁ evāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.0.

ūrubbyāṁ te aṣṭhivadbhyaṁ (ApMB. aṣṭhr̥) RV.10.163.
4^a; AV.2.33.5^a; 20.96.20^a; ApMB.1.17.4^a (ApG.3.9.10).

ūrubbyo niçliṣo ghorān SMB.2.5.4^c.

ūruror ojaḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See urvor.*

ūrū aratni jānūni VS.20.8^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.6; KS.38.4^c;
TB.2.6.5.5^c.

ūrū tad asya yad vāçyah RV.10.90.12^c; VS.31.11^c; TA.
3.12.6^c; VAdh.4.2^c. *See madhyaṁ tad etc.*

ūrū pādāv aṣṭhivantaḥ AV.11.8.14^a.

ūrū māva sṛpo-ntarā AV.8.6.3^b.

ūrū ca me stūrta ca me VS.18.9^b; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4;
141.16; KS.18.9. *Çf. TA.3.9.2.*

ūrū tvā stūrta çottare samidhaḥ gopāyetaṁ PG.3.4.13.

ūrū apām oṣadhīmān VS.18.54^b; TS.3.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.
3^b; 146.15; KS.18.15^b; 39.1^b.

ūrū aṣi VS.10.24; VSK.2.3.8; 11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.

2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; 15.8; GB.2.1.7; PB.1.6.15; CB.5.4.3.26; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; LČ.4.11.21; KČ.3.4.30; 7.3.26; 15.6.33; ApČ.10.9.14; 14.33.2; 18.17.12; MČ.1.4.2.12; — 2.1.2.8; — 9.4.1. P: ūrk LČ.2.11.21.

ūrj asy āngirasy ūrmāradah VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; KS.2.3; CB.3.2.1.14.

ūrj asy ūrjodah PB.6.4.11; LČ.1.7.5.

ūrj bhava barhisadbbhyaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.4.

ūrj rājanam ud avahat TB.3.12.9.5^a.

ūrja ehi AV.8.10.11.26.

ūrjaḥ putraṇi bharaṭam apradanam RV.1.96.3^a.

ūrjaḥ prthivya adhyutthito-si TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApČ.5.2.4^a.

ūrjaṇ ye hy uttara ā vahanu AV.19.7.4^b.

ūrjaṇ vasaṇaḥ cṛavaśe sūmaṅgalāḥ RV.9.80.3^b.

ūrjaṇ vahantr amṛtaṇi gṛtaṇi payaḥ kilāśam parisrutam VS.2.34; ČČ.4.5.3; ApČ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4. P: ūrjaṇ vahanth GG.4.3.26; KhG.3.5.31; ViDh.73.23; BrhPDh.5.27.8; ūrjam KČ.4.1.19.

ūrjaṇ sarisūdena (KSA. sūdena) TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.

ūrjaṇ saridhātām tān me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApČ.12.2.2.6.

ūrjaṇ sapṭim utkrāe MS.2.7.12^d; 92.14.

ūrjaṇ sapṭapadim ariḥ RV.8.72.16^b.

ūrjaṇ subhātām svasti savitā nah kṛnotu AV.6.40.2^b.

ūrjaṇ gavo yavaśe pivo attana RV.10.100.10^a.

ūrjaṇ grheṣu dhārāya AV.6.70.2^b.

ūrjaṇ grhṇta MS.4.1.5: 6.16.

ūrjaṇ ca tatra sumatīm ca pinvata AV.6.22.2^a; TS.3.1.11.8^c.

ūrjaṇ cāujaḥ ca bibhratī AG.2.10.6^b.

ūrjaṇ janāya girvaṇaḥ RV.9.64.14^b; SV.2.192^b.

ūrjaṇ dadhātām VS.6.35; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10; CB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjaṇ duhāte anapaspurantaḥ AV.9.1.7^a.

ūrjaṇ duhānam anapaspurantaḥ AV.18.4.36^c.

ūrjaṇ duhāna anapaspurantaḥ TA.1.7.14^d.

ūrjaṇ duhānā payasā na āgan AV.7.79.3^d.

ūrjaṇ duhānā payasā prapna ApČ.4.10.7^b.

ūrjaṇ duhānā cūcayā cūcivratāḥ Kauç.89.12^a.

ūrjaṇ dhaṭava VS.6.35; MS.1.3.3: 31.4; CB.3.9.4.18.

ūrjaṇ no dyauḥ ca prthivi ca pinvatām RV.6.70.6^a.

ūrjaṇ no dhātām aṣvina RV.8.35.10^d 12^d.

ūrjaṇ no dhehi (MS.1.6.2^d; 89.7; TS.7.14^d, dhātā) dvipade catuṣpade VS.11.83^d; 17.66^d; TS.4.2.3.14; 6.5.14; 5.2.2.1; MS.1.6.2^d (ter): 86.10; 88.2; 89.7; 2.10.12; 132.6; 3.3.9: 41.19; KS.7.13^d, 14^d; 16.10^d; 18.4^d; 19.12; CB.6.6.4.7; 9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1^c; 8.5; 2.1.23^d; 3.11.4.1; AG.1.16.5^d; ČČ.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.13.15^d; PrāpçU.1^d.

ūrjaṇ no dhehi bhadrāya TS.3.3.8.3^b.

ūrjaṇ akṣitam akṣyamānam upajivyaśam Kauç.68.1.2.

ūrjaṇ apacitīm svadhām VS.21.58^c; MS.3.11.5^c: 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6^c.

ūrjaṇ asmā ūrjasvatī dhātām AV.2.29.5^a.

ūrjaṇ asmāsu dhātām MS.1.3.3: 31.5.

ūrjam asmāsu dhehi MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; 6.8; ApČ.6.14.2.

ūrjam asmāi dyāvaprthivi adhātām AV.2.29.5^c.

ūrjam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApČ.1.20.2; MČ.1.2.2.17. See iṣam ūrjam ā vada

ūrjam omānam aṣvinaḥ adhātām RV.1.118.7^b.

ūrjam payaḥ pinvamaṇā gṛtaṇi ca TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApČ.1.12.14^c; MČ.1.1.3.18^a.

ūrjaṇ pitṛbhya dharsam Kauç.89.12^a.

ūrjaṇ pinva MG.1.17.7. Č: ūrje pinvasva.

ūrjaṇ puṣṭāni vaśv aṣṇayanti AV.7.79.3^b. See viçva rūpāni vaśvny.

ūrjaṇ puṣṭāni bibhratīm annabhāgām AV.12.1.29^c.

ūrjaṇ puṣṭīm dadad abhyāvavṛta TB.3.10.5.1^d.

ūrjaṇ prthivya bhaktvāya (AV. bhaktva) RV.10.109.7^c; AV.5.17.11^c.

ūrjaṇ prthivya rasam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a; ApČ.5.1.7^a.

ūrjaṇ prajam amṛtaṇi dīrgham āyuh (AG. amṛtaṇi pinvamaṇaḥ) AG.2.4.14^c; PG.3.3.6^c; MG.2.8.6^c.

ūrjaṇ bibhrata emasi VS.3.41^b; LČ.3.3.1^b; ApČ.6.27.3^b; ČČ.3.7.2^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

ūrjaṇ bibhrad vasuvaniḥ (VS. LČ.ČČ. ApČ.6.27.5, vaśv sūmanāḥ; ApČ.6.27.3, vaśv suvanīḥ; ApČ.16.16.4, vasu-manāḥ) sūmedhāḥ AV.7.60.1^a; VS.3.41^c; KS.38.13^c; LČ.3.3.1^c; ApČ.6.27.3.5^a; 16.16.4^c; ČČ.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. P: ūrjaṇ bibhrat Kauç.24.11; 42.8; 72.5; 82.15; 89.11.

ūrjaṇ madantīm aditiṇi janeṣu AV.18.4.30^c.

ūrjaṇ manuyā uta Kauç.89.12^b.

ūrjaṇ mayi dhehi VS.4.10; 10.24; VSK.2.3.8; MS.1.2: 11.5; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.2.3; 5.5; 8.13; PB.1.6.15; ČČ.3.2.1.14; 5.4.3.26; LČ.4.11.21; ApČ.4.33.2; MČ.1.4.2.12; — 9.4.1. See ūrjaṇ me dhehi, and foll.

ūrjaṇ mahyaṇi cāstraṇi duhām TS.3.2.7.2.3.

ūrjaṇ mahyaṇi stutām duhām TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8.

ūrjaṇ me devā adaduh Kauç.89.12^a.

ūrjaṇ me dhehi PB.6.4.11 (bis); LČ.1.7.5 (bis). See ūrjaṇ mayi.

ūrjaṇ me dhātām TS.1.4.1.2.

ūrjaṇ me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; GB.2.1.7; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; KČ.3.4.30. See ūrjaṇ mayi.

ūrjaṇ me yacha VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2. See ūrjaṇ mayi.

ūrjayantīm udōjasam RV.10.97.7^b; VS.12.81^b; TS.4.2.6.4^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.15; KS.16.13^b.

ūrjayantyaḥ aparivṛjāt āsyam RV.2.13.8^c.

ūrjayā payasā saha AV.10.6.26^d.

ūrjayā vā yat sacate havirdhā AV.5.1.7^d.

ūrja akambhām dharuṇā ā vṛṣayase RV.10.44.4^b; AV.20.94.4^b.

ūrja (MS. ūrjaḥ; KS. ūrjaḥ) sthorjaṇ vo bhakṣitya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; CB.2.3.4.25; ČČ.2.11.6. P: ūrjaḥ stha KS.7.7.

ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatī TS.1.1.1.1; MS.2.8.14^c: 118.18; 3.4: 36.6; TB.3.2.1.5. See ūrjasvatīḥ svadhāḥ.

ūrjasvatī ghr̥tāvati payasvatī AV.3.12.2^c. *See under* ūrjasvatī payasā.

ūrjasvatī ghr̥tavat pinvamanā AV.3.17.9^d.

ūrjasvatī ca payasvatī ca MS.4.13.9: 212.3; TB.3.5.10.2; ÇB.1.9.1.7; ÇÇ.8.19.1. *See* ūrjasvatī payasvatī.

ūrjasvatī ca me payasvatī cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.7.

ūrjasvatī cāsi payasvatī ca VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P: ūrjasvatī KÇ.2.6.31.

ūrjasvatī payasā pinvamanā VS.12.70^c; TS.4.2.5.6^c; ÇB.7.2.2.10; TA.10.42.1^c; HG.1.8.4^c; 27.3^c; MahānU.16.7.

See ūrjasvatī ghr̥tāvati, and ūrjo bhagāni madhumat.

ūrjasvatī payasvatī AV.9.3.16^a; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5 *See* ūrjasvatī ca pa^o.

ūrjasvatī rājasvaç (TS. rājasvāyā; MS.KS. rājasvāyūç) citānāh VS.10.1^b; TS.1.8.11.1^b; MS.2.6.8^b: 68.9; KS.15.6^b; ÇB.5.3.4.3.

ūrjasvatīr oṣadhīr a riçāntām RV.10.169.1^b; TS.7.4.17.1^b *See* ūrjasvantīr.

ūrjasvatīh svadhāvinth (KS. svadhāyīnth) TS.4.4.11.4^c; KS.17.10. *See* ūrjasvatīh svadhāvinth.

ūrjasvantāh payasvantāh AV.7.60.2^b; HG.1.29.1^a.

ūrjasvantām haviṣo datā bhagām RV.10.51.8^b; N.8.22^b.

ūrjasvantām tvā payasopasānisadema TA.6.12.1^b.

ūrjasvantīr oṣadhīr a riçāntām KSA.4.6^b. *See* ūrjasvatīr etc.

ūrjasvanto grhā mama Kauç.89.12^d.

ūrjasvanto haviṣāh santu bhagāh RV.10.51.9^b; N.8.22^b.

ūrjasvāñç ca payasvāñç ca AV.19.46.6^d.

ūrjāh sthorjāni etc.: *See* ūrja sthorjāni etc.

ūrjān svadhām ajarān sū ta eṣā AV.2.29.7^b.

ūrjā ghr̥nāny aṣkitām VS.38.26^d. *See* sahorjā.

ūrjā ghr̥tena payasā RV.10.19.7^b.

ūrjāda uta yajñiṣāh RV.10.53.4^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.8^c.

ūrjā devān avasy ojasā tvām RV.8.36.3^a.

ūrjā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.

ūrjā pinvasva sam iṣo didhi nah RV.3.3.7^b.

ūrjā prthivīm gachata (MS. yachata) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.4.1.13: 17.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; TB.3.3.6.5.

ūrjā mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.3.10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; HG.1.18.4.

ūrjā māviçā gaupatyena VS.3.22; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1. *See* mārjā.

ūrjā mitro varunah pinvatedah SV.1.455^a. *See* iṣāni no mitrā^o.

ūrjā me bhagavah saha janīṣṭhah (MÇ. bhagavantah sahājānīdhvam) MS.4.2.8: 30.4; MÇ.9.5.3.

ūrjāya jātyai mama çatruhatya TA.6.5.1^d.

ūrjāya tvā MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7. *ÇÇ.* ūrje tvā.

ūrjā yad yajñam ayañanta (TS MS.KS. ayananta) doṣah VS.17.55^d; TS.4.6.3.2^a; MS.2.10.5^d: 136.16, KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.9.

urzūya vah ApÇ.1.17.10.

ūrjāya svahā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.

ūrjā vah paçyāmi TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3: 69.15; 1.5.10: 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; MÇ.1.6.2.10; -- 9.4.1; HG.1.18.4.

ūrjā sūtrabdhā irayā madema MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.

ūrjāhutir vasānām RV.8.39.4^c.

ūrjī sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. *ÇÇ.* iṣa ūrje sīda.

ūrjīva pīhalim bhava ÇÇ.1.22.10^b; SMB.1.5.1^b; PG.1.15.6^b.

ūrje tvā VS.1.1.30^c; 7.30; 14.22; 18.28; TS.1.1.1.1; 4.3.

7.2; MS.2.1.1: 10.3; 1.2.16: 20.13; 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.0: 144.3; 3.10.1: 129.7; KS.1.1.10; 17.3; 18.12; ÇB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.2.2.6: 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17; 8.3.4.10; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.2.1.3; KÇ.2.7.1: 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.10.10; 7.19.1; 10.6.7; MÇ.1.1.1.14; 6.1.42; 8.4.12; 2.1.1.32; ÇÇ.1.8.20; Kauç.76.24. *ÇÇ.* ūrjāya tvā.

ūrje tvā (sc. sumāngali prajāvati sustine) Kauç.76.24. *See* ūrje dvipadī, and dve ūrje.

ūrje tvā balāya tvā AV.19.37.3^a.

ūrje dvipadī AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. *See under* ūrje tvā (sc. sumāngali etc.).

ūrje-pāñāya ApÇ.24.14.13.

ūrje pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27. *ÇÇ.* next, and ūrjāni pinva.

ūrje pīpīhi (TA. ApÇ. pīpīhi) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.10.13. *ÇÇ.* pīcc, and unde iṣa ūrje-pīpīhi.

ūrjemam rayā vareṣa sām sṛjatha TB.2.7.17.2^a; HG.2.6.10^d.

ūrje hotrānām evahā TS.3.2.8.1.

ūrjo napūj jatavedah suçastibhih RV.10.140.3^a; SV.2.1168^a; VS.12.108^a; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^d: 95.18; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.31.

ūrjo napātāni sa hūmāy asmayāh RV.6.48.2^a; SV.2.54^a; VS.27.44^a; MS.2.1.3: 9^a; 159.12; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.9.1^a. P: ūrjo napātām SB.1.3.21 (romm.).

ūrjo napātām subhagāni sudditim RV.8.19.4^a. *See* apāni napātāni etc.

ūrjo napātāni ghr̥takeçam tmahe RV.8.60.2^c; AV.20.10.3.3^c; SV.200^{3c}.

ūrjo napātām adhvare RV.3.27.12^a.

ūrjo napātām ā huve RV.7.16.1^b; 8.44.13^a; SV.1.45^b; 2.99^b; 106.2^a; VS.15.32^b; TS.4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.3; KS.39.15^b.

ūrjo napāt pūrīhrih ayaṣtibhih RV.1.58.8^d.

ūrjo napāt sahasāvanam iti tvā RV.10.115.8^a.

ūrjo napāt abhiçāyā RV.5.11.7^c.

ūrjo napāt amṛtasya RV.6.16.25^c.

ūrjo napāt aṇṇtibhih sajoṣah RV.10.20.10^b.

ūrjo napāt aṇṇamīte RV.2.6.2^b.

ūrjo napāt upastitum RV.8.84.4^b; SV.2.899^b.

ūrjo napāt bhadrāçam RV.8.71.3^b.

ūrjo napāt māhānasya RV.8.71.9^b.

ūrjo naptre sahasvate RV.5.7.14; VS.15.29^d; TS.2.6.11.4^d; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 160.9; KS.2.15^d.

ūrjo naptre svahā TS.1.3.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7.58.2; KS.1.3.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.4; MÇ.9.1.5.

ūrjo balāt saha ojo na āgan AV.18.4.53^b.

ūrjo bhagām çatkrath TB.3.7.5.12^b; ÇÇ.4.10.1^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.

ūrjo bhagām prthivya yaty (KS. prthivīm ety; ApÇ. prthivīm ety) apñān MS.7.7.12^d; 92.12; KS.38.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.6^d.

ūrjo bhāgū madhumat pīnvamānā (ApÇ KS.40.5^b, sunp-tāvat) MS.2.7.12^c: 02.8; KS.16.12^c; 40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b. See under ūrjasvatī payasā.

ūrjo bhāgo nīhito yāh purā vah AV.11.1.15^a. P: ūrjo bhāgah Kauç.60.29

ūrjo bhāgo ya imāni jajana AV.18.4.54^a. P: ūrjo bhāgah Kauç.86.7.

ūrjo mā pāhy odcrami MÇ.2.1.2 16. See ūrdhvo mā etc.

ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7 6.3.

ūrnamradasañi (TS.TB.ApÇ. ūrnāṁ) tvā strnāmi (KS. ūrnamradah prathasva; Kauç. ūrnamradam prathasva) svāsasthūni devebhyah VS.2.2.5; TS.1.1.11.1; KS.1.11: ÇB.1.3.3.11; 4.11; TB.3.3.6.7; Kṣuç.2.17. Pa: ūrnā mradasañi tvā strnāmi ApÇ.2.9.2; ūrnamradasañi II.Ç.2.7.22; 8.10. See uru prathasvorpnamradāñi, and cf. as min yajñe vi.

ūrnamradā yuvatī (AV. ūrnādh prthivī) dakṣiṇāvate (TA. dakṣiṇāvati) RV.10.18.10^c; AV.18.3.49^c; TA.6 7.1^c.

ūrnamradā vi prathasva RV.5.5.4^a.

ūrnamradāñ sarasvatyañ VS.21.57^c; MS.3.11.5^c. 148.2; TB.2.6.14 5^c.

ūrnamradu prathamāñi syonam TB.3.7.6 5^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.

ūrnamradasañi etc.: see ūrnamradasañi etc.

ūrñāvati yuvatī silanāvati RV.10.75.8^c.

ūrñavantañ prathamāñ sīda yonim RV.6.15.16¹; TS.3.5.11.2^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 152.4; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.26; ApÇ.7.6.7; 8.1.7; 17.15.4. P: ūrñavantañ MÇ.1.7.3.42; — 5.2.8.5.

ūrñā vanatā (undhvyah RV.5.52.9^b.

ūrñavā iva chtryāñ KB.10.3^a.

ūrñāsūtrepā kavayo vayanāñ VS.19.80^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 153.1; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.

ūrdhva 6. su na ntaye RV.1.36.13^a; SV.1.57^a; VS.11.42^a; TS.4.1.4^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.13; 4.13.1 109.8; KS.1.12^a; 16.4^a; 19.5; AB.1.22.8, 2.2.14; KB.10.2; ÇB.6.4.1.10, TB.3.6.1.2^a; TA.4.20.1; AÇ.4.7.4; ApÇ.9.18.10; 15.17.7; 16.3.8; MahānU.20.6^a. Ps: ūrdhva ū su nah VS.3.397; MS.4.9.12: 134.2; ÇÇ.5.15.3; KÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; — 6.1.1; ūrdhvañ LÇ.2.5.6. Cf. BrhD. 4.100

ūrdhva ū su no adharasya hotāh RV.4.6.1^a; ÇÇ.14.56.2.3. P: ūrdhva ū su nah AÇ.4.13.7.

ūrdhvañ prāpa ud isatu AV.11.9.21^b.

ūrdhvañ yajñāñ nayatāñ mā jīhvarāñam VS.5.17; TS.1.2.1.2; ÇB.3.5.3.17.

ūrdhvañ stōpani dadate pītadakṣah RV.1.24.7^b.

ūrdhvañ svistākrta sāha Kauç.6.34^b.

ūrdhvaagrāvāno adharivam atasta RV.3.54.12^d.

ūrdhvañ kṛpāntv adharasya ketum RV.3.8.8^d.

ūrdhvañ ketuni savitā devo acret RV.4.14.2^a. Cf. ūrdhvañ bhānuni etc.

ūrdhvasōitah çrayadhvam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TA.6.6.2. See ūrdhvaçritah.

ūrdhvañyōtiṣāñ tvā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.19; 165.7.

ūrdhvañ jīgātū bhesajam RVKh.10.191.5^c; MS.4.13.10^c: 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.10; TA.1.9.7^c; 3.10 (introd.). Cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 431.

ūrdhvaadhanvā pratihitābhri astā TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.14; KS.18.5^d. See ugradhanvā.

ūrdhvanabhasañi (Kauç. erroneously, ūrdhvañ nabhasañi) mārutāñ (MS. mārutāñ devañ) gachatam TS.1.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; Kauç.4.5.12. See svahīkrte ūrdhvaṁ, and svalhordhvanabhasañi.

ūrdhvañ dadhānah çucipeasañ dhiyam RV.1.14.4.1^b.

ūrdhvañ nu.udra utsadhiñ pibadhyañ RV.1.88.4^d.

ūrdhvañ nunudevatañi ta gajāñ RV.1.85.10^a.

ūrdhvañ no adharivam kṛtāñ haveṣu RV.7.2.7^c.

ūrdhvaçavitro vājiniṣav smṛtāñ TA.7.10.10; TU.1.10.1^c.

ūrdhvañ imam adharivam kṛdhy uttāmena pavita KS.3 10.

ūrdhvañ imam adharivam (VSK. ūrdhvo adharivam) divi (TS TA. adharivam kṛdhi divi) deveṣu hotā yacha VS.6.25; VSK.6.7.1; TS.1.3.13.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.5; 4.9.6; 1.6 7: KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.5; TA.4.7.3. Cf. ūrdhvo adharivam divi deveṣu dhihi.

ūrdhvamūlam avākīlākham TA.1.11.5^a.

ūrdhvañ enam etc.: see ūrdhvañ enam etc.

ūrdhvañ panthām anupāçyamānāñ MS.2.13 22^b: 167.18

See rjuni etc., and svargañ panthām.

ūrdhvañ prajāñ udhharanty ud ūha AV.11.1.0^d. P: ūrdhvañ prajāñ Kauç.61.24.

ūrdhvañ bharañtam udakam AV.10.8.14^a.

ūrdhvañ bhānuni savitā devo acret RV.4.13.2^a; 7 72.4^c; KB.25.2. Cf. ūrdhvañ ketum.

ūrdhvañ bhānuni savitā dyañ ivopari AV.18.3.29^b.

ūrdhvañ bhānuni savitēvaçret RV.4.6.2^c.

ūrdhvañ bhānuni sūryasya stabhyañ RV.10.3.2^c; SV.2.89^c.

ūrdhvañ madhudhā divi pājo acret RV.3.61.5^c.

ūrdhvañ manah svargyam (TA. suvargam) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1.

ūrdhvañ me nabhoḥ sīda VSK.2.3.6; KÇ.9.12.4^c; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ūrdhvaçā tvā diçā bṛhaspatina devatayā pāñkta chandasāgneḥ prētham upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See next.

ūrdhvaçā tvā diçā sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.17. See prec.

ūrdhvaçā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) yajñāñ samivatsaro mārjāyatām (KS. ūyantām; ÇÇ. samivatsaro yajñāpatīñ mārjāyantām) MS.1.4.2: 48.13; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See ūrdhvaçāñ diçā yajñāñ.

ūrdhvaçetāñ virūpakam TA.10.12.1^c; MahānU.12.1^c.

ūrdhvañigāya namañ TAA.10.16.

ūrdhvaçakṛtāya namañ MC.11.7.1.

ūrdhvaçayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. See ApÇ.17.6.1.

ūrdhvaçayase svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.9. See ApÇ.17.6.1.

ūrdhvaçritāñ çrayadhvam MS.2.7.11: 90.4; KS.16.11.38.12. See ūrdhvaçritāñ.

ūrdhvaçad asi vānaspatyañ ApÇ.10 10.4 See bṛhann asi etc.

ūrdhvaç tasthāv bṛhvā yajñe RV.10.20.5^b.

ūrdhvaç tasthau nem ava glāpayanti (AV. etc) BV.1.164.10^b; AV.9.9.10^b.

ūrdhvas tiṣṭhātī tiṣṭhatah AB.7.15.3^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭha dhrūvas etc.: see ūrdhva tiṣṭha dhrūva.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan mā divā svāpeth Kauç.56.12. See divā mā svāp, mā divā, and mā āsūptahā.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan rakṣāpramādam astīrtam AV.19.46.2^a.
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā na utaye RV.1.30.6^a; AV.20.45.3^a; SV.2.951^a.
 ūrdhvas sapta ṛṣin upa tiṣṭhasva PB.1.5-5. P: ūrdhvaḥ LÇ.2.5.6.
 ūrdhvaḥ supṭeṣu jāgara AV.11.4.25^a.
 ūrdhvaḥ avapatān tāc ca TA.1.9.2^a.
 ūrdhvaḥ avācēḥ puruṣe tiracēḥ AV.10.2.11^d.
 ūrdhvaḥ asya samidho bhavanti AV.5.27.1^a; VS.27.11^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 149.14; KS.18.17^a; ÇB.6.2.1.31,32; ApÇ.16.7.9; 20.20.8; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ūrdhva asya Vait.10.13; KÇ.16.1.12; Kauç.23.7; 45.8.
 ūrdhvaḥ asya añjavo vi crayante RV.7.78.1^b.
 ūrdhvaḥ tasthau tryavin perihāpā RV.3.55.14^b.
 ūrdhvaḥ (TA. ūrdhvas) tiṣṭha dhrūva (TA. dhrūvas) tvam TS.4.1.6.3^d; 5.1.7.4; MS.2.7.6^b; 81.21; KS.16.6^d; 19.7; TA.4.3.3^d; 5.3.7. See ud u tiṣṭha dhrūva.
 ūrdhvaḥ tiṣṭhasy amṛtasya ketuḥ RV.3.61.3^b.
 ūrdhvaḥ te anu sūnṛta RV.1.134.1^d.
 ūrdhvaḥ dik AV.3.27.6; MS.1.5.4; 71.14; 2.7.20; 105.16; 2.8.3; 108.9; 2.8.9; 114.7; 2.13.21; 167.11; KS.7.2; 39.7; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3. See ūrdhva diçam, and bṛhat dik.
 ūrdhvādigadhīpataye brahmaṇe namah MÇ.11.7.1.
 ūrdhvā diçam rantir āpaśuadhiṇam TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 189.4; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.14.12^a.
 ūrdhvā diçam TS.4.3.3.2. See ūrdhva dik.
 ūrdhvā dhitīḥ praty asya prayamāni RV.1.119.2^a.
 ūrdhvā naḥ santu komyā vanāni RV.1.171.3^c.
 ūrdhvānām rudrānām (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇinām) sthāne svatejaś bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 ūrdhvāntarikṣam upa tiṣṭhasva TS.3.4.2.2; KS.13.11^c, 12.
 ūrdhvām dadhānāḥ cūcipeçasām dhiyam RV.1.144.1^b.
 ūrdhvām dhitīm kṛṇavad dhārāyac ca RV.7.64.4^b.
 ūrdhvām naḥ karta jīvasē RV.1.172.3^c.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti darçatā yajatrāḥ RV.3.57.4^d.
 ūrdhvā bhavanti pitareva medhāḥ RV.3.58.2^b.
 ūrdhvām ā tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10; 70.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 ūrdhvām enām (VS.23.27^a; ÇB.13.5.2.6 [once]; LÇ.9.10.4^a, ūrdhvam enam) uc chrayatāt (VS.23.26^a; ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 [once], uc chrāpaya; MS. uñ chrāpaya) VS.23.26^a, 27^a; TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a; 168.1; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 (bū); TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12^a, 13^a; ÇÇ.16.4.2^a; Vait.36.3^a; LÇ.9.10.3^a, 4^a; ApÇ.20.18.5. P: ūrdhvam enam Vait.36.3^a; RV.10.61.4.6.
 ūrdhvā yac chreṇir na çīḇur dan RV.10.61.30^c.
 ūrdhvā yat te tretin bhūt RV.10.105.9^a.
 ūrdhvāya namah TAA.10.16.
 ūrdhvā yasām atirbhā adidyutāt (VSK. atidyutāt) savimani AV.7.14.2^a; SV.1.464^a; VS.4.25^a; VSK.4.8.3^a; TS.1.2.6.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a; 14.6; KS.2.6^a; ÇB.3.2.2.12^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.7^a; N.6.12.

ūrdhvāyā diçāḥ çālayā namo mahimne svahā devebhyah svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.30.
 ūrdhvāyā dipo-bhīdāsanty asmān AV.4.40.7^b.
 ūrdhvāyām dvā diçi purā sainvṛtaḥ svadhānā ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.35.
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi marutaç cāṅgiraṣaç ca devāḥ sādhibhiç çaiva pañcaviñçair abhobhir abhiñicantv etena ca tree-naitena ca yajñaṣṭabhiç ca vyahṛtibhiḥ parameṣṭhyāya AB.8.19.1.
 ūrdhvāyām diçi yajñāḥ samivatsavo yajñapatir mārjayan-tām (AÇ. samivatsarah prajāpatir mārjayatām) TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. See ūrdhvāyā diçi.
 ūrdhvāyām diçy ajasyānukarṇ dhehi AV.4.14.8^c.
 ūrdhvāyāi tvā diçe bṛhaspataye-dhīpataye çvitṛṣaraksitre varṣayegumate AV.12.3.60. Cf. AV.3.27.6.
 ūrdhvāyāi diçe namah KSA.11.5.
 ūrdhvāyāi diçe svahā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8; 163.6; KSA.1.6.
 ūrdhvāyārohad rohiṇi TB.1.2.1.27^c; ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 ūrdhvā çukrā çoçīṣy agneḥ AV.5.27.1^b; VS.27.11^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 149.11; KS.18.17^b; ÇB.6.2.1.32.
 ūrdhvā çoçīṣi devayutā asthuh RV.7.43.2^d.
 ūrdhvā çoçīṣi prasthita rajāṇi RV.3.4.4^b.
 ūrdhvāḥ çukrā lhuṭyāḥ purastāt AV.12.1.13^d.
 ūrdhvāsaḥ tvāny indavaḥ RV.7.31.9^a.
 ūrdhvāṇi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; KS.30.9.
 ūrdhvās tasthur mamruṣṭhā prāyave punaḥ RV.1.140.8^b.
 ūrdhvā hi te divte-dive RV.8.45.12^a.
 ūrdhvāsa snādi drāye no asthāt RV.5.80.5^b.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumatini vasvo aḡret RV.7.39.1^a; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.10.1. P: ūrdhvo agniḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.169.
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumanāḥ prātar asthāt RV.5.1.2^b; SV.2.109^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 155.18.
 ūrdhvo adhvaram divi deveṣu dhehi VS.37.19; ÇB.14.1.4.14. Cf. ūrdhvam imam adhvaram etc.
 ūrdhvo adhvaram divi deveṣu hotrā etc.: see ūrdhvam imam adhvaram etc.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt (VS.ÇB. -dhvara asthāt; KS. -dhvare sthāt; ApÇ. adhware sthāt) VS.2.8; MS.1.10.2; 141.7; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.3; ApÇ.8.12.4. Cf. next.
 ūrdhvo adhvaro divieṣṭ MS.1.1.13^a; 8.10; 4.1.14^a; 19.7; KS.1.12; 31.11. P: ūrdhvo adhvaram MÇ.1.3.1.15. See samābhyūrdhvo, and cf. prec.
 ūrdhvo adhvaryur juṣaṣāno asthāt RV.4.6.4^b.
 ūrdhvo gandharvo (AV. rohitā) adhi nake asthāt RV.9.85.12^a; 10.123.7^a; AV.13.1.11^a; SV.2.1197^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā bṛhad agniḥ samiddhāḥ RV.10.70.7^a.
 ūrdhvo grāvā vasavo-stu sotari RV.10.100.9^a.
 ūrdhvo-dhvāra asthāt etc.: see ūrdhvo adhvāro asthāt.
 ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy aḥṣao ni ketunā RV.1.36.14^a; MS.4.13.1^a; 199.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.19^a; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.2^a. Ps: ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy aḥṣaḥ AB.1.22.8; TA.4.20.1; ūrdhvo naḥ ÇÇ.5.15.3. Cf. ūrdhvo mā etc.
 ūrdhvo nakasyādhi roha viṣṭapam AV.11.1.7^a.
 ūrdhvo no sṛṣṭaḥ tiryān no sṛṣṭaḥ AV.10.2.28^a.

ūrdhvo bindur ud acarat AV.10.10.19^a.
 ūrdhvo bhavati sotave RV.1.28.1^b.
 ūrdhvo bhava prati vidhyādhy asmat RV.4.4.5^a; VS.13.13^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.15^a; KS.16.15^a.
 ūrdhvo bhava sukrato devayajña RV.10.70.1^d.
 ūrdhvo bhuvan manuṣe dśmatamaḥ RV.2.20.6^b.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy aḥṣaḥ VS.4.10^b; ÇB.3.2.1.35^b. Cf. urdhvo naḥ pāhy.
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy oḍcaḥ TS.1.2.2.3. See urjo mā.
 ūrdhvo roḥito etc.. see ūrdhvo gandharvo.
 ūrdhvo vām gātūr adhvarē akāri RV.3.4.4^a.
 ūrdhvo vājasya sanita yad aṅjibhiḥ RV.1.36.13^c; SV.1.57^c; VS.1.1.42^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS.2.7.4^c; 78.14^c; KS.15.12^c; 16.4^c; AB.2.2.16^c; ÇB.6.4.3.10^c; TB.3.6.1.2^c; MahānU.20.6^c.
 ūrdhvo vām agnir adhvarēṣv asthāt RV.6.63.4^a.
 ūrdhvo vijānān apa sēdha çatrūn HG.1.27.7^b. See under ugro virā.
 ūrdhvo vivakti somasud yuvabhyam RV.7.68.4^b.
 ūrdhvo hy asthād adhy antarikṣe RV.2.30.3^a.
 ūrmajā (TS. ūrmajā) madhumattanaḥ TS.1.1.3.1^b; MS.4.1.3^b; 5.8^b; KS.1.3^b; KÇ.4.2.3^b; MÇ.1.1.3.32^b; ÇG.1.28.8^b.
 ūrmīn na bibhrad arśasi RV.9.44.1^b; SV.1.509^b.
 ūrmīn pra heta ya ubhe iyarti RV.10.30.9^b.
 ūrmir drapo apām asi VS.1.4.5^a; TS.4.3.4.3^a; MS.2.8.1^d; 107.7^a; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.10^a.
 ūrmir na nāvam vadhīt RV.8.75.9^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 175.11^c; KS.7.17^c; N.5.23^c.
 ūrmir na nimnāir dravayanta vaktvā RV.10.148.5^d.
 ūrmir yas te pavitra ā RV.9.64.11^a.
 ūrva iva paprathe kāmō asme RV.4.30.19^c; N.6.7. See urva iva.
 ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ pariśadanto agman RV.4.2.17^d; KS.13.15^d. See urvīm gavyān.
 ūrvaṁ gavyaṁ mahi grṇāna indra RV.6.17.1^b; AB.5.18.13^a; AA.1.2.2.7.
 ūrvaṁ dayanta etc.: see next but one.
 ūrvād devānām uta martyānām RV.4.12.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.9^b; KS.2.15^b.
 ūrvān (SV. ūrvān) dayanta gonām RV.7.16.7^d; SV.1.38^d; VS.33.14^d.
 ūrvāḥ ÇÇ.7.5.23^a; Vait.20.8. Vikāra of ūmāḥ pitrbhir, q. v. See ūrvāḥ.
 ūrvor upasthe jaṅghayoh SMB.1.3.5^a.
 ūrvor ojaḥ AV.19.60.2^a; Vait.3.14^a; MÇ.5.2.15.20^a; PG.1.3.25. See ūruvor.
 ūrvy antarikṣaṁ vīhi: see urv antarikṣaṁ vīhi.
 ūlena parimāḥṣasi HG.1.14.2^a. See under utula.
 ūlo halikṣo vṛṣadāṣas te dhātuh TS.5.12.1. See ulo.
 ūvadyaṁ vātān (MS. vātāt) sabvaṁ tad ārat VS.19.84^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 153.10^d; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 ūvadyagoham pāthivam kṣanāt MS.4.13.4^a; 204.1^a; KS.16.2^a; AB.2.6.16^a; TB.3.6.6.3^a; AÇ.3.3.1^a; ÇÇ.5.17.7^a; ApÇ.7.16.1. P: ūvadyagoham ÇÇ.15.1.26.
 ūṣā (read uṣa) dadṛge na punar yattva PB.25.8.4^d. See uṣo dadṛge.

uṣān kṛṣṇam avatu kṛṣṇam ūṣāḥ TB.1.2.1.2^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
 ūṣmanyāpīdhanāṁ caruṇām RV.1.162.13^c; VS.25.36^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.5^c; KSA.6.4^c.
 ūhyāte janān anu RV.1.120.11^b.
 ūhyāthe sanād rām RV.4.56.6^c; SV.2.94.7^c.

R

rk ca tvā sāma ca çrīptām KS.35.11.
 rk ca me sāma ca me TS.4.7.9.1^a; 5.4.8.4. See next.
 rk ca sāma ca VS.18.29^a; MS.2.11.6^a; 144.1^a; KS.18.12^a; 21.11^a; ÇB.9.3.14^a. See prec.
 rk tvam asi sāmāham ÇG.1.13.4^d; MG.1.10. See sāmāham.
 rkavbhiḥ çūra nonumāḥ RV.8.63.11^b.
 rkāvāp agnim indhate RV.3.13.5^c.
 rkṣagrivaṁ pramlinam AV.8.6.2^d.
 rkṣamāc etc.: see rkṣamāc.
 rkṣalābhiḥ kapinjalān VS.25.3. See under aḥalābhiḥ.
 rkṣikām rakso apa bādhyāsmat AV.12.1.49^d.
 rkṣikābhyo naiśādam VS.30.8^a; TB.3.4.1.5^a.
 rkṣebhyaḥ (sc. namāḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 rkso jātuh suṣīlīkā (MS. çuṣīlīkā) ta itarajanānam VS.24.36^a; MS.3.14.17^a; 176.4.
 rkso na vo marutaḥ çimvān amāḥ RV.5.56.3^c.
 rkṣamāc (TS. ṛṣamāc) çukrakā (MS. ṣamāñ çu) VS.13.56^a; TS.4.3.2.2^a; MS.2.7.19^a; 104.7^a; KS.16.19^a; ÇL.8.1.2.2.
 rk sāma yajur ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.5^a.
 rk sāma yajur vaṣaṭ svāhā namāḥ TS.7.12.1^a; KSA.3.2.
 rkṣāmāyoh çilpē sthāḥ VS.4.9^a; TS.1.2.2.1^a; 6.1.3.1^a; MS.1.2.2.10.17^a; KS.2.3^a; 23.3^a; ÇB.3.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.10.8.16^a; MÇ.2.1.2.4. P: rkṣāmāyoh KÇ.7.3.23.
 rkṣāmābhyān yajusā saṁtarantaḥ (VS. KS. ÇB. MÇ. 0bhyān saṁtaranto yajurbhiḥ) VS.4.1^c; TS.1.2.3.3^c; 3.1.1.4^c; KS.2.4^c; 23.6^c; ÇB.3.1.1.12^c; MÇ.2.1.1.16^c.
 rkṣāmābhyām abhihitau RV.10.85.11^a; AV.14.1.11^a.
 P: rkṣāmābhyām VHDh.8.40.
 rkṣāmābhyān pra ratham vartayanti RV.10.114.6^d.
 rg asi janmanā vaçā, sā sāma garbham adhatthāḥ, sā mayā saṁbhava MS.2.13.15^a; 164.3. See rg vaçā.
 rgbhiḥ pūtanī prajāpātiḥ Vait.6.1^a.
 rgbhiḥ pūrvāḥne divi deva tyate TB.3.12.9.1^a.
 rgbhiḥ pṛthivīm yajusāntarikṣam GB.1.5.25^a.
 rgbhīr annādāḥ TS.4.4.8.1^a; KS.39.11.
 rgbhīr evobhayaṭharvāngīrobbhir guptābhir guptāi stuta GB.2.2.14.
 rgbhi stuvanto ahar-abah pṛthivyaḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 rgbhiḥ saha gāyatram jāgataṁ ahuḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 rgbhiḥ sāma yajurvedāḥ AV.12.1.38^d.
 rgbhiḥ suçasto yajusā pariçkrāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 rgbhyaḥ tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁi vayanī dvīṣmāḥ AV.10.5.30.
 rgbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2^a; KSA.5.2. P: rgbhyāḥ BDh.3.9.4.
 rgbhyo jātām vaiçyaṁ varṇam ahuḥ TB.3.12.9.2^a.
 rgbhyo jātām sarvaço mūrīm ahuḥ TB.3.12.9.1^a.

rgmibhir rgmi gātubhir jyeṣṭhaḥ RV.1.100.4^c.
 rg vaçā bhadrathantare garbhaḥ prāṣanivido jarayau
 yajño vntso dakṣiṇā (ApÇ. dakṣiṇā) ptyuṣaḥ KS.39.8;
 ApÇ 16.32.4. See rg asi.
 (om) rgvedaṁ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rgvedasya prthivi sthānam GB.1.5.25^a.
 rgvanta tvāṁ samutpannā RVKh.10.127.6^c.
 rgvāyato abhiyujō bhayante RV.4.38.8^b.
 rgvāyato arāṇhayaṁ manyave RV.10.113.6^b.
 rgvāyanta subhvaḥ parvatasaḥ RV.4.17.2^c.
 rgvāyamāna invasi RV.1.176.1^c.
 rgvāyamānam invataḥ RV.1.10.8^b.
 rgvāyamāno niripāti catrūn RV.1.61.13^d; AV.20.35.13^d.
 rcaḥ padmā mātravā kalpayantāḥ AV.9.10.19^a.
 rcaḥ puronuvākyaḥbhiḥ VS.2.12; ÇB.12.8.3.30. See rcaḥ
 tvā puro^a, and rca yājya^a.
 rcaḥ prācñtātāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 rcaḥ prācña atnā yajñāṁsi tiryācaḥ sāmāny āstaraṇāni
 çyir upabarhaṇāni vakōvākyam atiroka vāraṇvantiyam
 samidhayan ājanam ātmā pratiṣṭha yajñāyajāntyam LÇ.
 3.12.7.
 rcaṁ vācāni prapadye VS.36.1. See vācam rcañi.
 rcaṁ vācāni brāhmaṇam ābābhuvuḥ (?) JB.2.51 (52)^b.
 rcaṁ sāma yajāmahe AV.7.54.1^a; SV.1.369^a; GG.3.2.48.
 P: rcañi sāma LÇ.1.11.11; Kāuç.42.9; KhG.2.5.31;
 Svidh.3.9.1.
 rcañi sāma yad aprākṣam AV.7.54.2^a.
 rcañi gāthāni brahma parāni jigāṣasā Kāuç.135.9^b.
 rcaḥ te mahimā (BPh. mahimā dattasyāpramadāya) HG.
 2.13.1; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApMB.8.21.6); BDh.2.8.14.12.
 rcaḥ tva çikāmanānam anudikṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.
 11.1. Cf. vācāni ma rca.
 rcaḥ tvā puronuvākyaḥbhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.11. See under
 rcaḥ puro^a.
 rcaḥ sāma yajur mahi AV.10.7.14^b.
 rcaḥ samātho yajuh AV.11.8.23^d.
 rcaḥ sāmāni chandaṁsi AV.11.7.24^a.
 rcaḥ sāmāni jajāire RV.10.90.9^b; AV.19.6.13^b; VS.31.7^b;
 TA.3.12.4^b.
 rcaḥ sāmāni bibhrati AV.10.10.14^d.
 rcaḥ sāmāni bheṣaja AV.11.6.14^b.
 rcaḥ sāmāni yajñāṁsi TB.1.2.1.26^c.
 rcaḥ kapotāni nudata pranodam RV.10.165.5^a; AV.6.28.1^a;
 MG.2.17.1^a. P: rcaḥ kapotam Kāuç.46.7.
 rcaḥ kumbhīm adhy agnau crayāmi AV.9.5.5^a. P: rca
 kumbhīm Kāuç.64.1.1.
 rcaḥ gira maruto devy adite RV.8.27.5^c.
 rcaḥ tvā chandasā sadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.13; ApÇ.17.
 10.1; MÇ.6.2.2.
 rcaḥ dikṣe yajusaḥ dikṣe samnā dikṣe prthivyaḥ dikṣe-ntari-
 kṣeṇa dikṣe divā dikṣe JB.2.65 (64).
 rcaḥ tvāḥ poṣam āste pupuṣvān RV.10.72.11^a; N.1.8^a.
 rcaḥ prāñhi ÇG.1.24.2.
 rcaḥ mitrāni havāmāhe RV.5.64.1^b.
 rcaḥ prae mahatti dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.6.
 rcaḥ yami maruto brahmaṇas patim (SV. opate) RV.8.27.1^c;
 SV.1.48^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 178.14; KS.10.13^c.

roā vanemānraḥ RV.10.105.8^b.
 roā çocantāḥ sauidahanto avratān RV.9.73.5^b.
 roā samnā yajusaḥ devatābhiḥ TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.4.8.4^b.
 roā stomāni samardhaya VS.11.8^a; TS.3.1.10.1^a; 4.1.1.3^a;
 5.1.1.3; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.10; 3.1.1.2.5; KS.15.11^a; 18.19;
 ÇB.6.3.1.20^a; ApÇ.11.20.1; 16.1.7; MÇ.2.3.6.18; — 6.
 1.1; Kāuç.5.7^a. P: rcaḥ stomam Vait.18.6; 28.7; MG.
 1.10.11.
 roṣamāyādhrigava oham RV.1.61.1^c; AV.20.35.1^c.
 Roṣam: adhrigava oham indrāya N.5.11.
 roe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17;
 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;
 ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; KÇ.17.5.9; ApÇ.16.27.2;
 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.6.1.7 (bis); — 8.19.
 roemāni yajñāni no naya (TS. vahai) VS.18.63^c; TS.5.7.
 7.2^c; KS.40.1.3^c; ÇB.9.5.1.48^c.
 roe sam anamat TS.7.5.2.3.2; KSA.5.20.
 roe aksare (NrpU. aksare) jarame vyoman RV.1.164.39^a;
 AV.9.10.18^a; GB.1.1.22; TB.3.10.9.4^a; TA.2.11.1^a;
 ÇvetU.4.8^a; NrpU.4.2^a; 5.2^a; N.13.10^a.
 roe girāḥ suṣṭutayāḥ sam agmata RV.10.91.12^b.
 roe nāmāṁsi yajñāni nāmāṁsi sāmāni nāmāṁsi VS.18.67.
 roe-nu vi kramo-ham AV.10.5.30.
 roe yajñāni sāmāni TB.3.12.8.1^a.
 roe vacyānānam AV.9.6.1^c.
 roe yajñābhiḥ KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8. See under rcaḥ puro^a.
 roor garbho-dhyāhita JB.2.13^a. Part of aprehyena.
 roo vidvān prthivijī veda samprati (GB.1.5.25^a).
 roo-ya bhāgāḥ caturō vahanti GB.1.5.24^a.
 rochanti sma nispado madgalānti RV.10.102.6^d.
 rocharā ye ca te çāpāḥ AV.10.9.23^b.
 roave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1; 12.2.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.
 1.2.22; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; KÇ.2.6.1.25; MÇ.4.1.1.27.
 roave svāhā TS.7.1.17.1.
 rūpya im indrāvatō na bhūjvum RV.4.27.4^a.
 rūpyāni çyenāni prustapsum āçum RV.4.38.2^c.
 rūpyāso na vayuneṣu dhṛtsadah RV.2.34.4^d.
 rūçvane dātāni dāçuse dah RV.6.20.7^d.
 rūçvane vaidathināya randhūḥ RV.4.16.13^b.
 rūtibhiḥ raçanābhir çrbhitān RV.10.79.7^b.
 rūtiti agna āhuti vivakṣase RV.10.21.2^d.
 rūte pari vṛndhi naḥ RV.6.75.12^a; VS.29.49^a; TS.4.6.
 6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.17; ApÇ.20.16.12. See jyāke,
 and vṛjite.
 rūtite eni ruçati mahitva RV.10.75.7^a.
 rūtiti çyeno dṣadāmo āçum RV.4.26.6^a.
 rūjāṇāni vṛṣaṇāni saçeta çriye RV.1.64.12^d.
 rūjāi vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣat RV.5.40.4^a; AV.20.12.7^a; GB.2.
 4.2. P: rūjāi vajri ÇÇ.7.23.9; N.5.12. See pradata vajri.
 rūjāi çavasas pate (SV. patiḥ) RV.8.90.5^b; SV.1.248^b; 2.761^b.
 rūjāṇājāḥan mṛtyum VS.19.72^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b.
 rūḥ pavasa vṛjīnasya hanā RV.9.97.43^a.
 rūḥ ca gātūḥ vṛjīnāḥ ca soma RV.9.97.18^b.
 rūjuntī no varuṇaḥ RV.1.90.1^a; SV.1.218^a; AB.6.6.2;
 KB.26.10; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10; N.6.21. P: rūjuntī
 naḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14; rūjuntī ÇÇ.10.9.16.
 rūjū marteṣu vṛjīnā ca pa,yan RV.4.1.17^d; 6.51.20; 7.60.2^d.

ṛjumuṣkān vṛṣṇaṇaḥ cakraṇaḥ ca RV.4.2.2^d.
ṛjumuṣkān anupasyamānāḥ ApÇ.17.13.2^b. See *under*
ordhvaṁ etc.

ṛju yakṣataḥ sam rāḥ vapuṣṭarā RV.2.3.7^b.
ṛjur *le* chānuṣa vanavād vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.26.1^a.
ṛjūyate nāsatyā çaetibhiḥ RV.1.116.23^b.
ṛjūyate yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.100.3^b.
ṛjūyate vṛjunāni bruvantāḥ RV.5.12.5^a.
ṛjuyantam anu vṛatam RV.1.136.5^e.
ṛjūyamāno atapan mahitvā RV.10.88.9^d.
ṛjyad bhṛtām (*var. lect. rgyrghbhotām*) *yad asṛjyatedam*
 GB.1.1.9^e.

ṛjam ukṣanyayāne RV.8.25.22^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.66.
ṛjā tmanā vahadhyaṁ RV.10.22.5^b.
ṛjā vājini na gadhyaṁ yuyūṣan RV.4.16.11^e; N.5.15.
ṛjāv indrota ā dade RV.8.68.15^a.
ṛjācvaḥ puṣṭibhir ambarigaḥ RV.1.100.17^e.
ṛjācvaḥ tuṁ pitandhaṁ cakara RV.1.116.16^b; N.5.21.
ṛjācvaḥ gaṇam ekani ca meṣān RV.1.117.18^d.
ṛjāso mā prthivīṣṭhāḥ sudāsah RV.7.18.23^e.
ṛjāsānāḥ puruṣara ukthāḥ RV.4.21.5^e.
ṛjākātīm adabhyam RV.8.61.12^b.
ṛjāk *suṣatnān adhātāṇ ca kṛvat* RVKh.10.128.10^e.

See *blindat* *sapatnān*, and *nudan* *sapatnān*.
ṛjāncayasya *pratyā māglāni* RV.5.30.12^e.
ṛjāncayo *rājani ruṇamānāḥ* RV.5.30.14^b.
ṛjam asmin samīnayati AB.7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
ṛjārogādi daridryam RVKh.5.87.29^a.
ṛjā ca dhṛṣṇuḥ çayate RV.9.17.2^c.
ṛjā cid yatra ṛjāyā na ugrāḥ RV.4.23.7^e.
ṛjāti puçvāḥ sudhītoḥa baharāna AV.1.166.6^d.
ṛjād ṛjam iva sam naya AV.19.45.1^a.
ṛjān no narpam ertsamānāḥ AV.6.118.2^e. See *neu* *na*
ṛjān, and *neu* *na* *ṛjān*.
ṛjāvānān *na* *patayanta* *sargāḥ* RV.1.169.7^d.
ṛjāvā *bībhyaḥ dhanam icchamānāḥ* RV.10.34.10^e.
ṛjoh puro vi duro asya viçvāḥ RV.6.18.5^d.
ṛjo na tayur ati dhanvā rāt RV.6.12.5^d.
ṛjor akṣāni na cakroyāḥ RV.1.30.14^a; AV.20.122.2^e; SV.
 2.435^e.

ṛjor akṣāni na çaetibhiḥ RV.1.30.15^e; AV.20.122.3^e; SV.
 2.436^e.
ṛjor apa vṛjam divāḥ RV.9.102.8^b.
ṛjor apāḥ strā na sravantīḥ RV.1.174.9^b; 6.20.12^b.
ṛjor apo anavadyarṇāḥ RV.1.174.2^c.
ṛta *iyani* *prthivi çṛita* GG.2.1.7^e. See *ṛta* *bhamir*, and *cf.*
ṛta *samudra*.
ṛtaṁ yati saramā gā avindat RV.5.45.7^e.
ṛtaṁ yemāna ṛtam id vanoti RV.4.23.10^a.
ṛtaṁ yemuh sudhya āçuṣāṇāḥ RV.4.2.14^d.
ṛtaṁ yo agne arṇtena banti RV.10.87.11^b; AV.8.3.11^b.
ṛtaṁ yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.6.
ṛtaṁ vadanta ṛtayuktīm agman RV.10.61.10^b.
ṛtaṁ vadantāv ṛtodyeṣu AV.14.1.31^b.
ṛtaṁ vadanto anṛtam rapema AV.18.1.4^b. See *ṛta* *ekc*.
ṛtaṁ vadann ṛtadyumna RV.9.113.4^a.
ṛtaṁ vadieyāmi TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.

ṛtaṁ varṣiṣṭham upa gāva aguh RV.3.56.2^b.
ṛtaṁ voce namaṣā prohyamānāḥ RV.4.5.11^a.
ṛtaṁ çānsanta ṛju didhyānāḥ RV.10.67.2^a; AV.20.91.2^a.
ṛtaṁ çānsanta ṛtam it ta aluḥ RV.3.4.7^a; 7.8^e.
ṛtaṁ satyaṁ vijigyanāṁ vivācanam anto viço vibhuḥ
sarvasmād utarāni jyotiḥ udhar aprativedāḥ pūrvaṁ
sarvaṁ vāk purāḥ arvāk sapru salilāni dhenu pinvatī
 AA.5.3.2.1.

ṛtaṁ satyaṁ tapo rāgram AV.11.7.17^a.
ṛtaṁ satyam TS.4.1.4.4; 5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.14.16.6. See *next*.
ṛtaṁ satyam ṛtaṁ satyam VS.11.47; MS.2.7.4: 79.9;
 3.1.6: 8.3; KS.16.4; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.10; MÇ.6.1.1.
 P: *ṛtaṁ satyam* KÇ.16.3.11. See *prec*.
ṛtaṁ satyaṁ parau brahma TA.10.12.1^a; MahānU.12.1^a.
ṛtaṁ satyeddhām (TB.ApÇ. dhāyī) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9;
 TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
ṛtaṁ satye pratyūṣṭhitam SMB.2.4.10^a. Cf. GG.4.5.31;
 KhG.4.1.15, and *ṛta* *satyaṁ*.

ṛtaṁ sapanto amṛtam evāḥ RV.1.68.4^b.
ṛtaṁ sa pāty aruṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.12.6^b.
ṛtaṁ sapāny aruṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.12.2^d.
ṛtaṁ sāsāna mahi cit prṭayataḥ RV.8.86.5^e.
ṛtaṁ sindhavo varuṇasya yanti RV.2.28.4^b.
ṛtaṁ hotā na iṣito yajāti RV.7.39.1^d.
ṛtaṁ hy aṣyam arpitam AV.10.10.33^e.
ṛtājāta rāvari AV.5.15.1^c-11^c.
ṛtājātā arepaṣāḥ RV.5.61.14^e.
ṛtājātā ṛtāvṛdhāḥ AV.18.2.15^b. See *ṛtāvāna* *ṛtājāta*, and
ṛtāvāna *ṛtāvṛdhāḥ*.

ṛtājic *ca* *satyājic* *ca* VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5.
ṛtājyena kṣupreṇa brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.8^a.
ṛtaṁ ca me-mṛtāni ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
 11.3: 141.10; KS.18.9.

ṛtaṁ ca me satyaṁ calbhittam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
ṛtam *ca* *yatra* *ṛaddha* *ca* AV.10.7.11^e.
ṛtaṁ *ca* *satyaṁ* *ca* *vadanta* TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; Vait.
 17.4. (*cf. for this and the next*, *ṛtaç* *ca*.
ṛtaṁ *ca* *satyaṁ* *calbhiddhāt* RV.10.190.1^a; TA.10.1.13^a;
 MahānU.5.5^a. P: *ṛtaṁ* *ca* *satyaṁ* *ca* ÇÇ.1.4.2; BDh.
 4.4.2; Mahābh.12.154.30. See *aghamarṣana* Cf. *under*
prec.

ṛtaṁ *ca* *sṭha* *satyaṁ* *ca* *sṭha* ApÇ.16.33.1.
ṛtaṁ *eikitta* *ṛtaṁ* *ic* *cikiddhi* RV.5.12.2^a.
ṛtadhāmāṣi *avarjyotiḥ* (TS.ApÇ. suvar) VS.5.32; TS.1.
 3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.9; ÇÇ.6.
 12.23; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: *ṛtadhama* LÇ.2.2.20.
ṛtadhītaya *ā gata* RV.5.51.2^a.
ṛtadhītayo *ruvanta* *daṣmāḥ* RV.4.55.2^d.
ṛtadhītayo *vakmarjassatyāḥ* RV.6.51.10¹.
ṛtadhītubhir *ṛtayug yujnāḥ* RV.6.39.2^a.
ṛtaṁ *tapāḥ* TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.

ṛtaṁ *tvā* *satyena* *pariṣṇecāmi* (Kauç. *add* *jāstavedāḥ*)
 TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.10; ApÇ.6.5.4; Kauç.3.4. P:
ṛtaṁ *tvā* Vait.7.4. See *ṛtasatyābhyāṁ*.
ṛtaṁ *diva* *tad* *avocām* *prthivyai* RV.1.185.10^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
ṛtaṁ *devya* *kṛṇvato* *svitire* RV.2.30.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.84.

ṛtañ nātyeti kiñ (GG. kaṣ) cana TB.1.5.5.1^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b; GG.2.1.7^b. Cf. ṛte satyañ.
 ṛtaparṇaka yo-vadhīṣ ApÇ.21.20.3^b. Read ṛtaparṇa-kayovadhī (? see Caland, ZDMG.17.743).
 ṛtapātram asi PB.1.2.3; LÇ.1.9.70.
 ṛtaprajāta bhaga id vaḥ syama TS.3.1.8.2^b. See uta prajāta.
 ṛtaprajāstām bhrātām avindat RV.10.67.1^b; AV.20.91.1^b.
 ṛtam agre prathamam jāñe AG.1.5.4^a. Cf. ṛtam eva.
 ṛtam atra nakir asmā apipet RV.10.31.11^d.
 ṛtam arsanī sindhavaḥ RV.1.10.5.12^c.
 ṛtam avasrañ usaso vibhāṣ RV.4.2.19^b; AV.18.3.24^b.
 ṛtam avādisam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 ṛtam asi TS.1.1.9.3; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; TB.3.2.9.12; 7.7.2; ApÇ.2.3.7; 10.6.5; 16.3.1.1.
 ṛtam a-si satyañ nāma TS.3.3.5.1.3.
 ṛtam ṛtapah suvarvāt svāha TS.3.2.8.1.
 ṛtam ṛtavādīlhyah VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7.17.2; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9.
 ṛtam ṛtaya pavate sumedhah RV.9.97.23^b.
 ṛtam ṛtena sapantā RV.5.68.4^a; SV.2.81.6^a.
 ṛtam eva paramēṣṭhi (GG. prathamam) TB.1.5.5.1^a; ApÇ.8.4.2; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a; GG.2.1.7^a. Cf. ṛtam agre.
 ṛtam eṣāñ prajāstāstī TB.3.12.9.4^c.
 ṛtām piparī anṛtāñ ni tarta (AV. pati) RV.1.15.2.3^d; AV.9.10.23^d.
 ṛtañ prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; PG.3.4.6.
 ṛtañ bharat subhṛtañ carv induh RV.9.97.24^d.
 ṛtañ manvāna vy adardirur valam RV.10.138.1^b.
 ṛtaye stenahṛṇayam VS.30.13. See ṛtyai etc.
 ṛta-va eva pra-vo-vajāḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. pra vo vāja.
 ṛtavah parivatsarah TB.1.5.5.6^d; ApÇ.8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.8.8^b.
 ṛtavaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3. Cf. ṛtvas te ka^o, and ṛtavo me ka^o.
 ṛtavas ta ṛtuhā parva (TS.KSA. paruh) VS.23.40^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 ṛtvas tam abadhna TA.10.6.18^a.
 ṛtvas te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See ṛtavo me kalpantām, and cf. ṛtavaç ca.
 ṛtvas te yajñāñ vitanvantu VS.26.14^a.
 ṛtvas te vihitaḥ hāyanti AV.12.1.36^c.
 ṛtvas tvā pacantu TA.4.26.1.
 ṛtvas tvā sarivatsarāya paridatatu SMB.1.5.15.
 ṛtava (KS. vvas) stha ṛtāvṛdhah VS.17.3^a; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18. See ṛtasthā sthārtāvṛdhah.
 ṛtavah stha sarivatsare cṛitah, māsanām pratiṣṭha, yu-ṣmāv idam antah, viçvāñ yakṣāñ viçvāñ bhūtāñ vi-çvāñ subhūtām, viçvāsa bhārtāro viçvāsa janayitārah TB.3.11.1.15.
 ṛtavākona satyena RV.9.113.2^c.
 ṛtavo-ṅgāñ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 ṛtavo-dhīpataya āsan MS.2.8.0: 110.10; KS.17.5. See under ārtava dūhīpataya.
 ṛtavo-bhīçvāḥ AV.8.8.22.

ṛtavo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under ṛtvas te kalpantām.
 ṛtavo-sṛjanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See ārtava sṛjanta.
 ṛtaç ca satyaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. under ṛtañ ca satyañ.
 ṛtaçriri asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7.
 ṛtasatyābhyāñ tvā paryukṣāmi AÇ.2.2.11; MÇ.1.6.1.10.
 P: ṛtasatyābhyām VHDh.5.253. See ṛtañ tvā.
 ṛta satyāya tvā dakṣiṇāñ nayanī ÇÇ.2.7.14.
 ṛtasadanam asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7. Cf. gharṇasad asi.
 ṛtasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.1.10: 6.7; KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
 ṛtasadhastha TS.2.3.13.
 ṛtasthā sthārtāvṛdhah TS.4.4.11.4. See ṛtava stha ṛtāvṛdhah.
 ṛtasya garbhah (MS. dhāman; KS. dhāma) prathamā vyūṣṭi TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.3.10^a: 160.12; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.3^a.
 ṛtasya garbhāñ januṣā (TB. haviṣā) pipartana RV.1.156.3^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 ṛtasya garbo nihito yamā parah RV.9.68.5^b.
 ṛtasya goṇā adhi etc.: see ṛtasya goṇā.
 ṛtasya goṇā na dabhāya sukratuh RV.9.73.8^a.
 ṛtasya goṇā (MS. goṇā) adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.5.63.1^b; MS.1.14.12^b: 234.5.
 ṛtasya goptri tapasah parasvī (ApMB. parasvī; MG. taru-1.1: ~MB.1.6.28^a; ApMB.2.2.10^a (ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.1^a. P: ṛtasya goptri GG.2.10.37.
 ṛtasya jhivā pavate madhu priyam RV.9.75.2^a; SV.2.51^a.
 ṛtasya jyotiṣas patim AV.6.36.1^b; SV.2.105.8^b; VS.26.6^b; TS.1.5.11.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.11; KS.4.16^b; AÇ.8.10.1^b; ÇÇ.3.3.5^b.
 ṛtasya jyotiṣas pati RV.1.23.5^b; SV.2.144^b.
 ṛtasya tantuñ vitatāñ vivṛtya (VS. vicṛtya; AV. drpe kām) AV.2.1.5^b; VS.32.12^c; TA.10.1.4^a; MchānU.2.6^c.
 ṛtasya tantuñ manasā mimanah AV.13.3.19^c.
 ṛtasya tantur vitatā pavitra ā RV.9.73.9^a. P: ṛtasya tantur vitatā VHDh.8.35.
 ṛtasya te sadasiçde antah RV.3.55.12^c.
 ṛtasya tvā jyotiṣe (MÇ. vṛe grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2.5; MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā deva stoma pade viṣṇor dhāmani vimuñçāmi PB.1.6.5. P: ṛtasya tvā LÇ.2.11.1.
 ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena pratimuñçāmi (KS. pratimuñçāmi amuñçāmi juṣṭam; TS.ApÇ. pāçenārabhe) VS.6.8; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 24.11; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.7.13.8. P: ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçena MÇ.1.8.3.5; ṛtasya tvā KÇ.6.3.27. See devasya tvā savituh... hastābhyām ṛtasya.
 ṛtasya tvā mātṛyāi grhṇāmi MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā vidharṇape (MÇ. vṛe grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2.4; MÇ.7.2.6.
 ṛtasya tvā vibhūmane TS.3.3.5.1.4.
 ṛtasya tvā vyomane (MÇ. vyomne grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.1.4; MÇ.7.2.6.

ṛtasya tvā satyāya (MÇ. "ya gr̥hāmī) TS.3.3.5.2,4; MÇ.7.2.6.
ṛtasya tvā sadasi kṣemayantam RV.3.7.2^c.
ṛtasya tv enam amutaḥ MS.4.14.17^d; 244-5. See *ṛtasyartena mām*.
ṛtasya dṛghā dharuṇāni santi RV.4.23.9^a.
ṛtasya devā anu vrātā guḥ RV.1.65.3^a.
ṛtasya devīḥ sadaso budhānāḥ RV.4.51.8^c.
ṛtasya dvārāu (PB.LÇ. dvārāu stho) mā mā samīptam VS.5.33; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9. Ps: *ṛtasya dvārāu sthāḥ* LÇ.2.4.1; *ṛtasya dvārāu KÇ.9.8.20*.
ṛtasya dharmann amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.110.4^b; SV.2.858^b.
ṛtasya dhāman (and dhāma) prathāmā etc.: see *ṛtasya garbhāḥ etc.*
ṛtasya dhāman ranayanta devāḥ RV.4.7.7^b.
ṛtasya dhāma vi mime puruṇi RV.10.124.3^b.
ṛtasya dhāmmo amṛtasya yoneḥ TS.4.2.7.2^b. See *ṛtasya yoniḥ mahiṣasya, and gṛtasya dhārām mahiṣasya*.
ṛtasya dhārā anu tṛndhi pūrvīḥ RV.5.12.2^b.
ṛtasya dhārāḥ sudugāḥ duhānāḥ RV.7.43.4^b.
ṛtasya dhitibhir dame RV.9.111.2^c; SV.2.942^c.
ṛtasya dhitim ṛṣiṣād avīratāḥ RV.9.76.4^b.
ṛtasya dhitīm brahmaṇo manīṣām RV.9.97.34^b; SV.1.525^b; 2.209^b; N.14.14^b.
ṛtasya dhitir vṛjināni hanti RV.4.23.8^b; N.10.41^b.
ṛtasya dhenā anyanta saserutaḥ RV.1.141.1^b.
ṛtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu RV.4.57.2^d; TS.1.1.14.3^d; KS.4.15^d; 30.4^d; MÇ.7.2.6^d; ApMB.2.18.48^d; N.10.16^d.
ṛtasya naḥ patayo naḥ RV.10.133.6^c.
ṛtasya nabhāv adhi (AV. abhi) sarā punāmi (AV. punāti) RV.10.13.3^d; AV.18.3.40^d.
ṛtasya nabhir amṛtam vi jāyate RV.9.74.4^b.
ṛtasya nāvam āruhad rajiṣṭhām RV.9.89.2^b.
ṛtasya patntm avase huvema (AV. havāmahe) AV.7.6.2^b; VS.21.5^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.30.4.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.10; AÇ.2.1.29^b; ÇÇ.2.2.14^b.
ṛtasya pathā namasā mīyedhaḥ RV.10.70.2^c.
ṛtasya pathā namasā vivasē RV.10.31.2^b.
ṛtasya pathā namasā haviṣmatā RV.1.128.2^b.
ṛtasya pathā paryehi ApÇ.3.19.6; MÇ.5.2.15.15.
ṛtasya pathā preta candradakṣiṇī VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.16; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.16. P: *ṛtasya pathā preta* MS.4.8.2: 108.16; MÇ.2.4.5.1.3.
ṛtasya pathā saramā vidad gāḥ RV.5.45.8^d.
ṛtasya pathi vedhā apayī RV.6.44.8^a.
ṛtasya pathyā anu (VSK. upa) RV.3.12.7^c; SV.2.927^c; 1044^c; VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1.
ṛtasya padarī kavayo ni panti RV.10.5.2^c. Cf. *next but one*.
ṛtasya pade adhi didyānam RV.4.5.9^c.
ṛtasya pade kavayo ni panti RV.10.177.2^d; TA.3.11.4^d, 5^d, 11^d; JUB.3.36.1^d. Cf. *prec. but one*.
ṛtasya panthā asi devānām chasyamṛtasya nāma TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.1.1.
ṛtasya panthāni na taranti duṣkṛtāḥ RV.9.73.6^d.
ṛtasya panthām anu tiṣṭa āgūḥ AV.8.9.13^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a;

MS.2.13.10^a: 160.5; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.32^a (ApG. 8.22.5).
ṛtasya panthām anu paṇya sādhu AV.18.4.3^a.
ṛtasya panthām anvetavā u RV.7.44.5^b.
ṛtasya panthām anv eti sādhu RV.1.124.3^c; 5.80.4^c.
ṛtasya panthām anv eti hotā: see next but one.
ṛtasya panthām anv emi sādhuḥ RV.10.66.13^b.
ṛtasya panthām anv emi (ApÇ. eti) hotā AÇ.1.3.25; ApÇ.24.12.7^d.
ṛtasya panthām anv eṣi vidvān AV.17.1.16^d.
ṛtasya pastyasado adadhān RV.6.51.9^b.
ṛtasya prathamā dvāḥ AV.9.1.22^d.
ṛtasya preṣā ṛtasya dhitīḥ RV.1.68.5^a.
ṛtasya budhna uṣasām anyān RV.3.61.7^a.
ṛtasya bodhy ṛtācit svadhīḥ RV.4.3.4^b.
ṛtasya brahma prathamota jāḥ TB.2.7.10^c. See *bhūtanām brahmā*.
ṛtasya bhāge yajamānam abhajat RV.1.156.5^d.
ṛtasya manyo manasā javiṣṭhā RV.4.2.3^b.
ṛtasya mā pradīpo vārdayanti RV.8.100.4^c.
ṛtasya mitrāvaruṇā pathā vām RV.7.65.2^c.
ṛtasya ya abhirakṣanti gopāḥ RV.1.163.5^d; VS.29.16^d; TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
ṛtasya yāti pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.86.33^b.
ṛtasya yāḥ sadane kope āṇḍhve RV.10.100.10^b.
ṛtasya yā ge vanuṣaḥ RV.3.27.11^b.
ṛtasya yoge vi syadhānu udhāḥ RV.10.30.11^c; N.6.22^c.
ṛtasya yonayo-mṛtasya dhāma RVKh.9.67.15^a.
ṛtasya yonā iha etc.: see *ṛtasya yonāv etc.*
ṛtasya yonā kṣayatāḥ samokṣaḥ RV.10.65.8^b.
ṛtasya yonā garbhe sujātām RV.1.65.4^b.
ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā ahesata RV.9.86.25^d. Cf. *ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā*.
ṛtasya yonāv āpayad damūnāḥ RV.3.1.11^c.
ṛtasya yonā vighṛte madantī RV.3.54.6^b.
ṛtasya yonāv (VSK. MS. KSA. yonā) iha sādyaṃni VS.26.6^d; VSK.31.6^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.9; KSA.6.2^d.
ṛtasya yonā vṛṣabhasya nīde RV.4.1.12^b.
ṛtasya yonā sadane punarbhuvāḥ RV.9.72.6^d.
ṛtasya yonā sam aranta nābhayaḥ RV.9.73.1^b.
ṛtasya yoniḥ vimṛṣanta āsate RV.10.65.7^b.
ṛtasya yoniḥ āsadāḥ RV.5.21.4^d.
ṛtasya yoniḥ āsadām RV.3.62.13^c; 9.8.3^c; 64.22^c; TS.1.3.4.2^d. See *arkasya etc., and devānām etc.*
ṛtasya yoniḥ mahiṣasya dhārām VS.12.105^b; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.23. See *under ṛtasya dhāmmo*.
ṛtasya yonir amṛtāni vijayate KS.35.6^b.
ṛtasya yonāu tanvo juṣanta RV.10.8.3^d.
ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā agrbhān (TS. KS. ApMB. ahinvan) TS.4.2.2.2^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.10; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.23^d. See *apām upasthe mahiṣā avarḍhan, and cf. apām upasthe mahiṣā agrbhānata, and ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā*.
ṛtasya yonāu sukratasya loke RV.10.85.24^c; AV.14.1.19^c; KÇ.3.8.2^c. Cf. *urum lokāni sugam, and dhātuc ca yonāu*.
ṛtasya yonā na mināti dhāma RV.1.123.9^c.

rtasya raçmin anuyachamāu RV.1.12.3.13^a.
 rtasya raçmin ā dade RV.5.7.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 187.12.
 rtasyartam asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.1.11.
 rtasyartona mān uta (TA. ita) TB.3.7.12.1^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
See rtasya tv enam.
 rtasyartona muñicata AV.6.114.1^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 rtasyartonādityāh AV.6.114.2^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 rtasya vakṣi pathibhi rajiṣṭhāhi MS.4.13.7^d: 208.11; KS.18.21^d; TB.3.6.11.3^d; N.8.19^d.
 rtasya vā keṇā yogyabhih RV.3.6.6^a.
 rtasya vār asi kṣayam RV.1.13.2.3^e.
 rtasya vā vanuṣe pūrvyāya RV.4.44.3^e; AV.20.143.3^e.
 rtasya vā sadasi tṛṣṭhām naḥ RV.5.41.1^e; MS.4.14.10^e: 231.10.
 rtasya vṛṣṇe asurāya manna RV.5.12.1^b.
 rtasya vo rathyaḥ putadakeṣa RV.6.51.9^a.
 rtasya vuci darçatam anṭkam RV.6.51.1^a.
 rtasya çuṣmas turayā u gavyuḥ RV.4.23.10^b.
 rtasya çṛṅgam urviyā vi pāpṛthe RV.8.86.5^b.
 rtasya çloko badhira tatarā RV.4.23.8^c; N.10.41^c. Cf. BrhD.2.43.
 rtasya sadane sīdāmi PB.1.2.2; Kāuç.3.7; 137.39. P:
 rtasya sadane LÇ.1.9.17.
 rtasya sadma vi carāmi vidvān RV.3.55.14^e.
 rtasya sāvāv adhi cakramāṇaḥ RV.10.123.3^e.
 rtasya sāvāv adhi viṣṭāḥ bhṛtā RV.10.123.2^e.
 rtasya sā payasāpīvatēdā RV.3.55.13^e.
 rtasya sāman raṇayanta devāh RV.1.147.1^d.
 rtasya sāman saram ārapanti VS.22.2^d; TS.4.1.2.1^d; 7.1.11.1^d; MS.3.12.1^d: 159.14; KSA.1.2^d; TB.3.8.3.4.
 rtasya hi dhenavo vāçāṇaḥ RV.1.73.6^a.
 rtasya hi prasitir dyāuṣ urv vyacāḥ RV.10.92.4^a.
 rtasya hi çurudhāḥ sujātā RV.10.5.4^a.
 rtasya hi çurudhāḥ santi pūrvh RV.4.23.8^a; AÇ.9.7.3^b; N.6.16; 10.41^a. P: rtasya hi çurudhāḥ ÇÇ.14.16.10.
 rtasya hi sadaso dhitr adyāt RV.10.111.2^a.
 rtasyākṣibhuvō yathā LÇ.9.10.6^d. *See satyasyākṣi.*
 rtāt satyam upāgām ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6.
 rtāt satyam upāmi ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3.
 rtāt iyarṁ te dhiyaṁ manoyujam RV.8.13.26^e.
 rtān mā muñicatāṇhasaḥ TB.3.7.12.2^e. *See kṛtān naḥ.*
 rtāya citraṁ ghṛtavantaṁ iṣyati RV.1.34.10^d.
 rtā yajasi mahinā vi yad bhūh RV.6.15.14^c; TS.4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6^c; 6.12.2^c.
 rtāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.11.
 rtā yad garbham aditir bharadhyāi RV.6.67.4^b.
 rtāya dhenō parame duhātē RV.4.23.10^d.
 rtāyantir abhi vāçagra indum RV.9.94.2^d.
 rtāya pṛthvi bahule gabhīre RV.4.23.10^e.
 rtāya sapta dadhiṣe padāni RV.10.8.4^c.
 rtāyini mayini sām dadhātē RV.10.5.3^a.
 rtāyubhyāṁ tvā VS.7.10; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.4.10; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6.
 rtā vadantaç camasāṇ apīnçā RV.1.161.9^d.
 rtā vadanto amṛtāṁ rāpema RV.10.10.4^b. *See rtaṁ etc.*
 rtāv adhyāyāç çhāndasaḥ Kāuç.141.34^a.

rtā vanatho aktubhih RV.1.46.14^c.
 rtāvāri adruhā devaputṛe RV.4.56.2^a.
 rtāvāri divo arkāir abodhi RV.3.61.6^a.
 rtāvārim aruṇaspeṇ vibhātṁ RV.5.80.1^b.
 rtāvāri yajñiye mā (AV. naḥ) punantam AV.6.62.1^d; MS.3.11.10^d: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^d.
 rtāvāri rakṣātām aḥaso riṣāḥ RV.10.36.2^b.
 rtāvāri rajaso dhānyakavī RV.1.160.1^b.
 rtāvāri va sanikroçmanāḥ RV.4.18.6^b.
 rtāvāri upa mulūrtam evāhi RV.3.33.5^b; N.2.25^b.
 rtāvāri rodasi satyavacāḥ RV.3.54.4^b.
 rtāvāri yocāṇas tiaro apyāḥ RV.3.56.5^c.
 rtāvās tubhyaṁ cetate sahasvaḥ RV.3.14.2^b.
 rtāvājasa urviyā vibhāti RV.2.35.8^b.
 rtāvāna iṣira dūḍabhasaḥ RV.3.56.8^c.
 rtāvāna rtājātā rtāvṛdhāḥ RV.7.66.13^a. Cf. *under rtājātā* rtāvṛdhāḥ.
 rtāvāna rtāvṛdhāḥ RV.10.154.4^b. *See rtājātā rtāvṛdhāḥ.*
 rtāvānaḥ kavayaḥ pūrvyasaḥ RV.7.76.4^b.
 rtāvānaḥ kavayo yajñadhrāḥ RV.7.87.3^c.
 rtāvānaḥ praticakṣyāntā punaḥ RV.2.24.7^a.
 rtāvānaḥ yajñiṇyām vipram ukthiyam RV.3.2.13^a.
 rtāvānaḥ vicetasam RV.4.7.3^a.
 rtāvānaḥ vāçvānam AV.6.36.1^a; SV.2.105.8^a; VS.26.6^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 160.11; KS.4.16^a: 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.3.3.5^a; 10.10.8. P:
 rtāvānam MÇ.5.1.5.32. *See vāçvānaḥ nam havāmahe.*
 rtāvānam adityāṁ çarṣapṛthāṁ RV.4.1.2^d.
 rtāvānam rtāyasaḥ RV.8.23.9^a.
 rtāvānaḥ mahiṣāṁ viçvadarçatām RV.10.140.6^a; SV.2.117.1^a; VS.12.111^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 96.1; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.34.
 rtāvānaç çayamānā rāṇi RV.2.27.4^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 177.10; KS.11.12^d.
 rtāvānā jane-jane RV.5.65.2^d. Cf. *rtāvāno jane*.
 rtāvānā ni çedatuḥ RV.8.25.8^a.
 rtāvānā manaso na prayuktiṣu RV.1.151.8^b.
 rtāvānā yajase putadakeṣa RV.8.25.1^c. Cf. *rtāvānā sam-*
raja puta.
 rtāvānā yad imahe RV.1.136.4^a.
 rtāvānāv ṛtaṁ ā ghoṣatho brhat RV.1.151.4^b; 8.25.4^e.
 rtāvānā samrajā namaso hitā RV.8.25.7^a.
 rtāvānā samrajā putadakeṣa RV.8.23.30^c. Cf. *rtāvāna* yajase.
 rtāvāno jane-jane RV.5.67.4^b. Cf. *rtāvānā jane*.
 rtāvāno varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.99.7^b; 40.7^b; 62.3^b.
 rtāvā parṣati diviṣaḥ RV.5.25.1^d.
 rtāvā yajñiyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.75.3^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; MS.4.11.6^c: 174.16; KS.7.17^c.
 rtāvā yasya rodasi RV.3.13.2^a; AB.2.40.6; 41.8.
 rtāvā sa rohidagvaḥ purukṣuḥ RV.10.7.4^c.
 rtāv-rtāu prayujjānaḥ Kāuç.2.12.6^c.
 rtāvṛdhāḥ rtasprā RV.1.2.8^b; SV.2.198^b.
 rtāṣād (VSK. rtāṣal) rtadhāmāgnir gandharvaḥ VS.18.38; VSK.20.2.1; TS.3.7.4.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7. P: rtāṣād rtadhāmā ApÇ.17.20.1; MÇ.6.

2.5; HG.1.3.13; MG.1.11.15; rtaṣaṭ KÇ.18.5.16.
Designated as rtaṣrabhṛd-mantras PG.1.5.7.
 rtiṣāham rayim asmasu dhātā RV.1.64.15.
 rtugrahāṣ ca me-tigrāhyāṣ ca me TS.4.7.7.1.
 rtuthādya devo devēbhyo havyaṣāṭ MS.4.13.2: 201.7;
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 rtuthendro vanaspatiḥ VS.20.65^a; MS.3.11.3^a: 144.11;
 TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 rtunā preṣya TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*), 3; ApÇ.12.26.17, 19; MÇ.2.
 4.2.10 (*bis*). P: rtunā TS.6.5.3.2, 3 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10-13;
 KÇ.9.13.13.
 rtunā yajñanīr asi RV.1.15.12^b.
 rtunā yajñam aṣāthe RV.1.15.6^c.
 rtunā yajñavāhas RV.1.15.11^c; TB.7.12.10; ApÇ.21.
 7.16^c; MÇ.2.4.2.11^c; — 7.2.2^c.
 rtunā somaṁ pibatam ApÇ.21.7.16, 17; MÇ.2.4.2.11; —
 7.2.2. Cf. next.
 rtunā somaṁ pibatā KS.28.2. Cf. prec.
 rtunā naro na pra minanty ete RV.7.103.9^b.
 rtunā no brūta yatamo-tiriktaḥ AV.8.9.17^b.
 rtubhiḥ prabhūḥ (KS. prabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 rtubhiḥ preṣya ApÇ.12.26.18. MÇ.2.4.2.10. P: rtubhiḥ
 TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*), 3; ÇB.4.3.1.10, 12, 13; KÇ.9.13.14.
 rtubhir havanacrutāḥ RV.6.5.2.10^b; TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.
 10.16^b; 150.10; KS.13.15^b.
 rtubhiḥ tvārtavāḥ AV.5.28.13^b; 19.37.4^a; HG.1.11.2^a.
 P: rtubhiḥ tva Kauç.58.11. Cf. rtubhyas tva^a.
 rtubhiḥ somabhtamam TB.2.4.8.3^b.
 rtubhyaḥ śaṣṭadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6.
 rtubhyas tvārtavebhyāḥ AV.3.10.10^a. P: rtubhyas tva
 Kauç.138.6. Cf. rtubhiḥ tva^a.
 rtubhyaḥ savāḥ VS.22.38; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:
 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1; AÇ.2.4.13.
 rtuṣyājan dvidevatan AÇ.5.5.21^a. See dvidevatan.
 rtur rtunā nudyamānaḥ TA.1.3.2^a.
 rtur janitrī tasyā apas (GB. apasas) pari RV.2.13.1^a; GB.
 2.4.17. P: rtur janitrī AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.3; 12.26.12.
Designated as rtur-janitrīya (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.11.14.10, 22.
 rtur hemanto viṣṭhaya nah pipartu (KS. viṣṭhaya pipartu
 nah) TS.4.4.12.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.14; KS.22.14^b;
 AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 rtuq ca me vrataṁ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See next, vrataṁ ca
 ma, and vrataṁ cartuq.
 rtuq ca vrataṁ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12; 3.4.2: 46.4. See
 under prec.
 rtuṣṭhā (MS. ṣṭhah; KS. ṣṭhas) stha rtāvrdhaḥ (KS.
 athartuṣṭṛyaḥ) VS.17.3^b; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4:
 36.5; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.
 rtuḥ ṣaṣṭhe VS.39.6.
 rtūhr (TB. rtūn) anyo vidadhāj jāyate punaḥ (AV. jāyase
 navah) RV.10.85.18^a; AV.7.8.1^a; 14.1.23^a; MS.4.12.
 2^a: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2^a; 8.9.3^a.
 rtūhr utarjato etc.: see rtūn utarjato etc.
 rtūhs tanvate (KS. evatiḥ) kavayāḥ prajānatiḥ TS.4.3.
 11.3^a; MS.2.3.10^a: 161.9; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
 rtūn anyo etc.: see rtūhr anyo etc.
 rtūnān jahaka TS.6.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. Cf. varṣahur.

rtūnān tan nibodhata TA.1.3.3^d.
 rtūnān tva vājinaṁ vājinaṁ bhakṣayāmi IÇ.4.12.17;
 KÇ.4.4.23.
 rtūnām ugram bhramayann udoti Kauç.99.2^b.
 rtūnām pañcamah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 rtūnām patnī prathamēyam agāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; MS.2.
 13.10^a: 159.14; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: rtūnām
 patnī MÇ.6.2.1. .
 rtūn (AV. rṭūnhr) utarjate vaçī AV.6.36.2^b; SV.2.1059^c;
 TB.2.4.1.10^a; AÇ.8.9.7^b; ÇÇ.10.11.9^b.
 rtūn rtubhiḥ ṣṛapayati brahmaṇaikaviraḥ Vait.14.1^a
 (AVP.).
 rtūn ko asyaḥ ka u veda rūpam MS.2.13.10^b: 159.16.
 See ka rtūn.
 rtūn prṣṭibhiḥ (KSA. prṣṭibhiḥ) TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 rtūn praçāsd vi dadhāv anuṣṭhu RV.1.95.3^d.
 rtūn bibhrati bahudhā virūpān Kauç.101.2^a.
 rtūn brūma rṭupatnī AV.11.6.17^a. See next.
 rtūn yajā rṭupatnī AV.3.10.9^a. See prec.
 rtekarmam udājāyanta devāḥ RV.10.55.7^d; SV.2.1134^d.
 rte caibhyo-pi sidhyati Vait.4.23^d.
 rtena rtaṁ dharuṇaṁ dhārayanta RV.5.15.2^a.
 rtena rtaṁ niyatan iḍā ā goḥ RV.4.3.9^a.
 rtena rtaṁ apihitam dhruvaṁ vām RV.5.62.1^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.5.8.1.
 rtena gava rtaṁ ā viveçuḥ RV.4.23.9^d.
 rtena gupta rtubhiḥ ca sarvāḥ AV.17.1.29^a.
 rtena tapaḥ KS.35.15.
 rtena taṣṭā manasā hitāisā AV.11.1.23^a.
 rtena tvām sarasavati MS.4.14.17^b: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^b;
 TA.2.3.1^b.
 rtena tva Kauç.90.5.
 rtena tva ṣṛpāmi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 rtena dirgham iṣananta prkṣe RV.4.23.9^a.
 rtena devaḥ savitā çamāyate RV.8.86.5^a.
 rtena devān havate divas pari RV.9.80.1^b.
 rtena devir amṛta amṛtaḥ RV.4.3.12^a.
 rtena dyāvapṛthivī MS.4.14.17^a: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2^a;
 TA.2.3.1^a.
 rtena nah pahi MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See rtena mā pahi.
 rtena putro aditer rtaṁ RV.4.42.4^c.
 rtena bhrājann amṛtān vicaṣṭe Vait.14.1^b.
 rtena mā pahi ApÇ.10.26.15. See rtena nah pahi.
 rtena mitravaruṇa sacethe RV.1.152.1^a; MS.4.14.10^d:
 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6^d.
 rtena mitravaruṇau RV.1.2.8^a; SV.2.198^a.
 rtena ya rtaṁto vivāvṛdhe RV.9.108.8^c; SV.2.745^c.
 rtena yanto adhi sindhum asthūḥ RV.10.123.4^c.
 rtena yav rtaṁvrdhau RV.1.23.5^a; SV.2.144^a. P: rtena
 yau ÇÇ.3.8.19; 9.27.2.
 rtena ye camasam āirayanta AV.6.47.3^b; TS.3.1.9.2^b;
 KS.30.6^b; KÇ.10.3.21^b; MÇ.2.5.4.17^b.
 rtena rājann anṛtān vivīñcan RV.10.124.5^c.
 rtena viçvām bhuvanaṁ vi rājatāḥ RV.5.63.7^c.
 rtena vṛtratrāṣ sarvasenā RV.6.68.2^d.
 rtena çuṣmī havamāno arkāḥ TB.2.7.13.2^c; ÇÇ.18.5.1^c.
 rtena satyam indriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*):

148.10, 13.16; 149.2.6, 10, 13.16; TB.2.6.2.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*), 3 (*quater*); KS.38.1 (*octies*).

rtena satyam rāsāpa ayan RV.7.56.12^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5^c; BDh.1.6.13.3^c.

rtena satyavākēna Kauç.99.2^c.

rtena (MG. rtena) sthūpām (ApMB.HG. sthūpāv; MG. sthūpā) adhi roha vaṇṇa (MG. vaṇṇa) AV.3.12.6^a; AG. 2.9.2^a; HG.1.27.7^a; ApMB.2.15.5^a (ApG.7.17.5); MG. 2.11.14^a. P: rtena Kauç.4.3.9.

rtena hi smā vrsabhaḥ cid akṭah RV.4.3.10^a.

rtenāgna āyusā varcasā saha TB.1.2.1.14^b; ApÇ.5.8.8^b.

rtenādityā mahi vo mahitvam RV.2.27.8^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 239.3; KS.11.12^c.

rtenādityās tiṣṭhanti RV.10.85.1^c; AV.14.1.11^c; ApMB. 1.6.1^c.

rtenādrūn vy asan bhīdantah RV.4.3.11^d.

rtenābhīndan parivatsare valam RV.10.62.2^b.

rtenāste parivṛta AV.10.8.31^b.

rtenāśya nivartaye (MÇ. tya) TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 5^b, 7^a; ApÇ. 8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a.

rte bhūmīr iyañi ṛtā TB.1.5.5.1^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d. See rta iyañi, and cf. samudreṇa pṛthivī.

rtebhyaś tva KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

rte-va sthūpā etc.: see rtena sthūpām etc.

rte satyam pratiṣṭhitam AG.1.5.4^b. Cf. rtañi nātyeti and rtañi satye pra^a.

rte samudra ahitah TB.1.5.5.1^c; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7. 2.23^c. Cf. rta iyañi.

rte sa vindate yudhah RV.8.27.17^a.

rte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

rtvāi janavālinam TB.3.4.1.14. See rtyāi etc.

rtvāi stenahīdayam TB.3.4.1.7. See rtyāe etc.

rtvīgbbhir vedapāragabbh GB.2.2.5^d.

rtvīgvidhānāya svahā TAA.10.66.

rtvīgviñ ca vināṇāya GB.2.2.5^a.

rtvijo ye haviskṛtah AV.16.42.2^d; TB.2.4.7.11^d.

rtvīyavati stho agniretasāu TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.6.8; MÇ. 1.5.2.4.

ṛdūdarah suhavo mā no asyāi RV.2.33.5^c.

ṛdūdarah cīnavann agnībhvah RV.3.54.10^b.

ṛdūdarcaṇa sakhyā sacceya RV.8.48.10^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.9; KS.9.19^a; N.6.4.

ṛdūpe cid ṛdovṛdha RV.8.77.11^d; N.6.33^d.

ṛddhāñ ca na (MS. mā) ṛddhiḥ ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7. 2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.7; KS.18.8.

ṛddhāñ karmānyā anapāyino yathāśan VSK.2.5.8.

ṛddhyāi svahā ApÇ.3.11.2. See rdhyāi svahā

rdhak kṛṣe dāsūn kṛtyam bāthāñ RV.10.49.7^d.

rdhak sā vo maruto didyud astu RV.7.57.4^a.

rdhak soma svastaye RV.9.64.30^a; SV.2.6^a.

rdhag aya (TS.MS.KS. ayā) rdhag utācamīṣṭhah (MS.KS. cāmiṣṭa) VS.8.20^c; TS.1.4.44.2^c; MS.1.3.38^c; 44.15; KS. 4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.12^c; N.4.25. See under dhruvam ayā.

rdhag ittha sa martyah RV.8.101.1^b; VS.33.87^a. P: rdhag ittha ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BrhD.6.124.

rdhag ghuerna kavineṣṭamāñ RV.6.49.10^d.

rdhag devāñ iha yajā cikittvañ RV.3.25.1^c.

rdhag dvesaḥ kṛpita viçvavedasah RV.8.18.11^a.

rdhag yajño na mānuṣaḥ RV.10.93.8^d.

rdhag yato animiṣaṇ rākṣamaṇa RV.7.61.3^d.

rdhāñmantro yonini ya ababhūva AV.5.1.1^a. P: rdhāñ- mantrah Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 35.12.

rdhad yas te sudānave RV.6.2.4^a. See sa ghā yas te divo.

rdhadvārāyāgnaye dādāra RV.6.3.2^b.

rdhimahi sadhamādas te adya RV.6.37.1^d.

rdhyāma karmāpasā navena RV.1.31.8^c. See çakema etc.

rdhyāma te varuṇa khām rtaśya RV.2.28.5^b; MS.4.14.9^b; 228.13.

rdhyāma stomāñ sanuyāma vājām RV.10.106.11^a.

rdhyāmā ta (MS. tā) ohāñ RV.4.10.1^d; SV.1.434^d; 2.1127^d; VS.15.44^d; 17.77^d; MS.1.10.3^d; 144.3; 2.13. 8^d; 157.16; ÇB.9.2.3.41^d.

rdhyāsam adya pṛsatnāñ graham TS.3.2.6.1.

rdhyāsam adya mukhasya cirañ MS.4.9.1 (*quater*); 121.1, 3.4.5; TA.4.2.2.3 (*bis*), 4 (*bis*); 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. See mukhasya te-adya.

rdhyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.

rdhyāśma putrāñ paṇbhīñ Kauç.136.2^c. See under bhūyama putrāñ

rdhyāśma sūktocayam MS.4.13.9; 211.15; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.

rdhyāśma havyāñ namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.1^a.

rdhyāśmedaṇ sarasvatī AV.6.94.3^d.

rdhyāi svahā TB.3.7.11.4. See rdhyāi svahā.

rbisād atrinī muñicatho gaṇena RV.1.117.3^b.

rbise atrinī açmāvantam RV.1.116.8^c; N.6.36^c.

rbhavo devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.

rbhavo devaḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.

rbhavo vājām aruñan divo rajah RV.1.110.6^d.

rbhavo viṣṭy ākrata RV.1.20.4^c.

rbhukṣaṇam na vartave RV.8.45.29^a.

rbhukṣaṇam indram ā huva ūtaye RV.1.111.4^a.

rbhukṣaṇam rbbhūñ rayim RV.8.93.34^b; SV.1.109^b. Cf. rbbhūñ rbbhukṣaṇo.

rbhukṣaṇam maghavānām suvṛktim RV.10.74.5^c.

rbhukṣaṇam vāja mādāyadhvam RV.7.48.1^a. P: rbbhukṣa- ṇaḥ AÇ.8.12.24.

rbhukṣā vāja uta va purandīdh RV.5.42.5^c.

rbhukṣā vājo dāivyo vidhātā RV.6.50.12^c.

rbhukṣā vājo rathaspatir bhagañ RV.10.64.10^c.

rbhuto rayuḥ prathamāçravastamāñ RV.4.36.5^a.

rbbhūbho-jinasandham (TB. cāsandhāyam) VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.13.

rbbhumantāñ vājavantāñ tvā kave RV.3.52.6^c.

rbbhumantā vṛṣṇa vājavantā RV.8.35.15^c.

rbbhumāñ indra citram ā darçī radhah RV.1.110.9^b.

rbbhum rbbhukṣaṇo rayim RV.4.37.5^a. Cf. rbbhukṣaṇam rbbhūñ.

rbbhur anilbhṛtataviṣṭi RV.5.7.7^d.

rbbhur asi jagacehandah AV.6.48.2; ÇB.12.3.4.5; KB.13. 1.11. P: rbbhur asi Vait.17.10. See sakḥāsi jagace, sagḥāsi, and svaras-ai.

rbbhur rbbhukṣā rbbhur vidhato madah RV.10.93.8^a.

rbbhur rbbhūbhīr abhi vaḥ syama RV.7.48.2^a; KS.23.11^a.

ṛbhur dhira uṇāṁ kavyena RV.9.87.3^b; SV.2.29^b; JB.1.127^b. Cf. BrhD.6.135(B).

ṛbhur na indrah cavaṇāṁ navīyaṁ RV.1.110.7^a.

ṛbhur na kṛtvyaṁ madam RV.10.144.2^d.

ṛbhur na kratubhīr mātarīcivā RV.10.105.6^c.

ṛbhur na tvego rabhasāno adyāt RV.6.3.8^d.

ṛbhur na rathīyaṁ navam RV.9.21.6^a.

ṛbhur bharāya saṁ cīṣṭu sātīm RV.1.111.5^a.

ṛbhur yobhir vṛṣaparvā vihāvāh RV.3.36.2^b; TB.2.4.3.12^b.

ṛbhur vajro dāsvato RV.10.144.2^b.

ṛbhur vāja rbhukṣapāh RV.10.97.7^c.

ṛbhur vāja rbhukṣāh patyato cavaḥ RV.10.23.2^c.

ṛbhur vājāya draviṇaṁ naro goh RV.1.121.2^b.

ṛbhur vājebhir vasubhir vasur dadīh RV.1.110.7^b.

ṛbhur vihīvā vāja indro no aha RV.4.34.1^a; AB.5.8.9; KB.2.3.3; ÇB.1.3.5.1.11. P: **ṛbhur** vihīvā AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.

ṛbhur vihīvā vājo devāṁ agachata RV.1.161.6^c.

ṛbhuç cakra idyau cāru nāma RV.3.5.6^a.

ṛbhūgām tan nibodhata TA.1.4.1^d.

ṛbhūgām tvā devaṁni vīatapatē vrateṇādadhāmi TB.1.14.8; ApÇ.5.11.7 P: **ṛbhūgām** tvā KÇ.4.9.5.

ṛbhūgām adityānāni sthām svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.15.1.

ṛbhūgām bhavati priyāh AV.9.1.13^b.

ṛbhūgām bhagoṣi VS.1.1.26; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5; MS.2.8.5; 110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.

ṛbhū napat kharanugrā kharanjih RV.10.106.7^c.

ṛbhūn vājan maruṭah somapitayā RV.1.111.4¹.

ṛbhū rathasyevaṅgātāh AV.1.12.7^c.

ṛçyo na tṛsyann avapānām ā gahī RV.5.4.10^a.

ṛçyo mayatīti suparnas (TS.KSA.çyena) to gandharvānam VS.24.17; TS.5.16.1 MS.3.14.18; 176.6; KSA.7.6.

ṛṣabham yad akulpayan AV.9.4.14^d. Cf. *next but one*.

ṛṣabham vājanam vayan TB.1.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21¹.

ṛṣabham vy akulpayan AV.9.4.15^d. Cf. *prec. but one*.

ṛṣabham narvāpasam VS.21.38^b. See *ṛṣabham* etc.

ṛṣabham mā samānam RV.10.169.1^a; AG.2.6.13 Cf. BrhD.8.60. Designated as sapatnaginam (sc. sōktam). Rvidh.4.20.3. as sapatnagnihyaḥ (sc. reah) Rvidh.4.25.1.

ṛṣabhaç ca me vohac ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See *next*.

ṛṣabhaç ca velac ca MS.2.11.6^c; 143.17. See *prec.*

ṛṣabhasya vageva AV.7.113.2^d.

ṛṣabhā kakulho VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.

ṛṣabhā janayanti ca AV.3.2.3.4^b; 'yanti nah ApMB.1.13.3^b; 'yantu nāu ApMB.1.13.2^d; 'yantu nah HG.1.25.1^b. See *puruṣa* etc.

ṛṣabhāya gavayī (TS.KSA. 'ya rājīne gavayāh VS.24.30; TS.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See *vṛṣa*.

ṛṣabhāso vaçā uta RV.6.16.47^d; AG.1.1.4^d.

ṛṣabhena gavendriyam VS.21.32^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^d.

ṛṣabhena gaḥ TS.7.3.14.1. See *vṛṣabhena* etc.

ṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā TS.4.4.8.1. See *vṛṣabhena* etc.

ṛṣabhe-çvena yajati ÇÇ.16.9.10^a. See *sātrasahe*.

ṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuh VS.21.22^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.17; TB.2.6.18.4^d. See *vṛṣabho* etc.

ṛṣabho repur aṣṭakah AB.7.17.7^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.

ṛṣabho loko mahādeva yaksam, āvāsmāt pūrvāṁ na parāni bābhava, yau devāni devaḥ prāyānāya puruṣam pariçrihya jagṛti, sa veda lokam puruṣa mahantam JB.4.347^{abcd}.

ṛṣabho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.

ṛṣabho-si çakvarah (TB ApÇ. çakvaro gṛhṭamāni sunuh; KS. çakvaro vāyur janmanā) MS.1.1.2; 8.2; KS.1.11; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; MÇ.1.2.6.27.

ṛṣabho-si svargo lokah TB.3.10.4.2^a. See *vṛṣabho* etc.

ṛṣaya āyusmantas to vṛatāir āyusmantah Pū.1.10.6.

ṛṣayah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3. See (om) *ṛṣha* tarpayāmi.

ṛṣayah paribhedire AV.6.133.5^b.

ṛṣayah pūrve paritāro na (KS. pūrve janimāni) bhānā RV.10.82.4^b; VS.17.28^b; TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.6; KS.18.1^b.

ṛṣayah çriṣapatṛçā ca RVKh.5.87.27^c.

ṛṣayas tu tapas to pūh RVKh.9.67.6^c.

ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā devesu divo mātṛajā varinā (VS varinā) prathantu VS.15.10.1 (omitted); VS.16.20; MS.8.9 (quang) 1.13.7.12.17; 114.1.10 KS.17.8 (quang) P: **ṛṣayas** tvā prathamajā devesu ÇB.8.6.1.5-9. See *under* antarikṣāyaḥ-ṣayas.

ṛṣayah sapta māmijuh MS.4.1.2¹; 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15^b; MÇ.1.1.1.10^b.

ṛṣayah sapṭātrçā ca yat TA.1.11.2^b.

ṛṣayo sapṭavadhāyo RV.5.78.6^b.

ṛṣayo gā udanteh AV.12.1.30^b.

ṛṣayo jaṅgdam daduh AV.19.35.1^b.

ṛṣayo bahhuṣaṁçitāh AV.11.16.10^c.

ṛṣayo bhadrām medhām ym viduh AV.6.108.3^c. Cf. *medhām sapta*.

ṛṣayo mā bibhūtā AV.18.3.6^b.

ṛṣayo ve ca tustāvuh RV.8.61.2^b; AV.20.115.3^b; SV.2.85.3^b.

ṛṣayo vataraganāh TA.1.21.3¹; 2.4¹; 3.6¹. See *munayo*.

ṛṣih ko vipra ohat RV.8.3.1^b; AV.20.5.1^b.

ṛṣim vā yam taganāni vā susudhata RV.5.74.7^d.

(om) **ṛṣikāṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.1.

ṛṣim cakara svapa mahobhīh RV.7.88.4^b.

ṛṣinova maninā AV.8.5.8^b.

ṛṣidviṣo matutah parimanyave RV.1.10.10.

ṛṣim narāṁ anhasaḥ pāñcajanayam RV.1.117.3.

ṛṣim narā vṛṣaṇā roham apsu RV.1.117.4¹.

(om) **ṛṣipatni** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.4.

(om) **ṛṣiputrakāṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.4.

ṛṣipraçiṣṭāpa a bharañāh AV.11.1.15^b; Kauç.60.34; 61.33.

ṛṣibhīh pāvanāni kṛtam MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.280^b.

ṛṣibhir adat pṛṇibhīh TA.1.27.5^d.

ṛṣibhīh sambhṛtam rasam RV.9.67.31^b; 32^b; SV.2.648^b; 649^b; TB.1.4.8.4^b (bis). Cf. *next*.

ṛṣibhih saribhīto rasah RVKh.9.67.1^c; SV.2.650^c; TB.1.4.8.5^c (bis). Cf. *prec.*
 ṛṣibhih somapāhih ṛṣita RVKh.10.127.6^b.
 ṛṣibhyah svāha AV.19.22.14. Cf. PG.2.10.9.
 ṛṣimanā ya ṛṣikṛt svaraṣh RV.9.96.18^a; SV.2.526^a.
 ṛṣir asmy ekavītrah MĀ.1.6.2.17^a.
 ṛṣir ta stubhā vikṣu praṣṭaṣh RV.1.66.4^a.
 ṛṣir bodhah prabodhah ApMB.2.16.14^a (ApG.7.18.3). See
 ṛṣi bodha^a, and bodha^a ca.
 ṛṣir yad vān dirghatama juhāva RV.8.9.10^b; AV.20.140.5^b.
 ṛṣir viprah kavyna RV.8.79.1^c; TB.2.4.7.6^c.
 ṛṣir viprah puraeta janānam RV.9.87.3^a; SV.2.29^a; JB.1.127^a.
 ṛṣir viprahān mahiṣo mrgāpām RV.9.96.6^b; SV.2.294^b;
 TS.3.4.11.1^b; KS.2.3.12^b; TA.10.10.1^b; 50.1^b; MahanU.9.1^b; 17.8^b; VaradapU.1.1^b; ViDh.4.8.6^b; N.14.13^b. See
 kavir etc.
 ṛṣir vipro vicakṣanah RV.9.107.7^b.
 ṛṣir ha (ÇÇ. hi) dirghaṣṭutamah TS.1.6.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 18.1.16; KS.8.16^c; TA.1.8.8^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.32^c.
 ṛṣir hi pūrvajā aśi RV.8.6.41^a.
 ṛṣir hota ny asdat (TS. ni ssaēda) pitā nah RV.10.81.1^b; VS.17.17^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.1; KS.18.1^b.
 ṛṣiḥ cṛeṣṭhaḥ sam idhyase RV.3.21.3^c; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.13; KS.16.21^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c; AB.2.12.13^c.
 ṛṣiṣṭutā jarayanti maghoni RV.7.75.5^c.
 ṛṣiṣṭutābhir uttibhih RV.8.13.25^b.
 ṛṣiṣṭuto viprānumaditah TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.6; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
 ṛṣisvarān carati yasau nama te RV.5.44.8^b.
 ṛṣiḥ sa yo manurhitah RV.10.26.5^c.
 (oia) ṛṣiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See ṛṣayah (ac. trpyantu).
 ṛṣiḥ tasyopa varte tat RVKh.9.67.17^c.
 ṛṣiḥ te-nu bravīmi ÇÇ.2.7.12.
 ṛṣiṇām yah purohitah TS.7.3.11.1^c; KSA.3.1^c.
 ṛṣiṇām vā yah kṣāye RV.10.22.1^c.
 ṛṣiṇām viprah sumatiṁ cakānah RV.10.148.3^b.
 ṛṣiṇām sapta dhitibhih RV.9.62.17^c.
 ṛṣiṇām sapta sapadāh AV.8.9.23^b.
 ṛṣiṇām ca stuttr (SV. ṛṣiṇām suṣṭuttr) upa RV.1.84.2^c; SV.2.380^c; VS.8.35^c; TS.1.4.38.1^c; MS.1.3.34^c; 41.12; KS.4.11^c.
 ṛṣiṇām arundhati TA.3.9.2.
 ṛṣiṇām asy āyudham AV.6.133.2^b.
 ṛṣiṇām putro adhirāja eṣah (AÇ. avirāja[?] eṣah; AV. abhiçastipā u; VS.ÇB. abhiçastipavā; TB. abhiçastipā ayam) AV.4.39.9^b; VS.6.4^b; TS.1.3.7.2^b; MS.1.2.7^b; 16.10; KS.3.4^b; ÇB.3.4.1.25^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.8.14.4^b; SMB.2.2.12^b; N.8.2.
 ṛṣiṇām prastaro-ai AV.16.2.6^a; Vait.2.9; Kauç.2.18; 137.33.
 ṛṣin arṣeyāns tapaso-dhi jātān AV.11.1.26^c.
 ṛṣin arṣeyān gacha AV.11.1.35^b.

ṛṣin tapasvato yama RV.10.154.5^c; AV.18.2.15^c; 18^c. See
 pitṛa etc.
 ṛṣin bho anu brūhi ÇÇ.2.7.12.
 ṛṣi bodhapratibodhau AV.5.30.10^a. See under ṛṣir bodhah.
 ṛṣe janitrir bhuvanasya patniḥ RV.10.30.10^c.
 ṛṣe paitamahat tantoh AB.7.17.3^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
 ṛṣe mantrakṛtām stomāḥ RV.9.114.2^a.
 ṛṣe rudrasya marutaḥ grānāḥ RV.5.59.8^d.
 ṛṣer ṛṣir āngirāḥ sarībhahiva GB.1.5.24^d.
 ṛṣer yajñasya caturvidhasya çaddham GB.1.5.24^a.
 ṛṣe vaiyaçva damyayāgnaye RV.8.23.24^c.
 ṛṣtayo vo maruto aṇṣayor adhi RV.5.57.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 171.7; 4.14.18; 247.17 P: ṛṣtayo vo marutaḥ MÇ.
 5.1.7.9.
 ṛṣivajri cataghnī ca TA.1.5.1^b.
 ṛṣva ṛṣvebhir a gahi RV.8.50 (Val.2.)7^d.
 ṛṣvavirasya brhataḥ patir bhūh RV.1.52.13^b.
 ṛṣvas tvam indra çūra jāto dātā RV.10.148.2^a.
 ṛṣvā ṛṣtr asṛkṣata RV.5.52.6^b.
 ṛṣvā ta indra sthāvirasya bahu RV.6.47.8^c; TB.2.7.13.4^c;
 N.7.6. See ugrā ta.
 ṛṣvā te padā pra yaj jigāsi RV.10.73.3^a.
 ṛṣvān ṛṣvebhih sotṛbhih RV.1.28.8^b.
 ṛṣvāḥ saṭh kavasaḥ (KSA. kavayah) çumbhamānāḥ VS.
 29.5^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 184.7; KSA.6.2^c.
 ṛṣvāir agachah sakhibhir nikamāḥ RV.10.73.6^c.

E

e asme asme suvarṇajyotiḥ TA.4.40.1; e āi oia svarṇa-
 jyotiḥ MS.4.9.21; 136.6.
 eka id rājā jagato babhūva RV.10.121.3^b; VS.23.3^b; 25.
 11^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b; 7.5.16.1^b; KSA.5.13^b. See eko rājā,
 and patir vicvasya jagato.
 eka īcāna ojaś RV.8.6.41^b.
 ekaṣṭuḥ katamo nu sah AV.8.9.25^d.
 ekaṣṭur nāti ricyate AV.8.9.26^d.
 eka-eko dame agniṁ sam idhire RV.3.29.15^d.
 eka eva namasyaḥ suçevāḥ AV.2.2.2^d.
 eka eva namasyo vikṣv idyah AV.2.2.1^b.
 eka eva rudro (ÇvetU. eko hi rudro; ÇirasU. eko rudro)
 na dvitīyaya tasthe (ÇvetU. tasthuḥ; ÇirasU. tasmāi)
 TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.8; ÇvetU.3.2^a; ÇirasU.5^a. See next.
 eka eva rudro=va tasthe na dvitīyah N.1.15. See *prec.*,
 and cf. Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 eka evagnir bahudhā samiddhah RV.8.58 (Val.10.)2^a.
 ekaḥ kṛtām abhavat sahāva RV.6.18.2^d; KS.8.17^d.
 ekaḥ kṛtīr aṇṣayah RV.8.62.2^b.
 ekaḥ kṛtīr anāvor āryaya RV.6.18.3^b.
 ekaḥ kṛtīr cyāvayati pra viçvāḥ RV.7.19.1^b; AV.20.37.1^b.
 ekaḥ purastat ya idam babhūva NpU.2.4^a.
 ekaḥ puruprasto aṣṭi yajñāḥ RV.6.34.2^b.
 ekaḥ yad āṅgam akṛnot sahasradhā AV.10.7.9^a.
 ekaḥ yad udnā na pṛṇṇaty enū RV.5.85.6^c.
 ekaḥ rājasa enā paro anyad aṣṭi AV.5.11.6^a.

ekam vā idam vi bahūva sarvam RV.8.58 (Val.10.)^{2d}.
ekam vicakra camasaṁ caturliḥ RV.4.35^{2d}. Cf. next.
ekam vi cakra camasaṁ caturvayam RV.4.36.4^a. Cf. prec.
ekam sad viprā bahudhā vadanti RV.1.164.46^a; AV.9.10.
28^c; N.7.18^c.

ekam santam akṛpūṭa caturvayam RV.1.110.3^d.
ekam santam bahudhā kalpayanti RV.10.114.5^b.
ekam sviṣṭakṛtāni kuryāt MG.2.18^c (end). See ekasvi.
ekam hi ciro nānā mukhe TA.1.2.3^a.
ekam kratum abhi vi yanti sadhu RV.6.9.5^d.
ekam garbhāni dadhire aapta vānṭh RV.3.1.6^d.
ekacakram vartata ekanemi AV.10.8.7^a. See aṣṭa-
kram etc.

ekacakram ekadhuram TA.1.11.7^a.
ekacakreṇa savitā rathena MS.2.7.12^c: 92.12; KS.38.
14^c; ApÇ.16.18.6^e.

ekacatvāriṇṣate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.

ekajānāṁ vīratamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.

ekam camasaṁ caturāḥ kṛpātana RV.1.161.2^a. Cf. BrhD.
3.87 (B).

ekam ca yo viṇṣatīm ca çravasyā RV.7.18.11^a.

ekatāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See next.

ekatāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; ApÇ.1.25.15; MÇ.1.
2.4.3. See prec.

ekatrīṇṣac ca me trayastrīṇṣac ca me (VS. me yajñena
kalpantām) VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.

ekatrīṇṣatśtutvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:
110.19; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

ekatrīṇṣatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.

ekatrīṇṣa dvātriṇṣeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.

ekatvam anupacyataḥ VS.40.7^d; IṣaU.7^d.

(om) ekadantaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

ekadyur deva uta yaç ca devīr RV.8.50.10^b.

ekadyrobbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.22.

ekadhanina eta (ApÇ. ādravata) ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.5;
ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: ekadhaninaḥ MÇ.2.3.2.11.

ekadhāsyā tvacam aśyātāt MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.
21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

ekanaṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2 (bis), 4 (bis).

ekam tate yugmabhir vyayujanta JB.3.68 (2.433)^a. Part
of dvādaçasya.

ekam tad aṅgam akambhasya AV.10.7.25^c, 26^c.

ekam tavasaṁ dadhire bhārāya RV.6.17.8^b.

ekam dhamaikadhāçāḥ AV.8.9.26^b.

ekam niyānāni bahavo rathasāḥ RV.10.142.5^b.

ekam nu tvā satpatrīm pañcajanyam RV.5.32.11^a; AÇ.
9.15.16.

ekapañṣoṣate svāhā KSA.2.2.4.

ekapadi dvipadi tripadi catuṣpadi ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.
5.15.10.

ekapadi dvipadi tripadi catuṣpadi pañcapadi ṣaṭpadi
sapṭapady aṣṭāpadi bhuvanānu prathatām svāhā TS.3.3.
10.2. P: ekapadi dvipadi ApÇ.9.19.10. See ekapadīm,
ekapādam, and aṣṭāpadīm.

ekapadi dvipadi ṣa catuṣpadi RV.1.164.41^b; AV.9.19.21^b;
13.2.42^a; TB.2.4.6.11^b; TA.1.9.4^b; N.11.40^b.

ekapadīm dvipadīm tripadīm catuṣpadīm VS.8.30^c; ÇB.

4.5.2.12^a. See ekapadi ... pañcapadi etc. for this and
the next pāda (VS.8.30^{cd}); see also next.

ekapādam dvipādam catuṣpādam bhuvanānu prathantām
KS.13.9. P: ekapādam dvipādam KS.13.10. See under
prec.

ekapād dvipado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27^a; 3.25^a.

P: ekapād dvipadāḥ GB.1.2.9 (text 1.2.8). See next.

ekapād bhūyo dvipado vi cakrame RV.10.117.8^a. See
prec.

ekam asya sādharanam ÇB.14.4.3.15.2^c; BrhU.1.5.15.2^c.

ekam asman haryatasya prāṭhe RV.8.100.5^b.

ekam iṣe (TS. iṣa; comm. he iṣa sarvadevāir iṣyamāna) TS.

3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.2.2.12; SMB.1.2.6; GG.2.

2.11; KhG.1.3.26; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.7; ApG.2.4.16;

HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under iṣa ekapadi.

ekam-ekam suçatibhiḥ RV.1.20.7^c; KB.26.17.

ekam-ekā catā daduḥ RV.6.52.17^b.

ekam patram r̥bhavo jehamānam RV.1.110.5^b.

ekam padam not khidati AV.11.4.21^a.

ekam putram tiṣṭam RV.8.101.6^b.

ekam māmam udayat TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.21.1^a.

ekayā ca daçabhiḥ ca svabhūte (AV. ca suhūte) AV.7.4.1^a;

VS.27.33^a; MS.4.6.2^a; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^a; TA.1.11.8^a;

AÇ.5.18.5^a; ÇÇ.8.3.10^a. P: ekayā ca daçabhiḥ ca KÇ.

10.6.4; MÇ.2.5.1.46; ekayā ca ÇÇ.9.23.11; Vait.9.27;

Kāuṣ.4.1.26.

ekayā pratidhāpibat RV.8.77.4^a; N.5.11^a.

ekayāstutvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6;

KS.17.5; 20.12; 27.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3; KÇ.17.10.17; ApÇ.

17.2.11; MÇ.6.2.1.

ekarād asya bhuvanasya rajasi çacpate RV.8.37.3^a.

ekarātro dvirāstrāḥ AV.11.7.10^a.

ekarūpo bhavasi saṁ samr̥dhya AV.12.3.21^b.

ekarocbbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.20.

ekar̥gir yasminn ārpitaḥ AV.10.7.14^c.

ekavādyāṁ jighatsvam AV.2.14.1^b.

ekaviṇṣo r̥bhavaḥ stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.26^b; MS.3.

11.12^b; 159.7; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^a.

ekaviṇṣatir evaiṣam GB.1.5.24^c.

ekaviṇṣatiḥ ca me trayoviṇṣatiḥ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.
7.11.1.

ekaviṇṣatyāstutvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:
110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.

ekaviṇṣatyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.

ekaviṇṣa (MS. ekaviṇṣaḥ; KS. ʿasas) stomah (KS.39.7,

stomas tripavavartaniḥ) VS.10.13; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.2;

4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.

13; 2.8.8: 109.12; KS.15.7; 17.4; ÇB.5.4.1.6;

8.4.2.6.

ekaviṇṣa tvā stomah pr̥thivyāni çrayatu VS.15.13; TS.

4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.

ekaviṇṣaḥ (and ʿasas) stomah: see prec. but one.

ekaviṇṣa dvātriṇṣeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.

ekaviṇṣa vairājam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:

104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

ekaviṇṣya namaḥ KSA.11.4.

ekaviṇṣo brahmasaṁmitāḥ GB.1.5.25^d.

ekaviṇṣāu te agna urū tābhyān mābhipāhi KS.39.2.
 ekaviṇṣāu te agna urū tāu me agna urū KS.39.2; ApÇ.
 16.33.5.
 ekavṛṣa indrasakhā jigivān AV.4.22.69^{7c}; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
 ekavratā mām abhisamvīçantū MS.2.13.22^{1d}; 168.3; KS.
 40.12^d; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
 ekavṛtāḥ sṛja (ApMB. sṛja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^{9,6e}; HG.
 2.7.2^c.
 ekaçatām lakamyō martyasya AV.7.115.3^a.
 ekaçatām viçkandhāni AV.3.9.6^a.
 ekaçatām tam pāpmānam rohatu yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca
 vayanī dvismāh HG.1.23.1.
 ekaçatām tā janatāh AV.5.18.12^a.
 ekaçatām devakarmebhir āyatah RV.10.130.1^b.
 ekaçatāya svāhā VS.22.34; MS.3.12.15; 164.13.
 ekaçapham asṛjyata MS.2.8.6; 110.15. See next.
 ekaçaphāh paçavo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; KS.
 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13. See prec.
 ekaçirāṇo yutā daça AV.13.4.6^b.
 ekaç carann upaçakebhir āyatah RV.1.33.4^b.
 ekaç cit sann abhihūtiḥ RV.8.16.8^c.
 ekaçruṣṭin sarīvananena sarvān AV.3.30.7^b.
 ekaçaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekaçaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekaçaabham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 ekaça tredhā vihitō jatavedah AV.18.4.11^{1e}.
 ekaça tvaṣṭur açaṣyā viçaṣṭā RV.1.162.19^a; VS.25.42^a;
 TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; MÇ.9.2.4^a.
 ekaçaṣṭyānūdehi ÇB.3.5.2.2; KÇ.5.4.7.
 ekaçmin patre adhy uddharīnam AV.12.3.36^d.
 ekaçmin yoge bhurapā samāno RV.7.6.7.8^a.
 ekaçmāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; MS.3.12.15;
 104.13; KSA.2.1.2; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1 (bis); ApÇ.20.10.
 7; 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.
 ekaçya cit tyajasaṁ martyasya RV.10.10.3^b; AV.18.
 1.3^b.
 ekaçya cin me vibhv astv ojaḥ RV.1.165.10^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 109.10; KS.9.18^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 ekaçya çruṣṭau yad dha odam āvitha RV.2.13.9^b.
 ekaçyām sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ekaçyā vāstor āvataṁ rapya RV.1.116.21^a.
 ekaçviṣṭakṛtāḥ kuryāt AG.1.3.10^c; Kauç.6.34^c. See
 ekam svi¹⁰.
 ekaḥ satrā sūro vaṣva içe RV.1.71.9^b.
 ekaḥ sann abhi bhūyasaḥ RV.8.17.15^b.
 ekaḥ san bahudhā vicarāḥ TA.3.11.1^b.
 ekaḥ samāna ā rathe RV.6.59.5^d.
 ekaḥ samudro dharopu raynām RV.10.5.1^a.
 ekaḥ suparnāḥ sa samudram ā viveça RV.10.114.4^a; AA.
 3.1.6.15^a; N.10.46^a.
 ekaḥ sturyo viçvam anu prabhūtāḥ RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^b.
 ekākina sūratam yasi vidvān AV.19.56.1^c.
 ekākīyaram abhisamvīçyā cakrāḥ AV.5.28.8^b.
 ekākīyārāḥ pūradagmā virājāḥ ApÇ.4.4.4^a.
 ekākīyārā dvipadān ṣaṭpadān ca TB.2.8.8.4^c.
 eka ca tisaṇ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.14; 3.4.2 (ter); 46.5,8,13;
 KS.2.11 (ter); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. eka ca me tisaṇ.

ekā ca dapa ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16,17. See
 eka ca çatām, and cf. next but one.
 ekā ca me tisaṇ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1; 5.4.8.5;
 KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. Cf. eka ca tisaṇ.
 ekā ca me daça ca me AV.5.15.1^a. P: eka ca me Kauç.
 19.1. Designated as madhulīṅgāḥ (sc. rcah) Kauç.25.15.
 Çf. eka ca daça.
 ekā ca çatām ca TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.14. See eka
 ca daça.
 ekāçetāt sarasvatī nadīnām RV.7.95.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 226.
 2; AÇ.3.7.6. Cf. BrhD.2.137.
 ekājyān ekabārhiṣāḥ AG.1.3.10^b; Kauç.6.34^b; ekājyām
 ekabārhiṣī MG.2.18^b (end).
 ekāñtitham apa śyām rūpadāhi AB.5.30.11^c.
 ekādaça ca me trayodaça ca me VS.18.24.
 ekādaça prātar gavyāḥ paçava ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1;
 KSA.10.2.
 ekādaçaabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6;
 110.10; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.8.
 ekādaçaabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.2.4.
 ekādaçaaroebhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.23.8.
 ekādaça dvādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 ekādaçaṣo apsusaḥ sutam TS.1.4.11.1^c.
 ekān na catvāriṅgate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See
 ekonaca¹.
 ekānnatrināṣa trinçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 ekān na viṇṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See
 ekonaca¹.
 ekānnaviṇṣā viṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 ekān na çatya svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; MS.3.12.
 15; 164.13. See ekonaca¹.
 ekān na ṣaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See eko-
 naca¹.
 ekān naçṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See eko-
 naca¹.
 ekā mama MÇ.9.4.1.
 ekām iva rodasī ā viveça RV.3.7.4^d.
 ekā yamasya bhuvane virāṣat RV.1.35.6^b.
 ekāyur agre viça āvivāsaḥ RV.1.31.5^d.
 ekākityāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.
 ekākīyām ekaçojanam TA.1.11.7^b.
 ekākṣṭakā tapasā tapyamāna AV.3.10.12^a; TS.4.3.11.3^a;
 KS.39.10^a; SMB.2.3.21^a; GG.4.4.33; PG.3.3.5^a; ApMB.
 2.20.35^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.14.5; 15.9^a. P: ekākṣṭakā
 KhG.3.5.40.
 ekākṣṭakām paçyata dohamānām HG.2.15.9^a; ApMB.2.20.
 33^a (ApG.8.22.5).
 ekākṣṭake suprajasaḥ suvirāḥ (HG. ApMB. suprajā vira-
 vāntah) AV.3.10.5^a; SMB.2.2.13^c; HG.2.14.4^c; MG.2.
 8.4^c; ApMB.2.20.34^c.
 ekā satī bahudhoṣo vy uchaḥ (MS. KS. ucha) TS.4.3.11.5^c;
 MS.2.13.10^c; 159.15; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 ekāsi na sahasram, ekāni tvā bhūtāni prati grhṇāmi na
 sahasram, ekā mā bhūtaviça mā sahasram TS.7.1.7.3.
 ekenāṅgena divo asya pṛtham VS.23.50^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d;
 ÇÇ.16.6.2^d; LÇ.9.10.10^c.
 ekenāpi sidhiyati Kauç.73.3^d.

eko brahmadevid viduḥ AV.10.7.27^d.
 ekeṣāṃ viçvataḥ prañcam RV.10.135.3^e.
 ekāikayajñā sṛjyā sam babbhūva AV.3.28.1^a; Kauç.109.5; (110.4; 111.5).
 ekāikā kratuṃ pari yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.123.8^d.
 ekāvīṇṣaḥ sarvam idaṃ vi bhāti RV.8.58 (Val.10).2^e.
 eko ajuryo dayate vastuṇi RV.6.30.1^b.
 eko anyac cakṛye viçvam aṇuṣaḥ RV.1.52.14^d.
 eko aṣvo vahati saptaṇāmā RV.1.164.2^b; AV.9.9.2^b; 13.3.18^b; TA.3.11.9^b; N.4.27^b.
 eko gaur eka ekaṣṇi AV.8.9.26^a.
 eko dādāra bhuvaṇāni viçvā RV.1.154.4^d.
 eko drdham avado vṛtrahā san RV.3.30.5^b.
 eko devatrā dayase hi marāṇ RV.7.23.5^e; AV.20.12.5^e.
 eko devaḥ sarvabhūteṣu gūḍhāḥ ÇvetU.6.11^a; GopālU.2^a; BrahmaU.4.1^a.
 eko devo apy atīṣṭhat TS.5.6.1.3^a; KS.39.2^a. See eko vo devo.
 eko devo-dhi puruṣe AV.10.2.14^b.
 eko devo budhā nivīṣṭha TA.3.14.1^b.
 eko dve vasumati samitā RV.3.30.11^a.
 eko dhānā bhārata apratīṭha RV.5.32.9^b.
 ekonasaṣṭvāriṇṇate svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekan na ca^e.
 ekonaviṇṇatīḥ svāhā AV.19.23.16.
 ekonaviṇṇatīḥ svāhā KSA.2.1.2 (bis), 4 (bis). See ekan na vi^e.
 ekonaviṇṇaḥ çamita babbhūva GB.1.5.24^a.
 ekonasaṣṭāya svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekan na ca^e.
 ekonasaṣṭīyāi svāhā KSA.2.1.2.4. See ekan na sa^e.
 ekonasaṣṭīyāi svāhā KSA.2.1. See ekan naç^e.
 eko bahūnām asi manyav īditaḥ (AV. manya īdita) RV.10.84.4^a; AV.4.31.4^a.
 eko mamāika tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayanā dvismah ÇB.1.5.4.12; KÇ.3.3.3; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 eko yad dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3^e.
 eko yad vavne bhūre iṇāṇaḥ RV.1.61.15^b; AV.20.35.15^b.
 eko yāsi satpate kinī ta ittha RV.1.165.3^b; VS.33.27^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 168.10; KS.9.18^b.
 eko rājā jagato babbhūva AV.4.2.2^b. See under eka id.
 eko rudrebhir yāti turvaṇi RV.10.32.5^b.
 eko rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.
 eko vastuṇi patyate RV.6.45.20^b.
 eko vibhaktā tarāṇi maghānam RV.7.26.4^b.
 eko vibhūr atithir janānam AV.7.21.1^b. See ya eka id bhūr.
 eko vimame tribhir it padebhī RV.1.154.3^d.
 eko viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.3.45.2^e; 6.36.4^d. Cf. under asya etc.
 eko vṛtrā carasi jighnamāṇaḥ RV.3.30.4^b.
 eko vṛtrāṇi jighnase RV.8.15.3^b; AV.20.61.6^b; 62.10^b.
 eko vṛtrāṇi toçase RV.8.15.11^b.
 eko vo devo any (AV. py) atīṣṭhat AV.3.13.4^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 152.13. See eko devo apy.
 eko ha devaḥ pradīço-nu sarvāḥ ÇirasU.5^a. See eṣa hi, and eṣo.
 eko ha devo manasi praviṣṭha AV.10.8.28^e; JUB.3.10.12^e.
 eko hi rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.

ejatu daçamāsyāḥ VS.8.28^a; ÇB.4.5.2.4; KÇ.25.10.5; PG.1.16.1. Cf. nirāitu etc.
 ejatkā jovatākā TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.12.
 ejatkāḥ çipavitnukāḥ AV.5.23.7^b.
 ejat prāṇat pratīṣṭhitam AV.10.8.6^d.
 ejat prāṇad vaje mama Kauç.133.3^e.
 ejad-ejad-ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^a.
 ejad dhruvaṇi patyate viçvam ekam RV.3.54.8^e.
 ejad dhruvaṇi madhya ā pastyanam RV.1.164.30^b; AV.9.10.8^b.
 ejāti glahā kanyeva tunṇā AV.6.22.3^e. See kroçati garda. eṣir dhānā harinīḥ TA.6.7.1^a. See enir etc.
 epy ahnaḥ (TS.KSA. ahne) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.17; 176.3; KSA.7.5.
 eta asṛgam indavaḥ SV.2.11^e. Error for eta etc., q. v.
 eta u tye avitvaçan RV.9.21.7^a.
 eta u tye patayanti çvayastavaḥ RV.7.104.20^a; AV.8.4.20^a.
 eta u tye praty adyran RV.1.191.5^a. Cf. eta u tyah.
 etaṃ yajñam pitaro no juṣantām HG.2.10.6^b. See imāṇ yajñam pitaro.
 etaṃ yam āhur manava stīrpaḥarhiṣam TS.4.7.13.3^d. See yam āhur manava.
 etaṃ yuvānām patiṇ (TS. pari) vo dadāmi TS.3.3.9.1^a; ÇG.3.11.14^a; PG.3.9.6^a; VIdh.86.16^a. P: etaṃ yuvānam ApÇ.9.19.13. See etaṃ vo yu^e.
 etaṃ lokam çraddadhaṇaḥ sacante AV.6.122.3^b; 12.3.7^b.
 etaṃ vām stomam aṣvinaḥ akarma RV.10.3.14^a.
 etaṃ vo yuvānām prati dadhmo atra AV.9.4.24^a. P: etaṃ vo yuvānam Kauç.24.21. See etaṃ yu^e.
 etaṃ çaṇsam indrasmayuḥ RV.10.93.11^a.
 etaṃ çardhāni dhāma yasya sroḥ RV.1.122.12^a.
 etaṃ çuruma gharhāsyasa bhāgam AV.11.1.29^e.
 etaṃ sadhasthā (AV.KS.Vait.Kauç. sadhasthā) pari te (AV.KS. vo) dadāmi AV.6.123.1^a; VS.18.59^a; TS.5.7.1^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. P: etaṃ sadhasthā Vait.22.23; 29.22; Kauç.63.29.
 etaṃ stotar anena (TS.KSA.TB. etena) pathā punaḥ VS.2.3.7^e; TS.7.4.20.1^e; MS.3.12.18^e; 165.12; KSA.4.9^e; TB.3.9.4.4.
 etaṃ sthālipakam sarvam açāna AÇ.8.14.5.
 etaṃ svargam sukrītv apitām AV.12.3.44^d.
 etaṃ svargam gamayāntam aṇeḥ AV.12.3.34^d.
 etagvā cid ya etaçā yuyoḥ RV.8.70.7^e; SV.1.268^e.
 etagvā cin na suyuḥ yujāṇaḥ RV.7.70.2^d.
 etaṃ kalam evambhūto-ṣvanam bhava AÇ.8.14.10.
 etac cana tvo vi ciketaḥ eṣām RV.1.152.2^a.
 etac chartrām jalabudbudopanam RVKh.6.45.2^d.
 etaj juhvaḥ japeṇ mantram RVKh.9.67.20^e.
 etaṃ janātha (TB. jāntāt; KS. jānta) parama vyoman VS.18.60^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.47^a; TB.3.7.13.3^a. See jānta smāinam.
 etaṃ juṣadhravāni kavayo yuvāṇaḥ RV.5.58.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3^d.
 etat ta (MS. tā) ājyām tad gopāyasya (MS. rakasasya) MS.4.1.13; 18.12; KS.3.11.10. Cf. etat te hayāni.
 etat ta indra viryam RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^a.
 etat tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi VS.19.11^e; TS.3.3.8.2^d;

- MS.4.14.17^o: 245.10; ÇB.12.7.3.21^o; TA.2.3.2^o; MÇ.2.5.5.18^o. *See under* idam tad etc.
- etat tad avayajamahe KS.9.4^f.
- etat tā ājyam etc.: *see* etat tā ājyam etc.
- etat tām pratimanvāno asmin LÇ.9.10.12^o. *See* etat tvātra.
- etat te agne rādha āiti (MS.KS. eti) somacyutam TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.2; MS.1.3.37; 43.1; 4.8.2: 108.13; KS.4.9. P: etat te agne rādhañ KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.6.9; MÇ.2.4.5.11.
- etat te kāma MahānU.18.2. *See* eṣa te kāma, and cf. kāmāitat.
- etat te tata (ApÇ.ApmB.HG. tatāssu) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.1; 8.16.6; 13.12.9; ApMB.2.20.8 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te tatāssu HG.2.12.3; etat te ViDh.21.10. Cf. asāv etat te, etat te-sau, and etat te mātār.
- etat te tata svadhā AV.18.4.77.
- etat te tatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.76. *See* etat te pitāmaha.
- etat te tatāssu etc.: *see* etat te tata ye etc.
- etat te tad aṇeñ sambharāmi TB.1.2.1.7^o; ApÇ.5.2.4^o.
- etat te devaḥ savitā AV.18.4.31^a. P: etat te devaḥ Kauç. 80.17.
- etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5. *See* etat te tatāmaha, and the following three.
- etat te pitāmahaśsu (KS. pitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.9 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te pitāmahaśsu HG.2.12.3. *See* prec. and cf. next.
- etat te pitāmahy aśsu yāc ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.12 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. prec.
- etat te pratātāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.76; Vait.22.22; Kauç.88.11. *See* etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha.
- etat te prapitāmahaśsu (KS. prapitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.10 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te prapitāmahaśsu HG.2.12.3. *See* etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha, and cf. next.
- etat te prapitāmahy aśsu yāc ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.13 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. prec.
- etat te manyo MahānU.18.3. *See* eṣa te manyo.
- etat te mātār aśsu yāc ca tvām anu ApMB.2.10.11 (ApG. 8.21.9). Cf. etat te tata.
- etat te rudrāvasaṁ (VSK. etena rudrāvasena) tena paro mājvato'thi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6; ÇB.2.6.2.17. P: etat te KÇ.5.10.21.
- etat te varuṇa punar eva mām om FDh.1.4.6.8.
- etat te-sau ye ca tvām atrānu AÇ.2.6.15. Cf. *under* etat te tata, and foll.
- etat te havyam tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3: 5.14. Cf. etat tā ājyam.
- etat tyat tā indra vṛṣṇa uktham RV.1.100.17^a.
- etat tyat tā indriyam aceti RV.6.27.4^a. Cf. BrhD.5.137 (B).
- etat tyan na yojanam aceti RV.1.88.5^a.
- etat tvam soma etc.: *see* etat tvam deva soma etc.
- etat tvam deva gharma devo devān upagāh TA.4.11.8; 5.9.10; ApÇ.15.16.10. P: etat tvam deva gharma MÇ. 4.4.27.
- etat tvam deva soma devān upavṛtāh MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 3.9.1: 113.14. P: etat tvam deva soma MÇ.2.2.4.36. *See* next.
- etat tvam deva soma (TS.ApÇ. tvam soma) devo (*omitted in* KS.) devāh (TS.KS.ApÇ. devān) upagāh VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; TS.1.3.4.2 (*here text, erroneously, etam etc.*); 6.3.2.4; ÇB.3.6.3.19; ApÇ.11.18.2. P: etat tvam KÇ.8.7.18. *See* prec.
- etat tvam deva stomānavakaram agan PB.1.6.5.
- etat tvātra pratimanvāno (AÇ. °vanvāno) asmi VS.23.52^a; AÇ.10.9.2^o; ÇÇ.16.6.4^o; Vait.37.2^o. *See* etat tām.
- etat tvā deva savitār vṛṇate agniñ hotrāya saha pitra vaiçvanareṇa ÇB.1.5.1.15. *See* deva savitār etam tvā vṛṇate-agniñ.
- etat tvā vāṣaḥ prathamān nṛ Agan AV.18.2.57^a, Kauç. 80.17. *See* idam tvā vastram.
- etat prchāmi samprati TA.1.8.4^f.
- etat sa rchāt AV.5.10.1-7.
- etat sarvam dakṣiṇābhīyo dadāti RV.10.107.8^f.
- etat suçubhrān mukharatnakoçam RVKh.6.45.3^d.
- etat annam attā devaḥ VS.23.8; MS.3.12.19: 105.16; ÇB. 13.2.6.8. *See* etad devā annam.
- etat annam addhi prajāpate VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3. 12.19: 165.16; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8.
- etat apramāyān dhruvam ÇB.14.7.2 22^d; BrhU.4.4.22^d.
- etat astu hutām tava svāhā TB.3.3.2.5^d; ApÇ.3.4.8^d; MÇ.1.3.4.3^d; GG.1.8.28^d; KhG.2.1.26^d.
- etat asya parāyanam TA.1.8.4^f.
- etat asya anah (N. anna) çāye RV.4.30.11^a; N.11.48^a.
- etat ā roha vāya unmrjānah AV.18.3.73^a. P: etad ā roha Kauç.85.24.
- etad u dyāvāprthivi bhadrām abhot TS.2.6.9.4. Cf. idam dyāvāprthivi etc.
- etad eva vijānyat TA.1.3.3^a.
- etad eva çānyor bārhaspatyasya TA.1.5.2^c.
- etad eva dakṣipataḥ AV.1.1.6.18^a.
- etad ghed uta vṛyām RV.4.30.8^a.
- etad devā annam attā TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9; TB.3.9.4.8. *See* etad annam attā.
- etad dhi çṛṇu me vacaḥ AV.10.1.28^a.
- etad baddhakamocanam TA.2.6.1^d. *See* prāitu baddha^a.
- etad bibhrta tan mā riṣat KS.37.11 (*ter*).
- etad brahmān upavallhānāsi (AÇ. apa^o; LÇ. upabaliha-mahe) tvā VS.23.51^o; AÇ.10.9.2^o; ÇÇ.16.6.3^o; LÇ.9.10. 11^o.
- etad bhavadbhīyo bhavatbhīyo-stu cakṣayām ViDh.74.8.
- etad rudrasya dhanuḥ TA.1.5.2^d.
- etad vaḥ pitarāḥ pātram Kauç.83.30; 87.17.
- etad vaḥ pitaro vāṣaḥ (VS. vāsa adhatta) VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; AÇ.2.7.6; SMB.2.3.14. P: etad vaḥ pitarāḥ ViDh.73.12.13; etad vaḥ KÇ.4.1.16; KhG.3.5.30. *See* etāni vaḥ, vaddhvañ, and cf. asāv etat te vāṣaḥ.
- etad vaco jaritār māsī mṛṣṭhāh RV.3.33.8^a.
- etad varuṇalakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.

etad vān tena prṇatī TB.3.7.5.12^o; ApÇ.2.20.6^o. *See* idam vān etc.

etad vai bhadrām anuśāsanasya RV.10.32.7^o.

etad vo jyotiḥ pitaraḥ tṛtīyam AV.9.5.11^o.

etad vo brāhmaṇa havīḥ AV.12.4.48^o.

etad vo nithunam TA.1.14.4.

etām tam manye daṣāyantram utsam RVKh.6.45.1^o.

etām titirva upa yahi yajñam RV.6.41.4^o.

etām te deva savitar yajñam prṇur brhaspataye brahmanē VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6. *Ps*: etām te deva savitāḥ KÇ.11.1.19; etām te KÇ.2.2.21. *See* deva savitar etām te.

etām te stomam tujitā viprah RV.5.2.11^o; TB.2.4.7.4^o.

etām tyām harito daça RV.9.38.3^o; SV.2.629^o.

etām tritasya yosanaḥ RV.9.38.2^o; SV.2.625^o. *Cf.* ad im tri^o.

etām tvām prajānaya AB.6.28.10. *Cf.* etasya tvām prajānaya.

etan no gopāya GB.2.4.9 (*ter*). *See* tan no gopāya.

ota pitaraḥ somyāṣaḥ SMB.2.3.5^o; GG.4.3.4; ViDh.73.12. *See* under āyāta pi^o.

ota pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. *Cf.* under ā ganta pitaro.

etām artham na ciketaḥham agnīḥ RV.10.51.4^o.

etām aṣmānam ātiṣṭhatam MG.1.10.16^o. *See* under ātiṣṭham.

etām idhmaḥ samahitām juṣaṇāḥ AV.10.6.35^o; Kauç.13.30. *P*: etām idhmaḥ Kauç.2.41.

etām u tvām daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.15.8^o; 61.7^o; SV.2.431^o, 623^o; PB.13.9.5; 18.8.12; TB.1.8.8.1; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etām u tvām madacyutam RV.9.108.11^o; SV.1.581^o.

etām u tvām madhunā samyutam yavam KS.13.16^o; TB.2.4.8.7^o; ApÇ.6.30.20^o; MÇ.1.6.4.24^o; SMB.2.1.16^o; Gf.3.8.24; PG.3.1.6^o. *P*: etām u tvām KhG.3.3.14. *See* devā imāni madhunā.

etām pari dadmas tam no gopāyatasmakam ātoḥ AV.12.3.55-60.

etām pihata kāmyam RV.2.41.14^o.

etām piba hariva sthātā ugra RV.6.41.3^o.

etām preha kuha prehe AV.20.130.5.

etām praviçāni ApÇ.9.6.12.

etām bhāgaḥ pari dadāmi vidvān AV.6.122.1^o. *P*: etām bhāgam Vait.22.3; Kauç.63.20. *See* sa prajānam.

etām mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.15.7^o; 46.6^o; SV.2.618^o; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etām me stomam tanā na sūrye RV.10.93.12^o.

etām me stomam ūrmye RV.5.61.17^o. *Cf.* BrhD.5.74.

etacena tvā sūryo devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.5.3.

etasmāi rāṣtram abhi saṁ namāma TS.5.7.4.4^o.

etasya tvām prajānaya GB.2.6.8. *Cf.* etām tvām prajānaya.

etasya tvām pratiṣṭhām kalpayā AB.6.29.5; GB.2.6.8.

etasya tvām prāṇam kalpayā AB.6.27.14; GB.2.6.8.

etasya vittad VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. *See* tasya vittat.

etā agna āṣuṣāṇṣa iṣṭīḥ RV.7.93.8^o.

etā arṣanti hrīdyāt samudrāt RV.4.58.5^o; VS.17.93^o; KS.40.7^o; ApÇ.17.18.1^o.

etā arṣanty alalābhavanthi RV.4.18.6^o.

etā aṣvā ā plavante AV.20.129.1; AB.6.33.2; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.14; ÇÇ.12.18.1; Vait.32.20. *Designated* as āitacaprālāpa KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.17.3.

etā asadan sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.11. *P*: etā asadan ApÇ.2.10.4. *See* etāv asadatām, and dhruvā asadanḥ rṭasya.

etā acaranti madhumad duhanāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^o; ApÇ.1.11.10^o; MÇ.1.1.3.7^o.

etā u tyā usasaḥ kotum akṛata RV.1.92.1^o; SV.2.1105^o; N.12.7^o. *Ps*: etā u tyāḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.12; stāḥ Rvidh.1.21.5. *Cf.* BrhD.3.124.

etā u tyāḥ praty adṛyan purastāt RV.7.78.3^o. *Cf.* etā u tye etc.

etā u vaḥ subhagā viçvarūpāḥ (KSA. viçvavarāḥ) VS.29.5^o; TB.5.1.11.2^o; MS.3.16.2^o; 184.6; KSA.6.2^o.

etā enā vy ākaram AV.7.115.4^o.

etā āindraguḥ VS.24.8.15.17; MS.3.13.9; 170.6; 3.13.13; 171.4; 3.13.15; 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.9.12; 15.3.

etām viçpatntm ā bhara RV.3.29.1^o.

etām viçvānara sarvadeva namoṣtu te RVKh.10.142.0.

etām samkṛṣya (MS.MÇ. *kasya; var. lect. *kasya) juhudhi MS.1.4.13; 63.5; ApÇ.9.16.1; MÇ.3.1.31.

etām sthūpāḥ pitaro dhārayantu (AV. dhārayanti) te RV.10.18.13^o; AV.18.3.52^o; TA.6.7.1^o.

etā cikito bhūma nā pāhi RV.1.70.6^o.

etā cyātunāni te kṛta RV.8.77.9^o.

etā juṣata me girah RV.1.25.18^o.

etā te agna ucatṭhāni vedhāḥ RV.1.73.10^o; 4.2.20^o; MS.4.14.15^o; 241.13.

etā te agne janimā sanāni RV.3.1.20^o.

etā te aghnye nāmāni VS.8.43^o; ÇB.4.5.8.10^o; MÇ.9.4.1. *See* etāni te.

etā tyā te çrutyaṇi kevala RV.10.138.6^o.

etādṛñ ca pratidṛñ ca TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5. *Cf.* idṛñ ca^o, and sadṛñ ca.

etā devasenāḥ sūryaketavaḥ sacetasah AV.5.21.12^oab.

etā dhiyaḥ kṛṇavāms sakṛhāyā RV.5.45.6^o.

etā na yame agṛbhṭacociṣṭhā RV.5.54.5^o.

etāni te aghniye (PB. *ghniye) nāmāni TS.7.1.6.8; PB.20.15.15. *See* etā te aghnye.

etāni trīpi tryaṅgāni Kauç.45.4^o.

etāni dhro ninyā ciketa RV.7.56.4^o.

etāni bhadrā kalāça kriyāma RV.10.32.9^o.

etāni vaḥ pitaro vāṣāṇi ApÇ.1.10.1; HG.2.12.8. *See* under etad vaḥ pitaro vāṣah.

etāni vāḥ çravasyā sudānti RV.1.117.10^o.

etāni vām aṣvīnā vardhanāni RV.2.39.8^o.

etāni vām aṣvīnā vṛtyāni RV.1.117.25^o.

etāni soma pavamāno asmayuḥ RV.9.78.5^o.

etā no agne subhagā didhri RV.7.3.10^o; 4.10^o.

etān ghnatātān ghṛiptā ApMB.2.13.12^o (ApG.6.15.6). *See* etān hatātān.

etām te pari dadāmy abhittyaṇi TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2.

etām tvacām lohitaḥ tam nudaṣva AV.12.3.21^o.

etām diçam anavanān sṛtvā kumbhaṁ prakṣyānapakṣa-
māṇa ehi ÇB.13.8.3.4.

etāny agne navatīm sahasrā RV.10.98.11^a.

etāny agne navatir nava tve RV.10.98.10^a.

etān sarvān prapadye^ham PG.3.4.8^a (bis), 8^c (bis).

etān hatātān badhnta HG.2.3.7^a. See etān ghnas^a.

etābhīr r̥gbhīr bhedam AV.12.4.49^a.

etā me agna iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santv amutrāmūsmiṁ loke

VS.17.2; ÇB.9.1.2.17. Cf. iṣṭā me agna.

etām etasyeryām AV.7.45.2^a.

etām priyatamām mama TA.6.9.1^b.

etāyāmopa gavyanta indram RV.1.33.1^a; KB.21.3; ÇÇ.

14.11.8. P: etāyāma AÇ.9.8.13; ÇÇ.11.8.5.

etā yusmakām pitara imā asmākam AÇ.2.7.7. See eṣā etc.

etāvataç cid eṣām RV.8.7.15^a.

etāvatā ta imāhe RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^a.

etāvatā te vāso RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^a.

etāvati madhyamā devamātrā GB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.72^d.

etāvati mahinā (AV. mahimnā) saṁ babhūva RV.10.125.

8; AV.4.30.8^d.

etāvatāinasāntakadhruk RV.10.132.4^d.

etāvad asya prācinam AV.4.11.18^c.

etāvad aham iṣṭya RV.7.32.18^b; AV.20.82.1^b; SV.1.310^b;
2.1146^b.

etāvad rūpam yajñasya VS.19.31^a.

etāvad vām viṣṇvasū RV.8.5.27^a.

etāvad ved usas tvam RV.5.79.10^a.

etāvantaṁ naryam aivāstā RV.7.100.1^d; TB.2.4.3-5^d.

etā vayanī plavamahe Vait.34.9^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. See under
imā vayanī.

etāv asadātām ApÇ.8.10.6; 11.3.2; 17.16.10. Ūha of
pratika, etā asadan.

etāvāṁ cāsi bhūyāṅ cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.

etā vācāḥ prayujyante TA.1.3.3^c; 4.1^a.

etā vācāḥ pravadanthi TA.1.4.3^c.

etā vāco vibhūtayaḥ AA.5.3.2.5^b.

etāvān asya mahimā RV.10.90.3^a; VS.31.3^a; TA.3.12.1^a.

See tāvanto asya, and tāvān asya.

etāvān ātmā paramaḥ prajāpateḥ GB.1.5.23^d; JB.2.73^d.

etā vi procha kim idam bhananti AV.4.18.6^c.

etā viçvā cakrvaṁ indra bhūri RV.5.29.14^a.

etā viçvā viduse tubhyaṁ vedhaḥ RV.4.3.16^a.

etā viçvā savanā tūtumā kṛṣe RV.10.50.6^a; N.5.25.

etā vo vaçmya udyatā yajātrā RV.2.31.7^a.

etāḥ çunāsīryaḥ VS.24.19.

etās ta ukthabhūtayaḥ AA.5.3.2.2^a.

etās te agne ghorāsa tanuvaḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.

etās te agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.14^a; 19.64.4^a.

etās te asū dhenavaḥ AV.18.4.33^a.

etās te pañca diçāḥ kalpantām VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.6.

etās te svadhā amṛtāḥ karomi TA.6.9.1^a.

etās tvājopa yantu dhārā AV.9.5.15^a.

etās tvā dhārā upa yantu sarvaḥ AV.4.34.5^a, 6^a, 7^a.

etāsmi ChU.2.24.6, 10, 15.

eti pra hotā vṛtām asya māyasyā RV.1.144.1^a; KB.20.2.

P: eti pra hotā ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.4.13; 14.56.5.

eti prāci viçvavarā namobhīḥ RV.5.28.1^c.

eti priyam varuṇayor ādabdhām RV.6.51.1^b.

eti preti viti sam ity ud iti TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.19.1.

eti sāumanaso bahuh HG.1.29.1^b. See yeṣu sāumanaso.

etu tīraḥ parāvataḥ AV.6.75.3^a. See ihi etc.

etu tīro-ti rocana AV.6.75.3^a. See ihi etc.

etu pañca janāḥ ati AV.6.75.3^b. See ihi etc.

ete arsanṭy urmayo ghr̥tasya RV.4.58.6^a; VS.17.94^c; KS.
40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.

ete asṛgram āçavaḥ RV.9.63.4^a. Cf. ete somāsa āçavaḥ.

ete asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.62.1^a; SV.2.180^a; PB.6.9.13,
22; 12.1.3. Cf. ete somāsa indavaḥ.

ete asmin devā ekavṛto-bhavantī AV.13.4.13.

ete ta indra jantavaḥ RV.1.81.9^a; AV.20.56.6^a.

ete te prati dr̥cyete ApMB.2.16.12^a (ApG.7.18.3).

ete te vāyo (HG. vāyavaḥ) MS.3.9.4; 120.8; HG.1.16.16.

Cf. eṣa te vāyo, and etāu te.

ete tye bhānavo darçatāyāḥ RV.7.75.3^a.

ete tye vṛthga agnayaḥ RV.8.43.5^a.

ete dyumnabhir viçyam ātiranta RV.7.7.6^a.

ete dhāmāny ārya RV.9.63.14^a.

ete dhāvantindavaḥ RV.9.21.1^a.

etena gātum harivo vido naḥ RV.1.173.13^b.

etena tvam iṣṇasyām edhi MÇ.6.1.2. See next.

etena tvaḥ atra iṣṇasyām edhi KS.3.8.12; ApÇ.16.6.3.

See prece.

eto naraḥ svapaso abhūnta RV.10.76.8^a.

etena rudrāvasana etc.: see etat te rudrāvasam.

etenāgne brahmaṇā vāvṛdhasva RV.1.31.18^a; AÇ.4.1.23;

AG.1.23.24. P: etenāgne brahmaṇā ÇÇ.1.15.17.

eto nānuvaçatkr̥thāḥ Vait.20.4^d. See tān sma mā^a.

eto patanti catvārāḥ ChU.5.10.9^c.

eto patibhyas tvam aduḥ AV.2.36.7^c.

eto pūta vipacitāḥ RV.9.22.3^a; 10.112^a. See te pūtasō.

ete pr̥sthāni rodasohi RV.9.22.5^a.

etebhir mahyam namabhiḥ RV.5.52.10^c.

etebhiḥ soma nānabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.

ete mṛṣṭā amartyaḥ RV.9.22.4^a.

ete me devāḥ priyantaṁ prīta mām priyayantu tṛptā mām
tarpayantu MG.2.14.29.

ete vadanti çatavat sahasravat RV.10.94.2^a.

ete vadanty avidann anā madhu RV.10.94.3^a.

ete vaḥ somakrāyāṇāḥ VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5;
14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.11.

ete vātā ivoravaḥ RV.9.22.2^a.

ete vām agnī samidhau tābhyāṁ vardhetham cā ca pyāye-
thām KÇ.3.5.3 (comm.). Ūha of eṣā te agne (VS.2.14).

ete vām abhy aṣṛkṣata RV.1.135.6^d.

ete viçvāni vārya RV.9.21.4^a.

ete çantibhiḥ supam abhūvan RV.10.28.12^a.

ete çukṛāso dhauvanti somāḥ RV.9.97.20^c.

eteṣām eva prabhavaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^a.

eteṣu vedepi api çaikam eva GB.1.5.25^a.

ete-ñtānu vasaḥ kṣitāḥ TA.1.9.1^d.

ete sadasi rajataḥ AV.7.54.1^c. See vi te sadasi.

ete somā ati vāryā ayaḥ RV.9.88.6^a.

ete somā abhi gavyā sahasrā RV.9.87.5^a.

ete somā abhi iṣṛyam RV.9.8.1^a; SV.2.528^a.

ete somā asṛanta RV.9.62.2a; SV.2.411a.
ete somāḥ pavamānaśaś indram RV.9.69.9a.
ete somāśa āçavaḥ RV.9.22.1a. Cf. ete asṛgram āçavaḥ.
ete somāśa indavaḥ RV.9.46.3a. Cf. ete asṛgram indavaḥ.
ete stomā narān nṛtama tubhyam RV.7.19.10a; AV.20.37.10a.

etāiḥ adityamañḍalam TA.1.2.1c.
etāiḥ tañḍulair bhavati sam apāḥ AV.12.3.29d.
etāiḥ sukrāir anu gachema yajñam AV.11.1.36c. See ebhiḥ sukrāir, and cf. idam-idam sukrāim.
eto nv adya sudhyo bhavāma RV.5.45.5a.

eto nv indram stavāma (cuddham) RV.8.95.7a; SV.1.350a; 2.752a. P: eto nv indram stavāma cūddham Svīdh.1.5.13. Designated as cūddhavatāḥ (sc. rcah) ValDh.2.3.39; 2.6.5; 28.11; ViDh.5.6.5; BDh.4.3.8; MDh.11.250; LATDh.3.11; VatDh.3.11; BṛhPDh.5.250; Rvidh.1.3.5.

eto nv indram stavāma (sakhayāḥ) RV.8.24.19a; AV.20.65.1a; SV.1.387a; ÇÇ.12.25.7; Vait.4.2.4. P: eto nv indram stavāma sakhayāḥ AÇ.7.8.2.

eto nv indram stavāma (çānam) RV.8.81.4a. P: eto nv indram stavāmeçānam AÇ.6.4.10.

etāu grāvāṇau sayujā yuñdhi carmaṇi AV.11.1.9a. P: etāu grāvāṇau Kauç.61.18.

etāu te vāyū HG.1.16.16. Cf. ete te vāyo, and eṣa te vāyo.

etāu muñcato aṇhasaḥ AV.8.2.18d.
etāu me gāvāu pramarasya yuktāu RV.10.27.20a. Cf. BṛhD.7.27.

etāu yakemaṇi vi badhete AV.8.2.18c.

otyā pretya vikṣipāḥ TA.4.25.1. Cf. vijye-vijye, and vijre. otyā pretyā sam cāca pra ca śrāya KS.40.6

edam aganma devayajanani prthivyaḥ VS.4.1a; TS.1.2.3.3a; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4a; 2.3.6; ÇB.3.1.1.11a; ApÇ.10.3.3; MÇ.2.1.1.6a. P: edam aganma KÇ.7.1.36.

edaṁ barhiḥ saado medhyo-bhñh AV.18.4.5a. P: edaṁ barhiḥ Kauç.85.25.

edaṁ barhiḥ ni śidata (AÇ.ÇÇ. śida nah) RV.2.4.1.13c; 6.52.7c; VS.7.34c; KB.24.2; AÇ.2.14.31c; ÇÇ.1.17.19c.

edaṁ barhiḥ yajamānasya śida RV.3.53.3c; 6.23.7c.

edaṁ barhiḥ sado mama RV.3.24.3c; 8.17.1c; AV.20.3.1c; 38.1c; 47.7c; SV.1.191c; 2.16c; MS.2.1.3.9c; 158.9.

edaṁ barhiḥ śida ÇB.1.7.2.17.

edaṁ barhiḥ suṣṭartma navena TB.2.4.8.5a.

edaṁ maruto açvina RV.5.26.9a. Cf. BṛhD.5.26.

ed u nimnaḥ na rtyate RV.1.30.2a.

ed u madhyo (SV.PB. madhor) madintaram RV.8.24.16a; AV.20.64.4a; SV.1.385a; 2.1034a; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.

ed u vaha suhaviṣe janāya RV.4.2.4d.

edhantām jñatayo mama SMB.1.2.2c; PG.1.6.2d; HG.1.20.4d; MG.1.11.12d. Cf. next.

edhante asya jñatayaḥ RV.10.85.28c; AV.14.1.26c; ApMB.1.6.8c. Cf. prec.

edhamānadvid ubhayasya rāja RV.6.47.16c; N.6.22.

edhamānaḥ svagrhe ÇB.14.9.4.23b; BṛhU.6.4.23b; edhamānaḥ sve grhe Kauç.89.13b; edhamāna sve grhe ApMB.2.13.1d. See next.

edhamānā (ApMB. 9na) sve vaçe HG.2.4.2d; ApMB.2.11.32b. See prec.

edhasva yamarājasu AV.18.2.25d. See next.

edhāśaḥ (read edhase?) yamarājye TA.6.7.2d. See prec.

edho-sy edhiṣṭmahī VS.20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.3.39; 46.11; 1.10.13; 153.15; 4.8.5; 11.3.10; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; 38.5; JB.2.67(68); ÇB.12.9.2.10; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6; ÇÇ.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.3 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: edho-si KÇ.19.5.19; 26.7.39. See next.

edho-sy edhiṣṭya AV.7.89.4. P: edho-si Vait.4.1.1, Kauç.6.12; 57.27. See prec.

ona enasyo-karam (TB. -karat) AV.6.115.2b; TB.2.4.4.9b.

See enāśi cakrma.

enaḥ kṛpñtam asura (MS. aruṇa) bhrññanti RV.2.28.7d; MS.4.14.9b; 229.5.

enām kumāras taruṇaḥ ÇÇ.3.2.9a. See under ā tvā kumāras.

enam enān adharacāḥ parāco-vācas tapasas (read tapasas?) tam unnayata devāḥ pitṛbhīḥ sañviddānāḥ prajupatīḥ prathamō devatānām Kauç.49.6. Doubtful text.

enām paṛisrutah kumbhya ÇÇ.3.2.9c. See under ā tvā paṛicitah.

enaç cakāra yat pitā TB.3.7.12.4b.

enaç cakrmaḥ vayanam TS.1.8.3.1d; KS.3.8.5d. TB.2.6.6.2d. See enāśi cakrma, and yad enaç.

enaç cakrvaṇ mahi baddha eṣām TS.3.2.8.2c. See eno mahac, and yad enaç cakrvaṇ.

enasa-enaso avayajanam asi svāḥ (VS.PB.ApÇ. without svāḥ) VS.8.13; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.1c; AÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. Cf. under anāñjātājñatākrtya.

enasvato vāpahaṛad enaḥ AB.5.30.11b.

enasvantām cid enasaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.18.12c.

enā eḥaḥ pari pātre dadṛṣṭam AV.12.3.13d.

enām ciḥuḥ krandatya ā kumārāḥ ÇÇ.3.2.5.6,8c. Cf. under ā tvā kumāras.

enāśi cakrmaḥ vayanam AV.6.115.1b; VS.20.15b,16b; MS.3.11.10b (bis); 157.3.5; KS.3.8.5b (bis); TB.2.6.6.1b (bis).

See ena, and cf. enaç cakrma, and cakrma yac.

enāśi ciḥrtho viṣvaga agñe MS.3.16.5a; 192.8. See vy enāśi.

enā kṛñi pareñāvaram amura AV.5.11.5d.

enā kṛñpa jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.14d. Faulty metre: ena is enclitic.

enāñgūṣeṇa vayanam indravantaḥ RV.1.105.19a; KS.12.14a; N.5.11. P: enāñgūṣeṇa KS.23.11.

enā jāññānāḥ pathyaḥ anu svāḥ RV.10.14.2d; AV.18.1.50d; MS.4.14.16d; 242.11.

enā jagtra bandhuta RV.10.144.5d.

enām dhenuḥ krandatya nityavataḥ (ÇÇ.3.2.6d, pakavatsa) ÇÇ.3.2.5d,6d.

enā patyaḥ tanvaṇi samī sṛjaśva (AV. sṛjśva) RV.10.85.27c; AV.14.1.21c; ApMB.1.9.4c; N.3.21. See atha patya, and çam u patya.

enā para ekena durpaçam cid arvak AV.5.11.6b.

enā barhiṇya barhṇey abhiṣyama MS.4.13.8: 211.2; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 enā madhvā na vājyuh RV.5.19.3^d.
 enā mandāno jahi cūra catrūn RV.6.44.17^a.
 enām ṛtasya pipyusṭi RV.8.6.19^c; SV.1.187^c.
 enām mukhena vāyūm indravantaḥ MS.4.12.4^a: 187.7.
 enā yāmena marutaḥ RV.5.53.12^c.
 enā rājan haviṣā mādayasva RV.10.14.4^d; AV.18.1.60^d; TS.2.6.12.6^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 88.13; 4.14.16^d: 243.3. P: enā rājan MÇ.1.5.5.17.
 enā vayanī payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.3.33.4^a.
 enā vayo vi tary āyur jivase RV.10.144.5^c.
 enā vīcvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.9.9.22^c. See *ino* vīcvasya.
 enā vīcvaṇy ārya a RV.9.61.11^a; SV.2.24^a; ArŚ.1.8^a; VS.26.18^a.
 enā vo agnīnā namaśā RV.7.16.1^a; SV.1.45^a; 2.90^a; VS.15.32^a; TS.4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.3; KS.39.15^a.
 P: enā vo agnīm MS.4.12.5: 191.11; AÇ.4.13.7: ÇÇ.14.54.3; MÇ.6.2.2; N.3.21; enā vah ÇÇ.6.4.7: KÇ.17.12.10.
 enā vyāghraṇ parisaśvajānāḥ AV.4.8.7^a; MS.2.1.9^a: 11.10; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.16.4^a; ApÇ.18.15.3^a. P: enā vyāghraṇ MÇ.5.1.7.26.
 enā sūktena sujāta RV.2.6.2^c.
 enāhmedam ahar aṣṭya svāhā KS.13.15^d. See *idāhna*.
 enā hy ayyodare RV.1.30.3^b.
 enī ta ete brhātī abhiṣṭi RV.1.144.6^c.
 enīr dhānā harīṇīḥ cyeṇtr asya AV.18.4.34^a. See *enīr* etc.
 enīḥ cyeṇthī sarūpā virūpāḥ AV.18.4.33^c.
 enī harikṇīkā hariḥ AV.20.130.11.
 enota tubhyaṁ rathodha bhakṣāḥ RV.10.148.3^d.
 eno mahac cakrvān baddha eṣaḥ MS.2.3.8^c: 30.19. See *under* enaḥ cakrvān.
 eno mā nī gānī katamaśa canāham RV.10.128.4^c; AV.5.3.4^c; TS.4.7.14.2^c; KS.40.10^c; TB.3.7.4.10^c; ApÇ.1.5.5^c.
 endum indrāya siṇcata RV.8.24.13^a; SV.1.386^a; 2.859^a.
 endo pāthivaiṇ rayim RV.9.29.6^a.
 endo vīca kalaçaiṇ somadhānam RV.9.97.33^c.
 endraṁ vagnūna vahata PB.1.2.5. See *vagnūnendranī*.
 endraṁ vārtayam avase suvrktibhiḥ RV.1.52.1^d; SV.1.377^d; KB.26.9.
 endraṁ vīcanti madirāsa indavah RV.9.85.7^d.
 endraṁ kṛvita sadaneṣu hotā RV.4.21.5^d.
 endra tena somaṣeṣāya yahi RV.10.112.2^b.
 endra no gadhī priyaḥ RV.8.98.4^a; AV.20.64.1^a; SV.1.393^a; 2.597^a; PB.14.12.2; Vait.4.1.21. P: endra no gadhī AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
 endra paprāthorv antarikṣam RV.7.98.3^c; AV.20.87.3^c.
 endra prkṣu (*read* prṣu ?) kṣu cit SV.1.231^a.
 endram agnīm ca vōdhave SV.2.501^a. See *indram* etc.
 endram (TB. *tert.* āindram; *schol.* endram) aśveçavahū paramasyaḥ parāvataḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 endram avase mahe RV.9.108.14^d; SV.2.447^d.
 endra yahi pitayo RV.9.33.13^a.
 endra yahi matsva RV.8.1.23^a.

endra yahi haribhiḥ RV.8.34.1^a; SV.1.348^a; 2.1157^a; KB.25.8; ÇÇ.9.28.13; 11.14.25; 18.18.10.
 endra yahi upa nah parāvataḥ RV.1.130.1^a; SV.1.459^a; AB.5.13.1; KB.23.7; AA.5.1.1.7. P: endra yahi upa nah AÇ.8.1.17; endra yahi upa ÇÇ.10.8.9.
 endravāho nṛpatīm vajrabāhum RV.10.44.3^a; AV.20.94.3^a.
 endra śanasīn rayim RV.1.8.1^a; AV.20.70.17^a; SV.1.129^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 184.13; KS.8.17^a; 26.11; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.1.6.1. P: endra śanasīm AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.8.12; 9.12.2.
 endrasya kukṣā pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.80.3^a.
 endrasya jathāre (SV. jatharam) vīca RV.9.66.15^c; SV.2.559.
 endrasya pitayo vīca RV.9.65.14^c.
 endrasya hardi kalaçayo sdati RV.9.84.4^d.
 endrāgni śūmanasāya yātam RV.1.108.4^d; RV.7.93.6^b.
 endro barhiḥ sdatu pinvatām idā RV.10.36.5^a.
 endro vārtayā rathīyeva cakrā RV.10.89.2^b.
 eny ekā cyeṇy ekā AV.6.83.2^a.
 ebhur dyubhiḥ sumanā ebhur indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4^a; AV.20.21.4^a.
 ebhur na andrābhabhir dāçasya RV.7.28.4^a.
 ebhur nah pātām cūṣaṇi RV.10.93.1^d.
 ebhur nṛbhir indra tūyubhiḥ tva RV.4.16.10^a.
 ebhur nṛbhir nṛtamo asya çakāḥ RV.4.17.11^c.
 ebhur no arkāir bhavā no arvāṇ RV.4.10.3^a; SV.2.1129^a; VS.15.46^a; TS.4.4.4.7^a; MS.4.10.22^b: 145.9; KS.20.14^b. P: ebhur no arkāḥ AÇ.2.8.14.
 ebhur no vāpa tantubhiḥ LÇ.4.1.6^a.
 ebhur bhava sumanā agne arkāḥ RV.4.3.15^a.
 ebhur yajñebhiḥ tad abhiṣṭīm açyam RV.1.166.14^c.
 ebhur vardhas indubhiḥ RV.6.16.16^c; SV.1.7^c; 2.55^c; VS.26.13^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 177.3; KS.2.14^c; ÇB.2.2.3.23^c.
 ebhiç ca vājāir mahān na ugra RV.6.25.1^d.
 ebhi stomebhir etaçebhir evāḥ RV.7.62.2^b.
 ebhiḥ sukrāir anugachema deyaḥ MS.2.12.4^c: 148.5. See *under* etaḥ sukrāir.
 ebhiḥ somebhiḥ somasudbhiḥ somapāḥ RV.8.46.26^c.
 ebhyo nṛbhyo randhaya yevāsmi RV.6.19.12^b.
 ebhyo Yonibhyo adhi jātavedaḥ VS.13.34^b; MS.1.8.8^b: 127.10; KS.7.13^b; AÇ.3.12.22^b. See *under* abhyo yonibhyo.
 emāṇ yajñam anumatir jagāma AV.7.20.5^a.
 emāṇ panthām arukṣāma AV.14.2.8^a. P: emāṇ panthām Kāuç.77.2. See *sugan* panthām.
 emāṇ bhaja grāme aḥ goçu AV.4.22.2^c. See *imam* a bhaja etc.
 em asmatā sadhamādo vahantu RV.10.44.3^d; AV.20.94.3^d.
 emā agur yositāḥ çumbhamānāḥ AV.11.1.14^a. P: emā agūḥ Kāuç.60.20.
 emā agmann açiso dohakāmāḥ TS.1.6.4.2^a; 1.7.4.3; ApÇ.14.12.5. See *under* a māçipo.
 emā agman sevanti jivadhanyāḥ RV.10.30.14^a; AB.2.20.26; KB.12.2; AÇ.5.1.19.

emām kumāras tarupāh AV.3.12.7^a. See under ā tvā ku^a.
 emām anu sarpata MS.4.2.5^a: 26.17. See tav imā upa.
 emām paristutaḥ kumbhāh AV.3.12.7^a. See under ā tvā
 pariçrītaḥ.
 em āçum āçave bhara RV.1.4.7^a; AV.20.68.7^a.
 om iṣa pretmahi RV.1.29.7^a.
 omid evān niçkṛtām jārīntva RV.10.34.5^d.
 eme dyāvāpṛthivī vīçvartpe VS.9.19^b; ÇB.5.1.5.26. See
 under ā dyāvā.
 em enaīn sṛjātā aute RV.1.9.2^a; AV.20.7.18^a; N.1.10.
 em enad adya vasavo rudrā adityāh svadantu (KS.TB.
 sadantu) MS.4.13.2: 200.9; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 om enam apsu dhāvata RV.8.1.17^b.
 om enam avṛdhann amṛtā amartyam VS.33.60^c.
 om enam āpa jarimā yuvānam RV.10.32.8^c.
 em enaīn pratyetaṇa RV.6.42.2^a; SV.2.79.1^a.
 oyam agan dakṣiṇā bhadrato naḥ AV.18.4.50^a. P: eyam
 agan Kauç.82.41.
 eyam agann oṣadhinām AV.4.37.5^a.
 eyam agan patikām AV.2.30.5^a.
 eyam agan barhiṣṭa prokṣapibhiḥ AV.5.26.6^a.
 eyam enaīn devahōtir vavṛtyat RV.6.38.2^c.
 e rinanti burhiṣi priyān gurā RV.9.71.6^c.
 eruīn tundānā patyeva jāyā AV.6.22.3^d. See peruīn
 tuijānā.
 evaīn yanti te bahavo janāsaḥ AB.5.30.6^c.
 evaīnrūpāḥ khalu çakvāryo bhavanti GG.3.2.22.
 evaīn vapāmi hāryamān TA.6.6.2^c. See evā va^a.
 evaīn vidvāṇso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^d. Part of
 manṣiṇo vada.
 evaīn vyavasthītā vedāh GB.1.5.25^c.
 evaīn sarvāṇi bhūtāni ÇhU.5.24.4^c.
 evaīn ha viduṣo vaçā AV.12.1.22^d.
 evaīn garbhaīn dadhāmi to-sāu (ApMB. dadhātu te; HG.
 dadhāmi te) ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BrhU.6.4.21^d; ÇG.1.19.5^b;
 ApMB.1.12.5^d; HG.1.25.1^d. See next, evaīn tvam
 garbham, evā te dhriyatām, and evā dadhāmi.
 evaīn tam garbham ā dhehi RVKh.10.18.4.2^c; MG.2.18.4^c.
 See under prec.
 evaīn te garbha ejaṭu ApMB.2.11.16^c; HG.2.3.1^c. See
 evā etc.
 evaīn tvam garbham ā dhatsva ApMB.1.12.4^c. See under
 evaīn garbham.
 evaīn tvam asmād açmanāh MG.1.10.17^c.
 evaīn tvayi nānyatheto-sti VS.40.2^a; IçāU 2^c.
 evaīn tvam iha rakṣatād imam ÇG.1.12.6^d.
 evaīn tvā veda yo veda SMB.2.4.13^c.
 evaīn nānāsamuttāhanāh TA.1.2.2^a.
 evam asmin yajñe ApÇ.1.14.3^c. See next two.
 evam asyān sūtikāyām PG.1.16.22^c. See prec. and next.
 evam asyāni suputrāyāi jāgrata HG.2.4.5^c. See prec. two.
 evam aham āyusā medhayā varcāsā prajayā paçubhir
 brahmavarcasena samindhe (SMB. brahmavarcasena
 dhanenānnādyaena samedhiçyā) SMB.1.6.32; PG.2.4.3.
 See evam mām āyusā.
 evam aham imān kṣetiriyā jamiçāṇsat TB.2.5.6.3^c; HG.
 2.3.10^c; ApMB.2.12.10^c. See evahaīn tvām.

evam ahaīn manasyāpām AG.1.22.21^c; PG.2.4.2^c; MG
 1.22.17^c.
 evam etan nibodhata TA.1.12.2^c.
 evam etāu etho āçvinā TA.1.10.4^b.
 evaīn bhagasya tṛpyāni TB.2.4.6.6^c.
 evaīn bhojēṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.3^c; TB.2.8.8.7^c.
 evaīn māmāsāu vaçam etu svāḥa SMB.2.6.7^d, 8^d.
 evaīn mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.6.
 evaīn mahyān bhadrāḥ samīnatayāḥ saīn namantu TS.7.
 5.2.3.1-2 (decies). See evā mahyān.
 evaīn mām āyusā varcāsā sanyā medhaya (HG. mām
 medhaya prajayā) prajayā paçubhir brahmavarcase-
 nānnādyaena samedhaya ApMB.2.6.2; HG.1.1.2. See
 evam aham āyusā.
 evaīn mām brahmāçarīṇāh TA.7.4.3^c; TU.1.4.3^c. See
 next two, and evā mā brahma^a.
 evaīn mā çṛṇḍitarāh SMB.2.6.4^c. See under prec.
 evaīn mā sakhāyo brahmāçarīṇāh SMB.2.6.5^c. See under
 prec. but one.
 evaīn me prāpa mā bibhēh MG.1.2.13^c. See evā me etc.
 evaīn me prāpa mā riṣāḥ MG.1.2.13^d.
 evayā maruto açoktāu RV.5.41.16^b.
 evaç chandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2.3; 5.3.5.4; MS.2.8.
 7 (bis): 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3.5; KÇ.
 17.11.5; ApÇ.17.3.4; MÇ.6.2.2.
 evāñ agniñ vasyāvayaḥ RV.5.25.9^a.
 evāñ agniñ ajuryamuh RV.5.6.10^a.
 evā kavis tvitvavāñ rājāñāh RV.10.64.16^a.
 evā kāmasya vicchinam AV.6.139.5^c.
 evāgnūn sahasyāni vasiṣṭhāh RV.7.42.6^a.
 evāgnir gotamebhīr ṛtāvā RV.1.77.5^a. P: evāgnir gota-
 mebhīh ÇÇ.14.57.15.
 evāgnir martāñ saba sūribhiḥ RV.10.115.7^a.
 evā ca tvam sarama ājagantha RV.10.108.9^a.
 evā cuna tam yaçasūm ajuṣṭiḥ RV.6.3.2^c.
 evā jajñānām sahase aśām RV.6.38.5^a.
 evā juhi çatrum asmakam indra RV.2.30.4^d.
 evā ta indro sulhvaīn supeçasam RV.9.79.5^a.
 evā ta indroceatham aham RV.2.19.7^a.
 evā tad indra indunā RV.10.144.6^a.
 evā tam ahur uta çṛṇva indrah RV.7.26.4^a.
 evā tasmāi bālīm harān AV.11.4.19^c.
 evā tān sarvān nir bhāñdhi AV.3.6.3^c.
 evā tā viçvā cakṛvānsam indram RV.6.17.13^a.
 evā te agniñ yakṣmam AV.6.85.3^c.
 evā te agne vimado manṣam RV.10.20.10^a.
 evā te agne sumatiñ cakānāh RV.5.27.3^a.
 evā te aghnye manāh AV.6.70.1^c-3^c.
 evā te garbha ejaṭu RV.5.78.7^c; ÇB.14.9.4.22^c; BrhU.6.
 4.22^a. See evaīn etc.
 evā te gṛtsamadāḥ çura manma RV.2.10.8^a.
 evā te dhriyatāni garbhāh AV.6.17.1^c-4^c. See under evaīn
 garbham.
 evā te mūtrām mucyatām AV.1.3.6^c-9^c.
 evā te radhyān manāh RV.8.92.28^c; AV.20.60.1^c; SV.1
 23.2^c; 2.17.4^c.
 evā te vayam indra bhuñjatnam RV.10.89.17^a.

evā te cepaḥ sahasāyam arkaḥ AV.6.72.1^c.
 evā te hāriyojanā suvṛkti RV.1.61.16^a; AV.20.35.16^a.
 evā triṇāmānān ahrītyamāṇāḥ (TS. 9ṇāḥ) AV.6.74.3^c;
 TS.2.1.11.3^c.
 evā tvaṁ samrājīy edhi AV.14.1.43^c.
 evā tvaṁ kase pra pata AV.6.105.10-3^c.
 evā tvaṁ daśamāsyā RV.5.78.80^c; AV.1.11.6^a. Cf. evāyani
 daṣa^a.
 evā tvaṁ dundubhe-mitrān AV.5.21.4^c, 5^c, 6^d.
 evā tvaṁ devy aghnye brahmajasya AV.12.5.65^a.
 evā tvaṁ asmat pra muñca vy aṇhāḥ TS.4.7.15-7^c. See
 eva sv asman etc.
 evā tvaṁ indra vajrinn atra RV.4.19.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2;
 GB.2.4.1; 6.1 (bis); ÇÇ.7.22.5. P: evā tvaṁ indra AÇ.
 5.16.1; 7.5.20.
 evā tvācānān avase vandamānāḥ RV.10.149.5^c; N.10.33^c.
 evā dālhami te garbham AV.5.25.2^c. See under evaṁ
 garbhān, and cf. evā dādharma.
 evā dāha mitramaho yo asmadhruk RV.8.60.7^c.
 evā dālhami te manāḥ RV.10.60.80.9^c. Cf. evā dādhami.
 evā dūsvapnyān saarvaṁ RV.8.47.17^c; AV.6.46.3^c; 19.57.1^c.
 evā deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.97.27^a. Cf. sa no deva.
 evā devān indro vivye nīn RV.10.49.11^a.
 evā devebhyaḥ surmatin ā vaha AV.4.23.2^c.
 evā dhanasya me sphātim AV.19.31.9^c.
 evā dhātā ayūñai kalpayaiṣāṁ RV.10.18.5^d; AV.12.2.
 25^a; TA.6.10.1^d.
 evādhūnuta jarasān tanūnāṁ JB.2.394 (3.28)^d. Part of
 vāitṛpaṇi devā.
 evā na indo abhi devavitim RV.9.97.21^a.
 evā na indra vāryasya pūrdhi RV.7.24.6^a; 25.6^a.
 evā na indrotibhir ava RV.5.33.7^a.
 evā na indro maghavā virapṣi RV.4.17.20^a; AB.3.38.8^a;
 AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: evā na indro maghavā ÇÇ.
 8.6.17; KÇ.10.7.7.
 evā na devy aditir anarvā TB.3.1.1.4^a.
 evā napāto mama tasya dhībhiḥ RV.6.50.15^a.
 evā na sprdhāḥ sam ajā samateu RV.6.25.9^a.
 evā naḥ soma pariśicyamānāḥ RV.9.68.10^a; 97.36^a; SV.
 2.211^a.
 evā ni puṣya mām kāmēna AV.6.139.4^c. Cf. atho ni etc.
 evā ni hanmi te manāḥ AV.6.8.2^c.
 evā nūnān upa stuhi RV.8.24.23^a; AV.20.66.2^a.
 evā nr̥bhir indrah supravasyā RV.1.178.4^a.
 evānēna haviṣā yakai devān RV.3.17.2^c.
 evānēvāva sā garat AV.16.7.4.
 evā no agne amṣteṣu pūrya RV.2.2.9^a.
 evā no agne vikṣv ā daṣasya RV.7.43.5^a.
 evā no agne samidhā vrdhānāḥ RV.1.95.11^a; 96.9^a.
 evā no adya samānā samānān RV.6.4.1^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c.
 evā no dūrve pra tanu VB.13.20^c; TS.4.2.9.2^c; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.13^c; 98.14; KS.16.16^c; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8^c;
 MahānU.4.3^c.
 evā patim dropaścañ saetseam RV.10.44.4^a; AV.20.
 94.4^a.
 evā pari evājasya mam AV.6.8.10^c.
 evā pary emi te manāḥ AV.6.8.3^c.

evā pavasva dravīṇān dādhanāḥ RV.9.96.12^c.
 evā pavasva madiro madāya RV.9.97.15^a; SV.2.158^a.
 evā pavasva suvitāya navasye RV.9.82.5^c.
 evā pāhi panyo adya navīyan RV.3.36.3^d.
 evā pāhi pratnāḥ mandatu tvā RV.6.17.3^a; AV.20.8.1^a;
 AB.6.11.9; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.11^a. P: evā pāhi Vait.
 21.21.
 evā pitre viçvadevāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.50.6^a; AV.20.88.6^a;
 TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.9; 4.14.4: 220.5; KS.
 17.18^a; AB.4.11.2; AÇ.3.7.9; 5.18.5. P: evā pitre
 AB.3.30.4; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.8.3.15; 9.27.2; MÇ.5.1.6.
 36; —5.1.9.24.
 evā punāna indrayuḥ RV.9.6.9^a.
 evā punāno apāḥ svar gaḥ RV.9.91.6^a.
 evā plateḥ sūnuṁ avitvrdhad vah RV.10.63.17^a; 64.17^a.
 evā babhro vṛṣabha cekitana RV.2.33.15^a; TB.2.8.6.9^a.
 evā brahmaṇ taved astu TB.2.7.16.2^b.
 evā bhagasya juṣṭeyam astu havi AV.2.36.4^c.
 evā bhinadmi te cepaḥ AV.6.138.5^c.
 evā ma indragñi varecāḥ AV.9.1.12^c.
 evā ma pibhavo varecāḥ AV.9.1.13^c.
 evā mat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.13^c.
 evā mathnāmi te kṛtām AV.7.50.5^d.
 evā mathnāmi te manāḥ AV.2.30.1^c.
 evā nuvi prajā paçavah AV.10.6.33^c.
 evā mahas tuijātas tuijānā RV.1.190.8^a.
 evā mahān brhaddivo atharvā RV.10.120.9^a; AV.5.2.9^a;
 20.107.12^a.
 evā maho asura vaksathāya RV.10.99.12^a.
 evā mahyaṁ saninamāḥ saṁ namantu AV.4.39.1^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c.
 See evaṁ mahyaṁ.
 evā mā brahmaçārīṇāḥ Kauç.56.17^c. See under evaṁ mahi.
 evā mām abhi te manāḥ AV.6.102.1^c.
 evā mām indro etc.: see evāsmān.
 evāmṛtāya mabe kaṣayā RV.9.109.3^a; SV.2.718^a.
 evā me açvina varecāḥ AV.9.1.11^c, 16^c, 17^c. Cf. yad goṣv
 açvina.
 evā me astu dhānyam TAA.10.67.2^c. See evāsmākedān.
 evā me prāpa mā bibheḥ AV.2.15.10-6^a. See evaṁ me etc.
 evā me varāṇa māñiḥ AV.10.3.17-25^a.
 evā me çātor mūrđhānāṁ AV.3.6.6^c.
 evā yajasya tanvaṁ sujāta RV.10.7.6^d.
 evāyaṁ daśamāsyāḥ VS.8.28^c; ÇB.4.5.2.5. Cf. evā tvaṁ
 daṣa^a.
 evāyaṁ dhruvo acyuto astu jīṣṇuḥ Kauç.98.2^d (bis).
 evā rājeva kratumān amēna RV.9.90.6^a.
 evā rātis tuivmagha RV.8.92.29^a; AV.20.60.2^a; SV.2.175^a.
 evā rātri pra pātaya AV.19.50.4^c.
 evā rātri uṣase yonim ārak RV.1.113.1^d; SV.2.1099^d;
 N.2.19^d.
 evāre vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.38^a.
 evā rogañ çārāvān ca AV.1.2.4^c.
 evāvadasya yajatasya saūhreh RV.5.44.10^b.
 evā vandasva vṛṇupān brhantam RV.8.42.2^a; MS.1.2.13^a;
 22.10; KS.17.19^a; AB.1.30.27; KB.9.6; TB.2.5.8.4^a;
 AÇ.3.7.15; ApÇ.10.31.6^a. P: evā vandasva ÇÇ.5.14.
 10; 6.10.11; ApÇ.14.9.1; MÇ.2.2.4.33.

evā vapāmi harṇyam AV.18.4.55^c. See evam va^o.
 evā vasiṣṭha indram utaye nṛṇ RV.7.26.5^a.
 evā vasa indrah satyaḥ samrāt RV.4.21.10^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 evā vām aha utaye RV.8.38.9^b; 42.6^a.
 evā vidhemagnihotrā idam haviḥ AV.6.97.1^d.
 evā viçāḥ saṁmanaso havāni me Kāuç.98.2^c. Cf. asapat-
 nah sahi^o.
 evā viçveṣu doveṣu AV.6.58.2^c.
 evā çūra uta sthiraḥ RV.3.92.28^b; AV.20.60.1^b; SV.1.
 232^b; 2.174^b.
 evā satyaṁ maghavānā yuvam tat RV.4.28.5^a.
 evā sapatnāḥ tvam mama AV.10.3.15^c.
 evā sapatnān me pahi AV.10.3.14^c.
 evā sapatnān me bhañdhi AV.10.3.13^c.
 evā sahasrapoçāya AV.6.141.3^c.
 evā striṇām ca puṁsām ca AV.7.13.1^c.
 evāsmad agne vi mumugdhi paçān RV.5.2.7^c.
 evāsmakedaṁ dhānyam AV.3.24.4^c. See evā me
 astu.
 evāsmān (KS. evā mān) indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ MS.4.
 9.27^c; 140.4; 4.12.2^c; 181.8; KS.10.12^c. See tena no
 rāja, touṣman indro, and pibanti tena.
 evāsmo indra mateva RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^a.
 evāṣya nirodhanam AV.12.4.15^d.
 evāham sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.32^c.
 evāham tvam kṣetiriyāt AV.2.10.2^c-8^c. See evam aham
 imam.
 evā ha brhidmahy- : açām AV.12.4.34^c.
 evāham adya kitavān AV.7.50.1^c.
 evā hi jāto asamātyojah RV.6.29.6^c.
 evā hi to vibhūṭayaḥ RV.1.8.9^a, AV.20.60.5^a; 71.5^a.
 evā hi te çan savanā samudre RV.1.173.8^a.
 evā hi tvam pṛthā yātayantam RV.5.32.12^a.
 evā hi devāḥ KB.2.3; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.7; Mahā-
 nāmnyah 11 (bus).
 evā hi puçān KB.2.3; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.6; Mahā-
 nāmnyah 11 (bus).
 evā hi mān tavaśmā vardhayanti RV.10.28.6^a.
 evā hi mān tavaśmā jujūru ugram RV.10.28.7^a.
 evā hi vayo TA.1.20.1; 23.5.
 evā hi vayo AA.4.11.
 evā hi vira stavāte sadāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.24.16^c; AV.20.64.4^c;
 SV.1.385^c; 2.1034^c.
 evā hi çukṛāḥ AA.4.2.12; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānām-
 nyah 3.
 evā hindra (AA. hindram) KB.2.3; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.
 1; 23.6; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah 11.
 evā hotaḥ satyatara tvam adya RV.1.76.5^c.
 evā hy agne MS.2.13.8; 158.7; KB.2.3; AA.4.10; TA.
 1.20.1; 23.5; Mahānāmnyah 11.
 evā hy asi vṛayuh RV.8.92.28^c; AV.20.60.1^a; SV.1.232^a;
 2.174^a; KB.2.3; PB.11.11.3; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14;
 12.12.1; Vait.31.26; 40.14; 41.7.8.16; 42.1; ÇÇ.6.4.4;
 Svith.3.2.4.
 evā hy aya kāmya RV.1.8.10^a; AV.20.60.6^a; 71.6^a.
 evā hy aya sūnṛta RV.1.8.8^a; AV.20.60.4^a; 71.4^a; AÇ.
 7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.1.

evā hy evā KB.2.3; AA.4.10.11 (quater); TA.1.20.1; 25.
 3; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah 10.
 evet kṛpasya bodhatam RV.8.9.3^c, 9^d; 10.2^b; AV.20.139.
 3^c; 140.4^d.
 evet ato açvina cetaṇetham RV.8.9.10^a; AV.20.140.5^d.
 evet anu dyūn kiranaḥ sam ejāt RV.10.27.5^d.
 evet indrah vṛṣapaṇi vajrahāhum RV.7.23.6^a; AV.20.12.
 6^a; VS.20.54^a; KS.8.16^a; AB.6.2.3; GB.2.4.2. P:
 evet indram GB.2.6.5; Vait.22.14.
 evet indrah sute astāvi some RV.6.23.10^a.
 evet indrah suhava ṛṣvo astu RV.6.29.6^a.
 evet indraya vṛṣabhāya vṛṣe RV.4.16.20^a.
 evet ete prati mā rocmanāḥ RV.1.165.12^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 160.14; KS.9.18^a.
 evet eṣa tuvikūrmih KV.8.2.31^a; ÇÇ.18.7.5.
 evet eṣa purutama drçe kam RV.1.124.6^a.
 evet dhūr vṛna uttari RV.8.33.18^a.
 evet yūne yuvatayo namanta RV.10.30.6^a; KS.13.16^a.
 evena sadyah pary eti pāthivam RV.1.128.3^a; KS.39.15^a.
 evendrāgnibhyām RV.5.86.6^a.
 evendrāgnibhyām pītrvan navtyaḥ RV.8.40.12^a.
 evendrāgni jupivānsa sutasya RV.1.108.13^a.
 even nu kaṁ sindhum ebhis tatāra RV.7.33.3^a.
 even nu kaṁ daçarjūṇa sudāsam RV.7.33.3^c.
 even nu kaṁ bhedaṁ ebhir jaghāna RV.7.33.3^b.
 evergyor mṛtān manah AV.6.18.2^d.
 evogṛṣ astu dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ KS.22.15^c.
 evāir anyasya pīpuyanta vājāḥ RV.1.181.6^c.
 evāiva tashūh savitāḥ aśvāya te RV.4.54.5^d.
 evāivāpāg apare suntu dūghyaḥ RV.10.44.7^a; AV.20.94.7^a.
 evāiç ca carsapināḥ RV.8.68.4^a; SV.1.364^a; N.12.21^c.
 evāis tashūh amatiḥ bhikṣasamāṇāḥ RV.7.6.6^a.
 eva sv asman nirṛte-nehā tvam AV.6.84.3^a.
 eva sv asman muñicāt vy añhaḥ RV.4.12.6^c; 10.126.8^c;
 MS.3.16.5^c; 192.10; KS.2.15^c; ApÇ.6.22.1^c. See evā
 tvam amat.
 eṣa MÇ.2.4.2.40.
 eṣa indraya vāyave RV.9.27.2^a; SV.2.637^a.
 eṣa indro arhati pītim aya RV.2.14.2^d.
 eṣa indro varivaskṛt RV.8.16.6^c.
 eṣa iṣāya māmāhe ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^a. See eṣa ṛṣāya.
 eṣa u sya puruvratāḥ RV.9.3.10^a; SV.2.615^c.
 eṣa u sya vṛṣa rathah RV.9.38.1^a; SV.2.624^a. Cf. eṣa sya
 rāthyo.
 eṣa ṛṣaye māmāhe AV.20.127.3^a. See eṣa iṣāya.
 eṣa etani cakāra RV.8.2.34^a.
 eṣa ety avṛṇā NilarU.3^a.
 eṣa kavir abhiçṭutah RV.9.27.1^a; SV.2.636^a.
 eṣa kṣeti rathaviti RV.5.61.19^a. Cf. BrhD.5.75.
 eṣa gavyur acikadāt RV.9.27.4^a; SV.2.639^a.
 eṣa grāveva jaritā ta indra RV.5.36.4^a.
 eṣa çhagah puro açvena vājina RV.1.162.3^a; VS.25.26^a;
 TS.1.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 181.11; KSA.6.4^a.
 eṣa jāḥa bahubliḥ sākam iṭhā AV.4.1.6^c.
 eṣa ta ānuṣṭubho bhāga iti me sonāya brātāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 eṣa tān veda me sacā RV.1.139.7^a.
 eṣa tunno abhiçṭutah RV.9.67.20^a.

eṣa te kama TAA.10.61. See under etat te kama.
 eṣa te gāyatro bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; CB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. P: eṣa te gāyatro bhāgaḥ ApÇ.10.24.15; eṣa te KÇ.7.7.8.
 eṣa te janate rājā MS.2.6.9: 69.7; 4.4.3: 53.6; KS.15.7; MÇ.9.1.3. See eṣa vah kuravo. eṣa vah kurupañcalā, eṣa vah pañcalā, eṣa vo janatā, eṣa vo bharatā, and eṣa vo mī.
 eṣa te jāgato bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; CB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Cf. TS.3.1.2.1.
 eṣa te tata madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.2.1.6).
 eṣa te traistubho (TS. traistubho jāgato [cf. eṣa te jāgato]), bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; CB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 eṣa te deva netā RV.5.50.5.
 eṣa te nīrṣte bhāgaḥ VS.9.35; TS.1.8.1.1; CB.5.2.3.3; 3.1.13; TB.1.6.1.3; ApÇ.18.8.17. P: eṣa te nīrṣte KÇ.15.1.10; 3.14. See juṣāṇa nīrtir.
 eṣa te pāñkto bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.
 eṣa te pitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.15 (ApG.8.2.1.6).
 eṣa te prthivyaṁ lokāḥ VS.6.6; CB.3.7.2.3. P: eṣa te KÇ.8.8.23.
 eṣa te prapitāmaha madhumān ūrmīḥ sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.16 (ApG.8.2.1.6).
 eṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.11; KS.31.10.
 eṣa te bhāgo yo asmāu AV.6.84.2.
 eṣa te manyo TAA.10.62. See etat te manyo.
 eṣa te matari bhāgaḥ KS.28.6.
 eṣa te yajño yajñate sahasānuktavakāḥ suvtrāḥ (AV. suvtrāḥ svāha; KS.TS.1.4.44.3; suvtrāḥ svāha) AV.7.97.6; VS.8.12; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; CB.4.4.4.14. P: eṣa te yajñāḥ MÇ.1.7.2.20; 4.33; eṣa te KÇ.5.2.9.
 eṣa te yoniḥ VS.7.8.10—12,17,21,22,25,31—40; 8.8.33—35, 38—41,44—46; 9.2 (bis)—4; 19.6,8; 20.33; 23.2,4; 26.3—10; TS.1.4.2.1—13.1; 15.1—21.1; 26.1; 37.1—42.1; 7.12.1 (ter),2 (ter); 3.5.10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.1.3; 7.3; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.14: 35.15; 1.3.15: 36.5; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.28: 40.2; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.11.4 (series): 165.10,11,13,17; 166.2,5; 2.3.8 (ter): 36.5,7,8; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.5.5: 70.9; KS.4.2 (series),3 (bis),5 (ter),6 (series),7 (bis),8 (series),10,11 (quater); 12.9 (ter); 14.3 (series); 30.4,5 (series); 37.18 (bis); CB.4.1.3.19; 4.10; 5.17; 2.1.9,12; 2.16; 3.10,15—17; 4.24; 3.1.24,27; 3.13,14,18; 4.1.14; 5.3.9,10; 4.9—11; 6.2.2; 4.4—6; 5.1.2.4—8; TB.2.6.1.4,5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; KÇ.9.5.25; ApÇ.12.11.5; 13.9; 14.9,10,12,13,16; 15.9; 16.3; 28.11; 19.2.12; 7.1 (ter),4,5,6; 21.21.16; MÇ.2.3.5,4,6,7,8,9,10,11; —2.3.6.14; —2.4.2.17,35; —2.4.3.2,13,23; —2.4.6.7,17,19; —2.5.1.44; —7.2.4 (ter),6; MahanU.20.8.

eṣa te rudra bhāgaḥ VS.3.57 (bis); TS.1.8.6.1,2; 3.1.9.4; MS.1.10.4: 14.4,4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7 (bis); 36.14 (bis); CB.2.6.2.9,10; TB.1.6.10.4,5; LÇ.5.3.12; MÇ.1.7.7.5; ApÇ.8.18.1,8; 12.2.3.11. P: eṣa te rudra BrhPDh.9.118; eṣa te KÇ.5.10.12; eṣa KÇ.5.10.13. See rudraṣa.
 eṣa te vāyo MS.3.9.4: 120.8; MÇ.1.8.6.22; HG.1.10.10. Cf. ete te vāyo, and etau te vāu.
 eṣa te sūrya putras sa dirghyāṁ sa mā nūrta ApMB.2.3.11.
 eṣa divanī vi dhavati RV.9.3.7; SV.2.61.2.
 eṣa divanī vy āsurat RV.9.3.8; SV.2.61.3.
 eṣa devaḥ cūbhāyate RV.9.28.3; SV.2.63.2.
 eṣa devo amartyaḥ RV.9.23.1; SV.2.60.6.
 eṣa devo ratharyati RV.9.3.5; SV.2.60.9; N.6.28
 eṣa devo vipanyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3; SV.2.61.0.
 eṣa devo vīṣa kṛtāḥ RV.9.3.2; SV.2.61.1.
 eṣa devo hanti rakṣāṁsi sarva AV.14.2.24.
 eṣa drapso viṣabho viṣvarūpāḥ RV.6.41.3.
 eṣa dhiyā yāty anyā RV.9.15.1; SV.2.61.6.
 eṣa nityo mahimā brahmanasya CB.14.7.2.28; TB.3.12.9.7; BrhU.4.4.2.8; BDh.2.6.11.30.
 eṣa nr̥bhīr vi nityate RV.9.27.3; SV.2.63.8.
 eṣa net tvad apacetayātāi VS.2.17^d; KS.1.13^d; CB.1.8.3.22^d. See ned eṣa.
 eṣa panthā urugayāḥ suveṇāḥ AB.7.13.13^a. See next but one.
 eṣa panthā brahmaṇā hānūvittāḥ CB.14.7.2.12; BrhU.4.4.12; JābU.5.
 eṣa panthā vitato devayānāḥ ÇÇ.15.17^a. See prec. but one.
 eṣa pavitre akṣarat RV.9.28.2; SV.2.63.1.
 eṣa puṇyākṛtāṁ lokān TA.10.1.14; MahanU.5.9.
 eṣa punāno madhumān r̥tāvā RV.9.110.11.
 eṣa pūrā dhiyāyate RV.9.15.2; SV.2.61.7.
 eṣa pra koṣe madhumān āfikradat RV.9.77.1; SV.1.55.6.
 P: eṣa pra koṣe Svīdht.2.5.3.
 eṣa pratnena janmanā RV.9.3.9; SV.2.108.6,14.
 eṣa pratnena manmanā RV.9.42.2; SV.2.109.
 eṣa pratnena vayasā punānāḥ RV.9.97.47.
 eṣa pra pūr̥vtr eva tasya camrīṣāḥ RV.1.56.1; KB.25.7.
 P: eṣa pra pūr̥vtr AÇ.8.6.13; ÇÇ.11.14.16.
 eṣa brahmā ya r̥tviṣāḥ SV.1.43.8; 2.11.18^a; TB.3.7.9.5; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.6; 18.15.4; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; BrhPDh.9.325. P: eṣa brahmā AB.4.3.4; TB.2.4.3.10; AA.5.2.2.19.
 eṣa bhāgo āṅgīraso no atra AV.12.3.45^d.
 eṣa bhūtasya madhye TA.10.1.14^a. See eṣa sarvasya.
 eṣa mā adityaputras tan me gopyaśva Kāuç.55.15. See under aśv eṣa te deva.
 eṣa mā tasman mā hīṣat AV.7.54.2.
 eṣa mṛtyor hiraṇmayāṁ (MahanU. mṛtyo hiraṇmayāḥ) TA.10.1.14^d; MahanU.5.9^d.
 eṣa me devaḥ savitā cachaṇḍa RV.7.63.3.
 eṣa me deveṣu vasuvārya yakṣate TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 eṣa me-muṣmīṁ loka prakāśo-nat PB.18.7.7. Cf. eṣa vām akāṣāḥ.
 eṣa yajñānām vitato vahiṣṭhāḥ AV.4.34.5^a.

eṣa yaç camaso devapāṇah RV.10.16.8^e; TA.6.1.4^o. *See* *ayam* yaç.
 eṣa rāntu te hr̥di RV.3.42.8^o; AV.20.24.8^o.
 eṣa rukmibhir̥ tyate RV.9.15.5^a; SV.2.620^a.
 eṣa vah kuravo rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See under* eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vah kurupāñcalā rājā ApÇ.18.12.7. *See under* eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vah kuçikā vitrah AB.7.18.7^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 eṣa vah pañcala rājā VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See under* eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vajras tena me radhya MS.2.6.12; 72.3; 4.4.6; 57.7; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.
 eṣa vajro vajasatamas (AÇ. vajasas) tena nāu putro vajam̐ set MS.2.6.11; 71.1; 4.4.5; 55.19; KS.15.8; ApÇ.18.17.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
 eṣa vasuḥ puruvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. *See under* *ayam* vasuḥ etc.
 eṣa vasur̥ vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. *See under* *ayam* vasur̥ etc.
 eṣa vasuḥ sanivadyasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. *See under* *ayam* vasuḥ etc.
 eṣa vasuṇi pibdanā (SV. pibdanah) RV.9.15.6^a; SV.2.622^a.
 eṣa vastadvivācanah ÇÇ.15.27^d. *See eṣa* vah sadvivācanam.
 eṣa va (MS. vah; KS. vas) stomo maruta iyam̐ gñ RV.1.16.5.15^a; 166.15^a; 167.11^a; 168.10^a; VS.34.4.8^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.7; KS.9.18^a.
 eṣa va stomo maruto namasvān RV.1.17.1.2^a.
 eṣa vah sadvivācanam AB.7.18.6^d. *See eṣa* vas tad^o.
 eṣa vah (und vas) stomo etc.: *see eṣa* va etc.
 eṣa vā aparimito yañdo vad ajañ pañcaudanañ AV.9.5.10¹. *Prose in cadence.*
 eṣa vām lokah ÇB.1.5.1.25.
 eṣa vām stomo aṣvinaḥ akāri RV.1.18.4.5^a.
 eṣa vāñi hito nr̥bhīñ RV.9.28.1^a; SV.2.630^a.
 eṣa vām devāḥ aṣvina RV.4.15.9^a.
 eṣa vām dyāvāpṛthivi upasthe AV.2.29.4^a.
 eṣa vām aṣvinaḥ rathah PB.1.7.7^a; PG.3.14.13^a. *Cf. ayam* vām etc.
 eṣa vām akāṣah ÇÇ.1.6.12. *Cf. eṣa* me-muṣmīñ.
 eṣa vām bhago nihitah AV.6.140.2^a.
 eṣa viprair̥ abhiñtatañ RV.9.3.6^a; SV.2.607^a.
 eṣa viçvavit pavate manīñ RV.9.9.7.56^a.
 eṣa viçvāni varyā RV.9.3.4^a; SV.2.608^a.
 eṣa viçvāny aḥy astu bhūma RV.2.4.2^a.
 eṣa viçvāny aḥy astu saubhaga RV.8.1.32^a.
 eṣa vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.28.4^a; SV.2.633^a.
 eṣa vṛṣā vṛṣavratañ RV.9.62.11^a.
 eṣa veda nidhīnam RV.8.29.6^b.
 eṣa vāi yajamānasya lokah ChU.2.24.5.9.14.
 eṣa vo janatā rājā ApÇ.18.12.7. *See under* eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vo deva savitah somah TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.4; ApÇ.11.18.1. *See deva* savitar eṣa te somah.
 eṣa vo bharatā rājā TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; ApÇ.18.12.7; 14.10. *See under* eṣa te janate.
 eṣa vo-mī rājā VS.9.40; 10.18; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16. *See under* eṣa te janate.

eṣa çukras te gr̥hah MS.3.7.4; 79.15.
 eṣa çuṣmy adabhyah RV.9.28.6^a; SV.2.641^a.
 eṣa çuṣmy asiñyadat RV.9.27.6^a; SV.2.640^a.
 eṣa çṛṅgāni dodhuvat RV.9.15.4^a; SV.2.621^a.
 eṣa survasya bhutasya MahānU.5.9^a. *See eṣa* bhutasya.
 eṣa suvanah pari somah pavitre RV.9.87.7^a.
 eṣa sūryam̐ aroçayāt RV.9.28.5^a; SV.2.634^a.
 eṣa sūryaḥ hasate RV.9.27.5^a; SV.2.635^a.
 eṣa somo adhi tvaci RV.9.66.29^a.
 eṣa stoma indra tubhyam̐ asme RV.1.173.13^a.
 eṣa stomo acikradat vṛṣā te RV.7.20.9^a.
 eṣa stomo maha ugrāya vāhe RV.7.24.5^a; AA.1.5.2.13.
 eṣa stomo mārutañ dhārdho acha RV.5.42.15^a. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.40.
 eṣa stomo varuṇa mitra tubhyam̐ RV.7.64.5^a; 65.5^a.
 eṣa sya kārur̥ jaratō sukṭiñ RV.7.68.9^a.
 eṣa sya te tanvo nr̥mpavardhanah RV.2.36.5^a; AV.20.67.6^a.
 eṣa sya te pavata indra somah RV.9.97.40^a.
 eṣa sya te madhumañ indra somah RV.9.87.4^a; SV.1.531^a; Svidh.3.3.3.
 eṣa sya dhātaya sutah RV.9.108.8^a; SV.1.584^a; PB.14.5.2.
 eṣa sya pari śicyate RV.9.62.13^a.
 eṣa sya pṛtaye sutah RV.9.38.6^a; SV.2.628^a.
 eṣa sya bhānuḥ ud iyanti yujyate RV.4.45.1^a. *P: eṣa* sya bhānuḥ AÇ.4.15.3.
 eṣa sya madyo rasah RV.9.38.5^a; SV.2.627^a.
 eṣa sya mānuṣya RV.9.38.4^a; SV.2.626^a.
 eṣa sya mitrāvaruṇa nr̥uakṣah RV.7.60.2^a.
 eṣa sya rāthyo vṛṣā VS.2.3.13; ÇB.13.2.7.5. *Metrical.* ÇÇ. eṣa u sya.
 eṣa sya vājñ kṣipaniñ turanyatī VS.9.14^a; TS.1.7.8.3^a; MS.2.1.21.2; 163.1; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.15.19^a. *P: eṣa* sya KÇ.14.4.3. *See uta* sya vājñ.
 eṣa sya vām̐ pūrvaṅgā vā sakhye RV.7.67.7^a.
 eṣa sya somah pavate sahasrajat RV.9.84.4^a.
 eṣa sya somo matibhiñ punānah RV.9.96.15^a.
 eṣa hito vi ntyate RV.9.15.3^a; SV.2.610^a.
 eṣa hi devah pradīçvo no sarvāñ TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.1^a.
See under eko ha.
 eṣā AÇ.5.10.2; ÇÇ.17.17.10; LÇ.2.6.11; 3.8.3; ÇG.2.7.19.
 eṣāñ rāṣṭrañ suvtrañ vardhayañ AV.3.10.5^b.
 eṣā gobhir̥ aruñebhir̥ yujāñ RV.5.80.3^a.
 eṣāñ kṣatram̐ ajaram̐ astu jiṣṇu AV.3.14.5^a.
 eṣā cid asmad̐ aṇaṇiñ paro nu sa RV.8.27.18^a.
 eṣāñ cittañ viçve-vantu devāñ AV.3.19.5^a.
 eṣā janāñ darçatā bodhayanti RV.5.80.2^a.
 eṣā te agne samit̐ tayā (MÇ. tayā tvam̐) vardhasva ca ca pyāyasva VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; MÇ.1.6.1.34; ApÇ.3.4.6; ÇG.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.11 (ApG.4.11.22); HG.1.8.4. *P: eṣā* te agne samit̐ ApÇ.4.11.5; 6.9.4; ÇG.2.4.6. *See te* KÇ.3.5.2; PG.2.4.5. *See next*, and *cf. tena* vardhasva.
 eṣā te agne samit̐ tayā samidhyasva TA.4.10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12. *See prec.*

- eṣā te kama dakṣiṇa TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; ApÇ.14.11.2.
 eṣā te kulapā rājan AV.1.14.3^a.
 eṣā te prajñatāgriṣ astu ÇB.3.8.1.5.
 eṣā te bhāgo yo asmāu AV.6.84.2^b.
 eṣā te yamaśadano TA.6.7.2^a; 8.1^a (bis).
 eṣā te rājan kanya AV.1.14.2^a.
 eṣā te çukra tanūr etad varachā taya sambhava bhṛtjani
 gacha VS.4.17; ÇB.3.2.4.9. P: eṣā te KÇ.7.6.8. See
 iyani te yajñiṇā, and iyani te çukra.
 eṣā tvacām puruṣe saṁ bahlūva AV.12.3.51^a. P: eṣā
 tvacām Kauç.62.2.3.
 eṣā tvā patniṣṭ nīrtre upasthat (TA. nīrtiṇā upasthe; AV.
 prapatho purastat) RV.10.18.10^d; AV.18.3.49^d; TA.6.
 7.1^d.
 eṣā tvā raçanagrabit AV.10.9.2^a.
 eṣā divo duhitā praty adarç RV.1.11.3.7^a; 124.3^a.
 eṣā netri rādhasaḥ surtanāni RV.7.7.6.7^a.
 eṣā paçin saṁ kṣipāti AV.3.28.2^a.
 eṣā purāṇi pari sarvaṁ bahlūva AV.10.8.30^b.
 eṣā pratit duhitā divo nṛṇ RV.5.80.6^a.
 eṣā prabhṛtiḥ ÇG.2.7.26.
 eṣām ahaṁ samastanāni AV.7.12.3^a.
 eṣām aham ayudhā saṁ yāmi AV.3.19.5^a.
 eṣā mā bhedi VS.11.64; TS.1.1.6.2; 9.2; KS.16.6; MS.2.
 7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 11.1; ÇB.6.7.1.14; ApÇ.16.5.3.11.
 eṣām ekaṁ grīṇā AG.1.5.4; GG.2.1.7.
 eṣā mostakā AG.2.4.10; ÇG.3.14.5; GG.4.1.21.
 eṣām paçnām āsāni prajānam MS.2.9.9^a; 127.7. See
 next, and āsāni prajānam.
 eṣām puruṣāṇam eṣāni paçnām TS.4.5.10.1^a. See under
 prec.
 eṣām bandhanām (AV. baddhānām) avasarjanāya (AV. KS.
 avasarjanāya kam; MS. pramoçanāya) AV.6.84.2^b; VS.
 12.64^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b; MS.2.2.1^b; 15.14; KS.10.12^b;
 ÇB.7.2.1.11.
 eṣām bhūta navedā mā rñānā RV.1.165.13^d; MS.4.11.3^d;
 170.3; KS.9.18^d.
 eṣā yayā paramād antar adreḥ RV.9.87.8^a.
 eṣā yāsiṣṭa (KS. eṣāyāsiṣṭa) tanve yayām RV.1.165.15^a;
 169.15^a; 167.11^a; 168.10^a; VS.34.48^a; MS.4.11.3^a;
 170.8; KS.9.19^a.
 eṣāyukta parivataḥ RV.1.48.7^a.
 eṣā yuṣmakaṁ pitara ima āsmakam MS.1.10.3; 14.1.6;
 MÇ.1.1.2.35. See etā etc.
 eṣā vah sā satyā saṁvāg abhūd yayā brahmapatiṁ vījam
 ajñanata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11. P: eṣā vah KÇ.14.4.9.
 eṣā vah sā satyā saṁvāg abhūd yayendram vījam ajñā-
 pata VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. See iyaṁ vah sā.
 eṣā vas sā satyā saṁvāg abhūd yam indreṇa sanada-
 dhvam KS.14.1.7.
 eṣā vo janantī punaḥ AB.7.13.11^d; ÇC.15.17^d.
 eṣā vyeṇī bhavati dvilobarhā RV.5.80.4^a.
 eṣā çubhrā na tanvo vīdanā RV.5.80.5^a.
 eṣā sapatniṣṭ samam eva jātā AV.10.8.30^a.
 eṣāsi çabali tāni tvā vīdme; sā na issuṁ urjani dluksya
 vasor dhāram PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.2.2.17.10.
 eṣā syā navyam ayur dadhāna RV.7.80.2^a.
 eṣā syā no duhitā divoḥ RV.6.65.1^a.
 eṣā syā yujānā purāṇāt RV.7.75.4^a.
 eṣā syā vo maruto-nubhartri RV.1.88.6^a.
 eṣā devī devam iyaçkāmānam RV.1.123.10^b.
 eṣu dyumnāni svar yamat AÇ.8.11.4^a. See āṣu etc.
 eṣu vānaspatyeṣu yo dhīr tasthuh AV.14.2.9^d. See next.
 eṣu vīksesu vānaspatyeṣv asate ApMB.1.7.8^b. See prec.
 eṣu stomesu vṛtrahān RV.3.41.4^b; AV.20.2.3.4^b.
 eṣūva sā yā pūrva (SMB.2.2.16^a, prathama) vyāuchat
 SMB.2.2.15^a, 16^a.
 eṣūgyā cid rathya jāyema RV.10.102.11^a.
 eṣo apaçito valah RV.8.24.30^a.
 eṣo asā apūryā RV.1.46.1^a; SV.1.178^a; 2.1078^a; Svidh.
 2.4.8. P: eṣo usāḥ AÇ.4.15.2; ÇC.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Ç.
 BrhD.3.1.12.
 eṣo si SMB.1.5.14.
 eṣo ha devaḥ pradīçonu sarvaḥ VS.32.4^a; ÇveU.2.16^a.
 See under eko etc.
 eṣṭavyā bahavaḥ putrah ViDh.85.67^a.
 eṣṭā nārā nicetārā ca karpāni RV.1.184.2^d.
 eṣṭā rāya (MS. MÇ. rāya) eṣṭā vāmāni preṣe bhagāya MS.
 1.2.7; 17.1; 3.8.2; 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4;
 AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9. P: eṣṭā rāya eṣṭā vā-
 māni MÇ.2.2.1.13. See next.
 eṣṭā rāyaḥ preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.2.2.6;
 KS.24.9; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇC.5.8.5; ApÇ.11.1.12. P: eṣṭā
 rāyaḥ KÇ.8.2.9. See prec.
 eṣṭriḥ stha ApÇ.10.12.5; MÇ.2.1.2.25.
 eṣa gatir vāmasya MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇC.1.
 14.9. See iha etc.
 eṣa gamann pṣayah somaçitāḥ RV.10.108.8^a.
 eṣa devān havitradyāya vaksi RV.5.1.11^d.
 eṣa devā mayobhuvā RV.1.92.18^a; SV.2.1085^a.
 eṣa yantu paçavo ye pareyuh AV.2.26.1^a. P: eṣa yantu
 paçvuh Kauç.19.14.
 eṣa vātam pathibhir devayānāḥ RV.1.183.6^a; 184.6^a; 3.
 58.5^a.
 eṣa yātu varuṇaḥ samo agniḥ AV.6.73.1^a. P: eṣa yātu
 Kauç.8.23; 12.5.
 eṣa vāni pṛṣitāpsavah RV.8.5.33^a.
 eṣa çṛḥ ca hṛtṣ ca dhṛtṣ ca tapo medhā pratisthā çṛaddhā
 satyaṇi dharmāḥ cātānaḥ mottisthantam anntisthantam
 TA.4.2.5.
 eṣa svarājō açvīnā vahantu RV.1.181.2^d.
 eṣa hart brahmayujā RV.8.2.27^a; SV.2.1008^a.
 eṣi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; MÇ.5.1.1.11.
 eṣi jivāni trāyamaṇam AV.4.9.1^a. P: eṣi jivam Kauç.58.8.
 eṣi nah sutaṁ piba RV.8.65.5^a.
 eṣi pūmaka Kauç.20.3.
 eṣi preḥi kṣapo divi RV.8.64.4^a.
 eṣi manur devayur yajnakāmāḥ RV.10.51.5^a.
 eṣimāyāso adruhaḥ RV.1.3.6^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.12.
 eṣi me prāṇā a roha ÇC.2.17.1, ÇG.5.1.2.
 eṣi yajamāna KÇ.10.4.1.
 eṣi vo v. so pūrevaso TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.
 eṣi vñiṇi vinuṣo napāt RV.6.65.1^a.
 eṣi vāta ApÇ.19.25.19.

ehi viçvacarṣaṇe çambhūr mayobhūh TS.3.2.5.1.
 ehi saribbhavahai JUB.1.54.6.
 ehi sūrte (ÇG. sūnari) ÇG.1.13.11; ApMB.1.3.14; ApG.
 2.4.17.
 ehi stomañ abhi svara RV.1.10.4^a; ÇÇ.18.18.2.
 ehi svargan lokan gacha devalokan va brahmaloکان va
 ksatralokan va virocmanas tisthan virocmanan ehi
 yonin pravica Svīdh.3.8.3.
 ehim asya drava piba RV.8.17.11^c; 64.12^c; AV.20.5.5^c;
 SV.1.159^a; 2.75^a.
 ehy agna iha hotā ni śtā RV.1.76.2^a; ApÇ.24.12.10^a.
 ehy aqmānan ā tiṣṭha AV.2.13.4^a; ÇG.1.13.12^a; Kauç.
 54.8; MG.1.22.12^a. See under ā tiṣṭhemam.
 ehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3.1; MÇ.2.3.12.1.3. Cf. prehy udehi.
 ehy n su bravāni te RV.6.16.16^a; SV.1.7^a; 2.55^a; VS.26.
 1.3^a; MS.1.12.1^a; 177.2; KS.2.14^a; 7.17; 20.14; AB.3.
 49.2; GB.2.4.15; PB.11.11.1; ÇB.2.2.1.23^a; AÇ.2.8.7;
 6.1.2; 7.8.1; Svīdh.2.6.12. P: ehy n su bravāni ÇÇ.2.
 5.15; 9.2.2; MÇ.5.1.8.15.
 ehy evā; AA.5.1.1.26.28.
 ehy evā hindropehi viçvatha vidā maghavan vidā ÇÇ.
 17.12.5.

ĀI

āichāma tvā bahudhā jātvedah RV.10.51.3^a.
 āidampdā vasyudhah KS.17.10^a. See āilabdrā.
 āidād antaryamāh TS.4.3.2.1. See svārad antarā.
 āidān (VSK. ālān) manthi VS.1.5; VSK.1.7.10; MS.2.
 7.10; 10.4.10; KS.16.10; ÇB.1.2.2. See svārad antarā.
 āidā me bhagavatojanidhām māitrāvaruṇāh MÇ.9.5.3.
 See āid, āido, and āidyo.
 āidā me bhagavatyjanidhām māitrāvaruṇāh MS.4.2.8. 30.7.
 See under āidā me.
 āidenāusadhībhir (VSK. āidenāu) osadhīr jiva VS.17.
 7; VSK.16.2.4. See revatāusadhībhiyā, and revad asi.
 āido me bhagavatojanidhām māitrāvaruṇāh MS.4.2.8. 30.4.
 See under āidā me.
 āidyo (āidr?) me bhagavatyjanidhām māitrāvaru-
 ṇāh (mith?) MÇ.0.5.3. See under āidā me.
 āitāreyaṁ (sc. tarpaṇam) ÇÇ.4.10.3; AG.3.4.4.
 āitān rathesu tathushu RV.5.53.2^a.
 āitu garbho akṣitah ApMB.2.11.17^a; 18^a. See nirāitu jivo
 āitu cakṣur atho bahun AV.5.30.13^a.
 āitu devas trāyamanāh AV.19.39.1^a.
 āitu poṣa mayir bhagah RV.8.11.1^a. Cf. BīhD.6.74 (B).
 āitu prāpa āitu manah AV.5.30.13^a.
 āitu rājā varuṇo revatibhih KÇ.25.5.28^a; AG.2.9.5^a. See
 prāitu.
 āitu vasuḥ purtvāsuḥ AÇ.5.5.8; ÇÇ.7.3.1; KÇ.9.11.18.
 See under āyān vasuḥ etc.
 āitu vasur vidadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; KÇ.9.11.23. See under
 āyān vasur etc.
 āitu vasuḥ sanivadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.3.3; KÇ.9.11.23.
 See under āyān vasuḥ etc.
 āitvā vasuṇāni patir viçveṇāni devānāni samit AÇ.5.6.9.
 āidheva yāman marutas tuviçvānah RV.1.166.1^a.

āinam sūmnāya navyase vavryān RV.1.32.13^a.
 āinam ghehanti samanām na yo-āh RV.10.168.2^b.
 āinam dadhāmī nirrtiā upashe TS.1.6.2.2^a; KS.3.14.4.
 āinam devāso anrtāso asthūh RV.1.12.3.1^a.
 āinam nayan: mārtānçā parivātah RV.3.9.5^a.
 āinam iha hanti purvāh Kau.100.2^b.
 āinam pyāyayati pavamanāh parastat AV.4.11.4^b.
 āinān dyatān indhānt AV.6.10.4.3^a.
 āindra udāno auge-auge nidhitah (VSK. niddh) VS.6.
 20; VSK.6.4.4; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See āindropāno, and
 āindro vyāno.
 āindrah parikroçā vah ApMB.2.22.9^a. See āindro vah.
 āindrah prāno auge-auge niddhyat (TS. ni de hyat,
 VSK. nidhitah) VS.6.20. VSK.6.4.4; TS.1.10.4.6.3
 11.2; MS.1.2.17; 27.6; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.37. Ps. āin-
 drah prāno auge-auge ApÇ.7.25.7; āindrah prān h KÇ.
 0.6.1, MÇ.1.8.5.34.
 āindram saho-sarjū PB.1.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.5.3.7.
 P: āindram sahañ LÇ.3.1.18.2.
 āindram acueyavuh etc.: See endram etc.
 āindram asi VS.5.30.33; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.
 11; 21.9; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; LÇ.2.3.7; ApÇ.
 7.10.3; 11.10.8.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. Cf. āindragman asi
 āindram balañ VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.10.
 7.6.
 āindrar madhyamdanam savanam KS.34.10.
 āindravayavaç ca me māitrāvaruṇaç ca me VS.18.19;
 TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 14.3.3; KS.18.11.
 āindravayavas te vā aiñ pāv asau AÇ.6.9.3. See vācām
 ta āin-dra.
 āindravaruṇavayavyāh AG.1.2.6^a (crit. notes).
 āindraç caruḥ KS.6.5.
 āindrah çusmo viçvartpo na āgāu AV.9.4.22^b. Cf. āindra
 sya çusman.
 āindrah sodaçī KS.34.16.
 āindras te çusmo abhāmātisāhah AV.5.20.2^a.
 āindrāh kṛṣṇalalāmas tūparāh KSA.9.6.
 āindrāgna unnitah KS.34.16.
 āindragna ekādāçakapālāh KS.9.5.
 āindragnam vaima bahulni yad ugram AV.8.5.19^a; KS.
 18.14^a; ApÇ.10.19.1^a.
 āindragnam asi IÇ.2.3.7. Cf. āindram asi.
 āindrāgnam pavamanām AV.11.7.6^a.
 āindrāgnaç ca me vāçvadevaç (VS. mahāvāçvadevaç,
 MS. kuṣṭhakavāçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2;
 MS.2.11.5; 14.3.3; KS.18.11.
 āindrāgnāñ sanhitah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 āindragno agnau prahriyamāne KS.34.14.
 āindragno agnau mathiyamāne KS.34.14.
 āindragno dīçakapālāh MS.1.10.1 (d^a); 140.11; 141.2
 KS.0.4.
 āindra grāsmāh ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindraprā prsthām KS.34.16.
 āindrābāhaspatyā aruṇalalāmas tūparāh TS.5.9.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 āindrābāhaspatyā haimantikāh ApÇ.20.23.11.
 āindrāvaruṇam māitrāvaruṇasya stotram āindrābāhas

patyāni brāhmaṇapacchāsina āindrāvaiṣṇavam achavā-
kasya KS.34.16.
āindrāvāruṇāḥ cāradāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrāvaiṣṇavā gauralalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
9.7.
āindrāvaiṣṇavāḥ cācirāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
āindrasurāḥ (KSA. āindrah sūrāḥ) syetalalāmās tūparāḥ
TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
āindriṁ vācni brhatni viçvarūpam JB.2.44(45); 3.48
(2.413); LÇ 4.1.5. In JB. *part of* sugantuh karma.
āindrim avitām anvavarte (KBU.ÇÇ.4.15.2; KBU.2.9, ÇÇ.2.3.2.
6.3; ÇÇ.1.6.5, 4.12.10; ApÇ.4.15.2; KBU.2.9, ÇÇ.2.3.2.
āindrona çarmanā dāivvena ApÇ.4.7.2.
āindropānasyakehamanaso etc.: see *indro*.
āindro-pāno auge-auge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) TS.1.
1.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.
āindro-ṇṇaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.2.1, KSA.8.1.
āindro vah parikroçāḥ HG.1.14.4^c. See āindrah pari.
āindro vyāno auge-auge vibobhuvat (KS. nididhyat) MS.
1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.
āibhīr agne duvo garāḥ RV.1.14.1^a; AB.5.17.11. P:
āibhīr agne duvāḥ AÇ.8.9.5. Cf. BpD.3.13.51.80.
āibhīr agne saratham yāhy arvāḥ RV.3.6.9^a; AV.20.13.4^a;
AÇ.5.19.7. Ps: āibhīr agne saratham ÇÇ.8.5.1; āibhīr
agne ÇÇ.11.7.4; 14.52.5; Vait.23.3
āibhīr dade vṛṣṇyā pānsyāni RV.10.55.7^a; SV.2.1134^a.
āibhyah samānyā dīçā RV.1.132.4^b.
āilabṛḍa (MS. āilamṛḍa) āyuryudhah (TS. vavyudhah;
MS. vo yudhah) VS.16.66^b; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^b
129.1. See āilamṛḍa.
āilan etc.: see āidan etc.
āilenāusadhibhīr etc.: see āidenāu.
āirvāsmāt pūrvāni na parāni babhūva JB.4.347^b. *Part of*
pṛabho loko.
āisām yajñam uta vareo dade-ham AV.1.9.4^a.
āisām tanuṣu ni vivigvāḥ punah RV.10.56.4^d.
āisām draviçmā dade AV.4.36.4^b.
āisām anseçu rambhiniṇva carābhe RV.1.168.3^c.
āisām urjāni rayim asmāsu dīçā AV.12.2.46^b.
āisū cakandhi puruḥita sūrya RV.10.147.3^a.
āisū çatad vṛṣavati RV.8.68.18^a.
āisū dyāvapṛithivi dhātāni mahat RV.10.93.10^a.
āisū dyumnām svar yamat AV.6.35.3^a; ÇÇ.10.9.17^c.
See *asū* etc.
āisū dyumnām uta çravah RV.5.7.9^c.
āisū dhā vīravad yacāḥ RV.4.32.12^a; 5.79.6^a.
āisū nahya vṛṣājinam AV.6.67.3^a.
āisū viçvapeçasāni dhīyāni mahat RV.1.61.16^c; AV.20.
35.16^c.
āisyāmi bhadreṇ sāha AV.7.60.7^a.

O

o (plotted and repeated) AÇ.7.11.15.17; 8.4.3; Vait.32.18.
om vā JUB.4.8.6 (ter).
om vā, om vā, om vā, e ai om vā-vṛjayotiḥ MS.4.9.21:
136.6.

om vāçe om vāçe om vāçe hum bhā om vāk JUB.4.8.9.
Cf. the index to JUB. *under* ova ova, and foll.
om çantīḥ NrpU.1.1 (ter); NrpU.1; MuktiU.1.
om çantīḥ çantīḥ çantīḥ TA.3.1 (intro.); 4.1.1; 42.5; 5.1
(int.); 12 (fin.); 6.1 (init.); 7.1.1; 12.1; 8.1.1; 9.1.1;
10.1 (init.); TU.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19. See
çantīḥ çantīḥ.
om çalakaṇkaṇṇatāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.
om çikhāyāi vasat NrpU.2.2. See çikhāyāi.
om çirase svāhā NrpU.2.2. See çirase.
om çom TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1.
om çrāvaya MS.4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9; 129.2; GB.1.3.10;
5.10.21. Cf. *under* çrāvaya.
om çutām TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2.
om sarpatā ÇÇ.7.14.9. See sarpatā.
om sarvān vedāns trayi dadhāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.
24.8.
om savitrprasuto bhavāu Kauç.9.9. Cf. savitrprasuto.
om sāha nāv avatu TA.10.1 (init.). See sāha nāv.
om svah: see om svah.
om svah savitrīm pravīçāni BDh.2.10.17.14.
om svah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.3^a. Cf. svah svadhā.
om stuta (AÇ. studhvam) AÇ.5.2.12; ÇÇ.6.8.7; ApÇ.14.
10.1. Cf. stuta, and studhvam.
om svah (TA.BDh. svah) TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35;
MahanU.15.2; Kauç.3.13. Cf. svah.
om svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; AÇ.2.19.18; KÇ.5.9.
11; MG.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.30. See ā svadhā, and astu
svadhā.
om svadhoçyatām AG.4.7.30. Cf. *under* astu svadheti.
om -var janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
om svah çāni tvā grhṇe sāhasarapoçaya Kauç.3.12.
om svasti ÇÇ.2.18.4.
om svāha TA.10.61.1; MahanU.21.1; Kauç.5.13; ApMB.
1.10.10-13; 2.12.11-14 (ApÇ.3.8.10; 6.15.4); BDh.2.10.
1; 18. Cf. svāhā.
om ha jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.25; Vait.32.29.
om līdayāya namah NrpU.2.2; VaradapU.2.2.
om hotah ApÇ.20.6.12; MÇ.7.2.3.
om hotas tathā hotah AÇ.8.13.8; ÇÇ.10.13.28; 16.1.24;
MÇ.7.2.3;—9.1.4.
om kavacāya hum NrpU.2.2. See kavacāya.
okaḥ kṛṇuṣva salile sadhashe (TA. kṛṇuṣva parama
vyoman) AV.18.3.8^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
okaḥ kṛṇuṣva harivo na mardhīḥ RV.7.25.4^d.
okivāṇs sute saccā RV.6.59.3^a.
oko asya mahāvṛṣāḥ AV.5.22.5^b.
oko asya mūjavantah AV.5.22.5^b.
oko dadhe brahmanyantāç ca narāḥ RV.2.19.1^d.
oko na ruṣva sudṛṣṭva puṣṭīḥ RV.4.16.15^d.
oko nachā sadanam jānati gat RV.1.104.5^b.
okham dadhātu (MS. dadātu) hastayoh VS.11.56^d; TS.4.
1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.10; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
om kalpayata ApMB.2.10.18; ApG.5.13.8.
omkārāḥ (sv. trīpṛṣṭu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.2.
om kuruta ÇÇ.4.21.23; AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. See *under*
kuru.

oñ krato smara klibe smara kṛtañ smara VS.40.15; oñ krato smara kṛtañ smara krato smara kṛtañ smara VSK.40.17. P: oñ krato smara klibe smara ÇB.14.8.3.1.

oñ khañ brahma VS.40.17.

o cit sakḥayāñ sakḥyā vavṛtyām RV.10.10.1^a; AV.18.1.1^a. P: o cit sakḥayām Saṁnyasa U.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.154. See *a* tvā sakḥayāñ.

ojah kṛṣva sañi grbhāya tve api RV.10.44.4^c; AV.20.94.4^c.

ojac ca tvā sahaç ca cṛpitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.1.3.3.

ojac ca me sahaç ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.14; KS.18.7.

ojas pitrbhyañ pitṛñ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. Cf. pitṛñ jinva.

ojas sampiprgdhi mā KS.36.15^d; TB.2.7.7.4^d.

ojase ca balaya ca AV.11.10.11^d; 19.26.3^b; 46.1^d.

ojase tvā TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18.

ojase tvendriyāya bhakṣayami ÇÇ.7.5.13; 18.21.9.

ojase balaya tvodyache vṛṣaṇe cūṣṇāyhyuse varcase (MS. KS. vṛṣaṇe cūṣṇāya) MS.1.6.2: 86.17; KS.7.1.3; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. P: ojase balaya tvā MÇ.1.5.4.3.

ojase me varodā varcase pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3.

ojase vṛyāya kam AV.10.6.7^e.

ojase sahase tvā AV.19.37.3^f.

ojase svāhā TA.4.5.1.

ojaso jātam uta manya enam RV.10.73.10^b; N.8.2 (bis).

ojas tad asya titivse RV.8.6.5^a; AV.20.107.2^a; SV.1.182^a; 2.100.3^a; MS.1.3.32^a; 41.4; KS.4.11^a. MÇ.7.2.2.

ojas trīṇavah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.20.

oja sṭhīreva dhanvano bhīmatṭh RV.10.116.6^b.

oja (MS. ojah; KS. ojas) sṛptam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 100.13; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.9.

ojasyā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See *ojasvint*.

ojasvat chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.

ojasvati sṭha rāṣṭradah VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.8 (bis). See *ojasvint* sṭha.

ojasvat kṣatram ajaratñ te astu MS.4.12.2^d: 181.14; KS.8.17^d. See *āyusmat* kṣatram.

ojasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.

ojasvantarñ virappānam RV.8.76.5^b.

ojasvantarñ mām āyusmantarñ varcasvantarñ (MS. mām sahasvantarñ) manuṣyeṣu kuru (Vait. āyusmantarñ manuṣyeṣu kṛṇuhi) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.12; AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See *next*, *ojasvy*, and *ojishbo*.

ojasvāñ ahañ manuṣyeṣu bhūtyasam VSK.8.14.1. See *under* *prec*.

ojasvāñ vimṛdho vaç AV.8.5.4^e. Cf. *vitrāhā vimṛdho*.

ojasvāñ viçvatañ pratyāñ KS.36.15^e; TB.2.7.7.4^e.

ojasvāñ sañjayo māñ AV.8.5.16^b.

ojasvinī nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15 (ApG.7.18.12). See *ojasyā*.

ojasvinīñ sṭha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See *ojasvati* sṭha.

ojasvy ahañ manuṣyeṣu bhūtyasam ÇÇ.10.3.10. See *under* *ojasvantarñ mām*.

ojah saha ojah (ApÇ. sahañ saha ojah; KB.ÇÇ. sahañ saha ojah svah) AB.3.8.4; KB.3.5; ÇB.2.3.5; ÇÇ.1.1.39; ApÇ.2.4.14.12.

ojah (and ojas) sṛptam: see *oja sṛptam*.

ojasñy avṛptdhvam AV.6.7.3^b.

ojāyamānāñ yo ahini jaghāna RV.2.12.11^c: AV.20.34.11^c.

ojāyamānāñ tuvijāta tavyāñ RV.3.32.11^b.

ojāyamānas tanvaç ca çumbhate RV.1.140.6^c.

ojishṭha trātar avitā RV.1.129.10^d.

ojishṭham te madhyato meda (MS. medā) udbhrtam RV.3.21.5^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.16; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.16^a TB.3.6.7.2^a.

ojishṭham dadhise sahañ RV.8.4.10^d.

ojishṭham açvyāñ paçuñ RV.8.34.16^c.

ojishṭham ugrā ni vadistāñ vajram RV.4.41.4^b.

ojishṭham ojo abhibhṭta ugram RV.6.19.6^b.

ojishṭham papuri çṛavañ RV.6.46.5^b; AV.20.80.1^b; ArS.1.1^b.

ojishṭhayā daksipayeva rātim RV.1.169.4^b.

ojishṭhaç carṣaṇisāham (TB. ośahāñ) VS.28.1^d: TB.2.6.7.1^d.

ojishṭhañ saṇade (SV. MS. KS. TB. hale) hitaṇ RV.8.93.8^b; AV.20.47.2^b; 137.13^b; SV.2.573^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.

ojishṭhena hanmanāhann abhi dyāñ RV.1.33.11^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^d.

ojishṭhebhṛñ nṛpatir vajrabāhuñ RV.4.20.1^c; VS.20.48^e.

ojishṭhoḥaṇ manuṣyeṣu bhūtyasam VS.8.39; ÇB.4.5.4.12. See *under* *ojasvantarñ mām*.

ojiyah çuṣṇin sṭhiram ā tanuṣva AV.5.2.4^e. See *next*.

ojiyo dhṛṣṇo sṭhiram ā tanuṣva RV.10.120.4^c; AV.20.107.7^c. See *prec*.

ojiyo rudras tad asti MS.4.9.4^d: 124.12, in *sañhita*: Padap. (*dividing differently*) na vā ojiyo etc. g. v.

ojo gṛtvabhīñ TS.5.7.18.1^c KSA.13.8.

ojo jaraṇu yeṣu te ayama RV.5.31.13^d.

ojedā abhyāñjanam RV.8.7.4^d.

ojedāñ tvāñjasi sādayāmi MS.2.13.18: 164.17.

ojo dāsasya dambhaya RV.8.40.6^a; AV.7.90.1^c.

ojo devāñāñ paya osadhnam AV.3.5.1^c.

ojo devāñāñ balam ugram etat AV.19.33.4^c.

ojo dñhi KS.1.7; 31.6.

ojo dravīṇam VS.15.3; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2.

ojo dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22. See *balam dhatta*, and *saho dhatta*.

ojo dñhi spandane çinçapāyām RV.3.53.19^b.

ojo na jūtir indriyam VS.21.38^e; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7^e.

ojo na jūtir (TB. jūtim) ṛṣabho na bhāmam VS.21.56^e; MS.3.11.5^e: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^e.

ojo nṛpmañ çatakṛato vicarṣaṇe RV.8.98.10^b; AV.20.108.1^b; SV.1.405^b; 2.519^b.

ojo nṛpmañ ca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.6.46.7^b; SV.1.262^b.

ojo balam TB.3.10.5.1.
 ojobhrto balabhrtaḥ MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
 ojo-bhyaṣṭāud grāvyāḥ TB.3.12.9.5.
 ojo mayi dheeli VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See ojo me.
 ojo mā mā haṣṭ TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.
 ojo mīmāte dhruvam asya yat svam RV.7.82.6b.
 ojo mīmāno mahimānam ātirat RV.2.17.2b.
 ojo mīmāno vi mīdho nudasva RV.10.84.2d; AV.4.31.2d.
 ojo me dah (AV. dah svaha) AV.2.17.1; VS.37.12; QB.14.1.3.3. See ojo mayi.
 ojo vāta-sya piprati RV.8.50 (Val.2.3.8b).
 ojoivid asi TS.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 ojo-si AV.2.17.1; VS.10.15; 10.9; TS.2.4.3.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; MS.2.1.11; 13.13; KS.10.7; 17.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; CB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 7.7.3; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.15 MahānU.15.1; ÇÇ.8.21.3; Vait.1.20; 2.3.20; KÇ.1.5.5.27; 1.9.7.7; MÇ.8.23; Kauç.54.12; MG.1.2.3. P: ojoḥ TS.5.3.6.1.
 ojo-si tan me nyachā tat te nyachāmi KS.3.1.15.
 ojo-si sahoṣi balam asi bhraṇjosi devānām dhāmā nāmāsi TS.2.4.1.1; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. P: ojo-si MÇ.5.1.7.4.5. See next.
 ojo-si sahoṣi balam asi bhraṇjosi devānām dhāmānrtam āmartya tapoṇā- trayādam antar vyaṇam yakṣam vācam bhūtam viçvāṇ sulbhutam viçvasya bharta viçvasya janavito TB.3.11.1.21. See *pre*.
 ojo-si sahoṣy amrtam asi VS.10.15; ÇB.5.4.1.14. P: ojo-si KÇ.1.5.5.27.
 oin ca me svarga ca me yātrpa ca te nama ca AÇ.1.1.15.
 oin janah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35 MahānU.15.2. Cf. next.
 oin ānane chāni tvā gñhe-parimitapoṣāya Kauç.3.14. Cf. *pre*.
 oin juhudhi MG.2.2.13. See juhudhi.
 otam nīhutam uechiste AV.11.7.10c.
 otā āpāḥ karmānyāḥ AV.6.23.2a.
 otā deva sarasvati AV.7.23.1; 6.94.3b.
 otāpām vrimāhe RV.8.18.16b.
 oto me dyāvapṛthivi AV.5.23.1c, 6.24.3a. P: oto me Kauç.6.22.
 o te yanti yo aparisa pacyam RV.1.11.4.11; TS.1.4.33.1d; TA.1.18.1d.
 otanu ma mīdag cāguḥ ca AV.5.23.1c, 6.94.3c.
 ottarad adharad (TB. adharag) ā pūratat RV.6.19.9b; MS.4.1.1.4b; 17.5.11; KS.9.19b; TB.2.5.8.11; 6.5.8b.
 o tyam ahyā ratham RV.8.22.1a; AÇ.4.1.7.2. Cf. Bhd.6.62.
 o tye nara indram ūtaye guh RV.1.10.1.2a.
 oṭuryam anyan svāpaya AV.4.5.7c. See āsuryam etc.
 oṭha moda ivam hotar moda ivam oṭhā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15.
 oṭhā moda iya made ApÇ.14.3.4.
 oṭhā modīva (and other liturgical variations of form = alha moda eva) AÇ.5.9.4; 8.1.2.3, 24.25.31; ÇÇ.12.13.4; 17.2; 19.6; 23.5; 24.6; 26.11; MÇ.2.4.2.27; Vait.20.20; 32.18.34; KÇ.9.13.29; oṭhā mada iya ApÇ.12.27.14;

13.13.9.10; oṭhā mo dāivom AÇ.7.11.15.17; 8.3.11; 4.3; MÇ.2.4.2.25; oṭhā moda ivom ApÇ.12.27.15. Cf. jaritar oṭhā, and tatha ha jaritar.
 oṭhā modāiva made mādāmo dāivom atha AÇ.6.3.14.
 oṭhā modāiva made modā modāivo tho ÇÇ.12.11.10.
 oṭhāmodāiva vak ÇB.4.3.2.14.
 oṭho modāiva ÇÇ.10.5.16.17.
 odanena yajñavacaḥ AV.11.3.19a.
 odanonānnāni KS.35.15.
 odano brahmaṇā saba AV.10.10.25d.
 oin tat puror (MahānU. purorin) namah TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 oin tat satyam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68.
 oin tat sarvam TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 oin tad ātmā TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 oin tad brahma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4. (Cf. TA.10.28.1.
 oin tad vāyuh TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.
 oin tepah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.
 oin tñam gaur atñu Kauç.9.2.14. See under atñu tñam.
 oin nama ādityaya nama aditya-ya nama ādityaya SMB.2.5.14.
 om namah RVKh.10.127.4, 10.11; 142.6; PrānagU.1; ÇB.4.5U.6.
 oin mado bhagavate rudrāya MÇ.11.7.1.
 om vervaça ApÇ.4.4.4.
 obhā pūnati pñtor upasthā RV.1.124.5d.
 obhe antā rodasi karsati hitah RV.9.70.3b.
 obhe āpā rodasi vi (SV. vi) sa vāyah RV.9.97.3b; SV.1.70.5b.
 obhe pñvati rodasi RV.8.64.4; MS.2.7.14: 95.15. See under obhe pñvakti.
 obhe suçpura pūh RV.6.46.5d; AV.20.80.1d. See obhe suçpura ā prāh.
 obhe suçcandra viçvate SV.2.374a. MS.2.13.5a: 151.6; 4.12.4.100.6. See obhe etc.
 om GB.1.1.20; ÇB.1.4.1.1 (bus); 4.3.2.13; 10.6.1.4-9; 11.6.3.4 (4.3.4.8) TA.2.11.1; 5.1.1; 6.1.1; 7.8.1; 10.27.1; AÇ.5.1.1; 9.1.1.12; ÇÇ.4.6.17; 7.18.6; 15.27; Vait.10.20.14; 8.32; 1.9.5; 5.1.15; KÇ.9.13.30; 15.6.3; ApÇ.8.19.9; 11.27.14; 18.10.13; 21.10.7 (68); 24.13.1; TU.1.8.1; MahānU.15.2.6; AG.3.2.3; ÇÇ.4.8.13; Kñh.9.1.10; SMB.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 4.5.14; GB.1.3.18; KhG.1.5.18; MG.1.2.2.13; VHDh.3.57; Mahānamnyāḥ 11.
 om alhavyo tathādhvaryo MÇ.7.2.3.
 amanvati tesanin yajñe yjanānā dyāvapṛthivi stam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.1.13.9.211.11; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.1.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.3.
 amanvantam cakrathuḥ saptaavadhraye RV.10.39.9d.
 om asṭrāya phat NpU.2.2. See asṭrāya.
 om aluini vat-syami bhoh ÇÇ.2.18.2. See idam vat-syami.
 omānuḥ çaiṇyor manukāya sūnave RV.1.34.6c.
 omānam apo mānuṣṭr amiktam RV.6.50.7a.
 om āpo jyoti raso-nṛtām brahma bhūr bhuvah svar (TA. TAA. svarar) AV.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. See āpo jyoti, and çaiṇh.
 omāsaç carṣanpñditaḥ RV.1.3.7a; VS.7.33a; 33.17; TS.

1.4.16.1^a; MS.1.3.18^a: 37.1; KS.4.7^a; KB.26.10; ÇB. 4.3.1.27^a; AA.1.1.4.11; ÇÇ.7.10.14; 10.9.16; ApÇ.12.28.4; MÇ.2.4.2.35; N.12.40^a. P: omśaṣaḥ KÇ.9.14.1.
 om indravantaḥ pracarata MS.4.9.2: 123.6; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.2. See indravanta.
 om ukthaḥ GB.2.3.10 (bis); AB.3.12.2,3; GB.2.3.10 (bis). See ukthaḥ.
 om ukthaḥ yaja GB.2.3.10.
 om ukthaḥ yaja somasya AA.5.3.2.7.
 om ukthaḥ yajokthaḥ Vait.20.21.
 om utarjāta (MG. 1.2.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24; AG.1.24.32; PG.1.3.28; ApMB.2.10.12; ApG.5.13.17; HG.1.13.12; MG.1.9.23. See utarjāta.
 om unnaya AÇ.2.3.11; KÇ.4.14.9; ApÇ.6.7.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2.
 om unnayāni AÇ.2.3.10. See under unnayāni.
 om unnayāni ApÇ.6.7.1. See under unnayāni.
 om unnayāni AÇ.2.4.25. See under unnayāni.
 om unnayāni havyaṁ devebhyah pāpmano yajamānam ApÇ.6.7.1.
 om prapaya AÇ.1.12.12; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1. See prapaya.
 om pratiṣṭha VS.2.13; AÇ.1.13.7; ÇÇ.4.7.17; ApÇ.3.20.8; HG.1.26.8. See pratiṣṭha.
 om prapadye TA.4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. Cf. tapaç ca tejaç ca.
 om prakṣvasti AG.3.10.7.
 om brhaspatiprastūtaḥ karavāni Kauç.9.9.
 om bhuvah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2. Cf. bhuvah.
 om bhuvah caṁ puṣṭyai tvā grheḥ puṣṭaye Kauç.3.12.
 om bhuvah savitrīm pravīçmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
 om bhuvah svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhuvah svadhā.
 om bhuvō janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.
 om bhūh TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2; Kauç.9.1.6. Cf. bhūh.
 om bhūr gayatraṁ chando-nuprajāyasa trīṣṭubham jagatam anuṣṭubham Kauç.69.23. See gayatraṁ chando-nu.
 om bhūr janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14; Vait.17.4.
 om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar janas tapaḥ satyam TA.10.28.1; MahanU.15.3. See bhūr etc.
 om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar namaḥ BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhūr etc.
 om bhūr bhuvah svah (BDh. suvaḥ) GB.1.1.27; TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 16.1; 17.2; 18.1; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.5.13; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; BDh.2.10.17.27,37,42. Designated as vyāhṛtayah, or mahāvyyahṛtayah throughout the literature. See bhūr etc.
 om bhūr bhuvah svar janat om GB.1.3.3; Vait.1.3.18; 2.1; 8.3; 30.15; Kauç.55.13; 69.23; 70.6; 90.18; 92.13. See bhūr etc.
 om bhūr bhuvah svar janat vṛdhat karad ruhan mahat tac cham om GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.6.
 om bhūr bhuvah svas tapaḥ satyān yaçah çrī arg idānajas tejaḥ puruṣo dharmah çādh Gdh.27.8.
 om bhūr bhuvah svah svadhā Kauç.5.13.

om bhūr laksmīr bhuvar laksmīh svah (MahanU. suvaḥ) kalakarpī MahanU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2.
 om bhūh caṁ bhūtayai tvā grheḥ bhūtaye Kauç.3.11.
 om bhūh savitrīm pravīçmi BDh.2.10.17.14.
 om bhūh svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhūh svadhā.
 om bhōh Svidh.1.5.15 (bis).
 om mahah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2.
 om mām aham svargam lokam abhi JB.1.39.
 omyāvatiṁ subharam ṛtastubham RV.1.112.20^c.
 oruvyacāḥ prpatam ebhir annāih RV.3.50.1^a.
 orv antarikṣam ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. āsmāt sadhastād.
 orv aprā amartya RV.10.127.2^a.
 orvād gavaṁ mātā janatī gat RV.5.45.2^b.
 o çrāvaya MS.1.4.11: 59.20; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1; KÇ.3.2.3; ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1.24; — 5.1.1.11; — 7.2.3. Cf. under ā çrāvaya.
 o çruṣṭir vidāthya sam etu RV.7.40.1^a.
 oṣaḥ patniṁ na çociṣa RV.1.175.3^d; SV.2.78.4^d.
 oṣat ApÇ.24.14.10.
 oṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.7^a.
 oṣadhaya apo varupassamīti MG.2.14.26.
 oṣadhaya āyusmatī ta adbhīr āyusmatī tāsām ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7.
 oṣadhayaḥ pra jāyante AV.11.4.16^c,17^c.
 oṣadhayaḥ prati grbhñta VS.11.48^a; VSK.13.6.3^a; ÇB.6.4.4.17. See next, oṣadhayaḥ prati modā^a, and oṣadhīh prati.
 oṣadhayaḥ prati grbhñtagmin (MS.MÇ. grbhñtā^a) etam TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.10; 3.1.6: 8.5; KS.16.4^a; 19.5. P: oṣadhayaḥ pratigrbhñta MÇ.6.1.1. See under prec.
 oṣadhayaḥ prati dhīrantām RVKh.7.34.6^c.
 oṣadhayaḥ prati modadhvam enam (KS. omīti enam; VS.ÇB. modadhvam agnim etam) VS.11.47^a; TS.4.1.4.4^a; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.12; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.16. P: oṣadhayaḥ KÇ.16.3.14. See under oṣadhayaḥ prati grbhñta.
 oṣadhayaḥ prācuyavuh TS.4.2.6.3^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.4; KS.16.13^a. See oṣadhīh etc.
 oṣadhayaḥ prāvata vacām me MS.2.7.13^d: 94.10. See under idam me prāvata.
 oṣadhayaç ca me vīrudhaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.7. See vīrudhaç.
 oṣadhayaḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.13; TA.4.4.2.5.
 oṣadhayas tvā dīksamāṇam anudīksantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 oṣadhayaḥ sam vadante (VS. sam avadante) RV.10.97.22^a; VS.12.96^a; VSK.13.6.23^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a.
 oṣadhayaḥ supipalāh VS.11.38^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.6; 3.1.5^d: 6.20; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.2^d.
 oṣadhayaḥ sumanaso bhūtvāyām vīryam samādhatta GG.2.6.8.
 oṣadhayaḥ somarajūtr yaçasvīnī Kauç.135.9^a.
 oṣadhayo dīkṣā tayā soma rāja dīkṣayā dīkṣitāh TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 oṣadhayo barhiṣā TA.3.8.1.

oṣadhayo bhūtabhavyam AV.11.5.20^a.
 oṣadhayo raṇāyān KS.34.15.
 oṣadhayo vanaspatayo dipaḥ ca me yajñena kalpanām MS.2.11.6; 144.1.
 oṣadhayo varuṇarājñīr yaçasvinīh Kauç.135.9^a.
 oṣadhayo vitrudhas tṛṇā AV.11.7.21^b.
 oṣadhīm cephaharsaṭm AV.4.4.1^d.
 oṣadhibhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.5. Cf. oṣadhibhyah, and GG.1.4.9.
 oṣadhivanaspatayo me lomasu çrītaḥ, lomāni hrdaye, hrdayāni mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtāni brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.
 oṣadhivanaspatibhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU. 19.2.
 oṣadhivanaspatin priṇāmi Vait.7.14. Cf. oṣadhiḥ priṇāmi.
 oṣadhiḥ prati modadhivam RV.10.97.3^a; VS.12.77^a. See under oṣadhayah prati etc.
 oṣadhiḥ prācucyavuh RV.10.97.10^c; VS.12.84^c. See oṣadhayah etc.
 oṣadhiḥ priṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.12. Cf. oṣadhivanaspatin.
 oṣadhinām apāni rasah MS.3.11.6^b; 148.9.
 oṣadhinām ahami vṛṇe AV.10.4.21^a.
 oṣadhinām pañcamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 oṣadhinām pataya namah VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.0.3; 122.16; KS.17.12.
 oṣadhinām prathamah sam bahūhva AV.19.32.10^b.
 oṣadhibhiḥ suvidānau Kauç.99.2^a.
 oṣadhibhyah (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.12. Cf. oṣadhibhyah.
 oṣadhibhyah pavate (TA. pīpīhi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. See adbhya oṣadhibhyah pavate.
 oṣadhibhyah paçave no (KS.MÇ.ApÇ. paçubhyo me) janāya (KS.MÇ. dhanāya) TS.3.1.9.3^b; KS.3.5.7^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; MÇ.2.3.8.4^b.
 oṣadhibhyah pīpīhi: see oṣadhibhyah pavate.
 oṣadhibhyah prajābhyah TS.4.2.5.6^d. See prajābhyah.
 oṣadhibhyas tatū nī bhajamo y o smān dvēṣti yañi yayam dvismah AV.10.5.32.
 oṣadhibhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.18; 28.3; 3.10.7; 139.5; KS.17.7; 37.17; KSA.1.2; GB.2.1.3; PB.1.10.2; TB.3.8.7.3; Vait.2.5.1; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.8.6.8. Cf. oṣadhibhyo vanaḥ, and adbhyaḥ tvānaḥ.
 oṣadhibhyas tvadibhyah KS.30.5 (bis).
 oṣadhibhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy aśau) HG.1.6.5; ApMB.2.3.22 (ApG.4.11.4). Cf. adbhyaḥ tvānaḥ adibhyah pari.
 oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyo grhṇāmi TS.3.6.3. P: oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyah ApÇ.21.21.4.
 oṣadhibhyah sumarājñibhyah svāhā Kauç.135.9.
 oṣadhibhyah svāhā VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.19.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.3; 3.12.10; 163.11; KS.3.8; 15.3; KSA.3.0; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
 oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyas tvā MS.1.3.35; 42.2. Cf. oṣadhibhyas tvā.
 oṣadhibhyo varuṇarājñibhyah svāhā Kauç.135.9.
 oṣadhīr anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.32.

oṣadhīr āpa iha çakvartī ca TB.3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d; 6.1^b.
 oṣadhīr iti mātaraḥ RV.10.97.4^a; VS.12.78^a; TS.4.2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.7; 4.14.6; 224.4; KS.13.16; 16.13^a; TB.2.8.1.8.
 oṣadhīr uta vitrudhah AV.8.8.14^b; 11.6.1^b; 9.24^b.
 oṣadhīr jinvā VS.14.8; 15.7; TS.3.5.2.4; 4.3.4.3; 4.1.2; MS.2.8.2; 107.16; KS.17.1.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.2; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; Vait.2.5.1; ApÇ.4.11.1; 6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.4.4.
 oṣadhīr dantu parvan: part of ahinsanta oṣadhīr, q. v.
 oṣadhīr hasta adadhe RV.10.97.11^b; VS.12.85^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b: 93.17; KS.16.13^b.
 oṣadhiç ca vanaspatin PG.3.4.8^b.
 oṣadhiçu paçuṣv apsv antah AV.2.31.5^b.
 oṣadhiçu prati tiṣṭha çaritrāiḥ RV.10.16.3^d; AV.18.2.7^d; TS.3.1.4.1^d; MS.2.5.10^d: 61.11; KS.13.9^d; 30.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d: 7.3^d; 9.2; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See divani gaccha prati.
 oṣadhiçu vanaspatisu (KS. oḍhiçv apsu) praviṣṭah MS.1.6.2^b (bis); 88.1; 89.6; KS.7.14^b.
 oṣadhiḥ santu çan hrde AV.8.7.17^d.
 oṣadhe trāyasva VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12. P: oṣadhe KÇ.5.2.15; 6.1.12; 6.8; PG.2.1.10. See next.
 oṣadhe trāyāsvānam TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.9; 1.2.14; 2.3.5; 1.2.16; 2.6.12; 3.6.2; 6.1; 3; 3.9.3; 11.5.18; 3.10.1; 129.1; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.6; 4.7; —2.1.1.22; AG.1.17.8; ÇÇ.1.28.12; Kauç.44.30; SMB.1.6.5; GG.2.9.14; HG.1.0.13; 2.6.7; MG.1.2.14; N.1.15. P: oṣadhe KhG.3.2.24. See prec.
 oṣadhe mo ahami çucam TB.3.7.6.19^c; ApÇ.4.12.8^f.
 oṣadhā (!) vāṣṇave sthah MÇ.1.1.3.12. See pavitrē stho. oṣanti samoṣanti brahmaṇo vajrah AV.12.5.54^{ab}.
 oṣam it prthivīm aham RV.10.119.10^a.
 oṣa me dvigato maṇe AV.19.29.7^d.
 oṣa me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.7^b.
 oṣa me sarvān durhardah AV.19.29.7^e.
 oṣam patya saubhagam astv asyaḥ AV.2.36.1^d.
 oṣā agan prathamā pūrvahotā RV.1.12.3.2^d.
 oṣā aprā ura jrayah RV.4.52.5^e.
 oṣā yāti suyuja rathena RV.1.113.14^d.
 oṣiṣṭhadāṣṇe sumatim grhṇāḥ TS.1.6.12.3^b. See under a sūtrāṇe.
 oṣiṣṭhahanaḥ ṅiṅgnikocyabhyām (TA. oḥocyabhyām) TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1. See vasiṣṭhahanuḥ.
 o ṣu ghr̥svirāḥṣaḥ RV.7.59.5^a.
 o ṣu tvā vavr̥tīmahī RV.1.138.4^d.
 o ṣu pra yahi vājebhiḥ RV.8.2.19^a. See a yahi upa.
 o ṣu varita (MS. ṣu varta; KS. ṣu varta) maruto vipram aha RV.1.165.14^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 170.6; KS.9.18^e.
 o ṣu vaçreva sumatir jigatu RV.2.34.15^d.
 o ṣu vṛṇah prajāyñ RV.8.7.33^a.
 o ṣu svasaraḥ karave çṛṇota RV.3.33.9^a. P: o ṣu Rvidh. 2.2.2.
 o ṣu no agne çṛṇuhi tvam iditah RV.1.139.7^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.2, 12. P: o ṣu no agne ÇÇ.10.8.3.

o gu varta etc. : see o gu vartta etc.

oṭhāpidhānā nakulSMB.1.7.15^a; GG.3.4.29. P: oṭhāpidhānā KhG.3.1.28.

oṭhābhyañ svaha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

oṭhāva iva madhva n=ne vadanta RV.2.39.6^a.

oṭhe jihva carcarti AV.20.127.4^a. See naṣṭe etc.

oṭhāu ca dantaḥ ca tathāiva jihva RVKh.6.45.3^a.

o suṣṭuta indra yāhy arvañ RV.1.177.5^a.

ohabrahmaṇo vi caranty t vo RV.10.71.8^d; N.13.13^d.

o hi vartante rathyeva cakra RV.10.117.5^a.

ĀU

āukṣagandhīḥ pramandañ AV.4.37.3^d.

āukṣaṇ ghṛtāñ aśṭraṇ burhira aśmāñ RV.3.9.9^a; 10.52.6^a; VS.33.7^a; TB.2.7.12.3^a.

āuccāñhṛvasaṃ abruvan AV.20.128.15^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^b.

āuchat sā rātri paritakmya yā RV.5.30.14^a.

āudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

(om) āudumbarañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

āudumbara sa tvam aśmat sahasva AV.19.31.11^d.

āudumbara sa tvam aśmasu dhehi AV.19.31.13^a.

āudumbarasya tejasañ AV.19.31.3^a.

āudumbarēṇa mañiṇā AV.19.31.1^a.

āudumbaro vṛṣā mañiḥ AV.19.31.2^a.

āudumbaryāñ sāmsaghoṣeṇa tāvat GB.1.5.24^a.

āudumbaryāñ stobhadēyaḥ sa gadgadaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.

āudbhidyāñ rājāñ ApÇ.18.19.5. See udhinnam.

āupadrasṭāya (?) saṅgrahitāram TB.3.4.1.7. See next.

āupadrasṭrīyāñanukṣattāram VS.30.13; VSK.34.13. See prec., and cf. under adhyakṣāya^a.

āuravābhamañ abhūvam RV.8.32.26^b; 77.2^b.

āurṇor dura usriyābhyo vi drdhā RV.6.17.6^a.

āurvabhṛgvaso chucim (MS. evañ çucim) RV.8.102.4^a;

SV.1.18^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 166.15; KS.40.14^a.

P: āurvabhṛgvat ÇÇ.14.5.11; MÇ.5.1.6.38.

āurvebhyah LÇ.3.2.12. Vikāra of avamebhyah etc., q. v. Cf. next.

āurvāñ LÇ.2.5.14. Vikāra of avamāis ta etc., q. v. See urvāñ, and cf. prec.

āulaba it tam upā hvayatha (HG. āulava . . hvayata)

HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.2^a (ApG.7.18.1).

āulūkhālā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akraṭa ApMB.2.20.34^a (ApG.8.22.5). See under next but one.

āulūkhālān udvādayata ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.

āulūkhālāñ sampravradanti grāvāṇah SMB.2.2.13^a. See

prec. but one, ulūkhālā, and vānaspatya grāvāṇo.

āuṣeṣāñ svahā Kauç.101.2.

K

ka stroyam ka stroyam KÇ.10.2.21.

ka adityaḥ aditiḥ jyotiḥ itte RV.4.25.3^b.

ka aśaṇ jānyah ko vartah AV.11.8.1^a.

ka aśato vacasaḥ santi gopah RV.5.12.4^d.

ka idam cāṇsiyati sa idam cāṇsiyati AB.2.38.14; 5.9.1.

ka idam kasmā adāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.14; AÇ.5.13.15;

ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9; Kauç.45.17.

P: ka idam Vait.3.21; LÇ.2.7.18 (comm. adds, kasmā

adāt); MÇ.11.1.1. See ko-dāt.

ka idam agnid bhaviṣyati sa idam agnid bhaviṣyati ApÇ.2.15.2.

ka idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati sa idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati ApÇ.2.15.1.

ka idam anuvakṣyati sa idam anuvakṣyati AÇ.1.2.1.

ka idam udgāsyati sa idam udgāsyati JB.1.3.27.

ka indrasya yujyam kaḥ sakṣitvam RV.4.25.2^a.

ka imāñ vo nityam a ciketa RV.1.95.4^a.

ka imāñ daçabhir mama RV.4.24.10^a. Cf. BrhD.4.133.

ka imāñ nahuṣṭav a SV.1.190^a. Cf. Svīdh.3.4.2.

ka imāñ a dadharṣati RV.10.155.5^d; AV.6.28.2^d; VS.35.18^d.

ka imāñ vidvāñ vi cacarta pāçāñ AV.14.1.56^d.

ka imi veda sute sacā RV.8.33.7^a; AV.20.53.1^a; 57.11^a;

SV.1.297^a; 2.1046^a; PB.14.10.1; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.42.5.

P: ka imi veda ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.4.4.

ka imi vyaktā naraḥ santāḥ RV.7.56.1^a; SV.1.433^a; AB.5.5.13; KB.22.9. P: ka imi vyaktā AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.5.24. Cf. BrhD.6.3.

ka imi stavat kaḥ pṛṇat ko yajate RV.6.47.15^a.

ka imi kuripaṅgila VS.23.55^b.

ka imi dadarça ka iha pra vocat RV.10.10.6^b; AV.18.1.7^b.

ka imi dadarça kam abhi ṣṭavāma RV.8.100.3^d.

ka imi ni yeme katamasya jagmatuḥ RV.10.40.14^a.

ka imi are piçāṅgila VS.23.55^a; ÇB.13.5.2.18.

ka im askandam arṣati VS.23.55^a.

ka imi panthāñ vi sarpati VS.23.55^d.

ka içānāñ na yaciat RV.8.1.20^d; SV.1.307^d; N.6.24^d.

ka iṣate tujyate ko bhīhva RV.1.84.17^a; N.14.26^a.

ka ugrāḥ ke ha çṛṇvire RV.8.45.4^a; 77.10^a; SV.1.216^a.

ka u jyeṣṭhavarobhavat AV.11.8.1^d.

ka u te çamitā kavīḥ VS.23.39^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.10.6^a.

ka u nu te mahimānah samasya RV.10.54.3^a.

ka u çavat katamo yajīñyāñam RV.4.43.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.7.

P: ka u çavat AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.3.

ka u svij jāyate punah VS.23.9^b; 43^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.

12.19.2^b; 105.17^b; KSA.4.7^b; ÇB.13.2.6.11; TB.3.9.5.4;

AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.3^b.

ka rṭn ka u kalpam aśyah AV.8.9.10^b. See rṭn ko.

ka rṭvijah ApÇ.10.1.3; AG.1.23.21.

ka eṣāñ karkarim likhat AV.20.132.8.

ka eṣāñ dundubhim hanat AV.20.132.9; ÇÇ.12.18.16.

kaḥ kṛṣṇyāḥ payah AV.20.130.4.

kaḥ kumaram ajanayat RV.10.135.5^a.

kaḥ pṛṇim dhenum varuṇa dattam AV.7.104.1^a. P: kaḥ pṛṇim Kauç.66.17.

kaḥ yaja ApÇ.8.7.1.

kaḥ yāthah kaḥ ha gachathah RV.5.74.3^a.

kaḥ yatha kaḥ ha dhṛtayah RV.1.39.1^d.

kaḥ lokam anu pṛviçat AV.11.8.11^d.

kaṁ svid garbhaṁ prathamāṁ dadhra (MS. dadhra) apah RV.10.82.5^o; VS.17.29^o; TS.4.6.2.3^o; MS.2.10.3^o: 134.13; KS.18.1^o.

kaṁ hanah kaṁ vassu dadhah RV.1.81.3^d; AV.20.56.3^d; SV.1.414^d. P: kaṁ hanah MÇ.8.3.

kakardave vṛṣabho yukta sst RV.10.102.6^a.

kakāṣikāṁ prathamā yāḥ kapalam AV.10.2.8^b.

kakuo etc.: see kakup etc.

kakutsaalam iva jāmayah AV.18.4.66^b.

kakun manusyāpām AV.6.86.3^b.

kakup (TB. kakuc) chanda ihendriyam VS.21.21^o; MS.3.11.11^o: 158.17; KS.38.10^o; TB.2.6.18.4^o. Cf. kakubhaṁ etc.

kakup (TS. kakuc) chandāḥ VS.14.9; 15.4; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.7; 5.2.4.

kakubhaṁ (VSK.TS.ApÇ. kakuhāṁ) rūpaṁ vṛṣabhāṣya (KS. rūpaṁ ṛṣa^o) rocate brhat (VSK. brhan; *this text also transposes the next two clauses of VS.*) VS.8.49; VSK.8.22.3; TS.3.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.3.36: 43.1; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10. Ps: kakubhaṁ rūpaṁ vṛṣabhāṣya rocate MÇ.7.1.1; kakuhāṁ rūpaṁ ApÇ.12.8.3.

kakubhaṁ chanda ihendriyam VS.28.33^f; TB.2.6.17.7^e; Cf. kakup etc.

kakubhāḥ karumāḥ arimāḥ AV.8.6.10^d.

kakubhā chandaendriyam VS.28.44^d; TB.2.6.20.5^c.

kakuhāṁ rūpaṁ etc.: see kakubhaṁ etc.

kakuhāṁ cit tvā kave RV.8.45.14^a.

kakuhāḥ somyo rasah RV.9.67.8^a.

kakuhāsu (ac. te çukra çukram a dhunomī) TS.3.3.3.1.

kakṣāṇāṁ pataye namah VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

kakṣivatā nāsatya pariṁjan RV.1.117.6^b.

kakṣivate aradatām purāṁdhim RV.1.116.7^b.

kakṣivate vṛcayām indra sunvate RV.1.51.13^b.

kakṣivate çatahimāya gonām RV.9.74.8^d.

kakṣivante ud amṛkṣanta pajrah RV.1.126.4^d.

kakṣivantaṁ ya āuçijah (TS.TA. āuçijam) RV.1.18.1^o; SV.1.139^o; VS.3.28^o; TS.1.5.6.4^o; MS.1.5.4^o: 70.14; KS.7.2^o; ÇB.2.3.4.35^o; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^o.

kakṣivantaṁ yadi punah RV.10.143.1^o.

kakṣivantaṁ stotārāṁ yābhīr āvatom RV.1.112.11^o.

kakṣe muṣkāv apçrītau AV.6.127.2^b.

kaṁkato na kaṁkataḥ RV.1.191.1^a. P: kaṁkato na Rvidh. 1.28.1. Cf. BrhD.4.63.

kaṁkālāḥ superāṇu anu yantv enāṁ SV.2.1214^a.

kac cit kalyāṇyo dakṣiṇah ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. kṣ dakṣiṇa.

kac cin nāhīnah ApÇ.10.1.3.

kac cin nyastam ārtvijyam ApÇ.10.1.3.

kaṁ cin yāvīr ararum çura martyam RV.1.129.3^b.

kaṁdūyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṁdūyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṁdūyīyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṁva idha ṛtad adhi RV.1.36.11^b.

kaṁvāḥ kakṣivān purumidho agastyah AV.18.3.15^a. Cf. AV.4.29.3.4.

kaṁvāṁ dada pracetasah RV.1.39.9^b.

(orñ) kaṁvāṁ bāudhayanāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

kaṁvavac çhr̥ṇudhī havam RV.8.52 (Val.4).8^d.

kaṁvavaj jamadagnivat AV.2.32.3^b; 5.23.10^b. See kaṁvena jamadagnina.

kaṁvā abhi pra gāyata RV.1.37.1^o; TS.4.3.13.7^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.5; KS.21.1.13^o; N.7.2.

kaṁvā indrām yad akṛata RV.8.6.3^a; AV.20.138.3^a; SV.2.658^a.

kaṁvā indrasya gāthaya RV.8.32.1^b.

kaṁvā iva bhṛgavah sūrya iva RV.8.3.16^a; AV.20.10.2^a; 59.2^a; SV.2.713^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.

kaṁvā ukthena vāyṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.21^b, 43^c.

kaṁvā ukthebhīr jarante RV.8.2.16^a; AV.20.18.1^o; SV.1.157^c; 2.69^c.

kaṁvā ṛtasya dhārāya RV.8.6.8^c.

kaṁvāṁ jīvitayopanāṁ AV.2.25.4^b, 5^b.

kaṁvānām savane sutam RV.8.8.3^d.

kaṁvāṁ indra te matim RV.8.6.31^a.

kaṁvāṁsva tvā brahmābhi stomavāhasah (SV. tvā stomebhīr brahmavāhasah) RV.8.4.2^a; AV.20.120.2^a; SV.2.582^a.

kaṁvāṁsva tvā sutasomāsa indhate RV.1.44.8^c.

kaṁvāṁsva tvā stomebhīr etc.: see prec. but one.

kaṁvāso agnīm marudbhīḥ RV.8.7.32^b.

kaṁvāso gāta vājīnam RV.8.2.38^c.

kaṁvāso vām sutasomā abhidvayah RV.1.47.4^c.

kaṁvāso vām brahma kṛṇvanti adhivare RV.1.47.2^a.

kaṁvāso vṛktabarhiṣah RV.1.14.5^b.

kaṁvena jamadagnina TA.4.36.1^b. See kaṁvavaj, and cf. next.

kaṁvena nārṣadana AV.4.19.2^b. Cf. prec.

kaṁvebhīr dhṛṣṇav a dhṛṣat RV.8.33.3^a; AV.20.52.3^a; 57.16^a; SV.2.216^a.

kaṁveṣu su sacā piba RV.8.4.3^d; SV.1.252^d; 2.107.1^d.

katama uti abhy a vavartati RV.10.4.14^d; KB.20.2.

katamat asvī kathaṣṭi (TS. kim ṣṭi) RV.10.81.2^b; VS.17.18^b; TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b: 133.6; KS.18.2^b.

katamaśmāi tvā KS.37.13.

katamaśmāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1.

katamāṁ dyām ṛṣmīr asya tatāna RV.1.35.7^d; TB.2.8.6.2^d.

katamaśmāṁ bhīmatamā AV.12.4.45^c.

katamo vā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. ko nāmāsi.

katamo-ai VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.19.10.1; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13.

katarat ta a harāpi AV.20.127.9^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^a.

katara pūrva kataraçarāyoh RV.1.185.1^a; AB.5.13.10; KB.23.8; AA.1.5.3.4; N.3.22^a. P: katara pūrva AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.61.

katara menih prati tam muçate (Vait. muçate) RV.10.27.11^o; Vait.38.6^o.

kati kṛtvah prāpatī çāpanatī ca (ÇB. prāpiti çāpa çāniti) GB.1.5.6^d (bis); ÇB.12.3.7^d. Cf. tātāt kṛtvah.

kati cit savanāḥ nādvatasāya GB.1.5.3^c.

kati devāḥ katame ta ānan AV.10.2.4^a.

kati dhāmani kati ye vivasāh MS.2.13.10^d; 159.17. See
ko asya dhāma.

katidhā vy akalpayan RV.10.90.11^b; AV.19.6.5^b; VS.31.
10^b; TA.3.12.5^b.

kati nu vasa nārada AV.12.4.43^a.

kati skandhān kati prṣṭir acinvan AV.10.2.4^d.

kati stanau vy adadhuh kṣa kaphāudau AV.10.2.4^d.

kati stotrāṇi kati castrāṇy asya GB.1.5.23^b.

kati svit tā vi yojana RV.10.86.20^b; AV.20.126.20^b.

kati svid rātrayaḥ katy ahāni GB.1.5.23^a.

kati hoṭāra rṭuṇo yajanti VS.23.57^d.

kati homsāh katidhā samidhāh VS.23.57^b.

kati tasya dātū cvaso vyusṭāu RV.10.99.1^a.

katy agnayaḥ kati sūryasāh RV.10.88.18^a.

katy asya viśṭhāh katy akṣarāṇi VS.23.57^a; CB.13.5.2.19.

P: kati asya KÇ.20.7.13.

katy uśāsāh katy u svid apāh RV.10.88.18^b.

kathān rasāya atarah payānsi RV.10.108.1^d; N.11.25^d.

kathān vāto nelayati AV.10.7.37^a.

kathān ceka kathā yaya RV.5.61.2^b.

kathān santato agnihih CB.11.3.1.5^d.

kathān stomāh prati tiṣṭhanti teṣu AV.8.9.19^a.

kathān svid asya kṣyam CB.11.3.1.5^d.

kathān ha tatra tvam hanah AV.7.76.5^a.

kathān gayatri trivṛtaṇ vṛpa AV.8.9.20^a.

kathān triṣṭup pañcadapena kalpate AV.8.9.20^b.

kathān na ramate manah AV.10.7.37^b.

katham anuṣṭup katham ekaviṇṣaḥ AV.8.9.20^d.

katham uttarjanam bhavet Kāuç.68.37^d.

katham pitre haraye tvegaṇmāh AV.5.11.1^b.

katham mahe asurāyabravir iha AV.5.11.1^a. P: katham
mahe Kāuç.12.1.

kathā kad asya sakhyam sakhibhyah RV.4.23.5^a.

kathā kad asya upaso vyusṭāu RV.4.23.5^a.

kathā kavis tuvitravan kasya gira RV.10.64.4^a.

kathā grāmān na prahasi RV.10.146.1^a; TB.2.5.5.6^c;
N.9.30^a.

kathā jāte kavayaḥ ko vi veda RV.1.185.1^b; N.3.22^b.

kathā ta etad aham ā ciketam RV.10.28.5^a.

kathā te agne pucayanta syoh RV.1.147.1^a; ÇÇ.14.57.
12.

kathā dāpema namaś sudānūn RV.5.41.16^a.

kathā dāpemaṇyaye kṣamāi RV.1.77.1^a.

kathā dāpemaṇyaye brhad bhāh RV.4.5.1^b.

kathā dive garhase kan na āgah RV.4.3.5^b.

kathā devānām katamasya yāmani RV.10.64.1^a; KB.
20.2; 21.3. P: kathā devānām ÇÇ.11.4.10; 15.8.

kathā na kṣopir bhiyasaḥ sam arata RV.1.54.1^d.

kathā nūnam vām vimanā upa stavat RV.8.86.2^a.

kathā maham avṛdhat kasya hotuḥ RV.4.23.1^a; AB.6.
18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (bis); AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.16.9;
17.8.8. Ps: kathā maham avṛdhat AÇ.8.4.14 (comm.);

kathā maham AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.7.

kathā mahe puṣṭimbhārasya puṣṇe RV.4.3.7^a.

kathā mahe rudriyasya bravama RV.5.41.11^a.

kathā mitrāya mṛdhuse pṛthivya RV.4.3.5^a.

kathā rādharma carasya RV.8.70.13^b.

kathā rādharma sakhyāh RV.1.41.7^a. P: kathā rādharma
ÇÇ.12.2.14.

kathā vidhātṇy apracetāh RV.1.120.1^a.

kathā pārdhaya marutām rṭaya RV.4.3.8^a.

kathā çṛpoti hūyamānam indrah RV.4.23.3^a.

kathā çṛpvan avasām asya veda RV.4.23.3^b.

kathā sabadhah çaçamāno asya RV.4.23.4^a.

kathā sūre brhate pṛhyamānāh RV.4.3.8^b.

kathā ha tad varuṇasya tvam agne RV.4.3.5^a.

kathānām abhū papurim jaritre RV.4.23.3^d.

katho nu te pari carapi vidvān RV.5.29.13^a; AÇ.9.5.
16.

kad atvīanta surayaḥ RV.8.94.7^a.

kadarthā na ā grham RV.10.22.6^b.

kad aryamṇo mahas pathā RV.1.105.6^a.

kad asya citram cikite kad uti RV.4.23.2^a.

kadā kṣatrāçyāṇān naram RV.1.25.5^a.

kadā gachātha marutaḥ RV.8.7.30^a.

kadā gomaghā havanāni gachāh RV.6.35.3^d.

kadā cana prajigato adevayoh RV.1.150.2^a.

kadā cana pra yuchasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^a; VS.8.3^a;
33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.4; 1.5.4; 71.2;
KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.12; AÇ.7.4.4; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.6;
MÇ.2.5.1.3. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.5.

kadā cana starir asi RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^a; SV.1.300^a; VS.
3.34^a; 8.2^a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.
3.26^a; 39.1; 1.5.4; 71.2; 1.5.11; 79.16; KS.4.10^a;
7.2.9 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.2.
12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.5; 19.2.3; MÇ.2.5.1.2; Svidh.
2.4.7. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.4.

kadā cikito abhi cakṣase naḥ RV.5.3.9^a.

kadā ta indra girvanah RV.8.13.22^a.

kadā ta ukthā sadhamādyāni RV.4.3.4^a.

kadā te marit amṛtasya dhāma RV.6.21.3^a.

kadā dhiyah karasi vajaratnāh RV.6.35.1^d.

kadā dhiyo na nyuto yuvase RV.6.35.3^a.

kadā na indra rāya ā dāpasyeh RV.7.37.5^d; 8.97.15^a.

kadā na indra vacasa bubodhah RV.7.37.6^b.

kadā naḥ çuçravad gira indro aṅga RV.1.84.8^c; AV.20.
63.5^c; SV.2.693^c; N.5.17^a.

kadā naḥ sunṛtāvataḥ SV.1.416^a. See yada etc.

kadā nu te bhṛatrāṇi pra bravāma RV.4.23.6^b.

kadā nūnam te maghavan dāpema RV.7.29.3^b.

kadā no gavye aṣṛye vassu dadhah RV.8.13.22^a.

kadā no devir amṛtasya patniḥ RV.4.5.13^a.

kadā nv antar varuṇe bhuvāni RV.7.86.2^b.

kadā bhavanti sakhyā grhe te RV.4.3.4^d.

kadā bhavema patayaḥ sudatra RV.7.8.3^c.

kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni brahma RV.6.35.1^a; AB.5.
21.2. P: kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni ÇÇ.12.5.13.

kadā martam arādhāsam RV.1.84.8^a; AV.20.63.5^a; SV.
2.693^a; N.5.17^a.

kadā mṛdikan sumanā abhi khyam RV.7.86.2^d.

kadā yogo vājino rācabhasya RV.1.34.9^a.

kadā vaso stotrām harasya RV.10.105.1^a; SV.1.228^a.

P: kadā vaso stotrām ÇÇ.12.4.10. ÇÇ. BṛhD.8.17.

kadā vān taugryo vidhat RV.8.5.22^a.

kadā sutam tṛṣṇa oka a gamah (SV. gamat) RV.8.33.2^o; AV.20.52.2^o; 57.15^o; SV.2.21^o.
kadā sūnuḥ pitarān jāta icchāt RV.10.95.12^a.
kadā stotre sahasrapoṣyaṁ dah RV.6.35.1^b.
kadā stomaṁ vasya-ya rāya RV.6.35.1^c.
kadā havām maghavann indra sunvataḥ RV.8.3.14^c; AV.20.50.2^c.
kad itthā nṛṇā pātrām devayātam RV.1.121.1^a; KB.24.9. P: kad itthā ÇÇ.11.12.13. Cf. BrhD.3.141.
kad u dyumnām indra tvāvato nṛṇ RV.10.29.4^a; AV.20.76.4^a.
kad u pracetasa mahe SV.1.224^a.
kad u priyāya dhāṁne manāmahe RV.5.48.1^a. P: kad u priyāya AÇ.7.7.7.
kad u presthāv isān rayitām RV.1.181.1^a.
kad u brava ālano vteyā nṛṇ RV.10.10.6^d; AV.18.1.7^d.
kad u vṛtragno asṛtām RV.8.66.10^b.
kad u voca idam namah RV.8.84.5^c; SV.2.900^c.
kad u stuvata a gamah RV.8.3.14^d; AV.20.50.2^d.
kad u stuvanta rāyanta devatā RV.8.3.14^e; AV.20.50.2^e.
kad u nv asyākr̥tam RV.8.66.9^a; AV.20.97.3^a; AB.6.21.1; KB.24.6; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6. P: kad u nv asya ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.5.1; 16.21.28.
kad u mahtr adhr̥ṣṭā asya tavigṣṭ RV.8.66.10^a.
kadedam aṣvina yuvam N.12.2^c.
kad dha nūnam kadhapiyāḥ RV.1.38.1^a; 8.7.31^a; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.8.
kad dīa stha havanaṣrutāḥ RV.8.67.5^c; N.6.27^c.
kad dhiṇyāsu vṛdhāsāno agne RV.4.3.6^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.13; KS.7.16^a.
kad rāye cikittuse bhagāya RV.5.41.11^b.
kad rudrāya pracetase RV.1.43.1^a; TA.10.17.1^a; MahanU.13.3^a. P: kad rudrāya ÇÇ.3.5.6; 4.20.2; AG.4.8.23; VHDh.6.6.6. *Designated* as rūdrayāḥ (sc. reah) Rvidh.1.18.6,7.
kad rudrāya sumakhāya havirde RV.4.3.7^b.
kad rudro nṛṇām stutah RV.10.93.4^o.
kad va rāṁ kad anṛtam (SV. anṛtam) RV.1.105.5^c; SV.1.368^o.
kad va rāṣya dharpasi RV.1.105.6^a.
kad varupasya cakṣaṇām RV.1.105.6^b.
kad vāta un mathayati ÇÇ.12.18.1.12. *See* tad etc.
kad vātāya pratavase cūbhāmye RV.4.3.6^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.13; KS.7.16^b.
kad vāho arvāg upa mā manīṣa RV.10.29.3^c; AV.20.76.3^o.
kad viṣṇava urugāyāya retah RV.4.3.7^e.
kad vo adya mahānam RV.8.94.8^a.
kanakābhāni vāsāni TA.1.4.1^a.
kanakābhāni na ābhara TB.2.4.6.5^c. *See* pranākṣpā na.
kanikradam vajinām vajīneṣu VS.13.48^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.12; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
kanikradac camvor a vīveṣa RV.9.96.20^d.
kanikradaj janusaṁ prabrūvāṇāḥ RV.2.42.1^a; AG.3.10.9. P: kanikradat Rvidh.1.31.4. Cf. BrhD.4.94.
kanikradato vṛṇo asya vajrat RV.2.11.9^d.
kanikradat kalāḥ gobhir ājyase RV.9.85.5^a.

kanikradat patayad ūrdhvasanūḥ RV.1.152.5^b.
kanikradat pari vāṛāny arṣa RV.9.96.21^b.
kanikradat suvar ap jīgāya TS.2.3.14.6^d.
kanikradad anu panthām rāṣya RV.9.97.32^a.
kanikradad vāvaṣṭir ud nāt RV.4.50.5^d; AV.20.88.5^d; TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.6; KS.10.13^d.
kanikradad vṛṣabho jirādānūḥ RV.5.83.1^o; TB.2.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.8.1.4^c.
kanikradad vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.101.16^c.
kanikranti pavitra a RV.9.43.5^b.
kanikranti vṛṣo aṣvāya retah SV.2.1194^d.
kanikranti harir a sṛjyamānāḥ RV.9.95.1^a; SV.1.530^a. P: kanikranti Svidh.1.4.20. Cf. Svidh.1.5.11 (kanṛty etad gayet).
kanīṣṭha āha caturas kareti RV.4.33.5^c.
kanīṣṭhukā ca tiṣṭhāti AV.1.17.2^c.
kanikhunad iva sapāyan TB.2.4.6.5^b. *See* canikhudad.
kaninakeva vidmadhe RV.4.32.23^a; N.4.15^a. Cf. BrhD.4.144.
kaniyāḥ kṛṇute svam AV.12.4.6^d.
kaniyān trīm kṛṇavāṇmeti āha RV.4.33.5^b.
kaṁ te jyeṣṭham upāsata AV.11.8.5^d.
kaṁ te dāni asakṣata RV.8.64.9^a; ÇÇ.15.8.9.
kaṁ nakṣase vibhāvari RV.1.30.20^c.
kan navyo atasnām RV.8.3.13^a; AV.20.50.1^a; AB.6.21.1; KB.24.5; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6; Vait.27.13; 35.12. P: kan navyāḥ ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.4.1; 16.21.25.
kaṁ naç citram isānyasi cikivān RV.10.99.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.9.
kanyakumārī (MahanU. 'kumārīyā) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahanU.3.12^b.
kanyalā pitṛbhyaḥ patilokam yati (ApMB. pitṛbhyo yati patilokam) SMB.1.2.5^a; ApMB.1.4.4^a (ApG.2.5.2). P: kanyalā pitṛbhyaḥ GG.2.2.8; KhG.1.3.24. *See* upatīḥ kanyalā.
kanyā agnim ayaksata AG.1.7.13^b (ter); ÇG.1.18.3^b; SMB.1.2.3^b; PG.1.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.7^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
kanyā iva vahatum etavā u RV.4.58.9^a; VS.17.97^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
kanyā uta tvayā vayam dhārāḥ SMB.1.2.5^o.
kanyānām viçvarūpāṇām AV.2.30.4^o.
kanyāyām vareo yad bhūme AV.12.1.25^c.
kanyā var avayati (JB. avaravanti) RV.8.91.1^a; JB.1.220^a. P: kanyā vaḥ Rvidh.2.34.5. Cf. BrhD.6.101.
kanye putravati bhava MG.1.10.17^c.
kanyeva tanvā çāçadāna RV.1.123.10^a.
kaparṇāṣṭhivantā MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1. *Better* srekaṣarṇāḥ, q.v.
kapīḥjāla pradakṣiṇam Kāup.46.54^o (bis). *See* çakuntaka.
kapir bhāṣṭi tejanam AV.6.49.1^c; KS.35.14^b; JB.2.223 (218^o); TA.6.10.1^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^o.
kapilajapim sarvabhakṣam ca RVKh.10.142.6^a.
kapilā atilohitāḥ TA.1.9.2^d.
kapilānām rudrāṇām (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
kapilo munir astikāḥ RVKh.1.191.9^o.
kapṛn naraḥ kapṛtham ud dadhātana RV.10.101.12^a;

AV.20.137.2^a; KB.30.7. P: kaprñ naraḥ AÇ.8.3.30;
ÇÇ.12.24.2.
kapota iva garbhadhīm RV.1.30.4^b; AV.20.45.1^b; SV.1.
183^b; 2.949^b.
kapota (MS. c'ta) ulukāḥ caças te nirṛtyāi (TS.KSA.
nairṛtāḥ) VS.24.38; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.10;
KSA.7.8.
kapotolūkābhyām apadāni tad astu AV.6.29.2^a.
kam agāñ (AV. agāñ) janayopanaḥ RV.10.86.22^d; AV.
20.126.22^d; N.13.3^d.
kam achā yuñjāthe ratham RV.5.74.3^b.
kamañdaludharāya dhṛmahī MahānU.3.18^b.
kamañdyuvam vimadāsyohathur yuvam RV.10.65.12^a.
kam apy ūhe yat samañjanti devāḥ RV.10.52.3^b; N.
6.35^b.
kamalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
kam a janāni carati kāsū vikṣu RV.6.21.4^b.
kam āpo adriñ paridhīni rujanti RV.4.18.6^d.
kam u śvid asya senaya RV.8.75.7^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.
11.6^a; 175.6; KS.7.17^a.
kam rṭvijām aṣṭamāni gṛam āluḥ RV.10.114.9^c.
kam etāni tvāni yuvate kumāram RV.5.2.2^a. Cf. BrhD.
5.20.
kañ prapadye tañ prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
kambale duriṭāni vāyam AV.14.2.67^b.
kañ meṣat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 3.13.
kayā tac chṛṇve caçya caçisthah RV.4.20.9^a; KS.21.13^a.
kayā te agne aṅgiraḥ RV.8.84.4^a; SV.2.899^a; ÇÇ.14.52.7.
kayā tvam na ūtyā RV.6.93.19^a; SV.2.936^a; VS.36.7^a;
KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.7.22.2.
kayā dhiyā karase kan naḡan RV.10.20.4^b; AV.20.76.4^b.
kayā naç citra a bhuvāt RV.4.31.1^a; AV.20.124.1^a; SV.
1.169^a; 2.32^a; VS.27.39^a; 36.4^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a; 4.12.5;
MS.2.13.9^a; 159.4; 4.9.27^a; 139.11; KS.21.13; 39.12^a;
KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; PB.11.4.2; 15.10.1; DB.1.14; AA.
Introd. 5; TA.4.42.3^a; AÇ.2.17.15; 5.16.1; 7.4.2; 8.12.
18; 14.18; Vait.42.9; LÇ.5.2.12; ApÇ.12.8.5; 17.7.8^a;
MÇ.6.2.3; — 7.1.1; MG.1.5.5. P: kayā naç citraḥ ÇÇ.
7.22.2; ÇG.1.16.6; kayā naḡ MS.3.16.4; 190.3; 4.10.
4; 153.5; KSA.5.21; kayā Rvidh.2.13.4. Designated
as kayā-ñtyā Svīd.1.6.7; 8.8; 2.3.3; 4.5; as vāma-
devyāḥ (sc. rcaḥ) GG.4.6.7; 7.34 (Cf. AG.2.6.2).
kayā no agna ṛṭayāni ṛena RV.5.12.3^a.
kayā no agne vi vasaḥ suvṛktīm RV.7.8.3^a. P: kayā no
agne vi vasaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.
kayā bhuvā ni dadṛṣe dhenur ndhaḥ RV.3.55.13^b; 10.
27.14^d.
kayā matṛ kuta etāsa ete RV.1.165.1^a; MS.4.11.3^c; 168.7;
KS.9.18^c; KB.26.9.
kayā yāti svadhayaḥ ko dadarça RV.4.13.5^c; 14.5^c.
kayā caçisthayaḥ vṛtā RV.4.31.1^a; AV.20.124.1^a; SV.1.
169^a; 2.32^a; VS.27.39^a; 36.4^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a; MS.2.13.
9^a; 159.5; 4.9.27^a; 139.12; KS.39.12^a; TA.4.32.3^c;
ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
kayā caçinām bhavathāḥ caçisthā RV.4.33.4^d.
kayā gubhā savayasaḥ sanidāḥ (ÇÇ. sanidāḥ) RV.1.165.1^a;
MS.4.11.3^a; 168.6; KS.9.18^a; AB.5.16.13; KB.19.9;

24.5; 25.3.11; 26.9; AA.1.2.2.9; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.15.2.9.
P: kaya gubhā savayasaḥ MÇ.11.2; kaya gubhā AÇ.6.
6.14; 7.3.3; 7.5.6; 8.6.6; 9.8.9.22; 9.6; 10.3; 10.5.22;
ÇÇ.10.9.12; 11.12; 11.2.4; 11.9; 13.20; 13.5.15; 14.
39.9; 84.5; 15.2.9; 7.1; 16.21.31; 23.18; Rvidh.1.
26.4. Designated as kaya-gubhiya (sc. sūkta) TS.7.5.5.2
MS.2.1.8; 10.8; KS.10.11; 34.4; AB.5.16.14,16; PB.
9.4.17; 21.14.5.6; TB.2.7.11.1; AÇ.7.7.6; 9.8.22; 10.
5.22; ÇÇ.10.11.12, etc.; LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.
14.19.10 (bis). Cf. BrhD.4.44.
kayā stotrābhyā a bhara RV.8.93.19^a; SV.2.936^a; VS.
36.7^c.
kara ad (SV. id) arthayāsa it RV.1.82.1^d; SV.1.416^d.
karaṇam asi AÇ.1.11.1.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12. See karaṇam asi.
karat MG.1.14.17 (Bhāradvāja-Gṛhyasūtra 1.19, karat da-
dhac chivena tvā pañcaçākṣhena hastena etc.). See karat
svāhā.
karat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. karan.
karatāñ naḡ surādhasaḥ RV.1.23.6^c; SV.2.145^c; VS.
33.46^c.
karat tiro maghavā danucitrah RV.1.174.7^c.
karat payasvantañ goṣṭham AV.6.59.2^c.
karat satyā kṛpañdhrd anarvā RV.4.19.20^b; AB.3.38.9^b.
karat svāhā Kauç.9.1.11. See karat.
karad idā ApÇ.6.8.3. Cf. jana idā, and vṛdha idā.
karad in naḡ surādhasaḥ RV.3.53.13^c.
karad brahmanā sūtār sugadha RV.7.97.8^d.
karad vāstūni dāçuṣe RV.9.62.11^c.
karad viçvāni dravināni naḡ RV.9.109.9^b.
karan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.). Ūha of karat.
karan na indrah; suttrābhayañ ca RV.4.29.7^d.
karan suṣaḥa vithurañ na çavaḥ RV.1.180.2^b. MS.4.14.
11^d; 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3^d.
karambha eṣadhe bhava RV.1.187.10^a; KS.40.8^a (bis).
karambhañ kṛtvā tīryam AV.4.7.3^a.
karambham anyā icchati RV.6.57.2^c.
karambhād iti pūṣanam RV.6.56.1^b.
karambheṇa vi kalpatī AV.4.7.2^d.
karambheṇa sajoṣasaḥ VS.3.44^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c. MS.1.10.
2^c; 141.11; KS.9.4^c; ÇB.2.5.2.21^c.
karāmaḥ su purudha gravañsi RV.10.59.2^b.
kariṣyan vīryaṇ mahat RV.9.113.1^d.
kariṣyā indra pāuṣyam RV.4.30.23^b.
kariṣiprīñ phalavattm AV.19.31.3^a.
karuṇam asi TS.1.6.4.4. See karuṇam asi.
karaṇānukaraṇa ca AV.12.2.2^b.
kareṇeva vi cakartā ravaṇa RV.10.67.6^b; AV.20.91.6^b;
MS.4.14.5^b; 222.5.
karotu pūruṣa priyam HG.1.10.6^d (bis); 11.3^d. See under
akarañi pūruṣam.
karotu mām anenasam TS.1.8.5.3^c; TB.3.7.12.116^c; AC.
2.7.11^c.
karotu viçvacaraṇiḥ KS.13.15^d. See kṛnotu etc.
karomi te prajāpatyam ApMB.1.13.1^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.
1.25.1^a. See kṛpmi etc.
karo yatra varivo baddhitaya RV.6.18.14^c; MS.4.12.3^c;
183.5; KS.8.16^c.

karo vajrin sutukā nāhuṣapi RV.6.22.10^d; AV.20.36.10^d.

karo vaçaḥ ca vajīnam RV.1.129.1^a.

karoṣy aṣyas taruṣir dvasyuh ŚV.1.327^c.

karkandhu jajñe madhu saraghaṁ mukhāt (MS. mukhe) VS.19.91^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 154.9; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.

karkandhūkeva padāte AV.20.136.3^b.

karkarikō nikṣātakāh AV.20.132.3^d; ÇÇ.12.18.11.

karkirñ vatsam iha rakṣa vajin AV.4.38.6^b7^b.

karkoṣako nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.7^a.

karpagṛhyā maghavā çauradevyah RV.8.70.15^a.

karpayoh çrutain mā cyodhvanī mamāmuṣya om TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.

karpayoh çrotram TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See çrotrām karpayoh.

karpavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See karpine.

karpagūlām vilohitam AV.9.8.1^b.

karpagūlām visalyakam AV.9.8.2^b.

karpā budhānāh gucamāna syoh RV.4.23.8^d; N.10.41^d.

karpābhyām çrotram (MS. çrotre) VS.2.5.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.

karpābhyām çrotram amṛtām grahabhyām VS.19.91^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 154.8; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.

karpābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. See çrotrābhyām etc.

karpābhyām çhubukā (ApMB. çubukā) adhi RV.10.163.1^b; AV.2.33.1^b; 20.96.17^b; ApMB.1.17.1^b. See godānac.

karpābhyām te kaṅkṣebhyah AV.9.8.2^a.

karpābhyām bhūri vi çruvam (PG. bhūri çruvrue) TA.7.4.10; TU.1.4.1^c; PG.3.16.1^c.

karpā yamāh VS.2.4.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6. See karpās trayo yamāh.

karpāv imāu nāsike cakṣapī mukham AV.10.2.6^b.

karpāv iva suçrta bhūtam asme RV.2.39.6^d.

karpā çvāvit tad abravīt AV.5.13.9^a. Cf. Kauç.29.11. See kuṣumbhakas.

karpās trayo yamāh TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5. See karpā yamāh.

karpine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. See karpavate.

karpine çaur anu hi amarātah RV.10.106.9^e.

kartā dhiyām jaritve vajapeçasam RV.2.34.6^d.

kartā naḥ svastimatah RV.1.90.5^c.

kartāni ca na tad bhadrām ApÇ.21.12.3^c.

kartā no adhvannā a suganī gopā amā RV.6.51.15^a.

kartāraṁ ca vikartāraṁ viçyakarmāpam PG.3.4.8^a.

kartāraṁ jyotih samatsu RV.8.16.10^b; AV.20.46.1^b.

kartāraṁ bandhv rçhatu AV.10.1.3^d.

kartā vīrañ naryām sarvavīram RV.6.23.4^e.

kartā vīrāya suçvaya u lokam RV.6.23.3^c.

kartā sudāse aha vā u lokam RV.7.20.2^c.

kartñ nakṣasveto nuttā AV.10.1.14^a.

kartñ nivṛtyetāh kṛtye AV.10.1.17^c.

kartom u lokam upate vayodhah RV.4.17.17^d.

kartāraṁ kṛtyakṛtā kṛtam AV.10.1.32^d.

kardamena prajā bhūta RVKh.5.87.11^a. P: kardamena Rvidh.2.18.5.

karma kuru ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kauç.56.

12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14; HG.1.5.10.

karma kṛvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.

karma kṛvantu (MÇ. oto) mānuṣaḥ AV.6.23.3^b; MÇ.1.2.4.18^b.

karmakṛtāh sukrto vīryavātih TB.3.1.2.4^b.

karma ca me çaktih ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.

karmāṣ tva Kauç.90.5.

karmāṣ vā duṣkṛtām kṛtam TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.12^b; 19.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.

karmāṣ suhastāh ÇÇ.8.20.1.

karmaṇi-karmaṇi svāhā PG.2.17.9^c.

karmaṇe jyākaram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

karmaṇe tva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.1.

karmaṇe vām VS.1.6; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.15.4; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.

karmaṇe hastau viçṛjāu KS.34.15.

karmān-karmāñ çhatamūtiḥ khajauñkaraḥ RV.1.102.6^b.

karmān-karmāñ abhagam agnīm iḍe AV.4.23.3^b.

karmān-karmāñ vṛṣṇam indra devāḥ RV.10.28.7^b.

karmān yajñapatinī dadhat TB.2.5.1.2^d.

karma striyā apratiçiddham ahuḥ Kauç.73.19^d.

karmāc ca yenānāṅgiraço-piyasat GB.1.5.24^d.

karmāpi cakruh pavamāna dhīrah RV.9.96.11^b; VS.19.53^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 156.8; KS.21.14^b.

karmāpi tanute-pi ca TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.

karmāpi te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

karmāpi dhiyas tad u te bravīmi GB.1.1.32^c.

karmāpi me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.

karmāpi loke pari mohayanti Kauç.135.9^f.

karmādhyaçakṣaḥ sarvabhūtahivasaḥ ÇvetU.6.11^c; GopāU.2^c; BrahmaU.4.1^c.

karmārā ye manjipāḥ AV.3.5.6^b.

karmārthāḥ puruṣasamītaḥ Kauç.119.4^b. See yajñāḥ puruṣa^a.

karmāsi TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.

karpānaa (read karpānaa) tvābhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7^a.

karpāphasya viçāphasya AV.3.9.1^a. P: karpāphasya Kauç.43.1.

kārhi svīt tad indra yaj jaritve RV.6.35.3^a.

kārhi svīt tad indra yan nrbhir nṛñ RV.6.35.2^a.

kārhi svīt aḥ ta indra cetyasat RV.10.89.14^a.

kalayā te (TS. adda çaphena te) kṛpāñi TS.6.1.10.1; MS.3.7.7: 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.2.1.4.9.

kalayā sabhāsthaṇum TB.3.4.1.16. See śakandāya.

kalayo mā bibhṛtana RV.8.66.15^b.

kalavikarāṇya namāh TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.

kalaviñko lohitañiḥ puṣkaraśasda (MS. kalaviñkah puṣkaraśado lohitañi) te tvāçrāḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 175.1. See kumbhinasah.

kalayā abhi dhāvati RV.9.60.3^b.

kalā muhūrtāḥ kṣāṭhāc ca TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.8^a.

kalīm yabbir vittajanīm dvasyasthāh RV.1.122.15^b.

kaliḥ çayano bhavati (ÇÇ. çayanah puruṣaḥ) AB.7.15.4^a; ÇÇ.15.19^a.

kalpatantrāṇi tanvānā TB.3.12.9.6^a.

kalpatām me yogakṣemaḥ AB.8.9.12. *See* yogakṣemo.

kalpatām te diṣas tubhyam apāḥ VS.35.9^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a.

kalpatām te diṣas sarvaḥ VS.35.9^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d; TA.6.9.2^c. *Cf.* kalpatām me diṣas çagmah.

kalpatām diço yajamānasyāyuse KS.5.2. P: kalpatām diṣaḥ KS.32.12.

kalpatām agnayāḥ prthak VS.13.25^c; 14.6^c, 15^c, 16^c, 27^c; 15.57^c; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^c: 89.5; 2.8.12^c (bis): 116.5, 13; KS.7.10^c (bis), 14^c; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^c.

kalpatām āpa osadhayaḥ (TS.TB. oṣadhīḥ) VS.13.25^b; 14.6^b, 15^b, 16^b, 27^b; 15.57^b; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^b: 89.4; 2.8.12^b (bis): 116.4, 12; KS.7.10^b (bis), 14^b; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^b.

kalpatām me diṣaḥ TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. *Cf. next*, and diço me kalpatām.

kalpatām me diṣaḥ çagmah TA.6.7.3^c. *Cf. prec.*, and kalpatām te diṣas sarvaḥ.

kalpayatām daivir vipaḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1. *Cf. dṛihantām daivir.*

kalpayatām mānuṣṭh TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1.

kalpāc ca brāhmaṇāni ca GB.1.5.25^b.

kalpētām dyāvapṛthivi VS.13.25^c; 14.6^a, 15^a, 16^a, 27^a; 15.57^a; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2^a: 89.4; 2.8.12^a (bis): 116.4, 12; 3.3.3: 35.18; KS.7.10^a (bis), 14^a; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.5.18.

kalmāṣagrivo rakṣita AV.3.27.5; TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21. 167.9; ApMB.2.17.19.

kalmāṣapucham oṣadhe Nilar U.21^c.

kalyāṇāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1. *Cf. BrhPdh.* 3.83.

kalyāṇi dvīpac ca sarvaḥ naḥ AV.6.107.3^b.

kalyāṇi sarvavide mā pari dehi AV.6.107.4^a.

kalyāṇi talpam ā çaye AV.5.17.12^b.

kalyāṇibhur yuvatibhir na maryaḥ RV.10.30.5^b.

kalyāṇir jāyā suraṇām grhe te RV.3.53.6^b; N.7.6.

kalyāṇo droṇa āhitaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^b.

kalyāṇyaḥ śrāyamaṇaso agnir RV.4.58.8^b; VS.17.96^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b; N.7.17^b.

kavacāya hum VaradapU.2.2. *See* oṃ kavacāya.

kavayaḥ santi vedhasuḥ RV.5.52.13^b.

kavayaḥ sūryatvacuḥ RV.7.59.11^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 150.6. *See* marutaḥ sūrya^a.

kavaṣorū MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.

kavaygo kuçadhāvanth (TB. kosa^a) MS.4.13.2^b: 200.11; KS.15.13^b; TB.3.6.2.2^b.

kavaygo na vyacasvatih VS.20.60^a; 21.3^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.15; 3.11.3^a: 144.1; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.11.4; 12.3^a.

kaviḥ kavita divi ropam āsajat RV.10.124.7^a.

kaviḥ kavim iyakṣai prayajyo RV.6.49.4^d; VS.33.55^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 158.3; TR.2.8.1.2^d.

kaviḥ kavyena pari pāhi rājan (AV pāhy agne) RV.10.87.21^b; AV.8.3.20^b.

kaviḥ kavyena kṛpmi AV.5.1.5^b.

kaviḥ çaçasauḥ kavayo-dabdhah RV.4.2.12^a.

kaviḥ samrājam atithih janānam RV.6.7.10^c; SV.1.67^c; 2.490^c; VS.7.24^c; 33.8^c; TS.1.4.13.1^c; MS.1.3.15^c: 36.3; KS.4.5^c; PB.4.6.21; ÇB.4.2.4.24^c.

kaviḥ sumnāir imahe jātavedasam RV.6.15.7^d; SV.2.917^d.

kaviḥ kavayo-paso manīṣaḥ RV.9.72.6^b.

kaviḥ kavinaḥ upamaçravastamam (VaradapU. atime-dhavigraham) RV.2.23.1^b; TB.2.3.14.3^b; KS.10.13^b; VaradapU.1.5^b.

kaviḥ ketum dhāsim bhānum adreḥ RV.7.6.2^a.

kaviḥ devāso aṅgiraḥ RV.8.102.17^b.

kavipraçasto atithih çivo naḥ RV.5.1.8^b.

kavibhir nimitān mitām AV.9.3.19^b.

kavim agnim upa stuhi RV.1.12.7^a; SV.1.32^a.

kavim iya pracetasam (SV. praçaṣyam) RV.8.84.2^a; SV.2.595^a.

kaviḥ mahiṣṭham adhvare puruṣprham RV.9.102.6^c.

kaviḥ mrjanti marjyam RV.9.63.20^a.

kavir agur indrah somaḥ sūryo vāyur astu me MG.2.8.6^a.

kavir agniḥ sam idhyate ApÇ.9.3.20^a.

kavir abhram dīdyānaḥ RV.10.20.4^c.

kavir asi ÇÇ.6.12.18.

kavir gṛbhīḥ kavyena (SV. kavyena) kaviḥ san RV.9.96.17^c; SV.2.525^c.

kavir gṛhapatir (Kauç. brhṣpatir) yuva RV.1.12.5^b; 7.15.2^c; 8.102.1^c; SV.2.194^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.4.11.1^c; 5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.5; 4.12.6^c: 196.7; Kṣ.15.12^b; 23.12^c; 34.19^b; AB.1.16.28^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b; Kauç.10.8.2^b.

kavir devānām pari bhūṣasi vratam RV.1.31.2^b.

kavir devo na dabdhāt svadhāvan AV.4.1.7^d.

kavir na nīpam vidathāni sadhan RV.4.16.3^a; AV.20.77.3^a.

kavir nṛcakṣa abhi śtm açaṣta RV.3.54.6^a.

kavir budhnaḥ pari marmjyato dluḥ RV.1.95.8^c.

kavir brhṣpatir etc. *see* kavir gṛhapatir.

kavir manīṣt paribhūḥ svayamībhūḥ VS.40.8^c; ĪçaU.8^c.

kavir yah putrah sa tm ā (TA. sā imāḥ) çiveta RV.1.164.16^c; AV.9.9.15^c; TA.1.11.4^c; N.14.20^c.

kavir yajūṣā vi tanoti pantham TS.3.5.5.3^b; ApÇ.13.9.14.

kavir yad ahan paryāya bhūṣat RV.4.16.11^d.

kavir yonāv adhi priyah RV.9.25.3^b; SV.2.270^b.

kavir viprāṇām mahiṣo mṛgāṇām MS.4.12.6^b: 196.12. *See* pṣir etc.

kavir vipreṇa vāvṛdhe RV.8.44.12^c; SV.2.109^c, 106^c; MS.4.10.10^c: 142.16; KS.2.14^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.

kavir vedhāyā pary eṣi māhinam RV.9.82.2^a; SV.2.668^a.

kavir hi madhuhastyah RV.5.5.2^c.

kavir hotā yajati manmasadhanah RV.1.151.7^b.

kaviçastāny asmai vapuṣi AV.5.1.9^c.

kaviçasto brhāt bhānunagāḥ RV.3.21.4^c; MS.4.13.5^c: 204.15; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.15^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c.

kaviçasto brahmaṣaṅcito gṛhāvahanah TS.2.5.9.2^c; ÇB.1.4.2.9; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.

kaviç cid eṣo ajagann avasyuḥ RV.5.31.10^b.

kaviḥ ɸasasya mātara rihāne AV.5.1.4^a.
kaviḥ sda ni barhiṣi RV.9.59.3^a.
kavi rasya patmabhiḥ RV.8.8.23^c.
kaviṇr ichāmi saṁdhye sumedhāh RV.3.38.14^a; AB.6.20.15^a; GB.2.6.2.
kavi gambhīracetasā RV.8.8.24^d.
kaviṇ chavyā KSA.13.10. See chavtūn.
kavi devāu pracetasāu (VSK. pracetasā) VS.28.7^c; VSK.30.7^c; TB.2.6.7.4^a.
kavi no mitravaruṇā RV.1.2.9^a; SV.2.199^a.
kavin prēhāmi vidmane (AV. vidvano) na vidvān RV.1.164.6^b; AV.9.9.7^b.
kavi mātariḡvānā ɸaɸumantāni mān adyasmīn jane kurutam ApÇ.6.2.1.1.
kaviyamānāh ka iha pra vocat RV.1.164.18^c; AV.9.9.18^c.
kaver apatyam a duhe RV.9.10.8^c; SV.2.47.6^c.
kave vipracitte ɸrotra, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.
kaveç cit tantūn manasā viyānāh RV.10.5.3^d.
kavyāsa iha madayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
kavyebhyaḥ pitrbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
kavyo-si kavyavāhanāh (ÇÇ. havasādanah) MS.1.2.12:21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.14; ÇÇ.6.12.9; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: kavyaḥ LÇ.2.2.25.
kaçā hastegu yad vadān RV.1.37.3^b; SV.1.135^b.
kaç caritrāni pūruṣe AV.10.2.12^d.
kaç chandasāni yogam ā veda dhitrāh RV.10.114.9^a.
kaçyapas tvām asrjātā AV.8.5.14^a.
kaçyapas tvā sam āirayat AV.8.5.14^b.
kaçyapasya gayasya ca AV.1.14.4^b.
kaçyapasya cakṣur aśi AV.4.20.7^a.
kaçyapasya jyotiṣā varcasā ca AV.17.1.27^b, 28^b.
kaçyapasya tryāyusaḥ AV.5.28.7^b; VS.3.62^b; VSK.3.9.4^a; ÇÇ.1.28.9^b; SMB.1.6.8^b; ApMB.2.7.2^b; HG.1.9.6^b; MG.1.1.24^b. Cf. KalagU.1. See jamadagnes etc.
kaçyapasya vībarheṇa AV.2.33.7^d.
kaçyapasya sthāne svatojasaḥ bhāni Tā.1.16.1.
kaçyapasya svarvidāh SV.1.361^a.
kaçyapād uditāh sūryāh Tā.1.8.6^a.
kaçyapevānsā MS.4.13.4:20.3.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.
kaçyapodvardhayan girāh RV.9.114.2^b.
kaçyapo mā-nam MS.3.14.18:17.6.7. See masām ka^a.
kaḥ ɸuḡrāva kathā ɸayuh RV.5.53.2^b.
kaḥkaya tvā pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5.
kaḥotkāya svāhā Tā.10.59.1; TAA.10.66. See khakhol-kāya.
kaṣarpilām ɸaɸonasim AV.10.4.17^d.
kas kavyā marutāh ko ha pāuṣyā RV.5.59.4^b.
kas ta indra prati vajrām dadharā RV.8.9.6^b.
kas ta usāh kadhapriye RV.1.30.20^a. P: kas ta usāh AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2. Cf. BrhD.3.102.
kas ta enā ava sṛjād ayudhiv RV.10.108^a 5^a.
kas tat sam adadhād rṣiḥ AV.11.8.14^d.
kas tad bibharti nūtanā vi vocati RV.1.105.14^d.
kas tad vāin mitravaruṇā ciketa RV.1.15.2.3^b; AV.9.10.23^b.
kas tad veda yad abdhutam RV.1.17.10.1^b; N.1.6^b.

kas tam indra tvāvasum (SV.PB. tvāvaso) RV.7.32.14^a; SV.1.280^a; 2.103.2^a; AB.6.21.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.3; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.6. P: kas tam indra ÇÇ.7.22.3; 16.21.23; Svīdh.2.7.2.
kas tadā pra veda ka u tam ciketa AV.9.1.6^a.
kas tam vidvān abhi manyāte andhām RV.10.27.11^b; Vait.38.6^b.
kas te gātrāni ɸamyati (TS.KSA. ɸimyati) VS.2.3.39^b; TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
kas te jāmir janānām RV.1.7.5.3^a; SV.2.885^a. P: kas te jāmiḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5, 7.
kas te devo adhi mārṇika asti RV.4.18.12^c.
kas te pratiɸayati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
kas te lḡhāgā kiñi vayo dudhra khidvāh RV.6.22.4^c; AV.20.36.4^a.
kas te mada indra rāntyo bhnt RV.10.20.3^a; AV.20.76.3^a.
kas te mātaraṇi vidhāvām anekrat RV.4.18.12^a.
kas te yajūno manasā ɸuni varīya RV.6.21.4^a.
kas te yunakti MG.1.2.3. Cf. kas tvā yu^a, and ko vo etc.
kas te vi muñcati MG.1.2.4. Cf. kas tvā yu^a, and ko vo etc.
kas tokāya ka iḡhāyota rāye RV.1.84.17^c; N.14.26^c.
kas tvā kam upa nayate AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.
kas tvā kam bhakṣayāmi LÇ.3.8.6; 5.12.25.
kas tvā chyati kas tvā vigāti VS.23.39^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a, KSA.10.6^a; TB.3.9.6.5; ApÇ.20.18.9. P: kas tvā chyati KÇ.20.7.6.
kas tvā dadāti sa tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.
kas tvā yunakti sa tvā yunakti (VS.ÇB. yunakti) VS.1.6; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.8.4; 7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.1.1.13; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.4.4.9; 20.9.4. P: kas tvā KÇ.2.3.3. Cf. under kas te yu^a.
kas tvā yunakti sa tvā vi muñcatu TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; ApÇ.4.16.10. Cf. under kas te yu^a.
kas tvā vi muñcati sa tvā vi muñcati (KSA. ɸtu) VS.2.23; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.9.2.33. P: kas tvā KÇ.3.8.6.
kas tvā satyo madanām RV.4.31.2^a; AV.20.124.2^a; SV.2.33^a; VS.27.40^a; 36.5^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.6; 4.9.27^a; 139.13; KS.39.12^a; Tā.4.42.3^a; ApÇ.17.7.8^a.
kasṁā adya sujātāya RV.5.53.12^a.
kasṁāt tñi na kṣyante ÇB.14.4.3.1^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a.
kasṁāt tiryāṇo anv antarikṣam JB.4.309 (310)^b. Part of kasṁād urdhva.
kasṁād aṅgāt payate mātariḡva AV.10.7.2^b.
kasṁād aṅgāt dīpyate agnir asya AV.10.7.2^a.
kasṁād aṅgād vi mūmte=di caudramāh AV.10.7.2^c.
kasṁād arvāṇo diva uttarsyati JB.4.309 (310)^a. Part of kasṁāt.
kasṁād urdhva bhūmer yanti sargāh, kasṁāt tiryāṇo anv antarikṣam, kasṁād arvāṇo diva uttarsyati, sūrya-sva raɸmān anyantati sṛṣṭāh JB.4.309 (310)^{abod}.
kasṁād vahati pūruṣāh AV.10.2.9^d.
kasṁan nu gulphāv adharāv akṛpvan AV.10.2.2^a.
kasṁān rḡhāt pra rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33^d, 34^b; BrhU.3.9.33^d, 34^b.
kasṁāl lokāt katamasāyāh pṛthivyaḥ AV.8.9.1^b.
kasṁāne te loka asate AV.11.8.10^d.

kasmīñ cie chūra muhuke janānam RV.4.16.17^b.
kasmīnn aṅga ṛtam asyādhyahitam AV.10.7.1^b.
kasmīnn aṅgo tapo asyādhi tiṣṭhāti AV.10.7.1^a. *Designated as skambha, CulikāU.11.*
kasmīnn aṅgo tiṣṭhāti bhamir asya AV.10.7.3^a.
kasmīnn aṅgo tiṣṭhaty antarikṣam AV.10.7.3^b.
kasmīnn aṅgo tiṣṭhaty ahita dyauh AV.10.7.3^c.
kasmīnn aṅgo tiṣṭhaty uttarāni divah AV.10.7.3^d.
kasmīnn aṅgo satyam asya pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.1^d.
kasmīnn ā yatatho jāne RV.5.74.2^c.
kasmīn sāya hutabutih JB.1.20^a; ÇB.11.3.1.7^c.
kasmāi tva VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.
kasmāi tvā dadāti tasmāi tvā dadāti LÇ.5.12.25.
kasmāi tva yunakti tasmāi tvā yunakti VS.1.6; ÇB.1.1.11.
kasmāi tva vi muñcati tasmāi tvā vi muñcati pośāya VS.2.23; ÇB.1.9.2.33.
kasmāi deva vaṣaḥ (VSK. vaṣaḥ) astu tubhyam VS.11.39^d; VSK.12.4.2^d; MS.2.7.4^d; 7.8.8; 11.5.7.2; ÇB.6.4.3.4. *See tasniā ca devī, and tasniā deva.*
kasmāi deva ā vahau aṇu homa RV.1.84.18^c; N.14.27^c.
kasmāi devāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.121.1^{d-9^d}; AV.4.2.1^{d-7^d}.8; VS.12.102^d; 13.1^d; 23.1^d.3^d; 25.10^d.11^d.12^d.13^d; 27.25^d.26^d; 34.6^d.7^d (*ter*). TS.4.1.8.4^d (*ter*).5^d (*ter*).6^d (*us*); 2.7.1^d; 8.2^d; 7.5.16.1^d; 17.1^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 9.5.3; 2.7.15^d; 96.14.2.13.23^d (*sepulch*); 168.6.8.10.12.15; 169.1.3; 3.12.16^d; 19.5.2; 3.12.17^d; 16.5.6; KS.4.16^d; 16.14^d.15^d; 40.14^d (*sepulch*); KSA.5.11^d.13^d; ÇB.7.3.1.20.4.1.10; NrpU.2.4.4; N.10.23^d.
kasmāi nūnam abhidyave KS.7.17^a. *See tasmāi etc.*
kasmāi vah prapayati tasmāi vah prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
kasmāi vo grhāmi tasmāi vo grhāmi ApÇ.1.16.3.
kasmāi vo yunakti tasmāi vo yunaktu MÇ.1.2.1.15.
kasmāi sauruḥ sudāva anv aṇṇo RV.5.13.2^c.
kasmāi sahasraṇi cātāvaṇi svam jñātibhyo dadyām Vait.37.14.
kasmāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5.161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
kaśya kratvā marutah kaśya varjasa RV.1.39.1^c.
kaśya dhivasā bhavathah kaśya vā narē RV.10.40.3^c.
kaśya nūnani katamasyāmrtānām RV.1.24.1^a; AB.7.16.3; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf.* Rvdh.1.17.9; BrhD.3.9.8.
kaśya nūnam paripnasaḥ (SV. paripnasi) RV.8.84.7^a; SV.1.34^a.
kaśya brahmācāry asi (ApMB. asy asau) AG.1.20.8; PG.2.2.19; ApMB.2.3.29 (ApÇ.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.
kaśya brahmāni juṣusur yuvānah RV.1.16.2^a; MS.4.11.3^a. 168.8; KS.9.18^a.
kaśya brahmāni rayatīyah RV.5.74.3^c.
kaśya mātrā na vidyate VS.23.47^b; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.1^d.
kaśya vṛṣā suto sacā RV.8.93.20^a; TB.2.4.5.1^a; 7.13.1^a.
P: kaśya vṛṣā ApÇ.22.27.15.
kaśya svit putra iha vaktvāni RV.6.9.2^c.
kaśya svit savanani vṛṣā RV.8.64.8^a.
kaśya nācnyād abrahmanah AV.12.4.43^d.

kaśyāñ devatayāni vasatha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
kaśyācṛvīnāv indro agniḥ autasya RV.4.25.3^c.
kaśyāsi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; ÇÇ.3.2.2.
kaśyemāñ devīm amṛtesu preṣṭhām RV.4.43.1^c.
kaśyo mṛjānā atī yanti ripram AV.18.3.17^a. **P:** kaśye mṛjānah Kauç.84.10.
kaḥ sa jagāra bhuvanasya goṇā ChU.4.3.6^b; JUB.3.2.2^b.1^c.
kaḥ supa khāni vi tatarda cṛṣṇāni AV.10.2.6^a.
kaḥ sūryasya veda brhato janitram VS.23.59^a.
kaḥ svit tad adya no bruyāt RV.10.135.5^c.
kaḥ svit teṣām asad rasah AV.10.4.18^d.
kaḥ svit pṛthivyaṇi varṣtyān AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.1^c. *See kinī svit etc.*
kaḥ svid ekakti carati VS.23.9^a.45^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a; 16.5.17; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.2.6.10; 5.2.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.5.3^a; MÇ.9.2.3. **P:** kaḥ svid ekakti KÇ.20.5.20; 7.10.
kaḥ svid vṛkṣo niṣṭhito madhye amasah RV.1.182.7^a.
kaholañ kauṣṭakim (AG. *kam) (sv. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇU.4.10.3.
kā asya pūrvi upamālayo ha RV.4.23.3^c.
kā (TA. kāv; AV.VS. kinī) urt pādā ucyeṭe RV.10.90.11^d; AV.19.6.5^d; VS.3.1.10^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
kāṇsoṣmitāñ huṇāpyaprākāram RVKh.5.87.4^a.
kākoceñ ṣtopahatañ ca yat BDh.3.6.5^b. *See ucchiṣṭo-pahatañ ca.*
kāñkṣata nabhikṛntanena stanapratidhānena ca GG.2.7.17.
kātākṣāya svāhā KS.40.4.
kāṭāya svāhā (ApÇ. tva) MS.3.12.12.164.2; ApÇ.17.2.6.
kāṭe mibālha rṣur ahvad ūtaye RV.1.106.6^b.
kāṇāyā dīyate svam AV.12.4.3^d.
(om) kāṇḍarjāñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt prurohanti (ÇÇ. pra rohasi) VS.13.20^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15^a; 98.13; 3.2.6.24.19; KS.16.16^a; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^a; ApÇ.16.24.1; MÇ.6.1.7; ÇÇ.6.6.9^a; MahāU.4.3^a. **Ps:** kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt KÇ.17.4.18; HG.2.20.10; BrhPDh.9.65.310. VHDh.8.19; kāṇḍāt YDh.1.300.
kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt sambhaviṣā ÇÇ.6.6.9^b.
kāṇḍebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1.
kāṇvām medhyātīthim RV.8.2.40^b; RVKh.7.34.4^b.
kā ta upetīr (KS. ākūṭir) manaso varāya RV.1.76.1^a; KS.39.14^a. **P:** kā ta upetīh AÇ.4.13.7.
kā te asty aramīkṛtḥ sūktāih RV.7.20.3^a.
kā te niṣātīh kim u no mamatsi RV.2.1.9^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 186.14.
kātyāyanāya (MahāU. kātyayanyāi) vidm. he TA.10.1.7^a; MahāU.3.12^a.
kā dakṣiṇa AG.1.23.21. *Cf.* kacot kalāṇyo
kā dīptīh kinī parāyaṇam TA.1.8.3^b
kā devatā stha ÇB.12.1.3.22.
kā nāmāsi MG.1.10.14. *See under* ko nāmāsi.
kānītasya sūradhasah RV.8.40.24^b.
kāntā kāmya kamajātīyasmāt kamalughā TB.3.10.1.3.
kāṇḍāviṣaṇ kanakakṣam AV.10.4.22^c

kāny antaḥ puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.23.
51^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.3^b; LÇ.9.10.11^b.
kā pratna va ahutiḥ SV.1.368^d. See kva pratna.
kāma ayatāni kāmāya tva vi muñcatu ApMB.1.7.12^d.
kāmāḥ karoti TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
kāmāḥ kartā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
kāmāḥ kāmāyadāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; PB.1.8.
17; AÇ.5.13.15. P: kāmāḥ kāmāya KS.9.9.12; TB.2.
2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See kāmō-dāt.
kāmāḥ kārayitā TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.
kāmāḥ pratigrahitā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.4.8; MS.1.9.4: 135.
2; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.2.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.
3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.
kāmān vājebhir aṣvibhiḥ RV.6.45.21^b.
kāmān viprasya tarpayanta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.85.11^d.
kāmān cīksāmi haviṣāyena AV.9.2.1^b.
kāmān samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
kāmān (AV.PB. kāmāḥ; KS. kāmā) samudram ā viça
(AV. viveça; KS.PB. viçat) AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.
1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.
14.11.2.
kāmān stutvod aham bhideyam AV.9.2.2^d.
kāmā kāmāni ma avartaya PB.1.6.14; MÇ.9.5.1. P:
kāma LÇ.2.11.20. See kāmān-kāmāni mā (tc).
kāmākāmāya svāhā VAdh.23.3.
kāma kāmēna brhāt sayonih AV.19.52.1^b.
kāmān-kāmāni yajamānāya duhrām AV.18.4.5^d.
kāmān kāmāduḡhe dhukṣa VS.12.72^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.
2.7.14^a: 95.10; 3.2.5: 22.3; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.12^b;
ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.6.
kāmān-kāmāni mā avartaya MS.4.2.3: 24.8. See kāma
kāmāni.
kāmān kṛvāne pitari yuvatyām RV.10.61.6^b.
kāmācārāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.3.
kāmājyeṣṭhā iha mādāyadhvam AV.9.2.8^b.
kāmādām sarvakāmānām MG.2.13.6^b.
kāmādughā amutrāṣṣmāni loka MS.3.3.4: 36.8; TB.3.
7.6.1^e; ApÇ.1.14.12^e.
kāmādughā bhavantu AV.18.4.33^b.
kām adya devatāni yajadhve ÇB.1.2.1.3.22.
kām adhukṣaḥ VS.1.3; MS.1.1.3 (ter): 2.7 (bis), 8: 4.1.3:
4.16; ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.6; KÇ.4.2.24; MÇ.1.
1.3.26. Cf. next.
kām adhukṣaḥ pra no brūhi TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.3^b.
Cf. prec.
kāmān duhātām iha cakvaribhiḥ AV.13.1.5^d. See rāstrāni
duhātām.
kāmān no devam: tva of aryamanāni no devam, implied
in kāmēna MG.1.11.17.
kāmān no agne abhihaya digbhyaḥ TB.2.5.4.5^b.
kāmāpradām rajanīm viçvartpām MG.2.13.6^a.
kāmāpre rdmahyātāni mahyam ApMB.1.13.4^a (ApG.3.
8.13).
kāmāprayavanām me astu TA.1.27.6^a.
kāmāpraç chandasā saha AV.11.7.8^b.
kāmāpreṇa sa kalpate AV.10.9.4^b.
kāmāpreṇeva manasā caranta RV.1.158.2^d.

kāmam asya samrddhyai TB.2.5.3.2^b.
kāmamālinyāi dītmahi MahānU.3.14^b.
kāmam in me maghavan mā vi tarīḥ RV.10.54.5^e.
kāmam uddhriyatāni kāmam agnau ca kriyatām ApDh.
2.7.17.19.
kāmamūtā bahv etad rapāmi RV.10.10.11^e; AV.18.1.12^e.
kāmān pratyāsābhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
kāmān prasāraṇa TB.3.10.4.3.
kāmāyamāno etc.: see kāmāmano.
kā maryaḍa vayanā kad dha vāmam RV.4.5.13^a.
kāmavataśmrtān duhāna TB.3.12.3.2^d.
kāma veda te nāma mado nāmāsi SMB.1.1.1.2; GG.2.1.10.
kāmāç ca me sāumanasā ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.
2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.
kāmā tad agre sam avartatādhi (AV.NṛpU. avartata) RV.
10.129.4^a; AV.19.52.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^a; 8.0.4^a; TA.1.
23.1^a; NṛpU.1.11^a. P: kāmā tad agre TB.3.12.1.1;
Kauç.6.37; 4.5.17; kāmā tat Kauç.68.29. Designated
as kāmānukta Kauç.79.28. note.
kāmāya trptim ānandam TB.2.4.6.5^e.
kāmāya tva sannamā apidadhāmi KS.37.13.
kāmāya brahmacaryasyāstu (read brahmacāry asy astu ?)
ÇG.2.4.2.
kāmāya yatṛpātāḥ kāmāḥ RV.9.113.11^e.
kāmāsyendrasya varuṇasya rājāḥ AV.9.2.6^a.
kāmāsyeguh susarinnatā AV.3.25.3^b.
kāmāḥ (and kāmā) samudram: see kāmāni samudram.
kāmāḥ kāmēna tātṛpuḥ AV.1.17.13^d.
kāmān asmākaḥ purāya AV.3.10.13^e.
kāmān me dhūndhvaḥ prājāni ca paçñiḥ ca AÇ.6.12.4.
kāmān sam ardhayantu naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^e; SV.2.65^e;
TB.1.4.8.5^e.
kāmābhidrugdho-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9;
GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.2.1; 3.4; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2;
AÇ.1.11.1; 13.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.19.17.9; Kauç.5.7.
kāmāya tvā gṛhāmi (MS. prati gṛhāmi) TS.1.6.1.3; MS.
1.9.4: 135.2. Cf. kāmēna tva.
kāmāya tvā sarvavitrāya sarvapuruṣāya sarvajānāya sarva-
kāmāya juhomi Kauç.45.16.
kāmāya tvā svāhā Kauç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.
kāmāya paravān TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
kāmāya pikāḥ VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.2.
kāmāya puñçaloca RV.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
kāmāya svāhā KS.37.15.16; JB.1.362 (bis); TB.3.1.4.15;
5.4.15; 12.2.3; TA.2.18.1 (bis); TAA.10.61.1; 67.2;
MahānU.18.2; 19.2; AG.4.3.26; Kauç.81.31; PG.3.12.
9 (bis); BDh.2.1.1.34 (bis); 4.2.10 (bis); GDh.25.4 (bis);
VAdh.23.3. Cf. agnaye kāmāya svāhā.
kāmā ye-sya hrđi sthitāḥ (BrhU.KU. çṛitāḥ) ÇB.14.7.2.
9^b; BrhU.4.4.9^b; KU.6.14^e.
kāmāyāivedam sarvam BDh.3.4.4.
kāmāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. See kāmāyāi svāhā.
kāmāvākīrno-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; BDh.
2.1.1.34; 4.2.10; GDh.25.4. P: kāmāvākīrṇāḥ YDh.
3.281.
kāmānā sam ca vakṣathāḥ AV.2.30.2^b.

kām ihaikāḥ ka ime pataṅgāḥ TB.2.5.8.4^a.

kāmi hi viraḥ sadam asya ptiṁ RV.2.14.1^c.

kām u svadhām ṛṇavāḥ ṣaṣyamānāḥ RV.7.8.3^b.

kāmēna MG.1.11.17: *see* kāmāni nu devam.

kāmēna kṛtām kāmāḥ karoti BDh.3.4.2.

kāmēna kṛtām tavasām svañcam RV.6.58.4^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 244.1; TB.2.8.5.4^d.

kāmēna kṛtāḥ (RV. kṛtā) ṇava ichamānāḥ RV.6.58.3^d;

MS.4.14.16^d; 243.9; TB.2.5.5.5^d.

kāmēna kṛto abhy ānad (VSK. anal) arkam RV.6.49.8^b;

VS.34.42^b; VSK.33.2.30^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; N.12.18^b.

kāmēna tvā prati grhṇāmi AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.

8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.

11.2. *Cf.* kāmāya tvā grhṇāmi.

kāmēna devāḥ sarathāni divo naḥ TB.2.8.2.1^a.

kāmēna mā (TA. me) kāmā ganān (TA. āgāt) AV.19.52.4^a;

TA.3.15.2^a.

kāmēna va upa tiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.6.

kāmēna ṇavaṣo mahāḥ RV.7.16.10^b.

kāmēnājanāyan svah (TA. punaḥ) AV.19.52.3^d; TA.3.

15.2^d.

kāmēṇvaro vāṇavaṇo dadātu TA.1.31.6^d.

kāmātāt te AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48 (*cf.* VSK.9.2.9); KS.9.

9.12; MS.1.9.4; 135.2; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.

2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.

11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9. *Cf.* under etat te kāmā.

kāmo-kāṣṭi TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2; ApDh.1.9.26.13.

kāmo-kāṣṭi namo-namāḥ TAA.10.61.

kāmo gavyur hiraṇyayūḥ RV.7.8.9^b.

kāmo jāṇe prathamāḥ AV.6.2.19^a.

kāmo data AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4; 135.1; KS.9.

9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4;

AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.

kāmo-dāt kāmāyadāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15.

See kāmāḥ kāmāyadāt.

kāmo na yo devayataṁ asarji RV.9.97.6^d.

kāmo bhūtasya bhavyasya AV.6.30.3^b; SV.2.1060^b; VS.

12.117^b; TB.2.4.1.0^a; AÇ.8.10.3^b; ÇÇ.3.5.8^b. P: kāmo

bhūtasya TB.3.12.1.1.

kāmo mā ichāṁ carati prajānan RV.3.54.2^b.

kāmo rāyah svutryasya vāni dat RV.7.97.4^c; KS.17.18^c.

kāmo rāye havate mā sarati RV.5.42.15^c.

kāmo vidhyatu tvā hrdi AV.3.25.2^d.

kāmo-si KāuÇ.45.16.

kāmo haviṣāṁ mandistho-gne tvam su jāgrhi MS.1.2.3^b;

12.3 (*so mss.: the verse properly begins agne tvam, v. v.*).

P: kāmo haviṣāṁ mandisthāḥ MÇ.2.1.3.11.

kāmāy etā VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4; KÇ.4.12.9.

kāmāyāi svāhā MS.4.2.1; 22.10; MÇ.9.5.1; — 9.5.3.

See kāmāyāi svāhā.

kāmāyāi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1; GG.3.8.3. *See* *nezt*,

and cf. Grhyas.2.60; Karmap.3.6.5.

kāmāy MS.4.2.1; 22.2. *See* *prec.*

kāya ekakapalāḥ (MS.3.15.10, kāyam ekakapalām) TS.7.5.

14.1; MS.1.10.1; 140.12; 3.15.10; 180.14; KS.9.4;

KSA.5.10.

kāya te grāmakāmo juhoṁi svāhā ÇÇ.3.2.2.

kāya tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.

6.5.3.

kāya tvā paridādāmi AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.

kāyamāno (MÇ. kāmāyamāno) vanaḥ tvam RV.9.2^a; SV.

1.53^a; N.4.14^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a. Sayana at RV., kāmāmano =

kāmāyamāno.

kāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 161.12;

KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; KÇ.20.4.3; MÇ.

9.2.2.

kāyānu brūhi ApÇ.8.7.1.

kāyās tparah VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13; 171.7; ApÇ.20.

14.9.

kāraṁ na viṣve ahvanta devāḥ RV.5.29.8^c.

kāraṁ bihhrat puruṣprham RV.9.14.1^c; SV.1.486^c.

kā rādhad dhotrāṇvinaḥ vām RV.1.120.1^a; AB.1.21.5; KB.

8.5; AÇ.4.6.3. P: kā rādhat ÇÇ.5.9.20; Ç.20.12.

kārādhuniva citayat sahasrāḥ RV.1.180.8^d.

kārur ahaṁ tato bhiṣak RV.9.112.3^a; N.6.6^a.

kārur vocāti sadane vivasvataḥ RV.10.75.1^b.

kārotarāc chaphad aṇvāya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.1.116.7^c.

kārotarēna dadhato gavām tvaci VS.19.82^d; MS.3.11.9^d.

153.6; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.

kārttikāṁ sakalanī māsam VIdh.78.53^c.

kārttikēyāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.11.

kārpāne ṇava vajiravāḥ RV.10.22.10^b.

kārmāo aṇmabhi dyubhiḥ RV.9.112.2^c.

kāryāṁ kṛtvā pra dhāvati AV.20.136.1^d.

kārsi asi VS.6.28; TS.1.1.3.2; 6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.2^b.

KÇ.9.3.8; ApÇ.12.5.10; BrhPDb.9.62. *See* kārsy asi.

kārsibalapragāṇa TB.2.4.7.2^c.

kārsivāṇā annavido na vidyayā AV.6.116.1^b.

kāreṇām vaśāno dikṣito dirghaṇmagrūḥ AV.11.5.6^b.

Fragment: dikṣito dirghaṇmagrūḥ ÇB.1.2.1.

kāreṇann ā vāy akramit sasavān RV.9.74.8^b.

kāreṇan vāy ny akramit RV.9.10.1^c; SV.1.490^c.

kāreṇevātiṣṭhad arvata jayanti RV.1.116.17^b.

kārsy asi MS.1.3.1; 20.9; 4.5.2; 65.4; KS.3.9; MÇ.2.3.

2.17. *See* kārsi asi.

kāle imāḥ prthivīr uta AV.19.53.5^b.

kālāḥ prajā asṛjata AV.19.53.10^a.

kālanetre haviṣo no jusavva KāuÇ.106.7^c.

kālām tam aḥuḥ paramē vyoman AV.19.53.3^d.

(om)kālām tarpaṇāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

kālāçākām mahāçulkam VIdh.80.14^a. *Cf.* MDh.3.27.

kālāḥ sa tyate prathamō (AV.19.54.6^b, paramo) nu devah

AV.19.53.2^d; 54.1^b.

kālā apsu nivāṇate TA.1.8.1^a.

kālād apah sam abhavan AV.19.54.1^a.

kālād reah sam abhavan AV.19.54.3^c.

kālād brahma tapo diṇaḥ AV.19.54.1^b.

kālāye namah TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.

kālāya vām jāitriyāya vām aṇdbhettiriyāya vām anna-

dyāya vām avanenije sukṛtāya vām ApÇ.6.20.2.

kālāvayavānām itaḥ prativā TA.1.12.5^b.

kālāḥ samvatsarāni çṛitāḥ TA.1.2.2^b.

kālīko nāmo sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^a.

kāle gandharvāpsarasāḥ AV.19.54.4^c.

kālo cakṣur vi paçyati AV.19.53.6^a.
kāle tapha kale jyeṣṭham AV.19.53.8^a.
kālo tapati suryaḥ AV.19.53.6^b.
kālena prthivī mahī AV.19.54.2^b.
kālena bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.53.5^c. Cf. kale ha
bhūtaṁ.
kālena vātaḥ pavate AV.19.54.2^a.
kālena sarva nandanti AV.19.53.7^a.
kāle nāma samāhanti AV.19.53.7^b.
kāle ni viçate punaḥ AV.19.54.1^d.
kālenod eti sūryaḥ AV.19.54.1^e.
kāle brahma samāhanti AV.19.53.8^b.
kāle manah kāle prāṇaḥ AV.19.53.7^a.
kāle yajñāni sam ārayan AV.19.54.4^a.
kālo-yam aṅgira divaḥ AV.19.54.5^a.
kāle lokah praisthitaḥ AV.19.54.4^d.
kāle na bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca AV.19.54.3^a. Cf. kālena
bhūtaṁ.
kāle ha viçva bhūtaṁ AV.19.53.6^b. Cf. indre ha viçvā.
kālar haritvam apañāni TA.1.12.3^c.
kālo agre prajāyatu AV.10.53.10^b.
kālo aṅvo vāhāt saptaṛaṇi AV.19.53.1^a. *Designated as*
kālah CulikāT.12.
kālo bhūtaṁ aṅgira AV.19.53.6^b.
kālo-muṇa a van agni yāt AV.19.53.7^a.
kālo ha brahmā bhūtaḥ AV.19.53.9^c.
kālo ha sarvasveçvataḥ AV.19.53.8^c.
kālpya aparukṣaḥ smṛtaḥ Kauç.14.1.34^b.
kā vām bhūd upamāñi kaya nah RV.4.43.4^a.
kā v nṛ pēti : see kā v nṛ.
kāyāni elandāḥ VS.15.4 : TS.4.3.12.2 ; MS.2.8.7 : 111.
14 ; KS.17.6 : ÇB.8.5.2.4.
kāyayor ajāneṣu VS.3.7.2^a ; ÇÇ.7.10.11^a.
kācyobhir adabhyā RV.7.66.17^a ; AÇ.7.5.9 ; ÇÇ.12.2.5,
15.
kācyobhir LÇ.3.2.12. Ūha of avanoḥçraḥ etc., q.v.
Cf. *nebh*.
kāvyāñi ÇÇ.7.5.2 : Vait.20.8, LÇ.2.5.14. Ūha of
umañi pītṛñi (ÇÇ Vait.) and of avamāis ta (LÇ), q.v.
Cf. *pre*.
kāvacāni sambāha ā hara TA.6.9.1^a.
(om)kācyānāni vi paçyanti BDh.2.5.9.12.
kācyapeṇi vanañtriṭā TA.1.12.8^b (footnote, p. 774) ;
Mahā-Ū.
kāṣṭha 31 : 1000 yajñeṣu atnata RV.1.37.10^b ; SV.1.
221^b.
kāṣṭhāni vāgno akṛta RV.9.21.7^b.
kāṣṭhāni çvataḥ VS.9.13.7 ; TS.17.8.2 ; MS.1.11.2 : 162.
9 ; KS.3.14 : ÇB.5.1.5.17 ; TB.3.6.5.
kāṣṭhāneṣu adhye nṛteñi çarṇam KÇ.1.3.10^b ; N.2.10^b.
kāṣṭha bhūdun amṛtoḥṇi jvanmāñi RV.4.58.7^d, VS.
17.9.13 ; KS.40.7.1, ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
kāṣṭha 31 : 1000 etc. : see kāṣṭha ajāneṣu.
kāṣṭhāny aṅgira dragṇeṣu çayāni RV.10.102.9^b ;
N.9.24.
kāsāmbuvena sa bhūh ApÇ.20.15.1.1^a.
kāsīti pāṇa pṛatmā kim mūdān RV.10.130.3^a.
kāsīti pāṇa pṛatmā kim mūdān RV.10.130.3^a.

kā suṣṭuṭiḥ cavaśaḥ sūnam indram RV.4.24.1^a. P: kā suṣṭuṭiḥ ČČ.12.3.11.
kāsmētiḥ kākā paritakmyast RV.10.108.10; N.11.25^e.
kā svit tatra yajamānasya samvit RV.8.58 (Val.10.)^{1d}.
kā (TS.BB.kim) svit ast pitlipilla VS.23.115.53^c; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.5; KSA.4.7^d; ČB.13.2.6.16; TS.3.9.5.3.
kā (TS.BB.kim) svit asid piṣaṅgila VS.23.11^d,53^d; TS.7.4.18.10; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.5; KSA.4.7^d; ČB.13.2.6.17; TS.3.9.5.3.
kā (TS.BB.ApČ.kim) svit ast pūrvacittih VS.23.11^a,53^c; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 166.4; KSA.4.7^a; ČB.13.2.6.14; 5.2.17; TB.3.9.5.2; ApČ.20.19.7. P: kā svit astit KČ.20.5.21; 7.12.
kāhābāhām tavodarāt AV.9.8.11^b.
kimyur vipro nadyo johaviti RV.3.33.4^d.
kim rajasa eṇā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.5^e.
kiṇḍila: see agne kiṇḍila.
kiṇḍiṣṭiṣṭi nān tvam RV.10.86.8^c; AV.20.126.8^c.
kiṇḍ sa rldak kṛpavad yaṇ sahasraṇam RV.4.18.4^d.
kiṇḍ sanena vasava āpyena RV.2.20.3^b.
kiṇḍ samudāsamaṇi sarah VS.23.47^{1b}; AČ.10.9.2^b; ČČ.16.5.1^b.
kiṇḍ subaho svaṇgure RV.10.86.8^a; AV.20.126.8^a.
kiṇḍ svit jḡṭiṭi sumanyuḥ GB.1.5.23^d.
kiṇḍ svit putrena vīdatu AV.7.13.2^c; ČČ.15.17^c.
kiṇḍ svit putreḥḥyaḥ pitarā upavatuḥ RV.1.161.10^d.
kiṇḍ svit prthivyaḥ varṣyaḥ VS.23.47^e. See kiṇḍ svit etc.
kiṇḍ svit sūryasamaṇi jyotiḥ VS.23.47^e; ČB.13.5.2.13; AČ.10.9.2^a; ČČ.16.5.1^a.
kiṇḍ svit atāntarābāhām TA.1.8.2^a.
kiṇḍ svit antaḥ puruṣa ā vivepa LČ.9.10.11^a. See keṣv antaḥ.
kiṇḍ svit (VS ČB kim v; MS.kim) āvapanaṇ mahat VS.23.9^d,45^d; TS.7.4.18.1^d; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.1; KSA.5.2^d; ČB.13.2.6.13; TB.3.9.5.4; AČ.10.9.2¹; ČČ.16.5.1^d.
kiṇḍ svit ast pitlipilla (also piṣaṅgila, and pūrvacittih): see kā svit etc.
kiṇḍ svit asid adhiṣṭhānam ārambhapaṇam (KS. asid ārambhapaṇam adhiṣṭhānam) RV.10.81.2^a; VS.17.18^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.6; KS.18.2^a. P: kiṇḍ svit asid adhiṣṭhānam AČ.3.8.1.
kiṇḍ svit asid brhad yayah VS.23.11^b,53^b; TS.7.4.18.1^b; MS.3.12.19^b: 166.4; KSA.4.7^b; ČB.13.2.6.15; TB.3.9.5.3.
kiṇḍ svit dhimasya bhoṣapaṇ VS.23.9^a,45^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a: 166.1; KSA.4.7^a; ČB.13.2.6.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AČ.10.9.2^a; ČČ.16.5.3^a.
kiṇḍ svit vakṣyāmi kim u nāṇ manigye RV.6.9.6^d.
kiṇḍ svit vanam ka u sa vṛkṣaśaśa (TS.MS.KS.TB. asti) RV.10.31.7^a; 81.4^a; VS.17.20^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.3; KS.18.2^a; TB.2.8.9.6^a. P: kiṇḍ svit vanam VḤd.8.6.5.
kiṇḍ svit vidvān pra vaṇati ČB.11.3.1.5^a.
kiṇḍ svin nah (LČ. nān tvam) prati vasyaśaśa VS.23.51^d; AČ.10.9.2^d; ČČ.16.6.3^d; LČ.9.10.11^d

kim svin no rāja jagrhe kad asya RV.10.12.5^a; AV.18.1.33^a.

kikkīṭā te cakṣuḥ (also prānam, manah, vācam, and crotam) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12. P: kikkīṭa te KS.13.12.

kim karavaṇi ApDh.1.2.6.38.

kitavāso yad riripur na dīvi RV.5.85.8^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.14.3^a: 218.4; KS.23.12^a. P: kitavāsa TB.2.8.1.6.

kināṭam snāva tat sthīram ČB.14.6.9.32^b; BrhU.3.9.32^b.
kiṇu tad viṣṇor balam ahuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.

kim te kṛvanti kikitōsu gāvah RV.3.53.14^a; N.6.32^a.
P: kiṇu te kṛvanti Rvidh.2.2.6.

kiṇu te pākāḥ kṛvadv apracetāḥ RV.10.7.6^b.

kiṇu te brahmāṇo grhate sukṣāyah RV.5.32.12^a.

kiṇu tva karkarīṇo-bravit PG.3.15.20^d.

kiṇitvo vadati kiṇitvaḥ VS.20.28^d.

kim devesu tyaja eṇaḥ cakārtha RV.10.70.6^a.

kim na indra jighāṁsasi RV.1.170.2^a. Cf. BrhD.4.51.

kiṇu nu malāṇi kim ajunam AB.7.13.7^a; ČČ.15.17^a.

kim nūnam asmān kṛvadv arāṭiḥ RV.8.48.3^a; KČ.10.9.

7^a; MČ.2.5.4.40^a; ČirasU.3^a. See kim asmān kṛv.

kiṇu no asya draviṇam kad dha ratnam RV.4.5.12^a.

kiṇu nod ud u harṣase datavā u RV.4.21.9^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.14.

kiṇu no bhīrātī agastyā RV.1.170.3^a. Cf. BrhD.4.52.

kim akarteti yat putrān PB.24.18.5^a.

kim aṅga tva brahmanah soma goṇam RV.6.52.3^a.

kim aṅga tva maghavan bhojam ahuḥ RV.10.42.3^a; AV.20.89.3^a.

kim aṅga tvāhur abhicāstipāṇi nah RV.6.52.3^b.

kim aṅga nah paçyasi nīdayamānān RV.6.52.3^c.

kim aṅga radhracodanah RV.8.80.3^a.

kim aṅga radhracodanāṇi tvāhuḥ RV.6.44.10^d.

kim aṅga vā matimat kṣama tena Vait.37.2^b.

kim aṅga vāni praty avartini gamiṣṭhā RV.1.118.3^c: 3.58.3^c.

kim atra TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; MČ.2.2.3.11. See under adhvaryo kim atra.

kim atra dasrā kṛpūthah kim āsthe RV.1.182.3^a.

kim adyāhah Kauç.50.15.

kim anye pary āsate RV.8.8.8^a.

kim abhūm kim abhūm MS.4.4.6: 57.5.

kim abhyārcan marutaḥ pryīmātarah AV.13.3.23^a.

kim ayaṇi tvām vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.3^a; AV.20.126.3^a.

kim ayaṇi idam aho othamo daiva AČ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.

kim āstāni çaiṣasi AV.6.45.1^b.

kim asmabhyāṇi jātavado hr̥ṣṭe RV.7.104.14^c; AV.8.4.14^c.

kim asmān kṛvadv arāṭiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^a. See kim nūnam.

kim asmān duchunāyase ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.3^d, 4^d.

kim aṅga made kim v aṣya pitān RV.6.27.1^a.

kim āga āsa varuṇa jyeṣṭham RV.7.86.4^a.

kim ād amatrāṇi sakhyāṇi sakhibhyah RV.4.23.6^a.

kim ād utasi vṛṭhanā RV.4.30.7^a. Cf. BrhD.4.134.

kim āpāḥ satyaṇi prepaṇṭhī AV.10.7.37^a.

kim āvapanāṇi etc.: see kim svid āvapanāṇi.

kim āvartvaḥ kuha kasya çarman RV.10.120.10^a; TB.2.8.9.3^a.

kim āharṣṭi Kauç.20.18.

kim iehan kasya kāmāya ČB.14.7.2.16^c; BrhU.4.4.16^c.

kim iehanṭi saramā predam ānat RV.10.108.1^a; N.11.25^a. Cf. BrhD.8.26.

kim it te viṣṇo paricakṣyaṇi bhūt (SV paricakṣi nāma) RV.7.100.6^a; SV.2.97.5^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.

4; N.5.8^a. P: kim it te viṣṇo MS.4.12.3.150.10; ApČ.9.10.12 (omni); MČ.5.1.2.5: -- 5.1.10.10.

kim idāni vāni purāṇavat RV.8.7.3.11^a.

kim iṣṭāçva iṣṭarāçmīr etc. RV.1.122.13^c.

kim iṣṭe dātyaṇi kad yad teima RV.1.161.1^a.

kim u te puchadhāv asat AV.7.56.8^d.

kim ut patasi kim ut prosthah AČ.3.14.13^a; ApČ.9.16.11^a.

kim u tvāvan muskayor baddha asate RV.10.35.5^d. JB.1.228^d.

kim u dhāma kā açiṣah AV.8.25^b.

kim u dhātūr anuta martya-ya RV.8.48.3^d. TS.3.2.5.4^d. KČ.10.9.7^a; MČ.2.5.4.40^d; ČirasU.3^d.

kim u preçasi mātarām MS.4.8.1^b: 107.9; KS.30.1^b.

kim u çmarōpi kiṇu tapah AB.7.13.7^a; ČČ.15.17^b.

kim u çreṣṭhah kim yavistho na ājagan RV.1.101.1^a; AB.5.13.11; KB.19.9; 21.4; 23.8; 25.9; ČČ.18.22.6. P:

kim u çreṣṭhah AČ.8.8.8; ČČ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.27.

kim u svid asmāi nīvido bhānata RV.4.18.7^a.

kim u svaṣā yā nīrtir nīgachāt RV.10.10.11^b; AV.18.1.12^b.

kim u na vah kṛvadvāmāparena RV.2.29.3^a.

kim tūṇi etc.: see kā tūṇi.

kim etā vāçā kṛvadv tavāham RV.10.95.2^a; ČB.11.5.1.7^a.

kim paçyasi SMD.1.5.5; GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.20.

kiṇu pibasi kiṇu pibasi AG.1.13.3.

kiṇu brāhmanasya putaram MS.4.8.1^a: 107.9; KS.30.1^a.

kiṇu bhīrātsad yad anāthāni bhavāti RV.10.10.11^a; AV.18.1.12^a.

kiṇumayah svid camasa eṣa āsa RV.4.35.4^a.

kiṇu mā karāni abalā asya senāḥ RV.5.30.9^b.

kiṇu mā nīdanti çatravo-nīdrāḥ RV.10.48.5^d; N.3.10^d.

kiṇu māni anīdrāḥ kṛvadv anukṭhāḥ RV.5.2.3^d.

kiṇu muḥy cid vi dīdhayah RV.8.21.6^b.

kiṇu me havyam āhr̥ṇāno juṣeta RV.7.86.2^c.

kim v āvapanāṇi etc.: see kiṇu svid āvapanāṇi.

kṛyātī skambhah pra viveçe tatra (AV.10.7.9^a, bhūtam) AV.10.7.86.9^d.

kṛyātī yuṣa maryato vadhūyoh RV.10.27.12^a.

kṛyāt pitur janitur yo jaṇana RV.4.17.12^b.

kṛyāt svid indro adhy eti mātyuḥ RV.1.17.12^a.

kṛyad asu svapatīç chandayate RV.10.27.5^d; Vait.38.5^d.

kṛyad bhaviṣyad anūçayasya AV.10.7.9^b.

kṛyad yojam açvamedhasya vitha ApČ.20.5.15.

kṛyātī ā prathamah sarga āsat RV.2.30.1^d.

kṛyātī ā yat samāyā bhavāti RV.1.11.3.10^a.

kṛyāmbv atra rohatu RV.10.10.13^c. See kyāmbv.

kṛānapāçye evahā SB.5.1.2; Adh.12.

kiṭāsam ca palitani ca AV.1.2.3.2^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.

kiṭāsam palitani ca yat AV.1.2.3.1^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a.

- kilbiṣaspr̥t** pitusanir hy eṣam RV.10.71.10^a. P: kilbi-
saspr̥t pitusanīh AB.1.13.10.
- kikasābhyah** svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
- kikasābhyo** anukyāt (ApMB. anukyāt) RV.10.163.2^b;
AV.2.3.2^b; 20.96.18^b; ApMB.1.17.2^b.
- kidrūn** indrah sarame ka dr̥cā RV.10.108.3^a.
- kidr̥śyā** svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
- kināreva** svedam āsiḡvidānā RV.10.106.10^a.
- kinācāc** calbi gachatah AV.4.11.10^d.
- kinācā** āsan maruṭah sudanavah AV.6.30.1^d; KS.13.16^d;
TB.2.4.8.7¹; ApÇ.6.30.20^d; MÇ.1.6.4.24^d; SMB.2.1.16^d;
PG.3.1.6^d.
- kirin** cid dhy avatha svebhīr evāih RV.10.67.11^b; AV.
20.97.11^b.
- kiripā** devān namasopāḡiksan RV.5.40.8^b.
- kirīc** cid dhi tvām avase juhāva RV.7.21.8^a.
- kirīc** cid dhi tvām it̥e d̥ntyāya RV.8.103.13¹.
- kirīc** cid dhi tvā havate svarān RV.6.37.1^c.
- kirēc** cid yājñān hotr̥nantam aqvānā RV.10.11.21^d.
- kirēc** cin mantrān manasā vanōsi tam RV.1.31.13^d.
- kirtayanti** purā viduh GB.1.5.24^b.
- kirtayisyanti** ye dvijah RVKh.10.127.8^b.
- kirtih** pr̥sthān girer iva TA.7.10.1b; TU.1.10.1^b.
- kirtin** vrid̥dhiṁ dadātu me RVKh.5.87.7^d.
- kirtim** indriyam ā vahān AV.20.48.3^d.
- kirtin** bahubhyo vi hara divr̥je AV.5.20.9^d.
- kirtin** bhūtinī ni yachatu AV.10.3.17^d—25^d.
- kirtic** ca mānīnā saha RVKh.5.87.7^b. *Ser tyāgāc* ca.
kirtic ca yaḡac ca AV.13.4.14.
- kirtenyaṁ** maghava nāma bibhrat RV.1.103.4^b.
- kirlān** ghr̥tān madam annabhāgam Kauç.62.21^d.
- kirlālapa** somapr̥sthāya vedhase RV.10.91.14^c; VS.20.78^c;
MS.3.11.4^c; 140.14; KS.38.9^c; TB.1.4.2.2^c; ApÇ.19.
3.2^c.
- kirlālam** aqvibhyān madhu VS.20.65^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 144.
12; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
- kirlāśya** surākāram VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
- kirlālena** mānīh saha AV.10.6.25^c.
- kirlāle** madhu tar mayi AV.6.69.1^d.
- kirlālodhni** payasvatī AV.12.1.59^b.
- kirkunānān** tvā patmann ā dhanūmi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.
5.9.8. *See* kūtānān, ād kotānāsu.
- kukkūto** asi madhujihvah VS.1.16; ÇB.1.14.18. P: kuk-
kūtoṣi KÇ.2.4.15. *See* kūtatur.
- kukeṣi** te kalaçān pātām MS.4.8.7; 115.12.
- kutarur** asi madhujihvah MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13;
ApÇ.1.20.2. P: kūtatur asi MÇ.1.2.2.17. *See* kukkūto.
- kuta** (MS. kuta) ajāta kuta iyaṁ viṣr̥ṣīh RV.10.129.6¹;
MS.4.12.1^b; 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^b.
- kuta** indrah kutaḥ somah AV.11.8.8^a.
- kutaḥ** keçān kutaḥ anāva AV.11.8.12^a.
- kutas** tāu jātāu ksatamāh so ardhah AV.8.9.1^a. *Designated*
as salilam ÇulikaU.13; *as* virāj, *ibid*.
- kutas** tvam indra mahināh sam RV.1.163.3^a; VS.33.27^a;
MS.4.11.3^a; 108.10; KS.9.18^a.
- kutas** tvaṣṭā sam abhavat AV.11.8.8^c.
- kutā** ajāta etc.: *see* kuta etc.
- kuto** agnir ajāyata AV.11.8.8^b.
- kuto** asthīy abharat AV.11.8.12^b.
- kuto** dhātājāyata AV.11.8.8^d.
- kuto** dhi br̥hāt mīta AV.8.9.4^d.
- kuto** nu puruṣematīh AV.10.2.10^b.
- kuto** mrt̥yuh kuto mrt̥tam AV.10.2.14^d.
- kuṭrā** cid yasya samr̥tau RV.5.7.2^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.
12.4^a; 187.9. P: kuṭra cit MÇ.5.2.1.17.
- kuṭrā** cid yamam aqvānā dadhāna RV.7.69.2^d; MS.4.14.
10^d; 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^d.
- kuṭrā** cid rapvo vasatir vanejah RV.6.3.3^d.
- kutsam** yad āyum atithigvam asmāi RV.6.18.13^b.
- kutsam** vātsayāqvāih RV.1.175.4^d.
- kutsasyāyor** atithigvasya virān RV.2.14.7^c.
- kutsā** ete haryāqvāya çuṣam RV.7.25.5^a.
- kutsāya** manmann ahyāc ca dānsayah RV.10.138.1^d.
- kutsāya** yatra puruḡhota vanan RV.1.121.9^c.
- kutsāya** çuṣmān kr̥pāne paradat RV.10.99.9^b.
- kutsāya** çuṣmam aqvānā ni barhīh RV.4.16.12^a.
- kutsāyānyad** varivo yāṭave kaḥ RV.5.29.10^b.
- kutsena** devair ananor ha çuṣmam RV.5.29.9^d.
- kutsena** ratho yo asat sasanān RV.10.29.2^d; AV.20.76.2^d.
- kuberāya** vāçīravanāya mahārājāya namah TA.1.31.6.
Çf. udagdigadhiḡ.
- kubero** vāçīravanō rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāçīravanās) tasya rakṣ-
ānsi viças tanīnāny āsate devajanavidyā (AÇ. piçāca-
vidyā; ÇÇ. rakṣovidyā) vedah so yam ÇB.13.4.3.10;
AÇ.10.7.6; ÇÇ.16.2.16—18.
- kumārāni** sūhaddevyam RV.4.15.10^b.
- kumārādeḡṇā** juyataḥ punarāḡah RV.10.34.7^c.
- kumārām** evalāni varānī vr̥je HG.2.7.4.
- kumārān** puṣkarasrajām VS.2.33^b; AÇ.2.7.14^b; ÇÇ.4.5.
8^b; ApÇ.1.10.11^b; MÇ.1.1.2.31^b; Kauç.89.6^b; SMB.2.
3.16^b.
- kumārām** mātā yuvatīh samubdhām RV.5.2.1^a.
- kumārāc** cit pitarān vandamānam RV.2.33.12^a.
- kumārāh** sarvakeçakah AV.4.37.11^b.
- kumārāh** sūhaddevyah RV.4.15.7^b, 9^b.
- kumārāt** sūhaddevyat RV.4.15.8^b.
- kumārā** viçikā iva RV.6.75.17^b; SV.2.1216^b; VS.17.48^b;
TS.4.6.4.5^b.
- kumārīkā** piḡgalikā AV.20.136.14^c.
- kumāri** haye-haye kumāri ÇB.13.5.2.4.
- kumārīgu** kan̥tiṣu TA.1.27.6^c.
- kumārōna** ca mivata VS.28.13^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
- kumāro** adhi mātari RV.5.78.9^b.
- kumāro** na vtrudhah sarpad urvīh RV.10.79.3^b.
- kumudvati** puṣkarinī Kauç.106.7^a.
- kumudvate** tvā vātāya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.8.
- kumbam** cādhinidadhmasi AV.6.138.3^c.
- kumbhamuḡkā** ayaqvah AV.8.6.15^c.
- kumbhamuḡkān** asr̥imukhān AV.11.9.17^b.
- kumbhikā** duṡikāh piyākān AV.16.6.8.
- kumbhinasah** (KSA. kumbhīr) puṣkarasādo lohitaḡis te
tvaṣṭrah TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. *See* kalaviṁko.
- kumbhibhyām** ambhīr̥tau sute VS.19.27^c.
- kumbhenevodahāryam** AV.10.8.14^b.

kumbhe reṭaḥ aṣīcatuḥ samānam RV.7.33.13^b.
 kumbho vaṇiṣṭhur janitā cāterbbiḥ VS.19.8^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 153.15; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.3^a.
 kuyavaṁ ca me-kṣaṇiṭṭi (VS. kṣaṇiṭṭi) ca me VS.18.10; MS.2.11.4; 142.1; KS.18.9. See *kṣiṭṭi* ca me.
 kurirām canda opañāḥ RV.10.85.8^b; AV.14.1.8^b.
 kurirām asya cīrṣaṇi AV.6.13.3^d.
 kuru AG.4.7.19; GG.4.2.39; Vīdh.73.12. See *kuruta*, *kurudhvam*, *kuruṣva*, and *om kuruta*.
 kuruṅgasya diviṣṭi RV.8.4.19^b; N.6.22.
 kuruta MS.4.2.9; 31.1; LÇ.1.2.12; MÇ.1.5.5.13; —9.5.3; ÇÇ.2.15.4; KAuç.83.34; 92.17; GG.4.10.22; KhG.4.4.20; PG.1.3.30; HG.1.12.9; 13.13. See *under kuru*.
 kurudhvam PG.3.10.15. See *under kuru*.
 kurudhvam mā cāivam punaḥ PG.3.10.14.
 kurucraṇaḥ dadato maghāni RV.10.32.9^b.
 kurucraṇam āvṛpi RV.10.33.4^a.
 kuruṣva AG.4.7.19; YDh.1.235; AuçDh.5.41; BṛhPDh.5.208. See *under kuru*.
 kurūṇ aṣvābhirakṣati CHU.4.17.9^d.
 kururāḥ sukururāḥ HG.2.7.2^a. See *kurkurāḥ*.
 kurkurāḥ iva kūjantāu AV.7.95.2^a.
 kurkuro nīlabandhanāḥ HG.2.7.2^b. See *kurkuro*.
 kurmas ta (MS. ta) āyur ajaram yad agne RV.10.51.7^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 242.4.
 kuryād enat (ÇÇ. enas) lato-param AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.
 kuryat svāha VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3; 161.7.
 kurvato me mā kṣeṣṭa (GB.Vait. kṣeṣṭāḥ) MS.1.4.12; 62.6; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20. See *neṭi*.
 kurvato me mopa dasat TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.7; ApÇ.4.10.9. See *prec.*
 kurvantam mā mā pratikāṣṭh SMB.2.4.6.
 kurvanm evoha karmāni VS.40.2^a; IçaU.2^a.
 kurvāṇāḥ pāpam nīlabam AV.12.5.48^d.
 kurvāṇācīram atmanāḥ TA.7.4.2^b; TU.1.4.2^b.
 kurvāṇo anyān adharān sapatnān KS.5.2^d; 32.2. See *kṛvāṇo etc.*
 kurv imāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 kulapā na vrājapatim carantam RV.10.179.2^d; AV.7.2.2^d.
 kulāyam kṛpavād iti AV.20.132.5; ÇÇ.12.18.13.
 kulāyam kṛpvan kauravyaḥ AV.20.127.8^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^a.
 kulāyayad viçvayan mā na gan RV.7.50.1^b.
 kulāyinaḥ gṛhtavantaṁ savitṛ RV.6.15.16^c; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.5; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.28.
 kulāyiniḥ gṛhtavati purāṇdibḥ VS.14.2^a; MS.2.8.1^a; 106.9; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.2.1.5.15. See *neṭi*.
 kulāyiniḥ vasumatī vayudhāḥ TS.4.3.4.1^a. See *prec.*
 kulāye-dhi kulāyam AV.9.3.20^a.
 kulikā devajāmbibhyāḥ VS.24.24. See *devānām patnibhyāḥ pulikāḥ*.
 kulūcānāḥ pataye namaḥ (MS. namo namaḥ) VS.16.22; TS.4.3.7; MS.2.9.3; 123.7; KS.17.12.
 kule kaç cin narotiamah Vīdh.78.52^b; 85.66^b.
 kule-amakam sa jantuh syāt Vīdh.85.65^a.
 kulpāny āvapantikā ApMB.1.5.2^b. See *under agnau lajan*.
 kulpāḥ pūrpāḥ sadam akṣyamāṇāḥ KS.40.13^a.
 kulyābhyāḥ svāha KSA.4.2. See *kulyābhyāḥ*.

kuvayaḥ (KSA. "yih) kuṭarur datyāuhas te vājinaṁ (KSA. einṭvāyāni) MS.3.14.20; 177.2; KSA.7.7. See *kvayih*.
 kuvio chakat kuvit karat RV.8.91.4^a.
 kuvit tasmaḥ asati no bhārasya RV.6.23.9^e.
 kuvit tiṣṭhya a varam RV.2.5.5^e.
 kuvit te çravato havam RV.8.26.10^b.
 kuvit patidiviso yathā RV.8.91.4^e.
 kuvit sa devīḥ sanayo navo va RV.4.51.4^a.
 kuvit samasya jenyasya çardhataḥ RV.6.42.4^e; SV.2.793^e.
 kuvitasya pra hi vṛjam RV.6.45.24^a; AV.20.78.3^a; SV.2.1018^a.
 kuvit su no gaviṣṭaye (MS.KS. gaṣṭaye) RV.8.73.11^a; SV.2.999^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.16; KS.17^a; AB.7.7.1; AÇ.3.13.12; ApÇ.19.25.12. P: kuvit su naḥ ÇÇ.3.5.4.
 kuvit somasyāpam iti RV.10.119.10-13^e.
 kuvit sv indra naḥ çakah RV.8.80.3^e.
 kuvid aṅga namasa ye vṛdhāṣaḥ RV.7.91.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.11; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.17.8.5.6. P: kuvid aṅga ÇÇ.9.23.11; 10.10.4.
 kuvid aṅga prathī yathā cit asya naḥ RV.10.64.13^a.
 kuvid aṅga yavamanto yavaṁ cit RV.10.131.2^a; AV.20.125.2^a; VS.10.32^a; 19.6^a; 23.38^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; 5.2.11.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 166.3; 2.3.8^a; 36.3; 4.8.9; 118.16; KS.12.9^a; 14.3^a; 37.18^a; ÇB.5.5.4.24^a; 12.7.3.13; TB.2.6.1.3^a; MÇ.3.5.17; —5.2.4.19; —5.2.11.15; —7.1.1.1. P: kuvid aṅga yavamantah ÇÇ.13.3.4; Vait.30.10.
 kuvid aṅga MS.3.11.7; 150.13; 3.12.21; 167.13; KSA.10.5; TB.1.8.5.5; KÇ.15.10.13; 19.2.13; ApÇ.9.18.14; 18.2.5; 19.2.8; 6.15.
 kuvid giro adhi rathe vahātha RV.10.64.12^d.
 kuvid devasya sahāsa cakānaḥ RV.5.3.10^e.
 kuvid rājānaḥ maghavanm rjāni RV.3.3.5^b.
 kuvid vṛṣanyantibhyāḥ RV.9.19.5^a.
 kuvin naṁsante marutaḥ punar naḥ RV.7.58.5^b; N.4.15.
 kuvin nu stōsan maghavan purvavāḥ RV.5.36.3^d.
 kuvin no agnir ucathasya vṛt asat RV.1.143.6^a.
 kuvin no asya vacaso nibodhisat RV.2.16.1^a.
 kuvin no asya sumatī navtyastī (SV. bhavyastī) RV.8.103.9^e; SV.2.220^e.
 kuvin no vasyasya karat RV.8.91.4^b.
 kuvin nv asya trpavāḥ RV.3.42.2^a; AV.20.24.2^a.
 kuvin ma rjāni papivāṇāṁ sutasya RV.3.43.5^e.
 kuvin mā gopāni karase janasya RV.3.43.5^a.
 kuvin me vasvo amṭasya çikṣāḥ RV.3.43.5^d.
 kuçikāso avasyavāḥ RV.3.42.9^e; AV.20.24.9^e.
 kuṣumbhakaḥ tad abravīt RV.1.191.16^a; ÇÇ.4.5.8. See *karnā çvāvit*.
 kuṣṭayā te kṛpāni MS.3.7.7; 84.14. See *kuṣṭhaya*.
 kuṣṭānnaḥ patitannam MahanU.19.1^b.
 ku ḡṭhaḥ ko vām aṣvina SV.1.305^a. Cf. *kuṣṭho*.
 kuṣṭhaya te kṛpāni ApÇ.10.25.6. See *kuṣṭayā*.
 kuṣṭhas tat sarvam niṣ karat AV.5.4.10^e.
 kuṣṭhasya naladasya ca AV.6.10.2.3^b.
 kuṣṭhehi takmanāçya AV.5.4.1^e.
 kuṣṭho himavatas pari AV.19.39.1^b.
 kuṣmāṇḍāḥ: see *kuṣmāṇḍāḥ*.

kusindhe adhyā A dadhau AV.10.2.5^d.
kusūlā ya ca kuskilāh AV.8.6.10^c.
kuha tyā kuha nu grūta RV.5.74.2^a.
kuhayā kuhayākrte RV.8.24.30^b.
kuha yanta sustutim kāvyasya RV.1.117.12^a.
kuha cyeneva pelathuh RV.8.7.14^b.
kuha grūta indrah kasminni adya RV.10.22.1^a; AB.5.5.1;
 KB.22.8. Ps: kuha grūta indrah AÇ.7.11.28; kuha
 grūta ÇÇ.10.5.20. *Designated as kuha-grūtitya* (sc.
 sūkta) KB.22.8; AÇ.7.11.32. Cf. BrhD.7.22.
kuha sthah kuha jagmuthuh RV.8.73.4^a.
kuha svid doṣa kuha vastor aṣvina RV.10.40.2^a; N.3.15^a.
kuhā kani pakvakanū prche AV.20.130.6.
kuhābhipitvām karatah kuhosath RV.10.40.2^b; N.3.15^b.
kūhūm aham (AV.Vait. kuliṣṭi devīm) suvrtām (AV.
 MS.KS. suktarī; TS. subhagān) vidmanāpasam AV.
 7.47.1^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.8; KS.13.16^a;
 AÇ.1.10.8^a; ÇÇ.9.28.3^a; N.11.33^a. Ps: kuliṣṭi devīm
 Vait.1.1.16; kūhūm aham MS.4.13.10; 213.12, AÇ.1.10.7.
kūhūr devanām amrasya patni AV.7.47.2^a; TS.3.3.
 11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.10; KS.13.16^a; AÇ.1.10.8^a;
 ÇÇ.9.28.3^a. P: kūhūr devanām MS.4.13.10; 213.12.
kuhvā aham devayajnyā puṣṭimān paṇumān (ApÇ. also
 puṣṭimati paṇumati) bhūyāsam (MÇ. ōyajyāyā pati-
 śṭhān gamayam) ApÇ.4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1
kuhvāi (KSA. kuhve) trayorupaitāh TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.
 9.8.
kūcij jāyate sanayāsu navvah RV.10.4.5^a.
kūcit satr ūrve gā vivide RV.9.87.8^b.
kūjate svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.15.
kūṭam sma trīhad abhīmatim eī RV.10.102.4^b.
kūtayāsyā suhi grīyante AV.12.4.3^a.
kūṭas trīpat sacate tām aṣṭamā GB.1.5.25^c.
kūtanānūm tvā patmanā a dhinnomi KS.30.6. *See under*
kukūtanānānū
kūdyām padayajantim AV.5.10.12^b.
kūpyābhyah svāha VS.22.25; TS.7.3.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 TB.3.8.17.7; ApÇ.20.11.17.
kūrakurāh (ApMB. eras) sukūrakurāh PG.1.16.21^a; ApMB.
 2.16.1^a (ApG.7.18.1) *See* kūrakurāh
kūrako bālulandhanāh (ApMB. valāe) PG.1.16.24^b;
 ApMB.2.16.1^b. *See* kūrako.
kūrāh HG.1.12.16.
kūrmān chapāh (MS. āphāh) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1;
 MS.3.15.3; 178.8; KSA.13.3.
kūrmebhyo adadhuh chapān AV.9.4.16^b.
kūlyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1. *See* kūlyābhyah.
kūmān (VSK.MS. kūsinān) chakapindāh (MS. çakā)
 VS.25.7; VSK.27.10; MS.3.15.9; 180.6. *See next*.
kūmān chakubhāh TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. *See prec.*
kūṣṭho (read kū ṣṭho) devay aṣvina RV.5.74.1^a. Cf. ku
 ṣṭhān.
kūmān chakapindāh (and çakā): *see* kūmān etc.
kūṣmāṇḍarūpastrāsyā svāha MG.2.14.27.
kūṣmāṇḍāh (sc. mantrāh), kūṣmāṇḍāni (sc. sūktāni), and
 kūṣmāṇḍāy (sc. reah), also spelled kṛṣṇ, GDh.19.12;
 20.12; 22.36; 24.9; ViDh.56.7; 86.12; VāDh.22.9;

23.21; 28.11; BDh.1.10.19.16; 2.1.2.31; 3.7.1; 3.10.10;
 4.3.8; 4.7.5; MDh.8.106; YDh.3.304; LADh.2.4; 3.11;
 VADh.2.4; 3.11; VIIh.8.270; ÇāṅkhaDh.10.2; 13.
 19; BrhPDh.5.230.250; 7.33; 8.333; 9.22.246.274.
Designations of series of expiatory mantras, such as yad
devā devahedanam VS.20.14 ff.; vācyānarāya prati-
vedayānāh TA.2.6 ff.
krkalāsah pippaka çakunis (TS. krkalāsah çakuniḥ
 pippaka; KSA. krkalāsah etc.) te çaravayai VS.24.40;
 TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.21; 177.5; KSA.7.9.
krkavākūh sāvitrah VS.24.35; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.15;
 175.9; KSA.7.8.
krōhrecritāh çaktivanto gabhrāh RV.6.75.9^b; VS.29.46^b;
 TS.4.6.6.3^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.13; KSA.6.1^b.
krpavad bhīṣajā çuñi AV.2.9.5^d.
krpavan manūṣa yuṣā RV.8.62.9^a.
krpūtam yuja uttaram AV.6.54.2^d.
krpūtam yuvam aṣvina RV.8.73.7^a.
krpūtam lakṣmāçvina AV.6.141.3^d.
krpūta dhūmanī vṛṣanāh sakhyāh AV.11.1.2^a. P:
 krpūta dhūman KAuÇ.60.22. *See* krpūta etc.
krpūta dhānyam bahu MS.2.7.12^b; 92.5.
krpūta nah svisṭim (MS.KS. svisṭam) VS.27.18^c; TS.4.
 1.8.2^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.13; KS.18.17^c. *See* grnāta nah.
krpūta na adhvaram grūṣṭimantam RV.1.93.12^d.
krpūtaṁ tāv adhvaram jātavedasā MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf.
 krpūta so.
krpūtam rtvig rtvigam RV.2.5.7^b.
krpudhvām rāya stuje RV.7.32.9^b.
krpūsva pajāh prasitīm na prthivim RV.4.4.1^a; VS.13.9^a;
 TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.7; KS.10.5; 16.15^a; AB.
 1.19.8; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.33; AÇ.4.6.3. BDh.3.6.6.
 N.6.12^a. Ps: krpūsva pajāh MS.4.11.5; 173.3; KS.
 6.11; TA.10.20.1; ÇÇ.5.9.11; KÇ.17.4.7; ApÇ.16.22.4;
 19.18.16; MÇ.5.1.7.40; --6.1.7; --11.9.2; MahānU.
 13.6; krpūsva RVidh.2.13.1. *Designated as rūkṣoghnāh*
(comm. krpūsva-pājīyah, sc. reah) ApÇ.7.13.4.
krpūsva rūdho adhvrah RV.1.10.7^d; 8.64.1^b; AV.20.
 93.1^b; SV.1.194^b; 2.704^b.
krpūti brahmanas pate RV.1.18.1^b; SV.1.139^b; VS.3.28^b;
 TS.1.5.6.4^b; 8.4; MS.1.5.4^b; 70.13; KS.7.2^b.9; ÇB.2.
 3.4.35^b; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10^b.
krpūta dhūmanī vṛṣanāh sakhyāh RV.3.29.9^a. *See*
 krpūta etc.
krpūti pūrvam aparām çaribhīh RV.6.47.15^d.
krpūti yudhma oṣā janēbhyah RV.1.55.5^b.
krpūti viçvā supathā suganī RV.6.64.1^c.
krpūtu mahyam asapatnam ova AV.9.2.7^b. Cf. krpūvanto
 etc.
krpūtu viçvacarṣanīh TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.6.30.10^d; MÇ.1.
 6.4.26^d; SMB.2.1.15^d; PG.3.1.4^d. *See* karotu etc.
krpūtu so adhvaram (VS.TB. adhvaram) jātavedāh VS.
 21.47; MS.4.13.7; 209.7; KS.18.21; TS.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *See* so adhvaram, and cf. krpūtam tāv.
krpūtu brdayavidham AV.8.6.18^d.
krpūty asmāi varivo ya itthā RV.4.24.6^a.
krpūtv apamāyukam AV.19.44.3^a.

kṛṇomi tūbhyān sahapatnyāi vadhu AV.14.1.58^d. See under ariṣṭān tvā.
 kṛṇomi te prajāpatyam AV.3.23.5^a. See karomi etc.
 kṛṇomi te prajāpānu AV.8.2.11^a.
 kṛṇomi pativedanam AV.2.36.2^d.
 kṛṇomi bhaginān mā AV.6.129.1^e.
 kṛṇomi vadhi viṣkandham AV.3.9.2^e.
 kṛṇomi vidvān bheṣajam AV.6.111.2^e, 3^e.
 kṛṇomi satyam ūtaye AV.4.18.1^a.
 kṛṇomi hrdayaṣṭṛijam AV.6.9.2^b.
 kṛṇomy aśmāi bheṣajam AV.8.2.5^e.
 kṛṇomy aśmāi bheṣajam AV.8.6.3^e.
 kṛṇomy ājñān maghavāham indrah RV.4.42.6^e.
 kṛṇoṣi tañi martyeṣu praṣastam RV.7.90.2^e; MS.4.14.2^e: 216.8.
 kṛṇoṣi yac chavaśā bhūri paṇvāh RV.6.13.5^e.
 kṛṇoṣindra yat tvam RV.8.62.5^b.
 kṛṇoṣy ukthaṇāsinān RV.6.45.6^b.
 kṛṇvate dharuṇān divi RV.8.72.15^b; SV.2.832^b.
 kṛṇvanto viṇve devāḥ AV.2.13.4^e; MG.1.10.16^e; 22.12^e.
 kṛṇvanto mahyam asaṣṭatnam eva AV.9.2.8^e. Cf. kṛṇotu etc.
 kṛṇvanto varivo gave RV.9.62.3^a; SV.2.182^a.
 kṛṇvanto viṇvam āryam RV.9.63.5^b.
 kṛṇvan devebhyo duvāḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 kṛṇvann anūtrāṇān uru RV.1.105.17^d; N.6.27.
 kṛṇvann apāñi narya puruṇi RV.8.96.21^e.
 kṛṇvann apo varṣayan dyaṁ utemām RV.9.96.3^e.
 kṛṇvan viṇvany apāñi satya RV.1.70.8^b.
 kṛṇvan saṁcṛtān vīcīntam abhiṣṭaye RV.9.84.2^e.
 kṛṇvānā yad upocire AV.5.8.6^d; 11.10.17^d.
 kṛṇvānāso amṛtāvāya gātum RV.1.72.9^b; 3.31.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^d.
 kṛṇvāno anyān (TS. anyān; MS. anyān) adharān sapatnān AV.2.29.3^d; TS.3.2.8.5^d; MS.1.2.10^e: 20.13; 4.12.3^d: 185.14; KÇ.10.5.3^d; ApÇ.11.12.3^e. See kurvāno etc.
 kṛṇve panthārān piṭṛṣu yaḥ svargah AV.11.1.28^d, 31^d.
 kṛṇve-ham adharāns tathā AV.5.8.8^e.
 kṛtām yac chvaghnī vicinoti kālē RV.10.42.9^b; AV.20.89.9^b. See kṛtam iva, and cf. kṛtām na chvaghnī.
 kṛtām rāye svastaye RV.5.64.6^d.
 kṛtām ṣṛṇve adhi kṣami RV.8.45.32^b.
 kṛtām satyān ṣṛtām vṛatām AG.3.9.1^d.
 kṛtām saṁpadyate caran AB.7.15.4^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 kṛtām cid enāḥ pra mumugdhy (AV.TS.1.8.22.5^d, mumuktam) asmat (KS. asmat) RV.1.24.9^d; AV.6.97.2^d; 7.42.1^d; TS.1.4.45.1^d; 8.22.5^d; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.6; KS.4.13^d.
 kṛtām cid enāḥ saṁ mahe dāṣasya RV.3.7.10^d.
 kṛtām cid eno namaśā vivāse RV.6.51.8^d.
 kṛtām cid dhi śmā sanemi dveṣah RV.4.10.7^{ab}.
 kṛtām tīrthān suprapāṇān pulhas pati RV.10.40.13^e; ApMB.1.6.12^e. See sugam tīrthān.
 kṛtām na ṛtviyavataḥ RV.8.8.13^e.
 kṛtām na chvaghnī vi cinoti devane RV.10.43.5^a; AV.20.17.5^a; N.5.22. Cf. under kṛtām yac.

kṛtām naḥ suçṛiyo nara RV.8.8.17^c.
 kṛtām no dasrā vṛṣaṇā mantām RV.1.112.24^b; VS.34.29^b.
 kṛtām no yajñān vidatṛeṣu cārum RV.7.84.3^a.
 kṛtatrahmā ṣṇuvad rātahavya (MS. "vyā") it RV.2.25.1ⁱ; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.15; TB.3.8.5.2^b.
 kṛtabrahmā samaryo bhavāti RV.7.70.6^b.
 kṛtabrahmendro vṛddhamalah RV.6.20.3^b.
 kṛtam ayanām TS.4.3.3.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
 kṛtam iva chvaghnī vi cinoti kālē AV.7.50.6^b. See kṛtām yac, and cf. kṛtām na chvaghnī.
 kṛtam iṣṭān brahmaṇo vṛtyeṇa AV.19.72.1^e.
 kṛtam enāḥ kadā cana TA.2.6.2^b; BDh.3.7.13^b.
 kṛtām brahmaṇi sūṛiṣu puṣṭa RV.7.84.3^b.
 kṛtām me dakṣiṇe haste AV.7.50.8^a.
 kṛtāyāmam Kauç.76.6.
 kṛtavyadhāni vidhya tam AV.5.14.9^a. P: kṛtavyadhāni Kauç.39.11.
 kṛtasya kāryasya ca AV.3.24.5^c.
 kṛtā ivopa hi prasarsre apsu RV.2.35.5^c.
 kṛtāgoṣa devaptyor arādhasaḥ AV.12.5.60^b, 65^b.
 kṛtā dhānā attave te haribhyām RV.3.35.7^b.
 kṛtāni kartvāni ca RV.8.63.6^b. Cf. kṛtāni ya.
 kṛtāni brahma juṣṣann imāni RV.7.61.6^d.
 kṛtāni ya ca kartva RV.1.25.11^e. Cf. kṛtāni kartvāni.
 kṛtānīd aya kartva RV.9.47.2^e.
 kṛtām naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ (TA. enasaḥ) MS.4.14.17^c: 244.9; TA.2.3.1^e. See itān mā.
 kṛtāya sabhāvinam TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.
 kṛtāya svāḥ VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.
 kṛtāyādnavaḍarāṇam VS.30.18. See pṛc. but one.
 kṛtṛ ity ekādāsa gandharvagaṇāḥ TA.1.9.3^d.
 kṛte cid atra maruto rapanta RV.7.57.5^a.
 kṛte yonau (KS. kṛto yonir) vapateḥa bṛjam (VS.ÇB. vījam) RV.10.101.3^b; AV.3.17.2^b; VS.12.68^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.5. P: kṛte yonau Vait.28.32.
 kṛtīm vāśnā (MS. vāśā) (MS.KS. etc) carā VS.16.51^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 128.2; KS.17.16^d; N.5.22.
 kṛttikā naksatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.12; ApÇ.17.6.5; MÇ.6.2.3.
 kṛttikābhyah svāḥ TB.3.1.4.1.
 kṛttikāç cakṛtāns tvā ApMB.2.2.3^b.
 kṛttivāsāḥ pinakahasīo-vatatadhanvām (KS.N. "dhanvā") KS.9.7; LÇ.5.3.12; N.3.21. See under avatatadhanvā.
 kṛttir dṛṣṇāni bibhrati AV.8.6.11^b.
 kṛtyayā kṛtasya brahmaṇā TB.2.4.2.4^c. See dṛṣya kṛtasya.
 kṛtyān hanmi kṛtām aham TB.2.4.2.1^d.
 kṛtyā kartāram roḥatu AV.5.14.11^c.
 kṛtyā kullajam āvṛta AV.12.5.53^b.
 kṛtyākṛtām valaginam AV.5.31.12^a. Cf. kṛtyākṛto.
 kṛtyākṛtā saṁbhrāṭa viṇvārūṇā AV.10.1.2^b, 24^b.
 kṛtyākṛte duṣkṛte vidyutān devaheṭum AV.10.1.23^b.
 kṛtyākṛto valagināḥ AV.10.1.31^a. Cf. kṛtyākṛtān.
 kṛtyā kṛtyākṛtām punaḥ AV.5.14.5^d, 12^d, 13^d.
 kṛtyān kṛtyākṛto devāḥ AV.5.14.5^e.

kṛtyām kṛtyakṛto gṛham AV.19.45.1^b.
 kṛtyām cakāra paṣmane AV.5.14.6^b.
 kṛtyādūṣaṇa evāyam AV.19.34.4^a.
 kṛtyādūṣaṇiḥ ca yāh AV.8.7.10^d.
 kṛtyādūṣir ayaṁ maṇiḥ AV.2.4.6^a.
 kṛtyām nirṭim cakāra (TA. ca) MS.4.14.17^b: 246.15;
 TA.2.4.1^b.
 kṛtyāśaktir vy aṇyate RV.10.85.28^b; AV.14.1.26^b; ApMB.
 1.6.8^b.
 kṛtyāḥ santu kṛtyakṛte AV.5.14.5^a.
 kṛtyo kṛtyakṛtāṁ punaḥ AV.5.14.10^d.
 kṛtyo-mitrebhyo bhava AV.11.10.6^c.
 kṛtyāṣā padvatī bhūtvā (RV. bhūtvī) RV.10.85.29^c; AV.
 14.1.25^c; ApMB.1.17.7^c.
 kṛtrimaḥ kauṭṣāṭhaś catādan ya eṣaḥ AV.14.2.68^a. P:
 kṛtrimaḥ Kauṇ.76.5.
 kṛtvā devair etc.: see kṛtvī etc.
 kṛtvāya sū mahīm ukhīm VS.11.59^a; TS.4.1.5.4^a; 5.1.
 6.4; MS.2.7.6^a: 81.5; KS.16.5^a; CB.6.5.2.21; ApC.16.
 5.3; MC.6.1.2. P: kṛtvāya KÇ.16.4.4.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) devair nikilīṣam RV.10.109.7^b; AV.5.
 17.11^b.
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) savarnām adadur (AV. adadhur) viva-
 svate RV.10.17.2^b; AV.18.2.33^b; N.12.10^b.
 kṛtsnam vedaṁ amṛtaṁ annādyabhāgam CÇ.13.12.10.
 kṛtsnam tad ṛṣṭakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3^b.
 kṛdhi kṣamantaṁ jaritāram agne RV.2.9.5^c.
 kṛdhi tokāya jīvase RV.8.67.12^c.
 kṛdhi patīm svapatyasya rāyah RV.2.9.5^d.
 kṛdhi praketaṁ upa māśa bhara RV.2.17.7^c.
 kṛdhi prajāvatī iṣaḥ RV.9.23.3^c.
 kṛdhi prajāsv abhagam RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^b.
 kṛdhi ratnaṁ yajamānya sukrato RV.7.16.6^a.
 kṛdhi ratnaṁ susanītar dhanānam RV.3.18.5^a.
 kṛdhi vājāḥ apo dhīyah RV.8.26.25^c.
 kṛdhi vṛṣṇan indra vasyaso naḥ RV.2.17.8^d.
 kṛdhi suṣṭhāne rodast punāḥ RV.9.97.27^d.
 kṛdhi jaritṛ maghavann avo mahat RV.8.97.8^c.
 kṛdhi dhīyaṁ jaritṛ vajaratnam RV.10.42.7^d: AV.20.
 89.7^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.4; TB.2.8.7^d.
 kṛdhi na ūrdhvaṁ caratīyaḥ jīvase RV.1.36.4^a; MS.4.13.
 10: 199.10; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.21; TB.3.6.1.2^c. P:
 kṛdhi naḥ MÇ.5.2.8.10.
 kṛdhi no adya varivāḥ svastimat RV.9.84.1^c.
 kṛdhi no ahrayo deva savitā RV.10.93.9^a.
 kṛdhi no yaśaso jane RV.9.61.28^b; SV.1.479^b; 2.128^b;
 PB.6.10.13.
 kṛdhi no rāya uḥjio yaviṣṭha RV.3.15.3^d.
 kṛdhi sv (TS. sv) asmaṁ (MS. asmaṁ) aditer anāḡan (TS.
 anāḡaḥ) RV.4.12.4^c; TS.4.7.15.7^c; MS.3.16.5^c: 192.8;
 KS.2.15^c.
 kṛdhi sahasraśam ṛṣim RV.1.10.11^d.
 kṛdhi sv etc.: see kṛdhi sv etc.
 kṛdhukarṇi ca kroṣṭa AV.11.9.7^b; 10.7^b.
 kṛdhu sthulam upāśat AV.20.136.1^b; VS.23.28^b; CÇ.
 12.24.2.2^b. See anu sthulam.
 kṛtatā nabhim GG.2.7.22.

kṛtatatrād eṣam uparā ud āyan RV.10.27.23^b; N.2.22^b.
 kṛta darbha śapatān me AV.19.28.8^a.
 kṛta me dvigato māpe AV.19.28.8^d.
 kṛta me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.8^b.
 kṛta me sarvaṁ durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.8^c.
 kṛpamānam akṛpitaṁ vicaṣṇe RV.1.116.14^d.
 kṛpayato nūnam aty atha RV.8.46.16^c.
 kṛpā nāma śthāpāḥ svāhākr̥tāḥ pṛthivīm aṇiṣṭa ApC.10.
 14.1.
 kṛpā jāvaka rocace RV.6.2.6^d; AV.18.4.59^d; SV.1.83^d.
 kṛṣṇa idam te pari dadamy amum SMB.1.6.22. P:
 kṛṣṇa GG.2.10.30.
 kṛṣṇaḥ pātv aṇhasaḥ AV.4.10.14.3^d.
 kṛṣṇaḥ na hāsur aghnyāḥ RV.8.75.8^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.
 4.11.6^c: 175.9; KS.7.17^c.
 kṛṣṇanum astīn tiṅyaṁ sadhaṣṭha a RV.10.64.8^c.
 kṛṣṇanur astā manasaḥ bhuranyan RV.4.27.3^d.
 kṛṣṇanor astur asanām urugyathāḥ RV.1.115.2^d; N.11.8^d.
 kṛṣṇanor astur manasaḥ bibhyuṣā RV.9.77.2^d.
 kṛṣṇo savyān a yacha PB.1.7.8. P: kṛṣṇo LÇ.2.8.12.
 kṛṣṇaḥ santo vyasthakāḥ PB.24.18.7^b.
 kṛṣṭiṁ pṛvartī naṣṭa AV.20.136.12^c.
 kṛṣṭiṁ pṛvartī labhet AV.20.136.16^b.
 kṛṣṇan it phala agitaṁ kṛṇoti RV.10.117.7^a.
 kṛṣṇin suśasyam ut kṛṣe (KS. kṛdhi) MS.1.2.2^a: 11.7; 3.6.
 8: 70.10; KS.2.3; MÇ.2.1.2.11.13.
 kṛṣim anu vi krame-haṁ kṛṣyas taṁ nir bhajāmo yo-aman-
 dveṣṭi yaṁ vasyaṁ dvīmaḥ AV.10.5.34.
 kṛṣir vṛṣṭir yajamānya kalpatām TB.3.1.2.4^d.
 kṛṣir hiraṇyaprakāra Kauṇ.106.7^c.
 kṛṣiḥ ca mē indraḥ ca mē MS.2.11.5: 143.1.
 kṛṣiḥ ca mē vṛṣṭiḥ ca mē VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.
 4: 141.17; KS.18.9.
 kṛṣiḥ chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15;
 KS.17.3. Cf. tat kṛṣiḥ.
 kṛṣiḥ sahasraprakāra Kauṇ.106.7^c.
 kṛṣe tad indra paṇṣyam RV.8.3.20^d; 32.3^c.
 kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS. KS. opacyam) ca mē-kṛṣṭapacyāç (TS.
 KS. opacyam) ca mē VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5:
 142.8; KS.18.10.
 kṛṣṭinām vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.6.45.16^b.
 kṛṣṭinām vṛṣabhaṁ aute grṇātī RV.7.26.5^b.
 kṛṣṭinām anv āhuvāḥ RV.8.32.19^b.
 kṛṣṭinām eka id vapti RV.8.13.9^b.
 kṛṣṭir anyo dharayati pravikṭaḥ RV.7.85.3^c.
 kṛṣṭir iyarty ojaṣā RV.1.7.8^b; AV.20.70.14^b; SV.2.972^b.
 kṛṣṭir yo vicṛā abhy asty eka it RV.8.24.19^c; AV.20.65.
 10; SV.1.387^c.
 kṛṣṭe phalena rohati AV.10.6.33^b.
 kṛṣṇaṁ vyaktam aṣṭita RV.10.127.7^b.
 kṛṣṇagrīva āgneyo rarāṭe (MS. lalāṭe) purastat VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.10. See āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvau, and cf.
 āgneyaḥ, and kṛṣṇagrīva.
 kṛṣṇagrīvaḥ ṣṭitikakṣo-ñjīsakthas (MS. -ñjīsakthas) ta
 aindragṇaḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.10.
 kṛṣṇagrīva āgneyaḥ VS.24.6.9.14; MS.3.13.7: 170.1; 3.
 13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15:

171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. P: *kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ* ApÇ.20.14.8.11; 15.2. Cf. *under kṛṣṇagrīva*.
kṛṣṇaṁ ca varṇam aruṇaṁ ca saṁ dhuḥ RV.1.73.7^d; TB. 2.7.12.6^d.
kṛṣṇaḥ ta ema ruçataḥ puro bhāḥ RV.4.7.9^a.
kṛṣṇaḥ ta ema ruçadūṛme ajara RV.1.58.4^d.
kṛṣṇaḥ niyanaḥ harayaḥ suparṇāḥ RV.1.164.47^a; AV. 6.22.1^a; 9.10.22^a; 13.3.9^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.7; KS.11. 9^a, 13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; N.7.24^a. P: *kṛṣṇaḥ* niyanaḥ Vait. 9.5; MÇ.5.2.6.10. *Designated as kṛṣṇa-mantra* VHDh 5.481; 6.356. See *asitavarṇa*.
kṛṣṇapavir oṣadībhīr vavakṣe RV.7.8.2^d.
kṛṣṇapṛutāu vevīe asya sakṣitāu RV.1.140.3^a.
kṛṣṇam anyad dharitāḥ saṁ bharanti RV.1.115.5^d; AV. 20.123.2^d; VS.33.38^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2^d.
kṛṣṇam abhvaṁ mahi varṇaḥ karikṛatāḥ RV.1.140.5^b.
kṛṣṇayā bādhitō viçā RV.8.73.18^b.
kṛṣṇavarṇa namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.4^b.
kṛṣṇavyathir asvadayana na bhūma RV.2.4.7^d.
kṛṣṇaḥ çvetō-ruso yāno asya RV.10.20.9^a.
kṛṣṇasya stuvato nara RV.8.85.4^b.
kṛṣṇā asedhad apa sadmano jāḥ RV.6.47.21^b.
kṛṣṇāḥ pṛsantas trāiyambakāḥ VS.24.18. P: *kṛṣṇāḥ* pṛsantāḥ ApÇ.20.14.14.
kṛṣṇāḥ yad enīm abhi varpaṣā bhūt RV.10.3.2^a; SV. 2.897^a.
kṛṣṇā kṛpoti jīhvayā RV.6.60.100^a; SV.2.499^a.
kṛṣṇā cit tamasaḥ pari AV.5.30.11^d.
kṛṣṇājine tilan kṛtvā VIdh.87.10^a.
kṛṣṇāṇi çhukladato mrgān AB.8.23.3^b.
kṛṣṇāñjir alpāñjir mahāñjis ta uṣasyāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13. 5; 169.10.
kṛṣṇā tamāṇsi jaṅghanat RV.9.66.24^c.
kṛṣṇā tamāṇsi tvīṣyā jaghāna RV.10.89.2^d.
kṛṣṇād ud asthād aṛyā vihayāḥ RV.1.123.10^a.
kṛṣṇā dhānā rohinīr dhenavas te AV.18.4.34^b. See *arjunīh*.
kṛṣṇādhvā tapu ra-vaç ciketa RV.2.4.60^a.
kṛṣṇān varṣābhyāḥ VS.24.11. See *kṛṣṇā* etc.
kṛṣṇā babhruṇikāḥ pīṭṛṇam agnīvevātānam VS.24.18.
kṛṣṇā bhaumāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.
kṛṣṇā mateti çuçrma AV.7.74.1^b.
kṛṣṇā yad goçv aruṇīṣu sīdat RV.10.61.4^a.
kṛṣṇāya namaḥ VHDh.6.294.
kṛṣṇāya svāha VS.25.1; TS.7.3.18.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.4; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.
kṛṣṇāyāḥ putro arjunāḥ AV.13.3.26^a.
kṛṣṇāḥ rajāṇai tavīṣṭān dadhānāḥ RV.1.35.4^d; MS.4.14.6^d; 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
kṛṣṇāḥ rajāṇai patautāḥ RV.8.43.6^a; KS.7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
kṛṣṇā rūpāny arjuna vi vo made RV.10.21.3^e.
kṛṣṇā varṣābhyāḥ MS.3.13.19; 172.5. See *kṛṣṇān* etc.
kṛṣṇā varuṇāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13; 171.5; ApÇ.20. 14.9.
kṛṣṇā satī ruçatā dhāṇaiṇaḥ RV.4.3.9^e.
kṛṣṇāsu rohinīṣu ca RV.8.93.13^b; ArS.2.1^b.

kṛṣṇāsv agne arugo vi bhāhi RV.3.15.3^b.
kṛṣṇena çatabhūna TA.10.1.80^a; MahanU.4.5^b.
kṛṣṇebhir aktoṣa ruçadbhīḥ RV.1.62.80^a.
kṛṣṇeṣu tva nīṣeṣu tvasīteṣu tva jīmteṣu śadayāmi KS. 40.4.
kṛṣṇāikā rohinī dve AV.6.83.2^b.
kṛṣṇāitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
kṛṣṇo nonāva vṛṣabho yaśidāḥ RV.1.79.2^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.9; KS.11.13^b.
kṛṣṇo rātryai (TS. rātriyai) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3. 14.17; 176.4; KSA.7.5.
*kṛṣṇo*sy akhareṣṭhāḥ (MS. KS. *and most mss.* cf. MÇ. 0ṭhāḥ) VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11; 7.6; 4.1.13; 17.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.1; TB.3.3.6.2; MÇ.1. 2.6.23; ApÇ.1.6.2; 2.8.1. P: *kṛṣṇo*si KÇ.2.7.19.
kṛṣṇāu dvāu rohitāu dvāu AV.5.23.4^b.
kṛṣṇā anyo rasobhyāḥ AV.4.4.5^d.
kṛṣṇāi kṛemāya rātryai poṣaya tva VSK.10.4.5; ApÇ.13 17.7; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *next*.
kṛṣṇāi tva VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.2. 8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *prec.*
kṛṣṇāi tvṛṣasasyāyāi (KS.2.3. *sumanasasyāyāi*) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.3.7; KS.2.3; 23.4; ApÇ.10.10.1. See *susasyāḥ*.
kṛṣṇā kṛtno akṛtān yat te asti RV.6.18.15^a; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.7; KS.8.160^a.
kṛṣṇā duvāṇsy antamā sacemā RV.7.22.4^a; SV.2.1148^a.
kṛṣṇā yujaç cid antaram RV.1.10.9^d.
kṛtām ca me kṛtīp ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS. 2.11.3; 141.7; KS.18.8.
kṛtā ṛṇavāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
kṛtīm me-vocāḥ ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
kṛtīr asi kalpatām me TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
kṛtīr asi diçām AB.8.9.12. See *diçām* *kṛtīr* asi.
ke apeṣu svāṇurvarāṣu pāuṇsy RV.10.50.3^d.
ketave manave brahmaṇe devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.7 (ApG.8.22.7).
ketavo aruṇāṣaḥ ca TA.1.21.3^a; 24.4^a; 31.6^a.
ketāḥ saketaḥ suketas (MS. *ketal*: suketāḥ saketas; KS. *ketas* suketas *suketas*) te na adityā ajyāni (MS. *haviṣo*) juṣāṇā (KS. *adityā* juṣāṇā asya *haviṣo*) viyantu (MS. KS. *vyantu* svāhā) TS.1.5.3.3; MS.1.7.1; 110.4; 1.7.5; 114.7; KS.8.14; 9.3.
ketā ca mā suketā ca purastād gopāyetaḥ PG.3.4.14.
ketāya tva TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.4; KS.22.5.
ketum yajñānāḥ vidathasya sādhanam RV.3.3.3^a.
ketum kṛṇvan divas pari RV.9.64.8^a; SV.2.309^a.
ketum kṛṇvann aketave RV.1.6.3^a; AV.20.26.6^a; 47.12^a; 69.11^a; SV.2.820^a; VS.29.37^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.16. 3^a; 185.8; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.16.3; MÇ.9. 2.3. P: *ketum* kṛṇvan YDh.1.300; BrhPdh.9.65.311.
ketum kṛṇvāne ajare bhūtriretasā TS.4.3.11.1^d; ApMB. 2.20.31^d. See *ketumatī*.
*(om)*ketum tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
ketum divo rocanasthām uṣarbudham RV.3.2.14^b.
ketumatī ajare bhūtriretasā (MS. *ṣau*) AV.8.9.12^a; MS.2. 13.10^d; 160.4; KS.39.10^d. See *ketum* kṛṇvāne.

ketumad dundubhir vāvadti (AV. 6.47.31^b; AV. 6.12.6.3^b; VS.29.57^b; TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.12; KSA.6.1^b).

ketumanta ud trāfām AV.3.19.6^d.

ketumān udyan sahamāno rajāñai AV.13.2.28^a.

ketur yajñasya pūrvyāh RV.3.11.3^b.

ketur viçvān bhuvanam āviveça TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.9.18.15^b. Cf. *under* keçu viçvān.

ketūn kṛtvānikāça AV.6.10.3.3^b.

ke te agne ripave bandhanāñah RV.5.12.4^a.

ke te nara indra ye ta iṣe RV.10.50.3^a.

ketena çarman sacate suṣamāni RV.8.60.18^a.

ke te vājāsuryāya hinwire RV.10.50.3^a.

keto agniḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.

ke dhāsim agne anṛtasya pānti RV.5.12.4^a.

kēna karmāni pūruṣāḥ AV.10.2.18^d.

kēna carasi ÇB.2.5.2.20; KÇ.5.5.6.

kēna jātenāi jātvādeḥ AV.5.11.2^d.

kēna devān anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.22^a.

kēna dāivajanīr viçāḥ AV.10.2.22^b.

kēna dyāsur uttārā hitā AV.10.2.24^b.

kēna nu tvam atharvan kāvyena AV.5.11.2^a.

kēna parjanyaṃ anv eti AV.10.2.19^a.

kēna pary abhavad divam AV.10.2.18^b.

kēna pāraṇi abhṛte pūruṣasya AV.10.2.1^a. P: kēna pāraṇi Vait.37.19.

kēna mahā manasā rīramāma RV.1.165.2^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 168.9; KS.9.18^d.

kēna māhasā sambhṛtān kēna gulphāu AV.10.2.1^b.

kēna yajñān ca çradhdhān ca AV.10.2.19^c.

kēna vā te manasā dāçema RV.1.76.1^d; KS.39.14^d.

kēna çrotṛiyam āpnoti AV.10.2.20^a.

kēna samvatsarāṃ mame AV.10.2.20^d.

kēna sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.22^d.

kēna samāpnuyām Vait.37.14.

kēna sāyamābhavān dade AV.10.2.16^d.

kēna somān vicakṣaṇam AV.10.2.19^b.

kēnāṅguḥ peçāñi kēna khāni AV.10.2.1^c.

kēnāpo anv atanuta AV.10.2.16^a.

kēnābhi mahān pārvatān AV.10.2.18^c.

kēnāsmīn nihitān manāḥ AV.10.2.19^d.

kēnāhar akarod ruce AV.10.2.16^b.

kēnedam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.22^c.

kēnedam ūrdhvaṃ tiryak ca AV.10.2.24^c.

kēnemam agniṃ pūruṣāḥ AV.10.2.20^c.

kēnemam paramēsthīnam AV.10.2.20^b.

kēnemām bhūmim ārṇot AV.10.2.18^a.

kēneyam bhūmir vibhita AV.10.2.24^a.

kēnoçhlaḥkṣāu madhyataḥ kaḥ pratiçṭhām AV.10.2.1^d.

kēno nu kaṃ çromatena na çuçuve RV.8.66.9^c; AV.20.97.3^c.

ke pāyavaḥ sanisanta dyumantāḥ RV.5.12.4^b.

ke me maryakāṃ vi yavanta gobhiḥ RV.5.2.5^a.

ke yajayanti ApÇ.10.1.3. Cf. *ko yajñāḥ*.

kevalāgṇo (TB, *both text and comm.*, kevalādyo) bhavati kevaladī RV.10.117.6^d; TB.2.8.8.3^d; N.7.3.

kevalindrāya dudube hi grēṭiḥ AV.8.9.24^a.

(om) keçavam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.

keçaçmagruroma pari vapa nakhāni ca kuru Kauç.54.1. Cf. PG.2.1.7.

keçaçmagruromanakhāny udakṣaṃsthāni kuru AG.1.18.6.

keça nadā iva vardhantām AV.6.137.2^c, 3^c.

keça na çṛṣṇa yaçase çriyāi giḥva VS.19.92^a; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.11; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.6^c.

keçaṇ khādanta āsate AV.5.19.3^d.

keçaḥ barhiḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.

keçiniḥ sarvabhūtānām RVKh.10.127.11^a.

keçini çvalominth ApMB.2.13.10^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2.3.7^a.

keçi ketasya vidvān RV.10.136.6^d.

keçidam jyotir ucyate RV.10.136.1^d; N.12.26^d.

keçi bibharti rodast RV.10.136.1^b; N.12.26^b.

keçi viçvān svar dṛço RV.10.136.1^b; N.12.26^c.

keçi viçvā bhuvanāni vidvān TS.3.2.2.2^b.

keçi viçasya pātreṇa RV.10.136.7^c.

keçebhyaḥ çami AV.6.30.3^d.

keçebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

keçeçu yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.2^a.

keçy agniṃ keçi viçam RV.10.136.1^a; N.12.26^a. Cf. BrhD.8.49.

keçu (Vait. keçv idam) viçvān bhuvanam a viveça AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.1^c; Vait.37.1^d. See *teçu etc.*, *yeçu etc.*, and cf. *ketur viçvān*.

keçu viçṣus triçu padeçv asthāḥ (ÇÇ. padeçv iṣṭāḥ; Vait. padeçu jñānuḥ) AÇ.10.9.2^c; ÇÇ.16.6.1^c; Vait.37.1^c. See *yeçu viçṣus*.

keçṭhā naraḥ çreṣṭhatamāḥ RV.5.61.1^a. P: keçṭhā naraḥ ÇÇ.16.11.9. Cf. BrhD.5.69.

keçv antaḥ pūruṣā a viveça VS.23.51^a; ÇB.13.5.2.15; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.3^a. See *kiṇṇ svid antaḥ*.

keçv idam etc.: see *keçu viçvān*.

ke svid devā abhidyaḥ GB.1.5.23^b.

ke svid devā pravovajāḥ GB.1.5.23^a. Cf. *pra vo vāja*.

ke svid devā haviṣmantāḥ GB.1.5.23^a.

kāirāta pṛṇa upatṛṇya babhro AV.5.13.5^a. Cf. Kauç.29.8.

kāirātikā kumārīka AV.10.4.14^a.

ko agniṃ iṭṭe haviṣa gṛhṭena RV.1.84.18^a; N.14.27^a.

ko addhā veda ka iḥa pra vocat RV.3.54.5^a; 10.129.6^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 178.16; TB.2.8.9.5^a. P: ko addhā veda MÇ.5.1.9.38.

ko adya naryo devakāmāḥ RV.4.25.1^a; AB.6.19.1c; GB.2.6.2. P: ko adya naryāḥ AÇ.7.12.1; ko adya-Rvidh.2.13.3.

ko adya yūṅkte dhuri gāṛtasya RV.1.84.16^a; AV.1^a.1.6^a; SV.1.34.1^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 190.4; KSA.5.21^a; AÇ.4.12.3; N.14.25^a. P: ko adya yūṅkte TS.4.12.5; Svidh.1.8.2; ko adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; kaḥ (ity adhyatmikiḥ) Rvidh.1.20.4. Cf. BrhD.1.57.

ko adhava maruta (MS. marutā) a vavarta RV.1.165.2^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.8; KS.9.18^b.

ko apānāṃ vyānam u AV.10.2.13^b.

ko apāvahad imā dugdhāni AV.20.130.1.

ko ambādādate dadat MS.1.10.2^d: 142.9. See *ko-mbā*.

ko arka indra katanah sa hota RV.6.21.4^d.
 ko arjunyah payah AV.20.130.3.
 ko asiknyah payah AV.20.130.2.
 ko asminn āpo vyasadadh viṣṇvrtah AV.10.2.11^a.
 ko asmin prāpam avayat AV.10.2.13^a.
 ko asmin yajñam adadhāt AV.10.2.14^a.
 ko asmin rūpam adadhāt AV.10.2.12^a.
 ko asmin reto ny adadhāt AV.10.2.17^a.
 ko asmin varṇam abharat AV.11.8.16^d.
 ko asmin satyaṁ ko-nrtam AV.10.2.14^e.
 ko asmāi vāṣaḥ pary adadhāt AV.10.2.15^a.
 ko asya bāhu sam abharat AV.10.2.5^a.
 ko asya vītrah sadhamādām apa RV.4.23.2^a.
 ko asya veda prathamasyahnaḥ RV.10.10.6^a; AV.18.1.7^a.
 ko asya veda bhuvanasya nābhim VS.23.59^a; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
 ko asya çuṣmāni tavistim varite RV.5.32.9^a.
 ko asyākālpajayaj javam AV.10.2.15^d.
 ko asya dhāma katidhā vyūṣṭiḥ AV.8.9.10^d. See *kati dhāmāni*.
 ko asyā no druho-vadyavatyaḥ AV.7.103.1^a. P: ko asyā nah Kauç.59.19.
 ko asyāyur akalpayat AV.10.2.15^b.
 kotanāṣu (sc te gukṛa gukṛam ā dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 See *under* kukūnanānānī.
 ko dadarça prathamāni jāyamānam RV.1.164.4^a; AV.9.9.4^a.
 ko daripati samanasa vi ynyot RV.10.95.12^c.
 ko-dāt kasma adāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.7.15; 7.18 7; KÇ 10.2.32. See *ka idam kasma*.
 ko devayantam aṇavāt RV.1.40.7^a.
 ko devānam avo adya vṛjite RV.4.23.3^a.
 ko devesu vanute dirgham ayuh AV.7.103.14^d.
 ko dyāvaprthivi antarikṣam VS.23.51^b.
 ko dhiṣṇyam prati vācūni paśada RV.10.114.9^b.
 ko nānāma vacasā somyāya RV.4.25.2^a.
 ko nāmāsi (Khuç adds kungotrāḥ) VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.; KS.37.13; 38.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; 11.5.4.1; ÇÇ.2.2.4; Kauç.55.10; SMB.1.6.17; GG 2.10.22; KhG.2.4.12; PG.2.2.17; ApMB.2.3.27 (ApO.4.11.2); HG 1.5.4; MG.1.22.4.
 See *ko-si*, *ko-si* ko nāma, *ka nāmāsi*, *and* cf. *katamo va*.
 ko nu gāuh ka ekarṣi AV.8.9.25^a.
 ko nu marya amithitah RV.8.45.37^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.4.2^a.
 Cf. BrhD.2.109.
 ko nu vām mitravarunāḥ (MS. °varuṇa) rtāyan RV.5.41.1^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 231.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P: ko nu vām mitravarunāḥ ÇÇ.10.6.18. Cf. BrhD.5.36.
 ko nu vām mitrāstutah RV.5.67.5^a.
 ko no mahya aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.1^a.
 ko-natarikṣe çubdām karoti TA.1.12.5^d.
 ko nv atra maruto māmahe vah RV.1.165.13^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 170.2; KS.9.18^a.
 ko nv enāni janayet punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3.9.34^d.
 kopayatha prthivīm prēṇimatarah RV.5.57.3^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a.
 ko bāpam ko nrtō dadhau AV.10.2.17^d.
 ko bhrātṛaṇi vāsti kavaye ka ūti RV.4.25.2^d.

ko bhrūṇagñe bhikṣam ApDh.1.10.29.1.
 ko mānsate vīthiotrāḥ sudevaḥ RV.1.84.18^d; N.14.27^d.
 ko mānsate santam indraṇi ko anti RV.1.84.17^b; N.14.26^b.
 ko mahmānam ca nāma ca AV.10.2.12^b.
 ko mānsam kuta abharat AV.11.8.12^d.
 ko mā dadarça katanah sa devaḥ RV.10.51.2^a.
 ko mām annāni manuṣyo dayeta TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 ko mṛdāti katama āgamiṣṭhah RV.4.43.2^a.
 ko mṛdāti katamo no mayas karat RV.10.64.1^e.
 ko-mbādādate dadāt AÇ.2.18.13^d. See *ko amba*.
 ko yajñūh AG.1.23.21. Cf. *ke yajayanti*.
 ko yajñakamāḥ ka u pūrtikamāḥ AV.7.103.1^e.
 ko yajñair yajintvasu RV.5.74.7^d.
 ko vah prapayati sa vah prapayatu ApÇ.1.16.8; MÇ.1.2.1.4. P: ko vah prapayati ÇÇ.1.8.8.
 ko va stomāni rādhati yaṁ juṣoṣatha RV.10.63.5^a.
 ko vas trāta vasaḥ ko varūta RV.4.55.1^a; ÇÇ.17.8.9.
 Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 ko vah sakhitva ohatē RV.8.7.31^c.
 ko vām çayutrā vidhava devaram RV.10.40.2^e; N.3.15^c.
 ko vām joṣa ubhayoh RV.1.120.1^b.
 ko vām dçat sumataye cid asyai RV.1.158.2^a.
 ko vām nadnānī sacā RV.5.74.2^d.
 ko vā purā sumneṣv āsa marutām RV.5.53.1^b.
 ko vām adya pūrtiṇam RV.5.74.7^a.
 ko vām adya karate rāhavyaḥ RV.4.44.3^a; AV.20.143.3^a.
 ko va mahē-vase paryāya RV.4.25.1^c.
 ko vām mahac cīt tyajaso abhikē RV.4.43.4^c.
 ko va yajñāni pari daksani ta āpa RV.1.76.1^c; KS.39.14^c.
 ko vidvāṁsam upa gāt praṣtam etat RV.1.164.4^d; AV.9.9.4^d.
 ko vipro vipṛavanasā RV.5.74.7^c.
 ko virājo mithunatvam pra veda AV.8.4.10^c; MS 2.13.10^a, 150.16.
 ko viçvāḥ dvigataḥ pakṣa āsato RV.6.47.19^c.
 ko veda candraṁsamāni yatojāḥ VS.23.54^d.
 ko veda jānam eṣām RV.5.53.1^a.
 ko veda nūnam eṣām RV.5.61.14^a.
 ko vo grhñati sa vo grhñātu ApÇ.1.10.3.
 ko vo-dhvarāni tuvijāta arāni karat RV.10.63.6^c.
 ko vo-dhivate varivo dhāti devāḥ RV.4.55.1^d.
 ko vo-nitar maruta ṛstividyutah RV.1.108.5^a.
 ko vo mahānti mahatām ud aṇavat RV.5.59.4^a.
 ko vo yunakti sa vo yunakti ApÇ.1.16.10; 4.1.4; 12.1.6; MÇ.1.2.1.15; —2.3.1.14. P: ko vo yunakti MG.1.4.5.
 Cf. *under* kas te yunakti.
 ko vo-yokṣat sa vo vimucicatu ApÇ.3.13.5. Cf. *ncet but one*.
 ko vo varṣiṣṭha ā narah RV.1.37.6^a.
 ko vo vi muñcati MÇ.1.3.5.24; MG 1.4.9. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 koça iva pūṇo yasuna SMB.2.4.12^a. Cf. GG.4.5.33; KhG.4.1.17. Cf. *koçaṇi na*.
 koça ivabandhrah parikṛyamānaḥ AV.4.16.7^d; KS.4.16^d.
 koçaṇi duhanti kalapaṇi caturbillam AV.184.30^a. See *utsam etc.*

koçam na pūṇaṇi vaṣuṇā nyr̥ṣṭam RV.10.42.2^a; AV.20.8.2^a. Cf. koça iva.

koçabile AV.20.133.2; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.

koço koçaḥ samubjñāḥ AV.9.3.20^b.

koçena siktam avatāṇa na vaṇsagaḥ RV.1.130.2^b.

ko-si VS.7.29; 10.4; VSK.9.1.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; Vait.20.6; KÇ.9.7.14; 19.4.19; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.12.19.1; 19.10.1; ÇG.3.2.2; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13; KhG.2.3.9. See under ko nāmāsi.

ko-si ko nāma TS.3.2.3.2; TB.2.6.5.3; ApÇ.12.19.1. See under ko nāmāsi.

ko ha kasminu asi çriṭaḥ RV.1.75.3^a; SV.2.885^c.

ko hinam anujvate RVKh.10.14.2.9^b.

kāutomatām sarivananam SMB.2.4.8^a. Designated as

kāutomata GG.4.5.19; KhG.4.7.11.

kāuberakā viçvavasaḥ HG.2.3.7^a. See miçvavasaḥ.

kāumārō loko ajaniṣṭa putrah AV.12.3.47^c.

kāumbhinasaḥ etc.: see kumbhinasaḥ.

kāuṇika brāhmaṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; SB.1.1.21; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. See brāhmaṇa kau.

kāuṇikaṣya yathā sati RVKh.10.85.5^c.

kāuṇilavagandhāñjanāni (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.19.

kāyāmūr atra rohatu (TA. jāyatām) AV.18.3.6^c; TA.6.4.1^c. See kiyāmūv.

krakṣamāṇam akṛpētām RV.8.76.11^b; AV.20.42.2^b. See spardhamāṇam.

kratave svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TA.4.5.1.

kratūṇi rihantī madhunabhy (SV. madhvābhy) añjate RV.9.86.43^b; AV.18.3.18^b; SV.1.564^b; 2.964^b.

kratūṇi vṛñjanty api vṛtrahate RV.6.36.2^d.

kratūṇi sacanta mārutasya vedhasaḥ RV.1.156.4^b; AB.1.30.18^b.

kratūṇi sacante varuṇasya devāḥ RV.4.42.1^c.2^c.

kratūṇi sacante sacitāḥ sacetasāḥ RV.10.64.7^d.

kratūṇi hi te mitramaho juṣanta RV.7.5.6^b.

kratūṇi hy aṣya vaṣavo juṣanta RV.7.11.4^c.

kratūṇi ca bhadrām bibhṛthāṃtām ca RV.10.30.12^b; AÇ.7.11.7^b; PG.3.5.3^b.

kratūṇi daksāni varuṇa saṃ çāṇadhi RV.8.42.3^b; TS.1.2.2.2^b; MS.1.2.2^b; 11.1; KS.2.3^b; AB.1.13.28.

kratūṇi dadhikrā (MS. dadhikrām) anu samtavtāt (VS. MS.KS.ÇB. saṃsanigayadāt) RV.4.40.4^c; VS.9.14^c; VSK.10.3.7^c; TS.1.7.8.3^c; MS.1.11.2^c; 163.3; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.19^c; N.2.28^c.

kratūṇi devānām mahimānam imahe MS.2.7.16^a; 101.1; KS.39.3^a.

kratūṇi na nṛpman śtāviram ca vājam ArS.4.11^c.

kratūṇi na bhadrām hṛdispṛṇam RV.4.10.1^c; SV.1.434^c; 2.112^c; VS.15.44^c; 17.77^c; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 144.2; 2.13.8^b; 157.15; ÇB.9.2.3.41^c.

kratūṇi nah soma jīvaso vi vo made RV.10.25.4^c.

kratuprāvā jaritā çayāṇām avāḥ RV.10.100.11^a.

kratūṇi punata ānuṣak RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^d. Cf. next but one.

kratūṇi punānah kavibhiḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.1.5^b.

kratūṇi punata ānuṣak RV.8.12.11^b. Cf. prec. but one.

kratūṇi punāṭa (SV. punāṣa) ukthyaṃ RV.8.13.1^b; SV.1.381^b; 2.96^b.

kratūṇi pūṣayaḥ ga iva RV.3.45.3^b; SV.2.107^{ob}.

kratūṇi bhāntam aṣṭathe RV.1.2.8^c; SV.2.198^c.

kratūṇi bhāranti vṛṣabhāya aṣate RV.2.16.4^b.

kratur indur vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.3^b; SV.2.665^b.

kratur ekatrināḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.

8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.21.

kratur devānām amṛkṭaḥ RV.3.11.6^b; SV.2.908^b.

kratur bhavaty ukthyaḥ RV.1.17.5^c.

kratuvit soma matsarāḥ RV.9.63.24^b; SV.1.492^b; 2.587^b.

kratuvit gatuvittamaḥ RV.9.44.6^b.

kratup (AA. tūh) chanda itām brhat AA.4.6^d; AÇ.6.2.9^c; Mahānāmnyāḥ 6^d.

kratūḍakāṣābhyaṃ me varoḍa varoḍa pavasva VS.7.27;

VSK.0.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2. See dakṣakratubhyaṃ.

kratūyanti kṛatavo hṛtsu dhityaḥ RV.10.64.2^a.

kratūyanti kṛitayo yoga ugra RV.4.24.4^a.

kratva it pūṇam udaram RV.8.78.7^a.

kratvaḥ samaha dñata RV.7.89.3^c.

kratvā kṛtāḥ sukratāḥ kartṛbhīr bhūt RV.7.62.1^d. Cf. uruh pṛthuh sukratāḥ.

kratvā gaur iva çākināḥ RV.8.33.6^d.

kratvā cid santo-vaṣe bubhujire RV.1.138.3^b.

kratvā cetiṣṭho viçam uṣarbhut RV.1.65.9^b.

kratvā tad vo marutāḥ nādhiṣe çavāḥ RV.5.87.2^a.

kratvā dakṣasya taruṣo vidharmāni RV.3.2.3^a.

kratvā dakṣasya durone VS.33.72^b; ÇÇ.7.10.11^b.

kratvā dakṣasya mahānā RV.5.10.2^b.

kratvā dakṣasya rathyaṃ RV.9.16.2^a.

kratvā da astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.16.26^a; KS.26.11^a; TB.2.4.6.2^a.

kratvā devānām ajaniṣṭa caksuḥ RV.7.76.1^c.

kratvā nipātī vṛjanāni viçvā RV.1.73.2^b.

kratvā no manyo saha medy edhi RV.10.84.6^c; AV.4.31.6^c.

kratvāmaghāso vidathasya rānu RV.5.33.9^b.

kratvā mahān ānuvadhām RV.1.8.4^a; SV.1.423^a.

kratvā yajñasya cetati RV.1.128.4^c.

kratvā yad aṣya tavistṛu pṛñate RV.1.128.5^a.

kratvāyam asmad a sutah RV.10.144.6^d.

kratvā rathir abhavo vāryāṇam RV.6.5.3^b.

kratvā vayo vi itary ayuḥ sukrato RV.10.144.6^c.

kratvā variṣṭhām vara amurim uta RV.8.97.10^c; AV.20.54.1^c. See kratve vare.

kratvā vibhāty ajaro na çociṣa RV.6.68.9^d.

kratvā vedhā isyato RV.1.128.4^d.

kratvā çacpatih TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.

kratvā çukrebhīr aksabhiḥ RV.9.102.8^a.

kratvā sadhastham āsatāt RV.9.16.4^c.

kratvā hi droṇe ajyase RV.6.2.8^a.

kratvā hy agni amṛtān atātī RV.7.4.5^b.

kratve dakṣasya jīvaso RV.10.57.4^b; AV.6.19.2^b; 18.2.23^b; VS.3.54^b; TS.1.6.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.17; 3.11.10^b.

155.15; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kaup.89.1^b.

kratve dakṣasya nah kave RV.9.100.5^a.

kratve daksāya no hinu RV.9.36.3^e; VS.34.8^e; TS.3.3.11.4^e; MS.3.16.4^e; 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2^e; ÇÇ.9.27.2^e; N.11.30^e.

kratve daksāya bṛhate madāya RV.5.43.5^b.

kratve daksāya viçve ca devāḥ RV.9.109.2^b; SV.2.719^b.

kratve daksāya suprajāvatim iṣam RV.1.111.2^b.

kratve daksāya haṣayanta pītāḥ RV.4.37.2^d.

kratve vare athenamy amurim uta SV.1.370^e; 2.280^e.

See *kratvā varigṛham*.

krandate svaha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; KSA.1.10.

krandad aṣvo gaviṣṭuḥ RV.1.36.8^d.

krandad aṣvo nayamāno ruvad gāuḥ RV.1.173.3^e.

krandad aṣvo nāsaran AV.20.136.5^b.

krandan devāḥ ajñānāḥ (SV. ajñānāḥ) RV.9.42.4^e; SV.2.110^e.

krandaḥ devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.310^e. See *akrān devo*.

krandann ihi sūryasyopa raçim RV.9.97.33^d.

krandann ety abhi sakhyur na jamim RV.9.96.22^d.

krandan yonim abhi priyam RV.9.38.6^e; SV.2.628^e.

krandāya te prāṇāya AV.11.2.3^a.

kramadhvam agnina nākam AV.4.14.2^a; VS.17.65^a; TS.4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a; 138.1; 3.3.9; 41.18; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.24; Kāuç.68.27. P: kramadhvam agnina Vait.29.17; KÇ.18.4.1; MÇ.6.2.5

kramasvarçā iva rohitam AV.4.4.7^e; 6.101.3^e.

kramān ko aśvāḥ katidhā vidugdhān AV.8.9.10^e. See *dohān ko*.

kramāir atv akrantid vājī TS.5.7.24.1^a; KSA.5.16^a. P: kramāir atv akrantit ApÇ.20.21.12.

krayavikrayā yonidoṣat RVKh.9.67.9^a.

krayasya rñpān somasya VS.19.13^e.

krayayāḥ ÇB.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.3; AnÇ.10.2.5.3.

kravayāc ced anīrahitāḥ AV.12.2.30^l.

kravātī kraviṣṭur vi cinotu vṛkṣam (AV. cinotu enam) RV.10.87.5^l; AV.8.3.4^e.

kravayāt piçcā ila mā prā pāsta AV.12.3.43^b.

kravayādām çamayāmasi ApÇ.9.3.22^d. See *kravayādām nir pūdāmasi*.

kravayādām suradevinam MÇ.2.18.2^e.

kravayādām nādī prā viveçāgnim Kāuç.22.9^a.

kravayādām nir pūdāmasi AV.12.2.15^e; Kāuç.71.1^e. See *kravayādām çamayāmasi*.

kravayādām agnir çamayānam ukthyam AV.12.2.10^e.

kravayādām agnir iṣito harāmi AV.12.2.9^a.

kravayādām agnir prā hipomi dōram (VSK. v.l. dntam) RV.10.16.9^a; AV.12.2.8^a; VS.35.19^a; VSK.35.53^a; AÇ.4.6.2; MÇ.2.1.8^a. P: kravayādām KÇ.21.4.28; Kāuç.71.12.

kravayādām agne rudhirān piçcam AV.5.29.10^a.

kravayādām uta feriham AV.8.6.6^b.

kravayādāgninā vayam AV.13.1.29^e.

kravayādā nanto-pāredyūḥ Kāuç.82.21^b.

kravayādānuvartayan AV.11.10.18^a.

kravayādā preta daksīṇā AV.12.2.34^b.

kravayādā sam āsate AV.12.2.51^b.

kravayādo agnir çamayāni sarvān Kāuç.71.6^d.

kravyādo anyān dipsataḥ AV.4.36.3^e.

kravyādo mṛtyon adharān padayami HG.1.19.7^e.

kravyādo vātaranhasaḥ AV.11.10.3^e.

kravyādo vṛktyur api (AV. vṛktyvāḥ) dhatsvāsan RV.10.87.2^d; AV.8.3.2^d.

kravyād bhūtvā vyadvart AV.3.28.2^b.

kravyād yatnān çayane çnyānam AV.5.29.8^b, 9^b.

kravyād yān agnir antikat AV.12.2.38^e, 50^e, 52^e.

kravyā nāma stha pāthivya tesāḥ va iha grhā annaiḥ va iṣavo nimiso vātānamam TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.25 (ApÇ.7.20.4).

krāṇasya svasminn aṇṇasi RV.1.132.2^e.

krāṇā mitro na yajñiyāḥ RV.5.10.2^d.

krāṇā yad aśya pītā māhāneṣṭhāḥ RV.10.61.1^e; KB.23.8.

krāṇā yad ānaçe bhagam RV.5.7.8^d.

krāṇā rudrā maruto viçvakṛstayaḥ RV.10.92.6^a.

krāṇā tudreḥvir vasubhiḥ purohitāḥ RV.1.58.3^a.

krāṇā çivur mahtām RV.9.102.1^a. See *prāṇā etc.*

krāṇā sindhūnān kālāṇā avyvaçat RV.9.86.19^e. See *prāṇā etc.*, and *prāṇā etc.*

krimih sārāṅgam arjunam AV.2.32.2^b; 5.23.9^b. Çf. *krimih* dvigṛṣam.

krimih ha vaktratodnam SMB.2.7.2^e.

krimikīṭapataṅgānām AG.1.2.8^a (*crit. notes*).

krimih jambhayatami iti AV.5.2.3.1^d.

krimih dvigṛṣam arjunam SMB.2.7.2^e. Çf. *krimih* sārāṅgam.

krimim antrānuçārīnam SMB.2.7.2^d. See *anvāntryam*.

krimim indrasya bahubhyām SMB.2.7.4^a.

krimir juvat prthivī AV.12.1.46^e.

krimin dhanapate jahi AV.5.2.3.2^b.

krimer viçvasya tarhaṇi AV.2.31.1^b.

kriyatām AG.4.7.19.

kriyanta a barhiḥ sīda RV.3.41.3^b; AV.20.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b. See *priyāta etc.*

kriyante anadibhūta RV.8.90.3^b.

kriyāvāntam adhyātām ÇG.1.2.6^a.

kriyāsam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.30.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.10.29.2.

krivir devir atarpayat RV.9.6^e.

krivir na seka a galan RV.8.87.1^b.

krivir nānāni pravāne nuṣayati RV.5.44.4^d.

krivīṇām atipurusāḥ ÇB.1.3.5.4.7^b.

kriḍām yac çardho marutam RV.1.37.5^b.

kriḍān vah çardho marutam RV.1.37.1^b; TS.4.3.13.6^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 155.1; KS.21.13^a; AB.3.19.16; AÇ.2.18.16. Ps: kriḍān vah çardhāḥ AÇ.8.10.3; kriḍān vah ÇÇ.3.15.15. Çf. *Riḍḍ* 3.107.

kriḍāḥ çamvor ā viçva puyāmānū RV.9.96.21^e.

kriḍantas tvā sumanasah āsapa RV.4.4.9^e; TS.1.2.14.4^e; MS.4.11.5^e; 173.11; KS.6.11^e.

kriḍanti kiḍā vidath-^{su} ghṛṣvayāḥ RV.1.166.2^b.

kriḍantāu (N. kṛlantaḥ) putrāir naṣṭrbbhiḥ RV.10.85.42^e; AV.14.1.22^e; N.1.10.

kriḍanty aśya sūnṛtāḥ RV.8.13.8^a.

kriḍann urmīr apām iva RV.9.108.5^e; SV.1.584^e.

kṛīḍan no raṇṇa ā bhuvaḥ RV.5.19.5^a.
 kṛīḍan harir atyaḥ syandate vṛṣā RV.9.80.3^d.
 kṛīḍā (VSK. kṛīḍa) ca me modāḥ ca me VS.18.5; VSK.19.3.1; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 14.1.6; KS.18.8.
 kṛīḍī (VSK. kṛīḍī) ca cāki corjīḥ (ApÇ. sakti corjīḥ ca) VS.17.85^c; VSK.17.7.7^c; ApÇ.17.16.18^b.
 kṛīḍur makho na mañhayaḥ RV.9.20.7^a; SV.2.324^a.
 kṛīṇihī ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.5; MÇ.2.1.4.8.
 kṛitah sama rāja ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13. P: kṛitah MÇ.2.1.4.10.
 kṛit': see kṛīḍ.
 kṛuñ āṅirasō dhiya VS.19.73^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 148.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 kṛuñcāu çronibhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.8.
 kruddhaç cakṣuṣaḥkṣata AV.13.3.6^d.
 kruddhasyeva lohitā TA.1.4.2^b.
 kruddhā gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.37^b.
 kruddho jināsi manyuna AÇ.2.10.16^b. See jahartha.
 krūram viveda, and krūram cakāra: see next but one.
 krūram aśyā āṇasam AV.5.19.5^a.
 krūram ānāḥṇu (JB. ʾram viveda; TA. ʾram cakāra; ApÇ. ʾram ānāḥ) martyaḥ AV.6.40.1^b; KS.35.14^b; JB.2.223 (218)^b; TA.6.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 krūram etat katukam etat ApMB.1.17.9^a (ApG.3.9.11). See tṛṣṭam etat.
 kroḍā āstj jāmiçānsasya AV.9.4.15^a.
 kroḍāu te stūm purodagaḥ AV.10.9.25^a.
 krodhāntre varjaya GG.3.1.16.
 krodhāya nisaram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 kroḍātī gardā kanyeva tūnnā TS.3.1.11.8^c. See ejāti glahā.
 kroḍānukroḍe kurutāt ApÇ.14.2c 1.
 kroḍāya tūnavadhnam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 kroṣṭā māyoh VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13; 175.3.
 kroṣṭā varaham nir atakta kakṣāt RV.10.28.4^d.
 klība klībam tvākaram AV.6.138.3^a.
 klībam kṛdhy opacinam AV.6.138.2^a.
 klībam opacinam kṛdhi AV.6.138.1^d.
 klībarūpāns tirtīnaḥ AV.8.6.7^d.
 klībā iva pranṛyantaḥ AV.8.6.11^c.
 klomānaḥ hrdayam yakṛt ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.
 kva ṛtām pūrvyam gaman RV.1.105.4^c.
 kva tyad indravaraṇā yaço vām RV.3.62.1^c.
 kva tyā te vṛṣabha vṛtyaṇi RV.3.30.3^d.
 kva tyāni nāu sakhyā'babhuvuḥ RV.7.88.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a. 229.7.
 kva tyā valṅo puruhūtādyā RV.6.63.1^a.
 kva trayo vandhuṛo ye sanidāḥ RV.1.34.9^b.
 kva tṛi cakrā tṛivṛto nathasya RV.1.34.9^b.
 kva deṣṭrāya tasthatuḥ RV.10.85.15^d; AV.14.1.14^d.
 kva nūnam sudīnavah RV.8.7.20^a.
 kva nūnam kad vo artham RV.1.38.2^a.
 kva pratnā va ahutīḥ RV.1.105.5^d. See kā pratnā.
 kva prepsanti yuvati vīrope AV.10.7.6^a.
 kva prepsan dīpyata ṛdhvo agnīḥ AV.10.7.4^a.
 kva prepsan pavate mātariçvā AV.10.7.4^b.
 kva māsū ṛtāvah cṛitāḥ TA.1.8.14^d.

kvayīḥ kuṭarur dātyaḥasas te vajinam (TS. sintvayai) VS.24.39; TS.5.5.17.1. See kuvayāḥ.
 kva vaḥ sumnā navyānsi RV.1.38.3^a.
 kva vo gavo na rapyanti RV.1.38.2^c.
 kva vo-çvāḥ kvābhīçvāḥ RV.5.61.2^a.
 kva vṛatāḥ kva çraddhāya tiṣṭhātī AV.10.7.1^c.
 kva sya te rudra mṛḍayākūḥ RV.2.33.7^a.
 kva sya pulvaghō mṛghāḥ RV.10.86.22^c; AV.20.126.22^c; N.13.3^c.
 kva sya vṛah ko apacyad indram RV.5.30.1^a; KB.21.3; 24.5; 26.12. Ps: kva sya vṛah AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 11.8.4; 11.9; 15.8.18; kva sya ÇÇ.12.13.5.
 kva (SV. kvā 3) sya vṛabho yuva RV.8.64.7^a; SV.1.142^a.
 kva syā vo marutaḥ svadhast RV.1.165.6^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.1; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3^a.
 kva svij jātaḥ kuta ā babhūva RV.10.168.3^d; GB 1.2.8^d.
 kva svit tātyā pitarā va āsatuḥ RV.1.161.12^b.
 kva svit sūte nahi yuthe antaḥ (AV. asmin) RV.1.164.17^d; AV.9.9.17^d; 13.1.4^d.
 kva svid agrāni kva budhna āsām RV.10.111.8^c.
 kva svid adya katamāṣv agvīnā RV.10.40.14^a.
 kva svid asya rajasō mahas param RV.1.168.6^a.
 kva svid asyāḥ paramāḥ jagāma RV.8.100.10^d; TB.2.4.6.11^d; N.11.28^d.
 kva svid āsām katamā purāṇi RV.4.51.6^a.
 kvāyam samvatsaro mīthāḥ TA.1.8.1^b.
 kvārdhamāśāḥ kva yanti māśāḥ AV.10.7.5^a.
 kvāvaram maruto yasminn āyaya RV.1.168.6^b.
 kvā 3 sya vṛabho etc.: see kva sya vṛabho etc.
 kvāḥ kvayāni deva rātri TA.1.8.1^c.
 kvāḥ tam parāsyah AV.20.129.6; ÇÇ.12.18.6.
 kvāḥ mitravarūṇā kīyanti RV.10.51.2^c.
 kvēd abhūd yaḥ sya dūto na ājagam RV.1.161.4^b.
 kvēdam abhṛāni nivīçate TA.1.8.1^a.
 kvēdāniḥ sūryah kaç ciketa RV.1.35.7^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 kvemā āpo ni viçante TA.1.8.1^c.
 kvēyatha kvēd asi RV.8.1.7^a; SV.1.27.1^a.
 kvēvāsin mātariçvā tadānim AV.10.8.39^d.
 kvāikaḥ cakṛam vām asti RV.10.85.15^c; AV.14.1.14^a.
 kvo viçvāni saubhagā RV.1.38.3^c.
 kṣattar haye-haye kṣattah ÇB.13.5.2.8.
 kṣattārāu te prajāpate AV.3.24.7^b.
 kṣatram yacha KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram yonih MS.2.13.2; 153.7.
 kṣatram rājāna āçata RV.7.66.11^d.
 kṣatram rājāna pradivo dadhāthe RV.3.38.5^d.
 kṣatram rāṣṭraṇi saḍ urvyaḥ AV.11.7.18^b.
 kṣatram rāṣṭram ṛtām satyam, brahmaṇo nihita varāḥ, tap. s tejas vadhamṛtāni ta ṛdhiva, sa āsate madhye brahma virājat JB.4.37^a bod (corrupt).
 kṣatram vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.
 kṣatram sanidhattāni tan me jinvatāni TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 kṣatram spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.10; ÇB.8.4.2.4. See kṣatram dravinam.
 kṣatram-kṣatram vāçvavāṇah TA.1.31.3^a.

kṣatram jinvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram jinvatam uta jinvatām nṛṇ RV.8.35.17^a.
 kṣatram dṛhihā VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 2.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.7.10.12; 16.30.1; MÇ.1.8.2.21; 2.2.3.18.
 kṣatram devāso adadhuh sajesaḥ RV.6.67.5^b.
 kṣatram dyāvapṛthivi dhasatho bṛhat RV.1.160.5^b.
 kṣatram dravinam VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.15; 2.7.20; 105.4; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See kṣatrami sṛptam.
 kṣatram dhāraya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 129.10; ÇB.14.2.2.30. See kṣatranī etc.
 kṣatram dhārayatām bṛhat RV.5.27.6.
 kṣatram no aḥvo vanatām haviṣmān RV.1.162.22^d; VS.2.5.45^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 kṣatrabhṛta (KS. 'tas) sthāujasvinīh KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 kṣatrabhṛd agnir anibhṛṣṭatejaḥ KS.18.16^a.
 kṣatram agne suyamam astu tubhyam VS.27.4^e; TS.4.1.7^e; MS.2.12.5^e; 149.1; KS.18.16^e. See kṣatrenagne suyamam.
 kṣatram ajuni AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatram asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram asijjāta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 kṣatram asy itasya yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 kṣatram indrah vayo dhadat VS.28.45^e; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
 kṣatram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.45^e; TB.2.6.20.5^e.
 kṣatram oka rakṣati devayunām MS.2.13.10^d; 160.6; KS.39.10^d. See vṛtatam oka.
 kṣatram oje me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 kṣatram pāhi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram pinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatram punar iṣṭām pūrtām svāhā AB.7.21.3.
 kṣatram prapadye AB.7.22.6 (bṛh); 24.3.
 kṣatram brhac ca bibhṛtaḥ RV.5.64.6^b.
 kṣatram brahna jinvati brahmanasya MS.2.7.7^e; 84.9; 3.1.9^e; 13.4.
 kṣatram na brahmano gopāyatu AB.7.22.6.
 kṣatram me dāh TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4.
 kṣatram me dhuksya ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 kṣatraya jarāyṇ asi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.21. P: kṣatrasya KÇ.15.5.15.
 kṣatraya tvā paraspāya brahmanas tanvām pāhi VS.38.19; ÇB.14.3.1.9. P: kṣatraya tvā KÇ.26.7.6. Ç: brahmanas tvā pa^o.
 kṣatraya tvāyase yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
 kṣatraya nabhir asi VS.20.8; 20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.23; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.3.
 kṣatraya yonim ā sida VS.10.26; ÇB.5.4.4.4.
 kṣatraya yonir asi VS.10.8.26; 20.1; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; 16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.22; 4.4.3; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.6.4; 10.2; 2.6.5.1;

ApÇ.18.5.8; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: kṣatrasya yonih KÇ.15.7.2; 19.4.7.
 kṣatrasya rāja varuṇo-dhitrājaḥ TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 kṣatrasyaolbam (VS. TB. 'olvam) asi VS.10.8; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; MS.2.6.9; 69.3; 4.4.3; 52.12; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.20; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.5.7; 14.1; MÇ.0.1.3.
 kṣatranām kṣatraputir edhi (TS. TB. ApÇ. asi) VS.10.17; TS.1.8.14.2; ÇB.5.4.2.2; TB.1.7.8.5; KÇ.15.5.32; ApÇ.18.16.6.
 kṣatranām kṣatrabhṛtamo vayodiah KS.40.9^b; TB.2.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.12.20^b.
 kṣatranī dhāraya TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2. See kṣatranī. dhāraya.
 kṣatraya tvām çṛvase tvām mahitā RV.1.113.6^a.
 kṣatraya tvam avasi na tvam avitāha çaptate RV.37.6^a.
 kṣatraya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatraya pinvasva (TA. pīpīhi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See asmāi kṣatraya pavate.
 kṣatraya rajanyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 kṣatraya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 kṣatraya svāhā AB.7.22.6 (bṛh); ÇB.14.9.3.6; BrhU.6.3.6.
 kṣatriyāsi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 8.1.19; KS.2.5; 24.3.
 kṣatriyoṇa samāhitām AV.6.76.3^b.
 kṣatriyo-janī AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 kṣatriyo bhavāmi AB.7.24.3.
 kṣatreṇa manuyān TB.1.4.8.1.
 kṣatreṇa yajasa sāha TA.4.21.1^f.
 kṣatrenagne suyamam astu tubhyam AV.7.82.3^e. See kṣatram agne.
 kṣatrenagne svena (VS. TS. svāyuh) sam rabhasva AV.2.6.4^e; VS.27.5^e; TS.4.1.7.2^e; MS.2.12.5^e; 149.2; KS.18.16^e.
 kṣatrenātmānām pari dhāpayātāh AV.12.3.51^e.
 kṣatrebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣatre naṣṭre ca jagṛhi KS.40.9^d; TB.2.7.6.3^d; ApÇ.22.12.20^d.
 kṣatre sida KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 kṣadmeva tigman asanāya sam çyat RV.1.130.4^b.
 kṣadmevārtheṣu tartarita ugrā RV.10.106.7^b.
 kṣapa usaq ca didihi RV.7.15.8^a.
 kṣapa usā varivasyantu devāh RV.6.52.15^d; KS.13.15^d.
 kṣapām vasta janita suryasya RV.3.49.4^e.
 kṣaperāḥ tryaham uterjya Kauç.141.5^b.
 kṣapo jinvatāḥ pṛstābhir ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.64.8^e.
 kṣapo bhāsi puruvāra samīyatāḥ RV.2.2.2^d.
 kṣapo madena çaradaç ca purvīh RV.4.16.10^d.
 kṣapo rajann uta tmanā RV.1.79.6^a; SV.2.913^a; VS.15.37^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.13; KS.19.15^a.
 kṣapo vastuso rājasi RV.8.19.31^d; SV.2.1173^d.
 kṣamā çarṣṇv ekakam RV.10.59.9^e.
 kṣamām bhāmīn brahmanā vāvṛdhanām AV.12.1.29^b.
 kṣamā rapo maruta aturasya naḥ RV.8.20.26^c.
 kṣamā rapo vigvān no astu bhesajam AV.6.57.3^c.
 kṣamedam anyad divy anyad asya RV.1.103.1^e.
 kṣayam suvirām dhanvantu somah RV.9.97.26^b.
 kṣayam candraśa indavah RV.3.40.4^c; AV.20.6.4^c.

ksayam jinva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
ksayat sa rāya rāpa rējāh RV.7.20.6^d.
ksayadviraṁ vardhaya śuntābhīh RV.1.12.5^d.
ksayadviraṁ pūṣanāni sumnair imāhe RV.1.106.4^b.
ksayadvira (TS. vīrāya) sumnam asme te astu RV.1. 114.10^b; TS.4.5.10.3^b.
ksayadvirasya tava rudra mīdhavāh RV.1.114.3^b; KS. 40.11^b; ApÇ.17.22.1^b.
ksayadviraḥ sa sādhatē RV.8.19.10^b.
ksayadvirāya namasa didiṣṭāna RV.10.92.9^b.
ksayadvirāya namasā vidhema te RV.1.114.2^b; TS.4.5. 10.2^b; KS.40.11^b.
ksayadvirāya pra bhārāmāhe matih (TS. matim) RV.1. 114.1^b; VS.16.48^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 127.9; KS.17.16^b.
ksayadvirāya sumnam *etc.*: *see* ksayadvira *etc.*
ksayantam rādhaso mahāh (TS. rādhaso mahe; KS. (ayase mahe) RV.10.140.5^b; SV.2.117.0^b; VS.12.110^b; TS.4.2.7.3^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 96.4; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.33.
ksayantam asya rajasāh parake RV.7.100.5^d; SV.2.97.6^d; TS.2.2.12.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 144.7; KS.6.10^d; N.5.9^d.
ksayantam mānuṣān anu RV.8.10.35^b.
ksayantiḥ carṣantnam RV.10.9.1^b; AV.1.5.1^b; MS.4.0. 27^b; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5^b; TA.4.12.4^b.
ksayantāu rāyo yavāsya bhūreh RV.7.9.3.2^e.
ksayan datājarām yena janān RV.6.49.15^e.
ksayan asmahyām asura praotāh RV.1.24.14^e; TS.1. 5.11.3^e; MS.4.10.4^e; 153.11; 4.14.17^e; 246.8; KS. 40.11^e.
ksayan vājñih puruṣeandro namobhīh RV.3.25.3^e.
ksayam agne çatīyusam RV.6.2.5^d.
ksayam pāvakaçoisāh RV.3.11.7^e; SV.2.907^e; KB.26.17.
ksayam brhantām pari lḥṣati dyubhīh RV.3.3.2^e.
ksayasya vṛkṭabarhiṣāh RV.5.9.2^b.
ksayasyāsi vidhataḥ (SV. vidharta) RV.8.61.14^b; SV. 2.67.2^b.
ksayān obhyah suvasi pastyavataḥ RV.4.54.5^b.
ksayāya gatum vanati RV.5.65.4^b.
ksayāya gatum vidan no asme RV.10.99.8^b.
ksayāya tvā TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2. 2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.
ksarad dhiranyām qeayō-nu svāh AV.5.1.3^b.
ksarad viçvāni mandalā svarvit RV.9.109.8^b.
ksarantah parvatāvīrḍhaḥ RV.9.46.1^e.
ksaranti piṅgala ekaropāh TA.3.11.10^b.
ksarantindra dhittayāh RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^d.
ksarann āpo no pāyanāya rāyo RV.1.116.9^e.
ksarā no abhi vāryam RV.9.35.3^e.
ksarā sabhariprī īṣāh RV.9.61.3^e; SV.2.562^e.
ksām vapanti viṣitāso açvāh RV.6.6.4^b.
ksām viçvobhir amṛtobhir (TB. ajarebhir) yajatra RV.1. 189.3^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4^d.
ksām dasāyopabarhaṇān kaḥ RV.1.174.7^b.
ksamad devoṭi duriṭāny (TA. MahānU. devo atiduriṭāny) agūh AV.7.63.1^d; TA.1.2.1^d; MahānU.6.6^d.
ksāman ruruca uṣaso na bhānūnā (MS. ketunā) RV.6.

15.5^b; VS.17.10^b; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 131.15.
See ksāmā *etc.*
ksāmā bhūindanto aruṇtr apa vran RV.4.2.16^d; AV.18.3. 21^d; VS.19.69^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d.
ksāmā ye viçvadhīyasaḥ RV.10.176.1^e.
ksāmā ruruca uṣaso na ketunā KS.17.17^b. *See* ksāman *etc.*
ksāmā rerihad vīrudhaḥ (ApMB. vīrudhas) samaijan RV.10.45.4^b; VS.12.6^b; 21^b; 33^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; 4.2.1.2^b; 2.2^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.8; KS.16.8^b; 9^b; 10^b; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^b.
ksāmeva naḥ sam ajataṁ rajānsi RV.2.39.7^b.
ksāmeva viçva bhuvanāni yasmin RV.6.5.2^e; TS.1.3. 14.3^e; KS.7.16^e.
ksāmevorjā sūyavastā sacethe RV.10.106.10^d.
ksānanti çātrūn anapavyantāh RV.6.75.7^d; VS.29.44^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.6; KSA.6.1^d.
ksānōmi (AV. kṣāñāmi) brahmaṇamītrān AV.3.19.3^e; VS.11.82^e; TS.4.1.10.3^e; MS.2.7.7^e; 84.5; KS.10.7^e; 19.10; ÇB.6.3.15^e; TA.2.5.3^e.
ksānōmi muskarāni (*read* puṣkarāni?) yathā AV.6.14.2^b.
ksātir na rāya puruvāro adyāt RV.4.5.15^d.
ksātinaḥ na marya arepasāh RV.10.78.1^d.
ksātir uchanti mānuṣir ajgāh RV.6.65.1^b.
ksudhi yudha çavastā vā tam indra SV.1.33.6^e.
ksupad açāstin apa durmatin han RV.10.182.11-3^e.
ksupo mṛjanti pari gobhir avṛtam RV.9.86.2^e.
ksuptā jōrjā na vaksati RV.1.129.8^e; N.6.4.
ksuprām vāi tasya pṛchanti AV.12.5.50^a.
ksuprām vāi tasya vāstuṣu AV.12.5.49^a.
ksuprām vāi tasyādahanam AV.12.5.48^a.
ksuprām vāi tasyāhanane AV.12.5.47^a.
ksuprām çad aya bhajyantām AV.8.8.4^e.
ksuprām tar api rohatu AV.12.1.35^b.
ksupracçenāya (TS.KSA. çyenasya) vartika VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.8; KSA.7.1.
ksupreṣave devāya svadhārne (TB. svadhāmne) RV.7. 46.1^b; TB.2.8.6.8^b; N.10.6^b.
ksyantam tvām akṣiyantām kṛnōti RV.4.17.13^a.
ksyanto yānto adhvannā RV.8.83.6^b.
ksiraṁ yad asyāh pitho AV.5.19.5^e.
ksiraṁ sariprī atho madhu AV.10.9.12^e; 13^e; 24^d.
ksiraṁ sariprī madhōdakam RV.9.67.32^d; RVKh.9.67. 17^d; 18^d; SV.2.649^d; TB.1.4.8.4^d.
ksiraṁ krudhdho-harad vaçe AV.10.10.10^d.
ksirasya codakasya ca AV.1.15.4^b.
ksireṇa codakena ca TA.6.4.1^d.
ksireṇa pūrṇā (AV.4.34.7^b, pūrṇān) udakena dadhna AV.4.34.6^b; 7^b.
ksireṇa snātāh kuyavasya yose RV.1.104.3^e.
ksire mā manthe yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.7^a.
ksirār madhyata açṛitah RV.8.2.9^b.
ksuttṛṇābhyām tam yo gām vikṛtantaṁ mānasām bhikṣamāṇa upa tiṣṭhate TB.3.4.1.16. (*See* ksudhe yo. **ksutpipāsābhyām** svāha SMB.2.6.17; GG.4.9.15. *Cf.* ksutpipāsāya.
ksutpipāsāmālā jyeṣṭhāh (TAA. omālān jyeṣṭhām!) RVKh.5.87.8^a; TAA.10.66^a.

kṣutpipāsāya svāha TAA.10.66. Cf. *kṣutpipāsābhyāni*.
kudrasūktamahāsūktāḥ (sc. *trpyantu*) ÇG.4.10.3; *kṣu-*
drasūktā mahāsūktā (sc. *trpyantu*) AG.3.4.2.
kudrāḥ paçavo-srjanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.
 8.6; 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
kudrān paçān rakṣatu revati nah TB.3.1.2.10^a.
kudrebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.22.6; 23.21.
kudhan sedim vadhati bhayam AV.8.8.18^b.
kudhan tarena duriṣṭim duriṣṭim TB.3.1.2.2^d.
kudhaq ca sarvāḥ tṛṣṇāç ca AV.11.8.21^e.
kudhā kila tvā dufāno AV.4.7.3^e.
kudhāmāraṇ tṛṣṇāmāram AV.4.17.6^a. Cf. *tṛṣṇāmāraṇi*.
kudhe govikartam TB.3.4.1.16.
kudhe yo gūṇi vikṛtantāni bhikṣamāna upatiṣṭhati
 VS.30.18. See *kṣuttrṇābhyāni*.
kudhe svāha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8; 5.6; TAA.10.66;
 SMB.2.0.16; GG.4.9.15; KhG.4.3.15.
kudho-pahatyai svitain no astu TB.1.2.1.3^b, ApÇ.5-
 1.7^b.
kupāsi: see *kṣumāsi*.
kubhā martam anuyatān vadhasnāhi RV.5.41.13^d.
kṣumad vājavan madhumat svitryam RV.9.86.18^d; SV.
 2.504^d.
kṣumantaṁ vājani çatinani sahasrīnam RV.8.88.2^e; AV.
 20.0.2^e; 49.5^e; SV.2.30^e.
kṣumantaṁ vājani svapatyam rayini dah RV.2.4.8^d.
kṣumanto yabhur madema RV.1.30.13^e; AV.20.122.1^e;
 SV.1.153^e; 2.434^e; TS.7.1.13.5^e; 2.2.12.8^e; 4.1.4.4^e;
 MS.4.12.4^e; 189.6; KS.8.17^e.
kṣumāsi (VSK. *kṣupāsi*) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.5.
kṣurakṛtyam (sc. *varjaya*) GG.3.1.22.
kṣurapavir jarebhyah HG.1.24.5ⁱ.
kṣurapavir nityur bhūtvā vi dhāva tvam AV.12.5.55.
kṣureṇa rājño varuṇasya vidvān ÇG.1.28.15^b. See *soma-*
ṣya rājño etc.
kṣuro na bhuriṣi iva AV.20.127.4^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^d.
kṣuro nāmāsi svadhitiṣ te pitā HG.1.9.10.
kṣuro bhrājaç (TS. *bhrjāṇ*; MS. *bhrjāç*; VS. *erroneously*,
bhrjāç) chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.
 15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
kṣullakāḥ çipivīṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
kṣeti kṣiṭhi subhago nāma puṣyam RV.5.37.4^d.
kṣeti kṣenebhiḥ sādhubhiḥ RV.8.84.9^a.
kṣetrarjese maghavān chvityuṇ gām RV.1.33.15^b.
kṣetraṇ na raṇyam ceṣe RV.10.33.6^e.
kṣetram iva vi manus tejanena RV.1.110.5^a.
kṣetravittaro manuso vi vo madē RV.10.25.8^e.
kṣetravid dhi diçā āhā vipreçate RV.9.70.9^d.
kṣetrasātā vṛtrahatyēṣu pūrum RV.7.19.3^d; AV.20.
 37.3^d.
kṣetrasārathibhiḥ saha Kauç.106.7^d.
kṣetrasya pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3; 122.12. See *kṣetrā-*
ṇāni etc.
kṣetrasya pataye svāhā TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.9;
 KS.15.7.
kṣetrasya patinā vayam RV.4.57.1^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; MS.
 4.11.1^a; 160.3; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.9.11.14; AG.2.10.4;

ApMB.2.18.47^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.15^a. P: *kṣetrasya*
 patinā ÇÇ.15.8.15; ÇG.4.13.5; Rvidh.2.14.4. Cf.
 BṛhD.5.7.
kṣetrasya patinī prativēçam imahe RV.10.66.13^e.
kṣetrasya patir madhumān no astu RV.4.57.3^e; AV.20.
 143.8^e; MS.4.11.1^e; 160.6.
kṣetrasya pate madhumantam ūrmim RV.4.57.2^a; TS.1.
 1.14.3^a; KS.4.15^a; 30.4^a (bṛs); AÇ.9.11.15; MÇ.7.2.6^a;
 ApMB.2.18.48^a (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.16^a. P: *kṣetrasya*
 pate HG.2.9.11.
kṣetrasya patni adhi no bruvathāḥ (TS. *bruvātani*; KS.
 adhi vocatāni nah) TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 92.3,
 KS.22.15^b.
kṣetrasya patny urugāyo-dhutaḥ AV.2.12.1^b.
kṣetrasya sātā tanasya jivathāḥ RV.1.112.22^b.
kṣetrāṇām pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; KS.17.
 12. See *kṣetrasya etc.*
kṣetrād apāçyam kṣutāç carantam RV.5.2.4^a.
kṣetrād apāçyam āyudhā mimānam RV.5.2.3^b.
kṣetrād ā vipṛāni janatho vipānyā RV.1.119.7^e.
kṣetrāya viṣṇur manuṣe dāçasyan RV.7.100.4^b; MS.4.
 14.5^b; 22.1.7; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
kṣetrāsām dadathur urvarisām RV.4.38.1^b.
kṣetriyaṇ çapathāç ca yah AV.4.18.7^b.
kṣetriyaṇ tvā vyānaço AV.3.7.6^b.
kṣetriyaṇ nāçayāni tvat AV.3.7.6^d.
kṣetriyat tvā nirtya jāmiṇsāt AV.2.10.1^a. P: *kṣe-*
triyat tvā Kauç.27.7. See nirt.
kṣetriyat tvā nirttyai tvā TB.2.5.6.1^a; ApMB.2.12.6^a
 (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10^a. See *prcc.*, and cf. *nirttyai*
 tvā
kṣetre kṛtyāni valagaṇi vā nicakṇhūḥ AV.10.1.18^b.
kṣetre te kṛtyāni yaṇi cakruḥ AV.5.3.4.4^e.
kṣetre yaçya vikurvatē AV.12.1.43^b.
kṣetrāṇuṣāghivanaspatiḥ gandharvāpsarasah (sc. *trpyantu*)
 AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.0.3.
kṣemakāmāsaḥ sadaso na yuhjate RV.10.94.12^b.
kṣemaṇ kṛpānā janayo na sindhavaḥ RV.10.124.7^e.
kṣemaṇ pra padye yogaiṇ ca AV.19.8.2^d.
kṣemaç ca me dhṛtiç ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.
 11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.
kṣemasya ca pruyajāç ca tvam içṣe çatpate RV.8.37.5^a.
kṣemasya patnī bhātī svasāḥ PG.3.4.4^a.
kṣemāya tvā VS.0.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.
 2.4.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.25; 8.3.4.8.
 TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3.
kṣemāya vah çāntyaṇi prapadye çivāṇ çagmanī çānyoh
 çānyoh VS.3.43; ApÇ.6.27.4; HG.1.29.2. P: *kṣemāya*
 vah KÇ.4.12.23.
kṣemāya vimokṣtāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
kṣemeṇa dhenāṇ maghavā vad invati RV.1.55.4^d.
kṣemeṇa mitro varuṇāni duvasyati RV.7.82.5^e.
kṣeme tiṣṭhāti (ÇG. tiṣṭha; PG. tiṣṭhatu; HG. tiṣṭhati)
 ghṛtam ukṣamāṇā AV.3.12.1^b; ÇG.3.3.1^e; PG.3.4.4^d;
 HG.1.27.2^b.
kṣeme vyṛddhe grāmeṇa ApÇ.21.20.3^e; *kṣemaṇ* iḍhyete
 grāmo vā MÇ.7.2.7^e (*corrupt*).

kṣemo na sādhuḥ kratur na bhadrāḥ RV.1.67.2^a.
 kṣemāya tiṣṭhan prataranāḥ suvraḥ AV.12.2.49^b.
 kṣonir iva prāti na dharya tad (SV. prāti tad dharya no) vacaḥ RV.1.57.4^d; AV.20.15.4^d; SV.1.373^b.
 kṣonī cīcūn na mātārā RV.8.99.6^b; AV.20.105.2^b; SV.2.98^b; VS.33.67^b.
 kṣodanta āpo rīṇate vanāni RV.5.58.6^c.
 kṣodo na rūtā itanti siñcat RV.10.61.2^d.
 kṣopitronova svadhitiṁ sañ cīntam RV.2.39.7^d.
 kṣmayā carati pari sā vṛpaktu naḥ RV.7.46.3^b; N.10.7^b.
 kṣmayā dardhaṅy ojaś RV.5.84.3^b; KS.10.12^b.
 kṣmayā divo asmanuḥ brahma navyam RV.10.84.3^b.
 kṣmayā retāḥ sañjagmāno nī siñcat RV.10.61.7^b; AB.6.27.9; GB.2.6.8.
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaś (VS. ojaś canohitāḥ) VS.33.92^c; KB.26.13; AÇ.2.15.2^c; ÇÇ.10.10.8^c.
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaś vinācayan RV.1.55.6^b.

KH

khañ vepasā tujijāta stavānāḥ RV.4.11.2^b.
 khakholkāya svāhā MahānU.20.23. See kaṣṭkāya.
 khañgo etc. = see khadgo etc.
 khajāyo-jopakāciuth ApMB.2.13.10^b. See hajāho.
 khaṭ phat jāti, chindit bhindit handit kaṭ. iti vacaḥ kīrāṇi TĀ.4.27.1. Cf. khan phap.
 khaḍūre-dhicānkramāḥ AV.11.9.16^a.
 khaḍgo (VS. *erroneously*, khañgo) vaiṣvadevaḥ VS.24.40; VSK.26.44; MS.3.14.21; 177.4.
 khaṭ phap mraśi TĀ.4.37.1. Cf. khat.
 khaṇvakhāgi khāinakhāgi madhye taduri AV.4.15.15^a.
 khaṇanād dahanād abhirmarjanāt ŚB.5.10^a; AdB.10^a.
 khaṇamāḥ ÇB.6.4.1.4.5.
 khaṇāmi ÇB.6.4.1.4.5.
 khaṇtrimā uta vā yāḥ svayamjāḥ I V.7.49.2^b.
 khaṇyābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. See khalyābhyaḥ.
 kham aṅkṣva tvacam aṅkṣva TB.3.7.5.2^c; ApÇ.2.10.4^c; MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 khargalā iva patvarth Kāuç.107.2^a.
 kharvikārā kharvavāntam AV.11.9.16^b.
 khalajāḥ cakadhūmajāḥ AV.8.6.15^c.
 khalamālinīm urvarām PG.2.17.9^c.
 khale grhe-dhvanī gopāyantu PG.2.17.16^c.
 khale na parṣan prāti hanuṁ bhūri RV.10.48.7^c; N.3.10^c.
 khale viruṣa tanodāṣi SMB.1.7.10^c; PG.2.6.10^c.
 khalyābhyaḥ svāhā KSA.4.2. See khanyābhyaḥ.
 khalvakāśya (read khalvakāśi?) Kāuç.82.18.
 khāḍgenāudumbaropa ca Viḍh.79.24^b.
 khātām akhātām uta saktam agrabhām AV.5.13.1^c.
 khādāmūn khadirājiram AV.8.8.3^b.
 khidrām bibharṣi prthivi RV.5.84.1^b; TS.2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 181.1; KS.10.12^b; ApMB.2.18.9^b; N.11.37^b.
 khile gā viṣṭhita iva AV.7.115.4^b.
 khrgaleva visraṣaḥ pṛtam asman RV.2.39.4^d.
 khe araṇ iva khedaya RV.8.77.3^b.

khedayā trivṛtā divāḥ RV.8.72.8^c.
 khe-nasaḥ khe rathāḥ ApMB.1.1.9^a (ApG.2.4.8). See khe rathasya.
 khe yugasya çatakrate (ApMB. çactate) RV.8.91.7^b; AV.1.1.1.1^b; JB.1.221^b; ApMB.1.1.9^b; MG.1.8.11^b.
 khe rathasya khe-nasaḥ RV.8.91.7^c; AV.14.1.41^a; JB.1.221^a; MG.1.8.11^a. P: khe rathasya ÇG.1.15.6. See khe-nasaḥ.
 khyātre namaḥ K8.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 khyātre svāhā TĀ.6.2.1.

G

gagaṇām naṣṭacandrārkam RVKh.1.191.4^a, Suparṇ.4.2^a.
 gañgāyā udakāni papuḥ Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 gañgāyām vṛtraghne-badhināt AB.8.23.5^c; ÇB.15.5.4.11^c.
 gachāñ jāro na yositam RV.9.38.4^c; SV.2.626^c.
 gachataṁ dāṇṇo gṛham RV.8.85.6^a.
 gacha tvāñ bhagavān punarāgamanāya punardarçanāya sahudevāya sahavyāya saḥaganāya saḥapār-ādāya yathāhutaḥ namonamāva namahçitāya MS.1.9.10; 130.6.
 gachad indrasya etc. = see gachann indrasya.
 gacha devi yathasukham TĀ.10.30.1^d; MahānU.15.5^d.
 gachanto vayam aṅvina RV.9.8.2^b; SV.2.529^b.
 gachann (MS. gachad) indrasya niṣkītan RV.9.15.10^c; 61.25^c; SV.1510^c; 2.563^c, 616^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 1.1.16; PB.6.10.8.
 gachan vjāni sahasriṇam RV.9.38.10^c; SV.2.624^c.
 gacha sarṇa mahāviṣa Mahābh.1.58.25^b. See darsan gacha.
 gachān id daduḥ rātim RV.8.79.5^b.
 gachāmītrān pra padyasva (TS.TB ApÇ. viçā) RV.6.75.16^c; SV.2.121.3^c; VS.17.45^c; TB.4.6.4.4^c; TB.3.7.6.23^c; ApÇ.3.14.3^c. See jāyamītrān.
 gachāmi paramāñ gatim TĀ.10.1.9^d; MahānU.4.7^d.
 gachāmum arapāni janam AV.5.22.12^d.
 gached brāhmasalokatām TĀ.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.3^d.
 gachema svikṛto vayam TS.3.5.4.12 (bis), 2^d; MS.1.4.3^d (secus); 49.6.8; 50.3.5.11, 13; KS.5.66 (ter); 32.6 (ter).
 gaṇatvāyāi tvātirjāmi Kāuç.24.20.
 gaṇām devānām r̥bhavāḥ suhastāḥ RV.4.35.3^d.
 gaṇapataye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.15.
 gaṇam astōy eṣām na çobhase RV.10.77.1^d.
 gaṇaçriye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.14; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇānāthañ surendram VaradapU.1.5^c. See nert.
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇapatim havāmahe (KSA. adds vaso mama) RV.2.23.1^a; VS.23.19; TS.2.3.14.3^a; MS.3.12.20; 166.11; KS.10.13^a; KSA.4.1; AB.1.24.1; KB.8.5; 9.6; ÇB.13.2.8.4; ApÇ.20.18.1; MÇ.9.2.4; HG.1.6.11. P: gaṇānām tvā AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ.6.9.18; 14.19; ÇG.2.2.13; gaṇānam Rvidh.1.29.5; BṛhD.4.81. See preç.

gaṇānnaḥ. gaṇikānnaḥ kuṣṭānnaḥ patitānnaḥ bhuktva
vṛatārbhojanam MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical.*
gaṇānnaḥ gaṇikānnaḥ ca (MahānU. omits ca) BDh.3.6.
5^a; ViDh.48.21^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
gaṇān me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.
3.9.4.7.
gaṇān me mā vi tīṣṣaḥ (MÇ. 5sat) TS.3.2.5.3^b; MÇ.2.4.
1.35^b. *See next two*, gaṇāir mā, and to me mā vitṛṣan.
gaṇān me mā vy arīṣṣaḥ Vait.19.18^b. *See under prec.*
gaṇā me mā vi tṛṣan VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.2; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
See under prec. but one.
gaṇās tvopa gāyantu AV.4.15.4^a.
gaṇāir indrasya kāmyniḥ RV.1.6.80; AV.20.40.2^c; 70.4^c.
gaṇāir mā mā vi tīṣṣata MS.1.3.2; 30.10. *See under*
gaṇān me mā vi tīṣṣaḥ.
gaṇāsum etam upa cṣa eli RV.10.18.8^b; AV.18.3.2^b.
See itāsum.
gatiṁ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
gato nādhva vi tirāti jantum RV.7.58.3^c.
gatyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15; 5.15.
gatvā tu dakṣiṇeṇāgneḥ Vait.9.12^c.
gatvā patini subhugā vi rajatu AV.2.36.3^a.
gadābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.8.
gadāya tva pari dadami (ApMB. dadamy asau) ApMB.2.
3.19 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.
gantāṁ gaurav iverinam RV.8.87.4^d.
gantāṁ nidhīm dhuram āpūr na nabhim RV.5.43.8^d.
gantā divo na prthivyā RV.1.38.2^b.
gantā nūnāḥ no-vasā yathā purā RV.1.39.7^c.
gantā no yajūṁḥ yajñiṣāḥ suçami RV.5.87.9^c; AG.3.5.7;
ÇG.4.5.8.
gantā yajūṁḥ parivataç cid aha ICV.6.44.15^c.
gantārā dāçuṣo grham namasvinah RV.8.13.10^c.
gantārā dāçuṣo grham RV.8.5.5^c; 22.3^d.
gantārā hi sṭho avase RV.1.17.2^a.
gantāro yajūṁḥ vidatheṣu dhitrāḥ RV.3.26.6^d.
gantā vajeçu sanita dhanuḥ-dhanam RV.2.23.13^b.
gantā viçve saçosasaḥ RV.8.27.5^b.
gantā vṛṣṭiḥ na vidyutaḥ RV.1.39.9^d.
gantāsi sunvato grham RV.2.41.2^c; ArS.2.6^c; VS.27.29^c.
ganteyānti savanā haribhyam RV.6.23.4^a.
gandhadvārām durādharṣam RVKh.5.87.9^a; TA.10.1.
10^a; MahānU.4.8^a; MG.2.13.6^a. P: gandhadvārām
BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.19.38.
gandharva itthā padam asya rukṣati RV.9.83.4^a; AB.1.
2.23; AÇ.4.7.4. P: gandharva itthā ÇÇ.5.10.25.
gandharvaḥ kāmyni vacaḥ AV.20.128.3^d; ÇÇ.12.20.
2.2^d.
gandharvajustāṁ prati no juṣasva RVKh.10.151.6^b.
gandharva prayaçcitte tvam devānāṁ prayaçcittir asi
PG.1.11.2.
gandharvas to-paraḥ patih AV.14.2.3^b. *See gandharvo*
vidā.
gandharvas tva viçvāvasuḥ pari dadhatu viçvasyariṣṭyāi
VS.2.3; ÇB.1.3.4.2. P: gandharvaḥ KÇ.2.8.1. *See*
gandharvo-si viçvā.
gandharvasya dhruve padu RV.1.22.14^c.

gandharvasya praty āsāḥ rilanti AV.7.73.3^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d;
ÇÇ.5.10.23^d.
gandharvasya viçvāvasor mukham asi ÇG.1.19.2.
gandharvasyāpsarāpateḥ AV.4.37.7^b.
gandharvaḥ sacute striyam AV.4.37.11^d.
gandharvaḥ enam anv āyan trayastriṇat AV.11.5.2^c.
gandharvāḥ patayo yūyam AV.4.37.12^b.
gandharvāḥ pitaro mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāḥ çatayāmahe AV.4.37.2^b.
gandharvā goṣṭhaç ca ye MG.2.18.2^b.
gandharvāḥ chepeṇa TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
gandharvāḥ janam agan yajñāḥ KS.25.7.
gandharvā deva mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.
gandharvāpsarasah (sc. prajāni) Vait.7.22.
gandharvāpsarasah ca ye AV.10.9.9^b; 11.7.27^b; 9.16^d;
TB.3.12.7.2^d.
gandharvāpsarasah sarpān AV.8.8.15^a; 11.9.24^g.
gandharvāpsarasāṁ çatam AV.19.36.6^b.
gandharvāpsarasao brūmah AV.11.6.4^a.
gandharvāpsarasao mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.6.
gandharvāpsarābhyah sragalunikanape TA.3.10.3.
gandharvāpsarobhyo (TB. 4rābhyo) vrātyam VS.30.8;
TB.3.4.1.5.
gandharvāya janavide (ApMB. janiḥ) svāhā ApMB.1.4.2
(ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8.
gandharvāḥ saptaṁvīṇatīḥ VS.9.7^b; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.
11.1^b; 162.1; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.4.8^b.
gandharvatarajanebhyah svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf. under*
itarajanebhyah.
gandharvabhīḥ sadhamādāni madema AV.7.109.5^d.
gandharvabhīḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
gandharveṣu ca yad yaçah ApMB.2.4.6^b; 7.24^b; H(1.1.
10.4^b). *See next.*
gandharveṣu ca yan manah RVKh.10.151.3^b; TA.10.41.
1^b; MahānU.16.6^b; H(1.1.8.4^b); MG.1.22.11^b. *See prec.*
gandharvāḥ kalibhīḥ saha AV.10.10.13^d.
gandharvo apsv apyā ca yoṣā RV.10.10.4^c; AV.18.1.4^c.
gandharvo asya raçanām agṛbhāt RV.1.103.2^c; VS.29.
13^c; TS.4.6.7.1^c; KS.40.6^c.
gandharvo dadad agnaye (HG. gandharvo-gnaye-dadat)
RV.10.85.4^b; AV.14.2.4^b; SMB.1.1.7^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.2^b; MG.1.10.10^b; H(1.1.20.2^b).
gandharvo dhama paramani guhā yat (VS. dhāma vibh-
tani guhā sat) AV.2.1.2^b; VS.32.9^b. *See next.*
gandharvo nama nihitāni guhāsu TA.10.1.3^b; MahānU.
2.4^b. *See prec.*
gandharvo vidda uttarah RV.10.85.40^b; PG.1.4.16^b;
ApMB.1.3.1^b; HG.1.20.2^b. *See gandharvas te.*
gandharvo-si viçvāvasuḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10;
KS.1.11; TB.3.6.8; ApÇ.2.9.5. P: gandharvo-si MÇ.
1.2.6.8. *See gandharvas tvā.*
gandharvo-sy upāya upa mām ava SMB.1.7.13. P: gan-
dharvo-si GG.3.4.27; KhG.3.1.26.
gandhas te somam (TS. kāmam) aratu VS.20.27^c; TS.1.
2.6.1^c.
gandhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.
13; KSA.1.10.

gandhāribhyo mñjavadbhyah AV.5.22.14^a.
 gandhāriṇām ivāvika RV.1.126.7^d.
 gabhastayo niyuto vīçvavārah TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 gabhastipūtaṁ bharata crutāya RV.2.14.8^c.
 gabhastipūto nṛbhir adribhiḥ sutah RV.9.86.34^c; N.5.6.
 gabhiṣag rṭpan apagūhmanāh AV.19.56.2^d.
 gabhiram imam adhvaram kṛdhi VS.6.30; MS.1.3.3:
 10.13; ÇB.3.9.4.5. See gambhiram imam.
 gabhiravapā asuraḥ sunthāh RV.1.35.7^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
 gabhe muṣṭim atāṣayāt VS.23.24^d; TS.7.4.19.4^d; KSA.
 4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.7; TB.3.0.7.5; AÇ.10.8.10^d; ÇÇ.16.
 4.1^d.
 gamat sa gomati vraje RV.7.32.10^d. Cf. gamema gomati.
 gamat sa çipī na sa yosāḥ ā gamat RV.8.1.27^c.
 gamad ā medhasataye RV.8.40.2^d.
 gamad ā vājīṣataye RV.8.40.2^c.
 gamad indriam vṛṣā sutah (SV. indro vṛṣā sutam) RV.9.
 10.2^b; SV.2.27.5^b.
 gamad devebhīr ā sa naḥ RV.3.13.1^c; AÇ.5.9.21^c.
 gamad vājīṁ vājyaṁ indra martyaḥ RV.7.32.11^a.
 gamad vājebhir ā sa naḥ RV.1.5.3^c; AV.20.69.1^c; SV.
 2.9.2^c.
 gamautv indram anu vo madasāh RV.4.35.1^d.
 gaman na indrah sakhyā vayas ca RV.1.178.2^d.
 gamann asine vasōṇi ā hi çamsanam RV.10.44.5^a; AV.
 20.64.5^a.
 gamann madhya prathamāṁ vavāç ca RV.7.97.1^d.
 gamema gomati vraje RV.8.46.9^a; 51 (Vāl.3).5^a. Cf.
 gamat sa gomati.
 gamema çūra tvāvataḥ SV.1.209^b. Cf. next.
 gamemed indra gomataḥ RV.8.45.10^c. Cf. prec.
 gambhira r̥vo asanastakāvāh RV.2.21.4^b.
 gambhiram aplavā iva AV.19.50.3^c.
 gambhiram imam adhvaram kṛdhi TS.1.4.1.1. See ga-
 bhiram imam.
 gambhiraya tsvayā yo ruroja RV.6.18.10^c.
 gambhiraçāṇso rajaso vimānaḥ RV.7.87.0^c.
 gambhirāṇ udadhīr iva RV.3.4.5.3^a; SV.2.1070^c.
 gambhirūya rukṣase hetim asya RV.6.62.9^c.
 gambhire cid bhavati gadham astmā RV.6.24.8^d.
 gambhirona na urupāmatrin RV.6.24.9^d.
 gambhirebhīḥ pathibhiḥ pūrvabhiḥ (KS.AÇ.SMB. pur-
 vabhiḥ) MS.1.10.3^b; 143.8; KS.9.6^b; AÇ.2.7.9^b; SMB.
 2.3.5^b. See next but one.
 gambhirāḥ pathibhiḥ pīṭyagāḥ AV.18.1.62^b.
 gambhirāḥ pathibhiḥ pūrvayāḥ (AV. pūrvayāḥ) AV.18.
 4.6^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; HG.2.10.5^b; 13.2^b. See prec. but one.
 gayann puṣṭim ca vardhaya RV.5.10.3^b.
 gayasphātīm ca dhanyam AV.19.31.10^b.
 gayasphānāḥ pratarāṇaḥ suvitraḥ RV.1.91.19^c; VS.4.37;
 TS.1.2.10.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.12; KS.11.13^c; AB.1.
 17.2^c; ÇB.3.3.4.30^c.
 gayasphāno anivahā RV.1.91.12^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.
 10.4^a; 152.11; 4.12.4; 188.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.25.9;
 ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; AÇ.2.1.27; 4.8.8; KÇ.5.12.19^a; Kāuç.
 68.31^a. P: gayasphānāḥ KS.11.17; ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8;
 MÇ.5.1.3.18.

gayasphāno gobhir aṣvebhīr indo RV.7.54.2^b; PG.3.4.
 7^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.1.19^b. See gobhir aṣvebhīr indo.
 gayasphāno varenyah AV.19.15.3^b.
 gayāçīre vaçe çraddham VIdh.85.66^a.
 gayo-si GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15.
 garagīro bhavaty asthībhojan AV.5.18.13^b.
 garuḍapakṣanipātēna RVKh.1.191.2^c.
 garuḍasya jātamātreṇa RVKh.1.191.3^a.
 (om) garutmantam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 gargi vācānavī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4. See gārgi.
 gartārug iva sanaye dhanānam RV.1.124.7^b; N.3.5^b.
 gardabhāv abhitaḥsarau NīlarU.25^d.
 gardabhe kṛtāṇi yāni cakruḥ AV.5.31.3^c.
 garbha iva (SV. and KU. in Poley's edition, ivet) subhṛto
 garbhīṇṛbhiḥ (RV. sudhito garbhīṇṛṇa) RV.3.29.2^b;
 SV.1.79^b; ÇB.4.4.8^b.
 garbham sravantam agadam akah (AÇ. akarma) TB.3.7.
 3.6^a (bis); ApÇ.9.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.31^a. See next.
 garbham sravantim agadam akarma ApÇ.9.18.12^a. See
 prec. and cf. ukhāṁ sravantim.
 garbham tā indraç çagnīç ca AV.5.25.4^c.
 garbham tā ugrāu rakṣatam AV.8.6.20^c.
 garbham te aṣvīnau devāu (AV. aṣvīnobhā; PG.HG.
 aṣvīnāv ubhāḥ) RV.10.184.2^c; AV.5.25.3^c; ÇB.14.9.4.
 20^c; BṛhU.6.4.20^c; SMB.1.4.7^c; ApMB.1.12.2^c; HG.
 1.25.1^c; MG.2.18.2^c; PG.1.13^c (crit. notes, see Speijer,
 Jātaka, p. 19).
 garbham te mītravarapūṇa AV.5.25.4^a.
 garbham dadhātām te vām aham dade TB.1.2.1.14;
 ApÇ.7.8.8. See reto dhātām puṣṭiṇi.
 garbham dadhānā janayantir agnim (AV. dadhānā amṛta
 tvājāḥ) RV.10.184.2^b; AV.4.2.6^b; VS.2.25^b; MS.2.
 13.23^b; 169.2^b; KS.40.1^b. See daksam etc.
 garbham dadhāsi jñāṁsu vivakṣase RV.10.21.8^d.
 garbham devo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.5.25.4^b.
 garbham dhātām svastaye TB.2.4.5.7^c. See garbham etc.
 garbham dhātā dadhātu te AV.5.25.4^d.
 garbham dhehi pṛthusṅke KB.14.9.4.20^b; BṛhU.6.4.20^b;
 PG.1.13^b (crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātaka, p. 19). See
 next.
 garbham dhehi sarasvatī RV.10.184.2^b; AV.5.25.3^b;
 SMB.1.4.7^b; ApMB.1.12.2^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 See prec.
 garbham dhehi sintvali RV.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.3^a; ÇB.14.
 9.4.20^a; BṛhU.6.4.20^a; SMB.1.4.7^a; GG.2.5.9; ApMB.
 1.12.2^a (ApÇ.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a; PG.1.
 13^a (crit. notes, see Speijer, Jātaka, p. 19). P: gar-
 bham dhehi KhG.1.4.16.
 garbham na mātā bibhṛtas tvaya RV.3.46.5^b.
 garbham agre sam ārayan AV.4.2.8^b.
 garbham aṣvatary asahasau PG.3.13.5^c. See next.
 garbham aṣvataryā iva ApMB.2.22.2^d; HG.1.15.3^c. See
 prec.
 garbham ā dhehi yāḥ pūmān RVKh.10.184.1^d; TA.1.
 12.1^d; ApMB.1.12.7^d. See punar adhehi.
 garbham ā dhehi yonyam (ÇG. sadhya) AV.5.25.8^b; ÇG.
 1.19.1^b.

garbham ṛtasya piprati RV.6.48.5^b.
 garbhān bibharti bhuvaṇeṣv antaḥ KS.31.14^o; TB.3.3.9.10^o; ApÇ.2.1.3^o; MÇ.1.2.4.5^o.
 garbhān mātā sudhītān vakṣaṇsu RV.10.27.16^o.
 garbhāc ca sthātān garbhāc carathām (*read caratām*) RV.1.70.3^b.
 garbhas te yonim ā çayām AV.5.25.9^b.
 garbhāḥ suhūyase punaḥ MS.2.7.10^o; 88.7. *See garbhe* sañ.
 garbhāḥ pañcaviṇṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4; 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.19; MÇ.6.2.1.1.
 garbhādān kaṇvain nāçya AV.2.25.3^o.
 garbhān (*sc. prīṇāmi*) Vait.7.22. *Cf.* garbhān prīṇthi.
 garbhān ṇḍāni bhetyati Kauç.116.7^d.
 garbhān khadantī keçavāḥ AV.8.6.23^o.
 garbhān dhātān svastaye ÇÇ.3.18.14^o. *See garbham etc.*
 garbhān prīṇthi ApÇ.6.11.5. *Cf.* garbhān (*sc. prīṇāmi*).
 garbhān vo vṛjō pañkṛta chandasa MS.4.2.11; 35.3.
 garbhā viçvasya bhūtasya ÇB.12.4.4.4^o. *So the text for garbho etc., q. v.*
 garbhāc ca me vatsāc ca me TS.4.7.10.1; 5.4.8.5.
 garbhā (MS. garbhāḥ; KS. garbhāḥ) sṛptāḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 garbhēṇa savaṛaṇ sāha ÇB.14.9.4.22^d; BrhU.6.4.22^d.
 garbhe nu nāu janitā dānpati kaḥ RV.10.10.5^a; AV.18.1.5^a.
 garbhe nu sann anv eṣām avedam RV.4.27.1^a; AA.2.5.1.14^a; AU.2.4.5^a. P: garbhe nu san AÇ.9.7.2; ÇÇ.12.3.11.
 garbhebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.11.5.
 garbhebhyo maghava viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.146.5^d.
 garbhe matuḥ pituḥ pita RV.6.16.35^a; SV.2.747^a.
 garbhe yojām adadhur vatsam āsan RV.10.53.11^a.
 garbhe sañ (VS.ÇB. san; KS. sañ^o) jāyase punaḥ RV.8.43.9^o; VS.12.36^o; TS.4.2.3.3^o; 11.3^o; KS.16.100^o; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4^o. *See garbhāḥ sañ^o.*
 garbhe santān reṣaṇa reṣayanti RV.1.148.5^b.
 garbhe aṣy (MS. -sy) oṣadhīnām AV.5.25.7^a; 6.95.3^a; VS.12.37^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a; 88.8; KS.16.100^a; ÇB.6.8.2.4^a; 12.4.4.4^a; Vait.28.20.
 garbho janitān januṣm upastham AV.13.1.4^b. *See prajābhir vṛddhūn.*
 garbho jarayūḥ pratidhuk pṛyṇaḥ KS.13.9^o. *See vatsa etc.*
 garbho jarayunāvṛtāḥ VS.19.76^o; MS.3.11.6^o; 149.5; KS.38.10; TB.2.6.2.2^o.
 garbho jarayunā sāha VS.8.28^b; ÇB.4.5.2.4.
 garbho devānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6; 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.2; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8; KÇ.26.4.11.
 garbho bhāraṇa bharatya ā cid aṣya RV.1.152.3^o; AV.9.10.23^o.
 garbho bhūtāmṛtasya yonau AV.11.5.7^o.
 garbho bhūtva sa (ÇÇ. bhūtvaṥa) mātaram AB.7.13.9^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 garbho yajñasya devayūḥ RV.8.12.11^a.
 garbho yas te yajñiyāḥ KS.13.9^a, 10. *See yasasyā te harito.*
 garbho yo apān garbho vanānām RV.1.70.3^a.
 garbho yo vaḥ sindhavo madhva utaḥ RV.10.3.8^b:

garbho vanaspatīnām AV.5.25.7^b; VS.12.37^b; TS.4.2.3.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 88.8; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.4^b; 12.4.4.4^b.
 garbho viçvasya bhūtasya AV.5.25.7^o; 6.95.3^o; VS.12.37^o; TS.4.2.3.3^o; MS.2.7.10^o; 88.9; KS.16.10^o; ÇB.6.8.2.4^o; 12.4.4.4^o (*lecti, erroneously, garbhā*).
 garbho-sy etc.: *see garbho aṣy etc.*
 garbho himavatām uta AV.6.95.3^b.
 gavaṣaṇ te çuç rehatu (KS. te kṣatu) VS.13.49; MS.2.7.17; 102.17; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavaṣam āṇayam anu te diçāmi VS.13.49; TS.4.2.10.3; MS.2.7.17; 102.16; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.
 gavaṇ yāḥ patir aghnyāḥ AV.9.4.17^d.
 gavaṇ yakṣmaḥ puruṣāṇāṁ vitṛddhiḥ AV.8.7.15^o.
 gavaṇ vitṛaghna eṣate RV.5.86.3^d.
 gavaṇ caṭa prkṣayāmeṣu pajre RV.1.122.7^b.
 gavaṇ çleṣmāḥ gāvo mayi çliayantu SMB.1.8.3. P: gavaṇ çleṣmāi GG.3.6.3; gavaṇ KhG.1.1.47.
 gavaṇ sargam iva hvaye RV.5.56.5^d.
 gavaṇ sargā na raçmayāḥ RV.4.52.5^b.
 gavaṇ sahaṣarāi ruçamāso agne RV.5.30.13^b.
 gavaṇ sphaṭinī ni yachatu AV.19.31.8^d.
 gavaṇ kulmīn jīvasa ā yuvaṣva TS.2.4.5.2^d.
 gavaṇ kṛpōty arvatām RV.7.102.2^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b; TA.1.29.1^b.
 gavaṇ ketanī param avarjate naḥ RV.1.33.1^d.
 gavaṇ kṛtādy adribhiḥ RV.9.66.29^b.
 gavaṇ gotram udaye yad aṅgiraḥ RV.2.23.18^b; KS.40.11^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
 gavaṇ catvārī dadataḥ sahaṣā RV.5.30.12^b.
 gavaṇ janitry akṛta pra ketum RV.1.124.5^b.
 gavaṇ te kṛpāni TS.6.1.10.1; ApÇ.10.25.9. *See iyaiñ gaus.*
 gavaṇ trīpi çatāni tvam AB.7.17.3^o; ÇÇ.15.24^o.
 gavaṇ tvā hinkarēṇābhīhinkaromi KBU.2.11.
 gavaṇ na sargā uṣaso jarante RV.4.51.8^d.
 gavaṇ netrī vājapatnī na ucha RV.7.76.6^o.
 gavaṇ apa vṛjān vṛdhi RV.1.10.7^o.
 gavaṇ aṣvānām vayasāc ca viçṭhāḥ AV.12.1.5^o.
 gavaṇ aṣi gopatir eka indra RV.7.98.6^o; AV.20.87.6^o; MS.4.14.5^o; 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^o.
 gavaṇ aḥ na māyur vatsīnām RV.7.103.2^d.
 gavaṇ ā cyavayāmāsi RV.4.32.18^b.
 gavaṇ iva çriyase çṛṅgam uttamam RV.5.59.3^a; KB.21.3.
 gavaṇ iva srutayāḥ saṁcaranṭh RV.6.24.4^b.
 gavaṇ urubjām abhy arṣati vṛjām RV.9.77.4^d.
 gavaṇ eṣe sakhyā kṛpita dvitā RV.10.48.9^b.
 gavaṇ patih phalgunām aṣi tvam TB.1.1.1.7^a.
 gavaṇ poṣāṇ svagviyam (TB. svagviyam) RV.1.93.2^d; 9.65.17^b; SV.2.185^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 gavaṇ maṇḍukā dadataḥ çatāni RV.7.103.10^o.
 gavaṇ mātā netry ahnām aroci RV.7.77.2^d.
 gavaṇ mudgalah pṛtānājyeṣu RV.10.102.9^d; N.0.24^d.
 gavaṇ mudgalah pradhano jīgaya RV.10.102.5^d; N.9.23^d.
 gavaçīraṁ manthinām indra çukṛam RV.3.32.2^a.

gavi devāso gṛhām anv avidan RV.4.58.4^b; VS.17.92^b; KS.40.7^b; TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.2^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.
 gaviṣṭhiro namasā stonam agnān RV.5.1.12^c; VS.15.25^c; TS.4.4.4.2^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 155.17.
 gave cakarthorvarāsu yudhyan RV.5.33.4^b.
 gave ca bhadrām dhenavā RV.8.47.12^a.
 gave-çvāya yachata RV.8.30.4^d.
 gaveçapaṇḥ sahamāna udhiti AV.5.20.11^b.
 gave svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3.
 gavyaṁ yavyam yanto dīrghāhā RV.1.140.13^c.
 gavyaṁ cid ūrvam apīdhanāvantam RV.5.29.12^c.
 gavyaṁ cid ūrvam uçjio vi vavruh RV.7.90.4^c.
 gavyan grāma iṣṭa indrajōtah RV.3.33.11^b.
 gavyanta indram sakhyāya viprah RV.4.17.16^a; 10.131.3^a; AV.20.125.3^a.
 gavyanta tvā havamahe RV.7.32.23^d; AV.20.121.2^d; SV.2.31^d; VS.27.36^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 158.17; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.4^d.
 gavyan dundubhe-dhi nṛtya vedāh AV.5.20.10^d.
 gavyann abhi ruva saridhanājiti AV.5.20.3^b.
 gavyann eti harṣate aśya senā RV.9.96.1^b; SV.1.533^b.
 gavyayī tvag bhavati nirṇag ayyayī RV.9.70.7^d.
 gavyayuh soma rohasi RV.9.36.6^b.
 gavyā jigaty apvya RV.9.14.6^b.
 gavyā tṛtsulhyo ajagan yudhā nṛn RV.7.18.7^d.
 gavyā pṛicanto aśya maghāni RV.7.67.9^d.
 gavyā bhajanta sūraya RV.5.79.7^d.
 gavyā vastreva vāsayaṇa in narah RV.8.1.17^c.
 gavyā sūmāsa prabhr̥tasya madhvah RV.10.116.4^c.
 gavya śantasō aśvayā RV.9.64.4^b; SV.1.482^b; 2.384^b.
 gavyur agre mathinam RV.8.53 (Val.6).8^d.
 gavyur aśvayur iṣate RV.4.31.4^c.
 gavyur no arṣa pari soma siktāh RV.9.97.15^d; SV.2.158^d.
 gavyo su ṇo yathā purā RV.8.46.10^a; SV.1.186^a. P:
 gavyo su ṇah Svidh.3.1.13; 3.1.
 gahanaṁ (ÇB. one) yad inakṣat RV.1.132.6^c; VS.8.53^c.
 ÇB.4.6.9.14^c; Vait.34.1^c; ApÇ.21.12.9^c; MÇ.7.2.3^c.
 gahya: *see* (agne) gahya.
 gā arvato nṛn r̥aso rirhi RV.6.39.5^d.
 gā aśvan puruṣan paçtin MÇ.6.1.2^b. *See* gām aśvan puruṣan.
 gāh kṛvāno na nirṇijam RV.9.14.5^c; 107.26^d.
 gāh kṛvāno nirṇijam haryatah kavīh RV.9.86.26^c.
 gāh puspāçanas taviṣṭ adhata RV.10.102.8^d.
 gām vocanta sūraya RV.5.52.16^b.
 gā gavyann abhi ūro na satva RV.9.87.7^d.
 gām copasṭjāni viharān cātareṇa mā samcariṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12. *See* viharān.
 gām jighṛtso anādyam AV.5.18.1^d.
 gām jetei kuruta MÇ.1.5.5.13.
 gātuṁ (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñāya gātuṁ (TA.1.9.7^b, gātu) yajñapataye RVKh.10.191.5^b; TS.2.6.10.3; MS.4.13.10^b; 212.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^b; TA.1.9.7^b; 3.1^b (introd.); N.4.21.
 gātuṁ vitva gātuṁ ihi MS.1.2.15; 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7. *Cf.* devā gātuvīdo.

gātuṁ kṛpavann uṣaso janāya RV.4.51.1^d.
 gātuṁ ko asmin kaḥ ketum AV.10.2.12^c.
 gātuṁ dhata yajamānāya devāh AV.2.34.2^b; TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
 gātuṁ natham vindevahi JB.1.151. *Cf.* natham vitva.
 gātuṁ iṣo nakṣate tumram acha RV.6.22.5^d; AV.20.36.5^d.
 gātuṁ paçubhyah MS.1.2.15; 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 gātuṁ prapaçyan iha rāṣṭram āhāh AV.13.1.4^d; TB.2.5.2.1^d.
 gātuṁ mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 gātu yajñāya *etc.*: *see* gātuṁ yajñāya.
 gātuvidam havamahe nādhamaṇāh AV.13.2.43^d.
 gātuvidam tam imāhe RV.1.105.15^b.
 gātuvid asi MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 gātrām-gātram aśyantām kṛpūt MS.4.13.4; 204.1; KS.10.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
 gātrāpām te gātrabhājo bhnyasama (KS. gātrabhag bhnyasam) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.7; KS.13.11.12.
 gātrāpi te brahmaṇa kalpayāmi AV.18.4.52^d.
 gātrāpi deva abhisamviçantu MS.2.5.6^c; 55.11; KS.13.2^a.
 gātrāpi parvaṣate te (KSA. parvaṣah, omitting te) VS.23.42^c; TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 gātrāpy aśya mā hiniṣṭh MS.1.2.16; 26.9; MÇ.1.8.4.5.
 gātrāpy aśya vardhantām AV.5.29.12^c.
 gātre-gātre niṣatthā nṛkaṣaḥ RV.8.8.9^b.
 gāthapatim madhapatim RV.1.43.4^a.
 gāthayāiti pariṣkṛtam (AV. 0kṛta) RV.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.7^d.
 gāthaçravasaṁ satpatim RV.8.2.38^a.
 gāthānyam (SV. gāthānyāgām) sanaçrutam RV.8.92.2^b; SV.2.64^b.
 gāthānyah suruco yaśya devāh RV.1.190.1^a.
 gāthābhīh çiraçociṣam RV.8.71.14^b; AV.20.103.1^b; SV.1.49^b.
 gāthābhyah svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 gā na vr̥ṇā avanir amuñcat RV.1.61.10^c; AV.20.35.10^c.
 gām dadāni ÇÇ.1.14.10.
 gām divyadhvam ÇB.5.4.4.23; KÇ.4.9.21; 15.7.17.
 gām dohapavitre rajjum TB.3.7.4.14^c; ApÇ.1.11.10^c.
 gām na carṣṇasaham RV.8.1.2^b; AV.20.85.2^b; SV.2.711^b.
 gām na dohase huve RV.6.45.7^c.
 gām na dhury upa yuñjateh aṣaḥ RV.1.151.4^d.
 gām aṅgāṣa havyatī RV.10.146.4^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 gām aśvan rathyam indra saṁ kira RV.6.46.2^c; AV.20.98.2^c; SV.2.160^c; VS.27.38^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.3; KS.39.12^a; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.7.
 gām aśvan rāsi vīratav RV.9.9.9^b.
 gām aśvan sanuayam iti RV.10.119.1^b.
 gām aśvam abhyañjanam RV.8.78.2^b.
 gām aśvan pipyaṣṭ duhe RV.8.14.3^c; AV.20.27.3^c; SV.2.1186^c.
 gām aśvan puruṣan jagat (AV. paçum; RVKh. aśvan puruṣan aham) RVKh.5.87.2^d; AV.8.7.11^d; TA.6.5.3^b; 10.1.5^b; MahānU.2.10^b; ApMB.1.9.10^b; HG.1.18.5^b.
See gā aśvan, and ÇÇ. gaur aśvaḥ.

gām aṣvān poṣayitv a RV.4.57.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.4; KS.4.15^a; ApMB.2.18.47^a; N.10.15^a.
 gām aṣvān puruṣān etc.: see gām aṣvān puruṣān.
 gām ukṣapam iva rajjvi AV.3.11.8^b.
 gām pañcanāmṛtṁ ṛtaṁ-nu pañca AV.8.9.15^b; TS.4.3.11.4^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 161.5; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.1.5^b.
 gām bhujanta mehaṇā RV.8.4.21^b.
 gām mā hīnstr aditiṁ virājam VS.13.43^d; TS.4.2.10.2^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 102.5; QB.7.5.2.19. See sa gām etc.
 gāya (sc. sāma gāya, q.v.) LÇ.1.8.6; KÇ.10.8.16. Cf. under udgātāḥ sāmāni.
 gāya gā iva carakrat RV.8.20.19^a.
 gāya gāyatram ukthyam RV.1.38.14^a.
 gāyatam ApG.6.14.4. Cf. pra vadantu, vāṇaḥpadam, and vṛṇa vadantu.
 gāyatrāḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.12.17.4.
 gāyatram vatsam anu tās ta āguḥ TB.2.5.2.2^b. See vatsam gāyatram.
 gāyatram cakṣuḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8.84.16; 3.2.1.15.5; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.2.2.14.
 gāyatram ca trīṣṭubhaṁ cānu rājati RV.2.43.14.
 gāyatram chanda (MS. chandā) a roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8.85.3; KS.16.8; QB.6.7.2.13.
 gāyatram chando anu samrabhadhvam MS.1.3.39^a; 46.10. See gāyatrim chandasāy.
 gāyatram chando-nu pra jayasya TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; KS.3.4; 26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç. 69.23.
 gāyatram chandoṣi VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.16; KÇ.26.5.12.
 gāyatram trīṣṭubhaṁ jagat SV.2.1179^a; 1180^a; ÇB.1.4.12; JB.1.74^a; LÇ.1.8.9^a.
 gāyatram tvo gāyati gaktarṣu RV.10.71.11^b; N.1.8^b.
 gāyatram asi MS.1.2.7.16.8; 3.9.5; 121.8; 4.9.7; 128.1; TA.4.5.7; 5.4.11; ApÇ.15.8.5; MÇ.1.7.1.43;—4.2.25.
 gāyatrastomam ita eka eva GB.1.5.23^b.
 gāyatrasya chandaso-gneḥ çitrāgneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.10. See gāyatṛēṇa chandasāgninā.
 gāyatrasya prabharmanī RV.1.79.7^b; SV.2.874^b.
 gāyatrasya samidhas tīra abhū RV.1.164.25^a; AV.9.10.1^a.
 gāyatrād upaṇṇuḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19.104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatrī chandasām etc.: see gāyatrī chandasām mātā.
 gāyatrīyā chandasendriyam (comm. tejāsendriyam) TB.2.6.20.1^a. See gāyatrī etc.
 gāyatrīyā chandaṇsi TS.7.3.14.1. See gāyatrī etc.
 gāyatrīyās trīṣṭubho jagatyā abhihṛtūyā svāha TS.3.1.7.1.
 gāyatrīyā hriyamāṇasya yat te TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
 gāyatrīyāi gāyatram TS.4.3.2.1. See gāyatrīyāi etc.
 gāyatrim lomabhiḥ pra viṣāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 gāyatrī chanda indriyam VS.21.12^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 157.16; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^a. Cf. gāyatrim etc.
 gāyatrī chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20.104.16; 2.8.2.108.1; 2.8.3.108.13; 2.13.14.163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.13; 3.3.6; TAA.10.35; ApÇ.16.28.1.4.

gāyatrī chandasām viçvarūpā TS.4.4.12.1^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 187.16; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 gāyatrī (MG. gāyatrī) chandasām mātā (MG. mātāḥ) TA.10.26.1^a; TAA.10.34^a; MahānU 15.1^a; MG.1.2.2^a.
 gāyatrī chandobhiḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 gāyatrim chanda indriyam VS.28.24^a; TB.2.6.17.1^a. Cf. gāyatrī etc.
 gāyatrim chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2.122.12. P: gāyatrim chandah KS.4.1.6;—4.2.8;—4.4.6;—4.5.2. See gāyatrim pra^a.
 gāyatrim chandasāy anu samrabhadhām KS.4.13.3; ApÇ.13.22.1^a. See gāyatrim chando anu sam^a.
 gāyatrī trivṛtāṁ vasaṇā, trīṣṭubhaṁ nunude-ntarikṣāt, sa jūgātīm ayanānā divo-dhī, tasmād arvañcaḥ pravaḥhanti sargāḥ JB.4.309^{abod}.
 gāyatrī trīṣṭup chandaṇsi KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a. See trīṣṭup gāyatrī.
 gāyatrī trīṣṭup jagat VS.23.33^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a; 167.3; KSA.10.5^a; TB.3.9.6.4. P: gāyatrī trīṣṭup KÇ.20.7.1; ApÇ.20.18.7; MÇ.9.2.4.
 gāyatrī trīṣṭub jagatī vaṣāt svāha namah TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 gāyatrī trīṣṭub jagatī virāt KS.39.10^a. See gāyatrim trīṣṭubham.
 gāyatrī trīṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. gāyatrī uṣṇiḥ, and paikṭis trīṣṭubhe.
 gāyatrī tvavatu (TS.MS. tvā chandasām avatu; KS. tvā chandasavatu) VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10.69.13; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 (om) gāyatrim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 gāyatrim te-nu bravāmi ÇG.2.7.10.
 gāyatrim trīṣṭubhaṁ jagatīm anuṣṭubham (MS. oṭm virājam) AV.8.9.14^a; TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.8. See gāyatrī trīṣṭub jagatī virāt.
 gāyatrī parṇavalkena TB.3.7.4.2^a.
 gāyatrim avahayāmi TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 gāyatrim prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See gāyatrim chandah pra^a.
 gāyatrim bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.10.
 gāyatrimāṇi kavibhir juṣāṇā ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 gāyatrī vasaṇam (GB.Vait. vasaṇam patni) MS.1.9.2.132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See vasaṇam gāyatrī.
 gāyatrī vāsanti VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19.103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 gāyatṛēṇa chandasāgninā devatāyāgneḥ çitrāgneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See gāyatrasya chandaso, agninā devana, and gāyatṛēṇa chandasā chandasā^a.
 gāyatṛēṇa chandasāñgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) prthivyaḥ sadhasthād agnirṇ puriṣāy aṅgirasvad ā bhara (MS. bhara) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1.74.13; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See next but two.
 gāyatṛēṇa chandasā chandasāgneḥ çitrāgneḥ çirā upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See under gāyatṛēṇa chandasāgninā.
 gāyatṛēṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rahaitareṇa sāmna

vaṣātkāreṇa vajreṇa pūrvajān bhṛtrvyaṇ adharān pada-
yāmi TS.3.5.3.1. See *undr* anuṣṭubhena chandasai^o.
gāyatrena chandasāśāde āngirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. See *prcc*.
but two.
gāyatrena chandasā prthivīm anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2.
 See prthivīm viṣṇur, prthivyāṁ viṣṇur, *and* viṣṇuḥ
 prthivyāṁ.
gāyatrena chandasā prthivyāḥ etc.: see *gāyatrena* chanda-
 sāngirasvat etc.
gāyatrena chandasavabādho valagah (KS. 'bādho yaṇi
 dviṣmah) TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.8.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.
 15.3.1.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā chrñadmi TA.4.3.3; ApÇ.15.4.10.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā pari ghrñāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.
 5.6. P: *gāyatrena* KÇ.2.6.25.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
 P: *gāyatrena* KÇ.5.2.2.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18;
 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.61; MÇ.6.1.8.
gāyatrena tvā chandasā dūhāmy auspīhena tvānuṣṭubhena
 tvā vāratena tvā pāṅktena tvā trīṣṭubhena tvā jāga-
 tena tvā vairājena tvā dvāipadena tvā tichandasa tvā
 AA.5.1.4.3.
gāyatrena naviyasā RV.1.12.11^b.
gāyatrena prati mīmte arkam RV.1.16.4.24^a; AV.9.10.2^a.
gāyatrena rathamāram VS.11.8^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; 4.1.1.
 3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.10; 3.1.1.2.6; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.
 1.20^b; KāuÇ.5.7^b.
gāyatrena sam alyate RV.1.188.11^b.
gāyatro si MS.4.9.1; 12.7.1; 4.9.4; 12.5.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5;
 ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17.1—4.3.17.
gāyātry aśy ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.
gāyātryā gāyatram: see *gāyātryai* etc.
gāyātryā chandasendriyam VS.28.35^a. See *gāyātryai* etc.
gāyātryā chandaṁsi KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. See *gāyātryai* etc.
gāyātryā tvā çāṭakāsarayā sam dadhami MS.1.4.13; 62.
 19; AÇ.3.14.10; ApÇ.9.13.8; MÇ.3.1.24.
gāyātry uṣṇig anuṣṭub hrñati paṅktis trīṣṭubhajatya
 AV.19.21.1.
gāyātry uṣṇiḥ Vait.1.18. Cf. *gāyātri* trīṣṭubhe.
gāyātryāi (MS.KS. *gāyātryā*) gāyatram VS.13.54; MS.2.7.
 19; 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5. See *gāyātryai* etc.
gāyātryāi tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.
gāyātryāi namaḥ KSA.11.1.
gāyāt sāma nabhanyāṁ yathā voh RV.1.173.1^a; AB.5.20.
 12; KB.24.5; 26.16. P: *gāyāt* sāma AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.
 10.11.6; 11.11.9.
gāyad gāthāṁ sutasomo duvasya RV.1.167.6^a.
gāyanti tvā gāyātrīṇāḥ RV.1.10.1^a; SV.1.34^a; 2.694^a;
 TS.1.6.12.2^a; KB.24.7; PB.8.9.10; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.
 6.2; N.5.5^a; Mahabh.12.284.78^a. P: *gāyanti* tvā ÇÇ.
 11.11.12; 12.26.22.
gāye tvā namasā girā RV.8.46.17^a.
gā yemānāṁ pari santam adrim RV.4.1.15^b.
gāye sahasravartani SV.2.1179^b; SB.1.4.11; JB.1.74^b;
 IÇ.1.8.9^b.

gārgi vacaknavi (sc. trpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. See *gargi*.
gārgyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
gārhapatya un no nesat TA.2.6.2^a. See *garhapatya*.
gārhapatya prajāya (VSK. prajāvaṇ) vasuvittamaḥ
 VS.3.39^b; VSK.3.4.3^b; ÇB.2.4.1.9^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b. See
garhapatya.
gārhapatya pra muṇatu AV.7.64.2^d; TS.1.8.5.3^d; MS.
 4.14.17^d; 24.5.2; KS.9.6^d; TB.3.7.12.1^d, 2^d, 3^d, 4^d, 5^d, 6^d;
 TA.2.3.1^e; AÇ.2.7.11^d.
gārhapatya ṛk prthivī rathamāram TA.10.63.1; Ma-
 hanU.22.1.
gārhapatya un ninetu MS.1.10.3^d; 143.2. See *garha-
 patya* un.
gārhapatyāt prajāya vasuvittamaḥ ÇÇ.2.15.5^b. See
garhapatya prajāya.
gārhapatyena santya RV.1.15.12^a.
gāva ājyasya mātaraḥ SMB.1.8.2^a. See *gāvo* ghr̥tasya.
gāva apaç ca pīpāyanta devīḥ RV.1.153.4^b.
gāva iva grāmāṁ yoyudhir ivāpān RV.10.149.4^a.
gāva iva punarbhūvo mithunam iva marīcayo bhūyaṣam
 AA.5.1.1.20.
gāva upvātāvatam (SV. *upa vadāṣṭe*) RV.8.72.12^a; SV.
 1.117^a; 2.952^a; VS.33.19^a, 71^a.
gāva uṣṇam iva vrajāṁ yajīṣṭha RV.10.4.2^b.
gāva eva surabhaḥ Vait.34.9^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a.
 See *gāvo* hare.
gāvah (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1.
gāvah prāṇāny agnīnyāḥ AV.8.7.25^b.
gāvāç cid gāḥ samanyavah RV.8.20.21^a; SV.1.404^a. P:
gāvāç cit Svīdh.3.2.6.
gāvah sacanta vartanīm yad ndhabhiḥ RV.10.172.1^b;
 SV.1.443^b.
gāvah santu prajāḥ santu AV.9.4.20^a.
gāvah subhagāṁ urviyā prathanām RV.6.64.3^b.
gāvah somasya prathamasya bhakṣaḥ RV.6.28.5^b; AV.4.
 21.5^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.8.8.12^b.
gāvā cetīṣṭho asuro maghonaḥ RV.5.27.1^b.
gāveva çubhre mātaraḥ rihāṇe RV.3.33.1^c; N.9.39^c.
gāvo āṇo na vo riṣat ÇG.3.9.1^d.
gāvo açvāḥ puruṣā ajāvayāḥ AV.11.2.9^d.
gāvo gulugulugandhayaḥ (Vait. *gugguluḥ*) Vait.34.9^b; KÇ.
 13.3.21^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
gāvo goṣṭha ivasate AV.11.8.32^d.
gāvo goṣṭhād iverate RV.10.97.8^b; VS.12.83^b; TS.4.2.
 6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.1; KS.16.13^b.
gāvo ghr̥tasya mātaraḥ AV.6.9.3^c; Vait.34.9^c; KÇ.13.3.
 21^c; ApÇ.21.20.3^c; MÇ.7.2.7^c. See *gāva* ājyasya.
gāvo dāsyoçvān RVKh.5.87.15^d.
gāvo dhenavaḥ barhiyā adadbhāḥ RV.1.173.1^e.
gāvo na gavyutir anu RV.1.25.16^b.
gāvo na duhṛa ndhabhiḥ RV.8.9.19^b; AV.20.142.4^b.
gāvo na yavaceçvā RV.1.91.13^b; 8.92.12^b.
gāvo na yutham upa yanti vadhrayāḥ RV.8.46.30^a.
gāvo na vajrin svam oca aha RV.6.41.1^a; TB.2.4.3.12^a.
gāvo na vāçā upa tashṭur evāḥ RV.1.95.6^b.
gāvo na vrajāṁ vy upa āvar tamah RV.1.95.4^d.
gāvo no açvān any etu pūṣā TB.3.1.2.10^a.

gāvo bhago gāva indro me achān (AV. ma ichāt) RV.6.28.5^a; AV.4.21.5^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 gāvo bhavatha vajinṭh AV.1.4.4^d.
 gāvo madaya ghṛvayāh RV.9.101.8^b; SV.2.169^b.
 gāvo martasya vi caranti yajvanāh RV.6.28.4^d; AV.4.21.4^d; KS.13.16^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 gāvo mimanti dhenavāh RV.9.33.4^b; SV.1.47.1^b; 2.219^b.
 gāvo yas chāsan vahatūm na dhenavāh RV.10.32.4^b.
 gāvo yatra bhrūgrīgṇā ayāsāh TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.2.14^b; 2.3.16^b. See yatra gāvo.
 gāvo yanti gopatiṃ prchamānāh RV.9.97.34^a; SV.1.525^a; 2.209^a; N.14.14^a.
 gāvo yavanī prayutā aryo akṣan RV.10.27.8^a; Vait.38.5^a. P: gāvo yavam CQ.16.13.17.
 gāvo yā uta rohiṇīh AV.1.22.3^b.
 gāvo vatsaṃ na dhenavāh (RV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.12.2^b; SV.1.146^a; 201^a; 349^d; 2.547^b. See under indra vatsaṃ.
 gāvo ha jajñire tasmat RV.10.90.10^a; AV.19.6.12^a; VS.31.8^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
 gāvo hāre surabhayaḥ KÇ.13.3.21^a. See gāva eva.
 gāvo hiranyāni dhanam annapānam sarveṣāṃ priyāi svāhā TAA.10.6.3.
 gāvāu te sāmānāv itaḥ (AV. sītām) RV.10.85.11^b; AV.14.1.11^b.
 gāvāu grantasādāv iva AV.7.95.2^b.
 gidaīṣa te rathaḥ PB.1.7.7. P: gidaīṣa te LÇ.2.8.11.
 gira ā vakṣat sumatir iyanāh RV.10.20.10^a.
 gira indrāya matsaram RV.9.63.10^b.
 gira indrāya sadane vivasvataḥ RV.1.53.1^b; AV.20.21.1^b.
 girān divo aratayo prthivīyāh RV.7.5.1^b.
 girān bhare navyastriṃ jayamānān RV.5.42.13^b.
 girān bhare yacase pūrveyāya RV.5.15.1^b.
 girān bhare vṛṣabhāya pratīcā RV.5.12.1^d.
 girān mandrām ajījanat RV.8.95.5^b; SV.2.234^b.
 girayaḥ (sc. trpyantū) AÇ.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 girayaç ca me parvatāç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See parvatāç ca me.
 girayaç cin ni jihate RV.8.7.34^a.
 girayas te parvatā himavantaḥ AV.12.1.11^a.
 girayo na svatavaso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.64.7^b.
 girayo nāpa ugrā asprdhraṇ RV.6.66.11^d.
 giraç ca girvābāse suvrkti RV.1.61.4^a; AV.20.35.4^a.
 giraç ca yā te girvāhāh RV.8.2.30^a.
 giraç ca ye te tuvijāta pūrviḥ RV.10.29.5^a; AV.20.76.5^a.
 giraç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 girāç çumbhanti pūrvaṭhā RV.9.43.2^b.
 girāç çumbhanti atrayāh RV.5.39.5^a. Cf. girbhīh çuṇṇ.
 girāç çumbhanti kapvavat RV.8.6.11^b; AV.20.115.2^b; SV.2.85.1^b.
 giras ta inda (SV. indra) ojaṣā RV.9.2.7^a; SV.2.393^a.
 gira stomān etc.: see girāḥ somah etc.
 gira (MS. ApÇ. girāḥ) stomāsa trate RV.8.3.15^b; 43.1^a; AV.20.10.1^b; 59.1^b; SV.1.25.1^b; 2.712^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.5; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 girāḥ asocante dhunayo ghrīṣṭāḥ RV.7.5.6^b.

girāḥ sam aṣṭje vidatṣey abhuvāh RV.1.64.1^a; KB.19.9.
 girāḥ somah (SV. gira stomān) pavamāno manīṣāh RV.9.96.7^b; SV.2.295^b.
 girāḥ somā viveçīṭha RV.9.20.5^b; SV.2.322^b.
 girāḥ stomāsa etc.: see gira stomāsa etc.
 girān viçvayur vṛṣabho vayodhāh RV.3.31.18^b.
 girā-girā ca dakṣase (KS. cakṣase) RV.6.48.1^b; SV.1.35^b; 2.53^b; VS.27.42^b; MS.2.73.9^b; 159.10; KS.39.12^b; PB.8.6.5^b; (8.6.6^b; 7.1^b); ApÇ.17.9.1^b. P: girā-girā PB.8.6.9.
 girā grīhi kamināh RV.5.53.16^d.
 girā ca dakṣase PB.8.6.6^b; 7.1^b. Variation of girā-girā etc.
 girā ca çruṣṭīḥ sabharā asan nah RV.10.101.3^a; VS.12.68^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.16; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.5. See virājah çruṣṭīḥ.
 girā jāta iha stutaḥ RV.9.62.15^a.
 girām upacṛutīm cara RV.1.10.3^d; SV.2.696^d; VS.8.34^d; ÇB.4.5.3.10^d.
 girā ya etā yunajad dhartī te RV.7.36.4^a.
 girā yajñasya sadhanam RV.3.27.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.2; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
 girā yadi nīrijam rgmīno yayuḥ RV.9.86.46^d.
 girā yadi sabandhavaḥ RV.9.14.2^a.
 girā vajro na sambhṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9^a; AV.20.47.3^a; 137.14^a; SV.2.574^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.11; KS.39.12^a; TB.1.5.8.3^a.
 girāv aspo na yodhiṣat RV.8.45.5^b.
 girāv aragatṣeḥ AV.6.69.1^b; Vait.30.12; Kauç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; 139.15.
 girā virājapocīṣam RV.8.19.13^a.
 girā huve maghonām RV.5.18.1^b.
 girikṛita urugāyāya vṛṣe RV.1.154.3^b.
 girinḥ gacha sadānve RV.10.155.1^b; N.6.30^b.
 girinḥ na purubhojasam RV.8.88.2^a; AV.20.9.2^b; 49.5^b; SV.2.36^b.
 girinḥ na venā adhi roha tejasaḥ RV.1.56.2^d.
 giribhṛajo normayo madantaḥ RV.10.68.1^a; AV.20.16.1^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.1; KS.23.12^a.
 girim enāḥ ā veçaya AV.2.25.4^a.
 girir na bhuḥma kṣodo na çambhu RV.1.65.5^b.
 girir na bhuḥma maghavatsu pinvate RV.8.50(Val.2).2^a; AV.20.51.4^a.
 girir na yah svatavān rṣva indrah RV.4.20.6^a.
 girir na viçvataḥ (SV. viçvataḥ) prthuvī patir divah RV.8.98.4^a; AV.20.64.1^a; SV.1.393^a; 2.597^a.
 girigantābhi cakaçīhi VS.16.2^d; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 120.19; RV.17.11^d; NīlarU.8^d; ÇvetU.3.5^d.
 girigāchā vadāmāsi VS.16.4^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.3; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.6^b.
 girigṛhṣṭāḥ vṛṣāṇaḥ huve RV.8.94.12^b.
 girisutāḥ dhīmāhi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.9.
 girīr auçyavītana RV.1.37.12^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.6.
 girīr ajrān apāḥ svar vṛṣatvanā RV.8.15.2^a; AV.20.61.5^a; 62.9^a.
 girīr ajrān rejamanāḥ adharayāt RV.10.44.8^a; AV.20.94.8^a.
 girīr anu pra veçaya TA.4.39.1^a.

giriṇām snubhir eṣām RV.8.46.18^b.
 giriṇām upa sānuṣu AV.10.4.14^d.
 girin plaṇibhiḥ (MS. plaṇibhyam) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;
 MS.3.15.7; 179.14; KSA.13.6.
 girēḥ pravartamāṇakāḥ RV.1.191.16^b. *See next*.
 girer avacarantika AV.5.13.9^b. *See prec*.
 girer iva pra rasā aṣya pinvire RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^c; AV.20.
 51.2^c; SV.2.162^c.
 girer ugro avābharat RV.1.130.7^c.
 girer bhr̥ṣtir na bhr̥jate tuṣā cavaḥ RV.1.56.3^b.
 giro arṣanti sasrutāḥ RV.9.34.6^b.
 giro juṣasva vajrī nah AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 giro juṣāṇa suvitaya yatam RV.1.118.10^d.
 giro juṣethām adhvarām juṣethām RV.8.35.6^a.
 giro dasr̥ juṣāṇā yuvakōḥ RV.7.68.1^b.
 giro devī rathir iva RV.5.61.17^c.
 giro brahmāṇi nyituo dhavante RV.6.47.14^b.
 giro ma indram upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.3.51.2^b.
 giro yantu darçatam RV.8.71.10^b; SV.2.904^b.
 giro yasminn anavadyāḥ samitēḥ RV.3.31.13^c.
 giro vardhantu ya mama RV.8.3.3^b; AV.20.104.1^b; SV.
 1.250^b; 2.957^b; VS.33.81^b.
 giro vardhantu viçvaha RV.8.44.22^b.
 giro vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5^d.
 giro vardhantv aṣvina RV.8.8.22^b.
 giro vā yabhir nṛvratir uruṣyāḥ RV.7.3.8^b.
 giro vāçr̥sa trate RV.8.44.25^c.
 giro venānam akṛpanta pūrvih RV.9.85.11^b.
 giro hota manuṣyo na dakṣaḥ RV.1.59.4^b.
 girāu bhāraṇi harann iva VS.23.26^b, 27^b; MS.3.13.1^b;
 168.1; ÇB.13.2.9.3; AÇ.10.8.12^b, 13^b; ÇÇ.16.4.2^b;
 Vait.36.31^b; LÇ.9.10.3^b, 4^b. *See venubhāraṇi*.
 girvāṇaḥ pāhi nah sutam RV.3.40.6^a; AV.20.6.6^a; SV.
 1.195^a; Svidh.3.1.3.
 girvāṇastamo adhriguḥ RV.6.45.20^c.
 girvāṇasām gṛbhīr yajñavṛddham RV.6.21.2^b.
 girvāṇasām purutamām vasyum RV.4.44.1^d; AV.20.
 143.1^d.
 girvāṇase gira indraya pūrvih RV.8.96.10^c.
 girvāho vira yasya te RV.1.30.5^b; AV.20.45.2^b; SV.2.
 950^b.
 giḥ koçvoṣyaur yadā girah Vait.34.9^d. *See under akaryyo*.
 gitāya çailūṣam (TB. sūtam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 gitāyā stomena saha prastāvena ca GB.1.5.24^d.
 giriṇām bhuvanaṁ tamasaḥpagaḍham RV.10.88.2^a.
 giribhiḥ kaṇvā aḥṣuta RV.1.49.4^d.
 giribhiḥ kṛpudhvām sadane ṛtasya RV.7.53.2^b; TS.4.1.
 11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7^b.
 gṛbhīr u svayapaṣam gr̥ntīmasi RV.10.92.14^b.
 gṛbhīr ordhvāṇ akalpayat AV.13.1.53^d.
 gṛbhīr ordhvāṇ kalpayitva AV.13.1.54^d.
 gṛbhīr ṛṇomy adrivah RV.8.24.6^b.
 gṛbhīr girvaha stavamāna s gahi RV.1.139.6^f.
 gṛbhīr gr̥ntāṇa ṛgmīyam RV.1.9.9^b; AV.20.71.15^b.
 gṛbhīr gr̥ntāṇi karavaḥ RV.8.46.3^c; 54 (Val.6).1^b.
 gṛbhīr gr̥ntānto namasopa sedima RV.5.8.4^b.
 gṛbhīr juḥmo atriṇat RV.5.72.1^b.

gṛbhīr nabho vareṇyam RV.3.12.1^b; SV.2.19^b; VS.7.
 31^b; TS.1.4.15.1^b; MS.1.3.17^b; 36.12; KS.4.7^b; AB.2.
 37.17^b; ÇB.4.3.1.24^b.
 gṛbhīr madema puruḥṭa viçve RV.5.36.2^d.
 gṛbhīr mitravaruṇā vāvṛdhadyai RV.6.67.1^b.
 gṛbhīr mitravaruṇā sumanyaṇta RV.6.49.1^b.
 gṛbhīr yajñebhir anuṣaḥ RV.5.6.10^b.
 gṛbhīr vatso avṛvṛdhat RV.8.8.8^d, 15^b, 19^d.
 gṛbhīr varuṇa smahi RV.1.25.3^c.
 gṛbhīr vardha vṛṣabham carṣaṇīnam RV.6.18.1^d; KB.
 25.6; TB.2.8.5.8^d; ÇÇ.14.2.3.4.
 gṛbhīr vāvṛdhe gr̥ntām ṛgmān RV.6.44.13^d.
 gṛbhīr viprah pramatim ichamānāḥ (TB.3.6.12.1^b, vi-
 prah... ichamānāḥ) RV.7.93.4^a; MS.4.13.7^a; 208.8;
 KS.4.15^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a; 12.1^b; AÇ.1.6.1^a; 3.7.13. P:
 gṛbhīr viprah MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.
 10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31. *See dhr̥bhir viprah etc*.
 gṛbhīr viprasaḥ prathamā abudhan RV.7.80.1^b.
 gṛbhīr vipro ajohavir RV.8.42.5^b.
 gṛbhīḥ çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^c. *Cf. girah çu^o*.
 gṛbhīḥ çṛṇāṇi girvapaṣam RV.8.2.27^c. *See indram*
gṛbhīr gir^o.
 gṛbhi stotīṇām namasya ukthaiḥ RV.3.5.2^b.
 gṛbhīḥ sakḥayam ṛgmīyam RV.6.45.7^b.
 gṛbhīḥ stomam manāmahe ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 gṛbhi raṇvām vasyavah RV.1.128.8^a.
 gṛbhi raṇvām kuçikaso havāmahe RV.3.26.1^d.
 guggulūḥ pīlā nalaḍi AV.4.37.3^c.
 guṇebhyaḥ svahā AV.19.22.16.
 guḍaṁ mā nirvleṣṭh ApÇ.7.22.7.
 guḍā āsan sintvalyāḥ AV.9.4.14^a.
 guḍāḥ pātrāni sudugḥa na dhenuh VS.19.86^b; MS.3.11.
 9^b; 153.13; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 guru dveso araruse dadhanti RV.7.56.19^d; MS.4.14.18^d;
 247.13; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 (om) gurupatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 gurur bhāro laghur bhava AV.9.3.24^b.
 (om) gurūṇ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 guror darābhigamanāc ca RVKh.9.67.11^c.
 guros talpam āvasan brahmahā ca ChU.5.10.9^b. *Cf. brah-*
maha.
 guhākāram akhuruṇāmi pratītya TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b.
 guhā catantam uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.2^c.
 guhā carantām sakhibhiḥ çivebhiḥ RV.3.1.10^c.
 guhā caranti manuṣo na yoṣa RV.1.167.3^c.
 guhā cid indra vahnibhiḥ RV.1.6.5^b; AV.20.70.1^b; SV.
 2.20.2^b.
 guhā cid dadhiṣe girah RV.9.6.9^c.
 guhā tiṣṭhanṭir anṛtasya ætatu RV.10.67.4^b; AV.20.
 91.4^b.
 guhā trīṇi nihita neṇṇayanti RV.1.164.45^c; AV.9.10.27^c;
 ÇB.4.1.3.17^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c; JUB.1.7.3^c; 40.10; N.13.9^c.
 guhā dve nihite darçy eka RV.3.56.2^d.
 guhādhanvā paramam yan no aṣya RV.4.5.12^c.
 guhā namāni dadhire parāṇi RV.10.5.2^d.
 guhā nidhi nihitau brahmapasya AV.11.6.10^b.

guhā praviṣṭān sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.
 guhā bibharti na dadāti pitre RV.5.2.1^b.
 guhābhyā kirātām VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 guhā yadī kavīnam RV.10.22.10^a.
 guhā yad īm auṣṭjasya gohe RV.4.21.7^e.
 guhāyām viçvamturīṣu (PṛaṇagU. LVyasaDh. viçvato-mukhaḥ) TĀ.10.31.1^b; TAA.10.68^b; MahānU.15.6^b; PṛaṇagU.1^b; LVyasaDh.2.17^b; CāṅkhaDh.9.16^b.
 guhā raghuṣyad raghuṣyad viveda RV.4.5.9^d.
 guhā vanvanta uparān abhi syuḥ RV.2.4.9^b.
 guhā vā carṅkṛe girā RV.10.22.1^d.
 guhāçayā nihitāḥ sapta-sapta TĀ.10.10.1^d; MahānU.8.4^d.
 guhā çiro nihitām rjdhag akē RV.10.79.2^a.
 guhā satām atṛiṇām jātavedaḥ AV.1.8.4^b.
 guhā satnīḥ gahane gahvareṣu TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.2.11.10^b. See guhāhitānī.
 guhā satrī upa tmanā RV.8.6.8^a.
 guhā santānī subhaga viçvadarçatām RV.5.8.3^e; TS.3.3.11.2^e; JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^e.
 guhā santānī havyaṇāluṇi samidho RV.3.5.10^d.
 guhā santānī matarīçāḥ mathayati RV.1.14.13^d.
 guhāç JUB.3.20.1.
 guhā hitānī guhyānī gūḍham apsu RV.2.11.5^a; 3.39.6^e; 10.148.2^c.
 guhā hitānī janima nemam udyatām RV.9.68.5^d.
 guhā hitām upa nīṇig vadantī RV.4.5.8^b.
 guhāhitānī nihitānī gahvareṣu KS.31.14^b; MÇ.1.2.4.4^b. See guhā satnī.
 guheva vṛddhānī sadasi sve antaḥ RV.3.1.14^e.
 guhopapakṣābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.13.
 guhyakabhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 guhyānī devāḥ priyānī maṇinī AV.3.5.3^b.
 guhyāḥ çukrā sthulā apaḥ AV.11.8.28^e.
 gūḍhāḥ pṛthivya mot sṛpat AV.6.134.2^b.
 gūḍhānī sūryānī tamasāpavratena RV.5.40.6^e.
 gūḍhānī jyotiḥ pitaro anv avindan RV.7.76.4^e.
 gūḍhe dyāvāpṛthivī anv avindāḥ RV.8.96.16^e; AV.20.137.10^c; SV.1.326^e.
 gūḍhvi tano jyotiṣoṣā abodhi RV.7.80.2^b.
 gūrdāsyā tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdēbhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdē sīdā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūrdō-si KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 gūhātā guhyānī tamah RV.1.86.10^a.
 gūhantī abhavam asitānī ruçadbhiḥ RV.4.51.9^e.
 grṇatā naḥ sviṣṭāye AV.5.27.9^e. See krṇutānī naḥ.
 grṇantāḥ kāravo girā RV.9.29.2^b; SV.2.1116^b.
 grṇantām upa bhūstathā RV.5.75.8^d.
 grṇantāḥ sunnam īmahe RV.8.5.27^e.
 grṇanti girvanāṣaṇī çam tad asmān RV.6.34.3^d.
 grṇanti deva krṣṭayāḥ RV.8.75.10^b; SV.1.11^b; 2.998^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.12; KS.7.17^b.
 grṇanti vipra te dhiyāḥ RV.1.14.2^b.
 grṇanto agne vidatheṣu vedhasāḥ RV.10.122.8^b.
 grṇanto devyā dhiyā RV.8.27.13^d; VS.33.91^d.

grṇāna indra girvanāḥ RV.8.93.10^b.
 grṇāna indra stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.4.17.18^b.
 grṇānāḥ çatrūnī arṇād virukmatā RV.10.138.4^d.
 grṇānāḥ somapitaye AV.17.1.10^d.
 grṇānā jamadagninā RV.3.62.18^a; 8.101.8^d; SV.2.15^a; AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.7; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. Cf. grṇāno etc.
 grṇānā jamadagnivat RV.7.96.3^e.
 grṇānā devatitaye RV.9.13.3^e; SV.2.53^{9e}.
 grṇānā yathā pibatho andhāḥ RV.6.63.2^b.
 grṇānāḥ çravase (SV. çavase) mahe RV.9.62.22^b; SV.2.411^b.
 grṇānāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 grṇāno agne tanve varuṭham RV.1.189.6^b.
 grṇāno āngirobbhir dasma vi vaḥ RV.1.62.5^a.
 grṇāno jamadagninā RV.9.62.24^e; 65.25^e; SV.2.413^{9e}. Cf. grṇāna etc.
 grṇāno havyatātaye RV.6.16.10^b; SV.1.1^b; 2.10^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.1; KS.20.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1^b; KÇ.25.11.33^b.
 grṇite agnir etarī na çuṣāḥ RV.5.41.10^e.
 grṇīmasi tveṣām rudrasya nāma RV.2.33.8^d.
 grṇīṣe çavasaḥ patim RV.6.44.4^b; SV.1.357^b.
 grṇīhi vipra çuṣmipam RV.8.102.12^b.
 grṇe tad indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.8^a; SV.1.391^a.
 grṇsām rāye kavitaro junāti RV.7.86.7^d.
 grṇsām kavīm viçvavidam amṛtam RV.3.19.1^b.
 grṇsamedāḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 grṇsasya dhīras tavaso vi vo made RV.10.25.5^e.
 grṇsasya pakas tavaso manṣam RV.10.28.5^b.
 grṇsāya cit tavase gūṭum īṣuḥ RV.3.1.2^d.
 grṇto rājā varuṇaḥ cakra etam RV.7.87.5^e.
 grṇhrāḥ kokaḥ ca te hatāḥ AV.5.23.4^d.
 grṇhrāḥ çitikaḥ varḍhrāṇasas te divyāḥ (KSA. varḥma-sas te-divyāḥ) TS.5.50.2.1; KSA.7.10.
 grḍhrasād asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.4; 3.5.2; 58.10; KS.39.9.
 grḍhrāḥ suparṇāḥ kuṇapaṇī nī çevati MS.4.9.19^e; 136.1; TA.4.29.1^a.
 grḍhrāḥ kurvata āilabam AV.12.5.47^b.
 grḍhrāṇām annam asāv astu senā SV.2.1214^b.
 grḍhrāḥ çyenāḥ patatṛiṇāḥ AV.11.9.9^b; 10.24^d.
 grḍhrova vṛkṣānī nidhimantām aha RV.2.39.1^b.
 grḍhrāu dyām iva petatūḥ AV.7.95.1^b.
 grḥbāsyā jīhvayā madhu RV.8.17.5^e; AV.20.4.2^e.
 grḥbāsyata rakṣasaḥ samī pīnaṣṭana RV.7.104.18^b; AV.8.4.18^b.
 grḥbitānī te mana indra dvībarhāḥ RV.7.24.2^a.
 grḥbitā bahvor gavi RV.6.46.14^d.
 grḥbhāntī jihvayā sasam RV.8.72.3^e.
 grḥbhāntī yoṣano daça RV.9.1.7^b.
 grḥbhāntī ripuṇī nidhaya nidhapatī RV.9.83.4^e.
 grḥbhāntī ripram avir asya tānvā RV.9.78.1^e.
 grḥbhāntī te stubhagatvāya (ApMB. suprajastvāya) hastam RV.10.85.36^e; AG.1.7.3; ÇG.1.13.2; SMB.1.2.16^a; PG.1.6.3^a; ApMB.1.3.3^a (ApG.2.4.15); MG.1.0.15^e. P: grḥbhāntī te GG.2.2.16; KBG.1.3.31. Cf. BrhD.7.135 (B). See grḥbhāntī etc.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ sasṭva sthāviraṃ tavagāṃ RV.4.18.10^a.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ rājann ahaṃ gamāṃ RV.7.89.1^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ sōmāsa gachataṃ MS.1.2.9^c: 18.16; TB.3.7.7.14^c; ApÇ.11.7.2^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ kṛtvā martyam AV.11.8.18^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ gamemāyina tad ūcmaṣi RV.10.40.11^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ gr̥ṣṭiḥ MS.1.3.39: 45.11.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ vicākaṣat RV.8.91.2^b; JB.1.220^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ ahaṇā yaty aha RV.1.123.4^a. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ ahaṇā ÇG.3.1.9.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-gr̥ṣṭiḥ upa tiṣṭhāte agniḥ RV.1.124.11^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pate yaja ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-paya svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-popa spr̥ṣa HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pya upa spr̥ṣa HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34 (ApG.7.20.5).
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pyā svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ indra jōjūvānebhīr apvāḥ RV.5.29.9^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ indraç a gachataṃ RV.1.135.7^c; 4.49.3^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ indraç a ganvahi RV.8.69.7^b; AV.20.92.4^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ indrajagantana RV.10.86.22^b; AV.20.126.22^b; N.13.3^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhāṃ a vardhaya ApÇ.5.26.6^f.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhā riçadashā KS.21.13^a.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhāsa (MS. "sa") a gata RV.7.59.10^a; TS.4.3.13.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.12; AÇ.2.18.4; ÇG.3.15.9.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhī gr̥ṣṭiḥ-patiṃ mā kṛṇu AV.19.31.13^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-medhīyaṃ maruto juṣadhvam RV.7.56.14^d; TS.4.3.13.6^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 154.15; KS.21.13^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-paya budhna āsinaḥ AV.2.14.4^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ āsmākāṃ pra tirantv ayuḥ KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ jivanta upa vah sadema Kauç.89.12^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ jugupataṃ etc.: see gr̥ṣṭiḥ etc.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pa grāvāpāu sakṛtāu vira haste AV.11.1.10^a. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pa grāvāpāu Kauç.61.19.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pāṅgāny apve (SV. *erroneously*, aghe) parehi RV.10.103.12^b; AV.3.2.5^b; SV.2.1211^b; VS.17.44^b; N.9.33^b. *Fragment*: apve parehi N.6.12.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pāṃ asamatyāi TS.3.3.8.2^c. See asatītiṃ.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pāṃ ayuḥ pra vayanī tirimāḥ KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.4^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pāṃ paçyan vāya uttirāpi KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.16.4^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pāṃ puṣṭiṃ anandam ApÇ.5.18.2^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-pāṃ modamāna suvarcaḥ KS.38.13^b. See under gr̥ṣṭiḥ ahaṇi.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ ajugupataṃ yuvam AÇ.2.5.12^b. *Fragment*: ajugupataṃ ApÇ.6.26.3. Ūha of gr̥ṣṭiḥ gopāyataṃ yuvam.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ alubhyato vāyam AV.3.10.11^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ nah santu sarvadā (PG. sarvataḥ) ApÇ.6.27.3^d; PÇ.3.4.18^d; IIG.1.29.1^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ ahaṃ sumanasāḥ prapadye AÇ.2.5.17^a; ApÇ.16.16.4^c; HÇ.1.29.2^a; MG.1.14.6^a. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ ahaṃ sumanasāḥ prapadye vītraṇi hi MG.2.11.16. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ bhadrān, and cf. next, gr̥ṣṭiḥ modamāna, and gr̥ṣṭiḥ āimi.

gr̥ṣṭiḥ agāṃ manasā modamānaḥ ApÇ.6.27.5^b. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ āimi, and cf. under prec.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ upa pra stidāmi AV.3.12.9^c; 9.3.23^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ upahvāyamaḥ AV.7.60.3^c; VS.3.42^c; LÇ.3.3.1^c; ApÇ.6.27.3^c; ÇG.3.7.2^c; HG.1.29.1^c. See tenopahvāyamaḥ.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ āimi (LÇ.HG. emi) manasā modamānaḥ (AV. sumanaḥ vandamānaḥ; ApÇ.16.16.4^b, modamānaḥ suvarcaḥ; LÇ. manasā dāivena) AV.7.60.1^c; VS.3.4.1^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.27.3^d; 16.16.4^b; ÇG.3.7.2^d; IIG.1.29.1^d. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ agāṃ, and cf. under gr̥ṣṭiḥ ahaṇi.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ gacha gr̥ṣṭiḥ-patni yathasaḥ RV.10.85.26^c; AV.14.1.20^c; 2.75^c; ApMB.1.2.8^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ gopāyataṃ yuvam MS.1.5.14^b (bis): 83.4.17; KS.7.3^b, 11; AÇ.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.6.24.4^b; MÇ.1.6.3.8^b; ÇG.3.6.2^b. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ ajugupataṃ, and next.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ (MÇ. gr̥ṣṭiḥ) jugupataṃ yuvam MS.1.5.14^b: 84.9; MÇ.1.6.3.15^b. See under prec.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ nah pitaro datta VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; ÇB.2.4.2.24; 6.1.42; ÇÇ.4.5.1; KÇ.5.9.26; ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.12; GG.4.3.22. Cf. vītraṇi dhatta.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ parāimi mānuṣāḥ ÇÇ.8.11.14^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ bhadrān sumanasāḥ pra padye ÇG.3.5.3^a; ApMB.1.8.2^a (ApÇ.2.6.8). See under gr̥ṣṭiḥ ahaṇi.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ mā bibhita mā vepadhvam (LÇ. ApÇ.11.6. vepadhvam) VS.3.4.1^a; LÇ.3.3.1^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; IIG.1.29.1^a.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ mā bibhitopamaḥ svastye vo-smāsu a prajāyadhvam mā ca vo gopati risat AÇ.2.5.17. *Metrical*.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ māsmad bibhītana AV.7.60.4^b, 6^d; HG.1.29.1^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ ca me sadac a me TS.4.7.8.1.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-bhīyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-bhīyaḥ cycet jenyō bhūt RV.1.7.14^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ te samanartīṣuḥ AV.14.2.59^b, 61^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-bhīyaç catayāmaḥ AV.2.14.2^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-bhīyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-bhīyaḥ svastaye Kauç.6.54^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ yam asya juhvati JB.1.20^b; ÇB.11.3.1.7^d, 8^d.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ vasatu no-tiṭhiḥ AV.10.6.4^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ṣu goṣu me manah AV.6.45.1^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ ca sarvāḥ prajāyā va agre TS.3.5.4.2^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.1; KS.5.6^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ mito etc.: see next but one.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ yamy arankṛtāḥ RV.10.119.13^a.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ hiranyayo mitāḥ (AÇ. gr̥ṣṭiḥ mito hiranyayaḥ) AV.7.83.1^b; KS.3.8^b; AÇ.3.6.24^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ātu tvam aditīḥ çaraputrā AV.11.1.11^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āmi te madhyamam uttamāṃ rasam AV.5.13.2^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āmi te saubhagatvāya (HG. suprajatvāya) hastam AV.14.1.50^a; HG.1.20.1^a. See gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āmi etc.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āmi hastam anu maitv atra AV.12.3.17^c. P: gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āmi hastam Kauç.61.14.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ham teṣāṃ bhūmānam AV.19.37.4^c.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ā gr̥ṣṭiḥ-āna bahudhā vi cakṣva AV.5.20.4^b.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ābhyāḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahāU.19.2.
 gr̥ṣṭiḥ-ābhyo devajāmibhyaḥ Kauç.74.10. See next.

gobhir yad tm anye asmat RV.8.2.6^a.
 gobhir yavān na carkṣat RV.1.23.15^c.
 gobhir vapāvan madhūna samāñjan VS.20.37^c; MS.3.11.10; 139.15; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
 gobhir vapāvan syād vīrañh paktivān rathāñh prathamayā MS.4.13.2; 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1.
 gobhir vāpo ajyate sobhantām RV.8.20.8^a.
 gobhiḥ cṛñita matsaram RV.9.46.4^a; N.2.5.
 gobhiḥ cṛitasya nrbiḥ sutasya RV.9.109.15^b.
 gobhiḥ cṛito madāya kam RV.8.82.5^b.
 gobhiḥ t̃remamatiñ durevām RV.10.42.10^a; 43.10^a; 44.10^a; AV.7.50.7^a; 20.17.10^a; 89.10^a; 94.10^a.
 gobhiḥ t̃e varṇam abhi vāsāyamasī RV.9.104.4^c; SV.1.575^c.
 gobhiḥ t̃vā pātṛ ṛṣabhāḥ AV.19.27.1^a.
 gobhiḥ syāma yaçaso jāneyā & RV.10.64.11^a.
 gobhiḥ syāma sadhanādāḥ RV.5.20.4^d.
 gobhiḥ sainadadhā patati prasūta RV.6.75.11^b; VS.29.48^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.2; KSA.6.1^b; N.2.5; 9.19^b.
 gobhiḥ sainadadho asi vīdayasva (VSK. vilayasva) RV.6.47.26^b; AV.6.125.1^c; VS.29.52^c; VSK.31.20^c; TS.4.6.6.5^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.8; KSA.6.1^c; SMB.1.7.16^c; N.2.5; 9.12^c.
 gobhiḥ rayiṇ paprathad bodhati tmanā RV.2.25.2^b.
 gobhyo aṣvebhyāḥ cīvā AV.3.28.3^b.
 gobhyo aṣvebhyas tva AV.12.2.16^b.
 gobhyo aṣvebhyo namāḥ AV.9.3.13^a.
 gobhyo gātum niretave RV.8.45.30^c.
 gobhyo naḥ çarma yacha AV.19.47.10^a.
 gomāñ agne etc.: see gomāñ etc.
 gomatiṁ ava tiṣṭhātī RV.8.24.30^d.
 gomad agne aṣvavad bhūri puṣṭam KS.40.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c. Cf. next but one.
 gomad aṣvavad upa sañ nudeha TB.3.1.1.8^d.
 gomad aṣvavan mayy astu puṣṭam AV.18.3.61^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 gomad aṣvavad idam astu pra bhūma ApMB.2.15.1^d.
 gomad aṣvavad rathavac ca rādhaḥ RV.7.77.5^d.
 gomad aṣvavad rathavat suviram RV.5.57.7^a. P: gomād aṣvavat ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 gomad aṣvavad rathavad vyantāḥ RV.7.27.5^c.
 gomad indo hiranyavat RV.9.41.4^b; 61.3^b; SV.2.245^b, 562^b.
 gomad ū su nāsatyā (VS. nāsatyā, followed, without fusion, by aṣvavad) RV.2.11.7^a; VS.20.8.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: gomād u su ÇÇ.6.6.2.
 gomad deṣa hiranyavat RV.1.30.17^c; 92.16^b; 8.22.17^c, SV.2.1084^b.
 gomad dhanavad aṣvavad puruṣavad dhiranyavat suviravat svāhā ApÇ.6.29.1^d.
 gomad dhanavad aṣvavad nrjastvat TB.3.7.9.9^c; ApÇ.13.25.3^c.
 gomad dhiranyavad vasu RV.7.94.9^a; KS.4.15^a; Kauç.5.2^a.
 gomadbhir gopate dhṛṣat RV.6.45.21^c.
 gomadbhir gravalbhīḥ sutam VS.26.5^c.

gomantañ rayiṇ naçate svasti RV.6.4.11^d; TS.1.4.46.1^d; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.11.6^d.
 gomantañ dasuhyā gamat RV.6.45.24^b; AV.20.78.3^b; SV.2.1018^b.
 goman na indo aṣvavat RV.9.105.4^a; SV.1.574^a; 2.961^a.
 goman naḥ soma vīravat RV.9.42.6^a.
 gomayād gogatiṛ iva AV.20.129.13.
 gomāñ agne-vimāñ (MS.MÇ. goman agne-vimāñ) aṣvī yajñāḥ RV.4.2.5^a; TS.1.6.6.4^a; 7.6.7; 3.1.11.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a; 51.2; 1.4.8; 56.8; KS.5.6^a; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.19. P: gomāñ agne KS.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.10; gomāñ ApÇ.4.16.13.
 gomāñ id (SV. yad) indra te sakha RV.8.4.9^b; SV.1.277^b.
 gomātaro yac chubhayante añjibhiḥ RV.1.85.3^a.
 gomāñ aṣvavan ayam astu prajāvan AV.6.68.3^d.
 gomāyavo-vādīsur ekasṛko-vāddī abhimṛtāḥ smāḥ paridhiñ naḥ kuru ApÇ.9.12.4.
 gomāyur adad ājamāyur adāt RV.7.103.10^a.
 gomāyur eko ājamāyur ekaḥ RV.7.103.6^a.
 goyuktārohaṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.24.
 gor ājam uta taskaram AV.19.50.5^b.
 gorabhasam adribhir vatapyam RV.1.121.8^d.
 gor aṣvasya pra dātu naḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4.5^d).
 go rohitasya varṇena AV.1.22.1^c.
 gor oheṇa (read go roheṇa?) taugryo na jivirīḥ RV.1.180.5^b.
 gor na parva vi radā tiruça RV.1.61.12^c; AV.20.35.12^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.11; KS.8.16^c; N.6.20^c.
 gor na seko manuṣo daçasyan RV.1.181.8^d.
 gor vāi pratidhuk tasyāi çṛtām tasyāi çaras tasyāi dadhi tasyāi mastu tasyāi ātāñcanāñ tasyāi navañtām tasyāi gṛtām tasyāi āmikṣa tasyāi vājinaṁ ÇB.3.3.3.2; KÇ.7.8.8.
 govit pavasva vasuvid dhiranyavit RV.9.86.39^a; SV.2.305^a; PK.13.1.1.
 govindam vasuvidam AV.20.127.6^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^b. (orñ) govindañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 govindur drapsa āyudhani bibhrat RV.9.96.19^b; SV.2.527^b.
 goçaphaḥ AV.20.135.3. See goçapho.
 goçaphe çakulāv (VSK. çakula) iva AV.20.136.1^d; VS.23.28^d; VSK.23.30^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2^d; LÇ.9.10.5^d.
 goçapho jaritah AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25. See goçaphah.
 goçṛitā matsarā ime RV.1.137.1^b.
 goçṛite madhau madire vivakṣaṇe RV.8.21.5^b; SV.1.407^b.
 goṣad asi MS.1.1.2; 1.5; 4.1.2; 2.15; KS.1.2; 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.24. See yajñasya ghoṣad.
 goṣā indo nrṣa asi RV.9.2.10^a; SV.2.395^a; KS.35.6^a.
 goṣā u (SV. goṣātīr) aṣvasi RV.9.61.20^c; SV.2.166^c.
 goṣātā yaasya te girah RV.8.84.7^c; SV.1.34^c.
 goṣātīr etc.: see prec. but one.
 goṣādīr devānāñ patnibhyāḥ VS.24.24. See devānāñ patnibhyāḥ pultkāḥ.
 goṣām aṇveṣu saçcīma RV.9.16.2^c.
 goṣāḥ çatāsā na rāñhiḥ RV.10.95.3^b.
 goṣu praçastīñ vaneṣu dhiṣe RV.1.70.9^a.
 goṣu prāṇeṣu jāgrihi AV.3.15.7^d.
 goṣu priyam amṛtāñ rakṣanāñ RV.1.71.9^d.

goṣuyudho na niyavañi carantī RV.10.30.10^b.
 goṣuyudho nañani śrjāna RV.6.6.5^b.
 goṣedhāñ vidhamām uta AV.1.18.4^b.
 goṣeñam yajamānasya rāyas poṣaṇi mā nirdakṣam KS.1.10. See goṣeñam mā.
 goṣeñam gāva ivāgata RV.8.43.17^c.
 goṣeñam asi namas te astu mā mā hīñsth ApMB.1.13.8 (ApÇ.3.9.3).
 goṣeñam mā nir mrkṣam TS.1.1.10.1; ApÇ.2.4.4. See goṣeñam yajamānasya.
 goṣeñe no gā janaya yonisu prajāñ AV.13.1.19^b.
 goṣeñe me savitā karat AV.19.3.11^d.
 goṣv aṣveṣu puruṣeṣv antaḥ KS.36.15^b.
 goṣv aṣveṣu yan madhu (MÇ. yad vasu) AV.9.1.18^b; TB.2.5.8.6^b; ApÇ.4.14.4^b; MÇ.1.4.3.10^b.
 goṣv aṣveṣu yā rucāñ VS.13.23^b; 18.47^b; TS.4.2.9.4^b; 5.7.6.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 99.1; KS.16.16^b.
 goṣv aṣveṣu cūbhriṣu (TB. cūbhriṣu) RV.1.29.14^d—7^d; AV.20.74.14^d—7^d; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.8^d.
 goṣv aṣveṣv agnayāñ AV.12.1.19^d.
 goṣv eti vivavadat AV.9.4.11^b.
 gosaniñ vācni udeyam AV.3.20.10^a.
 gosave devanirmithā AG.1.7.11^b.
 gos tu matrā na vidyate VS.2.48^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.2^d.
 gosteyam surāpānam TAA.10.64^c; MahānU.19.19.
 gohya upagohya mārūko (PG. mayukho) manohāñ SMB.1.7.11^b; PG.2.6.10^b. Cf. ghyo.
 gāuh GG.4.10.18; PG.1.3.26; ApG.5.13.15; HG.1.13.10. See gaur bhoh.
 gāutama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.23; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 gāutamim (sc. tarpayāmi) Ç.4.10.3.
 gāurañ te çuḡ rebatu (KS te kṣut) VS.13.48; MS.2.7.17.102.14; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gāuram ānyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.48^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 102.13; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.33.
 gaur amited anu (AV. abhi) vatsaṇi miṣantam RV.1.164.28^a; AV.9.10.6^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.42^a. P: gaur amitet ÇÇ.5.10.6.
 gaur aṣvāñ puruṣaḥ paçuñ AV.8.2.25^b; TA.6.11.2^b. Cf. gām aṣvañ puruṣuñ.
 gaur asi vira gavyate RV.6.45.26^b.
 gaur asy apahatapāpma ApMB.2.10.6 (ApG.5.13.16); HG.1.13.13.
 gaurasya yañ payasaḥ ptiñ anaçe RV.10.100.2^c.
 gaurād vedyāñ avapānam indrah RV.7.98.1^c; AV.20.87.19.
 gaurāya svaha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 gaurāvaskandin ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŞB.1.1.17; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 gaurāv ivanu yavasam RV.5.78.2^b.
 gaurir (AV. gaur in; TB.TA. gauri) mimāya salilāni takṣati RV.1.164.41^a; AV.9.10.21^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AA.1.5.3.8; TA.1.9.4^a; N.11.40^a. Cf. BrhD.4.42 (B).
 gaurir vo vrjñe jāgutsa chandasa MS.4.2.11.35.2.
 gaur eva tān hanyamāñ AV.5.18.11^a.

gaur ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 gaurō na kṣepter avije jayāñ RV.10.51.6^d.
 gaurō na trīṣṭaḥ piba RV.1.16.5^c.
 gaur dātra edhi mayo mahyañ pratighṛate ÇÇ.7.18.2.
 gaur dhayati marutām RV.8.94.1^a; SV.1.149^a; AÇ.6.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.109.
 gaur dhenubhavya (HG. dhenur bhavya) HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.9 (ApG.5.13.17).
 gaur bhoh Kauç.92.12. See gauh.
 gāulgulavens surabhiñ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 gāuç chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3.108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. nezr.
 gāuh çantiñ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec.
 gnāñ devīñ namasa rāṭahavyām RV.5.43.6^b.
 gnābhīr acchidrañ carapañ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.49.7^c; TS.4.1.11.2^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 219.4; KS.17.18^c.
 gnābhīr viçvabhīr aditīm anarvaṇam RV.10.92.14^c.
 gnā vāsāna osadhīr amṛdhrāñ RV.5.43.13^c.
 gnā vo devī rodast tāñ çṛṇota MS.4.14.9^c; 228.10.
 gnāvo nestāñ piba rṭuna RV.1.15.3^b; VS.26.21^b.
 gnāvo (MÇ. gnāvo neṣṭryo) neṣṭrāt KÇ.9.8.13; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.
 gnāç ca yan naraç ca vavṛdhanta RV.6.68.4^a.
 gnās tvākrantañ MS.1.9.4.134.8; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; LÇ.2.8.23; ApÇ.14.12.4; MÇ.2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21. Cf. dhiyo-vayann ava.
 gnās tvā devīr viçvadevyavāthiñ (MS. odevyavāthi) prthi-vyāñ sadhashe aṅgirasvat pacantūkhe (TS. aṅgirasvat chrupayantūkhe; MS. aṅgirasvañ çrapayantūkhe) VS.11.61; TB.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6.81.12; 3.1.8.10.6; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.7. P: gnās tvā TS.5.7.2; KS.19.7.
 gnāspatibhiñ ratnadhābhīñ sajoṣaḥ RV.4.34.7^d.
 gnā hutāso vasavo-dhrīṣṭāñ RV.6.60.15^c.
 granthiñ na vi śya grāthitāñ punānaḥ RV.9.97.18^a.
 granthiñç cakāra te didhan AV.9.3.3^b.
 grasetām aṣvā vi muccha çṇā RV.3.35.1^c.
 granhanakṣetramālinim RVKh.10.127.4^b.
 graha vṛjavantañ niyantar vipṛyama te (KS. nyantar vipṛā sāti) MS.1.11.4.165.13; KS.14.3. Cf. nezr. and yo grāhāñ.
 grāhā ōrjāhutayāñ VS.9.4^a; ÇB.5.1.2.8^a. Cf. under prec.
 granhan somasya mimate dvādaça RV.10.114.5^d.
 grāhāñ havirbhīç ca kṛtākrtaç ca GB.1.5.24^c.
 grāhāñ stomāç ca viçvutth VS.19.28^b.
 graho-sy amum anayartyā grāhāñāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.4.6.5.5.
 grābhāñ grbhñta (SV. grbhñtā) sānasim RV.9.106.3^b; SV.2.46^b.
 grāmāñ sajanayo gachantu ApMB.2.13.11^c. See grāmāñ.
 grāmājitañ gojitāñ vajrabahu AV.6.97.3^c; 19.13.6^c. See gotrabhidañ.
 grāmañir asi grāmañir uththaya AV.10.31.12^a.
 grāmāyañ gaṇakañ abhikroçakāñ tān mahase VS.30.20.
 grāmāñ pradakṣiṇaṇi kṛtvā HG.1.17.3^c.
 grāmāñ sajatayo yanti HG.2.3.7^c. See grāmāñ sañ.
 grāme çaṇḍālasauhyute Kauç.141.38^d.
 grāme vasañta uta vāraṇye PG.1.12.4^b.

grāme vidhuraṃ (HG. vikhuraṃ) ichanti svāhā ApMB. 2.14.1^f; HG.2.3.7^d.
grāme māraṇyāya pari daṭṭu CĠ.3.5.1.
grāmyamañikiradācakaṇu ApÇ.21.20.3^b; grāmyani mañi-
 gtradasakau MÇ.7.2.7^b. See vyaghrin mañig^m.
grāmyāḥ paçavo-srjanta VS.14.29; MS.2.8.6: 110.13;
 ÇB.8.4.3.11. See paçavo-srjanta.
grāmyāç ca me paçava āraṇyāç ca yajñena kalpanām
 (VS.KS. āraṇyāç ca me) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.
 11.5: 142.8; KS.18.10.
grāvagrābha uta gñāsta suviprah RV.1.162.5^b; VS.25.
 28^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.6; KSA.6.4^b.
grāvacyuto dhīṣanayor upasthat VS.7.26^b; ÇB.4.2.5.2.
 See bahucyuto.
grāvabhyaḥ svāhā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7.
grāvabhyo vācam vadata vadābhyaḥ RV.10.94.1^b; N.
 9.9^b.
grāvahastāso adhvae RV.1.15.7¹; N.8.2^b.
grāvā kṛṇotu vagnunā RV.1.84.3^d; SV.2.379^d; VS.8.33^d;
 TS.1.4.37.1^d; KS.37.9^d; ÇB.4.5.3.9^d.
grāvāna upareṣv a RV.10.175.3^a.
grāvāna ūrdhva abhi cakṣur adhivaram RV.10.92.15^b.
grāvānaṃ nāçvapṛṣṭhāṃ manhaṇā RV.8.26.24^c.
grāvānaṃ bibhrat pra vadati agre RV.7.33.14^b.
grāvānaç ca me-dhīṣavate ca me VS.18.21; KS.18.11.
 See under adhiṣavate.
grāvānaç ca me svaravaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
grāvānaḥ savitā nu vah RV.10.175.4^a.
grāvānaḥ soma no hi kam RV.6.51.14^a.
grāvāneva tad id arthunā jarethe RV.2.39.1^a; AB.1.21.
 11. Ps: grāvāneva AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; grāvāna
 MÇ.4.2.3.2.
grāvāno apa duchunām RV.10.175.2^a.
grāvāno ghnantu rakṣasa upadhāḥ RV.7.104.17^d; AV.
 8.4.17^d.
grāvāno na sūrayaḥ sindhumātarah RV.10.78.6^a.
grāvāno barhiṣ adhvae RV.8.27.1^b; SV.1.48^b; MS.1.12.
 1^b; 178.13; KS.10.13^b.
grāvāno yasyesirām vadanti RV.5.37.2^e.
grāvāno vaca divita divitmatā RV.10.76.6^b.
grāvā tvaiṣo-dhi nṛtyatu AV.10.9.2^d. P: grava tvaisaḥ
 Kāuç.65.2.
grāvādhvarakṛd etc.: see grāvāsy etc.
grāvā yatra madhuṣud ucyate brhat RV.10.64.15^c; 100.8^e.
grāvā yatra vadati kārur ukthyaḥ RV.1.83.6^a; AV.1.0.
 25.6^e.
grāvā vadann apa rakṣāṃsi sedhatu RV.10.36.4^a.
grāvāvadāni (ApÇ. grāvā vadeti) abhi somasyāṇṇim (ApÇ.
 "ṇunā) KS.10.5^c; ApÇ.16.34.4^c.
grāvā çumbhāti malaga iva vastrā AV.12.3.21^d.
grāvāsi pṛthubudhnaḥ VS.1.14; ÇB.1.1.4.7. P: grāvāsi
 KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. under adriç asi.
grāvāsy adhvarakṛd (KS. grāvādhvarakṛd) devebhyaḥ
 TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3: 30.13; 4.5.4: 68.10; KS.3.10.
 Ps: grāvāsy adhvarakṛt ApÇ.12.9.2; grāvāsi MÇ.2.3.3.2.
 See adhvarakṛtān, and rāvāsi.
grāveva sota madhuṣud yam ide RV.4.3.3^d.

grāvevocyate brhat RV.5.25.8^b.
grāvṇām yoge manmanah sādha tmahe RV.10.35.9^b.
grāvṇa tunno abhigūṭah RV.9.67.19^a.
grāvṇā jarvalah KS.35.15.
grāvṇām ic chripvan tigṭhasi RV.10.85.4^e; AV.14.1.5^c.
grāvṇā some mahyate RV.9.113.6^c.
grāvṇo brahma yuyujānaḥ saparyan RV.5.40.8^a.
grāvṇo yujāno adhvae manṣa RV.3.57.4^b.
grēhīm pāpmanam ati tān ayama AV.12.3.18^a. P: gra-
 hīm pāpmanam Kāuç.61.22.
grēhīr jagrāha yadi vaitad (AV.3.11.1^a, yady etad) enam
 RV.10.161.1^c; AV.3.11.1^a; 20.96.6^c.
grāyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.1.
grāyāḥ grāh sūi srjante AV.12.2.39^a.
grāyā bandhebhyaḥ pari pātva asman AV.19.4.5^d.
grāyāmītrāṇaṃ tamasā vidhya çatruṇ AV.3.2.5^d. See
 andhlanutrāṣa.
grivā adadhate veh RV.6.48.17^d.
grivābhyaḥ ta uṣṇibābhyaḥ RV.10.163.2^a; AV.2.33.2^c.
 20.96.18^a; ApMB.1.17.2^a (ApG.3.9.10). Cf. anukāḍ
grivābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.10.1; KSA.3.6.
grivābhyo me skandhabhyām me SMB.2.5.2^a.
grivāyām (KS. grivāsu) baddho apikakṣa āsani (MS. api-
 pakṣa āsan) RV.4.40.4^b; VS.9.14^b; TS.1.7.8.3^b; MS.1.
 11.2^b; 163.1; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.19^b; N.2.28^b.
grivās te kṛtye pādau ca AV.10.1.21^a.
grisma dhanah çarad dhavīḥ RV.10.90.6^d; AV.19.6.10^d.
 VS.3.1.14^d; TA.3.12.3^d.
grisma in nu rāntyaḥ ARS.4.2^b.
grisma itah (TS. rītanām) RV.10.11; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.
 20; 105.3; KS.10.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
grismam rītanām rītanām TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.
 1.27.
grismas te bhūme varṣāni AV.12.1.36^a. P: grismas te
 bhūme Kāuç.137.9.
grismasāhām devayajyaujasvaḥ tejasvān (MÇ. aujas-
 vān vuyavān) bhnyasam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
grismāya kalavīṅkan VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1; 172.8; KSA.
 10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
grismāya tva ÇB.1.3.2.8.
grismāya namah KSA.11.2.
grismāya svāhā ApÇ.20.20.6.
grismeṇa rītanā devāḥ (KS.TB. grismeṇa devā rītanā) VS.
 21.24^a; MS.3.11.12^a; 159.3; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a.
grismeṇa tvantunā (KSA. anāni) haviṣa dīkṣayāmi TS.7.
 1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
grismeṇa deva etc.: see pṛcc. but one.
grismopāvartate saha TA.1.3.3^b.
grismo dakṣiṇah pakṣah (MS. dakṣiṇāṃ pakṣam) MS.4.9.
 18; 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.10.1.
grismo mānaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.
 3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
grismo hemanta uta no (ÇÇ. vā) vasantah TS.5.7.2.4^a;
 ÇÇ.4.18.1^a; SMB.2.1.11^a; PG.3.2.2^a. See next two.
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumantī, and hemanto vasanto.
grismo hemanta rītavah çivā nah AÇ.4.4.14^a. See under
 pṛcc.

grīṣmo hemantaḥ cīgro vasantaḥ AV.6.55.2^a. P: grīṣmo hemantaḥ Vait.2.16. See under prec. but one.

grāṣman nācya varṣikam AV.5.22.13^d.

grāṣmāv rto abhikalpamānāḥ VS.14.6^e.

glahe krtāni kṛvānām AV.4.38.1^c.

glahe krtāni grhānām AV.4.38.2^c.

glāubhir gulman VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.

glāur itah pra pāṭiyuti AV.6.83.3^e. P: glāuh Kauṣ. 31.20.

GH

ghanam vtrānām janayanta devā RV.4.49.1^d.

ghanam dasyubhyo abhibhūtim ugram RV.4.38.1^c.

ghanāghanāḥ kṣobhāpāc cārsapnām RV.10.103.1^b; AV. 19.13.2^b; SV.2.1.199^b; VS.17.33^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2. 10.4^b; 135.9; KS.18.5^b.

ghanena hanim vṛcekam RVKh.1.191.1, AV.10.4.9^e. Cf. under arasāni vṛcekā.

ghanenānughanena ca MS.4.14.17^b; 247.2; TA.2.4.1^b.

ghaneva vajrīn chuathihy amūṭan RV.1.63.5^d.

ghaneva viṣvag duritāni vighnan RV.9.97.16^e.

ghaneva viṣvag vi jahy aravānā RV.1.16.16^a.

ghane vtrānāni sanaye dhanānām RV.6.26.8^d.

ghano vtrānāni taviṣo babhūtha RV.8.96.18^b.

ghano vtrānām abhavaḥ RV.1.4.8^b; AV.20.08.8^b.

gharma ivabhitapan darbha AV.19.28.3^a.

gharma ivabhisantāpaya AV.19.28.2^d.

gharmāḥ paccād uta gharmaḥ purastāt Vait.14.1^a (AVP).

gharmah pravṛktaḥ VS.39.5.

gharmaḥ yad vām arepam RV.5.73.6^e.

gharmaḥ vāsānā tapasod atīṣṭhat AV.1.1.5.5^b.

gharmaḥ pōcantaḥ (AÇ pōcanta; ÇÇ pōcantaḥ) prava-
reṣu (AÇ ÇÇ prapavesu) libhrataḥ AB.1.20.4^b (Index,
p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.16^b.

gharmaḥ rīpantu prathamāya dha-yave (AÇ.ÇÇ. pṛ-
panti prathamasya dhāseḥ) AV.4.1.2^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.
5.9.6^d.

gharmaḥ siñcād atharvāni RV.8.9.7^d; AV.20.140.2^d.

gharma gharma çrayasva MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8.

gharmaḥ tapāmy amṛtasya dhīraṇy Vait.14.1^a (AVP).

P: gharmaḥ tapāmi GB.2.2.6. Designated as gharma-
sukta Vait.14.5.

gharmaḥ na sāman tapatā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.89.7^c; SV.
2.78.1^c; KS.8.16^a; TS.1.6.12.2^c.

gharmaḥ no brūta yatanāc catuṣpat AV.4.11.5^d.

gharma madhumataḥ pitṛmato vajināto bṛhaspatimato
viçvadevyavataḥ Vait.14.7.

gharmam apātami açvinaḥ (TA. açvinaḥ hārdivanam) MS.4.
9.9: 129.6; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.12. Cf. under
apātami açvinaḥ gharman.

gharmam emi MS.4.9.9: 129.10.

gharmaḥ pata vasavo yajata (TA. yajata; MS. yajatrā)
vaḥ (MS. veḥ; TA. vaḥ) VS.38.6^b; MS.4.9.7^b: 128.1;
ÇB.14.2.1.20^b; TA.4.8.4^b; 5.7.6.

gharma ya te divi çug ya gayatre chandasi ya brāhmaṇe
ya havirdhāno tān ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1.

P: gharma ya te divi çuk TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.13.2.3.
See next.

gharma ya te divi çug ya divi ya bṛhati ya stanayitnau
ya jāgate chandasyaṇi te tām avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.
10. P: gharma ya te divi çuk MÇ.4.4.8. See prec.

gharma ya teṇtarikse çug ya trāistubhe chandasi ya
rājanye yāgnidhre tān ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.1.

P: gharma ya teṇtarikse çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. See next.

gharma ya teṇtarikse çug yāntarikse ya vāte ya vāma-
devye ya trāistubhe chandasyaṇi te tām avayaje MS.4.
9.10: 130.12. See prec.

gharma ya te prthivyaṇi çug ya jāgate chandasi ya vācye
ya sadasi tān ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.4.11.2. P:

gharma ya te prthivyaṇi çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. See next.

gharma ya te prthivyaṇi çug ya prthivyaṇi yāgnau ya
raṭhāntare ya gayatre chandasyaṇi te tām avayaje MS.
4.9.10: 130.13. See prec.

gharmāc cit taptāḥ pravṛje ya asit RV.5.30.15^c.

gharmāḥ girāḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2: 88.17; 1.6.6: 95.
13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.11; 8.1.3; TA.4.
17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.3.12; — 1.5.5.18; — 4.4.4.1.

Cf. ApÇ.5.13.8; 15.6; 16.2.

gharmāḥ çucānāḥ samidha samiddhāḥ Vait.14.1^b.

gharmasād asi MS.1.1.10: 6.8; MÇ.1.2.4.2.1. Cf. ṛṣasa-
danam asi.

gharmas taptāḥ pra dahatu Vait.14.1^c.

gharmas taptāc carati çoçucānāḥ AV.4.11.3^b.

gharmastubhe diva a pṛṣṭhayaṇe RV.5.54.1^c.

gharmas triçug vi rājati (ÇÇ. rocate) VS.38.27^c; ÇB.14.3.
1.31; ÇÇ.7.16.8^c. See under tīṣṭhīr gharma.

gharmasya tanvau gāya KÇ.26.4.10.

gharmasya yaja MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.15; TA.5.8
2; ÇÇ.5.10.17; KÇ.26.6.3; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.25.

gharmasya vṛtana tapasī yaçasyavaḥ AV.4.11.6^d.

gharmasyāgne vthi AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.19.

gharmasyāikā savitāikam ni yachati (MS.KS. yachate;
PG. yachatu) TS.4.3.11.5^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 160.13; KS.
39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.

gharmasvarasō nadyo apa vran RV.4.55.6^d.

gharmasvedabhir dravināni vy ānat RV.10.67.7^d; AV.
20.91.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.2^d.

gharmāḥ samiddho agninaḥ AV.8.8.17^a.

gharmāḥ sahasraḥ samidha samiddhāḥ Vait.14.1^d.

gharmā jatharānnadāni mām adyaṣmiñ jāne kurutām
ApÇ.6.21.1.

gharmāya tvā MÇ.4.3.8. Cf. gharṁāya çaukṣva.

gharmāya diṣva VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.10; KÇ.26.5.4.

gharmāya çaukṣva MS.4.9.7: 127.9. See next, and cf.
gharmāya tvā.

gharmāya çinga TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7. See prec.

gharmāya saṇsadyamānāyānubrīhi ApÇ.15.12.1.

gharmāya svāhā VS.39.12. Omitted at VSK.39.11.

gharmā samantā trivṛtāni vy āpatuḥ RV.10.114.1^a. Cf.

BṛhD.8.38.

gharmeva madhu jāthare sanerō RV.10.106.8^a.

gharmāitat te kṛtām MÇ.4.4.19.

gharmāitat te-nnam etat puriṣam (VS.ÇB. gharṁāitat te

purīṣam) VS.38.21^a; MS.4.9.10^a; 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^a; TA.4.11.4^a; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.13. P: gharṁāitat te KÇ.26.7.32.

gharmo na vājajatharah RV.5.19.4^e.

gharmo bhṛājan tejasā rocamaṇāḥ Vait.14.1^b.

gharmo-si MS.4.9.9: 129.10; MÇ.4.3.31.

gharmo-si rāyaspoṣavaniḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.

gharmo-si viçvāyuh VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: gharṁo-si KÇ.2.5.19.

ghasat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. under aksan.

ghasat ta indra ukṣaṇāḥ RV.10.86.13^e; AV.20.126.13^e; N.12.9^e.

ghasan, nḥa of ghasat, AÇ.3.4.15(schol.). Cf. under aksan.

ghasantu, nḥa of ghasat, ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. under aksan.

ghasinā (ApÇ. ghasnā) me mā samprkthāḥ VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ghastu ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. under aksan.

ghāsād ghāsam punar ā veçayantu AV.18.2.26^d.

ghṛṇā tapantam atī sūryam parāḥ RV.9.107.20^e; SV.2.273^a.

ghṛṇā na yo dhrajaś patmanā yan RV.6.3.7^e.

ghṛṇān na bhīṣaṇ adriḥ RV.1.13.3.6^e.

ghṛṇā vayo-rūṣasāḥ pari gman RV.4.43.6^b.

ghṛṇā varanta ātapāḥ RV.5.7.3.5^d.

ghṛṇīḥ sarya ādityaḥ (MahānU. āditya om) TA.10.15.1^a; MahānU.13.1.

ghṛṇiva chāyām arapā acīya RV.2.33.6^e.

ghṛṇivāñ cetatī tmana RV.10.176.3^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^a: 151.15; KS.1.5.12^d.

ghṛtaṁ yavā madhu yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5^a. See ghṛtaṁ eva.

ghṛtaṁ rasena VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.

ghṛtaṁ vasaṇāḥ pari yāsi nirṇijam RV.9.82.2^d. See ghṛtā etc.

ghṛtaṁ vasaṇo ghṛtaprṛtho agne KS.11.1.3^b.

ghṛtaṁ ghṛtapāvanāḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32; MÇ.1.8.5.28; ApÇ.7.25.10. P: ghṛtaṁ ghṛtapāvanāḥ KÇ.6.8.17.

ghṛtaṁ ghṛtayone (MS. ghṛtavane) piba AV.7.26.3^e; VS.5.38.4.1^e; VSK.2.6.8^e; TS.1.3.4.1^e; MS.1.2.13^e: 22.9; 1.2.14^e: 23.4; KS.3.1^e, 2^e; ÇB.3.6.3.15^e; 4.3^e; 4.5.1.16^e; AÇ.5.19.3^e; ÇÇ.8.4.3^e.

ghṛtaṁ ca me madhu ca nie VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.17; KS.18.9.

ghṛtaṁ cāpāṇ puruṣaṁ cāuṣadhnām RV.10.51.8^e; N.8.22^e; KB.1.2.

ghṛtanirṇik svahutaḥ RV.3.27.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.6; KS.40.14^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b.

ghṛtanirṇig brahmaṇe gātum eraya RV.10.122.2^e; KB.22.9.

ghṛtaṁ tṭvraṇ juhotana RV.5.5.1^b; VS.3.2^b.

ghṛtaṁ tubhyaṁ duhratām gāvo agne AV.7.82.6^d.

ghṛtaṁ te agne divye sadhashe AV.7.82.6^a. P: ghṛtaṁ te agne Vait.2.7.

ghṛtaṁ tejo madhumad indriyam mayy ayaṁ agniḥ dadhātu TA.3.11.8.

ghṛtaṁ te devir naptya ā vahantu AV.7.82.6^e.

ghṛtaṁ tvābhi ni ṣidema bhūme AV.12.1.29^d.

ghṛtaṁ duhata āṣiram RV.8.6.19^b; SV.1.187^b. Cf. ghṛtaṁ duhrata.

ghṛtaṁ duhāte amṛtaṁ prapīne TB.3.7.0.9^d; ApÇ.21.20.7^d.

ghṛtaṁ duhāte sukṛte çucivrate RV.6.70.2^b.

ghṛtaṁ duhanaditir janāya KS.31.14^e. Cf. next.

ghṛtaṁ duhanām aditiḥ janāya VS.13.49^e; TS.4.2.10.2^e; MS.2.7.17^e: 102.15; KS.16.17^e; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^e. Cf. prec.

ghṛtaṁ duhāṇā viçvataḥ prapṛtāḥ (TB. ApMB. prapṛtāḥ) RV.7.41.7^e; AV.3.16.7^e; VS.34.40^e; TB.2.8.9.9^e; ApMB.1.14.7^e.

ghṛtaṁ duhrata āṣiram RV.1.134.6^e. Cf. ghṛtaṁ duhata.

ghṛtaṁ na juhva āsani RV.8.39.3^b.

ghṛtaṁ na pavate madhu RV.9.67.11^b.

ghṛtaṁ na pavate çuci RV.9.67.12^b.

ghṛtaṁ na pipya āsany rāsyā yat RV.8.12.13^e.

ghṛtaṁ na pipyaṣṭi isah RV.8.7.19^b.

ghṛtaṁ na pūtaṁ tanūr arepāḥ RV.4.10.6^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.4. P: ghṛtaṁ na pūtam ApÇ.19.21.17.

ghṛtaṁ na pūtam agnaye janāmasi RV.3.2.1^b; KB.21.4; 22.5.

ghṛtaṁ na pūtam adribhiḥ RV.5.86.6^e.

ghṛtaṁ na pūtam adriḥ RV.8.12.4^b.

ghṛtaṁ na yajña āsye supūtam RV.5.12.1^e.

ghṛtaṁ na yo haribhiḥ çaru secate RV.10.96.1^e; AV.20.30.1^e.

ghṛtaṁ na çuci malayaḥ pavante RV.6.10.2^d.

ghṛtapadi çakvart somaprṛthā RVKh.9.86.1^e; AV.7.27.1^e.

ghṛtapāḥ rohitā bhṛajamānāḥ AV.13.1.24^e.

ghṛtaprṛthāṁ saparyata RV.5.14.5^b.

ghṛtaprṛthāṁ idyam adhvaṇsu RV.10.30.8^e.

ghṛtaprṛthāṁ manuṣiṇāḥ RV.1.13.5^b.

ghṛtaprṛthāḥ manoyujāḥ RV.1.14.6^a.

ghṛtapratika urviyā vy adyāt RV.3.1.18^e.

ghṛtapratikāṁ va (TB. ca) rāsyā dhṛṣadām (TB. dhṛṣadām) RV.1.14.3.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratikāṁ manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.21.7^e.

ghṛtapratikāḥ bhuvanasya madhye TB.1.2.1.27^b; 3.7.6.4^b; 7.14^b; ApÇ.4.5.1^b; 11.5.3^b. Cf. ghṛtapratike.

ghṛtapratikāḥ uṣasāṁ na devim RV.7.85.1^e.

ghṛtapratikāḥ vayunāni vaste RV.10.114.3^b; TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.6.2^b.

ghṛtapratike bhuvanasya madhye ApÇ.7.5.1^b. Cf. prec. but two.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtaprṛtho agne (KS. ApÇ. agniḥ) AV.2.13.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.8; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a; ApMB.2.2.1^b; HG.1.3.5^b. See under ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayanir agniḥ TB.1.2.1.11^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayanir edhi VS.35.17^b; TS.1.3.14.4^b; 3.3.8.1^b; ÇB.13.8.4.9^b; TB.1.2.1.11^b; TA.2.5.1^b; AÇ.2.10.4^b; ÇÇ.1.25.7^b.

ghṛtapratiko brhata diviṣpra RV.5.11.1^e; SV.2.257^e; VS.15.27^e; TS.4.4.4.2^e; MS.2.13.7^e: 156.3; KS.39.14^e.

ghṛtaprayāḥ sadhamāde madhūnām RV.3.43.3^d.
 ghṛtaprasatto asuraḥ sucevaḥ RV.5.15.1^c.
 ghṛtapruṣaṁ madhumantān vanema RV.7.47.1^d.
 ghṛtapruṣas tvā sarito vahanti (Aṇ. tvā harito vahantu)
 TB.1.2.1.11^c; Aṇ.5.19.3^c; Apṇ.5.6.3^c; 14.17.1^c. See
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas.
 ghṛtapruṣaḥ sāumya jīradānavāḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11.4^a).
 ghṛtapruṣā manasā (TB. madhūnā) havyam undan (VS.
 manasā modamānāḥ) RV.2.3.2^c; VS.20.46^c; MS.3.11.1^c;
 14.1.1; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
 ghṛtapruṣo normayo madantāḥ RV.6.44.20^b.
 ghṛtapruṣo haritas tvāvahantu KS.35.1^c. See ghṛta-
 prusas tvā.
 ghṛtaṁ agne madhumat pinvāmāḥ VS.29.1^b; TS.5.1.
 11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 183.12; KSA.6.2.
 ghṛtaṁ agner vadhryacvāsyā vardhanam RV.10.69.2^a.
 ghṛtaṁ annān ghṛtaṁ v aśya medaṇam RV.10.69.2^b.
 ghṛtaṁ annān duhratān gopurogamam AV.8.7.12^c.
 ghṛtaṁ apsarabhyo vaha tvam agne AV.7.109.2^a.
 ghṛtaṁ ukṣatā madhuvarṇam arcate RV.1.87.2^d; TS.4.3.
 13.8^d.
 ghṛtaṁ ukṣantim amṛte minomi ṢṢ.3.2.8^b.
 ghṛtaṁ eka upāṣate RV.10.154.1^b; AV.10.10.32^b; 18.2.
 14^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 ghṛtaṁ ene ajanan nannamāne RV.10.82.1^b; VS.17.25^b;
 TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.1; KS.18.2^b.
 ghṛtaṁ eva madhu yavāḥ Viḍh.48.18^a. See ghṛtān
 yavā.
 ghṛtān payāsi bibhratr madhūni RV.10.30.13^b.
 ghṛtān payo dudhuḥ nāhuṣya RV.7.95.2^d; MS.4.14.7^d;
 226.3.
 ghṛtān pavasva dhārāya RV.9.49.3^c; SV.2.78^a.
 ghṛtān pinvat piatāhryam nrtejāḥ TB.2.2.1^b.
 ghṛtān pinvann ajaram suvtram TS.5.7.8.2^c; TB.2.8.
 8.10^c.
 ghṛtān pinann amṛtān cāru gavyam MS.4.12.4^c; 188.9;
 KS.11.1.3^c; ApMB.2.2.1^c; HG.1.3.5^c. See ghṛtān pītva.
 ghṛtān pinan yajasi (KS.Aṇ. yajātād) deva devān KS.
 35.14^c; Aṇ.5.19.3^d; Apṇ.14.17.1^d.
 ghṛtān pinan suyajā yakṣi devān TB.1.2.1.11^d; Apṇ.5.
 6.3^d.
 ghṛtān pītva madhu cāru gavyam AV.2.13.1^c; VS.35.
 17^c; TS.1.3.14.4^c; 3.3.8.1^c; TB.1.2.1.11^c; ṢṢ.13.8.4.
 9^c; TB.2.5.1^c; Aṇ.2.10.4^c; ṢṢ.1.25.7^c. See ghṛtān
 pinann amṛtān.
 ghṛtān proksanti subhagā AV.10.9.11^a.
 ghṛtān bharanty asthita RV.2.5.6^b.
 ghṛtān mimikṣe (TA. mimikṣire) ghṛtaṁ aśya yoniḥ
 RV.2.3.11^a; VS.17.88^a; TA.10.10.2^a; Mahān.9.11^a.
 P: ghṛtān mimikṣe ṢṢ.8.4.1; Viḍh.8.20. See ghṛta-
 havano ghṛtapreṣṭho, and ghṛtapratiko ghṛtapreṣṭho.
 ghṛtān me cakṣur amṛtān mā āsan RV.3.26.7^b; ArS.3.
 12^b; VS.18.66^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.9; N.14.2^b.
 ghṛtavatī sīda KS.39.6; Apṇ.10.30.1.
 ghṛtavatī adhvaryo Mṇ.1.3.2.1; 2.2.1.34. Cf. Apṇ.2.
 17.1.
 ghṛtavatī bhuvanānam abhiṣṛiṇā RV.6.70.1^a; SV.1.378^a;

VS.34.45^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 162.12; KS.13.15^a; KB.21.3;
 22.5; SB.5.1; AdB.1; Aṇ.7.7.7; 9.5.5. P: ghṛtavatī
 bhuvanānam ṢṢ.10.4.14; 14.3.12; Mṇ.5.1.5.68; ghṛta-
 vatī KS.20.15; ḤB.5.5; AdB.5; Svidh.1.7.11; 8.1.
 ghṛtavatīm adhvaryo arucam āyasya TS.2.5.9.6; ṢṢ.1.5.
 2.1; TB.3.5.4.1; Aṇ.1.4.11; ṢṢ.1.6.16. P: ghṛtavatīm
 Kṇ.3.2.16.
 ghṛtavatī savitar (MS.KS. savitur) adhipatyē (TS. adhi-
 patyāiḥ) TS.4.4.12.5^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 189.9; KS.22.14^c;
 Aṇ.4.12.2^c.
 ghṛtavat payo madhuman no arcata RV.10.64.9^d.
 ghṛtavat payo mahiṣya pinvatāḥ RV.10.65.8^d.
 ghṛtavantāḥ pāvaka te RV.3.21.2^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 204.10.
 KS.10.21^c; AB.2.12.10^a; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 ghṛtavantām kulāyinaṁ TB.1.6.4.4^a; 7.4.6^a; MS.1.4.3^a
 50.18; KS.5.4^a; Aṇ.1.11.1^a; ṢṢ.1.15.13^a.
 ghṛtavantām upa māsi RV.1.142.2^a.
 ghṛtavartānīḥ pavibhī rucānāḥ RV.7.69.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c;
 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7^c.
 ghṛtavarddho ghṛtāhutaḥ AV.13.1.28^b.
 ghṛtaçcutāṁ svāram asvāstām RV.2.11.7^b.
 ghṛtaçcutāḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakah AV.1.33.4^c; ApMB.1.
 2.5^c.
 ghṛtaçcutō madhuçcutāḥ (VS.MS.3.3.4; also var. lect. and
 Padap. at MS.2.8.14, ghṛtaçcyuto madhuçcyutāḥ) VS.
 17.3^c; TS.4.4.11.4^c; MS.2.8.14^c; 118.17; 3.3.4.36.5;
 KS.17.10; ṢṢ.9.12.18.
 ghṛtaçriyā ghṛtapreā ghṛtavardha RV.6.70.4^b; AB.5.2.9.
 ghṛtasnuvā rohiṭa dhuri dhiṣva RV.3.6.6^b.
 ghṛtasnū barhiṣ āsade RV.3.41.9^c; AV.20.23.9^c.
 ghṛtasya kulyā upa VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1. See next, and
 cf. under ājasya kulyā.
 ghṛtasya kulyām anu saha prajāyā saha rāyas poṣeṇa
 (MS. anu saha rāyas poṣeṇa) TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.
 2.16; 26.5; 3.10.1; 128.6; KS.1.6; 9.4; ṢṢ.3.8.2.1.
 See under pree.
 ghṛtasya jūṭih samāna sadeva AV.10.58.1^a. Designated
 as paṇḍalada-mantrah at the close of Atharva-pariṣista
 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. elix.
 ghṛtasya dhārāyā sucevaṁ kalpyamāni (Apṇ. 'mi te) TB.
 3.7.5.3^b; Apṇ.2.10.6^b; Mṇ.1.2.6.19^b.
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi cakaṣṭāṁ RV.4.58.5^c; VS.13.38^c
 17.93^c; TS.4.2.9.6^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 101.13; KS.16.16^c
 40.7^c; ṢṢ.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40^c; Apṇ.17.18.1^c.
 ghṛtasya dhārā abhi tat pavante RV.4.58.9^d; VS.17.97^d
 KS.40.7^d; Apṇ.17.18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārā aruṣo na vājī RV.4.58.7^c; VS.17.95^c.
 KS.40.7^c; Apṇ.17.18.1^c.
 ghṛtasya dhārā iha yā varṣanti Kauç.94.14^a.
 ghṛtasya dhārā upa yanti vevātāḥ RV.1.125.4^d; TS.1.8.
 22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 165.6; KS.11.12^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārā madhumat pavante (AV. pavantām) RV.
 4.58.10^d; AV.7.82.1^d; VS.17.98^d; KS.40.7^d; Apṇ.17.
 18.1^d.
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya panthām TS.2.3.10.2^a; 11.3;
 KS.11.7^a; Apṇ.10.24.4. See ghṛtasya panthām.
 ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtena sambhṛtām AV.3.12.8^b.

ghṛtasya dhārāni mahisasya yonim MS.2.7.14^b: 95.8.
See *under* ṛtasya dhāmno.

ghṛtasya dhārāḥ samidho nasanta RV.4.58.8^c; VS.17.96^c; KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.19; N.7.17^c.

ghṛtasya nāma guhyāni yad aśi RV.4.58.1^c; VS.17.89^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 87.14; KS.40.7^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahānU.9.12^c.

ghṛtasya nirpī anu varīate vām RV.5.62.4^c.

ghṛtasya panthām amṛtasya nabhim MS.2.3.4^a: 31.3.
See ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya.

ghṛtasya yajā KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.4; ÇÇ.8.4.1.3; KÇ.10.6.10; ApÇ.13.13.21; MÇ.2.5.2.2.4.

ghṛtasya yonāu sruvathe madhūnām RV.3.1.7^b.

ghṛtasya vibhṛaṣṭim anu vāṣṭi pociśā RV.1.12.7.1^f; AV.20.67.3^f; VS.15.47^f; KS.26.11^f; 39.15^f. See *next*.

ghṛtasya vibhṛaṣṭim anu gukrapociśāh SV.1.46.5^f; 2.116.3^f; TS.4.4.4.8^f; MS.2.13.8^f: 158.5. See *prec*.

ghṛtasya stokam sakṛd ahna āṇam RV.10.95.16^c; ÇB.11.5.1.10^c.

ghṛtasyāgne tanvā surā bhava KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.4.36^c; Kāuç.45.11^c; MG.2.4.5^c. See ghṛtena tvāni tanvāni.

ghṛtahradā madhukulāh surodakāh AV.4.34.6^a.

ghṛtāci nāma vā aśi AV.10.4.24^b; 19.48.6^b.

ghṛtācir etā ApÇ.2.4.2.

ghṛtācir yantu haryatā RV.8.44.5^b; SV.2.89.2^b; VS.3.4^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.1; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.

ghṛtāci sthāh dhuryāu pātām VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. P: ghṛtāci KÇ.3.6.19. See ghṛtācyāu, *and* dhuri dhuryāu.

ghṛtācy aśi juhr nāmā (VSK. nāmā) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. P: ghṛtāci KÇ.2.8.12. See dyāur aśi janmanā juhr, juhr aśi ghṛ; juhr upabhrd, *and* juhvahi ghṛtāci.

ghṛtācy aśi dhruvā nāmā (VSK. nāmā) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. See prthivy aśi janmanā dhruvā, dhruvāsi ghṛtāci, *and* dhruva ohi.

ghṛtācy aśy upabhrd nāmā (VSK. nāmā) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. See *under* antariksam aśi janmanopabhrd.

ghṛtācyāu stho yajamānasya dhuryāu pātām MÇ.1.3.4.28; 7.2.12. See *under* ghṛtāci sthāh.

ghṛtat svādīyo madhūnāç ca vocatā RV.8.24.20^c; AV.20.65.2^c; AG.1.1.4^c.

ghṛtād ullupatī madhumat suvarṇam (AV. madhunā samaktam) RVKh.10.128.10^a; AV.5.28.14^a. See *next*.

ghṛtād ullupatī madhumān payasvān AV.19.33.2^a; 46.6^a. See *prec*.

ghṛtādī prātī modase RV.10.118.2^b.

ghṛtā vasanāh pari yasi nirṇijam SV.2.668^d. See ghṛtam *etc*.

ghṛtāsutī dravipāni dhattam asme RV.6.69.6^c.

ghṛtāhavana idyāh ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. ghṛtāhavanam.

ghṛtāhavana dhivāh RV.1.12.5^a.

ghṛtāhavanam idyāni RV.8.7.4.5^c. Cf. ghṛtāhavana idyāh.

ghṛtāhavana śantya RV.1.45.5^c.

ghṛtāhavano ghṛtāpreṣṭho agnīh AÇ.5.19.3^a. See *under* ghṛtāni mīmikse.

ghṛtāhavano ghṛtam aśyā dhāmā KS.35.1^b.

ghṛtāhutāḥ somapipṛṣṭhāh (MÇ. stoma^a) sūtrāh AV.13.1.12^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. See stomapipṛṣṭho.

ghṛtāhutīm tvā vajam akrayāhutīm upanīsadema jāta-vedāh Kāuç.72.32.

ghṛtāhutir no bhavāgne akrayāhutīh Kāuç.72.32.

ghṛtena kalim gikṣāmi AV.7.109.1^c.

ghṛtena gātrānu sarvā vi mṛdīhi AV.11.1.31^c. P: ghṛtena gātrā Kāuç.62.17.

ghṛtena te tanvāni vardhayāmi KS.38.12^c.

ghṛtena tvāni tanvāni (TS. tanuvō) vardhayasva RV.10.59.5^d; VS.12.44^c; TS.3.1.4.4^c; 4.2.3.1^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 108.11; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.7.6.5^c; MÇ.1.7.3.40^c; N.10.40^c. See ghṛtasyāgne.

ghṛtena tvāni manur adyā sanindhe AV.7.82.6^b.

ghṛtena tvavardhayann agnā āhuta RV.5.11.3^c; TB.2.4.3.3^c. See ghṛtasyāgne.

ghṛtena tvā sam ukṣāmi AV.19.27.5^a.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi abhivṛte RV.6.70.4^a; AB.5.2.9; KB.20.4; 21.4. P: ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.11.6.5.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi ā prēthānu (MS.MÇ. ā prēna; LÇ ā prīthāni svāhā) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.1.5; MS.1.2.11.21.2; 1.2.14.2.3.12; 3.8.9; 108.6; 3.0.3; 117.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; LÇ.1.7.7; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.10.4; MÇ.1.8.2.11; 2.2.3.20. See *next*.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi prēthānu VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.21. P: ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi KÇ.8.5.38. See *prec*.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi prōpuvāthām (VSK.TS.ApÇ. prōpuvāthām; MS. prōpuvātām) VS.6.10; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.3; MS.1.2.16.26.16; 3.10.1; 120.9; KS.1.6; ÇB.3.8.2.16; ApÇ.7.19.1; MÇ.1.8.4.15. P: ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi KÇ.6.16.12. Cf. vapayā.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi madhunā sam ukṣatā TS.3.1.11.8^a. ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi vyundan KS.11.9^d. See *under* ad it prthivi.

ghṛtena dyāvāpṛthivi vy undhi RV.5.83.8^c.

ghṛtena no (MS.KS. mā) ghṛtapvāh (TS. ṇuvah) punantu RV.10.17.10^b; AV.6.51.2^b; VS.4.2^b; TS.1.2.1.1^b; MS.1.2.1^b; 10.1; 3.6.2; 61.8; KS.2.1^b; ÇB.3.1.2.11.

ghṛtena no madhunā kṣatram ukṣatām RV.1.157.2^b; SV.2.1109^b.

ghṛtena pāni abhi prūṣṇute makhaḥ RV.6.71.1^c; KB.20.4.

ghṛtena pātrāni abhi dharayāitā AV.12.3.37^b.

ghṛtena mā ghṛtapvāh *etc.*: see ghṛtena no *etc*.

ghṛtena mā samukṣatā MÇ.1.4.2.10. See syonāh syonena.

ghṛtena migṛāni pātī vedayāmi AV.12.3.44^b.

ghṛtena migṛā amṛtasya nabhayaḥ AV.12.5.41^b.

ghṛtena vārdhātāni blūtīh KS.15.4.

ghṛtena varilayāmāsi RV.6.16.11^b; SV.2.11^b; VS.3.3^b; ÇB.3.4.1.2.5; TB.1.2.1.10^b; 3.5.2.1^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.

ghṛtena sītā madhunā samaktā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sam-ajyatām) AV.3.17.9^b; VS.12.70^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 92.7; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.10. P: ghṛtena sītā ApÇ.16.20.1.

ghṛtena svāha VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3; 146.4; 3.4.1; 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.

ghṛtenāktām vasaṇāḥ sīdātedam RV.2.3.4^a.
 ghṛtenākte vṛṣaṇām dādāhātham TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3;
 ApÇ.7.12.14.
 ghṛtenāktāu paçuṇṣ (VSK.TS.KS.ApÇ. paçuṇṣ) trāye-
 thām VS.6.1.1; VSK.6.2.6; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.5; MS.1.
 2.15; 25.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.5; ApÇ.7.14.11; MÇ.1.
 8.3.18. P: ghṛtenāktū KÇ.6.4.12.
 ghṛtenāgnīm suparyata RV.10.118.6^b.
 ghṛtenāgniḥ sam ajyate RV.10.118.4^a.
 ghṛtenāñjan saṁ patho devayānān RV.20.2^a; TS.5.1.
 11.1^a; KSA.6.2^a. See taṇṇanāpāt saṁ.
 ghṛtenārkam abhy arcanti vatsam AV.13.1.33^a. See
 tam arkār.
 ghṛtenāsmāḥ abhi ksara AV.7.109.4^b.
 ghṛtenāsmān sam ukṣata AV.7.75.2^a.
 ghṛtenāhuta urviyā vi paprathe RV.10.69.2^a.
 ghṛtenāhuto jurate davidyutā RV.10.69.1^d.
 ghṛte crito ghṛtam v (TA. uv) aśya dhāma RV.2.3.11^b;
 VS.17.88^b; TA.10.10.1^b; AÇ.5.19.3^b; MahanU.9.11^b.
 ghṛtāir annāir vāyrdhate madhūmān RV.10.5.4^d.
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatām RV.3.62.16^b; 8.5.6^a; SV.1.
 220^b; 2.13^b; VS.21.8^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 166.11; KS.4.16^b.
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatām idābhiḥ RV.7.65.4^b; MS.4.
 14.12^b; 23.4.12; TB.2.8.6.7^b.
 ghṛtāir ghṛtasnū adha yad vām asme RV.1.153.1^a.
 ghṛtāir bodhyatātithim RV.8.44.1^b; VS.3.1^b; 12.3.3^b;
 TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.14; KS.7.12^b; 16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.1.6^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b.
 ghṛtāiḥ samiddho ghṛtam aśyānām TB.1.2.1.11^b; ApÇ.
 5.6.3^b; 14.17.1^b.
 ghṛṣṣuṁ vā ye niniduh sakṛhāyam RV.10.27.6^a.
 ghṛṣṣuṁ pāvakaḥ vaninām vicarṣaṇim RV.1.64.12^a.
 ghṛṣṣuḥ çyenāya kṛtvāne RV.10.144.3^a.
 ghṛṣṣāu midha reṣama RV.6.46.4^b.
 ghorāṁ vacābhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2^b.
 ghora ghoratarebyah TA.10.45.1^b; MahanU.17.3^b. See
 aghoraghoratarebyaḥ ca.
 ghorāṁ mṛtyubhayaṁ haret RV.9.67.20^d.
 ghorāśya sato viṣṇaśya cāruḥ RV.4.6.6^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b.
 ghorāḥ san kratva janistha aśādhah RV.7.28.2^d.
 ghorā ṛṣayo namo astv ebhyaḥ (MÇ. astv adya yebhyaḥ)
 AV.2.35.4^a; TS.3.2.8.2^a; MÇ.2.3.7.4^a.
 ghorā martāya ripave ni didhah RV.6.67.4^d.
 ghorā yad aśya samptir bhavāti RV.4.16.17^a.
 ghorāso anṛtadvīṣaḥ RV.7.66.13^b.
 ghorā hiranyavartanīḥ RV.6.61.7^b.
 ghoreṇa tvā bhṛgūnān cakṣuṣ prekṣe TA.4.38.1.
 ghoro vajro devasṛṣṭo na āgan KAuÇ.129.2^a.
 ghoṣā id aśya çṛṇvire na rūpam RV.10.168.4^a.
 ghoṣād indraśya tanyati bruṇvāḥ RV.6.38.2^b.
 ghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KS.15.7; KSA.5.9 (bis); AÇ.5.
 9.26.
 ghoṣāya tvoktham avaci ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 ghoṣāya bhasam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 ghoṣāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11^a; 70.8;
 ÇB.5.3.5.9.

ghoṣāyai cit pitṛade durōṇe RV.1.117.7^a.
 ghoṣiṇa upa sṛçṣata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.35 (ApG 7.
 20.5).
 ghoṣilhya (HG. ghoṣilhyah) svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.
 18.35.
 ghoṣenāmivāṇç catayata (PB. omivān [comm. ovān] cata-
 yadhivam) TB.3.7.9.1; PB.1.2.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
 ghoṣeva çaṁsam arjunaśya naṇçe RV.1.122.5^b.
 ghoṣo devānān jayatām ud aśtāt RV.10.103.9^d; AV.
 10.13.10^d; SV.2.1207^d; VS.17.41^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.
 10.4^d; 136.10; KS.18.5^d.
 ghoṣo 30 mahato mahān LÇ.4.2.2^a.
 ghnāḥ chiçnadevān abhi varṣaḥ bhūt RV.10.99.3^d.
 ghnatā vām aṇṇāya kṣapamāṇaḥ SV.1.305^a.
 ghnatā vṛtrāny aprati MS.1.3.12^a; 34.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.5^a.
 See ghnanto etc.
 ghnati rakṣaḥ (ApMB. rakṣas) sahamānā arāthi SMB.1.6.
 28^b; ApMB.2.2.10^b; MG.1.22.7^b.
 ghnantāḥ kṛṣṇām apa tvacam RV.9.41.1^a; SV.1.491^a;
 2.24.2^a.
 ghnantām vṛtrāni sanijitām dhanānām RV.3.30.22^d;
 AV.20.11.11^d; SV.1.329^d; KS.21.14^d; TB.2.4.4.3^d.
 ghnanti rājāna eṣām RV.1.41.3^b.
 ghnanto viçvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.9.63.26^a; SV.2.1051^a.
 ghnanto vṛtram ataran rodasṭ apah RV.1.36.8^a.
 ghnanto vṛtrāni bhoṛṇayāḥ RV.9.17.1^b.
 ghnanto vṛtrāni sūrihiḥ syāma RV.7.92.4^a.
 ghnanto vṛtrāny aprati AV.7.93.1^a; KS.4.4^a; TS.3.5.
 3.2^a. See ghnata etc.
 ghnanto vṛtrāny ubhayāni çura RV.6.19.13^a.
 ghnān dasyūn jyotiṣa tamaḥ RV.5.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b;
 146.5.
 ghnān mṛdhṛṇny apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.43.26^a; KS.39.15^a.
 ghnān vṛtrāni vi puro dardanti RV.6.73.2^a; AV.20.90.
 2^a; KS.4.16^a.
 ghrāṇsām rakṣantām pari viçvato gayam RV.5.44.7^a.
 ghrāṇsām tad agnim kṛtvā AV.1.3.1.52^a.
 ghrātāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13;
 KSA.1.10.

C

cakamāṇaḥ pibatu dugdham aṇṣum RV.5.36.1^d.
 cakārtha karam ebhyaḥ RV.1.31.5^d; AV.20.75.3^d.
 cakāra kṛpavac ca yān AV.5.8.7^b.
 cakāra garbham sanitṛ nidhānam RV.3.31.2^b; N.3.6^b.
 cakāra ta kṛṇavan nūnam anyā RV.7.26.1^a.
 cakāra dhānyam bahu AV.3.24.2^b.
 cakāra bhādrām aśmabhyam AV.4.18.6^a; 5.31.11^a.
 cakāra mahir avantr aśabhyah RV.7.87.1^d; KS.12.15^d.
 cakāra vipulām pṛthu PG.2.6.24^b.
 cakāra viçvam ātmanvat AV.1.3.1.52^d.
 cakāra harito mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.3^b; AV.20.126.3^b.
 cakṛma yac ca duṣkṛtam (KS.TA. ma yāni duṣkṛta) AV.
 12.2.40^b; KS.9.6^a; TA.2.3.1^d. Cf. enāṁsi cakṛmā.

cakrṃā satyārādhasē RV.7.31.2^c; SV.2.67^c.
 cakrṃāśa rālavas tad apcchata RV.1.161.4^a.
 cakrṃā tani pāuṣya RV.8.63.8^b.
 cakrṃā bhūmīni pratimānam ojaśā RV.1.52.12^c.
 cakrṃā yad asyaṣpē a nisatām RV.10.73.9^a; SV.1.33.1^a.
 P; cakram Svīdh.1.7.12.

cakram rathasya yemathū RV.1.30.19^b; 5.73.3^b.
 cakram kutsāya yudhyate RV.4.30.4^b.
 cakratuṇḍāya dhtmahī TA.10.1.5^d. Cf. vakra^a.
 cakram na krandaḍ adhye cīvayāi RV.10.95.13^b.
 cakram na varty etaṇam RV.8.6.38^b.
 cakram na vrttāni vyatīr avtipat RV.1.155.6^b.
 cakram na vrttām arvataḥ RV.4.31.4^b.
 cakram na vrttām puruḥṭa vepate RV.5.36.3^a.
 cakram naṣṇa vartayad vijānaḥ RV.10.95.12^b.
 cakrapāṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.10; AḌB.10.
 cakram iva navyasyā a vavṛta RV.3.61.3^d.
 cakram iṇa ojaśā RV.1.175.4^b.
 cakravākeva dāmpatī AV.14.2.64^b.
 cakravākeva prātī vāstor usā RV.2.39.3^c.
 cakravākāu matasābhyaḥ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.13.
 cakrāṇa oṇaḍāni divi RV.8.14.5^c; AV.20.27.5^c; SV.1.121^c; 2.98^c.

cakrāṇaḍ cārum adhvarām RV.9.44.4^b.
 cakrāṇaḍ vṛṇi pāuṣyam RV.8.7.23^c.
 cakrāṇaḍaḥ parṇahāni prthivyaḥ RV.1.33.8^a.
 cakrāṇāḥ hi sadhryānā nama bhadrām RV.1.108.3^a.
 cakrīm viṇvāni cakraye RV.1.9.2^c; AV.20.71.8^c.
 cakrir apo naryo yat kariṣyam RV.7.20.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
 cakrir divāḥ pavate kṛtyo rāṣā RV.9.77.5^a.
 cakrir deveṣā a duvāḥ RV.3.16.4^b.
 cakrir yo viṇvā bhuvanābhi sāsāhi RV.3.16.4^a.
 cakrivānaḍuhāu vā me MG.1.14.12^a.
 cakrir divo brhato gātum asme RV.1.71.2^c.
 cakre agnir januṣājmānam RV.6.4.4^b; TS.1.3.14.7^b.
 cakre kṛṇāḥ anu vrātā RV.8.4.1.10^b.
 cakreṇa tān āpa vāpa rjīṣin RV.8.96.9^d.
 cakre nabhir iva cṛitā RV.8.41.6^b.
 cakre sahasravīryam AV.4.17.1^c.
 cakreḍa mitro vasubhiḥ sujātāḥ RV.10.79.7^c.
 cakrāṇi (read cakṣur) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.
 cakrāṇā yatra suvithya devāḥ RV.10.74.2^c.
 cakṣuḥ (sc. cūndhasya devayajnyāi) Kauṣ.44.21.
 cakṣuḥ prapadye AḌ.1.4.9.
 cakṣuḥ prāṇam ajagrabham AV.4.5.4^b.
 cakṣuḥ prāṇam atho balam AV.10.46.3^d.
 cakṣuḥ prāṇin prajāni daduḥ AV.10.2.29^d. See āyuh
 kṛtīm prajāni.

cakṣur akṣṇoh AV.19.60.1; Vait.3.14. See akṣyoḍ.
 cakṣur agniraso-bhavan AV.10.7.18^b.34^b.
 cakṣur asi AV.2.17.6; TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15; Ḍ.8.21.3; SMB.1.7.9; GG.3.4.22; KhG.3.1.21.
 cakṣur asi crotān nama dhātūr adhipatya āyur me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1. P: cakṣur asi crotān nama TS.3.3.5.3.
 See āyur asi cakṣur.

cakṣur asya mā hīnāḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.8. See cakṣuḥ te mā.
 cakṣur a abhyañjanam RV.10.85.7^b; AV.14.1.6^b.

cakṣur a dhattam akṣyoḥ (MḌ. akṣṇoh) TS.3.2.5.4^d; MḌ.1.3.4.23^d.

cakṣur indrasi cakṣuḥ RV.10.102.12^b.
 cakṣur indre vayo dadhat VS.28.35^d. See teja indre.
 cakṣur iva yantam anu neṣathā sugam RV.5.54.6^d.
 cakṣur upavādhiḥ cakṣuḥ tvā hāsyati AḌ.10.2.11.
 cakṣur jivā TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; MB.1.10.7; Vait.26.1.

cakṣurdā asi VS.4.3; Ḍ.3.1.3.15. See cakṣurdhā, and
 cakṣusā asi.

cakṣurdā varcodā varivodāḥ TS.4.6.1.5^b. See varcodā
 varivo, and varcodhā variv.

cakṣur dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1.

cakṣur devānāni jyotir amṛte nyaktam TS.2.5.1.3^a.
 cakṣur devānam uta martyānām (AV. mānuṣāṇām) AV.4.14.5^b; VS.17.69^b; TS.4.6.5.2^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 138.4; KS.18.4^b; Ḍ.9.2.3.28.

cakṣur dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See cakṣur dhehi, cakṣur
 mayi, cakṣur me dāḥ, and cakṣur me dehi.

cakṣurdhā asi KS.2.1. See under cakṣurdā asi.

cakṣur dhātā dadhātu naḥ RV.10.158.3^c.
 cakṣur dhehi TA.4.2.5. See under cakṣur dehi.

cakṣur na uta parvataḥ RV.10.158.3^b.

cakṣur nama devatāvarodhant KBU.2.3.

cakṣur no devaḥ savitā RV.10.158.3^a.

cakṣur no dhehi cakṣuḥ RV.10.158.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 190.13; MG.1.4.16. See cakṣur me etc.

cakṣur bhagasya raṇmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2^c.

cakṣurbhyaḥ crotābhyaḥ PG.3.6.2^a. Cf. akṣibhyaḥ te.
 cakṣurbhyaḥ svāhā KSA.3.6. See akṣibhyaḥ etc.

cakṣurbhyaḥ me varcodasau (TS. varcodau) varcaso
 pavetham VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; TS.3.2.3.2; Ḍ.4.5.6.2; MḌ.2.3.7.1. P: cakṣurbhyaḥ me AḌ.12.18.20.

cakṣur ma urvya (MS. urvya; KS. urvya) vi bhāhi VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2; 107.15; KS.17.1; Ḍ.8.2.3.3.

cakṣurmantrasya durhārdhā AV.2.7.5^c; 19.45.1^c.

cakṣur mayi dhehi TS.7.5.19.2. See under cakṣur dehi.

cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasya devāḥ RV.7.63.1^c.

cakṣur mitrasya varuṇasyāgneḥ RV.1.115.1^b; AV.13.2.35^b; 20.107.14^b; AḌ.5.5.3^b; VS.7.42^b; 13.46^b; TS.1.4.43.1^b; 2.4.14.4^b; MS.1.3.37^b; 43.8; KS.4.9^b; 22.5^b; Ḍ.4.3.10^b; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^b; AA.3.2.3.10^b; TA.1.7.6^b; 2.13.1^b; N.12.16^b.

cakṣur me cakṣuḥ dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); Ḍ.5.4.1. See
 cakṣusā me.

cakṣur me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.7; KS.3.10; Ḍ.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.

cakṣur me tvayī dadhāni KBU.2.15.

cakṣur me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.6; MS.4.9.3; 124.2. See under cakṣur dehi.

cakṣur me dehi (KS.KSA. dhehi) VS.4.3; KS.2.1; KSA.5.15; Ḍ.3.1.3.15. See under cakṣur dehi.

cakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; AḌ.12.22.9.

cakṣur me dhehi cakṣuḥ KS.9.19^a. See cakṣur no etc.

cakṣur me-dharyuḥ sa mopa hvyatām ŚB.2.6.

cakṣur me pāhi VS.2.16; 14.17; VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.1.13.

2; 2.1.2; 3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 3.6.3: 63.12; 4.1.14: 20.1; KS.1.12; 17.3; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.5; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 7.10.15; 8.4.6; AG.3.8.9. ÇÇ. caksuṣpāc caksur.

caksur yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

caksur yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

caksur yajñena kalpatam (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.

caksur yad eṣān manasaç ca satyam AV.2.35.4^b. See caksur yeṣān, and caksuṣa eṣān.

caksur yavat sam aṇute AV.3.22.5^b.

caksur yeṣān (*tar. lect. hy eṣān*) tapa uccabhitam MÇ.2.3.7.4^b. See under caksur yad.

caksur vikhyai tanubhyah RV.10.158.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.13; KS.9.19^b.

caksuḥ ca tvā crottrān ca cṛitntām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

caksuḥ ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam ubhāu kamapriya bhūtvā kṣitya sahañvātām GB.1.3.22. P: caksuḥ ca mā paçubandhaç ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam Vait.12.1.

caksuḥ ca me crottrān ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.

caksuḥ ca crottrān ca manaç ca vāk ca RVKh.6.45.1^a.

caksuḥ cit sūtrye sacā RV.9.10.8^b. See caksuṣa sūryam.

caksuḥ crottrān yaço aśmasu dhehi AV.11.5.25^a.

caksuḥ crottrām TB.3.10.5.1; ApÇ.2.4.6. See caksuḥ crottrām mā.

caksuḥ crottrām prapadye VS.36.4; ÇÇ.6.2.2.

caksuḥ crottrān prāṇaḥ satyasannitān vākprabhūtan manaso vilbhūtan hrdayagranī brahmanābhartkam annaḥubhe varṣapavitram gobhagañ prthītyuparāñ varuṇavāyvitamāñ tapastanv indrajyesthām sahasra-dharam ayutāksaram anurāñ duhanam AA.5.3.2.1.

caksuḥ crottrām prāṇān me mā hiñśat AÇ.1.13.1.

caksuḥ crottrām mā nirmārjīth (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.4. See caksuḥ crottram.

caksuṣa eṣāñ manasaç ca saindhāu TS.3.8.2^b. See under caksur yad.

caksuṣaḥ pītā manasaḥ hi dhitrāh RV.10.82.1^a; VS.17.25^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.1; KS.18.2^a; ApÇ.17.14.2. P: caksuṣaḥ pītā VHDh.8.39.

caksuṣaḥ crottrām sanītanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.30.8; TB.1.5.7.1: ApÇ.16.32.3.

caksuṣā cana samūñca RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).5^b.

caksuṣā te caksur hanmī AV.5.13.4^a. ÇÇ. Kāuç.29.6.

caksuṣā tva bhakṣayāñi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

caksuṣā ni cikṣate (MS. oti) VS.11.18^a; TS.4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.12; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.8.

caksuṣā me caksur dikṣatāñi sūryāya samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See next, and caksur me caksuṣa.

caksuṣā me caksur dikṣatāñi svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See under preç.

caksuṣā rūpāny aṣṭya svāhā PG.1.19.4.

caksuṣā sūryam dṛṣe SV.2.476^b. See caksuḥ cit.

caksuṣā hrdayena ca AV.5.21.2^b.

caksuṣi te çukṛāmanthinau pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4.

caksuṣi (*text caksuṣi*) sāmavedasya (ib. 1.5.25^c).

caksuṣe tva VS.1.20; TS.4.4.1.3; 5.5.5.4; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; Vait.26.1; KÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.17.7.3.

caksuṣe namah KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

caksuṣe maçakāñ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.

caksuṣe mā pratarāñ tārāyāñ AV.18.3.10^c.

caksuṣe me asmāi mṛḍa AV.5.4.7^d.

caksuṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

caksuṣe svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (*bis*); MS.3.12.9: 163.8; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (*bis*); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.

caksuṣo gopṛthāyāñcam āçāse ApÇ.1.20.11.

caksuṣo hete manaso hete AV.5.6.9^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a.

caksuṣ tvañ asi SMB.1.7.9.

caksuṣpā agne-si VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.2; MS.1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 4.1.14: 20.1; ÇB.1.8.3.10; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5. P: caksuṣpāh KÇ.3.6.15.

caksuṣpā asi VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 8.4.6. See under caksuṣdā asi.

caksuṣpābhyāñ tvā kratupābhyam aṣya yajñasya dhruvasyādyakṣābhyāñ gṛhṇāmī TS.3.2.10.1.

caksuṣpāç caksur me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. ÇÇ. caksur me pāhi.

caksuṣpāḥ crottrapāç ca me VS.20.34^b.

caksuṣmate ma upatī vapuññi AV.19.49.8^c.

caksuṣmate cṛiyate te bravīmī RV.10.18.1^c; AV.12.2.21^c; VS.35.7^c; ÇB.13.8.3.4^c; TB.3.7.14.5^c; TA.3.15.2^c; 6.7.3^c; TAA.10.46^c; ApÇ.21.4.1^c; SMB.1.1.15^c; MÇ.2.18.2^c; N.11.7^c. See vāsto pate etc.

caksus ta ā pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.

caksus te mayi juhomy aṣau svāhā KHU.2.4.

caksus te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

caksus te mā hiñśam KS.3.6. See caksur aṣya.

caksus te çundhāmī VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.

caksuḥ saindhattam KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.

caksuḥ sūryo dadhātu me AV.19.43.3^d.

caksuḥ (ApÇ. caksu) sthaç caksur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

caksuñśiva sūrye sañ caranti RV.5.1.4^b.

caksuñśy agnir ā dattām AV.3.1.6^c.

cakṣoḥ sūryo ajāyāt RV.10.90.13^b; AV.19.6.7^b; VS.31.12^b; TA.3.12.6^b.

camkramitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

camkramisyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

camkramyāmāyā svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

catasra apo yajñasya trayo-kṣarāh AV.13.3.6^b.

catasra aḥaḥ pra carantv agnaye TS.5.7.8.2^a (*bis*); TB.2.8.8.10^a; ApÇ.16.25.2.

catasra tñ ghṛtaduhaḥ sacante RV.9.89.5^a.

catasra urjām duduhu payāñi RV.8.100.10^c; TB.2.4.6.11^c; N.11.28^c.

catasraç ca me catvarīṇaḥ ca me AV.5.15.4^a.
 catasraç ca meṣṭāu ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.6. See next.
 catasraç caṣṭau ca MS.3.4.2 (ter); 4.6.6, 8, 14; KS.21.11 (ter). See prev.
 catasraç caṣṭau caṣṭacatvarīṇaḥ MS.2.11.6; 143.14; MÇ.6.2.5. See aṣṭau ca meṣṭāu.
 catasro cṛhaṭpatnyāh AV.1.7.4.6^b.
 catasro divah pradīḥ AV.1.11.2^a.
 catasro dīḥ catasro kuṇḍāh (KS. catasra upadīḥ) MS.1.11.10; 17.2; KS.14.4.
 catasro dīḥ catasro vāntatadīḥ ahaḥ ca natriḥ ca kṛṣṇa ca vṛṣṇa ca tvṛṣṇa cāpatitṛ (bread capacity) capuḥ catasro dīḥyaḥ coḥ ca sunṛta ca devanāḥ ca patnavah TA.3.9.2.
 catasro doṣṭe aḥarāḥ gṛastīḥ TA.3.11.2.6^b.
 catasro nāho nīlitaḥ ayo divah RV.9.74.6^a.
 catasro nayo pathahāḥ saṁdāh RV.1.182.6^a.
 catasro bhīmya uta AV.1.1.1.2^a.
 catasro ya parāvatah VS.8.32^b; TS.4.7.12.1^b; MS.1.12.1^b; 1.14.6; KS.18.13^b.
 catum agnīm (read caturagnum?) ca saṁprati TA.1.8.5^b.
 catuṛab kumbhāṇḥ catuṛdāḥ dadāni AV.4.34.7^a.
 catuṛakṣau pathirakṣi (AV. pathigadī) nṛcakṣasū (AV. TA. nṛcakṣa) RV.10.14.11^b; AV.18.2.12^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 catuṛakṣau cabalāu sādīḥuḥ pathā RV.10.14.10^b; AV.18.2.11^b; TA.6.3.1^b.
 catuṛantā bhaved dātā VIdh.87.9^a.
 catuṛaṣṭīyāi svāha KSA.2.5.
 catuṛaḥ eid dadamānā RV.1.41.6^a; N.3.16^a.
 catuṛjālām brahmakoṣāḥ yam utīrya nāvapṛaṣṭi tam prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 catuṛtāḥ pañcamesu ḥṛadyadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 catuṛtho nāpy ucyaṭ AV.13.4.16^b.
 catuṛdaṁstrāṇ cḥyavadatāh AV.1.1.9.17^a.
 catuṛdaḥ dvātavanāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.9^a.
 catuṛdaçabhyah svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1.
 catuṛdaçaroebhyah svāha AV.19.23.11.
 catuṛdaçāḥ pañcudāçsu ḥṛadyadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 catuṛdaçānye mahimāno asya RV.10.114.7^a.
 catuṛdāḥ reto abhavad vaçīyāh AV.10.10.29^a.
 catuṛdāḥ hy etasyāḥ pañca-pañcakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ saṁśad aksarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ sapta-saptakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ aṣṭa-aṣṭā aksarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ nava-navakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ daça-daçakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ ekadaçakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ dvīdaça-dvīdaçakṣarāṇi MS.1.11.10; 17.2.12-19; KS.14.4 (note tasyāḥ etc., for etasyāḥ etc. of MS., and only as far as ... tasyāḥ nava-navakṣarāṇi).
 catuṛ namo aṣṭakṛto bhavīya AV.11.2.9^a.
 catuṛnavatīḥ ca padāni asya GB.1.5.23^b. See suplaḥ catāni pañcācatāni.
 catuṛbhīḥ cūḍhyate bhūmīḥ SB.5.10^a; AdB.10^a.
 catuṛbhīḥ sakarā navatīni ca nāmabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^a.
 catuṛbhīḥ sāindhuvāir yuktāḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12^a.
 catuṛbhṛṣṭm cṛṣṭabhidnyā vidvān AV.10.5.50^b.
 catuṛbhīyāḥ catebhiyāḥ svāha TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 catuṛbhiyāḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.13.6.

catuṛbhyo amṛtebhyah AV.1.31.1^b; TB.2.5.3.3^a; 3.7.5.8^b; AÇ.2.10.18^b; ApÇ.4.11.1^b.
 (om) catuṛmukhāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 catuṛmukhāya vidmahā Malān U.3.18. See tac catuṛ.
 catuṛyugas trīkaḥ saptaṛaṇmīḥ RV.2.18.1^b.
 catuṛvīṇaḥ ca meṣṭāvinīḥ ca me VS.18.25.
 catuṛvīṇaḥ svāha KSA.2.5.
 catuṛvīṇa (MS. vāḥ; KS. vās) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 100.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.
 catuṛvīṇāḥ pañcavīṇesu ḥṛadyadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 catuṛvidhāḥ sthito mantrāḥ GB.2.4.5^a.
 catuṛvirām marītebhyah catuṛbhiyāḥ AV.19.45.3^a.
 catuṛvirām parvāḥyam yod āṇjanam AV.19.45.3^a.
 catuṛvirām bādhyate āṇjanam te AV.19.45.4^a.
 catuṛhotāra āṇjyāḥ AV.1.1.7.19^a.
 catuṛhotārām pradīḥ catuṛdāḥ TA.3.11.2^a.
 catuṛhotāro yataḥ saṁprati ca gāḥuḥ devāh TA.3.11.2^a.
 catuṛhotāṛām ātmānam ko ayo meṣṭyāḥ TA.3.11.3^b (bos).
 catuṛcatvāṛiṇaḥ ca meṣṭācatvāṛiṇaḥ ca me (VS. me vājñena kalpanam) VS.18.15; TS.4.7.11.2.
 catuṛcatvāṛiṇa (MS. vāḥ; KS. vās) stomah VS.14.26; 15.3; TS.4.3.9.2; 12.1; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.5; 110.1; KS.17.4.6; 21.2 (bos); ÇB.2.4.3.11; 5.1.11; ApÇ.17.13.
 catuṛcatvāṛiṇo stomah MS.2.8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 3.1.12; MÇ.6.2.2.
 catuḥcatāni bahuvāhiḥ huyate yat GB.1.5.23^b.
 catuḥcikhaṇḍā yuvatiḥ supṛaḥ (KS. supṛati) KS.31.14^a.
 TB.1.2.1.27^a; 3.7.6.4.5^a; 7.14^a; ApÇ.4.5.1^a; 6.2^a; 11.5.3^a. See catuḥkapardā.
 catuḥcikhaṇḍe yuvatiḥ kāmāni ApÇ.7.5.1^a.
 catuḥcṛiggo vāntid gaura etat RV.4.58.2^a; VS.17.90^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 8.7.16; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.2^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; Mahan U.9.13^a.
 catuḥcrotāḥ catuṛhanuḥ AV.5.10.7^b.
 catuḥkapardā yuvatiḥ supṛaḥ RV.10.114.3^a. See catuḥcikhaṇḍa.
 catuḥṣṭayām yuyate samhitānām AV.10.2.3^a.
 catuḥstoma adadhāḥ etc.: see catuḥstomo etc.
 catuḥstoma (MS. omah; KS. omas) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 catuḥstomo abhavad (MS. KS. catuḥstomam adadhāḥ) ya turya TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 100.7; KS.39.10^a.
 See agnisomaḥ adadhāḥ.
 catuḥspakṣam iva chadhā AV.3.7.3^b.
 catuḥspadum dvīpadum yac ca dhānyam AV.19.31.5^b.
 catuḥspadum uta yo (TS. ca) dvīpadam AV.2.34.1^b; TS.3.1.4.2^b. See catuḥspāda uta.
 catuḥspadim anv omi (AV. āitad) vṛatona RV.10.13.3^b; AV.18.3.40^b.
 catuḥspade ca paçve RV.3.62.14^b.
 catuḥspade dvīpade-asya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28^a.
 catuḥspade naryāya dvīpade RV.1.121.3^a.
 catuḥspade dvīpada ā veçyayeta AV.13.1.2^a; Kauç.43.13^a.
 catuḥspāc cakre dvīpadam abhivare AV.13.3.25^a. See catuḥspād eti.
 catuḥspāt pāhi VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2; 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. See catuḥspād ava.

catuspāt saklo yajñāh GB.2.2.5*.

catuspāt sptam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; CB.8.4.2.7.

catuspāda uta ye dvipadāh KS.30.8b; MÇ.1.8.3.3b. *See* catuspadam uta.

catuspādāh prakīrtitah ViDh.86.15b.

catuspād ava TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. *See* catuspāt pāhi.

catuspād eti dvipadam abhisvare RV.10.117.8*. *See* catuspāc cakro.

catuspād dvipado yanti vānam AV.10.2.6d.

catuspād bhūtvā bhogya AV.10.8.2.5c.

catuṣṣaṣṭyāi svāha KSA.2.5.

catus te namah TA.4.28.1.

catustrīṇṇatā puruṣā vi caste RV.10.55.3f.

catustrīṇṇat tūtvayo ye vi tatūre VS.8.61*. *See* trayas-trīṇṇat.

catustrīṇṇat vajre devabandho RV.1.162.18a; VS.2.5.41*. TS.4.6.9.3* KSA.6.5*, CB.1.3.5.118. P: catustrīṇṇat Ç.Ç.16.3.24.

catuṣsamudram dharuṇam rayiṇam RV.10.47.2b, MS.4.14.8b; 227.11.

catuṣṣahasram gavyasya pācāh RV.5.36.15b.

catuṣṣrakṣit nabhr rtasya (VS.ÇB. rtasya supratāh; MS catuṣṣrakṣit rtasya nabhr) VS.38.20; MS.4.9.10: 131.5; Ç.Ç.14.3.117; TA.4.11.4; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.5. P: catuṣṣrakṣit KÇ.26.7.14; MÇ.4.4.18.

catūrātrāh padharatāh AV.11.7.11a.

catto itaḥ catāmatah RV.10.155.2*. *Cf* BrhD.8.60.

catvāra im bhrātā kṣemayantāh RV.5.47.4*.

catvāra ekam abhi karma devāh TB.3.1.2.9a.

catvāraḥ catvāriṇaḥ ca AV.19.47.4c.

catvāra śtama devāh AV.1.31.2b.

catvāriṇaḥ ca me catuṣcatvāriṇaḥ ca me VS.18.25.

catvāriṇate svāha TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1.3.5.6.7.8.

catvāriṇat dācarathasya ṣoṇāh RV.1.126.4*.

catvāriṇyām ṣarady anuvindat RV.2.12.11b; AV.20.34.11b.

catvāri te asuryāni nāma RV.10.54.4*.

catvāri māyobhāvaya (MG. rāyasposhaya) TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.9; ApMB.1.3.10 (ApÇ.2.4.10); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. *See under* āyobhāvaya.

catvāri vāk purimā padāni RV.1.164.45*; AV.9.10.27*; ÇB.4.1.3.17*; TB.2.8.8.5*; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.1.7.3*; 40.1*; N.13.9a.

catvāri ṣṛṅgā (GB. ṣṛṅgā) trayo asya padāh RV.4.58.3*; VS.17.91*; MS.1.6.2*: 87.17; KS.40.7*; GB.1.2.16* (PrapauU.); TA.10.10.2*; MahānU.10.1*; ApÇ.5.17.4*; N.13.7*. P: catvāri ṣṛṅgā GB.1.2.16; 2.2.6; Vait.29.19. *Occurs also in* ÇaunakaU. (Shavank in the Oupnekhat).

catvāri sahasrāni trīṇṇatāni cāyutāni JB.2.72*. *See* aṣṭāu cātany ayutāni.

catvāro-gre pra vaha(n)ti yuktas, te sambhavanti parama vyomaṇa, te dvau-dvau bhṛtvā prapātanti pakṣmā, te āsmin pratīṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.338^{abod}.

catvāro mama catasras tasya yosman dvesti yañ ca vayan dvigrah ÇB.1.5.4.15. P: catvāro mama catasras tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.

catvāro mā pūjavanasya danāh RV.7.18.23*.

catvāro mā maçatīṣasya çivāh RV.1.122.15*.

catvāry anyā bhuvanāni nirṇje RV.9.70.14; SV.1.560c; 2.773*.

catvāry ayutā dadat RV.8.2.41b.

canasita ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.29. *Cf* ApÇ.10.12.7.

canigcadat duduh cakram aṇṇh RV.5.42.4*.

caniṣṭam deva osadāṣy aṣu RV.7.70.4*.

canigthad agne agnirah RV.8.74.11b. *See* janigthad.

canigtham pūvo rāte vibhāge RV.5.77.4*.

canigtha bhavadu priyā RV.8.74.8b.

canikhudat vathasapam AÇ.2.10.14b. *See* kanikhudat.

cano dāhṣṭvo no gīrah AV.20.127.14d.

cano dāhṣṭvo pacāsa sonam RV.10.116.8b; N.6.16b.

cano budhita nātye giro me RV.2.35.1b; MS.4.12.4b; 187.17; KS.12.15b; ApÇ.16.7.4b.

canodhā asi (VSK. canodhāç. omitting asi) cano mayi dhehā VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1; ÇB.4.4.1.6.

cano dīhah sahāso yaho RV.1.26.10; SV.2.967*.

candra (se tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3*. Ūha of agne tvam etc.

candrah prāṇena sarūhitah AV.3.31.6b.

candrah rayiṇ purvitrān bhrāntam RV.6.6.7*.

candrah catvāryāni AV.1.3.4b.

candrah gāya KÇ.26.4.1.

candra candrabhīr gnate yuvasya RV.6.6.7d.

candrah te vāstram te cūgā te dhenus te mithunau te

gāvaṁ tistras teṣyāh ÇB.3.3.3.4; KÇ.7.8.14.

candrah tvā candreṇa kṛpāmi çukrah çukreṇapṛṇtam amṛteṇa VSK.4.9.1. *See under* çukrah te çukra.

candra pṛaçaṣṭite tvam devānāni prāyocittir asi SMB.1.4.3; PG.1.11.2.

candrabudhno madavarddho māṇsibhūh RV.1.52.3b.

candram agniṁ candrarathāni harivratam (ApÇ. haritva-cam) RV.3.3.5*; KS.7.12*; ApÇ.5.10.4*; MÇ.1.5.2.14*.

(om) candramasam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.

candramasas trītya TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.1.3.12.

candramasā naksatrāni TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.

candram asi VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.4.8;

MS.1.2.4; 13.3; 3.7.5; 81.12; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.14; ApÇ.10.18.6; MÇ.2.1.3.34.

candram asi kṛpām tad iteraṇya MÇ.1.5.2.11.

candramase kilāsam VS.30.21. *See mṛt b. l. tra.*

candramase ca tvā naksatrebhyaç ca (se. unuṣāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.

candramase namah KSA.11.4.

candramase mirmiram TB.3.4.1.17. *See prec. but two.*

candramase rasam kṛdhi TA.1.12.14.

candramase sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1. *See* dīkṣa candrāya.

candramase svāha TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.16; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.15.3; KSA.1.6.8; TB.3.1.6.1; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2. *Cf* candrāya svāha.

candramase rohiṇi TA.3.9.2.

candramā apesv antar (SV. 83ntar) & RV.1.105.1^a; AV.18.4.89^a; SV.1.417^a; VS.33.90^a. P: candramā apesv antaḥ GB.1.2.9. Cf. BrhD.3.131. *The hymn is designated as* trta, Rvidh.1.23.4.

candramā asy aditye cṛitah, nakṣatrapāṇi pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvāni yakṣāni viçvāni bhūtāni viçvāni subhūtāni, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janāyita TB.3.11.1.12.

candramā ṛtuh TB.3.10.1.4.

candramāḥ pañcame VS.39.6.

candramāḥ punarasuḥ svāhā TB.2.5.7.3.

candramā jāyatām AB.8.28.14.

candramā jāyate punaḥ VS.23.10^b,46^b; TS.7.4.18.2^b; MS.3.12.19^b; 166.2; KSA.4.7^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.4^b.

candramā dikṣitah crotam dikṣa sa mā dikṣa dikṣayatu tayā dikṣaya dikṣe ApÇ.10.10.6.

candramā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.12.1.12.

candramā nakṣatrapāṇi TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *See next.*

candramā nakṣatrapāṇi adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.10. *See prec.*

candramā nakṣatrapāṇi iḥ AV.6.86.2^a.

candramā nakṣatrāir anu tvāvṛti (TB. tvāvatu) KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.8.2^d.

candramā nakṣatrāir ud akramāt AV.19.19.4^a.

candramā brahmā sa me brahmā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. *under* candramā me brahmā.

candramā manaso jātaḥ RV.10.90.13^a; AV.19.6.7^a; VS.31.12^a; TA.3.12.6^a.

candramā me dāivo brahmā tvāni mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.3. Cf. *under next.*

candramā me brahmā ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. Cf. *prec., next two*, candramā brahmā, and candramās te.

candramā me brahmā sa me brahmā AG.1.23.9. *See under prec.*

candramā me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5. *See under prec. but one.*

candramā me manasi cṛito, mano hrdaye, hrdayāni mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtāni brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.

candramā yutām agatasya panthām AV.11.10.16^l.

candramā vā asvapno vāyur anavadrāpa tāu pra padye tabhyāni namo-stu tāu mottarato gopayetaṁ PG.3.4.17.

candramā vāta ahitāḥ AV.11.7.2^d.

candramā vāidyutaḥ ca bhṛgvaṅgirasām GB.1.5.25^d.

candramā vo-pochatu AV.6.83.1^a.

candramāç catur ucyate TA.1.8.4.

candramāç ca punarjyavah AV.10.7.33^b.

candramāḥ çantiḥ TA.4.4.2.5.

candramāḥ crotam TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.

candramāḥ çaddhota sa ṛtūn kalpayati sa me dadātu prajāṁ paçūn puṣṭiṁ yaça ṛtavaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3.

candramās te brahmā sa te brahmā AG.1.23.17. *See under candramā brahmā.*

candramās te mahimā VS.23.4; MS.3.12.17: 165.7; ApÇ.20.13.3.

candramāḥ sarathiḥ AV.8.8.23.

candram iva surucāni hvāra ā dadhuh RV.2.2.4^b.

candra yat te tapas (tejas, -reis, çocis, and haras) tena tam prati tapa (tena tam atejasaṇi kuru, tena tam prati arca, tena tam prati çoca, and tena tam prati hara) yo-smān dveçṭi yūni vayanī dvigmaḥ AV.2.22.1-5.

candrarathā sūrtā trayanti RV.3.61.2^b.

candrvatā rādhasa paprathā ca RV.3.30.20^b; TB.2.5.4.1^b.

candrvatā rādho maruto dādā nah RV.5.57.7^b.

candravapayor medasām anu brūhi (and medasāni preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.3. Cf. hayasya.

candra vratapate vrataṇi cariyāni SMB.1.6.12. P: candra vratapate Kāuç.56.7.

candrahī hiraṇmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.1^a,14^a.

candrāpi devaḥ savita suvāti RV.5.42.3^d.

candrat te mana sprṇomi svāha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.

candrahī prabhasāni yaçasā jvalantīm RVKh.5.87.5^a. P: candram Rvidh.2.19.3.

candraya tva MÇ.11.1.1.

candrāyā svāhā AV.19.43.4; VS.22.28,29,30; 39.2; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS.35.10; ÇB.14.3.2.11; ApÇ.14.25.11; Kāuç.100.2; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. candramasā svāhā.

candrā vaç candreṇa punāmi MS.2.6.8: 68.12; 4.4.2: 51.12; KS.15.6. *See next.*

candrat candreṇa TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3. *See prec.*

candrasī VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.2.

candreṇa jyotiḥ amṛtāni dadhanāḥ (KS. 0^{na}) VS.19.93^d; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d. *See çukraiṇ na jyotiḥ amṛtām.*

candreṇa duhitār divaḥ RV.1.48.9^b. Cf. ā vala duhitar. candreṇa devena dīçāni lokena lokānāni brahmavedena vedānāni tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇÇ.1.16.3.

candreva bhānuṇi vi dadhe putratā RV.3.61.7^d.

candrar yāti sabhām upa SV.1.27.7^d. *See candro etc.*

candro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.4^c.

candro yāti sabhām upa RV.8.4.9^d. *See candriir.*

candro vaḥ (sc. sarvasāni sākam) Kāuç.116.8^c. *Qha of indro vaḥ etc.*

capyāni na pāyur bhiçag asya valaḥ (KS. varah; TB. lūlah) VS.19.88^c; MS.3.11.9^c: 154.3; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.4^c.

camasaḥ AV.20.134.5; Vait.3.2.25.

camasaṇi ye devapānam anindīṣuh RV.1.161.5^b.

camasādhvaryava upa mā hvayadhvam ŚB.2.5.6,7.

camasādhvaryavo devayajām me datā ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.

camasādhvaryavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^d.

camasādhvaryo unnayavohayataḥ çukraiṇ kuruçva ApÇ.12.26.4.

camasena brhaspatiḥ AV.7.110.3^b.

camaso devapānāḥ TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.14; TB.3.6.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.21.

camūçac chyenaḥ çakuno vibhrtva RV.9.96.19^a; SV.2.527^a. P: camūçac chyenaḥ VHDh.8.66.

camūçadaç camasā indrapānāḥ RV.1.54.9^b.

camūçu dhira uçate tavasvān RV.9.97.46^b.

camūṣu cakmanāsadam RV.9.62.16^e.
 camūṣv ā ni sṛṣasi RV.9.63.2^e; 99.8^d.
 caraiṣo na cavaśa pañcājanāyā RV.1.100.12^e.
 cayaṭa īn aryamo apraṣaṣṭān RV.1.167.8^b.
 cara jātavedhā kāmāya RV.Kh.10.142.3^b.
 carapaṇā no loka sudhātā dadhātu TB.3.12.3.4^d.
 carapaṇā pavitrāni vitatāni purāṇam TB.3.12.3.4^a; TA.10.1.11^a; BDh.4.2.16^a. P: carapaṇā pavitrām VHDh.8.23.1.
 carapāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.6.
 caratām dharmāni sāha YDh.1.60.
 carato-pa sedhāmi sarvān AV.8.2.11^d.
 carat palatī viṣuṇāni vi jātam RV.3.54.8^d.
 carat priyasya yoniṣu priyāṣaṇ RV.10.123.5^c.
 caraty ananuvīatā ApMB.2.19.1^b, 3^b, 5^b; HG.2.10.7^b. See yac cecārāna^a, and vicaranty.
 caratv āsno yadi vā svapnam api GB.1.5.5^b. See tiṣṭhann āsno.
 carantaṁ pari tasthuṣā RV.1.6.1^b; AV.20.26.4^b; 47.10^b; 69.9^b; SV.2.818^b; VS.2.3.3^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.12.18^b; 163.9; 3.16.3^b; 185.4; KSA.4.9^b; TB.3.9.4.1; ApMB.1.6.2^b.
 carantaṁ pāpāyāmuyā RV.10.135.2^b.
 caranti yan nadyas tasthur apāḥ RV.5.47.5^b.
 caranti vidyuto divi RV.9.41.3^c; SV.2.244^e.
 caranti goṣu gaur api AV.12.4.39^b.
 caran pakvam udmubaram Ṣ.15.19^b. See caran svadum.
 caran vāso ruṣaṇi iha RV.8.72.5^a.
 caran vāi madhu vindatī AB.7.15.5^a; Ṣ.15.19^a (bis).
 caran svadum udumbaram RV.7.15.5^b. See caran pakvam.
 caramājām apēciran AV.5.18.11^d.
 carācārebyah svāhā VS.22.20; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
 carātī carato bhagaḥ AB.7.15.3^d; Ṣ.15.19^d.
 caritaṁ yena māthunam Kauç.141.40^b.
 caritaṁ bhūḥ Ṣ.2.12.3.
 caritraṁ hi ver ivāchedi parṣam RV.1.116.15^a.
 caritrāṇe te mā hīnśiṣam KS.3.6. See caritrān aśya.
 caritrāṇe te cundhāmi VS.6.14; Ṣ.3.8.2.6. See cundhāḥ.
 caritrāṇi (sc. cundhasva devayajyayai) Kauç.44.24.
 caritrān aśya mā hīnśiṣ MS.1.2.16; 26.10; MÇ.1.8.4.5. See caritrāṇe te mā.
 carīṣṇudhūmam agrbhītaḥcōisam RV.8.23.1^e; SV.1.103^e.
 carīṣṇv arcir vapuṣām id akam RV.4.7.9^b.
 carubhyo apidhātave TA.6.9.1^d.
 caruṁ pṛkṣāyādhiḥcarāpa opya taṇḍulān svapasa nekṣaṇena yodhayann aśva mā ciro grahīḥ Kauç.87.12.
 carur na yns tam tñkhaya RV.9.52.3^a.
 cared aśya tāvad goṣu AV.12.4.27^e.
 cared evā trāihayaṇat AV.12.4.16^a.
 caros tva pañcabīlasya yāntṛaya dhartrāya (MS. pañcabīlasya dhartrāya; KS. pañcabīlasya dhartrāya) grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.3; 1.4.9; 57.12; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: caros tvā pañcabīlasya ApÇ.2.7.9.
 carṣṭya indro māvate nare RV.10.50.2^b.

carṣṭya idyo vandyac ca AV.6.98.1^e.
 carṣṭyaṁ cānyama bhūrivāram (MS. bhūrivāram ugram) RV.10.47.2^e; MS.4.14.8^e; 227.12.
 carṣṭyaṁ dadātthur drāvayataakham RV.10.39.10^e.
 carṣṭyaṁ aryo nṛpātīm na ḡram RV.4.38.2^d.
 carṣṭyaṁ indram iva carṣṭiṣam RV.1.119.10^d.
 carṣṭyaṁ marutaḥ pṛṣu duṣṭaram RV.1.64.14^a.
 carṣṭyāni kṛpātāḥ RV.8.103.3^b; SV.2.866^b.
 carma copastṛṇthana AV.14.2.23^b; Kauç.78.2.
 carmaṇā carma rohatu AV.4.12.2^b.
 carmaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See carmaṇvate.
 carmanā abhito janāḥ RV.8.5.38^d.
 carmaṇvate svāhā KSA.5.3. See carmaṇvate.
 carmeva yāḥ samavivryak tamāṇsi RV.7.63.1^d.
 carmevāśādhus (TB. āśādhus) tamo apsv antaḥ RV.4.13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 194.2; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.16.11.12^d.
 carmevodabhir vy undanti bhūma RV.1.85.5^l.
 carṣṇādhṛtaṁ maghavanam ukthyaṁ (SV. ukthyaṁ) RV.3.51.1^a; SV.1.374^a; KB.30.3; GB.2.4.15. P: carṣṇādhṛtam AÇ.6.1.2; Ṣ.9.2.3; Svīdh.2.3.3. See vṛtatarāni mā^a.
 carṣṇāṇāṁ cakram raṣmīm na yoyuve RV.10.93.9^d.
 carṣṇāṇāṁ ati dvīṣaḥ RV.10.126.6^d.
 cāṣāṇā ye aṣvayopāya takṣatī RV.1.162.6^b; VS.25.29^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.8; KSA.6.4^b.
 cāṣālavantaḥ svaravāḥ pṛthivyaṁ RV.3.8.10^b; TB.2.4.7.11^b; ApÇ.7.28.2^b.
 cākṣpre tena ṛṣayo manasyāḥ RV.10.130.6^a.
 cākṛavākṣaṁ samvananam HG.1.24.6^b; MG.1.14.12^c. P: cākṛavākṣam HG.1.25.1.
 cākṣuṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.
 cākṣmo yad vājam bharate matṛ dhanā RV.2.24.9^e.
 cāturmāsyaṇi nṛvidāḥ AV.11.7.19^b.
 cāturbhātravinirmītaḥ GB.2.2.5^l.
 cārūḥ kṛpānakacī kāmō gandharvāḥ TS.3.4.7.3.
 cārūṁ cārḍhaya matsaram RV.9.30.6^e.
 cārūṁ sukṛtyayemahe RV.9.48.1^e; SV.2.186^e.
 cārū janeṣu prabrūvaṇa indriyam RV.1.55.4^b.
 cārūpratikā ahutaḥ RV.2.8.2^e.
 cārū priyatamaṁ haviḥ RV.9.34.5^e.
 cārūm agne ni ṣedire RV.10.21.7^h.
 cārūm adya devebhyo vācam udyaśāni cārūni brahma-bhyaḥ cārūni manasyebhyaḥ cārūni naraḥcāṣāṇānumataṁ pṛṇhīḥ ApÇ.24.12.6.
 cārū madyeḥa vādya SMB.1.7.15^d.
 cārūni madaya ghrīṣvaye RV.8.64.12^b.
 cārū rṭaya pṭaye RV.1.137.2^e; 9.17.8^e.
 cārū madaya pṭyate RV.8.1.26^d; SV.2.743^d.
 cārū madaya pṭaye RV.4.49.2^e; TS.3.3.1.1^e.
 cārū mitre varuṇe ca RV.9.61.9^c; SV.2.433^e.
 cārū vadāni pitarāḥ saṁgatesu AV.7.12.1^d.
 cārū vāsāno varuṇo yatāni arim RV.5.48.5^b.
 cārū sambhalo vadatu vācam etām AV.14.1.31^d.
 cārūṇi cakra yad rṭair avardhata RV.9.70.1^d; SV.1.560^d; 2.77.3^d.
 cāṣāṇ pītēna VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.5. See cūkan etc.

cāṣeṇa kikitvina (MS. kikitvya) RV.10.97.13^b; VS.12.87^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.7; KS.16.13^b. See cyeṇena kiṇ.
cāṣkambha cit kambhanena skabhyān RV.10.111.5^d.
cikitvāṣi prathamā yajñīyānam RV.10.125.3^b; AV.4.30.2^b.
cikitvāṣe asuryāya manna RV.4.16.2^d; AV.20.77.2^d.
cikitvāṣ anu manyatām TS.3.1.4.1^d; KS.30.8^d. See cikitvān anu.
cikitvāṣ antar tyate RV.4.8.4^b; KS.12.15^b.
cikitvāṣ abhi paçyati RV.1.25.11^b.
cikitvāṣ ava paçyati RV.8.6.29^b.
cikitvāṣasāṁ ni śediro RV.4.7.5^b.
cikitvāṣo acetasaṁ nayanti RV.7.60.7^b.
cikitvāṣ anu manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.1^d. See cikitvāṣ anu.
cikitvāṣ dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.52.12^c; 8.44.9^c.
cikitvāṣ sūnrtavari RV.4.52.4^b.
cikitvāṣmanasaṁ tva RV.5.22.3^a.
cikitvāṣmanasaṁ dhiyam RV.8.95.5^c; SV.2.234^c.
cikitvā abhi no naya AA.4.5^b; Mahānāmnyah 5^b.
cikitvāṣu prajāpatiḥ AV.6.68.2^c. See dhārayatu.
cikitvāṣanti mānuṣāya kṣayāya RV.1.123.1^d.
cikitvā vi bhātī bhāṣā brhātā RV.10.3.1^c; SV.2.896^c.
cikitvā vibhānav ā vaha RV.8.102.2^c.
cikitvāṣ nṛpāyāy RV.8.26.14^b.
ciketati datūni dāmano rayīmān RV.5.36.1^b.
ciketā suṣṭutīmān RV.10.26.2^d.
ciketvā pūtadākṣasā RV.5.66.4^d.
cikitvā iva viçrutāḥ RVKh.5.87.27^b.
cikitvā vasa me gṛhe RVKh.5.87.12^b.
cityatantāḥ parvapa-parvapa vāyam RV.1.94.4^b; SV.2.415^b; SMB.2.4.3^b.
cityaḥ cāsi saricitāḥ cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.
citya (MS.TB.MÇ. cityaḥ) stha TS.1.1.7.2; MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14: TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.6.
citya (KS. citya; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.9, cityaḥ) stha paricitāḥ (KS. paricito yajamānasya sajātāḥ) VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; KS.1.7; 16.11; 31.6; 38.12; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; 6.6.2; ApÇ.15.7.9; 16.14.4; 20.9; 19.11.9. P: citya stha KÇ.17.1.7; 3.9.
citya sthordhvacitāḥ VS.1.18; ÇB.1.2.1.12; ApÇ.1.23.5. P: citya stha KÇ.2.4.34.
cityāṁ gor adhi tvaci RV.9.101.11^b; SV.2.453^b.
cityūni juhomi etc. See cittiṁ etc.
cityibhyaḥ prantīyamanābhyāḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. See cityagni-bhyaḥ.
citye tad vān surādhasa RV.10.143.4^a.
citye tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.
citya (MS. citya) ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
cityatāṁ vijātām agniṁ prayujāṁ svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.17.
cityatāṁ santānena TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
cityatāṁ ca cittiḥ ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.1; ApÇ.5.24.1; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10). Cf. cityatāṁ ca svāhā.

cityatāṁ ca mā (MS. mā) adhratāṁ ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.
cityatāṁ ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cityatāṁ ca cittiḥ.
cityatāṁ Ajyam MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
cityatāṁ manyābhīḥ VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.4.
cityatāṁ svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cityatāṁ svāhā.
cityatāṁ mātā suhavā no astu AV.19.4.2^b. See yajñāsyā mātā.
cityā ehi: see citya ehi.
cityākūtām ca yad dhrdi AV.11.9.1^d, 13^b.
cityāni sarve saṁkalpāḥ AV.11.8.27^c.
cityāṁ svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2; HG.1.3.9.
cityūni juhomi manasā gṛhena (MS.KS. cityūni juhomi manasā) VS.17.78^a; TS.5.5.4.3^a; 7.4.1; MS.2.10.6^a: 139.8; 3.1.9: 43.3; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. P: cityūni juhomi ApÇ.16.23.2; 17.1.13; 3.9; cityūni juhomi MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.3; — 6.2.5.
cityāni dakṣasya subhagatvam asme RV.2.21.6^b; PG.1.18.6^b.
cityam acittiṁ cinavā vi vidvān RV.4.2.11^a; TS.5.5.4.4^a; KS.40.5^a. P: cityam acittiṁ ApÇ.16.34.3.4.
cityar apāṁ dame viçvāyuh RV.1.67.10^a.
cityar ā upabarhaṇam RV.10.85.7^a; AV.14.1.6^a; ÇG.1.12.4.
cityāḥ ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cityatāṁ ca cittiḥ.
cityāḥ (TA. cityā) srūk MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1. Designated as caturlhotarāḥ: see *Pet. Lex.*, s.v.
cityātār yajanti bhuvanāya jīvaso MS.1.3.9^d: 33.8.
cityāṁ manasā hrda Kauç.4.2.13^b.
cityāṁ svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2. Cf. cityatāṁ svāhā.
cityapatir mā punātā VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. P: cityapatir mā KÇ.7.3.1.
cityapatir tvā punātā TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15; KS.2.1; 23.1; ApÇ.10.7.10. P: cityapatir tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40.
cityagnibhyaḥ prantīyamanābhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3. P: cityagnibhyaḥ MÇ.6.1.6. See citibhyaḥ.
cityā citim ā prṇa TB.3.10.4.2.
citya adityānam MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See çvitra.
citya ic chiços taruṇasya vakṣatāḥ RV.10.115.1^a; SV.1.64^a; KB.21.3. P: citya ic chiçoḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.8.7. Cf. BrhD.8.39.
citya id rāja rājāka id anyako RV.8.21.18^a. P: citya id rāja Rvidh.2.14.5. Cf. BrhD.1.48: 2.137.
citya oti sudānavāḥ RV.1.172.1^b.
cityaḥ ketuḥ prabhān abhān saṁbhān TB.3.10.1.1. P: cityaḥ ketuḥ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.2.
cityaḥ praketa uṣaso mahān aśi RV.1.94.5^c.
cityaḥ praketo ajaniṣṭa vibhva RV.1.113.1^b; SV.2.1099^b; N.2.19^b.
cityatāṁ rayīm yaçasām dhehy asme RV.7.75.2^c.
cityatāṁ rādho amartya RV.1.44.1^b; SV.1.40^b; 2.1130^b.
cityatāṁ vayo brhād asme dadhātu RV.7.45.4^a.
cityatāṁ santān gubhā hitām RV.4.7.6^c.
cityatāṁ ha yad vān bhojanāṁ nv asti RV.7.68.5^a.

oitrakṣatra citratamāṇaṁ vayodhām RV.6.6.7^b.
(om) oitrakṣatam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
oitrām kṛṇoṣy ŋtaye RV.4.32.2^a.
oitrām ketum kṛnute cokitāṇa RV.1.113.15^b.
oitrām ketum janitā tvā jajāna RV.10.2.6^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.
oitrām grābhām sain grbhāya RV.8.81.1^b; SV.1.167^b; 2.78^b; VaradapU.1.4^b.
oitra cetiṣṭha sūnṛta RV.8.46.20^b.
oitrām jyotiṛ aṣyāta MS.2.7.12^b; 91.4; 3.2.4^b; 20.7; KS.16.12^b. See çukraṇi etc.
oitradhrajatir aratir yo aktoḥ RV.6.3.5^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 240.12.
oitrām tad vo maruto yama cokitē RV.2.34.10^a.
oitrām divo duhitā bhānum aṣret RV.1.92.5^d.
oitrām devānām ketur anikam' AV.13.2.34^a; 20.107.13^a; Vait.39.16.
oitrām devānām ud agād anikam RV.1.115.1^a; AV.13.2.35^a; 20.107.14^a; ArS.5.3^a; VS.7.42^a; 13.46^a; TS.1.4.43.1^a; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4^a; MS.1.3.37^a; 43.8; 4.14.4; 220.13; KS.4.9^a; 22.5^a, 6.8; AB.4.9.11; ÇB.4.3.4.10^a; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AA.3.2.3.10^a; TA.1.7.6^a; 2.13.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; 9.8.3; Vait.33.6; ApÇ.19.23.4; N.12.16^a.
Pe: citram devānām VS.33.33; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 11.14; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.22; 11.13.9.24; 12.9.13; Vait.21.23; KÇ.10.2.6; 17.5.18; MÇ.2.4.5.4; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.6; ApÇ.16.27.7; 17.2.3.5; ÇG.4.6.4; BrhPDh.2.58; oitrām TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; MS.4.9.11.13.2.10; 4.9.12; 13.4.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyasaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53; Rvidh.1.24.4. Cf. BrhD.3.139.
oitrām nakṣatram ud agāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.1^a.
oitrabhānum (TB)ApÇ. citrabhānu) rodast antar urvi RV.7.12.10; SV.2.654^a; MS.2.13.5^a; 15.4.2; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
oitrabhānur uṣasām bhāty agre RV.7.9.3^c.
oitrabhānur ghṛtāsutiḥ TB.2.4.8.6^b.
oitrabhānuḥ subhānuḥ Kāup.135.9^d.
oitrabhānu etc.: see citrabhānum etc.
oitrabhāno svaṛḍṛgam (VSK. svarvidam) RV.5.26.2^b; SV.2.87.2^b; VSK.24.21^b.
oitrām uchantīm uṣasām na gāvāḥ RV.1.7.11^d.
oitrām bhānty uṣasāç candraṛathāḥ RV.6.6.5.2^b.
oitrāç cikitvān mahiṣāḥ suparṇāḥ AV.13.2.32^a; Vait.33.8. oitrāç cikitvān mahiṣo vātāmāyāḥ AV.13.2.42^a.
oitrāç citrabhīr utibhīḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. citrāç etc., and citre etc.
oitrāḥ çigūḥ (MS. çigūḥ) pari tamāṇsy aktan (TS.MS.KS. aktāḥ) RV.10.1.2^c; VS.11.4.3^c; TS.4.1.4.2^c; MS.2.7.4^c; 78.16; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.4.2. Cf. citro nayaṭ.
oitraṣeṇā igubalā amṛdhṛāḥ RV.6.7.5.9^c; VS.29.46^c; TS.4.6.6.3^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.14; KSA.6.1^c.
oitrās te bhānuḥ kratuprā abhiṣiṣṭi RV.10.100.12^a.
oitrā adṛprann uṣasām vahanthā RV.7.7.5.6^b.
oitrā abhike abhavanā abhiṣiṣṭayāḥ RV.1.119.8^d.

oitrā imaṁ vṛṣabhāu parayieṇu AV.19.13.1^b. Cf. anā-dhṛyau.
oitrā uṣaso amṛtasa agūḥ RV.7.75.3^b.
oitrā etagvā (TB. edagvā) anumādya-ah RV.1.115.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
oitrā citram asat MS.4.2.8.30.3; oitrā citram asat MS.4.2.8.30.6. See citrāç citrā.
oitrāpi sakam divi rocanam AV.19.7.1^a. The hymn occurs also as chapter 10 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433, note 2.
oitrāny āngaiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.3.
oitrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.
oitrā navyeṣu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4^a.
oitrābhīḥ tam ūtibhīç citrāçciḥ RV.6.10.3^a.
oitrāmāghā yasya yogedhiyajñe RV.8.58 (Val.10).3^a.
oitrāmāghā rāya içe vaṣṭnām RV.7.75.5^b.
oitrāmāghā viçvam anu prabhūta RV.7.77.3^d.
oitrām aṣya ketavo ram avindan RV.10.111.7^b.
oitrā yamebhīr itate RV.8.7.7^b.
oitrāyāi svahā TB.3.1.4.12.
oitrā rūpāpi darçya RV.5.52.11^d.
oitrā rodhasvatir anu RV.1.38.11^b.
oitrāvaso avastī te pāram agtya VS.3.18; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; MS.1.5.2; 68.8; 1.5.9; 77.12; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.22; ÇÇ.2.11.4; MÇ.1.6.2.7. P: citrāvaso KÇ.4.12.3; BrhPDh.9.62. See arvāvaso etc.
oitrā va yeṣu didhitiḥ RV.5.18.4^a.
oitrāç cikitā uṣasām na ketavāḥ RV.10.91.5^b. See agneç cikitā.
oitrāç citrā (and citran) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. See citrā citram.
oitrāç citrabhīr ūtibhīḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. under citrāç citrabhīr.
oitrīyād aṣvatthāt sambhṛtā brhātayāḥ TB.1.2.1.7^a; ApÇ.5.6.1^a.
oitre citrabhīr ūtibhīḥ ÇÇ.8.19.1. Cf. under citrāç citrabhīr.
oitreṇa deva rādhasa RV.8.1.23^b.
oitrebhīr abhīrāḥ upa tīṣṭhato ravān RV.5.63.3^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 235.1.
oitrebhīr yasā raçmibhīḥ RV.9.100.8^b.
oitreva praty alarçy āyati RV.8.101.13^c.
oitraiḥ añjibhīr vapuṣe vy añjate RV.1.64.4^a.
oitrotayo vāmājatāḥ RV.10.140.3^d; SV.2.1168^d; VS.12.108^d; TS.4.2.7.3^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.19; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
oitro nayaṭ pari tamāṇsy aktāḥ RV.6.4.6^c. Cf. citrah çigūḥ.
oitro na yāmam aṣvinor anvīrṭhāḥ RV.3.29.6^a.
oitro na sūrah prati cakṣi bhānum RV.7.3.6^d.
oitro yad abhṛtā çheto na viçku RV.1.66.6^a.
oitro rakṣita MS.2.13.21; 167.11. See çvitro etc.
oitro vi bhātā arcīṣā RV.2.8.4^b.
oitro vo yāmāḥ prayatāsv rçṣiṇu RV.1.166.4^d.
oitro voṣtu yāmāḥ RV.1.172.1^a.
oitro-si KÇ.18.6.2.3.
oitvā cūtyām hanvoḥ pṛtusaṣya AV.10.2.8^a.
oid asi VS.4.19; 14.53; TS.1.2.4.1; 4.2.4.4; 6.1.7.4 (bis); MS.1.1.8.4.11; 1.2.4.13.3; 2.7.11; 90.3; 3.7.5; 81.

14; 4.2.5; 26.14; 4.9.4; 124.7; 4.9.15; 134.12; KS.2.5; 16.11; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; 7.1.1.30; KÇ.7.6.15; 17.1.12; ApÇ.1.22.3; 4.10.4; 10.22.8; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.34; — 1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 4.2.21; — 6.1.5; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.

cid asi samudrayonih TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.4.9.11: 132.6; TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.11.6^a; 5.9.9.

cinuhi vi mrdho jahi RV.6.53.4^b.

cinantvi indro maruta RV.1.90.4^b.

ciram jivatū me patiḥ ÇG.1.14.1^d. See *under* *ayuman* astu.

ciçā kṛpōti samanavagatyā RV.6.75.5^b; VS.29.42^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.1; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.14^b.

oṭim te viçve devāḥ AV.2.9.4^e.

cipudur (*vulgate* çipudur) abhicakṣanam AV.6.127.2^d.

cuknate (*var. lects.* cuknute, cūknate, and vuknate) svāḥa KÇ.25.12.3.

cupunikā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. *amba* dula.

cupunikāyāsi svāḥa TB.3.14.1.1.

ceo-ceo chunaka sṛja namas te astu sfsaro lapetāpahvara PG.1.16.24 (*ter*). See *chad* apēhi.

cetanti sumatīnām RV.1.3.11^b; VS.20.85^b; TS.4.1.11.2^b.

cetante dasyutarhaṇā RV.9.47.2^b.

ceṣṭatākāryama prāyagcittam LÇ.4.11.5.

cātrāya svāḥa TB.3.14.1.2.

codah kuvit tutujyat sataye dhiyah RV.1.143.6^e.

codad rādha upastutaç (ArS. *oam*) cid arvak RV.7.27.3¹; AV.19.5.1^d; ArS.1.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8^d.

codaspravṛddho harivo adaçān RV.1.174.6^b.

codasetaṁ sūnṛtāḥ pinvatām dhiyah RV.10.39.2^b.

codayata khudata vajasṭayā RV.10.101.12^b; AV.20.137.2^b.

codaya dhiyam ayaso na dharam RV.6.47.10^b.

codayan vadhriṇā yujā RV.10.102.12^d.

codaya rādho grṇate maghoni RV.7.77.4^d.

codayāmi ta kyudha vacobhiḥ RV.10.120.5^c; AV.5.2.5^e; 20.107.8^e.

codayāse mahadhane RV.6.46.13^b.

codayitri maghonaḥ sūnṛtāvati RV.7.81.6^e.

codayitri sūnṛtānām RV.1.3.11^a; VS.20.85^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a.

codayo manuṣo ratham RV.1.175.3^b; SV.2.784^b.

coda rādho maghonaḥ RV.1.48.2^d; 7.96.2^d.

codiṣṭhena yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.3^b.

codethām sūnṛtāte RV.7.74.2^b; SV.2.104^b.

corasyānnam (MāhānU.ViDh. *cau*) navaçṛāddham TAA.10.64^a; MāhānU.19.1^a; BDh.3.6.5^c; ViDh.48.21^c.

coṣkūyate viçā indro manugyan RV.6.47.16^d; N.6.22.

coṣkūyamāṇa indra bhūri vāman RV.1.33.3^c; N.6.22.

cōrasayā: see *corasyā*.

cyavano naçyatād itaḥ (ApMB. *ita*) svāḥa PG.1.16.23^d; ApMB.2.13.8.9; HG.2.3.7^e.

cyavano yudhmo anu joṣam ukṣitāḥ RV.2.21.3^b.

cyavānaḥ sūdair amimta vedim RV.10.61.2^b.

cyavānāye pratityam havirde RV.7.68.6^b.

cyāvayā sadasa pari SV.1.298^b.

cyutā ocyam brhaty acyutā ca AV.9.2.15^a.

CH

chagalah kalmāṣaḥ kikiḍivir viditgayaḥ te tvaçṛtāḥ TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2. Cf. TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.22.13.

chad apēhi sfsaroma sārameya ApMB.2.16.9^e, 10^e; HG.2.7.2^e (*quing*). See *ceo-ceo*.

chadir asi MÇ.7.1.3.

chadiç chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.5; 2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.5; 5.2.6.

chandah kim asti praçṛgām kim ukthān RV.10.130.3^e.

chandahpake *etc.*: see *chandasaṁvati* *etc.*

chandayanti maghattaye RV.5.79.5^b.

chandarṣin avahayāmi TAA.10.35.

chandasaḥ svād anuṣṭubhaḥ KS.37.13^b.

chandasa haṁsaḥ çuçiçat VS.19.74^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.1^b. See *chandobhir* haṁsaḥ.

chandaastubhaḥ kubhanyavah RV.5.52.12^a.

chandasyām vacam vadan RV.9.113.6^b.

chandasaṁvati (AV. *chandahpake*) uṣasā (MS. *KS.* uṣasāu) pepiçane AV.8.9.12^a; TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 160.3; KS.39.10^a; ApMB.2.20.31^a (ApG.8.22.5).

chandānsi gacha svāḥa VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.16; ÇB.3.8.4.16. See *chando* gacha.

chandānsi ca dadhata adhvadapam RV.10.114.6^b.

chandānsi ca dadhato adhvareṣu RV.10.114.6^e.

chandānsi chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13. See *chandānsi* pra.

chandānsi jajñire tasmat RV.10.90.9^e; AV.19.6.13^e; VS.31.7^e; TA.3.12.4^e.

(om) **chandānsi** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

chandānsi te-anu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.14.

chandānsi pakṣu mukham aya satyam AV.4.34.1^e.

chandānsi prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See *chandānsi* chandah.

chandānsi bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.14.

chandānsi yajñe marutaḥ svāḥa AV.5.26.5.

chandānsy aṅgāni VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.

chandānsy apāḥ TA.10.22.1; MāhānU.14.1.

chandānsy upavassathe KS.34.15.

chando gacha svāḥa KS.3.8. See *chandānsi* gacha.

chando na sturo arcisā RV.8.7.36^b.

chandomānāmān (VSK. *chandomānāmān*; TS. *chandomānām*) samrājyam gacheti (VSK. *gachatād iti*; MÇ. *gached iti*) me somayā brūtāt VS.4.24; VSK.4.8.1; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.2.6; MÇ.2.14.6.

chandobhir ukthāçṛtāṇi VS.19.28^e.

chandobhir yajñāḥ sukṛtām kṛtēna AV.6.124.1^d. See *brahmaṇa* guptah, and *brahmaṇa* sampricakṣas.

chandobhir vigṛhita eti KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.

chandobhir haṁsaḥ çuçiçat MS.3.11.6^b: 148.15. See *chandasa*.

chandobhiç tvaçṛtaraiḥ TA.1.9.6^b.

chandobhis tat KS.40.2.

chandobhiḥ samidbentḥ VS.19.20^e.

chandobhyaṣaṇa chandaṇṣya a vivega TA.10.6.1^b; Mahān U. 7.5^b.
 chandobhyo-dhy amṛtat saṁ babhūva TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1. 4.1^b.
 chandomā daṣamaṁ caḥaḥ AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 chandomānāṁ etc., and chandomānāṁ etc. : see chando-
 nāmāṁ etc.
 chandoyogān vijānati TB.3.12.9.6^b.
 chardir asambhyaṁ nāsatya RV.7.4.5^d.
 chardir adityaḥ subharaṁ nṛpaṣyam RV.10.35.12^b.
 chardir yachanty aṣaram MS.1.5.4^b; 70.11; ApÇ.6.17. 10^b. See jyotir etc.
 chardir yacha maghavaddhyaṣa ca mahyam ca RV.6.46.9^c; AV.20.83.10; SV.1.266^c; KS.9.19^c.
 chardir yacha vitahavyāya saprathā RV.6.15.3^d.
 chardir yad vām varūthyaṁ sudānā RV.6.67.2^d.
 chardir yantam adabhyam RV.8.5.12^c; 85.5^a.
 chardir yena dāṣe yachati tmanā RV.4.53.1^c.
 chardir yema vi dāṣe RV.8.27.20^b.
 chardir vataṣya yachatā RV.8.9.16^d; AV.20.141.5^d.
 chardis tokaya tanayāya yacha TB.1.1.7.1; 8.4; ApÇ.5. 12.1. Cf. yachā tokāya.
 chavir chavyā TS.5.7.20.1. See kavir chavya.
 chāgānāṁ haviḥ prasthitāṁ preṣya ÇB.5.1.3.14.
 chāgānāṁ haviḥ-nu brūhi ÇB.5.1.3.14.
 chāgena tejo haviḥ ṛtēna (MS. gṛtēna) VS.19.89^b; MS. 3.11.9^b; 154.4; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
 chāgsān na meṣān rābhāḥ VS.21.42^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 145. 16; TB.2.6.11.10^c.
 chāgo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
 chāyān na mopa gā iti AV.5.19.9^b.
 chāyām iva pra tān sūryaḥ AV.8.6.8^c.
 chāyeva viṣvāṁ bhuvanāṁ sisakṣi RV.1.73.8^c.
 chidraṁ gātrāny asinā mithū kaḥ RV.1.162.20^d; VS.25.43^d; TS.4.6.9.4^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 chinatti kṛyā gor dhanāt AV.12.2.37^c.
 chinattu somaḥ ciro aṣya dhṛṣṇuḥ AV.5.29.10^d.
 chinadmi KÇ.4.2.2.
 chinadmy aṣya bandhanam AV.6.14.2^c.
 chintāṁ ciro api prēṣṭh ṛpitam AV.6.50.1^b. Cf. under
 apīṣṭra.
 chindhi darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.6^a.
 chindhi me dvijaṣṭa maṇe AV.19.28.6^d.
 chindhi me pṛtāṇyātāḥ AV.19.28.6^b.
 chindhi me sarvān durhardāḥ AV.19.28.6^c.
 chindhi vaṣṭuripa pada RV.1.133.2^c.
 chinnaṁ sām dheyo oṣadhe AV.4.12.5^d.
 chinnaṁpakṣāya vañcate AV.20.135.12^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^b.
 chinnaḥchinnaḥpadhvastāḥ GB.2.2.5^a.
 chinnaḥ naur iva bandhanāt AV.3.6.7^b; 9.2.12^b.
 chṛpattu tva vāk MS.4.9.1: 122.5; TA.4.3.3; MÇ.4.1.29.
 chṛpattu tva haviḥ MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
 chṛpattu tvorā MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3.
 chṛndhi vācam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
 chṛndhi haviḥ TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
 chṛndhy urjam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.
 chyanṭy vicaṣṇatu TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See chyanṭu.
 chhṛṣṭu chhṛṣṭate ÇÇ.12.23.1^b. See apīṣṭikṣuṁ.

J

jakṣad utepāpi bhayani paṇyan ÇB.14.7.1.14^d; BrhU.4. 3.14^d.
 jakṣivāṇśaḥ papivāṇśaḥ (VS. erroneously, papivāṇśaḥ) ca
 viṣve VS.8.19^c; TS.1.4.44.2^c; MS.1.3.38^c; 44.11; KS. 4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.11; N.12.42^c. See next.
 jakṣivāṇśaḥ papivāṇśo madhuni AV.7.97.3^c. See prec.
 jakṣivān sa na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.3^d.
 jakṣiyād dhanā uta somaṁ papīyāt RV.10.28.1^c.
 jagao ca me dhanāṁ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2. 11.3; 141.4; KS.18.8.
 jagao ca viṣvam udiyarṣi bhānuna RV.10.37.4^b.
 jagata sthātā jagad a kṛpudhvam RV.6.49.6^d.
 jagata sthātā ubhayāya yo vaṣṭi RV.4.53.6^b.
 jagatāṁ (MS. KS. jagatāḥ) pataye namāḥ VS.16.18; TS.4. 5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.13; KS.17.12.
 jagatā sindhum divy astabhāyat (AV. askabhāyat) RV.1. 164.25^a; AV.9.10.3^a.
 jagatī chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.21.18^c; MS. 3.11.11^c; 158.11; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.3^c.
 jagatī chandāḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS. 2.7.20; 105.8; 2.8.2; 108.3; 2.8.3; 108.13; 2.13.14; 103.11; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.10; 3.3.6; ApÇ. 16.28.1.
 jagatīr chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.8.30^c; TB.2.6.17.5^c.
 jagatīm chandāḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. See jaga-
 tīm pra.
 jagatī tva chandasām avatu (KS. chandasavatu; VS. ÇB. jagatī tvāvatatu) VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69. 15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 jagatī prajāpataye Vait.1.18. Cf. jagaty anuṣṭubhe.
 jagatīm prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See jagatīm chandāḥ.
 jagatīm māṇsena pra viṣāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 jagatī vāṁsi VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.7; KS. 16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 jagaty anuṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19^p MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. uṣṇiḥ, and jagatī prajā-
 patāye.
 jagatyā rksamam (TS. rksaḥ) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS. 2.7.19; 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 jagatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.4^c; TB.2.6.20.4^c.
 jagaty adityanām (GB. Vait. adityanām patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See adityanām
 jagatī.
 jagatyā samāni kavayo vadanti GB.1.5.25^d.
 jagatyāṇām (AÇ. jagatyēnām) vikṣv a veyāyamah (MS. KS. veyāyāmi; AÇ. veyāyāni) TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.16. 4^d; 188.7; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 jagatyāi namāḥ KSA.11.3.
 jagad asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
 Cf. jagatam asi, jagatāi, and jagatōsi.
 jagad yac opalupaty AV.5.17.7^b.
 jaganvāṇśa svarpāram RV.5.64.1^d.

jaganvāṇso amanmahi RV.8.45.19^b.
 jagāma sūro adhvano vimadhyam (AV. vi madhyam) RV.10.179.2^b; AV.7.72.2^b.
 jagr̥bhat̥hur anspinddham asu RV.6.72.4^e.
 jagr̥bh̥mā durasāḍam RV.1.139.10^d.
 jagr̥hmā (RV. jgr̥bh̥mā; TB. jgr̥bh̥nā) te dakṣiṇam indra hastam RV.10.47.1^a; SV.1.317^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 221.12; 4.14.8: 227.6; TB.2.8.2.5^a. P: jgr̥hmā te Svidh.2.7.3.
 jagdhā vicāṣtir jagdho maṣako jagdho vyadhvarā HG.2.16.5. *See nest*.
 jagdhā vitṛṣtir jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṣaka svāha ApMB.2.16.17 (ApG.7.18.6). *See prec*.
 jagdho maṣako jagdhā vicāṣtir (ApMB. vitṛṣtir) jagdho vyadhvarā (ApMB. vyadhvara svāha) HG.2.16.5; ApMB.2.16.15 (ApG.7.18.6).
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdhā vicāṣtir jagdho maṣakah HG.2.16.5. *See nest*.
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maṣako jagdhā vitṛṣi svāha ApMB.2.16.16 (ApG.7.18.6). *See prec*.
 jagmir yuvā nṛṣadanam avobhiḥ RV.7.20.1^e; KS.17.18^e.
 jaghanāṇ upa jighnate (MS. jaghanāṇ upa jighnatu; Padap. jaghanan upa jighnatu) RV.6.75.13^b; VS.29.50^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.6; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.20^b.
 jaghane coda eṣām RV.5.61.3^a.
 jaghantha dasyuṇi pra dabh̥tīm avāḥ RV.2.15.9^b.
 jaghantha vajirām ojaś RV.1.80.2^d.
 jaghanvāṇ indra taviṣṭi adhattiḥ RV.5.32.2^d.
 jaghanvāṇ indra mitrērvā RV.1.174.6^a.
 jaghanvāṇ i haribhiḥ sambhṛtikrato RV.1.52.8^a.
 jaghāna jaghanne ca no RV.9.23.7^e.
 jaghāna navatīr nava RV.1.84.13^e; AV.20.41.1^e; SV.1.179^e; 2.26.3^e. MS.2.13.6^e: 154.10; KS.39.12^e; TB.1.5.8.1^e.
 jaghāna vṛtram yitr vi SV.2.30.1^b; AÇ.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
See vṛtram yo jaghāna.
 jaghāna vṛtram vi duro vavāra VS.20.36^d; MS.3.11.1^d; 139.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d.
 jaghāna vṛtram svaditir vaneva RV.10.89.7^a.
 jaghāna çakro dasyutām abhidhāya senaya AV.8.8.7^d.
 jaghanendro jaghnimā vayam AV.10.4.12^e.
 jaghnathur nara pṛtanāyēsu RV.7.99.4^d.
 jaghnir vṛtram anutṛyam RV.9.61.20^a; SV.2.166^a.
 jaghnū rakṣāṇsya osadhe AV.4.17.1^b.
 jaugīdāḥ pātṛ añhasāḥ AV.2.4.3^d.
 jaugīdāḥ bibhṛno vayam AV.2.4.1^d.
 jaugīdāmitavirya AV.19.34.8^b.
 jaugīdena mayobhava AV.2.4.4^b.
 jaugīdo jambhād vīçarat AV.2.4.2^a.
 jaugīdoṣi jaugīdāḥ AV.19.34.1^a. *Fulgate aṅgīrā asi jaugīdā, q. v.*
 jaughanāñhi vaha vi RV.10.119.10^b.
 jaughayor javah AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14.
 jaughābhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.2 (bis); KSA.3.6 (bis).
 jaughābhyām padbhyāni dharmo (MS. dhro)smi VS.20.9^e; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.11; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.6^a. P: jaughābhyām padbhyām ApÇ.19.10.2.

jaughābhyām prapadbhyām ApMB.1.17.4^b. *See pāraṇi-bhyām*.

jaughābhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.5^a.
 jaughe coru udarām gīraç ca RVKh.6.45.2^b.
 jaughe nirṛtya ny adadhūḥ kva svit AV.10.2.2^e.
 jajanad (TB. text, erroneously, prajanad) indram indriyāya svāha (omitted in MS.) MS.1.9.1: 131.5; TB.2.2.3.5; TA.3.2.1.2; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
 jajastam aryo vanuṣam arātīḥ RV.4.50.11^d; 7.97.9^d.
 jajāna garbham mahimānam indram AV.3.10.12^b; TS.4.3.11.3^b; KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.3.21^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 jajāna sūryam usasāni sudāsāḥ RV.3.32.8^d.
 jajāna eva vy aladhata sprdhāḥ RV.10.113.4^a.
 jajānaḥ (SV. 'naḥ) sapta mātaraḥ (SV. mātṛbhiḥ) RV.9.102.4^a; SV.1.101^a.
 jajānaḥ sūryam apino arkāiḥ RV.9.97.31^d. *See janya-yān etc*.
 jajānaḥ somam sabase papātha RV.7.98.3^a; AV.20.87.3^a.
 jajānaḥ putadaksasā RV.1.23.4^e. *See ya jātā putā*.
 jajāṇ neta sann apurogavāsāḥ AV.20.135.7^d; AB.6.35.11; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d. *See yajñād eta*.
 jajāno janyann iṣaḥ RV.9.3.10^b; SV.2.61^b.
 jajāno nu çatakṛtūḥ RV.8.77.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 jajāno vācam iṣyasi SV.2.310^a. *See hinvano etc*.
 jajāno vṛktabarhiṣe RV.1.12.3^b; AV.20.101.3^b; SV.2.142^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.2^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 jajāno harito vṛṣa RV.3.44.4^a.
 jajñi bṛjām TS.7.5.20.1; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.8.
 jajñisa itthā gopthīyaya hi RV.10.95.11^a.
 jajñise vṛṣṇi te çavah RV.5.35.4^b.
 jajñe virataras tvat RV.8.24.15^b; SV.2.861^b.
 jajhare vājinvāso RV.3.42.5^e; AV.20.24.5^e.
 jajhare somam tanvi saho mahah RV.2.16.2^e.
 jana idā MÇ.1.6.1.26. *Cf. under karad idā*.
 janaḥ acueyavitāna MS.4.11.4^b: 171.5. *See janāḥ*.
 janarī yam ugrāḥ tavaso virapçināḥ RV.1.166.8^e.
 janerī vajrin mahi cin manyamānam RV.6.19.12^a.
 janarī ko vṛktabarhiṣam RV.1.40.7^b.
 janarī ca mitro yatati bruvāṇāḥ RV.7.36.2^d. *Cf. mitro janān yātayati*.
 janam-janani janyo nāti manyate RV.10.91.2^e.
 janam-janani dhāyase cakṣuse ca RV.5.15.5^b.
 janat (GB.1.2.19; 5.24; Vait.18.17. *Cf. Kauç., Index*, p. 381; Vait., *Index*, p. 95).
 janat prapadye Kauç.3.4.
 janat svāhā Kauç.91.9.
 janad abdhir atharvāṅgitrobbhir amūni mayi kāmam ni yunajmi svāha ApMB.2.21.5 (ApG.8.22.7).
 janadhāḥ: *see janaya*.
 jananaḥ divo jananaḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.2.40.1^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 163.14; KS.8.17^b.
 janani MÇ.1.14.18.
 janane marane çiva Kauç.141.27^a.
 janenta usaso bhagam RV.9.10.5^b. *See jinvanta etc*.
 janarī na dhanvan abhi saṁ ud apāḥ RV.6.34.4^e.
 janabhṛta (KS. 'tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha raṣṭradhā) VS.

10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.19 (bis); TB. 1.7.5.4. P: janabhṛtaḥ ApÇ.18.13.16.
janamejayasādhane ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
janamejayasya yajñānte Mahābh.1.58.25^c. See *janme-jayasya*.
janam bhratā bahudhā vivacasam AV.12.1.45^a.
janaya MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.15.7. Cf. ApÇ. 18.16.9, which reads *janadhāḥ*.
janayaṣṭi jyotir mandanā avīṣat RV.9.107.26^c.
janayatyaī tvā MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7. See *next*.
janayatyaī tvā saṁ yaumi VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2. 2.3; TB.3.2.8.3; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: *janayatyaī tvā KÇ. 2.5.14. See prec.*
janayad bahuputrāṇi RVKh.10.85.2^a.
janayantā sūryam usāsam agnim RV.7.99.4^b.
janayanto daivyaṇi vṛatāni RV.7.75.3^c.
janayann apsu sūryam RV.9.42.1^b.
janayan prajā bahudhā viçvartapāḥ Kāuç.12.4.2^b, 3^b.
janayan prajā bhuvanasya rājā (SV. gopāḥ) RV.9.97.40^b; SV.1.529^b; 2.60.3^b; TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.6.1^b; N. 14.16^b.
janayan mitraṇi tanve svayāi RV.10.8.4^d.
janayan yocām bhātāḥ pitur jam RV.10.3.2^b; SV.2. 897^b.
janayan rocanā divaḥ RV.9.42.1^a.
janayan sūryam apinoḥ arkāḥ SV.1.534^d. See *ajāñāḥ* etc.
janayas tvāchinnaṣatṛa devir viçvadevyavātāḥ (MS. odevyavātāḥ) prthivyaḥ sadhastha aṅgirasvat pacantukhe VS.11.61; MS.2.7.6: 81.14; 3.1.8: 10.10; KS.16.6; ÇB. 6.5.4.8. P: *janayas tvāchinnaṣatṛaḥ* KS.19.7. See *varitrayo janayas*.
janayitūḥ putram abruvan ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
janayitūḥ putro bhavati śaiparāyo ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
janarād (VSK. oral) asi rakṣohā VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15.
(om)janas tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
janasya gopā ajanista jagṛvīḥ RV.5.11.1^a; SV.2.257^a; VS.15.27^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.2; KS.39.14^a; KB.21.2; PB.12.8.1. P: *janasya gopāḥ* AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.4; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.7.12; ApÇ.17.10.6; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2.
janasya rātinī vanate sudānuḥ RV.6.38.1^d.
janāḥ sa bhadram edhati AV.20.127.10^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4^c; Vait.34.9^c.
janā abhiṣṭiçvase RV.3.59.8^b.
janā ahuḥ subarhiṣam RV.1.74.5^a.
janāḥ acueyavīṭana RV.1.37.12^b. See *janāḥ etc.*
janāḥ ca yā parāyāc charma ya ca RV.1.140.12^d.
janād viçvajantīnāt AV.7.45.1^a; Kāuç.36.25.
janānām yo usuro vidharta RV.7.56.2^b.
janānām cactpale RV.6.45.9^b.
janānām ca nyancaṇi AV.5.5.2^d.
janānām dhena avacakṣad vṛṣa RV.10.43.6^b; AV.20. 17.6^b.
janān drāhantaṁ vajreṇa mṛtyum AV.12.2.9^b.

janāya cid ya tvata u lokam RV.6.73.2^a; AV.20.90.2^a; KS.4.16^a.
janāya juṣṭo adruhe (SV. adruhaḥ) RV.9.9.2^b; SV.2.287^b.
janā yad agnim asyanta paica RV.10.45.6^b; VS.12.23^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.17; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2. 11.26^d.
janāya mitravaruṇā havirde RV.1.153.3^b.
janāya yasmāi sukṛte arādhvam RV.1.166.12^d.
janāya yālayann iṣaḥ RV.9.39.2^b; SV.2.249^b.
janāya rātaḥaviṣe mahim iṣam RV.2.34.8^d.
janāya viçvadohasaḥ RV.1.130.5^a.
janāya vṛktabarhiṣe RV.3.59.9^b. Cf. *next but two*.
janāsaḥ paçyalemam NīlarU.2^a.
janāso agniḥ dadhire sahovrḍham RV.1.36.2^a.
janāso vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.5.23.3^b; 35.6^b; 8.5.17^a; 6.37^b. Cf. *prec. but two*.
janikāmo-ham agamam AV.2.30.5^b.
janitāgner janita sūryasya RV.9.96.5^c; SV.1.527^c; 2. 293^c; N.14.12^c.
janitā divo janitā prthivyaḥ RV.8.36.4^a; 9.96.5^b; SV. 1.527^b; 2.293^b; N.14.12^b.
janitā matnām AV.13.3.19; MS.4.9.6: 126.5. See *pita matnām*.
janitāram ahe tava AV.10.4.18^b.
janitāçvānām janita gavām asi RV.8.36.5^a.
janitendrasya janitola viṣṇoḥ RV.9.96.5^d; SV.1.527^d; 2.293^d; N.14.12^d.
janitrām apṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2 8.5; 109.11; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.5.
janitriṣa prati haryasi sūnam AV.12.3.23^a.
janitvanāya mānaḥ RV.8.2.42^c.
janimām dyumattamaḥ RV.9.108.3^b; SV.1.583^b; 2.288^b.
janinyanti nāv agravaḥ AV.14.2.72^a. See *janinyanto*.
janista yocā patayāt kanīnakāḥ RV.10.40.9^a.
janista hi jenyro agre aḥnām RV.5.1.5^a; KS.16.3^a. See *janisva hi*.
janista apo naryāḥ sujataḥ RV.10.95.10^c; N.11.36^c.
janisthad agne aṅgiraḥ SV.1.29^b. See *canisthad*.
janisthā ugrāḥ sahase turāḥ RV.10.73.1^a; VS.33.64^a; MS.1.3.20^a: 37.9; KS.4.8^a; AB.3.19.2; 8.2.1; KB. 15.3; 21.2; 24.2; 25.3; 27.2; TB.2.8.3.4^a; AA.1.2. 2.17; 5.1.1.9; ÇÇ.14.31.5; 49.2. P: *janisthā ugrāḥ* MS.4.14.13: 237.1; AÇ.5.14.19; 9.2.5; 8.21 (comm); ÇÇ.7.19.15; 11.13.20; KÇ.10.3.8; MÇ.2.4.4.11. Cf. BrhD.7.115.
janisyamāgāṣya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
janisvā devavīṭaye RV.6.15.18^a.
janisvā (MS. *janisva*) hi jenyro agre aḥnām TS.4.1.3.4^a; 5.1.4.5; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.17. P: *janisvā hi jenyāḥ* ApÇ. 16.3.7. See *janista hi*.
janinyanto janidam akṣitotim RV.4.17.16^c.
janinyanto nv agravaḥ RV.7.96.4^a; SV.2.810^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: *janinyanti* ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.19. See *janinyanti*.
janir iva patir ekaḥ samānaḥ RV.7.26.3^c.
janir ivabhi saṁvṛtaḥ RV.8.17.7^b; AV.20.5.1^b.
januṣaḥ pari vṛtrāḥ RV.8.66.9^d; AV.20.97.3^d.

janūṣ ciṅ vo marutas tvesyena RV.7.58.2^a.
 jane alpacyann iva AV.4.36.9^d.
 janema ystām mahi vām varūtham RV.7.53.2^d; TS.4.1.11.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7^d.
 jane na peva ahūryāḥ san RV.1.10.4^a.
 janebhyo-smakam astu kevala itaḥ kṛpotu vīryam GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 jane mitro na dāmpatī anakti RV.10.68.2^a; AV.20.16.2^a.
 jane mitro na grūyate RV.10.22.1^b.
 jane na puri camvor viṣad dhariḥ RV.9.107.10^c; SV.1.513^a; 2.1039^a.
 jano na yudhvā mahata upabdhī RV.9.88.5^c.
 jano yah kaṣ cid ahavir mahryate RV.1.182.3^b.
 jano yah pajrebhyo vājīnvan RV.1.122.8^c.
 jano yo asya taviṣṭam acukrudhat RV.5.34.7^d.
 jano yo mitravarunav abhidruk RV.1.122.9^a.
 janūṣ cāiva samanvitāḥ N.14.6^b.
 janūṣān pāpacārīnām AG.1.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
 janmakāle punaḥ-punaḥ MÇ.1.11.1^d.
 janmañ-janman nihito jātavedhā RV.3.1.204.21^a.
 janman devānām viṣaḥ RV.8.69.3^c; VS.12.55^c; TS.4.2.4.4^c; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^a; 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16; KS.16.19^c; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^a.
 janmabhir janmany avārīḥ parāṇi TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 janmabhūmiparikrāntaḥ RVKh.7.55.5^c.
 janmejagasya (*most* mās. janam^a) yajñānte RVKh.1.191.5^c.
See janamejayasya etc.
 janmeva nityaṁ tanayaṁ juṣaṣva RV.3.15.2^c.
 janyāsa upa no gṛham RV.9.49.2^c; SV.2.786^c; PB.6.10.19.
 janyuḥ patis tanvam ā vīciyāḥ RV.10.10.3^d; AV.18.1.3^d.
 japantañ mā mā pratijapāḥ SMB.2.4.6.
 jabhya hā upakvaṣa AV.6.50.2^b.
 jamadagnīḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3.
 jamadagnibhir ahutaḥ AÇ.8.9.7^c; ÇÇ.10.10.8^c; N.7.24.
 jamadagnim akurvate TA.1.9.6^d.
 jamadagnir apyāyate TA.1.9.6^a.
 jamadagnir rṣiḥ VS.13.56; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3. *Çf.* vairajaḥ ja^a.
 jamadagnes tryaṣuṣam JUB.4.3.1^b. *See* kaçyapaṣya try^a.
 jambhayatām abhito rāyataḥ punaḥ RV.1.182.4^a.
 jambhayatām marimṣam AV.8.6.17^b.
 jambhayanto-him vṛkām rakṣāñi RV.7.38.7^c; VS.9.16^c; 21.10^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.11; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.5.22^c; N.12.44^c.
 jambhayā kṛkādāçvam RV.1.29.7^b; AV.20.74.7^b.
 jambhayāçv arundhati NīlarU.21^d.
 jambhābhyām taṣkaraṁ uta MS.2.7.7^b: 83.19. *See* jambhyāis.
 jambhāso yad vitiṣṭhase RV.8.60.14^b.
 jambhebhīr viçvam upadhag vanāni RV.7.7.2^d.
 jambhe raṣasya vāvṛdhe RV.1.37.5^c; AB.5.19.16.
 jambhāḥ sañ dhehy abhi yatudhanan RV.10.87.3^d; AV.8.3.3^d.
 jambhyāis (KS. 2^bhyebhis) taṣkaraṁ uta VS.11.78^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; KS.16.7^b. *See* jambhābhyām.
 janyaṇ ca jīṣṇuṣ camitrān AV.11.9.18^a.

jayañ (*read* jayan) kṣetrāpi sahasayam indra AV.2.29.3^c.
See samjayan etc.
 jayañ (AV. jayañ) chastrūn amitrān pṛṣtu sahan RV.6.73.2^d; AV.20.90.2^d; KS.4.16^d.
 jayatañ ca pra stutāṁ ca pra cāvataṁ RV.8.35.11^a.
 jayatabhitarin jayatabhitarīyāḥ AÇ.5.7.3. *See* jaya-thābhī^a.
 jayatām indramedināu AV.11.9.18^d.
 jayatām iva tanyatuh RV.1.23.11^a.
 jayatām iva dandubhiḥ RV.1.28.5^d; ApÇ.16.26.1^d; MÇ.6.1.7^d; N.9.21^d.
 jaya tvām brahmatajasa RVKh.10.142.5^d.
 jayan kṣetram abhy arṣa jayanñ apaḥ RV.9.85.4^c.
 jayanta upasṛpātu HG.2.8.5. *See* jayantapa.
 jayantañ tvānu devā madantu (TS. tvām anu madantu devaḥ) RV.6.75.18^d; AV.7.118.1^d; SV.2.1220^d; VS.17.49^d; TS.4.6.4.5^d.
 jayantañ tvām anu madema soma RV.1.91.21^d; VS.34.20^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^d; 7.4.1^d.
 jayantam ajina pramṇantam ojaṣa RV.10.103.6^b; AV.6.97.3^d; 19.13.6^d; SV.2.1204^b; VS.17.38^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b: 136.4; KS.18.5^b.
 jayantāya svāha ApMB.2.18.13,30 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5,8 (*bis*).
 jayantiñāñ maruto yantu agram (AV. MS. KS. yantu madhye; TS. yantu agre) RV.10.103.8^d; AV.19.13.9^d; SV.2.1206^d; VS.17.40^d; TS.4.6.4.3^d; MS.2.10.4^d: 136.7; KS.18.5^d.
 jayanti pratyatiṣṭhanti AV.5.5.3^c.
 jayanti yantu senaya AV.11.9.19^d.
 jayanti vājim brhātī sanutī RV.1.123.2^b.
 jayantu satvāno mama AV.6.65.3^c.
 jayantapa apṛa ApMB.2.18.13 (ApG.7.20.4). *See* jayanta.
 jayanty abhībhuvar RV.10.159.5^b; ApÇ.1.16.5^b.
 jaysun apo manave dānucitrah RV.5.31.6^d.
 jayann abhijayan sudraṇo draṇipodah TB.3.10.1.3.
 jayāti çatrum aṣyantaṁ TB.2.4.7.3^c.
 jayāmitrān pra padyaṣva AV.3.19.8^c; 11.10.18^d. *See* gachāmitrān.
 jayāyāi tvā svāha MG.1.10.11.
 jayāyāi svāha MG.2.13.6.
 jayāved atra çatantham ājīm RV.1.179.3^c.
 jayema kare puruḥṇta karīṇaḥ RV.8.21.12^a.
 jayema tañ daksīṇaya rathena RV.1.123.5^d.
 jayema pṛṣtu vajriṇaḥ RV.8.68.9^c; 92.11^c.
 jayema sañ yudhi spṛdhāḥ RV.1.8.3^c; AV.20.70.19^c.
 jayema soma mḍivah RV.9.61.23^b.
 jayo mā savya ahitah AV.7.50.8^b.
 jaratibhir oṣadhbhiḥ RV.9.112.2^a.
 jarator iva çasyate RV.8.73.11^b.
 jaratkanyām mahayacāḥ RVKh.1.191.7^b.
 jaradaṣṭiḥ kṛtāvīryo vihayāḥ AV.17.1.27^c.
 jaradaṣṭim kṛpmi tvā AV.5.30.5^d,8^d. *See* jaradaṣṭiḥ.
 jaradaṣṭim mā pṛthivi kṛpotu AV.12.1.22^f.
 jaradaṣṭim mā savitā kṛpotu AV.18.3.12^d.
 jaradaṣṭiḥ bhaviçyāsi SMB.2.6.18^b. *See* jaradaṣṭim kṛpmi.

jaran nama mahat padam AV.10.8.6b.
 jaramāṇaḥ sam idhyase RV.10.118.5^a; AÇ.9.11.14. P:
 jaramāṇaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. samiddhaç cit.
 jarayanti vñjanam padvat tyate RV.1.48.5^c.
 jarasā marate patiḥ RV.10.86.11^d; AV.20.126.11^d; TS.
 1.7.13.1^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.38^d.
 jarasā cāṭahyanāḥ AV.8.2.8^d.
 jarase bhartava aduḥ AV.19.30.2^d.
 jarase mā jaradaṣṭiṃ vardhanu AV.18.3.10^d.
 jarase vahataṃ punaḥ AV.3.11.6^d.
 jarasy anyad ito-param AV.18.2.51^b.
 jarām su gacha pari dhatsva vasaḥ AV.19.24.5^a. See
 jarām gachāsi.
 jarā khalatyam palityam AV.11.8.19^c.
 jarām gachāsi (PG. gacha) pari dhatsva vasaḥ PG.1.4.12^a;
 ApMB.2.2.7^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. See jarām su.
 jarām cin me nirṭir jagrasita RV.5.41.17^a.
 jarā tva bhadrā neṣṭa AV.3.11.7^c.
 jarābodha tad vīviddhi RV.1.27.10^a; SV.1.15^a; 2.10.13^a;
 AÇ.9.11.14; N.10.8^a. P: jarābodha ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.99.
 jarāmṛtyave pari no dadātu AV.12.3.55^b-60^b.
 jarāmṛtyuḥ prajāya saṃ viçvasa AV.19.24.8^b.
 jarāmṛtyuṃ kṛṇta dirgham aṣuḥ AV.2.13.2^b; 19.24.4^b.
 See cāṭayasaṃ kṛṇta.
 jarāmṛtyuṃ kṛṇtāṃ samvidānu (AV.2.28.4^b, samvi-
 dāne) AV.2.28.2^b, 4^b.
 jarāmṛtyur bhavati yo bibharti RVKh.10.128.6^d; AV.
 19.26.1^d.
 jarām mṛtyuṃ (read jarāmṛtyuṃ) dirgham aṣuḥ svasti
 AV.8.2.11^b.
 jarāyujāḥ prathama usriyo vṛṣa AV.1.12.1^a. P: jarāyu-
 jah Kauç.26.1; 38.1.
 jarāyāi tvā pari dadāmi AV.3.11.7^a.
 jarāyāi ni dhuvāmi tvā AV.3.11.7^b.
 jarāyāi brahmaṇas patim RV.1.38.13^b.
 jarā va yeṣ amṛteṣu dāvana RV.10.32.5^c.
 jari cetud abhiçaiṣa MS.4.9.12^a: 133.12. See ya (and
 yad) ṛte cid abhi^o.
 jaritar otha modaiva (AÇ.8.3.21, modaivoçm) AÇ.8.3.19
 (seziç.21 (qualter); ÇÇ.12.19.6 (bis); Vait.32.15. Cf.
 under othā.
 jaritā prati bhūṣati RV.1.46.12^b.
 jaritā bhūtu santya RV.8.44.28^b.
 jaritā bhūd ajoyaḥ RV.1.38.5^b.
 jaritāra ānaçuḥ sumnam indra RV.6.22.4^b; AV.20.36.4^b.
 jaritāraṃ çubhas patr RV.5.75.8^b.
 jaritāro abhy arcanti arkaiḥ RV.6.21.10^b.
 jaritur vardhaya girah RV.9.40.5^c.
 jaritṛbhyah purvāsuḥ RV.8.32.11^c.
 jaritṛbhyo vimāhate RV.8.45.12^c.
 jarūtham han yakṣi rāye purāndhim RV.7.9.6^b; N.6.17.
 jarēthām asmad vi paṇer manīṣam RV.3.58.2^c.
 jalpitam tv eva dihyate TA.1.2.4^d.
 javam jāṅghabhyaṃ (TS.MS.KS.A. jāṅghabhiḥ) VS.25.3;
 TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; KSA.13.3.
 javam arvatāṃ kavayo ya invatha AV.4.27.3^b.

javas te arvan nihito guha yaḥ AV.6.92.2^a. See javo.
 javāya svaha VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17.
 javāyāçvapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 jave yābhīr yāno arvantam āvatam RV.1.112.21^b.
 javo yas te vajin nihito guha yaḥ VS.9.9^a; ÇB.5.1.4.10.
 P: javo yas te KÇ.14.3.8. See javas te.
 jaśā mataya rajasa yebhyo asyasi AV.11.2.25^b.
 jasuraye staryāṃ pipyathur gam RV.1.116.22^d.
 jahakā vaiṣṇavi VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.
 jahao charyāpi tanva RV.9.14.4^b.
 jahartha çura manyuna TB.2.5.3.1^b. See krudhō jinas.
 jahā ko asmad iṣate RV.8.45.37^c; TA.1.3.10; N.4.2^c.
 jahāti ripram aty ena eti AV.12.2.11^c.
 jahāti vavriṃ pitur eti niskṛtam RV.9.71.2^a.
 jahātu kravayāḥ rīpam AV.5.29.15^c.
 jahāty apracetasaḥ RV.9.64.20^c.
 jahāty enaṃ bhuktābhogām ajo-nyah TA.10.10.1^d; Ma-
 hanU.9.2^d.
 jahāmi ripram paramē sadhasṭhe TB.3.7.12.5^b.
 jahāmi sedim anirām amṛtam VS.12.105^d; TB.4.2.7.2^d;
 MS.2.7.14^d: 95.9; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.2.3. P: jahāmi
 sedim KÇ.17.3.13.
 jahāmy anyāṃ na jahāmy anyam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
 jahi ApÇ.20.3.11. Cf. amuṃ jahi.
 jahi tvām kāma mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.10^a.
 jahi darbha sapatnāṃ me AV.19.29.9^a.
 jahi prajāṃ nayaṣva ca AV.1.8.3^b.
 jahi pratio antoçah parioçah RV.3.30.6^c; AV.3.1.4^d.
 jahi me deva dāurbhāgyam MG.1.19.4^d; 2.14.31^c.
 jahi me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.29.9^d.
 jahi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.9^b.
 jahi me sarvāṃ durdardhaḥ AV.19.29.9^c.
 jahi yo no aghayati RV.1.13.1.7^d.
 jahi rakṣāni sukrato RV.6.16.29^c; 9.63.28^c.
 jahi rakṣāṇy oṣadhe AV.19.34.9^d.
 jahi rakṣo maghavan randhayaṣva RV.3.30.16^d.
 jahi rakṣo mahi cid vavṛdhanam RV.4.3.14^d.
 jahi vadhar vanuṣo martyaṣva RV.4.22.9^d; 7.25.3^c.
 jahi viçva apa dvīṣaḥ RV.9.8.7^b; SV.2.53^b.
 jahi viçvan rakṣasa indo atrīṇah RV.9.86.4^b.
 jahi vṛṣṇāni kṛṇuḥ parioçah RV.6.25.3^d.
 jahi çatrugapāṃ sarvāṃ HG.1.11.8^c.
 jahi çatrum antike dūṛake ca yaḥ RV.9.78.5^c.
 jahi çatṛnṛ apa mṛdho nudasva RV.3.47.2^c; VS.7.37^c;
 TS.1.4.42.1^c; MS.1.3.23^c: 38.6; TB.2.4.7.11^d; TA.10.
 1.11^c; MahānU.20.2^c.
 jahi çatṛnṛ abhi ga indra tṛndhi RV.6.17.3^d; AV.20.8.
 1^d; TB.2.5.8.11^d.
 jahi çatṛnṛ abhy a bhandāyataḥ RV.9.85.2^c.
 jahi çvayatum uta kokayatum RV.7.104.22^b; AV.8.4.2^a.
 jahi cikrito abhiçastim. etam RV.5.3.7^c.
 jahi ny atrīṇam paṇin vṛko hi saḥ RV.6.51.14^a.
 jahi ny eṣv aṇanīm tapīṣṭham RV.3.30.16^b.
 jahur viçvāni bhojāṃ sudāse RV.7.18.15^d.
 jahnūnām cādhipatyē (ÇÇ. cādhitasthīre) AB.7.18.9^c; ÇÇ.
 15.27^a.
 jahy aṣuṣvīṃ pra vṛṣapṛṇataḥ RV.6.44.11^d.

jahy eṣāṁ varam-varam AV.3.19.8^d; 11.10.21^b.

jahy eṣāṁ cātatarham agne AV.1.8.4^d.

jāgataḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.11.1.

jāgataṁ chanda (MS. chanda) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.

jāgataṁ chando-nuprajāyasa TS.1.3.7.1; KS.3.4. P:

jāgatam KS.26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.

jāgatam asi MS.4.9.4; 125.1; TA.4.5.7; 8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.8.5; 9.10. Cf. *under* jagad asi.

jāgatasya chandaso-gneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham upa dadhmi MS.2.8.11; 115.14. See *jāgatena chandasā chandasagneḥ, and jāgatena chandasā savitrā*.

jāgatai MS.4.9.7; 128.2. Cf. *under* jagad asi.

jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. chandasā) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1; 74.15; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See *jāgatena tvā chandasā* sādade.

jāgatena chandasā chandasagneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham upa dadhmi KS.22.5. See *under* jāgatasya.

jāgatena chandasā divam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See *divam viṣpur, divi viṣpur, and viṣpur divi*.

jāgatena chandasā viçvavedaḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^b.

jāgatena chandasā sapṭadāgena stomena vāmadevyena samnā vasaṭkarena vajrenāparajan TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. *under* anuṣṭubhena chandasāi.

jāgatena chandasā savitrā devatayāgneḥ puchenāgneḥ pucham upa dadhmi TS.5.5.82. See *under* jāgatasya.

jāgatena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: jāgatena ApÇ.15.3.1.

jāgatena tvā chandasā çhrādmī TA.4.3.3.

jāgatena tvā chandasāde-igirirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See *jāgatena chandasāṅgī*.

jāgatena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.2.7; ÇB.1.2.5.6.

jāgatena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.

jāgatena tvā chandasā sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61.

jāgato-si MS.4.9.1; 121.8; MÇ.4.1.17; — 4.3.17. Cf. *under* jagad asi.

jāgaritāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2. See *jāgritāya*.

jāgarisṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

jāgarṣi tvāṁ bhuvano jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.44.1^a.

jāgarṣi yatra yajate haviṣmā RVKh.5.44.1^b.

jāgrtāya svāhā KSA.1.10. See *jāgaritāya*.

jāgrtāyas tīpaucēḥ AV.19.34.2^a (mss.). See *aksakṛtyās*.

jāgrvāṁśaḥ sam indhate RV.1.22.21^b; 3.10.9^b; SV.2.102.3^b; VS.34.44^b; NpU.5.10^b; VasuU.4.2^b; SkandaU.16^b; ArunU.5^b; MuktiU.2.7^b.

jāgrvāṁśā divo-divo RV.1.136.3^e.

jāgrviç ca mārundhati cottarād (MG. cottarato) gopāyetām KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. Cf. *under* gopāyaṅ ca.

jāgratiṁ tvā sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.

jāgrate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 160.15; KSA.1.10.

jāgratvapuaḥ samkalpaḥ pāpāḥ RV.10.164.5^e.

jāgradduṣvapnyāṁ svapneḥduṣvapnyam AV.16.6.9.

jāta āprno bhuvanāni rodasi RV.3.10.10^e; MS.4.11.10^e; 160.14; KB.21.2.

jāta eva na jāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^e; BrhU.3.9.34^e.

jātaḥ pareṇa dharmapā SV.1.90^a; Svidh.1.8.9. P: jātaḥ pareṇa Svidh.2.8.1.

jātaḥ pṛchad (SV. pṛchad) vi mātaram RV.8.45.4^b; SV.1.216^b. Cf. *vi pṛchad iti*.

jātaṁ yat tvā pari deva abhūṣan RV.3.51.8^e; KB.22.7.

jātaṁ yad enam apaso adbhārayan RV.3.2.7^b; VS.33.75^b.

jātaṁ yas te jighāṁsati RV.10.162.3^e; AV.20.96.13^e; MG.2.18.2^e.

jātaṁ rihanti mātaram RV.9.100.1^d; SV.1.550^d.

jātaṁ vā marayati te AV.8.6.18^b.

jātaṁ viçvāṁ sayāvabhīḥ RV.10.22.11^d.

jātaṁ viçvāco ahataṁ viṣeṇa RV.1.117.16^d.

jātaṁ grhṇomi yaçasāṁ janeṣu RV.5.32.11^b.

jātaṁ himavatas pari (ApMB.HG. himavata upari) AV.4.9.9^b; 5.4.2^b; TA.6.10.2^b; ApMB.2.8.11^b; HG.1.11.5^b.

jātaṁ ca me janisyamānaṁ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.5; KS.18.8.

jātaṁ janir yatha hr̥dā AV.20.48.2^e.

jātaṁ parvaṇi-parvaṇi RV.10.163.6^b; AV.20.96.22^b; ApMB.1.17.6^b. See *yas te pa*.

jātaveda (MS. jātaveda) indriya havyam (AV. yajñam; MS. devehyah) AV.5.27.12^b; VS.27.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 151.1; KS.18.17^b.

jātavedaḥ pavitravat TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4.

jātavedaḥ punthi (MS. punthi) mā RV.9.67.17^d; VS.19.39^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 155.14; KS.38.2^d.

jātavedaḥ prati havyā gr̥bhaya AV.3.10.6^b; SMB.2.2.14^b. See *jātavedo havin*.

jātavedaḥ çivo bhava VS.12.16^d; TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.1.5^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 86.2; KS.16.8^d.

jātavedasa upadīçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.

jātavedasaṁ juhvaṁ sahānām RV.10.6.5^d.

jātavedaso sunavāma somam RV.1.99.1^a; RVKh.10.127.5^d; AB.4.30.12; 32.10; 5.2.16; 8.13; 15.7; 17.15; 19.17; 21.18; AA.1.5.3.13; TA.10.1.16^a; MahanU.6.2^a; AÇ.7.1.14; N.7^a (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^a. P:

jātavedase BrhPdh.9.327; Rvidh.1.22.4.6. Cf. BrhD.3.130 (B).

jātavedas tanvāçin AV.1.7.2^b; 5.8.2^f.

jātavedas tanvo deva okaḥ RV.10.51.1^d.

jātavedaḥ sam dhihi ApÇ.3.12.1^c.

jātavedā indriya etc.: see *jātaveda etc.*

jātavedā trījāntya (TB. morjāyantyā) panatu RVKh.9.67.5^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d.

jātavedaḥ pra mulicatu ÇÇ.4.17.12^d.

jātavedaḥ pra yachatu AV.19.64.1^d; ÇÇ.2.10.3^d.

jātavedā yadi vā pāvako-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.

jātavedā vicarṇāṇi TS.3.2.5.4^e; ÇB.1.5.1.20^d; ÇÇ.1.6.2^d; ApÇ.24.12.6^d.

jātavedo aghāyataḥ RV.6.16.30^b.

jātavedo nayā hy (read *naytas*?) enam sukr̥tām yatra lokāḥ JB.1.47. See *jātavedo vāhemāṁ*.

jātavedo ni dhtalmi RV.3.29.4^c; VS.34.15^e; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.1.6.2^e; 87.9; 1.6.7^e; 97.15; KS.15.12^e; AB.1.28.24^e; KB.a.2.

jātavedo ni vartaya AV.6.77.3^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a.

jātavedo brhataḥ supranīte RV.3.15.4^d.
 jātavedo bhuvanasya retāḥ (Vait. yad retāḥ) TB.1.2.1.15^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.8.5^a.
 jātavedo mama vaha RVKh.5.8.7.1^d, 13^d, 14^d.
 jātavedo maruto adbhīs (TB. -dbhīs) tamayitvā TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 jātavedo yṇṣo samasa dhehi RV.5.4.10^c; TS.1.4.46.10^c; ApMB.2.11.5^c.
 jātavedo ramayā paçñan mayi AÇ.1.2.1.1.
 jātavedo vapayā gacha devān TS.3.1.4.4^a; KS.30.8^a, 9^a; ApÇ.7.21.2^a; MÇ.1.8.4.36^a; Kauç.4.5.11^a; SMB.2.3.19^a; GG.4.4.23^a; MG.2.4.5^a. Ps: jātavedo vapayā Vait.10.19^a; jātavedaḥ KhG.3.4.26.
 jātavedo vaheinaṁ (ÇÇ. vahasvāinaṁ) sukrāṁ yatra lokāḥ (TA. lokāḥ) TA.6.1.4^a; ÇÇ.4.14.36. See jātavedo nayāhy.
 jātavedo vicarṣaṇe RV.1.78.1^b; 6.16.29^b, 36^b; 8.43.2^b; SV.2.748^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; KS.10.12^b.
 jātavedo virtupavat RV.1.45.3^b; N.3.17^b.
 jātavedo vi rocace TS.1.4.46.2^b.
 jātavedo havir idam juṣaṣa AÇ.2.2.17^b; ApÇ.6.5.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.15^b; HG.2.17.2^b. See jātavedaḥ prati.
 jātaç çahaṁ punar mṛtaḥ N.14.6^b.
 jātasya ca jāmāṇasya ca kṣam RV.1.96.7^b.
 jātasya ca yac capi ca vardhato me RVKh.9.67.7^c.
 jātasya puruṣād adhi AV.19.6.16^d.
 jātām janīyamaṇāni ca TB.1.2.1.25^c.
 jātaḥ dasy asikniya AV.5.13.8^b.
 jātānām janayāṣ ca yān (ÇÇ. janayāṣai ca) AV.3.23.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.7^d.
 jātān u varṣayas kṛdhi AV.6.136.2^b.
 jātān bhrātṛvyaṁ ye ca janīyamaṇāḥ KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6.7^b, 9^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b; 7.2^b.
 jātāny annena vardhante TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.6.12^d.
 jātāya namaḥ KS.26.12^a; ApÇ.20.1.27.
 jātāyā uta te namaḥ AV.10.10.1^b.
 jātāyāḥ pativedanāu AV.8.6.1^b.
 jātāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.3; ÇB.3.4.1.23; ApÇ.7.13.5. P: jātāya KÇ.5.2.3. Cf. agnaye jātāya.
 jātikarpyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jātiṣṭhirasaya pra vayah sahasvataḥ RV.2.13.11^c.
 jātena jātam ati sa pra saraṣte (TB. ati srt pra sraṣate) RV.2.25.1^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.16^c; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
 jāte niṣṭham adadhur gosu vīraṇ RV.3.31.10^d.
 jāstār ajātāḥ abhi ye nanakṣuḥ RV.5.15.2^d.
 jāto agni rocate cekitānāḥ RV.3.29.7^a.
 jāto-janīṣṭha yaçasa sahaḥne Kauç.70.1^a.
 jāto jātān ubhayaṁ antar agne RV.4.2.2^b.
 jāto jāte aroçayat RV.9.9.3^b; SV.2.286^b.
 jāto-jāto jāyate vñj asya RV.7.90.2^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.8.
 jāto jāyate sudinatre ahaṇam RV.3.8.5^a; MS.4.13.1^a; 199.11^a; AB.2.2.24^a; KB.10.2^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9. P: jāto jāyate ÇÇ.5.15.3.
 jāto bṛhann abhi patī tṛtiyam RV.10.1.3^b.
 jāto yad agne bhuvanaḥ vy akhyaḥ RV.7.13.3^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a.

jāto vyaktāḥ pitror upasthe AV.20.34.16^a.
 jātāu viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāu RV.2.40.10^c; TS.1.8.22.5^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 163.15^c; KS.8.17^c.
 jānatā sam gamemahi RV.5.51.15^d.
 jānatir vatsān payasā punānāḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
 jānaty ahaṇā prathamasya nāma RV.1.123.9^a.
 jānanti-bahavi-gargya-gautama-çakalya-babhravya-maṇḍa-vya-maṇḍkeyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 jānanti vṛṣo aruṣasya çevam RV.3.7.5^a.
 jānanto rūpam akṛpanta viprāḥ RV.10.123.4^a.
 jānann rtaṁ prathamam yat svarparāṇam RV.9.70.6^c.
 jānann eva jānatir nitya ā çaye RV.1.140.7^b.
 jānita smāinaḥ (TS.MÇ. jāntad enani) parame vyoman AV.6.123.2^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; MÇ.2.5.5.21^a. See etaṁ janātha.
 jānitān naiḥ saṁgamane pathinām AV.9.5.19^d; TB.3.7.13.3^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 jānīhi kṛtye kartāram AV.10.1.25^c.
 jānuṇoḥ sandhi ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.2^d.
 jānuḥbhyaṁ urdhvani jithirān kabandham AV.10.2.3^b.
 jāmāyo adhvartyaṁ RV.1.23.16^b; AV.1.4.1^b; AB.2.20.20.
 jāmāryeṇa payasā pīpāya RV.4.3.9^d.
 jāmi brahmāny uṣaṣā ca devīḥ RV.7.72.3^b.
 jāmi bruvata ayudham (SV. ayudha) RV.8.6.3^c; AV.20.138.3^c; SV.2.658^c.
 jāmi bruvāṇa ayudhani veti RV.10.8.7^d.
 jāmibhīḥ sūryān jaha RV.9.37.4^c; SV.2.645^c.
 jāmin ajāmini pṛtanasu sakṣaṇin RV.1.111.3^d.
 jāmin ajāmin pra mṛṇīhi çatṛin RV.4.4.5^d; VS.13.13^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.16^d; KS.16.15^d; KB.28.6.
 jāmin ajāmin maghavann amitrān RV.6.44.17^b.
 jāmin icha pītṛsadaṁ nyaktam AV.14.2.33^c. See anyām icha etc.
 jāmin itvā mā vivītsi lokān TA.2.6.2^d. See next.
 jāmin rtvā māva patsi lokāt AV.6.120.2^d. See prec.
 jāmin padeva pipratnā pṛdhvare RV.8.12.31^c.
 jāmin mā hīnsir amuṣa (MÇ. anu ya) çayāna KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.3.13.5^b; MÇ.1.3.5.26^b. See mā jāmini.
 jāmir bhrāta ca sarjataḥ AV.5.30.5^b.
 jāmiḥ sindhūmāni bhrāteva svasrām RV.1.65.7^a.
 jāminām agnir apasi svasrām RV.3.1.11^d.
 jāmi sayoni mīthuna samokasa RV.1.159.4^b.
 jāmbilenarāpyam VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3^c; 178.10. See arāpyam jā.
 jāmy atitape dhanuḥ RV.8.72.4^a.
 jāmyāḥ çapathāḥ ca yaḥ AV.2.7.2^b.
 jāmyāi dhuryān patim erayethām AV.5.1.4^d.
 jāya ehi VSK.10.4.3^a; TS.1.7.9.1^a; ÇB.5.2.1.10^a; TB.1.3.7.2^a; KÇ.14.5.6^a; ApÇ.18.5.9^a.
 jāmānām asūçaya AV.3.11.8^d.
 jāmānād asūçavaḥ AV.10.10.23^b.
 jāmānābhi jāyate AV.12.4.10^c.
 jāmāṇo-bhavo mahān RV.9.59.4^b.

jāyamāno mātara garbho atti RV.10.79.4^b.
 jāyase tvam sapatnāhā HG.1.11.8^b.
 jāyā id vo apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.12^a.
 jāyāḥ putrāḥ sumanaso bhavantu AV.3.4.3^a.
 jāyān yam asma avakṣuḥ AV.6.78.1^a; ApMB.1.8.6^a.
 jāyāketum puruṣpṛam RVKh.7.34.2^a.
 jāyān janitṛm mātaram AV.9.5.30^a.
 jāyān jñāse manasa carantim AV.1.4.1.56^b.
 jāyā tapyate kitavasya hṛnā RV.10.34.10^a.
 jāyā patinī vahati vagnunā sumat RV.10.32.3^a.
 jāyā patinī vi prahati AV.20.127.9^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^a.
 jāyā patinī iva vāsasā AV.18.2.51^a. Cf. jāyeva patya.
 jāyā patya nūtteva AV.10.1.3^a.
 jāyā patye madhumatim AV.3.30.2^a.
 jāyā bhūmih patir vyoma TA.1.10.1^a.
 jāyām a vahatād iti AV.6.82.2^a.
 jāyēd astani maghavan sed u yonih RV.3.53.4^a. P: jāyēd
 astam ÇÇ.10.1.11.
 jāyemahi pra te vayam RV.1.97.4^b; AV.4.33.4^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 jāyemahi prathamā vedhaso nṛn RV.4.2.15^b.
 jāyeva patya uṇatī suvāṣā RV.1.124.7^a; 4.3.2^b; 10.71.
 4^d; 91.13^d; N.1.10^d; 3.5^a. Cf. jāyā patim iva.
 jāyeva patyav adhi gova mahāse RV.9.82.4^a.
 jāyeva patye tanvam riricyām RV.10.10.7^a; AV.18.1.8^a.
 jāyeva yonāv aram viçvamañi RV.1.66.5^b.
 jāra ā bhagam N.3.16. *Fragment of ud Traya pitara, g. v.*
 jāra ā sasatim iva RV.1.134.3^a.
 jāraḥ kanṭva iva cakṣadānāḥ RV.1.117.18^a.
 jāraḥ kaunām patir janitām RV.1.66.8^b; N.10.21^b.
 jāraghniṁ tvetaṁ karomi HG.1.24.5^d.
 jāraṁ nā kanyānūsta RV.9.56.3^b.
 jāriṇṣu ca ye hitāḥ TA.1.27.6^d.
 jāro bhutvā nipadyate RV.10.162.5^b; AV.20.96.15^b; MG.
 2.18.2^b.
 jāladanḍā dīco mahih AV.8.8.5^b.
 jālam asyandanam vanam N.6.5^b.
 jālāṣam ugrām bhesajam AV.6.57.2^a.
 jālāṣeṇābhi siñcata AV.6.57.2^a.
 jālāṣeṇopa siñcata AV.6.57.2^b.
 jālenābhītā iva AV.10.1.30^b.
 jigatnavo dhruvā ghrīe RV.9.101.12^d; SV.2.45^{2d}.
 jigartim indro apajargurāṇāḥ RV.5.29.4^a.
 jigāti pērdho nṛbhiḥ RV.5.87.4^a.
 jigātvi indra te manāḥ RV.8.45.32^a.
 jigād upa jrayati gor aployam RV.9.71.5^a.
 jigāyogigbhiḥ pṛtānā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.3.34.4^b; AV.20.11.4^b;
 TB.2.4.3.6^b.
 jigivān aparajitāḥ AV.8.5.22^d.
 jigivāṇso na cūrā abhidayāḥ RV.10.78.4^b.
 jigisamāṣam iva a pade goḥ RV.1.163.7^b; VS.29.18^b;
 TS.4.6.7.3^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 jigisase paçur ivāvasṛṣṭāḥ RV.10.4.3^d.
 jigṛta asme revatīḥ purāndhī RV.1.158.2^a.
 jigṛta rāyāḥ sūnṛtā maghani RV.7.57.6^d.
 jigryuṣām iva dundubhiḥ RVKh.2.43.5^b; Kauç.46.54^b.
 jigṛtsataḥ pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca AV.6.140.1^b.

jigharmy agnim haviṣā (KS. manasa) ghr̥ta RV.2.10.4^a;
 TS.4.1.2.4^a; 5.1.3.2^a; KS.16.2^a; 19.3. P: jigharmy
 agnim ApÇ.16.3.1. See a tva jigharmi, and a viçvataḥ.
 jighāṇsan na udrate AV.6.99.2^b.
 jijivīṣoc chatam samāḥ VS.40.2^b; IçāU.2^b.
 jitam asmakam udbhinnam asmakam AV.10.5.36^a;
 16.9.1^a.
 jitam asmakam udbhinnam asmakam ṛtam asmakam tejo
 -smakam brahmāsmakam svar asmakam yajño-smakam
 paçavo-smakam prajā asmakam virā asmakam AV.16.8.
 1-27.
 jītakṣy alamkr̥ta HG.1.15.7^b. *Corrupt for ajitakṣy etc.?*
 jinato vajra tvam smintam AV.6.134.3^a.
 jināti ved amuṣya hanti vā dhunih RV.5.34.5^a.
 jināmi vet kṣema ā santam abhum RV.10.27.4^a.
 jināmimāḥ ÇÇ.5.4.3.10.12; KÇ.15.6.21.
 jinva MÇ.4.2.26 (bis).
 jinva ga jinvarvataḥ TB.3.7.5.7^b; ApÇ.3.2.11^b. See
 pinva etc.
 jinvan koçam madhuçutam RV.9.12.6^a; SV.2.551^a.
 jinvan gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ SV.2.362^d. See jinva etc.
 jinventa usaso bhagam SV.2.473^b. See jananta etc.
 jinvanti viçve tam devāḥ AV.9.4.18^a.
 jinva yajnaṁ jinva yajñapatim VS.8.7; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1;
 MS.1.3.13; 35.9; 1.3.27; 39.15; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 jinva gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ RV.9.108.10^d. See jinvan etc.
 jinva dhiyo vasuvidāḥ RV.8.60.12^d.
 jinvēthān svapatya madhva vītam KS.4.4.
 jivri yat santā pitara sanajura RV.4.36.3^a.
 jivri yuvanaḥ pitarkṛpotaṇa RV.1.110.8^d.
 jīṣṇave yogya kṣatrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.2.
 jīṣṇave yogya brahmayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.1. P:
 jīṣṇave yogya Kauç.49.4.
 jīṣṇave yogya viçvāni mā bhūtany upa tiṣṭhantu AV.
 10.5.6.
 jīṣṇave yogya somayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.4.
 jīṣṇave yogyaṣṇuyogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.5.
 jīṣṇave yogayendrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.3.
 jīṣṇuṁ ratheṣṭhām ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. jīṣṇu.
 jīṣṇu vām anyal, sumakṣaṣya sūriḥ RV.1.181.4^a; N.
 12.3^a.
 jīṣṇū ratheṣṭhāḥ VS.22.2; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.
 9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.7; TB.3.8.13.2. Cf. jīṣṇuṁ.
 jīṣṇor aṣvaya vajinaḥ RV.4.39.6^b; AV.20.137.3^b; SV.1.
 358^b; VS.23.32^b; VSK.35.57^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b;
 MS.1.5.1^b; 66.6; KS.6.9^b; PB.1.6.17^b. P: jīṣṇoḥ
 VHDh.3.214.
 jīhīdāṇasya ṛtradhā RV.1.25.2^b.
 jīhita uttaraḥ bṛhat RV.8.20.6^b.
 jīhita parvato giriḥ RV.1.37.7^a.
 jīhman cakṣuḥ paripatāt (ÇÇ. çpatāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20^b; ÇÇ.
 1.6.2^b; ApÇ.24.12.6^b.
 jīhman nūndre-vataṁ taya dīçā RV.1.85.11^a.
 jīhmanāḥ aporputa RV.8.40.5^d.
 jīhmaye caritave maghoni RV.1.113.5^a.
 jīhmanām ūrdhvaḥ svayaça upasthe RV.1.95.5^b; MS.4.
 14.8^b; 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4^b; ApÇ.16.7.4^b; N.8.15^b.

jihmānām ūrdhvo vidyutām vasaṇāḥ RV.2.35.9^b; TS.2.5.12.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 188.3.
 jihmāyete dakṣiṇā saṁ ca paçyataḥ Vait.10.17^b.
 jihmo lokān nirçhātī AV.12.4.53^d.
 jihvayā vrjinaṁ bahu AV.1.10.3^b.
 jihvāṁ grtvāç ca kikasāḥ AV.11.8.15^b.
 jihvā caraty antar asanī ArS.4.1^b. Cf. oṣṭhe.
 jihvā jyā bhavati kulmalāṁ vāk AV.5.18.8^a.
 jihvā devānām amṛtasya nabhiḥ RV.4.58.1^d; VS.17.89^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 87.14; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.2^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; MahanU.9.12^d.
 jihvāṁ ni tṛndhi pra dato mṛtīhi AV.5.29.4^b.
 jihvā pavitram açvinaṣan (TB. açvinaḥ saṁ) sarasvatī VS.19.88^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 154.2; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.4^b.
 jihvā baddhā paṇipadā AV.5.30.16^b.
 jihvābhir aha nannamat RV.8.43.8^a.
 jihvābhir yajā mahāḥ RV.6.16.2^b; SV.2.825^b.
 jihvām agne cakṛçe havyavaham RV.10.8.6^d; VS.13.15^d; 15.23^d; TS.4.4.4.1^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 98.3; KS.16.15^d; TB.3.5.7.1^d.
 jihvāmūle madhulakam AV.1.34.2^b.
 jihvā me bhadrām vāṁ mahāḥ VS.20.6^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^a.
 jihvā me madhumattamā TA.7.4.1^b; TU.1.4.1^b. See next.
 jihvā me madhu yad vacaḥ PG.3.16.1^b. See prec.
 jihvā me madhuvādinā HG.1.24.6^b. Cf. MahanU.11.14.
 jihvāṁ madhukaçaṁ uta AV.10.7.19^b.
 jihvāyā agrāṁ patad ā hy aśathā RV.3.39.3^b.
 jihvāyā agre madhu me AV.1.34.2^a.
 jihvāyā agre varuṇasya mayā RV.9.73.9^b.
 jihvāyā aśyāya te AV.11.2.6^b.
 jihvāyā utsādena VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8. See utsādena.
 jihvāyā vi vrhāmi te RV.10.16.3.1^d; AV.2.33.1^d; 20.96.17^d; ApMB.1.17.1^d. Cf. rāṣāḥ.
 jihvā vācaḥ purogati RV.10.137.7^b; AV.4.13.7^b.
 jihvā saṁ māṛṣṭv agbhye AV.10.9.3^b.
 jihve mā vihvalo vācam MB.1.7.15^c.
 jīmūtasyeva bhavati pratikam RV.6.75.1^a; VS.29.38^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 185.10; KSA.6.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; AG.3.12.3. P: jīmūtasyeva ApÇ.20.16.4; MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.6.3.1. Designated as jīmūta-sakta Rvidh.2.24.3. Cf. BrhD.5.128.
 jīmūtā asan satvanāḥ AV.11.5.14^c.
 jīmūtān hrdayāpuçaḥbhyaṁ (VS. 9ena; VSK. v. l. 9ena) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.11; KSA.13.6.
 jirādānuḥ siṣṣati RV.8.62.3^b.
 jiraṁ dūtām amartyam RV.1.44.11^d; TB.2.7.12.6^d.
 jirā ajirāçosiḥ RV.9.66.25^a; SV.2.660^c.
 jirādhvaram kṛnutām sunnam iṣṭaye RV.10.36.6^b.
 jirāç cid agirākuṣaḥ RV.1.135.9^c.
 jirāçvām yajñiṇyām jivase huve RV.1.119.1^b.
 jirāçvo açvinor yatu suçuṭaḥ RV.1.157.3^b; SV.2.1110^b.
 jiro damāna abhiçasticatanāḥ RV.3.3.6^d.
 jivām rudanti vi mayante (AV. nayanāy) adhvare (AV. 9am) RV.10.40.10^a; AV.14.1.46^a. P: jivām rudanti AG.1.8.4; ÇG.1.15.2; Kauç.79.30 See jivām rudanti.

jivām vrātām sacemahi RV.10.51.5^c; VS.3.55^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 144.1; KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kauç.89.10^c.
 jivataḥ çaradhā çatam PG.2.7.17^d. Cf. under aśu jiva.
 jivatas tat prajāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34^b; BrhU.3.9.34^b.
 jivatām jyotiḥ abhy ehy arvaṇ AV.8.2.2^a.
 jivato-jivato-yanam AV.5.30.7^d.
 jivādānavas stha KS.2.1.
 jivadhanya ima apah RV.1.80.4^d.
 jivanaṁ ca diço diça (MahanU. diçāḥ; HG. diçā svahā) TA.10.1.5^d; MahanU.2.9^d; ApMB.1.9.9^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
 jivantim osadhīm aham AV.8.2.6^b; 7.6^b. See a te badh-nāmy.
 jivām devānām apy etu pāthāḥ TS.3.1.4.3^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d. See priyaṁ etc.
 jivām devebhyā uttarām stṛṇāmi AV.18.4.51^b. See devebhyo jivanta.
 jivann eva prati tat te dadhami TA.2.3.2^d. See next two.
 jivann eva pratidatte dadāmi (SMB. dadāni) MÇ.2.5.5.18^d; SMB.2.3.20^d. See prec. and next.
 jivann eva prati hastanṛṇāni MS.4.14.17^d; 245.10. See prec. two.
 jivapatni patiloke vi rāja SMB.1.1.13^d; ApMB.1.4.9^d; HG.1.19.7^d.
 jivapatnī prajāṁ vindeya AG.1.7.22.
 jivaputro mamāçaryo medhavy aham asanī PG.2.4.3.
 jivabarhīr madintamaḥ AV.11.7.7^d.
 jiva me yavadāyusaṁ SMB.1.5.16^d.
 jivayājāṁ yajate sopamā divaḥ RV.1.31.15^d.
 jivalā nāma te mātā AV.19.39.3^b.
 jivalāṁ naghariṣam AV.8.6.6^a; 7.6^a; PrāṇagU.1^a.
 jivalā stha jivyāsam AV.19.69.4.
 jivalo nāma te pitā AV.19.39.3^b. Cf. under uttamo nāma etc.
 jivasūr devakāmā (HG. viraṇḥ) ayonā ApMB.1.1.4^a; HG.1.20.2^a. See prajāvati viraṇ, ana viraṇ.
 jivām rudanti vi mayante adhvare ApMB.1.1.6^a (ApG.2.4.6). See jivām rudanti.
 jivā jivantam upasaniṇiçena TB.3.1.1.7^d.
 jivā jivantir upa vāḥ sadama AV.3.14.6^d; KS.1.3^d; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.18^b. See jivo etc.
 jivā jivebhyo ni harāma enat AV.6.117.2^b; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d.
 jivā jiveṣu mamakāḥ VS.19.46^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.13; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.20^b; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ApÇ.1.10.12^b; MÇ.5.2.11.30^b; ÇG.5.9.4^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
 jivā jyotiḥ agñimahi RV.7.32.26^d; AV.18.3.67^d; 20.79.1^d; SV.1.259^d; 2.806^d; TS.7.5.7.4^d; KS.33.7^d; AB.4.10.3^d; PB.4.7.4; TB.2.5.13^b; LÇ.4.1.6^d; ApMB.1.6.14^b.
 jīvātave jarase naya AV.6.5.2^d.
 jīvātave jivanāya VSK.3.9.5^d; SMB.1.6.7^d; PG.2.1.16^d.
 jīvātave te paridhiṁ dadhami AV.8.2.9^a; Kauç.97.6^b. Cf. imām jivebhyah.
 jīvātave tvā Kauç.76.24.
 jīvātave na mṛtyave (PB. martave) RV.10.60.9^c; 10^c; PB.1.5.18^d.

jivātave pratarāṁ (RV. 1.94.4^o; SV.2.4.15^o; SMB.2.4.3^o).

jivātave su pra tīraṁ na ayuh RV.10.59.5.6; N.10.40^b.

jivāti (ApMB. jivātu) paradaḥ paṭam RV.10.85.39^d; AV.14.2.2^d, 6.3^d; ApMB.1.5.2^d; MG.1.11.12^d; N.4.25. See under asāu jīva, and sa etu.

jivātuṁ ca praetasaḥ RV.8.47.4^b.

jivātuṁ te dakṣatātīṁ kṛpomi AV.8.1.6^b.

jivātuṁ na maramahe RV.1.91.6^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.10; KS.23.12^b.

jivātu paradaḥ etc.: see jivāti paradaḥ.

jivātuḥ ca me dirghāyutvam ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 14.1.11; KS.18.9.

jivānāṁ lokam unnaya AV.2.9.1^a.

jivānāṁ vrātaṁ apyagat AV.2.9.2^b.

jivā nama stha tā imāni (AÇ.MÇ. var. lec. imam amuni) jīvatya MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8; MÇ.3.8.3.

jivānām syuḥ pra tīra tvam agne AV.12.2.4.5^b.

jivāni paradaḥ paṭam TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d. See under asāu jīva.

jivān no abhi dhetana RV.8.67.5^a; N.6.27^a.

jivābhir bhunajāmahaḥ RV.10.19.6^e.

jivāni paradaḥ paṭam TA.10.1.8^d; MahānU.4.6^d. See under asāu jīva.

jivām ptebhyaḥ (read mṛtebhyaḥ) pariptyamānām AV.18.3.3^b. See mṛtāya jivāni.

jivāv usaso vibhāti AV.14.2.43^d.

jivā vo jivanta iha santah syama MS.1.10.3; 143.6; AÇ.2.7.7; MÇ.1.1.2.3.6.

jivā stha jīvyasam AV.19.69.1^a. P: jivā stha GB.1.1.39. Designated as jivāḥ (sc. pṛaḥ) Vait.1.19; Kauç.3.4; 98.7; 90.22.

jivikā nama stha tā imāni (AÇ. imam amuni) jīvatya MS.4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8.

jived in maghavā mama RV.10.33.8^e.

jivebhyaḥ tvā samude (read samimude) vāyur indrah AV.8.1.15^a.

jivema paradaḥ paṭam RV.7.66.16^d; RVKh.1.50.3^d; AV.19.67.2; VS.36.24^d; MS.4.9.20^d; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^d; GG.3.8.5^d; PG.1.6.3^b; 11.9^o; 16.17^o; ApMB.2.5.14; HG.1.7.10^d; MG.1.22.11^d. See under asāu jīva.

jīveyam GB.1.8.1.3.6. Cf. jīvyasam.

jīveva paradaḥ paṭam AG.1.7.6^d. See under asāu jīva.

jīveṣu bhadraṁ tan mayi AV.18.2.5^{2e}.

jīvo garbho na mṛtā sa jīvāt (KS. na mṛtāḥ svāha) KS.35.13^d; TB.3.7.10.6^d; ApÇ.14.29.1^d.

jīvo jīvantr upa vah sadeyam TB.3.7.4.15^d; ApÇ.1.12.14^d. See jīva jīvantr.

jīvo jīvantya adhi (ApMB. jīvantyaḥ, omitting adhi) RV.5.78.9^d; ApMB.2.11.17^d, 18^d.

jīvo jīviyan svargo lokah TB.3.10.1.3.

jīvo mṛtāya carati svadhābhīḥ RV.1.164.30^c; AV.9.10.8^e.

jīvyasam AV.19.69.1.4; jīvyasam aham AV.19.70. Cf. jīveyam.

jūjurago namotyota vavrim RV.1.116.10^a.

jūjurvāḥ iva viçpatīḥ RV.1.37.8^b.

jūjurvāḥ yo muhur ā yuvā bhūt RV.2.4.5^d.

jūjurvāḥ daçame yuge RV.1.158.6^b.

jūjuṣāṇa upāgahi RV.1.92.10^b; 10.150.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.14; KS.2.14^b.

jūjuvāḥ ava gachati RV.8.64.8^b.

jūjoṣad indro dasmavarcāḥ RV.1.173.4^e.

jūjoṣann in marutaḥ suṣtūtiṁ naḥ RV.7.58.3^b.

jumbakāya svaha VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.3; KSA.5.7; ÇB.13.3.6.5; TB.3.9.15.3; KÇ.20.8.16; ApÇ.20.22.6; MÇ.9.2.5.

jūṣatām vetu pibatu somam AÇ.10.9.5. See jūṣatām pibatu.

jūṣatām havīḥ VS.21.4.6.47; MS.4.13.5 (ter); 205.7.8.12; 4.13.7 (bis); 208.17; 209.7; KS.16.21 (ter); 18.21 (guing.); ÇB.1.7.3.15; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.8.2; 11.4 (bis); 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. jūṣatām havīḥ.

jūṣatām tvā sūmanasāya devī ÇG.1.24.10^e.

jūṣatām AÇ.3.4.15. Cf. the ūha jūṣatām, in the comm.

jūṣatām pibatu somam VS.23.64. See jūṣatām vetu.

jūṣatām prati medhiraḥ TB.2.5.8.3^c; ÇÇ.3.18.15^c; ApÇ.8.20.5^c.

jūṣatām me vāg idam havīḥ TB.2.5.1.2^a.

jūṣad dhavyā manusasya RV.10.20.5^a.

jūṣadhvam no havydātīm yajatraḥ RV.5.55.10^c; KS.18.7^c; TB.2.8.2.2^d.

jūṣanta viçvāny asya karma RV.1.148.2^e.

jūṣanta vṛdhaṁ sakhyaya devaḥ RV.1.167.4^d.

jūṣantām yajñam adruhaḥ RV.3.22.4^e; VS.12.50^c; ÇB.7.1.1.2.5. See jūṣantām havyam.

jūṣantām yujyaṁ payah RV.6.52.10^c; TS.2.4.14.5^e; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.11; KS.13.15^e.

jūṣantām somyam (TB. sām) madhu VS.20.90^d; 21.42^k; MS.3.11.4^c; 14.6.1; TB.2.6.11.10^k.

jūṣantām havyanī śhutam TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.16; KS.16.11^c. See jūṣantām yajñam, and cf. jūṣasva havyanī śhutam.

jūṣasva tirohnyam RV.3.28.6^e.

jūṣasva naḥ sakhyā veyā ca RV.6.61.14^e; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.5; KS.17.18^c; 30.3^c; TB.2.4.3.1^e.

jūṣasva naḥ samidham jāavedaḥ RV.5.4.4^e.

jūṣasva naḥ samidham agne adya RV.7.2.1^a. P: jūṣasva naḥ samidham AÇ.3.2.6. Cf. BrhD.5.160.

jūṣasva pra su mām aya RV.8.6.32^b.

jūṣasva lokam PB.1.5.5.

jūṣasva vājinvati RV.2.41.18^b.

jūṣasva saprathastamam RV.1.75.1^a; MS.3.10.1^a; 130.6; 4.13.5; 204.7; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.3^a; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1^a; AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 6.4.1; 10.12.15; 14.56.12; 15.1.25; MÇ.5.2.8.2.6.

jūṣasva samidho mama VS.3.4^c; TB.1.2.1.10^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.

jūṣasva sn no adhvaram RV.3.24.2^e.

jūṣasva havyanī āgīrah RV.6.2.10^d.

jūṣasva havyanī śhutam RV.2.32.6^e; AV.7.20.2^e; 46.1^e; 68.1^e; VB.34.10^c; TB.3.1.11.3^e; MS.4.12.6^e; 195.5; KS.13.16^e; N.11.32^e. Cf. jūṣantām havyam.

jūṣasvāgna idāya majoṣaḥ RV.5.4.4^a.

juṣasvāgne aṅgīrah RVKh.7.34.4^a.
 juṣasvendra purutamasya karoḥ RV.3.39.7^d.
 juṣasvendrā gurasya ca RV.3.52.6^b.
 juṣāṇa indra tat piba RV.8.65.8^a.
 juṣāṇa indra saptibhir na a gahi RV.8.13.13^e. Cf. next.
 juṣāṇa indra haribhir na a gahi RV.3.44.1^e. Cf. prec.
 juṣāṇa sūryo vetu svaha VS.3.10^e; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: juṣāṇa sūryah Vait.7.1.1.
 juṣāṇa soma ājyasya haviṣo vetu TB.3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.1.5.29; ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāṇāni mahānsi savanāny ājyasya vyantu svaha ÇÇ.6.3.8.
 juṣāṇa nirṭtir vetu svaha MS.2.6.1: 64.4; 4.3.1: 39.5; KS.13.5(bis); 15.1; MÇ.9.1.1. See oṣa te nirṭta.
 juṣāṇāv agnīsomav ājyasya haviṣo vitām ÇÇ.1.8.7.
 juṣāṇā vajīnivaso RV.5.75.3^d; SV.2.109.5^d.
 juṣāṇāv ahutīm narā RV.7.66.19^b.
 juṣāṇo agnīḥ pavamāna ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.22.
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya vetu ÇB.1.5.3.23; 2.2.3.20, 21; TB.3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.1.5.29.
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya haviṣo vetu ÇÇ.1.8.3.
 juṣāṇo agnir indumān ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.23.
 juṣāṇo agnir vetu svaha VS.3.10^e; Vait.7.11^e; ÇB.2.3.1.37.
 juṣāṇo agne prati barya me vacaḥ RV.10.122.2^a.
 juṣāṇo agne prati barya homaiḥ AV.10.6.35^b.
 juṣāṇo aṅgīrastama RV.8.44.8^a.
 juṣāṇo aptur ājyasya vetu svaha (TS.6.3.2.2, omits svaha) VS.5.35; TS.1.3.4.1; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13: 22.5; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.8. Ps: juṣāṇo aptuḥ KS.26.2(ter); KÇ.7.2; MÇ.2.2.4.24; juṣāṇaḥ ApÇ.11.16.16.
 juṣāṇo asya sakhyam RV.8.72.2^a.
 juṣāṇo asya samidham yaviṣṭha RV.10.69.10^a.
 juṣāṇo asya haviṣo ghrītasya vīhi svaha KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.12.4. See under asya ghrītasya.
 juṣāṇo-dhāvājyasya vetu svaha VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.3.1.11. P: juṣāṇo-dhāvājyasya vetu KÇ.15.3.13.
 juṣāṇo barhir harivān na (MS. na) indrah VS.20.39^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.2; KS.3.8.6^a; TB.2.6.8.2^a.
 juṣāṇo ma ahutīm mahāhiṣṭa (text and comm. mā mahiṣṭa) TB.2.4.7.11^e.
 juṣāṇo yasya asmayuḥ RV.1.135.2^a.
 juṣāṇo havyadātaye RV.5.51.5^b.
 juṣāṇo havyam amṛteṣu dodhyah TB.2.5.4.5^a.
 juṣāṇo hastyam abhi vāṇaḥ vaḥ RV.2.14.9^e.
 juṣetām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.72.3^b. Cf. juṣetām etc.
 juṣetām haviḥ VS.21.41.43; MS.4.13.5(bis): 205.10.11; 4.13.7: 208.7; KS.16.21; 18.21; TB.3.6.8.1, 2; 11.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. juṣetām haviḥ.
 juṣetām yajñam draviṇaḥ ca dhattam RV.6.69.1^e; TS.3.2.11.2^e; MS.4.12.5^e: 192.2; KS.12.14^e.
 juṣetām yajñam amṛtam asmāsu dhattam AV.5.6.8^b.
 juṣetām yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.78.3^b; 8.38.4^a. P: juṣetām yajñam ÇÇ.12.2.21. Cf. juṣetām etc.
 juṣetām yajñam bodhatām havasya me RV.2.36.6^a; 8.35.4^a.
 juṣetām hi viçva havanā matnām RV.6.69.4^a.

juṣetām suṣṭutīm mama RV.8.38.6^b.
 juṣṭa indraya matsarāḥ RV.9.13.8^a; SV.2.544^a.
 juṣṭam yajñam diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.87.3^d.
 juṣṭam çucitām vāsu TB.2.4.8.2^e.
 juṣṭam girvanase brhat (TS. girah) RV.8.89.7^d; SV.2.781^d; TS.1.6.12.2^d; KS.8.16^b; N.6.14.
 juṣṭam janāya dāçuṣe RV.1.44.4^b.
 juṣṭatamāso nṛtamaso aṅjibhiḥ RV.1.87.1^e.
 juṣṭatarasya kuvīd aṅga vedat RV.8.96.11^d.
 juṣṭam devānam idam astu havyam TS.3.1.4.14^d; 3.9.1^d; 4.1.9.2^e. See juṣṭam devebhyah.
 juṣṭam devānam uta mānuṣānam AV.4.30.3^b. See next.
 juṣṭam devebhir uta mānuṣebhiḥ RV.10.125.5^b. See prec.
 juṣṭam devebhyah idam astu havyam VS.11.69^e; MS.2.7.7^e; 8.2.17; ÇB.6.2.6; MÇ.1.8.3.1^d; KS.16.7^e. See juṣṭam devānam etc.
 juṣṭam devebhyo havyam ghrīṭavat (TS. ghrīṭavat svaha) TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2. P: juṣṭam devebhyah MÇ.1.8.5.13.
 juṣṭam agnīḥ kavikratum RV.8.44.7^b.
 juṣṭam patīm kalape gāva indum RV.9.97.22^d; SV.1.537^d.
 juṣṭā ehi MS.4.2.5: 27.1.
 juṣṭāni santu manase hr̥de ca RV.1.73.10^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 24.1.13.
 juṣṭā no-ai juṣṭīm te gameyam TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭām narāṇasāya ÇB.1.5.1.20.
 juṣṭām na çyeno vasatīm patāmi RV.1.33.2¹.
 juṣṭā bhavantu juṣṭayah RV.1.10.12^d; VS.5.29^d; TS.1.3.1.2^d; MS.1.2.11^d: 21.5; KS.2.12^d; ÇB.3.6.1.24^d; ApMB.1.2.6^d.
 juṣṭām adya devebhyo vacam udyasam (ÇÇ. vacam vadyasām) ÇB.1.5.1.18; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 juṣṭām anu pra diçām (read pradiçām) mandayadhyaḥ RV.4.29.3^b.
 juṣṭām brahmabhyah ÇB.1.5.1.19.
 juṣṭā vareṣu samaneṣu valguḥ AV.2.36.1^e.
 juṣṭāso adya ghrītanirpijo guḥ RV.4.37.2^b.
 juṣṭir asi juṣasva naḥ TS.1.6.3.2.
 juṣṭi naro brahmaṇā vaḥ pitṛnam RV.7.33.4^a; TB.2.4.3.1^a.
 juṣṭe juṣṭīm te-çtya (ÇÇ. te gameya; KS.LÇ. te gameyam) TS.1.6.3.1; KS.5.2: 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
 juṣṭo damna atithir durore RV.5.4.5^a; AV.7.73.9^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 159.3; KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.1^a; N.4.5^a. P: juṣṭo damnāḥ AÇ.2.11.9; 12.5; 18.17; ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.
 juṣṭo madhya devatāta indo RV.9.97.19^a.
 juṣṭo mītrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.70.8^e; 108.16^e.
 juṣṭo vacaspataye (MS. çpatih; KB.ÇÇ. çpateh; TB. çpatyuh) TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16.
 juṣṭo vāco (GB. AÇ. Vait. KÇ. vāce) bhnyasam TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16; ApÇ.11.20.1; MÇ.2.3.6.20.
 juṣṭo hi duto asi havyaḥavahanāḥ RV.1.44.2^a; SV.2.113.1^a.

- juṣṭo hota varenyah RV.5.13.4^b; SV.2.757^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.1; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.31.4^b.
- juṣṭvi dakṣasva sominah RV.8.62.6^c.
- juṣṭvi na indo supathā sugāni RV.9.97.16^a.
- juṣṭvi nari duhita śnyasya RV.1.118.5^b.
- juhutā viçvakarmāne TS.4.6.2.6^d.
- juhu dyāni gacha yajamānena sakam AV.18.4.6^c.
- juhudhi MS.3.6.6: 67.4; ÇB.2.5.3.18; LÇ.5.1.14; KÇ.5.6.39; ApÇ.8.11.20; MÇ.5.2.15.31. See oñ juhudhi.
- juhuyāt sarvada haviḥ ÇÇ.1.10.8^b.
- juhuyād ajyam anvaḥam RVKh.5.87.22^b.
- juhurāṇa cin manasā pariyan RV.1.173.11^b.
- juhurāṇa cid aṣvina RV.8.26.5^a.
- juhure vi citayantah RV.5.19.2^a; N.4.19.
- juhūbhīḥ siñcatre iva RV.10.21.1^b.
- juhūmasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.4.1^c; AV.20.57.1^c; 68.1^c; SV.1.160^c; 2.437^c.
- juhūmasi çrāvasyavah RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^d.
- juhūr asi ghr̥tāc (TS.TB. 'beci nāmā) TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.15; 4.7.2. See under ghr̥tācy asi juhūr.
- juhūr asi anadhṛṣṭa sapatanasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.4. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.2.
- juhūr, upabhr̥d, dhruvāsi ghr̥tāc nāmā TS.1.1.11.2^d. See under ghr̥tācy asi juhūr, upabhr̥d asi, and dhruvāsi.
- juhūro-vase mahi (RV.8.8.6^b, nara) RV.1.48.14^b; 8.8.6^b.
- juhūr dādāra dyam upabhr̥d antarikṣam AV.18.4.5^b.
- P: juhūr dādāra dyam Kāç.81.7.
- juhota (VS. abhāya) kṣitīm RV.7.98.1^b; AV.20.87.1^b.
- juhota (AV. 'ota) pra ca tiāthata RV.1.15.9^b; 10.14.14^b; AV.18.2.2^b; VS.26.22^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
- juhota vṛṣṇe tad id esa raṣṭri RV.2.14.14^d.
- juhota pra etc.: see juhota pra etc.
- juhota madhumattamam RV.7.102.3^b; TB.2.4.5.6^b.
- juhomi te dharuṇāni rādho agram RV.10.8.3.7^c; AV.4.3.7^c. Cf. sa praty ud.
- juhomi tva su bhaga saubhagaya VSK.2.5.8^a; KÇ.4.2.43^a.
- juhomi viçvakarmāne VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 139.10; KS.30.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.4.2.
- juhomi lavayam tarase balaya RV.3.18.3^b; AV.3.15.7^b.
- juhvantam mā mā pratihāṣṭi SMB.2.4.6.
- juhvānāya pracetase RV.8.27.21^d.
- juhvānāso yatasrucah RV.8.74.6^c.
- juhve manusvad uparaso vikṣu RV.4.37.3^c.
- juhve ehi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; MS.4.1.14; 19.3; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.2; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
- juhve ehi ghr̥tāc dyaur janmana KS.1.11. P: juhve ehi ghr̥tāc KS.31.10. See under ghr̥tācy asi juhūr.
- jūtim kṛṣṭipiro abhibhūtim aṣoh RV.4.38.9^b.
- jūr asi dhṛtā manasā juṣṭā viṣṇavo VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.2; MS.1.2.4; 13.1; 3.7.5; 81.8; KS.2.5; 24.1; ÇB.3.2.4.11. P: jūr asi KÇ.7.6.9; ApÇ.10.22.7; MÇ.2.1.3.33.
- jūrṇāyām adhi viṣṭai RV.1.46.3^b; SV.2.1080^b.
- jūrṇi punar vo etc.: oña of çrabhaka etc., AV.2.24.5.
- jūrṇir eti navtasya RV.8.72.9^b.
- jūrṇir hota rṣṇam RV.1.127.10^c.
- jūrṇo vāni akṣur anhuṣo yajatra RV.1.180.5^d.
- jūryatsv agnir ajaro vaneṣu RV.3.23.1^c.
- jetā nṛbhīr indrah pṛtsu çṛṇah RV.1.178.3^a.
- jetā pavasva sanita dhanāni RV.9.90.3^b; SV.2.759^b.
- jetāram agnīni pṛtanāsu saśahim VS.11.76^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 83.14; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
- jetāram aparajitam RV.1.11.2^d; 5.25.6^d; SV.2.178^d; VS.28.2^b; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.12; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.6.7.1^b; AA.4.6.7^b; Mahānāmnyah 6^b, 7^b.
- jetā çatṛin vicarsaṇiḥ RV.2.41.12^c; AV.20.20.7^c; 57.10^c. TB.2.5.3.2^c.
- jemā ca me mahimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2; 141.2; KS.18.7.
- jesat svarvatṛ apah RV.8.40.10^c. Cf. jesah etc., and ajāhi etc.
- jesathābhivtarim̐ jesathābhivtarīyah KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.3. See jayatahṛm̐.
- jesah svarvatṛ apah RV.1.10.8^c. Cf. jesat etc., and ajāhi etc.
- jesāmendra tvaya yujā RV.8.63.11^c.
- jeṣa jīṣṇo hitāni dhanam RV.6.45.15^c.
- jeṣma pūruṁ vidathe mṛdhravācam RV.7.18.13^d.
- jeṣyāmīti tanvā çūçjānah RV.10.34.6^b.
- jehamānasya svanayan niyudhiḥ RV.10.3.6^b.
- jāitram̐ yani te anumadāma saṁgame RV.1.102.3^b.
- jāitram̐ hitra nīhṛtāni manas tava RV.1.102.5^d.
- jāitram̐ kratuni rayinad vṛatvad yaçah RV.10.36.10^c.
- jāitram̐ ca ma aubhudyam̐ (MS. mā aubhethram̐) ca me (VS. me yajāna kalpanām̐) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.18; KS.18.9.
- jāitram̐ indra (KS. jāitrayāno) ratham̐ a tiṣṭha govit (AV. vidadm̐) RV.10.103.5^d; AV.19.13.5^d; SV.2.1203^d; VS.17.37^d; TS.4.6.4.2^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 136.3; KS.18.5^d.
- jāitrayā (ApMB. II G. jāitraya) viçatā u mam̐ (HG. viçatāni mam̐; ApMB. 'otan̐ mam̐) RVKh.10.128.2^d; VS.34.50^d; ApMB.2.8.1^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
- jāimīni-vāçampāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-gargya-babhr̥u-babhr̥avya-mānu-māṇḍavyah̐ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇÇ.4.10.3. Cf. sumantu-jāimīni.
- jeṣad yad im̐ asurya sacadhyāni RV.1.167.5^a.
- jeṣayāse girāç ca nah RV.3.52.3^b; 4.12.10^b.
- jeṣavūkām̐ vadathe pajrahosiṇā RV.6.59.4^c; N.5.22^c.
- jeṣa savitar yasya te RV.10.158.2^a.
- jeṣi brahma janyam̐ jōsi suṣṭum̐ RV.2.37.6^b.
- jeṣi brahma sahas-kṛta SV.2.853^b.
- jeṣṭribhāyām̐ dadhim̐ indriyam̐ VS.21.51^d; MS.3.11.5^d; 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^d.
- jeṣy agne samidham̐ jeṣy aḥutim̐ RV.2.37.6^a.
- johūtram̐ aryo abhibhūtim̐ ugram̐ RV.1.118.9^c.
- johūtro agnīḥ prathamah̐ piteva RV.2.10.1^a.
- (om) jāitapatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDH.2.5.10.2.
- jāitimukhā aḥutadāç caranti AV.18.2.28^b.
- jāitā cēt santāu na samān̐ pṛptāh RV.10.117.9^d.
- (om) jāitāni svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDH.2.5.10.2.
- jāitram̐ me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.8; MÇ.0.5.3.
- jāneyā bhāgañ sahasāno vareṇa RV.2.10.6^a.

jmayā atra vasavo ranta devāh RV.7.39.3^a; N.12.43^a.
 jyā iyam samane parāyanti RV.6.75.3^d; VS.29.40^d; TS.4.6.6.2^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.15; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.18^d.
 jyākā adhi dhanvasu RV.10.133.1^a–3^a; 4^a–6^a; AV.20.95.2^a–4^a; SV.2.115.1^a–115.3^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^a.
 jyāke pari no nama AV.1.2.2^a. See under rjita.
 jyāghoṣā dundubhyah AV.5.21.9^a.
 jyānām vr̥jantu gr̥dhnavah TB.2.7.16.3^b.
 jyāpācāṣi kavacapācāṣi AV.11.10.22^a.
 jyāyasah cāhsad uta vā kanyasah MS.4.14.17^b; 244.12; TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 jyāyavantāc cittino mā vi yauṣṭa AV.3.30.5^a.
 jyāyānasaṃ aśya yatunasya ketuna RV.5.44.8^a. Cf. BrhD.5.43.
 jyāyān nimisato-si tiṣṭatah AV.9.2.23^a.
 jyāyān samudrād asi kāmā manyo AV.9.2.23^b.
 jyāyā hetin̄ paribādhamaṇah RV.6.75.14^b; VS.29.51^b; TS.4.6.6.5^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.4; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.15^b.
 jyāyo mahitvam ānape RV.9.48.5^b; SV.2.189^b.
 jyāvājām pari payanty ājau RV.7.53.2^d.
 jyēṣṭha aha camasā dvā kareti RV.4.33.5^a. Cf. BrhD.3.87(B).
 jyēṣṭham yajñavanasam RV.4.1.2^c.
 jyēṣṭham yan nama namatah Kauç.92.13^c.
 jyēṣṭham yo brāhmaṇān viduh AV.10.7.17^a.
 jyēṣṭham yo vr̥traha gr̥ṇe SV.1.273^d; 2283^d. See jyēṣṭho etc.
 jyēṣṭham vr̥trahān cavaḥ RV.6.48.21^a.
 jyēṣṭham vo adya maha ā vasuṇam RV.7.43.4^a.
 jyēṣṭham ca ratnān vibhajanān ayoh RV.5.49.2^d.
 jyēṣṭham ca vṛṣabhaṇam RV.8.53(Val.5).1^b.
 jyēṣṭham codayanmate RV.8.46.19^d.
 jyēṣṭhatatim̄ barhiṣadām svarividam (TS. suvar̥) RV.5.44.1^b; VS.7.12^b; TS.1.4.9.1^b; KS.4.3^b; ÇB.4.2.1.9^b.
 See jyēṣṭharājām barhiṣ.
 jyēṣṭham tad dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.4^d; SV.2.1072^d.
 jyēṣṭham namasyata sahaḥ RV.1.84.5^d; SV.2.301^d.
 jyēṣṭham agnim ānavam RV.8.74.4^b; SV.1.89^b.
 jyēṣṭham aṅgirasān̄ vipra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2^b; SV.2.1164^b; KS.39.5^b.
 jyēṣṭham amartyān madam RV.1.84.4^b; SV.1.344^b; 2.299^b; PB.12.12.4^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 jyēṣṭhān maryaḍam ahvayan svastaye AV.5.1.8^b.
 jyēṣṭhān matā sūnave bhāgam adhāt RV.2.38.5^a.
 jyēṣṭharājān vṛṣabhaṇi ketum ekam VaradapU.1.5^a. See next but one.
 jyēṣṭharājān barhiṣadām swardr̥ṣam MS.1.3.11^b; 34.4. See jyēṣṭhatatim̄.
 jyēṣṭharājān brahmaṇān brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.10^a; TS.2.3.14.3^a; KS.10.13^a. See prec. but one.
 jyēṣṭharājān bhare kṛtṇum RV.8.16.3^b; AV.20.44.3^b.
 jyēṣṭhaç ca mantr̥o vigvacaṣape RV.10.50.4^d; TS.3.4.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.7; KS.23.12^d.
 jyēṣṭhas te çuṣṇa iha ratir astu RV.10.180.1^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.15; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b; 3.5.7.4^b.

jyēṣṭhasya dharmañ dyukṣor antke SV.1.5.17^b. See next.
 jyēṣṭhasya va dharmāṇi kṣor antke RV.9.97.22^b. See prec.
 jyēṣṭhā nakṣatram MS.2.13.20.166.3; KS.39.13.
 jyēṣṭhābhir vyaçvavat RV.8.2.3.3^b.
 jyēṣṭhāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 jyēṣṭhāya yad apracetāh AV.20.128.2^c. See jyēṣṭho yad.
 jyēṣṭhāya svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 jyēṣṭhāyāi svāha TB.3.1.5.2.
 jyēṣṭhā sunakṣatram ariṣṭān̄ mūlam AV.19.7.3^d.
 jyēṣṭhāso na parvatāso vyomani RV.5.87.9^c.
 jyēṣṭhena sotar indrāya RV.8.2.23^a.
 jyēṣṭhebh̄r aryamaṇān varutāhi RV.10.61.17^d.
 jyēṣṭhebh̄r yas teṣṭhāhi kṛtṇumadbbhiḥ RV.10.3.5^a.
 jyēṣṭhebh̄r yo bhanubhir̄ ṛṣṇam (MS. p̄bhuṇam) RV.10.6.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.3.
 jyēṣṭhebh̄r va br̄haddivāḥ sumayāh RV.1.167.2^b.
 jyēṣṭho me tvān̄ putrāṇān syāh AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 jyēṣṭho yad apracetāh ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^c. See jyēṣṭhaya yad.
 jyēṣṭho yo dameṣy ā RV.8.102.11^b.
 jyēṣṭho yo vr̥trah̄ gr̥ṇe RV.8.70.1^d; AV.20.92.16^d; 105.4^d. See jyēṣṭham etc.
 jyāiṣṭhaghnyām̄ jāto vīc̄tor yamasya AV.6.110.2^a.
 jyāiṣṭhyām̄ ca ma (MS. mā) adhipatyān̄ ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.16; KS.18.7.
 jyāiṣṭhyāya svāha TB.3.1.5.2.
 jyāiṣṭhye çraīṣṭhye ca gāthiniḥ ÇÇ.15.27^d. See dhṛtyān̄.
 jyok̄ kṣatre-dhi jagarat AV.10.24.2^d. See jyog rāstre.
 jyok̄ ca no jivātave dadhātu Kauç.4.1^d.
 jyok̄ ca payatī (PG. çasi; MG. çati) sūryam (MG. çah) AG.1.17.13^b; PG.2.1.16^b; ApMB.2.1.5^b; MG.1.21.6^b.
 jyok̄ ca sūryān̄ dr̥ṣe (LÇ. dr̥ṣeyam) RV.1.23.21^c; 10.9.7^c; 57.4^c; AV.1.6.3^c; 12.2.18^d; VS.3.54^c; TS.1.8.5.3^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 143.18; 3.11.10^c; 155.16; KS.9.6^c; 12.15^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; TA.4.42.5^c; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kauç.8.9.1^c; ApMB.2.1.2^c; 5.21; HG.1.7.10; 2.6.10^c.
 jyok̄ cid atti garbho yad acyutam RV.6.15.1^d.
 jyok̄ cid atra tasthivāṇso akran RV.1.33.15^c.
 jyok̄ te samidr̄pi jīvyasam VS.36.19 (būṣ).
 jyoktyāi hiṇikuru tasyāi prastuhi tasyāi stūhi tasyāi me=varudhnyai ApÇ.1.3.3.1.
 jyok̄ paçyema sūryam RV.9.4.6^b; SV.2.402^b.
 jyok̄ paçyema (RV.4.25.4^b, çyat) sūryam uccarantam RV.4.25.4^b; 10.59.6^c; AV.6.62.3^d.
 jyok̄ pitṛav̄r̄s̄tāi (AV.1.14.1^d, āstām) AV.1.14.1^d; 3^c.
 jyok̄ poṣe adhi jagarat HG.1.4.8^d.
 jyok̄ çrotre-dhi (HG. adhi) jagarat AV.19.24.3^d; HG.1.4.8^d.
 jyoḡ ajita aṭahāḥ syāma TS.5.7.2.4^d; KS.13.15^d; PG.3.2.2^d. See jyoḡ jita, and jyoḡ jivā.
 jyoḡ abhūvan̄ anudh̄p̄tiṣaḥ RV.2.30.10^c.
 jyoḡ it̄ tabhiḥ sacate gopatiḥ saha RV.6.28.3^d; AV.4.21.3^d; TB.2.4.6.9^d.
 jyoḡ eva dirgham̄ tama apayīṣṭhāh RV.10.124.1^d.
 jyoḡ eva dr̄ṣema sūryam AV.1.3.1.4^d.
 jyoḡ eva naḥ purusaṅgandhir̄ elhi AV.12.2.49^d.
 jyoḡ jita (!text and comm.) aṭahā syāma SMB.2.1.12^d.
 See under jyoḡ ajita.

jyog jvanta uttarām-uttarāṁ samām TB.1.2.1.14^c; ApÇ. 5.8.8^c.

jyog jvantaḥ prajāyā sacemahi RV.1.136.6^f.

jyog jvantaḥ paraḥ puruṣā AV.18.2.29^d.

jyog jivā aṣṭaḥ syāma MÇ.1.6.4.21^d. See under jyog ajṛta.

jyog jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.7^d; KB.25.5.

jyog jivā jaram açimahi TB.3.7.7.3^d; TAA.10.47^d; ApÇ. 10.8.9^d.

jyog jivema balihrto vayam te TS.1.6.2.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.7; KS.4.14^d; Kauç.3.1^d; SMB.2.2.13^d; MG.2.8.4^d.

jyog jivema sarvavitrā vayam tama (?) MG.2.7.8^c.

jyog rāṣṭre adhi jagarāi HG.1.4.8^d. See jyok kṣatra.

jyotiḥ nah sūryam dṛṣṭve rirhi RV.9.91.6^d.

jyotāyānām mahate śaḥbhagya AV.7.16.1^b. See vardha-yānām.

jyotiḥ kṛṇvan vi tamo badhamānaḥ MS.4.14.14^b: 239.15.

jyotiḥ paçyanta (LÇ. 9a) uttarām MS.2.12.5^b: 149.12; 4.9.27^b: 140.5; LÇ.2.12.10^b. See jyotiḥ etc. paçyanta jyotir, and vāḥ paçyanta.

jyotiḥ paçyanti vasaram SV.1.20^b. See jyotiḥ etc.

jyotir akāri harito nāyase RV.1.57.3^d; AV.20.15.3^d.

jyotiṣagrā usasāḥ prati jagarāsi AV.14.2.31^d.

jyotir andhāya cakrathur vicakṣe RV.1.117.17^d.

jyotir abhivyakhyam GÇ.3.2.41; KhÇ.2.5.31.

jyotir abhuvam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

jyotir ayaṣṭa sūryaḥ RV.8.25.19^b.

jyotir asi AV.2.11.5; TS.1.1.10.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 2.7.15; 98.7; 4.9.3; 123.9; KS.1.10; 39.3; ÇB. 14.9.3.9; TB.3.4.4.4; TA.4.5.2; BṛhU.6.3.9; MÇ.4.5.3; —6.2.1; ApÇ.2.7.1; 15.4.1; 7.4; 17.1.14; 22.17.10; BDH.4.5.12.

jyotir asi tantave ApÇ.4.16.7.

jyotir asi viçvarūpaṁ viçveṣām devānām samit (KS. viçvarūpaṁ marutaṁ pṛṣati) VS.5.35; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3; ApÇ.7.9.2. P: jyotir asi KÇ.5.4.26.

jyotir asi vaiçvānaram pṛṇiyai dughdam TS.3.2.6.1.

jyotir ahanī virajā vipāpma bhūyasaṁ svāḥ TA.10.51.1-57.1; 60.1; TAA.10.65 (gungq.); 10.66 (oct.); MahānU. 20.15-21, 24, 25; BDH.3.8.12.

jyotir aham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

jyotir apāma VS.12.73; MS.2.7.12: 92.18; KS.16.12; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.16.19.8.

jyotir evaḥam agāsiṣam na tamaḥ ŚB.1.4.9.

jyotir gacha jyotir gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.10.

jyotir jajñānam ukthyam RV.9.29.2^c; SV.2.111.6^c.

jyotir jajñe asuraḥ sapānaha RV.10.170.2^d; SV.2.804^d.

jyotir janāya cakrathuh RV.1.92.17^b; SV.2.1086^b.

jyotir janāya çaçvate RV.1.36.19^b; SV.1.54^b.

jyotiṣarjāyū rajaso vimāne (KS. vimānaḥ) RV.10.123.1^b; VS.7.16^b; TS.1.4.8.1^b; MS.1.3.10^b: 34.1; KS.4.3^b; ÇB.4.2.1.8^b, 10^b; N.10.39^b.

jyotir jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

jyotir na viçvam abhy asti dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.21^c; AV.20.65.3^c.

jyotir bharanta usaso vyuṣṭiḥ RV.10.35.1^b.

jyotir bharantir usaso vyuṣṭiḥ RV.10.35.5^b.

jyotir bhā asi vanaṣpatinām (MS. 9am apām) oṣadhinām ranaḥ MS.4.9.10: 130.6; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.

jyotir me yacha VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.8; 2.8.3; 108.11; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.3; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; ApÇ.17.1.14; MÇ.6.2.1.

jyotir yachanti saviteva bahū RV.7.79.2^d.

jyotir yachantir usaso vibhātū RV.7.78.3^b.

jyotir yachanty aṣarāni RV.10.185.3^c; VS.3.33^c; KS. 7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c. See chardir etc.

jyotir yajñasya pavate madhu priyam RV.9.86.10^a; SV. 2.38.1^a; PB.13.7.1; MÇ.9.2.3^a. See āyur yajñasya.

jyotir yajñāya rodāt anu ŷyat RV.3.39.8^a.

jyotir yajñena kalpatām svāḥ VS.18.29; 22.33.

jyotir yad aḥne akrīd u lokam RV.9.92.5^c.

jyotir vasaṁ samanaḥ purastāt RV.1.124.3^b.

jyotir vasaṁ sadam apramādam AV.13.3.11^c.

jyotirvidarṇ tva sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.

jyotir vipṛtāya kṛpātām vacasave RV.1.182.3^d.

jyotir viçvam svar dṛṣṭe RV.9.61.18^c; SV.2.24.1^c.

jyotir viçvasmāi bhuvanāya kṛṇvati (RV.4.14.2^b, kṛṇvan) RV.1.92.4^c; 4.14.2^b.

jyotir vṛṇta tamaṣo vijānam RV.3.39.7^a.

jyotir vaiçvānaram brhāt RV.9.61.16^c; SV.1.484^c; 2.239^c.

jyotir ha putrāḥ parama vyoman AB.7.13.8^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.

jyotiç ca me svaç (TS. svaç) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpatām) VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.

jyotiḥ çūra puras kṛdhi AV.8.5.17^d.

jyotiṣām na prakṛteḥ RVKh.1.191.4^b. See na jyotiḥ.

jyotiḥ tva vaiçvānareṇopatiṣṭhe TB.2.5.8.8^d; AÇ.2.5.7^d.

See jyotiḥ vo, and vaiçvānaraṣya tva.

jyotiḥ divam ut tabhāna VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2. 10.6; 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.

jyotiḥ pratikhyaṇa saḥ TA.1.3.4^d.

jyotiḥ bādhte tamaḥ RV.10.127.2^c; VS.33.92^d; AÇ.8. 10.3^c; ÇÇ.10.11.9^c.

jyotiḥ yajñiṇyāya çarima yaṁsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.

jyotiḥrātir dahatām tamāṁsi MS.4.14.6^d: 223.6; TB.2. 8.4.5^d.

jyotiḥ vibhrajān pari dyām antariksam AV.13.2.45^b.

jyotiḥ vo vaiçvānareṇopatiṣṭhe TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.6. 25.2^d. See under jyotiḥ tva.

jyotiḥmatasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.16.1.

jyotiḥo tantava açiṣam açāse (KS.7.9, açāste) KS.7.2.9. See under next.

jyotiḥo tantave tva MS.1.4.2: 49.4; 1.5.11: 80.16; ApÇ. 4.16.4.6; MÇ.1.6.2.15. See prec., tantave tva, and tantave mā.

jyotiḥo tva VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.11; 4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; KS.16.16; 22.5 (bis); ÇB.7.5.2.12; TA. 4.3.1; KÇ.3.8.27; ApÇ.15.7.3; 16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. Cf. jyotiḥo vām.

jyotiḥevābhidipayan AV.4.19.3^b.

jyotiḥo vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. Cf. jyotiḥo tva.

iyotiṣe svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
iyotiṣe hiṁkuru tasyai prastuhi (ApÇ. *adds* tasyai stuhi) tasyai me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4; 26.8; ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.17.
iyotiṣe kartā yad ucmaṣi RV.1.86.10^a.
iyotiṣe kṛpoti sūnari RV.1.48.8^b; 7.81.1^d; SV.1.303^d; 2.101^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
iyotiṣkṛtaṁ tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
iyotiṣkṛto adharasaya pracetasah RV.10.66.1^b.
iyotiṣkṛd asi sūrya RV.1.50.4^b; AV.13.2.19^b; 20.47.16^b; ArS.5.9^b; VS.33.36^b; TS.1.4.31.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b. 158.12; KS.10.13^b; TA.3.16.1^b; MahanU.20.7^b.
iyotiṣe paçyanta uttaram RV.1.50.10^b; KS.18.16^b; 22.1; ChU.3.17.7^b. *See under* iyotiṣ etc.
iyotiṣe paçyanti vāsaram RV.8.6.30^b; KS.2.14^b. *See* iyotiṣ etc.
iyotiṣmataḥ patho raksa dhiyā kṛtan RV.10.53.6^b; TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b; 12; AB.3.38.6.
iyotiṣmatā vāmana asmabhyān vaksi RV.7.78.1^d.
iyotiṣmatih prati etc. *see* iyotiṣmati etc.
iyotiṣmatih pradīḥo yasva sarvāḥ AV.4.35.5^c.
iyotiṣmatī tamasa tirah RV.1.46.6^b; AV.19.40.4^b.
iyotiṣmatim tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; ApÇ.17.6.4; MÇ.6.2.3.
iyotiṣmati (MS. *ṛti*) prati muñcate nabhaḥ TS.4.3.11.3^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 161.10; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
iyotiṣmatim aditiṁ dhārayatksitim RV.1.136.3^a.
iyotiṣmatīs tamasa vartr undatiḥ suphenah TS.2.4.7.2^b. *See under* undatiḥ.
iyotiṣmat ksatram āçate RV.1.136.3^d.
iyotiṣmatyāya svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
iyotiṣmad dhehyi ajaraiṁ na syuḥ KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.8.8^d; PG.1.5.11^b; 3.1.3^d; HG.2.17.3^d.
iyotiṣmad bhārajāmanān mahasvat TB.3.12.3.4^b.
iyotiṣmantam ratham ṛtasya tiṣṭhasi RV.2.23.3^b; KS.26.11^b.
iyotiṣmantam ketumantam tricakram RV.8.58 (Val. 10).3^a.
iyotiṣmantam tvāgne supratikam VS.11.28^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a; 5.1.4.1; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.13; KS.16.3^a; ÇB.6.4.1.2.
iyotiṣmantam didyatan puramidhuṁ KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.4^c; ApÇ.9.8.8^c.
iyotiṣmantam ajasram it VS.11.31^d; TS.4.1.3.2^d; KS.16.3^d; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. *See* rocamānam etc.
iyotiṣmantam abhi lokam jayaitam AV.9.5.6^d.
iyotiṣmanto na bhāsa vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.77.5^b.
iyotiṣmāṁs tejasvān ātapaḥ tapanā abhiṭtapan TB.3.10.1.1.
iyotiṣmān pakṣi mahiḥo vayodhāḥ AV.13.2.33^c.
iyotiṣmān punar āsadah VS.12.38^d; TS.4.2.3.3^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.11; KS.16.10^d; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6.
iyotiṣmān pradīḥaḥ sūrya udyan AV.13.2.34^b; 20.107.13^b.
iyotiṣe tamaso vayunāvad asitāḥ RV.4.51.1^b.
iyotiṣe tena yena gāyatrī ÇB.1.4.9.
iyotiṣe tena yena chandah ÇB.1.4.9.

iyotiṣe tena yena iyotiḥ ÇB.1.4.9.
iyotiṣe tena yena devatā ÇB.1.4.9.
iyotiṣe tena yena ark ÇB.1.4.9.
iyotiṣe tena yena sāma ÇB.1.4.9.
iyotiṣe tvā iyotiṣi TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.
iyotiḥ sūryah sūryo iyotiḥ svāha VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.35. P: iyotiḥ sūryah KÇ.4.15.11.
iyotiṣi kṛvann avṛkṇi yajyave RV.1.55.6^c.
iyotiṣy āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.
iyotirathah pavate rāya okyāḥ RV.9.86.45^d; SV.2.966^d.
iyotiratham çukravartam tamohanam RV.1.140.1^d; KB.25.9.
iyotirathā alimayā anagasaḥ RV.10.63.4^c.
iyote-dite sarasvatī mahi viçṛti VS.8.43^b; ÇB.4.5.8.10^b.
irayasānāv aram pṛthu RV.5.66.5^c.
jvalah jvalitā tapan vitapan sahitapan TB.3.10.1.
jvalad asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
jvalantiṁ tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
jvalahīgāya namah TAA.10.16.
jvalāya namah TAA.10.16.
jvalamālākulaḥ bhātī TA.10.11.2^c. *Çf.* hrdayaṁ tad.

T

tekaç ca saasaramatāṅkaç ca HG.2.7.2^a. *See* tekaç.

T

ta ā gatavasa çantamena RV.10.15.4^c; AV.18.1.51^c; VS.19.55^c; TS.2.6.12.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.13; KS.21.14^c.
ta ā gamantu ta iha gruvantu RV.6.49.1^c; 10.15.5^c; AV.18.3.45^c; VS.19.57^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.15; KS.21.14^c (*bis*).
ta ā takṣantv rbbhavo rayiṁ naḥ RV.4.33.8^c.
ta adityā abhayān çarma yachata RV.10.63.7^c.
ta ādityā ā gata sarvatāḥ RV.1.106.2^a; 10.35.11^a.
ta adityāsa uravo galbhiraḥ RV.2.27.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
ta āyajanta trasadasyum asyāḥ RV.4.42.8^c.
ta āyajanta dravīṇam sam asmai (MS. dravīṇa sam asmin) RV.10.82.4^a; VS.17.28^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 134.6; KS.18.1^a.
ta ā yantu prabruvāṇa upedam AV.1.7.5^d.
ta āryartim arcchantu TA.4.34.1^c.
ta āvavṛtan sadanād ṛtasya RV.1.164.47^c; AV.6.22.1^c; 9.10.22^c; 13.3.9^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.8; KS.11.13^c; N.7.24^c. *See next*.
ta āvavṛtan sadanani kṛtvā (KS. rātvī) TS.3.1.11.4^c; KS.11.9^c. *See prec.*
ta ā vahanti kavayāḥ purastāt TS.1.1.2.1^c; TB.3.2.2.3. *See* tayāvahante.
ta ānā janyāsa te varāḥ AV.11.8.2^c.
ta id ugrāḥ çavaṣa dhṛṇṇuseṇāḥ RV.6.66.6^a.

ta id gambhtravapasaḥ RV.10.62.5^b; N.11.17^b.
 ta id devānāṁ sadhamāda asan RV.7.76.4^a.
 ta id vajebhir jigyur mahad dhanam RV.8.19.18^c.
 ta id vedinī subhaga ta āhutam RV.8.19.18^a.
 ta in nīnyanī hrdayasya praketaiḥ RV.7.33.9^a.
 ta in nv asya madhumad vivipre RV.3.32.4^a.
 ta imānī yajñam avantu KS.35.6, 9 ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5.
 ta imānī yajñam āgaman ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.
 ta isanyanty anuṣak RV.5.6.6^d.
 ta iha tapyantānī mayi tapyamāne AV.2.12.1^d.
 ta u evādhīpataya asan MS.2.8.6: 110.19. See ta evādhī^a,
 and teṣam adhī^a.
 ta ukṣāṣo mahimānam ācata RV.1.85.2^a.
 ta ugrāso vṛṣaṇa ugrabāhavaḥ RV.8.20.12^a.
 ta utenāya rayim abhi pra tasthuh RV.2.15.5^c.
 ta udak ta itthā nyak RV.8.28.3^b.
 ta u naḥ carma yachantu devāḥ Kauç.128.4^d (bis).
 ta u no adhi vocata RV.8.30.3^b.
 ta u su ṇo maho yajatrāḥ RV.10.61.27^a.
 ta ū sutasya soṃsyāsyaṇdhasaḥ RV.10.94.8^c.
 ta ekachandobhis saṃvatsaraḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^c. Part of
 ayujeyuktāḥ.
 ta ekapadaḥ tanvanī samāste AV.13.2.27^d.
 ta etaṁ saptahotarānī yajñakratum apācyan saumyan
 adhivaram ÇÇ.10.18.2.
 ta etum ūrvanī vi bhajanta gonam RV.10.108.8^c.
 ta ete vācam abhipadya pāpaya RV.10.71.9^c; BDL.2.6.
 11.32^c.
 ta enaṁ svasti jarase vahantu AV.7.53.4^d.
 ta evādhīpataya asan VS.14.39; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 See under ta u evā^a.
 tañ adityān etc.: see tañ adityān etc.
 tañ yajñam barhiṣi (AV. prāvṣa) prākṣan RV.10.90.7^a;
 AV.19.6.11^a; VS.31.9^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 tañ yajñāsādhmā api vātayāmasi RV.1.128.2^a.
 tañ yujāthām manaso yo jartvān RV.1.183.1^a. P: tañ
 yujāthām ÇÇ.6.6.6.
 tañ yuvanī devāḥ aṣvina RV.4.15.10^a.
 tañ rakṣādhvam mā vo dabbat TS.1.3.4.2. See tañ etc.
 tañ rakṣaeva VS.5.39; 8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.2.13; 22.
 12; 1.3.9; 33.10; 4.1.13; 18.11; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.
 3.18; 4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12. See tañ gopāya.
 tañ rajan pārayāmasi RV.10.97.22^d; VS.12.96^d; TS.4.2.
 6.5^d.
 tañ rājā varuṇo maṇim AV.10.6.15^c.
 tañ rātris tīra udare biharti AV.11.5.3^c.
 tañ rāye tañ suvrye RV.10.6^b.
 tañ roḍaṣ pipṛtānī satyavācam RV.3.26.9^d.
 tañ lokānī yaminī abhisāmbabhūva AV.3.28.5^c.6^c.
 tañ lokānī punyanī prajñeṣam AV.9.5.16^c; VS.20.25^c.26^c.
 tañ va indrānī catinam asya cākāḥ RV.6.19.4^a.
 tañ va indrānī na sukratum RV.6.18.14^a.
 tañ va ūrmīnī madhumantam MÇ.1.2.1.11^d.
 tañ vataḥ upatiṣṭhanti AV.13.4.6^a.
 tañ vadheyānī tañ śrītyānena brahmanānena karmaṇa-
 nayā menyā AV.10.5.15-21.
 tañ vadhai śrīpavāmāhai AV.10.5.42^b.

tañ vayanī samidhānī kṛtvā TA.2.5.2^a.
 tañ vayanī havāmahe AV.3.24.2^d.
 (tañ) varuṇo grhṇātu (in yamī nirdiçet tañ varuṇo grh-
 ṇātu: tañ may or may not be N. N.) MÇ.1.7.4.11. See
 tañ varuṇo.
 tañ vartanī (SV. ^{onlr}) anu vāvṛta ekam it puru (SV. eka
 it) AV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.37^{2d}.
 tañ vardhayanto matibhiḥ çivalbhiḥ RV.10.67.9^a; AV.20.
 91.9^a.
 tañ vaç carāthā vayanī vasatya RV.1.66.9^a; N.10.21^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardhamī rathānām RV.5.53.10^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardhamī rathepubham RV.5.56.9^a.
 tañ vaḥ çardhamī mārutanī sumnayor girā RV.2.30.11^a.
 Çf. BrhD.4.8.5.
 tañ vaḥ sakṣahyaḥ saṃ yatha suteṣu RV.6.23.9^a.
 tañ vaḥ sakṣahyo madhya RV.9.105.1^a; SV.1.569^a; 2.
 448^a; PB.1.3.11.3.
 tañ vaḥ supṛtānī subhṛtam akarma (KS. abhāraṣam) TS.
 1.4.45.3; KS.4.13. See tañ supṛtām.
 tañ vā ahnīnī nārvañcanī na pārvañcanī na pratyāñcanī
 satyenodātēna tenānām prajāñam tayanām ajigamam
 AV.11.3.42.1. . . . pratyāñcanī satye pratiṣṭhāya tayanām
 etc. AV.11.3.49; . . . pratyāñcanī saptaṣṭibhiḥ prāṇa-
 pānāis tair enaṁ etc. AV.11.3.38; . . . pratyāñcanī
 samudreṇa vastinā tenānām etc. AV.11.3.43; . . . pratyāñ-
 canī savitūḥ prapadābhyānī tabhyām enaṁ etc. AV.
 11.3.47; . . . pratyāñcanī śrītyācamdramasābhyām akṣi-
 bhyānī tabhyām enaṁ etc. AV.11.3.34; . . . pratyāñcanī
 tvaṣṭur aṣṭhivadbhyām tabhyām enaṁ etc. AV.11.3.45;
 . . . pratyāñcanī divā prṣṭhena tenānām etc. AV.11.3.
 40; . . . pratyāñcanī dyāvapṛthivibhyānī çrotrabhyānī
 tabhyām enaṁ etc. AV.11.3.33; . . . pratyāñcanī agner
 jīhvayā tayanām etc. AV.11.3.36; . . . pratyāñcanī an-
 tarikṣeṇa vyacasa tenānām etc. AV.11.3.39; . . . pratyāñ-
 canī aṣvīnoḥ pādābhyām tabhyām enaṁ etc. AV.11.
 3.46; . . . pratyāñcanī ṛtasya hastābhyānī tabhyām enaṁ
 etc. AV.11.3.48; . . . pratyāñcanī ṛtubhir dantāis tair
 enaṁ etc. AV.11.3.37; . . . pratyāñcanī pṛthivyorasā
 tenānām etc. AV.11.3.41; . . . pratyāñcanī bṛhaspatnā
 çrīṇā tenānām etc. AV.11.3.32; . . . pratyāñcanī brah-
 maṇā mukhena tenānām etc. AV.11.3.35; . . . pratyāñ-
 canī mītrāvaruṇayor urubhyānī tabhyām enaṁ etc.
 AV.11.3.44.
 tañ vānī rathanī vayanī adya huvema RV.1.180.10^a; 4.
 44.1^a; AV.20.143.1^a. P: tañ vānī ratham AÇ.9.11.
 16; Vait.27.29.
 tañ vānī huve atī riktānī pibadhyaī RV.8.58 (Val.10.3)^d.
 tañ vājānī citram ṛbhavo dadā naḥ RV.4.36.9^d.
 tañ vāvaçāñamī māyāḥ sacante RV.9.95.4^c.
 tañ vikṣādēnanī manasī adya çrutanī naram RV.10.38.4^a.
 tañ vighnā anupariyanti sarve Kauç.135.9^c.
 tañ viduḥ kavayāḥ pare AV.13.1.40^d.
 tañ viço anupariyanti sarvāḥ Kauç.135.9^c.
 tañ viçva upa gachatha RV.6.52.8^c.
 tañ viçvakarma pra muññaḥ svastaye AV.2.35.3^d; TS.3.
 2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.19.
 tañ viçve mānuṣā yugā RV.8.46.12^a.

tañ vṛkṣaṇa apu sedhanti AV.5.19.9^a.
 tañ vṛtrahatyē anu tashthur utayah RV.1.52.4^c.
 tañ vṛdhanān mārūtān bhṛājadṛṣṭim RV.6.66.11^c.
 tañ vedhām medhayāhyān RV.9.26.3^a.
 tañ vai te kṛpāni ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.4.
 tañ vai paçyāmo bahudhā nu santam AV.19.53.3^b.
 tañ vai brahmajya te devah AV.5.19.13^c, 14^c.
 tañ vai manyet pitarān mātarañ ca ViDh.30.47^c. *See*
 tañ manyeta.
 tañ vo grhāṇmy uttamam VS.9.3^d; TS.1.7.12.2^d; KS.
 14.3^d; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8^d. *See* tañ te grhāṇa^a.
 tañ vo dasmam r̥ṣisaham RV.8.88.1^a; AV.20.9.1^a; 49.
 4^a; SV.1.236^a; 2.35^a; VS.26.11^a; GB.2.4.2; PB.11.4.
 3^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; ÇÇ.18.10.8; Vait.
 22.7; 31.23; 33.7; 42.5. P: tañ vo dasmam ÇÇ.7.2.3.
 3; 12.9.11. *Cf.* BrhD.6.98.
 tañ vo dirghayūçocisam RV.5.18.3^a.
 tañ vo dhiyā navyasyā çaviñham RV.6.22.7^a; AV.20.
 30.7^a.
 tañ vo dhiyā paramaya purajām RV.6.38.3^a.
 tañ vo mahō mahāyām RV.8.70.8^a.
 tañ vo vayanā çūcim aripram adya RV.7.47.1^c.
 tañ vo vājanān patim RV.8.24.18^a; AV.20.64.6^a; SV.2.
 1036^a.
 tañ vo viti na druṣadān devam andhasah RV.10.115.3^a.
 tañ çagnīṣo aruṣāso açvāh RV.7.97.6^a; KS.17.18^a. P:
 tañ çagnīṣah ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 tañ çavātisu mātṛsu RV.4.7.6^a.
 tañ çitā suvr̥kibhiḥ RV.8.40.10^a.
 tañ çitā svadhvaram RV.8.40.11^a.
 tañ çubhram agnim avase havāmāhe RV.3.26.2^a.
 tañ sadhotaram r̥ṣubhiḥ kalpanānam TA.3.11.5^c.
 tañ sahayāh purorucam (SV. pur̥o) RV.9.98.12^a; SV.
 2.1030^a.
 tañ sacante sanayas tañ dhanāni RV.1.100.13^c.
 tañ sadhr̥otr̥ utayo vṛṣṇyāni (TB. vṛṣṇyāni) RV.6.36.
 3^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.13; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.5.2^a. P:
 tañ sadhr̥otr̥ TB.2.6.9.1.
 tañ sanīṣyānto vāse RV.3.13.2^d.
 tañ sabadhō yatasrucāh RV.3.27.6^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 141.8;
 KS.40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a. P: tañ sabadhāh MS.4.11.2.
 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.
 tañ samāṣṇoti j̥utibhiḥ AV.13.2.15^a.
 tañ samāvartayāmasi RVKh.10.191.4^d. *See* tañ vaḥ
 sam.
 tañ sampragnañ bhuvānā yanti anyā (AV. yanti sarva)
 RV.10.82.3^d; AV.2.1.3^d; VS.17.27^d; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.
 2.10.3^d; 134.10; KS.18.14.
 tañ sarasvantam avase huvema (AV. havāmāhe; KS.
 j̥ohaviti) RVKh.7.96.1^d; AV.7.40.1^d; TS.3.1.11.3^d (bis);
 MS.4.10.1^d; 142.14; KS.19.14^d; AÇ.3.8.1^d; ÇÇ.6.11.8^d.
Cf. sarasvantam avase.
 tañ sanāv adhi jāmayāh RV.9.26.5^a.
 tañ samānu pravar̥tata RV.10.135.4^a.
 tañ sindhavo mātaram indrapānam RV.10.30.9^a.
 tañ su te kīrtiñ maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1^a; KB.
 26.12.

tañ supratikān sudicān svañcam RV.6.15.10^a; TS.2.5.
 12.5^a; KS.7.1.6^a. P: tañ supratikam AÇ.4.1.3.7.
 tañ supritān suhr̥itān bhihr̥ta VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
See tañ vah supritān.
 tañ suṣṭutya vivāse RV.8.16.3^a; AV.20.44.3^a.
 tañ suṣṭutya havayān huvema RV.8.96.20^b.
 tañ sūryah pratyamūñcata AV.10.6.9^d.
 tañ sūryān haritah sapta yāviti RV.4.13.1^c.
 tañ sūryān devam ajam ekapādām TB.3.1.2.8^c.
 tañ sotāro dhanaspr̥tam RV.9.62.18^a.
 tañ somah praty amūñcata AV.10.6.8^d.
 tañ some rasam ādaduh RV.9.113.3^d.
 tañ sma jānita (VSK. ontha) paramē vyoman AV.6.123.
 1^d; VS.18.59^d; VSK.20.4.2^d; TS.5.7.7.1^d; KS.40.13^d.
 ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^d.
 tañ smā rathān maghavan prāva sātaya RV.1.101.3^a.
 tañ svadhām akṣitān tāñ sahajayāvasau HG.2.13.1 (ter).
See tañ tvam svadhām.
 tañ svarād anumanyatām KS.30.8^d; ApÇ.7.15.5^d.
 tañ harāmī pītyajñāya devam (AV. dūram) RV.10.16.10^c;
 AV.1.2.2.7^c.
 tañ harāmī çivāparam AV.12.2.43^d.
 tañ havismanta idate RV.3.27.14^c; AV.20.102.2^c; SV.2.
 889^c; ÇB.1.4.1.31; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
 tañ hinvantī kratave paryaya RV.10.27.16^b.
 tañ hinvantī madacyutam RV.9.53.4^a; SV.2.1067^a.
 tañ hi çavanta (MS. eta) idate RV.5.14.3^a; TS.4.3.13.8^a;
 MS.4.10.1^a; 143.9; KS.19.14^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6. P: tañ hi
 çavanta MS.4.10.5; 155.8.
 tañ hi svarajāni vṛṣabhañ tam ojaṣe (SV. oṣa) RV.8.61.2^a;
 AV.20.113.2^a; SV.2.584^a.
 tañ huvema yatasrucāh RV.8.23.20^a.
 tañ hed agnir vidhāvati MS.4.11.6^c; 176.5. *See* tañ ghed.
 tañ hotar upahvayasva KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11;
 ApÇ.12.26.3. *See* puṇyam ayañ.
 tañ hotāram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.7.16.12^a; SV.2.
 864^a.
 takat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4^d.
 takam̐ bhinadmy aṣmanā RV.1.101.15^b.
 takā vayanā plavāmāhe KÇ.13.3.21^a. *See* under ima
 vayanā etc.
 takman bhṛātra balasena AV.5.22.12^a.
 takman mōjavato gacha AV.5.22.7^a.
 takman vyāla vi gada AV.5.22.6^a.
 takmānam̐ viçvadhavīrya AV.5.22.3^c; 19.39.10^c.
 takmānam̐ viçvāçaradam AV.9.8.6^c; 19.34.10^c.
 takmānam̐ çṭān rūrām AV.5.22.13^c.
 takmānam̐ sarvān nāçaya AV.19.39.15, 5^c, 8^c.
 takmānam̐ çarasūñ krdhi AV.5.4.9^d.
 takmānam̐ nāçayāñ itāh AV.5.4.1^d.
 takmānam̐ pari dadmāsi AV.5.22.14^d.
 takmā balasa ādaliḥ AV.4.9.8^b.
 takvā na bhūr̥nṛ vana sīkati RV.1.66.2^a.
 takvo neṭa tad id vapuḥ RV.8.69.13^c; AV.20.92.10^c.
 takṣaka vāçlyaya dhṛtarāṣṭr̥āir̥ avatas te jivas tvayi nas
 satas tvayi sadbhyo var̥ṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.
 17.9 (ApG.7.18.12).

takṣakāya tva vaiṣaḍāyāya paridadami Kauṣ.56.13.
 takṣakāya vaiṣaḍāyāya svāha ÇG.4.18.1.
 takṣad yat ta uṇāna sahāsa sahāh RV.1.51.10^a.
 takṣad yadi manaso venato vak RV.9.97.22^a; SV.1.537^a.
 takṣad vajrañ vrtraturam apinvat RV.10.99.1^d.
 takṣad vajrañ niyutāñ tastambhād dyañ RV.1.121.3^e.
 takṣad vaneva gocisa RV.1.127.4^e.
 takṣan dhenuñ sabardughāñ RV.1.20.3^e.
 takṣan masatyābhyañ RV.1.20.7^e.
 takṣan pītrbhyañ rbhavo yuvāñ cayañ RV.1.111.1^e.
 takṣan rathāñ suvrtāñ vidmanāpasañ RV.1.111.1^a; AB.
 4.32.5; KB.20.1; 22.2. P takṣan rathāñ AÇ.5.18.5;
 Ç.8.3.14.
 takṣan vatsāya mātarañ sacābhuvāñ RV.1.111.1^d.
 takṣan hart mātarañ vrsanvāñ RV.1.111.1¹; AB.4.32.
 5. KB.20.4; 22.2.
 takṣa rīstāñ rufāñ bhīsak RV.6.112.1^e.
 takṣa hastera vasyā AV.10.6.3^e; ApÇ.7.9.9¹.
 tam kapyā nabhīpācanti mātvañ ÇUB. na vijānanti
 ekī ÇH.4.3.6^e; ÇUB.3.2.2^e 12.
 tam kṛtvebhyañ RV.8.10.6^e.
 tam kṛtvebhyañ atasva AV.10.1.7^e.
 tam kravātām aṇṇamāñ AV.3.21.9^a. Ç. yah kravātā.
 tam kṛmūñ pambhāvamāñ AV.5.23.3^d.
 tam kṛmasva kṣitryāñ kravata trām RV.1.100.7^b.
 tam gēha tatra tēyamañ AV.10.1.8^e.
 tam gandharvāñ praty arbhyañ RV.9.113.3^e.
 tam gūṭhayañ purānya RV.9.60.4^e; SV.2.68.3^a.
 tam gopatrīyāñ cārsanavāñ RV.8.16.6^e.
 tam gavo abhy antiśa RV.6.26.2^a.
 tam gūbhīr girvanātamañ RV.8.68.10^b.
 tam gūbhīr vacantīkṣayam RV.9.35.7^a.
 tam gūbhīr vasavānāñ RV.9.4.3¹.
 tam gūṭhayañ nomañmāñ parnasāñ RV.1.56.3^e.
 tam gūṭhayañ svanamañ RV.8.19.1^a; SV.1.100^a; 2.107^a.
 tam gopāyañ KS ÇG. gopāyavañ KS.1.10. AG.1.20.7.
 ÇG.2.18.3; ApMB.2.3.11. See tam takṣakāya, and cf.
 gopāyāda, gopāya mā, tārī gō, and tvañ gō.
 tam gōḍhār vīsanāñ nomañ RV.6.6.6^a.
 tam ghed agur vādhāvāt RV.8.75.14^e; TS.2.6.11.3^e. See
 tam hēd.
 tam ghem itthā namasvināñ RV.1.36.7^e, 8.69.17^a; AV.
 20.92.14^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. ÇÇ.18.8.4. P tam
 ghem itthā ÇÇ.5.10.26.
 tac cakṣuñ MS.2.13.14; 16.3.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tac cakṣur davalatam RV.7.66.16^a; VS.36.24^a; MS.4.9.
 20^a; 136.4; TA.4.4.7.5^a; ÇG.3.8.7^a; ApMB.2.5.1.2^a
 (ApÇ.1.17.7); HG.1.7.10^a; MG.1.22.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.1.2.
 P: tac cakṣuñ ÇÇ.3.17.6; 4.13.1; 15.4; 10.21.11; ÇÇ.
 3.8.7. 6.6.1; PÇ.1.8.7; 17.6; 2.2.15; LHDh.1.50.
 LVyā.1Dh.2.26. Rvidh.2.27.5 Cf. BrhD.6.5.9(B) Cf.
 udyantāñ tva mītramahāñ.
 tac caturmukhāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.2. See catuṣ-
 mukhāya
 tac citrañ rādha ś bhara RV.7.81.5^a.
 tac citrañ yor ā vṛntmahe RVKh.10.191.5^a; TS.2.6.10.2;
 ÇB.1.9.1.26; TB.3.5.11.1^a; TA.1.9.7^a; 3.1^a (Introd.);

AÇ.1.10.1; AG.3.5.9; ÇG.4.5.9; Rvidh.4.24.6; N.4.21.
 See tāñ çain. Designated as çainyu and çainyoh KB.3.
 8.9; 5.2; ÇB.1.9.1.24; 4.4.3.3; 9.5.1.11; 11.2.1.5; 3.9;
 6.9.10; 7.25.29; AÇ.1.5.26; 10.1.9; 2.16.13; 19.2; 4.
 3.2; 6.11.8; ÇÇ.4.18.10; KÇ.5.9.32; 7.5.22; Vait.0.14;
 13.3; AÇ.3.14.6; 10.21.13. Cf. also çainyor lūthi,
 and Pct. Lex. under çainyuvāka, çainyovāka, çainyos,
 and çainyavanta.
 tac ehañ voh sumamāñ imaho RV.1.43.4^e.
 tac chakeyañ VS.1.5. 4.4; TS.1.2.1.2. 5.10.3; 6.1.1.9;
 KS.2.1.4; 4.14; 3.7.1; ÇB.1.1.1.2; 3.1.3.23; TB.1.5.5.5.
 2.4.5.7. 3.7.4.7.8. TA.4.11.4 (bis); AÇ.8.14.6; ÇÇ.4.8.
 3; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.1.3; Kauç.26.6; SMB.1.6.9-13. See
 tāñ chakeyañ and cf. idam chakeyañ.
 tac chupāya bhraspañ RV.1.105.17^a.
 tac chrayatho vrsanvāñ RV.5.74.1^e.
 tac chroṣṭāñ aṇṇamāñ avāñ RV.8.9.1.1¹; AV.20.14.1.3^d.
 tac chroṣṭāñ çrayañ imamāñ TB.3.1.2.6^e.
 taj janatī alhy anāda vrāñ RV.1.1.16^e. See tā janatīr.
 taj jāvañ āgañ bhāññ AV.8.7.13.10^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 taj jgātī sumavāñ ÇB.1.5.2.1.
 taj jusa-va kṣatī mā levavantam RV.6.47.10^d.
 taj jusa-va jarut-va ho-va manma RV.6.5.6^d.
 taj jusa-va vasisṭhā AV.10.6.1.3^d; VS.11.7.3^d; 74^d. TS.
 4.1.10.16 (bis); MS.1.7.7^d (bis); 8.3.10; KS.16.7^d (bis).
 ÇB.6.3.3.5^d, 6^d. See tā jusa-va, and cf. tam jusa-va
 yavistīya.
 taj jusa-va svāha MS.8.22. Cf. tam jusa-va, and tam
 jusa-va svāha.
 taj jusa-va savitā TB.2.4.8.7^e.
 taj jvanāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.10.
 tam cakṣa abh vacatē JB.1.1.3.1^a. Part of purāç cakram
 tam cakṣa prapṛṣṭyā m dhatte RV.1.125.1^b.
 tam citra-va bhāgañ imaho ApÇ.6.2.1^a. See tam bhāgañ
 citram
 tam citi vṛntam hie chakeyañ imaho RV.5.21.3^e.
 tam cin matāñ cāmāñ apu vīrañ RV.7.29.12^d.
 tam cin māndāñ vā abhāntasva RV.5.32.6^e.
 tam jāt. tam vāñśasva tasya pṛstī apu çṛṇthi AV.16.
 7.2.2.
 tam jady amasya ç blayoh SMB.1.8.14. GG.4.10.19.
 tam jātāñ taruñāñ pāpātī māñ AV.9.1.5^e.
 tam jātāñ duṣṭamāñ abhāsānyantī devāñ AV.11.5.3^d.
 tam janatī praty ud āyann āsāñ RV.3.31.4^a.
 tam janam āgna (MS.2na) ā roha (RV.śidā) RV.3.29.10^e;
 AV.3.20.1^a; VS.1.14; 12.5.2^a; 15.5.9^a; TS.1.5.5.2^a; 4.
 2.4.3^a; 7.1.1.3^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.5; 1.6.1^a; 8.5.8; KS.2.
 4^a; 6.9^a; 16.11^a; 18.12^a; ÇB.2.3.4.1.3^a; 7.1.1.28; JB.
 1.61^a; TB.1.2.1.16^a; 2.5.8.8^a; JāhU.4^a.
 tam jinvatho viṣṇo pañcatagnīm RV.2.40.3^d; MS.1.14.
 1^d; 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
 tam jusa-va svāha ÇÇ.4.19.8.
 tam jusa-va TB.1.8.6.1.2; MS.1.10.4; 144.4; 1.10.20;
 160.5. See under taj jusa-va svāha.
 tam jusa-va yavistīya RV.3.28.2^a. Cf. under taj jusa-va
 yavistīya.
 tam jusa-va svāha VS.3.57; 9.35; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.

tat te bhadrān yat samiddhāḥ eve dame RV.1.94.14^a.
 tat te mā hinsīsam KS.3.6.
 tat te yājño ajāyata RV.8.89.6^a; SV.2.780^a.
 tat te rukmo na rocata svadhāvāḥ RV.4.10.6^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.12.4^e: 190.5.
 tat te varcasyān bhuvāt AV.19.26.4^e.
 tat te vidvān varuṇa prabhravīm AV.5.11.6^e.
 tat te vi śyāmy āyūṣe varcāse balaya AV.6.63.1^a. *See under idam te tad, and cf. tat te badhnāmy.*
 tat te saṃgatya pitarāḥ sanidhāḥ AV.18.2.26^e.
 tat te sahasva imahe RV.8.43.33^d.
 tat te hiranyān trivrd astv āyūṣe AV.5.28.6^e.
 tat tyajapāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.12.
 tat tvām yamasya rājye AV.18.4.31^c.
 tat tvām gopāyā punar dadāi te KS.7.3^e.
 tattvām nārāyaṇāḥ parāḥ TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.4^b.
 tat tvam arōhaṣa medhyo bhava TA.6.7.2^e. *See tad a roha puruṣa.*
 tat tvām pṛṣann apāvṛṇu VSK.40.15^e; ĪṣaU.15^e; MU.6.35^e.
 tat tvām bibhrīḥ punar a mad aitoḥ (MÇ. a mamaitoh) TS.1.5.10.1^c; AÇ.2.5.3^e; MÇ.1.6.3.9^e.
 tat tvā candrān varcāṣa samerjati AV.19.26.2^e.
 tat tvā takmann upa bruve AV.5.22.11^d.
 tat tvā yācamahe-vaḥ RV.10.22.7^e.
 tat tvā yāmi brahmanā vandanāḥ RV.1.24.11^a; VS.18.49^a; 21.2^a; TS.2.1.11.6^a; 5.7.6.4; MS.3.4.8^a: 56.7; 4.14.17^a: 246.3; KS.4.16^a; 40.11^a; ÇB.9.4.2.17; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.15; ApÇ.16.22.1; ApMB.1.4.13^a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: tat tvā yāmi TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2; 146.10; 4.10.4; 153.5; 4.12.4; 188.13; 4.14.3; 219.2; KS.11.13; 12.15; 17.19; 21.13; TB.2.8.1.6; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 6.10.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 17.22.3; MÇ.5.2.4.43; —6.2.6; —11.7.1; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.4; 8.12; 2.4.8; 22.15 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; BDh.4.7.9; BrhPDh.9.124.218; N.2.1; tat tvā KÇ.19.7.14.
 tat tvā yāmi suvṛyam RV.8.3.9^a; AV.20.9.3^a; 49.6^a; GB.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.3; 18.8.11; Vait.22.6. P: tat tvā yāmi ÇÇ.12.9.11.
 tat tvā viduḥ phalgunis tasya vittat TB.3.1.1.8^b.
 tat tvā viṣṇuḥ pary apacayāt TS.2.3.10.2^e. *See next.*
 tat tvā viṣṇur anapacayāt MS.2.3.4^e: 31.4; KS.11.7^e. *See prec.*
 tat tvēdā gavy airayat TS.2.3.10.2^d; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.4; KS.11.7^d.
 tat tvopadadhe kāmāduḥgam akṣitam TB.3.11.1.2.3.8.
 tat padbhyān prati tiṣṭhātu AV.5.30.13^d.
 tat paramātmāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 120.14.
 tat parataparasaḥ AV.4.37.3^e.
 tat parvatas tat savita cano dhāt RV.6.49.14^b.
 tat pāvānānrbhir ahaṃ punāmi RVKh.9.67.7^d—11^d, 12^e, 13^d, 14^d, 15^e.
 tat punidhvān yava mama ViDh.48.20^d. *See punidhvān, and sarvān punatha etc.*

tat puruṣaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.13.
 tat puruṣasya viṣyam (MS. devam) ājanam agre MS.2.7.15^d: 96.16; TA.3.13.1^d; ApÇ.16.29.2^d. *See tan martyasya.*
 tat puruṣāya (MahānU.3.1^a, 9asya) vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a: 119.7; KS.17.11^a; TA.10.1.5^a (ter), 6^a (bis); 46.1^a; MahānU.3.1^a, 2^a, 3^a, 4^a, 15^a; 17.4^a. *See puruṣasya vidma.*
 tat puskarasyayatanād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.4^e; ApÇ.5.2.4^e.
 tat prthivi MS.2.13.14: 163.7; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tat prthivim aprathayaḥ RV.8.89.5^e; SV.2.779^e; ArS.2.7^e.
 tat prthivyaḥ KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja TS.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.3.20.8; Vait.4.16; 17.4.
 tat prajāpatir abravāt AV.6.11.2^d; ÇG.1.19.8^d.
 tat prajāvad apatyavāt AV.12.4.1^d.
 tat prūṣas tad amṛtān niviṣṭam AV.9.1.2^d.
 tat prāṇo abhi rakṣati AV.10.2.27^e; ÇīrasU.6^e.
 tatra (!) indro brhaspatiḥ VS.17.48^e. *See tatra (and tatra) no brahmanas.*
 tatra kuṣṭhasya nāmāni AV.5.4.8^c.
 tatra ko mohah kah cakah VS.40.7^e; ĪṣaU.7^e.
 tatra gacsa yatra pūrve paretaḥ VS.13.31^d; MS.2.7.16^e: 100.7; KS.39.3^e; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2^e.
 tatra gavaḥ kitava tatra jaya RV.10.34.13^e.
 tatra cakrāthe aditiṃ ditiṃ ca KS.15.7^d. *See under atāc cakāthe.*
 tatra jāgrto asvapnājau satrasadāu ca devau VS.34.55^d; N.12.37^d.
 tatra jāmitvam aditir dadhātu nah RV.10.6.4.13^d.
 tatra ta śhūḥ paramān janitram AV.1.25.1^e.
 tatra tantum paramēṣṭhi tatāna AV.13.2.6^e. *See tasminś tantum.*
 tatra te-yonijā janah TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra tvām pitrbhīḥ samvidānāḥ AV.18.3.8^c. *Cf. yameṣa tvām.*
 tatra tvādityau rakṣatām AV.8.2.15^d.
 tatra tvā devaḥ savita dadhātu RV.10.17.4^d; AV.18.2.55^d; VS.23.16^d; MS.1.2.15^d: 25.16; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^d; TA.6.1.2^d; 4.2^d (bis); ApÇ.7.16.7^d.
 tatra devān upa hvaye RV.1.13.12^e.
 tatra devaḥ sarva ekaṃ bhavanti AA.2.3.8.2^d, 3^d.
 tatra devaḥ sarvayujō bhavanti AA.2.3.8.5^b.
 tatra no brahmanas patih SV.2.1216^e. *See under tatra indro.*
 tatra nāu samākṛtam AV.11.1.35^e. *See tan nah sañ^o, and tan nāu sañ^o.*
 tatra nyasyante vāsavaḥ TA.1.8.6^d.
 tatra paçyema pitarāu ca putrān (TA. pitarām ca putram) AV.6.130.3^d; TA.2.6.2^d.
 tatra puṣavamanān kṛtam AV.6.11.1^b.
 tatra puṣabhavat (SV. bhuvāt) sacā RV.6.57.4^e; SV.1.148^e; KS.23.11^e.
 tatra marto vi jyāte AV.9.3.20^e.
 tatra mān amṛtān kṛdri RV.9.113.8^d—11^d; RVKh.9.113.1^d—5^d.
 tatra me gachatād dhavam AV.2.30.3^e.

tatra yamah sadanā te kṛmṇu AV.18.3.5^d. See atrā yamah.
 tatra yonin kṛpavase SV.2.56^e. See tatra sadah.
 tatra rāyisthām anu sambharaitam (AÇ. sambhavatām; MÇ. sambharetām) TB.1.4.4.10^e; AÇ.3.10.16^e; ApÇ.9.10.17^e; MÇ.3.4.10^e.
 tatra vidvānsaḥ kavayāḥ kṣiyanti JB.2.74^e. Part of manṣiṇo vada.
 tatra cīgriye-ja ekapadāḥ AV.13.2.6^e. See tasmīn chi^o.
 tatra çravāṁsi kṛpate SV.1.35.6^d. See atra etc.
 tatra santv arāyāḥ AV.2.14.3^b.
 tatra sedir nyucyatu AV.2.14.3^e.
 tatra havyāni gāmya (KS. gamaya) RV.5.5.10^e; KS.35.19^e; TB.3.7.2.5^e; ApÇ.9.2.7^e; MÇ.3.2.10^e.
 tatra bhavyasva yatamā priyā te AV.12.3.1^b.
 tatrādadiṣṭa pāṇasyaḥ SV.1.131^e. See atradadiṣṭa.
 tatrā na indravarunādhi vocatam RV.7.83.2^d.
 tatrā no brahmanas patih RV.6.75.17^e. See under tatra indro.
 tatrāpi dāhre (MāhānU. dāhrān) gaganāni vīcakāḥ TA.10.10.3^e; MāhānU.10.7^e.
 tatrā pūṣaḥ etc.: see atrā pūṣaḥ.
 tatrāplūtāso divam utpatanti RVKh.10.75.1^b.
 tatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.4.3^e; 6.95.1^e; 19.39.6^e-8^e. Cf. yatrāmṛtasya.
 tatrāmṛtasya cetanam RV.1.170.4^e.
 tatrāmṛtasya pūṣyam AV.5.4.4^e; 6.95.2^e.
 tatrāmṛtasyāśiktam AV.4.7.1^e.
 tatrā me nabhir atātā RV.1.105.9^b.
 tatrā ratham upa çgmanī sadema RV.6.75.8^e; VS.29.48^d; TS.4.6.6.3^e; KSA.6.1^e.
 tatrāçva iva vi vartatām AV.10.1.19^d.
 tatrā sadah kṛpavase RV.6.16.17^e; KS.20.14^e. See tatra yonin.
 tatrāsmabhyam iṣavāḥ çarṇa yaṁsan RV.9.75.11^d; VS.29.48^d; TS.4.6.6.4^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.3; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.19^d.
 tatrāhatās trīṇi çatāni çāṅkavāḥ AV.10.8.4^e. See tasmīn sākam.
 tatredeṁ viçvāni bhuvanāni adhi çṛitam KS.18.1^d.
 tatredeṁ sarvam arpitam AV.10.8.6^e.
 tatrede indro dadhate prṣtu turyām TS.2.12.4^d.
 tatremanī yajñāni yajamānāni ca dhehi (MÇ. dhatta) Vait.2.1^d; KÇ.2.2.8^d; MÇ.5.2.15.10^d; — 5.2.16.14^d; ApÇ.3.19.1^d; 6.8.11^d; Kāuç.125.2^d.
 tatremaṇāç caturāḥ pado vyatīṣajya çayāvahāi ApÇ.20.18.1. Cf. under ta ubhau.
 tatrāitāt prati tiṣṭhātu AV.6.123.5^b.
 tatrāitām (VS.KS. 0tām) prastutyevopastutyevopavasra-
 kṣat VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 tatrāitām parvātan agnih AV.13.1.53^e.
 tatrāitāt agni adhatta AV.13.2.46^e.
 tatro api prāṇiyata RV.8.56 (Val.8)⁴.
 tatropa brahma yo veda AV.4.11.11^e.
 tatropaviçya suprajāḥ AV.14.2.23^e. P: tatropaviçya Kāuç.78.6; 79.5.

tatro ṣu mādayādhvai RV.1.37.14^e.
 tatrāduvanāni sadāya dāivanām AV.11.1.23^d.
 tatvāya savitā dhīyāḥ (VS. dhīyam) VS.11.1^b; VSK.12.1.1^b; TS.4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 73.8; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.13; ÇvetU.2.1^b.
 tatasajātā ava pūçyate AV.18.4.37^b.
 tat satyāni yat te devā varam adaduh PG.1.16.24^e.
 tat satyāni yat te-māvāsyaṇi ca pūṛnamāsyāni ca viṣa-
 balini haranti sarva udarasarpināḥ ApMB.2.17.4 (ApG.7.18.8).
 tat satyāni yat te saramā PG.1.16.24^e; ApMB.2.16.7^e (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyāni yat tvāni prajāpatir asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 tat satyāni yat tvendro-bravīt gā spāṇasyaveti tās tvāni spāṇyitvāçgachas tām tvābravīt avida hāçitya avidāni hīti varāni vṛṇṣveti kumārām evāhaṁ varāni vṛṇa ity abravīḥ ApMB.2.16.4 (ApG.7.18.1).
 tat satyāni yad aṁuni yamaṣya jambhayoh TA.4.37.1^b.
 tat satyāni yad ahaṁ bravīmi ApMB.2.21.32^e, 33^e; HG.1.15.6^e.
 tat satyāni yad tvāni bibhrthāḥ TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
 tat satyam TB.1.5.5.2.4.5.7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tat saṁdhatsvājyenoṭa vardhayasva TB.3.7.13.1^o; Vait.24.1^o. See next.
 tat saṁdhatsvota rohayasva MÇ.2.5.4.24^e. See prec.
 tat samāḥṣam Kāuç.56.6.
 tat samāḥṣam Kāuç.56.7.
 tat samipbānto na minanti vedhasāḥ TB.2.8.8.2^e.
 tat sambharāṇaḥ tad avarundhiya sakṣat TB.1.2.1.6^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 tat sambharāṇaḥ uttarato nidhaya TB.1.2.1.4^e; ApÇ.5.2.1^e.
 tat sambhalasya kambale AV.14.2.66^e.
 tat sambhūya bhavaty ekam eva AV.10.8.11^d.
 tat samyañcāv abhiyantāv abhi kṣam AV.5.1.5^e.
 tat sarvam anu manyantām AV.9.4.20^e.
 tat sarvam evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^b.
 tat sarve paçavo viduḥ AB.7.13.12^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 tat sarve samadur mahyam etad AV.3.22.1^e.
 tat savitā yo-mṛtatvam āsuat RV.1.110.3^a.
 tat savitur varenyam RV.3.62.10^a; SV.2.812^a; VS.3.35^a; 22.9^a; 30.2^a; 36.3^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; 4.1.11.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 149.14; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 13.8; 19.8; KB.23.3; 26.10; GB.1.1.34; DB.3.25^a; ÇB.2.3.4.39^a, 13.6.2.9; 14.9.3.11; TA.1.11.2^a; 10.27.1^a; TAA.10.35^a; BrhU.6.3.11; MāhānU.15.2^a; MU.6.7.34; JUB.4.28.1; ÇvetU.4.18; AÇ.7.6.6; 8.1.18; ÇÇ.2.10.2; 12.7; 5.5.2; 10.6.17; 9.16; ApÇ.6.18.1; ÇÇ.2.5.12; 7.19; 6.4.8; Kāuç.91.6; SMB.1.6.29^a (KhG.2.4.21); ApMB.2.4.13 (ApG.4.10.9-12); BPh.2.10.17.14^a. Pa: tat savituh ApÇ.20.24.6; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ApG.4.11.9; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; tat MDh.2.77; Rvidh.1.12.5. Designated as savitri, or gayatri, throughout Vedic and Sanskrit literature. Cf. vedap.
 tat savitur vṛṇmahe RV.5.82.1^a; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6;

17.6; 21.9; KB.16.3; 19.9; 20.2; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.1.11.3^a; AÇ.5.18.5; 8.12.23; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2; ApÇ.6.22.1^a; AG.1.20.4; 22.29; ÇG.6.4.8; ChU.5.2.7^a.

tat sindhava isayanto anu gman RV.5.49.4^b.

tat aṣṣati sūryah AV.13.2.14^b.

tat su te manayati RV.1.133.4^c.

tat su naḥ carma yachata RV.8.18.12^a.

tat su naḥ savitā bhagaḥ RV.4.55.10^a; 8.18.3^a.

tat su no navyāni sanyase RV.8.67.18^a.

tat su no manma sādha RV.6.56.4^c.

tat su no viçve aṛya a RV.6.45.33^a; 8.94.3^a.

tat subhṭam virāḍ annam HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.

tat subhāṣam HG.1.7.16.

tat su vām eṣato matih RV.5.67.5^c.

tat su vām mitravaruṇa mahitvam RV.5.62.2^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 23.12; TB.2.8.6.6^a. P: tat su vām mitravaruṇa ÇÇ.8.12.7.

tat sūryah prabruvann eti AV.5.17.9^c.

tat sūryaḥ rodast ubhe RV.8.25.21^a.

tat sūrya draviṇaḥ dhehi citram RV.10.37.10^d; TB.2.8.7.3^d; KB.25.5.

tat sūryas tad u candramah TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.7^b. See tad vnyus.

tat sūryasya devatvāni tan mahitvam RV.1.115.4^a; AV.20.123.1^a; VS.33.37^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^a; Vait.33.6; N.4.1.1^a. P: tat sūryasya MS.4.12.1; 177.13; 4.12.4; 190.11; 4.14.4; 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.

tat sūryāya ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.

tat somarājya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.8.

tat striyam anu śicyate (ÇÇ. śiṣṭatu) AV.6.11.2^b; ÇG.1.19.8^b.

tat strivā a bhāramasi AV.6.11.1^d.

tat svāḥa Kāuç.9.1.14.

tathā AÇ.9.3.11.12; ÇÇ.15.27 (bis); ApÇ.18.19.13; 21.10.7 (bis).

tathā karad vasupatir vāsūnām RV.6.52.5^c.

tathā kṛpūtoṣmapaḥ MÇ.1.1.2.31^d.

tathā tad agne kṛpū jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.2.3^b; Kāuç.47.9.

tathā tad abravīd dhātā ÇG.1.19.8^c.

tathā tad aṣvibhyāni kṛtam TA.6.9.2^c. Cf. tad asmad.

tathā tad astu somapaḥ RV.1.30.12^a.

tathā tad aṣya kāyam ÇB.11.3.1.6^c.

tathā tad vedhaso viduḥ AV.5.18.14^d.

tathā tan manūni kṛtām AV.3.9.2^b.

tathā tapte prajāpateḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^d.

tathā tvam kāmā mama ye supatnāḥ AV.9.2.18^c.

tathā tvam api bhartari RVKh.10.85.5^d.

tathā tvam asmān vardhaya AV.19.64.2^c.

tathā tvā savitā karat AV.4.8.6^d; 19.46.7^d; KS.36.15^d; 37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.5^d.

tathā dhātā karotu (MG. dadhātu) te TB.2.7.17.2^b; MG.1.21.8^b.

tathāpe kṛpūta punaḥ AV.3.9.1^d.

tathā pita iva dṛçyate TA.1.3.4^b.

tathā yujā vi vārvte RV.10.33.9^c.

tathā rasya ataram payāsi RV.10.108.2^d.

tathā rajāna karatho yad tmahe RV.1.1.36.4^f.

tathā raṣṭraṇa gupitāni kṣatriyasya RV.10.109.3^d; AV.5.17.3^d.

tathā lokāni akalpayan RV.10.90.14^d; AV.19.6.8^d; VS.31.13^d; TA.3.12.6^d.

tathā lokāni samāpnōti AV.9.5.14^c.

tathā vaçāyāḥ saṁvidyam AV.12.4.4^c.

tathā viṣvāḥ vyakramāt ArS.4.4^c. See next, and tato viṣvāḥ.

tathā vyakramād viṣvāḥ AV.19.6.2^c. See pñc, and tato viṣvāḥ.

tathā śamtato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.6^d.

tathā saptaṛṣayo viduḥ AV.4.11.9^d.

tathā sambhūtam agracāḥ AV.12.4.33^b.

tathāstu ViDh.73.29.

tathā syonā givā syāt AV.3.28.2^d.

tathā ha jaritā oṭhā modāiva AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.6. P: tathā ha jaritāḥ Vait.32.29. Cf. under oṭhā.

tathā hi yajñāḥ sarvapāt AV.10.10.27^c.

tatheti vāyur āha tat TB.2.4.6.7^b. See vāyur āha.

tathedaṁ sāma gīyate LÇ.4.2.9^d.

tathāiva tān na bhunakti grutaṁ tat VaDh.2.11^d; N.2.4^d.

tathāiva puruṣo mṛṣā ÇB.14.6.9.30^b; BrhU.3.9.30^b.

tathodapātaram dhāraya Kāuç.3.2^a.

tad akṣare parama prajāḥ TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.3^d.

tad akṣitasya bhṣagayam AV.7.76.4^c.

tad agnaye prabruvanti KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.13.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.

tad agnir agnaye-dadat (KS.MÇ. dadat) KS.7.12^c (bis), ApÇ.5.9.8^c; MÇ.1.5.3.8^c.

tad agnir anumanyatām ayam (PG. iyaṁ svāḥa) PG.1.6.2^d; HG.1.20.3^d.

tad agnir āha tad u soma āha AV.8.5.5^a; 16.9.2^a; 19.24.8^c; TS.4.2.8.1^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.13; 1.6.2^b; 87.1; KS.9.9.1^b.

tad agnir devo devebhyo vanate (MS.ÇB.ÇÇ. vanutām) TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.

tad agnir vāçvakarmanāḥ VS.18.64.6.5^c; TS.5.7.7.2^c; 3^c; KS.40.13^c (ter); ÇÇ.9.5.1.49.5^c.

tad agnir hota vāyunaṁ vidvān AV.2.28.2^c.

tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi TB.3.7.12.4^d. See under idāni tad agne.

tad agne cakṣuḥ prati dhehi rebhe RV.10.87.12^a; AV.8.3.21^a.

tad agne dyumnāni a bhara RV.8.19.15^a; SV.1.113^a; KS.39.15^a.

tad agne vidvān punar abhara tvam AV.5.29.5^c.

tad aṅga pratiḥarya nah TB.2.4.8.3^c.

tad aṅga yātucatanam AV.1.16.2^d.

tad aṅa MS.2.13.14; 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.

tad aṅānā vadhnāḥ sat AV.11.8.17^d.

tad addhātaya id viduḥ RV.10.85.16^d; AV.14.1.16^d.

tad adya vāçāḥ prathamāni masṭya (N. masṭya) RV.10.53.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1; 4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; N.3.8^a. P: tad adya vāçāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; 14.56.14.

tad adya cit ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.15.6^a; AV.20.61.3^a; SV.2.23.2^a.

taḍ adyedaṃ bhavānu gacchatha RV.1.161.11^d; N. 11.16.
 taḍ anu preta sukṛtām u lokam VS.18.58^c; ÇB.9.5.1.45.
See tam anu prehi.
 taḍ antarasya sarvasya VS.40.5^c; IçU.5^c.
 taḍ antarikṣam MS.2.13.14: 163.8; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 taḍ antāt prthivyaḥ adhi MÇ.1.7.4.51^b. *See antān prthivya.*
 taḍannāya tadapase RV.8.47.16^a.
 taḍ anyasyam adhi çṛitam AV.1.32.4^b; TB.3.7.10.3^b;
 ApÇ.9.14.2^b.
 taḍ anyo nānu jāyate RV.6.48.22^d.
 taḍ anvavāid indro rārahāna asām RV.10.139.4^c; TA.4.11.7^c. *See taḍ indrasya.*
 taḍ apçyāt taḍ abhavat taḍ asti (TA. abhavat prajāsu; MahānU. abhavat tat prajāsu) VS.32.12^d; TA.10.1.4^d;
 MahānU.2.6^d.
 taḍ apāg itī çuçrūma AV.20.128.4^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^d.
 taḍ amuṣmā agne devāḥ parā vahantu AV.16.6.11^a.
 taḍ ayaṃ rājā varuṇas tathāha AV.3.4.5^c.
 taḍ ayaṃ rājā varuṇo-numanyatām AG.1.13.6^c (crit. notes);
 SMB.1.1.10^c; PG.1.5.11^c; ApMB.1.4.7^c; HG.1.19.7^c.
See taḍ idam.
 taḍ ayaṃ keto hṛda ā vaciṣṭe RV.1.24.12^b.
 taḍ ayaṃ agniḥ (KS., once, ātmā) KS.7.14 (bis); MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter); 88.17.18; 89.1; 1.6.6; 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; TB.1.1.7.1 (bis); 2; TA.4.17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter).
 taḍ arka uta haskṛtiḥ RV.8.89.6^b; SV.2.780^b.
 taḍ arkarūpaṃ vimimānam eti TB.2.5.8.12^b.
 taḍ aryanan varuṇa mitra çaru RV.2.27.8^d; TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 239.3; KS.11.12^d; TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 taḍ aryanā tat savitā caṇo dhāt RV.1.107.3^b.
 taḍ aryamāditiḥ çirathantu RV.7.93.7^d.
 taḍ avyathi jarimānas taranti RV.10.27.21^d.
 taḍ açakam VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; MS.4.9.26 (qualer): 138.5-8; KS.5.6; TA.4.41.6 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50; Kauç.56.7.
 taḍ açya ApÇ.11.15.1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (ter).
 taḍ açyāna tava rudra pranītau (KS. optiṣu) RV.1.114.2^d; TS.4.5.10.2^d; KS.40.11^d.
 taḍ açyāna maghavāno vayanā ca RV.1.136.7^d.
 taḍ açvāḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 taḍ açvina pari dhattam svasti TS.2.4.7.1^d. *See tam açvinā etc.*
 taḍ açvinā bhiṣajā rudravanti VS.19.82^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.5; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 taḍ açvināv açvayujopayātām TB.3.1.2.10^a.
 taḍ açvinā çṛutām dhiṣnya (TB. saubhaga) yuvam RV.1.89.4^d; VS.25.17^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d.
 taḍ açvinā suhava ykmanī çrutam RV.10.92.13^d.
 taḍ açadhā abhisamīyantu yajnam TB.3.1.2.4^b.
 taḍ açtiapo asādāyan AV.11.8.29^b.
 taḍ asāu saryāḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; ApÇ.5.12.1.
 taḍ astabhāna uta divam (RV. uta dyām) RV.8.89.5^d; SV.2.779^d; ARS.2.7^d.
 taḍ astu tūhhyam id gṛhām TS.4.1.10.1^c. *See sarvām taḍ astu.*

taḍ astu prajāyaḥ bahu AV.6.141.2^d.
 taḍ astu mitravaruṇa taḍ agne RV.5.47.7^a; AV.19.11.6^a.
 P: taḍ astu mitravaruṇa ÇÇ.8.8.10.
 taḍ astu hṛdayam tava SMB.1.3.9^d.
 taḍ astu hṛdayam mama SMB.1.3.9^b.
 taḍ asmad açvinā yuvam Kauç.58.1^c. Cf. tatha taḍ açvin.
 taḍ asmahyaṃ savitā satyadharmā AV.7.24.1^c.
 taḍ asman pātu viçvataḥ AV.19.20.3^d. Cf. under so asman pātu.
 taḍ asmasu dravipaṃ dhehi citram RV.2.23.15^d; VS.26.3^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; 4.3.13.2^d; MS.4.14.4.4^d; 220.4; KS.4.16^d; 40.11^d; AB.4.11.9; PG.1.5.11^d.
 taḍ asmasu vi yantana RV.8.47.10^d.
 taḍ asme çani yoi arupo dadhātana RV.10.37.11^d. *See under athā nah çani.*
 taḍ asmai devā abhi (AV. upa) samnamantu AV.19.41.1^d; TS.5.7.4.3^d; TA.3.11.9^d.
 taḍ asmai deva rasantam MS.4.13.9: 212.11; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.19; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 taḍ asmai navyam āṅirasvad arcata RV.2.17.1^a. P: taḍ asmai navyam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.3.
 taḍ asya gṇhantī abhiçyāta eva AV.10.8.24^c.
 taḍ asya citram haviṣā yajama TB.3.1.2.11^c.
 taḍ asya priyam abhi patho açyam (TB. astham) RV.1.154.5^b; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.4; AB.1.17.7; TB.2.4.6.2^a; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: taḍ asya priyam TB.2.8.3.2; taḍ asya MS.4.14.5: 221.4.
 taḍ asya rūpam amṛtam çactibhiḥ VS.19.81^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.3; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.1^a.
 taḍ asya rūpam praticakṣapāya RV.6.47.18^b; ÇB.14.5.5.19^b; BṛhU.2.5.19^b; JUB.1.44.1^b.
 taḍ asyanikam uta çaru nama RV.2.35.11^a. P: taḍ asyanikam ÇÇ.13.29.13; VHDh.8.53.
 taḍ asyedaṃ paçyāta bhūri puṣtam RV.1.103.5^a. P: taḍ asyedaṃ paçyāta ÇÇ.9.17.3.
 taḍ aham vāçmi pavamāna soma RV.9.96.4^d.
 taḍ aham vidvāṇe tat paçyan SMB.1.5.13^c.
 taḍ aham nihnave (ÇÇ. nihnuve) tubhyam AB.7.17.4^c; ÇÇ.15.24^c.
 taḍ aham punar ādāde ApÇ.10.13.10^d.
 taḍ aham prabravimīndriya viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmanebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapebhyaḥ LÇ.8.3.13. Cf. nezl.
 taḍ aham manase prabravimi VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19. *See tam aham etc. and Çf. prec.*
 taḍ aham pratimucyate TAA.10.34^b.
 taḍ ā jāntōta puyatā vacaḥ RV.1.94.8^c.
 taḍ ājāna tvam paṇtistim AV.19.44.1^c.
 taḍ ātat(h)us taḍ u hāṣam vyarate JB.2.394(3.28)^b. Part of vāirpaṇ deva.
 taḍ āturusya bheçajam RV.8.72.17^c.
 taḍ ātmanaḥ prajāya piççāḥ AV.5.29.60-9^c.
 taḍ ātmani punar ā vāçyāmi te AV.7.53.3^d.
 taḍ ātmanav caraty asep antaḥ AV.4.10.7^b.
 taḍ ātmanam svayam akuruta TA.8.7.10; TU.2.7.1^c.
 taḍ ādityaḥ pratarann etu sarvataḥ Kauç.99.2^c.

tad aditya mahi tat te mahi grāvaḥ AV.13.2.3^a.
 tad aditya vasavo rudriyasaḥ RV.6.62.8^e.
 tad apah sa (VSK. apas tat) prajāpatih VSK.35.3.2^d; TA. 10.1.2^d; MahanU.1.7^d. See tā apah.
 tad apo datta bhesajam AV.11.6.23^d.
 tad apnod indro vo yatth AV.3.13.2^e; TS.5.6.1.3^e; MS. 2.13.1^e; 152.10. See tad indra apnod.
 tad a badhnanti vedhasaḥ AV.3.9.3^b.
 tad a badhnāmi cātācarādāya RVKh.10.128.9^e. See under tat te badhnāmy.
 tad ayuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4. See tad vayuḥ tad a rabhasva durhaṇo RV.10.155.3^e.
 tad a rohatu suprajā AV.14.2.22^e. P: tad a rohatu Kauṣ 78.5.
 tad a roha puruṣa medhyo bhavan AV.18.4.51^a. See tat tvam arohaṣo.
 tad a vṛṇīmahe yayam RV.8.83.1^b; SV.1.138^b.
 tad aṇv ajāyanta RV.10.72.3^e.
 tad ācāte yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.11^b; VS.18.49^b; 21.2^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.3.4.8^b; 56.7; 4.14.17^b; 246. 3; KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; CB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13^b.
 tad āsata ṛṣayaḥ sapta sākam AV.10.8.9^e. See under āsāsata.
 tad āsuri yudha jita AV.1.24.1^e.
 tad āsṛāvasya bhesajam AV.2.3.3^e-5^e.
 tad āhanā abhavat pipṛṣat ṛṣayaḥ RV.2.13.1^e.
 tad āharanti kavayaḥ purastat KS.1.2; 31.1.
 tad āhur adharāg iti AV.20.128.2^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^d.
 tad āhuḥ svasya gopanam AV.12.4.10^d.
 tad ie chrotrāni bahudhodyamānam TB.2.5.1.3^e.
 tad ie tvā yukta harayo vahantu RV.3.53.4^b.
 tad ie padāni na viciketa vidvān KS.35.13^a; TB.3.7.10. 6^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. P: tad ie padam TA.1.13.3.
 tad ie sadhastham abhi cāru didhaya RV.10.32.4^a.
 tad ie samānam ācāte RV.1.25.6^a.
 tad ie somo-vati hantya āsat RV.7.104.12^d; AV.8.4.12^d.
 tad idani rājā varuṇo-numanyatām MG.1.10.10^e. See tad ayanā etc.
 tad id agni rakṣaty aprayachan RV.3.5.6^d.
 tad id artham dive-dive RV.9.1.5^b.
 tad id āsa bhuvanēsu jyeṣṭham RV.10.120.1^a; AV.5.2.1^a; 20.107.4^a; SV.2.833^a; VS.33.80^a; KB.10.9; 25.11; AA.1.3.4.1; 5.1; 5.1.6.1.5; Vait.39.15; ÇÇ.15.2.18; 18. 1.14; ApÇ.27.22.3^a; MÇ.7.2.6^a; N.14.24^a. Ps: tad id āsa AA.5.1.6.9; AÇ.7.3.21; 9.8.9; 9.6; 10.5. 22; Kauṣ.15.1; 22.1; 59.17; tat AA.1.3.3.1. Designated as tad-id-āstyā (sc. sukta) AÇ.9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ. 11.2.6; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.8.1; 16.21.31; 23.18. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
 tad id dhy asya vardhanam RV.8.92.5^e; SV.1.224^e.
 tad id dhy asya savanam viver apah RV.10.76.3^a.
 tad id rudraṣya cetati RV.8.13.20^a.
 tad id vadanty adraya vimocane RV.10.94.13^a.
 tad indra apnod yatr vaḥ KS.39.2^e. See tad apnod.
 tad indradhanu ity ajayam TA.1.5.2^a.
 tad indra prova vṛṇīti cakārtha RV.1.103.7^a.
 tad indra vṛṇīti te grāvaḥ RV.8.3.10^b; AV.20.9.4^b; 49.7^b.

tad indraṣya vai rudro rārahāṇa āsām MS.4.9.11^e; 13.2.1.
 See tad anuvavāid.
 tad indragṇi kṛpūtāni, tad viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11^b.
 tad indragṇi jinvatām (MÇ. pinva^a) sunṛtvat TB.3.7.4. 16^a; ApÇ.1.1.3.1^e; MÇ.1.1.3.23^e.
 tad indrāva a bhara RV.8.24.25^a; ÇÇ.12.25.3.
 tad indreṇa jayata tat sahadhvam RV.10.103.2^e, AV.19. 13.3^e; SV.2.1200^e; VS.17.34^e; TS.4.6.4.1^e; MS.2.10. 4^e; 135.12; KS.18.5^e.
 tad indro apsu prāveçayat AV.11.6.23^e.
 tad indro artham cetati RV.1.10.2^a; SV.2.605^e.
 tad in naktāni tad divā mahyam āhuḥ RV.1.24.12^a.
 tad in nu te karapaṇi dasma vipra RV.5.31.7^a.
 tad in nv asya pariṣadvāno agman RV.10.61.13^a.
 tad in nv asya vṛṣabhāṣya dheneḥ RV.3.38.7^a.
 tad in nv asya savitur nakir me RV.3.38.8^a.
 tad in me chantad vapuṣo vapuṣtaram RV.10.32.3^a.
 tad in me jagmur āṣaḥ RV.5.56.2^b.
 tad iyam iha pratipadyatām AG.1.5.4^d.
 tad ihopahvayāmahe GB.1.2.7^e; Vait.12.9^e.
 tad uc chrayasva dyaur iva AV.6.14.2.2^e.
 tad u tasmīn pratiṣṭhitam AV.19.53.9^b.
 tad u te martyamṛtam TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b; ApDh. 2.9.24.1.
 tad u te vṛjīnam tv etat ApÇ.21.12.3^e.
 tad uttamam mumugdhi naḥ TB.2.4.2.6^a. Error for ud uttamam etc., q.v.
 tad uttareṇabhivitanvate-hnā ÇB.11.5.5.13^b.
 tad uttānapadas pari RV.10.72.3^d.
 tad ud vapati ghaṇ avim VS.12.71^e; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VaDh. 2.34^e. See under ud ie kṛsati.
 tad u nāty eti kim cana AV.10.8.16^d.
 tad upakaroni Kauṣ.56.6.7.
 tad u prayakṣatām asya karma RV.1.62.6^a; AB.1.22. 2; AÇ.4.7.4. Ps: tad u prayakṣatām ÇÇ.5.10.8; tad u N.1.5.
 tad ubhayaṇ antareṇestāpurtam te lokāni sukrtam ayuḥ prajāni vṛjītyāni yadi me druhyeh AE.8.15.2; ...
 pūrtam me lokāni sukrtam ayuḥ prajāni vṛjīthā yadi te druhyeyam AB.8.15.3.
 tad u rogam anīnatat (AV.2.3.4^d, aÇīmatat) AV.2.3.1^d-5^d.
 tad urvi paçyam ApMB.2.13.3^e.
 tad uçanti viçva ime sakhāyaḥ RV.9.96.4^e.
 tad u çṛṣṭham savanāni sunotana RV.10.76.2^a.
 tad u sarvaṇi tvayī çṛitam SMB.2.4.11^b.
 tad u sarvasyāṣya bahyataḥ VS.40.5^d; IçāU.5^d.
 tad u supṭasya tathāivaiti VS.34.1^b.
 tad ucse mānuṣeṇa yugāni RV.1.103.4^a.
 tad u ṣu te mahat prthujman namah AV.5.1.5^a. P: tad u ṣu Kauṣ.12.5.
 tad u ṣu vām ajīram ceti yanam RV.4.43.6^e.
 tad u ṣu vām enā kṛtam RV.5.73.4^a.
 tad rām TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.
 tad rāni prthivi brhat RV.5.66.5^a.
 tad rddhyat MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10. 5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
 tad rbbhavaḥ pariṣiktam va etat RV.4.35.9^e.

tad ekasyāpi cetasi MS.1.110.2^f; 142.2.
 tad ekasyāpi dharmāni MS.1.110.2^f; 142.2. See yad etc.
 tad ejati tan nājati VS.40.5^a; IçāU.5^a.
 tad etat sarvam ājnoti VS.19.31^c.
 tad etad asman bhojaya AV.19.56.6^c.
 tad etan mātā haṁsamayi devānam VaradapU.2.3^c.
 tad etu yata abhītam AV.10.1.19^c.
 tad etān mithunāu sayanti ApMB.1.11.8^c.
 tad eva brahma paramāni kavīnām TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.6^b.
 tad eva bhūtāni tad u bhavyamānam TA.10.1.1^c; MahānU.1.2^c.
 tad eva manye-ham jyoṣṭham AV.10.8.16^c.
 tad evartan tad u satyam āhuh TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.6^a.
 tad eva lakṣaṇe TA.1.2.2^a.
 tad eva cūkarāni (TA. MahānU. "ram amṛtāni) tad brahma VS.32.1^c; TA.10.1.2^c; MahānU.1.7^c.
 tad eva sat tat saha karmaṇāti ÇB.14.7.2.8^a; BrhU.4.4.8^a.
 tad eva santas tad u tad bhavāmāh ÇB.14.7.2.15^a; BrhU.4.4.15^a.
 tad evāgniṣ tad vāyuh (VS. ādityah) VS.32.1^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.7^a.
 tad eṣāni nakir ā minat RV.8.28.4^b.
 tad eṣām anye abhito vi vocan RV.4.1.14^b.
 tad eṣāni pari nir jahi AV.3.2.4^b.
 tad ātūpa mām iha (TA. abhi) AV.19.52.4^d; TA.3.15.2^d.
 tad oka ā haribhir indra yuktāih RV.10.112.4^c.
 tadokase puruṣākāya vṛṣṇe RV.3.35.7^c.
 tad oko gantā puruṣhuta nti RV.5.30.1^d.
 tad oṣadhbhir abhi rātiṣcah RV.6.49.14^c.
 tad garbhakarāṇāni piba AV.5.25.6^d.
 tad gāṅgāyāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 119.9.
 tad gopāyadhvam (ApÇ. gopāyata) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad gāuh MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad grāvāṇāḥ somasuto mayobhuvāh RV.1.89.4^c; VS.25.17^c; TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 tad dakṣamaṇo bibharad dhīraṇyam AV.1.35.3^d.
 tad dadhānā avasyavaḥ RV.8.63.10^a.
 tad dadhāra prthivīm viçvarūpam AV.10.8.11^c.
 tad diçāh MS.2.13.14; 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad duṣvapnyam prati muñcāmi sapatne AV.9.2.2^c.
 tad dure tad v (IçāU. tadvad) antike VS.40.5^b; IçāU.5^b.
 tad devasya savitur vāryāni mahat RV.4.53.1^a; AB.5.2.7; KB.19.9; 21.2.4; 22.2; AA.1.5.3.3; ÇÇ.18.22.4. P: tad devasya AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 tad devā rñuṣāh kalpayantu AV.9.5.13^d.
 tad devāh prāḡ akalpayan AV.20.128.1^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^d.
 tad devān api gachati AV.12.4.31^b. See tad vātam.
 tad devā jyotiṣāni jyotiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.20^c; BrhU.4.4.20^c.
 tad devāni devatamāya kartvam RV.2.24.3^a.
 tad devānam ÇB.3.8.3; KÇ.6.8.5.
 tad devānam avo adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.36.2^d-12^d; VS.33.17^d.
 tad devebhyo bhāramasi VS.12.104^c; TS.4.2.7.1^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.7; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.22.

tad devegu cakṛṣe bhādrām apnāh RV.1.113.9^d.
 tad dyam eti mahad vyacāh AV.4.19.6^b.
 tad dyauh MS.2.13.14; 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dyauḥ ca dhātāni prthivi ca devī RV.4.51.11^d.
 tad dviśadbhyo diçāny aham ApMB.1.13.5^d, 6^d; HG.1.16.17^d.
 tad dhātā punar āharat SMB.1.5.7^b.
 tad dhāvato-nyāt aty eti tiṣṭhat VS.40.4^c; IçāU.4^c.
 tad dhi deveḡv agriyam TB.2.5.1.1^c.
 tad dhīraṇyam MS.2.13.14; 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad dhi vāyāni vṛṇīmahe RV.10.126.2^a.
 tad dhi havyāni manuṣe ga avindat RV.5.29.3^c.
 tadbandhuh śrir divi te dhīyandbhāh RV.10.61.18^a.
 Designated as nābhānediṣṭha-āgnyā ÇÇ.12.18.2.
 tad brahmacerat prāyachat AV.1.15.15^d.
 tad brahma tad ājāh TA.10.15.1; 28.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3.
 tad brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.3.9^b; AV.20.9.3^b; 49.6^b.
 tad brāhmaṇāni punar asman upaitu AV.7.66.1^d.
 tad brāhmaṇāni atipūtam anantam akṣayyam (HG. akṣitam) ApMB.2.20.33^c; HG.2.15.9^c.
 tad bhādrām tva dāṣaṇa RV.3.9.7^c.
 tad bhadrāh samagachanta AV.10.10.17^c.
 tad bhartari api bhartari RVKh.10.85.4^d.
 tad bhaskarāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1^a; 120.6. See under ādityāya vidmahe.
 tad bhiṣajyata ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad yajamānam amṛtatve dadhātu TB.3.7.4.16^d; ApÇ.1.13.1^d; MÇ.1.1.3.23^d.
 tad yātā hutam iṣṭāni prāṇtyad devātma tva prāṇāmi Kauç.65.14.
 tad yamo rāja bhagavān vicastām TB.3.1.2.11^b.
 tad rakṣadhvam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3; 5.14; 4.1.13; 18.12.
 tad rātiṣca oṣadhīr uta dyauh RV.7.34.23^b.
 tad rātriyāt pratimucyate TAA.10.34^d.
 tad rādho adya savitur varenyam RV.1.159.5^a.
 tad rāstrāni hanti duchunā AV.5.19.8^d.
 tad rāsabho nāṣṭyā sahasram RV.1.116.2^c.
 tad rāsa bhūnājāmahai RV.7.81.5^d.
 tad rudrāya svayacase RV.1.129.3^a.
 tad rodast janayamāni jaritro RV.1.185.3^c.
 tad rodast ṛṇtām viçvaminve RV.10.67.11^d; AV.20.91.11^d.
 tad va ā vartayāmasi AV.7.12.4^c.
 tad va ukthasya barhaṇā RV.6.44.6^a.
 tad va etat punar ā pyāyāmi AV.18.4.64^c.
 tad va etat puro dadhe AV.4.7.7^d; 5.6.2^d; KS.38.14^d.
 ApÇ.16.18.7^d.
 tad vah prabravīmi KS.4.14; Kauç.56.7.
 tad vaktaram avatu TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.
 tad vaktaram avit TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 tad vāyāni yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4^c.
 tad varuṇasya saptyam RV.8.41.4^d.
 tad vah sujāta maruto mahitvanam RV.1.166.12^a.
 tad va atharvāṇāh çirāh AV.10.2.27^a; ÇīrasU.6^a.

tad va anaḥho vratam AV.4.1.11^d.
 tad vām vayo yamarāṣe samānam AV.12.3.1^d.
 tad vāk KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 tad vām ceti pra vīryam RV.3.12.9^c; SV.2.1043^c; TS.4.2.11^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 152.14; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c; Kauç.5.2^c. Cf. agniśomā ceti.
 tad vāta unmāthayati AV.20.132.4. See kad etc.
 tad vātam api gachati ÇB.3.4.2.7^b.
 tad vāto anu vātu te TS.5.5.7.3^b (*qualer*).4.
 tad vām dātṛān mahi kīrtenyaṁ bhūt RV.1.116.6^c.
 tad vām narā nāsatyāv anu syāt RV.1.182.8^a.
 tad vām narāv aśvinā paçvaṣṭi RV.1.180.4^c.
 tad vām narā çaṁsyaṁ radhyaṁ ca RV.1.116.11^a.
 tad vām narā çaṁsyaṁ pajriyeṇa RV.1.117.6^a.
 tad vām narā sanaye dāsa ugram RV.1.116.12^a; ÇB.14.5.5.16^a; BrhU.2.5.16^a.
 tad vām astu sahase manyumac chavaḥ RV.7.104.3^d; AV.8.4.3^d.
 tad vām rām rodasi pra bravīmi RV.10.79.4^a.
 tad vām mahitvām ghṛtānāv astu RV.6.67.8^c.
 tad vāyave KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.
 tad vāyuh ApÇ.16.28.1. See tad ayuh.
 tad vāyuna çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.12.
 tad vāyus tad u candramāḥ VS.32.1^b. See tat sūrya.
 tad vāryaṁ vṛtīmahe RV.8.25.13^a; N.5.1.
 tad vidac charyanavati RV.1.84.14; AV.20.41.2^a (*vulgate, erroneously*, yad vidac); SV.2.264^c; TB.1.5.8.1^a. See avindāḥ çarya^a.
 tad vide kāmam nrjam āpāḥ AV.9.1.9^d. See isam nrjam rāyaspoṣaṁ.
 tad viprāso vipanyavaḥ (SV. 9yuvah) RV.1.22.21^a; SV.2.1023^c; VS.34.44^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VasuU.4.2^a; SkandaU.16^a; ĀruṇU.5^a; MuktiU.2.78^b.
 tad vipro abravīd udak (ÇÇ. u tat) AV.20.128.3^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2^a.
 tad viṇyā kavayo anvavindan AA.2.3.8.4^c.
 tad vīviddhi yat ta indro juṣoṣat RV.8.96.12^a.
 tad viçvam abhibhūṣasi RV.8.89.6^c; SV.2.780^c.
 tad viçvam upa jīvati RV.1.164.42^d; TB.2.4.6.12^d; TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.2^d; N.11.41^d.
 tad viṣṇoḥ paramāṇi padam RV.1.22.20^a; AV.7.26.7^a; SV.2.1022^a; VS.6.5^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; 4.2.9.3^a; MS.1.2.14^a; 24.3; 3.9.4; 118.11; KS.3.3^a; 26.5; ÇB.7.7.1.18^a; ApÇ.7.1.1.4; 16.26.4; MÇ.1.8.2.24; Viḍh.64.20; LVyasaDh.2.21.42.44; GopalU.1^a; NṛpU.5.10^a; VasuU.4.1^a; SkandaU.15^a; MuktiU.2.77^a; ĀruṇU.5^a. P: tad viṣṇoḥ KÇ.6.3.13; VHDh.5.568; 7.187.192; 8.6.62, 246; BrhPDh.5.25; 9.60.216; ÇāṅkhaDh.7.30.3; Rvidh.1.17.7. Cf. Rāmāyana 6.41.25.
 tad vīryam vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.54.5^a.
 tad vṛṣṭiḥ KS.39.4.
 tad vāi tato vidhnpāyāt AV.4.19.6^c.
 tad vāi tvām prāno abhavaḥ TA.3.14.4^a.
 tad vāi pīṣṭu kilbiṣam AV.5.19.5^d.
 tad vāi putrasya vedanam AV.6.11.1^a, 2^a.
 tad vāi brahmajya te devaḥ AV.5.19.12^a.
 tad vāi brahmavidō viduḥ AV.10.2.32^d; 8.43^d.

tad vāi mā tāta tapati AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.
 tad vāi rāṣṭram a sravati AV.5.19.8^a.
 tad vāi sa prāno-bhavaṭ ÇB.7.5.1.21^a.
 tad vo adya manāmahe RV.7.66.12^a. Cf. BrhD.6.6.
 tad vo astu sucetanam (JB. 9tīnam; ÇÇ. sajoṣaṇam) AV.20.135.10^b; AB.6.35.19^a; GB.2.6.14^b; JB.2.117^b; ÇÇ.12.19.3^c.
 tad vo gāya sute saca RV.6.45.22^a; SV.1.115^a; 2.1016^a; AV.20.78.1^a; AÇ.9.11.21; Vait.39.3.18. Pa: tad vo gāya ÇÇ.15.8.10; Vait.27.10; tad vāḥ Svidh.1.4.16.
 tad vo jāmitvām marutaḥ pare yuge RV.1.166.13^a.
 tad vo divo duhitaro vibhātīḥ RV.4.51.11^a; AG.2.6.15.
 tad vo devā abruvan tad va āgamam RV.1.161.2^b.
 tad vo devīr upa bruvē RV.10.97.4^b; VS.12.78^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.7; KS.16.13^b.
 tad vo mā vyavachaitat (ApÇ. vigat) KÇ.25.13.26, ApÇ.14.20.7.
 tad vo yāmi draviṇaṁ sadyantayāḥ RV.5.54.15^a.
 tad vo vājā r̥bhavaḥ supravacanam RV.4.36.3^a.
 tad vo-haiṁ punar āveçayāmy ariṣṭāḥ HG.2.11.1^c.
 tad vratam TB.1.5.5.2.4.5.7; ApÇ.8.4.3.
 tanāye toke asmad a SV.2.854^c.
 tanā kṛvanto arvate RV.9.62.2^a. See tmanā etc.
 tanā ca ye maghavānāḥ çaviṣṭhāḥ RV.1.77.4^c.
 tanā tmanā sahayaṁ tvotāḥ SV.1.316^d. See tmanā tanā.
 tanā punāna āyusu RV.9.16.8^b.
 tanā putasya varuṇaḥ RV.8.94.5^b; SV.2.1136^b.
 tanā pṛthivyā uta viçvavedaḥ RV.3.25.1^b.
 tanuvam etc.: see tanvām etc.
 tanūkṛd bodhi pramatiḥ ca kārave RV.1.31.9^c.
 tanūjasya ca yat tvaci AV.1.21.4^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b.
 tanūtyaḥ (taskarā varuṇaḥ RV.10.4.6^a; N.3.14.
 tanū dakṣam a suvatām suçevam AV.4.25.5^b.
 tanūdūgim apohāmi AV.14.1.38^b.
 tanūnapāso chucivratāḥ VS.21.13^a; KS.3.8.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^a.
 tanūnapātām yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8.
 tanūnapātām aruṣasya nīnṣate RV.10.92.2^d.
 tanūnapātām udbhidam TB.2.6.17.1^b.
 tanūnapāt patha ṛtasya yānan RV.10.110.2^a; AV.5.12.2^a; VS.29.26^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.10; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.6^a.
 tanūnapāt pavamanāḥ RV.9.5.2^a.
 tanūnapāt prati yajūṣasya dhāma VS.20.37^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 139.14; KS.3.8.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 tanūnapāt kain patho devayanān MS.3.10.2^a; 183.14. See ghṛtenājan.
 tanūnapād agna (MS.MÇ. 9na) ājasya vetu MS.4.10.3; 149.2; KS.20.5; TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.21; ÇÇ.1.7.2; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. next two.
 tanūnapād agnim agna ājasya vetu AÇ.2.8.6. Cf. prec. and next.
 tanūnapād agne (sc. ājasya vetu vāṣat) ÇB.1.6.1.8. Cf. prec. two.
 tanūnapād asuro viçvavedaḥ (AV. bhūripaniḥ) AV.5.27.1^d; VS.27.12^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 149.16; KS.18.17^a.

tanūnapād ucyate garbha āsurah RV.3.29.11^a.
 tanūnapād rāṇi yate RV.1.188.2^a.
 tanūnapād gṛhṭayoniṁ vidhantam RV.3.4.2^d.
 tanūnapatre tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2; MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: tanūr. ptre tvā Vait.13.16; tanūnapatre TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See next two.
 tanūnapatre cakmanā cakvarāya cakmanā oṣiṣṭhāya MS.1.2.7.16.12. P: tanūnapatre MS.3.7.10 (bis); 90.15; 91.12. See under prec.
 tanūnapatre cakvarāya cakmann oṣiṣṭhāya VSK.5.2.1. P: tanūnapatre cakvarāya KÇ.8.1.20. See under prec. but one.
 tanūnām indra girvaṇah RV.1.5.10^b; AV.20.69.8^b.
 tanūnā tvacāṁ putrāṁ naptāram aṣṭya TS.1.3.11.1. See putrāṁ naptāram.
 tanūpā aṣṇe-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; KS.6.9; 7.6; MS.1.5.2; 68.1; 1.5.9; 77.4; 4.1.14.20.3; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8.
 tanūpā antamo bhava RV.6.46.10^d; AV.20.83.2^d.
 tanūpā asi JB.1.78 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10. See tanūpāno.
 tanūpā asi dhruva KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 tanūpā ca sarasvatī TB.2.6.18.1^b. See tanūpā ca.
 tanūpānāṁ kṛpomi te AV.19.30.4^d.
 tanūpānāṁ trivartāṁ oṣase AV.8.5.20^d.
 tanūpānāṁ paripāṇam AV.5.8.6^e; 11.10.17^e.
 tanūpāno-si AV.2.11.4. See tanūpā asi.
 tanūpā bhiṣajā sute VS.20.56^e; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.11; KS.38.8^a. See tannya.
 tanūpā ye nas tanvas tanūjāh AV.6.41.3^b. Cf. next.
 tanūpāvanas tanvas tapojāh AB.2.27.4.6,7; AÇ.5.6.1.7, 11. Cf. prec.
 tanūpā ca sarasvatī VS.21.13^b; KS.38.10^b. See tanūpā ca.
 tanūbhīḥ prajāpatiḥ KS.35.15.
 tanūyā bhiṣajā sute TB.2.6.12.1^a. See tanūpā etc.
 tanūr asi KS.2.1; AB.8.27.4.
 tanūr asi tān tvāṁ çivāṁ syonāṁ paridhiṣṭya ApÇ.10.6.6.
 tanūrucā taruṣi yat kṛṇvāte RV.6.25.4^b.
 tanūrucā çurasāta yataite RV.7.9.5^b.
 tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam RV.10.100.10^e.
 tanūr me tanvā saha MÇ.5.2.15.21. See tanvā tanvā.
 tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahaneṣṭhā MS.1.2.7^b; 17.4. P: tanūr varṣiṣṭhā MÇ.2.2.1.39 (ter). Cf. mahāntāṁ galva^a.
 tanūçubhrāṁ maghavā yā kavāsakhaḥ RV.5.34.3^d; N.6.19^d.
 tanūṣu te kratava indra bhūrayah RV.1.55.8^d.
 tanūṣu baddhāṁ kṛtam eno asmat RV.6.74.3^d; AV.7.42.2^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 165.8; KS.11.12^d.
 tanūṣu viçvā bhuvānā ni yemire RV.10.56.5^e.
 tanūṣu çāṣam eṣām RV.8.39.2^b.
 tanūṣu çubhrā dadhire virukmataḥ RV.1.85.3^b.
 tanūṣu çṛṇah sūryasya sātṣu RV.7.30.2^b; KB.25.2.
 tanūṣu te vājīn tanvāṁ nayanā RV.10.56.2^a; AV.6.92.3^a. P: tanūḥ ÇÇ.10.19.1.
 tanūṣu apsu sūrye RV.6.46.4^d; KB.25.7.
 tanūs tanva (TS.TAA. tanuva) me saha AV.19.61.1 (ms.);

TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; PG.1.3.25. See tanūr me tanvā, and cf. next.
 tanūs tanvāṁ me bhaved antāh AV.19.61.1 (vulgate). Cf. prec.
 tanūḥ samānt vikṛtā ta eṣā AV.12.3.22^b.
 tān ta etam anu joṣāṁ bharāmi VS.2.17^a; TS.1.1.13.2^e; MS.4.1.14^e; 20.6; KS.1.12^e; ÇB.1.8.3.22^e; TB.3.3.9.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26^e.
 tān-tam id rādhasa mahe RV.8.68.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 20.10; KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8. P: tān-tam it ÇÇ.10.4.6.
 tantave tvā jyotiṣe tvā KÇ.3.8.27. See next, and jyotiṣe tantave.
 tantave mā jyotiṣā LÇ.2.11.3. See prec., and jyotiṣe tantave.
 tantīm tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 tantir aham asya janapadasya bhūtyasam HG.1.23.1.
 tantunā prajābhiḥ prajā jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.9. See next.
 tantunā rāyaspoṣaṇā rāyaspoṣāṁ jinva VS.15.7. See prec.
 tantunā tantir rajasō etc.: See tantun tanvan etc.
 tantun tānāṁ samvayanti samiei RV.2.3.6^e.
 tantun tānāṁ pari sargāṣa ṣvāḥ RV.9.69.6^e; SV.2.720^e.
 tantun tānāṁ peçāṣa samvayanti VS.20.41^e. See peçasvatī.
 tantun tanuṣva pūryam (RV.8.13.14^e, pūryam yathā vide) RV.1.142.1^e; 8.13.14^e.
 tantun tanvan (KS. tānāṁ) rajasō bhānum anv ihi RV.10.53.6^a; KS.13.11^a,12; TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.6; AB.3.38.5; 7.9.6; 12.3; AÇ.1.11.9; 2.2.14; 3.10.15; 5.20.6; AG.4.6.7. P: tantun tanvan ApÇ.3.10.5; 9.8.7; 19.17.12; ÇÇ.1.15.15; 2.6.13; 8.6.16; HG.1.26.10.
 tantun tanvānam uttamam RV.9.22.6^a.
 tantun tanvāṇas trivṛtāṁ yathā vide RV.9.86.32^b.
 tantur asi VSK.2.6.9; TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.6.22.1; Vait.25.1; KÇ.3.8.25. P: tantuḥ TS.5.3.6.1. Cf. dāivas tantur.
 tantur ā tāyastam iti AV.10.2.17^b.
 tantur devoḥ atatah RV.10.57.2^b; AV.13.1.60^b; AB.3.11.18^b.
 tān te garbhāṁ havāmahe (ÇB.BrūU. dadhamahe) RV.10.184.3^e; ÇB.14.9.4.21^e; BrūU.6.4.21^e; ApMB.1.12.3^e; HG.1.25.1^e; MG.2.18.2^e.
 tān te gṛhṇāmy uttamam MS.1.11.4^d; 166.1. See tān vo gṛhṇāmy.
 tān te gṛhṇāmi yajūṁsiyāḥ ketubhiḥ saha KS.7.12^e. See tān te harāmi, and tān tvā harāmi.
 tān te juhomi manasā vaçatkṛtam RV.10.17.12^d; VS.7.26^d; GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17^d; MÇ.2.4.3.29^d; 6.26^d. See svāhākṛtam indraya.
 tān te tapāmi varuṇasya dharmāṇā AV.6.132.1^e-5^e.
 tān te duçakṣā māva khyan TS.3.2.10.2. See duçakṣā.
 tān te devāso anu ketām ayan RV.10.6.7^e.
 tān te nirvāpayāmasi AV.6.18.1^d.
 tān te pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3; HG.1.7.10.
 tān te prabṛmah KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
 tān te bṛdhnāmi jarasā svastaye AV.19.33.4^d. See under tat te badhe.
 tān te baddhāni āyuse (AV.19.46.1^e, āyuse varuṇasā) AV.19.32.1^d; 46.1^e. See under tat te badhe.

tañ te madam grāmāsi RV.8.15.4^a; AV.20.61.1^a; SV.1.383^a; 2.230^a; PB.12.6.3; AÇ.7.8.2; Vait.39.2; 41.1.5. P: *tañ* te madam ÇÇ.12.12.7.
tañ te mātā pari yosā janitū RV.3.48.2^a.
tañ te vayanā yathā gobhiḥ RV.8.2.3^a; SV.2.86^a; VHDh.8.30.
tañ te vi śyāmy āyuso na madhyat (MS.KS. nu madhye) VS.12.65^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.3; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.15; 10.2.6.19. *See under idam* te tad.
tañ te çocis tapatu *tañ* te arcih AV.10.16.4^b; 18.2.8^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
tañ te satyasya hastabhyām AV.3.11.8^a.
tañ te sotāro rasāni madhya RV.6.109.11^a. *See pra* te soḥ.
tañ te harāni brahmaṇā TB.1.2.1.8^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.1.2^a; MÇ.1.5.1.9^a. *See under tāni* te grhnam.
tañ te hinvantī tam u te mṛjanti RV.4.46.5^a.
tantram eke yuvati vīrtu AV.10.7.42^a.
tantrāyāge namo dyāvapṛthivībhyām VS.3.8.12^a; ÇB.14.2.2.22^a; ÇÇ.8.15.12^a; LÇ.5.7.4^a (*corrupt*).
tañ tripṛsthe trivandhure RV.9.62.17^a.
tañ tvām viçvebhyo devebhyah kṛtān (KS. devebhyah rān) kalpayā KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.
tañ tvām çatadakṣiṇa AV.10.6.34^a.
tañ tvām a gamayāgama AV.6.81.2^d.
tañ tvayājīn sācuvrasān jayema RV.7.98.4^d; AV.20.87.4^d.
tañ tvā girah suṣṭutayo vājayanti SV.1.68^a. *See tañ* tvabhih.
tañ tvā gṛbhīr urukṣayāh RV.10.118.9^a.
tañ tvā gṛbhīr girvapaśam RV.2.6.3^a.
tañ tvā gṛbhīr havāmahe RV.8.43.28^a.
tañ tvā grāmāi tavasaṁ atavyān (TS. vṛtyān) RV.7.100.5^a; SV.2.976^a; TS.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.10^a; 144.7; KS.6.10^a; N.5.9^a.
tañ tvā gopavāno girā SV.1.29^a. *See yañ* tvā etc.
tañ tvā ghṛtasnav (VSK. cṣna) imahe RV.5.26.2^a; SV.2.872^a; VSK.24.21^a; ÇB.1.4.1.13.
tañ tvājananta mātaraḥ RV.8.102.17^a.
tañ tvā juṣāmahe (KS. oṃahe vanaspate) devayajyāyāi juṣtām viṣpave MS.1.2.14: 23.2; 3.9.2: 114.10; KS.3.2; 26.3. *See next* two.
tañ tvā juṣāmahe deva vanaspate devayajyāyāi VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.7. *See prec. and next*.
tañ tvā juṣe vāṇavān devayajyāyāi TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; ApÇ.7.2.2. *See prec. two*.
tañ tvādadhur brahmaṇe bhāgam agre Vait.6.10.
tañ tvā dānpati jivantaū jīvaputrāū AV.12.3.35^a.
tañ tvā dutān kṛpmahe yaçastamam RV.7.16.4^a.
tañ tvā devāso-janayanta devam RV.1.59.2^a.
tañ tvā dovebhyo madhumattamān narah RV.9.80.4^a.
tañ tvā dhartarām onyoh RV.9.65.11^a; SV.2.154^a.
tañ tvā nara upa giroma āsate SV.2.305^a. *See tañ* tvā viprā upa.
tañ tvā narah prathamān devayantāh RV.6.1.2^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.8; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.10.
tañ tvā nara dama a nityam iddham RV.1.73.4^a.
tañ tvā narah na paraspam RV.1.131.2^d; AV.20.72.1^d.

tañ tvā nu navyaṁ sahaso yuvan vayan RV.1.145.10^a.
tañ tvā nṛpāni bibhratām RV.9.48.1^a; SV.2.186^a.
tañ tvā paramēṣṭhīn pari rohiṭa (AV.13.1.17^d, paryagnir; AV.13.1.19^a, pary aham) āyusā varasā dadhatu (AV.13.1.19^d, dadhāmi) AV.13.1.17^d-19^d.
tañ tvā pari śvajāmahe RV.10.133.2^a; AV.20.95.3^a; SV.2.1152^a.
tañ tvā paçyanti pariyaṁtam ājīm AV.13.2.4^d.
tañ tvā punar nayāmasi AV.5.14.7^a. *Error for tañ* etc.
tañ tvā pra padye AV.5.6.11-14; TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.1 ApÇ.14.26.1; 16.18.8. *See tān* ahañi sumanasaḥ, tā ahañi pra, tāñ tvā pra, tam ahañi pra, and pra tvā padye *tañ* tvā pra padye saguḥ sācvaḥ sapurusaḥ KS.3^a.4.
tañ tvā pra viçām sarvaguḥ sarvapurusaḥ sarvātma sarvantaḥ saha yau nṛsīti tena AV.5.6.11-14 *Cf tañ* tvendragraha pra etc.
tañ tvā priyā etc. *see tañ* tvā viprā etc.
tañ tvā bhaga pravāñi svāñi TA.7.4.3. TU.1.4.3.
tañ tvā bhaga sarva āi johanāni (RV.VS.ṛtu; RV.7.4.15^a; AV.3.16.5^a; VS.34.38^a; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.4.5^a; ApMB.1.14.5^a.
tañ tvābhih suṣṭutibhir vājayantāh RV.6.24.6^a *See tañ* tvā girah.
tañ tvā bhrātaraḥ suvrdhā (ApMB. oḥho; Hç. suhrdo) vardhamānam AV.2.13.5^a; ApMB.2.6.15^a; HG.1.7.17^a.
tañ tvām ajmeṣu vajinam RV.8.43.20^a.
tañ tvā madhya ghṛṣvaye RV.9.2.8^a; SV.2.394^a.
tañ tvā manyo akratur jīhḍāham RV.10.83.5^a; AV.4.32.5^a.
tañ tvā marutvati pari RV.7.31.8^a.
tañ tvā marā agṛbhāta RV.3.9.6^a.
tañ tvā yajñebhir imahe RV.8.68.10^a; AB.5.4.11; KB.22.7; AÇ.7.17.24. P: *tañ* tvā yajñebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.5.6.
tañ tvā yamo acikec citrabhāno RV.10.51.3^a.
tañ tvā yāmi brahmaṇā divya deva AV.2.2.1^a.
tañ tvā vayanā viçvavāra RV.1.30.10^a.
tañ tvā vayanā sanitarām sanīnam TB.3.1.1.7.
tañ tvā vayanā sudugdhām iva godulāh RV.8.52 (Vā.4).4^a.
tañ tvā vayanā sudhyo (TB. oḥhiyo) navyam agne RV.6.1.7^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.2; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
tañ tvā vayanā haryagvān çatakratū RV.8.51 (Vā.5).2^a.
tañ tvā vayanā havāmahe RV.4.32.13^a; 8.43.23^a; 65.7^a.
tañ tvā vayanā jātavedāḥ samiddham AV.7.74.4^a.
tañ tvā vayanā dama a didivāsam RV.6.1.6^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.1; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
tañ tvā vayanā patim agne rayitām RV.1.60.5^a.
tañ tvā vayanā pito RV.1.187.11^a; KS.40.8^a.
tañ tvā vayanā maghavann indra girvāṇāh RV.8.51 (Vā.3).6^a; 61.14^a; SV.2.672^a.
tañ tvā vājēṣu vājīnam RV.1.4.0^a; AV.20.08.9^a.
tañ tvā viprā upa giroma āsate RV.9.86.39^d. *See tañ* tvā nara.
tañ tvā viprā (SV. priyā) vacovidāh RV.9.64.23^a; SV.2.427^a.
tañ tvā viprā vipanyavah RV.3.10.9^a.
tañ tvā viçvo-vantu (ApMB.IIG. avantu) devāh AV.2.13.5^a; ApMB.2.6.15^a; HG.1.7.17^a.

tañ tvā pociṣṭha dṛidivāḥ RV.5.24.4^a; SV.2.459^a; VS.3.26^a; 15.48^a; 25.47^a; TS.1.5.6.3^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.10; KS.7.1^a; ÇB.2.3.4.31^a; MÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.68.31^a.

tañ tvā samiddhir aṅgiraḥ RV.6.16.11^a; SV.2.11^a; VS.3.3^a; TS.2.5.8.1.4; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10^a; 3.5.2.1^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.

tañ tvā sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.2^a.

tañ tvā sṛsena vidhyamāḥ AV.1.16.4^a.

tañ tvā sutesv abhuvāḥ RV.9.65.27^a.

tañ tvā subhava devā abhisamivāntu MS.4.6.6: 88.17; ApÇ.13.16.8.

tañ tvā supipra daimpate RV.5.22.4^a.

tañ tvā stuvanti kavayaḥ ArS.4.9^a.

tañ tvā stomebhir udabhir na vājinaṃ RV.2.13.5^a.

tañ tvā svapna tathā sañ vidma sa naḥ svapna duṣvap-nyāt pāhi AV.6.4.6.2; 16.5.1-6.

tañ tvāhaṃ sruvam ādade Kauç.3.10^a.

tañ tvāhaṃ tathā veda TB.3.10.8.4.

tañ tvā harāmi brahmaṇā AÇ.2.1.17^a. *See under tañ te gr̥hṇāmi.*

tañ tvā havanta martyāḥ RV.10.118.5^a.

tañ tvā havismattv viçāḥ RV.8.6.27^a.

tañ tvā hastino madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.9.80.5^a.

tañ tvā hinvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.26.6^a.

tañ tvāhema matibhir gr̥bhīr ukthāḥ RV.10.88.5^a.

tañ tvendragraha prapadye saguḥ sāçvāḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^d.

tañ tvendragraha prapadye (ApÇ. pravāñāni) saguḥ sāçvāḥ sapṛsūḥ saha yan me-sti (ApÇ. asti) tena KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.20.1. *Cf. tañ tvā pra viçāmi.*

tañ tvopadadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.1, 4, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 21.

tañ tvāudanaṣya prchāmi AV.11.3.22^a.

tañ daksāḥ sacate kavīḥ RV.1.9.1.14^a.

tañ duroṣam abhi naraḥ RV.9.101.3^a; SV.2.49^a.

tañ devā bilhrato mañim AV.10.6.16^d.

tañ devā budhne rajasāḥ sudāṇsusaṃ RV.2.2.3^a. P: tañ devā budhne ÇÇ.14.57.8.

tañ devaṣ cākriro dharmam ÇB.14.4.3.34^a; Br̥hU.1.5.34^a.

tañ devāsaḥ prati gr̥bhñanty açvam RV.1.162.15^d; VS.25.37^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 183.11; KSA.6.5^d.

tañ devāso adaduh sūryayai TB.2.8.5.4^a. *See yañ etc.*

tañ devāso juserata RV.1.13.6.4^d.

tañ devas sañ acikṣan KS.13.9^d.10. *See tañ devaiḥ.*

tañ devebhiḥ sajosaṣ RV.4.46.6^a.

tañ devebhyāḥ paridādāmi ApÇ.9.2.10^b. *See next.*

tañ deveṣu paridādāmi vidvān AÇ.1.12.36^b; MÇ.3.1.27^b. *See prec.*

tañ doham upa jivātha pitarāḥ (HG. orah samividānāḥ) ApMB.2.20.35^a; HG.2.15.9^a.

tañ dyāur veda tañ pr̥thivi tam āpāḥ RV.10.88.8^d.

tandram chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.4; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.3; 5.2.6.

tandrāvīṇam hārdiṇam TA.4.7.5^a.

tañ dhātā praty amūñcata AV.10.6.21^a.

tañ dhīrā vāca pra nayanti sapta RV.10.114.7^b.

tañ dhīrasaḥ kavaya (MS. oya) un nayanti RV.3.8.4^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.3^a; TB.3.6.1.3^c; PG.2.2.9^a.

tañ dhūrva yañi yayāni dhūrvmāḥ VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. *See yañ yayāni dhūrvmā.*

tan na ādityaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.9^a.

tan na indras tad varuṇas tad agniḥ RV.1.107.3^a.

tan na indro varuṇo br̥haspatiḥ TA.10.1.12^a. *See tan ma etc.*

tan na indro varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.7.34.25^a; 56.25^a.

tan na r̥bhukṣā narām anu syāt RV.1.167.10^d.

tan naḥ parṣad (MS.3.2.4^a; parṣad) ati dviṣaḥ TS.4.2.5.2^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.5; 3.2.4^a: 20.8; KS.16.2^a; TB.3.7.8.1^a.

tan naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.19.1^a; SV.2.349^a.

tan naḥ prajāñi vīravatīñ sanotu TB.3.1.1.10^a.

tan naḥ pratnāñi sakhyam astu yuṣme RV.6.18.5^a.

tan naḥ prabruhi nārada ÇÇ.15.17^d. *See tan ma śakaṣva.*

tan nakṣatrañi prathitāñi paçubhyāḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.

tan nakṣatrañi bhoridā astu mahyam TB.3.1.1.10^b, 11^b.

tañ navyastī hr̥da ā jayamānaṃ RV.1.60.3^a.

tan naç candrah pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.9.

tan naḥ çandhaya dhasathā sv indriyam RV.1.111.2^d.

tan naḥ çanmukhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^a. *Cf. çanmukhaḥ.*

tan naḥ saṣṭhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.5^a.

tan nas tapā uta satyāñi ca vetu AV.12.3.12^d.

tan nas turipam adbhutam (KS. adbhutam puruṣo) RV.1.142.10^a; AV.5.27.10^a; VS.27.20^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.16; KS.18.17^a; N.6.21^a.

tan nas turipam adha posayitnu RV.3.4.9^a; 7.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.1^a; MS.4.13.10^a: 213.5; AÇ.1.10.5; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2. P: tan nas turipam MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4; 3.5.12.1; ÇÇ.1.15.4; ApÇ.19.17.1; ÇG.1.20.5.

tan nas trāyatām tanvāḥ sarvato (ApÇ. tan no viçvato) mahat KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.16.19.1^a. *See tan me tanvāñi.*

tan nas tvaṣṭā tad u citrā vicāṣṭam TB.3.1.1.10^a.

tan naḥ samiskṛtam TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7. *See under tatra nāu.*

tan naḥ sarpan moça sr̥pat AV.12.1.46^a.

tan naḥ sarvañi sampr̥dhyāt AV.19.52.5^a; Kauç.92.31^a.

tañ naḥ sahasrabharam urvarasāṃ RV.6.20.1^a.

tan naḥ sinhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.17^a. *See tan no naraṣ.*

tan naḥ sūryaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.8^a. *See tan no adityaḥ.*

tan naḥ sūriḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.15.

tan naḥ skandah pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 119.12.

tan naḥ syomam upa sr̥pāt AV.14.2.51^d.

tañ nākañ citraçocisam RV.5.17.2^a.

tañ nākañ aryo agr̥bh̥tāçocisam RV.5.54.12^a.

tan nār̥ṣa pra bravīmi vāḥ Kauç.107.2^a.

tan nirjagūma haviṣā gr̥hena Kauç.129.2^a; 135.9^a.

tañ nirvāhata pari grāmād itāḥ AV.18.2.27^b.

tan no vocāma rahhasāya janmane RV.1.166.1^a. *Cf. Br̥hD.4.4.8.*

tan no satyāñi pavamānasyastu RV.9.92.5^a.

tan nemim rbhavo yatha RV.8.75.5^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS. 4.11.6^a; 175.2; KS.7.17^a.

tan no agnih pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.7^a.

tan no agne abhi narah RV.5.9.7^a.

tan no agne maghavadbhīyah puruṣam RV.7.5.9^a.

tan no anarvā savitā varuṣam RV.5.49.4^a.

tan no astu try^o: see tan me astu try^o.

tan no ādityah pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^a. See tan nah suryah.

tan no garudāh pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.15^a.

tan no gṛbhīh pravāyāyam RV.5.20.1^a; VS.19.64^a.

tan no gopāya MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6; ApÇ.6.24.3. See etan no gopāya.

tan no gopāyatasmākam aitoh AV.12.3.55–60.

tan no gauri pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 119.10; MahānU. 3.14^a.

tan no danti (TA. *tiḥ) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.1; TA. 10.1.5^a; MahānU.3.4^a.

tan no dāta maruto vājinaḥ rathe RV.2.34.7^a.

tan no durgih (MahānU. durgā) pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.12^a.

tan no devān nuno adhi bravitu KāuÇ.82.13^a.

tan no devā anu mānstrata kratum RV.10.37.5^a.

tan no devā anu madantu yajñam TB.3.1.1.11^a.

tan no devā yachata supravacanam RV.10.35.12^a.

tan no devāso anujānanti kāmam TB.3.1.1.11^a; 2.5^d.

tan no dyāvapṛthivi tan na āpah RV.10.37.6^a.

tan no dhyānah pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.13.

tan no nakṣatrah cātābhisag juṣānam TB.3.1.2.8^a.

tan no nakṣatrah abhijid vicāṣān TB.3.1.2.5^b.

tan no nakṣatrah abhijid vijijita TB.3.1.2.5^c.

tan no nakṣatrah arcimat TB.3.1.3.2^a.

tan no nandih pracodayāt TA.10.1.6^a.

tan no nārasinah pracodayāt TA.10.1.7^a. See tan nah sinhah.

tan non naçad yah pitarān na veda RV.1.164.22^d; AV.9. 9.21^d.

tan no brahmā (TA. *ma) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.3; TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.18^a.

tan no bhagavati pracodayāt MahānU.3.13^a.

tan no bhānuh pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.7; MahānU. 3.10^a.

tan no bhūme randhaya pūrvakṛtvā RV.12.1.14^a.

tan no mahān ud ayan devo aktubhīh RV.4.53.1^d.

tan no mahān karati çuṣṇyā a cit RV.4.22.1^b.

tan no mahālakṣmīh pracodayāt MahānU.4.9; NrpU.4.2. (% tan no lakṣmīh).

tan no mitro varuṇo māmahanāntam RV.1.94.16^a; 95.11^a; 96. 9^a; 98.3^a; 100.19^a; 101.11^a; 102.11^a; 103.8^a; 105.19^a; 106. 7^a; 107.3^a; 108.13^a; 109.8^a; 110.9^a; 111.5^a; 112.25^a; 113.20^a; 114.11^a; 115.6^a; 9.97.58^a; ArS.1.5^a; VS.33. 42^a; 34.30^a; KS.12.14^a (bis); MS.4.12.4^a (bis); 187.6.8; 4.14.4^a; 220.12; AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2^a; TA.4.42.3^a.

tan no rāyah parvatā tan na āpah RV.7.34.23^a.

tan no rāva sumaho bhūmī manma RV.4.11.2^d.

tan no rudrah pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 119.8; KS.17.11^a; TA.10.1.5^a (bis); 46.1^a; MahānU.3.10^a; 17.4^a.

tan no lakṣmīh pracodayāt RVKh.5.87.25^a. Cf. tan no mahālakṣmīh.

tan no varuṇo rāja TA.10.1.13^a. See tan me etc.

tan no vahniḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.11.

tan no vājā rbhukṣaṇah RV.4.37.8^a.

tan no vāto mayobhu vātu bhesajam RV.1.89.4^a; VS. 25.17^a.

tan no vāyus tad u niṣṭyā gṛhotu TB.3.1.1.11^a.

tan no vi voco yadi te purā cit RV.6.22.4^a; AV.20.36.4^a.

tan no viçvā avasyuvaḥ RV.9.43.2^a.

tan no viçve abhisaniyantu devāh TB.3.1.2.7^b.

tan no viçve (!) upaçṛvantu devāh TB.3.1.2.4^a.

tan no viçve varivasyantu devāh RV.1.122.3^d, 14^b; TS.2. 1.11.1^d; KS.23.11^d.

tan no viṣṇuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1^a: 120.5; TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.16^a.

tan no vṛṣabhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU. 3.3^a 11^a.

tan no vaiçvanarah pracodayāt MahānU.3.6^a.

tan no-hir budhnyo adbhīr arkāih RV.6.49.14^a.

tan nāu sanivannanān kṛtam MG.1.14.12^d. Cf. tena sanivannānu.

tan nāu saniskrtam KS.4.9. See under tatra nāu.

tan nāu saniddehy oçadhe SMB.2.4.8^f.

tan nāu saha TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16; KÇ.8.5.18; ApÇ.1.1.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11.

tan na acakṣya nārada AB.7.13.2^d. See tan nah prabrūhi.

tan mā (Vait. māt) āpyāyatām punah GB.1.2.7^a; Vait.12.9^d.

tan mā abhadināni cātāçārādāya VS.34.52^a. See under tat te badhāmny.

tan mā avartaya punah PB.1.5.18^c.

tan mā indro varuṇo bṛhaspatih MahānU.4.12^a; BDh.2.5. 8.3^f. See tan na etc.

tan mā upapadyatām SMB.2.4.6.

tan mā urjani dhāh ApMB.2.10.17 (ApG.5.13.18). See next.

tan mā urjani dhās tat subhūtam IIG.1.13.15. See prec.

tan mā rām indra çōra citra pātu RV.8.97.15^a.

tan mā rātan pātu cātāçārādāya RV.7.101.6^a.

tan mayi prajāpatih AV.6.69.3^a. See paramēṣṭhi prajāpatih.

tan marutas tad acvinā RV.8.25.14^b.

tan martyasya devatvam (KS. devam) ājanam agre VS. 3.17^d; KS.39.2^d. See tat puruṣasya.

tan mā āpyāyatām etc.: see tan mā etc.

tan mā kṣāyī ApMB.2.10.15 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.

tan mā jinvā (KS. mārjivā) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17; KS.1.10.

tan mātā pṛthivi tat pitā dyauh RV.1.89.4^b; VS.25.17^b; TB.2.7.16.3^b.

tan mā tārtā nirrtir mo arāṣih AV.6.124.3^d.

tan mā devā vāntu çobhāyī MS.4.9.2: 122.11. See tani mā etc.

tan mā dhinotu prajāyā dhanena VSK.3.9.1^d.

tan mā pitur gotamād any iṣnya RV.4.4.11^b; TS.1.2.14. 5^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.14; KS.6.11^b.

tan mā puṣi kartary erayadhvam KBU.1.2^a. See tani mā etc.

- tan mā punātu sarvataḥ MS.3.11.10^c: 157.9.
 tan mā prāpat pṛthivīm mota devān AV.14.2.69^c.
 tan mām avatu (*and* avit): see tan māvatu (*and* māvit).
 tan mā mā bhūst parame vyoman GB.2.1.3^d; Vait.3.12^d.
See sa mā etc.
 tan māvatu (MĀG.MG. mām avatu) PB.1.1.1; TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; 11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*); AG.1.23.19; MG.1.4.4.
 tan māvatu PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19.
 tan māvit (TA.TU. mām avit) TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
 tan mitra eti pathibhir devāyanāḥ TB.3.1.2.1^c.
 tan mitrasya pathā naya TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.14; KS.4.9.
 tan mitrasya varuṇasyābhikṣe RV.1.115.5^a; AV.20.123.2^b; VS.33.38^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^a.
 tan mṛtyuṇā nīrtiḥ saṁvidanā AV.7.70.10^a. *See next*.
 tan mṛtyur nīrtya saṁvidanā TB.2.4.2.2^c. *See prec.*
 tan me ÇB.3.5.4.17; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.11.12.4.
 tan me (VS. no) astu tryaṇṣam VS.3.62^d; VSK.3.9.4^d; ApMB.2.7.2^d; HG.1.0.6^d; MG.1.1.24^c. *See* tat to karoni.
 tan me astu svadhā namah HG.2. 5.0^d.
 tan me gopāya (Kauç. gopāyasya) MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 83.2.14; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8,10,11,13; KS.7.3 (*bis*),11 (*bis*). ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; Kauç.55.15.
 tan me jugupah MÇ.1.4.3.17.
 tan me juṣasva çipīviṣṭa havyam RV.7.99.7^b; SV.2.977^b; TS.2.2.12.4^b; KS.6.10^b.
 tan me tanvaṁ trāyātām sarvato brhat AV.8.5.19^c. *See* tan nas trāyātām.
 tan me dīpatu havyabhuk MG.2.13.6^d.
 tan me devā anu jānantu viçve AV.10.5.50^d. *Cf.* tubhyaṁ devā anu.
 tan me dravināṁ yachatu AV.10.5.40^b.
 tan me dhātā ca savitā ca dhattam Kauç.115.2^c (*ter*).
 tan me nirpuda mṛtiko TA.10.1.9^b.
 tan me-numatir anumanyantam TB.2.7.16.3^a.
 tan me punar deli MS.1.5.14: 84.7; KS.7.3 (*bis*),11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.26.5.
 tan me brāhmapavarcasam AV.10.5.40^c.
 tan me bhajasi padmakṣi RVKh.5.87.21^o.
 tan me bhūyo bhavatu mā kanyah AV.3.15.5^c.
 tan me manah çivasanikalpam astu VS.34.1^d-5^d,6^a.
 tan me manasi tiçṭhatu PG.3.16.1^d.
 tan me mā vyanaçat Kauç.56.6.7.
 tan me-rādhi (Kauç. rāddham) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; TA.4.1.6 (*bis*); Kauç.56.7. *See* tenārasyam.
 tan me rādhyatām VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7.8; TA.4.1.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kauç.56.6; SMD.2.4.6. *Cf.* tan me sam^a.
 tan me retah pitāmhit (ApMB.2.19.5^c, prapitav) vr̥kātām ApMB.2.19.15.5^c.
 tan me retah pītā vr̥kātām ApÇ.1.9.9^c, ApMB.2.19.15^c; HG.2.10.7^c; MDh.9.20^c. *See* retas tan.
 tan me varuṇo rājā Mahān U.5.2^c. *See* tan no etc.
 tan me varcaso ayuṣe RVKh.10.128.7^d.
 tan me vi caṣṭe savitāyam aryah RV.10.34.13^d.
 tan me-glya HG.1.13.15. *See* tasya te-glya.
 tan me samprdyatām (Kauç. samprddham) TB.3.11.2.4; SMB.2.4.6; Kauç.56.7. *Cf.* tan me rādhyatām.
 tan me sarvaṁ samprdyatām PG.2.17.9^c.
 tan me sarvaṁ saṁpadyatām AV.10.9.27^d.
 tanvaṁ svargo bahudhā vi cakre AV.12.3.54^a. P: tanvaṁ svargah Kauç.63.8.
 tanvatām yajñāṁ bahudhā viçṣṭaḥ AV.4.15.16^c.
 tanvaṁ me pātām ÇÇ.1.6.1.1.
 tanvaṁ (TS.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tanuvaṁ) me pāhi VS.3.17; TS.1.2.1.1; 5.5.4; 7.4; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.2.1; 6.9; 7.6; 35.7; AB.8.27.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; 7.10.15; ApÇ.10.6.6; 14.27.6; PG.2.4.8; HG.1.10.5; ApMB.2.7.20.
 tanvānā ague adhivaram RV.8.43.20^b.
 tanvānā yajñāṁ anuṣaḥ yad adjate RV.9.102.7^c.
 tanvāno (TB. 'ne) yajñāṁ pūṁpeçasāṁ dhīya RV.3.3.6^b TB.2.4.8.5^b.
 tanvā me tanvaṁ saṁ piprgdhi RV.10.10.11^d; AV.18.1.12^d.
 tanvo adva (MS. 'dya) dadhatu me AV.1.1.1^d; MS.4.1.1^d: 179.15.
 tapa akrantam usniḥa TB.1.5.5.1^b,3^b,4^b,7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
 tapa asid gr̥hapatī TB.3.12.9.3^a.
 tapah TA.10.62.1; Mahān U.21.2.
 tapah kīlād ajāyata AV.19.53.10^d.
 tapati varṣan virāḍ rāvaṭ (KS. rāvat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.3; KS.11.9. *See* A tapati etc.
 tapate svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.2; TA.3.20.1. *Cf.* a tapate, and tapayate.
 tapatyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1. *See* tapatyvai.
 tapano-smi piçācanām AV.4.36.6^a.
 tapanti çatruṁ svar na bhūma RV.7.34.19^a.
 tapaç ca tapasyaç ca TS.1.4.11.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApÇ.3.8.10).
 tapaç ca tapasyaç ca çaiçirāv (VSK.MS.KS. çaiçira) r̥to VS.15.57; VSK.16.7.1; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.7.1.5. P: tapaç ca tapasyaç ca KÇ.17.12.23; ApÇ.17.4.5.
 tapaç ca tejaç ca çradhā ca hṛic ca satyaṁ cakrodhaç ca tyagaç ca dhṛtiç ca dharmaç ca satvaṁ ca vñk ca manaç catmā ca brāhma ca tani prapadye tani mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. P: tapaç ca tejaç ca GG.4.5.8. *Designated* as prapad or prapada GG.4.5.7.14; KhG.1.2.23; 4.1.7; Karma.1.9.5; Gṛhyas.1.96. *Cf.* on prapadye, bhūḥ prapadye etc.
 tapaç ca me-tapaç ca me tan na ubhayaṁ vṛatam ApMB.2.5.8 (ApÇ.4.11.18).
 tapaç ca me saṁvatsaraç ca me VS.18.23. *See* under saṁvatsaraç ca me.
 tapaç caivastāni karma ca AV.11.8.2^a,6^a.
 tapasarsayah (Mahān U. 'sarayāḥ) suvar (TB. svar) anva-vindan TB.3.12.3.1^b; TA.10.63.1^b; Mahān U.22.1^b.
 tapasas tanūr asi prajāpater varṇah VS.4.29; TS.1.2.7.1;

6.1.10.; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.8.
Ps: tapasas tanūr asi ApÇ.10.25.12; MÇ.2.1.4.11;
tapasas tanth KÇ.7.8.20.
tapasas tan mahinājyātāikam RV.10.129.3^d. See tama-
sas etc.
tapasas-tapasogryāñ tu RVKh.9.67.6^o.
tapasā karma kavayo-nugatya JB.2.74^b. Part of suvar
āyan.
tapasājanayat pita ÇB.14.4.3.1^b, 2^b; BrhU.1.5.1^b, 2^b.
tapasā tapasvī AV.13.2.25^b.
tapasā tvā Kauç.90.5.
tapasā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvāgne
tapasā.
tapasā devā devatām agra āyan TB.3.12.3.1^a; TA.10.
0.3.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a. Cf. tayā devā devatām.
tapasānādhrīṣṭāh TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11. Cf. tapasā ye
anādhrīṣṭāh.
tapasā parameshtī KS.35.15.
tapasā brahmanā saha MS.4.9.13^d; 134.8.
tapasā yujā vi jāhi çatruṇ RV.10.83.3^b; AV.4.32.3^b.
tapasā ye anādhrīṣṭāh RV.10.154.2^a; AV.18.2.16^a; TA
0.3.2^a. Cf. tapasānā.
tapasā ye svar yayuh (TA. suvar gatah) RV.10.154.2^b.
AV.18.2.16^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
tapasā sapatnān pānūdāmārāth TB.3.12.3.1^a; TA.10
0.3.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
tapasāyānuvartaye TB.3.5.5.2^a, 3^a, 5^a, 7^a. ApÇ.8.1.1.
MÇ.1.7.2.2^a.
tapasā krantān salilasya prīṣṭhe AV.10.7.38^b.
tapasā jñohm TA.3.0.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1 (with svāhā).
tapasā savanī prātiṣṭhitam TA.10.6.1^a; MahānU.22.1^d.
tapasā kaulālam VS.30.7. See çramāya kau.
tapasā tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.11; 4.9.3; 123.0;
KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.19; TA.4.3.1.1; ApÇ.15.7.3.
tapasā namah KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
tapasendrega satīçitam AV.6.104.2^b.
tapasā çūdrām VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
tapasā svāhā VS.22.31; 39.12; MS.3.12.13; 164.7; KSA.
5.6; TB.3.1.6.4; 124.2.
tapasā jātam tapasā vibhūtam RV.10.183.1^b; ApMB.1.
11.1^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
tapasā jātam anibhīṣṭam ojah TB.3.10.3.1^a.
tapasādhy ājāyata RV.10.190.1^b; TA.10.1.13^b; Ma-
hānU.5.5^b.
tapasā havir asi prajāpater varmah KS.13.11.12. See
manaso etc.
(oñ) tapas tarpayāni BDh.2.5.9-5; 10.17.37.
tapas teja ākāṣam TB.3.12.7.4^a.
tapas tejas vadhamptam ta urdhvā JB.4.370^c. Part of
kētram rāçtram.
tapasāyā nāma sthāpāh svahakṛtāh prthivīm aviçata
ApÇ.10.14.1.
tapasāyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.28.
tapasāyaya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.11; KS.4.7; ÇB.
4.3.1.19; MÇ.2.4.2.13.
tapasāyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.7.
tapā tapasva tapasā tapīṣṭha ApÇ.14.29.3^d. See nezl.

tapā tapīṣṭha tapasā tapasvān RV.6.5.4^d; KS.35.14^d.
See prec.
tapāti sūro arcīṣā RV.5.79.9^d.
tapāno deva rakṣasaḥ SV.1.39^b. See tepāno.
tapāno deva martyaḥ SV.1.305^b.
tapā vaso cikitāno acitān TA.4.5.5^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^c. See
tapo etc.
tapā vṣan viçvataḥ çociṣā tan RV.6.22.5^a; AV.20.36.8^o.
tapā çaiṣam ararusah parasya RV.3.18.2^b; KS.35.14^b;
TA.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
tapīṣṭhena tapasā etc.: see tapīṣṭhena hanmana.
tapīṣṭhena çociṣā yah surādhaḥ RV.4.5.4^b.
tapīṣṭhena hanmana (AV.TS.KS. tapasā) hantān tam
RV.7.59.8^d; AV.7.77.2^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d; MS.4.1.5^d;
154.10; KS.21.13.
tapīṣṭhena heṣasā droghamitrān RV.10.89.1^d.
tapīṣṭhāir ajaro dala RV.7.15.13^c; SV.1.24^c; MS.4.10.10;
14.11.1^c; TS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.1.7^c.
tapuragrāṭur rīṣṭīḥ (AV. arcibhiḥ) RV.10.87.23^d;
AV.8.2.23^d.
tapurjantāha yo an nadhruk RV.1.36.16^b.
tapurambhāsyā çalyo gaṇaṇyāḥ RV.8.23.4^o.
tapī rjambho var 1.8 vāleoditāh RV.1.58.5^a.
tapurmūrdhā ghātānāh pāvakah RV.7.3.1^d; SV.2.569^d;
KS.35.1^d; ApÇ.14.17.1^d.
tapurmūrdhā tapatu rakṣaso ye RV.10.182.3^b.
tapur yavastu carur agnivān (AV.KS. agnimān) iva RV.
7.104.2^b; AV.6.4.2^b; KS.23.11^b; N.6.11^b.
tapurvadhāya nāmo astu takmane AV.0.20.1^d.
tapurvadhebhur ajarebhīr atipāh RV.7.104.5^a; AV.8.
4.5^a.
tapuṣṭā tasmāi vṛjināni santu RV.6.52.2^a; AV.2.12.6^a.
tapuṣṭy agne juhvā pātāṅam RV.4.4.2^a; VS.13.1^a;
TS.1.2.14.1^a; KS.16.15^a. See tapobhir.
tapojān api gachātā RV.10.154.5^d; AV.18.2.15^d, 18^d.
tapojān vācam asme niyachā devāyuvam TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
See vācam asme, and vājam asmin.
tapo-tiṣṭhat tapyamanāḥ sanudre AV.11.5.26^b.
tapo dikṣām upanisedur agre AV.19.4.11^b. See nezl.
tapo dikṣām rṣayaḥ suvaridhaḥ TS.5.74.3^b; TA.3.11.9^b.
See prec.
tapo navadaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5-3-3-3; MS.2.8.4;
109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.14.
tapo brahma parāṃptam VaradapU.1.2^d.
tapobhir agne juhvā pātāṅam MS.2.7.15^c; 97.10. See
tapuṣṭy.
tapo me dikṣā ApÇ.10.10.6.
tapo me dhāh TA.4.5.4.
tapo me prātiṣṭha JB.2.65 (66); TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
tapo ye cakrire mahāh (TA. mahat) RV.10.154.2^c; AV.
18.2.16^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
tapo yonir asi (KS. asi prajāpatyam) MS.2.13.2; 153.6;
3.2.6; 23.3; KS.39.2; MÇ.6.1.7.
tapo vadiyo TA.4.1.1.
tapo vaso cikitāno acitān RV.3.18.2^c; KS.35.14^c. See
tapā etc.
tapo-vāntaradikṣāyam KS.34.14.

tapoṣ pavitrām vitatām divas paṭe RV.9.83.2^a; SV.2.226^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; JB.1.81.
tapo sv agne antaraṁ amitrān RV.3.18.2^a; KS.35.14^a; KB.8.4; TA.4.5-5^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a; 15.7.9. P: tapo sv agne ÇÇ.5.9.10.
tapo-si VS.3.11; MS.4.9.3; 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
tapo-si brahmaṇo yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5.
tapo-si loko çritam, tejasah pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvan yaksam viçvan bhūtam viçvan subhntam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.2.
tapo ha jajñe karmapaḥ AV.11.8.6^c.
tapo ha yakṣam prathamān sainibhūva TB.3.12.3.1^d.
tapam gharman omayāntam atraye RV.1.112.7^b.
tapam gharman parighyāyanta VS.17.55^c; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS.2.10.5^e; 136.16; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
tapam gharman pibatam rocane divah (AÇ) pibatam sonyam madhu AV.7.73.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.21^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d.
tapā gharṇā açnuvate visargam RV.7.103.9^d.
tapā caror adhi nakam trīṣyam RV.9.5.6^b.
tapāyanti me-si VS.5.9; MS.1.2.8; 17.8; 3.8.5; 99.15; ÇB.3.5.1.27; MÇ.1.7.3.15. P: tapāyanti KÇ.5.3.2.5. *See next, and* tiktāyanti.
tapāyanti asi KS.2.9. *See under prec.*
tapāyā svāhā VS.39.12.
tapto gharman duhyate vām iṣe madhu AV.7.73.1^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b.
tapto gharman virāt sataḥ VS.20.55^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 143.9; KS.3.8.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b. *See next*
tapto vām gharman a gatam AV.7.73.2^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.8^b. *See prec.*
tapto vām gharman nak-ati (AV. nak-sati) svahotā AV.7.73.5^c; AB.1.22.3; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.18^a.
taptyate svāhā VS.39.12 (*omitted in* VS.39.11). Çf. *under* tapate.
tapyatvāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1. *See* tapatyai.
tapyamānasya manaso-dhi jajñise AV.19.56.5^d.
tapyamānāya svāhā VS.39.12.
tapseyate svāhā KSA.5.2.
tama asti tamasā gūḍham agre RV.10.129.3^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3.
tama etat puruṣa mā pat pathah AV.8.1.10^c.
tamah prañtam açivena pitṛa RV.1.117.17^b.
tam anhasaḥ piparo dayāṁsam RV.4.2.8^d.
tam akṛatum paçyati vṛtaçkalā TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.3^a.
tam agnayah sarvahuṭam juṣantām AV.18.4.13^c.
tam agnā uparāvartayat MS.2.4.3^b; 40.4.
tam agniḥ pratyamunicata AV.10.6.6^d.
tam agniḥ vardhayāmāsi RV.1.36.11^d.
tam agniḥ aste vasavo ny ruvan RV.7.1.2^a; SV.2.724^a; KS.39.15^a.
tam agne pāy uta tam piparā RV.6.15.11^a.
tam agne prtanāçaham (TS. çaham) RV.5.23.2^a; TB.1.3.14.7^a.
tam agne menyāmenin kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1^a. *See* tayāgne tvān, *and* tvān tām agne menyā.

tam agne vardhayaḥ tvam AV.6.5.3^b; VS.17.52^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.7. *See* agne tam vardhaya.
tam agne bēḥaḥ (VSK. helah) pari te vṛpaktu VS.13.45^d; VSK.14.4.8^d; TS.4.2.10.4^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 102.9; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^d. *See* tam etc.
tam agruvah kecinth saṁ hi rebhire RV.1.140.8^a.
tam āngirasvan namasa saparyan RV.3.31.19^a.
tam ajarebhir vāṣabhis tava (ApÇ. tapa) svāhā RV.6.5.4^c; KS.35.14^c; ApÇ.14.29.3^c.
tam ajihvā asaçata TA.1.11.5^d.
tam adya rādhasa mahe RV.8.64.12^a.
tam adya hotar iṣito yajītan RV.10.110.9^c; AV.5.12.9^c; VS.29.34^c; MS.4.13.3^c. 202.12; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.14^c.
tam adriyah phaligam hetim asya RV.1.121.10^b.
tam adhvaresv idate RV.5.14.2^a.
tam anāṅgūlir āvayat TA.1.11.5^b.
tam anu preḥi sukrātsya lokam TS.5.7.7.1^a; KS.40.13^a.
See tad anu.
tam anyāya carato devaçiṣṭe RV.1.113.3^b; SV.2.1101^b.
tam anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Çf. *under* anu tvā rabhe.
tam apsanta çavaṣa utsavegu RV.1.100.8^a.
tam abhi çoca yo-smān (MÇ. asman) dvesti yam ca yayai dvismah TS.1.3.11.1; KÇ.6.10.3; MÇ.1.8.6.20. *See* amūn te çug. yo-smān dvesti yam ca yayai dvismas tam abhiçoca, *and* yam dvismas tam te.
tam abhy amti varuṇah VS.22.5^b; TS.7.4.5.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b; 160.7; KSA.4.4^b; TB.3.8.4.1.
tam abhrena vṛṣṭya guḥatho divi RV.5.63.4^c.
tam amṛkanta vājīnam RV.9.26.1^a.
tam aya vāç gr̥he tam u va stuse RV.8.23.7^c.
tam arkebhis tam sāmabhi RV.8.10.9^a.
tam arkāir abhyarcanti vatsam TB.2.8.8.9^c. *See* ghr̥te-nārkam.
tam arcata viçvamitrā havirbhih AV.18.3.63^c; 4.54^c.
tam arcāṣa sphūjayān (AV. çyān) jātvadehā RV.10.87.11^c; AV.8.3.11^c.
tam ardhamaṣam prasutān pitṛyāvataḥ JB.1.50^b. *See* pañcadat pra^a. *Omit* tam *at the beginning?*
tam aṛyamabhi rakṣati RV.1.136.5^d.
tam aivanām na sāsasim RV.4.15.6^a; 8.102.12^a.
tam açyāma devayanto vo adya RV.7.47.2^d.
tam açyāma madhumantam ta ūrmin RV.4.58.11^d; VS.17.99^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
tam açvinā paridhattani svastaye (KS. svasti) KS.11.13^d; MÇ.5.2.6.19^d. *See* tad açvinā etc.
tam açvinā pibatam tirohnyam RV.1.47.1^a; SV.1.306^c.
tamasa iva jyotir ud etu snryah AV.5.13.3^d.
tamasa tan mahinājayatāikam TB.2.8.9.4^d. *See* tapasas etc.
tamasa kṛtām tamah karoti tamasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā karayati tasmai svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
tamasa ye ca tūparah AV.11.9.22^c.
tamasa vidhyad āsurah RV.5.40.5.9^b; KB.24.4^b.
tamase taskaram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
tamaso mā jyotir gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30.32; BrhU.1.3.30.32; ÇÇ.6.8.0.

tam astā vidhya cārva gñānah RV.10.87.6^d; AV.8.3.5^d.
 tam asmbhyañ sahayusa AV.3.5.3^e.
 tam asmbhyañ kāmāñ datva AÇ.8.14.4^e.
 tam asmerā yuvatayo yuvānam RV.2.35.4^e; TS.2.5.12.2^a; MS.4.12.4^e; 188.5.
 tam asmiñ prasuñvāmasi MS.4.14.17^d (bis): 247.1.3; TA.2.4.1^d (bis).
 tam asya dyāvāprthivi sacetasā RV.10.113.1^a; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12. P: tam asya dyāvāprthivi AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 12.26.13.
 tam asya prkṣam uparāsu dhtmahī RV.1.127.5^a.
 tam asya marjayāmasi RV.9.99.3^a; SV.2.982^a.
 tam asya rāja varuṇas tam aṇvīnā RV.1.156.4^a; AB.1.30.17^a; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.4. P: tam asya rāja ÇÇ.5.14.17.
 tam asya viṣṇur mahimānam ojaśā RV.10.113.2^a.
 tam aham anu vyakrañsi ÇÇ.4.12.2.
 tam aham ātmani ÇÇ.6.5.1.
 tam ahañ punar ādāde KÇ.25.11.21^d; PG.2.2.12^e. See imāñ tam punar.
 tam ahañ brahmañā tapasā çrameṇa AV.6.133.3^e.
 tam ahañ manase prabravīmi MÇ.5.2.15.2. See tad ahañ etc.
 tam ahañ bhurijor dhiyā RV.9.26.4^a.
 tam ahrve vajasātaye RV.8.13.3^a. See tam u huve.
 tamāñsi yatra gachanti AV.2.25.5^e.
 tamāñsi soma yodhyā RV.9.9.7^b.
 tam āgānma tripaṣṭyā RV.8.39.8^e.
 tam āgānma sobharayā RV.8.19.32^a.
 tam ā tiṣṭhānūmādyā suvarāḥ AV.14.1.47^e. P: tam ā tiṣṭha Kūç 76.16; 77.19.
 tam ātman (MS.KS ātmani) pari grhātmahe vāyam (MS. grhātmaṣṭha) TS.5.7.9.1^e; MS.1.6.1^e; 86.1; KS.7.12^e.
 tam ā ni ṣṭā svāno nārva RV.1.104.1^b.
 tam ā nūnāñ vñjanam anyathā cit RV.6.35.5^a.
 tam ā nr̥bhīñ puruḥitā pra yahi RV.7.24.1^b; SV.1.314^b.
 tam ā no arkam amṛtāya juṣtam RV.9.97.5^a; KS.17.18^a.
 tam ā no vajasātaye vi vo made RV.10.21.4^e.
 tam ā pavasva deva soma RV.9.67.30^b.
 tam ā pr̥ṇa (TB. pr̥ṇa) vasupate vasuñām RV.3.30.19^d; TB.2.5.4.1^d.
 tam apo agniñ janayanta mātaraḥ RV.10.91.6^b; SV.2.1174^b.
 tam apo abhy antṣata RV.8.69.11^d; AV.20.92.8^d.
 tam apo bilhratir maṇim AV.10.6.14^e.
 tam ā bhara harivo madāyadhyā RV.6.22.3^d; AV.20.36.3^d.
 tam āyavāḥ çucayantāñ pāvakaṁ RV.10.46.8^e.
 tam ā rahvasva samidhā yaviṣṭha RV.10.87.8^e; AV.8.3.8^e.
 tam ā rohaniñ kavayo vipaçcitāḥ AV.19.53.1^e.
 tam ā rohami sukr̥tāñ nu (read sukr̥tām u?) lokam TB.3.7.12.5^d.
 tam ā vaha tam niç kuru AV.5.4.6^b.
 tam ā vahantu sapṭayāḥ puruṣasū RV.8.46.7^e.
 tam āsyadhvam nrmim adyā suhastāḥ RV.10.30.2^d.
 tam ā harāmi nr̥ṣṭer upasthāt RV.10.161.2^e; AV.3.11.2^e; 20.96.7^e.
 tam āhutañ naçtmahi (AV. otam açtmahi) RV.10.57.2^e; AV.13.1.60^e; AB.3.11.18^e.

tam ahuḥ suprajā itī RV.9.114.1^e.
 tam ic cyāntāñ āryanti RV.8.16.6^a.
 tam ito nāçayāgne TA.4.33.1^d.
 tam ito nāçayāmasi RV.10.162.3^d-6^d; AV.4.37.11^e; 20.96.13^d-16^d; MG.2.18.2^d (quinq.). Çf. tāñ ito.
 tam it prehati na simo vi prehati RV.1.145.2^a.
 tam it pr̥ṇakṣi vasuñā bhavīyāsā RV.1.83.1^e; AV.20.25.1^e.
 tam it pr̥ṇakṣi çvasota rāyā RV.6.15.11^d.
 tam it pr̥ṇaṇi manaso pr̥ṇakṣate TB.2.5.1.1^e.
 tam it sakhāyāñ kṛpate samatsa RV.4.24.6^d.
 tam it sakhitva imāhe RV.1.10.6^a.
 tam it samānāñ vanīnaç ca vitrudhāḥ RV.10.91.6^e; SV.2.1174^e.
 tam it suhavyāñ aṅgirāḥ RV.1.74.5^a.
 tam idāñ vi vr̥hāmi te RV.10.163.5^d, 6^d; AV.20.6.21^d 22^d. See tam imam etc.
 tam idāñ nigatañ sahāñ AV.13.4.1.2^e, 20^e.
 tam id arbhe haviṣy ā samānāñ it RV.10.91.8^e. See tvāñi arbhasya.
 tam id gachanti juhvas tam arvatī RV.1.145.1^a.
 tam id garbhāñ prathamāñ dadhra (MS. rā) āpāḥ RV.10.82.6^a; VS.17.30^a; TS.4.6.2.3^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 134.14; KS.18.1^a.
 tam id doṣā tam uṣāsi yaviṣṭham RV.7.3.5^a.
 tam id dhaneṣu hiteṣu RV.8.16.5^a.
 tam id yāvāñ na rodasi RV.5.16.4^e.
 tam id va indram suhavyāñ huvema RV.4.16.16^a.
 tam id vardhantu no girāḥ RV.8.92.21^e; 9.61.14^a; AV.20.110.3^e; SV.2.745, 686^a; N.1.10.
 tam id vardhantu no girāḥ sadāvṛdham RV.8.13.18^e.
 tam id viprā avasyavāḥ RV.8.13.17^a.
 tam id vocemā vidathesu çañbhuvām RV.1.40.6^a.
 tam indub pari çasvaje RV.9.12.5^e; SV.2.550^e.
 tam indra idhmāñ kṛtvā AV.12.2.54^e.
 tam indrah pratyamucitā AV.10.6.7^d.
 tam indrañ vāçayāmasi RV.8.93.7^a; AV.20.47.1^a; 137.12^a; SV.1.119^a; 2.572^a; MS.2.13.6^a; 155.7; 4.10.5^a; 155.13; 4.12.3; 185.6; KS.39.12^a; AB.5.8^a; KB.2.3.2; PB.14.8.5; TB.1.5.8.3^a; 2.4.1.3^a; AÇ.8.8.2^a; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.1.4; Vāit.27.28; 33.14; 41.5.9, 8vidh.1.3.8.
 tēm indrañ somasya bhr̥the hinota RV.2.14.1^d.
 tam indrañ johaṇvīñ maghavāñam ugram RV.8.97.13^e; AV.20.55.1^a; SV.1.460^a; TB.2.5.8.9^a; ÇÇ.15.4.8; 5.9.11. P: tam indrañ johaṇvīñ AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.4.9.2^e.
 tam indra nirjahi ÇB.14.9.4.22^e; BṛhU.6.4.22^e.
 tam indrañ dānam imāhe RV.8.46.6^a.
 tam indra madam ā gahi RV.3.42.2^a; AV.20.24.2^a.
 tam indram abhi gāyata RV.8.32.1³ See tasmiñ indrāya gāyata.
 tam indrañ paçavāḥ sacā VS.20.69^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.5; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
 tam indrāya pathibhir̥ devayāñāñ AV.9.4.3^e.
 tam indro vājī vajreṇa hantu AV.5.29.10^e.
 tam in naro vi hvayante samkṛe RV.4.24.3^a.
 tam in nv asya rodasi RV.6.44.5^e.

tam in nv eva samānā samānam RV.4.5.7^a.
 tam in mahatsv ājñu RV.1.81.1^c; AV.20.56.1^c; SV.1.41.1^c; 2.35.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 189.14.
 tam in mahe vṛjate nānyaiṇ tvat RV.10.91.8^d. See tvāni mahā.
 tam imāni vi vṛhānti te ApMB.1.17.5^d. See tam idāni etc.
 tam imāni devatā manim AV.10.6.17^e, 29^f. P: tam imāni devatāḥ Kāuṣ.19.25.
 tam ihendram upahvayo PG.2.17.9^e.
 tam tui vijeve amṛtāso juṣāṇāḥ AÇ.4.7.4^e; ÇÇ.5.10.23^e. See tam u vijeve.
 tam tui hinvanti dhṛtayo daga vṛjāḥ RV.1.144.7^a.
 tam tui hinvanty agruvāḥ RV.9.1.8^b; JB.2.391(3.26)^a.
 tam tui hinvanty apaso yathā ratham RV.9.107.13^e; SV.2.118^e.
 tam tui hotāram āmṣak RV.4.7.5^a.
 tam tui giro janayo na pāṇiṇi RV.1.186.7^c.
 tam idatā prathamāni yagnasādhām RV.1.96.3^b.
 tam idisva ya āhutaḥ RV.8.4.22^a.
 tam idisva yo areṣā RV.6.60.10^a; SV.2.49.3^a; KB.25.15. PB.1.1.2.6. P: tam idisva ÇÇ.12.1.5.
 tam tui arvīṭh sanārya ā RV.9.1.7^a.
 tam tmahe indram asya rāvāḥ RV.6.22.3^a AV.20.36.3^a.
 tam tmahe namasā vājīnāni bṛhat RV.3.2.11^d.
 tam tmahe puruṣtutam RV.8.13.24^a.
 tam tmahe mahāgāyam RV.9.66.20^a; SV.2.869^a; VS.26.9^a; VSK.10.19^a; MS.1.5.12; 66.11; TA.2.5.2^a; ApMB.5.17.2^a.
 tam tmahe sumati carina sapṛathāḥ RV.6.74.1^d.
 tam t mirgānti āyavāḥ RV.9.63.17^a; 107.17^d; SV.1.7.20.
 tam tṛṇāni vāso agnīni grṇīte RV.7.6.4^e.
 tam tṛṇāni jagatas tasthusas patim RV.7.9.5^b; VS.1.18^a. P: tam tṛṇāni MÇ.11.7.1(10); BṛhPṛDh.10.125.
 tam tṛṇāsa iradhanta vājīnam RV.1.129.2^a.
 tam ukṣamānāni rajasi sva ā dame RV.2.2.4^a.
 tam ukṣamānāni avyāye RV.9.99.5^a.
 tam u cin nāri naryam sāsvita RV.7.10.5^a.
 tam u jyeshtham namasā haviṛbhiḥ RV.7.97.3^e.
 tam u te gāvo nara āpo adriḥ RV.6.40.2^a.
 tam u te çamayānāsi AV.7.74.3^d.
 tam u tvāni jāhy oṣadhe AV.5.14.2^d.
 tam u tvāni māyayāvadhīḥ RV.1.80.7^d. See tava tyan mā.
 tam u tvā gotamo girā RV.1.78.2^a.
 tam u tvāṅgīr. iti AV.19.34.6^e.
 tam u tvā jahimo vāyam AV.6.26.2^b.
 tam u tvā dadhyāni pāṇi RV.6.16.14^a; VS.11.13^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.6; 4.10.3; 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vait.5.14^a; MÇ.6.1.1.
 tam u tvā nūnam asura pracetasam RV.8.40.6^a; SV.2.76.2^a.
 tam u tvā nūnam tmahe RV.8.24.26^a.
 tam u tvā pāthy oṣadhe RV.6.16.15^a; VS.11.34^a; TS.3.5.1.4^a; 3.1.3.1^a; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3; 77.8; 4.10.3; 148.

3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14^a; MÇ.6.1.1.
 tam u tvā yah purāsitā RV.6.45.11^a.
 tam u tvā vājasātaman RV.1.78.3^a.
 tam u tvā vājīnāni naraḥ RV.9.17.7^a.
 tam u tvā vṛtrahantaman RV.1.78.4^a.
 tam u tvā satya somajāḥ RV.6.45.10^a.
 tam utsave ca prasavo ca sāśahim RV.1.102.10; VS.33.29^a; TB.2.7.13.4^c.
 tam u devā avitaran AV.6.85.1^d; 10.3.5^d.
 tam u dyumāḥ purvāṇika hotāḥ RV.6.10.2^a.
 tam u mah pūrvo pitaro navagvāḥ RV.6.22.2^a; AV.20.36.2^a.
 tam u nir vāpāyā punaḥ RV.10.16.13^b; AV.18.3.6^b. See tvam u etc.
 tam u nūnāni tavistmantan eṣām RV.5.58.1^a.
 tam u pra hosi madhumantam asmāi RV.6.44.14^c.
 tam u me agadāni lṛdhī AV.5.4.6^c. See mām me agadāni.
 tam u vijeve amṛtāso juṣāṇāḥ AV.7.7.3.3^c. See tam tui vijeve.
 tam u gucinā çucayo dīdivānsam MS.2.13.1^c; 15.1.4. See tam ā etc.
 tam u śavāma ya imā jāṇā RV.8.96.6^a.
 tam u śavāma yam girāḥ RV.8.95.6^a; SV.2.235^a.
 tam u śavāma vidathesv indram RV.4.21.4^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 tam u stuhi yah sṛviṣṭi sudhanvā RV.5.42.11^a. Ç. BṛhD.5.3^a.
 tam u stuhi yo antaḥ sindhū AV.6.1.2^a. See tam u stuhi.
 tam u stuhi yo abhūhutyajāḥ RV.6.18.1^a; AB.8.3.1; KB.2.2.1.2.6; 26.9. TB.2.8.5.8^a; AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.2.3; 2.1.1. P: tam u stuhi AÇ.8.5.4; 9.7.30; ÇÇ.7.20.9; 10.9.13; 11.13; 11.10.10; 14.8; 14.29.7; 57.16.
 Dissonated as tam-u-stuhtya (sc. sūktā) ÇÇ.10.11.13 etc.
 tam u stuhiṇdrām yo ha satvā RV.1.17.3.5^a.
 tam u stuhi antaḥsindhum AÇ.8.1.18^a. See tam u stuhi yo antaḥ.
 tam u stuṣa indrāni yo vidānā RV.6.21.2^a.
 tam u stuṣa indrāni tāni grṇīte RV.2.20.4^a.
 tam u stotārāḥ pūrvāni yathā vida RV.1.156.3^a; TB.2.4.1.9^a. P: tam u stotārāḥ ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 tam utām indrāni na rejamānam RV.10.6.5^a.
 tam u havyāni manusa rñjate girā RV.2.2.5^b.
 tam u hove vājasātayē SV.2.98^a. See tam ahve.
 tam u akṛpāya tredhā bhuvē RV.10.88.10^a; N.7.28^a.
 tam utaye havāmāho AA.4.6^a; Mahānāmnyāḥ 6^a.
 tam utayo rapayāni çhṛtasātā RV.1.100.7^a.
 tam utarāni na pṛṇatā yavena RV.2.14.11^a; N.3.20.
 tam ūrmim āpo madhumattamāni vāḥ RV.7.47.2^a.
 tam u gucinā çucayo dīdivānsam RV.2.35.3^a; Arṣ.3.6^a; TS.2.5.12.2^a; KS.35.3^a. See tam u etc.
 tam u su samānā girā RV.8.41.2^a; N.10.5^a.
 tam oṭhathur nāubhir ātmanavṛtibhiḥ RV.1.116.3^a; TA.1.10.2^a.
 tam rtiyā upa vācāḥ sacante RV.1.190.2^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
 tam rse māmlaiṇ gaṇam RV.5.52.13^a.

tam etayā trayyā vidyayeti GB.1.5.25^b.
 tam eva pśm tam u brahmānam āluh RV.10.107.6^a.
 tam evaṁ vidvān amṛta iha bhavati TA.3.12.7^c; 13.1^c.
See tam eva viditvā, and cf. tam eva vidvān.
 tam eva dhro vijñāya CB.1.4.7.23^c; BrhU.4.4.23^c.
 tam eva manya mātmanam CB.1.4.7.2.19^c; BrhU.4.4.19^c.
 tam eva manye nṛpatīn janānām RV.10.107.5^c.
 tam eva mṛtyum amṛtām tam āluh TA.3.14.1^a.
 tam eva rājadhīpatir bahhva RVKh.7.55.9^b.
 tam eva viditvati mṛtyum eti VS.31.18^c; ÇvetU.3.8^c; 6.15^c. *See under tam evaṁ vi^a.*
 tam eva vidvān na bhāyā mṛtyoh AV.10.8.44^c. *Cf. under tam evaṁ vi^a.*
 tam eva viçve papire svardraçh RV.2.24.4^c; N.10.13^c.
 tam eva srptvājīm çṛṇanti JB.2.378 (3.13)^c. *Part of mahāpathad.*
 tamobhir indra tam guhah RV.8.6.17^c.
 tamo vai tvam agāstir na jyotiḥ SB.1.4.8^c.
 tamo vyasya pra vadasi valgu AV.12.3.18^b.
 tam osadhitr dadhure garbham pṛviyam RV.10.91.6^a; SV.2.117.4^a. P: tam osadhitr ÇÇ.14.51.10.
 tam osadhitr ca vaninac ca garbham RV.7.4.5^c.
 tam osadhio tvam nāçaya AV.8.6.6^c.
 tamohanā tapuso budhna etā RV.3.9.3^d.
 tam patnibhir anugacchoma devāh VS.15.50^a; TS.4.7.13.3^a; MS.2.12.4^a; 147.8; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 tam pāthānām jayenūnamitram ataskaram AV.12.1.47^d.
 tam paçyanti paçavo vayanāsi (AB. vayanāsi ca) AB.7.13.13^a; ÇÇ.15.17^c.
 tam pākena manasāpuçyam antitah RV.10.114.4^c; AA.3.1.6.15^c; N.10.46^c.
 tam pāta tiroahnyam RV.1.45.10^d.
 tam pipṛtām rodasi satyavacam TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 tam pipṛhi daçmāsyontaṛ udare ÇÇ.1.19.12^c. *See tam mātā daça.*
 tam piçacāni pra darçaya AV.4.20.9^d.
 tam punām anu jāyatām AV.3.23.3^b; ÇÇ.1.19.7^b; SMB.1.4.4^d; ApMB.1.13.2^b.
 tam pūrvah parighṇāmi TB.3.7.4.5^c; ApÇ.4.2.1^c.
 tam prehatā sa jagamā sa veda RV.1.145.1^a. *Cf. BrhD.4.16*
 tam preçanti vajrahastāni ratheçṭham RV.6.22.5^a; AV.20.36.5^a.
 tam preçanto-varasah parāni RV.6.21.6^a.
 tam pṛicanti vaco yatha RVKh.7.34.1^b.
 tam prānathā pūrvatha viçvathemathā RV.5.44.1^a; VS.7.12^a; TS.1.4.9.1^a; MS.1.3.11^a; 34.4; KS.4.3^a; KB.2.4.9; ÇB.4.2.1.9^a; N.3.16. P: tam prānathā VS.33.21.33.47.58.73; AÇ.9.9.13; 10.2; ÇÇ.10.13.22; 11.12.13; 15.3.10.11; KÇ.9.6.11; ApÇ.12.14.15; MÇ.2.3.5.8. *Cf. BrhD.5.44 (B).*
 tam prānathā ṛṣayo dīdhyānāh RV.4.50.1^c; AV.20.88.1^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.4; KS.9.19^c.
 tam pratyag upa padyatām AV.4.18.2^d.
 tam pratyacām saindaha jātavedāh ApÇ.6.21.1^d. *See tam pratio.*

tam pratyacām arcīṣa vidhya marmān (AV. marmāni) RV.10.87.17^d; AV.8.3.17^d.
 tam pratyasyāni mṛtyave AV.5.8.5^d; 6.57.3^d.
 tam pṛiçyāni yathāvat TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See vahad divyabhir.*
 tam pṛiçyāni (read bhṛi?) bahu rocāmānāh AV.15.4^c.
 tam badhāna devebhyaḥ (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) pṛa-pataye tena rādhnuih VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.3; ÇB.13.1.2.4; ApÇ.20.3.4; MÇ.9.2.1. P: tam badhāna KÇ.20.1.28.
 tam bibhrac candriṇā mānim AV.10.6.10^d.
 tam bibhrat savitā mānim AV.10.6.13^c.
 tam brahmānām tam pśmi tam sumedhām RV.10.1.5.5^d AV.4.30.3^d.
 tam brāhmāṇāḥ somapāḥ somyāśah TB.3.1.2.9^c.
 tam bhārtāram tam u goḍtāram āluh TA.3.14.1^b.
 tam bhāçāni citram Imāhe RV.5.82.3^c. *See tam citram.*
 tam bhāçan upasēduse RV.8.47.16^b.
 tam manyeta pitaram mātaram ca SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^c.
 Valh.2.10^c; N.2.4^c. *Cf. Mahābh.1.76.63. See tam vai manye*
 tam marutāḥ ksuraṇavāni vyayuh N.5.5. *Citation from a Brahmana - see Roth's Erläuterungen, p. 57.*
 tam marjānta sukrutam RV.8.84.8^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.14; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.33^a; KB.8.1. AÇ.2.16.7. P: tam marjānta ÇÇ.3.13.17.
 tam marjānta suvṛdhām naḍyā a RV.9.68.6^c.
 tam marā amartyam RV.10.118.6^c.
 tam martāso na paçyatha RV.1.105.16^d.
 tam marmjānām mahiṣāni na sānuh RV.9.9.5.4^b.
 tam mā kurv priyāni prajānām adhipatīni paçnām (PG. add aṛiṣṭīni tanūnām) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3. *See tam mā priyam.*
 tam mātā daça māso bibhartu HG.1.25.1^c; ApMB.1.12.8^c.
See tam pipṛhi.
 tam mātā reḍhi sa u reḍhi mātaram RV.10.114.4^d; AA.3.1.6.15^d; N.10.46^d.
 tam mātā samajagamam VS.8.29^d; ÇB.4.5.2.10.
 tam mā devā avantu çobhāyāi TS.3.2.2, TA.4.1.1. *See tam mā etc.*
 tam mā punsi kartary erayadhvam JB.1.18^c.50^c. *See tam mā etc.*
 tam mā priyāni prajānām kurv adhipatīni paçnām ApMB.2.9.12; 10.1. *See tam mā kurv.*
 tam mā mṛdhaḥ ÇÇ.2.18.3. *Cf. sa mā mṛta.*
 tam māyam varāyo manih AV.10.1.10^c.
 tam mā vyanti adhyah RV.1.105.7^c.
 tam māṣajyāni kṛtvā pra hṇomi dṛam AV.12.2.4^c. *Cf. māṣajyena.*
 tam mā sam ṛja vareçā RV.1.23.23^d; 10.9.9^d; AV.7.89.1^d; 9.1.14^d; 10.5.46^d; VS.20.22^d; TS.1.1.45.3^d; 46.2^d; MS.1.3.39^d; 46.13; KS.4.13^d; 38.5^d. JI.2.6; (68)^d; ÇB.12.6.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^d; LÇ.2.12.13^d; ApMB.2.6.6^d. *See saṁ māgne, and sam mām āyusā vareçā.*
 tam mā hiranyavareçam HG.1.10.6^c; ApMB.2.8.3^c.
 tam mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.30.1^d.
 tam me jagṛbhra āçaso navistham RV.5.32.11^c.

tarin medastah pratipacata N.6.16. See medastah.
 tam me devā brahmaṇa saṁvidāna TA.3.14.4°.
 tarin medheṣu prathamāni devayanthi RV.1.77.3°.
 tarin me vayo samardhaya ApMB.1.13.4°.
 tam v abhi pra gayata RV.8.15.1°; AV.20.61.4°; 62.8°;
 SV.1.38.2°; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.7,12; 18.
 12.4.
 tam v abhi prāceta RV.8.92.5°.
 tayā kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.4.17.4°.
 tayā gr̥ṇantah sadhamādeṣu AV.6.62.2°. See tayā ma-
 dantah, and cf. tasthur gr̥ṇantah.
 tayāgne tvāni manyāman anenir̥ kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1°. See under tam agne manyā°.
 tayā jyotir̥ ajasram it TS.4.1.1.4°.
 tayā tvāni viçvato asman̥ NilarU.17°. See tayāsmān.
 tayā tvāni jīva çaradāḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.7°.
 tayā tvam agne vardhasva AG.1.21.1°.
 tayā tvabhi nṛjāmasi AV.3.24.6°.
 tayādevatam ApÇ.16.14.10; 15.10; 24.9; 17.1.7; 2.1.10;
 4.5. Designation of the formula printed next but one.
 tayā devatayāngīrasvad dhruvāḥ sīda VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.
 4.8; TA.4.19.1.
 tayā devatayāngīrasvad dhruvā sīda VS.12.53(bis); 13.19.
 24; 14.12.14; 15.58; TS.4.2.4.4(bis); 9.2; 3.6.2; 4.3.
 5.5.2.4(bis); 5.4; 6.3; MS.2.7.11; 90.3(bis); 2.7.15.
 (bis); 98.1.4; 2.7.16(quarter); 99.5.7,9,12,15; 2.8.7; 11.1.
 12; 2.8.14(ter); 11.7.9,12,14; 2.13.14(bis); 16.3.7.14; 2.
 13.20(bis); 16.5.13; 16.6.11; KS.16.11(bis); 16; 38.13.
 39.3(ter); 4(ter); 40.3(ter); ÇB.6.1.2.2°; 7.1.1.30(bis);
 TB.3.10.2.1(quarter); 11.1.1-21; 6.2(bis); 12.6.6; TA.
 4.17.1.18.1; ApÇ.6.9.1; 16.11.4; 21.6; 23.10(bis); 17.
 2.5.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tayā devatayā TA.6.6.2.
 7.3(bis); 8.1(bis); KÇ.16.7.14. See tayādevatam, tena
 chandusā, tena brahmaṇa, tenar̥jāna, and cf. ÇB.10.5.
 1.3
 tayā devatayāngīrasvad dhruvāḥ sīdata TS.4.2.7.4.
 tayā devatayāngīrasvad dhruve sīdatam VS.13.25; 14.6.
 15.64. Cf. MÇ.6.1.8.
 tayā devā devatāni agra āyan TS.4.2.10.4°. Cf. tapasa
 devā devatām.
 tayā devāni sutam ā babhūvuh TS.4.1.2.1°; 7.1.11.1°.
 KSA.1.2°; TB.7.8.3.4. See sā no asmin suta.
 tayā na indra tanvā çurma yacha AV.17.1.15°.
 tayānantaṁ kāmam (ÇÇ. lokam) abhiñ jayāni (AÇ. jayāni)
 ApÇ.2.6.7°; ÇÇ.2.6.7°; ApÇ.6.1.8°; ApMB.2.5.14°. See
 tvayāgne kāmam.
 tayā na tanvā (TS ÇvetU. tanuvā) çānitamayā VS.16.2°
 TS.15.1.1°; MS.2.9.2°; 120.19; KS.17.11°; ÇvetU.3.
 5°, NilarU.8°.
 tayā no agne jusanāna ohi TB.1.2.1.22°; ApÇ.5.13.4°.
 tayā no mṛda (VSK. mṛla) jīvase VS.16.49°; VSK.17.8.
 3°. TS.4.5.10.1°; MS.2.7.9°; 127.12; KS.17.11°; 16°;
 NilarU.7°. See next.
 tayā no rucha mṛdaya TS.4.5.1.1°. See prec.
 tayā no hinulu ratham RV.6.45.14°.
 tayā pṛasava dhāmyā RV.9.45.6°; 49.2°; SV.2.786°; PB.
 6.15.19.

tayā pahi pra te adhvaryur̥ asthat RV.6.41.2°; TB.2.4.
 3.13°.
 tayā pīnaṁi sañ krimin AV.2.31.1°.
 tayā prattāni svadhaya madantu HG.2.11.1°. See tvayā etc.
 tayā bhāsa suṁitah TB.1.2.1.7°; ApÇ.5.2.4°.
 tayāmadantah sadhamādeṣu (RVKh. VS. omādeṣu) RVKh.
 9.86.2°; VS.19.44°; MS.3.11.10°; 156.6; KS.38.2°; TB.
 1.4.8.2°. See under tayā gr̥ṇantah.
 tayā mām adya medhaya RVKh.10.151.8°; AV.6.108.4°;
 VS.32.14°.
 tayā mām indra sañ sṛja RVKh.10.128.5°. See next.
 tayā mām sañ sṛjāmasi HG.1.11.14°; ApMB.2.8.8°. See
 prec.
 tayāmrtatvam açtya PB.1.8.3,6,8,16. Cf. tenāmṛ°, tair
 amṛ°, and so-mṛ°.
 tayā yajñāni minikṛtām RV.1.22.3°; VS.7.11°; TS.1.4.
 6.1°; MS.1.3.8°; 33.3; KS.4.2°; ÇB.4.1.5.17°.
 tayā roham āyanu upa medhyasah TS.4.2.10.4°.
 tayārbude praṇitānām AV.11.9.20°.
 tayā vardhasva suṣṭutah RV.8.74.8°.
 tayāvahante kavayāḥ purastāt MS.1.1.2°; 1.7; 4.1.2;
 2.18. See ta ā vahanti.
 tayā vājāni viçvar̥jānāḥ jayema AV.13.1.22°.
 tayā vidhyati pīyataḥ AV.5.18.13°.
 tayā vidhya hr̥daye yātudhānāḥ RV.10.87.13°; AV.8.3.
 12°; 10.5.48°.
 tayā vidhyāmi tvā hr̥di AV.3.25.11,3°.
 tayā viçvāḥ prānā abhi syanu AV.13.2.22°.
 tayā sapatnāni pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.5°. See tena etc.
 tayā samasya hr̥dayam RV.6.53.8°.
 tayā sambhava TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.1. Cf. tena
 sambhava.
 tayā saṁsarpāparṇyā AV.6.139.1°.
 tayāsmān viçvatas tvam VS.16.11°; TS.4.5.1.4°; MS.2.
 9.2°; 122.8; KS.17.11°. See tayā tvam viçvato.
 tayāham vardhamāno bhavyāsam āpyāyamañāç ca svāhā
 ApMB.2.6.11. See vardhiṣimahi.
 tayāham çatrūn sākse AV.2.27.5°.
 tayāham çāntiḥ sarvaçāntiḥ mahayāni dvipade çatuspade
 ca çāntin̥ karomi TA.4.4.2-5. Cf. abhiḥ çāntibhiḥ, and
 tvayāham çāntiḥ.
 tayāham sarvaṇi paçyāmi AV.4.20.4°.
 tayā hatena pāpēna TA.10.1.9°. Cf. tvayā etc.
 tayāham durpāmnāni çirāḥ AV.2.25.2°.
 tayāham indrasūdhaya AV.11.10.9°.
 tayendro hantu vṛtrahā AV.11.10.27°.
 tayomam amum amūktam ahhasah (KS. amum amūsyā-
 yānam amūsyāḥ putram ahhaso mūktam) MS.2.3.1;
 28.2; KS.11.11.
 tayomam amum mūktam ahhasah (KS. amum amūsyā-
 yānam amūsyāḥ putram ahhaso mūktam) MS.2.3.1
 (quarter); 27.15,17,18,19; KS.11.11.
 tayeha viçvāḥ avase yajatrān RV.3.67.5°.
 tayānam upasṛçṣa MS.1.2.1°; 9.10; 1.2.14°; 23.6; 1.2.
 10°; 26.13.
 tayāiva çāntir̥ astu naç AV.19.9.3°.
 tayōç paçyanto ati yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1°.

tayoh prāṭhe sīdātu jātavedah KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.24^c; ApÇ.5.15.5^c.

tayopapratāraya AV.2.36.5^c

tayor anu bhakṣam bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.9.7^c; ApÇ.14.3.5^c.

See *tayor aham anu*, and *tayor aham bhakṣam*.

tayor anyah pippalam svādye atti RV.1.164.20^c; AV.6.6.20^c; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^c; N.14.39^c.

tayor anyad guhyam āvur anyat RV.3.55.15^b.

tayor anyad rocate kṣanam anyat RV.3.55.11^b.

tayor anyena divam āruheṇa LÇ.2.1.6^c.

tayor (ApÇ. *tayor nāv*) asthūri (MÇ. *asthūri nāu*) gārha-patyāni dīdayac chatāni (MÇ. *yañ chatāni himā dvā yu*) ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.1.9.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. See *asthūri*.

tayor aham anu bhakṣam (LÇ. *bhakṣayāmi*) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.37^c; LÇ.3.2.21^c. See *under* *tayor anu*.

tayor aham parmarvanti or AV.10.7.13^c.

tayor aham bhakṣam cūtibh akṣayāmi JE.1.205^c; ÇÇ.9.9.21^c. See *under* *tayor anu*.

tayor āpita bhuvanāni vāva AV.11.5.9^d.

tayor āvidi TS.2.6.6.6 MS.4.1.3.9; 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.8 TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1.1 ÇÇ.1.14.5.

tayor it stomam uṣṇas RV.1.23.1^b.

tayor id amavac chavah RV.5.86.3^c.

tayor itavasā vāyam RV.1.17.6^a.

tayor id ghrītvat pāvah RV.1.22.14^a; KP.6.3 P: *tayor id ghrītvat* ÇÇ.5.17.5.

tayor pṣṭim mātaro vā jarāma RV.10.114.1^b.

tayor devā adhisatvasasvāh ApÇ.7.5.1^c. See *under* *tasyam devā*.

tayor devānām adhi bhāgudhivam TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.3^c. Cf. *yatra devā dadhīre*.

tayordhram ānyam amratvam eti ÇU.8.6.6^c; KU.6.16^c.

tayor nāv etc. See *tayor asthūri*.

tayor yat satyam yatarad iṣṭyah RV.7.104.12^c; AV.8.4.12^c.

tayoh çrayante raçmayodhī drdhāh AV.11.5.11^c.

tarakṣṇh kṣṇah çvā caturakṣo (KSA. *akṣyā*) gardabhas ta itarajñanām TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9. See *next*, and *çvā kṣṇah*.

tarakṣṇh çvā kṣṇah kṛpō gardabhas te rakṣasām MS.3.14.21; 177.4. See *under* *pṛc*.

tarapūrvō vo janānām RV.8.45.28^a; SV.1.204^a.

tarapitvā ye pitur aṣya saçcīre RV.1.110.6^c.

tarapir ij juyati kṣeti puṣyati RV.7.32.9^c.

tarapir it siṣṣati RV.7.32.20^a; SV.1.238^a; 2.217^a; GB.2.4.3; PB.12.4.4^a; AÇ.5.16.2.7.4.4; ÇÇ.7.24.2; LÇ.10.7.9. P: *tarapir it* ÇÇ.12.5.6.

tarapir viçvadarcatā RV.1.50.4^a; AV.13.2.19^a; 20.47.16^a; ArS.5.9^a; VS.33.36^a; TS.1.4.31.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.12; 4.12.4; 190.12; KS.10.13^a; TA.3.16.1^a; MahāU.20.7^a; AÇ.9.8.3; ÇÇ.3.18.6; ApÇ.16.12.1. P: *tarapir* ApÇ.12.15.10.

tarat sa-mandi dhāvati RV.9.58.1^a; 1^a; 2^a; 3^a; 4^a; SV.1.500^a. 500^c; 2.407^a; 407^a; 408^a; 409^a; 410^a; N.13.6^a; 6^a; BrhPDh.2.137. Designations of the hymn and its stanzas: tarat-sa-mandi GDh.2.4.2; Svidh.2.1.7; tarat-sa-mandya BDh.2.

3.5.8; 4.2.5; ViDh.56.6; MDh.11.254; Rvidh.3.2.2; 3.4; tarat-sa-mandya GDh.20.12; BDh.4.2.4; tarat-sa-mah VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LatDh.3.11; VatDh.3.11; BrhPDh.5.250

tarat samudrañ pavamāna ūrmiṇa RV.9.107.17^a; SV.2.207^a.

taraddveṣāḥ sāsalih pāunsyebhih RV.1.100.3^c.

taranta iva māñhanā RV.5.61.10^c.

tarantam yadvatir apah RV.1.105.11^d.

tarantah syāma durgahā RV.8.43.30^c.

taranti pīpātī rām RV.4.56.7^b; SV.2.948^b.

taranto aṣya ādīgah RV.8.60.12^b.

taranto arvo arāñhi RV.6.15.27^c.

taranto vāçā dūrīta syāma RV.10.31.1^d. Cf. *under* *ati-kramanto dūrīta*.

taran viçvāñ avarā ūṇāñi AV.7.41.1^c.

tarasim cakṣur abhavad vāçā AV.10.10.24^d.

tarasvinah sam ikṣvabh RV.8.97.12^d; AV.20.54.3^d; SV.2.251^d.

tarāñsi vājña abhavan AV.10.10.24^c.

tari mandhāni prayakṣu AV.5.27.6^a. See *sa tñi mandha and stant*.

tarema tanvā vāyam AV.19.50.3^b.

tarobhr vo vidadvasim RV.8.66.1^a; SV.1.237^a; 2.37^a; GB.2.4.3. PB.11.4.5; 15.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4. P: *tarobhr vah* ÇÇ.7.24.2; *tarobhīh* ÇÇ.12.5.6.

tarā hāi yataiga hāi AV.6.50.2^a.

tardāpate vāghāpate AV.6.50.3^a.

tarpayata mā VS.6.30. TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.5 (bis), 6 (bis); 7 (bis), 8 (bis), 9 (ter), 10 (bis), 11; ÇB.3.9.4.7.

tarpayata me (ÇÇ. *nah*) pitin VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15. BDh.2.5.10.4.

talāçā vīkṣānām iva AV.6.15.3^c.

talidyam avatisthāti AV.7.76.3^b.

talpeje talpa uttuda TA.4.39.1^b.

tava kāmā satā bhūṇajāmāhī VS.9.2.9. Cf. VS.7.4^a.

tava kratubhr amratvam āyan RV.6.7.4^c; SV.2.491^c.

tava kratvā tava tad dāñsanābhīh RV.6.17.6^a.

tava kratvā tavīṣasya pracetaḥ RV.10.83.5^b; AV.4.32.5^b.

tava kratvā tavotibhīh RV.9.4.5^b; 6^a; SV.2.401^b; 402^a.

tava kratvā yaviṣṭhya RV.3.9.6^d.

tava kratvā rodasi antārā kave RV.9.86.13^c.

tava kratvā rodasi ā tatantha RV.7.6.5^b.

tava kratvā saneyam tava rātibhīh RV.8.19.20^a.

tava kratvā dāñsanā RV.6.48.4^b.

tava kṣatrāni vārdayan RV.8.10.33^d.

tava guāvō mitramahāh sajātyam RV.2.1.5^b.

tava catusrah pradiçāh AV.11.2.10^a.

tava ca nāma mama ca jātavedah MÇ.1.6.3.16^a. See *mama ca nāma*, and *mama nāma tava*.

tava cittam vāta iva dhrajimān RV.1.163.11^b; VS.29.22^b;

TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b.

tava cendra vimadasya ca ṛṣeḥ RV.10.2.7^b.

tava cyaunāni vajrahasta tām RV.7.10.5^a; AV.20.37.5^a.

tava jyāya indra sunnam ojah RV.6.26.7^b.

tava jyotiñi pavamāna soryah RV.9.86.29^d.

tava jyotiṣya arcayāh RV.8.44.17c; SV.2.884c; TS.1.3.14.8c; 5.5.3^a; MS.1.5.1c; 67.2; KS.40.14c; CB.1.4.1.12^a; 12.4.4.5^a.

tava-tava rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See tava rāyah, to-to, and tve rāyah.

tava tya indo andhasāh RV.9.51.3^a; SV.2.576^a.

tava tya indra sakhyesu vahnayāh RV.10.138.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.51.

tava tyad indriyān bhāt RV.8.15.7^a; AV.20.106.1^a; SV.2.905^a; Vait.39.14.

tava tyan naryān nrto RV.2.22.4^a; SV.1.466^a.

tava tyan mayāvadvāh SV.1.412^d. See tam u tvān māc.

tava tye agne arcayāh RV.5.6.7^a; 10.5^a.

tava tye agne harito ghrtasāh RV.4.6.9^a.

tava tye pito dadatāh RV.1.187.5^a; KS.40.8^a.

tava tye pito rasāh RV.1.187.4^a; KS.40.8^a.

tava tye soma pavamāna nitye RV.9.92.4^a.

tava tye soma caktibhih RV.10.25.5^a.

tava trāmbahir indra tōrvayānam RV.1.53.10^b; AV.20.21.10^b.

tava tridhātu prthivy uta dyāuḥ RV.7.5.4^a. Cf. tava dyāus.

tava tvīṣo janiman rejata dyāuḥ RV.4.17.2^a.

tava daksam uta kratum SV.2.995^b. See tava cūṣmam.

tava dardartu sūkaraḥ RV.7.55.4^b.

tava devā ajanayann anu vratam RV.10.122.2^d.

tava devā havam ayanāni sarve TA.3.14.3^b.

tava dyāvāprthivi parvatāsāh RV.3.30.4^c.

tava dyukṣāsa indavāh RV.3.40.5^c; AV.20.6.5^c.

tava dyumanto arcayāh RV.5.25.8^a.

tava dyumnāny uttamāni santu RV.5.28.3^b; AV.7.73.10^b; VS.33.12^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.5; KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.1^b; 5.2.4^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b.

tava dyāur indra pāuṣsyam RV.8.15.8^a; AV.20.106.2^a; SV.2.996^a.

tava dyāus tava prthivi AV.11.2.10^b. Cf. tava tridhātu.

tava drapsa udaputāh RV.9.106.8^a; SV.2.677^a.

tava drapso nīlavān vācā rtiyāh RV.8.19.31^a; SV.2.1173^a.

tava neṣṭram tvam agnid itāyataḥ RV.2.1.2^b; 10.91.10^b.

tava prāṇitī tava cūra cārman RV.3.51.7^c; VS.7.35^c; TS.1.4.18.1c; MS.1.3.19c; 37.6; KS.4.8c; CB.4.3.3.13^c.

tava prāṇitindra johuvānān RV.7.28.3^a.

tava prāṇitī pitaro na indo RV.1.91.1c; VS.19.52^c; TS.2.6.12.1c; MS.4.10.6c; 156.7; KS.21.14^c.

tava prāṇitī haryācva sūtibhih RV.7.32.15^c; SV.2.1033^c.

tava prāṇitī aḡyāma vājan RV.4.4.14^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.5; KS.6.11^b.

tava pratnena yuyena sakhyā RV.6.21.7^c.

tava pratnebhir adhvabhih RV.9.52.2^a.

tava pra yakṣi saindrām RV.6.16.8^a.

tava pra yanitī satpate RV.3.40.4^b; AV.20.6.4^b.

tava prayāja anuyājaç ca kevale RV.10.51.9^a; N.8.22^a.

tava praçastayo mahiḥ (SV. oçastaye mahe) RV.9.2.8^a; SV.2.394^a.

tava praçastrām tvam adhvarīyāsi RV.2.1.2^a; 10.91.10^c.

tava priyāsah sūriṣu syāma RV.7.19.7^d; AV.20.37.7^d; TS.1.6.12.6^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.3.

tava priyāso ariyaman gr̥ṇantāh RV.7.60.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 187.14.

tava bhramāsa ḡyāu patanti RV.4.4.2^a; VS.13.10^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.9; KS.16.15^a.

tava yakṣmī pāçupate apsv antāḥ AV.1.1.2.4^c.

tava rādhaḥ somapithāya harṣate RV.1.51.7^b.

tava rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; 3.7.7: 84.2; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See under tava-tava.

tava vajraç cikite bhavor hitāḥ RV.1.51.7^a.

tava vāyav (VSK. vāya) r̥tasate RV.8.26.21^a; VS.27.34^a; VSK.27.32^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.3.18.5. P: tava vāyo ÇÇ.11.8.3.

tava viçve sajosasāh RV.9.18.3^a. See tve etc.

tava vīkṣa upastayāh RV.10.97.23^b; AV.6.15.1^b; VS.12.101^b.

tava vaiçravanāḥ sadā TA.1.31.1^b.

tava vratam anv āpāḥ sacante RV.9.82.5^d.

tava vratāya matibhir jaramahe RV.2.23.6^b.

tava vrata kavayo vidmanāpasāḥ RV.1.31.1c; VS.34.12c.

tava vrata ni viçante janāsāḥ AV.4.25.3^a.

tava vrata subhagāsāḥ syāma RV.2.28.2^a.

tava vrata soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayāh RV.9.86.37^d; SV.2.307^d.

tava çaritrām patayisv arvan RV.1.163.11^a; VS.29.22^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.

tava çarmanī chatakrato RV.5.38.5^b.

tava çarman priyatama dadhānāh RV.7.95.5^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 219.7; KS.4.16c; TB.2.4.6.1c.

tava çukrāso arcayāh RV.9.66.5^a.

tava cūṣmam uta kratum RV.8.15.7^b; AV.20.106.1^b. See tava daksam.

tava çr̥ṇāpi viṣṭhita purutā RV.1.163.11c; VS.29.22c; TS.4.6.7.4c; KSA.6.3c.

tava çruvāṇsy upamāny ukthya (SV. ukthya) RV.8.99.2c; SV.2.164c.

tava çriya sudr̥po deva devāḥ RV.5.3.4^a.

tava çriye marito marjayanta RV.5.3.3^a.

tava çriye vy ajihita parvataḥ RV.2.23.18^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.17.21.7^a.

tava çriyo varṣasyeva vidyutāh RV.10.91.5^a; SV.2.332^a; PB.13.2.1.

tava çreṣṭhā prajā syāt AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.

tavase bhandadiṣṭaye RV.5.87.1^d; SV.1.4.62^d.

tavase bhandadiṣṭayāh ÇÇ.8.23.1.

tava soma vrata yayam IÇ.3.2.10^a. See yayam soma.

tavastamaḥ tavasām vajrabāho RV.2.33.3^b.

tavastamā cūçrava vṛtrahatyē RV.1.109.5^b.

tava spārhe varṇa ā sarindr̥pi çriyāh RV.2.1.12^b.

tava smasi vratyas tasya viddhi RV.8.48.8^b.

tava syānī çarman trivartita udhbhit TS.4.3.12.1^d. See tava syāma çarmanis, and çarman te.

tava syām agne-vasā suvitrāḥ RV.6.50.9^d.

tava syāma puruvitṛtasya çarman RV.2.28.3^a.

tava syāma çarmanis trivartita udhbhū VS.15.1^d. See under tava syānī çarman.

tava svadhāva iyam ā samarye RV.1.63.6^a.
 tava svadīṣṭha te pito RV.1.187.5^b; KS.40.8^b.
 tava svadīṣṭhagne samīdīṣṭhī RV.4.10.5^a.
 tava ha tyad indra viçvam ājau RV.6.20.13^a.
 tavāgne yañño-yam astu sarvaḥ RV.10.51.9^a; N.8.22^a.
 tavāgne hotraṁ tava potraṁ ṛtvīyam RV.2.1.2^a; 10.91.10^a.
 tavāyaṁ viçvaḥ puruḥṭa pāthivah RV.7.32.17^a.
 tavāyaṁ somaṣ tvam ehy sarvaḥ RV.3.35.6^a; VS.26.23^a; AB.6.11.11; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5-5.19. P: tavāyaṁ somah ÇÇ.7.17.9.
 tavāyaṁ bhāga āyusu RV.1.135.2^d.
 tavāyaṁ bhāga ṛtvīyah RV.1.135.3^d.
 tavāçasā jatavedo yadidam RV.4.5.11^b.
 tavāhaṁ çūra rātibhiḥ RV.1.11.6^a.
 tavāhaṁ soma rāraṇa RV.9.107.19^a; SV.1.516^a; 2.272^a; PB.12.9.3^a; Svīd.1.5.8.
 tavāhaṁ naktam uta soma te divā SV.2.273^a. See utahai etc.
 t.vāhaṁ nāma bibharāṇy agne (AÇ. agre) TS.1.5.10.1^d; AÇ.2.5.3^d. See tavāham agne.
 tavāham agna ōtibhiḥ RV.5.9.6^a.
 tavāham agna ōtibhir nedīṣṭhābhiḥ RV.8.19.28^a.
 tavāham agne bibharāṇi nāma MÇ.1.6.3.9^d. See tavāhaṁ nāma.
 tavāham adya maghavanā upastutā RV.10.167.3^c; N.11.12^a.
 tavāham asmi tvam mā palayasya SamhitopaniṣadB.3^b.
 See gopāya mā çevadhīḥ.
 tavāham asmi sakhye nyokāḥ RV.5.44.14^d, 15^d; SV.2.1176^d, 1177^d.
 tavāhim avasavadhīt RV.1.187.6^d; KS.40.8^d.
 taviṣyantaḥ çrathayanta virāḥ RV.5.85.4^d.
 taviṣyate asuro vepate mati RV.10.11.6^d; AV.18.1.23^d.
 taviṣyamāṇo jathareṣv ā viça RV.9.76.3^b; SV.2.580^b.
 taviṣyamāṇo-nu yo asthāt AV.20.34.16^a.
 tavot tat satyam āngirah RV.1.1.6^a.
 tavedaṁ viçvam abhitah paçavyam RV.7.98.6^a; AV.20.87.6^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 221.15; TB.2.2.6^a.
 tavedaṁ sakhyam aṣṭraṁ SV.1.229^a. See taved dhi.
 tavedaṁ sarvaṁ ātmanvat AV.11.2.10^d.
 taved anu pradivah somapeyam RV.3.43.1^b.
 tavedam ugroṣv antarikṣam AV.11.2.10^a.
 taved idam abhitāç cekite vasu RV.1.53.3^b; AV.20.21.3^b.
 taved indra prantiṣu RV.8.6.22^a.
 taved indrāvamāḥ vasu RV.7.32.16^a; SV.1.270^a.
 taved indrāham açaṣa RV.8.78.10^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 taved u taḥ sukirtayah RV.8.45.33^a.
 taved uṣo vyasi svayasya ca RV.7.81.2^a; SV.2.102^a; TB.3.1.3.2^a.
 taved u stomāṁ (SV. stomaiç) ciketa RV.8.2.17^a; AV.20.18.2^a; SV.2.70^a.
 taved dhi sakhyam aṣṭraṁ RV.1.15.5^a. See tavedaṁ sakhyam.
 taved viṣṇo bahudhā viryāṇi AV.17.1.6^a, 7^a, 8^a, 9^a, 10^a, 11^a, 12^a, 13^a, 14^a, 15^a, 16^a, 17^a, 18^a, 19^a, 24^a.
 tavendo dyumna utame RV.9.61.29^b; SV.2.129^a.

tavendra viṣṇor anusaṁicarema TA.10.2.1^b.
 tavemāḥ pañca pradīḥ vidharāṇi RV.9.86.29^b.
 tavemāḥ prajā divyasya reṣasāḥ RV.9.86.28^a.
 taveme pañca paçavo vibhaktāḥ AV.11.2.9^a.
 taveme pṛthivi pañca mānavāḥ AV.12.1.15^a.
 taveme lokāḥ pradīḥo diçāç ca MS.4.14.1^a; 215.15; TB.2.8.1.3^a; AÇ.2.14.12^a; 10.9.5; AÇ.20.20.9^a.
 taveme sapta sindhavaḥ RV.9.66.6^a.
 tavema me dhīraṁ mānasya dhīraḥ bhūyasaḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.14.
 tavema me bhīraṁ mānasya bhīraḥ bhūyasaḥ MS.4.9.5: 126.1.
 tavema me manyur bhūyāt TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.9.7.4; MÇ.9.1.4.
 tavema me rocāmānasya roco bhūyasaḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 tavāiva san sarvalāyā ihāstu AV.8.2.7^b.
 tavotibhir uta jānīr ajāmīn RV.6.10.8^d.
 tavotibhiḥ sacamānā ariṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.8^a.
 taṣṭeva pṛṣṭyāmāy RV.1.105.18^d; N.5.21^d.
 taṣṭeva vṛkaṇi vanino nī vṛçasi RV.1.130.4^f.
 taṣṭevānapacyutam RV.10.93.12^d.
 taṣṭakaraṁ vā punaḥsara RV.7.55.3^d.
 taṣṭakaraṇāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12. Fragment: taṣṭakaraṇāṁ pataye IIG.2.9.6.
 taṣṭabhur maruto huve RV.8.94.11^b.
 taṣṭambha dyāṁ mantrebhiḥ satyāḥ RV.1.67.5^b.
 taṣṭambha viçvadhā yatih AV.6.85.3^b.
 taṣṭuṣaṁ na taṣṭuvam AV.5.13.11^a. Çf. Kāu.29.14.
 taṣṭuvonārasaṁ viṣam AV.5.13.11^a.
 taṣṭhuḥ pade parame çārv agneḥ RV.1.72.2^d.
 taṣṭhur gr̥ṇantāḥ sadhamādyasaḥ RV.10.104.4^d; AV.20.33.3^d. Çf. under tayā gr̥ṇantāḥ.
 taṣṭhāu nākasya āṇavi (SV. çarmanī) RV.8.103.2^d; SV.1.51^d.
 taṣṭhāu mātā viṣito atti garbhāḥ RV.10.27.1^d.
 taṣṭhāu rayiḥ çavaṣa pṛṣṭu janān RV.6.20.1^b.
 taṣṭhāu va tīt maruto yam āvata RV.1.64.13^b.
 tasmā akṣī nāsatyā vīcākṣe RV.1.11.6.16^a.
 tasmā agnir bhārataḥ çarma yañsat RV.4.25.4^a.
 tasmā agne varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.7.59.1^a.
 tasmā amrīdhā uṣaso vy uchān RV.5.37.1^a.
 tasmā araṁ gamāma vah RV.10.9.3^a; AV.1.5.3^a; SV.2.1189^a; VS.11.52^a; 30.16^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 80.1; 4.9.27.139^a; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.4.2.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.15^a (ApG.5.12.6); VHDh.8.51.
 tasmā arcāma kṛpavāma niçkṛtim RV.10.165.1^a; AV.6.27.1^a; MÇ.9.1.5^a; MG.2.17.1^a.
 tasmā arṣanti divyā āçacataḥ RV.2.25.4^a.
 tasmā asphrayaṁ punaḥ RV.10.135.2^d.
 tasmā aham idam upastaraṁ upaṣṭre TA.4.1.1.
 tasmā ātmanāṁ pari dade svāḥ AV.19.17.1^d, 5^d, 7^d, 10^d.
 tasmā āpaḥ saṁyataḥ pṛpayanta RV.5.34.9^a.

tasmā āpo gṛhṭam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.125.5°.
 tasmā ayuḥ prajāvad it RV.1.132.3^d.
 tasmā idam suvitram a yajamāhe RV.1.40.4°.
 tasmā idā pīnate viçvādāntim (TB. vānti) RV.4.50.8^b;
 TB.2.4.6.4^b; AB.8.26.7.
 tasmā id andhah suçumā sudakṣam RV.4.16.1°; AV.20.77.1°.
 tasmā id āsye baviḥ RV.7.102.3°; TB.2.4.5.6°.
 tasmā id dīdayad vasu RV.8.44.1.5°.
 tasmā id viçve dhunayanta sindhavaḥ RV.2.25.5°.
 tasmā indra namo-stu te AV.20.128.14^d.
 tasmā indram pratiram emy ayuḥ (TS. aha) RV.8.48.10^d; TS.2.2.12.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 16.4.10; KS.9.19^d.
 tasmā indrāya gāyatra RV.4.14.10°; 5.4°; AV.20.68.10°; 60.2°. See tam indram abhi.
 tasmā indrāya devatā jyāṣṭhāyā grāṣṭhāyā nātī-sthanta ÇÇ.10.16.2.
 tasmā indrāya madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.7°.
 tasmā indrāya sutam ā juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhomi) VS.7.15^b; VSK.7.6.4^b; 7.5^b; MS.1.3.12^d; 35.5; KS.4.4^d; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.27; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.8^d; 13.4.2^d; MÇ.2.4.1.24. Cf. next two, and tasmā sūryāya.
 tasmā indrāya haviṣā (TB. havir ā) juhota MS.4.14.12^d; 23.5.16; TB.2.8.4.2^d. Cf. prec. and next.
 tasmā indrayāndhaso juhota RV.2.14.5^d. Cf. prec. two.
 tasmā īnam agrapīḍanā juhomi TA.1.31.6°.
 tasmā iyanī dakṣiṇā pīnate sadā RV.1.125.5^d.
 tasmā u adya samanā (SV. savane) sutami bhara RV.8.66.7°; AV.20.97.1°; SV.1.27.2°; 2.10.1°.
 tasmā uktham janaye yaj juṣoat RV.7.26.1°.
 tasmā u brahmapas patiḥ RV.10.17.3.3^d; KS.35.7^d. See ayanī ca bra°.
 tasmā u brahmavāhase RV.5.39.5°.
 tasmā u rādhaḥ kṛpita prajāstam (AV. kṛpūhi suprajastam) RV.8.80.10°; AV.6.11.11°.
 tasmā u havyaḥ gṛhṭavad vidhema (ÇÇ ÇG. vāj juhota) TS.3.3.11.3^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇG.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.1.2°. See dhātā id.
 tasmā etan surucam hvāram ahyam AV.4.1.1.3.3°; ÇÇ.5.9.6°.
 tasmā etat panyatamāya juṣtam RV.3.59.5°; TB.2.8.7.6°.
 tasmā etam antarikṣe na vātam RV.2.14.3°; MS.4.14.5°. 22.2.8.
 tasmā etam bharata tadgāya (RV.2.37.1°, tadgāḥ dadīhi) RV.2.14.2°; 37.1°.
 tasmāc cen na pramādyati TA.8.5.1^b; TU.2.5.1^b.
 tasmāc chamaḥ paramāḥ vadanti TA.10.63.1°; MahānU.22.1°.
 tasmāc chavo-dhyucyate AV.11.8.34^d.
 tasmāj jātam brahmanāḥ brahma jyēṣṭham AV.11.5.5°; 21.3°.
 tasmāj jāta ajāvayāḥ RV.10.90.10^d; AV.19.6.12^d; VSK.31.8^d; TA.3.12.5^d.
 tasmāt tat sukrtam ucyate TA.8.7.1^d; TU.2.7.1^d.
 tasmāt tad atunnāt prāti ÇB.14.6.9.31°; BrhU.3.9.31°.
 tasmāt taṁ deva āgavah AV.12.4.50°.

tasmāt tapaḥ paramāḥ vadanti TA.10.63.1°; MahānU.22.1°.
 tasmāt tu putro mātaram AB.7.13.12°; ÇÇ.15.17°.
 tasmāt tejany upa memāny āgavā AV.13.1.14^b.
 tasmāt tenāiva sudhyati Vāt.4.3.3^d.
 tasmāt te mātṛapi mithunibhavantī (ÇÇ. mithunāḥ caranti) AB.7.13.13^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 tasmāt te vṛtrahā payah AV.10.10.10°.
 tasmāt tvam rātri pāhi nah AV.10.48.3^d.
 tasmāt tvam asmān jātavedo mumugdhi MS.4.14.1.17^b; 244.14; TB.3.7.12.2^d; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tasmāt tvāḥ mṛtyor gopateḥ AV.8.2.23°.
 tasmāt pāpāt pramucyate TA.10.1.15^d; MahānU.5.11^d.
 tasmāt prajananaḥ paramāḥ vadanti TA.10.63.1; M. hānU.22.1.
 tasmāt satyaḥ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1°; MahānU.22.1°.
 tasmāt sarvāyusaḥ ucyate TA.8.3.1^d (bis); TU.2.3.1^d (bis).
 tasmāt sarvauṣadham ucyate TA.8.2.1^b (bis); TU.2.2.1^b (bis).
 tasmāt sahasravīrya AV.19.44.8°; 9°.
 tasmād agnir ājyata AV.13.4.36^b.
 tasmād agnīhotram paramāḥ vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 tasmād agnir paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.
 tasmād antarikṣam ājyata AV.13.4.31^b.
 tasmād annaḥ tad ucyate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d; MU.6.12^d.
 tasmād amuḥ nirbhajāmo-mum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram asū yaḥ AV.16.8.1-27.
 tasmād arvāñcaḥ pravahanti sargāḥ JB.4.309^d. Part of gāyatrī trivṛtāḥ.
 tasmād avasyaḥ aśvāḥ AV.12.4.9^d.
 tasmād āvā ajāyanta RV.10.90.10°; AV.19.6.12°; VS.31.8°; TA.3.12.5°.
 tasmād ahar ājyata AV.13.4.29^b.
 tasmād ā nadyo nāma stha AV.3.13.1°; TS.5.6.1.2°; MS.2.13.1°; 152.8; KS.39.2°.
 tasmād āpo anu sthana (TS. sthana) AV.3.13.2^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.10; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād āpo-ajyanta AV.13.4.37^b.
 tasmād idam sarvaḥ brahma svayambhu TA.1.23.8°.
 tasmād udakam ucyate AV.3.13.4^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.14; KS.39.2^d.
 tasmād roç-ajyanta AV.13.4.38^b.
 tasmād ghrāṣas tasmād dhimāḥ AV.13.1.48°.
 tasmād damaḥ paramāḥ vadanti TA.10.63.1°; MahānU.22.1°.
 tasmād dānaḥ paramāḥ vadanti TA.10.63.1°; MahānU.22.1°.
 tasmād diço-ajyanta AV.13.4.34^b.
 tasmād deva adhi sṛṣṭiḥ sṛjante AV.13.1.25^d.
 tasmād devo rocata esa etat AV.10.8.24^d.
 tasmād dhyaur adhyajyata AV.13.4.33^b.
 tasmād dvāitavanāḥ sarah ÇB.13.5.4.9^d.

tasmiā dha jajña idam sarvam AV.13.1.58^a.
 tasmiā dharmān paramān vadanti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.
 22.1^a.
 tasmiā dhānyan na parah kim canāsa RV.10.129.2^b; TB.
 2.8.9.4^d. Cf. tasmiā vai nānyat.
 tasmiā brahmanbhyo deydānā AV.12.4.10^c.
 tasmiā bhāryān rakṣanti ApDh.2.6.13.6^c.
 tasmiā bhīyā varuna dhram ayam RV.10.51.6^c.
 tasmiā bhūmir ajāyata AV.13.4.35^b.
 tasmiā yajñāt sarvataḥ RV.10.90.8^a, 9^a; AV.19.6.13^a,
 14^a; VS.3.1.6^a, 7^a; TA.3.1.2.4^a (bis).
 tasmiā yajñōjāyata AV.13.1.48^d; 4.39^b.
 tasmiā va- tu parāt parah MahānU.11.5^d.
 tasmiā rātrir ajāyata AV.13.4.30^b.
 tasmiā vāyur ajāyata AV.13.4.32^b.
 tasmiā vār nāma (TS. nāmā vo hitam (KS. vāḥ priyam)
 AV.3.13.3^d; TS.5.6.1.3^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 15.2.12; KS.
 30.2^d.
 tasmiā virād ajāyata RV.10.90.5^a; TA.3.1.2.2^a. See under
 tato virād.
 tasmiā vai nānyat param asti tejah AV.19.53.4^d. Cf.
 tasmiā dhānyan.
 tasmiā vai brāhmanānān gāuh AV.12.5.17^a.
 tasmiā vai vidvān puruṣam AV.11.8.32^a.
 tasmiā vai sa parābhavāt AV.1.2.4.40^d.
 tasmiā na iha muñcata MS.4.14.17^c. 24+7; TA.2.3.1^c.
 tasmiā nah pāhy (Kāuṣ. pātām) aśvasah RV.6.16.31^c;
 Kāuṣ.58.1^d.
 tasmiā nah pāhy ājñana AV.4.9.6^d.
 tasmiā na adya samter urugyafam RV.8.101.4^c.
 tasmiā nām agno pari pāhi ghorāt Kāuṣ.114.2^c; 128.2^c.
 tasmiā lokāt punar āti CB.14.7.28^c; BrhU.4.4.8^c.
 tasmiā tad etc.: see tasmin tad
 tasmiān tantuni paramesthi tatana TB.5.2.3^b. See tatna
 tantuni.
 tasmiān tiṣṭhāmahe vayan. AB.7.18.3^b; ÇÇ.15.26^b.
 tasmiān tvā dadhāmi sala yajamānena TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1;
 AB.7.26.6.
 tasmiñ chañ ca vakṣya pari ca vakṣya VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4
 5.21 (ÇBK. chañ pari ca vakṣi sañ ca vakṣi). See pari
 ca vakṣi and çam ca vakṣi.
 tasmiñ chavo-dhy ntarā AV.11.8.31^c.
 tasmiñ chīpriye aya okājat TB.2.5.2.3^a. See tatna çīṇ.
 tasmiñ chublam uta ntlam aluh ÇB.14.7.2.12^a; BrhU.4.
 4.12^a.
 tasmiñ chrayante ya u ke ca devāh AV.10.7.38^c.
 tasmiñ chrayātāi mahiṣah suparnah AV.12.3.38^c.
 tasmiñ kṛṇoti sukrataya bhakṣam AV.18.3.54^a.
 tasmiñ kramo tasmiñ chraye- tān purān prāmi AV.19.
 17.1^b-5^b, 7^b-10^b.
 tasmiñ keatram amavat tvegam astu RV.5.34.9^d.
 tasmiñ ghr̥tastāvo mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.17^c.
 tasmiñ (Vait.MÇ. tasmiān) tad eno vasyao ni dhetana RV.
 10.37.12^d; TAA.10.60^d; Vait.23.12^d; MÇ.2.5.4.9^d.
 tasmiñ tān dhehi mā paṇau RV.8.97.2^d; AV.20.55.3^d.
 tasmiñ dadhad vṛṣṇānī çuṣmam indrah RV.4.2.47^d.
 tasmiñ devā adhi viṇve samotah AV.11.5.24^b.

tasmin devā anrta mālayanām (RV. 10c) RV.10.16.80^d.
 AV.18.3.53^d; TA.6.1.4^d.
 tasmin devāh samnanaso bhavanti AV.11.5.1^b, 80^d; ÇB.
 1.2.1.
 tasmin devāh saha dāivir viçantu AV.12.3.32^c.
 tasmin agnau sūktavākena devāh RV.10.88.7^c.
 tasmin antar ava dadhma enam AV.19.72.1^b; Kāuṣ.
 139.20^b.
 tasmin annam saha devatābhīh ÇB.1.2.7^d.
 tasmin apo mātariçvā dadhāti VS.4.6.4^d; ĪṣāU.1^d.
 tasmin aham ni dadhe nake agnim VS.15.40^c; TS.4.7
 13.3^c; MS.2.12.4^d; 147.7; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.18^c.
 tasmin ā tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.104.13^b. So.
 yasmin etc., and cf. tasminn arpitā, and tasmin ha.
 tasminn ā lokān tanayān dadhānāh RV.7.60.8^c.
 tasminn ātmā jagatas tasthusaç ca RV.7.101.6^b.
 tasminn adhyatām ayam KS.7.12^d (bis); ApÇ.5.9.80^d.
 MÇ.1.5.3.80^d.
 tasminn arpitā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.104.14^d. Cf. unde
 tasminn ā tasthur.
 tasminn ā veçvā girah RV.1.176.2^a.
 tasminn idam sañ ca vi çhiti sarvam VS.32.80^c. See
 yasminn etc.
 tasminn induh pavate viçvadanīm AV.18.3.54^d.
 tasminn indrah paryadatta AV.19.46.3^c.
 tasminn upahitāh (TB.3.5.1.3.3. 10a) MS.4.13.5; 206.4;
 TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.17.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 tasminn u sarphā sudhitah RVKh.7.55.2^c.
 tasmin nṛpaṇa uta kratum RV.1.80.15^c.
 tasminn eṣa pitarūn pītāmham TA.6.6.1^c. See sa mah
 pitarūn, and sa bibharti.
 tasmin pāçān pratimūñema etān MS.1.2.15^d; 26.3; KS.
 30.80^d, 9. See yam divismas tasmin.
 tasmin putrāir jarasi sañ çrayethām AV.12.3.6^d.
 tasmin brahmāṇi pūrvathā RV.1.80.10^c; N.12.34^c.
 tasmin ma indro rucim ā dadhātu AV.3.15.6^c. See tasmin
 samo.
 tasmin ma etat suhutam astu prāçitram ÇB.2.1.3^c; Vait.
 3.12^c. Cf. next.
 tasmin ma eṣa suhotestv odanah Kāuṣ.65.15^c. Cf. prec.
 tasmin mām dhehi pavamāna RV.9.113.7^c; ĀtmaprU.1^c.
 tasmin minātām abhihṛty ojah RV.4.41.4^d.
 tasmin yad antas tad upāstavyam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.
 10.7^d.
 tasmin yad yakṣam ātmanvat AV.10.2.32^c; 8.41^c.
 tasmin yaçu nihitān viçvarupam AV.10.8.9^b; ÇB.14.5.2.
 4^b, 5; BrhU.2.2.4^b, 5. See yasmin yaçu.
 tasmin yonau prajānau prajāyeta TB.3.1.1.4.2.
 tasmin rayir dhruvo astu dasvān RV.4.2.7^d.
 tasmin rājānam adhiçviçayenam KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d.
 TA.1.7.2^d.
 tasmin vadema sumatīm svasti AV.10.6.35^c.
 tasmin vayan amṛtān duhānāh TB.3.1.2.2^c.
 tasmin vayan upahūtas tava smaḥ (MÇ. sma) TB.3.1.1;
 2^c; MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 tasmin vayan prīṇān sārijavema TB.3.1.2.5^c.
 tasmin vām yamah pitṛbhīh sanvidanāh AV.12.3.8^c.

tasmin vīcvaṃ idaṃ cṛitam ChU.3.15.1¹.
 tasmin vīcvaṃ jīyate AV.5.17.13¹.
 tasmin santi prajāsa tasmin iṣṭayā RV.1.145.1¹.
 tasmin sarvāṃ cāmalāṃ śādayāti AV.12.3.52¹.
 tasmin sarvāṃ pratiṣṭhitam ÇB.14.4.3.1¹; BṛhU.1.5.1¹; TA.10.11.24¹; MahānU.11.9¹.
 tasmin sarve paçavas tatra yajñāḥ GB.1.2.7¹.
 tasmin sarve pratītiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.1.13¹. *Part of* dvau stomāu.
 tasmin sahasraçākhe ni bhagahāṃ tvayi mje svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 tasmin sākaṇi trīçatā na çāṅkavaḥ RV.1.164.48¹; N.4.27. *See* tatrāhatās.
 tasmin sāya hutāhutih ÇB.11.3.1.8¹.
 tasmin śidamṛte pratiṣṭiṭha (MÇ. śidamṛte pratiṣṭiṭhan) TB.3.7.5.3¹; ApÇ.2.11.1¹; MS.1.2.6.22¹.
 tasmin suparpo madhukṛt kulāyī TS.4.2.9.6¹; TAA.10.40¹; ApÇ.16.27.7.
 tasmin sumnāni yajamana a cake RV.3.3.3¹; KB.21.2.
 tasmin sono rucāṃ a dadhātu HG.1.15.1¹; ApMB.2.2.2.4¹. *See* tasmin ma indro.
 tasmin srucō adhyāsādāyāmi TR.3.7.6.8¹; ApÇ.4.7.1¹.
 tasmin svapmanidarçāno ChU.5.2.9¹.
 tasmin ha tashthur bhuvanāni vīçvā VS.3.1.19¹. *See under* tasminna a tashthur.
 tasmin hāpitvam icchāno AV.10.8.5¹.
 tasmin hiranyaye koçe AV.10.2.32¹.
 tasmin hi santy ōṭayāḥ RV.8.4.6.7¹.
 tasmai kṛpomi na dhānā rupadhmi RV.10.34.12¹. *Cf.* tasmai nāmo dāça.
 tasmai gṛhāṇ kṛpūta yāvatsambandhu AV.18.4.37¹.
 tasmai gotrayeḥ jāyapati smārābhetam TA.2.6.24¹. *See* tasya guptaye.
 tasmai gṛhāṇi surāṇi mudhu AV.10.6.5¹.
 tasmai ca devī vasaḥ astu tuihyam TS.4.1.4.14¹; 5.1.5.1. *See under* kasmāi deva.
 tasmai cikitvāṇ rayiṇi dayasva RV.1.68.6¹.
 tasmai juhomi haviṣa gṛhṇeta AÇ.8.1.4.4¹.
 tasmai jyesṭhāya brahmanāe namaḥ AV.10.7.32¹, 33¹, 34¹, 36¹; 8.1¹.
 tasmai ta indro haviṣa vidhema RV.4.8.13¹; VS.19.54¹; TS.2.6.12.20¹; MS.4.10.6¹; 15.6.11; KS.21.14¹; PB.9.12; Vait.24.1¹. *Cf.* tasmai te deva haviṣā, tasmai te soma haviṣā, tasmai vātāya, tasmai somāya, tasyāi ta enā, and tasyāi te devī.
 tasmai tavaṣyam anu dāyī satrā RV.2.20.8¹.
 tasmai te kama nama it kṛpomi AV.9.2.19¹–24¹.
 tasmai te deva bhavāya çarvāya paçupataya ugrāya devāya mahate devāya rudrāçānāyāçanāye svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.5¹. *Cf.* namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate.
 tasmai te deva haviṣa vidhema MS.4.14.14¹; 21.6.1. *Cf. under* tasmai ta indo.
 tasmai te devīçāke KS.16.16¹. *Error for* tasyāi etc.
 tasmai te dyāvāpṛthivi revatībhīḥ AV.13.1.5¹. *See* asma-bhyaṃ dyāvā.
 tasmai te naksatrarāja AV.6.128.4¹.
 *tasmai te pratiḥayate TS.1.3.13.5¹. *See* asmai etc.

tasmai te-rupāya babhrave AV.6.20.3¹.
 tasmai te rudra idāvatsareṇa (also iduvatsareṇa, parivatsareṇa, vatsareṇa, and sanivatsareṇa) namaḥ karomi TS.5.5.7.3–4.
 tasmai te vidhema vājāya svāhā VS.17.71¹; TS.4.6.5.3¹; 5.4.7.2; MS.1.5.14¹ (ter); 82.17; 83.10; 84.4; KS.18.4¹; ÇB.9.2.3.32.
 tasmai te subhoḥ subhavo bhūyasma LÇ.3.11.4.
 tasmai te soma nama id vasaḥ ca TB.3.7.13.3¹; Vait.24.1¹.
 tasmai te soma somāya svāhā VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.11. P: tasmai te KÇ.12.5.17.
 tasmai te soma haviṣa vidhema TB.3.1.1.3¹. *Cf. under* tasmai ta indo.
 tasmai te svāhā MS.2.3.1 (quater): 28.3.4.5.6; 2.3.3 (quater): 30.11.12.13.15.
 tasmai tvāni stana pra pyāya ApMB.2.13.2¹. *See* tasmai stanāni.
 tasmai tvā tebhyaḥ tvā TB.3.7.9.4¹.
 tasmai tvā paridādami MG.1.22.5.
 tasmai tva prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmato jyotiṣmantāni juhomi TS.3.5.9.2.
 tasmai tvāṇi avase huve AV.5.25.24¹.
 tasmai tvā mahimne prajāpataye svāhā TS.7.5.16.1; 17.1; KSA.5.11.12.13.
 tasmai tvā viṣṇave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; 6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14; 35.14; 4.6.5; 85.10; KS.4.5; 27.10; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
 tasmai didayatāni bṛhat RV.1.93.10¹.
 tasmai dr̥çāya te namaḥ NīlarU.10¹.
 tasmai deva vasaḥ astu tuihyam KS.16.4¹; 19.5 (bis). *See under* kasmāi etc.
 tasmai deva adhi bravan (MS.KS.ApÇ. bruvan) VS.17.52¹; TS.4.6.3.1¹; MS.2.10.4¹; 135.8; KS.18.3¹; TB.2.4.2.9¹; ApÇ.14.27.7¹. *See* tasmai soma.
 tasmai deva amṛtāḥ (AV. amṛtāṃ) sanī vyayantām (AV. etu) AV.7.17.3¹; TS.3.3.11.3¹; MS.4.12.6¹; 195.15; ApMB.2.11.4¹.
 tasmai dhatam suviryam RV.1.93.2¹; MS.4.14.18¹; 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9¹.
 tasmai na druhyet kutama canāha (ViDh. druhyet kṛtam asya jānani) SanīhitopaniṣadB.3¹; ViDh.30.47¹; VaDh.2.10¹; N.2.4¹.
 tasmai namaḥ TS.5.5.5.1 (bis).
 tasmai namantāni janayāḥ supatniḥ (MS. sanīdāḥ) VS.12.35¹; TS.4.2.3.2¹; MS.2.7.10¹; 88.5; KS.16.10¹; ÇB.6.8.2.3.
 tasmai namas tan makhyāḥ GG.1.3.18.
 tasmai namo dāça prāçh kṛpomi AV.5.28.11¹. *Cf.* tasmai kṛpomi.
 tasmai namo daçabhiḥ çakvartbhīḥ AV.11.2.23¹.
 tasmai (text, erroneously, tasyāi) namo yatamaṣyāṇi diçṭāḥ AV.11.2.27¹.
 tasmai nīlāçikhaṇḍāya NīlarU.26¹.
 tasmai nūnam abhidyave RV.8.75.6¹; TS.2.6.11.2¹; MS.4.11.6¹; 175.4. *See* kasmāi etc.
 tasmai no devāḥ paridatteḥ (KS.MÇ. odhatta; PG. odhatt(oha) sarve TS.5.7.2.3¹; KS.13.15¹; MÇ.1.6.4.21¹;

SMB.2.1.10^d; PG.3.1.2^d; BDh.2.6.11.11^d. See tasmāi mā devāh.

tasmāi pāvaka mṛdaya RV.1.12.9^c; 8.44.28^c; SV.2.196^c; ApÇ.9.1.11^c; MÇ.3.3.3^c.

tasmāi prthivi çani bhava VS.35.5^c; ÇB.13.8.3.3^c (*text, erroneously, tasyai etc.*).

tasmāi prati pra vedāya TS.3.1.4.1^c. See tā asmāi.

tasmāi pra bhāti nabhaso jyotiṣmān AV.18.4.14^c.

tasmāi prāṇa namo-stu te AV.11.4.23^d. Cf. tasmāi sarpa.

tasmāi balim rāṣṭrabhrto bharanti AV.10.8.15^d.

tasmāi brahma ca brāhmac (TA. brahmā) ca AV.10.2.29^c; TA.1.27.3^c.

tasmāi brahma na prabrūyāt SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^c. See na brahma.

tasmāi mā devāh pari dhātēha sarve AV.6.55.1^d. See tasmāi nō devāh.

tasmāi mā brūyā nidhipāya brahman VāDh.2.9^d; ViDh.29.10^d; N.2.4^d.

tasmāi yamāya namo astu mṛtyave RV.10.16.54^d; AV.6.28.3^d; 63.2^d; 84.3^d; MÇ.2.17.1^d.

tasmāi yujyantām usriyāh VS.35.2^c; ÇB.13.8.2.5^c.

tasmāi rayim pḥlavah sarvasvatram RV.4.35.6^c.

tasmāi rudrāya namo astu TS.5.5.9.3^c; TA.10.16.1 (bis); 17.1; MahānU.13.2 (bis).

tasmāi rudrāya namo astv agnaye (KS. ApÇ. astu devāh; MÇ. astu devāya) AV.7.87.1^d; KS.40.6^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^c; MÇ.6.2.4^c; ÇirasU.6^d.

tasmāi vātāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.168.4^d. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.

tasmāi vidhema haviṣā vayam (TB. ghṛtēna) MS.1.2.7^c; 16.11; TB.3.12.3.2^c.

tasmāni virtupākāya dantāñjaya samudrāya viçvavyacase tuthāya viçvavedase çvātṛāya praetase sahasrākṣāya brahmanā; putrāya namah SMB.2.4.6.

tasmāi viçah sam anamanta puvṛh (TS.3.4.4.1^c; PG. sarvāh; MS. daivih) VS.8.46^c; 17.24^c; TS.3.4.4.1^c; 4.6.2.6^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 13.3.15; KS.18.2^c; ÇB.4.6.4.6^c; PG.1.5.9^c.

tasmāi viçah svayam evā namante (TB. eti) RV.4.50.8^c; TB.2.4.6.4^c; AB.8.26.8.

tasmāi vrjāt madhumat pinvate divah RV.5.63.1^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 234.6.

tasmāi çatṛon sutukān prātar ahnāh RV.10.42.5^c; AV.20.89.5^c.

tasmāi sarasvatī duhe RV.9.67.32^c; SV.2.649^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.

tasmāi sarpa namo-stu te RVKh.7.55.7^d. Cf. tasmāi prāṇa.

tasmāi sahasranirmijam RV.8.8.15^c.

tasmāi sahasram akābhīr vi cakṣe RV.10.79.5^c.

tasmāi sūryāya sutam ājuhota (ApÇ. ājuhomi) MS.1.3.12^c; 35.6; KS.4.4^c; 27.7; ApÇ.12.23.8; MÇ.2.4.1.24. Cf. under tasmā indrāya sutam.

tasmāi somān madhumantān sunota RV.10.30.3^d.

tasmāi somāya haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.12^c. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.

tasmāi somo adhi bravat (KS. bruvāt) RV.10.173.3^c; AV.6.5.3^c; 87.3^c; KS.35.7^c. See tasmāi devā adhi.

tasmāi stanān prapṛyāsva HG.2.4.3^d. See tasmāi tvān stana.

tasmāi svapnāya dadhur adhipatyam AV.19.56.3^c.

tasmāi svāha TS.3.4.7.1.3; 8.4; KS.11.11 (bis); 12.6 (bis); 17.19 (quater); TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7, 17.20.1; AÇ.6.5.2 (bis); HG.1.3.1.3.

tasmāi svāha vāt (VS.ÇB. vāt) VS.18.38-41; MS.2.12.2 (bis); 145.2.13; 3.4.3; 48.4; KS.18.14 (series); ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tābhyām etc.

tasya pksanāny apsarasa iṣṭayo (MS. apsarasaḥ stavā) nāma VS.18.43; MS.2.12.2; 145.8; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See tasyark.

tasya pṣahasyāngāni AV.9.4.11^c.

tasya karta nibhūjanam AV.20.131.2.

tasya k-sayah prthur a sādhu etu RV.5.12.6^c.

tasya gadham aṭmahī RVKh.7.55.3^d.

tasya guptaye dūripati saṁ çrayetām AV.6.122.3^d; 12.3.7^d. See tasmāi go.

tasya cakrā bhuvanāni viçvā AV.19.53.1^d.

tasya cakṣur vaiçvavyacasam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.

tasya jyeṣṭhāni mahimānān vahanthi RV.2.35.9^c; TS.2.5.12.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.4.

tasya ta idam un mje TS.3.2.3.1.3.

tasya ta inda indriyāvata indrapitasya sarvagana sarva-gaṇa-yopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi KS.35.11.

tasya ta indav indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasya-yopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and tasya ta indreṇa.

tasya ta indav indrapitasya-indriyāvato-mustupchandaso harivatāh sarvaganaṣya (KÇ. endriyāvato gayatra-chandasah [also triṣṭupchandasah, jagacchandasah] sarvaganaṣya; RV.9.9.11, 'endriyāvatah sarvaganaṣya) sarvagana upahūta upahūtasya (KÇ. gāna upahūta-yopahūto) bhakṣayāmi KÇ.25.12.6.7; RV.1.6.1; 4.9.11. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and Vait.19.6.

tasya ta indav indrapitasya-indriyāvato madhumato madhumatah sarvaganaṣya sarvagana upahūtasya-yopahūtāni bhakṣayāmi MÇ.3.6.15.

tasya ta indav indrapitasya-yopahūtasya-yopahūto bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.13.12.10.

tasya ta indrapitasya triṣṭupchandas upahūtasya-yopahūtasya-yopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.5.13.6.

tasya ta indrapitasya-nūṣṭupchandas upahūtasya-yopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.3.22.

tasya ta indreṇa pitasya madhumata upahūtasya-yopahūto bhakṣayāmi TA.4.21.1. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasya.

tasya ta iṣṭasya tveṣasya nṛmāṣya vṛtasya dakṣasya bhakṣīya svasya çāraṇasya ca çūdrasya çāryasya ca (ApÇ. nṛmāṣya yāvasya vṛtasya svasya vāraṇasya çūdrasya çāryasya ca bhukṣīṣya) MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.

tasya ta iṣṭasya vittasya draviṇcha bhakṣīya TS.5.6.8.6. Cf. tasya na iṣṭasya, tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya, and tasya meṣṭasya.

tasya ta upahūtasya-yopahūto (MS. tā upahūta upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi MS.4.9.13; 134.9; Vait.25.14.

tasya ta upahūṣṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi gṛyatreṇa (trāṣṭubhena etc.) chandasā tejasa brāhmaṇavaracena Vait. 19.16.17. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyavato.

tasya tā upa: see *prece. but one*.

tasya tārksyaṣ cāristanemūṣ ca senānigrahmanāyau (TS. senāni) VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.6; KS. 17.9. ÇB.8.6.1.19.

tasya tṛṇpatām ahāhahūhṇ svāhā ÇÇ.4.10.1^d. See *tama tṛṇpatām*.

tasya te antakāḥ pītā Kāuṣ.135.9^b.

tasya te kṣyamāṇasya nirvāpāni (TB. ApÇ. *add* deva yayāyāni) TS.1.1.10.2; TB.3.3.3.5. ApÇ.2.6.1. See *next*.

tasya te kṣyamāṇasya jñvāmāṇasya jñvāmāṇāni nirvāpāni KS.1.10. MÇ.1.2.3.25. See *prece.*

tasya te dattām yasya (and yasyoh) prāṇosi svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.

tasya te dadatu yeṣāni prāṇosi svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.

tasya te dadātu yasya prāṇosi svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.

tasya te deva somestasyaṣa stuta-stomasya cūstoktāṣva harivantam graham grīmāni TS.1.4.28.1. See *stuta-stomasya*.

tasya te dyāur mahimā naksatrāni tūpāni aditya- te tejah TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.11. Cf. *next but one*.

tasya te dhātur hṛdayaḥ māna isavaḥ cakṣur vṛkṣas tam tva tathā veda ÇÇ.4.20.1.

tasya te utarikaṇi mahimāni yavāsi tūpāni vayas te tejah KS.1.5.12. Cf. *prece. but one*.

tasya te putvad dhavirdhānani MS.4.9.11; 13.11; TA. 3.11.5.

tasya te pavitratpe pavitreṇa yajñāni śakṣayāni MS. 6.1.6.3.1.

tasya te pavitratpe pavitreṇa yajñāni kṛnā (VS.ÇB. *vpatē* pavitratpitasya yatkāmāḥ) puna VS.4.4. TS.1.2.1.2. 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1; 10.10; KS.2.1; 2.3.1; ÇB.3.1.3.3. Ps: tasya te pavitratpe pavitrena MÇ.2.1.1.41. tasya te pavitratpe ApÇ.10.7.1.1.

tasya te prthivi mahimāṣadhūyo vaneṣpatayo rūpāni agniḥ te tejah TS.7.5.17.1; KSA.5.13.

tasya te bhaktivāṇsah syāma (MS. KS. bhaktivāno bhū- yasma) AV.6.79.3^d; MS.1.5.3; 70.5; 1.5.10; 79.6. KS.7.1. See *tasya te vayanam bhūṣ*, and *tasyās te bhakṣavāṇah*.

tasya te bhakṣitya TS.1.6.1.2; 3.2.3.1.3; ApÇ.6.25.10. Cf. *tasya teḥṭya*.

tasya te māsāḥ cārdhamāsāḥ ca tṛvāḥ parivatsarah MS.4.9.18; 135.9. See *next*.

tasya te māsāḥ cārdhamāsāḥ ca kalpantām TA.4.10.1. See *prece*.

tasya te mṛtyupitasyāmṛtavalah svagakṛtasya madhuma upahūṣṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.10.8.2.

tasya te ya unani yodkrāni yodīrīkrām adarṣat tasya prāṇapayāṣa svāhā LÇ.2.1.10.

tasya te tatiṇ yaḥṣah syāma AV.6.39.2^d.

tasya te vayanam svadhaya madema TS.5.7.24.1^b; KSA. 5.19^d.

tasya te vayanam bhūyasthabhājo bhūyāsma ApÇ.6.25.10. See *under tasya te bhakti*.

tasya te vasantāḥ cīraḥ MS.4.9.18; 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.10.1.

tasya te vājapitasyopahūṣṭasyopahūto (LÇ. *opitasyopahūta* upahūṣṭasya) bhakṣayāmi AÇ.2.16.19; LÇ.4.12.16. See *the two after next*, and *vājya ahañi*.

tasya te vājno vayan RV.9.65.9^a.

tasya te vājipitasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi Vait.8.16. See *under tasya te vāja*.

tasya te vājibhir bhakṣaṁkr̥tasya vājibhiḥ sutasya vājipitasya vājnasypahūṣṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.8.3.16. Ps: tasya te vājibhir bhakṣaṁkr̥tasya ApÇ.8.7.10. See *under tasya te vāja*.

tasya te yarmann uḥ adadyamāne RV.6.49.13^a.

tasya teḥṭya ApMB.2.10.16 (ApG.5.13.18). Cf. *tasya te bhakṣitya*, and *tan meḥṭya*.

tasya te dā bhavasi tasya sakṣā RV.4.4.10^a; TS.1.2.1.1.1. MS.4.11.5^a; 173.11; KS.6.11^a.

tasya tām prasi gr̥hīḥ agni RV.10.87.10^b; AV.8.3.10^b.

tasya tvaṁ asi nīkṛtīḥ AV.5.5.4^c.

tasya tvaṁ pittam āstha AV.1.24.1^b.

tasya tvaṁ prāṇeṇa pyāyasa AV.7.81.5.

tasya tvaṁ vidadhad rūpam eti VS.31.17^a; MS.2.7.15^a. 66.10; KS.39.2^a; TA.3.13.1^a; ApÇ.16.29.2^a.

tasya dakṣiṇā aparasa stavā nāma (TS. aparasa stavāḥ, MS. aparasa estayo nāma) VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; MS. 2.12.2.145.6; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11.

tasya devasya kruddhasyāntad āgāh AV.13.3.1^a; 2^a-4^a5^d, 6^a 7^d, 8^a, 9^a-12^d, 13^a, 14^a, 15^d, 16^a, 17^d, 18^a, 19^a, 20^a, 21^a, 22^a, 23^a, 24^d, 25^a.

tasya devasya praçāṣā carāmāḥ AV.6.133.1^a.

tasya devaḥ asan vāge VS.31.21^a; TA.3.13.2^a.

tasya devāḥ prthivi dyāur utāpāh RV.10.88.2^a.

tasya devāḥ pasavāni yanti sarve MS.4.14.14^a; 239.8; TB.3.12.8^a.

tasya dolaṇi aṭmahī (KS. aṭya; AÇ. aṭya te) VS.38.2^a; MS.4.9.13^a; 134.8; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.9.4; ÇB.14.3.1.1; TA.4.21.1. AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^a.

tasya dyumāṇ asad rathāḥ RV.8.31.3^a. Cf. BrhD.6.73(B).

tasya dyumūtanāni yaçāḥ RV.8.19.6^b.

tasya dīmāḥ parijānanti yonim TA.3.13.2^a. See *tasya yonim*.

tasya na isasya pritasya draveṇhāgameḥ VS.18.56. Cf. *under tasya ta iṣṭasya*.

tasya naksatrāṇy aparasa bekurayo nāma (TS. aparaso bekurayāḥ) VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2.145.4; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9.

tasya naṣ tvaṁ bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45^a.

tasya nāksas tapate bhūribharaḥ RV.1.164.13^a; AV.9.9.11^a.

tasya nāma mahad yaçāḥ TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.10^d. See *yasya etc.*

tasya nāmā vṛçcāmi (MÇ. vṛçcāvo) yo-smān (MÇ. asmān) dvesti yatn ca vayanam dvijaḥ ApÇ.11.15.1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (ter).

tasya no deli sūrya RVKh.1.50.2^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ. 4.15.1^d.

tasya no dhehi jivase AV.11.4.9^d; SV.2.1192^c; Kāuṣ.
117.4^c. See tato etc.

tasya no rāva MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6; KS.7.3;
ApÇ.6.25.10. See next, and tasya me rāva.

tasya no rāva tasya no dhehi (AÇ. dah) AV.6.79.3^c;
AÇ.1.7.8^d. See under prec., and cf. sa no rāsvājūnim.

tasya no veda ā bhara RV.8.45.15^c.

tasya patman dakṣaṣaḥ kṛpajajhasaḥ RV.1.141.7^c.

tasya pade prathamāni jyotiḥ ādāde Vait.6.1^c

tasya parṇāni lomāni ÇB.14.6.9.30^c; BrhU.3.9.30^c.

tasya pūṣa prasave (TS. prasavāni) yāti vidvān (TS.KS.
devah) RV.10.139.1^c; VS.17.58^c; TS.4.6.3.3^c; MS.2.
10.5^c; 137.4; 3.3.8; 41.1; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.12.

tasya prātho sīdatu jātvadehā MÇ.1.5.2.13^c.

tasya prakṛtilnasya TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.8^c.

tasya prajā aparaso bhūruvāh (MS. bhūruvā nāma) TS.3.
4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.9.

tasya prāṇo bhāvāyanaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.
19; 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.

tasya prācāni tvānījahi AV.2.27.7^a. See imāṃ aśya prācāni.

tasya pṛṣṭo dīdīyus tam imā reah RV.1.36.11^c.

tasya phalāni tapasā nudantu RVK.5.87.6^c.

tasya bhākṣam aṭimahi MS.4.9.13; 134.8; TB.3.7.9.5;
TA.4.21.1.

tasya bhagena varcasā AV.1.22.6^c.

tasya bharmāne bhuvānyā devāḥ RV.10.88.1^c; N.7.25^c.

tasya bhājayateha naḥ RV.10.9.2^b; AV.1.5.2^b; SV.2.
1188^b; VS.11.51^b; 36.15^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b;
7.4.19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 79.18; 4.9.27^b; 139.5; KS.16.
4^b; 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.14^b. Cf.
tasyāgne bhājayateha.

tasya bhūtāni bhavyāni vāce AV.9.10.24.

tasya bhūtāni madhyāno aśty aṇah RV.1.164.1^b; AV.9.
9.1^b; N.4.26^b.

tasya madhye mahān agniḥ TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.10^a.

tasya madhye valunīkīlāh TA.10.11.2^c; MahānU.11.
11^c; MahāU.3^c; VāsuU.3^c.

tasya mano devāni yajūena rādhyasam TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.
9.16.7.

tasya mano vācīvakarmāpam VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.
2.7.19; 104.3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.

tasya maritayoḥpsarasas āyuvā nāma (TS. psarasas āyuvah)
VS.18.39; TS.3.1.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.
9.4.1.8.

tasya marutoḥpsarasā oja nāma MS.2.12.2: 145.7.

tasya mā yajñāsyā vasor vasumato vasy ihāgachatu (ApÇ.
vasy āgachatu) MS.1.4.1: 48.7; ApÇ.4.13.8. See tasya
yajñāsyā.

tasya mā yajñāsyestāsyā vitasya dravinehāgamyāt MS.1.
4.1: 48.6. See tasya meṣtāsyā, tasya yajñāsyestāsyā,
and cf. under tasya ta iṣtāsyā.

tasya māgīd yatudhāno nṛcaṣaḥ RV.10.87.17^b; AV.8.
3.17^b.

tasya māgīr avatu vardhatām AÇ.3.13.15. See tato mā
yajñāsyāçrīr.

tasya mṛtyuḥ (KS. mṛtyoḥ; TB. mṛtyāu) carati rājasūnyam
AV.4.8.1^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.

tasya meḡnir upadrastā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See agnir
upadrastā, and tasya meḡyam.

tasya me tanvo lahudhā nivīṣtāh IçV.10.51.4^c.

tasya meḡyam agnir upadrastā AB.7.24.3. See agnir
upadrastā, and tasya meḡnir.

tasya me rāva TS.3.2.3.1.3. See under tasya no rāva.

tasya me viitta KS.4.14.

tasya meṣtāsyā vitasya dravīnam ā gamyāt (KS. dra-
vinehāgamyah; ApÇ. dravinehāgameh) TS.3.2.6; ;
KS.25.7 (qualter); ApÇ.4.12.10. See under tasya mā
yajñāsyestāsyā.

tasya yajñāsyā vasor vasumato vasy māgachatu KS.5.4;
32.4. See tasya mā yajñāsyā.

tasya yajñāsyestāsyā svīṣtāsyā dravīnāni māgachatu KS.
5.4; 32.4. See under tasya mā yajñāsyestāsyā.

tasya yajñāhū pippalāni svādā agro AV.9.9.21^c. See
tasyād hūh.

tasya yonīni paripacyanti dhīrāh VS.31.19^c. See tasya
dhīrāh.

tasya rathagrīṣaḥ (MS. ḥkṛtṇaḥ; KS. ḥkṛtṇaḥ) ca rathāūjāc
ca senānīgrāmanīyāu (TS. senānī) VS.15.1^c; TB.4.4.
3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.

tasya rathaprotāc (TS. rathe) cāsamārathāc ca senānī-
grāmanīyāu (TS. senānī) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.
8.10: 114.20; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.

tasya rathasvarāc ca rathocitrac ca senānīgrāmanīyāu (TS.
senānī) VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.16;
KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.

tasya rathoprotāc etc.: see tasya rathaprotāc.

tasyarkṣāmāny aparasaro vahnaḥ (KS. aparasaro aṣṭayo
nāma) TS.3.4.7.2; KS.18.14. See tasya rkṣ.

tasya lokah sa u loka eva ÇB.14.7.2.17^d; BrhU.4.4.17^d.

tasya vajrah krāṇḍatī smat vasyāḥ RV.1.100.13^a.

tasya vayanī sumatāu yajñīyasya RV.3.1.21^c; 59.4^c;
6.47.13^a; 10.131.7^a; AV.7.92.1^c; 20.125.7^a; VS.20.
52^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.6; 4.14.12^c; 235.
10; KS.8.16^a; TB.2.8.4.1^c; 7.5^c. P: tasya vayanam
KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.4.3. See tesāni vayanī etc.

tasya vayanī hedaṣi māpi bhūma AV.7.20.3^c. See tasyāietc.

tasya vayanī prasave yāna urvīh RV.3.33.6^d; N.2.26^d

tasya vānī syāma sanītarā njeḥ RV.4.41.11^d.

tasya vā tvāni nāna icḥa sa vā tava RV.10.10.14^c; AV.
18.1.16^c; N.11.34^c.

tasya vītātī (MS. vītsya) TS.1.3.5.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12;
KS.3.3. See etāsyā vītātī.

tasya vidyutoḥpsarasas rucaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.

tasya vīçvam aparasaro bhuvah TS.3.4.7.2.

tasya vīçcāmi to mulam AV.13.1.56^c, 57^c.

tasya vehr anu vratām RV.8.41.3^d.

tasya vratāni rakṣatāni pātām aḥṣaḥ RV.1.93.8^c; TB.2.
8.7.9^c.

tasya vratāni na minanti dhīrāh RV.7.31.11^c; SV.2.1144^c.

tasya vratāni bhūtripoṣino vayanam RV.3.3.9^c.

tasya vratāny anu vaç carāmasi RV.8.25.10^c.

tasya vratāny ūçmasi RV.1.22.6^c.

tasya vṛotrāni śāuvam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:
104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

tasya sarpasya sarpatvam RVKh.7.55.7^o.
tasya sarjāpa bhadrān te RVKh.1.191.7^o.
tasya sarvayāhṣaṣāḥ MS.1.10.27: 142.3.
tasya sādhriv īṣavo yābhīr asyati RV.2.24.8^o.
tasya sumnam aṭimahi TB.2.5.1.3^o; 3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.
tasya senajic ca susenāṣ ca senāṅgrāmayāu (TS. senāni^o) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.3; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.
tasya -paço na ni misanti bhūrnayāḥ AV.5.6.3^o; KS.38.14^o. See *asya* etc.
tasya sma prāvitā bhava RV.1.12.8^o; SV.2.195^o.
tasya hāsi kantiṇā AV.4.20.3^b.
tasya hāsanāy ukṣitā AV.5.5.8^d.
tasya hotā bhavasi yā-i dityam RV.10.91.11^o.
tasyā ātmā tasyā rūpam tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ payas tasyā bandhuh ApÇ.10.25.10. See *tasyā* rūpam.
tasyā āhur anapānam AV.12.4.13^o.
tasyā indrānt pra munuktaṁ enam RV.10.161.1^d; AV.3.11.1^d; 20.96.6^d.
tasyā uddiçya manasā ÇU.1.2.7^o.
tasyāḥ pakavīçeṣa TA.1.2.1^o.
tasyām çayethān sukṛtāḥ sacethām AV.12.3.9^o.
tasyām samudrā adhvikṣaranti TB.2.4.6.11^a. See *tasyāḥ* etc.
tasyām suparnāy adhi yāu nivistān TB.3.7.7.14^o; ApÇ.11.5.3^o. See *next*.
tasyām suparnā vṛṣṇā ni sedatuh RV.10.114.3^o. See *prec.*
tasyām hiranyayāḥ (TA. hiraṇmayāḥ) koçāḥ AV.10.2.31^o; TA.1.27.3^o.
tasyāgatya sumanā rṣya pālī RV.3.35.8^o.
tasyā garbho abhavad vṛtvarūpāḥ AV.9.1.5^b.
tasyāgne pṛstīr harasā çrñthī RV.10.87.10^o; AV.8.3.10^o.
tasyāgne bhājayoha mā TB.2.4.6.5^d. Cf. *tasya* bhāja-yatoha.
tasyāgro tvatī vana-pate AV.14.2.50^o.
tasyādityasya prasavarī manāmahe MS.4.14.14^o (bis): 239.10.14.
tasyādhyo-psarasah çvetayantrī nāma TS.3.4.7.3.
tasyā mṇṇiyād abhālmunāḥ AV.12.4.44^o, 46^o.
tasyānu dharmā pra prajā ekitvaḥ RV.3.17.5^o.
tasyānu susirānu sūksmaṁ TA.10.11.2^o; MahānU.11.9^o.
tasyām tvā mā dabhān pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1 (bis).
tasyām devaḥ savitā etc.: see *tasyām* no devah.
tasyām devā adhi sanivasantaḥ TS.3.5.1.1^o; TB.3.1.1.12^o. See *next*, *tuyor* devā, and *yasūni* devā abhi.
tasyām devāḥ sanivasanto mahitvā AV.7.80.1^o. See *under prec.*
tasyām naro vapata bījam asyām AV.14.2.14^b.
tasyām no devah (MS. tasyām devan) savitā dharmāḥ nāvīsat (VSK. saviṣak) VS.9.5^d; 18.30; VSK.10.2.1^d; 20.1.1^d; TS.1.7.7.1^d; MS.1.11.1^d; 161.9; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.4.4.
tasyāpi bhukṣayāmasi AB.2.22.5^o; AÇ.5.2.8^o.
tasyāpo āpsarasā (MS. āpsarasā) ūrjo nāma (TS. āpsaraso mudāḥ) VS.18.11; TS.3.4.7.2; MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.
tasyāmū survā nakṣatra AV.13.4.28^a.

tasyāṁptatasya no dhehi HG.2.3.8^o.
tasyāṁptasvamaṇi balam AV.8.7.22^a.
tasyāṇ punar nava bhūtvā AB.7.13.9^o; ÇÇ.15.17^o.
tasyāṇ puryatāni mithunāu sayonti ApMB.1.11.7^o.
tasyāṇ barhiḥ prathatāni sādhrv antaḥ ApÇ.3.19.3^o. See *asyāni* etc.
tasyāyam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7 (ter). See *under* tena tvāyusaḥ.
tasyā rūpam tasya varpam tasyā ātmā tasyāḥ prajāḥ tasyāḥ payāḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10. See *tasyā* ātmā.
tasyā rūpeçimo vṛkṣaḥ AV.10.8.31^o.
tasyāvayajanam asi (TS. asi svāḥ) VS.20.17^f; TS.1.8.3.1^f; KS.38.5^f; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^f. See *under* avayajanam asi.
tasyā vān matyā MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19. See *tasyāni* etc.
tasyā vṛatni na hata MS.4.2.9: 31.1.
tasyāḥ çikḥyā madhye TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.13^a.
tasyāsata rṣayāḥ (TS. TAA. 'sato harayāḥ) sapta ttre TS.4.2.9.0^o; ÇB.14.5.2.4^o, 5; BṛhU.2.2.4^o, 5; TAA.10.40^o. See *under* atrisata.
tasyās ta (MS. tā) indro-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.16; ApMB.2.17.15.
tasyās ta upajīvanto (MS. tā upa patsuto jivā) bhūyasma TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.8.
tasyās te-guṇir adhipatiḥ (ApÇ. vatsaḥ) TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 166.13; ApÇ.6.3.9; ApMB.2.17.14.
tasyās te devī sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.6^o.
tasyās te devī havisa etc.: see *tasyāi* etc.
tasyās te devīṣṭake VS.13.21^o; TS.4.2.9.2^o; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^o. See *tasyāi* etc.
tasyās te devy aditā (Kauc. aditir) upasthe MS.1.6.1^o; 86.10; 1.6.2^o; 87.6; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kauc.70.6^b. See *under* upasthe te.
tasyās te prthivī devayajani p. jñhe-gñim annādam annā-dynādadhē VS.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. See *under* upasthe te.
tasyās te prthivī pado-ntarikṣam pado dyāuh pādāḥ samudrah pādāḥ Bṛ.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10. See *sāsi*.
tasyās te bhakṣivāṇāḥ ayāma (MS. KS. bhaktivāno bhū-yasma; ApÇ.4.13.7, bhaktivāno bhūyasma; AÇ. bhāgam aṭimahi) MS.1.4.3: 51.8; KS.5.4; TB.3.7.5.7^o; ApÇ.3.2.11^o; 4.13.7; AÇ.1.7.8^o. See *under* *tasya* te bhaktivāṇaḥ.
tasyās te ratno-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.
tasyās te ratnabhāja imāhe vāyam RV.7.81.4^o.
tasyās te varuṇo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.5; ApMB.2.17.17.
tasyās te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ MS.2.13.21: 167.8.
tasyās te satyasavasaḥ prasave tanvo yantram (VSK. tanu-yantram; TS. vāco yantram) açya svāḥ VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.12. P: *tasyās* te *satyasavasaḥ* prasave TS.6.1.7.3.
tasyas te sahasrapoṣaṇi pūṣyantiāḥ çarameṇa paçunā kri-ṇāmi TS.1.2.7.1. See *parameṇa paçunā*.
tasyās te sumnam imāhe RV.6.53.9^o.
tasyās te somo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21: 167.3; ApMB.2.17.16.

tasyās tvam harasā tapan VS.12.6^e; TS.4.1.9.3^e; 2.1.5^e; KS.16.8^e. See tasyai etc.

tasyāḥ samudrā adhi vi kṣaranti RV.1.164.2^a; AV.9.10.21^e; 13.1.42^d; ÇÇ.18.22.7^e; N.11.41^a. See tasyāin etc.

tasyāḥam devayajnyānnasyānnapatir bhūtyāsam KS.5.1.1. tasyāḥam devayajnyāyā yajñena pratiṣṭhān gamayam MÇ.1.4.2.19.

tasyedam varcas tejah prānam ayur ni vētyāyāmi AV.16.8.1-27. See idam aham āmūsyāyānyāmyūsyāh putrasya varcas.

tasyedam vihatam abharantah TB.1.2.1.3^e; ApÇ.5.1.7^e. tasyed irtanto rahayanta āçavah RV.8.19.6^a.

tasyed āhuh pippalanī svādv agre RV.1.164.22^e. See tasya yad āhuh.

tasyed indro abhiptvesu ranyati RV.1.83.6^d; AV.20.25.6^d.

tasyed ime pravago sapta sindhavaḥ RV.10.43.3^e; AV.20.17.3^e.

tasyed iha stavatha vṛṣṇyāni RV.4.21.2^a.

tasyed u viçvā bhuvanādhu murdhāni RV.6.7.6^e.

tasyendravajroṇa çiraç chinadmi TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.2^d.

tasyendro vamarirupeṇa TA.1.5.2^e.

tasyemo nava koçah AV.13.4.10^a.

tasyemo sarve yātavaḥ AV.13.4.27^a.

tasyeha piba tūṣṭur haimalah ApÇ.21.19.10^e.

tasyehi pra dravā piba RV.8.4.12^d; 64.10^e.

tasyāi ta ena haviṣā vidhma MS.4.12.1^e; 17.0.11^e; KS.35.12^e; MÇ.2.8.4^d. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.

tasyāi (TS. tasyās) te devi haviṣā vidhma TS.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 105.9^e; KS.13.16^d; AÇ.1.10.8^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; N.11.33^d. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.

tasyāt te devitāke MS.2.7.15^e; 98.16^e; KS.16.16^e. See tasyās etc.

tasyāi te namo astu devi AV.1.13.4^d.

tasyāi te svaha VS.32.16^e; MS.1.2.7^e; 17.7^e; 4.9.10(ter); 130.12,13,15^e; KS.2.8.

tasyāi tvam harasā tapan MS.2.7.8^e; 86.2. See tasyās etc.

tasyāi namo yatamasyāin diṣṭah AV.11.2.12^d, 27^e (here text, erroneously, tasyāi for tasmāi). Cf. tābhyāni namo.

tasyāi prajān dravīṇān ceha dhehi AV.18.3.1^d; TA.6.1.3^d.

tasyāi prastuhi MS.4.2.4(quarter); 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4(quarter); 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi vayanā hedasi māpi bhūma TS.3.3.11.4^e. See tasya etc.

tasyāiva syāt etc.: see tasyāivātmā etc.

tasyāi vān mātya (TS. mātī) VS.13.5⁸; TS.4.3.2.3^e; ÇB.8.1.2.8. See tasyā etc.

tasyāi vāce nihave juhomi SMB.2.6.9^e.

tasyāivātmā (ÇB.BrhU. tasyāiva syāt) padavit tam viditva ÇB.14.7.2.28^e; TB.3.12.9.8^e; BrhU.4.4.28^e; BDh.2.6.11.30^e.

tasyāi vipratnyai haviḥ RV.2.32.7^e; AV.7.46.2^e; TS.3.1.11.4^e; MS.4.12.6^e; KS.13.195^e.

tasyāiṣa māruto gaṇah AV.13.4.8^e.

tasyāi stuhi ApÇ.12.17.13.

tasyāi svahā KS.7.14(ter).

tasyāi hiranyakeçyāi AV.5.7.9^e.

tasyāi hiranyadrūpaye AV.5.7.10^e.

tasyāi hiranyavakṣase AV.12.1.26^e.

tasyotā jāyāmānasya AV.4.2.8^e.

tasyora iyam abhavad dyañh prstham AV.0.5.20^b.

tasyauṣadhayo-psaraso mudo (MS.KS. mudā; TS. -psa-rasa urjo) nāma VS.18.3^e; TS.3.4.7.1^e; MS.2.12.2^e; 145.1^e; KS.18.14^e; ÇB.9.4.1.7.

tā añjāyo-ruṇayo na sasruḥ RV.10.95.6^e.

tā atnata vayunān vīravakṣanam RV.5.48.2^a.

tā atrasan rathaspyo nāçvāḥ RV.10.95.8^d.

tā adravann ārṣṭiçenena rṣṭah RV.10.98.6^e.

tā adharād udieçr āçavitrān AV.12.2.41^a. P: tā adharād udieçr Kāç.7.2.3.

tā adhvaryo apo açhā parohi RV.10.30.3^e.

tā anuṣṭyeco cyāvayātāt MS.4.13.4^e; 20.3.14^e; KS.16.21^e; AB.3.6.15^e; TB.3.6.6.3^e; AÇ.3.3.1^e; ÇÇ.5.17.6.

tā aṇçyāni sahaçopāç carantih RV.10.27.8^b; Vait.38.5^b.

tā abhi santam aṣṭrān AV.9.9.5^a.

tā arṣanti çubhriṇah AV.20.48.2^a.

tā avāçayat purudhapratikah RV.3.7.3^d.

tā açvādā açnavat somasutva RV.1.113.18^d.

tā asman nāçyāmāni AV.1.18.4^d; 4.17.5^d; 7.2.3.1^d.

tā asmahyān anamivā ayakṣmā añgaṣah Viḍh.48.10^e. See under next.

tā asmahyān ayakṣmā anamivā añgaṣah VS.4.12^e; ÇB.3.2.2.10^e. See prev. and irāvatr anamivā.

tā asmahyān payasā pinvāmānāh RV.7.50.4^e; 10.169.3^e; TS.7.4.17.1^e; KS.4.6^e.

tā asmahyān puruvārān purukṣum MS.4.14.1^e. See tav etc.

tā asmahyām madhumatr bhavantu VS.0.27^e; TS.1.7.10.10^e; MS.1.11.4^e; 165.3^e; KS.14.2^e; ÇB.5.2.2.5^e.

tā asmā avase huvo AV.8.7.2.1^d, 24^d.

tā asmāi prativedaya KS.30.8^e; MÇ.1.8.3.1^e. See tasmāi prati pra.

tā asya jyeṣṭham indriyān sacante RV.10.104.8^a.

tā asya namasa sahaḥ RV.1.84.12^a; AV.20.109.3^a; SV.2.357^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.17^e; KS.8.17^a; 12.15.

tā asya prānyayuvah RV.1.84.11^a; AV.20.109.2^a; SV.2.356^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 190.2.

tā asya varṇam çucayo bharibhrati RV.10.124.7^d.

tā asya varṇam āyuvah RV.2.5.5^a.

tā asya san dhṛṇjo na tigmah RV.5.19.5^e.

tā asya sūdadohasah RV.8.69.3^a; VS.12.55^e; 13.58^e; 14.10,22,31^e; 15.60^e; TS.4.2.4.4^a; 5.5.6.2^e; MS.2.8.1^a; 106.5^e; 3.2.8^e; 28.14^e; KS.16.19^a; 21.3^e; ÇB.8.7.3.21^e; TB.3.11.6.2^a; AA.5.1.6.11^e; TA.6.9.2^e; AÇ.2.3.26^e; ÇÇ.18.1.23^e; ApÇ.16.14.9^e; 33.7^e; MÇ.6.1.5^e. P: tā asya KÇ.16.7.14. Designated as sūdadohas AA.1.4.1.1,3,6,8; 2.6.11^e; 3.2.4^e; 5.1.6^e; 5.2.1.5.12^e; ÇÇ.18.2.7^e; 3.3; 4.2-7.9^e; 5.2-4.6,8,11^e; 6.6^e; 7.21^e; 9.3.8^e; 11.4^e; 13.11^e; 14.6,7^e; 21.1.

tā aham pratigṛhṇāmi PG.2.6.23^e. Cf. tāḥ purvāḥ, tān devān, and tān purvāḥ.

tā a caranti samānā purastāt RV.4.51.8^e.

tā ātayo na tanvaḥ cumbhata svāḥ RV.10.95.9.
 tā āpaḥ sa prajāpatiḥ VS.3.14. See tad āpas tat.
 tā āpo devīr iha mām avantu RV.7.49.1-4.
 tā āvavṛtrān adharāt udak tāḥ VS.10.19^c; CB.5.4.2.5^c.
 See samāvavṛtrenn.
 tā idam brahma kṣatram pāntu TS.3.4.7.1.3. See tā na idam etc.
 tā indraya na minanti vrātāni RV.7.47.3^c.
 tā indro vajrepādhi tiṣṭhatu AV.2.14.4.
 tā in nv eva samanā samānāḥ RV.4.51.9.
 tā imān dūtān nudantu vaiṣapṛsthāt Kauṣ.135.9^b (ba).
 tā iha yantv ośadhī AV.8.7.10^c.
 tā iha santu bhūtyasīḥ Vait.3.4.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; ApÇ.2.1.20.3^d; MÇ.7.2.7^c. See ihamāḥ santu.
 tā imi vardhanti mahy asya pāṇsyaṃ RV.1.155.3^a.
 tā imi viḡo na rājānān vṛkṣānāḥ RV.10.124.8^c.
 tā imi viḡvataḥ pariḡanti pūrviḥ RV.9.89.5^d.
 tā imi hinṡanti harm, asya sakṣapim RV.9.78.3^c.
 tā im arṣanti namaś punānāḥ RV.9.89.5^c.
 tā im ā kṣeti svadhaya madantī RV.10.124.8^b.
 tā imi praty eṣi punar anyaripāḥ RV.10.1.4^c.
 tā u kavitanā kavi RV.8.40.3^c.
 tā ubhāu caturah padah saḥ prāśrayāva VS.2.3.20; ÇB.13.2.8.5. See tāu saha, and cf. tatremāṇ caturah.
 tā u namobhir imāhe RV.8.22.13^c.
 tā ekamrūdrhitr abhi lokam ekam AV.8.9.15^d. See samu-namrūdrhitr.
 tā enaṃ pravidvānsu çrapayataṃ MS.4.13.4^c; 204.6. Cf. tāv imāni paçuṇi.
 tā eva vivah.vahāi: see tāv eim viḡ.
 tā ehi saṃ etc.: see tāv ehi saṃ etc.
 tā odanāni dāmpatibhyāṃ praçitāḥ AV.12.3.27^c.
 tāḥ parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛṣṭhe (MS. pṛṣṭhat) TS.1.8.14.2^c; MS.2.6.11^c; 70.13; KS.15.7^c. See pra parva-tasya.
 tāḥ pūrvaḥ parigrhāṃni TB.3.7.4.3^c; ApÇ.4.1.8^c, 10^c. Cf. under tā aham.
 tāḥ pratnavaṇ navaṣṭr nūnam asme RV.1.124.9^c.
 tāḥ pra yached brahmabhyah AV.12.4.47^c.
 tāḥ prācyā (Vait. ocyah; MÇ. ocyr) ujigāhire (Vait. saṃjigā-ire) Vait.3.4.9^d; KÇ.13.3.21^d; MÇ.7.2.7^d. See prācyē coḡ.
 tāḥ prīṇatā yajamāno gr̥hena TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.2.20.6^b.
 tāḥ anhasaḥ pipṛhi partrbhīḥ tvam RV.7.16.10^c.
 tāḥ adhvāra upāto yakṣy agne RV.7.39.4^c; N.6.13.
 tāḥ ā tiṣṭha tebhīr ā yāhy arvāṇ RV.1.177.2^c.
 tāḥ adityān (MS. tāḥ adityān) anu madā (MS. madāt) svastaye RV.10.63.3^d; MS.4.12.14^d; 177.8.
 tāḥ ā namobhir urucakṣaso nṛn RV.6.51.9^c.
 tāḥ ā madāya vajrahasta pītaye RV.7.32.4^c; SV.1.29.3^c.
 tāḥ ā rudrasya mīdhūso vivāse RV.7.58.5^c.
 tāḥ ā vivāsa namaś suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.63.5^c.
 tāḥ āçirāni puroḡaḡam RV.8.2.11^a.
 tāḥ in dra sahasa piba RV.1.16.6^c.
 tāḥ iyaṇo mahi varuṭham ŋtaye RV.2.34.14^a.
 tāḥ u pañcānu acire AV.8.9.23^d.
 tāḥ uḡto vi bodhaya RV.1.12.4^a.
 tāḥ u ny asya savanasya pītaye RV.4.36.2^a.

tām rakṣanti kavayo-pramadām AV.13.1.23^d. Cf. ye tvā rakṣanti.
 tām rasenabhi vardhatām AV.6.78.1^d; ApMB.1.8.6^d.
 tām vajreṇa samarpaya AV.5.22.6^d.
 tām vahanv agatasyaṇu pañthām AV.14.2.74^c.
 tām valāmi prataratm avasyayam RV.5.46.1^b.
 tām vāni dhenuni na vāsarim RV.1.137.3^a. P: tām vāni dhenum ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tām vāyuh samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.16.
 tām vāyuh samindhe MS.4.9.23; 137.11; TA.4.4.1.2.5.
 tām viḡati sapta çatāni çāhuh JB.2.30(29)^a.
 tām vidyāna brahmayoniṃ svatūpām (VaradapU. brahma-yonivā) NrpU.3.1^d; VaradapU.2.2^d.
 tām vidhyata tamasaḥpavratena AV.3.2.6^c. See tām guhata.
 tām viçvarūpāḥ paçavo vadanti RV.8.100.11^b; TB.2.4.6.10^b; PG.1.19.2^b; N.11.29^b.
 tām viçvāni devāir (KS. viçve devā) pṛubhiḥ sanividanāḥ (KS. enāḥ) VS.1.2.61^c; TS.4.2.5.2^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 90.13; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^c.
 tām vitahavya abharat AV.6.137.1^c.
 tām vāi yamaṣya rājyo AV.18.4.32^c.
 tām vo devāḥ sumatim ŋrjayanām RV.5.41.18^c.
 tām vyvṛṇvantu sūtave AV.1.11.2^d.
 tām çaçvanta upayanti vājāḥ MS.2.10.6^c; 139.6. See tvam etc.
 tāṇç ca pūhi gr̥hataç ca sūrim RV.10.115.9^c.
 tāṇç eid evapi gñhatat RV.10.154.14-4^d; AV.18.2.14^d, 16^d, 17^d; TA.6.3.2^d (ter).
 tām çraddham haviṣā yajāmāhe TB.3.12.3.2^c.
 tām satyam çraddham abhy ā hi yātām RV.1.108.6^c.
 tām sapta rebhā abhi saṃ navante RV.10.71.3^d.
 tām sarjā matyākramiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7^c.
 tām savitāḥ satyasavām suçitrām AV.15.1^a. P: tām savitāḥ Vait.29.18; Kauç.24.7. See next.
 tām savitur varenyasya citrām VS.17.74^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; 5.4.7.4 (ba); MS.2.10.6^a; 138.16; 3.3.9; 42.10; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.38^c; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.6. Ps: tām savitur varenyasya MÇ.6.2.5; tām savituh KS.21.9; KÇ.18.4.6. See prev.
 tāḥ su te kirtim maghavan mahitva RV.10.54.1^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12; AA.1.3.5.2; 5.1.6.1. P: tāḥ su te kirtim AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6. Cf. BrhD.7.8.
 tāḥ susannatām kṛtvā AV.3.25.2^a.
 tāḥ tarāyate durgāni RVKh.10.127.8^c.
 tāḥ tu bhakṣāmahe sadā ViDh.80.14^d.
 tāḥ te agne apidadhāmy āye VS.11.77^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 83.16; KS.16.7^d.
 tāḥ te acyāma purukṛt purukṣo RV.9.91.5^d.
 tāḥ te dadhāmi jambhayoh VS.11.79^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^d; 83.18; KS.16.7^d.
 tāḥ te paridadmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2^d. See tām te pari, and cf. tāni te pari.
 tāḥ te pretyāpiguçhanti (VSK. ĪçāU. pretyābhiç) VS.40.3^c; VSK.40.3^c; ÇB.14.7.2.14^c; BrhU.4.4.14^c; ĪçāU.3^c.
 tāḥ te yajñācyā mayāya KS.38.13^c; Kauç.97.8^c. See tān yajñasya.
 tāḥ te randhayāmi harasā jātavedah AV.19.66.1^a.

tñns te vṛccāmi brahmaṇā AV.2.12.7^b.
 tñns trāyasva sahasya druho nidāh RV.7.16.8^c.
 tñns tvān vajreṇa maghavan ni vāraya RVKh.7.55.11^d
 tñns tvān vṛtrahañ jahi TB.2.4.1.2^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
 tñns tvān sahasracakṣo AV.19.35.3^c.
 tñns tvān khāda sukhaditān VS.11.78^d; TS.4.1.10.2^d;
 MS.2.7.7^d; 84.1; KS.16.7^d.
 tñns tvān dovi pṛṇiparṇi AV.2.25.4^c.
 tñns tvān pra chindhi varāṇa AV.10.3.16^c.
 tñns tvān brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanāh AV.1.8.4^c.
 tñn ha jaritah pratyāyan GB.2.6.14. Cf. tñm u ha etc.
 tñn ha jaritar na pratyagbhñan AV.20.135.7^a; AB.6.35.8;
 GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116; ÇÇ.12.19.19.
 tñn ha jaritar na pratyāyan AV.20.135.6^c; AB.6.35.6;
 JB.2.116^c; ÇÇ.12.19.1^c.
 tñ kurnāṭatarāsmā RV.1.173.4^a; KB.24.5.
 tñ gāyatreyā gāyata RV.1.21.2^c.
 tñ gṛñhi namasyebhih çṣāñi RV.6.68.3^a.
 tñ ghā tā bhadrā usasah purasah RV.4.51.7^a.
 tñn gandharvāh kacypāya unnayanti AV.13.1.23^c. Cf.
 sam tvān gandharvāh.
 tñn gandharvo vadad gṛñthe antaḥ RV.10.177.2^b; TA.3.
 11.11^b; JUB.3.36.1^b.
 tñn gohata tamasāpavratena RVKh.10.103.1^c; SV.2.
 12.10^c; VS.17.47^c. See tñm vidhyata.
 tñn gopayasya TA.6.8.1 (bis). Cf. under tñn gop'.
 tñn gṛhṭasya dhārāya ÇÇ.4.18.1^c. See tñm tvā gṛhṭasya.
 tñ cakrāṇa ūtibhir navyasibhih RV.4.41.10^c.
 tñjadbhañga iva bhajayanta AV.8.8.3^c.
 tñ jānatr abhy anuṣata kṣāh ARS.3.5^c. See taj jānatir.
 tñ jihvaya sadam edam sumedhah RV.6.67.8^a.
 tñ jīvalā jīvaldhanyāh prastībhāh AV.12.3.25^c.
 tñ juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.20^c. See undertajjuṣasva etc.
 tñ juṣāno haryati jātavedah RV.4.58.8^d; VS.17.96^d; KS.
 40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d; N.7.17^d.
 tñn cāyitvāmṛtān vashnām AV.9.1.1^c.
 tñn cṛtvayāmi haviṣā gṛhṭena AV.6.73.2^c.
 tñn juṣasva girān mama RV.3.62.8^a.
 tñn juṣetthām aropasā abhi prayah VS.5.51.6^c.
 tñ tarema tavāvasā tarema RV.6.2.11^c; 15.15^c.
 tñ-tā piṇḍanān pra juhomy agnau RV.1.162.19^d; VS.25.
 42^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d; MÇ.9.2.4^d.
 tñ tū to indra mahato mahāni AV.4.22.5^a.
 tñ tū to satyā tuvinṛmṇa viçvā RV.4.22.6^a.
 tñtrpāṇo na vaṇasgaḥ RV.1.130.2^c.
 tñ te gṛṇanti vedhasah RV.4.32.11^a.
 tñ te dātṛāni taviṣā sarasvatī RV.6.61.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d.
 226.5; KS.4.16^d.
 tñ te dhāmāny ūcsmā gamadhyāi MS.1.2.14^a; 23.16; 3.
 9.3; 117.16; MÇ.1.8.2.18. See tā vām vāstūny, te te
 dhāmāni, and yā te dhāmāny.
 tñ te viçvā paribhūr astu yajñam RV.1.91.19^b; VS.4.37^b;
 TS.1.2.10.1^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 188.11; KS.11.13^b; AB.1.
 13.22; ÇB.3.3.4.30^b.
 tñ dītān çatrūn (TB. çatrūn) na kilā vivitṣe (TB. vivatṣe)
 RV.1.32.4^d; TB.2.5.4.3^d.
 tñdrpāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

tñ devtr devatremāñ yajñāni nayata (KS. kṛtvā; TS. MS.
 dhata) VS.6.34^c; TS.1.4.1.1^c; MS.1.7.3^c; 31.2; KS.3.
 10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
 tñ devih çakvarih çakvareṇa ApÇ.4.5.6^c.
 tñd evedam tātrpāṇa carāmi RV.10.95.16^d; ÇB.11.5.1.10^d.
 tñ deveṣu vanatho vāryāni RV.7.2.7^d.
 tñ devyah kurvate pañcarūpā TB.2.5.6.5^b.
 tñ na āpāh pra vahantu pāpam RVKh.9.67.15^c.
 tñ na (MS. nā) āpāh çām syonā bhavantu AV.1.33.14.4^d;
 TS.5.6.1.1^d (bis); MS.2.13.1^d (ter); 151.0.13; 152.3;
 TB.3.1.2.3^d, 4^d; AG.4.7.15^d. See tās tā āpāh.
 tñ na a vodham (VSK. vollam) açvinā RV.2.41.9^a; VS.
 20.83^a; VSK.22.69^a.
 tñ na idāni brahma kṣatrah pāntu MS.2.12.2 (bis); 145.2.
 12; MÇ.6.2.5. See tā idāni etc.
 tñ na ūrje dadhātana RV.10.9.1^b; AV.1.5.1^b; SV.2.
 1187^b; VS.11.50^b; 36.14^b; TA.4.15.1^b; 5.0.1.4^b; 7.4.
 19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 79.16; 4.9.27^b; 139.3; KS.16.4.
 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.11^b; ApMB.2.7.13^b; N.9.27^b.
 tñ nah kapṭkayanti RV.10.132.7^c.
 tñ nah kṛvantu bhesajam MS.4.9.27^d; 199.10.
 tñ nah kṛñti karatam ūrjayanti RV.7.65.2^b.
 tñ nah payasvatih çivāh AV.8.7.17^c.
 tñ nah pṛiktam iṣā rayim RV.8.5.36^c.
 tñ nah prajāñ sam dūhratāni samagrāh AV.12.1.16^a.
 tñn agnā ā dyā tvam AV.6.104.2^d. Cf. tñn agne sam.
 tñn agnih paryasarat HG.2.3.7; ApMB.2.13.12^c.
 tñn agne sam dyā tvam AV.6.103.2^d, 3^d. Cf. tñn agnā a.
 tñn anv adhirohāni rājyāya (also vāirājyāya, and svārā-
 jyāya) LÇ.3.12.8. See in the sequel, and under tñn
 aham anu (and anv).
 tñn anv arohāmi AA.5.1.4.11, 14 (bis). See under pice.
 tñn anv arohāmi tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51 (52)^b. Part
 of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo. Cf. tñ a tiṣṭhati.
 tñn anv arohāmi pārametṣṭhyāya mahārājyāyādhipatyāya
 svāvacyāyatiṣṭhyā arohāmi AB.8.12.4. See under tñn
 anv adhih.
 tñn anv arohāmi bhaujyāya (also rājyāya, vāirājyāya, samra-
 jyāya, and svārājyāya) AB.8.12.4. See under tñn anv
 adhih.
 tñn anvati pathibhir dakṣiṇāvān TA.1.7.4^b.
 tñ navyaso jaramāṇasya manūma RV.6.62.4^a.
 tñ naç codayata çriye RV.1.188.8^c.
 tñn açvattha niḥ çṛñhi AV.3.6.2^a.
 tñn açvinā sarasvatī (MS. sarasvatīndrah) VS.21.42; MS.
 3.11.4; 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^c.
 tñ nah çaktāni çacthatt çactibhih RV.7.67.5^d.
 tñ nah çaktāni pāṛthivasya RV.5.68.1^c; SV.2.495.8, 15^c.
 KS.26.11^a; KB.25.15. P: tñ nah çaktāni ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 tñ nah çarma trivartanāñ vi ynisatāh RV.10.66.7^d.
 tñ nah çivāh çarkarāh santu sarvāh TB.1.2.1.4^c; ApÇ.
 5.2.1^c.
 tñ nah çundhantu çundhanth TB.3.7.12.6^d.
 tñ na stipā tanopā RV.7.66.3^a.
 tñn asmād bhūme yāvaya AV.12.1.50^d.
 tñn asmahyam iha kuru TB.3.3.11.1^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.
 tñn asmāl lokāt pra nūdasva dūram AV.9.2.17^d, 18^d.

tān asmin dhehi tanvāṣa AV.4.4.8^d. Cf. asmin dhehi.
 tān asyā brahmaṇas pate AV.8.6.15^f.
 tā naḥ santu payasvatīh ApÇ.7.17.1^e; AG.2.10.6^e; ÇG.
 3.9.3^e.
 tā naḥ santu sadā gīvāh AV.11.6.9^d.
 tā nas stutā osadhīh pūrayantu KS.16.13^d.
 tā naḥ svargam abhi lokāni nayantu AV.12.3.26^d.
 tān ahañ veda brahmaṇah HG.2.3.7^e; ApMB.2.13.12^e.
 tān ahañ sumanasah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13. See
 under tān tvā pra padye.
 tān ahañ anu rājāya sāmājyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya
 vāirājyāya pāramēthyāya rājāya mahārājyāyāllipa-
 tyāya svāvāgyāntiṣṭhāyārohamā AB.8.6.3. See under
 tān anu adhi^o.
 tān ahañ anvārohamā kāmāprāya (also rājāya, sāmājyāya,
 and svārājyāya) ÇÇ.17.16.1-4. See under tān anu adhi^o.
 tān ahañ pra padye ÇÇ.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. See under
 tān tvā pra padye.
 tān ahañ manye durhītan AV.4.36.9^e.
 tā nā apah çāni syonā etc.: see tā na etc.
 tān ā tiṣṭhātī tapasā brahmācār AV.11.5.11^d. Cf. tān
 anvārohamā tapasā.
 tā nāsatyā supeçāś V.20.74^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.7; KS.
 38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.
 tāni kalpad brahmācārī salilasya pṛṣṭhe AV.11.5.26^a.
 tāni te paridādmasi AV.10.48.1^e. Cf. tāns te pari^o.
 tāni te pūrnābhūtya SMB.1.3.1^{e-5}.
 tāni ito nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.11^e, 14^e, 23^d. Cf. tāni ito etc.
 tāni tvāni brahmaṇas pate AV.7.56.4^e.
 tāni dharmāni prathamāni āsan RV.1.16.4.3^d, 50^b; 10.
 90.16^b; AV.7.5.1^b; 9.10.25^d; VS.31.16^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b,
 KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.16; AB.1.16.37^b; ÇB.10.
 2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^b; N.12.41^b.
 tāni naḥ pālayantu MS.4.9.2; 122.14.
 tāni naḥ juçāṣānopa yātam RV.2.39.8^e.
 tāni no-vantu MS.4.9.2; 122.14. See tāni mām avantu,
 te no-vantu, te māvata, te māvātam, te mām avantu, te
 māvantu, and tāu māvātam.
 tān indras tān brhaspatiḥ HG.2.3.7^d; ApMB.2.13.12^d.
 tān indriyavataḥ kurā TB.1.2.1.26^e.
 tān pūrnāna jañghanāh RV.9.9.7^e.
 tāni brahmā tu (AV.)ApMB. brahmota) çundhati (AV.
 çumbhati, ApMB. çānsati) RV.10.85.35^d, AV.14.1.28^d;
 ApMB.1.17.10^d.
 tāni bhadrāni bijāni ApMB.1.13.2^e.
 tāni bhrātā ann vah kṛtye emasi RV.1.161.3^d.
 tāni mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. See under tāni no-vantu.
 tāni me varmāni bahulāni santu AV.19.20.2^d.
 tāni va upadadhe kāmādughāny āksitāni TB.3.11.1.13.
 tāni vidur brāhmaṇa ye manīṣāh RV.1.164.45^b; AV.9.
 10.27^b; ÇB.4.1.3.17^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b; JUB.1.7.4^b; 40.1^b,
 N.13.9^b.
 tāni sā rçhātu yo asmān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayanā dviṣmah
 MS.4.9.2; 122.14.
 tāni stomeçu katham arpitāni AV.8.9.19^d.
 tānāid anihāsyati paṣy asmin RV.7.2.2^d; AV.20.12.2^d.
 tānāid ahañi bahulāny āsan RV.7.76.3^a; PB.25.8.4^a.

tānāindra vi rohayā RV.8.91.5^b; JB.1.221^b.
 tān u te sarvān anusaṁdīdāni AV.4.16.9^e.
 tā nṛbhya ā sauçravasā suvitrā RV.6.13.5^a.
 tā no adya vaaspati RV.1.28.8^a.
 tā no anivān (TB. anivān) apalādhamañāu MS.4.14.6^e;
 22.3.4; TB.2.8.4.5^e.
 tā no devā devatayā RV.10.24.6^e.
 tā no devīs tarasā sanivīdanāh ApÇ.4.4.4^e.
 tā no devīh suhavaḥ çarma yachata RV.5.46.7^d; AV.7.49.
 1^d; MS.4.3.10^d; 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1^d; N.12.45^d.
 tā no bhūtāni mayosprāh RV.8.8.22^d.
 tā no bhūtāni muryobhuvā RV.8.8.9^d.
 tā no muñcatam agasah TS.4.7.15.2^d; MS.3.16.5^d (seçies):
 190.15; 191.1.3.5.7.9. See tāu no etc.
 tā no muñcanty anīhasah RV.10.97.1.5^d; AV.6.96.1^d; 7.
 112.1^d; 14.2.45^d; VS.12.89^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d:
 94.12; KS.10.13^d (bis); Prāṇap.1^d.
 tā no mṛdātā (VSK. mṛlātā) dṛçe RV.1.17.1^e; 6.60.5^e;
 SV.2.20.4^e; VS.3.3.61^e; VSK.3.2.61^e; TS.2.5.12.2^e; KS.
 4.15^e, 14.14^e. Cf. te no mṛdantv, and sa no mṛdātā.
 tā no yujām āgātāni viçvadhena MS.4.14.6^e; 22.3.2; TB.
 2.8.4.4^e.
 tā no yāmān uruçyatām abhkte RV.7.85.1^d.
 tā no rāsan rātiçāco vastīni RV.7.34.22^a. P: tā no rāsan
 ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 tā no-vatāni matimantā mahivratā TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 tā no vaṣṭi sugopā syātam RV.1.120.7^e.
 tā no vajravatṛ iṣah RV.6.60.12^e; SV.2.501^e.
 tā no vidvānsā manva voçetam adya RV.1.120.3^b.
 tā no viçvāni jaritā ciketa (RV.10.59.2^e, mamattu) RV.
 10.59.2^e, 3^e.
 tan osadhie tvāni gandhena AV.8.6.10^e.
 tā no hinvantv aḥivaram RV.1.23.17^e; AV.1.4.2^e; VS.
 6.24^e; ApÇ.21.9.13^e.
 tān kṛmīn jāmbhlayāmasi AV.5.23.5^d.
 tān gāyatrī nayatu prajānātī KS.39.2^e; ApÇ.16.29.1^e.
 tān ta etad avatundhe KS.7.14.
 tān ta etām prathamō jōhavatī AV.10.4.1^e.
 tān takman vira dhūmūhi AV.5.22.7^d.
 tān te devā brahmaṇa nāçayantu AV.6.113.14.3^d.
 tān te paridādmasi aham (TA. paridādmi) TA.6.8.1 (bis),
 ApÇ.5.18.2^d (bis). See under tāns te etc.
 tān te yunajmi TB.3.7.3 (quater), 4; ApÇ.10.9.1 (quing.).
 tān te vācam asya ādatte (read ādade) hṛdaya ādade PG.
 3.13.6. See ā te vācam, and the critical note to PG.
 tān tvāni svadhāni tāis sahopa jiva ApMB.2.19.14-16.
 See tāni svadhām.
 tān tvā gṛhṭasya dhārāyā ÇB.14.9.3.3^e; BrhU.6.3.3^e;
 AÇ.8.14.4^e; SMB.1.5.6^e; HG.1.2.18^e; ApMB.2.8.5^e.
 See tān gṛhṭasya.
 tān tvāçāvalamasi AV.7.38.3^d.
 tān tvā nitatni keçabhīyah AV.6.136.1^e.
 tān (ter) tān tvā punar nāçayāsi AV.5.14.7^e.
 tān tvā prçhātī katamā sa rçām AV.10.8.10^d.
 tān tvā pra padye KS.39.3; 40.3.5. See under tān tvā
 pra padye.
 tān tvā prāmy ātmanā MS.2.8.14^a (ter): 117.7.10.13.

tām tvā bharadvājo veda AV.19.48.6^a.
 tām tvā mudgalā haviṣā vardhayanti TB.2.5.6.5^a.
 tām tvām uṣar vaśyavāḥ RV.1.49.4^a.
 tām tvā yayam khaṇāmasi AV.4.4.1^a; Kauç.33.9^a.
 tām tvā vidma PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā vidma çalali dīdyanām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 tām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya HG.1.20.1^a; ApMB.1.3.5^a.
See yānu tvā etc.
 tām tvā viçve abhiçrñantu devāḥ VS.14.4^b; 15.3^b; TS.4.3.4.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b; 107.1; 2.8.7^b; 111.10; KS.17.1^b, 6^b; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 tām tvā çāle-riçṭavitrāḥ (AV. çāle sarvavitrāḥ suvitṛāḥ; HG. çāle suvitṛāḥ sarvavitrāḥ) AV.3.12.1^a; PG.3.4.18^a; HG.1.27.2^a.
 tām tvā saṇkalpayāmasi Kauç.102.2.2^d.
 tām tvā somo rāja vanu LÇ.3.5.15.
 tām tvopadadhe kāmādughāṁ akṣitām TB.3.11.1.6, 10, 20.
 tām dadante kavayo vipaçaiṭṭhā KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 tām dadhiṣva çakrakro RV.3.42.5^b; AV.20.24.5^b.
 tām devā anv ajāyantu RV.10.72.5^a.
 tām devā amtmānsata AV.12.4.4.2^a.
 tām devān pariçrñāmi pūrvaḥ TB.3.7.4.3^b; ApÇ.4.1.8^b.
Cf. under tā ahañ.
 tām devā brahmāçaripāḥ PG.3.13.5^a; HG.1.15.3^a; ApMB.2.22.1^a.
 tām devāḥ samakalpayān AV.6.109.1^a.
 tām devīm vācām haviṣā yajāmahe TB.2.8.8.5^a.
 tām devāḥ sam ajigamam TS.3.10.1^d. *Cf. tām devās sam.*
 tām dyotamānān svaryūn manīṣān RV.10.177.2^a; TA.3.11.11^a; KB.25.7; JUB.3.36.1^a.
 tām dhīrāsah kavayo-nudicçyāyanta MS.1.1.10^d; 6.10.
See next, and tām u dhīrāso.
 tām dhīrāso anudicçya (VSK. anudicçya) yajante (KS. anudicçyāyanta kavayai) VSK.1.9.6^d; TS.1.1.9.3^d; KS.1.9^d; TB.3.2.9.14. *See under prec.*
 tām dhenūn mitravarunā (RV. dhenum indrā^a) yuvān naḥ RV.4.42.10^a; VS.7.10^a; ÇB.4.1.4.10^a; ApÇ.12.14.12^a.
 tām na (MS. nā) iṣam (KS. omits iṣam) trjūm dhātta VS.17.1^a; TS.4.6.1.1^d; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1^a; 131.3; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 tām (and tān) naḥ punar dehi ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf. tān me punar, and tān me punar.*
 tām naḥ pūṣāṁ çhivatānām erasvasya HG.1.20.2^a. *See tān pūṣāṁ, and sā naḥ pūṣā.*
 tām nadyo-bhisamāyanti TA.1.2.2^a.
 tām na çaknoti niḥkhiḍan AV.5.18.7^b.
 tām nā iṣam etc.: *see tān na iṣam.*
 tām (and tān) no goḥpāyasmākām punar āgamāt ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf. tān me etc., and tān me etc.*
 tām no vi dhehi yatidhā sakhibhyāḥ AV.8.9.7^d.
 tām no hinva maghattaye RV.10.156.2^a; SV.2.878^a.
 tām pūrvaḥ pariçrñāmi TB.3.7.4.4.5^a; ApÇ.4.1.9^a, 10^a.
Cf. under tā ahañ.
 tām pūrvaḥ nividaḥ hūmahe yayam RV.1.89.3^a; VS.25.16^a.

tām pratco nirdaha jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2^d. *See tam*
pratyāñcān sarīdhaha.
 tām preraya sve agne sadhasthe AV.7.97.3^b; VS.8.19^b; TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.12; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.11.
 tām mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.34.1^d; HG.1.16.19^d.
 tām me goḥpāyasmākām punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (hus); 82.15; 83.9; ApÇ.6.24.6. *Cf. under tān no etc.*
 tām me punar dehi MS.1.5.14; 84.1; ApÇ.6.25.5. *Cf. under tān naḥ punar.*
 tām agniḥ pra dadātu me AV.19.37.1^d; KS.40.3^d.
 tām yajātān rñāvṛdhāḥ RV.1.14.7^a.
 tām yajñāsya māyaya TB.3.10.8.2^c; TAA.10.57^c; ApÇ.16.16.1^c. *See tāns te yajñāsya.*
 tām antaḥ pūrṣe arpitāni (AÇ. Vait. pūrṣa arpitāni) VS.2.3.2^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.4^b; LÇ.9.10.12^b; Vait.37.2^b.
 tām asmabhyān rāsate RV.4.55.8^c; KS.7.16^c.
 tām asya deva bahudhā bahūni Kauç.124.5^c.
 tām āre cakrām mṛdatā naḥ RV.1.17.14^d.
 tām ekasmin bhuvana arpitāni AV.18.1.17^d.
 tām ekādāça dāivatāni Kauç.45.3^d.
 tām rukṣadhvañ mā vo daban VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.11. *See tān etc.*
 tām randhayasma ahamuttareṣu AV.4.22.1^d.
 tām rohidāça girvāṇāḥ RV.1.45.2^c; KB.20.4.
 tām va upadadhe kāmādughāṁ akṣitām TB.3.11.1.15-17.
 tām va enā brahmaṇā vedayāmasi RV.4.36.7^d.
 tām vandasa marutaḥ tān upa sthūi RV.8.20.14^a.
 (tām) varuṇo gṛhñātu (m yān kṣaṇṭe tān varuṇo gṛhñātu: tām may, or may not be N.N.) ApÇ.8.6.21. *See tam*
varuṇo.
 tām vardha bhitmasaṁdṛçāḥ RV.5.56.2^d.
 tām vas tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoçāḥ AV.12.2.24^a. *See tva*
tvaṣṭā.
 tām vaḥ sañi namayāmasi AV.3.8.5^d; 0.94.1^d; MS.2.4.6^d; 20.9; KS.10.12^d. *See tam samivartayāmasi.*
 tām viṇçati saptaçatāni çāhu, gaṇtriñçitūḥ bhitāni kalpa-mānām, ānuṣṭuḥ bhūtvā paçubhiḥ sayonir, devān pīṭṇ dadate mānuçyāṇ ç JB.2.30 (29)^{ad}.
 tām vidmanupadasvatāḥ AV.4.11.12^d.
 tām viçṭo vi nāçya AV.3.1.5^a; 2.3^d.
 tām vai trayastriṇçad devān AV.10.7.27^c.
 tām vo asmāi satrasadaḥ kṛpmā AV.1.30.4^d.
 tām vo māho maruta evayāṁnaḥ RV.2.34.11^a. P: tām vo
 malahāçB.3.18.9.
 tām satyaūjāḥ pra dahatu AV.4.36.1^a. P: tām satyaūjāḥ
 Kauç.8.25.
 tām sarvān jambhayāmasi AV.6.50.3^c.
 tām sarvān ahva ūtaye AV.6.80.2^c.
 tām sarvān brahma rakṣati AV.11.5.22^c.
 tām sma mānuvasatṛkṛtāḥ AÇ.5.5.21^d. *See etc nānuç.*
 tā pra braviṣi vai uḥāya vedhāḥ RV.4.42.7^b.
 tā bahavaḥ suçetunā RV.5.64.2^a.
 tā bahuta na dānsana ratharyataḥ RV.8.101.2^a.
 tā bṛhatsavasadeyan AV.11.8.28¹.
 tābuvam na tabuvam AV.5.13.10^a. *Cf. Kauç.29.13.*

tābuvēnārāsām viṣam AV.5.13.10^c.

tābhiḥ pavitrām a-adah RV.9.62.7^c; SV.2.329^e.

tābhir adbhir abhiśūcāni tvam aham AB.8.7.3^c.

tābhir amūni gaccha yosmān dveṣṭi yam ca vayah divi-mah TA.4.22.1; 23.1.

tābhir ā gacchati nārā RV.6.60.9^a; SV.2.343^a.

tābhir ādrava MÇ.2.2.1.11. See tābhir udehi, and tābhir elhi.

tābhir ā yātūni vṣaṇopa me havam FV.8.22.1^a.

tābhir ā yātam utīlhih RV.8.5.24^a.

tābhir ā vartayā punah TS.3.3.10.1^d; ApMB.2.22.7^d. See tābhya enā, and tābhyas tvā.

tābhir indram anayam aty arātīh MS.2.6.84: 68 10. See yābhir etc.

tābhir udehi Vāt.1.3.21. See under tābhir ādrava.

tābhir ō su utīlhih aṣvina gatah RV.1.11.2.1^d-23^d.

tābhir ō su vṛtrahatyovitr nah RV.6.25.1^c; KB.2.2.2.

tābhir elhi ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.13; ApÇ.11.1.10. See under tābhir ādrava.

tābhir gacchati nūdanam SV.2.653^b. See yābhir etc.

tābhir dāyānasa avatāni cubhas patī RV.8.59 (Vā.11.3^c).

tābhir devān iha vaha RV.1.14.12^e.

tābhir devānam avo yakṣi vidvān RV.3.17.3^c; TS.3.2.11.2^c; MS.4.1.11.12: 161.13; KS.2.15^c.

tābhir dhukṣo sam id bhava AV.19.64.4^b.

tābhir dhātūni yajamānāya cikaṣam RV.8.59 (Vā.11.4^d).

tābhir na chi dravidodā ājasaḥ AV.19.3.2^d. See agne tato tābhir nah kāmān dhukṣveha ApÇ.5.26.5^c.

tābhir nah pāhi giro aprayuehan RV.3.20.2^d; TS.3.2.11.1^d; MS.2.4.4^d: 42.11; KS.9.19^d.

tābhir nah punar ā kṛdhi AV.6.77.3^d. Cf. punar no rayim.

tābhir nah sūno sahaso ni pāhi RV.7.3.8^c.

tābhir no adya sarvābhih VS.1.3.22^c; 18.46^c; MS.2.7.16^c: 98.18; KS.16.16^c. See tābhih sarvābhih.

tābhir no adya sumanā upāgahi RV.2.32.5^c; AV.7.48.2^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.1.2.6^c: 195.3; KS.13.16^c; Kāṇç.106.7^c; SMB.1.5.4^c; ApMB.2.11.11^c.

tābhir no devaḥ savitā punātu ApÇ.10.6.1^d. See tābhis tvā devaḥ, and tebhir mā devaḥ.

tābhir no makṣo tīyam aṣvina gatah RV.8.22.10^c.

tābhir no yajñam invatu RV.10.188.3^c.

tābhir no-vatāni nārā RV.8.8.20^d.

tābhir no-vitā bhava RV.1.91.9^c: TS.4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 149.11; KS.2.14^c.

tābhir ma iha dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.2^a.

tābhir me citāni vijñānam TB.2.6.5.5^a. *Error for nābhir etc., q.v.*

tābhir yāti svayukṭhih RV.1.50.9^c; AV.13.2.24^c; 20.47.2^c; ArS.5.13^c; KS.9.19^c; TB.2.4.5.4^c.

tābhir yasi dūtyāni (MS. dūtyāni) sūryasya RV.6.58.3^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.9. See yābhir etc.

tābhir varmāny abhito vyaṣṣva ApÇ.4.6.4^a.

tābhir vahānāni suktām u lokam (TA. vahemāni suktāni yatra lokā) RV.10.16.4^d; AV.18.2.8^d; TA.6.1.4^d.

See vahān.

tābhir vidhya hrdaye yātudhanān RV.10.87.4^c; AV.8.3.6^c.

tābhir viçvāyus tanvāni pupuṣyāh RV.10.104.9^d.

tābhir havirādan gandharvān AV.4.37.8^e, 9^e.

tābhiḥ çantibhih amṛtatvam āçuḥ AV.4.33.4^d.

tābhiḥ çantibhih sarvaçantibhih sarvāmy aham AV.19.9.14. Cf. under tayahāni çāntya.

tā bhiṣajā sukarmaṇā VS.20.75^c; MS.3.11.4^b: 146.9; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^a.

tābhiḥ tvam asmān abhisarivāçasya AV.9.2.25^c.

tābhiḥ tvam (KS.TA. tābhis tvam) ubhaytbiḥ samvidānaḥ MS.2.7.15^c: 98.12; 3.4.7^c: 53.16; KS.39.3^d; TA.4.18.1^d.

tābhiḥ tvā devaḥ savitā punātu ApMB.1.2.1^d. See under tābhir no devaḥ.

tābhiḥ tvābhiṣicāmi MG.2.14.26^(bis). See tena tvām.

tābhiḥ sv asinān avatāni cubhas patī RV.1.47.5^c.

tābhiḥ sv asmān aṣvina RV.8.8.21^a.

tābhis tvam ubhaytbiḥ etc.: See tābhiḥ tvam etc.

tābhiḥ sahirabdhām anv avindan (TB. sahirabdhō avidat) śad urvīh AV.13.1.4^c; TB.2.5.2.1^c.

tābhiḥ samihitāya saganāḥ sajoṣāh KS.7.13^(ter); ApÇ.5.10.3^c; 12.2^c; 13.8^c; 15.6^c.

tābhiḥ sayuk sarathāni deva tyate RV.10.168.2^c.

tābhiḥ sarvābhih TS.4.2.9.4^c; 5.7.6.3^c. See tābhir no adya sarvābhih.

tābhiḥ sma pari vṛndhi nah AV.5.22.10^d.

tābhiḥ raçmipavitrābhih TB.3.7.4.1^c; ApÇ.4.4.4^c.

tā bhuṣyūm vibhir adbhyaḥ samudrāt RV.6.62.6^c.

ta bharipaçāv arṇṭasya seto RV.7.65.3^a.

tābhya ājyāni havir idāni juhomi AV.9.5.38^b.

tābhya ātmānāni pari dade svāhā AV.19.17.6^d.

tābhya enā ni vartaye RV.10.19.8^d. See under tābhir ā va^a.

tābhyah parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.10.169.2^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d.

tābhyas tvā vartayāmasi KS.13.9^d. See under tābhir ā va^a.

tābhyah sa nir çhad yo nah prathamonyonyasmai druhyat TS.6.2.2.1. See yo nas tan.

tābhyah svāhā VS.18.38-43; TS.3.4.7.13; 8.4; ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; ApÇ.17.20.1; HG.1.3.13; 2.9.4.

tābhyah svāhā vat MS.2.12.2^(bis): 145.3.13; 3.4.3: 48.4; KS.18.14^(series); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tasmāi etc.

tābhyām yamasya sādānam AV.18.2.56^c.

tābhyām rajan pari dehy enam AV.18.2.12^c; TA.6.3.1^c. See tābhyām enāni.

tābhyām vayanā etc.: see tābhyāni patema.

tābhyām viçvasya rājasi RV.9.66.2^a.

tābhyāni vṛtrāni jighnate RV.6.57.3^c.

tābhyām svāhā (MÇ. svāhā vaçat) AÇ.6.5.2; MÇ.4.5.6. Cf. tasmāi etc.

tābhyām tvādadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.2.

tābhyām tvopa sprçāmasi (AV. tvābhi mṛçāmasi) RV.10.137.7^d; AV.14.13.7^d.

tābhyām durhārdam abhidāsantāni kimtīdinam AV.8.3.25^c.

tābhyām nah pāhy ājāna AV.4.9.10^d.

tābhyām namo yatamasyāni diçṭah AV.11.2.14^c. Cf. tasyai namo etc.

tābhyām namo-stu PG.3.4.14-17.

tābhyām idāni viçvam ejaṭ (KS.TB.ApÇ. bhuvanam) sam eti RV.10.88.15^c; VS.19.47^c; KS.17.19^c; 38.2^c; ÇB.

12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^e; TB.1.4.2.3^e; ApÇ.19.3.5^e; BrhU. 6.1.4^e. See yābhyām etc.

tābhyām indramedibhyām AV.11.9.4^e.

tābhyām iyad agnir ādhāya dhitrāh AB.5.30.3^e.

tābhyām uddhṛtya vodam AV.19.68.1^e.

tābhyām enam pari delhi rājan RV.10.14.11^e. See tābhyām rājan.

tābhyām (MS.KS. tābhyām vayām) patema sukrām u lokam (Kauç. pathyāsma sukrāsya lokam) VS.18.52^e; TS.4.7.13.1^e; MS.2.12.3^e; 146.10; KS.18.15^e; ÇB.9.4.4^e; Kauç.68.26^e.

tābhyām piṇḍo mayā dattāh AG.1.2.7^e (*crit. notes*).

tābhyo gandharvapatanibhyah AV.2.2.4^e.

tābhyo vo devir nama ite kṛṇomi AV.2.2.4^e.

tām agnirvārṇi tapasā jvalantim RVKh.10.127.12^e; TA. 10.2.1^e; MahānU.6.3^e.

tām agnir saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.

tām agnir samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.14.

tām agne asme isam orayasva RV.7.5.8^e.

tām agne hedaḥ pari te vṛṇaktu KS.16.17^d. See tam etc.

tām adya gāthān gāyāmi (MG. gāyāmāh) PG.1.7.2^e; MG.1.10.15^e.

tām anu tvā navtyastm RV.1.138.3^d.

tām anu tvā nividāni jōhavatmi RV.1.175.6^e; 176.6^e.

tā mandasānā manaso dūrōpa ā RV.8.87.2^e; 10.40.13^e; ApMB.1.6.12^e (ApÇ.2.5.25). See sā mandasānā.

tām anantīyge sakhibhir navagvāih AV.14.1.5^e.

tām anv avindann rīṣiḥ pravṛṣṭam RV.10.71.3^b.

tām anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. (*Cf. under anu tvā rabhe*).

tām abravīn nārada eṣā AV.12.4.42^e.

tām abrahmanir hanīṣye Vait. 37.18.

tām abhakṣi sahasvatim AV.2.25.1^d.

tām aryamā bhago aṣvinobhā AV.14.2.13^e.

tām asmahyañi pramatni jātavedāh RV.3.57.6^e.

tām asme āsathām isam RV.1.46.6^e; AV.19.40.4^e.

tām asya rttin parācor iva prati RV.5.48.4^e.

tām asyā savitah suva ApMB.1.1.3^d. See āsmabhyāñi.

tām ahañi samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.14, 17; 138.13.

tām ahañi samindhe MS.4.9.23 (*ter*): 137.2, 4, 6; TA. 4.41.1.6.

tām ahañi pra padye TS.4.4.5.1.2 (*bis*). See under tam tvā pra padye.

tā mahāntā sadaspati RV.1.21.5^e.

tā mahyam aśminn āsane AB.8.27.5^e; 6^e; SMB.2.8.3^e.

tā mahyam aśmin padayoh SMB.2.8.4^e.

tā māta viçavedasā RV.8.25.3^e.

tām adityah saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.3; TA.4.41.2.4.

tām adityah samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.18.

tām adityā nāvam ivā ruheṣa AÇ.4.13.2^e.

tā mā pritāh prīpantu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.2.7.

tām abhṛtya vy adaduh puritā RV.10.71.3^e.

tā mā yajñasya mātaraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^e.

tā mā rakṣantu tā mā gopāyantu AV.19.17.6^e.

tām ā viçata tāñ pra viçata sā vah çarma ca varma ca yachatu AV.19.19.1-11.

tām āçisam ā çase tantave jyotiṣmatim TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5;

6.6.3; 7.6.5. P: tām āçisam ā çase tantave AÇ.4.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tām āçisam ā çase-muamāi jyotiṣmatim TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5. *Fragment*: amuṣmāi ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tā mā sahasraparipah AV.8.7.13^e.

tām ito niravādisam AV.4.6.2^d.

tā mitrasya praçastaye RV.1.21.3^e.

ta mitravarūṇa huve RV.1.23.5^e; SV.2.144^e.

tām indrāgni brahmaṇā samvidanā TA.4.31.1^e; HG.1.17.1^e.

tām imām apradhāya TB.1.2.1.6^e; ApÇ.5.2.4^e.

tām ihāyuse çaraṇaṇi prapadye NpU.3.1^e; VaradapU.2.2^e.

tām ihopa hvaye çriyam RVKh.5.87.4.9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; MahānU.4.8^d; MG.2.13.6^d.

tām u tasmāi nayāmsi AV.5.14.6^e.

tām u te pari dadmasi AV.1.14.3^b.

tām u dhitraso anudīçya yajante VS.1.28^d; ÇB.1.2.5.19.

See under tām dhitrasaḥ.

tām u ha jaritah pratyagbhñan AV.20.13.5.7^b; AB.6.35.9; JB.2.116^b; ÇÇ.2.19.1^f. See next but one.

tām u ha jaritah pratyāyan AV.20.13.5.6^d; AB.6.35.7; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116^d; ÇÇ.12.19.1^d. *Cf. tām ha etc.*

tām u ha jaritah nah pratyagbhñan GB.2.6.14. See prec but one.

tām ūjam ūjahutī ūjayamāne adhātām MS.4.13.8.210.6; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.43. See adhātām ūjam.

tā me agna (MS. agna) iṣṭakā dhenavah santu TS.4.4.11.4^d; MS.2.8.14^e; 118.18; KS.17.10 (*bis*).

tā me aṣvīnā santānā RV.8.5.37^e.

tā me aṣvīnām RV.8.25.23^e.

tā me candreṇa vatseneṣam ūjam kāmāñi duhām AV.4.39.8.

tā me jarīvy ajarañi marāyu RV.10.106.6^d; N.13.5^d.

tām elad achāyanti AV.12.4.14^e.

tām ctāñi vidyān nāradaḥ AV.12.4.24^e.

tā me dravīṇaṇi yachantu AV.10.5.38^b.

tā me brāhmaṇavareçasam AV.10.5.38^e.

tā me hastāu sañi sṛjantu ghr̥tēna AV.7.100.3^e.

tām āitayāṇç candramasi svañhābhiḥ MS.1.1.10^e; 6.10; KS.1.9^e. See yām etc.

tāñ pathetah pra hñmasi AV.5.31.10^b.

tāñ padmanemiñi çaraṇaṇi pra padye RVKh.5.87.5^e.

tāñ paçava upa jīvanti sarve AV.9.1.20^e.

tāñ pīpadya payaseva dhenūm RV.10.6.4.12^e.

tāñ putrebhyah sañi (MS. om. ssañi) prāçachā TS.4.1.5.4^e MS.2.7.6^e; 81.6; KS.16.5^e. See putrebhyah prāçachā.

tāñ purāñ pra nayāmi vah AV.19.19.18-11^b.

tāñ pōṣaṇ (AV. 9aṇi) chivatānām erayasva RV.10.85.37^e AV.14.2.38^e; ApMB.1.11.6^e (ApÇ.3.8.10). See unde tām nah pōṣaṇ.

tāñ pōṣānu yachatu (AV. pūṣāñhi rakṣantu) RV.4.57.7^b; AV.3.17.4^b.

tāñ pōṣaṇi sumatiñ vāyam RV.6.57.5^e.

tāñ prajāpatiḥ samunddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.5.

tāñ prajāpatiḥ samundhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 138.2.

tāñ phālā upajighnatu MS.2.7.12^d; 92.6.

tām ma ā vaha jātavedah RVKh.5.87.2^a, 15^a.
 tām mayy ā veyāyama^{ai} AV.6.108.3^d.
 tām mā devā vy adadhuh purutā RV.10.125.3^c; AV.4.30.2^c.
 tām me gopāya KS.7.11 (bis).
 tām me gopāyasmakāṁ punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.17; 83.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. under tām no etc.
 tām me punar dehi KS.7.11 (bis); MS.1.5.14; 84.4; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. under tām nah punar.
 tām me sametāḥ pitāro juṣantām HG.2.15.2^b.
 tām me sahasrakṣo devaḥ AV.4.20.4^a.
 tāmravarpās tathasitāḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
 tāmraçvās tāmratāḥ TA.1.12.4^a.
 tā yānsato maghavadbhyo dhruvān yaçāḥ RV.7.74.5^c.
 tā yajñām ā çucibhiḥ cakramāṇa RV.6.62.2^a.
 tā yajñasyādhvarasya pracetasā RV.8.10.4^c.
 tā yajñeṣu pra çānsata RV.1.21.2^a.
 tā yā devā devadānāy adus tāny asmā ā ca çāsvā (VS. çāsvā) ca gurāsva VS.21.61; 28.23,46; MS.4.13.9; 21.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tā yāman yāmahūtām RV.5.73.9^c.
 tā yodhiṣṭām abhi gā indra nūnam RV.6.60.2^a; KS.4.15^a.
 P: tā yodhiṣṭām ÇÇ.6.10.9.
 tā rājāna çucivratā RV.6.16.24^a.
 tā rājāna sukeṣiṣ tarpayeṣṭhām RV.7.64.4^d.
 tārkṣyāyāriṣṭanemaye-mṛtān mahyam Kauç.73.7.
 tārkṣyāriṣṭaneme-bhi mā sace svastyā chardiṣā çānta-mena KS.40.3.
 tārkṣyo vāipacatyato rājā (AÇ. vāipaccitas; ÇÇ. vāipacatas) taasya vāyānsi viças tānimāny āsate purāṇān (AÇ. āsata iṭihāso; ÇÇ. āsate purāṇavedo) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.13; AÇ.10.7.9; ÇÇ.16.2.25-27.
 tārtṣyāghir agne samidhah AV.5.29.15^a.
 tā va upadadhe kāmudughā aksitāḥ TB.3.11.1.5,19.
 tāvaj jīva jayā jaya RVKh.10.142.8^d.
 tā vajirāṇāṁ mandināṁ stomyāṁ made RV.10.96.6^a; AV.20.31.1^a.
 tāvatīḥ patnīḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatir gñāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvatir viçvabhegajīḥ AV.8.7.26^c.
 tāvatis tubhyam oṣadhī AV.8.7.25^d.
 tāvat kṛtvāḥ prāṇīti cāpa çānti ÇB.12.3.2.8^d. Cf. kati kṛtvāḥ.
 tāvat tā indra matibhir vivigmah RV.6.23.6^b.
 tāvat tejas tatidhā vajīnāni AV.12.3.2^b.
 tāvat te vardhatām pśaḥ AV.6.72.2^d, 3^d.
 tāvat samāitv indriyam AV.3.22.5^c.
 tā vadanti yathāyatham AV.10.8.33^b.
 tāvad uṣo rādhō asambhayaṁ rāva RV.7.79.4^a.
 tāvad dadhāty upa yajñām āyan RV.10.88.19^c; N.7.31^c.
 tāvad vām cakṣus tatī vīryāṇi AV.12.3.2^a.
 tāvad vai brahmavarçasam VAdh.1.15^d.
 tāvanta utarane ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvantam indra te gṛaham VS.38.26^c; TS.3.2.6.1^c.
 tāvantam enān bhūtan dadāmi HG.2.13.1 (ter).

tāvanto asya mahimāṇah AV.19.6.3^a. See under etāvān asya.
 tāvanto nivepane ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto-bhigāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvanto ratiṣāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 tāvan me āçvīnā varcaḥ AV.3.22.4^c.
 tāvan me cakṣur mā meṣṭa AV.12.1.33^c.
 tāv anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
 tā vartir yātām jayau vi parvatam RV.10.39.13^a.
 tā vartir yātam upa vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.87.3^c.
 tā valgu dasā purudāhāsā dhiyā RV.8.87.6^c.
 tā valgu dasā puruṣakatām RV.6.62.5^a.
 tāv āçvīnā bhadrāhastā supāṇi RV.1.109.4^c.
 tāv āçvīnā rasabhiçvā havān me TA.1.10.2^c.
 tāv āçvīnā vandamāna upa bruve RV.8.22.13^b.
 tāv asambhayaṁ dṛçye sūryāya RV.10.14.12^c; AV.18.2.13^c; TA.6.3.2^a.
 tāv asambhayaṁ puruvāram puruṣam RV.2.40.4^c; TB.2.8.1.5^c. See tā etc.
 tāvāḥ ayaṁ pāṭave somo astu RV.1.108.2^c.
 tāvāḥ vāstāny uçmāi gamadhyaī RV.1.154.6^a; KS.3.3^a; N.2.7^a. P: tā vām vāstāni KS.26.5. Cf. BṛhD.4.20. See under tā te dhāmāny.
 tā vām viçvako havate tanūkṛthe RV.8.86.10-3^c.
 tā vām viçvasya gopā RV.8.25.1^a. P: tā vām viçvasya ÇÇ.11.6.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.65.
 tā vām samyag adruhvāpa RV.5.70.2^a; SV.2.336^a.
 tāvāḥ te maghavan mahimā AV.13.4.44^a.
 tā vām gṛbhīr vipānyavaḥ (SV. çyuvah) RV.7.94.6^a; SV.2.152^a.
 tā vajāni sadya uçate dbeṣṭhā RV.7.93.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.10^d; 160.1; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.4.8.4^d.
 tāvān asya mahimā Arç.4.6^a; ChU.3.12.6^a. See under etāvān asya.
 tā vām dhiyo-vase vājayantīḥ RV.4.41.8^a.
 tā vām narā sv avase sujātā RV.1.118.10^a.
 tā vām nu navyāv avase karāmahe RV.10.39.5^c.
 tā vām nedīṣṭham imahe RV.1.17.3^c.
 tāv ā pināṣṭī puruṣah AV.20.133.1^b; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^b.
 tā vām adya tāv aparāṇāṁ huvema RV.1.184.1^a.
 tā vām adya sumatibhiḥ guḥhas pati RV.8.22.6^c.
 tā vām adya havāmahe RV.8.26.3^a.
 tā vām iyaṇo-vase RV.5.65.3^a.
 tā vām epe rathānām RV.5.66.3^a; 86.4^a; KS.4.15^a.
 tā vām mitravaruṇā dhārayatkṛti RV.10.132.2^a.
 tāv ā yātam upa dravat RV.1.2.5^c.
 tā vāvṛdhānā upa suptūm divah RV.8.87.4^c.
 tāv āsadya barhiḥ yajñe asmin RV.1.109.5^c.
 tāv vigrāṁ dhātīte jatharam prpadhyai RV.6.67.7^a.
 tāv ida cid ahanam RV.8.22.13^a.
 tāv id duḥçānāṁ martyaṁ RV.7.94.12^a.
 tāv id doṣā tā upāni RV.8.22.14^a.
 tā vidvānāḥ havāmahe vām RV.1.120.3^a.
 tāv indragṇī sadhryāṇāṁ nipadya RV.1.108.3^a.
 tāv imāṁ peçum çrapayatām praviddhānāḥ TB.3.6.6.4^b.
 Cf. tā enān praç.
 tāv imā upa sarpatāḥ SV.2.100^c; JB.2.144^d. See emām anu.

tā viṣṇo pāhi VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13; RS.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; QB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
 tāv iha sañ bhavāva AV.14.2.71^d. See tāv ehi vi^a, and tāv ehi sañ.
 tāv iha vahatām sphatim AV.3.24.7^a.
 tā vṛdhanāv anu dyūn RV.5.86.5^a.
 tāv ehi (MG. tā eva) vivahāvahāi (AB. eha sañvavahāvāi) AB.8.27.4; AG.1.7.6^a; ÇÇ.1.13.4^b; PG.1.6.3^a; MG.1.10.15^a. See under tāv iha sañ.
 tāv (KS. tā) ehi sañ rabhāvahāi TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3; KS.35.18; QB.14.9.4.19^a; BrhU.6.4.19^a. See under tāv iha sañ.
 tāv ehi sañ bhavāva TB.3.7.1.9^a; ApÇ.9.2.3^a; HG.1.20.2^a. See under tāv iha sañ.
 tā vo nāmāni sindhavaḥ AV.3.13.1^d; TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.8; KS.39.24^d.
 tā çaṇi ca yoc ca rudrasya vacmi RV.2.33.13^d.
 tā çāvantā viṣṇoṇā viyanta RV.1.164.38^a; AV.9.10.16^a; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^a.
 tāç cin nu na maranti RV.1.191.12^a.
 tāç pñham samavalgata TS.5.6.1.2^b; KS.39.2^b. See under æc chibham.
 tā saṁsatsu pra vocata RV.8.45.25^a.
 tā satpātī rtāvrādhā RV.5.65.2^a.
 tā saṁdadhāmi haviṣā ghr̥tēna ApÇ.14.16.1^d. Error for tāh etc., q. v.
 tā samrājā ghr̥tāsuti RV.1.136.1^d; 2.41.6^a; SV.2.262^a.
 tāśām yā madhye rajati AV.10.10.28^a.
 tāśām yā sphātimatām AV.3.24.6^a.
 tāśām vyayā prajāyā sañ sadema RV.10.169.4^d; TS.7.4.17.2^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 tāśām vilipityām bhūtmā AV.12.4.41^a.
 tāśām viçignānām (KS. viçignyanām) MS.1.11.4^a; 165.16; KS.14.3^a. See taśām viçipriyānām.
 tāśām vo-ṣṭya sumatāu mā dhatta ÇÇ.2.6.1.
 tāśām sthānad uj jihatām TS.4.1.2.4^a. See tāśām āsthānad.
 tāśām svasṛ ajanayat (MS. svar ajanan; KS. svasr̥r ajanat) pañca-pañca TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.3.10^b; 160.10; KS.39.10^b.
 tāśām ha bhūmir uttamā AV.6.21.1^b.
 tāśām ghr̥ntad yatamā yajñiyāh AV.11.1.13^a.
 tāśām jarām pramuñcan eti nānadat RV.1.140.8^a.
 tāśām jaryubhir vayan AV.1.27.1^a.
 tā śānast çavasānā hi bhūtam RV.7.93.2^a.
 tāśām te sarvasām vayan (AV.7.35.2^a, 9^aām aham) AV.6.90.2^a; 7.35.2^a.
 tāśām tvam kṛṇavartmane HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApÇ.4.10.12).
 tāśām tvam asy uttamā RV.10.97.18^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a. See tāśām asi, and cf. taśām etc.
 tāśām tvā jarasa adadhāmi TB.2.5.6.2^a; HG.2.4.1^a; ApMB.2.12.8^a. See tāsu tvāntar.
 tāśām tvā madhyad adadhe TA.6.9.1^a.
 tāśām tvā sarvasām apām (KS.TB. 9^aām rucā) AV.4.8.5^a; KS.36.15^a; 37.9^a; TB.2.7.7.6^a; 15.4^a.

tāśām ni cikyuh kavayo nidāpan RV.10.114.2^a.
 tāśām adhi tvaco aham AV.6.21.1^a.
 tāśām adhvar̥yur āgatāu RV.2.5.6^a.
 tāśām anu pravata indra panthām RV.6.17.12^a.
 tāśām arasatamāni viṣam AV.5.13.9^d. Cf. vṛçcikasyā-rnsām.
 tāśām arcetñi prthag abhre caranti AV.11.5.13^a.
 tāśām asi tvam uttamā VS.12.92^a. See under tāśām tvam asy.
 tāśām ahiḥ patsutaḥṣṭr babhūva RV.1.32.8^d.
 tāśām ājyām puruṣo varṣam āpāh AV.11.5.13^d.
 tāśām āsthānad uj jihatām VS.11.38^a; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.6; 3.1.5; 6.20; KS.16.4^a; QB.6.4.3.2. See tāśām sthānad tāśām id ekām etc.: see tāśām ekām id.
 tāśām içāno bhagavaḥ (MS. maghavan) VS.16.53^a; TS.4.5.10.5^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.6; KS.17.16^a.
 tāśām u yanti prayaveṇa pañca TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.3.10^a; 160.11; KS.39.10^a.
 tāśām ekām adadhur martye bhujam RV.3.2.9^a; MS.1.3.35^a; 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10^a.
 tāśām ekām id (AV. tāśām id ekām) abhy añhuro gāt RV.10.5.6^b; AV.5.1.6^b; N.6.27.
 tāśām eka vi papātānu ghosam AV.7.43.1^d.
 tāśām eka harikrikā (ÇÇ. harikrikā) AV.20.129.3; ÇÇ.12.18.3.
 tāśām parva rādhyasam TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.5.5^a.
 tāśām pāpīṣṭhā nir itaḥ pra hīṣmaḥ AV.7.115.3^a.
 tāśām poṣasya poṣeṇa TS.4.2.1.3^a. See under atha poṣasya.
 tāśām brahmaṇā payasā vāvṛdhaṇāh AV.13.1.9^a.
 tāśām bhajādihvam amṛtām yam āhuh AV.12.3.4^a.
 tāśām mṛdhanām abhinīṣṭaika ChU.8.6.6^b; KU.6.16^b.
 tāsu kīptasu rādhyasam ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 tāsu krame tāsu çraye tāñ purāñ prāmi AV.19.17.6.
 tā sujihvā upa havye RV.1.13.8^a.
 tāsu tvantar jarasya ā dadhāmi AV.2.10.5^a. See tāśām tvā jarasa.
 tā sudevāya daçuse RV.8.5.6^a.
 tāsu no dhely abhi naḥ navasva AV.12.1.12^a.
 tāsu çociuṣa sdeha ApÇ.5.26.5^a.
 tā sūribhyo gṛṇate rāsi suman RV.6.4.8^a.
 tā sūriṣu çravo brhat RV.5.86.6^d.
 tā sūryācandramasā viçvabhṛttām TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 tā somāni somapatām RV.1.21.1^a.
 tā somasyeha tr̥mpatām RV.3.12.3^a; SV.2.21^a.
 tāś ta āpāḥ çāni syonā bhavantu ApMB.1.2.2^d-5^d. See tā na āpāḥ çāni.
 tāś ta āhrutabhesajith AV.19.2.5^d.
 tāś te kṛṇvantu bheçajam RV.10.137.6^d; AV.6.91.3^d; PG.1.8.5. Cf. te naḥ kṛṇvantu.
 tāś te kṣarantu madhumad ghr̥tām payāh RV.9.86.37^a; SV.2.307^a; PB.13.1.5.
 tāś te gachantv āhutiñ (KS. 9^atr) ghr̥tasya TS.3.5.5.3^a; KS.35.4^a.
 tāś te janitram abhi tāḥ parehi AV.14.2.34^a.
 tāś te yakṣmañ vi bādhantām TS.4.2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.6; KS.16.13^a.

tās te yakamam enasyam AV.8.7.3^b.
 tās te yannāh pitrbhīh sainvidānāh TA.6.9.1^c.
 tās te yano rājanu manyatām AV.18.3.69^d; 4.26^d, 43^d.
 tās te rakṣantu tava tūhyam etam AV.9.5.38^a.
 tās te vajrin dhenavo jījayur naḥ TB.2.7.13.4^a.
 tās te vijayā vi jābhūre RV.1.191.14^c.
 tās te galyam asisrasan AV.7.107.1^d.
 tās te santu madhucūṭah AV.18.2.20^d; Kāṇḍ.82.21.
 tās te santu vibhviḥ (AV.18.4.26^c, santodbhviḥ) prabhviḥ
 AV.18.3.69^c; 4.26^c, 43^c.
 tās te samriddhīr iha rādhanāmī AV.11.1.10^d.
 tās tvam jūṣasva prati ca AV.5.29.14^c.
 tās tvam bibhrad varasvi AV.5.28.10^c.
 tās tvā jarase saṁ vyayantu AV.14.1.45^c. *See next*.
 tās tvā devtr (SMB.MG. devyo) jarase (SMB.HG. jarnāś)
 saṁ vyayantu (PG. vyayāsva) SMB.1.1.5^c; PG.1.4.13^d;
 IIG.1.4.2^c; ApMB.2.2.5^c; MG.1.10.80^c; 22.3^c. *See prec.*
 tās tvā putravidyāya AV.3.23.6^c.
 tās tvā prchāmi vidvāṁsam AV.14.4.43^c.
 tās tvā muñcantu kṣettriyā AV.3.7.5^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu trivṛtā trivṛdbhīh AV.19.27.3^d, 9^d.
 tās tvā rakṣantu sarvataḥ AV.5.28.10^b.
 tās tvā vadhu prajāvatm AV.14.2.7^c. *See to tvā vadhu*.
 tās tvā vijantu manasā givena (TB. mahasā evenā) AV.
 13.1.10^c; TB.2.5.2.2^c.
 tās tvā sarvāh saṁvidānāḥ hvyantu AV.3.4.7^c.
 tās tvā adhvaryav ādhavendṛāya somam urjasvantān pa-
 yasvantān madhumantān vṛṣṭivanīn vasmate rudra-
 vata ādityavata r̥bhumat vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspati-
 mate vijavedyāvate ČČ.6.7.10. *See next*.
 tās tvā adhvaryo indrāya somān notā madhumantān vṛṣṭi-
 vanīn tvrntān bahuramadhyaṁ vasmate rudravata
 ādityavata r̥bhumat vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspativate
 vijavedyāvate AB.2.20.14; AČ.5.1.15. *See prec.*
 tāh saṁ tanomī haviṣā gṛhṭena AČ.2.5.14^d; KČ.25.10.
 22^d. *See next*.
 tāh (ApČ. erroneously, tā) saṁ dadhāmi (KS. dadhṛtu)
 haviṣā (MS. manasā) gṛhṭena TS.1.5.10.2^d; MS.1.7.14^d;
 109.10; KS.34.19^d; ApČ.14.16.14^d. *See prec.*
 tāh sarvāh (TS. sarvā osadhayāh) saṁvidanāh RV.10.
 97.14^c; VS.12.88^c; TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 94.10;
 KS.16.13^c.
 tāh sarvāh svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.8^d; AV.4.5.3^d.
 tā ha tyad vartir yad aradhnam ugrā RV.6.62.3^a.
 tā hi kṣatram dhārayethe anu dyau RV.6.67.6^a.
 tā hi kṣatram avilrutam RV.6.66.2^a.
 tā hi devānām asurā tav arya RV.7.65.2^a.
 tā hi madhyaṁ bharāntm RV.8.40.3^a; AB.6.24.3; AČ.7.
 2.17.
 tā hi čaṇvātā idate RV.7.94.5^a; SV.2.151^a; KB.25.15.
 P: tā hi čaṇvātāh ČČ.12.1.5.
 tā hi prōṣṭhavareasā RV.5.65.2^a.
 tā hi prōṣṭha devatāta RV.6.68.2^a.
 tē huve yayor idam RV.6.60.4^a; SV.2.203^a; PB.12.2.8;
 15.2.8; AČ.7.2.4; 5.17; ČČ.12.1.5.
 tā hy adrt dhiṣāṇāya upaste RV.1.109.3^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
 tā hy uca vijarbhṛtāh RV.1.28.7^b; N.9.36^b.

tiktāyani me-si TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ApČ.7.3.14. *See*
under taptāyan.
 tigmajambhāsyā mūdhuṣāh RV.4.15.5^c.
 tigmajambhāsyā taruṇāya rājate RV.8.19.22^a.
 tigmajambhāsyā vīdave RV.8.44.27^b.
 tigmān cid ema mahi varpo asya RV.6.3.4^a.
 tigmān tasmīn ni jahi vajram indra RV.7.18.18^d.
 tigmān na kṣodah pratighnanti bhūriṇayāh RV.8.25.15^c.
 tigmam antkam viditāni sāhasvat AV.4.27.7^a. P: tigmam
 antkam Vait.9.2. *See tigmam ayudhān viditān*.
 tigmam apacyad abhi somam ūdhal RV.3.48.3^b.
 tigmam ayudhāni viditāni (KS. odham ūdhitāni) sahasvat
 TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.12; KS.22.15^a. *See*
tigmam antkam.
 tigmam ayudhān maruṭām antkam RV.8.96.9^a.
 tigmam eko bibharti hasta ayudham RV.8.29.5^a.
 tigmam oja varuṇa soma rājan (KS.TA. varuṇa saṁ
 čidāhi) MS.2.3.4^b; 3.11; KS.11.7^b, 8; 36.15^b; TA.2.
 5.1^b; ČČ.1.27.7^b. *See priyam reto*.
 tigmačrṅgo na vaṇsagāh RV.6.16.39^b; SV.2.1057^b; TS.
 2.6.11.4^b.
 tigmačrṅgo vṛṣabhaḥ čoṇcanāh MS.2.13.22^b; 167.14;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApČ.9.8.6^b.
 tigmačrṅgo vṛṣabho roruvāṇāh TB.3.1.1.10^b.
 tigmaheti brahmasaṁcite AV.8.3.25^b.
 tigmā agne tava trīṣāh RV.8.43.3^b.
 tigmā asya hanavo na pratidhṛṣe RV.8.60.13^c.
 tigmā didyūn maghonah RV.5.86.3^b.
 tigmāni santi dhūrvaṇe RV.9.61.30^b; SV.2.130^b.
 tigmānikān svayačasaṁ janēu RV.1.95.2^c; TB.2.8.7.4^c.
 tigmā yad antar aṇāṇi patāti RV.4.16.17^a.
 tigmāyudhāh kṣipradhanvā samatsu RV.9.90.3^c; SV.
 2.759^c.
 tigmāyudhāya bharatā črnotu naḥ (TB. črnotana) RV.7.
 46.14^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d; N.10.6^d.
 tigmāyudhā rakṣase hantavā u RV.5.2.10^b; TS.1.2.14.7^b.
 tigmāyudho ajayac chatrum indrah RV.2.30.3^d.
 tigmāyudhau tigmaheti suveṇau RV.6.74.4^a; AV.5.6.
 5^b-7^b; MS.4.11.2^c; 165.13.
 tigmona nas tejasā (TS. no brahmaṇā; KS. nāu brah-
 maṇā) saṁ čidāhi RV.6.15.19^d; VSK.2.6.7; TS.5.7.
 2.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.2; KS.40.2^d; TB.3.5.12.1^d;
 MČ.6.1.8^d.
 tigmēnāgnir jyotiś vi bhāti AV.13.1.11^c. *Cf. bhānuḥ*
čukreṇa čoṇā vy.
 tigma čigāno mahiṣo na čṛṇge RV.9.87.7^c.
 tigmačsava ayudhā saṁčigānāh RV.10.84.1^c; AV.4.31.1^c;
 TB.2.4.1.10^c; N.10.30^c.
 tigma vibhrajān tanvān čigānāh AV.13.2.33^a.
 ttikṣante abhiḥgastīn janānām RV.3.30.1^c; VS.34.18^c.
 titirvāṇso ati sridhaḥ RV.1.36.7^d.
 tira spa iva sridhaḥ RV.8.94.7^b.
 tirāh pavitrān vi vāram avyam RV.9.109.16^b; SV.2.510^b.
 tirāh pavitrān sṣvgrāṇsa āṣvāh RV.8.1.15^c.
 tirāh pavitrām atintāh TB.3.7.4.14^c; ApČ.1.14.3^c.
 tirāh pavitrām āṣvāh RV.1.135.6^c; 9.62.1^b; 67.7^b; SV.
 2.180^b.

tirah pavitraṇ pariyaṇ uru jrayah RV.9.68.2^e.
 tirah purā cid arṇavam jagannā (SV. evāṇ jagamyah)
 RV.10.10.1^b; AV.18.1.1^b; SV.1.340^b.
 tirah purā cid aṇvīn. rājāṇi RV.3.58.5^a.
 tiraçcātā parvān nir gamāpi RV.4.18.2^b.
 tiraç cittaṇi (KS. citta) vasaṇo jighāṇsati RV.7.59.8^b;
 AV.7.77.2^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 15.9.1; KS.21.13^b. See tirah
 satyaṇi.
 tiraç cid aihah supathā nayanti RV.7.60.6^d.
 tiraç cid aryaṇ savanāni vtrahan RV.8.33.14^e.
 tiraç cid aryaḥ savanā purṇi (RV.8.66.12^e, savanā vasa
 gah) RV.4.29.1^e; 8.66.12^e.
 tiraç cid aryaḥ pari RV.5.75.7^e; N.3.20.
 tiraç cid arye ruçame paritravi RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^e; SV.2.
 959^e; VS.33.82^e.
 tiraçcirājānā sarphā KS.35.15.
 tiraçcirājā rakṣitā AV.3.27.2. See next but one.
 tiraçcirājeh asitā AV.7.56.1^a. P: tiraçcirājeh Kauç.32.5.
 tiraçcinatrājā rakṣitā MS.2.19.21; 166.16. See prec. but
 one.
 tiraçcināghnyā rakṣatu jātavedah AV.10.16.2^e; 27.15^e.
 tiraçcinārtha uta marmjante Kauç.124.4^b.
 tiraçcino vīlato raçmir eṣām RV.10.129.5^a; VS.33.74^a;
 TB.2.8.9.5^a.
 tirah çociā dadṛçe pāvakah RV.6.10.4^d.
 tiras tamāṇsi darayath (RV.8.74.5^b, darayam) RV.3.27.
 13^b; 8.74.5^b; AV.20.102.1^b; SV.2.888^b; TB.3.5.2.2^b;
 ÇR.1.4.1.29; ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 tiras tamo dadṛça urmyasā RV.6.48.6^e.
 tiras tamo dadṛçe rāmyāṇām RV.7.9.2^d.
 tira stavāna viçpate RV.3.40.3^e; AV.20.6.3^e.
 tirah satyaṇi maruto jighāṇsat TS.4.3.13.3^b. See tiraç
 cittaṇi.
 tirah samudram atī rocace-rṇavam AV.13.1.36^e.
 tirah samudram arṇavam RV.1.19.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.6.
 See next.
 tirah samudram ojaś RV.1.19.8^b. See prec.
 tiro aratūṇ pary āpa ayoh RV.4.38.4^d.
 tiro aryo havanāni çṛtaṇi nah RV.7.68.2^e.
 tiroahnyān samān prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.14.4.8. See
 aṇvibhyāṇ tirohnyān.
 tiroahnyā mā suhuta ā viçantu TS.7.3.13.1^e; KSA.3.3^e.
 tirodhā ehi AV.8.10.28.
 tiro dhanvātirocate RV.10.187.2^b; AV.6.34.3^b; N.5.5.
 tirodhā bhuvah (TA.1.31.4, bhuvah svāhā) TA.1.31.3.4.
 tirodhā bhūh (TA.1.31.4, bhūh svāhā) TA.1.31.3.4.
 tirodhā bhūh bhuvah svah (and . . . svah svāhā) TA.1.31.
 4 (bis).
 tirodhāyā-ty asitani vasaṇā TS.3.2.2.2^e.
 tirodhā svah (and . . . svah svāhā) TA.1.31.4 (bis).
 tiro dhehi sapatnān nah TA.1.31.1^e.
 tiro martasya kaṣya cit parihvṛtim RV.9.79.2^e.
 tiro mahim aramatim dadhanvire RV.10.92.5^b.
 tiro mā santam āyur mā pra hāst (AÇ. santam mā pra
 hāst) TB.1.2.1.27^e; 2.5.8.7^e; AÇ.2.5.7^e; ApÇ.6.25.2^e.
 See tiro me yajña.
 tiro mṛtyuṇ dadhatān (TA.ApÇ.14.22.3^d, dadhmahe)

parvatena AV.12.2.23^d; TB.3.7.11.3^d; TA.6.10.2^d;
 ApÇ.9.12.4^d; 14.22.3^d; ApMB.2.22.24^d. P: tiro
 mṛtyuṇ Kauç.72.2. See antar mṛtyuṇ.
 tiro me yajña āyur mā prahāst (mss. eṣh) MÇ.1.6.3.18^e.
 See tiro mā.
 tiro rājāṇi dhārāya RV.9.3.7^b; SV.2.612^b.
 tiro rājāṇey aṇvīnā çatotiḥ RV.7.68.3^b.
 tiro rājāṇey asṛtāh (RV.8.82.9^b, asṛtam; SV. asṛtāh)
 RV.8.82.9^b; 9.3.8^b; SV.2.613^b.
 tiro roma pavate adridugdhah RV.9.97.11^b; SV.2.370^b.
 tiro romāny avyaya RV.9.62.8^b. See tiro vāraṇy.
 tiro varṇāṇi duhitur dadhānah RV.9.97.47^b.
 tiro vāraṇy avyayā RV.9.67.4^b; 107.10^b; SV.1.513^b;
 2.330^b, 1039^b. See tiro romāny.
 tiro viçvā abahā sanā RV.5.75.2^b; SV.2.1094^b.
 tiro viçvā arato yāhy arvāḥ RV.10.89.16^d.
 tiro viçvāni duritā nayanti RV.6.51.10^b.
 tiro viçvantam atī pantam ugram RV.7.33.2^b.
 tiryag ūrdhvam adhaḥpāyī TA.10.11.2^a.
 tiryagbīlāç camasa ūrdhavadbuhnah AV.10.8.9^a, N.12.
 38^a. See arvagbīlāç.
 tiryagco ghanati purusaṣya kamān ÇB.14.9.3.2^b; BṛhU.
 6.3.2^b.
 tilade-va padyasva HG.2.3.3^a; ApMB.2.11.19^a (ApG.
 6.14.15).
 tilamigrāh svadhāvatiḥ AV.18.3.69^b; 4.26^b, 43^b.
 tilavateḥ upa tiṣṭhantu tvāra AV.18.4.33^d.
 tilavateḥ ōrjam asmāi duhānāh AV.18.4.34^e; TA.6.7.1^c.
 tilasya tilapinjya AV.2.8.3^e.
 tilāh kṛṇas tilāh çvetāh TAA.10.64^a; MahānU.19.1^a.
 tilāh punantu me pāpam TAA.10.64^e; MahānU.19.1^a.
 tilān juhomi sarasāṇ sapīṣṭān gundhāra mama citta
 mantu svāhā TAA.10.63.
 tilāh çantūṇ kurvantu svāhā MahānU.19.1^d.
 tilāh sāmyā vaçanugāh TAA.10.64^b; MahānU.19.1^b.
 tilāh prachādya vāsobhīh ViDh.87.8^e.
 tilo-si somadevatyaḥ AG.4.7.11^a. P: tilosi AuçDh.5.38;
 BṛhPDh.5.194. Çf. Stenzler's note in his translation of
 AG., p. 133.
 tilpūḍṇāṇ dāṇḍanāṇ nadam AV.12.2.54^b.
 tilvalāstam iravatim AG.2.8.16^b; tilvalā sthājiravati ÇÇ.
 3.3.1^b; tilvalā sthājiravati MG.2.11.2^b; tilvalā syud iravati
 ApMB.2.15.3^b.
 tilvilāyadhvam usaso vibhātīh RV.7.78.5^e.
 tilvilā sthān^a (and tilvilā syād) etc.: see under tilvalā.
 tiṣṭhām vanyaṣya madhya ā RV.8.34.18^e.
 tiṣṭhateḥ yataḥ su kam RV.1.191.6^d; AV.1.17.4^e.
 tiṣṭhate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 tiṣṭhato vā carato jātavedah AV.7.108.2^b.
 tiṣṭhad dhart adhy aṣteva garte RV.6.20.9^e.
 tiṣṭhad dhart dhṛṣṭa mṛṣṭa vājan RV.1.174.4^b.
 tiṣṭhad raghuyadām sadā RV.5.73.5^b.
 tiṣṭhad ratham no dhṛṣṭadām vanaṣadām RV.10.132.7^b.
 tiṣṭhantāh prakramantāh AV.12.1.28^b.
 tiṣṭhantam salile veda AV.10.7.41^b.
 tiṣṭhantam agna uta vā carantam RV.10.87.6^b; AV.8.
 3.5^b.

tiṣṭhantam ava gūhati AV.20.133.4^b. See tiṣṭhann evāva.
 tiṣṭhanti svadurātayaḥ RV.8.68.14^e.
 tiṣṭhanti svāruho yathā TS.1.6.12.2^b. See rohaniṭi pūrva.
 tiṣṭhanti hatavartmanah N.3.4^d. See tiṣṭhantu.
 tiṣṭhanti garbham adadhe ApMB.1.12.4^b. See under
 uttāna garbham.
 tiṣṭhantibhyaḥ svāha VS.22.25.
 tiṣṭhantu hatavarasaḥ AV.1.17.1^d. See tiṣṭhanti hata^a.
 tiṣṭhann Astno yadi vā svapann api QB.12.3.2.7^b. See
 caratv.
 tiṣṭhann evāva gūhati CÇ.1.2.22.1.4^b. See tiṣṭhantam ava.
 tiṣṭhan vatsasya mātaraḥ sanīdāḥ RV.10.123.3^b.
 tiṣṭhamānasya tadvidāḥ CB.1.4.6.9.34^e; BrhU.3.9.34^e.
 tiṣṭhāti vajir maghavā virapē RV.4.20.2^e; VS.20.49^e.
 tiṣṭhād id dhamanir mahi AV.1.17.2^d.
 tiṣṭhā devo na savita RV.1.36.13^b; SV.1.57^b; VS.11.42^b;
 TS.4.1.4.2^b; KS.15.12^b; 16.4^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.13; AB.
 2.2.14; CB.6.4.3.10; TB.6.1.2^b; MahānU.20.6^b.
 tiṣṭhād rogo ayaṁ tava AV.6.44.1^d.
 tiṣṭhā ratham (TB.ApÇ. rathe) adhi taṁ (VS.CB. yaṁ;
 TB. yad) vajrahasta (TB. ctaḥ) RV.5.33.3^e; VS.10.22^e;
 CB.5.4.3.14^e; TB.2.7.16.2^a. P: tiṣṭhā rathe ApÇ.22.
 28.20.
 tiṣṭhāre tiṣṭha pare AV.1.17.2^a.
 tiṣṭhā vātasya suyojo vahiṣṭhan RV.1.121.12^b.
 tiṣṭhā vṛkṣa iva sthāmnī AV.4.7.5^e.
 tiṣṭhā su kaṁ maghavan mā parā gāḥ RV.3.53.2^a; AÇ.6.
 11.11. P: tiṣṭhā su kam CÇ.8.8.1.
 tiṣṭhā hari ratha a yujyamāna RV.3.35.1^a; AB.5.20.13;
 KB.20.4; 26.16; TB.2.7.13.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: tiṣṭhā
 hari AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.23.30; CÇ.9.15.4; 10.11.6; 11.6.3;
 14.29.7; 57.16; ApÇ.22.27.15.
 tiṣṭhā purastād uta madhyataḥ naḥ TB.3.1.1.5^a.
 tiṣṭhā naksatram abhi sambabdhva TB.3.1.1.5^b.
 tiṣṭhā svāha TB.3.1.4.6.
 tiṣṭho naksatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.
 39.13.
 tiṣṭhā astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.6;
 KS.17.5; CB.8.4.3.4.
 tiṣṭhbhir gharṁ vibhāti MS.4.9.13^a; 134.7. See triçuḥ,
 triçud, and gharṁs triçuḥ.
 tiṣṭhig ca vahase triṣṭā ca AV.7.4.10; VS.27.33^e; MS.
 4.6.2^e; 79.6; CB.4.4.1.15^e; TA.1.11.8^e; AÇ.5.18.5^e;
 CÇ.8.3.10^e.
 tiṣṭhāṁ saptaṭṭnam RV.8.19.37^e.
 tiṣṭre barhiṇ anuṣak RV.3.41.2^b; AV.20.23.2^b.
 tiṣṭa ajāntr uṣasas te agne RV.3.7.3^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; MS.
 4.11.1^b; 161.12; KS.2.15^b.
 tiṣṭa idā sarasvatī VS.21.19^e; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.3^a.
 See tiṣṭo devtr idā.
 tiṣṭa imāḥ pṛthivir uta AV.19.32.4^b. Cf. under imā yās
 tiṣṭaḥ.
 tiṣṭa u te tanvo (TS. tanuvo) devavātāḥ RV.3.20.2^e; TS.
 3.2.11.1^e; MS.2.4.4^e; 42.11; KS.9.19^e.
 tiṣṭaḥ kṛṇā vaçā vāruṇaḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tiṣṭaḥ kṣapās (TA. kṣapās) trir ahātivrajadbhiḥ RV.1.116.
 4^a; TA.1.10.3^a.

tiṣṭaḥ paçṭhāhuḥ viçveṣaṁ devānāṁ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.
 9.7.
 tiṣṭaḥ pṛthivir adho astu viçvaḥ RV.7.104.11^b; AV.8.
 4.11^b.
 tiṣṭaḥ pṛthivir upari pravā divaḥ RV.1.34.8^e.
 tiṣṭaḥ praçā ārya jyotiṣragraḥ RV.7.33.7^b; JB.2.236
 (241)^b. Cf. tiṣṭo vācaḥ.
 tiṣṭaḥ ca me trayasṭrīṇaḥ ca me KS.18.12.
 tiṣṭaḥ ca me triṇaḥ ca me AV.5.15.3^a.
 tiṣṭaḥ ca me pañca ca me VS.18.24.
 tiṣṭaḥ camvaḥ supūrṇaḥ RV.8.2.8^b.
 tiṣṭaḥ ca rājabandhavāḥ (HG. vāhiḥ) HG.2.16.8^d; ApMB.
 2.17.26^d. See praçāḥ sarvāḥ, and sarvāḥ ca rāja^a.
 tiṣṭaḥ çilpā vaçā vāçvadevyaḥ TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tiṣṭaḥ çyāmā vaçāḥ pāuṣṇiyāḥ (KS. çanyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1;
 KSA.9.2.
 tiṣṭaḥ çyenth paramēṣṭhine TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
 tiṣṭaḥ turyā vaçāḥ sauryāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.
 tiṣṭas turyākuhyaḥ sādhyānāṁ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 tiṣṭas te jihvā rājāṇā pūrthi RV.3.20.2^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b;
 MS.2.4.4^b; 42.10; KS.9.19^b.
 tiṣṭas trivṛdbhir mithunāḥ prajātyai TB.1.2.1.8^d; ApÇ.
 5.6.1^d.
 tiṣṭas tredhā sarasvatī VS.20.63^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.7;
 KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a.
 tiṣṭas sarasvatīr aduḥ AV.6.100.1^e.
 tiṣṭaḥ sidhma vaçā vāçvakanmānyāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.
 9.4.
 tiṣṭo-ja malhā indrāyāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 tiṣṭo jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya) sumidhāḥ parijmanāḥ
 MS.1.3.35^a; 42.6. P. tiṣṭo jihvasya (var. lect. yahvasya)
 MÇ.2.3.2.33. See tiṣṭo yahvasya.
 tiṣṭo jihvā varuṇasya AV.10.10.28^a.
 tiṣṭo dadhur (KS. dadur) devatāḥ saṁharāṇāḥ RV.19.81^b;
 MS.3.11.9^b; 153.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 tiṣṭo divaḥ pṛthivis tiṣṭa invatī RV.4.53.5^e.
 tiṣṭo divaḥ prati mahnā svareçīḥ RV.2.3.2^b.
 tiṣṭo divas tiṣṭaḥ pṛthivir AV.4.20.2^a; AV.19.27.3^a. Cf.
 under imā yās tiṣṭaḥ.
 tiṣṭo divo atyātṛṇat AV.19.32.4^a.
 tiṣṭo devtr agna (MS. agnā) ājasya vyantu (MS. vyantu
 svāha) MS.4.10.3; 149.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.6.19; CÇ.
 3.13.20.
 tiṣṭo devtr idā mahi MS.3.11.11^a; 158.12. See tiṣṭa idā.
 tiṣṭo devtr barhiṇ idam vartyaḥ RV.10.70.8^a.
 tiṣṭo devtr barhiṇ edam sadantu (AV. sadantam) RV.
 3.4.8^d; 7.2.8^d; AV.5.27.9^a; VS.27.19^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a;
 KS.18.17^a. See next.
 tiṣṭo devtr barhiṇ edam syonam RV.10.110.8^a; AV.5.12.
 8^e; VS.29.33^e; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.14; 4.13.3^e; 202.10;
 KS.16.20^e; TB.3.6.3.4^e; N.8.13^a. See prec.
 tiṣṭo devtr mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.13.9^b; 5.5.8^b.
 tiṣṭo devtr mahi naḥ çarma yachata AV.5.3.7^a; KS.40.10^a.
 tiṣṭo devtr haviṣā vardhamānāḥ VS.20.43^a; MS.3.11.1^a;
 140.10; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
 tiṣṭo devtr hiraṇyayīḥ (TB. hiraṇmayīḥ) VS.28.31^b; TB.
 2.6.17.6^b.

tisro devih supeṣasah RV.9.5.8^d.
 tisro devih svadhaya barhir edam RV.2.3.8^e.
 tisro deṣṭrāya nirṭrī upāste RV.10.114.2^a.
 tisro dyāvās tredhā asurur apāh RV.7.101.1^b.
 tisro dyāvah savitur dvā upasthā RV.1.35.6^a.
 tisro dyāvo nihitā antaṣm RV.7.87.5^a.
 tisro dhātore pṛṣodarā āindrāpūṣṇāh (KSA. pṛṣodarāh pāuṣṇāh) cyeṭalalāmāṣ tparāh TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
 tisro dhenavo rākhyai TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
 tisro nāsatyā rathya parvatāh RV.1.34.7^e.
 tisro bhūmtr adhikṣitāh RV.8.41.9^b.
 tisro bhūmtr uparāh śadvīdhanāh RV.7.87.5^b.
 tisro bhūmtr dhārāyāṣ (MS. ʿyaṣ) trīr utā dyūn RV.2.27.8^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 239.2; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tisro bhūmtr dhārāyāṣ TB.2.8.1.6.
 tisro bhūmtr nṛpate tīrṇi rocaṇā RV.1.102.8^b.
 tisro mahtr uparāṣ tasthur atyāh RV.3.56.2^c.
 tisro māṭṣ trīn pitṛn bibhrād ekāh RV.1.164.10^a; AV.9.9.10^a.
 tisro mātṛā gandharvāṇām AV.3.24.6^a.
 tisro meṣya ādityāh TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 tisro yad agne caṇadas tvām it RV.1.72.3^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a.
 tisro yāvasya samidhāh parijmanāh RV.3.2.9^a; ApÇ.12.7.10^a. P: tisro yāvasya ApÇ.12.7.13. *See* tisro jīhvasya.
 tisro rātrih surāsutā VS.19.14^d.
 tisro-rupā dityāhvasyā tā rudrāṇām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 tisro rohiṭr vaçā māitriyāh (KSA. rūhiṇyo vaçā māitriyāh) TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.
 tisro rohiṭṣ (KSA. ʿnyas) triyavyas tā vasūnām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
 tisro vahanti sādhuva RV.10.33.5^b.
 tisro vāca trayati pra vahniḥ RV.9.97.34^a; SV.1.525^a; 2.209^a; PB.12.3.6; N.14.14^a.
 tisro vāca ud itate RV.9.33.4^a; SV.1.471^a; 2.219^a; PB.12.5.1; Svidh.1.4.4.
 tisro vācāh pra vada jyotiragrāh RV.7.101.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.25; Rvidh.2.30.1. *Cf.* tisrah pra.
 tisro vāco nihitā antar asmin AV.7.43.1^a.
 tisro vāco makhasyuvāh RV.9.50.2^b; SV.2.55.6^b.
 tisro ha praṣā atyāyam ayan (JB. tyuḥ) AV.10.8.3^a; JB.2.229 (224)^a. *See* praṣā ha tisro.
 tikṣṇadadhṛāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b.
 tikṣṇaṣṭṛāya vidmahe MahānU.3.11^a.
 tikṣṇaṣṭṛāh svācavāh AV.19.50.2^b.
 tikṣṇaṣṭṛi vy ṛstatu AV.4.37.6^b.
 tikṣṇaṣṭṛigodṛṣṇān ihi RV.10.155.2^d.
 tikṣṇiyāṣaḥ paraṣoḥ AV.3.19.4^a.
 tikṣṇena keṇarabhyāṣṭina AV.12.5.66^b.
 tikṣṇonāgne cakṣuṣā rakṣa yaḥśman RV.10.87.9^a; AV.8.3.9^a.
 tikṣṇeṣavo-balahānvaro hata AV.3.19.7^e.
 tikṣṇeṣavo brāhmaṇa hetimantāh AV.5.18.9^a.
 tikṣṇo rājā viśasāhih AV.19.33.4^a.
 tīreṇa yamune tava ApMB.2.11.12^d.
 tīreṇāsū tava ApMB.2.11.13^d. *See* nezr.
 tīre tubhyam asu (HG. tubhyam gaṅge) PG.1.15.8^d; HG.2.1.3^d. *See* prec.

tīrtvā tamāṣi bahudhā mahānti (AV.9.5.3^d, vipaṣyan) AV.9.5.10.3^d.
 tīrtham me dehi yacitāh TA.10.1.12^b; MahānU.4.11^b; BDh.2.5.8.3^b.
 tīrthe na dasmam upa yanty omāh RV.10.31.3^b.
 tīrthe nacha tāṣṭṛāṇām okāh RV.1.173.11^e.
 tīrthe nāryāḥ pāuṣyāni tasthuh RV.1.169.6^d.
 tīrthebhyā andam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 tīrthe sindhūnām rathāh RV.1.46.8^b.
 tīrthe sindhor adhi svare RV.8.72.7^e.
 tīrthāṣ taranti pravato mahtr itī AV.18.4.7^a.
 tīvrāḥ kilayān rasavāḥ utayām RV.6.47.1^b; AV.18.1.48^b.
 tīvrāḥ vājāsah savanām madaya RV.4.35.6^b.
 tīvrāḥ sutām pañcadapaṇi ni ṣiṇcam RV.10.27.2^d.
 tīvrāḥ somam pibati gosakhāyam RV.5.37.4^b.
 tīvrāḥ duhanty adribhih RV.9.65.15^b.
 tīvrāḥ parisarutā somam VS.20.63^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.8; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
 tīvrasyābhivayaso asya pāhi RV.10.160.1^a: AV.20.96.1^a; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.20. P: tīvrasyābhivayasaḥ AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.14.21.3. *Cf.* BrhD.8.64.
 tīvrāḥ sadhasthām āsadhāh RV.9.17.8^b.
 tīvrā aruṇā lohinitā tāmrādūmrāh AV.10.2.11^c.
 tīvrā asme sutāsah RV.8.2.10^b.
 tīvrā indram amamanduh sutāsah RV.5.30.13^c.
 tīvrān ghoṣān kṛpavate vṛṣṇāṇayāh RV.6.75.7^a; VS.79.44^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.5; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.10. P: tīvrān ghoṣān kṛpavate MÇ.9.2.3.
 tīvrān somān āsunoti prayasvān RV.10.42.5^b.
 tīvrās tiṣṭhanti pṭhaye yuvabhyām AÇ.6.5.24^b.
 tīvrāḥ somā bahulātasa indram RV.10.42.8^b; AV.20.89.8^b.
 tīvrāḥ somāṣa ā gahi RV.1.23.1^a; 8.8.2^a; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5. *Cf.* BrhD.3.94.
 tīvrāḥ somāḥ pariṣikṭebhir arvāk RV.1.108.4^a.
 tīvrāḥ somāḥ saparyatāh RV.8.62.5^c.
 tīvro raso madhuprçām aranigamāh AV.3.13.5^a; TS.5.6.1.3^c; MS.2.13.1^c: 152.17; KS.35.3^c; 30.2^c.
 tīvro repur apāyata RV.10.72.6^d.
 tīvro vo madhumān ayan RV.2.41.14^a.
 tugraṁ kutasya smadibhām ca randhāyam RV.10.49.4^b.
 tugraṣya sūnum ūthātū rajobhih RV.6.62.6^b.
 tugro ha bhujyum aṣvinodameghe RV.1.116.3^a; TA.1.10.2^a.
 tuce tanāya (SV.Svidh. tanāya) tat su nah RV.8.18.18^a; SV.1.395^a; Svidh.2.1.10.
 tuchyān kamān karṣati śevīdanāh RV.5.42.10^d.
 tuchyenābh apihitām vad āst RV.10.120.3^c; TB.2.8.9.4^a.
 tujann iṣanasa tujā kiyeḍhāh RV.1.61.6^d; AV.20.35.6^d.
 tuje janā (Arṣ. jane) vananī svāh AV.6.33.1^b; Arṣ.1.3^b.
See tujo.
 tuje nas tane parvatāh santu RV.5.41.9^a.
 tuje rāye vimocana RV.8.4.15^d.
 tujo yujo vanan (ÇÇ. balan) saḥāh AA.5.2.1.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b. *See* tuje janā.

tuḥyamānāśa aṣiṣuḥ RV.1.11.5^d; SV.2.601^d.
 tuḥjāte vṛṣṇyaṁ payah RV.1.105.2^a.
 tuḥje-tuṇje ya uttare RV.1.7.7^a; AV.20.70.13^a; N.6.18^a.
 tuḥṣalam uta ṣaḍuḍam AV.8.6.17^d.
 tuḥo ma viçvavedā brahmaṇaḥ putro-nuṇanatu SMD. 2.4.6.
 tuḥo vo viçvaveda vibhajatu VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4. 3.4.15. See next.
 tuḥo vo viçvavedā vibhajatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi) nake (MS. nake prthivyaḥ) TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 43. 11; KS.4.9. P: tuḥo vo viçvavedā vibhajatu TS.6.6. 1.2; MS.4.8.2: 108.11; KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.5.11; MÇ.2. 4.5.7. See prec.
 tuḥo-si janadhayaḥ (PB. -yah) MS.1.3.12(bis): 34.8.9; 4.6.3(bis): 82.4.6; KS.4.4(bis): 27.8(bis); PB.1.4.3; MÇ.2.4.1.6(bis). P: tuḥah (text, erroneously, stutah) LÇ.2.2.12.
 tuḥo-si viçvavedaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21. 12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7; ÇÇ.6.12.17. P: tuḥah LÇ.2. 2.18.
 tudad ahinī hariçipro ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.4^c; AV.20.30.1^c.
 tubhyaṁ yajño vi tayate AV.17.1.18^c.
 tubhyaṁ varṣantv amṛtaṁ apah AV.8.1.5^b.
 tubhyaṁ vā ghā pariçkṛtaḥ RV.3.28.2^b.
 tubhyaṁ vātaḥ pavataṁ mātariva AV.8.1.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ vata abhipriyaḥ RV.9.31.3^a.
 tubhyaṁ gukrāsaḥ çudayas turanyaḥ RV.1.134.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ çeantany adhrigo çactvaḥ RV.3.21.4^a; MS.4. 13.5^a: 204.14; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.14^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a: N.5.11.
 tubhyaṁ sarvaḥ prajā imāḥ AV.11.4.19^b.
 tubhyaṁ sūtasa ubhidaḥ RV.1.139.6^a.
 tubhyaṁ sūtasaḥ somāḥ SV.1.213^a. See tubhyaṁ somāḥ.
 tubhyaṁ sūtasaḥ tubhyam u sotsvāsaḥ RV.10.160.2^a; AV. 20.96.2^a.
 tubhyaṁ suto maghavan tubhyam abhṛtaḥ (RV.10.116.7^a, pākvaḥ) RV.2.36.5^c; 10.116.7^c; AV.20.67.6^c.
 tubhyaṁ somāḥ sūtā ime RV.8.93.25^a. See tubhyaṁ sūtasaḥ.
 tubhyaṁ stokaḥ ghṛtaçentaḥ RV.3.21.3^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204. 12; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.12^a; TB.3.6.7.2^a.
 tubhyaṁ sthātar hartṇam RV.8.33.12^d.
 tubhyaṁ havyani sisrate RV.3.52.2^a.
 tubhyaṁ hinvaṇo vaṣiṣṭha gā apah RV.2.36.1^a; AÇ.8.1.8. P: tubhyaṁ hinvaṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.8; VHDh.8.56. Çf. BrhD.4.91.
 tubhyaṁ hi pūrvapitaye RV.1.135.1^d.
 tubhyaṁ kanyām alaṁkṛtām VdDh.17.17^b.
 tubhyaṁ kṣaranti divya āpo vṛdhe AV.11.2.24^d.
 tubhyaṁ kṣatā avatā adrugdhaḥ RV.4.50.3^c; AV.20. 88.3^c.
 tubhyaṁ gavo ghṛtaṁ payah RV.9.31.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ giro vipravāṛi iyaṇaḥ RV.10.104.1^c.
 tubhyaṁ ghet te janā ime RV.8.43.29^a.
 tubhyaṁ ca saṁvananam IIG.1.20.3^c. See mama tu- bhya ca.
 tubhyaṁ juhvati juhvataḥ AV.17.1.18^d.

tubhyaṁ tā aṅgīrastama RV.8.43.18^a; VS.12.116^a; TS. 1.3.14.3^a; KS.35.17^a; ÇB.7.3.2.8; TB.3.7.1.1^a; 12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12; 3.10.4; ÇÇ.9.23.12; ApÇ.9.1.8; MÇ.1.6. 3.1^a.
 tubhyaṁ dakṣa kavikrato yāntma RV.3.14.7^a.
 tubhyaṁ doṣa adhi bruvan AV.4.8.2^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2. 7.8.1^d; 16.1^d.
 tubhyaṁ devā anu jānantu viçve AV.6.112.1^d. Çf. tan me devā.
 tubhyaṁ devāya dāçataḥ syāma RV.7.14.3^c.
 tubhyaṁ dhāvanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.6^c; SV.2.127^c.
 tubhyaṁ dhenuḥ sabardugha RV.1.134.4^d.
 tubhyaṁ namantāni pradigaç catarasā RV.10.51.9^d; N. 8.22^d.
 tubhyaṁ nṛpate attave AV.5.18.1^b.
 tubhyam agne pary avahan MG.1.11.12^a. See tubhyam agne.
 tubhyam agne-pi dadhmai TA.2.5.2^d.
 tubhyam agne pary avahan RV.10.85.3b^a; AV.14.2.1^a; PG.1.7.3^a; ApMB.1.5.3^a, 8.13 (ApG.2.5.7.9, 10). P: tu- bhyam agne Kauç.7.8.10. See tubhyam agne etc.
 tubhyam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.31.3^b; 62.27^c.
 tubhyam aranyaḥ paçavo mrgā vane hitāḥ AV.11.2.24^a. Çf. ye ta aranyaḥ.
 tubhyam indra niyemire RV.8.12.29^b.
 tubhyam indro (MG. indro varuṇo) brhaspatiḥ TB.2.7. 17.2^c; MG.1.21.8^c.
 tubhyam usāsaḥ çucayaḥ parāvati RV.1.134.4^a.
 tubhyam eva jariman vardhaṁtān ayan AV.2.28.1^a. P: tubhyam eva jariman Kauç.5.4.13.
 tubhyaṁ payo yat pitarāv antām RV.1.121.5^a.
 tubhyaṁ pavate tvam aya pālī RV.9.88.1^b; SV.8.21^b.
 tubhyaṁ pavanta indavaḥ sūtasaḥ RV.6.41.1^b; TB.2.4. 3.12^b.
 tubhyaṁ pravṛddha vajrivaḥ RV.8.6.33^b.
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi gīma indra tubhyam RV.3.51.6^a.
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi vardhanaḥ kṛpomi RV.7.22.7^b; AV. 20.73.1^b.
 tubhyaṁ bharanti kṣitayo yaviṣṭha RV.5.1.10^a; MS.4.11. 4^a: 172.5; KS.7.16^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a. P: tubhyaṁ bha- ranti TB.3.12.1.1.
 tubhyaṁ manāḥ iyaṁ astu çam hrde RV.5.11.5^b; MS.2. 13.7^b; 156.6.
 tubhyāyaṁ somah paripūto adribhiḥ RV.1.135.2^a.
 tubhyāyam adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.8.82.5^a.
 tubhyet so ayyate rayiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3.9^d); SV.2.959^d, VS.33.8^d.
 tubhyedam agne madhummattamaṁ vacaḥ RV.5.11.5^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.6.
 tubhyedam indra pari çicyate madhu RV.10.167.1^a; ÇÇ. 18.17.2. Çf. BrhD.8.70; Rvidh.4.20.3.
 tubhyed indra marutvate RV.8.76.8^a.
 tubhyed indra eva okye RV.3.42.8^a; AV.20.24.8^a.
 tubhyed imā savanā çūra viçva RV.7.22.7^a; AV.20.73.1^a; Vait.32.7. P: tubhyed imā ÇÇ.10.5.19.
 tubhyed etā yasu mandasānaḥ RV.2.11.3^c.
 tubhyed ete bahulā adridugdhaḥ RV.1.54.9^a.

tubhyed ete marutaḥ sugevāḥ RV.5.30.6^a.
 tubhyemā bhuvaṇā kave RV.9.62.27^a; SV.2.127^a.
 tubhyemā viçvā bhuvaṇāni yemire RV.9.86.30^d.
 tumulo-ey ākrandaktvā LÇ.2.3.3.
 turañ yatlaḥ turayann rjipyah RV.4.38.7^e.
 tura gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19. P: tura gopāya GG.4.9.17;
 KhG.4.4.2.
 turayavo-āgrasao naksanta RV.7.52.3^a.
 turayavo madhumantāni ghṛtaçutām RV.8.51 (Val.3).
 10^a; AV.20.119.2^a; SV.2.960^a.
 turañ devasya bhojanam Kauç.91.10.
 turañ bhagasya dhtmahī RV.5.82.1^d; TA.1.11.3^d; ApÇ.
 6.22.1^d; ChU.5.2.7^d.
 turaç cid viçvām amavat tapasvān AV.5.2.8^d. See durāç ca.
 turaçpeye yo haripā avaridhata RV.10.96.8^b; AV.20.31.3^b.
 turaçya karmāṇi navya ukthāḥ RV.1.61.13^b; AV.20.
 35.13^b.
 turasyāsti vidhataḥ RV.8.78.7^b.
 turāṇām aturāṇām AV.7.50.2^a.
 turyiām vāco manasyā vādati RV.1.164.45^d; AV.9.10.
 27^d; ÇB.4.1.3.17^d; TB.2.8.8.6^d; JUB.1.7.3^d; 40.1^d;
 N.1.3.9^d.
 turyiām svij janayad viçvajanyāḥ RV.10.67.1^c; AV.20.
 91.1^c.
 turyiām dhāma mahiṣo vivakti RV.9.96.19^d; SV.2.527^d.
 turyiām nāma yajñiṇām RV.8.80.9^a.
 turyiām id rohitasya pakasthamānam RV.8.3.24^e.
 turyiām pātrām anīkṭam anartyam RV.2.37.4^c.
 turyiāḥ te manasyajāḥ RV.10.85.40^d; AV.14.2.3^d; PG.1.
 4.16^d; ApMB.1.3.1^d. See turyiyo-haiṇi.
 turyiāditya (VSK. turyaṇ) savanāni (RV. havanāni) ta
 ndriyam RV.8.52 (Val.4).7^c; VS.8.3^c; VSK.8.1.2^c; TS.
 1.4.22.1^c; MS.1.3.20^c; 39.5^c; KS.4.10^c; ÇB.4.3.3.12.
 turyiyeṇa brahmapāviṇḍad atñi RV.5.40.6^d.
 turyiyeṇāmanvata (ÇÇ. turyiyeṇa manvata) nāma dhenoh
 AV.7.1.1^d; ÇÇ.15.3.7^d.
 turyiyo yajño yatra havyam eti VS.17.55^b; TS.4.6.1.3^c;
 MS.2.10.5^c; 137.7^c; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.11.
 turyiyo-haiṇi manasyajāḥ HG.1.20.2^d. See turyiṣ te.
 turo grñita martyāḥ RV.8.3.13^b; AV.20.50.1^b.
 turo dyām iva rohatī RV.8.41.8^b.
 turo na karma nayamāna ukthā RV.1.173.9^d.
 turo na yāmān etc.: see turyān na.
 turo na svābhīr ūtibhīh RV.8.44.3^b.
 turo bhagasya hastābhyām AV.6.102.3^c.
 turo viçvā āugirasāni anu dyūm RV.1.121.3^b.
 turyavāḥ ca turyāṇi ca MS.2.11.6; 14.3.16. See next.
 turyavāḥ ca me turyāṇi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpu-
 nām) VS.18.2^c; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prev.
 turyavād gaur vayo dadhuh VS.21.16^d; MS.3.11.11^d;
 15.8.7; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. turyavāḥaiṇi.
 turyavād vuyāḥ VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20.
 105.14; 2.8.1; 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15.
 turyavāḥa uṣṇiḥ VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17; 172.2.
 turyavāḥaṇi gāni vayo dadhat VS.28.28^d; TB.2.6.17.4.
 Cf. turyavād gaur.
 turyāditya etc.: see turyiāditya.

turyāma dasyūn tantubhīh RV.5.70.3^e. See sāhyama etc.
 turyāma marītyānam RV.5.9.6^d.
 turyāma yas ta adicām arāṭh RV.6.4.5^e.
 turvaççey amanmahī RV.8.4.19^d.
 turvitaye gādhaiṇi turvaṇiḥ kah RV.1.61.11^d; AV.20.
 35.11^d.
 turvitaye ca vayyāya ca arutim RV.2.13.12^b.
 turvitaye vayyāya kṣarantim RV.4.19.6^b.
 turvitim dasyave sahaḥ RV.1.36.18^d.
 tulāyā vāṇijam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 tuvikūrmim rjṣaham RV.8.68.1^c; SV.1.35.4^c; 2.11.21^c.
 tuvikṣatram ājarantim urdum AV.7.6.2^c; VS.21.5^c; TS.
 1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 14.4.11; KS.30.4.5^c; AV.20.1.20^c;
 ÇÇ.2.2.14^c.
 tuvikṣam te sukrtaṁ sūmayāni dhannā RV.8.77.11^a;
 N.6.33^a.
 tuvigraye vahnaye duṣṭartitave RV.2.21.2^c.
 tuvigrābham tuvikūrmim rabhoda RV.6.22.5^c; AV.20.
 36.5^c.
 tuvigrivā iverate RV.1.187.5^d; KS.40.8^d.
 tuvigrivo anānataḥ RV.8.64.7^b; SV.1.14.2^b.
 tuvigrivo vapodarah RV.8.17.8^a; AV.20.5.2^a.
 tuvigrivo vṛṣabho vāyvdhānah RV.5.2.12^a.
 tuvigrubhīh satvalbhīr yati vi jrayah RV.1.140.9^b.
 tuvijātā urukṣya RV.1.2.9^b; SV.2.199^b.
 tuvijāto varuṇo dakṣa aṇṇāḥ RV.2.27.1^d; VS.14.54^d; KS.
 11.12^d; N.12.30^d.
 tuvideçṇam tuvimagham RV.8.81.2^b; SV.2.70^b.
 tuvidyumnāni vibhāvasaham (SV. vibhā^a) RV.9.98.1^d;
 SV.1.549^d.
 tuvidyumna tuvivājebhir arvāk RV.6.18.11^b.
 tuvidyumna yaçnavataḥ (RV.3.16.6^d, evatā) RV.1.6.6^c;
 3.16.6^d; AV.20.7.1.12^c.
 tuvidyumna varṣiṣṭhasya prajāvatāḥ RV.3.16.3^c.
 tuvidyumnasya tūvirādhaso nṛn RV.4.21.2^b.
 tuvidyumnasya yujya vṛñmahe RV.8.90.2^c; AV.20.104.
 4^c; SV.2.84.3^c.
 tuvidyumnā avantv evayāmarut RV.5.87.7^b.
 tuvidyumnāso dhanayante adrim RV.1.88.3^d.
 tuvibrahmāṇam uttāman RV.5.25.5^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.
 13; KS.2.15^b.
 tuvimātram avobhīh RV.8.81.2^c; SV.2.70^c.
 tuvimrakṣāso divyā navagvāḥ RV.6.6.1^c; TS.3.3.11.2^c;
 JB.1.64^c; ÇB.12.4.4.2^c; MÇ.5.1.2.17^c.
 tuvimrakṣo nadanumāt rjṣi RV.6.18.2^b; KS.18.17^b.
 tuvicuṣma tuvikrato RV.8.68.2^a; SV.2.1122^a. P: tuvi-
 çuṣma ÇÇ.10.13.9; 15.2.1.
 tuvistamāya dhayase RV.1.130.2^c.
 tuvistamo narāṇi na iha gauṣyāḥ RV.1.186.6^d.
 tuvigvapasaṇi (TS.JB. 9ṣmapasaṇi) suyajāni ghṛtaçriyam
 RV.5.8.3^d; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.4.2^d; MÇ.
 5.1.2.17^d.
 tuvigvapaso mārītyāni na çardīah RV.4.6.10^d.
 tuvimaghāso amṛta rjajñāḥ RV.5.57.8^b; 58.8^b.
 tuṣaṇi palāvāṇi āpa tad vinaktu AV.12.3.19^d. P: tuṣaṇi
 palāvāṇi Kauç.61.25.
 (om) tuṣṭim tarjpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

tūpavadhmañ grāmanyañ paṇisañghātañ nṛtīya TB.
3.4.1.15.

tūtūjāno mahemate RV.8.13.11^a.

tūtūjim indrah svabhiṣṭisunnah RV.6.20.8^b.

tūtūṛṣaty pary agrāñ duvasyuḥ RV.10.100.12^d.

tūyām yāyā madhunā somyena RV.4.26.5^c.

tūyām yāta pipisavah RV.7.59.4^d.

tūyām cyeñbhīr aṣubhiḥ RV.8.5.7^b.

tūyām ā te harayā pra dravantu RV.10.112.2^c.

tūyām ehi drava piba RV.8.4.8^d; SV.2.95.6^d.

tūrṇacām na girer adhi RV.8.12.4^b; N.5.16.

tūrṇīr hayavāḥ (ÇÇ. oval) TS.2.5.9.3; AB.2.34.9; ÇB.1

4.2.12; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.

tūrpi lathah sadā navah RV.3.11.5^c; SV.2.90.6^c; TB.2.4.
8.2^c.

tūrvatām nara duritā abhikṣe RV.6.50.10^d.

tūrvanto dasyum ayavah RV.6.14.3^c.

tūrvan (KS. turo) na yāmāñ etapasya nū raṇe RV.6.15.

5^c; VS.17.10^c; TS.4.6.1.2^c; MS.2.10.10^d; 131.16; KS
17.17^c.

tūrvann oṣṭyāñ tavasas tavīyāñ RV.6.20.3^c.

tūrvayāṇo gūrtavacastamah RV.10.61.2^c.

tūlaç ca vitūlaç ca HG.2.7.2^b; ApMB.2.16.8^b.

tūlebhyah svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

tūlām astmah sumatīñ cikidhi naḥ RV.2.43.1^b; RVKh.
2.43.6^b; Kāuç.46.5.4^b.

tṛcebbhyah svāha AV.19.23.10.

tṛḇhā rakṣāñsi vājina RV.6.16.48^d.

tṛṇām vasānā (HG. *erroneously*, VS.ānāñ) sumanā asas
(HG. asi) tvam AV.3.12.5^c; VS.1.27.8^c.

tṛṇām vāto mathayati AV.2.30.1^b.

tṛṇakandasya nu viṇaḥ RV.1.172.3^a.

tṛṇāni gāur attu IÇ.1.2.13. See under attu tṛṇāni.

tṛṇāni attu TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24 (bis); PG.1.3.28; HG.
1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11; MG.1.9.23. See under attu
tṛṇāni.

tṛṇedhv enāñ matyāñ bhavasya AV.8.8.11^d.

tṛṇāir aṛṭā paladāñ vasānā AV.9.3.17^a.

tṛṭa enañ (*read enan*) manusyeṣu manurje AV.6.11.3.1^b.
See tṛṭa etan.

tṛṭas tvābhikṣatu AV.19.46.7^c.

tṛṭīyah pita janitāusadhinām VS.17.32^c; TS.4.6.2.3^c;
MS.2.10.3^c; 134.17; KS.18.12.

tṛṭīyām yonim anu sarīcarantam TS.3.18.3^c; 4.2.8.1^c;
9.5; TA.6.6.1^c. See sarīcarāñ yonim etc.

tṛṭīyām rāṭrañ dhukṣo AV.10.10.8^c.

tṛṭīyakam vitṛṭīyam AV.5.22.13^a.

tṛṭīyakāya nāmo astu takmanā AV.1.25.4^d.

tṛṭīyām dharma mahiṣāñ siṣṭāñ RV.9.96.18^c; SV.2.52.6^c.

tṛṭīyam apsu nṛṇaṇāñ ājasam RV.10.45.1^c; VS.1.2.18^c;
TS.1.3.14.5^c; 4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.6; KS.1.9.9^c; ÇB.
6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^c.

tṛṭīyam asya nakir ā d. lhaṛṣati RV.1.155.5^c.

tṛṭīyam asya vṛṣabhasya dolahase RV.1.141.2^c.

tṛṭīyam aptam savanām VS.19.26^d.

tṛṭīyasya savanasya pḥumato vibhūmato vājavato bhāsa-
patimato (MÇ. ovato) viṇvadevayātus tivrāñ (MÇ.

tivrāñ) ācivato indrāya somāñ prasthitāñ preya KÇ.10.
5.9; MÇ.2.5.1.32. See next.

tṛṭīyasya savanasyarbhūmato vibhūmatāñ prabhūmato
vājavatāñ savitrato bhāspativato viṇvadevayātus tiv-

rāñ ācivato indrāya somāñ ApÇ.13.12.2. See prec.

tṛṭīyasya savanasyendrāya puroḇḇāñām ApÇ.13.11.6;
MÇ.2.5.1.28.

tṛṭīyasyā ito divah ApMB.2.16.17^d. Cf. tṛṭīyasyām etc.

tṛṭīyasyām sa jāyate ÇB.11.5.4.12^c.

tṛṭīyasyām ito divi AV.5.4.3^b; 6.9.3.1^b; 19.39.6^b; HG.2.
7.2^b. Cf. tṛṭīyasyā etc.

tṛṭīyasyā divo gavatriyā soma abhūtah somapithāya
samnyayitum vakalan antaram ādāte TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.
1.6.8.

tṛṭīyaç catuṛtheṣu çṛayadhivam TB.3.11.2.1.

tṛṭīyah (MS. tṛṭīyas tvā) satyena VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8;
151.9; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.20.

tṛṭīyā ha pradyaur itī AV.18.2.48^c.

tṛṭīyo asmin savane dadhāta RV.4.33.11^d.

tṛṭīye ghā savane madayadhvāi RV.1.161.8^d.

tṛṭīyo cakre rajasi priyāñi RV.10.123.8^d; AV.13.1.11^d;
SV.2.119.8^d.

tṛṭīyo tvā rajasi tasthivāñsam RV.10.45.3^c; VS.12.20^c;
TS.4.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.10; KS.16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.4;
ApMB.2.11.23^c.

tṛṭīyo dhanāñ savane puruṣtuta RV.3.53.6^a; AÇ.5.4.3.
P: tṛṭīye dhanāñ savane ÇÇ.8.2.1.

tṛṭīye dhāmany abhy (VS. dhāmāñ adhy) āirayanta VS.
32.10^d; TA.10.1.4^d; MahānU.2.5^d. See samāne yonāv.

tṛṭīyena jyotiṣā sañviṣasva RV.10.50.1^b; AV.18.3.7^b;
SV.1.65^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.4^b; TA.6.3.1^b; 4.2^b;
ApÇ.9.1.17^b; MÇ.3.4.1^b.

tṛṭīyena brahmanā vāṛpḇḇāñ (ÇÇ. samvidāñah) AV.7.
1.1^c; ÇÇ.15.3.7^c.

tṛṭīye nāko adhi vi çṛayasva (AV.9.5.4^d, çṛayāñam) AV.
9.5.4^d; 8^d; 18.4.3^c.

tṛṭīye nāko sadhamādāñ madema AV.6.122.4^d.

tṛṭīye prāthe adhi rocane divah RV.9.86.27^d; VS.15.50^d;
TS.3.5.4.1^d; 4.7.1.3.3^d; MS.1.4.3^d; 50.8; 2.12.4^d; 147.9;
KS.5.6^d; 18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.19. Cf. Suparn.11.1.

tṛṭīyobhyah çaukhebbhyah svāha AV.19.22.10.

tṛṭīye loke anṛṇāñ syāma AV.6.117.3^b; TB.3.7.9.8^b; TA.
2.15.1^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b; MÇ.2.5.5.22^b.

tṛṭīye vidathe manma çauṣi RV.2.4.8^b.

tṛṭīye santu rajasi prajāvatī RV.9.74.6^b.

tṛṭīyo agniḥ te patiḥ RV.10.85.40^c; AV.14.2.3^c; PG.1.4.
16^c; HG.1.20.2^c; ApMB.1.3.1^c.

tṛṭīyo bhrātā gṛhṭapṛṭho asya RV.1.164.1^c; AV.9.9.1^c;
N.4.26^c.

tṛṭe devā aroṇjātātād enah AV.6.113.1^a. P: tṛṭe devah
TA.2.3.1; Kāuç.46.26. See tṛṭe etc.

tṛṭilā atṛḇḇilaso adrayah RV.10.94.11^a.

tṛṇdhi darbha sapatnāñ me AV.19.29.2^a.

tṛṇdhi me diviṣto mape AV.19.29.2^d.

tṛṇdhi me pṛṭāñyātah AV.19.29.2^b.

tṛṇdhi me sarvāñ durlādhāñ AV.19.29.2^c.

tṛṇat (SV. tṛṇpat) somam apibad viṇṇāñ sutām yathā-

vaçat RV.2.22.1^b; AV.20.95.1^b; SV.1.457^b; 2.836^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.

trpat somaiñ pāli drahyad indra RV.2.11.15^b.

trptam me cakaus trptam me çrotam trptā me vāk trpto ma atmā KS.37.15.

trptas tvam MS.1.4.3; 50.17; KS.37.15.16; MÇ.1.3.5.10; 4.1.10.

trptāh prithā punar astāni pareta KS.7.14^d. See **iṣṭāh** prithā.

trptā (N. trptām) juhur mātulasaye va yosā RVKh.7.55.8^c; N.14.31^c.

trptā bhavantāh ViDh.73.25. See **trptāh** stha, and **trpyantu bhavantāh**.

trptā mā tarpyata (MG. mām tarpyantu) KS.3.10; MG.2.14.29.

trptā yāsa pathibhir devayānāih RV.7.38.8^d; VS.9.18^d; 21.11^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; 4.7.12.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d; 162.13; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.2.2^d.

trptā yantu param gatiṁ MÇ.11.9.2^d.

trptāh stha MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.3 (bis); YDh.1.240; Karmap.1.3.10. See **under** **trptā bhavantāh**.

trptāh smāh MÇ.11.9.2.

trptāham (van. *isth*. trptosham) MÇ.1.3.5.16. Cf. **trpto** sham trptin yāni devatā viduh Kauç.102.2^c.

trptin me dhruvā dēvadevā catuṣpade Kauç.106.7^d.

trptin me vocah AG.1.2.3.15.

trptor asi gāyatrīm (*alsi*. jāgataṁ and trāstribham) chandas tarpya mā tejaśā brahmavareṣena (*also* mā tarpya paṇḍitāh and māṇṇasa [MÇ. mendriṇa] viṇṇapal ApÇ.4.8.1; MÇ.1.1.9.24).

trpto me prānas trpto me vyānas trpto me pānāh KS.37.15.

trpto sham MS.1.4.3; 50.17; KS.37.15.16; MÇ.1.4.1.10 Cf. **trptāham**.

trpyata ApMB.2.20.23 (*ter*).25 (*ter*) (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2.5.10.4 (bis).

trpyantu MÇ.11.9.2.

trpyantu devā āvṣantāni ghrtēna ApÇ.3.11.2^d.

trpyantu bhavatyāh ApMB.2.20.22 (ApG.8.21.9).

trpyantu bhavantāh ApMB.2.20.21 (ApG.8.21.9). See **under** **trptā bhavantāh**.

trpyāsma (te yayāni tarpyatīrāh) TS.1.4.22.1.

trprabhyo dbhyāh svālā KÇ.25.11.30.

trmpat somam etc.: see **trpat** somam apibad.

trmpantām hotrā madhor ghrtāsyā TS.3.2.8.1. P: **trmpantām** hotrāh ApÇ.13.12.8.

trmpantu hotrā madhvo yāh sviṣṭāh (VSK. yat sviṣtam) VS.7.15^c; VSK.7.6.4^c; 7.5^c; ÇB.4.2.1.33. P: **trmpantu** KÇ.9.11.9.

trmpā vy agnūhi madam RV.8.45.22^c; AV.20.22.1^c; SV.1.161^c; 2.81^c; AB.8.20.4^c.

trpuçayaso juhuo nāgneh RV.6.66.10^b. See **trpuç**.

trpu cyaṇāno anu jātavēdase RV.10.115.6^b.

trpuh dātāni kṛpate yalivo agnūh RV.4.1.11^b; KS.7.16^b.

trpu yad agne vanino vṛṣāyase RV.1.5.8.4^c.

trpu yad annā trpuṇā vavaksa RV.4.7.11^a; KS.7.16^a.

trpu yad annā revīṣad vitiṣṭhase RV.10.91.7^b; SV.2.333^b; ApÇ.3.15.5^b. See **trpu** etc.

trpu yad annā samavṛkta jambhāih RV.7.3.4^b.

trṣṭajambhā a çṛṇota me AV.6.50.3^b.

trṣṭam etat kaṭukam etat (AV. *omits* etat) RV.10.85.34^a; AV.14.1.29^a. Cf. BihD.7.134. See **kinram** etat.

trṣṭam piṣṭam asyate (*read* agyate) AV.5.19.5^b.

trṣṭamaya prathamam yātvā sajah RV.10.75.6^a.

trṣṭāsi trṣṭikā AV.7.11.3.2^a.

trṣṭiko tiṣṭavandane AV.7.11.3.1^a. P: tiṣṭike Kauç.36.38.

trṣṭāṣu gaur anādyā AV.5.18.3^d.

trṣṭaṇo na diva utśā udanyave RV.5.57.1^d; N.11.15^d; KB.20.4.

trṣṇā cāvahatīm ubhe TB.3.12.9.6^d.

trṣṇamāraṇ kṣudhāmaram AV.4.17.7^a. Cf. **kṣudhāmāraṇ**.

trṣṇavidaj jaritaram RV.7.80.4^b.

trṣṇann cty avermam RV.8.4.3^b; SV.1.25.2^b; 2.107.1^b.

trṣṇyavatah pāṇasya apalāyam RV.7.10.3.3^b.

trṣv avasann atasesu tisthati RV.1.5.8.2^b.

trṣvam anu praṣṭin dṛumāh RV.4.1.1^c; VS.1.9.6^c; TS.1.2.14.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 97.8^c; KS.16.15^c; N.6.12^c.

te agneḥ pari yjñme RV.15.62.5^c; N.11.1^d.

te agreṇa rbbhavo mandasāh RV.4.14.10^c.

te avṛṣṇam ayujñah VS.9.7^c; TS.1.7.1.2^c; MS.1.11.1^c; 10.2.2^c; KS.13.11^c; ÇB.5.1.4.8^c.

te aṅga vidhī mitro jantram RV.7.50.2^b.

te aṅgasaḥ samavāh RV.10.6.2.5^c; N.11.17^c.

te aṣṭeṣṭha akāṁśasā udhiddhā RV.5.59.6^c.

te adityo dāganyatṛasā āṇavāh RV.10.04.8^a.

te anyām-nyām na lyāni saṁsṛata PV.1.11.1^d; AV.20.7.5.3^d.

te apramitā mahobliḥ RV.1.90.2^b.

te arvanah kavayā ā çṛṇota AV.18.3.10^c.

te arṣantu te vaṣantu te kṛpyantu LÇ.3.5.15. See **te vaṣantu**.

te asmat puçān pṛa muṇḍant enasah AV.7.77.3^c. See **te smat** etc.

te asmbhyanīh çarma yansan RV.1.06.3^a.

te asmbhyanīh isayo viçvam ayuḥ RV.6.52.15^c; KS.13.15^c.

te asmā agnaye (ApÇ. and *some* MSS. of MS. agnaye) dra vināni dattvā MS.1.6.2^c; 88.8^c; 1.6.7^c; 97.7^c; ApÇ.5.18.1^c. See **te smā** etc.

te asuākam pari vṛjyantu çitrān AV.6.9.3.1^d.

te asmin (TS.KS. asmiñ) javam adadhūh VS.9.7^d; TS.1.7.7.2^b; MS.1.11.1^d; 162.2^b; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.4.8^d.

te asmiñ sarve ghṛtam (TA.1.7.1^c, divam) ātāpanti TA.1.7.1^c; 4^c.

te asya ghanantv aṅgēna satyam AV.7.70.2^b; TB.2.4.2.2^b.

te asya yoṣaṇo divye (KS. divyah) VS.27.17^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.10^a; KS.18.17^a.

te asya santu ketavo-mṛtyavah RV.9.70.3^a; SV.2.775^a.

te asyāi vadhvāi sniṇpatnyāi AV.14.2.73^c.

te ahniḥ sarayēna musalēna ApMB.2.16.1.2^c.

te ācaranti samaneva yoṣā RV.6.75.4^a; VS.20.41^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 185.16^a; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.40^a. P: te ācaranti ApÇ.20.16.7.

te id viprā idate sunnam iṣṭaye RV.6.70.4^d.

te ele dyuḥpratiçyoh TA.1.10.4^c.

tekaç ca sasaramat-^c çag ca ApMB.2.16.8^a (ApG.7.18.1).

See **tekaç**.

te kakāh pratigṛhṇanti AG.1.2.6^c (*ord. notes*).

te kuṣṭhikāḥ saramāyā AV.9.4.16^a.
 te kṛtā jarasam ayur aśmā AV.1.30.3
 te kṛtā samidhāv upaste AV.11.5.9^e.
 te kravyādum acṭaman AV.3.21.10^d.
 te kṛtāyo dhunayo bhṛtjadṛṣṭayāḥ KV.1.87.3^e; TS.4.3.13.7^e; MS.4.11.2^e; 168.5.
 te kṣonbhir aruṇebhir nājibhiḥ RV.2.34.13^a.
 te gatās tridivān divāḥ AV.10.10.32^d.
 te gavyatā manasā dṛdhram ubdham RV.4.1.15^a.
 tegān daṁṣṭrābhyaṁ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1. See *stogān*.
 te ghāso ghṛtāceto bhavantu (AV. ghṛtācetaḥ syonāḥ; TA madhuçetaḥ) RV.10.18.12^c; AV.18.3.51^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
 te glā rājano amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.10.9.3.4^a.
 te ghed agne svādhyāḥ RV.8.19.17^a; 4.3.30^a.
 te cid avīsur nāhy antam āpuḥ RV.1.17.9.2^c.
 te cid dhi pūrvi abhi santi śasā RV.7.48.3^a.
 te cid dhi pūrve kavayo gr̥mataḥ RV.7.53.1^c.
 teja indre vayo dadhat VS.6.20.1^d. See *caksur indre*.
 teja udyataḥ VS.39.5.
 tejaḥ paçñānāḥ havir indriyavat VS.19.05^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 155.1; KS.3.8.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
 tejaḥ prthivyām adhi yat sambabhūva SV.2.119.4^b.
 te jūhīre diva r̥vāsa ukṣaṇāḥ RV.1.64.2^a.
 te janāso amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RVKh.10.7.9.2^d.
 tejaç ca yatra brahma ca RVKh.9.11.3.3^e.
 tejaś kaçyapaçya TA.2.19.1^e.
 tejaś triçyā saha AV.10.6.27^d.
 tejaś diçā (MS. diçā) ud dṛhṇa VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 tejaś mā sam anajmi AG.1.21.2.
 tejaś mā sam ukṣatu AV.10.3.17^e—25^e.
 tejaś sampipṛgdhi mā TB.2.7.7.3^d.
 tejaś-japālām VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 tejaś tvā VS.15.8; 19.6; KS.40.2; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.2.6.5; 19.7.1. Cf. *tejaś vām*.
 tejaś tvābrahmavarcaçyā bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.12. Cf. *next*.
 tejaś tvā çṛiṇī yaçāse balayānnādyāya praçṇāmi HG.1.13.8. Cf. *prec*.
 tejaś ma ojaś me varcaś me vīryāya me varcoda varcaś pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20.
 tejaś me varcoda varcaś (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 tejaś vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. *tejaś tvā*.
 tejaś svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.10; 6.4; BṛhU.6.3.8.
 tejaśondantu varcaś HG.1.16.5^d; ApMB.2.22.12^d.
 tejaśvaco chiro astu me TB.2.7.7.3^b.
 tejaśvad astu me mukham TB.2.7.7.3^a; ApÇ.22.26.3.
 tejaśvad dharo astu te AV.18.3.71^b.
 tejaśvantān mān āyusmantān varcaśvantān manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.1.1. See *āyusmantān mān*.
 tejaśvān viçvataḥ pratyañ TB.2.7.7.3^e.
 tejaśvi nāv adhitam astu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 tejaśvini tejo me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 tejaśvi ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.
 tejaśvi ca yaçavāsi ca RVKh.10.85.1^c

tejaśad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 tejaḥ samabharan mahat AB.7.13.11^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 te jata brahmācāripāḥ AV.11.5.20^d, 21^d.
 te jānata svam okyam RV.8.7.2.14^a; SV.2.83.1^a.
 tejiṣṭhayaḥ tapani rakṣasas tapa RV.2.23.14^a.
 tejiṣṭhayaṭṭhigvasya vartani RV.1.53.8^b; AV.20.21.8^b.
 tejiṣṭhā apo manāna pari vyata RV.9.70.2^c; SV.2.77.4^a.
 tejiṣṭhā te tapanā ya ca rocna ApÇ.4.6.4^a.
 tejiṣṭhābhir arañibhir daṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4^b.
 tejiṣṭhābhir arañibhir notibhiḥ RV.1.120.5^b.
 tejiṣṭhā yasyāntarī vanerāj RV.6.12.3^a; MS.4.4.15^a: 240.5.
 tejo goṣu pravṛtāni yat AV.14.2.54^c.
 tejoḍām tvā tejaśi sādyaṁ MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9.
 P: tejoḍām tvā tejaśi TS.4.4.6.2.
 tejoḍās tvam asy agner asi (MahanU. tvam asy agneḥ) TA.10.6.3.7; MahanU.24.2.
 tejo na caksur akṣyoḥ VS.21.48^c; MS.3.11.5^e: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^c.
 tejo-nu prehi TS.1.1.10.3; MS.4.9.7: 128.5; TB.3.3.4.2; TA.4.8.5; 5.7.8; ApÇ.2.6.5; 15.10.7; MÇ.1.2.5.14.
 tejo balaṁ ojaç ca dhriyatām AV.11.1.17^d.
 tejo brahmavarcaçāni tvayī dadhmāi ÇÇ.1.6.6.
 tejo mayi dharaṇādhi AV.19.31.12.
 tejo mayi dēhi AV.7.89.4; VS.10.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.4.1.3; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; ÇB.12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; LÇ.3.5.8; ÇÇ.2.10.3 (with svāha); ApMB.2.6.5 (with svāha). See *next but one and following*.
 tejo mā mā hāsti TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.7.
 tejo me dah svāha AÇ.3.6.27. See *under prec. but one*.
 tejo me dehi AÇ.3.6.26. See *under tejo mayi dēhi*.
 tejo me dīhā TA.4.5.4. See *under tejo mayi dēhi*.
 tejo me yachā TS.5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; KS.40.3; ApÇ.16.23.8; MÇ.6.1.7. See *under tejo mayi dēhi*.
 tejo yaçavāsi sthāvirān samiddham (ÇÇ. samiddham) ÇÇ.2.1.30^b; PG.2.2.10^b (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^b; ApMB.2.2.11^b.
 tejo rāṣṭraçya nir hanti AV.5.19.4^e.
 tejo vadiçye TA.4.1.1.
 tejoivid asi TS.3.3.1.1; ApÇ.13.8.9.
 tejo (var. lect. vedo) vāi putranāmāsi KBU.2.11^c. See *under ātmā vāi*.
 tejo-si AV.7.89.4; 19.31.12; VS.1.31; 15.8; 19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.1.10.3 (bis); 4.45.3; 5.7.6.1; 6.6.5.3; MS.1.1.11: 6.13; 1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.5; 2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; 4.9.7: 128.5; KS.1.10; 4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; 40.3; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; 7.7.3; 3.4.2.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; AÇ.3.6.26.27; ÇÇ.4.8.2; 8.24.3; LÇ.3.5.8; KÇ.2.7.9; 19.2.17; ApÇ.2.6.3.5; 7.1; 15.10.7; 16.2.3.8; 22.26.2; MÇ.1.2.5.13; 14.17; 4.3.14; —4.3.21; —5.2.2.7; —6.1.7; —7.1.3; ÇÇ.1.28.14; 2.10.3; Kaup.6.13; 90.20; ApMB.2.6.5 (ApÇ.4.11.22); MG.2.1.11; ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33.
 tejo-si tapasi çṛitam, samudraçya pratiṣṭhā, trayidham antaḥ, viçvān yakṣān viçvān bhūtān viçvān subhūtaṁ, viçvāçya bhārti viçvāçya janayitṛ TB.3.11.1.3.

tejo-si tejo mayi dhārayadhi AV.19.31.12.
 tejo-si cūkrām amṛtam āyuspāh VS.22.1; CB.13.4.1.7.
 Pa: tejo-si cūkrām ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33; BṛhPDh.
 7.28. P: tejo-si KÇ.20.1.9. Cf. tejo-si, cūkrām asi, and
 amṛtam asi.
 tetikte tigṃa tujase antka RV.4.23.7h.
 te-te agne tvotāh RV.6.16.27a. P: te-te agne ÇÇ.6.4.3.
 te te cakṣuḥ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te deva netāh RV.5.50.2a.
 te te devāya dāpatāh syāma RV.7.17.7a.
 te te dehañ kalpayantu TA.1.27.2c.
 te te dhāmāny uḥmasi gamadhye TS.1.3.6.1a. P: te te
 dhāmāni ApÇ.7.10.8. See under tā te dhāmāny.
 te-te-dhipatayah TS.4.4.11.3; KS.22.5 (quing).
 te te pibantu jihvaya RV.1.14.8b.
 te te prāṇāni suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te prāṇāni sparjayanti ApMB.2.16.14c.
 te te bhavantuḥkaṇaḥ RV.6.16.47c; AG.1.1.4c.
 te te bhāgadheyam prayaçhāmi MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.
 8.7.
 te te bhiṇadmi çamyāya AV.6.13.84c.
 te te yakṣmañi savelasāh AV.12.2.14c. See te ye-smad,
 and te-smad.
 te te vācāni suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.
 te te vāyā ime janāh RV.8.46.32a.
 te te çotrāni suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.
 te te santu svadhāvantāh AV.18.3.68c; 4.25c, 42a.
 te tvā gopāyantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā gṛhṭasya dhārāyā KS.36.15c.
 te tvā dakṣiṇato (also paçadā, and purastād) gopāyantu
 PG.2.17.13c, 14b, 15c.
 te tvā madā amadan tāni vṛṇṇya RV.1.53.6a; AV.20.
 21.6a.
 te tvā madā indra mādayantu RV.7.23.5a; AV.20.12.5a.
 te tvā madā bṛhad indra svadhāvaḥ RV.6.17.4a.
 te tvā manthantu prajāyā saheha AV.11.1.1d.
 te tvā mandantu dāvana RV.1.139.6d.
 te tvā rakṣantu AV.8.1.14.
 te tvā vadhu prajāvatim ApMB.1.7.9c. See tās tvā vadhu.
 te tvā vahanti sukrām u lokam AV.18.4.44d.
 te tvā sarve gopeyanti AV.10.9.7c, 9c.
 te tvā sarve samvidānā nakasya pṛṇthe sarge (TS.
 suarge) loka yajamānāni ca śādayantu VS.15.10-14;
 KS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (quing); 113.8, 13, 18; 114.5, 11;
 KS.17.8 (quing); CB.8.6.1.5.
 te tvotāratāh kṣetre PG.2.17.16b.
 te te dakṣiṇāni duhate saptaṃstāram RV.10.107.4d. See te
 duhrate.
 tedanīm adharakāṇṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5.
 te daçavāḥ prathamā yajñam dhire RV.2.34.12a.
 te duhrate dakṣiṇāni saptaṃstāram AV.18.4.29d. See te
 dakṣiṇāni.
 te devā asaṣatnam imāni suvadhvam amum āmuṣyā-
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçi mahate kṣatrāya
 mahate jānarājyāya MS.2.6.6: 67.12. Cf. MÇ.9.1.2.
 See next, and ye deva devasva.
 te devā asaṣatnam imāni suvadhvam mahate kṣatrāya

mahate jyaīṣṭhyāya manate rājyāya mahate jānarā-
 jyaaya mahate viçvāya bhuvanasyādhipatyāya KS.15.5.
 See under prec.
 te devāḥ pra viçāmāsi Kauç.10.4.2d.
 te devāḥ prapābhṛtāh prāpāni mayi dadhatu TS.3.3.2.1(bis).
 te devānāni na minanti vṛatāni RV.7.76.5c.
 te devā yajñam etc.: see te devāso etc.
 te devāsah svaravas tashthivānah RV.3.8.6c; TB.2.4.
 7.11c; ApÇ.7.28.2c.
 te devāso (TS. devā) yajñam imāni juṣadhvam (AV.
 juṣantām) RV.1.139.11d; AV.7.28.1d; VS.7.19d; TS.1.
 4.10.1d; MS.1.3.13d: 35.8; KS.4.5d; CB.4.2.7.9d. See
 next.
 te devāso havir idāni juṣadhvam AV.19.27.11b-13b. See
 prec.
 te devehhyā a vṛçante AV.12.2.50a.
 te dyām udityāvidanta lokam AV.18.2.47c.
 te dvau-dvau bhṛtvā prapatanti jaksāḥ JB.4.315c. Part
 of dvāro-gre.
 te-dhārāñcaḥ pra plavantām AV.3.6.7a-9.2.12a. P: te
 dhārāñcaḥ Kauç.48.6.
 te dhāmāni amṛtā martyānam RV.8.10.10c.
 te dhitibhir manasā te vipaçaitāh RV...164.36c; AV.9.
 10.17c; N.14.21c.
 te dhṛṣṇuṇā çavaṣa ççuvānsāh RV.1.167.9c.
 te na ātmasu jāgrati AV.19.48.5d; KS.37.10d.
 te na ā vakṣan suvitāya varṇam RV.1.104.2d.
 te na āsno vṛkṣāṇam RV.8.67.14a.
 te na indrah pṛthivī kṣāma vardhan RV.6.51.11a.
 te na uruṣyata nidāh RV.5.87.6d.
 tena ṛṣiṇā etc.: see tenaṛṣiṇā.
 te naḥ kṛpantu bheṣajam TS.3.3.8.2c; MÇ.2.5.5.20. Cf.
 tās te kṛpantu.
 te naḥ kṛtād akṛtād enasas pari RV.10.63.8c.
 te naḥ paçuṣu jāgrati AV.19.48.5c.
 te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.2.
 6.3 (quing); 65.5, 6, 7, 8, 10; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.2.4; 15.2
 (quing); 17.9 (quing); Vait.18.4; CB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.
 48.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 te naḥ pāntv aamin brahmany aṣyāni purodhāyam aamin
 karmany aṣyāni aṣyāni devahūtau MS.2.7.20
 (quing); 105.2, 6, 11, 15; 106.1. See under aamin brah-
 many.
 te naḥ pūrvāsa uparāsa indavaḥ RV.9.77.3a.
 tena kṛto-mṛtenāham aami TA.3.11.4d.
 tena ko-rhātī spardhitum TB.2.8.8.10d.
 tena kṛdantī çarata (ÇÇ. carathā) priyeṇa (AV. vaçan
 anu) AV.9.4.24b; TS.3.3.9.1b; ÇÇ.3.11.14b; PG.3.
 9.6b; ViDh.86.16b.
 tena gacha parastaram RV.10.155.3d.
 tena gamema etc.: see tena yayāni gamema.
 tena gṛhṇāmi tvām aham (AV. gṛhṇāmi te hastam) AV.
 14.1.48c; VS.20.32d; ApMB.2.5.22c. See tena tvāham.
 tena geṣma sukrāsyā lokam AV.4.11.6c; 14.6c; 11.1.37c.
 Cf. tena yayāni gamema.
 tena cakṛpa ṛṣayo manuṣyāh RV.10.130.5d.
 tena cinvānas tanvo (TS. tanuvo; MS. tanvāni) ni ṣṭda

VS. 3.47¹-51⁴; TS. 4.2.10.1^d-4^d (*quing*); MS. 2.7.17^d (*quing*); 7.102.11.1, 32.16; 103.1.4; KS. 16.17^b (*ter*), 17^b (*bis*); ÇB. 7.5.2.3-36.

tena chandasa tena brahmanā taya devatayāñgirasvad dhrūva stīda MS. 2.13.14 (*bis*); 16.1.7.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*); 16.5.13; 166.11. See tena brahmanā, tenarṣiṇa, and cf. taya devatayāñgirasvad.

tena jayam anv avindad brhspatīh RV. 10.100.5; AV. 5.17.5^e.

tena jāyām upa priyam RV. 1.82.5^e.

tena jinvā yajamānāni madena VS. 10.33^e; MS. 3.11.7.15.1.1; KS. 38.2^e; ÇB. 12.8.1.4; TS. 2.6.3.1^e.

tena jivā MS. 2.34 (*quater*); 3.116-19; KS. 11.7.

tena jivanti pradiçāc catarāṣṭh RV. 1.164.4^{2b}; AV. 9.10.19^d; 11.5.12^d; TB. 2.4.6.11^b; N. 11.41^b.

tena jesaṇa dhanam dhanam RV. 10.156.1^e; SV. 2.8.7^e.

tena ta āyuse vapuṃsi AG. 1.17.12^e, 13^e. See tena te-
sapāmy, tena toḥani, and cf. tena brahmanā, tena
brahmano, and tenayāyuse.

tena (tm abhyatyaśruto) yosmān dvēṣti vām ca vāyam
dvīṣmah AV. 10.5.15^e-20^e; 16.1.5^e.

tena tṛpṣyātan anīhahū TB. 3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ. 2.20.6^d. See
tasya trē.

tena t- mṛjma āsthatam AV. 4.17.8^e.

tena teṣasallagūni bahvih AV. 7.70.4.5^d. See sarvāni te
vadhūm.

tena te sapāṇi brahmanā (MG. emy. agree. A1-MB. 'mā
sāy ayusa caceṣṭi' VS. 3.9.5^e; SMB. 1.6.7^e; PG. 2.1.10.
ApMB. 2.16^e; MG. 1.21.6^e (*bis*). See unde vā ta.

tena te sarvam kṣetrayam AV. 3.7.3^e.

tena toḥani vāpūmy asūn HG. 2.6.10^e. See unde teṇa ta.

tena tyakṭena bhūjīṭhah VS. 40.1^e; IçatU. 1^e.

tena tvam vāṇ balavān balena AV. 6.92.2^e. See tena no-
vājīn.

tena tvam śakam adharāṇ pāṇi AV. 12.2.1^d.

tena tvam sinatūti devy asme KS. 13.16^e.

tena tvam kāmā manya ye sapatnāh AV. 9.2.17^e.

tena tvam garbhīnt bhava HG. 1.25.1^e. Cf. tāis tvam
garbhīnt.

tena tvam dvīṣato jāhi AV. 10.6.68.7, 8, 9, 10^d, 11^d, 12^e-
17^e, 20^e, 21^e.

tena tvam agna ila vardhayemam AV. 1.9.3^e. See
tenāgne tvam.

tena tvam bhagavān yāhi patnā MS. 2.9.10^e; 130.4.

tena tvati cṛāṇasā AV. 5.28.12^d.

tena tvā pari dadhmāsi (PG. dadhāmy ayuṣe) AV. 1.72.1^d.
PG. 2.2.7^e; ÇB. dirghayutvayā dadhmāsi.

tena tvam adhiṣṭhāmāsi YDh. 1.280^e. See tābhis tvābhih.

tena tvāyṣayānuntam karomi TS. 2.3.10.3 (*bis*); PG. 1.
16.6 (*octies*); ApMB. 2.4.5-9. See tasyāyam, tenayusā,
and teṇām ayam.

tena tvā snapavāmasi AV. 10.1.9^e.

tena tvā svāpavāmasi RVKh. 7.55.2^d.

tena tvāham patigrhṇāmi tvām aham HG. 1.13.19^e. See
tena grhṇāmi.

tena dasyān vy asahanta devāh TS. 4.3.1.1^e; KS. 39.10^e;
PG. 3.3.5^e. See tena devā asahanta, and tena devā vy.

[illegible]

TR.2.7.17.^{2c}; AG.1.17.10^c; ÇG.1.28.15^c; PG.2.1.10^c; HG.2.6.10^c; ApMB.2.1.3^a. See next, and cf. under tena ta.

tena brahmaṇo vapatu MG.1.21.6^c. See under pacc.

tena bhukṣiṣṭya PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19; SMB.2.5.1.2.

tena bhūtena haviṣā AV.6.78.1^a; ApMB.1.8.6^a (ApÇ.2.6.10). P; tena bhūtena Kāu.78.10.14.

tena māni sūryatvacam RVKh.10.128.4^a.

tena mā devās tapasāvataha AV.19.72.1¹; KāuÇ.139.26^h.

tena mā bhūgināni kuru AV.6.129.2^c, 3^c.

tena mā bhūṇja tena bhukṣiṣṭya tena māviṣa SMB.2.5.1.2.

tena mām adya varcaṣā AV.3.22.3^d.

tena mām abravīd bhagah AV.6.82.2^c.

tena mām abhiśiñcām ÇÇ.8.11.13¹; SMB.1.7.5¹. Cf. tenenām upa.

tena mām abhiśiñcām gṛiyāi PG.2.6.11^b. See tenāham mām etc.

tena mām amṛtāni kuru TA.1.30.1^c.

tena mām indra sañ sṛja (MÇ. sñjasva) TS.1.5.10.3^d; TB.3.7.4.7^d; MÇ.1.4.1.5^d.

tena mā vājinañ kṛṇu (AÇ LÇ. kuru) AÇ.2.16.19^c; Vait.8.16^c; LÇ.4.12.16^c.

tena māviṣtam aṇvinā RV.8.9.5^c; AV.20.139.5^c.

tena mā givām ā viṣa AÇ.2.16.19^d; Vait.8.16^d; LÇ.4.12.16^d.

tena mā sañ sṛjāmasi ArS.4.10^d.

tena mā samarāmāhi AV.11.2.7^d.

tena mā saha çundhata (AV. çumbhantu) RV.10.17.14^d; AV.18.3.56^d.

tena mā surabhini kṛṇu AV.12.1.23^d, 24^d.

tena mā susor brahmaṇāpi tad vapāmi AV.12.3.22^d.

tena mukhena mām annādam kuru KBV.2.9 (qing.).

tena me tapa, tena me jvala, tena me didihi, yavad devāḥ, yavad asatī sūryaḥ, yavad utāpi brahma TB.3.10.3.1.

tena me didihi TB.1.1.8.6; 3.10.3.1.

tena me radhya VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.2; ÇB.5.4.4.15-19.

tena me vājinvati TB.2.5.8.6^c; ApÇ.4.1.4.4^c; MÇ.1.4.3.10^c.

tena yajñam ava tena yajñapatini tena mām ava VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6; ÇÇ.1.7.11; LÇ.4.12.1.

tena yajñena svaranikṛteja RV.1.162.5^c; VS.25.28^c; TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.10; 182.7; KSA.6.4^c.

tena yantu yajamānāḥ svasti MS.2.7.12^d; 91.10. See tenāhū.

tena yā brahmadattāsi MahānU.4.5^c. See mṛtike brahmaṇo.

tena yāhi vaçāñ anu RV.10.142.7^d.

tena yojitām iḥ jahi AV.6.101.14.

tena yoṣmat samṛchātāi MS.4.14.17^c (bis); 247.1.3; TA.2.4.1^c. See tenānyo.

tena rādho-smi KāuÇ.56.7. See tenārātsyam.

tena rādhyasam VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.3; 4.9.24 (quater); 137.9.10, 12.13; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.1.5.5.2, 4.5.7; 3.3.1; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; KāuÇ.56.6. See tenardhyasam.

tena rudrasya pari pātastam AV.12.2.47^d.

tena roham ayanā upa (AV. rohāñ ruruhur) medhyāśah AV.4.14.1^d; VS.13.51^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 103.3; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.5.2.36.

tenardhyasam KS.4.14; SMB.1.6.9.1. See tena radhyasam.

tenarsnā (AÇ. tena ṛsina; MS. tena ṛsina tena vidhinā tena chandasa) tena brahmaṇā taya devatayāñgrasvad dhiuva sīda TS.4.4.6.2; MS.4.9.15; 134.12; 4.9.16.135.3; TB.3.12.6.1.6; 7.1.5; 8.1.1; AÇ.2.3.25; ApÇ.16.28.1 (bis). See tena chandasa, tena brahmaṇā and cf. taya devatayāñgrasvad.

tena lokāñ abhi sarvāñ jayema AV.12.3.15^d.

tena lokāñ sūryavato jayema AV.9.5.18^c; TB.3.7.6.14^c; ApÇ.4.8.4^c.

tena yayini sahasravaleena TB.3.3.2.1¹; ApÇ.2.5.1^c. See tena (and tenā) sahasrakāṇdena.

tena yayini gamema (TS. MS. KS. patema; VoK. tena gamema) brōdhnasya vistapan VS.18.51^c; VSK.20.3.1^c; TS.4.7.13.1^c; MS.2.1.3.1^c; 146.6; KS.18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.3. Cf. tena gemitā.

tena yayin bhagavantah syāma RV.7.4.1.5^b; VS.34.38^b; TB.2.5.5.1^b; 8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.5^b. See tenā etc.

tena vardhasva ca en pyāyasva (MS. vardhasva cāpyāyasva) VS.38.21^b; MS.4.9.10^b; 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.23^b; TA.4.11.4^b. Cf. eṣā to agne.

tena yayini sañiḍ asminñ ajāt RV.10.75.9^b.

tena vam aṇje-ham (ApMB. teja-ve) HG.1.11.5^c; ApMB.2.8.11^c.

te na vindante nyāicanam AV.4.36.6^d.

tena vi viha rathyeva cakṛā RV.10.10.8^d; AV.18.1.0^d.

tena viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.5.85.3^c; N.10.4^c. Cf. ando asya etc.

tena viçvās tavistā a pyasva RV.6.41.4^d.

tena viṣvostotram anu smaram RVKh.7.55.6^d.

tena vitiṇi pighnāte RV.8.20.4^b.

tena vai tvopamantraye AB.7.17.6^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.

tena çakeyam MS.4.9.24 (ter); 137.9.1.12; TB.1.5.5.2.4.5.7; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.

tena çatani sahasram ayutañ nyatibudam AV.8.8.7^c. Cf. çatani sahasram.

tena çatruñ abhi sarvāñ nyubja AV.8.8.6^c.

tena çālam prati gṛhṇāmi ta imāñ (AV.9.3.15^c, gṛhṇāmi tasmāñ) AV.9.3.15^b, 15^c.

tena saivānāñ svake HG.1.24.6^d. Cf. tan nāu samvānāñ.

tena sañhanu kṛṇmasi AV.5.28.13^d; 19.37.4^d. See tena sann.

tena sañgrathitāḥ sumanasah PG.2.6.24^c.

tena saññijāpayāmi vah AV.6.74.2^d.

tena satyena jāgrām RV.1.2.1.6^a.

tena sann anugṛhṇāsi HG.1.11.2^d. See tena sañhanu.

tena sapatnāñ pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.16^c. See taya etc.

tena sañbhava MS.1.3.38; 44.17. Cf. taya sañbhava.

tena sarvāñ tamo jāhi KāuÇ.90.2^d.

tena sarveṇa sarvo mā SMB.2.4.11^c.

tena sahasraṇi vahnasi KS.40.13^e.
 tena sahasrakāṇḍena AV.2.7.3^e; MÇ.1.2.5.8^e. See under tena vayanī sahasra^a.
 tena sahasradhāreṇa RVKh.9.67.4^e; SV.2.652^e; TB.1.4.8.6^e.
 tena staketi prāṇāḥ prāṇanyataḥ AV.19.32.10^d.
 tena suprajasaṇi kṛpū (TA. kuru) TA.1.30.1^d; Vait.8.16^d.
 tena suva etc.: see tena sva.
 tena subharvāṇi catavāt sahasraṇi RV.10.102.5^e; N.9.23^e.
 tena sūryam adharayan TA.4.17.1^b.
 tena sūryam arocayan RV.8.29.10^b; TA.4.17.1^e.
 tena somābhi rakṣa nah RV.9.114.4^b. Cf. tebhiḥ etc.
 tena stotṛbhya ā bhara RV.8.77.8^a.
 te naś trādhvaṇi te vata RV.8.30.3^a.
 tena sva (TB. suva) stabhitāni tena nākāḥ AV.13.1.7^b; TB.2.5.2.3^b.
 te naḥ santu yujāḥ sadā RV.8.83.2^a. P: te naḥ santu yujāḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 te naḥ santu sadā cīvāḥ AV.11.6.22^d.
 te naḥ sarpaśo havam āgamiṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 te naḥ sahasraṇiṇi rayim RV.9.13.5^a; SV.2.542^a.
 tena hanmi yonīśadāḥ pūṣaṇi HG.1.19.7^b.
 tena hanmi sapatnāni durnarāyām (KS durhṛāyām) TS.1.6.2.2^e; KS.31.14^a.
 te nākāpālāḥ carati vicivāṇi AV.10.8.12^e.
 tenāgne tvam uta vardhayamam (MS vardhayā māṇi) TS.3.5.4.2^e; MS.1.4.3^e; 50.15; KS.5.6^e. See tena tvam agni^a.
 tenā janasyāso bhartā AV.18.2.30^e.
 tenā jantiyate jāyām AV.6.82.7^e.
 tenā jyam akṛvāḥ trāigṛṇiṇi tvāstram SMB.1.1.4^a.
 tenāṣṭhaḍ divam antarakṣam KS.30.2^e; ApÇ.10.20.1^e.
 tenā te tanve gaṇi karam AV.1.3.1^e-5^e.
 tenā te tanvo rapāḥ AV.6.91.1^e.
 tenā te vārayo viṣam AV.1.7.1^d; 6.12.1^d, 2^d.
 tenā te haviṣa vidhema AV.6.80.1^d, 3^d.
 tenādityā adhi vocatā nah RV.2.27.6^e.
 tenā nah çarma yachata AV.6.7.3^e.
 tenā ni kurve tvām aham AV.7.38.2^e.
 tenā no adhi vocata RV.8.20.26^b; 67.6^e; AV.6.7.2^e.
 tenā no yajūm pipṛu viçvavāre AV.7.20.4^e; 79.9^e. See sā nah prajāṇi kṛnuḥ, and sā no yajūm.
 tenā no vasa gūhi AV.6.7.1^e.
 tenāntarikṣam vinitā rājāni AV.1.3.1.7^e.
 tenānānēpāyasya TA.10.37.1; Mahān.10.2.2 BDh.2.7.12.10.
 tenānyo-smat samu chātāi TA.2.4.1^e. See tena yo-smat.
 tenā jvasvāndhāṣā RV.9.61.10^b; SV.1.470^b; 2.165^b.
 tenāpa hata çarum āpatantam AV.12.2.47^e.
 tenābhdhāya rāsyam AV.8.8.7^e.
 tenābhi yāḥ bhājaty anasvatva AV.10.1.15^e.
 tenābhyo maha evahat TB.1.5.5.6^e; ApÇ.8.21.1^e.
 tenāmtatvam aṅgām (KS PB. aṅgā) KS.0.9 (series); PB.8.2.10.1.1; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. Cf. *tena* aṅgam.
 tenāmtatvasyagane KBU.2.10^e.
 tenāmtasya bhūḥ Jan. AV.13.4.13^e.

tenāmtasya mūlena TA.6.10.2^e.
 tenāyām kṛpavād vīryāpi AV.19.27.10^d.
 tenā yātāni sarathāni tathivāṇa RV.1.108.1^e.
 tenāyūṣāyūsmān edhi MS.2.3.4 (quater): 31.13, 14, 15 (bis); 2.3.5: 33.9. See under tena tvayūṣa^a.
 tenārabbhasva tvam çatrūn AV.10.3.1^e.
 tenārāṣṭayam (ÇÇ.MÇ.GG. var. lect. °rātsam) MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.5, 7, 8, 9; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50. See tan me-rādhi, and tena rādho.
 tenārhati brahmaṇa spardhitum kaḥ AV.19.22.21^d; 23.30^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.
 tenā vayanī bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.3.16.5^b. See tena etc.
 tenāvassena paro mujavato-tiḥi TS.1.8.6.2; MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15; KS.9.7; 36.14; LÇ.5.3.12. See tena paro.
 tenā vah saṇi srjāmasi AV.3.14.1^d.
 tenā vaha sukṛto adhvārāṇi av RV.1.48.11^e.
 tenā vo bhūnājamālāi AV.6.24.3^d.
 tenāçakam MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.5-7.9; MÇ.1.4.3.17.
 tenāçvattha tvayā vayam AV.3.6.4^e.
 tenā sahasyena vayam RV.7.55.7^e; AV.4.5.1^e.
 tenā sahasrakāṇḍena TB.3.7.6.19^e; ApÇ.4.12.8^e. See under tena vayanī sahasra^a.
 tenāsi viçvabheçajāḥ AV.19.39.9^d.
 tenā suçravasāni janam RV.1.49.2^e.
 tenāsmad viçvāni anīrān anāntim RV.10.37.4^e.
 tenāsmabhyāṇi vanaśe ratnāni ā tvam RV.1.140.11^d.
 tenāsmā amuṣmā ayur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.13.
 tenāsmān api saṇi srja AV.12.1.25^l.
 tenāsmān indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ AV.7.81.6^e. See under evāsmān.
 tenāsmān brahmanas pate RV.10.174.1^e; RVKh.10.128.1^d; AV.1.29.1^e. Cf. tenāsyā etc., and tenemāni etc.
 tenāsmāi yajamānāyuru (MS.KS. yajñāpataya uru) rāye (TS. rāya) kṛdhi VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.12.
 tenāsyā brahmanas pate AV.6.101.2^e. Cf. under tenāsmān etc.
 tenāsyāyūṣo vāpa ApMB.2.1.4^e, 5^e. Cf. under tena tā.
 tenāham viçvatas pari ApÇ.6.23.1^e.
 tenāham viçvato apyāṇam AA.5.3.2.3^e.
 tenāham çavato janāḥ AV.19.32.7^e.
 tenāham sarvāni paçyāmi AV.4.20.8^e.
 tenāham jyotiṣā jyotiḥ ānaçāna ayakṣi (TA. ākṣi) MS.4.14.17^d; 245.5; TA.2.3.1^d.
 tenāham agne anuçīṣṭa āgām RV.5.2.8^d; 10.32.6^d.
 tenāham adya manasā sutasya KS.17.19^e. See under aham tad aśya.
 tenāham adya çaiṣena KS.37.13^e.
 tenāham amūn saṇim AV.1.1.10.13^d.
 tenāham aśya brahmaṇa TB.1.5.5.7^e; ApÇ.8.21.1^e; MÇ.1.7.4.51^e; 7.15^e; 8.8^e.
 tenāham aśyāi śmānāni nayāmi SMB.1.5.2^e.
 tenāham indrajālena AV.8.8.8^e.
 tenāham bhūri cakana RV.1.120.10^e.
 tenāham māni sarvatanūni punāmi TA.6.3.2^d.

tenāhañ mām abhiñicāmi varcase (SMB. *omits* varcase)
ApÇ.6.14.7^d; SMB.1.7.3^b. See tena mām etc.
te nīckiyur brahma purāṇam agryam ÇB.14.7.2.21^d;
BrhU.4.4.21^d.
te nūnañ no-yam ūtaye RV.10.126.3^a.
te nūnam asme ūbhavo vasiñi RV.4.33.11^c.
tenedāñ viçvāñ bhuvanañ sam eti AV.18.1.53^b. See
itidāñ.
tenedam ajayat svah AV.10.6.13^d.
tenedam upagāyātām LÇ.4.2.4^c.
tenedāñ purāṇāñ puruṣeṣa sarvam TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.
10.4^d; N.2.3^d.
tenedhyasva vardhasva coddha (HG. cendhi) AG.1.10.12^b;
HG.1.2.11^b.
tenemāñ yjñāñ no vaha (VS.ÇB.KS.40.13^c, *once*, *naya*)
AV.9.5.17^c; VS.15.55^c; 18.62^c; TS.4.7.13.4^c; 5.7.7.3^c
(*ter*); MS.2.12.4^c: 14.8.9; KS.18.18^c; 40.13^c (*bis*); ÇB.
8.6.3.24.
tenemāñ varmināñ kṛtvā AV.19.30.1^c.
tenemam (*sc.* abhiñicāmi etc.) KhG.3.1.12. Ūha of tenā-
hañ mām abhiñ, *q. v.*
tenemam *etm* (KS. agra) iha varcasā samāñdhi KS.37.9^d
(*bis*), TB.2.7.15.2^d (*bis*).
tenemam asmād yakṣmāt AV.8.7.5^c.
tenemāñ brahmanas pate AV.19.24.1^c. Cf. *under* tenā-
mām etc.
tenemā ajayad diçāñ AV.10.6.9^c.
tenemāñ varcasāvatām AV.14.3.35^d, 36^d.
tenemāñ sañ sṛjānati AV.14.2.53^d-58^d.
tenemāñ nārīñ savitā bhagaç AV.14.1.53^c.
tenemāñ apvīñ nūrtm AV.14.1.55^c.
tenemāñ upa sīñcatam RV.4.57.5^c; AV.3.17.7^c; TA.6.
6.2^c, N.9.4.1^c. Cf. tena mām abhiñicātam.
tenemāñ mañiñā kṛñm AV.10.6.12^c.
tenoçtāñ tena jātam AV.19.53.9^a.
tenāñti brahmanvīt tājasañ pūnyakṛe çā ÇB.14.7.2.12^d;
BrhU.4.4.12^d.
tenāñtu yajamānañ svasti (ApÇ.KS.39.2^c, *svastyā*) TS.5.
7.2.2^d; KS.22.10^d; 38.13^f; 39.2^c; ApÇ.16.29.1^c. See
tena yantu.
tenāñnāñ vidhāmābhūtāñnāñ vidhyāñi nirbhūtāñnāñ
vidhyāñi parābhūtāñnāñ vidhyāñi grāhyāñnāñ vidh-
yāñi tamassīñnāñ vidhyāñi AV.16.7.1.
tenāñnāñ sañ gamayati AV.9.5.24^b.
tenāñva çāñtir astu nañ AV.19.9.4^d.
te no aho atī paṣāñm ariṣṭāñ RV.7.40.4^d.
te no adya te aparāñ tuce tu nañ RV.8.27.14^c; VS.33.94^c.
te no arvanṭañ suhavañ bhavanṭa TB.2.6.16.1^c. See te no
viprasaṇ.
te no arvanṭa havanagṛto havam RV.10.64.6^a; VS.9.17^a;
TS.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.11.2^a: 162.14; KS.13.14^a; ÇB.5.
1.5.23^a.
te no grāñe mahint mahi çṛavañ RV.1.160.5^a.
te no goṇā apāçyāñ RV.8.28.3^a.
te no guṇayāñ paprayāñ pārcyantu (MÇ.MG. pārcyantu)
TS.1.7.7.2^d; TB.2.7.16.1^d; PB.1.7.5^d; MÇ.7.1.2^d; PÇ.
3.14.6^d; ApMB.2.21.17^d; MG.1.13.4^d.

te no jānantu jānatañ (AV. jānantv āyatañ; MG. jānantv
agatam) AV.7.60.2^d, 3^d; VS.3.42^d; LÇ.3.3.1^d; ApÇ.6.
27.3^d; ÇB.3.7.2^d; HG.1.29.1^d; MG.1.14.5^d.
te no devāñ suhavañ çarma yachata AA.5.1.1.13^d.
te no dhātā etc.: see te no dhāntu suvryam.
te no dhāntu vasavyam aśmāñ RV.10.74.3^d.
te no dhāntu (SV. dhātā) suvryam RV.9.8.2^c; SV.2.52^c.
te no-dhi bruta AV.3.26.1-6.
te no nakṣatre havam āgamisthāñ (TB.3.1.3.1^d, āgametam)
TB.3.1.1.6^c; 3.1^d.
te no nāvam urugyāta RV.8.25.11^a.
te no nirṛtyāñ pāçebhyañ AV.1.31.2^c.
tenopahvayāmahe MG.1.14.5^c. See grāñ upa^a.
te no bhadrēṇa çarmaṇā RV.8.18.17^a.
te no mā hīñisūñ Vait.18.4.
te no mitro varuṇo āryamāyūñ RV.5.41.2^a.
te no muñcatam añhasañ AV.4.26.1^d-7^d; ArS.4.8^d; TS.4.
7.15.6^d (*bis*); MS.3.16.5^d (*bis*); 192.4.6; KS.22.15^d (*bis*).
te no muñcantv añhasañ AV.4.27.1^d-7^d; 11.6.1-6^d, 8^d,
10^d-21^d; MS.2.7.13^d (*bis*); 94.16.18.
te no muñcantv enasañ MS.3.16.5^d (*quater*): 191.11.13,
15; 17; 4.14.7^c; 244.11; TS.4.7.15.4^d, 5^d (*ter*); KS.22.15^d
(*quater*); TA.2.3.1^c.
te no mṛḍata AV.3.26.1-6. See te no mṛḍayata.
te no mṛḍantu MS.2.8.10 (*quing.*): 114.15.18; 115.1.4.7;
2.9.9 (*ter*); 129.10.13.16. See te no mṛḍayantu.
te no mṛḍantv idṛe AV.7.109.7^d. Cf. *under* tā no
mṛḍāta.
te no mṛḍayata TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25. See te no
mṛḍata.
te no mṛḍayantu (VSK. mṛḍayantu) VS.15.15-19; 16.
64-66; VSK.16.4.2-6; 17.8.18; KS.17.16 (*ter*); TS.4.
4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39. See te no
mṛḍantu.
te no nātñi dhattana RV.1.20.7^a; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.
17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: te no ratñāñ ÇÇ.10.11.8.
te no rayiñ saravartāñ ni yachāñ (HG. yachantu) AV.
18.4.40^d; HG.2.10.6^d.
te no rāyo dyumato vājavatañ RV.6.50.11^c.
te no rasantāñ urugayam adya RV.7.35.15^c; 10.65.15^c;
AV.19.11.5^c.
te no rasantāñ mahaye sumitryāñ RV.10.65.3^d.
te no rudrañ sarasvatī sajoṣañ RV.6.50.12^a.
te no-vantu VS.4.11; 15.15-19; 16.64-66; TS.1.2.3.1;
8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; 2.6.3 (*quing.*): 65.5.6,
7.8.10; 2.7.20 (*quing.*): 105.1.6.10, 15.19; 4.3.4: 43.16;
KS.2.4; 15.2 (*quing.*); 17.9 (*quing.*); ÇB.3.2.2.18; Vait.
18.4; ViDh.4.8.8; BDh.3.6.8. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.
te no-vantu pitaro haveṇu RV.10.15.1^d; AV.18.1.44^d, 47^d;
VS.19.49^d; TS.2.6.1.2^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.5; N.11.18^d.
te no-vantu ratñatir manīṣam RV.10.77.8^c.
te no vasiñi kanyā RV.5.61.16^a.
te no vipṛasañ suhavañ bhavanṭu (MS. mṛḍantu) VS.19.61^c;
MS.4.10.6^c: 147.9. See te no arvanṭaṇ.
te no vṛṣṭiñ divas pari RV.9.65.24^a; SV.2.51.5^a.
te no vyantu vāryam RV.3.8.7^c.
teno sacadhmañ svayaçaso hi bhūtam AV.18.3.19^b.

teno sesam urjañ pipartī AV.9.1.20^d.
 te no hinvantu sāṭaye dhiye jise RV.1.111.4^d.
 te no hinvantōsaso vyaṣṭiṣu RV.2.34.12^b.
 tenāudanenāti tarāñi mrtyam AV.4.35.1^{d-6d}; ApÇ.4.11.3^d.
 tepāno deva rakṣaṣa (RV.8.102.16^b, cociṣa) RV.8.60.19^b; 102.16^b. See tapāno.
 te pāyavaḥ sadhryaṇco (TS. sadhryaṇco) niṣadya RV.4.4.12^a; TS.1.2.14.5^c; MS.4.11.5^c: 174.2; KS.6.11^c.
 te putra sāntu niṣṭuraḥ RV.8.77.2^c.
 te putāso vipacitāḥ SV.2.452^a. See ete putā.
 te pratnāso vyaṣṭiṣu RV.9.98.11^a.
 te prapadye PG.3.4.15.
 te bahubhyāñ dhamitam agnim aṣmani RV.2.24.7^c.
 te bibhro dakṣaṣe jīvasa ca KS.7.3^c; AÇ.2.5.10^c. See te hi bibhro.
 te budhniyāñ pariṣadyāñ stuvantāḥ TB.3.1.2.9^c.
 te brahmalokeṣu (TA. oloke tu) parāntakāle TA.10.10.3^c; MahanU.10.6^c; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^c; KaivU.3^c.
 te brāhmaṇasya gāñ jagdhva AV.5.18.10^c.
 te bhānubhir vi tathire RV.8.7.8^{c,36}; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.16.
 tebbhiḥ kalpasva sādhyā RV.1.170.2^c.
 tebbhir adite cañ bhava TA.6.6.2^c.
 tebbhir ātmanāñ cinuhi prajānan TS.5.7.8.1^d; KS.40.5^d.
 tebbhir indrañ codaya dātave magham RV.9.75.5^d; N.4.15.
 tebbhir etañ sajoṣā vāvaṇāḥ RV.3.35.9^c.
 tebbhir gacha vanaspatnī ApÇ.5.27.1^c.
 tebbhir dugdham papiṣāñ somyāñ madhu RV.10.94.9^c.
 tebbhir na indrābhi vākṣi vājām RV.6.21.12^d.
 tebbhir naḥ pātāñ sahyase RV.10.93.1^c.
 tebbhir nas tuyām a gahi RV.8.1.9^d.
 tebbhir naḥ soma mṛdaya RV.9.61.5^c; SV.2.138^c.
 tebbhir no agne amitāir mahobhīḥ RV.7.3.7^c.
 tebbhir no adya pathibhīḥ sugbhīḥ RV.1.35.11^c; VS.34.27^c; TS.7.5.24.1^c; KS.10.13^c; KSA.1.1^c.
 tebbhir no adya pāyubhīḥ AV.19.47.5^c.
 tebbhir no adya paraya AV.19.50.2^c.
 tebbhir no adya savitō vishuḥ KÇ.25.1.11^c. See tebbhyo asman, and tebbhyo na indrah.
 tebbhir no deva mahi carma yacha TS.2.3.14.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.10.
 tebbhir no mahayā girāḥ RV.2.853^d.
 tebbhir no yaçā ā vaha SMB.2.6.3^d.
 tebbhir no-vitā bhava RV.7.96.5^c; KS.19.14^c; N.10.24^c.
 tebbhir no viçvāñ sumanā aheḍan RV.1.91.4^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 149.13; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.2^c.
 tebbhir brahmā vidhyati devapityūn AV.5.18.8^c.
 tebbhir bhava sakratru yeṣu cākan RV.10.148.4^c.
 tebbhir mā devaḥ savitā punātu MS.1.2.14^c: 9.13. See under tebbhir no devaḥ.
 tebbhir me sarvāñ satiririvāḥ AV.1.15.3^{c,4}.
 tebbhir yamaḥ samrāraṇo havīṣi RV.10.15.8^c; AV.18.3.46^c; VS.19.51^c.
 tebbhir yāhi pathibhīḥ devyānāñ AV.18.4.2^c.
 tebbhir yāhi pathibhīḥ svargam AV.18.4.3^c.
 tebbhir yujyantām aghniyāḥ TA.6.6.1^c.

tebbhir vayan subhagaṣaḥ (AV. madhumantah) ayama AV.7.68.2^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 198.11; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 tebbhir vayan suṣakṣhāyo bhavema RV.10.31.1^c.
 tebbhir vardhasa tanvaḥ çara pūrvāḥ RV.10.98.10^c.
 tebbhir vardhasa madam ukthavaḥ RV.10.104.2^d; AV.20.33.1^d.
 tebbhir vājāñ vājayanto jayama MS.1.4.14^c: 64.7.
 tebbhir viçvāñ pṛtāñ abhiṣyama MS.1.4.14^c: 64.7.
 tebbhiḥ caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.92.6^c.
 tebbhiḥ chidram apidadhmo yad atra MS.1.7.1^c: 109.3; 1.8.9^c: 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^c. See under teṣāñ chinnañ.
 tebbhiḥ çakema vīryam AV.5.8.2^c.
 tebbhiḥ tvam ājye hute AV.11.9.6^c.
 tebbhiḥ tvam putrāñ janaya ÇG.1.19.10^c. See tās tvam garbhīnt, and tās tvam putrāñ.
 tebbhiḥ tva çatayama RV.10.155.1^d; N.6.30^d.
 tebbhiḥ sakam pibatu vītrakhadaḥ RV.3.51.9^c; AB.5.12.10.
 tebbhiḥ sumnayā dhehi no vaso AV.7.55.1^c.
 tebbhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
 tebbhiḥ somasya pibatām autasya RV.1.108.5^d. Cf. atha somasya etc.
 tebbhiḥ somābhi (TA. tēst, obht) rakṣa naḥ (TA. naḥ) RV.9.114.3^d; TA.1.7.5^d. Cf. tena etc.
 tebbhiḥ svarād asuntim etām RV.10.15.14^c. See tebbhyah etc.
 tebbhiḥ raksante amṛtāñ sajoṣāḥ RV.1.72.6^c.
 tebbhya āyul savitā bodhi gopāya Vait.36.22^d.
 tebbhya idam akaramāñ namāḥ AV.14.2.46^d. See under aham tēbbhyo-karamāñ.
 tebbhya imāñ balin hāriṣyāmi tebbhya imāñ balim ahāṣam ApMB.2.17.8. Cf. tebbhyo namo-stu balim, tebbhyo balim, and balim ebhyo harāmi.
 tebbhya enāñ prati nayāmi buddhva AV.8.8.10^d.
 tebbhyaḥ pītṛbhyo namasā vidhema AV.18.2.49^d. Cf. tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo etc.
 tebbhyaḥ pṛthivi cañ bhava TA.6.7.3^c.
 tebbhyaḥ çakema haviṣāñ nakṣamanāḥ AV.18.2.29^c.
 tebbhyas tvam dhukva sarvada AV.10.9.12^d.
 tebbhyas tva deva vande ÇÇ.4.18.5^c.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namah RVKh.7.55.9^{d,10d} (Müller's edition); VS.13.6^{d-8d}; TS.4.2.8.3^{d(ter)}; MS.2.7.15^{d(ter)}: 97.2.4.6; KS.16.15^{d(ter)}; ÇB.7.1.28^{d-30d}; ApMB.2.17.5^{d-7d}; NilarU.184.19^{d,20d}.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namasā vidhema AV.10.4.23^d. Cf. tebbhyaḥ pītṛbhyo etc.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo madhumaj juhomi TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyāñ sapatnīkebbhyaḥ svadhāvad akṣayam astu Kāuç.88.1.3.
 tebbhyaḥ svarād (VSK. svaral) asuntir no adya (VS.VSK. asuntim etām) AV.18.3.59^c; VS.19.60^c; VSK.22.60^c. See tebbhiḥ etc.
 tebbhyaḥ svāḥ AV.8.1.14; VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.2; MS.1.2.3; 11.19; 2.6.3 (gūṇa); 65.5.6.7.9.10; 4.3.4; 43.17; KS.2.4; 15.2 (gūṇa); ÇB.3.2.2.18; Vidh.4.8.8; BDh.3.6.8.
 tebbhyo agnibhyo hutam astv etat AV.3.21.14^{d-7d}; MS.

2.13.13^d (*quater*); 162.11.13; 163.13; 2.6.13^b; 163.6; KS.40.3^d (*quater*); 5^d; ApÇ.16.35.1^d (*quater*).

tebhyo asmān varuṇaḥ soma indraḥ KāuÇ.97.8: See under tebhīr no adya savitā.

tebhyo godhā avathāni karsad etat RV.10.28.11^a.

tebhyo ghṛtasya kalyāṇitu (TA. dharmyitum) AV.18.3.72^a; 4.57^a; TA.6.12.1^a.

tebhyo juhomi bahudha ghṛtēna TB.2.7.17.1^a.

tebhyo juhomi sa jussavaḥ havyam AV.4.39.10^d.

tebhyo dāça prāçtr dāça dakṣiṇa dāça pratrētr dāçodētr dāçordivah VS.16.64-66; TS.4.5.11.2; ÇB.9.1.1.28; MS.2.9.9 (*ter*); 129.9.12.15; KS.17.16 (*ter*).

tebhyo dyumnāni brhād yaçāḥ RV.5.79.7^a.

tebhyo na indraḥ savitā viçpūḥ ApÇ.3.13.1^a; 24.12.6^a; See under tebhīr no adya savitā.

tebhyo na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti Çh.U.2.22.2^b.

tebhyo namah AV.8.11.1; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.4.3.1; 11.1; 7.11.2; Var.18.4; ViDh.48.8. E.Dh.3.6.8. Cf. next.

tebhyo namo asti (PG. -astu) VS.15.15-19; 16.64-66; MS. 8.10 (*quater*); 11.4.15.18; 11.5.14.7; 2.9.9 (*ter*); 129.10.13.16; KS.17.11 (*ter*); ÇB.8.6.1.18-20; 9.1.1.39; PG. 1.12.1. Cf. next.

tebhyo namo-dhīpatibhyo namo rakṣitibhyo nama i-ubhyo nama ebhyo astu AV.3.27.1-6.

tebhyo namo-stu bahū ebhyo haṣāni PG.1.12.4^a. Cf. under tebhya imāni bahūni.

tebhyo nidhānam bahudhā vyāçāchan (ApMB. bahudhāny avandan; MG. nabhatan [?] na vandan) TB.2.7.17.3^a; HG.2.6.12^a; ApMB.2.1.8^a; MG.1.2.1.10^a. P. tebhyo nidhānam ApÇ.22.2.8.

tebhyo ne deva mṛta ÇA.4.18.5^d.

tebhyo bahūni puṣṭikāmo haṣāni (AG. dadami) TAA.10.67.2^a; MahanU.20.1^a; AG.1.2.5^a (*crit. notes*). Cf. under tebhya imāni bahūni.

tebhyo bhadram aṅgīraso vo astu RV.10.62.1^a.

tebhyo mahat paririceti śaḍbhyaḥ JB.4.335^a. Part of dvāu stomāu.

tebhyo mṛtyo namo-stu te AV.6.13.1^d.

tebhyo yacanti brāhmaṇāḥ AV.12.4.26^a.

tebhyo va indavo haviṣā vidhma AV.7.109.6^a.

tebhyo vaḥ svāḥ AV.3.20.1-6.

tebhyo vo namah AV.3.26.1-6; TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.

tebhyo-ham akaram namah NīlarU.11^d. See under ahami tebhyo etc.

tebhyo-han bhagadheyāni juhomi ÇB.14.9.3.2^a; BṛhU.6.3.2^a.

tebhyo haviḥ çrapayāni jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.4^a.

te ma śhur ya śyayuh RV.5.53.3^a.

te mat prāṭha prajāniçyetho (MÇ. o-yeto) TB.1.2.1.4; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.

te mandasāñ dhuṇayo riçadasaḥ RV.5.60.7^a.

te manvata prathamam nāma dhenoh RV.4.1.16^a; ArS.3.5^a.

te marmgīata dadrvāso adrim RV.4.1.14^a.

te mā juṣantāni payasā ghṛtēna AV.3.15.2^a.

te māñjantu varasā AV.3.22.2^a.

te mā tṛptāḥ kamāis tarpyantu ÇB.14.9.3.2^d; BṛhU.6.3.2^d.

te mā dakṣiṇato goṇāyetaṁ PG.3.4.15.

te mā pātām āśya yajñasyodīśah VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; ÇB.3.2.1.7. See ā modrcaḥ.

te mā prajāte prajānyaiçyathah (MÇ. "yathā prajāya paçu bhūḥ") TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.7.2.4.

te mā bhadrāya çavaso tatakuḥ RV.10.48.11^a.

te mām avantu KS.35.2.6.9; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under tāni no-vantu.

te māyino mamire supracetasah RV.1.15.9.4^a.

te mā rakṣantu viçrasoç caritrāt RV.8.48.5^a.

te mavata te mā jinvata KS.5.8.12; ApÇ.16.1.3. Cf. under tāni no-vantu.

te mavatām AV.5.24.3. Cf. under tāni no-vantu.

te mavantu AV.3.24.9.17-17; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. under tāni no-vantu.

te mā givna çagnena HG.1.16.5^a; ApMB.2.22.12^a.

te māmin yajña upa havyāni tam VS.3.2.4.1^d.

te mūtra suribhiḥ saha RV.7.66.6^b; SV.2.4.1^d.

te musmā parā vāhantv arāyan dūrçamāḥ sadānvāḥ AV.16.6.7.

te nādata nādharmāya mahyam RV.2.29.4^b.

te na ke cin na tāvayah RV.5.52.2^a.

te na devāḥ puroḥitāḥ AV.8.5.7.6^a.

te na draviṇāni yachantu AV.10.5.39^b.11^b.

te na pūrve manur vādūḥ RV.1.139.9^a.

te na brhīmanavareçamāni AV.10.5.39^a.14^a.

te na mā vitanam KS.3.10. See under ganān me mā.

te na mātā savitāçāni AV.7.12.2^d.

te yajñam yantu rājasaḥ pūnat TB.3.1.2.6^a.

te yantu divam uttānam AV.9.5.29^d.

te yantu prajānant. ÇB.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.

te yantu yātame dviçanti AV.12.3.49^d.

te yantu adhamāni tamah AV.10.3.9^d; 13.1.32^d.

te yañi dviçmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tañi vām jambhe dadhāmi TS.3.5.10.1.2; ApMB.2.17.14-24.

te yañi dviçmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tañi vo jambhe dadhāmi TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; 5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.

te yañi dviçmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tañi aśvā jambhe dadhmah MS.2.13.12; 102.8.

te yañi dviçmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tañi enayor jambhe dadhmah MS.2.13.21 (*series*); 166.14; 167.1.4.7.10.12.

te yañi dviçmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tañi aśvāni jambhe dadhmah (KS. dadhāmi) VS.15.15-19; 16.64-66; MS.2.8.10 (*quater*); 11.4.15.19; 11.5.2.5.8; 2.9.9 (*ter*); 129.11.14.16; KS.17.9 (*quater*); 16 (*ter*); 22.5 (*quater*); ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39; ApMB.1.10.7-9.

te yañnam ā dhṛṣadvinaḥ RV.5.52.2^a.

te ye-smad yakṣnam anagāḥ TA.2.4.1^a. See under te to yakemāni.

te rakṣati tapasā brahmāçāni AV.11.5.8.

te ratnāni dhātā çavaso napātāḥ RV.4.35.8^a.

te ruyā sam sñjantu nah RV.10.19.7^d.

te raçmibhiḥ sukādayāḥ RV.1.87.6^b; TS.2.1.11.2^b; 4.2.11.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.15; KS.8.17^b.

te rājāni iha vīçyante TA.6.5.3^a.

te rāyas poṣaṇi dravipāny asme RV.4.33.10^a.
 te rāyā te suviryāḥ RV.4.8.6^a; KS.12.15^a.
 te rāyā te hy apree RV.5.50.2^a.
 te-rupebhīr varanā a piṇṇāḡāḥ RV.1.88.2^a.
 te rudrāsah sumakhā agnayo yathā RV.5.87.7^a.
 te-vulan prathamā brahmakilbiṣe RV.10.109.1^a; AV.5.17.1^a. P: te-vadan Kāu.4.8.11. Cf. BṛhD.8.36.
 te varāḥ pradīnanditāḥ ApG.1.2.16^b.
 te-varḍhanta svatavasa mahitvanā RV.1.85.7^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a.
 to varṣanti to varṣayanti AV.9.1.9^a. See te arṣantu.
 te vaṣāni vidur ekadhā AV.10.10.5^a.
 te vā anyeṣāṁ kumbhīn AV.12.2.51^a.
 te vā ākūtim āvahan AV.11.8.4^d.
 te vācan vācīm mottarāni mat AV.6.118.3^e.
 te vājo vibhvaḥ pblur indrayantāḥ RV.4.33.3^e.
 te vām ā rabhe VS.4.9; TS.1.1.2.1; MS.1.2.2.10.17; KS.2.3; CB.3.2.1.6. Cf. *under* anu tva rabhe.
 te vām upadadhe kāmādughe akṣite TB.3.11.1.18.
 te vāyave manave bādhitayā RV.7.91.1^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 216.12.
 te vāyave samanaso vi ta-tshuḥ RV.7.91.3^c; VS.27.23^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1^c.
 te vācīmantā iṣṇiṇo abhitravāḥ RV.1.87.6^c; TS.2.1.11.2^c; 4.2.11.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 168.1; KS.8.17^c. P: te vācī-
 pūntā iṣṇupāḥ N.4.1.6.
 te viduḥ paramēsthīnam AV.10.7.17^b.
 te vidvānsah praticakṣyāntā punaḥ RV.2.24.6^c.
 te vidvānsō-bhivahanti brāhṇanāpam JB.2.73^c(*tray*). Part of *tray* pāṇānus.
 te-vindan manasā didhyānāḥ RV.10.181.3^a.
 te vīrtjām abhisānyantu sarvāḥ MS.1.6.2^a(*bis*); 88.2; 89.7. See te samrājām.
 te viṣvasmād duritā yāvayantu RV.7.44.3^d; MS.4.11.11^d; 162.3.
 te viṣvā dāṣeye vasu RV.9.64.6^a; SV.2.386^a. Cf. sa viṣvā etc.
 te vṛkṣaḥ saha tiṣṭhanti AV.20.131.14.
 te vāi putrāḥ paṇumantāḥ AB.7.18.5^a; CF.15.27^a.
 te vāi bradhṇasya viṣṭapi AV.10.10.31^c.
 te vo hrdo manase santu yajñāḥ RV.4.37.2^a.
 te-ṣartrāḥ prapadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 te cūkrāsah cūcayo ragmivanāḥ TB.2.8.2.1^a.
 teṣāṁ yam vavire devāḥ KS.30.8^a; ApC.7.1.5.5^a.
 teṣāṁ yo ajyānim(PG. ajyānim)ajitīm avahāt(SMB. ajitīm avahāt) TS.5.7.2.3^c; SMB.2.1.10^c; PG.3.1.2^c; BDh.2.6.11.11^c. See teṣāṁ ajyāni.
 teṣāṁ lokah svadhā namāḥ VS.19.45^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.12; KS.38.2^c; CB.12.8.1.19^c; TB.2.6.3.4^c; ApC.1.9.12^c; CG.5.9.4^c.
 teṣāṁ vayunī sumatnu yajñīyānam RV.10.14.6^a; AV.6.55.3^a; 18.1.5.8^a; VS.19.50^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; 5.7.2.4^c; KS.13.16^c(*bis*); MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; SMB.2.1.12^c; PG.3.2.2^d; N.11.19^c. See tasya vayanī etc.
 teṣāṁ vāḥ sumne suchardīyante naraḥ RV.7.66.13^c.
 teṣāṁ viṣṭapriyānam(VS.CB. ṇānī vo-hani) VS.9.4^c; TS.1.7.12.2^a; CB.5.1.2.8^a. See tāsāṁ viṣṭānānam.

teṣāṁ vo agnimōdhanām(SV. agninunnānam; RVKh. agnidagdhānam agnimōdhanām) RVKh.10.103.2^a; AV.6.67.2^a; SV.2.1221^e.
 teṣāṁ ṣṛṣṇāpi harasāpi viṣa RV.10.87.16^d; AV.8.3.15^d.
 teṣāṁ ṣravāṇsy ut tira RV.1.11.7^d.
 teṣāṁ ṣṭr mayi kalpatām VS.19.16^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 156.14; KS.38.2^c; CB.12.3.1.20^c; TB.2.6.3.5^c; ApC.1.10.12^c; CG.5.9.4^c; Kāu.8.0.1^c.
 teṣāṁ saṁ hanmo akṣāni(AV. saṁ dadhmo akṣṇi) RV.7.55.6^c; AV.4.5.5^c.
 teṣāṁ sapṭānāni mayi rantir astu(AÇ. mayi puṣṭir astu; TA. ApC. ṇām iha rantir astu; MÇ. ṇām iha puṣṭir astu) AV.3.10.6^d; TA.3.11.12^c(*bis*); AÇ.2.2.17^d; ApC.6.5.7^d; MÇ.1.6.1.15^d; SMB.2.2.14^d; HG.2.17.2^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ civo astu manyuḥ AV.6.116.3^d.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ adadat AV.12.4.20^c.
 teṣāṁ sarveṣāṁ tñānāḥ AV.11.9.26^a.
 teṣāṁ saha-rayojane VS.16.54^c-63^c; TS.4.5.11.1^c.2^c; MS.2.9.9^c(*decies*); 128.8.10,12.14,16,18; 129.2.4,6,8; KS.17.16(*decies*). Cf. CB.9.1.1.28.
 teṣāṁ sa vṛkṣāṇām iva AV.6.15.2^c.
 teṣāṁ su ṣṛṇutāni havam RV.1.47.2^d.
 teṣāṁ hi citram ukthiyam RV.8.67.3^a.
 teṣāṁ hi dhāma gulbisak samudriyam AV.7.7.1^c.
 teṣāṁ hi dhūntām RV.8.20.14^b.
 teṣāṁ hi mahnā mahatām anarvanām RV.10.65.3^a.
 teṣāṁ chidhrāni prati dadhmo yad atra KS.34.19^c. See *under* next.
 teṣāṁ chinuṁ sam etad(CÇ. sam imāḥ; TS. praty etad) dadhāmi VS.8.61^c; TS.1.5.10.4^c; CÇ.13.12.13^c. See *prec.* and telhiḥ chidhrām.
 teṣāṁ jyotiṣāṁ madhumāṁ yo agre AV.12.3.6^a.
 teṣāṁ te sunnam imāhe TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.12.
 teṣāṁ tvam asy uttamāḥ TS.5.5.7.5^a; JUB.4.3.1^c. See teṣāṁ asi, and cf. *under* tāsāṁ etc.
 teṣāṁ tvām agra uj jaharuḥ(*read* jahruḥ) AV.3.9.6^c.
 teṣāṁ devakṛtī vāçā AV.12.4.11^b.
 teṣāṁ deveṣy āyatīḥ RV.1.139.9^d.
 teṣāṁ naḥ sphātīm ā yaja RV.1.188.9^c.
 teṣāṁ nūttānām adhamā tamāṁsi AV.9.2.4^c. Cf. teṣāṁ pānnānam.
 teṣāṁ no veda ā bhira RV.1.81.9^a; AV.20.56.6^a.
 teṣāṁ ajyānīni(MÇ. ajyānāni) yatamo vahatī(KS.MÇ. yatamo na āvahāt) AV.6.55.1^c; KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c. See teṣāṁ yo.
 teṣāṁ anu pradivāḥ sasrur āpāḥ RV.7.90.4^d.
 teṣāṁ apsu sadas kṛtam RVKh.7.55.9^c(Müller's edition). See *under* yo apsu ṣadāsi.
 teṣāṁ nyan āyusaḥyusmān astv asaḥ KS.11.7. See *under* tena tvāyusaḥ.
 teṣāṁ asi tvām uttamāḥ(AV. uttamam) AV.2.3.2^c; VS.18.67^c; TB.2.2.10^c; CB.9.5.1.53^c; MÇ.6.2.6^c. See *under* teṣāṁ tvām.
 teṣāṁ ahani pratividhyāni cakṣuḥ MG.1.11.9^a.
 teṣāṁ adhanāni pary eti haryatam RV.10.94.8^b.
 teṣāṁ adhipatyam ṁstī TS.4.3.10.3.
 teṣāṁ adha ta u evā^a.
 teṣāṁ ayusmatrīṇ prajāni KS.40.2^a; MG.2.8.4^a.

teṣām indra vṛtrahatyē civo bhūh RV.7.19.10^c; AV.20.37.10^c.

teṣām iṣṭāni vihitāni dhāmaṣaḥ RV.1.164.15^c; AV.9.9.16^c; TA.1.3.1^c; N.14.19^c.

teṣām iṣṭāni sam iṣa madanti RV.10.82.2^c; VS.17.26^c; TS.4.6.2.1^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.4; N.10.26^c. See samī no mahāni.

teṣām iṣānān vācinō no adya Kauṣ.115.2^c.

teṣām u tṛyhamāpanām AV.10.4.18^c.

teṣām rītūnān cātācarādānām TS.5.7.2.4^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; ÇG.4.18.1^c; SMB.2.1.11^c; PG.3.2.2^c.

teṣām eṣa paçur alabdhog-nau KÇ.25.9.6^c.

teṣām padena mahy ā name girā RV.1.139.9^f.

teṣām punnānām adhamā tamānsi AV.9.2.9^c. Cf. teṣān nūttānām.

teṣān pāhi prudhi havam RV.1.2.1^c; MÇ.2.3.1.16^c; N.10.2^c.

teṣān pibatam asuṇayo RV.1.135.5^d.

teṣān brahmōd iṣo vapanaṣya nānyaḥ TB.2.7.17.1^d.

teṣān bhānur ajasra (MS. ora) it VS.11.54^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 80.6; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.7.

teṣān mātva prabhavaso SV.1.2.12^c.

teṣān mātā bhaviṣyasi ÇG.1.19.7^c. See bhavasi putrapāṇi.

teṣān me abhayaṇi kuru RVKh.10.127.10^d, 10^c.

teṣu çaru vadema te AV.12.1.56^d.

te su no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.169.5^c.

teṣu mā sumatini kṛdhi AV.17.1.7^d.

teṣu viçvāni bhuvanām aṇiveça VS.23.49^d. See under keṣu etc.

teṣv abhihūnyasam LÇ.3.11.4.

teṣv ahaṇi sumanāḥ saṇi viçvāni (AÇ. viçvāti, for viçvāni; MÇ. vasiṇa) AÇ.2.5.17^d; ApÇ.6.27.5^d; HG.1.29.2^d; ApMB.1.8.2^d; MÇ.1.14.6^d (see Knauer's note); 2.11.17^d. See under anyeṣv ahaṇi.

teṣv ā vṛçate-dadat AV.12.4.26^d.

te satyena manasā gopatiṇi gāh RV.10.67.8^a; AV.20.91.8^a.

te satyena manasā didhyānāḥ RV.7.90.5^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.11.1. P: te satyena ÇÇ.10.9.4. Cf. BrhD.6.18(B).

te santu jaradeṣṭayāḥ AG.1.7.19^d; ÇG.1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^c.

te sṇsarāso-jananyantābhvam RV.1.168.9^c.

te samyañca iha mādayantām ApÇ.1.8.7^d; Kauṣ.73.15^a.

te samyañco vāçvāmītrāḥ AB.7.18.8^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.

te sam bhavanti parame vyoman JB.4.335^b. Part of catvāro-gre.

te samrajam abhisamīyantu sarve KS.7.14^a. See te virājam. te sarve rṣptim riyantu AG.1.2.8^c (crit. notes).

te sāma mahāeṣyayāḥ LÇ.4.2.4^d.

te sindhavo varivo dhātānā naḥ RV.7.47.4^a.

te steçapanta joçam ā yajatrāḥ RV.7.43.4^a.

te sukratavāḥ çuayo dhiyamdhāḥ TB.3.6.3.2^a. See ye sukratavāḥ.

te sutāso madintamāḥ (SV. vipaçcitāḥ) RV.9.67.18^a; SV.2.1161^a.

te su vanvantu vagvanān arādhasaḥ RV.10.32.2^d.

te sūnavāḥ svapaṣaḥ sudāḥasaḥ RV.1.159.3^a.

te sūnavo aditeḥ pṛvasām iṣam TB.2.8.2.1^a.

te subhāvā vṛpabhāḥ pṛem arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.3^d.

te sedhanti patho vṛkam RV.1.105.11^a.

te sotuṇi cakrire divi RV.8.19.18^b.

te somādo hart indrasya niṣṣate RV.10.94.9^a.

te somāso vṛtrahatyēsu satpate RV.1.53.6^b; AV.20.21.6^b.

to sādhanvanāḥ svar (TS. surai) ānaçānāḥ AV.6.47.3^c; TS.3.1.9.2^c; KÇ.10.3.21^c. See sādhanvanā anṛtam.

to subhagāni vṛvad gomad apnāḥ RV.10.36.1^c; MS.4.14.11^c; 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^a.

te skambham anusaṁviduḥ AV.10.7.17^f.

te stobhanta urjam āvan gṛhtaçentam RV.8.54 (Val.6).1^c.

te-smat jūçān pra nuçicantv aḥasaḥ TS.4.3.1.1^c. See te-smat etc.

te-smad yakṣmaṇi anāgaṣaḥ MS.4.14.17^c; 246.14. See under te te yakṣmaṇi.

te-sma agnaye draṇvāni dattva KS.7.14^c. See iṣ-asmā etc. te-smiṇi pratisiṣṭuṇi gatva JB.4.335^d. Part of catvāro-gre.

te syandraso nokaṇaḥ RV.5.52.3^a.

to syāma deva varuṇa RV.7.66.9^a; SV.2.419^a; AB.6.7.2; 23.4; GB.2.5.13.

to syāma devavṛtaye turāṣaḥ RV.10.35.14^d.

to syāma bhauru te RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^b.

to syāma maghavāno vayanā ca RV.1.73.8^b.

to syāma ye ānṛeṣu RV.5.6.8^a.

to syāma ye agnaye RV.4.8.5^a; KS.12.15^a; ÇÇ.2.2.6.

to syāma ye rapayanta somāḥ RV.10.148.3^c.

te svānino rudriḥ varṣanirṇijāḥ RV.3.26.5^a; TB.2.7.12.4^a.

to ha jaiṇe bhuvanasya goṇāḥ PB.25.18.5^c. See tato ha jaiṇe.

to hataḥ Kauṣ.27.22.

to ha nākūṇi mahimānāḥ sacanta RV.1.164.50^c; 10.90.16^c; AV.7.5.1^c; VS.3.1.16^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 149.11; KS.15.12^c; ÇB.10.2.2.2^c; TA.3.12.7^c; N.12.41^c.

to ha pūrvo janāṣa ApMB.1.3.4^c (ApG.2.4.15).

to harmyeṣṭhāḥ çivavo na çubhrāḥ RV.7.56.16^c; TS.4.3.13.7^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 155.7; KS.21.13^c.

to hi devasya savitūḥ savitmani RV.10.64.7^a.

to hi dyāvapṛthivi bhūritetāsā RV.10.92.11^a.

to hi dyāvapṛthivi mātārā mahi RV.10.4.14^a.

to hi dyāvapṛthivi viçvāçubhuvā RV.1.160.1^a; AB.4.10.11; 32.4; KB.19.9; 20.3; 21.2; 22.2; 25.9; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.18.22.5. P: to hi dyāvapṛthivi AÇ.7.4.12; ÇÇ.10.3.14.

to hinvire aruṇāṇi janyām vasu RV.8.101.6^a.

to hinvire ta invire RV.5.6.6^c.

to hi putraso aditeḥ RV.8.18.5^a; VS.3.33^a; MS.1.5.4^a; 70.11; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a. Cf. yasmai putraso.

to hi prajāyā abharanta vi çravāḥ RV.10.92.10^a.

to hi bibhṛvo mahase-jivasca MÇ.1.6.3.16^c. See te bibhṛvo.

to hi yajñeṣu yajñiṇyasa nmaḥ RV.7.39.4^a; 10.77.8^a; ÇÇ.6.10.6.

to hi vasvo vasavānāḥ RV.1.90.2^a.

to hi gṛeṣṭhavarçasas ta u naḥ RV.6.51.10^a.

to hi ṣmā vanugo naraḥ RV.8.25.15^a.

to hi satyā rāçapṛaḥ RV.5.67.4^a.

to hi sthīrasya çavasāḥ RV.5.52.2^a.

tāir amitrās trasantu naḥ AV.5.21.8^a.

tāir amūn abhi dadhāmi sarvān AV.8.8.9^d.

tāir amṛtatvam aṣṭya PB.1.8.14,15. Cf. *under* tayamṛ.
 tāir idam svar abhṛtam AV.11.5.14^d.
 tāir eva cāntir astu nah AV.19.9.5^e.
 tāir devāir anvaḥḥatūir anu ca bhūyāsam ati ca bhūyāsam
 brāhmaṇānām creṣṭhaṇ ca bhūyāsam KS.35.15.
 tāir me kṛtām svastyayanam AV.19.9.12^e.
 tāir medino aṅgirasah AV.10.6.20^e.
 tāilakuṇḍād ivāṅguṣṭham AV.20.136.16^e.
 tāiḥ te rohitah saṁvidānah AV.13.1.35^e.
 tāis tam abhyatirjāmo yo-smāndvestī yaṁ vayan dvīṣmah
 AV.10.5.21.
 tāis tvaṁ garbhīṇī bhava HG.1.2.5.1^e. See *under* tebbhiḥ
 tvaṁ putrām, and Cf. tena tvaṁ garbhīṇī.
 tāis tvaṁ putrām (ApMB. putrām) vindasva AV.3.23.4^e;
 ApMB.1.1.3.3^e. See *under* tebbhiḥ tvaṁ putrām.
 tāis tvā sarvāir abhi gyanā pāṇḍi AV.4.16.9^e.
 tokarī ca tasya tanayāṁ ca vardhate RV.2.25.2^e.
 tokarī tokāya ṇavase vahanti RV.7.18.23^d.
 tokarī pūyema tanayāṁ cṭāni himāḥ RV.1.64.14^d.
 tokavat pūṣṭimad vsu RV.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.5;
 KS.2.15^b; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; CB.11.4.3.19^b; KC.5.13.3^b.
 tokasya sātā tanūnām RV.9.66.18^b.
 tokasya sātā tanayasya bhūreḥ RV.2.30.5^e.
 tokāya tuje guṇucāna cūni kṛṇī RV.4.1.3^d; KS.26.11^f.
 toke vā goṣu tanaye yad (RV.6.66.8^e, yam) ṇṣu RV.6.25.
 4^e; 66.8^e.
 toke hite tanaya urvarāsu RV.4.41.6^a.
 to tā kalpoṣu saṁmitāḥ AV.20.128.6^a–1^d; CC.12.2.1.1^d–6^d.
 to-to (TS. ApC. to te) rayah VS.1.22; TS.1.2.5.2, 6.1.8.5;
 CB.3.3.1.10; ApC.10.23.4. P: to-to KC.7.6.2^e. See
under tava-tava.
 todasyeva cāraṇā mahasya RV.1.150.1^e; SV.1.97^e; N.5.7^e.
 todanāḡvatarāv iva Kāṇ.107.2^b.
 todo adhvan na vṛlhasāno adyāt RV.6.12.3^b; MS.4.14.
 15^b; 240.5.
 todo vātasya haryor īcānah RV.4.16.11^b.
 toyena jīvān iva sa-sarja (TA. *teḥ*, jīvān vya ca sarja; *comm.*
 jīvān vyasasarja) bhūmyām TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU.1.4^b.
 toḡa vṛtrahāṇā huve RV.3.12.4^a; SV.2.105.2^a; GB.2.3.15;
 AÇ.5.10.28. P: toḡa vṛtrahāṇā CC.12.2.18.
 toḡasā nathayavānā RV.8.38.2^a; SV.2.42.4^a.
 tāu jīvātāṁ jaradastī AV.9.3.9^d.
 tāu te krodham navāmasi PG.3.13.5^b. See *vi* te krodhāni,
and vidhe krodhāni.
 tāu te prāṇāṁ dattam MS.2.3.4 (bis); 31.16,17; KS.11.7.
 tāu te prāṇasya gopṭārāu AV.5.30.10^e.
 tāu te bhakṣāṁ (LÇ. bhakṣyāṁ) cakratu agra etam VS.8.
 37^b; JB.1.205^b; TB.3.7.9.7^b; CC.9.6.21^b; ApC.14.3.5^b;
 LÇ.3.1.21^b.
 tāu tvānugatyā dōram AV.19.44.10^e.
 tāu tvā prchāmi katāreṇa dugdha AV.8.9.1^d.
 tāu dantāu brāhmaṇas pate AV.6.14.10^e.
 tāūdī namasi kanya AV.10.4.24^a.
 tāu devebhyah kṛṇuto dīrgham ayuḥ TB.3.1.2.7^e.
 tāu devāu cukramanthināu MS.1.3.12; 34.14; TB.1.1.1.4;
 ApC.12.2.3.1.
 tāu nakṣatram juṣṭāṇopayātān TB.3.1.2.11^e.

tāu no muñcatam aṇḥasah (TS.KS. āgasaḥ) AV.4.25.1^d–7^d;
 28.1^d–7^d; 29.1^d–7^d; TS.4.7.15.3^d (*ter*), 4^d (*bis*); KS.22.15^d
 (*series*). See tā no muñcatam.
 tāu no mṛdatām (TS.ApMB. mṛdayātām) MS.2.13.2.1
 (*series*); 166.14; 167.1,4,7,10,12; TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.
 2.17.14–19.
 tāu pakṣāu devī kṛtvā AV.10.9.25^e.
 tāu prapadye PG.3.4.14,16,17.
 tāu brāhmaṇā vy ahaṁ kalpayāmi AV.12.2.32^b.
 tāu mā paçād (and purastād) gopayētām PG.3.4.14,16.
 tāu mā pritāu prītātām TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 tau māvatām AV.5.24.5. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.
 tāu mehāvataṁ varuṇa ca rājā RV.5.40.7^d.
 tāu mottarato gopayētām PG.3.4.17.
 tāu yujitta (AV. yokyse) prathamāu yoga āgate AV.19.
 13.1^e; SV.2.1219^e.
 tāu rakṣati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.10^e.
 tāuraçravasāṁ karyām ApC.14.20.1.
 tāuvlike-velaya AV.6.16.3^a.
 tāu saha caturah padāḥ saṁ pri sarāyāvahāi (MS. sarāyā-
 vah) TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1; KSA.4.8; ApC.
 20.18.2. See *under* tā ubhāu.
 tmanam ūrjan na viçvādha kṣaradhyaī RV.1.63.8^d.
 tmanā kṛyavanto arvataḥ SV.2.181^e. See *tana* etc.
 tmanā ca dasmavareṇasāṁ RV.8.94.8^e.
 tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV.7.20.10^b.
 tmanā tanā sannayāna tvotāḥ RV.10.148.1^d. See *tana*
tmanā.
 tmanā deveṣu vīvide mitadruḥ RV.7.7.1^d.
 tmanā panti çavataḥ RV.5.52.2^d.
 tmanā rīñire abhrān na sūryah RV.10.77.3^b.
 tmanā vahanto duro vy ryan RV.1.69.10^a.
 tmanā cātinām pūrvāṇām iṣāṇi RV.2.2.9^d.
 tmanā samatsu hīrota yajūnam RV.7.34.6^a.
 tmana sahasrapoṣiṇam RV.8.103.4^d; SV.1.58^d.
 tmanāsyā haviṣo yaja MS.1.2.15; 25.8; 3.9.7; 126.10.
 See *asya* haviṣas tmanā.
 tmano tokṣya tanayāya mṛḍa RV.1.114.6^d.
 tmane tokāya vñviro dadhantu RV.7.62.5^b.
 tmanyā samāñjāṇ chānitā (MS. çā) na devaḥ VS.20.45^b;
 MS.3.11.1^b; 140.14; KS.38.6^b. See *ātmanyā* & etc.
 tyaṁ sutprāṇi viditvāiva TA.1.10.3^a.
 tyaṁ su mesām mahayā svarvidam RV.1.52.1^a; SV.1.
 337^a; AB.5.16.17; KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyaṁ su mesām
 AÇ.8.6.6; CC.9.8.3; 10.9.12; 11.13.20.
 tyaṁ hy agne agniṇā KS.15.12^a. See *tvaṁ hy etc.*
 tyaṁ cie amasam asurasya bhakṣāṇām RV.1.110.3^e.
 tyaṁ cie chardhantaṁ taviṣtyamānam RV.2.30.8^e.
 tyaṁ cie parvatāṁ girim RV.8.64.5^e.
 tyaṁ cie atrim ṛtjuram RV.10.143.1^a. P: tyaṁ cie
 atrim AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BṛhD.8.55.
 tyaṁ cie arṇaṁ madhupaṇi çayānam RV.5.32.8^a.
 tyaṁ cie açvān na vājīnam RV.10.143.2^a. P: tyaṁ cie
 açvām CC.1.15.11.
 tyaṁ cie aya kratubhir niṣattam RV.5.32.5^e.
 tyaṁ cie itthā katpayāṁ çayānam RV.5.32.6^e; N.6.3.
 tyaṁ cie eṣāṁ svadhaya madantam RV.5.32.4^a.

tyaṁ cid ghā dīrghaṁ prthum RV.1.37.11^a.

tyaṁ nu marutaṁ gaṇam RV.8.94.12^a.

tyam u vah satraśaṁ RV.8.92.7^a; SV.1.170^a; 2.992^a; AB.5.54; KB.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.8.2; 9.11.21; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 15.8.8. P: tyam u vah ÇÇ.9.7.3.

tyam u vo aṇrahaṇam RV.6.44.4^a; SV.1.357^a; AB.5.4.10; KB.23.2; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.6.14; ÇÇ.6.4.4.

tyam u śu gr̥nātā naraḥ N.7.2^a (Durga in Roth's edition, *Erläuterungen*, p. 100).

tyam u śu vājīnain devaḥḍiām RV.10.178.1^a; AV.7.85.1^a; SV.1.332^a; AB.4.20.22; 29.16; 31.14; 5.1.22; 4.23; 7.9; 12.18; 16.29; 18.25; 20.21; KB.25.8; ŠB.5.1; AdB.1; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.1.13; N.10.28^a. P: tyam u śu ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; KAuç.59.14; Rvidh.4.23.2; Svidh.2.1.5; 3.9.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77. Designated as tar-
kṣya-hymn AA.1.5.2.8; AÇ.8.6.14; 12.20; 9.1.15; ÇÇ.11.4.28; 12.11.12; LÇ.1.6.19.

tyasya cin mahato nir mgsasya RV.5.32.3^a.

tyāgāc ca tapasā saha MG.2.13.6^b.

tyāgenāike anṛtaivam anaḥaṭ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.5^b.

tyān nu kṣatriyaṁ (MS. kṣatriyaṁ) ava RV.8.67.1^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.5. P: tyān nu kṣatriyaṁ ÇÇ.9.24.3; MÇ.5.1.8.16; tyān nu Rvidh.2.34.2. Cf. BrhD.6.87.

tyān nu pūṭadakṣaṣāḥ RV.8.94.10^a.

tyān nu ye vi rodas RV.8.94.11^a.

tyā nv aṇvīnā huve RV.8.10.3^a.

trādām vāṣya gomataḥ RV.8.45.28^b; SV.1.204^b.

traya āhvaṣa tredhā haviṣ kṛtām RV.1.34.8^b.

traya indrasya somāḥ RV.8.2.7^a; AB.5.1.13; 12.7; 20.10; KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8; 8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.4.6.

traya enām mahimānaḥ sacante (ÇÇ. sacantām) TS.4.3.11.1^a; MS.2.13.10^d; 160.2; KS.39.10^d; ÇÇ.3.12.3^d; ApMB.2.20.30^d. See mahanto asyaṁ.

trayaḥ kṛpanti bhuvaṇeṣu reṭaḥ RV.7.33.7^a; JB.2.236 (241)^a.

trayaḥ keṇa pūṭhā vi cakṣate RV.1.164.44^a; AV.9.10.26^a; N.12.27^a. Cf. BrhD.1.95.

trayaḥ koṣaṣa upasacanaṣāḥ RV.7.104.4^a.

trayaḥ koṣaṣa çotanti RV.8.2.8^a.

trayaḥ panthānaṣa sukṛtā devayānā, akṣayyaḥ padayakṣmīc ca, te vidvāṇo-bbhivahanti brāhmaṇaṁ, yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73^a (ter).

trayaḥ pavayo madhuvaḥane rathe RV.1.34.2^a.

trayaḥ pṛṇayaḥ sarvadevatāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.

trayaḥ poṣāḥ trivṛti çrayantām AV.5.28.3^a.

trayaç ca trīṇaç ca KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.

trayaç ca trī ca çatā (KS. çatā ca) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.

trayaç ca trī ca sahasaṁ KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.

traya skambhāsa stabhitāsa ārabhe RV.1.34.2^a.

trayas tapanti pṛthivīm anūṇāḥ RV.10.27.23^a; N.2.2^a.

trayas tasthur vṛṣabhaṣaṣa tīṣṇām RV.5.69.2^a.

trayastrīṇaṁ çatani (AB. çac chatani) rāja AB.8.23.6^a; ÇÇ.13.5.4.12^a.

trayastrīṇaç ca vājīni AV.19.47.4^d.

trayastrīṇatām ā valha RV.1.45.2^d; KB.20.4.

trayastrīṇatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.

trayastrīṇatāntavo ye vitatnīre (MS. yaṁ vitanvaṇe; KS. AÇ. yān vitanvaṇe) TS.1.5.10.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.1; 1.8.9^a; 130.7; KS.34.19^a; AÇ.3.14.10^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a.

Pa: trayastrīṇatāntavaḥ ApÇ.9.8.1; 10.14; 13.10; 21.17.11 (ter); MÇ.3.4.9; — 3.5.6; HG.1.7.6.10; trayastrīṇat KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; 28.3. See catus-trīṇat.

trayastrīṇat devatāḥ tān sacante AV.12.3.16^a.

trayastrīṇat devatāḥ trīṇi ca vṛtyāni AV.19.27.10^a.

trayastrīṇat yāni ca vṛtyāni AV.19.37.1^a.

trayastrīṇat vṛtyāni KS.40.3^a.

trayastrīṇaṁ te agne pratiṣṭhānām tan me aḥ ne prati-
ṣṭhānam KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.

trayastrīṇaṁ te agne pratiṣṭhānām tena māhi pāhi KS.39.2.

trayastrīṇaṁ nitānāḥ AV.6.139.1^d.

trayastrīṇa (MS. çah; KS. ças) stomach VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.12.

trayastrīṇaḥ svar anaḥaṇāḥ AV.19.5.3^d.

trayastrīṇaḥ surādhasaḥ VS.20.11^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 151.7; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^b; HG.2.17.4^b.

trayastrīṇeṇa jagat AV.8.9.20^c.

trayastrīṇeṇa savanām trītyam GB.1.5.23^b.

trayastrīṇe-mṛtām stutam (VS. mṛtā stutāḥ) VS.21.28^b; MS.3.11.12^b; 159.11; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.2^b.

trayastrīṇo-si tantūnām TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.12.8^a.

trayas tridhātavo-paṣāḥ VS.21.37^b; 28.8^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.8; TB.2.6.7.4^b; 11.6^b.

trayas tribhir utsita yebhir asan AV.6.112.2^b.

trayaḥ suparṇā uparasya māyū AV.18.4.4^a.

trayaḥ suparṇāḥ trivṛtā yad ayan AV.5.28.8^a.

trayaḥ chakro vi mīmte adhvanaḥ AV.4.11.2^b.

traya devā ekādāça VS.20.11^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 151.7; ÇB.12.8.3.28.29; HG.2.17.4^a. P: trayaḥ devāḥ KÇ.19.5.8; 7.4; ApÇ.19.10.2. See trayo devā.

trayaḥ sad urvīr uru nas kṛṇota KS.40.10^a. See under devīḥ sad.

trayo gharṁā anu reṭa āḡuḥ AV.8.9.13^b. See next but one.

trayo gharṁāsa uṣaṣaṁ sacante RV.7.33.7^c; JB.2.236 (241)^c.

trayo gharṁāsa anu jyotiṣaḡuḥ (MS. KS. reṭaṣaḡuḥ) TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.5; KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.32^b. See prec. but one.

trayodaç ca me pañcādāça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.

trayodaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.

trayodaçā bhāvanāḥ pañca mānavāḥ AV.3.21.5^b.

trayodaçabhyṣāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.

trayodaçāṁ māsani yo nirmimite AV.13.3.8^b.

trayodaçarcobhyṣāḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.10.

trayodaçāç caturdaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.

trayodaçena dvādaçopamāṣāḥ JB.1.50^b.

trayodaçō māsā indrasya gr̥hāḥ AV.5.6.4^a.

trayodaçyām samāhitāḥ ViDh.78.52^d.

trayo dāṣā āñjanasya AV.4.9.8^a.

trayo deva ekādāṣa KS.3.8.4^a; TB.2.6.5.7^a; GB.2.5.7. See traya deva.

trayo-nādvāhaḥ sintvālyāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.

trayo mama tīrasa tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayanī dvigāṇaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.14. P: trayo mama tīrasa tasya ApÇ. 4.9.8.

trayo rājanty asurasya vīrah RV.3.56.8^b.

trayo rājña āyavasasya jāṇoh RV.1.12.2.15^b.

trayo lokāḥ prakampitāḥ RVKh.1.19.1.3^b.

trayo lokāḥ sanimīta brāhmaṇa AV.12.3.20^a. P: trayo lokāḥ Kauç.61.27.

trayo-varaparāṇi grīhāḥ AV.11.3.20^b.

trayo varā yatamāns tvāni vṛjṣe AV.11.1.10^c. P: trayo varāḥ Kauç.61.15.

trayovīṇatīc ca me pañcaviṇatīc ca me VS.18.24.

trayovīṇatīyastuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.

trayovīṇatīc caturvīṇatīc prayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.

trayo vedosi AA.5.3.2.4.

trayāyā vidyāyā yāpo-si ApMB.2.10.1 (ApG.5.13.13).

trāsadaśyur vadhūnām RV.8.19.36^b.

trāsadaśyur hiraṇiṇo rūhāṇāḥ RV.5.33.8^b.

trāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7).

trātā lokasya tanayo gavam asi RV.1.31.12^c; VS.34.13^c.

trātā na indra enaso mahāc cit RV.7.20.14^b; KS.17.18^d.

trātā no bodhi dadṛṣṭa apī RV.4.17.17^a.

trātārāṇi tvā taṇūnāni havāmāhe RV.2.23.8^a.

trātāram indram akṛṇor avadhvam (VSK. ayudhvam) VS.4.40^c; 17.24^b; VSK.8.21.1^b; 18.2.9^b; TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.14; KS.18.2^b; ÇB.4.6.4.6^b.

trātāram indram avitāram indram RV.6.47.11^a; AV.7. 86.1^a; SV.1.333^a; VS.20.50^a; TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.9.27^a; 139.17; 4.12.3^a; 182.17; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 6.9. 5^a; MahānU.20.3^a. Ps: trātāram indram MG.1.11.6; 2.15.6; Svidh.1.3.9; 2.1.5; VHDh.8.38; BrhP'Dh.9.124, 215; trātāram MÇ.8.13; — 11.7.1; Kāuç.59.14; 140.6.

trātāro deva adhi vocatā naḥ RV.8.4.14^a.

trātāro bhūta prāṇāśv aryaḥ RV.7.56.22^d; KS.8.17^d.

trātā viprasya māvatāḥ RV.1.129.11^a.

trātṛṇ devān savitārāṇi bhagān ca RV.6.50.14.

trātṛvām kartā avapado yajatrāḥ RV.2.29.6^d; VS.33 51^d; MS.4.17.6^d; 194.6.

trādhvān no devā nijuro vṛkasya RV.2.29.6^c; VS.33.51^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 194.6.

trāyātān marutāṇi gaṇāḥ RV.10.137.5^b. See trāyāntāni marutāni.

trāyadhvān no aghaviṣābhyo vadhāt AV.6.93.3^a.

trāyadhvān no durevāya abhihṛutāḥ RV.10.63.11^b.

trāyāntām viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.137.5^c; AV.4.13.4^c.

trāyāntām asmin grāme AV.8.7.10^c.

trāyāntām imān devāḥ AV.4.13.4^a. See trāyāntām iha.

trāyāntām imān puruṣam AV.8.7.2^a.

trāyāntām iha devāḥ RV.10.137.5^a. Cf. BrhD.8.50. See trāyāntām imān devāḥ.

trāyāntām marutāni gaṇāḥ AV.4.13.4^b. See trāyātām marutāni.

trāyāmaṇāṇi sahamānāni sahasvatīm AV.8.2.6^c.

trāyāmaṇe dvipāc ca sarvāṇi naḥ AV.6.107.1^b.

trāyāmaṇe viçvājite mā pari dehi AV.6.107.2.

trāyāmaṇo-bhigastipāḥ AV.8.7.14^b.

trāyase puruṣāṇi tvam AV.5.5.2^b.

trāyasva no-vṛkabhīr varuṇāḥ RV.7.19.7^c; AV.20.37.7^c; TS.1.6.12.6^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.3.

trāsvota naṣ tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.7.7^d; KS.2.15^d.

Cf. rakṣota naṣ.

trāhi māni viṣasarpataḥ RVKh.1.19.1.10^d.

trīḥ pāṛthivāni trīr u dattam adbhyaḥ RV.1.34.6^b.

trīḥ pṛkṣo asme akṣareva pinvatam RV.1.34.4^d.

trīḥ pracyāvayatāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.

trīḥ pracutasya hrdayam uttamanī kurutāt ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.

triṇṇac ca devā nava cāsaparyan RV.3.9.9^b; 10.5.2^b; VS. 33.7^b; TB.2.7.12.3^b.

triṇṇacchataṇi varmiṇa indra sakam RV.6.27.6^a.

triṇṇatī trayah paro ye PB.24.1.9^a. See ye triṇṇatī.

triṇṇatē svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.

triṇṇat trayāḥ ca guṇino rujantāḥ TS.1.4.11.1^a. P: triṇṇat trayāḥ ca ApÇ.12.15.5.

triṇṇat padā ny akramit RV.6.59.6^d; SV.1.28.1^d; VS.33. 93^d.

triṇṇat svasāra (MS. orā) upayanti niṣkṛtam TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 161.7; KS.39.10^a; PÇ.3.3.5^a.

triṇṇat asya etc.: see triṇṇat yasya.

triṇṇat dhāma (MS.MÇ. dhāmā) vi rājati RV.10.189.3^a; AV.6.31.3^a; 20.48.6^a; SV.2.7.28^a; A1S.5.6^a; VS.3.8^a; TS.1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 85.11; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a. P: triṇṇat dhāma MÇ.1.5.2.20.

triṇṇat yasya (TB. asya) jaghannāni yojanāni MS.3.8.4^a; 97.2; KS.8.17^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a.

triṇṇā okatṛiṇṇaḥ prayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.

triṇṇāno māsāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.

trikakuc chandah TS.4.3.12.2. See trikakup etc.

trikakun nama te pītā AV.4.6.8^d.

trikakup chandah VS.15.4; MS.2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See trikakup etc.

trikadrakebhīḥ patati (AV. pavate) RV.10.14.16^a; AV. 18.2.6^a; KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.3^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.

trikadrakeṣu cetanām RV.8.13.18^a; 92.21^a; AV.20.110. 3^a; SV.2.74^a.

trikadrakeṣu pāhi somam indra RV.2.11.17^b.

trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāṇirām tūviçvamaḥ RV.2.22.1^a; AV.20.95.1^a; SV.1.457^a; 2.83^a; KB.27.2; ÇÇ.15.2.1; TB.2.5.8.9^a. Ps: trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāṇirām AB. 4.3.5; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; 8.12.16; 10.10.4; trika- drakeṣu mahiṣāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.23; Vāit.34.19; trikadrakeṣu Svidh.1.7.2. Designated as trikadraktyā (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.10. 13.7.

trikadrakeṣv apibat sutasya RV.1.32.3^b; 2.15.1^c; AV.2. 5.7^b; TB.2.5.4.2^b.

triacakraṇa vahatuṇi sūryāyā RV.10.85.14^b; AV.14.1. 14^b.

triacakraṇa saṁsadam içhamānāu TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16. 5^b; 191.8; KS.22.15^b.

triacakraṇa suvṛtā yatam aryaḥ RV.1.118.2^b; KS.17.18^b.

trīṇavatrāyastriṇcābhyam cakvararāivāte VS.13.58; TS. 4.3.2.3; MS.2.17.19; 10.1.14; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 trīṇavatrāyastriṇcābhyo namah KSA.11.5.
 trīṇavatrāyastriṇcāu tvā stomau prthivyaṁ cṛayātām VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 11.4.8; KS.17.8; ÇB. 8.6.1.9.
 trīṇavatrāyastriṇcāu stomau VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS. 2.6.10; 70.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 trīṇava (MS. ovaḥ; KS. ovas) stomah (KS.39.7, stomas trayastriṇcāvartaniḥ) VS.14.25; TS.4.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.2. 7.20; 105.18; 2.8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; 39.7; ÇB.8.4. 2.9.
 trīṇave marutaḥ stutah (MS.KS. stutam) VS.21.27^b; MS 3.11.12^b; 159.9; KS.38.11^b See marutas trīṇave.
 trīṇavāu to agne aṣṭhivantāu tābhyāṁ mābhi pahi KS. 39.2.
 trīṇavāu to agne aṣṭhivantāu tāu me agne aṣṭhivantāu KS.39.2; ApÇ 16.33.5.
 trita rihukṣah savitā cano dadhe RV.2.31.6^a.
 trita - tan namasveṣu mānṛje TB.3.7.12.5^b. See trita enani tritaḥ kṛpā-vahataḥ RV.1.105.17^a.
 tritān vātām usasām aktum aṇvina RV.10.64.3^d.
 tritam jaryā juratām adābhyaḥ RV.2.34.10^a.
 tritam juti saparyata RV.8.41.6^c.
 tritām naçanta pra çanta iṣṭaye RV.10.11.5.4^d.
 tritas tad vedaḥ RV.1.105.9^a.
 tritasya nūna janayan madhu kṣarad (SV. kṣaran) RV.6. 86.20^a; SV.2.17.2^a.
 tritaya gā aṇanayam aher adhi RV.10.48.2^b
 tritaya ca dritaya ca RV.8.47.10^c.
 tritāya tad vibhavarī RV.8.17.1.5^c.
 tritāya tva (TS KS MÇ svāha) VS.1.23; TS.1.1.8.1; KS. 1.8 ÇB.1.2.1.5; KÇ.2.5.2.6; MÇ.1.2.4.3.
 trite tad vāyam aptve RV.8.47.15^c.
 trite dasyapanyam saivam RV.8.47.15^c.
 trite deva amṛtastad enah TB.3.7.12.5^a. See trite etc.
 triteṣu vindaḥ amṛtāni nigūdhām RV.6.44.23^d.
 trite svapnāt adadhur aptye narah AV.19.56.4^c.
 trito divah sajoṣa vāto agniḥ RV.5.41.4^b.
 trito dhvā dādharā trīṇi AV.5.1.1^d.
 trito nigūṭam apāni suvṛkti RV.5.41.10^b.
 trito na yān pañca hotān abhiṣṭaye RV.2.34.14^c.
 trito bilhanti varuṇam samudre RV.9.95.4^d.
 tridhātavaḥ paramā aśya gāvaḥ RV.5.47.4^c.
 tridhātu gā adhi jayasi goṣu RV.6.35.2^c.
 tridhātunā patatho vir na paṇāḥ RV.1.183.1^d.
 tridhātunā çarmanā pātām asmiṇ RV.8.40.12^c.
 tridhātubhir aruṣṭbhir vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^f; SV. 2.942^f.
 tridhātu madhu kriyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.8^d.
 tridhātum uttamo pado RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^b.
 tridhātu yad varuṇam RV.8.47.10^c.
 tridhāturu arko rajaso vimānaḥ ARS.3.12^c. See arkas tridhātu
 tridhātu rāya a suvā vasūni RV.3.56.6^c.
 tridhātu vāraṇam madhu RV.9.1.8^a. See tridhātu sāra- ghaṇ.

tridhātu çarma vahatām çubhas patī RV.1.34.6^d.
 tridhātuçṛṅgo vṛṣabho vayodhāḥ RV.5.43.13^d.
 tridhātu sāraghaṇ madhu JB.2.391 (3.26)^a. See tridhātu vāraṇam.
 tridhātūni dāçuse yachatādhi RV.1.85.12^b; TS.1.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.3; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.8.5.6^b.
 tridhātva aśya dāṣaṇā RV.9.108.12^d.
 tridhā hadhiho vṛṣabho roraviti RV.4.58.3^c; VS.17.91^c; KS.40.7^c; GB.1.2.16^c; TA.10.10.2^c; ApÇ.5.17.4^c; MahanU.10.1^c; N.13.7^c. See tredhā etc.
 tridhā samaktām nayatu prajānan RV.2.3.10^c.
 tridhā ha çyāvam aṇvinā vikastam RV.1.117.24^c.
 tridhā hitam pañibhirguhyanānam RV.4.58.4^a; VS.1.1.92^a; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.2^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; MahanU.10.2^a.
 trināke tridive divah RV.9.113.9^b.
 trinābhi cakram aṇanam anaravam RV.1.164.2^c; AV.9. 9.2^c; 13.7.18^c; TA.1.11.9^c; N.4.27^c.
 tripāçāçah kṛditi vātā eṣām RV.10.34.8^a.
 tripadād dhārayad devatā TA.1.8.3^c.
 tripadā yā ca sapadā (VS. yā ca sapadāḥ) VS.23.34^b. TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b; 167.5; KSA.10.5^b.
 tripā aśyo vṛṣabho viçvavṛṇāḥ RV.3.56.3^a.
 tripad aśyamṛtām divi RV.10.0.3^d; AV.19.6.3^d; ARS.4. 5^d; VS.3.1.3^d; TA.3.12.2^d; ÇH.3.12.6^d.
 tripad ardhva ud nit puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.4^c; ARS.4.1^c. VS.1.4^c; TA.3.12.2^c. See tridhāḥ padbhiḥ.
 tripad brahma puruṣpaṇi vi tasthe AV.9.10.19^c
 tribandhureṣa etc.: see trivandhureṣa etc.
 tribandhuro manusa yātu yuktaḥ TS.2.8.7.7^b. See tri- vandhuro etc.
 triburhiṣi sadasi pinvate nṛṇ RV.1.181.8^b.
 tribhiḥ kändāis trin svargam aruṣak AV.12.34.2^d.
 tribhiḥ padbhiḥ dyām arohat AV.19.6.2^a. See tripad ardhva.
 tribhiḥ pavitrāir apupod dhy arkam RV.3.26.8.
 tribhir guṇebhir āvṛtam AV.10.8.4^b.
 tribhir devāis triṇçāḥ vajrabāhuḥ VS.20.35^c; MS.3.11.11^c; 139.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.1^c.
 tribhir vṛatāir abhi no rakṣati tmanā RV.4.53.5^d.
 tribhiḥ çatāḥ sacamānav adīṣṭa RV.5.36.6^b.
 tribhiḥ çvāni deva savitar RV.9.67.26^a. See bṛhadbhiḥ savitas.
 tribhiḥ saptebhir avatām çubhas patī RV.8.59 (Val.11).5^d.
 tribhiḥ rādhāḥ çatapadbhiḥ çadāçvāḥ RV.1.116.4^d; TA.1. 10.3^d.
 tribhyaḥ çatebhiyaḥ svāha TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 tribhyaḥ svāha TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
 trimūrdhānam saptaçarṇm grṣṇe RV.1.146.1^a. P: tri- mūrdhānam ÇÇ.14.57.11.
 trimūrdhānam trisandṛçam MS.4.12.5^b; 192.12.
 triyavir etc., and triyaviç etc.: see trya^a.
 trir agnir balabhid balam MS.4.12.5^a; 191.13. P: trir agnir balabhit MÇ.5.2.5.13.
 trir adya yajñam madhuna mimikṣatam RV.1.34.3^b.
 trir antarikṣam savita mahitvanā RV.4.53.5^a; KB.2.2.2.
 triçarṇ hanti çaturarṇ ugrāḥ RV.1.152.2^c.
 trir aṇvinā sindhubhiḥ saptaçarṇbhiḥ RV.1.34.8^a.

trir asmai sapta dhenavo duduhre (SV.Svidh. duduhrire) RV.9.70.1^a; SV.1.560^a; 2.773^a; Svidh.3.3.4.
 trir asya tā paramā santi satya RV.4.1.7^a.
 trir ahan satyasavanah ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 trir ahnah pavate vṛṣā MS.4.12.5^a; 191.15. P: trir ahnah MÇ.5.2.5.13.
 trir ahno nāma sūryasya manvata AB.1.20.4^d (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.16^d.
 trir ahno bhagañ dadhatim ayatam RV.1.116.19^d.
 trirātrañ samidadhānañ bhikṣācaranam adhaḥçayāñ guruçurṣāñ cakurvan vāgyato-pramatto-ṛanye deva-kule-gñihotre vopavasaśva ÇÇ.2.12.6.
 trir adityebhyas pari AV.19.39.5^b.
 trir ā divaḥ savitar vāryaṇi RV.3.56.6^a.
 trir ā divaḥ savitā soṣaviti RV.3.56.7^a.
 trir ā divo vidathe patyamāñah (RV.3.56.5^d, enah) RV.3.54.11^b; 56.5^d.
 trir ā divo vidathe santu devaḥ RV.3.56.8^d.
 trir ā sāptāni sunvate RV.1.20.7^b; AB.5.21.12.
 trir uttamā dūpaçā rocanāni RV.3.56.8^a.
 trir uttarāni papratuḥ RV.8.41.9^e.
 trir ekādaçā iha māyata TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.
 trir ekādaças tris (*omitted in KS.*) trayastrinçā KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.
 trir jāto viçvadevebhyaḥ AV.19.39.5^e.
 trir devaḥ prthivim esa etām RV.7.100.3^a; MS.4.14.5ⁱ; 221.9; TB.2.4.3-5^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1. P: trir devaḥ TB.2.5.4; 8.3.3.
 trir devatātā trir utavātāñ dhīyaḥ RV.1.34.5^b.
 trir naktāni yāthas trir v açvīnā divā RV.1.34.2^d.
 trir nāndyañ vahatam açvīnā yuvam RV.1.34.4^e.
 trir no açvīnā divyañi bhesajā RV.1.34.6^a.
 trir no açvīnā yajātā dive-dive RV.1.34.7^a.
 trir no rayiñ vahatam açvīnā yuvam RV.1.34.5^e.
 trir bhrghubhyo āñgirobhyaḥ AV.19.39.5^a.
 trir manuṣaḥ pary açvāñ nāyanti RV.1.162.4^b; VS.25.27^b; TS.4.6.8.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.2; KSA.6.4^b.
 trir yad divaḥ pari muhūrtam āgat RV.3.53.8^c; JUB.1.44.6^c, 9.
 trir yatudhānaḥ prasitūñ ta etu RV.10.87.11^a; AV.8.3.11^a.
 trir vartir yātām trir anuvrate jane RV.1.34.4^e.
 trir vartir yātām açvīnā RV.8.35.7^d-9^d.
 trir vasubhyo avapathās trī rudrebhyo avapathās trir adityebhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.6. P: trir vasubhyo avapathāḥ KS.30.7.
 trir vājivatrī iṣo açvīnā yuvam RV.1.34.3^e.
 trivatsaḥ gāñ vayo dadhat VS.28.27^f; TB.2.6.17.2^f. Cf. trivatsa gaur.
 trivatsaḥ ca trivatsā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.
 trivatsaḥ ca me trivatsā ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prec.
 trivatsā anuṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 trivatsāñ tistro-ñgiraśām TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 trivatsaḥ gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.15^d; MS.3.11.11^d: 158.5; KS.3.8.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d. Cf. trivatsaḥ.
 trivatsaḥ vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.9; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.14.

trivandhureṇa trivṛtā RV.8.85.8^a.
 trivandhureṇa (KS. bandhureṇa) trivṛtā rathena RV.1.118.2^a; KS.17.18^a.
 trivandhureṇa trivṛtā supeçā RV.1.47.2^a.
 trivandhuro maghavā viçvasāubhagaḥ RV.1.157.3^a; SV.2.1110^c.
 trivandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ RV.7.69.2^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 229.13. See tribandhuro.
 trivandhuro vasumāñ usarayāma RV.7.71.4^b.
 trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā yas tricakraḥ RV.1.183.1^b.
 trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā vāta, anbhāḥ RV.1.118.1^d.
 trivārūtham svastimat (RV. svastaye) RV.6.46.9^b; AV.20.83.1^b; SV.1.266^b; KS.9.19^b.
 trivārūtham maruto yanta naç chardhiḥ RV.8.18.21^c.
 trivārūthas tribandhuraḥ VS.28.19^b; TB.2.6.10.5^b.
 trivārūthas sarasvatya VS.21.55^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4^b.
 trivārūthena nahuṣā çaviṣṭha RV.6.26.7^d.
 trivartu jyotiḥ svabhiṣṭy asme RV.7.101.2^d.
 (om) trivikramañ tarjayañi BDH.2.5.9.10.
 triviṣṭapañ tridivāñ nākam uttamam GB.1.5.25^a.
 triviṣṭdhātu pratimāpam ojaṣaḥ RV.1.102.8^a.
 triviṣṭy eti pradiva urāṇaḥ RV.4.6.4^d.
 trivṛtāñ stomāñ trivṛtā āpa āhuḥ AV.19.27.3^c.
 trivṛtāñ jinva Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*). Cf. next.
 trivṛtā trivṛte trivṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. Cf. prec.
 trivṛtā stomāñ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 trivṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).
 trivṛte namaḥ KSA.11.1.1.
 trivṛto rathāñitaram VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
 trivṛt te agne çiras tena me agne çiraḥ KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 trivṛt te agne çiras tena mā pāhi KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.6.
 trivṛt te çiraḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16; 3.2.1: 15.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; MÇ.6.1.4; ÇÇ.1.22.14.
 trivṛt tvā stomāḥ prthivyañ çrayatu VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 trivṛt palāḥ darbhaḥ TB.3.7.4.11^a; ApÇ.1.6.10^a.
 trivṛt stomaḥ gṛvedasaya GB.1.5.25^a.
 trivṛt stomāḥ (KS.39.7, stomāḥ pañcādaçavartaniḥ) VS.10.10; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.15.7; 17.14; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; 8.4.2.3.
 trivṛt stomāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 trivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).
 trivṛd bhuvanañ yad rathavṛ KS.35.13^a. See next.
 trivṛd yad bhuvanasya rathavṛ TB.3.7.10.6^a; ApÇ.14.29.1^a. See prec.
 trivṛn no viṣṭhaya (KS. trivṛd viṣṭhaya) stoma aham (MS. aham) TS.4.4.12.1^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 188.1; KS.2.2.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 trivṛtāḥ çatasahasrāḥ AV.11.5.2^d.

triṣṭile yañ catuṣṭile Kauç.36.18^b.
 triṣṭirāṣaṇaṁ saptaṛaṇaṁ jagharvaṇā RV.10.8.8^c.
 triṣṭirāṣaṇaṁ trikakudam AV.5.23.9^a. See viçvarūpaṁ
 caturakṣam, and cf. dvigṛasāṇaṁ.
 triṣṭuḡ gharṁo vibhātu me (KS. gharṁas sadam in me
 vibhāti) KS.5.2^c; TB.3.7.9.4^a; TA.4.21.1^a. See under
 tiṣbhīr gharṁo.
 triṣṭokāya giriṁ prthum RV.8.45.30^b.
 triṣṭ cid aktoḥ pra cikitur vaṣṇi RV.7.11.3^a.
 triṣṭ cid viṣṇur manave bādhitaya RV.6.49.13^b.
 triṣṭ cin no adya bhavataṁ nūvedasā RV.1.34.1^a. P: triṣ
 cin no adya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.12. Cf. BrhD.3.104.
 triṣṭur gharṁo vibhātu me AÇ.5.13.6^c. See under
 tiṣbhīr gharṁo.
 triṣṭadhasṭhas tataruṣo na jūṇhaḥ RV.6.12.2^c.
 triṣṭadhasṭhasya jāvataḥ RV.8.94.5^c; SV.2.1136^c.
 triṣṭadhasṭhā saptaḍhatuḥ RV.6.61.12^a.
 triṣṭadhasṭhe bārhiṣi viçvavedasā RV.1.47.4^a.
 triṣṭandhiṁ divy āryayan AV.11.10.10^d.
 triṣṭandhiṁ devā abhijanta AV.11.10.11^d.
 triṣṭandhe aruṇāṇi kotubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.2^b.
 triṣṭandhe tamasā tvam AV.11.10.19^a.
 triṣṭandhe prehi senaya AV.11.10.18^c.
 triṣṭandher ahuṭhiḥ priyā AV.11.10.5^d.
 triṣṭandher iyaṇi senā AV.11.10.4^c.
 triṣṭandhes te cetasā AV.11.10.2^a.
 triṣṭandheḥ saha senaya AV.11.10.6^d.
 triṣṭandheḥ senayā jite AV.11.10.7^c.
 triṣṭaptā nijarāyavaḥ AV.1.27.1^b.
 triṣṭaptāṣo marutaḥ svādusānimudhaḥ AV.13.1.3^d. See
 triṣṭaptāṣo.
 triṣṭucyavaṣo juhoḥ nāgneḥ MS.4.14.11^b; 232.15. See
 triṣṭuḡ.
 triṣṭu jātasya manāṁsi RV.8.2.21^c.
 triṣṭu pātreṣu taṁ somam AV.10.10.12^a.
 triṣṭu pātreṣu rakṣati AV.10.10.11^d.
 triṣṭu yad annā veyāḍa vitiṣṭhase MS.4.11.4^b; 173.1.
 See triṣṭu etc.
 triṣṭu lokesu jagrhi TB.1.2.1.23^c; ApÇ.5.14.5^c.
 triṣṭuḡ etc.: see triṣṭub etc.
 triṣṭub chandaṁ indriyam (VS.KS. chandaṁ ihendriyam)
 VS.21.17^c; MS.3.11.11^c; 158.9; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.
 18.3^c. Cf. triṣṭubhaṁ etc., and triṣṭubha.
 triṣṭub chandhaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1;
 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.4; 2.8.2; 107.19; 2.8.3; 108.13;
 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; 3.3.6;
 ApÇ.16.28.1.
 triṣṭub tva chandasam avatu (KS. tva chandasāvatu;
 VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10;
 69.14; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 triṣṭub asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.
 triṣṭub gayatri chandaṁsi RV.10.14.16^c; AV.18.2.6^c.
 See gayatri triṣṭub.
 triṣṭub (TS. triṣṭuḡ) grāṁsi VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.
 7.19; 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 triṣṭub jagatyai VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.
 1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

triṣṭub rudraṇaṁ patni (MS.KS. ṛṣṭub rudraṇam) MS.
 1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See ru-
 draṇaṁ triṣṭub.
 triṣṭubha aiḍam TS.4.3.2.1. See triṣṭubhaḥ svaram.
 triṣṭubhaṁ chandaṁ ihendriyam (TB. chandaṁ indriyam)
 VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c. Cf. under triṣṭub chanda.
 triṣṭubhaṁ chandhaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. See
 triṣṭubhaṁ prapadye.
 triṣṭubhaṁ tvacā praviçāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 triṣṭubhaṁ nunude-ntarikṣat JB.4.309^b. Part of gayatri
 triṣṭubhaṁ.
 triṣṭubhaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See triṣṭubhaṁ chandhaḥ.
 triṣṭubhaḥ svaram VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.4; KS.
 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See triṣṭubha aiḍam.
 triṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.4.0^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d. Cf.
 under triṣṭub chanda.
 triṣṭubhe tva ÇB.1.3.2.9.
 triṣṭubho namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 triṣṭubhaujaḥ subhitam ugravitrām TS.4.4.12.2^b; MS.3.
 16.4^b; 188.4^b; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b.
 triṣṭ tva devā ājunayan AV.19.34.6^a.
 triṣṭhaṇi vāni sūre dūhita ruḥat ratham RV.1.34.5^d.
 triṣṭ phalīkṣatavā ApÇ.1.20.11.
 triṣṭ phalīkriyamāṇaṇām TB.3.7.6.20^b; ApÇ.1.21.2^a.
 triṣṭv ādityaṁ dṛupadeṣu baddhaḥ RV.1.24.13^b.
 triṣṭv ā rocane divaḥ RV.1.105.5^b; 8.69.3^d; VS.12.55^d;
 TS.4.2.4.4^d; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.14^d; 106.6; 3.2.8; 28.16;
 KS.16.19^d; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^d. See ma-
 dhya ā rocane.
 triṣṭ sastiṣ tva maruto vāvṛdhāṇāḥ RV.8.96.8^a.
 triṣṭattāyāṁ ca pāṭavaḥ Kauç.141.37^b.
 triṣṭaptāṣo marutaḥ svādusānimudhaḥ TB.2.5.2.3^d. See
 triṣṭaptāṣo.
 triṣṭaptāḥ cūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6^c.
 triṣṭ te annaṁ kṛpavat sasminn aban RV.4.12.1^b.
 triṣṭ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 triṣṭ sapta kṛtvā ṛṣayaḥ paretāḥ AV.12.2.29^c. P: triḥ
 sapta Kauç.71.19; 86.22.
 triḥ sapta nāmāgnyā bibharti RV.7.87.4^b.
 triḥ sapta paramāni nama janān ArS.3.5^b. See triḥ
 sapta mātuh.
 triḥ sapta mayūryaḥ RV.1.191.14^a.
 triḥ sapta mātuh paramāni vindan RV.4.1.16^b. See triḥ
 sapta paramāni.
 triḥ sapta yad guhyāni tve it RV.1.72.6^a.
 triḥ sapta viṣpuliṅgakaḥ RV.1.191.12^a.
 triḥ sapta sakhyuḥ pade RV.8.69.7^d; AV.20.92.4^d.
 triḥ sapta saptaṭinām RV.8.46.26^b.
 triḥ sapta samidhaḥ kṛtāḥ RV.10.90.15^b; AV.19.6.15^b;
 VS.3.1.15^b; TA.3.12.3^b.
 triḥ sapta sarsā nadyo mahtr apah RV.10.64.8^a.
 triḥ sapta sānu saṁhita giriṇām RV.8.96.2^b; MS.3.8.3^b;
 95.7; KS.9.19^b.
 triḥ supṛave trodheva çikṣatam RV.1.34.4^b.
 triḥ sūbhagatvam trir uta gravaṇsi naḥ RV.1.34.5^c.
 triḥ sma mānnaḥ çñathayo vāitasena RV.10.95.5^c; N.3.21.
 triñr akṭan paridīyathāḥ RV.8.5.8^c.

trīṇç ca lokān saṁvatsaram ca TB.3.10.2.1 (*qualer*).
 trīṇi chandānsi kavayo vi yetire AV.18.1.17.^a
 trīṇi jānā pari bhūṣanty asya RV.1.95.3.^a
 trīṇi jyotiṣi sacete (Vait. dadhate) sa śodaṭi (VSK. ṣolaṭi) VS.8.36^d; 32.5^d; VSK.8.11.1^d; 32.5^d; PB.12.13.32^d; JB.1.205^d; TB.3.7.9.5^d; TA.10.10.2¹; MahanU.9.4^d; ÇÇ.9.5.1^d; Vait.2.5.12^d; ApÇ.14.2.13^d; NṛpU.2.4.^a
 trīṇi ta āhur divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.4^a; VS.29.15^a; TS.4.6.7.2^a; KS.40.6.^a
 trīṇi te kuṣṭha nāmāni AV.19.39.2.^a
 trīṇi tritasya dhārāyā RV.9.102.3^a; SV.2.365.^a
 trīṇi nabhyāni ka u tac ciketa RV.1.164.48^b; AV.10.8.4^b.
 trīṇi padāni (TA.MahanU. padā) nihita guhāsyā (TA. MahanU. guhāsu) AV.2.1.2^a; VS.32.9^a; TA.10.1.1^a; MahanU.2.4.^a
 trīṇi padāni rūpo anv aroha AV.18.3.40.^a See pañca padāni.
 trīṇi padāny aṣvinoḥ RV.8.8.23.^a
 trīṇi padā vi cakrame RV.1.22.18^a; 8.12.27^b; AV.7.26.5^a; SV.2.1020^a; VS.34.43^a; AB.1.25.9; TB.2.4.6.1^a; AÇ.4.8.8; MahanU.20.14^a. P: trīṇi padā Vait.15.10; VasuU.4.
 trīṇi prajābhyah MG.1.11.18. See trīṇi rāyas^a, trīṇi vrātāya, and rāyaspoṣṭya tripadā.
 trīṇi mitra dhārāyatho rājānsi RV.5.69.1^b.
 trīṇi ye yemur vidathāni dñtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10.^c
 trīṇi rājānsi divo aṅga tīraḥ AV.13.3.21^b.
 trīṇi rājānā vidathe puruṇi RV.3.38.6.^a
 trīṇi rāyaspoṣṭya PG.1.8.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.
 trīṇi vai vacajātāni AV.12.4.47.^a
 trīṇi vrātāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.8; ApMB.1.3.9 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.
 trīṇi vrātā vidathe antar eṣām RV.2.27.8^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 239.2; KS.11.12^b.
 trīṇi çatā trī samasrāṇy (TB. sa^a) agnim RV.3.9.9^a; 10.52.6^a; VS.33.7^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: trīṇi çatā ÇÇ.14.51.12.
 trīṇi çatāny arvatām RV.8.6.47^a; AV.20.127.3^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^a.
 trīṇi saṣṭiçatāni yut AÇ.8.13.31^d.
 trīṇi sarāṇsi prṇayāḥ RV.8.7.10.^a
 trīṇy antariksāni caturah samudrān AV.19.27.3^b.
 trīṇy apsu trīny antaḥ samudre RV.1.163.4^b; VS.29.15^b; TS.4.6.7.2^b; KS.40.6.^b
 trīṇy amṛtasya puspāni JUB.4.5.1^c. See tredhāmṛtasya.
 trīṇy ahaç cāikam tāvad asya GB.1.5.23^b.
 trīṇy ātmano-kuruta ÇB.14.4.3.1^a; BrhU.1.5.1^a, 8.
 trīṇy ayūṇsi tava jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.3^a; TS.3.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 161.12; 4.12.5; 192.8; KS.2.15^a; 12.4. P: trīny ayūṇsi MÇ.5.2.5.15.
 trīṇy ayūṇsi to-karam (JUB. ayūṇsi me-kṛnoḥ) AV.5.28.7^d; JUB.4.3.1^d.
 trīṇy uṣṭṛasya nāmāni AV.20.132.13.
 trīṇy eka urugayo vi cakrame RV.8.29.7^a. Cf. tredhā viṣnur.

trī dhanva yojanā sapta sindhūn RV.1.35.8^b; VS.34.24^b.
 trīn gharman abhi vavaçāna AV.9.1.8^c. Cf. sṛkvaṇaṭi gharman.
 trīn nakāni trin samudrān AV.19.27.4.^a
 trīn paridhātis tīraḥ samidhāḥ TB.3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
 trīn bradhnaḥ trīn vaiçṭāpan AV.19.27.4^b.
 trīn mātariçvanas trīn suryān RV.10.27.4^c.
 trīn yuktaḥ aṣṭāv aridhāyaso gaḥ RV.1.126.5^b.
 trīn vaiān vṛṇṇiṣya Kauç.61.15. Cf. varān vṛṇṇiṣya.
 trīn samudrān samasrpat svargān (MS. 'gaḥ') VS.13.31^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 100.6; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See samsarpa.
 trīn sa mūrdoḥ asuraç cakra ārabhe RV.9.73.1^c.
 trī yac chatā mahiṣāṇām agho mah RV.5.29.8^a.
 trī rājānsi paribhṛas trīṇi rocanā RV.4.53.5^b.
 trī rocanā divyā dhārāyanta RV.2.27.9^a; 5.29.1^b; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.11.
 trī rocanā varuṇa trīn uta dyūn RV.5.69.1^a.
 trī gadhasṭhā punaḥ kṛpate hariḥ RV.9.103.2^a.
 trī gadhasṭhā sindhavas trīḥ kavinaṁ RV.3.56.5^a.
 trī sa pavitrā hr̥dy antar ā dadhe RV.9.73.8^b.
 trī sarāṇsi maghavāḥ somyāḥ RV.5.29.8^b.
 trī sākam indro manuṣaḥ sarāṇsi RV.5.29.7^c.
 tretāyā adinavadarçam TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.
 tretāyānāḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.5; KS.39.7.
 tretāyāi kalpinam VS.30.18. See *prec. but one*.
 tredhā jātāni janmanedam hiranyam AV.5.28.6.^a
 tredhā tiṣṭhanti viṣitā ruçantaḥ AV.4.16.6^b. Cf. antara dyavapṛthivi viçr̥tāḥ.
 tredhā devānām janimāni vidma AV.13.3.21^d.
 tredhā ni dadhe padam (AV.MS. padā) RV.1.22.17^b; AV.7.26.4^b; SV.1.222^b; 2.1019^b; VS.5.15^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.17; 4.1.12^b; 16.4; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.13^b; N.2.19^b.
 tredhā baddho varatrayā AV.10.135.13^b; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3^b; AG.2.9.4^b.
 tredhā baddho vṛcābho roṛavti MS.1.6.2^c; 87.18. See tridhā etc.
 tredhā bhāge nihito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.5^a. P: tredhā bhāgaḥ Kauç.61.8.
 tredhā mūlāni yātudhanasya vṛçca RV.10.87.10^d; AV.8.3.10^d.
 tredhāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.28.7^a. See trīny amṛtasya.
 tredhā viṣṇur urugayo vicakrame TB.3.1.2.6^a. Cf. trīny eka.
 tredhā viṣvaḥ vi gachati AV.11.8.33^b.
 tredhā sahasraṇi vi tad āirayothām RV.6.69.8^d; AV.7.44.1^d; TS.3.2.11.2^d; 7.1.6.7^d; MS.2.4.3^d; 42.1; KS.12.14^d; AB.6.15.10.
 trāividyavṛddhā yaṇi brūnyā VAdh.1.16^a.
 trāivṛṣṇo agne dāçabhiḥ sahasraḥ RV.5.27.1^c.
 trāiṣṭubhaḥ pantiḥ ApÇ.13.2.8.
 trāiṣṭubhaḥ va trāiṣṭubhān niratākṣata AV.9.10.1^b. See trāiṣṭubhād.
 trāiṣṭubhān chanda (MS. chandā) aroha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 trāiṣṭubhān chando-nuprajāyasya KS.3.4. P: trāiṣṭu-

- bham KS.26.7; TS.1.3.7.1; LQ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.
- traiṣṭubhān chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.6.
- traiṣṭubham asi MS.4.9.7: 128.2; TA.4.5.7; ApÇ.15.8.5. Cf. traiṣṭubho-si.
- traiṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.12. See traiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasā, and traiṣṭubhena chandasendrena.
- traiṣṭubhād vā traiṣṭubhān nir atakṣata RV.1.164.23^b; AB.3.12.6^b; KB.14.3^b. See traiṣṭubhān vā.
- traiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgiravat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.11: 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.
- traiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ pārveyagneḥ pārveyam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under traiṣṭubhena.
- traiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See under antarikṣe viṣpur.
- traiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaṣa stomena brhata sāmā vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sahajān TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under anuṣṭubhena chandasā¹⁰.
- traiṣṭubhena chandasā viçvavedhā ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
- traiṣṭubhena chandasāhar iṣṭakam upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.5. Ūha of devasya tvā savituh . . . hastābhyān gayatreṇa.
- traiṣṭubhena chandasendrena devatāyagneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.8.2. See traiṣṭubhasya, and indrena devena devatāyā.
- traiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena chandasā-vadāho yaṁ dvimāḥ KS.2.11. P: traiṣṭubhena jāgatenā KS.25.9.
- traiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā chandasā sādayāmi KS.16.18. Cf. traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādayāmi.
- traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: traiṣṭubhena ApÇ.15.3.1.
- traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā chṛpadmi TA.4.3.3.
- traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgiravat TS.4.1.1.4. See traiṣṭubhena chandasāṅg¹⁰.
- traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.
- traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.
- traiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61. Cf. traiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā.
- traiṣṭubhena vacasā bādhta dyam RV.5.29.6^d.
- traiṣṭubho-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17. Cf. traiṣṭubham asi.
- tryanikaḥ palyate mahnāvan RV.3.56.3^c.
- tryambakam yajāmahe RV.7.59.12^b; VS.3.60^a (bis); TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4: 144.12; 1.10.20: 160.11; KS.9.7^a; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.12^a, 14^a; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^a; Vait.9.19^a; LQ.5.3.7^a; ApÇ.8.18.2, 3^a, 4; BrhPDh.9.114; KalagU.1; N.14.35^a. P: tryambakam KÇ.5.10.15; MÇ.9.2.4; VHDh.8.70; BrhPDh.9.58; Rvidh.2.27.4. See ariyamaṇi yajāmahe.
- tryare tripratiṣṭhite AV.10.2.32^b.
- try aryamā manuṣo devatata RV.5.29.1^a; AB.5.1.17; KB.22.4; 26.16; AÇ.9.5.16. P: try aryamā AÇ.7.7.1; ÇÇ.10.4.8; 11.6; 14.27.12; 16.21.19. Cf. BrhD.5.27.
- tryavayo gṛytryān VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
- tryavīm gāin vayo dadhat VS.28.24^a; TB.2.6.17.1^f. Cf. next.
- tryavir (KS. triya¹⁰) gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.12^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 157.16; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. Cf. prec.
- tryavir (KS. triya¹⁰) vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.1.1; 5.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.2: 107.19 KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; ApÇ.17.1.8.
- tryaviç ca tryavi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2: 46.16; MÇ.6.1.5. See next.
- tryaviç (KS. triya¹⁰) ca me tryavi (KS. triya) ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12: 21.11. See prec.
- tryāyusaṁ jamadagneḥ (JUB. kacypasya) AV.5.28.7^a; VS.3.62^a; VSK.3.9.4^b; ÇG.1.28.9^a; SMB.1.6.8^a; GG.2.9.21; HG.1.9.6^a; ApMB.2.7.2^a (ApG.5.12.5); MG.1.1.24^a; JUB.4.3.1^a. P: tryāyusam KÇ.5.2.16; ÇG.2.10.7. PG.1.16.7; 2.1.15; KhG.2.3.29. Cf. KalagU.1.
- tryudāyam devahitān yathā vah RV.4.37.3^a.
- tvā eṣaḥ sanidadhur bhrūvarpasah MS.2.7.4^c: 95.19. See tve isah.
- tvam yajñas tvam vasaṭkārah TAA.10.68^a; LVyasaDh.2.18^c; ÇaikhDh.9.16^c. See tvam viṣpur etc.
- tvam yajñas tvam viṣṇuḥ TA.10.31.1^c; MahānU.15.6^c. See next but one.
- tvam yajñas tvam uv evāsi somah TA.3.14.3^a.
- tvam yajñas tvam brahmā tvam rudrah PṛaṇapU.1^c. See prec. but one.
- tvam yajñe varunasyayavā si KS.35.12^d; MG.2.8.4^c.
- tvam yajñeṇ idyah RV.8.11.1^c; AV.19.59.1^c; VS.4.16^c; TS.1.1.14.4^c; 2.3.1^c; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3^c: 12.8; KS.2.4^c; ÇB.3.2.2.24^c. Cf. tvam yajñeṇ idate.
- tvam yamayor abhavo vibhava RV.13.8.4^b.
- tvam yaviṣṭha daṣuṣah RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.596^a; VS.13.52^a; 18.77^a; MS.2.13.11^a: 162.1; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.7.5.2.39; 10.1.3.11. P: tvam yaviṣṭha KÇ.17.6.1; MÇ.6.1.7.
- tvam ytna rāyate RV.1.91.7^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.4; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.5.3^b; ApÇ.8.14.24^b.
- tvam rakṣase pradipaç catarah AV.17.1.16^a.
- tvam rajinī pīṭhinaḥ daṣayam RV.6.26.6^c.
- tvam rajistham anu neṣi napaḥ RV.1.91.1^b; VS.19.52^b; TS.2.6.12.1^b; MS.4.10.6^b: 156.6; KS.21.14^b.
- tvam ratham etāraṁ kṛtye dhane RV.1.54.6^c.
- tvam ratham pra bharo yodham ṛyam RV.6.26.4^c.
- tvam rayinī puruvitram RV.8.71.6^a.
- tvam rayinī puruvitram u nas kṛdhi RV.10.167.1^c.
- tvam rayir bahulo viçvatas prthuh RV.2.1.12^d.
- tvam rāja janānā RV.8.64.3^c; AV.20.93.3^c; SV.2.706^c.
- tvam rāja janusām dheby asme RV.4.17.20^c; AB.3.38.10^c.
- tvam rāja rayinām RV.8.19.8^d.
- tvam rājasi prativah (VS.VSK. pratipat) sūtānām RV.

3.47.1^d; VS.7.38^d; VSK.28.10^d; TS.1.4.19.1^d; MS.1.3.22^d; 38.2; KS.4.8^d; N.4.8^d.
tvam rājendra ye ca devāḥ RV.1.174.1^a; ÇÇ.14.25.5.
tvam rājēva suvratāḥ RV.9.20.5^a; SV.2.322^a.
tvam rājota vītrahā RV.1.91.5^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 140.11; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
tvam rāya ubhayaśo janānām TB.3.6.10.2^b. *See tvam etc.*
tvam rāstrāpi rakṣasi AV.19.30.3^d.
tvam rudras tvam prajāpatih MU.5.1^b.
tvam rohiṇāṁ (ÇÇ. rāhiṇāṁ) vyāsyāḥ AV.20.128.13^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^c.
tvam lokas tvam prajāpatih AV.17.1.18^b.
tvam vanebhyas tvam -śadhibhyāḥ RV.2.1.1.1^c; VS.11.27^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 76.11; KS.16.2^c; TAA.10.76^c; N.6.1^c.
tvam vayaskrt tava jāniyao vayam RV.1.31.10^b.
tvam varuṇa uta mitro agne RV.7.12.3^a; SV.2.656^a; PB.15.2.4; TB.3.5.2.3^a; 6.1.3^a. P: tvam varuṇaḥ ApÇ.21.2.4; 24.11.15.
tvam varuṇa paçyasi RV.1.50.6^c; AV.13.2.21^c; 20.47.18^c; ArS.5.11^c; VS.33.22^c; N.12.22^c-25^c.
tvam varo suśāṁne RV.8.2.3.28^a.
tvam varmāsi saprathah RV.7.31.6^a; AV.20.18.6^a.
tvam valasya (AÇ. balasya) gomataḥ RV.1.115^a; SV.2.601^a; AÇ.10.2.22.
tvam vasyākāras tvam rudrah TA.10.31.1^d; MahānU.15.6^d.
tvam vasu devayate vaniṣṭhah RV.7.18.1^d.
tvam vasūni kāmā vi vo māde RV.10.21.6^c.
tvam vasūni pāthivā RV.9.100.3^c.
tvam vasūni puçyasi RV.9.100.2^c.
tvam vasya ā vṛjabha prapeta RV.2.9.2^b; TS.3.5.11.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 152.7; KS.5.12^b; AB.1.28.38.
tvam vāg asi LÇ.3.11.3.
tvam vā ghā syā aham RV.8.44.23^b.
tvam vā citra dāçuse RV.8.21.17^c.
tvam vājah pratarāṇo brhann asi RV.2.1.12^c.
tvam vājasya kṣumato rāya içise RV.2.1.10^b.
tvam vājasya çrutasya rājasi RV.1.36.12^c.
tvam vātāir aruṇāir yāsi çāingavṛṣ RV.2.1.6^c; TS.1.3.14.1^c; TB.3.11.2.1^c.
tvam vikṣu pradivāḥ sīda āsu RV.6.5.3^a.
tvam vicarāṇe çraṇaḥ RV.6.2.1^c; SV.1.84^c; KB.20.3.
tvam vidhartāḥ sacāse purandhiyā RV.2.1.3^d.
tvam vipras tvam kaviḥ RV.9.18.2^a; SV.2.444^a; AÇ.4.4.2^a.
tvam viprebhir vi pañtir açtyāḥ RV.6.33.2^c.
tvam vipro abhavo-ñgirastamah RV.9.107.6^c; SV.1.519^c.
tvam vi bhāsy anu dakṣi dāvaṇe RV.2.1.10^c.
tvam viçikṣur asi yajūam ātaniḥ RV.2.1.10^d.
tvam viço anayo didyanaḥ RV.6.1.7^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 207.3; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.3^c.
tvam viçvasmād bhuvanāṁ pāsi dharmāṇa RV.1.134.5^f; AÇ.4.11.6^c.
tvam viçvasya jagataḥ RV.10.102.12^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
tvam viçvasya dhanadā asi çrutah RV.7.32.17^a.
tvam viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.28^b.
tvam viçvasya medhira RV.1.25.20^a.

tvam viçvasya surathasya bodhi RV.3.14.7^c.
tvam viçva dadhiḥ kevalani RV.10.54.5^a.
tvam viçvāni dhārayan AÇ.4.4.2^b.
tvam viçvāni svantika patyase RV.2.1.8^c.
tvam viçveṣāṁ varuṇāsi rāja RV.2.27.10^a; 10.132.4^b.
tvam viçveṣāṁ janita yathasah AV.4.1.7^c.
tvam viçveṣu senyo jāneçu RV.7.30.2^c.
tvam viṣṇur urugāyo namasyaḥ RV.2.1.3^b.
tvam viṣṇus tvam vaçatkaraḥ PrapagU.1^d. *See tvam yajñus etc.*
tvam viṣṇus tvam brahma TAA.10.68^e.
tvam viṣṇo sumatiṁ viçvajanyam RV.7.100.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
tvam virudhāṁ çreṣṭhatamā AV.6.138.1^a. P: tvam virudhām Kauç.48.32.
tvam vītrāṁ çvasa jaghanvā RV.4.17.1^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.4; KS.6.10^c.
tvam vītrām āçyānām sirāsu RV.1.121.11^c.
tvam vītrahā vasupate sarasvatī RV.2.1.11^d.
tvam vītrāṁ ariṇā indra sindhūn RV.4.19.5^d; 42.7^d.
tvam vītrāṇi randhaya suhantu RV.7.30.2^d.
tvam vītrāṇi çṛṇviṣe jaghanvā RV.4.42.7^c.
tvam vītrāṇi haṁsy apratiny eka it RV.8.90.5^c; SV.1.248^c; 2.70.1^c.
tvam vīrthā nadra indra sartave RV.1.130.5^a.
tvam vīrthāṣāṇ maghavan AV.20.128.13^a. *See tvam vṛṣākṣuṇi.*
tvam vīrthā indra pūrvyo bhñh RV.6.20.11^a.
tvam vīrsan vīrṣe asi RV.10.153.2^c; AV.20.93.5^c. *See tvam san.*
tvam vīrṣākṣuṇi maghavan ÇÇ.12.16.1.1^a. *See tvam vīrthāṣāṇ.*
tvam vīrṣa janānām RV.8.15.10^a.
tvam vīrṣa vṛsatvebhīr mahitvā RV.1.91.2^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^c; AA.1.2.1.8^b.
tvam vettha yati to jātavedah RV.10.15.13^c; VS.19.67^c. *See agne tān vettha.*
tvam vedyāṁ sīdasi çāsur adhvaṇe AV.19.33.3^b; Kauç.2.1^b.
tvam vīratānām vīratapatir asi AÇ.8.14.6. *See vīratānām vīratapatir vīratāṁ çarī-çyāni.*
tvam vātāny ava çambarasya RV.6.31.4^a.
tvam çatā vaṅgrasyābhinat purāḥ RV.1.53.8^c; AV.20.21.8^c.
tvam çami çatavalāçā vi roha AV.6.30.2^d.
tvam çardhaya mahina grāmaḥ RV.10.147.5^a.
tvam çardho mārutaṁ prkṣa içise RV.2.1.6^b; TS.1.3.14.1^b; TB.3.11.2.1^b.
tvam çiro amarmanāḥ parāhan RV.6.26.3^c.
tvam çukrasya vacaso manotā RV.2.9.4^d.
tvam çuṣṇāṁ vṛjane prkṣa āpau RV.1.63.3^c.
tvam çuṣṇam avatirah RV.1.11.7^b.
tvam çuṣṇasyāvatiro vadhatrāḥ RV.8.96.17^c; AV.20.137.11^c.
tvam çociṣa nabhasi vi bhāsi AV.17.1.16^b.
tvam çradhābhīr mandasānāḥ somāḥ RV.6.26.6^a.
tvam sakhā supevaḥ pāsy adhiṣṭah RV.2.1.9^d.
tvam satpatir maghavā nas tarutrah RV.1.174.1^a.

tvaṁ satya indra dhṛṣṇur etān RV.1.63.3^a.
 tvaṁ satyo vāsavaṇāḥ sahadāḥ RV.1.174.1^d.
 tvaṁ sadyo apibho jāta indra RV.3.32.10^a; AÇ.9.5.16.
 tvaṁ san vṛṣan vṛṣat asi SV.1.120^c. See tvaṁ vṛṣan.
 tvaṁ sapatnān prānāsu jighṛṣ RV.4.12.3^c; 184.3.
 tvaṁ samudrah prathamō vi dhārāyaḥ (SV. prathame vidharm-ṇ) RV.9.107.23^c; SV.1.521^c.
 tvaṁ samuuriyā apāḥ RV.9.62.26^a; SV.2.126^a.
 tvaṁ samudro asi viçvavit kave RV.9.6.29^a.
 tvaṁ sahasrāṇi çatā dāça prati RV.2.1.8^d.
 tvaṁ sahasrasya rāya 1 kiçe VS.17.7.10^a; TS.4.6.5.3^c; MS.1.5.14^c (ter); 82.16; 83.9; 84.3; KS.7.3^a; 18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3-32; ApÇ.6.25.10^c.
 tvaṁ sindhūr avāṣṛjāḥ RV.10.133.2^a; AV.20.95.3^a; SV.2.1152^a.
 tvaṁ sindhūr asṛjas tastabhānān RV.8.96.18^c.
 tvaṁ sindho kubhaya gomatiṇ krumur RV.10.75.6^c.
 tvaṁ sīm vṛṣann akṛṇor duṣṭarito RV.6.1.1^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.6; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.1^c.
 tvaṁ sutasya kalāçasya rājasi RV.10.167.1^b.
 tvaṁ sutasya pitaye RV.1.5.6^a; AV.20.69.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.4; KS.23.12^a.
 tvaṁ sutasya madē arīṇā apāḥ RV.1.56.6^c.
 tvaṁ suto nṛmādanāḥ (SV. madintamāḥ) RV.9.67.2^a; SV.2.674^a. Cf. tvaṁ soma nṛmādanāḥ.
 tvaṁ svitro asi soma viçvavit RV.9.86.39^c; SV.2.305^c; PB.13.1.4.
 tvaṁ suvāṇo adribhiḥ RV.9.67.3^a; SV.2.675^a.
 tvaṁ sūkarasya dardhi RV.7.55.4^a.
 tvaṁ sūtra udite bodhi goṇāḥ RV.3.15.2^b.
 tvaṁ sūro harito rāmāyo nṛṇ RV.1.121.13^a.
 tvaṁ sūryāḥ aroçayāḥ RV.8.98.2^b; AV.20.62.6^b; SV.2.376^b.
 tvaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.1^c.
 tvaṁ sūrye na ā bhaja RV.9.4.5^a; SV.2.401^a.
 tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ sukratur bhūḥ RV.1.91.2^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 214.6; KB.15.2; TB.2.4.3.8^a; AA.1.2.1.8^a. Ps: tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 7.19.13; MÇ.11.7.1; tvaṁ soma Rvidh.1.21.2; VHDh.6.20.
 tvaṁ soma tanukṛdhiyāḥ RV.8.79.3^a; VS.5.35^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^a; 22.3; 3.9.1.112.8; KS.3.1^a; ÇB.3.6.3.7; MÇ.2.2.4.24; ApÇ.11.16.16. P: tvaṁ soma KS.26.2 (bis); KÇ.8.7.1.
 tvaṁ soma divyo nṛcaçāḥ Kauç.4.2^a.
 tvaṁ soma nṛmādanāḥ RV.9.24.4^a; SV.2.315^a. Cf. tvaṁ suto.
 tvaṁ soma paṇibhya ā RV.9.22.7^a.
 tvaṁ soma pari srava SV.2.331^a. See tvaṁ indo etc.
 tvaṁ soma pavamānāḥ RV.9.59.3^a.
 tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ (KS. suraya) samvīdanāḥ RV.8.48.13^a; VS.19.54^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.10; KS.17.19^a; 21.14^a; AB.3.32.1; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.19.1. P: tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 8.4.2.
 tvaṁ soma pra cikito manīṣā RV.1.91.1^a; VS.19.52^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.6; KS.21.14^a; AB.1.9.7;

TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. P: tvaṁ soma pra cikitaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 5.5.2; 6.10.3; ApÇ.8.15.15; 19.3.9; MÇ.5.2.4.31. Designated as durgā or durgāsavitrī ViDh.56.9; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LATDh.3.11; VatDh.3.11. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.
 tvaṁ soma mahe bhagān RV.1.91.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.4; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.5.3^a; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.15.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24^a; ÇÇ.1.25.7. P: tvaṁ soma MÇ.5.1.4.16.
 tvaṁ soma vipaçcitam RV.9.16.8^a; 64.25^a.
 tvaṁ soma suraya etc.: see tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ.
 tvaṁ soma sūra eṣāḥ RV.9.66.18^a.
 tvaṁ somāsi dhārāyuh RV.9.67.1^a; SV.2.713^a; PB.15.5.1. Designated as saptaṛṣibhiḥ proktaḥ (sc. ṛçah) Rvidh.3.2.6.
 tvaṁ soma viçvataḥ RV.9.66.3^b.
 tvaṁ somāsi satpatih RV.1.91.5^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 140.11; 4.10.5; 154.1; 4.11.2; 163.10; 4.13.5; 205.8; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; TB.3.6.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ÇÇ.1.8.1; MÇ.5.1.1.20.
 tvaṁ sūti vṛṣa pumān asi AV.10.8.27^a.
 tvaṁ svarvid ā viça nṛcaçāḥ RV.8.48.15^b.
 tvaṁ ha tyat paṇimān vido vasu SV.2.942^a. See tvaṁ tyat.
 tvaṁ ha tyat saptaḥhyo jayamānāḥ RV.8.96.16^a; AV.20.137.10^a; SV.1.326^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad apratimāṇam ojaḥ RV.8.96.17^a; AV.20.137.11^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra kutsam āvaḥ RV.7.19.2^a; AV.20.37.2^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra coditḥ sakṣā RV.1.63.4^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra sapta yudhyān RV.1.63.7^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad indrāṣṇanyān RV.1.63.5^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad ṛṇaya indra dhitrā RV.10.89.8^a.
 tvaṁ ha tyad vṛṣabha çarṣantmān RV.8.96.18^a.
 tvaṁ ha nu tyad adamāyo dasyūn RV.6.18.3^a.
 tvaṁ ha yaṇi cakṛṣe tvaṁ vavṛṣe RV.9.88.1^c; SV.2.821^c.
 tvaṁ ha yad yaviṣṭhya RV.8.75.3^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 174.15; KS.7.17^a.
 tvaṁ haryasi tvaṁ vasya ukthiyam RV.10.96.5^c; AV.20.30.5^c.
 tvaṁ hi kṣatitavad yaçāḥ RV.6.2.1^a; SV.1.84^a; KB.20.3; 22.2; 25.3. P: tvaṁ hi kṣatitavat AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.5; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 10.3.3; 11.13.18; 15.3.
 tvaṁ hi dṛdha maghavan vicetāḥ RV.7.27.2^c; TB.2.8.5.8^c.
 tvaṁ hi deva vanditāḥ AV.1.7.1^c.
 tvaṁ hi dhanadā asi svāhā (VSK. omits svāhā) VS.9.28.1^c; VSK.10.5.4^d; ÇB.5.2.2.10^d. See dhanadā asi.
 tvaṁ hi dhitrīḥ dayase vi vājan RV.7.23.4^d; AV.20.12.4^d; VS.33.18^d.
 tvaṁ hi naḥ pitā vāso RV.8.98.11^a; AV.20.10.8.2^a; SV.2.520^a.
 tvaṁ hi nas tanvaḥ soma goṇāḥ RV.8.48.9^a.
 tvaṁ hi pūrvapā asi RV.4.46.1^c.
 tvaṁ hi baladā asi RV.3.53.18^d.
 tvaṁ hi manyo abhihṛtojyāḥ RV.10.83.4^a; AV.4.32.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 186.8.
 tvaṁ hi mānuṣe jane RV.5.21.2^a.

tvam hi yuktam yuyukṣe yogyaṃ ca AV.8.9.7^b.
 tvam hiṣṇayayur vāso RV.7.31.3^c; SV.2.68^c.
 tvam hi ratnadhāsi RV.1.15.3^c; 7.16.6^b; VS.26.21^c.
 tvam hi radhaspata (*text, erroneously, radhasayata*) eka
 iṣṇe ÇÇ.18.15.5^a. See tvam hy eka.
 tvam hi radhaspate radhaso mahāḥ RV.8.61.14^a; SV.2.
 67.2^a.
 tvam hi viçvatomukha RV.1.97.6^a; AV.4.33.6^a; TA.6.
 11.2^a.
 tvam hi viçvabhṛṣajā RV.10.137.3^c; AV.4.13.3^c; TB.2.
 4.1.7^c; TA.4.42.1^c.
 tvam hi viçvam abhy asi manma RV.4.6.1^c.
 tvam hi vṛtrahann eṣām RV.8.93.33^a; SV.2.1142^a.
 tvam hi vettha yathatatham (SB. yathayatham) ŚB.1.6.
 19^d; TB.3.7.11.5^d (*bis*); TA.2.6.2^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d (*ter*);
 BDh.3.7.13^d. See sa hi vettha.
 tvam hi çaçvatīnām RV.8.95.3^c; 98.6^c; AV.20.64.3^a; SV.
 2.599^a.
 tvam hi çurāḥ sanita RV.1.175.3^a; SV.2.784^a.
 tvam hi çrviṣe vāso RV.8.78.3^c.
 tvam hi śmā cyāvanāṃ acyutāni RV.3.30.4^a.
 tvam hi satyo adbhutā RV.5.23.2^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.
 tvam hi satyo maghavann ananāḥ RV.8.90.4^b.
 tvam hi supratir asi RV.8.23.29^a.
 tvam hi soma vardhayan RV.9.51.4^a.
 tvam hi stomavardhanaḥ RV.8.14.11^a; AV.20.29.1^a.
 tvam hi hayavād asi RV.5.28.5^c; TB.3.5.2.3^c; ÇB.1.4.
 1.39.
 tvam hi hotā prathamā babhūtha (MÇ SMB.MG. babhūta)
 TS.3.1.4.4^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.4.36^b; Kāuç.45.11^b;
 SMB.2.3.19^b; MG.2.4.5^b.
 tvam hi hotā no adhvare RV.7.16.5^b; SV.1.61^b; MS.2.13.8^b;
 157.5^a.
 tvam hotā manurhitā RV.1.14.11^a; 6.16.9^a.
 tvam hotā mandratame no adhrū RV.6.11.1^a.
 tvam hotīnām asy āyājīsthaḥ RV.10.2.1^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d.
 MS.4.10.1^d; 141.3; KS.2.15^d; 18.21^d; TR.3.5.7.5^d; 6.
 11.4^d.
 tvam hotā bhārati vardhase girā RV.2.1.11^b.
 tvam hy agne agniṇā RV.8.43.14^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; 3.5.11.
 5^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.11; 4.10.3; 148.13; AB.1.16.30^a.
 7.6.1; KB.8.1; JB.1.6^a; ÇB.12.4.3^a; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.
 13.12; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Kāuç.108.2^a. See tvam hy etc.
 tvam hy agne divyasya rājasi RV.1.14.6^a.
 tvam hy agne prathamā manotā RV.6.1.1^a; MS.4.13.6^a;
 206.5; KS.18.20^a; AB.2.10.2; TB.3.6.10.1^a; ÇÇ.5.19.
 13; MÇ.5.2.8.36. P: tvam hy agne prathamā AÇ.3.6.
 1; 4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.5.104. Designated as manotā-
 hymn. Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43.
 tvam hy aṅga (SV. āṅga) dāivya pavamāna RV.9.108.3^a;
 SV.1.583^a; 2.288^a. P: tvam hy aṅga dāivya PB.12.11.
 2; 15.5.2.
 tvam hy aṅga varuṇa bravīti AV.5.11.7^a.
 tvam hy aṅga varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.5^a.
 tvam hy asi pūrvyā RV.8.39.3^d.
 tvam hy asi rayipati rayīnām RV.2.9.4^c.
 tvam hy āṅga dāivya etc.: see tvam hy aṅga etc.

tvam hy āpiḥ pradivī pitṛnām RV.6.21.8^c.
 tvam hy eka iṣṇe RV.4.32.7^a; AA.5.2.2.15^a. See tvam
 hi radhaspata.
 tvam hy ehi cerave RV.8.61.7^a; SV.1.240^a; 2.931^a; AB.
 4.31.11; 5.16.20; 20.20; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.
 7.20.4.
 tvakcarmanāsarudhiramedomajjāśāyavo-sthīni (Mah-
 hanU. ʾrudhirasānyumedosthīmajjā) me çudhyantām
 TA.10.54.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.18. P: tvakcar-
 maʾ BDh.3.8.12.
 tvakçāśni bahvojasaḥ RV.8.20.6^d.
 tvakçiyasā vayasā nādhāmānam RV.2.33.6^b.
 tvaksahasram āireya (*var. lect. ʾye; read āiraya?*) MÇ.9.
 4.1^a. See tvam agne sahasram.
 tvag asya nāivam abhavan na lājāḥ VS.19.81^d; MS.3.11.
 9^d; 153.4^d; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.1^d.
 tvag asyotpātikā bahiḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30^d; BrhU.3.9.30^d.
 tvag dītra edhi mayo mahyam praitraghitre (ÇÇ. ʾgrhāte)
 VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.30^c; ÇÇ.7.18.3.
 tvam karāṇjām uta paryayāṃ vadhiḥ RV.1.53.8^a; AV.
 20.21.8^a.
 tvam karosi ni jānukam TA.1.6.1^b.
 tvam karosi ny aṅgulikām TA.1.6.1^a.
 tvam kalyāṇa vāso viçvam opise RV.1.31.9^d.
 tvam kavini codayo-rkasātā RV.6.26.3^a.
 tvam kavir abhavo devavittamah RV.9.107.7^c.
 tvam kama sahasasi pratīsthitā AV.19.52.2^a.
 tvam kutsam çuṣṇatayev āvitha RV.1.51.6^a.
 tvam kutsa çuṣṇam dāṣe vark RV.6.26.3^b.
 tvam kutsanābhi çuṣṇam indra RV.6.31.3^a.
 tvam kumāra uta vā kumārī AV.10.8.27^b.
 tvam kñeti santam sahasavann abhīstaye RV.10.0.1^b.
 tvam kṛhō vṛtrdhām jājīṣe çuṣiḥ RV.2.1.14^d.
 tvam gavyuh çakrātā RV.7.31.3^c; SV.2.68^b.
 tvam gā mdra çveyed avindāḥ RV.8.96.17^b; AV.20.137.
 11^d.
 tvam gotram āngirobhiyo-vṛpo apa RV.1.51.1^a.
 tvam gopāḥ pūratōta paçāt TS.4.1.12.4^c; MS.3.16.4^c;
 189.3; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
 tvam gopāva MG.1.22.5. See under tarā gopāya.
 tvam gṛhēdhi alutāḥ RV.2.7.4^c; TS.1.3.14.5^c.
 tvam mā ānatir āgatih VS.20.13^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.9;
 KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.8^b; ÇB.12.8.3.31^b.
 tvaca evasva rudhiram ÇB.14.6.931^a; BrhU.3.9.31^a.
 tvacam kṛnām arandhayat RV.1.130.8^a.
 tvacam gṛhṇīṣva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.7.
 tvacam asikūṇi bhāmāno divas pari RV.9.73.5^d.
 tvacam asya vi vēṣaya AV.12.5.68^b.
 tvacam pavitrām kṛnuta svadhāvan RV.10.31.8^c.
 tvacam paçṇāni dvipadām catuṣpadām VS.13.50^b; TS.
 4.2.10.3^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.35.
 tvacam prīcānty uparasya yonāu RV.1.79.3^d.
 tvacam mṛtyor juhomi tvacā mṛtyuṃ vāṣaye VAdh.20.
 26. Cf. GDh.24.6.
 tvacā prāvṛtya sarvām tat AV.11.8.15^a.
 tvacā sam kalpayā tvacam AV.4.12.5^b.
 tvace rūpāya saṃdṛce AV.11.2.5^c.

tvaçe svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 5.3.
 tvaco dhūman anu taḥ sañ viçantu Kauç.103.2^b.
 tvaco dhūman paryutpatyāsi AV.12.3.53^b.
 tvaco budhno rajaso aya yonau RV.4.17.14^d.
 tvajjātās tvayi caranti martyaḥ AV.12.1.15^a.
 tvañ cakārtha manave syonan RV.10.73.7^c.
 tvañ ca maghavan vaçaḥ RV.8.93.10^c.
 tvañ ca mā varuṇa kamayāse RV.10.124.5^b.
 tvañ ca soma no vaçaḥ RV.1.91.6^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.10; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6; ÇÇ.9.23.6 (comm.).
 tvañ citr tava dakṣāḥ RV.8.79.4^a.
 tvañ cin naḥ çamyā agne asyāḥ RV.4.3.4^a.
 tvañ cin manyase rayim RV.5.20.1^b; VS.19.64^b.
 tvañ jagantha namucin mahasyum RV.10.73.7^a.
 tvañ jato bhavasi viçvatomukhaḥ AV.10.8.27^d.
 tvañ jamir janātm RV.1.75.4^a; SV.2.886^a.
 tvañ jigetha na dhanā rurodhitha RV.1.102.10^a.
 tvañ jirṇo dandena vañcasi AV.10.8.27^c.
 tvañ jyotiṣā vi tamo vavarttha RV.1.91.22^d; ArS.3.3^d; VS.34.22^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 214.10; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.1^d.
 tvatpādapadmañ hr̥di sañ nī dhatsva RVKh.5.87.26^d.
 tvatpitāro agne devaḥ TS.1.5.10.2^a.
 tvad agne kīvyā tvañ manīṣāḥ RV.4.11.3^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.24.
 tvad agne vāryaṇ vasu RV.8.43.33^c.
 tvad ayañ jayātāñ punaḥ VS.35.22^b; ÇB.12.5.2.15^b; TA.6.2.1^b; KÇ.25.7.38^b; Karmap.3.2.13^b. See ayañ tvad.
 tvad āgur jūjuvāñ agne arvā RV.4.11.4^d.
 tvad uktha jayante rādhyani RV.4.11.3^b; KS.21.14^b.
 tvad eti dravināñ virapeḥ RV.4.11.3^c; KS.21.14^c.
 tvad devāpe abhi mām āgacchat RV.10.98.2^b.
 tvad dhi putro sahaso vi purvīḥ RV.3.14.6^a; KS.6.10^a.
 tvad bhiyā viça āyann asiknīḥ RV.7.5.3^a.
 tvad bhiyendra pārthivani viçvā RV.6.31.2^a.
 tvad rayir devajūto mayobhūḥ RV.4.11.4^c.
 tvad vāja ud irate RV.5.25.7^d; SV.1.86^d; VS.26.12^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; KS.39.14^d.
 tvad vājī vājambharo vihayāḥ RV.4.11.4^a.
 tvad vāvakre rathyo na dhenāḥ RV.7.21.3^a.
 tvad vipro jayate vājy agne RV.6.7.3^a; KS.4.16^a.
 tvad viçvani bhuvanāni vajrina RV.8.97.14^c.
 tvad viçvā subhaga subhagāni RV.6.13.1^a; ApÇ.5.23.9^a.
 tvad viraśo abhimatīṣaḥ RV.6.7.3^b; KS.4.16^b.
 tvañ tad uktham indra barhaṇa kaḥ RV.6.26.5^a.
 tvañ tantur uta setur agne MS.2.13.22^a; 167.16. P: tvañ tantuḥ MÇ.5.1.2.16. See tvañ nas tantur.
 tvañ tañ deva jīhvayā RV.6.16.32^a.
 tvañ tapaḥ paritapyājyaḥ svāḥ RV.10.167.1^d.
 tvañ tam agne amr̥tatva uttame RV.1.31.7^a.
 tvañ tam indra parvatañ na bhojase RV.1.55.3^a.
 tvañ tam indra parvatañ maham urum RV.1.57.6^a; AV.20.15.6^a.
 tvañ tam indra martyam RV.5.35.5^a.
 tvañ tam indra vāyrdhano asmayuḥ RV.1.131.7^a.

tvañ tañ brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.5^a. P: tvañ tam ÇG.2.12.16.
 tvañ tañmad varuṇa pāhy asmañ RV.2.28.10^d; MS.4.14.9^d; 229.4.
 tvañ tasya dvayavinaḥ RV.1.42.4^a.
 tvañ tasyāmītrahān RV.10.22.8^c.
 tvañ tañ agna ubhayañ vi vidvān RV.6.33.3^a. P: tvañ tañ agne BrhPDh.9.124.
 tvañ tañ indrobhayañ amitrān RV.6.33.3^a.
 tvañ tañ agne apa sedha durān Kauç.88.1^c.
 tvañ tañ agne menyāmenīn kṛpu svāhā AV.5.6.10^c. See under tam agne menyā.
 tvañ tañ indra vṛtrahān AV.5.8.7^c.
 tvañ tañ vṛtrahatyē codayo nīn RV.10.22.10^a.
 tvañ tañ vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.35^c.
 tvañ tañ sañ ca prati cāsi majmanā RV.2.1.15^a.
 tvañ tā viçvā bhuvanāni vettha AV.5.11.4^c.
 tvañ tugrañ vetasava sacchaṇ RV.6.26.4^c.
 tvañ tujin gr̥ṇantam indra tuteḥ RV.6.26.4^d.
 tvañ turyā vaçini vaçasi TS.3.4.2.2^a; 3.5; ApÇ.19.17.10. See vaçasi.
 tvañ turvitiñ vāyvañ catakrato RV.1.54.6^b.
 tvañ tu na indra tañ rayiñ dvāḥ RV.1.169.4^a.
 tvañ tūrya tarusyataḥ RV.8.99.5^d; AV.20.105.1^d; SV.1.311^d; 2.987^d; VS.33.66^d.
 tvañ tūryā tam pary eṣy utsam AV.17.1.15^a.
 tvañ tūrya tapīnāñ vido vasu RV.9.11.2^a. See tvañ ha tyat.
 tvañ tyam iṣato ratham RV.10.171.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.73.
 tvañ tyam indra martyam RV.10.171.3^a.
 tvañ tyam indra śūryam RV.10.171.4^a.
 tvañ tyā cid aeyuta RV.6.2.9^a; TS.3.1.11.6^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.26.16.
 tvañ tyā cid vātsyaçvagaḥ RV.10.22.5^a.
 tvañ tyāñ na indra deva citram RV.1.63.8^a.
 tvañ tyeblir ā gahi RV.1.30.22^a.
 tvañ trāta tarapo cetyo bhūḥ RV.6.1.5^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.14; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.2^c.
 tvañ trāta tvam u no vṛdhe bhūḥ RV.1.178.5^a.
 tvañ tvam aharyatā upastutaḥ RV.10.96.5^a; AV.20.30.5^a.
 tvañ dakṣāñ sudakṣo viçvavedaḥ RV.1.91.2^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.6; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 tvañ dasyūnir okaso agna ājāḥ RV.7.5.6^c.
 tvañ data prathamō rādhasām asi RV.8.90.2^a; AV.20.104.4^a; SV.2.843^a.
 tvañ divo duhitar yā ha devī RV.6.64.5^c.
 tvañ divo dharupāñ dhīṣa ojaś RV.1.56.6^a.
 tvañ divo br̥hataḥ sānu kopayaḥ RV.1.54.4^a.
 tvañ dikṣāṇam adhipatir asi TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.8.1.
 tvañ dūtāḥ kavir asi pracetaḥ RV.10.110.1^d; AV.5.12.1^d; VS.29.25^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.9; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.5^d.
 tvañ dūtāḥ prathamō varenyaḥ RV.10.122.5^a.
 tvañ dūtas tvam u naḥ paraspṛḥ RV.2.9.2^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.7; KS.15.12^a; Alk.1.28.37; KB.9.2.
 P: tvañ dūtāḥ ÇÇ.3.14.12; MÇ.5.1.3.16; — 5.2.8.6.
 tvañ dūto abhavo jāyamañḥ RV.3.6.5^c.

tvaṁ dūto amartya RV.6.16.6^a.

tvaṁ devaṁ abhiṣṭaster etc.: see tvaṁ devaṁ etc.

tvaṁ deva maghavadbhiḥ; suṣṭodah RV.7.1.20^b.

tvaṁ devaḥ savitā ratnadhī asī RV.2.1.7^b.

tvaṁ devaṁ (MS. devaṁ) abhiṣṭaster amuñcaḥ RV.7.13.2^a; TS.1.5.11.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 192.2.

tvaṁ devānām asi yalva hotā RV.10.110.3^c; AV.5.12.3^c; VS.29.28^c; MS.4.1.3.3^c; 201.15; 4.14.15^c; 242.7; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.8^c.

tvaṁ devānām asi sasnitamān papritamān juṣṭatamān vahnitamān devahotamān TS.1.1.4.1; TB.3.2.4.4. P: tvaṁ devānām asi sasnitamān ApÇ.1.17.7. See devānām asi.

tvaṁ devi sarasvatī RV.6.61.6^a.

tvaṁ deveṣu pūrva RV.8.39.10^b.

tvaṁ deveṣu brāhmaṇaṇy aham manuṣyeṣu SMB.2.4.6.

tvaṁ dehi sahasrinān ruyināḥ naḥ RV.3.14.6^b; KS.6.10^c.

tvaṁ daivir viṣa ima vi rāja AV.6.98.2^a. See daivir viṣa tvaṁ.

tvaṁ dyān ca prithivīn cāti jabhrise RV.9.86.29^c.

tvaṁ dyān ca mahivratā RV.9.100.9^a; SV.2.368^a.

tvaṁ dhiyaṁ manoyujam RV.9.100.3^a.

tvaṁ dhunir indra dhumimath RV.1.174.9^a; 6.20.12^a.

tvaṁ dhṛṇo dhṛṣṭā vītahavyam RV.7.19.3^a; AV.20.37.3^a.

tvaṁ na inda ntibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.8.48.15^c.

tvaṁ na indra tṛayūḥ RV.8.70.10^a.

tvaṁ na indra tvābhir o' tvasyataḥ RV.2.20.2^a.

tvaṁ na indra mahate saubhagya AV.17.1.9^a.

tvaṁ na indra mṛḍaya RV.8.80.1^c.

tvaṁ na indra rāya tarṇasa RV.1.129.10^a.

tvaṁ na indra rāya parṇasa RV.1.129.9^a.

tvaṁ na indra vājyauḥ RV.7.31.3^a; SV.2.68^a.

tvaṁ na indra cūra gurāḥ RV.10.22.9^a.

tvaṁ na indra bhara RV.8.98.10^a; AV.20.108.1^a; SV.1.405^a; 2.519^a; PB.14.6.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.3; Vait.39.17; 40.4; 41.4,10,15,20; 42.2,7.

tvaṁ na indrasām RV.8.70.12^a.

tvaṁ na indrāsī pramatīḥ piteva RV.7.29.4^d. Cf. tvaṁ agne pramatī.

tvaṁ na indrotibhiḥ AV.17.1.10^a.

tvaṁ na ōti tava citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.14^a.

tvaṁ na ōti tvaṁ in na āpyam RV.8.97.7^c; SV.1.260^c.

tvaṁ naḥ paçcād adharād uttarāt purāḥ RV.8.61.16^a.

tvaṁ naḥ pāhy añhasaḥ RV.6.16.30^a; 7.15.15^a.

tvaṁ naḥ pṛṇthi paçubhir viçvarūpāḥ AV.17.1.6^b-8^b,9^d,10^c-12^b,13^b,14^b,15^b,16^b,17^b,18^b,19^b,24^b.

tvaṁ nakṣatrāṇān methy asi HG.1.22.14^c; ApMB.1.9.6^c.

tvaṁ narān garuho asi purūvasuḥ RV.2.1.5^d.

tvaṁ naç citra utyā RV.6.48.9^a; SV.1.41^a; 2.973^a; AÇ.9.9.9; ÇÇ.15.3.3.

tvaṁ naṣ tad brahman prabrūhi TA.1.8.5^c.

tvaṁ naṣ tantur uta setur agne KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a. See tvaṁ tantur.

tvaṁ naḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.1.91.8^a; 10.25.7^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 14.1.12; 4.10.3; 149.9; 4.11.5; 174.11; KS.2.14^a; AÇ.2.10.6. P: tvaṁ naḥ soma TS.4.1.11.1; MÇ.5.1.1.28; — 5.1.3.7.

tvaṁ naḥ soma viçvato vayodhaḥ RV.8.48.15^a; AÇ.3.7.7. tvaṁ naḥ soma sukratuḥ RV.10.25.8^a.

tvaṁ ni dasyūn cumurin dhumā ca RV.7.19.4^c; AV.20.37.4^c; TB.2.5.8.11^c.

tvaṁ nṛkaṇā abhavo vicaṣaṇa RV.9.86.23^c.

tvaṁ nṛkaṣā asi soma viçvataḥ RV.9.86.38^a; SY.2.306^a.

tvaṁ nṛkaṣā vṛṣabhānu pūrvīḥ RV.3.15.3^a.

tvaṁ nṛjān nṛpate jāyase cūçīḥ RV.2.1.1^d; VS.11.27^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 76.11; TAA.10.76^d; N.6.1^d.

See tvaṁ nṛbhyo.

tvaṁ nṛbhir ajayas tvavṛdhebhīḥ RV.10.69.9^d.

tvaṁ nṛbhir dakṣiṇāvadbhir agne RV.10.69.8^c.

tvaṁ nṛbhir nṛmaṇo devavīṭau (TB. nṛpate devahotāu) RV.7.19.4^a; AV.20.37.4^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a.

tvaṁ nṛbhir hayo viçvadhāsi RV.7.22.7^c; AV.20.73.1^c.

tvaṁ nṛbhyo nṛmaṇo jāyase cūçīḥ KS.16.2^d. See tvaṁ nṛjān.

tvaṁ netā vṛṣabha carṣaṇnām RV.3.6.5^d.

tvaṁ no agna āyuḥ RV.8.39.10^a.

tvaṁ no agna eṣām RV.5.10.3^a.

tvaṁ no agne agnibhiḥ RV.10.141.6^a; AV.3.20.5^a; SV.2.85^a. P: tvaṁ no agne Vait.23.20.

tvaṁ no agne aṅgiraḥ RV.5.10.7^a.

tvaṁ no agne adbhuta RV.5.10.2^a.

tvaṁ no agne adharāt udakāt RV.10.87.20^a; AV.8.3.19^a.

P: tvaṁ no agne adharāt ÇÇ.4.2.9.

tvaṁ no agne tava deva pāyubhiḥ RV.1.31.12^a; VS.34.13^a.

tvaṁ no agne pitror upastha a RV.1.31.9^a.

tvaṁ no agne bhigaṣ bhava ApÇ.16.11.1^a.

tvaṁ no agne mahobhiḥ RV.8.71.1^a; SV.1.6^a; AÇ.4.13.7.

P: tvaṁ no agne Rvidh.2.34.3. Cf. BrhD.6.93.

tvaṁ no agne varuṣaya vidvān RV.4.1.4^a; VS.21.3^a; TS.

2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.12; 4.14.17^a; 246.9; KS.34.

19^a; AB.7.9.5; 17.1; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.13.8; ÇÇ.2.5.31;

8.11.6; 15.23 (p.193, l.14); ApMB.1.4.14^a (ApG.2.5.2).

Ps: tvaṁ no agne varuṣaya ÇÇ.8.8.10; tvaṁ no agne

TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2; 164.11; 4.12.3; 186.10; KS.

12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.

3; KÇ.25.1.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1;

32.6; 15.18.8(comm.); MÇ.3.1.6.29; — 3.6.3; — 5.1.3.27;

— 5.1.5.33; — 8.13; — 11.7.1; ÇÇ.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; HG.

1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;

2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; ApMB.1.7.5 (ApG.2.6.4);

ApMB.1.8.13 (ApG.2.6.10); ApMB.2.4.9 (ApG.4.11.6);

ApMB.2.22.16 (ApG.8.23.9); MG.11.1.21; 2.2.23; tvaṁ

naḥ KÇ.19.7.15.

tvaṁ no agne sanaye dhanānām RV.1.31.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a;

161.1. P: tvaṁ no agne MÇ.5.1.5.33.

tvaṁ no atra suvatād anagasaḥ RV.4.54.3^d; TS.4.1.11.2^d;

MS.4.10.3^d; 149.17.

tvaṁ no asi yajñīyā AV.6.108.1^d.

tvaṁ no asya vacasaṣ cikiddhi RV.4.4.11^a; TS.1.2.14.5^c;

MS.4.11.5^c; 173.15; KS.6.11^c.

tvaṁ no asyā amater uta kṣudhaḥ RV.8.66.14^a.

tvaṁ no asyā indra durhapaṇyāḥ RV.1.121.14^a.

tvaṁ no asyā uṣaso vyusṭāu RV.3.15.2^a.

tvaṁ no gopā avitota yanta KS.22.14^a.

tvam no gopāḥ pathikrd vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.2.23.6^a.
 tvam no gopāḥ pari pahi viṣvataḥ AV.5.3.2^b. *See* adabdhogopāḥ.
 tvam no gomatṛ iṣaḥ RV.8.23.29^b.
 tvam no jagmur āśasaḥ RV.8.24.11^b.
 tvam no jinva somapāḥ RV.8.32.7^c; SV.1.230^c.
 tvam no devatāṭaye (AV. deva dātave) RV.10.141.6^c; AV.3.20.5^c; SV.2.855^c.
 tvam no nabhasas pate AV.6.79.2^a; TS.3.3.8.6.
 tvam no mitro varuṇo na māyī RV.10.147.5^c.
 tvam no medhe prathamā AV.6.108.1^a. P: tvam no medhe Kauṣ.10.20; 57.28.
 tvam no vāyav eṣām apūrvyaḥ RV.1.134.6^a.
 tvam no vidvān r̥tutha vi vocaḥ RV.10.28.5^c.
 tvam no vīro arvati kṣamethāḥ AB.3.34.4. *Chs of abhi* no vīro *etc.*
 tvam no vṛtrahantama RV.10.25.9^a.
 tvam aṇḍo vidathe deva bhājayuh RV.2.1.4^d.
 tvam agna indrapreṣitāḥ ApMB.2.17.2^a.
 tvam agna indro vṛṣabhāḥ satām asi RV.2.1.3^a.
 tvam agna idīto (VSK.ÇÇ. līto) jatavedaḥ (VS. idītaḥ kavayavāhana) RV.10.15.12^a; AV.18.3.42^a; VS.19.66^a; VSK.21.66^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; TB.2.6.16.2; AÇ.2.19.29. P: tvam agna idītaḥ (ÇÇ. lītaḥ) ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kauṣ.89.13. *See* abhūn no dūto.
 tvam agna uruḥṣāṣya vāghate RV.1.31.14^a.
 tvam agna r̥bhur āke namasyaḥ RV.1.1.10^a.
 tvam agniṁ havyavāhaṁ samintse TA.3.14.2^c.
 tvam agniṁ varuṇo vāyuh MU.5.1^c.
 tvam agne aṅgīrastamaḥ RVKh.7.34.5^a. *Cf.* tvam agne prathamō aṅgīrastamaḥ.
 tvam agne aditir deva dhūse RV.2.1.11^a.
 tvam agne ayasī TB.2.4.1.9^a; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.4; 10.7.14; 14.32.6; HG.1.3.6^a; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; ApMB.1.4.16^a (ApG.2.5.2); 1.7.7 (ApG.2.6.4); 1.8.15 (ApG.2.6.10); 2.4.11 (ApG.4.11.6); 2.22.18 (ApG.8.23.9). *See* ayāç çāgne.
 tvam agne kratubhiḥ ketubhir hitaḥ AV.13.3.23^a.
 tvam agne gr̥hapatīḥ RV.7.16.5^a; SV.1.61^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.5; ÇÇ.14.55.3; MÇ.4.4.34.
 tvam agne gr̥hapatir viṣām asi TA.4.7.5^a. *See* viçvāśm gr̥hapatir.
 tvam agne tvaṣṭā vhidhate suvtryam RV.2.1.5^a.
 tvam agne divaṁ ruha AV.12.2.17^d.
 tvam agne dovātābhyaḥ TB.2.4.8.6^a.
 tvam agne dyubhiḥ tvam āçuḥkṣaṇīḥ RV.2.1.1^a; VS.11.27^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.10; KS.16.2^a; TAA.10.76^a; KB.21.4; N.6.1^a; 13.1. P: tvam agne dyubhiḥ KS.19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.9.8; MÇ.6.1.1; VHDh.3.357; 5.129. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.6.5.
 tvam agne dravīṇoda aram̐kṛte RV.2.1.7^a. P: tvam agne dravīṇodāḥ ÇÇ.14.56.7-10.
 tvam agne purīṣyaḥ MS.2.7.11^a; 90.9. *See* under agne tvam purīṣyaḥ.
 tvam agne puruṣtīpo viçe-ṣiçe RV.5.8.5^a.
 tvam agne pṛtān̐yūn̐r abhi ṣyaḥ RV.10.69.6^d.

tvam agne prathamō aṅgīrastamaḥ RV.1.31.2^a. *Cf.* tvam agne aṅgīrastamaḥ.
 tvam agne prathamō aṅgīrā r̥ṣīḥ RV.1.31.1^a; VS.34.12^a; AB.5.2.17; KB.22.5; ÇÇ.10.4.15; 14.53.6. P: tvam agne prathamō aṅgīrā AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.2. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.104.
 tvam agne prathamō mātariçvane RV.1.31.1^a.
 tvam agne pramatis tvam̐ pitasi naḥ RV.1.31.10^a. P: tvam agne pramatiḥ ÇÇ.1.9.5. *Cf.* tvam̐ na indraṣi.
 tvam agne prayatadākṣīṇāṁ naram RV.1.31.15^a.
 tvam agne bṛhad vayaḥ RV.8.102.1^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.6; KS.23.12^a; MÇ.5.2.7.22; AÇ.4.11.6; 13.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.127.
 tvam agne manave dyām avāṣyaḥ BV.1.31.4^a.
 tvam agne mānuṣyāṁ RV.6.48.8^a. *See* viçvāśm̐ mānuṣyāṁ.
 tvam agne yajunām RV.6.16.1^a; SV.1.2^a; 2824^a; AÇ.4.13.7; 8.7.11; ÇÇ.6.4.1, 11.15.14; 14.53.4.
 tvam agne yajave p̥yur antaraḥ RV.1.31.13^a.
 tvam agne yātudhānāṁ AV.1.7.2^a.
 tvam agne rājā varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.2.1.4^a.
 tvam agne rudro asuro maho divaḥ RV.2.1.6^a; TS.1.3.14.1^a; TB.3.11.2.1^a. P: tvam agne rudraḥ TB.2.8.6.9; 3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.12.25; 13.3.
 tvam agne vanuṣyato ni pāhi RV.6.15.12^a; 7.4.9^a.
 tvam agne varuṇo jayāse yat RV.5.3.1^a; AB.6.26.13. P: tvam agne varuṇa ÇÇ.15.13.3.
 tvam agne vaśūn̐r iha RV.1.45.1^a; SV.1.96^a; KB.20.4; 22.3. P: tvam agne vaśūn̐r AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.9; ÇÇ.10.4.3. *Cf.* BṛhD.3.110(B).
 tvam agne vāghate suprantīḥ RV.4.2.13^a.
 tvam agne vīravat yapaḥ RV.7.15.12^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 143.1; ÇÇ.2.4.7. P: tvam agne vīravat MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvam agne vṛjinavartanīṁ naram RV.1.31.6^a.
 tvam agne vṛṣabhāḥ puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.31.5^a.
 tvam agne vṛtapāḥ asi RV.8.11.1^a; AV.19.59.1^a; VS.4.16^a; TS.1.11.14.4^a; 2.3.1^a; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^a; 12.7; 3.6.9; 7.2.17; 4.10.2; 147.5; 4.11.4; 17.1.14; KS.2.4^a; 6.10; 23.5(bis); 35.9; AB.7.8.2; ÇB.3.2.24^a; AÇ.3.13.12; 12.8.23; MÇ.2.1.2.37; 3.11(bis); ApÇ.10.16.1; 18.2; 14.28.4; 24.13.3; Kauṣ.6.37; BDh.3.8.16. P: tvam agne vṛtapāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.4.8; ÇG.5.1.9; Rvidh.2.30.5; tvam agne KÇ.7.5.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.0.48.
 tvam agne vṛtabhṛc chucīḥ (MS. bhṛc̐ cuchiḥ) MS.4.11.4^a; 17.1.15; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇÇ.2.13.3^a.
 tvam agne çaçāmāṇya sunvate RV.1.14.10^a.
 tvam agne çoçīṣa çoçucāṇāḥ RV.7.13.2^a; TS.1.5.11.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 192.1; 4.14.9; 229.9.
 tvam agne sapṛathā asi RV.5.13.4^a; SV.2.757^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.1; KS.2.14^a; 20.15; AB.1.4.1; TB.1.4.4.10; 2.4.1.6^a; AÇ.3.10.16; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4^a; 9.10.17; MÇ.5.1.2.11; N.6.7. P: tvam agne sapṛathāḥ ÇÇ.2.2.13.
 tvam agne sarvalhūtānām YDh.2.104^a.
 tvam agne sahasā sahanatamaḥ RV.1.127.9^a.
 tvam agne sahasram̐ & naya ApÇ.2.15.11^a. *See* tvakasa-hasram̐.

tvam agre subhṛta uttamāni vayah RV.2.1.12^a.
 tvam agre suhavo rapyasaṇḍik RV.7.1.21^a; AÇ.4.13.7.
 tvam agre śrīyavarecā asi (KS. śrīyavarecā) TS.1.5.5.4;
 7.0; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 7.5.15; KS.6.9; 7.6.
 tvam aṅga jaritāni yavistha RV.5.3.11^a.
 tvam aṅga tani viçvāni vitse RV.10.54.4^c.
 tvam aṅga pra çaiśāṇā RV.1.84.19^a; SV.1.247^a; 2.1073^a;
 VS.6.37^a; PB.8.1.3.5^a; ÇB.3.9.4.24^a; N.14.28^a.
 tvam aṅga çakra vasa ā çako naḥ RV.7.20.9^d.
 tvam adhiyas tvam aḡmanas pari RV.2.1.1^b; VS.11.27^b;
 TS.4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 76.10; KS.16.2^b; TAA.10.76^b;
 N.6.1^b.
 tvam adha prathamāni jāyamanāḥ RV.4.17.7^a.
 tvam adhvaryuṛ uta hotāsi parvyaḥ RV.1.94.6^a.
 tvam apām apidhanāvṇor apa RV.1.51.4^a.
 tvam apām oṣadhīnām ApÇ.22.15.13^a.
 tvam apo ajanyas tvam gāḥ RV.1.91.22^b; ArS.3.3^b; VS.
 34.22^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.9; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.8.3.1^b.
 tvam apo ajayo dāsapantṛi RV.8.96.18^d.
 tvam apo yadave turvaçya RV.5.31.8^a; AÇ.9.5.2.
 tvam apo yad dha vṛtrāni jaghanvān RV.3.32.6^a.
 tvam apo vi duro viçveth RV.6.30.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.1.
 tvam arpavān badbadhanān aramphā RV.5.32.1^b; SV.1.
 315^b; N.10.9^b.
 tvam aryamā bhavasi yat kaninām RV.5.3.2^a; AG.1.4.8;
 ApMB.1.5.12^a (ApG.2.5.9).
 tvam aryamā satpatir yasya sambhujam RV.2.1.4^a.
 tvam asi pradivāḥ karudhāyāḥ RV.6.44.12^c.
 tvam asi praçasayā RV.8.11.2^a.
 tvam asi sahamānāḥ AV.19.32.5^a.
 tvam asmākaṇi çatakṛato RV.8.54 (Val.6.8)^b.
 tvam asmākaṇi tava smasi RV.8.92.32^c; AA.2.1.4.18.
 tvam asmākam indra viçvadhā syāḥ RV.1.174.10^a.
 tvam asmāi kutsam atithigvam ayum RV.1.53.10^c; AV.
 20.21.10^c.
 tvam asya kṣayasi yad dha viçvam RV.4.5.11^c.
 tvam asya pāro rajaso vyomanāḥ RV.1.52.12^a.
 tvam asya brahmaṇā ā tṛpat piba RV.2.36.5^d; AV.20.
 67.6^d.
 tvam asy āvapant janānām AV.12.1.61^a; KāuÇ.137.14.
 tvam asyai dhehy oṣadhe AV.2.36.8^c.
 tvam ājñātā tvam indrāsi data RV.10.54.5^d.
 tvam ā tatanthorv antarikṣam (ArS. tanor urv āntari-
 kṣam) RV.1.91.22^c; ArS.3.3^c; VS.34.22^c; MS.4.14.1^c;
 214.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.8.3.1^c.
 tvam aditya mahān asi AV.13.2.29^d. See under addha
 deva.
 tvam adityān ā vaha tān hy uçmasi (SV. uçmasi) RV.1.
 94.3^c; SV.2.4.16^c; SMB.2.4.4^c.
 tvam āyasaṁ prati vartayo goḥ RV.1.121.9^a.
 tvam avitha naryam turvaçāni yadum RV.1.54.6^a.
 tvam avitha suçrasaṇi tavotibhiḥ RV.1.53.10^a; AV.20.
 21.10^a.
 tvam āpohemā rariçe svacçyām RV.2.1.5^c.
 tvam idā çatahimasi dakṣase RV.2.1.11^c.
 tvam it asprathā asi RV.8.60.5^a; SV.1.42^a. P: tvam it
 asprathāḥ ÇÇ.14.55.3.

tvam id asi kṣapivān RV.8.71.2^c.
 tvam id dhi brahmakṛte kāmāni vasa RV.8.66.6^c.
 tvam ino dāçuso varitethadhīḥ RV.2.20.2^c.
 tvam indo pari sarava RV.9.62.9^a. See tvam soma etc.
 tvam indo prathamō dhamaḍha asi RV.9.86.28^d.
 tvam indra kapotīya AV.20.135.12^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^a.
 tvam indra naryo yāḥ avo nṛn RV.1.121.12^a.
 tvam indra pratṛtiṣu RV.8.99.5^a; AV.20.105.1^a; SV.1.
 311^a; 2.987^a; VS.33.66^a; AB.5.4.22; AÇ.7.3.19; 4.3;
 ÇÇ.12.9.11; Vait.39.11.
 tvam indra balad adhi RV.10.153.2^a; AV.20.93.5^a; SV.1.
 120^a; N.7.2.
 tvam indra yaçā asi RV.8.90.5^a; SV.1.248^a; 2.761^a; AÇ.
 7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.9.11; Svidh.2.6.15.
 tvam indra vanūṛ ahan RV.4.30.5^c.
 tvam indra çarma ripāḥ AV.20.135.11^a; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.
 12.16.1.4^a; AC.8.3.27; Vait.32.30. Designated as bhūte-
 chadhā AB.6.36.1ff.; KB.30.5.
 tvam indra sajoṣasam RV.10.153.4^a; AV.20.93.7^a.
 tvam indra sālkrāṇ sahasram RV.10.73.3^c.
 tvam indras tvam rudrah TAA.10.68^d.
 tvam indras tvam niçkaraḥ MU.5.1^d.
 tvam indras tvam mahendrah AV.17.1.18^a; Vait.3.3.
 tvam indra sravitavā apas kaḥ RV.7.21.3^a.
 tvam indra svayaçā rbhukṣāḥ RV.7.37.4^a.
 tvam indradhīrājāḥ çravasyuḥ AV.6.98.2^a. See tvam
 indray.
 tvam indrabhibhūr asi RV.8.98.2^a; 10.153.5^a; AV.20.62.
 6^a; 93.8^a; SV.2.376^a; TB.2.4.1.2^a.
 tvam indraya toçase RV.9.45.2^b.
 tvam indraya viṣṇave RV.9.56.4^a.
 tvam indrai vibhūḥ prabhūḥ AV.13.4.47^b.
 tvam indrai viçvajit AV.17.1.11^a.
 tvam indrai vṛtraha RV.10.153.3^a; AV.20.93.6^a.
 tvam indray adhirājāḥ MS.4.12.2^a; 181.13; 4.12.3: 185.
 13; KS.8.17^a. See tvam indradhīrājāḥ.
 tvam indreman suhavanī stomam erasyava AV.17.1.11^a.
 tvam indro dāçuse martyaya RV.5.3.1^d.
 tvam imā oṣadhīḥ soma viçvāḥ RV.1.91.22^a; ArS.3.3^a;
 VS.34.22^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 214.9; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.8.3.1^a.
 P: tvam imā oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.6.10.3; Svidh.2.3.10; 8.3.
 tvam ima vārya puru RV.6.16.6^a.
 tvam ima viçvā bhuvanāni tiṣṭhase AV.17.1.16^c.
 tvam içiçe paçunām parthivānām AV.2.28.3^a.
 tvam içiçe vasupate vasuṇām RV.1.170.5^a.
 tvam içiçe vasuṇām RV.8.71.8^a.
 tvam içiçe āsamin ā matai barhiḡi RV.10.44.5^c; AV.20.
 94.5^c.
 tvam içiçe sutaṇām RV.8.64.3^a; AV.20.93.3^a; SV.2.706^a.
 tvam ugrāḥ pṛtanāsu āsāhiḥ AV.19.52.2^c.
 tvam uttamāy oṣadhe RV.10.97.23^a; VS.12.101^a. See
 uttamo asy.
 tvam utsāḥ rūbhīr badbadharan RV.5.32.2^a.
 tvam u naḥ sahasvann avadyāt RV.6.15.12^b.
 tvam u nirvāpāy punaḥ TA.6.4.1^b. See tam u etc.
 tvam rbhukṣāḥ naryas tvam sāt RV.1.63.3^b.
 tvam ekavṛpo bhava AV.6.86.14.3^d.

tvam ekasya vṛtrahan RV.6.45-5^a.
 tvam eko-si bahūn anupraviṣṭāh TA.3.14.3^a.
 tvam etād adhārayāh RV.8.93.13^a; ArS.2.1^a.
 tvam etāh (AV. etāh) janarājño dvir daça RV.1.53.9^a;
 AV.20.21.9^a.
 tvam etāni papriçe vi nama RV.10.73.8^a.
 tvam etān rudato jakṣaṭaç ca RV.1.33.7^a.
 tvam eva tvām vettha yo-si sosti TB.3.10.3.1; ApÇ.19.
 12.21.
 tvam eva tvam acāṣiṭh TB.3.10.3.1.
 tvam eva pratyakṣām brahmāsi TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.
 1; 12.1.
 tvam eṣāh vithurā çavānei RV.6.25.3^a.
 tvam eṣām ṛṣir indrāsi dhitrāh RV.5.29.1^d.
 tvām pantha bhavasi devayānāh MS.2.13.22^b; 167.16;
 KS.40.12^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; ApÇ.9.8.6^b.
 tvām pavitre rajaso vidharmanī RV.9.86.30^a.
 tvām paçend uta rakṣa purastāt RV.8.87.20^b; AV.8.3.19^b.
 tvām pāyur dame yas to-vidhat RV.2.1.7^d.
 tvām pārthivasya paçupā iva tmanā RV.1.144.6^b.
 tvām paçān vīçtanā vettha sarvān AV.6.117.1^d.
 tvām pāhindra sahiyaso nṛn RV.1.171.6^a.
 tvām piprūh mrganyāh ççuvāṁsam RV.4.16.13^a.
 tvām piprō nṛmanāh prārujah purāh RV.1.51.5^a.
 tvām piçāṇika rohitāh HG.2.7.2^a.
 tvām putro bhavasi yas to-vidhat RV.2.1.9^a.
 tvām punthi duritāny asmat AV.19.33.3^d; Kauç.2.1^d.
 tvām pura indra cikid enāh RV.8.97.14^a.
 tvām purāh carisṇvam RV.8.1.28^a.
 tvām purōny ā bhārā svaçyā RV.10.113.10^a.
 tvām purū sahasrīni çatāni ca RV.8.61.8^a; SV.2.932^a.
 tvām puro navatīm dambhāyo nava RV.1.54.6^d.
 tvām puryasi madhyamam RV.7.32.16^b; SV.1.270^b.
 tvām puçā vidhatah pāsi nu tmanā RV.2.1.6^d; TS.1.3.14.
 1^d; TB.3.11.2.1^d.
 tvām poḍa viçvavāra pracetāh RV.7.16.5^a; SV.1.61^a; MS.
 2.13.8^a; 157.6.
 tvām prajāpatī tvām tat TAA.10.68^f.
 tvām prati pravata āçyānam RV.4.17.7^a.
 tvām prito dadase dhanam MSB.2.4.12^b.
 tvām babhūtha pṛtanāsu sāsahīh RV.1.102.9^b.
 tvām balasya *etc.*: see tvām valasya.
 tvām bibharsī dvipadas tvām catuṣpadaḥ AV.12.1.15^b.
 tvām brahmā tvām ca vai viṇṣu MU.5.1^a.
 tvām brahmā tvām prajāpotīh TA.10.31.1^a; MahanU.
 15.6^a.
 tvām brahmā rayivid brahmanas pate RV.2.1.3^a.
 tvām brahmāsi ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.2.7.
 tvām bhago na ā hi ratnam iṣe RV.6.13.2^a; MS.4.10.1^a;
 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^a. P: tvām bhago naḥ ÇÇ.2.4.7;
 MÇ.5.1.1.34.
 tvām bhago nṛpate vasva iṣiçe RV.2.1.7^a.
 tvām bhadro asi kratuḥ RV.1.91.5^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; MS.4.
 10.1^a; 140.12; KS.2.14^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a.
 tvām bharta matariçvā prajāntām TA.3.14.2^d.
 tvām bhavadhipatir janānam MS.4.12.2^b; 181.13; KS.8.
 17^b. See tvām bhūr.

tvām bha anu caro adha dvitā RV.8.1.28^a.
 tvām bhāsa rodastā tatantha RV.7.5.4^a.
 tvām bhiṣag bheçajasyāsi kartā AV.5.29.1^a; HG.1.2.
 18^a.
 tvām bluvaḥ pratimānam prthivya RV.1.52.13^a; AÇ.9.
 5.16.
 tvām bluvana janayann abhi kran RV.7.5.7^a.
 tvām bhūtanām çreṣṭho-si TA.2.19.1.
 tvām bhūtanām adhipatir asi TA.2.19.1.
 tvām bhūnim aty eṣy ojaṣā AV.19.33.3^a; Kauç.2.1^a;
 137.32.
 tvām bhūr abhihntir janānam AV.6.98.2^b. See tvām
 bhavadhipatir.
 tvām makhasya dodhatah RV.10.171.2^a.
 tvām maṇṇam adhipa vṛṣasi AV.19.31.11^a.
 tvām mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indra tubhyām ha kṣāh RV.
 4.17.1^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 171.3; KS.6.10^a; AB.5.19.1; KB.
 26.12; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tvām mahān indra tubhyām ha
 ÇÇ.10.10.6; 12.3.20; tvām mahān indra tubhyām AÇ.
 8.7.23; tvām mahān (MÇ. mahān) indra KS.21.13; MÇ.
 5.1.7.13.
 tvām mahān indra yo ha çuṣmāh RV.1.63.1^a; AB.5.19.1;
 KB.26.12. P: tvām mahān indra yo ha AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.
 10.10.6; 12.4.20.
 tvām mahmām uçaṣām asi priyāh RV.8.19.31^a; SV.2.
 1173^a.
 tvām mahim avanīm viçvadenam RV.4.19.6^a.
 tvām mātā çakrato babhuvitha RV.8.98.11^b; AV.20.
 108.2^b; SV.2.520^b.
 tvām manebhya indra viçvajanya RV.1.169.8^a; MS.4.14.
 13^a; 237.2.
 tvām masyabhir anavadya māyina RV.10.147.2^a.
 tvām masyabhir apa māyino-dhamāh RV.1.51.5^a.
 tvām mitrānām mitrapate dheṣṭhāh RV.1.170.5^b.
 tvām mitro asi satyarādhaḥ RV.5.40.7^a.
 tvām mitro bhavasi dasma idyāh RV.2.1.4^b.
 tvām mitro bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.5.3.1^b.
 tvayā kapvo agastyāh AV.4.37.1^d.
 tvayā gām āçvām puruṣām (HG. gā āçvām puruṣān)
 sanema AV.5.29.1^d; HG.1.2.18^d.
 tvayā gupta iṣam urjān madantaḥ ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
 tvayāgne kāmam aham jayāmi MÇ.1.6.14^a. See tayā-
 nantān.
 tvayāgne prṛthān vayam āruheṃ MS.2.13.22^a; 167.17;
 KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a.
 tvayāgne nirakurvata AV.4.19.4^a.
 tvayā jaghāna kṣyapāh AV.4.37.1^a.
 tvayā juṣṭa ṛṣir bhavati devī (read devī) TA.10.39.1^a;
 MahanU.16.4^a.
 tvayā juṣṭa citrām vindate vasu TA.10.39.1^a; MahanU.
 16.4^a.
 tvayā juṣṭa juṣamānā (TA. var. lect. nudamānā) duruktān
 (var. lect. duruktā) TA.10.39.1^a; MahanU.16.4^a.
 tvayā jasma hitām dhanam RV.6.45.12^a.
 tvayā jvasena sam aḥimahi tvā ÇÇ.3.8.3^b. See tvayā-
 vasena.
 tvayā tat soma guptam astu naḥ TB.3.7.13.2^a.

tvayā tad viçvatomukha AV.7.65.2^c.
 tvayā dattam kāmān rādha a gāt RV.2.38.11^b; KS.17.19^b.
 tvayā dattam prabhāsaya SMB.2.5.12^b.
 tvayā dṛdhāni sukrato rajāṣi RV.6.30.3^d.
 tvayādya vṛtram sakṣya Kāuç.47.16^b.
 tvayādhyakṣeṇa pṛtaṇā jayema RV.10.128.1^d; AV.5.3.1^d; MS.1.4.1^d: 47.2; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.4.14^d; 40.10^d; KÇ.2.1.3^d.
 tvayā pūrvam atharvāṇa AV.4.37.1^a. P: tvayā pūrvam Kāuç.8.25; 28.9.
 tvayā prati bruvē yuja RV.7.31.6^c; AV.20.18.6^c.
 tvayā prattān svadhayā madanti ApMB.2.19.7^d. See tayā etc.
 tvayā pramūrpaṇi mṛditam AV.12.5.61^a.
 tvayā praṣṭa idam karma kariṣyāmi SMB.2.4.6.
 tvayā baddho mumukṣate AÇ.4.11.6^b.
 tvayā brahmā gataçrīr uta tvayā TA.10.39.1^b; MahānU.16.4^b.
 tvayā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ SV.2.164^b. See tve a.
 tvayā manyo saratham ārujantaḥ RV.10.84.1^a; AV.4.31.1^a; TB.2.4.1.10^a; N.10.30^a. P: tvayā manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kāuç.14.26.
 tvayā mātāsaḥ svadanta āsmit RV.2.1.14^c.
 tvayāyām vājāni set VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 44.5: 55.12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3.
 tvayāyām vṛtram vadhyaṭ (VS.ÇB. badhet; VSK. badhyat) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.4; TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.3; 15.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: tvayāyām KÇ.15.5.19.
 tvayā yakṣman nir avocam AV.5.30.16^c.
 tvayā yajñān vi tanvate RV.5.13.4^c; SV.2.757^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 146.2; KS.2.14^c; KB.26.10; TB.2.4.1.6^c; ApÇ.6.31.4^c.
 tvayā yajño jāyate viçvadanīḥ TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.6.4^b.
 tvayā yat stavante sadhavra vīraḥ RV.6.26.7^c.
 tvayā yathā gr̥tsamadāso agne RV.2.4.9^a.
 tvayā rājan gupitā rakṣamāṇaḥ AV.18.4.70^d.
 tvayā lokam aṅgirasah prajānan AV.9.5.16^b.
 tvayā vadheyān dvigataḥ sapatnān Vait.6.1^c.
 tvayā vayanī çāçadmahe rapēu RV.10.120.5^a; AV.5.2.5^a; 20.107.8^a. P: tvayā vayan Kāuç.15.8.
 tvayā vayanī saṁghātān-saṁghātām jeyma VS.1.16; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See vayanī saṁghātān.
 tvayā vayanī sadhanyas tvotāḥ RV.4.4.14^a; TS.1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 174.5; KS.6.11^a.
 tvayā vayanī sadhastha āgnīn cakema khanitūm puriṣyam TS.4.1.1.4. See tvayā vayan āgnīn.
 tvayā vayanī sahasāvann āskṛāḥ RV.7.43.5^b.
 tvayā vayanī suvrdhā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.9^a; N.3.11^a.
 tvayā vayanī tān vanyama saṁgame RV.10.38.3^d.
 tvayā vayan āgnīn cakema khanitūm sadhastha s jāgataṁ chandasāṅgrasvat (MS. KS. chandasā) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See tvayā vayanī sadhastha.

tvayā vayan āpsarasah AV.4.37.2^a.
 tvayā vayan ārya ājñiḥ jayema RV.4.20.3^d.
 tvayā vayan iṣam ūrjāni madantaḥ TB.1.2.1.5^c; ApÇ.5.2.4^c.
 tvayā vayan uttamāni dhṛtmahe vayah RV.2.23.10^a.
 tvayā vayanī javamānena soma RV.9.97.58^a; ArS.1.5^a.
 tvayā vayanī pravataḥ çaçvatīr aṇaḥ RV.7.32.27^c; AV.20.79.2^c; SV.2.807^c; PB.4.7.6.
 tvayā vayanī maghavanā indra çatṛān RV.1.178.5^a.
 tvayā vayanī maghavan pūrvye dhane RV.1.132.1^a. P: tvayā vayanī maghavan: ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.4.16.
 tvayāvāsena sam açtmahi tvā TS.5.2.4^b; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; AÇ.2.9.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.25^b; Kāuç.74.19^b; SMB.2.1.1.3^b; PG.3.1.4^b. See tvayā jvasena.
 tvayā vājāni vājayanto jayema RV.5.4.1^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; KS.7.16^c.
 tvayā vibhinnaḥ bharatī pradhīni pita RV.10.138.6^d.
 tvayā vīrepa viravaḥ RV.9.35.3^b.
 tvayā vedīm vividuḥ pṛthivīm TB.3.7.4.12^a; ApÇ.1.6.4^a.
 tvayā çṛitā vahamāna apatyam RV.1.174.6^d.
 tvayā saive paritapṭāḥ purastāt AV.1.7.5^c.
 tvayā saha draviṇam icchamāṇaḥ RV.10.45.11^c; VS.12.28^c; TS.4.2.2.4^c; MS.2.7.9^c: 87.6; KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.30^c.
 tvayā sahasrakūḍgena AV.19.32.3^c.
 tvayā sakṣād idhyāsam MÇ.5.2.8.16.
 tvayā sṛjān bahulān āitu varṣam AV.4.15.6^c.
 tvayā soma kṛptam asmakam etat Vait.24.1^c.
 tvayāḥam çāntya sarvaçāntya mahyāni dvipade ca catuṣpado ca çāntini karomi MS.4.9.27: 138.15. Cf. under tayāḥam çāntya.
 tvayāḥam survā bhūtāni AV.4.20.2^c.
 tvayā hatena pāpēna TA.10.1.8^c; MahānU.4.6.7^c. Cf. tayā etc.
 tvayāḥam durhārdo jīhvām AV.19.32.4^c.
 tvayā ha svid yuja vnyam RV.8.21.11^a; 102.3^a; SV.1.403^a. Cf. tvayād indra.
 tvayā hitam apyām apsu bhāgam RV.2.38.7^a.
 tvayā hi naḥ pitarāḥ soma pūrve RV.9.96.11^a; VS.19.53^a; TS.2.6.12.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 156.8; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22.
 tvayā hota sām tanoty ardhamaśān TB.3.7.4.12^d; ApÇ.1.6.4^d.
 tvayā hy agne varupo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.1.141.9^a.
 tvayī tad dadhātu svāḥa SMB.1.1.4^d.
 tvayī puṣṭān puṣṭapatir jāṇa AV.19.31.11^b.
 tvayī mahimānān śādayāmi Kāuç.54.3.
 tvayī mā santān tvayī santāḥ sarpā mā hīṁṣiṣuḥ AG.2.1.10. See tvayī santān.
 tvayī medhām tvayī prajāṁ HG.1.4.9; ApMB.2.12.3-5 (ApÇ.6.15.4). Cf. mayī etc.
 tvayī me marma brhaspatāu prāpāḥ sa mā mṛtyoḥ pahi KS.37.15.
 tvayī rātri vasamasi AV.19.47.9^c.
 tvayī vratam MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7.
 tvayī santān mayī santān makṣiṣur mā rīriṣur mā hīṁṣiṣur mā dāṁṣuḥ sarpāḥ MG.2.16.3. See tvayī mā.

tvaṣi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.1.8^b; MahanU.4.7^b.
 tvaṣi sūryo bhrājo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.5.
 tvaṣidam sarvaṁ jayātam AV.13.1.54^c.
 tvaṣindra indriyaṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.12.4.
 tvaṣime vāja draviṇāni sarvā AV.19.31.11^c.
 tvaṣed indra yujā vāyam RV.8.92.32^a. Cf. tvaṣā ha
 svid.
 tvaṣed gaḥ puruḥṇa AV.19.55.6^c.
 tvaṣy agniḥ tejo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.3.
 tvaṣy udite prerate citrabhāno AV.4.25.3^b.
 tvaṣaṇaḥ tvaramāṇa āsur aṣṭāṇa javah TB.3.10.1.4.
 tvaṣaṇāḥ kṛpāṇaḥ ca yāḥ AV.11.8.28^b.
 tvaṣṭā rbhavas tat panayad vāco vāḥ RV.4.33.5^d.
 tvaṣṭaḥ poṣāya viśya nabhim asme KS.18.17^b. See under
 rāyas poṣaṁ viśyatu.
 tvaṣṭar devebhīr janibhiḥ sumadgaṇaḥ RV.2.36.3^d; VS.
 26.24^d.
 tvaṣṭar devebhīḥ sahasama indra ApMB.1.11.4^b. See
 tvaṣṭā devāḥ.
 tvaṣṭaḥ gṛeṣṭhena rūpeṇ AV.5.25.11^a.
 tvaṣṭaḥ samidhāni pate (ÇÇ. samidhāni rūpāṇāṁ adhipate)
 TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ.
 tvaṣṭā gñābhiḥ sajoṣa jñuṇad ratham RV.2.31.4^b.
 tvaṣṭāgnit MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
 tvaṣṭā ca ma (MS. m) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.
 6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.14; KS.18.10.
 tvaṣṭā cit tava manyave RV.1.80.14^c.
 tvaṣṭā cit te yujyaṁ vāyurde gavaḥ RV.1.52.7^c; MS.4.
 12.3^c 185.3.
 tvaṣṭājanat sāzonaḥśamnah kavīḥ RV.2.23.17^b.
 tvaṣṭā jayam ajanayat AV.6.78.3^c; ApMB.1.8.10^a (ApG.
 2.6.10).
 tvaṣṭā tam asyā ā badhnāt AV.6.81.3^c.
 tvaṣṭā turpo (TB. turpo) adbhutaḥ VS.21.20^a; MS.3.
 11.11^a: 158.14; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 tvaṣṭā tva rūpāir upariṣṭāt patu KS.2.9; ApÇ.7.5.2. See
 tvaṣṭā vo.
 tvaṣṭā dadhad indrāya çuṣmam (VS. dadhad çuṣmam
 indrāya vṛṣṇe) VS.20.44^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 140.12; KS.
 38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a. P: tvaṣṭā dadhat MS.4.14.8:
 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
 tvaṣṭā dūhitre vahatuṁ kṛpōti RV.10.17.1^a; AV.3.31.5^a;
 18.1.53^a; N.12.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.7.
 tvaṣṭā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.
 tvaṣṭā devebhīr janibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ (RV.10.64.10^b, pītā
 vacaḥ) RV.6.50.13^c; 10.64.10^b.
 tvaṣṭā devāḥ sahamāna indraḥ MG.1.14.16^b. See tvaṣṭar
 devebhīḥ.
 tvaṣṭādhīpatiḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 tvaṣṭā nakṣatram abhyeti citrām TB.3.1.1.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā no atra varīvaḥ (AV. varīyaḥ) kṛpōti AV.6.53.3^c;
 TS.1.4.44.1^c.
 tvaṣṭā no atra vi dadhātu rāyaḥ TA.2.4.1^c. See tvaṣṭā
 sudatro.
 tvaṣṭā no gñābhiḥ suvitāya jinvatu RV.10.66.3^d.
 tvaṣṭā no daivyaṁ vacaḥ SV.1.299^a. See tvaṣṭā me
 daivyaṁ.

tvaṣṭā patnibhir anu mahāneva MS.4.14.9^a: 228.5.
 tvaṣṭā patnibhir iha naḥ sajoṣaḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.1.
 tvaṣṭā patnibhiḥ carati prajānaṁ MS.4.14.9^a (bis): 228.4.8.
 tvaṣṭā paçṇāṁ mīthunāṇāṁ rūpakṛd rūpapatī rūpeṇa
 aṁin yajñe yajamāṇāya paçṇā dadhātu svāḥ TB.2.5.
 7.4. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭā pipeça madhyato-nu vardhrān AV.14.1.60^c.
 tvaṣṭā poṣaṁ dadhātu me AV.3.20.10^d.
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya dhriyatām AV.6.14.1.1^b.
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya vi syatu RV.1.142.10^c; N.6.21^a.
 tvaṣṭā badhnātu bandhane HG.2.2.7^b.
 tvaṣṭā māyā ved apasām apastamāḥ RV.10.53.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā me daivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.6.4.1^a; Kauç.124.6;
 135.10. P: tvaṣṭā me Kauç.23.9. See tvaṣṭā no
 daivyaṁ.
 tvaṣṭā yad vajraṁ sukrtaṁ hiranyayam RV.1.85.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā yañi tvā sujanimā jajāna RV.10.2.7^b; ApÇ.24.
 13.3^a.
 tvaṣṭā yunaktu bahudhā nu rūpā AV.5.26.8^a. Cf. tvaṣṭā
 rūpāṇāṁ rūpakṛd.
 tvaṣṭā yeaṁ rūpadheyāni veda AV.2.26.1^a.
 tvaṣṭā yo vṛṣabho vṛṣā TS.2.4.5.1^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpāni vikurvantaṁ vipaçeim TA.3.11.2^b.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ vāyam rbhavo ya ohate RV.10.65.10^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ somapitaye RV.1.22.9^c; VS.26.20^c; AB.6.10.4;
 GB.2.2.20.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ agrajāṁ gopām RV.9.5.9^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ agriyaṁ bruhāḥ AV.11.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c:
 94.18.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ indram açvinaḥ VS.21.38^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.12;
 TB.2.6.11.7.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ indro janusābhībhyo RV.3.48.4^a.
 tvaṣṭāraṁ puṣṭivardhanam VS.28.32^b; TB.2.6.17.6^b.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ rūpakṛd rūpapatī rūpeṇa paçṇāṁ aṁin
 yajñe mayi dadhātu svāḥ ÇB.1.4.3.17; KÇ.5.13.1.
 See tvaṣṭā paçṇāṁ, and Cf. tvaṣṭā yunaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikartā tasyaḥ devayajyaya viçvarūpāṁ
 priyaṁ puṣeyam KS.5.4. P: tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikartā
 KS.32.4. See tvaṣṭur ahaṁ.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ janitā paçṇāṁ AV.9.4.6^b.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. tvaṣṭaḥ
 samidhāṁ.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni dadhatī (ÇB.KÇ. dadatī) sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.
 3.7^a; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.11.4^a; ÇÇ.3.7.4^a; KÇ.5.12.21^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni piṇḍatu RV.10.184.1^b; AV.5.25.5^b; ÇB.
 14.9.4.20^b; BrhU.6.4.20^b; SMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b;
 ApMB.1.12.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; PG.1.13^b (crit. notes; see
 Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni bahudhā vikurvan Kauç.124.2^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni samanaktu yajñāḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6^d; TB.2.5.
 3.3^d; ÇÇ.3.7.4^d; KÇ.5.2.20^d. See tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa sam-
 anaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni hi prabhūḥ RV.1.188.9^a.
 tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa samanaktu yajñam AÇ.2.11.3^d. See tvaṣṭā
 rūpāni samanaktu.
 tvaṣṭā rūpeva takṣyā RV.8.102.8^b; SV.2.297^b.
 tvaṣṭā reto bhuvanaseya patnīḥ MS.4.14.9^a: 228.9.

tvaṣṭā vajraṁ puruḥita dyumantam RV.5.31.4^b; SV.1.440^b; TS.1.6.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.7; KS.8.16^b.
 tvaṣṭā vāyuh prthivy antarikṣam KÇ.25.9.14^b.
 tvaṣṭā vāso vy adadhāc chubhe kam AV.14.1.53^a. P: tvaṣṭā vāśah Kauç.76.4. Cf. Kauç.79.13, note.
 tvaṣṭā viṣṇuh prajāya saṁharaṇāḥ (VS.KS.ÇB. 9ṇāḥ) AV.7.17.4^b; VS.8.17^c; VSK.9.3.3^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; KS.3.9^c; 4.12^c; 13.9^c; ÇB.4.4.4.9^c; ApÇ.12.6.3^c; ApMB.1.7.12^c. See viṣṇus tvaṣṭā.
 tvaṣṭā virāṁ devakāmāṁ jājana VS.29.9^c; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.14; KSA.6.2^a. P: tvaṣṭā viram MS.4.14.8; 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.
 tvaṣṭā vo rūpāṁ upariṣṭā upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. See tvaṣṭā tva.
 tvaṣṭā samidhā MS.1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10. See tvaṣṭe dhmena.
 tvaṣṭā savitā suyamā sarasvatī RV.9.81.4^d.
 tvaṣṭā sahasram āyūhi AV.6.78.3^c; ApMB.1.8.10^c.
 tvaṣṭā sudatro vi dadhātu rāyah RV.7.34.22^d; VS.2.24^c; 8.14^c; MS.1.3.38^c; 44.9; 4.14.17^c; 247.5; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.1.9.3.6^c; 4.4.3.14^c; 4.8^c; ÇÇ.4.11.6^c; N.6.14 See tvaṣṭā no atra vi.
 tvaṣṭā supāṇir dadhātu virāṁ RV.7.34.20^b.
 tvaṣṭāsmāi vajraṁ svaryāṁ tatakṣa RV.13.2.2^b, AV.2.5.6^b; MS.4.14.13^b; 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2^b.
 tvaṣṭāsyāi tvāṁ patim AV.6.78.3^b; ApMB.1.8.10^b.
 tvaṣṭā ha jāñhe tvaṣṭuḥ AV.11.8.9^c.
 tvaṣṭīmatī etc.: see tvaṣṭīrmatī.
 tvaṣṭuḥ prajāṇāṁ prathamāṁ janitram VS.13.50^c; TS.4.2.10.3^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See tvaṣṭur devānām.
 tvaṣṭumantas etc.: see tvaṣṭīrmatas.
 tvaṣṭur arvi jāyata āçur açvaḥ VS.29.9^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.14; KSA.6.2^b.
 tvaṣṭur ahaṁ devayajjyāḥ paçuṇāṁ rūpāṁ puseyam (MÇ. devayajjyāḥ sarvāṇi rūpāṇi paçuṇāṁ puseyam) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.4; MÇ.1.4.3.1. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikarta.
 tvaṣṭur gṛhe apibat somam indrah RV.4.18.3^c.
 tvaṣṭur jāmātaraṁ vayam RV.8.26.22^a.
 tvaṣṭur jāmātar adbhuta RV.8.26.21^b; VS.27.34^b.
 tvaṣṭur daçamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4; 179.2; KSA.13.12. See tvaṣṭur navami.
 tvaṣṭur devasya niçkṛtam RV.1.20.6^b.
 tvaṣṭur devaṇāṁ prathamāṁ janitram MS.2.7.17^c; 102.18. See tvaṣṭuḥ pra.
 tvaṣṭur navami TS.5.7.22.1. See tvaṣṭur daçamī.
 tvaṣṭur varutrim varuṇasya. nabhim MS.2.7.17^a; 102.6. P: tvaṣṭur varutrim MÇ.6.1.7. See varutrim tvaṣṭur, and varutrim tvaṣṭur.
 tvaṣṭur vāyoh pary ātmā ta abhṛtāḥ AV.9.4.10^b.
 tvaṣṭīrmatas (MS.MÇ. tvaṣṭīr⁹; ApÇ. tvaṣṭu⁹) tvā sapema VS.37.20; MS.1.2.4; 13.11; 3.7.7; 84.9; 4.9.6; 127.3; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.14.1.4.16; ApÇ.10.23.8. Pa: tvaṣṭīrmatas tvā MÇ.2.1.3.47; —4.3.37; tvaṣṭīrmatāḥ KÇ.26.4.13. Cf. tvaṣṭīrmatī.
 tvaṣṭīrman mitro aryumā RV.6.52.11^b.
 tvaṣṭedaṁ viçvāṁ bhuvanaṁ jājana VS.29.9^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c; KSA.6.2^c. See tvaṣṭema.

tvaṣṭeḁ enaṁ sauçprasasya jinvati RV.1.162.3^d; VS.25.26^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.1; KSA.6.4^d.
 tvaṣṭeḁdhmena TA.3.8.2. See tvaṣṭā samidhā.
 tvaṣṭemaḥ viçvā bhuvanaḥ jājana MS.3.16.2^c; 184.15. See tvaṣṭedaṁ.
 tvaṣṭeva viçvā bhuvanāni vidvāṁ RV.4.42.3^c.
 tvaṣṭra ājasya preçya, and . . . ājasyanubṛhi MÇ.5.2.12.41.
 tvaṣṭra (MS. tvaṣṭrā) uṣṭrāṁ VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10; 174.6.
 tvaṣṭīrmatas etc.: see tvaṣṭīrmatas.
 tvaṣṭīrmatī (TS.ApÇ. tvaṣṭīrmatī) te sapema TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ApÇ.10.23.7; 15.8.17; TA.4.7.5; 5.6.12. Cf. tvaṣṭīrmatas.
 tvaṣṭre kaulikaṁ (MS. kaulikaṁ goṣādhī) VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5; 173.7.
 tvaṣṭrē-jām TA.3.10.3.
 tvaṣṭre turipaya svāḥ VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
 tvaṣṭre pururūpaya svāḥ VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.5; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.
 tvaṣṭreva rūpāṁ sukṛtāṁ svadhītya AV.12.3.33^c.
 tvaṣṭre svāḥ VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.2; 160.10; 3.12.5; 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.1.4.12; 8.11.2; Kauç.124.2-5; 135.9.
 tvām yajñebhir ukthāḥ RV.10.24.2^a.
 tvām yajñeçv idate RV.10.21.6^a. Cf. tvām yajñeçv idyah.
 tvām yajñeçv rṭvijam RV.3.10.2^a; 10.21.7^a.
 tvām yajñair avirjdhāṁ RV.9.4.9^a; SV.2.405^a.
 tvām yad agne paçavaḥ samāsete RV.3.9.7^c.
 tvām rājānāṁ suvidatram rājate RV.2.1.8^b.
 tvām ratiṣāco adhvaṛeçu saçoire RV.2.1.13^c; TB.2.7.12.6^c.
 tvām rāya ubhayaso janānām RV.6.1.5^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.13; KS.18.20^b. See tvām etc.
 tvām rihanti mātaraḥ (SV. dhṛtyaḥ) RV.9.100.7^a; SV.2.367^a.
 tvām rudra nicikṛtsati AV.11.2.13^b.
 tvām vardhanti kṣitayaḥ prthivyam RV.6.1.5^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.13; KS.18.20^a; JB.3.6.10.2^a.
 tvām vardhanti matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.12.3^b; SV.2.656^b; TB.3.5.2.3^b; 6.1.3^b.
 tvām vardhanti marutaḥ svarkāḥ MS.2.5.10^b; 61.20. See tvām havanta.
 tvām vardhantu no girah RV.1.5.8^c; 8.44.19^c; AV.20.69.6^c; KS.40.14^c.
 tvām vājī yāty avṛkṣāḥ RV.6.2.2^c.
 tvām vājī havato vājineyaḥ RV.6.26.2^a.
 tvām viprasāḥ samidhāna didivaḥ RV.8.60.5^c; SV.1.42^c.
 tvām vipraso matibhir vicakṣaṇa RV.9.107.24^c.
 tvām viço vṛṇāṁni rūjānya AV.3.4.2^a. See tvām gāvo.
 tvām viçvasu havyāçv iṣṭiḥ RV.10.147.2^d.
 tvām viçve amṛta jāyamānam RV.6.7.4^c; SV.2.491^a.
 tvām viçve saçojasāḥ RV.5.21.3^a.
 tvām viṣṇuḥ brhan kṣayaḥ RV.8.15.9^a; AV.20.106.3^a; SV.2.997^a.

tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatniṁ tarutram RV.6.26.2^a.
 tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatniṁ naraḥ RV.6.46.1^a; AV.20.98.1^a; SV.1.234^a; 2.159^a; VS.27.37^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.1; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.7^a; 19.23.1^a; MÇ.5.2.3.9^a, 11^a.
 tvām çardho madaty anu mārutam RV.8.15.9^a; AV.20.106.3^a; SV.2.997^a.
 tvām çaṇvata upa yanti vājāḥ RV.7.1.3^a; SV.2.725^a; VS.17.76^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; KS.18.4^a; 35.1^a; 39.15^a. See tam etc.
 tvām çuṣmiṁ puruḥita RV.8.98.12^a; AV.20.108.3^a; SV.2.521^a.
 tvām sutasya pitaye RV.3.42.9^a; AV.20.24.9^a.
 tvām sutāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.21^a.
 tvām suparṇa abharad divas pari RV.9.86.24^a.
 tvām soma pavamanāni svādhyāḥ RV.9.86.24^a.
 tvām stomā avitrddhan RV.1.5.8^a; AV.20.69.6^a.
 tvām stonebhir bhrgavo vi rucueḥ RV.10.122.5^d.
 tvām stoṣāma tvayā suvirāḥ RV.1.53.11^a; 10.115.8^a; AV.20.21.11^a.
 tvām hu tyad indrārasnātāu RV.1.63.6^a.
 tvām havanta marutāḥ svarkāḥ TS.3.3.9.2^b. See tvām vārdhanti marutāḥ.
 tvām havante adhvare RV.1.142.13^d.
 tvām hinomi puruḥita viçvaha RV.2.32.3^d.
 tvām hinvanti cittibhiḥ RV.8.44.19^b; KS.40.14^b.
 tvām hi mandratamam arkaçokāḥ RV.6.4.7^a; VS.33.13^a.
 tvām hi śmā carsanayāḥ RV.6.2.2^a.
 tvām hi satyam adriyāḥ RV.8.46.2^a.
 tvām hi supsarastamam RV.8.26.24^a; AÇ.3.8.1^a.
 tvām hindrāvasa vivāçāḥ RV.6.33.2^a.
 tvām hy agne sadam it samanyavah RV.4.1.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 4.127.
 tvām kṣāthāsv arvataḥ RV.6.46.1^d; AV.20.98.1^d; SV.1.234^d; 2.159^d; VS.27.37^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.1; KS.39.12^d (bia); ApÇ.17.8.7^d; 19.23.1^d; MÇ.5.2.3.9^d, 11^d.
 tvām gandharvā akhanan VS.12.98^a.
 tvām gavo-vṛnata rājasya TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a; 61.20. See tvām viço.
 tvām girāḥ çvātṛya ā hyayanti RV.10.160.2^b; AV.20.96.2^b.
 tvām girāḥ sindhum ivāvanir mahiḥ RV.5.11.5^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.7.
 tvām ca mām cāntarāyati AV.13.1.58^b.
 tvām caṣṭe muṣṭiḥ goṣu yudhan RV.6.26.2^d.
 tvām citraçravastama RV.1.45.6^a; VS.15.31^a; TS.4.4.4.3^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.12; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; KB.7.9; AÇ.10.6.7; ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; ApÇ.17.10.6; 19.18.7.
 tvām jana mamaçatyogv indra RV.10.42.4^a; AV.20.89.4^a.
 tvām jihvām çucaçaç cakrire kave RV.2.1.13^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 tvādatat satya somapāḥ RV.8.92.18^b.
 tvādattebhi rudra çantamebhi RV.2.33.2^a; TB.2.8.6.8^a.
 tvādatām a paçun dade RV.5.7.10^b.
 tvādūtāso dame-dame RV.5.6.6^d.
 tvādūtāso manuvad vadema RV.2.10.6^b.
 tvānido ni tṛpāsi RV.8.70.10^b.

tvām tsāri dasamānāḥ RV.1.134.5^d.
 tvām darbha brahmaṇas patim AV.10.30.3^b.
 tvām dūtām agne amṛtām yuge-yuge RV.6.15.8^a; SV.2.918^a.
 tvām dūtām aratīm havayavāham RV.3.17.4^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 205.14; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a.
 tvām devā abibhyusaḥ RV.1.11.5^a; SV.2.601^a.
 tvām deva mahayāyāya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.10.122.7^c.
 tvām devāso amṛtāya kam papuḥ RV.9.106.8^a; SV.2.677^a.
 tvām deveṣu prathamāni havāmahe RV.1.102.9^a.
 tvām nakṣanta no girāḥ RV.8.92.27^b.
 tvām naṣṭavān mahimāya prchate AÇ.4.11.6^a.
 tvā bhūtāny upaparyāvarānta TA.2.19.1. Read tvām etc.
 tvām agne adityāsa āyam RV.2.1.13^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 tvām agne rādayavah sam idhuire RV.5.8.1^a; KB.20.4. P: tvām agne rādayavah AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.6.8; 14.56.4.
 tvām agne āngiraso guhā hitam RV.5.11.6^a; SV.2.258^a; VS.15.28^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.8^a; KS.39.14^a.
 tvām agne atithiṁ parvyaṁ viçāḥ RV.5.8.2^a.
 tvām agne tamaṣi taṣṭhivānsam RV.6.9.7^a.
 tvām agne dama ā viçpatim viçāḥ RV.2.1.8^a.
 tvām agne dharmāni viçvadhā vayam RV.5.8.4^a.
 tvām agne pitaram iṣṭibhir naraḥ RV.2.1.9^a.
 tvām agne puṣkarād adhi RV.6.16.13^a; SV.1.9^a; VS.11.32^a; 15.22^a; TS.3.5.11.3^a; 4.1.3.2^a; 4.4.1^a; 5.1.4.4^a; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.4; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.10.3; 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3^a; 39.14; AB.1.16.7; KB.8.1; ÇB.6.4.2.2; AÇ.2.16.2; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Vāit.5.14^a; 29.8; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: tvām agne KÇ.16.2.27.
 tvām agne prathamāni devayantāḥ RV.4.11.5^a.
 tvām agne prathamam āyum āyava RV.1.31.1^a.
 tvām agne pradivā ahutām ghr̥tēna (RV. ghr̥tāḥ) RV.5.8.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne bhrgavo nayanātm Kauç.137.25^a.
 tvām agne manṣipāḥ RV.3.10.1^a; 8.44.19^a; KS.40.14^a; ÇÇ.6.4.9.
 tvām agne mānuṣṭiḥ idate viçāḥ RV.5.8.3^a; TS.3.3.11.2^a; AB.7.6.3; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.3.1.2.17^a. P: tvām agne mānuṣṭiḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.
 tvām agne yajamānā anu dyūm RV.10.45.11^a; VS.12.28^a; TS.4.2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.5; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.30^a (ApÇ.6.15.1).
 tvām agne vadhyraçvāḥ saparyan RV.10.69.10^b.
 tvām agne vasupatim vasuṇām RV.5.4.1^a; TB.4.4.6.2^a; KS.7.16^a.
 tvām agne vajasātām RV.5.13.5^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.7^a; KB.6.10^a.
 tvām agne vṛnate brāhmaṇā ime AV.2.6.3^a; VS.27.3^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 148.15; KS.18.10^a. P: tvām agne Vāit.2.8.10.
 tvām agne vṛṣabham cektitām TS.5.7.2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; MÇ.6.1.8. P: tvām agne vṛṣabham ApÇ.16.33.7; 17.9.3.
 tvām agne samidhāni yaviṣṭiḥ (RV. 9ḥṭha) RV.5.8.6^a; TB.1.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 tvām agne samidhāno vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.9.6^a.
 tvām agne svādhyāḥ RV.6.16.7^a.
 tvām agne harito vāvāçāḥ RV.7.5.5^a.

tvām agne havismantāh RV.5.9.1^a; VSK.10.5.12^a; KS.2.15; 39.14^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.19.18.7^a.
 tvām achā carāmāsi RV.9.1.5^b.
 tvām achā jaritārāh RV.1.2.2^b.
 tvām adya pša (TB. adyaṣa) āṣeya ṛṣināh (TB. āṣeyarṣināh; KS. āṣeyrṣināh) napād avṛitayāh (TB.2.6.15.2; 'yam sūtāsuti') yajamānāh VS.21.1; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.9; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 tvām adya vanaspate Kauç.47.16^c.
 tvām adhvaṣeṣu puruḥṭta viṣve RV.10.98.9^b.
 tvā (!) manasānārtuna vācā brahmaṇā trayā vidyayā prthivīm aksikāyām (*read* aksitāyām?) apāh rase (*var. lect. rasena*) nivapāmy asau KÇ.25.8.6. *Read* tvām manasā, or a tvā manasā^o (*Weber*), or tvāmanasā^o.
 tvām anu pramatīm ā jaganna RV.4.16.18^c.
 tvām anvañco vayan smasi AB.7.18.3^d; ÇÇ.15.26^d.
 tvām abhi pra nonumāh (SV. nonumāh) RV.1.11.2^c; SV.2.178^c; KB.24.8.
 tvām arjunaśuśadhinām TA.6.9.1^a.
 tvām arbhasya haviṣaḥ samānam it SV.2.334^c; KS.39.13^c; TB.3.11.6.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.5^c. *See* tam id arbhā.
 tvām avasyur ā cake RV.1.25.19^c; SV.2.935^c; VS.21.1^c; TS.2.1.11.6^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 146.9; 4.14.7^c: 246.2; KS.4.16^c; ApMB.1.4.12^c.
 tvām aṣvayur eṣate RV.8.78.9^c.
 tvām asmāi viṣve tvām devāh AV.19.30.2^c.
 tvām asyā vyūsi deva pūrve RV.5.3.8^a.
 tvām āgāñsi kṛpavat sakāh te RV.7.88.6^b.
 tvām āpāh parisrutāh RV.8.39.10^d.
 tvām āpāh parvatāṣa ca hinvire RV.8.15.8^c; AV.20.106.2^c; SV.2.966^c.
 tvām āpo anu sarvāṣ caranti TA.3.14.2^a.
 tvāmāhutayas tvadvivacānāh TS.1.5.10.2^b.
 tvām āhur devavarma AV.19.30.3^a.
 tvām āhur vipratamañ kavīmāh RV.10.112.9^b.
 tvām āhuh sahasas putram āñgirah RV.5.11.6^d; SV.2.258^d; VS.15.28^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.5; KB.39.14^d.
 tvām ic chavassas pate RV.8.6.21^a; SV.2.1119^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.9.6.6^a.
 tvām id atra vṛṇate tvāyavaḥ RV.10.91.9^a.
 tvām id asyā usaso vyūṣiṣu RV.10.122.7^a.
 tvām id āhuh pramatīm vaso mama RV.8.19.29^c.
 tvām idā hyo narah RV.8.99.1^a; SV.1.302^a; 2.163^a; PB.4.7.7; 11.9.3; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.10; Svīdh.1.4.14. P: tvām idā ÇÇ.12.5.4.
 tvām id eva tam ame sam aṣvayuh RV.8.53 (Vā.5.)8^c.
 tvām id dhi tvāyavaḥ RV.8.92.33^a.
 tvām id dhi nedīṣṭhām devatāyāh RV.8.60.10^c; SV.2.895^c.
 tvām id dhi sahasas putra martya RV.1.40.2^a.
 tvām id dhi havāmāhe RV.6.46.1^a; AV.20.98.1^a; SV.1.234^a; 2.159^a; VS.2.7.37^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 158.18; 4.12.4: 188.14; KS.12.15; 39.11.12^a; AB.4.31.11; 5.4.21; 12.16; 16.20; 18.23; 20.20; 8.2.2; PB.11.9.1; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.6.15.3; ÇÇ.7.20.4; Vait.39.5; 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.7^a; 19.22.16; 23.1^a; 21.22.2; MÇ.5.2.3.9^a, 11^a; —6.2.3; —7.2.6. P: tvām id dhi Rvīdh.2.21.6.

tvām id dhy avitārāh vavṛmahe RV.8.21.2^c; AV.20.14.2^c; 62.2^c; SV.2.59^c.
 tvām id yavayur mama RV.8.78.9^a.
 tvām id vṛtrahantama RV.5.35.6^a; 8.6.37^a; 93.30^a.
 tvām indram tvām sarasvantam āhuh AV.9.4.9^b.
 tvām indra brahmaṇā vardiyañāh AV.17.1.14^a.
 tvām indra matibhiḥ sute N.4.19^a.
 tvām indras tvām bṛhaspatiḥ VS.12.98^b.
 tvām indrasyaḥur varma AV.19.30.3^c.
 tvām in naro vṛṇate gaviṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2^c.
 tvām in me gopatiñ viṣva āha RV.7.18.4^c.
 tvām imāḥ pradīṣaḥ pañca devāh AV.3.4.2^b.
 tvām ime havyavāho havante RV.3.43.1^d.
 tvām idāte ajirāni dūtasya RV.7.11.2^a; TB.3.6.8.2^a; AÇ.9.9.7. *Cf.* ṣaṣvattamam idāte.
 tvām idē adhā dvitā RV.6.16.4^a.
 tvām imāhe ṣatakrato RV.3.37.6^b; AV.20.19.6^b.
 tvām ukthā ṣatakrato RV.1.5.8^b; AV.20.69.6^b.
 tvām ugram avase carāṇīṣaḥ RV.6.46.6^c; AV.20.80.2^a.
 tvām ugram avase sam pīṭmasi RV.1.102.10^c.
 tvām u jātavedasam RV.10.150.3^a.
 tvām u te dadhire havyavāham RV.7.17.6^a; TS.3.1.4.4^a; 5.2; ApÇ.7.20.2; MÇ.1.8.4.25^a.
 tvām u te svābhuvāh RV.10.21.2^a.
 tvām u tye dadhire prathamāñ vicakṣyam KS.30.8^a, 9.
 tvām uñjāh prathamā agbḥnata RV.9.86.30^c.
 tvām eva pratyakṣāñ brahma vadiyāmi (TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1, brahmāvādisam) TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.
 tvām oṣadhe somo rājā VS.12.98^c.
 tvām pavitrām ṛṣayo bharantaḥ AV.19.33.3^c; Kauç.2.1^c.
 tvām pūrva ṛṣayo gṛbhīr ayan RV.10.98.9^c.
 tvām prapadye SMB.2.4.6.
 tvām (*lect* tvā) bhūtāny upaparyāvantante TA.2.19.1.
 tvām bhṛātṛāya cāmā 'antruceam RV.2.1.9^b.
 tvām marjayan maruto dāṣuṣo gṛhe RV.10.122.5^c.
 tvām maho vṛṇate (TB. ApÇ. vṛṇate naro) nānyām tvat SV.2.334^d; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d. *See* tam in maho.
 tvām mṛjanti dāṣa yosaṇāh sutam RV.9.68.7^a.
 tvām mṛtyur dayatām mā pra meṣṭhāh AV.8.1.5^d.
 tvāyataḥ pīṭhi rāye asman RV.7.18.2^d.
 tvāyatā manasā johavīmi RV.6.40.3^c.
 tvāyadbhyo maghavañ charma yacha naḥ RV.1.102.3^d.
 tvāyāto ye amadann anu tvā RV.7.18.12^d.
 tvāyā haviḥ cakrāmā brahmavahāh (RV.1.101.8^d; 'satyārādhaḥ) RV.1.101.8^d, 9^b.
 tvā yujā tava tat soma sakhye RV.4.28.1^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 164.7; KS.9.19^a. P: tvā yujā tava tat soma MÇ.5.1.5.69; —5.1.10.66. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.136.
 tvā yujā ni khidat sturyasya RV.4.28.2^a.
 tvā yujā prānānyāñ abhi ṣyam RV.7.1.13^c.
 tvā yujā vananta tat RV.8.92.31^c; SV.1.128^c.
 tvāyendra somañ sūsumā sudakṣa RV.1.101.9^a.
 tvāvataḥ purtvāso RV.8.46.1^a; SV.1.193^a; KB.17.1; AA.5.2.5.6; ÇÇ.9.5.3; 18.14.2. P: tvāvataḥ Svīdh.2.1.5. Designated as *vācā-hymn* AA.1.5.1.1; ÇÇ.18.14.1; Rvīdh.2.33.1.

tvāvato-vitūh cūra rātau RV.7.25.4^b.
 tvāvato hindra kratve asmi RV.7.25.4^a.
 tvāvrdho maghavan dāvadvaharā RV.10.147.4^e.
 tvāṣṭrañ yad dasrāv apikakṣyañ vām RV.1.117.22^d.
 tvāṣṭrasya cid viçvarūpasya gonām RV.10.8.9^a.
 tvāṣṭrasya cin niḥ saṣṛje trito gāh RV.10.8.8^d.
 tvāṣṭrīñ mayām vaiçvaravāñ TA.1.31.1^a.
 tvāṣṭrēpāñām vacasā AV.7.74.3^a. P: tvāṣṭrēpāñām Kauç.36.25.
 tvāṣṭro-si tvāṣṭrdevatyāḥ PG.3.15.5.
 tvāṣṭrāñ lomaçasakthāu saktiyoḥ (TS.KSA. omī saktiyoḥ) VS.2.1; TS.5.2.3.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.12; KSA.8.2.
 tvīṣāḥ sativrk kratve daksasya te suṣumpasya te suṣumpāgnihutāḥ VS.38.28. P: tvīṣāḥ sativrk KÇ.26.7.56.
 tvīṣāḥ keça ca çmaçrñpi VS.20.5; MS.3.11.8^b; 151.16; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 tvīṣiñ tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
 tvīṣiñ dadhāna ojaś RV.9.39.3^b; SV.2.25.1^b.
 tvīṣiñ na hrdaye matim VS.2.15.3; MS.3.11.5^d; 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 tvīṣimāñ asi KS.15.7.
 tvīṣimāñ bhūyasam ÇB.11.2.7.11; tvīṣimāñ (with bhūyasam understood) KÇ.3.3.5.
 tvīṣim indre na (MS. indreṇa) bheṣajam VS.21.35^e; MS.3.11.20; 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5^e.
 tvīṣim indre vayo dadhat VS.28.40^e; TB.2.6.20.3^e.
 tvīṣir agnāu brāhmaṇe sūrye yā AV.6.38.1^b; KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.1^b.
 tvīṣir apsu goṣu yā puruṣeṣu AV.6.38.2^b. See next.
 tvīṣir aḡṣeṣu puruṣeṣu goṣu TB.2.7.7.1^b. See prec.
 tvīṣiḥ sa te titviṣāpasya nādhrē RV.5.8.5^d.
 tvīṣimantañ sañcītañ mā kṛtoṣu AV.12.1.21^b.
 tvīṣimanto adhvarasyeva didyut RV.6.66.10^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 232.15.
 tvīṣimāñ asmi jūtimāñ AV.12.1.58^e.
 tvīṣyāi (MÇ. tvīṣe) tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.
 tve agna āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.1.17^a.
 tve agne viçve amṛtāso adruhaḥ RV.2.1.14^a.
 tve agne sumatiñ bhikṣamāñ RV.1.73.7^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a.
 tve agne svāhuta RV.7.16.7^a; SV.1.38^a; VS.33.14^a.
 tve antar dāçuṣe martyāya RV.7.11.3^b.
 tve api kratuḥ mama RV.7.31.5^a; AV.20.18.5^e.
 tve asuryaṇ vasaṇo ny ṛṇvan RV.7.5.6^a.
 tve asuryam āruhat RV.5.10.2^c.
 tve a bhūṣanti vedhasā RV.8.99.2^b. See tvayā bhūṣanti.
 tve it kāmāñ puruhūta çīçraya RV.10.43.2^b; AV.20.17.2^b.
 tve id agne subhage yaviṣṭhiya RV.1.36.6^e.
 tve id dhoyate havir RV.1.26.6^e; SV.2.968^e.
 tve indrāpy abhūta viprah RV.2.11.12^a.
 tve iṣāḥ (KS. viçve) sañ dadhur bhūrivarpasāḥ RV.10.140.3^e; SV.2.1168^e; VS.12.108^e; TS.4.2.7.3^c; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.31. See tva eṣāḥ.
 tve kratum api vṛñjanti viçve (AV.5.2.3^a; api pṛñcanti bhūri) RV.10.120.3^a; AV.5.2.3^a; 20.107.6^a; SV.2.835^a; TS.3.5.10.1^a; AA.1.3.4.9; ApÇ.21.22.4; MÇ.7.2.7^a. P:

tve kratum Kauç.21.21. Designated as rasapṛaṇant Vait. 21.20; 30.6; Kauç.21.21.
 tve kṣemāso api santi sādhaḥ RV.8.19.8^e.
 tve gāvāḥ sudughas tve hy aḡvāḥ RV.7.18.1^a.
 tve tan nah suvedam usriyāni vāsu RV.8.4.16^e.
 tve devatrā sādā puruṣaso RV.8.103.5^e.
 tve devāsa erire RV.3.11.9^e.
 tve devā havir adantya śhutam RV.1.94.3^b; 2.1.13^d; SV.2.416^b; TB.2.7.12.6^d; SMB.2.4.4^b. Cf. asa deva etc.
 tve dharmāṇa āsate RV.10.21.3^a.
 tve dhenuḥ sudughā jātavedāḥ RV.10.69.8^a.
 tve pito mahānam RV.1.187.6^a; KS.40.8^a.
 tve pūrvāḥ sanidadhuh pṛṣṭabandho RV.3.20.3^d; TS.3.1.11.7^d; MS.2.13.11^d; 162.4.
 tve rayiñ jāgrvāso anu gman RV.6.1.3^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.1^b.
 tve rāya indra toçatamāḥ RV.1.109.5^a.
 tve rāyaḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ÇB.3.1.8; KÇ.7.6.21; ApÇ.10.23.3. See under tava-tava.
 tve vāsu suṣāṇāni santu RV.7.12.3^c; SV.2.656^e; TB.3.5.2.3^c; 6.1.3^c.
 tve vastni pūrvanika hotāḥ RV.6.5.2^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; KS.7.16^a; ÇÇ.3.5.10.
 tve vastni sañgātā RV.8.78.8^a.
 tve viçvā tavīṣi sadhryag ghita RV.1.51.7^a.
 tve viçvā sañgātāni vrātā dhruvā RV.1.36.5^e.
 tve viçvā sarasvatī RV.2.41.17^a.
 tve viçve amṛtā mādayante RV.1.59.1^b.
 tve viçve sajoṣaḥ SV.2.445^a. See tava etc.
 tve viçve sañ dadhur etc.: see tve iṣāḥ.
 tve viçve sahasas putra devāḥ RV.5.3.1^c.
 tveṣāñ rūpañ kṛtaṇa uttarāñ yat RV.1.95.8^a.
 tveṣāñ rūpañ kṛtuṇa varpo aṣya RV.9.71.8^a.
 tveṣāñ rūpañ namaśā ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.5^b.
 tveṣāñ vāco apāvadhīt (TS.TB. apāvadhīn; MS. apāvadhīt) svāhā VS.5.8^d (ter); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7^c; 17.5; KS.2.8 (bis); ÇB.3.4.4.23^d-25^d; TB.1.5.9.5.6.
 tveṣāñ vāyañ rudrañ yajñasādhanāñ (KS. ośadham) RV.1.114.4^a; KS.40.11^a; ApÇ.7.22.1^a.
 tveṣāñ çardho na maruṭāñ tvīṣvañi RV.6.48.15^a.
 tveṣāñ çavo dadhire nāma yajñiyam RV.6.48.21^e.
 tveṣāñ çavo-vatv evayāmarut RV.5.87.6^b.
 tveṣāñ satvānam rgmiyam RV.8.40.10^b. Cf. satyāñi satvānam.
 tveṣāñ hy aṣya sthēvirasya nāma RV.7.100.3^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^d.
 tveṣāñ gaṇāñ tavasañ khādihastam RV.5.58.2^a.
 tveṣāñ gaṇāñ maruṭāñ navyasnam RV.5.53.10^b.
 tveṣāñ cakṣur dadhire codāyanvatī (RV. omati) RV.5.8.6^d; TB.1.2.1.12^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 tveṣadyumnāya çuṣmīṇe RV.1.37.4^b.
 tveṣāñ niyayināñ ratham RV.10.60.2^b.
 tveṣapratikā nabhaso netyā RV.1.167.5^d.
 tveṣāñ ayañāñ maruṭāñ anīkam RV.1.168.9^b.
 tveṣāñ itthā samaraṇāñ çimvatoḥ RV.1.155.2^a; AÇ.6.7.9; N.11.8^a.
 tveṣāñ indrañ na satpatim RV.8.74.10^b.

tveṣaṁ panasyam arkaṇam RV.1.38.15^b.
 tveṣaṁ panasyam ā huve RV.5.56.5^b.
 tveṣaratho anedyaḥ RV.5.61.13^b.
 tveṣaḥ carisṇur arṇavaḥ RV.6.61.8^b.
 tveṣasāndrjo anuvabhrarādhasaḥ RV.5.57.5^b.
 tveṣas te dhūma rṇvati (AV. urṇvoti) RV.6.2.6^a; AV.18.4.59^a; SV.1.83^a; LÇ.4.10.3; 8.8.36; KÇ.2.6.16; MÇ.1.5.3.4; - 8.19. P: tveṣas te Vait.6.11.
 tveṣaḥ sa bhānur arṇavo nrakṣaḥ RV.3.22.2^d; VS.12.48^d; TS.4.2.4.3^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 8.9.14; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
 tveṣā nyāso akramuḥ RV.9.4.1.1^b; SV.1.491^b; 2.242^b.
 tveṣā vipakā maruṭā pipievati RV.1.168.7^b.
 tveṣāśaḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ ÇÇ.8.2.3.1.
 tveṣāso agne arcayaḥ caranti RV.4.6.10^b.
 tveṣāso agner amavānto arcayaḥ RV.1.36.20^a.
 tveṣo arko nabha utpātayātha AV.4.15.5^b.
 tveṣo ddivān (MS. didivān) asudat sudakṣaḥ RV.2.0.1^b; VS.11.36^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; KS.10.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 7.7.13; AB.1.28.33; ÇB.6.4.2.7.
 tveṣo yayis taviṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.5^b.
 tveṣo-ai MS.4.6.6; 8.8.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 tve su putra gavaśaḥ RV.8.9.2.14^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; ApMB.2.11.7^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 tve soma prathamā vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.9.110.7^a; SV.2.85^a.
 tve ha yat pitarāḥ cin na indra RV.7.18.1^a; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.21. P: tve ha yat VHDh.5.33.0. Cf. BrhD.5.161.
 tve hi karṇ parvate na grīṭāni RV.2.28.8^a.
 tvota it sanitā vājam arva RV.6.33.2^d.
 tvotā id indra vājam agman RV.2.11.16^d.
 tvotāśas tavāśaḥ RV.9.61.24^a.
 tvotāśas tvā yuja RV.8.68.9^a.
 tvotāśo ny arvatā RV.1.8.2^c; AV.20.70.18^a.
 tvotāśo maghavann indra viprāḥ RV.4.29.5^a.
 tvoto dasyave vṛkṣaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).24^d.
 tvoto vājy ahrayaḥ RV.1.74.8^a.
 tsarad gandharvam aśtrām RV.8.1.11^d.
 tsaran viśaktāni bila āsāṇā AV.12.3.13^b.

D

daṇṭṭāram anv agād viṣam AV.10.4.26^a.
 daṇṭṭābhyaṁ malimlūn (MS.KS.MÇ. malimlūn agne) VS.11.78^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 8.3.19; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3.
 daṇṭṭābhir aśvinā parayantā (TB. otām) RV.7.69.7^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^d.
 dakṣaṁ sacanta nītaḥ RV.1.134.2^a; 3.13.2^b.
 dakṣakratubhyaṁ (sc. me varcodā varcoeṣa pavaśa) TS.3.2.2; dakṣakratubhyaṁ me varcodāḥ pavaśa MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: dakṣakratubhyaṁ me ApÇ.12.18.20. See kratudakṣābhyaṁ.

dakṣakratū (MS. var. lect. otu) te maitrāvārūṇaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7.115.9; ApÇ.14.21.4. Cf. AÇ.6.9.3.
 dakṣaṁ ta ugrām ābhāriṣam AV.4.13.5^a. See dakṣaṁ te bhadrām.
 dakṣaṁ te anya ā vātu RV.10.137.2^a; AV.4.13.2^a. See dakṣaṁ me.
 dakṣaṁ te bhadrām ābhāriṣam RV.10.137.4^a. See dakṣaṁ ta ugrām.
 dakṣaṁ dadāsi etc.: see dakṣaṁ dadhāsi.
 dakṣaṁ dadhāsa uttaram RV.6.16.17^b; SV.2.56^b; KS.20.14^b.
 dakṣaṁ dadhāti somini RV.7.32.12^d; AV.20.59.3^d.
 dakṣaṁ dadhātu sumanasyamānam AV.5.28.5^d.
 dakṣaṁ dadhāte apasam RV.1.2.9^a; SV.2.199^a.
 dakṣaṁ dadhānā janayantir yajñam (TS. agnim; TA. janayantiḥ svayambhūm) RV.10.121.8^b; VS.27.26^b; TS.4.1.8.6^b (bis); TA.1.23.8^b. See garbhaṁ etc.
 dakṣaṁ dadhāsi (KS. dadāsi) jīvasa RV.1.91.7^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.5; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
 dakṣaṁ dhātāni dravīṇaṁ sacetasaḥ AV.2.29.3^f.
 dakṣaṁ na viçvan tatṛṇānam oṣati RV.1.130.8^f.
 dakṣaṁ prācantaṁ abravam RV.8.24.14^b. See rādhaḥ prācantaṁ.
 dakṣaṁ mahe pāyate hiranyayam RV.1.56.1^a.
 dakṣaṁ me anya ā vātu TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a. See dakṣaṁ te anya.
 dakṣa ya duhita tava RV.10.72.5^b.
 dakṣaḥ ca tvā balaṁ ca cṛpitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 dakṣaḥ ca me balaṁ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.13; KS.18.7.
 dakṣasya cin mahina mṛdāt naḥ RV.7.60.10^d.
 dakṣasya janmann aditer upasthe RV.10.5.7^b.
 dakṣasya tava vṛtrahan RV.5.38.4^b.
 dakṣasya pitarāṁ tanaḥ RV.3.27.9^c; SV.2.82^a.
 dakṣasya pūrbbhir abdhutā RV.5.66.4^b.
 dakṣasya vādite janmani vrate RV.10.64.5^a; N.11.23^a. Cf. BrhD.7.104.
 dakṣasya sādhoḥ RV.4.10.2^a; SV.2.112.8^a; VS.15.45^a; TS.4.4.4.7^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 157.17; KS.24.14^c.
 dakṣasya svena manyuṇā RV.1.139.2^a.
 dakṣasyoḍā sahsakṛta RV.3.27.10^b.
 dakṣaṁ v aditiḥ pari RV.10.72.4^d.
 dakṣāya tvā ApÇ.1.17.1.
 dakṣāya tvā dakṣiṇāṁ pratigṛhṇāmi TB.3.11.8.8.
 dakṣāya dakṣayṛdhe (MS.KS. odham) TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35; 41.16; KS.29.5.
 dakṣāya rādhaḥ purubhṣuṇaḥ navyaḥ RV.9.94.3^d.
 dakṣāya svāḥ TA.4.5.1.
 dakṣāyā indra bharaḥṭāye nṛbbhiḥ RV.1.129.2^b.
 dakṣāyāya dakṣatā sakṭayaḥ RV.7.97.8^a.
 dakṣāyāyo aryamēvai soma RV.1.91.3^d.
 dakṣāyāyo yama āsa nityaḥ RV.7.1.2^a; SV.2.724^a; KS.39.15^c.
 dakṣāyāyo yō dāsvate dama ā RV.2.4.3^d.
 dakṣiṇāḥ kapilāḥ Kāṣṭh.45.4^a.
 dakṣiṇāṁ navyam abhi bhūme pāryam AV.12.1.34^b.

dakṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20.

daṅkṣavaṣaḥ paçavo hetih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.

daṅkṣyantaṁ ca daçantaṁ ca ApMB.2.17.1^c.

daṇḍam hastād adadāno gatasoḥ AV.18.2.59^a. P: daṇḍani hastād Kāuṣ.80.48. Cf. dhanur hastād.

daṇḍapāṇaye svāḥa ŚB.5.4; AdB.4.

daṇḍahastāḥ khadagdataḥ TA.1.12.4^a.

daṇḍā ived gojanāsaḥ nṣan RV.7.33.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.1.50.

dataḥ piçaṅga yachaso RV.7.55.2^b.

datām yo madhyani gachati AV.5.2.3.3^c.

datām somena vṛṇṇyam AV.6.89.1^b.

datta gām kṣtriptm iva AV.7.50.9^b.

datta nas tasya bheṣajam AV.0.24.3^c.

dattam aksayataṁ yāti ViDh.79.2.4^c.

dattam pitrbhir anumataṁ manasyāḥ AV.6.71.2^b.

dattam brahmaprajapati PG.3.4.8^b.

dattah çitipāt svadhā AV.3.29.1^a.

dattāyasmabhyam etc.: see datto.

dattā somena babbrunā AV.5.7.5^d.

dattāsmabhyam etc.: see nert.

datto asabhyam (KS. dattvāyasma^a; AÇ. dattāyasma^a; SMB. dattāasma^a) dravineḥ bhadrām AV.18.3.14^c; KS.5.3^c; 9.6^c; AÇ.2.7.9^c; SMB.2.3.5^c. See dadhatha.

dattvātreyo-vacatnake AB.8.22.7^b.

dattvā yaç carate munih BDh.2.10.17.30^b.

dattvāyasmabhyam etc.: see datto.

dattvā svargam avāpnoti ViDh.88.4^c.

datrāṇi purubhojaṣaḥ RV.8.49(Vāl.1.)2^d; AV.20.51.2^d; SV.2.162^d.

datre viçvā adhitha indra kṣṛtiḥ RV.4.17.6^d.

datvate svāḥa TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.6.

datsu sanivananaṁ kṛtam HG.1.24.6^d.

dadate svāḥa TB.3.1.4.1.1.

dadato-pratiçrṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26^d.

dadato me mā kṣayi (GB.Vait. me mopadasaḥ; MS. 9sat) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.6; KS.5.2; GB.2.1.7; TB.3.7.5.7; Vait.3.20; ApÇ.4.10.9.

dadato rādho ahṛayam RV.5.79.5^d.

dadathur mitravaruṇā taturim RV.4.39.2^d; KS.7.16^d.

dadathur mitravaruṇā no açvam RV.4.39.5^d.

dadad reā sanim yate RV.5.27.4^c.

dadān medhām rṭayate RV.5.27.4^d.

dadān hr̥dyotabheṣajam AV.6.24.1^d.

dadāto no amṛtasya prajāyāi RV.7.57.6^c.

dadāti mahyaṁ yādurt RV.1.126.6^c.

dadāti yas tu viprāya ViDh.87.10^c.

dadāti viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.5.6.3^b; SV.2.1088^b; KS.39.13^b; TB.3.11.6.4^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.

dadātu daiṇyo janah RV.10.57.5^b; VS.3.55^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b: 143.19; KS.9.6^b; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kāuṣ.89.1^b.

dadātu vīram çatadāyam ukthiyam RV.2.32.4^d; AV.7.47.1^d; 48.1^d; TS.3.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.1; KS.13.16^d; SMB.1.5.3^d; ApMB.2.11.10^d; N.11.31^d.

dadāto na vi yoçataḥ AV.9.5.27^d.

dadānam in na dadabhanta manma RV.1.148.2^a.

dadānty agnir vadati AÇ.5.13.14^a. See dadānty etc.

dadāno asmā amṛtaṁ vipkrvat RV.5.2.3^c.

dadāmi MG.1.8.6.

dadāmi tad yat te adatto asmi AV.5.11.10^c.

dadānty agnir vadati TB.2.4.6.7^a. See dadānty.

dadānty eva brūyat AV.12.4.1^a. P: dadāmi Kāuṣ.66.20.

dadāmy asma avasanaṁ etat AV.18.2.37^a. P: dadāmi Kāuṣ.80.42; 85.24.

dadāçur vājebhir açuṣanāḥ RV.1.147.1^b.

dadāçur havyaḍatibhiḥ RV.4.8.5^b; KS.12.15^b.

dadir vājeṣu puruhūta vājinaṁ RV.8.46.15^b.

dadir hi mahyaṁ varuṇo divaḥ kavīḥ AV.5.13.1^a. P: dadir hi Kāuṣ.29.1; 48.9.

dadir hi vtro gr̥nate vasāni RV.4.24.1^c.

dadir vājeṣu puruhūta vājinaṁ RV.8.46.15^b.

dadī rekṇas tanve dadir vasu RV.8.46.15^a. P: dadī rekṇaḥ AA.5.2.5.6.

dadur asmāi dadhire kṛtṇave dhanau RV.2.13.10^b.

daduṣ pūjraya sāṁne RV.8.6.47.

dadṛçuṣis tad r̥tēnā vy āyan (MS. r̥tēnāv avāyan) RV.10.139.4^d; MS.4.9.11^b: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^b.

dadṛçre çāṁ avamā sadāni RV.3.54.5^c.

dado maghāni maghavann iyanah RV.7.29.1^d.

dado vasāni mamadaç ca somāḥ RV.7.24.1^d; SV.1.314^d.

daddhi bhāgāni tanvo yena māmahaḥ RV.2.17.7^d.

daddhi sūno sahaso vrttratum RV.6.20.1^d.

daddhi sūriç cit ohate RV.1.17.6.4^d.

dadbhir na jihvā pariviṣtam ādat RV.10.68.6^c; AV.20.16.6^c.

dadbhir vanāni lapaṣati RV.8.43.3^c.

dadbhyaḥ svāḥa TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.

dadbhyo gandhāya te namah AV.11.2.6^c.

dadyād evanividhāya vai ÇÇ.1.2.7^d.

dadyān vā yat puyati rekṇaḥ RV.10.132.3^c.

dadhaj jyoṣtir janabhyaḥ RV.10.156.4^c; SV.2.880^c; KS.2.14^c.

dadhat poṣaṁ rayiṁ mayi TS.1.3.14.80^c; 5.5.2^c; 6.6.3^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.13. See dadhad rayiṁ.

dadhat sahasrinṣṭr iṣaḥ RV.1.188.2^c.

dadhat stotre suvtryam RV.9.20.7^c; 62.30^c; 66.27^c; 67.19^c; SV.2.324^c; 662^c. Cf. dadhad asme.

dadhatha no dravināḥ yac ca bhadrām MS.1.10.3^c: 143.9. See datto.

dadhatho ratnāni vidhate janāya RV.4.44.4^d; AV.20.143.4^d.

dadhad asme suvtryam RV.5.6.10^c. Cf. dadhat stotre.

dadhad garbhām vṛṣaḥ sṛtvaryaṁ jyoç (?) MG.2.7.1^b.

dadhad yo dhāyī sūte vayāṁsi SV.1.77^c. See dadhir yo.

dadhad ratnāni (AÇ. ratnā) daksam pitrbhya (AÇ.ÇÇ. daksapitrbhya) ayuni (AV. ayūṁsi) AV.7.14.4^b; AÇ.5.18.2^b; ÇÇ.8.3.4^b.

dadhad ratnā dāçuṣe vāryāni RV.1.35.8^d; VS.34.24^d.

dadhad ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.4.15.3^c; 9.3.6^c; SV.1.30^c; 2.

607^e; VS.11.25^e; TS.4.1.2.5^e; MS.1.1.9^e; 5.8; KS.16.29.21^e; 38.12^e; TB.3.6.4.1^e. *Cf. next but one.*
dadhāt ratnāni sumṛīko (TB.ApÇ. suvidāno) agne MS.4.11.4^e; 172.2; TB.2.4.1.11^e; AÇ.3.12.14^e; ÇÇ.3.5.9^e; ApÇ.9.4.17^e; ÇÇ.2.13.5^e.
dadhāt ratnā vi dāṇuse RV.8.93.26^b. *Cf. prec. but one.*
dadhāt rayinī mayi posam RV.9.66.21^e; SV.2.87^{0e}; VS.8.38^e; VSK.29.38^e; KS.7.16^e; ÇB.4.5.4.9^e; TA.2.5.1^e.
See dadhāt posām.
dadhāt retāḥ kanikradāt RV.1.128.3^e; KS.39.15^e.
dadhāt vidhaksyan paryāṅkḥayātāi TA.6.1.4^d. *See dadhrg.*
dadhān rāṇi dhanayann asya dhitim RV.1.71.3^a.
dadhānvān (VS.ÇB.TB. dadhānvā; MS.KS. dadhānvān) yo naryo aspev antar ā RV.9.107.1^e; SV.1.512^e; 2.663^e; VS.19.2^e; MS.3.11.7^e; 150.1; KS.37.18^e; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2^e.
dadhānvān mātarsintamāḥ RV.9.67.2^b; SV.2.674^b.
dadhānvira indra pibā sutasya RV.10.104.1^d.
dadhānvire gabhastryoḥ RV.9.10.2^b; 13.7^e; SV.2.470^b; 543^e.
dadhānve tā ihi TA.1.12.2^d. *See under atī dhanve tā ihi.*
dadhānve vā yad im anu RV.2.5.3^e; SV.1.94^a; TS.3.3.3^e; MS.2.13.5^e; 154.4; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1.
dadhāta ketum janāya vīram RV.7.34.6^b.
dadhātana dravinām citram asme RV.10.36.13^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
dadhāta yajñīyev ā RV.7.32.13^b; AV.20.59.4^b.
dadhāta ketam āḍiḇe RV.9.21.6^b.
dadhāta devam rīvijam RV.5.22.2^b; 26.7^e; MS.4.11.1^e; 161.15; KS.2.14^e.
dadhāta venam āḍiḇe RV.9.21.5^b.
dadhāti ketum ubhayasya janṭoḥ RV.7.9.1^e.
dadhāti garbham adīter upastha ā RV.9.74.5^e.
dadhāti putrah pitror apteyam RV.9.75.2^e; SV.2.51^e.
dadhāti putro-varām paraṁ pituḥ RV.1.155.3^e.
dadhāti ratnām vidhate janāya RV.7.75.6^d.
dadhāti ratnām vidhate yaviṣṭhāḥ RV.4.12.3^e.
dadhāti ratnām vidhate suvīryam RV.7.16.12^e; SV.2.864^e.
dadhāti ratnām svadhayor apteyam RV.9.86.10^e; SV.2.381^e; ApÇ.20.13.4^e; MÇ.9.2.3^e.
dadhāti çakraḥ sukṛtasya loke MS.4.14.7^e; 225.6.
dadhātu naḥ savitā suprajām iṣam RV.4.53.7^b; AB.1.13.19.
dadhātu pratikāmyam AV.6.60.3^d.
dadhātu ratnam amṛtesu jāgrvīḥ RV.3.26.3^d.
dadhātu ye amṛtām supratīke RV.1.185.6^e.
dadhātu ye subhage supratūrti RV.1.185.7^e; MS.4.14.7^e; 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8^e.
dadhātv indra indriyam PB.1.3.5^e; 5.11^e, 14^e.
dadhātha tat purūravo ma ojaḥ RV.10.95.11^b.
dadhāthendriyam payah TB.3.7.10.1^e; ApÇ.9.18.15^e.
dadhāna indriyam rasam RV.9.23.5^b.
dadhānāḥ çukṛā rabhasā vapūḥni RV.3.1.8^b.
dadhānā abhyannṛata VS.20.66^e; MS.3.11.4^e; 145.6; KS.38.9^e; TB.2.6.13.2^e.
dadhānā indra id duvāḥ RV.1.4.5^e; AV.20.68.5^e.

dadhānāḥ kalape rasam RV.9.63.13^e.
dadhānā nāma yajñīyam RV.1.6.4^e; AV.20.40.3^e; 69.12^e; SV.2.201^e.
dadhānā yajñam ṣata VS.20.72^d; MS.3.11.4^e; 145.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.
dadhānāç cakṣasi priyam RV.9.17.6^e.
dadhānāḥ somāni divi devatāsu VS.19.32^e; MS.3.11.7^e; 150.17; KS.38.2^e; ÇB.12.8.1.2^e; TB.2.6.3.1^e.
dadhāne yajñāni dravinām ca devatā RV.6.70.5^e.
dadhāno akṣiti çraṇavāḥ RV.9.66.7^e. *Cf. sa dhate akṣiti.*
dadhāno gomad aṣvavad suvīryam RV.8.46.5^e.
dadhāno nāma maho vacobhiḥ RV.6.44.8⁰.
dadhāno vajrāni bahvor uṇantam RV.4.22.3^e.
dadhāna yajñam sunavāma somam KS.40.5^e; ApÇ.16.34.4^e.
dadhāmi te dyumatim vācam śsan RV.10.98.2^d.
dadhāmi te madhuno bhakṣam agre RV.8.100.2^e.
dadhāmi te sūtānām RV.8.34.5^e.
dadhāmi mama vāsasā AV.7.37.1^b.
dadhāmy annāḥ pari vanda rghbiḥ RV.2.35.12^d.
dadhāsi dāṇuse kave RV.10.140.1^d; SV.2.1166^d; VS.12.106^d; TS.4.2.7.2^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.13; KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
dadhāsi deva dāṇuse RV.8.102.1^b; TB.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.6; KS.3.2.12^b.
dadhāsi ratnām dravinām ca dāṇuse RV.1.94.14^e.
dadhāsi śnāsiniḥ rayim RV.10.140.5^d; SV.2.1170^d; VS.12.110^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 96.5; ÇB.7.3.1.33^e. *Cf. pṛapaks etc.*
dadhikrān vāḥ prathamam agvinosam RV.7.44.1^e.
dadhikrām agnim uṣasām ca devīm RV.3.20.5^a; 10.101.1^e.
Cf. BrhD.4.102.
dadhikrām u dadhitr viçvagrṣṭim RV.4.38.2^b.
dadhikrām u namasā bodhayanta RV.7.44.2^e.
dadhikrām u sūdanām martyāya RV.4.39.5^e.
dadhikrāvāṇām bubudhano agnim RV.7.44.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 162.2.
dadhikrāvā prathamō vāḥ arvā RV.7.44.4^a.
dadhikrāveta çucaye padāya RV.7.41.6^b; AV.3.16.6^b; VS.34.39^b; TB.2.8.9.9^b; ApMB.1.14.6^b.
dadhikrāveçam trjām svar janāt RV.4.40.2^d.
dadhikrāveta id u nu carikrama RV.4.40.1^e.
dadhikrāveta iṣa urjo maho yat RV.4.39.4^a.
dadhikrāvāḥ puruvānsya vṛṇāḥ RV.4.39.2^b; KS.7.16^b.
dadhikrāvāḥ sahorjā taritratāḥ RV.4.40.3^d; VS.9.15^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d; 163.5; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.20^d.
dadhikrāvṇo akarīṣam RV.4.39.6^a; AV.20.137.3^a; SV.1.358^a; VS.23.32^a; VSK.35.57^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.6; 1.5.6; 74.8; 3.13.1; 168.9; 4.11.1; 162.1; KS.6.9^a; 7.4; KSA.4.8; AB.6.36.8; 7.3.1; GB.2.6.16; PB.1.6.17^a; ÇB.13.2.9.9; 5.2.9; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.2.12.5; 6.12.12; 8.3.32; ÇÇ.4.13.2; 12.25.1; Vait.32.33; ApÇ.4.14.1; 6.16.6; 22.1; 13.18.1; 20.18.7; MÇ.2.5.4.14; — 4.1.6; — 9.2.4; ÇÇ.1.17.1; 4.5.10; GG.3.3.7; MG.1.22.3; Svīd.1.5.5. P: dadhikrāvāḥ Vait.23.17; LÇ.2.7.10; 11.23; KÇ.10.8.9; 20.6.21; PG.2.10.16; ViDh.65.12; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.

8.29; BrhPDh.7.28. *Designated as surabhimati (sc. řk)*
TB.3.9.7.5; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.7.37.
dadhigarmasya yaja ĆB.3.4.3.10; ĆĆ.7.16.4; KĆ.10.
1.24; MĆ.4.5.5.
dadhigarmasyagne vihi AĆ.5.13.6; ĆĆ.7.16.7.
dadhigarmāyā dadhi āhara KĆ.10.1.19.
dadhidhve rapvāḥ sudineṣv aḥnām RV.4.37.14.
dadhidhve vṛkabarhiṣāḥ RV.1.38.10.
dadhi mantham pariṣrutam (ĆĆ. mantham pariṣrutam)
AV.20.127.9^b; ĆĆ.12.17.1.3^b. *Cf. under a tvā pari-*
grītaḥ.
dadhi mān dhinotu TB.3.7.6.13; ApĆ.4.8.3.
dadhire vasuvittamam RV.1.45.7^b.
dadhir yo dhayi sa te vayanai RV.10.46.10. *See* dadhad yo.
dadhiṣa ehi ApĆ.4.10.4. *See* dadhṛṣy.
dadhiṣṛ jathare sutam RV.3.40.5^a; AV.20.6.5^a.
dadhiṣvemaḥ jathara indum indra RV.3.35.6^d; VS.26.
23^d.
dadhita prayase mahe RV.5.66.1^d.
dadhita yo va ālake RV.1.40.2^d.
dadhita viṣvavāryah RV.8.19.11^b.
dadhita vṛtratrīye RV.8.74.9^c.
dadhuṣ tvā bhṛgavo mānuṣeṣ a RV.1.58.6^a.
dadhrk stomair manāmahe RV.5.66.3^d.
dadhrṣ vidhakṣyan paryaiḥkṣayate (AV.vidhakṣan parū-
kṣayati) RV.10.16.7^d; AV.18.2.58^d. *See* dadhad vi.
dadhrṣ ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.13; 4.2.6; 27.10. *See* dadhiṣa.
dadhe svar na haryataḥ RV.9.98.8^d.
dadhe ha garbham rṛviyam VS.23.6.3^c; AĆ.10.9.5^c; ĆĆ.
16.7.10.
dadho yat ketum upamam samatsu RV.7.30.3^b.
dadhnaḥ mandīṣṭhāḥ Ćrasya RV.8.2.9^c.
dadhnaḥ yad mī unntā yaṣasa gavām RV.9.8.1.10.
dadhned abhi Ćrīptana RV.9.11.6^b; SV.2.79.6^b.
dadhno rūpam karkandhūni VS.19.23¹.
dadhyaḥ dhiyam atnata RV.1.80.16^b; N.12.34^b.
dadhyaḥ ha me janusaḥ purvo aṣirāḥ RV.1.139.9^a; AĆ.
8.1.2. P: dadhyaḥ ha ĆĆ.10.7.7. *Cf.* BrhD.4.10.
dadhyaḥ ha yan madhv ātharvapo vām RV.1.116.12^c;
ĆB.14.1.1.25^c; 5.5.16^c; BrhU.2.5.16^c.
dadhra ugrāya manyave RV.1.37.7^b.
dano viṣa indra mṛdhravacāḥ RV.1.174.2^a; N.6.31.
dantaparimitaḥ pavīḥ SMB.1.7.15^b.
daṇḍaḥkūkebhyāḥ svāḥ TB.3.1.4.7.
dadbhur asi (MĆ. nāmāsi) TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1;
ApĆ.4.9.13; MĆ.1.4.2.4.
dabhitaye cunurim indra siṣvap RV.6.26.6^b.
dabhitir idhmabhr̥tiḥ pakthy arkaiḥ RV.6.20.13^d.
dabhraḥ cid dhi tvavataḥ RV.8.45.32^a.
dabhraḥ paṣyadhya urviyā vicakṣe RV.1.113.5^c.
dabhrebhir anyah jra vṛṇoti bhūyasah RV.7.82.6^d.
dabhrebhiḥ cie chaṣṭyāṣam RV.4.32.3^a.
dabhrebhiḥ cit samptā haṇsi bhūyasah RV.1.31.6^d.
damaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
damsyantu brahmācāripāḥ svāḥ TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
damūnasam gr̥hapatīḥ varenyam (RV.4.11.5^d, 'otim am-
ram) RV.4.11.5^d; 5.8.1^d.

damūnasam ukthyaḥ viṣvacarṣapim RV.3.2.15^b.
damūnaso apaso ye subastāḥ RV.5.42.12^a. P: damūnaso
apasah VHDh.8.40.
damūnā gr̥hapatī dama a RV.1.60.4^c.
damūnā devaḥ savitā varenyaḥ AV.7.14.4^a; AB.3.29.4;
AĆ.5.18.2^a; ĆĆ.8.3.4^a.
dame damnā isayann ipade RV.10.91.1^b.
dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhanāḥ RV.5.1.5^c; TS.4.1.3.4^c;
MS.2.7.3^c; 77.18; KS.16.3^c. *Cf. next.*
dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhanā (AV. 'nau) RV.6.74.10^c;
AV.7.29.10^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.10.10^c; 14.2.6; 4.11.20^c;
16.5.10; KS.4.16^c; 11.12^c; ĆĆ.2.4.3^c. *Cf. prec.*
dame-dame samidhāḥ yakṣy agne VS.8.24^c; TS.1.4.45.1^c;
MS.1.3.39^c; 45.8; KS.4.13^c; ĆB.4.4.5.12^c.
dame-dame suṣṭutir (AV.KS. suṣṭutya; TS. suṣṭutir; MS.
suṣṭuti) vām iyanā (TS.MS.KS. vāyrdhāna; AV. 'nau)
AV.7.29.2^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.1; KS.4.
16^c; AĆ.2.8.3^c; ĆĆ.2.4.3^c.
damena dhātāḥ kilbiṣam avadhūnvanti TA.10.63.1^a;
MahānU.22.1^a.
damena brahmācāripāḥ suvar agachan TA.10.63.1^b;
MahānU.22.1^b.
dame sarvaḥ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
damo bhūtānām durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.
22.1^c.
dānūpativa kratuvidā janeso RV.2.39.2^d.
daridra (TS. daridram) nītalolita VS.16.47^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b;
MS.2.9.9^b; 127.6; KS.17.16^b; ĆB.9.1.1.24.
daridrā āsan paṣavah PB.24.18.7^a.
dariman durmatīnam RV.1.129.8^c.
darbhāḥ prthivyā utthitāḥ AV.6.43.2^c.
darbhām sapatnadambhaṇam AV.19.28.1^c.
darbhām bibhrad ātmānā mā vyathīṣṭhāḥ AV.19.33.5^b.
darbhāḥ coṣis tartṇakam AV.10.4.2^a.
darbhastambe vṛyarkṛte nidhāya TB.2.7.17.3^c.
darbhāṣām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1^a.
darbhā roha mahatām indriyena AV.19.33.2^d. *See under*
a roha māni.
darbhāṣaḥ sāriyā uta RV.1.191.3^b.
darbhena (vām kṛpavo vṛtyapi AV.19.33.5^a.
darbhena devajātana AV.19.32.7^a.
darbhena carma yachati AV.19.32.2^d.
darbhēṣv aṣṭāni jali AV.10.4.13^d.
darbhāḥ stṛṇṭa haritāḥ suparnaiḥ KS.31.14^c; MĆ.1.3.
5.26^c. *See* hotṛṣadanam, and hotṛṣadanā.
darbho bhaṇḍo yavāḥ saḥaḥ AV.11.6.15^c.
darbho ya ugra opadhīḥ AV.19.32.1^c.
darbhā durmṣṭā viṣvataḥ RV.1.132.6^a; VS.8.53^c; ĆB.4.6
9.14^c; Vait.34.18; ApĆ.21.12.9^c; MĆ.7.2.3^c.
darvīḥ karikratuḥ cṛitram AV.10.4.13^c.
darvir vedyām adhy enām cinotu AV.11.1.24^d.
darvī Ćrīṇṣa āsani RV.5.6.9^b; SV.2.374^b; VS.15.43^b;
TS.2.2.12.7^b; 4.4.4.6^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 154.6.
darvyod dhara pañcadhātaram odanam AV.4.14.7^b.
darvām yaja ĆB.11.2.4.8.
darvām ratham adhi kṣamī RV.1.25.18^b.
darṣan nu tā varuṇa yas te viṣṭhāḥ AV.5.1.80.

daçaṁ nu viçvadarçatam RV.1.25.18^a.
 darçan nṛ atra çṛtapāṇ anindrān RV.10.27.6^a.
 darçam ahañ purṇamāsāñ yajñāñ yathā yajai TB.1.2.1.14^d; ApÇ.5.8.8^d.
 darçaya mā yātudhānān AV.4.20.6^a.
 darçaya yātudhānyah AV.4.20.6^b.
 darçaq ca tvā purṇamāsaç ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
 darçaq ca purṇamāsaç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.5; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).
 darçā dṛṣṭā darçatā viçvartipā sudarçanā TB.3.10.1.1. P: darçā dṛṣṭā TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.3.
 darçāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darçāya te pratidarçāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.7.
 darçāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 darço-si darçato-si AV.7.81.4^a.
 darçan nṛ pūrvo aparo nṛ darçat RV.10.27.7^b.
 davidyutatyā rucā RV.9.64.28^a; SV.2.4^a; PB.6.9.24.2; 12.1.1; 18.8.11.
 davidyutaty rṣṭayāh RV.8.20.11^c.
 davidyutad didyāç choçuṇāñh RV.7.10.1^b.
 davidhvato raçmayāh sūryasya RV.4.13.4^a; MS.4.12.5^c. 19.4.2; KS.11.13^a; TB.2.4.5.5^c; ApÇ.16.11.12^c.
 davidhṭam asya satpate kṛdhi sugam RV.6.51.13^c; SV.1.10.5^c.
 daça kṛtvāh paçupate namas te AV.11.2.9^b.
 daçaçkṛtvas te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 daça koçaytr daça vājinoḍa RV.6.47.22^b.
 daça kṣipāh pūrvyañ sm ajñanan RV.3.2.3.3^a.
 daça kṣipo avyata sāno aveye RV.9.97.12^b; SV.2.37.1^d.
 daça kṣipo aqvina paḥca vājāh KS.3.5.5^b; ApÇ.14.10.5^b.
 daça kṣipo yuñjate bahñ adrim RV.5.43.4^a. Cf. BrhD.5.4.1.
 daça garbhāñ carase dhāpayante RV.5.17.4^b.
 daça gavāñ sahasrā RV.8.46.22^a.
 daçaçvāso abhy arcanty arkāñh RV.5.20.12^b.
 daça ca me çatam ca me AV.5.15.10^a.
 daça ca çatāñ ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10.
 daça te kalaçāñām RV.4.32.19^a.
 daça te tanuvo yajña yajñihāh TB.3.7.5.11^a; ApÇ.2.20.6^a.
 daça tryarastṛñām RV.8.46.22^d.
 daça dhitrasya dhitrāyo dhanutṛñh RV.9.93.1^b; SV.1.538^b; 2.768^b.
 daça dhuro daça yuktā vahadbhyah RV.10.94.7^d; N.3.9^d.
 daça negasahasrāñi AB.8.22.7^a.
 daça purnastad rocane daça dakṣiṇā TA.4.6.2^a.
 daça pratietṛ daça bhāsy udietṛ MS.4.9.5^b: 125.3; TA.4.6.1^b.
 daça pratyāñ daçoḍāñ TA.4.6.2^b.
 daça prapitve adha sūryasya RV.6.31.3^c; KB.25.8.
 daça pramatitṛ janayanta yoṣaṇāh RV.1.14.1.2^d.
 daça prāk sānu vi tiranty açṇāh RV.10.27.15^d.
 daça prāçtr daça bhāsi dakṣiṇāh MS.4.9.5^a: 125.3; TA.4.6.1^a; ApÇ.15.8.12. P: daça prāçth MÇ.4.2.36.
 daçaçbhīr jāñibhīr yataḥ RV.9.28.4^b; SV.2.633^b.
 daçaçbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 16.1; 17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.
 daça mahyañ pātakratāḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).2^a.

daçaṁ ekādaçeṇa çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 daça māśāñ çhaçayanañh RV.5.78.9^a; ApMB.2.11.17^a (ApG.6.14.14).
 daça māso avtrahā IIG.2.2.7^d.
 daçaṁāsyāya sūtavāi (ApMB. 9ve) HG.1.25.1^d; 2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15. See daçame māsi 80^a.
 daçaṁim ugrāḥ sumanā vaçeḥ AV.3.4.7^d.
 daçame māsi jāyate AB.7.13.9^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 daçame māsi sūtave RV.10.184.3^d; RVKh.10.184.2^d, 3^d; AV.5.25.10^d-13^d; ÇB.14.9.4.21^d; BrhU.6.4.21^d; ApMB.1.12.3^d, 4^d, 6^d; MG.2.18.2^d, 4^d (bis). See daça-māsyāya.
 daçamo nāpy ucyate AV.1.3.4.18^b.
 daçaçyoktrebhyo daçaçyojanebhyah RV.10.94.7^b; N.3.9^b.
 daça nātāñ prastimataḥ RV.6.47.24^a.
 daça rājāñah samitā ayajyavaḥ RV.7.83.7^a.
 daça rājño amanahata RV.8.5.38^b.
 daça rātitr açivona nava dyūn RV.1.116.24^a.
 daçaṛāstro vidhiyate Kauç.141.27^b.
 daçaçrebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.7.
 daça vaçāso abhiçāca rṣvāñ RV.6.63.9^d.
 daça vastrādhibhojanā RV.6.47.23^b.
 daçaçvirāñ sarvaçapañi svāçāye VS.19.48^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^b; ÇÇ.4.13.1^b; ApÇ.6.11.5^b.
 daçaçvrkṣa muñicemā AV.2.9.1^a. P: daçaçvrkṣa Kauç.27.5.
 daça çatā saha tasthuc tad ekam RV.5.62.1^c.
 daçaçirgo daçaçyah AV.4.6.1^b.
 daça çyavā pūhadrayāh RV.8.46.23^a.
 daça çyavāñam çatā RV.8.46.22^a.
 daçaçanir āsi daçaçanñi mā kuru SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.
 daçaçahasrāñi çatāny aṣṭāñ JB.2.71^c. Part of saṣṭiçate dve.
 daça śākam ajāyanta AV.11.8.3^b.
 daçasu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 daçaçyatanāñ no vṛṣṇāv abhiçtāñ RV.1.158.1^b.
 daçaçyanta uçjāḥ çāñsam ayoḥ RV.5.3.4^d. Cf. namaçyanta etc.
 daçaçyantañ manave pūrvyañ divi RV.8.22.6^a.
 daçaçyantāmṛtāya (ApMB. daçaçyantāmṛtāya) kam RV.8.31.9^b; ApMB.1.11.11^b.
 daçaçyantañ çay ave pipṭhathur gāñ RV.6.62.7^a.
 daçaçyanti varivasyanta çubhāñ RV.5.42.12^d.
 daçaçyanto divyañ parthivāçāh RV.6.50.11^c.
 daçaçyanto no maruto mṛdāntu RV.7.56.17^a.
 daçaçyantāmṛtāya etc.: see daçaçyantāmṛtāya.
 daçaçyā ca gātuya ca RV.8.16.12^b; AV.20.46.3^b.
 daçaçyā nāḥ pūrvāṇika hotāḥ RV.6.11.6^a.
 daçaçyā no maghavan nñ cid adriyaḥ RV.8.46.11^c.
 daça svadhabhīr adhi sāno aveye RV.9.92.4^c. Cf. daçaçvasāro adhi.
 daçaçvasāro agravaḥ samietṛ RV.3.29.13^c; KS.38.13^c; TB.1.2.1.19^c; ApÇ.5.11.6^c.
 daçaçvasāro adite: upastha a RV.9.71.8^b.
 daçaçvasāro adhi sāno aveye RV.9.91.1^c; SV.1.543^c. Cf. daça svadhabhīr.

daçakşarā tām rakṣasva tām gopāyasva tām te paridādāmi
tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf.
çatākṣarā.

daçādādāt sahasarāpi AB.8.22.6.

daçānām ekam kapilam samānam RV.10.27.16^a.

daçāntarasyād atirocamanam RV.10.51.3^d.

daçābhīçubhyo arcatajarebhyah RV.10.94.7^c; N.3.9^c.

daçāritro manusyah savarsah RV.2.18.1^c.

daçāvanibhyo daçakakṣeyebhyah RV.10.94.7^a; N.3.9^a.

daçāçvān daça koçān RV.6.47.23^a.

daçāçyām putrān s dāhehi RV.10.85.45^c; SMB.1.2.19^c;
HG.1.20.2^c; ApMB.1.4.6^c.

daçāhañ prāçis tad rītiñ vadāmi RV.10.34.12^d.

daçamāñ tvaçtur janayanta garbham RV.1.95.2^a; TB.
2.8.7.4^a.

daçāçaye kavaye-rkṣastāu RV.6.20.4^b.

daçottarāçy rāçñe çaiva RVKh.9.67.20^a.

daçordhvā bhāsi sumanasyamānah MS.4.9.5^c; 125.3; TA.
4.6.1^c, 2^c.

daço hiranyapiṇḍan RV.6.47.23^c.

dasmat kṛpoçy adhvaram RV.1.74.4^c.

dasmasya çārutamam asti dāṣah RV.1.62.6^b.

dasmasya vasu ratha ā RV.5.17.4^b.

dasmad aham rīṭṣahah RV.8.45.35^c.

dasmo develbhīr varuṇo na māy RV.10.99.10^b.

dasmo na sadman nī çīçatī barhih RV.7.18.11^c.

dasmo hi smā vṛṣaṇāñ pīvasi tvacmā RV.1.129.3^a.

dasyuhanañ pūrbhidam indra satyam RV.10.47.4^c; MS.
4.14.8^c; 227.16.

dasyūñ chimyūñ ce paruḥta evāhi RV.1.100.18^a.

dasyūñām bibhiduḥ puraḥ AV.10.6.20^d.

dasrā dāṣiṣṭhā rathya rathitām RV.1.182.2^b.

dasrā nidhiñ madhumantañ pibāthah RV.7.69.3^b; MS.
4.14.10^b; 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^b.

dasrā madanti karavaḥ (AV. vedhasah; MS. çobhase) AV.
7.73.2^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.6; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.
See vṛṣā madanti.

dasrā mimāñtham ubhayeev asme RV.4.44.6^b; AV.20.
143.6^b.

dasrā yuvakavaḥ sutaḥ RV.1.3.3^a; VS.33.58^a.

dasrāv imani çṛṇutañ çlokam adreḥ RV.1.118.3^b; 3.58.3^b.

dasrāv ime vām nidhyao madhunām RV.1.183.4^d; 3.
58.5^d.

dasrā ha yad rekṇa āucathyo vām RV.1.158.1^c.

dasrā havato-vase haviṣmān RV.1.183.5^b.

dasrā hiranyavartani RV.1.92.18^b; 5.75.2^c; 8.5.11^b; 8.1^c;
SV.2.1085^b, 1094^c.

dasrā hiranyavartani çubhas pati RV.8.87.5^c.

dasrā hi viçvam ānuṣak RV.8.26.6^a.

dahaty agnir yathā kākṣam VAdh.2.12^a. See agnir iva
kākṣam.

daha darbhu me sapatnan AV.19.29.8^a.

dahanm apa dnyāvīnah AV.1.28.1^c. See next.

dahan rakṣāñsi viçvāñ RV.8.43.26^b; KS.38.12^d; 39.15^b;
ApÇ.16.6.7^d. See prec.

daha pra duha śam daha AV.12.5.62^b.

daha me dvīçato mape AV.19.29.8^d.

daha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.8^b.

daha me sarvañ durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.8^c.

daharam etc.: see dahrañ etc.

dahāmy agniñ mukham AV.5.2.3.13^d.

dahāçaso rakṣasah paḥy asman RV.4.4.15^c; TS.1.2.14.6^c;
MS.4.11.5^c; 174.8; KS.6.11^c.

dahrañ (var. lect. dahanāni) vipāmvavareçmahhūtam
(MahanU. vipāmañi varañi veçmahhūtam) TA.10.10.3^a;
MahanU.10.7^a.

dā agne (MG. agneh) prajāya saha RV.10.85.38^d; AV.14.
2.1^a; PG.1.7.3^d; ApMB.115.3^d; MG.1.11.12^d.

dātā jaritra ukthyam RV.8.66.2^d; SV.2.38^d.

dātā na dātā ā paçuḥ RV.5.7.7^b.

dātā pradātānāmo modāḥ pramodāḥ TB.3.10.1.1. P:

dātā pradātā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.4.

dātā maghāni maghavā surādīḥ RV.4.17.8^d; SV.1.335^d.

dātā me pṛatnan RV.8.65.10^a. Cf. BrhD.6.86.

dātāram adya savitā videya TB.3.1.1.9^c.

dātāram avididhayum RV.4.31.7^c.

dātā rādha stuvate kāmāyā vasu (SV. vasu pracetana)
RV.2.22.3^c; SV.2.837^c.

dātā radhāñsi çumbhati RV.1.22.8^c.

dātāro no-bhivardhantam ViDh.73.28^a; MDh.3.259^a;
YDh.1.245^a; ÅuÇDh.5.73^a; BrhPDh.5.280^a.

dātāro bhūta nṛvataḥ puruḥṣoḥ RV.6.50.11^b.

dātā vasu muhur ā daçase bhūt RV.7.20.2^d.

dātā vasu stuvate kṛtraye cit RV.6.2.3.3^d.

dātā vasuñām puruḥto arhan TS.2.3.14.4^b. See next.

dātā vasuñi vidadhe tanuḥ MS.4.12.4^b; 190.7. See prec.

dātā vājasya gomataḥ RV.5.23.2^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.

dātā vajānañ nṛtuḥ RV.8.9.2.3^b; SV.2.65^b.

dātā vo vanitā magham RV.3.13.3^d.

dāti priyañ cid vasu RV.4.3.3^c; KS.12.15^c.

dātuḥ pitṛsv ihabhojanāu mama AV.18.4.49^d.

dātuñ cec çhiṣāñ sa (TA. cec çhaknuvāñsah) svarga eva
(TA. eṣām) AV.6.122.2^d; TA.2.6.2^d.

dātuñ ced açakad vaçām AV.12.4.18^d.

dātām yan nopadasyati RV.8.43.3^b.

dātām rakṣasva yad idam te asme RV.10.69.4^d.

dātām rakṣethe akavāñr adabdhā RV.3.54.16^d.

dātārasagne svarpatih (SV. svaḥ) RV.8.44.18^b; SV.2.
883^b; KS.40.14^b.

dāt sakha nṛbhyaḥ çatvān RV.8.2.30^b.

dādṛhpañ cid bibhidur vi parvatam RV.1.85.10^b.

dādṛhpañ vajram indro gabhastyoḥ RV.1.130.4^a.

dādhartha pṛthivīm abhito mayukhāñ RV.7.99.3^d; VS.
5.16^d; MS.1.2.9^d; 19.1; KS.2.10^d; ÇB.3.5.3.14^d; TA.
1.8.3^d. See dādḥara etc.

dādhartha pṛatnāñ kabubhāñ pṛthivyaḥ RV.7.99.2^d.

dādḥāre kṣemam oko na rapvaḥ RV.1.66.3^a.

dādḥāre dakṣam uttamam aharvidam RV.1.156.4^c; AB.
1.30.18^c.

dādḥāre dharmāṇas patoh RV.9.35.6^b.

dādḥāre parvatāñ gītñ AV.6.17.3^b.

dādḥāre pṛthivīm abhito mayukhāñ TS.1.2.13.2^d. See
dādhartha etc.

dādḥāre yaḥ pṛthivīm dyām utomām RV.3.32.8^c.

dādhara yo dharunāṃ satyatātā RV.10.111.4^d.
 dādhara viṣṭhitāṃ jagat AV.6.17.4^b.
 dādhāromāṇa vanaśatpān RV.10.60.9^b; AV.6.17.2^b.
 dādhr̥ṣṇāṃ dhṛṣṭitāṃ cavaḥ AA 5.2.1.3^b. See dhṛṣṇāno.
 dāna id vo maghavanāḥ so astu RV.10.32.9^c.
 dānaṃ yajñānāṃ varuṭhāṃ dākṣiṇā TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 dānaṃ vājasya gomataḥ RV.6.45.23^b; AV.20.78.2^b; SV.2.1017^b.
 dānakāmaḥ ca no bhuvat AV.3.20.6^c.
 dānaṃ tapah TA 10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 dānaṃ devasya preyate RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^d; SV.1.300^d; VS.3.34^d; 8.2^c; TS.1.4.22.1^c; 5.6.4^d; MS.1.3.26^d; 39.2; KS.4.10^d; 7.2^d; CB.2.3.4.3^a; 4.3.5.10^d.
 dānam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.11.2.
 dānavah stha MS.4.9.7; 127.9; MÇ.3.1.11. See next.
 dānavah stha paravah TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8. See *para*.
 dānavāṃ antarabharah RV.8.12.12^b.
 dānavānām hiraṇyayitā AV.10.6.10^d.
 dānā mātā tad eṣām RV.5.87.2^d; 8.20.14^d.
 dānā mitram na vosaṇā RV.5.52.14^b.
 dānā urgo na vāraṇah RV.8.33.8^a; AV.20.53.2^b; 57.12^a; SV.2.1047^a; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 dānāya 'ca bhagāya ca SMB.2.5.6^d.
 dānāya manah somābhavāṃ astu to RV.1.55.7^b.
 dānāya vāryāṇāṃ RV.8.71.11^d; SV.2.97.5^b.
 dānāya cūl apūtapah RV.8.46.20^d.
 dānāya cūram nd amandīśuḥ sutah RV.9.81.1^d.
 dānāya samidhīmahi SV 1.93^b; ApÇ.16.7.3^b.
 dānāśah prthuvavash RV.8.46.24^a.
 dānā saeeta sūtibhih RV.5.52.15^c.
 dānuṃ cāyānāṃ sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.11^d; AV.20.34.11^d.
 dānuṣ asṃ upatā pivate divah RV.1.54.7^d.
 dānuḥ cāye sahavatsa na dhenūh RV.1.32.9^d.
 dā nṛbhiyo nṛpāṃ cūra cavaḥ RV.10.148.4^b.
 dānona divasanto mitrā bhavanti TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 dānona rājanyo vaçyāḥ AV.12.4.32^c.
 dānonāṇḍasya brāhmamūh AB.2.22.7^d.
 dānenārātīr apānudenta TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dāno sarvaṃ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^c; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dā no agne dhiyā rayini svitvam RV.7.1.5^a.
 dā no agne brhato (TS MS. çatino) dah sahasrīṇah RV.2.2.7^a; TS.2.2.12.6^a; MS.4.1.2.2^a; 180.7. Ps: dā no agne brhataḥ ÇÇ.3.2.4; dā no agne MS.4.14.16: 242.8; MÇ.5.1.10.50.
 dāno vajāni ni yamāte na ūti RV.7.27.4^b.
 dāma grīvāsv avimokyanī yat (TS. grīvāsv avicartyanī) AV.6.63.1^b; TS.4.2.5.3^b. See pāçāni grīvāsv.
 dāmarvantaḥ surātāyāh RV.5.79.4^d.
 dāmārvato adāmāṇah sudāman RV.6.24.4^d.
 dāmānoṣa viçvacarṣaṇe RV.8.23.2^a.
 dāmā rathasya dadṛḥe RV.8.72.6^c.
 dāmōva vatsad vi mumugdhya aṇṇah RV.2.28.6^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 229.2.

(or) dāmōdaraṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 dāmno-dāmno (mss. dhāmno-dhāmno) rājan AV.7.83.2^a.
 See dhāmno-dhāmno.
 dāyo bhavati dharmataḥ N.3.4^b.
 dārvayatikramiṇe bhikṣam ApDh.1.10.28.19.
 dāruṇāṃ rājakilbiṣam BDh.3.6.5^b.
 dārḥyāya parā vaha RV.5.61.17^b.
 dārv aṅgāso apāvadhīt RV.10.146.4^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 dāvasya dahataḥ prthak AV.7.45.2^b.
 dāḍad dāḍṣe sukṛte māmahasva RV.10.122.3^b.
 dāḍad yo asmā arāṇi suktāih RV.1.70.5^b.
 dāḍad vṛtraha tuiyāni tejaḥ RV.10.138.5^b.
 dāḍarājñe pariyaṭṭāya viçvataḥ RV.7.83.8^a.
 dāḍṣaḥ purudāṇasā MS.4.12.6^b; 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5^b.
 dāḍema kasya manasa RV.8.84.5^b; SV.2.900^a.
 dāḍema havyadātaye RV.6.48.2^b; SV.2.54^b; VS.27.44^b; MS 2.13.9^b; 159.12; KS.39.12 (bis); ApÇ.17.9.12 (bis).
 dāḍnoti namaktubhih RV.8.4.6^d.
 dāḍvāṇ aḇnoti martyaḥ RV.3.11.7^b; SV.2.907^b.
 dāḍvāṇ aṣy adhvāra-va praketāḥ RV.10.104.6^d.
 dāḍvāṇsam upa gachafam RV.1.47.3^b; 4.46.5^b.
 dāḍvāṇsam martam aṇṇasaḥ RV.1.136.5^c.
 dāḍvāṇso dāḍṣaḥ sutam RV.1.3.7^c; VS.7.33^c; TS.1.4.16.1^c; MS.1.3.18^c; 37.2; KS.4.7^c; ÇÇ.4.3.1.27^c; AA.1.1.4.13; N.12.40^c.
 dāsāṃ yae chuṣṇāni kuyavāni ny asmā RV.7.19.2^c; AV.20.37.2^c.
 dāsāṃ kṛpāṇa rṣaye vimāyam RV.10.73.7^b.
 dāsa no dākṣiṇāṃ avagrāṇa PB.1.7.9. P: dāsa LÇ.2.8.1.3.
 dāsapatnīr adhūnutam RV.3.12.6^b; SV.2.926^b; 1054^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.9; KS.4.15^b.
 dāsapatnīr aḥiḥoṇa atīṣṭhan RV.1.32.11^a; N.2.17^a.
 dāsapravargāṃ rayim aḇvabudhyam RV.1.92.8^d.
 dāsah çevadhīpa arih RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^b; SV.2.959^b; VS.33.8^d.
 dāsasya cid vṛṣaḇprasya māyāḥ RV.7.99.4^c.
 dāsasya vā maghavanā aryasya vā RV.10.102.3^c.
 dāsā ca vṛtrā hatam āryāṇi ca RV.7.83.1^c.
 dāsāṇām indro māyāyā RV.4.30.21^c.
 dāsā yad tui susamuddham avadhūh RV.1.158.5^b.
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā ca çūra RV.6.33.3^b.
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā jīgetha RV.10.66.6^b.
 dāsāsmākām bahavo bhavantu Kauç.90.18. *Metrical*.
Read dāsā asmakāni.
 dāsīm niṣṭakvartim iccha AV.5.22.6^c. Cf anyām iccha prapharyyam.
 dāsyann adāsyann uta sanī grāmī (TA. uta vā kariṣyan) AV.6.71.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b. See under adāsyann.
 dikto-diktah pañcalanām ÇB.13.5.4.8^c.
 dikṣu candrāya somanaman sa ārdhnōt AV.4.39.7. See candramase sam.
 dikṣu viṣṇu vākrastāṇustubhena chandasā ÇÇ.4.12.5. See under ānustubhena chandasā diḡo.
 dikṣu grīṭah sahasraṇḍh VS.16.6^d; TS.4.5.1.3^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.0; KS.17.11^d; NīlarU.9^d.
 digdhaviddham iva mādaya ÇB.14.9.4.8^d; BṛhU.6.4.8^d.

- digbhya enam pāta MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.14. *See next, and digbhyo mā.*
- digbhyaḥ pāta VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under prec.*
- digbhyaç cakravākāḥ (KSA. cakrāvākāḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
- digbhyāç candramase PG.2.10.7.
- digbhyaḥ çrottram TB.3.4.1.18. *Cf. diçāḥ çrottram.*
- digbhyas tani nir bhājāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vayanī dvismāḥ AV.10.5.28.
- digbhyas te çrottrāni spr̥ṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.2.5.6.11.
- digbhyaḥ svargāni lokam anusantitau MS.2.13.3; 153.11. *Cf. divaḥ svah.*
- digbhyaḥ svāhā VS.6.19; 22.27; 39.2; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.13; KSA.1.6; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35; 14.3.2.10; 9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6; AÇ.2.4.1.3. *See svāhā digbhyaḥ.*
- digbhyo nakulan VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7; 173.11.
- digbhyo mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under digbhyā.*
- digbhyo vaḍabe (KSA. vaḍave) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1. ditim ca r̥savaditīm uruṣya RV.4.2.11^d; TS.5.5.4.4^l; KS.40.5^d.
- ditīç ca datī vāryam RV.7.15.12^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 143.2.
- ditīç ca dyāuç ca MS.2.11.6; 143.12. *See next.*
- ditīç ca me dyāuç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See prec.*
- diteḥ putrāṇām aditer akārsam (MS. ʾrīṣam) AV.7.7.1^b; MS.1.3.9^a; 33.7. P: diteḥ putrāṇām MÇ.2.3.8.22; Kāuç.59.18.
- dityavāṣṭi ca dityāuḥ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.15. *See next.*
- dityavāṣṭi ca me dityāuḥ ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See prec.*
- dityavāḍ gāur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.13^d; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.1; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^d. *Cf. dityavāḥain.*
- dityavāḍ vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.5; 2.8.2; 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.12.
- dityavāḥain gāni vayo dadhat VS.2.8.25^c; TB.2.6.17.2^f. *Cf. dityavāḍ gāur.*
- dityavāḥo jagatyāi VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17; 172.1.
- dītaṇṭam bhūyo yajataç ciketa RV.2.14.10^d.
- didivāḥ pahi MS.2.6.10; 70.6; 4.4.4; 54.11. *See didyon, and vidyot.*
- didīhi deva devayuh (SV. ʾyūm) RV.9.108.9^b; SV.1.579^l; 2.361^b.
- didr̥kṣanta usaso yāman aktoḥ RV.3.30.13^a.
- didr̥kṣenyah pari kṣāṭṣasu jenyah RV.1.14.6.5^a.
- didr̥kṣenyam sūryasyeva cakṣaṇam RV.5.55.4^b.
- didr̥kṣeyah sunave bhārjīkṣā RV.3.1.12^b.
- dideṣtu devy aditī reknāḥ RV.7.40.2^c.
- didyavas tigmamūrdhanāḥ RV.6.46.11^d.
- didyūm yad asya samitheṣu mahābhayam RV.10.48.9^e.
- didyon mā pahi (KS. didyot pahi) TS.1.8.14.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.5. *See under didivah.*
- didhiṣavo no rathyā sudanavāḥ RV.10.78.5^b.
- didhr̥tī yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8^c; AV.20.67.2^c.
- dinasya vā maghavan sambhṛtasya vā RV.8.78.10^c.
- dine tekṣiṣṭham atapat ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
- dipsato yaç ca dipsati AV.4.36.2^b.
- dipsanta id ripavo naha debhuḥ RV.1.147.3^l; 4.4.13^d; TS.1.2.14.5^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 174.4; KS.6.11^d.
- dipsāuṣadho tvañ dipsantau AV.5.14.1^c.
- diva ajāta divya suparṇā RV.4.43.3^c.
- diva ātmānām savitāram bṛhaspatiṁ TA.3.11.2^b.
- diva ā prthivyaḥ r̥jṣin RV.8.79.4^b.
- diva a vakṣanābhyaḥ RV.1.134.4^b.
- diva āluḥ pare ardhhe puriṣṭam RV.1.164.12^b; AV.9.9.12^b; PraçU.1.11^b.
- diva itthā jījanat sapta kārān RV.4.16.3^c; AV.20.77.3^c.
- diva iva sāvī arābham RV.10.62.9^b.
- diva ived aratir mānuṣā yugā RV.2.2.2^c.
- diva ugro avāruṣat NilarU.2^a.
- diva eti prathivare RV.7.66.14^b.
- diva osadhiyāḥ (TS. ʾyāḥ) pari RV.10.97.17^b; VS.12.91^b; TS.4.1.6.5^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.13.
- divaḥ koçam acucyavuh RV.5.53.6^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2.4.7^b; 44.18; KS.11.9^b.
- divaḥ kḥluo-vatataḥ TB.3.7.6.19^a; ApÇ.4.12.8^a.
- divaḥ parjanyad antarikṣat prthivyaḥ TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.2.4.7 (ter); 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3; 146.19; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15. *See divas etc.*
- divaḥ pṛṣṭam dūhate nṛcakṣaḥ RV.9.85.9^d.
- divaḥ pṛṣṭam uttaram RV.9.51.2^a; SV.2.577^a.
- divaḥ pṛṣṭam pṛvyañ yad ukthiyam RV.9.110.8^a. *See pratināñ pṛṣṭam.*
- divaḥ prthivyaḥ pary antarikṣat TS.2.4.14.2^b; 3.1.10.2^c; KS.8.17^b; TB.1.2.1.2.2^a; ApÇ.5.13.4^a. *See divas etc.*
- divaḥ prthivyaḥ pary oja udbhṛtam VS.29.53^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; KSA.6.1^a. *See divas etc.*
- divaḥ pṛṣṭhain svar (TS. suvar) gatvā TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 138.2; 3.3.9; 41.18; KS.18.4^c. *See divas etc.*
- divaḥ pṛṣṭham adhi etc.: *see divas etc.*
- divaḥ pṛṣṭham bhandamāḥ etc.: *see divas etc.*
- divaḥ pṛṣṭhāry etc.: *see divas etc.*
- divaḥ pṛṣṭhe mandamāḥ etc.: *see divas pṛṣṭhain bhandamāḥ.*
- divaḥ yacha VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.9; 2.8.14; 418.5; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9. *Cf. divaḥ me.*
- divaḥ yaya divāvaso RV.8.34.1^d-15^d; SV.1.348^d; 2.1157^d-1159^d.
- divaḥ yaç cakre mūrdhanam AV.10.73.3^c.
- divaḥ yaç cātisarpati AV.4.20.9^b.
- divaḥ rudrā upagṛhāḥ VS.16.56^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.0.9^b; 128.11; KS.17.16^b.
- divaḥ rudrāḥ prthivini ca sacante TS.1.4.11.1^b.
- divaḥ rūroha katamah sa devaḥ AV.10.2.8^d.
- divaḥ rūdhvā mahatā mahimnā AV.13.1.8^c. *See divaḥ gatvāya.*
- divaḥ rūpeṇa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
- divaḥ vāste-yam antarikṣam AV.13.1.16^b.
- divaḥ viṣṇur vyakraṇṣṭa jāgatenā chandasaḥ KS.5.5. *See under jāgatenā chandasaḥ divam.*
- divaḥ vr̥kṣābhyaḥ VS.75.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.13.
- divaḥ veda śmago yo vipaçit GB.1.5.25^c.

divaṣ samudram ād bhūmim AV.13.2.41^c. See divam antarīkṣam.
 divaṣ suparno gātvā RV.8.100.8^c; Suparno.31.9^c.
 divaṣ skabhāna KS.2.9. See divaṣ dṛiṣṭha, and dyaṣ stabhāna.
 divaṣ stabdhivāntarīkṣam ca pṛthivyāṁ ca dṛḍha bhava ApÇ.14.33.2.
 divaṣ harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.
 divakṣaso agnījivā rātvrdhah RV.10.65.7^a.
 divakṣaso dhenavo vṛṣṇo aṣvāḥ RV.3.7.2^a.
 divakṣā asi vṛṣabha satyaçuṣmah RV.3.30.21^c; VSK.28.14^c.
 divaṣ kṛtvā dakṣiṇam AV.13.1.52^b.
 divaṣ gacha VS.12.4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.3.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 8.5.2; 2.9.10; 130.9 (bis); 3.2.1; 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; TB.3.3.9.4; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis); ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. See dyaṣ gacha.
 divaṣ gacha prati tiṣṭhā çartraiḥ AV.2.34.5^c. See oṣadhiṣu prati.
 divaṣ gacha svar vinda yajamānāya mahyam MÇ.1.2.6.25^d. See devān etc.
 divaṣ gātvā yamahata mahimnā TB.2.5.2.2^c. See divaṣ rddhva.
 divaṣ ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmabhiḥ AV.18.2.7^b. See dyaṣ etc.
 divaṣ ca pṛthivīm ca RV.10.190.3^c; TA.10.1.14^c; MaḥlanU.5.7^c.
 divaṣ ca pṛcni pṛthivīm ca sakam TB.2.8.8.2^b.
 divaṣ ca yanti pṛthivīm ca lokān AV.12.3.25^b.
 divaṣ ca roha pṛthivīm ca roha AV.13.1.34^a. P: divaṣ ca roha Vait.13.5.
 divaṣ ca sūrya pṛthivīm ca devīm AV.13.2.5^c.
 divaṣ jinvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.3; Vait.20.13.
 divaṣ jinvanty agnayāḥ RV.1.164.51^d; TA.1.9.61^d; N.6.22; 7.23^d.
 divaṣ tapasas trayasa TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.5.
 divaṣ tṛtīyaṁ devān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See divaṣ devāṁ, devān divaṣ yajño, and devān divam agan.
 divaṣ te dhūmo gachatu VS.6.21; MS.1.2.14; 24.6; 3.9.4; 120.2; ÇB.3.7.1.32; MÇ.1.8.6.10. P: divaṣ te dhūmah KÇ.6.9.12. See dyaṣ te.
 divaṣ dadhāra pṛthivīm sadevām TA.4.42.5^c.
 divaṣ dṛiṣṭha VS.1.1.8; 5.13; 15.64; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.4.3.3; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.15; 98.9; 2.8.14; 118.6; 3.8.5; 10.10; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.6.7; 31.5.6; 40.5 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.11; 3.5.2.14; 8.7.3.18; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See under divaṣ skubhāna.
 divaṣ devaḥ pṛṣṭam ā viveça AV.13.1.24^d.
 divaṣ devāṁ tṛtīyaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See under divaṣ tṛtīyaṁ.
 divaṣ agrepa mā lekhiḥ (MS.MÇ. hīnṣh) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14; 23.8; 3.9.3; 116.3; ApÇ.7.2.7; MÇ.1.8.1.11. See dyaṣ mā lekhiḥ.

divam agrepaprakṣaḥ VSK.6.1.2. See dyaṣ etc., and next.
 divam agrepaprāt (VS. agrepaprakṣat) VS.28.20^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d. Cf. under prec.
 divam agrepottabhāna MS.1.2.14; 23.14; 3.9.3; 117.15; MÇ.1.8.2.17. See ud divaṁ stabhāna.
 divam anuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 divam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.27.
 divam antarīkṣam ād bhūmim AV.4.20.1^c. See divaṁ samudram.
 divam ayaṁ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.
 divam ākramiṣan TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.3.
 divam ā tanvanti raçmibhiḥ VS.13.22^b; 18.46^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 98.17; KS.16.16^b. See udyato divam.
 divam ā roha sūrya AV.19.65.1^c.
 divam eṣāṁ (JUB. eko) dadate yo vidhartā AV.10.8.36^c; JUB.1.34.7^c, 10.
 divaṁ pitarām upaçraçe JB.1.129.
 divaṁ pṛthivīm anv antarīkṣam AV.3.21.7^a. P: divaṁ pṛthivīm Vait.9.17.
 divaṁ pṛthivyaḥ adhy āruhāma VS.8.52^a; ÇB.4.6.9.12.
 divaṁ pṛṣṭhena TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.
 divaṁ prehi çatādane AV.10.9.34^d, 11^d.
 divaṁ pṛṣṭhiṇā āroha tām āruhya pṛapaçyākarāṇ manuṣyāṇām ApÇ.18.6.4; MÇ.7.1.3.
 divaṁ brūmo nakṣatrāṇi AV.11.6.10^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.15.
 divaṁ martya iva pakṣabhyām ÇB.13.5.4.23^c.
 divaṁ martya iva bahubhyām ÇB.13.5.4.14^c. See next.
 divaṁ martya iva hastabhyām AB.8.23.7^a. See prec.
 divaṁ mā pṛapad urv antarīkṣam AV.14.2.69^d.
 divaṁ mā hīnṣh VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.15; 98.9; 2.8.14; 118.6; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18.
 divaṁ me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. divaṁ yacha.
 divaṣ ca gmaç ca dhūṭayaḥ RV.1.37.6^b.
 divaṣ ca gmaç ca martyam RV.10.22.6^d.
 divaṣ ca gmaç ca rājataḥ (RV.1.25.20^b, rājas) RV.1.25.20^b; 5.38.3^d.
 divaṣ ca gmaç çapāṁ ca jantavaḥ RV.10.49.2^b.
 divaṣ caranti pari sadyo antān RV.5.47.4^d.
 divaṣ caranti bhēṣajā RV.10.59.9^b.
 divaṣ cit te brhato jātvadehā RV.1.59.5^a.
 divaṣ cit purvo ny asādi hotā RV.1.60.2^a.
 divaṣ citraṁ na tanyatam RV.9.61.16^b; SV.1.48.4^b; 2.39^b.
 divaṣ cit sānu rejata svane vaḥ RV.5.60.3^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.13.
 divaṣ cid agne mahinā pṛthivyaḥ RV.3.6.2^c.
 divaṣ cid antāḍ upamāṁ (RV. antāṁ upamāḥ) ud anaḥ RV.10.8.1^c; AV.18.3.65^c; SV.1.71^c; TA.6.3.1^c.
 divaṣ cid aṣya varimā vi paprathe RV.1.55.1^a; AB.5.19.3. P: divaṣ cid aṣya AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.13; 7.23.
 divaṣ cid ā te rucyanta rokāḥ RV.3.6.7^a.
 divaṣ cid ā porya jāyamānā RV.3.39.2^a.
 divaṣ cid ā vo-mavattarebhyāḥ RV.10.76.5^a.
 divaṣ cid gha duhitaram RV.4.30.9^a; ÇÇ.18.13.3. Cf. BrhD.4.137.

divaṣ cid yeśāñ brhat RV.5.10.4^d.
 divaṣ cid rocanād adhi RV.1.49.1^b; 5.56.1^d; 8.8.7^a.
 divaṣ cin me brhata uttarā dhih RV.10.28.6^b.
 divaṣ chadmāsi AG.3.8.19. Cf. divyāni chadmāsi.
 divaḥ carthāya cūcayo mantśāh RV.6.66.1^a.
 divaḥ carthema mārutena sukātath RV.2.31.3^b.
 divaḥ caṇṣur vidhātā kavīnām RV.3.1.2^a. P: divaḥ
 caṇṣuḥ KB.26.14.
 divaḥ (MÇ. divi) çilpam avatatam TB.3.3.2.1^a; ApÇ.2.
 5.1^a; MÇ.1.2.5.8^a; 3.5.2.5.
 divaḥ çuñi sahasaḥ sunum agnim RV.6.49.2^a.
 divaḥ çyomya jījanam RV.7.15.4^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.
 8.1^b.
 divaḥ çyēnāso asurasya nṭdayā RV.10.92.6^b.
 divaḥ kaṇvāsa indavaḥ RV.1.46.9^a.
 diva (KS. divas; TB. divah) skambhan (VS.ÇB. skambha-
 ntr; KS.1.6. skambhādhanam; VSK. skambhāny) asi
 VS.1.19; VSK.1.7.2; KS.1.6. 31.5; TS.1.1.6.1; ÇB.1.2.
 16.1; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. Cf. adityāni skambho.
 diva skambhah samrtah pātī nākam RV.4.13.5^d.
 divas kavandham ava darṣad udripam RV.9.74.7^b.
 divas tani nirbhajamo yośmān dveṣti yañi vnyam
 dvigmah AV.10.5.27.
 diva stave dūhita gotamobhīh RV.1.92.7^b.
 divas tvā jyotiṣe TS.4.4.6.2. See *diva tvā etc.*
 divas tvā datā prāṇamī MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.3.16.
 divas tvā dhavipe sadayāni TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18
 10.5.3; KS.39.9. Cf. TA.9.7.3.
 divas tvā paraspāyāh (MS. paraspāya), antarikṣasya
 lanvās (TB. mvas) pāhi MS.1.9.10: 131.4; TA.4.
 11.2. P: divas tvā paraspāyāh TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.
 14.1; divas tvā MÇ.4.4.13.
 divas tvā pātu barīṇam AV.5.28.0^d.
 divas tvā vṛyepa prthivīyā mahimnāntarikṣasya poṣeṇa
 pṛṇīnāni tejaśa sṛvapaçam adadhre TB.1.2.1.18; ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6.
 divas pathā vadhyo yanty aha RV.5.47.6^d.
 divas paço didhīṣānā aveçā RV.10.114.1^a.
 divas pari prathamāni jānye agñih RV.10.45.1^a; VS.12.
 18^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 80.5; KS.
 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21^a (ApG.6.15.1). P.
 divas pari AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.5.21(22); ApÇ.6.19.8
 (comm.); 16.11.6; MÇ.6.1.4; PG.1.16.9; Rvidh.3.11.1
 Ç. BrhD.7.41. Designated as *vatsapa*, and *vāta-*
pṛitya TS.5.2.1.6, MS.3.2.2.16.9; ApÇ.16.11.6; PG.1.
 16.8; ApÇ.6.15.1; MG.1.2.3.11; see also the *lemons*
under these words.
 divas pari sugrathatāni tad adāh RV.1.121.10^d.
 divas parjanyaḍ antarikṣāt prthivyaḥ VS.18.55. See
divaḥ etc.
 diva spaçāhi pra carantidam asya AV.4.16.4^c.
 divas pāyure duronayuh RV.8.60.19^d; SV.1.39^d.
 divas putrā angiraso bhavema RV.4.2.15^c.
 divas putrāya mṛdhuso RV.7.102.1^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 19.7.15;
 KS.20.15^d; TB.2.4.4.5^b; TA.1.29.1. ApÇ.8.1.4^b.
 divas putrāya sūryaya çānsata RV.10.7.1^b; VS.4.35^d,
 TS.1.2.9.1^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.19; KS.2. ÇB.3.3.4.24^d

divas putrāv amartyāu AV.8.7.20^d.
 divas putrāsa etā na yetire RV.10.77.2^c.
 divas putrāso asurasya vṛrah RV.3.53.7^b; 10.67.2^b; AV.
 20.91.2^b.
 divas prthivm abhi ye sṛjanti AV.4.27.4^b.
 divas prthivya adhi bhava RV.9.31.2^a.
 divas prthivya antarikṣāt samudrāt AV.9.1.1^a. P: divas
 prthivyaḥ Kāuç.12.15; 13.6. Designated as *madhu-*
sūkta VHDh.5.5.13.
 divas prthivya uta carkitāma RV.4.39.1^b.
 divas prthivyaḥ pary antarikṣāt RV.1.61.9^b; AV.19.3.1^a;
 20.35.9^b; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.9; 4.12.2^b; 181.11. See
divaḥ etc.
 divas prthivyaḥ pary oja udbhrtam RV.6.47.27^a; AV.6.
 125.2^d. P: divas prthivyaḥ Kāuç.10.24; Vait.16.12.
 See *divaḥ etc.*
 divas prthivyaḥ çriyā ā vahanu Kāuç.3.3^d.
 divas prthivyaḥ sanbhūtā AV.6.100.3^c.
 divasprthivyor aratiñi ny erire RV.2.2.3^b.
 divasprthivyor aratir yuvatyoh RV.10.3.7^b.
 divasprthivyor ava ā vṛtmahe RV.10.35.2^a.
 divasprthivyor avasā maḍema RV.5.49.7^d.
 divas prsthām svat gatvā AV.4.14.2^c; VS.17.65^c; ÇB.9.
 2.3.24. See *divaḥ etc.*
 divas (SV. divah) prsthām adhi tisthanti cetasa (SV.
 tejaśa) RV.9.83.2^d SV.2.226^d.
 divas prsthām asi ÇÇ.6.12.12.
 divas prsthām barhaṇā nirṇiçe kṛta RV.9.60.5^c.
 divas (PB TA. ApÇ. divah) prsthām (PB. prsthe) bhanda-
 manah (PB. mandā) sumanabhih RV.3.2.12^b; PB.
 1.7.6^b; TA.3.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.11.4^b.
 divas (SV. divah) prsthāny āruhan AV.12.2.12^b; āruhat
 SV.1.92^b; AV.12.2.12^b; 18.1.6^b.
 divas prsthe dhavamānam suparnam AV.13.2.37^a. P:
 divas prsthe Vait.18.7.
 divas prsthevacākaçāt AV.13.4.1^b.
 divas prsthe vi tanvate RV.9.66.5^b.
 divas samspṛças (MS. sampreas) pāhi VS.37.13; MS.4.
 9.4; 124.9; ÇB.14.1.3.29. P: divaḥ samspṛçāh KÇ.26.
 3.11.
 divaḥ sadāsi. bhātī vi tiṣṭaso RVKh.10.127.1^a; AV.
 10.17.1^a; VS.34.32^a; N.9.29^a.
 divaḥ sadobhyas pari SV.1.31.2^b. See *divo antebhyas*.
 divaḥ samspṛças etc.: see *divaḥ samspṛças*.
 divaḥ samtāja payaso na ukṣatam RV.5.63.5^d; TB.2.4.
 5.4^d.
 divaḥ sāmṛpeṣa MS.1.2.14; 24.6; MÇ.1.8.2.28. See *anta-*
rikṣasya tvā sāmāv.
 divaḥ sasakti svayaçā nikamabhih RV.10.92.9^d.
 divaḥ subandhur januṣā prthivyaḥ RV.3.1.3^b.
 divaḥ suvaḥ etc.: see *divaḥ svaḥ*.
 divaḥ suhur asi VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.1.22; KÇ.6.3.17; ApÇ.7.
 11.19.
 divaḥ skambha etc.: see *diva etc.*
 divaḥ svaḥ (TB. ApÇ. suvaḥ) sānitānu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.
 7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. Cf. *digbhaḥ svargaḥ*.
 divākārāya dhīmahi Mahān U.3.9^b. Cf. *mahādutyikārāya*.

divākārāya vidmahe MahānU.3.9.^a.
 divākaro-ti dyumnāis tamāñsi AV.13.2.34^c; 20.107.13^a.
 divā kīrtiyam adiva kīrtayantāh AB.5.31.6^a.
 divācarabhyo (MG. caribhyo) bhūtelhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.18; ViDh.67.21. See ahaṇcarabhyah.
 divā cit tamah kṛṇvanti RV.1.38.9^a; TS.2.4.8.1^a; MS.2.4.7^a; 44.16; KS.11.9^a; ApÇ.19.26.17. P: divā cit tamah; MÇ.5.2.6.17.
 divā digbhir anantābhir atibhiḥ HG.2.10.7^c. See next, and abhir digbhir.
 divā digbhiḥ ca sarvābhiḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5^c. See under prec.
 divā naktam cārum asmad yuyotam RV.7.71.1^d.
 divā naktam cñathita vātasena RV.10.95.4^d.
 divā naktam sudānavāh RV.8.25.11^b.
 divā naktam ca kalpatam AV.5.7.3^b.
 divā naktam ca jāgrtām AV.5.30.10^d.
 divā naktam ca rakṣiṣāh RV.8.61.17^d; SV.2.80^a.
 divā naktam ca viçvataḥ AV.8.5.22^c.
 divā naktam ca sasuṣṭiḥ (ApÇ. sasuṣṭi apasvarṭh) RVKh.10.9.1^b; AV.6.23.1^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^c.
 divā naktam daçayatām RV.1.139.5^b; SV.1.287^b.
 divā naktam na bheṣajāḥ VS.21.36^a; MS.3.11.2^c; 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^a.
 divā naktam adabhya RV.7.15.15^c.
 divā naktam avasā cañtamena RV.5.76.3^c; SV.2.1104^c.
 divā naktam mādhi trāsthām naḥ RV.7.71.2^d.
 divā na naktam palito yuvājñi RV.1.144.4^c.
 divā patayate svāha VS.22.30. See divāñi patayo.
 divā prthivyādrībhīḥ sacābhūva RV.8.35.2^b.
 divā prthivya mithunā sambandh RV.10.10.9^c; AV.18.1.10^c.
 divā prthivya cṛṇutām havām me RV.3.62.2^d.
 divābhīpitve-vasāgamiṣṭha RV.5.76.2^c; SV.2.1103^c.
 divā mā naktam yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.9^a.
 divā mā svāpsth AG.1.22.2. See under ardhvas tiṣṭhan.
 divām pataye svāha KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See divā patayate.
 divā yānti maruto bhūmyāgniḥ RV.1.161.14^a.
 divā vastos svāha KS.6.8. See prātir vastor.
 divā vā yadi vā rātrām RVKh.1.191.8^c.
 divā harir dadṛṣe naktam rjrah RV.9.97.9^d; SV.2.468^d.
 divi kṣamā ca manmahe RV.5.52.3^d.
 divikṣyam yajatañ barhir asade RV.5.46.5^b.
 divi kṣayantā rajasaḥ prthivyañ RV.7.64.1^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: divi kṣayanta ÇÇ.10.11.5.
 divikṣayo nabhasā ya eti TA.3.11.8^b.
 divi kṣiḍbhyo apsv ā RV.3.13.4^d.
 divi candramasi cṛitam SMB.1.5.11^b; PG.1.11.9^b; 16.17^b; ApMB.2.13.3^b; HG.2.3.8^b (bis); KBU.2.8^b.
 divi ca smādhi pārye na indra RV.6.17.14^d.
 divi jātāḥ samudrajāḥ AV.4.10.4^a.
 divi jātā apsu jātāḥ TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: divi jātāḥ TA.2.3.1.
 divi jyotiḥ ajaram (MS. uttamam) arabhetam (MS. othām) MS.1.4.3^d; 51.5; TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApÇ.3.9.10^d. See dive jyotiḥ.
 divitāḥ prthivīm avalā NīlarU.1^b.

divi tāro na rocante RV.8.55 (Vāl.7.2^b).
 divi te jama paramam VS.11.12^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 75.1; 3.1.3; 3.12; KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.2.
 divi te nabha paramo ya adade RV.9.79.4^a.
 divi te badbudhe çavāḥ RV.1.80.13^d.
 divi te bṛhad bhāḥ (KS. bhās svāha) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.6; KS.13.11^d, 12.
 divi te mūlam osadhe AV.19.32.3^a.
 divi tvātr adharayāt AV.13.2.2^a; GB.1.2.17.
 divi divyañi santv antarikṣe vayāñsi prthivyañi pāthivāni KS.28.1.
 divi divyañi drñhāntarikṣe antarikṣaṇ (KS. adds drñha) prthivyañi pāthivān (KS. adds drñha) MS.1.3.15; 36.8; 4.6.6; 88.3; KS.35.7. See divi devān drñha^a.
 divi devā atharvāṇāḥ AV.11.6.13^b.
 divi devā iva cṛitāḥ AV.6.80.2^b. Cf. divi vata.
 divi devā diviçritāḥ AV.11.7.23^d-27^d.
 divi devā nāsatyañ RV.5.74.2^b.
 divi devān drñha mayi prajāñ LÇ.1.7.10.
 divi devān drñhāntarikṣe vayāñsi prthivyañi pāthivān TS.3.2.8.6. See divi divyañi drñha^a.
 divi devāsa āsate RV.1.19.6^b.
 divi devāḥ sūryam aditeyam RV.10.88.11^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 239.17; N.7.29^b.
 divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3; 151.9; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7. Metrical.
 divi deveṣu hotrā yachā TS.1.3.13.1; MS.4.5.3; 66.10; TA.5.6.7.
 divi dyām iva drñhatu AV.6.69.3^d; ArS.3.1^d.
 divi dha imaiñ yajñam VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9; 129.1; ÇB.14.2.2.17; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. P: divi dhah KÇ.26.6.5; MÇ.4.3.22. See under imaiñ yajñāñi divi dhah.
 divi na ketur adhi dhāyī haryatāḥ RV.10.96.4^a; AV.20.30.4^a.
 divi panthāç carācarāḥ RV.10.85.11^d; AV.14.1.11^d.
 divi paçyasi sūryam AV.18.2.50^b.
 divi prṣṭo arocata VS.33.92^a; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.10.3^a; ÇÇ.10.11.9^a; N.7.23.
 divi pravācyāñi kṛtāḥ RV.1.105.16^b.
 divi pravācyāñi kṛtam RV.2.22.4^c; SV.1.466^c.
 divi preñkhañi hiranyāñi çubhe kam RV.7.87.5^b.
 divi brhātā tvopastabhnomi TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.7.
 divi mūrhdhāñi dadhiṣe svarāñ (TS.TB. suvarāñ) RV.10.8.6; VS.13.15^c; 15.23^c; TS.4.4.4.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 98.3; KS.16.15^c; TB.3.5.7.1^c.
 divi me anyāḥ pakṣāḥ RV.10.110.11^a.
 divi yad u draviṇāñi yat prthivyañi RV.4.5.11^d.
 divi rukma ivoparī RV.5.61.12^c.
 divi rudraso adhi cakriro sadāḥ RV.1.85.2^b.
 divi vata iva cṛitāḥ RV.1.187.4^c; KS.40.8^c. Cf. divi devā iva.
 divi viṣṇuḥ vyakrañsta jagatena chandasaḥ VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.2. P: divi viṣṇuḥ KÇ.3.8.11. See under jagatena chandasaḥ divam.
 divi gilpan etc.: see divah etc.
 divi çukrañi yajatañi sūryasya RV.10.7.3^d; KB.25.10.
 divi çukro vi rajati SV.2.1175^b. Cf. divi gañ.

divi çrayasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 divi çraṇṣey uttamāni dhīsva RV.1.91.18^d; ArS.3.2^d; VS.12.11.3^d; TS.4.2.7.4^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 96.10; KS.16.14^d; 37.5^d; ÇB.7.3.1.4^d; Kauç.68.10^d.
 divi çraṇovajaram ā tatāna RV.1.126.2^d.
 divi çraṇo dadhire yajñīyasaḥ RV.1.73.7^b; TB.2.7.12.6^b.
 divi çraṇo dadhiṣe nāma virāḥ RV.10.28.12^d.
 divi çraṇo dadhimahi RV.5.35.8^d.
 divi sañ (AV. sañ; SV. sañ) çukra atataḥ RV.6.2.6^b; AV.18.4.59^b; SV.1.83^b. Cf. divi çukro.
 divi sad etc.: see divi sad.
 diviṣṭambhena çagvad it AV.19.32.7^b.
 divi syama pārye goṣatamaḥ RV.6.33.5^d.
 divi sañ etc.: see divi sañ.
 divi sad (RV. sad) bhūmy ā dade RV.9.61.10^b; SV.1.467^b; 2.22^b; VS.26.16^b.
 divi sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 divi sīda prthivyaṁ antarikṣe TB.3.7.6.10^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 divi sūryam vipaścitam AV.13.1.39^d.
 divi sūryam adadhāt somam adraṇ RV.5.85.2^d; VS.4.31^d.
 TS.1.2.8.2^d; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.10; KS.2.6^d; 4.9^d; ÇB.3.1.4.7.
 Fragments: divi sūryam ... somam adraṇ TS.6.1.11.3.4.
 divi sūryam ivājaram RV.5.27.6^d.
 divi sūrya arocata RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^e.
 divi somo adhi çriṭaḥ RV.10.85.1^d; AV.14.1.1^d; ApMB.1.6.1^d.
 divi stomam manāmahe RV.5.35.8^e.
 diviṣprṣ yāy aruṇāni kṛyaṇ RV.10.168.1^e.
 diviṣprū mā hīnsth MS.4.9.7: 128.3; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8. P: diviṣpr MÇ.4.3.20.
 diviṣprçāni yajñam asmakam açvina RV.10.36.6^a.
 divi sprānti bhānavāḥ RV.1.36.3^d.
 diviṣprçy aḥutaṁ juṣtam agnau RV.10.88.1^b; N.7.25^b.
 divi sprāto yajataḥ sūryatvak AV.2.2.2^a.
 divi svano yatato bhūmyopari RV.10.75.3^a.
 diviṣva cakṣur atataṁ RV.1.22.20^c; AV.7.26.7^c; SV.2.1022^c; VS.6.5^c; TS.1.3.6.2^c; 4.2.9.4^c; MS.1.2.14^c; 24.4; KS.3.3^c; ÇB.3.7.1.18^c; NrpU.5.10^c; GopalU.1^c; VasuU.4.1^c; SkandaU.15^c; ĀruṇU.5^c; MuktaU.2.77^c.
 diviṣva jyotiḥ svam ā mūmyāḥ RV.10.56.2^d; AV.6.92.3^d.
 diviṣva dyaṁ adhi naḥ gromataṁ dhāḥ RV.7.24.5^d; AA.1.5.2.16.
 diviṣva pañca kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.10.60.4^e.
 diviṣva rukmam uruṣyāñcam aḥret RV.5.1.12^d; VS.15.25^d; TS.4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.2^d; 155.17.
 diviṣva sūryam dṛṣe RV.10.60.5^e.
 divi kaṣaṇ VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
 divi khalatim VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
 divi cakṣuḥ nakṣatrebhyaḥ sūryāyadhipataye svāḥ AV.6.10.3.
 divi ça viçvakarmāṇe (AV. viçvavedase) AV.1.32.4^c; TB.3.7.10.3^c; ApÇ.9.14.2^e.
 divi janāya tanve grṇnāḥ RV.6.18.14^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.5; KS.8.16^d.
 divi jyotiḥ uttamam arabhetam KS.5.4^d. See divi jyotir.
 divi tva VS.5.25; 6.1.25; 17.19; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1;

13.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.2.2; 8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 4.3.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.1: 29.4; 1.3.35: 42.2; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.1.12: 2.12; 3.3.9; 17.7; 22.5; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.3; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; 9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; TA.4.7.2; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kauç.6.5.
 divo tva jyotiṣe MS.2.8.13: 117.5. See divas tva etc.
 divo-diva ā suva tir no alnaḥ RV.3.56.6^b.
 divo-diva ā suva bhūri paçvāḥ KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.4.10.1^d; ÇÇ.5.14.8^d. See divo-diva etc.
 divo-diva idyo jāgrvadbhiḥ RV.3.29.2^c; SV.1.79^c; KU.2.4.8^c.
 divo-divo adhi namā dadhāna RV.1.123.4^b.
 divo-divo cid açvinaḥ sakhyam RV.5.49.1^d.
 divo-divo jāyamanasya dasma RV.2.9.5^b.
 divo-divo dhunayo yanty artham RV.2.30.2^d.
 divo-divo ptiṁ id asya vakṣi RV.7.98.2^b; AV.20.87.2^b.
 divo-divo varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.3.4.2^b.
 divo-divo vāmanī asmahyaṇ saviḥ RV.6.71.6^b; VS.8.6^b; TS.1.4.2.3.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.13; ÇB.4.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 divo-divo vivicçy apramṛyam RV.6.32.5^d.
 divo-divo sadṛṣṭe adhi dhanāḥ RV.3.35.3^d.
 divo-divo sadṛṣṭe anyam ardham RV.6.47.21^a.
 divo-divo sadṛṣṭe indra tubhyaṁ RV.3.52.8^c.
 divo-divo sahurī stann abādhitāḥ RV.10.92.8^d.
 divo-divo sūryo darçato bhāt RV.6.30.2^c.
 divo-divo saubhagam āsunvanti RV.4.34.6^b.
 divo-divo haryaçvapurataḥ RV.3.30.12^b.
 divo namah KSA.11.6.
 divendram sāyam indriyāḥ RV.20.61^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.3; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
 divo prthivyāi çaiṇ ca prajāyāi (SV. prajābhyaḥ) RV.9.109.5^b; SV.2.59.2^b.
 divo sanī anamat TS.7.5.2.3.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. under adityaḥ ca dyaṁ.
 divo sūryāya P(12.10.6.
 divo svāḥ AV.5.9.1.5; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.8; 9.3.6; TAA.10.67.2; BṛhU.6.3.6; MahanU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; Kauç.28.17.
 divānām vidyutā juhi TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 divāivānyaj juhvaṇaṁ naktaṁ anyat AB.5.30.3^d.
 divo agne brhātā rocanaṇa RV.6.1.7^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 207.3; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.3^d.
 divo adarçī duhitā RV.4.52.1^c; SV.2.107.5^c.
 divo antebhyas (KS. ante^c) pari RV.1.49.3^d; 8.88.5^b; SV.1.367^d; KS.16.13^b. See divaḥ sadobhyas.
 divo anyāḥ subhagāḥ putra tve RV.1.18.14^d; N.12.3^d.
 divo abhṛasya vidyutāḥ RVKh.5.8.1^b.
 divo amuṣmād uttarad adaya RV.4.26.6^d.
 divo amuṣya çasataḥ RV.8.34.1^c-15^c; SV.1.348^c; 2.1157^c-1159^c.
 divo arka amṛtaṁ nama bhojire RV.5.57.5^d.

divo arcā marudbhyaḥ RV.5.52.5^d.
 divo aṣmānam upanītam pūṣhivā RV.1.121.9^b.
 divo astosy asuraśya vīrāḥ RV.1.122.1^c.
 divo jāṇīre apām sadhashe RV.6.52.15^b; KS.13.15^b.
 divo jyote (KS.9.3; jyotiḥ) vivasa aditya te no devā
 devesu satyān devahūtim asuvadhvam KS.8.14; 9.3.
See under devajūte vivasavn.
 divodāśām vadhryaśvāya dāṣe RV.6.61.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b:
 226.4; KS.4.16^b.
 divodāśām cāmbarahatya avatam RV.1.112.14^b.
 divodāśām na pitarān sudāsah RV.7.18.25^c.
 divodāśām atithigvān yad avam RV.4.26.3^d.
 divodāśāya satpatih RV.6.16.19^c; KS.20.14^c.
 divodāśād atithigvāya radhah RV.6.47.22^c.
 divodāśād aśāniṣam RV.6.47.23^d.
 divodāśāya dāṣe RV.4.30.20^c.
 divodāśāya navatim ca nava RV.2.19.6^c.
 divodāśāya mahi ceti vami avah RV.1.110.4^d.
 divodāśāya mahi dāṣe into RV.1.130.7^b.
 divodāśāya randhayaḥ (SV. 7yan) RV.6.43.1^b; SV.1.392^b.
 divodāśāya cāmbaram RV.9.61.2^b; SV.2.561^b.
 divodāśāya sunvate RV.6.16.5^b.
 divodāśāya sunvate sutakro RV.6.31.4^d.
 divodāśebhur indra stavānāḥ RV.1.130.10^c.
 divo-diva ā suvā bhūti paṇḍvā AV.7.14.3^d. *See divo-*
diva etc.
 divo dīṇā samitanu MS.2.13.3; 15.1.11.
 divo dultā bhuvanāśya putni RV.7.75.4^d.
 divo dultropasā sacethe RV.1.183.3^d.
 divo drupito madhumān ā viveṣa RV.10.98.3^d.
 divo dhartā bhuvanāśya prajāpatih RV.1.53.2^a; KB.21.4.
 divo dhartara urviyā pari khyan RV.10.10.2^d; AV.18.
 1.2^d.
 divo dhartā sindhur apāḥ samudriyah RV.10.65.13^b; N.
 12.30^b.
 divo dhartasi cūkrāḥ ptyasaḥ RV.9.109.6^a; SV.2.593^a.
 divo dharman dharuṇe seduṣo nṛn RV.5.15.2^c.
 divo dhāmābhur varuṇa RV.7.66.18^a.
 divo dhara (KS. 7ram) asacata TS.3.3.3.2^b; MS.1.3.36^b:
 42.17; KS.30.6^b.
 divo dhārān bhindhi KS.11.9. *See bhindhīdām.*
 divo-dhi pratham aśtath KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 divo na tubhyam anv indra satra RV.6.20.2^a.
 divo na te tanyatur eti cūmah RV.7.3.6^c.
 divo na tveṣo ravathah gīmtvān RV.1.100.13^b.
 divo napātā vanathāḥ cūelbhiḥ RV.4.44.2^b; AV.20.143.2^b.
 divo napātā vidathāśya dhibhiḥ RV.3.38.5^c.
 divo napātā vṛṇṇa cūyutā RV.1.117.12^b.
 divo napātācvinā huve vām RV.10.61.4^b.
 divo napātā sukrte cūcivratā RV.1.182.1^d.
 divo napātā sudāstarāśya RV.1.184.1^d.
 divo na prītāḥ cāṇyān duduhre RV.3.57.2^b.
 divo nabhaḥ cūkrān payāḥ Kauç.82.21^c.
 divo na yanti vṛṣṭayah RV.9.57.1^b; SV.2.1111^b.
 divo na yaśya retasā RV.5.17.3^c.
 divo na yaśya retaso dughānāḥ RV.1.100.3^a.
 divo na yaśya vidhato navtnot RV.6.3.7^a.

divo na raṣmīn tanuto vy arṇave TB.2.8.9.1^b.
 divo na vārām savitā vyūrtute SV.2.845^c. *See vārām*
na devah.
 divo na vidyut stanayanty abhrāḥ RV.9.87.8^c.
 divo na vṛṣṭih pavamāno akṣaḥ RV.9.89.1^b.
 divo na vṛṣṭiṇ prathayan vavakṣitha RV.8.12.6^c.
 divo na sadmamakhasam RV.1.18.9^c.
 divo na sargā asaṣgram ahnam RV.9.97.30^a.
 divo na sānu pipyuṣi RV.9.16.7^a.
 divo na sānu stanayann acikradat RV.1.58.2^d; 9.86.9^a.
 divo nakāśya prāthāt AV.4.14.3^c; VS.17.67^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c;
 MS.2.10.6^c: 138.7; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
 divo nake madhuyihvā asacataḥ RV.9.73.4^b; 85.10^a;
 AV.5.6.3^b; KS. 7.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 divo nālha vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.12.4^a; SV.2.549^a.
 divo nu mān (IG.ApMB. mā) brhato antarikṣāt AV.6.
 124.1^a; IG.1.16.6^b; ApMB.2.22.13^a (ApÇ.8.2.3). P.
 divo nu mān GB.1.2.7; Vait.12.7; Kauç.46.41.
 divo no vṛṣṭim iṣto ritih RV.10.98.10^d.
 divo no vṛṣṭim maruto raridhvam RV.5.83.6^a; TS.3.1.11.
 7^a; KS.11.13^a.
 divo-ntebhyas etc. *see divo antebhyas.*
 divo bhāgoṣi ApÇ.3.1.11.
 divo maryā ā no achā jīgataṣa RV.5.59.6^d.
 divo maryā ṛtājātā ayasah RV.3.54.13^b.
 divo mātraya varuṇā (VS ÇB. varinṇa) prathasva VS.11.
 29^d; 13.2^d; TS.4.1.3.1^d; 2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 76.17; 3.
 1.5; 6.3; KS.16.7.15^d; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P:
 divah KÇ.16.2.24. *Çf. under antarikṣayarsayas.*
 divo māditya rakṣantu AV.19.16.2^a; 27.15^a.
 divo mānāni not sadan RV.8.63.2^a.
 divo mā pahi TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.10; KS.40.5;
 TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9.
 divo mā pahi viṣvasmāi prāpāyāpānāya vyanāyopānāya
 pratāṣṭhāyāi caritāya MS.2.8.14; 118.6.
 divo mūdṛhānāḥ prasthītā vayaskṛtāḥ RV.9.69.8^d.
 divo mūdṛhā vṛṣa sutah RV.9.27.3^b; SV.2.638^b.
 divo mūdṛhāsi prthivya nabhiḥ (MS. 7ai nabhiḥ prthivyaḥ)
 VS.18.54^a; TS.4.3.4.2^a; 7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.15;
 KS.18.15^a; 39.1^a; ÇB.9.4.4.13. Pa: divo mūdṛhāsi
 MÇ.6.2.6; divo mūdṛhā KÇ.18.6.17.
 divo mūlam avatatam AV.2.7.3^a.
 divo yad akṣi amṛtā akṛpvan RV.1.72.10^b.
 divo ya skambho dharunāḥ svatataḥ RV.9.74.2^a.
 divo yavvibhrī na guhā balhava RV.3.1.9^d.
 divo yavivir avasānā agnānāḥ RV.3.1.6^b.
 divo yavivir opadhiṣṭi viksu RV.7.70.3^b.
 divo raja uparam astabhayaḥ RV.1.62.5^d.
 divo raraspe mahimā prthivyaḥ RV.6.18.12^b.
 divo rukma uruckaṣa ud eti RV.7.63.4^a; KS.10.13^a; TB.
 2.8.7.3^a; ApÇ.16.12.1^a. P: divo rukmāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.6.
 divorucaḥ suruco rocamaṇāḥ RV.3.7.5^c.
 divo retasā sacatā payovrdhā RV.9.74.1^d.
 divo robhāśy aruhat prthivyaḥ RV.6.71.5^c.
 divo varāham aruṣāni kapardinam RV.1.114.5^a.
 divo varsanti vṛṣṭayah RV.5.84.3^d; KS.10.12^d.
 divo varṣnam samidhyate VS.28.1^c; TB.2.6.7.1^c.

divo varṣmāṇaṃ vasate svastaye RV.10.63.4^d.
 divo vacantya asurasya vedhasaḥ RV.8.20.19^b.
 divo vasubhir aratir vi bhāti RV.10.3.2^d; SV.2.897^d.
 divo vahadhva uttarād adhi ṣṇubhiḥ RV.5.60.7^b.
 divo vā dhṛṇava oṣṣa RV.5.52.1^c.
 divo vā nabha ny asadī hotā RV.3.4.4^c.
 divo vā pāthivād adhi RV.1.6.10^b; AV.20.70.6^b.
 divo vā prēṭham naryā acuyavuh RV.1.166.5^b.
 divo vābhiṣṭham anu yo vicaṣṭe MÇ.1.2.6.25^b. See deva-
 nām viṣṭham.
 divo vā mahāḥ pāthivasya vā de RV.5.41.1^b; MS.4.14.
 10^b; 231.9.
 divo vā ye rocane santi devāḥ RV.3.6.8^b.
 divo vā rocanād adhi RV.1.6.9^b; AV.20.70.5^b.
 divo vā viṣṇa (TS. viṣṇav) uta vā pṛthivyaḥ VS.5.19^a; TS.
 1.2.13.2^a; 6.2.9.3^a; KS.2.10^a; 25.8^a; ÇB.3.5.3.22^a. Pn:
 divo vā viṣṇo ApÇ.1.1.7.3^a; 16.26.5^a; 20.4.5^a; divo vā
 KÇ.8.4.11. See divo viṣṇa.
 divo vā vṛṣṭim eraya MS.2.8.2: 107.17 KS.17.1. See
 divo vṛṣṭim etc.
 divo vā sanu spṛyātā vartiyāḥ RV.10.70.5^a.
 divo viçvasmat sīm aghayata uruṣyāḥ TA.6.2.1^c: divo
 is *metrically superfluous*. See viçvasmat sīm agha^a.
 divo viçvānī rocana RV.8.5.8^b.
 divo viṣṭambha uttamāḥ RV.9.108.16^d.
 divo viṣṭambha upamo vicaṣṇaḥ RV.9.86.35^d.
 divo viṣṇa uta vā pṛthivyaḥ AV.7.26.8^a; MS.1.2.9.10^a; 9.6;
 3.8.7: 104.19. P: divo viṣṇo MÇ.2.2.2.24, —9.2.1. See
 divo vā viṣṇa.
 divo vṛkṣam iṣṭāṇiḥ AV.6.37.2^d.
 divo vṛṣṭiḥ VS.14.24^a; TS.4.3.9.1^a; 5.3.4.2^a; MS.2.8.5: 109
 12: KS.17.4^a; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 divo vṛṣṭim varṣayātā pṛṣṭiṇaḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 45.1. See
 yuyam vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭiḥ subhago nāma pṣyan RV.2.27.15^b.
 divo vṛṣṭim eraya VS.14.8^a; TS.4.3.4.3^a; ÇB.8.2.3.6^a; TB.
 3.7.5.9^a; ApÇ.4.11.1. See divo vā vṛṣṭim.
 divo vṛṣṭir idyo rtiṛ apām RV.6.13.1^d; ApÇ.5.23.9^d.
 divo vo maruto huve RV.8.94.10^b.
 divyaḥ karmāṇyo hito brhan nāma TB.2.4.7.1^c.
 divyaḥ koṣaḥ samukṣitāḥ MS.1.11.4^b: 165.15. See deva-
 koṣaḥ, and dāivyaḥ koṣaḥ.
 divyaṃ cārdhaḥ pṛtanau jṣṇu TS.4.7.15.4^b; MS.3.16.5^b:
 191.12; KS.22.15^b. See marutaṃ cārdhaḥ.
 divyaṃ suparnaṃ vayasāṃ (AV. payasaṃ; KS VS.ÇB.
 TS.4.7.13.1^b; vayasā; MS.TS.3.1.11.3^a; vayasāṃ) brhan-
 tam RV.1.164.52^a; AV.4.14.6^b; 7.39.1^a; VS.18.51^b; TS.
 3.1.11.3^a; 4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b: 146.5; KS.18.15^b; 19.
 14^a; ÇB.9.4.4.3^a; AÇ.2.8.3^a; 3.8.1^a; Suparn.17.4. P:
 divyaṃ suparnaṃ ÇÇ.6.11.8; Kauç.24.9.
 divy ankṣya ApÇ.3.6.2.
 divyaṃ citram rṭuyā kalpayantam Kauç.99.2^a.
 divyaṃ chadmasi sacitatināma viçvajanasya chaya LÇ.1.
 7.15. Cf. divaḥ chadmasi.
 divy adhy asate TS.3.5.4.2^b; MS.1.4.3^b (bis): 50.10.12;
 KS.5.6^b: 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.
 divyaṃ dhāmācāste (also, with ūha, ācāste) ÇB.1.9.1.16;

TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; 7.8;
 12.5; 21.1.
 divyaṃ nabho gachatu yat svaḥa VS.2.22^d; ÇB.1.9.2.31^d:
 TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.12.3^d.
 divyaṃ nabho gacha svaḥa VS.6.21; MS.1.2.18: 28.3;
 3.10.7: 139.1; ÇB.3.8.5.3. See nabho gacha, and nabho
 divyaṃ.
 divy anyāḥ sadanani cakra uccā RV.2.40.4^a; MS.4.14.1^a:
 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
 divyaṃ artham asādhyānāṃ iva IIG.1.15.8^d.
 divyaṃ pavasva dhārāya RV.9.29.6^b.
 divyaṃ pāthivam vasu RV.9.19.1^b; SV.2.349^b.
 divyaṃ bhayām rakṣata dharmam udyatam GB.1.5.
 24^a.
 divyalīṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyas tvā mā dhāg vilyutā saha AV.8.1.11^d.
 divyasya suparnasya AV.4.20.3^a.
 divyasyeçāthe uta pāthivasya RV.7.97.10^b; AV.20.17.
 12^b; 87.7^b; TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApÇ.22.7.11^b.
 divyasyāikā dhanurārṇhiḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 divyaḥ suparnaḥ pratikhyatāḥ KS.34.14. See nrekaśāḥ
 prati^a.
 divyaḥ suparnaḥ sa vīro vy akhyat AV.13.2.9^c.
 divyaḥ suparno va caksata kṣām RV.9.71.9^c.
 divyaḥ suparno va caksī soma RV.9.97.33^a.
 divyā ānāṛti rīṇe nyupatāḥ RV.10.34.9^c.
 divyā asrgan payasa dharitmaṇi RV.6.86.4^b; SV.2.236^b.
 divyā apa esadhayaḥ TA.1.1.3^b: 21.3^b; 31.6^b.
 divyā apo abhi yad enam ayan RV.7.103.2^a.
 divyā apo nannamādhivam etc.: See devya etc.
 divyāḥ pāthivīḥ iṣaḥ RV.8.25.6^b.
 divyā ca soma dharmabhiḥ RV.9.107.24^b.
 divyā ca soma pṣyasi RV.9.100.3^d.
 divy adityāya samanāman sa ārdhnō AV.4.39.5. Cf.
 under adityaḥ ca dyāuç.
 divyād dhāmno mā chitsi mā mānuṣāt MS.1.4.2: 49.3,
 1.4.7: 55.13; ApÇ.4.16.4.
 divyā na koṣāso abhravarsāḥ RV.9.88.6^b.
 divyānām sarpaṇām adhipatā esa te baliḥ ÇG.4.15.13.
 divyānām sarpaṇām adhipatāye svaḥa ÇG.4.15.4.
 divyānām sarpaṇām adhipatīḥ pra likhantam ÇG.4.15.7,
 ... adhipatīḥ pra limpatam 4.15.8; ... adhipatīḥ ava ne-
 niktām 4.15.6; ... adhipatī ānktām 4.15.11; ... adhi-
 patīr a chādyaṭām 4.15.10; ... adhipatīr a badhnatām
 4.15.9; ... adhipatīr iksatām 4.15.12.
 divyāni dipayo-ntariksā RV.6.22.8^b; AV.20.36.8^b; KB.
 25.5.
 divyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 divyā yā raghaṭo viduḥ AV.8.7.24^b.
 divyāṣaḥ pāthivā uta N.7.2^a (Duiga in Roth's edition,
 Erläuterungen, p. 100).
 divyāḥ sarpa āva nenijatam ÇG.4.15.6; ... sarpa a chā-
 dyanatām 4.15.10; ... sarpa āñjatām 4.15.11; ... sarpa
 ā badhnatām 4.15.9; ... sarpa iksatām 4.15.12; ...
 sarpa eça vo baliḥ 4.15.13; sarpaḥ pra likhantām 4.15.
 7; ... sarpaḥ pra limpatām 4.15.8.
 divyāḥ suparnaḥ madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.86.1^c.

divye dhāman (TB.3.5.8.3, dhāmany) upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, hūta) TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.3; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.

divyena payasā saha TB.2.7.15.4^b. See apo divyaḥ payasvatiḥ.

divyebhyaḥ sarpebhyaḥ svāhā ÇG.4.15.4.

divye yasane bṛhatt surukme RV.10.110.6^c; AV.5.12.6^c; VS.29.31^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.6; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.3^c; N.8.11^c.

divyevācanir jahi RV.1.176.3^d.

divyoṣu devi dhāmasu AV.7.68.1^b.

divyo gandharvaḥ ketaphi (VSK. opāh) ketani nah (MS. KS. omit nah) punātu VS.0.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; SMB.1.1.1.

divyo gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.1^a. P: divyo gandharvaḥ Vait.3.6.28; Kauṣ.8.24; 94.15; 95.4; 96.4; 101.3; 114.3.

divyogandharvorajasovimānaḥ RV.10.139.5^b; TA.4.11.7^b.

dīcāḥ pādāḥ KSA.5.5.

dīcāḥ pūrnā amānitaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.4^b; ÇÇ 16.9.13^d.

dīcāḥ pradīcā adīco vidiḥa uddīcāḥ (MS.KS. uddīco dīcāḥ) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.2.4.1.24; 3.8.3.35 P: dīcāḥ KC.4.4.16.

dīcāḥ pradīcāḥ karad ic chivās te AV 19.45.3^d.

dīcāḥ na dīcāḥ 1, ūyeva yantā RV.1.183.5^e.

dīcāç catasroçvātaryāḥ AV.8.8.22 P: dīcāç catasrah Kauṣ.15.11.

dīcāç ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.18; TS.1.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.1; KS.18.10.

dīcāḥ çāntih TA.4.42.5.

dīcāḥ çrotam AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1, ÇÇ.5.17.3. ÇÇ digbhyah çrotam.

dīcāḥ tvā dīksamānam anudīksantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.

dīcāḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.5; 4.9.25: 138.2.

dīcāḥ çrīyo na minātī pradīcāḥ RV.3.30.12^a.

dīcāḥ stha çrotāni me mā himsita JUR.1.22.6.

dīcāḥ svar uṣāsa indra citrah RV.6.60.2^c; KS.4.15^c.

dīcāḥ svāhā MÇ.1.7.2.16.

dīcāḥ kākikah VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11.

dīcām klpitr asi TB 3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; AÇ.4.10.9. See klpitr asi dīcām.

dīcām ca pataye namah VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18.

dīcām jatravah VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.

dīcām tevy avatu etc.: see dīcām devy.

dīcām tvā dātṛa prāçnamī MÇ.1.3.3.16.

dīcām tvā dravipe śadayāni TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 105.3; KS.39.9.

dīcām devy avatu (MS. dīcām tevy avatu) no gṛhītaç TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^d; 189.1; AÇ.4.12.2^b.

dīcām udiç kṛpāvan no agram AV.12.3.10^b.

dīcām okapundarikam asi ÇB.14.9.3.14; BṛU.6.3.14.

dīcām patir alhavat vājintvan TB.2.8.4.2^b. See vājāni etc.

dīcāḥ prajñānāni svarayantam arcīṣā AV.1.3.2.2^a.

dīçī dhruvayāni dhehi pajasyam AV.4.14.8^d.

dīço abhy abhūd ayam KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.14; MÇ.9.1.4. See dīço-bhy, and vijitya dīço.

dīço gacha TA.6.9.2 (bis).

dīço jinvā ApÇ.3.20.4.

dīço jyotiṣmātr abhy avarte AV.10.5.38^a.

dīço-dīcāḥ çālayā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah svā-hyebhyah AV.9.3.31.

dīço-dīço agne pari pāhi ghorāt AV.18.4.9^e.

dīço-dīço jaṅgīdāḥ patv asman AV.19.35.4^d.

dīço dīkṣā tayā candraṁ dīkṣaya dīkṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.

dīço dṛiḥa TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3.

dīço-dṛiḥad dṛiḥitā dṛiḥapena MS.4.14.13^d: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.8^d.

dīço dhenavas tāsāni candro vatsah AV.4.39.8.

dīço-nu pavamāno vā (ApMB. -nu pavamanah) PG.1.4.15^b; ApMB.1.3.6^b.

dīço-nuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; KS.16.8; MS.2.7.8: 8.7.7; ÇB.6.7.2.16; KÇ.16.5.13.

dīço-nu vi krame-lam AV.10.5.28.

dīço-nu sarvā abhayaṁ no astu TB.3.1.1.5^d.

dīço bhntāni yad akalpayanta AV.18.4.7^d.

dīço-bhy ayāni rājābhit TB.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.5. See under dīço abhy.

dīço me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under kalpantām me dīcāḥ.

dīço me çrotre çrītāḥ, çrotāni hrdaye, hrdayāni mayi, alam amṛte, amṛtāni brahmanī TB.3.10.8.8.

dīço yajñasya dakṣiṇāḥ AÇ.5.13.14. See yaço yajñasya.

dīço yaç çakre prajānāni AV.10.7.34^c.

dīço yasva pradīcāḥ pañca devh MS.2.13.23^c: 168.12; KS.40.1^c. See under imāç ca pradīço.

dīço yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.8.

dīço rātri vitasthire VS.16.6.3^b; TS.4.5.11.2^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 129.7; KS.17.16^b.

dīço viçvā anu prabhūḥ SV.2.517^b. See viço etc.

dīço viçvā ur vyakrañstanuṣṭubhena chandassā KS.5.5. See under anuṣṭubhena chandassā dīço.

dīço vṛtās tēç candraṁasā vṛtās tābhīr vṛtābhīr vartrībhir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.

dīço vo mithunam TA.1.18.1.

dīço-si VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.2; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6.

dīço hotṛaçaṁsinas tā me hotṛaçaṁsinah MÇ.2.1.1.4.

dīço hy asya sraktayāḥ ÇU.3.15.1^c.

dīçṭah purusa jajñise AV.5.30.17^d.

dīçṭam no atra jarase ni neṣat AV.12.3.55^a-60^a.

dīçṭāya rajjūsarjam (TB. -saragam) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

dīkṣayā tapasā saha AV.19.4.1.1^b-8^b.

dīkṣayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvāgne dīkṣaya.

dīkṣayāpnoti dakṣiṇam VS.19.30^b.

dīkṣayedaṁ havir āgachataṁ nah TB.2.4.3.3^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d. See dīkṣayedaṁ.

dīkṣā ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 144.1. See next.

dikṣā ca me tapaḥ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See prec.*
dikṣātapasos tanur asi tan tvā givāṁ śaṁmāṁ paridādhe
bhadrāṁ varṇaṁ puyan VS.4.2; ÇB.3.1.2.20. P: dikṣā-
tapasoḥ KÇ.7.2.19.
dikṣā tapo manaso mātariçvā ApÇ.6.2.3.1^a.
dikṣāṁ tapasā TB.3.7.7.2.
dikṣā patni TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1. *Cf.* dikṣā somasya.
dikṣāpālāya vanataṁ (TB. ^apālēbhyo-vanataṁ) hi çakra
TB.2.4.3.4^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b.
dikṣām asmāiyajamānāya dhattam TB.2.4.3.4^d; AÇ.4.2.3^d.
dikṣāyā adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5;
109.9; 3.2.10; 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12 (*bis*); 21.1; ÇB.8.
4.2.3.
dikṣāyām çranta śaite LÇ.3.11.3^b.
dikṣāyedaṁ havir āgachataṁ naḥ KS.4.16^d. *See dikṣa-*
yedūm, probably the correct reading here also.
dikṣāyāi ca tvā tapasā ca tejaso juhomi TS.3.1.1.1.
dikṣāyāi tapaso-gṇaye (MS.KS. agṇaye) svāhā VS.4.7;
TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.19; KS.2.2;
23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.8.
dikṣāyāi rūpaṁ çaṣṇāni VS.10.13^a.
dikṣāyāi varṇena tapaso rūpeṇa manaso mahimnā vāco
vibhūtyā prajāpatis tvā yunaktu prajābhyo-pāṇāya PB.
1.5.10. *Fragments:* dikṣāyāi ... tapaso ... manaso ...
vācaḥ LÇ.2.5.20.
dikṣāsi tapaso yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5 P: dikṣāsi
ApÇ.10.6.6.
dikṣā somasya (GB.Vait. somasya rājāḥ patni) MS.1.9.2:
132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. *Cf.*
dikṣā patni.
dikṣita vācam yacha ÇB.3.2.2.26 (*bis*); KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.
10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9.
dikṣita vācam viśrjaya KÇ.7.4.14.
dikṣitā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.15.
dikṣitāḥ satram āsata TB.3.12.9.2^d.
dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ: *see kārṣṇaṁ.*
dikṣito-yam asā āmusyāyanaḥ MS.3.6.9: 72.1; MÇ.2.1.2.
23. *See next, and adikṣiṣṭāyām.*
dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇo dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.3.2.1.
39. *See under prec.*
dikṣo (MÇ. dikṣen) mā mā haṣṭi (MÇ. haṣṭi satapa) TS.3.
1.1.2; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next.*
dikṣe mā mā hiṁṣi ÇG.6.4.1. *See prec.*
didāyad it tubhyaṁ somebhīḥ sunvan RV.6.20.13^e.
didāya AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
didāya dirghaçrutamāḥ RV.8.102.11^c.
didāya dāivyo atithiḥ çivo naḥ VS.12.34^d; TB.2.5.12.4^d;
4.2.1.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.1; KS.6.6.10^d; ÇB.6.8.1.14.
See dyutāno dāivyo.
didāya çocir āhutasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.5^d.
didāyanidhmo (MS. ^adhmāṁ) ghṛtāni ṅig apsu RV.2.35.
4^d; TS.2.5.12.2^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 188.6.
dididāya AÇ.2.4.19. *See next.*
dididāsi ApÇ.6.13.10.11. *See prec.*
didiyaso vy ajaram RV.8.23.4^b.
didiṽśam (vā vāyam anāvagāmemahi) MÇ.2.5.5.28^c.
didiṽśam apūrvyam RV.3.13.5^b; AB.2.40.2; 41.4.

didivaṁśam upa dyavi RV.3.27.12^b.
didiṽç ca mā jagrviç ca paçcāḍ gopāyetaṁ PG.3.4.16.
Cf. under gopāyāṇi ca.
didihi AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.
didiḥy asmalhyam draviṇeḥa bhadrām AV.7.78.20.
dideṭha kaṇva pñajata ukṣitāḥ RV.1.36.10^c; SV.1.54^c.
dideṭha viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.44.10^b.
didiyagñi cucivratā RV.1.15.11^b; TB.2.7.12.11^b; ApÇ.21.
7.16^b; MÇ.2.4.2.11^b; — 7.2.2^b.
didiyan martyeçv a RV.10.118.1^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b.
didiyasa ApÇ.6.13.11.
didiyānaḥ çueir gṛvāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.3.5.7^a.
didiyāno bhavati druhaṁtarāḥ RV.1.127.3^b; SV.2.1165^b.
didiyāsam ApÇ.6.13.11.
dinā dakṣa vi duhanti pra vanam RV.4.24.9^d.
dināir dakṣāṇi prabhūti puruṣatva RV.4.54.3^b; TS.4.1.
11.11^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 149.16.
dipyamāṇāṁ tva śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:
105.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
dirgham yac cakṣur aditer anantam AÇ.5.19.4^c. *See yad*
āhu cakṣur.
dirgham yad ajim abhy akhyad aṛyaḥ RV.4.24.8^b.
dirgham vām ayuḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.2.39^d. *Cf.*
dirgham ta ayuḥ.
dirgham vo dātram aditer iva vratam RV.1.166.12^b.
dirgham çravo divy āirayata TS.2.4.5.2^b.
dirgham śacante varuṣasya dhama RV.1.123.8^b.
dirgham sutam vātāpyāya RV.10.105.10^c; SV.1.228^c.
dirgham hy anūçam yatha RV.10.134.6^a; SV.2.441^a.
dirghatanur bhadrakṣāyam agñiḥ RV.10.69.7^a.
dirghatamā mānateyaḥ RV.1.158.6^a.
dirghanithe damōnasi RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^b.
dirgham ta ayur astu ÇB.10.2.6.6.
dirgham ta ayuḥ savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.1.47^d; 2.75^d. *Cf.*
dirgham vām.
dirgham tatāne sūryo na yojanam RV.5.54.5^b.
dirgham tama āpayad indrapatruḥ RV.1.32.10^d; N.2.16^d.
dirgham drāghmā surabhi bhūtv asme RV.10.70.4^b.
dirgham na ayuḥ pratibudhyamāna AV.12.1.62^a.
dirghaprayajyam ati yo vanuṣyati RV.7.82.10^c; TS.2.5.
12.30; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.2; N.5.2. *See next.*
dirghaprayajyū haviṣā vṛdhanā MS.4.14.6^c: 223.6; TB.
2.8.4.5^c. *See prec.*
dirgham ayuḥ karati (TA. karatu) jivase vaḥ RV.10.18.
6^a; TA.6.10.1^d. *See sarvam ayur nayatu.*
dirgham ayuḥ kṛṇotu me (ApMB. AV.6.78.3^d, vām) AV.
6.78.3^d; 7.32.1^d; 33.1^r; JR.1.362^a; KAuç.42.17^d; ApMB.
1.8.10^d. *See under ayusmantāṁ karata.*
dirgham ayuḥ pra jivase RV.10.14.14^d; AV.18.2.3^d; TA.
6.5.1^d.
dirgham ayuḥ pratirad bheṣajāni TB.3.1.2.8^d. *Cf. dra-*
ghitya ayuḥ.
dirgham ayur yajamānāya kṛṇvan (MÇ. vinda) TB.2.5.8.
12^c; ApÇ.7.6.7^c; MÇ.1.7.3.42^c.
dirgham ayur vāçnavāḥ PG.3.2.2^d; 3.6^d. *See viçvam*
ayur etc., and sarvam ayur etc.
dirgham ayuḥ ca dñhiḥ naḥ KAuç.70.1^d; 113.5^d.

dirgham ayus tava jvantu putrah HG.1.19.^{4d}.
 dirghamukhi durhapu TA.4.32.1^a.
 dirgham pṛthu paprathe sadma pāṭhivam RV.5.87.^{7e}.
 dirghaṣravase madhu koṣo aksarat RV.1.112.11^b.
 dirghaṣrutam rayim asme dadhānā RV.7.76.^{7e}.
 dirgharuto vi hi jānanti vahnayāh RV.10.114.2^b.
 dirghas te astv ankuṣaḥ RV.8.17.10^a; AV.20.5.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 186.11; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14; ÇG.3.1.11.
 dirghādhyo takṣaṇāṇa asuryam RV.2.27.4^e; TS.2.1.11.4^e; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.10; KS.11.12^c.
 dirghām anu prasitini syandayadhya RV.4.22.7^d.
 dirghām anu prasitini didhiyur narah RV.10.40.10^b; AV.14.1.46^b; ApMB.1.1.6^b.
 dirghām anu prasitini (KS. samptin) ayuse dhām (KS. tvā) VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.19.2^a; TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7. P: dirgham KÇ.2.5.7. See next.
 dirghām anu prasitini samspṛethām MS.1.1.7. 4.6; 4.1.7.9.12. P: dirghām anu prasitini MÇ.1.2.2.30. See prec.
 dirghām anu samptin etc.: see prec. but one.
 dirghāyutvā ca cāṭaṣṭadān ca HG.2.10.5^d.
 dirghāyutvam āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.2^c.
 dirghāyutvam āṇaste ÇB.1.9.1.13. See ayur āṇaste.
 dirghāyutvāyā heṣiṣe RVKh.1.50.2^c; TB.3.7.6.22^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c.
 dirghāyutvāyā cakṣase AV.6.68.2^d.
 dirghāyutvāyā jaradāṣṭir asmi (MG. astu) PG.2.6.20^b; MG.1.9.27^b.
 dirghāyutvāyā jīvase MS.4.10.6^e; 157.7; MG.1.21.6^d.
 dirghāyutvāyā tejaṣe AV.19.28.1^b.
 dirghāyutvāyā dadhmasi AV.1.22.2^b. (Cf. tena tvā pari.
 dirghāyutvāyā pra tiratān na ayuh RV.8.59 (Val.11) 7^d.
 dirghāyutvāyā balaya varcase VSK.2.9.6^e; PG.2.7 7^d.
 dirghāyutvāyā bhate ranāya AV.2.4.1^a. P: dirghāyutvāyā Kauç.42.23.
 dirghāyutvāyā mekhale AV.6.133.5^d.
 dirghāyutvāyā varcase VSK.3.9.3; TS.1.2.1.1^b; KS.2.1; TA.1.30.1^d; KÇ.5.2.14; ApÇ.8.4.1; ÇG.1.28.9^b; PG.2.1.9; HG.1.9.12^b; ApMB.1.6.13^d; 2.2.2^b; 9.2^d. See dirghāyutvāyā.
 dirghāyutvāyā vyadhadvam HG.1.10.1.
 dirghāyutvāyā cāṭaṣṭadāyā AV.1.35.1^d; 3.5.4^d; 4.10.7^d; 5.28.1^b; 6.110.2^d; 8.5.21^e; 12.2.6^d; 14.2.7^b; 18.4.53^d; MS.2.3.4^c; 31.10; KS.40.3^e; TB.1.2.1.19; 2.5.7.2^c; AÇ.6.12.2^c; ApÇ.5.11.5^c; MÇ.1.5.3.6^f; ApMB.2.7.26^e.
 dirghāyur astu me patih AV.14.2.63^c; SMB.1.2.2^a; HG.1.20.4^c; ApMB.1.5.2^c; MG.1.11.12^c. See under ayusmān astu, and cf. next but one.
 dirghāyur astu somakah RV.4.15.9^e.
 dirghāyur asyā yāh patih RV.10.85.39^c; AV.14.2.2^c; ApMB.1.5.4^c; MG.1.11.12^c; N.4.2.5. Cf. prec. but one.
 dirghāyur ahām annādo (HG. annādo brahmavarcaṣṭ) bhūyāsam HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19^b.
 dirghāyusaḥ kṛpotana RV.4.15.10^c.
 dirghāyutvāyā varcase SMB.1.6.7^e. See dirghāyutvāyā etc.
 dirghāyus ta oṣadhe khanitā VS.12.100^a.
 dirghēṣayusā sam imān sṛjāni AV.12.2.32^d, 55^d.

dirgho na sidhram ā kṛpoty adhva RV.1.173.11^d.
 dirgho rayih pṛthubudhnaḥ saḥāvan RV.4.2.5^d; TS.1.6.6.4^d; 3.1.11.1^d; MS.1.4.3^d; 51.3; 1.4.8; 56.9; KS.5.6^d; 32.6.
 duḥkhitāṇe ca dvijaṇe çiva RVKh. 10.142.7^c.
 dugdham payo vṛṣaṇa jenyāvasu RV.7.74.3^c; VS.33.88^c.
 dughā ivopa daṣṣe RV.8.50 (Val.2) 3^d.
 duchunām grāmam avapadyamānam AV.5.17.4^b.
 duduhre vajriṇe madhu RV.8.7.10^b; 69.6^b; AV.20.22.6^b; 92.3^b; SV.2.84.1^b; TB.2.7.13.4^b.
 dudavad droṇayā paṇu RV.5.50.4^b.
 dudher yukṭasya dravataḥ saḥānā RV.10.102.6^e.
 dudhra abhūṣo rāmayan ni dāmani RV.1.56.3^d.
 dudhrakṛto maruto bhṛājadṛṣṭayāh RV.1.64.11^d.
 dudhro gaur iva bhīmayuḥ RV.5.56.3^d.
 dundubhim ahanaṇābhyaṃ AV.20.133.1; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.3.2.25.
 dundubher vacāni prayatām vadantīm AV.5.20.5^a.
 dundubhāu kṛtyāni yāni cakruḥ AV.5.31.7^c.
 dundubhāu yac ca vādyam LÇ.4.2.2^c.
 duratyetū ripave martyāya RV.7.65.3^b.
 duradabhnā hy ucyaṣe AV.12.4.4^d.
 duradabhnānam 8 çaye AV.12.4.19^a.
 duraç ca viçvā avṛṇod apa svāh RV.3.31.21^d; 10.120.8^d; AV.20.107.11^d. See turāç cid.
 durādharṣaṇ varuṇasya RV.10.185.1^c; SV.1.192^c; VS.3.31^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 70.8; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.37^c; ApÇ.6.17.10^c.
 durādharṣaṇ grāte çarma yahsat RV.6.49.7^d; TS.4.1.11.2^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 219.4; KS.17.18^d.
 durādharṣā vijānata AV.12.5.17^b.
 durādhye marṭāya RV.8.71.7^e.
 durādhyo aditini sṛvayantāh RV.7.18.8^a.
 durāpanā vāta ivāham asmi RV.10.95.2^d; ÇB.11.5.1.7^d.
 durāpūro-si sacchāyo-dhināmena ÇÇ.4.20.1.
 durāhamibhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; Kauç.16.19.
 duritāt pātva anhasaḥ AV.6.45.3^d. See diviṣatām pātva.
 duritāt pātva anhasaḥ (LÇ. pātva viçvataḥ) AV.7.64.1^d; 10.5.22^d; LÇ.2.2.11^f.
 duritāni ca mṛjmahe AV.13.1.58^d.
 duritāni parā suva RV.5.82.5^b; VS.30.3^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^b; Mahān.9.7^b; 17.7^b.
 duritāni yāni kani ca cakṛma MS.4.14.17^c; 245.2. See next.
 duritā yāni cakṛma TS.1.8.5.3^c; TB.3.7.12.1^e, 6^f; TA.2.6.2^c. See prec.
 durīṣṭe mā pāhi svāhā AÇ.3.6.27.
 duro agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu MS.4.10.3; 149.3; KS.20.15 (bis); AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.
 duro aṣvāsyā dura indra gor asi RV.1.53.2^a; AV.20.21.2^a.
 durokam agniḥ āyave çuṇoca RV.7.4.3^d.
 durokaṇoçih kratur na nityaḥ RV.1.66.5^a.
 duro giro abhy ugro vi dhāva RV.10.29.3^b; AV.20.76.3^b.
 duro gṛhṭāny aksaram RV.1.188.5^c.
 duroṇa ā nṛgām somasudbhīh RV.4.24.8^d.
 duro devir diṇo mahih VS.21.16^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 158.6; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.

duro na vājām cṛutya apā vṛdhi RV.2.2.7^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.7.
 duro yasyaśa vasuna inas patiḥ RV.1.53.2^b; AV.20.21.2^b.
 duro vartaṁ gṛpate citrarāṭi RV.6.62.11^d.
 durośaso amanmahī RV.8.1.13^d; AV.20.116.1^d; PB.9.10.1^d.
 durgandhiṇī lohitaśyān AV.8.6.12^d.
 durgandhe cṇdrasamīrāve Kauṣ.141.39^a.
 durgāṇi rathyo yathā RV.8.47.5^b.
 durgā tasmā adhiṣṭhāne AV.12.4.23^c.
 durgā durgesu sthāneṣu RV.10.127.13^a.
 durgām devīṁ cāraṇam abhāṁ prapadye RVKh.10.127.12^c; TA.10.2.15^c; MahanU.6.3^e.
 durgāḥ srotāy mā kṣaṇiṣṭhāḥ parehi AV.10.1.16^d.
 durge vana dhriyate viśva ā puru RV.5.34.7^c.
 durge cid ā susaraṇam RV.8.27.18^b.
 durge cin naḥ sugaṁi kṛdhi RV.8.9.170^a.
 durge durge kṛtvā na yātām RV.4.28.3^c.
 durgesu viśame ghore RVKh.10.127.9^a.
 durgesu viśameṣu tvam RVKh.10.127.10^a.
 durgāmā ca sunāmā ca AV.8.6.4^a.
 durgāmā tatra mā gṛdhat AV.8.6.11^a.
 durgāmāna upāsatām AV.11.10.21^a.
 durgāmā yonum āgāye RV.10.162.14^d; AV.20.96.11^d. 12^b; MG.2.10.2^d, 2^b; N.6.12.
 durgāmnāḥ sarvāns tṛdhiyā AV.10.30.5^c.
 durgāmnāḥ sarvaṁ hatvā AV.19.36.4^c.
 durgāmnāḥ sarvā durvācāḥ AV.4.17.5^c; 7.2.11^c.
 durdhām (dadhāt) paramo vyoman RV.10.20.4^d; AV.5.17.6^d.
 duranīyantuḥ pariṣṛto na mitram RV.1.190.6^b.
 durbhikṣaṁ devaloke u TA.1.4.3^b.
 durbhikṣe nava vṛttayāḥ N.6.5^f.
 durmatyāi ta idān nanaḥ AV.6.13.2^d.
 durmadāso na surayām RV.6.2.12^d; N.1.4.
 durmantv atāmrātasya nāma RV.10.12.6^a; AV.18.1.34^a.
 durmanmā kaḥ ca venatī RV.8.60.7^d.
 durmanmānām sumantūhīḥ RV.1.129.7^d.
 durmarṣaṁ śakānu (SV vānam) pra vadant. vanaṁ (SV śakānu) RV.9.97.8^d; SV.2.67^d.
 durmarṣaṁ eakṛiyā uta RV.8.45.18^d.
 durmarṣaṁ āyuh (ApMB. ayaṁ) gṛiye tucanāḥ RV.10.45.8^b; VS.12.1^b, 2^b; TS.1.3.14.5^b; 4.1.10.4^b; 2.2.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 8.4.10; 16.8.9^b; CB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.17^b.
 durmayavo dureva martyasāḥ RV.3.30.5^c.
 durmitrāsāḥ prakalavān mīmāṇāḥ RV.7.18.15^c; N.6.6.
 durmitrāso hi kṣitayāḥ pavante RV.7.28.4^b.
 durmitrās (VS.CB.KÇ.MahanU. "anatriyas" AÇÇÇ.LÇ "mitryāṁ" tasmāi santu (TB.TA.MahanU.BDh) KS.38.5, bhūtyāṁ) cōsmān (MS. aśmān) dvesti yam ca vājāṁ aśvīmāḥ VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.13; TS.1.4.45.1; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.5.8; 38.5; CB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.7; 14.1.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8.42.4; 5.9.11; 10.0.11; AÇ.3.5.2; Ç.2.4.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; MahanU.4.13; BDh.2.3.4.5. P: durmitrāyāḥ KÇ.19.2.15; durmitrāḥ MÇ.4.1.12.

duṛyaṣṭāṁ duradhiṭāṁ pāpam RVKh.9.67.13^a.
 durvartur bhīmo dayate vanāni RV.6.6.5^d; N.4.17.
 durvartuḥ smā bhavati bhīma rñjan RV.4.38.8^d.
 durvārah cīṣur āgamat RVKh.10.142.2^b.
 durvāsaso-mataye mā no aśyāi RV.7.1.19^b.
 durvijñānaṁ kavyaṁ devatānām ÇB.11.5.5.13^c.
 durvidvānsām rakṣasvinām RV.7.94.12^b.
 durhārdaṁ tena cāmalenāññimāḥ Kauṣ.42.17^d.
 durhārdaḥ cakṣuso ghorāt AV.4.9.6^c.
 durhārdaḥ tvam ghorāni cakṣuḥ AV.19.35.3^a.
 durhārdaḥ sarvāns tvam darbha AV.19.28.2^c.
 durhārdo dvīsatāḥ cūrah AV.10.6.1^b.
 durhārdo ye viśukuhāḥ LÇ.3.11.3^b.
 dulā nāmāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula.
 dulāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.1.1.
 dulā ha nāma vo mātā HG.2.7.2^a; ApMB.2.16.8^d.
 duvas tve kṛpavate yatasruk RV.4.2.9^b.
 duvasyate dāmyaṁ jātavedasam RV.3.2.8^b.
 duvasyanti svasāro ahṛayānam RV.1.62.10^d.
 duvasyavo (TA. duvasvate) tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8; 128.9; TA.4.9.1.
 duṣcaksā vo māvakat MS.1.2.5; 14.12.
 duṣcaksā te māvakat (KS. "kṣat, or "kṣvat) MS.1.2.13; 22.13; 1.3.9; 13.10; KS.4.2. See tam te duṣcaksā.
 duṣcaritāṁ yac cāra RV.9.5.3^b.
 duṣcaritān avakṛitn LÇ.4.3.10.
 duṣcaritā nṛditaṁ cāyanam AV.11.10.26^b.
 duṣcayavaṇāḥ pramāsād (VSK. "ṣaḥ) ayudhiyāḥ (AV.MS. ayudhiyāḥ RV.10.103.7^c; AV.19.3.7^c; SV.2.1205^c; VS.17.30^c; VSK.18.4.4^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.4^c; 136.1. KS.18.5^c.
 duḥcāṇsa adidegāt AV.6.6.2^b. See duḥceva.
 duḥcāṇsām martyaṁ ripuṁ RV.8.18.14^b. Cf. neṛi but om.
 duḥcāṇsānuḥcāṇsābhyaṁ MS.4.14.17^b; 247.2; TA.2.4.1^b.
 duḥcāṇso martyo ripuḥ RV.2.41.8^c; VS.20.82^c. Cf. pṛce. but om.
 duḥcāsur āgād iti ghosa āsit RV.10.33.1^d.
 duḥceva adidegāt RV.1.42.2^b. See duḥcāṇsa.
 duṣkṛtāḥ cāmalād uta AV.4.2.6^b.
 duṣkṛtāj jācavādāḥ MS.1.10.3^c; 14.3.2.
 duṣkṛtāya carakacūryam VS.20.18; TB.3.4.1.16.
 duṣṭarāṁ yasya sama cit RV.10.93.8^c.
 duṣṭarān trāyaṇamāḥ sahāḥ (SV. trāṇamāṁ vacaḥ) AV.6.4.1^d; SV.1.209^d.
 duṣṭarāṁ tarānātīḥ RV.3.24.1^c; VS.9.37^c; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 duṣṭara yasya prapaṇe normayā RV.8.103.11^a.
 duṣṭatad durpāyuktān nṛnādhikāc ca sarvasmāt svasti devasābhyaḥ ca brahma satyāṁ ca pātu mām ÇU.6.6.16.
 duṣṭyāi hi tva bhṛtśyāni AV.3.9.5^b.
 duṣṭṛavyo-vahantad avācāḥ RV.4.25.6^d.
 duṣṭṛapnāḥ duruṣṭyā TA.10.48.1. See duṣṭṛapnāḥ.
 duṣṭṛapnāḥ kām dūritāḥ ca kām AV.9.2.3^a.
 duṣṭṛapnāḥ tasmān cāmalam AV.13.1.58^c.
 duṣṭṛapnāḥ dūritān nīḥ (AV.7.83.4^c, nī) svāsmat AV.6.12.1^c; 7.83.4^c.
 duṣṭṛapnāḥ nīrtiṁ viśvam atṛiṇam RV.10.36.4^b.

duṣvapnaṁ duruditaṁ ApMB.1.13.5.
duṣvapnaṁ durjanasparṇam MahānU.19.19.
duṣvapnashan duruṣvaha (!) MahānU.17.6. See *duṣvapnahan*.
duha indrāya bheṣajam VS.21.33^a; TB.2.6.11.4^a. See *indrāya duha indriyam*.
duha tñ pitā duha tñ pitur jāṁ RV.9.89.2^d.
duhate pṛcīmātaraḥ RV.9.34.5^b.
duhanti cakmanā payāḥ RV.9.34.3^c.
duhanti saptaikām RV.8.72.7^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; 5.12.15. P: duhanti sapta ÇÇ.5.10.8.
duhanty apsu vṛṣabhañi duḥa kṣipalā RV.9.80.5^b.
duhanty udhar upasecanāya kam RV.10.76.7^c.
duhanty udhar divyāni dhṛtayaḥ RV.1.64.5^c.
duhāna udhar divyāni madhu priyam RV.9.107.5^a; SV.2.26^a.
duhānā pratnam it payāḥ RV.9.42.4^a; SV.2.110^b.
duhānā aksitāni payāḥ AG.2.10.6^c.
duhānā iṣam tūṣam pinvamañāḥ Kauç.8.21.1^d.
duhānā dhenur vṛjaneṣu karave RV.2.2.9^c.
duhānā dhenun pipyuṣṭim aṣṣatam RV.2.32.3^b.
duhāno bahira duhani SV.2.27.3^b. See *sakhyāya babhra*.
duhām te dyauḥ pṛthivi payāḥ KS.40.5^a, ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
duham aṣṭvīhyani payo aḥṇeyam RV.1.164.27^c; AV.7.73.8^c; 9.10.5^c; N.11.45^c.
duhitāsi prajāpatē AV.3.10.13^b.
duhitur ā anubhṛtam anarvā RV.10.61.5^d.
duhitro pitaram svam AV.10.1.25^d.
duhitro koṣṭavardhanam AV.6.137.1^b.
duhiyad indra dakṣiṇa maghoni RV.2.11.21^b. N.1.7^b.
duhiyan mitradhātaye yuvaku RV.1.120.9^a.
duho kāmāni sarasvatī VS.20.60^d; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.4^a.
 See *duhe dhenuh*.
duhe dātre-nā-phuran AV.10.10.27^d.
duhe dyāuḥ bhṛtā payāḥ TB.2.4.6.9^c; AÇ.2.10.21^c.
duho dhenuh sarasvatī VS.20.55^c, 65^d; 21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^c; 142.1; 3.11.3^c; 143.10; 3.11.3^d; 144.12; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.1^c, 4^d. See *duhe kāmāni*.
duhe no kumbhī svadhāni pitrbhyah VS.19.97^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 154.1; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
duhe madhyamīdinañi pāri AV.4.11.12^b.
duhe yajñam suduḥgām iva dhenum KS.31.14^c.
duhe yad enī divyāni ghṛtāni vah RV.10.12.3^d; AV.18.1.32^d.
duhe sāyam duhe prātaḥ AV.4.11.12^a.
duhyante gavo (AV. nūnāni) vṛṣaṇa dhenavah AV.7.73.2^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^c.
duhrām urvrī yathābalam AV.3.20.9^b.
duhrām me pañca pradiḥā AV.3.20.9^a.
dūgabho viḥam aṣṭīth vibhavaṣu RV.3.2.2^d.
dūgāṣṇam yo na te mayāḥ RV.1.176.4^b.
dūgāṣṇam sakhyāni tava RV.6.45.26^a.
dūgāṣṇam kṣatram ajaram duvoyu RV.7.18.25^d.
dūgāṣṇam dakṣiṇa pāthavāḥam RV.6.27.8^d.
dūta iyase pradiva urāpā RV.4.7.8^c; N.6.17.
dūta iyase yuyujāna rya RV.4.2.2^c.
dūtaṁ vo viçvavedasam RV.4.8.1^a. SV.1.12^a; MS.2.13.

5^a; 153.17; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.17.16; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.8; 14.51.14; MÇ.6.2.2. P: dūtaṁ vah AÇ.4.13.7; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1.
dūtaṁ kṛpṇāḥ ayajanta havayāḥ (RV.10.122.7^b, mānuṣaḥ) RV.5.3.8^b; 10.122.7^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 87.5.
dūtaṁ kṛpṇāḥ martyaḥ RV.8.23.19^b.
dūtaṁ deva saparyati RV.1.12.8^b; SV.2.105^b.
dūtaṁ na pūrvacittaye RV.9.99.5^c.
dūtaḥ ca havayavāḥanaḥ RV.6.16.23^c.
dūtasya rebhataḥ sada RV.8.44.20^b; KS.40.14^b.
dūto va hi jāyā purutrā RV.2.39.1^d.
dūto va hi śtho yaçasā jāneṣu RV.10.106.2^c.
dūto jāneya mitryaḥ RV.2.6.7^c.
dūto devānām rajasi sam iyase RV.6.15.9^b; SV.2.919^b.
dūto devānām asi martyānām RV.10.4.2^c; N.5.1.
dūto na gantv aṣvina huvadhyaḥ RV.5.43.8^b.
dūto na stomo-vidan nanaṣvān RV.6.63.1^b.
dūto nirṛtā idam ā jagāma RV.10.165.1^b; AV.6.27.1^b; MG.2.17.1^b; N.1.17. Cf. *rakṣasām dūta*.
dūto no agne bhūtva AV.1.7.6^c.
dūto vakṣad yajathāya devan RV.3.5.9^d.
dūto viçveṣām bhuvāt RV.4.9.2^c; KS.40.14^c.
dūto havayad amṛta (MS. 0^a) upemāni yajñam upemāni devo devahitām avatu (KS. omelṣ avatu) MS.4.13.2 200.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
dūto havayā kavir vaha RV.1.188.1^c.
dūtāu yamasya mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.6^c.
dūtyā ha nāma vo matā HG.2.7.2^a.
dūnā adunā arasā abhuvan AV.2.31.3^b.
dūrasūpabdo vṛṣaṇo nr̥ṣaḥ RV.7.21.2^d.
dūra anena hyate AV.10.8.15^b.
dūram vato vanād adhi RV.1.29.6^b; AV.20.74.6^b.
dūram kila prathamā jagmur asām RV.10.111.8^a.
dūram gacha mahāviṣa RVKh.1.191.5^b. See *gacha sarpa*.
dūram gacha viçvāni jyotiṣāni jyotiṣ ekam VS.34.1^c.
dūram naiṣṭa paravataḥ RV.8.30.3^d.
dūram adhi aruter aja RV.1.42.3^c.
dūram asmaḥ chatravo yantu bhītāḥ TB.3.1.1.11^a.
dūram ita paṇayo vartyaḥ RV.10.108.11^a.
dūrāc cakamanāya AV.19.52.3^c. See *sāyāc ca*.
dūrāc cid ā vasato asya karṇa RV.6.38.2^a.
dūrāt tva manya udhṛtam AV.7.45.1^c.
dūrāt sinhasya stanathā ud irate RV.5.83.3^c.
dūrāt sūryo na çociṣa tatāna RV.6.12.1^d.
dūrād indram anayann ā sutenū RV.7.33.2^a.
dūrād ita havāmāḥ RV.8.45.17^c.
dūrād iheva yat satī RV.8.5.1^b; SV.1.219^d. P: durād iheva AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13; durād ita VHDh.5.391. Cf. BphD.6.45.
dūrād davyo asya sedha çatrun RV.6.47.20^d, AV.6.120.1^d; VS.29.55^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; KSA.6.1^d; N.0.13^d. See *arād etc*.
dūrād dūram acetam (AV. anīmanam) AV.12.2.14^d; MS.4.14.17^d; 24.0.14; TA.2.4.14.
dūre ajñātā usaso baladhe RV.4.23.7^d.
dūrearthas tarāṇir bhṛajāmanāḥ RV.7.63.4^b; KS.10.13^b; TB.2.8.7.3^b; ApÇ.16.2.1^b.

dūregavyūti stuvann emy ugrāu AV.4.28.3^b.
 dūre catāya chantast RV.1.13.2.6^d; VS.8.53^d; ÇB.4.6.9.14^d; Vait.34.1^d; ApÇ.21.12.9^d; MÇ.7.2.3^d.
 dūre cit san tadid ivati rocane RV.1.94.7ⁱ; N.3.11.
 dūre cit santam aruṣāsa indram AV.3.3.2^a. P: dūre cit santam Vait.30.27.
 dūre cit santam avase havāmāhe RV.8.86.4^b.
 dūre tan nāma guhyam paracāhi RV.10.55.1^b.
 dūredrāṇi gr̥hapatim atharyum (SV. atharyum) RV.7.1.1^c; SV.1.7.2^c; 2.7.2^c; KS.34.19^c; 39.15^c; ApÇ.14.10.1^c; MÇ.6.2.2^c; N.5.10^c.
 dūredrā bhāsa kṛṣṇādhva RV.6.10.4^b.
 dūredrā devajātāya ketave RV.10.37.1^c; VS.4.35^c; TS.1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.6^c; 15.19^c; KS.2.7^c; ÇB.3.1.4.24^c.
 dūredrā ye citayanta emabhih RV.5.59.2^a.
 dūredrā ye divyā iva str̥bhih RV.1.166.11^b.
 dūrepaçyā ca raṣṭrabhṛce ca tani TB.3.7.12.3^c. See *under* ugrāinpaçyā ca.
 dūre pāre rajas rocanākaram RV.10.49.6^d.
 dūre pāre vāptin vardhāyanta RV.2.11.8^c.
 dūre pūrṇena vasati AV.10.8.15^c.
 dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atir̥ṇah RV.1.94.9^b.
 dūre vā sato anti vā BV.9.19.7^c.
 dūrehetih patatir vajñvan MÇ.7.1.2^c; MÇ.1.1.3.4^c. See *next but one*.
 dūrehetir amrdayo mrtyur gandharvah TS.3.4.7.2 See *amrdayo*.
 dūrehetir indriyavan patatir (PG. patatirih) TS.1.7.7.2^c; PB.1.7.5^c; TB.2.7.16.1^c; PG.3.14.6^c; ApMB.2.11.17^c. See *prec. but one*.
 dūre hy adhvā jagurih paracāhi RV.10.108.11^b; N.11.25^b.
 dūrohaṇam chandah VS.15.5^c; TS.4.3.12.3^c; MS.2.8.7.11.2.3^c; KS.17.6^c; ÇB.8.5.2.6^c.
 dūrva amṛtasambhūṭāh MahānU.4.2^a.
 dūrvāṇām stambam āhata TA.6.9.1^a.
 dūrvā duhsvapnaçint TA.10.1.7^d; MahānU.4.1^d.
 dūrvāśya iva tantavah RV.10.134.5^c.
 dūrvā rohanu pusp̥iṇh (AV. rohanu pusp̥iṇi) RV.10.1.42.8^b; AV.6.106.1^b.
 dūrçebhir ajinair uta AV.4.7.6^b.
 dūṣayasyām kābavam AV.3.9.5^b.
 dūṣikābhīr hrāḍunim TS.5.7.20.1^c; KSA.13.10. See *hrāḍunir dū*.
 dūṣyā kṛtasya brahmaṇā AV.1.23.4^c. See *kṛtyaya kṛtasya*.
 dūṣyā dūṣir asi AV.2.11.1^c; Kauç.39.1.7.13^c.
 dr̥ṇha gāh ApÇ.1.13.11^c; MÇ.1.1.3.33^c.
 dr̥ṇha gopatini ApÇ.1.13.11^c; MÇ.1.1.3.33^c.
 dr̥ṇhaṇāya khaṇāmasi AV.6.136.1^d.
 dr̥ṇhatām devī saha devatābhih Kauç.98.2^a.
 dr̥ṇhantām duryāh MS.1.1.5.3.5^c; 4.1.5.7.6^c; KS.1.4.31.3^c; MÇ.1.2.1.37^c. See *next two*.
 dr̥ṇhantām duryāh pr̥thivyaṁ VS.1.11^c; ÇB.1.1.2.22^c. P: dr̥ṇhantām KÇ.2.3.30. See *prec. and next*.
 dr̥ṇhantām duryā dyāvapr̥thivyoḥ TS.1.1.4.2^c; TB.3.2.4.7^c; ApÇ.1.18.4^c. See *prec. two*.
 dr̥ṇhantām daivir viçāh kalpantāni mānuṣyāh KS.28.1. Cf. kalpayatani daivir.

dr̥ṇha pr̥thivm PB.6.4.2. Cf. *under* dr̥ṇhasva pr̥thivyaṁ.
 dr̥ṇha pratnāni janayājātan AV.6.136.2^a.
 dr̥ṇha mūlam āgrām yacha AV.6.137.3^c.
 dr̥ṇhasva VS.1.2.9^c; TS.1.1.3.1^c; 4.1^c; MS.1.1.5.3.2^c; 4.1.5.6.14^c; KS.1.4.31.3^c; ÇB.1.7.1.11^c; TB.3.2.3.2^c; 4.5.
 dr̥ṇhasva devi pr̥thivi svastaye VS.11.69^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 82.1.5^a; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.6^a.
 dr̥ṇhasva pr̥thivyaṁ VS.5.27^c; KS.2.12^c; 25.10^c; ÇB.3.6.1.15^c. Cf. dr̥ṇha pr̥thivm, pr̥thivm skabhāna, pr̥thivm dr̥iha, and pr̥thivm upar̥ṇa.
 dr̥ṇhasva vidāyasva (MS. virāyasva) su TS.4.1.9.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 82.1.3^b.
 dr̥ṇhethe sānum upamāḍ iva dyoh RV.6.67.6^b.
 dr̥ḍham granthm na vi syatam RV.10.143.2^c.
 dr̥ḍham naro vacasā dāiviyena RV.4.1.15^c.
 dr̥ḍhaç cid dr̥iḥa maghavan maghattaye RV.8.24.10^c.
 dr̥ḍhasya cid gonato vi vṛjasya RV.6.62.11^c.
 dr̥ḍhasya cin martanam ajustau RV.1.63.5^c.
 dr̥ḍhā cit sa pra bhedati RV.5.86.1^c.
 dr̥ḍhā cid ar̥yah pra mṛsābhy ā bhara RV.8.21.10^c.
 dr̥ḍhā cid asmā anu dur yatha vide RV.1.12.7^a.
 dr̥ḍhā cid aruḥ vasu RV.4.31.2^c; AV.20.124.2^c; SV.2.33^c; VS.27.10^c; 36.5^c; MS.2.1.3.9^c; 159.7^c; 4.9.27^c; 139.14^c; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.4.2.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.
 dr̥ḍhā cid vamaṣyapavah SV.1.401^c. See *sthūra cin*.
 dr̥ḍhā cid yā vanaṣpatin RV.5.84.3^c; KS.10.12^c; AÇ.6.14.1^b; 9.5.2^c.
 dr̥ḍhā cid viçvā bhuvanāni pāthiva RV.1.64.3^c.
 dr̥ḍhā nadhā pariskṛtā AV.9.3.10^b.
 dr̥ḍhāni cin maruto bhṛtjadr̥stayah RV.1.168.4^d.
 dr̥ḍhāni dr̥ḍhatā ca RV.8.14.4^b; AV.20.28.3^b; 39.4^b; AB.6.7.8^c; GB.2.5.13^b.
 dr̥ḍhāni pipitor asurasya māyinah RV.10.138.3^c.
 dr̥ḍhūny ābubhād ūçamāna ojah RV.4.19.4^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c.
 dr̥ḍhā ruroja kavibhih kavīn san RV.6.32.3^d.
 dr̥ḍhā vadann ananasyur nanaṣvinah RV.10.48.6^d.
 dr̥ḍhe sthah çithire samter māḥhaso pātam TS.3.2.4.3. P: dr̥ḍhe sthah çithire samter ApÇ.12.20.4. See *next*, and *cf.* pr̥tisṭhe stho.
 dr̥ḍho sthoçithire samter āṇhasah pātam MÇ.2.3.7.2. See *under prec.*
 dr̥ḍho dr̥ṇha sthiro nyah AV.11.7.4^c.
 dr̥ḍho nakṣatra uta vicvadevah RV.6.67.6^c.
 dr̥ṭm vahothe madhumantam açvina RV.4.45.3^d.
 dr̥ṭm su karṣa viṣitām nyācam RV.5.83.7^c; TS.3.1.11.6^c; KS.11.13^c.
 dr̥ṭm surāvato gr̥he RV.1.19.1.10^b.
 dr̥ṭm na çuṣkani sarasat payānam RV.7.103.2^b.
 dr̥ṭir na dhūmato adrivah RV.7.89.2^b. Cf. Mahābh.3.207.47; 12.95.21.
 dr̥ṭis tur̥yo madhuno vi rapçate RV.4.45.1^d.
 dr̥ṭe dr̥ṇha mā VS.36.18.19.
 dr̥ṭer iva tevr̥kam astu sakhyam RV.6.48.18^a.
 dr̥vāsi (KÇ. dr̥bāsi) VS.10.8^c; KÇ.15.5.20. See *drubāsi*.
 dr̥çā ca bhāsa br̥hata suçikmanā MS.2.7.4^c; 78.12. See *under* abhikhyā bhāsa.
 dr̥çāno rukma urvya (RV.KS. urviyā; MS. uruyā) vy

adyaut (MS. vi bhāti) RV.10.45.8^a; VS.12.1^a, 25^a; TS.1.3.14.5^a; 4.1.10.4^a; 2.2.4^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 8.4.10; 3.2.1: 14.5; KS.16.8^a, 9^a; 19.11; QB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^a (ApG.6.15.1) P: dr̥ṣṇao rukmaḥ KÇ.16.5.1; ApÇ.16.10.9; MÇ.6.1.4.

dr̥ṣe ca bhāsa brhata supukvanīḥ (KS. 'kvabhiḥ') VS.11.41^c; TS.4.1.4.10^c; KS.16.4^c; QB.6.4.3.9. *See under* abhikhyā bhāsa.

dr̥ṣe carum aṭṭjanan RV.9.102.6^b.

dr̥ṣenyo yo mahinā samiddhaḥ RV.10.88.7^a.

dr̥ṣe viçvāya sūryam RV.1.50.10^c; AV.1.3.2.160^c; 20.47.13^c; SV.1.31^c; VS.7.41^c; 8.41^c; 33.31^c; TS.1.2.8.20^c; 4.43.10^c; KS.4.9^c; 30.5^c; MS.1.3.37^c; 43.7; 2B.4.3.4.9^c; 6.2.2^c; N.12.15^c.

dr̥ṣyate çr̥yatepi va TA.10.11.11^b; āhānU.11.6^b.

dr̥ṣadam jihvayavadhrit RV.8.72.4^a.

dr̥ṣadā klulvān iva AV.2.31.14^a; 5.23.8^d.

dr̥ṣadeva pīa mṛga takṣa indra RV.7.104.22^d; AV.8.4.22^b.

dr̥ṣadvatyām mānuṣa āpayāyam RV.3.23.4^c. *Cf.* BrhD.2.137.

dr̥ṣtam adr̥ṣtam aṭṭham AV.2.31.2^a. *Cf. under* adr̥ṣṭān sarvāḥ.

dr̥ṣṭaṣ ca hanyatām krimiḥ AV.5.23.7^e.

dr̥ṣṭāṇ ca ghnann adr̥ṣṭāṇ ca AV.5.23.6^e.

dr̥ṣṭān adr̥ṣṭān iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.15^e.

dr̥ṣṭvā paritaruto rasam VS.19.79^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 149.15; 4.3.8.10^a; TB.2.6.23^a.

dr̥ṣṭvā mṛga vyākaroṭ VS.19.77^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 149.8; KS.3.11.6^a; TB.2.6.23^a.

dr̥ṣṭvā haviṣkṛtāḥ RV.8.102.13^b; SV.1.13^b; 2.20^b; KS.40.14^b.

dr̥ṣṭvā indra indriyāni viçvā RV.5.31.3^b.

deva ādeve jane jātavedāḥ RV.2.4.14^d; KS.39.14^d.

deva ā martyeeyā RV.8.11.11^b; AV.19.59.1^b; VS.4.16^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; 2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.7; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.24^b.

deva hyuyuve makhāḥ RV.1.13.8.15.

deva usā sugandhinā RV.8.19.24^b.

deva indro na majmanā SV.1.51^b. *See devān achnā na majmanā.*

deva indro narāçaṇsāḥ VS.21.55^a; 28.19^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 147.13; TB.2.6.10.5^a; 14.4^a.

deva indro vanaspatīḥ TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a. *See devo devān.*

deva iva savitā satyadharmā RV.10.34.8^b; 139.30^c; AV.10.8.42^b; VS.12.660^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c; 91.8; KS.16.12^c; QB.7.2.1.20.

devān a^a. *see devān a^a.*

devān i^a. *see devān i^a.*

devān u^a. *see devān u^a.*

devān rathān rathayur dhārayadhvam RV.10.70.5^d.

devān rāho janānam RV.7.16.2^d; SV.2.100^d; VS.15.34^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d.

devān vahanṭi ketavāḥ RV.1.50.1^b; AV.13.2.16^b; 20.47.13^b; SV.1.31^b; VS.7.41^b; 8.41^b; 33.31^b; TS.1.2.8.20^b; 4.1.13.1^b; MS.1.3.37^b; 43.6; KS.4.9^b; 30.5^b; QB.4.3.4.9^b; 6.2.2^b; N.12.15^b.

devān vahantu bibhratāḥ RV.6.55.60^c; N.6.4^c.

devān vo adya savitaram ege RV.5.49.1^a.

devān vo devayajsyā RV.5.21.4^a.

devān sakhyāḥ martyāḥ RV.1.13.8.20^c.

devān savitaram gacha svahā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 3.10.7; 13.8.13; KS.3.8; QB.3.8.4.13. P: devān savitaram MÇ.4.3.22.

devān savitaram abhiṇatīṣham TS.4.7.14.3^b; KS.40.10^b. *See devān trātāram etc., and devah savitābhiḥ.*

devakam cin mānyamānain jaghantha RV.7.18.20^c.

devakṛtān brāhmanān kelpamānam HG.1.19.7^a.

devakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. AÇ. Vait. BDh. asi svahā) VS.6.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; Vait.23.12; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.3; BDh.4.3.6. P: devakṛtasya LÇ.2.11.14; KÇ.10.8.5; UDh.25.10; 27.7; VyasaDh.3.29. Designated as devakṛtām ViDh.56.4; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; as çākala-homyia-mantṛāḥ MDh.11.201.257.

devakopaḥ samubjitāḥ AV.10.2.27^b; ÇirasU.6^b. *See under* divyāḥ koçāḥ.

devakṣatro ruçadgavi RV.5.64.7^b.

deva gharma rucitas tvain deveṣv ā MS.4.9.5: 125.9. *See rucitas.*

devamgamam asi TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.9; ApÇ.1.5.4.

devān gāsi sa no vasuḥ RV.5.25.1^b.

devajānāḥ senayottasthihvāṇāḥ AV.6.93.10^c.

devajāmnānān putroṣi yamasyakaranaḥ AV.6.46.2; 16.5.6.

devajustocyate bhāmino gṛh RV.1.77.1^b.

devajūṭha sa çūçvat RV.8.31.3^b.

devajūṭe vivasvann aditya te no devāḥ satyām devahūtim deveṣv asvadivham MS.1.7.1: 110.5; 1.7.5: 114.8. *See divo jyote, and vivasvān aditir.*

devajūṭe sahasvati RV.10.145.2^b; AV.3.18.2^b. *See sahamāne sa^a.*

devatā upavasantu me TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApÇ.4.3.6^b.

devatām sarvakarmasu ÇÇ.1.2.2^b.

devatājñānam āvṛta āçiṣaḥ ca Kauç.73.19^c.

devatātā mitadavaḥ svakāḥ RV.7.38.7^b; VS.9.16^b; 21.10^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2^b; 162.10; KS.13.14^b; QB.5.1.5.22^b; N.12.44^b.

devatātā haviṣmatā RV.1.128.20^c.

devatānam im adhi devata āste JB.4.38.4^d. *Part of itaḥ parastāt.*

devatā bhayavitrastāḥ RVKh.1.191.4^c; Suparn.4.2^c.

devatābhis tvā etc.: *see next but one.*

devatā bho anu brūhi ÇÇ.2.7.13.

devatābhis tvā devatābhir (KS. devatābhis tvā devatābhyo) gr̥hāmi MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.18; KS.5.6. *See devānūti tvā de^a.*

devatābhis tvā devavitaye gr̥hāmi KS.1.5. *See devavitaye.*

devatābhis tvā yñjūyebhyo gr̥hāmi KS.1.10.

devatā varidhaya (vam Vait.2.1^a; KÇ.2.2.8^a, 14; ApÇ.3.19.1^a; MÇ.5.2.15.10^a; 16.14^a).

devatā sa mama priyā AV.10.8.25^d.

devatās teṇu bravimī ÇÇ.2.7.13.

devatām brahma gayata RV.1.37.4^c; 8.32.27^c.
 devatrā kṛute manah RV.5.61.7^c.
 devatrā kṣetrasādhasaḥ RV.3.8.7^d.
 devatrā ca kṛṇuhy adhvaram naḥ RV.10.110.2^d; AV.5.12.2^d; VS.29.26^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.11; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.1^d; N.8.6^d.
 devatrā dhehi sukrato rāṇaḥ RV.3.1.22^b.
 devatrā nu pravācayam RV.1.105.10^c.
 devatrā panayā yujam RV.5.20.1^d; VS.19.64^d.
 devatrā prthivi bhṛatī rāṇa TS.4.3.4.1^b.
 devatrā yac ca mānuṣaṁ TB.3.12.6.5^b (*guater*); 6.6^b (*bis*).
 devatrā yantam avase sakṛhāyāḥ (KS. 9yam) VS.6.20^c; TS.1.3.10.1^c; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^c; 27.10; KS.3.7^c; CB.3.8.3.37.
 devatrā rathyor hitā SV.1.154^e.
 devatrā vakṣad idyāḥ RV.8.34.8^b.
 devatrā sa bravitu naḥ RV.5.65.1^b.
 devatrā havyam ūhiṣe (RV.1.128.6^a, ūhiṣe; RV.8.19.1^c, ūhiṣe) RV.1.128.6^a; 8.19.1^c; SV.1.109^c; 2.1037^c; TB.2.5.4.4^a.
 devatrā havyavahaniḥ RV.10.188.3^b.
 devatremāṇ vācam cṛtmhi (AV. 1.4ḍhi) AV.20.127.6^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^c.
 devatvaṁ nū cid adhrṣe RV.1.136.1^c.
 deva tvaṣṭar bhūti te saṁ-sam (MS. sat sam) etu VS.6.20^a; TS.1.3.10. *; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17^a; 27.9; KS.3.7^a; CB.3.8.3.37. P: deva tvaṣṭar AS.4.14.8: 227.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar yad dha cārutvam anaḥ RV.10.70.9^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 deva tvaṣṭar vardhaya sarvatātaye AV.6.3.3^d.
 deva tvaṣṭar vasu rama (TS. rāṇa; KS. rāṇa; MS. rāṇa) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15; 24.9; 3.9.6; 123.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.11.
 deva tvaṣṭar vi rāṇaḥ syasva RV.3.4.9^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b; 213.5.
 deva tvaṣṭaḥ suretōdha adyāsemin yajūṣe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.22; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devatvā prati sūryam AV.20.130.10.
 deva devebhyo havih (SV. ūhiyāḥ sutah) RV.1.13.11^b; SV.2.255^b. Cf. devo devebhyah sutah.
 devadricā manasa didhyānaḥ RV.1.163.12^b; VS.29.23^b; TS.4.6.7.5^b; KSA.6.3^b.
 devadricā manasaḥ yo ghṛtēna RV.1.93.8^b; TB.2.8.7.9^b.
 devadricitṁ nayata devayantaḥ RV.3.6.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.11; TB.2.8.2.5^b.
 deva dhātah sudhātādyaṣmin yajūṣe yajamānāyāidhi PB.21.10.16; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 devanidō ha prathamā ajūryan RV.1.152.2^d.
 devaṁ trātāram abhimitāṣaḥ RV.10.128.7^b. See under devaṁ savitāram etc.
 devaṁ trātāram aṣvinaḥ RV.8.18.20^b.
 devaṁ tvaṣṭāram iha yakṣi vidvān RV.10.110.9^d; AV.5.12.9^d; VS.29.34^d; AS.4.13.3^d; 202.12; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.14^d.
 devaṁ tva devebhyah griyā uddharami AÇ.2.2.2.
 devaṁ divi varcasā bhrajamānam AV.13.3.16^b.
 devaṁ-devaṁ yajamāne RV.1.26.6^b; SV.2.968^b.

devaṁ-devaṁ rādhase codayanṭi RV.7.79.5^c.
 devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase RV.8.12.19^a; 27.13^c; VS.33.91^a.
 P: devaṁ-devaṁ vo-vase devaṁ-devam (pratika of RV.8.27.13) AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6.
 devaṁ-devaṁ hūvena vajasataye RV.8.27.13^c; VS.33.91^a.
 devaṁ devatrā sūryam RV.1.50.10^c; AV.7.53.7^c; VS.20.21^c; 27.10^c; 35.14^c; 38.24^c; TS.4.1.7.4^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 149.13; 4.9.27^c; 140.6; KS.18.16^c; 38.5^c; JB.2.68 (67)^c; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.4.4.9^c; 6.6.4^c; TA.6.3.2^c; LÇ.2.12.10^d; ChU.3.17.7^d.
 devaṁ devatrā hotāram anartyam RV.8.19.3^b; SV.1.112^b; 2.763^b.
 devaṁ-devam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.27.13^b; VS.33.91^b.
 devaṁ-devam avardhayat VS.28.44^c; TB.2.6.20.1^b.5^c.
 devaṁ devā ajanan saṣy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.5^d.
 devaṁ devāya jāgrvi RV.8.89.1^d; SV.1.258^d; VS.20.30^d; TB.2.5.8.4^d; Vait.30.16^d.
 devaṁ devāya devayū RV.9.11.2^c; SV.2.20.
 devaṁ naraḥ savitāram RV.3.62.12^a.
 devapatnī apsarāsāy adhitam AV.6.118.3^d.
 devapatnīnāṁ garbho yamasya karaṇaḥ bhadrāḥ svapnāḥ AV.10.57.3.
 deva pāsi tyajasā martam aṇḥaḥ RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.4.
 devapiyūr dhanakāmo na cittāt AV.5.18.5^b.
 devapiyūç carati martyasū AV.5.18.13^a.
 devaputrā ṛṣayas tac chrnotena RV.10.62.4^b.
 devapurāṇaḥ prapadye TA.2.19.1.
 deva pūṇacāra saghyāsaṁ (MS. devapurāṇa carasa ṛdhyāsaṁ) tvā MS.4.9.1: 122.6, TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9; ApÇ.1.6.2; 15.4.12; 5.4; 6.11; 7.2. P: deva pūṇacāra MÇ.4.1.30; — 4.2.11.
 devabarhiḥ mātvānvaṁ mā tiryak TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.12.
 deva barhiḥ vardhamānam svitram RV.2.3.4^a.
 devabarhiḥ (KS. deva barhiḥ) gatavālgaṁ vi roha TS.1.1.2.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.8. See under atas tvām deva.
 deva barhiḥ svāsasthām tvadhyaśadeyam AÇ.1.4.7. Cf. māmṛad.
 deva madhyo raṁitā te madaya RV.5.43.3^d.
 devam amivācatanam RV.1.12.7^c; SV.1.32^c.
 deva martāso adhvare akarma RV.3.14.7^b.
 deva mahimnāḥ param antam apa RV.7.99.2^b.
 devamādanāṁ pra hīnotanāpāḥ RV.10.30.7^d.
 devam ādevaṁ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1^c.
 devamānāṁ yad ucyaṭe RV.10.135.7^b.
 devam indram vayodhasam VS.28.37^b, 38^b, 40^b, 42^b–45^b; TB.2.6.20.2.3^b (*bis*), 4^b, 5^b (*bis*).
 devam indram avardhatam VS.28.15^b, 17^b; TB.2.6.10.2^b, 4^b.
 devam indram avardhayat VS.28.19^c, 20^c, 21^b, 22^b, 35^b; TB.2.6.10.5^c, 6^c, 6^b (*bis*).
 devam ide vasūnām RV.3.31.14^b; TS.1.8.22.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.10; KS.11.12^b.
 devaṁ barhiḥ agner vasuvane vasudhīyasya votu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devaṁ barhiḥ agner vasuvane ÇÇ.2.5.19. Cf. devaṁ barhiḥ vasuvane.

devaṁ barhiṛ indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.10.1^a. See next but one.

devaṁ barhiṛ indraṁ sudevaṁ devāḥ VS.28.12^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. Cf. devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ.

devaṁ barhiṛ vayodhasam VS.28.35^a. See *prec.* but one.

devaṁ barhiṛ vasuvano vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3¹; 15.1.2; 4.13.8; 209.10; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.1; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: devaṁ barhiḥ ÇB.1.8.2.15; MÇ.5.1.3.10; 5.2.8.4.1. Cf. devaṁ barhiṛ agner.

devaṁ barhiṛ vāritūm VS.21.57.1; 28.21^a.44^b; MS.3.11.5^a; 148.1; 4.13.8(bis); 210.18; 211.2; KS.19.13^a; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.5^a; 20.5^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.2; AÇ.3.6.1; ÇÇ.5.20.4.

devaṁ barhiḥ sarasvatī VS.21.48^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^a. P: devaṁ barhiḥ KÇ.10.7.9.

devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devāḥ syāt MS.4.13.8; 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. P: devaṁ barhiḥ sudevaṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.5.20.1. Cf. devaṁ barhiṛ indraṁ sudevaṁ.

devaṁ bhāḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^a.

devaṁ manāḥ kuto (AV. *cranonously*, kṛto) adhi prajātam RV.1.164.18¹; AV.9.9.18¹.

devaṁ martāḥ saparyati RV.8.44.15^b.

devaṁ martā amartyam RV.5.14.2^b.

devaṁ martā amṛta mandrajīvam RV.4.11.5^b.

devaṁ martā-a indhato sam adhvare RV.3.10.10.

devaṁ muttasa idate (VSK. *idate*) RV.5.9.1^b; VSK.16.5.12^b; KS.39.14^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.19.18.7^b.

devaṁ martasa ūtaye RV.3.9.1^b; 5.22.1^b; 1.1.1.6^b; SV.1.6.1^b; N.14.32^b.

devaṁ martasa ūtaye havānane RV.1.1.1.5^b.

devayajananavā bhāyāḥ SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.

devayajaniṣya svāhā MG.2.15.27.

devayajyāya sukṛatūḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.9¹.

devayantas tvemahe RV.1.40.1^b; VS.4.5.6^b; MS.4.0.1^b; 1.2.7; 4.12.1^b; 178.11; KS.10.13^b; TA.4.2.2^b; MÇ.5.1.9.23^b.

devayanto yathā natim RV.1.6.6^a; AV.20.70.2^a.

devayann id adevayantam abhy asat RV.2.20.1^b.

devayānināṁ tvā patimān adbhūnami MS.1.3.36; 42.14; KS.30.6.

devayāno ya uttamāḥ TS.4.7.13.4¹.

devayā vipra (MS. *vipra*) ud iyarti vācam RV.3.8.5^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 109.12; AB.2.2.28; TB.3.6.13^d.

devayuvāḥ (TS. *TS. deva*) viśvavāṁ (AÇ. *evare*) TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

devayor eti sūryas tatanvān RV.7.61.1^b; KB.25.2; 26.8.

devayor dharmo (MS. *dharmā*; AV. *dhāman*) asthīran AV.4.25.7^b; TS.4.7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 191.4; KS.22.15^b.

deva ratha prati havāy grbhāya RV.6.47.28¹; AV.6.12.5.3^d; VS.29.74^d; TS.4.6.6.6^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.12; KSA.6.14.

devarātas tam anvita AB.7.18.7^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.

devarātāya tashiro AB.7.18.8^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.

devarātēna gāthīnāḥ AB.7.18.6^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.

(om) devarāṣṭas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

devalokāya peçitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

deva varuṇa devayajanāṁ no dehi svāhā (ApÇ. *ayajanāṁ me dehi*) PB.24.18.8; ApÇ.10.2.9; 23.8.9. Cf. deva savitar deva^a.

deva viṣṇa urv adyāsanin yajñe (ApÇ. *viṣṇav urv adyemaṁ yajñāṁ*) yajamānāyādhi (ApÇ. *anu*) vikramasva (MÇ. *yajamānāya vikramasva*) PB.21.10.13; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devavitaye (MS. *ovityāi*) tvā (KS. *vo*) grhṇāmi VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.11^c; 7.4; 1.4.4^c; 52.6; 1.4.9^c; 57.15; KS.35.3; ÇB.1.1.4.9; TB.3.2.5.7; ApÇ.2.7.9. See devatābhyas tvā devavitaye.

devavitūṁ manāmahe RV.8.68.13^c.

devavitāyā etc.: see devavitaye.

devaÇ cana tṛaṣādhārayad ruçat RV.10.49.10^b.

devaÇ ca savitā bhagoh RV.7.15.12^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.1.

devaÇvāḥ devavātāḥ sudākṣam RV.3.23.2^b.

devaÇvāḥ Çṛimanāḥ (VSK. *TS. manāḥ*) Çatapyāḥ (MS. *KS. Çpāt*) VS.17.5.6^b; VSK.18.5.6^b; TB.4.6.3.2^c; MS.2.10.5^c; 177.1; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.10.

devaÇvātāṁ vṛṣṭivānīm rāṇāḥ RV.10.98.7^c; N.2.12^a.

devaÇvātūṁ kārṇān ApÇ.6.20.2. Cf. bhadravātūṁ.

devaÇvātūṁ deveÇvā ghosātani (TS. *KS. MS. MÇ. ghosetām*) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.1; MS.1.2.9; 18.12; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13.14; MÇ.2.2.2.15. P: devaÇvātūṁ KÇ.8.3.32.

devaÇvātūṁ tvāṁ deva gharma devo devān pāhi (MS. *gharma devān pāhi tapojān*) VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6; 126.11; ÇB.14.1.4.11. See devaÇvātūṁ.

devaÇvātūṁ imān pravape MS.1.2.1; 9.11; 3.6.2; 61.5; MÇ.2.1.1.24. See next, and devayur.

devaÇvātūṁ etāni pravape TS.1.2.1.1; HG.1.9.15; 2.6.0.

See under *prec.*

devaÇvātūṁ tvāṁ deva gharma devān pāhi TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. P: devaÇvātūṁ ApÇ.10.5.8. See devaÇvātūṁ tvāṁ.

devaÇvāḥ Çaviṣṭha martyam RV.1.84.19^b; SV.1.247^b; 2.107^b; VS.6.37^b; PB.8.1.5^b; ÇB.3.9.4.24^b; N.14.28^b.

devasamśadam āgaman TB.3.7.4.4^b; ApÇ.4.1.9^b.

deva samśphāna sahasrapoṣayāçe (AV. *saahasrā*) AV.6.79.3; TS.3.3.8.3. P: deva samśphāna TS.3.3.8.6; GB.2.4.9.

deva savitāḥ prasava yajñāṁ prasava yajñāpatinī bhāgāya (VSK. *prasuvemān bhagāya*) VS.0.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.12.2; MS.1.11.1; 161.7; 1.11.6; 167.17; KS.13.14; 14.6; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.14.10; 6.3.1.

10; MÇ.7.1.1; SMB.1.1.1. Ps: deva savitāḥ pra suva yajñam MÇ.6.1.1; deva savitāḥ pra suva ApÇ.18.2.10; GG.1.3.4; KhG.1.2.20; HG.1.2.10; ApÇ.1.2.3 (*prāṇāṁ*), prāśavī, 1.2.8); deva savitāḥ MS.2.7.1; 74.7; ÇB.13.6.2.9; KÇ.14.1.11; 21.1.6; ApÇ.20.24.6.

deva savitar etat te prāṇa TS.2.6.9.2; 3.2.7.1; GB.2.1.4; Vait.4.16; 17.4; ApÇ.3.20.8; 14.9.

deva savitar etat te yajñāṁ etc.: see deva savitar etat te.

deva savitar etad brhspate pra ÇB.4.6.6.7; KÇ.11.1.20.

deva savitar etad (IÇ. etat) te yajñāṁ prahur brhspataye brahmaṇe ÇÇ.4.7.17; IÇ.4.12.1. See etat te deva.

deva savitar etani tvā vṛṇate-gmīṁ hotṛāya saha (ÇÇ. *vṛṇate saha*) pitṛā vāçivānareṇa AÇ.1.3.23; ÇÇ.1.6.2; N.7.31. See etat tvā deva.

deva savitar etān tvā (VSK. tvām) vṛpate brhaspatim (TB. ApÇ. brhaspatim daivyaṁ) brahmaṇam VSK. 2.3.1; TB. 3.7.6.2; KÇ. 2.1.19; ApÇ. 3.18.4; MÇ. 5.2.15.2.

deva savitar eṣa te brahmaçartā AG. 1.20.7; ÇG. 2.18.4; MG. 1.22.5. *See under asāv eṣa te deva.*

deva savitar eṣa te somaḥ VS. 5.39; KS. 3.1; 26.2; MS. 1.2.13; 2.12.2; 3.9.1; 11.3.13; ÇB. 3.6.3.18; MÇ. 2.2.4.36. P: deva savitah KÇ. 8.7.17. *See eṣa vo deva.*

deva savitar devayajanaṁ me dhi devayajyāyāi AB. 7.20.3. *Cf. deva varuṇa.*

deva savitas tvām dīkṣaya (KS. dīkṣaṇām) dīkṣapatir asi MS. 1.2.2; 11.4; KS. 2.2.

deva savitah susavitrām (ApÇ. susā) adyaṣmin yajūe yajamānāyāsuvasva PB. 21.10.15; KÇ. 23.3.1; ApÇ. 22.19.1.

deva savitah soma rājan AV. 6.99.3^c.

deva sūrya somaṁ kṛṣyamaḥ KS. 2.6; 24.3; ApÇ. 10.25.1.

devasenaḥ upa spṛçata HG. 2.9.3; ApMB. 2.18.40 (ApÇ. 7.20.1).

devasenānām abhībhañjantām RV. 10.103.8^c; AV. 19.13.9^c; SV. 2.120.6^c; VS. 17.40^c; TS. 4.6.4.3^c; MS. 2.10.4^c; 13.6.7; KS. 18.5^c.

devasenābhyah (ApMB. bhya) svāhā HG. 2.9.3; ApMB. 2.18.40, 41.

deva soma retodhā adyaṣmin yajūe yajamānāyāidhi PB. 21.10.14; KÇ. 23.3.1; ApÇ. 22.19.1; MÇ. 9.4.2.

deva somaṣa te lokah VS. 8.26; ÇB. 4.4.5.21.

devastuto manāmahe RV. 5.50.5^c.

devas te savitā hastām grhṇātu AV. 14.1.49^a. *Cf. under savitā te hastam.*

devas trātā trāyatām aprayuchan RV. 1.106.7^b; 4.55.7^b.

devas tvaṣṭā dravipodā rbhukṣaṇah RV. 10.92.11^c.

devas tvaṣṭāvasa tani no dhāt RV. 3.54.12^b.

devas tvaṣṭā savitā viçvarṇpah RV. 3.55.19^a; 10.10.5^b; AV. 18.1.5^b; AÇ. 3.8.1; ÇÇ. 13.4.2; N. 10.14^a.

devas tvā savitā punātu vasaḥ pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa supva (ApÇ. supuvā) VS. 1.3; ÇB. 1.7.1.16; ApÇ. 1.13.6. P: devas tvā KÇ. 4.2.23. *See devas tvā savitotpunātu, and achidreṇa tvā.*

devas tvā savitā punātṛ (MÇ. GG. KhG. savitotpunātṛ) achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasaḥ (KS. omits savitṛ) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS. 1.2.12; KS. 2.1; 23.1; MS. 1.2.1; 10.8; MÇ. 1.2.5.18; GG. 1.7.25; KhG. 1.2.14. P: devas tvā savitā punātu TS. 6.1.1.9; MS. 3.6.3; 62.16; devas tvā savitā MÇ. 2.1.1.40. *Cf. devo mā savitā etc., and devo vah savitā etc.*

devas tvā savitā madhvanaktu VS. 6.2; 37.11; TS. 1.3.5.1; 6.1; 6.3.3.2; 4.2; MS. 1.2.14; 23.13; 3.9.3; 11.7.12; 4.9.3; 123.7; KS. 3.2.3; 26.3.5; MÇ. 1.8.2.13. P: devas tvā savitā ÇB. 3.7.1.11; 14.1.3.13; TA. 4.5.1; 5.4.4; ApÇ. 2.11.3; 7.2.3; 10.3; 15.7.3; MÇ. 4.2.15. P: devas tvā KÇ. 6.3.2; 26.2.19. *Cf. devo vām etc.*

devas tvā savitā çrapayatu varṣiṣthe adhi (VS. KS. ÇB. adhi) nake (MS. nake prthivyaḥ) VS. 1.22; TS. 1.17.8.1; MS. 1.1.9; 5.9; 4.1.9; 11.14; KS. 1.8; 31.7; ÇB. 1.2.2.14. P: devas tvā savitā çrapayatu TB. 3.2.8.6; ApÇ. 1.25.8; MÇ. 1.2.3.27; Kāuç. 4.4.39; devas tvā KÇ. 2.5.23.

devas tvā savitā andayatu AV. 1.18.3^d.

devas tvā savitā hvayati (TS. KS. TB. hvayati devaya-jyāyāi) TS. 1.1.12.1; MS. 4.1.14; 19.4; KS. 1.12; 31.1; TB. 3.3.7.6; MÇ. 1.3.1.12.

devas tvā savitotpunātu MS. 4.1.12; 15.11.

devas tvā savitotpunātu, achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa suprotpunāmi Kāuç. 2.33.34. *See devas tvā savitā punātu vasaḥ.*

devas tvā savitotpunātṛ etc. *see devas tvā savitā punātṛ.*

devas tvā savitot vapatu VS. 11.6.3^a; TS. 4.1.6.3^a; 5.1.7.3; MS. 2.7.6^a; 8.1.19; 3.1.8^a; 10.15; 4.9.1^a; 122.1; KS. 16.6^a; 19.7; ÇB. 6.5.4.11^a; TA. 4.3.2^a; 5.3.6; ApÇ. 1.5.4.7; 16.5.11; MÇ. 6.1.2. P: devas tvā KÇ. 16.4.19; MÇ. 4.1.25.

devasthānam asṛjanta sāma tena JB. 2.393 (3.28)^b. *Part of yad vāṛuṇa.*

devasya citratamā martyeṣu RV. 4.1.6^b.

devasya cetato mahim VS. 22.11^a.

devasya te savitūh prasaveçvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ hastām grhṇāmy asāu SMB. 1.6.18; GG. 2.10.26. P: devasya te KhG. 2.4.1.3. *See devasya tvā etc.*

devasya trātur avri bhagasya RV. 4.55.5^a.

devasya tvā savitūh prasava upa naye-sāu ApMB. 2.3.24 (ApÇ. 4.10.12). *See devasya tvā savitūh prasave . . . hastābhyāṁ upa, and cf. āṛṣeyam tvā.*

devasya tvā savitūh prasava rṣibhyas tvārçeyedhyas tvāi-karçaya tvā juṣṭām nirvapaṁi Kāuç. 67.27.

devasya tvā savitūh prasaveçvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ rakṣaso vadhām juhomi TS. 1.8.7.2. P: devasya tvā prasave TB. 1.7.1.9. *Fragmentary: devasya tvā . . . rakṣaso vadhām juhomi ApÇ. 18.4.17.*

devasya tvā savitūh prasaveçvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ saṁvapaṁi VS. 1.21; MS. 1.1.9; 4.16; TB. 3.2.8.1; ÇB. 1.2.2.1. P: devasya tvā KÇ. 2.5.10. *See saṁ vapaṁi, devasya vah etc., and cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭām saṁvapaṁi.*

devasya tvā savitūh . . . hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyaḥ bhāis-jyena etc. *see next but two.*

devasya tvā savitūh prasaveçvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyaḥ vāca yantur yantreṇa brhaspatim sāmrājyāyābhiñicāmi MS. 1.11.4; 165.7; 3.4.3; 47.8. P: devasya tvā savitūh prasave MÇ. 6.2.5. *See next, and devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyaḥ vāco yantur yantreṇa.*

devasya tvā savitūh prasaveçvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyaḥ vāca yantur yantreṇemam amum amuṣyāṇam amuṣyāḥ putrām brhaspatē (KS. 40.9, putram agnes) sāmrājyenabhiñicāmi (KS. 14.2, 9iñicāmandrasya sāmrājyenabhiñicāmi) KS. 14.2.8; 40.9. *See under prec.*

devasya tvā savitūh prasaveçvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyaḥ (KS. otya) bhāisajyena viryāyannadyāyābhiñicāmi VS. 20.3; KS. 38.4; TB. 2.6.5.2.

devasya tvā savitūh prasaveçvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyām sarasvatyaḥ vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyaḥ) dadhāmi VS. 9.30; VSK. 10.5.8; ÇB. 5.2.2.1.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ. 14.5.24.

devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām sarasvatyaṁ vāco yantur yantrenāgneḥ (TS. yantrenāgneḥ tvā) samrājyenābhigīṣāmi VS. 18.37; TS.1.7.10.3; CB.9.3.4.17. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave (ApÇ. devasya tvā) . . . agneḥ tvā samrājyenābhigīṣāmi TS.5.6.3.2; TB.1.3.8.2.3; ApÇ. 17.19.8. P: devasya tvā KÇ.18.5.9. *See under* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām sarasvatyaṁ vāco yantur yantrenā. **devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām hastān grhṇāmy asau AG.1.20.4; MG.1.10.15; 22.5. *See* devasya te. **devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām gāyatreṇa chandasa dade-ṅirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. P: devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave TS.5.1.1.4. *See* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām ā dade. **devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām gāyatreṇa chandasa rātrim iṣṭakām upa dadhe ApÇ.16.11.4. **devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭān samvāpāmi KS.1.8 (cf. 3.1.7); ApÇ.1.24.1. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām samvāpāmi. **devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭān grhṇāmi VS.1.10; CB.1.1.2.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.3.20. **devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭān nir vāpāmi TS.1.1.4.2; KS.1.4 (cf. 3.1.3); TB.3.2.4.5; Kauç.2.1. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā . . . agnaye juṣṭān nirvāpāmi ApÇ.1.17.12. Cf. agnīṣomābhyām (juṣṭān nirvāpāmi). **devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭān adhvāpāmi ApÇ.1.21.5. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām adhi vāpāmi. **devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām agnaye tvā vācānārāyāhar trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar upadadhe (and vācānārāyānuṣṭubhena chandasa rātrim) upadadhe KS.38.12. *See next*. **devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām agnaye tvā vācānārāyāhar (also with vikara, rātrim for ahar) upadadhe MÇ.6.1.4. *See prec*. **devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām agnaye vo juṣṭān (ApÇ. juṣṭān) nirvāpāmi (KS. agnaye juṣṭān prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.5.3.3; 4.1.5.6.18; KS.1.5 (cf. 3.1.4); ApÇ.1.19.1. *See devasya vah etc*. **devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām agnīṣomābhyām juṣṭān ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; VS.1.10, juṣṭān grhṇāmi) VS.6.9; 10.1; VSK.6.2.3; CB.3.7.4.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ.6.3.28. **devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām agneḥ tejasā sūryasya vareasendrasyndriyēnābhigīṣāmi AB.8.7.5.7.9. P: devasya tvā AB.8.13.2; 18.1. **devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām adhi vāpāmi TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.3. Cf. devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām agnaye juṣṭān adhvāpāmi. **devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām aḥvinor bhāisajyena tejaso brahmavareasa-

yabhi giṣāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19.9.13.

devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām ā dade VS.1.2.4; 5.2.2.26; 6.1.30; 11.9; 22.1; 37.1; 38.1; VSK.2.3.4.5; TS.1.3.1.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.1.9; 5.11; 1.2.10; 19.14; 1.2.15; 2.4.10; 1.3.3; 30.12; 2.7.1; 7.4.12; 3.11.8; 15.1.6; 4.1.2; 2.12; 4.1.4; 6.6; 4.1.10; 12.13; 4.9.1; 120.5; 4.9.7; 12.7.4; KS.1.2.9; 2.9.1,12; 3.3.5.10; 16.1; 27.1; KSA.1.2; CB.1.2.4.4; 3.5.4.4; 6.1.4; 7.1.1; 9.4.3; 6.3.1.38; 14.1.2.7; TB.3.2.9.1; TA.4.2.1; 8.1; 5.7.1; Kauç.137.18. *The same formula without ā dade (understood)*. TS.2.6.4.1; 6.2.10.1; 4.4.1; MS.3.8.8; 105.17; 4.5.4; 68.8; TB.3.2.2.1; 6.3.2; TA.5.2.5. Ps: devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave KS.25.9.10; 26.5.8; 31.1.8; ApÇ.1.3.2; 19.3; 2.1.1; 6.7.1; 7.4.2; 11.3; 10.2.2; 11.1.1.2; 12.0.2; 11.7; 15.1.3; 16.1.7; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.1.1.2.3.3; 2.4.6; 8.2.1; 3.4; — 2.2.3.1 (bis); — 4.1.8; — 5.7.11.2.4; — 6.1.1 (bis); devasya tvā LÇ.2.7.13; KÇ.2.6.13; 6.2.8; 6.4.5; 16.2.8; 20.1.27; 26.1.3; 5.1; ApÇ.1.20.4 (comm.); HG.1.27.1; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.13; BrhPDh.7.28. *See ā dade devasya tvā . . . hastābhyām gāyatreṇa, and Cf. devebhyas tvā savitūḥ.*

devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām ā dade divisato vadhaya ApMB.2.9.5 (ApG. 5.12.11). Cf. TS.2.6.4.1.

devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām indravantaṁ tvā sadāyāmi KS 40.6.

devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām indrasyndriyēna cīryāi yaçase balayabhi (VS KS. cīrya balaya cīryāi yaçasebhi) giṣāmi VS. 20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.3. Cf. indrasyndriyēna balaya.

devasya tvā savitūḥ (KS. devasya savitūḥ) prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām indrasyāuṣaḥ rākṣolāsi svāhā MS.2.6.3; 65.2; KS.15.2. P: devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave MÇ.9.1.1.

devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām upa nayāmy asau (HU. naye-sau) ÇG.2.2.12; HG.1.5.8. *See under* devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave upa.

devasya (tvā savitūḥ) prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām upāñcor vīryena juhomi VS.9.38; CB.5.2.4.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.15.2.6.

devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām rāṣya tvā devahavīḥ pāçenārahe (MS. pāçena pratimucāmi) TS.6.3.6.2; MS.3.9.6; 124.1. *See rāṣya tvā devahavīḥ.*

devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām pīṭbhyah pītāmahobhyah prapītāma-bhyo vo juṣṭān nirvāpāmi HG.2.14.3.

devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave-ḥvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastābhyām prthivyāḥ sadhasthā (VS.KS.CB. sadhasthā) agnirni purīṣyam āgīrasetvā khamāni VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2; 7.6.12; KS.16.3; CB.6.4.1.1. Ps: devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.2; devasya tvā KÇ.16.2.2.2.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāñ pūṣṇo hastābhyāñ prati grhṇāmi VS.2.11; VSK.2.3.4; TS.2.6.8.6; MS.1.9.4: 133.13; KS.9.9 (*seziēs*); KB.6.14; PB.1.8.1; JB.1.73; ÇB.1.7.4.13; TA.3.10.1; AÇ.1.1.3; ÇÇ.4.7.5 (*çf.* 4.21.7); ApÇ.14.11.2; AG.1.24.15. P: **devasya** tvā LÇ.4.11.11; KÇ.2.2.18; Kāuç.91.3; PÇ.1.1.17; HÇ.1.11.7. (*çf.* **devasya** tvā . . . hastābhyāñ prasūtah praçiṣā pratigrhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāñ pūṣṇo hastābhyāñ prasūta ā rabhe AV.19.5.1.2.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāñ pūṣṇo hastābhyāñ prasūtah praçiṣā paristṛpāmi Kāuç.2.21.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāñ pūṣṇo hastābhyāñ prasūtah praçiṣā pratigrhṇāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.9. (*çf.* **devasya** tvā . . . hastābhyāñ prati grhṇāmi.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāñ pūṣṇo hastābhyāñ probāmi JB.1.7.8.

devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāñ pūṣṇo hastābhyāñ barhir devasadanāmi dāmi (ApÇ. 'nam ā rabhe') VS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.8; ApÇ.1.3.11.

devasya tvā (*sc.* savituh *etc.*) brahmane (*also* brahmane juṣṭāni) pūṣṇa (*also* apānaya, vyānaya) justam nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.

devasya devitupa yanti niskṛtam RV.9.69.4^b; SV.2.7.22^b.

devasya dravipasyah RV.5.13.2^b; SV.2.7.55^c; MS.4.10.2^c: 14.5.13; KS.20.14^c; ApÇ.17.7.4^c.

devasya paçye kāryam AV.10.8.3^{2c}.

devasya paçya kāryam mahitvā RV.10.55.6^c; AV.4.10.9^c; SV.1.3.25^c; 2.11.32^c; MS.4.6.12^c: 133.11; TA.4.20.11; N.1.1.18^c.

devasya bharghā sahaso yato jani RV.1.14.1.1^b.

devasya martyasya ca RV.2.7.2^c.

devasya marmjātaç çaru caksuh RV.4.2.19^d.

devasya yanty utayo (KS. yantutayo) vi vājāḥ RV.1.14.6^b; KS.6.10^b.

devasya vayanī savituh prasave satyasavanasya brhaspatē vājino vājajito vājani jeṣma MS.1.11.1: 162.5; 1.11.7: 168.15; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: **devasya** vayanī savituh prasave satyasavanasya KS.14.7. See *deva-yāhani etc.*

devasya vayanī savituh savitmani RV.6.7.1.2^b; N.6.7.

devasya vayanī savituh save satya^a: See *devasyāhani savituh etc.*

devasya vah savituh prasave madhumatth sādayāni KS.19.1 (*seziēs*); ApÇ.16.3.2.5; 33.1 (*gamy*).

devasya vah savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāñ pūṣṇo hastābhyāñ sanī vapāmi MS.1.1.9: 4.16; 4.1.9: 10.16. P: **devasya** vah savituh prasave MÇ.1.2.1.3; 3.10. See *devasya tvā etc.*

devasya vah savituh prasave-çvinor bāhubhyāñ pūṣṇo hastābhyāñ . . . agnaye vo juṣṭān nirvapāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.3; 4.1.5: 6.18. See *under devasya tvā etc.*

devasya vā naruto martyasya vā RV.6.48.20^c.

devasya çlokanī savitur manāmahe RV.7.82.10^d.

devasya savituh prasave brhaspataye stuta KS.17.7: 34.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.10. See *next*, and *savitrprasūta brhaspataye*.

devasya savituh prasave brhaspatiprasūta (KS. 'sūtah') MS.4.9.2: 12.5; KS.34.18 (*his*). See *under prec.*

devasya savituh prasave-çvinor *etc.*: See *devasya tvā savituh etc.*

devasya savituh prasave satyasavaso (KS. 'savasya') varṣiṣṭham nākāñ ruheyam MS.1.1.1: 162.5; 1.1.7: 168.11; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: **devasya** savituh prasave satyasavasya KS.14.7. See *under next but three*.

devasya savitur bhāgo'si (AV. bhāga stha) AV.10.5.14; VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.1.4.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10. See *savitur bhāgo*.

devasya savitur matim VS.2.2.14^a.

devasya savitur vayam RV.3.62.11^a.

devasya savituh savanī (*read save*) svargam lokani varṣiṣṭham nākāñ ruheyam GB.2.1.2. See *prec. but three, next but two, and several items under devasyāhani*.

devasya savituh savam SV.1.4.35^b. See *next*.

devasya savituh save RV.5.82.6^b; AV.6.2.3.3^b; VS.11.2^b; 20.11^d; TS.1.1.9.3^a; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.10; 3.11.8^b: 151.8; KS.15.11^b; 38.4^d; ÇB.6.3.1.1; 12.8.3.2.9; TB.2.6.5.7^b; 3.2.9.8; 7.7.1.1^c; AÇ.6.9.8^b; ÇÇ.10.17.6^b; Vait.27.9^b; ApÇ.2.4.7; 6.2.3.1^b; 11.5.1; MÇ.1.2.4.8^a; Kāuç.3.2^d; HG.2.17.4^b; ÇvetU.2.2^b. See *prec.*

devasya savituh save svargam varṣiṣṭham nākāñ ruheyam prṣṭhāt prthivyā aham Vait.27.6. See *under prec. but two*.

devasya savituh sahase naçanta RV.7.1.2.2^d.

devasya savituh (VSK. helo) vā yasistṣṭhāḥ RV.4.1.4^b; VS.2.3^b; VSK.2.3^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 153.12; 4.1.1.1^b: 2.6.9; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.14.4^b.

devasyāhani savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājajitā varṣiṣṭhāñ nākāñ ruheyam TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.12. See *under devasya savituh savam svargam*.

devasyāhani savituh prasave brhaspatinā vājajitā vājani jeṣma TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.8.

devasyāhani savituh prasave satyasavaso brhaspatē vājito (*read vājino*) vājajito varṣiṣṭham adhi nākāñ ruheyam LÇ.5.12.13.

devasyāhani savituh save satynprasavasa indrayottanāñ nākāñ ruhama VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.5.

devasyāhani (VSK. *devasya vayanī*) savituh save satyasavaso (VSK. *satyasavaso*) brhaspatē utamanī nākāñ ruhama (VSK. *aruhāmandrayottamanī* nākāñ *aruhāna*) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.4.

devasyāhani (VSK. *devasya vayanī*) savituh save satyasavaso (VSK. *satyasavaso*) brhaspatē vājajito vājani jeṣma (VSK. *jeṣma*) VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.5; ÇB.5.1.5.15. P: **devasyāhani** KÇ.14.3.18. See *devasya vayanī etc.*

devasyāhani savituh save satyasavasa indrayottamanī nākāñ ruheyam VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.3. P: **devasyāhani** KÇ.14.3.12; 4.8.

devasyāhani (VSK. *devasya vayanī*) savituh save satyasavaso brhaspatē utamanī nākāñ ruheyam (VSK. *ruhēmandrayottamanī* nākāñ *ruhema*) VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.2.

devasyāhani naraçānsasya devayajyayā paçumāñ bhñya-sam KS.5.3; 32.3.

devasyāham agnes svīṣṭakṛto devayajyayāyuh pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.3; 32.3.
 devasyāham barhiṣo devayajyā prajāvān bhūyasaṁ KS.5.3; 32.3.
 deva svadhāvo-mṛtasya nāma RV.3.20.3^b; TS.3.1.11.6^b; MS.2.13.11^b: 162.3.
 devaḥ sa naḥ subhīnta oha vakṣat AV.1.31.3^d.
 devaḥ san durmatnām RV.1.129.1^c.
 devaḥ savitabhīmāṣīṇaḥ AV.5.3.9^b. See under devaṇ savitāram abhi⁹.
 devaḥ savitā vesor vṛsudāva TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.5; KS.2.4, 2.3.6; ApÇ.10.18.7. P: devaḥ savitā MÇ.2.1.3.13. See devo naḥ savitā.
 devaḥ savitā viçvavāraḥ AV.5.27.3^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
 devaḥ savatu dharmā RV.10.175.1^b, 4^b.
 devahūtiṁ juçupur dvadāçasya RV.7.103.9^b.
 devahūṛ yajña a ca vakṣat RV.17.62; MS.2.10.5: 137.17; 3.3.8: 41.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20.
 deva hotar mandrataraç cikitvān RV.3.7.9^c.
 devā akṛpvaṁ amṛtasya nabhim RV.2.40.1^d; 3.17.4^d; TS.1.8.22.5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 163.15; 4.13.5^d: 205.14; KS.8.17^d; 18.21^d; TB.3.6.9.1^d.
 devā akṛpvaṁ nahuṣasya viçpatim RV.1.31.11^b.
 devā akṛpvaṁ uçiḥ amartyave ApÇ.12.7.10^b. See under agner akṛpvaṁ.
 devā agniṁ dhārāyan draviṇodāḥ VS.12.2^d: 17.70^d; TS.4.1.10.5^d; 6.5.2^d; 7.12.3^d; 5.1.10.4; MS.2.7.8^d: 84.13; 3.2.1: 14.14; KS.16.8^d; 18.4^d; 19.11; 21.14^d; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P: devā agniṁ KÇ.16.5.5.
 devā agniṁ dhārāyan draviṇodam RV.1.96.1^d-7^d; MS.4.10.6^d (bis): 157.13, 15; N.8.2.
 devā agne vicetasāḥ RV.1.45.2^b.
 devā agre tad abruvan VS.31.21^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
 devā agre nyapadyanta patnīḥ AV.14.2.32^a. P: devā agre Kāuç.75.11; 79.6.
 devā āṅgirasō divam AÇ.1.3.27^d; ÇÇ.1.6.3^d; ApÇ.24.12.7^d.
 devā adabhram āça vah RV.8.47.0^c.
 devā aduh sūryo adāt AV.6.100.1^a. P: devā aduh Kāuç.31.26.
 devā anu kratunī daduḥ RV.8.62.7^b.
 devā anvavindan guhāhitam TA.3.11.12^b.
 devā abhi pra mṛkṣata RV.8.67.9^c.
 devā anuñcann asṛjan vyenasāḥ TB.2.5.6.3^b; HG.2.3.10^b; ApMB.2.12.10^b. See devā muñcanto.
 devā amṛtenodakṛmān AV.19.19.10^a.
 devā avantv rbhavaḥ svastayo RV.5.51.13^c; MG.2.15.6^c.
 devā avo vareṇyam SV.1.48^d. See devāṇ etc.
 devā ājyapā ājyam ājuṣanta MS.4.13.9: 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
 devā ājyapā juṣapā agna (MS. agnā; VS. indra) ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11; MS.4.10.3: 149.6; 4.13.5: 205.3; KS.15.13. See devāṇ ājyapān svāha⁹.
 devā āditya ye sapta RV.9.114.3^c; TA.1.7.5^c.
 devā āyusmantas te-mṛtenāyusmantāḥ KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.9 (ApG.6.15.12) P: devā āyusmantas

te-mṛtena TS.2.3.10.3; devā āyusmantāḥ KS.11.8. See amṛtan āyus.
 devā āçapālā etaṁ devebhyo-çvaṁ (MS. açaṁ) medhaya prokṣitān rakṣata (TS.KSA.TB. gṛpāyata) VS.22.19^c; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.10; KSA.1.3; ÇB.1.3.1.6.2; 4.2.16; TB.3.8.9.3. P: devā āçapālāḥ KÇ.20.2.11; ApÇ.20.5.9; MÇ.9.2.1.
 devā āsato te adhi bruvantu naḥ RV.10.63.1^d.
 devā āhutyānaya AV.11.10.12^d.
 devā id asya haviradyam āyan RV.1.163.9^c; VS.29.20^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 devā indrajyeṣṭhāḥ AV.3.19.6^c.
 devā imāṁ madhūnā samyutāṁ yavam AV.6.30.1^a; Kāuç.66.15. See etam u tyaṁ madhūna.
 devā ivāmṛtān rakṣasānāḥ AV.3.30.7^c.
 devā ivāsuramāyayā AV.3.9.4^b.
 devā un nayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1^b; AV.4.13.1^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.16.
 devā ṛṣabhadayine AV.9.4.20^d.
 devā etasyām avadanta pūrve RV.10.109.4^a. See devā va.
 devā onāṁ devatābhyāḥ pra yuchāu AV.12.3.38^d.
 devā eṣām abhavan devahūtiṣu RV.7.83.7^d.
 devā okāṣi cakraire RV.1.40.5^d; SV.2.1180^c; VS.34.57^d; MS.1.6.2^d: 88.16; KS.7.14^d; KB.15.2; ÇB.1.4.14; JB.1.74^c; IÇ.1.8.9; ApÇ.5.19.3^d; NṛpU.2.4^d.
 devā oṇāṣi sūnī daduḥ RV.1.80.15^d.
 devāḥ (sc. ṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 devāḥ kapota iṣito yad ichan RV.10.165.1^a; AV.6.27.1^a; MG.2.17.1^a. P: devāḥ kapotaḥ AG.3.7.7; ÇG.5.5.2; Kāuç.4.6.7; MG.2.17.1; Rvidh.4.20.2. Cf. BrhD.8.69.
 devāḥ kuṣṭham avanvata AV.5.4.3^d, 4^d; 6.95.1^d, 2^d.
 devāḥ kṛnutha jivaso RV.8.67.17^c.
 devāḥ pāntu yajamānāṁ nyarhāt (AV. nirhāt) RV.10.128.7^d; AV.5.3.9^d; TS.4.7.14.3^d.
 devāḥ pītarāḥ pītarō devāḥ AV.6.123.3; KS.4.14; 31.15; MS.1.4.11: 60.6; AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; MÇ.1.4.1.24; ApÇ.4.9.6. P: devāḥ pītarāḥ GB.1.5.21; Vait.2.15.
 devāḥ pītarō manuṣyāḥ AV.10.9.9^c; 11.7.27^a.
 devāḥ puruṣam āviçan AV.11.8.13^d, 18^d, 29^d.
 devāḥ pra hīpata smaram AV.6.130.1^a-3^a; 131.15^a, 20^a.
 devāḥ ṛpyaçann agnaye AV.11.8.31^d.
 devāṇ agne duvasyuvā RV.8.102.2^b.
 devāṇ agne huviṣmate RV.1.13.1^b; SV.2.69.7^b.
 devāṇ (MS. devaṇ) achā didyad yuñje adrim RV.3.1.1^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 163.13; KS.2.15^c.
 devāṇ achā drūyanaḥ sumedhāḥ RV.3.15.5^b.
 devāṇ achā na dhītyaḥ RV.1.132.5^a; 139.1^b; SV.1.461^a.
 devāṇ achā na majmanā RV.8.103.2^b. See devaṇ indro na.
 devāṇ achā na vakaṣā RV.5.52.15^b.
 devāṇ achā pathyā kā sam eti RV.3.54.5^b.
 devāṇ (MS. devaṇ) achā brahmakṛtā gapena RV.7.9.5^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4^b.
 devāṇ achā yātave jātavedasam RV.1.44.4^c.
 devāṇ achā raghuapatvā jīgātī RV.10.6.4^b.
 devāṇ achā viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.105.14^b.
 devāṇ achā sumat yajñavanasaṁ RV.4.1.2^b.
 devāṇ ājasa vitaye RV.8.60.4^b.

devā daivya hotārā VS.28.17^a, 40^a; MS.4.10.3: 151.4; 4.13.8: 210.9; KS.20.15; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 20.3^a; 3.6.14.2; Ap.2.16.12; CQ.3.13.27.
 devā daivya hotārā potārā neṣṭārā (TB. hotārā neṣṭārā potārā) MS.4.13.8: 210.7; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 devā dhavya dhāvata AV.19.27.64.
 devā dhātta rayim asme suvtram RV.9.68.10^d; 10.45.12^a; VS.12.29^d; MS.2.7.9^d: 87.8.
 devā dhanena dhanam ichamānāḥ HG.1.15.1^b. See dhanena.
 devā na (MS. nā) ayuḥ pra tirantu jīvasa RV.1.89.2^d; VS.25.15^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 217.9; N.12.39^d.
 devā namobhīr aśvinā RV.8.22.3^b.
 devā nā ayuḥ etc.: see devā na etc.
 devānām ya in manāḥ RV.8.31.15^a–18^a; TS.1.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a (quater): 164.13.15; 165.2.4; KS.11.12^a (quater).
 devānām yah pitaram avivāsatī RV.2.26.3^c; TS.2.3.14.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^a.
 devānām yaj janimānty ugra RV.4.2.18^b. See devānām janimānty.
 devānām yan manuṣya amanmahī RV.10.35.8^b.
 devānām yaḥ caratī prāṇathena TS.4.1.4.1^a. See yo devānām carasi.
 devānām yāturu asi KS.37.13.14.
 devānām yany asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApC.17.4.6.
 devānām yuge prathame RV.10.72.3^a.
 devānām yonim āsadam SV.2.530^a. See ṛtasya yonim etc.
 devānām rātr abhi no ni vartātam RV.1.89.2^b; VS.25.15^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 217.7; N.12.39^b.
 devānām vakṣi priyam a sadhastham (KSA. oṣṭhat) VS.29.1^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 183.13; KSA.6.2^d.
 devānām vasatīgamah HG.1.17.3^b.
 devānām vasudhāntīm vīrjājam TA.3.11.4^b.
 devānām va jūtibhīḥ cāyadānā RV.1.116.2^b.
 devānām vāyoyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām var mahāḥ RV.10.93.3^b.
 devānām viṣṭhām anu yo vitasthe VSK.1.10.5^b; TB.3.7.5.3^b; KQ.2.8.14^b; ApC.2.10.5^b. See divo vabhiṣṭhām.
 devānām vītim andhasa RV.9.14^b.
 devānām gānsam rīta a ca sukratūḥ RV.1.141.11^d.
 devānām camitārāu MS.4.13.4^b: 204.5. See ubhāu devānām.
 devānām carman mama santu surayaḥ RV.8.60.6^a.
 devānām cṛṣṭhān vapuṣām apaṣyam RV.5.62.1^d.
 devānām sakhyam upa sedimā vayam RV.1.89.2^a; VS.25.15^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 217.9; N.12.39^a.
 devānām sadane vṛdhāḥ RV.8.13.2^b; SV.2.97^b.
 devānām samid asi VS.8.27; CQ.4.4.5.23; CQ.8.11.15; KQ.5.5.35.
 devānām sarveṣām vaca AV.6.85.2^a.
 devānām sumna īṣayann upāvasuḥ RV.9.84.3^b.
 devānām sumne amṛtasya cāruṇāḥ RV.9.108.4^c; SV.2.289^c.
 devānām sumne br̥hate raṇṣya VS.14.3^b; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.12; KS.17.1^b; CQ.8.2.1.6. See next but one.

devānām sumne subhagaḥ sa cāhate RV.2.25.5^a.
 devānām sumno mahate raṇṣya FB.3.7.7.9¹; ApC.10.3.8^b. See prec. but one.
 devānām soma pavamāna nīkṛtam RV.9.107.22^a; SV.2.430^a.
 devānām spaṇa iha ye caranti RV.10.10.8^b; AV.18.1.9^b.
 devānām havyavāhanam Kauṣ.3.10^d.
 devānām havyaṇḍhanāu TB.3.7.4.18^b; ApC.1.14.6^b.
 devānām hr̥dayānī brahmān avindat TA.3.1.6^c.
 devānām hetih pari tvā vṛpaktu AV.8.2.9^a.
 devānām gam na dītsati AV.12.4.2^d, 12^b.
 devānām guhya nāmāni RV.5.5.10^b; KS.35.19^a; TB.3.7.2.5^b; ApC.9.2.7^b; MQ.3.2.10^b.
 devānām ca rīṣām ca MS.2.9.1^a: 119.5.
 devānām cakṣuḥ subhaga vahanat RV.7.77.3^a.
 devānām cit tiro vacam RV.10.71.4^a.
 devānām janimānty ugra AV.18.3.23^b. See devānām yaj.
 devānām janma martāṇa ca vidvān RV.1.70.6^b.
 devānām janma vasyur vavanda RV.6.51.12^d.
 devānām janma sanutā a ca viprah RV.6.51.2^b.
 devānām jyotiṣā saha KS.8.14^b.
 devānām tvā devatābhyo gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3. See devatābhyas tvā devatābhir.
 devānām tvā patnīr devtr viṇvadevyavātih prthivyaḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad dadhatu mahāvīraṇ MS.4.9.1: 121.12.
 devānām tvā patnīr devtr viṇvadevyavātih (MS. devya^a) prthivyaḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvad (TS. aṅg^a) dadhatukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.10; 3.1.8: 10.1; KS.16.6; CQ.6.5.4.4. Ps. devānām tvā patnīḥ TS.5.1.7.1; KS.19.7; ApC.16.5.8; MQ.6.1.2; devānām tvā KC.16.4.11.
 devānām tvā pitṛpām (ApC. pitṛpām) anumato bhartuṇi cakṣyam TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; ApC.15.10.7. P: devānām MQ.4.3.10.
 devānām dāsitaṇ lahiḥ KS.30.8^b, 9^b.
 devānām durmatr ikse RV.8.79.9^b.
 devānām dūta ryase RV.10.137.3^d; AV.4.13.3^d; TB.2.4.1.7^d; TA.4.42.1^d.
 devānām dūta ukthyaḥ RV.5.26.6^c.
 devānām dūtāḥ purudha prasutāḥ RV.3.54.19^a.
 devānām devān yajataḥ surukme VS.20.41^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 140.7; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
 devānām devatamā caviṣṭha (TB. caviṣṭhā) MS.4.14.6^b: 223.11; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 devānām devayany asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApC.17.4.6.
 devānām devahūtiḥ AV.5.7.4^d.
 devānām devo nidhipā na anyat MS.4.14.12^d: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^d.
 devānām devo brāhmaṇāḥ Kauṣ.74.12^a.
 devānām daivyo-pi yajamāno-mṛto-bhūt TB.3.7.5.11^d; ApC.2.20.6^d.
 devānām dhāma nāmāni TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. CQ. next.
 devānām dhāmāntam TB.3.11.1.21. CQ. prec.
 devānām dhenur anasaprg eṣa AV.13.1.27^b.

devānām nama bibhrat RV.9.99.4^d; SV.2.983^d.
 devānām nava rundhate AV.13.2.15^d.
 devānām nidhir asi devasyavānah MS.1.2.10^b; 20.10;
 ApÇ.11.12.3^b.
 devānām nihitam nidhiṁ yam indrah AV.19.27.9^a.
 devānām nihitam nidhim AV.12.4.17^b.
 devānām nihitam bhāgam AV.12.4.21^e.
 devānām nihito nidhiḥ AV.12.4.29^b.
 devānām nu vayanā jāna RV.10.72.1^a.
 devānām agnir aratir jīṛaḥ RV.2.4.2^d.
 devānām agne bhīṣajā cūcblīḥ AV.7.53.1^d; VS.27.9^d;
 TS.4.1.7.4^d; MS.2.1.2.5^b; 149.11; KS.18.16^d; TAA.
 10.48¹.
 devānām agneyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2. Cf. agner agneyāny.
 devānām agre yajataṁ yajadhvam MS.4.14.1^b; 215.17;
 TB.2.8.1.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.9^b.
 devānām adhipa eti gharṇmah Vait.14.1^a (AVP).
 devānām antarikṣyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.
 devānām aparājitaḥ AV.5.30.17^b.
 devānām aparo ratihā AV.10.4.1^b.
 devānām api hastya ApMB.2.17.2^b.
 devānām ardhabhāg asi AV.6.86.3^e.
 devānām ava dvīṣaḥ RV.1.133.7^e; AV.20.67.1^e.
 devānām avase huve AV.6.108.2^d.
 devānām avo vṛṇe RV.8.94.8^b.
 devānām asi vahnitamaṁ sāsinitamaṁ papritamaṁ jūṣṭa-
 tamaṁ devahutamam VS.1.8; MS.1.1.5; 3.1; 4.1.5;
 6.12; KS.1.4; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Ps: devānām asi vahnita-
 maṁ KS.3.13; MÇ.1.2.1.25; devānām KÇ.2.3.14. See
 tvam devānām asi sāsinitamaṁ.
 devānām asthi kṛpamaṁ babhūva AV.4.10.7^a.
 devānām ājyapānam ayaḥ priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. See
 ayaḥ devānām.
 devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni yakat AÇ.1.6.5.
 devānām aḥ upa vitapreṭhāḥ RV.1.162.7^b; VS.25.30^b;
 TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.4; KSA.6.4^b.
 devānām idam nihitam yad asti MS.1.2.10^a; 20.12; ApÇ.
 11.12.3^a.
 devānām id avo mahat RV.8.83.1^a; SV.1.138^a; AB.5.19.
 13; KB.26.13. Ps: devānām id avah AÇ.8.10.2; devā-
 nām it ÇÇ.10.10.7. Cf. BṛhD.6.98.
 devānām u katamaḥ caṁbhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.4.43.2^b.
 devānām uta yo martyānām RV.6.15.13^e; MS.4.13.10^e;
 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^e.
 devānām utkramapaṁ asi VS.7.26; ÇB.4.2.5.5. P: deva-
 nām KÇ.9.6.34.
 devānām uttamaṁ yaçah VS.28.30^b; TS.2.6.17.5^b.
 devānām ucatr upa RV.1.22.9^b; VS.26.20^b.
 devānām ūtibhir vayan RV.2.8.6^b.
 devānām etat pariṣṭam AV.11.5.23^a, GB.1.2.7^a. Cf.
 devānām pariṣṭam.
 devānām eti niṣkṛtam RV.3.62.13^b; TS.1.3.4.2^b.
 devānām enaṁ ghorāḥ krūrāḥ prāṣīṣir abhipreṣyāmi
 AV.16.7.2.
 devānām enā nihita padāni RV.1.164.5^b; AV.9.9.6^b.
 devānām eṣa upanāha āst TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a; 61.
 12; KS.13.9^a. See devānām bhāga.

devānām ojaḥ prathamajam hy etat RVKh.10.128.8^b;
 AV.1.35.2^b; VS.34.51^b.
 devānām patnayo viçah: see devānām patnir diçah.
 devānām patnīnam ahaṁ devayajyāya prajaniṣṭya prajāya
 paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.4.3.1. See devānām patnir agnir, and
 cf. aditya ahaṁ.
 devānām patnibhyaḥ pulikāḥ MS.3.14.5; 173.7. See
 kultika, and gosadr.
 devānām patnibhyo-mṛtam juhomī svaha ApÇ.6.12.5.
 devānām patnir agnir gr̥hapatir yajñasya mithunaṁ (KS.
 °patir mithunaṁ yajamānasya) taylor ahaṁ devaya-
 jyāya mithunena pra bhōyasam (KS. pra janīṣṭyayūṣe
 varcase r̥yasposāya suprajastvāya) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.5;
 KS.5.4; 32.4. See devānām patnīnam.
 devānām patnir upa mā hvayadhvam KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.
 5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.11.
 devānām patnir ucatr avantu naḥ RV.5.46.7^a; AV.7.49.
 1^a; MS.4.13.10^a; 213.7; VS.5.12.1^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.
 20.6; N.12.45^a. P: devānām patnir ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.9;
 7.13; Vait.4.8; ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. BṛhD.5.45; Rvidh.2.
 16.1. note.
 devānām patnir (VS. patnyo; MS. patnayo) diçah (MS.
 viçah) VS.23.36^e; TS.5.2.11.2^e; MS.3.12.21^d; 167.4;
 KSA.10.35^e.
 devānām panthām anussāmarantī AV.18.34^b.
 devānām pariṣṭam asi TS.1.1.2.1; MS.1.1.2; 1.8; 4.1.2;
 3.2; TB.3.2.3.3; ApÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.29. Cf. devānām
 etat, and the ūha ApÇ.8.13.7.
 devānām pātram uceyate ÇÇ.1.2.8^d.
 devānām pātha upa vakṣi vidvān RV.10.70.10^b; N.6.7.
 devānām pātha pūtha havīṣi RV.10.10.10^b; AV.5.12.
 10^b; VS.29.35^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.13; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.4^b; N.8.17^b.
 devānām pitā janitā prajānam MS.4.14.1^b; 215.13; TB.
 2.8.1.3^b.
 devānām piṭṛṇām martyānām AV.11.1.5^b.
 devānām puṣṭe cakrīm subandhum RV.1.162.7^d; VS.25.
 30^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.5; KSA.6.4^d.
 devānām purayodhya AV.10.2.31^b; TA.1.27.3^b.
 devānām pur asi tām tvā praviçāmi tām tvā pra padye
 saha gr̥hāḥ saha prajāya saha paçubhiḥ sahartvighbhiḥ
 saha sadasyaiḥ saha somyaiḥ saha dakṣiṇtyaiḥ saha
 yajūena saha yajūpatina KS.35.10.
 devānām pūrvye yuge RV.10.72.2^e.
 devānām pratiṣṭhe sthah AG.3.8.19.
 devānām prahitaṅgama PG.3.15.20^b.
 devānām bandhu nihitam guhṣau TA.3.11.3^b.
 devānām brahmavādām vadatām yat TB.1.2.1.6^a; ApÇ.
 5.2.4^a.
 devānām bhadrā sumatir r̥jyatām RV.1.89.2^a; VS.25.
 15^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.7; N.12.39^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.122.
 devānām bhāga upanāha eṣah AV.9.4.5^a. See devānām eṣa.
 devānām bhāgadā asat VS.17.51^d. See devebhyo etc.
 devānām bhāgadheṣṭhā stha MS.1.3.1; 29.1.
 devānām mano hitam RV.1.187.6^b; KS.40.8^b.
 devānām manve adhi no bruvant TS.4.7.5.5^a; MS.3.
 16.5^a; 191.14. See viçvoham devānām manve.

devānām māne prathamā atīṣṭhan RV.10.27.23^a; N.2.22^a.

Cf. BṛhD.7.27.

devā no yajñam ṛtuthā (TB.ApÇ. ṛjudhā) nayantu VS.26.19^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.1^d.

devā no yathā sadam id vṛdhe asan RV.1.89.10^c; VS.25.14^c; KS.26.11^c; N.4.19.

devān gachantu vo madhā RV.9.101.4^d; AV.20.137.4^d; SV.1.547^d; 2.222^d.

devān gacha suvar vīdā (ApÇ. vīdā) yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.10.5^d. *See* divan̄ etc.

devān gharmanān gacha TA.4.9.3^c; 5.8.4.

devān ghṛtavatā yaje AV.3.10.11^b.

devān janam agan yajñān MS.1.4.4: 51.13; 1.4.9: 57.3; MÇ.3.1.20. *See* devāñ etc.

devān (RV.TB. devāñ) jigatī śumnayuh RV.3.27.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c: 84.15; ÇB.1.4.1.21; TB.3.5.2.1^c.

devān jinva KÇ.4.14.27.

devān divan̄ yajño-gat tato mā dravinam aṣṭu SB.1.5.11. *See* under divan̄ ṛtṛtyan̄.

devān divam agan yajñas tato mā dravinam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. P: devān divam agan KÇ.25.2.8. *See* under divan̄ ṛtṛtyan̄.

devān devayate (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. devāyate) yaja (MÇ. yajamānāya svāhā) RV.1.15.12^c; 3.10.7^b; 29.12^d; 5.21.1^d; SV.1.100^b; KS.2.9^d; 7.13^c; 39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d; ApÇ.7.7.1^d; 16.35.5^d; MÇ.1.7.3.43^d.

devān devāpe havistā saparya RV.10.98.4^d.

devān devāyate etc.: *see* prec. but one.

devān pitṛñ dadate manuṣyāñ ca JB.2.30(20)^d. *Part of* tān vīṇṣatī.

devān puṇyajanān pitṛñ AV.8.8.15^b; 11.9.24^d.

devān prapadye TA.2.19.1.

devān manuṣyān asurān uta ṛṣṭin AV.8.9.24^d.

devān (*read* daivān) mā bhayād iti SMB.2.2.7^d. *Cf.* daivān mā bhayāt.

devān yakṣad yathayatham VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^b.

devān yakṣi mānuṣāt purvo adya RV.2.3.3^b.

devān yakṣi vanaspatē RV.1.142.11^b.

devān yakṣi viduṣṭarāh RV.1.105.13^d.

devān yakṣi svadhivara RV.5.28.5^b; ÇB.1.4.1.39; TB.3.5.2.3^b.

devān yakṣyāvo devayajayāi MS.4.1.14 (*biś*): 19.34; MÇ.1.3.1.12 (*biś*).

devān yaja TS.2.6.9.3; ÇB.1.8.2.14; 2.2.3.24; 5.2.41; 6.1.44; 3.9.3.8.9; KÇ.3.5.6; ApÇ.3.5.1; 8.3.3; MÇ.1.3.4.4.

devān yajantāv ṛtuthā sam añjatah RV.2.3.7^c.

devān yajñiyan̄ iha yān yajamāhāi (TS. havāmāhe) TS.1.5.10.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b: 47.4; KS.4.14^b.

devān yajñena bodhya AV.19.63.1^b.

devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣṭutāh RV.1.141.6^c.

devān yan̄ nāthito huve AV.7.109.7^a.

devān yajñātho amṛtan̄ vavande RV.10.65.15^a; 66.15^a.

devān vā yao cakrīm̄ kac cid agāh RV.1.185.8^a. *Cf.* yad vo vayan̄ cakrīm̄, and under acitibhiḥ.

devān sakhibhya ā varam RV.9.45.2^a.

devān saparyati RV.10.93.2^b.

devān sabrahmanān ṛtvā AV.12.4.53^c.

devān sabrahmanān vaçā AV.12.4.10^b.

devān sendrān upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.3^c; KSA.3.1^c.

devān havata ūtaye RV.1.105.17^b.

devān huve bhāochravasāh svastaye RV.10.66.1^a; AB.4.30.7(*biś*); KB.20.3; 24.9; 25.9. P: devān huve AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.11.5.6; 12.16; 14.33. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.45(B).

devā pati abhiṣṭaye ÇÇ.7.10.10^b.

devāpīnā preṣitā mṛkṣiṇṣu RV.10.9.8.6^d.

devāpīr devasumatīn̄ cikītvān RV.10.98.5^b; N.7.111^b.

devā barhiṣ asata PB.24.1.9^b. *See* devāso barhiṣ

devā brahmāṇa āgachata ÇB.3.3.4.20. *See* next two.

devā brahmāṇa āgachata āgachata (!without sandhi) GB.1.3.1. *See* prec. and next.

devā brahmāṇa āgachata āgachata LÇ.1.3.3. P: devā brahmāṇāh SB.1.1.27 (*cf. comm.*). *See* prec. two.

devā bhavata vājinaḥ RV.1.23.19^c. *See* aṣvā bhavata.

devā bhagān̄ yathā purve RV.10.191.2^c; AV.6.64.1^c; MS.2.2.6^c: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^c.

devā bhūmīn̄ ṛṭhivm̄ apramādam AV.12.1.7^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.12.

devā mā idān̄ havir̄ juṣantām MS.4.13.5: 206.4; ÇB.1.8.1.37.

devā madhor vy aṇate (SV. aṇata) RV.9.51.3^b; SV.2.57^{6b}.

devā manuṣyā asurāḥ pitara ṛṣayah AV.10.10.26^d.

devā manuṣyāḥ pitaraç (Kauç. paçavaç) ca sarve MS.4.14.14^b: 239.13; Kauç.82.13^b.

devā manuṣyān̄ abruvan̄ AB.7.13.11^c; ÇÇ.15.15^c.

devā muñcanto asjan̄ nir̄ enasah AV.2.10.8^b. *See* deva amuñcann̄.

devā mṛtyum̄ apāghnata AV.11.5.19^b.

devā yajanta havistā ghṛtēna MS.4.14.6^b: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^b.

devā yajñān̄ nayantu naḥ RV.1.40.3^d; SV.1.56^d; VS.33.89^d; 37.7^d; MS.4.9.1^d: 120.10; ÇB.14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2^d; 5.2.7.

devā yajñam̄ atanvata RV.10.90.6^b; AV.19.6.10^b; VS.19.12^a; 31.14^b; TA.3.12.3^b. *See* yajñam̄ devā.

devā yajñam̄ ṛtāvāh kalpayanti AV.18.4.2^a. P: deva yajñam̄ Kauç.81.10.

devā yajñād̄ udetya AV.12.4.17^b.

devā yan̄ cakrūr̄ brāhmaṇāh AV.19.35.2^c.

devā yan̄ cakrūr̄ bheṣajam̄ AV.19.35.1^c.

devāyate yajamānāya çarma TS.3.5.5.3^d.

devāya tvā guptre pari dadāmi ÇG.2.18.3. *See* next but one.

devāya tvā savitro TS.1.4.23.1; 24.1; 25.1; KS.4.10. *Cf.* savitro-si.

devāya tvā savitro (AG. devāya savitro) paridedāmi (SMB.GG. paridedamy aṣu) ÇB.11.5.4.3; AG.3.10.6; SMB.1.6.24; GG.2.10.32; PG.2.2.21. P: devāya tvā KhG.2.4.18. *See* prec. but one.

devāya devahūtibhiḥ RV.7.14.1^b.

devāya devir̄ didhiṣanty annam RV.2.35.6^b.

devā yad yajñam̄ tanvān̄h RV.10.90.15^c; AV.19.6.15^c; VS.31.15^c; TA.3.12.3^c.

devā yantu sumanasayamānāh AV.2.35.5^d; 19.58.5^d.

devāya cāstīm amṛtāya cāṁsa RV.4.3.3^c.
 devāya sadānāsade RV.9.98.10^d. See virāya sa^a.
 devāya savitre ÇÇ.8.3.1. See next.
 devāya savitre-nubritū ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.40. See prec.
 devāya savitre-paridadāmi etc.: see devāya tvā savitre etc.
 devāya savitre preṣya ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.41.
 devāya savitre satyapraśavāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.18; BṛhU.6.4.18.
 devā yata pāthibhiḥ devayānāḥ RV.4.37.1^b.
 devāyudham indram ajohuvānāḥ TB.2.5.6.4^a.
 devāyur inān pravape KS.2.1. See under devaçrud.
 devāyuvam etc.: see devayuvam etc.
 devā rājyāya yodhināḥ AV.19.20.3^b.
 devā yayān manuṣyāḥ Kauç.104.2^c.
 devā vaçīm ayācān AV.12.4.20^a, 24^a.
 devā vaçīm paryavadan AV.12.4.49^a.
 devān açvināu madhukaçayādyemān yajñān (ApÇ. okaça-yādyasmin yajñe) yajamānāya mimikṣatam PB.21.10.12; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. Cf. RV.1.22.3; 157.4.
 devā vasavyā agne soma sūrya TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.10; 2.4.8: 45.15; KS.11.9. P: devā vasavyāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.4; MÇ.5.2.6.8.17.
 devā vā etasyān avadanta pūrve AV.5.17.6^a. See devā etasyām.
 devā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.2.27.4^b; TS.2.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 177.9; KS.11.12^b.
 devāvīḥ paryakṣarat RV.9.64.11^b.
 devāvīr aghaçānsahā RV.9.24.7^c; 28.6^c; 61.19^c; SV.1.470^c; 2.165^c, 317^c, 641^c.
 devāvīr devān haviṣa yajai RV.3.29.8^c; VS.11.35^c; TS.3.5.11.2^c; 4.1.3.3^c; KS.11.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 77.12; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.
 devāvīr mado matibhiḥ pariṣkṛtāḥ RV.9.105.2^c; SV.2.449^c.
 devā vṛdhāya hūmahe RV.8.83.6^c.
 devā vṛçanti hṛdīṭhā AV.12.4.28^d.
 devāyām subhavam adhvārāçyam RV.10.36.8^b.
 devāyām bharata çlokam adrayāḥ RV.10.76.4^d.
 devāyām (SV. devāyāçm) madam abhi dvigavasam RV.9.104.2^c; SV.2.508^c.
 devāyām manuṣe pinvatī tvacam RV.9.74.5^b.
 devāyve yajamānāya çarma KS.35.4^d.
 devāyvo naḥ pariçicyamānāḥ RV.9.97.26^a.
 devāyvo na yajñāḥ svayamāṣāḥ RV.10.78.1^b.
 devā vṛatapatayāḥ (se. vṛatām carisyāmi) Kauç.56.7.
 devāç ca pitarāç ca ViDh.73.26.
 devāç ca mahādevāḥ TA.1.9.3^a.
 devāç ca viçva çbhavaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3^b.
 devāç ca sarve amṛtena sakam AV.11.5.5^b, 23^d.
 devāç cit te amṛtā jātavedhā RV.10.69.9^a.
 devāç cit te asurya pracetasah RV.2.23.2^a.
 devāç cit te asuryāya pūrve RV.7.21.7^a.
 devāç cāitām māyaç ca AB.7.13.11^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 devāç çarmanā mitra varuṇāryaman TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.

4.7: 44.12; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ çarmanāḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.7; MÇ.5.2.6.10.17.
 devāsa āyan paraçāññr abibhran RV.10.28.8^a.
 devāsa indra ynyudhūḥ RV.4.30.3^b.
 devāsa iha madhyadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.
 devāsa upa gantana RV.8.7.27^c. Cf. devāso gantanopa.
 devāsaḥ pṛtīm ācata RV.9.18.3^b; SV.2.445^b.
 devāsaḥ pūṣātayāḥ RV.1.23.8^b; 2.41.15^b.
 devā sanigatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^c. Misprint for devāhe etc.
 devāsaç cakṛmā vayam AV.6.114.1^b; VS.20.14^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.1; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b; 6.6.1^b; 3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 devāsaç ca martāsaç cā jagṛim RV.6.15.8^c; SV.2.918^c.
 devāsaç cid yam idhire RV.5.25.2^b.
 devāsaç cin manasā sam hi jagmuḥ RV.3.1.13^c.
 devāsaḥ çṛṇavan hi kam RV.9.49.4^c; SV.2.788^c.
 devāsaḥ tān upa yātā pibadhvāi RV.9.97.20^d.
 devāsaḥ tvā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.36.4^a.
 devāsaḥ sarvayā viçā RV.1.39.5^d; 5.26.9^c; TB.2.4.4.4^d.
 devāsaḥ supravācanam RV.1.105.12^b.
 devāso agna ōrja ā napātām RV.7.17.6^b.
 devāso agniṁ janayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.2.3^b.
 devāso agniṁ janiman vapuṣyan RV.3.1.4^d.
 devāso agniṁ apasī svasṛṇām RV.3.1.3^d.
 devāso aṣṭa martyam RV.10.126.1^b; SV.1.426^b.
 devāso asti duṣkṛtam RV.8.47.13^b.
 devāso aṣṭy āpyam RV.8.27.10^b; N.6.14.
 devāso gantanopa naḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^b. Cf. devāsa upa.
 devāso dadhire ca naḥ RV.1.26.8^b.
 devāso dadhire purāḥ RV.1.131.1^c; 8.12.22^b. Cf. devāsa tvā dadhire.
 devāso dntam akṛta RV.5.21.3^b; 8.23.18^b.
 devāso devam aratīm dadhanvire RV.8.19.1^b; SV.1.109^b; 2.1037^b.
 devāso devam aratīm nyerire RV.4.1.1^b.
 devāso devyā dhīyā ÇÇ.7.10.14^d.
 devāso na kumārakah RV.8.30.1^b.
 devāso nityayāçirā RV.8.31.5^c.
 devāso barhir āsanā RV.8.28.1^b. See devā barhir.
 devāso manyim dīsaṣya çannam RV.1.104.2^c.
 devāso yajñam atnata RV.8.13.18^b; 9.2.1^b; AV.20.110.3^b; SV.2.74^b.
 devāso yam ca nayatha RV.7.59.1^b.
 devāso yatra panitāra evāḥ RV.3.54.9^c.
 devāso raṇyam avase vasuṣvayāḥ RV.1.128.8^f.
 devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17^b.
 devāso viçvadhāyaṣāḥ AV.3.22.2^c.
 devāso hi śmā manave samanyavayāḥ RV.8.27.14^a; VS.33.94^a.
 devās ta indra sakhyāya yemire RV.8.89.2^c; 98.3^c; AV.20.62.7^c; SV.2.377^c; VS.33.95^c.
 devās tam sarve dhūrvantu RV.6.75.19^c; AV.1.19.4^c; SV.2.1222^c.
 devās tataksur manave yajatram RV.10.46.9^d.
 devā stavante manuṣyā sūrayāḥ RV.10.65.4^d.
 devās tīkṣṇabhir abhribhiḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^a.
 devās te cttim avidan AV.2.9.4^a.

devās tenhaṁ satyena ChU.3.11.2^a.
 devās tīrekādaṣa trīṣṭayastrīṅśa uttare bhavattottara-
 vartmāna uttarasatvānah TB.3.11.2.4.
 devās tvā dadhire purāḥ RV.8.12.25^a. Cf. devaso da^a.
 devās tvā devayajyayai puṣantam VS.5.42; ÇB.3.6.4.8.
 devās tvā manthipāḥ prapayantu VS.7.17; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; 4.6.3; 82.6; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.
 1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.
 10.6.
 devās tvā çukrapāḥ prapayantu VS.7.12; MS.1.3.12: 34.9;
 4.6.3; 82.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.1;
 ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: devās tvā KÇ.9.10.6.
 devās tvendrajyeṣṭha varunaraḥano-dhastāśa copariṣṭac ca
 pantu TS.5.5.9.5; MÇ.6.2.4.
 devās tvod avapan purāḥ AV.6.109.3^b.
 devāḥ saṁgalya yat sarve AV.9.4.15^a.
 devāḥ sattram atavata ÇB.11.5.5.12^d.
 devāḥ sadhastha vīda nṛpam aśya (AV. vīda lokam atra)
 AV.6.123.2^b; VS.18.60^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.47^b;
 MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. See agne sadhastha, and vṛkṣa sadhastha.
 devāḥ sapitayopānā napān naraḥaṁ TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.
 7: 44.14; KS.11.9. P: devāḥ sapitayāḥ TS.2.4.10.1;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.10; MÇ.5.2.6.12.17.
 devāḥ sadantu yajñiyāḥ RV.2.41.21^b; MS.3.8.7^b: 105.7;
 N.9.37^b.
 devāḥ sūryaṁ samārayan AV.3.31.7^b.
 devā ha dharmāṇā dhruvāḥ KS.35.7^a.
 devī goptrī sarasvatī ÇG.2.13.5^b.
 devitame sarasvatī RV.2.41.16^b.
 devī marṣeṣu mānuṣi çrāvayantu RV.7.75.2^d.
 devī vāg yat te vāco (TS.GB.AÇ.ÇVait. yad vāco) madhumat
 (KB.GB.AÇ.ÇVait. madhumattamaḥ; KÇ. madhu-
 mattamaḥ juṣṭatamaḥ) tasmīn mā (KB.ÇÇ. no adya)
 dhāḥ (KB.ÇÇ. dhāt; ÇVait. adds svāha) TS.3.1.10.1;
 KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16. See yad vāco
 madhumat.
 devī uśasā aṣvīnā: see devī uśasā etc.
 devī uśasānakṭā VS.28.14^a, 37^a; MS.4.13.8: 210.1; TB.2.
 6.10.2^a; 3.6.14.1.
 devī uśasānakṭādyāsmin yajñe prayatī ahetām MS.4.13.
 8: 209.14; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. indrāṁ yajñe.
 devī uśasānakṭā vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3:
 151.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devī uśasāv (VSK.MS. uśasā) aṣvīnā VS.21.50^a; VSK.23.
 49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^a.
 devī urjāhūt MS.4.13.8 (bie): 210.4, 7; KS.19.13; TB.2.
 6.20.3^a; 3.6.13.1; 14.1; N.9.43. See nezā.
 devī urjāhūt dughe sudughe (MS.VS.21.52^a, put sudughe
 with the following pada) VS.21.52^a; 28.16^a, 39^a; MS.3.11.
 5^a: 147.7; TB.2.6.10.3^a; 14.3^a. P: devī urjāhūt MÇ.
 4.1.11. See prec.
 devī urjāhūt vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3:
 151.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devīḥ patnīr jānata jīvasaḥ MS.4.14.9^a; 228.12.
 devīḥ parjanyaśūvarīḥ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.2^a.
 devīm vācam ajanayanta devāḥ RV.8.100.11^a; TB.2.4.6.

10^a (text dāivīm etc.); AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.10.9; PG.1.19.2^a,
 N.11.29^a. P: devīm vācam ajanayanta TB.2.8.8.4;
 devīm vācam ÇÇ.9.28.6.
 devī janitry ajñānat RV.10.134.1^a-6^a; SV.1.379^a; 2.440^a-
 442^a; AB.8.7.4.
 devī jīrā rathanām RV.1.48.3^b.
 devī joṣṭrī aṣvīnā TB.2.6.14.2^a. See devī joṣṭrī sarasvatī.
 devī joṣṭrī devam indrām vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a. Cf.
 nezā.
 devī joṣṭrī vasudhīr VS.28.15^a, 38^a; TB.2.6.10.2^a. Cf. prec.
 devī joṣṭrī vasudhīr yayor anyāgha dveśāsi nyayavad
 anyā vakṣad vasu vāryāni yajamānāya MS.4.13.8: 210.1;
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.42.
 devī joṣṭrī vasuvane vasudheyasya vītām MS.4.10.3: 151.
 3; 4.13.8: 210.3; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12;
 ÇÇ.3.13.27.
 devī joṣṭrī sarasvatī VS.21.51^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.5. See
 devī joṣṭrī aṣvīnā.
 devī tvā dhīṣape nī pātām JB.1.80.
 devī dadhātu sumanasyamānā AV.12.1.44^d.
 devī divo duhitara suṣilpe RV.10.70.6^d.
 devī devāḥ vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.2^a.
 devī devam avardhatām VS.28.37^a-39^a; TB.2.6.20.2^a, 3^b.
 devī devasya rodāt janitri RV.7.97.8^a.
 devī devāḥ janmanā yajñīye itāḥ RV.10.64.14^b.
 devī devāḥ gamiṣyāḥ AV.10.9.11^b.
 devī devebhir nimitasy agre AV.3.12.5^b. See devo deve-
 bhir vimitasy.
 devī devebhir yajate (RV.7.75.7^b, yajata) yajatrāḥ RV.4.
 56.2^a; 7.75.7^b.
 devī deveṣu yajātā yajatra RV.10.11.8^b; AV.18.1.26^b;
 MS.4.14.15^b: 241.10.
 devī devyām adhi jātā AV.6.13.6.1^a. P: devī devyām
 Kauç.31.28.
 devī dyāvaprthivī anu me-māṁsāthām MS.4.9.1: 121.1;
 TA.4.2.2; 5.2.7. P: devī dyāvaprthivī ApÇ.15.1.10; MÇ.
 4.1.10.
 devī dyāvaprthivī makhasya vām adya çiro rādhyasām
 devayajane prthivyaḥ VS.37.3; ÇB.4.1.2.9. P: devī
 dyāvaprthivī KÇ.26.1.4.
 devī dvāru mā mā sam taptām TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.4.13.5.
 See devir dvāro mā.
 devīm devenāṁptam arṣtena MS.2.3.8^a: 35.15.
 devīm devēbhyaḥ pary ayuntīm gām RV.8.101.16^a.
 devīm navaṁ svaritram anāgasam VS.21.6^a. See dāi-
 vīm etc.
 devīm ahaṁ nirṛtim vandamānāḥ (KS.ApÇ. bādhamaṇaḥ)
 TS.4.2.5.4^a; KS.3.8.13^a; ApÇ.10.16.1^a.
 devīm uśasām svar āvāhantīm RV.5.80.1^a.
 devī yadi taviṣṭi tvavṛdhotay RV.1.56.4^a.
 devir a tasthām madhumad vāhanthī RV.3.7.2^b.
 devī rātri sūryasya vṛatāni MS.2.13.10^b: 161.10. See
 rātri devī.
 devir apa eṣa vo garbhāḥ VS.8.26; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.4;
 KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.21. P: devir apaḥ KÇ.10.9.2;
 ApÇ.8.8.15; 13.21.1; BrhPDb.2.134.
 devir apaḥ çuddhā ynyāni devāḥ yuyudhvam (KS. yu-

dhvam) MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; 3.10.1: 128.7; KS.3.6. See *next*, and *apo devir* guddhāyuvah.
devir apāh guddhā voḍhvam supariṣiṭṭa deveṣu VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. See *prec.*, and *apo devir* guddhāyuvah.
devir apāh sam madhumatir madhumatibhiḥ sriyadhivam TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.1. P: *devir* apāh ApÇ.18.13.21. See *devir* apo madhumatir, and *madhumatir* madhumatibhiḥ.
devir apo agreguvāh premanī etc.: see *devir* apo-greguvo.
devir apo agreguvo agrepuvo-gra imam adya yajñam nayatāgre yajñapatini sudhātum yajñapatini devayuvam (VSK. yajñam nayata sudhātum yajñapatini yajñapatini devayuvam) VS.1.12; VSK.1.4.2; ÇB.1.1.3.7. P: *devir* apāh KÇ.2.3.35. See *under* *devir* apo-gre.
devir apo apān napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas tam (KS. indriyāvān tam) vo māva (MS.KS. ma) kramiṣam TS.1.2.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.11; KS.2.4. P: *devir* apo apān napād TS.6.1.4.8; MS.3.6.9: 73.9; KS.15.6; 23.6; MÇ.2.1.3.16; 3.2.16; *devir* apāh ApÇ.10.19.9.
devir apo apān napād ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas tam devebhyah çukrapabhyo data yeṣām bhāgaḥ stha svaha MS.1.3.1: 29.8. See *next*.
devir apo apān napād ya ūrmir (VS.ÇB. yo va ūr) haviṣya indriyāvān madintamas tam devebhyo devatrā dhātā (VS.ÇB. data; KS. data) çukram (VS.KS.ÇB. omit çukram) çukrapabhyo yeṣām bhāga (KS. bhāgas) stha svaha VS.6.27; TS.1.3.12; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.25. P: *devir* apo apān napād TS.6.4.3.3; *devir* apāh KÇ.9.3.7; ApÇ.12.5.8. See *prec.*
devir apo apān napād yo va ūrmir pratrūtiḥ etc.: see *devir* apo yo va etc.
devir apo apān napād raṣṭradhā stha MS.2.6.7: 67.18 (bis). P: *devir* apo apān napād MÇ.9.1.2 (bis); MG.1.5.4. Cf. *apāh svarāja*.
devir apo-greguvo-greṇtyo-gre-sya yajñasya preta (KS. agreguvāh premanī yajñam nayata pra yajñapatini tirata) MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.11; 3.10; MÇ.1.2.1.12; 5.21; 8.4.3. P: *devir* apo-greguvāh MS.4.1.4: 6.6. See *apo devir* agre^o, and *devir* apo agre^o.
devir apo madhumatir samiriyadhivam MS.2.6.8^a: 68.6; 4.4.2; 51.8; KS.15.6^a; MÇ.9.1.2. P: *devir* apo madhumatir MG.1.5.4. See *under* *devir* apāh sam.
devir apo mātaraḥ sudayitvāh RV.10.64.9^c.
devir apo (VSK. apo apān napād) yo va ūrmir pratrūtiḥ kakunmān vajasā tenāyam vājam set VS.9.6; VSK.10.2.2; ÇB.5.1.4.6. P: *devir* apāh KÇ.14.3.4.
devir indram varuṇam devatā dhuḥ RV.7.85.3^b.
devir usasa ayatiḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17^b.
devir devam avardhayan TB.2.6.20.1^b. See *çucim* indram.
devir devānam api yanti pāthah RV.7.47.3^b.
devir devasya paridhiḥ savitre ApMB.2.2.4^a (ApG.4.10.10).
devir devir (ApÇ. devāir) abhi mā nivartadhvam MS.4.2.5: 27.2; ApÇ.4.10.4. P: *devir* devir MÇ.9.5.1.
devir devāḥ samahṛtāḥ (TB. 0hṛtāḥ) SV.2.65^{1d}; TB.1.4.8.5². See *devāir* devir.
devir dvāra indram saṅghāte VS.28.13^a; TB.2.6.10.1^a. Cf. *next*.

devir dvāraḥ saṅghāte vidvir yamaḥ çithira (KS.TB. chithira) dhrūva devahutau MS.4.13.8: 209.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. *prec.*
devir dvāro açvina VS.21.49^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^a.
devir dvāro devam indram vayodhasam TB.2.6.20.1^a. See *devir* dvāro vayō.
devir dvāro bhrātir viçvaminvāh RV.10.110.5^c; AV.5.12.5^c; VS.29.30^c; MS.4.13.3^c: 202.4; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.3^c; N.8.10^c.
devir dvāro (read *devi* dvārāu ?) mā mā saṁtāptam Vaiṭ.18.14. See *devi* dvārāu.
devir dvāro vayodhasam VS.28.36^a. See *devir* dvāro devam.
devir dvāro vasuvane vasudheyasya vyanu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.13; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
devir dvāro vi çrayadhivam RV.5.5.5^a.
devir bhuvanasvartāḥ TA.1.1.2^c; 1.21.1^c.
devir mā abhiçicantu MÇ.1.6.2.17^b.
devir vāmriḥ asya bhuvānasya prathamajā rāvarthi MS.4.9.1: 121.2; TA.4.2.3. P: *devir* vāmriḥ ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11. See *devyo* vāmryo.
devi çusmanī saparyataḥ RV.6.44.5¹; 8.9.12^b.
deviḥ śad urvir (TS.ApMB.HG. śadurvir) uru nahī (TS. ApMB. nahī) kṛnōta RV.10.128.5^a; TS.4.7.14.2^a; ApMB.2.9.6^a (ApG.5.12.13). P: *deviḥ* śadurvir HG.1.22.11. See *trayāḥ* śad, and *dairiḥ* etc.
devi satī pitṛlokaiḥ yad eṣi (TA.6.12.1^b, yad āṣi) TA.6.1.2^b; 12.1^b.
deviḥ tisras tiro *deviḥ* VS.21.54^a; 28.18^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 147.11; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.9.12; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.4^a; 14.4^a; 3.6.13.1^b; 14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
deviḥ tisras tiro *devir* vayodhasam VS.28.41^a; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
deviḥ tisras tiro *devir* vasuvane vasudheyasya vyanu MS.4.10.3: 151.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.
devi hanat kuha hanat AV.20.132.11.
devoddheḥ agnisu pra vocah RV.7.1.22^b.
devoddho manviddhaḥ TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.5; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19; MÇ.5.1.4.13. Cf. *under* *agne* devoddha.
devena no manasā deva soma RV.1.91.23^a; VS.34.23^a.
devena manasā saha AV.1.1.2^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.12; N.10.18^b.
devena savitrā prasuta artviryamī karisyāmi TB.3.7.6.2; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.3.18.4.
devena savitrāḥ ÇÇ.4.7.17; MÇ.5.2.15.7; ApMB.2.3.26; HG.1.5.2; 2.14.3.
devena savitrā prasutaḥ prastotar devebhyo vācam iṣya JUB.3.18.3.6.
devena savitrā prasuto bṛhaspater brahmācārī bhavaṣu HG.1.5.10.
devena savitropatāḥ TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a.
devendrendriyam adyasmā yajñe yajamānyaidhi ApÇ.22.19.1.
devēbhir aktam aditiḥ saḥsrah MS.3.16.2^a: 184.5; KSA.6.2^a. See *devēbhir* yuktam.

devebhir agna ā gahi RV.1.14.2.
 devebhir agnir igito dhiyavasūh RV.3.3.24.
 devebhir agne agnibhir idhānah RV.6.11.6.
 devebhir indro maghava sayāvabhīh RV.10.113.2.
 devebhir jenyavasān RV.8.38.7; AB.6.10.6; GB.2.2.20^b; 3.15^b.
 devebhir deva surucā rucānah RV.3.15.6.
 devebhir devy adite RV.8.18.4.^a
 devebhir nah savitā prāvatu grutam RV.10.100.1.^a
 devebhir nv igito yajñiyebhīh RV.10.88.3.^a
 devebhir mahayā girah RV.3.24.4.^b
 devebhir mānuṣe jano RV.6.16.1^c; SV.1.2^c; 2.824^c.
 devebhir yataṁ madhupayan aṣvina RV.1.34.11^b; VS.34.47^b.
 devebhir yahi yakṣi ca RV.1.14.1.^c
 devebhir yuktam aditih sajoṣah VS.29.4^c; TS.5.1.11.2^c.
See devebhir aktam.
 devebhir ye devaputro sudāsasā RV.1.159.1.^c
 devebhir viprā rāyo nreksasah RV.3.53.10.^c
 devebhir havyadātaye RV.5.26.4^b; 51.1.^c
 devebhiḥ somapitaye RV.5.51.3^c.
 devebhya ājāni vaha AV.5.8.1^b.
 devebhya uttamāni bahiḥ RV.9.67.28^c.
 devebhyaḥ kam avṛṇita mṛtyum RV.10.13.4^a; AV.18.3.41^a.
 devebhyaḥ karma kṛtvā VS.3.47^c; TS.1.8.3.10^c; MS.1.10.2^c; 1.42.5^c; KS.9.4^c; GB.2.5.2.29.
 devebhyaḥ kalpasva VS.5.10; KS.2.9; 25.6; GB.3.5.1.13; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ svāha TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.
 devebhyaḥ pitaye hare RV.9.25.1^b; SV.1.474^b; 2.269^b.
 devebhyaḥ prathasva KS.2.9; 25.6.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.3.9. *See next*.
 devebhyaḥ prātaryāvabhya-nubruhi (AB. obhvo hotar anubruhi) MS.4.5.3; 66.11; AB.2.15.1; ÇB.3.9.3.8.9; KÇ.9.1.10; MÇ.3.2.1. *See prec.* and prātaryāvabhya.
 devebhyaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.9.3.8.9; ApÇ.7.26.13; MÇ.1.8.6.5.
 devebhyaḥ ca pitṛbhya ā RV.10.6.11^d; VS.19.65^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; KS.2.1.14^d; N.1.4.
 devebhyaḥ çikṣann uta mānuṣebhyaḥ MS.4.14.15^b; 24.2.6.
 devebhyaḥ çundhadhvam ÇB.1.1.4.24 (bis); KÇ.2.4.23 (bis); ApÇ.1.21.1; MÇ.1.2.2.24.
 devebhyaḥ çundhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16; 26.15; 3.8.5; 100.5; 3.10.1; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6 (bis); 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.36; ApÇ.1.16.3; 7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23; 8.4.13.
 devebhyaḥ çundhyadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ çumbhadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.
 devebhyaḥ çumbhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16 (bis); 26.9.15; 3.8.5; 100.6; 3.10.1 (bis); 128.14; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6; 25.6; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23; 8.4.14.
 devebhyaḥ tad uçadbhvo ratam astu RV.1.162.11^d; VS.25.34^d; TS.4.6.8.4^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.1; KSA.6.5^d.
 devebhyaḥ tanubhyaḥ svāha KS.5.4. *See* dāivibhyaḥ tanubhyaḥ.

devebhyaḥ triyugaṁ purā RV.10.97.1^b; VS.12.75^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.1; KS.13.16^b; 16.13^b; ÇB.7.2.26; TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; N.9.28^b.
 devebhyaḥ tva TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; ApÇ.12.21.4; 20.5.6; MÇ.2.3.8.11.
 devebhyaḥ tva (sc. juṣṭam prokṣāmi) TB.3.8.7.2.
 devebhyaḥ tva devāyuvam (KS. yajñiyebhvo) grhṇāmi MS.1.3.14; 35.15; KS.3.1; MÇ.2.4.3.3. *See next but one*.
 devebhyaḥ tva devāyuvam (KS. devāyvam) prṇacmi (ApÇ. prṇajmi) yajñasyayuse MS.1.3.14; 36.1; KS.4.6 (septics); ApÇ.12.28.16. P: devebhyaḥ tva devāyuvam prṇacmi MÇ.2.4.3.9.
 devebhyaḥ tva devāyvam (VSK. devāyuvam) grhṇāmi (ÇB. omits gr) yajñasyayuse grhṇāmi (VSK. omits gr) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.11. P: devebhyaḥ tva KÇ.9.14.8. *See prec. but one*.
 devebhyaḥ tva devāyvam ukthebhya ukthāyvam mitravarunabhyām (16, "vyam indraya; 17, "vyam indragmibhyām) juṣṭam grhṇāmi ÇB.4.2.3.15-17.
 devebhyaḥ tva madaya kam RV.9.8.5^a; SV.2.532^a.
 devebhyaḥ tva martipebhyaḥ VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 1.3.5; 32.7; 4.5.5; 71.2; KS.4.1 (bis); 4; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.24; 2.23; ApÇ.12.11.1; MÇ.2.3.3.19. P: devebhyaḥ tva KÇ.9.4.38.
 devebhyaḥ tva yajñiyebhvo etc. *see* devebhyaḥ tva devāyuvam grhṇāmi.
 devebhyaḥ tva vṛthā pājase-pah RV.9.109.21^a.
 devebhyaḥ tva sadhamādām RV.1.187.11^c; KS.40.8^c.
 devebhyaḥ tva savitū prasavevgnor bahubhyām pṇṣoḥ hūstābhyaṁ ādāde ÇB.14.2.1.6. *Cf.* devasya tva etc.
 devebhyaḥ satpatiḥ carṣaniprah RV.3.34.7^b; AV.20.11.7^b.
 devebhyaḥ sadhamādyah RV.9.2.3.6^b.
 devebhyaḥ sutyāyāi MS.1.2.6; 15.16.
 devebhyaḥ soma pavamāna pṇyase RV.9.86.10^b.
 devebhyaḥ soma matsarāh RV.9.107.23^d; SV.1.521^d.
 devebhyaḥ svar abharat AV.11.5.19^d.
 devebhyaḥ svāha VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.6.5.24; ApÇ.7.21.2; Mahān U.19.2. *See* svāha devebhyaḥ, and *c.f.* viçvebhvo devebhyaḥ svāha
 devebhvo aditaye syonam RV.10.110.4^d; AV.5.12.4^d; VS.29.29^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.2; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.9^d.
 devebhvo adhi jāto-si AV.5.4.7^a.
 devebhvo anukamakṛt RV.9.1.17^c; SV.2.797^c.
 devebhvo asurakṣitim AV.10.6.22^b-28^b.
 devebhvo gatum mānuṣe ca vindāh RV.10.104.8^d.
 devebhvo janamejayah AB.8.21.3^d; ÇB.13.5.4.2^d; ÇÇ.16.9.1^d.
 devebhvo jivanta uttarām bharema TA.6.7.2^b. *See* jivam devebhya.
 devebhvo juṣṭam sadanāya barhiḥ TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
 devebhvo juṣṭam iha barhiḥ āsāde TS.1.1.2.1^d; MS.4.1.2; 3.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.3.

devebhyo jñātam aditya upasthe KS.1.9^b; ApÇ.2.2.6^b; MÇ.1.2.4.19^b.
 devebhyo dāpad dhavāṣa vivasvate RV.10.65.6^d.
 devebhyo devatamaḥ suśūdal RV.10.70.2^d.
 devebhyo deva dācuṣe RV.1.74.9^e.
 devebhyo devaḥgruttamam RV.9.62.91^e.
 devebhyo deva yuvam (*read devayuvam*) ApÇ.12.28.11.
 devebhyo devir devam apah MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 devebhyo daiṣyaḥ cāmitopa havyam RV.2.3.10^d.
 devebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.3.9.3.9; KÇ.9.1.11.
 devebhyo bravasi yajñiṣebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^b.
 devebhyo bhavata (TB. bhavatha) suprayāṇaḥ RV.10.110.5^d; AV.5.12.5^d; VS.29.30^d; MS.4.1.3.3^d: 202.4; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.3^d; N.8.10^d.
 devebhyo bhagadha (MS. bhagada) asat TS.4.6.3.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.6; KS.18.3^d. *See devānam etc.*
 devebhyo bhagam akṣitam AV.19.54.4^b.
 devebhyo manir etya AV.10.6.5^f.
 devebhyo mathitām pari RV.3.9.5^d.
 devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. *matarrāḥ*) RV.9.100.6^d; 106.6^b; SV.2.366^d.
 devebhyo madhumattamanī svāha ApÇ.9.7.10^e.
 devebhyo mā sukrtaṁ brūtāt (ÇB. *with ūha*, voceḥ for brūtāt) VS.8.43^d; ÇB.4.5.8.10^d. *See deveṣu naḥ etc., and sukrtaṁ mā deveṣu.*
 devebhyo yajñam prabrūtāt ApÇ.7.7.2^d.
 devebhyo ratnam dadhathur vi lokam AV.18.2.53^b.
 devebhyo vanaspatē haviṣi MS.4.13.7^a: 208.10; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.11.2^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.19^a. P: devebhyo vanaspatē ÇÇ.5.19.18; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 devebhyo havyām vahaṭu prajānan RV.10.16.9^d; AV.12.2.8^d; VS.13.34^d; 35.19^d; TS.2.2.4.8^d; KS.3.4^d; 7.13^d; ÇB.7.5.1.30^d; TB.1.4.4.8^d; Vait.10.17^d; Kauç.133.6^d. *See next, and devebhyo havyā vahaṭu.*
 devebhyo havyām vaha naḥ (Kauç. omits naḥ) prajānan TB.2.5.8.9^b; AÇ.3.10.8^b; 12.22^d; ÇÇ.2.17.8^b; ApÇ.6.28.12^b; Kauç.40.13^b. *See under prec.*
 devebhyo havyām cāmīṣa MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.7. *See sa idām devebhyo.*
 devebhyo havyām sadam aprayuchan VS.5.4^d; ÇB.3.4.1.25^d.
 devebhyo havyām paridān savitre Vait.14.1^b.
 devebhyo havyavād asi ApÇ.16.11.11^e.
 devebhyo havyavahana RV.3.9.6^b; 10.118.5^b; 150.1^b.
 devebhyo havyavahanaḥ RV.10.119.13^b. *Cf. deveṣu etc.*
 devebhyo havyā vaha jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.8.4.25^d. *Cf. atha havyā.*
 devebhyo havyā vahaṭu prajānan MS.1.6.1^e: 85.16; 1.8.8^e: 127.11; MÇ.1.6.3.5^b; MG.2.1.8^d. *See under devebhyo havyām vahaṭu.*
 devebhyo hi prathamān yajñiṣebhyaḥ RV.4.54.2^a; VS.33.54^e.
 deveṣu kṛṇuto duvaḥ RV.8.31.9^d; ApMB.1.11.11^d.
 deveṣu ca savitar mānuṣeṣu ca RV.4.54.3^e; TS.4.1.11.20^e; MS.4.10.3^e: 149.17.
 deveṣu ca savitāḥ cōkām aṣṇe RV.3.54.11^e.

deveṣu cid dhārayāte mahi tyajaḥ RV.10.144.6^b.
 deveṣu tā vanāmahe RV.1.15.80^e.
 deveṣu deva tyate RV.9.5.4^e.
 deveṣu dhiya ānaje RV.8.63.1^d; SV.1.355^d.
 deveṣu naḥ sukrto (VSK. deveṣu mā sukrtaṁ) brūtāt (KS. brūta; PB.MÇ. bruyāt) VSK.9.6.2^d; TS.1.4.45.3; KS.4.13; PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See under devebhyo mā.*
 deveṣu me adhi kāmā ayaṁsata RV.10.64.2^d.
 deveṣu yaṣo martāya bhūṣan RV.9.94.3^e.
 deveṣu ratnadha asi RV.9.67.13^e.
 deveṣu ratnam abhajānta dhitrāḥ RV.1.91.1^d; VS.19.52^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 156.7; KS.21.14^d.
 deveṣu varupo yathā AV.6.21.2^d.
 deveṣu vibhvo abhavan mahitvanam RV.4.36.3^b.
 deveṣu havyavahanaḥ ApÇ.16.11.11^b. *Cf. devebhyo etc.*
 deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25^d; TS.1.3.13.1^d; MS.3.1.1^d: 29.5; ÇB.3.9.3.5^d; TA.4.7.3.
 deveṣv akṛata cṛavaḥ RV.10.155.5^e; AV.6.28.2^e; VS.35.18^e.
 deveṣv adhy apyam RV.8.10.3^d.
 deveṣv aty apyam RV.1.105.13^b.
 devāinasat pitṛyan nāmagrahāt AV.10.1.12^a.
 devāinasad unmaditam AV.6.111.3^a.
 devāir agne sayavabhiḥ RV.1.44.13^b; SV.1.50^b; VS.33.15^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.
 devāir avo mīmthi naṁ jaritre RV.3.1.15^e.
 devāir a sasi barhiṣi RV.1.12.4^c; 5.26.5^c; 8.44.14^c; SV.2.106.3^a.
 devāir ukta vyasarpō mahitvam AV.12.1.55^b. *See devair nuypta.*
 devāir dattam manunā sākam etat AV.14.2.41^a. P: devāir dattam Kauç.79.21.
 devāir dattena maninā AV.2.4.4^a.
 devāir devāḥ samāhitāḥ RVKh.9.67.2^e. *See devir devāḥ sam°.*
 devāir dyāvāprthivi prāvataṁ naḥ RV.1.31.8^d; 9.69.10^d; 10.67.12^d; AV.20.91.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.2.
 devāir nutta etc.: *see devair nuypta.*
 devāir no devy aditir ni pātu RV.1.106.7^a; 4.55.7^a.
 devāir nuypta (KS. nutta) vyasarpō mahitva KS.7.12^c; ApÇ.5.9.11^b; MÇ.1.5.2.12^b. *See devair ukta.*
 devāir yahi satharāṁ rādho aha RV.9.97.6^e.
 devāḥ sampipate yamaḥ RV.10.135.1^b; TA.6.5.3^b; N.12.29^b.
 devāḥ sukrtaḥkarmabhiḥ RVKh.9.113.1^e.
 devo agniḥ samkasukah AV.12.2.12^a.
 devo agniḥ svistakṛt VS.21.58^a; 28.22.45^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.3; 4.10.3^a: 151.6; 4.13.8: 211.3(bis); KS.19.13; 20.15; ÇB.2.3.25; TB.2.6.10.6^a; 14.6^a; 20.5^a; 3.5.9.1^a; 6.13.1^a; 14.3^a; AÇ.1.8.7^a; ÇÇ.1.13.3^a.
 devo jīvataḥ kṛtāḥ RV.10.176.4^d; TS.3.5.11.1^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.2; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.20.
 devo dadāt aryamā RV.4.30.24^b; N.6.31^b.
 devo dadāu martyāya svadhāvan RV.4.5.2^b.
 devo devam avardhāt VS.2.8.42^a; 43^a; 45^a; TB.2.6.20.4^a, 5^a (bis).

devo devam etu somah somam etv r̥tasya patha PB.1.1.2;
ApÇ.10.1.6. P: devo devam etu LÇ.1.1.21.
devo devasya matsaro madaya RV.9.97.11^d; SV.2.370^d.
devo devasya vajiravah RV.10.22.4^b.
devo devasyaśauśa RV.8.92.6^b.
devo-devaḥ suhavo bhūtu mahyam RV.5.42.16^c; 43.15^c.
devo devācyā kṛpā RV.1.127.1^a; AV.20.67.3^c; SV.1.
46^g; 2.116^g; VS.15.47^c; TS.4.4.4.8^c; KS.26.11^a; 39.
15^c; N.6.8. See devācyā kṛpā.
devo devānāḥ guhyāni nāma RV.9.95.2^c.
devo devānām janīmā vivakti RV.9.97.7^b; SV.1.524^b;
2.460^b.
devo devānām na mināmi dhāma RV.10.48.11^b.
devo devānām abhavaḥ givah sakā RV.1.31.1^b; VS.34.12^b.
devo devānām amartyas tapojā apsu praviḥ MS.4.9.6;
126.9. See dhartā devo.
devo devānām asi mitro adbhutā RV.1.94.13^a.
devo devānām pavitram asi TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3; MS.1.3.4;
31.7; 4.5.5: 70.18; KS.4.1; 27.1. See devo devebhyah
pavasva.
devo devān krutānā paryabhūṣat RV.2.12.1^b; AV.20.34.
1^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 186.4; KS.8.16^b; N.10.10^b.
devo devān paribhṛt r̥tana RV.10.12.2^a; AV.18.1.30^a.
devo devān marayasi AV.13.1.40^a.
devo devān yajātṛ (ApÇ. yajaty) agnir arhan RV.2.3.1^d;
10.2.2^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
devo devān yajasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.110.1^b; AV.5.12.1^b;
VS.29.25^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.8; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b;
N.8.5^b.
devo devān svena rasena pr̥cān RV.9.97.12^b; SV.2.
371^b.
devo devāyā gr̥nate vayodhā AV.5.11.11^a.
devo devāyā dhārāyā RV.9.6.7^a.
devo devāsi mahiṣah svarjit AV.13.2.30^d.
devo devī giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.98.9^c.
devo devī dharmanā sūryah cūcī RV.1.160.1^d; AB.4.10.
12; KB.25.9.
devo devīrbhir haviṣo juṣāṇah MS.4.14.9^b; 228.1.
devo devebhīr ā gamat RV.1.1.5^c; TB.2.7.12.3^c.
devo devebhīr vīmīṣasy agre HG.1.27.8^b. See devī deve-
bhīr nimitāsy.
devo devebhīḥ sam apr̥kta rasam RV.9.97.1^b; SV.1.526^b;
2.749^b.
devo devebhyah pavasva VS.7.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11. P: devo
devebhyah KÇ.9.4.23. See devo devānām pavitram.
devo devebhyas pari RV.9.42.2^b; 65.2^b; SV.2.109^b.
devo devebhyah sutaḥ RV.9.3.9^b; 99.7^b; 103.6^b; SV.2.
108^b; 614^b. Cf. deva etc.
devo devebhyo devayānām MS.2.12.6^b; 149.16. See next.
devo deveṣu devah AV.5.27.2^a; VS.27.12^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b;
KS.18.17^b. P: devo deveṣu Vait.10.12. See next.
devo deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.1.105.14^d; 142.11^d.
devo deveṣu yajñiḥ RV.1.142.3^d; 4.15.1^c; 8.39.7^c; MS.
4.13.4^c; 203.2; KS.16.21^c; 38.12^c; TB.3.6.4.1^c.
devo deveṣu vanate hi no duvāḥ RV.6.15.6^a.
devo deveṣu vanate hi vāryam RV.6.15.6^d.
devo deveṣu anavadya jagṛvīḥ RV.1.31.9^b.

devo deveṣv aratir nīdhayī RV.4.2.1^b.
devo deveṣv ābhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^a.
devo devair vanaspatīḥ VS.21.56^a; 28.20^a; MS.3.11.5^a;
147.15. See deva indro vanaspatīḥ.
devo devāḥ savitrah VS.28.3^c; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
devo devāḥ sahasrajit RV.1.188.1^b.
devo dravinodah potrat̥ triṣṭubhaḥ svargad r̥tana somān
pibatu AV.20.2.4. Cf. Vait.20.1.
devo na yah prthivīm viṣvadhayaḥ RV.1.73.3^a.
devo-nayat savitā supāṇiḥ RV.3.33.6^a; N.2.26^a.
devo na yah savitā satyamanmā RV.1.73.2^a; 9.97.48^d.
devo narāṇasah VS.28.42^a; ÇB.1.8.2.15; TB.2.6.20.4^a.
devo narāṇasas triçṭrāḥ ṣaḍakṣah MS.4.13.8^a; 210.13;
KS.19.13^a; TB.3.6.13.1^a.
devo narāṇaso-gnāu (ÇÇ. agnā) vasuvane vasudheyasya
vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devo narāṇaso agnā vasuvane ÇÇ.
2.5.19.
devo narāṇaso vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3;
151.6; 4.13.8: 210.15; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.2;
AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.2.9.
devo naḥ savitā vasor datā vās adāt VS.4.16; ÇB.3.2.2.
25. See devah savitā vasor.
devo naiti sūryah RV.6.48.21^b.
devo no atra savitā damtānā RV.1.123.3^c.
devo no atra savitā nv artham RV.1.124.1^a.
devo no dhātā pra tirāṣ ayuh AV.18.4.48^b.
devo bhagaḥ savitā r̥tho anṣah RV.5.42.5^a.
devo bhuvanā naveda ma r̥tānām RV.4.23.4^a.
devo mapir āyusā sam̐ sr̥jati naḥ AV.19.33.1^d.
devo mapīḥ sapatnāḥ AV.19.31.8^a.
devo martam urugyati RV.6.14.5^b.
devo martasya yajāsā sudtibhiḥ RV.5.8.4^d.
devo martasya sakhyam̐ juṣoḥ RV.4.23.5^b.
devo martasya sadhanitvam̐ āpa RV.4.1.9^d.
devo martasya sudhitām̐ rarāṇah RV.4.2.10^b.
devo martasya dāṇṣe RV.8.1.22^b.
devo martair vasubhir idhyamānāḥ RV.5.3.8^d.
devo mā savitā punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raç-
mibhiḥ VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22. P: devo mā savitā punātṛ
ApÇ.10.7.12. Cf. under devas tvā etc.
devo yan martān yajathāya kṛpvan RV.10.12.1^a; AV.18.
1.29^a.
devo vanaspatīḥ VS.28.43^a; TB.2.6.20.5^a.
devo vanaspatīḥ varṣapravā gṛhṭanir̥pik MS.4.13.8: 210.
16; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
devo vanaspatir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.13.8:
210.18; TB.3.6.14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.
devo vaneṣu turvaṇiḥ RV.1.128.3^c; KS.39.15^c.
devo vah savitā punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa (KS. adds
sūryasya raçmibhiḥ svāḥ) MS.2.6.8: 68.13; 4.4.2: 51.14;
KS.15.6. Cf. under devas tvā etc.
devo vah savitā pratigṛhṇātu etc.: see next but two.
devo vah savitā pr̥p̥ayatu gr̥ṣṭhatamāyā karmāṇe VS.
1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.2; 4.1.1.1.13,14; KS.1.1;
30.10; ÇB.1.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.4.5; TB.3.2.1.4. Ps: devo
vah savitā pr̥p̥ayatu ApÇ.1.2.4; MÇ.1.1.1.18; devo
vah KÇ.4.2.9.

devo vah savita vīvinaktu MS.4.1.7: 9.1. *See* vāyur va, and vāyur vo.

devo vah savita hiraṇyapaṇiḥ pratigrhṇāt (VSK. vah savita pratigrhṇātu hiraṇyapaṇir) achidreṇa pāpina VS. 1.16.20; VSK.1.5.7; CB.1.1.4.23; 2.1.19.21. P: devo vah KÇ.2.4.21. *See* next.

devo vah savita hiraṇyapaṇiḥ prati (MS.MÇ. opāṇir upa) grhṇātu TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.7; 4.1.7: 9.14; KS.1.6; 31.5; TB.3.2.5.11; 6.4; ApÇ.1.20.11; 21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.32. *See* prec.

devo vah savitotpunāt achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoḥ (KS. omīṣ vasoḥ) sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; MS. 1.1.6: 3.8; 1.1.9: 5.1; KS.1.5. P: devo vah savitot-punātu MS.4.1.6: 7.16; 4.1.9: 10.18; KS.3.1.4; TB. 3.2.5; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.14; devo vah savita MÇ. 1.2.5.18.

devo vān savita madhvanaktu ApÇ.7.12.14. Cf. devas tvā etc.

devo vijñātavryah TB.2.4.1.2^b.

devo vo dravinodah RV.7.16.11^a; SV.1.5.5^a; 2.86.3^a; MS. 2.13.8^a; 157.7; AB.3.35.6; PB.17.1.10.12; 18.1.4; AÇ. 5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.5.

devo-si JUB.3.20.1.

devo-si narāṇasah ÇÇ.7.5.22; 18.21.12.

devo hy asi no dṛce RV.1.10^c.

devāu devam avarīhatām VS.28.40^c. *See* devā etc.

devāu paçyantāu bhuvanāni viçvā VS.29.7.7; TS.5.1.11. 3^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 18.4.10; KSA.6.2.6.

devāu marta riçadasi RV.5.66.1^b.

devāu martas cikatati RV.6.59.5^b.

devāu martah sakhyāya prayasvān RV.4.41.2^b.

devāu yaja ApÇ.8.8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41.

devāu savāsina iva AV.3.20.6^c.

devya (ApÇ. divyā) āpo nannamyadhvam (KÇ. nānnam^o) adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāya PB.21.10.20; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.

devy adite svādityam adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāyāsuvasva (ApÇ. adite-nv adyemān yajñān yajamānāyaidhi) PB. 21.10.19; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devy anumate-nv adyemān yajñān yajamānāya manyasva PB.21.10.18; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devyo vamryo (VSK. vamriyo) bhūtasya prathamajā makhasya vo-dya çiro rādhyasān devayajane prthivyaḥ VS.37.4; VSK.37.4; ÇB.14.1.2.10. P: devyo vamryah KÇ.46.1.6. *See* devr vamrtr.

deçad-deçat samodhānām AB.8.22.6^a.

deçopasaargāḥ çam u no bhavantu AV.19.9.9^d.

deçthah sunvate bluvah RV.8.66.6^d.

deçam yat pārye divi RV.7.32.21^d; SV.2.218^d.

dehalūm madhiçthah HG.1.22.6.

dehi dakṣiṇān patirasvāyuh TB.2.7.17.2^c.

dehi nu me yan me adatto asi AV.5.11.9^c.

dehi bhlikṣān bhavati Kauç.57.18.

dehi me dadami te VS.3.50^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 142.8; KS.9.5^a; ÇB.2.5.3.19^a; AÇ.2.18.13^a. P: dehi me KÇ.5.6.40; MÇ.1.7.5.29.

dāivah kotur viçvami abhiçatstām AV.7.11.1.4.

dāivah samaha vṛṇyam AV.5.4.10^d.

dāivah manuṣā yujā MS.2.7.14^d; 96.3. *See* dāivyaṁ etc., and vipraso manuṣā.

dāivavāte samidhyate RV.4.15.4^b.

dāivas tantur asy anu tvā rabhe māmān tvad vyavachitai ÇÇ.2.12.9. Cf. tantur asi.

dāivān mā bhayāt pahi ÇÇ.2.14.4. Cf. devān mā.

dāivān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2. 15.2.

dāivā hotāra nrdhvam adhvaramā nah AV.5.27.9^a. *See* dāivya hotārāv etc.

dāivā hotārāḥ sanāṇa na etat AV.5.3.5^c. *See* dāivya hotāro.

dāivih prāvantv oṣadhayaḥ AV.3.23.6^d.

dāivim vacam yachāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1; MÇ.1. 5.2.4.

dāivim vacam vadasi TA.4.34.1^b; HG.1.16.19^b.

dāivim vacam dundubha a gurasva AV.5.20.4^a.

dāivim vacam ajanayanta devah TB.2.4.6.10^a. *Error for* devim etc., 9. v.

dāivim vacam udyasān juṣtām devebhyaḥ svadhāvarim pitrhyo-numatām (text tām) manusebhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.10. *See* vāçvadevim vacam.

dāivimān deva rṭupā rṭāva RV.3.20.4^b.

dāivim dhiyam manāmahe VS.4.11^a; TS.1.2.3.1^a; 6.1.4. 4; MS.1.2.3^a; 11.16; 3.6.9: 72.7; KS.2.4^a; 23.5; ÇB. 3.2.2.17^a; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.5. P: dāivim dhiyam KÇ.7.4.32.

dāivim nāvam svaritram anāgasam (AV. oṣah) RV.10.63. 10^c; AV.7.6.3^c; TS.1.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.10^c; 144.9; KS. 2.3^c. P: dāivim nāvam PÇ.3.2.9. *See* devim etc.

dāivi pūrtir dakṣiṇa devayajya RV.10.107.3^a.

dāivibhyas tanubhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13. *See* devebhyas tanubhyas.

dāivim āryam āvarte KBU.2.9.

dāivi medhā manuseyajā (TA. tar. kert. sarasvati) TA.10. 4.1.1^c; HG.1.8.4^c; MahānU.16.6. *See* next.

dāivi vā manuṣ medhā RVKh.10.151.3^c; ApMB.2.4.6^c; MG.1.22.11^c. *See* prec.

dāivir manuseyajā uta AV.11.4.16^b.

dāivir manuseyasaḥ AV.1.19.2^c.

dāivir viçah payasvān ā tanosi AV.9.4.9^a.

dāivir viçah prayasiṣtam VS.28.14^a; TB.2.6.10.2^a. *See* api nūnām.

dāivir viças tvam utā virāja MS.4.12.2^c; 18.1.14; KS.8. 17^c. *See* tvān dāivir.

dāivīç ca manuṣe çkhorātre me kalpetām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.

dāivih saçurvir uru nah kṛnota AV.5.3.6^a. *See* under devih etc.

dāivi svastih pari nah syātam RV.3.38.9^b.

dāivi svastir astu nah RVKh.10.191.5^c; MS.4.13.10^c; 214.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1^c; TA.1.9.7^c; 3.10 (Introd.)

dāivo vede ca gāthinām (ÇÇ. gāthinah) AB.7.18.9^b; ÇÇ. 15.27^d.

dāivo yo manuṣo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24^c. *See* dāivyo etc.

dāivyaḥ ketuḥ cṛnotu naḥ RV.1.27.12^b; SV.2.1015^b.
dāivyaḥ koṣaḥ samubjitāḥ TS.1.7.12.10; KS.14.3^b. See
under dīvyāḥ koṣaḥ.

dāivyaḥ saha uccarat CĀ.17.12.4^b.

dāivyaḥ saha varate aprattitam RV.4.42.6^b.

dāivyaḥ mānuṣā yuga RV.10.140.6^d; SV.2.1171^d; VS.
12.111^d; TS.4.2.7.3¹; CĀ.7.3.1.34. See under dāivāḥ etc.

dāivyaḥ adhvaryava (MS. 9^{va}) upahutāḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.
4.13.5; 205.16; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; CĀ.1.12.1;
ApÇ.3.2.8. See upahutā dāivya.

dāivyaḥ adhvaryavas tvā VS.23.42^a; TS.5.2.12.1^a; KSA.
10.6^a.

dāivyaḥ adhvaryavā etc.: see prec. but one.

dāivyaḥ adhvaryu etc.: see dāivyaḥ etc.

dāivyaḥ aṅgāḥ prasūvarthi MS.3.12.21^b; 167.9. See viçvā
aṅgāḥ prabhūḥ.

dāivyaḥ mīmāṇa manusaḥ (MS.KS.TB. manasā) purutā
VS.20.42^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.8; KS.8.6^a; TB.2.6.8.3^a.
Cf. dāivya hotāra manusaḥ.

dāivyaḥ karmaṇe cundhadhvān devayajyājai VS.1.13;
CĀ.1.1.3.12 P: dāivyaḥ KÇ.2.3.30. See cundha-
dhvān dāivyaḥ, and cf. āpo devā cundhata.

dāivyaḥ dhartre jōstre (MS. dhātore de-tre) VS.17.56^a;
TS.4.6.2.2^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.1; KS.18.1^b; CĀ.9.2.3.10.
dāivyaḥ (VSK. dāivya) adhvaryu ā gutam VS.33.33^a; 73^a;
VSK.32.31^a; CĀ.7.10.12^a.

dāivyaḥ vācā bhūratasi AV.8.1.3^d.

dāivyaḥ gamitāra uta manusaḥ ārabhadhvān (AB.AÇ
gamitāra ārabhadhvān uta manusaḥ; KS.KB.CÇ.
gamitāra uta ca manusaḥ ārabhadhvān) MS.4.13.4; 203.
7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.1; KÇ.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.
3.1; CĀ.5.17.1. P: dāivyaḥ gamitārāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.22.
Designated as adhrigū AÇ.7.2.10.11.15; 3.1; CĀ.13.5.1.
18; 2.1; N.5.11; Ap.Yajñaparibhūṣa 1.43. Cf. adhrigē.

dāivyaḥ hotārā agna etc.: see next but two.

dāivyaḥ hotārā upasān svastaye RV.10.95.10^b.

dāivyaḥ hotārā ōrdhvam etc.: see dāivyaḥ hotārāḥ etc.

dāivyaḥ hotārāḥ (KS.AÇ. hotārāḥ; CÇ. hotārā agna)
ājyaṣya vitām MS.4.10.3; 149.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9;
CÇ.3.13.20.

dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā ny ŋjje RV.3.4.7^a; 7.8^a.

dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā purohitā RV.10.66.13^a; AÇ.9.
11.19.

dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā vidustārā RV.2.3.7^a.

dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā suvica RV.10.110.7^a; AV.5.12.
7^a; VS.20.32^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.7; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.
3.3^a; N.8.12^a.

dāivyaḥ hotārā bhijaḥ VS.20.62^a; 21.18^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.
6; 3.11.11^a; 158.10; KS.38.86.10^a; TB.2.6.12.4^a; 18.3^a.

dāivyaḥ hotārā manusaḥ RV.5.5.7^b. Cf. dāivya mīmāṇa
manusaḥ.

dāivyaḥ hotārā vaniṣanta etc.: see next but one.

dāivyaḥ hotārāḥ ōrdhvam (VS. hotārā ōrdhvam; KS.
hotārārdhvam imam; MS. hotārā ōrdhvam imam)
adhvarām naḥ VS.27.18^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.
12. See dāivā hotārā.

dāivyaḥ hotārā (TS. hotārā) vanuṣanta (TS. vaniṣanta)

pūrve (KS. etat) RV.10.128.3^a; TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
See dāivā hotārāḥ sanisan.

dāivyo darçato rathāḥ RV.9.111.3^a; SV.2.941^c.

dāivyo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4^c. See dāivō etc.

dogdhrī dhenūḥ VS.2.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.8;
KSA.5.14; CĀ.13.1.9.3; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. BrhD.3.79.
See next.

dogdhrīm dhenum CÇ.8.18.1. See prec.

dor virāyopabarbhāt RV.5.61.5^d.

doṣabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

doṣā samabhyam usasaç ca pinvatam RV.1.34.3^d.

doṣām usāsam tmahe RV.5.5.6^c.

doṣām usāso havyo haviemata RV.10.39.1^b.

doṣāvastar aghāyātāḥ RV.7.15.15^b.

doṣāvastar ddivānsam anu dyna RV.4.4.9^b; TS.1.2.14.
4^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.10; KSA.11^b.

doṣāvastar dhiyā vyaḥ RV.1.1.7^b; SV.1.14^b; VS.3.22^b;
TS.1.5.6.2^b; MS.1.5.3^b; 69.3; KS.7.1.8^b; CĀ.2.3.4.18^b.

doṣāvastar namaḥ etc.: see doṣā vāstor namaḥ.

doṣā vāstor upa bruve RV.8.25.2¹.

doṣā vāstor usaso janyanthi RV.1.170.1^b.

doṣā vāstor erire yajñīyasaḥ RV.6.5.2^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.
7.16^b.

doṣā vāstor (AÇ.CÇ. doṣāvastar) namaḥ svāḥ MS.1.8.7;
125.12; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.3; MÇ.3.3.5; CÇ.5.4.4.
See doṣā vāstor svāḥ.

doṣā vāstor vahtyaṣaḥ prapitve RV.1.104.1^d.

doṣā vāstor havamānāsa indram RV.5.32.11^d.

doṣā vāstor haviṣa m haviyamahe RV.10.40.4^b.

doṣā vāstor haviṣmāḥ ghṛtāt RV.7.1.6^b; CĀ.3.13.6^b.

doṣā vāstor çarada indur indra RV.6.30.3^b.

doṣā vāstor svāḥ KS.6.8. See doṣā vāstor namaḥ.

doṣā çivāḥ sahasaḥ sūno agne RV.4.11.6^a.

doṣī pārve ca tāni sat Kauç.45.3^b.

doṣo agād brhad gāya SV.1.177^a; AÇ.8.1.18^a. P: doṣo
agāt AB.5.13.8; 21.10; AÇ.8.11.3. See next.

doṣo gāya brhad gāya AV.6.1.1^a. P: doṣo gāya Vait.17.2;
Kauç.23.2; 50.13; 59.25. See prec.

doṣoçasi prapasyate RV.2.8.3^b.

doh' ko veda katidhā vidugdhāḥ MS.2.13.10^c; 159.17.

See kramān ko.

dohā ye aṣya sañyanti AV.4.11.12^c.

dohena gām upa çikṣā sakhyām RV.10.42.2^a; AV.20.
89.2^a. P: dohena gām CÇ.5.10.8.

dohai yajñām sudugdhām iva dhenum TB.3.7.6.9^c; ApÇ.
4.7.2^c.

dohyā ca te dugdhabhre corvati MS.1.6.1; 86.2; ApÇ.5.
8.7. P: dohyā ca te dugdhabhre ca MÇ.1.5.3.11.

dāurārdhyāḥ svāḥ TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.

dāurbhāgyair viparetana AV.14.2.28^a. Cf. athastam.

dāuṣvapnyāḥ dāurjivītyam AV.4.17.5^a; 7.23.1^a.

dāuṣantir atyaḡad rājñāḥ AB.8.23.6^a. See sadyumnir.

dāuṣantir yanunām anu AB.8.23.5^b; CĀ.13.5.4.11^b.

dyañ varayataḥ aruṇam apasam RV.5.63.6^d; MS.4.
14.12^d; 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4^d.

dyañ varayatho (MS. vyato) asurasya māyayā RV.5.
63.3^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 235.1.

dyām vāy ākṛāṣṭa TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
 dyām sadma (KS. dvitā) pāṭhivam ca rajah AV.4.1.4^d;
 TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^b. See dyām pita.
 dyām skabhitvā apa ā cakru ojaś RV.10.65.7^c.
 dyām stabhāna KS.25.10. See under divan skabhāna.
 dyām gacha MS.1.3.37; 43.11; 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9;
 28.4; AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10; MÇ.2.4.5-5. See divan
 gacha.
 dyām ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmā RV.10.16.3^b; TA.
 6.1.4^b; 7.3^b. See divan etc.
 dyām ca yebhiḥ puruhūta nūnam RV.1.174.3^b.
 dyām te dhomo gachatu KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See
 divan te.
 dyām dvitā etc.: see dyām sadma.
 dyām agreṇasprkṣāḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, *sprkṣat) VS.6.2;
 KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; MS.4.13.8: 210.16; TB.3.6.13.1;
 ÇB.3.7.1.14. P: dyām agreṇa KÇ.6.3.7. See divan
 agreṇa.
 dyām āṅgīraso yayuḥ AV.18.1.61^d. See ud dyām etc.
 dyām āṅgebhir aruṣebhir iyate RV.1.141.8^b.
 dyām anu çavast barhaṇā bhuvat RV.1.52.11^d.
 dyām amena rejayat pra bhūma RV.4.22.3^d.
 dyām ārohanām sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.12^d; AV.20.
 34.13^d; JUB.1.29.7^d, 11.
 dyām indro haridhīyasa RV.3.44.3^a.
 dyām iya cakacat ApMB.2.16.5^b.
 dyām r̥bhavaḥ pṛthivīm yac ca puṣyatha RV.4.36.1^d.
 dyām pita sadma pāṭhivam ca rajah AÇ.4.6.3^b. See
 dyām sadma.
 dyām bhārātī adityāir asprkṣat MS.4.13.8: 210.10; KS.
 19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 dyām mā lekthi VS.5.43; KS.3.2; ÇB.3.6.4.13.14;
 KÇ.6.1.16. See divan agreṇa.
 dyāvāḥ kṣāmo (SV. kṣāmīr) anonavuh RV.8.70.4^d; AV.
 20.92.19^d; SV.2.506^d.
 dyāvākṣmā parvatāso vanāni RV.6.31.2^c.
 dyāvākṣmā pṛthivi antarikṣam RV.3.8.8^b.
 dyāvākṣmā pṛthivi darçatām vapuḥ RV.1.102.2^b; TB.2.
 8.9.2^b.
 dyāvākṣmā madatām indra karman RV.1.121.11^b.
 dyāvākṣmā rukmo antar vi bhāti RV.1.96.5^c; VS.12.
 2^c; 17.70^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; 4.6.5.2^c; 7.12.5^c; MS.2.7.8^c;
 8.4.13; 3.2.1: 14.13; KS.16.8^c; 18.4^c; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P:
 dyāvākṣmā KÇ.16.5.4.
 dyāvākṣmāre asmad rapas kṛtam RV.8.18.16^c.
 dyāvākṣmā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.36.1^b.
 dyāvākṣmā sindhavaḥ ca svagortāḥ RV.1.140.13^b.
 dyāvā ca bhūmā janusa tujete RV.1.61.14^b; AV.20.35.14^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra tatanann ahāni ca RV.10.37.2^b.
 dyāvā ca yatra pipayann ahā ca RV.7.65.2^d.
 dyāvā ca yāni pṛthivi ca puṣyatha RV.10.91.3^d.
 dyāvā cid asmāi pṛthivi namete RV.2.12.13^a; AV.20.
 34.14^a.
 dyāvā jajñānaḥ pṛthivi ame dhāḥ RV.1.63.1^b.
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi imam RV.2.41.20^c; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.
 4.10.3^c; 150.14; KB.9.3; ÇÇ.5.13.5; N.9.38^a. P:
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi MÇ.5.2.7.6. ÇÇ. BrhD.4.92.

dyāvā namobhiḥ pṛthivi iṣadhyai RV.7.43.1^b.
 dyāvā no adya pṛthivi anagasaḥ RV.10.35.3^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi (sc. tṛpyete) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 dyāvāpṛthivi anu mā didhitām AV.2.12.5^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi iha çrutām iha somasya matastām ÇÇ.8.
 19.1.
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutya mā pātām svāha AV.2.16.2. P:
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutya Vait.8.7.
 dyāvāpṛthivi uro (VSK. urav) antarikṣa VS.4.7^b; VSK.
 4.3.1^b; MS.1.2.2^c: 10.13; 3.6.4. 64.4; KS.2.2^b; ÇB.3.
 1.4.15^b. See next.
 dyāvāpṛthivi urv antarikṣam AV.2.12.1^a; TS.1.2.2.1^b;
 6.1.2.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi uru Kauç.47.25. See prec.
 Designated as bharadvājaprasvaska Kauç.47.12.
 dyāvāpṛthivi gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3;
 MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.15; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.17.
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayan deva ekaḥ AV.1.13.2.26^d; TS.4.6.
 2.4^d; KS.18.2^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.2^d. See dyava-
 bhūmi etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayann abhi vrata RV.10.66.9^a.
 dyāvāpṛthivi tam prati AV.5.14.12^b.
 dyāvāpṛthivi datrāṇam adhiṣatni te mātātām AV.5.
 24.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi datrāṇam Vait.8.13.
 dyāvāpṛthivi pakṣeti AV.8.8.22.
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasa payasvatī (MS.TB. payobhiḥ) AV.6.
 62.10; MS.3.11.10^c: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasa samvidāne TB.3.7.9.0^c; ApÇ.21.
 20.7^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhavatām me syone (ArS. bhavatām syone)
 AV.4.26.20-6^c; ArS.4.8^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhuvaneṣv arpite TS.4.7.13.2^d.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām svāha VS.22.28; 39.13; TS.3.4.2.1;
 MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 4.9.9: 129.12; KS.13.1.12; TA.4.
 10.3; 5.8.8; ApMB.2.6.10 (ApG.4.11.22). P: dyāva-
 pṛthivibhyām KÇ.20.8.7.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari gr̥hṇāmi VS.38.6; TS.3.2.
 8.5; MS.4.9.7: 128.2; ÇB.14.2.1.16; TA.4.8.4; 5-7.7;
 KÇ.26.5.14, ApÇ.13.16.1; 15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.
 2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām aṇhomugbhyām dvikapalāḥ (MS.
 purodāṇam dvikapalam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.5;
 KSA.5.19.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.
 12.15.8. ÇÇ. next.
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pinvasva (TA. pipihī) VS.38.14;
 ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. ÇÇ. prec.
 dyāvāpṛthivi maruṭha svastaye RV.10.63.9^d; TS.2.1.
 11.1^d; TB.2.7.13.3^d.
 dyāvāpṛthivi mām pātām AÇ.1.3.23.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyāḥ kūrmaḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā ekakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9. See dyava-
 pṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthiviyā çvāit KSA.7.10. See dyāvāpṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇasya dharmā RV.67.0.10; SV.1.
 378^c; VS.34.45^c; MS.4.11.10: 162.13; KS.13.15^c.
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇasya savrate RV.10.65.8^c.

dyāvāpṛthivī vartobhayaṃ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.9.
 dyāvāpṛthivī vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.2d; MS.4.14.12b; 23.4.11.
 dyāvāpṛthivī vy āitam VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.18; KS.17.5; CB.8.4.3.16.
 dyāvāpṛthivī somasya matsaṭam Q̇C.8.19.1.
 dyāvāpṛthivya ekakapīlāḥ KS.9.4. See dyāvāpṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivya mālāṅgaḥ tparāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
 dyāvāpṛthivya cāvātī TS.5.5.20.1. See dyāvāpṛthivya etc.
 dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ pārṇvam TS.5.7.21.1; 22.1; KSA.13.11.12. See dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ dakṣiṇāṇ.
 dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ prati tiṣṭhāmi yajñe MS.3.11.8: 152.13. See prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvā, and prati dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ.
 dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ adhi nirmītaḥ KS.32.1b; AṗC.16.29.1b.
 dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ ahañ devayajayobhayaḥ lokayoḥ r̥dhya-sam (KS.5.1, devayajayā prajaniṣeyan prajayā paṇu-bhiḥ; ṀC.KS.32.1, devayajayā prajaniṣṭya prajayā paṇubhiḥ) KS.5.1; 32.1; AṗC.4.10.1; ṀC.1.4.2.6.
 dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ dakṣiṇam pārṇvam VS.2.5.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.6. See dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ pārṇvam.
 dyāvāpṛthivyoḥ hiraṇmayāṃ sañcīṭāṇ suvaḥ TA.10.1.14; MahānU.5.9.
 dyāvābhūmi adite tṛasthāṇ naḥ RV.4.55.1b; 7.62.4a.
 dyāvābhūmi carathaḥ sarā sakhāyā TA.1.10.2b.
 dyāvābhūmi janayan deva ekaḥ RV.10.81.3d; VS.17.19d; MS.2.10.2d; 133.9; ÇvetU.3.3d. See dyāvāpṛthivī etc.
 dyāvābhūmi pṛthivīm ekanbhuḥ ojaḥ RV.10.65.4b.
 dyāvābhūmi çṛptatāṇ rodast me RV.10.12.4b; AV.18.1.31b.
 dyāvā yam agniḥ pṛthivī janiṣṭam RV.10.46.9a.
 dyāvā rakṣatāṇ pṛthivī na abhvat RV.1.185.2d-8d; MS.4.14.7d (bis); 22.12; 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8d.
 dyāvā rejete pṛthivī ca bhīṣa RV.8.97.14d.
 dyāvā varpaṇ carata āmināne RV.1.113.2d; SV.2.1100d; N.2.20d.
 dyāvā vājaya pṛthivī aṁr̥dhre RV.5.43.2b.
 dyāvā ha kṣamā prathame ṛtena RV.10.12.1a; AV.18.1.29a.
 dyāvā hotraya pṛthivī (AṗC. 9vīm) SV.1.93d; AṗC.16.7.3d.
 dyāvā hotraya pṛthivī vartyaḥ RV.6.11.1d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santi mānuṣān RV.10.115.7d.
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santo ariyaḥ RV.4.16.19c.
 dyāvo na yasya paṇayasya abhavam RV.6.4.3a.
 dyāvo na stṛbhīç citayanta khadīnaḥ RV.2.34.2a.
 dyukṣaṇ sudānuṃ taviṣṭibhir avṛtam RV.8.88.2a; AV.20.9.2a; 49.5a; SV.2.36a.
 dyukṣaṇ hotarāṇ vṛjanegu dhṛṣṭadam RV.2.2.1d.
 dyukṣam ariyamaṇāṇ bhagam RV.1.136.6e.
 dyukṣaṇ mitrasya śādanam RV.1.136.2d.
 dyukṣaṇ mitrasya ariyamaṇāḥ RV.10.185.1b; SV.1.192b; VS.3.31b; MS.1.5.4b; 70.7; KS.7.2b; CB.2.3.4.37b; AṗC.6.17.10b.
 dyukṣāya daṣmyaṇ vacaḥ RV.8.24.20b; AV.20.65.2b; AG.1.1.4b.
 dyukṣā rāya ṛjāçvasya RV.1.100.16b.
 dyukṣo madasya somasya rājā RV.6.37.2d.

dyukṣo rājā girām aksītoṭi RV.6.24.1d.
 dyutadyāmānaḥ vāvṛdhanta nṛpām RV.10.93.12b.
 dyutadyāmānaḥ br̥hatīm ṛtena RV.5.80.1a. P: dyutad-yāmānam ȦC.4.14.2.
 dyutadyāmā nyutah patyamānaḥ RV.6.49.4c; VS.33.55c; MS.4.10.6c; 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2e.
 dyutadyubhir namasyair iyapa MS.4.14.7c; 225.16. See mitajubhir.
 dyutānaṇ vā atithiṇ svarṇaram RV.6.15.4a.
 dyutānaṇ tvā māruta ucchrayatu PB.6.4.2. P: dyutānaṇ tvā L̇C.1.7.3.
 dyutānaṇ tvā māruto marudbhir uttarataḥ pātu (TA. uttarato rocayatv anuṣṭubhena chandasaḥ) TS.5.5.9.4; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. See nitānaṇ etc.
 dyutānaṇ tvā māruto minotu mitrāvrapuṇā (TS. 9varuṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmapā VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; CB.3.6.1.16. Ps: dyutānaṇ tvā māruto minotu TS.6.2.10.4; AṗC.11.10.1; dyutānaṇ tvā ȦC.14.33.3 (comm.): dyutānaḥ K̇C.8.5.35. See nitānaṇ tvā māruto ni.
 dyutāno daivyo atithiḥ çuçoca RV.7.8.4d See didaya daivyo.
 dyutāno vājibhir yataḥ (SV. hitaḥ) RV.9.64.15c; SV.2.193c.
 dyute tvā TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; AṗC.16.27.3.
 dyubhaktam indro ariyamā dadātu RV.7.40.2b.
 dyubhir aktubhiḥ pari pātām asman RV.1.112.25a; VS.34.30a; AB.1.21.18; KB.8.6; TA.4.42.3a.
 dyubhir asnā abhobhir vāmam astu RV.10.7.4d.
 dyubhir abhobhir aktubhir vyaktaṇ VS.35.1a; CB.13.8.2.3. See abhobhir.
 dyubhir hitaṇ mitram iva prayogam RV.10.7.5a.
 dyubhir hito jarimā sū na astu RV.10.59.4e.
 dyubhir hinantyo aktubhir dhanutṛḥ RV.3.11.16d.
 dyumatā yātāṇ nrvatā rathena RV.6.62.10b.
 dyumatamaṇ dakṣaṇ dheyi asme RV.6.44.9a.
 dyumatamāni kartvā RV.5.101.7b.
 dyumatamāni supratikasya sūnoḥ (AV supratikah sasn-nuḥ) AV.5.27.1c; VS.27.11c; TS.4.1.8.1c; MS.2.12.6c; 149.15; KS.18.17c; CB.6.2.1.32.
 dyumat pāvaka dīdhi RV.5.23.4c; 6.48.7a. See revat etc.
 dyumad agne maha çuvāḥ RV.5.18.5c; TB.2.7.5.2e.
 dyumad agne çandādhano vi bhāhi RV.10.2.7d; AṗC.24.13.3d.
 dyumad agne suviryam RV.3.13.7c; MS.4.11.2c; 164.6; KS.2.15c; CB.11.4.3.19c; K̇C.5.13.3c.
 dyumad aṁr̥vacatānaṇ rakṣoḥ RV.7.8.6d.
 dyumad asme suviryam RV.3.10.8b.
 dyumad indo suviryam RV.9.13.4c; SV.2.540c.
 dyumad dheyi (SV. çayann [æat çayann]) atharvapa AV.6.1.1b; SV.1.177b; ȦC.8.1.18b.
 dyumad vadaṭa TS.1.1.5.2; TB.3.2.5.9.
 dyumad vada dundubhe sūnṛtat AV.5.20.6d.
 dyumad vardhanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.19.3b.
 dyumad vibhāti kratumaj janesu RV.2.23.15b; VS.26.3b; TS.1.8.22.2b; MS.4.14.4b; 220.3; KS.4.16b; 40.11b.
 P: dyumat AB.4.11.7.
 dyumad vibhāti bharateçbhyaḥ çuçiḥ (VS. text, çuci; comm.,

çucih) RV.5.11.1^d; SV.2.257^d; VS.15.27^d; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.3; KS.39.14^d.
 dyumantam vājām vṛṣaṇṣam uttamam RV.4.36.8^c.
 dyumantam ṣuṣamā a bhara RV.9.29.6^c; SV.2.675^c.
See next but one.
 dyumantam ṣuṣamā a bhara (SV. bhara) svarvidam RV.9.106.4^c; SV.1.567^c.
 dyumantam ṣuṣamā uttamam RV.9.63.29^c; 67.3^c. *See prec. but one.*
 dyumantam ṣuṣamā maghavatsu dhātana RV.1.64.14^b.
 dyumantam samidhmalī RV.5.26.3^b; SV.2.873^b; VS.2.4^b; 3.18^b; TS.1.1.11.2^b; ÇB.1.3.4.6^b; 4.1.11^b; 2.3.4.21; TB.3.3.6.10; ÇÇ.2.11.3^b. *See dyumantah etc.*
 dyumantam ghoṣam vijayāya kṛṇmahe (AV. kṛṇmasi) RV.10.84.4^d; AV.4.31.4^d.
 dyumantam tvā havāmahe RV.9.65.4^b; SV.1.480^b; 2.134^b.
 dyumantam deva dhīmahi RV.7.15.7^b. *See next but one.*
 dyumantam devājaram RV.5.6.4¹; AV.18.4.88^b; SV.1.419^b; 2.372^b; TS.4.4.4.6¹; MS.2.13.7^b; 156.14; KS.9.6¹.
 dyumantam dhīmaha vayam SV.1.26¹. *See prec. but one.*
 dyumantas tvēdhīmahi AV.18.1.57^a.
 dyumantam samidhmalī AV.18.1.57^b; TS.1.5.5.4^b; MS.1.1.12^b; 7.14; 1.5.2^b; 67.12; KS.1.11^b; 6.9^b. *See dyumantam samu.*
 dyumant amitrādambhanah RV.4.15.4^c.
 dyumant asi kṛttamāṁ indra dhīraḥ RV.1.62.12^c.
 dyumant indraṇaṇyutah RV.4.31.14^b.
 dyumant dyumatsu nr̥bhīr arjyamānah RV.10.69.7^c.
 dyumant dyumanta ā vaha AV.18.1.57^c.
 dyumnām yachantu mahi çarma sapratihā RV.7.82.10^c.
 dyumnām vṛṇta puṣyase (KS. vareta puṣyatu) RV.5.50.14^b; VS.4.6^d; 11.67^d; 22.21^d; TS.1.2.2.1^d; 4.1.9.1¹; 6.1.2.6; MS.1.2.2^d; 10.16; 2.7.7^d; 82.11; 3.6.5; 65.10; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.3.1.4.18¹; 6.6.1.21^d. *Cf. dyumne vareta.*
 dyumnām sahasrasūktam RV.1.9.8^b; AV.20.71.14^b.
 dyumnām sudatra mahāya SV.1.366^d. *See dyumna suksatra.*
 dyumnām citraçravastam RV.3.59.6^c; VS.11.62^c; TS.4.1.6.3^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 7.1.1; 2.7.6^c; 81.18; 4.9.1^c; 121.18; KS.16.6^c; TA.4.3.2^c. *See satyam citra.*
 dyumnām dadhiṣva duṣṭaram RV.3.37.10^b; AV.20.20.3^b; 57.6^b.
 dyumnām asmbhyam adhrigo RV.5.10.1^b; SV.1.81^b.
 dyumnām prthivya adhi RV.9.8.8^b; SV.2.536^b.
 dyumnavaḍ brahma kuṇḍasa erire RV.3.29.15^c.
 dyumnacravase mahi nr̥ṣam arcata RV.5.54.1^d.
 dyumnasātā varimabhih RV.1.131.1^c.
 dyumnasāya prāsahā rayim RV.5.23.1^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b.
 dyumnāni mānuṣāṇam RV.9.61.11^b; SV.2.24^b; ArS.1.8^b; VS.26.18^b.
 dyumnāni yeṣu vasutāṣṭi rāṇam RV.1.122.12^c.
 dyumnānindav a bhara RV.9.40.4^b.
 dyumnāny ayo vi duro abhi dyāt RV.4.4.6^d; TS.1.2.14.3^d; MS.4.11.5¹; 173.5; KS.6.11^d.

dyumnāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.
 dyumnāya sūtara apah RV.6.60.11^c; SV.2.500^c.
 dyumnā vāṇir iva tritah RV.5.86.1^d.
 dyumnāśham abhi yodhāna uttam RV.1.121.8^b.
 dyumnā suksatra mahāya RV.5.38.1^d. *See dyumnām sudatra.*
 dyumninām pāhi jāgrvim RV.3.37.8^b; AV.20.20.1^b; 57.4^b.
 dyumnintama uta kratuh RV.1.127.9^c; 175.5^b.
 dyumni vāṇi stomo aṣvina RV.8.87.1^a. P: dyumni vām AÇ.4.15.2.
 dyumni çloki (KS. çukli) sa soniyah (TB. sāu) RV.8.93.8^c; AV.20.47.2^c; 137.13^c; SV.2.573^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 155.10; KS.39.12^c; TB.1.5.8.3^c.
 dyumni suçipro harinanyusāyakaḥ RV.10.96.3^c; AV.20.30.3^c.
 dyumnebhur anyā apasām apastamā RV.6.61.13^b.
 dyumnebhur dyumny abhavo nr̥çakṣah RV.1.91.2^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8^d.
 dyumne vareta puṣyatu KS.2.2^d. *Cf. dyumnām vṛṇta.*
 dyumneṣu pītanāṇye RV.3.37.7^a; AV.20.19.7^a.
 dyumnār abhi pra nonunah RV.1.78.1^c-5^c.
 dyumnār udna iva tari-at RV.8.19.14^d.
 dyumnār vāgebhur a galam TS.4.7.1.1^c; 5.7.3.2^c; Mb.4.10.1^c; 14.24; TB.3.1.1.3.1^c; AÇ.2.8.3^c.
 dyumnodās tvam asi cāndramasah TA.10.6.1; MahānU.24.2.
 dyuṣu pārvāsu dhdyutamah ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 dyusamantasya ta ādityo-nukhyatā BDh.2.8.4.12. *See dyāuh samā.*
 dyāuh kaçī AV.10.1.11.
 dyāuh kṛandad antarikṣāni kṛpāṣat RV.10.44.3^b; AV.20.94.3^b.
 dyāuh pītah prthivī mātā adhruk MS.4.14.1¹; 232.11; TB.2.8.6.5^c. *See dyāus etc.*
 dyāuh pītā prthivī mātā prajāpatī bandhuh TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *Cf. dyāu mātā pītā, dyāut vah pītā, dyāus tvā, dyāus pītā, and dyāus te pītā.*
 dyāuh prthivī kṣamā rapah RV.10.50.8^d, 9^d, 10^d.
 dyāuh prsthām prthivī prsthām *See dyāus prsthām, and dyāus te prsthām pr.*
 dyāur adhi prthivya adat AV.6.100.1^b.
 dyāur adhvaryuh MS.1.9.1; 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
 dyāur antarikṣam pradīḥ diçu ca AV.5.28.2¹.
 dyāur aparājitanartena viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. P: dyāur aparājita ApÇ.17.4.2.
 dyāur apīdhanam ApMB.2.20.1; HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.1.4.12 (ter).
 dyāur aṣṭahotā so-nādhṛyah TA.3.7.3.
 dyāur asi RV.1.2; 11.58; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.3.2.6; 2.7.6; 80.18; 4.1.3; 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.5; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; KÇ.4.2.19; ApÇ.22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.1.3.19.
 dyāur asi janmanā juhūr nama priyā devānām priyeṣa nāmna MS.1.1.12; 7.17; 4.1.13; 18.8. P: dyāur asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.14. *See under ghr̥tāy asi juhūr.*

dyāur asi janmanā vaçā śādityaṁ garbham adhatthāḥ sāmayaḥ sañ bhava MS.2.13.15; 164.1. See **dyāur** vaçā.
dyāur asi vāyāu çrītādityasya pratiṣṭhā tvayīdam antar viçvāñ yakṣaṁ viçvāñ bhūtañ viçvāñ subhūtañ viçvāsyā bhartṛi viçvāsyā janayitṛi TB.3.11.1.10.
dyāur asyottarañ bilān CHU.3.15.1^d.
dyāur ahañ prthivi tvam (PG.3.13.5^a, cāham) AV.14.2.71^c; AB.8.27.4^c; ÇB.14.9.4.19^d; TB.3.7.1.9^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; BrhU.6.4.19^d; AG.1.7.6^c; ÇG.1.13.4^c; PG.1.6.3^d; 3.13.5^a; HG.1.20.2; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); MG.1.10.15^c.
dyāur āstī purvacittīḥ VS.23.12^a,54^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12.19^a; 166.6; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.17. P: **dyāuḥ** KÇ.20.5.22.
dyāur āstī uta chādīḥ RV.10.85.10^b; AV.14.1.10^b.
dyāur iva bhūmna prthivīva (VSK. bhūmir iva) varimpa VS.3.5; VSK.3.1.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. P: **dyāur** iva bhūmna KÇ.4.9.17. See **dyāur** mahnāsi, and **bhūmir** bhūmna.
dyāur iva smayamāno nabhoḥbhiḥ RV.2.4.6^d.
dyāur upasadi KS.34.14.
dyāur řavā janīman řejata kṣāḥ RV.4.22.4^b.
dyāur evāśu prthivi antarikṣam AV.12.3.20^b.
dyāur darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā (Viḍh. akṣatā) sā yathā **dyāur** darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāiva pratatamahasyeyam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kauç. 88.8. P: **dyāur** darvir akṣatā Viḍh.73.19. Cf. **yathā-dityo-kṣito**.
dyāur dikṣā tayādityo dikṣaya dikṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
dyāur devebhiḥ prthivi samudrāḥ RV.6.50.13^d.
dyāur dohi lokāñ vajraya viçkalcī RV.8.100.12^b.
dyāur dhenus tasyā ādityo vataḥ AV.4.39.6.
dyāur nah pītā janitā nabhir atra AV.9.10.12^a. See **dyāur** me pītā janitā.
dyāur nah pītā pītṛyāc (TA. pītṛyāc) chañ bhavātī (TA. bhavāsī) AV.6.120.2^c; TA.2.6.2^c.
dyāur na kṣatram abhibhūti pūṣyāt RV.4.21.1^d; VS.20.47^d.
dyāur na cakradad bhiya RV.8.7.26^c.
dyāur na prathina çavah RV.1.8.5^c; 8.56 (Val.8).1^c; AV.20.71.1^c; SV.1.166^c.
dyāur na bhūmābhi řāyo ariyaḥ RV.6.36.5^b.
dyāur na bhūmīḥ pūṣyā pūṣṭam RV.10.132.6^b.
dyāur na bhūmīñ girayo nāññān RV.10.59.3^b.
dyāur na ya indrabhi bhūmāriyaḥ RV.6.20.1^a; KB.25.6; 26.16. P: **dyāur** na ya indra AÇ.8.4.10: 9.7.35; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.5; 12.6.14; 14.27.12; 71.3; VHDh.8.43. Cf. BrhD.5.90.
dyāur na varebhiḥ kṛṇavanta svāḥ RV.10.74.2^d.
dyāur na stṛbhīç citayad rodast anu RV.2.2.5^d.
dyāur no dovy abhayañ no astu (MG. abhayañ kṛṇotu) AG.1.2.11^b (crit. notes); 2.4.14^b; MG.2.8.6^b. See **çañ** no **dyāur** abhayañ.
dyāur bhūmīḥ koça āstī RV.10.85.7^c; AV.14.1.6^c.
dyāur majmanā prthivi kavyena RV.10.29.6^b; AV.20.76.6^b.
dyāur mahi kālā alitā AV.19.34.2^c.

dyāur mahnāsi bhūmir bhūna (KS.Kauç. bhūmna) MS.1.6.1^b; 86.9; 1.6.2^b; 87.5; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kauç.70.6^a. See **under** **dyāur** iva bhūmna.
dyāur me pītā janitā nabhir atra RV.1.164.33^a; N.4.21^a. See **dyāur** nah pītā janitā.
dyāur me pītā prthivi me mātā KS.37.15.16. Cf. **under** **dyāuḥ** pītā.
dyāur me çarma mahi çravah AÇ.2.10.21^c.
dyāur yataç cyutad agnāv eva tat ApÇ.9.18.12^c. Cf. **prthivyañ** ava, and **yataç** euted.
dyāur yathendrena garbhīñ ApMR.1.12.5^b; HG.1.25.1^b. See **yatha** **dyāur**.
dyāur yasminn adhyahita AV.10.7.12^b.
dyāur yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.8.
dyāur vaḥ pītā prthivi mātā RV.1.191.6^a. Cf. **under** **dyāuḥ** pītā.
dyāur vanā girayo vṛkṣakeçaḥ RV.5.41.11^d.
dyāur vaçā stanayitnur garbho nakṣatrāñ jarāyū sturyo vatso vṛṣṭīḥ pūṣyāḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See **dyāur** asi janmanā vaçā.
dyāur vṛtā śāditvena vṛtā tayā vṛtaya varitṛyā yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāḥ AG.3.11.1.
dyāur havirdhane KS.34.14.
dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi ca pra: see **next** but **two**.
dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi ca çṛpitām KS.35.11.
dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi yajñiṇyāḥ RV.3.6.3^c.
dyāuḥ ca mah (KS.TB. tvā) prthivi ca pracetasā RV.10.36.2^a; KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.8.2^a; 16.2-. See **dyāuḥ** ca ma idam prthivi ca pracetasau.
dyāuḥ ca prthivi bhūtam urvi RV.6.68.4^d.
dyāuḥ ca bhūmīç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.10.8.2^b.
dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivi ca AV.12.1.53^a. P: **dyāuḥ** ca me Kauç.10.20.
dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivi ca pracetasau AV.6.53.1^a. P: **dyāuḥ** ca me Kauç.31.9; 59.28, 66.2. See **dyāuḥ** ca nah.
dyāuḥ ca mah (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.18; KS.18.10.
dyāuḥ ca yañ prthivi vāvṛdhate RV.7.7.5^c.
dyāuḥ ca yasya prthivi ca dharmabhiḥ RV.9.86.9^b.
dyāuḥ cid aśyamavañ abeḥ svañāt RV.1.52.10^a.
dyāuḥ cemañ yajñam prthivi ca sañ duhātān TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.
dyāuḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.14; KS.17.3.
dyāuḥ çanta TA.4.42.5; BDh.3.6.6.
dyāuḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.
dyāuḥ tva pītā prthivi mātā AV.2.28.4^a. Cf. **under** **dyāuḥ** pītā.
dyāuḥ pitaḥ prthivi mātā adhruk RV.6.51.5^a. See **dyāuḥ** etc.
dyāuḥ pitar yāvaya duchunā ya AV.6.4.3^c.
dyāuḥ pītā janitā satyam ukṣan RV.4.1.10^d.
dyāuḥ pītā prthivi mātā AV.3.9.1^b. Cf. **under** **dyāuḥ** pītā.
dyāuḥ pṛṣṭham antarikṣam ātmāñgūr yajñam prthivīm çaritrāḥ ÇB.11.7.2.6; KÇ.6.1.3^b. See **under** **dyāuḥ** pṛṣṭham.

dyāus te dadatu prthivī patrigṇātū HG.1.13.17. *See* dyāus tva dadātu.
 dyāus te nakṣatrāḥ saha TS.5.2.12.^{2c}; KSA.10.6^c. *See* sūryas *te etc.*, and *cf.* next but one.
 dyāus te pitā prthivī mātā ÇÇ.4.18.5. *Cf.* under dyauh pita.
 dyāus te prthivy antarikṣam VS.23.43^a. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 dyāus te prsthām rakṣatu vāyur urū SMB.1.1.12^a; HG.1.19.7^a; ApMB.1.4.10^a (ApG.2.5.2).
 dyāus te prsthām prthivī sadhaṣtham VS.11.20^a; TS.4.1.2.3^c; 5.1.2.6; 7.25.1^a; MS.2.7.2^a: 75.15; 3.1.4: 5-3; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; KSA.5.5^a; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.3.9.4.8. P: dyāus te prsthām ApÇ.16.2.9; 20.16.18; 17.1; 21.6.10; MÇ.6.1.1; dyāus te KÇ.16.2.18. *See* under dyauh prsthām.
 dyāus tva dadatu prthivī (PG. prthivī tva) patrigṇātū AÇ.5.13.15; PG.3.15.22. P: dyāus tva PG.3.15.23.24. *See* dyāus te dadatu.
 dyāus tva dīkṣamānam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 dyāuḥ samā tasyāditya upadrastā dattasyāpramādaya HG.2.11.4. *See* dyusamantasya.
 dyāuḥ samit MS.4.9.23; 137.3; 4.9.25; 137.18; TA.4.41.2.4.
 dyāuḥ samudrasamāni sarāḥ VS.23.48^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.5.2^b.
 dyāuḥ sthānāni sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25^c.
 drapsaḥ pātito-tyasi Vait.16.17^a. *See* yas te drapsa skanno.
 drapsaḥ purāṇa bhetta caçvatnām SV.1.275^c. *See* drapso bhetta.
 drapsaṇi skannaṇi brahmaṇa dāivya RV.7.33.11^c; N.5.14^c.
 drapsaṇi juhomy anu sapta hotrāḥ RV.10.17.11^d; AV.18.4.28^d; VS.13.5^d; TS.3.1.8.3^d; 4.2.8.3^d; 9.6^d; MS.2.5.10^d; 6.1.15; KS.13.9^d; 16.15^d; 35.8^d; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^d.
 drapsaṇi davidhvad gaviṣo na satvā RV.4.13.2^b.
 drapsam ajūçyāni viṣṇu carantam RV.8.96.14^a; AV.20.137.^{2a}
 drapsaḥ caskanda prthivīm anu dyām (RV. caskanda prathamān anu dyūm) RV.10.17.11^a; AV.18.4.28^a; VS.13.2^a; TS.3.1.8.3^a; 4.2.8.2^a; 9.5^a; MS.2.5.10^a. 6.1.14; 3.2.6. 23.15; 4.8.9: 118.10; KS.13.9^a; 16.15^a; 35.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1^a. P: drapsaḥ caskanda TS.5.2.7.3; MS.2.7.15; 96.17; KS.20.5; GB.2.2.12; AÇ.5.2.6; 3.13.15; ÇÇ.8.15.7; Vait.16.17; ApÇ.12.7.11; 16.15; 14.2^a; 1; 16.22.4; 27.1; MÇ.2.3.5.17; —2.5.4.17; —6.1.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.9.
 drapsa te dyāni mā skan (KS. ApÇ. skān; MS. te divam mā skān) VS.1.26; MS.1.1.10: 6.3; 4.1.10: 13.6; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.19; ApÇ.2.2.3. P: drapsa te KÇ.2.6.23; MÇ.1.2.4.14. *Cf.* ararus te divam.
 drapsaḥ samudram alhi yaj jṛgati RV.10.123.8^a; SV.2.119^{8a}; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.
 drapsaḥ trayan vidatheṣv induh RV.9.97.56^c.

drapsā madhvaç camūṣadāḥ RV.1.14.4^c.
 drapsā yat te yavaśādo vy asthira RV.1.94.11^b.
 drapso na çveto mrgas tuviṣmān RV.7.87.6^b.
 drapso bhetta purāṇa caçvatnām RV.8.17.14^c. *See* drapsaḥ purāṇa.
 dravacakraṣv açuṣa RV.8.34.18^b.
 dravatām ta uṣaṣa vājayanti RV.3.14.3^a.
 dravatpāpibhir aḡvāḥ RV.8.5.35^b.
 dravatpāpi çubhas pati EV.1.3.1^b.
 dravad dūto devayāva vaniṣṭhāḥ RV.7.10.2^d.
 dravad yathā sambhṛtāni viçvataç cit RV.3.35.2^c.
 dravanty asya vājino na çokāḥ RV.4.6.5^c.
 dravantu asya haraya upa naḥ RV.4.16.1^b; AV.20.77.1^b.
 draviṇāṇi brahmavarcaṣam AV.19.71.1^d.
 draviṇāni mopa tiṣṭhātu AV.10.1.10^d.
 draviṇasyuṇi draviṇodāḥ RV.2.6.3^b.
 draviṇasyur draviṇasaç cakānaḥ RV.10.64.16^b.
 draviṇasyur vipanyayā RV.6.16.34^b; SV.1.4^b; 2.746^b; VS.3.1.9^b; TS.4.3.13.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 140.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.
 draviṇasvanta iha santv indavaḥ RV.9.85.1^d; SV.1.561^d.
 draviṇāni ni yachatu AV.19.31.6^d.
 draviṇāya tva KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 draviṇāya svāha MS.3.12.12; 164.1.
 draviṇena çriyā saha AV.10.6.26^c.
 draviṇe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 draviṇodā uta sono mayas karat RV.5.46.4^b.
 draviṇodāḥ piçṣṭi RV.1.15.9^a; VS.26.22^a.
 draviṇodāḥ pilatu draviṇodasaḥ RV.2.37.4^d; N.8.2.
 draviṇodā dadatu naḥ RV.1.15.8^a; VHDh.8.60.
 draviṇodā draviṇasaḥ RV.1.15.7^a; N.8.2^a.
 draviṇodā draviṇasaḥ turasya RV.1.96.8^a.
 draviṇodāṇi tva draviṇe śādayami TS.4.4.6.2; 7^a; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.9 (bis).
 draviṇodā rāṣate dirgham ayuḥ RV.1.96.8^d.
 draviṇodā vitravatm iṣāni naḥ RV.1.96.8^a.
 draviṇodāḥ sanarasya pra yaṇsat RV.1.96.8^b.
 draviṇodo yajāmahe RV.1.15.10^b.
 dravitnvaḥ prthivyaṇi strā adhi RV.10.49.9^b.
 dravir na drāvayati dāru dhakṣat RV.6.3.4^d.
 draṣṭāro navatir nava AV.19.47.3^b. *See* yuktaṣo.
 draṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; Vait.18.12; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.
 drāghisthābhīḥ çivratā RV.3.62.17^c; SV.2.14^c.
 drāghiya ayuḥ pratarāni (MG. otirāni) dadhanāḥ (AV.8.2.2^d, pratarāni te dadhāmi) RV.1.53.11^d; 10.18.2^b.3^d; 115.8^d; AV.8.2.2^d; 12.2.30^d; 20.2.11^d; TA.6.10.2^b.2^d; AG.2.9.2^b; MG.2.1.13^b. *Cf.* dirgham ayuḥ, and ayur dadhānāḥ.
 drāghiya ayur jivase RV.8.18.18^b; SV.1.395^b.
 drāghiyāṣam anu paçyeta pantham RV.10.117.5^b.
 drāvṭ eṣam aghaharo vividhāḥ AV.6.66.1^d.
 drāpiṇi vasiṇo yajato diviṣpram RV.9.86.14^a.
 drāpe andhasaḥ pato VS.16.47^a; TS.4.5.10.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 127.6; KS.17.16^a; ÇB.9.1.1.2.4.
 drupā na pāram trayā nadinām RV.8.96.11^b.
 drupā sadhaṣtham açuṣo RV.9.65.6^c. *See* drope etc.

drupā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.1.2^a. See *drope etc.*
 drupādād iva muñcatām (TB. muñcatuḥ) AV.6.115.2^d;
 TB.2.4.4.9^d.
 drupādād iva (MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.BDh. iven) mumucānah
 AV.6.115.3^a; VS.20.20^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.11; KS.38.
 5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.7^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.3^a; ApÇ.19.10.5;
 BDh.4.4.4. P: drupādād iva Vait.30.23; KÇ.19.5.16.
Designated as drupadā (sc. r̥k) VIDh.64.21; ParDh.11.20;
BrhPdh.2.55.135.
 drubāsi VSK.11.4.5. See *drvāsi*.
 drupaḍaṁ tvā nṛpaḍam āyusaḍam indrayā juṣṭam gṛhṇāmi
 MS.1.11.4: 165.9; KÇ.14.3. P: drupaḍaṁ tvā MÇ.7.1.1.
 See *dhruvaṣaḍam, and nṛpaḍam*.
 drupaḍe vaṭ MS.2.10.1: 132.3; MÇ.6.2.4.
 druhaḥ paṇam prati etc.: see *druhaḥ paṇam prati*.
 druhaḥ paṇad grāhyāḥ codamukthāḥ AV.2.10.6^b. See *next*.
 druhaḥ paṇam nirityāi codamoci TB.2.5.6.3^b; ApMB.2.
 12.9^b. See *prec.*
 drubāsi paṇam (KS.TS. paṇam) prati aa (KS. 50) muñceta
 (AV. prati muñcatām sah) RV.7.59.8^a; AV.7.77.2^c; TS.
 4.3.13.4^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 154.10; KS.21.13^c.
 druhaṁ jighāṣan dhruvaṣam anindram RV.4.23.7^a.
 druhaṣ tasthau bahule baddho antaḥ RV.10.48.10^d.
 druhaḥ sacante anṛtā janānām RV.7.61.5^a.
 druhe riṣantām pari dhehi rājan RV.2.30.9^d.
 druho dahāmi saṁ mahir anindrah RV.1.133.1^b.
 druho naḥ paḥy anīhase vivakṣase RV.10.25.8^d.
 druho nido mitramaho avadyāt RV.4.4.15^d; TS.1.2.14.6^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d: 174.8; KS.6.11^d.
 druho nipaṭā prānti cid evāḥ RV.10.73.2^a.
 druho muñcāmi varuṇasya paṇat AV.2.10.1^b, 2^c-5^a; TB.
 2.5.6.1^b, 3^d; ApMB.2.12.6^b, 10^d; HG.2.3.10^b, 10^d.
 druho riṣaḥ saṁprachāḥ pāhi sūtrā RV.2.35.6^b.
 druho vi yāhi bahulā adeviḥ RV.3.31.10^c.
 druho hantā maha r̥tasya dhartari RV.2.23.17^d.
 droghavācas te nirṛtham sacantām RV.7.104.14^d; AV.8.
 4.14^d.
 droghāya cid vacasa anāvāya RV.6.62.9^d.
 dropakalagaḥ ca me vāyavyāni ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See
 vāyavyāni.
 dropaṁ nanakṣe atyo na vāji RV.9.93.1^d; SV.1.53.8^d;
 2.16^d.
 dropābhāvam avatam ācamacakraṁ RV.10.101.7^a; N.5.26^c.
 drope sadhastham ācūṣe SV.2.135^c. See *drupā etc.*
 drope sadhastham āsadat SV.2.40^c; VS.26.26^c. See
 drupā etc.
 dropyaḥśvāsa itate gṛhṛām vāḥ RV.10.99.4^d.
 drvanā id vanavat sarpirānnaḥ RV.10.27.18^d.
 drvanāḥ sarpirānūḥ RV.2.7.6^a; VS.11.70^a; TS.4.1.9.2^a;
 MS.2.7.7^a: 83.1; 3.1.9: 12.4; KS.16.7^a; ÇB.6.6.2.14;
 ApÇ.16.9.6; MÇ.6.1.3. P: drvanāḥ KÇ.16.4.35.
 drvanno vanvan kratvā nāvā RV.6.12.4^c.
 dvayāṁ agne rathino vināṭīm gaḥ RV.6.27.8^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.140.141.
 dvā janāṁ asamā bahubhiḥ svāḥ RV.6.67.1^d.
 dvā janā yātayann antar tyate RV.9.86.4^a.
 dvātrīṅśo ca me ṣaṭtrīṅśo ca me VS.18.25.

dvātrīṅśataṁ gṛhasthasya ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 dvātrīṅśate svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 dvātrīṅśas trayastrīṅśeṣu prayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 dvādaśakṛtvāṣa tūṣṭīṅśaṣe pratyagr̥hṇitā ÇÇ.17.14.3.
 dvādaśa ca me ṣoḍaśa ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.
 dvādaśa dyūn yad agohyaṣya RV.4.33.7^a.
 dvādaśadhā nibhitaṁ r̥tasya AV.6.113.3^a.
 dvādaśa parisarpanti māśaḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)^d. Part of
 ayujeyuktāḥ.
 dvādaśa prajāvatāḥ RV.1.25.8^b.
 dvādaśa pradhayaḥ cakram ekam RV.1.164.48^a; AV.10.
 8.4^a; N.4.27.
 dvādaśaḥ prajāvatāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 dvādaśarocbhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.9.
 dvādaśavarṣam brahmacaryam GB.1.5.25^a.
 dvādaśa vā etā rātrīḥ AV.4.11.11^a.
 dvādaśa ṣoḍaśiṇaḥ ṣaṭṭīḥ GB.1.5.23^a; Vait.31.15^c.
 dvādaśasya māsa uttama-han, ṣaṭtrīṅśa ha dadhṛte
 vyāvṛt, ekam tate yugmabhir vyaṇuṣṭāḥ, dhya anyā
 anyan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)^{abed}.
 dvādaśāraṁ nahi taj jaraya RV.1.164.11^a; AV.9.9.13^a;
 N.4.27.
 dvādaśāre prati tiṣṭhatid vṛṣa TB.2.5.8.12^c.
 dvādaśas trayodaśeṣu prayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 dvādaśāho-pi tan mayi AV.11.7.12^d.
 dvādaśena trayodaśopamāśaḥ JB.1.18^b.
 dvā dhanuṁ brhatim apav antaḥ RV.10.27.17^c.
 dvānavatyāi svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 dvāpañcāgate svāḥ KSA.2.5.
 dvāparāya bahiṣadām TB.3.4.1.16^c. See *next*.
 dvāparāyādhikālpinam VS.30.18. See *prec.*
 dvāparoyanām TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.
 dvā bṛhokani vatahah puriṣam RV.10.27.23^d; N.2.22^d.
 dvābhyāṁ cātābhyāṁ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 19.1; KSA.2.
 1.9.
 dvābhyāṁ svāḥ VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 13.7; MS.3.12.
 15; 164.13; KSA.2.1.3; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1; MÇ.9.2.2.
 dvābhyāṁ iṣṭayo vināṭyā (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. vināṭi) ca AV.7.
 4.1^b; VS.27.33^b; MS.4.6.2^b: 70.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^b; TA.
 1.11.8^b; AÇ.5.18.5^b; ÇÇ.8.3.10^b.
 dvā yantārā bhavatas tatha r̥tūḥ (TS.KSA. tathartuḥ:
 MÇ. tatha r̥tūḥ) RV.1.162.19^b; VS.25.42^b; TB.4.6.9.3^b;
 KSA.6.5^b; MÇ.9.2.4^b.
 dvāra indram avardhayan VS.28.5^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 dvāra indrayā nūdhuse VS.28.5^c; TB.2.6.7.3^d.
 dvāra iṣah parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3^c.
 dvā ratha vadhūmanta sūdasāḥ RV.7.18.22^b.
 dvārāpāya (ApMB. dvārāpāya) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.42;
 HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpapa (ApMB. dvārāpapa) spr̥ṣa ApMB.2.18.42 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpya (ApMB. dvārāpya) upa spr̥ṣa ApMB.2.18.43 (ApG.
 7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.
 dvārāpyāi (ApMB. dvārāpyāi) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.43; HG.
 2.9.2.
 dvārāv (MS. dvārā) r̥tasya subhago vy avāḥ RV.7.95.6^b;
 MS.4.14.7^b: 226.7; KB.25.2.

dvāro dadhur indriyam VS.21.49^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.3; TB.2.6.14.1^d.

dvāro devtr anv asya viçve (MS.KS. viçvāḥ) AV.5.27.7^a; VS.27.16^a; TS.4.1.8.2^a; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.8; KS.18.17^a.

dvāro devtr abhito vi çrayantām VS.20.40^c; MS.3.11.1^c: 140.5; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.2^c.

dvāro devtr asaçataḥ RV.1.13.6^b; 142.6^d.

dvāro devtr hiraṇyayāḥ RV.9.5.5^b; VS.28.28^c; TB.2.6.17.4^c.

dvāro devtr suprayāṇa bhavantu (RV. namobhiḥ) RV.2.3.5^b; VS.29.5^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d: 184.7; KSA.6.2^d.

dvārbbhyaḥ śrāmam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.

dvāv atirātrāu ṣaṣṭatam agniṣṭomāḥ GB.1.5.23^a; Vait.3.1.15^a.

dvāvāñṣa trayoṇiṣṭu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.

dvāv iti pluṣṭi itī RV.1.19.1^c.

dvāv imāu vātāu vātāḥ RV.10.137.2^a; AV.4.13.2^a; TB.2.4.1.7^a; TA.4.4.2.1^a.

dvāṣaptatyaī svāhā KSA.2.5.

dvā suparṇa sayujā sakhyā RV.1.164.20^a; AV.9.9.20^a; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^a; N.14.30^a.

dvijanmānaṁ rayim iva praçastam RV.1.60.1^c.

dvijanmāno ya ṛtaṣāpāḥ satyāḥ RV.6.50.2^c.

dvijā aha prathamajā ṛtasya RV.10.61.19^c.

dvitā kutasya çignātho ni codaya RV.8.24.25^c.

dvitā ca satā svadhaya ca çambbhū RV.3.17.5^b; N.5.3.

dvitā tarati ṛntamaṁ hiraṇyāḥ RV.3.49.2^b.

dvitādadhur bhrgavo vikṣv ayoh RV.2.4.2^b.

dvitā nakṣatraṁ paprathac ca bhūma RV.7.86.1^d; KS.4.16^d.

dvitānamad bhīyās svasya manyoh RV.6.17.9^b.

dvitā bhuvad rayipati raytām RV.9.97.24^c.

dvitāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See dvitāya svāhā.

dvitā yad nī kṛtāso abhidhyavaḥ RV.1.1.27.7^a.

dvitāya mṛktavahase RV.5.18.2^a.

dvitāya svāhā TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See dvitāya tvā.

dvitā yo bhūd amṛto martyeṣv a RV.8.71.11^c; SV.2.905^c.

dvitā yo vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.8.93.32^a; SV.2.1141^a; TB.2.7.13.2^a.

dvitā vi vavre sanajā sanīde RV.1.62.7^a.

dvitā vyūṛṇvann amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.94.2^a.

dvitā hotāraṁ manuṣaḥ ca vāghataḥ RV.3.2.1^c.

dvitīyam a saptaçivāsu mātṛṇu RV.1.14.1.2^b.

dvitīyās ṛtīyeṣu çrayantāḥ (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.

dvitīyās (MS. dvitīyās tvā) ṛtīyāḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8.15.1; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7.

dvitīyebhyaḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.9.

dvīdevatyān ṛtūyājān Vait.20.4^a. See ṛtūyājān.

dvīdhā sūnavo-suraṁ svarvidam RV.10.56.6^a.

dvīnāmni dikṣa vaçinī hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1^b.

dvīpac catuṣpad (SV. dvīpac catuṣpād) arjuni RV.1.49.3^b; SV.1.367^b.

dvīpac catuṣpad (AV.VS.Kāuç. dvīpac catuṣpād) asmākam

RV.10.97.20^c; AV.19.34.1^c; VS.12.95^c; VSK.13.6.22^c; TS.4.2.6.5^c; Kāuç.33.9^c.

dvīpac ca yad uta catuṣpad aktubhiḥ RV.1.94.5^b.

dvīpadam chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.32^c; TB.2.6.17.7^a.

dvīpadā chanda indriyam VS.21.20^c; MS.3.11.11^c: 158.15; KS.38.10^c. See dvīpac chanda.

dvīpadā chandasendriyam VS.28.43^d; TB.2.6.20.5^d.

dvīpadā yā catuṣpada (VS. yāç catuṣpādāḥ) VS.23.34^a; TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a: 167.5; KSA.10.5^a.

dvīpado naç catuṣpādāḥ TB.3.3.11.2^c; ApÇ.3.13.6^c.

dvīpāc catuṣpāc carathāya jivam RV.4.51.5^d.

dvīpāc catuṣpād arjuni, and dvīpac catuṣpād asmākam see dvīpac etc.

dvīpāc catuṣpad iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.14^c.

dvīpāc ca yac catuṣpāt saṁsṛjāni RV.10.27.10^b.

dvīpāc chanda ihendriyam TB.2.6.18.4^c. See dvīpada chanda.

dvīpāt tripādām abhy eti paçat RV.10.117.8^b; AV.13.2.27^b; 3.25^b.

dvīpāt pāhi TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See next.

dvīpād ava VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. See *prec.*

dvīpādo ye catuṣpādāḥ TB.1.2.1.25^b.

dvīpād dha ṣaṭpado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.1.3.2.27^c.

dvībarhajāṁ prāgharmasat pitā naḥ RV.6.73.1^c; AV.20.90.1^c.

dvībarhaso ya upa goṣaṁ aḡuḥ RV.10.61.10^c.

dvībhāgadhanaṁ śādaya AV.12.2.35^c.

dvīmātā tūru taranir vibhūṣatī RV.1.112.4^b.

dvīmātā çayuh katidhā cid ayave RV.1.31.2^d.

dvīmātā hotā vidathesu samṛt RV.3.65.7^a.

dvīrūpā agniṣomiyāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.

dvīr yat trir maruto vavṛdhanta RV.6.66.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b: 233.5.

dvīr yat pañca bibhrato yanty annā RV.1.122.13^b.

dvīr yad ete trir bhavanty ūmāḥ RV.10.120.3^b; AV.5.2.3^b; 20.107.6^b; SV.2.835^b; TS.3.5.10.1^b; AA.1.3.4.10; MÇ.7.2.7^b.

dvīr yaṁ pañca jñānam saṁvasanāḥ RV.4.6.8^a.

dvīr yaṁ pañca svayacṣam RV.9.98.6^a; SV.2.680^a.

dvīçirṣaṁ ha caturhanum SMB.2.7.2^a. Cf. under triçirṣaṁ tri^c.

dvīṣaṇç ca mahyaṁ radhyatu AV.17.1.6^c.

dvīṣatas tapanam hrīdāḥ AV.19.28.14^a; 30.4^b.

dvīṣatām varca a dade AV.7.13.2^d.

dvīṣatām pātva anhasaḥ RV.10.164.4^d. See duritāt pātva.

dvīṣato tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^a.

dvīṣato tvā sajāmasi AV.7.115.1^d.

dvīṣate saṁ nayāmasi AV.6.46.3^d. See under apriye saṁ.

dvīṣato naḥ parā vada TA.4.34.1^c; HG.1.16.19^c.

dvīṣato nitapan maṇe AV.19.28.3^b.

dvīṣato badho (MÇ. vadho) sei VS.1.28; MÇ.1.2.4.26. P: dvīṣato badhāḥ KÇ.2.6.42.

dvīṣato me-dharāṁ akāḥ AV.10.6.19^d.

dvīṣadbhyaḥ prati muñcamī paçam (HG. pāpam) SMB.1.

1.14^d; HG.1.19.7^d; ApMB.1.4.11^d. Cf. *under* apriye prati.
dviṣantam cōcayāmasi (MÇ. t̥apayāmasi) TB.3.7.6.19^d; ApÇ.4.12.8^d; MÇ.1.2.5.8^d. Cf. *sapatnam* nācayāmasi.
dviṣantam t̥ajjanitvak LÇ.4.2.8^d.
dviṣantam nācayantu me ApMB.2.9.10^b. See *next*.
dviṣantam nir dahantu me AB.8.27.9^b; Kauç.90.11^d.
 See *prec*.
dviṣantam apa badharva SMB.1.2.1^c. Cf. *dviṣantam* me-va^a.
dviṣantam etā anu yantu vṛṣṭayaḥ Kauç.94.14^c.
dviṣantam etāv abhi nānadaitam Kauç.96.3^d.
dviṣantam ete anu yantu sarve Kauç.94.14^c; 95.3^d.
dviṣantam mahyaṁ (TB.ApÇ. mama) randhayan RV.1.50.13^c; TB.3.7.6.23^c; ApÇ.4.15.1^c. P: *dviṣantam* Rvidh.1.10.2.4.
dviṣantam me-bhidhehi SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.19.
dviṣantam me-bhirāya TA.4.30.1^c.
dviṣantam me-vadhāhasva TA.4.32.1^d. Cf. *dviṣantam* apa.
dviṣantas t̥apyantām bahu MÇ.1.2.5.8^c. See *next* but *one*.
dviṣanto radhyantām mahyam MÇ.1.6.2.17^c.
dviṣan me bahu cōcatu TB.3.7.6.10^c; ApÇ.4.12.8^a. See *prec*. but *one*.
dviṣan me bhrātṛvyo-smal lokad asmāc ca janapadac cōṣṭatām (also, c̥yavatām, and *padād vyathatām) HG.1.23.1.
dviṣan me mriyatām so-nardhityatām tām mā nirjñāsiṣuḥ AB.8.28.5.7,8,9,10.
dviṣas tad adhy arṇaveneyase AV.5.6.4^c. See *next*.
dviṣas taradhyā (ApÇ. erroneously, taradhyāi) ṛṇayā na iyase (SV.trase) RV.9.110.1^c; SV.1.428^b; 2.714^c; KS.38.14^c; AB.8.11.1^c; ApÇ.16.18.7^c. See *prec*.
dviṣa sunite mā parādāḥ TA.4.20.2^b. See *asmaddviṣaḥ*.
dviṣo anbhāsi durita tarema RV.6.2.11^d.
dviṣo anho na tarati RV.6.2.4^d; SV.1.365^d.
dviṣo naḥ pāhy anhaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.3^d.
dviṣo no viçyatomukha RV.1.97.7^a; AV.4.33.7^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
dviṣo yuyotu yūyuvih RV.5.50.3^d.
dviṣ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
dviṣ saṁ gr̥bhāyāsmayuh RV.8.70.12^d.
dviṣe rājño varuṇasya KS.3.8^a; AÇ.6.2.24^a. See *apsu* te rājan.
dve id asya kramape swardr̥ṣaḥ RV.1.155.5^a.
dve urje TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.7; ApMB.1.3.8 (ApÇ.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18.
 See *under* urje tvā (sc. sūmaṅgali etc.).
dve ca me vīṇatīc ca me AV.5.15.2^a.
dve te cakre sūrye RV.10.85.16^a; AV.14.1.16^a. P: *dve* te cakre ÇÇ.1.15.4; *dve* te ÇÇ.9.28.11.
dve devān abhājayat ÇB.14.4.3.14,31; BrhU.1.5.14,31^d.
dve dradhast satati vasta ekah TS.3.2.2.2^a. P: *dve* dra-dhast ApÇ.12.18.18.
dve-dve sahasre badvānām AB.8.22.4^c.
dve dhenu bhūmū TS.5.6.21.1 (*ter*); KSA.10.1 (*ter*).
dve naptur devavataḥ gate goḥ RV.1.18.22^a. P: *dve* naptuḥ ÇÇ.16.11.15. Cf. BrhD.5.162.

dve nyute tatha hy anuṣṭāḥ GB.1.5.23^b.
dve nyute navatīc cāti gaḥ ca GB.1.5.23^d. See *nyute* dve.
dve pavaste pari tām na bhūtaḥ RV.10.27.7^c.
dve yad īm bibhṛto mātur anye RV.5.47.5^c.
dve yuge trīni catvāri kṛṇmah AV.8.2.21^b.
dve rūpe kṛṇute rocāmānāḥ AV.13.2.28^b,42^b.
dve vā yaçāḥ çavah AV.20.132.15.
dve vīṇatīceti ukthyanām GB.1.5.23^b; Vait.31.15^b.
dve vīṇṭe carataḥ svarthe RV.1.95.1^a; VS.33.5^a; TB.2.7.12.2^a. P: *dve* vīṇṭe AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.129.
dve çirṣe sapta hastāso asya RV.4.58.3^b; VS.17.91^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.17; KS.40.7^b; GB.1.2.16^b; TA.10.10.2^b; MahānU.10.1^b; ApÇ.5.17.4^b; N.13.7^b.
dveṣobhyo etc.: see *dveṣobhyo*.
dveṣo dhattam anavāyāni kimidine RV.7.104.2^d; AV.8.4.2^d; KS.23.11^d; N.6.11^d.
dveṣobhyo (KS. ṣobhyo) -nyakṛtebhyaḥ RV.8.79.3^b; VS.5.35^b; TS.1.3.4.1^b; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13^b; 22.3; KS.3.1^b; ÇB.3.6.3.7.
dveṣoyutam ā vivāsanti dhibhīḥ RV.4.11.5^c.
dveṣoyuto na durita RV.5.9.6^c.
dveṣṭi çvaçrūr apa jñya rūpadhī RV.10.34.3^a.
dveṣyo mitrāṇāṁ parivargyaḥ svānām AV.9.2.14^b.
dve samici bibhṛtaç carantam RV.10.88.16^a.
dve sruti (VS.KS.ÇB.BrhU.KÇ.TB.2.6.3.5, *sṛti*, but *comm.* to TB. sruti) açṛṇavāni pitṛṇām RV.10.88.15^a; VS.19.47^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.14; KS.17.10^a; 38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^a; TB.1.4.2.3^a; 2.6.3.5^a; BrhU.6.1.4^a; ÇÇ.16.13.18; ApÇ.19.3.5^a. P: *dve* sruti (KÇ. *sṛti*) MS.3.11.10; 156.15; KÇ.19.3.25; MÇ.5.2.4.30; — 5.2.11.31.
dve svasaraṇa vayasata tantraud etat TB.2.5.5.3^a.
dvāu ca te vīṇatīc ca te AV.19.47.5^c.
dvāu ca hastino dṛtā AV.20.131.23.
dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vasāte JB.4.335^b. *Part of* dvāu stomān.
dvāu pratyāñcav anulomāu visargāu RVKh.6.45.1^c.
dvāu mama dve tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanā dvig-mah ÇB.1.5.4.13. P: dvāu mama dve tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.
dvāu çyāmaçabalaṁ cunāu AG.1.2.7^b (*crit. notes*).
dvāu saṁniṣadya yaṁ mantrayete AV.4.16.2^c.
dvāu samudrāu vitatāv ajūryāu TS.3.2.2.1^a. P: dvāu samudrāu TB.2.18.17.
dvāu stomau gayatrīn vasāte, dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vasāte, tobhyo mahat pariceti sadbhyaḥ, tasmīn sarve pratisthanti gatva JB.4.335^{ab}.
dvyanuçaro madhuparke bhoh Kauç.90.23.
dvyāṣāc caturakṣāt AV.8.6.22^a.
dvyāṣāyā dvijihvā bhūtaḥ AV.5.19.7^c.
dvyuṣaṁ jagriyād aham RVKh.7.55.1^d. See *avyuṣaṁ*.

DH

dhakṣor na vaiṣaḥ pari santy acyutāḥ RV.10.115.4^b.
dhatta indro nary apaṁsi kartave RV.1.85.9^c.
dhatta p̥bhavāḥ kṣemayanto na mitram RV.4.33.10^d.
dhattām ratnāni jaratām ca stūm RV.7.67.10^c.

dhattam ratnani dāṣṭe RV.1.47.14; 8.35.22^a-24^a; SV.1.30^a.

dhattam rayin sahavitrān (ApMB. dāṣṭrān) vacasyave RV.10.40.13^b; ApMB.1.6.12^b. See rayim dhehi.

dhattam rayim stuvate kiraye cit RV.7.97.10^a; AV.20.17.12^c; 87.7^c; TB.2.5.6.3^c; ApÇ.2.2.7.11^c.

dhattam rayini dāṣṭvitrān etc.: see *prec. but one*.

dhattam rāchāṣy ahraya RV.8.8.13^b.

dhattam sūribhya uta vā svacāyām RV.1.180.9^c.

dhatta viçvān tanayān tokam asme RV.7.56.10^d.

dhattād asmabhyān draviṇebha bhadram (TS.ApÇ. asmāsu draviṇān yac ēa bhadram) TS.1.6.4.3^c; MS.1.4.1^b: 48.3; 2.12.3^c: 147.2; ApÇ.1.10.6^c.

dhatte dhānyān patyate vasavyān RV.6.13.4^d.

dhanaṁ sam śrāvayāmasi AV.1.15.3^a,4^d.

dhanaṁ sanieyāntān RV.10.97.8^c; VS.12.82^c; TS.4.2.6.3^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.2; KS.10.11^c.

dhanaṁ sūryo dhanam vasuḥ RVKh.5.87.18^c.

dhanaṁ gavo hastihiranyam aṣvān TA.1.31.1^b.

dhanañjitaṁ svarjitam (MS.KS. svarvidam) VS.11.8^d; TS.4.1.1.3^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 74.9; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.20^d.

dhanañjīd asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

dhanañjīyāḥ pavate kṛtvyo rasāḥ RV.9.84.5^c. Cf. dhartā divah pavate.

dhanañjīyān rāpe-rāpe RV.6.16.15^c; VS.11.34^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c: 77.9; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14^c; MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. *next but two*.

dhanañjīyān dharuṇān dhārayiṣu RVKh.10.128.10^b. Cf. bhōmidrīham, and bhōmidrīho.

dhanañjīyāḥ dharmāṇaḥ prtanuḥ KS.38.12^a.

dhanañjīyo rāpe-rāpe RV.1.74.3^c; SV.2.732^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.6; KS.8.16^c. Cf. *prec. but two*.

dhanañjīyo hiranyajit AV.7.50.8^d.

dhanaḍā asi nāstvam RV.10.141.1^d; AV.3.20.2^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 164.7; KS.14.2^d. See tvam hi dhanaḥ.

dhanaḍām vasum içānām MÇ.2.13.6^a.

dhanaḍāyī mahādhanu RVKh.5.87.16^b.

dhanaḍdhānyāi svāhā TAA.10.67.2.

dhanaṁ na syandran bahulaṁ yo asmā RV.10.42.5^a; AV.20.89.5^a.

dhanaṣṭayō (sc. namaḥ) Ç.1.2.14.17.

dhanaṣṭālo dhaneva AV.19.35.2^b.

dhanaḥbhakṣeṣu no-va RV.10.102.1^d.

dhanaṁ agnir dhanān vāyū RVKh.5.87.18^a.

dhanaṁ indro hr̥haspatīḥ RVKh.5.87.18^b.

dhanaṁ me jusatām devī RVKh.5.87.16^c.

dhanaṁ me çāṣya pāhi KS.7.3.11. See paçūn nah çāṣya. paçūn me çāṣya, and çāṣya.

dhanaṁ me çāṣyājūgupaḥ KS.7.3.11. See paçūn nah çāṣya^a, paçūn me çāṣya^a, and çāṣya.

dhanaṣṭāy (VSK.MS.KS. dhanaṣṭā) iḥvatu VS.18.3.2^d; VSK.20.1.3^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d: 144.7; KS.18.13^d.

dhanaṣṭā dhanaṣṭāye AV.19.31.3^b.

dhanaṣṭpṛtān çṇṇvāṇsān sudakṣam RV.6.19.8^b; 10.47.4^b.

See dhanusṭpṛtān.

dhanaṣṭpṛtān ukthyaṁ viçvacarāṇim RV.1.64.14^c.

dhanaṣṭpṛd ugra sahamāno anyān RV.3.46.2^b.

dhanaṣya sātva asmān aviddhi RV.6.44.9^d.

dhanaḍḍhyo vedaparagāḥ RVKh.9.67.19^d.

dhanaṇām dhanapate KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.

dhanaṇām dhartar avasā vipānyavāḥ RV.1.102.5^b.

dhanaṇām indra sāṭaye RV.1.4.9^c; 20.68.9^c.

dhanaṇi çakre dhanyaḥ (AÇ. dhanīḥ) surādhāḥ TB.2.5.3.1^b; AÇ.2.10.16^b.

dhanaṇi susanā kṛdhi RV.7.42.6^c.

dhanaṇya tvā MG.1.8.7.

dhanaṇ vā yebhir arvato junṭmasi RV.9.79.2^b.

dhanaṇ iva tānāy pasah AV.4.4.6^d: 6.101.2^d.

dhanaṇ jyām achinat svayam TA.1.5.2^d.

dhanaṇ bibharsa haritān hiranyayam AV.1.1.2.12^a.

dhanaṇ hastād ādadāno (TA. 9^{na}) mṛtasya RV.10.18.9^a; AV.18.2.60^a; TA.6.1.3^a; AG.4.2.20. P: dhanur hastād Kāuç.80.49. Cf. BrhD.7.15 Cf. dandam.

dhanaṇ çatror apakāmān kṛnoti (MS. kṛnoti) RV.6.75.2^c; VS.29.39^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.13; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.17^c.

dhanaṇ tanvanti etc.: see dhanus etc.

dhanaṇ te arasārasām AV.4.6.6^d.

dhanaṇ tanvanti (SV. dhanuṣ (ta)) pauṇṣyam RV.9.99.1^b; SV.1.55.1^b.

dhanaṇṣṭpṛtān (Padap. dhanaṇṣṭpṛtān) çṇṇvāṇsām sudakṣam MS.4.14.8^b: 227.15. See dhanusṭpṛtān etc.

dhanaṇ ṣṇāneva nahyata AV.7.50.9^d.

dhanaṇ ṛbhṛaty akramit AV.1.17.4^b.

dhanaṇa devā dhanam icchānāṇaḥ AV.3.15.5.6^b; ApMB.2.22.4^b. See devā dhanaṇa.

dhanaṇu viprā amṛtā rtajāḥ RV.7.38.8^b; VS.9.18^b; 21.11^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; 4.7.12.1^b; MS.1.11.2^b: 162.12; KS.17.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.24^b.

dhane hite tarusanta çavasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5^b.

dhane hite sartave pratyadhatan RV.1.116.15^d.

dhanaṇ abhi çrutvā yanti AV.5.4.2^c.

dhanaṇ adhi pravata ā sa rṇvati RV.1.144.5^c.

dhanaṇ adhi pravata yasi harvan RV.10.4.3^c.

dhanaṇ adhi viṣṇuḥ te vy ayan RV.1.33.4^c.

dhanyaḥ ca dhīṣanā ca Ç.Ç.8.19.1

dhanyaḥ cid dhi tve dhanāḥ vaçī RV.6.11.3^a.

dhanyaḥ dhanisthi Ç.Ç.8.20.1.

dhanyaḥ saṇṣā dhīṣanā namobhīh RV.5.41.8^c.

dhanyaḥ ca yat kṛtatām ca RV.10.86.20^a; AV.20.126.20^a. Cf. BrhD.2.69.

dhanaṇ vacaro na vaṇṣaṇaḥ tr̥ṣṇaḥ RV.5.36.1^c.

dhanaṇ vacuta iṣān na yāman RV.1.168.5^c.

dhanaṇ cid ā rudriyāṣaḥ RV.1.38.7^b.

dhanaṇ cid ye añçavah RV.1.135.9^d.

dhanaṇvān vṛtyāni ca AV.11.9.1^b.

dhanaṇvān gā dhanavanājini jāyema RV.6.75.2^a; VS.29.39^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.12; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.17^a.

P: dhanavanā gāh ApÇ.20.16.5. Cf. MÇ.9.2.3.

dhanaṇvāna tivrāḥ samado jāyema RV.6.75.2^a; VS.29.39^a; TS.4.6.6.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.12; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.17^a.

dhanaṇvān yanti (MS.KS. yantu) vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.6^d;

TS.2.4.8.1^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.19; KS.11.9^d.

dhāvanā sarvaḥ pradīḥ (MS. prāṇa) jayema RV.6.75.2^d; VS.29.39^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.13; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.17^d.

dhāvantarāye (sc. namah) MĠ.2.12.3.19; Svidh.1.3.7. dhāvantarāyo samudrayānsadhivānāspatibhyo dyava-prthivibhyām (sc. namah) Kauç.74.6.

(om) dhāvantarīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

(om) dhāvantaripārsādāc ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

(om) dhāvantaripārsādīc ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.

dhāvan na tṛṇā sam artā tān abhi RV.9.79.3^a.

dhāvanm iva prapā asi tvam agne RV.10.4.1^a; TS.2.5.12.4^a.

dhāvan srotah kṛṇote gātum ūrmim RV.1.95.10^a.

dhāvanṛāso nadyah klādoarpah RV.5.45.2^a.

dhāvatīṣṭhann o-udhri nimnam āpah RV.4.33.7^d.

dhāvāny ajrūh aprak tṛṣṇān RV.4.19.7^c.

dhāvān v ā mṛgayaso vi tashūh RV.2.38.7^b.

dhāvāsahā nāyate RV.1.1.7.3^a; SV.2.116^a.

dhāmanti lakuraṃ (JB. vakuraṃ) dṛṣṭim RV.9.1.8^b; JB.2.391 (3.26)^b.

dhāmanto vāpahi marutah sudanavah RV.1.85.10^a.

dhāmanty anu vṛstibhiḥ RV.8.7.16^b.

dhārapi lokadharpī MahanU.4.5^a. Cf. TA.10.1.8.

dhārūpa ekaviṇṣah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.1.2; MĠ.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.12; KÇ.17.10.7; MÇ.6.2.1.

dhārūpam asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.10; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dhārūpam KÇ.2.4.3.1.

dhārūpāpānāyāpānām jinvā MS.2.8.8; 112.12. See next.

dhārūp-asi AV.18.3.36; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.6; Vait.26.1. See prec.

dhārūpy asi çāle AV.1.12.3^a.

dhārpaṣaya tvā KS.49.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

dhārpaṣaya vāha MS.3.12.12; 164.1.

dhārpaṣīm bhūridhāyasam RV.9.26.3^a.

dhartā kṛṣṭnām uta mudhya iddhah RV.5.1.6^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.1.11.1^d; 162.5; KS.2.15^d.

dhartā kṛatīyā MS.4.9.6; 126.5.

dhartā ca mā dharuṇa ca mā hāsaṣṭam AV.16.3.3.

dhartā ca vidharta ca vidhārāyah VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6; 67.16; 2.11.1; 140.3; KS.18.6.

dhartā divah puvate kṛtyo rasah RV.9.76.1^a; SV.1.55^a; 2.57^a; PB.14.9.1. Designated as padastobhah VIdh.56.11; VAdh.28.12. Cf. dhānanjayaḥ pa.

dhartā divah savitā viçvavārah RV.10.149.4^d.

dhartā divo bhuvanasya viçvatiḥ SV.2.1195^d.

dhartā divo rajasaḥ pṛṣṭa ūrdhvah RV.3.49.4^a.

dhartā divo rajaso vibhātī dhartā (TA. divo vibhāsi rajasaḥ) MS.4.9.6; 120.8; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See next.

dhartā divo vibhātī tapasaḥ prthivyaṃ VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See prec.

dhartā devo devānām amartyas tapojah VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8; TA.4.7.2. See devo devānām amartyas.

dhartā (KS. dhartā vidharta) dharuṇo dhartyan KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.3^a.

dhartā dhriyasva dharuṇe prthivyaḥ AV.12.3.35^a. P: dhartā dhriyasva Vait.10.9; Kauç.61.41.

dhartā prayajānāta utānyajānam TB.3.7.6.8^b; ApÇ.4.7.1^b.

dhartāraṃ vivratānām SV.1.288^d.

dhartāraṃ manuṣinām RV.5.9.3^a.

dhartāras te (MĠ. te subhage) mekhale mā riṣama SMĠ.1.6.28^d; MĠ.1.22.7^d. See dhartāras te.

dhartārā carṣapinām RV.1.17.2^a; 5.67.2^a.

dhartāro diva r̥bhavah suhastāh RV.10.66.10^a.

dhartā vajrā puruṣtutah RV.1.11.4^d; SV.1.359^d; 2.600^d.

dhartā vidharta dharuṇo etc.: see dhartā dharuṇo.

dhartā vidharta paramota saṃdṛk MS.2.10.3^b; 134.3. See dhātā vic.

dhartāsi AV.18.3.36; TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5.

dhartāsi dharuṇah TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

dhartā ha tva dharuṇo dhārāyātāi AV.18.3.29^a.

dhartāraṃ catustomah VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4; 109.8; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.1.26. See dhartāra.

dhartarasi asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.11; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dhartarasi KÇ.2.4.3.2.

dhartaragatustomah TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.4. See dhartaragatā.

dhartir dhartir janitri yamitri ApÇ.14.33.2.

dhartir ca dhartir ca mitravarūpāy mitrasya dhātuh TS.4.4.11.2.

dhartir dīpān kṣatram idam dādihāra TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2^a.

dhartiry asi dharant VS.14.21; MS.2.8.3; 108.19; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6.8.

dhartiry asi dhartir (MÇ. dharuṇa) TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; MÇ.7.1.3.

dharmā indro rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. dharmā indras) tasya devā viças ta ima asate sāmāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. sāmavedo) vedāḥ so-yaṃ (ÇB.13.4.5.14; AÇ.10.7.10; ÇÇ.16.2.5-30).

dharmah TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.

dharmakṛte viçvante panasyav RV.8.95.1; AV.20.62.5^a. See brahmakṛte etc.

dharmagupto mā gopāya (GB.1.2.4).

dharmagopāyam ajūgupam aham At Dh.1.1.4.24.

dharmam jinvā TS.3.7.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13.

dharmajā mitravarūṇa viçvācīta RV.5.63.7^a.

dharmajā yatajayajā RV.5.72.2^b.

dharmajā vāyum ā viçā (SV. aruhah) RV.9.25.2^a; SV.2.271^c.

dharmajā kuṇi svadhayā paprathanta RV.10.88.1^d; N.7.25^d.

dharmajā tva KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13. (om) dharmam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharmam divo dharuṇe satyam apitam RV.10.170.2^b; SV.2.804^b.

dharmam dharmavido janah VAdh.1.16^b.

dharmam tasya suçṛiyah RV.9.7.1^b; SV.2.478^b.

dharmapatni pativrah RVKh.10.85.1^d.

dharmam purāṇam anu palayanti AV.18.3.1^c. See viçvāḥ pu^a.

(om) dharmarājāṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharmaśāstra svāhā Rvidh.3.7.4.
 dharma (ApMB. dharmaś te) sthūpārājah ḠG.3.3.8;
 ApMB.2.15.10 (ApG.17.6). *See next.*
 dharmasthūpārājāni cṛitōpam ahorātre dvāraphalake
 PG.3.4.18. *See prec.*
 dharmāśya goptājāni AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 dharmāṇāṁ taviṣṭim RV.1.18.7.1^b; VS.3.4.7^b; KS.4.0.8^b;
 N.9.25^b.
 dharmāṇam agnīm vidathasya sādhanam RV.10.9.2.2^b.
 dharmā bhuvad vṛjanyasya rājā RV.9.9.7.23^c.
 dharmāśya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.7. *Cf.* Kauṣ.7.4.5.
 dharmāśya tvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.37.17.
 dharmāśya sabhācaram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 dharmāśya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.
 dharmāśi TS.1.1.7.2; MS.1.1.8.4.10; 4.1.8.10.3; KS.
 1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3; ApC.1.23.1; MČ.1.2.3.4.
 dharmāśi sudharma VS.38.14; ČB.14.2.2.29; TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApC.15.11.2. P: dharmāśi KČ.26.6.10.
 dharmāśa pāpam apānudentī TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^c.
 dharmā sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^d.
 dharmo mā dharmāṇāṁ patu MS.1.5.4; 7.1.15; 1.5.11;
 80.11; ApC.6.19.1; ApC.6.2.14.
 dharmo me janapade caryatām Kauṣ.17.19.
 dharmo viçvāśya jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.
 22.1^a.
 dharyo-ai ČČ.8.24.3.
 dharṣā (VSK. dharṣāṇ) mānuṣāḥ (KS. mānuṣam; TS. ApC.
 mānuṣam) VS.6.8; VSK.6.2.2; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; MS.
 1.2.15; 2.4.11; 3.9.6; 12.4.7; KS.3.5; 26.8; ČB.3.7.4.2;
 ApC.7.13.8; MČ.1.3.6.6.
 dhāśi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; JB.1.8.4; TB.3.2.9
 13; ApC.2.3.9.
 dhātā tokāśya tanayāśya cañi yoh RV.6.50.7^b.
 dhātār ayanu sarvada (TA.TU. sarvataḥ svāhā) TA.7.
 4.3^d; TU.1.4.3^d; Kauṣ.56.17^d. *See samavayantu sar-*
vataḥ.
 dhātār vidhātāḥ kalaṅgāṁ abhakeśyam RV.10.167.3^d;
 N.11.12^d.
 dhātāḥ cṛeṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.10^a.
 dhātā kṛtīr animiṣabbhicaṣṭe AČ.6.14.16^c.
 dhātā garbhām (KS. kṣatram) dadhātu te RV.10.18.4.1^d;
 AV.5.25.5^d; KS.40.9^d; ČB.14.9.4.20^d; BrhU.4.6.20^d;
 SMB.1.4.6^d; HG.1.25.1^d; ApMB.1.12.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d;
 PG.1.13^d (*crit. notes.* *See* Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).
 dhātā ca mā (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2;
 MS.2.11.5; 14.2.13; KS.18.10.
 dhātā caryamā ca TA.1.13.3^b. *Cf.* AV.9.7.7.
 dhātā tad bhadrāya punah AV.4.12.2^c.
 dhātā te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 dhātā dadātu (AV. dadhātu) dāçuse AV.7.17.2^a; AČ.6.
 14.16^a; ČČ.9.28.3^a; AG.1.14.3; ČG.1.22.7^a; N.11.11^a.
 dhātā dadātu dāçuse vaṣṇuṇi TS.3.3.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a;
 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^a (ApG.6.14.2). *See dhātā viçvā.*
 dhātā dadātu (AV. KS. Kauṣ. dadhātu) no rayim AV.7.17.1^a;
 TS.2.4.5.1^a; 3.3.11.2^a, 3^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.12; KS.13.
 16^a; ApC.15.18.6 (*comm.*); ApMB.2.11.1^a, 3^a (ApG.6.14.2);
 HG.2.1.2; 2.2; 4.9. P: dhātā dadhātu Kauṣ.59.19.

Cf. BrhD.4.88 (B). *Designated as dhātaryvāḥ, or dhā-*
trvāḥ (sc. reah) Kauṣ.35.16.

dhātā dadātu su^a *see dhātā dadhātu etc.*
 dhātā dadhātu dāçuse *see prec. but three.*
 dhātā dadhātu no etc. *see prec. but two.*
 dhātā dadhātu savitā trayamāṇā AV.8.1.15^b.
 dhātā dadhātu (ApC. dadhātu) sumanasyamāṇā AV.7.19.
 1^b; MS.2.13.22^b; 168.2; 2.13.23^b; 169.4; KS.13.15^b, 16^b;
 40.1^b, 12^b; ApC.14.28.4^b; 17.13.2^b.
 dhātā dadhāra prthivīm AV.6.60.3^a.
 dhātā dikṣayām (KS. dikṣayām brahmavate) TS.4.4.9.1;
 KS.34.14; MČ.3.6.2. *Cf.* viçvakarmā dṛ.
 dhātā dyām uta sūryam AV.6.60.3^b.
 dhātā dhātūḥ pituḥ pitānaṣṭo gharmaḥ MČ.3.1.25 *Cf.*
next, and abhinno gharma.
 dhātā dhātūḥ pituḥ pitābhinnō gharma viçvāyur yato
 jātan tad apyagat svāhā MČ.3.1.24. *Cf. prec. and abhinno*
gharma.
 dhātā dhātṛṇāṁ bhuvanasya yas patih RV.10.128.7^a; TS.
 4.7.14.3^a; KS.40.10^a. *See dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya.*
 dhātādhipatur asit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6;
 110.9; KS.17.5; ČB.8.4.3.6.
 dhātā putram yajamāṇāya dātā TS.3.3.11.2^c; ČČ.9.28.3^c;
 ČG.1.22.7^c; ApMB.2.11.2^c.
 dhātā punātā TA.6.3.2; 4.2; 9.2. *Cf.* vāyuh punātū.
 dhātā purastad yam ud ā jāhara TA.3.12.7^a.
 dhātā puṣṭim dadhātu me AV.19.31.3^d.
 dhātā prajāśya (AČ. prajāṇām) uta rāya içe TS.3.3.11.2^a;
 AČ.6.14.16^a; ČČ.9.28.3^a; ČG.1.22.7^a; ApMB.2.11.2^a
 (ApG.6.14.2).
 dhātā mā nirṛtyā dakṣiṇāya diçāḥ patu AV.18.3.26^a.
 dhātā mituḥ prajāpatih AV.11.9.25^d.
 dhātā me dhāpnā sudhāṁ dadhātu KS.5.5; 32.5.
 dhātāram ca vidhātāram PG.3.4.8^a.
 dhātāram uta pūṣaṇam AV.11.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.17.
 dhātā rayim sahvātam turasāḥ RV.3.54.13^d.
 dhātā rayim avidasyaṇi sadāsam RV.7.39.6^c.
 dhātāra stuvate vayah RV.8.7.35^c.
 dhātā rātiḥ savitedam jusanām AV.3.8.2^a; 7.17.4^a; VS.
 8.17^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a; 44.4, KS.4.12^a; 13.9^a;
 10; ČB.4.44.9^a. P: dhātā rātiḥ ApC.9.18.16; 13.18.4;
 MČ.2.5.4.16. *Cf.* agnir bhagav savitedam.
 dhātā vaṣṇuṇi surabhiḥ sṛjāṇām VaradapU.1.1^c.
 dhātā vidhātā paramotā samidr̥k (KS. paramo na samivr̥k)
 RV.10.82.2^b; VS.17.26^b; TS.4.6.2.1^b; 5.7.4.3^a; KS.18.
 1^b; N.10.26^b. *See dhātā viçvā.*
 dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya yas patih AV.5.3.9^a. *See*
dhātā dhātṛṇāṁ.
 dhātā vipaçit patim aśyāi viveda AV.14.1.59^c.
 dhātā viçvā vāryā dadhātu AV.7.17.3^a. *See dhātā dadātu*
dāçuse vaṣṇuṇi.
 dhātā ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ r̥tūn ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1.
 dhātā samudro apa (AG. -va) hantu pāpam AG.2.4.14^b;
 PG.3.3.6^b. *See next.*
 dhātā samudro abhayaṁ kṛpāta MG.2.8.6^b. *See prec.*
 dhātā somena saha vātēna vāyuh TB.3.7.4.15; ApC.1.12.
 17; MČ.1.1.3.25.
 dhātāśyā agruvāi patim AV.6.60.3^a.

dhātuh katkataḥ (KSA. kakkataḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5. dhātuh prasadān mahimānam tṣam TA.10.10.14; MahānU.8.3^d.
 dhātur adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.11; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.5.
 dhātur daṣamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5; 179.5. See dhātur navamī.
 dhātur devasya satyena AV.2.36.2.
 dhātur dyutānāt savitūḥ ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.18.1.1^c-3^c; ArS.2.5^c.
 dhātur dhātājyāta AV.11.8.9^d.
 dhātur navamī KSA.13.12. See dhātur daṣamī.
 dhātuc ca yonāu sukṛtasya loka TS.1.1.10.2^c; 3.5.6.2^c; TB.3.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.17^c; ApMB.1.5.16^c, 17^c; MG.1.11.19^c. Cf. under ṛtasya yonāu su.
 dhātus tāḥ sarvāḥ pavaneṇa pātāḥ TA.6.3.2^c.
 dhātédān viṣvāḥ bhuvānāḥ jānāḥ TS.3.3.11.2^b; AÇ.6.14.16^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; ÇG.1.22.7^b; ApMB.2.11.2^b.
 dhātra id dhavyāḥ gṛtvaj juhota AÇ.6.14.16^d. See tasmā u havyāḥ.
 dhātrā soma pariṣṛtāḥ RV.9.113.4^d.
 dhātrā hi tathā kṛtam ApMB.2.11.17^f.
 dhātre prsodarah TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 dhātre vidhātre samṛdhe AV.3.10.10^c.
 dhānāḥ karambhāḥ saktavāḥ VS.19.21^a.
 dhānā dhenur abhavaṭ AV.18.4.3^a.
 dhānānām rūpam kuvalam VS.19.22^a.
 dhānānām na samī grbhāyasmayuh RV.8.70.12^c.
 dhānārūha u vai vṛkṣāḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BrhU.3.9.34^a.
 dhānārūha savanām juṣṇāḥ RV.3.43.4^a.
 dhānāvantaḥ karambhāḥ RV.3.52.1^a; 8.91.2^d; SV.1.210^a; VS.20.29^a; JB.1.220^a; AÇ.5.4.2; GG.3.3.6; Svīdh.3.3.5. P: dhānavantam ÇÇ.7.1.2; PG.2.14.7.
 dhānāsomaḥ parvāpāḥ karambhāḥ Vait.16.17^b. Cf. dhānāsomān manthina.
 dhānāsomānām indrāddhi ca piba ca AÇ.6.11.9.
 dhānāsomān prasthitān preṣya ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 dhānāsomān manthina indra (MÇ. 'drah) çukrāt TS.3.1.10.2^c; KS.35.8^c; MÇ.2.4.6.26^c. See dhānāsomah.
 dhānāsomobhyo-nu brūhi ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 dhānāḥ somānām agne vīhi ÇÇ.8.8.4.
 dhānāḥ somānām indra ÇÇ.8.8.2.
 dhānyāḥ kṛyāḥ payāḥ AV.8.2.19^b.
 dhānyāḥ dhānāḥ paçam putralabham RVKh.5.87.23^c.
 dhānyam asi VS.1.20; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.7: 9.9; KS.31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; KÇ.2.6.6; MÇ.1.2.2.28; BDh.3.2.7.
 dhāpayete çicm ekaḥ samīter RV.1.96.5^b; VS.12.2^b; 17.70^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; 6.5.2^b; 7.12.3^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 84.12; 3.2.1: 14.12; 18.12; 18.4^b; ÇB.6.7.2.3.
 dhāmachad agnir indrah VS.18.76^a; ÇB.10.1.3.8^a.
 dhāmachad asi KS.10.6.
 dhāma nāmāi priyāḥ devānām VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.2.17. P: dhāma nama KÇ.2.7.12. See dhāmāi priyāḥ.
 dhāman (AG. dhāmāni) te viçvāḥ bhuvānām adhiçṛitam RV.4.58.11^a; VS.17.99^a; KS.40.7^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.17.18.1^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.

dhāman-dhāman vi rājati AV.20.49.3^b.
 dhāmabhir asya martyāḥ RV.8.19.14^b.
 dhāmabhir mitrāvaruṇa uruṣyatām RV.10.93.6^b.
 dhāmabhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmāścam abhiṣṛācām svarvidam RV.3.51.2^d.
 dhāmasu sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmāni mitrāvaruṇa yuvākuḥ RV.7.60.3^c.
 dhāmāni veda bhuvānāni viçvā RV.10.82.3^b; AV.2.1.3^b; VS.17.27^b; 32.10^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahānU.2.5^b.
 dhāmāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 dhāmāsi priyāḥ devānām MS.1.1.11^a: 7.3; 1.4.4^a: 52.5; 1.4.9^a: 57.14; KS.1.10^a: 5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9. P: dhāmāsi MÇ.1.2.5.19. See dhāma nāmāsi.
 dhāmā ha yat te ajara RV.6.2.9^c; TS.3.1.11.6^c.
 dhāmne tvā KS.39.5. See dhāmyai tvā.
 dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuse-yajuse bhava (TS. once, grbhāmi) TS.1.1.10.3 (bis); TB.3.3.4.3. See next.
 dhāmne-dhāmne me bhava (VSK. -dhāmne bhava; KS. -dhāmne tvā) yajuse-yajuse VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; KS.1.10; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1. See prec.
 dhāmno-dhāmna iha muçcatu KS.3.8^d; AÇ.3.6.24^d.
 dhāmno-dhāmno rājan VS.6.22^a; TS.1.3.11.1^a; MS.1.2.18^a; 28.5; KS.3.8^a; ÇB.3.8.5.10^a; AÇ.3.6.24^a; ÇÇ.8.12.11^a; LÇ.5.4.6^a; ApÇ.7.27.16. P: dhāmno-dhāmnaḥ MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.6.10.5; MÇ.1.7.4.43; 7.11; 8.6.21; —5.2.11.36; MG.2.1.11; 17.5. See dhāmno-dāmno.
 dhāmyāsi tvā ApÇ.16.29.2. See dhāmne tvā.
 dhāyobhir vā yo yujyebhir arkaiḥ RV.6.3.8^a.
 dhāraṇām me astv anirākaraṇam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
 dhā ratnām mahi sthūram bṛhantam RV.6.19.10^d.
 dhā ratnavantam amṛteṣu jāgrvim RV.3.28.5^d.
 dhārayatu prajāpātiḥ MG.1.21.3^c. See cikitisatu.
 dhārayat pakvam odanam RV.8.77.6^b; N.6.34^b.
 dhārayanta adityāso jagat sthāḥ RV.2.27.4^a; TS.2.1.11.4^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 177.9; KS.11.12^a; AÇ.4.2.5. Ps: dhārayanta adityasāḥ TB.2.8.1.6; MÇ.5.1.8.19; dhārayantāḥ MS.4.14.14: 239.1; ÇÇ.9.24.3.
 dhārayam divām sadana ṛtasya RV.4.42.4^b.
 dhārayā camasān iva vivakṣase RV.10.25.4^d.
 dhārayā pavate sutāḥ RV.9.3.10^c; 42.2^c; SV.2.615^c.
 dhārayā mayi prajāḥ ṛtasya poṣaḥ gaupatyaḥ suvīryam sajātan (MS. sajātan samai) yajamānya VS.11.58 (quater); TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6 (quater); 80.14.16.18; 81.2; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.6.5.2.3-6. P: dhārayā mayi prajāḥ KS.19.6.
 dhārayā soma viçvataḥ RV.9.41.6^b; SV.2.247^b.
 dhārayitā bhūnyasa TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.
 dhārayākeçv rjūgāthā çobhase RV.5.44.5^c.
 dhārā udanya iva RV.2.7.3^b; KS.35.12^b; ApMB.1.5.5^b; HG.1.20.5^b; 29.2^b; 2.1.3^b.
 dhārā ṛtasya sadane RV.1.84.4^d; SV.1.344^d; 2.299^d; ApÇ.12.19.5^d.
 dhārā prṇṇṇasya rocate SV.1.463^d; 2.940^d. See dhārā sutasya rocate.
 dhārām agner aṣṭayā RV.8.73.9^b.
 dhārā ya urdhvo adhivare RV.9.98.3^c; SV.2.590^c.
 dhārā yanty asaçcataḥ RV.9.62.28^b.

dhārāvarā maruto dhṛapvojaśaḥ (TB. dhṛapvojaśaḥ) RV.2.34.1^a; AB.5.2.15; KB.2.1.4; 22.5; TB.2.5.5.4^a.
P's: dhārāvarā marutaḥ AÇ.7.7.2; dhārāvarāḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4.15; 11.9.8. ÇÇ BṛhD.4.89.
dhārā autasya dhāvati RV.9.100.4^b.
dhārā autasya rocate RV.9.111.1^d. See dhārā prṛthasya.
dhārā autasya vedhasaḥ RV.9.2.3^b; 16.7^b; SV.2.389^b.
dhārā autasyandhasaḥ RV.9.58.1^b; SV.1.500^b; 2.407^b; N.13.6^b.
dhāritam enena mahad antarikṣam TA.4.42.5^b.
dhāriteyaṁ prthivi brahmaṣa mahi TA.4.42.5^a.
dhāryābhyāḥ svāha VS.22.25.
dhāvate svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.5.1.
dhāvantaṁ anu dhāvati AV.20.136.110; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^b.
dhāvanti bahu bibhyath AV.5.21.5^b.
dhāvantu bibhyato-mitrāḥ AV.5.21.2^a.
dhāśim hinvanty attave RV.8.43.29^a.
dhāśim kṛpāna ośadhīḥ RV.8.43.7^a.
dhāśim iva pra bhāra yonim agnaye RV.1.140.1^b.
dhāsyur oṣa nanv ego agnīḥ AV.2.1.4^d.
dhāsyur yonim prathama ā viveka AV.5.1.2^a.
dhik tvā jārāṁ parasya janasya nirmārjani (var. lect. om!) puruṣasya-puruṣasya cīnapraṇejani MÇ.7.2.7. See next.
dhik tvā jalmi puṇḍraḥ (read 'li) grāmasya mārjani puruṣasya-puruṣasya cīnapraṇejani LÇ.4.3.11. See prec.
dhinuḥi devān VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7.4.5; 4.1.7.9.9; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.28.
dhinuḥi māni yajñanyam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhinuḥi yajñapatim VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhinuḥi yajñam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.
dhīpasyaṁ vā samicakara janabhyāḥ MS.4.14.17^b; 245.7. See under adāsyan.
dhīya indra śiśāsataḥ RV.8.3.12^b.
dhīya invāno dhīya in no avyāt MS.4.9.11; 132.3. See dhīyo hinvāno.
dhīyāḥ pinvānaḥ avasare na gāvāḥ RV.9.94.2^a.
dhīyāḥ pretāra vṛṣabheva dhenoh RV.4.41.5^b.
dhīyaṁ vanema rṭaya sapantaḥ RV.2.11.12^b.
dhīyaṁ vo apsu dadhiṣe svarsām RV.5.45.11^a.
dhīyaṁ saceta martyāḥ RV.8.102.22^b; SV.1.19^b.
dhīyaṁ ghṛtācīn sādhanā RV.1.2.7^a; SV.2.197^a; VS.33.57^a; AA.1.1.4.5.
dhīyaṁ ca yajñāṁ ca sādhanāḥ RV.10.74.3^a.
dhīyamjinvam avase hūmahe vāyam RV.1.80.5^b; VS.25.18^b.
dhīyamjinvā dhīṣnya viçpalāvaṁ RV.1.182.1^a.
dhīyamjinvā madhuvārṇa çulhas patī RV.8.26.6^a.
dhīyamjinvāso abhi hi pramanduh RV.7.33.1^b.
dhīyamjinvō bhuvane viçe (TB. çjinvō viçe bhuvane) arpitāḥ RV.6.58.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4^b.
dhīyaṁ jujoṣa dhr̥tibhiḥ RV.6.14.1^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.14; KS.20.14^b.
dhīyaṁ tokāṁ ca vājino-vantu RV.7.36.7^b.
dhīyaṁ-dhīyaṁ vo devayā u dadhidhve RV.1.168.1^b.
dhīyaṁ-dhīyaṁ śiśādhatī pra puṣa RV.6.49.8^d; VS.34.42^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; N.12.18^d.

dhīyaṁ puṣa jinvatu viçvaminvaḥ RV.2.40.6^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6^a.
dhīyā cakre varenyaḥ RV.3.27.9^a; SV.2.829^a.
dhīyājuro mithunasaḥ sacanta RV.5.43.15^b.
dhīyā jūta asṛṣata RV.9.64.16^a.
dhīyā devā vasuvidā RV.1.46.2^a; SV.2.1079^a.
dhīyā dhro rakṣatu dharmam etam GB.1.5.24^b.
dhīyā dhivanto asapanta rṭsavaḥ RV.7.85.8^d.
dhīyā dhenā avasyavaḥ RV.7.94.4^a; SV.2.150^a.
dhīyā na (SV. no) vājāḥ upa māsi (SV. mahi) çavataḥ RV.9.76.3^d; SV.2.580^d.
dhīyāno açvo na sotṛbhiḥ RV.8.49 (Vā.1.1).5^b.
dhīyā no vājāḥ etc.: see prec. but one.
dhīyā no vṛtrahantaṁ RV.8.24.7^b.
dhīyā bhagaṁ manāmahe VS.22.14^a.
dhīyā manōta prathamō manīṣi (SV. prathamā manīṣa) RV.9.91.1^b; SV.1.543^b.
dhīyā martiḥ çamāte (SV. martasya çamataḥ) RV.6.2.4^b; SV.1.365^b.
dhīyā yad viçe amṛtā akr̥pān RV.4.1.10^a.
dhīyā yuyujra indavaḥ RV.1.46.8^a.
dhīyā rathāṁ na kulicāḥ sam r̥vati RV.3.2.1^d; KB.19.9.
dhīyā vājāṁ śiśāsataḥ RV.8.103.11^d.
dhīyā vā yajñāḥ vā rodasyoḥ RV.10.74.1^b.
dhīyāviddhi purāndhya RV.8.92.15^a.
dhīyā vipro ajayata RV.8.6.28^a; SV.1.143^a; VS.26.15^a.
dhīyā vo medhasataye RV.8.69.1^a; SV.1.360^a.
dhīyā çamīnahust asya bodhatam RV.10.92.12^d.
dhīyā çamī sacale sem abhi pravat RV.9.74.7^a.
dhīyā çaviṣṭha ā gamat RV.8.61.1^d; AV.20.113.1^d; SV.1.240^d; 2.583^d.
dhīyā syāma rathyaḥ sadāsaḥ RV.4.16.21^d; 56.4^d.
dhīye puṣāṁ ayujmahi RV.6.53.1^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a.
dhīye vājāḥ hinvatu RV.1.27.11^a; SV.2.1014^a.
dhīyeçito maghavan dāçuṣo gr̥he RV.3.60.5^a.
dhīye sam açvina prāvataṁ naḥ AV.6.4.3^a.
dhīyo jinvasi dānpate (SV. satpate) RV.8.84.7^b; SV.1.34^b.
dhīyo joṣtaram indriyam VS.28.10^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.
dhīyo yo naḥ pracodayāt RV.3.62.10^a; SV.2.812^a; VS.3.35^a; 22.9^a; 30.2^a; 36.3^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 4.1.1.11^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 149.15; KB.26.10; GB.1.1.36; DB.3.25^a; ÇB.2.3.4.39^a; 14.9.3.13; TA.1.11.3^a; 10.27.1^a; TAA.10.35^a; BṛhU.6.3.13; MahānU.15.2^a; MU.6.7^a; JUB.4.28.3; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kauç.9.1.8; SMB.1.6.29^a; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14^a.
dhīyo ratheṣṭhām ajaraṁ navtyaḥ RV.6.21.1^a. P: dhīyo ratheṣṭhām AB.5.20.14.
dhīyo-vāyan MS.1.9.4; 134.9; MÇ.5.2.14.10;—11.1.1. See vaititryō, varutir, and varūttrayaḥ.
dhīyo-vāyanāṁ ava guā avr̥jāṇ apMB.2.2.3^a. ÇÇ guāḥ tvākṛtān.
dhīyo vājebhir avitha RV.8.46.11^d.
dhīyo vicakṣva yadi tāḥ praveptya (?) GB.1.1.32^a.
dhīyo viçva vī rājati RV.1.3.12^a; VS.20.86^a; N.11.27^a.
dhīyo hinvāna uçatīr ajigāḥ RV.7.10.1^d.
dhīyo hinvāna uçjō manīṣiṇaḥ RV.2.21.5^b.
dhīyo hinvāno dhīya in no avyāt (TA. avyāt) RV.10.139.5^d; TA.4.11.8^d; 5.9.10. See dhīya invāno.

dhīṣaṇā tvā etc.: see dhīṣaṇas tvā etc.
 dhīṣaṇānāṁ retodhā vi dyumantāḥ RV.5.69.2^d.
 dhīṣaṇāsi parvatī (MS.KS.MÇ. parvatī) VS.1.19; MS.1.1.7 (bis): 4.3.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.15; MÇ.1.2.2.26. P: dhīṣaṇasi KÇ.2.5.3. See next.
 dhīṣaṇāsi parvatya TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. See prec.
 dhīṣaṇāsi parvateyī VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.7; TB.3.2.6.3; ApÇ.1.21.3. P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.5.
 dhīṣaṇas tvā devīr viçvadevyavathī (MS.MÇ. dhīṣaṇā tvā devīr viçvadevyavathī) prthivyaḥ sadhashe aṅgirasvad (TS. aṅgi) abhīndhatam (MS.2.7.6. abhīnddhām; MS.3.1.8. abhīnddhātām) ukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.11; 3.1.8: 10.4; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.5. P: dhīṣaṇas tvā devīr ApÇ.16.5.9; dhīṣaṇā tvā devīr MÇ.6.1.2; dhīṣaṇas tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7; KÇ.16.4.12.
 dhīṣaṇe idite idethām MS.1.3.3: 31.5; 4.5.4: 69.9; MÇ.2.3.3.9. See next but one.
 dhīṣaṇe niṣṭataksatuh RV.8.61.2^b; AV.20.113.2^b; SV.2.58^h.
 dhīṣaṇe vīdū (VS.VSK.ÇB. vīdūt; KS. vīte) satī (omitted in KS.) vīdayethām (VSK. vītī) VS.6.35; VSK.6.8.6; TS.1.4.1.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.4.4.18. P: dhīṣaṇe vīdū ApÇ.12.10.1. See prec. but one.
 dhīṣā yadi dhīṣanyantaḥ saranyān RV.4.21.6^a.
 dhīṣanyām panthām anu te dīgama Kauç.137.25^d.
 dhīṣnyā vanatām girāḥ RV.1.3.2^c.
 dhīṣnyā varivovidām RV.2.41.9^c; VS.20.83^c.
 dhīṣnyāḥ çaphāḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 dhīṣnyebhyo namo-namaḥ Vait.18.11. Cf. GB.2.2.18.
 dhīṣva vajrām hasta ā dakṣiṇatrā RV.6.18.9^c.
 dhīṣva vajrām gabhastayoh RV.6.45.18^a.
 dhīṣva vajrām dakṣiṇa indra haste RV.6.22.9^c; AV.20.36.9^c.
 dhīṣvā çavah çūra yena vṛtram RV.2.11.18^a.
 dhīṣvanāḥ nāsatyā RV.8.35^c.
 dhītīr eti navtyasī RV.8.12.10^b.
 dhītīç ca me kratuç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.
 dhīti vā ye anayan vāco agram AV.7.1.1^a; ÇÇ.15.3.7^a. P: dhīti vā Kauç.41.8; 59.17.
 dhīty agre manasā saṁ hi jagme RV.1.164.8^b; AV.9.9.8^b.
 dhīnām antaḥ sabardughāḥ RV.9.12.7^b. See dhenām.
 dhīnām avitry avatū RV.6.61.4^c; TS.1.8.22.1^c.
 dhīnām bhūta prāvītarāḥ RV.8.27.2^d.
 dhīrbhīḥ kṛtāḥ pra vadatī vācam AV.5.20.8^a.
 dhīrbhir arvadbhir arvataḥ RV.6.45.12^a.
 dhīrbhir mrjanti vājīnam SV.2.291^a. See dhīrbhir hinvanti.
 dhīrbhir vataçpracetāḥ RV.8.8.7^a.
 dhīrbhir viprā acueyavuh RV.8.42.4^b.
 dhīrbhir viprā avasyavaḥ RV.9.17.7^b; 63.20^b.
 dhīrbhir viprāḥ pramatīm ichamanāḥ RV.7.93.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 159.9. See gīrbhir viprah.
 dhīrbhir viçvabhīḥ çacyā grāṇāḥ RV.10.104.3^d; AV.20.25.7^d; 33.2^d.

dhīrbhir hinvanti vājīnam RV.9.106.11^a. See dhīrbhir mrjanti.
 dhīrbhiç cana manasā svebhīr akṣabhīḥ RV.1.139.2^f.
 dhīrbhiḥ satāni kāvasya vājīnāḥ RV.8.4.20^a.
 dhīrataro varuṇa evadhāvan AV.7.11.4^b.
 dhīram adhrā dhayati çvasantam RV.1.179.4^d.
 dhīraç cetā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; KS.12.2 (bis). Cf. ugraç cetā.
 dhīr asi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.16; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 2.3.35: — 9.5.1.
 dhīrā ic chekur dharuṇeṣv ārabham RV.9.73.3^d; TA.1.11.1^d; N.12.32^d.
 dhīrā indrāya sunnaya KS.2.1.14^c. Cf. dhīrā deveṣu.
 dhīrāṇām çaçvatām aha AV.20.128.4^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4^c.
 dhīrā tv asya mahinā janūṅsi RV.7.86.1^a; KS.4.16^a. P: dhīrā tv asya ÇÇ.12.10.8. Cf. BrhD.6.15.
 dhīrā deveṣu sunnaya (AV. sunnaya; VS. sunnaya) RV.10.101.4^c; AV.3.17.1^c; VS.12.67^c; VSK.13.5.6^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.14; KS.16.12^c; ÇB.7.2.2.4. Cf. dhīrā indrāya.
 dhīrā vyajahuḥ tamaḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12^b.
 dhīrāç cit tat saminakṣanta açata RV.9.73.9^c.
 dhīrāsaḥ padām kavayo nayanti RV.1.146.4^a.
 dhīrāsaḥ puṣṭim avahan manayai RV.4.33.2^d.
 dhīrāsaḥ tvā kavayāḥ saṁ srjantu Vait.10.17^c.
 dhīrāso hi çṭhā kavayo vipaçaitāḥ RV.4.36.7^c.
 dhīrāḥ santo adhratvā ÇB.11.5.5.9^b.
 dhīrāḥ karmanyāṁ mṛdam VS.11.55^b; TS.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.7; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 dhīro yaḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adabhyah MS.2.13.13^c: 163.1; KS.40.3^c; ApÇ.16.35.1^c. See yo dhīrah.
 dhīro hy asy admasat RV.8.44.29^c.
 dhivatō-dhīratāḥ sakṭā RV.6.55.3^c.
 dhīç pīpaya bhrāddiveṣu manuṣā RV.2.2.9^b.
 dhukṣaṇa pipyuṣṭim iṣam RV.8.7.3^c.
 dhukṣaṇa pipyuṣṭim iṣam RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^d; 9.61.15^b; SV.2.68.7^b.
 dhukṣaṇa pipyuṣṭim iṣam avā ca nah RV.8.13.25^c.
 dhukṣimahi prajām iṣam TS.1.6.4.3^c; 3.1.11.2^c; 2.7.2^b; MS.1.4.1^c: 47.11; KS.5.3^c; 19.14^c; Vait.17.8^b. See bhakṣimahi etc.
 dhukṣāgnēyī (VSK. variants, dhukṣvā, and dhukṣvāyā) VS.24.31; VSK.26.35; MS.3.14.12: 175.1.
 dhunir munir iva çardhasya dhṛṇoḥ RV.7.56.8^b.
 dhunivratām mayinām dātivaram RV.5.58.2^b.
 dhunivratāya çavase RV.5.87.1^c; SV.1.46^a.
 dhuniç ca dhvāntaç ca TA.4.24.1. See under ugraç ca.
 dhunih çimvāṇ çharumāḥ rjīr RV.10.89.5^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b; TA.10.1.9^b; N.5.12^b.
 dhunetayaḥ supraketaṁ madantaḥ RV.4.50.2^a; AV.20.88.2^a. P: dhunetayaḥ AÇ.9.5.5.
 dhurām vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.8.3.23^b.
 dhurā na yukta rajaso vahanti RV.1.164.19^d; AV.9.9.19^d; JB.1.279^d.
 dhuri dhurya pātām TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.8.4. See under dhīrtat sthāḥ.

dhuri yukto mahyate AV.5.17.15^b.

dhurivātyo na vājyann adhāyī RV.7.24.5^b; AA.1.5.2.14.

dhūnutha dyām parvatān daṣuṣe vasu RV.5.57.3^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a.

dhūmaketuḥ puruṣandrah RV.1.27.11^b; SV.2.1014^b.

dhūmaketuḥ vibhāvāsum RV.8.44.10^b.

dhūmaketuḥ bhārjikaṁ vyūṣṭisu RV.1.44.3^a.

dhūmaketuḥ samidhā bhārjikaḥ RV.10.12.2^a; AV.18.1.30^a; N.6.4.

dhūmam agnirṇ parādṛṣyamitraḥ AV.8.8.2^a. P: dhūmam agnirṇ Kāuṣ.16.12.13.

dhūmam udyantam śayataḥ AV.6.76.2^d.

dhūmas te ketur abhavad divi cṛitāḥ RV.5.11.3^d; TB.2.4.3.3^d.

dhūmakṣī saṁ patatu AV.11.10.7^a.

dhūmāya svahā VS.22.26; MahanU.19.2.

dhūmena dhāvate divi RV.6.48.6^b.

dhūmrā antarikṣāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ.20.14.6.

dhūmrān vasantāyilabhate VS.24.11. *See next but one.*

dhūmrā babhruṇkāṣaḥ pitṛṇāṁ somavatām VS.24.18.

See pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbyho dhūmrān.

dhūmrā vasantāya MS.3.13.19: 172.5. *See prec. but one.*

dhūr asi VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.16; 1.2.6: 15.11; 3.7.8: 86.13; 4.1.4: 6.9; KS.1.4: 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.3; KÇ.2.3.13; ApÇ.1.17.6; MÇ.1.2.1.24; 2.1.4.24; ViDh.65.10.

dhūr asi cṛeṣṭho racmṇmān apānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2.

dhūrta (KS. 9te) namas te astu (KS. 9stu) KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. *See dhūrte.*

dhūrṭiḥ prapaṇā martyasya RV.1.18.3^b; 7.94.8^b; VS.3.30^b; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.35^b; ApÇ.6.17.12^b.

dhūrte namante (?) astu MS.1.8.5: 121.10. *See dhūrta.*

dhūrva taṁ yo-smān dhurvatī VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. *See dhvara.*

dhūrva dhurvantam VS.1.8; KS.1.4: 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: dhūrva ViDh.65.10. *See dhvara.*

dhūrṣu yujyadhvam sunuta RV.10.175.1^a.

dhṛtarāṣṭrāir svata takṣakas te vāṇaleyo jivās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varṣabhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.10 (ApG.7.18.12).

dhṛtvavratā aditya iṣirāḥ RV.2.29.1^a. Çf. BrhD.4.8.4.

dhṛtvavratāḥ ksatriyā yajñāṇiṣṭrāḥ RV.10.66.8^a.

dhṛtvavratā ksatriyā ksātram āpatuḥ RV.8.25.8^a.

dhṛtvavratāya daṣuṣe RV.1.25.6^a.

dhṛtvavratā dhanadhā somavṛddhāḥ RV.6.19.5^a.

dhṛtvavratā maho ajmasya rājati RV.4.53.4^d.

dhṛtvavratā hy ojasā sam nūbhiḥ RV.8.97.11^d; AV.20.54.2^d; SV.2.282^d.

dhṛtām achāvadamasī AV.12.1.27^d.

dhṛtīm tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.

dhṛtir asi Vait.33.29.

dhṛti stho vidhṛti svadhṛti TB.3.7.6.8^d; ApÇ.4.6.5^d.

dhṛtyāi cṛiṣṭhiyāya gathināḥ AB.7.18.8^d. *See jyāiṣṭhye etc.*

dhṛṣṭaḥ cid dhṛṣṇa manāḥ RV.8.62.5^a.

dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇo janānām RV.8.81.7^b.

dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇo stavamāna ā bhara RV.8.24.4^a.

dhṛṣṭe tam-tam id eṣate RV.6.42.3^d; SV.2.792^d.

dhṛṣṭe piba kalaṣe somam indra RV.6.47.6^a; AV.7.76.6^a. P: dhṛṣṭe piba Vait.16.14.

dhṛṣṭadvargaṇāḥ dive-dive RV.10.87.22^a; AV.7.71.1^a; 8.3.22^a; VS.11.26^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 4.1.2.5^a; MS.2.7.2^a; 76.9; KS.16.2^a; 38.12^a.

dhṛṣṭāno (ÇÇ. 9paṇā) dhṛṣṭāḥ cavaḥ AV.6.33.2^b; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. *See dādhṛṣṇaṇāḥ.*

dhṛṣṭir asi VS.1.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.3; TB.3.2.7.1; ÇÇ.8.24.3; KÇ.2.4.26; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.2.34.

dhṛṣṭave dhṛyate dhanā (SV. dhanam) RV.1.81.3^b; AV.20.56.3^b; SV.1.414^b.

dhṛṣṭuṁ yad rape vṛṣapaṇāḥ yunajan RV.6.67.11^d.

dhṛṣṭur vajrit cavaśa daksapāvan RV.6.29.3^b.

dhenavo-tichandase (MS. jagatyai) VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.

dhenā indravacakaṭaḥ RV.8.32.22^a.

dhenā jigati daṣuṣe RV.1.1.3^b.

dhenā brhspateḥ (GB.Vait. brhspateḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. P: dhenā ApÇ.11.3.14.

dhenābhiḥ kalpamāṇāḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.

dhenām antaḥ sabardughām SV.2.552^b. *See dhtnam etc.*

dhenuḥ kartvā yuvaśa kartvā dva RV.1.161.3^a.

dhenuḥ pratnasya kāmāyāḥ duhanā RV.3.58.1^a; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. P: dhenuḥ pratnasya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Çf. BrhD.4.122.

dhenuḥ sudughām anaspasphurantīm TB.3.7.7.13^b; ApÇ.11.4.14^b.

dhenu gāya KÇ.26.5.2. Çf. LÇ.1.6.26.

dhenuḥ gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.31^f; TB.2.6.17.6^f.

Çf. dhenur gaur.

dhenuḥ ca pṛcṇiḥ vṛṣabhaḥ suretasaḥ RV.1.160.3^a.

dhenuḥ carantīm prayutam agopam RV.3.57.1^b.

dhenuḥ ca vīḡvadodhasam RV.6.48.13^b.

dhenuḥ tatakṣur rbhavo ye aṣvā RV.4.34.9^b.

dhenuḥ deva dadatāna RV.1.139.7^a.

dhenuḥ-dhenum (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.

dhenuḥ na iṣāṇ pīvatām asakram RV.6.63.8^b; N.6.29.

dhenuḥ na tvā styavase dudukṣan RV.7.18.4^a.

dhenubhyas tvam arundhati AV.6.59.1^b.

dhenum ajadhvam upa navyasya vacaḥ RV.6.48.11^b.

dhenur anedāvan vayo-vaya śyad eva AV.12.3.49^a.

dhenur abhavad yame KS.39.10^b; SMB.2.8.1^b. *See an dhenur etc.*

dhenur iva payo asāmāsu dhukṣva RV.4.57.2^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.4.15^b; 30.4^b; MÇ.7.2.6^b; ApMB.2.18.48^b; N.10.16^b.

dhenur iva bhūya śpyāyamānā TB.3.7.5.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^b; MÇ.1.3.2.21^b.

dhenur gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.19^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.13; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. Çf. dhenuḥ gām.

dhenur na vatasāḥ yavasya pipṣyāt RV.2.16.8^b.

dhenur na vatsaṇ payasabhi vajripam RV.9.86.2^a.
 dhenur na cīve svasareṣu pinvate RV.2.34.8^a.
 dhenur (*var. lect. dhenun*) bhavya (iti bruyat) MÇ.9.5.3.
 dhenur vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5-1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.10.
 dhenur vāg asman ya suṣutaitu RV.8.100.11^d; TB.2.4.
 6.10^d; PG.1.19.2^d; N.11.29^d.
 dhenuṣ ca ṛṣabhaḥ ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 dhenuṣ anadvaṇṇa ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17; MÇ.6.2.5. *See*
anadvaṇṇa.
 dhenuṣ ta indra sūnṛta RV.8.14.3^a; AV.20.27.3^a; SV.
 2.1186^a.
 dhenuṣ sarasvatī bhīṣaḥ VS.21.33^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 141.14;
 TB.2.6.11.4^d.
 dhenūnāṁ na vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.13^d.
 dhenūnāṁ iṣudhyasi RV.8.69.2^d; SV.2.862^d; AA.1.3.5.5;
 5.1.6.5.
 dhenūr iva manave viṇvadodhasaḥ RV.1.130.5^f.
 dhenūr jinvatam uta jinvatām viṇṇaḥ RV.8.35.18^a.
 dhenūr vāro avīṣat RV.9.34.6^c.
 dhehi tanve kuvīd aṅga vedat RV.8.96.10^d.
 dhehy asmaḥbhyāṁ (ApÇ. asmau) draviṇaṁ jātavedaḥ
 (ApÇ. jātavedo yac ca bhadraṁ) ÇÇ.1.15.17^d; KÇ.2.2.
 23^d; ApÇ.3.13.1^d.
 dhāīryāya takṣaṇam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 dhāyānāṁ nārāyaṇaḥ paratā TA.10.11.1^b; Mahān.U.11.5^b.
 dhyāyēd yaḥ ca sarasvatīm RVKh.9.67.17^b.
 dhṛājāḥ sedhanto amatīm dūrevām TB.2.8.2.3^b.
 dhṛājīr asi MS.4.9.5: 125.12.
 dhṛājīr ekasya dadṛṣe na rūpam RV.1.164.44^d; AV.9.10.
 26^d; N.12.27^d.
 dhṛājoṣi MS.4.9.5: 125.13.
 dhruva a roha pṛthivīm viṇvabhojasam AV.18.4.6^a. P:
 dhruva a roha Kauç.81.7.
 dhruva ehi gṛhīṣat pṛthivī janmanā KS.1.11.1. *See under*
gṛhīṣat asi dhruvā.
 dhruvaṁ yonim a sīda sādhyā (KS.MS. sādhyā) VS.14.
 1^b; MS.2.8.1^b: 106.7; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.4. *See*
dhruvaṁ etc.
 dhruvaṁ viṇvam idaṁ jagat RV.10.173.4^c; AV.6.88.1^b;
 KS.35.7^b; TB.2.4.2.8^b; ApÇ.14.27.7^b; SMB.1.3.7^b.
 dhruvakṣitaye svahā TAA.10.67.1; Mahān.U.19.2.
 dhruvakṣitir asi MS.1.2.8: 18.7; MÇ.1.7.3.34. Çf. *dhru-*
vakṣid.
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ ApMB.1.9.6^a (ApG.2.6.12);
 HG.1.22.14^a.
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ dhruvāsi VS.14.1^a; TS.4.3.4.1^a;
 MS.2.8.1^a: 106.7; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.4.14. P: *dhru-*
vakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ MÇ.6.2.1; *dhruvakṣitīḥ* KÇ.17.8.
 15; ApÇ.17.1.2.
 dhruvakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.3.8.5: 101.9;
 KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6. Çf. *dhruvakṣitir asi*.
 dhruvakṣemā anavasyanto artham RV.4.13.3^b.
 dhruvakṣemāsa ilayā madantāḥ RV.3.54.20^b.
 dhruvagopaḥ asho-bhavat TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 dhruvaṁ jyotiḥ nihitāṁ dṛṣṭvā kam RV.6.9.5^a.
 dhruvaṁ ta indraç cagnīḥ ca RV.10.173.5^c; AV.6.88.2^a.

dhruvaṁ te rājā varuṇaḥ RV.10.173.5^c; AV.6.88.2^a.
 dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitīm adhruvāṇām adhruvātamaṁ
 acyutānām acyutatamaṁ amuṣyā viṇṇa uduhāni KS.28.1.
See next.
 dhruvaṁ tvā dhruvakṣitīm amum aṣṭhānāḥ cyāvayāni
 MS.4.6.6: 87.20; ApÇ.12.16.8. *See prec.*
 dhruvaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.
 dhruvaṁ devo bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.173.5^b; AV.6.88.2^b.
 dhruvaṁ dhruvaṇa haviṣā (VS.ÇB. manasa) RV.10.173.
 3^b.6^a; AV.6.87.3^b; 7.94.1^a; VS.7.25^a; TS.3.2.8.6^a; MS.
 1.3.15^a: 36.6; KS.35.7^a.7^b; ÇB.4.2.4.23; TB.2.4.2.9^b;
 ApÇ.14.27.7^b. P: dhruvaṁ dhruveṇa Vait.1.3.12: 23.7;
 KÇ.10.7.7.8 (*comm.*); ApÇ.13.16.1; MÇ.2.5.2.6.
 dhruvam aṅgani priyāni yat tanus te MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *See*
under aṅga parṇīṣi.
 dhruvam ayā dhruvam utaṇamīṣṭhāḥ RV.3.29.10^c. *See*
next, and *ayha* aya.
 dhruvam ayā dhruvam uta ṇaviṣṭha AV.7.97.1^c. *See*
under prec.
 dhruvam asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8:
 10.1; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.7; TB.3.2.7.2; KÇ.2.4.27;
 ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2.
 dhruvam asi dhruvataḥ (HG. dhruvata) sthitam ApMR.
 1.9.6^b; HG.1.22.14^b.
 dhruvam asi dhruvaṁ tvā paçyāmi PG.1.8.19.
 dhruvam asi dhruvaṇāṁ patikule bhūyāsam amuṣyāsam
 GG.2.3.9.
 dhruva mān te paridadaṁi AG.2.1.12.
 dhruvaṁ paçyāmi prajāñīm vindeyā ÇÇ.1.17.4.
 dhruvaṁ paçyama sarvataḥ MG.1.14.10^b.
 dhruvaḥ ca dhruvaṇaḥ ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:
 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.
 dhruvaḥ ca me vāiçvānaraḥ ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1;
 MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.
 dhruvasadāṁ tvā nṛsadāṁ manaḥsadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.
 2.4. P: dhruvasadam KÇ.14.2.1. *See under* drusadāṁ.
 dhruvas ta āyuh patv asau AÇ.6.9.3. *See* āyuh te dhru
 vaḥ.
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāvacalīḥ (AV.MS.KS. °vicaalat) RV.10.
 173.1^b; AV.6.87.1^b; VS.12.11^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.4;
 MS.2.7.8^b: 85.11; KS.16.8^b; 35.7^b; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.
 4.2.8^b.
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāṁ saviteva vāryaḥ AV.19.45.4^c.
 dhruvas tvam deveçv edhi MS.2.3.2: 20.9.
 dhruvas tvam asi TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya kṣitam asi TA.2.19.1.
 dhruvasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 dhruvasya aṣṭaḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.9.86.6^b; SV.2.
 237^b.
 dhruvā asadann ṛtasya yonau (MS.KS.ÇÇ. yonau sukrṛtasya
 loka) VS.2.6; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.
 4.16; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: dhruvā asadan ÇÇ.2.8.19; MÇ.1.2.
 6.30. *See etā* asadan.
 dhruvā. asmin gopātāu syāta bahvīḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1;
 MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.7;
 TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.11.2.9; MÇ.1.1.1.12.
 dhruvā eva vaḥ pitaro yuge-yuge RV.10.94.12^a.

dhruvāṁ yonim āśāda śādhya TS.4.3.4.1^b. See dhruvāṁ etc.

dhruvā gāvo mayi gopatau AV.2.26.4^d.

dhruvā ca prthivi ca devasya savitur maruṭāṁ varuṇasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.

dhruvā dādāra prthivīm pratiṣṭhām AV.18.4.5^b.

dhruvā dig viṣṇur adhipatiḥ kalmāśagrīvo rakṣita vīrudha iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.5. Cf. dhruvāyai.

dhruvā dīpāṁ viṣṇupatny aghorā TS.4.4.12.5^c; MS.3.16.4^a; 189.15; AÇ.4.12.2^a. See virāḍ dīpāṁ.

dhruvā dṛḍhacyuta me astu bhūmih Kāu.98.2^b.

dhruvā dyaur dhruvā prthivi RV.10.173.4^a; AV.6.88.1^a; KS.35.7^a (bis); TB.2.4.2.8^a; ApÇ.14.27.7^a; SMB.1.3.7^a.

P: dhruvā dyauḥ Kāu.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; GG.2.3.12; KhG.1.4.4. Designated as dhruva-sūkta VHDh.5.296; 6.59.420.

dhruvāṁ anapagan kuru TB.3.3.11.2^d; ApÇ.3.13.6^d.

dhruvāṁm te pari dadāmi AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.4. P: dhruvāṁm te AG.2.1.11 (bis).

dhruvāṁ bhūmim prthivīm dharmāṇa dhṛtām AV.12.1.17^b.

dhruvāṁ bhūmim prthivīm indraguṇṭam AV.12.1.11^d.

dhruvāya te samitih kalpatām iha AV.6.88.3^d.

dhruvāya bhūmāya (PG. bhūmāya) svāha TAA.10.67.1; Mahān.U.19.2; PG.2.14.10.

dhruvāyā dīpāḥ cālaya namo mahimne svāha devebhyah svāhebhyah AV.9.3.29.

dhruvāyā dīpā-bhi dāsanīyā asman AV.4.40.5^b.

dhruvāyāṁ tvā dīpī purā saṁvṛtāḥ svadhāyām a dadhāmi AV.18.3.34.

dhruvāyātvā dīpe viṣṇave-dhīpataye kalmāśagrīvāya rakṣita oṣadhbhya iṣumatibhyaḥ AV.12.3.59. Cf. dhruvā dig.

dhruvāśaḥ (TB. ApÇ. dhruvā ha) parvatā ime RV.10.173.4^b; AV.6.88.1^c; KS.35.7^c; TB.2.4.2.8^c; ApÇ.14.27.7^c; SMB.1.3.7^c; MG.1.14.10^c.

dhruvā sahasranāmnih AV.8.7.8^c.

dhruvāsi VS.5.28; 11.58 (quater); TS.1.1.13.2; 2.12.2; 2.6.5.6; 4.1.5.4; 6.2.7.3; MS.2.7.6 (quater); 80.14.16.18; 81.2; 3.1.7; 8.19; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.3.6.1.20; 6.5.2.3-6; TB.3.3.9.5; KÇ.8.5.3.6; 17.4.15; ApÇ.3.7.7; 7.4.5.

dhruvāsi dharanī TS.4.3.7.2.

dhruvāsi dharanī dhanasya purṇa ApÇ.4.7.2^a.

dhruvāsi dharitri VS.14.22; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6.10.

dhruvāsi dharuṇā VS.13.16.34; 14.21; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.7.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.4; 2.8.3; 108.19; KS.16.16 (bis); 17.3; ÇB.7.4.2.9; 5.1.30; 8.3.4.6.8; ApÇ.16.23.1; MÇ.6.1.7. P: dhruvāsi KÇ.17.5.4.

dhruvāsi prthivi TS.4.2.9.4^b; ApÇ.16.26.11.

dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitīṣu kṣīyantāḥ RV.7.88.7^a. P: dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitīṣu RVdh.2.28.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.15 (A).

dhruvāso aya kirayō janasaḥ RV.7.100.4^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5^c.

dhruvāso tiṣṭhanti viçvāḥ AV.12.1.27^b.

dhruvā sūti patikule iyaṁ (MG. patikuleyam) SMB.1.3.7^d; MG.1.14.10^d.

dhruvāsy anadhṛṣṭa sapatasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.6.

dhruvā ha etc.: see dhruvāśaḥ.

dhruve pade tasthatur jāgaroke RV.3.54.7^b.

dhruveyaṁ virāṇ namo astv asyaī AV.12.3.11^a. P: dhruveyaṁ virāṇ Kāu.61.3.

dhruveva dhenur anapasphuranti AV.12.1.45^d.

dhruve sadasi sīda MS.1.1.12 (ter); 7.18.19; 8.1; 4.1.13; 18.9; JB.1.80.

dhruve sadasi sīdati (SV. sīdatu) RV.9.40.2^c; SV.2.275^c.

dhruve sadasya uttame RV.2.41.5^b; SV.2.261^b.

dhruvāidhi poṣyā mayi RVKh.10.85.6^a; ÇG.1.17.3; PG.1.8.19^a; ApMB.1.8.9^a (ApG.2.6.10). See nameyam astu.

dhruvo-cyutaḥ pra mṛṇṭhi çatrūn AV.6.88.3^a.

dhruvo-yaṁ yajamāno-sminn āyatane prajāyā paçubhir bhūyāt (VSK. dhruvo-smin yajamāna āyatane bhūyāt) VS.5.28; VSK.5.7.4; ÇB.3.6.1.20.

dhruvo rāja viçām ayaṁ (KS. asi) RV.10.173.4^d; AV.6.88.1^d; KS.35.7^d; TB.2.4.2.8^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d.

dhruvo raṣṭre prati tiṣṭhāti jīṣṇuḥ Kāu.98.2^d.

dhruvo-si VS.5.13; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter); 3; MS.2.3.2; 29.9; KS.12.2; ÇB.3.5.2.14; KÇ.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.6.3; 8.10.2; 19.23.8; 24.3.25; MÇ.5.2.1.13.

dhruvo-si dharuṇaḥ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25.

dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitir dhruvāṇāṁ dhruvātamo-cyutanām acyutakṣittamāḥ VS.7.25; TS.1.4.13.1; MS.1.3.15; 36.4; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24. P: dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitih MÇ.2.3.5.11.

dhruvo-si dhruvo-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyāsam (KS. bhūyāsaṁ dhruva mayi sajātāḥ; MS. bhūyāsaṁ priyāḥ sajātāṁ) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter); 3; MS.2.3.2; 29.9; KS.12.2.

dhruvo-smin etc.: see dhruvo-yaṁ.

dhruvo-ham asmin loka-smiṇḥ ca janapade bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.

dhvāṁsaso (read bhāṁsaso?) vi vrhāmi te ApMB.1.17.4^d. See bhāṁsaso vi.

dhvanaç ca dhanayaṇç ca TA.4.24.1. Cf. under dhvantaç.

dhvāra dharantaṁ yo asman dharat MS.1.1.4; 2.16; 1.2.6; 15.11. P: dhvāra dharantaṁ MS.3.7.8; 86.13; 4.1.4; 6.9. See dhūrva.

dhvāsarayoh puruṣantyoḥ RV.9.58.3^a; SV.2.409^a.

dhvāsra apinvad yuvatir tṛjānah RV.4.19.7^b.

dhvāṅkṣāḥ çakunayas tṛpyantu AV.11.9.9^c.

dhvāntaṁ vātāgram anusaṁcarantaḥ (PB. abhisam) TS.1.7.7.2^b; PB.1.7.5^b; TB.2.7.16.1^b; PG.3.14.6^b; ApMB.2.21.17^b. See dhvānta vātā.

dhvāntaṁ tamo-va dadhvase hate RV.10.113.7^c.

dhvāntaç ca dhanavāṇç ca MS.4.9.17; 135.5. See next two, and under ugraç ca.

dhvāntaç ca dhunīç ca VS.17.86; 39.7. See under prec.

dhvāntaç ca dhvānaç ca dhanayaṇç ca TA.4.25.1. See under prec. but one, and cf. dhvānaç.

dhvāntāt prapitvad ud aranta garbhāḥ RV.10.73.2^d; ÇÇ.14.49.3.

dhvāntā vātā agnim abhi ye saṁ caranti MÇ.7.1.5^b; MG.1.13.4^b. See dhvāntaṁ vātāgram.

N

na r̥te tvat kriyate kim canāre RV.10.112.9.
 na r̥te tvad amṛta mādyanāre RV.7.11.1b.
 na r̥te cāntasya sakhyāya devāḥ RV.4.33.11b.
 na kadaryo na madyapah ChU.5.11.5b.
 na karmaṇa na prajāya dhanena TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU.10.5^a.
 na karmaṇa pipyate pāpakena ÇB.14.7.2.28^d; TB.3.12.9.8^d; BrhU.4.4.28^d; BDh.2.6.11.30^d. Cf. next but one.
 na karmaṇa vardhate no kanyān ÇB.14.7.2.28^b; TB.3.12.9.7^b; BrhU.4.4.28^b; BDh.2.6.11.30^b.
 na karma lipyate nare VS.40.2^d; ĪçaU.2^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 na kavāribhyo nahi te pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3^b.
 na kaç cana sahata āhavesu RV.6.47.14^d; AV.18.1.48^d.
 na kasmīṇ caṇāyatam PG.1.16.2^d.
 na kāmēna punarmagho bhavām AV.5.11.2^a.
 na kāmō apa voti me RV.5.61.18^c.
 na kāvyāḥ paro asti svadhāvah RV.5.3.5^b.
 na ki indra tvad uttaram SV.1.203^a. Cf. Svidh.1.4.21. See nakir indra.
 nakīḥ pariṣṭi maghavan maghasya te RV.8.88.6^a.
 na ki devā intmasi SV.1.176^a; Svidh.1.8.10. See nakir devā.
 nakir asya pra minanti vratani RV.10.10.5^c; AV.18.1.5^c. Cf. nakīḥ ṭa.
 nakir asya cācānām RV.8.32.15^a.
 nakir asya sabantya RV.1.27.8^a; SV.2.766^a.
 nakir āpir dadṛce martyatṛa RV.6.44.10^c.
 nakir ā yopayāmasi RV.10.134.7^b. See na ky.
 nakir indra tvad uttarah RV.4.30.1^a; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.2. Cf. BrhD.4.133. See na ki indra.
 nakir evā yathā tvam RV.4.30.1^c. See na ky.
 nakir eṣāṁ ninditā martyoṣu RV.3.39.4^a.
 nakir dīteantam ā minat RV.7.32.5^d.
 nakir devā minṁtasi RV.10.134.7^a. Cf. BrhD.8.48. See na ki devā.
 nakir deva vārayante na martāḥ RV.4.17.19^d.
 nakir devebhīr yataho mahitvā RV.6.67.10^d.
 nakir yaṁ vṛṇvate yudhi RV.8.45.21^c.
 nakir yaṁ ghnanti hanti yaḥ RV.8.84.9^b.
 nakir vaktā na dād iti RV.8.32.15^c.
 nakir hi dānaṁ parimardhiṣat tve RV.8.61.6^c; AV.20.118.2^c; SV.2.930^c.
 nakir hy eṣāṁ janūṅsi veda RV.7.56.2^a; AB.5.5.13.
 na kilbiṣam atra nādhāro asti AV.12.3.48^a.
 na kilbiṣad īṣate vasva akarāḥ RV.5.34.4^d.
 nakīḥ cāvāṁsi te naçat RV.8.68.8^c.
 nakīḥ ṭa etā vrata minanti RV.1.69.7^a. Cf. nakir asya pra.
 nakīḥ ṭaṁ karmaṇa naçat RV.8.31.17^a; 70.3^a; AV.20.92.18^a; SV.1.243^a; 2.505^a; TS.8.22.4^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.1; KS.11.12^a; PB.14.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4. P: nakīḥ ṭam ÇÇ.12.5.8, 18; 9.11.
 nakīḥ ṭaṁ ghnanty antito na dūrāt RV.2.27.13^c; TS.2.1.11.4^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 239.6.

nakīḥ ṭad ā minati te RV.8.88.3^d; SV.1.296^d.
 nakīḥ janūṅsu yetire RV.8.20.12^b.
 nakīḥ ṭe pūrvyastutim RV.8.24.17^b; AV.20.64.5^b; SV.2.1035^b.
 nakīḥ ṭvad rāṣṭhitarāḥ RV.1.84.6^a; SV.2.300^a.
 nakīḥ ṭva goṣu vṛṇvate RV.7.32.16^d; SV.1.270^d.
 nakīḥ ṭva ni yamad ā sute gamah RV.8.33.8^c; AV.20.53.2^c; 57.12^c; SV.2.1047^c.
 nakīḥ tvānu majmanā RV.1.84.6^a; SV.2.300^c.
 nakīḥ so asaty arāṇo jahur hi tam RV.2.24.7^d.
 nakīḥ sa dābhyate janah SV.1.186^c. See nū cit sa etc.
 nakīḥ sudāso ratham RV.7.32.10^a; AB.5.1.16^a; 12.7; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.13^a; 5.2.4.2, AÇ.7.3.2. Cf. BrhD.5.162.
 nakīḥ svaçva ānaçe RV.1.84.6^d; SV.2.300^d.
 nakīm vrdhika indra te RV.8.78.4^a.
 nakim indro nikartave RV.8.78.5^a.
 nakī rāyā nāvātha na bhandanā RV.8.24.15^c; SV.2.861^c.
 nakī revantām sakhyāya vindase RV.8.21.14^a; AV.20.114.2^a; SV.2.740^a.
 nakulāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1.
 nakulo veda bheṣajim AV.8.7.23^b.
 na kṛtyā nābhigoçanam AV.4.9.5^b.
 na koçoṇa padyate RV.6.54.3^b.
 nakām ya im aruṣo yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.6^c.
 nakām yaḥ sudarçatāro divātārāt RV.1.127.5^b.
 nakāmānarebhyah (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.16; ViDh.67.22. See nakānīcaribhyo.
 nakāmācārīna uraspeçān ApMB.2.14.1^a (ApG.6.15.6); HG.2.3.7^a.
 nakāmācārīṇi svāsa HG.2.3.7^a. See nigthacārīṇi.
 nakāmācārībhyo bhtebhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.18. See nakāmācārībhyo.
 nakām cid dūra ā sate RV.5.7.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.
 nakāmāntāṣy osadhe AV.1.23.1^a; TB.2.4.4.1^a. P: nakāmāntāṣyā KAug.26.22.
 nakām tāny abhavan dṛçe TA.1.11.3^c.
 nakām dadṛce kuha cid divyuh RV.1.24.10^b; TA.1.11.2^b.
 nakā en cakrur usasā virūpe RV.1.73.7^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 naktoṣāsa na darsat RV.4.5.6^a; VS.28.29^a; TB.2.6.17.4^c.
 naktoṣāsa varjam ānemyāne RV.1.96.5^a.
 naktoṣāsa samanāṣ virūpe RV.1.113.3^d; SV.2.1101^d; VS.12.2^a; 17.70^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; 6.5.2^a; 7.12.3^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 84.12; 3.2.1; 14.11; KS.16.8^a; 18.4^a; ÇB.6.7.2.3; 9.2.3.31. P: naktoṣāsa TS.7.1.10; 4.7.2; 4.3; MS.2.7.9; 86.18; 2.7.16; 100.13; 2.10.6; 138.16; 3.3.9; 42.7; 4.10.2; 147.12; KS.19.11; 21.9; KÇ.16.5; 18.4.2; ApÇ.16.10.11; 17.15.1, 2; 19.12; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.1.7; — 6.2.5.
 naktoṣāsa supeçāṣā RV.1.13.7^a; 142.7^b.
 na ky ā yopayāmasi SV.1.176^b. See nakir ā.
 na ky evaṁ yathā tvam SV.1.203^c. See nakir eva.
 na krodo na ca mātsaryam RVKh.5.87.20^a.
 nakṣat kāmāni martyānām asinav RV.7.39.6^b.
 nakṣatrajāḥ jaymanāḥ svutrāḥ AV.6.110.3^b.
 nakṣatranāmā nadimāḥ ApÇ.1.3.12^a.

nakṣatram devam indriyam TB.3.1.1.1^b.
 nakṣatram aśya haviṣā vidhma TB.3.1.1.3^a.
 nakṣatram ulkābhīhataṁ cam astu naḥ AV.19.9.9^a.
 nakṣatram pratnam aminac carisṇu RV.10.88.13^c.
 nakṣatrāṇām catabhiṣag vasiṣṭhaḥ TB.3.1.2.7^b.
 nakṣatrāṇām sakācān mā yūṣam MS.1.2.3: 11.15. P: nakṣatrāṇām sakācāt MÇ.2.1.2.27. Cf. nakṣatrāṇām mā saṁkācāç.
 nakṣatrāṇām caturthi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 nakṣatrāṇām tvam rūpeṇa prati gṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: nakṣatrāṇām LÇ.2.8.3.
 nakṣatrāṇām adhipatni viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11^a.
 nakṣatrāṇām matikāçat pāhi TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.9; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.9.8. P: nakṣatrāṇām matikāçat MÇ.2.1.2.17.
 nakṣatrāṇām mā saṁkācāç ca pratikāçāç cāvatām Vait. 11.13; Kauç.82.11. Cf. nakṣatrāṇām sakācān.
 nakṣatrāṇi (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi ta^a.
 nakṣatrāṇi ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; MS. 2.11.5: 142.18; KS.18.10.
 nakṣatrāṇi ca yā diçā BDh.3.2.8^b.
 nakṣatrāṇi chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi çantih.
 (om) nakṣatrāṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi (sc. tṛpyantu).
 nakṣatrāṇi pratirūpeṇa: *see next but one*.
 nakṣatrāṇi rūpam VS.31.22; TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.5; TA.3.13.2.
 nakṣatrāṇi rūpeṇa (TS.KSA. pratirūpeṇa; MS. rūpāih) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.13.10.
 nakṣatrāṇi çantih TA.4.42.5. Cf. nakṣatrāṇi chandah.
 nakṣatrāṇi stha candraṁsī çṛitāni, saṁhataśarasya prati-
 ṣṭha, yugmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvanī yakṣāni viçvanī
 bhūtanī viçvanī subhutanī, viçvasya bhartṛiṇi viçvasya
 janayitṛiṇi TB.3.1.1.1.13.
 nakṣatrāṇy aśi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.1.
 nakṣatrādhīpataye svāha ŚB.5.9; AdB.9.
 nakṣatrā yanty aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.2^b; AV.13.2.17^b; 20.47.14^b; ArS.5.7^b.
 nakṣatrāṇy svāha TB.3.1.6.4.
 na kṣatriyān mithuya dhareyantam RV.7.104.13^b; AV. 8.4.13^b.
 nakṣatriyebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.14.
 nakṣatrebhiḥ pitro dyām apinçan RV.10.68.11^b; AV. 20.16.11^b.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ kirmiram (TB. kilāsam) VS.30.21; TB. 3.4.1.17.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1.
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28.29; 39.2; TS.18.13.3; 7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.1.6; ÇB.14.3.2.12; TB.3.1.6.5; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.
 nakṣatrāḥ pātu sūryaḥ AV.19.27.2^b.
 nakṣatrāḥ çankṛto-vasan TA.1.11.2^d.
 nakṣaddābhaṁ taturim parvateṣṭham RV.6.22.2^a; AV. 20.36.2^a; N.6.3.
 nakṣad dhavam aruṇiḥ purvyaṁ rāt RV.1.121.3^a.

nakṣad dhātā pari sadma mitā yan RV.1.173.3^a.
 nakṣad vaṇi suṣṭuta dhiṇyā vām RV.6.63.6^d.
 nakṣante indram çaradaḥ supṛkṣaḥ RV.7.37.7^b.
 nakṣante indram avase sukṛtyaya RV.8.64 (Val.6).2^a.
 nakṣanta yajñāni ka idam vi vocat RV.10.88.17^d; N.7.30^d.
 nakṣanti rudrā avasā namasvinam RV.1.166.2^a.
 nakṣante girvaṇo girah RV.6.45.28^b; SV.1.201^b.
 nakṣante nakāni nirṭre avaiṇat RV.7.8.1^d.
 nakṣanṇa pīṇi jaritāras taindra RV.7.23.4^b; AV.20.12.4^b; VS.33.18^b.
 nakṣamāṇā saha dyubhiḥ RV.7.31.8^c.
 na kṣyante nopa dasyanti daama RV.1.62.12^b.
 na kṣonibhyaṁ paribhvo ta indriyam RV.2.16.3^a.
 nakhebhvo vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.6^d.
 na garhad devatān kvacit ÇG.1.2.8^b.
 na gandharvā na martyaḥ AV.8.5.13^b.
 na gamayanty antam TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 na gardabhaṁ puro açvān nayanti RV.3.53.23^d.
 na gā indras tasya parā dadati RV.10.160.3^c; AV.20.96.3^c.
 na gāyatrāni gṛyamanam RV.8.2.14^c; SV.1.225^c; 2.115^c.
 na gāyatrāç chandasaḥ AB.7.24.3.
 nagnahur dhīras (KS. vīras) tasaram na vema VS.19.83^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 153.8; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.2^d.
 naghamaṇo naghāriṣaḥ AV.19.39.2^b.
 na ghā tvadrig apa veti me manaḥ RV.10.43.2^a; AV.20.17.2^a.
 naghābhyāḥ svāha TB.3.1.4.8. *Misprint for ma^a*.
 na ghāyāni puruṣo riṣat AV.19.39.2^c; 3^c; 4^d.
 na ghā rājendra ā dābhan naḥ RV.1.178.2^a.
 na ghā vasur ni yamate RV.6.45.23^a; AV.20.78.2^a; SV. 2.1017^a.
 na ghā vidma çvasanāt RV.8.2.22^b.
 na ghā sa mām apa joṣāni jabhāra RV.4.27.2^a.
 na ghet tvam aśi tastuvam AV.5.13.11^b.
 na ghet tvam aśi tābuvam AV.5.13.10^b.
 na ghem anyad ā papana RV.8.2.17^a; AV.20.18.2^a; SV. 2.70^a.
 na ghrāns tatāpa na himo jaghana AV.7.18.2^a. P: na ghrāns tatāpa Vait.4.8.
 na kakram abhi bādhatē RV.8.5.34^c.
 na kakṣuḥ prati dṛçyate TA.1.6.1^d.
 na kakṣuḥ paçyati kaç çanṣnam TA.10.1.3^b; MahanU. 1.11^d; KU.6.9^d; ÇvetU.4.20^d.
 na ca vyāghrabhayaṁ na ca mṛtyubhayaṁ RVKh.10.142.10^b (Müller's edition).
 na cāmṛtyur aghāharat TA.1.13.1^d (die), 2^d.
 na ced avedi (BrhU. avedi) mahati vīnaṣṭiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15^b; BrhU.4.4.15^b.
 na corabhayaṁ na ca sarpaḥbhayaṁ RVKh.10.142.10^a (Müller's edition).
 na cyaṭnāni kariṣyataḥ RV.4.31.9^c.
 na chāyāni karavo-param AV.13.1.56^d, 57^d.
 na jstam aṣṭa rodas RV.8.70.5^d; AV.20.81.1^d; 92.20^d; SV.1.278^d; 2.212^d; TS.2.4.14.3^d; KS.2.15^d; TA.1.7.5^d; JUB.1.32.14^d; N.13.2^d.
 na jāto na janisyate RV.1.81.5^d; 7.32.23^b; AV.20.121.8^b;

- SV.2.31^b; VS.27.36^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.16; KS.39.12^b; ApÇ.17.8.4^b.
- na jantimo nayatā baddham etam RV.10.34.4^d.
- na jāmaye tanvo riktham arāik RV.3.31.2^a; N.3.6^a. Cf. BrhD.1.57 (?) ; 2.113; 4.111.
- na jāmbhīr vi cikite vayo naḥ RV.1.71.7^c.
- na jāyamāno naçate na jātaḥ RV.1.165.9^c; VS.33.79^c; MS.4.11.3^c; 169.9; KS.9.18^c.
- na jyāte kadā cana RV.10.152.1^d; AV.1.20.4^d.
- na jyāyā (SV. jyāyo) asti vṛtrahan RV.4.30.1^b; SV.1.203^b.
- na jyotiṁśi cakāsatī Suparp.4.2^b. See jyotiṣaṁ na.
- naçam a roha na te atra lokāḥ AV.12.2.1^a. P: naçam a roha Kauç.69.7; 71.5.8.
- naçam iṣa chindhi varāḥkam AV.4.19.1^d. Cf. atho iṣa iva. naçā iva saraso nir atīṣṭhan RV.8.1.33^d.
- naçvalābhyah çauçkalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
- na ta āpur mahimānam antarikṣe AV.17.1.12^b.
- na ta indra sumatayo na rāyāḥ RV.7.18.20^a.
- na taṁ yakṣmā arundhate AV.19.38.1^a.
- na taṁ rājanāv adīte kutāç cana RV.10.39.11^a.
- na taṁ vidātha ya imā (TS.KS. idam) jānāna RV.10.82.7^a; VS.17.31^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a; 135.1; KS.18.1^a; N.14.10^a. P: na taṁ vidātha Rvidh.3.14.5.
- na taṁ kaç cana paçyati ÇB.14.7.1.15^b; BrhU.4.3.15^b.
- na taṁ guhanti sravato gabhrāḥ RV.10.108.4^c.
- na taṁ jinanti bahavo na dabhṛāḥ RV.4.25.5^a.
- na tatṛṣṇāno ajarah TS.4.6.1.2^c.
- na tato vijigṛpsate KU.4.5^d, 12^d. See under tato na vi^c.
- na tat te agne pramṛṣe nivartanam RV.3.9.2^c; SV.1.53^c; MÇ.3.8.1^c; N.4.14^c.
- na tat te anyā usaso naçanta RV.1.123.11^d.
- na tat te anyo anu vṛtyaṁ çakat RV.10.43.5^c; AV.20.17.5^c.
- na tat te sumnam aṣṭave RV.4.30.19^c.
- na tat prthivyaṁ no divi AV.1.32.1^c.
- na tat prātāḥ kaudho-vatī (HG. prātar avatī kaudhaḥ) ApÇ.10.13.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See na prātar.
- na tat prāṇnoti nīrtiṁ parāçaiḥ (KÇ. nīrtiḥ parastat) KÇ.25.9.14^d; ApÇ.9.18.12^d. Cf. nabhiḥprāṇnoti.
- na tatra dakṣiṇa yanti ÇB.10.5.4.16^c.
- na tatra bhayaṁ asti AV.4.19.2^d.
- na tatra vicikīṣatī ÇB.14.7.2.18^d; BrhU.4.4.18^d. See under tato na vi^c.
- na tad divā na prthivyaṁ manye RV.6.52.1^a.
- na tad devo na martyas tuturyāt RV.8.96.2^c; MS.3.8.3^c; 95.9; KS.9.19^c.
- na tad rakṣānai na piçacāç caranti (VS. piçacāç taranti) RVKh.10.128.8^a; VS.34.51^a. See nainam rakṣānai.
- na taṁ tigmam cana tyajāḥ RV.8.47.7^a.
- na taṁ dhurtir varuṇa mitra martyam RV.8.27.15^c.
- na tam aṁho devakṛtāṁ kutāç cana RV.8.19.5^c.
- na tam aṁho na duritāṁ kutāç cana RV.2.23.5^a.
- na tam aṁho na duritam RV.10.126.1^a; SV.1.426^a; VHDh.8.47. Ps: na tam aṁhāḥ VdDh.26.7; MDh.11.25^a; LdDh.2.6; na tam Rvidh.4.4.4. Cf. BrhD.8.44.
- na tam aṁho na duritāpi martyam RV.7.82.7^a.
- na tam agne arātayaḥ RV.8.71.4^a.
- na tam aṇoti kaç cana RV.10.62.9^a.
- na taṁ pūṣāpi mṛsyate RV.6.54.4^b.
- na taṁ bhūyāḥ kṣud aṇute ÇG.1.2.6^d.
- na taṁ martasya naçate parivṛthi RV.7.82.7^d.
- na tareyur arātayaḥ AV.19.50.3^d.
- na tasya kiṁ cana (sc. yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vāyam dvigmah) KÇ.3.3.4.
- na tasya pratimā asti VS.32.3^a.
- na tasya māyā cana RV.8.23.15^a; SV.1.104^a; Svidh.1.8.6.
- na tasya rāyāḥ paryetāsti RV.7.40.3^d.
- na tasya vācy api bhāgo asti RV.10.71.6^b; AA.3.2.4.1^b; TA.1.3.1^b; 2.15.1^b.
- na tasya vidma tad u çu pra vocata RV.10.40.11^a. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
- na tasya vidma puruṣatvata vāyam RV.5.48.5^c.
- na tasya vemy arāpāṁ hi tad vāso RV.8.4.17^c.
- na tasya sarvabhūtebhyaḥ BDh.2.10.17.30^c.
- na tasyaṇatī kaç cana (AV. ṇatī parthivah) RV.10.85.3^d; AV.14.1.3^d; N.11.4^d.
- na tasyeṣe kaç cana TA.10.1.2^c; MahanU.1.10^c.
- na tā agṛbhraṇn ajanīṣṭa hi ṣaḥ RV.5.2.4^c.
- na tā arvā repukakāto aṇute (AV. aṇute) RV.6.28.4^a; AV.4.21.4^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā arvā TB.2.8.8.11; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.).
- na tā naçanti na dabhātī taskaraḥ RV.6.28.3^a; AV.4.21.3^a; TB.2.4.6.9^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā naçanti TB.2.8.8.11.
- na tā nu me pṛçanyo jagṛbhre RV.10.61.8^d.
- na tā minanti māyino na dhṛāḥ RV.3.56.1^a.
- na tā vājeṣu vāyataḥ RV.8.31.6^c.
- na tiṣṭhanti na ni miṣanty ete RV.10.10.8^a; AV.18.1.9^a.
- na tu jvalatī karhi cit N.1.18^d.
- na tṛpā uruvyacasam RV.8.2.5^b.
- na te adevaḥ pradivo ni vāsatē RV.10.37.3^a.
- na te antāḥ çvaso dhāyṣa RV.6.29.5^c.
- na te aṇatī parthivāḥ RV.10.85.4^d; AV.14.1.5^d.
- na te giro api mṛsyē turasya RV.7.22.5^c; SV.2.1149^a; AÇ.7.11.34.
- na te ta indrabhy asmad ṛva RV.5.33.3^a. See mā ta indra, aṁd mā na indrabhitas.
- na te taṁniṁ tanvā saṁ papṛçyām AV.18.1.13^b. See na va u te.
- na te damāna adabhe RV.8.21.16^d.
- na te divo na prthivā adhi anuṣu VS.17.14^d; TS.4.6.1.4^d; MS.2.10.1^d; 132.11; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
- na te durāṁ na pariṣṭhātī te bhava AV.11.2.25^c.
- na te dure paramā cid rajāṁsi RV.3.30.2^c; VS.34.19^c.
- na tena deva ādiṣe RV.6.56.1^c.
- na te nātham yamy atrāham aṁsi AV.18.1.13^a. Cf. RV.10.10.12.
- na te pūrve maghavan nāparāṣāḥ RV.5.42.6^c.
- na te bahvor balam asti AV.7.56.6^a.
- na te bhojasya sakhyam mṛṣanta RV.7.18.21^c.
- na te bhṛātā subhage vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.12^d; AV.18.1.13^d.

na te mahitvam anu bhūḍ adha dyaṣuḥ RV.3.32.11^o; ÇB. 4.5.3.3.
 na te mahitvam anv aṇuvanti RV.7.99.1^b; MS.4.14.5^b: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^b.
 na te-mitro maghavan kaç canāsti ÇB.11.1.6.10^b.
 na te vajram anv aṇoti kaç cana RV.2.16.3^e.
 na te vajro ni yaṁsaḥ RV.1.80.3^b; SV.1.41.3^b.
 na te varta taviṣya asti taṣyaḥ RV.5.29.14^d.
 na te vartāsti radhasaḥ RV.8.14.4^a; AV.20.27.4^a.
 na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^e.
 na te vīryaṁ mahimānaṁ rajāṁsi RV.7.21.6^b; TS.7.4.15.1^b; KSA.4.4^b.
 na te viṣṇo jāyamāno na jātaḥ RV.7.99.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na te viṣṇo VHDh.8.247.
 na te sakha sakhyam vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.2^a; AV.1.8.1.2^a.
 na te sakhyam apahnuve RV.1.138.4^e.
 na te saṁyāṁ na dakṣiṇam RV.8.24.5^a.
 na trivṛtaḥ stomat AB.7.24.3.
 na triṣṭubhaç chandasah AB.7.23.3.
 na tvam yuyutse katamaca canāhaḥ ÇB.11.1.6.10^a.
 na tvad anyah kavitaro na medhya AV.5.11.4^a.
 na tvad anyo maghavan asti (PB. asti ca) mardita RV.1.84.19^o; SV.1.247^o; 2.1073^o; VS.6.37^e; PB.8.1.5^o; ÇB.3.9.4.2^o; N.14.28^e. See *no tvad*.
 na tvad dhota purvo agne yaṁjan RV.5.3.5^a.
 na tvam paro varo (*read* -varo) man na pūrvah Vait.37.2^a.
 na tvā keta a dabhnuvanti bhoṛpayah RV.1.55.7^d.
 na tvā gabhrāḥ puruḥta sindhuḥ RV.3.32.16^a.
 na tvā jaranti yā navāḥ AV.19.34.7^b.
 na tvā taranti oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.44.6^e.
 na tvā devāsa ācata RV.8.97.9^a, 9^d.
 na tvā nikartum arhati AV.10.1.26^d.
 na tvā pūrvā oṣadhayaḥ AV.19.34.7^a.
 na tvā bhanto adrayaḥ RV.8.88.3^a; SV.1.296^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.6.2. P: na tvā bhantaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.18; 9.11.
 na tvā bhrī iva vindati RV.10.146.1^d; TB.2.5.5.6^d; N.9.30^d.
 na tvām acakruṣe vāyam AV.5.14.9^e.
 na tvām indrāti ricyate RV.8.92.14^o, 22^o; SV.1.197^o; 2.1010^o; TS.1.4.46.1^o; ApMB.2.11.7^e.
 na tvā yodho manyamāno yuyodha RV.6.25.5^b.
 na tvā rakṣāṁsi pṛtāṁsu jigyuḥ RV.10.87.19^b; AV.5.29.11^b; 8.3.18^b; SV.1.80^b.
 na tvā rāstyabhiçastaye vaso RV.8.19.26^a.
 na tvāvaṁ etc.: see *na tvāvaṁ etc.*
 na tvā vajrī sahasraṁ sūrya anu RV.8.70.5^e; AV.20.81.1^e; 92.20^e; SV.1.278^o; 2.212^o; TS.2.4.14.3^e; KS.12.15^e; TA.1.7.5^e; JUB.1.32.19.3; N.1.32^e.
 na tvā varante anyathā RV.4.32.8^a.
 na tvāvaṁ anyo amṛta tvad asti RV.6.21.10^d.
 na tvāvaṁ (MS. tvāvaṁ) anyo divyo na pāṛthivaḥ RV.7.32.23^a; AV.20.121.2^a; SV.2.31^a; VS.27.36^a; MS.2.13.9^o; 158.16; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.4^a.
 na tvāvaṁ (MS. tvāvaṁ) asti devatā vidānaḥ RV.1.165.9^b; VS.33.79^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 169.7; KS.9.18^b.
 na tvāvaṁ indra kaç cana RV.1.81.5^e.
 na tvā vīryāca raja indra pāṛthivaḥ RV.8.88.5^e; SV.1.312^e.

na tvā çatāṁ cana hrutaḥ RV.9.61.27^a; SV.2.565^a.
 nadeṁ yoyuvatnām RV.8.69.2^b; SV.2.862^b; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.5.
 nadeṁ va odatnām RV.8.69.2^a; SV.2.862^a; AA.1.3.5.2; 8.2; 5.1.6.4.5; ÇÇ.18.1.13; LÇ.7.3.8. *Designated as nada* ÇÇ.18.1.12, 14, 15, 21.
 na dakṣiṇa vi cikite na saṁyā RV.2.27.11^a; TS.2.1.11.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a: 238.14; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na dakṣiṇa TB.2.8.1.6.
 nadeṁ na bhinnam amuṣya çāyānam RV.1.32.8^a.
 nadayann eti (SV. eṣi) pṛthivīm uta dyaṁ RV.9.97.13^b; SV.2.156^b.
 nadayor vivratayoh çūra indraḥ RV.10.105.4^e. See *na devo vṛtaḥ*.
 nadasya karnāṣi turayanta aṇubhiḥ RV.2.34.3^b.
 nadasya nāde pari patu me (AV. no) manah RV.10.11.2^b; AV.18.1.19^b.
 nadasya mā rudhataḥ kama āgan RV.1.179.4^a; N.5.2. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
 na dānavā yajñiṁṁ tantum eṣām ÇB.11.5.5.13^e.
 na dāno asya roṣati RV.8.4.8^b; SV.2.956^b.
 nadiṁ yantv apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.3^a.
 nadinām sarvasāṁ pitre TS.4.6.2.6^e.
 nadināṁ phenāṁ anu tān vi nāgya AV.6.113.2^e. P: nadināṁ phenāṁ Kauç.46.28.
 nadi phenam iṁ vaḥat AV.1.8.1^b.
 nadibhyaḥ pāuṇijñam (TB. eṣām) VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 nadir ima udanvath HG.2.12.10^e.
 nadiva prabhavāt kācit TA.1.2.1^a.
 nadiṣu parvateṣu ye AV.4.36.5^e.
 nadiṣu bahutoṣa ViDh.85.65^e.
 nadiṣv a gabhastyoh RV.9.107.13^d; SV.2.118^d.
 na duruktāya sprhayet RV.1.41.9^o; N.3.16^e.
 na duṣṭutir dravinodeṣu çāsyate RV.1.53.1^d; AV.20.21.1^d; SV.2.218^a. See *next*.
 na duṣṭut martyo vindate vasu RV.7.32.21^a. See *prec.*
 na dūdhyo anu dadāsi vāman RV.1.190.5^e.
 na dūtāya prahye (AV. praheya) tastaḥ eṣa RV.10.109.3^e; AV.5.17.3^e.
 na devatvaṁ paṇayo nānaçur magham RV.1.151.9^d.
 na devam abhimātayaḥ RV.1.25.14^e.
 na deva vivratā hari rtaṣya yat RV.8.12.15^e.
 na devānām kiṁcanāntareṇa ÇÇ.3.2.2^d.
 na devānām ati vṛtām RV.10.33.9^a.
 na devānām api hnutāḥ RV.8.31.7^a.
 na devā bhasataḥ cana RV.6.59.4^a; N.5.22^d.
 na devāsaḥ kavatnave RV.7.32.9^d.
 na deveṣu vivide marditāram RV.4.18.13^b.
 na devo nādhriḥ janah RV.8.93.11^e.
 na devo vṛtaḥ çūra indraḥ SV.1.196^e. See *nadayer*.
 naddhāni vi çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.14.4^d, 5^d.
 nadya iva savantu HG.1.18.2^e.
 nadyaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 na dyāva indra tavasaḥ ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.9^e.
 na dyāva indram avakarçyanti RV.6.24.7^b.
 na dyāva indram ojaḥ RV.8.6.15^a.

nadyo ajinvad adruhañ RV.9.9.4^b.
 nadyoñ sāmivādye parivatsarāya Vait.36.27^b.
 na drāśad abhi tañ guru RV.8.47.7^b.
 na druhaño janānām RV.1.25.14^b.
 na dvitryo na trītyaḥ AV.13.4.16^a.
 na dhvasmānas tanvī (TS. tanuvi) repa a dhuḥ RV.4.6.6^d;
 TS.4.3.13.1^d.
 na nah paçad aghaṁ naçat RV.2.41.11^b; AV.20.20.6^b;
 57.9^b.
 nanamo vadhar adevasya pīyoḥ RV.1.174.8^d; 2.19.7^d.
 na navajvāro adhvaṇe RV.1.42.8^b.
 na nāthito vindate mardīṭhram RV.10.34.3^b.
 na nānu gāny anu nū gamāni RV.4.18.3^b.
 naśāndari samrājīr bhava RV.10.85.46^c; SMB.1.2.20^c;
 ApMB.1.6.6^c. See next.
 naśānāyati samrājīr edhi AV.14.1.44^c. See prec.
 na nāmāyati na rudati na hrīyati na glāyati yatra vayanī
 vadamo yatra cābhimpāmasi PG.1.16.25.
 na nindima camasañ yo mahakulāḥ RV.1.161.1^c.
 na ni miṣati suraṇo dive-dive RV.3.29.14^c.
 na ni viçate katamac canāhaḥ RV.10.168.3^b; GB.1.2.8^b.
 na niṣat kiñcanāvatī ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 nanu gāvo mañkīrasya ApÇ.21.20.3^a. See na vāi gāvo.
 nanu tīryaṁ ni padyate AV.11.4.25^b.
 na nūnam asti no çvaḥ RV.1.170.1^c; N.1.6^a. Cf. BrhD.
 4.50.
 na nūnañ brahmaṇām ṇam RV.8.32.16^a.
 na no grhāṇam upa titāpasi AV.6.32.1^d.
 na no-dad iti hīdīṭh AV.12.4.49^b.
 na nū mantrā anudīśa ete RV.10.95.1^c; ÇB.11.5.1.6^c.
 nandāmā çaradāḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.15 (ApG.
 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10.
 nandāyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 nandikeçvarāya dītmahi Mahān U.3.3^b.
 nandini subhage sumāṅgali bhadrāṁkari ViDh.67.8.
 nandi bhūtiç ca lakṣmīç ca MG.2.13.6^a.
 nanv etad itaḥ purā AV.13.2.13^c.
 na pañcadaçat stomāt AB.7.23.3.
 na pañcabhir daçabhir vaçyā arabham RV.5.34.5^a.
 na pañcamo na saçṭhaḥ AV.13.4.17^a.
 na parā jigye katarāç canāinoḥ (AV. canāinayoḥ) RV.6.69.
 8^b; AV.7.44.1^b; TS.3.2.11.2^b; 7.1.6.7^b; MS.2.4.4^b; 41.
 21; KS.12.14^b; AB.6.15.8.
 na paribadho harivo gaviṣṭeḥ RV.8.24.5^c.
 na parvatā na nadyo varanta vah RV.5.55.7^a.
 na parvatā niname tasthivānaḥ RV.3.56.1^d.
 na parvatāso yad ahañ manasya RV.10.27.5^b.
 na payo (MU. payan) mṛtyuṁ paçyati ChU.7.26.2^a;
 MU.7.11^a.
 napāṭaṁ ca vikramapaṇā ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.15.3^b; AV.18.
 1.45^b; VS.19.56^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 156.16;
 KS.21.14^b.
 napāṭā çvaso mahāḥ RV.8.25.5^a.
 napāto durgahasya me RV.8.65.1^a.
 napāñ mitrāthīter ihi RV.10.33.4^b.
 na pāpātāya rāstyā (SV. rāśīsam) RV.7.32.18^d; AV.20.
 82.14; SV.1.310^d; 2.114.6^d.

na pāpāivāya santya RV.8.19.26^b.
 na pāpam upa jānate AV.4.36.8^d.
 na pāpāso manāmahe RV.8.61.11^a; N.6.25.
 na pītyād bandhoḥ AB.7.23.3.
 na piçcāhi sañ çaknoṁi AV.4.36.7^a.
 napuñsakāḥ pumañ stry asmi TA.1.11.4^b.
 na purāṇo maghavan nota notanaḥ RV.10.43.5^d; AV.
 20.17.5^d.
 na puṣṭaṁ paçu manyate VS.23.30^b; TS.7.4.19.2^b; MS.
 3.13.1^b; 168.7; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^b; TB.
 3.9.7.2.
 na puṣṭaṁ bahu manyate VS.23.31^b; ÇB.13.5.2.8^b; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^b.
 na pūrve nāpāro janaḥ AB.8.23.7^b; ÇB.13.5.4.14^b, 23^b.
 na puṣpaṇi methāmāsi RV.1.42.10^a.
 na poṣam anu manyate VS.23.31^d.
 na poṣāya dhanāyati VS.23.30^d; TS.7.4.19.3^d; MS.3.13.
 1^d; 168.8; KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3^d; ÇÇ.
 16.4.4^d.
 naptībhīr yo vivasvataḥ RV.9.14.5^a.
 na pratiṣṭhīḥ purumāsya sahyoḥ RV.6.18.12^d.
 na prabhāvaty ākṣaram TA.10.15.1^b.
 na pra minanti vidatṛeḥ dīrāḥ RV.3.28.4^d.
 na pramiye savitur dāivasya tat RV.4.54.4^c; ÇB.13.4.
 2.13; AÇ.4.11.6. P: na pramiye ÇÇ.9.26.3; 16.1.
 21.
 na pra yocan na yocati RV.8.31.17^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.
 11.2^b; 165.1; KS.11.12^b.
 na prācetaṁ adityā nota paçā RV.2.27.11^b; TS.2.1.11.5^b;
 MS.4.14.14^b; 23.14.
 na prāṇo jarasah purā AV.10.2.30^b.
 na prātā adhigamya AV.7.101.1^b. See na tat prātāḥ.
 na baddham asi majjasi ApMB.2.11.19^a.
 na bahavaḥ sam açakan AV.1.27.3^a.
 na bibhito na riçyataḥ AV.2.15.1^b, 6^b; MG.1.2.13^b.
 na bibheti kadā cana TA.8.4.1^d; TU.2.4.1^d.
 na bibheti kuçā cana TA.8.9.1^d; TU.2.9.1^d.
 na brahmaṇo bandhoḥ AB.7.24.3.
 na brahma tasmai prabruyāt VāDh.2.12^c. See tasmai
 brahma na.
 na brahmaṇasya gāṁ jagdhvā AV.5.19.10^c.
 na brahmaṇāso na sutekarāsaḥ RV.10.71.9^b; BDh.2.6.
 11.32^b.
 na brāhmaṇo hīṁsitavyaḥ AV.5.18.6^a.
 nabha udaryeṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.12;
 KSA.13.6.
 nabhantām anyakeṣām RV.10.133.1^c, 3.4^a, 6^a; AV.20.
 95.2.4^c; SV.2.115.1^c, 115.3^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c;
 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2^c.
 nabhantām anyake same RV.8.39.1^c, 10.11^c; 41.1^c, 10^c;
 42.4^c, 64^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c; N.5.23; 10.5^c.
 nabhaq ca nabhasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.
 3.8.10).
 nabhaq ca nabhasyaç ca vārjīkav (VSK.MS.KS. vārjīka)
 řta VS.14.15; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;
 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.5. P: nabhaq ca
 nabhasyaç ca KÇ.17.9.5; ApÇ.7.2; 17.2.1.

nabhase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhase tvā svāha MG.1.10.11.
 nabhase svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.6.
 nabhasa tartyān isirah parijā RV.5.41.12^b.
 nabhasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.16.
 nabhasyāya svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.6.
 nabhasyā varṣanirṇijah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 nabhasvatir ā vān carantu vṛṣṭayah RV.8.25.6^c.
 na bhūmīn vāto ati vāti AV.4.5.2^a.
 na bhūmyān riṇḍasañ RV.1.39.4^b.
 nabho gacha svāha KS.3.8. See under divyān nabho.
 nabhoḥ prṣṭham haryatasya darci RV.10.123.2^b.
 na bhojā mamrur na nyartham tyūh RV.10.107.8^a.
 nabhojuvo yan niravasya rādhañ RV.1.122.11^c.
 nabho divyān gacha svāha VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3. See under divyān nabho.
 nabho na kṛṣṇam avatashvānsam RV.8.96.14^c; AV.20.137.8^c.
 nabho na cūcyavitrata RV.8.9.3^d; AV.20.140.3^d.
 nabho na rūpān jarimā mināti RV.1.71.10^c.
 nabho na rūpam arusañ vasānāñ RV.7.97.6^d; KS.17.18^d.
 nabhoḥyāh svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
 nabhorūpāḥ parjanyañ VS.24.3.6; MS.3.13.4; 169.6; 3.13.7; 170.2. See parjanya.
 nabho vasānāñ pari yasy adhvaram RV.0.83.5^b.
 nabho-si pratakva VS.5.32; MS.1.2.12; 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3. P: nabhañ LÇ.2.2.12. See pratakva.
 nabhyañ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyañ aham asya janapadasya bhnyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 nabhyova na upadhiva pradhiva RV.2.39.4^b.
 nama akkhidate etc.: see next but two.
 nama akrandayata (KS. ākrandata) uccairghoṣāya MS.2.9.3; 123.1; KS.17.12. See nama uccair.
 nama akṣipakebhyah MS.2.9.9; 127.4. See namo vikṣip-
 atkebhyah.
 nama akhidate ca prakhidate ca (TS. Akkhidate ca prakkhidate ca) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.0.8; 127.3; KS.17.15.
 nama akhidāya ca prakhidāya (KS. vikhidāya) ca MS.2.9.8; 127.3; KS.17.15.
 nama acaryebhyah AÇ.12.15.13 (bis).
 nama atanvānebhyah pratidadhānebhyah ca vo namañ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.10; KS.17.13.
 nama atāryāya calātāyāya ca TS.4.5.8.2.
 nama adityāya divikṣite lokaspte (MU. 'amrte) KSA.1.1; MU.6.35. See next but one, and namañ sūryāya divi.
 nama adityāyanukhyatre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2. See namo-nu.
 nama adityebhyah ca viçvebhyah ca devebhyo divikṣidbhyo lokakṣidbhyah ChU.2.24.14. See under prev. but one.
 nama anirhatebhyah (MS. anrhatēbhyah) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9; 127.5; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.
 nama amrtaḥkebhyah TS.4.5.9.2.
 nama āyachadbhyo-ayadbhyah (TS. MS. visrjadbhyah) ca vo namañ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.10; KS.17.13.

nama arṇyāya MG.1.9.12. ÇÇ. ÇÇ.2.2.6.
 nama svyādhirbhyo vividhyantibhyah (KS. vividhyad-
 bhyah) ca vo namañ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4;
 123.14; KS.17.13.
 nama ācave cājirāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5;
 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama ācuseṇya cāpurathāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2;
 MS.2.9.6; 125.1; KS.17.14.
 na ma ācṛṇoh kim abhug vadasi RV.10.95.11^d.
 nama āsnebhyañ cāyānebhyah ca vo namañ TS.4.5.3.2.
 See nama cāyānebhyah.
 na ma idam upadambhiṣag (ApÇ.4.10.4, *erroneously*, udan
 bhiṣag) ṛṣir brahma yad dade ApÇ.4.10.4. P: na ma
 idam upadambhiṣag ApÇ.13.7.13. See name tad.
 nama id ugrañ nama ā vivase RV.6.51.8^a. P: namañ
 MDh.11.257.
 nama indrāya TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
 ÇÇ. indrāya namañ.
 nama indrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 nama indrayāindrebhyah ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.
 na ma indreṇa sakhyañ vi yosat RV.2.18.8^a.
 nama irinyāya ca prapathyāya ca VS.10.43; TS.4.5.9.1;
 MS.2.9.8; 126.8; KS.17.15.
 nama iṣukṛdbhyo dhanuskṛdbhyah (TS. KS. dhanva-
 kṛdbhyah) ca vo namañ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.
 9.4; 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama (MS. namā) iṣumadbhyo dhanvayibhyah (TS.
 dhanvayibhyah) ca vo namañ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1;
 MS.2.9.4; 123.9; KS.17.13.
 nama idhriyāya cāpāpyāya ca TS.4.5.7.2. See namo
 vidhriyāya.
 nama īṣayugebhyah AV.2.8.4^b.
 nama (MS. namā) ugañabhyas trīhatibhyah ca vo namañ
 VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4; 123.15; KS.17.13.
 nama ugrāya ca bhīmāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.
 9.7; 126.3; KS.17.15.
 nama uccairghoṣāyākrandayate VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2. See
 nama ākrandayata.
 nama udreyai diṣe yāc ca devatā etasyāñ prati vasanty
 etābhyah ca namañ TA.2.20.1.
 nama uḍguraṇāyāya cābhihgate ca VS.16.46. See namo
 'pagura', and namo-bhignate.
 nama upa KB.3.8; ÇÇ.1.14.20.
 nama upadraṣṭre AÇ.1.2.1. See namo-gnyāya upa.
 nama urvāryāya ca khalyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1;
 MS.2.9.6; 125.6; KS.17.14.
 nama upṛṣṭiṇe giricārāya VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.
 9.3; 123.7; KS.17.12.
 nama urdhvāyāi diṣe yāc ca devatā etasyāñ prati vasanty
 etābhyah ca namañ TA.2.20.1.
 nama (MS. namā) ūrmyāya cāvasvanyāya ca VS.16.31;
 TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5; 124.14; KS.17.14.
 nama ūrmyāya (MS. namā ūrmyāya) ca sūryāya (TS. MS.
 sūryāya) ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8; 127.1.
 See namas sūryāya.
 nama ṛibhyah VaradapU.1.3.
 nama (MS. namā) ṛibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo (MS. 'kṛdbhyo

mantravidbhyo) mantrapatibhyah MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA. 4.1.1.
 nama eṣāni karomy aham PG.2.17.13¹, 14¹, 15¹, 16¹.
 nama oṣadhibhyah AV.6.20.2^d.
 namaḥ kakubhāya niṣāṅgiṇe VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.3.1.
See namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya.
 namaḥ kapardine ca pulastaye (VSK. pulastine) ca VS. 16.43; VSK.17.7.2; TS.4.5.9.1. *See* namaḥ pulastine, and namaḥ cikhaṇḍine.
 namaḥ kapardine ca vṛyutaḥ ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5. 5.1. *See* namo vṛyuta°.
 namaḥ kātāya ca gahvareṣṭhāya (MS. oṣṭhāya) ca VS. 16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ kātāya ca nīpyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS. 17.15. *See* namo nīpyāya.
 namaḥ kiṅṇilāya ca kṣāyāyāya (MS. kṣāyāya) ca VS. 16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.7; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ kumārāya cātrave NīlarU.24^d.
 namaḥ kulālebhyaḥ karmārebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ kulyāya ca sarasāyāya ca VS.16.37; KS.17.15.
See namaḥ sudyāya.
 namaḥ kulyebhyaḥ prakulyebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.
 namaḥ kūpyāya cāvatyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.2; KS. 17.15. *See* namo-vaṭyāya.
 namaḥ kulyāya ca tīrthyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. *See* namaḥ tīrthyāya.
 namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ kṛchrapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2. 9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13. *See* namo kṛtsebhya.
 namaḥ kṛṇomi vanyāya takmane AV.6.20.3^d.
 namaḥ kṛtāya karmāṇe KQ.2.2.23.
 namaḥ kṛtvā takmane AV.5.22.4^b.
 namaḥ kṛtenāyatāya (VSK. kṛtenāyatāya; KS. kṛtsāhvi- tāya; TS.MS. kṛtsānavitāya) dhāvate VS.16.20; VSK. 17.2.4; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.
 namaḥ kṛṇāya piṅgalāya namaḥ GDH.26.12.
 namaḥ kṣatīrbhyaḥ saṁgrahitīrbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.2; KS.17.13.
 namaḥ kṣetrasya pataye AV.2.8.5^e.
 namaḥ pathisade vāṇasave rudrāya HG.1.16.8.
 namaḥ pathyāya ca srutyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.8. *See* namaḥ srutyāya.
 namaḥ pāṇāya (TS. pāṇyāya) ca pāṇapādāya (TS. opādāya; VS. opādāya) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS. 2.9.8: 127.1; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ paṇḍubhyaḥ paṇḍupataye karomi (KS. -stu) TS.3.1. 4.4^b; KS.30.8^b. *See* paṇḍu pāṇan.
 namaḥ paṇḍade vāṇasave rudrāya HG.1.16.9.
 namaḥ pāṇasyāya ca rajasyāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pārāya supārāya mahāpārāya pārayiṣṇave (Svidh. mahāpārāya pārādaya paravindāya) namaḥ GDH.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.
 namaḥ pārāya cāvāryāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS. 2.9.8: 126.9; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pīṭrbhyaḥ uta yo nayanti AV.5.30.12^b.
 namaḥ pīṭrbhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyaḥ namaḥ sakaminīśadbhyaḥ

(MÇ. pūrvasadbhyaḥ namo aparasadbhyaḥ) JB.1.74; MÇ. 2.3.7.3. *See* namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ.
 namaḥ pīṭrbhyaḥ pratinamaskārebhyaḥ voṣpi namaḥ ÇÇ. 6.2.2.
 namaḥ pīṭrbhyaḥ abhi ye no akhyaṇ TS.3.2.8.3^a.
 namaḥ puṇḥ PG.1.12.4.
 namaḥ puṇḍiṣṭebhyaḥ (KS. puṇḍiṣṭhe°) niśādebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2; KS.17.13. *See* namo niśādebhyaḥ.
 namaḥ purā te varuṇa nānam RV.2.28.8^a.
 namaḥ puruṣāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhya- mapuruṣyottamapuruṣāya brahmachārine namo-namaḥ Svidh.1.2.5. *See* namaḥ sobhyaḥ supuruṣāya.
 namaḥ pulastine ca kapardine ca KS.17.15. *See* under namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.
 namaḥ pūrvajāya cāparajāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.3; KS.17.14.
 namaḥ prathivyai AV.6.20.2; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.17: 17.3; 3.8.2: 94.4; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; TA.3.5.1 (with svāha); 4.9.3; 5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* prthiviyai namaḥ.
 namaḥ prthivyai daṇḍāyāya viçvabhṛn mā te ante riṣāma SMB.2.1.5. P: namaḥ prthivyai GG.3.9.3; KhG.3. 2.6; 3.17.
 namaḥ prthivyai nama oṣadhibhyaḥ TA.2.12.1^b; ApÇ. 14.34.5^b; AG.3.3.4^b.
 namaḥ prajapataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1
 namaḥ pratarāṇāya cottarāṇāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.10; KS.17.15.
 namaḥ pratihitāyā AV.6.90.3^b.
 namaḥ pratyai diçe yāc ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namaḥ pravakre AÇ.1.2.1.
 namaḥ pravāhyāya ca sikatāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.10. *See* namaḥ sikatāya.
 namaḥ prācyai diçe yāc ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namaḥ prāṇāya te-karam AV.8.2.4^d.
 namaḥ prāṇāya vācaspataye svāha SB.2.9 (bis).
 namaḥ phenyāya ca cāpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11; KS. 17.15. *See* namaḥ cāpyāya.
 na maghavan maghavattvasya vidma RV.6.27.3^b.
 na majjño nir dhayet AV.9.5.23^b.
 na mat prāciyavivasyi RV.10.86.6^c; AV.20.120.6^c.
 na mat strī subhasantārā RV.10.86.6^a; AV.20.126.6^a.
 na mad anyo bhaviṣyasi AV.11.4.26^b.
 na madhye parijagrhat VS.32.2^d; TA.10.1.2^b; MahanU. 1.10^b.
 na mānāra na jīryati AV.10.8.32^d.
 na mayā tvam saṁsamako bhavasi Vait.37.2^d.
 na marā iti manyase RV.8.93.5^b; AV.20.112.2^b.
 na marīṣyasi mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.24^b. *Cf.* under mā bibher.
 na marditā vidyate anyā ebhyaḥ RV.10.64.2^c.
 na martaso dītsantam RV.8.81.3^b; SV.2.80^b.
 na martyakṛtām naçat RV.8.19.6^d.
 na martyaso adrivah RV.8.97.9^b.

na mardhanti yuvatayo janitrñ RV.3.54.14^d.
na mardhanti svatasavo haviṣkṛtam RV.1.166.2^d.
namaç candralalāṭaya kṛtīvasase namaç GDh.26.12.
nama çvelāya etc.: see namaḥ etc.
namaḥ cakṛtsade rudrāya ApMB.1.13.8* (ApG.3.9.3).
namaḥ çanikarāya ca mayaskarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7; 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çanigave ca paçupataye ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7; 126.2; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çambhava (VS. çambhavāya) ca mayobhave (VS. mayobhavāya) ca VS.16.41; VSK.17.6.5; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7; 126.4; KS.17.15. Ps: namaḥ çambhava ca MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); — 11.7.3; namaḥ çambhava BrhPDh.9.175.
namaḥ çayānebhya (MS. bhya) āstnebhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13; MS.2.9.4; 123.12. See nama āstnebhyāḥ.
namaḥ çarvāya ca paçupataye ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1. See namo rudrāya ca.
namaḥ çaspiñjarāya tvīṣtimate VS.16.17; KS.17.12. See namaḥ çaspiñjarāya, and namaḥ saspiñjarāya.
namaḥ çaspyāya ca phenyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2. See namaḥ phenyāya.
namaḥ çakujāñjabhbhāyām ApMB.2.7.22 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
namaḥ çantātmane tubhyām MU.5.1^a.
namaḥ çikhu line ca pulastine ca MS.2.9.8; 126.7. See under namaḥ kapardine ca puç.
namaḥ çivāya ca çivatariya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7; 126.5; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çikukumārāya (var. lect. çikumārakumārāya) namaḥ TA.2.19.1.
namaḥ çispiñjarāya tvīṣtimate MS.2.9.3; 122.10. See under namaḥ çaspiñjarāya.
namaḥ çighrāya (TS. çighriyāya) ca çibhāya cu VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2. See namaḥ çibhāya.
namaḥ çitāya takmane AV.1.25.4^a.
namaḥ çitāya pūrvakāmakṛtvane AV.7.116.1.
namaḥ çibhāya ca çighrāya ca MS.2.9.5; 124.14; KS.17.14. See namaḥ çighrāya.
namaḥ çuskyāya (MS. çusyāya) ca haritryāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8; 126.12; KS.17.15.
namaḥ çurāya çavabhindate (VS. KS. çavabhedine) ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6; 125.2; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çanakāya AÇ.12.15.14 (bis); AG.4.8.44 (bis).
namaḥ çyavāsyañnāçane yat ta aviddham tat te niṣkṛtāmi PG.1.3.18.
namaḥ çravāya ca pratīçravāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6; 125.7; KS.17.14.
namaḥ çriyāi ÇG.2.14.14.
namaḥ çrutāya ca çrutasenāya ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6; 125.2; KS.17.14; MÇ.11.7.1.
namaḥ çlokāya çavasānyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. See namo-vasānyāya.
namaḥ çvanibhyo (MS. çvanibhyo) mrgayubhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5; 124.7; KS.17.13. See namo mrgayubhyāḥ.

namaḥ çvabhyāç çvapatibhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.28; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5; 124.8; KS.17.13. P: namaḥ çvabhyāḥ BrhPDh.9.178.
namaḥ (ApMB. nama) çvelāya vāidravāya ApMB.2.17.27^d; HG.2.16.8^d.
namaṣ devāv (MS. devā) avasā vavṛtyām RV.1.152.7^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
namaṣedāmahe tva RV.10.85.22^b; AV.14.2.33^b; ApMB.1.10.1^b.
namaṣed upa sṭdta RV.9.11.6^a; SV.2.796^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.7.
namaṣkārēna namaṣa te juhomi AV.4.39.9^a; TB.2.7.15.1^a. See svahakṛtya.
namaṣkṛtām namaṣkṛta MS.2.9.10; 130.8.
namaṣkṛtya dyāvaprthivibhyām AV.7.102.1^a. P: namaṣkṛtya Kauç.5.2.15.
namaṣkṛtā mā pahi TS.3.2.4.2.
namaṣ ta itāna VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.3; MS.1.2.16.26.5; 3.10.1; 128.4; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.2; KÇ.6.6.1; MÇ.1.8.4.1; ApÇ.7.18.2. P: namaṣ te KÇ.20.6.12.
namaṣ ta (MS. MÇ. tā) ayudhāya VS.16.14^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 121.16; BrhPDh.9.115. P: namaṣ ta ayudhāyanātāya MÇ.11.7.1. See namaṣ te astv ayudhāya, and namaṣi.
namaṣ ta upasadvane AÇ.2.5.9^b; ApÇ.6.25.7^b.
namaṣ ta r̥ṣe gada TB.2.7.16.1. P: namaṣ ta r̥ṣe ApÇ.22.28.19.
namaṣ takṣabhyo rathakarebhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5; 124.6; KS.17.13; ApÇ.17.11.4.
namaṣ tatsade vāṭaseve rudrāya HG.1.16.13.
namaṣ talpyāya ca gehyāya ca VS.16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See namo gehyāya.
namaṣ tasmāi namo datre AV.9.3.12^a.
namaṣ tā etc.: see namaṣ ta etc.
namaṣ tābhyo devatābhyo ya abhigrahāñh ApMB.2.7.23 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
namaṣ tāmrāya çarupāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7; 126.2; KS.17.15. Cf. JUB.4.1.7.
namaṣ tārāya VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7; 126.4; KS.17.15.
namaṣ tigmēṣave çayudhine ca MS.2.9.7; 125.12 See namaṣ tikṇēṣave.
namaṣ tirāçirājaye AV.6.56.2^b.
namaṣ tiṣṭhadbhyo dhāvadbhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.13; KS.17.13.
namaṣ tikṇāya tikṇapṛṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namaṣ tikṇēṣave çayudhine ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.14. See namaṣ tigmēṣave.
namaṣ tirthāya ca kulāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; KS.17.15. See namaḥ kulāya.
namaṣ te KhG.1.5.19.
namaṣ te agna (MS. agnā) ojaṣe RV.8.75.10^a; SV.1.11^a; 2.99^{8a}; MS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.12; KS.7.17^a; Svidh.1.4.3.
namaṣ te adhvākāya AV.6.13.2^a.
namaṣ te astu (PB. JB. LÇ. SMB. -stu) VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; MS.1.2.2 (bis); 10.

18; 11.6; 1.2.12; 22.1; 1.4.3; 51.7; 2.9.10 (bis); 130.8.10; 2.12.3; 146.13; 3.6.6; 68.1; 4.9.6; 127.2; 4.9.9; 130.4; 4.9.11; 132.8; KS.2.3 (bis); 13; 18.15; AB.1.22.10; PB.1.7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.8.1; 9.4.4.5; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.4.2; TB.3.7.5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.11.7; 28.1; 5.9.9; TAA.10.12; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.7; 6.12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16; ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.14.12 (bis); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; — 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22; Käuç.38.8; SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; 2.7.3; HG.1.9.10; 16.3.

namas te astu cakṣase rāghūyate TB.3.7.13.4^b.

namas te astu divi te sadhastham AV.2.2.1^d.

namas te astu dhanvane TS.4.5.1.10; MS.2.9.20; 120.17.

namas te astu nārada AV.12.4.4⁵.

namas te astu peçyāta AV.13.4.8.55.

namas te astu bahubhyam NīlarU.4^e. See bahubhyam uta te.

namas te astu bhagavaḥ (GB.MG. bhagavan) VS.16.52^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.3; KS.17.16^b; GB.1.1.14; TA.4.28.1; MG.1.19.4^a; 2.14.31^a. Cf. **namas** te bhagavann.

namas te astu māṇsāpippale svāha ApMB.2.21.1^d. See **namas** te sumana^o.

namas te astu miḍhuse AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.25.7^a.

namas te astu rudrarūpebhyā TA.10.45.10^d; MahānU.17.3^d. See **namas** te rudra rūpebhyo.

namas te astu vidyute AV.1.13.1^e; VS.36.21^a; Käuç.139.8. P: **namas** te astu Käuç.38.8,9. Cf. BrhD.1.54; 8.44.

namas te astu sisaro (PG. sisaro lapetāpāhvara) PG.1.26.14; ApMB.2.16.9^d, 10^d; HG.2.7.2^d (quinq.).

namas te astu suhavo mā edhi TA.3.14.3^d.

namas te astv arcipe VS.17.11^b; 36.20^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^b. See **atho** te arcipe

namas te astv aṣmane AV.1.13.1^c.

namas te astv āyate AV.11.2.15^a; 4.7^a; TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^a; ApÇ.9.2.9^a. See **namas** te rudrāyate.

namas te astv āyudhāya TS.4.5.1.4^a. See **under** **namas** ta āyuo.

namas te keçinībhyā AV.11.2.31^b.

namas te gandharvartuṇa kṛṇomi AV.14.2.34^d.

namas te gāyatrāya yat te puro yat te ciraḥ LÇ.3.11.3. See **next** two.

namas te gāyatrāya yat te ciraḥ AA.5.1.2.2. See **under** **prec.**

namas te gāyatrāya yat te puro yat te puraḥ ÇÇ.17.13.1. See **prec.** two.

namas te ghoṣinībhyā AV.11.2.31^a.

namas te jāyamāṇāyai AV.10.10.1^a; Käuç.66.20.

namas te tasmāi kṛṇmah AV.5.7.2^a.

namas te turyāya darpatāya padāya parorajase-sāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

namas te deva senābhyā AV.11.2.31^a.

namas te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.

namas te pravato napāt AV.1.13.2^a.

namas te prāpa krandāya AV.11.4.2^a.

namas te prāpa tiṣṭhate AV.11.4.7^a.

namas te prāpa prāpate AV.11.4.8^a.

namas te prāpa varṣate AV.11.4.2^d.

namas te prāpa vidyute AV.11.4.2^c.

namas te brhate yat ta uttarato yat ta uttarāḥ pakṣaḥ LÇ.3.11.3. See **next** two.

namas te brhate yas ta uttarāḥ pakṣaḥ AA.5.1.2.4. See **under** **prec.**

namas te brhate yas ta uttaro bahur yas ta uttarāḥ pakṣaḥ ÇÇ.17.13.3. See **prec.** two.

namas te bhadrāyann astu VS.36.21^c. Cf. **namaste** astubha^o.

namas te bhadrāya yat te pucham yā te pratiṣṭha AA.5.1.2.5. See **namas** te yajña^o.

namas te bhavābhavāya NīlarU.4^a.

namas te bhāma manyave NīlarU.4^b.

namas te bheṣajebhyā AV.6.13.3^b.

namas te mṛtyo cakṣuse AV.8.2.4^a.

namas te mṛtyo mulebhyā AV.6.13.3^c.

namas te yajñāyājñīryaya yat te paçad yat te pucham LÇ.3.11.3. See **namas** te bhadrāya, and **next**.

namas te yajñāyājñīryaya yat te pucham yā pratiṣṭha ÇÇ.17.13.5. See **under** **prec.**

namas te yātudhānebhyaḥ AV.6.13.3^a.

namas te rathantārāya yat te dakṣiṇato yat te dakṣiṇāḥ pakṣaḥ LÇ.3.11.3. See **next**, and **namas** te rathantārāya.

namas te rathantārāya yas te dakṣiṇo bahur yas te dakṣiṇāḥ pakṣaḥ ÇÇ.17.13.2. See **under** **prec.**

namas te rājanāya yas ta ātmā AA.5.1.2.6. See **namas** te vama^o.

namas te rājan varuṇastu manyave AV.1.10.2^a.

namas te rathantārāya yas te dakṣiṇāḥ pakṣaḥ AA.5.1.2.3. See **under** **namas** te rathantārāya yat.

namas te rudra kṛṇmah AV.11.2.3^c.

namas te rudra tiṣṭhate AV.11.2.15^a.

namas te rudra manyave VS.16.1^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 120.16; 4.12.1; 178.15; KS.17.11^a; ÇB.9.1.1.14; ApÇ.17.11.4; MÇ.5.1.9.18; — 6.2.4; — 11.7.1 (bis); HG.2.8.11; MG.2.5.3. P: **namas** te KÇ.18.1.1. Designated as rudra, rudra-suktam, and rudrāḥ ApG.7.20.8; GDh.19.12; VāDh.22.9; ViDh.86.12; BDh.3.10.10; 4.3.8; 6.1.4; YDh.3.30.4; ŚaṅkhvartāDh.22.5; as çātarudriya and çātarudriya MS.3.3.4; 36.12; KS.21.6; ApÇ.17.11.3; 12.2; ViDh.56.21; VāDh.28.14; LatDh.3.12; VātDh.3.12; BrhPDh.9.148; AūçDh.3.85. See also Pet. Lex. **under** these words.

namas te rudra rūpebhyo namaḥ MS.2.9.10^d; 130.2. See **namas** te astu rudra^o.

namas te rudrāyate MÇ.3.1.25^a. See **namas** te astv āyate.

namas te rudrāyate AV.6.90.3^a.

namas te laṅgalebhyā AV.2.8.4^a; Käuç.27.1.

namas te vamaḍevāya yat ta ātmā yat te madhyam (ÇÇ. yat te madhyam yas ta ātmā) ÇÇ.17.13.4; LÇ.3.11.3. See **namas** te rājanāya.

namas te vāyo TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.

namas te sumanāmukhi svāha ÇÇ.3.12.5^d; 14.2^d. See **namas** te astu māṇsa^o.

namas te stanayitnave AV.1.13.1^b; 11.4.2^b; VS.36.21^b.

namas te hamaḥ pociṣe (MS. pociṣe ca) VS.17.11^a; 36.20^a; TS.4.6.1.3^a; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.10^a; 132.1; KS.17.17^a;

21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2^a; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: *namas* te KÇ.18.3.5.
namas te hetaye tapuse ca kṛmāḥ AV.1.13.3^b.
nama striyai PG.1.12.4.
namasyata havyadātīm svadhvarā RV.3.2.8^a.
namasyanta upavocanta bhṛgavaḥ RV.1.127.7^b.
namasyanta uṣṭjāḥ ṣaṁsam ayoḥ RV.4.6.11^d. Cf. *daś-asyanta* etc.
namasyantas tvā haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2^b.
namasyanti dhiyeṣitāḥ RV.3.62.12^c.
namasyantir upa ca yanti saṁ ca RV.9.95.3^b; SV.1.544^c.
namasyantir jānate garbham asmin RV.3.57.3^b.
namasyanto diva ā prsthām asthūḥ RV.1.115.3^c; MS.4.10.20; 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^c.
namasyā kalmalkināṁ namobhiḥ RV.2.33.8^c.
namasyā dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.44.6^d.
namasyā dhīram amṛtasya goṣām RV.8.42.2^b; MS.1.2.13^b; 22.10; 17.19^c; TB.2.5.8.4^b; ApÇ.10.31.6^b.
namasyāmas tvedyaṁ (KS. tvedya) jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.4^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 205.13; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.
namasyā ramayā girā RV.5.52.13^d.
namasyebhyo nama ebhyaḥ kṛṇomi AV.6.93.2^c.
namasyanta id upavakam tṛyū RV.1.164.8^d; AV.9.9.8^d.
namasvanta dhṛtadaksadhī garte RV.5.62.5^c.
namasvān tūvijātayoḥ RV.7.66.1^c.
namasvināḥ sva ṛtasya dhāman RV.7.36.5^b.
namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ pūrvasādbhyaḥ SV.2.1178^a; PB.1.5.2. P: *namaḥ* sakhibhyaḥ LÇ.2.3.10. See *namaḥ* pitṛbhyaḥ pūrvā^c.
namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ sannān māvagatā TB.2.4.7.11^d; ApÇ.7.28.2^d.
namaḥ sakhtnām purogāṇāṁ cakṣuse TS.3.2.4.4. P: *namaḥ* sakhtnām purogāṇām ApÇ.12.20.8.
namaḥ satyāya pāvakāya pāvakavarṇāya kāmāya kamartipne namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namaḥ sadasaḥ pataye TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.7.2. See *sadasaḥ pataye*.
namaḥ sadase (MÇ. sade) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
namaḥ sanirasakṣebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^a; Kauç.27.2.
namaḥ samideçebhyaḥ AV.2.8.5^b.
namaḥ sabhāpradine Nīlar.2.56^c, 26^b, 26^c.
namaḥ sabhābhyaḥ sabhāpatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.13; ApÇ.17.13.
namaḥ samudrasya cakṣuse (PB. cakṣuse) TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16; 100.4; 2.8.14; 118.12; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
namaḥ samudrāya TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16; 100.3; 2.8.14; 118.11; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.
namaḥ sambhūjātibhyaḥ AV.11.2.3^d.
namaḥ sarpaḍevajanebhyaḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2. See *namo devajanebhyaḥ*.
namaḥ sarpasade vāteṣaḥ rudrāya HG.1.16.10.
namaḥ sarvānnabūtaye ÇÇ.2.14.15.
namaḥ sarvābhyo nadibhyaḥ ÇÇ.4.14.2. Cf. *namo nadīmān*.
namaḥ savitre prasavitre VaradapU.1.3. Cf. *savitre prasavitre svāhā*.

namaḥ aspiṇjārāya tvistmate TS.4.5.2.1. See *under* *namaḥ* aspiṇjārāya.
namaḥ sahamānāya niviyadhine VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.16; KS.17.12.
namaḥ sahasrakṣāya ca çatadhanvane ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5; 124.10; KS.17.13.
namaḥ sakamniṣebhyaḥ SV.2.1178^b; JB.1.74.
namaḥ śyāmā namaḥ prāṭha AV.11.2.16^a.
namaḥ sikatyāya ca pravahyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.8.2; KS.17.15. See *namaḥ* pravahyāya.
namaḥ su te nīrte tigmatejaḥ (TS. viçvartpe) VS.12.63^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 90.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.1.10. P: *namaḥ* su te nīrte ApÇ.16.15.8. See *namo-stu* te.
namaḥ sūtiśyāntiyai (TS. çhantīyāya; MS. KS. çhantīyāya) VS.16.10; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.13; KS.17.12. P: *namaḥ* sūteṭi (!) BrhPDh.9.216.
namaḥ sūtebhyo viçvebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2.9.5; 124.5.
namaḥ sūdyāya ca sarasyāya ca TS.4.5.7.17; MS.2.9.6; 125.9. See *namaḥ* kulyāya.
namaḥ sūrmayā cormyāya ca KS.17.15. See *nama-sūrmayā*.
namaḥ sūryāya sahidṛe MS.1.2.16; 26.16; 3.10.1; 129.11; ApÇ.7.19.4; MÇ.1.8.4.18.
namaḥ sūryāya divikṣite lokasprte TS.7.5.24.1. See *under* *nama* sūryāya divi^c.
namaḥ sūryāya rohitāya divyānām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.
namaḥ sūryāyādityāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.
namaḥ śrīkāvibhyo (TS. śrīkāvibhyo; MS. srgāyibhyo) jighāṁsadbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3; 123.5; KS.17.12.
namaḥ sūryāya etc.: see *namaḥ* sūryāya.
namaḥ senābhyaḥ senānibhyaḥ (MS. KS. senānibhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4; 124.11; KS.17.13.
namaḥ sobhyāya ca pratisarīyāya (MS. pratisarīyāya) ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6; 125.5; KS.17.14.
namaḥ sobhyāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhyama-puruṣāyotāmapuruṣāya brahmācāriṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12. See *namaḥ* puruṣāya.
namaḥ somāya ca rudrāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7; 126.11; KS.17.15.
namaḥ somāya rājñe LÇ.1.1.9.
namaḥ somāya sūmuyebhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.
namaḥ sravadbhyaḥ Rvidh.2.1.5.
namaḥ srutyāya (KS. śrutyāya) ca pathyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. See *namaḥ* pathyāya.
namaḥ srotasāya ca dvitpyāya ca TS.4.5.5.2. See *under* *namo* dvitpyāya.
namaḥ svapadbhyo jagradbhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.11; KS.17.13.
namaḥ svarubhyaḥ MS.3.9.4; 120.11; ApÇ.7.28.2.
namaḥ svarubhyo brhadbhyo mārutebhyaḥ MS.3.9.4; 120.15; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
namaḥ svāyudhāya ca sudhāvane ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7; 125.12; KS.17.14. P: *namaḥ* svāyudhāya ApÇ.17.11.4.
namaḥ svāhā GDh.27.9; BrhPDh.3.80.
namā etc.: see *nama* etc.

na māsam asi nodalam (HG. no dalam) ApMB.2.11.19^b; HG.2.3.3^b.

namāśai ta āyudhāya KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.12^a. See under *namas ta āyu*^a.

na māhsogu na snāvasu ApMB.2.11.19^d. See *neva māhsa*, and *nāiva māhsena*.

na mā garan nadyo mātṛtamah RV.1.158.5^a. P: na mā garan RVidh.1.25.6.

na mā taman na ṣṛaman nota tandra RV.2.30.7^a.

na mātāṣpitarā nū cid iṣṭā RV.4.6.2^b.

na mā nayati kaṣ cana VS.23.18^b; TS.7.4.19.1^b; MS.3.12.20^b; 166.9; KSA.4.8^o (bis); ÇB.13.2.8.3.

na mān na me vācam hinasāt ApÇ.24.14.12.

na mā brūya vīryavati tathā syām N.2.4^d. See na mān brūya.

na mā martyaḥ kaṣ cana datūm arhati AB.8.21.10^a; ÇB.13.7.1.15^a; ÇÇ.16.16.3^a.

na mā mimetha na jīhṭa eṣā RV.10.34.2^a.

na mān brūya vīryavati tathā syām ViDh.29.9^d; VaDh.2.8^d. See na mā brūya.

namāmy acyutavallabhām RVKh.5.87.24^d.

na mā yabhati kaṣ cana TS.7.4.19.2^b (bis), 3^b (bis).

na māyāyā bhavasy uttaro mat VS.23.52^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.6.4^d; LÇ.9.10.12^d. See na yajñāpa.

na māyābhīr dhanādānī paryābhuvan RV.1.33.10^b.

na mitrān nayate vācam AV.5.19.15^d.

na minanti svarājyam RV.5.82.2^a; 8.93.11^b; ApÇ.6.22.10.

namucāv (YSK.MS.KS. namuca) āsure sacā RV.10.131.4^b; AV.20.125.4^b; VS.10.33^b; 20.68^d, 76^b; VSK.11.10.3^b; 22.54^b, 62^b; MS.3.11.4^d; 145.4; 3.11.4^b; 145.13; KS.17.19^b; 38.9.9^b; ÇB.5.5.4.25^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; 2.6.1.3.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^b.

namuor dhiya sarasvati VS.20.67^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.1; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.

na mṛtyavo-va tusthe kadā cana RV.10.48.5^b.

na mṛtyur āsīd amṛtān na tārhi (TB. omitting āsīd, and, dividing wrongly, na mṛtyur amṛtān tārhi na) RV.10.129.2^a; TB.2.8.9.4^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.58.

na mṛṣā ṣrāntān yad avanti devāḥ RV.1.179.3^a; ÇB.10.4.4.5.

na mṛṣyate prathamān nāparān vacaḥ RV.1.145.2^a.

na mṛṣyante yuvatyavātāḥ RV.6.67.7^a.

na me tad upadambhiṣar dhiṣir brahma yad dadāu MS.4.2.5; 27.4; 4.2.8; 29.14. P: name tad upadambhiṣar dhiṣir MÇ.9.5.2 (corrupt). See na ma idam.

na methete na tasthatuḥ sumeke RV.1.113.3^a; SV.2.1101^a, na me daso nāryo mahitva AV.5.11.3^a.

na me durād avitave vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.1^d.

na me pūravāḥ sakhye riṣāṭhana RV.10.48.5^d.

na me bhṛtīḥ kadā cana PrāṇagU.2^d. Cf. bhayān cāpi.

na me yajño yajamāṇaḥ ca riṣyāt Kāu.125.2^b.

na me steno janapade ÇhU.5.11.5^a.

na me stotāmātrivā na durbitāḥ RV.8.19.26^a.

namo agniya etc.: see namogniya.

namo agriyāya (VS.KS. -griyāya; MS. -griyāya) ca prathamāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5; 124.13; KS.17.14.

namo agrevadhāya (MS.KS. -grevadhāya) ca dūrevadhāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7; 126.3; KS.17.15.

namo aparasādhyāḥ MÇ.2.3.7.3. See namo-para^a.

namo aṣvebhyo (VS.MS.KS. -aṣvebhyo) aṣvapātibhyāḥ (VS. MS.KS. -ṣva) ca vo namāḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.14; KS.17.13.

namo astu nilagrīvāya TS.4.5.1.3^a; KS.17.11^a. See namo-stu etc.

namo astu parāṣṭaye AV.11.2.15^b; 4.7^b. See namo rudra etc., and namo-stu etc.

namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe (VS.KS. ÇB. -ntarikṣe) yeṣān vāta (MS. vāta) iṣavāḥ VS.16.65; MS.2.9.9; 129.11; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.36. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe MÇ.11.7.1.

namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ. -stu) rudrebhyo ye divi yeṣān varṣam iṣavāḥ VS.16.64; MS.2.9.9; 129.9; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.35. Ps: namo astu rudrebhyo ye divi MÇ.6.2.4; —11.7.1; namo-stu KÇ.18.1.5.

namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye prthivyān yeṣān annam iṣavāḥ VS.16.66; MS.2.9.9; 129.14; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.37. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye prthivyaṁ MÇ.11.7.1.

namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ.PG. NīlarU. -stu) sarpebhyāḥ RVKh.7.55.10^a; VS.13.6^a; TS.4.2.8.3^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.1; KS.16.15^a; ÇB.7.4.1.28^a; ApÇ.16.22.4; 27.22; MÇ.6.1.7; —11.4 (bis); PG.2.14.18; ApMB.2.17.5^a (ApG.7.18.1.10; 19.4); HG.2.16.7; MG.2.7.3; 11.10; 16.3; NīlarU.18^a. P: namo-stu KÇ.17.4.6.

namo astv apānate AV.11.4.8^b.

namo astv arāṣṭaye AV.5.7.1^d, 3^d.

namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8.18, 22.

namo asya pradiva oka iṣe RV.3.51.4^d.

namo gaṅgayamunayor madhye ye vasanti te me prasān- nātmanāḥ cirañjivitām vardhayanti Tā.2.20.1.

namo gaṅgayamunayor munibhyāḥ ca namāḥ Tā.2.20.1 (bis).

namo gaṇebhyo gaṇapātibhyāḥ ca vo namāḥ VS.16.35; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4; 123.16; KS.17.13. P: namo gaṇebhyāḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhDh.9.170.

namo gandharvāsya namase AV.14.2.35^a.

namo gandharvāsearobhyāḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.

namo gandharvāya viṣvavādīne PB.1.3.10. P: namo gandharvāya LÇ.1.12.16.

namo girikebhyo devānān hrdayebhyāḥ MS.2.9.9; 127.4. P: namo girikebhyāḥ MÇ.11.7.1. See namo vah kirīḥ.

namo giriçāyāya (TS.MS.KS. giriçāya) ca çipivīṣṭāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5; 124.11; KS.17.14.

namo gubhastāmāya ca MU.5.1^b.

namo gr̥tebhyo gr̥tspātibhyāḥ ca vo namāḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1. See namāḥ kṛchrebhyāḥ.

namo gr̥hāya ca goṣṭhāyāya ca MS.2.9.8; 126.8. See namo goṣṭhāyāya, and namo vrajyāya.

namo gehyāya ca talpyāya ca MS.2.9.8; 126.9. See namas talpyāya.

namo goṣṭhāyāya ca gr̥hāyāya ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo gr̥hāyāya.

namo-gṇaya (ApÇ. agṇaya) upadrasṭre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ. 2.1.1.2. See nama upa.
 namo-gṇaye VS.2.3.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. See agṇaye namaḥ.
 namo-gṇaye prthivāya prthivānam adhīpataye svāha IIG.2.16.4.
 namo-gṇaye prthivīkṣite lokasṛte (ChU. prthivīkṣite lokasṛte; MU. prthivīkṣite lokasṛte) TS.7.5.2.4.1; KSA. 1.1; ChU.2.2.4.5; MU.6.35. P: namo-gṇaye prthivīkṣite ApÇ.20.2.1.
 namo-gṇaye prcarate AV.9.3.12.
 namo-gṇaye-pratividdhaya namaḥ TS.1.5.10.1.
 namo-gṇaye-psumate (MāhānU. -sumate) TA.10.1.12; MāhānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
 namo-gṇaye makhaghne TS.3.2.4.1.3; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 namo-gṇaye-sumate: see *prec.* but *one*.
 namo-gñer vāgīvanarasya harase namaḥ carave trayamāṇa trayasya no hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.
 namo grahāya cabhigrahaya ca ApMB.2.7.21 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
 namo-grīyāya etc.: see namo agriyāya.
 namo-grevadhaya etc.: see namo agre.
 namo-gryāya etc.: see namo agriyāya.
 namo jagrbhvaṇ abhi yaj juṣate RV.4.23.4.
 namo jaghanyāya ca budhnyāya (TS. budhnyāya) ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4. See namo budhnyāya.
 namo jñyase ca kanyase ca MS.2.9.6: 125.3. See *next*.
 namo jyeṣṭhāya ca kaniṣṭhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. See *prec.*
 namo jyeṣṭhāya creṣṭhāya vṛddhayendraya harikeçayor-dhvarataṣe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namo dakṣiṇāyā diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṇi prati vasanty etābhyāç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namo dadhāra prthivīm uta dyaṁ RV.6.51.8b.
 namo digbhyāḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7; ApÇ.7.25.12.
 namo-ditaya adityebhyāç ca ÇÇ.2.14.8.
 namo dive TS.3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; TA.3.5.1; 4.9.3; Vait.13.24. See *next*.
 namo dive namaḥ prthivīyā AV.6.20.2^c; VSK.5.2.7; TS. 1.2.11.1; MS.3.8.2: 94.4; GB.2.2.4; TA.5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. See *prec.*, and namo dyāvaprthivībhyām.
 namo dive brhate rodastibhyām RV.1.136.6.
 namo dive brhate sādānya RV.5.47.7^d; AV.19.11.6^d.
 namo dṛtāya dṛtārpīṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12.
 namo dundubhyāya cahananyāya (MS. dundubhaye cahananyāya) ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.
 namo dutaya ca prahitāya ca TS.4.5.7.1.
 namo devajanebhyāḥ AV.6.56.1^a, 2^a. See namaḥ sarpadeo.
 namo devatābhyāḥ ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 namo devavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1^a; Kauç.14.25; 15.6; 72.13; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3; 123.1.
 namo devī nīrṭe tubhyam astu VS.12.62^d; TS.4.5.4^d; MS.2.7.12^d: 90.16; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 namo devebhyāḥ VS.2.7; TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.5.5; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; KB.2.1; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; ÇÇ.2.8.14; 6.2.2; KÇ.

3.1.15; 4.14.20; ApÇ.11.18.2; MÇ.2.2.4.3^b; — 4.4.29; VaradapU.1.3; MāhānU.7.1.2, 3, 5.
 namo devebhyo nama īṣa eṣām RV.6.51.8^c.
 namo-dbhyaḥ TA.10.1.12; BDh.2.5.8.9; MāhānU.5.1. See adbhyaḥ (ec. namaḥ).
 namo dyāvaprthivībhyām hetrbhyām pūrvavasubhyām ÇÇ.1.6.11.
 namo dyāvaprthivībhyām VS.5.7; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.4.13.3. See namo dive namaḥ prthivīyā.
 namo dvīpyāya ca srotasyāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.15. See namaḥ srotasyāya, and namo nādeyāya.
 namo-dhārāyā diçe yāç ca devatā etasyāṇi prati vasanty etābhyāç ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
 namo-dhīpataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
 namo dhṛṇave ca pramīçyāya ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.
 namo nakṣetrebhyaḥ tṛubhyo māsebhyo-rdhamasebhyo -horātrebhyāḥ sarvatsarebhyāḥ ÇÇ.2.14.8.
 namo nadīnām sarvasām patye MG.1.13.15. Cf. namaḥ sarvabhyo.
 namo-nama ity urdhvaso anakṣan RV.10.115.9^a.
 namo-namaḥ KB.13.1; GB.2.2.18 (bis); ÇB.9.1.1.16; TB. 3.10.9.12. For GB. cf. dhiṣṇebhyo.
 namo-namaç ca te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 namo namaskṛtābhyāḥ AV.11.2.31^a.
 namo-namo vaḥ pitarāḥ MS.1.10.3: 143.5; KS.9.6.
 namo nādeyāya ca dvīpyāya ca VS.16.31; KS.17.14. See *under* namo dvīpyāya.
 namo nādyāya (VS. nādeyāya) ca vaiçantāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.8; KS.17.15.
 namo niceṛave (KS. niceṛāya) paricārya VS.16.20; TS.4. 5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.
 namo nipatīṭṭāyā AV.6.90.3^d.
 namo niṣaṅgīna iṣudhimate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12; ApMB.2.18.46 (ApG.7.20.16); HG.2.9.6. Cf. *next* but *one*.
 namo niṣaṅgīne kakubhāya VS.16.20; VSK.17.2.4; MS. 2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12. See namaḥ kakubhāya.
 namo niṣaṅgīne ceṣudhimate ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. Cf. *prec.* but *one*.
 namo niṣādebhyaḥ puñjīṣṭhebhyaḥ (MS. ṇṣṭhebhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7. See namaḥ puñjīṣṭhebhyaḥ.
 namo nīpyāya ca bhīdyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. See namaḥ kāṭyāya.
 namo nīlakṣapardāya (NīlarU. nīlakṣhaṇḍāya) MS.2.9.2^a- 121.14; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.25^a.
 namo nīlagṛvāya ca çitikanṭhāya ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10. P: namo nīlagṛvāya MÇ.11.7.1.
 namo nīlagṛvāya çitikanṭhāya GDh.26.12.
 namo nīveçyāya ca hrīdyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11. See namo hrīdyāya, and namo hradyāya.
 namo-nukhyātre AÇ.1.2.1. See namaḥ adityāyanu.
 namo-nītarīkṣasade vāṭeṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.11.
 namo-paguramāṇsya cabhīghnate ca TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.2. See *under* nama udgura.
 namo-parasadbhyaḥ PB.1.5.2. See namo apara.

namo-puṣaḍe vāṭeṣave rudrāya HG.1.16.12.
namo babhruṣṭāya vyādihine (TS. vivyādihine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.11; KS.17.12.
namo bilmine ca kavacine ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6; 125.1; KS.17.14. P: **namo bilmine** ca MÇ.11.7.1.
namo budhnyāya ca jaghanyāya ca KS.17.14. See **namo jaghanyāya**.
namo brhate ca varṣyase ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5; 124.12; KS.17.14.
namo brhaddbhyo-rbhakebhyāḥ ca vo **namah** MS.2.9.4; 124.3. P: **namo brhaddbhyo-rbhakebhyāḥ** MÇ.6.2.4. See **namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyāḥ**.
namo brhaspataye bārhaspatyebhyāḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrapautrebhyo-ṅgīrobhyaḥ HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya prajāpataye HG.1.22.14. Cf. **namo brahmaputrāya**.
namo brahmaṇaḥ putrebhyo devebhyas trayastriṇḍebhyāḥ HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe AB.8.9.5 (ter), 6 (ter); TA.2.13.1; 7.1.1; 12.1; 10.7.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1; MahānU.7.6; VaradapU.1.3; AÇ.12.15.12 (bis); GG.4.7.41; VHDh.4.49; Svidh.3.3-5. Cf. **brahmaṇe** (sc. **namah**), and **brahmaṇe namah**.
namo brahmaṇe-tharvapatrāya mīdhuse VaradapU.1^d.
namo brahmaṇe dhruvāṣcyutāyastu HG.1.22.14.
namo brahmaṇe namo astv agnaye TA.2.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.34-5^a; AG.3.34^a.
namo brahmaṇe brāhmaṇebhyāḥ ca ÇG.2.14.5.
namo brahmaṇe sarvakṣite sarvasmr̥te sarvam sāmāi yajamāṇāya dhehi MU.6.35.
namo brahmaputrāya VaradapU.1.3. Cf. **namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya**.
namo brahmaṇebhyāḥ VaradapU.1.3.
namo brāhmaṇebhyo rājanyebhyāḥ ca vo **namah** MS.2.9.5; 124.5.
namo bharanta emasi RV.1.1.7^a; SV.1.14^a; VS.3.22^c; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.4; KS.7.1^a, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28^a.
namo bhavasya hetyai VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.13; KS.17.12.
namo bhavāya ca rudrāya (MS. **carvāya**) ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5; 124.8. Cf. *next*.
namo bhavāya namah carvāya NilarU.24^a. Cf. *prec*.
namo bhaviyate ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhāmāya cakṣuse ca kṛṇmah AV.14.2.35^b.
namobhiḥ pratibhūnataḥ RV.8.64.5^d.
namo-bhignate cāpaguramāṇāya ca KS.17.15. See *under* **nama udgura^a**.
namobhir agne samidhota havyāḥ RV.6.1.10^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 207.9; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
namobhir devam asuraṇi duvāya RV.5.42.11^d.
namobhir nākam upayāmi caṇsan ApÇ.14.17.1^b. See **vacobhir vakair**.
namobhir mitrarvaruṇata havyāḥ RV.7.63.5^d; GB.2.3.13.
namobhir va ye dadhati suvṛktim RV.5.41.2^c.
namo bhuvantaye varivakṛtāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3; 122.15; KS.17.12.

namo bhūtāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo bhūtyai yedam cakara VS.12.65; ÇB.7.2.1.17. P: **namo bhūtyai** KÇ.17.2.5.
namo bhojyāya prakṛtāya kapardine cakrāya cakradharāyannāyannapataye cīvāya sadācīvāya turyāya turyāya bhurbhuvahsvahpate rāyaspate vājipate gopate ṛgyajūṣamānartharvāṅgirahpate VaradapU.1.3.
namo madhyamāya cāpagalbhyā ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6; 125.4; KS.17.14.
namo mantripe vājipāya VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3; 122.15; KS.17.12.
namo mahate devāya ÇÇ.6.2.2.
namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyāḥ (KS. **arbhā^a**; TS. mahadbhyāḥ kṣullakebhyāḥ) ca vo **namah** VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; KS.17.13. See **namo brhaddbhyo**, and *cf. next*.
namo mahadbhyo namo arbhakebhyāḥ RV.1.27.13^a; AB.7.16.8; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.15.22; ApÇ.24.13.3^a; 13.20. P: **namo mahadbhyāḥ** ÇÇ.1.6.13; ÇG.1.4.2; VHDh.8.74. Cf. BrhD.3.99. Cf. *prec*.
namo mahimna uta cakṣuse te (MS. mahimne cakṣuse) TS.3.3.9.1^a; MS.2.5.10^a; 61.10; KS.13.9^a, 10. P: **namo mahimne** ApÇ.19.17.4; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.2.10.45; — 8.19.
namo mahy aramatih pantiṣṭi RV.10.9.24^b.
namo mānicarāya PG.3.14.7.
namo mātṛe prthivyai VS.9.22 (bis); TS.1.8.15.1; MS.1.9.1; 131.13; 2.6.12; 71.4; 4.4.6; 56.10; KS.15.8; JB.1.129.327; ÇB.5.2.1.18 (bis); TB.1.7.9.5. P: **namo mātṛe** KÇ.14.5.14; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
namo mitrasya varuṇasya cakṣase RV.10.37.1^a; VS.4.35^a; TS.1.9.1^a; 6.1.11.6; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.18; 3.7.8; 87.4; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; AB.4.9.12; ÇB.3.3.4.24^a; AÇ.8.6.8; Rvidh.3.10.4. P: **namo mitrasya** AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.23; KÇ.7.9.22; ApÇ.10.29.4; MÇ.2.1.4.35; ÇG.4.6.4. Cf. BrhD.7.39.
namo mīdhustāmāya (VSK. mīdhustāmāya; MS.MÇ. mīdhustārāya) cōṣumate ca VS.16.29; VSK.17.4.3; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5; 124.11; KS.17.14. P: **namo mīdhustārāya** ca MÇ.11.7.1.
namo-muṣmāi cāmuṣmāi ca ÇB.9.1.1.17.
namo mrgayubhyāḥ cvanibhyāḥ ca vo **namah** TS.4.5.4.2. See **namah cvanibhyo**.
namo meghyāya ca vidyutyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7; 125.13; KS.17.15.
namo māuñjyāyormyāya vasuvindāya sarvavindāya namah GDh.26.12. See *next*.
namo māuñjyāurmyāya sāumyāya śamyāya cīvāya namah Svidh.1.2.5. See *prec*.
namo yatra ni śḍasi TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^a; ApÇ.9.2.9^a; MÇ.3.1.25^a.
namo yamāya namo astu mṛtyave AV.5.30.12^a.
namo yamāya yāmyebhyāḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7. Cf. **yamāya** (sc. **namah**), **yamāya namah**, and **yamapurusebhyāḥ**.
namo yamyāya ca kṣomyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6; 125.5; KS.17.14.
namo yujāṇām namo vahantām RV.1.65.1^b.
namo yuvabhyā ṣṭinebhyāḥ (KS. **ṣṭi^a**) ca vo **namo-namah** (KS. **namah**) MS.2.9.4; 124.3; KS.17.13. Cf. *next*.

namo yuvalbhyo nama açinebhyah RV.1.27.13^b; ApÇ. 24.13.3^b. Cf. *prec.*
 namo yemāno açvina vavartat RV.4.44.3^d; AV.20.143.3^d.
 namo rathibhyo arathebhyah (TS. rathibhyah; MS.KS. varūthibhyah) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; MS. 2.9.4; 124.1; KS.17.13.
 namo rathebhya rathapātibhyah ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.1.
 namo rajavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1^b.
 namo rajñe TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11.
 namo rajñe varuṇāya (viṣṭmate AV.6.20.2^b.
 namo rātryā namo divā AV.11.2.16^b.
 namo rucāya brāhmaye VS.3.1.20^d; TA.3.13.2^d.
 namo rudra parāyate TB.3.7.2.7^b; AÇ.1.12.34^d; ApÇ. 9.2.9^b. See under namo astu paṇ.
 namo rudrāya PG.3.15.16.
 namo rudrāya girisale PG.3.15.13.
 namo rudrāya grāmasade MG.1.13.10.
 namo rudrāya catuṣpathasade PG.3.15.8; MG.1.13.13.
 namo rudrāya ca paçupataye ca MS.2.9.5; 124.9. See namaḥ çarvāya.
 namo rudrāya tatsade HG.1.16.13.
 namo rudrāya tritṛhasade MG.1.13.14.
 namo rudrāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.2^a.
 namo rudrāya pathisade PG.3.15.7; HG.1.16.8.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate devāya tryambakāyāika- carāyadhipataye haraye carvāçānyagraya vajrine ghir- ñine kapardine namaḥ (GDh.26.12. Cf. tasmāi te deva.
 namo rudrāya paçupataye svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU. 19.2.
 namo rudrāya paçuṣade HG.1.16.9.
 namo rudrāya pātrasade MG.1.9.13 (bis).
 namo rudrāya pitṛsade PG.3.15.14.
 namo rudrāya bhūntadhipataye BDh.3.6.6.
 namo rudrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.
 namo rudrāya mīdhuse (ÇÇ. mīdhuse) AB.5.27.2^d; 7.3.2^d; TB.3.7.8.1^d, 2^d, 2^a; AÇ.3.11.1^d; ÇÇ.3.20.2^d; 13.2.2^d; ApÇ.9.5.1^d; 17.6^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d; — 3.5.12^d.
 namo rudrāya vanasade PG.3.15.12.
 namo rudrāya vāstospataye TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.13.20.1; ApDh.1.11.31.21.
 namo rudrāya viṣṇave TAA.10.75.
 namo rudrāya çakṛtṛpāśasade PG.3.15.15. Cf. *next*.
 namo rudrāya çakṛtsade ApMB.1.13.8^d. Cf. *prec.*
 namo rudrāya çmaçanasade MG.1.13.12.
 namo rudrāya sarpaśade HG.1.16.10.
 namo rudrāyātātāyine (TS. vīne) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.12; KS.17.12.
 namo rudrāyāntarikṣasade HG.1.16.11.
 namo rudrāyāṣpasade PG.3.15.9; HG.1.16.12.
 namo rudrāyānikavṛkṣasade MG.1.13.11.
 namo rudrebhyo ye divi (also -ntarikṣe, and prthivyaṃ) ApÇ.17.11.5. See *next*.
 namo rudrebhyo ye prthivyaṃ ye-ntarikṣe ye divi TS.4. 5.11.2. See *prec.*
 namo rūriya cyavanāya codanāya dhṛṇṇave AV.7.116.1. P: namo rūriya Kauç.12.17.

namo rūriya çociṣe kṛṇomi AV.1.25.4^b.
 namo rohitāya śthapataye VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2. 9.3; 122.14; KS.17.12.
 namo lopyāya colapāyāya (MS. colapāya) ca VS.16.45; TS. 4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8; 126.13; KS.17.15.
 namo vah, kirikebhya devānaṃ hrdayebhyah VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.22.23. See namo giri- kebhyo.
 namo vah pitara iṣe MS.1.10.3; 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7.
 namo vah pitara ūrje AV.18.4.81^a; MS.1.10.3; 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7. P: namo vah pitaraḥ Kauç.88.26.
 namo vah pitaraḥ AV.18.4.85. See *next but one*, and namo vah pitaro namaḥ.
 namo vah pitaraḥ krūrāya KS.9.6. See under namo vah pitaro ghorāya.
 namo vah pitaraḥ pitaro vah namaḥ VS.2.32; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21. See under *prec. but one*.
 namo vah pitaraḥ çuṣmāya (VS.ÇÇ. çuṣāya; SMB.GG. KhG. çuṣāya) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1. 10.3; 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4. 5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4.3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vah pitaraḥ MÇ.1.1.2.34.
 namo vah pitaraḥ tapase VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vah pitaraḥ svadhāyāi VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; TB.1. 3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. See svadhāyāi vah.
 namo vah pitaro ghorāya (VSK. ghorāya manyave) VS. 2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26. See namo vah pitaraḥ krūrāya, and namo vah pitaro yad ghorān.
 namo vah pitaro jīvāya VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4. 3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vah KhG.3.5.29. See namo vah pitaro yaj jivān.
 namo vah pitaro namaḥ AÇ.2.7.7. See under namo vah pitaraḥ.
 namo vah pitaro balāya KS.9.6; ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vah pitaro bhāmāya AV.18.4.82^a.
 namo vah pitaro manyave AV.18.4.82^b; VS.2.32; TS.3. 2.5.6; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. Cf. VSK.2.7.4.
 namo vah pitaro mṛtyave ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 namo vah pitaro yac chivān tasmāi AV.18.4.84^a.
 namo vah pitaro yaj jivān tasmāi VSK.2.7.4; MS.1. 10.3; 143.4. See namo vah pitaro jivāya.
 namo vah pitaro yat krūrān tasmāi AV.18.4.83^b.
 namo vah pitaro yat syonān tasmāi AV.18.4.84^b.
 namo vah pitaro yad ghorān tasmāi AV.18.4.83^a; MS.1. 10.3; 143.5. See under namo vah pitaro ghorāya.
 namo vah pitaro rasāya AV.18.4.81^b; VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1.10.3; 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3. 10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; ApÇ.1.10.2; 13.12.10; SMB. 2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26; HG.2.12.10. P: namo vah KÇ.4.1.15; 5.9.24.
 namo vācāste parivācāte VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3; 123.3; KS.17.18.

namo-vaṭṭāyā ca **kūṭṭāyā** ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* **namaḥ kūṭṭāyā**.

namo vāṇāyā ca **kakṣāyā** ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.

namo vāyāṇ vāicravanāyā kurmahe TA.1.31.6^b.

namo varuṇasya pāṭṭāyā MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.13; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.41.

namo varuṇāyā VS.8.23; TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; ÇB.4.4.5.11; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; JUB.4.1.7; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; KÇ.10.8.21; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11; BDh.2.5.8.9. *Cf.* **varuṇāyā** (*see* **namaḥ**), *and* **varuṇāyā namaḥ**.

namo varuṇāyā vāruṇebhyaḥ ca ÇG.2.14.7.

namo varmaṇe ca **varuṭhine** ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.

namo varṣyāyā cāvarṣyāyā ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.

namo-vasāṇāyā ca **çlokyāyā** ca MS.2.9.6: 125.6. *See* **namaḥ çlokyāyā**.

namovāke prasthite adhivare narā RV.8.35.23^a.

namovāke vidhema (VS.ÇB. vidhema yat) svāḥa VS.8.25^b; MS.1.3.39^d: 45.10; ÇB.4.4.5.20. *See* **anukavāke**.

namo vācuspataḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1. *Cf.* **next but one**.

namo vāce MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1 (*bis*); MÇ.4.1.31; — 4.3.39; — 4.4.37; — 4.5.12; — 4.6.6; — 4.7.9; — 4.8.3. *Cf.* **next**.

namo vāce **namo vācuspataḥ** TA.2.12.1^c; ApÇ.14.35.5^c; AG.3.3.4^c. *Cf.* **prec. two**.

namo vāce prāpātānyai svāḥa ÇB.2.9 (*bis*).

namo vāṭṭāyā ca **reṣmāyā** (TS. **reṣmāyā**; MS. **reṣmanāyā**) ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.14; KS.17.15.

namo vā dāṇḍa uṇato anu dyūn RV.1.71.6^b.

namo-vaṇtarāyāni diṇe yā ca devatā etasyāṇi prati vasanty eṭabhyā ca **namaḥ** TA.2.20.1.

namo vām astu çṛṇutāni havām me TA.3.14.3^a.

namo vāyava upagrotre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.

namo vāyava-ntarikṣakṣite lokasṛjite (MU. **lokasṛjite**; ChU. **lokakṣite**) TS.7.5.24.1; KSA.1.1; MU.6.35; ChU.2.24.9.

namo vāyave vibhumata antarikṣāpām adhipataye svāḥa HG.2.16.4.

namo vāruṇyāi TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.

namo vāstavyāyā ca **vāstūpāyā** ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15. P: **namo vāstavyāyā** MÇ.6.2.4.

namo vikṣipatkebhyaḥ (TS.KS. **vikṣipakebhyaḥ**) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23. *See* **nama akṣipatkebhyaḥ**.

namo vicinvatkebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.4; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.

namo virtūpebhyaḥ viçvarūpebhyaḥ ca **vo namaḥ** VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13.

namo viçvakarmāṇe sa u pātṭv asmān TS.3.2.8.2^d; MÇ.2.3.7.4^d. *See* **viçvakarmāṇa namaḥ**.

namo viçvajānasya kṣamāyā PB.1.8.7.

namo viṣṇave GG.1.6.20; VHDh.3.207. *Cf.* **viṣṇave namaḥ**.

namo viṣṇave gaurāya diçyānam adhipataye svāḥa HG.2.16.4.

namo viṣṇave brhate (AG. **mahate**) karomi TA.2.12.1^d; ApÇ.14.34.5^d; AG.3.3.4^d.

namo viśvādibhyo vidhyadibhyaḥ ca **vo namaḥ** VS.16.23; KS.17.13. *See* **namo-śyadibhyo**.

namo viśvāmanāyāi AV.6.90.3^e.

namo vidhriyā (MS. **vidhriyāyā**) cātpāyā ca VS.16.38; KS.17.15; MS.2.9.7: 125.14. *See* **nama idhriyāyā**.

namo vīrtāyā asamrddhaye AV.5.7.1^e.

namo vīrksebhyaḥ harikeçebhyaḥ VS.16.17.40; TS.4.5.2.1; 8.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; 2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.12.15.

namo vīrdhaya ca **savrdhe** (TS. **samvīrdhvane**; KS. **savrdhvane**; MS. **suvrdhvane**) ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.

namovīrdhāso mahinā tarutra RV.7.21.9^b.

namovīrdhāir avasyubhiḥ sute rapa RV.8.13.9^b.

namo vedebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.

namo vo astu : *see* **namo vo-stu**.

namo vo astu pravatēyāmi ApÇ.6.27.2.

namo vo astu prāvātēyam ApÇ.6.27.2.

namo vo-stu (AÇ.ÇÇ. **astu**) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8; SMB.2.1.7.

namo vyūptakeçāyā ca **kapardine** ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. *See* **namaḥ kapardine** ca **vyo**.

namo vrajāyā ca **goṣṭhyāyā** ca VS.16.44. *See under* **namo grhyāyā**.

namo vrātebhyaḥ vrātapatibhyaḥ ca **vo namaḥ** VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13.

namo-çvāyā TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.

namo-çvibhyāni kṛmuo-çvayugbhyaṁ TB.3.1.2.11^d.

namo-çvebhyaḥ etc. : *see* **namo açvebhyaḥ**.

namo-śmadibhyo naktāni caradibhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.

namo-stu te nirrte tigmatejah AV.6.63.2^a. P: **namo-stu** te nirrte Vait.28.26. *See* **namaḥ su te**.

namo-stu devārṣipitṛmanuṣyebhyaḥ ÇG.6.6.16.

namo-stu daivāyā prastāyā AV.16.2.6.

namo-stu narmade tubhyam RVKh.1.19.1.10^c.

namo-stu nīlgratvāyā (NīlarU. **nīlgratvāyā**) VS.16.8^a; NīlarU.11^a; BrhPDh.9.17.1. *See* **namo astu etc.**

namo-stu parāyate MÇ.3.1.25^b. *See under* **namo astu pa**.

namo-stu rudrebhyaḥ etc. : *see* **namo astu etc.**

namo-stu varṣamedase AV.12.1.4^d.

namo-stu arṣepbhyaḥ : *see* **namo astu etc.**

namo-stv aśīyā AV.6.56.2^a.

namo-śyadibhyo vidhyadibhyaḥ ca **vo namaḥ** TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11. *See* **namo viśvādibhyo**.

namo hantre ca **hantyaḥ** ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.

namo hamāyā (Svidh. **hamāyā**) mohamāyā manhamāyā dhūnivate tapasāyā punarvasave **namaḥ** QDh.26.12, Svidh.1.2.5.

namo harikeçāyopavittine VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.

namo hiranyabhave senānyo VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.

2.9.3; 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18. P: namo hira-
nyabāhve BṛhPDh.9.117.
namo hiranyabāhve hiranyavarṇāya hiranyarūpāya hira-
nyapataye TA.10.18.1; MahanU.13.4.
namo hrdayyāya ca niveṣyāya ca VS.16.44. See under
namo niveṣyāya.
namo-horātrābhyām astu AV.19.8.29.7b.
namo bradayyāya (KS. hrdayyāya) ca niveṣyāya (KS.
niveṣyāya) ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo
niveṣyāya.
namo hrasvāya ca vāmanāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1;
MS.2.9.5; 124.12; KS.17.14.
namyā yad indra sakhyā parāvati RV.1.53.7c; AV.20.21.7c.
namrañ maryaḥkaro rajim (ÇÇ. 'kārora api) AV.20.128.13b;
ÇÇ.12.16.1.1b.
na ya īsante januṣāyā nu RV.6.66.4a.
na yañ yavā tarati yatumāvan RV.7.1.5c.
na yañ ripavo na riṣanyavañ RV.1.148.5c.
na yañ vayanāti samare-tamāñ RV.6.9.2b.
na yañ vivikto rodast RV.8.12.24a.
na yañ çukro na dorāçth RV.8.2.5a.
na yañ hiñsanti dhṛtayo na vañth RV.6.34.3b.
na ye çhūdreçv alapsata (ÇÇ. alipsata) AB.7.17.3b; ÇÇ.
15.24b.
na yajamāna riçyasi RV.8.31.16a; TS.1.8.22.4a; MS.4.11.
2a; 164.14; KS.1.1.12a.
na yajñapā bhavasya uttaro mat Vait.37.2d. See na mayāya.
na yajñasya manvate martyasah (TB ApÇ. martāsah) RV.
10.2.5b; KB.26.6b; TB.3.7.1.5b; ApÇ.3.12.1b.
na yajñena nota çambhīr abhih RV.6.52.1b.
na yañ jaranti çaradu na māçah RV.6.24.7a.
nayātāmūn mṛtyudātāh AV.8.8.11a.
na yat te çocis tamasā varanta RV.4.6.6c; TS.4.3.13.1c.
na yat paro nāntarañ RV.2.41.8a; VS.20.82a.
na yat paro nāntarañ tuturyat RV.6.63.2d.
na yat purā cakṛmā kad dha nūnam RV.10.10.4a; AV.
18.1.4a.
na yad durād vasavo na cid antitañ RV.8.27.9c.
nayantam gīrbhīr vanā dhiyañ dhāh SV.1.74c. See
nayanto.
nayanti durita tirah RV.1.47.3c.
nayantu yata agatāh RV.10.85.31d; AV.14.2.10d; ApMB.
1.6.9d.
nayanto garbhañ vanāñ dhiyañ dhūh RV.10.46.5c. See
nayantam.
na yañ dipsanti dipsavañ RV.1.25.14a.
na yañ dudhā varante na sthīra murañ RV.8.66.2a; SV.
2.38a.
na yañ dhurvanti dhūrtayañ RV.8.45.9c.
nayann ṛtasya pathibhi rajīsthāñ RV.1.79.3b.
nayann ṛtasya praçīso navtiyasth RV.0.86.32c.
na yañ mitrāñ samamamāna eti AV.12.3.48b.
nayasid v ati dviçah RV.6.45.6a.
na yasya te çavāsna RV.8.68.8a.
na yasya devā devatā na marthañ RV.1.100.15a.
na yasya dyāvapṛthivi anu vyacah RV.1.52.14a.
na yasya dyāvapṛthivi na dhanva RV.10.89.6a; N.5.3.

na yasya vartā januṣā nv asti RV.4.20.7a.
na yasya sātūr janitor avāri RV.4.6.7a.
na yasya hanyate sakhā RV.10.152.1c; AV.1.20.4a.
na yasyāñ pārāñ dadṛçe na yoyuvāt AV.19.47.2a.
na yasyendro varupo na mitrāñ RV.2.38.9a.
na yañ sanipreçe na punar havitave RV.8.101.4a.
na ya adevo varate na devaḥ RV.6.22.11c; AV.20.36.11c.
na yātava indra jōjuvur nañ RV.7.21.5a.
na yabhyo bhuvanani kaç canāre RV.6.47.3d.
na yañ miham akirad dhṛadunim ca RV.1.32.13b.
nayāmy arvatr iva AV.10.4.21c.
na yā roṣati na grabhat (ÇÇ. grabhah) AB.4.10.14b; AÇ.
6.5.18b; ÇÇ.9.20.26b.
na yāsu citrañ dadṛçe na yakṣam RV.7.61.5b.
nayāsthā u no neṣaṇi RV.10.126.3c.
na yusmo vājabandhavañ RV.8.68.19a.
na ye divaḥ pṛthivya antam apuñ RV.1.33.10a.
na ye devāsa olañ na marthañ RV.6.67.9c.
na ye vātasya praminanty abhvañ RV.1.24.6d.
na ye çekur yajñiyāñ nāvam aruham RV.10.44.6c; AV.
20.94.6c; N.5.25c.
na yeçāñ gopā araṇaç cid āsa RV.5.2.5b.
na yeçām irt sadhaastha iṣṭa ā RV.5.87.3c.
na ye stānū āyāso mahnā RV.6.66.5c.
na yonā (TS. yonā; KS. yonir) uśāsānaktā (KS. 'naktā-
gneh) VS.27.17b; TS.4.1.8.2b; MS.2.12.6b; 150.10; KS.
18.17b. See upake.
na yo mātarāv apy (SV. anv) eti dhātave RV.10.115.1b;
SV.1.64b.
na yo yuchati tiṣyo yathā divaḥ RV.5.54.13c.
na yo rara āryam nāma dasyave RV.10.49.3d.
na yor upabdir açvyah RV.1.74.7a. P: na yor upabdiñ ÇÇ.
14.52.5.
na yo varāya maruṭām iva stanañ RV.1.143.5a.
nara indra pratiçīksanty annāñ RV.10.29.5d; AV.20.76.5d.
naramdhīṣaḥ prohiyamāñah TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇu na-
rañ.
naram nṛṣahāñ mahniṣṭham RV.8.10.1c; AV.20.44.1c;
SV.1.144c.
naram avāryakratum RV.5.92.8c; SV.2.99.3c.
naraç ca ye pitubhājo vyūṣṭāh RV.1.124.12b.
naraç cid vañ samithe çurasatāu RV.3.54.4c.
narañ çañsanti ukthaçasa uktha RV.7.19.9b; AV.20.37.9b.
narañ çubhe na pantham RV.1.127.6b.
naraç tokasya tanayasya sātū (RV.7.82.9d, astiṣu) RV.4.
24.3d; 7.82.9d.
naraç tokasya sanitāu RV.1.8.6b; AV.20.71.2b.
narañ somasya harṣya RV.8.68.14b.
narā çāureva vidyutañ ṛṣaṇā RV.7.69.6a.
narā ca çañsām dāryam ca dhartari RV.9.86.42d.
na rājanyo na vaçyāñ AV.5.17.9b.
na rāja varupo vibhūh TA.1.5.1b.
na rātri nahāñ syāt AV.11.4.21c.
na rātrya (TB. rātriya) aha asti praketañ RV.10.129.2b;
TB.2.8.94. But TB. erroneously puts na with the pre-
ceding pāda.
narā dahniṣṭhāv atraye RV.10.143.3a.

na rādhaḥ paryetave RV.8.24.21^b; AV.20.65.3^b.
 na rādhasa amartā maghasya RV.4.20.7^b.
 na rādhasā mardhiṣan naḥ RV.8.81.4^a.
 na rādhaso-rādhaso nūtanasya RV.6.27.3^a.
 narā nṛto janīman yajñihyaṇam RV.6.63.5^d.
 narāṇāḥ na cāṇsaḥ savanāni gantana RV.2.34.6^b.
 narā mayabhrī itanti māhinam RV.1.151.9^b.
 narā vā cāṇsām pṣaṇam agohyam RV.10.64.3^a.
 narācāṇsah prati dhāmāni aśjan RV.2.3.2^a.
 narācāṇsah prati cūro mimāṇah VS.20.37^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 139.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a.
 narācāṇsām vājinaṁ vājyaṇi iha RV.1.106.4^a.
 narācāṇsām sudhṛṣṭamam RV.1.18.9^a.
 narācāṇsapitasya deva soma te matividah (Vait. te nṛbhīḥ śṛṭasya matividah) AB.7.34.1; Vait.20.7.
 narācāṇsapitasya soma deva te matividah prāṭhasavana-sya gayatrachandasaḥ pitṛpitasya MĀ.2.4.2.32; ... matividā mādhyamādinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasah ... MĀ.2.4.6.15; ... matividah tritṛtasya savanasya jagacchandasaḥ ... MĀ.2.5.1.50. P: narācāṇsapitasya MĀ.2.4.2.42.
 narācāṇsām iha priyam RV.1.13.3^a; SV.2.699^a.
 narācāṇsah caturāṅgo yamo-ditiḥ RV.10.92.11^b.
 narācāṇsa stavīṣyate AÇ.8.3.10^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^b. See nārācāṇsa.
 narācāṇsah trir ā divaḥ RV.1.122.3^c.
 narācāṇsasya mahimānam eṣām RV.7.2.2^a; VS.29.27^a; MS.4.13.3^a: 201.12; KS.37.4^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; N.8.7^a.
 narācāṇsasyābhaṁ devayajayā paṇumān (MĀ. ʿyajayayendriyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; MĀ.1.4.2.15. Cf. ApÇ.4.10.1.
 narācāṇsah suṣṭṭati RV.5.5.2^a.
 narācāṇsena tejaś VS.28.2^a; TH.2.6.7.1^a.
 narācāṇsena nagnahum (KS.TB. nagnahub) VS.20.57^b; MS.3.11.3^b: 143.13; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.1^b.
 narācāṇsase samapthamā ya āṇuḥ (KS. āṇuḥ) MS.4.10.6^b: 157.8; KS.21.14^b; TB.2.6.16.1^b. See nārācāṇse.
 narācāṇso agna ājasya vetu AÇ.1.5.22; ÇÇ.1.7.3.
 narācāṇso agniḥ (VS.TS.KS. agne) AV.5.27.3^a; VS.27.13^b; TS.4.1.8.1^b; MS.2.12.6^a: 150.1; KS.18.17^a.
 narācāṇso gnaṣpatir no avyāt (RV. avyāḥ) RV.2.38.10^b: MS.4.14.6^b: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 narācāṇso no-vatu prayāje RV.10.182.2^a.
 narācāṇso bhavati yad vijīyate RV.3.29.11^b.
 narācāṇso viçvarūpebhir āgvāḥ RV.10.70.2^b.
 narā cavitrayā dhiyā RV.1.3.2^b.
 narā sumnena cetasaḥ RV.5.73.6^b.
 nariṣṭā nāma vā asi AV.7.12.2^b.
 nariṣṭhāyī bhīmalam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 na riṣyati na vyathate TA.1.11.7^a.
 na riṣyati savanāni yasminn āyāt RV.5.44.9^b.
 na riṣyati na vyathante ha bhojāḥ RV.10.107.8^b.
 na riṣyet tvavāḥ sakha RV.1.191.8^c; TS.2.3.14.10^a; MS.4.10.10: 141.13; KS.2.14^a.
 na riṣyema kadā cana RV.6.54.9^b; AV.7.9.3^b; 20.127.14^a; VS.34.41^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b.
 na riṣate vāvṛdhānah parā dat RV.5.3.12^d.
 nare ca dakṣiṇavate RV.9.98.100^a; SV.2.681^a, 1029^a.

nare naryāya nṛtāmāya nṛṇam RV.4.25.4^d.
 na revatā papinā sakhyam indrah RV.4.25.7^a.
 naro aśmīçavasaḥ RV.5.52.5^b.
 na rogaṁ nota duḥkhatām ChU.7.26.2^b; MU.7.11^b.
 na rodast adruha vedyabhiḥ RV.3.56.1^a.
 na rodast ape nudanta ghorāḥ RV.1.167.4^a.
 na rodast mahimānam māmāte RV.3.32.7^d.
 naro dhanvāni bāhvoḥ RV.6.59.7^b.
 naro na ravāḥ savane madantāḥ RV.7.59.7^d.
 naro naram avase taṁ dhanīya RV.1.100.8^b.
 naro maghāny ānaçṇ RV.5.10.3^d.
 naro madema çarāṇe sakhyāḥ RV.7.19.8^b; AV.20.37.8^b.
 naro marya arepasah RV.5.53.3^c.
 naro yat te duduhur dakṣiṇena TB.3.7.13.1^b. See naro yad vā.
 naro yatra duhate kāmāyam madhu RV.10.76.6^a.
 naro yatra devayavo madanti RV.1.154.5^b; 7.97.1^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.4; TB.2.4.6.2^b.
 naro yad vā te hastayor adhukṣan Vait.24.1^b. See naro yat te.
 naro yad vām açvinā stomam avan RV.4.44.6^c; AV.20.143.6^c.
 naro ye ke çamād ā RV.10.20.8^a.
 naro vartayathā guru RV.1.39.3^b.
 naro-si TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.8.3; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.23 (ApG.8.22.16).
 naro havā na marjayanta āsabhīḥ RV.10.76.7^d.
 naro havebhir īdāte sabadhāḥ RV.7.8.1^a; SV.1.70^a.
 naro hitam āva mehanī peravāḥ RV.9.74.4^d; KS.35.6^d.
 narte brahmaṇas tapaso vimokāḥ TB.2.7.17.1^a. P: narte brahmaṇaḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.
 narmadāyāi namaḥ prāṭah RVKh.1.191.10^a.
 narmadāyāi namo niçi RVKh.1.191.10^b.
 narmāya puṇçaltm VS.30.20. See hasāya pu .
 narmāya bhadravattm TB.3.4.1.15.
 narmāya rebham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 narya prajāni me-jugupas taṁ me palya va (ÇÇ.2.15.5.
 narya prajāni me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.4; TB.1.1.10.2.4; 2.1.25^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.2;
 ApÇ.5.18.2^a. P: narya KÇ.4.12.13.
 naryāpāsa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 nalaṁ plavam arohātāt TA.6.7.2^a.
 nalena patho-nv ihi TA.6.7.2^b.
 na lokam abhi gachati JB.1.234^a. Part of puraç cakram.
 na lobho naçubhā matih RVKh.5.87.20^b.
 na va ihāstv ity āhcanam (read ihāstv nyañcanam?) Kauç.116.7^b.
 na vaḥ pratimāi sukrṭāni vāghataḥ RV.3.60.4^a.
 navam vasaṇam surabhiḥ suvāṣā AV.14.2.4^a. P: navam vasaṇaḥ Kauç.79.27.
 navam soma juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navam somāya vājine TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navam stomam juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.7^d.
 navam stomam navam haviḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 navam haviḥ juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a.
 navakṛtvā indro rāja KS.40.9^a.
 navagvāsah sutasomāsa indram RV.5.29.12^a; AÇ.9.3.22.

navagvo nu daḡagvo aṅgīrastamaḥ RV.10.62.6^o.
 nava cakḥvāḥsaṁ navatīm ca bahūn RV.2.14.4^b.
 navacastvāriṅṣate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
 nava ca ma ekādaśa ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 nava ca me navatīc ca me AV.5.15.9^a.
 nava ca yan navatīm ca sravantiḥ RV.1.32.1.1^o.
 nava ca yā navatīc ca AV.6.25.3^a.
 navajāto vīrocase TB.2.4.8.6^o.
 navam jājīṣaṁ jenyam vipaṇitān RV.9.86.36^b.
 navam jāniṣṭarant RV.5.9.3^b.
 navatīm srotā nava ca sravantiḥ RV.10.104.8^o.
 navatīm navāyā anu (AV. ati) RV.1.80.8^b; AV.8.5.9^f. *Cf.* pareṇehi.
 navatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.
 navadaśa ca ma ekaviṅṣatīc ca me VS.18.24.
 navadaśabhir astuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.13; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.12.
 navanāśasahasrabalaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^b.
 na vaniṣṭa anātata AV.20.132.7; QB.12.18.15.
 navanta kṣonayo yathā RV.10.22.9^d.
 navanta gāvaḥ svar dṛṣṭe RV.1.66.10^b. *Cf. next but one*.
 navantam ahiṁ saṁ piṇag rjṣin RV.6.17.10^d.
 navanta viṣve svar dṛṣṭe RV.1.69.10^b. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 na vandanā caviṣṭha vedyābhīḥ RV.7.21.5^b.
 navam nu stomam agnaye RV.7.15.4^a; KS.40.14^a; TB.2.4.8.1^a.
 nava paṇṇatāt aśhivimanta āyan RV.10.27.15^o.
 nava puro navatīm ca cṇathīṣṭam RV.7.99.5^b; TS.3.2.11.3^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 192.4.
 nava prāṇāṁ navabhiḥ saṁ mīmte AV.5.28.1^a. P: nava prāṇāṁ Kāu.11.19; 52.20; 58.10.
 navabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.9; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.7.
 navabhir vājair navatī ca vājūnam RV.10.39.10^b.
 nava bhūmīḥ samudrāḥ AV.11.7.14^a.
 navabhyah cātobhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 navabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
 navamā daḡameṣu gṛayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 navam barhiḥ odanāya stṛṇṭa AV.12.3.32^a. P: navam barhiḥ Kāu.61.40.
 na vayan cādharmaḥ ca ApDh.1.10.28.11.
 nava yat puro navatīm ca sadyah RV.7.19.5^b; AV.20.37.5^b. *Cf. next but one*.
 nava yad aśya navatīm ca bhogān RV.5.29.6^a.
 nava yo navatīm purah RV.8.93.2^a; AV.20.7.2^a; SV.2.80^a. *Cf. prec. but one*.
 na varante paribādo adevīḥ RV.5.2.10¹; TS.1.2.14.7^d.
 navarcabhyah svāhā AV.19.23.6.
 na varcave prasavaḥ sargataktah RV.3.33.4^o.
 na varṣam māitrāvaruṇam AV.5.19.15^a.
 navaviṅṣatīc ca ma ekatṛiṅṣat ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 navaviṅṣatyastuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 110.18; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.17.
 navaviṅṣatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.

nava vrādhato navatīm ca vakṣayam RV.10.49.8^d.
 navasatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
 nava sākaṁ navatīḥ cāmbarasya RV.4.26.3^b.
 navasya soma te vayan TB.2.4.8.2^a.
 navasaktim ṛtaspryam (SV. ṛtavṛdham) RV.8.76.12¹; AV.20.12.1^b; SV.2.340^b; AA.2.3.6.4.5.
 na vā aranyāni hanti RV.10.146.5^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
 na vā u (TS.TB.ApC. na vā uv; MS. na vā) etan mriyase na (MS. nota) mriyasi RV.1.162.21^a; VS.2.3.16^a; 25.44^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a; 25.14; KSA.6.5^a; QB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14^a; ApC.7.16.7^a. P: na vā uv etan mriyase TB.3.7.8.3; ApC.9.18.8.11.
 na vā u te tanvā tanvanī (AV. te tanūm tanva) saṁ pupṛṇam RV.10.10.12^a; AV.18.1.14^a. *See* na te tanūm.
 na vā u devaḥ kṣudham id vadham daduḥ RV.10.117.1^a.
 P: na vā u devaḥ Rvidh.4.4.1. *Cf.* BṛhD.8.40.
 na vā u māni vrjane vārayante RV.10.27.5^a.
 na vā u vṛṣod rudrāḥ asuryam RV.2.33.9^d.
 na vā uv etc.: *see* na vā u etan.
 na vā u samo vrjīnāḥ hinoṭi RV.7.104.13^a; AV.8.4.13^a.
 na vā etan etc.: *see* na vā u etan.
 na vā ojivo rudra tvad asti RV.2.33.10^d; TA.4.5.7^d. *See* ojivo rudras.
 na vām jaryanti parvya kṛtāni RV.1.117.4^d.
 navānām navatīm RV.1.19.1.13^a.
 navā no agna ā bhara RV.5.6.8^a.
 na vām devā amṛtā ā minanti RV.5.69.4^o.
 na vām dyāvō-bhūmīḥ nota sindhavaḥ RV.1.151.9^o.
 na vām niṇyāny acite abhūvan RV.7.61.5^d.
 navābhir indroṭibhiḥ RV.4.31.13^o.
 navā mātrbhyo vasaṁ jāhātī RV.1.95.7^d.
 na vāyanti subhvo devayuktah RV.7.67.8^o.
 navāratnān apamāyasmākaṁ tataḥ pari duṣvapnyāni sarvaṁ dvīśate nir dayāmasi AV.19.57.6. *Quasi metrical*.
 navācītyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.
 navāc caranti saritah purāṇṭh AV.12.2.41^d.
 na vikarṇah pṛthucirah AV.5.17.3^a.
 na vi janāmi (AB. jananti) yatarat (AV. yatarā) parastāt AV.10.7.43^b; AB.3.4.3.5¹; JB.1.25^{8d}.
 na vi janāmi yad ivedam asmi RV.1.164.37^a; AV.9.10.15^a; N.7.3; 14.22. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.56.
 na vi jñāyante sadṛṣṭi ajuryah RV.4.51.6^d.
 na vi dasyanty ūṭayah RV.1.11.3^b; SV.2.179^b.
 na vindhe aśya suṣṭutim RV.1.7.7^o; AV.20.70.13^o; N.6.18^o.
 na vivyacanta bhūmayah RV.8.6.15^o.
 navīṣṭhāya navamam trasadasyuḥ RV.5.27.3^b.
 na vidave namate na sthīrāya RV.6.24.8^a.
 na vīro jāyate vṛṣā AV.5.19.4^d.
 na vīryam notanaḥ kaś canāpa RV.5.42.6^d.
 na vīryam indra te na rādhaḥ RV.7.22.8^o; AV.20.73.2^a.
 navedaso amṛtānāḥ abhūma RV.10.31.3^d.
 nave drupade arbhake RV.4.32.23^b; N.4.15^b.
 navena pūrvaṁ dayamānāḥ syāma MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.4.17; 9.43. *See next*.

- navena pūrvani dayamāne VS.28.16^c; TB.2.6.10.3^e. *See* *prcc.*
- na vejusā na tanyatā RV.1.80.12^a.
- navēṣṭā caturmāsyaṇi GB.1.5.23^c.
- na vai kumārī tat tathā AV.20.133.1^{c-6}; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^{c-7}.
- na vai gāvo māṇṣṭrasya (KÇ. mandirasya) Vait.34.9^a;
KÇ.1.3.21^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a. *See* nanu gāvo.
- na vai taṁ cakṣur jahāti AV.10.2.30^a.
- na vai tatra nimloca ChU.3.11.2^a.
- na vai tatra mriyante (TA. pramityate) AV.8.2.24^c; TA.6.11.2^a. *Cf.* sarvo vai tatra.
- na vai tva dvismo abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.14.1^d.
- na vaibadhiapraputtanām AV.3.6.7^c. *Cf.* na śayaka^a.
- navāṣṭa tā navatayāh AV.7.19.11^a.
- na vai vātaḥ cana kāmam āpnoti AV.9.2.24^a.
- na yai cvetasyādhyacāre (AG. cvetāḥ abhyāgāre; HG. cvetasyābhyacāreṇa; MG. cvetasyābhyacāre) AG.2.3.3^a;
PG.2.14.5^a; HG.2.16.8^a; ApMB.2.17.27^a (ApG.7.18.12);
MG.2.7.1^a.
- na vai strāṇīni śakhyāni santi RV.10.95.15^c; ÇB.11.5.1.9^c.
- na vo guhā cakṛma bhūri duṣkṛtām RV.10.100.7^a.
- na vocāma mā sunoteti somani RV.2.30.7^b.
- na vo daśrū upa dasyanti dhenavāh RV.5.55.5^c; TS.2.4.8.2^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 45.2; KS.11.9^c; 30.4^c.
- navo-navo bhavati (AV.JUB. bhavasi) jāyamānāh RV.10.85.19^a; AV.7.81.2^a; 14.1.24^a; TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^a;
MS.4.12.2^a: 181.5; KS.10.12^a; TB.3.1.3.1; AÇ.9.8.3;
HG.1.16.1; BDh.3.8.10; JUB.3.27.11 (*Vedic allusion which continues in quasi metrical style*); N.11.6^a. Ps: navo-navo bhavati VHDh.5.487; navo-navah ÇÇ.14.32.4; GDh.27.5. *Cf.* BDh.3.8.14.
- na vo-cvāh cṛathayanātāha sisratāh RV.5.54.10^c.
- na vo hiranyanemayāh RV.1.105.1^c; AV.18.4.89^c; SV.1.417^c.
- navyaṁ kṛṇomi sanyase purajām RV.3.31.19^b.
- navyaṁ ghoṣād amartyam RV.1.139.8^a; AV.20.67.2^c.
- navyaṁ tad ukthyaṁ hitam RV.1.105.12^a.
- navyaṁ dānsiṣṭha sanyase RV.8.24.26^b.
- navyaṁ-navyaṁ hartyasi manma nu priyam RV.10.96.11^b; AV.20.32.1^b.
- navyaṁ-navyaṁ tantum ā tanvate divi RV.1.159.4^c.
- navyam āyuh pra śn tīra RV.1.10.11^c.
- navyasābhiḥ suçastilbhiḥ RV.8.5.24^b.
- navyā-navyā yuvatayo bhavanāṁ RV.3.55.16^c.
- na vy uchet kadā cana AV.11.4.21^f.
- navye deṣe çaste asmin ta ukthe RV.4.20.10^c; TS.1.7.13.3^c.
- navyo jāyatām rām RV.1.105.15^d.
- na çakrah pariçaktave RV.8.78.5^b.
- na çāṭiya çātāmāgha RV.8.1.5^d; SV.1.291^d.
- na çātrun antani vidadyudhā te RV.7.21.6^d; TS.7.4.15.4^d; KSA.4.4^d.
- naçad abhi dravipāṇi didhyānāh RV.4.23.4^b.
- naçany avasphūrjan (KS. çsphūrjan vidyud) varṣan bhūta ravaḥ (KS. rāvat) svāha MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. *Cf.* *under anāçany.*
- na çardhate dasyujotāya stavān RV.6.24.8^b.
- nā çāçramāṇo bibhṛvan RV.10.105.3^b.
- na çīre nota madhyataḥ AV.7.56.6^b.
- na çṣo agne anyajātām asti RV.7.4.7^c; N.3.2^c.
- naçyatetāh sadānvāh AV.2.14.54.6^d.
- naçyantu mama sarvada RVKh.5.87.29^d.
- naçyetaḥ prāmūtaḥ pata AV.7.11.5.1^b.
- na çrāmyanti na vi muñcanti ete RV.2.28.4^c.
- naçtaçeṇṭaḥ ca mārutāh Suparp.4.2^d. *See* māruto na.
- naçtāṣavo naçjavāṣāh AV.10.4.12^a.
- naçte jihva carcanti ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^c. *See* oṣṭhe jihva.
- na sainvadāya ramate RV.8.101.4^b.
- na saṁskṛtatram upa yanti tā abhi RV.6.28.4^c; AV.4.21.4^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.9^b.
- na saṁskṛtām pra mimito gamiṣṭha RV.5.76.2^a; SV.2.1103^a.
- na saṁkhy udyamyaṣi RV.10.86.6^d; AV.20.126.6^d.
- na sa jātu janāh çraddadhyat TA.1.11.5^c.
- na sa jīyate maruto na hanyate RV.5.54.7^a.
- na sa devā atikrame RV.1.105.16^c.
- na saṁdṛpe tiṣṭhāti ropam aśya TA.10.1.3^a; MahanU.1.11^a; KU.6.9^a; ÇvetU.4.20^a.
- na saunāh ava gachati AV.6.76.4^b.
- na sa pitṛyāpam apy eti lokam AV.5.18.13^d.
- na sa mucyātāi varupasya rājāḥ AV.4.16.4^b.
- na samudrāṁ pavaritāi indra te rathāh RV.2.16.3^b.
- na sa rāja vyathate yasminn indrah RV.5.37.4^a.
- na sa rāya çāçamāno vi yosat RV.4.2.9^a.
- na sa riçyātī pūrūṣāh RV.10.97.17^d; AV.6.109.2^d; VS.12.91^d; TS.4.2.6.5^d; MS.2.7.7.3^d: 94.14; KS.16.13^d.
- na sarve manasā viduḥ AV.10.8.14^d.
- na sa sakha yo na dadati śakhye RV.10.117.4^a.
- na sa vo dakṣo varuṇa dhṛuṣṭi sā RV.7.86.6^a. *Cf.* BrhU.1.56.
- na sahaṣṛāya nāyutāya vajrivāh RV.8.1.5^c; SV.1.291^c.
- na śāyakaḥ praputtanām AV.9.2.12^c. *Cf.* na vaibadha^c.
- na śāyakaṣya cikite janāṣāh RV.3.53.23^a.
- na śāyam asti devayā ajuṣṭam RV.5.77.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13^b; N.12.5^b.
- na sindhavo rajaso antam anagūḥ RV.1.52.14^b.
- na stni adeva āpat (SV. āpa tat) RV.8.70.7^a; SV.1.268^a; ÇÇ.18.8.5.
- na sisarad itāh (ApMB. sisaraditā) ApMB.2.16.9^b, 10^b; HG.2.7.2^b.
- na sugaṁ duṣkṛte bhuvam RV.10.86.5^d; AV.20.126.5^d.
- na sunvāna na devayo RV.8.31.16^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.14; KS.11.12^b.
- na suplam aśya supṭegu AV.11.4.25^c.
- na suyāçutārā bhuvat RV.10.86.6^b; AV.20.126.6^b.
- na suṣā na sudā uta RV.8.78.4^b.
- na suṣtutim asuryasya vidvān RV.7.22.5^b; SV.2.1149^b.
- na suṣvim indro-vase mṛdhati RV.6.23.9^d.
- na sūnṛtā yamate vasavyā RV.7.37.3^d.
- na seçe yasya rambate RV.10.86.16^a; AV.20.126.16^a.
- P: na seçe Rvidh.3.24.4.
- na seçe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17^a; AV.20.126.17^a; ÇÇ.16.13.10.

nasoh prāpāh AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vait.
3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
na soma indram asuto mamāda RV.7.26.1^a; ÇB.4.6.1.10.
na somād rājāh AB.7.23.3.
na somo aprātā pape RV.8.32.16^a.
na stenāir na vanargubhih AV.4.36.7^b.
na stoyam admi manasod amucey AV.14.1.57^a.
na stotarah nide karah RV.3.41.6^a; AV.20.23.6^a.
na stomo-nupraveçināh SMB.2.5.2^b.
na strīhutañ çndrahutañ ca devagam Kauç.73.18^d.
na sma varante yuvatiñ na çaryām RV.10.178.3^d; AB.4.
20.31^d; N.10.29^d.
nasyāni barhir badarāir jajāna VS.19.90^d; MS.3.11.9^d:
154.7; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.5^d.
na sredhati na vyathate na riyati RV.5.54.7^b.
na sredhantañ rayir naçat RV.7.32.21^b; SV.2.218^b.
na svadhitiir vananvati RV.8.102.19^b.
na svapnāya sphayanti RV.8.2.18^b; AV.20.18.3^b; SV.
2.71^b.
na avid asti tad r̥tūthā vi vocaḥ RV.6.18.3^d.
na svāirī svāirīni kutāh ChU.5.11.5^d.
na hata (iti br̥yat) MÇ.9.5.3.
na hanyate na jīyate tvotāh RV.3.59.2^a; TS.3.4.11.5^c;
MS.4.10.2^c: 146.14; KS.23.12^a.
nāhi grabhāyāranāḥ suvevāh RV.7.4.8^a; N.3.3^a.
nāhi tad d̥ryate divā (ApÇ. tad dad̥çe divā; HG. tad
divā dad̥çe divāh) AV.7.101.1^d; ApÇ.10.13.11^d; HG.
1.17.4^d.
nāhi te agne tanvāh (JB. tanvāi; TA. ApÇ. tanuvāi) AV.
6.49.1^a; KS.35.14^a; JB.2.223 (218)^a; TA.6.10.1^a; ApÇ.
14.29.3^a; Kauç.46.14.
nāhi te agne vṛṣabha pratidh̥çe RV.8.60.14^a.
nāhi te antāḥ çavanāḥ paripape RV.1.54.1^b.
nāhi te kṣatrah na saho na manyum RV.1.24.6^a. P:
nāhi te kṣatram ÇÇ.12.11.21.
nāhi te nāma jagrāha AV.3.18.3^a. See nāhy asyā nāma.
nāhi te purtam akṣipat RV.6.16.18^a; SV.2.57^a; KS.
20.14^a.
nāhi te çūra rādhasaḥ RV.8.46.11^a.
nāhi teṣām amā cana (MS. satām) RV.10.185.2^a; VS.
3.32^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.9; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.
6.17.10^a.
nāhi tvad anyāḥ puruhūta kaç cana RV.8.66.13^a.
nāhi tvad anyān maghavan na śpyam RV.7.32.19^a; AV.
20.82.2^a; SV.2.1147^c.
nāhi tvad anyo girvaṇo girah saghat RV.1.57.4^c; AV.20.
15.4^c; SV.1.373^c.
nāhi tvad āre nimīṣaç canaçe RV.2.28.6^d; MS.4.14.9^d:
229.2; N.13.1.
nāhi tvad indra vasyo anyad asti RV.5.31.2^a.
nāhi tvā kaç cana prati RV.8.64.2^a; AV.20.93.2^a; SV.
2.705^a.
nāhi tvā poṣaṇa atimanya āghr̥ṇe RV.1.138.4^f.
nāhi tvā rodast ubhe RV.1.10.8^a.
nāhi tvā çatru starate st̥roçei yam RV.1.129.4^f.
nāhi tvā çūra devāḥ RV.8.81.3^a; SV.2.80^a.
nāhi tvā çūra na turo na dh̥r̥ṇuḥ RV.6.25.5^a.

nāhi devo na martyaḥ RV.1.19.2^a.
nāhi nu te mahimānaḥ samasya RV.6.27.3^a.
nāhi nu yād adhmāsi RV.1.80.15^a.
na hinvaṇasas titirus ta indram RV.1.33.8^a.
nāhi praveda sukr̥tasya panthām RV.10.71.6^d; AA.3.2.
4.3^d; TA.1.3.2^d; 2.15.1^d.
na hi bahyahutañ devāḥ ÇG.1.10.8^a.
nāhi manyuḥ pāruṣeyaḥ RV.8.71.2^a.
nāhi mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.4.55.7^a.
nāhi me akṣipac cana RV.10.119.6^a.
nāhi me asty aghnya RV.8.102.19^a.
nāhi me rodast ubhe RV.10.119.7^a.
nāhi va ūtiḥ p̥tanāsu mardhati RV.7.59.4^a.
nāhi vaç çaramān cana RV.7.59.3^a; SV.1.241^a; Śvidh.
2.8.1.
nāhi vaḥ çatruṇ vivide adhi dyavi RV.1.39.4^a.
nāhi vām vavrayāmahe RV.8.40.2^a.
nāhi vām asti durake RV.1.22.4^a.
nāhi vo asty arbhakaḥ RV.8.30.1^a; ÇÇ.10.11.8. P: nāhi
Rvidh.2.31.4.
nāhi ças tava no mama RV.8.33.16^a.
nāhi sma yad dha vaḥ purā RV.8.7.21^a.
nāhi sma te çatari cana RV.4.31.9^a.
nāhi sth̥ry r̥tūthā yātam asti RV.10.131.3^a; AV.20.
125.3^a.
nāhi spaçam avidann anyam aśmat VS.33.60^a; TB.2.4.
6.7^a.
nāhi svam āyuc cikite janeṣu RV.7.2.2^a; AV.20.12.2^a.
nāhi nu vo maruto anti asme RV.1.167.9^a.
nāhi nv asya pratimānam asti RV.4.18.4^a.
nāhi nv asya mahimānam indriyam RV.8.13.3^a; AV.20.
50.1^a.
nāhy aṅga n̥to tvat RV.8.24.12^a.
nāhy aṅga purā cana RV.8.24.15^a; SV.2.861^a.
nāhyanti dharuṇāya kam RV.10.60.8^b.
nāhy anyāñ badākaram (AA. balākaram) RV.8.80.1^a;
AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
nāhy anye açaknuvan RV.5.40.9^d; KB.24.4^d.
nāhy asyā aparām cana RV.10.86.11^a; AV.20.126.11^a;
TS.1.7.13.1^a; KS.8.17^a; N.11.38^a.
nāhy asyā (ApMB. asyāñ) nāma gr̥bh̥nāmi RV.10.145.4^a;
ApMB.1.15.4^a (ApG.3.9.6). See nāhi te nāma.
nāūho açnoti duritāñ nakir bhayam RV.10.39.11^b.
nāūho martāñ naçati na prad̥p̥tiḥ RV.6.3.2^d.
nākāñ rakethe dyubhir aktubhir hitam RV.1.34.8^d.
nākāñ gr̥bh̥nāñ (TS.KS. gr̥bh̥nāñ) sukr̥tasya loka
VS.15.50^c; TS.3.5.4.1^c; 4.7.13.3^c; MS.1.4.3^c: 50.8;
2.12.4^c: 147.9; KS.5.6^c; 18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
nākām ā roha sahu yajamānena TB.3.7.13.4^c.
nākām eti jñānavidh̥ntapapma N.1.18^d.
nākāḥ sat̥triṇāḥ VS.14.23; TS.3.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.
8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.24.
nākāsad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5.
nākāsyā p̥r̥tham abhisam̥vasanāḥ TA.10.2.1^a.
nākāsyā p̥r̥tham āruhya TA.10.1.13^a; MahānU.5.3^c.
nākāsyā p̥r̥thād divam ut patīyan AV.18.4.14^b.
nākāsyā p̥r̥thāyabhiṣektaram TB.3.4.1.8.

nākasya prṣṭhe adhi tiṣṭhati grīṭaḥ RV.1.125.5^a.
 nākasya prṣṭhe adhi didhyānaḥ AV.18.2.47^a.
 nākasya prṣṭhe adhi rocane divaḥ TS.3.5.5.3^b.
 nākasya prṣṭhe adhi viṣṭai grīṭaḥ AV.18.4.4^b.
 nākasya prṣṭhe adhi sapṭaracmau AV.9.5.15^d. Cf. nāko tiṣṭhantam.
 nākasya prṣṭhe dadivānsam dadhāti AV.9.5.10^b.
 nākasya prṣṭhe parama vyoman TB.3.7.6.5^d; ApÇ.4.5.5^d.
 nākasya prṣṭhe mahato mahyān TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU. 1.1^b.
 nākasya prṣṭhe (Vait.MÇ. prṣṭhe svarge loka) yajamāno astu Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8^b; ApÇ.3.19.1^b; MÇ.5.2.15.10^b; — 5.2.16.14^b.
 nākasya prṣṭhe sam iṣa madama AV.7.80.1^d. See uttama nāka.
 nākasya prṣṭhe svarge etc.: see prec. but *ome*.
 nākuli nāma te mātā SMB.2.4.80.
 nāko tiṣṭhantam adhi sapṭaracmau AV.11.1.36^d. Cf. nākasya prṣṭhe adhi sapṭa.
 nākadam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 nāko rājan prati tiṣṭha AV.6.123.5^a.
 nāko suparṇam upapaptivānsam RV.9.85.11^a.
 nāko suparṇam upe yat patantam RV.10.123.6^a; AV.18. 3.66^a; SV.1.320^a; 2.1196^a; AB.1.22.3; KB.8.7; SB.5.1; AddB.1; TB.2.5.8.5^a; TA.6.3.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4. P: nāko suparṇam SB.5.4; AddB.4; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 10.15; LÇ.3.9.18; 8.8.35; MÇ.4.3.22; — 8.19.
 nāko-si bradhnāḥ (MÇ. bradhnō-si) pratiṣṭhasāmākrmanāḥ (KS. 'kramāṇam; MÇ. 'kramapantamam) KS. 7.13; ApÇ.5.14.13; MÇ.1.5.4.10.
 nākro makarāḥ kulipayas (TS. kulikayas; MS. pulikayas; KSA. pulirayas) te-kūparasya VS.4.35; TS.5.5.13.1; MS.3.14.16; 176.1; KSA.7.3.
 nāgāḥ (sc. ṭṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 nāgo rayir ā ciketa SV.1.225^b; 2.1155^b. See agor arir.
 nāgnir nendro na pavamānaḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 nāgniḥ sūryo nota candramāḥ AV.9.2.24^b.
 nāgner devatāyā emi AB.7.24.3.
 nājāmim na pari vṛpakti jāmin RV.1.124.6^b.
 nāḍikā dantās tapasābhidighāḥ AV.9.18.8^b.
 nāḍyas tiṣṭhanti prathamāḥ AV.10.7.16^b.
 nāḍḍikān jāyate bisam AV.5.17.16^b.
 nātāriḥ (TB. nātāri) asya samṛitīm vadhanām (TB. badhanām) RV.1.32.60^a; TB.2.5.4.4^a.
 nāti paçyati kaç cana AV.4.5.2^b.
 nātrāvakhśādo asti vaḥ RV.1.41.4^a.
 nātham vittva ApÇ.7.16.7. Cf. gatum nātham.
 nātha gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19.
 nātham ihi ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nātham paçubhyāḥ MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nātham mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nāthavid asi MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 nādeyibhyāḥ svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 nāḍya çatrum nanu purā vivitae (ÇB. yuyutae) RV.10. 54.2^d; ÇB.11.1.6.10^d.
 nādrayāḥ pari śanto varanta RV.3.32.16^b.
 nādhmāno vṛṣabhāḥ carapāṇām TA.3.15.2^b.

nādhisattvaḥ pradīçyate TA.1.2.3^d.
 nādhr̥ṣa a dadhr̥ṣate (AA. dadhr̥ṣa; ÇÇ. dadhr̥ṣaya) AV.6.33.2^a; AA.5.2.1.3^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^b.
 nādhvasu vāraṇesu (MS. vāraṇesu ca) RV.10.185.2^b; VS.3.32^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 70.9; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b; ApÇ.6.17.10^b.
 nānādvān sahate dhuram AV.5.17.18^b.
 nānādati parvatāso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.20.5^b.
 nānādati maruṭam iva svanaḥ RV.9.70.6^b.
 nānādadbbhiḥ gaçvasadbhir dhanāni RV.1.30.16^b.
 nānādad rāsabhāḥ patva VS.11.46^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.5; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
 nānā cakrāte yamyā vapuṅgi RV.3.55.11^a.
 nānā cakrāte sadanam yathā vaḥ RV.3.54.6^a.
 nānā jātav arepasa RV.5.73.4^a.
 nānādharmāṇām pṛthivi yathāukasam AV.12.1.45^b.
 nānādhyo vastyavaḥ RV.9.112.3^a; N.6.6^a.
 nānānām vā u no dhiyāḥ RV.9.112.1^a. P: nānānam Rvidh.3.4.2. Cf. BrhD.6.139.
 nānāpatrakā sā devi MG.2.13.6^a.
 nānā pāpakṛtya (LÇ. adds yāmin satre) LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ. 12.2.8.
 nānāpi satī daivate AG.1.3.10^d; KauÇ.6.34^d. See nānāsaty.
 nānā prāṇo yajamānasya paçuna TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.1; KS. 30.8^a; 9; ApÇ.7.15.11; 16.7; MÇ.1.8.3.31^a.
 nānā yonisaḥarāṇi N.14.6^a.
 nānāratham vā vibhavo hy açvāḥ AV.20.13.4^b.
 nānārūpā oṣadhīr ya bibharti MS.4.14.11^a; 233.11. See nanāvṛya.
 nānārūpāḥ paçavo jāyamanāḥ AV.14.2.25^b.
 nānā rūpāni kratavo yasānāḥ TS.4.3.11.2^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 160.11; KS.39.10^d.
 nānārūpā matur asya upasthe TS.4.3.11.3^d; MS.2.13.10^d; 161.11; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 nānārūpe ahañt karsī māyayā AV.13.2.3^b.
 nānārpeyaṇām apy asty atra AV.11.1.33^b.
 nānāvṛya oṣadhīr yā bibharti AV.12.1.2^a. See nānā-rūpa etc.
 nānāveçāparājīṭaḥ GB.1.5.24^b.
 nānā crātāya crīr asti AB.7.15.1^a; ÇÇ.15.1^a.
 nānā saty api daivate MG.2.18^d, 18^a (end). See nanāpi.
 nānā santo bibhṛto jyotiḥ asā (MS. asam; RV.10.67.10^d; AV.20.9.110^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 178.2.
 nānā hanu vibhṛte sam bharete RV.10.79.1^a.
 nānā havanta utaye RV.8.1.3^b; 15.12^b; 68.5^a; AV.20. 85.3^b.
 nānā havate sa janasa indrah RV.2.12.8^d; AV.20.34.8^d.
 nānāhitāgnir nāvīdvān ChU.5.11.5^a.
 nānā hi tvā havamānā janā ime RV.1.102.5^a.
 nānā hi devāḥ cakrpe sado vām KS.17.19^a. See next two.
 nānā hi vām devahitām sadas (TB. ApÇ. sadah) kṛtam VS. 19.7^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.11; KS.37.18^a; AB.8.8.11^a; ÇB. 12.7.3.14; TB.2.6.1.4^a; AÇ.3.9.4^a; ApÇ.19.7.3. P: nānā hi vām MS.3.11.7; 150.13; KÇ.19.2.21; MÇ.5.2. 4.29; — 5.2.11.23. See prec. and next.
 nānā hi vām devahitām sado mitam TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ. 19.3.4^a. See prec. two.

nānā hṛda rakṣamāṇa ajuram RV.1.146.4^b.
 nānā hy agnovase RV.6.14.3^a.
 nānūdhayād bahū chabdhān QB.14.7.2.23⁹; BṛhU.4.4.23^a.
 nānūkāśi duryo vīçvam ayuḥ RV.2.38.5^a.
 nāntarikṣaṇā nādrayaḥ samo akṣaḥ RV.10.89.6^b; N.5.3.
 nāntarikṣāpi vajriṇam RV.8.6.15^b; 12.24^b.
 nāntarvatni MS.4.2.9; 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
 nāndimukhāḥ pitarāḥ MÇ.11.9.4.
 nāndimukhāḥ (AṇḍDh. 'klāc ca) pitarāḥ prityantān ÇG.4.4.12; AṇḍDh.5.97.
 nāndimukhān pitṛn ā vihayiṣye ÇG.1.4.11.
 nāndimukhān pitṛn vācayisve ÇG.4.4.13.
 nānya indrāt karaṇāṇi bhūya invati RV.8.15.11^a.
 nānyaḥ panthā vidyate-yanāya (TA.3.12.7^d, panthā anyāya vidyate) VS.31.18^d; TS.3.12.7^d; 13.1^d; ÇvetU.3.8^d; 6.15^d.
 nāyasa tvac chūra vāghataḥ RV.8.78.4^c.
 nāyasya mano vaçam anv iyāya TB.3.12.3^b.
 nāyā yuvat pramatir asti mahyam RV.1.109.1^c; TB.3.6.8.2^c.
 nāyāśāṁ kṛtayaç cana AV.7.37.1^d; 38.4^d.
 nāpa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8^f.
 nāpa vrjāte na gamāto antam AV.10.7.42^d.
 nāpāgāḥ çaudrān nyayat AB.7.17.4^c. See māpagaḥ etc.
 nāpabhūta na vo-ttīrṣma RV.4.34.11^a.
 nāpurasya loko-stiti AB.7.13.12^a; ÇG.15.17^a.
 nābrahmāṇo maghavānam sūtasaḥ RV.7.26.1^b; QB.4.6.1.10.
 nābrahmā yajña rādhag jōcati tve RV.10.105.8^c.
 nābhāksaya prapaṭibhiḥ RV.8.41.2^c; N.10.5^c.
 nābhā nābhīm na ā dade RV.9.10.8^a; SV.2.47^{6a}.
 nābhānediṣṭho rapati pra venan RV.10.61.18^b.
 nābhā prthivya adhi RV.3.29.4^b; VS.28.1^b; 34.15^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 87.8; 1.6.7^b; 97.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.22^b; TB.2.6.7.1^b.
 nābhā prthivya adhi sanuṣu triṣu RV.2.3.7^d.
 nābhā prthivya giriṣu kṣayaṇi dadhe RV.9.82.3^b; SV.2.667^b.
 nābhā prthivya dharuṇo maho divaḥ RV.9.72.7^a; 86.8^d.
 nābhā prthivyāṇi nihito davidyutat AV.7.62.1^a. See prthiḥ prthivya.
 nābhā prthivya bhuvanasya majmanā RV.1.143.4^b. Cf. vocayam te.
 nābhā prthivyaḥ samidhāne agnāu (TS. samidhānam agnim; MS.KS. samidhāno agnim) VS.11.76^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.13; 3.1.9; 12.13; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; QB.6.6.3.9.
 nābhā yajñasya dohanā prādhvare RV.8.12.32^c.
 nābhā yajñasya sam dadhur yathā vide RV.8.13.29^c.
 nābhā yatra prathamāni samnasāmāhe RV.10.64.13^c.
 nābhā samidāyī navyasā (SV. samidāya navyasē) RV.1.139.1^a; SV.1.461^a.
 nābhīm yajñānāṁ sadanāṁ rayṇām RV.6.7.2^a; SV.2.492^a; KB.23.3. P: nābhīm yajñānāṁ ÇÇ.3.3.5.
 nābhīm jānāḥ çipavaḥ samāyān AV.12.3.40^d.
 nābhidhr̥ṣe etc.: see nābhimr̥ṣe.

nābhīm te mā hūsiṣam KS.3.6. See nābhīm asya.
 nābhīm te çundhami VS.6.14; QB.3.8.2.6. Cf. next but two.
 nābhīm tva sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 nābhi prāpnōti (MÇ. 'pnuyur) nirṛtīm paracaiḥ (AÇ.MÇ. parastat) TB.3.7.3.6^d; AÇ.3.10.31^d; ApÇ.9.4.1^d; MÇ.3.5.14^d. Cf. na tat prāpnōti.
 nābhīm (sc. guṇdhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.25. Cf. prec. but two.
 nābhīm asya mā hīnstḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See nābhīm te mā.
 nābhīm iva sarvataç cukram AV.11.7.4^c.
 nābhimr̥ṣe (MS.KS. nābhidhr̥ṣe) tanva (TS. tanuva) jarbhuraṇaḥ (TS.MS.KS. jarbhuraṇaḥ) RV.2.10.5^d; VS.11.24^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 76.6; KS.16.2^d; QB.6.3.3.20.
 nābhir asi mā bibhṛtḥāḥ ÇG.3.8.5.
 nābhir ahaṇi rayṇāṇi nābhiḥ samānānāṁ bhoyāsam AV.16.4.1.
 nābhir aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsan; HG.1.23.1.
 nābhir me citāṇi vijñānam VS.20.9^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.7; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 nābhir yuva bhavati rocanasya RV.10.46.3^d.
 nābhis ta ā pyayatām TS.1.3.9.1.
 nābhivāre padam AV.6.76.3^c.
 nābhur asi sapataçaḥ Vait.27.16. P: nābhur asi GB.2.2.13.
 nābhyaḥ asti antarikṣam RV.10.90.14^a; AV.19.6.8^a; VS.31.13^a; TA.3.12.6^a.
 nābhyaṁ upari tiṣṭhati TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.8^b.
 nābhyaḥ vi vṛhami te AV.2.33.4^d. See plaçibhyo.
 nābhyaḥ hṛdayad adhi AV.9.8.12^b.
 nābhyaḥ svāḥ VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 nāma gr̥ṇāti nr̥pām RV.1.48.4^d.
 nāma gr̥ṇaty ayuṣe AV.6.76.4^d.
 nāma gr̥ṇāny āyataḥ AV.6.82.1^b.
 nāma ca kratuç ca ApMB.1.10.9. See bhagaç ca etc.
 nāma tr̥tiyam adhi rocanē (SV. rocanāṇi) divaḥ RV.1.155.3^d; 9.75.2^d; SV.2.51^d.
 nāma tvaṣṭur apteyam RV.1.84.15^b; AV.20.41.3^b; SV.1.147^b; 2.265^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 154.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.1^b; N.4.25^b.
 nāma dadhānāḥ kavir asya yonau RV.9.92.2^b.
 nāma namaiva nama me TA.1.11.3^a.
 nāma namnā johavti AV.10.7.31^a.
 nāmantarvīḥ juhuyān nāvīpaçit Kauç.73.17^d.
 nāmayati na rudati HG.2.4.5^a; ApMB.2.13.5^a (ApG.6.15.5).
 nāma rūpam ca bhūtānam TB.3.12.7.5^b.
 nāma svadhāvan guhyam (ApMB. svadhāvat svaryāni) bibharṣi RV.5.3.2^b; ApMB.1.5.12^b.
 nāma svarṇāṇi sadane guhā yat RV.10.68.7^b; AV.20.16.7^b.
 nāmāni kṛtvābhivadan yad aste TA.3.12.7^d.
 nāmāni cid dadhire yajñīyāni RV.1.72.3^c; 6.1.4^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 206.12; KS.18.20^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c; 3.6.10.2^c.
 nāmāni te çakrato RV.3.37.3^a; AV.20.19.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.7.

nāmāni devā uta yajñīyāni vah RV.10.63.2^b.
nāmāni yahvo adhi yeṣu vardhate RV.9.75.1^b; SV.1.55.4^b; 2.50^b.
nāmāyatiśā sam atṛpṣāñ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.4^d.
nāmāsi nāma bhūyaśam LÇ.3.11.4.
nāmimedo nārūpāñ AV.4.6.3^c.
nāmūgyāhañ kāda cana AV.6.130.3^b.
nāyam achā maghavā ṛṇpavad girah RV.8.33.13^c.
nāyam achā vidathantva satpatiñ RV.1.130.1^b; SV.1.459^b.
nāyam achā sadhanādam RV.8.2.28^d.
nārakāya vīrahaṇam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
nārātayas tam idāñ svasti RV.2.38.9^c.
nārātayas titirur na dvayāvīnañ RV.2.23.5^b.
nārātayo vi naṇāñ nāṇtāni RV.2.35.6^d.
nārātūr ime satṛpṣāñ LÇ.4.3.3.
nārāyaṇaḥ parāñ brahma TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.4^a.
nārāyaṇaḥ paro jyotiḥ TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.4^c.
nārāyaṇaḥ paro dhyātā TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.5^a.
 (om) **nārāyaṇaḥ** tarjanyāni BDh.2.5.9.10.
nārāyaṇaḥ mahājñeyam TA.10.11.1^c; MahānU.11.3^c.
nārāyaṇāya vidmahe (MS. dhnmahi) MS.2.9.1^b; 120.4; TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.16^a.
nārāyāso na jadhavañ RV.8.61.11^b; N.6.2.5.
nārāyaśa stavīgyatā AV.20.127.1^b. See *nārāyaśa* etc.
nārāyaśa nyocanti RV.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.7^b.
nārāyaśibhyah svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
nārāyaśena stomena (RV. somena) RV.10.57.3^b; VS.3.53^b; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.15; KS.9.6^b; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^b; LÇ.5.2.11^b; Kauç.89.1^b.
nārāyaśeṣu bhakṣayet Vait.20.11^b.
nārāyaśe somapitṛbāñ ya aṣuñ VS.19.61^b. See *nārāyaśe*.
nārīr asi VS.37.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3.4; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.2.10.10.15; 2.7.1 (*bis*); 7.4.13.14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1.120.6; ÇB.14.1.2.7; TA.1.2.1; 5.2.5; MÇ.1.8.2.2; 2.2.3.2. Cf. *nārīr* asi.
nārīṣṭhayaḥ praçīṣam idamānañ TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ.2.20.6^c.
nārī pañcamayūkham Kauç.107.2^a.
nārī putrañ dhāvatu hastagṛhya AV.5.20.5^c.
nārī yalvi na rodasi sadāñ nañ RV.10.93.1^b.
nārīr ya vahyaçivariñ AV.4.5.3^b. See *next*.
nārīr yāḥ talpaçivariñ RV.7.55.8^b. See *prev.*
nārīs te patnayo loma TS.5.2.11.1^a; KSA.10.5^a. See *nārīyas* te.
nārībhakā abhi dādṛgṣuñ AV.1.27.3^b.
nārībhād īṣate na mahō vibhātī RV.1.124.6^d.
nārībhe asti vajrīṇañ RV.1.40.8^d.
nārīyamapaṇam pūsyati no sakṣayam RV.10.117.6^c; TB.4.8.8.3^c.
nārīr asi VS.22.26; 6.1; KS.2.9; 16.1 (*bis*); ÇB.3.5.4.4; 6.1.4; 7.1.1. Cf. *nārīr* asi.
nārīyas te patnayo loma VS.23.36^a. See *nārīs* te.
nārīvāç indrañ pratimānañ debhuñ RV.10.89.5^d; TS.2.2.11.3^d; TA.10.1.9^d; N.5.12^d.

nāvapṛjyāte (so the comm.; text *nāṣṭṭ*) na gamāte antam TB.2.5.5.3^d.
nāvam aritraparaṇiñ kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.2^b.
nāvam bhinnam ivodakam AV.5.19.3^b.
nāvayāi nopayā uta RV.8.47.12^b.
nāvāç caranti *svasica* iṇṇahāñ VS.10.19^b; TS.1.8.14.2^d; ÇB.5.4.2.5. See *nāvo* viyanti.
nāvājñam vajīna hāsyanti RV.3.53.23^c.
nāvā na kṣodah pradiçāñ pṛthivyañ RV.10.56.7^a.
nāvā na śindhūm atī paṇi vidvāñ RV.9.70.10^c.
nāvidvāśas tapasvīnañ ÇB.10.5.4.16^d.
nāvīṣṭyañ vasavo dovahedanam RV.10.100.7^b.
nāvivāntaḥ samāhitā TB.2.8.8.10^d.
nāvedavin manute tāñ bṛhantam TB.3.12.9.7^c; BDh.2.6.11.31^c.
nāveva naḥ pārayatāñ yugeva RV.2.39.4^a.
nāveva yāntam ubhaye havante RV.3.32.14^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.12; KS.8.16^d; 38.7^d.
nāveva śindhūm duritāt agniñ RV.1.09.1^d; RVKh.10.127.8^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.2^d; N.7^d (Roth's edition. p. 201); 14.33^d.
nāvo viyanti susico na vaṇi MS.2.6.11.1^d; 70.13; KS.15.7^d. See *nāvāç* caranti.
nāvo hiranyayir āsan AV.5.4.5^c.
nāvayad abhihā itaḥ AV.19.44.7^d.
nāvayadhvam yavā mama ViDh.48.19^d.
nāvāyāmāsi tat tvat AV.3.23.1^b.
nāvāyāmāḥ sadānvah AV.2.14.1^d.
nāvāytrī palāśasya VS.12.97^a.
nāvirañ dūhre na tapanti gṛharmam RV.3.53.14^b; N.6.32^b.
nāvāradadhānaçya havir juṣante Kauç.73.18^b.
nāvārotriyo nānavaniktapāṇi Kauç.73.17^c.
nāvāmo na navamañ AV.13.4.18^a.
nāsatyā kuha cit santāv aryah RV.1.184.1^c.
nāsatyā tirohnyāñ juṣāṇa RV.3.58.7^c.
nāsatyā dhitrīñ yuvam aṅga viprā RV.6.50.10^b.
nāsatyā nīramanthatam RV.10.24.4^d.
nāsatyā (MS. *nāsatyā*, preceded by *bhiṣāñ*) bhiṣajāçvina VS.21.33^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 141.13; TB.2.6.11.3^b.
nāsatyā bhujjyūm chathuḥ patāṅgañ RV.1.116.4^b; TA.1.10.3^b.
nāsatyābhyāñ vayati dāryatāñ vapuḥ VS.19.83^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 153.7; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b.
nāsatyābhyām barhi iva pra vṛjē RV.1.116.1^a. P: *nāsatyābhyām* AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; 11.1; 9.20.12; VHDh.8.72. Cf. BrhD.3.139.
nāsatyā matavacañ RV.1.46.5^b.
nāsatyā mā vi venatam RV.5.75.7^d; 78.1^b.
nāsatyā me pitarā bandhupcha RV.3.54.16^c.
nāsatyā yo yajate vandate ca RV.7.73.2^b.
nāsatyā rayiścañ syāma RV.1.180.9^d.
nāsatyāv ubruvan devāñ RV.10.24.5^c.
nāsatyā vahatūñ sturyāñ RV.1.184.3^b.
nāsatyāv indra gūrtaye yajadhyañ RV.10.61.15^b.
nāsatyā vṛktabarhiṇañ RV.1.3.3^b; VS.33.58^d.
nāsatyā sāṭaye kṛtam RV.10.143.5^b.
nāsatyā somapṛtaye RV.8.42.4^c; 5.6^c.

nāsatyāśnā bhuranyati RV.5.73.6d.
 nāsatyeva sugmjo rathoṣṭhāh RV.1.173.4d.
 nāsatyeva hava ā cambhaviṣṭhāh RV.9.88.3b.
 nāsad asm no sad ast tadānim RV.10.129.1a; CB.10.5.3.2; TB.2.8.9.3a. P: nāsad ast VHDh.5.295,425; Rvidh.4.9.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.45; Mahābh.12.343.8.
 nāsam amito vyathir ā dadharṣati RV.6.88.3b; AV.4.21.3b. See nāina amito.
 nāśikavate (KSA. okavate) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3. nāśikābhyān svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 nāśid rajo no vyomā paro yat RV.10.129.1b; TB.2.8.9.3b.
 nāsunvatā sakhyān vāṣṭi cūrah RV.10.42.14d; AV.20.89.4d.
 nāsunvatā sacate puṣyātā cana RV.5.34.5b.
 nāsuṣṭer āpir na sakṣā na jāmiḥ RV.4.25.6c.
 nāseva nas tanvo rakṣitārā RV.2.39.6c.
 nāsti sarpabbhayan harot RVKh.1.191.8d.
 nāsmākam asti tat tarah RV.8.67.19a.
 nāsmāi kūmāh sam pṛhyante AV.12.4.19c.
 nāsmāi tṛṇān nodakam ā bharanti RV.10.102.10c.
 nāsmāi pṛṇān vi duhanti AV.5.17.17a.
 nāsmāi vidyūn na tanyatūḥ siṣedha RV.1.32.13a.
 nāsmāi samitih kalpatē AV.5.19.15c.
 nāśya kecān pra vapanti AV.19.32.2a.
 nāśya kṣatā nīṣkagṛīvāh AV.5.17.14a.
 nāśya kṣiyanta ūtayah RV.6.45.3c.
 nāśya kṣetre puṣkarinī AV.5.17.16c.
 nāśya jāyā catavāhī AV.5.17.12a.
 nāśya te mahimānān pari śtāh RV.1.61.8d; AV.20.35.8d.
 nāśya dātepe na pratigrahitā AV.4.11.5b.
 nāśya dhenūḥ kalyāṇi AV.5.17.18a.
 nāśya rāya upa dasyanti notayah RV.5.54.7c.
 nāśya vartā na tarutā nv asti RV.6.66.8a.
 nāśya vartā na tarutā mahādhanē RV.1.40.8c.
 nāśya cāturu na pratimānam asti RV.6.18.12c.
 nāśya cṛutvā gṛhe vaçet AV.12.4.27d.
 nāśya cvetah kṛṇakarmah AV.5.17.15a.
 nāśyākṣo yātu sajati T.A.1.11.8b.
 nāśyā vaçmi vimucanā nāvṛtan punah RV.5.46.1c.
 nāśyāsthini bhindyāt AV.9.5.23a. P: nāśyāsthini Kauç. 66.31.
 nāḥm yātum sahasā na dvayena RV.5.12.2c.
 nāḥm vindami kitavasya blogam RV.10.34.3d.
 nāḥm veda bhrātṛtvān no svastṛvam RV.10.108.10a.
 nāḥm karomi TAA.10.61 (ter); 10.62; MahānU.18.2,3; nāḥm kartā TAA.10.62; nāḥm karsyitā TAA.10.62.
 nāḥa damānam maghavā ni yaṇsat RV.10.42.8c; AV.20.89.8c.
 nāḥm tam veda dabhyān dabbat sa RV.10.108.4a.
 nāḥm tam veda ya iti bravti RV.10.27.3a.
 nāḥm tantum na vi janamy otum RV.6.9.2a.
 nāḥm devasya martyaḥ ciketa RV.10.79.4c.
 nāḥm ato nir aya durgahaitā RV.4.18.2a.
 nāḥm indrāni rāpā RV.10.86.12a; AV.20.126.12a; TS.2.7.13.2a; KS.8.17a; N.11.39a.
 nāḥm patinī sanitūr aya rāyāh RV.5.12.3d.
 nāḥa vivyāca pṛthivī cāsinam RV.3.36.4c.

nāḥa na māsah çarado varanta RV.3.32.9d.
 nāḥyam agnir abhiçastaye naḥ RV.5.3.12c.
 niḥ kravādam nudamasi (MS. nudasva) AV.12.2.16c; MS. 1.1.8. 4.9. See niḥ kravādam sedha.
 niḥ parvatasya gā ājah RV.8.3.19d.
 niḥśānām juho mukhe RV.8.43.10c; KS.7.12c.
 ni karma manyum durevasya çardhataḥ RV.2.23.12d; KS.4.16d.
 nikaṣamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikaṣiyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 nikāmam aramapasān yena RV.6.17.10c.
 nikāmāso yv rṇvire RV.10.25.5b.
 nikāme-nikāme naḥ parjanyo varṣatu VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.10; KSA.5.14; CB.13.1.9.10; TB. 3.8.13.3.
 nikāyaç (MS.KS. nikāyam) chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6; CB.8.5.2.5.
 ni kāvyā vedhasah çavatas kaḥ RV.1.72.1a; TS.2.2.12.1a. P: ni kāvyā TS.2.3.14.1.
 nikīrya (MÇ. nigīrya) tubhyam abhya āsam (ApÇ. tubhyān madhye; MÇ. tubhyān madhvah) Vait.34.9c; ApÇ.21.20.3c; MÇ.7.2.7c. See nigīrya sarva.
 nikṛtvānas tapanas tāpayiṣṇavah RV.10.34.7b.
 ni ketavo janānam RV.1.191.4c.
 ni ketunā janānam RV.5.66.4c.
 nikramapaṇān niṣadanān vivartanam (KSA. nivartanam, RV.1.162.14a; VS.25.38a; TS.4.6.9.1a; MS.3.16.1a; 183.8; KSA.6.5a).
 nikṣa darba sapatān me AV.19.29.1a.
 nikṣa me dvīçato maṇe AV.19.29.1d.
 nikṣa me pṛtānsatāh AV.19.29.1b.
 nikṣa me sarvān durhādāh AV.19.29.1b.
 nikhātām cid yaḥ puruṣānbbṛtām vasu RV.8.66.4a.
 nigadenāiva pādbyate N.1.18b.
 ni galgaliti dharaḥ VS.23.22d; CB.13.2.9.6. See ni jal-guliti.
 ni gavām id dadhatūr vaksapaṇsu RV.6.72.4b.
 ni gavyatā manasā sedur arkāḥ RV.3.31.9c. P: ni gavyatā ÇÇ.18.9.4.
 ni gavyavonavo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.14a.
 ni gavo goṣṭhe asadan RV.1.191.4a; AV.6.52.2a.
 nigīrya tubhyām etc.: see nikīrya.
 nigīrya sarva adhiḥ KÇ.13.3.21c. See nikīrya.
 nigṛhya karpakau dvāu AV.20.133.3a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3a.
 nigṛbbheṇādharāḥ (MS. dharaḥ) akah VS.17.6.3d; TS. 1.1.13.1d; 6.4.2d; 4.6.3.4d; MS.1.1.13d; 8.14; KS.1.12d; 18.3d; ÇB.9.2.3.21d.
 nigṛbbhyā (MS. bhhyā; KS. bhhyas) stha devaçrutah (KS. çrutāç gukrāç çukṛabṛtah) VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2. 30.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7. P: nigṛbbhya (MÇ.MG. nigṛbbhyah) stha KÇ.9.4.7; MÇ.2.3.2.36; — 2.4.4.2; MG.1.5.4; BDh.3.8.12.
 ni grāmāso avikṣata RV.10.127.5a.
 nigṛṇvāir asanivṛtāḥ T.A.1.12.3b.
 nighnanti tathāivoti (ÇÇ. tathā mama) AV.20.136.6d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7d.

nighnanto yañi na tastroire AV.19.46.3^b.
 ni cakreṇa rathya dūpadāvīṣṭak RV.1.53.9^d; AV.20.21.9^d.
 ni ca devīm mataram RVKh.5.87.12^c.
 ni eid viçvayuh çayathe jaghāna AV.6.17.9^d.
 ni ein misantā nicirā ni cikyatuh RV.8.25.9^c.
 nioetāro hi maruto gr̥ṇantam RV.7.57.2^a.
 nioetur asi nicumpunāh (TS.TB. nicañkupa; MS.KS. nicuñkupah) VS.3.48^b; 8.27^b; 20.18^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.11; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.47^b; 4.4.5.22^b; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3^b; LÇ.2.12.9^b.
 nijagantha hanvor indra tanyatam RV.1.52.6^d.
 nijagahnir dūreçvāh ÇÇ.8.17.4.
 nijañghaṇi çavalodaram TA.1.28.1^d.
 ni janān svāpāyamañi RV.7.55.7^d; AV.4.5.1^d.
 ni jalgulitī dhanika TS.7.4.19.3^d; KSA.4.8^d. See ni gal-galti.
 nijasya nihito mayā HG.1.15.6^d.
 ni jahusañ çithire dhātā antaḥ RV.7.71.5^d.
 ni janukā me ny añjalikā TA.1.6.2^c.
 niḥo bhnyasam uttamā AV.3.5.2^d.
 nijya godhug upa sīda dugdhi Kauç.62.21^b.
 niḥyāḥ sañnadho manasa carāmi RV.1.164.37^b; AV.9.10.15^b; N.14.22.
 ni tañ çāsmi gārhapatyena vidvān AV.12.2.9^c.
 nitatni nāmāni KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. amba dula.
 nitatnyāi svaha TB.3.1.4.1.
 ni tad dadhiçe-vaṣam purāṇ (AV.5.2.6^a, -vare pare) ca RV.10.120.7^a; AV.5.2.6^a; 20.107.10^a. P: ni tad dadhiçe Kauç.15.9.11.
 ni tañ padyāsu çignāthaḥ RV.8.6.16^c.
 ni tasmīn dhātān vājam ugrāu AV.4.28.6^b.
 nitānasa tvā māruto ni hantu MS.1.2.11^c: 20.18; 3.8.9: 10.8.1; KS.2.12; 25.10; MÇ.2.2.3.16; — 3.5.5. See dyu-tānasa tvā māruto minotu.
 nitānasa tvā māruto marudbhīr uttarataḥ pātu MÇ.6.2.4. See dyu-tānasa etc.
 nitikṭi yo vāraṇam annam atti RV.6.4.5^a.
 ni tigman abhy añçum RV.8.72.2^a.
 ni tigmanī bhṛāçayan bhṛāçāni RV.10.116.5^a.
 nitudantim arāte AV.5.7.7^d.
 ni turvaçam ni yadvān çigñi RV.7.19.8^c; AV.20.37.8^c.
 ni tṛṇāmi vacāni ca AV.19.32.4^d.
 ni te deçāsyā dhīmahi prareke RV.3.30.19^b; TB.2.5.4.1^b.
 ni te nañāni pīḥyāneva yoṣā RV.3.33.10^c; N.2.27^c Cf. BṛhD.4.107.
 ni te mano manasi dhāy asme RV.10.10.3^c; AV.18.1.3^c.
 ni te yāmān aviksmāhi RV.10.127.4^b.
 nitogāzāñ vṛṣabhāñ carṣṇāñam RV.6.1.8^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.4; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 nityaṇ reko amartya RV.8.4.18^b.
 nityaṇ na sūnuñ tanayāñ dadhānāḥ RV.10.39.14^d.
 nityaṇ na sūnuñ pitror upasthe RV.1.185.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 22.4.12; TB.2.8.4.8^c.
 nityaṇ na sūnuñ madhu bibhṛata upa RV.1.166.2^a.
 nityapūṣṭāñ karigim RVKh.5.87.9^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MG.2.13.6^b; MahānU.4.8^b.

nityaḥ mṛjanti vājinañ ghṛtēna RV.5.1.7^d.
 nityaḥ cakanyat svapatir damunāḥ RV.10.31.4^a.
 nityastotro vanaspatīḥ RV.9.12.7^a; SV.2.55.2^a.
 nityasya rāyāḥ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.41.10^b; 7.4.7^b; N.3.2^b.
 nityaḥ sūno sahaso jātavedaḥ RV.3.25.5^b.
 nityahotārañ tvā kave MS.1.1.12^a; 7.14. P: nityahotārañ tvā MÇ.1.2.6.10. Cf. vitihotrāñ.
 nityād rāyo amāhata RV.8.56 (Val.8).2^c.
 nityāritrāñ padvatīm rāy agne RV.1.140.12^b.
 nityāsa im pretāro arakṣaṇ RV.1.148.5^d.
 nityās te-nucarās tava TA.1.12.3^d.
 nitye cin nu yañ sadāne jaghṛbhre RV.1.148.3^a.
 nitye toke dīdivāsañ sve dame RV.2.2.11^d.
 ni trito jarimāpāñ na (KS. trito no jarimāpāñ) anaḥ MS.2.6.12^d; 71.9; 4.4.6; 56.14; KS.15.8^d.
 nī tvam indra praty anāñ jaghantha RV.1.52.15^d.
 ni tvā dadhita rodasi yajadhyāi RV.6.15.15^b.
 ni tvā dadhe vara ā prthivyaḥ RV.3.23.4^a.
 ni tvā dadhe vareṇyam RV.3.27.10^a.
 ni tvā nakṣya viçpate RV.7.15.7^a; SV.1.26^a; Svidh.2.6.11. P: ni tvā nakṣya Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvam agne manur dadhe RV.1.36.19^a; SV.1.54^a. P: ni tvam agne Svidh.2.8.1.
 ni tvā yajñasya sūdhanam RV.1.44.11^a; TB.2.7.12.6^a.
 ni tvā vasiṣṭha ahvanta vājinañ RV.10.122.8^a.
 ni tvā hotārañ pṛvijam RV.1.45.7^a.
 ni dadhāti sa mṛtyave AV.6.76.3^d.
 ni dadhānta vaha vā RV.10.119.9^b; N.1.4^b.
 nidarñ-nidarñ pavamāna ni tārīṣaḥ RV.9.79.5^c.
 ni dahat prthivīm sarvām TA.1.3.3^c.
 ni dahyatām aghau Kauç.83.7. See ni no-ghaṇ.
 nidātārañ na vindate RV.8.72.5^b.
 ni dāpasa upaso martyaḥ RV.6.65.3^b.
 ni dāsañ çignātho hathāñ RV.8.70.10^d.
 ni dūrope amṛto martyañam RV.3.1.18^a.
 ni durga indra çnāthihy amitrān RV.7.25.2^a.
 ni duryoṇa āvṛṇaṇ mṛdhavāçāḥ (RV.5.32.8^d, ovacam) RV.5.29.10^d; 32.8^d.
 ni duryoṇe kuyavāçāñ mṛdhi çret RV.1.174.7^d.
 ni dūraçvase vaha (ÇÇ. vahāḥ) AV.20.135.11^d; ÇÇ.12.16.14^d.
 ni devir devebhyo yajñam açīṣan TS.3.5.6.3.
 ni devo devebhyo havyavāt MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.
 nido yatra mumucmahe RV.9.29.5^c.
 ni dvipadaç catuṣpādo arthinaḥ RV.8.27.12^c.
 nidhanapataye namāḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanapatāntikāya namāḥ TAA.10.16.
 nidhanam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
 nidhanavata āgrayaṇāḥ (MS.KS. āgraṇ) VS.13.58^b; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 nidhanena tvā chandasaḥ sadayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 nidhanveva tāñ imi TA.1.12.2^d. See under ati dhanveva tāñ.
 nīdhāya bharañ punar astam eti TA.3.14.1^d.

nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā nidhāyo vā MS.4.9.21; 136.6;
 nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi nidhāyo-vāpi TA.4.40.1.
 nidhārayanto duryasv ayoḥ RV.4.2.13^b.
 nidhīm rakṣanti sarvāḥ AV.10.7.23^b.
 nidhīm cōvadhim pari dadma etam AV.12.3.46^b.
 nidhidāśannādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragments*: nidhi-
 data . . . annādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.6.
 nidhīm tam adya ko vedā AV.10.7.23^c.
 nidhīm nidhīpa abhy enam icchāt AV.12.3.42^a. P: nidhīm
 nidhīpāḥ Kauṣ.62.10.
 nidhīm pañnām paramāṇ guhā hitam RV.2.24.6^b.
 nidhīm bibhrati bahudhā guhā vasu AV.12.1.44^a. P: ni-
 dhīm bibhrati Kauṣ.24.39.
 nidhir eṣa manuṣyānam CG.1.1.2.8^c.
 nidhir hito madhvi rāto asme RV.7.67.7^b.
 nidhir adēvān amṛtād aṣṭeṣāḥ RV.10.138.4^b.
 nidhinām ca patin saha PG.3.4.8^b.
 nidhinām tva nidhipatiṇi havāmahe vāso māna VS.23.
 19; TS.7.4.12.1; MS.3.12.20; 166.12; KSA.4.1; TB.3.
 9.6.1. P: nidhinām KÇ.20.6.13. *Fragment*: vāso mama
 MÇ.9.2.4.
 nidhiyamānam apagudham apsu RV.10.32.6^a.
 nidhedhāsi (KS. nidheyāsi) pracyutīm apracyutīm ni-
 kamadharaṇām puruṣasparhām (KS. puruṣparhām)
 yaçavat MS.4.13.8; 211.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1
 ni dhehi gor adhi tvaci RV.1.28.9^a.
 ni dhehi yakṣad amṛteṣu bhūṣan TB.2.5.4.5^c.
 ni dhehi cāteṣya nṛpām RV.1.43.7^b.
 ni navyastev avarāṇa dhāvātē RV.1.141.5^d.
 ninitseṣu cana martyāḥ RV.8.68.19^b.
 ni nivartana vartaya (TS. ApMB. vartayendra nardabuda;
 KS. vartayendra nandabala) RV.10.19.8^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b;
 KS.13.9^b; ApMB.2.22.7^b. Cf. a nivarta ni.
 ni nedhiṣṭhatamā isah RV.9.98.5^c; SV.2.58^{9c}.
 ni no-ghaiṇ dhīyātī CÇ.13.8.1.4. See ni dahyatām.
 ni no rayin subhojaṇām yuvava (TS. yuvēhā) RV.7.92.
 3^c; VS.27.27^c; TS.2.2.12.8^c; MS.4.10.6^c; 158.5; KS.
 10.12^c.
 ni no hotā vareṇyāḥ RV.1.26.2^a.
 nindati to anu to vavanda (KS. grṇāti) MS.2.7.10^c:
 88.16; KS.16.10^c. See pyati.
 nindā ca me-nindā ca me tan ma ubhayām vratam ApMB.
 2.5.3 (ApG.4.10.18).
 nindāḥ vo asmān dipṣe (VS.ÇB. dhiṣe) ca VS.11.80^c;
 TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.3; KS.16.7^c; 19.10; ÇB.
 6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^c.
 nindāḥ ca vā anindāḥ ca AV.11.8.22^a.
 ninditāro nindyāso bhavantu RV.5.2.64.
 ninditāḥvāḥ prapathi paramajyaḥ RV.8.1.30^c.
 nipateyate svāḥ TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 nipadyate upa tva martya pretam AV.18.3.1^b; TA.6.1.3^b.
 nipadyamānāya svāḥ TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni padvanto ni paksipāḥ RV.10.127.5^b.
 nipannāya svāḥ TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 ni parvatasya mūrḍhani sadanta RV.7.70.3^c.
 ni parvatāḥ sady aprayuchan RV.2.11.8^a.
 ni parvatā admasādo na seduḥ RV.6.30.3^c.

ni parvatā ahasatā RV.8.7.2^a.
 ni parṣane vidhyatān yantu nīsvaram RV.7.104.5^d; AV.
 8.4.5^d.
 ni pastyasu trita stabhnyan RV.10.46.6^a.
 ni pātām vedasā vayah RV.8.87.2^d.
 ni pāhi duhitar divah AV.19.47.5^d.
 nipiṣṭāṣaḥ prdāvakāḥ AV.10.4.13^b, 20^d.
 nipūto adhi barhiṣi RV.8.17.11^b; AV.20.5.5^b; SV.1.159^b;
 2.75^b.
 ni pedava dhathur aṣum aṣvam RV.1.117.9^b; 7.71.5^b.
 nībarhāyo namuciṇi nāma māyinaṁ RV.1.53.7^d; AV.20.
 21.7^d.
 ni barhiṣi dhātana soṃyāṣaḥ RV.10.30.14^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadah RV.9.55.2^c; SV.2.326^c.
 ni barhiṣi priye sadah adha dvita RV.8.13.24^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatani sapitayā RV.5.72.1^c, 3^c.
 ni barhiṣi sadatana rapitāna RV.2.36.3^b; VS.26.24^b.
 ni bādhatē amatir nagnatā jasuḥ RV.10.33.2^c.
 ni bādhasva mahāṇasi RV.8.64.2^b; AV.20.93.2^b; SV.2.705^b.
 nibhūyapūr adhavāntye KS.34.16.
 nīmañkṛṇe-haṁ salilasya madhye AB.8.21.10^c. See upa-
 māñkṛyati.
 ni martyad āghāyoh RV.1.27.3^b; SV.2.980^b.
 ni martyev ādadhūḥ RV.8.84.2^c; SV.2.595^c.
 ni mātārā nayati retasē bhūje RV.1.155.3^b.
 ni māmre pura indrah su sarvāḥ RV.7.26.3^d.
 ni māyāvan ābrahmā dasyur arta RV.4.16.0^d.
 ni māyinas tapasa rakṣaso daha RV.8.23.14^c; SV.1.100^c.
 ni māyino dānavasya māyāḥ RV.2.11.10^c.
 ni māyino mamire rūpam asmin RV.3.38.7^d.
 nimtāso yatasrucaḥ RV.3.8.7^b.
 ni mitrayur aratim atātī MS.2.6.12^b; 71.8; KS.15.8^b.
 See vi mitra.
 niruṣaḥ cij javyasā RV.8.73.2^a; AA.2.3.8.11.
 ni mṛgāso avikṣata RV.1.191.4^b; AV.6.52.2^b.
 nirṇdo-si: see ninrado-si.
 nimeghamānā atyena pāṣas RV.2.31.13^c.
 nimeghamāno maghavan dive-dive RV.8.4.10^c.
 ni me dheeli ni te dadhe (VSK. dadhāu) VS.3.50^b; VSK.
 3.6.2^b; TS.1.8.4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.8; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.
 2.5.3.19^b; AÇ.2.18.13^b.
 nimeṣāḥ svāḥ VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.6.
 nimeṣāḥ tṛṣṭibhiḥ saha TA.1.8.1^b.
 nīmanā na yanti sindhavo-bhi prayah RV.5.51.7^c.
 nīmanā apo na sadhryak RV.4.47.2^d; 8.32.23^c; SV.2.
 979^d.
 nīmrado (ApÇ. nīmrdo) -si MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11:
 79.19; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.2; MÇ.1.6.2.12.
 nīmrakṣit arṇepaḥ TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.
 nīmrak te godhā bhavatu AV.4.3.6^c.
 nīmrucas tiero vṛyuo ha tīrah AV.13.3.21^a.
 nīmrucan adharān kṛdhi TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.4.15.11^d.
 nīmrucan hantu rṇmibhiḥ AV.2.32.1^b.
 ni yat sin cīrṇathad vṛṣa RV.4.30.10^c; N.11.47^c.
 ni yad asu yajur dadhe RV.8.41.8^c.
 ni yad yāmāya vo girih RV.8.7.5^a.
 ni yad yuvete niyutah sadantu RV.1.180.6^a.

ni yad vṛṇakṣi ṇṣanasasya mūrdhani RV.1.54.5^a; N.5.16.
 niyantā sūrtānām RV.8.32.15^b.
 ni yahi dadhur manuṣyāsu vikṣu RV.1.148.10; MS.4.
 14.150^c; 241.1.
 ni yan niyanty uparasya niṣkṛtim AV.6.49.3^c. See
 nyān ni.
 ni yamate cātamatīh RV.8.2.266^c; SV.2.1009^c.
 ni yatho advyāvinam RV.5.75.5^d.
 ni yā deveṣu yatate vasyuḥ RV.1.186.11^c.
 ni yamañ citram rājate RV.1.37.3^c; SV.1.135^c.
 ni yā vajram mimikṣatūh RV.8.61.18^d; SV.2.809^d.
 ni yahi cavaṣas pate RV.5.35.5^d.
 niyutañ rāya imahe RV.1.138.3^c.
 niyutañ ca prayutañ (KS. cārudañ) ca VS.17.2; TS.4.
 4.11.3; KS.17.10. Cf. prayutañ ca.
 niyutāya svaha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 niyute dve nava cakṣarāñi JB.2.73^b. See dve niyute.
 niyute eida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 niyuto dāṣṭe nara RV.4.47.4^b; 6.60.8^b; SV.2.342^b;
 MS.4.11.1^b; 159.15; KS.4.15^b.
 niyutvāt rathena yahi dāvane RV.1.134.1^f.
 niyutvantā na ūtaye RV.4.47.3^c; SV.2.980^c.
 niyutvanto grāmajito yatha naraḥ RV.5.54.8^a; AÇ.2.
 13.7.
 niyutvāñ indrasarathīh RV.4.46.2^b; 48.2^b; AB.2.25.5.
 niyutvāñ vāyav (VSK. vāya) ā gahi RV.2.41.2^a; ArS.
 2.64; VS.27.29^a; VSK.29.20^a.
 niyutvāñ vṛṣabho rapat RV.8.93.20^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b;
 7.13.1^b.
 niyutvāñ somapitaye RV.2.41.10^c; VS.27.32^c.
 niyudbhīr yātām avamābhīr arvak RV.6.62.11^b.
 niyudbhīr vāyav (VSK.MS.KS. vāya) iṣṭaye duroṇe RV.
 7.92.3^b; VS.27.27^b; VSK.29.26^b; TS.2.2.12.8^b; MS.4.
 10.6^b; 158.4; KS.10.12^b.
 niyudbhīr vāyav (VSK.MS. vāya) iha ta vi muñca VS.
 27.33^d; VSK.29.28^d; MS.4.6.2^d; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15^d; 17;
 TA.1.11.8^d; AÇ.5.18.5^d; ÇÇ.8.3.10^d; ApÇ.13.13.12.
 See viyugbhīr.
 niyudbhīḥ carṣapīnām RV.4.31.4^c.
 niyudbhīḥ ca sajoṣasā yuvāñ RV.3.58.7^b.
 ni yudhyāmadhim aṣṭād abhikṛ RV.1.18.24^d.
 niyuvāñ niyute sparṣavatrāh RV.7.91.5^a.
 ni yena muṣṭīhatyayā RV.1.8.2^a; AV.20.17.18^a.
 ni ye rinanty ojaś RV.5.66.4^a.
 ni yo gr̥hām pūruṣeṣṭim uvoca RV.7.4.3^c.
 nir āhātībhyo maruto gr̥hāñ RV.5.65.10^b; KS.8.17^b.
 nir āhasaḥ pipṛtā (TB. pipṛtā) nir avadyāt RV.1.115.6^b;
 VS.33.42^b; MS.4.1.4.4^b; 220.11; TB.8.8.7.2^b.
 nir āhassa tamassa spartam atrim RV.7.71.5^c.
 nir akṣaṇ nir upānāsāt AV.2.14.2^b.
 nir agnayo rurucir nir u sūryaḥ RV.8.3.20^a.
 nir ātrasan tamīṣṭer abhāṣiḥ RV.8.48.11^b.
 nir antarikṣād adhamo mahām ahim RV.8.3.20^a.
 nir anyatāḥ eida arata RV.1.4.5^b; AV.20.68.5^b.
 nir ābhagāñ bhājamāḥ TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 nir amitrāñ akṣapūy aśya sarvāñ AV.4.22.10^c.
 nir amuñ nuda okasaḥ AV.6.75.1^a; TB.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.

3.14.2^a. Ps: nir amuñ nude Kauç.47.10; nir amuñ
 Kauç.48.29.
 nir amuñ bhaja yo-mitro aśya TB.2.4.7.7^b. See niṣ tain
 bhaja.
 nir arañiñ savitā aśviṣāt padoh AV.1.18.2^a.
 nir aratnāu maghava tain dadhātī RV.10.160.4^c; AV.20.
 96.4^c.
 nir arāñiñ suvāmasi AV.1.18.1^b. Cf. next.
 nir arāñiñ ajāmasi AV.12.2.3^b. Cf. prev.
 nir arbudasya mrgayasya mayinaḥ RV.8.3.19^c.
 nir avocam ahañ yakṣmam AV.5.30.8^c.
 nir avocam ahañ viṣam AV.4.6.4.5^d.
 nir avocam ahañ tvat AV.9.8.10^d-12^d, 19^d, 20^d.
 nir avratāñ adhamo rodasyoḥ RV.1.33.5^d.
 nir aṣṭaviṣam (ApÇ. aṣṭha^c) asmrtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.
 12.8^b; ApÇ.10.13.11^b.
 nirastāḥ parāvāsuh (MÇ. parāvāsuh) saha papmasa
 ApÇ.3.18.4; 24.13.1; MÇ.2.15.5^b; Kauç.3.6; 137.38.
 See next.
 nirastāḥ parāvāsuh ÇB.1.5.1.23; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.6;
 LÇ.2.4.5; 4.9.16; GG.1.6.14. See prec.
 nirastāḥ pāpāñ VSK.2.3.3.
 nirastāñ rakṣaḥ VS.6.16; ApÇ.1.17.10. P: nirastam
 KÇ.6.6.10.
 nirastāñ namuceḥ girāḥ TS.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.
 18.15.6. See pratyastāñ.
 nirastāḥ çandāḥ (VSK. çandāḥ) VS.7.13; VSK.7.6.2; MS.
 1.3.12; 35.2; 4.6.3; 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5;
 KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirastāḥ so-stu yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vāyāñ dvigmah
 Kauç.3.6; 137.38.
 nirastā çandāmarkāu saha tena yam dvigmah KS.4.4;
 27.7. See nirastāu.
 nirasto aghaṇasah (ApÇ. -ghaṇ) KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.
 17.10.
 nirasto markah VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12; 35.2; 4.6.3; 82.16;
 ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2;
 MÇ.2.4.1.19.
 nirasto valagaḥ MS.1.2.10 (guing.): 20.2, 4, 5, 7, 8; KS.2.11;
 25.9.
 nirastāñ çandāmarkāu sahamunā ApÇ.12.23.2. See
 nirastā.
 nir asambhyam anumati rārañ AV.1.18.2^c.
 nir aśya rasāñ gavīṣo duhanti te RV.10.76.7^b.
 nir aḥatāñ duchunā indravatā RV.1.116.21^c.
 nir ahan sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.80.10^b.
 ni rādho aśvyāñ mrje RV.5.52.17^c.
 ni rāmāya jaritah soma indram RV.20.42.1^d; AV.20.89.1^d.
 nirāmpo ripavo-nneṣu jāgrdhuḥ RV.2.23.16^b.
 nirā yachati (ÇÇ. yachasi) madhyame AV.20.133.3^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.3^b.
 nir avidhyad giribhya ā RV.8.77.6^a; N.6.34^a.
 nir astāñ (read nir asthāñ, or nirastāñ) sarvāñ jayanyam
 AV.7.76.3^c.
 nir āhāvāñ (KS. vāñ) kṛṇotana RV.10.101.5^a; TS.4.2.
 5.5^b; KS.38.14^b.
 niripāno vi dhāvati RV.9.14.4^a.

nir ito nācāya pṛṣat AV.1.23.2^b, 3^d; TB.2.4.4.1^b, 2^d.
 nir ito mṛtyuṃ nirṛtim AV.12.2.3^a.
 nir ito yantu nāṛṛtyāḥ Kauç.97.8^a. See apāśman.
 nir indra bṛhatibhyah RV.8.3.19^a.
 nir indra bhūmāy adhi RV.1.80.4^a.
 nirindriyā arasāḥ santu sarve AV.9.2.10^a.
 nir imāṁ mātrāṁ mimmahe AV.18.2.42^a.
 nir tū paśad arāva yo yuvakūh RV.7.68.7^a.
 ni rīraman tubhyam ime sūtasaḥ RV.10.160.1^d; AV.20.96.1^d.
 ni rīraman yajamāṁso anye RV.2.18.3^d; 3.35.5^b.
 niruddhaḥ cin mahiṣa tarṣyavan RV.10.28.10^a.
 niruddhā spāḥ paṇineva gāvaḥ RV.1.32.11^b; N.2.17^b.
 nirundhānāyā yācitām AV.12.4.36^d.
 nirundhāno amatīm gobhir aḥvina RV.1.53.4^b; AV.20.21.4^b.
 nir u svastram askṛta RV.10.127.3^a.
 nirūḍhaṁ janyam bhayam ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nirūḍhāḥ senā abhivṛth ApÇ.1.12.1.
 nir ūśmāṁ nṛter (read dṛter?) iva AV.6.18.3^d.
 nirūḥaitaḥ garbham ÇB.4.5.2.3; KÇ.25.10.4.
 nirṛtaye namaḥ GopāU.2.
 nirṛtīm tvāhaṁ pari veda viçvataḥ VS.12.64^d; MS.2.2.1^d; 15.15; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See nirṛtiṣṭi.
 nirṛtīm nirjarjalpena (TS. nirjalmakena; MS. nirjalpena) çṛṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6. See next.
 nirṛtīm nirjalmakacireṇa KSA.13.3. See prec.
 nirṛtim asthabhiḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.
 nirṛtiṣṭi itī tvāhaṁ pari veda sarvataḥ (TS. KS. viçvataḥ) AV.6.84.1^d; TS.4.2.5.3^d; KS.16.13^d. See nirṛtīm tvāhaṁ
 nirṛtiṣṭi durhāṇa vadhit RV.1.38.6^b.
 nirṛtiṣṭi devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.4.
 nirṛte nirṛtyā naḥ AV.19.44.4^a; Kauç.47.16^a.
 nirṛto yaç ca nisvanah MS.4.14.17^b; 246.13. See nirṛtho, and vikira.
 nirṛtyā akaram namaḥ AV.5.7.9^d.
 nirṛtyā antarhityai (TB. antarhityai svāha) TB.1.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.16.2.
 nirṛtyā aḥvataragardabhau TA.3.10.3.
 nirṛtyāḥ pañcamī MS.3.15.15: 179.4. See nirṛtyai etc.
 nirṛtyāḥ putro-si yamaśya karapaḥ AV.16.5.2.
 nirṛtyā jamiçāṣat AV.2.10.24-8^d.
 nirṛtyai koçakṛtm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 nirṛtyai goghātām TB.3.4.1.16. See antakāya go^a.
 nirṛtyai tva TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.18.10. Uç. keçtriyaī
 nirṛtyai pañcamī VS 25.5. See nirṛtyāḥ etc.
 nirṛtyai parivividānam (TB. parivittim) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 nirṛtyai svāha MÇ.5.2.10.27; — 9.1.1. Cf. nāṛṛtyai.
 nirtho yaç ca nisvanah (TA. nisvanah) AV.12.2.14^b; TA.2.4.1^b. See under nirto.
 nir ekam id vṛpate vṛtrahatyē RV.4.19.1^d.
 nireke cid yo harivo yasur dadih RV.8.24.3^a.
 niraitu jīvo akṣetaḥ RV.5.78.9^a. See aitu garbho.

niraitu daçamāsyah RV.5.78.7^d. Cf. ejaṭu etc.
 niraitu pṛṇi çevalam ApMB.2.11.20^a (ApG.6.14.15). See avāitu.
 nir aitu aitu te viṣam AV.10.4.22^d.
 nirohāya tva PB.1.10.10.
 niroho-si PB.1.10.10. See niroho.
 nir gṛ akṛntad ojaṣ RV.9.108.6^b; SV.1.585^b.
 nir gṛ ūpe yavam iva sthivibhyah RV.10.68.3^d; AV.20.10.3^d.
 nirjaganvān (TS. nirjagmivān) tamaso jyotiṣagat RV.10.1.1^b; VS.12.13^b; TS.4.2.1.4^b; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8^b; 85.14; KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.3.10.
 nir jyotiṣa tamaso gā adukṣat RV.1.33.10^d.
 nirṇodaḥ sarvapāpanām ViDh.48.17^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 nirṇadghaṁ rakṣaḥ TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8: 9.16; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8; MÇ.1.2.3.1. Cf. niṣṭaptāḥ, and pratyustāḥ.
 nirṇadghā aratayaḥ (MS. KS. nirṇadgharatiḥ) TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8. Cf. niṣṭapta.
 nirṇahani ya pṛṣṭakī AV.14.2.48^a.
 nir durarmānya urjā madhumatī vak AV.16.2.1. P: nir durarmānyaḥ Kauç.49.27; 58.6.12.
 nirdevaṁ nirvṛtam (KSA. ōvṛtam) kṛtvā viṣkandham tasmin hṛyatām yo-smān dveṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.
 nir dravantu bahir bilam AV.9.8.13^d—18^d.
 nir druho etc.: see nir varupasya.
 nir dviṣate duṣvapnyam suvāna AV.19.57.2^d.
 nir dviṣantām divo niḥ pṛthivyā nir antarikṣad bhajāma AV.16.7.6.
 nir dviṣantām nir aratīm nuda (MS. MÇ. dāha) MS.1.4.3: 51.1; ApÇ.3.10.4; MÇ.1.4.3.4.
 nir dhukṣan vakṣanābhyah RV.8.1.17^d.
 nir balasaṁ balasinaḥ AV.6.14.2^a.
 nir balasetah pra pata AV.6.14.3^a.
 nirbādhyena haviṣa TB.3.11.3^a; ApÇ.3.14.2^a See nairbadyena.
 nir brahmabhir adhamo dasyum indra RV.1.33.9^d.
 nirbhaktaṁ prajā anutapyaṁānam AV.2.35.2^b See prajā nirbhakta, and vihaya prajāṁ.
 nirbhaktaḥ sa (KS. nirbhakto) yaṁ divyaḥ TS.1.6.5.2 (quater); 6.1; 4.2.1.1 (ter); 2; MS.1.4.2 (ter); 48.14, 15, 16; KS.5.2.5 (quater). See tato nirbhakto.
 nirbhakto divjan bhṛtṛvyaḥ ÇÇ.4.12.10.
 nirbhakto-brāhmaṇaḥ TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.4.11.10.
 nirbhakto yaṁ etc.: see nirbhaktaḥ sa.
 nir bhindhy aṇṇan yajamānāyā sadhu AV.11.1.9^b. P: nir bhindhy aṇṇan Kauç.61.22.
 nirbhūtyāḥ putro-si yamaśya karapaḥ AV.16.5.4.
 nir bhūd ukhachit sam aranta parva RV.4.19.9^d.
 nir majjanāṁ na parvaṇo jabhāra RV.10.68.9^d; AV.20.16.9^d.
 nirmathitaḥ sudhita s sadhasthe RV.3.23.1^a. P: nirmathitaḥ VHDh.6.8.
 nir mā muṣcāmī çapatāt LÇ.2.2.11^a; ApÇ.7.21.6^a. See muṣcantu mā.

nir mā yamasya pādvinṣat (ApÇ. pādvinṣat) LÇ.2.2.11^c;
ApÇ.7.21.6^c. See atho yamasya.
nirmāyā u tye asurā abhūvan RV.10.124.5^a.
nir mā varuṇad uta (ApÇ. adhi) LÇ.2.2.11^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b.
See atho varuṇyād.
nirmukto muktakilbiṣaḥ TA.10.1.13^b; Mahān.5.3^b.
nir yakṣamam aceteate MS.4.14.17^a; 246.15; TA.2.4.1^a.
nir yat pūteva svadhitiḥ çuḥ girat RV.7.3.9^a.
nir yad m budhnā mahiṣasya varpaṣaḥ RV.1.141.3^a.
nir yad duhre cūcayoṇu joṣam RV.6.66.4^c.
niryācan bhūtat puruṣam yamāya AV.6.133.3^b.
niryuvāṇo aṣatīḥ RV.4.48.2^a.
nir yūthāni gavām rṣiḥ RV.8.4.20^d.
nir lakṣmyam lalāmyam AV.1.18.1^a. P: nir lakṣmyam
Kāuç.42.19.
nir (KS. nir druho nir) varuṇasya paçāḍ amukṣi (KS.
paçāṇ mukṣiṇyā) MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 22.15; 3.9.1:
11.17; 4.1.5: 7.8; KS.3.1; 26.2. P: nir varuṇasya
paçāt MÇ.1.2.1.39; — 2.2.4.39. See under idam abāni
nir.
nir viṣāpi hvayāmasi AV.6.90.2^d.
nirviṣo yāti kalikah RVKh.7.55.5^d.
nir vai kṣatram nayati hanti varcaḥ AV.5.18.4^a.
nir vo goṣṭhād ajāmasi AV.2.14.2^a.
nir vo magundya dūhitarah AV.2.14.2^c.
nir hastayor varuṇo mitro ariyam AV.1.18.2^b.
nirhastāḥ çatvur abhidāsanm astu AV.6.66.1^a. P: nirha-
stāḥ Kāuç.14.7.
nirhastāḥ ca kṛnavaj jātavedah AV.3.1.1^d; 2.1^d.
nirhastāḥ çatvra sthāna AV.6.66.2^c.
nirhastāḥ santu çatvraḥ AV.6.66.3^a.
nirhastebhyo nāirhastam AV.6.65.2^a.
nilimpāç ca vilimpāç ca TA.4.24.1.
nilimpā nāma stha teṣāṃ vo dakṣiṇā grhāḥ pitaro va
iṣavaḥ saḡaraḥ (ApMB. saḡaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.3;
ApMB.2.17.21 (ApG.7.18.12).
nilimpāmi brhspate AV.11.10.13^a.
nivacanā kavaye kavāyāni RV.4.3.16^a.
ni vajram indro harivān nimikṣan BV.7.20.4^c.
nivato devy udvataḥ RV.10.127.2^b.
nivatav apah svapasyāyā narah RV.1.161.11^b.
ni vartadhvam mānu gāta RV.10.19.1^a; KB.13.8; MÇ.9.
4.1^a. P: ni vartadhvam ÇÇ.4.16.10; 7.6.8. Çf. BrhD.
7.20.
ni vartante dakṣiṇā nryamānaḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
ni vartatyate oṣadhīḥ TB.1.5.5.4^b; ApÇ.8.19.9^b; MÇ.1.7.
7.15^b.
ni vartayāmi (TB. vartayāni) jīvaṣe TB.1.5.5.7^d; ApÇ.
8.21.1^d; MÇ.1.7.4.51^d; 7.15^b; 8.8^f.
ni vartayāmi ayuṣe-nnadyāya prajanāyā rāyaspoṣāya
suprajāstvāya suvriyāya VS.3.63. P: ni vartayāmi
KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11.
ni vartasva hrdayāni tapyate me RV.10.95.17^d.
nivarto yo ny avitṛdhaḥ (ApMB. avitṛtat) HG.1.14.4^b;
ApMB.2.22.9^b.
nivāta id vaḥ çarane syāma AV.6.55.2^d. See next.
nivāta eṣām abhaye syāma (PG. vasoma) TS.5.7.2.4^d;

KS.13.15^a; MÇ.1.6.4.21^d; ÇÇ.4.18.1^d; SMB.2.1.11^a;
PG.3.2.2^d. See pre.
nivāte tvabhi varṣatu PG.3.15.21^d; ApMB.1.13.7^a.
nivāçāḥ ghoṣaḥ sam yantu AV.11.9.11^c.
nivividhvāḥ apa hanu jaghāna RV.4.18.9^f.
nivigante suvate cadhi viçve RV.1.164.22^b; AV.9.9.21^b.
nivigamānāsyā svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
nivigāyā svāha VS.2.2.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13;
KSA.1.10.
niviyaṁānā mahate sūbhagāyā KS.31.14^b.
ni virān (TS. vīravad) gavyam aṣyām (TS. aṣyām) ca
rādhaḥ RV.7.92.3^d; VS.27.27^d; TS.2.2.12.8^d; MS.4.
10.6^d; 158.5; KS.10.12^d.
ni vrkṣā iva yemire RV.8.4.5^d.
nivṛtaḥ (ÇÇ. nivṛtāḥ) puruṣād dṛtīḥ AV.20.133.2^b; ÇÇ.
12.22.1.2^b.
nivṛttendravirudhaḥ PG.3.7.3^b.
ni vṛtrā rupadhamaḥai RV.1.8.2^b; AV.20.70.18^b.
nivekṣyate svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
ni veveti palito dūta asu RV.3.55.9^a.
ni veveti çreṇibhiḥ rathānām RV.4.38.6^b.
niveçanam anṛṣam dūram aṣya GB.1.3.9^d.
niveçanaḥ saṅgamano vastuṇām AV.10.8.42^a; VS.12.66^a;
TS.4.2.5.4^a; 5.2.4.4; MS.2.7.12^a: 91.7; 3.2.4: 20.13;
KS.16.12^a; ÇÇ.7.2.1.20; ApÇ.16.16.5; MÇ.6.1.5. P: ni-
veçanaḥ saṅgamanah Vait.28.28; niveçanaḥ KÇ.17.
2.6. See rāyo budhnah, and cf. niveçani.
niveçanād dhāriva a jabhartha RV.4.19.9^b.
niveçani saṅgamant vastuṇām TS.3.5.1^a. P: niveçani
TB.3.1.2.11. See under āgan rātri, and cf. niveçanaḥ.
niveçane prasave çāsi bhūmanah RV.6.71.2^d.
niveçane çatāmānāvivesth RV.7.19.5^a; AV.20.37.5^c.
niveçayāḥ ca prasavaḥ ca bhūma RV.7.45.1^d; MS.4.
14.6^d; 223.14; KS.17.19^d; TB.2.8.6.1^d.
niveçayann amṛtaḥ martyāṃ (TB. amṛtan martyāḥ) ca
RV.1.35.2^b; VS.33.43^b; 34.31^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.
12.6^b; 196.16; TB.3.1.1.10^a.
niveçayan prasavann aktubhir jagat RV.4.53.3^d.
niveçyām mūdṛdhā VS.25.2. See mūdṛdhanam ni.
ni vo jamayo jihat (ÇÇ. jihatām) ny ajāmayāḥ KB.28.5;
AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
ni vo nu manyur viçatām arātiḥ RV.10.34.14^c.
ni vo yamāya mānuṣaḥ RV.1.37.7^a.
ni vo vanā jihatē yamāno bhiya RV.5.57.3^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
ni çatroh soma vṛṣṇyam RV.9.19.7^a.
ni çaryāni dadhate deva s varam RV.9.68.2^d.
niçāmanah naçamahai mayi vratam RVKh.10.151.4^c.
niçitīḥ martyo naçat RV.6.2.5^b.
ni çiptṛ harivān dadhe RV.1.81.4^d; SV.1.423^d.
niçigānā atithim aṣya yonau RV.7.3.5^c.
niçigan mandram atithim udīrat RV.4.2.7^b.
niçithaorāripi svāḥ ApMB.2.14.2^a (ApG.6.15.6). See
naktamcaripi.
niçitrya çalyānam mukha VS.16.13^b; TS.4.5.1.4^c; KS.
17.1^c; NilarU.14^c. See praçitrya.
ni çṛṣato ni pattataḥ AV.6.131.1^a.
ni cūṣṇa indra dhartāsim RV.8.6.14^a.

ni çuşman ni vayas tira RV.9.19.7.
 ni çuşman indav eşam RV.9.52.4.
 niçuşmo abhidesate TS.1.6.2.2.
 ni çrathy abadhām yo no asti TB.2.4.7.3.
 niçrmbhās te janapriyam RV.6.55.6^b; N.6.4.
 niç carmano r̥bhavo gām apīṇata RV.1.110.8.
 niç carmano gām arīṇata dhṛtibhih RV.1.161.7^a; 4.36.4^b.
 ni çyenāsaç cid arthinah RV.10.127.5.
 niḥ çyātām agham Kauç.85.20; 86.9.
 niṣaṅgiṇa upa spr̥cata (ApMB. niṣaṅgin upa spr̥ca) HG. 2.9.2.5; ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6).
 niṣaṅgiṇe svāhā ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6). *See* ni-
 ṣaṅgibhyah.
 niṣaṅgiṇo ripavo hantvāṣah RV.3.30.15^d.
 niṣaṅgin etc. : *see* niṣaṅgiṇa.
 niṣaṅgibhyah svāhā HG.2.9.2.5. *See* niṣaṅgiṇa.
 niṣaṇṇāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2;
 KSA.1.10.
 niṣattām aśya carato dhruvasya RV.1.146.1.
 niṣatunūm yaḥ sarīṣam RV.10.162.3^b; AV.20.96.13^b;
 MG.2.18.2^b.
 niṣatayate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 ni ṣadā pītaye madhu RV.8.97.8^b.
 ni ṣadāma sacā sute RV.8.21.15^c.
 ni ṣasāda dame-dame RV.7.15.2^b.
 ni ṣasāda dhṛtvatah RV.1.25.10^a; VS.10.27^a; 20.2^a; TS.
 1.16.11^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.10; 2.6.12^a; 71.11; 2.7.16^a;
 100.18; 4.4.6^a; 56.17; KS.2.7^a; 7.14^a; 8.7; 15.8^a; 38.
 4^a; AB.8.13.1^a; 18.1^a; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^a; TB.1.7.
 10.2; 2.6.5.1^a; ApÇ.5.19.2; 18.8.18; MÇ.1.5.5.9; — 9.
 1.4. P: ni ṣasāda KÇ.15.7.4; 19.4.9.
 ni ṣa hīyātām tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.10^d; AV.8.4.10^d.
 niṣādayanto yajathāya devaḥ RV.3.19.5^b.
 niṣikṛtām puṣkare madhu RV.8.72.11^b; SV.2.953^b.
 ni ṣīm vṛtrasya marmapi RV.8.100.7.
 niṣikṛta svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 niṣidan no aśya durmatīm jahi (TS. hanat) VS.11.47^d;
 TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^d; 79.17; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.
 6.4.4.16.
 ni ṣida hotram ṛtutha yajasva RV.10.98.4^c.
 ni ṣīm id atra guhya dadhānāh RV.3.38.3^a.
 ni ṣu brahma janānām RV.8.5.4³.
 ni ṣu ṣida gaṇapatē gaṇeṣu RV.10.112.9^a.
 ni ṣu dadhidhvam akhananta utsam RV.10.101.11^d.
 ni ṣu namadhvaṇ bhavata supāraḥ RV.3.33.9^c.
 ni ṣu namatimatīm kayasya cit RV.1.129.5^a.
 niṣeduo vijrmbhate RV.10.86.16^d, 17^b; AV.20.126.
 16^d, 17^b.
 niṣekām va ghā kṛṇavate RV.8.47.15^a.
 niṣekagrivo br̥hadukṛtāh RV.5.19.3^c.
 niṣekam iva prati muñcata (AV.19.57.6^d, oṭām) AV.5.14.
 3^d; 19.57.5^d. *See* iṣekartāram.
 niṣekartāram adhvarasya pracetasam KS.16.14^a; TS.4.2.
 7.3^a. *See* iṣekartāram.
 niṣekartā vihrutām (PB.TA. vihrutām) punaḥ AV.14.2.47^d;
 SV.1.244^d; MS.4.0.12^d; 134.1; PB.9.10.1^d; TA.4.20.2^a.
See under iṣekartā etc.

niṣkṛt ime (MÇ. niṣkṛt hy ete) yajamānasya bradhne (MÇ.
 bradhnām) TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.3.13.5^d; MÇ.1.3.5.16^d.
See next but one.
 niṣkṛt ime yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.6.1^d; ApÇ.1.14.12^d.
 niṣkṛt ete yajamānasya loka (KS. yajamānasya santu) AV.
 7.99.1^d; KS.31.14^d. *See* prev. but one.
 niṣkṛṣo nidhyate samtatyai KS.9.5. *See* indrasya niṣ-
 kṛṣah.
 niṣkṛt hy etc. : *see* niṣkṛt ime yajamānasya bradhne.
 niṣkṛṇvānā ayudhāntva dhṛṣṇavaḥ RV.1.92.10^c; SV.2.
 1105^c; N.12.7^a.
 niṣkṛtā vihrutām punaḥ ApMB.1.7.1^d. *See* under iṣekartā
 etc.
 niṣkṛtāhāvam avatām TS.4.2.5.5^a; ApÇ.16.18.2. *See*
 iṣekṛtā.
 niṣkṛtir duriṣṭyai svāhā KS.5.4; Kauç.5.13.
 niṣkṛtir nāma vā asi AV.5.5.6^d.
 niṣkṛtir nāma vo mātā TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.13;
 KS.16.13^a. *See* iṣekṛtir etc.
 niṣkṛtyai peçaskṛtīm VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 niṣkṛtyai svāhā VS.39.12; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.
 niṣkṛpa tvā çatapareṇopahvayamāh MÇ.9.2.3. Ç. ApÇ.
 20.13.8.
 niṣkṛvalyam uktham avyathayai (TS. avyathayat; KS.
 avyathāya) stabhnatu (MS. stabhnatu) VS.1.5.13; TS.4.
 4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.3; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 niṣ kravyādanā sedha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; KS.1.7; ÇB.
 1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. *See* niḥ kra^a.
 niṣ kravyādam anīṇataç RV.10.162.2^d; AV.20.96.12^d;
 MG.2.18.2^d.
 niṣkritāḥ sa (TS. niṣkṛto-yaiḥ; KS.MÇ. niṣkṛtāḥ te)
 yajūyīyaḥ bhagam ete (KS.MÇ. bhāgām yantu) AV.2.34.
 1^c; TS.3.1.4.2^c; KS.30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.3^c.
 niṣ ṭaj jabhāra camasaḥ na vṛkṣat RV.10.68.8^c; AV.20.
 16.8^c; N.10.12^c.
 ni ṣṭānīhi duritā badhamānaḥ RV.6.47.30^b; VS.29.56^b;
 TS.4.6.6.7^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 187.10; KSA.6.1^b. *See* abhi
 ṣṭāna.
 niṣṭaptam rakṣaḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ.
 2.3.9; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. P: niṣṭap-
 tam Vait.7.6; KÇ.2.3.11. Ç. under nirdagdham.
 niṣṭaptā aratayāh VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4;
 AÇ.2.3.9; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. Ç. nirdagdha.
 niṣṭaptā çatruṇ pṛtanāsu sasaḥ RV.2.23.11^b.
 niṣṭapto-ghaṇaṇaḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.
 niṣ ṭam uṭakūḥ suyuḥ rathena RV.1.117.15^c.
 niṣ ṭam bhaja yo amitro aśya AV.4.22.3^b. *See* nir amuḥ
 bhaja.
 niṣṭigryaḥ putram a cyavayotaye RV.10.101.12^c; AV.
 20.137.2^c.
 niṣ ṭaugryam uṭathur adbhyaḥ pari RV.10.39.4^c.
 niṣ ṭaugryam pa-uyathāḥ samudrat RV.1.118.6^c.
 niṣṭyaḥ (KS. niṣṭya) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.2; KS.
 39.13.
 niṣṭyāyatām deva soma (Vait. oṭām soma rājan) TB.3.7.
 13.1^d; Vait.24.1^d.
 niṣṭyāyai svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.

niṣṭrakṛtsāṅ cid in naraḥ N.1.10^a.
 niṣṭhitaṁ bhūmyam adhi AV.19.3.6^b.
 ni sma māvate vahathā purā cit RV.6.65.4^d.
 ni svāpaya mithudrā RV.1.29.3^a; AV.20.7.4.3^a.
 niṣṭhamāṅgo (SV. niṣṭha^o) yamate nāyate RV.1.127.3^f; SV.2.116.5^f.
 niṣṭhivārīr oṣadhīr āpa āstām RV.8.59 (Val.11.2^a).
 niṣṭhivārīr ta oṣadhīr utapāḥ RV.3.55.22^a.
 niṣ ṣtm abdhyo dhamatho niḥ sadhasthāt RV.5.31.9^e.
 ni sapatnā yāmani bādhitāsāḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ. 7.6.3.
 ni sarvasena lūdhitr asakta RV.1.33.3^a.
 ni sayatāḥ sādī dasyur indra RV.2.11.18^d.
 ni sāmanām isirā-ni indra bhūmim RV.3.30.9^a.
 ni sindhavo vidharmāpe RV.8.7.5^b.
 ni sudrāvā dadhato vakāpāṣu RV.10.28.8^e.
 ni sunvate vahatī bhūri vāmam RV.10.42.8^d; AV.20. 89.8^d.
 ni stuvānasya pātaya AV.1.8.3^e.
 nis trīpi sākam udadher akṛntat RV.10.67.5^b; AV.20.91. 5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.5; KS.9.19^b.
 ni sthīrāṇi cid ojasā RV.1.127.4^e.
 ni sprā dhiyā tanvi grutasya RV.8.9.6.11^e.
 ni svaṣṭrāṇ yuvatī hanti vṛtram RV.10.42.5^d; AV.20. 89.5^d.
 nisālāṁ dhṛṇuṁ dhiṣaṇam AV.2.14.1^a. P: nisālām Kauç.8.25; 9.1; 34.3; 44.11; 72.4; 82.14.
 niṣṭpyāgneḥ punar enān pra sīda AV.11.1.25^b.
 niḥ soma indriyo rasāḥ RV.8.3.20^b.
 ni hantya aparāḥ prāṇi AV.10.1.27^d.
 niḥākāyāi svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 niḥārāṇ ca harāsi (VSK. niḥārāṇ niḥārāsi) me VS.3.50^e; VSK.3.6.2^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^e. See *next but one*.
 niḥārāṇ niḥārāṇi (VSK.TS.KS. ni harāmi) te VS.3.50^d; VSK.3.6.2^e; TS.1.8.4.1^d; KS.9.5^d; ÇB.2.5.3.19^d.
 niḥārām in ni me hara TS.1.8.4.1^e; KS.9.5^e. See *prec. but one*.
 niḥitām bheṣajām guhā Kauç.117.4^b. See *under amṛtāṁ niḥitām*.
 ni hi śatsad antaraḥ purvo asmat (ApÇ. saman niṣadya) RV.10.53.1^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
 ni hīyatām atiyājasya yaṣṭa RV.6.52.1^d.
 ni hēdo dhātva vi mucadhvam agvān RV.1.17.11.1^d.
 ni hoto purvyaḥ sadāḥ RV.8.75.1^e; VS.13.37^e; 33.4^e; TS. 2.6.11.10^e; 4.2.9.5^e; MS.2.7.17^e; 108.11; KS.7.17^e; 22.5^e.
 ni hotarāṁ viçvavidāṁ dadhidhve RV.5.4.3^e. Cf. *next but one*.
 ni hotarāṁ sādāyante damāya RV.3.6.3^b.
 ni hotarāḥ gṛhapatīr dadhidhvam SV.1.63^b. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 ni hotarām sādāyāt RV.8.23.17^b.
 ni hotā satatī bharṣi RV.6.16.10^e; SV.1.1^e; 2.10^e; MS.4. 10.2^e; 145.2; KS.20.14^e; GB.1.1.29^e; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB. 3.5.2.1^e; KÇ.25.11.33^a.
 ni hotāḥpādane vidānāḥ RV.2.9.1^a; VS.11.36^a; TS.3. 5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a; 77.13; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.

28.32; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.7; AÇ.2.17.10. Pa: ni hotā hotṛpadane AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.24.13.3; ni hotā TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4; 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.7.4.12.
 nicā tair dhakya akasāṇ na çuṣkam RV.4.4.4^d; VS.13.12^d; TS.1.2.14.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 97.14; KS.16.15^d.
 nicāḍ uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vāḥ RV.1.116.22^b.
 nicāḍ uccā svadhayabhi pra tasthau RV.2.3.14.6^d; KS. 10.13^d. See *nicair uccāḥ*.
 nicā ni vṛça vaninām na tejasa RV.6.8.5^d.
 nicāyac chaçayur mrgāḥ AV.4.3.6^d.
 nicā yacha prānyataḥ RV.10.152.4^b; AV.1.21.2^b; SV.2. 1218^b; VS.8.44^b; 18.70^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MÇ.4.12.3^b; 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4^b; ApÇ.20.20.7^b.
 nicāyamānām jaśurim na çyenam RV.4.38.5^e; N.4.24^e.
 nicāvayā abhavad vṛtraputrā RV.1.32.9^a.
 nicā vartanta upari sphuranti RV.10.34.9^a.
 nicā viçvā abhitiṣṭhabhīmāṁ TB.2.4.7.3^b.
 nicā santam ud anayāḥ parāvṛjam RV.2.13.12^e.
 nicinabārām varuṇāḥ kavandham RV.5.85.3^a; N.10.4^a.
 nicinabārām akṣitam RV.8.72.10^e; SV.2.95^d.
 nicinam aghnyā duhe RV.10.60.11^e; AV.6.91.2^e.
 nicinasyopasarpataḥ AV.7.56.5^b.
 nicinā sthur upari budhna eṣām RV.1.24.7^e.
 nicir amuṣmāi yanyā rātvrdhā RV.5.44.4^b.
 nicōṣiḥ khananti asurāḥ AV.2.3.3^a. Cf. *asuras tvā*.
 nicōṣiḥ pādāntām adhare bhavantu AV.3.19.3^a.
 nicōṣir abhitiṣṭhā svadhā abhi pra tasthau AV.4.1.3^d. See *nicāḍ uccā sva^o*.
 nicōṣir dṣā upa sarpantu bhūmim AV.5.11.6^e.
 nicōṣir devā nirvṛçata TB.3.7.6.16^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.
 nicōṣiḥ sapatnāṁ nudatām me sahasvān AV.9.2.15^d.
 nicōṣiḥ sapatnāṁ mama pādāya tvam AV.9.2.1^e.
 nicōṣiḥ sapatnāṁ mama pādāyāthāḥ AV.9.2.9^b.
 nicō nyubja dvigataḥ sapatnāṁ AV.1.1.1.6^b.
 nithāny agne niṇyā vacāṁ RV.4.3.16^b.
 nithāvido jaritārāḥ RV.3.12.5^b; SV.2.92.5^b; 1053^b; MS.4. 11.1^b; 159.7.
 nithe-nitthe maghavanām sutāsāḥ RV.7.26.2^b; TS.1.4.46. 1^b; ApMB.2.11.8^b.
 nipātithau maghavan medhyatithau RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^e.
 niroho-ni TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3. See *niroho*.
 nilām va vṛṣam utarjet ViDh.85.67^d.
 nilagalāmālāḥ çivāḥ paçya NīlarU.22^b. *Variants in Jacob's Concordance, a. v. nilagalasāla*.
 nilagrivaṁ vilohitam (NīlarU.1^d, çikhapdinam) NīlarU. 1^d, 2^d, 10^b.
 nilagrivā vilohitāḥ VS.16.58^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.15; KS.17.16^b.
 nilagrivāḥ çitikanṭhāḥ VS.16.56^a, 57^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a (bio). See *yo nilā^o*.
 nilagrivo vilohitāḥ VS.16.7^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.11; KS.17.17^b.
 nilāṅgoh (MS. nilāṅgavo) kṛmiḥ (TS. krimiḥ) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.9; KSA.7.1.
 nilatoyadamadhyasthā RV.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.12^a.
 nilanakthebhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.4.
 (oṇ) nilām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

- nīlām piṇṇāṃ uta lohitām yat AV.14.2.48^b.
 nīlaloḥitaḥ bhavati RV.10.85.28^a; AV.14.1.26^a. P: nī-
 laloḥitaḥ ÇG.1.12.8. See nīlaloḥite bha^a.
 nīlaloḥitanāmūn abhyavatanomi AV.8.8.24. P: nīlaloḥi-
 tanām Kaup.16.20.
 nīlaloḥite bhavataḥ ApMB.1.6.8^a (ApG.2.5.23). See
 nīlaloḥitaḥ.
 nīlāḥikhaṇḍa karmakṛt AV.2.27.6^b.
 nīlāḥikhaṇḍo vā hanat AV.20.132.16.
 nīlāgalasālā AV.6.16.4^c. Cf. nīlāgalamālāḥ.
 nīva cīrṣāṇi mṛḍhvam SV.2.1006^a; MS.4.2.5^c: 26.18; JB.
 2.144^a.
 nīvāraṇāḥ kavat tanvi TA.10.11.2^a; Mahān U.11.12^a.
 nīvārāc ca me cāmākāc ca me KS.18.9. See cāmākāc.
 nīvin kṛpṣva nā vayanī riṣama AV.14.2.50^d.
 nīhāram ūṣmaṇā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 nīhārāya svabhā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 nīhāreṇa prāvṛtā jālyā ca RV.10.82.7^c; VS.17.31^c; TS.
 4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^c: 135.2; KS.18.1^c; N.14.100.
 nīhāro yac ca cīyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 nūtā dhavata brahmaṇā AV.8.8.19^b.
 nūtā ācyutaṁ sadasaḥ pari svāt RV.6.17.5^d.
 nūdāḥ chatrūn pradhānā me sapatnān Vait.14.1^c.
 nūdān arātin paripanthinaṁ mrgam AV.3.15.1^c.
 nūdan sapatnān adharāṇc ca kṛpvan AV.19.33.2^a. See
 under rṇak etc.
 nūdasva kāma pra nūdasva kāma AV.9.2.4^a. P: nūdasva
 kāma Vait.4.5; Kaup.48.5.
 nūdasva yaḥ parispṛdhaḥ RV.9.53.1^c; SV.2.1064^a.
 nūdasva rakṣaḥ pratarān dīheya enam AV.11.1.21^b.
 nūdasvādevayam janam RV.9.63.24^c; SV.1.492^a.
 nūdāma enam apa rudhmo asmat AV.12.3.43^c.
 nūvantān pāpāyāmuyā RV.1.29.5^b; AV.20.74.5^b.
 nu vām jihvā ghṛtām ācaranyat MS.4.11.22. 106.1. See
 under anu vām etc.
 nū anyatrā cid adriṇaḥ RV.8.24.11^a.
 nū itthā te pūrvathā ca pravācyam RV.1.132.4^a. P: nū
 itthā te ÇG.10.7.11.
 nū indra rāye varivas kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.27.5^a.
 nū indra cūra stavamāna uti RV.7.19.11^a; AV.20.37.
 11^a.
 nū grṇāno grṇate pratna rājan RV.6.39.5^a.
 nū ca purā ca sadanaḥ raytṇam RV.1.96.7^a; N.4.17.
 nū cit tan sadyo adhvano jagamyāt RV.1.104.2^b.
 nū cit sa dabhyaṭe janaḥ RV.1.41.1^c. See nakhiḥ sa.
 nū cit sa bhroṣate jano na reṣan RV.7.20.6^a.
 nū cit sahojā amṛto nitundate RV.1.58.1^a; KB.22.2; AÇ.
 4.13.7. P: nū cit sahojāḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇG.10.3.15. Cf.
 BrhD.3.117.
 nū cit sudanur ava yasad ugrān RV.6.66.5^d.
 nū cid dadhiṣva me girāḥ RV.1.10.9^b.
 nū cid dhi parimamnathe asman RV.7.93.6^c.
 nū cid dhi ratnām sasatām ivāvidan RV.1.53.1^c; AV.20.
 21.1^c.
 nū cid yathā naḥ sakhyā viyoṣat RV.4.16.20^c.
 nū cid yam anya ādabhad arāvā RV.7.56.15^d.
 nū cin na indro maghava saḥtṛ RV.7.27.4^a.
 nū cin nu te manyamānasya dasma RV.7.22.8^a; AV.20.
 73.2^a.
 nū cin nu marte akrāu RV.1.120.2^c.
 nū cin nu vāyor amṛtān vi dasyet RV.6.37.3^d; N.10.3^d.
 nū cin no mardhiṣad girāḥ RV.7.32.5^b.
 nū ta abhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.38.5^a.
 nūtanāṣu (ac te gukṛa çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 nū te pūrvāsvāso adhitāu RV.2.4.8^a.
 nūtnā id indra te vāyam RV.8.21.7^a.
 nū tvām agna imahe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.7.7^a; 8.7^a.
 nū devāso varivāḥ kartanā naḥ RV.7.48.4^a.
 nū na id dhi vāryam RV.5.17.5^a. Cf. next but one.
 nū na indravarunā grṇāna RV.6.68.8^a; KS.12.14^a. P: nū
 na indravarunā KS.23.11.
 nū na dhi vāryam RV.5.16.5^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 nūnaḥ vidan māparān sahasvāḥ RV.1.189.4^d.
 nūnaḥ çrūdhi stuvato aṇvāyasya RV.8.24.14^c.
 nūnaḥ sā te prati varān jaritro RV.2.11.21^a; 15.10^a; 16.
 9^a; 17.9^a; 18.9^a; 19.9^a; 20.9^a; N.1.7^a. P: nūnaḥ sā
 te AB.6.23.3; GB.2.6.5; AÇ.7.4.10.
 nūnaḥ sṛjad aṇānī yatumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.20^d; AV.
 8.4.20^d.
 nūnaḥ so asya mahimā paṇiṣṭa RV.7.45.2^c.
 nūnaḥ janāḥ sūryeṇa prasūtāḥ RV.7.63.4^c; KS.10.13^c;
 TB.2.8.7.3^c; ApÇ.16.12.1^c.
 nūnaḥ tad asya kāvyo hinoti AV.4.1.6^a.
 nūnaḥ tad indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.13.5^a.
 nūnaḥ tam navyaṇi saṁnyase AA.4.9^a; Mahanamyāḥ 9^a.
 nūnaḥ divo duhitaro vibhātī RV.4.51.1^c.
 nūnaḥ devebhyo vi hi dhātī ratnam RV.2.38.1^c.
 nūnaḥ na indraparaya ca syāḥ RV.6.33.5^a.
 nūnam atha RV.8.46.15^c; AA.5.2.5.6.
 nūnam area vīhāyase RV.8.23.24^a.
 nūnam punāno-vibhiḥ pari sṛava RV.9.107.2^a; SV.2.664^a.
 nūnaḥ bhago havyo mānusebhiḥ RV.7.38.1^c. Cf. BrhD.
 5.168 (B).
 nū navyase navtyase RV.9.9.8^a.
 nū naç citrām puruvājāhri uti RV.6.10.5^a.
 nū naṣ tvām rathiro deva soma RV.9.97.48^a.
 nū no agna ūtaye RV.5.10.6^a.
 nū no agne-vṛkebhiḥ svasti RV.6.4.8^a.
 nū no gomad vīravād dīhi ratnam RV.7.75.8^a.
 nū no rayin rathyaṁ carṣaniprām RV.6.49.15^a.
 nū no rayin upa māva nrvantam RV.9.93.5^a.
 nū no rayin puruvitrām brhantam RV.4.44.6^a; AV.20.
 143.6^a.
 nū no rayin mahām indo RV.9.40.3^a; SV.2.276^a.
 nū no rāva sahasaravat RV.3.13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 164.5;
 KS.2.15^a; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19^a; ÇÇ.3.7.6;
 KÇ.5.13.3^a. P: nū no rāva MÇ.5.1.5.7.6.
 nū ma ā vācam upa yahi vidvān RV.6.21.11^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.106.
 nū manvāna eṣām RV.5.52.15^a.
 nū marto dayate sanigyan RV.3.100.1^a; GB.2.4.17; TB.
 2.4.3.4^a. P: nū marthā AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.12.26.2.19.
 nū mitro varupo aryamā naḥ RV.7.62.6^a; 63.6^a.
 nū me giro nāsatya RV.8.85.9^a.

nū me brahmāny agna uc chaḡadhi RV.7.1.20^a, 25^a.
 nū me havam ā ḡṛutāni yuvāna RV.7.67.10^a; 69.8^a.
 nū rodasi abhiṣṭute vasiṣṭhaiḥ RV.7.39.7^a; 40.7^a.
 nū rodasi ahina budhnyena RV.4.56.6^a.
 nū rodasi br̥hadbhir no varūthaiḥ RV.4.56.4^a.
 nū ḡṛutāni ma ā gaṭam RV.5.74.6^a.
 nū ṣṭuta indra nū ḡṛṇānah RV.4.16.21^a; 17.21^a; 19.11^a;
 20.11^a; 21.11^a; 22.11^a; 23.11^a; 24.11^a. P: nū ṣṭuta
 AB.6.23.4; GB.2.6.5.
 nū ṣṭhirāni maruto viravantam RV.1.64.15^a; AÇ.3.7.12.
 nū sadmānāni divyāni naṇci devāḥ RV.6.51.12^a.
 nr̥cakṣasāḥ pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ RV.9.83.3^d; SV.2.
 227^d; ArS.2.2^d.
 nr̥cakṣasāni tvā deva soma sucakṣā ava khyeṣam (MÇ.
 kṛeṣam) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.34. P: nr̥cakṣasāni tvā
 deva soma ApÇ.12.24.7. See next.
 nr̥cakṣasāni tvā nr̥cakṣāḥ pratikṣe ÇÇ.7.4.4. See prec.
 nr̥cakṣasāni tvā vayam RV.9.8.9^a; SV.2.535^a.
 nr̥cakṣasāni tvā haviṣā vidhema TA.3.15.1^d; TAA.10.51^d.
 nr̥cakṣasāḥ cakṣuṣe randhayānam RV.10.87.8^d; AV.
 8.3.8^d.
 nr̥cakṣasas te abhi cakṣate rayim RV.10.107.4^b; AV.18.
 4.29^b.
 nr̥cakṣasāni bhago-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.
 2.8.5; 109.10; KS.21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1. P:
 nr̥cakṣasāni bhāḡaḥ KÇ.17.10.13.
 nr̥cakṣase sumṛṭikāya vedhāḥ RV.4.3.3^b.
 nr̥cakṣase svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.3.1.
 nr̥cakṣaso animiṣanto arhaṇā RV.10.63.4^a.
 nr̥cakṣaso dṛṣṭaye karmayonayāḥ RV.2.24.8^d.
 nr̥cakṣā idho divo agna (MS. agna) udhan RV.10.45.3^b;
 VS.12.20^b; TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.7.9^b; 86.9; KS.16.9^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^b.
 nr̥cakṣā ūrmih kavir aṣyase vane RV.9.78.2^b.
 nr̥cakṣā oṣa divo madhya āste RV.10.139.2^a. See vimāna.
 nr̥cakṣāḥ pratikhyatāḥ VS.8.58; TS.4.4.9.1. See divyāḥ
 suparnāḥ prati^o.
 nr̥cakṣā devavṛtaye RV.9.45.1^b.
 nr̥cakṣā ruksāḥ pari paçyaviku RV.10.87.10^a; AV.8.3.10^a.
 nr̥cakṣāḥ soma uta suçrug (comm. suçrug) astu TB.3.7.
 13.2^a. See sucakṣāḥ soma.
 nr̥ṣāni ca bhagavattamaḥ AV.2.9.2^d.
 nr̥ṣāni naryo nrtamaḥ kṣapāvan RV.10.29.1^d; AV.20.
 76.1^d.
 nr̥ṣām u tvā nrtamaḥ ḡṛbhir ukthaiḥ RV.3.51.4^a; AA.
 1.3.7.4; 5.1.6.1; AÇ.8.6.12; ÇÇ.14.3.7; 18.19.7. P:
 nr̥ṣām u tvā AÇ.9.5.5.
 nr̥ṣāni syāma nrtamasya nr̥ṣam RV.10.29.2^b; AV.20.76.2^b.
 nr̥ṣṭāya sūtam (TB. ṣāḷṣam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 nr̥ṣṭhuto adriṣṭo barhiṣi priyāḥ RV.9.72.4^a.
 nr̥ṣṭāro janānam RV.7.74.6^b.
 nr̥ṣeṣaso vidatheṣu pra jataḥ RV.3.4.5^a.
 nr̥ṣāhubhyaḥ codito dharayā sutaḥ RV.9.72.5^a.
 nr̥ṣbhīḥ punāno abhi vājam aṣa RV.9.87.1^b; SV.1.523^b;
 2.27^b.
 nr̥ṣbhīḥ punāno abhi vāsayāçiram RV.9.75.5^b.
 nr̥ṣbhir jigāya sutasomavadbhīḥ RV.10.69.11^b.

nr̥bhir dhūtaḥ (SV. dhāutaḥ) suto aṣvāḥ RV.8.2.2^a; SV.
 2.85^a.
 nr̥bhir dhuto (SV. dhāuto) vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.107.5^d; SV.
 2.26^d.
 nr̥bhir yataḥ kṛṇute nirpijāni gaḥ (SV. gām) RV.9.95.10^a;
 SV.1.530^a.
 nr̥bhir yataḥ pari koṣāni acikradat (SV. asiṣyadat) RV.9.
 86.20^b; SV.2.172^b.
 nr̥bhir yataḥ suryam arohayo divi RV.9.86.22^d.
 nr̥bhir yataḥ svayudho madintamaḥ RV.9.108.15^b.
 nr̥bhir yato vājam ā darsī sātaye RV.9.68.7^d.
 nr̥bhir yato vi ntyase RV.9.24.3^c; 99.8^b; SV.2.313^c.
 nr̥bhir yad yukto vive rapāṇsi (read viver apaṇsi) RV.1.
 69.8^b.
 nr̥bhir yemānah koṣā ā hiranyaye RV.9.75.3^b; SV.2.52^b.
 nr̥bhir yemāno adribhīḥ sutaḥ RV.9.109.18^b; SV.2.512^b.
 nr̥bhir yemāno jajānanaḥ pataḥ RV.9.109.8^a.
 nr̥bhir yemāno haryato vicakṣanaḥ RV.9.107.16^a; SV.2.
 208^a.
 nr̥bhir vṛtraṇi hanyāma çṛṇuyāma ca RV.8.21.12^c.
 nr̥bhi stavāno anu dhama pṛvām RV.9.97.5^a.
 nr̥bhīḥ satasya jātharaṇi pṛṇasva RV.10.104.2^b; AV.20.
 33.1^b.
 nr̥bhīḥ svitra ucyase RV.6.45.6^c.
 nr̥bhīḥ soma praçyuto ḡṛavabhīḥ sutaḥ RV.9.80.4^c.
 nr̥bhyaç cakāra nrtamo abhiṣṭan RV.4.16.4^d; AV.20.77.4^d.
 nr̥b. yas tarāya sindhavaḥ suparāḥ RV.8.96.1^d.
 nr̥bhyo nāribhyo atave RV.8.77.8^b.
 nr̥bhyo nāribhyo gava RV.1.43.6^c; AB.3.34.7.
 nr̥bhyo yad ebhyaḥ ḡṛuṣṭiṇi cakarthā RV.1.09.7^b.
 nr̥mana ūrdhvbharasāni tvordhvbharāḥ dṛṣeyam PB.
 1.1.6. P: nr̥mana ūrdhvbharasāni tvā LÇ.1.8.1.
 nr̥manāḥ asi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9;
 KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApMB.2.21.2^c (ApÇ.8.22.16).
 nr̥manāḥ vṛtrapastyāḥ RV.5.50.4^c.
 nr̥ nuṇantu nr̥ pātṛ aryah TA.1.27.6^a.
 nr̥medhas tatve añhasaḥ RV.10.132.7^d.
 nr̥mṇāni tad dhātām aṣvāna RV.8.6.2^a; AV.20.139.2^c.
 nr̥mṇāni tantuṣu dṛṣṭi nah SV.1.231^a.
 nr̥mṇasya mahiṇā sa janāsa (MS. janāsa) indrah RV.2.
 12.1^d; AV.20.34.1^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.5;
 KS.8.16^d; N.10.10^d.
 nr̥mṇāḥ dadhāna oṣasā RV.9.13.4^c; SV.2.621^c.
 nr̥mṇāni kṛṇvan bahave janāya RV.10.102.8^c.
 nr̥mṇāni ca nrtamāno amartaḥ RV.5.13.6^b.
 nr̥mṇāni satrā sahure sahaṇāḥ RV.4.22.9^b.
 nr̥mṇā punāno arṣati SV.2.481^b. See nr̥mṇā vasāno.
 nr̥mṇā punāno arṣati RV.9.62.23^b; SV.2.412^b.
 nr̥mṇāyāi nr̥mṇāni nr̥mṇāyāi nr̥mṇāni nr̥mṇāyāi nr̥mṇāni
 TA.4.40.1.
 nr̥mṇā vasāno arṣati RV.9.74^b. See nr̥mṇā punāno etc.
 nr̥mṇā çṛṇaso mahiṇo na çobhate RV.9.69.3^d.
 nr̥mṇā çṛṇasya āyudha ratheṣu vah (MS. nah) RV.5.57.6^c;
 MS.4.11.4^c; 171.9.
 nr̥mṇo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 nr̥vat kṛṇuhi vṛtaye (SV. ṇuhy utaye) RV.6.53.10^c; SV.
 2.943^c.

nr̥vat ta indra nr̥tamābhīr utr RV.6.19.10^a.
 nr̥vat pariṣman nonuvanta vātāh RV.4.22.4^b.
 nr̥vataśkhā sadam id apram̐ṣyāh RV.4.2.5^b; TS.1.6.6.4^b; 3.1.11.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b; 51.2; KS.5.6^b; 32.6.
 nr̥vad am̐ṣta nr̥pām RV.5.18.5^a; TB.2.7.5.2^a.
 nr̥vad dadhāno naryā pur̐ṇi RV.3.34.5^b; AV.20.11.5^b.
 nr̥vad dasa manoyujā RV.8.5.2^a.
 nr̥vadbhyo-kṣā paprathānebhīr evāhi TB.2.8.4.7^d. *See* ruvad.
 nr̥vad vadann upa no mahi vājān RV.10.28.12^a.
 nr̥vad varuṇa cāṣyam RV.8.18.21^b.
 nr̥vad vaso sadam id dhehy asme RV.6.1.12^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.13; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.5^a.
 nr̥van navīyah c̐ṇavad yathā nah RV.7.26.1^d.
 nr̥vadanegū hūmahe RV.8.26.24^b.
 nr̥vadañ tvā druṣadān bhuvanasadam indrāya juṣṭān gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1. P: nr̥vadañ tvā druṣadān bhuvanasadam TB.1.3.9.1; nr̥vadañ tvā Ap̐C.18.2.1. *See* under druṣadān.
 nr̥vade veṭ (TS.MS.Ap̐C. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.3; 5.4.5.1; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; 21.7; CB.9.2.1.8.9; Ap̐C.17.13.6.
 nr̥vadmā stīdā apām vivarte SV.1.77^b. *See* nr̥vadvā.
 nr̥vad varasad r̥tasad vyomasat RV.4.40.5^a; VS.10.24^a; 12.14^a; TS.1.8.15.2^a; 4.2.1.5^a; MS.2.6.12^a; 71.15; KS.15.8^a; 16.8^a; AB.4.20.5^a; CB.5.4.3.22^a; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^a; 50.1^a; KÇ.18.3.6; KU.5.2^a; MahanU.9.3^a; 17.8^a; VaradapU.2.3^a; NrpU.3^a; N.14.20^a.
 nr̥vadvā stīdā apām upasṭhe RV.10.46.1^b. *See* nr̥vadmā.
 nr̥vadañ c̐ṇaḥ c̐vasaśhimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.9^b.
 nr̥vāhya indra kṣatrāṇi vardhayan RV.8.37.7^d.
 nr̥vāhya indra brahmāṇi vardhayan RV.8.36.7^d.
 nr̥vāhye śasahvān amitrān RV.1.100.5^b.
 nr̥vāhāya vidmahe MahanU.3.17^a.
 nr̥vāh (MS. nr̥vā) pāhi c̐ṇudhīr (SV. c̐ṇuht) girāh RV.8.84.3^b; SV.2.596^b; VS.13.53^b; 18.77^b; MS.2.13.11^b; 162.1; KS.7.16; CB.7.5.2.39.
 nr̥vām aha paprīr asat TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 nr̥v stot̐r̐n pāhy aśhasāh RV.9.56.4^a.
 nec chatruḥ pr̥cāṇ jayātī AV.2.27.1^a. P: nec chatruḥ Kauç.38.18.
 nejameṣa parā pata RVKh.10.184.1^a; ÇG.1.22.7; ApMB.1.12.7^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a. P: nejameṣa AG.1.14.3; Rvidh.4.23.3. *Cf.* BrhD.8.83.
 nej jhīmāyantyo narakān patmā RVKh.10.106.1^d; N.1.11^d.
 netāra n̐ ṣu n̐ṣa tirāh RV.10.126.6^a.
 netā sindhūnām v̐ṣabha stīyanām RV.7.5.2^b.
 neto bhūya ichāmāh LÇ.9.11.2.
 net va dh̐ṣṇur harasā jarh̐ṣṇaḥ RV.10.16.7^a; AV.18.2.58^a; TA.6.1.4^a.
 net tvā vātāh akandeyat TA.4.10.2; 5.8.7; Ap̐C.15.11.3.
 net tvā stenām yathā ripum RV.5.79.9^a.
 netratrayāya vāṇaṣ VaradapU.2.2.
 netryāu stho nayatām mām SMB.1.7.12; GG.3.4.26.
 P: netryau sthāh KhG.3.1.25.
 nedānīm p̐tir̐ aṣvina tatāna RV.5.76.3^d; SV.2.1104^d.

nediṣṭhām yamy apyam RV.8.73.6^b.
 nedīṣṭhā asminn aḥani RV.1.132.1^d.
 nedīṣṭho asya usaso vyūṣṭāu RV.4.1.5^b; VS.21.4^b; TS.2.5.12.3^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.14; 4.14.17^b; 246.11; KS.34.19^b; ApMB.1.4.15^b.
 nedīya it sr̥ṇyāh pakvam eyāt (AV. ā yavan; TS.MS.KS. āyat) RV.10.101.3^d; AV.3.17.2^d; VS.12.68^d; TS.4.2.56^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 91.16; KS.16.12^d; CB.7.2.2.5; N.5.28.
 nediyasaḥ kūdayatāh pañtir̐ uta RV.8.26.10^a.
 nediyaso v̐ṣakape RV.10.86.20^a; AV.20.126.20^a.
 nedīyo yajñam aṅgīrah RV.8.75.5^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.3; KS.7.17^a.
 ned eva mā yunajann atra devāh RV.10.51.4^b.
 ned eṣa yugmad (TS.TB. tvad) apacetayātī TS.1.1.13.2^d; MS.4.1.14^d; 20.6; TB.3.3.0.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26^d. *See* eṣa net.
 ned ego asman̐ avahāya par̐yat MS.1.6.1^d; 86.1. *See* under avahāya.
 ned vas toke tanaye ravitā ravac chamitārāh (MS.KS. ravitā ravat) MS.4.13.4; 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.9.
 nenikṭe apsu yajate parimāpi RV.9.71.3^d.
 nenīyate abh̐ṣubhir̐ vājina iva VS.34.6^b.
 nendram̐ devam amansat RV.10.86.1^b; AV.20.126.1^b; Vait.32.17^b; N.1.4; 13.4^b.
 nendra saṣcasi dāṣe RV.8.51 (Val.3).7^b; SV.1.30^b; VS.3.34^b; 8.2^b; TS.1.4.22.1^b; 5.6.4^b; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.1; KS.4.10^b; 7.2^b; CB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10^b.
 nendrad̐ r̥to pavate dhāma kiṁ cana RV.9.69.6^d; SV.2.720^d; KB.2.7; N.7.2.
 nendrad̐ devatāyā emi AB.7.23.3.
 nendro astīti nema u tva aha RV.8.100.3^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.118 (B).
 nendro yosatā ā gamat RV.8.33.9^d; AV.20.53.3^d; 57.13^d; SV.2.1048^d.
 nen na r̥ṇān r̥ṇava it samānāh TA.2.4.1^a. *See* under r̥ṇān.
 nemadhitā na p̐ānīyā RV.10.93.13^a.
 nemā āpo animīṣān carantīh RV.1.24.6^a.
 nem adītyā aghasya yat RV.8.83.5^a.
 nem āpo aṣvadarāh RV.8.74.15^a.
 nemīm taṣṭeva sudrām (SV. sudruvam) RV.7.32.20^d; SV.1.238^d; 2.217^d.
 nemīm na cakram arvato raghudru RV.10.61.16^d.
 nemīm namanti cakṣasā RV.8.97.12^a; AV.20.54.3^a; SV.2.281^a.
 nemīḥ cakram ivabhavat (SV.MS. ivabhuvat) RV.2.5.3^d; SV.1.94^d; TS.3.3.3.3^d; MS.2.13.5^d; 154.5.
 nem na (Padap. net, nah) r̥ṇān r̥ṇāvan̐ īpsamānāh MS.4.14.17^a; 245.14. *See* under r̥ṇān.
 nelayanti kadā cana AV.10.7.37^d.
 neve majjasv aḥatam AV.1.11.4^b.
 neve māñse na p̐īśi AV.1.11.4^b. *See* under na māñseṇu.
 neṣat tamo dudhītān̐ rocata dyauḥ RV.4.1.17^a.
 neṣi n̐ yathā purā RV.1.129.5^d.
 neṣṭāh patnīm udanaya (MÇ. abhyudanaya) TS.6.5.8.5;

ÇB.3.8.2.1; 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.12.5.2; 13.14.11;
 14.1.7; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: neṣṭaḥ KÇ.6.5.28.
 neṣṭaḥ patnir udānaya ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.4.
 neṣṭar upahvayasva ÇB.8.5.5.
 neṣṭar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis); 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.
 1.28. P: neṣṭaḥ Vait.19.5.
 neṣṭavid dhamkṛtāni LÇ.4.9.13.
 neṣṭubh śucanta dhenavaḥ RV.2.5.5^b.
 neṣṭrāt somaḥ dravinodah piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.3^d;
 N.8.3^d.
 neṣṭrād ṛtubhir iṣyata RV.1.15.9^e; VS.26.22^e.
 neṣṭriyām ayajat tvīṣiḥ TB.3.12.9.5^b.
 neha nanasī kim cana ÇB.14.7.2.21^f; BrhU.4.4.21^f;
 KU.4.11^a.
 neha bhadrān rakṣasvine RV.8.47.12^a.
 neha yo vo avavarit RV.8.100.7^b.
 neḥābrāhmaṇasyāpy asti (TB.ApÇ. 0mapasyasti) MS.1.
 4.12; 6.2.6; TB.3.7.5.10^d; ApÇ.4.11.11^d.
 neḥāśyā api kim cana KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; Kauç.
 97.8^b.
 nīcāśāḥkhaṇā maghavan randhayaḥ nah RV.3.53.14^d;
 N.6.32^d.
 nītaṁ viduḥ pitaro nota devāḥ AV.19.56.4^a.
 nītat bhūyo bhavati no kanyāḥ TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 nītaṁ te devā adaduḥ AV.5.18.1^a. *Designated as*
brahmagavī Kauç.48.13.
 nītvād anye maruto yatheme RV.7.57.3^a.
 nītvād enā paro anyad asti RV.10.31.8^a.
 nītoḥeva turpharī parpharika RV.10.106.6^b; N.13.5^b.
 nīnān rakṣāṇi na piṇcāḥ sahante AV.1.35.2^a. *See na*
tad rakṣāṇi.
 nīnān vācā striyān bruvan AA.2.3.8.6^a.
 nīnān viṣkandham aṣnute AV.4.9.5^e.
 nīnān cāpatho aṣnute AV.19.38.1^b. *Cf. nīnān prāp-*
noti.
 nīnān hinvanty api vājineṣu RV.10.71.5^b; N.1.20^b.
 nīnān ghnanti paryanyāḥ AV.6.76.4^a.
 nīnān ghnanty apcraśaḥ AV.8.5.13^a.
 nīnān jahāty aṣṣasu pūrveyeṣu TA.3.14.2^d.
 nīnad devā āpnuvan pūrvam arpat (VSK. ĪcāU. arpat)
 VS.40.4^b; VSK.40.4^b; ĪcāU.4^b.
 nīnān dunvanti agnayaḥ AV.9.4.18^b.
 nīnān devā apuḥ pitaro na martyāḥ AV.9.2.19^b.
 nīnam ānhaḥ pari varad aghāyoh RV.4.2.9^d.
 nīnam āho aṣnoty anūto na durāt RV.3.59.2^d; TS.3.4.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 146.14; KS.23.12^d.
 nīnam aṣṭripūmān bruvan AA.2.3.8.6^b.
 nīnam urdhvaṁ na tiryāṇcam VS.32.2^e; TA.10.1.2^a;
 MahānU.1.10^a.
 nīnān pāpmāti tarati AV.19.36.2^d.
 nīnān prāpnoti cāpathaḥ AV.4.9.5^a. *Cf. nīnān cāpatho.*
 nīnā amītro vyathir ā dadharṣati TB.2.4.6.9^b. *See nāsam*
amītro.
 nīnān avartih sacate kadh cana AV.4.34.3^b.
 nīnān namaśā paro asti kaç cana AV.7.7.1^d.
 nīnān yamaḥ pari muṣṣati retah AV.4.34.4^b.
 nīnena havir attave AV.12.2.37^b.

nāirṭyadigadhipataye nīrtaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
 nāirṭyāṁ akandām varuṇaḥ ca AG.1.2.2^b (*crit. notes*).
 nāirṭyāi svaha VaDh.23.3. *Cf. nīrtiyai svaha.*
 nāirbādhyena haviṣā AV.6.75.1^e. *See nīrbādhyena.*
 nāirhastam asurebhyāḥ AV.6.65.3^b.
 nāirhastyaṁ (pratika o/a khila) Rvidh.4.24.3; BrhD.8.94.
 nāivamvidhe havir nyastam ÇG.1.2.8^a.
 nāiva te mano hrdayaṁ cavidama RV.10.10.13^b; AV.18.
 1.15^b; N.6.28^b.
 nāiva devo na martyāḥ TA.1.5.1^a.
 nāiva mānsena pivari PG.1.16.2^a. *See under na mānaseṣu.*
 nāiva rūpaḥ na vāsāṇi TA.1.6.1^e.
 nāivādya na cvaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21^d.
 nāipān cīṇam pradahati jātavedaḥ AV.4.34.2^e.
 nāipān aiddhir anaçnatam ApDh.2.4.9.13^d.
 nāipā gavyūtir apabhartavā u RV.10.14.2^b; AV.18.1.50^b;
 MS.4.14.16^b; 242.10.
 nāipā pitṛ gachati nota devān ApDh.2.7.17.8^b.
 no asmiṇ ramate jane (AV. ramase patau) RV.10.145.4^b;
 AV.3.18.3^b; ApMB.1.15.4^b.
 no asya vyathate pavīḥ RV.6.54.3^e.
 no aha pra vindasi RV.10.86.2^e; AV.20.126.2^e.
 no ca vidviṣate mithah AV.3.30.4^b.
 nota cravo vidvate saṁgameṣu RV.10.131.3^b; AV.20.
 125.3^b.
 nota svavṛṣṭim made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.14^e.
 nodāpuḥ pañca mānavāḥ AB.8.23.7^d; ÇB.13.5.4.14^d.
 nodāpuḥ sapta mānavāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.23^d.
 nodiyāsa kadā cana ÇU.3.11.2^b.
 nod iva divam asṛpān AV.5.19.1^b; JB.1.152^b.
 noddharet prathamān pātram AG.4.7.16^a.
 nodhah svṛkṣiṇ pra bhār marudbhyāḥ RV.1.64.1^b.
 nodhā ivavir akṛta priyāni RV.1.124.4^b; N.4.16^b.
 nopa veṣi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.4^e.
 nopacṛpuyād reṣi svayam AV.12.4.27^b.
 nopaspījān vah pitaro vadāmi RV.10.88.18^e.
 no yanty adhamān tamaḥ AV.8.2.24^d.
 norasi taḍam ā ghnate AV.19.32.2^b. *Cf. under aghna-*
nah.
 no vayanī marāma RV.1.191.10^d–12^d.
 nūdhasaṇ ca kileyaṁ cānyeco AB.8.17.2.
 nūbhir apo na parātha RV.8.83.3^b.
 nūr na pūṛṇa kṣarati vyathir yatī RV.5.59.2^b.
 nyak tapati sūryaḥ RV.10.60.11^b; AV.6.91.2^b.
 ny akraṭon grāhino mṛdhraṇkṣaḥ RV.7.6.3^a.
 ny akrandayann upayanta enam RV.10.102.5^a; N.9.23^a.
 nyak sindhūn avāṣṛjat RV.8.32.25^b.
 ny agniḥ jātavedasam RV.5.22.2^a; 26.7^a; MS.4.11.1^a;
 161.14; KS.2.14^a; MÇ.5.1.5.55.
 ny agniḥ stidat asuro na hotā RV.7.30.3^e.
 ny agne navyaśā vacaḥ RV.8.39.2^a.
 ny agne hotā prathamah sadeha RV.7.11.1^d.
 nyag bhavatu te rapah RV.10.60.11^b; AV.6.91.2^b.
 nyagrodham aparād deṣat GG.4.7.22^e.
 nyagrodhaç camasāḥ VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1;
 ÇB.13.2.7.3.
 nyagrodhāc chastrasaṁpīḍm GG.4.7.23^e.

nyagrodhena vanaspatin TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 nyagrodho vāruṇo vṛkṣaḥ GG.4.7.24^o.
 nyāto-va vāti (AV. vāto vāti) RV.10.60.11^a; AV.6.
 91.2^a.
 nyag vā bhūyase nṛbhiḥ RV.8.4.1^b; 65.1^b; AV.20.120.1^b;
 SV.1.279^b; 2.81^b.
 ny aghnyasya mūrdhan RV.1.30.19^a.
 nyaññ uttānam anv eti bhūmim RV.10.27.13^d. Cf. next.
 nyaññ uttānam anv eṣi bhūmim RV.10.142.5^d. Cf. prev.
 nyaññ uttāno-va padyate na RV.4.13.5^b.
 nyañ ni yanty uparasya nīkṛtam RV.10.94.5^e; KS.
 35.14^e. See ni yan nīanty.
 nyañjanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.17^b.
 ny ātraye mahīsvantaṁ yuyotam RV.7.68.5^b.
 ny adṛṣṭa alipsata RV.1.191.1^d, 4^d; AV.6.52.2^d.
 nyadhur mātrayān (KS. mātraya) kavayo vayodhasaḥ
 (KS. ʿasam) MS.2.7.16^a: 101.3; KS.39.3^a.
 ny adhware asdan devayanthi RV.10.30.15^b.
 ny adhware dadhire āro arpaḥ RV.10.8.3^b.
 ny anyam cikyur na ni cikyur anyam RV.1.164.38^d; AV.
 9.10.16^d; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23^d.
 ny anyā arkam abhito vivipre (AV. -vīpanta; JB. vivipcyuḥ)
 RV.8.101.14^b; AV.10.8.3^b; JB.2.229(224)^b; ÇB.2.5.
 1.4^b; AA.2.1.1.4^b, 6.
 ny anyena vanino mṛṣṭa vāraṇaḥ RV.1.140.2^d.
 ny amitrān (MS. amitrān) oṣatāt tigmahete RV.4.4.4^b; VS.
 13.12^b; TS.1.2.14.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.13; KS.16.15^b.
 ny amitregu vadham indra tumram RV.10.89.9^e.
 ny amṛkṣāma yosāpāni na marya RV.10.39.14^e.
 ny arāti rārāvṇām RV.8.39.2^e.
 ny arpayatāni vṛṣaṇā tamovṛdhāḥ RV.7.104.1^b; AV.8.
 4.2^b; KS.23.11^b.
 ny arbudaṁ vāvṛdhāno astāḥ RV.2.11.20^b.
 ny arbudasya viṣṭapam RV.8.32.3^a.
 nyarbudāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; TB.3.8.16.3; KSA.2.10.
 nyarbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 ny arcaśānam oṣati RV.1.130.8^a; 8.12.9^b.
 ny aṣvina vahataṁ yajñe asmin RV.7.69.5^d; MS.4.14.10^d;
 230.4; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.8.7.8^d.
 ny aṣvina bṛtsu kāmā (ApMB. kāmān) ayaśata (AV.
 araisata) RV.10.40.12^b; AV.14.2.5^b; ApMB.1.7.11^b.
 nyaṣṭikā ruhothiḥ AV.6.139.1^a. P: nyaṣṭikā Kauç.
 36.12.
 ny asmbhyanī svadhite yacha yā amūḥ AV.9.4.6^d.
 ny asmin dadhira a manāḥ RV.8.17.13^e; AV.20.5.7^e;
 SV.2.77^e; TB.2.4.5.1^e.
 ny asmin indro januṣem uvoca RV.7.21.1^b; SV.1.313^b;
 MÇ.9.1.3^b.
 ny asmai devī svadhitir jihite RV.5.32.10^a.
 ny asmai dyumnā janya namantam RV.10.42.6^d; AV.20.
 89.6^d.
 ny ahañ tām mṛdayāsañ yo-aman dveṣti yañ ca vayanī
 dviṣmaḥ MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11: 79.19. See idam
 ahañ tām nīmṛṇāmi.
 ny avidhyad ilthiṣasya dṛḡha RV.1.33.12^a; N.6.19.
 ny āvrṇag bharaṭa soṁnam asmin RV.2.14.7^d.
 nyāśaḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahanU.21.2; 23.1.

ny ukthāni ca bhūyase RV.8.82.4^b.
 nyuptā akṣa anu diva āsan RV.10.27.17^b.
 nyuptāç ca babhravo vacam akṛata RV.10.34.5^e.
 ny u priyo manuṣaḥ sādī hota RV.7.73.2^a.
 ny u bhriyante yaçaso grbhad a RV.7.21.2^e.
 ny u çṛṣāni mṛdhvam TS.1.6.3.1.
 ny usro māyaya dadhe RV.8.41.3^b.
 ny ūkḥayante adhi pakva amiṣi RV.10.94.3^b.
 ny ūrmayo nadinām AV.6.52.2^e.
 ny ū su vācam pra mahe bhārāmahe RV.1.53.1^a; AV.20.
 21.1^a. P: ny ū su vācam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.4.
 ny ūthathuḥ purumitraya yoṣam (RV.10.39.7^b, yoṣāpām)
 RV.1.117.20^d: 10.39.7^b.
 ny etaçam rīramat saṣmāpam RV.4.17.14^b.
 ny āirayad rathitamāḥ RV.6.56.3^e.
 nv ekenaratair aṣu svāha AV.5.6.5^a.

P

paṭtāram aghnye mā hīnsth AV.10.9.11^e.
 paṭtāram pakvāḥ punar a vīṣati AV.12.3.48^d.
 paṭtāro ye ca te jañāḥ AV.10.9.7^b.
 paṭtā sasyam RV.7.5.20.1. See panthā sasyam.
 paṭtāudanasya sukrām etu lokam AV.11.1.17^d. Cf.
 imāṁ pakva.
 pakvaṁ kṣetrāt kamadugha ma eṣa AV.11.1.28^b. P: pak-
 vañ kṣetrāt Kauç.63.5.
 pakvam amāyam ās purvyañ goḥ RV.1.180.3^b.
 pakvañ māṣam madhu ca yad dhiranyam Kauç.94.14^b.
 pakvāḥ pṛkṣo bharanta vām RV.5.73.8^d.
 pakvānnā nematiṭhivānāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 pakvāya carma bahulañ ni yachāt AV.12.3.8^d.
 pakvā çākha na daçuse RV.1.8.8^e; AV.20.60.4^e; 71.4^e.
 pakvāu vṛhiyavā iti AV.20.129.15.
 pakvaç chandah TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16.
 pakṣāpām viçvavāre te AV.9.3.4^e.
 pakṣa vayo na yantana RV.8.47.3^b.
 pakṣa vayo yathopari RV.8.47.2^e.
 pakṣiṇaṁ yas sartapāḥ ApMB.2.17.1^b.
 pakṣi jayanyāḥ patati AV.7.76.4^a.
 pakṣi ha bhūtvāti divaḥ sameti AV.4.34.4^d.
 pakṣebhir apikakṣebhiḥ RV.10.134.7^d.
 pakṣāu nihanti bhūmyām AV.6.8.2^b.
 pakṣmāpi godhāmāḥ kuvālair (TB. kvalair) utāni VS.
 19.89^e; MS.3.11.9^e: 154.5; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.4^e.
 pañktiḥ prajāpataye TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.
 15.2.
 pañktiñ chanda ihendriyam VS.28.28^e; TB.2.6.17.4^e.
 pañktiñ chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13.
 pañktiñ majjñā pravāçimi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.
 pañktirādhāḥ udagdiçyasya sthāne svatejaśa bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 pañktirādhāç ca saptamāḥ TA.1.9.1^d.
 pañktir viṣṇoḥ (GB. Vait. viṣṇoḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.6;
 KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. Cf. viṣṇoḥ anuṣṭup.

pañkītr haimanti VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 pañkīti chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.16^o; MS.3.11.11^o; 158.7; KS.38.10^o; TB.2.6.18.2^o.
 pañkīti chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2.1; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2.3; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.9; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 pañkīti chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gnihuto-çvīptasya) ApÇ.14.4.11; MÇ.2.5.3.26.
 pañktis triṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. Cf. gāyatrī triṣṭubhe.
 pañktis tvā chandasām avatu (KS. tvā chandasāvatu; VS.ÇB. tvāvatu) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.
 pañktyā chandasendriyam VS.28.39^d; TB.2.6.20.3^d.
 pañktyāi namaḥ KSA.11.5.
 pañktyāi (MS.KS. pañktyāi) nidhanavat VS.13.58; TS.4.1.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.
 pacac chatai mahisāi indra tubhyam RV.6.17.11^b.
 pacatā paktir avase kṛpudhvam it RV.7.32.8^c; SV.1.285^c.
 pacantān ca stuvantān ca praposa RV.2.20.3^d.
 pacanti to vṛsabhāi atsi teṣām RV.10.28.3^e.
 pacan paktir apibah somam asya RV.5.29.11^d.
 pacāti nemo nahi pakṣad ardhah RV.10.27.13^b.
 pacāt paktir uta bhṛjāti dhanah RV.4.24.7^b.
 pacyamānaḥ paro girā RV.8.69.14^d; AV.20.92.11^d.
 pajrāyā gaṇbha çṛpuhi bravanti te RV.9.82.4^b.
 pajrova careraṇi jātāni maraya RV.10.106.7^a.
 pajreṣu stomo duryo na yūpāh RV.1.51.14^b.
 pañcakṛtvā te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.
 pañca kṣitī pari sadyo jīgāti RV.7.75.4^b.
 pañca kṣitīmān vasu RV.1.17.6.3^b.
 pañca kṣitr mānuṣṭ bodhayanti RV.7.79.1^b.
 pañcatvāriṇgate svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañca ca me pañcaśca ca me AV.5.15.5^a.
 pañca ca me sapta ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 pañca ca yāḥ pañcaśca AV.6.25.1^a. P: pañca ca yāḥ Kauç.30.14.
 pañcajanān janam agan yajñāh MS.1.4.4: 51.16.
 pañca janā mama hotraṇi juṣadhvam RV.10.53.4^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d; N.3.8^d.
 pañca janā mama hotraṇi juṣantām RV.10.53.5^a. *Designated as pañcajanīyā* (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.10.2.8; 14.56.14; 18.22.9.
 pañca jāta vardhayanti RV.6.61.12^b.
 pañcatrīṇgate svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcodaśca ca me saptaśca ca me VS.18.24.
 pañcodaścabhir astuvata VS.14.20; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.
 pañcodaścabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.6.
 pañcodaścarcebbhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.23.12.
 pañcodaśca (MS. ṇaḥ; KS. ṇas) stomah VS.10.11; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; 2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.5: 109.10; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4; 8.4.2.4. See *next* but *one*.
 pañcodaśca tvā stomah prthivyaṁ çrayatu VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

pañcodaśca stomas saptaścavartanīḥ KS.39.7. See *prec. but one*.
 pañcodaśat prasūtā pitṛyāvataḥ KBU.1.1.2^b See *tam ardhamaśaṇi*.
 pañcodaśād brhat VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.
 pañcodaśāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
 pañcodaśāḥ ṣoḍaṣṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 pañcodaśino-rdhanasāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 pañcodaśu te agne bāhu tabhyaṁ malhi pahi KS.39.2.
 pañcodaśu te agne bāhu tāu mo agne bāhu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 pañca diṣaḥ pañcodaśena klptāḥ AV.8.9.15^c; TS.4.3.11.4^o; MS.2.13.10^o; 161.6; KS.39.10^o; PG.3.3.5^o.
 pañca diṣo daivir yajñam avantu devīḥ VS.17.5.4^a; TS.4.6.3.2^a; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^a; 136.14; 3.3.8: 40.15; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: pañca diṣo daivir ApÇ.17.14.6; pañca diṣaḥ KS.21.8; KÇ.18.3.18.
 pañca devān ṛtupah sapta-sapta RV.10.55.3^b.
 pañcadhāgnin vyakramat TB.1.2.1.27^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a.
 pañca nadyaḥ sarasvatīm VS.34.11^a.
 pañcanavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.16.1; KSA.2.6.
 pañca pañcagata ekaviṇṣṭāḥ TB.3.12.9.8^d.
 pañca pañcatālāḥ pañcodaśāḥ TB.3.12.9.8^b.
 pañcapañcagatān hayān AB.8.2.3.5^a; ÇB.13.5.4.11^d.
 pañca pañcatas trivṛtāḥ samvatsarāḥ TB.3.12.9.8^a.
 pañca pañcatālāḥ saptaścaḥ TB.3.12.9.8^e.
 pañcapañcagato svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañca padāni rūpo anv aroham RV.10.13.3^a. See *trīṇi padāni rūpo*.
 pañca pañcabhyāḥ TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.10; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.11 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. See *pañca bhāvaya*.
 pañcapādām pitarān dvādaśakṛtīm RV.1.164.12^a; AV.9.9.12^a; PraçU.1.11^a.
 pañcapādād anāgureḥ AV.8.6.22^b.
 pañca pradiṣas it nāḥ pāntu KS.37.10.
 pañca pradiṣo gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3.
 pañca bhāvayā MG.1.11.18. See *pañca pañcabhyāḥ*.
 pañcabhiḥ parāṇi tapasy ekayarvāḥ AV.17.1.17^a.
 pañcabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 pañcabhir dhātā vi dadhāv (MS.KS. dadhā) idam yat (MS. omits yat) TS.4.3.11.2^a; MS.2.13.10^a: 160.10; KS.39.10^a.
 pañcabhir mānavāir yamaḥ TA.6.5.3^d.
 pañcabhyāḥ catobhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 pañcabhyāḥ ṣṭhāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.6.
 pañcabhyo mānavebhyāḥ AV.5.17.9^d.
 pañca mama na tasya kimcana yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan divisyaḥ KB.1.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.9.8.
 pañcamagā cācarāḥ tāiḥ ÇU.5.10.9^d.
 pañcamāc copalepanāt ŚB.5.10^d; AdB.10^d.
 pañcamāḥ ṣaṣṭheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.
 pañcamiti ca nāma ca RVKh.10.127.21^b.

pañcayāmanam trivṛtān sapṭatantam RV.10.52.4^d; 124.1^b.
Cf. agnir yajñān trivṛtān.
 pañcayojanam āvīnam AV.6.131.3^b.
 pañca rājāni vṛudhām AV.11.6.15^a.
 pañca rukmā jyotiṣmā bhavanti AV.9.5.26^a.
 pañca rukmā pañca navāni vastrā AV.9.5.25^a. P: pañca rukmā Kauṣ.64.25.
 pañcaroebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.2.3.2.
 pañcavāhi vahaty agram oṣam AV.10.8.8^a.
 pañcaviñcatiḥ ca me sapṭaviñcatiḥ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.
 pañcaviñcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
 pañcaviñcatyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcaviñca (KS. oṣas; MS. çah) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.1; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 pañcaviñcasya stomasya tisṣy ardhutṛtyasya ardhatradyoḍhasu vā pariçṭṭasya prathamāni praihihāni prabrūtat AA.5.1.5.1.
 pañcaviñcāḥ pañcviñceṣu çnyadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 pañca vyusṭīr anu pañca dohāḥ AV.8.9.15^a; TS.4.3.11.4^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 161.5; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a. P: pañca vyusṭīh KS.26.11.
 pañca vrātā aspayavaḥ RV.9.14.2^b.
 pañcāṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcāṣṭ antaḥ puruṣa ā viveca VS.23.52^a; ÇB.13.5.2.15; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.4^a; Vait.37.2^a; LÇ.9.10.12^a.
 pañcānām tvartānām yantrāya dhartrāya gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
 pañcānām tvā diçām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya) gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.1; 1.4.9: 57.7; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tvā diçām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya) gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.3; 1.4.9: 51.11; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tvā pañcajanānām ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā prṣṭhānām dhartrāya gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) MS.1.4.4; 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.9; KS.5.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcānām tvā vātānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya) gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 51.16; 1.4.9: 57.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.1.5. P: pañcānām tvā vātānām ApÇ.2.7.8.
 pañcānām tvā salilānām dhartrāya gṛhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyāgṛhṇāmi) MS.1.4.4; 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.8; KS.5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.
 pañcāpūpām çitipālam AV.3.29.4^a, 5^a.
 pañcāraṇ cakrān paṭivartate prthu TA.3.11.8^a.
 pañcāre cakre parivartamāne RV.1.164.13^a; AV.9.9.11^a; N.4.27.
 pañcāvayas triṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
 pañcāvīm gūni vayo dūdhāt VS.28.26¹; TB.2.6.17.3¹.
 pañcāvīr gaūr vayo dūdhāt VS.21.14¹; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.3; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.2^d.
 pañcāvīr vuyah VS.14.10, TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.13

pañcāvīç ca me (MS. omits me) pañcavi ca me (MS. omits me) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.15; KS.18.12.
 pañcāvis (KSA. ovyas) tisra adityānām TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 pañcāçate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1.3,6,7,9.
 pañcāçat kṛṇā ni vapaḥ sahasra RV.4.16.13⁶.
 pañcāçat pañca sumrayi AV.19.47.4^b.
 pañcāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.6.
 pañcāsmāi dhenavaḥ kāmādugha bhavanti AV.9.5.25^b.
 pañcāsite sukhāçayināḥ RVKh.1.191.9^d.
 pañcāiiva kṛtvāç cmasān Vait.19.20^a; 20.11^a.
 pañcāudanaḥ pañcadhā vi kramatām AV.9.5.8^c.
 pañcāudanaḥ ca tāv ajam AV.9.5.27^c.
 pañcāudanaḥ pañcabhir augulibhiḥ AV.4.14.7^a. P: pañcāudanaḥ Kauṣ.64.18.
 pañcāudanaḥ brahmanyejanān datatī AV.9.5.11^b, 12^b.
 pañcāudano nīrtiṇi bādhamaṇāḥ AV.9.5.18^b.
 pañcāudano brahmanye diyamānaḥ AV.9.5.9^c, 10^c.
 paṭarasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 paṭaro viklīdhaḥ piṅgaḥ TA.1.2.3^b.
 paḍbhiḥ paçyer adbhutaḥ aṛya evāhi RV.4.2.12^d.
 paḍbhir grdhīyantaḥ madhyauṇi na çūram RV.4.38.3^c.
 paḍbhir hasatbhiḥ cakrmi tanubhiḥ RV.4.2.14^b.
 paḍbhiḥ caturbhir akramit ApÇ.13.7.16^b. See paḍbhiḥ etc.
 paḍbhiḥ caturbhir ed agan VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.6. Metrical.
 paṇin goṣu starāmahe RV.8.75.7^c; TS.2.6.11.2^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 175.7; KS.7.17^c.
 paṇiṇr açradhān avrīdhān anyajān RV.7.6.3^b.
 paṇiṇr vacobhir abhi yodhad indraḥ RV.6.39.2^d.
 paṇinām hrdayā kave RV.6.53.7^b.
 paṇin nī akramit abhi RV.10.60.6^c.
 paṇer icha hrīdi priyam RV.6.53.6^b.
 paṇeç cid vi mṛata manāḥ RV.6.53.3^c.
 paṭamaḥ prthivyaṇ rocace rocace apsv antaḥ AV.13.2.30^b.
 paṭaṅgam aklam asurasya māyayā RV.10.177.1^a; AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; 25.7; TA.3.11.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3; JUB.3.35.1^a. P: paṭaṅgam aklam ÇÇ.5.9.14; 11.14.17,28; paṭaṅgam Rvidh.4.22.5. Cf. BrhD.8.75.
 paṭaṅgasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 paṭaṅgo vācān manasa bibharti RV.10.177.2^c; TA.3.11.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.3.36.1^a.
 paṭatirbhir arṇaso nir upasthāt RV.6.62.6^d.
 paṭatirbhir açramāir avyathibhiḥ RV.7.69.7^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9^c.
 paṭanti miha (MS. mihaḥ; KS. mihas) stanayanty albhā RV.1.79.2^d; TS.3.11.15^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 193.10; KS.11.13^d.
 paṭanti vasyatīṣṭaye RV.1.25.4^b.
 paṭantu patvatir iva Kauṣ.107.2^c.
 paṭayadbhyas svāhā KS.15.3.
 paṭayan mandayatalsakham RV.1.4.7^c; AV.20.68.7^c.
 paṭurova cacara candranirṇik RV.10.106.8^c.
 paṭatī kuṇḍṛpāçyā RV.1.29.6^a; AV.20.74.6^a.

patāti didyūn naryasya bāhuvoh (TS. bāhuvoh) RV.7.25.1^c; TS.1.7.13.2^e; MS.4.12.3^e: 186.3; KS.8.16^e.

patih prthivya ayam RV.8.44.1.6^b; SV.1.27^b; 2.88.2^b; VS.3.12^b; 13.14^b; 15.20^b; TS.1.5.1.1^b; 4.4.4.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.8; 1.5.5: 73.8; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.11^b; TB.3.5.7.1^b.

patih prajāñam VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.1.4; 5.6.8.

patih vāco adabhyam RV.9.26.4^e. Cf. *patir* vāco.

patih viçvasyātmeçvaram TA.10.11.1^a; MahanU.11.3^a.

patih vo aghnyāñam RV.8.69.2^e; SV.2.86.2^e; A.1.3.5.4; 5.1.6.5.

patih surāya (TB. surāya; VS. surāya) bhesajam VS.21.31^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^b.

patih kṛtīñam rathiyāñ rayīñam RV.7.5.5^e.

patih jūryantya aṇvīñāñ adattam RV.1.11.7^a.

patih turasya rādhasaḥ RV.6.44.5^b. Cf. *pati* etc.

patih dakṣasya vidatīasya nū sahah RV.1.56.2^e.

patih devi rādhasa codayasya AV.7.46.3^d.

patih na nityaḥ janayāñ sandāḥ RV.1.71.1^b.

patih na patitr ugaṭr ugaṭam RV.1.62.11^e.

patibhyo na janayāñ gumhīñamāñ RV.10.110.5^b; AV.5.12.5^b; VS.29.30^b; MS.4.13.3^b: 20.3; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.3^b; N.8.10^b.

patim indrāñ vayoḥhasam VS.28.31^d; TB.2.6.17.6^d.

patim indram avardhayam VS.2.88.18^b; TB.2.6.10.4^b: 20.4^b.

patim ekādācañ kṛdhi (SMB.H.c. kuru) RV.10.85.45^d; SMB.1.2.19^d; HG.1.20.2^d; ApMB.1.4.6^d.

patim bhūratam āt svan AV.11.9.8^e.

patih na kevalaḥ kuru (AV. ApMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.145.2^d; AV.3.18.2^d; ApMB.1.15.2^d.

patiripo na janayo durevaḥ RV.4.5.5^b.

patir iva jayām abhi no ny etu RV.10.149.4^e.

patir ekāṣṭake tava AV.3.10.8^b.

patir gavām abhavad oka indrah RV.3.31.4^d.

patir gavām pradiva indur ptiyāñ RV.9.72.4^b.

patir jājīte vṛsakratuḥ RV.6.45.16^e.

patir jūññam upa yāti nīkṛtām RV.9.86.32^d.

patir jayām praviçatā AV.7.13.9^e; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

patir divāḥ çatādharo vicakṣaṇāñ RV.9.86.11^b; SV.2.38.2^b.

patir divāḥ sanajā aprutitāñ RV.10.111.3^d.

patir bandhoṣu badhyate RV.10.85.28^d; AV.14.1.26^d; ApMB.1.6.8^d.

patir babhūthasamo janāñam RV.6.36.4^e.

patir bhavañ çavaṣā çura dhṛṣṇo RV.4.16.7^d; AV.20.77.7^d.

patir bhava vṛtrahan sanrīñām RV.3.31.18^a.

patir yaḥ pratikamyāñ AV.2.36.8^b.

patir yaḥ vadhuo (ApMB. vadhvai) vāsasā RV.10.85.30^e; AV.14.1.27^e; ApMB.1.17.8^e.

patir vacasyat dhīyāñ RV.9.99.6^d.

patir vadati jāyaya AV.20.127.8^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^d.

patir vāco adabhyāñ SV.2.635^e. Cf. *patih* vāco.

patir vā jāyo tvaṭ tirāñ AV.12.3.39^b.

patir viçvasya jagataḥ paraspāñ MS.4.14.1^e: 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3^e.

patir viçvasya jagato babhūva MS.2.13.23^b: 168.7; 3.12.17^b: 165.5; KS.4.16^b; 40.1^b. See *under* eka id.

patir viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.5^d; SV.2.238^d.

patir viçvasya bhūmanāñ RV.9.101.7^e; SV.1.546^e; 2.168^e; KS.9.19^e. Cf. *patye* etc.

patir hy adbhvarāñam RV.1.44.9^a.

patie ekitvāñ rayivid rayīñam RV.3.7.3^b.

patih sindhūñam asi revattām RV.10.180.1^d; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^d: 184.16; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.6.9.1^d; 3.5.7.4^d.

patih sindhūñāñ bhavan RV.9.15.5^e; SV.2.620^e.

pati turasya rādhasaḥ RV.5.86.4^e; KS.4.15^e. Cf. *patih* etc.

pati dyumad viçvavida ubhā divāḥ TB.2.8.9.1^a.

patināñ ca devīñāñ ca ApMB.1.6.7^e.

pati rāja viçām asi RV.8.95.3^d.

patināñ pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 12.3; KS.17.12.

patto jagāra pratyāñam alti RV.10.27.13^a.

patni kati te kantaḥ yadī mithyā vakyaṣi priyatamas te sañśhāsyati MÇ.1.7.4.11. Cf. *next*.

patni kati te jarāñ ApÇ.8.6.20. Cf. *prev*.

patni patnīlokopusthāñāñ kuru MÇ.1.2.5.10.

patni patny eṣa te lokah MS.1.4.3: 51.7; 1.4.8: 56.13; ApÇ.2.5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.10. See *patny eṣa*.

patni vācāñ yachā KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9; 2.1.4.8.

patni vācāñ viçvasya KÇ.7.4.14.

patnīñ saññahya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.2.3.

patni tvam asi dharmāñ AV.14.1.51^e.

patnīñāñ sadanāñ sadah AV.0.3.7^b.

patnimantrāñ ca tat trayam Vait.4.23^b.

patnimantrāñ prajāñ ānyāñ Vait.4.23^b.

patnīñ mā hīñśh ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.

patni yitapsyate (ÇÇ. yitapsyamāñ; Vait. yad dṛṣyate) jaritāñ AÇ.8.3.24; ÇÇ.12.2.3.5; Vait.32.7.

patnivatas trīṇāñ trīñ ca devāñ AV.20.13.4^e.

patnivadbbhir isanyant sajoṣāñ RV.4.56.4^b.

patnivantāñ suta ime RV.8.03.22^a; ÇÇ.18.7.14; N.5.18^a.

patnivanto namasyaṇi namasyaṇ RV.1.7.2.5^b.

patnivanto vaçatkrīḥ RV.8.28.2^e.

patniva pūrvahotīñ vāvṛdhadyāñ RV.1.122.2^a.

patnīçālāñ gṛhāpalyāñ VS.19.18^d.

patnisamīñāñ upa te huve savaham (KSA. vā aham) TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.11.

patni3 svo rohāvehi svo rohāvehi KS.1.1.1. P: *patni*3 svo rohāva KS.14.8. See *svo rohāva*.

patny eṣa te *patni* lokah KS.32.4. See *patni* *patny*.

patyur anuvratā bhūtvā AV.14.1.42^e. See *agner anu*, and Cf. *mām anuvratā*.

patyur astāñ parētya AV.14.1.4.3^d.

patyur janitvam abhi sañ babhūtha (TA. babhūva) RV.10.18.8^d; AV.18.3.2^d; TAA.6.1.3^d.

patyur me etc.: see *patyau*.

patye *patnīñ* jaradastīñ kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^d.

patye rakṣantu rakṣasāñ AV.14.2.7^b. See *pra* *ive muñcantv*.

patye viçvasya bhūmanah VS.17.78^a; ÇB.9.2.3.42. Cf. patir etc.

patye sanī çobhayāmasi AV.14.1.55^d.

patyāu (ApMB. patyur) me çloka uttamaḥ RV.10.159.3^d; ApMB.1.16.3^d.

patsaṅginir ā sajantu AV.5.21.10^e.

patha ānakti madhvā ghṛtēna TS.4.1.8.1^e. See patho anaktu.

patha imāni tasmād rakṣantaḥ AV.8.2.10^e.

patha ekalā pīpāya taskaro yatīla RV.8.29.6^a.

patham gacha patham gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.9.

pathaḥ ca devāñjasa RV.6.16.3^b; SV.2.82.6^b; KS.6.10^b; ÇB.12.4.4.1^b.

pathaḥ citana yaštave RV.4.37.7^b.

pathas-pathah paripatīni vacasya RV.6.49.8^a; VS.3.14.2^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; ÇB.13.4.1.1^a; AÇ.3.7.8; N.12.18^a. P: pathas-pathah ÇÇ.3.5.7; 6.10.4.

pathah sarvān anu kṣiya AV.6.121.4^d. See sarvān patho anusva.

pathām visarge dharuṇeṣu tusthāu RV.10.5.6^d; AV.5.1.6^e.

pathā no yaçā ā vala SMB.2.6.2^d.

pathām añkāṁśy anu āpanti dhātā RV.4.40.4^d; VS.9.14^d; TS.1.7.8.3^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 163.3; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.19^d; N.2.28^d.

pathā madhumatā bharan (MS. madhumat abharan) VS.21.30^e; MS.3.11.2^e: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1^e.

pathām anu vyāvartane AV.6.26.2^e.

pathām apadhvanisēnāu AV.4.3.5^e.

pathā yantāni dandaṇā hi RV.1.105.18^b; N.5.21^b.

pathā yamasya gād upa RV.1.38.5^e.

pathā vāṛ iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^e; AV.3.18.6^e; ApMB.1.15.6^e.

pathā viçrāvya eṣām RV.10.93.14^d.

pathibhir madhumattamāḥ VS.2.8.2^d; TB.2.6.7.1^d.

pathinām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1^a; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.

patheva yantav anuṣṣatā rajñā RV.1.139.4^f.

patho anaktu (AV.KS. 6i) madhvāghṛtēna AV.5.27.2^b; VS.27.12^e; MS.2.12.6^e: 149.16; KS.18.17^e. See patha ānakti.

patho devatrāñjaseva yānan RV.10.73.2^d.

patho radantir anu joṣam aśmāi RV.2.30.2^e.

patho radanti suvitāya devī RV.5.80.3^e.

pathorupā manojavā asarjī RV.4.26.5^b.

pathyā pūṣṇāḥ (GB.Vait.MÇ. pūṣṇāḥ patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.4.1.

pathyā revatīr bahudhā virupāḥ AV.3.4.7^a. P: pathyā revatīr Vait.13.2.

padām yad asya parama vyomani RV.9.86.15^e.

padām yad asya matutā ājñanan RV.9.71.5^d.

padām yad viṣṇor upamāni nidhāy RV.5.3.3^e.

padām yujāna pāvabhīl RV.9.64.19^b.

padām vindanti vidyutāḥ RV.1.105.1^d; AV.18.4.89^d; SV.1.4.17^d.

padajñā stha ramatayāḥ AV.7.75.2^a.

padām jusanā yad divi RV.8.13.29^b.

padām devasya namasa vyantah (TB. viy^o) RV.6.1.4^a;

MS.4.13.6^a: 206.11; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.2^a; N.4.19.

padām devasya mtdhūṣal RV.8.102.15^a; SV.2.922^a.

padām na gor apagūdhāni vividvān RV.4.5.3^e.

padām na tāyur guhā dadhānāḥ RV.5.15.5^e.

padām navtyo akramūḥ RV.9.23.2^b; SV.1.502^b.

padām na vety odati RV.1.48.6^b.

padapañktī çandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

padam ekasya pipṛataḥ RV.9.10.7^e; SV.2.475^e.

padā kṣumpam iva spā. rat RV.1.84.8^b; AV.20.63.5^b; SV.2.693^b; N.5.17^b.

padā te kṛpāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ApÇ.10.25.6.

padā te rddhena te gavā te kṛpāni ÇB.3.3.3.3. Cf. KÇ.7.8.11.

padā pañir (SV. 9ṇi) arādhūṣal RV.8.64.2^a; AV.20.9.3.2^a; SV.2.705^e.

padā pra vidhya pāṣṇyā AV.8.6.17^e.

padābhi tiṣṭha tapuṣim RV.1.42.4^e.

padā vatsūni lobhrati gaur ur aṣṭhā RV.1.164.17^b; AV.9.9.17^b; 13.1.41^b.

padā varāho abhy eti rebhan RV.9.97.7^d; SV.1.524^d; 2.466^d.

padāvidan nihitā yajñiyasah RV.1.72.6^b.

padā śītan amuneta yajatraḥ RV.4.12.6^b; 10.126.8^b; TS.4.7.15.7^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 192.9; KS.2.15^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.

padīṣṭa tṛṇayā sāha RV.1.38.6^e.

pade iva nihite dasme antah RV.3.55.15^a.

padena padam ud yujo AV.6.70.2^b.

pade-pade puçināḥ santi setavaḥ (AV. setave) RV.9.73.4^d; AV.5.6.3^d; KS.3.8.14^d; ApÇ.16.18.7^d.

pade-pade me jarimā ni dhāyī RV.5.41.15^a.

pade rebhanti kavayo na gṛdhrāḥ RV.9.97.7^b.

padār āpnoti nividaḥ VS.19.25^b.

pador asyā adhiṣṭhātā AV.12.4.5^a.

padghoṣāṇi chāyayā sāha AV.5.21.8^b.

padbhī caturbhīḥ prati tiṣṭha dikṣu AV.4.14.9^d.

padbhī caturbhīr akramit AV.3.7.2^b. See padbhīç etc.

padbhī sedim avakramān AV.4.11.10^a.

padbhyah svāḥ TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

padbhyām cndro ajāyata RV.10.90.12^d; AV.19.6.6^d; VS.3.1.11^d; TA.3.12.6^d; VāDh.4.2^d.

padbhyām dakṣinasavyābhīyām AV.12.1.28^e.

padbhyām udareṇa çignā TA.10.24.1^e; 25.1^e: MahānU.14.3^e; 4^e.

padbhyān bhūmir diçāḥ çrotāt RV.10.90.14^e; AV.19.6.8^e; VS.3.1.13^e; TA.3.12.6^e.

padmakopapratikāçam TA.10.11.2^e; MahānU.11.7^e.

(om) **padmanābham** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

padmaprabhe padmasundari dharmarataye svāḥ MahānU.4.10.

padmapriyo padmadalayatākei RVKh.5.87.26^b.

padmākṣi padmasābhhave RVKh.5.87.21^b.

padmānane padmini padmapatre RVKh.5.87.26^a.

padmāsenāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.2.

padme sda ApÇ.16.31.1.

padme sthitān padmavarṇam RVKh.5.8.7.4^a.
 padyābhīr aṇum vacasā ca vājīnam RV.2.32.3^a.
 padyā vaste pururūṇā vapuṇṣi RV.3.55.14^a.
 padvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1. See padvate.
 padvad viveda caphavan name goḥ RV.3.39.6^b.
 padvantaḥ garbham apadi dadhatu RV.1.185.2^b; MS.4.14.7^b; 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 padvā nāmsi sruṭih somasarapī somaḥ gameyam ApÇ.10.1.5.
 panasyuvah sarivāsaneṣv (SV. sarivaranneṣv) akramuḥ RV.9.86.17^b; SV.2.503^b.
 panāyyaṇ tad aṇvīnā kṛtām vām RV.8.57(Val.9).3^a; AV.20.143.9^a; AÇ.9.11.16.
 panāyyam ojo asme sam invatam RV.1.160.5^b; KB.19.9.
 panita aptyo yajatah sadā naḥ RV.5.41.9^a.
 paṇiṭṭhān jātān tavasaṇ duvasyaṇ RV.3.1.13^d.
 panthā adityanam RV.8.18.2^b.
 panthā ṛtasya sam ayaṇta ruṇmibhīh RV.1.136.2^b.
 panthā ṛtasya sādhyā RV.1.46.11^b.
 panthām śuryāya yātare RV.8.7.8^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.15
 panthām svargam adhi rohuṇānam AV.11.1.30^b.
 panthānam bhṛubhyām VS.2.5.1 See panthān etc.
 panthāno rājan diva acuranti TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 190.9; KS.10.13^b.
 panthām anu praviddvān pitryānam RV.10.2.7^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
 panthām anuvṛghyām (KSA. anu) TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 panthām ṛtasya yātavetam tmahe RV.8.12.3^a; AV.20.63.9^a.
 panthām bhṛubhyām MS.3.15.1; 177.9. See panthānam etc.
 panthā sayam KSA.5.17. See pakta sayam.
 panthāso yanti cavaṣapartāh RV.1.100.3^b.
 panagebhyah (sc. namah) MÇ.2.12.17.
 panya ā dardirac chātā RV.8.32.18^a.
 panya id upa gāyata RV.8.32.17^a; AÇ.9.19.2.
 panya ukthāni chaṣata RV.8.32.17^b.
 panyam-panyam ca kṛṣṭayāh RV.8.74.10^d.
 panyam-panyam itotārāh RV.8.2.25^a; SV.1.123^a; 2.1007^a; ÇÇ.9.19.2.
 panyasām dhitim dvīvyasya yāman RV.6.38.1^a.
 panyāśam jātavedasam RV.8.74.3^a; SV.2.916^a.
 papāno devebhyo vasyo acātī RV.6.44.7^b.
 papuḥ sarasvatyā nadyah (MÇ. vtyān nadyām; KÇ. ApÇ. vtyān nadīm) Vait.34.9^a; KÇ.13.3.21^a; ApÇ.21.20.3^a; MÇ.7.2.7^a.
 papṛkṣayām indra tve hy ojaḥ RV.5.33.6^a.
 papne viçvām purī kṛtam RV.6.60.4^b; SV.2.203^b.
 paprathan rocānā divāh RV.8.94.9^b.
 paprathe dirghagṛttamam RV.5.38.2^a.
 paprātha kṣān mahi dāso vy urvīm RV.6.17.7^a.
 paprā samit divo na jyotiḥ RV.1.69.1^b.
 paya ṇḥṣu payo-nṛarikṣo Kauç.11.5.2^b.
 paya utseṇṭa parvateṣu Kauç.11.5.2^b.
 payah kṛṣṇasv ruçad rohiṇṣu RV.1.62.9^d.
 payah paçṭnām rasam oṣadhīm AV.19.31.5^a.
 payah pitṛbhyā āhāsam Kauç.89.12^a.
 payah pṛthivyām paya (MS. paya) oṣadhīṣu VS.18.36^a;

TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.14; KS.18.13^a; 31.14^a;
 MÇ.3.2.2^a. P: payah pṛthivyām MÇ.11.9.2.
 payah pratnasya retaso dugdhanāh RV.3.31.10^b.
 payaḥ ca me rasaḥ ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; NS.2.11.4;
 14.1.16; KS.18.9.
 payasā (MS. payasah) çukram amṛtān janitram VS.19.84^a;
 MS.3.11.9^a; 153.9; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
 payasā sampipṛgḍhī mā KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^d.
 payasā soma apyate VS.19.25^d.
 payasendram vayodhasam VS.28.39^b.
 payasendram sarasvatī TB.2.6.14.3^b.
 payasendram avardhatām VS.28.16^b; TB.2.6.10.3^b.
 payaso hotṛnām svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
 payaso rūpān yad yavah VS.19.23^a.
 payasā reta abhṛtam VS.38.28^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31.
 payasvao chiro astu me KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.4^b.
 payasvatīh kṛṇṭhāpa (TS. kṛṇṭhā^a) oṣadhīh çivāh (TS. omits çivāh) AV.6.22.2^a; TS.3.1.11.8^b.
 payasvatīh pradīçah santu mahyam VS.18.36^a; TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.15; KS.18.13^a; 31.14^a.
 payasvatī rantir (MS. rantir) aṇa no astu TS.4.4.12.5^b;
 MS.3.16.4^b; 189.7; KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 payasvatir (KS. payasvatir āpa) oṣadhīh RV.10.17.14^a;
 AV.3.24.1^a; 18.3.56^a; TS.1.5.10.2^a; KS.35.4^a; TB.3.7.4.7^a; MÇ.1.4.1.5^a; ApÇ.4.2.3.9; 9.17.1. P: payasvatīh
 Kauç.21.1; 82.9. ÇÇ. BrhD.7.10.
 payasvatī sudughe çūram indram VS.20.41^b; MS.3.11.1^b;
 140.6; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.3^b.
 payasvaty uttarām etu puṣṭīh TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 payasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.
 payasvad virudhām payah TS.1.5.10.3^b; TB.3.7.4.7^b;
 MÇ.1.4.1.5^b.
 payasvanto gṛhā mama Kauç.89.12^d.
 payasvan mamakān vacah (AV.18.3.56^b; pay.ḥ) RV.10.17.14^b; AV.3.24.1^b; 18.3.56^b; KS.35.4^b.
 payasvān (TS. TB. ApMB. payasvān) agnā (MS. agnā) āgamaṇ AV.7.89.1^a; 9.1.14^a; 10.5.46^a; VS.20.22^a; TS.1.4.45.3^a; 46.2^a; MS.1.3.39^a; 46.13; KS.4.13^a; 38.5^a;
 JB.2.67(68)^a; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^a; LÇ.2.12.13^a;
 ApMB.2.6.6^a. See nert.
 payasvān agnā ā gahi RV.1.23.23^a; 10.9.6^a. See prec.
 payasvān agne rayimān puṣṭimāṇḥ ca HG.2.14.4^b.
 payasvān viçvataḥ pratyān KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.4^a.
 payasvī bhīyāsam MS.4.9.10; 130.10.
 payah sahasrasām ṛṣim RV.9.54.1^a; SV.2.105^a; VS.3.16^a;
 TS.1.5.5.1^a; MS.1.5.1^a; 66.3; KS.6.9^a; ÇB.2.3.4.15^a.
 payah somah parisrutā ghṛtān madhu VS.21.29-40; MS.3.11.2 (duodecies): 141.3.6.9.12.14; 142.2.4.7.10.14.16;
 143.6; TB.2.6.11.1.2 (bis); 3.4.5 (bis); 6.7.8 (bis); 10.
 payah somān karotv imam TB.3.7.4.2^d.
 payah somān prajāpatīh VS.19.75.79^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 149.15; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.
 payah samo dadhatu me AV.19.43.5^d.
 payāśni yahvo aditer adabhyah RV.10.11.1^b; AV.18.1.18^b.
 payo agnīṣasv payo vatseṣu MÇ.3.2.2^d. See payo grheṣu.
 payo asmai payasvatī dhātām AV.2.29.5^b.
 payo asya upāṣate AV.10.10.31^d.

payo gāya KÇ.26.5.9.

payo gheṣu payo aghnyāyam (TB.ApÇ. aghnyāsu; MÇ. astu tan nah) AB.5.27.8^b; 7.3.4^c; TB.1.4.3.3^c; 3.7.4.2^a; AÇ.3.11.7^c; ApÇ.9.5.6^c; MÇ.3.2.2^a. See payo aghnyāsu.

payo goṣu pravistāni yat AV.14.2.57^a.

payo goṣv aladhā oṣadhiṣu RV.10.73.9^d; SV.1.33.1^d.

payo gūrtavāḍ vidathesv abhuvāḥ RV.1.64.6^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b.

payodāni tvā payasi (MS.KS. payasi śadayāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18: 164.18; KS.39.9.

payo divy antarikṣe payo dhah (TS. dhām) VS.18.36^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b; 144.14; KS.18.13^b; 31.14^b.

payo dugdham upāṣate AV.10.6.31^d.

payo duhanty āyavah RV.9.62.20^b.

payo duhanā vṛtanir avatārah RV.10.65.6^b.

payo devoṣu paya oṣadhiṣu Kauç.115.2^a.

payo dhenūnāni rasam oṣadhiṣu AV.4.27.3^a.

payo na dugdham aditer isīram RV.9.61.15^c.

payo na dhenūn gūcīr vībhava RV.1.66.2^b.

payo brahmāna id viduh TA.6.9.1^b.

payobhur jinvu apāni jinvāsi RV.4.21.8^b.

payo manuṣyā uta Kauç.89.12^b.

payo me dhī (ApÇ. mayi dhihi) MS.4.9.3: 124.5; ApÇ.1.17.10.

payo nīo devā adadhuh Kauç.80.12^a.

payo yad apsa paya usvīṣu Kauç.115.2^a.

payo yad apsa pipayāt RV.9.6.7^a.

payo vatsesu paye astu tan mayi (TB.3.7.4.2^b, vatsesu

payo indraya haviṣe dhriyasva) AB.5.27.8^d; 7.3.4^c;

TB.1.4.3.3^b; 3.7.4.2^b; AÇ.3.11.7^d; ApÇ.9.5.6^d.

payo-si MS.4.9.10: 130.10; TB.2.7.7.4.

payo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyechāmi KS.36.15.

payo havyāni karotu me TB.7.4.11^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d.

payo hinvanā udabhir bhāranṭe RV.1.104.4^d.

para ṛṇa sāvir adha matkṛtāni RV.2.28.9^a; MS.1.14.9^a;

228.15.

paraḥ kambūkāḥ apo mṛddhi dūram AV.11.1.29^b. P.

paraḥ kambūkāḥ Kauç.63.7

paraḥ kṛṣṭāro abhibhāḥ gvanāḥ AV.11.2.11^d.

param yoner avatāni te kṛnmi AV.7.35.3^a.

param vyoma sahasavāt TA.1.10.1^b.

param nedhyo-varam deviyāḥ AV.10.8.8^d.

param aksy utāvaram AV.1.8.3^d.

paramaachado varā (KS. paramaachad avarāḥ) ā viveṣa TS.

4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d. See prathamachad.

paramajyā reṣatāḥ RV.8.90.1^d; AY.20.104.3^d; SV.1.

269.1^d; 2.8.12^d.

param atra janmāgne tapaso nirmīto-si svāhā SMB.1.

1.2.

paramam iva janā viduh AV.10.7.21^b.

paramāni padam ava bhāti (VS.ÇB. bhāri) bhūri (TS.

bhāri) RV.1.154.6^d; VS.6.3^d; TS.1.3.6.2^d; MS.1.2.

14^d; 2.4.17; KS.3.3^d; ÇB.3.7.1.15^d; N.2.7^d.

(om) paramarṣiṣu tarṇayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

paramaliṅgāya namah TAA.10.16.

paramasyāḥ parivataḥ RV.5.61.1^c; VS.11.72^a; TS.4.1.

3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.5; 3.1.9: 12.7; KS.16.7^a; 19.10;

ÇB.6.6.3.4; ApÇ.16.9.12; MÇ.6.1.3. P: paramasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.37.

paramasyāḥ paravāti ÇÇ.8.16.1.

paramāc cit sadhasthāt RV.8.11.7^b; SV.1.8^b; 2.516^b; VS.12.115^b.

paramātmā me gūdhyanām TAA.10.66.

paramātmā vyavasthitāh TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.13^b.

paramān tām (TB.ApÇ. tva) paravātām AV.6.75.2^a; TB.3.3.11.3^a; A1Ç.3.14.2^a.

paramāya namah TAA.10.16.

parameṇa dhānūn dṛhihasva VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11.

parameṇa paṇūnā kṛtyase (MS. kṛtyasva) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5: 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.8. See tasyās te sahasrapoṣaṇi.

paramoṇota taskarah AV.4.3.2^b.

paramebhiḥ athibhiḥ AV.19.47.7^c.

paramo vṛkṣa ayudhāni nidhāya VS.16.51^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; KS.17.16^c.

(om) parameṣṭhināni tarṇayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.

parameṣṭhinā mṛtyum KS.35.7.5.

parameṣṭhine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.3; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.

parameṣṭhi ehandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2:

107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.

parameṣṭhi te-dhīpatih TS.4.4.6.1.

parameṣṭhi tvā śadayatu divas (MS.KS. divah) pṛsthe jyotiṣmatim (KS. adds vyacsvatim prathasvatim bhāsvatim racnivatim) VS.15.5^a; MS.2.7.16. 90.12; KS.

40.5; ÇB.8.7.1.21. P: parameṣṭhi tvā KÇ.17.12.24

See next.

parameṣṭhi tvā śadayatu divas (TS.MS. divah) pṛsthe vyacsvatim prathasvatim (TS. adds vībhūmatim prabhūmatim paribhūmatim; MS. adds bhāsvatim racnivatim) VS.15.6^a; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.4; ÇB.8.

7.3.1.18. P: parameṣṭhi tvā śadayatu divah pṛsthe

A1Ç.17.3.8; parameṣṭhi tvā śadayatu MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.3.

See previous.

parameṣṭhi devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.14; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.2.1.

parameṣṭhi prajāpatih AV.9.3.11^d; ArS.3.10. See tan

mayi.

parameṣṭhi prajābhyaḥ TB.1.5.5.6^b; ApÇ.8.21.1^b.

parameṣṭhy adhipatir mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.

parameṣṭhy abhibhīḥ VS.8.54.

parameṣṭhy asi paramāni mā cṛiyān gamaya ApMB.2.

18.1 (ApÇ.7.19.7).

param mṛtyo anu parehi panthām RV.10.18.1^a; AV.12.

2.21^a; VS.35.7^a; ÇB.13.8.3.4^a; TB.3.7.14.5^a; TA.3.15.

2^a; 6.7.3^a; TAA.10.46^a; ApÇ.21.4.1^a; AG.4.6.10; SMB.

1.1.15^a; HÇ.1.28.1^a; MÇ.2.18.2^a; N.10.7^a. P: param

mṛtyo KÇ.21.4.7; Kauç.71.11.21; 72.13; 86.24; PG.1.

5.12; Rvidh.3.7.6.

paraçur cid vi tapati RV.3.52.22^a.

paraçur na druhamtarah RV.1.127.3^a; SV.2.116^a.

paraçur vedih paraçur naḥ svasti AV.7.28.1^b. See paraçur

vedih.

paraçoveṇa ni vṛcasi RV.1.130.4^a.

parasṛti yad uta vā caturthāt JB.4.384^b. *Part of itaḥ*
parasat.
parastād yaço guhāsu mama MahānU.6.8^a.
paras tā bhagavo vāpa NīlarU.13^d. *See* parā tā.
parasāp no vareṇyāḥ RV.8.61.15^b.
parasāp ma edhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.9;
ApÇ.6.16.12.
parasmin dhamaññ rāsayā RV.1.43.9^b.
parasyā adhi sañvataḥ RV.8.75.15^a; VS.11.71^a, TS.2.6.
11.3^a; 4.1.9.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.3; 3.1.9: 12.6; KS.7.17;
16.7^a; 19.10; JB.1.65^a; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^a; ApÇ.16.
9.11; MÇ.6.1.3. P: parasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.36.
parasvantain hatain vidat RV.10.86.18^b; AV.20.126.
18^b.
paraśasahasrāñ indraya ÇB.13.5.4.13^c.
paraśasahasrāñ hanyantām AV.8.8.11^a.
paraś so astu tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.11^a; AV.8.4.11^a.
paraś svapna mukhā kṛdhi KÇ.25.11.20^d. *See* parā
svapna^a.
parākāttāo cid adriḥā RV.8.92.27^a.
parākāçenāntarām TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
parāke annam nibhitan loka etat TB.2.8.8.2^a.
parāk te jyotiṛ apathani te arvāk AV.10.1.16^a.
parā gavo yavasam kae cid aghṛṇe RV.8.4.18^a.
parāgne rakṣo harasā çṛṇhi RV.10.87.14^b; AV.8.3.13^b;
10.5.49^b.
parāñ amitra eçatu AV.6.67.3^c.
parāñ ety aḥmayā TA.1.27.4^a.
parāñ ety anāçakti TA.1.27.4^b.
parāñ eva parā vada AV.6.29.3^c.
parāca indra pra mṛṇa jāhi ca RV.6.44.17^d.
parāca enāñ pra pūda AV.2.25.5^a.
parā ca yanti punar ā ca yanti RV.7.123.12^a.
parā ca vakṣad uta paraçad enāñ RV.10.61.23^d.
parā cie chirsā vavṛjus ta indra RV.1.33.5^a.
parācoiñ vācā nīrtiñ nudmi TB.3.1.2.3^c.
parācoiñ mukhā kṛdhi (KS. kuru) AV.6.106.2^d; VS.16.
53^d; TS.4.5.10.5^d; MS.2.9.9^d: 12.8.6; KS.17.16^d.
parācoiñāya te namaḥ AV.11.4.8^a.
parācoiñ nīrtiñ nir vāhayāmi ApMB.2.15.1^b.
parācoiñ anu sañvataḥ AV.6.29.3^d. *Cf. nez.*
parācoiñ anu sañvataḥ RV.1.191.15^d. *Cf. prec.*
parāçoy etu nīrtiñ parica TB.3.1.2.2^b.
parājitiḥ pra trasatāmītrāh AV.8.8.19^a.
parājitaso apa ni layantām RV.10.84.7^d; AV.4.31.7^d.
parāñcam çuṣmam ardaya AV.6.65.1^d.
parāñcam tvā nārvañcam HG.2.2.7^a.
parāñcoo badhirāç ca ye AV.11.9.22^b.
parāñcoo yantu nīrtvamanāḥ Kauç.94.14^d; 95.3^a.
parā pūdasva maghavann amitrāñ RV.7.32.25^a.
parā tat aicyate rāçṛtañ AV.5.19.6^c.
parā tam ajñātām yakṣmam AV.6.127.3^a.
parātaram su nīrtiṛ jhihmat RV.10.59.14^d.
parā tāñ savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4^d. Shankar Pandit's
reading (with Naks. 26.4^d) for arāttat savitāḥ etc., g. v.
parā tā bhagavo vāpa VS.16.9^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d:
121.19; KS.17.11^d. *See* paras tā.

parāt param yan mahato mahāntam TA.10.1.1^b; MahānU
1.5^b.
parādādāti daçuṣe RV.1.81.6^b.
parā dadhikrā asarat sahasrññ RV.4.38.9^d.
parād api paraç cāsu (*var. lect. cāstu*) MahānU.11.5^c.
parā dasyūñ dadat devaptyūñ AV.12.1.37^c.
parā duṣṇapnyāñ (TB.TA.ApÇ.MahānU. "niyāñ") suva
RV.5.82.4^c; SV.1.141^c; TB.2.4.6.13^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.
10; ApÇ.6.23.1^c; Kauç.58.1^c; MahānU.9.6^c; 17.7^c.
parā dohi çamulyam (ApMB. çabalyam) RV.10.87.29^a;
AV.14.1.25^a; ApMB.1.17.7^a (ApÇ.3.9.11). P: parā dehi
Kauç.79.20.
parāçya devā vṛjinañ çṛṇantu RV.10.87.15^a; AV.8.3.14^a.
parādhmātā amitrāḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.
parā navastivam aṇḍeyam RV.6.20.11^c.
parānyo vātu yad rapāḥ RV.10.137.2^d; TB.2.4.1.8^d; TA.
4.42.2^d. *See* vy anyo.
parāpataty āçumat AV.6.105.1^b-2^b.
parāpatanty āçumat AV.6.105.3^b.
parā pajātasmṛtam GB.1.2.7^b; Vait.12.9^b.
parāparāitā vasuvid vo astu AV.18.4.48^c.
parā paçyati paçyati AV.4.20.1^b.
parā punhi ya imāñ pṛtanyavāḥ AV.11.1.11^c. P: parā
punhi Kauç.61.25.
parāpuṇo nīpuṇo ye bharanti (MÇ. haranti) AV.18.2.28^c;
VS.2.30^c; ÇB.2.4.2.15^c; AÇ.2.6.2^c; ÇÇ.4.4.2^c; ApÇ.1.
8.7^c (*ter*); MÇ.1.1.2.8^c; SMB.2.3.4^c.
parāpūtām rakṣāḥ VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1;
4.1.7: 8.17; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10;
ApÇ.1.20.7; MÇ.1.2.2.20. P: parāpūtām KÇ.2.4.18.
Cf. under apahatañ rakṣāḥ.
parāpūtā (VSK. pratipūtā) aratayāḥ VS.1.16; VSK.1.5.6;
TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7 *See*
nez.
parāpūtārātīḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 9.1; KS.1.5; 31.4.
See prec.
parā pūrveçāñ sakhyā vṛṇakti RV.6.47.17^a.
parā badhasva nīrtm paricāḥ KS.39.1^d. *See under* are
badhasva.
parābhavanta yaḥ papīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4^d. *See* yaḥ papīḥ.
parā bhagam oṣadhiññāñ juyantām RV.10.87.18^d; AV.
8.3.16^d.
parābhūtyāḥ putrosi yamasya karanāḥ AV.16.5.5.
parā mārtañdam abharat TA.1.13.3^d. *See* punar mār-
tañdam.
parā mārtañdam āyat RV.10.72.8^d; MS.4.6.9^d: 92.3;
PB.24.12.6^d; ÇB.3.1.3.2^d; TA.1.1.13.3^d.
parāmītrāñ dundubhiñ AV.5.21.7^c.
parāmītrāñ aṣṇāñ dideça AV.12.2.5.3^c.
parāmītrāḥ (TA. "mīrtat") parimucyanti sarve TA.10.10.3^d;
MahānU.10.6^d; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^d; KaiṇU.3^d.
parā me yanti dhīṭayāḥ RV.1.25.16^a.
parām eva parāvatañ RV.10.145.4^c; AV.3.18.3^c; ApMB.
1.15.4^c.
parā yakṣmañ suvāmi te RV.10.137.4^d; AV.4.13.5^d; 7.
53.6^b; TS.1.3.14.4^d; TA.2.5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d.
parāyapañ jyotiṛ ekāñ tapantām MU.6.8^b; PraçU.1.8^b.

parāyatīnām anv eti pāthah RV.1.113.8^a.
 parāyatīnī mātaram anv acaṣṭa RV.4.18.3^a.
 parāyato nivartanām AV.7.38.1^a.
 parāyadbhyo-va hiye sakhibhyah RV.10.34.5^b.
 parā yāta pitara ā ca yāta AV.18.3.14^a. Cf. a yāta pitarāh.
 parā yāta pitarāh somyāśah (HG. somyāh) AV.18.4.63^a; HG.2.13.2^a. P: parā yāta Kaaq.88.28.
 parā yāhi maghavanu ā ca yāhi RV.3.53.5^a; AÇ.6.11.12.
 P: parā yāhi maghavan AÇ.10.1.11.
 parārośā mītrudevañ (AV. 'devañ') chṛṇṭhi RV.10.87.14^c; AV.8.3.13^c; 10.5.49^c.
 parārdhāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 parārdhe sīda KS.39.6; AÇ.16.31.1.
 parāvata (MS.eta) ā jagantā (AV. jagamyat; TS. jagāma) pamyāñ RV.10.180.2^b; AV.7.26.2^a; 84.3^b; SV.2.122.3^b; VS.18.71^b; TS.1.6.12.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.14; KS.8.16^b.
 parāvatañ nāsatyānudethām RV.1.116.6^a.
 parāvatañ paramāñ gantavā u RV.10.95.14^b; ÇB.11.5.1.8^b.
 parāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.3.40.9^b; AV.20.6.8^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.9.
 parāvataç cid ā gatam RV.5.30^b.
 parāvatah çukuno mandrañ madam RV.4.26.6^b.
 parāvatas ta avatah AV.5.30.1^b.
 parāvatah sumatini bhikṣamāṇāh RV.1.73.6^c.
 parāvata ā etc.: see parāvata ā.
 parāvati çṛutyāñ nāma bibhṛat RV.5.30.5^b.
 parāvato na yojanāni mummire RV.10.78.7^d.
 parāvato na sāma tat RV.9.111.2^d; NV.2.942^d.
 parāvato nivata udvataç ca MS.4.14.1^b; 215.15; TB.2.8.1.4^b; AÇ.2.14.12^c; AÇ.20.20.9^b.
 parāvato ye dihiṣṣanta ayyam RV.10.63.1^a; AB.5.2.11; KB.2.5. P: parāvato ye AÇ.7.7.2; parāvatah ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.9.11; RVidh.3.13.5.
 parāvato va saṇānāḍ pṭasya RV.4.21.3¹.
 parā vada dvīśato vādyam LÇ.3.11.3^a.
 parā vada dvīśantam ghorāñ vacuñ parā vadāthāsmābhyāñ sumitryāñ vacuñ dundubhe lalyantūñ kirtim ā vada LÇ.3.11.3. *Qnasu metrical*.
 parā vartkūñ gaviṭṣu RV.6.59.7^d.
 parā varḡ bhārabhṛd yathā RV.8.75.12^b; SV.2.1000^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 176.2; KS.7.17^b; ÇB.12.4.4.3^b.
 parāvālgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 parā vahantu sindhavañ AV.10.4.20^b.
 parāvākāya te nanañ AV.6.13.2^b.
 parā vīrṣa etana RV.5.61.4^a.
 parāvṛktañ çakakratūh RV.4.30.16^b.
 parā vyakto aruṣo divah kavīh RV.9.71.7^a.
 parāçara tvam teṣāñ AV.6.65.1^a.
 parāçarāh çatayātur vasiçṭhah RV.7.18.21^b; N.6.30.
 parā çardhantañ nunudo abhi kṣam RV.7.18.16^b.
 parā çuklani pātaya AV.1.23.2^d. See parā çvetani.
 parā çuklani ayaṣo yayva RV.1.167.4^a.
 parā çuklāya deyam (SV. dtyaṣe) RV.1.5^b; SV.1.291^b.

parā çṛṇṭam acito ny oṣatam RV.7.104.1^a; AV.8.4.1^a; KS.23.11^a.
 parā çṛṇṭhi tapasa yātudhānañ RV.10.87.14^a; AV.8.3.13^a; 10.5.49^a.
 parā çvetani pātaya TB.2.4.4.1^d. See parā çuklani.
 parā sapatnāñ bādhasva SMB.2.4.1^a.
 parāsutpāh çoçucatah çṛṇṭhi AV.8.3.13^d; 10.5.49^d. See next.
 parāsutpā abhi çoçucānañ RV.10.87.14^d. See prec.
 parāśya bhārañ punar astam eti TA.3.14.4^d.
 parā svapnamukhāh çucah AV.7.100.1^d. See parāh svapna.
 parā ha yat sthiraiñ hatha RV.1.39.3^a.
 parā hi me vimanyavañ RV.1.25.4^a.
 parā hindra dhāvasi RV.10.86.2^a; AV.20.126.2^a. P: parā hindra Vait.32.17.
 pariñçam ariçamāhe RV.1.187.8^b; KS.40.8^b.
 parikṛtya pari tvacañ AV.5.14.3^b.
 pari koçañ madhuçcutam RV.9.103.3^b; SV.1.577^a. Cf. abhi koçañ.
 parikramyoçum aśyatah AV.12.4.17^d.
 parikramānu anuñçat AV.8.6.8^d.
 pari kroçat sarvadā (ApMB. sarvatah) HG.1.14.4^d; ApMB.2.22.9^d.
 pariksavāc chakuneñ pāpavādāt AV.10.3.6^c.
 parikṣitā pītara pūrvajivart RV.10.65.8^a.
 parikṣitā pītara sañi caretō RV.3.7.1^a.
 parikṣitos tamo anyā gulakāh RV.1.123.7^c.
 parikṣaṇ nah kṣemañ akah AV.20.127.3^a; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2^a.
 pari gavyāñ ayyata RV.9.8.6^c; SV.2.53.1^c.
 parigṛhitam amṛtena sarvam VS.34.4^b.
 parigṛhya deva (MS.KS. omī devā) yajñam āyan VS.17.56^c; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.2; 3.3.8.40.17; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.10.
 parigṛhya yajāmāno-mṛto bhūt ApÇ.2.21.1.
 pari grāmañ ivācītam AV.4.7.5^a.
 pari ghrāisam omanā vāñ (TB. parighrāisā vāñ manā vāñ) vayo gāt (TB. gam) RV.7.69.4^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^d; N.6.4.
 pari ca vakṣi çuñ ca vakṣi VSK.9.4.4. See under tasmiñ chāñ.
 paricetañ (ÇB. eta) stha MS.2.7.11; 90.4; 3.5.3; 58.13; 4.1.8; 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; MÇ.6.1.55;—6.1.6.
 paricid asi VS.12.53; TS.4.2.4.4; MS.1.1.8.4.11; 2.7.11; 90.3; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.30; ApÇ.1.22.3; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4;—6.1.5.
 pari cid vaṣṭayo dadhuñ RV.5.79.5^a.
 pari cin marto draviṇañ mamanyāt RV.10.31.2^a.
 pariochinā bhārāt arbhakāśah RV.7.33.6^b.
 parijmane nāsatyāya kṣe RV.4.3.6^c; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.14; KS.7.16^c.
 parijmanor upācarat RV.1.46.14^b.
 parijmā cit kramate (AÇ.ÇÇ. cid ramate) aśya dharmāñ AV.7.14.4^d; AÇ.5.18.2^d; ÇÇ.8.3.4^d.
 parijmānañ vūdhāyāñ suvrkṭibhīh RV.10.41.1^a.
 parijmānañ sukhāñ ratham RV.1.20.3^b.

parijānāman iva dyām RV.1.127.2d; SV.2.1164d; KS. 39.15^d.

parijānāneva yajataḥ puruṣā RV.10.106.3^d.

parijānāno na vidyutāḥ RV.5.10.5^e.

pari jṁsantam tyatūḥ RV.8.68.3^b; SV.2.1123^b.

parijānā viçvavedasāḥ RV.10.9.3.7^d.

parijameva ksāyasi dāsmavacraḥ RV.6.13.2^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9^b.

parijemeva svadhā gayāḥ RV.6.2.8^e.

pari jrayānsi bharate rajānsi RV.10.75.7^b.

pari naḥ pātu viçvataḥ AV.2.4.2^d; 19.34.5^b. Cf. *next but one*, pari tvā pāmi, and pari mā pāhi.

pari naḥ pāhi yad dhanam AV.2.7.4^b.

pari naḥ pāhi viçvataḥ AV.2.7.3^d. Cf. *under prec. but one*.

pari naḥ çarmayantya RV.9.41.6^a. See *pari naḥ etc.*

pari netā matnām RV.9.103.4^a.

pari no (SV. no) aqvam aqvavit RV.9.61.3^a; SV.2.562^a.

pari no devatīyate RV.9.54.4^a.

pari no yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.64.18^a.

pari no rudrasya hetir vṛnaktu TS.4.5.10.4^a; KS.17.16^a.

P: pari no rudrasya hetih TB.2.8.6.9. See *pari no hetī*, pari no rudrasya, and cf. pari tvā rudrasya, pari no heḍo, and pari vo rudrasya.

pari no vṛndhi mā krudhāḥ AV.11.2.20^b.

pari no vṛndhi çapatha AV.6.37.2^a.

pari no vṛjajann aghā RV.8.47.5^a.

pari no hetī rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (VSK. vṛjyat) RV.2.33.14^a; VSK.17.8.4^a. See *under pari no rudrasya*.

pari vṛndhi paṇinām RV.6.53.5^a.

pari te jigyuḥ yatha RV.9.100.4^a.

pari te duḍabho (VSK.ÇÇ. dula^a) rathāḥ RV.4.9.8^a; VS. 3.36^a; VSK.3.3.28^a; MS.1.5.4^a; 71.3; 1.5.5: 73.6; 1.5. 11: 79.17; KS.7.2^a, 4.9; TB.2.3.4.40^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.

Ps: pari te duḍabhaḥ ÇÇ.2.12.7; pari te KÇ.4.12.3; pari Rvidh.2.13.2.

pari te dhanvano hetih VS.16.12^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a; 122.5; KS.17.11^a; NilarU.16^a.

pari tmanā mitadrur eti hota RV.4.6.5^a.

pari tmanā viçvurūpa jigatī RV.7.84.1^d. Cf. *next*.

pari tmanā viçvurūpo jigasi RV.5.15.4^d. Cf. *prec.*

pari tyanā haryatām harim RV.9.98.7^a; SV.1.552^a; 2.679^a, 1031^a; PB.15.5.4.

pari trayāḥ prdnkavaḥ AV.20.129.8,9; ÇÇ.12.18.18.

paritrāṣam asi ApMB.2.17.3.

pari tritāntuḥ vicarantam utsam RV.10.30.9^d.

pari tridhatu prthivim açyastam RV.1.34.7^b.

pari tridhatu adhvaram RV.8.72.9^a.

pari tridhatu bhuvanāny arṣati RV.9.86.46^b.

pari trivṛṣṭy adhvaram RV.4.15.2^a; MS.4.13.4^a: 203.3; KS.16.21^a; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a.

pari tvā girer aham (HG. iha; ApMB. amīham) PG. 3.7.2^a; HG.1.14.2^a; ApMB.2.22.5^a (ApG.8.23.6).

pari tvā girvanop girāḥ RV.1.10.12^a; VS.5.29^a; TS.1.3.1.2^a; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11^a: 21.4; KS.2.12^a; AB.1.19.9; 29.18; KB.8.4; 9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.2^a; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.6; ApÇ.11.8.4; MÇ.2.2.7; — 4.2.28; ApMB.1.2.8^a (ApG.2.4.8). Ps: pari tvā girvanāḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.10; pari tvā KÇ.8.6.12.

pari tvagne pari mṛjāmi ApMB.2.6.1. P: pari tvā ApG. 4.11.22.

pari tvagne purāṇaḥ vayam RV.10.87.22^a; AV.7.71.1^a; 8.3.22^a; VS.11.2.6^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.5; 4.1.2.5^a; MS.2. 7.2^a; 76.8; KS.16.2^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ. 5.13.6; 8.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.6.1.1; Kauç.2.10. P: pari tvagne Vñit.21.15; 28.8.

pari tvā daivir viço vyayantām VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS. 1.2.14; 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21.

pari tvā dhāt savita devo agniḥ AV.13.1.20^a.

pari tvā paritātuna AV.1.34.5^a.

pari tvā pātu samānebhyaḥ AV.8.2.26^a.

pari tvā pāmi sarvataḥ RVKh.1.191.1^b. Cf. *under pari naḥ pātu*.

pari tvā rudrasya hetir vṛnaktu KS.30.10. See *under pari no rudrasya*.

pari tvā rohitair varnāḥ AV.1.22.2^a.

pari tvāste nidhibhiḥ sakḥayāḥ RV.10.179.2^a; AV.7 72.2^a.

pari tvā hvalano hvala PG.3.7.3^a.

pari tveçyasi durmatir maht gat (VS.TS.KS.MS. durmatir aghayoh) RV.2.33.14^b; VS.16.50^b; VSK.17.8.4^b; TS. 4.5.10.4^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.13; KS.17.16^b.

pari dadhma dadhrasya bāho AV.6.99.3^a.

paridāsyā rasani duhe RV.1.105.2^d.

pari divo antan subhage patanti RV.10.108.5^b.

pari divyāni marmṛṣat RV.9.14.8^a.

pari devā adharāyan AV.19.24.1^b.

pari daivir aṇu svadhāḥ RV.9.103.5^a.

pari doṣād udarpiṭhāḥ KÇ.2.5.11.21^b. See *paritoṣāt*.

pari dyāni sadyo apaso babhuvuḥ RV.4.33.1^d.

pari dyāni jilhvayātām RV.8.72.18^e.

pari dyam anyat tyate RV.1.30.10^c.

pari dyām iva sūryāḥ AV.6.12.1^a. P: pari dyām iva Kauç.29.28.

pari dyāvapṛthiviḥ jabhra urvi RV.1.61.8^e; AV.20.35.8^e.

pari dyāvapṛthiviḥ bhṛṣati çrutāḥ RV.8.22.5^a.

pari dyāvapṛthiviḥ yanti panthāḥ RV.5.47.2^d.

pari dyāvapṛthiviḥ yanti sadyāḥ RV.1.115.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1^d; TA.10.1.4^a; MahānU.2.6^a.

pari dyāvapṛthiviḥ yanti sadyāḥ RV.3.58.8^d.

pari dyāvapṛthiviḥ sadya āyam (VS. itva) AV.2.1.4^a; VS. 32.12^a.

pari dyukṣāni sanadrayim SV.1.496^a. See *next but one*.

pari dyukṣāni sahasaḥ parvatavṛdhm RV.9.71.4^a.

pari dyukṣāni sanadrayāḥ RV.9.52.1^a. See *prec. but one*.

pari dyotanini carato ajasrā RV.10.12.7^d; AV.18.1.35^d.

paridveçasya ahhatih RV.8.75.9^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11. 6^b; 175.10; KS.7.17^b; N.5.23^b.

pari dveçobhir āryam vṛnaktu RV.7.60.9^c.

pari dhātta dhātta no varçasenam AV.2.13.2^a; 19.24.4^a.

P: pari dhātta Kauç.54.7. See *next*.

pari dhātta dhātta vāsasānām (HG.ApMB. ōnam) SMB. 1.1.6^a; HG.1.4.2^a; ApMB.2.2.6^a (ApG.4.10.10). P: pari dhātta dhātta vāsasā GÇ.2.1.18. See *prec.*

paridhaye janapṛaṣṭanāya svāḥ TS.3.2.8.1.

pari dharmeṇa sūryam RV.8.6.20^c.

pari dhānāni marmṛcat RV.8.41.7^c.
 pari dhānāni yāni to RV.9.66.3^a.
 pari dhānāny aśam AV.2.14.6^a.
 paridhāsyāi yaçodhāsyāi (MG. paridhāsyē yaço dhāsyē)
 PG.2.6.20^a, MG.1.9.27^a. Cf. paridāni vāso.
 paridhūr asi ApMB.2.17.3.
 paridhūr jivanāya kam AV.4.9.14^d; 8.2.25^d; TB.6.11.2^d.
 p^{er}-dhūr nianusyañam AV.12.2.44^b.
 paridhūr ati tān ihi RV.9.107.19^d; SV.1.516^d; 2.272^d;
 1stB.12.9.3^d.
 pari nah garmayantya SV.2.247^a. See pari nah etc.
 pari nrtyanti kecinth AV.12.5.48^b.
 pari no aśvam etc.: see pari no etc.
 pari no rudrasya hotu ityaktu VS.16.50^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 12.7.13. See under pari no rudrasya.
 pari no hodo varuṇasya vṛjvāh RV.7.84.2^c. Cf. under
 pari no rudrasya.
 paripataye tva grhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.
 2.7; 16.12; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps: paripataye tvā MS.3.7.10
 (bis); 90.15; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; paripataye
 TS.6.2.2.3.
 pari paro abhavaḥ śasy ukthyah RV.2.13.10^d.
 paripāṇam gavām asi AV.4.9.2^b.
 paripāṇam arātiham AV.19.35.2^d.
 paripāṇam asi paripāṇāni me dah svāhā AV.2.17.7.
 paripāṇam puruṣaṇām AV.4.9.2^a.
 paripāṇaḥ sumāṅgalah AV.8.5.14.16^d; 19.34.7^d.
 paripāṇāya tashishe AV.4.9.2^d.
 paripāṇo-si jāṅgida AV.19.35.9^c.
 pari patu kimidinaḥ AV.8.6.21^d.
 pari patu diyo-diçah AV.10.3.10^d.
 pari pāhi varitvāt AV.8.6.22^d.
 pari pitroç ca bhratroç ca PG.3.7.2^c. See pari sarvebhyo.
 paripūrṇāya svahā Kāuç.12.2.
 pari pūṣā parastāt (AV. pur^o) RV.6.54.10^a; AV.7.9.4^a.
 P: pari pūṣā ÇG.3.9.2.
 pari prajataḥ kṛatva babhūtha RV.1.69.2^a.
 pari pra dhanvendraya soma RV.9.109.1^a; SV.1.427^a;
 2.717^a.
 pari prabhnti gaviṣaḥ svāpi RV.4.41.7^b.
 pariprayantaḥ vāyām suśamsadam RV.9.68.8^a.
 pariprayātha bhuvanāni sadayāh RV.4.5.15^b.
 pari pra soma te rasah RV.9.67.15^a; ÇÇ.7.15.8.
 pariprayandate sutah RV.9.101.2^b; SV.2.48^b.
 pari pragad devo agniḥ KS.38.12^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a. See upa
 pragad.
 pari prāsiyadat kaviḥ RV.9.14.1^a; SV.1.486^a.
 pari priyaḥ kalaç devavntāh RV.9.96.9^a.
 pari priya divah kaviḥ RV.9.9.1^a; SV.1.476^a; 2.285^a;
 PB.12.11.1; Svīdh.2.6.6.
 pari priyeṇa dhāmnā RV.9.39.1^b; SV.2.248^b.
 paripritā panyasā vāryena RV.10.27.12^b.
 paripruçate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 pariplavebhyah svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.
 10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
 paribādhām yajamahe SMB.2.5.6^a.
 paribādhām çvetakukṣam TA.1.28.1^a.

pari badhasva duṣkṛtam RV.6.16.32^b.
 pari badho jahī mṛdhaḥ RV.8.45.40^b; AV.20.43.1^b; SV.
 1.134^b; 2.420^b.
 paribhūjad rodasi viçvataḥ stm RV.1.100.14^b.
 paribhūvāh pari bhavanti viçvataḥ RV.1.164.36^d; AV.9.
 10.17^d; N.14.21^d.
 paribhūr agniḥ paribhūr indraṇi paribhūr viçvān devān
 paribhūr māni saha brahmavarcasena TS.3.2.3.1. P:
 paribhūr agnim ApÇ.12.18.19.
 paribhūr asi paribhūḥ tvam deveçv edhi paribhūr aham
 sajātesu bhyāsam priyaḥ sajātānam MS.2.3.2; 29.13;
 P: paribhūr asi MÇ.5.2.1.13. See next.
 paribhūr asi pary aham sajātān bhyāsam KS.12.2. See
 prec.
 paribhūç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 pari bhūṣa piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.4^c.
 pari bhratūḥ pari çvasuḥ HG.1.14.2^b; ApMB.2.22.5^b.
 See pari mātuh.
 pari bhratūḥ putrāc cetasa ena agan AV.6.116.3^b.
 pari māgne duçcaritat badhasva VS.4.28^a; ÇB.3.3.13.
 P: pari māgne KÇ.7.9.1. See pāhi māgne etc.
 pari mātuh pari çvasuḥ PG.3.7.2^b. See pari bhratūḥ pari.
 pari mātuh athe pituḥ AV.3.25.5^b. Cf. atho bhrātur.
 pari mā divaḥ pari mā prthivyāḥ AV.19.35.4^a.
 pari mā pāhi viçvataḥ AV.19.44.6^b. Cf. under pari nah patu.
 pari mā bhūtāt pari mota bhavyat AV.19.35.4^c.
 pari mā senya ghoṣāḥ TB.2.7.16.3^a. P: pari mā senyāḥ
 ApÇ.22.28.23.
 parimiçhaḥ kva gamiayasi PG.3.7.2^d.
 parimiçho-sy tilena HG.1.14.2^d. See parigto.
 parimṛte parilipe ca parvaṇi Kāuç.7.3.9^a.
 pari yajñāni ni sedathuḥ RV.4.56.7^a; SV.2.948^a.
 pari yat kavīḥ kavīḥ bharate RV.9.94.3^a.
 pari yat kavya kavīḥ RV.9.6.4^a; SV.2.481^a.
 pari yat te mahimānāni vṛjadhyaḥ RV.3.31.17^a.
 pari yad indra rodast ubhe RV.1.33.9^a.
 pari yad eṣām eko viçveṣam RV.1.68.2^a.
 pari yad bhruto rodast cid urvi RV.6.67.5^a.
 pari yad vajreṇa stm ayachat RV.1.61.11^b; AV.20.35.11^b.
 pari yanti svasetavaḥ RV.8.39.10^c.
 pari yanti acitaya AV.12.4.52^d.
 pari yam ety adhivareṣu hota RV.7.1.16^c.
 pari yahi LÇ.3.10.7.
 pari yo rāçmāni divah RV.8.25.18^a; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.
 16.11.12^a.
 pari yo rodast ubhe RV.9.18.6^a.
 pari yo viçvā bhuvanāni paprathe RV.6.7.7^c.
 pari rāçtraya dhātāna AV.19.24.1^d.
 paririkṭāya svāhā KSA.3.10. See parikṭāya.
 parilikhitām rakṣah TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 A1Ç.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2. P: parilikhitām HG.
 1.27.1.
 parilikhitā arāṭayah TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2.
 pari lokan pari diçah pari svah (TA. MahanU. suvaḥ)
 VS.32.12^b; TA.10.1.4^b; MahanU.2.6^b.

pari va nmebhyah siñcatā madhu RV.10.32.5^d.
 parivañcste svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 parivatsarśyāvijātām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 parivatsaripām (MÇ. "sariyān) svastim aṣṭate TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.7.8 (also with ūha, aṣṭate); MÇ.1.7.4.49.
 parivatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 parivatsaro rathopasthañ AV.8.8.23.
 parivatsaro-śi VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 parivarga indro durmatnam RV.1.129.8^b.
 pari varṇaṁ bharamāno ruṇantam RV.9.97.15^c; SV.2.158^c.
 pari vartmāni sarvatañ AV.6.67.1^a. P: pari vartmāni Kauç.14.7; 16.4.
 parivarṇate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 pari vañ sikatāvatī AV.1.17.4^a.
 pari vañ sāmyad vadhat ÇG.3.9.1^a.
 parivahantibhyah svāha TS.7.4.14.1.
 pari vāñ sapta sravato rath gāt RV.7.67.8^b.
 pari vājapatibḥ kavibḥ RV.4.15.3^a; SV.1.30^a; VS.11.25^a; TS.4.1.2.5^a; MS.1.1.9^a: 5.7; 4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.2^a, 21^a; 19.3; 38.12^a; AB.2.5.5; ÇB.6.3.3.25; TB.3.6.4.1^a; ApÇ.7.15.2; 16.6.7; GÜ.3.10.22. P: pari vājapatibḥ kavir agnih ApÇ.9.1.17; 16.3.1; pari vājapatibḥ MS.2.7.2: 76.7; KÇ.16.2.22; MÇ.1.2.3.26; — 6.1.1.
 pari vājo na vājyūm RV.9.63.19^a.
 pari vājesu bhūsatāñ RV.3.12.9^b; SV.2.1043^b; TS.4.2.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b: 152.13; KS.4.15^b; TB.3.5.7.3^b; Kauç.5.2^b.
 parivādām parikṣavam AV.19.8.4^b; Nakç.26.4^b. See parivādān.
 parivāpāñ AB.2.24.5.
 parivāpāt puroḍaṭ karambhat TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b; MÇ.2.4.6.26^b.
 pari vām aruṣā vayah RV.5.73.5^c.
 pari vām aṣvā vapuṣaḥ patarāññ RV.1.118.5^c.
 pari vārāṇy avyayā RV.9.103.2^a.
 parivāññiñ (ApÇ. "hiñ) eṭha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.9; MÇ.9.1.2. See apāñ parivāññiñ.
 pari viçvāni kāvyā RV.2.5.3^a; SV.1.94^a; TS.3.3.3.3^c; MS.2.13.5^c: 154.5.
 pari viçvāni cetna RV.9.20.3^a; SV.2.320^a.
 pari viçvāni bhūsatāñ sadāñi RV.3.38.6^b.
 pari viçvāni sudhita RV.3.11.8^a.
 pari viçvā bhuvanāny ayañ AV.2.1.5^a.
 pariviṣṭāñ jāhuṣaṁ viçvatāñ sīm RV.1.116.20^a.
 pariviṣṭi vesaṇā dānsanābhil RV.4.33.2^b.
 parivita idas pade RV.1.128.1^c.
 parivito yonau sīdā antāñ RV.10.46.6^b.
 pariviyamāṇāya (ApÇ. pariviyamāṇāyanubrohi) ÇÇ.5.15.4; ApÇ.7.11.4.
 parivir̥ññiñ AV.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21; KÇ.6.3.15; ApÇ.7.11.5; MÇ.1.8.2.26.
 parivṛkṣtā ca mahiṣṭ AV.20.128.10^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5^a. P: parivṛkṣtā ÇÇ.16.13.10.
 parivṛkṣtā yathāśa AV.7.113.2^a.

parivṛkṣte patividyam anāt RV.10.102.11^a.
 parivṛkṣte haye-haye parivṛkṣte ÇB.13.5.2.7.
 pari vṛñkta sudanavañ RV.1.172.3^b.
 parivṛññiñ (TS. MS. ÇB. "vṛññiñ) harasā mābhimañsthañ (TS. mābhi mṛkṣaḥ; MS. mābhicoṭh) VS.13.41^c; TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.1; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.17.
 pari vṛñkṣtā aṣmanas tṛṇa dahan RV.3.29.6^d.
 pari vṛñkṣi martyañ RV.1.129.3^c.
 pari vṛññiñ sakṣaṇiñ RV.9.110.1^b; AV.5.6.4^b; SV.1.428^b; 2.714^b; KS.38.14^b; AB.8.11.1^b; ApÇ.16.18.7^b.
 pariveṇam adharayan TB.3.7.4.13^b; ApÇ.1.6.7^b.
 pari vo rudrasya hotir vṛñkṣtā AV.4.21.7^d; 7.75.1^d; KS.1.1. See next but one, and cf. under pari vo rudrasya.
 pari vo viçvato dadhe RV.10.19.7^a.
 pari vo hetir rudrasya vṛññiñ (TB. vṛññiñ) RV.6.28.7^d; TB.2.8.8.12^d. See under prec. but one.
 pari vyathir dāṣṇo martasya RV.6.62.3^d.
 pari vrajeva bāhvoh RV.5.64.1^c.
 pariṣṭṭāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 pari çravo bābhuvatuñ RV.5.16.4^d.
 pariçrita oṣadhayañ ApÇ.16.3.14.
 pari çvalbhavaḥ duritāni vṛññiñ RV.2.27.5^d.
 pariśadyam hy arapasya rokṣaḥ RV.7.4.7^a; N.3.2^a.
 pariśadyo-si pavamānañ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.7^a. ApÇ.1.14.10. See next.
 pariśadyo-sy āstavayāñ MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13. See prec.
 pariṣṭṭāñ kveçyasi ApMB.2.22.5^d. See next but one.
 pariṣṭṭo-sy ulena ApMB.2.22.6^d. See parimṭṭho.
 pariṣṭṭāñ kleçyasi HG.1.14.2^d. See prec. but one.
 pariṣṭṭvanti dhurṇasim RV.9.14.2^c; SV.2.427^b.
 pariṣṭṭvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.64.23^b.
 pariṣṭṭvann anikṣṭam RV.9.39.2^a; SV.2.247^a.
 pariṣṭṭvann devamāneva citram RV.10.107.10^d.
 pariṣṭṭvāñ rasina iyañ āsutiñ RV.8.1.26^c; SV.2.743^c.
 pariṣṭṭvāñ indavañ RV.9.46.2^a.
 pari ṣṭobhata viññatiñ RV.1.80.9^b.
 pari ṣṭobhantu no girāñ RV.8.92.19^b; AV.20.110.1^b; SV.1.158^b; 2.72^b.
 pariṣṭobhantyaḥ kṛpā RV.9.64.28^b; SV.2.4^b; PB.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9.
 pari ṣṭha indra māyā RV.4.30.12^c.
 pariṣṭhitam asṛja ōrmin apām RV.6.17.12^b.
 pariṣṭhitā aṣṇad badbadhāññ RV.4.19.8^c.
 pariṣṭhitā ahina çura pūvññiñ RV.2.11.2^b; 7.21.3^b.
 pari ṣṇuñ dhanva ṣaño ayo RV.9.97.19^b.
 pari ṣya suvāno akṣaḥ RV.9.98.3^a. See pari ṣya svāno.
 pari ṣvajadhvam dāṇa kakeçābhil RV.10.101.10^c.
 pari ṣvajāte (SV. "ta) janayo yathā jatiñ RV.10.43.1^c; AV.20.17.1^c; SV.1.375^c.
 pari ṣvajasva jāyām sumanasynmāññ AV.14.2.39^b; ApMB.1.11.7^b.
 pari ṣvajāte (AV. "tai) libujeva vṛkṣam RV.10.10.13^d, 14^b; AV.18.1.15^d, 16^b; N.6.28^d; 11.34^b. Cf. yathā vṛkṣaṁ libuja.
 pariśvañjalyasya ca AV.9.3.5^b.

pari satyasya dharmāṇa (PG. sakhyasya dharmāṇa) AÇ. 6.12.12^c; PG. 2.11.12^c.

pari sadmeva paçumanti hota RV.9.92.6^a.

parisamtānebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.

pari sapitr na vājuyā RV.9.103.6^a.

pari sarvebhyo jñātibhyaḥ HG.1.14.2^c; ApMB.2.22.5^c.
See pari pitroç.

pari suvāṇç (SV. svāṇç) cakṣase devamādanā RV.9.106.3^a; SV.2.665^a.

pari suvāṇsa (SV. svāṇsa) indavaḥ RV.9.10.4^a; SV.1.485^a; 2.472^a.

pari suvāno (SV.PB. svāno) giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.18.1^a; SV.1.475^a; 2.443^a; PB.13.11.1.

pari suvāno harir aṇçuḥ pavitre RV.9.92.1^a.

pari suryasya paridhīr apaçyat (MS. aparçu) RV.10.139.4^d; MS.4.9.11^d; 132.1; TA.4.11.7^d.

pariṣṭāṇā dhārāyatu AV.8.6.20^c.

pari soma ṛtāni brhat RV.9.56.1^a.

pari soma pra dhanvā svastaye RV.9.75.5^a.

paristarāṇam id dhaviḥ AV.9.6.2^a.

paristarām āharan TB.3.7.4.9^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.

paristṛṇita paridhattagnim TB.3.7.6.1^a; ApÇ.1.14.12^a.
See pari stṛṇhi.

paristṛṇita bhuvanasya madhye mahyaṁ dhukṣva bhu-
vanāni vaste sām me dhukṣva TB.3.7.7.1.

pari stṛṇhi pari dīhehi vedim AV.7.99.1^a. P: pari stṛṇhi
Kāu.2.20. See paristṛṇita pari, and under abhistṛṇhi.

pari stotāra āsate RV.8.33.1^d; AV.20.52.1^d; 57.14^d; SV.
1.261^d; 2.214^d.

pari spaço adadhāt suryeṇa RV.1.33.8^d.

pari spaço ni ṣedire RV.1.25.13^c.

pari spaço varuṇasya smadīṣṭhā RV.7.87.3^a.

pari sya suvāno avyayam RV.9.98.2^a.

pari sya svāno akṣarat SV.2.590^a. See pari sya.

pari srava camvoḥ pṛyamānā RV.9.97.48^b.

pari srava nabho arṇaḥ camvo RV.9.97.21^b.

pari srava vājasātān nṛṣahye RV.9.97.19^d.

pari sruco babṛhāṇasyādṛhe RV.5.41.12^d.

parisrutam usriyā nirpijāṁ dhire RV.9.68.1^d; SV.1.563^d.

parisrutā payasā saraghaṁ madhu VS.19.95^b; MS.3.
11.9^b; 155.3; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.6^b.

parisrut pariçicyate VS.19.15^b.

pari svayāni cinuṣe ananm āsye (SV. āsani) RV.10.91.5^d;
SV.2.332^d.

pari svayāni medham ṛjro jājana SV.2.1193^d.

pari svā^c: see pari suvā^c.

pari ha tyad vartir yatho riṣaḥ RV.6.63.2^a.

parihasta vi dhārāya AV.6.81.2^a.

parihasto abhūt ayam AV.6.81.1^d.

parihito-gnir yajamānāṁ bhūnaktu TB.3.7.6.1^b; ApÇ.1.
14.12^b.

pari hi amā puruhūto janānam RV.9.87.6^a.

pari hetih pakṣiṇi no vṛṇaktu RV.10.165.2^d; AV.6.27.2^d;
MG.2.17.1^d.

parihṛtēd anā janāḥ RV.8.47.6^a.

pariṁ ghrpā carati tiṣṭive çavaḥ RV.1.52.6^a.

paridābhīr gṛtāvadbhīç ca havyāiḥ RV.7.3.7^b.

pariṇāsaṁ kṛṇte tigmacṛṇṇāḥ RV.9.97.9^c; SV.2.468^a.

parito vāyave sutam RV.9.63.10^a.

paritoṣāt tad arpiṭha ApÇ.10.13.10^b. See pari doṣad.

parito ṣiṇcata sutam RV.9.107.1^a; SV.1.512^a; 2.663^a;
VS.19.2^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 149.18; KS.37.18^a; PB.15.3.3;
ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1^a; ApÇ.19.5.11^a; MÇ.5.2.11.4;
Svidh.1.4.3; 7.9. P: parito ṣiṇcata KÇ.19.1.22.

paritya bhūtāni paritya lokau (TA. MahanU. paritya lokan
paritya bhūtāni) VS.32.11^a; TA.10.1.4^a; MahanU.2.7^a.
See vidhaya lokan.

paritya sarvāḥ pradīço diçāç ca VS.32.11^b; TA.10.1.4^b;
MahanU.2.7^b. See vidhaya sarvāḥ.

parityāi svāha TB.3.1.5.8.

paridam vāḥ ajināṁ (PG. edam vājinaṁ) dadhe-ham
(HG. ajināṁ dhatsvasāu) ÇG.2.1.30^d; PG.2.2.10^d (crit.
notes; See Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^d; ApMB.
2.2.11^d.

paridam vāso adhiṭhāḥ (HG. adhiḍhāḥ; ApMB. adhi
dha) svastaye AV.2.13.3^a; 19.24.6^a; HG.1.4.3^a; ApMB.
2.2.8^a (ApG.4.10.10). Cf. paridhasyai.

parimāṁ yajamānāṁ rāyo manuyāpām VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.
1.21. See next two.

parimāṁ yajamānāṁ manuyāḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa
prajāya ca vyayantām MS.1.2.14: 24.5. See prec. and
next.

parimāṁ rāyas poṣo yajamānāṁ manuyāḥ (KS. rāyo
manuyāṁ) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6. See prec. two.

parimāṁ somam āyue AV.19.24.3^a. See next.

parimam indra brahmaṇe HG.1.4.8^a (ter). See prec. and
next.

parimam indram āyue AV.19.24.2^a. See prec.

parimāṁ pari te brahmaṇe dadami brahma paridādātu
devatābhyaḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.

parimāṁ pari me prajām AV.2.7.4^a.

parime gām aneṣata RV.10.155.5^a; AV.6.28.2^b; VS.
35.18^a; KÇ.21.4.27; AG.4.6.14. Cf. BrhD.8.61.

parime-gnim arṣata AV.6.28.2^a. P: parime-gnim Kāu.
46.8. See pary agnim arṣata.

parivādām parikṣapam ApMB.1.13.5^b. See parivādām.

parivāpāḥ payo dadhi VS.19.21^b.

parivāpasya godhūmah VS.19.22^b.

parivṛto brahmaṇā varmapāḥam AV.17.1.28^a. See next,
and prajapater avṛto.

parivṛto parivṛtāḥ TA.2.19.1^a. See under prec.

paruṣāḥ-paruṣas (KS. paruṣa-pa; TS.TA. MahanU. ṣah)
pari VS.13.20^b; TB.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 98.13; KS.
16.16^b; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7^b; MahanU.4.3^b.

paruṣāṇāṁ rudrāṇāṁ (and rudrāṇāṁ) sthane svatejasa
bhāni TA.1.17.1.

paruṣāṇ amn paruṣāḥvāḥ kṛṇtu AV.8.8.4^a.

paruṣā yayivāḥ ati RV.9.15.6^b; SV.2.622^b.

paruṣāso vanagavaḥ ArS.4.9^d.

paruṣāṇiḥ ruçat payāḥ RV.8.93.13^c; ArS.2.1^c.

paruṣy ava dediçam RV.8.74.15^b.

paruṣ-parur anughuṣya vi çasta RV.1.162.18^d; VS.25.
41^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.

paruṣ-parur āviveçā yo asya AV.1.12.3^b.

parūṅhi ca me caritrāni ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2; 140.16; KS.18.7.
 parūṅhi te kalpanām KS.40.6.
 parūṅhi yasya sambharāḥ AV.9.6.1^b.
 parūṅhi vidvān chasteva AV.9.3.3^a.
 parūṅhi virujanti ca AV.9.8.18^b.
 pareṇa tantuṁ pariśeṣyamanam TA.3.11.6^a.
 pareṇa datvati rajjuh AV.4.3.2^c; 19.47.8^a.
 pareṇa nakanī nihitān guhāyam TA.10.10.3^c; MahanU. 10.5^a.
 pareṇāghāyur arṣatu AV.4.3.2^d; 19.47.8^b.
 pareṇāpaḥ prthivīm sam viṇatu Kauç.10.3.2^c.
 pareṇehi navatīm nāvyaḥ ati AV.10.1.16^c. Cf. navatīm nāvya.
 pareṇāitu patha vṛkṣāḥ AV.4.3.2^a.
 paretana (TS.KS.ApÇ. paretā) pitarāḥ somyāsah (TS. ApÇ. somyāḥ) TS.1.8.5.2^a; MS.1.10.3^a: 143.8; 1.10.19: 159.6; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; AÇ.2.7.9^a; ApÇ.1.10.7; MÇ.1. 1.2.14.37; 7.6.52; — 11.9.1. See under ā ganta pitaro.
 paretya yamasādane ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 pareyivānsam (TA.ApÇ. pareyu^a) pravato mahir anu (AV. iti) RV.10.14.1^a; AV.18.1.49^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.6; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22; N.10.20^a. Ps: pareyivānsam pravato mahir Kauç.8.1.34; pareyivānsam (ApÇ. pareyu^a) ÇÇ.15.9.5; 16.13.2; ApÇ.9.11.20 (comm.); Rvidh.3.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.155. Designated as yamasakta PG.3.10.9; YDh.3.2.
 pare-vara ubhaya amitrāḥ RV.2.12.8^b; AV.20.34.8^b.
 pare-vare-mṛtāso bhavanāḥ TB.2.6.16.2^c; ApÇ.8.15.17^c.
 pareṣam upakārtham RVKh.10.142.9^c.
 pareṣu ya guhyeṣu vrataṣu RV.3.54.5^d; 10.114.2^d.
 parehi kṛtye mā tiṣṭhāḥ AV.10.1.26^a.
 parehi tvam vipaṇit SMB.1.5.7^c.
 parehi na tvā kamaye AV.6.45.1^c.
 parehi nāri punar ehi kṣipram AV.11.1.13^a. P: parehi nāri Kauç.60.25.
 parehi vigrām aṣṭram RV.1.4.4^a; AV.20.68.4^a.
 parehy aṣṭam nahi mura māpaḥ RV.10.95.13^d.
 parāṇiḥ pūrvāḥ pitṛbhīr (AV. pūrvāḥ ṛṣibhīr) gharma-sadbhīḥ RV.10.15.10^d; AV.18.3.48^d.
 parāṇān etc.: see parāṇan.
 parāṇitu mṛtyur amṛtān na āitu (ÇÇ.SMB. amṛtān ma ā gat) AV.18.3.62^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^a; SMB.1.1.15^a. See apāṇitu mṛtyur.
 parāṇān (AV. ṇān) devaḥ savita dadātu RV.10.87.18^c; AV.8.3.16^c.
 parogavyūṭy anirām apa kṣudham RV.8.60.20^c.
 paro grāhīm kravyādāḥ piṣṭān AV.8.2.12^b.
 paro diva (AV. divo; MS. divah) para eṇa prthivya (MS. ṛyah) RV.10.82.5^a; 125.8^c; AV.4.30.8^c; VS.17.29^a; TS.4.6.2.2^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.12; KS.18.1^a.
 paro devebhīr (MS. ṛbhyo) asurāḥ (MS. orāḥ) yad aṣṭi (TS. asurāḥ guha yat) RV.10.82.5^b; VS.17.29^b; TS.4. 6.2.3^b; MS.2.10.3^b: 134.12; KS.18.1^b.
 paro nīṛtya ā cakṣya RV.10.164.1^c; AV.20.96.23^c; N.1.17.
 paro-pehi manaspā AV.6.45.1^a. P: paro-pehi Vaiṭ.12. 10; Kauç.46.9. See epehi ma^a.

paro-pehy asaṃrddhe AV.5.7.7^a.
 paro marāḥ parāḥ (TB.ApÇ. para) eva VS.22.5^c; TS.7.4. 15.1^c; MS.3.12.1^c: 160.8; KSA.4.4^c; TB.3.8.4.1; ApÇ.20.3.13; MÇ.9.2.1. P: paro marāḥ KÇ.20.2.2.
 paromātram raiśamam RV.8.68.6^a.
 paro mātrāya tanvā (TB. tanuḥ) vṛdhānāḥ RV.7.99.1^a; MS.14.5^a: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: paro mātrāya AÇ.7.9.4; ÇÇ.12.26.19; paromātretri VHDh. 2.52; 5.496; 6.86; 7.301; 8.55.237; parāḥ Rvidh.2. 29.5.
 paro mayābhīr ṛta āsa nāma te RV.5.44.2^d.
 paro yat tvam parama ājanīṣṭhāḥ RV.5.30.5^a.
 paro yad idhyate divā (SV. divi) RV.8.6.30^c; SV.1.20^c; KS.2.14^c.
 paro yantv agharudh vikeçyāḥ AV.11.2.11^a.
 parorajāḥ te pañcamāḥ padāḥ ŚB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 paro rudrāv ati khyatam RV.8.22.14^d.
 paro vadaty avareṇa pitṛ RV.6.9.2^d.
 paro hi martyaḥ asi RV.6.48.19^a.
 paroo yathā naḥ suvitasya bhūreḥ RV.7.100.2^a.
 parjanya iva tatanāḥ RV.1.38.14^b.
 parjanya iva tatanad dhi vṛṣṭya RV.8.21.18^c.
 parjanya udgātā sa ma udgātā MÇ.2.1.1.4; ApÇ.10.3.1. Cf. parjanyo ma.
 parjanyaḥ pītā mahiṣasya parjinaḥ RV.9.82.3^a; SV.2. 667^a.
 parjanyaḥ pītā sa u naḥ pipartu AV.12.1.12^a.
 parjanyaḥ puruṣṭām RV.7.102.2^c; TB.2.4.5.6^c; TA.1. 29.1^c.
 parjanyaḥ catavṛṣṇyam: see parjanyaḥ bhūri^a.
 parjanyaḥkrandyaḥ (MS. kradyaḥ) saḥāḥ RV.8.102.5^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 167.3; KS.40.14^b.
 parjanya drapoḥ madhumantaḥ itate RV.5.63.4^d.
 parjanyapatni harini Kauç.106.7^a.
 parjanyaḥ bhūridhāyasam (AV.1.3.1^b, catavṛṣṇyam) AV.1.2.1^b; 3.1^b.
 parjanyaṣvātā vṛṣabha prthivyaḥ RV.6.49.6^a.
 parjanyaṣvddham mahiṣam tam RV.9.113.3^a.
 parjanyaḥ citrān vadati tvistmatm RV.5.63.6^b; MS.4. 14.12^b: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 parjanyaṣya vidyut TA.3.9.2.
 parjanyaṣyeva vṛṣṭyaḥ RV.9.22.2^b.
 parjanyaṣya pra gayata RV.7.102.1^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 192.15; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.4.5.5^a; TA.1.29.1^a; AÇ.2.15.2; ApÇ. 8.1.4^a; MÇ.5.2.5.20. P: parjanyaṣya ÇÇ.3.13.4. Cf. Rvidh.2.30.1.
 parjanyaṣya maṇḍukān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.
 parjanyaṣyādbhyaḥ (ec. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.3.
 parjanyaṣvātā pipyatām iṣam naḥ RV.6.50.12^d.
 parjanyaṣvātā vṛṣabha puriṣān RV.10.65.9^a.
 parjanyenodavāhena RV.1.38.9^b; TS.2.4.8.1^b; MS.2. 4.7^b: 44.16; KS.11.9^b.
 parjanyo abhi varṣatu RVKh.7.34.6^b; VS.36.10^d.
 parjanyo devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.13; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.
 parjanyo dhātā maruta ūdho asya AV.4.11.4^c.

parśi radho maghonām RV.8.103.7^d; 9.1.3^e; SV.2.41^e, 934^d; SB.1.3.20.
 parśiṣṭhā u nah parśany ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.3^d.
 palāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.3; 19.1; KSA.1.4.10.
 palāyigṛhāḥ samajñasthāh TB.3.7.8.2^b.
 palāyisyamāṇāya (KSA. palāyisyate) svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 palālān upālāu carkurñ kokam AV.8.6.2^a.
 paliknir id yuvatayo bhavanti RV.5.2.4^d.
 palvalyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 pavatām āntarikṣyā RV.9.92.4^e. Cf. pavantām etc.
 pavate vāre avyaye RV.9.36.4^e. Cf. pavante etc.
 pavate haryato hariḥ RV.9.65.25^a; 106.13^a; SV.1.576^a; 2.123^a; PB.11.5.1; Svidh.2.6.15.
 pavane pavane cāiva VADh.1.16^e.
 pavantām āntarikṣyā RV.9.64.6^e; SV.2.386^e. Cf. pavantām etc.
 pavantām ā suvryam RV.9.13.5^b; 65.24^b; SV.2.515^b, 542^b.
 pavante madyanī madam RV.9.23.4^b; 107.14^b; SV.1.518^b; 2.206^b.
 pavante vājasṭhaye RV.9.13.3^a; 42.3^b; SV.2.539^a; PB.4.2.15.
 pavante vāre avyaye RV.9.64.5^e; SV.2.385^e. Cf. pavate etc.
 pavamāna indro vṛṣa RV.9.5.7^e.
 pavamāna rtaḥ kavīh RV.9.62.30^a.
 pavamāna rtaḥ brhat RV.9.66.24^a.
 pavamāna rāyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3^b; SV.2.610^b.
 pavamāna rtubhiḥ kave RV.9.66.3^e.
 pavamānāḥ kanikradat RV.9.3.7^e; SV.2.544^b, 612^e. See pavamāna etc.
 pavamānāḥ punantu mā AV.6.10.14.2^d; MS.3.11.10^a; 155.15. P: pavamānāḥ junaṭi Vait.6.11.
 pavamānāḥ prajāpatiḥ RV.9.5.9^d; AB.4.26.12.
 pavamānāḥ vicarṣaṇim RV.9.60.1^b. Cf. pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ.
 pavamāna kanikradat RV.9.13.8^b. See pavamānāḥ etc.
 pavamāna girāvrdham RV.9.26.6^b.
 pavamāna jahṛ mrdhaḥ RV.9.61.26^b; SV.2.564^b.
 pavamāna dhiya hitaḥ RV.9.25.2^a; SV.2.271^a.
 pavamāna ni toṣase RV.9.63.23^b; SV.2.586^a.
 pavamānāḥ tu madhyamam TA.1.8.4^b.
 pavamānāḥ daṣa kṣipah RV.9.46.6^b.
 pavamāna pavase dhāma gonām RV.9.97.31^e; SV.1.534^e.
 pavamāna ladhase soma gatrūn RV.9.94.5^d.
 pavamānām adhi dyavi RV.9.26.3^b.
 pavamānām avasyavah RV.9.13.2^a; SV.2.538^a.
 pavamāna mahitvanā RV.9.100.9^d; SV.2.368^d.
 pavamāna mahi gravaḥ RV.9.4.1^b; 9.9^a; 100.8^a; SV.2.397^b.
 pavamāna mahy arpo vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.34^a.
 pavamānāḥ pāyunaḥ TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pavamānāḥ madhuṣeutam RV.9.50.3^e; 67.9^b; SV.2.567^a.
 pavamāna rayim prthum RV.9.35.1^b.
 pavamāna rasas tava RV.9.61.18^a; SV.2.240^a.
 pavamāna ruoḥ-ruoḥ RV.9.65.2^a; SV.2.255^a.

pavamāna vi taj jahi RV.9.67.21^e.
 pavamāna vidā rayim RV.9.19.6^e; 43.4^a; 63.11^a; SV.2.111^e.
 pavamāna vidharmaṇi RV.9.4.9^b; 64.9^b; 100.7^d; SV.2.310^b, 405^b. See pavamāna viḥ.
 pavamāna vi rocaya RV.9.36.3^b.
 pavamāna vṛṣabha tā vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.38^b; SV.2.306^b.
 pavamāna vy aṇuṇi SV.2.662^a. See pavamāno vy.
 pavamānaḥ ca muñcatu VS.6.17^d.
 pavamāna pravāyām RV.9.101.9^b; SV.2.170^b.
 pavamāna samitanim etc.: see pavamānāḥ etc.
 pavamāna suvryam RV.9.11.9^a; SV.2.799^a.
 pavamāna strīṇaḥ hariḥ RV.9.5.4^b.
 pavamānāḥ jaiḥghnataḥ (SV.Pb. jighnā) RV.9.66.25^a; SV.2.660^a; PB.15.3.1, 2.
 pavamānasya te kave RV.9.66.10^a; SV.2.7^a; RB.18.8.15.
 pavamānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.61.17^a; SV.2.241^a.
 pavamānasya te vayan RV.9.61.4^a; SV.2.137^a.
 pavamānasya dūdhya RV.9.53.3^b; SV.2.1066^b.
 pavamānasya marutaḥ RV.9.51.3^e; 64.24^e; SV.2.428^e, 576^e.
 pavamānasya viṣvavit RV.9.64.7^a; SV.2.308^a; PB.13.1.6.
 pavamānasya ṣuṣmīṇaḥ RV.9.41.3^b; SV.2.244^b.
 pavamānasyā gata RV.9.5.11^b.
 pavamāna svaradrām RV.9.65.11^b; SV.1.480^e; 2.134^e, 151^b. See next but one.
 pavamāna svar vidah RV.9.59.4^a.
 pavamāna svādhyah RV.9.65.4^e. See prec. but one.
 pavamānāḥ sa cetati RV.9.62.10^b; SV.1.508^b.
 pavamānāḥ samitanīḥ praghnaṭam iḥa RV.9.69.2^e. See next but one.
 pavamānāḥ (SV. āna) samitanim eṣi kṛpvan RV.9.97.14^e; SV.2.157^e.
 pavamānāḥ samitanīḥ suvatām iḥa SV.2.721^e. See prec. but one.
 pavamānāḥ sahasraṇam RV.9.20.2^e; SV.2.319^e.
 pavamānāḥ siṣṭanti RV.9.3.4^e; SV.2.608^e.
 pavamānāḥ suto nībhīh RV.9.62.16^a.
 pavamānāḥ suvarā: see pavamānāḥ svarā.
 pavamānāḥ so adya nah RV.9.67.22^a; VS.19.42^a. See next but one.
 pavamānāḥ svadhvarah RV.9.3.8^e; SV.2.613^e.
 pavamānāḥ svarjanah (TR.ApC.HG.BDh. suvarā) MS.3.11.10^a; 155.11; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4; ApC.10.7.13^a; 14.30.1; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.1.6.14.15; 2.5.8.11. See prec. but one.
 pavamānāḥ abhy arṣanti sugūṭim RV.9.85.7^e.
 pavamānāḥ asṛkṣata RV.9.63.25^a; 107.25^a; SV.1.522^a; 2.1049^a.
 pavamānāḥ divas pari RV.9.63.27^a; SV.2.1050^a.
 pavamānābhratāḥ divaḥ RV.9.66.30^b.
 pavamānābhy arṣasi RV.9.107.21^d; SV.1.517^d; 2.429^d.
 pavamānasya gāyata RV.9.65.7^b.
 pavamānāyendave RV.9.11.1^b; SV.2.113^b, 113^b; VS.33.62^b; SB.1.3.17; LQ.7.10.21; 12.3. Cf. next but three.

pavamānā vidharmanī SV.2.367^d. See pavamāna vi^o.
 pavamānāśa āgata RV.9.21.4^b.
 pavamānāśa āçavaḥ RV.9.63.26^a; SV.2.1051^a.
 pavamānāśa indavaḥ RV.9.24.1^b; 67.7^a; 101.8^d; SV.2.169^d, 311^b. Cf. *prec. but three*.
 pavamānāśo akramuḥ RV.9.31.1^b.
 pavamānāḥ swardrāḥ RV.9.13.9^b; SV.2.545^b.
 pavamānena suṣṭutāḥ RV.9.5.5^c.
 pavamāno ajījanat RV.9.61.16^a; SV.1.484^a; 2.239^a; PB.12.7.5.
 pavamāno ati sridhaḥ RV.9.66.22^a.
 pavamāno adābhyah RV.9.3.2^a; SV.2.270^c, 611^c.
 pavamāno adhi dyavi RV.9.27.5^b; SV.2.634^b.
 pavamāno abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.7.5^a; SV.2.482^a.
 pavamāno abhy arṣa suviryam RV.9.85.8^a.
 pavamāno arocayat RV.9.37.4^b; SV.2.645^b.
 pavamāno aṣastiha RV.9.62.11^b.
 pavamāno asīyadat RV.9.30.4^b; 49.5^a; SV.2.789^a.
 pavamāno garbham ānañja dhīraḥ KS.13.9^b. See *under* antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno dāçasyati (SV. dīças^o) RV.9.3.5^b; SV.2.609^b.
 pavamāno-dhi gīrṣataḥ AV.10.2.26^d.
 pavamāno dhīra ānañja garbham TS.3.3.10.2^b. See *under* antar mahimānam.
 pavamāno manāv adhi RV.9.63.8^b; 65.16^b; SV.2.183^b, 567^b; PB.12.1.7^b.
 pavamāno rathitamah RV.9.66.26^a; SV.2.661^a.
 pavamāno ruçad īrte payo goḥ RV.9.91.3^b.
 pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.28.5^b. Cf. pavamānari vi^o.
 pavamāno vi dhāvati RV.9.37.3^b; SV.2.644^b.
 pavamāno vi rājati RV.9.5.1^b.
 pavamāno vṛṣanyati RV.9.5.6^b.
 pavamāno vy aṇavat RV.9.66.27^a. See pavamāna vy.
 pavamāno harito ā vivepa RV.8.101.14^c; AV.10.8.40^d; JB.2.229 (224)^d; ÇB.2.5.1.5^d; AA.2.1.1.4^d, 8.
 pavamāno hiraṇyayuh RV.9.27.4^b; SV.2.639^b.
 pavastāis tva paryakriṇan AV.4.7.6^a.
 pavasva gojīd aṇvājī RV.9.59.1^a.
 pavasva carṣaṇīsahe (SV. carṣaṇīdhrīḥ) RV.9.24.4^b; SV.2.315^b.
 pavasva janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.66.4^a.
 pavasva dakṣasādhanaḥ RV.9.25.1^a; SV.1.474^a; 2.269^a; PB.12.9.1.
 pavasva deva byuṣak SV.1.483^a; 2.585^a; PB.14.11.1. See pavasva devābyuṣak.
 pavasva devamānāno vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.84.1^a.
 pavasva devavītaye RV.9.106.7^a; SV.1.571^a; 2.676^a; PB.15.5.3.
 pavasva devavīr ati RV.9.2.1^a; 36.2^b; SV.2.387^a.
 pavasva devābyuṣak RV.9.63.22^a. See pavasva deva ayu^o.
 pavasva dhīṣaṇābhyah RV.9.59.2^c.
 pavasva bhratir iṣaḥ RV.9.13.4^b; 42.6^c; SV.2.540^b.
 pavasva mahāyadrayiḥ RV.9.52.5^c; 67.10^c; SV.2.673^a. P: pavasva Rvidh.3.2.6.
 pavasva madhumattamah RV.9.64.22^b; 108.1^a, 15^c; SV.1.472^b, 578^a; 2.42^a, 426^b; PB.11.10.3.
 pavasva vāco agriyah RV.9.62.25^a; SV.2.125^a; PB.4.2.17;

6.9.10.11; 11.6.1; 16.11.2; 18.8.10; TB.1.8.8.2; LÇ.4.5.19 (comm.). P: pavasva vāçah LÇ.4.6.20.
 pavasva vājasatamah RV.9.100.6^a; SV.1.521^a. See *next*.
 pavasva vājasāte RV.9.43.6^a; 107.23^a; SV.2.366^a; TS.5.4.12.1; PB.13.5.4. See *prec.*
 pavasva viçvacaṣṇe RV.9.66.1^a; SV.2.126^c, 246^b. *Designated as vāikhānasya real Rvidh.3.2.5.* See *next but one*.
 pavasva viçvadarṣataḥ RV.9.65.13^b; 106.5^b.
 pavasva viçvamejaya RV.9.35.2^b; 62.26^c. See *prec. but one*.
 pavasva vṛtrahantama RV.9.24.6^a; SV.2.316^a.
 pavasva vṛṣṭim ā su naḥ RV.9.49.1^a; SV.2.785^a.
 pavasva sūryo drpe RV.9.64.30^c; SV.2.6^c.
 pavasva soma kratuvīn na ukthyaḥ RV.9.86.48^a.
 pavasva soma kratve dakṣaya RV.9.109.10^a.
 pavasva soma divyeṣu dhāmasu RV.9.86.22^a.
 pavasva soma devavītaye vṛṣā RV.9.70.9^a.
 pavasva soma dyumni sudharah RV.9.109.7^a; SV.1.436^a.
 pavasva soma dharaya RV.9.1.1^b; 29.4^b; 30.3^c; 67.13^b; 100.5^b; SV.1.468^b; 2.39^b; VS.26.25^b; AB.8.8.9^b; 20.3^b; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3^b.
 pavasva soma madhumāṇ ṛtāva RV.9.96.13^a; SV.1.532^a; Svidh.1.4.14; 7.13.
 pavasva soma mandayan RV.9.67.16^a; SV.2.1160^a.
 pavasva soma mahān samudrah RV.9.109.4^a; SV.1.429^a; 2.591^a; PB.14.11.5.
 pavasva soma mahe dakṣaya RV.9.109.10^a; SV.1.430^a; 2.682^a; PB.15.5.5.
 pavasva soma çam gave RV.9.11.7^b; SV.2.797^b.
 pavasva samāndhasa RV.9.55.3^b; SV.2.327^b.
 pavasvādbhyo adābhyah RV.9.59.2^a.
 pavasvendo pavamāno mahobhiḥ RV.9.96.21^a.
 pavasvendo vṛṣā sutaḥ RV.9.61.28^a; SV.1.479^a; 2.128^a; PB.6.10.12; 11.6.3; 18.8.13.
 pavasvāuṣadhibhyah RV.9.59.2^b.
 pavitraṁ yajamānasya MS.3.11.10^b; 157.8.
 pavitraṁ soma gachasi RV.9.20.7^b; 67.19^b; SV.2.324^b.
 pavitraṁ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.66.5^c.
 pavitraṁ soma rahya RV.9.2.1^b; SV.2.387^b.
 pavitraṁ te vitatam brahmanas pate RV.9.83.1^a; SV.1.565^a; 2.225^a; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; KB.8.5; PB.1.2.8; 12.5.7; JB.1.8.1; TA.1.11.1^a; AÇ.4.6.3; AÇ.12.12.13^a. P: pavitraṁ te ÇÇ.9.5.15; 7.15.13; LÇ.1.10.20; VHDh.8.230; Rvidh.3.3.6; Svidh.1.4.19; 5.15. Cf. BṛhD.6.134.
 pavitraṁ dharayā kave RV.9.25.6^b; 50.4^b; SV.2.558^b.
 pavitraṁ dharayā sutaḥ RV.9.51.5^b.
 pavitraṁ dhāva dharayā RV.9.49.4^b; SV.2.788^b.
 pavitraṁ ati gahate RV.9.67.20^b.
 pavitraṁ ati dhāraya RV.9.107.25^b; SV.1.522^b.
 pavitraṁ aty akṣaran RV.9.63.15^c.
 pavitraṁ aty avyayam RV.9.66.28^b.
 pavitraṁ abhyundataḥ RV.9.61.4^b; SV.2.137^b.
 pavitraṁ arko rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9^a; AÇ.Ç.21.20.7^a. Cf. *under* arkah pavitraṁ.
 pavitraṁ asi yajñasya MS.3.11.10^a; 157.8. P: pavitraṁ asi MÇ.5.2.11.37.

pavitram pibhiḥ smṛtam Vīdh.4.8.17^d; BDh.3.6.5^d.
 pavitraṁ paridhāvasi (SV. paridhāyase) RV.9.24.5^b; SV.2.314^b.
 pavitrāṁ pavayīṣyan pūto medhyāḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P: pavitrāṁ pavayīṣyan TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.9. pavitrāṁ potrabhyām TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5. pavitravantaḥ pari vācam (TA. vājam) asate RV.9.73.3^a; TA.1.11.1^a; N.12.32^a. P: pavitravantaḥ VHDh.8.67. pavitravantaḥ carataḥ punanta RV.10.27.17^d. pavitravanto akṣaran RV.9.101.4^a; AV.20.137.4^a; SV.1.547^a; 2.222^a.
 pavitrasya prasaravaṇeṣu vṛtrahan RV.8.33.10^a; AV.20.52.10^a; 57.14^a; SV.1.261^a; 2.214^a.
 pavitrāya bhīṣajam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4. pavitre adhi toṣate RV.9.27.1^b; SV.2.636^b. pavitre camvoḥ sutaḥ RV.9.36.1^b; SV.1.490^b. pavitreṇa punthi (MS. punāhi) mā VS.19.40^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.1; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ÇÇ.15.15.6^a. pavitreṇa pṛthivi motpunāmi AV.12.1.30^a. P: pavitreṇa pṛthivi Vait.12.6. pavitrasya vicarsaṇiḥ RV.9.67.22^b; VS.19.42^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.11; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b. Çf. Rvidh.3.2.6. pavitreṇa cātayusā VS.19.37^a; 37^d; MS.3.11.10^a (bis); 155.7.9; KS.38.2^a; 2^d; TB.2.6.3.4^a. pavitreṇa savana ca RV.9.67.25^b; AV.6.19.3^b; VS.19.43^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.17; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.2^b. pavitreṇa sahāgahi TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.1.12.8^b. pavitre dakṣasādhanāḥ RV.9.27.2^a; SV.2.637^a. pavitre dhārasya sutaḥ RV.9.100.6^b; SV.2.366^b. pavitre pari śicyate (SV. 9a) RV.9.17.4^b; 42.4^b; SV.2.110^b. pavitrobhiḥ pavamāna asṛgran RV.9.87.5^a. pavitrebhiḥ pavamāno nṛcakṣaḥ RV.9.97.24^a. pavitre natsaro madah RV.9.27.5^a; SV.2.634^a. pavitreṣṭiṇ tathāiva ca AÇ.2.12.6^b. pavitre somaṁ devebhyā indum RV.9.109.12^b; SV.2.684^b. pavitre somo akṣaḥ (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.18.1^b; SV.1.475^b; 2.443^b. pavitre stho vāṣpavyau (TB. ApÇ. 9aṣvati) VS.1.12; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.1; 5.3.5.15; TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7; ÇG.1.8.14; GG.1.7.22; KhG.1.2.12. P: pavitre sthāḥ KÇ.2.3.31. Çf. oṣadhya. pavitre havyaçodhane TB.3.7.4.11^d, 12^d; ApÇ.1.6.10^d; 2.8.6^d. pavitaraḥ puntana RV.9.4.4^a; SV.2.400^a. pavinasat taṅgalvāt AV.8.6.21^a. paver nu çakveva hanūni kalpayan ÇB.11.5.5.13^a. pavyā rathasya jaṅghananta bhūma RV.1.88.2^d. pavyeva rajann aghaṇṇam ajara RV.6.8.5^a. paṇava apaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1. paṇava uttaravedyaṁ KS.34.14. paṇavas tat pra modante AV.11.4.5^a. paṇavo barhiṣi vedyāṁ stīryamanāyam KS.34.15. paṇavo mama bhūtāni TA.1.11.4^b. paṇavo mopa stheṣu AV.16.4.7. paṇavo-sṛjanta TS.4.3.10.2; KS.17.6. See grāmyāḥ.

paṇuṇehi ÇB.4.2.5.11; KÇ.10.1.19. See pratiprasthataḥ pāḥ.
 paṇuṁ na gopā iriyāḥ pariṣṭa TS.1.5.11.2^b; 7.1.20.1^d. See paṇuṁ etc.
 paṇuṁ na naṣṭam iva darṣanāya RV.1.11.6.23^a. paṇuṁ na naṣṭam padair anu gman RV.10.46.2^b. paṇuṁ nah soma rakasi RV.10.25.6^a. paṇupataye devasya svāha HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.17 (ApG.7.20.4). See next two.
 paṇupataye çivāya çaṁkarāya pṛṣṭakāya svāha AG.2.2.2. See prec. and next.
 paṇupataye svāha ŚB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇG.4.16.2. See prec. two.
 paṇupatīṁ sthūlahrdayena (VS. kṛtsanahr) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 (om) paṇupatīṁ devān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. paṇupateḥ paṇavaḥ KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.15.5^a. paṇupateḥ puritā VS.39.9. paṇupataye çivāya çaṁkarāya ApÇ.6.11.3. (om) paṇupater devasya patnīṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Çf. next.
 paṇupater devasya patnyāi svāha HG.2.8.7; 1.1.1.1.2.18.25 (ApG.7.20.4). Çf. prec.
 (om) paṇupater devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. paṇubandhās tadīṣṭayāḥ AV.11.7.19^d. paṇubandho-ṭra saptamāḥ GB.1.5.23^d. paṇubhiḥ paṇuṁ āmoti VS.19.20^a. paṇubhiḥ copa dasyati AV.12.4.2^b. paṇubhiḥ sanmītan bibhṛtam TB.3.7.4.13^a; ApÇ.1.12.2^a. paṇubhiḥ samprītya ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis). paṇubhya ekaṁ prāyachat ÇB.14.4.3.1^b; 4. BrhU.1.5.1^b, 4. paṇubhyaḥ pañcapadi ÇG.1.14.6. See prajñabhyāḥ etc. paṇubhyaḥ tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; AÇ.2.3.20; Vait.25.1. paṇubhyaḥ svāha TB.3.1.4.4.9; 5.12. paṇubhyo me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2. paṇumān aham adyaṣmīṁ jane bhūtyāsam apaṇuḥ sa yo -smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1. paṇuṁ badhnamī varupāya rajāne MS.2.5.6^a; 55.10; KS.13.2^a. P: paṇuṁ badhnamī MÇ.5.2.10.31. paṇuṁ na bhūtmir yavase sasavān RV.7.87.2^b. paṇuṁ na çivā vibhūr dūrebhāḥ RV.1.65.10^b. paṇuṁ naiti svayur agopāḥ RV.2.4.7^b. paṇuṁ no atra prati bhāgam etu Vait.10.17^b. paṇuḥ kavir aṇavac cāyamanāḥ RV.7.18.8^d. paṇusani lokasany abhayaṣani (KS.TB. paṇusany abhayaṣani lokasani) VS.19.48^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.17; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5^d. See under abhayaṣani paṇusani. paṇuṇḥ ca mahyam āvaha TA.10.1.5^a; MahānU.2.9^a; HG.1.18.5^a; ApMB.1.9.9^a. paṇuṇḥ ca mahyam putrāṇḥ ca HG.1.20.2^a. See rayim ca putrāṇḥ. paṇuṇḥ tāṅḥ etc.: see paṇuṁ tāṅḥ. paṇuṇḥ tvayī dadhami ÇG.1.6.6. paṇuḥ ca sthātīḥ caratām ca pāhi RV.1.72.6^d.

paṇṇī jīva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1.
 paṇṇī abhiyākyam KhG.2.5.31.
 paṇṇī asmakān mā hīnsth TB.3.2.5¹; ApÇ.3.4.8²; MÇ.3.2.1³; — 3.5.7⁴ (bis); — 3.5.12⁵; GG.1.8.28⁶; KhG.2.1.26⁷.
 paṇṇīnāṁ raso-si KÇ.15.6.2.4.
 paṇṇīnāṁ rūpam annasya (VS.ÇB. *add* rasah) RVKh.5.87.10⁸; VS.39.4⁹; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6¹⁰.
 paṇṇīnāṁ çarmāsī TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.5.
 paṇṇīnāṁ sarvesānī syāhām AV.19.31.1¹¹.
 paṇṇīnāṁ hi paṇṇipatir babhūtha AV.11.2.28¹².
 paṇṇīnāṁ carman haviṣā didikṣe TB.3.7.14.1¹³; ApÇ.13.21.3¹⁴.
 paṇṇīnāṁ jyotiṛ asi vibhrtān devatrā MS.4.9.10; 130.6.
 P: paṇṇīnāṁ jyotiṛ asi MÇ.4.4.7.
 paṇṇīnāṁ tva hīnkareṇābhijijhrami (SMB.ApmB. hīnkareṇābhijijhramy asu; HG. hīnkareṇābhijijhramy asāṇ āyuse varcase hum) SMB.1.5.19; GG.2.8.22; HG.2.4.17; ApMB.2.12.1. P: paṇṇīnāṁ tva KhG.2.3.14.
 paṇṇīnāṁ adhipā asat AV.19.31.2¹⁵.
 paṇṇīnāṁ ubhayadati AV.5.31.3¹⁶.
 paṇṇīnāṁ pataye namah VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.4; MS.2.9.3; 122.10; KS.17.12.
 paṇṇīnāṁ manyur asi TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.4; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.
 paṇṇī ojaḥ ca me dadhat AV.10.3.12¹⁷.
 paṇṇī (AV.VS.TA. *çōṇā*) tāñ cakre vāyavyān RV.10.90.8¹⁸; AV.19.6.14¹⁹; VS.31.6²⁰; TA.3.12.4²¹.
 paṇṇī na gopā iryaḥ parīma RV.7.13.3²²; KSA.1.11²³.
See paṇṇī et c.
 paṇṇī na citrā subhaga prathāna RV.1.92.12²⁴.
 paṇṇī nah çañsya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. *See under dhanam me çañsya.*
 paṇṇī nah çañsyañjugupāh ApÇ.6.25.10. *See under dhanam me çañsya.*
 paṇṇī nah sarvān gopāya AB.5.27.2²⁵; 7.3.2²⁶; AÇ.3.11.1²⁷; ÇÇ.13.2.2²⁸.
 paṇṇī mayi dharayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 paṇṇī mā hīnsth ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 paṇṇī me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.10; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 paṇṇī me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. *Cf. paṇṇī viçam.*
 paṇṇī me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2.
 paṇṇī me yaḥa KS.6.4; 7.14; AÇ.2.3.17; ApÇ.6.8.4; MÇ.1.6.1.28.
 paṇṇī me çañsya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See under dhanam me çañsya.*
 paṇṇī me çañsyañjugupāh (ApÇ. *çjag*) MS.1.5.14; 84.1; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. *See under dhanam me çañsya.*
 paṇṇī yamini poṣaya AV.3.28.4²⁹.
 paṇṇī yu sarvān rakṣanti (KS. rakṣatha) AV.19.48.5³⁰; KS.37.10³¹.
 paṇṇī viçam me dhukṣva (KS. pinvasva) KS.5.2; AA.5.3.2.5. *Cf. paṇṇī me dhukṣva.*
 paṇṇī viçvān samānaje RV.1.188.9³².

paṇṇī samdhattān tān me jīvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 paṇṇī utām purodāçan TS.7.3.11.3³³; KSA.3.1³⁴.
 paṇṇī paṇṇī premuficata KS.30.89³⁵.
 paṇṇī paṇṇī paṇṇipater adhi MS.1.2.15³⁶; 26.2. *See namah paṇṇibhyah.*
 paṇṇī annasya bhūmānam AV.19.31.8³⁷.
 paṇṇī na reta ādadhāt RV.9.99.6³⁸.
 paṇṇī sanivadasva KÇ.10.5.6.
 paṇṇī cit santam adriyaḥ RV.8.80.4³⁹.
 paṇṇī purastād adharāṇi udaktāt (AV. utottarāt) RV.10.87.11⁴⁰; AV.8.3.20⁴¹.
 paṇṇī purastād abhayaṇi na astu TB.3.1.1.11⁴².
 paṇṇī prāñca ā tanvanti AV.13.4.7⁴³.
 paṇṇī prāñca udeta AV.11.6.18⁴⁴.
 paṇṇī sundhur vidharāṇi Vadh.1.1⁴⁵.
 paṇṇī anuprayukṣe tam AV.11.2.13⁴⁶.
 paṇṇī (TA. *paṇṇīdoṇ*) glāvinam (TB. glavam) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 paṇṇī bhūmim atho puraḥ RV.10.90.5⁴⁷; AV.19.6.9⁴⁸; ArS.4.7⁴⁹; VS.31.5⁵⁰; TA.3.12.2⁵¹.
 paṇṇī vāto vātāh TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.2⁵²; 105.10; KS.39.7.
 paṇṇī nirasyaṇi krtam RV.10.135.6⁵³.
 paṇṇī na abhayaṇi krtam AV.19.16.1⁵⁴; 27.14⁵⁵.
 paṇṇī mrdho apa bhavantu viçvāh RV.10.67.11⁵⁶; AV.20.91.11⁵⁷.
 paṇṇī sa daghya yu aghasya dhātā RV.1.123.5⁵⁸.
 paṇṇī santān puras krdhi RV.10.171.4⁵⁹.
 paṇṇī madigadhipataye varuṇāy namah MÇ.11.7.1.
 paṇṇī mavaktrāya namah MÇ.11.7.1.
 paṇṇī anyad abhavat yajatram RV.10.149.3⁶⁰; ÇB.10.2.2.3.
 paṇṇī Svidh.3.4.4.5.
 paṇṇī (AV. *çyān*) janmāni surya RV.1.50.7⁶¹; AV.13.2.22⁶²; 20.47.19⁶³; ArS.5.12⁶⁴; N.12.3⁶⁵.
 paṇṇī svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 paṇṇī aksanvā na vi cetad andhaḥ RV.1.164.16⁶⁶; AV.9.9.15⁶⁷; TA.1.11.4⁶⁸; N.5.1; 14.20⁶⁹.
 paṇṇī grdhraśya cakṣaḥ vidharman RV.10.123.8⁷⁰; SV.2.119.8⁷¹.
 paṇṇī tve na tve paṇṇīyanti enām AV.8.9.9⁷².
 paṇṇī dhrīḥ prāçranti pakāh TB.2.8.8.1⁷³.
 paṇṇī sarve cakṣaḥ AV.10.8.14⁷⁴.
 paṇṇī prajān sumanasyamānam SMB.1.1.13⁷⁵; ApMB.1.4.9⁷⁶. *See prajān paṇṇīnti.*
 paṇṇī andhaṇi duritād arakṣan RV.1.147.3⁷⁷; 4.4.13⁷⁸; TS.1.2.14.5⁷⁹; MS.4.11.5⁸⁰; 174.3; KS.6.11⁸¹.
 paṇṇī jyotiṛ uttaram TS.4.1.7.4⁸²; KS.38.5⁸³; TB.2.4.9⁸⁴; 6.6.4⁸⁵; TA.6.3.2⁸⁶. *See under jyotiḥ paṇṇīnti.*
 paṇṇī dyām iva stṛbhīh RV.4.7.3⁸⁷; N.3.20.
 paṇṇī aśyāç caritam prthivyām AV.9.1.3⁸⁸.
 paṇṇī anyasya atithim vasyaḥ RV.10.124.3⁸⁹.
 paṇṇī manye manas cakṣaḥ tān RV.10.130.6⁹⁰.
 paṇṇī hiranyacakran RV.1.88.5⁹¹; N.5.4.
 paṇṇī mā paṇṇī AV.13.48.55.
 paṇṇī devy oṣadhe AV.4.20.2⁹².
 paṇṇī te vīryam jātvadehā AV.1.7.5⁹³.

paçyāma tvā savitarān yam abuh AV.13.2.36^c.
 paçyāmāsi napanipadyamanam RV.1.152.4^b.
 paçyāmi PG.1.8.20.
 paçyeo oçj jīvato mukham AB.7.13.4^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 paçyed anyā atanvata Kauç.107.2^b.
 paçyema tad uditau sūryasya AV.7.5.3^d.
 paçyema turvaçān yadum RV.8.4.7^d; SV.2.955^d.
 paçyema nu sūryam uccarantam RV.6.52.5^b; 10.59.4^b.
 paçyema çaradhā çatam RV.7.66.16^c; RVKh.1.50.3^c; AV.19.67.1^c; VS.36.24^c; MS.4.9.20^c; 136.4^c; TA.4.42.5^c; GG.3.8.5^c; PG.1.6.3^b, 11.9^d; 16.17^d; HG.1.7.10^c; ApMB.2.6.13; MG.1.22.11^c.
 paçyavantrāso abhi karam arcam RV.4.1.14^c.
 paçvā na tātum guhā catantam RV.1.65.1^a. Ps: paçvā na tātum AÇ.8.12.24; paçvā Rvidh.1.20.2. Cf. BrhD.3.118.
 paçvā yat paçvā viyuta budhanta RV.10.61.12^a.
 paçve tokāya tanasya jīvase RV.10.35.12^c.
 paçve tokāya çān gavo RV.8.5.20^b.
 paçve nr̥bhyo yathā gavo RV.1.43.2^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.13; KS.23.12^b.
 paçveva citrā yajur ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.3^b.
 paçvo anakti sudhitaḥ sumekah RV.4.6.3^d.
 paçvo ga iva rakṣati RV.8.4.1.1^a.
 paṣṭhavarāḥ (TS. ८१८) ca me (MS. omits me) paṣṭhauhi ca me (MS. omits me) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6; 143.16; KS.18.12.
 paṣṭhavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.17^d; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.3^d. See pr̥sthavād, and Cf. next but one.
 paṣṭhavāḥ (TS. ८१८) vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.19; 2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.3; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.6; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 paṣṭhavāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.29^c; TB.2.6.17.5^f. Cf. prec. but one.
 paṣṭhavāho virāje VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.
 paṣṭyānām tvā patmann adhnōmi MS.1.3.36; 42.13.
 paṣṭyānu cakre varuṇaḥ sadhastham VS.10.7^c; TS.1.8.12.1^c; MS.2.6.8^c; 68.18; KS.15.6^c; ÇB.5.3.5.19.
 paṣparçad indrāvaruṇā namasvān RV.4.41.1^d.
 paṣpr̥dhānebhyah sūryasya sātāu RV.2.19.4^d.
 paṣpr̥dhra indre adhy ukthārka RV.6.34.1^d.
 pā indra pratibhṛtasya madhvah RV.4.20.4^c. Cf. pātām narā.
 pāsūn akṣebhyah sikatā apaç ca AV.7.109.2^b.
 pākāḥ pr̥bhāmi manasāvijānam RV.1.164.5^a; AV.9.6^a.
 pākām santām dhitrātā anagāsam AV.10.1.18^d.
 pākātrā sṭhana devāḥ RV.8.18.15^a.
 pākādūrva vyalkaça RV.10.16.13^d; TA.6.4.1^d. See çāṇḍa-dūrva.
 pākabalih AV.20.131.15.
 pākayajñān samāsadya AG.1.3.10^a; Kauç.6.34^a; MG.2.18^a (end).
 pākālyā svāha TS.7.3.18.1. See pālavyā.
 pākasthāmā kaumyaṇah RV.8.3.21^b; N.5.15.
 pākāya gr̥to amṛto vicitrah RV.4.5.2^c.
 pākāya cio chadayati RV.3.9.7^b.
 pākārō asī nāçani VS.12.97^d.
 pākās santo vijānanto devayate JB.1.23.4.

pāko yajñena devāḥ (read devayuh) JB.1.23.4^d. Part of purāç cakrām.
 pākya cid vassavo dhṛtyā cit RV.2.27.11^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 238.15.
 pāñkkaḥ kaço etc.: see pāñkraḥ etc.
 pāñktasya chandasas-igneḥ (KS. pāñktena chandasagneḥ) pr̥sthagneḥ pr̥sthām upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 116.1; KS.22.5. Cf. next.
 pāñktona chandasā bhr̥spatinā devatayagneḥ pr̥sthena-igneḥ pr̥sthāna upa dadhami TS.5.5.8.3. Cf. prec.
 pāñktena tvā chandasā śādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.
 pāñkraḥ (KSA. pāñkaḥ) kaço māñthilavas te pitṛṇām TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. See akhuḥ.
 pāñtam chandah puruṣo babhūva AV.12.3.10^c.
 pājasyāj jāñne yajñāḥ AV.10.10.20^c.
 pājasyāya svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 pājasvanto na vñah panasyavah RV.10.77.3^c.
 pāñcājanayah purohitaḥ RV.9.66.20^b; SV.2.869^b; VS.26.9^b; VSK.29.39^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.10; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.5.17.2^b.
 pāñcājanasya bahudhā yam indhate AV.4.23.1^b. See yam pāñca.
 pāñcājaneyṣv apy edhy agne TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3.
 pāñcālāḥ parivakrāyam ÇB.13.5.4.7^c.
 pāñcālē rājñi sursaji ÇB.13.5.4.18^b. See purā yajñature.
 pāñtam indro vyaçnat AV.2.27.4^c.
 pāñtinā hi avamarçatu TA.10.1.13^d; MahānU.5.2^d.
 pāñyāsyō brahmanāḥ smṛtaḥ ÇÇ.4.4.7.55^d.
 pāta r̥bhavo madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.35.4^d.
 pātām somam açvina dityagni RV.8.57 (Valg.) 2^d.
 pātām somam r̥tvayā RV.1.47.3^b, 5^d; 3.62.18^c; 7.66.19^c; 8.87.5^d; SV.2.15^c.
 pātām somasya dhr̥ṇuṣya RV.1.46.5^c.
 pātām gaurāv iveriṇe RV.8.87.1^d.
 pātām ghṛtasya guhyani nāma ÇÇ.2.4.3^b. See patho etc., and vitān etc.
 pātām ca sahyaso yuvān ca rabhyaso naḥ RV.1.120.4^c.
 pāta tīryañcam (KS. tīraçcaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7. See pāta mā etc., and pātānām tī.
 pātām na indrapūṣaḥ AV.6.3.1^c; Vait.16.9. P: pātām naḥ Kauç.50.4.13.
 pātām narā pratibhṛtasya madhvah RV.7.91.6^d. Cf. pā indra.
 pātām no aqvina divā VS.20.62^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 144.5; KS.38.8^a; TB.2.6.12.3^a.
 pātām no dyāvapṛthivi upasthe RV.8.42.2^d; MS.1.2.13^d; 22.11; KS.17.19^d. See pātām mā etc.
 pātām no rudrā (SV. mitrā) pāyubhiḥ RV.5.70.3^a; SV.2.337^a.
 pātām no vṛkad aghayoh RV.1.120.7^d.
 pāta pratyañcam (KS. prattenḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pāta mā etc., and pātānām pr̥a.
 pāta pr̥ñcam (KS. pr̥ñcaḥ) MS.2.6.9; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See pātānām pr̥a.
 pāta mñganayā VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. See next.

pāta māgnayo rūdrikepanīkena PB.1.4.15. P: pāta mā LÇ.2.2.26; 3.8. See prec.

pāta mā tiryāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See under pāta ti^o.

pāta mā pratyāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.12. See under pāta pra^o.

pātam indram saci sūte VS.20.62^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 144.6; KS.3.8.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d.

pātam mā dyāvaprthivi adyahnāh (Kauç. erroneously, aghān nah) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.9; Kauç.137.41. Cf. mā mā dyava^o.

pātam mā dyāvaprthivi upasthe ApÇ.10.31.6^d; 24.13.2. See pātam no etc.

pātave camvoḥ sutam RV.6.57.2^b.

pātānuoah: see pātānuñcam.

pātām no devayajna gubhaspati AV.6.3.3^a.

pātām no dyāvaprthivi abhiṣṭaye AV.6.3.2^a.

pātānuñcam (KS. "nuoah) MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.13; KS.15.7. See anvañcam mā.

pātām avadyā duritā abhikre RV.1.185.10^c.

pāti vṛtrahā sutam RV.8.2.26^a; SV.2.1009^a.

pātā sutam indro astu somam RV.6.23.3^a; 44.15^a. P: pāta sutam indro astu somam hantā vṛtram (RV.6.44.15) AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.3.

pātā somānām sai RV.8.93.33^b; SV.2.1142^b.

pāti devānām janimāny adbhutāh RV.9.83.4^b.

pāti devānām upamādam ṛṣyah RV.3.5.5^a; ArS.3.13^d.

pāti nabhaḥ saptaçtrīṇām agniḥ RV.3.5.5^a; ArS.3.13^c.

pāti priyam nipo (RV.4.5.8^d, rupo) agrām padām veh RV.3.5.5^a; 4.5.8^d. See pāty agnir.

pāti yahvaç carapañi sūryasya RV.3.5.5^b; ArS.3.13^b.

pātu grāva pātu somo no aṇhasaḥ AV.6.3.2^b.

pātu no devī (text, devo) subhaga sarasvatī AV.6.3.2^c.

pātu no viṣṇur uta dyāuḥ AV.6.3.1^d.

pātānām tiryāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See under pāta ti^o.

pātānām pratyāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See under pāta praty^o.

pātānām prāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See pāta pra^o.

pātodañcam ApÇ.18.14.13. See next.

pātordhvam MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 4.4.3; 53.14. See prec.

pātnivataç ca me hāriyojanaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpanām) VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.7; KS.18.11.

pāt patir janyad aṇhaso no mitrah RV.4.55.5^c.

pāty agnir vipo agrām padām veh ArS.3.13^a. See pāti priyam.

pātra asiktāh pary agnir indham AV.12.3.25^d.

pātrasyeva harivo matsaro madah RV.1.175.1^b; SV.2.782^b.

pātrā bhindana nyarthany ayan RV.6.27.6^d.

pātreva bhindana eta eti (AV. etu) rakṣasaḥ RV.7.104.21^d; AV.8.4.21^d; N.3.20.

pātreṣu pibato janān VS.16.62^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 129.5; KS.17.16^b.

pāv agniḥ çiva ve asya pāvayaḥ AV.6.3.2^d.

pāthanā cānsat tanasyasya puṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.8^d.

pātha nethā ca martyam ati dvigāḥ RV.10.126.2^d.

pāthah sumekāh svadhitr vananvati RV.10.92.12^d.

pāthā divo vimahasah RV.1.86.1^b; AV.20.1.2^b; VS.8.31^b; TS.4.2.11.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.17^b.

pātho ghr̥tasya guhyasya (MS.KS. guhyāni) nama AV.7.29.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.5; KS.4.16^b. See under pātam etc.

pātho devebhyah sṛja RV.1.188.10^b.

pātho na pāyuni janast ubhe anu RV.2.2.4^d.

pātho hi śmā vṛṣṇav antidevam RV.1.180.7^d.

pādām śaddhotur na kilā vivitse TA.3.11.5^d.

pādāyoḥ pratiṣṭha AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20.

pādāyor vikīraṇ ghorān SMB.2.5.5^c.

pādāvat svahā KSA.5.3. See padvate.

pādasyehābhavat etc.: see pādo-syehābhavat.

pādābhyām te janubhyām AV.9.8.21^a.

pādāv iva praharann anyam-anyam RV.6.47.15^c.

pād it tani çakro aṇhasaḥ RV.8.31.2^c.

pādeva gādham tarate vidāsthaḥ RV.10.106.9^b.

pādeva no nayatām vasyo aṣa RV.2.39.5^d.

pādo-sya viçva (ArS.ChU. sarva) bhūtani RV.10.90.3^c; AV.19.6.3^c; ArS.4.5^c; VS.31.3^c; TA.3.12.2^a; ChU.3.12.6^c.

pādo-syehābhavat (AV. pādasyehā^o) punaḥ RV.10.90.4^b; AV.19.6.2^b; ArS.4.4^b; VS.31.4^b; TA.3.12.2^b.

pādyam (HG. pādyañ bhoh) Kauç.90.8; HG.1.12.18. See apah pādyaḥ.

pāntam a puruṣprham RV.9.65.28^c–30^c; SV.1.498^c; 2.487^c–489^c.

pāntam ā vo andhasaḥ RV.8.92.1^a; SV.1.155^a; 2.63^a; AB.4.6.1; PB.9.1.6; 2.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.7.1. Cf. BrhD.6.107.

pānti martyām riṣaḥ RV.1.41.2^b; 5.52.4^d; 67.3^d.

pānti mitrāvaruṇāv avadyāt RV.1.167.8^a.

pāntu mān pathi devatāh BDh.3.2.8^d.

pānto dakṣasadhanam RV.9.98.8^b.

pāpa ātmaparajitah AV.5.18.2^b.

pāpañ saçirako-bhyupetya N.14.34^d.

pāpakam ca caraṇebhyah RVKh.9.67.10^c.

pāpakṛtvānam āgamam AV.19.35.3^b.

pāpakṣudapamṛtyavaḥ RVKh.5.87.29^b.

pāpam karma mayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4^b; ÇÇ.15.24^b.

pāpam jivanti sarvada AV.12.2.50^d.

pāpam archavat apakāmasya kartā AV.2.12.5^d.

pāpam ahur yaḥ svasarañ nigachāt RV.10.10.12^b; AV.18.1.14^b.

pāpalokān parāvataḥ AV.12.5.64^b.

pāpāt (KÇ. pāpah) svapnyād (KÇ. opnad) abhntiyah (KÇ. çyāi) AV.7.100.1^b; KÇ.25.11.20^b.

pāpān nirghnanti sarvada TA.1.8.6^b.

pāpā bhadrām upajivanti pajrah RV.1.190.5^f.

pāpāya va bhadrāya va AV.13.4.42^a.

pāpāsaḥ santo anṛtā asatyāḥ RV.4.5.5^c.

pāpāḥ samyanti sarvada TA.1.8.5^b.

pāpobhyaç ca pratigrahaḥ (RVKh. chat) RVKh.9.67.12^c; TA.10.1.12^d; MahanU.4.11^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.

pāpo nīṣadvaro janah AB.7.15.1^c; ÇÇ.15.19^c.

pāpmanā kṛtān pāpmā karoti pāpmana evedaṁ sarvaṁ
yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.
pāpmane kṛtām VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.0.
pāpmane sālagam VS.30.18. See pāpāśobhyāḥ sāi.
pāpman dheyā avihrutam AṬ.6.26.1^d.
pāpmānān te-pahanmah KṬ.15.7.6. Cf. pāpmānān me,
pāpmā me, and hato me pāpmā.
pāpmānam uta vā agham (HG.ApMB. vāgham) SMB.1.
1.14^b; HG.1.19.7^b; ApMB.1.6.4.11^b. See ād rodām.
pāpmānān ma ud vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānān me-pa jahi Kauç.92.19. Cf. under pāpmā-
nān te.
pāpmānān me vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānān me vṛṇa ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. See vṛṇa me
pāpmānān.
pāpmānān me saṁ vṛndhi KBU.2.7.
pāpmānān me hata MG.1.9.20. Cf. under pāpmānān te.
pāpmāno nāma devatāḥ AV.11.8.19^b.
pāpmā me hataḥ AG.1.24.31. Cf. under pāpmānān te.
pāpmā hato na somāḥ VS.6.35; ÇB.3.9.4.18.
pāpmā bhātrivṛṇa saha AV.5.22.12^a.
pāyave svāhā VS.39.10.
pāyasaṁ madhusarpirbhyaṁ MDh.3.274^a.
pāyaseṇa samācāreṭ ViDh.78.53^b.
pāyuni te mā hīnsiṁ VS.3.6. Cf. pāyuni aśya.
pāyuni te cundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
pāyuni (sc. cundhaṇḍa devayajnyāni) Kauç.44.27.
pāyuni aśya mā hīnsā MS.1.2.16: 26.11. See pāyuni te mā.
pāyur me-pacitir bhasat VS.20.9^b; MS.3.11.8^b: 152.7;
TB.2.6.5.5^b.
pāyus ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.
pāra ikaṣva-vāryebhyaḥ pakṣamabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1;
KSA.3.6. See pāryāpi.
pāraṁ nayatha martyam RV.8.19.34^b.
pāraṁ no aśya viṣpitaśya pāraṁ RV.7.60.7^d; N.6.20.
pārayā ṇa svastaye ApÇ.12.19.2^a.
pārayā turvaçāṁ yadum svasti RV.1.174.9^d.
pārayāmi tva rajasaḥ AV.8.2.9^b.
pārāya margāram VS.30.16. See pāryāya.
pārāvataṁ pit yurusambhṛtām vasu RV.10.100.6^a.
pārāvataḥnīm (TB. pārāvataḥnīm) avase svṛktibhiḥ
RV.6.61.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 226.10; KS.4.16^a; TB.2.8.
2.8^a; N.2.24^a.
pārāvataśya ratiṣu RV.8.34.18^a.
pārīkṣitā yajamānāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.3^a; ÇÇ.16.9.7^a.
pārjanyaḥ nabhorūpāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9. See nabho-
rūpāḥ.
pārthivam aśi MÇ.1.2.1.9; MG.2.15.5.
pārthivasya jagatas tveṣasaindṛk RV.6.22.9^b; AV.20.
36.9^b.
pārthivasya rase devāḥ AV.2.29.1^a. P: pārthivasya
Kauç.27.9; 54.18.
pārthivasyāḥka id vaçr KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.
6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
pārthivā divyāḥ paçavaḥ AV.11.5.21^a; 6.8^a.
pārýāpi pakṣamāny avārya ikaṣavaḥ VS.26.1; MS.3.15.1:
178.1. See pāra ikaṣavo.

pārýāya kaivartam TB.3.4.1.12. See pārya.
pārçvataḥ çronitāḥ çtāmataḥ N.4.3. *Fragment of* hota
yakṣad aṣvinaḥ çhagasya, q.v.
pārçvayor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.3^b.
pārçvābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
pārçve āstām anumatyāḥ AV.9.4.11^a.
pārçve samudrau kukai AV.9.5.20^d.
pārçvadvāpāḥ praakṣavāṁ samasaḥdayat RV.8.51(Val.3).2^a.
pārçpibhyaḥ prapadābhyaṁ RV.10.163.4^b; AV.2.33.5^b;
20.96.20^b. See jaṅghābhyaḥ pra^a.
pārçpyā prapadena ca AV.6.42.3^b.
pārçpyā (TS. 'niya) vā kaçaya vā tutoda RV.1.162.17^b;
VS.2.5.40^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; KSA.6.5^b.
pārçpyoḥ prapadoç ca yat AV.6.24.2^a.
pārçpyor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.5^b.
pālāvāya svāhā KSA.3.8. See pākālyā.
pālāgali haye-haye pālāgali ÇB.13.5.2.8.
pāvaka a citayantya kṛpā TS.4.6.1.2^a. See pāvakayā yaç.
pāvakaṁ kṛpavartanīm vihayasam RV.8.23.19^a.
pāvakaṁ pṣvām sakhyāya çambhuvam RV.10.36.7^b.
pāvakayā jhvaḥ vahnir aśa RV.6.11.2^a.
pāvakayāyaç citayantya kṛpā RV.6.15.5^a; VS.17.10^a; MS.
2.10.1^a: 131.15; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30. See pāvaka a.
pāvakaḥ varoḥ çukravarcāḥ RV.10.140.2^a; SV.2.1167^a;
VS.12.107^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a; MS.2.7.14^a: 95.14; KS.16.14^a;
ÇB.7.3.1.30.
pāvakaḥ varṇāḥ çucayo vipaçaitāḥ RV.8.3.3^a; AV.20.104.
10; SV.1.250^a; 2.957^a; VS.33.81^a.
pāvakaçoce tava hi kṣayaṁ pari RV.3.2.6^a; AB.1.22.9;
AÇ.4.7.4.
pāvakaçoce veç tvaṁ hi yajva RV.6.15.14^b; TS.4.3.13.
4^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.4; TB.3.5.7.6^b; 6.12.2^b.
pāvakaḥ naḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.10^a; SV.1.189^a; VS.20.84^a;
MS.4.10.1^a: 142.7; 4.10.3: 150.1; 4.11.2: 166.2; KS.
4.16^a; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AA.1.1.4.16^a; AÇ.2.8.3; ÇÇ.2.4.4;
7.10.15; MÇ.5.1.6.26; — 7.2.6; N.11.26^a. P: pāvaka
naḥ KS.11.13; 20.15; KÇ.9.8.17.
pāvakāya vidmahe MahānU.3.6^a.
pāvakāṣaḥ puruṣpṛāḥ RV.1.142.6^a.
pāvakāṣaḥ çucayā sūryā iva RV.1.64.2^a.
pāvakebhīr viçvāmīnvebhīr ayubhiḥ RV.5.60.8^a.
pāvako asmbhyaṁ givo bhavaḥ VS.17.4.5^a, 7.11^d, 15^d;
36.20^d; TS.4.6.1.10^(bis), 3^(bis), 5^d; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.10^(bis)
(bis); 13.1.6.8; 2.10.12^(ter): 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6:
39.4; KS.17.17^a (bis), 17^d (ter); ÇB.9.1.2.25^a, 26^a, 28^a; 2.1.
2.17; AÇ.2.12.2^d (bis).
pāvako yaç vanaṣpatin RV.5.7.4^a; KS.35.14^a; ApÇ.14.
29.3^a.
pāvamānāḥ paraṁ brahma RVKh.9.67.18^a, 19^a.
pāvamānāḥ pitṛn devān RVKh.9.67.17^a.
pāvamānāśya tvā stomena gayatrasya vartanyopāṇṣos
tvā vireṇot arjo MS.2.3.4: 31.5; 2.3.5: 32.21. P:
pāvamānāśya MÇ.5.2.2.6. See pāvamānena.
pāvamānāḥ, pāvamānyāḥ, and pāvamānyāḥ GDh.19.12;
20.12; ViDh.5.6.8; VaDh.22.9; 28.11; BDh.2.4.7.2;
10.17.37; 4.3.8; 7.5; MDh.5.86; 11.25.8; LHDh.4.30;
VHDh.2.11.8; 5.334.437.502; 6.71.378.400.412; 7.25.2.

- 283; SamvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.5.250; LADh.2.4; 3.11; VADh.2.4; 3.11; Rvidh.1.3.5; 2.35.7; 3.4.1; 4.25.1. *Designations of RV.9.1.1 ff. See svadīṣṭhaya.*
- pāvamānāḥ** (sc. tṛpyantu) *ÇG.4.10.3. See pāvamānāḥ* (sc. tṛpyantu).
- pāvamānīḥ punantu naḥ** (MG. tvā) SV.2.65^{2d}; MG.2.14.26^d (bis). *See pāvamānāḥ pu^a.*
- pāvamānīr adhyeti** TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See pāvamānīr yo, and yaḥ pāvamānīr.*
- pāvamānīr ico-bravit** RVKh.9.67.6^d.
- pāvamānīr diçantu** (SV. dadhantu) naḥ RVKh.9.67.2^a; SV.2.65^{1a}; TB.1.4.8.5^a.
- pāvamānīr yo adhyeti** RV.9.67.3^a; SV.2.649^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a. *See under pāvamānīr adhye.*
- pāvamānīḥ çatāni saḥ** RVKh.9.67.20^b.
- pāvamānīḥ svastyayanīḥ** RVKh.9.67.1^a, 16^a; SV.2.650^a, 653^a; TB.1.4.8.4^a, 5^a.
- pāvamānena tvā stomena gayatṛasya** (KS. gāyatrīya) vartanīyopāñcor vīryeṇa devas tvā savitotṛjatu jīvātave jīvanasyāyai (KS. vīryenoddharāmy asau) TS.2.3.10.2; KS.11.7. P: pāvamānena tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.3; KS.1.8; ApÇ.19.24.6. *See pāvamānasya.*
- pāvamānāḥ** (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2. *See pāvamānāḥ* (sc. tṛpyantu).
- pāvamānāḥ punantu mā** (YDh. te) RVKh.9.67.4^d; TB.1.4.8.6^d; YDh.1.286^d. *See pāvamānīḥ pu^a.*
- pāvīravī kanyā citṛayūḥ** RV.6.49.7^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.3^a; 219.3; KS.17.18^a; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.7.6; 5.20.6. P: pāvīravī kanyā ÇÇ.6.10.2; pāvīravī TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf. BrhD.5.116.*
- pāvīravī tanyatur ekapād ajah** RV.10.65.13^a; N.12.30^a.
- pāçam yajñāpater adhi** KS.30.84.9^d.
- pāçam grīvāsv avīçtyam** (MS.KS. çartyam) VS.12.65^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 9.1.2; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.15. *See dāma grīvāsv.*
- pāçadūmnaṣya vāyatasya somāt** RV.7.33.2^a.
- pāçapāçayo svahā** SB.5.5; AdB.5.
- pāçā aditya ripave viçṛtīḥ** RV.2.27.16^b.
- pāçāt paçum pramuñicata** ÇÇ.3.1.4.4^a; MS.1.2.15^a; 26.1.
- pāçebhyo muñica** AV.19.44.4^d; Kauç.47.16^d.
- pāçe sa baddho durite ni yujyatām** AV.2.12.2^a. P: paçe saḥ Kauç.47.49.
- pāço granthīç ca yaḥ kṛtāḥ** AV.9.3.2^b.
- pāhi kṣema uta yoge varanī naḥ** RV.7.54.3^a; PG.3.4.7^a; MG.2.11.19^a. *See avāḥ kṣema.*
- pāhi gayāndhaso** (SV. gā andho) made RV.8.33.4^a; SV.1.289^a.
- pāhi grībhīç catarbhīr vāso svahā** TA.10.5.1^d. *See next.*
- pāhi grībhīḥ tīarbhīr rñjāḥ pate** RV.8.60.9^a; SV.1.36^a; 2.894^a; VS.27.43^a; Kauç.10.8.2^a. *See prec.*
- pāhi grñataḥ çura karun** RV.5.33.7^b.
- pāhi catarbhīr vāso** RV.8.60.9^a; SV.1.36^d; 2.894^d; VS.27.43^d; Kauç.10.8.2^d.
- pāhi duradmanyai** (KS. nyah) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
- pāhi durīçṭyai** (KS. çṭyah) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
- pāhi duçcaritāt** TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9.
- pāhi dviṣaḥ pāhi riṣaḥ paḥy adevyā abhiçastyaḥ** KS.37.15.16.
- pāhi dhūrter ararusso aghāyoh** RV.7.1.13^b. *Cf. next.*
- pāhi dhūrter arāṇṣaḥ** RV.1.36.15^b. *Cf. prec.*
- pāhi na indra suçṭta sridhaḥ** RV.1.129.11^a. P: pāhi na indra ÇÇ.10.7.11.
- pāhi na uta dvitīyāḥ** Kauç.10.8.2^b. *See paḥy uta.*
- pāhi naktarī sarasvati** VS.20.62^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.5; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.3^b.
- pāhi naḥ çarma vīravat** RV.9.64.18^a.
- pāhi no agna ekaya** RV.8.60.9^a; SV.1.36^a; 2.894^a; VS.27.43^a; PB.8.8.22; TA.10.5.1^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1; Kauç.10.8.2^a.
- pāhi no agna enase** (ÇG. edhase) svahā TA.10.5.1; MahanU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
- pāhi no agne paḥubhīr ajasrāḥ** RV.1.189.4^a; AÇ.2.10.4; 3.7.5.
- pāhi no agne rakṣasaḥ** (RV.7.1.13^a; rakṣaso ajuṣṭāt) RV.1.36.15^a; 7.1.13^a; ÇÇ.14.54.1.
- pāhi no didyutāḥ patantyaḥ** RV.10.158.2^a.
- pāhi no durād arād abhiṣṭībhīḥ** RV.1.129.9^f.
- pāhi no manyo tapasā sajoṣaḥ** (TB. çrameṇa) RV.10.83.2^d; AV.4.32.2^d; TB.2.4.1.11^d. *See avā no manyo.*
- pāhi no viçvavedase svahā** TA.10.5.1; MahanU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
- pāhi paççatād uta vā purastāt** RV.8.48.15^d.
- pāhi prasiṭyai** (KS. çtyah) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
- pāhi mā** TS.1.2.2.2.
- pāhi mān yajñānyam** (TS.TB. çjñaniyam) VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: pāhi mān KÇ.2.8.20.
- pāhi māgne duçcaritāt** TS.1.1.12.1^a; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.9^a; ApÇ.2.14.10^a; MÇ.1.3.1.18^a. *See pari māgne.*
- pāhi mā didyoh** (TS.TB. mādyā divaḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
- pāhi yajñāpatim** VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
- pāhi yajñam** VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.3; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
- pāhi rñjata uta vā jighāṇataḥ** RV.1.30.15^a.
- pāhi vajrivo duritād abhkte** RV.1.121.14^b.
- pāhi viçvasmād rakṣaso arāṇṣaḥ** RV.8.60.10^a; SV.2.895^a.
- pāhi viçvasya aratēḥ** RV.8.71.1^b; SV.1.6^b.
- pāhi çagdhī svastaye** RV.5.17.5^d.
- pāhi sadam id viçvayūḥ** RV.1.27.3^c; SV.2.986^a.
- paḥy uta** (SV. ūṣta) dvitīyāḥ RV.8.60.9^b; SV.1.36^b; 2.894^b; VS.27.43^b; TA.10.5.1^b. *See pāhi na uta.*
- paḥy urjām tṛtīyāḥ** TA.10.5.1^a.
- piṇça darbha sapatnān me** AV.19.28.9^a.
- piṇça me dvīçato mape** AV.19.28.9^d.
- piṇça me pṛtanāyataḥ** AV.19.28.9^b.

piṅga me sarvān durbhārah AV.19.28.9.
 piṅganti tathāveti AV.20.136.7.
 piṅkah (KSA. piṅah) kvīnka nīlāstrāpi te-ryampe (KSA. qnah) TS.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.
 piṅga rakṣa jayamānam AV.8.6.25.
 piṅgalāni haritām lohitaṁ ca ÇB.14.7.2.12^b; BṛhU. 4.4.12^b.
 piṅgalāni padmamālīnīm RVKh.5.87.14^b.
 piṅgalāya svaha ÇG.4.16.2.
 piṅgas tam ugradhanvā AV.8.6.18.
 piṅgākṣa lohitastrīva RVKh.10.142.4.
 piṅgā pari canīṣkadat RV.8.69.9^a; AV.20.92.6.
 piṅḍhi darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.6.
 piṅḍhi me divisato mape AV.19.29.6^d.
 piṅḍhi me prāṇyatah AV.19.29.6^b.
 piṅḍhi me sarvān durbhārah AV.19.29.6.
 pitara ayusmāntas te svadhāyusmantah (PG. svadhā-
 bhīr ayuḥ) TS.2.3.10.3; PG.1.16.6.
 pitara isavah AV.3.27.2.
 pitarah pare te māvantu AV.5.24.15.
 pitarah pitamahāḥ pare-vare tatās tatāmāḥ iha māvata
 (PG. māvantu) TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: pitarah
 pitamahāḥ HG.1.3.12.
 pitarah pitamahāḥ pare-vare (KS. -varebhyah) te naḥ
 pantu te no-vantu (MS. -vare te no-vantu) TS.4.3.3.2;
 MS.2.7.20 (qing): 10.5.1, 6.10.5, 19; KS.39.7.
 pitaraṁ ca dr̥ṣeyāni mātaraṁ ca RV.1.24.1^d, 2^d.
 pitaraṁ ca prayan svah (TS. suvah) RV.10.189.1^a; AV.
 6.31.1^a; 20.48.4^a; SV.2.726^a; ArS.5.4^a; VS.3.6^a; TS.
 1.5.3.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 8.5.10; KS.7.13^a; ÇB.2.1.4.29^a.
 pitaraḥ ca upāsate (VS. copāsate) RVKh.10.151.8^b; VS.
 3.2.14^b.
 pitaraḥ cin mā vedan Kauç.89.17.
 pitarah çundhadhvam VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8;
 TB.2.6.3.3; KÇ.19.3.19; PG.2.6.19.
 pitarah çaunako-bravīt AG.4.7.16^d.
 pitaraś tvā manojavā dākṣiṇataḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8; 18.2.
See manojavaso, and manojavas tvā.
 pitaraś tvā yamarajānaḥ pitrbhīr dākṣiṇataḥ pāntu (MS.
 dākṣiṇato rocayantu) TS.5.5.9.4; MS.4.9.5; 125.5; MÇ.
 6.2.4.
 pitaraś tvā yamarājano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.9.
 pitarah suhrdas tathā N.14.6^d.
 pitar idāni te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitaro devatā TS.4.4.10.1.2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.
 39.13; TA.6.6.2; 7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis).
 pitaro namo vah VS.2.3.2; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.
 4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21.
 pitaro naraḥṣaḥ sannaḥ (VSK. sadyamānaḥ) VS.8.58;
 VSK.9.7.7; pitaro naraḥṣaḥ KS.34.16. *See pitrpaṇi*
naraḥ.
 pitaro-nu madantu TS.3.3.2.2; MS.4.9.2: 122.22; TA.
 4.1.1.
 pitaro bhūh PB.1.1.5 (ter); LÇ.1.1.24; ApÇ.10.1.7.
 pitaro madantāni somapratika madantām KS.29.2^a. *See*
somapratikah pitaro.
 pitaro mā viçvam idāni ca bhūtam AA.5.1.1.13^a.

pitaro mṛdata su naḥ MS.4.10.6^b; 157.6; KS.2.1.14^b.
 pitaro māitasya diço gopayantu KS.37.15.
 pitaro yamarāje VS.19.45^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 156.11; KS.
 38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.19^b; TB.2.6.3.4^b; ApÇ.1.9.12^b; ÇG.
 5.9.4^b.
 (om)pitaro-ryama bhagah savita tvaṣṭa yayur indragñi
 ity etāni dākṣiṇadvārāni dāivatāni sanakṣatrāni sagra-
 hāni sashotrāni samuhartāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.
 9.2.
 pitaro-srjanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9;
 KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.
 pitaro hoyi (ter) MÇ.2.3.7.3.
 pitar mātār yad ihopabrūve vām RV.1.185.11^b; MS.4.14.
 7^b; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8^b.
 pitā kutasya carṣaṇiḥ RV.1.46.4^a; N.5.24^a.
 pitā ca tan no mahān yajatraḥ RV.7.52.3^a.
 pitā ca mātā ca AV.5.13.7^b; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 pitā janitur uccihṣṭah AV.11.7.16^a.
 pitā tvaṣṭur ya utarāh AV.11.8.18^b.
 pitā devānām viçvabhi dhāma RV.9.109.4^b; SV.1.429^b;
 2.591^b.
 pitā devānām janitā matnām AV.13.3.19^b.
 pitā devānām janitā vibhūvasuḥ (ApÇ.MÇ.vibhavaḥ) RV.9.
 86.10^b; SV.2.381^b; ApÇ.20.13.4^b; MÇ.9.2.3^b.
 pitā devānām janitā sudakṣah RV.9.87.2^a; SV.2.28^a.
 pitā devānām asuro vipaçit MS.4.14.14^d: 239.12.
 pitā no bodhi (TA. bodha) VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA.
 4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 pitā no-si VS.37.20; ÇB.14.1.4.15; TA.4.7.4; 10.5; 5.6.
 9; 8.12.
 pitā no-si mama tat PB.1.5.6.
 pitā pitrbhyaḥ ūtaye RV.2.6.1^b.
 pitā putrah pātro vaçat svahā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1,
 KSA.3.2.
 pitā putrah na hastayoḥ RV.1.38.1^b.
 pitā putram iva priyam RV.10.22.3^d; AV.11.4.10^b.
 pitā putrah pra viveçat çactbhiḥ AV.11.4.20^d.
 pitā putrasya jātasya AB.7.13.4^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 pitā putreṇa pitrām yoniyonau TB.3.12.9.7^b; BDh.2.6.
 11.31^b.
 pitā putrebhyo yatha RV.7.32.26^b; RVKh.1.50.2^b; AV.
 18.3.67^b; 20.79.1^b; SV.1.250^b; 2.806^b; TS.7.5.7.4^b;
 KS.33.7^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 pitāputrāu mātaraṁ muṇo sarvān AV.6.112.2^d.
 pitā matnām VS.37.14; ÇB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
See janitā matnām.
 pitā matnām asaṁṣṭakavyah RV.9.76.4^d.
 pitāmahaḥ pitarah prajopajā AV.11.1.19^a.
 pitāmahaḥ prapitāmahaḥ çaṇugāḥ saha TB.3.7.4.10^d;
 ApÇ.1.7.13^d.
 (om)pitāmahan svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 (om)pitāmahiḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 pitāmahedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.
 pitāmahabhyah svadhāyibhyah (TB.ApÇ. evibhyah) sv-
 dhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.
 3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9. ÇÇ. svadhā pitā.
 pitā matariçvachidra pada dhāh (KS.AÇ. dhāt) TS.5.6.

8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.6,7. Ps: pitā matāriṣvachidra pada CÇ.7.9.1; pitā matāriṣv ApÇ.17.12.12.
 pitā matā ca dadhatūr yad (MÇ. nv) agre TS.1.5.10.1^b; AÇ.2.5.3^b; MÇ.1.6.3.9^b.
 pitā matā ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ RV.1.160.2^b.
 pitā matā ca rakṣatām avobhiḥ RV.1.185.10^d.
 pitā matā bhrstara enam abuh RV.10.34.4^c.
 pitā matā madhuvacāḥ suhastā RV.5.43.2^c.
 pitā matā viçvavida sudaṇṣasa RV.6.70.6^b.
 pitā matā sadam in mānuṣānam RV.6.1.5^d; MS.4.13.6^d: 206.14; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
 pitā yajñānam asuro vipaṇcitām RV.3.3.4^a.
 pitā yat kaçyapasyagnih SV.1.90^c.
 pitā yatra duhitūḥ sekam rñjan RV.3.31.1^c; N.3.4^c.
 pitā yat stm abhi rūpāir avāṣyat RV.1.160.2^d.
 pitā yat svām duhitaram adhiṣkan RV.10.61.7^a.
 pitā vatsānam patir aghnyānam AV.9.4.2^c, 4^a; TS.3.3.9.2^a; MS.2.5.10^a: 61.16; 4.2.10^a: 33.17; KS.13.9^a; ViDh.86.13. P: pitā vatsānam MÇ.9.5.3.
 pitā vaso yadi taj joṣyase RV.5.3.10^b.
 pitā virājam rṣabho rayñnam TB.2.8.8.9^a. P: pitā virājam TB.3.12.1.1. See vateo virājo.
 pitā sañn abhavat putra eṣām AV.19.53.4^c. Cf. yah pitā sa.
 pitāsi pitā no bodhiṣmahī tvā MS.4.9.6: 127.2.
 pituḥ payāḥ prati grbhṇāti matā RV.7.101.3^c.
 pituḥ pratnasya janmanā vadāmasi RV.1.87.5^a.
 pituḥ nu stoṣam mahāḥ RV.1.187.1^a; VS.34.7^a; KS.40.8^a; N.9.25^a. Ps: pituḥ nu stoṣam VHDh.8.52; pituḥ nu Rvidh.1.26.6. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
 pitubhṛto na tantum it RV.10.172.3^a.
 pitumatim nrjam asmā adhattām RV.1.116.8^b; N.6.36^b.
 pitur aprāyī dhāmabhiḥ RVKh.10.127.1^b; AV.19.47.1^b; VS.34.32^b; N.9.29^b.
 pitur iva nāmāgrbhīṣam (ApMB. obhāiṣam; PG. nama jagrabham) PG.1.13.1^d; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.3^b See pitur nāmeva.
 pitur na jivver vi vedo bharanta RV.1.70.10^b.
 pitur na nama suhavaṁ havāmahe RV.10.39.1^d.
 pitur napātām a dadhīta vedhāḥ RV.10.10.1^c; AV.18.1.1^c; SV.1.340^c.
 pitur na putra upasi preṣṭhāḥ RV.5.43.7^c; MS.4.9.3^c: 123.14; TA.4.5.2^c.
 pitur na putrah kratubhir yatanaḥ RV.9.97.30^c.
 pitur na putrah sicam a rabhe te RV.3.53.2^c.
 pitur na putrah subhṛto durona a RV.8.19.27^a.
 pitur na putrah kratuḥ jusanā RV.1.68.9^a.
 pitur na yasāṣasyā RV.1.127.8^c.
 pitur nāmeva jagrabha RVKh.10.128.4^b. See pitur iva.
 pitur mātūr adhy a ye samasvaran RV.9.73.5^a.
 pitur yat putro mamakasya jāyate RV.1.31.11^d.
 pitur yonā nigdathāḥ RV.8.9.21^b; AV.20.142.6^b.
 pituḥ ca garbham janitūḥ ca babhre RV.3.1.10^a.
 pituḥ cid udhar januṣā viveda RV.3.1.9^a.
 pituḥgravaṇam yo dadācad asmāi TB.2.8.3.1^d. See pitrgravaṇam.
 pituḥ te asemi vandita RV.10.33.7^c.

pituh svasya tyajasa nibadhitam RV.1.119.8^b
 pitrkṛtasyānino-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. AÇ. BDh. asi svāha) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; CÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: pitrkṛtasya Vait.23.12.
 pitrṇām yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2.
 pitrṇām sadanam etc.: see pitrṇām etc.
 pitrṇām ca manmabhiḥ: see pitrṇām etc.
 pitrṇām ca yamasya ca TA.1.27.6^b.
 pitrṇām nārāṇsaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See pitaro nārāḥ.
 pitrṇām oṣadhtīn priyam TA.6.9.1^b.
 pitrṇhya a sadane jōhuvāna RV.5.47.1^d.
 pitrṇhya upasamparāṇayad imān AV.18.4.50^d.
 pitrṇhyah GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5; Karmap.1.2.7 (cf. 2.2.7).
 pitrṇhyāḥ ca namaskuru AV.14.2.20^d.
 pitrṇhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.12.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6.
 pitrṇhyas tvā juṣṭam upakarami HG.2.15.2; ApG.8.22.3.
 pitrṇhyas tvā juṣṭam prokṣami HG.2.15.3.
 pitrṇhya svāha: see pitrṇhyah etc.
 pitrṇhyah somavadvbhyaḥ svadha namāḥ AV.18.4.73. See svadha pitrṇhyah somāḥ.
 pitrṇhyah somavadvbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.26.
 pitrṇhyah sa vadvbhyo babhrūn dhūmrānūkṣān ApÇ.20.14.13. See babhravo dhūmrāḥ.
 pitrṇhyah śhānam asi YDh.1.234; BrhPDh.5.203.
 pitrṇhyah svadha MÇ.1.6.1.45; MG.2.12.20. See svadhāpiḥ.
 pitrṇhyah svadhā astu: see pitrṇhyah svadhastu.
 pitrṇhyah svadhān karomi Vait.7.15.
 pitrṇhyah svadhā namāḥ PG.2.9.9; VyasaDh.3.32.
 pitrṇhyah svadhāyibhyah (TB. ApÇ. 9vibhyah) svadhā namāḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9; 19.8.14. P: pitrṇhyah KÇ.19.3.17.
 pitrṇhyah svadhastu (MahānU. odha astu) TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 pitrṇhyah (ApMB. obhya) svāha TB.3.1.4.8; ApMB.2.20.33.
 pitrṇhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo dhanāḥ KS.9.6.
 pitrṇhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo dhūmrān rohitāṇs traiyambakan ApÇ.20.14.13.
 pitrṇhyo-gniṣvāttebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.29.
 pitrṇhyo gharṇapabhyah svāha MS.4.9.9: 129.12; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8.
 pitrṇhyo nārāṇsebhyaḥ svāha ÇB.12.6.1.33.
 pitrṇhyo barhiṣadvbhyaḥ saṭkapalāḥ puroḍaṣāḥ KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1.
 pitrṇhyo barhiṣadvbhyo dhūmrān babhrvanūkṣān ApÇ.20.14.13. See dhūmrā babhrūḥ.
 pitrṇhyo barhiṣadvbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.28.
 pitrṇhyo vo juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.7.9.
 pitrṇyānāḥ sam va a rohayāmi AV.18.4.1^b.
 pitrlokāḥ gamayāḥ jātavedhā AV.18.4.64^b.
 pitrlokāt patim yatīḥ AV.14.2.52^b.
 pitrvaṇas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.10.5.
 pitrgravaṇam yo dadācad asmāi RV.1.91.20^d; VS.34.21^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 214.3. See pituḥgravaṇam.

pitṛśadanah tva lokam avastṛṇāmi (KS. astṛṇāmi) MS.1. 2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; MÇ.1.8.2.9.

pitṛśadanam asi VS.5.26; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.14; 7.1.7; KÇ. 6.2.18. See *pitṛśadanam* sadav.

pitṛśadane tva loka ā sadāyāmi AV.18.4.67^b.

pitṛśa tasyopa tiṣṭhe tat RVKh.9.67.18^c.

pitṛñ (KÇ. pitṛñ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6; KÇ.4.14.27; ApÇ.6.11.4. Cf. ojasā pitṛbhyaḥ.

pitṛñān lokam api gachantu ye mṛtāḥ AV.12.2.45^b.

pitṛñān lokān prathamō yo atra AV.18.3.73^d.

pitṛñān loka api bhago astu AV.12.2.9^d.

pitṛñān loka-kṣitam AV.3.29.4^d.

pitṛñān paktir anuyachamānāḥ RV.1.109.3^b; TB.3.6.9.1^b.

pitṛñān (TS. pitṛñān) sadanam asi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2. 10.3; 3.4.2; ApÇ.7.9.10. See *pitṛśadanam* asi.

pitṛñān samid asi AÇ.3.6.27. See *yamasya* samid.

pitṛñān kavīḥ pramatir matnām AV.18.3.63^b.

pitṛñān (MS. pitṛñān) ca mamabhiḥ RV.8.41.2^b; 10.57. 3^c; VS.3.53^c; TS.1.8.5.2^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 143.16; KS. 9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.39^c; LÇ.5.2.11^c; Kauc.89.1^c; N.10.5^b.

pitṛñān na çānsaḥ surāṣayāḥ RV.10.78.3^d.

pitṛñām arghyapaṭitam AG.4.7.16^b.

pitṛñān prāṇas te te prāṇāni dadatu yeṣān prāṇas tebhyo vas svāḥ KS.11.7. See *next*.

pitṛñān prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4; 30.19. See *prec*.

pitṛñān bhagadheyīḥ (AV. bhaga) stha AV.10.5.13; KS.1.11; MÇ.1.7.3.30.

pitṛñān mūlad utthitā AV.6.44.3^c.

pitṛñ agniyātān avāḥ ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṛñ agniyātān yaja ÇB.2.6.1.29.

pitṛñ imān lokān prīṇyā hi naḥ AG.4.7.11^d.

pitṛñ gharṇapān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.

pitṛñ janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4; 5.1.13; KS.25.7. See *pitṛñ* pañcajanān, and *pitṛñ* sarpaṇ.

pitṛñ jinva: see *pitṛñ* jinva.

pitṛñ tapasvato yama RV.10.154.4^c. See *ṛṣṭin* etc.

pitṛñ pañcajanān dīpa āpa osadhīr vanaśpatnī janam agan yajñāḥ ApÇ.9.10.16. See *under* *pitṛñ* janam.

pitṛñ jayāvato gātān AV.18.4.41^d.

pitṛñ pitāmāḥan prapitāmāḥan avahayīyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.

pitṛñ prthivīm agan yajñāḥ tato mā drāvīṇam aṣṭu VS. 8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. See *under* *prthivīm* tṛtyāin.

pitṛñ prṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.13.

pitṛñ barhiṣada āvāḥ ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṛñ barhiṣado yaja ÇB.2.6.1.28.

pitṛñ mayāśaurāḥ pravīṣyāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^b.

pitṛñ yakṣad (TS. ōkṣy) ṛtvārdhāḥ RV.10.16.11^b; VS. 10.65^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; KS.21.14^b.

pitṛñ yamaçreṣṭhān brūmāḥ AV.11.6.11^c.

pitṛñ sarpaṇ gandharvān āpa osadhīḥ pañca janān janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6. See *under* *pitṛñ* janam.

pitṛñ somavata āvāḥ ÇB.2.6.1.22.

pitṛñ somavato yaja ÇB.2.6.1.27.

(om) **pitṛñ** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

pitṛñ haviṣe attave RV.10.16.12^d; AV.18.1.56^d, 57^d;

2.34^d; VS.19.70^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.1.10.18^d; 157.19; KS.21.14^d; ÇB.2.6.1.22^d.

pitṛñ hy atra gachāsi TA.6.7.2^c. See *lokān* pitṛṣu.

pitvea caruḥ suhavo vayodhāḥ RV.3.49.3^d.

pitvea naḥ çṛṇuhi hūyamānāḥ RV.1.104.9^d; AV.20.8.2^d.

pitvea putrān jarase ma emam (KS.HG. ApMB. nayemam) MS.4.12.4^d; 188.9; KS.11.13^d; IIG.1.3.5^d; ApMB.2. 2.1^d.

pitvea putrān dasaye vacobhiḥ TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.3.13^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b.

pitvea putram ślibhar upasthe RV.10.69.10^a.

pitvea putram (AV. Kauc. putrān) abhi (ÇG. iha) rakṣatād imam (VS.ÇB. imān) AV.2.13.1^d; VS.35.17^d; TS.1.3. 14.4^d; 3.3.8.1^d; ÇB.13.8.4.9^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; TA.2. 5.1^d; AÇ.2.10.4^d; ÇG.1.25.7^d. P: *pitvea* putrān Kauc. 61.4.

pitvea putrān abhi saṁ svajasva naḥ AV.12.3.12^a.

pitvea putrān prati no juṣasva RV.7.54.2^d; PG.3.4.7^d; HG.1.28.1^d; ApMB.2.15.20^d; MG.2.11.19^d.

pitvea yas taviṣṭin vāyrdhe çavaḥ RV.10.23.5^d; AV.20. 73.6^d.

pitvea soma sūnave suçevaḥ RV.8.48.4^b; GB.2.3.6^b; Vait.19.18^b; MÇ.2.4.1.45^b.

pitveāidhi sūnava ā (MS. sūnave yah) suçevaḥ VS.14.3^c; TS.4.3.4.1^d; MS.2.8.1^c; 106.13; KS.17.1^c; ÇB.8.2.1.6; TB.3.7.7.9^d; ApÇ.10.3.8^d.

pitveānām prāto abhi rakṣati vratam RV.9.73.3^b; TA.1. 11.1^b; N.12.32^b.

pitve cie cakruḥ sadanām sam asmāi RV.3.31.12^a.

pitve putraṣo apy avitatanm ṛtam (AV. ṛtāni) RV.10. 13.5^b; AV.7.57.2^b.

pitve mātre vibhukratum RV.8.69.15^d; AV.20.92.12^d.

pitve svāḥ ApMB.2.19.9.11 (ApG.8.21.3.4).

pitryān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.3.

pitryān mā bhayād ajugupas tasman mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2. 15.4.

pitryām anu pradiçān kanikradat RV.2.42.2^c.

pitryāyām prānukho brahmā Vait.9.12^a.

pitvo na dasma dayase vibhaktā RV.10.147.5^d.

pitvo nāreçci kiñi cana pra RV.6.20.4^d.

pitvo (VS. MS. pidvo) nyañkuḥ kakkaṭas (MS. kakutḥas; TS. kaças) te-numatyāi VS.24.32; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3. 14.13; 175.4. See *bidvo*.

pitvo bhikṣeta vayunani vidvān RV.1.152.6^c.

pidvo etc.: see *pitvo* nyañkuḥ.

pināçī smā kunannama RV.10.136.7^b.

pinākam iva bibhrati AV.1.27.2^b.

pinākām bibhrād ā gahi (KS. bibhrad uc cara) VS.16.51^c; TS.4.5.10.4^c; MS.2.9.9^c; 128.2; KS.17.16^c; N.5.22.

pinākahastāḥ kṛtīvāḥ avatatadhanva MS.1.10.4; 144.15; 1.10.20; 160.16. See *under* *avatatadhanva*.

pinva gā jinivārvatāḥ AÇ.1.7.8^b. See *jinva* gā.

pinvatām gā jinvatam arvato naḥ RV.1.118.2^c; KS. 17.18^c.

pinvatam iṣo vṛjaneṣu indra RV.7.99.6^d.

pinvanti apo maruṭā sudānavāḥ RV.1.64.6^a; TS.3.1. 11.7^a; KB.15.3. P: *pinvanti* apaḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.

10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.14; 10.13.10. Designated as pinvanty-aptā (sc. r̥k) KB.27.2.

pinvanty utsam yad āyasar ugrāḥ RV.7.57.1^d.

pinvanty utsam yad ināso asvaran RV.5.54.8^c.

pinvan dharāḥ karmanā devavitāu RV.9.97.33^b.

pinvamānāya tva KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

pinvamānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.

pinvamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

pinvamānebhyaś tva ApÇ.16.31.1; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

pinvamāne sīda KS.39.6 (bis); ApÇ.16.30.1; 31.1.

piparti papurir narā RV.1.46.4^b; N.5.24^b.

pipartu na iṣṭam havih VS.18.57^b.

pipartu no aditi rajaputrā RV.2.27.7^a.

pipartu mā tad r̥tasya pravācanam RV.10.35.8^a.

piparṣi yat sahasas putra devān RV.5.4.6^c.

pipāśāyāi govyacham TB.3.4.1.16. Cf. mṛtyave go^a.

pipide aṣṭur madyo na sindhuḥ RV.4.22.8^a.

pipilakṣvaṣaḥ AV.20.134.6; Vait.32.25. See pipilika-vaṣa.

pipilāḥ sarpa uta vā c̥vāpadaḥ RV.10.16.6^b; AV.18.3.55^b; TA.6.4.2^b.

pipilikāḥ praçadana TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.

pipilikābhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17. Cf. sarpa-pipilika-bhyaḥ.

pipilikāvaṣa jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3. See pipilika-vaṣaḥ.

piprā māgnayāḥ (PB.ÇÇ. mā) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. See piprhi.

piprāṁ no bhartmabhiḥ RV.1.22.13^c; VS.8.32.3^c; 13.32^c; TS.3.3.10.2^c; 5.11.3^c; 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c; 100.9; KS.13.9^c; 16.16^c; 39.3^c; JB.2.46(45)^c; ÇB.4.5.2.18^c; 7.5.1.10; LÇ.4.4.8^c.

piprhi mā (KS. māgne) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 22.1; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. See piprā.

pipeṣa nakaḥ st̥bhīr damunāḥ RV.1.68.10^b.

pippali ksip̥tabhesajī AV.6.109.1^a. P: pippali Kauç. 26.33.

pippalyāḥ samavadanta AV.6.109.2^a. Cf. avapatanitr̥.

pipriṣati aya ayuṣi duroḥ RV.4.4.7^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c; MS.4.11.5^c; 173.7; KS.6.11^c.

piprihi devān (MS. devān) uçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.2.1^a; TS.4.3.13.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 141.2; KS.2.15^a; 18.21^a; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.5^a; 6.11.4^a; AÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.13.3. P: piprihi devān MS.4.10.4; 153.5; 4.10.5; 154.6; 4.13.7; 209.3; KS.20.15; ÇÇ.1.9.1; 5.19.21; MÇ.5.1.1.22; — 5.1.3.20; — 5.2.8.39.

piprihi madhvāḥ suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.5.33.7^d.

pipruṁ dasam aṣṭuvan RV.8.32.2^b.

piba ÇH.1.7.2.17.

piba khāda ca moda ca RVKH.10.142.7^b.

pibatām çainbhuvā sutam RV.6.60.7^c; SV.2.341^c.

pibatām somam ātūjī RV.7.66.18^c.

pibatām somān madhumantam aṣvīnā RV.8.87.4^a.

pibatām somān madhumantam aṣme RV.8.57 (Val.9).4^c.

pibatām somyām madhu RV.6.60.15^d; 7.74.2^d; 8.5.11^c; 8.1^d; 35.22^b; SV.2.104^d. Cf. pibati etc.

pibatām gharman madhumantam aṣvīnā RV.8.87.2^a.

pibatām ca tṛputāḥ ca ca gachatam RV.8.35.10^a. P: pibatām ca tṛputāḥ ca ÇÇ.1.17.7.

pibatām dāçuso gr̥he RV.4.46.6^c; 49.6^c; 8.22.8^d.

pibatām madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.135.4^d.

pibata vāja p̥bhavo dade vah RV.4.34.4^a.

pibatu somān varuṇo dhṛtavarāḥ RV.1.44.14^c.

pibatūdakam TA.6.12.1; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19; HG.1.13.12; APMB.2.10.11.

pibatām kad vayo dadhe RV.8.33.7^b; AV.20.53.1^b; 57.11^b; SV.1.297^b.

pibanti tena tvam indro varuṇo br̥haspatiḥ N.5.11^c, according to Durga (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61). See under evāsmān.

pibanti mitro-aryamā RV.8.94.5^a; SV.2.1136^a.

pibanti (SV. çtu) varuṇaḥ kave RV.9.64.24^b; SV.2.428^b.

pibantu madantu (MS. çtām) vyantu (TB. viyantu somam) VS.21.42; MS.3.11.4; 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10.

pibantu varuṇaḥ etc.: see prec. but one.

pibantu somam avase no adya RV.7.51.2^d.

pibanto madiraḥ madhu RV.5.61.11^b; SV.1.356^c.

pibanty asya marutāḥ RV.8.94.4^b; SV.1.174^b; 2.1135^b.

pibanty asya viçve devasaḥ RV.9.109.15^a.

pibann uçāno juṣamāṇo andhaḥ RV.4.23.1^c.

piba madhvas tṛpad indrā vṛṣasva RV.10.116.1^d.

piba r̥tso çavase hūyamānāḥ RV.10.116.1^c.

piba çuddham udakam acarant RV.1.164.40^d; AV.7.73.11^d; 9.10.20^d; KÇ.2.5.1.19^d; ApÇ.9.5.4^d; N.11.44^d.

piba svadhainavānam RV.8.32.20^c.

pibāgnidhrāt tava bhāgasya tṛp̥nuhi RV.2.36.4^d; AV.20.67.5^d.

pibācyud indra tvam somam JB.2.13^c. Part of Ap̥-çhyena.

pibāti somyām madhu RV.8.24.13^b; SV.1.386^b; 2.859^b. Cf. pibatām etc.

pibā tu somān gor̥jikam indra RV.6.23.7^b.

pibā tv asya (SV. 23ya) girvapaḥ RV.3.51.10^c; 8.1.26^a; SV.1.165^c; 2.87^a, 743^a.

pibā tv asya suṣutasya cāroḥ RV.3.50.2^d; 7.29.1^c.

pibā tv asya andhasaḥ RV.8.95.2^c.

pibāt somān mamadad (AÇ.ÇÇ. somam amadann) enam iṣṭe (AÇ.ÇÇ. iṣṭayāḥ) AV.7.14.4^c; AÇ.5.18.20^c; ÇÇ.8.3.4^c.

pibātha in madhunaḥ somyasya RV.4.44.4^c; AV.20.143.4^c.

pibātho aṣvīnā madhu RV.8.8.3^c.

pibātho aṣme suṣūta madhūni RV.7.67.4^d.

pibā dadhr̥g yathociṣe RV.8.82.2^c.

pibā nigadya vi muca hart iha RV.1.177.4^d.

pibā-pibed indra çura somam RV.2.11.11^c; 10.22.15^a.

pibā mitrasya dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.14.10^c; VS.33.10^c; AB.3.4.12^c.

pibāmi pakṣasutvanāḥ RV.10.86.19^c; AV.20.126.19^c.

pibā yathā pratibhr̥tasya madhvāḥ RV.10.96.12^c; AV.20.32.2^c.

pibā rudrebhiḥ sapagaḥ suçipra RV.3.32.3^d.

piḅā vardhasva tava ghā sūtasāh RV.3.36.3^a; AÇ.5.16.2; GB.2.4.3. P: piḅā vardhasva ÇÇ.7.24.6.
 piḅā vṛtrāya hantave çaviṣṭha RV.10.116.1^b.
 piḅā vṛṣasva tātrpim RV.3.40.2^a; AV.20.6.2^a; 7.4^a.
 piḅā sūtasya matir na (AV. mater iha) AV.2.5.1^a; SV.2.302^a; AÇ.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.9.5.2^a.
 piḅā sūtasya rasināh RV.8.3.1^a; SV.1.239^a; 2.771^a; AB.4.29.15; 5.6.7; 16.28; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.15.2; 7.12.7; ÇÇ.7.20.6; 12.7.5; 9.11.
 piḅā sūtasyaandhaso abhi prayah RV.5.51.5^a.
 piḅā sūtasyaandhaso madāya RV.7.20.1^d; VS.33.70¹.
 piḅā supūrṇam udaram RV.8.2.1^b; SV.1.124^b; 2.84¹.
 piḅā su çiprinn andhasah RV.8.17.4^a; AV.20.4.1^a.
 piḅā somān rarimā te madāya RV.3.32.2^b.
 piḅā somān vajralāho viśāhya MS.4.12.3^c; 184.4.
 piḅā somān vaçān anu RV.8.4.10^b.
 piḅā somān çatakrate RV.8.76.7^b; VS.26.4^b, 5^b.
 piḅā somān çayate vṛtrāya RV.3.32.5^b.
 piḅā somān anuvadhān madāya RV.3.47.1^b; VS.7.38^b; VSK.28.10^b; TS.1.4.19.1^b; MS.1.3.22^b; 38.1; KS.4.8^b; N.4.8^b.
 piḅā somān abhi yam ugra tardah RV.6.17.1^a; AB.5.18.13; 6.11.7; KB.24.2; GB.2.2.21; AA.1.2.2.6; 5.1.1.8; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.14.11.8; 23.3. P: piḅā somān abhi yam ugra ÇÇ.7.17.5-7; piḅā somān abhi AÇ.8.7.22; 9.8.6; ÇÇ.11.10.10; piḅā somān AÇ.8.5.4; VHDh.6.40; 8.4.8. ÇÇ. BrhD.5.10.5.
 piḅā somān indra mandatu (Svidh., erroneously, mandantu) tvā RV.7.22.1^a; AV.20.117.1^a; SV.1.398^a; 2.277^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; AB.3.22.11; 5.4.19; KB.15.5; PB.12.10.1^a; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.5.5.15.2; 7.11.27; ÇÇ.7.20.11; 10.5.9; Vait.40.8; 42.9; Svidh.2.1.11.
 piḅā somān indra suvānam adribhih RV.1.130.2^a; AÇ.8.1.4. P: piḅā somān indra suvānam ÇÇ.10.7.11.
 piḅā somān r̥tūn anu RV.1.15.5^b; SV.1.229^b.
 piḅā somān enā çatakrate RV.10.112.6^b.
 piḅā somān madāya kam çatakrate RV.8.36.1^b-6^b.
 piḅā somān madāya kam RV.8.95.3^a; ÇÇ.12.26.7.
 piḅā somān mahata indriyāya RV.10.116.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.40.
 piḅā somasya vajrivah RV.8.37.1^a, 2^a-6^d.
 piḅāsy andho abhiṣṭo asme RV.3.35.1^a; TB.2.7.13.1^a.
 pibed asya tvam iṣṭe RV.8.82.7^a-9^a; SV.1.162^a.
 pibed indra marutsakha RV.8.76.9^a.
 pibendra vajrin purukṛj juṣṭaḥ RV.10.179.3^d; AV.7.72.3^d.
 pibendra somān vṛṣabheṇa bhānuna RV.2.16.4^d.
 pibendra somān sāgaṇo marudbhih RV.3.47.4^d; VS.33.63^d; AB.3.20.4^d.
 pibendra somān ava no mṛdho jahi RV.9.85.2^d.
 pibendra svāhā prahutān vaçāṣṭkṛtam RV.2.36.1^c.
 pibāitā apah VS.23.17 (ter); ÇB.13.2.7.13-15. Cf. athāva jighra.
 piyārūpān prajān jahi AV.11.2.21^d.
 piṇāṅgaḥ drāpim prati muñicate MSV.4.53.2^b.
 piṇāṅgabhr̥ṣṭim ambhr̥ṣṭam RV.1.133.5^a.
 piṇāṅgarāte abhi nah sasava RV.5.31.2^b.

piṇāṅgarūpān maghavan vicarṣaṇe RV.8.33.3^c; AV.20.52.3^c; 57.16^c; SV.2.216^c.
 piṇāṅgarūpāḥ suhvaro vayodhah RV.2.3.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; ÇG.5.8.2. P: piṇāṅgarūpāḥ TB.2.8.7.4; ÇG.1.20.5. Cf. nerl.
 piṇāṅgarūpo nabhaso vayodhah AV.9.4.22^a. Cf. prec.
 piṇāṅgāñ cūçirāya VS.24.11. See piṇāṅgāñ etc.
 piṇāṅgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 piṇāṅgā vasate malā RV.10.136.2^b.
 piṇāṅgā vāçivadevāh MS.3.13.12; 171.1. See bahurūpa vāiṇ.
 piṇāṅgāçvā aruṇāçvā arepasah RV.5.57.4^c.
 piṇāṅgāḥ çirāya MS.3.13.20; 172.6. See piṇāṅgāñ.
 piṇāṅgās trayo vāsantah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.23.10.
 piṇāṅge sūtre khṛgalaṃ AV.3.9.3^a.
 piṇā iva supūço viçvavedasah RV.1.64.8^b.
 piṇā giro maghavan gobhir aṇvāñ RV.7.18.2^a.
 piṇāçakāçayanam asi piṇāçatanani me dah svāhā AV.2.18.4.
 piṇāçajambhanih AV.5.29.14^b. Perhaps rather part of pāla a.
 piṇāçahanam tvā vajrain sadāyami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 piṇāçān sarvaṇ osadhe AV.4.37.10^c.
 piṇāçān sarvaṇ darçaya AV.4.20.6^c.
 piṇāçān sarvā rakṣāni AV.12.1.50^c.
 piṇāçān tasman naçyanti AV.4.36.7^c, 8^c.
 piṇāçim indra sain mṛga RV.1.133.5^b.
 piṇāçeebhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
 piṇāçeebhyaḥ sailagam TB.3.4.1.16. See pāpmane saiṇ.
 piṇāçeebhyo bidalakartm (TB. 'ram) VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 piṇāço asya yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.4^c.
 piṣṭam rukmebhīr aṇjibhih RV.5.56.1^b.
 piṣṭatamayā vayunāni vidvān MS.4.13.7^b; 209.1; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.12.1^b; N.8.20^b.
 piṭa indav indram asamabhyani yacatā RV.9.80.41^d.
 piṭā nānāvidhā stanāh N.14.6^b.
 piṭāpitasya somasya KS.35.5^c; PB.9.9.8^c; KÇ.25.12.1^c; MÇ.3.6.13^b.
 piṭā bhasvaty anūpamā TA.10.11.2^d; piṭabhā syāt tanūpamā Mahān U.11.12^d.
 piṭi (read pṛthi) prapā samipa tṛptis tarpayanti TB.3.10.1.2.
 piṭvā madasya haryatasyandhasah RV.10.96.9^d; AV.20.31.4^d.
 piṭvi (SV.TS. piṭvā) çipre avepayah RV.8.76.10^b; SV.2.33^b; AV.20.42.3^b; VS.8.39^b; TS.1.4.30.1^b; ÇB.4.5.4.10^b.
 piṭvi somasya kratumān avardhata RV.10.113.1^d.
 piṭvi somasya diva a vṛdhanah RV.10.55.8^c.
 piṭvi somasya vāvṛdhe RV.3.40.7^c; AV.20.6.7^c.
 piṭāya dhenur aditir ṛtāya RV.1.153.3^a.
 piṭāya sa çravasā martyesu RV.6.10.3^a.
 pipivāṇsam sarasvataḥ RV.7.96.6^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.2.8.3.

pipivāṇsam açvina gharman aha RV.5.76.1^d; SV.2.102^d; AB.1.21.9.
pipihīṣaḥ sudughaḥ indra dhenum RV.6.35.4^e.
pipyāṇā kṇakreṇa siñcan RV.10.102.11^b.
pībarīm (*read* pīvarīm) ca prapharyyam AV.3.17.3^e. *See* prapharyyam.
pībasphākam udarathim AV.4.7.3^b. *Cf.* pīvo vr̥kka.
piyati tvo anu tvo gr̥nāti RV.1.147.2^e; VS.12.42^e; TS.4.2.3.4^e; ÇB.6.2.9^e; N.3.20. *See* nindati tvo.
piyanti te suraḥ RV.8.21.14^b; AV.20.11.4.2^b; SV.2.74.0¹.
piyūṣam dyaur aditir adribarhaḥ RV.10.63.3^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.7.
piyūṣam agne yatamas tītr̥ṣat RV.10.87.17^e; AV.8.3.17^e.
piyūṣasyeha tr̥p̥puhi TB.2.4.8.2^b.
pīlumati madhyamā AV.18.2.48^b.
pīvarīm ca *etc.*: *see* pībarīm *etc.*.
pīvarim isam kṛpuhi na indra SV.1.455^b; AA.5.2.2.17^b.
pīvasvatir jivadhanyaḥ pibantu (KSA. *ti) RV.10.169.1^c; TS.7.4.17.1^c; KSA.4.6^e.
pīvāṇaḥ putrā akr̥ṣāso asya TS.3.2.8.5^b.
pīvāṇam meṣam apacanta virāḥ RV.10.27.17^a. *Cf.* BrhD.7.25.
pīvoṇnāṇ (VS. *nā; MS. *nāṇ, *but* Padap. *nāṇ) rayi-vr̥dhāḥ sumedhāḥ RV.7.91.3^e; VS.27.23^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.16^e; AB.5.18.8^e; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1^e; 8.10.1^e; ApÇ.19.16.5. P: pīvoṇnāṇ ÇÇ.9.23.1^a.
pīvoṣvāḥ çucadratha hi bhūta RV.4.37.4^a.
pīvo vr̥kka udarathih RV.1.187.10^b; KS.40.8^b (*biṣ*). *Cf.* pītoṣphakam.
puṣaḥ id bhadro vahatuḥ pariakṛtaḥ RV.10.32.3^d.
puṣaḥ kartur mātary āṣiṣikta JB.1.184.50^d. *See* puṣaḥ kartra.
puṣaḥ kṛt̥nām anumādyasya RV.7.6.1^b; SV.1.78^b.
puṣaḥ putrāṇ uta viçvap̥uṣam rayim RV.1.162.22^b; VS.25.45^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
puṣavanam puṣavanam AG.1.1.3.3. *Cf.* puṣavanam.
puṣaḥ kartra mātari mā niṣiñca (*read* *niñcata) KBU.1.2^d. *See* puṣaḥ kartur.
puṣam kule kim ichasi AV.20.129.14.
puṣam bahūnām mātara syāma (MG. *rāu syāva) ApMB.1.11.4^d; MG.1.14.16^d.
puṣi vai reto bhavati (ÇÇ. *vai puruṣe retah) AV.6.11.2^a; ÇÇ.1.19.8^a.
puṣuvanam asi ApMB.2.11.14 (ApG.6.14.2). *Cf.* puṣavanam.
puṣe putrāya vettavai (BrhU.ÇÇ. vittaye; KS.MG. kartavai) KS.35.18^b; ÇB.14.9.4.19^e; TB.3.7.1.9^e; BrhU.6.4.19^e; ApÇ.9.2.3^e; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2^e; MG.1.10.15^b.
puṣo bhavati vasyasi RV.5.61.6^b.
puṣam vatasya devasya AV.9.4.13^e.
puṣena cāsyena ca AV.7.56.8^b.
puṣhe bibharṣy arbhakam AV.7.56.6^d.
puṣjikaṣṭhālā ca kṛtasthala (VS.ÇB. kratuṣ) çapsarasau VS.15.15^e; TS.4.4.3.1^e; MS.2.8.10: 114.14^e; KS.17.9^e; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
puṣṭarikaṁ navadvāram AV.10.8.43^a.

puṣyam çlokaṁ yajamānāya kṛṇvati TB.3.1.2.6^d.
puṣyagandha ehi AV.8.10.27.
puṣyagandhini medyatām AV.19.8.5^d.
puṣyam nakṣatram abhisarvīçama TB.3.1.2.7^e.
puṣyam ayaṁ br̥hmanaḥ upahavakamo vadatīmāḥ hotar upahavyasa MV.2.4.1.50. *See* tañ hotar.
puṣyam asot (*var. lect.* asau) MÇ.9.5.3. Ūha of puṣya puṣyam.
puṣyam pūrva phalgunyau çatra AV.19.7.3^a.
puṣyam praçastam MS.4.2.8: 29.11^e; MÇ.9.5.2.
puṣyam bhakṣimahi kṣavam AV.19.8.5^b.
puṣyāḥ puṣya *etc.*: *see* puṣya puṣyam.
puṣyāḥ puṣyena karmaṇa ÇB.13.5.4.3^d; ÇÇ.16.9.7^d.
puṣyām yaçasvinīṁ devīm MG.2.13.6^e.
puṣyāṇç ca bhakṣaṇ bhakṣayati RVKh.9.67.16^e; SV.2.653^e.
puṣyāṇç ca lokan vidhrt̥iç ca puṣyāḥ AV.19.54.5^d.
puṣyā puṣyam asot MS.4.2.8: 30.3^e; MÇ.9.5.3; puṣya puṣyam asot MS.4.2.8: 30.6^e; puṣyāḥ puṣyā (*and* puṣyāṇ) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. *Cf.* puṣyam asot.
puṣyā bhavantu ya lakṣm̥th ApÇ.4.15.4^a. *See* ramantām puṣya.
puṣyam asyā upaçr̥ṇomi vācam TB.3.1.2.5^b.
puṣyāham svastyayanam (ApDh. svasty) r̥ddhim HG.1.1.6^e; 7.22^e; 8.7^e; 9.8^e; 17.6^e; 26.15^e; 27.1^e; 28.1^e; 2.1.3^e; 2.2^e; 4.10^e; 5.2^e; 6.2^e; 17.13^e; ApDh.1.4.13.9.
putra iva pitarāṇ gacha AV.5.14.10^e.
putra idhe atharvāṇaḥ RV.6.16.14^b; VS.11.33^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.6^e; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.3^e; Vait.15.14^b.
putraḥ kapasya vām iha (RV.8.8.8^e, p̥ñih) RV.8.8.4.9^e.
putraḥ pitarāḥ (AV. ram) avr̥ṇti puṣā RV.10.85.14^d; AV.14.1.15^d.
putraḥ pitarā vicarann upavasi TS.4.2.7.3^e; KS.16.14^e. *See* putro mātara.
putraḥ pitṛbhya ahutiṁ juhomi HG.2.14.4^d.
putraḥ pitre (KÇ. pitrye) lokakṛj jātavedah TB.1.2.1.20^d; 2.5.8.7^d; 3.7.7.10^d; KÇ.3.6.12^d; ApÇ.5.16.1^f.
putraḥ pramudito dhayan VS.19.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.21^b; TB.3.7.12.4^b.
putrakṛt na janayāḥ RV.5.61.3^e.
putra te nāmā mūrdhanam abhijighrāmi KBU.2.11.
putrām dadāti dāṣe RV.5.25.5^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.14^e; KS.2.15^d.
putrām napt̥āram açtya KS.3.8. *See* tantūm tvacam.
putrām nāḥ vadhrimatyā adattam RV.1.11.24^b.
putrapātradhanam dhanyam RVKh.5.87.17^a. *See* putrāṇ paçuḥ dhanam.
putram atū yātudhanīḥ AV.1.28.4^a.
putram iva pitarāḥ (VSK.MS.KS. pitarā) açvinobha RV.10.13.15^a; AV.20.125.5^a; VS.10.34^a; 20.77^a; VSK.11.10.4^a; 22.63^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.3^a; KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; ÇB.5.4.26^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; AÇ.3.9.3^a; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. P: putram iva pitarāḥ MS.4.12.5^e; 191.3^e; MÇ.5.2.4.4^e; putram iva ÇÇ.15.15.12^e; KÇ.19.6.20.
putrām pautram abhitarpayantīḥ AV.18.4.39^a; Kaṇç.88.24. *See* putrāṇ pautrāṇ.

putraṇ prāvargaṇ kṛpate suvṛte RV.8.4.6^a.
 putraṇ brahmāṇa ichadhvam AB.7.13.7^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
 putravatī putrān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 putravatī dakṣiṇā indrayādhipatyē prajān me dah
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.30; TA.4.
 5.3.
 putravattṛāya me suta TA.1.1.2^d (bis); 21.1^d.2^d.
 putras te daṇamāsyah AV.3.23.2^d; AG.1.13.6^d (crit. notes);
 ÇG.1.19.6^d; ApMB.1.12.9^d; HG.1.25.1^d.
 putrasya pathāḥ padam advayāvinah RV.1.159.3^d.
 putrasya çavaso mahāḥ RV.8.90.2^d; AV.20.104.4^d; SV.
 2.84.3^d.
 putrāṇ caiva paçṇiṇ ca Kauç.135.9^a.
 putrāṇām no asah pita AV.6.131.3^d.
 putrān apo devṛ ihahita TA.1.27.6^d.
 putrān dehi dhanān dehi YDh.1.290^a.
 putrān paçṇi dhanān dhanyam MG.2.13.6^a. See putra-
 putra^a.
 putrān paçṇi mayi dhehi VS.37.20.
 putrān putrān abhitarpayantī ApMB.2.20.24^a (ApG.8.
 21.9); HG.2.12.10^a. See putrān putram.
 putrān vindāvahāi bahūn AG.1.7.19^a; ÇG.1.13.4^d; PG.
 1.6.3^d.
 putrān savitābhiraçatu SMB.1.1.12^a; HG.1.19.7^a. See
 savitābhi.
 putrāyeva pitār mahyaṇ cikasat RV.10.39.6^b.
 putrāso na pitaraṇ vajasat RV.1.130.1^f; SV.1.459^f.
 putrāso yatra pitaro bhavanti RV.1.89.9^c; VS.25.22^a;
 MS.4.14.2^a; 217.14; KS.35.1^a; GB.1.4.17^a; ÇB.2.3.3.
 6^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; ApMB.2.4.3^a; HG.1.4.13^a.
 putrāṇ ta (ApMB. putrinemā) kumārīṇ RV.8.31.8^a;
 ApMB.1.11.10^a (ApG.3.8.10).
 putriyantaḥ (AV. putriyanti) sudanavaḥ RV.7.96.4^b;
 AV.14.2.72^b; SV.2.810^b.
 putrebhyaḥ pitaraḥ tasya vasyah RV.10.15.7^a; AV.18.3.
 43^a; VS.19.63^a.
 putrebhyaḥ prāyachat VS.11.59^a; ÇB.6.5.2.21. See tam
 putrebhyaḥ.
 putrebhyas tvā MG.1.8.7.
 putrebhyo lokam datva AV.11.8.10^a.
 putrāir bhātrbhir aditir nu pātu nah AV.6.4.10^a; SV.
 1.299^a.
 putrāir bhātrbhir uta va hiranyāḥ VS.15.50^b; TS.4.7.
 13.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.8; KS.18.18^b; ÇB.8.6.3.19.
 putro aṅgirasam aveṛ RVKh.10.191.3^b.
 putro janitṛya adhi SMB.1.5.12^d; GG.2.8.4.
 putro na jāto raṇvo durone RV.1.69.5^a.
 putro na pitaraṇ huve RV.7.32.3^b.
 putro na bahupāyāy RV.8.27.22^b.
 putro na veda janituh parasya AV.20.34.16^b.
 putro na hvāryāṇam RV.5.9.4^b.
 putro nirṛtya vāidehah TA.1.11.6^a.
 putro brhaspati rudrah TA.1.10.1^a.
 putro bhavati dādhrīḥ AV.20.128.3^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^b.
 putro mātara vicarann upāyasi RV.10.140.2^a; SV.2.
 116^a; VS.12.107^a; MS.7.14^a; 95.15; ÇB.7.3.1.30.
 See putrah pitara.

putro yaj jānaṇ pitro adhyati RV.10.32.3^b.
 putro yat pitṛvaḥ pitro janīṣṭa RV.10.31.10^a.
 putro yas te sahasaḥ stna tno RV.5.3.9^b.
 punaḥ kartre pa himmasi AV.10.1.30^d.
 punaḥ kaler akṛputaṇ yuvad vasyah RV.10.39.8^b.
 punaḥ kṛvaṇas tvā pitaraṇ yuvānam TS.4.7.13.5^a. See
 next two.
 punaḥ kṛvantaḥ pitaro yuvānah MS.2.12.4^c; 148.7. See
 prec. and next.
 punaḥ kṛvāṇā (KS. kṛvanta) pitara yuvānā (KS. °nam)
 VS.15.53^a; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See prec. two.
 punaḥ kṛvāṇaḥ sakhyā çivāni RV.3.58.6^a.
 punaḥ kṛtyāṇ kṛtyākṛte AV.5.14.4^a.8^a.
 punaḥ patibhyo jāyam RV.10.85.38^a; PG.1.7.3^a; ApMB.
 1.5.3^a; MG.1.11.12^a. See sa nah patibhyo.
 punaḥ patim agnir adāt RV.10.85.39^a; AV.14.2.2^a;
 ApMB.1.5.4^a.9,14 (ApG.2.5.7.9,10); MG.1.11.12^a; 15.1.
 punaḥ parehi duchune AV.10.1.24^d.
 punaḥ-punar jāyamāṇa purāṇi RV.1.92.10^a.
 punaḥ-punar mātaraṇ navasāi kaḥ RV.3.5.7^d.
 punaḥ-punar vo haviṣā yajāmāḥ TB.3.1.1.4^d.
 punaḥ-punar svastaye MG.1.21.3^a.
 punaḥ pūṣa pathyām ya svastīḥ RV.10.59.7^d.
 punaḥ prati harāmi tam AV.5.31.1^d.9^d.
 punaḥ prāṇaḥ punar atma na āitu (MG. punar āktūr āitu)
 AV.6.53.2^a; MG.1.3.2^b. P: punaḥ prāṇaḥ Vait.11.15;
 Kauç.54.2. See next.
 punaḥ prāṇaḥ punar atma ma (MS.TB.ApÇ.HG. punaḥ
 āktum; TA. punar āktum ma) āgāt (VS.ÇB. āgan; but
 VSK. āgāt) AV.4.15^b; VSK.4.5.7^b; MS.1.2.3^b. 12.5;
 ÇB.3.2.2.3; TB.3.10.8.9^b; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.10.18.3^b;
 17.23.11^b; HG.1.17.4^b. See prec.
 punaḥ prāṇaḥ iha no dhehi bhogam RV.10.59.6^b.
 punaḥ prāyachad āhrīyamāṇaḥ RV.10.109.2^b; AV.5.
 17.2^b.
 punanti dhīra apaso manīṣā RV.3.8.5^a; MS.4.13.10^a; 199.
 12; AB.2.2.27; TB.3.6.1.3^a.
 punanti somaṇ mahe dyumnāya RV.9.109.11^b; SV.2.
 683^b.
 punantu ṛṣayaḥ (I without sandhi) TA.10.1.15. note
 (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.
 punantu prapitāmahaḥ RV.10.37^b.37^c; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.
 8; KS.38.2^b.2^c; TB.2.6.3.3^b.3^c.
 punantu brahmanaspatiḥ TA.10.23.1^c; MahānU.14.2;
 PrāṇagU.1^c; BDh.2.5.8.10^c.
 punantu manavo dhīya (VS.KS. manasa dhīyah) AV.6.
 19.1^b; VS.19.39^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.13; KS.38.2^b;
 TB.1.4.8.1^b. See punantu vasavo.
 punantu mā (RV.BrPhDh. mān) devajānaḥ RV.9.67.27^a;
 AV.6.19.1^a; VS.19.39^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 155.13; KS.38.2^a;
 TB.1.4.8.1^a; 2.6.3.4. P: punantu mā (BrPhDh. mān)
 Vait.11.10; 30.13; Kauç.9.2; 41.14; 60.16; BrPhDh.
 2.135. Cf. BrhD.6.133.
 punantu mā pitaraḥ somyasaḥ VS.19.37^a; MS.3.11.10^a;
 155.6; KS.38.2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^a; ApÇ.19.8.15. P: punantu
 mā pitaraḥ MÇ.5.2.11.29; — 11.9.2; MG.1.5.5; 23.18;
 2.6.5.

punantu mā pitamahā VS.19.37^b, 37^a; MS.3.11.10^b; 155.6; 3.11.10^a; 155.8; KS.8.2^b, 2^a; TB.2.6.3.3^b, 3^a. P: punantu mā KÇ.19.3.20.

punantu vasaṅgāh TA.10.1.14, 15, *note* (p. 785); Mahān U. 5.12.

punantu vasaṅgāhi RV.9.67.27^b. See **punantu** manavo.

punantu viṅva bhūtani (MS. bhūta mā; TB. viṅva āyavaḥ) AV.6.19.10; VS.19.39^a; MS.3.11.10^c; 155.14; KS.38.2^c; TB.1.4.8.10.

punantu cūcayāh cūcim AV.10.6.3^d. See **cundhantu** etc.

punar agna iṣayusa SV.2.1182^b; VS.12.9^b, 40^b; TS.1.5.3^b; 4.2.1.3^b; 3.4^b; KS.8.14^b; 9.1; 16.8^b; MS.1.7.1^b; 109.17; 1.7.4^b; 112.11; LÇ.3.5.11^b; Kauç.72.14^b.

punar agnayo dhiṣṇyāh (ÇÇ. dhiṣṇyāsaḥ) AV.7.67.10; ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; BrhU.6.4.5^b; ÇÇ.8.10.10. See **under** athāite.

punar agniḥ punar bhagāh MÇ.1.3.4.23^b. See **punar** āyuh, **punar** indrah, **punar** indro, and **punas** tejah.

punar agniḥ cakṣur adāt TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.11.1.38. See **punar** yamaç.

punar abhyajigāṇasati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. Part of mahā-pathad.

punar asti nivartanam AV.3.6.7^d; 9.2.12^d.

punar asambhyaṁ suvitāya deva RV.1.189.3^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4^c.

punar asmāsu dadhmasi PB.1.5.17^d; JB.1.167^d; LÇ.2.10.7. See **asmāsu** dhārāyamasī.

punar agāh punarṇava (AV.8.1.20^b, punarṇavaḥ; AV.20.96.10^b, punarṇava) RV.10.161.5^b; AV.8.1.20^b; 20.96.10^b.

punar agāṁ svān grāṇ TA.6.11.2^b.

punar ātman dadhatu me ApÇ.10.13.11^d. See **punar** me jathare.

punar ātma draviṇāṁ brāhmaṇāṁ ca AV.7.67.1^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b. See **punar** draviṇam.

punarādheya adhiyate KS.8.14^a.

punar adhehi yāh pumān MG.2.18.4^d. See **garbham** etc.

punar ā yantu çūrpaṁ Kauç.61.28. Fragment of a pyā-yantāṁ etc.

punar āyuh punar bhagāh TA.1.30.1^b; AG.3.6.8^b; SMB.1.6.33^b; HG.1.17.4^b; MG.1.3.1^b. See **under** punar agniḥ.

punar ā vahatād iti RV.10.24.5^d.

punar āsadya sadanam VS.12.39^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS.2.7.10^a; 88.12; KS.16.10^a.

punar indrah punar bhagāh AV.6.111.4^b; KS.8.14^b. See **under** punar agniḥ.

punar indro brāhaspatiḥ TS.3.2.5.4^b. See **under** punar agniḥ.

punar utthāpēyamasī Kauç.6.17^d.

punar utthāya bahula bhavantu TB.3.7.4.10^d; ApÇ.1.5.5^d.

punar urjā ni variṣva (Kauç. urjā vavṛiṣva) SV.2.1182^a; VS.8.42^a; 12.9^a, 40^a; TS.1.5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.3^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.17; 1.7.4^a; 112.11; 1.7.4^a; 112.17; 3.2.1; 15.15; 3.2.2; 17.14; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; ÇB.4.5.8.7; LÇ.3.5.11^a; MÇ.1.6.5.10; Kauç.72.14^a. P: punar urjā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; MS.2.7.8; 85.10; 2.7.10; 88.14; 4.9.11; 132.9; 4.9.12; 134.2; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2, 12; MÇ.4.4.21, 30; — 9.4.1; Kauç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.

punar eti ni vartantam RV.10.19.3^a.

punar etu parjita AV.3.1.6^d.

punar etu mahāvṛṣṇā AV.5.22.4^d.

punar enā ni (MÇ. ā) vartaya RV.10.19.2^a; MÇ.9.4.1^a, 1^c.

punar enā ny ā kuru RV.10.19.2^b.

punar ehi vācaspate AV.1.1.2^a; N.10.18^a. Designated as

vācaspatilīṅga (sc. rk) Kauç.41.15. See **uparehi**.

punar ehi vṛṣakape RV.10.86.21^a; AV.20.126.21^a; N.12.28^a.

punar garbhatvam erire RV.1.6.4^b; AV.20.40.3^b; 69.12^b; SV.2.201^b.

punar gavām adadād usriyaṇam RV.5.30.11^d.

punar jarāyur (JB. °yu) gaur iva JB.2.223 (218)^d; TA.6.10.1^d. See **svan** jarāyur.

punar jyatir yuvatiḥ pūrvaṭhakaḥ RV.5.80.6^d.

punar datāv asuṁ adyeha bhadram TA.6.3.2^d. See **next** but one.

punar dadataghṇata RV.5.51.15^c.

punar datām asuṁ adyeha bhadram RV.10.14.12^d; AV.18.2.13^d. See **prec.** but one.

punarādya brahmajāyam RV.10.109.7^a; AV.5.17.11^a.

punar dehi vācaspate AV.18.3.70^a. P: punar dehi Kauç.83.19.

punar dōhaya kalpatam TB.3.7.4.17^d; ApÇ.1.13.10^d.

punar dyaur devī punar antarikṣam RV.10.59.7^b.

punar draviṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. māṁ) TA.1.30.1^d; AG.3.6.8^a; SMB.1.6.33^c; HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.1^a. See **punar** ātma.

punar na indra gā dehi RV.10.19.6^b.

punar na indro maghavā dadātu AB.7.21.2; TB.2.5.3.1^a; AÇ.2.10.16^a.

punar naḥ pāhy anīhasaḥ (TS. pāhi viçvataḥ) SV.2.1182^c; VS.12.9^c, 40^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.2.1.3^c; 3.4^c; MS.1.7.1^c; 109.18; 1.7.4^c; 112.12; KS.8.14^c; 9.1; 16.8^c; LÇ.3.5.11^c; Kauç.72.14^c.

punar naḥ pitaro manah RV.10.57.5^a; VS.3.55^a; TS.1.8.5.3^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.19; KS.9.6^a; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; LÇ.5.2.11^a; Kauç.89.1^a.

punar naḥ soma tanvām dadatu RV.10.59.7^c.

punar neṣad aghaṇasāya manma RV.10.182.1^b.

punar no agniḥ jātavedi dadātu AB.7.21.3.

punar no asuṁ prthivi dadātu RV.10.59.7^a. Cf. BrhD.7.94.

punar no devā abhiyantu sarve TB.3.1.1.4^c.

punar no devy aditi sprṇotu TB.3.1.1.4^a.

punar no naṣtam akrḍhi (RV. AV. ājatu) RV.6.54.10^c; AV.7.9.4^c; VS.12.8^d; TS.3.3.8.3^c; 4.2.1.3^d; KS.16.8^d; MS.1.7.1^d 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

punar no rayim akrḍhi VS.12.8^c; TS.3.3.8.3^d; 4.2.1.3^c; KS.16.8^c; MS.1.7.1^c 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.72.14^d. See **adha** no rayim, and cf. **tābhir** naḥ punar.

punar nāu vṛatapatē vṛatinor vṛatāni MS.1.2.13; 22.17. P: punar nāu vṛatapatē MÇ.2.2.4.4.3.

punar brahmāno (AV. brahma) vasunttha (AV. vasunttir; KS. vasudhitam; MS. vasudhite) yajñāhi (AV. MS. KS. 8.14^b, agne) AV.12.2.6^b; VS.12.44^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.1.7.1^b; 108.9; KS.8.14^b; 38.12^b; ÇB.6.6.4.12.

punar brāhmaṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mām) TA.1.30.1^o; AG.3.6.8^d; SMB.1.6.33^d; MG.1.3.1^d; HG.1.17.4^e.
 punar bhuṇvāpārah patiḥ AV.9.5.28^b.
 punarbhuvā yuvati svebhir evāhi RV.1.62.8^b.
 punar ma ātma punar āyur agāt (MG. āitu) TB.3.10.8.9^a; HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.2^a. See punar manah.
 punarmagha tvam manasācikitā AV.5.11.1^d.
 punarmagheṣv avadyāni bhūri AV.5.11.7^b.
 punar manah punar āyur (SMB. ātma) ma (MS. nā; ApÇ. omits the word) agāt (VS.ÇB. āgan; but VSK. agāt) VS.4.15^a; VSK.4.5.7^a; MS.1.2.3^a; 12.5; ÇB.3.2.2.3; TA.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.10.18.3^a; 17.23.11^a; SMB.1.6.34^a. P: punar manah KÇ.7.4.40; MÇ.2.1.3.11. See punar ma ātma.
 punar manasyā uta (AV. adaduh) RV.10.109.6^b; AV.5.17.10^b.
 punarmanyāṣv abhavaṭam yuvānā RV.1.117.14^b.
 punar mām aitr (AV. Vait. Kauç. maitv; TA.1.30.1^a, mā praitv) indriyam AV.7.67.1^a; ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a; 32.1; BrhU.6.4.5^a; ÇÇ.8.10.1^a; Vait.18.4; AG.3.6.8^a; Kauç.9.2; 45.17; 54.2; 57.8; 66.2; SMB.1.6.33^a; GG.3.3.34; HG.1.17.4^a; MG.1.3.2^a. P: punar mām KhG.2.5.35; Vidh.28.51; MDh.2.181.
 punar mā yantu devatā yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10^a. *Quasi hemistich*.
 punar mārtaṇḍam abharat RV.10.72.9^d. See parā mārtaṇḍam abharat.
 punar māviçatad (MÇ. etām) rayih VS.8.4.2^d; TS.7.1.6.6^e; 7.2^e; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1^d (bis); 1^e; ApÇ.22.15.11^e, 13^a, 15^e.
 punar me açvina yuvam TS.3.2.5.4^e; MÇ.1.3.4.23^e.
 punar me jathare dhattam GB.1.2.7^d; Vait.12.8^d. See punar atman.
 punar yato nakir addha nu veda RV.10.111.7^d.
 punar yan tarupir api RV.8.43.7^e.
 punar yamaç cakṣur adāt MÇ.1.3.4.23^a. See punar agniç etc.
 punar yuvānām cakrathuḥ çacibhiḥ RV.1.117.13^b.
 punar yuvānām carathāya takṣathuḥ RV.10.39.4^b; N.4.19.
 punar yuvānām janayann upāgam TS.5.7.2.1^b; KS.40.2^b; MÇ.6.1.8^b.
 punar yuvānā carathāya takṣatha RV.4.36.3^d.
 punar ye cakruḥ pitār yuvānā RV.4.33.3^a.
 punar vardhante api yanti deryam RV.1.110.7^e.
 punarvasubhyāṁ svāhā TB.3.1.4.5.
 punarvasur (TS. 9^o) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.15; KS.39.13.
 punarvasū nah punar etām yajām TB.3.1.1.4^b.
 punarvasū sūnṛta çaru puçyāḥ AV.19.7.2^e.
 punarvasū haviṣā vardhāyanti TB.3.1.1.4^e.
 punar vāi devā adaduh RV.10.109.6^a; AV.5.17.10^a.
 punar vo yantu yātavaḥ AV.2.24.1-8.
 punarhaviṣ asi TS.6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14; 36.1; KS.4.6 (quing.); ÇB.4.2.3.15, 16, 17 (bis); MÇ.2.4.3.3.
 punar hetih kimdināḥ AV.2.24.1-4.
 punar hetih kimdināḥ AV.2.24.5-8.
 punaç cakṣuḥ punar asur na āitu AV.6.53.2^b. See next.
 punaç cakṣuḥ punaḥ çrotam mā āgan (VSK.TA.SMB.

agāt) VS.4.15^e; VSK.4.5.7^e; ÇB.3.2.2.3; TA.2.5.3^b; SMB.1.6.34^b. See prec.
 punaç citām punar adhtām ma agāt TA.2.5.3^d.
 punaç çaikādaçā smṛtaḥ ChU.7.26.2^a.
 punaç cyavanām cakrathur yuvānam RV.1.118.6^d.
 punas tad a yjati yat kanāyā RV.10.61.5^e.
 punas tad indraç çagnic ca MS.1.7.1^e; 108.8.
 punas tan yajñiya devāḥ RV.10.85.31^e; AV.14.2.10^e; ApMB.1.6.9^e.
 punas tejah punar bhagah ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; BrhU.6.4.5^b. See under punar agnih.
 punas te pṛçniḥ jaritar dadāmi AV.5.11.8^b.
 punas te prāpa āyati (AÇ. etu) TS.1.3.14.4^e; TA.2.5.1^o; AÇ.2.10.4^e. See a te prāpaṇ.
 puna stoma na viçase RV.10.143.3^d.
 punas tvāditya rudrā vasavaḥ AV.12.2.6^a. P: punas tvā Vait.28.22. See next.
 punas tvāditya rudrā vasavaḥ samindhatām VS.12.44^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; 5.2.2.5; MS.1.7.1^a; 108.9; KS.8.14^a; 38.12^a; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.9.10.9; 16.12.13; MÇ.1.6.5.8. P: punas tvā KÇ.16.7.2. See prec.
 punas tvā dur apasaraḥ AV.6.111.4^a.
 punas tvā dur viçve devāḥ AV.6.111.4^a. Çf. punas tvā viçve. punas tvā devāḥ pra payantu sarve AV.19.46.4^a.
 punas tvā brahmaṇas patir adhat AV.12.2.6^e.
 punas tvā mitravaruṇau KS.8.14^a.
 punas tvā viçve devāḥ KS.8.14^a. Çf. punas tvā dur viçve. punas tvod dīpayamāsi AV.12.2.5^d; TS.1.5.3.2^d; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^d; 108.4; KS.8.14^d.
 punaḥ sam avay vitātām vayanṭi RV.2.38.4^a; N.4.11.
 punaḥ svāhā PG.1.9.5.
 punātā dakṣasādhanaḥ RV.9.104.3^a; SV.2.509^a.
 punāti te parisrutam RV.9.1.6^a; VS.19.4^a; ÇB.12.7.3.11; KÇ.19.2.8. See punātu etc.
 punāti daçaçpuruṣam AÇ.2.12.6^d.
 punāti devānām bhuvanāni viçva TB.3.7.0.5^b (bis); ApÇ.21.20.7^b (bis).
 punāti dhro bhuvanāni māyaya RV.1.160.3^b.
 punātu te parisrutam TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 35.17; 3.11.7^a; 150.4; KS.12.9^a; 37.18; TB.1.5.3.5; 2.6.1.2^a; ApÇ.19.1.18; MÇ.5.2.4.18; — 7.1.1. See punāti etc.
 punātvaruṇaḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, note (p.785); MahānU.5.12.
 punātṛ aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.14^d (bis), 15, note (p.785); MahānU.5.8^d, 12.
 punāna indaḥ ōrpuhi vi vājan RV.9.91.4^b.
 punāna indav a bhara RV.9.40.6^a; 57.4^e; 64.26^e; 100.2^a; SV.2.1114^e.
 punāna indav indrayuḥ RV.9.54.4^e.
 punāna indav eṣām RV.9.64.27^a.
 punāna indur indram A RV.9.27.6^e; 66.28^e; SV.2.640^e.
 punāna indur varivo vidat priyam RV.9.68.9^d.
 punāna indo vi sya mantam RV.9.95.5^b.
 punānaḥ kalapeç a RV.9.8.6^a; SV.2.533^a.
 punānaḥ vāsāyamaṣi RV.9.35.5^b.
 punānaḥ abhi gayata RV.9.105.1^b; SV.1.569^b; 2.448^b.
 punānaḥ abhy anuṣata RV.9.99.4^b; SV.2.983^b.
 punānaç camu janayan matir kaviḥ RV.9.107.18^a.

punānasya prabhūvasoḥ RV.9.35.6^o. Cf. punānāya prabhū^o.
 punānasya saṁyato yanti rābhayaḥ RV.9.86.47^b.
 punānaḥ soma jāgrvīḥ RV.9.107.6^a; SV.1.519^a.
 punānaḥ soma dhārāyā RV.9.63.28^a; 107.4^a; SV.1.511^a; 2.25^a; PB.11.8.3; 14.3.3; 15.9.2; Svīdh.1.4.3.
 punānā indram ātata RV.9.6.4^a; 24.2^a; SV.2.312^a.
 punānā dhāvata rayim RV.9.106.9^b; SV.2.678^b.
 punānā yanty anivāṇamānāḥ RV.7.49.1^b.
 punānāya pra gāyata RV.9.104.1^b; SV.1.568^b; 2.507^b.
 punānāya prabhūvaso RV.9.29.3^b; SV.2.1117^b. Cf. punānasya prabhū^o.
 punānāsa rjyanto abhūvan RV.6.37.2^b.
 punānāsaṇ camūṣadaḥ RV.9.8.2^a; SV.2.529^a.
 punāne tanva mithaḥ RV.4.56.6^a; SV.2.947^a.
 punāno akramid abhi RV.9.40.1^a; SV.1.488^a; 2.274^a; PB.12.9.5.
 punāno aikradat RV.9.18.7^b.
 punāno aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1.463.1^a; 2.940^a.
 punāno arkaṁ puruḥojasaṁ naḥ RV.7.9.2^b.
 punāno garbham ādadat RV.9.19.5^b.
 punāno ghanan apa sridhaḥ (SV. dviṣaḥ) RV.9.27.1^a; SV.2.636^a.
 punāno devatyāye RV.9.64.15^a; SV.2.193^a.
 punāno brahmaṇa hara RV.9.113.5^d.
 punāno bhuvanopari RV.9.54.3^b; SV.2.107^b.
 punāno yati haryataḥ RV.9.25.4^b; 43.3^a.
 punāno rūpe avyaye RV.9.16.6^a.
 punāno varivas krdhi RV.9.64.14^a; SV.2.192^a.
 punāno vardha no girāḥ RV.9.61.23^c.
 punāno vahne adbhuta RV.9.20.5^b; SV.2.322^a.
 punāno vāghad vāghadhīr amartyaḥ RV.9.103.5^c.
 punāno vācān janayann asiṣyadat (RV.9.86.33^d, upāvasuḥ) RV.9.86.33^d; 106.12^a; SV.2.292^a.
 punāno vācam iṣyati (RV.9.64.25^b, 25i) RV.9.30.1^c; 64.25^b.
 punāno vātāpyau viçvaçcandram RV.9.93.5^b; N.6.28.
 punāno vāram pary ety (SV. vāram aty eṣy) avayayam RV.9.82.1^c; SV.1.562^a; 2.666^a; ApÇ.16.20.14^c.
 punāno vāro pavamāno avyaye SV.2.430^a. See mrjano vāre.
 punāno hārdi codaya RV.9.8.3^b; SV.2.530^b.
 punā rūpāni kalpaya AV.1.24.4^d.
 punāhindrāya pātave SV.1.499^a; 2.575^a; VS.20.31^c. See punihindrāya.
 punihdvam ca yava mama ViDh.48.21^d, 22^d. See under tat punihdvam.
 puniṣe vām arakṣasāni mantīṣam RV.7.85.1^a. P: puniṣe vām AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.6.
 punihindrāya pātave RV.9.16.3^c; 51.1^c; Vait.30.9^a. See punāhindrāya.
 pupoṣa prajāḥ purudhā jānā RV.3.55.19^b; N.10.34^b.
 punān agniḥ payasa prathyena RV.4.3.10^b.
 punān iti bravo pañiḥ RV.5.61.8^b.
 punān enain tanuta ut kṛṇatti RV.10.130.2^a. See punān enad vasyat.
 punān saṁvardhatān (lect, erroneously, punānsaṁ vardha) mayi ÇÇ.1.17.9^d. See punān garbhas, and punān saṁvartatām.

punānsaṁ garbham adhattaṁ gavtīnoḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.15; 4.6.3; 82.13.
 punānsaṁ garbham ā dhei ApMB.1.12.6^a. See punānsaṁ putram.
 punānsaṁ jātam abhi saṁ rabhante (KS.TB.ApÇ. 0tam) RV.3.29.13^d; KS.38.13^d; TB.1.2.1.19^d; ApÇ.5.11.6^d.
 punānsaṁ dhenum sadanaṁ rayīṇām AV.11.1.34^b.
 punānsaṁ na bruvann enam AA.2.3.8.6^c.
 punānsam u (ÇÇ. a) dadhad iha AV.6.11.3^d; ÇÇ.1.19.9^d.
 punānsaṁ putram vindasva: see next but one.
 punānsaṁ putram janaya AV.3.23.3^a; ÇÇ.1.19.7^a. See punāns te.
 punānsaṁ putram ā dhei (SMB. putram vindasva) RVKh.10.184.3^c; AV.5.25.10^a–13^c; SMB.1.4.9^a; MG.2.18.4^c. See punānsaṁ garbham ā dhei.
 punānsāv aṣvīnāv ubhāu ÇÇ.1.17.9^b; SMB.1.4.8^b; PG.1.9.5^b.
 punānsāu mitravaruṇau ÇÇ.1.17.9^a; SMB.1.4.8^a; GG.2.6.3; PG.1.9.5^a. P: punānsāu KhG.2.2.19.
 punāns te putro nari ApMB.1.13.2^a (ApG.3.8.13). See punānsaṁ putram janaya.
 punān agniḥ punān indrah SMB.1.4.9^a; GG.2.6.11. P: punān agniḥ KhG.2.2.23.
 punān agniḥ ca vāyuḥ ca SMB.1.4.8^c. See punān indrah.
 punān antaryān sthaviraḥ payasvān AV.9.4.3^a.
 punān ayaṁ janīṣyato-śau nama SMB.1.5.7^d; GG.2.7.15.
 punān indrah cagniḥ (PG. indrah ca sūryaḥ) ca ÇÇ.1.17.9^a; PG.1.9.5^a. See punān agniḥ.
 punān enad vasyat udgṛṇatti AV.10.7.43^c. See punān enam.
 punān enad vi jabharādhi nake AV.10.7.43^d. See punān vi.
 punān garbhas tavodare SMB.1.4.8^d. See under punān saṁvardhatān.
 punān devo brhaspatiḥ SMB.1.4.9^b.
 punān puṁśas pariṇatāḥ AV.3.6.1^a. P: punān puṁśaḥ Kauç.48.3.
 punān puṁśo-dhi tiṣṭha carmeḥi AV.12.3.1^a. P: punān puṁśaḥ Kauç.60.31.
 punān putro jāyātān garbho antaḥ HG.1.25.1^b. See next but one.
 punān putro jāyate vindate vasu VS.8.5^a; TS.3.2.8.4^c.
 punān putro dhīyātān garbhe (ApMB. 0ho) antaḥ ÇÇ.1.19.12^b; ApMB.1.12.8^b. See prec. but one.
 punān punānsaṁ pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.6.75.14^d; VS.29.51^d; TS.4.6.6.5^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 187.5; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.15^d.
 punān bāna ivesudhim AV.3.23.2^b; AG.1.13.6^b (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6^b; HG.1.25.1^b; ApMB.1.12.9^b.
 punān vi tāne adhi nake asmin RV.10.130.2^b. See punān enad vi.
 punān saṁvartatān mayi PG.1.9.5^d. See under punān saṁvardhatān.
 pura iyāno abhi varpaṣa bhnt RV.10.99.11^d.
 pura iṇasī puruḥuta pūrviḥ RV.1.63.2^d.
 pura ukthebhiḥ sa hi no vibhāvā RV.6.10.1^a; KS.39.14^c.
 puraetāsī mahato dhanasya RV.9.97.29^d.
 pura eti aprayuehan RV.5.82.8^b.
 puraetrā viravantaḥ AB.7.18.6^a; ÇÇ.15.27^a.

purāḥ kṛpudhvam āyatr adhr̥ṣṭāh RV.10.101.8^o; AV. 19.58.4^o; KS.3.8.13^o; ApÇ.16.14.5^o.
purāḥ paçyanti nihitam aratāu RV.5.2.1^d.
purāḥ pārṣṇīḥ puro mukha AV.8.6.15^b.
purāḥ puroḥ āviçat ÇB.14.5.5.18^d; BrhU.2.5.18^d.
purāḥ puroḥ sakhibhīḥ sakhyān RV.6.32.3^o.
purāḥ prasravaṇā balim RV.8.100.9^d.
purāḥ yo brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.28^o, 30^o.
purāḥ hiranyayitṛ (TA. hiranmayitṛ) brahma AV.10.2.33^o; TA.1.27.3^o.
purāṁdarāḥ papivāḥ indro asya RV.5.30.11^o.
purāṁdarasya gīrībhīr a vivāso RV.7.6.2^o.
purāṁdarāya vṛṣabhāya dhṛṣṇave TB.3.1.2.2^a.
purāṁdarā çikṣatāḥ vajrahastā RV.1.109.8^a.
purāṁdaro gotrabhid (MS. ubhīd) vajrabahuḥ VS.20.38^o; MS.3.11.1^o; 140.1; KS.3.8.6^o. *See next but one*.
purāṁdaro dasrī ārayad vi RV.2.20.7^b.
purāṁdaro maghavān vajrabahuḥ TB.2.6.8.2^o. *See prec. but one*.
purāṁdaro vṛtrahā dhṛṣṇusenah RV.3.54.15^o.
purāṁ devānām anṛtām hiranyām AV.5.28.11^a.
purāṁdhiḥ yōṣām ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. next*.
purāṁdhīr yōṣā VS.2.2.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.2; ÇB.13.1.9.6. *Cf. prec.*
purāṁdhivān manuṣo yajñāsadhanaḥ RV.9.72.4^o.
purāṁdhyā vivāsatī RV.8.99.1^d; SV.1.360^d.
purāṁ na darsī go atim RV.8.6.23^b.
purāṁ na dhṛṣṇav a ruja RV.8.73.18^a.
purāṁ na dhṛṣṇv areta RV.8.69.8^d; AV.20.92.5^d. *See next but one*.
purāṁ na çūra darṣasi RV.8.32.5^o.
purām id dhṛṣṇv areta SV.1.362^d. *See prec. but one*.
purāç cakrāḥ patho bhū, tam cakrām abhivartate, ya(h) sapannena yajate, jako yajñena devāir (read devayur), yād dadātī tad evāṣya, na lokam abhigachati JB.1.234^{a-1}.
purāç cakre catuṣpadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18^b; BrhU.2.5.18^b.
purāç cakre dvipadaḥ ÇB.14.5.5.18^a; BrhU.2.5.18^a.
purāç caranti paçupā iva tmanā RV.10.142.2^d.
purāç ca saṛje gīṛṇ ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
purastāt çukram (MS. oṭāṇ çu^o) uccarat VS.36.24^b; MS.4.9.20^b; 136.4; TA.4.42.5^b; GG.3.8.5^b; ApMB.2.5.12^b; HG.1.7.10^b; MG.1.22.11^b. *See çukram uccarat*.
purastāt te namaḥ kṛmāḥ AV.11.2.4^a.
purastāt sarvayā viçā RV.8.28.3^o.
purastāt sarve kurmaḥ ÇÇ.15.26^o. *See puras tvā*.
purastāt uttarāc çakrāḥ AV.11.6.18^o.
purastād eti māyaya RV.3.27.7^b; SV.2.827^b; AB.1.32.9.
purastād enām me kṛdhi RV.8.80.4^o.
purastād budhna ātataḥ RV.10.135.6^o.
purastād yukto vaha jātavedhā AV.5.29.1^a. P: purastād yuktāḥ Kauç.3.16; 8.25. *See yukto vaha*.
purastād ye ta asate PG.2.17.13^a.
purastād viçitastupāḥ AV.6.60.1^b.
puras tvā sarve kurmaḥ AB.7.18.3^o. *See purastāt sarve*.
purasthātā maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.8.46.13^b.

purāḥ satir uparā etaçe kaḥ RV.5.29.5^d.
purāḥ sadāḥ çarmasado na viraḥ RV.1.73.3^o; 3.55.21^o.
purāḥ sadya itthadhiye RV.9.61.2^a; SV.2.561^a.
purāḥ sa pakṣi bhūtvā ÇB.14.5.5.18^o; BrhU.2.5.18^o.
purā kṛtrasya viṣṇo virapçin (MS. oçcinah) VS.1.28^a; TS.1.1.9.3^a; MS.1.1.10^a; 6.9; KS.1.9^a; 25.5; ÇB.1.2.5.19; TB.3.2.9.13. P: purā kṛtrasya KÇ.2.6.32; MÇ.1.2.4.22.
purā gṛdhṛād ararusaḥ pibātāḥ (TB. oṭah) RV.5.77.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.1; TB.2.4.3.13^b.
purāgne duritebhyah RV.8.44.30^a.
purām gṛtaçravasaḥ darmāṇam RV.1.61.5^a; AV.20.35.5^d.
purā cakrībhyā atṛda MS.4.9.12^a; 133.12. *See purā jatrū^o*.
purā cie çhūra nr̥ṣām RV.8.66.5^b.
purā jatrūbhyā (TA. ApMB. jatṛbhyā) atṛdaḥ RV.8.1.12^b; AV.14.2.47^b; SV.1.2.14^b; PB.9.10.1^b; TA.4.20.1^b; KÇ.25.5.30^b; ApMB.1.7.1^b. *See purā cakrībhyā*.
purā jurasa asyati TA.6.1.2^d.
purā jivagṛbho yathā RV.10.97.11^d; VS.12.85^d; TS.4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.18; KS.16.13^d; N.3.15.
purām cyāutnsya çayathāya nū cit RV.6.18.8^d.
purāṇa ṛṣiḥ: *see* purāṇa ṛṣiḥ.
purāṇam yajusā saha AV.11.7.24^b.
purāṇam vyavartayāt AV.10.7.26^b.
purāṇam anu sām viduḥ AV.10.7.26^d.
purāṇam okāḥ sakhyām çivam vām RV.3.58.6^a; AÇ.9.11.10; ÇÇ.15.8.21.
purāṇa anu etc.: *see* next but one.
purāṇa (KS. oṇa) ṛṣiḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.39.7. *See* pratna ṛṣiḥ.
purāṇāḥ (TA. oṇa) anu venati RV.10.135.1^d; TA.6.5.3^d; N.12.29^d.
purāṇāḥ anuvonantām RV.10.135.2^a.
purāṇa vām vṛya pīa brava jane RV.10.39.5^a.
purāṇī devi yuvatīḥ purāṇdhiḥ RV.3.61.1^o.
purāṇona navaṇi VS.28.16^d; MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.3^d; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
purāṇāḥ enām punyakṛdhiḥ rājābhiḥ samgāyate ÇÇ.16.1.25.
purāṇy nāmā mahābhayāt AB.8.27.4.
purāṇyoḥ sadmanoḥ ketur antaḥ RV.3.55.2^o.
purā ta ugrāgrataḥ AV.19.34.8^o.
purā tasyā abhiçuster adhiṭhi RV.1.71.10^d.
purā tasyā abhiçuster aya sptam RV.10.39.6^d.
purā tvāṇhuraṇād dhuve AV.6.99.1^b.
purā dasyān madhyamindād abhiḥ RV.4.28.3^b.
purā diṣṭāt purayusaḥ AV.10.3.16^b.
purā diṣṭād ahutṛ asya hantu TB.2.4.2.2^d. *See* purā satyād.
purā devasya dharmaṇā sahoḥbhīḥ RV.7.25.2^o.
purā devā anavadyāsa (MS. oṣa) āsan RV.7.91.1^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 216.11.
purā devāsurebhyah MG.1.10.15^b.
purā nabhya apisaḥ vapām utkhidatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

purā nidaḥ cikṣaṭe RV.8.78.6^a.
 purā nu jaraso vadhit RV.8.67.20^a.
 purā nūnam ca stūraya RV.9.99.3^d; SV.2.982^d.
 purā nūnam ca stūraya rṣipām RV.6.34.1^a.
 purā nūnam bubhujmahe RV.8.67.16^c.
 purā no badhāḍi duritātī paraya RV.9.70.9^e.
 purān dartaḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi śagmāḥ RV.1.130.10^b.
 purān darnaḥ CÇ.8.17.11.
 purān darmo aptm aḥaḥ RV.3.45.2^b; SV.2.1069^b.
 purā purān sam idam haṁsy ojaś RV.1.53.7^b; AV.20.21.7^b.
 purām indro vy āsya RV.4.30.20^b.
 purāmugya vasaṭkarāt TB.2.4.2.3^a.
 purā mṛdhrebhyaḥ kave RV.8.44.30^b.
 purān bhindur yuvā kavīḥ RV.1.11.4^a; SV.1.359^a; 2.600^a; AÇ.7.8.3; Svīdh.1.14.14. P: purān bhinduḥ CÇ.12.26.21.
 purān bhetta (AB. bhetajani) AB.8.12.5; CÇ.8.17.1.
 purā yat sūras tamaso apteḥ RV.1.121.10^a.
 purā yathā vyathīḥ gravaḥ AV.6.33.2^c. See next.
 purā yad im ativyathīḥ AA.5.2.1.3^c. See prec.
 purā yajñature nṛpe CÇ.16.9.10^b. See pāñenlo.
 purā rātrya janitor eke ahni AV.19.56.2^b.
 purā vividre kim u nūtanāśaḥ RV.6.27.1^d.
 purā vividre sad u nūtanāśaḥ RV.6.27.2^d.
 purā satyad bhūtiḥ hantv aśya AV.7.70.1^d. See purā diṣṭad bhutir.
 purā sambādḥād abhy ā vavrtaḥ naḥ RV.2.16.8^a.
 purā stūryat purosaḥ AV.10.7.31^b.
 purā hantor bhayamāno vy āra RV.3.30.10^b; N.6.2^b.
 puritat sahaṅkṛthikā AV.10.9.15^b.
 puriṣaṁ vasaṇāḥ sukṛtasya loke (MS.KS. lokam) VS.13.31^c; MS.2.7.16^d: 100.7; KS.39.3^d; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See next.
 puriṣaṁ vasaṇāḥ svām yorim yathāyatham AÇ.16.25.2^d. See prec.
 puriṣam asi MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17; 89.1.2; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.11; KS.7.14 (ter); TA.4.17.1.
 puriṣāni jinvatam apyāni RV.6.49.6^b.
 puriṣaṇaḥ prathamānaḥ purasāt AV.11.1.32^c.
 puriṣaṇaḥ sayakena hiranyasam RV.10.48.4^b.
 puriṣyaḥ purupriyaḥ VS.11.72^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.6; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 puriṣyas tvam agne TS.4.2.5.1^a. See under agne tvam puriṣyaḥ.
 puriṣyāso agnayaḥ RV.3.22.4^a; VS.12.50^a; TS.4.2.4.3^b; MS.2.7.11^a: 89.15; KS.16.11^a; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8; AÇ.4.8.20. P: puriṣyasaḥ CÇ.9.24.9. Cf. BrhD.4.10.4.
 puriṣyo-si viçvabharāḥ (MS.3.1.5. viçvam) VS.11.12.3; TS.4.1.3.2; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14; AÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: puriṣyo-si Vait.28.9; KÇ.16.2.26.
 purukutsāni hi vām adācat RV.4.42.9^a.
 purukṣuṁ viçvadhāsyam RV.8.5.15^c; 7.1.1^b.
 purukṣu tvastā (MS. tvastāḥ) svitryam (VSK.TS. vṛtram) VS.27.20^b; VSK.29.2.22^b; TS.4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.16. See next.

purukṣu deva tvaṣṭā AV.5.27.10^b. See prec.
 puruṣāman puruṣtuta RV.8.93.17^b; SV.1.188^b.
 puruṣamānam ekajam AV.6.99.1^d.
 puruṣithā jātavedo jarasva RV.7.9.6^c.
 puruṣithe jarate sūnṛtāvan RV.1.59.7^d.
 purutrā carathān dadhe RV.8.33.8^b; AV.20.53.2^b; 57.12^b; SV.2.1047^b.
 purutrā cid dhi te manāḥ RV.8.1.7^b; SV.1.271^b.
 purutrā cid dhi vān nara RV.8.5.16^a.
 purutrā te manutān (AV. vanvatān) viṣṭhitān jagat RV.6.47.29^b; AV.6.126.1^b; VS.29.55^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 187.8; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.13^b. Cf. next but four.
 purutrā te vi pūrtayaḥ RV.10.22.9^c.
 purutrā devy akṣabhiḥ RV.10.127.1^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.4.6.10^b.
 purutrā yad abhavat sūr aśābhiḥ RV.1.146.5^c.
 purutrā vacan pipiçur vadantaḥ RV.7.103.0^d.
 purutrā viṣṭhitān jagat RV.10.25.6^b. Cf. prec. but four.
 purutrā vṛtrahantamā RV.8.8.22^c.
 purutrā vṛtro aśyad vyastāḥ RV.1.32.7^d.
 purutrā çūra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.21^b.
 purutrā hi vān matibhir havante RV.7.69.6^c.
 purutrā hi vihavyo babhūtha RV.2.18.7^c.
 purutrā hi sadṛṣā asi RV.8.11.8^a; 43.21^a; SV.2.517^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^a; MÇ.5.1.7.
 puru tvā dāçvan (SV. dāçvāḥ) voco RV.1.150.1^a; SV.1.97^a; N.5.7^a. P: puru tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇB.6.4.9.
 purudāśe purutāmā purāḥ RV.7.73.1^b; KS.17.18^c.
 purudāsmo viçvurṇa (KS. purudāsmavāḥ viçvartṇam) induh VS.8.30^a; KS.13.9^a; ÇB.4.5.2.12^a. Ps: purudāsmāḥ KÇ.25.10.13; purudāsmavāḥ KS.13.10. See urudraspo.
 puru dāçuse vicayīṣṭho aṇḥaḥ RV.4.20.9^c; KS.21.13^c.
 purudraspā aṇjīmantāḥ sudānavāḥ RV.5.57.5^a.
 purudruho hi kṣitayo janānam RV.3.18.1^c.
 purudhasmānaḥ vṛṣabheṇi sthīrapsum SV.1.327^b.
 purunṛmāya satvane RV.8.45.21^b. Cf. puruṇutāya.
 puru piçāṅgasamīdṛam CÇ.18.3.2^b. See under urum piçāṅga^a.
 purupraçasta eṣaḥ RV.8.103.12^b; SV.1.110^b.
 purupraçastam ūtaya rṭasya yat RV.8.12.14^c.
 purupraçastam ūtaya RV.8.71.10^d; SV.2.904^d.
 purupraçastā vṛṣaṇa upa bruve RV.10.66.7^b.
 purupraçastā amatir na satyaḥ RV.1.73.2^c.
 purupriyā ṇa ūtaye RV.8.5.4^a. P: purupriyā naḥ CÇ.11.9.3.
 purupriyo bhandate dhāmabhiḥ kavīḥ RV.3.3.4^d; N.5.2.
 purupriṣaḥ taturir yajñasadhanāḥ RV.1.145.3^c.
 purupriṣā alanyo naitaḥ RV.1.168.5^d.
 purubhujā canasyatam RV.1.3.10^c.
 purumandrā puruvasa RV.8.5.4^b; 8.12^a.
 purumāyasya rīce mahitvam RV.6.21.2^d.
 purumedhaç (SV. dhaç) ot takave naraṁ dāt (SV. dhat) RV.9.97.5^d; SV.1.541^d; 2.454^d.
 pururāpno deva riṣaḥ pāhi VS.3.48; 8.27; ÇB.2.5.2.47; 4.4.5.22; 12.9.2.4; LÇ.2.12.9. See uror & no deva.

purū dāśānsi bībhṛatā RV.5.73.2^b.
 purū dadhānā amṛtān sapantā RV.5.3.4^b.
 purū yac chānsam amṛtāśa āvata RV.1.166.13^b.
 purū ,at ta indra santy uktha RV.5.33.4^a.
 purū yo dagdhāsi vanā RV.5.9.4^c.
 purū rajānsi payasā mayobhuvah RV.1.166.3^d.
 purūravah punar astān parehi RV.10.95.2^c; ÇB.11.5.1.7^c.
 purūravase sukrte sukratārah RV.1.31.4^b.
 purūravā asi VS.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; MÇ.1.7.1.41. P: purūravah TS.1.3.7.1; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.13.
 purūravo-nu te ketam āyam RV.10.95.5^c.
 purūravo mā nr̥thā mā prapaptāh RV.10.95.15^c; ÇB.11.5.1.9^a.
 purūruṇā cid dhy asti RV.5.70.1^a; SV.2.135^a; PB.13.2.4^a; AÇ.7.2.2. P: purūruṇā cit ÇÇ.12.1.3.
 purū retānsi pitṛbhīḥ ca śūcātāh RV.10.64.14^d.
 purū reto dadhire sūryapvītāh (V. 'grihāh) RV.10.94.5^d; AV.6.49.3^d; KS.35.14^d.
 purū varāṇsy amita mīmāṇā RV.6.62.2^c.
 purū varpāṇsy aṇvina dadhānā RV.1.117.9^a.
 purūvasur āgamaj jōhuvānam RV.5.42.7^d.
 purūvasur hi maghavan sanāśi (SV. maghavan babhūvitha) RV.7.32.24^c; SV.1.309^c.
 purū vasūni pṛthivi bibharti RV.3.51.5^b.
 purūvṛtāh sindhuṣṭiṇyā jāhāh AV.10.12.11^b.
 purū cāhsena vāvṛdhuṣ ta indram RV.10.73.2^b.
 purū sakhibhya astūtin karīṣṭhāh RV.7.97.7^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 220.1; KS.17.18^d; TB.2.5.5.5^d.
 purū sadanto nāśadam bibhātan RV.10.61.13^b.
 purū sadmāni sukratāh RV.1.139.10^c.
 purū sahasrā janayo na patnīh RV.1.62.10^c.
 purū sahasrā nī çīḥ abhi kṣam RV.6.18.13^c.
 purū sahasrā nī çīāmī dāṣe (RV.10.28.6^c, sākam) RV.10.28.6^c; 48.4^c.
 purū sahasrā pari vartayāte RV.5.37.3^d.
 purū sahasrā çarvā nī barhīh RV.4.28.3^d.
 purū sahasrāçivā jaghāna RV.10.23.5^b; AV.20.73.6^b.
 purogavā ye abhiṣāco asya AV.18.4.44^c.
 purogā agnir devānam RV.1.188.11^a.
 puro jaghanthāpatnī dasyōh RV.6.31.4^b.
 purojīti vo andhasāh RV.9.101.1^a; SV.1.545^b; 2.47^a; PB.8.7; 12.11.5; 14.5.5; 15.11.7 (comm.).
 puroḍā (N. puroḥ) agne pacatāh RV.3.28.2^a; AÇ.6.5.25; N.6.16.
 puroḍā it turvaḥ yakṣur āst RV.7.18.6^a.
 puroḍāçāh alamkuru: see puroḍāçān etc.
 puroḍāçān yo asmāi RV.8.31.2^a.
 puroḍāçān vīratamāya nr̥ṣam RV.3.52.8^b.
 puroḍāçān sanacruta RV.3.52.4^a.
 puroḍāçān sahasāh sūnav kṣutam RV.3.28.5^b.
 puroḍāçān gṛhīvantān jusanānt TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 puroḍāçān ca no ghasāh RV.3.52.3^a; 4.32.16^a.
 puroḍāçān jātvadāh RV.3.28.11^b; 6^b.
 puroḍāçān no andhasāh RV.8.78.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2.
 puroḍāçam āhutaṁ māmāṣaṇa nah RV.3.52.6^b.
 puroḍāçam indra kṛpvoḥa çarūm RV.3.52.5^b.

puroḍāçam iha kave juṣasva RV.3.28.4^b.
 puroḍāçān pacatyan RV.3.52.2^a.
 puroḍāçān pratigṛbhātvy indrah MS.4.14.13^b; 236.10; TB.2.8.3.8^b.
 puroḍāçavataś sudugha AV.12.4.35^a.
 puroḍāçasya juṣatān havir nah MS.4.14.12^b; 235.13; 4.14.13^b; 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7^b; 4.1^b.
 puroḍāçāh (GB.Vait. oḥan; MÇ. oḥan) alamkuru TS.6.3.1.2; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 puroḍāçāç ca me pacatāç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.
 puroḍāçāh çaphāh AV.8.8.22.
 puroḍāçena tvām adyārṣa āryeyurṣṭānān napād avṛpita TB.3.6.15.1.
 puroḍāçena (VSK. 'laçena) savitā jāḥana VS.19.85^b; VSK.21.85^b; MS.3.11.9^b; 153.11; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
 puroḍāçāur (VSK. 'laçāur) havīṣy a VS.19.20^b; VSK.21.20^b.
 puro dadhat sanīsyasi (RV.5.31.11^d, eti) kratūm nah RV.4.20.3^b; 5.31.11^d.
 puro dadhe amṛtatvāya jīvas TB.2.5.3.2^b.
 puro dadhe marutāh pṛṇmatān AV.4.27.2^c.
 purodadhe-smāriṣṭatātaye AV.5.30.12^d. Cf. asmāriṣṭa^a.
 purodayāj juhvatī ye-gnihotram AB.5.30.6^d; 31.6^b.
 purodayād astamāyā ca pāvakam Kāu.7.3.1^a.
 puro dast abhītya RV.4.32.10^c.
 puroṇuvākya (MS. 'vakyas tvā) yajyabhih VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8; 151.11; ÇB.12.8.3.30.
 puro bīhedaçmaneva pūrvīh RV.2.14.6^b.
 puro-bhinad arhan dasyuhatyē RV.10.99.9^d.
 puro mahi dadhire devaputre RV.7.53.1^d.
 puro yad agne darayann adideh RV.7.5.3^d.
 puro yad asya sanīpīṇak RV.4.30.13^c.
 puro yad indra çadṛit avātīrah RV.1.131.4^b; AV.20.75.2^b.
 puroyāvānam ājisu RV.5.35.7^b; 8.84.8^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.14; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.33^b.
 puroyāvānam a huve RV.9.5.9^b.
 puro yāhyi arakṣasā RV.1.129.9^c.
 puroyodhaç ç vṛtrahan RV.7.31.6^b; AV.20.18.6^b.
 puroyodhā bhavatām kṛtyojasā RV.7.82.9^b.
 puro rakṣānsi nijūrvan AV.6.52.1^b. See puro viçvāni.
 puroṛathām kṛpūthāh patnyā saha RV.10.39.11^d.
 puroṛucā pūrvakṛd vāvṛdhanāh VS.20.36^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 139.12; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.1^b.
 puroḥ etc. and puroḥ etc. etc. see puroḥ, and puroḍāç^a.
 puro vajrīn çhavasi na dardah RV.6.20.7^b.
 puro vajrīn purukutsāya dardāh RV.1.63.7^b.
 purovāta (KS. 'to) jinva ravat (KS. 'vat) svāhā MS.2.4.7; 44.1; KS.11.9. P: purovāta MÇ.5.2.6.4. See purovāto varṣān.
 purovātām ca vidyutām ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.18.
 purovātāsaniṣi asi TS.4.4.6.1; 5.3.10.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.5. P: purovātā MÇ.6.2.2.
 purovāto jinva etc. see purovāta.
 purovāto varṣān jinvar avṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. P: purovāto varṣān ApÇ.19.26.1. See purovāta.

purovāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.
 puro viprā dadhire mandrajihvan RV.4.50.1d; AV.20.88.
 1d; MS.4.12.5d: 193.4; KS.9.19d.
 puro vibhindann acarad vi dasth RV.1.103.3b.
 puro viṣṇaḥ saubhaga saṁjigṭvan RV.3.15.4b.
 puro vo mandraṁ divyaṁ suvṛktm RV.6.10.1a; KS.39.
 14a. P: puro vo mandam AÇ.4.13.7.
 puro haribhāṣā vṛśaho ratho hi sah RV.1.54.3d.
 purohitāv ṛtvija yajñe asmin RV.10.70.7e.
 purohitā rājan yakeṣa devān RV.10.1.6d.
 pulukāmo hi martyaḥ RV.1.179.5d; N.6.4.
 puṣṭam ca me puṣṭiḥ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
 puṣṭān dravān TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20:
 105.13; KS.15.7.
 puṣṭapate cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ smane smānān vāce vācān
 prapāya prapān punar dehy asmāi MS.4.8.7; 115.13.
 P: puṣṭapate MÇ.3.8.3. See puṣṭipātaye.
 puṣṭān-puṣṭān pari srava RV.9.55.1b; SV.2.325b.
 puṣṭānān pātaye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3:
 122.10; KS.17.12.
 puṣṭāvanto yathā paçum RV.8.45.16c; SV.1.136c.
 puṣṭiṁ sanidhataṁ taṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.
 12.22.6.
 puṣṭiṁ so aghnyānam AV.9.4.19c.
 puṣṭikāmāya vedhasā AV.19.31.1b.
 puṣṭigāu çruṣṭigāu sacā RV.8.51 (Val.3).1d.
 puṣṭidān viravattamam TB.3.1.3.3d.
 (om) puṣṭiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 puṣṭipātaye (AÇ. *pate) puṣṭiḥ cakṣuṣe cakṣuḥ prapāya
 prapān ātmāna ātmānān (AÇ. prapān tmane tmānān)
 vāce vācam asmāi punar dheti (AÇ. dehi or dheti) svāha
 AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.21.7. See puṣṭapate.
 puṣṭipatī paçupa vājastyaḥ TB.3.1.2.9b.
 puṣṭipate etc.: see puṣṭipātaye etc.
 puṣṭumati paçumati prajāvati gṛhamedhant bhūyasam
 ApÇ.3.10.9.
 puṣṭim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.32d; TB.2.6.17.6d.
 puṣṭiṁ paçunān pari jagrabhāham AV.19.31.5a.
 puṣṭiṁ me dah MS.4.2.7: 28.15.
 puṣṭir asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2; MÇ.1.2.6.4; — 7.1.3;
 Kauç.106.6.
 puṣṭir asi puṣṭyā mā samāndhi AV.19.31.13a.
 puṣṭir na raṇva keṣit na ṛthvā RV.1.65.5a.
 puṣṭir ya te manusyeṣu paprathe AV.19.3.3c; TB.1.2.1.
 22c; ApÇ.5.13.4c.
 puṣṭiḥ citisarasvatī MG.2.13.6b.
 puṣṭyā saha jajñise AV.19.31.9b.
 puṣṭyāi gopālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
 puṣṭyāi tvā BDh.3.2.7.
 puṣṭyāi me varodāḥ pavadhvam ApÇ.12.18.20.
 puṣṭyāi vah Kauç.51.11.
 puṣpakarṇāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 puṣpavatīḥ (TS. ViDh. puṣpa*) praṣṭavāṛiḥ (AV. KS. *sma-
 thi; TS. *stuvāṛiḥ) RV.10.97.3b; AV.8.7.27a; VS.12.
 77b; TS.4.2.6.1a; MS.2.7.13a: 93.5; KS.16.13a. P:
 puṣpavatīḥ ViDh.65.9.

puṣpavatīḥ (TS. puṣpa*) supippalāḥ VS.17.48b; TS.4.1.
 4.4b; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5b: 79.12; 3.1.6: 8.6; KS.16.
 4b; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.17.
 puṣpiṇyāu carato jaṅghe AB.7.15.2a; ÇÇ.15.19a.
 puṣpebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.
 12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 puṣyanto etc.: see puṣyema rayiṁ etc.
 puṣyan rayiṁ sacate ghnān amitrān RV.4.12.2d.
 puṣyāt kṣeme abhi yogo bhavāt RV.5.37.5a.
 puṣyāṁ madhumatmā iha AV.8.7.6d.
 puṣyema (AA. puṣyanto) rayiṁ dhīmahe ta (AA. taṁ)
 indra SV.1.444b; AA.5.2.2.12b; ÇÇ.18.15.5b
 puṣyema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.5.
 pūjitāḥ pūjayisyatha YDh.1.306.
 pūṭah pavitrāir apa hanu rakasā AV.12.3.14b.
 pūṭakratyāi vyakta RV.8.56 (Val.8).4b.
 pūṭadakṣaḥ kavirikṛtāḥ TB.2.7.12.3b.
 pūṭanānān tvā patmann adhūmā MS.1.3.36: 42.13.
 See under kūtānān.
 pūṭabhr̥ ca me-pūṭabhr̥ (VS. ma adhvantiyaç) ca me
 VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.
 pūṭam pavitrāṇjāyam AV.6.115.3c; VS.20.20c; MS.3.11.
 10c: 157.12; KS.38.5c; ÇB.12.9.2.7e; TB.2.4.4.9c; 6.6.4c.
 pūṭam brahma punīmahe RVKh.9.67.3d; TB.1.4.8.6d;
 ApÇ.10.7.13d.
 pūṭah pavitrāiḥ pavante abhrāt AV.12.3.25a. P: pūṭah
 pavitrāiḥ Kauç.61.34.
 pūṭāya svāha VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.
 pūṭiṁ senāṁ kṛotv amīm AV.8.8.2b.
 pūṭirajūḥ upadhānā AV.8.8.2a. P: pūṭirajūḥ Kauç.
 16.10.
 pūṭudrur nāma bheṣajam AV.8.2.28d.
 pūto vipāpā vijahāti loka ApÇ.21.12.3d.
 pūṭau pavitrāir upa tad dhvayethām AV.12.3.3c.
 pūr asi taṁ tvā prapadye saha grahāṇiḥ saha pragrahiḥ
 saha prajāya saha paçubhiḥ sahartvigrihyaḥ saha so-
 myāṇiḥ saha sadasyāṇiḥ saha daksīṇepāṇiḥ saha yajñena
 saha yajñapatnīna ApÇ.14.26.1.
 pūrā (purā?) suryaç candraṁasaç ca pūrve JB.2.51(52)b.
 Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.
 pūruḥ ṛṇitavase RV.5.17.1d.
 pūruḥ priyaṁ kuru ApMB.2.8.3d. See under akarān
 pūruḥ.
 pūrṇa āhavo madirasya madhyaḥ RV.10.112.6c.
 pūrṇaḥ kumbho-dhī kala shitāḥ AV.19.53.3a.
 pūrṇam rathān vabethe madhya keitam RV.1.182.2c.
 pūrṇagabhaetmā ṛṇite supānīm RV.7.45.4b.
 pūrṇam ca me pūrṇataraṁ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2:
 MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.
 pūrṇam nārī pra bhara kumbham etam AV.3.12.8a. P:
 pūrṇam nārī Kauç.43.10.
 pūrṇam adhvāryo pra bhara Vait.16.1. Apparently tiha
 of grec.
 pūrṇam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.
 5.5:32.5; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 pūrṇamāsaṁ yaja ÇB.11.2.4.8.
 pūrṇamāsaṁ yajamāhe (MÇ. havāmāhe) TB.3.7.5.13b;
 ApÇ.2.20.5b; MÇ.1.3.2.21b.

pūrnāmāsāya ČB.11.2.4.8.
pūrnāmāsāya surādhaso svāhā MČ.1.3.2.21. *See* prāpāya surādhaso.
pūrnāmāsāyānubhūhi ČB.11.2.4.8.
pūrnām indra ciketati RV.1.82.4^d; SV.1.424^d.
pūrnām udhar divyān yasya siktaye RV.10.100.11^c.
pūrnām pūrnasa sicyate AV.10.8.29^b.
pūrnām me bhūyāh TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; 32.5; AČ.1.11.6; ČČ.4.11.3.
pūrnām me mā vigāt svāhā PG.2.16.3. *See next*.
pūrnām me mopadasat AG.2.2.3. *See prec.*
pūrnāhomam yaçaso juhomi SMB.2.6.11^a. *Designated as* pūrnāhoma GG.4.8.23.
pūrnāhomam yatharhivjau Kāu.7.3.4^d.
pūrnā indra ksumato bhojanasya TB.2.7.13.4^d.
pūrnām vivasyti (SV. 8.7) āsiam RV.7.16.1^b; SV.1.55^b; 2.863^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 157.7.
pūrnāt pūrnām udatati AV.10.8.29^a.
pūrnā darvi (AV.MS. darvo) parā pata AV.3.10.7^c; VS. 3.49^a; TS.1.8.4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 142.6; KS.9.5^a; ČB. 2.5.3.17^a; AČ.2.18.13^a; ApČ.8.11.19. P: pūrnā darvi (Vait.MČ.Kāu. darvo) Vait.9.4; KČ.5.6.36; MČ.1.7.5.29; Kāu.138.12.
pūrnān parisrutah kumbhan ČB.11.5.5.13^c. *Cf. under* a tvā pariçritah.
pūrnā paçat uta pūrnā parastat AV.7.80.1^a; TS.3.5.1.1^a; TB.3.1.1.12^a; MČ.6.2.3^a. P: pūrnā paçat TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; Vait.1.16; ApČ.5.23.4; 17.6.5; Kāu.5.5; 59.19.
pūrnām anupadasvatm (SMB. aparipadinm) AV.2.36.5^b; SMB.2.5.14^b.
pūrnā vāmena tiçhantah AV.7.60.2^c.
pūrnāhutibhir ājasya SMB.1.3.6^c.
pūrpō manthena māgamat AV.10.6.3^c.
pūrtasya sadane sīdam Kāu.3.7; 137.39.
pūrtih çaviçtha çasyate AA.4.8^c; Mahānāmnyah 8^c.
pūr devatrā vasavo martyātā RV.7.52.1^b; KS.11.12^b.
pūrdhi yavasya kaçina RV.8.78.10^d.
pūr bhava çatabhujih RV.7.15.14^c.
pūrbhittamān maghavann indra govīdam RV.8.53 (Vā. 5).1^c.
pūrbhi rakṣata maruto yam avata RV.1.166.8^b.
pūrvā ayuni vṛṣabhaç ca dhenuh RV.10.5.7^d.
pūrvā āyusi (MS. pūrvā āyuni) vidathesu kavya VS.22.2^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 7.1.11.1^b; MS.3.12.1^b: 159.13; KSA.1.2^b; TB.3.8.3.4.
pūrvā eṣam piteti HG.2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.14.1^c.
pūrvah pūrvō yajamāno vantiān RV.5.77.2^b; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13^d; N.12.5^d.
pūrvām karuḍ uparān jūjūvāṣam RV.5.31.11^b.
pūrvatamān sa devānām AV.20.128.16^c.
pūrvām devā apareṇāpaçyan TB.2.5.6.5^a. P: pūrvān devā apareṇa TB.3.12.1.1.
oūrvām devebhyo amṛtasya nabhih (Arś. nama; TA.TU. NrpU. nabhāy); ArS.1.9^b; TB.2.8.5.1^b; TA.9.10.6^b; TU.3.10.6^b; NrpU.2.4^b; N.14.2^b.
pūrvapakṣaç citayāh TB.3.10.4.1; TA.2.19.1.

pūrvapeyam hi vām hitam RV.1.135.4^c.
pūrvam agnih vadhtir iyam AV.14.2.20^b.
pūrvam agner api dahaty annam TB.2.8.8.1^a.
pūrvam anyam aparam anyam SMB.2.8.8^a; GG.4.10.11. *See next*.
pūrvam anyam aparam anyam padāv aya nenije devā rāṣtrasya guptyā abhayasyāvavrudhāyā AB.8.27.8. *See prec. Quasi metrical.*
pūrvām mahitvām vṛṣabhasya ketave RV.1.166.1^b.
pūrvavaktrāya namaḥ MČ.11.7.1.
pūrvāç cakārāparān ayajyān RV.7.6.3^d.
pūrvāç çaparaç ca yah AV.13.2.14^d.
pūrvas tām dabhnuhi ye tvā dviçanti AV.10.3.3^d.
pūrvasmād dhaṇsy uttarasmin samudre AV.11.2.25^c.
pūrvasya yat te adriyāh AA.4.8^a; Mahānāmnyah 8^a.
pūrvasya yonim pitur a viveçā RV.5.47.3^b; VS.17.60^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.14; KS.18.3^b; ČB.9.2.3.18.
pūrvasyāhnaḥ pariçinsanti karma ČB.11.5.5.13^c.
pūrvahūtāu mahānā darçatā bhūh RV.6.64.5^d.
pūrvā āyuni etc.: *see* pūrvā āyusi.
pūrvā upa bruve saci RV.5.65.3^b.
pūrvāgāt padvatibhyaḥ RV.6.59.6^b; SV.1.281^b; VS. 33.93^b.
pūrvāgnāv uta duçcitāh AV.5.31.5^b.
pūrvān jātān utpārān AV.10.3.13^d, 14^d, 15^a.
pūrvā dhāmāni amita mimānāh RV.10.56.5^a.
pūrvāpāram carato māyayātū RV.10.8.5.18^a; AV.7. 81.1^a; 13.2.11^a; 14.1.23^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 181.3; TB.2.7. 12.2^a; 8.9.3^a. P: pūrvāpāram MČ.5.1.10.17; Kāu.7.5.6; 79.28. ČČ. Kāu.24.18.
pūrvāpāram suhavanā puruṣpāram RV.8.2.2.2^a.
pūrvām anu pradiçān yāti cikitat RV.9.1.1.3^a. *See* prāçm anu etc.
pūrvām anu pra diçān (prad pradiçān) parthivanām RV. 1.95.3^c.
pūrvām anu prayatim çktabarhiṣāh RV.8.69.18^c; AV. 20.9.2.15^c.
pūrvām anu prayatim a dade vah RV.1.126.5^a.
pūrvā viçvasmād bhuvanād abodhi RV.1.123.2^a.
pūrvā vṛtasya prāçnat AV.6.133.2^c.
pūrvāham aparāhṇam ca PG.3.4.8^a.
pūrvāhṇasya lejasāgram annasya prāçṣam Kāu.22.2.
pūrvāhne aṣvān yuyuje hi babhrūn RV.10.34.11^c.
pūrvāpām puruvaso AA.4.1^d; Mahānāmnyah 7^d.
pūrvibhiḥ purubhojaṣ RV.8.22.16^d.
pūrvibhir jujuṣe girāh RV.5.39.4^d.
pūrvibhir yātām pathyabhir arvāk RV.7.67.3^c.
pūrvibhir hi dadāçima RV.1.86.6^b; TS.4.3.13.5^a.
pūrvir ati pra vāvṛthe RV.8.62.2^a.
pūrvir aṇantāv aṣvinā RV.8.5.31^b.
pūrvir aṣya niṣidho martyeçu RV.3.51.5^a. ČČ. pūrvīç 7a indra.
pūrvir aḥmān çaradaḥ çarāmāp RV.1.179.1^a. ČČ. BṛhD. 4.58.
pūrvir indrah çaradaḥ tartartir RV.6.47.17^d.
pūrvir indrasya rāṭayāh RV.1.11.3^a; SV.2.179^a.
pūrvir iṣa iṣyantāv ati kṣapāh RV.8.26.3^c.

pūrvir iṣaḥ carati madhva iṣṇan RV.1.181.6^b.
 pūrvir iṣo bṛhatr areaghaḥ RV.6.1.12^c; MS.4.13.6^c:
 207.14; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.5^c.
 pūrvir iṣo bṛhatr jṛadano RV.9.87.9^c.
 pūrvir uta praçastayaḥ RV.6.45.3^b; 8.12.21^b; 40.9^b.
 pūrvir uṣaṣaḥ çaradaç ca gūrtāh RV.4.19.8^a.
 pūrvir ṛtasya bṛhatr anānta RV.8.52 (Val.4).9^a; AV.
 20.119.1^c; SV.2.1027^c.
 pūrvir ṛtasya saindryaḥ cakānaḥ RV.3.5.2^c.
 pūrvir eko adhayat pṛpyanāḥ RV.3.1.10^b.
 pūrvir hi garbhāḥ çarado vavardha RV.5.2.2^c.
 pūrvir hi te srutayaḥ santi yātave RV.9.78.2^c.
 pūrviva gātūr dāçat sūrtāyāi RV.10.61.25^d.
 pūrvī çūçmā na mātara rihāne RV.7.2.5^c.
 pūrvīç cana praçitayas taranti tam RV.7.32.13^c; AV.
 20.59.4^c.
 pūrvīç cid dhi tve tuvikūrmīn açaṣaḥ RV.8.66.12^a.
 pūrvīç ta indra nīçidho janeṣu RV.6.44.11^c. Cf. pūrvir
 aṣya.
 pūrvīç ta indrapamātayaḥ RV.8.40.9^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.
 7.2.17.
 pūrve ardhhe rajaso aptasya RV.1.124.5^a.
 pūrve ardhhe rajaso bhānum añjate RV.1.92.1^b; SV.2.
 1105^b; N.12.7^b.
 pūrve ardhhe viçite saṣan nu AV.4.1.6^d.
 pūrveṇa çāparaṇa ca AV.10.4.3^b; AG.2.3.3^b; ÇG.4.18.1^b;
 PG.2.14.4^b; ApMB.2.17.26^b; HG.2.16.8^b; MG.2.7.1^b.
 pūrveṇa maghavan pada RV.10.134.6^c; SV.2.44.1^c.
 pūrve pūrvebhyo vaca etad acūḥ TB.3.12.9.2^d.
 pūrve pratimo namo aṣtv aṣmāi AV.11.2.18^a.
 pūrvebhīr indra harikeça yajvabhīh RV.10.96.5^b; AV.
 20.30.5^b.
 pūrvebhyāḥ pathikṛdbyāḥ RV.10.14.15^d; AV.18.2.2^d;
 TA.6.5.1^d.
 pūrve viçvaçrjo-mṛtāḥ TB.3.12.9.2^b.
 pūrveṣāṃ pantham anudrya anṛtāḥ RV.10.130.7^c; VS.
 34.49^c.
 pūrvo agniḥ tvā tapatu çam purastat AV.18.4.9^a.
 pūrvo jātāḥ sa u aṣyānu dharma RV.10.149.3^d; ÇB.10.
 2.2.4.
 pūrvo jāto brahmano brahmacārī AV.11.5.5^a.
 pūrvo dundubhe pra vadāsi vācam AV.5.20.6^a.
 pūrvo devā bhavatu sunvato rathāḥ RV.1.94.8^a. Cf.
 BṛhD.3.126(A).127.
 pūrvo devebhyā atapat ApMB.1.3.4^d.
 pūrvo yat (MÇ. yah) sann aparo bhavaṣi ApÇ.7.6.5^b; MÇ.
 1.7.3.40^b.
 pūrvo yo devebhyo jātāḥ VS.31.20^c; TA.3.13.2^c.
 pūrvo ha (TA.MahānU. hi) jātāḥ (JUB. jāñe) sa u garbhe
 antāḥ VS.32.4^b; TA.10.1.3^b; ÇvetU.2.16^b; MahānU.
 2.1^b; ÇirasU.5^b; JUB.3.10.12^d. See prathamō jātāḥ.
 pūrvya hotar aṣya naḥ RV.1.26.5^a.
 pūryān kṛtvā palita etu caraḥ Kauç.101.2^b.
 pūryāny āvāntika AV.14.2.63^b. See under agnāu lājan.
 pūç ca pṛthivī bahulā na urvī RV.1.189.2^c; MS.4.10.1^c;
 142.2; TS.1.1.14.4^c; TB.2.8.2.5^c; TA.10.2.1^c; Ma-
 hanU.6.4^c.

pūṣaḥ tava etc.: see pūṣan tava.
 pūṣaḥ tvam paryāvartaya SMB.1.8.1^c.
 pūṣaṇāṃ vaniṣṭhūnā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4. See
 pūṣo vaniṣṭhūh.
 pūṣaṇāṃ dorbyāṃ VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.
 pūṣaṇāṃ nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; SMB.1.2.4^a;
 MG.1.11.13. P: pūṣaṇam GG.2.2.7; KhG.1.3.23.
 pūṣaṇāṃ nv aḷgavam RV.6.55.4^a.
 pūṣavate te cakrīmā karambham RV.3.52.7^a.
 pūṣavate marutvate RV.1.142.12^a.
 pūṣavanta ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.3.54.12^c.
 pūṣavāntam amartyam VS.28.27^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b.
 pūṣavān karambhaḥ (AB. obham) MS.3.10.6 137.16;
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 pūṣavān vajrin sam u patnyamadāḥ RV.1.82.6^c.
 pūṣan (ÇB.TB. pūṣaḥ) tava vrate vayanā RV.6.54.9^a;
 AV.7.9.3^a; VS.34.4.1^a; ÇB.13.4.15; TB.2.5.5.5^a; AÇ.
 2.16.11. P: pūṣan tava ÇÇ.3.13.13.
 pūṣan dānya codaya RV.6.53.3^b.
 pūṣann anu pra gā ihi RV.6.54.6^a.
 pūṣann avo vṛtmahe RV.1.42.5^b.
 pūṣann iha kratum vidāḥ RV.1.42.7^c-9^c.
 pūṣann ekaṛe yama sūrya prājāpatya vyūha raçmīn
 samṛta tejo yat te rūpāṃ kalyāṇatamaṃ tat te paçyāmi
 VSK.40.16.
 pūṣan mākinayā dhiyā RV.8.27.8^b.
 pūṣan viṣṇav evayavāḥ RV.1.90.5^b.
 pūṣā aviṣṭo mahināḥ RV.10.26.1^d, 9^b.
 pūṣā gā anv etu naḥ RV.6.54.5^a; TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.
 10.3^a; 150.2; 4.11.1: 160.2; KS.4.15^a; 20.15; TB.2.4.
 1.5^a; ÇG.3.9.1; 11.5; PG.3.9.5^a; HG.1.18.1; ViDh.86.9.
 pūṣā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;
 MS.2.11.5; 142.13; KS.18.10.
 pūṣā jātvin (read jñati) mahyaṃ jayām imam adat
 Kauç.78.10. Cf. next.
 pūṣā jñātīmān sa māmuçyāi pitra mātā bhrātṛbhīr
 jñātīmantāṃ karotu svahā ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. pṛcc.
 pūṣā te granthiṃ viçyatu MS.1.1.12: 7.9; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.
 1.2.5.28.
 pūṣā te granthīm granthnātu MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.18;
 TS.1.12.2; KS.1.2: 3.1.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.13. P:
 pūṣā te granthim MÇ.1.1.1.44.
 pūṣā te bilān viçyatu ApÇ.2.6.1.
 pūṣā te hastam agrabhāt ÇG.2.3.1^c; HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.
 3.7 (ApG.4.10.12).
 pūṣā tvā patu prapathe purastat RV.10.17.4^b; AV.18.2.
 55^b; TA.6.1.2^b.
 pūṣā tvetāç cyāvayatu pra vidvān RV.10.17.3^a; AV.18.2.
 54^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.6.10.19; N.7.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.8.
 pūṣā tveto nayatu hastagṛhya RV.10.85.26^a; AG.1.8.1;
 ApMB.1.2.8^a (ApG.2.4.9). See bhagaṣ tveto.
 pūṣā tvopāvasṛjatu (MS. sṛdatu) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.
 8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.6. P: pūṣā tvā MÇ.4.3.6.
 pūṣā devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.2
 166.8; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1
 pūṣādhipatir asti VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110
 16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.

pūśādhvanah (VS.KS.ÇB.9aa) patu VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; KS.2.5; 24.3; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; ÇB.3.2.4.19; ApÇ.10.22.10.
 pūśā nah patu duritād rātvrdhah RV.6.75.10^c; VS.29.47^c; TS.4.6.6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 186.16; KSA.6.1^o.
 pūśā nah patu sadam aprayuchan MS.4.12.6^d; 198.7; TB.2.5.4.6^d.
 pūśā nā adhāt sukṛtasya loke MS.1.5.3^d; 69.14; 1.6.2^d: 87.2. See pūśā madhāt.
 pūśā no gobhir avasā sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.3.6^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c; AÇ.2.11.3^c; ÇÇ.3.7.4^c; KÇ.5.12.20^c.
 pūśā no yathā vedasām asad vṛdhe RV.1.89.5^c; VS.25.18^c.
 pūśā pañcākṣareṇa pañktim (VS. pañca dīpa; VSK. pañca r̥tūn) ud ajeyat (VS.VSK. *add tā ujjesam*) VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2; TS.1.7.11.1. See pūśā śaḍaksaraya śad.
 pūśā purastād apatham vah kṛnotu AV.6.73.3^b.
 pūśā purandhir aśvinav adha pati RV.2.31.4^b.
 pūśā pratigrahitā MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
 pūśā bhagah prabhrthe viçvabhohjah RV.5.41.4^c.
 pūśā bhagani savitā me (TB. no) dadātu ÇB.11.4.3.7^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b; ÇÇ.3.7.4^b; KÇ.5.12.21^b; PG.1.1.3 (m). notes; see Speijer, *J. takarna*, p. 18). See bhagani pūśā.
 pūśā bhagām bhagapatir bhagam asmin yajñe mayi dadātu svahā ÇB.11.4.3.15; KÇ.5.13.1. See pūśā viçvān.
 pūśā bhagah sarasvatī jusanta RV.5.46.2^d; VS.33.48^b.
 pūśā bhago aditih pañca janah RV.6.51.11^b.
 pūśā bhago aditir vasta usrah RV.5.49.3^b.
 pūśā bhago vandyasah RV.1.90.4^c.
 pūśā madhāt (AV. mā dhāt) sukṛtasya loke AV.16.9.2^b; TS.4.2.8.1^d; KS.39.1^d. See pūśā nā.
 pūśā madhīpatih patu ApÇ.6.18.3.
 pūśā madhīpah patu MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.5; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.2.3.6.
 pūśā mā pathīpah (KS. prapathe) patu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.2.3.6; MÇ.1.6.2.13.
 pūśā mā paçupāh patu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.2.3.6.
 pūśā mā prapathe etc.: see prec. but *onc*.
 pūśā yunani-yāmani RV.9.67.10^b.
 pūśā yunnaktu savitā yunnaktu MS.2.7.12^a; 91.11; KS.16.12^a; MÇ.6.1.5.
 pūśā rakṣatu no rayim MS.4.12.6^c; 198.5; TB.2.5.4.5^c.
 pūśā rakṣatv arvatah RV.6.54.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.2; TS.4.1.11.2^b; KS.4.15^b; TB.2.4.1.5^b; PG.3.9.5^b.
 pūśā rajānam āghrñih RV.1.23.14^a.
 pūśā revaty anveti panthām TB.3.1.2.9^a.
 pūśā vah paraspā aditih pretvarīya indro vo-dhyakṣo nāyāh punar eta MS.4.1.1: 2.6.
 pūśā vah punar udajatu HG.1.18.1^d.
 pūśā vāni viçvaveda vibhajatu MÇ.1.2.3.17.
 pūśā vajani sanotu nah RV.6.54.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.3; TS.4.1.11.2^c; KS.4.15^c; TB.2.4.1.5^c; PG.3.9.5^c.
 pūśā viçvān viṣpatir viçam asmin yajamanāya dadātu svahā TB.2.5.7.4. See pūśā bhagani bhaga^a.

pūśā viṣnur mahimā vānur açvina RV.10.66.5^b.
 pūśā viṣnur havanān me sarasvatī RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^a.
 pūśā viṣnus trīṇi sarāśi dhāvan RV.8.6.17.11^c.
 pūśā vīspandamāne VSK.39.5. See pūśepo etc.
 pūśā śaḍaksaraya gayatrim udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.12; KS.14.4.
 pūśā śaḍaksaraya śad r̥tūn udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. See pūśā pañcāc.
 pūśā śaḍaksarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 pūśā santnām (TS.ApÇ. sanya) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.5; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
 pūśā sarasvatī mahi Kauç.45.16^b.
 pūśāśi VS.38.3; MS.1.8.5: 122.1; ÇB.14.2.1.9; KÇ.26.5.3; ApÇ.1.12.9; 6.3.10; 11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.46.
 pūśā subandhur diva āprthivyah RV.6.58.4^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4^c. P: pūśā subandhuh ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūśā somakrayanyām VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
 pūśā stha TB.3.7.4.15.
 pūśā svāhakarāñh (TA. svagākāreṇa; KS.ApÇ. svagākārāñh) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10: TA.3.8.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 pūśemā āçā anu veda sarvah RV.10.17.5^a; AV.7.9.2^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 243.11; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.7.8. P: pūśemā āçah TB.2.8.5.3; ÇÇ.6.10.4.
 pūśeva dhijvano-si soma RV.9.88.3^d.
 pūśānān alhūraksantu MS.1.5.14^d (bus); 83.5.18; KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.1^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d.
 pūśānān alhyarñkṣt MS.1.5.14^d; 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12^d. (Ç. ApÇ.6.26.3.
 pūśāñām çarma yachatu SMB.1.8.4^c.
 pūśā aghṛṇaye svahā MÇ.4.4.12. P: pūśe MÇ.4.4.10. See pūśe-āghṛṇaye.
 pūśā adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
 pūśāç cakram na risyati RV.6.54.3^a.
 pūśāç tany api vrate TS.1.1.7.2^c; 5.10.4^c; MS.1.1.8^c: 4.15; 4.1.8^c; 10.14; KS.1.7^c; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^c.
 pūśā datto lṛhaspatēh Kauç.3.10^b.
 pūśā sayujā saha VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.8.
 pūśe-āghṛṇaye svahā TA.4.16.1. See pūśā aghṛṇaye.
 pūśe jativide (read jāti^o) svahā Kauç.78.10.
 pūśe narandhiṣaya svahā VS.22.20; TB.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūśe narupāya svahā TA.4.16.1.
 pūśe pathikṛte dhātve vidhātve marudbhyaç ca ÇÇ.2.14.9.
 pūśe pūvasva madhumā RV.9.61.9^b; SV.2.433^b.
 pūśe pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 pūśe prapathyāya svahā VS.22.20; TB.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
 pūśe-vim TA.3.19.3.
 pūśe çarase svahā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 16.1; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.6. P: pūśe MÇ.4.4.32.
 pūśe śaḍaksarīya chandase svahā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.

pūṣṇo saketaḥ svāhā TA.4.16.1.
 pūṣṇo svāhā VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.7.1.16.1; 3.15.1; MS.
 2.0.11; 70.8; 3.12.5; 162.3; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7;
 3.5; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.8; 13.1.8.6; TB.3.1.5.12;
 8.6.4; 11.2; TA.4.16.1; ApÇ.15.17.4.
 pūṣṇo navamī VS.25.5; MS.1.19.4; 179.1.
 pūṣṇo bhīgo nityate viçvadevyaḥ RV.1.162.3^b; VS.25.
 26^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.11; KSA.6.4^b.
 pūṣṇo vaniṣṭhuh TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. See pūṣanah
 vaniṣṭhuna.
 pūṣṇo-haṇi devayajyayā prajaniṣṭya prajāyā paçubhiḥ
 (KS.MÇ. vyajyayā puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyāsam) KS.
 5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 prkṣaḥ krnoti vapusaḥ RV.5.75.4^d.
 prkṣaḥ yātha prastibhiḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.3^d.
 prkṣaḥ rayota turvare RV.10.93.10^d.
 prkṣaḥ vājasya satāye RV.10.93.10^c.
 prkṣaprayajo draṇiṇaḥ suvacaḥ RV.3.7.10^a.
 prkṣam atyaṇi na vajinam RV.1.129.2^c.
 prkṣaḥ ca viçvavedasā RV.1.139.3^c.
 prkṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nā sahaḥ RV.6.8.1^a; AB.4.
 32.8; KB.20.3; 21.3; 22.2. P: prkṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ AÇ.
 7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15; Svidh.1.4.17. See prakṣasya.
 prkṣaḥ sacanta sūrayaḥ RV.7.74.5^b.
 prkṣā iva mahayantāḥ sūratāyaḥ RV.10.65.4^c.
 prkṣāya ca dasaveçāya cāvahāḥ RV.2.13.8^b.
 prkṣaso aṇum mīthuna adhi trayāḥ RV.4.45.1^c.
 prkṣoṇa yam maghavan hūvamānāḥ RV.10.28.3^d.
 prkṣe tā viçvā bhuvanā varakṣire RV.2.34.4^a.
 prkṣo no arva ny uhitā vāji RV.7.37.6^d.
 prkṣo yad atra mahinā vi to bhuvat RV.2.1.15^c.
 prkṣo vapuḥ pitumān nitya ā çaye RV.1.141.2^a.
 prkṣo valatam açvina RV.1.47.6^b.
 prkṣo valanā ā ratho vartate vām RV.5.77.3^b.
 prkṛtam rayiṇi saçvavasya devā RV.6.68.8^b; KS.12.14^b.
 prkṛtām vājasya sthāvirasya ghr̥ṣveḥ RV.7.93.2^d.
 prkṛtām bhaviṣi madhuna hi kuṇi gatam RV.2.37.5^c;
 KÇ.12.3.14^c; ApÇ.21.7.17^c; MÇ.7.2.2^c.
 prcyatam paruṣa paruḥ VS.20.27^b; TS.1.2.6.1^b. *Part*
of pratika: prcyatam ApÇ.10.24.5.
 prchāmas etc.: see prchāmi etc.
 prchāmi tvā citaye (LÇ. citayam) devasakha VS.23.40^a;
 ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ.16.6.1^a; Vait.37.18^a;
 RV.10.9^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.11.
 prchāmi (LÇ. omās) tvā param antam prthivyāḥ RV.1.
 164.34^a; AV.9.10.13^a; VS.23.61^a; TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA.
 4.7^b; ÇB.13.5.2.21; TB.3.9.5.5; AÇ.10.9.2; ÇÇ.16.6.2;
 Vait.37.13; LÇ.9.10.13^a. P: prchāmi tvā KÇ.20.7.14.
 Cf. BrhD.1.50.
 prchāmi tvā param mṛtyum TA.1.8.4^a.
 prchāmi tvā pāpakṛtāḥ TA.1.8.5^a.
 prchāmi tvā bhuvanasya nābhim TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.
 4.7^b; TB.3.9.5.5. See prchāmi yatra, and prchāmi
 viçvasya.
 prchāmi (LÇ. omās) tvā vṛṣṇo açvasya retāḥ RV.1.164.
 34^a; VS.23.61^a; TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA.4.7^b; TB.3.9.5.5;
 LÇ.9.10.13^a. See prchāmi vṛṣṇo.

prchāmi (LÇ. omō) yatra bhuvanasya nābhīḥ RV.1.
 164.34^a; VS.23.61^b; LÇ.9.10.13^b. See under prchāmi
 tvā bhuḥ.
 prchāmi vaḥ kavayo vidmane kam RV.10.88.18^d.
 prchāmi (LÇ. omō) vācāḥ paramāṇi vyoma RV.1.104.
 34^d; AV.9.10.13^d; VS.23.61^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d;
 TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13^d.
 prchāmi viçvasya bhuvanasya nābhim AV.9.10.13^c. See
 under prchāmi tvā bhuḥ.
 prchāmi vṛṣṇo açvasya retāḥ AV.9.10.13^b. See prchāmi
 tvā vṛṣṇo.
 prchāmo etc.: see prchāmi etc.
 prche tad eno varuṇa didrkṣu RV.7.86.3^a.
 prchyamānā sakhyate RV.8.40.3^d.
 prcīatīḥ payasā payāḥ MS.4.1.3^c; 5.9; MÇ.1.1.3.32^c.
 See next.
 prcīatir madhuna (AV.20.48.2^b; varcasā) payāḥ RV.1.
 23.16^a; AV.1.4.1^a; 20.48.2^b; AB.2.20.20; KÇ.4.2.32^c.
 ÇÇ.1.28.8^c. See prec.
 prcīanti si: vāhi preah RV.5.74.10^d.
 prcīanti somam na minanti bapsataḥ RV.10.94.13^d.
 prīaktu madhivā sam imā vacāṇi RV.4.38.10^d; TS.1.5.
 11.4^d; N.10.31^d.
 prīakṣi darçalāṇi kratum SV.2.1169^d; KS.16.14^d. See
 next but one.
 prīakṣi rodasi ubhe RV.10.140.2^d; SV.2.1167^d; VS.12.
 107^d; KS.10.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.30. See under ubhe prīa-
 kṣi.
 prīakṣi sanasini kratum (KS.TS.4.2.7.3^d, rayim) RV.10.
 140.4^d; VS.12.109^d; TS.4.2.7.2.3^d; MS.2.7.14^d; 95.17;
 KS.16.14^d; ÇB.7.3.1.32. See prec. but one, and cf.
 dadhiṣi etc.
 prīag rāva sam iṣā sam svasti RV.6.20.6^d.
 prīate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
 prīantam ca papurini ca çvavasyaḥ RV.1.125.4^c; TS.
 1.3.2.1^c; MS.4.1.12.2^c; 105.6; KS.11.12^c.
 prīantam devam prīate suvryam RV.10.122.4^d.
 prīantam anyam arāṇam cid icet RV.10.117.4^d.
 prīantas te kukṣi vārdhayantu RV.2.1.11^c.
 prīanti çura rādhase RV.8.49(Val.1).3^d.
 prīanto akṣitāḥ santu AV.6.142.3^c.
 prīano āpiṣ arprīantam abhi syāt RV.10.117.7^d.
 prīann it prīate mayāḥ RV.7.32.8^d; SV.1.285^d.
 prīasva kukṣi dīdhi çakra dīhyeh ā nah AV.2.5.4^b.
 See next.
 prīasva kukṣi somo na AÇ.6.3.1^c. See prec.
 prīasva madhor divo na AV.2.5.2^b; SV.2.303^b; AÇ.6.
 3.1^b; ÇÇ.9.5.2^b.
 prīitam udno divyasya cāroḥ RV.7.65.4^d; MS.4.14.12^d;
 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
 prīyād in nādhāmānāya tavyam RV.10.117.5^a.
 prītanājitam salāmānam agnim (TA. ugram) AV.7.63.1^a;
 TA.10.2.1^a; MahanU.6.6^a. P: prītanājitam Kauç.69.22.
 prītanājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 prītanāç ca jayāmasi TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 prītanāśād amatyāḥ RV.1.175.2^d; SV.2.783^d.
 prītanāśād asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.

2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1. P: prṭanāśā TS.5.3.6.1. See next.
 prṭanāśāhā paṇubhyaḥ paṇun jinvā MS.2.8.8; 112.10. See prec.
 prṭanāśāhyāya (TB. śāhyāya) ca RV.3.37.1^b; AV.20.19.1^b; VS.18.68^b; TB.2.5.6.1^b.
 prṭanāśāhyeṣu ca TB.2.4.7.5^d.
 prṭanāśu pravantave RV.1.131.5^e; AV.20.75.3^e.
 prṭanāśu cṛavojitam RV.8.32.14^b.
 prṭsutūṛṣu cṛavassu (AV. cṛavāṣu) ca RV.3.37.7^b; AV.20.19.7^b.
 prṭhak te dhvanayo yantu pṭbham AV.5.20.7^b.
 prṭhak prāyan prathamā devahūṭyāḥ RV.10.44.6^a; AV.20.9.6^a; N.5.25^a.
 prṭhak sarve prajāpatyaḥ AV.11.5.22^a.
 prṭhaksahasrābhyām svāhā AV.19.22.19.
 prṭhag idā ApC.6.8.3.
 prṭhag eṣi pragardhinivā senā RV.10.142.4^b.
 prṭhaghoṣā ululayaḥ AV.3.19.6^c.
 prṭhag jāyantām vīrudho (AV.4.15.2^d, ōtam ośadhayo) viçvarūpāḥ AV.4.15.24.3^d.
 prṭhag devā anusaṁyanti sarve AV.11.5.2^b.
 prṭhag rūpāni bahudhā paṇūnam AV.12.3.21^a. P: prṭhag rūpāni Kauç.61.26.
 prṭhag vedeṣu tat smṛtam GB.1.5.25^b, 25^d.
 prṭhag vranjantīḥ pari śim avṛjān RV.3.56.4^d.
 prṭhān nara bahudhā mīmāṁsamānāḥ AV.9.1.3^b.
 prṭhivi devapitṛyajani ApC.8.13.6. Ūha of next but one see comm.
 prṭhivi devayajani mā hīnśam tā ośadhitām mūlam MS.1.1.10: 5.13; 4.1.10: 12.15. P: prṭhivi devayajani MÇ.1.2.4.10. See next.
 prṭhivi devayajany ośadhyās te mūlāni mā hīnśam VS.1.25; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16; TB.3.2.9.2.3. P: prṭhivi devayajani KÇ.2.6.16; ApC.2.1.5. See prec. two.
 prṭhivi prṭhivyaṁ sīda MS.2.7.16^a: 100.16; KS.39.3; ApC.16.26.12^a.
 prṭhivi bhūvari (so ApC. with haplography; KS. vibhūvari) sintvaly urandhra (KS. urandhra) acitte manas te bhūvo vivaste KS.35.3; ApC.14.17.3.
 prṭhivi mātā mā mā hīnśh (VS. ÇB. hīnśh mo ahañ tvam) VS.10.23; TS.3.3.2.2; ÇB.5.4.3.20; ÇÇ.1.5.9. P: prṭhivi mātāḥ KÇ.15.6.25. Cf. mā māñ mātā.
 prṭhivi vibhūvari etc.: see prṭhivi bhūvari.
 prṭhivīṣadām (MS. prṭhivī) tvantarīkṣasādām nakasādām (TS. MS. KS. add indraya juṣṭāni grhṇāmī) VS.9.2; TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.10; KS.14.3; ÇB.5.1.2.6; TB.1.3.9.2.
 prṭhivīṣpṛ (MS. prṭhivī) mā mā hīnśh MS.4.9.7.128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
 prṭhivīm yacha VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.6; 2.8.14: 117.17; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7. Cf. prṭhivīm me.
 prṭhivīm yad vyundanti TS.2.4.8.1^c. See yat prṭhivīm vyo.
 prṭhivīm viçvadhayasam AV.12.1.27^c.

prṭhivīm viṣṇu vyakraṇṣṭa gayatreṇa chandasa KS.5.5; 32.5. See under gayatreṇa chandasa prṭhivīm.
 prṭhivīm çartram MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; ApC.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prṭhivī çao.
 prṭhivīm skubhāna KS.2.9. Cf. under drūhasva prṭhivyaṁ.
 prṭhivīm harivarpaśam RV.3.44.3^b. Cf. prṭhivīm bhūri.
 prṭhivīm gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).
 prṭhivi ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.
 prṭhivi ca meḍitiç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. See additiç ca prṭhivi.
 prṭhivi cantariḁṣāni ca dyauç ca BDh.3.2.8^a.
 prṭhivi cid rejate parvataç cit RV.5.60.2^d.
 prṭhivi chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.20.11; ÇB.8.3.3.6; ApC.17.2.4.
 prṭhivīm carmaṇā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See prṭhivīm tvaca.
 prṭhivīm cati jabhriṣe RV.9.100.9^b; SV.2.368^b.
 prṭhivīm jinvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13.
 prṭhivi te dadatu prāṇāḥ pratigṛhṇatu HG.1.13.17.
 prṭhivi teṇtarīkṣeṇa TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a.
 prṭhivi te patram MÇ.11.9.2; ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter). Cf. prṭhivi patram.
 prṭhivi trihota sa pratiçṭha TA.3.7.1.
 prṭhivi tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApC.10.11.1.
 prṭhivi daṇḍāḥ AV.9.1.21.
 prṭhivi darvir akṣitāparimitānupadaṣṭā (ViDh. akṣata) sa yatha prṭhivi darvir akṣitāparimitānupadaṣṭāṣṭā tata-ṣeyam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadaṣṭā Kauç.88.10. P: prṭhivi darvir akṣata ViDh.73.17. Cf. yathagnir akṣito.
 prṭhivi dīkṣā tayagnir dīkṣaya dīkṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.4; ApC.10.11.1.
 prṭhivi devatā TS.3.1.6.3; ApC.12.2.5.
 prṭhivi devī sumanasyamānā AV.11.1.8^b.
 prṭhivi dyauḥ pradīço diçāḥ PG.2.17.9^a.
 prṭhivi dhenuṣ tasya agnir vataṣāḥ AV.4.39.2.
 prṭhivi naḥ parthivat patv añhasaḥ RV.7.104.23^c; 10.53.5^c; AV.8.4.23^c.
 prṭhivi naḥ prathatām rādhyatām naḥ AV.12.1.2^d; MS.4.14.11.2: 233.11.
 prṭhivi nātra saṁçayaḥ ViDh.87.9^d.
 prṭhivīm tapasaṣa trāyasya TA.4.5.2; 5.4.5; ApC.15.7.3.
 prṭhivīm trīṭṛyaṁ manuṣyaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā dravipaṁ aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See pitṛṇ prṭhivīm agan, prṭhivīm pitṛṇ, and prṭhivīm manuṣyāḥ.
 prṭhivīm tvaca VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4. See prṭhivīm carmaṇā.
 prṭhivīm tvā prṭhivyaṁ āveçayāmī AV.12.3.22^a; 18.4.48^a. P: prṭhivīm tvā prṭhivyaṁ Vait.28.12; Kauç.61.30.
 prṭhivīm dṛṇṣa VS.1.17; 5.13; 13.18; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 3.1.2; 4.2.9.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 1.2.8: 18.7; 2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.17; 3.8; 101.8; 4.1.8: 10.1; KS.1.5.6.7; 31.5.6; 39.3 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7; 3.5.

2.14; 7.4.2.7; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2; MG.
2.15.5. Cf. *under* dr̥hasava prthivyañ.
prthivīm dyāñ marutañ parvatañ apañ RV.5.46.3^b; VS.
33.49^b.
prthivi payasā saha AV.12.1.59^d.
prthivi patram YDh.1.237. Cf. prthivi te patram.
prthivi pūta punātu mān TA.10.23.1^b; Mahān.U.14.2^b;
Prapāṇ.U.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b.
prthivipro mahiṣo nadhamanasya gātuh AV.13.2.44^a.
prthivīm anu dadhvase TS.1.5.3.2^b; MS.1.7.1^b: 108.5;
KS.8.14^b.
prthivīm anu vikramasya VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.
7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.
prthivīm anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.25.
prthivīm anyām abhīstathur janāśah TB.2.4.6.8^d.
prthivīm akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.
1.7.
prthivīm upareṇa dr̥ha TB.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.15;
3.9.3: 117.16. Cf. *under* dr̥hasava prthivyañ.
prthivīm upareṇadr̥hīñ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, oht) VS.6.2;
MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14;
TB.3.6.13.1.
prthivi me çartre çrīta, çatram hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi,
aham amṛte, amṛtañ brahmañ TB.3.10.8.7.
prthivīm oṣadhr̥t apañ ApÇ.4.5.5^b.
prthivīm pitṛñ yajño-gāt tato mā dravinam aṣṭu ÇB.1.
5.11. See *under* prthivīm tritvyañ.
prthivīm bhasmanāpr̥ṇa (MS.KS. bhasma) svāhā VS.
6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4: 120.3; KS.3.3; 26.6;
ÇB.3.7.1.32; ApÇ.7.27.4.
prthivīm bhoṛivarpasam AV.1.2.14. Cf. prthivīm har̥e.
prthivīm manusyañ tritvyañ yajño-gāt tato mā dravinam
aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See *under* prthivīm tritvyañ.
prthivīm mātaram mahīm TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.
prthivīm mā hīnāñ VS.13.8; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15:
98.7; 2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.
prthivīm me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. prthivīm yacha.
prthivi yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.7; TAA.10.35.
prthivi vardhati çraṇah RV.8.15.8^b; AV.20.106.2^b; SV.
2.996^b.
prthivi vaçā KS.39.8, ApÇ.16.32.4. See prthivy asi
janmanā vaçā.
prthivi vṛta sagnina vṛta taya vṛtaya vartrya yasmād
bhayaḍ bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.
prthivi çartram (MÇ. "ram asi) AV.5.9.7; ÇÇ 10.17.4;
MÇ.8.20. Cf. prthivīm çao.
prthivi çanta TA.4.42.5.
prthivi çantiñ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.
9.27: 138.12; TA.4.42.5; MÇ.4.3.41.
prthivīçadam etc.: see prthivīçadām.
prthivi sadasi KS.34.14.
prthivisamantasya teçgnir upadraṣṭa BDh.2.8.14.12.
See next.
prthivi samā tasyāgnir upadraṣṭa dattasyāpramādāya
HG.2.11.4. See prec.
prthivi samit MS.4.9.23: 136.10; 4.9.25: 137.14; TA.4.
41.1.6; ApÇ.15.20.2; MÇ.4.7.3.

prthivi sahadevatā AV.12.4.23^d.
prthivi suvara etc.: see prthivi etc.
prthivīçpṛ etc.: see prthivi.
prthivi hota MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4;
MÇ.5.2.14.2.
prthivy agneñ (GB.Vait. agneñ patnī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4;
KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3.
prthivy antariksañ dyaur vaçā svāhā namañ TS.7.3.12.
1; KSA.3.2.
prthivyapetejo vāyur akāçā (TAA. prthivy āpas tejo vāyur
akāçā; Mahān.U. prthivyapetejovāyākāçā) me pūdhyan-
tām TA.10.56.1; TAA.10.66; Mahān.U.20.20. P:
prthivī^o BDh.3.8.12.
prthivy asi VS.1.2; 11.58; 13.17; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.3;
2.9.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.6; 2.7.6: 80.14; 2.8.14: 117.16; 3.1.
7: 8.19; 4.1.3: 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5.16; 31.2; 39.3; ÇB.
1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.3; 7.4.2.6; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; ApÇ.
16.23.7; 2.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
prthivy asi janmanā dhruvā nāma priya devānāñ priyena
namnā MS.1.1.12: 7.19. P: prthivy asi janmanā MÇ.
1.2.6.16; — 6.2.3. See *under* ghṛtāy asi dhruvā.
prthivy asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 163.16. See prthivi
vaçā.
prthivy asy apsu çrīta, agneñ pratigṛhā, tvayīdam antaḥ,
viçvāñ yakṣaṁ viçvāñ bhūtāñ viçvāñ subhūtāñ,
viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.6.
prthivyaḥ akarāñ namañ AV.12.1.76^d. Cf. prthivyaḥ çao.
prthivyaḥ agnaye PG.2.10.4.
prthivyaḥ adhi sañbhava AG.2.9.3.
prthivyaḥ adhi śanavi RV.6.48.5^d; 9.63.27^c; SV.2.1024^e,
1050^e.
prthivyaḥ adhy abharat VS.11.14.11^d; TS.4.1.1.14; MS.
2.7.14 (bis): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1.1.7; KS.15.11^d; 16.14;
ÇB.6.3.1.13, 41; Çvet.U.2.14.
prthivyaḥ adhy uttātām AV.2.7.3^b.
prthivyaḥ adhy utthitāñ TB.3.7.6.19^b; ApÇ.4.12.8^b.
prthivyaḥ adhy udbhṛtām (AV.1.24.4^a, 4^a) AV.1.24.4^b;
2.3.5^b.
prthivyaḥ anu sañvatām AV.6.105.2^d.
prthivyaḥ antariksañ sañvatu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS.
39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.
prthivyaḥ amṛtañ etc.: see prthivyañ etc.
prthivyaḥ aham ud antariksañ āruham VS.17.67^a; TS.
4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.0^a: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS.
18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26. See prthāt prthivyaḥ aham.
prthivyaḥ āpṛṇ amuṣa çayante RV.10.89.14^d.
prthivyaḥ indra sadaneṣu mahinañ RV.1.56.6^b.
prthivyaḥ kakubhiñ çritām TB.3.3.2.1^b; ApÇ.2.5.1^b; MÇ.
1.2.5.8^b.
prthivyañ puriṣam asy apso nāma VS.14.4^a; TS.4.3.12.1;
MS.2.8.1^a: 107.1; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.2.1.7. P: prthivyañ
puriṣam asi KS.21.2; ÇB.8.2.1.15; ApÇ.17.3.3.
prthivyañ ye ca mānavāñ AV.11.10.2^d.
prthivyañ lokam icatu VS.35.2^b; ÇB.1.8.2.5^b.
prthivyañ vāmadeve çrayasya svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.
14.31.4. See vāmadeve çrayasya.
prthivyañ viṣṇur vyākṛaṣṭa gāyatreṇa chandasaḥ VS.

2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.4. P: prthivyaṁ KÇ.3.8.12. See *under* gāyatrēṇa chandasā prthivim.

prthivyaṁ cakra ye grīṭāḥ AV.11.6.12^o.

prthivyaṁ sīda TS.3.4.2.2; 4.6.5.3; KS.13.11,12; Kauç.6.10.

prthivyaṁ kalpasva KS.39.1.

prthivyaṁ devayajanaḥ jahi KS.31.8.

prthivyaṁ dhartoror antarikṣasya dharta MS.4.9.6; 1.6.8; TA.4.7.2. P: prthivyaḥ TA.5.6.6.

prthivyaṁ nih caṣa ahim RV.1.80.14; SV.1.4.10^d.

prthivyaṁ te niṣecanam AV.1.3.1^d-5^d.

prthivyaṁ nimitā mitā AV.9.3.16^b.

prthivy āpas tejo etc. See prthivyaṁ tejo etc.

prthivyaṁ agnaye samanāman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.1.

P: prthivyaṁ agnaye samanāman Kauç.5.8; prthivyaṁ Kauç.59.16. See prthivyaḥ sam, and *under* agnaye sam auamat. Designated as samānatayaḥ Kauç.5.8; 68.37; 72.37.

prthivyaṁ aṅkava ApÇ.3.6.2.

prthivyaṁ atisitam yad udhah RV.10.7.3.9^c; SV.1.331^c.

prthivyaṁ adhi darṣataḥ RV.8.41.4^b.

prthivyaṁ adhiyonir it (TS. adhiyonih) VS.11.12^c; TS.4.1.2.1^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 7.5.1; 3.1.3; 3.1.3; KS.16.1^c; ÇB.6.3.2.2.

prthivyaṁ adhy asate TS.3.5.4.1^b,3^b; MS.1.4.3^b (ba); 49.5.7; KS.5.6^b; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16^b.

prthivyaṁ adhy ekādaca stha RV.1.139.11^b; VS.7.19^b. TS.1.4.10.1^b; MS.1.3.13^b; 35.7; 4.6.4^b; 84.11; KS.4.5^b; ÇB.4.2.2.9^b.

prthivyaṁ adhy oṣadhī AV.8.7.13^b.

prthivyaṁ adhy oṣadhī dṛiṇha mayi sajātan LÇ.1.7.12.

prthivyaṁ anyo adhy antarikṣa RV.2.40.4^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 21.5.3; TB.2.8.1.5^b.

prthivyaṁ aparā çrīta TA.1.5.1^b.

prthivyaṁ (KÇ. 3.9.2) amṛtaṁ juhomi svāha (AÇ. omite svāha) AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.4.14.28; ApÇ.6.12.4.

prthivyaṁ avacucotaitā TB.3.7.3.6^c; 7; ApÇ.9.4.1^c. Cf. *under* dyāur yataç.

prthivyaṁ asi niṣṭhitaḥ AV.19.32.3^b.

prthivyaṁ astu yad dharah AV.18.2.36^d.

prthivyaṁ asy oṣadhe AV.6.136.1^b.

prthivyaṁ mā pāhi MS.2.7.15; 98.7; KS.39.3. See prthivyaḥ mā.

prthivyaṁ mā pāhi viçvasmā prāṇyāpānāya vyanāyodā naya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14; 117.18.

prthivyaṁ mitravaruṇa viçvasant RV.5.6.3.3^b; MS.4.14.12^b; 234.14.

prthivyaṁ mūrḍhan sīda yajñiye loke KS.7.13 (ter). See prthivyaḥ sīda mūrḍhan sādāyami.

prthivyaṁ oṣadhīy yat AV.10.4.22^b.

prthivyaṁ parisrasā TB.1.2.1.1^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b.

prthivyaṁ punyam ca pāpam ca MÇ.1.1.1.1^a.

prthivyaṁ puṣṭi hitāḥ TB.3.12.6.2^b.

prthivyaṁ balu rocute AV.11.5.26^d.

prthivyaṁ yajñiye sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.

prthivyaṁ varmāsi MÇ.1.2.4.9. See prthivyaḥ etc.

prthivyaṁ vā mātṛayaḥ vi çrayādham RV.10.70.5^b.

prthivyaṁ sanot TS.4.4.8.1. Cf. prthivyaḥ tṛṇikah.

prthivyaṁ (MS.2.13.1, 3.9.2) sambhava VS.4.13; 5.43; TS.1.3.5.1; 5.6.1.4; MS.1.2.14; 23.8; 2.13.1; 153.4; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.2.2.21; 6.4.13,14; KÇ.7.4.38; ApÇ.10.13.9; 19.11.

prthivyaḥ tauṁ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vāyam dvismah AV.10.5.25.

prthivyaḥ tṛṇikah KS.39.11. Cf. prthivyaṁ sanot.

prthivyaḥ te ruruḥḥ sānavi kṣipah RV.6.70.4^b.

prthivyaḥ tva datṛa prāṇami (Vait. prāṇamāntarikṣasya tva divas tva) Vait.3.16; MÇ.1.3.3.16.

prthivyaḥ tva draviṇe sādāyami TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18; 165.2; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.12.

prthivyaḥ tva dharmāṇa vāyam anu parikramāma (TA. anu kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10; 131.5; TA.4.11.2. Quasi metrical.

prthivyaḥ tva nābhau sādāyamīdayah pade ApÇ.3.19.7; H(1.13.8.

prthivyaḥ tva nābhau sādāyamy aditya upasthe VS.1.11; V(1.2.3.4; KB.6.14; ÇB.1.1.2.23; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.6; Kauç.91.4. Ps: prthivyaḥ tva nābhau sādāyami GB.2.12; Vait.3.10; LÇ.4.11.12; prthivyaḥ tva. KÇ.2.2.17; 3.27. Cf. next, and adityas tvopasthe.

prthivyaḥ tva prṣṭhe sādāyami MÇ.5.2.15.16. Cf. prec.

prthivyaḥ tva mūrḍhan a jigarmi devayajana idāyah (MS. jigarmi yajñiye idāyah) pade ghṛtāvati svāha TS.1.2.5.1; 6.18.2; MS.1.2.4; 13.9; 3.7.6; 83.8; KS.2.5; 24.4. P: prthivyaḥ tva mūrḍhan a jigarmi ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.40. See adityas tva etc.

prthivyaḥ tva mūrḍhan sādāyami yajñiye loke ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1. See prthivyaḥ mūrḍhan.

prthivyaḥ tva loke sādāyami TA.6.7.3.

prthivyaḥ sanisprāsa etc.: see prthivyaḥ sanisprāsa.

prthivyaḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam āṅgirasasv adhehi TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.

prthivyaḥ sadhasthād agniṁ puriṣyam āṅgirasasv a bhara VS.11.16; TS.4.1.1.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.1.38; 2.9. P: prthivyaḥ sadhasthād KÇ.16.2.10. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.

prthivyaḥ sapta dharmabhiḥ RV.1.22.16^c; PG.3.2.14^c.

prthivyaḥ sanisprāsa (TS.TB.ApÇ. 3.2.14; VS.ÇB. sanisprāsa) pāhi VS.37.11; TS.1.1.2.2; 3.8.2; 6.3.8.2; MS.4.9.3; 123.8; ÇB.14.1.3.14; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.1; 7.16.4; MÇ.1.1.1.35. P: prthivyaḥ MÇ.4.2.16.

prthivyaḥ sambhava: see prthivyaḥ etc.

prthivyaḥ sānuḥ jaṅghanant pāṇibhiḥ RV.2.31.2^d.

prthivyaḥ hrdayaṁ çritam SMB.1.5.13^b.

prthivyaḥ udapuram annena viṣṭā TS.4.4.5.1. P: prthivyaḥ udapuram annena ApÇ.16.23.9. See udapurā.

prthivyaḥ upasādi KS.34.14.

prthivyaḥ akaramā namah AV.1.32.4^d; TB.3.7.10.3^d; ApÇ.9.14.2^d. Cf. prthivyaḥ akaramā.

prthivyaḥ te çaritraṁ sprāṇmī svāha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11. Cf. prthivyaḥ çaritraṁ.

prthivyaḥ tva VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11; 20.14; 1.2.14; 23.10; 1.2.16; 26.14; 1.3.35; 42.1; 3.8.9; 107.9; 3.9.5; 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3;

17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.5; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait. 20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; 4.9; Kauç.6.5.

prthivyāi (sc. tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi) Kauç.2.16.

prthivyāi tvā savaicvānaryai paridādami (ApMB. ॐy assu) ApMB.2.3.23 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.

prthivyāi namaḥ KSA.11.6. See namaḥ prthivyāi.

prthivyāi pṛthasarpinam VS.30.21. See bhūmyai etc.

prthivyāi bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.

prthivyāi mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.1. See prthivya mā etc.

prthivyāi varmaṣi VSK.1.9.2; KÇ.2.6.15; ApÇ.2.1.5. See prthivya etc.

prthivyāi cartram Svidh.3.8.2. Cf. prthivyāi te.

prthivyāi crotṛāya vanaspatibhyo-gṇayo-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.1. P: prthivyāi crotṛāya GB.1.1.14; Kauç. 9.3.5; 12.3.

prthivyāi sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; TB.3.8.18.5. See prthivyaṃ agnaye.

prthivyāi svāhā AV.5.9.2.6; VS.2.2.27.20; 39.1; TS.1.8.3.13; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7; 16.2.12; 3.12.10; 16.3.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.4; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.12; 18.4; TAA.10.6.7.2; BrhU. 6.3.6; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.18.15.9; 20.11.4.5; 12.5; Kauç.9.8.2.

prthiyad vāriṃ vāinyah śādanaṣu RV.8.9.10; AV.20.140.5^c.

prthūm yonim asuratvā sāsada RV.10.99.2^b.

prthugmānaṃ vācraṃ vārdhadhyai RV.10.99.1^b.

prthugrāvāsi vānaspatyah MS.1.1.6: 3.12; 4.1.6: 8.3. P: prthugrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.10. Cf. under adir asi.

prthūm gomantam aśvinam RV.10.156.3^b; SV.2.87.9^b.

prthujrayam aśvinā saṃgatiṃ goḥ RV.4.44.1^b; AV.20.143.1^b.

prthujrayase rtradhā suvrtkim RV.10.30.1^d.

prthujrayā aminād aśur dasyoh RV.3.49.2^d; N.5.9.

prthujrayi asuryeva jāñjati RV.1.168.7^d.

prthūm tiracā vayasā brhantam RV.2.10.4^c; VS.11.23^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^c; 7.6.4; KS.16.2^c; ÇB. 6.3.3.19.

prthupajā amaryah RV.3.27.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 14.1.6; KS. 40.14^a; TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.2.1.2.6; 8.6.3. P: prthupajāḥ MS.4.11.2: 16.3.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.

prthupajā devayadbhiḥ samiddhā RV.3.5.1^a.

prthupragāṇam uçantam uçanāḥ RV.3.5.7^b.

prthupragāṇā suçavāḥ RV.1.27.2^b; SV.2.98.5^b.

prthu pratikam adhy edhe agniḥ RV.7.36.1^d.

prthur bhava suśadaḥ tvam VS.11.44^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; MS. 2.7.4^a; 79.2; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.3.

prthu cçandram avase carsaniprah RV.4.2.13^d.

prthuçravasi kante RV.8.46.2^d.

prthuçravaso vṛṣanav arāṭh RV.1.116.21^d.

prthu çravo dāçuḥ martyāya RV.7.5.8^d.

prthusto prthujaghane RV.10.86.8^b; AV.20.126.8^b.

prthū karasā bahulā gabbastā RV.6.19.3^a.

prthūny agniṃ anuyati bhavan RV.6.6.2^d; TS.1.3.14.4^d.

prthū ratho daksipāya ayoji RV.1.123.1^a. P: prthū rathah AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.3.140.

prthvi (VaradotU. prthivi) suvarca yuvatīḥ sajoṣaḥ TB.3.1.1.12^a; VaradotU.3.

prḍākavaḥ AV.20.129.9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.

prḍākum ca prḍākvam AV.10.4.17^b.

prḍākusanur yajato gavesaṇaḥ RV.8.17.15^a.

prḍākū rakṣitā AV.3.27.3; TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15.

prḍākūr iva gopate AV.5.18.15^b.

prḍākūr iva carmanā AV.5.18.3^b.

prḍākoḥ pari sambhṛtam AV.7.56.1^b.

prṇayasa trayah çaradaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

prṇayase svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

prṇayo maruṭah VS.24.14.15; MS.3.13.12: 17.1.1; 3.1: 13: 17.1.4; ApÇ.20.14.7.9.

prṇonim varuṇa daksipāṇā dadāvan AV.5.11.1^a.

prṇonim vocanta mātarām RV.5.52.16^a.

prṇonigavāḥ prṇonipreṣitāḥ RV.7.18.10^a.

prṇoniparpi sahasva ca AV.2.25.3^d.

prṇoniparpi ajāyuta AV.2.25.2^b.

prṇonibāhavo maṇḍukā iripānu AV.4.15.12^d.

prṇonimātaro maruṭah svarkāḥ AA.5.1.1.13^b.

prṇonir adāḥ dharito no vasuṇi RV.7.103.10^b.

prṇonir eko harita eka eṣam RV.7.103.6^b.

prṇonir bhūtvā divaṇi gacha KS.1.12^b; 3.1.11.

prṇonir yad ndho mahi jabhāra RV.7.56.4^b.

prṇonisakthāya (KSA. ॐsakthaye) svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA. 3.8.

prṇonisakthās (KSA. ॐsakthayas) trayo haimantikah TS. 5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

prṇonis tiracetaṇapṇonir urdhvapṇonis te maruṭah VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.2; MS.3.13.5; 169.8; KSA.9.2.

prṇonih samipṛkṛte haritena vācam RV.7.103.4^d.

prṇonihaparāntah AV.10.4.15^b.

prṇoneḥ putrā upamāso rabhiṣṭhāḥ RV.5.58.5^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^c.

prṇoneḥ pretā TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.

prṇonyāḥ pataraṇi citayantam akṣabhiḥ RV.2.2.4^c.

prṇonyāḥ payo-si (MÇ. ॐyagreguvah) KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25.

prṇonyā dugdhami sakṛt payah RV.6.48.22^c.

prṇonyā yad udhar apy āpayo duhuh RV.2.34.10^b.

prṣati kṣudrapṣati sthulapṣati tā māitravarunyah (KSA. vaiçvadevyah) VS.24.2; MS.3.13.3: 169.4; KSA.9.2.

See next but one.

prṣatinām graho-si TS.3.2.6.1.

prṣati sthulapṣati kṣudrapṣati tā vaiçvadevyah TS.5.6.12.1. See *prcc.* but one.

prṣato vaiçvadevah TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.

prṣato hemantāya VS.24.11. See *pranto* etc.

prṣadacvā maruṭah prṇonimātaraḥ RV.1.89.7^b; VS.25.20^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. Cf. maruṭah prṇonio.

prṣadacvāso anavaharārādhasaḥ RV.2.34.4^c; 3.26.6^c.

prṣadacvāso-vanayah na rathāḥ RV.1.186.8^a.

prṣadāyapraputtāṇam AV.11.10.19^c.

prṣadyoniḥ pañcāhotā çrnoti RV.5.42.1^c.

prṣadhre medhye mātaricivani RV.5.52 (Val.4).2^a.

prṣantanāḥ sipram adabdhani urvam RV.4.50.2^a; AV. 20.88.2^a.

prṣantas trayo vāṛṣikāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

pr̥santo hemantāya MS. 3.13.20: 172.6. See *pr̥sato etc.*
 pr̥ṣātakāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. *add jaritah*) AV. 20.134.2; AÇ. 8.3.21;
 ÇÇ. 12.23.3; Vait. 3.2.25.
 pr̥ṣātakāya svāhā AG. 2.2.3.
 pr̥ṣtīm divah pari srava SV. 2.249^a. See *vr̥ṣtīm etc.*
 pr̥ṣtibhyah etc.: see *next but one*.
 pr̥ṣtibhir adhi gemahe AV. 12.1.34^d.
 pr̥ṣtibhyah (KSA. pr̥ṣtibhyah) svāhā TS. 7.3.16.1; KSA. 3.6.
 pr̥ṣtir api çr̥ṣājana AV. 19.45.1^d.
 pr̥ṣtir api çr̥ṣmāsi AV. 2.7.5^d.
 pr̥ṣtir barjahye pārcye AV. 11.8.14^a.
 pr̥ṣtir me rāstram udaram VS. 20.8^a; MS. 3.11.8^a: 152.5;
 KS. 38.4^a; TB. 2.6.5^a.
 pr̥ṣtir vo-pi çr̥ṣātu yatudhanah AV. 6.32.2^b. Cf. *under*
apictr̥na.
 pr̥ṣto divi dhāyay agnih pr̥thivyaṃ RV. 7.5.2^a.
 pr̥ṣto divi pr̥ṣto agnih pr̥thivyaṃ RV. 1.98.2^a; VS. 18.73^a;
 TS. 1.5.11.1^a; MS. 2.13.11^a: 161.14; KS. 4.16^a; 40.3^a;
 AB. 7.9.1; ÇB. 9.5.2.6; TB. 3.11.6.4^a; AÇ. 2.15.2. P:
 pr̥ṣto divi TS. 4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS. 3.16.4: 189.16; 4.
 10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1: 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.14; 4.14.9:
 229.9; KS. 11.13: 20.15; 22.15; ÇÇ. 2.5.3: 9.27.2 (*comm.*);
 ApÇ. 8.1.4; 16.15.1; 34.6; 35.1; 19.12.18; MÇ. 5.1.1.29;
 — 5.1.5.24; — 6.1.5; — 6.1.8.
 pr̥ṣto viçva osadhīr a viveçā RV. 1.98.2^b; VS. 18.73^b; TS.
 1.5.11.1^b; MS. 2.13.11^b: 161.14; KS. 4.16^b; 40.3^b; TB.
 3.11.6.4^b.
 pr̥ṣtham yajūna kalpatam (MS. kalpate; VS. 22.33, kalpa-
 tām svāhā) VS. 9.21; 18.29; 22.33; MS. 1.11.3: 163.16;
 KS. 14.1; 18.12; ÇB. 5.2.1.4.
 pr̥ṣthavād (Padap. paṣṭav) gaur vayo dadhuḥ MS. 3.
 11.11^d: 158.9. See *paṣṭhavād etc.*
 pr̥ṣthā gr̥bhṇata vājinaḥ RV. 9.14.7^a.
 pr̥ṣthāt p̥thivya aham antarikṣam āruham AV. 4.14.3^a;
 Kāuç. 68.27. See *p̥thivya aham*.
 pr̥ṣthona dyāvapr̥thivi (MS. *pr̥thivi āpr̥na*) VS. 14.11^a;
 TS. 4.3.6.1^a; MS. 2.8.3^a: 108.7; KS. 17.3^a; ÇB. 8.3.1.8.
 pr̥ṣthe ninaddho jayati prasutah RV. 6.75.5^d; VS. 29.42^d;
 TS. 4.6.6.2^d; MS. 3.16.3^d: 186.2; KSA. 6.1^d; N. 9.1^d.
 pr̥ṣtho p̥thivya nihito davidyutāt VS. 15.51^a; TS. 4.7.
 13.3^a; MS. 2.12.4^a: 147.12; KS. 18.18^a; ÇB. 8.6.3.20.
 See *nābhā p̥thivyaṃ nihito*.
 pr̥ṣthe p̥thivyaḥ sīda VS. 17.72; TS. 4.6.5.3; MS. 2.10.6:
 138.11; 3.3.9; 42.7; KS. 18.4; ÇB. 9.2.3.34. P: *pr̥ṣthe*
p̥thivyaḥ MÇ. 6.2.5.
 pr̥ṣtheva vīta vjīnā ca martān RV. 4.2.11^b; TS. 5.5.4.4^b;
 KS. 40.5^b.
 pr̥ṣthevay eraya (SV. *airayad*) rayim RV. 9.102.3^b; SV.
 2.365^b.
 pr̥ṣthe sado nāso yamah RV. 5.61.2^a.
 pr̥ṣthoyāhiplava eva ca AÇ. 8.13.31^b.
 pr̥ṣvābhyah svāhā TS. 7.4.13.1. See *pr̥ṣvābhyah*.
 pr̥ṣvas toṣam ubhayadām (*read* *dan*?) AV. 5.19.2^a.
 perum tñjanā patyeva jāya TS. 3.1.11.8^d. See *eruin*.
 perum aṣyasy arjuni RV. 5.84.2^d; TS. 2.2.12.3^d.
 perur indriya pinvate TA. 3.11.7^a.
 peçasvati tantūnā saṃvayanāti (KS. TB. *saṃvayanāti*)

MS. 3.11.10: 140.7; KS. 38.6^a; TB. 2.6.8.3^a. See *tantum*
tatām peçasa.
 peço na kukram (KS. TB. *çuklam*) asitām vaṣṭe VS. 19.
 89^d; MS. 3.11.9^d: 154.5; KS. 38.3^d; TB. 2.6.4.4^d.
 peço maryā apçase RV. 1.6.3^b; AV. 20.26.6^b; 47.12^b;
 69.11^b; SV. 2.820^b; VS. 29.37^b; TS. 7.4.20.1^b; MS. 3.
 16.3^b: 185.8; KSA. 4.9^b.
 peçi bibharṣi mahiṣt jājana RV. 5.2.2^b.
 pāiṅgo çabde bhaye rute Kāuç. 141.39^d.
 pāiṅgyam (sc. *tarpayami*) AG. 3.4.4; ÇG. 4.10.3.
 pāidva prehi prathamah AV. 10.4.6^a.
 pāidvaḥ çvitram ulāsitam AV. 10.4.5^b.
 pāidvaaya manmahe vayam AV. 10.4.11^a.
 pāidvo na hi tvam ahināmnān RV. 9.88.4^a.
 pāidvo ratharyāḥ çirah AV. 10.4.5^b.
 pāidvo vājī sadam id dhavyo aryah RV. 1.116.6^d.
 pāidvo hanti kaṣāṇām AV. 10.4.5^a.
 potar yaja MS. 3.6.8 (*bis*): 71.4.5; ApÇ. 12.24.1; MÇ. 2.4.
 1.28. P: *potah* Vait. 10.5.
 potā viçvām tad invati RV. 2.5.2^d.
 potrāgnidhro (*read* *potāgnī*?) nīnitām pādām ekam
 GB. 1.5.24^d.
 potrāt somaṃ dravinodaḥ piba r̥tubhiḥ RV. 2.37.2^d; AV.
 20.67.7^d.
 potrād a somaṃ pilatā divo narah RV. 2.36.2^d; AV. 20.
 67.4^d.
 potrād yajñam puntana RV. 1.15.2^b.
 poṣaṃ rayiṇām ariṣṭīm tantūnām RV. 2.21.6^c; PG. 1.18.6^c.
 poṣaṃ dehi KS. 1.7; 31.6.
 poṣam eva dive-dive RV. 1.1.3^b; TS. 3.1.11.1^b; 4.3.13.5^b;
 MS. 4.10.4^b: 152.9; ÇB. 11.4.3.19^b; KÇ. 5.12.19^b.
 poṣāya VS. 2.23. See *poṣāya val*.
 poṣāya tvā VS. 14.22; TS. 7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS. 1.1.3:
 2.7; 1.3.30: 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.4; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6:
 144.3; 4.7.1: 99.1; KS. 17.3; 40.2; KSA. 1.2; 5.9 (*bis*);
 ÇB. 5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB. 3.8.3.6; ApÇ. 2.8.3; MÇ. 1.1.
 3.17; 2.6.4; 3.5.24; — 2.5.4.7.
 poṣāya val ApÇ. 1.16.3. See *poṣāya*.
 pāuṣyāni nyutah saçeur indram RV. 6.36.3^b; MS. 4.14.
 18^b: 248.13; KS. 38.7^b; TB. 2.4.5.2^b.
 pāuṣyenaṃ varoṣā saṃsr̥jātha TB. 2.7.17.3^d (*bis*).
 pāuṣyenaṃ saṃsr̥jātha vīryeṇa TB. 2.7.17.3^d.
 pāuṣjīṣṭha iva larvarām AV. 10.4.19^b.
 pāutrām anandam abhi vī (Ap^{WR}. HG. pra) budhyatām
 iyam SMB. 1.1.11^d; PG. 1.5.11^d; ApMB. 1.4.8^d; HG.
 1.10.7^d.
 pāutrām pitāmahaṃ AV. 9.5.30^b.
 pāurām cid dhiy udaputam RV. 5.74.4^a.
 pāura pāurāya jinvataḥ RV. 5.74.4^b.
 pāurāso naḥṣan dhitibhiḥ RV. 8.54 (Val. 6).1^d.
 pāurāsa and pāurāsaṣṭka: see *purusaṣṭka*.
 pāuruṣeṣam ca ye kraviḥ AV. 8.6.23^b.
 pāuruṣeyam apa m̥tyuṃ nudantu AV. 12.43.49^d.
 pāuruṣeyād ayaṃ bhayāt AV. 10.3.4^b.
 pāuruṣeyād dāyryd KS. 22.15^b. Cf. *next but one*.
 pāuruṣeyād bhayān na dāṇḍa rakṣa viçvasmād bhayād
 rakṣa HG. 1.11.8.

pāruṣeṇa dāivya TS.4.7.15.5^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191. 16. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 pāruṣeṇa-dhi kuṇape AV.11.9.10^a.
 pāruṣeṇo vadhaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS. 2.8.10: 114.18; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
 pāru chandayase havama RV.8.50 (Val.2) 5^d.
 pāru aṣvasya purukṛd gavām asi RV.8.61.6^a; AV.20. 118.2^a; SV.2.930^a.
 pārupamāsaḥ yajamahe AV.7.80.2^b.
 pārupamāsaḥ havir idam eṣām mayi TB.3.7.4.4^d; ApÇ. 4.1.8^d.
 pārupamāsaḥ pūrayanti HG.2.17.2^a.
 pārupamāsaḥ prathamā yajñīyastī AV.7.80.4^a.
 pārupamāsayamāśvase GB.1.5.23^b.
 pārupamāsay aṣṭakamāśvasya annādā sthānadughah, yu-
 śmaśv idam antaḥ, viṣvām yakṣām viṣvām bhūtām
 viṣvām subhūtam, viṣvasya bhartṛyo viṣvasya janayi-
 tryaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.
 pārupamāsay ud agac chobhamāna TB.3.1.1.12^b.
 pārupamāsayāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.15.
 pāuṣṇaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.9.11;
 141.2.4; 2.6.13: 72.9; KS.9.4 (*bis*); 5; KSA.5.18
 pāuṣṇaḥ cāmāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See
 cāmāḥ pāuṣṇo.
 pāuṣṇaḥ cāmāḥ ApÇ.20.14.7. See cāmāḥ.
 pāuṣṇo vispandamāne VS.39.5. See poṣa vi^a.
 pāuṣṇāu rajatanabhi RV.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
 pāuṣyām utsarga ucyate KāuÇ.141.5^d.
 pra ÇB.1.4.1.4.5.6; 7.2.17.
 praḅgam uktham avyathayai (KS. avyathaya; TS. avya-
 thaya) stabhnatu (MS. stabhnatu) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.
 2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
 pra rjicvānam dasyuhatyesev avitha RV.1.51.5^d.
 pra rbbhubho dūtam iva vācam iṣye RV.4.33.1^a; AB. 5.5.9; KB.22.9. P: pra rbbhubhyaḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10. 5.23. Cf. BrhD.5.1.
 prakampitā mahi sarvā RVKh.1.191.3^c.
 prakalpayahṇ candraṁ yāny eti AV.19.8.10.
 pra kavir devavṛtaye RV.9.20.1^a; SV.2.318^a.
 pra kavi dhtibhir nara RV.8.8.5^d.
 prakāmāya rajayitṛm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
 prakāmodyayopasadam VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
 pra kāravo mananā vacyamānāḥ RV.3.6.1^a; MS.4.14.3^a:
 218.11; KB.12.7; TB.2.8.2.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra ka-
 ravah ÇÇ.6.10.1.
 pra kāvyaṁ uṇaveva bruvāṇaḥ RV.9.97.7^a; SV.1.524^a;
 2.466^a; PB.14.1.3; Svidh.1.4.17.
 prakāḇena tvacam TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 prakāḇena bahyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See next.
 prakāḇenaṁtaram VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See
 prec.
 pra kṛtāny rjicvāṇaḥ RV.8.32.1^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10;
 ÇÇ.18.7.10. P: pra kṛtāni ÇÇ.9.8.1; Rvidh.2.31.7.
 Cf. BrhD.6.75.
 prakṛtiḥ samudāhṛiyate AÇ.8.13.31^d.
 prakṛtebhyaḥ svadhocyatām Ydh.1.243. Cf. under astu
 svadheti.

prakṛtānām pataye namah TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6;
 KS.17.12. See vikṛtānām.
 pra kṛṣṭheva gṇa eti roruvāt RV.9.71.2^a.
 pra kṛṣṇāya ruṇad apinvaśodhaḥ RV.10.31.11^c.
 pra ketunā brhata yaty (AV.TA. bhāty) agniḥ RV.10. 8.1^a; AV.18.3.65^a; SV.1.71^a; TA.6.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 6.147.
 pra ketunā sahate viṣvam ejaṭ AV.13.2.31^d.
 praketenā r'udrebhyo rudrān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.8. See
 next two.
 praketenādityebhya adityan jinva VS.15.6. See prec.
 and next.
 praketo-si TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; GB. 2.2.13; Vait.22.4. P: praketaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See prec.
 two.
 pra keṇāḥ suvate kandinno bhavanti TB.2.7.17.1^c.
 prakoḇā yavacāṣṭati (?) LÇ.4.2.9^b.
 pra krandamur nabhanasya vetu RV.7.42.1^b; KB. 26.11.
 prakrīr asi tvam ośadhe AV.4.7.6^c.
 prakṛṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū mahah ArS.3.8^a. See
 pṛkṛṣasya.
 prakṛṣyāmāṇāu subhagāu supatnyāḥ KāuÇ.76.27^c.
 pra kṣipaty avartya AV.12.2.35^b.
 pra kṣipthi ny arpayā AV.10.3.15^d.
 pra kṣudreva tmanā dhrīṣat RV.8.49 (Val.1) 4^d.
 pra kṣodasā dhayasa saṣa eṣa RV.7.95.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a:
 225.17; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8.15; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.9.2.
 P: pra kṣodasā ÇÇ.6.10.2; 10.9.4; 11.5. Cf. BrhD. 6.19.
 prakṛhādāḥ prakṛṣo abhi mitṛiṇo bhāt RV.1.178.4^b.
 prakṛhyāi devi svar drṣe RV.7.81.4^b.
 praḡsthāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 praḡsthā yeyajamāhāḥ VS.19.24^d.
 pra ḡyātābhy arāma devān RV.9.97.4^a; SV.1.535^a.
 pra ḡyatrā agāṣiṣuḥ RV.8.1.7^d; SV.1.271^d.
 pra ḡyatreṇa ḡyātā RV.9.60.1^a.
 praḡyāmasy agraṭaḥ PG.1.7.2^d; ApMB.1.3.5^d. See
 next, and praḡyām asy.
 praḡyāmy asyāgrataḥ MG.1.10.15^d. See under prec.
 pra grīvāḥ pra giro hanat AV.19.49.9^d.
 pra ḡhā nv asya mahato mahāni RV.2.15.1^a; AB.5.13.2;
 KB.23.7; AÇ.9.5.16. P: pra ḡhā nv asya AÇ.8.1.17;
 ÇÇ.9.16.4; 10.8.9; 12.6.17.
 praḡhāśyān (VS.ÇB.KÇ. ḡhāśino) havāmahe VS.3.44^d;
 TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 141.10; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5. 21^a;
 TB.1.6.5.3; ApÇ.8.6.19; MÇ.1.7.4.12. P: pra-
 ḡhāśināḥ KÇ.5.5.10.
 pra cakramur hitvāvadyaṁ apaḥ MS.1.2.1^b: 9.12; ApÇ. 10.6.1^b; ApMB.1.2.1^b.
 pra cakṛṇām mahir iṣaḥ RV.9.15.7^a; SV.2.618^c.
 pra cakṛiyeva rodasi marudbhyaḥ RV.5.30.8^d.
 pra cakre sahasā sahaḥ RV.8.4.5^a.
 pra cakṣaya kṛṇuhi vasyaso nah RV.8.48.6^b.
 pra cakṣaya rodasi vasyasoṣaḥ RV.1.134.3^d.
 pra ca dātaram amṛteṣu vocaḥ MS.4.13.7^d: 209.2; KS. 18.21^d; TB.3.6.12.1^d; N.8.20^d.

pra candramāṣe tirate (AV. tirase) dirgham āyuh RV.10.85.19^d; AV.7.81.2^d; 14.1.24^d; TS.2.4.14.1^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.6; KS.10.12^b; N.11.6^d.

pracarata gharman GB.2.6.6; Vait.13.28.

pra carsanibhyah prāṇanahaveṣu RV.1.109.6^a; TS.4.2.11.1^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 152.15; KS.4.15^a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: pra carsanibhyah MS.4.11.1; 159.1; 4.13.5; 205.11; 4.14.8; 226.11; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.1.8.11; 6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

pra carsaṇi mādayethām sutasya RV.1.109.5^d.

pra carsaṇi vṛṣaṇā vajrabahu AV.7.110.2^a; MS.4.12.6^c; 194.12; TB.2.4.5.7^c.

pracalākṛyā svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

pra ca cūta śravaya carsanibhyah RV.6.31.5^d.

pra ca savitā savitā RV.5.82.9^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 198.2; KS.10.12^b.

pra ca havāyā vakṣyasi TS.2.6.12.5^a. See pred u havāyā.

pra cānāti vi ca caste paçubhih AV.7.25.2^b.

pra cittenota brahmanā AV.3.6.8^b.

pra citram arkui gṛnate turāya RV.6.66.9^a; TS.4.1.11.3^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.8; 4.14.11; 233.4; KS.20.15^a; TB.2.8.5.5^a; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.12. P: pra citram ÇÇ.3.13.11.

pracetana pracetaya AA.4.2^b; AÇ.6.2.9^a; 3.11; Mahanāmaya 2^a.

pra cetayā ketunā RV.1.3.12^b; VS.20.86^b; N.11.27^b.

pracetayān arṣati vācam emām RV.9.97.3^d. See pra codayān.

pracetasaṁ tvā kave RV.8.102.18^a.

pracetasaṁ anuṁtaṁ supṛatikān RV.3.29.7^b.

pra cetasa cetayati tvā paçubhih RV.9.86.42^b.

pracetasaṁ TS.4.1.6.2; KS.22.5.

pracetasaṁ tvā kave kṛnadivam RV.7.31.10^b; AV.20.73.5^a; VS.11.2.1; 11.143^b.

pracetaso ya isayanta manma RV.7.87.3^d.

pracetā na angravaḥ RV.10.164.4^c; AV.6.45.3^c.

pracetā vo rudrāḥ paçad tpa dadhatam TA.1.20.1. See next and rudrāḥ tvā pracetasaḥ.

pracetās tvā rudrāḥ paçati pātā VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.9; ÇB.3.7.2.5^a. See *amber prec*.

pra cod asṛatāḥ paçati pātā AV.4.18.4^b.

pra codayati tvā vācam emām RV.10.37.9^b.

pra codayanām pavamanām divjānām AV.19.71.1^b. See next but one.

pracodayanā vācāḥ ka RV.10.110.7^c; AV.5.12.7^c; VS.10.12; MS.4.13.1^c; 202^b; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.11.27^b.

pra codayati vācāḥ pavamanām divjātā TAA.10.36^b. See prec.

pracodayanā arṣati vācam emām SV.2.156^d. See pra codayān.

pracodayānt savitā yabhir eti GB.1.1.32^d.

pra cyavasya tanvāṁ saṁ bhānava AV.18.3.9^a. P: pra cyavasya Kauç.80.32.35.

pra cyavasya bhuvaspate (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuvanaspate) VS.4.34^a; TS.1.2.9.1^a; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.13; 3.7.8; 86.18; KS.2.7^a; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.12; AÇ.10.29.1; MÇ.2.1.4.31.

pra cyavānāḥ jujurusaḥ RV.5.74.5^a.

pra cyāvayanti divyāni majmāna RV.1.64.3^d.

pra cyāvayanti yamabhih RV.1.37.11^c; 5.56.4^d.

pracyavayanto acyuta cid ojasā RV.1.85.4^b.

pracyutim jaghnaacyutim AÇ.2.10.14^b. See *sacyutim*.

pracyutyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).

pra cyāntni devyanto bharante RV.1.173.4^b.

pra cyāntuṇa maghavā satyarsadhā RV.10.49.11^b.

prachac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

prajanad indram indriyā° svāhā TB.2.2.3.5. Error for *pañnad etc.* q. r.

prajenarāḥ (MahanU. °nam) TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.

prajananaṁ vai pratiṣṭha loke sadhuprajāyās (MahanU. sadhuprajāyās) tantum tanvanāḥ pitṛnām arṇo bhavati tad eva tasyānṛpam TA.10.63.1; MahanU.22.1.

prajananam: see prajananah.

prajananam asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2.

prajananaṁ svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 1.6; 5.1.

prajāyā ca dhānena ca AV.7.33.1^d; 81.3^d; 14.1.48^a; 19.1.7^d; 64.2^d; VS.20.22^c; VSK.3.3.28^d; TS.4.6.3.1^d; KS.1.13^b; 35.3^d; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^d; ApÇ.5.14.5^d; AÇ.2.10.3^b; Kauç.36.18^d; ApMB.2.6.7^b; PG.3.12.10^b. See *āyusa ca*.

prajāyā ca paçubhiḥ ca ÇB.14.9.4.23^d; BṛhU.6.4.23^d.

prajāyā ca bahum (ApÇ. bahum) krdhi AV.6.5.1^d; VS.17.50^a; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.4; KS.18.3^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^d.

prajāyā ca virād bhava ApMB.1.6.5^d.

prajāyā paçubhih MÇ.1.5.2.4. See next.

prajāyā paçubhir brahmanavarcasena suvarge loke TB.1.2.1.5; ApÇ.5.8.8. See prec.

prajāyā paçubhih saha TS.7.1.6.5^b; 7.2^b; ApÇ.22.15.11^d; 11.1.5^d. See *prajāyā sūnṛte*, and *vasuṁāṁ vasubhih*.

prajāyā bhukṣmāḥ MS.3.12.2^d; 167.12.

prajāyamṛtoṇa gadhatam ApMB.1.11.8^d.

prajāyā sa vi kṛpīte AV.12.4.2^a.

prajāyā sūnṛte (!) saha MÇ.9.4.1^a. See *prajāyā paçubhih saha*.

prajāyāsmān ihāvaha TA.6.1.2^a.

prajāyāsmān rayāḥ varcasā saṁśrjātha TA.6.3.2^d.

prajāyāsmāu svastakāu AV.14.2.6^a.

prajā agne suāḥ vāsya (MS. vāsyahe) MS.1.6.1^a; 85.5; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.13^a; ApÇ.5.7.17^a; MÇ.1.5.1.33.

prajā adhtyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; ÇB.8.4.3.3; MÇ.6.2.1.

prajā asṛjanta VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

prajā upavaroḥ KS.2.7.

prajāḥ kṛvāṇ janayan vīrtupāḥ MS.2.13.22^b; 167.20. See *prajā vikṛvāṇ*.

prajāḥ paçān vāṣṇi ca Karmap.1.10.4^b.

prajāḥ pālāi VS.17; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.8; ÇB.4.2.1.12; ApÇ.12.14.16.

prajāḥ pipartī bahudha (RV.VS. prajāḥ puṣa purudha) vi rājati RV.10.170.1^d; SV.2.803^d; ArS.5.2^d; VS.33.30^d; MS.1.2.8^d; 18.11; KS.2.9^d; ApÇ.7.4.5^d.

prajāñ pra janayavahai JUB.1.54.6^d. See **prajāñ** a, and **prajāñ** pra.
prajāñ yas te jighāṣanti RV.10.162.5^e, 6^e; AV.20.96.15^e, 16^e; MG.2.18.2^e (bis).
prajāñ yonim mā nir upkṣam (KS. dakṣam) TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.10; TB.3.9.4. P: prajāñ yonim A1Ç.2.4.7; 3.6.1.
prajāñ relasā VS.2.5.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.5.
prajāñ videya vajavatīm sūtrām KS.3.11.4^d.
prajāñ viçvasya brasyasya māyinaḥ RV.6.61.3^b.
prajāñ vṛṣṭim me pinvasya KS.5.2. Cf. **prajāñ** paçñm me.
prajāñ suvidhattam tāñ me jinvañ TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
prajāñ sūtrām (PG. sūtriyām) kṛtvā TS.5.7.2.1^c; PG.3.2.2^c. See **prajāñ** ajaryām.
prajāñ saubhāgyam tanīm (AV. KS. rayim) AV.14.1.42^b; TS.1.1.10.1^b; KS.1.10^b; ApMB.1.2.7^b.
prajāñ hīnaitvā brahmañm AV.5.18.12^c; 19.11^c.
prajāñ kāmāya mīdhuse (AV. dāyuse) durone AV.7.17.3^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4^b.
prajāñ kṛtvāthām iha pusyatām rayim AV.14.2.17^d. See **bahvīm** **prajāñ**.
prajāñ kṛtvāthām iha modanānā AY.1.2.30^c.
prajāñ jātaç ca yā imāñ TS.3.1.4.1^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
prajāñ (Vait. **prajāñ**) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.1; Vait.25.1.
prajāñ jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.
prajāñ caksuḥ paçñm samiddhe jātavodasi brahmañ AV.10.6.35^d.
prajāñ ca tasya mūlām ca TB.3.7.6.16^c; ApÇ.4.11.5^c.
prajāñ ca dhātām draviṇām ca dhātām RV.8.35.10^b, 11^b, 12^b.
prajāñ ca pariṣātu naḥ VS.26.14^d.
prajāñ ca paçu pālāya RVKh.10.142.7^d.
prajāñ ca rohamñtam ca rohu AV.13.1.34^c.
prajāñ ca lokam capnoti AV.4.11.9^c.
prajāñ jinva: see **prajāñ** jinva.
prajāñ tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
prajāñ tvā devāñ haviṣā yajati RV.10.95.18^c.
prajāñ tvā svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.4.5; BṛhU.6.3.4.
prajāñ tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
prajāñ naḥ tanveha niṣṭha MS.2.7.15^d; 98.12; 3.4.7^d; 53.16. See **svayām** **cinvāñ**.
prajāñ pathibhir devayāñāñ AV.12.2.41^b.
prajāñ yāmam uṣā ayast MS.2.13.10^b; 161.3.
prajāñ tvā na dīpo mināti RV.1.124.3^d; 5.80.4^d.
prajāñ agnīñ jvalokam AV.4.8.3.4^a. P: **prajāñ** agnīñ agnīñ Kāuç.80.37; 81.20.
prajāñ antaḥ prati grhñantu (TS. KS. ApÇ. grhñanti) pūrve AV.2.34.5^c; TS.3.1.4.1^c; KS.30.8^a, 9; ApÇ.7.12.10; 15.4; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: **prajāñ** antaḥ Kāuç.44.15; 81.33.
prajāñ ann agne tava yonim pṛthivām RV.10.91.4^a.
prajāñ ann agne punar aṣi devāñ (SMB. punar ehi yonim) ApÇ.1.10.14^d; SMB.2.3.17^d.
prajāñ ann it tā namasa viveça RV.3.31.5^d.
prajāñ ann yajñam upa yahi vidvāñ VS.8.20^d; VSK.9.3.6^d; TS.1.4.44.2^d; ÇB.4.4.4.12^d. See **next** but **one**, **pravidvāñ** **yajñam**, and **vidvāñ** **prajāñ**.

prajāñ ann vāñ apy etu devāñ VS.29.2^b; TS.5.1.11.1^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 183.14; KSA.6.2^b.
prajāñ ann vidvāñ upa yahi somam RV.3.29.16^d; 35.4^d; AV.20.86.1^d. See **under** **prec.** but **one**.
prajāñ ann vidvāñ pathyā anu svāñ RV.3.37.8^d.
prajāñ ann tvadhipatyāya VS.18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10.11.
prajāñ ann patir adhipatir aṣṭi MS.2.8.6; 110.6. See **prajāñ** **patir** **adhi**.
prajāñ ann bhavast (read 'asi) mātā RVKh.5.87.17^c.
prajāñ nirbhaktā anutapyamāñāñ TS.3.2.8.2^b. See **under** **nirbhaktām**.
prajāñ ann tvayī dadhāmī ÇG.1.6.6.
prajāñ ann tvayī adhimidheby asmai AV.2.29.2^b.
prajāñ ann tvayā vi syatu nabhim asme RV.2.3.9^c; TS.3.11.2^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 227.2.
prajāñ ann dadātu parivatsaro naḥ MS.2.13.27^c; 168.2; ApÇ.17.13.2^a. See **prajāñ** **pīpartu**, and **cf.** **prajāñ** **patir** **janayati**.
prajāñ ann drīha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1, 2; 3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.2; 1.2.14; 24.2; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.18; A1Ç.6.8.4 (bis).
prajāñ ann devī dididhi naḥ RV.2.32.6^d; 41.17^d; AV.7.46.1^d; VS.34.10^d; TS.3.1.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.5; KS.13.16^d; N.11.32^d.
prajāñ ann devī rarāsa naḥ AV.7.20.2^d; 68.1^d.
prajāñ ann dhanām ca grhñāñ AV.6.81.1^c.
prajāñ ann dhanām ca rakṣatu AV.8.5.16^c.
prajāñ ann no narya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. Cf. **prajāñ** **me** **etc.**
prajāñ ann no naryāñ gupah ApÇ.6.26.1. Cf. **prajāñ** **me** **etc.**
prajāñ **pataye** (sc. **namah**), MG.2.12.3. Cf. **namah** **prajāñ**.
prajāñ **pataye** **kañdarāṣe** svāhā HG.2.18.3.
prajāñ **pataye** ca vāyave ca gomgāñ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11; 174.7.
prajāñ **pataye** **tvā** TS.1.7.12.2; 3.2.1.3; 5.10.1; MS.1.11.4 (bis); 166.5.6; KS.14.1.3 (quater); ApÇ.12.16.11; MÇ.5.2.14.11; — 11.1.1. P: **prajāñ** **pataye** GG.4.7.36; MG.1.8.0.
prajāñ **pataye** **tvā** **graham** **grhñāñ** **mahyanī** **çriye** **mahyanī** **yaçase** **mahyam** **annadyāya** ApÇ.2.9.9; CG.3.8.2.
prajāñ **pataye** **tvā** **juṣṭam** **grhñāñ** VS.23.2.4; TS.1.7.12.2; 3.5.10.1; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.11.4; 166.5; 3.12.16; 165.3; 3.12.17; 165.17; KSA.5.11.12.13.
prajāñ **pataye** **tvā** **juṣṭam** **prokṣamī** VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1; 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.5; 2.7.12; TB.3.8.7.1; ApÇ.20.5.2; MÇ.9.2.1. P: **prajāñ** **pataye** **tvā** KÇ.20.1.37.
prajāñ **pataye** **tvā** **jyotiṣmāte** **jyotiṣmāte** **grhñāñ** **TS.** 3.5.8.1; 9.2; MS.1.3.35; 41.15; KS.29.5; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: **prajāñ** **pataye** **tvā** MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.5.16; — 7.2.3.
prajāñ **pataye** **tvā** **pari** **dadhāmī** (SMB.GG. **dadhāmī** **asṭu**) ÇB.11.5.4.3; SMB.1.6.23; GG.2.10.31; PG.2.2.21. P: **prajāñ** **pataye** **tvā** KhG.2.4.17.
prajāñ **pataye** **tvā** **prajāñ** **hyāñ** KS.30.5 (bis); ÇB.7.2.4 (bis). Cf. **prajāñ** **hyas** **tvā** **prajāñ** **pataye**.
prajāñ **pataye** **tvā** **mahyanī** **varuṇo** **dadātu** ÇÇ.7.8.5.
prajāñ **pataye** **devabhya** **ṛṣibhyāñ** **çraddhāñ** **medhāñ** **sadasaspataye** **numataye** PG.2.10.9.
prajāñ **pataye** **puruṣam** TB.2.2.5.3; 3.4.1.18; TA.3.10.2.

prajāpataye puruṣaṇ hastina (MS. hastina) alabhate VS. 24.29; MS. 3.14.8; 174.1.
prajāpataye prajābhyāḥ MÇ. 7.2.4.
prajāpataye manave svāha VS. 11.66; TS. 3.2.8.1; 4.1.9.1; MS. 2.7.7; 82.9; KS. 16.7; ÇB. 6.6.1.19; HG. 1.2.13.
prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasya vapānām medas-
 anubroti (and preya) ApÇ. 20.19.3. P: prajāpataye
 MÇ. 9.2.4 (bis).
prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasyasthi loma ca
 tiryag asambhīdantāḥ sūkaraçasām viçasata ApÇ. 20.
 19.9.
prajāpataye sam anamat TS. 7.5.23.2.
prajāpataye svāha VS. 18.28; 22.32; TS. 3.4.2.1; 7.3.15.1;
 KS. 13.11.12; 35.16; KSA. 3.5; PB. 9.9.9; ÇB. 12.6.1.4;
 14.9.3; TB. 3.1.4.2; 5.3; 8.11.1; 12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.
 10.67.2; BṛhU. 6.3.8; MahānU. 19.2; ÇÇ. 13.12.8; LÇ.
 1.7.8; KÇ. 2.5.11.29; 12.10; MÇ. 1.3.1.5; — 1.6.1.40 (cf.
 ApÇ. 2.12.7); — 3.6.14; — 7.1.13; ÇG. 2.14.4; Kauç. 7.2.
 27.28; PG. 1.9.3.4; 11.3; 12.3; HG. 1.7.18; 23.8; BDh.
 3.9.4; Svidh. 3.3.5. P: prajāpataye MG. 1.10.11; 2.3.1.2;
 GDh. 26.16; Svidh. 1.2.5. Cf. svāha prajāpataye.
prajāpatīḥ paramēṣṭhi mano gandharvāḥ MS. 2.12.2; 14.5.
 8. P: prajāpatīḥ paramēṣṭhi MÇ. 6.2.5. See prajāpatir
 viçvakarmā mano.
prajāpatīḥ paramēṣṭhi virāḥ (TS. virāja) AV. 4.11.7^b; 8.5.
 10^c; TS. 5.7.4.4^b.
prajāpatīḥ paramēṣṭhi adhipatir aṣṭ VS. 14.31; TS. 4.3.
 10.3; MS. 2.8.6; 111.2; KS. 17.5; ÇB. 8.4.3.19.
prajāpatīḥ prthivīm vārçagarbham AV. 12.1.43^c.
prajāpatīḥ prajāyā vardhayanantu AV. 14.2.13^d.
prajāpatīḥ prajāyā saṁharāṇaḥ AV. 2.34.4^d; VS. 8.36^c;
 32.5^c; MS. 1.2.15^c; 2.5.6; JB. 1.205^c; ÇÇ. 9.5.1^c; MÇ. 1.
 8.3^d. See next, and viçvakarmā prajāyā.
prajāpatīḥ prajāyā (Vait. Kauç. prajābhiḥ) saṁvidanāḥ
 TS. 3.1.4.2^d (bis); KS. 30.8^d; PB. 12.13.32^c; TB. 3.7.9.5^c;
 TA. 3.11.12^d (bis); 10.10.2^c; MahānU. 9.4^c; NṛpU. 2.4^d;
 Vait. 2.5.12^c; ApÇ. 14.2.13^c; Kauç. 12.4.4^d. See under prec.
prajāpatīḥ prajāpatāu śdayatu KS. 38.13.
prajāpatīḥ prajābhir ud akrāmāt AV. 19.19.11.
prajāpatīḥ prajābhiḥ saṁ: see prec. but two.
prajāpatīḥ praptyamānāḥ TS. 4.4.0.1; KS. 34.15.
prajāpatīḥ prapeta TB. 2.5.7.3.
prajāpatīḥ prathamajā ṛtasya AV. 12.1.61^d; MS. 4.14.10^c;
 216.3; TB. 2.8.1.4^c; TA. 1.23.9^c; 2.6.1^b; 10.1.4^c; Ma-
 hānU. 2.7^c. See under upasthāya prathamā^a, and cf.
 prajāpatīm prathamajām.
prajāpatīḥ prathamō-yaṁ jigaya AÇ. 2.2.4^d. See prajā-
 patir yaṁ.
prajāpatīḥ prāyachad jayan indrāya MS. 1.4.14^c; 64.6.
 P: prajāpatīḥ prāyachāt MÇ. 1.5.6.20. See prajāpatir
 jayan.
prajāpatīm yu bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB. 3.7.7.2^b; TAA. 10.
 47^b; ApÇ. 10.8.9^b.
prajāpatīm haviṣā vardhayananti TB. 3.1.1.2^c.
prajāpatigrhitāyā tvayā cakṣur grhṇāmi prajābhyāḥ
 VS. 13.56; TS. 4.3.2.2; MS. 2.7.19; 104.8; KS. 16.19,
 ÇB. 8.1.2.3.

prajāpatigrhitāyā tvayā prapāṇ grhṇāmi prajābhyāḥ
 VS. 13.54; TS. 4.3.2.1; MS. 2.7.19; 104.2; KS. 16.19;
 ÇB. 8.1.1.6. P: prajāpatigrhitāyā tvayā ÇB. 8.1.3.2.
prajāpatigrhitāyā tvayā mano grhṇāmi prajābhyāḥ VS.
 13.55; TS. 4.3.2.1; MS. 2.7.19; 104.5; KS. 16.19; ÇB.
 8.1.1.9.
prajāpatigrhitāyā tvayā vācām grhṇāmi prajābhyāḥ
 VS. 13.58; TS. 4.3.2.3; MS. 2.7.19; 104.15; KS. 16.19;
 ÇB. 8.1.2.9.
prajāpatigrhitāyā tvayā çrotran grhṇāmi prajābhyāḥ
 VS. 13.57; TS. 4.3.2.2; MS. 2.7.19; 104.11; KS. 16.19;
 ÇB. 8.1.2.6.
prajāpatīm jinva Vait. 27.16.
prajāpatinātmānam KS. 40.5^c; ApÇ. 16.34.4^c.
prajāpatinā tvā mahyām grhṇāmy aśau ApMB. 2.5.22^c.
 See brahmaṇ tvā etc.
prajāpatinā tvā viçvalbhir dhrbhir upa dadhāmi TS. 4.
 4.5.1.
prajāpatinā yajñamukhena saṁmitāḥ TB. 1.2.1.8^c; ApÇ.
 5.6.1^c.
 (om) **prajāpatīm** tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5. Cf. prajāpatis
 trpyatu.
prajāpatīm te prajanānavantam rchantu, yo māghayava
 nrđhvaya dīço-bhīdāsan AV. 19.18.9.
prajāpatīm daçamam ahar bhajadhvam ApÇ. 21.12.3^a.
prajāpatiprasūtāḥ svastīmāṁ saṁvatsaram saṁaçnuvā-
 mahai KB. 19.2.
prajāpatīm ahaṁ tvaya samakṣam ṛdhyasam GB. 2.1.7;
 Vait. 3.20. See prajāpatir ahaṁ.
prajāpatīm svāha TB. 3.5.3.2.
prajāpatīm paramēṣṭhinām virājam AV. 11.5.7^b.
prajāpatīm paramēṣṭhyāya MÇ. 9.2.5.
prajāpatīm prathamāṁ yajñīyanām MS. 4.14.1^a; 215.17;
 TB. 2.8.1.4^a; ApÇ. 20.20.9^a.
prajāpatīm prathamajām ṛtasya MS. 4.14.10^c; 215.12; TB.
 2.8.1.3^c. Cf. prajāpatīḥ prathamajā.
prajāpatir adhipatir aṣṭ VS. 14.28; TS. 4.3.10.1; KS.
 17.5; ÇB. 8.4.3.3. See prajānām patir.
prajāpatir anumatiḥ AV. 6.11.3^a. P: prajāpatīḥ Kauç.
 19.14; 35.17. See prajāpatir vy.
prajāpatir anumatir ni yachāt AV. 7.24.1^d.
prajāpatir asi Vait. 27.16.
prajāpatir asi vāmadevyām brahmaṇaç çaraṇa tan mā
 pahi JB. 1.263.
prajāpatir asi sarvataḥ çritāḥ TB. 3.7.6.11; ApÇ. 4.8.2.
prajāpatir ahaṁ tvayā sakṣād ṛdhyasam MÇ. 1.4.2.12.
 See prajāpatīm ahaṁ.
prajāpatir idām havir ajusata TB. 3.5.10.3.
prajāpatir idām brahma AA. 5.3.2.3^a.
prajāpatir udgithena TA. 3.8.2.
prajāpatir janayati prajā imāḥ AV. 7.19.1^a. P: prajā-
 patir janayati Kauç. 59.19; prajāpatīḥ Kauç. 19.14;
 35.17. Cf. under prajāñ dadātu parivatsaro.
prajāpatir jayan indrāya vṛṣe TS. 3.4.4.1^a; PG. 1.5.9^a.
 P: prajāpatir jayan ApÇ. 5.24.3. See prajāpatīḥ prāya-
 chad.
prajāpatir daçahoṣṭa sa idām sarvam TA. 3.7.4.

- prajāpatir dīṇaṃ patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: prajāpatih TS.5.5.1.
- prajāpatir dikṣito mano dikṣa sa mā dikṣa dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) taya dikṣaya (JB. dikṣaya dikṣaya dikṣaya) dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
- prajāpatir devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
- prajāpatir nidhipatir no (VS.ÇB. nidhipa devo) agnih AV.7.17.4^b; VS.8.17^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; ÇB.4.4.4.9^b. See prajāpatir varuṇo.
- prajāpatir bṛhaspataye MÇ.5.2.15.2.
- prajāpatir manasā TS.4.4.9.1; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.
- prajāpatir manasi sārvasato vāci viśiṣṭāyām dhātā dikṣayām brahma vrata MÇ.3.6.2.
- prajāpatir manasi sārvasato vāci viśiṣṭāyām KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. See prajāpatir vāci.
- prajāpatir mayi paramēṣṭhi dadhāt (AG. dadhātu svaha; PG. dadhātu nah svaha) AG.2.4.14^d; PG.3.3.6^d; MG.2.8.6^d.
- prajāpatir mahate saubhagāyā SMB.1.5.2^b.
- prajāpatir mahyam etā rāṇaḥ RV.10.169.4^a; TS.7.4.17.2^a; KSA.4.6^a.
- prajāpatir matariçvā prajābhyah AV.10.20.2^b.
- prajāpatir mā prajānanavān saha pratīṣṭhaya dhruvāyā dīṇaḥ pātu AV.19.17.9.
- prajāpatir me dīvaḥ sadasyas tvain mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.8.
- prajāpatir yam prathamō jignya ÇÇ.2.6.7^b; ApÇ.6.1.8^d; MÇ.1.6.1.4^d; ApMB.2.15.14^d. See prajāpatih prathamō yuih.
- prajāpatir varuṇo mitro agnih MS.1.3.38^b; 44.4; KS.4.12^b; 13.9^b; MÇ.3.5.13^b (abbreviated). See prajāpatir nidhipatir.
- prajāpatir vah (sc. sarvasām sakam) Kauç.116.8^c. Uha of indro vah etc.
- prajāpatir vah sādāyatu TA.6.6.2.
- prajāpatir vāci vyāhṛtāyām VS.8.54. See prajāpatir manasi sārvasato vāci viśiṣṭāyām.
- prajāpatir vibhajyamāno devatā vibhaktāḥ KS.34.15.
- prajāpatir vi rājati AV.11.5.16^c.
- prajāpatir viçvakarmā TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.
- prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano gaudharāḥ VS.18.43; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi mano.
- prajāpatir viçvakarmā vi muñcatu (ApÇ. okarmā yunaktu) VS.12.61^d; TS.4.2.5.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 90.13; 3.2.3: 19.18; KS.16.11^d; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^d.
- prajāpatir viçvebiyo devobhyah VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.3; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.10; ApÇ.3.18.4.
- prajāpatir vṛṣai retodhā reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18. P: prajāpatir vṛṣai KÇ.10.7.3.
- prajāpatir vy adedhat ÇG.1.19.9^a. See prajāpatir anumatih.
- prajāpatir ca paramēṣṭhi ca çṛge indrah giro agnir lalataṃ yamaḥ kṛkṣtam AV.9.7.1. P: prajāpatir ca Kauç.66.10.
- prajāpatir ca na indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
- prajāpatir carati garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.13^a; VS.31.19^a; TA.3.13.1^a; 10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.1^d; ApÇ.20.20.9; MÇ.9.2.5.
- prajāpatir chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10.
- prajāpatir tva Vait.27.16.
- prajāpatir tva niyunaktu mahyam PG.1.8.8^d; MG.1.10.13^d. See bṛhaspatir tva etc.
- prajāpatir tvabadhnāt prathamam AV.19.46.1^a.
- prajāpatir tvam akhanat Kauç.33.9^a.
- prajāpatir tvārohatu vāyuh preñkhatu ÇÇ.17.16.7.
- prajāpatir tva sādāyatu prthivyaḥ etc.: see prajāpatir tva etc.
- prajāpatir tva sādāyatu prṣṭhe prthivya jyotiṣmatim VS.13.24; ÇB.7.4.2.27. P: prajāpatih KÇ.17.4.23. See prajāpatir tva sādāyatu prthivyaḥ.
- prajāpatir tva sādāyatu apān prṣṭhe samudraeyeman vyacasvatim prathasvatim VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6.
- prajāpatir prajānām prajānam TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
- prajāpatir ṣṭo manih AV.10.6.10^c.
- prajāpatir tanvam me juṣasva MG.1.14.16^a. See prajāpate etc.
- prajāpatir tapasā brahmapa-pacat AV.4.35.1^b.
- prajāpatir tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. AG.3.4.1, and prajāpatin tarpyāmi.
- prajāpatir te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
- prajāpatir stṛiyām yaçāḥ TB.2.4.6.5^a.
- prajāpatir tva (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.5.21.
- prajāpatir tva sādāyatu TS.5.5.2.4 (bis); TB.3.10.2.1 (qualer); 11.1.1-21; TA.4.17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 6.7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis); ApÇ.16.21.6; 17.25.1; 19.11.7.
- prajāpatir tva sādāyatu divah prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim TS.4.4.6.1; KS.17.10; 39.1; ApÇ.17.4.4.
- prajāpatir tva (MS.MÇ. opatiṣ tva) sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prṣṭhe (KS. prṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim vyacasvatim prathasvatim; TS. prṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim) TS.4.2.9.1; KS.39.3; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 4.9.16: 135.3; ApÇ.16.23.1. P: prajāpatir tva sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.7. See prajāpatir tva sādāyatu prṣṭhe.
- prajāpatir sarivatsaro mahān kaḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.15. P: prajāpatih sarivatsarah TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4.
- prajāpatir saptadacāḥ MS.1.11.10 (qualer); 17.1.18; 172.8; 173.1.10; KS.14.4. (ter). Cf. next.
- prajāpatih saptadacāḥ sarena saptadacām stomam ud aṇyat (VS.ÇB. add tam uḇṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2; ÇB.5.2.2.17. Cf. prec.
- prajāpatih samibhriyamāṇaḥ VS.39.5; KÇ.26.7.5^b.
- prajāpatih salilāḥ samudrat AV.4.15.11^a. P: prajāpatih salilāt Kauç.127.9.
- prajāpatih savitā soma agnih AV.3.15.6^d.
- prajāpatih saarje viçvarūpam AV.10.7.8^b.
- prajāpatih sama TS.3.3.2.1.
- prajāpatih soma varuṇo yena rājā TB.3.7.14.2^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
- prajāpatir ramayatu prajā iha KS.13.16^a. See under a nah prajāmi.
- prajāpatir paramēṣṭhiṇaḥ prāṇas sa te prāṇān dadātu yayoh prāṇas tabhyām vām svāhā KS.11.7. See next.

prajāpateh paramēṣṭhinaḥ prāṇo'si MS.2.3.4: 31.18.
See *prae*.

prajāpateh prajāya prajāvan bhūyasam KS.5.5; 32.5.

prajāpateh prajā abhūma (KS. abhūvan) VS.9.21; 18.29;
TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; CB.5.2.
1.11; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: prajāpateh KÇ.14.5.8.

prajāpateh prāṇo'si MS.2.3.4: 30.22.

prajāpateh priyān tanuṃ anārtān prapadye TB.3.
5.1.1.

prajāpate tanvān me juṣasva ApMB.1.11.4^a (ApG.3.
8.10). *See* prajāpatis *etc.*

prajāpate tvān nidhipaḥ purāṇaḥ MS.4.14.1^a: 215.13;
TB.2.8.1.3^a.

prajāpate na tvad etāny anyāḥ (MS.4.14.1^a, na hi tvad
tāny anyāḥ: KS. nahi tvad anyā etāḥ) RV.10.121.10^a;
AV.7.80.3^a; VS.10.20^a; 23.05^a; VSK.29.36^a; TS.1.8.
14.2^a; 3.2.5.6^a; MS.2.6.12^a; 72.4; 4.14.1^a: 215.9;
KS.15.8^a; SB.1.6.19^a; CB.5.4.2.9^a; 13.5.2.23; 14.9.
3.3; TB.1.7.8.7; 2.8.1.2^a; 3.5.7.1^a; TAA.10.54^a;
BrhU.6.3.3; AÇ.2.14.12; 3.10.23; Vait.1.3; 2.12;
7.12; AG.1.4.4: 14.3; 2.4.14; Kauç.5.9; SMB.2.5.8:
ApMB.2.22.19^a (ApG.8.23.9; N.10.43^a). Ps: prajā-
pate na tvad etāni ApÇ.1.10.8; 9.2.4; 13.6.11; 12.12;
18.16.14; prajāpate na tvat ÇÇ.16.7.3; ApÇ.9.20.1
(*comm.*); MÇ.1.1.2.38; — 9.1.4; prajāpate TS.2.2.12.1;
6.11.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ÇÇ.4.10.4; 18.4; 10.1.3.23; 21.1;
15.1.11; KÇ.15.6.11; ApÇ.3.11.2: 0.12.4; 14.32.0;
ÇG.1.18.4; 22.7; Kauç.59.19; GG.4.6.9; HG.1.3.6.
8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3;
2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; BrhU.9.32.1. *Disig-
nated* as prajāpatya (sc. rk) KhG.4.1.20. Cf. *amh-
vāsyē* na.

prajāpate-nu brūhi yajñam KÇ.2.2.13; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prajāpate-nu mā budhyasva AV.9.1.24.

prajāpate paçñan me yacha MÇ.1.6.1.39.

prajāpate prajānam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1.

prajāpate prāyaçetti tvān devānān prāyaçettin asi
ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10).

prajāpater anumatiḥ TA.3.9.2.

prajāpater avrto brahmāṇa varmanāham AV.17.1.27^a.

See *under* parivṛto brahmāṇa.

prajāpate rohiṇi vetu patni TB.3.1.1.1^a.

prajāpater jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5.

prajāpater jāyamanāḥ TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; ApÇ.7.
12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.1^a.

prajāpater duhitarāu saṁvidāne (PG. sacetasāu) AV.7.
12.1^b; PG.3.13.3^b.

prajāpater dhātuh somasya TS.4.4.10.1. *See* prajāpateḥ
somasya.

prajāpater brahmacaṇā brahma prapadye TA.4.42.2.
Cf. brahmacaṇā pra^a.

prajāpater bhago'sy nrjāsavn payasvān VSK.2.3.7; TS.
1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.4;
Vait.3.20; ÇÇ.4.9.4; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.
2.12. P: prajāpater bhago'si LÇ.4.11.20.

prajāpater mukham etad divitvām SMB.1.1.3^b.

prajāpater mūrdhāsi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.6.

prajāpater vat sahajām purastāt PG.2.2.10^b (*crit. notes*;
see Speijer. *Jatakarma*, p. 22).

prajāpater vartanīmanu vartasva TB.3.7.10.2; ApÇ.9.14.1.

prajāpater vilhān nāma lokah TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.
7.26.6; ApÇ.3.13.4.

prajāpater viçvalhṛt. tanvān (MÇ. tanvān) hutam asi
svāhā ApÇ.9.6.3; MÇ.3.2.5.

prajāpater vo dhāmā AV.10.5.7^a—14^a.

prajāpate viçvasṛj (MS. 'sṛj) jivadhanyaḥ MS.4.14.1^a;
215.10; TB.2.8.1.4^a; AÇ.2.14.2^a; ApÇ.20.20.9^a.

prajāpate çreṣṭhena nṛpeṇa AV.5.25.13^a.

prajāpateç çarāṇam asi brahmacaṇ çhadh ApMB.2.6.4
(ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.10.

prajāpates tvā grahān grhṇāmi mahyān bhūtyāi
mahyam puṣtyāi mahyān çriyāi mahyān hrīyāi
mahyam yāçase mahyam āyuse mahyam annāya
mahyam annādīya mahyān sahasraṇoṣāya mahyān
aparnitapoṣāya Kauç.7.1.18.

prajāpates tvā prāṇenābhi *etc.* *See* prajāpates *etc.*

prajāpates tvā hinkareṇāvajighrāmi sahasrayuṣā PG.1.
18.3.

prajāpates tapasā vāvṛdhānāḥ VS.20.11^a; TS.5.1.11.4^a;
MS.3.16.2^a; 185.2; KSA.6.2^a.

prajāpates te vṛṣo retodhaso etodhān aṣṭya VS.8.10.

prajāpates tvā paramēṣṭhinaḥ svārjyenābhiṣūcāmi TB.
2.7.6.3; ApÇ.20.20.3; 22.12.20.

prajāpates tvā prasave pṛthivya nābhavantariksasya bahu-
bhyām divo lastābhyaṁ prajāpates tvā paramēṣṭhinaḥ
svārjyenābhiṣūcāmi ApÇ.20.20.3.

prajāpates tva (MÇ. prajāpates tva) prāṇenābhiprā-
ṇāmi puṣṇāḥ poṣeṇa mahyam dirghayutvāya çaçāra-
daya çatān çaradbhya āyuse varçase jivātvai puṣyāya
(MÇ. puṣṇāḥ poṣāya mahyam dirghayutvāya çaçāra-
daya) TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; MÇ.1.5.3.6.

prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuh MS.2.13.20: 165.12. *See*
prajāpater dhātuh.

prajāpatāu tvā devatāyām VS.35.6^a; CB.1.3.8.3.3.

prajāpatāu tvā munasi juhomi TS.3.1.2.2; ApÇ.11.1.6;
MÇ.2.2.1.5.

prajābhāṅgrato (?) māyayāta Kauç.22.9^b.

prajābhūr agne amṛtatvam aṣṭam RV.5.4.10^d; TS.1.4.
46.1^d; ApMB.2.11.5^d; BDh.2.6.11.33; VAdh.17.4.

prajābhūr agne dravīṇa sda TA.4.18.1^a.

prajābhūr vṛddhīm janusām upastham TB.2.5.2.1^b. *See*
garbho jantām.

prajābhis sagarāḥ KS.35.15.

prajābhya (MS. 'bhya) oṣadhbhyaḥ VS.12.72^d; MS.2.
7.14^b; 95.10; KS.16.12^d; CB.7.2.2.12^d. *See* oṣadhi-
bhyaḥ prajābhyaḥ.

prajābhyaḥ pañcapadī AG.1.7.19. *See* paçubhyaḥ *etc.*

prajābhyaḥ puṣṭin vibhajanta āsate RV.2.13.4^a.

prajābhyaḥ tvā VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; 3.3.6.3; 5.2.3;
4.4.12; 6.1.9.6; MS.1.2.5; 14.8; 1.3.11; 34.6; 3.7.4;
80.7; KS.2.6; 4.3; 17.7; 24.5; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
PB.1.10.1; CB.3.3.2.18; 5.2.13; Vait.25.1; KÇ.7.7.20;
ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.4; 3.5.8.

prajābhyaḥ tvā prajāpataye grhṇāmi (KS. omits grhṇāmi;

TS.3.6.3; KS.30.5 (*tas*). P: prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye ApÇ.21.21.4. Cf. prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah.
prajābhyah sarvābhyo mrdā (ÇÇ. mrdā) TB.3.7.8.1c.2c.2d; ÇÇ.3.20.2c; ApÇ.9.17.6c.
prajābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3; TB.3.1.4.2. Cf. prajāyāi svāhā.
prajābhyā etc.: see prajābhyā.
prajābhyo vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.3.1.
prajāṁ ajaryānū nah kuru SMB.2.2.18c. See prajānī suvirānū.
prajāṁ anuprajāyase TB.1.5.5.6a; ApÇ.8.21.18; ApDh.2.9.2.1.
prajāṁ anyah ksatram anyah pipartu KS.17.19^b.
prajāṁ apatyanti balam icchamānah RV.1.179.6^b.
prajāṁ asambhayan janayan (HG. dadatu) rayinī ca KS.7.12^d; HG.2.10.5c. See āyur asambhayanī.
prajāṁ asme rayinī dhehi VS.37.20. Cf. prajānī me dah.
prajāṁ asme rayinī asme niyachata KS.38.12c.
prajāṁ asmai rayinī asmai sujātān asmai yajamānāya pary ūha TS.1.1.7.2.
prajāṁ asyāi jaradastim kṛpōtu (SMB.1.5.2^d, kṛpomi) SMB.1.1.11^b; 1.5.2^d.
prajāṁ asyāi dravinīm ccha datvā AV.14.2.74^b.
prajāṁ asyāi nayatu dirgham ayuh PG.1.5.11^b; ApMB.1.4.8^b; HG.1.19.7^b.
prajāṁ a janayāvahni AV.14.2.71^a. See under prajāh pra prajā mā mā hāsti TS.5.6.8.1.
prajāṁ upānī puṣṭin ca ÇÇ.2.13.4
prajāṁ ratvam uta dirgham āyuh AV.11.1.34^c.
prajāṁ ratasya pipratāh RV.8.6.2c; AV.20.13.8.2a; SV.2.659a.
prajāṁ ekā jinvaty (TS.KS. ApMB. raksaty) ūjam ekā AV.8.9.13c; TS.4.3.11.1c; MS.2.13.10c. 160.6; KS.39.10c; ApMB.2.20.32c.
prajā me syāt ÇB.1.8.1.36.
prajāṁ puṣṭin tejo rayinī asmasu dhehi Kāuc.70.1^b. Cf. under āyuh prajānī.
prajāṁ puṣṭin juhvato me dr̥ṇha TB.1.39.
prajāṁ puṣṭin dirgham āyuh ca dhātām Kāuc.76.27^d.
prajāṁ puṣṭin me pinvasya TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. prajānī vr̥ṣṭin.
prajāṁ puṣṭin saubhāgyanī mahyanī dirghayusṭvanī patyuh SMB.1.5.5. P: prajāṁ GG.2.7.10; KHG.2.2.27.
prajāṁ paçyanti sumanasyanāmānām HG.1.19.7c. See paçyanti prajānī.
prajāṁ pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8. See prajāṁ me pāhi.
prajāṁ pipartu parivatsaro nah KS.40.12a. See under prajānī dadatu.
prajāṁ puṣṭin rayinī asmasu dhehi AÇ.3.10.8c. Cf. under āyuh prajāṁ.
prajāṁ (VSK. rayinī) puṣṭin vardhayamāno asme VS.9.25^d; VSK.10.5.2^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 165.1; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.7^d.
prajāṁ puṣṭim atho dhanam (MÇ. bhagam; var. lect. dhanam) TB.3.11.2^b; ApÇ.3.13.6^b; 5.26.5^d; MÇ.1.2.5.12^b; 1.8.6.22^b. See rayinī puṣṭim atho.
prajāṁ puṣṭim amṛtān navena TB.2.4.8.5^d

prajāṁ puṣṭin bhūtim asmasu dhātām RV.8.59 (Val. 11).7c.
prajāṁ pra janayāvahni AG.1.7.6^b; 1.7.3.1c; PG.1.6.3^a. See under prajāh pra.
prajāṁ mayi ca yajamāna ca TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.3.1^a.
prajāṁ mayi dharyālatam TB.3.7.6.8. ApÇ.4.6.5.
prajāṁ mā nir vadistam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.
prajāṁ mā me ritraṣa ayur ugra TA.3.15.1c; TAA.10.51^a.
prajāṁ mā hīnsth MÇ.3.1.26.
prajāṁ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2.30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
prajāṁ me dah VS.37.12; TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.3.12.2 ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.5.3. See prajānī me vaccha, and cf. prajāṁ asmasu.
prajāṁ me dhukṣya KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. brahṇa prajānī.
prajāṁ me narya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bhs); 8.2.17; 8.3.10; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; M(1.1.16.2. Cf. prajānī no etc.
prajāṁ me naryājugupah (ApÇ.MÇ. var. lect. jūgupah) MS.1.5.14; 84.4; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. prajānī no etc.
prajāṁ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2. See prajānī pāhi.
prajāṁ me yucha KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.11.1; MÇ.1.6.1.43. See prajānī me dah.
prajāṁ me vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2
pra jāyante dakṣiṇā asya pūrthi RV.4.16.7^d.
pra jāyante vṛtrudha ca prajābhih RV.2.35.9^d.
pra jāyasya prajāyā putrakāma RV.10.18.3.1^d. ApMB.1.11.1^d; MÇ.1.14.16^d.
pra jāyasya prajāyā putrakāma RV.10.18.3.2^d; ApMB.1.11.2^d; MÇ.1.14.16^d.
prajāyā aratim nayamasi AV.1.18.1.
prajāyā abhyanī prajāpate ApMB.1.8.5^a (Ap(1.2.6.10).
prajāyām asy agratah HG.1.20.1^d. See under prajāyāmay.
prajāyāc ca dhanasya ca ApMB.1.6.7^b.
prajāyemahi rudra (AB. also with ūha, udriyay prajābhih RV.2.3.1^d; TB.2.8.6.9^d; AB.3.34.6^d).
prajāyāi kam (AV. kim) amṛtān nāvṛtina RV.10.13.4^b; AV.18.3.41^b.
prajāyāi cakre tvā çāle AV.9.11^c.
prajāyāi tyasyāi yad aṣikṣa indra RV.10.54.1^d.
prajāyāi tvā nayamasi AV.5.25.8^d. See next but one.
prajāyāi tvā puṣṭyāi bhaksayāmī ÇÇ.7.5.14.
prajāyāi tvā havāmahe Ç(1.1.19.11^d). See prec. but one.
prajāyāi nas tanve yac ca puṣṭam AV.5.3.7^b; KS.40.10^d.
prajāyāi patye tvā piṅghā AV.8.6.21^c.
prajāyāi mṛtyave tvat (TA. tat) RV.10.72.9^c; TA.1.13.3^c.
prajāyāi me prajāpattī SMB.1.5.12^b.
prajāyāi svahā TB.3.1.4.12; 5.3. Cf. prajābhyah svahā.
prajāyāi hrdayāya kam ÇÇ.17.12.1^b.
prajāvaca charma yachantu AV.14.2.73^d.
prajāvatāh svapatyasya çagdhī nah RV.2.2.12^d.
prajāvatā rādhāsā te syāma RV.1.94.15^d; N.11.24^d.
prajāvatā vacasā vahnir āsā RV.1.76.4^a.
prajāvatih pururpā iha syuh RV.6.28.1c; AV.4.21.1c; TB.2.8.8.1c.

prajāvatī patyā sambhavaha AV.14.2.32^d.
 prajāvatir anamivā ayaksmāh VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7; TB.3.2.1.5.
 prajāvatir indra goṣṭhe rithi RV.10.169.3^d; TS.7.4.17.1^d; KSA.4.6^d.
 prajāvatir iṣa ā dhattam asme RV.6.32.16^d.
 prajāvatir yaçaso vīçvarupāh TB.3.7.4.14^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^b.
See prajāvatir etc.
 prajāvatī virasūr devkāmā AV.14.2.18^c. *See under jivasūr.*
 prajāvatigu duryāsu durya RV.7.1.11^c.
 prajāvatīh śūnyavasañ (AV. śūnyavase) ruçantīh (RV. 11-çantīh) RV.6.28.7^a; AV.4.21.7^a; 7.75.1^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a.
 P: prajāvatīh Kauç.19.14; 21.10.
 prajāvato nrvato aḡvabudhyān RV.1.92.7^c.
 prajāvat ksatriñ madhunoḡa pinvatam AV.6.97.2^b.
 prajāvat sāvīh saubhagam RV.5.82.4^b; SV.1.141^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; MahānU.0.6^b; 17.7^b; ApÇ.0.2.3.1^b.
 prajāvad asme dīdhisantu ratnam RV.3.8.6^d.
 prajāvad asme draviṇayajvasa VS.14.4^d; 15.3^d; TS.4.3.4.2^d; MS.2.8.11^d; 107.3; 2.8.7^d; 111.11; KS.17.1^d,6^d; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 prajāvad asme draviṇeha dhattam MS.4.1.4.6^d; 22.3.2; TB.2.8.4.4^d.
 prajāvad indra manuṣo durōṇe RV.10.10.4.4^c; AV.20.3.3.3^c.
 prajāved ratnam ā bhara RV.9.59.1^c.
 prajāved reta ā bhara RV.0.60.4^c.
 prajāved reto ahirayam no astu RV.7.67.6^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b.
 prajāvanto ya sadena sarve AV.7.74.4^d.
 prajāvantam yaçahastisnuṣa doṭhi RV.4.51.10^b.
 prajāvantān rayim akṣyamāṇam AV.7.20.3^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b.
 prajāvantam rayim asme sam invatu RV.4.53.7^d. AB.1.13.20; KB.10.9.
 prajāvantam svajatyān kṣayam nah RV.7.1.12^b.
 prajāvantah sacemahi RV.10.57.6^c; VS.3.56^c; Kauç.89.1^c.
See next but one.
 prajāvanto anamivā anūṇasaḡ RV.10.37.7^d.
 prajāvanto aḡniṇā TB.2.4.2.7^c; 3.7.14.1^c; LÇ.3.2.10^c; ApÇ.6.16.12^c; 14.32.2^c. *See prev. but one.*
 prajāvanto bhaviḡyagṭha ÇÇ.15.2^b. *See viravanto bha°.*
 prajāvanto manavaḡ pūrva iṣṭe AV.19.26.2^a.
 prajāvarir yaçaso bahuputn aḡhorāh MÇ.1.12.1^b.
 prajāvarir (var. lect. vṛatī) yaçaso vīçvarupāh MÇ.1.1.3.7^b. *See prajāvatir etc.*
 prajāvān nah paçumāñ astu gaṭuḡ RV.3.54.18^d.
 prajā vikṛyavāi (ApÇ. vikurvañ) janayan virupam (ApÇ. virupāh) KS.40.12^b; ApÇ.17.13.2^b. *See prajāh kṛyavan.*
 prajā vṛtās tāh pṛapena vṛtās tābhīr vṛtābhīr vartribhīr yaṣnād bhayād bibhemi tad vṛtaye svāha AG.3.11.1.
 prajāḡ tvam anu pṛāñhi VS.4.15; TS.1.2.6.1; KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.24.14.
 prajāḡ tvam upāvaroha TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajāḡ tvānu (TS. ApÇ. tvam anu) pṛāntu VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.8; 3.7.4; 80.11; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.19; KÇ.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.5.

prajāḡ tvam upāvarohantu TS.1.3.13.1.
 prajā (MS. çjāh; KS. çjās) apṛthāh VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.11.
 prajāḡ sarvāç ca rājabāḡdhavāñh (MG. °bāḡdhavyah) PG.2.14.4^d; MG.2.7.1^d. *See under tisaḡ ca rājās°.*
 prajāḡ sṛṣṭvāñho-vayaja MÇ.1.11.9.2. Cf. MS.1.10.17:156.8.
 prajāḡ (and prajāḡ) sṛṣṭāh: *see prajā etc.*
 prajā ha tiso atyāyam iṇyūh RV.8.101.14^a; ÇB.2.5.1.4^a; AA.2.1.1.4^a,5. P: prajā ha Rvidh.2.35.5. Cf. BṛhD.6.127,128 (B). *See tiso ha prajā.*
 pra jihvayā bharate vepo aḡñih RV.10.46.8^a.
 pra jirayāḡ siraṭe sadhryak pṛthak RV.2.17.3^d.
 pra jivase martyāya RV.10.185.3^b; VS.3.33^b; KS.7.2^b; ÇB.2.3.4.37^b.
 prajāñān kurvita brāhmaṇāh ÇB.14.7.2.23^d; BṛhU.4.4.23^d.
 prajāñātāro na jyeṣṭhāḡ sunitayāh RV.10.78.2^c.
 prajāñā nama devatāvarodhant KBU.2.3.
 prajāñāyā naksatradraçam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.
 prajāñān te mayi juḡomy asau svāha KBU.2.4.
 prajāñān te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prajāñān me tvayī sadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prajāñāyāi (sc. svāha) BDh.3.9.4.
 pra (KS. prā) na āyur jivase soṇa tarīh RV.8.48.4^d; KS.17.19^d; AB.7.33.5; GB.2.3.6^d; Vait.19.18^d; MÇ.2.4.1.45^d.
 pra na āyur vāso tira RV.8.44.30^c.
 pra na āyññī tarīḡḡḡh VS.34.8^d; TS.3.11.4^d; KS.13.16^d; ÇÇ.9.27.2^d; N.11.30^d. Cf. next.
 pra na āyññī tarīḡḡḡh (Kāuç. tarīḡḡḡh) RV.1.25.12^c; 4.39.6^d; 10.186.1^c; AV.2.4.6^d; 4.10.6^c (read tarīḡḡḡh ?); 12.2.13^d; 14.2.6^d; 19.34.4^d; 20.137.3^d; VS.2.3.32^d; VSK.35.57^d; TS.1.5.11.4^d; 7.4.19.4^d; KS.6.9^d; TB.2.4.1.9^c; TA.4.42.2^c; AÇ.4.12.2^d; ApÇ.9.3.22^d; Kauç.11.7.4^c; N.10.35^c.
See pra na etc., and cf. prev.
 pra na indo mahe tane RV.9.44.1^a. *See pra na etc.*
 pra na indo mahe rāṇe RV.9.66.13^a.
 pra nah pinva vidyud aḡhṛeva rodast RV.9.76.3^c. *See pra nah etc.*
 pra nah pṛvasmā: suvitāya vocata RV.8.27.10^c.
 prapapāt kundapāyāh RV.8.17.13^b; AV.20.5.7^b; SV.1.77^b; TB.2.4.5.1^b.
 prapaya Vait.2.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10. *See om prapaya.*
 prapayata AÇ.4.8.23.
 prapaya yañnam Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10.
 (om) prapavāñ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.
 prapavāñ çāṣṭrāṇam rūpam VS.19.15^c.
 pra na sparḡbhāñ itibhis tīreta (RV.7.84.3^d, tīretam) RV.7.8.3^d; 84.3^d.
 pra nah sāṅgebhyo adhiñiçerantam KS.30.8^b.
 pra nāmāni prajāyavas tiradivam TS.4.3.13.6^b. *See pra nāmāni.*
 pra pñāya mahate saubhagya RV.3.8.11^d; VS.5.43^b; TS.1.3.5.1^d; MS.1.2.14^b; 23.7; KS.3.2^b; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.14.
 prapitibhiḡ te haryaçva suṣṭōh RV.10.104.5^a.
 prapitir astu sūñṛta RV.6.48.20^b.
 prapitir abhyāvaratasva AV.7.105.10; Kauç.56.16.

prañīto agnir agnīnā VS.19.17^d.
 prañīyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.17.2.
 prañīyamānsyaṇu brūhi ApÇ.7.5.4.
 prañīyamānēbhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
 prañir yajñānam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.6; ÇB.1.4.2.10;
 TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.2.0.
 pra nu tyañ vipram adhvareṣu sādhum RV.5.1.7^a.
 pra nu vocaṇ cikituse janāya TA.6.12.1^c; ApMB.2.10.
 10^a (ApÇ.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^a. See pra no vocaṇ,
 and pra nu vocaṇ cikituse.
 prañetāra itthā dhiya RV.5.61.15^b.
 prañetārāḥ kasya cid ṛṣayoh RV.1.169.5^l.
 prañetārāṇ vasyo aha RV.8.16.10^a; AV.20.46.1^a; Vait.
 42.8. Cf. pra no naya, pra tañ naya, and pra no naya.
 prañetāro yajamānasya manma RV.7.57.2^b.
 prañenir ugro jaritāram uti RV.6.23.3^b.
 pra no jñyantām mithunāni rṇpaḥ Kauç.128.2^d. See
 pra no etc.
 pra no jīvātave suva TS.4.2.6.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra no divah padavir gavyur arcam RV.3.31.8^a.
 pra no devī sarasvatī RV.6.61.4^a; TS.1.8.22.1^a. P: pra
 no devī TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; ÇÇ.10.5.5.
 pra no dhanvantir indavo madacyutah RV.9.79.2^a.
 pra no naya vasyo aha RV.8.71.6^c. Cf. under prañetārāṇ.
 pra no navyebhis tiratāni deṣṇāḥ TB.3.6.9.1^d. See pra
 no etc.
 pra no brntad bhagadhān (ApÇ. 'dhām) devatāsu TS.1.6.
 4.3^d; ApÇ.1.10.6^d. See pra no brñ.
 pra no brūhi yatudhānan nr̥kasaḥ AV.1.7.5^b.
 pra no yaky abhi vasyo asman ApÇ.3.20.10. Cf. uta
 pra pey.
 pra no yachaty aryamā AV.3.20.3^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a. See
 pra no etc.
 pra no yacha bhuvas (AV. viçāṇ) pate AV.3.20.2^c; TS.
 1.7.10.2^a. See pra no yacha.
 pra no-vata sumatibhir yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.5^c.
 pra no vanir devakṛtā AV.5.7.3^a.
 pra no (read nu) vocaṇ cikituse janāya Kauç.92.14^a. See
 under pra nu vocaṇ.
 pra no vocas tam ilheha bravah AV.7.2.1^d; 5.5^d.
 pra ta āpavaḥ pavamāna dhtjavah RV.9.86.1^a.
 pra ta āçvinih pavamāna dhijuvah (SV.PB. dhenavah)
 RV.9.86.4^a; SV.2.23.6^a; PB.12.7.1. P: pra ta āçvinih
 pavamāna VHDh.8.57.
 pra ta indra pūrvyāpi pra nūnam RV.10.112.8^a.
 pra tañ ratheṣu codata RV.5.56.7^d.
 pra tañ vivakmi vaknyo ya eṣām RV.1.167.7^a.
 pratākvāsi nabhasvān TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.8; ApÇ.11.
 14.10. See nabho-ai.
 pratāñkāṇ dadruṣṇām AV.5.13.8^c.
 pra tañ kṣipāni parvate padagṛhya RV.10.27.4^d.
 pra tañ janitir viduṣa uvaca RV.2.30.2^b.
 pratatām parāyisṇum MS.4.9.2^c; 123.4. See dakṣipabhiḥ
 pra^a.
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa nāma (SV. havyam) RV.7.100.5^a;
 SV.2.97.6^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 14.6; KS.6.10^a;

AÇ.3.13.14; 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.9.19.12; N.5.9^a. Ps:
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa ÇÇ.13.9.2; 15.3.5; pra tat te
 adya MS.4.12.3; 186.10.
 pra tat te adya karapāṇi kṛtām bhūt RV.6.18.13^a.
 pra tat te hinavā yat te asme RV.10.95.13^c.
 pra tat sthānam avaci vāñ prthivyaṁ RV.7.70.1^b; KB.
 26.15.
 pra tad duḥṣṭime prthavāne vene RV.10.93.14^a. Cf.
 BrhD.7.147 (B)
 pra tad viṣṇu (AV.MS.ÇÇ. viṣṇuḥ; KS. viṣṇus) stavate
 vīryeṇa (AV. vīryāpi; TB.ApÇ. vīryāya) RV.1.154.2^a;
 AV.7.26.2^a; VS.5.20^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 19.12; 3.8.7; 105.
 14; KS.2.10^a; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.23^a; TB.2.4.3.3^a; AÇ.
 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.11.9.1^a; NrpU.2.4^a. Ps: pra tad
 viṣṇus stavate ÇÇ.15.3.5; pra tad viṣṇuḥ MS.4.11.4;
 172.9; 4.14.5; 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; 3.1.3.3; ÇÇ.5.7.3;
 KÇ.8.4.16; ApÇ.20.4.5; MÇ.2.2.2.37; — 4.4.15; — 6.
 1.7; — 9.2.1; VHDh.8.247.
 pra tad vo astu dhtitayo deṣṇam RV.7.58.4^d.
 pra tad voced amṛtasya (VS. amṛtān nu; TA.MahanU.
 voce amṛtān nu) vidvān AV.2.1.2^a; VS.32.9^a; TA.10.
 1.3^a; MahanU.2.4^a.
 pra tad voceyāni bhavyayendave RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^a.
 Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 pra tañ naya pratarāṇ (TS.ApMB. pratarāṇ) vasyo aha
 RV.10.45.9^c; VS.12.26^c; TS.4.2.2.3^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 87.2;
 KS.16.9^c; ApMB.2.11.28^c. Cf. under prañetārāṇ.
 pra tañ me voce dūḍabha svadhavaḥ RV.7.86.4^c.
 pratānvatir oṣadhīr a vadāmi AV.8.7.4^b.
 pratapañ jyotiṣa tamah RV.9.108.12^b.
 pra tañ indra naçtmahī RV.8.6.9^a.
 pra tañ pācā nayati brahmapas patiḥ RV.2.26.4^b.
 pra tañ mahyā raçanaya nayanti RV.4.1.9^b.
 pra tavyastmī navyastmī dhitim agnaye RV.1.143.1^a; AB.
 4.30.14; KB.22.1. Ps: pra tavyastmī navyastmī AÇ.5.
 20.6; pra tavyasim ÇÇ.8.6.6.
 pra tavyaso namatūktim turasya RV.5.43.9^a. Cf. BrhD.
 5.42 (B).
 pra tañ agnir babhaṣat tigmajambhah RV.4.5.4^a.
 pra tāry agne pratarāṇ na (MS. nā) ayuh RV.4.12.6^d;
 10.126.8^d; MS.3.16.5^d; 192.10; KS.2.15^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d.
 See prātāry etc.
 pra tāry ayuh pratarāṇ navyaḥ RV.10.59.1^a. P: pra
 tāry ayuh ÇÇ.16.13.5. Cf. BrhD.7.91 (A).
 pratikāmāya vetave AV.2.36.7^d.
 pratikūlam udāpyam AV.10.1.7^b.
 prati ketavaḥ prathamā adṛṣṭan RV.7.78.1^a.
 pratikramāṇaḥ kuṣṭhabhyām (KSA. guṣṭha^a) TS.5.7.
 15.1; KSA.13.5.
 pratikroç-mavasye AV.4.36.3^b.
 prati kṣatrain tu yad balam MG.1.13.8^c.
 prati kṣatre pratitiṣṭhāmi raṣtre VS.20.10^a; KS.38.4^c;
 ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^a; 3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.0.14.2.2; 19.
 10.2; SMB.2.2.2; ApMB.2.18.3 (ApÇ.7.10.0); HG.2.
 17.4^a. P: prati kṣatre KÇ.19.4.23; GtG.9.11; KhG.
 3.3.19; PG.1.10.2.
 pratikṣiyantām (TS. oksyantām) bhuvanāni viçva RV.2.

10.4^b; VS.11.23^b; TS.4.1.2.5^b; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2^b; 7.6.3; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19.
prati gāva uṣasān vāvaṇṭa RV.7.75.7^d.
prati gāvā samidhānān budhantā RV.7.9.4^d.
prati gāvō ruṣṭr yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1^d; SV.2.1105^d; N.12.7^d.
pratiḡṛbhāte svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
prati ḡṛbhātī viḡṛtā varīmabhiḥ RV.1.55.2^b.
prati ḡṛbhānī mahate etc.: see *prati ḡṛhānī* etc.
prati ḡṛbhāta mānavān smedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1^{d-4}; AB.5.14.4.
pratiḡṛbhānti karhi cit ÇG.1.1.10.8^d.
prati ḡṛhānī MG.1.8.6.
prati ḡṛhānī (MS. AÇ. ḡṛhānī) mahate vīryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4^d; 31.10; KS.40.3^d; TB.2.5.7.2^d; AÇ.6.1.2.2^d.
prati ḡṛhānī ṣaṭaṣṭādaya AV.19.37.2^d.
prati ḡṛhānī no haviḥ AV.3.10.13^d.
prati ḡṛhāny arcīṣā AV.5.29.15^b.
prati ḡṛhītagnim etam ApÇ.16.3.14.
pratiḡṛhya yathāvidhi Kauç.68.37^b.
pratiḡṛhya vi rādhiṣi AV.3.29.8^d.
pratiḡṛhyāpy anadhyāyāḥ ÇG.4.7.55^c.
prati ḡhorāṇām etānām aṣām RV.1.169.7^a.
pratiḡhānān sān dhāvantu AV.11.9.14^a.
pratiḡhānāṇṣruṇ ukhī AV.11.9.7^a.
prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a; ÅG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
prati jāṅghān viçpalāyā adhattam RV.1.118.8^d.
prati jānyāny uta yā sajanā RV.4.50.9^b; AB.8.26.11.
prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayan dvismāḥ AV.2.11.3.
prati tām devāyo vihi RV.3.21.5^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 205.1; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.16^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.
prati tiṣṭhatv āyusi ApMB.2.11.16^a.
prati tiṣṭhantām tvādītanupratitiṣṭhasam SMB.2.5.16; GÇ.4.6.12. P: *prati tiṣṭhantām* tvā KhG.4.1.27.
prati tiṣṭha virāḍ AV.14.2.15^a. P: *prati tiṣṭha* Kauç.76.33.
prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvāpṛthivyoh AB.8.9.3. See *under* dyāvāpṛthivyoh *prati*.
prati tiṣṭhāmi prāpanānyoh AB.8.9.3. See *prati prāṇesu*.
prati tiṣṭhāmy annapānyoh AB.8.9.3.
prati tiṣṭhāmy ahoratrayoh AB.8.9.3.
prati tiṣṭhordivah AV.4.12.6^c.
prati te jihvā ḡṛhām uc caranyet (MS. KS. caranyat; VS. ÇB. caranyat svāhā) VS.8.24^d; TS.1.4.15.2^d; MS.1.3.79^d; 45.8; KS.4.13^d; ÇB.4.4.5.12^d. See *under* anu vān jihva.
prati te te ajarāsa tapīṣṭhāh RV.10.87.20^c. See *prati tye* etc.
prati te dasyave vṛka RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^a. Cf. *rādhas* te dasyave.
prati tyaṇi cārum adhvaram RV.1.19.1^a; SV.1.16^a; AÇ.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kauç.127.7^a; N.10.36^a. Cf. BrhD.3.75.
prati tyaṇi nāma rājyam adhyāi TS.1.8.1.2^a; MS.2.6.12^a;

71.6; 4.4.6; 56.12; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.
prati tye te ajarāsa tapīṣṭhāh AV.8.3.19^c. See *prati te* te.
prati tvaṇi divyās taraka amukthāh AV.19.49.8^d.
prati tva jānantu pitarāḥ paretam AV.18.4.51^{d-5}.
prati tvaditir vettu VS.1.14.19; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: *prati tva* KÇ.2.4.5. See *prati tva* pṛthivī.
prati tvadīlyās tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.15.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6; 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7; 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.
prati tvā diva (TB. divah) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.
prati tvā duhitar divāh RV.7.81.3^a.
prati tvādyā sumanā budhanta RV.7.78.5^a.
prati tvā parvatī (TS. TB. parvatir; MS. KS. MÇ. pārvatī) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
prati tvā pṛthivī vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. See *prati tvaditir*.
prati tvaṇi ud aḥasata RV.1.9.4^b; AV.20.71.10^b; SV.1.205^b.
prati tvā vaṣavṛddhānī vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7; 4.1; 4.1.7; 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: *prati tvā* KÇ.2.4.17.
prati tvā çavast vadāt RV.8.45.5^a.
prati tvā stomañr idate vasiṣṭhāh RV.7.6.6^a.
prati dahanān abhiçastum arātām AV.3.1.1^b; 2.1^b.
prati dāha yātudhanān AV.1.28.2^a.
prati dīvne dadhata a kṛtāni RV.10.34.6^d.
prati deva kṛmidināh AV.1.28.2^b.
prati devān ājusaṭa pṛayohih RV.9.92.1^d.
prati dyāvāpṛthivī a tatāna AV.7.82.5^d; 18.1.28^d.
prati dyāvāpṛthivyoh pratitiṣṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10^c; KS.38.4^c; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4^a. See *under* dyāvāpṛthivyoh *prati*.
prati dyūtānām aruṣaḥ aṇvāḥ RV.7.75.6^a.
prati dyumantām suvitāya bhūṣatī RV.10.40.1^b.
prati dravanti suvitāya gamyāḥ RV.5.41.18^d.
prati drāpim anuṣeṭhāh RV.9.100.9^c; SV.2.368^c.
prati druṇā gabhasṭyoh RV.5.86.3^c.
prati dhatsva (sc. iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.
prati dhānā bharata tuyaṇi asmai RV.3.52.8^a.
prati dhiṇā pṛthivāi (MS. pṛthivyaī) pṛthivīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.6. See *next*.
prati dhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: *prati dhiḥ* TS.5.3.6.1. See *prev.*
prati dhenum ivāyatim uṣāsam RV.5.1.1^b; AV.13.2.46^b; SV.1.73^b; 2.109^b; VS.15.24^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 155.14.
prati na tm surabhiṇi vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 143.7; KS.35.2^c.
prati nandantu pitarāḥ sañvidānāh HG.2.14.4^c.
prati na stomañr tvaṣṭa juṣeta RV.7.34.21^a.
prati naḥ sumanā bhava VS.9.28^b; TS.1.7.10.2^b; ÇB.5.2.2.10^b; ApMB.1.13.10^d. See *pratyān naḥ*

prati nānāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.1^a.
 pratipapaḥ phalinām mā kṛnotu AV.3.15.4^d.
 pratipad asi pratipade tvā VS.15.8.
 prati panthām apadmahī VS.4.29^a; CB.3.3.15^a. P: prati panthām KÇ.7.9.4. See api panthām.
 prati paçuṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭu ÇG.4.18.9.
 prati paçyāḥ kimidinaḥ AV.4.20.5^d.
 prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.158.5^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 190.15; KS.9.19^b.
 pratipāpāyākrāye AV.19.52.3^b.
 pratipurusaḥ pitarāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG. 3.4.5.
 pratipurusaḥ puroḍaça ekaç ca adhy adityaça caruḥ MS. 1.10.1: 141.6.
 pratipūtā aratayāḥ: see parāpūtī etc.
 prati prajāyām prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye (MS. prṣṭhe; ÇG. tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8: 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ. 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMB.2.18.5.
 prati pratiçṭ dahatād aratīḥ RV.3.18.1^d.
 prati prathasva prthivīm uta dyām MS.4.1.9: 11.9. *Metrical*.
 prati prayāpam asurasya vidvān RV.5.49.2^a.
 prati pra yātām varam ā janāya RV.7.70.5^c.
 prati pra yahindra midhūdo nṛṇ RV.1.169.6^a.
 pratiprasthātāḥ patnīm ud ā naya KÇ.6.5.27.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçuṁ saṁvadasva: see pratiprasthātāḥ paçuḥ.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçunehi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See next, and paçunehi.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçuḥ upakalpayasva MÇ.2.3.6.12. See prec.
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçuḥ (MÇ. paçuḥ) saṁvadasva ApÇ. 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.
 pratiprasthātār dadhigharmanāndehi (MÇ. dadhighar-māya dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.
 pratiprasthātār ya upāñcupātrenoçus tam rjṣe-pyasya-bhiçyutodañcam hṛtvādhanvanye praskandayasva MÇ. 2.5.1.11.
 pratiprasthātār vasatīvaripām hotṛcamasām pūrayitva dakeṣiṇena hotāram abhiprayamya cātvalānte praty-upasva MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 pratiprasthātār vihara MS.4.9.2: 123.1; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1.
 pratiprasthātāḥ savanyān nir vapsa (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ. 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.
 prati prāpeṣu (SMB. prāpe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB. puṣṭu; MS. tiṣṭhāmy ātman) VS.20.10^d; MS.3.11.8: 152.13; KS.38.4^b; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^d; SMB. 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4^d. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāpeṣu.
 prati pratīṣṭhād adhvarē TB.3.12.9.4^d.
 prati praparyāḥ itaḥ RV.8.31.6^a.
 prati priyāḥ yajātām januṣām avah RV.1.151.1^d; TB.2. 8.7.6^d.
 prati priyatamam ratham RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^a; 2.109.3^a.
 P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2.10; ÇÇ.6.6.14.
 pratibuddhā abhūtana RV.1.191.5^d; AV.4.37.3^d, 4.
 prati bravāpi vartayate açu RV.10.95.13^a.

prati bravo-ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8^a.
 prati brahman prati kṣatre praty oçu triṣu lokeṣu tiṣṭhāmi AB.8.9.3. Cf. next.
 prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre MS.3.11.8^a: 152.12; ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1. 14.2. Cf. prec.
 prati brahma svitryam MG.1.13.8^b.
 prati bruvīmahi sprdhāḥ RV.8.92.32^b.
 prati bhadra adrkṣata RV.1.48.13^b; 4.52.5^a.
 prati bhagaṇā na dīdhima (SV. dīdhimāḥ) RV.8.99.3^d; AV.20.58.1^d; SV.1.267^d; 2.669^d; VS.33.41^d; N.6.8^d.
 prati manṣor ucathāni haryan RV.4.24.7^a.
 prati marāṇ avasayo damūnāḥ RV.3.1.17^a.
 pratimā asi (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5.
 pratimāṁ lokā ghr̥tapṛṣṭhāḥ svargāḥ AV.18.4.5^c.
 pratimā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.9; 2.8.3: 108.12; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3: 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 prati mām sītu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.8^d.
 prati māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.8^a.
 pratimāsi: see pratimā asi.
 prati mitrā avṛṣata AV.3.3.5^b.
 prati mucasva svām puram TA.1.27.1^d.
 prati muñcamī (text, ecasi) me çivam AV.10.6.30^b.
 prati me stomam aditir jagṛbhyāt RV.5.42.2^a.
 prati yac caṣṭe anṛtam anenāḥ RV.7.28.4^c.
 prati yat aya nīdhadarpi dasyoh RV.1.104.5^c.
 prati yad aya vajraṁ bahvor dhuḥ RV.2.20.8^c.
 prati yad āpo adṛpam āyatiḥ RV.10.30.13^a; AB.2.20.4; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad āpāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.4.
 prati yad tm haviṣmān RV.1.127.10^d.
 pratiyantaṁ cid enasaḥ RV.8.67.17^b.
 pratiyantu çatā gavām AB.7.17.4^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 pratiyuto varunasya paçāḥ TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS. 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5; 19.10.5.
 prati rakṣo dahatu sahatām aratīm MS.1.5.1^b: 67.5.
 pratiravebhyāḥ svāḥ MS.4.9.9: 129.11. See next but one.
 pratirūpāḥ svāḥ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 pratirebhyāḥ svāḥ TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See prec. but one.
 pratilāmīti (AÇ. pratilanti) te pita VS.23.24^a; MS.3. 13.1^a: 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10^c; ÇÇ.16.4.1^a. See pra sulkamīti.
 prati va enā namaṣaham emi RV.1.171.1^a. Cf. BrhD. 4.55.
 prativartma punaḥsaram AV.10.1.9^d.
 prati vāstor aha (AV.6.31.3^a, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.189.3^c; AV.6.31.3^c; 20.48.6^c; SV.2.728^c; ArS.5.6^c; VS.3.8^c; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c. See praty aya vaha.
 prati vām ratham nrpati jaradhyaḥ RV.7.67.1^a. P: prati vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.6.4.
 prati vām sūra udite RV.7.66.7^a; SV.2.417^a; PB.13.8.2; AÇ.7.2.2.12; ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.
 prati vām sūra udite vidhma RV.7.63.5^c; GB.2.3.13.
 prati vām sūra udite saktāḥ RV.7.65.1^a; AB.5.18.8; KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.
 prati vām sūro abhībhiḥ MS.1.6.1^a: 85.14.

prati vām stomo aqvināv adhāyī RV.1.183.6^b; 184.6^b.
 prati vām jihvā ghṛtām uc (AV.7.29.1^d, a) caranyat (AV. caranyat; TS. caranyet) AV.7.29.1^d, 2^d; TS.1.8.22.1^d (bis); MS.4.10.1^d; 14.2.6; KS.4.16^d; KB.7.2; AÇ.2.8.3^d; ÇÇ.2.4.3^d. See under anu vām etc.
 prati vām atra varam ā janāya RV.7.65.4^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 23.4.13; TB.2.8.6.7^c.
 prati vām rjīṣī AA.5.2.1.11^b.
 prati viprāso matibhiḥ gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.7.78.2^b.
 prati viprāso matibhiḥ jarante RV.5.80.1^d.
 prati viçvāmitrajamadagnti dame RV.10.167.4^d.
 prati vīhi prasthitāni soṃyāni madhu RV.2.36.4^c; AV.20.67.5^c.
 prativēṇo-si pra mā bhāhi pra mā padyasva TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
 prati voce devayantam RV.1.41.8^b.
 prati vo vṛṣadāijayāḥ RV.8.20.9^a.
 prati çuṣyatu yaço asya devāḥ RV.7.104.11^c; AV.8.4.11^c.
 prati çyāvāya vartanīm RV.5.61.9^b.
 prati çrutāya vo dhṛsat RV.8.32.4^a; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.12.6. P: prati çrutāya ÇÇ.10.12.17.
 pratiçrutkṣyā artanam (TB. ṛṣṭam) VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
 pratiçrutkṣyāi cakravakṣaḥ (TS.KSA. vahasah) VS.24.32; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4; KSA.7.4.
 prati çrōṇa sthād vy anag aeaṣṭa RV.2.15.7^c.
 prati çvasantām vṛṣabha bruvimahi RV.8.21.11^b; SV.1.403^b.
 prati çvasantam ava dānavāni han RV.5.29.4^d.
 pratiçikṭā arātayaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2 (ter); MÇ.1.6.2.17^b, 17^c.
 prati ṣṭm agniḥ jarate samiddhaḥ RV.7.78.2^a.
 prati ṣṭobhanti vāghato na vaṇi RV.1.88.6^b.
 prati ṣṭobhanti sindhavaḥ pavibhyaḥ RV.1.168.8^a.
 prati ṣṭobhanti aktubhiḥ RV.5.84.2^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b.
 pratiṣṭha TS.2.6.9.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; KÇ.2.2.22. See oñi pratiṣṭha.
 pratiṣṭhām çatadhā hi TA.1.21.3^c; 24.4^c; 31.6^c.
 pratiṣṭhām gacha (GB. gachan) pratiṣṭhāni mā gamaya (GB. gamayet) AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5.
 pratiṣṭhā ca me bhūyati TA.3.7.1.
 pratiṣṭhā trayastriṇṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.22.
 pratiṣṭhām dhehi TA.4.2.5.
 pratiṣṭhām me-vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.
 pratiṣṭhāyāi svahā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.5.11; 6.5.6.7; BṛhU.6.3.4.
 pratiṣṭhāvanto bhūyasma TA.4.42.1.
 pratiṣṭhāsi AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5; TA.4.4.2.1; MÇ.1.3.4.22.
 pratiṣṭhāsi sahasrasya MÇ.9.4.1^a. See sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi.
 pratiṣṭhāsu pratiṣṭhitāḥ TB.3.12.6.3^b.
 pratiṣṭhitā rathanabhāv ivarāḥ VS.34.5^b.
 pratiṣṭhiyā tvā KSA.5.9 (bis).
 pratiṣṭhe stho devate (MG. devate dyāvaprthivi; ApMB. devatānam) mā mā samīptam ApMB.2.9.3 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. Cf. next, and under dṛdhe sthah.

pratiṣṭhe stho viçvato mā pātam PG.2.6.30. Cf. under prec.
 pratiṣṭhe hy abhavatām vāsūnām AV.4.26.14.2^a.
 prati sphura vi ruja vidv añhaḥ RV.4.3.14^c.
 prati sma deva riṣataḥ RV.7.15.13^b; 8.44.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 14.1.10; KS.2.14; TB.2.4.1.7^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati sma rakṣaso daha RV.10.87.23^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati sma riṣato daha RV.1.12.5^b.
 prati ṣyā sūnari janī RV.4.52.1^a; SV.2.107.5^a. P: prati ṣyā sūnari AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2; 9.28.9; 10.12.8.
 prati samrād ahr̥ṇāno gr̥bhāya RV.10.116.7^b.
 pratiarō-si AV.2.11.2.
 prati sūktāni haryatam RV.1.93.1^c; TS.2.3.14.2^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 67.4; KS.4.16^c.
 prati sūktāni harya naḥ RV.8.44.2^c.
 prati sūryasya purudhā ca raçmīn AV.7.82.5^c; 18.1.28^c.
 prati stomāni çaryamānāni gr̥bhāya RV.4.4.15^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.7; KS.6.11^b.
 prati stomāni sarasvatī jusasva RV.7.95.5^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 219.6; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
 prati stomāni dadhimahi turāṇam RV.7.40.1^b.
 prati stomāni devayanto dadhānāḥ RV.7.73.1^b; KS.17.18^b.
 prati stomā adṛkṣata RV.8.5.3^b.
 prati stomebhiḥ uṣasāni vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.80.1^a. P: prati VaDh.26.5; MDh.11.250.
 prati stomāni abhutamahi RV.4.52.4^c.
 prati stomāni jaramāṇo vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.73.3^d.
 prati spaṇo vi srja tūṛpitamah RV.4.4.3^a; VS.13.11^a; TS.1.2.14.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 97.11; KS.16.15^a.
 pratiṣpāçanam anti tam AV.8.5.11^c.
 prati sma cakruṣe kṛtyām AV.4.18.4^c.
 prati sma deva riṣataḥ SV.1.24^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati sma rakṣaso jahi AV.8.3.23^b. See prati sma etc.
 prati smarethām tujayadbhiḥ evāḥ RV.7.104.7^a; AV.8.4.7^a.
 prati srug eti namasa havīṣman RV.8.23.22^c.
 prati svasaram yata yati (AV. yātu) pitaye RV.6.68.10^d; AV.7.58.1^d.
 pratiharāṇasa harāmāsi AV.5.14.8^d.
 prati havīṇi vitaye RV.8.101.7^d, 10^b.
 pratiharēṇa tvā chandasa śadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.15; ApÇ.17.10.1.
 pratihitām āyatām mā vi sṛṣātam AV.11.2.1^c.
 pratikam me vicakṣanam PG.3.16.1^a. See çarīram me.
 pratiksante (ApMB. tām) gvaçuro devaraç (ApMB. tṛaṣ) ca AV.14.1.39^d; ApMB.1.1.8^b.
 pratiksāyāi kumārīm TB.3.4.1.19.
 pratichā punar ā krdhi AV.5.8.7^d.
 pratichā cid yodhīyan vṛṣanvan RV.1.173.5^c.
 pratioḥ kṛtya akṛtya AV.10.1.6^c.
 pratioḥ kṛtyāḥ pratisarāir ajantu AV.8.5.5^d, 6^d.
 pratioḥ kṛṣnavartane AV.1.28.2^c.
 pratioḥ cakṣur urviya vi bhāti RV.1.92.9^b.
 pratioḥ jūrjir devatīm eti RV.7.39.1^b.
 pratioḥ jagrabhā vacam RV.10.18.14^c.

pratiś dik AV.3.27.3; VS.14.13; 15.12; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4; 7.1.11; 2.7.20; 10.5.7; 2.8.3; 10.8.8; 2.8.9; 11.3.15; 2.13.21; 16.7.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.16. *See next, and pratiśm a.*

pratiś diçam TS.4.3.3.1. *See under prec.*

pratiś diçam iyam id varam AV.12.3.9^a.

pratiśna āṅgīrāṣaḥ AV.10.1.6^a.

pratiśnaḥ prati mām a vavṛtva RV.10.98.2^c.

pratiśnaḥ vṛjanāḥ dhohase gira (VS.ÇB. dhunim) RV.5.44.1^c; VS.7.12^c; TS.1.4.9.1^c; MS.1.3.11^c: 34.5; KS.4.3^c; ÇB.4.2.1.9^c.

pratiśnaḥ dadṛçe viçvam āyat RV.3.55.8^b.

pratiśnaphalas tvam AV.4.19.7^b. *Cf. next.*

pratiśnaphalo hi tvam AV.7.65.1^a. P: pratiśnaphalaḥ Kauç.4.6.49. *Cf. prec.*

pratiśnaḥ sahire viçvadhayaḥ (AV. viçvadāvan) RV.10.83.6^b; AV.4.32.6^b.

pratiśnāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.5^d; 4.8^d.

pratiśne mām ahani RV.10.18.14^a. *Cf. BṛhD.7.18.*

pratiścin tvā pratiśnaḥ AV.9.3.22^a; Kauç.66.25.

pratiścin a roha VS.10.12; ÇB.5.4.1.5. *See under pratiś dik.*

pratiścin enām haviṣā yajamaḥ TB.3.1.2.6^d.

pratiści vaçam açvām RV.8.46.33^b.

pratiści viçvāḥ devān RV.7.38.3^c.

pratiści sinhaḥ prati jasyate (MS. cetayate) RV.1.95.5^d; MS.4.14.8^d; 22.7.5; TB.2.8.7.5^d; N.8.15^d.

pratiści soma tashatuh RV.9.66.2^c.

pratiści somam asi AV.7.38.3^a.

pratiści bāhun prati bhañdy eṣām RV.10.87.4^d; AV.8.3.6^d.

pratiści agād adhi harmeybhyāḥ RV.7.76.2^d.

pratiścyā tvā diçā savitrā devatāyā jagatena chandasagneḥ pucham upadadhāmi KS.22.5.

pratiścyā tvā diçā sadāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.13.

pratiścyā diçāḥ çālayā namo mahimne AV.9.3.27.

pratiścyā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) grhaḥ paçavo mārjantām MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See pratiścyāḥ diçi grhaḥ.*

pratiścyā dipo-bhi dāsanty asman AV.4.40.3^b.

pratiścyāḥ tvā diçi purā samvṛtāḥ svadhayaḥ adadhāmi AV.18.3.2.

pratiścyāḥ tvā diçy aditya abhiñcantu puṣṭaye Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. next.*

pratiścyāḥ tvā diçy adityā devāḥ śadbbhiç caiva pañca-viṅśair aśobhir abhiñcantv etena ca tṛoṇāitena ca yajusaitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ svarājyāya AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*

pratiścyāḥ diçi grhaḥ paçavo mārjantām TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See pratiścyā diçā.*

pratiścyāḥ diçi bhasadam asya dhehi AV.4.14.8^a.

pratiścy uta suryam AV.7.38.3^b.

pratiścy etv arāṇi datvati tām AV.7.108.1^c.

pratiścyā tvā diçe varuṇyādhipataye prdākave rakṣetre -nāyeyumate AV.12.3.57. *Cf. AV.3.27.3.*

pratiścyā diçāḥ gṛvanty uttarāt TB.2.5.1.3^b.

pratiścyā diçe namaḥ KSA.11.3.

pratiścyā diçe svaha VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

pratiśmā devbhyyo juṣṭān ha vyavasthāt (read havyam asthāt?) JB.1.1.4.

pratiśyā çatruṇi jētaparājitaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.

pratiśyā çatruṇi vigadesu vṛçe RV.10.116.5^d.

pratiśyena kṛdhunātṛpāṣaḥ RV.4.5.14^b.

pratiśmā viçvām modate RV.5.83.9^c.

pratiścyāyā svahā TB.3.1.6.1.

pratiśmā çapaṇi nadyo vahanti RV.10.28.4^b.

pratiśmā jagamā çuce RV.7.89.3^b.

pratiśmā prātiśtvanam (AB. oṣatvanam) AV.20.129.2; AB.6.33.2; ÇÇ.12.78.2.

pratiśbodhena aṣṭāya AV.8.6.15^c; 19.35.3^d.

pratiśvataḥ pratisarāḥ AV.8.5.4^b.

pratiśhāro nidhanam AV.11.7.12^a.

pra tu drava pari koçān ni śida RV.9.87.1^a; SV.1.523^a; 2.27^a. P: pra tu drava PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.4.9.

pra turvitāḥ pra ca dabhītm āvatom RV.1.112.23^b.

pra tuvidyumaṣya sthāvirasya gṛhṣvṇḥ RV.6.18.12^a.

pratiśmā vājini a drava VS.11.12^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a; 74.19; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.2; ApÇ.16.2.1; MÇ.6.1.1. P: pratiśmā KÇ.16.2.9.

pratiśmā aṣṭādaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.13; KÇ.17.10.10.

pratiśvann ehy avakramann aṣatīḥ VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.1; 5.1.2.3; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3.4.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: pratiśvan KÇ.16.2.10.

pra te agnayo-gnibhyo varāṇi nih RV.7.1.4^a.

pra te agne havismatm iymari RV.3.19.2^a. P: pra te agne havismatm ÇÇ.14.54.2.

pra te aṇotu kuksyoh RV.3.51.12^a; SV.2.89^a.

pra te asyā usasāḥ praparyasāḥ RV.10.29.2^a; AV.20.76.2^a.

pra te tani çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.6^c.

pra te dadāmi madhuno gṛhṭasya AG.1.15.1^a. *See pra te yachāmi.*

pra te divo na vṛṣṭayāḥ RV.9.62.28^a.

pra te divo na stanayanti çuṣmāḥ (MS. stanayanta çuṣ-māḥ) RV.4.10.4^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d: 158.1.

pra te dhārā atī arvāni meṣyāḥ RV.9.86.47^a.

pra te dhārā asaçatāḥ RV.9.57.1^a; SV.2.1111^a. P: pra te dhārāḥ ÇÇ.7.15.4.

pra te dhārā madhumatir asgrān RV.9.97.31^a; SV.1.534^a.

pra te dhārā madhuçatāḥ TS.3.1.10.3^c; MÇ.2.3.6.15^c.

pra te nāvāḥ na samane vacasyuvam RV.2.16.7^a.

pra te pūrvāṇi karāṇāni vipra RV.4.19.10^a.

pra te pūrvāṇi karāṇāni vocam RV.5.31.6^a.

pra te babhrū vicakṣaṇa RV.4.32.22^a.

pra te bhinadmi mehanam AV.1.3.7^a. *Cf. vi te etc.*

pra te madaso madirasā aṣvāḥ RV.9.86.2^a.

pra te mañtin sumatīn vevidma RV.7.24.6^b.

pra te mahe vidathe çahsiṣāḥ hart RV.10.96.1^a; AV.20.30.1^a; AB.4.3.4; KB.25.7; TB.2.4.3.10; 3.7.9.6; AÇ.6.2.6; ApÇ.14.2.13. P: pra te mahe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.

9.6.6; 18.4. Cf. BrhD.7.154. *Designated as sarvahari* ÇÇ.11.14.10; as baru ÇÇ.11.14.26.

pra te mahe sarasvatī MS.4.12.6^a; 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^a.

pra te mahā virice rodasyoh RV.6.24.3^b.

pra te mātā mahimānāvā RV.7.98.3^b; AV.20.87.3^b.

pra te yakṣi pra ta iyarmi manma RV.10.4.1^a; TS.2.5.12.4^a.

pra te yachāmi madhuman makhaya ÇÇ.1.24.4^a. See pra te dadāmi.

pra te rathān mithūkr̥tam RV.10.102.1^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2. Cf. BrhD.8.11.

pra te-radiad varuṇo yāstave pathah RV.10.75.2^a.

pra te vajrah pramṛṇam eto çatrūn RV.3.30.6^b; AV.3.1.4^b.

pra te vanve vanuṣo haryatām madam RV.10.96.1^b; AV.20.30.1^b.

pra te vayanā dadāmahe RV.3.21.5^b; MS.4.13.5^b; 204.16; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.16^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.

pra te vocāma viryā RV.4.32.10^a.

pra te çr̥ṇāmi çr̥ṇge AV.2.32.6^a.

pra te sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.64.7^b; SV.2.308^b; PB.13.1.8.

pra te sutaso madhumanto asthīran RV.1.135.1^f.

pra te sumnasya manasa pathā bhuvan RV.10.50.7^e.

pra te sumnā no açnavan RV.8.90.6^d; SV.2.762^d.

pra te sotāra onyoh RV.9.16.1^a.

pra te sotāro rasān madhaya SV.2.683^a. See tam te so^o.

pratnaṣ ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. See purāṇā ṛṣiḥ.

pratnaṣ rayiṇām yujam RV.6.45.19^a.

pratnaṣ sadhastham anupāçyamānah MS.2.13.22^a; 167.15; KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.6^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a.

pratnaṣ sadhastham asadat RV.9.107.5^b; SV.2.26^b; VS.11.48^d; TS.4.1.4.4^d; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5^d; 79.13; KS.16.4^d; ÇB.6.4.4.17.

pratnaṣ hotāram idyam RV.8.44.7^a.

pratnaṣ jātām jyotir yā asya RV.10.55.2^o.

pratnaṣ ni pāti kavyam RV.9.6.8^e. See pra tvā ni pāti.

pratnaṣ asya pitaram ā vivasati RV.9.86.14^d.

pratnaṣ indra havāmahe RV.3.42.9^b; AV.20.24.9^b.

pratnaṣ r̥tvijam adhvareṣya jaram RV.10.7.5^b.

pratnaṣ piyusām p̥rvyām yā ukthiyam SV.2.844^a; PB.16.11.8. See divah piyusān.

pratnaṣ pratnavat paritāṣasadyhai RV.6.22.7^b; AV.20.36.7^b.

pratnaṣ pratnaṣa utaye sahaskr̥ta RV.5.8.1^b.

pratnavaj janayā girah RV.8.13.7^a.

pratnavadbhiḥ pratthā svadhiyaḥ AG.4.7.11^o.

pratnavad rocayan rucāh RV.9.49.5^e; SV.2.789^e.

pratnavad rocayā rucāh RV.9.9.8^o.

pratnā ṛṇvanti karavaḥ RV.9.10.6^b; SV.2.474^b.

pratnā ta indra çrutyānu yemuh RV.6.21.6^a.

pratnā navyasā vacasā vivāse RV.6.62.5^b.

pratnā manād adhy ā ye samavasaran RV.9.73.6^a.

pratnāṇ ṛtasya pip̥yusīm RV.8.95.5^d; SV.2.234^d.

pratnāya patye dhiyo mariyanta RV.1.61.2^d; AV.20.35.2^d.

pratnaṣa asuḥ purukṣt sakhayāh RV.6.21.5^b.

pratnaṣo agna ṛtam açuṣanah (AV. açuṣanah) RV.4.2.16^b; AV.18.3.21^b; VS.19.69^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b.

pratnena dharpēna ca JB.2.13^b. *Part of* āprehyena.

pratnebhīr vo ruçadbhir devatamah RV.10.3.6^o.

pratne mātara yahvi ṛtasya RV.6.17.7^d.

pratno hi (TA. pratnoṣi) kam idyo adhvareṣu RV.8.11.10^a; AV.6.110.1^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahanU.6.7^a. P: pratno hi Kauç.46.25; VHDh.5.532.

pratno hotā varenyah RV.2.7.6^b; VS.11.70^b; TS.4.1.9.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.1; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.2.14.

pratno hotā vivāse vām RV.1.117.1^b.

pratyak kartāram ṛchatu AV.4.19.6^d.

pratyak kṛtya dūçayann eti vīrah AV.8.5.2^o.

pratyak tvam indra tam jahi AV.8.5.15^o.

pratyak pratiprahīnmaḥ AV.10.1.5^o.

pratyak sevasa bheṣajam AV.5.30.5^o.

pratyak somo atierutah MS.3.11.7^b; 150.8. See pratyāñ somo.

pratyag abhy etu tvā viṣam AV.5.13.4^d.

pratyag enaṁ çapatā yantu ṛṣṭah (AV. ṛṣṭah) RV.10.87.15^b; AV.8.3.14^b.

pratyag enān pratīsaṛeṇa hanmi AV.4.40.14^d-8^d.

praty agnir uṣasāç cektitānah RV.3.5.1^a. P: praty agnir uṣasah AÇ.4.13.7.

praty agnir uṣasām agram akhyat RV.4.13.1^a; AV.7.82.5^a; 18.1.28^a. Cf. BrhD.4.129.

praty agnir uṣaso jātavedah RV.4.14.1^a.

praty agne mithunā dāha RV.10.87.24^a.

praty agne harasā harah RV.10.87.25^a; SV.1.95^a. P: praty agne harasā harah çr̥ṇṇi N.4.19.

praty agrabhīṣma nṛtamaṣy nṛpām RV.5.30.12^d.

praty agrabhīṣma ruçameṣv agne RV.5.30.15^b.

pratyag vi bhindīti tam tam AV.4.19.5^c.

pratyagvṛt̥tāny uta yā te paruṣu Kauç.124.5^b.

pratyāñ (read pratyāññ) asida karmāni Vait.9.123^d.

pratyāñk somah etc.: see pratyāñ somah.

praty aṅgeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmy ātman (SMB. ātmani) VS.20.10^o; KS.38.4^a; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^e; SMB.2.2.5; HG.2.17.4^o.

pratyāññ ud eṣi mānuṣān (AV.13.2.20^b, mānuṣāḥ) RV.1.50.5^b; AV.13.2.20^b; 20.47.17^b; ARS.5.10^b; N.12.24^b.

pratyāññ uṣasām urviya vi bhāti RV.5.28.1^b.

pratyāññ enām devatābhiḥ sahaiddhi AV.11.1.22^b.

pratyāñ citra bibhṛad aṣyāyudhāni RV.10.123.7^b; SV.2.1197^b.

pratyāñ janān saṁcukoçantakāle N.1.15^d, in Durga's comm. See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4. See next.

pratyāñ janāḥ tiṣṭhāti sarvatomukhaḥ (ÇvetU.3.2^d, and ÇirasU. once, tiṣṭhāti saṁcukoçantakāle) VS.32.4^d; ÇvetU.2.16^d; 3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d (bis). See *prec.*, and *pratyāñmukhaḥ*.

pratyāñ devānām viçāh RV.1.50.5^b; AV.13.2.20^a; 20.47.17^a; ARS.5.10^a; N.12.24^a.

pratyāñ naḥ sumanā bhava RV.10.141.1^b; AV.3.20.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.6; KS.14.2^b. See *prati naḥ etc.*

pratyāñmukhaḥ tiṣṭhāti viçvatomukhaḥ (MahanU. sarvato) TA.10.1.3^d; MahanU.2.1^d. See *pratyāñ janāḥ*.

pratyāñ vīṇyañ svar dr̥ṣe RV.1.50.5^a; AV.13.2.20^a; 20.47.17^c; ArS.5.10^c; N.12.24^a.

pratyāñ vīṇyañ bhuvanāny asthāt RV.2.3.1^b.

pratyāñ sa vīṇvā bhuvanābhi paprathe RV.9.80.3^a.

pratyāñ sturyaṇ ca mehati AV.13.1.56^b.

pratyāñ (VS.TS.CB.TB. pratyāñk) some atidrutāh (AV. ati hrutāh; MS. atisrutāh) AV.6.5.1.1^b; VS.10.31^b; 19.3^b; VSK.21.3^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.1; KS.12.9^b; CB.5.4.2.2^b (*here pratyāñ*); 12.7.3.9^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApC.19.1.19; 6.12. See *pratyak* *somo*.

pratyāñ hi sambabdhvitha AV.4.19.7^a.

praty ajātān (AV. ctañ; TS.KS.TA. ctañ) jātavedo nud-
asva AV.7.34.1^b; 35.1^b; VZ.15.2^b; VSK.16.1.1^b; TS.
4.3.12.1^b (*bis*); MS.2.8.7^b (*bis*); 111.3.5; 3.2.10; 31.11;
KS.17.6^b (*bis*); TA.2.5.2^b (*bis*). See *next*.

praty ajātān nuda jātavedāh VS.15.1^b; VSK.16.1.2^b.
See *prec.*

pratyāñcam arkam anayañ (AV. anayañ) cācibhiḥ RV.
10.157.5^a; AV.20.63.3^a; 124.6^a.

pratyāñcam arkam pratyarpayitva AV.12.2.55^a. P: pra-
tyāñcam arkam Kauç.71.5; 72.13.

pratyāñcam arcisa jātavedo vi nikṣva AV.8.3.25^d.

pratyāñco yantu nigutāh punas te RV.10.128.6^c; TS.4.
7.14.3^c See *apañco etc.*

praty adhattān suṣtutīm juṣasāpā RV.1.118.7^d.

pratyabhicarāṇo si AV.2.11.2.

praty amūcātā cāmbbhuvam AV.10.6.15^d, 17^d.

praty arcī ruṣad asya adarçī RV.1.92.5^a. P: praty arcīh
AÇ.4.14.2.

pratyardhmī devasya-devasya mahnā RV.10.1.5^a; TB.
2.4.3.6^c.

pratyardhir yajñānām RV.10.26.5^a.

pratyavarūḍho no hemantaḥ ApMB.2.18.2 (ApG.7.19.9).

pratyavaroha jātavedāh punas tvam AÇ.3.10.8^a. See
upāvaroha.

praty avartīm dāṣṣe cāmbhaviṣṭha RV.5.76.2^d; SV.2.
1103^d.

praty aṣṇeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmī goṣu VS.20.10^b; MS.3.11.8^d;
152.12; KS.38.4^d; CB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6^b; 3.7.10.
3^b; ApC.9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.8; SMB.2.2.3; ApMB.2.18.4;
HG.2.17.4^b.

pratyasthā çrīr iyam mayi Kauç.106.7^d (*bis*), 7^f.

pratyasthād bhūmyām adhi Nīlar U.2^b.

pratyasthān namuceḥ çirāh VS.10.14; MS.2.6.10^a; 70.5;
44.4; 54.5; KS.15.7; CB.5.4.1.9; MÇ.9.1.3. P: pra-
tyastam KÇ.15.5.24. See *nirastam* *namuceh*.

pratyasto varuṇasya pāṇāh TS.1.2.8.2; 4.45.3; MS.1.2.6;
16.2; 1.3.39; 46.3; 4.8.5; 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; 38.5;
TB.2.6.6.4; ApC.10.28.1; MÇ.1.7.4.22; — 2.1.4.40.

praty asmāi pipīṣate RV.6.42.1^a; SV.1.352^a; 2.790^a;
KB.23.2; 28.7; TB.3.7.10.6^a; ÇÇ.7.7.1; 10.6.14; 12.
17; 11.11.18; 18.17.7; ApC.14.29.2^a; ÇG.6.4.4. P:
praty asmāi AÇ.5.7.6; 8.12.6.

praty asya vaha dyubhiḥ TS.1.5.3.1^c. See *prati* *vastor*.

praty asya çrepayo dadṛṣe RV.10.142.5^a.

praty ahāni prathamā jātavedāh AV.7.82.5^b; 18.1.28^b.

pratyādyāpara iṣva AV.10.1.27^b. Read *pratyadhāya*.

praty ayañ sindhum āvadan RV.1.11.6^b.

pratyārambho na vidyate Kauç.141.41^d.

pratyārambho vibhāṣitah Kauç.141.41^b.

pratyāçrāvaṇam atra tu Vait.9.12^d.

pratyāçrāvītam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.

pratyāçrāvo anurūḥ VS.19.24^b.

praty u (TB. uv) adarçy aṣṭi RV.7.81.1^a; SV.1.303^a;
2.101^a; TB.3.1.3.1^a. P: praty u adarçī AÇ.4.14.2;
ÇÇ.6.5.8.

pratyusṭam rakṣaḥ pratyusṭa arṇatayāh (MS.KS. pra-
tyusṭarātiḥ) VS.1.7.29 (*bis*); TS.1.1.2.1; 4.1; 10.1; MS.
1.1.2; 1.5; 1.1.4; 2.16; 1.1.11; 6.12; 1.2.16; 26.17;
3.10.1; 129.18; KS.1.2.4,8,10; 3.6; JB.1.39; ÇB.1.1.
2.2; 3.1.4; TB.3.2.2.2; 4.3; 3.1.1; AÇ.2.3.9; ApC.1.
3.3; 17.2; 2.4.2; 6.7.1; 7.19.4; Kauç.3.9. Ps: pra-
tyusṭam rakṣaḥ MS.4.1.2; 2.15; 4.1.4; 6.8; 4.1.12;
16.7; KS.31.1,3,7,9; MÇ.1.1.1.26; 2.1.22; 5.1; 8.4.20;
Kauç.44.38; pratyusṭam KÇ.2.3.11. Cf. *under* *nir-*
dagdhām.

pratyūdhām janyām bhayam JB.1.39; ApC.6.6.10; MÇ.
1.6.1.22.

pratyūdhāh senā abhīvarṣiḥ ApC.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.

praty uhatām aṣvīna mṛtyum asmāt MS.2.12.5^a; 149.11;
3.4.6; 51.17. See *praty* *uhatām*.

praty eṭā vāmā sūktīyān sunvan yajamāno-grabhid (ÇÇ.
agrabhid) uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar (ÇÇ. vaktā) uta no
gāva upahūtāh (ÇÇ. upahūtā utopahūtāh) KB.13.8; ÇÇ.
7.6.6. See *next*, and *uta* no gāva.

praty eṭā sunvan yajamānāh sūktā vāmāgrabhit, uta
pratiṣṭhotopavaktar uta no gāva upahūtā upahūtāh AÇ.
5.7.5. See *under* *prec.*

praty eva grbhāyata AV.20.135.10^d; AB.6.35.21^c; GB.
2.6.14^d; JB.2.111^d. See *pra* *tveva*.

pratyosantīa tanvo yas te agne ApC.4.6.4^b.

praty oṣa yatudhanyāh RV.10.118.8^b; TS.2.5.12.5^b; KS.
7.16^b.

praty uhatām aṣvīna mṛtyum asmāt (AV. asmāt) AV.7.
53.1^c; VS.27.9^a; TS.4.1.7.4^a; 5.1.8.6; KS.18.16^c; 22.1;
TAA.10.48^c. See *praty* *uhatām*.

praty āhan mṛtyum amṛtēna sākām AV.5.28.8^a.

pra trasadasyum āvitha tvam eka it RV.8.36.7^a; 37.7^a.

pratrāsam amitrebhyo vada AV.5.21.3^a.

pratrāsēṇjye hute AV.5.21.2^d.

pratrakṣaṣaḥ pratavaso virāpīnāh RV.1.87.1^a; AB.4.30.
11; KB.20.2. Ps: pratrakṣaṣaḥ pratavasaḥ AÇ.5.20.6;
pratrakṣaṣaḥ ÇÇ.8.6.4.

pra tvakṣaṣaṇ vṛṣabham satyaçusmam RV.10.44.3^a; AV.
20.94.3^c.

pratrakṣaso mahinā dyāur ivoravaḥ RV.5.57.4^d.

pratrakṣāṇo atī vīgṇā sahāñi RV.10.44.1^c; AV.20.94.1^c.

pra tvā carum iva yaçantam AV.4.7.4^a.

pra tvā dūtām vṛṇīmahe RV.1.36.3^a.

pra tvā namobhir indavaḥ RV.9.16.5^a.

pra tvā ni pati jāyāh KS.35.6^c. See *pratnām* *ni*.

pra tvā padye JB.1.361. See *under* *tañ* *tvā* *pra* *padye*.

pra tvā mūcāmī varuṇasya pāçat RV.10.85.24^a; AV.
14.1.19^a, 58^a; AÇ.1.11.3; AG.1.7.17; ApMB.1.5.16^a

(ApG.2.5.12). P: pra tvā muñcāmi ÇÇ.1.15.9; Vait. 4.11; ÇG.1.15.1; Kauç.75.23; 76.28. See *pramā muñcāmi*, and cf. *imain vi syāmi*, and *pra no muñcātām*.
 pra tvā yajñāsa ime agnivanantu RV.6.23.8b.
 pra tve muñcantv aṇḥśaṣāp ApMB.1.7.9b. See *patye rakṣantu*.
 pra tveva grbhāyata ÇÇ.12.19.3^a. See *praty eva*.
 pra tve havīṣi juhure (KS. juhuma) samiddhe (MS. tve samiddhe juhure havīṣi) RV.2.9.3^d; VS.17.75^d; TS. 4.6.5.4^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 13.9.4; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
 prathamachad avarāṇ (MS. avarāṇ) ā viveḡa RV.10.81.1^d; VS.17.17^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.2. See *paramachado*.
 prathamajaṣṇ devaṇi havīṣa vidhema TB.3.12.3.1^a.
 prathamajaṣṇ brahmaṇo viçvām id viduḥ RV.3.29.15^b.
 prathamaiṇ jambhayanasi AV.4.3.4^b.
 prathamaiṇ jatavedaasam RV.8.23.22^a.
 prathamaiṇ no ratham kṛdhi RV.8.80.5^b.
 prathamabhājam yaçasāṇi vayodham RV.6.49.9^a; AÇ. 3.8.1. P: prathamabhājam ÇÇ.9.27.7; 13.4.3.
 prathamam artīm yuyutu naḥ MG.1.22.2^b. See *pra sa mṛtyuṇi*, and *pra sumartyaṇi*.
 prathamasyā utaparam AV.6.18.1^b.
 prathamā dvitīyeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS. 35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.
 prathamā dvitīyāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See *prathamās tva*.
 prathamāya januṣe bhūma neṣṭhāḥ (AÇ. bhūmaneṣṭhā; AV. bhuvanēṣṭhā) AV.4.1.2^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.9.9.6^b.
 prathamā vāni sarathīnā savarṇā VS.29.7^a; TS.5.1.11.3^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.10; KSA.6.2^a.
 prathamās tvā dvitīyair abhi śiñcantu MS.3.11.8; 151.9. See *prathamā dvitīyāḥ*.
 prathamā ha vy uvāsa sā AV.3.10.1^a; MS.2.13.10^a; 161.12; KS.39.10^a; Kauç.19.28; 138.4; SMB.2.2.1^a; GÇ. 3.9.9; KhG.3.3.18. See *under* *ya prathamā vyāuchat*.
 prathamā hi suvācāṣā RV.1.188.7^a.
 prathamena pramāreṇa AV.11.8.33^a.
 prathamabhyāḥ cañkhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.8.
 prathamō jataḥ sa u garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.28^d. See *pūrvo ha jataḥ*.
 prathamō dāivyo bhīṣak VS.16.5^b; TS.4.5.1.2^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.5; KS.17.11^b.
 prathamō vindate vasu RV.6.54.4^c.
 prathayī prajāyā paçubhiḥ suvarge loka TB.3.7.6.10^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.
 prathac ya yasya saprathac ca nāma RV.10.181.1^a; ArS. 2.5^a; AB.1.21.2. P: prathac ca yasya AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77.
 prathasva VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6. See *prathosi*.
 prathīṣṭa yasya vitrakarmaṇ īṣṇat RV.10.61.5^a.
 prathīṣṭa yaman pṛthivi cid eṣām RV.5.58.7^a.
 prathō varo vyaco lokāḥ AV.13.4.53^a.
 prathō si TS.4.2.9.11; MS.2.8.14; 117.16; KS.16.16; 39.3; ApÇ.16.23.7. See *prathasva*.
 pra dakṣāya pracetāsā RV.8.9.20^a; AV.20.142.5^a.
 pradakṣiṇaṁ marutaṇi etc.: see *pradakṣiṇin*.
 pradakṣiṇid abhi somaṣa indram RV.3.32.15^d; AV. 20.8.3^d.
 pradakṣiṇid devatātim uraṇaḥ RV.3.19.2^c; 4.6.3^b.
 pradakṣiṇid dharivo mā vi veṇaḥ RV.5.36.4^d.
 pradakṣiṇid raçanaya niyūya MS.4.13.7^c; 208.11; KS. 18.21^c; TB.3.6.11.3^c; N.8.10^c.
 pradakṣiṇin (AV. pradakṣiṇaṁ) marutaṇi stomam rdyam (MS. aṣyam) RV.5.60.1^d; AV.7.50.3^d; MS.4. 14.11^d; 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
 pradattā dyāvāpṛthivi ahrīṣyamānā (read omāne?) Kauç. 115.2^d.
 pradārāṇ pāyuna VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.6.
 pra dasā niyudrataḥ RV.10.26.1^c.
 pradātāraṇ havamahe TS.1.7.13.4^a.
 pradātāraṇ ā viçata (KS. viça) VS.7.46; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37; 44.1; 4.8.2; 109.4; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9.
 pradātā vajri vṛṣabhas turīṣaṭ TS.1.7.13.4^a. See *ṛjīṣṭi etc.*
 pra dātur astu cetanam RV.1.13.11^c.
 pradātōpa jivati AV.3.29.4^c, 5^c.
 pradātō svāhā AÇ.8.14.4.
 pra dānudo divyo dānupinvaḥ RV.9.97.23^a.
 pra dāṣeḡe datave bhūri yat te RV.4.20.10^b; TS.1.7.13.3^b.
 pra dāṣeḡe vāryāṇi MS.1.5.4^c; 70.12. See *vi dāḡ*.
 pra dāçvan agne asthāt RV.1.74.8^c.
 pra dāçvanam avataṇi caçibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9.4)^d.
 pra diva rāvad brhataḥ sanant RV.7.61.3^b.
 pradīças tam abadhata AV.10.6.19^b.
 pradigo yāni vasate diçā ca AV.19.20.2^c.
 pra didhitir viçvavara jīgati RV.3.4.3^a.
 pra didhyata asato AV.10.4.11^d.
 pradiḍhyānā joṣam anyabhir eti RV.1.113.10^d.
 pra dirghepa vandanāṣ tary āyusa RV.1.119.6^d.
 pra duchunā minavamā varīyaḥ RV.5.45.5^b.
 pra dudruvur maghā prati AV.20.130.12.
 pra duçvapnyāṇi pra malāni vahantu AV.10.5.24^c.
 pra devaṇi vipraṇi panitāram arkāḥ RV.5.41.6^b.
 pra devatrā brahmaṇe gātūr etu RV.10.30.1^a; AB.2.19. 1,3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8. P: pra devatrā ÇÇ.6.7.1; 14.51.9; VHDh.7.264; Rvidh.3.9.4. Cf. BrhD.7.33. Designated as aponapṛtīyam (sc. sūktam) SB.1.4.9 (comm.).
 pra devaṇi devavīṭaye RV.6.16.41^a; TS.3.5.11.4^a; MS.4. 10.3^a; 148.9; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.20; KB.8.1; AÇ. 2.16.7.
 pra devaṇi devyā dhiyā RV.10.176.2^a; TS.3.5.11.1^a; MS. 4.10.4^a; 151.12; 4.13.11.199.1; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.28.2^a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. Pa: pra devaṇi devyā ÇÇ.3.14.9. 10; pra devam MÇ.5.1.3.13; — 5.2.8.5.
 pra devam achā madhumanta indavah RV.9.68.1^a; SV. 1.563^a.
 pra devayanto açvinā RV.8.9.19^d; AV.20.142.4^d.
 pra devayan yaçasah saṇi hi pūrviḥ RV.10.46.10^d.
 pra deva varuṇa vratam RV.1.25.1^b; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS. 4.12.6^b; 197.9.
 pra devaḥ pūtra sunṛtā RV.10.141.2^a; TS.1.7.10.2^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.9. See *pra devh*.

pra devāñ janma gr̥nate yajadhyañ RV.6.11.3^b.
 pra devāya matrive VS.22.12^a.
 pra devi gomatr̥ isah RV.1.48.15^d.
 pra devi sūrte mahi RV.8.9.17^b; AV.20.14.2.2^b.
 pra devth̥ prota sūrta AV.3.20.3^a. See pra devāñ.
 pra devēbhīr viçvato apratitah RV.3.46.3^b.
 pra devy̥ etu sūrta RV.1.40.3^b; SV.1.56^b; VS.33.89^b;
 37.7^b; MS.4.9.1^b; 120.9; KB.20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1;
 TA.4.2.2^b; 5.2.6.
 pra daivodaso agniñ RV.8.103.2^a; SV.1.51^a; 2.867^a;
 Svidh.3.5.5.
 pradodhuvac̥ chmaçruṣu pr̥ṇanāñ RV.2.11.17^a.
 pradosa ubhe saridhye Kauç.141.37^d.
 pradosañ taskarā iva RV.1.191.5^b.
 pradosañ ardharatrāni ca PG.3.4.8^e.
 pra dyava yajñāñ pr̥thivi r̥tvadh̥ RV.1.159.1^a; AB.4.
 30.5; KB.20.2; 22.1; AÇ.3.8.11; ÇÇ.8.3.11; ApÇ.13.
 13.8; MÇ.2.5.1.47. P: pra dyava yajñāñ KÇ.10.
 6.5; pra dyava AÇ.5.18.5. Cf. BrhD.4.26. Designated
 as dyavapr̥thivyam (see sūktam) ÇB.4.3.2.12.
 pra dyava yajñāñ pr̥thivi namobhiñ RV.7.53.1^a; AB.5.
 5.8; KB.22.9; AÇ.3.8.11; ÇÇ.10.5.23. P: pra dyava
 AÇ.8.8.4. Cf. BrhD.6.2.
 pra dyava çociñ pr̥thivi arcaçyat RV.1.143.2^a.
 pra dymnāya pra çavase RV.8.9.20^a; AV.20.142.5^a.
 pra dhanvāny̥ āirata çubhraklādāyāñ RV.8.20.4^a.
 pra dhanva soma jagrvīñ RV.9.106.4^a; SV.1.567^a.
 pra dhārayantu etc.: see pra dhārā yantu.
 pra dhārā asya çuṣmīñāñ RV.9.30.1^a. P: pra dhārā asya
 ÇÇ.7.15.14.
 pra dhārā madhvo agriyāñ RV.9.7.2^a; SV.2.479^a.
 pra dhārā yantu madhunāñ (AG. dhārayantu madhuno
 ghr̥tasya) AB.6.25.7 (comm.); 8.10.4 (comm.); AG.3.12.
 14. AG. and the commentator at AB. designate it as
 sauparnasuktam. Cf. ÇÇ.9.20.13; Rvidh.1.20.3.
 pra dhītāny̥ agachatañ RV.8.8.10^d.
 pradhr̥ṣṭir̥ asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.
 pra dhṛṣṇuyā nayati vasyo aha RV.4.21.4^d; TB.2.8.5.8^d.
 pra dhenava udapruṇo navanta RV.7.41.1^a.
 pra dhenavāñ sisrate vṛṇṇa odhnañ RV.4.22.6^b.
 pra na (MS. nā) ayūñṣī t̥r̥ṇat̥ SV.1.184.358^d; 2.1190^c;
 MS.1.5.1^d; 66.7; 3.16.4^d. 189.11; PB.1.6.17^d. See
 pra na etc.
 pra na indo mahe ty̥ nañ SV.1.509^a. See pra na indo
 mahe tane.
 pra nañ pinva vidyud̥ abhrevā rodasi SV.2.580^a. See
 pra nañ etc.
 pra nañ pōṣa carathāñ viçvadevyāñ RV.10.92.13^a.
 pra nakatrāya devāya TB.3.1.3.3^a.
 pra nabhatāñ pr̥thivi jiradnuñ AV.7.18.2^b.
 pra nabhasva pr̥thivi AV.7.18.1^a. P: pra nabhasva
 Kauç.41.1; 103.3. See un nambhaya.
 pra navyasā sahasaḥ snum aha RV.6.6.1^a.
 pra na ayūñṣī etc.: see pra na etc.
 pra nakam̥ ṛṣvāñ nunude br̥hantam RV.7.86.1^a; KS.
 4.16^a.
 pranākāphā na abhara AÇ.2.10.14^c. See kanakabhāñ.

pra namāni prayajyavas tiradhvam RV.7.56.14^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b; 154.14; KS.21.13^b. See pra namāni.
 pra nimnēneva sindhavañ RV.9.17.1^a.
 pra nisvarāñ cātayāsvāmīvam RV.7.1.7^e.
 pra nitr̥ agne aruṣṭr̥ ajānan RV.1.72.10^d.
 pra nilapṛṣṭho atasasya dhaseñ RV.3.7.3^e.
 pra nu yad eṣāñ mahinā cikitre RV.1.186.9^a.
 pra nu yāman sudānavah RV.7.66.5^b; SV.2.702^b.
 pra nu yayāñ sute yā te kṛtāni RV.5.30.3^e.
 pra nu vocañ vadhr̥yaçvasya nama RV.10.69.5^d.
 pra nu vocañ vidathā jātavedasañ RV.6.8.1^b. See pra
 no vaco.
 pra nu vocañ cikituse janāya RV.8.101.15^e; SMB.2.8.
 15^e; PG.1.3.27^c; MG.1.9.23^c. See under pra nu vocañ.
 pra nu vocañ vidur̥ asya devāñ RV.3.55.18^b.
 pra nu voca sutesu vām RV.6.59.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.119.
 pra nūtanā maghavan̥ yā cakartā RV.5.31.6^b.
 pra nūtanā maghava yā cakara RV.7.98.5^b; AV.20.87.5^b.
 pra nūnan̥ jātavedasañ RV.10.188.1^a; N.7.20^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.88.
 pra nūnan̥ jāyatām ayam RV.10.62.8^a. Cf. BrhD.7.103.
 pra nūnan̥ dhāvata pr̥thak RV.8.100.7^a.
 pra nūnan̥ purnavandhura (VS.ÇB.LÇ. 0bandhura) RV.
 1.82.3^e; VS.3.52^e; TS.1.8.5.10^c; MS.1.10.3^c; 142.12;
 KS.9.6^c; ÇB.2.6.1.38^c; LÇ.5.2.10.
 pra nūnan̥ brahmanas̥ patih̥ RV.1.40.5^a; VS.34.57^a;
 MS.1.6.2^a; 88.15; KS.7.14^a; 8.7; AP.5.1.14; 12.7;
 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.6^a; AÇ.5.14.6; ÇÇ.7.19.11;
 ApÇ.5.19.3^a; MÇ.1.5.5.17; NrpU.2.4^a.
 pra nū mahitvam̥ vṛṣabhasya vocañ RV.1.59.6^a; N.7.23^a.
 pra nū sa marth̥ çavasa janāñ ati RV.1.64.13^a.
 pra nṛṣāyāya çarman̥ RV.8.9.20^a; AV.20.142.5^b.
 pra nemasmin̥ dadṛṇe soma antah̥ RV.10.48.10^a.
 pra no jāyantāñ mithunāni rūpaçāñ Kauç.114.2^d. See
 pra no etc.
 pra no jivātave suva VS.18.67^d; TS.5.5.7.5^d; KS.22.10^d;
 ÇB.9.5.1.53^d; MÇ.6.2.6^d. See pra no etc.
 pra no naya pratarañ vasyo aha RV.6.47.7^b. Cf. under
 pratarañ.
 pra no navyebhis̥ tiratāñ desāñ RV.7.93.4^d; MS.4.
 13.7^d; 208.9; KS.4.15^d. See pra no etc.
 pra no nṛbhīr amṛto martyebhiñ RV.9.9.1.2^e.
 pra no mitṛāya varuṇāya vocañ RV.7.62.2^e.
 pra no muçitāñ varuṇasya piçāt RV.6.74.4^e. Cf. under
 pra tvā muçāmi.
 pra no yachatad̥ avṛkam̥ pr̥thu chardiñ RV.1.48.15^e.
 pra no yachatv̥ aryamā RV.10.141.2^a; VS.9.29^a; MS.1.
 11.4^a; 164.8; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.11^a. See pra no etc.
 pra no yacha (KS. rāva) viças̥ pate (VS.ÇB. yacha saha-
 rajit) RV.10.141.1^a; VS.9.28^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.7; KS.
 14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.10^a. See pra no yacha bhuvās.
 pra no rāyā par̥ṇasā (SV. rāye par̥ṇasye) RV.5.10.1^e;
 SV.1.81^e; KB.21.3.
 pra no rāva etc.: see pra no yacha.
 pra no vaco vidathā jātavedase ARS.3.8^b. See pra nu
 vocañ vidathā.
 pra no vajāñ rathyo agvabudhyāñ RV.1.121.14^a.

prapatañ jyotiṣa tamaḥ RV.9.108.12b.
 pra patetaḥ pāpi lakṣmī AV.7.115.1a. P: pra patetaḥ Kauṣ.18.16.
 prapathintamañ paritāṣayadhyañ RV.1.173.7b.
 prapathe divaḥ prapathe pṛthivyaḥ RV.10.17.6b; AV.7.9.1b; MS.4.14.16b; 243.13; TB.2.8.5.4b.
 prapathe pathām ajanīṣṭa pūṣā RV.10.17.6a; AV.7.9.1a; MS.4.14.16a; 243.13; TB.2.8.5.3a; AÇ.3.7.8. P: prapathe pathām ÇÇ.6.10.4; Vait.8.13; prapathe Kauṣ.52.12.
 prapad, or prapada (formula): see tapaç ca tejaç ca, and bhūḥ pra padya.
 pra pado-va nenigdhī: AV.9.5.3a. P: pra padaḥ Kauṣ.64.9.
 prapanno-haṁ cīvañ ratrīm RVKh.10.127.4a.
 pra parjanyaṁ trayā vṛṣṭimantaṁ RV.10.98.8d; MS.4.11.2a; 167.11; KS.2.15.4.
 pra parjanyaḥ arjātām rodast anu MS.2.4.7a; 44.19; KS.11.9a. See vi parjanyañ.
 pra parvatasya nabhanūñ acucyavūḥ RV.5.59.7d.
 pra parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛṣṭhā RV.10.19a; ÇB.5.4.2.5. P: pra parvatasya KÇ.15.6.8. See tāḥ parvatasya.
 pra parvata anavanta pra gāvāḥ RV.8.96.5a.
 pra parvatāñām uçatī upasthat RV.3.33.1a; N.9.39a. Cf. BrhD.4.105. Designated as viçvāmītrasya samivādāḥ Rvidh.2.1.4.
 pra parvāñi jātavedaḥ çṛñhi RV.10.87.5a; AV.8.3.4a.
 pra pavamāna dhanvasī RV.9.24.3a; SV.2.313a.
 prapagayanto yudhenyāñ bhūñi RV.10.120.5b; AV.5.2.5b; 20.107.8b.
 prapagayamāno amṛtatvam emi RV.10.124.2b.
 pra pastyam asura haryatām goḥ RV.10.96.11a; AV.20.32.1a.
 pra pastyām aditiñ sindhum arkāñi RV.4.55.3a.
 pra pākam çāsi pra diço viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.31.14d.
 pra pādau na yathāyati AV.19.49.10a.
 prapitāmahañ bibharti (TA. 'maham bibharat) pinvamāñ AV.18.4.35d; TA.6.6.1d. See svarge loke pinvamāno.
 (om) prapitāmahañ (and 'mahāḥ) svadhā namaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
 prapitāmahedañ te arghyaṁ AG.4.7.13.
 prapitāmahobhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. 'vibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9.
 prapitvāñ yann aṇa dasyūñ asedhaḥ RV.5.31.7d.
 prapitve ahañ kuyavañ sahasra RV.4.16.12b.
 prapitve vācam aruṇa muṣāyati RV.1.130.9b.
 pra pinvata vṛṣṇo açvasya dhārāḥ RV.5.83.6b; TB.3.1.11.7b; KS.11.13b.
 pra pinvadhvam iṣayanthi suradhāḥ RV.3.33.12a.
 prapitām brahmācāribhīḥ AV.6.108.2a.
 prapinām (MÇ. var. lect. prapitām) agne sarirasya (MÇ. salirasya) madhye VS.17.87b; KS.40.6b; MÇ.6.2.6b. See prapyātam.
 pra pipaya vṛṣabha jinva vāñ RV.3.15.6a.

pra punānasya cetasaḥ RV.9.16.4a.
 pra punānasya vedhase RV.9.103.1a; SV.1.573a.
 prapuvanta upa sprṇata prapuvadhya svaha ApMB.2.18.38 (ApÇ.7.20.5). See prayuvanta.
 pra putāḥ tigmaçcioḥ RV.1.79.10a.
 pra pūraḥ stavanta eñā yajñāñi RV.6.20.10b.
 pra pūrvaje pitāḥ navyaṣṭbhīḥ RV.7.53.2a; TS.4.1.11.4a; MS.4.10.3a; 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: pra pūrvaje MS.4.14.7; 224.8; MÇ.5.2.7.6.
 pra pūrvābhīḥ tirate devayur janāḥ RV.5.48.2d.
 pra pūrvābhīḥ tirate rāṣṭri çuṇāḥ RV.1.104.4b.
 pra pūrvyañ manasā vandamāñāḥ TA.3.15.2a.
 pra pūrvyañ āyavo-vocan RV.1.117.25b.
 pra pūrvyañ nūtanāñi vocan RV.3.1.20b.
 pra pūrvyañuṣmatī MG.1.10.17b.
 pra pūṣaṇāñ vidithyañ no vitrañ RV.7.36.8b.
 pra pūṣaṇāñ viṣṇuṁ agniñ purāñdhim RV.6.21.9a; ÇÇ.14.71.4.
 pra pūṣaṇāñ vṛñmahe RV.8.4.15a. Cf. BrhD.6.43.
 pra pūṣaṇāñ svatavaḥ hi santi RV.1.186.10b.
 pra pūṣā pra bṛhaspathi (VSK. saraṇvati) VS.9.29b; VSK.10.5.6b; KS.14.2b; ÇB.5.2.2.11b. See pra bhagaḥ.
 prapṛṣṭāñ viçvā bhuvanāñi pūrvatha TB.2.5.4.5b.
 pra pṛthivī riricāḥ divaḥ ca RV.1.109.6b; TS.4.2.11.1b; MS.4.10.4b; 152.15; KS.4.15b.
 pra pūrukuṭasañ tṛasadyum avāḥ RV.7.19.3a; AV.20.37.3a.
 prapyātam agne sarirasya madhye TS.5.5.10.6b; ApÇ.16.12.11b. See prapinām etc.
 pra pyātātām vṛṣṇo açvasya reṭāḥ AV.4.15.11a.
 pra pyāsyava pra syandasva RV.9.67.28a.
 pra-pra kṣāsyā panyase RV.9.9.2a; SV.2.287a.
 pra prajabhīr jāyate dharmāṇa pari RV.6.70.3a; 8.27.16a; 10.63.13b.
 pra-pra jāyante akavā mahobhīḥ RV.5.58.5b; MS.4.14.18b; 247.14; TB.2.8.5.7b.
 pra-pra tāñ dasyūñ agniñ vivāya RV.7.6.3a.
 pra-pra datārañ tirāṣāḥ VS.11.83a; TS.4.2.3.1a; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.12a; 132.6; KS.16.10a; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1a; AG.1.16.5a; ÇÇ.1.27.7a; ApMB.2.15.15a; PrapagU.1a.
 pra-pra dāgvañ pastyābhīr asthita RV.1.40.7a.
 pra-pra pūṣaṇa tviçjātasya çayate RV.1.138.1a. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
 pra-pra yajñapatīm tira (TA. tirāḥ) AV.7.26.3f; VS.5.38d, 41d; VSK.2.6.8d; TS.1.3.4.1d; MS.1.2.13d; 22.9; 1.2.14d; 23.4; KS.3.14.2d; ÇB.3.6.3.15d; 4.3d; 4.5.1.16d; TA.3.11.12a; AÇ.5.19.3d; ÇÇ.8.4.3a; ApÇ.7.7.2a.
 pra-pra yajñāñ pṛñtana RV.5.5.5a.
 pra-pra vāyam amṛtāñ jātavedasaṁ RV.6.48.1a; SV.1.35a; 2.53a; VS.27.42a; MS.2.13.9a; 159.11; KS.39.12a; PB.8.6.5.6b; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1a. P: pra-pra vāyam PB.8.6.11.
 pra-pra vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1a; SV.1.360a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.9.6.14.
 pra pravāseva vañataḥ RV.8.29.8b.

pra-prāṇye yanti pary anyā āsate RV.3.9.3^e.
 pra-prāyam agnir bharatasya cṛṇve RV.7.8.4^a; VS.12.34^a;
 TS.2.5.12.4^a; 4.2.3.2^a; MS.2.7.10^a; 8.7.16; KS.16.10^a;
 AB.1.17.10; ÇB.6.8.1.14; AÇ.4.5.3. Ps: pra-prāyam
 agniḥ MÇ.6.1.4; pra-pra KÇ.1.6.6.21.
 pra-prā vo asme svayagobhir tti RV.1.129.8^a.
 prapruthyā çipre maghavann rjñsin RV.3.32.1^a.
 pra-preikha tñkhyāvahāi çubhe kam RV.7.88.3^d.
 pra-pret te agne vanuṣāḥ syāma RV.1.150.3^e.
 praprothāya (TS.KSA. praprothate) svāha VS.22.7; TS.
 7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13; KSA.1.10.
 prapharvyaḥ ca pīrtvān RV.12.71^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; MS.
 2.7.12^e; 9.1.18; KS.16.12^e; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34^d,
 35. See pīrtvān ca.
 pra babbhve vṛṣabhāya çvitice RV.2.33.8^a; AÇ.3.8.1.
 pra badhamāna (RV. and Padap. of MS. prababdhāna)
 rathyeva yāti RV.7.95.1^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 226.1.
 prabādhitā sahasā daiviyena RV.10.108.9^b.
 prabābhadhāna etc.: see pra badhamāna.
 pra bahāvā prthupāṇiḥ sisarti RV.2.38.2^b.
 pra bahāvā sisrtān jīvasa naḥ RV.7.62.5^a; VS.21.9^a;
 TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.13; KS.4.16^a; KB.18.13;
 TB.2.7.15.6^a; 8.6.7^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: pra bahāvā TS.2.
 5.12.3; MS.4.14.10; 232.1; KS.12.14; ÇÇ.8.12.8; 9.27.2;
 ApÇ.22.28.14; MÇ.8.11; MG.2.3.6.
 pra bāhū asiak savitā savitmani RV.4.53.3^e.
 pra bāhū çūra rādhase RV.3.51.12^e; SV.2.89^e.
 prabuddhāya svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3;
 160.16; KSA.1.10.
 prabudhaḥ naḥ punas (KS. punas) krdhi (TS. punar dadah)
 VS.4.14^d; TS.1.2.3.1^d; MS.1.2.3^d; 12.4; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.
 3.2.2.2^d.
 pra budhnyā va irate (TS. budhniyā irate vo) mahānsi
 RV.7.56.14^a; TS.4.3.13.6^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 154.14; KS.
 21.13^a; AÇ.2.18.4. P: pra budhnyā vah ÇÇ.3.15.9.
 prabudhyamānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 pra budhyasva subudha budhyamāna AV.14.2.75^a. P: pra
 budhyasva Kauç.77.13.
 pra bodhya jaritar jaram-indram RV.10.42.2^b; AV.
 20.89.2^b.
 prabodhayantir uṣasāḥ sasantam RV.4.51.5^e.
 prabodhayanti suvitāya devī RV.4.14.3^e.
 prabodhayanty arupebhir aṣvāi RV.1.113.14^e.
 pra bodhyaḥ purādhim RV.1.134.3^d.
 pra bodhayed gṛhiṇi pūddhahastā Kauç.73.1^b.
 pra bodhayoṣaḥ pṛṣato maghoni RV.1.124.10^a.
 pra bodhayoṣa aṣvina RV.8.9.17^a; AV.20.142.2^a.
 pra bravāma vayan indra stuvantāḥ RV.4.20.10^d; TS.1.
 7.13.3^d.
 pra bravāma (MS. bruvāma) çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24;
 MS.4.9.20; 136.5; TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.19 (ApG.4.
 11.18); HG.1.7.10; MG.1.22.11^f.
 pra brahmaṇā MS.4.5.2; 64.14.
 pra brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.6.9^e.
 pra brahmāpi nabhakavat RV.8.40.5^a.
 pra brahmaṇo aṣvinaḥ nakṣanta RV.7.41.1^a; AB.5.20.8;
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.11.1. P: pra brahmānaḥ OÇ.10.10.4.

pra brahmaṇo abhinakṣanta indram RV.8.96.5^d.
 pra brahmaitu sadanāḥ ṛtasya RV.7.36.1^a; KB.25.2.
 P: pra brahmaitu sadanāt ÇÇ.11.13.16.
 pra bruvāma etc.: see pra bravāma çaradaḥ
 prabino mṛditaḥ çayām AV.11.9.19^b.
 pra bhagaḥ pra bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.141.2^b; AV.3.20.3^b;
 TS.1.7.10.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.8. See pra pūṣa.
 prabhaṅgaṇi durmatinām RV.8.46.19^a.
 prabhaṅgi çūro maghava tuvmaghaḥ RV.8.61.18^a; SV.
 2.809^a.
 prabhañjaḥ çatṛn pramṛṇann amitṛān AV.10.13.8^e.
 See next but one.
 prabhañjanena rathena saha sarividānaḥ Kauç.135.9^b.
 prabhañjan senaḥ pramṛṇo yudhā jayan RV.10.103.4^e;
 SV.2.1202^e; VS.17.36^e; TS.4.6.4.2^e; MS.2.10.4^e; 135.
 16; KS.18.5^e. See prec. but one.
 pra bharāmaḥ vājyur na ratham RV.2.20.1^b.
 prabhartā ratham gayantam RV.8.2.35^a.
 prabhartā ratham dāçusa upake RV.1.17.8.3^e.
 prabhartam āvad andhasaḥ autasya RV.3.48.1^b.
 prabhākaraḥ dhtmahī MS.2.9.1^b; 120.6.
 pra bhānavāḥ sisrate (SV. sasrate) nakam acha RV.5.
 1.1^d; AV.13.2.4.6^d; SV.1.73^d; 2.1096^d; VS.15.24^d; TS.
 4.4.4.2^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 155.15.
 prabhāyā agnyedham (TB. āgnendham) VS.30.12; TB.
 3.4.1.8.
 prabhūḥ pṛtāpi viçvabhuk TA.10.38.1^d; BDh.2.7.12.
 11^d; MahānU.26.3^d.
 prabhur gātrāpi pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.83.1^b; SV.1.565^b;
 2.225^b; TA.1.11.1^b; ApÇ.12.12.13^b. P: prabhur gā-
 trāpi pary eṣi PB.1.2.8.
 prabhūtam annaṁ karaya LÇ.5.1.12.
 prabhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 prabhūtyāi vah MS.4.1.5; 6.17.
 prabhūr asi MS.1.5.4; 71.7; 1.5.11; 80.2; KS.7.2.9; ÇB.
 14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; ApÇ.6.18.2.
 pra bhuṛ jayantāḥ mahān vipodham RV.10.46.5^a; SV.
 1.74^a.
 pra bhuṛjaya yathā pathā AV.18.1.61^a; SV.1.92^a.
 prabhūḥ sarvasmāi pṛthivya devī AV.9.4.2^b.
 prabho janasya vṛtrahan AA.4.9^b; Mahānāmnyah 9^b.
 prabhotsyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 prabhos te (SV. prabhos te) sutāḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.
 9.86.5^b; SV.2.238^b.
 prabhrājamānāḥ haritām AV.10.2.33^a. See vibhrajāḥ.
 prabhrājamānāḥ rudrāṇāḥ (and prabhrājamaṇmāḥ
 rudrāṇmāḥ) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
 prabhrājamānāḥ vyavadatāḥ TA.1.9.1^a.
 prabhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 pra bhrātṛtvam sudanavaḥ RV.8.83.8^a.
 pramahhamāṇo bahulaṁ çriyam TA.3.11.7^a.
 pra mahhiṣṭhaya gayata ṛtāve RV.8.103.8^a; SV.1.107^a;
 2.228^a. Ps: pra mahhiṣṭhaya gayata PB.12.6.1; AÇ.
 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.7. pra mahhiṣṭhaya Svīdh.2.6.14.
 pra mahhiṣṭhaya bṛhate bṛhadraye RV.1.57.1^a; AV.20.
 15.1^a; KB.30.9; GB.2.4.16; Yāt.25.7. P: pra mahhi-
 ṣṭhaya AÇ.6.1.2; 8.6.13; ÇÇ.12.25.4.4.

pra majmanā diva indrah prthivyaḥ RV.3.46.3^e.
pra maṇḍaka avāṣiṣuḥ RV.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.13^d; N. 9.6^d.
pramadā martyān pra yunaksei dhītrah AV.19.56.1^b.
pra madāya ṇavo brhat RV.8.9.17^d; AV.20.14.2^d.
pramade kumārputram VS.30.6. See *pramude* etc.
pra madhyamāsu mātrsu prame sacā RV.9.70.4^b.
pra manīṣa trate somani acha RV.9.95.3^b; SV.1.544^b.
pra mandayur manān gūrta hotā RV.1.173.2^e.
pra mandine pitumād areatā vacah RV.1.101.1^a; SV.1.380^a; AB.5.20.16; KB.26.16; N.4.24. P: pra mandine AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; Rvidh.1.23.3; Svidh.2.5.4.
pra manmahe çavasānāya çṣam RV.1.62.1^a; VS.34.16^a.
pramamarga maghastaye RV.8.45.15^b.
pra marīṣṭhā abhi viduṣ kavīn san RV.1.71.10^b.
pramā asi (MS. pramāsi) MS.4.9.4: 124.7; TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2.
pramā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.8; 3.2.9: 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.
pramāṣaṇ kalaparyaye TA.1.3.3^b.
pra mātara rāspinasayāḥ RV.1.122.4^d. *Fragment: rāspinasayāḥ* N.6.21.
pra mātuh pratarāni guhyam ichan RV.10.79.3^a.
pra mātrobhyo adhi kanikradad gaḥ RV.10.1.2^d; VS.11.43^d; TS.4.1.4.2^d; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^d: 78.16; 3.1.5: 7.11; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
pra mātrobhi ririce rocamānah RV.3.46.3^a.
pramādād upaçamyati Kauç.7.3.4^b.
pra mā bratād bhagadān (KS. dhāvirda) devatāsu (KS. etābhya) MS.1.4.1^d: 48.3; 2.12.1^d: 147.2; KS.5.3^d. See *pra* no bratād.
pra mā muñçāmi varunasya pāçat ÇÇ.3.8.2^a. See *pra* tvā muñçāmi. *and cf.* imam vi syāmi.
pra mā yantu brabmacārinah svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
pra māyābhir māyīnān sakṣad indrah RV.5.30.6^d.
pra māyābhir māyīnā bhūtam atra RV.6.63.5^e.
pra māyīnām aminād varpaṇtīti RV.3.14.3^b; AV.20.11.3^b; VS.33.26^b.
pra mā yuyujre prayujre janānam RV.10.33.1^a. Çf. BrhD.7.34.
pramāṣi: see *pramā* asi.
pra mitraya varuṇayōḥ RV.7.66.1^a; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9. P: pra mitrayō ÇÇ.7.11.4; 12.1.3.
pra mitraya prāryampe RV.8.101.5^a; SV.1.255^a; Svidh.3.4.5. P: pra mitrayā ÇÇ.10.6.6. Çf. BrhD.6.125.
pra mitrāso na dadur usro agre RV.3.58.4^d.
pra mitrāso na dadhire svābhuvah RV.1.151.2^b.
pra mitre dhāma varuṇe grṇantah RV.1.152.5^d.
praminatī manusyā yugāni RV.1.92.1^b; 124.2^b.
pramukṭāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
pramukto varuṇasya pāçah KS.2.7. See *under* avahato etc.
pramucyamanāo bhuvanasya gopa (mss. gopah) Vait.10.17^a (AVP).
pra muñca dhanvanas tvam VS.16.9^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.18; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.13^a. P: pra muñca dhanvanah MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.174.

pramucicanto no añhasah TS.4.3.13.5^e; KS.2.11.13^a; 14^a.
pramucicamānā (AV. pramucicanto) bhuvanasya retah AV.2.34.2^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: pramucicamānāh ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1.8.3.23.
pramucicamānāsu duritani viçya TB.3.1.1.4^e.
pra muñcasva pari kutsad iha gahi RV.10.38.5^e; JB.1.228^c.
pramude kumārputram TB.3.4.1.2. See *pramade*.
pramude vāmanam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
pra muṣkabhārah ṇava ichamānah RV.10.102.4^e.
pra mrkṣo abhi vedanam RV.4.30.13^b.
pra mrñhi durasyatah (HG. durasyan) AV.10.3.1^d; HG.1.4.1^c; 19.8^c.
pra mrñhi sahasva ca AV.4.37.10^d.
pramrçatah kuṭadantan ApMB.2.13.12^f; HG.2.3.7^f.
pra me devānān vratapā uvaca RV.5.2.8^b; 10.32.6^b.
pra medhirah svadhayaḥ pinvate padam RV.9.68.4^b.
pra me namt śhpya iṣe bhujō bhāt RV.10.48.8^a.
pra me patiyanah panthah kalpatam SMB.1.1.8; GG.2.1.20.
pra me panthā devayana adrcan RV.7.76.2^a.
pra me brūta bhagadheyān yathā vah RV.10.52.1^o; ÇB.1.5.1.26^e; ApÇ.24.13.3^e.
pra me vivikān avidan manīṣām RV.4.57.1^a.
pramlocanti cānumlocant cāpasarasaḥ VS.15.17; VSK.16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.1.18. See *amlocanti*.
pra ya ādityo anṛtā mināti RV.7.84.4^e.
pra ya āruḥ çitiprṣṭhasya dhaseḥ RV.3.7.1^a.
pra yah purṇi gāhate RV.1.127.4^d.
pra yān rāyo nīntiṣā RV.8.103.4^a. See *pra* yo rāye.
pra yāni hotar brhatr iṣo nah RV.3.1.22^e.
prayaçkṣāṇ jenyani vasu RV.2.5.1^e.
pra yaksanta çravasyavah RV.1.13.2.5^e.
pra yakṣma etu nirṭm (AV. nirṭhi) paricaiḥ AV.2.10.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; HG.2.4.1^d; ApMB.2.12.8^d.
pra yac chatā sahasrā çūra darṣi RV.6.26.5^b.
pra yac chocanta dhittayah RV.8.6.8^b.
pra yachatarī vṛṣṇa çantamāni MS.4.11.2^d: 165.14.
pra yachata ta ihorjān dadhata RV.10.15.7^d; AV.18.3.43^d; VS.19.63^d.
prayaçhante svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
prayaçchantam papurim punyam acha TB.3.1.1.9^d.
pra yachanti vimite-mitam AV.10.7.39^d.
pra yacha parçum tvarayā haruṣam AV.12.3.31^a. P: pra yacha parçum Kauç.1.24; 8.11; 61.38.
pra yajña etu hetvo na sapthi RV.7.43.2^a.
pra yajña etv anuṣah RV.5.22.2^c; 26.8^a.
pra yajñāni yajñīyebhyaḥ RV.5.52.5^e.
pra yajñānamnā vṛjanam tirāte RV.7.61.4^d.
pra yajñāhotar anuṣah RV.8.9.17^c; AV.20.14.2.2^c.
pra yajñīyā yajamānāya yemure TB.2.8.2.1^e.
pra yajñeṣu çavasā madanti RV.7.57.1^b.
prayaçjavav maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayah RV.5.55.1^a; KB.23.8; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.12; ÇÇ.18.23.3. P: prayaçjavah AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.15.
prayatapāṇiḥ çarāṇaḥ pra padye RVKh.5.51.2^e.

prayatā sadya ā dade RV.4.15.8^o.
 prayati yajñe agnim adhware dadhidhvam RV.6.10.1^b;
 KS.39.14^b.
 prayatiḥ ca me prasitiḥ (MS. KS. 0^aṣṭiḥ) ca me VS.18.1;
 TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.
 prayate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.
 pra yat kṛte camase marmṛjād dhart RV.10.96.9^o; AV.
 20.31.4^o.
 pra yat te agne sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.4^a; AV.4.33.4^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yat pituḥ paramān nṛtce pari RV.1.14.1.4^a.
 pra yat samudra āhitāḥ RV.9.64.19^o.
 pra yat samudram ati cūra paśi RV.1.174.9^o.
 pra yat samudram frayaḥva madhyam RV.7.88.3^b.
 pra yat saśrāthe akavābhīr ūti RV.1.158.1^d.
 pra yat sindhavaḥ prasavaṇi yathāyan (TB. yad āyan)
 RV.3.36.6^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 pra yat stela jaritā tūryarthāḥ RV.3.52.5^o.
 pra yat agneḥ sahasvataḥ RV.1.97.5^a; AV.4.33.5^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yat ānād divo antān RV.10.20.4^b.
 pra yad ānād viḥā ā harinyasya RV.1.121.1^o.
 pra yad itthā parāvataḥ RV.1.39.1^a.
 pra yad itthā mahinā nr̥bhyo asti RV.1.173.6^a.
 pra yad ete pratarāṇi pūrvyaṇi guḥ AV.5.1.4^a. P: pra
 yad ete Kāuḥ.34.20.
 pra yad gāve na bhūrnayāḥ SV.1.491^a, 2.242^a. See pra
 y^o gāvo.
 pra yad divo hariva sthātār ugra RV.1.33.5^o.
 pra yad dhiye prayase madāya RV.4.21.7^d.
 pra yad bhandiṣṭha eṣām RV.1.97.3^a; AV.4.33.3^a; TA.
 6.11.1^a.
 pra yad bharadvhe suvitāya dāvane RV.5.59.4^d.
 pra yad bhāranta valinayāḥ RV.8.6.2^b; SV.2.659^b; AV.
 20.138.2^b.
 pra yad bhare tujaye na priyādhṛṣe RV.10.49.4^d.
 pra yad ratheṣu prātr̥ ayugdhvam RV.1.85.5^a.
 pra yad vayo na paptan vasmanas pari RV.2.31.1^a.
 pra yad vayo na svasarāṇy aha RV.2.19.2^c.
 pra yad vavakeḥ cīpiviṣṭo asni RV.7.100.6^b; SV.2.975^b;
 TS.2.2.12.5^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 144.4; N.5.8^b.
 pra yad vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.7.1^a; AB.5.17.14; KB.
 26.10. P: pra yad vas triṣṭubham AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.
 9.17; pra yad vaḥ VHDh.5.425. Cf. BrhD.6.47.
 pra yad vahadhive marutāḥ parakāt RV.10.77.6^a.
 pra yad vahetho mahinā rathasya RV.1.180.9^a.
 pra yad vān baddhas tmanī khādātī kṣam RV.1.158.4^d.
 pra yad vān madhvo agriyaṇi bharantī RV.7.92.2^o.
 pra yad vān mitrāvaruṇā spūrdhan RV.6.67.9^a; AB.5.
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 pra yantam asmā arcate RV.5.64.2^b.
 prayantam it pari jārāṇi kantnām RV.1.152.4^a.
 prayantā bodhi dāḥṣo RV.8.93.21^c.
 prayantā rādhaso mahāḥ RV.9.46.5^b.
 prayantārā svatve rādha indra RV.4.21.9^b; MS.4.12.3^b;
 186.13.
 prayantāsi suṣvitarāya vedāḥ RV.7.19.1^d; AV.20.37.1^d.

pra yanti yajñān vipayanti barhiḥ RV.7.21.2^a.
 pra yantu vājas taviṣṭibhir̥ agnayaḥ RV.3.26.4^a; KB.
 22.9; AÇ.9.5.5. P: pra yantu vājāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.19; 14.3.
 12. Cf. BrhD.4.103.
 pra yantu sadasyānām ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.
 12.23.13.
 prayapayann̄ iva sakthyāu (TB. text, sakthau) TB.2.4.
 6.5^d; AÇ.2.10.14^d.
 pra yam antar̄ vṛṣasavāso agman RV.10.42.8^a; AV.
 20.89.8^a.
 prayamyamanān̄ prati ṣu gr̥bhāya RV.3.36.2^o; TB.
 2.4.3.12^c.
 prayastā phenann̄ asyati RV.3.53.22^d.
 prayasvatir̄ idate cūkram arcir̄ RV.3.6.3^d.
 prayasvanta āyavo ūjananta RV.1.60.3^d.
 prayasvanta upa cikṣema dhtitibhiḥ RV.3.52.6^d.
 prayasvantaḥ prati haryamasi tvā RV.10.116.8^c.
 prayasvantaḥ caṇti sutāḥ RV.9.46.3^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sahaskr̥ta RV.6.16.37^b; SV.2.1055^b; MS.
 4.11.2^b: 163.6; KS.40.14^b.
 prayasvantaḥ sute sacā RV.1.130.1^o; SV.1.459^c.
 prayasvanto na satrāca ā gata RV.10.77.4^d.
 prayasvanto havāmāhe RV.5.20.3^d; 7.94.6^d; 8.65.6^b;
 SV.2.152^b.
 prayasvān̄ prayase hitāḥ RV.9.66.23^b.
 pra yaḥ satrāca (TB. sa vāca) manasaḥ yajate (TB. text,
 0^atai) RV.7.100.1^c; TB.2.4.3.5^c.
 pra yaḥ saśrāṇaḥ cīrtta yonāu RV.1.149.2^c.
 pra yaḥ senāntr̄ adha nr̥bhyo asti RV.7.20.5^o.
 pra yahvī divaḥ citayadbhir̥ arkāḥ RV.5.41.7^b.
 prayāṇsi ca nadinān̄ cakramanta RV.2.19.2^d.
 pra yā ghoṣe bhr̥gavāṇe na cōbhe RV.1.120.5^a.
 prayājānūyājān̄ sviṣṭakṛtām̄ idām̄ aṣiṣā ā vṛjīse svāḥ
 (TS. suvāḥ) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 prayājān̄ me anuyājāṇc ca kevalān̄ RV.10.51.8^a; N.8.
 22^a; KB.1.2.
 pra yā jigatī khargaleva naktam RV.7.104.17^a; AV.8.4.
 17^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 prayājebhiṛ anuyājān̄ VS.19.19^c.
 prayājē jatavedasaḥ RV.8.43.6^b; KS.7.16^b.
 pra yātana sakthir̄ aha sakthayaḥ RV.1.165.13^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 170.2; KS.9.18^b.
 pra yata cūbham̄ ācūbhiḥ RV.1.37.14^a.
 pra yabhir̄ yasi dācvānsam̄ aha RV.7.92.3^a; VS.27.27^a;
 TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.10.6^a: 158.4; KS.10.12^a; AB.5.16.
 11; AÇ.2.20.4: 3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: pra yabhir̄ yasi KS.
 21.14; ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra yabhiḥ MS.4.12.2: 180.15;
 4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1.
 pra yā bhūmim̄ (TS. ApMB. bhūmim̄) pravatvati RV.5.84.1^o;
 TS.2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.2; KS.10.12^c; ApMB.
 2.18.9^c; N.11.37^c.
 pra yā mahi mahāntā jāyamānā RV.6.67.4^a.
 pra yā mahimnā mahināsu cekite RV.6.61.13^a.
 prayāvayann̄ acarād̄ gr̥to auyan̄ RV.3.48.3^c.
 pra yā vājān̄ na hesantam̄ RV.5.84.2^d; TS.2.2.12.3^c.
 prayāsāya svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.11.2;
 TA.3.20.1. See prayāsāya.

pra yāh sistratē sūryasya raṣmibhiḥ RV.10.35.5^a.
 pra yāh aśoṣato yaviṣṭha RV.10.1.7^o.
 prayugbhya unmattam VS.30.8. See prayudbhya.
 pra yujā vāco etc.: see pra yūjo etc.
 prayuje tva svāhā MG.1.10.11.
 prayuje svāhā MG.1.4.3. Cf. akutyai prayuje.
 pra yujo (SV. yuja) vāco agriyāh RV.9.7.3^a; SV.2.480^a.
 prayujjati diva eti bruvāṇa RV.5.47.1^a.
 pra yujjate prayujas te svrkti RV.1.186.9^b.
 prayutam cāyutani (KS. ca nyutam) ca MS.2.8.14; 11.8.15; KS.17.10. Cf. nyutam ca.
 prayutam dvesaḥ VS.6.18. P: prayutam KÇ.6.8.12. See next.
 prayutā dvesāni (MS.KS. add svāhā) MS.1.2.16; 27.1; KS.3.6; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.4.28. See prec.
 prayutāyā svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.
 prayutaśa KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 prayudbhya unmattam TB.3.4.1.5. See prayugbhya.
 prayunvanta upaspr̥cata prayunvadbhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2. See prapunvanta.
 pra ye gāvo na bhūrpayaḥ RV.9.41.1^a. See pra yad gavo.
 pra ye gr̥hād amamadus tvāya RV.7.18.21^a.
 pra ye jātā mahinā ye ca nu svayam RV.5.87.2^a.
 pra ye divaḥ pr̥thivyā na barhaṇā RV.10.77.3^a.
 pra ye divo br̥hataḥ ṛṣvire girā RV.5.87.3^a.
 pra ye dvitā diva r̥janty atāh RV.3.43.6^c.
 pra ye dhāmani p̥turyāṇi arcān RV.4.55.2^a.
 pra ye nv asyārhaṇā tataksire RV.10.92.7^c.
 pra ye paçyann ariyamaṇāṇi sacāyoḥ RV.1.174.6^c.
 pra ye bandhūni sūntabhis tirante RV.7.67.9^c.
 pra yo mahobhir ojasota santi RV.7.58.2^c.
 pra ye mitrāṇi prāryamaṇāṇi durevāh RV.10.89.9^a.
 pra ye mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.10.89.8^c.
 pra ye minantī varuṇasya dhāma RV.4.5.4^c.
 pra ye me bandhvoḥ RV.5.52.16^a.
 pra ye yayur avrkāso rathā iva RV.7.74.6^a.
 pra ye vasubhya tvad ā namo duḥ RV.5.49.5^a.
 pra ye viças tiranta g̥roṣamaṇāḥ RV.7.7.6^c.
 pra ye gumbhante janayo na saptaḥ RV.1.85.1^a; KB.21.2. P: pra ye gumbhante AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.11.7.12; 12.15. Cf. BṛhD.3.121.
 prayāi devebhyo mahiḥ RV.1.142.6^b.
 prayāi sutasya harasya tubhyam RV.10.104.3^b; AV.20.25.7^b; 33.2^b.
 prayo gāyasy agnaye RV.8.19.22^b.
 pra yo jāñe vidvān (AV. vidvān) asya bandhum (AV. bandhū) AV.4.1.3^a; TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a.
 pra yo nanakṣe abhy ojaśa krivim RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^a.
 prayo na harmi stomāṇi mahināya RV.1.61.1^b; AV.20.35.1^b.
 pra yo bhanakti vanuṣam āpāstīḥ RV.6.68.6^d.
 pra yo manyum ririkāto minātī RV.7.36.4^c.
 pra yo rāye ninṣati SV.1.58^a. P: pra yo rāye Svidh.2.8.1. See pra yañi rāye.
 pra yo ririkṣa ojaśa SV.1.312^a. See pra hi ririkṣa.
 pra yo vān mitravaruṇā RV.8.101.3^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.3.12.12.

pra ranyani ranyavāco bharante RV.3.55.7^c.
 pra raṣmibhir daḥbhir bhari bhama RV.9.97.23^d.
 pra raṣmibhir yatamānā am̐dr̥hāḥ TB.2.8.2.2^b.
 pra rājā vācāni janayann asiyadat RV.9.78.1^a.
 pra rātir eti jūṇini g̥r̥hāṇi RV.6.63.4^b.
 pra rādhasa codayate (SV. rādhañsi codayate) mahitvana RV.8.24.13^c; SV.1.386^c; 2.859^c.
 pra rāne vocam asure maghavatsu RV.10.93.14^b.
 pra rāye yantu çardhanto ariyāḥ RV.7.34.18^b.
 prarikṭāya (comm. paririkṭāya) svāhā TS.7.3.20.1. See paririkṭāya.
 pra ririce diva indrah pr̥thivyāḥ RV.6.30.1^a.
 pra rudriyā jabhrire yajñiyasāḥ RV.1.72.4^b.
 pra rudreṇa yayinā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.10.92.5^a.
 pra rebha ety eti vāram avayam RV.9.86.31^a.
 pra rebha dhiyāni bharasva AV.20.127.6^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5^a.
 pra rebhaso manisā AV.20.127.5^a; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^a.
 pra rocanā rurice ruvasanindr̥ RV.3.61.5^d.
 prarocayan rodasi matarā çuciḥ RV.9.75.4^b.
 pra rocy asyā usaso na sūrah RV.1.121.6^b.
 pra rodasi maruto viṣṇu arhire RV.10.92.11^d.
 prarohaṇi jinva Vait.26.11.
 prarohāya tva PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.
 prarohēṇa prarohāya prarohaṇi jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.15. See next.
 praroho si TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.
 pra va indrāya br̥hate RV.8.89.3^a; SV.1.257^a; VS.33.96^a; AB.4.29.11; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.27.2; AA.1.2.1.11; AÇ.5.14.18.
 pra va indrāya madanam RV.7.31.1^a; SV.1.156^a; 2.66^a; PB.9.2.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.1.
 pra va indrāya v̥trahantamāya SV.1.446^a; 2.463^a; AA.5.2.2.10; AÇ.8.4.1; ÇÇ.12.26.9; 18.15.5^a.
 pra va ugrāya niṣṭure RV.8.32.27^a.
 pra va (MS. vā) eko mimaya bhūry agāḥ RV.2.29.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.7.
 pra va ete suyujō yamann iṣṭaye RV.5.44.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.43(B).
 pra va evāṣaḥ svayataṣo adhrājan RV.1.166.4^b.
 pra vaḥ pāntām raghumanyavoṇdhāḥ RV.1.122.1^a; KB.24.9. P: pra vaḥ pāntām raghumanyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.12.13. Cf. BṛhD.3.140.
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhaso dhiysate RV.1.155.1^a. P: pra vaḥ pāntam andhasaḥ ÇÇ.9.4.5; 12.26.15. Cf. BṛhD.4.20.
 pra vaḥ pūṣe dāvāna ā RV.1.122.5^c.
 pra vakṣaṇā abhinat parvatānām RV.1.32.1^d; AV.2.5.5^d; ArS.3.1.1^d; MS.4.14.13^d; 237.8; TB.2.5.4.2^d.
 pravakṣyāmo vidathe vityāni RV.1.162.1^d; VS.25.24^d; TS.4.6.8.1^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 181.8; KSA.6.4^d; N.9.3^d.
 pravaṇena sajoṣasaḥ MS.2.7.11^b; 89.15; KS.16.11^b. See pravaṇebhiḥ.
 pravatā hi kratonām RV.4.31.5^a.
 pravato napān nama evāstu tubhyam AV.1.13.3^a.
 pravat te agne janimā pītūyataḥ RV.10.142.2^a.
 pravatatiḥ pathya antarikṣyāḥ RV.5.54.9^c.

pravatvati dyaus bhavati prayadbbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^b.
 pravatvatibhir tṭibhiḥ RV.8.13.17^b.
 pravatvatiyaṁ prthivī marudbbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9^a.
 pravatvantaḥ parvata jīradanavaḥ RV.5.54.9^d.
 pra vadantu vṛṇāḥ LÇ.4.1.11. Cf. *under gāyatam*.
 pravadbhir indrac citayanta ayan RV.1.33.6^d.
 pravadyamānā suvṛtā rathena RV.1.118.3^a.
 pra vēditur indo tāry ayuḥ RV.9.93.5^e.
 pra vāyāpa vāyety āsate tate RV.10.130.1^d.
 pravayāhnaḥar jinva VS.15.6. See *pravayāhne, and*
pravāsi.
 pra vayanāni cetasaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.10.46.8^b.
 pravargyāc chāuryam āpnoti Vait.4.23^a.
 pravargyo yajamānāni Vait.4.23^a.
 pra vartanir arado viçvadhenāḥ RV.4.19.2^d.
 pra vartaya divo açmānam (AV. açmānam) indra RV.7.
 104.19^a; AV.8.4.19^a. Cf. BrhD.6.3.1.
 pravartyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.6.10.
 pra vavrer vavriç ciketa RV.5.19.1^b.
 pra vaḥ çaṁsamy adruhaḥ RV.8.27.15^a.
 pra vaḥ çardhāya ghrāvaye RV.1.37.4^a.
 pra vaḥ çukrāya bhānave bharadhvam RV.7.4.1^a; MS.4.
 14.3^a; 218.4; KS.7.16^a; KB.12.7; 26.8; TB.2.8.2.3^a;
 AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra vaḥ çukrāya ÇÇ.6.10.1; 10.9.2;
 14.53.2.3.
 pra vasya anināya tam u va stuṣe RV.8.21.9^b; AV.20.
 14.3^b; 62.3^b; SV.1.400^b.
 pra vaḥ sakhāyo agnaye RV.6.16.22^a; KS.7.16^a. P: pra
 vaḥ sakhāyah ÇÇ.12.10.3.
 pra vaḥ satāni jyeṣṭhatamāya suçutim RV.2.16.1^a. Ps:
 pra vaḥ satāni jyeṣṭhatamāya ÇÇ.14.31.5; pra vaḥ
 satāni AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.12.3.
 pra vaḥ sa dhītaye naçat RV.1.41.5^e.
 pra vaḥ sūtaso harayanta pūrnāḥ RV.4.37.2^e.
 pra vaḥ (RV. va) spaḍ (ÇÇ. spal) akran suvitāya dāvana
 RV.5.59.1^a; KB.21.3. P: pra vaḥ spal akran ÇÇ.11.8.7
 pra vā eko etc.: see *pra va etc.*
 pra va etindur indrasya niçkṛtim AV.18.4.60^a See
pro ayasid.
 pra vāni ratho manojavā asarji RV.6.63.7^e. Cf. *next*.
 pra vāni ratho manojavā iṣarti KV.7.68.3^a. Cf. *prec.*
 pra vām vayo vapuṣe nu paptan RV.6.63.6^e.
 pra vāni çaradvān vṛṣaho na niçṣat RV.1.181.6^a.
 pra vāni sa mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvā RV.7.61.2^a.
 pra vāni stomāḥ suvṛktayaḥ RV.8.8.22^a.
 pra vāg devī dadātu naḥ svāha (VSK.KS. omī svāha)
 VS.9.29^e; VSK.10.5.6^e; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d;
 164.9; KS.14.20; ÇB.5.2.2.11^e.
 pra vāni girāḥ çayamānā avantu RV.6.69.2^e.
 pra vāni ghr̥tasya nirpiço dadran RV.7.64.1^b.
 pra vāni ghr̥tāç bahvor dadhānā RV.7.84.1^e.
 pra vācam indur iṣyati RV.9.12.6^a; SV.2.55^{1a}. Cf. *pra*
vājam.
 pravācyam vacasaḥ kiṁ me asya RV.4.5.8^a.
 pravācyam vṛṣṇa dakṣase mahe RV.1.151.3^b.
 pravācyam çagvadhā vṛyāni tat RV.3.33.7^a.
 pravācyam tad vṛṣṇa kṛtām vām RV.1.117.8^a.

pravācyam indra tat tava RV.8.62.3^e.
 pra vājam indur iṣyati RV.9.35.4^a. Cf. *pra vācam*.
 pra vājebhiḥ tīratu pūsyase naḥ RV.7.57.5^d.
 pra vājy akṣāḥ sahasradhārah SV.2.510^a. P: pra vājy
 akṣāḥ PB.14.5.6. See *pra suvano akṣāḥ*.
 pra vātasya prathasaḥ pra jmo antāṭi RV.10.89.11^e.
 pra vāta iva dodhataḥ RV.10.119.2^a.
 pra vāta vānti patayanti vidyutāḥ RV.5.83.4^a; MS.4.
 12.5^a; 193.1; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.15.2.
 pravātejā iriṇe varvṛtānāḥ RV.10.34.1^b; N.9.8^b.
 pra vāni dānsāṁsya açvīnāv avocam RV.1.116.25^a; KS.
 17.18^a. P: pra vāni dānsāni MÇ.4.4.3^b.
 pra vāni nīceruḥ kakuho vaçāṇ anu RV.1.181.5^a.
 pra vāni atra vidhate dānsānā bhuvāt RV.1.119.7^d.
 pra vām adhvaryuḥ carati prayasvān (AV. caratu paya-
 svān) AV.7.7.3.5^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.18^b.
 pra vām andhāni madyaṇy asthūḥ RV.7.68.2^a; AB.4.
 11.20; AÇ.6.5.24. P: pra vām andhāni ÇÇ.9.20.32.
 pra vām arcanti ukthinaḥ RV.3.12.5^a; SV.2.925^a, 1053^a;
 MS.4.11.1^a; 159.7. P: pra vām arcanti MÇ.5.1.5.13.
 pra vām avocam açvīna dhīyūdhāḥ RV.4.45.7^a.
 pra vām açnotu suçutim RV.1.17.9^a.
 pra vām iṣṭayo-ram açnuvantu RV.6.74.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b;
 165.9; KS.11.12^b.
 pra vāni brahmāṇi kāravo bharante RV.7.2.4^b.
 pra vāni bharan manuṣā devayantaḥ RV.10.13.2^b; AV.
 18.3.38^a; AB.1.29.6; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^b.
 pra vāni manmāny çase navāni RV.7.61.6^e.
 pra vāni mahi dyavī abhi RV.4.56.5^a; SV.2.946^a; AB.5.
 21.11; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: pra vāni mahi dyavi
 ÇÇ.10.11.8.
 pra vāyuvāḥ pānti agrantim RV.2.11.14^d.
 pra vāyave bhārata çāru çukran RV.5.43.3^b.
 pra vāyave çuçipe krandaḍiṣṭaye RV.10.100.2^b.
 pra vāyave sīrate na çubhrah RV.2.11.3^d.
 pravāyāhne-*har* jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.7. See *under pra*-
vayāhna.
 pra vāyūm achā bhṛhātī manīṣā RV.6.49.4^a; VS.33.55^a.
 MS.4.10.6^a; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: pra
 vāyūm achā ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra vāyūm MS.4.12.2; 180.15;
 4.14.2; 217.4; MÇ.5.1.4.27.
 pra vāvrije suprayā barhir eṣām RV.7.39.2^a; VS.33.44^a;
 N.5.28^a.
 pravāsi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;
 Vait.22.4. P: pravā TS.5.3.6.1. See *under pravayāhna*.
 pravāso na prasitasaḥ paripruṣaḥ RV.10.77.5^d.
 praviddhām rakṣaḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.
 praviddho rakṣasāni bhāgaḥ MS.1.1.7; 4.2; MÇ.1.2.2.2.1.
 pra vidmanā bruvata evayāmarut RV.5.87.2^b.
 pra vidyutā rodasat ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.5.42.14^d.
 pravīdvān panthām vi hy aviveça AV.12.2.55^b.
 pravīdvān yajñam upa yāhi somam AV.7.97.1^d. See
under prajānan yajñam.
 pra viprāṇāni matayo vaca īrate RV.8.85.7^b.
 pra viçatāni prāṇapānau AV.3.11.5^a; 7.53.5^a.
 pra viçvasamānān atrivat RV.6.22.1^a.
 praviṣṭam agne aspev oṣadhīḥ RV.10.51.3^b.

praviṣṭāḥ prthivīm anu TS.4.2.6.5^b; 5.7.5^b; JUB.4.3.1^b. See under aṣṭāḥ.

praviṣṭā devāḥ salilāny asan AV.10.8.40^b.

pra viṣṭinām aṣṭuḥ AV.20.13.6.4^b; VS.23.29^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^b. See pra samhr̥ṣṭinām.

praviṣṭe-praviṣṭa eva tūṣṭīm agnāv āvapatā ApG.6.15.6.

pra viṣṇave cūṣam etu manṣa RV.1.154.3^a.

pra viṣpur astu tavasas taviyān RV.7.100.3^a; MS.4.14.5^c; 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5^c.

pra viyante garbhān dadhate AV.11.4.3^c.

praviyamanā carati AV.12.4.37^a.

pra viram ugrām vivieim dhanasptam RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^a.

pra vitrayā cūcayo dadriṣe vām RV.7.90.1^a; VS.33.70^a; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8. Ps: pra vitrayā cūcayo dadriṣe AÇ.8.11.1; pra vitrayā ÇÇ.10.9.4. Çf. BrhD.6.16, 17 (B).

pra vitrayā pra tavase turāya RV.6.49.12^a.

pra viryeṇa devatāti cekite RV.1.55.3^c.

pra vr̥jate namasā barhiḥ agnau RV.7.2.4^b.

pravṛṣvanto abhiyujā RV.9.21.2^a.

pravṛṣṭāḥ jinva Vait.26.8.

pravṛṣṭā pravṛṣṭe pravṛj jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.14. See next but one.

pravṛṣṭe tva VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8.

pravṛṣṭi asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; PB.1.10.9; GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8. See *prec. but one*.

pravṛṣṭidhe devī subhage urūc AV.4.26.2^b.

pravṛṣṭidho dasyuhābhavat RV.8.77.3^c.

pravedakṛd bahudhā grāmaghoṣ AV.5.20.9^b.

pra vedhasaḥ cit tirasi manīṣām RV.4.6.1^d.

pra vedhase kavaye vedyāya (TB.ApÇ.Ṣ. medhyāya) RV.5.15.1^a; KS.7.1.2^a; TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.5.8^a; MÇ.1.5.1.16^a. P: pra vedhase kavaye AÇ.4.13.7. See *grutkarmāya*, and *cf. avocāma kavaye*.

pravepanāya mṛtyave TA.3.15.1^b.

pra vepayanti parvatān adabhyāḥ RV.3.26.4^d.

pra vepayanti parvatān RV.1.39.5^a; 8.7.4^b; TB.2.4.4.3^a.

pra vo grāvāṇaḥ savitā RV.10.175.1^a. P: pra vo grāvāṇaḥ AÇ.5.12.10.24. Çf. BrhD.8.74.

pra vocāma vipanyasya RV.10.72.1^b.

pra vo-chā juṣṣāṇāso astuḥ RV.4.34.3^c; N.6.16.

pra vo-chā ririce devayus padam RV.10.32.5^a.

pra vo-tra vasavaḥ sumnam aṣyām RV.3.57.2^d.

pra vo devaḥ cit sahasānam agnim RV.7.7.1^a.

pra vo devatrā vācam kṛpudhvam RV.7.34.9^b.

pra vo devayāgnaye RV.3.13.1^a; AB.2.35.2.5; 40.1; 41.3; KB.20.2; 22.1; 24.1; 25.3; AA.1.1.1.4; AÇ.5.9.21^a. P: pra vo devasya AÇ.4.13.7; 5.9.15; ÇÇ.7.9.3; 10.2.2; 11.10.2; 13.18; 16.7.13; 14.2.

pra vo dhamatu sarvataḥ AV.3.2.2^d.

pra vo dhiyo mandrayuvo vipanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.17^a; SV.2.50.3^a.

pra vo napātām apām kṛpudhvam RV.1.122.4^a.

pra vo bharadvām namasā suvṛktim RV.3.61.5^b.

pra vo bhriyanta indavaḥ RV.1.14.4^a.

pra vo marutas taviṣa udanyavaḥ RV.5.54.2^a; AÇ.2.13.7.

pra vo mahim aramatiḥ kṛpudhvam RV.7.36.8^a.

pra vo mahe matayo yantu viṣṇave RV.5.87.1^a; SV.1.462^a. P: pra vo mahe matayaḥ ÇÇ.11.15.10; 12.6.14; 8.10; 9.7; 12.14; 26.10. Çf. BrhD.5.90.

pra vo mahe mandamānāyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.1^a; VS.33.23^a; AA.1.5.2.1; 5.3.1.2; N.11.9^a. Çf. BrhD.7.60.

pra vo mahe mahi namo bharadvām RV.1.62.2^a; VS.34.17^a.

pra vo mahe mahivṛdhe (SV.PB. mahevṛdhe) bharadvām RV.7.31.10^a; SV.1.3.28^a; 2.1143^a; AV.20.73.3^a; PB.12.13.19; AÇ.7.11.34; ÇÇ.12.3.8; 18.17.6.

pra vo mahe sahasā sahasvate RV.1.127.10^a.

pra vo mitrayā gāyata RV.5.68.1^a; SV.2.493^a; PB.14.2.4; GB.2.3.13. P: pra vo mitrayā AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.3; 12.1.3.

pra vo yajñesu devayanto arcan RV.7.43.1^a; AB.5.16.11, KB.26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: pra vo yajñesu ÇÇ.10.9.4.

pra vo yahvaḥ puruṣām RV.1.36.1^a; SV.1.59^a. P: pra vo yahvam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.53.5. Çf. BrhD.3.107.

pra vo rayiḥ yuktācvaḥ bharadvām RV.5.41.5^a.

pra vo vājā abhidyaḥ RV.3.27.1^a; MS.1.6.1^a; 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.7.8.9; TB.3.5.2.1^a; AÇ.1.2.7; 7.8.1; MÇ.1.5.1.24. Ps: pra vo vājāḥ TS.2.5.7.2.3 (*ter*); AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.1.4.7; 12.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3; pra vaḥ ÇB.1.4.3.2. Çf. BrhD.4.103. Çf. *tava eva pra-vo-vajāḥ, and māsa devā abhidyaḥ*.

pra vo vāyūm rathayujām kṛpudhvam RV.5.41.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

pra vo vāyūm rathayujām purāṇidhm RV.10.64.7^a.

pra vṛatām yachata ApÇ.11.15.3.

pravṛṣṭe cin nadyo gādham asti RV.7.60.7^c.

pra paṇsanti kavayaḥ pūrvabhājāḥ RV.5.77.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13^d.

pra paṇsanti namasā jūtibhir vṛdhe RV.3.3.8^d.

pra paṇsanti praçastibhiḥ RV.8.74.2^c; SV.2.91.5^c.

praçakṣamāno atithir na mitriyāḥ RV.8.19.8^a.

pra paṇsa goṣv aghnyam RV.1.37.5^b.

pra paṇsamo matibhir gotamīsaḥ RV.1.60.5^b.

pra paṭrupāṇi maghavan vṛṇṣyā ruja RV.1.102.4^d; AV.7.50.4^d.

pra paṇtāmā varuṇam didhiti gṛh RV.5.42.1^a. P: pra paṇtāmā ÇÇ.10.6.18.

pra çardha ṛta prathamān vipanya RV.4.1.12^a.

pra çardham çarṣṇinām RV.8.93.16^b; SV.1.208^b.

pra çardhaya prayajyave sukhadaye RV.5.87.1^c; SV.1.462^a.

pra çardhaya mārutāya svabhānavāḥ RV.5.54.1^a; KB.22.1; AÇ.2.11.14. P: pra çardhaya ÇÇ.10.2.9.

pra çacvato adāçuṣo gayasya AV.20.37.1^a. *Misprint for yaj çacvato etc. g. v.*

praçasā bahū MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.

praçastām dhihi yapaṣām brhantam RV.10.91.15^d; VS.20.79^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 146.12; KS.38.9^d; TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.

praçastam ie çarum asmāi kṛṇoti RV.10.160.3^d; AV. 20.96.3^d.

praçastaye kam avṛṇita sukratūh RV.9.70.6^d.

praçastaye paviravasya mahna RV.1.174.4^b.

praçastaye mahinā rathavate RV.1.122.11^d.

praçastāh stha kalyāṇyāh MS.4.2.3; 24.15; MÇ.9.5.1. Cf. *neri*.

praçastāh stha çobhanāh priyāh AG.2.10.8. Cf. *prec*.

praçastikṛd brahmaṇe no vy ucha RV.1.113.19^e.

praçastim naḥ kṛṇta rudrīyāsah RV.5.57.7^e.

praçastibhir dadhire yajñīyāsah RV.1.148.3^b.

praçastibhir mahayase dive-dive RV.6.15.2^d.

praçastim amba nas kṛdhi RV.2.41.16^d.

praçasta ātmanā prajāya paçubhiḥ prajāpatim prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.

praçastāh pra suhi (KÇ. suhi; MÇ. suva; ApÇ. suva pra suhi) AÇ.5.11.1; ÇÇ.7.14.9; KÇ.9.14.19; ApÇ.12.29.14; MÇ.2.4.6.27.

praçastar yaja MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: praçastah Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.2.16.

praçastā kratunāṇi RV.2.5.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.15.7^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.

praçastā potā janusā purohitāh RV.1.94.6^e.

praçastrā tam upeta ÇB.11.5.9.5^e.

praçastrād a pibatam soṇyam madhu RV.2.36.6^e.

praçāṣam soma sistrāte RV.9.66.6^b.

praçāṣam praçasabhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.

praçīrya çalyāṇām mukham MS.2.9.2^e; 122.2. See *niçtrya*.

pra çukṛaso vayojuvāh RV.6.65.26^a.

pra çukṛaitu devī manīṣ RV.7.34.1^a; MS.4.9.14^a; 134.11; AB.5.10; KB.22.9; PB.1.2.9^e; 6.6.16^a; TA.4.17.1^a. Ps: pra çukṛaitu devī ÇÇ.10.5.23; 13.18; pra çukṛaitu AÇ.8.8.4; pra çukṛa IÇ.1.10.21. Cf. BrhD.5.165.

pra çundhyuvām varuṇāya preṣṭhām RV.7.88.1^a. P: pra çundhyuvam ÇÇ.12.10.12.

pra çuçeatyā usaso na ketuh RV.10.89.12^a.

pra çmaçru (SV. çmaçrubhir) dodhuvad nrđhvathā bhnt (SV. nrđhvadhā bhuvāt) RV.10.23.1^e; SV.1.334^e.

pra çmaçru haryato dudhot RV.10.26.7^e.

pra çyāvāçva dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.1^a. Cf. BrhD.5.37.

pra çyenah çyenobhya āputatvā RV.4.26.4^b.

pra çyeno na madiram aṇçum asmāi RV.6.20.6^a.

praçravaṣo maruto achoktā RV.5.41.16^e.

praçtayo yuktā anusamivahanti AV.10.8.8^b.

praçtīm dhāvantaḥ haryoḥ AV.20.128.15^a; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^a.

praçtīr vahati rohitāh RV.1.39.6^b; 8.7.28^b; AV.13.1.21^b.

praçtīm niçertya prāyachat AB.8.22.5^e.

pra samhr̥ṣṭinam ājiguh IÇ.9.10.6^b. See pra viṣṭinam.

pra sakṣaṇo divyāh kapvahoṣa RV.5.41.4^a.

pra sakṣati pratimāṇam prthivyaḥ AV.5.2.7^d. See pra sakṣate.

pra sa kṣayām tirate vi mahir isah RV.7.59.2^e; 8.27.16^a.

pra saṁgiraḥ pra varupaṇi minanti RV.10.89.9^b.

pra sa janyāni tāriṣah ÇÇ.6.7.10^e.

pra satyāvanam avatho bhareṣu AV.4.29.19.2^b.

pra sadam itī srativāte dadhanyuḥ RV.4.3.12^d.

prasadya bhasmanā yonim VS.12.38^a; TS.4.2.3.3^a; MS. 2.7.10^a; 88.10; KS.16.10^a; ÇB.6.8.2.6. Ps: prasadya bhasmanā MÇ.6.1.4; prasadya KÇ.16.6.29.

pra sadyo agne aty eṣy anyan RV.5.1.9^a; TB.2.4.7.10^a.

pra sadyo dyumnā tirate taturih RV.6.68.7^d.

pra sadhr̥ṣṭir arjad viçvapaçandrāh RV.3.31.16^b.

pra saptaṁ padh̥tīm sumedhām RV.10.47.6^e.

pra saptaṁ pra saṇiṣanta no dhiyah RV.10.142.2^e.

pra sapta vadhr̥ir āçasā RV.8.73.9^e.

pra sapta-sapta tredhā hi cakramuḥ RV.10.75.19^e.

pra saptahoṭā sanakā arocata RV.3.29.14^a.

pra sa mitra marto astu prayasvan RV.3.59.2^e; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.3.12.9; 4.11.6; N.2.13. P: pra sa mitra MS.4.12.6; 197.8; TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.4.6.

pra sa (read su) mṛtyuṁ yuyotana HG.1.5.1^b. See *under* prathamam artim.

pra samrājām çarṣanInām RV.8.16.1^a; AV.20.44.1^a; SV.1.144^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.13.6. P: pra samrājām AÇ.6.4.10; VHDh.6.38; 8.14; Rvidh.2.31.1.

pra samrājām asurasya etc.: see pra samrājo.

pra samrājām prathamam adhvārāṇam TS.1.6.12.3^a. See *virājantaḥ*.

pra samrāje br̥hate manma nu priyam RV.6.68.9^a. P: pra samrāje br̥hate ÇÇ.12.10.4.

pra samrāje br̥had arcā gabhiram RV.5.85.1^a; KS.12.15^a. Cf. BrhD.5.89.

pra samrājo (SV. samrājām) asurasya praçastim (SV. praçastam) RV.7.6.1^a; SV.1.78^a; KB.22.9. P: pra samrājah ÇÇ.10.5.24. Cf. BrhD.5.161.

prasasrārāṇam anu dirghāya cakṣase AV.6.39.1^e.

prasasrārāṇasya nahusasya çeṣah RV.5.12.6^d.

prasasrārāṇo anu barhir vṛṣā çīçul RV.5.44.3^e.

pra sarāṣte dirgham āyuh prayakṣe RV.3.7.1^d.

prasavaç copayāmaç ca kṛtāç çārnavaç ca dhārṇasiç ca dravinām ca bhagaç çantarikṣam ca sindhuç ca samudraç ca sarasvāṇ ca viçvavyacāç ca to yaṇi diviṣmo yaç ca no dvesti tam eṣām jambhe dadhma svahā ApMB.1.10.7 (ApG.3.8.10).

prasavāya tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.

prasavāya svahā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; *63.17; 1.11.8; 169.20; 3.4.2; 46.18; 3.12.12; 164.1; KS.14.1.8; 40.4; ÇB.9.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.

pra savitur havāmaḥ VS.22.11^b.

pra sa viçvebhir agnibhiḥ SV.2.85^a.

prasave ta ud tirate RV.9.50.2^a; SV.2.55^e.

pra savyena maghavan yaṇsi rāyah RV.5.36.4^e.

pra sasraja rodast antarikṣam RV.5.85.3^b; N.10.4^b.

pra sasahise puruhūta çatrn RV.10.180.1^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 184.15; 4.14.18; 248.17; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a; 3.5.7.4^a; AÇ.16.1; 3.7.11; 4.11.6. Ps: pra sasahise puruhūta ApÇ.18.17.4; pra sasahise KS.10.12; ÇÇ.1.8.12.

pra sasur dhenavo yatha RV.5.53.7^b.

pra sakamukṣe areatā gaṇāya RV.7.58.1^a.
 pra saksate pratimānāni bhūri RV.10.120.6^d; AV.20.107.9^d; N.11.21^d. See pra sakṣati.
 pra sâ kṣitir asura yā mahi priyā RV.1.151.4^a.
 prasādhanyāi devyāi svāha ApMB.2.8.7 (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18.
 pra sādhiṣṭhebbhiḥ pathibhir nayanu RV.7.64.3^b.
 prasārya sakhyaṁ paṭasi TA.4.35.1^a; HG.1.17.2^a.
 pra sâ vāci suṣṭutir maghonām RV.7.58.6^a.
 pra sindhavo javaśā cakramanta RV.4.22.6^d.
 pra sindhubhyaḥ pra giribhyo mahitvā RV.1.109.6^c; TS.4.2.11.1⁹; MS.4.10.4^c; 152.16; KS.4.15^c.
 pra sindhubhyo riricāno mahitvā RV.10.89.11^d.
 pra sindhubhyo ririce pra kṣitibhyaḥ RV.10.89.11^d.
 pra sindhum acāḥ bhrātī maṇiśā RV.3.33.5^c; N.2.25^c.
 pra stm adityo asṛjād vidharta RV.2.28.4^a. P: pra stm adityo asṛjat N.1.7.
 pra sugopā yavasām dhenavo yathā RV.3.45.3^c; SV.2.107^c.
 pra su gmanā dhiyāsānasya saksanī RV.10.32.1^a; ApMB.1.1.1^a (ApG.2.4.2). Cf. BrhD.7.34.
 pra su jyeṣṭhām nicirābhyān brhan namaḥ RV.1.136.1^a.
 pra sudāsam avatām trtsubhiḥ saha RV.7.83.6^d.
 pra sunvataḥ cācpata RV.8.37.1^b.
 pra sunvata stuvataḥ cāisam āvāḥ RV.1.33.7^d.
 pra sunvānasyāndhasaḥ (SV.PB. sunvānasyāndhasaḥ) RV.9.101.13^a; SV.1.553^a; 2.124^a, 736^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra sumatīn savitar vāya ūtaye AV.4.25.6^a.
 pra sumartyaṇ (ApMB. su mṛtyuṇ) yuyotana SMB.1.6.14^b; ApMB.2.3.1^b. See under prathamam artīn.
 pra sumedhā gatuvīd vipravedaḥ RV.9.92.3^a.
 pra sulānti tē pītā TS.7.4.19.4^c; KSA.4.8^c; TB.3.0.7.5. See pratilāmti.
 pra su va āpo mahimānam uttamam RV.10.75.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.115.
 prasuvāna indur akṣaḥ RV.9.66.28^a.
 prasuvānaḥ soma ṛtayuḥ ciketa TS.2.2.12.3^b.
 pra suvānāso brhaddiṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b. See pra svānāso.
 pra suvāno akṣaḥ sahasradharaḥ RV.9.109.16^a. See pra vājy.
 pra suvāno dhārāyā tanā RV.9.34.1^a.
 pra su viçvān rakṣaso dhakṣy agne RV.1.76.3^a.
 pra suçāṇas matibhiḥ tṛiṣṭmahī RV.2.23.10^d.
 pra su çrutām surādhasam RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^a; AV.20.51.3^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.31.18. P: pra su çrutām ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.49 (Val.1).
 pra su sa vibhyo maruto vir astu RV.4.26.4^a.
 pra suṣṭuti stanayantām ruvantam RV.5.42.14^a. Cf. BrhD.5.38.
 pra su stomām bharaṭa vājyantaḥ RV.8.100.3^a.
 pra sū ta indra pravatā haribhyām RV.3.30.6^a; AV.3.1.4^a.
 prasūtāḥ devena savitrā daivyaḥ mitrāvaruṇābhyām ÇB.4.6.6.8.

prasūtā devena savitrā daivyaḥ āpa undantu te tanūm dṛghāyutvāya varcase ApÇ.8.4.1. *Cadenced prose.*
 pra sū tirā çacrbhir ye ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).6^c; AA.1.2.1.3.
 prasūto devona savitrā (ApÇ. adds brhaspateḥ sadane sīdām) KÇ.2.1.2.4; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 prasūto bhakṣam akaranī carav api RV.10.167.4^a.
 pra sū na āyur jivase tīretana RV.8.18.22^a.
 pra sū na etv adhvareḥ RV.8.27.3^a.
 pra sū nayanta grbhayana iṣṭau RV.1.148.3^c.
 pra sūnava rbhūpām RV.10.176.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.74.
 pra sūntā diçamāna ṛtena RV.3.31.21^c.
 pra sū mahe suçarāṇāya modhām RV.5.42.13^a. P: pra sū mahe suçarāṇāya ÇÇ.13.4.3.
 pra sūraç cakranī vṛhatād abhike RV.1.174.5^c; 4.16.12^d.
 pra sṛjate vananikaram AV.20.136.13^b.
 pra sṛtvarīṇām atī sindhur ojaśā RV.10.75.1^d.
 pra senānīḥ çūro agre rathānām RV.9.96.1^a; SV.1.533^a. P: pra senānīḥ VHDh.8.33; Svidh.1.4.19; 3.6.2.
 pra so agne tavotibhiḥ RV.8.19.30^a; SV.1.108^a; 2.117^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a; KS.12.14^a; AÇ.7.8.1. P: pra so agne ÇÇ.12.10.7; ÇÇ.19.27.17.
 pra soṭā jīro adhvareṣv asthāt RV.7.92.2^a; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.9.2. Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
 pra soma indra sarpatu RV.8.17.7^c; AV.20.5.1^a.
 pra soma indra hūyate RV.8.82.5^c.
 pra soma devavītaye RV.9.107.12^a; SV.1.514^a; 2.117^a; PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.7.4; 3.4.11.
 pra somapā apasā santu nemo RV.1.54.8^b.
 pra soma madhumattamāḥ RV.9.63.16^a.
 pra soma yāhi dhārāyā RV.9.66.7^a.
 pra soma yāhīndrasya kukṣā RV.9.109.18^a; SV.2.512^a.
 pra somasya pvaçānyayormayaḥ RV.9.81.1^a.
 pra somāya vyaçvavat RV.9.65.7^a.
 pra somāsaḥ svādhyāḥ RV.9.31.1^a.
 pra somāso adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.1^a; SV.2.311^a.
 pra somāso madacyutaḥ RV.9.32.1^a; SV.1.477^a; 2.119^a; PB.11.5.1.
 pra somāso vipaçcīlāḥ RV.9.33.1^a; SV.1.478^a; 2.114^a; PB.11.3.1.
 pra somo atī dhārāyā RV.9.30.4^a.
 pra sapaçvāya prātirann āyur jivase RV.1.44.6^c.
 pra sapaçvāya çrudhī havam RV.1.45.3^d; N.3.17^d.
 pra sapaçvāya ni toçaya RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^d.
 pra skandhān pra çīro jahi AV.12.5.67.
 pra skannāḥ (KS. skannāḥ) jāyatām havīḥ KS.35.4^d; KÇ.25.12.9^d; ApÇ.9.17.1^d.
 pra skambhadeṣā anavabhrādhasaḥ RV.1.166.7^a.
 prastabdham aśi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 prastareṇa paridhina VS.18.63^a; TS.5.7.7.2^a; KS.40.13^a; ÇB.9.5.1.48^a.
 prastareṇāḥ paridheyaç (VSK. paridhayaç) ca devaḥ VS.2.18^b; VSK.2.4.6^b; KS.1.12^b; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See next.
 prastareṇāḥ barhiṣadaç ca devaḥ TS.1.1.13.2^b; MS.1.1.13^b; 9.3; Kāuç.6.9^b. See prec.
 prastāvna tvā chandasaḥ śādayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.

prastutāṃ viṣṭutāṃ saṃhetutāṃ kalyāṇaṃ viṣvartpam TB.3.10.1.2. P: prastutāṃ viṣṭutāṃ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApC.19.12.5.
 prastutir vām dhāma na prayuktih RV.1.153.2^a.
 prastṛptāṃ stambinir ekaṇṇāḡ AV.8.7.4^a.
 prastoka in nu rādhāsas ta indra RV.6.47.22^a. P: prastokāḡ ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.140.
 prastotar vācam yacha MÇ.2.3.5.19.
 prastotar vārāharaṃ sāma gāya ApC.15.14.2. See vārāharaṃ.
 prastotāḡ sāma gāya MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.13; ApC.13.20.3; 15.13.9. P: prastotāḡ MÇ.2.5.4.25; — 4.4.11.
 prastotāḡ sāmāni gāya MS.4.9.2: 123.2; TA.4.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; ApC.15.6.1.
 pra stomam urvartpam Kauç.107.2^a.
 pra stomā yanty (SV. yantv) agnaye RV.8.103.6^d; SV.1.44^d; 2.933^d.
 pra stomāso gīyamāṇāso arkāḡ RV.6.69.2^d.
 pra stoṣad upa gāsīsat RV.8.81.5^a.
 prasthāyendragñibhyāṃ somaṃ vocato yo (AÇ.ÇÇ. vocatop) asman brāhmaṇāṃ brāhmaṇāḡ hvayadhvam KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
 prasthāvad rathavahanam AV.3.17.3^d; VS.12.71^e; TS.4.2.5.6^e; MS.2.7.12^d: 91.18; KS.16.12^d; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VAdh.2.34^a.
 prasthāvāno māpa sthāta samanyavaḡ RV.8.20.1^b; SV.1.401^b.
 praesthitam (sc. preṣya) KÇ.6.6.26; 8.16.
 praesthitā vo madhuçutāḡ (VSK.MS.çççutāḡ) VS.21.42^b; VSK.23.43^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^b.
 praesthitāç çāpi sarvaçāḡ Vait.19.20^d.
 praesthīr ivorāḡ RV.8.75.8^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 175.8; KS.7.17^b.
 praśnāpayanta ūrmayaḡ SV.2.680^d. See next.
 praśnāpayanty ūrminam RV.9.98.6^d. See prec.
 pra sma vājeṣu no-va RV.8.60.10^b; SV.2.895^b.
 pra sma minaty ajarah RV.5.7.4^d; KS.35.14^d. See prāsmā minoty.
 praśyandi tvaca utpataḡ ÇB.14.6.9.31^b; BrhU.3.9.31^b.
 pra syandra yatho manuṣo na hotā RV.1.180.9^b.
 pra syandra yāta tmanā RV.5.52.8^d.
 pra syandraṣo dhuntām RV.5.87.3^e.
 pra svadhitrva riyate RV.5.7.8^b.
 praśvāḡ stha preyam prajāyā bhuvane çoçeṣṭa ApMB.1.9.3 (ApG.2.6.11).
 pra svādanam pitūnam RV.5.7.6^c.
 pra svādmāno (KS. svādyamāno) rasānām RV.1.187.5^g; KS.40.8^e.
 pra svāṇāso bhaddeveṣu harayaḡ SV.1.555^b. See pra suvāṇāso.
 pra svāṇāso rathā iva RV.9.10.1^a; SV.2.469^a.
 pra svām matim atirac çhāçadanāḡ (MS. oṇā çāo) RV.1.33.13^d; MB.4.14.13^d: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^d; N.6.16.
 pra haṇāsas tṛpalaṃ manyum (SV. tṛpala vagnum) aha RV.9.97.8^a; SV.2.467^a.

praharṣiṇāṃ madirasya made mṛśāḡ astv atha tvā honyāṃ KS.27.1. See next.
 praharṣiṇo madirasya made mṛśāḡ astu ApC.12.11.9. See prec.
 pra havyam agnir amṛteṣu vocat RV.6.15.10^d; TS.2.5.12.5^d; KS.7.16^d.
 pra havyāni gṛhṭvanty asmāḡ TB.2.5.8.3^a; ÇÇ.3.18.15^a; ApC.8.20.5^a.
 pra hastāu na yathā riṣat AV.19.49.10^b.
 prahām apnotu māyayā AV.4.38.3^d.
 prahāvāri (ApC. rri) stha KS.15.6; ApC.18.13.8. See aprahāvāri.
 pra hi kratūḡ vṛtho yaṃ vanuthaḡ RV.2.30.6^a. Cf. BrhD.4.84.
 pra hipomi pathibhiḡ pitṛyapāḡ AV.12.2.10^b.
 pra hi tvā pūṣam ajīraṃ na yāmani RV.1.138.2^a.
 pra hinvāna rtaḡ brhat RV.9.107.15^d; SV.2.207^d.
 pra hinvāṇāso indavaḡ RV.9.64.16^a.
 pra hinvāno janitā rodasyoḡ RV.9.90.1^a; SV.1.536^a.
 pra hi ririksa ojaḡ RV.8.88.5^a. See pra yo ririksa.
 prahutaḡ pitṛkarmaṇā ÇÇ.1.10.7^e.
 prahetāram aprahitam RV.8.99.7^b; AV.20.105.3^b; SV.1.283^b.
 pra hotā gurtamanā urapāḡ RV.6.63.4^e.
 pra hotā jāto mahān nabhovit RV.10.46.1^a; SV.1.77^a.
 pra hotā mandro ririca upāke RV.7.42.3^b.
 pra hotraḡ çimya vṛtho adhvaram RV.1.151.3^d.
 pra hotre pūrvyaḡ vacaḡ RV.3.10.5^a; SV.1.98^a; TS.3.2.11.1^a.
 prahoṣe cid araruṣaḡ RV.1.150.2^b.
 pra hy aḡ manāḡ RV.10.26.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.23.
 prahriyamāṇyāṇu brūhi TS.6.3.5.4. P: prahriya-māṇyā ÇB.3.4.1.23; KÇ.5.2.4; ApC.7.13.5.
 prākchāye kuñjarasya ca ViDh.7.8.53^d; MDh.3.274^d.
 prāktād apaktād (AV. prākto apakto) adharād udaktāt (AV. udaktāḡ) RV.7.104.19^e; AV.8.4.19^e.
 prāktubhya indraḡ pra vṛdho aśabhyāḡ RV.10.89.11^a.
 prākto apakto etc.: see prec. but one.
 prākto apācīm anayaṃ tad enām AV.1.14.3.3^d. See prācīm avācīm.
 prākramiṣam uṣasām agriyeva RV.10.95.2^b; ÇB.11.5.1.7^b.
 prākramāso chundhyur ajahād uṣā anah RV.10.138.5^d.
 prāk samo atidrutāḡ MS.3.11.7^b: 150.6. See prāñ etc.
 prāḡ apāḡ udag adharāk (MS.MÇ. apāḡ adharag udag) sarvatas (TS.KS. tas; MS. etas) tvā diçā (MS. diçā) a dhavantu VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21. Ps: prāḡ apāḡ udag adharāk TS.6.4.4.3; ÇB.3.9.4.21. Ps: prāḡ apāḡ udag adharāk MÇ.2.3.4.4; prāḡ apāk KÇ.9.4.20.
 prāḡād devapurā ayam AV.5.28.9^d.
 prāḡnaye tavase bharadhvam RV.7.5.1^a. P: prāḡnaye Rvidh.2.25.2. Cf. BrhD.5.161.
 prāḡnaye brhate yajūniyāya RV.5.12.1^a. P: prāḡnaye brhate AÇ.4.13.7.
 prāḡnaye vācam traya RV.10.187.1^a; AV.6.34.1^a; AB.5.21.19. Ps: prāḡnaye vācam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.11.4; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 6.4.1; prāḡnaye Kauç.31.4; Rvidh.4.23.4.

- prāgnaye** viṣvaṇṣe dhiyamāṇe RV.7.13.1^a. Cf. BṛhD. 5.161.
- prāgne** tiṣṭha janāṁ ati RV.8.60.16^d.
- prāgruvo** nabhanvo na vakvāḥ RV.4.19.7^a.
- prāk** somo etc.: see *next but one*.
- prāṇ** viṣam patir ekaṁ tvaṁ vi rāja AV.3.4.1^b.
- prāṇ** (VS.TB. prāṇ) somo alidrutāḥ VS.19.3^b; VSK. 21.3^b; ÇB.12.7.3.10^b; TB.2.6.1.2^b; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. Ps: prāṇ somah Vait.30.8; prāṇ KÇ.19.2.10. See *pratec*.
- prācā** gavyantāḥ prthuparçavo yayuḥ RV.7.83.1^b.
- prācājīhvām** dhvasayantāḥ tṛṣucyutām RV.1.140.3^o.
- prācāmānyo** abhāsana RV.8.61.9^d.
- prācāhinvan** manasā sapta viprah RV.3.31.5^b.
- prācikitat** sūryam yajām agnim RV.7.80.2^d.
- prāci** prayaty adhvarē RV.8.13.30^b.
- prāci** hy edhi AÇ.5.13.14. See *prāci* ehi.
- prācīm** hotrām pratirantv itāṁ narā RV.8.101.8^o.
- prāci** ca pratiet ca vasuṇām rudrāṇām adityānām TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.
- prāci** juṣāṇā vetv ājyasya svāhā TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.15. See *next but one*.
- prācīm** jvatum akṣitām (ÇÇ.ÇG. akṣitim) AV.7.17.2^b; TS.3.3.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 19.5.12; AÇ.6.14.16^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b; ÇG.1.2.2.7^b; ApMB.2.11.3^b; N.11.11^b.
- prācīm** juṣāṇā prāci ājyasya vetu svāhā AÇ.5.13.14. See *prāci* but one.
- prāci** dik VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4; 7.1.9; 1.5.11; 80.7; 2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.3; 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.5; 2.13.21; 166.13; KS.7.2.9; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 17.2.2; 3.6; 20.14; MÇ.1.6.2.14; —6.1.7; —6.2.1; —6.2.2; ApMB.2.17.14; HG.2.16.9; MG.1.11.15. Cf. *prācīm* a roha.
- prāci** dig agnir adhipatir asito raksitādityā savah AV.3.27.1. Cf. Kauç.14.25; 50.13, and AV.12.3.55.
- prācidigadhipataya** indraya namah MÇ.11.7.1.
- prāci** diṣṭāṁ sahayacā yacasvatī TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 188.6; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
- prāci** diṣṭāṁ TS.4.3.3.1; ApÇ.16.3.2.2; 20.20.10.
- prāci** dyāvaprthivi brahmaṇā kṛdhi RV.2.2.7^c; TS.2.2.12.6^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 180.9.
- prācinām** sdat (MS. sdat) pradiçā prthivyaḥ VS.20.39^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.2; KS.3.8.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b. Cf. *prācinām* barhiḥ.
- prācinām** jyotiḥ pradiçā diçantā RV.10.110.7^d; AV.5.12.7^d; VS.29.32^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.8; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.12^d.
- prācinām** jyotiḥ haviṣā vṛdhataḥ VS.20.42^d; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.9; KS.3.8.6^d; TB.2.6.8.3^d.
- prācināpakṣā** vyosā AV.3.25.3^c.
- prācinām** anyad anu vartate rajāḥ RV.10.37.3^c.
- prācinām** ūrdhvam adharag apāg udag devaḥ pāntu yajamānam amṛtam rāt (read amṛtam mṛtat?) KS.39.1.
- prācinām** barhiḥ pradiçā prthivyaḥ RV.10.110.4^a; AV.5.12.4^a; VS.29.29^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.1; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.2^a; N.8.9^a. Cf. *prācinām* sdat.
- prācinām** barhiḥ ojaṣā RV.11.188.4^a.
- prācināraçmim** ahutaṁ ghṛtēna RV.10.36.6^a.
- prāci** nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21; 167.2; ApMB.2.17.16 (ApÇ.7.18.12).
- prācinena** manasā barhaṇsvatā RV.1.54.5^o.
- prācino** yajñāḥ sudhitāṁ hi barhiḥ RV.7.7.3^a.
- prāci** pretam adhvarāṁ kalpayantī VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.17. Ps: prāci pretam adhvarām ApÇ.11.6.11; prāci pretam KÇ.8.4.3. *Metrical*.
- prācin** anu pradiçāṁ yati cektat SV.2.94.1^a. See *parvām* anu etc.
- prācin** anu pradiçāṁ prehi vidvāṁ VS.17.66^a; TS.4.6.5.1^a; 5.4.7.1; MS.1.6.2^a; 86.18; KS.7.13^a; 18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; 2.1.22^a; MÇ.1.5.4.7; 7.3.4.1. Ps: prācin anu pradiçām ApÇ.5.14.5; 17.15.1; prācin anu MS.2.10.6; 138.3.
- prācin** avācīm avayann ariṣṭyāi TA.6.12.1^d. See *prākto* apācīm.
- prācin** a roha (MS.KS. tiṣṭha) VS.10.10; MS.2.6.10.69.15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; KÇ.15.5.23. Cf. *prāci* dik.
- prācin** u devāçvinaḥ dhiyam me RV.7.67.5^a.
- prācin**-prācin pradiçām a rabhethām AV.12.3.7^a. P: prācin-prācin Kauç.61.1. Cf. *under* anvarabhethām anu.
- prāci** vāçva sunvate mimita it RV.8.12.12^o.
- prāciç** cakāra nṛtamah caçbhiḥ RV.7.6.4^b.
- prāciç** cojjagāhire ApÇ.21.20.3^d. See *tāḥ* prāciya.
- prāciç** devaṣāḥ pra ṇayanti devayum RV.1.83.2^c; AV.20.25.2^c.
- prāciç** dayat sudughā vavre antaḥ RV.5.31.3^o.
- prāci**-si PB.1.9.7.
- prāci** aṣi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; KSA.39.9.
- prāciyā** tvā diçāgninā devatayā gāyatrena chandasāgneç çira upadadhāmi KS.22.5.
- prāciyā** tvā diçā sadayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11; 115.9; ApÇ.17.7.6; MÇ.6.2.2.
- prāciyā** diçāḥ çalāyā namo mahimne AV.9.3.25.
- prāciyā** diças tvam indrāsi rajā AV.6.98.3^a. See *prāciyām* diças tvam.
- prāciyā** diçā etc.: see *prāciyām* diçā devā.
- prāciyā** diçābhiḥ asanty asman AV.4.40.1^b.
- prāciyām** tvā diçā purā sainvṛtaḥ svadhayām a dadhāmi AV.18.3.30. P: prāciyām tvā diçā Kauç.80.53.
- prāciyām** tvā diçā vasavo abhiçāciantu tejaṣe Rvidh.4.22.2. Cf. *next*.
- prāciyām** tvā diçā vasavo devaḥ çābhiç caiva pañca-viṇçāir ahobhir abhiçāciantv etena ca trenaitena ca yajūṣaitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ samrajyāya AB.8.19.1. Cf. *prēc*.
- prāciyām** diçā tvam indrāsi rajā TS.2.4.14.1^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 181.9; KS.8.17^a. Ps: prāciyām diçā tvam indra ApÇ.19.22.4; prāciyām diçā MÇ.5.1.10.21. See *prāciyā* diçā.
- prāciyām** diçā (MS.KS.MÇ. prāciyā diçā; ÇÇ. prāciyā diçā saha) devā rṇvijo mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.3; MS.1.4.2; 48.10; 1.4.7; 54.13; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.4.14.4; MÇ.1.4.3.8.
- prāciyām** diçā çiro ājasya dhihi AV.4.14.7^o.

prācyāvayad acyutā brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.2^c.
 prācy ehi prācy bhi TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.14. See
 prāci vi edhi.
 prācyāi tvā diço-gṇaye-dhipataye-sitāya rakṣitra adityāye-
 sumate AV.12.3.55^a. P: prācyāi tvā diço Kauç.63.22.
 Çf. AV.3.27.11.
 prācyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 prācyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.14; 3.12.8: 163.4; KSA.1.6.
 prājāpatya udumbarāḥ GG.4.7.24^d.
 prājāpatyam anu vakṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 prājāpatyam asi LÇ.2.3.7.
 prājāpatyaṁ pavitram RVKh.9.67.3^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a;
 ApÇ.10.7.13^a.
 prājāpatyaṁ medhyaṁ jātavedasaḥ AV.18.4.12^b, 13^d.
 prājāpatyaç caruḥ VS.29.60.
 prājāpatyānām tān tvāhaṁ mayi puṣṭikāṁ juhomi
 svāhā Kauç.106.6.
 prājāpatyān vi dhānute Kauç.102.2^b.
 prājāpatyābhyāṁ svāhā AV.19.23.26.
 prājāpatyā me samid asi sapatnakṣayaḥ TA.4.41.3.6.
 prājāpatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: prājāpatyaḥ PB.6.5.6.
 prājma tad idam nu tat RV.8.46.28^d.
 prāñcaṁ yajñam cakṛma vardhatām gñ RV.3.1.2^a. P:
 prāñcaṁ yajñam cakṛma KB.26.14.
 prāñcaṁ yajñam notāram adhvaram RV.10.46.4^b.
 prāñcaṁ yajñam pra payata sakṛyāḥ RV.10.101.2^d.
 prāñcaṁ vasubhyāḥ pra naya pracetaḥ RV.10.87.9^b;
 AV.8.3.9^b.
 prāñcaṁ kṛṇoty adhvaram RV.1.18.8^b.
 prāñcaṁ no yajñam pra payata sādhyā RV.10.66.12^b.
 prāñco agāma nṛtaye haṣya RV.10.18.3^c; AV.12.2.22^a.
 See prāñjo.
 prāñco madanty ukṣaṇo ajuryāḥ RV.3.7.7^c.
 prāñjanād uta parpadheḥ AV.4.6.5^b.
 prāñjogamā nṛtaye haṣya TA.6.10.2^a. See prāñco
 agāma.
 prāñjohir hinvaṇāḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.
 3.6.5.1.
 prāṇa PG.1.16.11.
 prā na āyur etc.: see pra na āyur etc.
 prāṇa āyusī vatsyāvah HG.1.5.13.
 prāṇa āyusī vasaṣu HG.1.5.13.
 prāṇa udānam apyagāt ÇB.11.5.3.8; KÇ.25.10.17; ApÇ.
 9.10.2.
 prāṇa uparaveṣu KS.34.15.
 prāṇaḥ prajā anu vaste AV.11.4.10^a.
 prāṇaḥ prajānam amṛtasya nabhiḥ AV.9.1.4^b.
 prāṇaḥ prajānam udayaty eṣa sūryaḥ MU.6.8^d; FraçU.
 1.8^d.
 prāṇaḥ yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
 prāṇaḥ yajñapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇaḥ yajñasya dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇaḥ saṁdhattam tān me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.
 12.22.8. See next.
 prāṇaḥ saṁdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11. See
 prec.

prāṇaḥ sarva upāsate AV.11.4.12^b.
 prāṇaḥ jinvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.
 1.10.5; Vait.26.1.
 prāṇaḥ jyotiç ca dadhmahe Kauç.97.8^d.
 prāṇate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 prāṇad aprāṇam nimisac ca yad bhuvāt AV.10.8.11^b.
 prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāḥ VS.17.15^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.
 2.10.1^a: 132.13; ÇB.9.2.1.17. Ps: prāṇadā apānadāḥ
 TS.5.4.5.3; MS.3.3.6: 39.12; KS.21.7; ApÇ.17.13.6;
 MÇ.6.2.4; prāṇadāḥ KÇ.18.3.8. See next.
 prāṇadā vyānadā apānadāḥ KS.17.17^a. P: prāṇadā
 vyānadāḥ KS.21.7. See prec.
 prāṇadhṛg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
 prāṇaḥ te prāṇena saṁdhadhāmi SMB.1.5.16^c.
 prāṇaḥ te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
 prāṇaḥ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prāṇaḥ te mā hiṁsiṣam KS.3.6. See prāṇam aśya.
 prāṇaḥ te cundhāmi VS.6.1.4; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 prāṇaḥ tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annādām annadyāya goptāram
 guptyāi TB.1.2.1.34; ApÇ.5.12.2. Çf. apāṇam etc.
 prāṇaḥ dattamumai yeshān vaḥ prāṇaḥ svāhā MS.2.3.4
 (bis): 30.19.20.
 prāṇam dikṣam upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.6.
 prāṇam dhṛṇa TS.1.7.1. See prāṇam me dhṛṇa.
 prāṇam devā anuprāṇanti TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a.
 prāṇam devā upāsate AV.11.4.11^b.
 prāṇam dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See next but one.
 prāṇam dehy amuṣmāi yasya te prāṇaḥ svāhā MS.2.3.4
 (ter): 30.18.21, 22.
 prāṇam dheti TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2. See prec. but one.
 prāṇam na vṛtyam nasi VS.21.49^c; TB.2.6.14.1^a. See
 prāṇan na.
 prāṇapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.11.
 prāṇapā me apāṇapāḥ VS.20.34^a. P: prāṇapā me KÇ.
 19.5.9.
 prāṇa prāṇaḥ trāyasa AV.19.44.4^a; Kauç.47.16^a.
 prāṇa prāṇaḥ me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.
 prāṇa badhnāmi tvā mayi AV.11.4.26^d.
 prāṇam aṅgebhyāḥ pary ācarantam (MÇ. aṅgebhyo-dhi
 niçcarantam) AV.2.34.5^b; TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.
 prāṇam anu preñkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
 prāṇam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.35.
 prāṇam annenāpyāyasa TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1;
 BDh.2.7.12.12.
 prāṇam apāṇaḥ vyāṇam udānaḥ samānaḥ tān vāyave
 TB.3.4.1.18.
 prāṇam amṛte (MÇ. amṛte prāṇaḥ) juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.
 4.14; MÇ.1.6.1.50.
 prāṇam aśya mā hiṁsiḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10.1: 128.12;
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. See prāṇam te mā.
 prāṇam aśyāpi nahyata AV.5.8.4^a.
 prāṇa mā mat parysvṛtaḥ AV.11.4.26^a.
 prāṇam ahau prajāpatim AV.11.4.12^d.
 prāṇam ahur mātariçvanam AV.11.4.15^a.
 prāṇam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.36^d; TB.2.6.20.1^d.
 prāṇam upavadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prāṇam prajābhyo amṛtam divas pari AV.4.15.10^d.

prāṇam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
 prāṇam me jinva (ÇÇ. jinva svāhā) KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.1.
 prāṇam me tarpayata (ÇÇ. tṛpṣa) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 prāṇam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prāṇam me dr̥ha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See prāṇam
 dr̥ha.
 prāṇam me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇam me pahi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2;
 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; KS.17.1.3;
 KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.4.7.11; 9.2; 6.8.1; ApÇ.12.
 21.2; 17.1.4; 5.13; MÇ.6.2.1. P: prāṇam me KÇ.17.
 8.20.
 prāṇaḥ ca tvāpāṇaḥ ca cṛṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 prāṇaḥ ca me-pāṇaḥ (KS. vyāṇaḥ) ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.
 7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.
 prāṇaḥ ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.2.
 prāṇaḥ ca me-çvamedhaḥ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1;
 KS.18.11. See next but one.
 prāṇaḥ cāpāṇaḥ ca KS.21.11.
 prāṇaḥ cāçvamedhaḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. See prec. but one.
 prāṇaḥ sūtraṇa pṛṇinā SMB.1.3.8^b.
 prāṇa somaṇthe me jāgṛhi PB.1.6.16. P: prāṇa soma^o
 IÇ.2.11.22.
 prāṇa ta āpyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.
 3.8.2.9.
 prāṇa tvāṇatu prāṇaḥ pibatu HG.1.13.17. Cf. brahma
 tvāṇatu.
 prāṇa tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 prāṇa sthah: see prāṇa sthah.
 prāṇasya ca me praṇa bhūyat TA.3.7.3.
 prāṇasya tvā paraspyai (MS. *spāya) cakṣuṣa tanuvah
 (MS. tanvas) pahi MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.11.3. Ps:
 prāṇasya tvā paraspyai TA.5.9.2; ApÇ.15.14.1; pra-
 ṇasya tvā MÇ.4.4.13.
 prāṇasya panthā amṛto (MS. *am) grahābhyām VS.19.
 90^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 154.6; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
 prāṇasya prāṇam uta cakṣuṣa cakṣuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^a;
 BrhU.4.4.21^a.
 prāṇasya brahmacārya asi (ApMB. asmi; HG. abhur
 asu) AG.1.20.8; HG.1.6.3; ApMB.2.3.30 (ApG.4.
 11.2); MG.1.22.5.
 prāṇasya vidvān samare na dhitrāh TS.3.2.8.2^b; MS.2.
 3.8^b: 36.18. See yajñasya etc.
 prāṇaḥ sindhūnām kalāṣāṇi aksiradāt AV.18.4.58^a. See
 under krāṇa 61^o.
 prāṇaḥ (ApÇ. prāṇa) sthah TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 prāṇa apāṇa iha te ramanām AV.8.1.1^b.
 prāṇāḥ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 prāṇāt tam nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayan dviṣ-
 mah AV.10.5.35.
 prāṇād apāṇam (KS. vyāṇam) samtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9;
 KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3; MÇ.6.2.2; MG.
 1.11.15.
 prāṇād vāyur ajāyata RV.10.90.13^d; AV.19.6.7^d; TA.
 3.12.6^d. Cf. crotād.
 prāṇād vyāṇam etc.: see prec. but one.

prāṇān (sc. cundhasva devayajnyai) Kauç.44.20.
 prāṇān amuṣya saṅgīrya AV.6.135.3^e.
 prāṇān amuṣya saṅgīrya AV.6.135.2^e.
 prāṇāṇam granthir asi TA.10.37.1; MahanU.16.2; ÇG.
 3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20; GG.2.10.28; HG.1.6.12; 21.4;
 MG.1.22.6; BDh.2.7.12.10; AuçDh.3.106. P: prāṇā-
 nam KhG.2.4.15.
 prāṇān atnasu bibhrati AV.11.5.22^b.
 prāṇān na vīryam nasi MS.3.11.5^e: 147.3. See pra-
 ṇam na.
 prāṇān paçuṣu TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1. See next.
 prāṇān paçuṣu yachatam MS.1.3.12: 35.1. See prec.
 prāṇān prāṇami Vait.7.22.
 prāṇān mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.
 prāṇān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 prāṇān samīkroçaiḥ MS.3.15.2: 178.7. See samīkroçān,
 and saṅghoṣān.
 prāṇān sma pratipadyate AB.8.22.8^d.
 prāṇāpāṇayoḥ AG.3.10.4; ÇG.2.18.2.
 prāṇāpāṇayor uruvyachā taya prapadye AG.3.10.6 (cor-
 rupt). See prāṇāpāṇa uruvyachā.
 prāṇāpāṇavyānōdānasamānā me cūdhantām TA.10.
 51.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.15. P: prāṇāpāṇa^o
 BDh.3.8.12.
 prāṇāpāṇavyānōdānasamānāḥ asprāṇa cvetavarnā sāṅ-
 khyayanasagotrā (!) gayatri caturviṅcatyakṣarā tripadā
 ṣaṭkukṣiḥ pañcaçroṇopānāyane viniyogah TAA.10.35.
 prāṇāpāṇa uruvyachā tvaya pra padye ÇG.2.18.3. See
 prāṇāpāṇayor uruvyachā.
 prāṇāpāṇān nyarbudē AV.11.9.11^b.
 prāṇāpāṇābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kauç.7.2.42.
 prāṇāpāṇābhyām guptiḥ cetaṁ himaḥ AV.2.28.4^d.
 prāṇāpāṇābhyām tvā satanuṁ karomi ApÇ.10.35.
 prāṇāpāṇābhyām tvā sayuja yuja yunajmi KS.40.2.
 prāṇāpāṇābhyām balam āvānti (SMB. abharanti; PG.
 ādadhana; HG. āvāhanti; ApMB. abharanti; MG.
 abhajantri) ÇG.2.2.1^e; SMB.1.6.27^e; PG.2.2.8^e; HG.1.
 4.4^e; ApMB.2.2.9^e; MG.1.22.10^e.
 prāṇāpāṇābhyām me varodasau pavethām MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 Cf. ApÇ.12.18.20. See prāṇasya me.
 prāṇāpāṇāṁ ajirām samicarantāu TA.3.14.3^b.
 prāṇāpāṇāḥ sammitā oṣadhībhīḥ AV.12.3.28^b.
 prāṇāpāṇāḥ cakṣuḥ crotām AV.11.7.25^a; 8.4^a, 26^a; TB.
 2.5.6.5^a. P: prāṇāpāṇu TB.3.12.1.1.
 prāṇāpāṇāḥ janayann ad vyāṇam AV.11.5.24^e. P: pra-
 ṇāpāṇu janayan GB.1.2.8 (bis).
 prāṇāpāṇāḥ ta upāṇçvartaryāmāḥ pātām MS.4.8.7;
 115.8; MÇ.3.8.3. See upāṇçvartaryāmāḥ.
 prāṇāpāṇāḥ te sayujāḥ iha stām AV.7.53.2^b.
 prāṇāpāṇāḥ deha idam çartam RVKh.6.45.1^b.
 prāṇāpāṇāḥ mā mā hāṣiṣām AV.16.4.5; TS.3.1.7.1;
 TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3.
 prāṇāpāṇāḥ mītyor mā pātām (AV. pātām svāhā) AV.2.
 16.1; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.
 14.19.3. P: prāṇāpāṇu Vait.4.20; Kauç.64.12.
 prāṇāpāṇāḥ me tarpaya PG.2.6.18; MG.1.9.25. Cf.
 apāṇam me tarpayata.

prāṇāpānau me pahi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12.

prāṇāpānau vrttiyavau AV.11.4.13^a; MuṇḍU.2.1.7^a.

prāṇāpānau saṁvidanau jahitam TA.3.14.3^a.

prāṇāya VHDh.5.258; Āuḍh.3.102.

prāṇāya tva VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 4.2.1; 3.3.3; 4.3; 5.2.4; 8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.5; 1.3.4; 3.1.11; 1.3.35; 4.2.2; 4.1.7; 9.11; 4.5.5; 7.1.14; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9 (bis); PB.1.10.5; 5.6.14; JB.1.14; ÇB.1.2.1.19, 21; 4.1.1.26, 27; TB.3.2.6.4; AA.5.1.4.5, 10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; KÇ.2.5.6; 9.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.21.6 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.7.7; 11.5; 17.7.3; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.3.21; — 7.1.1; BDh.3.8.11.

prāṇāya namaḥ AV.11.4.1; KSA.11.1; Kauç.55.17; 58.3.11. *Designated as prāṇah CalikaU.12.*

prāṇāya bhūridhāyase AV.6.41.2^b.

prāṇāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; TS.3.2.3.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. P: prāṇāya me KÇ.9.7.9; ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prāṇānabhyaṁ me.*

prāṇāya vyanāyapānāya TS.5.5.5.4.

prāṇāya surādhasa pūṇamāśāya svāhā TB.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. *See pūṇamāśāya surādhasa.*

prāṇāya svāha VS.22.23; 23.18; 39.3 (bis); TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9; 163.7; 3.12.20; 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; 14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TB.3.8.18.7; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; KÇ.20.4.32; 6.11; ApÇ.15.7.3; 17.4; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4; BrhU.6.3.4; MahānU.15.9; MU.6.9; BDh.2.7.12.3.

prāṇāyāntarikaśāya vayoḥhyo vāyave-dhīpataye svāha AV.6.10.2.

prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcase ojaṣe tejaṣe svataye subhū-taye svāha AV.19.45.6.

prāṇā va āpaḥ TA.10.22.1. *See prāṇo va.*

prāṇā çīçur mahimāṁ SV.1.570^a; 2.363^a; PB.13.5.3; 14.11.3. P: prāṇā çīçuh Svīdh.3.7.3. *See krāṇa etc.*

prāṇā sindhunāṁ kalaçāṁ acikradat SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a. *See under krāṇa etc.*

prāṇāhasya tṛṇasya ca AV.9.3.4^b.

prāṇīne svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

prāṇe te reto dadhāmy asau ÇG.1.19.4.

prāṇe tvam asi saṁdhātā TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.

prāṇe tvāmṛtam adadhāmy annadam annādyāya goptarāṁ guptyai TB.1.2.1.20.

prāṇena jīva mā mṛtāḥ AV.3.31.8^b.

prāṇena tiryāṇ prāṇatī AV.10.8.19^a.

prāṇena tve dvīpadāṁ catuṣpadam AV.8.2.4^a.

prāṇena tva bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

prāṇena tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.5.

prāṇena prāṇatām prāṇa AV.3.31.9^a.

prāṇena prāṇāḥ saṁtataḥ MÇ.1.3.1.22. *Çf. yajñena yajñāḥ.*

prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām vāyave samajāvā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6.

prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām svāha ApÇ.10.8.7. *See prāṇo me prāṇena.*

prāṇena rakṣaṇṁ aparāṁ kulāyam ÇB.14.7.1.13^a; BrhU.4.3.13^a.

prāṇena vatsena sahendraprokta ÇG.1.24.10^b.

prāṇena vāca manasaḥ bibharti (TB.2.5.8.7^b, bibharti) TB.1.2.1.27^b; 2.5.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.25.2^b. *See hr̥da vāca etc.*

prāṇena viçvatomukham AV.19.27.7^a.

prāṇena viçvatoviryam AV.3.31.7^a.

prāṇena samavādiran AV.11.4.6^b.

prāṇena sarasvatī viryam VS.20.80^b.

prāṇenāgnīḥ saṁ sṛjanti AV.19.27.7^a.

prāṇenāgne cakṣuṣā saṁ sṛjemaḥ AV.5.30.14^a.

prāṇenātmanvatām jīva AV.19.27.8^a.

prāṇenānnam aḥya svāha PG.1.19.4.

prāṇe nivīṣo-mṛtām (HG. nivīṣamṛtām) juḥomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.15.8.9; HG.2.11.5; ApMB.2.20.26 (ApÇ.8.21.9); BDh.2.7.12.3. *A variant, TA.10.34.1 reads, çraddhāyām prāṇe etc. See under amṛtām ca prāṇe.*

prāṇe sarvām pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.15^d.

prāṇe ha bhūtan bhavyām ca AV.11.4.15^a. *Çf. kale etc.*

prāṇāṁ te prāṇāṁ saṁdadhāmy asthībhir asthīni māṁsair māṁsāni tvacā tvacam PG.1.11.5.

prāṇo agnīḥ paramatma pañcavayubhir avṛtāḥ PrāṇagU.2^{ab}. *See prāṇo-agnīḥ.*

prāṇo adhvarīyur abhavat TB.3.12.9.3^a.

prāṇo apāno vyanāḥ AV.8.2.4.16^a.

prāṇo-agnīḥ paramatma vai pañcavayuh samāçṛitāḥ, sa pṛitāḥ pṛitāṁ viçvām viçvabhuk MU.6.9. *See prāṇo agnīḥ.*

prāṇo dātra edhi vayo (VSK.ÇÇ. mayo) mahyām prati-grahītre (ÇÇ. gṛhīate) VS.7.4.7; VSK.9.2.8; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.5.

prāṇodānāv imāu ÇB.12.4.3.7.

prāṇodānau vā asyātāu nānāvīryau prāṇodānu kurmaḥ ÇB.4.1.2.19.

prāṇo nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.

prāṇo mānu tiṣṭhatu AV.11.4.24^d.

prāṇo mā mā hṛsti TS.5.6.8.1.

prāṇo mṛtyuḥ prāṇas takmā AV.11.4.11^a.

prāṇo me prāṇena dikṣatām (KB. once, dikṣatām svāha) KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. *See prāṇena me.*

prāṇo me hotā sa mopahvayātām ŚR.2.7.

prāṇo yajñena kalpatām (MS.MÇ. kalpatē) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.14; 1.11.8; 169.16; 3.4.2; 4.6.17; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; — 7.1.3.

prāṇo rakṣatī viçvam ejaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^a.

prāṇo vā āpaḥ MahānU.14.1. *See prāṇa vā.*

prāṇo vīrtī prāṇo deçīrt AV.11.4.12^a.

prāṇo vai vāco bhūyān bahur me bhūyo bhūyat LÇ.1.2.5.

prāṇo vyanō-pāno mana akūtam agnīḥ KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.5^a.

prāṇo vyanō-pāno vaçāḥ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.

prāno-si KS.4.5; MÇ.4.2.28.
 prāno haviḥ MS.1.9.1; 13.12; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.1.8.1.1.
 prāno ha satyavadinam AV.11.4.11^c.
 prāno ha sarvasyeṣṣvaraḥ AV.11.4.10^c.
 prāno ha sūryaṇ candraṇāḥ AV.11.4.12^c.
 prāno hi bhūtānām āyuh TA.8.3.1^o (bis); TU.2.3.1^c (his).
 prātāḥ-prātār anṛtaḥ te vadanti AB.5.31.6^a.
 prātāḥ-prātār gṛhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.4^a.
 prātāḥ prātāḥsavasya (ApÇ.MÇ.śāsvasya) çukravato (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato) madhuçūta indrīya somān prasthitān preṣya ÇB.4.2.1.23; KÇ.9.10.14; ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
 prātāḥ prātāḥsavasyendṛāya (ApÇ.MÇ.śāsvasye^o) puro-
 dāçān prasthitān preṣya KÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.
 prātāḥ prātāḥsavasyendṛāya purodāçānām anubṛuḥi (ApÇ. also, avadīyamānānām anubṛuḥi, and preṣya) ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.
 prātāḥ-prātāḥ sāumanasasya datā AV.19.55.3^b.
 prātār agniḥ puruṣpriyaḥ RV.5.18.1^a; SV.1.8.7^a.
 prātār agniḥ prātār indrām havāmahe RV.7.4.1.1^a; AV.3.16.1^a; VS.34.34^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.1.14.1^a (ApG. 3.9.4). P: prātār agniḥ Kāuç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; prātār Rvidh.2.25.8. ÇÇ. BṛhD.5.170.
 prātaranuvākam upakuryāḥ LÇ.1.8.6.
 prātār jarothe jaraṇeva kṛpāya RV.10.40.3^a.
 prātārjitaḥ bhagam ugrām huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.7.41.2^a; AV.3.16.2^a; VS.34.35^a; TB.2.8.9.7^a; ApMB.1.14.2^a (ApG. 3.9.4); N.12.14^a. ÇÇ. BṛhD.5.170.
 prātardaniḥ keśatrāçir astu çreṣṭhāḥ RV.6.26.8^c.
 prātār devīm aditiḥ jōhaviṁ RV.5.69.3^a.
 prātār bhagām pūṣānām brahmanas patim RV.7.41.1^c; AV.3.16.1^c; VS.34.34^c; TB.2.8.9.7^c; ApMB.1.14.1^c.
 prātār makṣaṇ dhiyāvasur jagamyāt RV.1.58.9^d; 60.5^d; 61.16^d; 62.13^d; 63.9^d; 64.15^d; 8.80.10^d; 9.9.3.5^d; AV.20.35.16^d; KB.22.2.
 prātār mitrāvaruṇā prātār aṣvīnā RV.7.41.1^b; AV.3.16.1^b; VS.34.34^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.1^b.
 prātār yajadhvam aṣvīnā hinota RV.5.77.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 19.5.16; TB.2.4.3.13^a; N.12.5^a. P: prātār yajadhvam aṣvīnā MÇ.5.2.7.15.
 prātaryāvabhīr adhvarā SV.1.50¹. See prātaryāvāno adhvaram.
 prātaryāvabhīr a gatam RV.8.38.7^a; AB.6.10.6^a; KB.28.7; GB.2.2.20^a; 3.15^a; AÇ.5.7.6. P: prātaryāvabhīḥ ÇÇ.7.7.2.
 prātaryāvabhīr a gahi RV.5.51.3^b.
 prātaryāvabhyo devēbhyo-nubṛuḥi ApÇ.12.3.15. See devēbhyāḥ prātār.
 prātaryāvāṇām ratham indra sūnasim RV.10.63.14^c.
 prātaryāvāṇām vibhvaḥ vīçe-vice RV.10.40.1^c.
 prātaryāvāṇām madhuvāhanām ratham RV.10.41.2^b.
 prātaryāvāṇāḥ prathamā yajadhvam RV.5.77.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 19.6.11; KB.8.6; TB.2.4.3.13^a. P: prātaryāvāṇā AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.5.9.22.
 prātaryāvāṇāḥ rathīyeva virā RV.2.39.2^a.

prātaryāvāno adhvaram RV.1.44.13^d; VS.33.15^d; TB.2.7.12.5^d. See prātaryāvabhīr adhvarā.
 prātaryāvāno devāḥ svasti saṁpārāyantu ApÇ.6.8.4.
 prātaryāvāṇāḥ sahasṛta RV.1.45.9^a.
 prātaryuktena suvṛtā rathena TB.2.4.3.7^c.
 prātaryujāḥ nāsatyādhi tiṣṭhatāḥ RV.10.41.2^a.
 prātaryujā vi budhaya RV.1.22.1^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a; AÇ.5.5.12; N.12.4^a. P: prātaryujā AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 7.2.8; 11.7.4. See next.
 prātaryujāḥ vi mucyethām TS.1.4.7.1^a. See prec.
 prātār vastor (AÇ.ÇÇ. prātārvasar) namah svāhā MS.1.8.7; 12.5.16; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.4; MÇ.3.3.6; ÇÇ.5.4.5. See divā vastos.
 prātār veṣāya gopāya TB.3.7.4.18^c; ApÇ.1.14.6^c.
 prātār vōdhave dhavata Kāuç.10.7.2¹.
 prātār hi yajām aṣvīnā dadhāte RV.5.77.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 19.6.2; TB.2.4.3.13^c.
 prātār hoteva matsati RV.8.94.6^c; SV.2.1137^c.
 prātāç cāhno nīpyati TB.2.4.2.4^b.
 prātās tān apracētasah RV.9.98.11^d.
 prātāhsavana stuta ekaviṇṣaḥ GB.1.5.23^a.
 prātāhsavas tava hi pūrvapitūḥ RV.10.112.1^b; GB.2.3.14.
 prātāhsāve jusasva nah RV.3.52.4^b.
 prātāhsāve dhiyāvaso RV.3.28.1^c.
 prātār sutam apībo haryaça RV.4.35.7^a.
 prātār somam uta rudrām huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.7.41.1^d; AV.3.16.1^d; VS.34.34^d; TB.2.8.9.7^d; ApMB.1.14.1^d.
 prātār ratnām prātāritvā dadhāti RV.1.125.1^a. ÇÇ. BṛhD.3.140, 150, 153¹ (A).
 prātār rathenaçvīnā vā sakṣaḥ RV.8.22.15^b.
 prātār ratho navo yojī sasiḥ RV.2.18.1^a.
 prātāry agne prātārām na āyuh TS.4.7.15.7^d. See prātāry etc.
 prātārastaḥ jahitāsyāsur dasrā RV.1.116.10^c.
 prātārā bhedām sarvatāta muṣyāt RV.7.18.19^b.
 prādāḥ (SMB. edat) pītṛbhyāḥ svadhaya te akṣan RV.10.15.12^c; AV.18.3.42^c; VS.19.66^c; TS.2.6.12.5^c; ApÇ.1.10.14^c; SMB.2.3.17^c.
 prādurbhūto-ami raṣṭre-amin RVKh.5.87.7^c; MG.2.13.6^c.
 prāḍevir mayāḥ sahate durevāḥ RV.5.2.9^c; AV.8.3.24^c; TS.1.2.14.7^c; KS.2.15^c.
 prādhvarāṇām (continuing pate vaso: pratika of a khila) BṛhD.8.94.
 prānevadya nayasi RV.1.129.1^c.
 prānudhyāḥ pro aṣatayāḥ AV.7.114.2^b.
 prāntarikṣāt pra samudraṣya dhaseḥ RV.10.89.11^b.
 prāntār ṛṣaya sthāvīr (SV. prāntarikṣāt sthāvīr te) aṣṛṣata RV.9.86.4^c; SV.2.236^c.
 prāndhaḥ çṛṇāṇ çṛavayan sāy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.12^d.
 prāndhaḥ çṛṇāṇ ca tārīṣad vivakṣase RV.10.25.11^d.
 prāndhānsiva yajyave bharadhvam RV.5.41.3^d.
 prānyao cakram avṛhāḥ sūryasya RV.5.29.10^a.
 prānyā tantūḥ tirate dhatte anya AV.10.7.42^c.
 prānyān sapatnāḥ sahasā sahasā AV.7.35.1^a. P: prānyān Kāuç.36.33.

prāpaçyad vīro abhi pāṇasyaṁ rapam RV.10.113.4^b.
 prāpeyaṁ sarvā akūṭhā AV.3.20.9^a.
 prāpyāntaṁ karmaṇas tasya ÇB.14.7.2.8^a; BṛhU.4.4.8^c.
 prāpyāvaṁ mānuṣaṁ kāmān MG.2.11.11^c.
 prāmuṇīcātān drapim iva cyavanāt RV.1.116.10^b.
 prāmūṇ jayabhīme jayantu AV.6.126.3^a. See amūr aja-
 prāyachad ugrāḥ prānāyješū TS.3.4.4.1^b; PG.1.5.9^b.
 See vṛṣṇa ugrāḥ.
 prāyachad viçvā bhojānaṁ sudāse RV.7.18.17^d.
 prāyāṇāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3;
 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.
 prāyāṇiṣṭaḥ caturvīṇṣam AÇ.8.13.31^a.
 prāyāṇiṣṭaḥ tokmāni VS.19.13^b.
 prāyāṇiṣṭaḥ yo adhyeti AV.14.1.30^c.
 prāyāṇiṣṭaḥ anudhyānāṇi GB.2.2.5^a.
 prāyāṇiṣṭaḥ bhāṣajāṇi (?) sanīstavantāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 prāyāṇiṣṭaḥ svāhā VS.39.12.
 prāyāṇiṣṭaḥ svāhā VS.39.11. See prayāṇiṣṭaḥ.
 prāyus tāriṣṭāni ni rapāṇi mṛkṣatam RV.1.34.11^c;
 157.4^c; VS.34.47^c.
 prāye-prāye jīgīvaṇsāḥ syāma RV.2.18.8^d.
 prāyogeva çvātrya çasur oṭhā RV.10.106.2^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ rodasā mātaraḥ çuñiḥ RV.9.85.12^d.
 prāyūcāyān manave ketum abhām RV.3.34.4^c; AV.20.
 11.4^c; TB.2.4.3.7^c.
 prāyūcādaḥ dayamāno yuvākūḥ RV.1.120.3^c.
 prāyūcādaḥ samudriyāṇy aṇiḥ RV.4.16.7^b; AV.20.77.7^c.
 prāyūcādaḥ samudriyāḥ nadnām RV.7.87.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ āirayataṁ nadnām RV.6.72.3^c.
 prāyūcādaḥ nīcāḥ apasāḥ samudram RV.6.17.12^d.
 prāyūcādaḥ jagad vy u no rāyo akhyat RV.1.113.4^c.
 prāyūcādaḥ tuvimaghaṇṣaḥ dānam RV.5.33.6^d.
 prāyūcādaḥ sajōṣasāḥ RV.3.22.4^b; VS.12.50^b; TS.4.2.
 4.3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8. See prāyūcādaḥ.
 prāyūcādaḥ yuvam aṇvān RV.1.47.5^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ vājasāṭaye RV.8.8.21^d.
 prāyūcādaḥ te vajraṁ prthivī sacetāḥ RV.4.16.7^b; AV.20.
 77.7^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ toke tanaye tātūjānā RV.7.84.5^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ indro brahmaṇā vo vasiṣṭhā RV.7.33.3^d.
 prāyūcādaḥ viçveṣu çāmatitir ājīṣu RV.1.130.8^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ nas toke tanaye samatev ā RV.8.23.12^c.
 prāyūcādaḥ jūṭaye viçāḥ RV.1.127.2^c; SV.2.116.4^c; KS.
 39.15^c.
 prāyūcādaḥ nas tujaye vājasāṭaye RV.5.46.7^b; AV.7.49.1^b;
 MS.4.13.10^b; 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1^b; N.12.45^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ prthivīm anu AV.4.15.9^a.
 prāyūcādaḥ naḥ kaṇvaṁ trasadasyum āhave RV.10.150.5^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ namini sāpyān sasantam RV.6.20.6^c.
 prāyūcādaḥ manum dasyave kar abhikam RV.9.92.5^d.
 prāyūcādaḥ vāṇiḥ puruḥṭāṇi dhāmanāḥ RV.4.30.10^d; N.6.2^d.
 prāyūcādaḥ (comm. avartam: read āvar tam) indrah çāya
 dhāmantam TA.1.6.3^c. See āvat tam.
 prāyūcādaḥ cakrasya vartanām RV.8.63.8^c.
 prāyūcādaḥ çatbhir eṭaḥam RV.4.30.6^c.
 prāyūcādaḥ stōtāraṁ maghavann ava tvām RV.8.36.2^a.
 prāyūcādaḥ duhitāḥ divāḥ RV.1.49.2^d.

prāyūcādaḥ tvām vanaspatin TB.3.7.4.8^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ nu vīro jaritaram oṭi RV.7.20.2^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ vāca ūrminā na sindhuḥ RV.9.96.7^a; SV.
 2.29.5^a.
 prāyūcādaḥ site pakṣe VIdh.7.52.2^c.
 prāyūcādaḥ mā bhāto mādayanti RV.10.34.1^a; N.9.8^a.
 P: prāyūcādaḥ mā Rvidh.3.10.1. Cf. BṛhD.7.36.
 prāyūcādaḥ divodasān citrabhir oṭi RV.6.26.5^d.
 prāyūcādaḥ doṇāḥ ātiro dasam oṭāḥ RV.10.54.1^c.
 prāyūcādaḥ yad dasyuhatyē kutsavatsam RV.10.105.11^d.
 prāyūcādaḥ yudhitanāṁ vṛṣabhaṁ daçadyum RV.1.33.14^b.
 See āvo etc.
 prāyūcādaḥ vājeṣu vājinaṁ RV.1.4.8^c; 176.5^d; AV.20.68.8^c.
 prāyūcādaḥ viçvabhir ūtibhiḥ sudasam RV.7.19.3^b; AV.20.
 37.3^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ pratiprāço jahi AV.2.27.1^a-6^a.
 prāyūcādaḥ brāhmaṇe hutāḥ ÇG.1.10.7^d.
 prāyūcādaḥ abarāṇam aṣy anādhṛṣṭān sapatnasāham MÇ.1.2.
 5-7.
 prāyūcādaḥ mām uttaraṁ kṛdhi AV.2.27.7^d.
 prāyūcādaḥ aṣṭi sunvatām RV.8.32.16^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ āindrah (VS. mahendrah) VS.24.17; MS.3.
 13.15; 171.10; 3.13.16; 171.13; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 prāyūcādaḥ çunāstriyāḥ ApÇ.20.15.3.
 prāyūcādaḥ ye prāyūcāntaḥ LÇ.5.4.2.
 prāyūcādaḥ vājanāḥ turvaçāṇi yadum RV.10.49.8^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 prāyūcādaḥ iti rīṣṭiḥ iti mukṭiḥ iti mukṣiyamāṇāḥ sarvaṁ
 bhayān nudaṣva svāhā MG.1.13.15.
 prāyūcādaḥ samrāt sahurim sahanām RV.8.46.20^c.
 prāyūcādaḥ gandharvo amṛtāni vocat RV.10.139.6^c; MS.4.
 9.11^c; 132.4; TA.4.11.8^c; 5.9.10.
 prāyūcādaḥ puruḥṭāḥ prajāḥ anu RV.10.56.5^d.
 prāyūcādaḥ devaḥ savitā jagat prthak RV.1.157.1^d; SV.2.
 110.8^d.
 prāyūcādaḥ dvipat pra catuspad ityāḥ RV.1.124.1^d.
 prāyūcādaḥ bhadrāṇi dvipade catuspade RV.5.81.2^b; VS.
 12.3^b; TS.4.1.10.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 84.14; 3.2.1: 15.1;
 KS.16.8^b; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ r̥vaujā r̥vabhiḥ RV.10.105.6^a.
 prāyūcādaḥ paçāṇ varuṇa muñca sarvaṁ AV.7.83.4^a; 18.4.
 70^a.
 prāyūcādaḥ eno duritāṁ supratikāḥ AV.10.5.2^b. Cf. next.
 prāyūcādaḥ eno vahanu pra duṣvapnyāṁ vahanu AV.16.
 1.11. Cf. prec.
 prāyūcādaḥ agnir bharaṭa MS.4.13.4: 203.8; KS.16.21;
 AB.2.7^b; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; 15.1.26;
 ApÇ.7.15.8.
 prāyūcādaḥ āçā açṇvan TA.3.15.2^c. See āsmā açṇvan.
 prāyūcādaḥ ūrjān ghr̥tācutam RV.8.8.16^a.
 prāyūcādaḥ āva prāṇāsu pra vikṣu (TB. yutsu) RV.6.41.5^d;
 TB.2.4.3.12^d.
 prāyūcādaḥ çāsa sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.3^b; AV.4.33.3^b; TA.6.
 11.1^b.
 prāyūcādaḥ minoty ajataḥ ApÇ.14.29.3^d. See pra āsmā
 minaty.
 prāyūcādaḥ gayatram arcata RV.8.1.8^a.

prāsmāi yachatam avṛkām pṛthu chardhī RV.8.9.1^c; AV.20.139.1^c.
 prāsmāi hinota madhumantam ūrūm RV.10.30.8^a.
 prāsya dhārā aksaran RV.9.29.1^a; SV.2.1115^a; PB.6.10.15.16. P: prāsya dhārāh CC.7.15.14.
 prāsya dhārā bhātr asrgan RV.9.96.22^a.
 prāsya pāram navatīm nāvān m RV.1.121.13^c.
 prāsya viṇva tirato vīryāpi AV.13.2.32^d.
 prāsyaś patiyanāh panthāh kalpatām SMB.1.1.9. P: prāsyaś GG.2.1.21.
 prāsrāg bahu bhuvasasya prajābhyaś RV.4.53.4^c.
 prāhān tam atibhūyasām y asmān (KS.ApC. smān) dveṣṭi yām ca vāyām divyāh MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2; ApC.6.18.2. P: prāhān tam atibhūyasām KS.7.9.
 prāhān mahe vṛtrahatyē aṇuṇvī RV.10.48.8^d.
 prāhān mināmī pakya RV.10.25.3^b.
 prāhān mṛgānām mātaram RV.10.14.6.6^c; TB.2.5.5.7^c.
 priya indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.4^c.
 priyāh kavīnām matī (SV. matīh) RV.9.64.10^b; SV.1.48.1^b.
 priyāh paṇṇānām (AV.17.1.3^f; prajānām) bhūyasām AV.17.1.3^f, 4^f.
 priyān rakṣante nihitām padām veḥ RV.3.7.7^b.
 priyān rājan priyatamān priyānām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
 priyān rājasu mā kuru (AV. kṛnu) RVKh.10.128.11^b; AV.19.62.1^b; ApMB.2.8.4^d. See priyān mā kuru rājasu.
 priyān reto varuṇa soma (AV. mitra) rājan AV.2.28.5^b; TS.2.3.10.3^b; TB.2.7.7.5^b; ApMB.2.4.2^b. See tigman oja.
 priyān vā tva kṛnavate havismān RV.4.2.8^b.
 priyān viṇvān saravatrān svitram RV.2.4.5.1^d.
 priyān viṇvesu gūdreṣu HG.1.10.6^c; ApMB.2.8.4^c.
 priyān viṇvesu gotreṣu RVKh.10.128.11^c.
 priyān cīṭatīthim RV.6.16.42^b; TS.3.5.11.5^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.11; KS.15.12^b.
 priyān ṇradhe dadatah RV.10.151.2^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a.
 priyān ṇradhe didāsatāh RV.10.151.2^b; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
 priyān sakḥāyān pariśavajāna RV.6.75.3^b; VS.29.40^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.14; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.18^b.
 priyān sarvasya paṇyāh AV.19.62.1^c.
 priyān hṛdaś cakṣuṣo valgv astu AV.12.3.32^b.
 priyakatṛā ptañ ladha RV.8.27.19^b.
 priyān kara cṛeyaskara bhūyaskara VSK.11.8.5. See bahukara.
 priyān kaciṭkarām haviḥ RV.10.86.13^d; AV.20.126.13^d; N.12.9^d.
 priyān gavaś ca me-ṇavaś ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2. See anavaś.
 priyān ca me-nukamaś ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3; 141.8; KS.18.8.
 priyān cetiṣṭham aratīm svadhvarām (RV.1.128.8^b, ny erie) RV.1.128.8^b; 7.16.1^c; SV.1.45^c; 2.99^c; VS.15.32^c; TS.4.4.4.4^c; MS.2.13.80^c; 157.4; KS.39.15^c.
 priyadhāmā svastaye AV.17.1.10^c.
 priyān te nāma sahure gṛtīmāi RV.10.84.5^c; AV.4.31.5^c.

priyān tva priyānām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.
 priyān dugdhān na kāmyam RV.5.19.4^a.
 priyān devānām apy etu pāthāh AV.2.34.2^d; KS.30.8^d; TB.3.1.1.4^d. See jivān etc.
 priyān devāya janmane RV.9.108.8^b; SV.2.745^b.
 priyān deveṣu gachati RV.10.86.12^d; AV.20.126.12^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; KS.8.17^d; N.11.39^d.
 priyān dhuḥ kṣeyyānto na mitram RV.2.4.3^b.
 priyān indrasya kāmyam RV.1.18.6^b; 9.98.6^c; 100.1^b; RVKh.10.151.7^b; SV.1.171^b, 550^b; 2.680^c; VS.32.13^b; TA.10.1.4^b; Mahān U.2.8^b; HG.1.8.16^b; ApMB.1.9.8^b.
 priyān indrasyastu MS.4.13.2: 200.10; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 priyān indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.1^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 176.8.
 priyān indrabṛhaspati RV.10.86.4^b; AV.20.126.4^b.
 priyamedhāh kapvo atir manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9^b.
 priyamedham upastutam RV.8.5.25^b.
 priyamedhavad atirav RV.1.45.3^a; N.3.17^a.
 priyamedhastutā hart RV.8.6.45^b; 32.30^b.
 priyamedhā aḥṇata RV.1.45.4^b; 8.8.18^b; 87.3^b.
 priyamedhā ṛṣayo nādhāmānāḥ RV.10.73.11^b; SV.1.319^b; KS.9.19^b; AB.3.19.13^b; TB.2.5.8.3^b; TA.4.42.3^b; TAA.10.73^b; ApC.6.22.1^b; N.4.3^b.
 priyamedhāsa eṣām RV.8.69.18^b; AV.20.92.15^b.
 priyamedhāsa arcata RV.8.69.8^b; AV.20.92.5^b; SV.1.362^b.
 priyamedhāsa asvaran RV.8.3.16^d; AV.20.10.2^d; 59.2^d; SV.2.713^d.
 priyamedhāir abhidubhiḥ RV.8.4.20^b.
 priyān paṇṇānām bhavati AV.12.4.40^c.
 priyān pītṛbhya ātmane AV.12.2.34^c.
 priyān-priyān vo atithim gṛtīmāi RV.6.15.6^b.
 priyān priyānām kṛnavāma AV.12.3.49^c. P: priyān priyānām Kāu.6.2.19.
 priyān priyāh sam avīcanta pañca RV.10.55.2^d.
 priyān bhoṇṇu yajvasu RV.10.151.2^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c.
 priyān mā kuru (AV. kṛnu) deveṣu (ApMB. mā deveṣu kuru) RVKh.10.128.11^a; AV.19.62.1^a; HG.1.10.6^a; ApMB.2.8.4^a (ApG.5.12.9).
 priyān mā kuru rājasu HG.1.10.6^d. See priyān rājasu.
 priyān mā darbha kṛnu AV.19.32.8^a.
 priyān mā deveṣu kuru: see priyān mā kuru deveṣu.
 priyān mā brahmaṇi (ApMB. ṇe) kuru HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.4^b.
 priyān mitram na cañsisām RV.6.48.1^d; SV.1.35^d; 2.53^d; VS.27.42^d; MS.2.13.9^d; 159.11; KS.39.12^d (bis); PB.8.6.5.6^d; 7.1; ApC.17.9.1^d (bis). Fragment: na cañsisām PB.8.6.12.
 priyān mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.152.4^d.
 priyavādīny anuvrata AV.3.25.4^d.
 priyastoto vanaspatiḥ RV.1.91.6^c; TS.3.4.11.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 196.11; KS.23.12^c.
 priya (KSA. ṇyah) strīnām apteyāh TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA.4.8^b.
 priyāh samānānām bhūyasām AV.17.1.5^f.

priyaḥ samudram ā viṣa RV.9.63.23^o; 64.27^o. See indo samudram.

priyaḥ sukṛt priya indre manīyuh RV.4.25.5^o.

priyaḥ supravāḥ priyo asya somi RV.4.25.5^o.

priyaḥ sūnuḥ na marjyaḥ RV.9.107.13^b; SV.2.118^b.

priyaḥ stūre priyo agnā bhavāti RV.5.37.5^o; 10.45.100^o; VS.12.27^o; TS.4.2.2.4^o; MS.2.7.9^o; 87.4; KS.16.9^o; ApMB.2.11.29^o.

oriyaḥ strīpām etc.: see priya etc.

priyā aryamno duryaṇ agmahi RV.10.40.12^d; AV.14.2.5^d; ApMB.1.7.11^d.

priyā indrasya dhenavaḥ RV.1.84.11^o; AV.20.109.2^o; SV.2.356^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 190.3.

priyāḥ apidhīr vaniṣṭa medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7^o.

priyān yamas tanvaṇ prāirecī (AV. tanvaṇ ā rīcea) RV.10.13.4^d; AV.18.3.41^d.

priyā cid yasya priyasāsa uti RV.9.97.38^o; SV.2.708^o.

priyāṇān tvā priyapātān havamahe (KSA. adds vaso .nama) VS.23.19; MS.3.12.20; 166.11; KSA.4.1. P: priyāṇām KÇ.20.6.13.

priyāṇy āṅāni tava vardhayanthī TB.3.7.13.3^b. See under aṅgā pūrṇāṇi.

priyāṇy āṅāni svadhīta pūrṇāṇi (Vait. aṅgā sukṛta pūrṇāṇi) TB.3.7.13.1^b; Vait.2.4.1^b.

priyāta ā barhiḥ sīda TB.2.4.6.2^b. See kriyanta etc.

priyā taṣṭāni me kapīḥ RV.10.86.5^o; AV.20.126.5^o.

priyād u cin manmanaḥ preyo astu te RV.1.140.11^b.

priyā devasya savituh syāma RV.2.38.10^d; MS.4.14.6^d; 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3^d.

priyā devānān subhagā mekhalayam ApMB.2.2.9^d. See givā devī, sakā devī, and evas devī.

priyā devānām upayātu yājātam TB.3.1.1.2^d.

priyā deveṣu juhvatī RV.2.41.18^d.

priyā deveṣv ā yāmayanti RV.1.162.16^d; VS.25.39^d; TS.4.6.9.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 183.7; KSA.6.5^d.

priyā dhanasya bhūyāḥ HG.2.4.2^o; ApMB.2.13.1^o.

priyā dhama yuvadhīta minanti RV.6.67.9^b.

priyā dhāmāny aditer upasthe RV.10.70.7^b.

priyā dhāmāny amṛta dadhānaḥ RV.5.55.10^b.

priyā dhāmāny ayāḥ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayāḥ priyā.

priyān na jāro abhigta induh RV.9.96.23^b.

priyā padāni paṇvo ni pahi RV.1.67.6^o.

priyā priyāni bahulā AV.10.2.9^o.

priyām ahaṇi tanvaṇ paçyamānaḥ KÇ.13.2.19^o.

priyā mā nas tanuvu rudra rītiyaḥ TS.4.5.10.2^d; TAA.10.52^d. See mā nah priyā.

priyā mitrasya cetato dhruvāni RV.4.5.4^d.

priyāṇ indrasya tanvaṇ VS.23.7^b; MS.3.12.18^b; 165.11. See indrasya tanvaṇ.

priyāṇ indrasya tanvaṇ avīrvadhan RV.9.73.2^d.

priyāṇ priyāste hara AV.4.18.4^d.

priyāya priyavadinam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

priyāyamaṇā jugupur aṇv antaḥ AV.19.27.10^b.

priyā vo nāma huve turāpam RV.7.56.10^o; TS.2.1.11.1^a; Y.3.4.11.2^o; 167.14; KS.8.17^o. P: priyā vo nāma MÇ.5.7.6.40.

priyā çarma pitṛpām RV.6.46.12^b.

priyāḥ çrutasya bhūyāsa AV.7.62.1^o; MG.1.1.18^o.

priyāsa ite te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.8^o; AV.20.37.8^o.

priyā sakāyā vi mucopa barhiḥ RV.3.43.1^o.

priyāsaḥ santu sūrayaḥ RV.7.16.7^b; SV.1.38^b; VS.33.14^b.

priyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

priyāḥ svagnayo vayam RV.1.26.7^o; SV.2.969^o.

priyena dhāmna (TS.TB.ApÇ. nāmna; VSK. nāma)

priyaṇi sada sīda (VSK.TS.TB.ApÇ.2.10.3, priye

sadasi sīda) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; TS.1.1.11.2; ÇB.1.3.

4.14; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; 11.6. P: priyena

dhāmna KÇ.2.8.19; 5.4.29. Cf. sadam priyena.

priye devānām parame janitre TB.3.7.1.4^d; ApÇ.9.1.17^d.

See priyo devānām etc.

priye dhāmanī-dhāmāni AV.12.1.52^o.

priyebhir yahi pri: im annam aḥa RV.10.112.4^d.

priyo gavām oṣadhīnām paṣṭūnam (TB. oṣadhīnam uta-
pām) AV.4.22.4^d; TB.2.4.7.8^d.

priyo datur dakṣiṇāya iha syām AV.6.58.1^d. See next
but one.

priyo drpa iva bhūtva AV.4.37.11^o.

priyo devānām dakṣiṇāyāi datur iha bhūyāsam VS.26.2.
See prec. but one.

priyo devānām uta somyānām RV.10.16.8^b; AV.18.
3.53^b; TA.6.1.4^b.

priyo devānām parame janitre (AV.TA. sadhashe) RV.
10.56.1^d; AV.18.3.7^d; SV.1.65^d; KS.35.17^d; TA.6.

3.1^d; 4.2^d; MÇ.3.4.1^d. See priye devānām.

priyo devānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.2^d.

priyo no astu vipatīḥ RV.1.20.7^o; SV.2.969^o; ÇÇ.12.
11.18.

priyo mrgāpānī suṣadā babhūva AV.2.36.4^b.

priyo me smarataḥ iti AV.6.130.2^b.

priyo me hrdo (MÇ. hito; var. lect. huto) -si TS.3.2.5.1;
MÇ.2.4.1.33.

priyo yajñesu vipatīḥ RV.1.128.7^o.

priyo yamasya kāmyo vivakṣase RV.10.21.5^d.

priyo viçām atithir mānuṣṭam RV.5.1.9^d; TB.2.4.7.10^d.

priyo vo bhūyāsam AG.2.10.8.

priyoeriyasya vṛjabhasya retinaḥ RV.10.40.11^o.

priṇan vṛṣa kanikradat RV.9.5.1^o.

priṇitāçān hitaṇi jayāḥ RV.10.101.7^o; N.5.26^o.

priṇite agnir idito na hota RV.7.7.3^b.

priṭam vahnim vahatu jātavedhī VS.29.3^d; TS.5.1.11.2^d;
MS.3.16.2^d; 184.3; KSA.6.2^d.

priṭā iva jātayaḥ kāmam etya RV.10.66.14^o.

priṭā mā priṇṭa KS.3.10.

priṭā hy asya rīvijah AV.10.9.4^o.

priṭed asad dhotā sā yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.10^o.

priyastān dharmarāja VaDh.28.19.

priyantām pitarah priyantām pitāmahaḥ priyantām pra-
pitāmahaḥ MÇ.11.9.2. P: priyantām MÇ.11.9.4.

pruṣāyante vān pavayo hiraṇyaye RV.1.139.3^f.

pruṣate avāḥ VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

pruṣvā açrubhīḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.2. See açru-
bhīḥ.

preṣṭhaṁ vo atithim RV.8.84.1^a; SV.1.5^a; 2.594^a; PB. 14.12.1. P: preṣṭhāṁ vah AÇ.4.13.7; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12. 11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.98.

preṣṭham u priyāṇam RV.8.103.10^a.

preṣṭhā preṣṭha upasthasat RV.10.156.5^b; SV.2.881^b.

preṣṭhā hy asatho asya manman RV.6.63.1^d.

preṣṭho asmā adhāyi stomah RV.7.34.14^b.

preṣya ÇB.4.5.2.9,11; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; KÇ.6.4.10.

preṣya-preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; 26.13; ÇÇ.1.8.3.17; 6.5.

preṣyāntevāsino vasanān kambalanī kaṇṣān hiranyān striyo rājāno-nnam abhayaṁ ayuḥ kṛtir varco yaço balam brahmavarcasam anādyam ity etāni mayi sarvāpi dhruvāny acyutāni santi HG.1.22.14.

prebhāṁṛtasya yachatam AV.6.121.3^a; TA.2.6.1^a.

prehi pra hara vā dāvan Kauç.46.54^a. P: prehi pra hara Kauç.46.53. *Designated* as kapiñjalāni svastyayanāni Kauç.46.53.54.

prehi-prehi pathibhiḥ purveyebhiḥ (AV. pūryāpāih) RV. 10.14.7^a; AV.18.1.54^a; MS.4.14.16^a; 24.2.12; AÇ.6. 10.19; AG.4.4.6. Ps: prehi-prehi MÇ.8.19; prehi MS. 4.9.18; 135.10. Cf. BrhD.6.158(B).

prehy abhiprehi prabhārā sahava TB.2.4.7.4^a.

prehy abhithi dhrṣṇuhi RV.1.80.3^a; SV.1.13^a.

prehy udehy ṛtasya vāmīr anu TS.3.5.6.2. P: prehy udehi ApÇ.1.2.5.3,13. Cf. ehy udehi.

prāiṣāṇ chṛṇīhi pra mrṇā rabhasva AV.10.3.2^a.

prāiṣāṇ nude manasa AV.3.6.8^a. P: prāiṣāṇ Kauç. 48.5.

prāiṣāṇ vrkṣasya çākhaya AV.3.6.8^a.

prāiṣṭaṇ sūrye pasprdhānam RV.1.61.15^a; AV.20. 35.15^a.

prāiṣṭaḥbhir vahamāna ojaś RV.10.49.7^b.

prāitāni takmane brumāḥ AV.5.22.8^a.

prāitu baddhakamocanam AV.6.121.3^d. *See etad* baddha^a.

prāitu brahmaṇas patih RV.1.40.3^a; SV.1.56^a; VS.33. 89^a; 37.7^a; MS.4.9.18^a; 120.9; AB.1.22.3; 30.4; 4.29.9; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.8.7; 9.5; 20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; AA.1.2.1.4; TA.4.2.2^a; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 10.3; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.5.10.14; 14.10; 10.4.7; KÇ.26.1.12; 5.17; ApÇ.15. 1.7; MÇ.4.1.9.

prāitu brahmaṇas (MÇ. ṇah) patni TS.3.5.6.1^a; ApÇ.11. 16.9; MÇ.2.2.4.19^a.

prāitu rājā varuṇo revatīrbhiḥ MG.2.11.17^a. *See āitu et.*

prāitu vajīr kanikradat VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.5; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7; ApÇ. 16.3.12. P: prāitu vajīr MÇ.6.1.1.

prāitu hotuḥ camasaḥ pra brahmaṇas prodgātīṇān (ApÇ. MÇ. prodgātuh; ApÇ. *also with* uha, prodgātīṇān) pra yajamānasya (ApÇ. *adds* pra sadasyasya) ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13; MÇ.2.4.1.26.

prāite vandantu pra vayanī vadama RV.10.94.1^a; KB. 29.1; N.9.9^a. P: prāite vandantu AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15. 4.5.6,9,10. Cf. BrhD.7.14.6. *Designated* as arbuda KB. 15.1; AÇ.5.12.9,23; ÇÇ.7.15.4-6 ff.; PB.4.9.5.

prāibhya indrāvaruṇā mahitvā RV.6.68.4^a.

prāiyamedhā ayājayan AB.8.22.4^b.

prāirayad ahihachā samudram RV.2.19.3^b.

prāiṣakṛt prathamah smṛtāḥ TA.1.3.2^d.

prāiṣayur na vidvān RV.1.120.5^a.

prāiṣa stomah prthivīm antarikṣam RV.5.42.16^a.

prāiṣān sāmīdhenīr āgharāv (KSA. ṛa) āyabhāgav (KSA. ṛga) ācṛtāni pratyācṛtām a ṛppāni te TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

prāiṣām ajmeṣu vithureva rejate RV.1.87.3^a; TS.4.3. 13.7^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 168.4. P: prāiṣām ajmeṣu MÇ.5.1. 6.43.

prāiṣām antikām çavasa davidyutāt RV.10.43.4^a; AV.20. 17.4^a.

prāiṣā yajñe nividaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.4^a.

prāiṣebhiḥ prāiṣān āpnoti VS.19.19^a.

prāiṣyām janam iva çevadhīm AV.5.22.14^a.

pro ayāsid indur indrasya niṣkrtam RV.9.86.16^a; SV.1. 557^a; 2.502^a; PB.14.3.4. *See* pra vā etidur.

pro acvīnāv avase kṛpudhvam RV.1.186.10^a.

pro asmā upastutim RV.8.62.1^a. P: pro asmāi ÇÇ.12. 3.10.

pro arata maruto durmadā iva RV.1.39.5^a. *See* pro vārata.

prokṣaṇīr asādaya VS.1.28; ÇB.1.2.5.20,21; 2.6.1.12; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; —2.2. 1.22; 2.9.

prokṣa yajñam KÇ.2.2.10; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prokṣāmi KÇ.6.2.16.

prokṣitā (MS.KS.MÇ. etāḥ; TB. *both etā, and etāḥ*) stha VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4. 2.14; KS.31.10; TB.3. 2.5.4; 3.6.1; ÇB.1.1.3.10; KÇ.2.3.36; MÇ.1.2.1.16.

progrām ptiṇīr vṛṣṇa iyaṁni satyām RV.10.104.3^a; AV. 20.25.7^a; 33.2^a; AÇ.6.4.10. P: progrām ptiṇīr ÇÇ.9. 18.5; Vait.26.10.

prodhāḥ samudram avyathir jaganvān RV.1.117.15^b.

protaye varuṇān mitram indram RV.6.21.9^a; ÇÇ.14. 60.3. Cf. BrhD.5.106.

pro tye agnayo-gñiṣu RV.5.6.6^a; ÇÇ.9.24.9.

prothate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13; KSA.1.10.

prothad aṣvo na yavase-viṣyan (TS. : viṣyan) RV.7.3.2^a; SV.2.570^a; VS.15.62^a; TS.4.4.3.3^a; MS.2.8.14^a; 118.9; KS.17.10^a; ÇB.8.7.3.12^a. Ps: prothad aṣvo na yavase MÇ.6.2.3; prothad aṣvāḥ KÇ.17.12.26; ApÇ.17.3.9.

pro çroṇe harayāḥ karmāgman RV.6.37.2^a; ApÇ.6.4.10. P: pro droṇe ÇÇ.9.17.3.

proror mahō antarikṣād rjātī RV.3.46.3^d.

proror mitrāvaruṇā prthivyaḥ RV.7.61.3^a.

prorvaḥi tirata dirgham ayuḥ RV.10.95.10^d; N.11.36^d.

pro vārata maruto durmadā iva TB.2.4.4.4^a. *See* pro arata.

proṣādasāviraśi (?) viçvam ojat MG.2.7.1^d.

proṣiyyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

proṣṭhapadā naksatram TS.4.4.10.3 (bis); MS.2.13.20 (bis); 166.7; KS.39.13.

proṣṭhapadāśa iti yān vandanti TB.3.1.2.9^b.

proṣṭhapadāśo anuyanti sarve TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadāśo abhirakṣanti sarve TB.3.1.2.9^d.

proṣṭhapadāśo smṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.1.2.8^d.

proṣṭhapadebhyah svāhā TB.3.1.5.10.11.
 proṣṭheçayā vāhyeçayāh (AV. proṣṭheçayās talpeçayāh)
 RV.7.55.8^a; AV.4.5.3^a.
 pro ṣv asmai puroratham RV.10.133.1^a; AV.20.95.2^a;
 SV.2.115.1^a; TS.1.7.13.5^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.7; AB.4.
 3.5; TB.2.5.8.1^a; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.12;
 Vait.3.4.19. P: pro ṣv asmai MÇ.5.2.3.18. Çf BrhD.
 8.48.
 pro sya vahnih pathyabhir asyañ RV.9.89.1^a.
 prohāpi N.1.15. Çf VS.2.2.15.
 plakṣam daksipatas tathā GG.4.7.22^b.
 plakṣād brūyāt pramāyukān GG.4.7.23^b.
 plakṣo (ca) yamadevatah GG.4.7.24^b.
 plakṣo medhena TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.
 plavo madgur matasyas te nadripataye VS.24.34; MS.3.
 14.15; 175.10. See udro.
 plāgibhyo vi vrhāmi te RV.10.163.3^d; AV.20.96.19^d;
 ApMB.1.17.3^d. See nabhya vi.
 plāçir (TB. Ççir) vyaktah çatadhāra (MS. ora) utsaḥ VS.
 19.87^e; MS.3.11.9^e: 154.1; KS.38.3^e; TB.2.6.4.4^e.
 plihākarpah çuṇhākarpas-dhīyalohakarnas (MS. dhīrin-
 dhākarnas) te tvāçtrāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5; 169.9.

PH

phadḍhatāḥ piptlikah Kauç.116.7.
 phadḍhato-sau Kauç.47.21.
 phalaçgrahir asi phalaçgrahir aham MÇ.5.2.8.16.
 phalañ dravinam VS.10.13; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20:
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 phalam abhyapeptat tad u vāyur eva ApMB.2.22.11^b.
 See yady antariksāt, and yad vāntariksāt.
 phalaçvatyo (MS.KSA. Çvatir) na osadhāyāḥ paçyantām
 VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10.
 See phalinyo.
 phalāya KhG.4.2.2. See bhalāya.
 phal ity abhiçhitah AV.20.135.3; ÇÇ.12.23.2.
 phalinir aphala uta AV.8.7.27^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b:
 93.5; KS.16.13^b. See yā phalinir.
 phalinyo na ṣadhāyāḥ paçyantām TS.7.5.18.1; TB.3.8.
 13.3. See phalaçvatyo.
 phalena nādevān (KSA. nādyān) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 phalebhyah svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.
 3.12.7; 167.2; KSA.3.9.10.
 phalguni (MS.KS. Çnir) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.
 13.20: 165.17 (bis); KS.39.13.
 phalguniñām ṣaṇṇho roraviti TB.3.1.1.8^d.
 phalgunibhyāñ vi uhyate ApG.1.3.2^d. See under ar-
 junyoh.
 phalgunibhyāñ svāhā TB.3.1.4.9.10.
 phalgunir nakṣatram: see phalguni etc.
 phalguniṇu vi uhyate AV.14.1.13^d; Kauç.75.5. See under
 arjunyoh.
 phalgupātregaççapāthā ViDH.79.24^d.

phalgūr (KSA. Çgur) lohitorip balakṣi (VS. palakṣi; KSA.
 balakṣi) tāḥ śarasvatyāḥ VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.
 13.5: 169.8; KSA.9.2.
 phallāya KhG.4.2.3. See bhallāya.
 phālāj jataḥ kariyati AV.10.6.2^b.
 phenam aṣanti bahulañç ca bindna AV.12.3.29^b.

B

bajaḥ piṅgo anuṣat AV.8.6.6^d.
 bajam durpamāçtānam AV.8.6.3^d.
 bajaç ca teṣāñ piṅgaç ca AV.8.6.24^e.
 bajas tān sahatām itaḥ AV.8.6.7^e.
 bajābojopakaçini HG.2.3.7^b. See khājapo.
 baṭ śūrya gravaṣa mahāñ asi RV.8.101.12^a; AV.20.58.4^a;
 SV.2.1139^a; VS.33.40^a.
 baḍ asya nithā vi paṇeç ca manmahe RV.10.92.3^a.
 baḍ (VSK. bal) āditya mahāñ asi RV.8.101.11^b; AV.13.
 2.29^b; 20.58.3^b; SV.1.276^b; 2.1138^b; VS.33.39^b; VSK.
 32.39^b.
 baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā tad vapuṣe dhayī darçatām RV.1.
 14.1^a; ÇÇ.18.23.14.
 baḍ itthā deva nigkṛtām RV.5.67.1^a.
 baḍ (ÇÇ. bal) itthā parvatānam RV.5.84.1^a; TS.2.2.12.2^a;
 MS.4.12.2^a: 181.1; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2; ÇÇ.
 9.28.6 (comm.); ApÇ.16.17.17; HG.2.17.9; ApMB.2.
 18.9^a (ApG.7.19.11); N.11.37^a. Çf BrhD.5.88.
 baḍ itthā mahina vām RV.6.59.2^a.
 baḍ rīviyāya dhāmne RV.8.63.11^a.
 baḍḍayāḥ dabyante grhāḥ AV.12.4.3^e.
 baḍḍena apti sahāṣima AV.7.65.3^b.
 baṇ mahāñ (MÇ. mahāñ) asi śūrya RV.8.101.11^a; AV.13.2.
 29^a; 20.58.3^a; SV.1.276^a; 2.1138^a; VS.33.39^a; KB.
 25.5; PB.9.7.6; TB.1.4.5.3; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.6; 7.4.3; Vait.
 33.6.16; LÇ.4.6.23; ApÇ.14.18.10; MÇ.3.7.10. P: baṇ
 mahāñ ÇÇ.11.13.27.30; 13.8.2; KÇ.25.13.6; Rvidh.
 2.35.3.
 bato batāsi yama RV.10.10.13^a; AV.18.1.15^a; N.6.28^a.
 badarair upavakābhīr bheçajām tokmahhiḥ VS.21.30^a,
 31^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.5; 3.11.2^a: 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^a,2^a.
 baddhāya svāhā KSA.2.10. Read perhaps, bradhnāya etc.
 baddhveva nyānyat AV.7.38.5^d.
 badbadhe rocañ divi RV.1.81.5^b.
 badvaço ga vilhejire AB.8.23.4^d.
 badvā nāmāsi ōrtih somasaratī somañ gameyam PB.
 1.1.4. P: badvā nāmāsi LÇ.1.1.23.
 badhāna deva savitah paramasyāñ prthivyāñ (TS. parā-
 vatī) çatena paçaiḥ (MS. savitah çatena paçaiḥ parama-
 syāñ parāvati) VS.1.25.26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (bis); MS.
 1.1.10 (ter); 5.14; 6.1.4; 4.1.10: 13.2; KS.1.9 (ter); 3.18;
 ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19. P: badhāna deva savitah parama-
 syāñ parāvati TB.3.2.9.3; badhāna deva savitah ApÇ.
 2.1.6; MÇ.1.2.4.13; badhāna KÇ.2.6.19.
 badhāna vatsam abhi dhehi bhujjati Kauç.62.21^a.
 badhāya dattām tam aham hanāmi TA.3.14.4^d.

badhira akrandayitar apāna, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.
 badhnāmi satyagranthina SMB.1.3.8^c.
 badhnāmy agne sukṛtasya madhye TS.3.1.4.1^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
 bandham itāvakraṁ gacha AV.5.14.10^c.
 bandhād baddham ivadite RV.8.67.18^c.
 bandhāḥ yajñapatiṁ pari TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.1.2.15^d; 26.1.
 bandhān muñcasi baddhakam AV.6.121.4^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
 bandhukṣidbhyo gavesaṇaḥ RV.1.132.3^a.
 bandhurā kabavasya ca AV.3.9.4^a.
 bandhur me (AV. no) mātā prthivi mahityam RV.1.164.33^b; AV.9.10.12^b; N.4.21^b.
 bandhūr imān avarān indo vāyūn RV.9.97.17^d.
 bandhv addhi (read adhi?) paretya AV.5.22.8^b.
 bapsad agnir na vayati RV.8.43.7^b.
 babdhām te hatī dhanāḥ N.5.12.
 babdhāḥ manyum ojaś RV.8.4.5^b.
 babdhvatur grāte citraratī RV.6.62.5^f.
 babhravaḥ sāmyaḥ VS.24.9.14; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. Cf. babhrūḥ sāmyaḥ.
 babhrave nu svataṣṭave RV.9.11.4^a; SV.2.794^a.
 babhrave svāḥ TS.7.3.18.1.
 babhravo dhūmrāṇikāḥ pītṛṇām barhiṣadām VS.24.18. See pītṛbhyāḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn.
 babhrāṇaḥ sūno sahaso vy adyaut RV.3.1.8^a.
 babhrir asi TS.4.1.1.4.
 babhrir vajraṁ pāṇi somān dadir gaḥ RV.6.23.4^b.
 babhru kalyāṇi saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3^b.
 babhrukān avantaradiçabhyāḥ VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.12.
 babhruṁ kṛṣṇāṁ rohiṇīm viçvartapām AV.12.1.11^c.
 babhruṁ punanti varena RV.9.98.7^b; SV.1.552^b; 2.679^b.
 babhru aruṇababhrūḥ çukababhrus te vāruṇāḥ (TS.KSA. raudrah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.1; KSA.9.1.
 babhrur eko viṣuṇaḥ sūnaro yuva RV.8.29.1^a; AB.5.21.13. P: babhrur ekah AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.69.71.
 babhruvo vo vrjān ānuçtubhena chandasaḥ MS.4.2.11: 35.3.
 babhruç catvāry asanat sahasā RV.5.30.14^d.
 babhruç ca babhrukarpac ca AV.5.23.4^a; 6.16.3^c; NīlarU.22^a.
 babhruḥ çarvo-stā nilāçikhaṇḍaḥ AV.6.93.1^b.
 babhruḥ çukrebhiḥ pipiçe hiranyāḥ RV.2.33.9^b.
 babhruḥ suçiporo rīradhan manāyāi RV.2.33.5^d.
 babhruḥ sāmyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. Cf. babhravaḥ.
 babhrū yameṣu çobhete RV.4.32.23^c; N.4.15^c.
 babhrū yameṣv asridhā RV.4.32.24^c.
 babhre rakṣaḥ samadam a vapāibhyāḥ AV.11.1.32^a.
 babhrer adhvāro mukham etad vi mrdhī AV.11.1.31^a. P: babhrer adhvāro Kāuç.62.15. Ūha: babhrer brahman Kāuç.62.16.
 babhro duduhre akṣitam RV.9.31.5^b.

babhror apodakasya ca AV.5.13.6^b.
 babhror arjunakāṇḍasya AV.2.8.3^a. P: babhroḥ Kāuç.26.43.
 barhiḥ prāctnam ojaś RV.9.5.4^a.
 barhir agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (16); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.24; 2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.5; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: barhir agne ÇB.1.6.1.8.
 barhir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11.1: 7.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3; TB.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.2.3.
 barhir asi devaṅgamam MS.4.1.2: 4.4; ApÇ.1.5.3; MC.1.1.1.51.
 barhir ā sādyaḥ vaso RV.1.45.9^d.
 barhir iva yajusā rakṣamāṇa RV.5.62.5^b.
 barhir devasadanām dāmi MS.1.1.2: 1.9.
 barhir na āstām aditīḥ suputrā RV.3.4.11^c.
 barhir na yat sudāse vrjāṇa vark RV.1.63.7^c.
 barhir yajñe svadhavare RV.1.142.5^b.
 barhir lomāni yāni te AV.10.9.2^b.
 barhir vā yat svapatyāya vrjyate RV.1.83.6^a; AV.20.25.6^a. P: barhir vā yat svapatyāya Vait.26.10.
 barhiç ca me vediç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.9. See under idhmaç.
 barhiç ca vediç (ÇÇ. vediṁ) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.1; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 barhiçadāḥ pitara nty arvāk RV.10.15.4^a; AV.18.1.51^a; VS.19.55^a; TS.2.6.12.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 156.12; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: barhiçadāḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kāuç.87.27; barhiçadāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6; KÇ.15.10.18.
 barhiçadāḥ svadhayaḥ ye sutasya MS.4.10.6^c: 157.1. See barhiçado ye.
 barhiçadāḥ puruḥute maghoni RV.7.2.6^c.
 barhiçade vaç (VS.KS.ÇB. vaç) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.
 barhiçado ye svadhayaḥ sutasya RV.10.15.3^c; AV.18.1.45^c; VS.19.56^c; TS.2.6.12.3^c; KS.21.14^c; AB.3.37.16. See barhiçadāḥ svadhayaḥ.
 barhiçado vacanāvanta ūdhabhiḥ RV.9.68.1^c; SV.1.563^c.
 barhiçā dadhur indriyam VS.21.4^{ad}.57^f; MS.3.11.5^d: 147.1; 3.11.5^f: 148.3; TB.2.6.14.14^d.61.
 barhiçāḥ barhir indriyam VS.19.17^b.
 barhiçe tvā juṣṭām prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; MS.1.1.11.1: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; ÇB.1.3.3.2. P: barhiçe tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See next.
 barhiçe tvā svāḥ TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.6.2. See prec.
 barhiçendṛāya pātave VS.20.59^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.18; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
 barhiço mitramahāḥ MS.2.12.6^b: 150.6.
 barhiço-haṁ devayajyaya prajāvān bhṛtyasam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; ApÇ.4.12.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.
 barhiç te dyāvaprthivi ubhe stām AV.9.4.10^d.
 barhiçtham arcāsmāi RV.3.13.1^b; AÇ.5.9.21^b.
 barhiçthām grāvabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.2^b; AV.20.24.2^b.
 barhiçmatī rātir viçritā giḥ RV.1.117.1^c.
 barhiçmate nī sahasarīn barhayāḥ RV.1.53.6^d; AV.20.21.6^d.
 barhiçmate manave çarma yaṇsat RV.5.2.12^d.

barhiṣmate randhaya śasād avratān RV.1.51.8^b.
 barhiṣmadbhi staviṣyaśe RV.8.70.14^b.
 barhiṣmān ā vivāsatī RV.9.44.4^o.
 barhiṣy asta hiraṇyaye AV.10.10.12^d,17^d.
 barhiṣyeṣu nidhiṣu priyeṣu RV.10.15.5^b; AV.18.3.45^b;
 VS.19.57^b; TS.2.6.12.3^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 156.14; KS.
 21.14^b.
 barhiṣ tasthāv (KS. tastha) asaṁdinam RV.8.102.14^b;
 SV.2.921^b; KS.40.14^b.
 barhi (MS.MÇ. ohih) str̥ṇhi (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ.12.17.19,
 str̥ṇahi) TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10; 110.8 (*text*, str̥ṇāti!)
 GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.
 17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.
 barhiṣ stantū yajūyāḥ RV.1.142.9^d.
 barhiṣ stantv asridhā RV.1.13.9^o.
 barhiṣ str̥yasya raṣmibhiḥ MS.4.1.2^c; 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15^c;
 MÇ.1.1.1.46^o.
 barhiṣ str̥ṇāti (?) MS.3.8.10; 110.8. *See* barhi str̥ṇhi.
 barhiṣ str̥ṇahi: *see* barhi str̥ṇhi.
 balām vi ruja vṛtyam RV.10.87.25^d. *See* balām ny.
 balām kuṣṭhabhyam VS.25.6; MS.3.15.3; 178.9.
 balām ko asmāi prāyachāt AV.10.2.15^o.
 balām ca kṣatram ojaś ca AV.11.8.20^c.
 balām cārujaś ca ÇG.3.3.5.
 balām te bāhuvoh savitā dadhātu TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: balām
 te bāhuvoh ApÇ.22.28.9.
 balām tokāya tanasya jivase RV.3.53.18^o.
 balām dadhāna ātmani RV.9.113.1^c.
 balām dēhi KS.1.7 (*bis*); 31.6. *Cf.* balām mayi.
 balām dravīnam TS.1.8.13.2.
 balām dhātā TS.3.1.1.3; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See* under oja
 dhātā.
 balām dēhi tanōṣu nah RV.3.53.18^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
 balām na vācam āyā VS.21.50^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147.4; TB.
 2.6.14.2^o.
 balām ny ubja vṛtyam SV.1.95^d. *See* balām vi.
 balapramathanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balam asi AV.2.17.3; VS.19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11:
 13.13; KS.10.7; TB.2.6.1.4; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1;
 TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; KÇ.19.2.20; MÇ.8.23; BDh.
 3.2.7.
 balam asi samudriyam TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9.
 balam indrānādutsu nah RV.3.53.18^b.
 balam indro vayo dadhat VS.28.37^c; TB.2.6.20.4^d. *See*
 çṣam indro.
 balam indro dadhātu me AV.19.43.6^d.
 balām majjabhiḥ TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
 balām mayi dēhi (AV. me dāḥ svāha) AV.2.17.3; VS.
 19.9; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.* balām dēhi.
 balavikarāṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 balavijñāya (KS. çyas; SV.MS. çyāḥ) athavirah pravrah
 RV.10.103.5^a; AV.19.13.5^a; SV.2.1203^a; VS.17.37^a;
 TS.4.6.4.2^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 136.2; KS.18.5^a.
 bal aditya etc.: *see* baḍ etc.
 balānindra prabruvāṇo janeṣu RV.10.54.2^b.
 balāya tvā AV.19.37.3; VS.19.6; TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18;
 TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1; BDh.3.2.7.

balāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1.
 balāya grīyā yacase-nnādāya AB.8.7.5.7.9.
 balāya svāha VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3; 160.17; TA.4.5.1.
 balāyājagaraḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.19; 176.
 10; KSA.7.4.
 balāyānuocarām VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 balāyopadām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
 balāśām sarvām nāçya AV.6.14.1^o.
 balāśām kṣam udugam AV.5.22.11^b.
 balāśām pr̥ṣṭīmayam AV.19.34.10^b.
 balīm çṭrāpi jabhrur açvyāni RV.7.18.19^d.
 bal itthā etc.: *see* baḍ etc.
 balim agne antita ota durāt RV.5.1.10^b; MS.4.11.4^b;
 172.5; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.
 balim ichanto vitudasya (AG. vi tu tasya) presyāḥ (Ma-
 hanU.AG. preṣṭhāḥ) TAA.10.67.2^b; MahānU.20.1^b;
 AG.1.2.5^b (*crit. notes*).
 balim ebhya harāmimam (PG.1.12.4, harāmi) PG.1.12.4;
 2.17.13¹,14¹,15¹,16¹. *Cf.* under tebhya imām balīm.
 balīm bhakṣantu vāyasaḥ (!) AG.1.2.8^d (*crit. notes*).
 balivardāya (KSA. çvandāya) svāha KSA.12.1; TB.3.8.
 20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6.
 balīç ca pitryajñāç ca GB.1.5.22^o.
 balihārāya mṛdatā mahyam eva AV.11.1.20^d.
 balihāro-stu sarpaṇām MG.2.16.3.
 balī balena pramāṇan sapatnam AV.3.5.1^b.
 baliyān anavvetya ÇB.11.5.5.8^b.
 balena çakvartḥ sahaḥ VS.21.27^c; MS.3.11.12^c; 159.10;
 KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^o.
 balenāçṭrāḥ abhimātīhendrah MS.4.14.12^b; 236.2; TB.
 2.8.4.3^b.
 balhikān vā parastarām AV.5.22.7^b.
 balhikeṣu nyocaraḥ AV.5.22.5^d.
 bastenājāḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 basto vayah TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2; 108.4; KS.
 17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.1; ApÇ.17.1.8. *See* vasto.
 bahavaḥ suracaksasāḥ RV.7.66.10^a; AB.4.10.9; 5.6.7;
 AÇ.6.5.18; 7.12.7.
 bahavo no grhā asan TS.3.3.8.2^d.
 bahavo-sya paçā vitatāḥ prthivyaṁ Kauç.135.9^a. *Cf.* ye
 te paçā etc., and ÇÇ.1.6.3.
 bahir nirmāntrayamahe AV.9.8.14^g.
 bahir mīrāntv ājñanam AV.19.44.2^d.
 bahir bal iti sarvakam AV.1.3.6^d-9^d.
 bahir bilām nirdravatu AV.9.8.11^a.
 bahirvāçiravanāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.10.
 bahiṣ kulayād amṭaç caritva ÇB.14.7.1.13^b; BṛhU.
 4.3.13^b.
 bahiṣ te etc.: *see* bahis te.
 bahiṣṭhebbhir viharan yāsi tantum MS.4.12.5^a; 194.1.
See vahiṣṭhebbhir.
 bahis te (AV.KS. bahiṣ te) astu bal iti AV.1.3.1^c-5^c; TS.
 3.3.10.2^o; KS.13.9¹; ApÇ.9.19.4.
 bahukāra çreyaskara bhūyaskara VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.14.
 P: bahukāra KÇ.15.7.10. *See* priyāṁkara.
 bahu ca me bhūyaç ca me TS.4.7.4.2.
 bahutrā jivato manāḥ RV.10.164.2^d.

bahu dugdhi viçebhyo devebhyo havih MÇ.1.7.1.11.
 bahu dugdhindraya devebhyah TB.3.7.4.16^a; ApÇ.1.13.10^a.
 bahu dugdhindraya devebhyo havih TB.3.2.3.8; MÇ.1.1.3.29 (MÇ. also with ūha, mahendraya for indraya). See indraya devebhyo havir.
 bahu deyam ca no-stu ViDh.73.28^d; MDh.3.259^d; YDh.1.245^d; ĀuḍDh.5.73^d; BrhPDh.5.280^d.
 bahudhā jivato manah RV.10.164.1^d; AV.20.96.23^d.
 bahuparṇām aṇuṣkāgrām TB.3.7.4.80; ApÇ.1.2.10^a.
 bahuprajā nirṛtim (AV. 'tir) ā viveka RV.1.164.32^d; AV.9.10.10^d; N.2.8^d.
 bahu bahvor balam AV.19.60.1. See bahuvor balam, and bahvor balam.
 bahu brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^a.
 bahubhya (MS. 'bhyā) ā saṁgatebhyā eṣa me deveṣu vasu vāryāyakeyate VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.
 bahubhyah pantham anupaspānam (AV.6.28.3^b, 'nah) RV.10.14.1^b; AV.6.28.3^b; 18.1.49^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 24.3.6; TA.6.1.1^b; N.10.20^b.
 bahum balin prati paçyasa ugrah AV.3.4.3^d.
 bahum bhūmanam akṣitam AV.3.24.7^d.
 bahurūpā vaiçvakarmanāh VS.24.17; MS.3.13.15: 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.12.
 bahurūpā vaiçvadevaḥ VS.24.14; ApÇ.20.14.7; 15.3. See piṣaṅga vaiḥ.
 bahulavarmāstṛtayaivā ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 bahulāh pṣākarikrati AV.4.18.3^d.
 bahu vā ime-smin satre akuçalam acarṣur aptklojān apavamanān MÇ.7.2.7.
 bahu vā ime-smin satre kuçalam acarṣuḥ piklojān pavamanān MÇ.7.2.7.
 bahu sakān sisaur utsam udriṇam RV.2.24.4^d; N.10.13^d.
 bahu somagirañ vaçī TA.1.10.3^b.
 bahu ha vā syam avarṣid iti çruta rāvaṣ svāha MS.2.4.7: 44.2. See next.
 bahu hayam avṛṣad (KS. 'ṣad) iti çrutar svṛt (KS. çruta 'rāvat) svāha TS.2.4.7.2; KS.11.9. See prec.
 bahūnām pitā bahur aṣya putrah MS.3.16.3^a: 186.1. See bahvinām etc.
 bahūni me akṛtā kartvāni RV.4.18.2^a.
 bahōḥ kartāram iha yakṣi hotāh VS.29.9^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d; MS.3.16.2^d; 184.15; KSA.6.2^d.
 bahor agna ulapasya evadhāvaḥ RV.10.142.3^b.
 bahvannām akṛṣivālm RV.10.146.6^b; TB.2.5.5.7^b.
 bahvaçvājāgaveḍakam MG.2.13.6^b. See hastyaçvāḥ.
 bahvaçvām indra gomātīm TA.3.11.6^a, 7^a.
 bahv idam rājan varuṇa AV.19.44.8^a.
 bahvinām garbho aṣtam upasthāt RV.1.95.4^e.
 bahvinām pitā bahur aṣya putrah RV.6.75.5^a; VS.29.42^a; TS.4.6.6.2^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.8; N.9.14^a. See bahūnām etc.
 bahvīth prajāñ jananyatīm sarūpām (ApMB.1.8.3^e, jananyatī suratā; ApMB.1.11.7^d, jananyatū saratā) TA.10.10.1^b; MahanU.9.2^b; ApMB.1.8.3^e; 11.7^d. See prajāñ kṛtvāthām.

bahvir goṣṭhe ghṛtācyah AG.2.10.6^d; ÇÇ.3.9.3^d.
 bahvir bhavata MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19. See bahvir me.
 bahvir bhavantr upajayamānāh (KSA. upa no goṣṭham aṇuḥ) KSA.4.6^a; TB.3.7.4.15^a; ApÇ.1.11.10^a; MÇ.1.1.3.7^a.
 bahvir bhavantu no grhe KS.7.1^a. See sarvā bhavantu.
 bahvir me bhavata (TS. bhuyata) TS.1.5.6.1; KS.7.1. See bahvir bhavata.
 bahviç ca bhūyastç ca yah RV.1.188.5^b.
 bahviḥ çatavicaçkanāh RV.10.97.18^b; AV.6.96.1^b; VS.12.92^b; AB.8.27.5^b; SMB.2.8.3^b; PrapagU.1^b.
 bahviḥ samā akaram antar asmin RV.10.124.4^a.
 bahviḥ sakāni bahudhā viçvarūpāh MS.2.13.22^a: 168.3; KS.40.12^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^a.
 bātyāh parvatīya uta AV.19.44.6^d.
 bādhe aṣvīnā tredhā kṣaranti RV.1.181.7^b.
 bādhatām dveṣo abhayañ (AV.7.91.1^a, abhayañ nah) kṛnotu RV.6.47.12^a; 10.131.6^a; AV.7.91.1^a; 20.125.6^a; VS.20.51^a; TS.1.7.13.4^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 191.5; KS.8.16^a. See bādhatām etc.
 bādhatē tamo ajiro na voḍha RV.6.64.3^d.
 bādhatē viçvam abhīmātinam AV.1.85.3^a.
 bādhamānāḥ dva dvijaḥ RV.1.90.3^a.
 bādhasa janān vṛṣabheva manyuñ RV.6.46.4^a.
 bādhasva dūre (TS. dveṣo) nirṛtim paracāñ RV.1.24.9^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a. See āre bādhasva nire, and cf. bādhetām dūram.
 bādhasva dvijo (MS. ripūn) rakṣaso amivāh RV.3.15.1^b; VS.11.49^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 79.14; KS.16.4^b; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 bādhasva dveṣo etc.: see bādhasva dūre.
 bādhasva ripūn etc.: see bādhasva dvijo.
 bādhasvetāh kimādinah AV.8.6.25^d.
 bādhe arcanty ojaḥ RV.1.132.5^a.
 bādhetām dveṣo abhayañ kṛnotām TB.3.1.1.5^a. See bādhatām etc.
 bādhetām dūram nirṛtim paracāñ AV.6.97.2^a; 7.42.1^a. See āre bādhetām nire, and cf. bādhasva dūre.
 bādhe maruto ahvāma devān RV.6.50.4^d.
 bārhatāñ soma rakṣitāh RV.10.85.4^b; AV.14.1.5^b.
 bārhaspatya usriyas tantum ātan AV.9.4.1^d.
 bārhaspatyam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9. Cf. next, and bārhaspatyo.
 bārhaspatyam asi vānaspatyañ prajāpater mūrdhety ayupāttram (Codex, mūdhāty ayupāttram) JB.1.73. Cf. under prec.
 bārhaspatya (Kāuç. opatyēṣṭih) çarmanā dāivyena ApÇ.4.7.2^d; Kāuç.3.10^d.
 bārhaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: bārhaspatyaḥ PB.6.5.5. Cf. under bārhaspatyam asi.
 bālagnhām mātṛpitṛvadhā bhūmitakarat RVKh.9.67.12^a.
 bālādhrūtam (BDh. balavṛddham) adharman ca ViDh.48.22^a; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 bālād ekam aṇyākam AV.10.8.25^a.
 bālān kaçit prapṛtati AV.12.4.7^b.
 bālās te prokṣaṇīh santu AV.10.9.3^a. P: bālās te Kāuç.65.9.

bālebhyaḥ caṣhebhyaḥ AV.10.10.10.
 bāṣkalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; CG.4.10.3.
 bāhukṣadaḥ caṣave paṭyamāna RV.10.27.6^b.
 bāhucyutā prthivi dyām ivopari AV.18.3.25^{b-28}; 30^{b-35}^b.
 bāhucyuto dhīṣaṇāy (TS. ʿaṣaṇayor) upasthāt (KS. ʿsthe) RV.10.17.12^b; TS.3.1.10.1^b; KS.35.8^b; GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.17; MĀ.2.4.3.29^b. See grāvacyuta.
 bāhubhāṣm vi vr̥hāmi te RV.10.163.2^b; AV.2.33.2^d; 20.96.18^d; ApMB.1.17.2^d.
 bāhubhāṣm svaha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 bāhubhāṣm tava dhanvane VS.16.14^d; TS.4.5.1.4^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.17; KS.17.11^d; NtlarU.12^d.
 bāhubhāṣm na uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4^d.
 bāhubhāṣm agnim ayaṇo-jananta RV.10.7.5^c.
 bāhubhāṣm aditir dhiya VS.11.57^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; MS.2.7.5^b; 80.11; KS.16.5^b; QB.6.5.1.11.
 bāhubhāṣm uta te namaḥ VS.16.1^c; TS.4.5.1.1^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 120.17; KS.17.11^b; QB.9.1.1.14. See *namas te astu bāhubhyam*.
 bāhubhāṣm ūrubhāṣm aṣṭhivadhyam TB.3.7.12.2^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 bāhubhāṣm me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.3^a.
 bāhur nakṣatram MS.2.13.20.165.15. See ādrā nakṣatram.
 bāhuvrkṣaḥ prutavit taryo vah saśā RV.5.44.12^b.
 bāhuvor balam TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. See *under bahu bahvor*.
 bāhuvos tava etc.: see *bāhvos etc.*
 bāhū ayaṇta savanāya sukraṭaḥ RV.6.71.1^b.
 bāhū me balam indriyam VS.20.7^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 152.3; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.5^a.
 bāhū yad agne anumarmrjānaḥ RV.10.14.2.5^c.
 bāhū rajanyāḥ kṛtāḥ (AV. rajanyo-bhavaḥ) RV.10.9.12^b; AV.19.6.6^b; VS.31.11^b; TA.3.12.5^b; VAdh.4.2^b.
 bāhuvor balam Vait.3.14; MĀ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See *under bahu bahvor*.
 bāhvos (TS. bāhuvos) tava hetayaḥ VS.16.53^b; TS.4.5.10.5^b. See *hetayas tava*.
 bāhvos te balaṁ hitam RV.1.80.8^d.
 bādvō nyanīkuḥ kaṣas te-numatyāḥ KSA.7.7. See *pitvo etc.*
 bibhayaḥ hi tvāvataḥ RV.8.45.35^a.
 bibharti cāry indrasya nāma RV.9.109.14^a.
 bibharti paramēṣṭhinam AV.19.53.9^d.
 bibharti bharta viṣvasya AV.11.7.15^c.
 bibharti bhāraṁ prthivi na bhūma RV.7.34.7^b; MS.4.9.14^b; 134.10; TA.4.17.1^b.
 bibharti yā prānabhṛto atandrita PG.2.17.9^b.
 bibhiyād a nidhatoḥ RV.1.41.9^b; N.3.16^b.
 bibhiṃmasi prasaṇe na somam RV.10.148.2^d.
 bibheda giriṁ navam in na kumbham RV.10.89.7^c.
 bibheda balaṁ bhṛgur etc.: see *bibheda valaṁ etc.*
 bibheda bāhvojaśā RV.8.93.2^b; AV.20.7.2^b; SV.2.80.1^b.
 bibheda valaṁ nunude vivācaḥ RV.3.34.10^c; AV.20.11.10^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 222.10^c.
 bibheda valaṁ (AV. AḶ. balaṁ) bhṛgur na saśaḥ (AV. saśaḥ) AV.2.5.3^a; RV.2.30.4^a; AḶ.6.3.1^c; QB.9.5.2^c.
 bibhyato nirṛtāḥ saha ApMB.2.22.12^b; HG.1.16.5^b.

bibhyantaḥ paretasaḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 bibhyaṣanto-vavāṇire (read vavāṇire) N.1.10^c.
 bibhratāḥ areanānasaḥ RV.5.64.7^a.
 bibhrati janam ajara uṣa āgāḥ TS.4.3.11.5^d; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 bibhrati dugdham ṛṣabhasya retaḥ AV.14.2.14^d.
 bibhratiḥ somyāni madhu AV.3.14.3^a.
 bibhrat pātrā devapānāni caṇitama RV.10.53.9^b.
 bibhrat saṇiṣṇeṣe-jayat AV.8.5.14^d.
 bibhred abhriṁ hiranyaym VS.11.11^b; TS.4.1.1.4^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.16; KS.16.1^b; QB.6.3.1.41.
 bibhred indraṁ maṇtyate AV.20.128.16^d.
 bibhred ādumbarāni maṇim AV.19.31.4^d.
 bibhred drāpiṁ hiranyayam RV.1.25.13^a.
 bibhred vajraṁ vr̥trahaṇāni gabaṣṭaṁ RV.6.20.9^b.
 bibhred vajraṁ bāhvor indra yajā RV.6.23.1^d.
 bibhram niṣkari ca rukmaṁ ca ApMB.2.16.3.6^a (ApMB.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^d.
 bilaṁ vi syāmi māyayā AV.19.68.1^b.
 bisam ṣalokaṁ caṣhako malalī AV.4.34.5^d.
 bisāni steno apa so jahāra AB.5.30.11^d.
 biṣaṁ vahadhve akṣitam RV.5.53.13^b.
 biṣam etan nidhityate AB.7.13.10^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 bibhatsavaḥ caṇikama hi devaḥ KAu.73.18^a.
 bibhatā nāma sthāpā svāhākṛtāḥ prthivīm avīṣata ApÇ.10.14.1.
 bibhatsābhyo-dbhyaḥ svaha KÇ.25.11.26.
 bibhatsāyāi paulkaśam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.4.
 bibhatsavo apa vr̥trād atīṣṭhan RV.10.124.8^d.
 bibhatsaṁni sayujāni haśama ahuḥ RV.10.124.9^a.
 (om) budhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 budhnas tvāgre viṣvayacā apacṣyat AV.19.56.2^a.
 budhnād agram aṅgīrobhāḥ gr̥ṇāṇāḥ TS.2.3.14.5^a. See *bhīnad namā aṅgīrobhir*.
 budhnād agreṇa vi mimāya mānāḥ TS.2.3.14.5^a. See *sadmeva prāco*.
 budhnād yo agram abhyartyo ojaśā TS.2.3.14.6^a.
 budhne nadnāni rajassu ṣṭān RV.7.34.16^b; N.10.44.
 budhyema caṣadaḥ ṣṭām AV.19.67.3.
 br̥hadukthaṁ havamaḥ RV.8.32.10^a; SV.1.217^a; N.6.4.
 br̥bṛm sahasraḍṣatām RV.6.45.33^a.
 br̥hac ca te rathamitarāni ca pūrvau pādau bhavātām AB.8.17.2. Cf. br̥hadraihantare te pūrvau.
 br̥hac ca rathamitarāni ca VS.18.29; TS.3.4.4.1; MS.2.11.6; 144.1; KS.18.12; QB.9.3.3.14; PG.1.5.9.
 br̥hac chandaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.5.
 br̥hacchandaḥ pṛtidhānyā AV.3.12.3^b.
 br̥hacchārto vimimāna ṛkvabhiḥ RV.1.155.6^c.
 br̥hac chepo-nu bhūmaṁ jahāra AV.11.5.12^b.
 br̥hac chocanty arcayāḥ RV.5.17.3^d.
 br̥hac choḥa yaviṣṭhya RV.6.16.11^c; SV.2.11^c; VS.3.3^c; QB.1.4.1.26; 3.3; TB.1.2.1.10^c; 3.5.2.1^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
 br̥hacchravāḥ asurebhyo-dhi devān AV.19.56.3^a.
 br̥hacchravāḥ asuro barhaṇāḥ kṛtāḥ RV.1.54.3^a; N.6.18.
 br̥hajālana saṁditāḥ AV.8.8.4^d.

bṛhāj jyotiḥ kariṣyataḥ VS.11.30; TS.4.1.1.10; MS.2.7.10; 73.13; KS.15.110; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.30.
 bṛhājyotiṣam tva sadāyami TS.1.4.3.4.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.7; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 bṛhāj jyotiḥ samidhīre VS.11.54b; TS.4.1.5.2b; MS.2.7.5b; 80.5; KS.16.5b; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
 bṛhat KÇ.4.9.15; MG.1.14.19. Cf. bṛhad asi.
 bṛhatā pari samāni AV.8.9.4.
 bṛhatāḥ parvatād adhi RV.4.30.14b.
 bṛhatā tvā rathamitarāni camayāmi Kāuç.96.3b.
 bṛhatā tvā rathamitareṇa trāiṣṭubhya (KS. trāiṣṭubha) vartanya çukraṣya tvā vṛyepod dhare (KS. çukraṣya vṛyepotsarjāmy aśu) MS.2.3.4: 31.6; KS.11.7. P: bṛhatā tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. See bṛhadrathamitarayos.
 bṛhatā mana upa hvaye mātariçvānā prāpāpānu (AB.GB. hvaye vyākṇena çaritam) AV.5.10.8; AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. P: bṛhatā manāḥ Kāuç.66.2. Cf. ApÇ.24.14.11.
 bṛhatā yaçasā balam VS.21.24; MS.3.11.120: 159.4; KS.38.110; TB.2.6.10.10.
 bṛhati stabhāya ÇÇ.3.3.1. See antarikṣe bṛhati.
 bṛhati iva stnave rodasī RV.1.59.4.
 bṛhati chanda indriyam VS.21.150; MS.3.11.110: 158.5; KS.38.10; TB.2.6.18.20. Cf. bṛhatin etc. and bṛhatāy.
 bṛhati chandaḥ VS.14.9,18; TS.3.1.6.2,3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.6; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 bṛhatin chanda indriyam VS.28.270; TB.2.6.17.30. Cf. under bṛhatti etc.
 bṛhati dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9; ApMB.2.17.18. See urdhva dik.
 bṛhati pañktaye Vait.18.1.
 bṛhati pari mātṛāyāḥ AV.8.9.5.
 bṛhatim indrāya vacāni vada VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8; 10.6; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8.
 bṛhatim utaye divam TB.2.4.6.80; AÇ.2.10.210.
 bṛhate jātavedase AV.19.64.1b; AG.1.21.1b; ÇÇ.2.10.3b; SMB.1.6.3.2b; PG.2.4.3b; HG.1.7.2b; ApMB.2.6.2b.
 bṛhate devatātaye RV.9.15.2b; SV.2.617b.
 bṛhate namaḥ KSA.1.1.2.
 bṛhate vāṣātaye AV.1.4.2.72d.
 bṛhate çukraçoçī RV.8.103.8b; SV.1.107b; 2.228b.
 bṛhate saubhagāya kam AV.14.2.30d.
 bṛhato bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.
 bṛhato mā vājena vājāya KS.5.2; 32.2.
 bṛhato rocanād adhi RV.8.1.18b; SV.1.52b.
 bṛhat krdhi maghonam RV.5.18.5d; TB.2.7.5.2d.
 bṛhatketuṇi pururūpaṇi dhanaṣptam RV.5.8.20.
 bṛhat tatantha bhanuna RV.6.16.210; TS.2.2.12.10; KS.20.14; TB.2.4.8.10.
 bṛhat te agne mahi çarma bhadram RV.5.1.10d; KS.7.16d; TB.2.4.7.9d. See mahat etc.
 bṛhat te jālam bṛhatā indra çūra AV.8.8.70.
 bṛhat te viṣṇo sumatim bhajāmahe TB.2.4.3.9d. See mahas te viṣṇo.
 bṛhatpalāṇe subhage AV.6.30.30.

bṛhatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.38d; TB.2.6.20.20. Cf. under bṛhati chanda.
 bṛhaty uphihā kakup (TS. kakut) VS.23.330; TS.5.2.11.10; MS.3.12.210: 167.4; KSA.10.50.
 bṛhat sāma VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.
 bṛhat sāma kṣatrabhṛd vṛddhavyaṇyam (MS. vṛṇam; TS. vṛṇyam) TS.4.4.12.20; MS.3.16.40: 188.4; KS.22.140; AÇ.4.12.20.
 bṛhat sāma pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. oṣam; TS. pratiṣṭhityai, omitting antari) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.12; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
 bṛhatsumnaḥ prasavitā niveçanaḥ RV.4.53.60.
 bṛhat suvīram anapacyutām sahaḥ RV.5.44.6d.
 bṛhat enro (KS. enryo) arocata RV.8.56 (Val.8.5d; KS.39.15d).
 bṛhat somo vāvṛdhe suvāna induh (SV. svāno adriḥ) RV.9.97.40d; SV.1.529d; 2.603d; TA.10.1.15; MahānU.6.1d; N.14.16d.
 bṛhat svacandram amavad yak ukthyam RV.1.52.90.
 bṛhad agnāyāḥ samidhā jarante RV.7.72.4d.
 bṛhad agne vivāṣasi RV.1.74.9b.
 bṛhad agne suvīram RV.6.16.120; SV.2.120; TS.2.5.8.10; TB.3.5.2.20; ÇB.1.4.1.28.
 bṛhadanika idhyate SV.1.89d. See ārkṣe anika.
 bṛhad anyatāḥ pakṣa āstī AV.13.3.120.
 bṛhad arkain yuijānaḥ suvar abharann idam TS.4.3.11.2d. See under arkain yuijānaḥ.
 bṛhadarkin yajamānāya svar abharantim AV.8.9.14d. See under prec.
 bṛhad arca vibhāvāso RV.5.25.7b; SV.1.86b; VS.26.12b; TS.1.1.14.4b; KS.39.14b; KB.24.1.
 bṛhad asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.8; PG.3.14.4; HG.1.12.2. Cf. bṛhat.
 bṛhad asmāi vāya indro dadhāti RV.1.125.2b; N.5.19b.
 bṛhad indrāya gāyata RV.8.89.10; SV.1.2580; VS.20.300; AB.4.31.9; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.27.2; TB.2.5.8.30; AA.1.2.1.12; AÇ.7.3.2; Vait.30.160; Svidh.1.3.10. P: bṛhad indrāya ÇÇ.10.13.10.
 bṛhad ukṣe (VS.ÇB. bṛhadukṣāya) namaḥ VS.8.80; TS.1.4.26.1; MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.9; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14. Fragments: bṛhad ... namaḥ TS.6.5.7.3.
 bṛhadukṣo maruto viçvavedasāḥ RV.4.26.40.
 bṛhad u gāyīṣe vacaḥ RV.7.96.10; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7.
 bṛhad ṛṣabham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.34d. See bṛhad vṛṣabham.
 bṛhad enam anu vaste purastāt AV.13.3.110.
 bṛhad gabhrīram tava śoma dhāma RV.1.91.3b.
 bṛhad gāyatravanti VS.11.80; TS.3.1.10.10; 4.1.1.30; MS.2.7.10: 74.11; KS.15.110; ÇB.6.3.1.200; Kāuç.5.70.
 bṛhad gāyantaḥ sutasome adhivare RV.8.66.10; SV.1.2370; 2.370.
 bṛhadgirāyo bṛhad ukṣamāṇaḥ RV.5.57.8d; 58.8d.
 bṛhadgrāvāsi (VSK. bṛhan grā0) vānaspatyāḥ VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 4.1.6: 8.6; KS.1.15; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.10. Pa: bṛhadgrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.12; bṛhadgrāvā KÇ.2.4.11. Cf. under adriḥ asi.

bṛhad dadhātha dhṛṣṭa gabhīram RV.4.5.6^o.
 bṛhaddiva adhvārāṇām abhiṣṭiyāḥ RV.10.66.8^o.
 bṛhad devāso amṛtāraṇā ānācuḥ RV.10.63.4^o.
 bṛhad dha taśṭhāu bhuvanēṣv antaḥ RV.8.101.14^o; AA. 2.1.1.4^o.7. See bṛhan ha, and mahad dha.
 bṛhad dhi jālān bṛhataḥ AV.8.8.6^o.
 bṛhad-bṛhat ḢB.4.3.3.1; KṢ.10.1.10; ApṢ.13.1.10; MṢ. 2.4.4.17.
 bṛhad bṛhata ed ariḥ RV.1.9.10^o; AV.20.7.1.16^o.
 bṛhad bṛhatyā nirmitam AV.8.9.4^o.
 bṛhad bhavaty aśuteḥ AV.3.22.4^o.
 bṛhad bhāḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13.8.11; TB.3.3.7.8; ApṢ.2.14.10. Cf. bṛhad bhā bṛhad.
 bṛhadbhāno marudgaṇa RV.8.89.2^o; VS.33.95^o.
 bṛhadbhāno yaśiṣṭhya RV.1.36.15^o.
 bṛhadbhāno cavaśa vājām ukthiyam RV.10.140.1^o; SV.2. 1166^o; VS.12.106^o; TS.4.2.7.2^o; MS.2.7.14^o; 95.13; KS.16.14^o; ḢB.7.3.1.29.
 bṛhad bhā bibhrato haviḥ RV.1.45.8^o.
 bṛhad bhā bṛhad bhā bṛhad bhā bṛhad bhā imi bṛhad bhā imi bṛhad bhā imi MS.4.9.22; 136.8. See bṛhad bhāḥ.
 bṛhadbhīr agne arcibhiḥ RV.6.48.7^o; SV.1.37^o.
 bṛhadbhīr bhānubhīr bhāsan RV.12.32^o; TS.4.2.3.1^o; MS.2.7.10^o; 87.12; KS.16.10^o; ḢB.6.8.1.9.
 bṛhadbhīr vājai (MS. 9jāiḥ; KS. 9jāis) sthavirebhīr asme RV.6.1.11^o; MS.4.13.6^o; 207.12; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6. 10.5^o.
 bṛhadbhīḥ savitas tribhiḥ MS.3.11.10^o; 156.9; TB.1.4. 8.3^o. See tribhiḥ ivaṇ.
 bṛhad yaṣo nāvam iḥa ruhema RVKh.5.51.1^o; Suparn. 19.5^o.
 bṛhadrathāntarāyaso tvā stomena triṣṭubho vartanyaḥ cūka- rasya vīrṇepa devas tvā savitō sṛjato jivātave jivana- syāyāi TS.2.3.10.2. P: bṛhadrathāntarāyaso tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.4. See bṛhata tvā rathāntarēṇa.
 bṛhadrathāntarābhyām idam eti yuktam AB.5.30.3^o.
 bṛhadrathāntare te cakre AG.2.6.1.
 bṛhadrathāntare te pūrvaṇi pādāu cṛyātanāudhase aparāu vāirṇepavāirjāe antōc cākvarasāivate tirācet LṢ.3.12.6. Cf. bṛhao ca te.
 bṛhadrathāntare pakṣau VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2. 7.8; 84.16; KS.16.8; ḢB.6.7.2.6.
 bṛhadrathāntare ma ūrū vāmadevayam ātmā yajñāyājñ- yam pratiṣṭha bhūr aham bhuvār aham svar aham aṣmāham aṣmākhaṇaḥ sūtrāmāṇam ḢB.6.3.8.
 bṛhadrathā bṛhataḥ viṣvamināḥ RV.5.80.2^o.
 bṛhadrayāṇi viṣvavārāṇi rathaprām RV.6.49.4^o; VS.33. 55^o; MS.4.10.6^o; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.2^o.
 bṛhad rāṣṭrāṇi samvogeṣvān dadhātu AV.3.8.1^o.
 bṛhadreṇuḥ cyavāno mānuṣāṇām RV.6.18.2^o; KS.8.17^o.
 bṛhad rodasi cārāṇām suṣumne RV.6.50.3^o.
 bṛhad vadanti madireṇa mandinā RV.10.94.4^o; KB.29.1. P: bṛhad vadanti ḢB.7.15.11.
 bṛhad vadema vidathe suvirāḥ RV.2.1.16^o; 2.13^o; 11.2.1^o; 13.13^o; 14.12^o; 15.10^o; 16.9^o; 17.9^o; 18.9^o; 19.9^o; 20.9^o; 23.19^o; 24.16^o; 27.17^o; 28.11^o; 29.7^o; 33.15^o; 35.15^o; 39.8^o; 40.6^o; 42.3^o; 43.3^o; 9.86.48^o; AV.18.

3.24^o; VS.34.58^o; MS.4.12.1^o; 178.8; 4.14.1^o; 215.6; KB.8.5; TB.2.8.1.6^o; 5.1^o; 6.9^o; TA.10.39.1^o; MahanU. 16.4^o; ḢB.5.9.19; Kauṣ.46.54^o; N.1.7^o.
 bṛhad vayah cāpamāṇeso dhehi RV.3.18.4^o.
 bṛhadvayase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14.
 bṛhadvayase svāhā MS.3.12.14; 164.9.
 bṛhadvayāḥ ca savayāḥ ca ApṢ.17.6.1. See savayāḥ.
 bṛhad vayo dadhire rukmavakṣasāḥ RV.5.55.1^o.
 bṛhad vayo dadhiṣe haryatāḥ cid a RV.10.96.10^o; AV.20. 31.5^o.
 bṛhad vayo bṛhate tubhyam agne RV.5.43.15^o.
 bṛhad vayo maghavadbhyo dadhāta RV.7.58.3^o.
 bṛhad vayo hi bhānave RV.5.16.1^o; SV.1.88^o; KB.24.5. P: bṛhad vayah AṢ.4.13.7; ḢB.11.11.7.
 bṛhad varuṭhām maruṭām RV.8.18.20^o.
 bṛhad vṛṣabhām gāṇi vayo dadhat TB.2.6.17.7^o. See bṛhad vṛṣabhām.
 bṛhad vo vayo ucyate sabhāsu RV.6.28.6^o; AV.4.21.6^o; TB.2.8.8.12^o.
 bṛhan grāvāsi etc.: see bṛhadgrāvāsi etc.
 bṛhanta id bhānavo bhāṇjīkam RV.3.1.14^o.
 bṛhanta in nu ye te tarutra RV.2.11.16^o.
 bṛhantaṇi kṣayam asamaṇi janānām RV.10.47.8^o.
 bṛhantaṇi gartam aṣṭe RV.5.68.5^o; SV.2.8.17^o.
 bṛhantaṇi cid rhatē randhayāni RV.10.28.9^o.
 bṛhantaṇi ivaṇaṇi aṣṭaṇi yuvānām (RV.6.49.10^o, suṣum- nam) RV.3.32.7^o; 6.19.2^o; 49.10^o.
 bṛhantaṇi mānāṇi varuṇa svadhavāḥ RV.7.88.5^o; MS.4. 14.9^o; 229.8.
 bṛhantaṇi mām akarad vīravantam TB.3.7.10.1^o; ApṢ. 14.31.3^o.
 bṛhanteva gambhareṣu pratiṣṭhām RV.10.106.9^o.
 bṛhanto daiḥ (VS. diryāḥ) VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170. 10; ApṢ.20.14.6.
 bṛhanto nāma te devāḥ AV.10.7.25^o.
 bṛhann achāyo apalāḥ arvā RV.10.27.14^o.
 bṛhann adir abhavat tad eṣām (AV. abhavat yac chāt- ram; MS.KS. abhavat yat tad asti) AV.9.4.5^o; TS.3. 3.9.2^o; MS.2.5.10^o; 61.13; KS.13.9^o.
 bṛhan navanta vṛjānā RV.10.176.1^o.
 bṛhann asi bṛhadravā (TS.KS. bṛhadgrāvā; MS. bṛhad- rāyāḥ; MṢ. bṛhadrayāḥ) VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.16; 3.8.8; 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ḢB.3.5.4.8; MṢ. 2.2.3.6.8. P: bṛhann asi KṢ.8.5.7; ApṢ.12.1.9.
 bṛhann asi vānaspatyāḥ MS.1.2.2; 11.9; MṢ.2.1.2.15. See vṛdhvasad.
 bṛhann id idhma eṣām RV.8.45.2^o; SV.2.68^o; VS.33.24^o.
 bṛhann indra hiranyasāḥ AV.6.82.3^o.
 bṛhann eṣām adhiṣṭhata AV.4.16.1^o. P: bṛhann eṣām Kauṣ.48.7.
 bṛhan mahānta urviyā vi rājatha RV.5.55.2^o.
 bṛhan mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma (RV.2.27.7^o, dhāma) RV.2.27.7^o; 10.10.6^o; AV.18.1.7^o.
 bṛhan mīmāṣya jamadagnidatta RV.3.53.15^o.
 bṛhan ha taśṭhāu rajaso vimānāḥ (JB. vimānāḥ) AV.10. 8.3^o; 40^o; JB.2.229 (224^o). See under bṛhad dha.
 bṛhaspata syudhair jēṣi cāstrin RV.2.30.9^o.

brhaspata indra vardhataṁ naḥ RV.4.50.11^a.
 brhaspataya āṅirasāya svāhā Kauç.135.9. Cf. brhas-
 pataye svāhā.
 brhaspataye gavayān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 brhaspataye tvā VS.26.3 (bis).
 brhaspataye tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. 6ti) VS.7.
 47; MS.1.9.4: 134.9; CB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3. P:
 brhaspataye tvā KÇ.10.2.30; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1.
 brhaspataye tvā viçvadevyāvate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.
 2.10; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11.
 brhaspataye-nubrohi MÇ.7.1.2.
 brhaspataye pāṅktāya triṇavāya çakvarāya hāimantikāya
 (omitted in VS.) caruḥ (MS. carum) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.
 14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.11; KSA.5.10.
 brhaspataye pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 brhaspataye madhumaṁ adābhyaḥ RV.9.85.6^d.
 brhaspataye mahiṣa (TS. mahi śad) dyuman namaḥ AV.
 2.35.4^e; TS.3.2.8.2^e. See brhaspate mahiṣa.
 brhaspataye vācam vadata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 brhaspataye vācaspataye pāṅgarajāḥ VS.24.34; MS.3.
 14.16: 175.12.
 brhaspataye çitputaḥ (KSA. çimyutaḥ) TS.5.5.17.1;
 KSA.7.7.
 brhaspataye-çtakarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
 173.5.
 brhaspataye svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.14.1;
 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; KS.15.7; 39.2;
 KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.4.6; 8.6.4;
 TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. brhas-
 pataya āṅirasāya.
 brhaspataye haviṣā vidhma VS.4.7^e; KS.2.2^e; ÇB.3.1.
 4.15^e.
 brhaspatih parvatebhyo viturya RV.10.68.3^e; AV.20.
 16.3^e.
 brhaspatih puraetā TB.2.5.7.3.
 brhaspatih puraetā te astu AV.7.8.1^b; TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.
 1.4; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^b; ÇÇ.5.6.2^b; MÇ.2.1.3.15^b.
 brhaspatih purodhayā TA.3.8.2.
 brhaspatih pratighrātū naḥ Vait.4.3. See under brhas-
 patir yajñam imān.
 brhaspatih prathamāṁ jayamāṇāḥ RV.4.50.4^a; AV.20.
 88.4; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.14; KS.11.13; 17.18; TB.2.
 8.2.7^a; 3.1.1.5^a; AÇ.9.9.7; MÇ.5.1.9.20; —7.2.6. P:
 brhaspatih MS.4.14.4: 202.2.
 brhaspatih prathamāḥ suryayāḥ AV.14.1.55^a. P: brhas-
 patih Kauç.79.14.
 brhaspatih prasutāḥ MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14.
 brhaspatih prāyachad vīsa etat AV.2.13.2^e; 19.24.4^e;
 ApMB.2.2.6^e; HG.1.4.2^e.
 brhaspatim yaja MÇ.7.1.2.
 brhaspatim yajñam akṛpata ṛsim RV.10.13.4^e. See
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta.
 brhaspatim yaj subhṛtām bibhṛti RV.4.50.7^e; AB.8.26.4.
 brhaspatim vaj prajāpatim vo vāsūn vo devān rudrān vo
 devān adityān vo devān śādhyān vo devān apṛtān vo
 devān viçvān vo devān sarvān vo devān viçvatas pari
 havāmahe GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7. Cf. brhaspatim viçvān.

brhaspatim varuṇaṁ mītram agnim AV.3.21.8^b.
 brhaspatim varenyam RV.3.62.6^e; KS.4.1.6^e; MÇ.3.1.29^e.
 brhaspatim vardhaya navyam arkāḥ RV.1.190.1^b; N.
 6.23.
 brhaspatim vajraṁ jāpayata VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.
 brhaspatim vāyadhatur mahitvā RV.7.97.8^b.
 brhaspatim viçvān devān ahaṁ huve RV.8.10.2^e. Cf.
 brhaspatim vah pra^e.
 brhaspatim vṛtrakhadāṁ sumedhasam RV.10.65.10^e.
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇāṁ vardhayantaḥ RV.10.67.10^e; AV.20.
 91.10^e; MS.4.12.1^e: 178.2.
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇāṁ çurasāṣṭā RV.10.67.9^e; AV.20.91.9^e.
 brhaspatim vṛṣaṇāṁ sadayadhvam RV.5.43.12^b; MS.4.14.
 15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.
 brhaspatim sa rehatu etc.: see next but one.
 brhaspatim sadane śadayadhvam RV.5.43.12^b; MS.4.14.
 4^b: 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 brhaspatim sa diçāṁ devāṁ devatānām (KS. ApÇ. brhas-
 patim sa) rehatu yo mātasyai diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2;
 TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.
 brhaspatim sanitaram dhanānām RV.5.42.7^b.
 brhaspatim sambhṛtam etam ahuḥ AV.9.4.8^e.
 brhaspatim sarvaganaṁ svastaye RV.5.51.12^e; MG.2.
 15.6^e.
 brhaspatim savitaram ca devam RV.3.20.5^b.
 brhaspatim salavāho vahanti RV.7.97.6^b; KS.17.18^b.
 brhaspatim havāmahe KSA.4.12.1^e: 178.3.
 brhaspatinākrpayad valo gaḥ RV.10.68.10^b; AV.20.16.
 10^b.
 brhaspatinā datāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 brhaspatinā devena devatayā pāṅktena cnandasāgneḥ
 prsthām upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.17.
 brhaspatinā yujendraḥ sasāhe RV.8.96.15^d; AV.20.137.
 9^d; AB.6.36.13.
 brhaspatinā rāyā svagākṛtāḥ TS.3.5.5.3^e. See svagaka-
 rakṛto.
 brhaspatināvasṛṣṭām AV.14.2.53^a–58^a. P: brhaspatinā
 Kauç.76.31.
 brhaspatinā sakhyāṁ juṣāṇaḥ AV.7.104.1^e
 (or) brhaspatim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 brhaspatim te viçvadevantam rehatu, ye māghāyava
 ordhivāya diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.10.
 brhaspatim namasāva ca gachāt AV.4.1.7^b.
 brhaspatipurohitāḥ VS.20.11^e; MS.3.11.8^e: 151.8; ÇB.
 12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7^e; HG.2.17.4^e.
 brhaspatipurohitā devā devānām devā devāḥ prathamajāḥ
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.
 brhaspatipraputtānām AV.8.8.19^e.
 brhaspatiprasūtā MS.4.9.2: 123.5.
 brhaspatiprasūtāḥ RV.10.97.15^e, 19^e; AV.6.96.1^e; VS.
 12.89^e, 93^e; TS.4.2.6.4^e; MS.2.7.13^e: 94.12; KS.16.13^e
 (bis); 38.4^e; PrāṇāU.1.10.
 brhaspatiprasūto yajamāna iha mā riṣat TS.1.6.1.1.
 brhaspatim anarvāṇāṁ huvema RV.7.97.5^d; KS.17.18^d.
 brhaspatim abhyarkā anāvan RV.10.68.1^d; AV.20.16.1^d;
 TS.3.4.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 197.1; KS.23.12^d.
 brhaspatim a vivasanti devaḥ TS.2.3.14.6^b.

brhaspatim pñvabhir viçvavāram RV.7.10.4.
 brhaspatim pñvanam aṣvina bhagam RV.10.35.11^o.
 brhaspatim matir achā jigāti RV.10.47.6^b.
 brhaspatim manuṣo devatātaye RV.3.26.2^e.
 brhaspatiragnitapobhikrarkai RV.10.68.6^b; AV.20.16.6^b.
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ AV.3.27.6.
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ aṣṭi VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 brhaspatir anumyā valasya RV.10.68.5^e; AV.20.16.5^e.
 brhaspatir abhikanikradad gāh RV.10.67.3^e; AV.20.9.1.3^e; TS.3.4.11.3^e; MS.4.12.6^e; 197.3; KS.23.12^e.
 brhaspatir amata hi tyad āśm RV.10.68.7^a; AV.20.16.7^a.
 brhaspatir aramatih pantiyaṣ RV.10.64.15^b.
 brhaspatir aṣṭame VS.39.6.
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarāyānuṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.14; KS.14.4. Cf. *next but two*.
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarāyāṣṭau diçā (KS. diçā) udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣa m MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 brhaspatir aṣṭakṣarāṇa gayatrim ud ajayat (VS. ajayat tam ujeṣam) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. Cf. *prec. but two*.
 brhaspatir āgnidhrāt prantīyamānāḥ TS.4.4.9.1.
 brhaspatir āngirasaḥ AV.11.10.10^a, 12^e, 13^a.
 brhaspatir āngiraso brahmanāḥ putrah Kāu.135.9^a.
 brhaspatir āngiraso haviṣmān RV.6.73.1^b; AV.20.90.1^b.
 brhaspatir ā nayatu prajānan AV.2.26.2^b.
 brhaspatir iva buddhya SMB.2.4.14.
 brhaspatir ivāham balam AV.9.3.2^e.
 brhaspatir ukthamādāni çaiṣat TS.3.3.2.1; 5.6.8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.9; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.7.9.1.
 brhaspatir utthitāḥ KS.34.14.
 brhaspatir uḡatā (LÇ. uḡatāham mānuṣaḥ) TS.3.3.2.1; LÇ.1.10.25.
 brhaspatir uddharana aṣmano gāh RV.10.68.4^e; AV.20.16.4^e.
 brhaspatir upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
 brhaspatir uṣasān sūryam gām RV.10.67.5^e; AV.20.9.1.5^e; MS.4.12.5^e; 193.6; KS.9.19^e.
 brhaspatir usriyā havyasudhā RV.4.50.5^e; AV.20.88.5^e; TS.2.3.14.4^e; MS.4.12.1^e; 178.6; KS.10.13^e.
 brhaspatir pñvabhir vāyrdhānāḥ RV.10.14.3^b; AV.18.1.47^b; TS.2.6.12.5^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.4.
 brhaspatir govapūṣo valasya RV.10.68.9^e; AV.20.16.9^e.
 brhaspatir dadad indrah sahasram (ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. indro balam me) ÇB.11.4.3.7^e; TB.2.5.3.3^e; AÇ.2.11.4^e; ÇÇ.3.7.4^e; KÇ.5.12.21^e.
 brhaspatir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.2; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.2; 7.2; 4.10.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20: 165.16; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11; 16.28.1.
 brhaspatir devatā tasya (TS. yasya) samrāt AV.4.1.5^b; TS.2.3.14.6^d; KS.10.13^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d.
 brhaspatir devahūtaḥ cakara RV.6.73.2^b; AV.20.90.2^b; KS.4.16^b.
 brhaspatir devānām (ÇÇ. dāvo) brahmāham mānuṣyāpām

(ÇÇ. mānuṣaḥ) VSK.2.3.3; TB.3.7.6.3; ÇÇ.4.6.9; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See brhaspatir brahmāham.
 brhaspatir naḥ pari pātu paçat RV.10.42.11^a; 43.11^a; 44.11^a; AV.7.51.1^a; 20.17.11^a; 89.11^a; 94.11^a; TS.3.3.11.1^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.16; TB.3.1.1.5^b. P: brhaspatir naḥ Vait.25.2; Kāu.59.19.
 brhaspatir nayatu durgadhā tirah RV.10.182.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.79.
 brhaspatir ni minotu prajānan AV.3.12.4^b.
 brhaspatir no maha ā sakṣayaḥ RV.7.97.2^b.
 brhaspatir no haviṣā ghr̥tēna MS.1.7.1^a: 109.8.
 brhaspatir no haviṣā vrdhātu TS.1.2.2.1^e; 6.1.2.3; MS.1.2.2^e: 10.14; 3.6.4: 64.5.
 brhaspatir brahmanāḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. brhaspatir vācam.
 brhaspatir brahmaṇe brahma TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 brhaspatir brahma brahmanapatir brahmanavarcasam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. brahmanapatir brahmāmin yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.13; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
 brhaspatir brahmā TS.2.6.9.3; 3.2.7.1; KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.6.9; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8.
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣṭa A.1.13.6.
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana āsiṣyate A.1.12.9; Kāu.3.8; 137.40. Designated as brahmajapa AÇ.1.12.10.29.
 brhaspatir brahmāham mānuṣaḥ (and mānuṣa om) LÇ.2.4.6; 4.9.16; 10.29; 5.11.6. See brhaspatir devānām.
 brhaspatir bhīnad adrim vidad gāh RV.1.62.3^e; 10.68.11^d; AV.20.16.11^d.
 brhaspatir ma ākūtim AV.19.4.4^e.
 brhaspatir ma ātmā nṛmaṇā nāma hr̥daya AV.16.3.5.
 brhaspatir maruto brahma somah AV.1.14.1.54^e.
 brhaspatir maruto vāyur aṣvina RV.9.81.4^e.
 brhaspatir mātariçvota vāyuh TS.4.4.12.5^e; MS.3.16.4^e; 189.16; KS.22.14^e; AÇ.4.12.2^e.
 brhaspatir mā viçvair devair urdhvaya diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.10.
 brhaspatir mithoavadyapebhiḥ RV.10.67.8^e; AV.20.90.8^e.
 brhaspatir me tad dadhātu VS.36.2^e.
 brhaspatir mātīsayā diço goṇyatu KS.37.15.
 brhaspatir yajati vena ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10^b.
 brhaspatir yajñam atanuta pñi AV.18.3.41^e. See brhaspatim yajñam.
 brhaspatir yajñam imam tanotu VS.2.13^e; ÇB.1.7.4.42; LÇ.4.12.1. See brhaspatiḥ pratiḥ, and brhaspatistanutām.
 brhaspatir ya avindan nigūdhāh RV.10.108.11^e.
 brhaspatir va ubhaya na mrdāt RV.10.108.6^d.
 brhaspatir vāḥ prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.
 brhaspatir vasubhir eha yātu AV.6.73.1^b.
 brhaspatir vācam aṣmā ayachāt RV.10.98.7^d; N.2.12^d.
 brhaspatir vācam (VS.ÇB. 000) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. Cf. brhaspatir brahmanāḥ.
 brhaspatir vāco aṣyaḥ sa yoniḥ ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 brhaspatir vāyrdhate suvṛtibhiḥ RV.10.64.4^b.

- brhaspatir viraveṇā vikṛtya RV.10.68.8d; AV.20.16.8d; N.10.12d.
- brhaspatir vi vavarhā rathāh iva RV.2.23.13d.
- brhaspatir viçvakarmendro gandharvāh MS.2.12.2: 145.7. P: brhaspatir viçvakarma MÇ.6.2.5.
- brhaspatir viçvarūpam upajata RV.1.161.6b.
- brhaspatir viçvavaro yo asti RV.7.97.4b; KS.17.18b.
- brhaspatir vṛṣabhāh somajāmayaḥ RV.10.92.10b.
- brhaspatir vṛṣabho dhāyī devaḥ RV.1.190.8b.
- brhaspatir vo gopālāh HG.1.18.1c.
- brhaspatir vo yunaktu MS.2.7.12b: 91.11; MÇ.1.2.1.15. See brhaspatis savita devo.
- brhaspatir hantya amitrām arkāh RV.6.73.3d; AV.20.90.3d; KS.4.16d; 40.11d; TB.2.8.2.8d; ApÇ.17.21.7d.
- brhaspatir hetnān pratidharta VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
- brhaspatir ça mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me) yajūena kalpantām VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.15; KS.18.10.
- brhaspatiç ca mā viçe ca mā devā dyāuç copariṣṭad gopāyātām MG.2.15.1.
- brhaspatiç ca savitā TA.1.12.5a.
- brhaspatiç chandobhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10.
- brhaspatiḥ çarma puṣṭa no yamat RV.5.46.5a.
- brhaspatiç tva dhupayāt aṅgirasvat MS.2.7.6: 81.9.
- brhaspatiç tva (SMB.HG. 'tis tva) niyunaktu mahyam AG.1.21.7d; ÇG.2.4.1d; SMB.1.2.21d; HG.1.5.4.1d; MG.1.22.10d. See prajāpatiç tva etc.
- brhaspatiç tva (TA. 'tis tva) viçvair devair upariṣṭad roçayatu (TA. roçayatu pāñktena chandasa) MS.4.9.5: 125.8; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. Cf. brhaspatis tvopariṣṭad.
- brhaspatiç tva (TS.ApÇ. 'tis tva) sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prṛthe jyotiṣmatin viçvasmāi prāṇāyapanāya (MS. adds vyāṇāyodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya) TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.7. P: brhaspatis tva sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prṛthe jyotiṣmatin ApÇ.16.24.7; brhaspatiç tva sādāyatu prthivyaḥ prṛthe MS.4.9.15: 134.12; brhaspatiç tva sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.7. See prajāpatiç tva sādāyatu prṛthe.
- brhaspatiç tva (TS.KS.ApÇ. 'tis tva) sumne rampātu (TS.ApÇ. rapvatu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1: 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.7.6: 83.6; KS.2.5: 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.39.
- brhaspatiç tvopasdatu (TA.ApÇ. 'tis tvō) MS.4.9.7: 127.9; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7; MÇ.4.3.10.
- brhaspatisutasya ta (MS. ta; omitted in KS., with hiatus between 'autasya and inda) indo (KS.MS. inda) indriyavataḥ patnīvantām (KS. 'vato) grahaṁ grhṇām (KS. grahaṁ rḍhyasām; MS. grahaṁ rādhyaasām) TS.1.4.27.1; MS.1.3.29: 40.3; KS.4.11. P: brhaspatisutasya ta inda indriyavataḥ MS.4.7.4: 97.10; brhaspatisutasya ta indriyava (iti!) TS.6.5.8.3; KS.2.8.8; brhaspatiçprasutasya te MÇ.2.5.2.10; ApÇ.13.14.7. See next.
- brhaspatisutasya deva soma ta indor (VSK. inda) indriyavataḥ patnīvato grahaṁ rḍhyasām VS.8.9; VSK.8.6.1; ÇB.4.4.2.12. P: brhaspatisutasya KÇ.10.6.16. See prec.
- brhaspatis tanutām imān naḥ TS.1.5.3.2a; 6.3.3a; 7.1.5; TB.3.7.6.16. See under brhaspatir yajñām imān.
- brhaspatis tamasi jyotiḥ ichan RV.10.67.4a; AV.20.91.4a.
- brhaspatis tara āpaç ca grḍhrah RV.1.190.7d.
- brhaspatis te hastam agrabhṛt HG.1.5.9.
- brhaspati stotram VS.28.19; TB.3.6.13.1. See brhaspatiḥ etc.
- brhaspatis triṣadhasṭho ravaṇa RV.4.50.1b; AV.20.88.1b; MS.4.12.3b: 193.3; KS.9.19b.
- brhaspatis tva niyunaktu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tva etc.
- brhaspatis tva prajāpataye jyotiṣmatin (KS. jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmatin) juhotu (KS. adds svāha) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12.
- brhaspatis tva viçvair etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tva etc.
- brhaspatis tva sādāyatu etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tva etc.
- brhaspatis tva sumne etc.: see brhaspatiḥ tva etc.
- brhaspatis tvopariṣṭad abhiṣiñçatu pāñktena chandasa TB.2.7.15.8. Cf. brhaspatiḥ tva viçvair.
- brhaspatis tvopasdatu: see brhaspatiḥ tvō.
- brhaspatiḥ samajayad vasūni RV.6.73.3a; AV.20.90.3a; KS.4.16a; 40.11a; TB.2.8.2.8a; ÇG.9.9.7; ApÇ.17.21.7a. P: brhaspatiḥ samajayat ÇÇ.6.10.5.
- brhaspatiḥ savitā tad indrah (TS. tan mā āha) AV.8.5.5b; 19.24.8d; TS.4.2.8.1c. See brhaspatiḥ savitendras.
- brhaspatiḥ savitā te vayo dadhau AV.9.4.10a.
- brhaspatis savitā devo agniḥ KS.16.12b. See brhaspatir vo yunaktu.
- brhaspatiḥ savitā me ni yachāt AV.19.31.5d.
- brhaspatiḥ savitā yah sahasrī ÇB.11.4.3.6b; TB.2.5.3.3b; AÇ.2.11.3b; ÇÇ.3.7.4b; KÇ.5.12.20b.
- brhaspatiḥ savitā viṣnur agniḥ MG.1.21.10b. See next but one.
- brhaspatiḥ savitā çarma yachatu MG.2.8.6c.
- brhaspatiḥ savitā somo agniḥ ApM.B.2.1.8b. See prec. but one.
- brhaspatiḥ savitendras tad āha MS.1.5.3c: 60.14; 1.6.2c: 87.2; KS.39.1c. See brhaspatiḥ savitā tad.
- brhaspatiḥ sa svāveça ravaḥ RV.7.97.7c; MS.4.14.4c: 220.1; KS.17.18c; TB.2.5.5.5c.
- brhaspatiḥ sa hi gobhiḥ so aṇvāh RV.10.68.12c; AV.20.16.12c.
- brhaspatiḥ sa hy aṇjo varāsi RV.1.190.2c.
- brhaspatiḥ samabhir pivo arcatu RV.10.36.5b.
- brhaspatiḥ stotram MS.4.13.8: 210.14; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.5. See brhaspati etc.
- brhaspate ati yad aryo arhāt RV.2.23.15a; VS.26.3a; TS.1.8.22.2a; MS.4.14.4a: 220.3; KS.4.16a; 40.11a; AB.4.11.6; ÇÇ.3.7.9; 6.5.19; ÇÇ.9.20.27; KÇ.22.5.13; ApÇ.17.21.7. P: brhaspate ati yad aryaḥ YDh.1.300; brhaspate BrhP.Dh.9.64.
- brhaspate anantvām iṣirām RV.10.98.3b.
- brhaspate apa tañ vartayṣ pathaḥ RV.2.23.7c.
- brhaspate abhi ye nas tataṣ RV.4.50.2b; AV.20.88.2b.
- brhaspate abhiçter amuñcaḥ VS.27.9b; TS.4.1.7.4b; MS.2.12.5b: 149.10; 3.4.6: 51.16; KS.18.16b; TAA.10.48b. See brhaspate-bhi.
- brhaspatēh praciṣṭaḥ kavinaḥ AV.14.1.53b.

- brhaspatēh prāṇas sa te prāṇāni dadātu tena jīva KS.11.7.
P: brhaspatēh KS.11.8. *See next.*
- brhaspatēh prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4(bis); 30.21; 31.17. *See prec.*
- brhaspatēh cayaśa it piyārū RV.1.190.5^d; N.4.25.
- brhaspatēh juṣaśa naḥ RV.3.62.4^a; TS.1.8.32.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.7; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 26.11; MÇ.5.1.6.36; —5.1.9.24; ApÇ.22.7.8. P: brhaspatēh juṣaśa ÇÇ.9.27.2; brhaspatēh Rvidh.2.5.2.
- brhaspatēh tapuṣāgneva vidhya RV.2.30.4^a.
- brhaspatēh devanido ni barhaya RV.2.23.8^a.
- brhaspatēh dhārāyā vasiṇi VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.16; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.
- brhaspatēh na parāḥ samno viduḥ RV.2.23.16^d; AA.3.1.5.8.
- brhaspatēh nir apām aubjo arṇavam RV.2.23.18^d; KS.40.11^d; ApÇ.17.21.7^d.
- brhaspatēh-numatyōn bhūr janād indravantāḥ Vait.17.4.
- brhaspatēh papriṇā sasinā yuṣā RV.2.23.10^b.
- brhaspatēh pari grhāṇa vedim KÇ.2.2.12^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^a; Kauç.137.11^a,15. P: brhaspatēh pari grhāṇa Vait.2.5.
- brhaspatēh pari diya (TS. diya) rathena RV.10.103.4^a; AV.19.13.8^a; SV.2.120.2^a; VS.17.36^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a; 135.15; KS.18.5^a. P: brhaspatēh TB.2.8.2.8.
- brhaspatēh pra cikitsa gaviṣṭau RV.6.47.20^a.
- brhaspatēh prataritāyā syuṣāḥ RV.10.100.5^b.
- brhaspatēh prati me devatām iḥi RV.10.98.1^a. P: brhaspatēh prati Rvidh.4.1.5. Cf. BrhD.8.7.
- brhaspatēh prathamāni vāco agram RV.10.71.1^a; AA.1.3.3.4; AÇ.4.11.6. P: brhaspatēh prathamāni vācaḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3(comm.); Rvidh.3.14.1; VHDh.8.24.
- brhaspatēh brahmanas pate TB.3.11.4.2.
- brhaspatēh brahmanā yāhy arvañ AV.5.26.12^a.
- brhaspatēh-bhīcāster amuñcaḥ AV.7.53.1^b. *See brhaspatēh abhi^a.*
- brhaspatēh bhīmam amitradambhanam RV.2.23.3^a; KS.26.11^a.
- brhaspatēh maghavānāḥ suvirāḥ RV.5.42.8^b.
- brhaspatēh mahi tat te mahitvanam RV.2.23.4^d.
- brhaspatēh mahiṣa dyuman namaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.4^a. *See brhaspataye etc.*
- brhaspatēh mā prāṇak tasya no vadhaḥ RV.2.23.12^a; KS.4.16^a.
- brhaspatēh yajñān gopāya TB.3.7.6.3; AÇ.1.12.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; Kauç.3.8; 137.40.
- brhaspatēh yajñam ajugupah AÇ.1.13.6.
- brhaspatēh yajñiṣān bhāgam āneçuḥ RV.2.23.2^b.
- brhaspatēh yā paramā paravat RV.4.50.3^a; AV.20.88.3^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
- brhaspatēh yāmyān (KS. yāmyā) yuñgdhi (AÇ. yuñdhi) vīcam TS.4.4.12.4^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 189.3; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
- brhaspatēh yuvam indraç ca vasaḥ RV.7.97.10^a; 98.7^a; AV.20.17.12^a; 87.7^a; GB.2.4.16^a; TB.2.5.6.3^a; AÇ.6.1.2; 9.9.14; ApÇ.22.7.11^a. P: brhaspatēh yuvam indraç ca ÇÇ.9.3.4.
- brhaspatēh yo no abhi hvaro dadhe RV.2.23.6^a.
- brhaspatēh rakṣatād aśya yonim RV.4.50.2^d; AV.20.88.2^d.
- brhaspatēh anumatyā u çarmanī RV.10.167.3^b; N.11.12^b.
- brhaspatēh ravathenā vi didyute RV.9.80.1^a.
- brhaspatēh aṣṭami VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.
- brhaspatēh ahimāyān abhi dyōn RV.1.190.4^d.
- brhaspatēh āngirasaśya jīṣṇo RV.4.40.1^d.
- brhaspatēh adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
- brhaspatēh brhatī vacam avat RV.10.130.4^d.
- brhaspatēh (KS. brhaspates tvā) mūrḍnaharāmī TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2.2.3; 4.1.2.2.4.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.4.8.
- brhaspatēh vo brahmanā devatābhīr grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
- brhaspatēh vaçe labdhvā AV.1.8.2^a.
- brhaspatēh vājām jaya VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8. P: brhaspatēh vājām KÇ.14.3.15.
- brhaspatēh vājāyāçtūr ivājau RV.10.68.2^d; AV.20.16.2^d.
- brhaspatēh vi paripno ardaya RV.2.23.14^d.
- brhaspatēh caturthi MS.3.15.5: 179.3.
- brhaspatēh cādhir asi pāpmano mān antar dhehi tejaśo yaçaso mātār dhehi PG.2.6.29.
- brhaspatēh tvā (TS. TB. ^ates tvā) sāmrajenābhi śiñcāmy aśu (VSK. TS. TB. ^bhi śiñcāmi) VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; ÇB.5.2.2.14; TB.1.3.8.4. P: brhaspatēh ApÇ.17.19.8. Cf. indraya brhaspates.
- brhaspatēh sadam in naḥ sugām krdhi RV.1.106.5^a.
- brhaspatēh savitar bodhayāñam (AV. vardhayāñam) AV.7.16.1^a; VS.27.8^a; TS.4.1.7.3^a; MS.2.12.5^a; 149.8; KS.18.16^a; ApÇ.16.7.6. P: brhaspatēh savitāḥ Kauç.59.18; Vait.5.9.
- brhaspatēh sākam indraç ca dattam AV.14.2.42^d.
- brhaspatēh śiṣadhaḥ sota no matim RV.2.24.1^d.
- brhaspatēh suprajā vīravantāḥ RV.4.50.6^a; AV.20.88.6^a; TS.1.8.22.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 166.10; KS.17.18^a; AB.4.11.3.
- brhaspates tvā mūrḍhnā^a: *see brhaspater mūrḍhnā^a.*
- brhaspates tvā sāmo^a: *see brhaspates tvā sāmo^a.*
- brhaspatēh suvidatṛāni rādhyā RV.2.24.10^b.
- bekurā nāmāsi juṣṭā devebhyaḥ PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6. P: bekurā nāmāsi LÇ.1.11.9. *See next.*
- bekurā nāmāsi preṣitā divyāya karmaṇe JB.1.82. *See prec.*
- bodhad yan mā haribhyām RV.4.15.7^a. Cf. BrhD.4.129.
- bodhantū vacaso mama AV.8.7.19^b.
- bodhantu çūra rāṣayā RV.1.29.4^b; AV.20.74.4^b.
- bodhanmānā id astu naḥ SV.1.140^a. *See bodhinmanā.*
- bodha pratibodhasvapnānavadrāṇa gopāyāmāna rakṣamāna jagrev-rundhati ye devās tanuṇāḥ stha te ma iha tanvān pāta KS.37.10. Cf. *next but one.*
- bodhayāntīm tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.11; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
- bodhaç ca tvā pratibodhaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13; bodhaç ca mā pratibodhaç ca purastād gopāyatām KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. *See under pñir bodhaḥ, and cf. prec. but one.*

bodhāt stomāir vayo dadhat MS.4.12.5^o: 194.4. See bodhā stotre.

bodhā na stomam andhaso madegu (MÇ. naḥ stomamantrasomamadeṣu!) RV.7.21.1^d; SV.1.313^d; MÇ.9.1.3^d.

bodhā no asya etc.: see bodhā me etc.

bodhāmasi tvā haryaḥva yajñāḥ (MÇ. yajñe) RV.7.21.1^o; SV.1.313^o; MÇ.9.1.3^o.

bodhā me (TS. no) asya vacaso yaviṣṭha RV.1.147.2^a; VS.12.42^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; MS.2.7.10^a: 88.15; 3.2.2: 17.15; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9. P: bodhā me KÇ.16.6.30.

bodhā viprasārcato manīṣām RV.7.22.4^b; SV.2.1148^b.

bodhā sa bodhi TS.5.2.2.6; ApÇ.16.13.1.

bodhā su me maghavan vācam emām RV.7.22.3^a; AV.20.117.3^a; SV.2.279^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 189.3; KS.12.15^a. P: bodhā su me MÇ.5.2.3.14.16.

bodhā stotre vayo dadhat (ApÇ. vayovṛdhah) RV.10.156.5^a; SV.2.881^a; ApÇ.16.11.12^a. See bodhāt stomāir.

bodhinmanasā rathya RV.5.75.5^a.

bodhinmanā id astu naḥ RV.8.93.18^a. See bodhanmanā.

bodhi prayantar janitar vasuṇām RV.1.76.4^d.

bodhy āpir avaso nūtanasya RV.3.51.6^o.

brahma ḡra uta ḥoṇo yaḥsavan RV.10.20.9^b.

brahma pinvasva (MS.MÇ. pāhi) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; 32.12 (bis); TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.4.10.9; (113); MÇ.1.4.2.11.

brahmanā māṇcator varuṇasya babhrum RV.7.44.3^o; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.3.

brahnaç cid atra (SV. yasya) vāto na jutaḥ (SV. jutim) RV.9.97.52^o; SV.1.541^o; 2.45^o.

brahṇasya viṣṭapam castruṇiṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.23.

brahṇasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.4.7; ApÇ.10.9.4.

brahṇasya viṣṭapāya pātrānirṇegam (VS. viṣṭapāyā-bhiṣektāram) VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

brahṇaḥ samitir usāṣaḥ sam airayat (AV. oyan) AV.7.22.2^a; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15^a; MÇ.7.2.3.

brahṇe sida KS.39.6.

bravaḥ kad agne rudrāya nr̥ghne RV.4.3.6^d; MS.4.11.4^b: 172.14; KS.7.16^d.

bravaḥ kad agne ḥarave brhatyai RV.4.3.7^d.

bravaḥ kad ariyampe kad bhagāya RV.4.3.5^d.

bravad yathā na ad ariḥ sudāse RV.7.64.3^o.

bravāma daśmā vāryam dadhanāḥ RV.5.41.13^b.

bravāma daśa mantumā RV.6.56.4^b.

bravitu sarvo yātumān AV.1.7.4^o.

brahma (designation of a khila) BrhD.8.14, and elsewhere. See brahma jajñanam.

brahmaṇ stoṇyamah praṣṭaḥ LÇ.1.12.1. See brahman etc.

brahmaṇs (MS.KS. brahmāḡha) tvam (MÇ. tvam me) brahmāsi VS.10.28; KS.15.8 (guater); MS.2.6.12 (ter): 71.16 (bis); 72.1; 4.4.6: 57.5; ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; MÇ.2.1.1.4; — 9.1.4. P: brahman KÇ.15.7.7. See brahman bra, and brahmāḡn tvam.

brahma kṛpvantāḥ parivatsarṇam RV.7.103.8^b.

brahma kṛpvantō gotamāso arkāḥ RV.1.88.4^o.

brahma kṛpvantō vṛṣṇa yuvabhyam RV.1.117.25^o.

brahma kṛpvantō harivo vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.37.4^d.

brahmakṛti māruṇāḥ gapena RV.3.32.2^o.

brahmakṛte vipaḥcite panasyave SV.1.388^o; 2.375^o. See dharmakṛte etc.

brahmakṛto amṛta viçvavedasaḥ RV.10.66.5^o.

brahmakṛto br̥hadukthād avāci RV.10.54.6^d.

brahmakṛtān prapadye TA.2.19.1. Cf. next, and prajā-pater brahmaṇ.

brahmakoḡam me viça PG.3.16.1. Cf. prec.

brahmakoḡo-si PG.3.16.1. See brahmanāḥ koḡo.

brahma kratvā cacyām antar ajāu RV.10.61.1^b.

brahma kṣatram sayujā na vyathete MS.2.7.7^a: 84.8; 3.1.9^a: 13.2. P: brahma kṣatram sayujā MÇ.6.1.3.

brahma kṣatram (TB.2.5.7.2, kṣatram svāha) TB.2.5.7.2; 3.10.5.1. Cf. under brahma ca kṣatram.

brahma kṣatram pavate teja indriyam VS.19.5^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.10; KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^a.

Pe: brahma kṣatram pavate ApÇ.19.6.13; brahma kṣatram KÇ.19.2.11; MÇ.5.2.11.14.

brahmagaṇi pacayāmā AV.5.19.4^a.

brahma gam aḥvān janayanta oṣadhīḥ RV.10.65.11^a.

brahma ca kṣatram ca ÇÇ.8.2.1.1; ÇÇ.3.3.6. Cf. AV.9.7.9, brahma kṣatram, and brahma ca te kṣatram.

brahma ca tapāç ca kṛtiç ca yaçāç cām̐baḥ ca nabhaç ca brahmanāvarcasaḥ cānnam cānnādyam ca AV.13.4.22.

brahma ca te kṣatram ca pūrve sthūpe abhi rakṣatu ApMB.2.15.6 (ApÇ.7.17.6). See under brahma ca kṣatram.

brahma ca te jātavedo namaç ca RV.10.4.7^a; AÇ.4.1.23.

P: brahma ca te jātavedah ÇÇ.9.22.4.

brahma ca tvā kṣatram ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.

brahma ca no vasa sacā RV.1.10.4^o.

brahmacaaryam yad ūsima AV.7.109.7^b.

brahmacaaryam agam (MG. upemasi) ÇB.11.5.4.1; Kāuç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; GG.2.10.21; PG.2.2.6; ApMB.2.3.26; ApÇ.4.11.1; HG.1.5.2; MG.1.1.18^b. Cf. upa tapyaṁbahe.

brahmacaaryeṇa kanya AV.11.5.18^a.

brahmacaaryeṇa tapasā AV.11.5.17^a, 19^a.

brahma cāpa cikṛti naḥ AV.1.10.4^d.

brahmacaṛiṇaḥ kṛṇute garbbham antaḥ AV.11.5.3^b.

brahmacaṛiṇam icchate AV.11.5.17^d.

brahmacaṛiṇaḥ pitaro devajānaḥ AV.11.5.2^a.

brahmacaṛiṇy abhṛtam AV.11.5.22^d.

brahmacaṛi ca te trayah ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.

brahmacaṛi carati brahmacaaryam Kāuç.135.9^a.

brahmacaṛi carati vṛṣad viṣaḥ RV.10.109.5^a; AV.5.17.5^a.

brahmacaṛi janayam brahmāpo lokam AV.11.5.7^a.

brahmacaṛi prajāpatih AV.11.5.16^b.

brahmacaṛi brahma bhṛtad bibharti AV.11.5.24^a.

brahmacaṛi bhavāni HG.1.5.2. See brahmacaary aṣani, and brahmacaary aham.

brahmacaṛi bhavan br̥hi ÇG.2.2.8.

brahmacaṛiṣaṇaḥ carati rodasi ubhe AV.11.5.1^a; GB.

1.2.1. P: brahmacārīṇaṃ GB.1.2.1. *Designated as brahmacārī* ColikaU.11.
 brahmacārī samidhā mekhalaya AV.11.5.4°.
 brahmacārī sīlānti sakuṇaṃ retah prthivyaṃ AV.11.5.12°.
 brahmacāry apsu samidham ā dadhāti AV.11.5.13°.
 brahmacāry asni QB.11.5.4.1; PG.2.2.6. *See under brahmacārī bhavāni.*
 brahmacāry asi (SMB.GG. asy asu) QB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; CG.2.4.6; SMB.1.6.25; GG.2.10.33; KhG.2.4.19; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25). *Cf. agneṣ cāsi.*
 brahmacāry ahaṃ bhoḥ CG.2.2.9. *See under brahmacārī bhavāni.*
 brahmacāry eti samidhā samiddhaḥ AV.11.5.6°.
 brahma jajñānām prathamam purastāt AV.4.1.1°; 5.6.1°; SV.1.311°; VS.13.3°; TS.4.2.8.2°; MS.2.7.15°; 96.11; 3.2.6; 23.8; KS.16.15°; 20.5; 38.14°; AB.1.19.1; KB.8.4; QB.7.4.1.14; 14.1.3.3; TB.2.8.8.8°; TA.10.1.10°; AÇ.4.6.3°; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.5.9.5°; 15.3.6; 18.1.2. P: brahma jajñānam TS.5.2.7.1 (64); GB.2.2.6; TB.3.12.1.1; TA.1.13.3; SaṃnyāsaU.1; MÇ.6.1.7; Vait.14.1; 28.33; KÇ.17.4.2; ApÇ.16.18.7; 22.3; Kāuç.9.1; 15.12; 18.25; 19.1; 28.15; 38.23; 51.7; 79.11; 139.10; BDh.2.10.18.7; BrhPDh.9.62,314; Svidh.1.6.4.8. *Cf. the khila mentioned as brahma BrhD.8.14; Rvidh., Meyer's edition, p. xxii; Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda, p. 363.*
 brahmajāyāścittya AV.5.17.12°-17°.
 brahmajāyāṃ punar daduḥ RV.10.109.6d; AV.5.17.10d.
 brahmajāyā hinasti tān AV.5.17.7d.
 brahmajāyeyam iti (AV. cījyeti) ced avocan (AV. °cat) RV.10.109.3b; AV.5.17.3b.
 brahma jinvatam uta jinvatām dhīyah RV.8.35.16°.
 brahma juṣaṇo haryaṣva yāhi RV.7.24.4b; KS.8.17b; TB.2.4.3.6b; 7.13.4b.
 brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhasva RV.7.19.11b; AV.20.37.11b.
 brahmajūtas tanvā vāvṛdhānāḥ RV.3.34.1°; AV.20.11.1°.
 brahmajūtam rīṣtutam AV.6.10.2b.
 brahmajñānām hṛdaye sambabhūva GB.1.1.9b, as cited by Sayana, AV. Introduction, p. 5. *See brahmajñānām.*
 brahmajñāni devy aghnye AV.12.5.63°.
 brahmajyam abhi varṣati AV.5.19.15b.
 brahmajyam upa dāsyava AV.12.5.53b.
 brahmajyasya kṣitir hi sa AV.12.5.16b.
 brahmajyasya prati muñca pāṇān AV.13.3.1b, 2f-4f, 5, 6b, 7f, 8f, 9e-12f, 13b, 14b, 15f, 16b, 17f, 18b, 19a, 20f, 21b, 22f, 23b, 24f, 25b.
 brahmajñānām kṣitaye sambabhūva (ear. lect. sa babhūva) GB.1.1.9b. *See brahmajñānām.*
 brahmajyeyam tad abruvan AV.12.4.11°.
 brahma jyestham upasate AV.10.7.24b; TA.8.5.1d; TU.2.5.1°.
 brahma jyesthavarō-bhavat AV.11.8.2d.
 brahmajyesthā sambhṛtā vṛyāpi (TB. cījyesthā vṛya sambhṛtāni) AV.19.22.21°; 23.30°; TB.2.4.7.10°.
 brahmajyotiṛ asi suvardhāna TS.1.3.1; ApÇ.11.15.1.

brahmaṇa api sthah TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.4.15 (ApG.4.11.14).
 brahmaṇa śvapanam asi TA.4.42.5. *Cf. brahmaṇa upa°.*
 brahmaṇa śetarapam asi TA.1.12.5.
 brahmaṇa indraya jathare dadhuh MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See indraya tvā jathare.*
 brahmaṇa udarapam asi TA.1.12.5.
 brahmaṇa udrāpam asi TA.1.12.5.
 brahmaṇa upastarapam asi MS.4.9.27; 140.8; TA.1.12.5; MÇ.4.3.43. *Cf. brahmaṇa śvapanam.*
 brahmaṇa rghbhiḥ payasa rṣṭām AV.10.1.12d.
 brahmaṇa odanam TA.3.10.3.
 brahmaṇaḥ kakudś adhi AV.10.10.19b.
 brahmaṇaḥ koṣo-si medhayaḥpihitah TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1. *See brahmakoṣo.*
 brahmaṇaḥ kṣatram nirmitam TB.2.8.8.9°.
 brahmaṇaḥ pratiṣṭhānam asi PG.3.16.1.
 brahmaṇaḥ pravacanam asi PG.3.16.1. *Cf. brahmaṇi.*
 brahmaṇaḥ ca tvā kṣatraya cāujase juhomi TS.3.1.1.
 brahmaṇa grotany asi TA.4.42.5.
 brahmaṇas tvā tejaso yantrāya dhartrāya grhāmi TS.1.6.1.2.
 brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MS. paraspāya; MÇ. paraspāyāḥ) kṣatraya tanvas pāhi MS.4.9.10; 130.15; TA.4.11.3. P: brahmaṇas tvā paraspāyāḥ (MÇ. vyāḥ) TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.14.1; MÇ.4.4.13. *Cf. kṣatraya tvā.*
 brahmaṇas tvā mukhe juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.1.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter).
 brahmaṇas tvā caphathena cāpāmi TA.4.38.1.
 brahmaṇas patir adhipatir asti VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; KB.8.4.3.4.
 brahmaṇas patir uta yāh AV.13.3.7b.
 brahmaṇas patir eti RV.10.72.2°.
 brahmaṇas patir vṛṣabhir varahāḥ RV.10.67.7°; AV.20.91.7°; MS.4.14.10°; 230.11; TB.2.8.5.1°; N.5.4.
 brahmaṇas pate tvam aśva yanta RV.2.23.19°; 24.16°; VS.34.58°; MS.4.12.1°; 178.7; 4.14.10; 230.9; TB.2.8.5.1°. P: brahmaṇas pate MÇ.11.7.3.
 brahmaṇas pate patim aśvāni rocaya AV.14.1.31°. P: brahmaṇas pate Kāuç.7.9.
 brahmaṇas pate abhavad yathavaçam RV.2.24.14°; MS.4.14.10°; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2°.
 brahmaṇas pater aśva ā vṛṣṭiṃha RV.2.26.2d.
 brahmaṇas pate suyamasya (MS. sū°) viçvāḥ RV.2.24.15°; MS.4.12.1°; 178.9; 4.14.10; 231.1; TB.2.8.5.2°.
 brahmaṇāṃ hastēṣu prapṛthak śādayāmi AV.6.122.5b; 10.9.27b; 11.1.27b.
 brahmaṇāḥ kṣatram vyapibat MS.3.11.6b; 149.1. *See brahmaṇa vṛ°.*
 brahmaṇāḥ guptah sukṛta kṛtēna HG.1.16.6d. *See under chandobhir yajñāḥ.*
 brahmaṇāgniḥ samvidānāḥ RV.10.162.1°; AV.20.96.11°; ÇG.1.21.2; MG.2.18.2°; Rvidh.4.17.1. P: brahmaṇāgniḥ Rvidh.4.17.3. *Cf. BrhD.8.65.*
 brahmaṇāgniḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.48b.
 brahmaṇāgni vāvṛdhānu AV.13.1.49°.
 brahmaṇa ca brhaspate AV.11.10.9°.

brahmapāśchādvadāśmi AV.10.10.4^d.
 brahmapā tejaśa saha AV.10.6.30^a; VS.38.27^a; ÇB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^a. P: brahmapā tejaśa Kāuç.19.25.
Cf. brahma tvā tapati.
 brahmapā te brahmayujā yunajmi RV.3.35.4^a; AV.20.86.1^a; AB.6.22.4; KB.29.4; GB.2.6.4; AÇ.7.4.7; Vait.35.13. P: brahmapā te ÇÇ.12.4.2.
 brahmapā tvā mahyañ pratiṅghāny aśu HG.1.13.19^d.
See prajāpatinā tvā etc.
 brahmapā tvā çapāmi TA.4.38.1; ApÇ.15.19.8.
 brahmapāni stha RVKh.10.15.5. *Cf.* brahmapāṇa pravaçanam.
 brahmapāpipadāma tam AV.10.5.42^d.
 brahmapā bhumir vihitā AV.10.2.25^a.
 brahmapā yāmi savaneṇu dādhrīḥ RV.2.16.7^b.
 brahmapārvāñ vi paçyati AV.10.8.19^b.
 brahmapā varmanāham TA.2.19.1^b.
 brahmapā va citayemā janāñ ati RV.2.2.10^b.
 brahmapā vi çrtamasi AV.9.3.8^d.
 brahmapā vityāvata AV.4.37.11^f; 10.1.14^d; TA.1.9.7^d.
 brahmapā vṛddhāu sukṛtena sāñu TS.3.5.1.2^d.
 brahmapā vedir uddhitā AV.19.42.2^b.
 brahmapā vyapibat kṣatram VS.19.75^b; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2^b. *See* brahmanā kṣatram.
 brahmapā vrataçaripā AV.4.15.13^b. *Error for* brahmanā etc., q. v.
 brahmapā çalanā nimitā AV.9.3.19^a.
 brahmapā çuddhā uta pūtā gṛttena AV.11.1.18^a. P: brahmapā çuddhā Kāuç.2.9; 3.16.
 brahmapā sañçitāni AV.19.5.9^e.
 brahmapā san gamemahi RVKh.10.15.14^e.
 brahmapā sañpricnas sukṛta kṛtena ApMB.2.22.13^d.
See under chandobhir yajñāñ.
 brahmapā somapāṇ TS.4.4.8.1.
 brahmapā sthāpitām pātram Kāuç.6.17^e.
 brahmapā svaravo mitā AV.19.42.1^b; TB.2.4.7.10^b.
 brahmapā ma atmāmrta tvāya TA.10.33.1; 34.1; 36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis); MahānU.15.10; 16.1; ApMB.2.20.26; HG.2.12.1; BDh.7.12.13.
 brahmapā (sc. namah, or svāhā) AG.1.2.2; MG.2.12.16; GDh.26.16. *Cf. under* namo brahmapa.
 brahmapa chandobhyaç ca PG.2.10.8.
 brahmapa tvā paridādami Kāuç.56.13.
 brahmapa tvā mahase TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahmapa tvāhūtāya mā mā hūñā ApÇ.3.20.7.
 brahmapa tvopastṛpāni MS.4.9.27; 140.8.
 brahmapa namah KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17; GopalU.2.
Cf. under namo brahmapa.
 brahmapa pinvasva (TA. pipih) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. *See under* asmāi brahmapa pavate.
 brahmapa prāṇāya (also apāṇāya, vyāṇāya, etc.) juṣṭam nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.
 brahmapa brahmapurusebhyah (sc. namah, or svāhā) AG.1.2.6; ViDh.67.19. *Cf.* brahmapurusebhyah.
 brahmapa brahmapam (TB. ApÇ. add alabbate) VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1; KÇ.21.1.7 (comm.); ApÇ.20.24.8.
 brahmapa rājā tam avanti devaḥ RV.4.50.9^d; AB.8.26.13.

brahmapa vāçravanāya viçvebhyo devebhyah sarvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyo bhūtebhyah sarvebhyo bhūtebhyah Kāuç.74.3.
 brahmapa çargah TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
 brahmapa sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 brahmapa svayambhuvē svāhā TA.3.6.1.
 brahmapa svāhā AV.19.22.20; 23.29; 43.8; VS.39.13 (omitted in VSK.); AB.7.22.4; ÇB.14.9.3.6; TB.3.1.5.6; 12.2.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.3. P: brahmapa Svidh.1.2.5.
 brahmapa goptājani AB.8.12.5.
 brahmapa granthir asi sa te mā visrasat MG.1.22.6.
 brahmapa diptir asi ApMB.2.10.1.
 brahmapa nihitā varāḥ JB.4.370^b. *Part of* kṣatram rāṣṭram rāṣṭram.
 brahmapa-ntarhitam haviḥ AV.19.42.1^d.
 brahmapa vas tejaśa sañgrhāmi AG.2.6.4.
 brahmapa hete tapasaç ca hete AV.5.6.9^b. *See* vāco hete.
 brahmapate sugvaye varivo dhāt RV.4.24.2^d.
 brahmapato nūtanasyaḥ RV.2.20.4^d.
 brahmapato vira kārudhāya RV.6.21.8^b.
 brahmapanta indra te naviyah RV.2.19.8^e.
 brahmapantaḥ çañsyañ rādha Imāhe RV.2.34.11^d.
 brahmapaty ehi AV.8.10.25.
 brahmapvad ā ca vakṣat ÇB.1.5.1.11; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.
 brahma tejo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
 brahma tena punthi naḥ (LÇ. mā; VS. KS. punātu mā; MS. TB. punmahe) RV.9.67.23^b; VS.19.41^e; MS.3.11.10^e; 15.6.4; KS.38.20; TB.1.4.8.2^c; LÇ.5.4.14^c.
 brahma tvam asi viçvart (MahānU. 10^ak) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 brahma tvā tapati brahmapā tejaśa ca Vait.14.1^e. *Cf.* brahmapā tejaśa.
 brahma tvā yajurbhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. *See* yajño yajurbhiḥ.
 brahma drāha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; KÇ.6.3.11; ApÇ.7.10.12; MÇ.1.8.2.21; — 2.2.3.18.
 brahma devakṛtam upaḥṭam TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* brahma devakṛto.
 brahma devāñ avitṛdhat MS.1.1.13^b; 8.15. *See* brahma devā avitṛ.
 brahma devā amī viduḥ AV.13.2.13^d.
 brahma devā avitṛdhan (KS. devāñ avitṛdhat) VS.17.64^b; TS.1.1.13.1^b; 6.4.2^b; 4.6.3.4^b; KS.1.12^b; 18.2^b; ÇB.9.2.3.22^b; ApÇ.3.5.6. *See* brahma devāñ.
 brahma devāñ anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.23^a.
 brahma devāñ avitṛdhat: *see* prec. but one.
 brahma devāñ ajanayat TB.2.8.8.9^a.
 brahma devāñam prathamajā ṛtasya PB.21.3.7. *See* brahma etc.
 brahma dāivajantr viçah AV.10.2.23^b.
 brahma dyāur uttaraḥ hitā AV.10.2.25^b.

brahma dravinam VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS. 2.6.10; 6.9.14; 2.7.10: 104.16; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
brahmadviṣaṁ dyaūṣ abhisamāpātī AV.2.12.6^d. See next.
brahmadviṣam abhi taiḥ cōcātu dyāuḥ RV.6.52.2^d. See *prec.*
brahmadviṣaḥ carave hantavā u RV.10.182.3^b. See *brahmadviṣe* etc.
brahmadviṣaḥ tapano manyumr̥ asi RV.2.23.4^c.
brahmadviṣaḥ tamasā devayātrūn MS.2.13.10^c: 161.4.
brahmadviṣaḥ sūryād yāvayasva RV.5.42.9^d.
brahmadviṣe kravādē ghoracaksase RV.7.104.2^c; AV. 8.4.2^c; KS.23.11^c; N.6.11^c.
brahmadviṣe tapuṣim hetim asya RV.3.30.17^d; 6.52.3^d; N.6.5^d.
brahmadviṣe carave hantavā u RV.10.125.6^b; AV.4.30.5^b. See *brahmadviṣaḥ* etc.
brahmadviṣe cōcaya kṣām apaç ca RV.6.22.8^d; AV.20. 36.8^d.
brahmadviṣo hantya ananudiṣṭaḥ RV.10.160.4^d; AV.20. 96.4^d.
brahma dhārasya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30. See *asme brahmāpi*.
brahma ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.1.
brahma naro brahmakṛtāḥ saparyan TS.2.2.12.4^b.
brahma uttam apāyati AV.10.1.13^d.
brahmaṇ gharṇena pracariṣyāmaḥ GB.2.2.6; Vait.13.27. See *brahman pravargyeṇa*, and *cf.* *brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ*.
brahmaṇ (MahānU. brahman) tvam asi viçvāṣṭ (MahānU. 1.10.63.1; MahānU. 24.2.
brahmaṇ devayajanaṁ me dohi ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
brahmaṇ devās trayastriṅgaṭ TB.2.8.8.10^d.
brahmaṇn apah praeṣyāmi AÇ.1.12.12; Vait.2.1; KÇ. 2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 3.18.9; MÇ.1.2.1.13; — 5.2.15.10. *Cf.* *brahman praeṣyāmaḥ*.
brahmaṇn apratirēthaṁ japa ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.
brahmaṇn aṣvaṁ (TB. ApÇ. aṣvaṁ medhyāṁ) bhantṣyāmi devebhyah (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajāpataye VS. 22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.3.8.3.1; ApÇ. 20.3.3. P: brahmaṇn aṣvaṁ bhantṣyāmi KÇ.20.1.27; MÇ.9.2.1.
brahmaṇn idam kariṣyāmi LÇ.4.10.29.
brahmaṇn indraprajāpati TB.2.8.8.10^b.
brahmaṇn uttarāṁ parigrāhaṁ parigrāhyāmi ApÇ. 2.3.7.
brahmaṇn upa (ŚB. upa mā) hvayasva AÇ.2.16.18; ŚB. 2.5.6.7.
brahmaṇn ekasphyayopa sambhindhī LÇ.5.1.4.
brahmaṇn pracariṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12; ÇB.14.1.3.2; TA. 4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; MÇ.4.2.10. *Cf.* *under brahman gharṇena*.
brahmaṇn praeṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12. *Cf.* *brahmaṇn apah*.
brahmaṇn pratyavarohāna PG.3.2.10.
brahmaṇn pravartīṣṭrāvayīṣyāmi ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3. 1.24.
brahmaṇn pravargyeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.15;

AB.1.18.3; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. See *under brahman gharṇena*.
brahmaṇn praviçāni PG.3.4.5.
brahmaṇn prasthāyamaḥ (GB.ÇB.ÇÇ.ÇÇ. 0mi) TS.2.6. 9.1; KB.6.12; GB.2.1.4; ÇB.1.7.4.19.21; 2.5.2.41; 6.1.44; AÇ.1.13.6; ÇÇ.4.7.16; KÇ.3.5.1; 6.9.7; ApÇ. 3.4.5; 20.8; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1.
brahmaṇn prokṣīṣyāmi ApÇ.1.19.1.
brahmaṇn brahmāsi ApÇ.3.20.7. See *under brahmaṇs* tvam.
brahmaṇ mā tvam vado bahu VS.23.25^d.
brahmaṇ (2ms. brha) mā mā hīṁsi JB.1.129.
brahmaṇn yaja KÇ.0.11.8; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28.
brahmaṇn vācām yacha AÇ.6.11.16; ÇÇ.10.1.13; KÇ.12. 6.25; ApÇ.12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1; — 7.2.1.
brahmaṇn viçvāṁ viṇāçyeyam ApÇ.19.21.20.
brahmaṇn vira brahmakṛtīm juṣaṇaḥ RV.7.29.2^a; AB. 4.3.3; KB.26.11; AÇ.6.2.6.
brahmaṇn somo-ṣkan (KS. ApÇ. -ṣkan) KS.34.18; GB.2. 2.12; Vait.16.15; ApÇ.14.28.6. *Cf.* *askān somah*.
brahmaṇn stoeṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12.
brahmaṇn stoeṣyāmaḥ praçṭaḥ KB.17.7; GB.2.5.4; ÇB. 4.6.6.6; AÇ.5.2.11; ÇÇ.6.8.5; Vait.17.3; LÇ.5.11.2; ApÇ.14.9.7; MÇ.5.2.16.14. See *brahmaṇ* etc.
brahmaṇn haye-haye brahmaṇ ÇB.13.5.2.5.
brahmaṇn ha viçvā bhūtāni TB.2.8.8.10^c.
(om) brahmaṇn pāṣādāḥ (and 0pāṣadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5.
brahmapā hi bhajātām bhāgṭ bhāgam ApÇ.4.11.1. See *bhajatāni*.
brahmapūtrā iva savaneṣu çāṇasāi RV.2.43.2^b; ApMB. 1.13.10^b; HG.1.16.18^b.
brahma punar iṣṭāṁ pūrtām dat svāhā AB.7.21.2.
brahmapuruṣeḥbhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.16. *Cf.* *brahmaṇe brahma*puruṣeḥbhyah.
brahmapūtā punātu mam TA.10.23.1^d; MahānU.14.2^d; PrāṇS.1^d; BDh.2.5.8.10^d.
brahmapūtā stha ApÇ.4.4.4.
brahma prajām anāḍitām SamhitopaniṣadB.3^b; VāDh. 2.11^b.
brahma prajāpetir dhātā AV.19.9.12^a.
brahma prajām me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.4. *Cf.* *prajām me dhukṣva*.
brahma prajāvad a bhara RV.6.16.36^a; SV.2.748^a; ÇÇ. 9.22.4.
brahma prajāvad rayim aṣvapastyam RV.9.86.41^c.
brahmaprajāṣṭāṁ ca medhām ca Karma.1.10.4^c.
brahma pratiṣṭhā manaso brahma vṣaḥ TB.3.7.11.1^a; ApÇ.2.21.1^a. P: brahma pratiṣṭhā manasah ApÇ.3. 11.2; ApÇ.9.11.26.
brahma prapadye AB.7.22.2; 23.3; TA.2.19.1.
brahma pravādiṣaṁ tan no mā hīṣti TA.4.42.5.
brahma priyaṁ varuṇāya grutāya RV.5.8.1^b; KS.12.15^b.
brahmapriyaṁ joçayante varā iva RV.1.83.2^d; AV.20. 25.2^d.
brahma priyaṁ devahitām yad asti RV.5.42.2^c.
brahmapriyaṁ pīpayan samin udhan RV.1.156.6^b.

brahma brahmācāribhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.8^a.
 brahma brahmaṇa ujjabhāra madhyat AV.4.1.3^a; TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a.
 brahma-brahma ye yuṇuṣur havir-haviḥ RV.9.77.3^d.
 brahma brahmābhavat evayam TB.12.9.3^b.
 brahma brahmaṇa ātmana TB.2.8.8.9^d.
 brahmabhāga evāhaṇ bhūtyasāṇi pāpabhāga me dvigantah SMB.2.4.14.
 brahmabhīḥ kīptāḥ sa hy asya bandhuh AV.10.10.23^d.
 brahmabhyaḥ kṛnūtā priyam AV.12.2.34^d.
 brahmabhya vi bhajā vasu RV.10.85.29^b; AV.14.1.25^b; ApMB.1.17.7^b.
 brahma bhrājad udagad antarikṣaṇi divaṇi ca Kauç.97.8^a.
 brahma mā kṣatrād gopayatu AB.7.22.4.
 brahma metu madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1. See brahma me-va.
 brahma metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6. Cf. tri-suparṇa GDh.15.28; ApDh.2.7.17.22; ViDh.56.23; VaDh.28.14; YDh.1.219; VāDh.3.12; LADh.3.12.
 brahma me dāḥ MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4. Cf. brahma yacha.
 brahmamedhayaḥ madhumedhayaḥ brahma me-va madhumedhaya TA.10.49.1; MahānU.17.7.
 brahmamedhayaḥ madhumedhayaḥ brahma me-va madhumedhaya TA.10.50.1; MahānU.17.8.
 brahma me dhukva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 brahma me-va madhu metu mām MahānU.17.6. See brahma metu madhu.
 brahma yacha TS.1.1.7.1; TB.3.2.7.8; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6. Cf. brahma me dāḥ.
 brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti AV.12.1.1^b. See brahma yajñāḥ.
 brahma yajñāṇa ca vardhaya RV.10.14.16^b; AV.3.20.5^b; SV.2.85^b.
 brahma yajñāḥ ca satraṇi ca AV.19.42.2^a.
 brahmeyajñasya tantavaḥ TB.2.4.7.11^a.
 brahma yajñāḥ pṛthivīm dhārayanti MS.4.14.11^b; 233.8. See brahma yajñāḥ.
 brahma yajñāṇāṇi haviṣāṇi ājyaṇi TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ.2.21.1^b.
 brahma yat pāsi çavasiṇi rāṇām RV.7.28.2^b.
 brahmayujō vṛṣarathāso atyaḥ RV.1.177.2^b.
 brahmayujō haraya indra kepiṇāḥ RV.8.1.24^a; SV.1.245^a; 2.74^a.
 brahma yonih MS.2.13.2; 153.7.
 brahmarājanyābhyām AV.19.32.8^b; VS.26.2^a.
 brahmartvā te parśūco vyathanāṇāṇi AV.4.40.8^a.
 (om) brahmarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 brahmaloḥkāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.
 brahma vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 brahmavedhāt suraspātāt svaraspatayāt RVKh.9.67.11^a.
 brahmavāṇāṇi brahma sa vṛkṣa āst TB.2.8.9.6^a.
 brahmavāṇi tvā kṣatranī rāyaspoṣavāṇi paryūhāmi VS.5.27; 6.3; ÇB.3.6.1.17. P: brahmavāṇi tvā KÇ.6.3.10. See brahmavāṇi tvā.
 brahmavāṇi tvā kṣatranī sajātavāṇi upa dadhāmi bhrātṛvyasya badhāya VS.1.17.18 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7.10.

brahmavāṇi tvā kṣatranī (TS. kṣatranīṇi supra-jāvanīṇi rāyaspoṣavāṇiṇi; KS. kṣatranīṇi devavāṇiṇi sajātavāṇiṇi rāyaspoṣavāṇiṇi) paryūhāmi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; MÇ.1.8.2.20; — 2.2.3.17. P: brahmavāṇiṇi tvā kṣatranīṇi TS.6.2.10.5; 3.4.5; KS.25.10; 26.5; ApÇ.7.10.12. See prec. but one.
 brahma vāṇāṇo ajaraṇi sūtram RV.3.8.2^b; MS.4.13.1^b; 199.6; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.11; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
 brahmavaracasam annādyaṇi mayi tvigṇiḥ dhāḥ ÇÇ.17.13.10.
 brahmavaracasam asi TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
 brahmavaracasam ma asuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 brahmavaracasam māganyat (Vait. mā gamayet) TS.3.2.7.2; Vait.17.8.
 brahmavaracasāya tvā TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.
 brahmavaracasāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 brahmavaracasāya tvā paridādāmi HG.1.6.5.
 brahmavaracasāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.16; ApÇ.12.15.8. See next.
 brahmavaracasāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9; 129.9; TA.4.10.1. See prec.
 brahmavaracasāya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.
 brahmavaracasāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6; 5.10; 6.4.
 brahmavaracasāṇiṇi ma karotu ApMB.2.7.26^d; HG.1.10.6^a (bis); 11.3.
 brahmavaracasi yuṣasi vīrye-nnādye ApMB.2.11.76^a.
 brahmavaracasi bhūtyasam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: brahmavaracasi KÇ.3.3.5.
 brahmavaracasena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
 brahmavaracasennānādyaṇa samedhaya AG.1.10.12^d; HG.1.2.11^d.
 brahma varma mānāntaram RV.6.75.19^d; AV.1.19.4^d; SV.2.1222^d; ApÇ.14.26.1^a (bis). Cf. brahmāham antaraṇi.
 brahma varma vitatani anativyadhyaṇi kṛtam AV.9.2.16^b.
 brahma varmaṇi cakrire AV.5.8.6^b; 11.10.17^b.
 brahma va yāḥ kriyamāṇāṇi niniṣat AV.8.2.12.6^b.
 kriyamāṇam RV.6.52.2^b; AV.2.12.6^b.
 brahmavāḥastamaṇi huve RV.6.45.19^a.
 brahma viçvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.9^b.
 brahma viçvasjo daça AV.11.7.4^b.
 brahmaviddhāu brahmāhutaḥ AV.13.1.49^b.
 brahmavedād asamkṛtāḥ GB.2.2.5^d.
 brahma çāntiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TA.4.42.5.
 brahma çrotṛyam āpnoti AV.10.2.21^a.
 brahma samvatasaram mame AV.10.2.21^d.
 brahma sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.23^d.
 brahma satyaṇi ca pātu mām ÇÇ.6.6.10.
 brahma santāṇi brahmaṇa vardhayanti AV.13.1.33^d; TB.2.8.8.9^d.
 brahma saṁchattāni tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 brahma samid bhavaty ahutīm TS.5.7.8.2^d; TB.2.8.8.11^d.
 brahma saropam anu medam āgāt TA.3.15.1^a; TAA.10.49^a.

brahmasavāih punthi nah RV.9.67.24^a.
brahma sūryasamam jyotiḥ VS.23.48^a; **CB**.13.5.2.13; **CC**.16.5.2^a. See *satyam śrīya*.
brahma stomani grīsamadāso akraṇ RV.2.39.8^b.
brahma stopam maghavā somam ukthā RV.4.22.1^c.
brahma sprtam VS.14.24; **TS**.4.3.9.1; **MS**.2.8.5; 109.9; 3.2.10; 31.5; **KS**.17.4; **QB**.8.4.2.3.
brahma srucō ghrītavatī AV.19.4.2.2^a; **TB**.2.4.7.10^a.
brahma svayambhu TA.3.6.1.
brahmahatyāyāi svāhā VS.39.13; **TS**.1.4.35.1; **CB**.13.3.5.3; **TA**.3.20.1; **MC**.9.2.5. *Cf.* **bhrūṇahatyāyāi**.
brahmahā gurutalpagāh TAA.10.64^b; **Mahān**U.19.1^b. *Cf.* **guros**, and **bhrūṇahā**.
brahma hotā brahma yajñāh AV.19.42.1^a.
brahmā (sc. *trpyatu*) **AG**.3.4.1; **QG**.4.9.3. *Cf.* **brahmānam ta**.
brahmāṅna tvam etc.: see **brahmaṇa tvam** etc.
brahmākarma bhṛgavo na ratham RV.4.16.20^b.
brahmā kas taḥ saparyati RV.8.64.7^c; **SV**.1.14^a. *Cf.* **brahmā ko**.
brahmā kṛnōta panya it RV.8.32.17^c.
brahmā kṛnōti varuṇāh RV.1.105.15^a.
brahmākṛpṇac ca no-vatu VS.23.13; **CB**.13.2.7.7. *Metrical*.
brahmā ko vaḥ saparyati RV.8.7.20^c. *Cf.* **brahmā kas**.
brahmāgre jyeṣṭhān divam ā tatāna AV.19.22.21^b; 23.30^b; **TB**.2.4.7.10^b.
brahmāṅgūṣam sadanam rodasyoh RV.1.117.10^b.
brahmā cakāra vardhanam RV.1.80.1^b; **SV**.1.410^b.
brahmā ca giro dadhire sam asmin RV.6.38.3^c.
brahmā ca yatra viṣṇu ca RVKh.9.113.4^a.
brahmā cāsi grhapatī ca no dame RV.2.1.2^d; 10.91.10^d.
brahmā ced dhastam agraht AV.5.17.8^c.
brahmāna indram vayodhasam **TB**.2.6.17.4^d. See **brahmānam** etc.
brahmāna (**MS**.*ṇā*) **indram mahayanto arkāih** RV.5.31.4^c; **SV**.1.439^a; **TS**.1.6.12.6^c; **MS**.4.12.20^c; 182.8; **KS**.8.16^c.
brahmā na indropa yāhi vidvān RV.7.28.1^a; **AB**.5.18.8; **AC**.8.10.1.
brahmāna uta virudhāh AV.2.9.4^b.
brahmāna rūtūhā vidūh RV.10.85.16^b; **AV**.14.1.16^b.
brahmāna śabhe janāh **CB**.13.5.4.15^b.
brahmānam yatra hīnsanti AV.5.19.8^c.
brahmānam ca brhaspati RV.10.141.3^d; **AV**.3.20.4^d; **SV**.1.91^d; **VS**.9.26^d; **TS**.1.7.10.3^d; **MS**.1.11.4^d; 164.13; **KS**.14.2^d; **CB**.5.2.2.8^d.
(oṇi) brahmānam tarpayāmi **BDh**.2.5.9.5. *Cf.* **brahmā** (sc. *trpyatu*).
brahmānam tvāmum vṛpe **AG**.1.23.9.
brahmānam apabhūṭaye AV.5.8.5^b.
brahmānam indram vayodhasam VS.28.28^d. See **brahmāna** etc.
brahmānam brahmavāhasam RV.6.45.7^a.
brahmānam mā hīnṣh **Ap**.9.2.9; **MC**.3.1.26.
brahmāna te yacasā santu manye AV.2.6.2^d; **VS**.27.2^d; **TS**.4.1.7.1^d; **MS**.2.12.5^d; 148.14; **KS**.18.16^d.
brahmānaḥ tvā vayan yujā (**SV**. *tvā yujā vayan*) RV.8.

17.3^a; **AV**.20.3.3^a; 38.3^a; 47.9^a; **SV**.2.18^a; **MS**.2.13.9^a; 158.12.

brahmānaḥ tvā cātakrato RV.1.10.10; **SV**.1.342^c; 2.694^c; **TS**.1.6.12.3^c; **N**.5.5^c. In **Mahābh**.12.284.78^c, *changed to brahmānam tvā cātakratum*.

brahmāna indram etc.: see **brahmāna** etc.

brahmāpi mandan grātām rṣinām RV.10.89.16^b.

brahmāpi me matayaḥ caṇi sūtāsāh RV.1.165.4^a; **VS**.33.78^a; **MS**.4.11.3^a; 168.12; **KS**.9.18^a.

brahmāpi hi cakṛṣe vardhanāni RV.6.23.6^a.

brahmāpindra tava yāni vardhanā RV.1.52.7^b; **MS**.4.12.3^b; 185.2.

brahmāneva vidatha ukthācāsa RV.2.39.1^c.

brahmāno yasyām arcanti AV.12.1.38^c.

brahmāno atre ava tāni arjantu RV.5.2.6^c.

brahmāno eṣān grātām haviṣmani RV.7.83.4^c.

brahmāno okta namaḥ haribhyām RV.1.63.9^b.

brahmā ta indra girvaṇāh RV.8.90.3^a.

brahmā tūto indro gātum iṇan RV.2.20.5^b.

brahmā tvā pilatu PG.3.15.24.

brahmā tvā prācātu PG.3.15.23.24.

brahmā tvācātu PG.3.15.23.24. *Cf.* **prāpas tvācātu**.

brahmā tvo vadati jātavidyām RV.10.71.11^c; **N**.1.8^c.

brahmā devakṛtopahūtā **CB**.1.8.1.27. See **brahma deva-kṛtam**.

brahmā devatā **MS**.2.13.20; 166.5.

brahmā devānām padaviḥ (**Varadap**U. *savituh*) **kavīnām** RV.9.96.6^a; **SV**.2.294^a; **TS**.3.4.1.1.1^a; **MS**.4.12.6^a; 196.12; **KS**.23.12^a; **TA**.10.10.1^a; 50.1^a; **Mahān**U.9.1^a; 17.8^a; **Varadap**U.1.1^a; **AC**.4.1.1.6; **ViDh**.48.6^a; **N**.14.13^a. *Ps*: **brahmā devānām padaviḥ** **CC**.9.26.3(*comm.*); **brahmā devānām** **TA**.1.11.1; **BDh**.3.6.6. *Cf.* **BṛhD**.6.136.

brahmā devānām prathamajā ṛtasya **Ap**.C.22.17.10. See **brahma etc.**

brahmā devānām prathamāḥ saṁbabhūva **Mund**U.1.1.1^a.

brahmā devo brhaspatiḥ VS.18.76^b; 21.16^b; **MS**.3.11.11^b; 158.6; **KS**.38.10^b; **CB**.10.1.3.8^b; **TB**.2.6.18.2^b.

brahmādhiḡguptāh (**PG**. **brahmābhi**) **svārā kṣarāni** (**PG**. *surakṣitāḥ syān*) **svāhā** **AG**.2.4.14^d; **PG**.3.3.6^d. See **brahmābhi** *gūptāḥ*.

brahmādhiḡguptāh bhuvanāni dhārayan **TB**.2.8.9.7^d.

brahmāntato madhyato brahma sarvataḥ AV.14.1.64^b.

brahmāṅn (**TB**. *cmāṅn*) **tvam rājan brahmāsi** **TS**.1.8.16.

1(*bis*), 2(*bis*); **TB**.1.7.10.2.3(*ter*); **Ap**.C.18.18.10.11. See *under* **brahmaṇa tvam**.

brahmānv avindad daśahotāram arṇe **TA**.3.11.14.

brahmāparāḥ yujyātān brahma pūrvam **AV**.14.1.64^a. *P*: **brahmāparām** **Kāu**.C.77.2.20; 79.28.32.

brahmā brahmatvena pramudo modamānāh **GB**.1.5.24^c.

brahmā brahma dadhātu me AV.19.43.8^d.

brahmā bhavati sārathiḥ RV.1.158.6^d.

brahmābhiḡguptāh etc.: see **brahmābhiḡguptāh**.

brahmābhiḡgūptāḥ sarakṣāṇāh **MG**.2.8.6^d. See **brahma dhiḡgūptāh**.

brahmābhy avarte AV.10.5.40^a.

brahmā mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.8^c.

brahmā me cārma yachatu AV.19.9.12^d.
 brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164.35^d; AV.9.10.14^d; VS.23.62^d; LČ.9.10.4^d. See brahmāiva vācaḥ.
 brahmā yajñena kalpatam (MS. 10^e) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.
 brahmā yan manyataḥ cāpat AV.2.7.2^e.
 brahmāyusmat tad brāhmaṇān āyusmat TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.8 (ApG.6.15.12). See next.
 brahmāyus tasya brāhmaṇā āyuskr̥tāḥ MS.2.3.4; 31.13. See prec.
 brahmāvādhūṣṭām̐rtena m̐rtiyum Kauç.97.8^b.
 brahmā vāsaḥ sumāṅgalam AV.14.1.30^b.
 brahmā ciraḥ TAA.10.35.
 brahmā saṁ stāutu bhadrāya AV.9.4.11^d.
 brahmā samid bhavati saḥutir vām RV.10.5.2.2^d.
 brahmā samītyām KS.34.16.
 brahmāsi MS.2.6.12; 72.1.
 brahmāsi kṣatrasya yonih TB.3.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
 brahmā sunvantaṁ ichati RV.9.11.2.1^d.
 brahmā sumedhāḥ so asmin madeta AV.9.1.6^e.
 brahmāṣṭrīyā VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.
 brahmā somapurogavāḥ VS.23.14^d; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 brahmāsmad apa hantu cāmalani tamaç ca Kauç.97.8^d.
 brahmāsmāi varma kṛpmāi AV.8.2.10^d.
 brahmāṣya cīrṣaṁ brhad aṣya pṛṣṭham AV.4.34.1^a. P: brahmāṣya Kauç.66.6.
 brahmāḥa kṣatran jinvati kṣatriyasya MS.2.7.7^b; 84.8; 3.1.9^b; 13.2.
 brahmāḥaṁ gāyatrīm vācam prapāṇi prajāpatiḥ prapadye 10^amanam akṣaṇam parythe LČ.1.11.15.
 brahmāham antaraṁ kṛṇve (KÇ. karave) AV.7.100.1^a; KÇ.25.11.20^e. Cf. brahma varma mamā^e.
 brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15 (bis); MahānU.5.10.
 brahmāḥutir upamodamānam TB.3.12.3.3^d.
 brahmā hāikaṁ brāhmaṇacchaṁsināḥ saha GB.1.5.24^e.
 brahmēdam anyan nakṣatram AV.10.2.23^e.
 brahmēdam ūrdhvaṁ tiryak ca AV.10.2.25^e.
 brahmēdaṁ bhārataṁ janam RV.3.53.12^d.
 brahmēd indrasya cakanaṭ RV.8.31.1^e.
 brahmēdhāv agni jāte AV.13.1.49^e–51^e.
 brahmēndram agniḥ jagataḥ pratiṣṭham TA.3.11.2^a.
 brahmēndrāya vajriṇe RV.3.53.13^b; 8.24.1^b; AV.18.1.37^b; SV.1.390^b.
 brahmēndrāya vajriṇe akari RV.7.97.9^b.
 brahmēndrāya vocata RV.8.52 (Val.4.9^b); AV.20.119.1^b; SV.2.1027^b.
 brahmēnam agniḥ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.21^e.
 brahmēnaṁ paramēṣṭhinam AV.10.2.21^b.
 brahmēva loke kṣatram iva cīrṣyaṁ bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.2.3.
 brahmēvaśamsthitaṁ haviḥ AV.6.50.2^e.
 brahmāitad upasvāitat (MahānU. upasvāitat) tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 brahmāitad brāhmaṇa ujjabhāra TA.3.11.6^a.
 brahmāinad vidyat tapasā vipacit AV.8.9.3^e.
 brahmāiva bhūtānāṁ jyēṣṭham TB.2.8.8.10^e.

brahmāiva vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma TS.7.4.18.2^d; KSA.4.7^d. See brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ.
 brahmāiva vidvān eṣyāḥ AV.12.2.39^e.
 brahmāivāika rtvik ChU.4.17.9^e.
 brahmaṇi subrahmaṇi SB.1.2.2. See subrahmaṇyom.
 brahmoktā ca sukratūḥ RV.8.33.13^d.
 brahmopadrasṭāḥ sukratasya sakṣāt Kauç.97.8^e.
 brahmāudanaṁ viçvajitāṁ pacāmi AV.4.35.7^e.
 brahmāudanaṁ paktvā sukratasya lokam AV.11.1.37^b.
 brahmāudanaṁ pacati putrakāmā AV.11.1.1^b.
 brahmāudanasya vihita vedir agre AV.11.1.23^b.
 brahmāudanaḥ paktvā jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.3^b.
 brahmāudane suhavaḥ jōhavim AV.11.1.26^d.
 brahmāudano devayānaḥ svargāḥ AV.11.1.20^b.
 brāhmaṇa ekahotā sa yajñāḥ TA.3.7.1. P: brāhmaṇa ekahotā ApÇ.8.4.3.
 brāhmaṇa eva patih AV.5.17.9^a.
 brāhmaṇaṁ yaj jighatsati AV.5.19.6^b.
 brāhmaṇaṁ yacāsvatām Kauç.90.11^b.
 brāhmaṇa kauçika iva MS.4.5.7; 74.4. See kauçika brāhmaṇa.
 brāhmaṇam adya r̥dhyasāṁ (KS. adyār̥dhyasā) pitṛmantāṁ paitṛmatyaṁ ṛṣim ṛṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣipam MS.1.3.37; 43.16; 4.8.2; 108.18; KS.4.9; 28.4; MÇ.2.4.5.14. See next two.
 brāhmaṇam adya r̥dhyasām ṛṣim ṛṣeyaṁ pitṛmantāṁ paitṛmatyaṁ sudhātudakṣipam TS.1.4.43.2. P: brāhmaṇam adya r̥dhyasām ṛṣim ṛṣeyaṁ TS.6.6.1.3; brāhmaṇam adya r̥dhyasām ApÇ.13.6.12. See prec. and next.
 brāhmaṇam adya videyaṁ (VSK. videya) pitṛmantāṁ paitṛmatyaṁ ṛṣim ṛṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣipam VS.7.46; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.3.4.19. P: brāhmaṇam adya KÇ.10.2.19. See prec. two.
 brāhmaṇaḥ cāntih TA.4.42.5. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.
 brāhmaṇas tvā nathakāma upadhāvāmi (ApMB. okamah prapadye) SMB.1.4.1–4; PG.1.11.2 (quinq.); ApMB.1.10.3–6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1 (ter). See brāhmaṇo vo.
 brāhmaṇasya tṛptim anu tṛpyāmi GG.1.9.3.
 brāhmaṇasyābhiçāstyā AV.12.5.58^b.
 brāhmaṇāḥ aṣya yajñasya pravītarāḥ ÇB.1.5.1.12; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.2.6.
 brāhmaṇāḥ udaddipān KS.8.14^d.
 brāhmaṇaḥ pūryā viduḥ AV.19.34.6^d.
 brāhmaṇaḥ abhy avarṇe AV.10.5.42^a.
 brāhmaṇaḥ capacityati TA.6.5.3^d.
 brāhmaṇaḥ tarpayitavai (MÇ. tarpayā) ApÇ.4.16.17; MÇ.1.3.5.27; 8.4.40; — 2.4.1.59.
 brāhmaṇāḥ gopatīṁ vaçam AV.12.4.22^b.
 brāhmaṇāsochaṇāṁ (sc. yaça) Vait.19.5.
 brāhmaṇād indra r̥dhasaḥ RV.1.15.5^a; SV.1.229^a.
 brāhmaṇānāṁ gopatjani AB.7.17.5.
 brāhmaṇānāṁ ca manyavaḥ AV.12.4.12^d.
 brāhmaṇānāṁ tatha vaçā AV.12.4.14^b.
 brāhmaṇānāṁ tvā (BDH. tvā vidyāvataṁ) prāṇāpānāyor juhomī ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDH.2.8.14.12 (ter).

brāhmaṇānām idaṁ haviḥ MS.1.4.12^a: 62.5; TB.3.7.5.9^a; ApÇ.4.11.1^a.

brāhmaṇānām parivādam ViDh.48.22^a; BDh.3.6.5^e.

brāhmaṇān r̥tviḥ devān yajñasya tapasā te savāham (KSA. -sā aham) a huve TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.

brāhmaṇān bhojayata HG.1.13.15.

brāhmaṇā yā vibhjeire ÇB.13.5.4.8^d.

brāhmaṇā rājāṇaḥ cāyaṁ vo-dhivaryo rāja ApÇ.20.3.1.

brāhmaṇā rādhasa saha Kauç.68.26^d.

brāhmaṇā vayam smah TA.1.31.3^b.

brāhmaṇā vratacāriṇaḥ RV.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.13^b (*vulgate, erroneously, brahmaṇa*); N.9.6^b.

brāhmaṇāç cepaitāir dhanāḥ ÇÇ.16.9.10^d. See *atryan*.

brāhmaṇāḥ cāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.14. See *brāhmaṇaḥ etc.*

brāhmaṇāsaḥ pitarāḥ somyasaḥ RV.6.75.10^a; VS.29.47^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 186.15; KSA.6.1^a.

brāhmaṇāsaḥ somino vācam akṛata RV.7.103.8^a.

brāhmaṇāso atirātre na some RV.7.103.7^a. Cf. *Harivaṇṣa* 880.3.

brāhmaṇās tarhy eṣyāḥ AV.12.4.16^d.

brāhmaṇās havyavāhanim RVKh.10.12.7^b.

brāhmaṇena paryuktasi AV.4.19.2^a.

brāhmaṇena brahmavidā tu hāvayet Kauç.73.18^c.

brāhmaṇena vācam (KS. vācaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.

brāhmaṇebhya idaṁ namaḥ AV.6.13.3^d.

brāhmaṇebhya r̥ṣabham dattvā AV.9.4.19^a.

brāhmaṇebhyo-dadad vācam AV.12.4.21^b.

brāhmaṇebhyo-bhyanujāta TA.10.30.1^c. See *next but one*.

brāhmaṇebhyo vācam dattvā AV.10.10.33^a.

brāhmaṇebhyo hy anujāta MahānU.15.5^e. See *prec. but one*.

brāhmaṇeṣu praviṣṭaḥ GB.2.1.3^b; Vait.3.12^b; Kauç.65.15^b.

brāhmaṇeṣv amṛtaṁ hitam RVKh.9.67.1^d; SV.2.650^d; TB.1.4.8.5^d 6^d.

brāhmaṇāç ca yācitām AV.12.4.25^e.

brāhmaṇo jājne prathamāḥ AV.4.6.1^a. P: brāhmaṇo jājne Kauç.28.1.

brāhmaṇo nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.9.

brāhmaṇo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ ApMB.2.10.7^d.

brāhmaṇo bhavāmi AB.7.23.3.

brāhmaṇo yatra jityate AV.5.19.6^d.

brāhmaṇo vai brāhmaṇam upadhāvaty upa tvā dhāvāmi SMB.2.4.6.

brāhmaṇo vo nāthakāma upadhāvāmi SMB.1.4.5. See *brahmanas tvā*.

brāhmaṇo-sya mukham asti RV.10.90.12^a; AV.19.6.6^a; VS.31.11^a; TA.3.12.5^a; VāDh.4.2^a.

brāhmaṇo hotur avaro nīśdan RV.10.88.19^d; N.7.31^d.

brūmo devān savitāram AV.11.6.3^a.

brūmo rājānān varuṇam AV.11.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.17.

brūhi KÇ.10.8.16 (ac. sāma brūhi, *q.v.*); Kauç.55.8.

brūhi satyān kare mama YDh.2.104^d.

blekṇo-si nīrttyāḥ pāpāḥ so-mum rātryai badhāna KS.37.13. P: blekṇo-si KS.37.14.

BH

bhaṇsa itatya vidyate AV.20.13.3^d.

bhaṇsa-so-pa hanmasi AV.8.6.5^d.

bhaṇsa-so vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.4^d; AV.2.33.5^d; 20.96.20^d. See *dhaṇsa-so*.

bhaktam abhaktam avo vyanto aśarāḥ RV.1.127.5^f.

bhaktānām cṛitukṛtaṁ japet RVKh.5.87.20^d.

bhākṣa āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1; bhākṣaḥ pitaḥ VSK.9.7.7;

bhākṣo bhākṣyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; bhākṣo bhākṣamāṇaḥ KS.34.16.

bhākṣam somasya jāgṛve RV.8.92.23^b; SV.2.1011^b.

bhākṣaya ApÇ.12.26.7; MÇ.2.4.1.55.

bhākṣasyāvabhṛtho-si bhākṣitasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhākṣa-pasyāvabhṛtho)-si bhākṣamkṛtasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhākṣi-tasyāvabhṛtho)-si JB.2.66(67); AÇ.6.13.9.

bhākṣād bhojyāt pratigraḥāṭ RVKh.9.67^b.

bhākṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.32.

bhākṣimahi te prayatasya vasvaḥ RV.7.98.6^d; AV.20.87.6^d; MS.4.14.5^d: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6^d.

bhākṣimahi pitṛasyeva rāyaḥ RV.8.48.7^b; KS.17.19^b; N.4.7^b.

bhākṣimahi prajām iṣam RV.7.96.6^e; 8.9.8^e; SV.2.535^e; PB.1.3.8^b; 5.12^b 15^b; 6.3^b. See *dhukṣimahi*.

bhākṣiya tava rādhasaḥ RV.1.81.6^e.

bhākṣiya te (RV.5.57.7^d, vo)-vaso dāivyasya RV.4.21.10^d; 5.57.7^d.

bhākṣehi mā TS.3.2.5.1; KÇ.9.11.22; MÇ.2.4.1.33. P: bhākṣehi ApÇ.12.7.14; 24.7.

bhākṣo bhākṣyamāṇaḥ (*and* bhākṣamāṇaḥ): see *bhākṣa āgataḥ*.

bhākṣo-sy amṛtabhākṣaḥ TB.3.10.8.2; ApÇ.19.13.23.

bhaga ived ariyamaṇān nīnaya RV.10.68.2^b; AV.20.16.2^b.

bhaga eva bhagavān astu devāḥ RV.7.41.5^a; AV.3.16.5^a; VS.34.38^a; TB.2.5.5.1^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.5^a (ApG.3.9.4). Cf. *VHDh.5.497*; *Rvidh.2.25.11*.

bhagaḥ panyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14.

bhagaḥ puramdhir jinvatu pra rāye RV.6.49.14^d.

bhagaḥ phalāḥ śrapatir marudbhīḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 92.3.

bhagaṁ yanto havāmahe AV.5.7.4^b.

bhagaṁ vaceḥ pṛthivī no dadhātu AV.12.1.5^d.

bhagaṁ saptaṛṣayo daduḥ MG.2.14.26^d; YDh.1.281^d.

bhagaṁ sturyo brhaspatīḥ MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.281^b.

bhagaṁ ca ratnān vibhajanān ayoh RV.5.49.1^b.

bhaga trātā dhīṣaṇe sātaye dhāḥ RV.3.56.6^d.

bhagaṁ te varuṇo rāja MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.281^a.

bhagaṁ dakaṣān na papṛcśi dharṣasim RV.1.141.11^b.

bhagaṁ dhīyaṁ vājyantaḥ puramdhir RV.2.38.10^a;

MS.4.14.6^a: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3^a; AÇ.3.7.14.

bhagaṁ dhīyo-vitāraṁ no aśyāḥ RV.7.36.8^a.

bhagaṁ na kare mahiratna dhīmahi RV.1.141.10^d.

bhagaṁ na pṛbhyo havyān mayobhuvam RV.10.39.10^d.

bhagaṁ na hi tvā yacsaṁ vasudivam RV.8.61.5^a; AV.20.118.1^e; SV.1.253^e; 2.929^e.

bhagañ nu çaiṣaṁ savitāram itaye RV.5.46.3^d; VS.33.49^d.
 bhaga prañetar bhaga satyārādhañ RV.7.41.3^a; AV.3.16.3^a; VS.34.36^a; TB.2.5.5.2^a; 8.9.8^a; ApMB.1.14.3^a (ApG.3.9.4). P: bhaga prañetar PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātaka*, p. 19).
 bhaga pra no janaya gobhir agvāñ RV.7.41.3^c; AV.3.16.3^c; VS.34.36^c; TB.2.5.5.2^c; 8.9.8^c; ApMB.1.14.3^c.
 bhaga pra nr̥bhīr nrvantah śyāma RV.7.41.3^d; AV.3.16.3^d; VS.34.36^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.8^d; ApMB.1.14.3^d.
 bhagabhaktasya te vāyam RV.1.24.5^a. Cf. BrhD.3.98.
 bhagam anugro adha yāti ratnam RV.7.38.6^d.
 bhagam asya varca ādiṣi AV.1.14.1^a. P: bhagam asya varcañ Kāu.36.15.
 bhagam indrañ vayodhasam VS.28.33^c; TB.2.6.17.7^d.
 bhagam indraç ca vāyuc ca MG.2.14.26^c; YDh.1.281^c.
 bhagam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.43^c; TB.2.6.20.5^c.
 bhagam iva papr̥cñāsa r̥ijate RV.1.14.16^b.
 bhagam it̥te takvav̥tye RV.1.13.4.5^a.
 bhagam ugro-vase johaviti RV.7.38.6^d. Cf. BrhD.5.167, 168 (B).
 bhagañ pūṣa savita no dadatu AÇ.2.11.4^a. See pūṣa bhagañ saç.
 bhagañ bhavati dehi me YDh.1.290^b. See bhagavati.
 bhagañ mitram aditīm dakṣam asridham RV.1.89.3^b; VS.25.16^b.
 bhagavati bhagañ me dehi MG.2.14.30. See bhagañ bhavati.
 bhagavati harivallabhe manoñe tribhuvanabhūtīkari pra sīda mahyam RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).
 bhagaç ca kratuç ca MS.1.4.14; 64.4. See nāma ca.
 bhagaç ca datu vāryam RV.7.15.11^a.
 bhagaç ca me dravipaṇi ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3; 141.9; KS.18.8.
 bhagas tatakṣa caturah pādān AV.14.1.60^a. P: bhagas tatakṣa Kāu.76.25.32.
 bhagas tatakṣa catvāry uṣyalāni AV.14.1.60^b.
 bhagas te hastam agrabhīt (AV. °hit) AV.14.1.51^a; ÇG.2.3.1^a; ApMB.2.3.10 (ApG.4.10.12).
 bhagas tveto nayatu hastagrhya AV.14.1.20^a. P: bhagas tvetah Kāu.76.10. See pūṣa tveto.
 bhaga (KS. °gas) stha bhagasya va lapetya KS.9.7; ApÇ.8.18.4. See bhago-si.
 bhagasya tanvo bale AV.2.29.1^b.
 bhagasya nāvam ā roha AV.2.36.5^a. P: bhagasya nāvam Kāu.34.16.
 bhagasya r̥tīm imahe RV.3.62.11^a.
 bhagasya sumatāv asat AV.14.2.15^d, 21^d. See iyañ bhagasya.
 bhagasya svasā varuṇasya jamiñ RV.1.123.5^a.
 bhagasyastām anuvr̥jāu AV.9.4.12^b.
 bhagasyet tañ prasavañ gamema TB.3.1.1.8^c.
 bhagasyeva k̥rīpo yāmani gman RV.3.54.14^b.
 bhagasyeva bhujīm huve RV.8.102.6^b; TS.3.1.11.8^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.1; KS.40.14^b.
 bhagañ sam va ajigamat AV.6.74.1^d.
 bhagañ somena nañ saha Kāu.128.4^b.

bhagañ saubhagyañ pasah VS.20.9^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.8; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.6^d.
 bhagas stha etc.: see bhaga stha.
 bhagāya kuṣṭakah TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 bhagāya tvā paridāmi MG.1.22.5.
 bhagāya doṣya tvā savitre (VSK. bhagāya savitre tvā) VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1. P: bhagāya ÇB.4.4.1.6.
 bhagāya svāha VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.10; PG.1.7.5.
 bhagena mā çāṇçayena AV.6.129.1^a. P: bhagena mā Kāu.36.12.
 bhagena varcaṣa saha AV.6.129.2^b. See bhagena saha.
 bhagena savitā çriyam VS.20.72^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
 bhagena saha varcaṣa ApMB.2.7.19^c; 8.10^d; HG.1.11.4^d, 5^d. See bhagena varcaṣa.
 bhagenāham saḥagamam AV.2.30.5^d.
 bhagemāñ dhīyam ut avā dadan nañ RV.7.41.3^b; AV.3.16.3^b; VS.34.36^b; TB.2.5.5.2^b; 8.9.8^b; ApMB.1.14.3^b.
 bhagevitā turphar pharivaram RV.10.106.8^b.
 bhage sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhago anuprayuk̥tām AV.12.1.40^c.
 bhago ariyam savitā purandhīr RV.10.85.36^c; AV.14.1.50^c; SMB.1.2.16^c; PG.1.6.3^c; ApMB.1.3.3^c; HG.1.20.1^c; MG.1.10.15^c.
 bhago goṣu praviṣto yañ AV.14.2.55^c.
 bhago dānya v̥trahan RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^d.
 bhago devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 165.17; KS.39.13.
 bhago devīñ phalguntr̥ aviveça TB.3.1.1.8^b.
 bhago na k̥re havyo matnām RV.3.49.3^c.
 bhago na citro agnir mahonāñ dadhātī ratnam SV.1.449^a.
 P: bhago na citrah Svidh.2.6.4.
 bhago na mene param v̥yoman RV.1.62.7^c.
 bhago na vāram r̥ivati RV.5.16.2^d.
 bhago na havyāñ prabh̥r̥theṣu caruh RV.5.33.5^d.
 bhago nr̥cāsa urv antarikṣam RV.9.81.5^c.
 bhago no rājā ni k̥r̥ṣiñ tanotu AV.3.12.4^d.
 bhago mā bhagenāvatu pr̥ṇāyāp̥ṇāyāyuse varcaṣa ojase tejase svastaye subh̥taye svāha AV.19.45.9.
 bhago me agne sakhye na mrdyah RV.3.54.21^c; KS.13.15^c.
 bhago me-vocah AG.1.23.15.
 bhago yunaktv̥ aṣiṇo nv asmai AV.5.26.9^a.
 bhago rājā pura etu prajñān AV.14.1.59^d.
 bhago rātir vājino yantu me havam RV.10.66.10^d.
 bhago vā gobhir ariyam anajyat RV.10.31.4^c.
 bhago vibhaktā çavaṣvaṣa gamat RV.5.46.6^c.
 bhago v̥r̥kṣasy bhīṭah AV.6.129.3^b.
 bhago-si bhagasya lapetya MÇ.1.7.7.8. See bhaga stha.
 bhago ha dātā bhaga it pradātā TB.3.1.1.8^a.
 bhajetām bhāgr (TB. bhāgr bhagam) MS.1.4.12; 62.4; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9. See brahmāp̥.
 bhajanta pitvas ta bhagamīṣṭhah RV.10.15.3^d; AV.18.1.45^d; VS.19.56^d; TS.2.6.12.3^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 157.1; KS.21.14^d.
 bhajanta viçve devatvañ nāma RV.1.68.4^a.

- bhajann aste madhu devatābhyah TS.4.2.9.6^b; TAA.10.40^b.
- bhajerathasya satpatim RV.10.60.2^c.
- bhājann amitrāpān senām AV.11.9.5^c.
- bhadrām yuhjanti dakṣiṇām RV.10.164.2^b.
- bhadrām vada gr̥heṣu ca RVKh.2.43.2^b; Kauç.46.54^b.
- bhadrām vada dakṣiṇatah RVKh.2.43.1^a; Kauç.46.54^a; N.9.5^a.
- bhadrām vada putrāih RVKh.2.43.2^a; Kauç.46.54^a.
- bhadrām vai varām vṛpate RV.10.164.2^a.
- bhadrām vaivasvate cakṣuḥ RV.10.164.2^a.
- bhadrām clokaṁ gr̥yāsam AV.16.2.4.
- bhadrām sumāṅgalam Kauç.50.16. Cf. bhadrām ka^c.
- bhadrām somah suvāno adyā kṛnotu nah RV.10.35.2^d.
- bhadrām hi çarma trivartṛtham asti te RV.10.142.1^c.
- bhadrakālyāi (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.14.
- bhadrām karṇebhiḥ gr̥nyāma devāḥ RV.1.89.8^a; SV.2.122^a; VS.25.21^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.11; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; AÇ.5.19.5; 8.14.18; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MG.1.1.19; NṛpU.1.1^a; 2.4^a; NṛpU.1^a. P: bhadrām karṇebhiḥ AA.1, *Introd.*; TA.1.32.2; ÇG.3.8.6; 5.5.11; PG.2.6 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p.21). Cf. BrhD.3.122.
- bhadrām kalyāṇam MÇ.9.5.2. Cf. bhadrām su^c.
- bhadrām gr̥ham kṛputha bhadravāçāḥ RV.6.28.6^c; AV.4.21.6^c; TB.2.8.8.12^c.
- bhadrām ca me çreyas ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3; 14.1.10; KS.18.8.
- bhadrām jīvanto jaraṇām aṣṭimahi RV.10.37.6^d.
- bhadrām te agne sahasinīṁ anāḥ RV.4.11.1^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a. P: bhadrām te agne AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.1.58.
- bhadrām dātre yajamānāya çikṣan AV.9.4.1^c.
- bhadrām nah sarvato vada RVKh.2.43.3^d.
- bhadrām no api vātaya RV.10.25.1^a; SV.1.422^a. Cf. BrhD.7.23. See next.
- bhadrām no api vātaya manah RV.10.20.1^a. P: bhadrām nah Evidh.3.8.6. See prec.
- bhadrām no abhayaṁ vada RVKh.2.43.2^d; Kauç.46.54^d.
- bhadrāpāsyāya nidhanam titikṣuḥ AV.12.1.48^b.
- bhadrām TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11.1; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16.17; KÇ.8.5.17.21; ApÇ.1.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11; GG.3.5.19.
- bhadrām adhaetan no vada RVKh.2.43.3^a.
- bhadrām asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
- bhadrām asmakām vada RVKh.2.43.2^c; Kauç.46.54^c.
- bhadrām ichanta r̥ṣayah svarvidah AV.19.41.1^a. See bhadrām paçyanta.
- bhadrām idam ruçamā agne akran RV.5.30.12^a. Cf. BrhD.5.36 (B).
- bhadrām id bhadrā kṛvate sarasvatī RV.7.96.3^a.
- bhadrām iha çrāvastya RV.8.62.4^d.
- bhadrām uttarato gr̥he RVKh.2.43.4^d.
- bhadrām uttarato vada RVKh.2.43.1^b; Kauç.46.54^b; N.9.5^b.
- bhadrām upariṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3^b.
- bhadrām ebhyo (KÇ. ebhyo yajamāne hyo) —bhit ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.
- bhadrām panthām anu te diçamāḥ Kauç.137.26. Ūha of dhisyaṁ panthām etc.
- bhadrām paçat kapiñjala RVKh.2.43.1^d; Kauç.46.54^d; N.9.5^d.
- bhadrām paçyanta upasedur agre TS.5.7.4.3^a; TA.3.11.9^a. See bhadrām ichanta.
- bhadrām paçyemakṣabhir yajatrāḥ RV.1.89.8^b; SV.2.122^a; VS.25.21^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.11; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.1.1.20; NṛpU.1.1^b; 2.4^b; NṛpU.1^b.
- bhadrām purastān no vada RVKh.2.43.1^c; Kauç.46.54^c; N.9.5^c.
- bhadrām puruṣajivanam AV.19.44.3^b.
- bhadrām—bhadrām kratum asmasu dhehi RV.1.123.13^b.
- bhadrām—bhadrām na ā bhara (RVKh. vada) RV.8.93.28^a; RVKh.2.43.3^c; SV.1.173^a.
- bhadrām—bhadrām MÇ.9.5.1.
- bhadrām bhala tyasyā abhit RV.10.86.23^c; AV.20.126.23^c.
- bhadrām bhavati nah purah RV.2.41.11^c; AV.20.20.6^c; 57.9^c.
- bhadrām manah kṛpuṣva vṛtratorye RV.2.26.2^b; 8.19.20^a; SV.2.910^a; VS.15.39^b; ApÇ.14.33.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.
- bhadrām me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
- bhadrāyā supratisthitām AV.12.1.63^b.
- bhadravṛtām vipravṛtām svarçām RV.10.47.5^c; MS.4.14.80^c; 227.14.
- bhadrāçrutāu karṇau AV.16.2.4. Cf. devaçrutau.
- bhadrāya kartā rocamaṇā agāt MS.4.14.14^d; 239.16.
- bhadrāya vidvāḥ avase huve vah RV.2.29.1^d.
- bhadrā agner vadhyarçvasya samdṛṣaḥ RV.10.69.1^a. Cf. BrhD.7.107.
- bhadrā amṛtabandhavaḥ RV.10.72.5^d.
- bhadrā āçā haritah stṛyasya RV.1.115.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1^a. P: bhadrā āçvāḥ MS.4.12.1; 177.13; 4.12.4; 190.11; 4.14.4; 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.
- bhadrā indrasya r̥ṣayah RV.8.62.1^c—6^c; 7^c—9^c; 10^c—12^c; 99.4^b; AV.20.5.8.2^b; SV.2.670^b; TS.7.4.15.1^c; KSA.4.4^a.
- bhadrā uta praçastayah RV.8.19.19^c; SV.1.1110^c; 2.909^c; VS.15.38^c; 39^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 191.10; KS.39.15^c; ApÇ.14.33.66.6^c; MÇ.6.2.2^c, 2^c.
- bhadrā janitry ajijanaḥ RV.10.134.1^f—5^f; SV.1.379^f; 2.440^f—442^f; AB.8.7.4.
- bhadrā jyotiṣi bibhṛati AV.10.10.15^d.
- bhadrā ta indra sumatir ghr̥tāt RV.3.30.7^a.
- bhadrā ta eti niçkṛtam RV.8.80.7^b.
- bhadrā te agne svanika samdṛk RV.4.6.6^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a.
- bhadrā te puṣan iha r̥ṣtir astu RV.6.58.1^d; SV.1.75^d; TS.4.1.11.3^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 150.5; KS.4.15^d; TA.1.2.4^d; 4.5.7^d; N.12.17^d. Cf. bhadrā vām.
- bhadrā te hastā suktota pāni RV.4.21.9^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 186.13; AÇ.3.13.14.
- bhadrāt plakṣān nistigṭhasi AV.5.5.5^a.
- bhadrā tvam uṣo vitarāṁ vy ucha RV.1.123.11^c.
- bhadrā dadṛkṣa urviya vi bhāsi RV.6.64.2^a.
- bhadrād abhi (AV.Kauç. adhi) greyaḥ prehi AV.7.8.1^a;

TS.1.2.3.3^a; 3.1.1.4; AB.1.13.2; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2^a; ÇÇ.5.6.2^a; MÇ.2.1.3.15^a. Pa: bhadraḍ abhi çreyah ApÇ.10.19.8; bhadraḍ adhi Kauç.42.1.

bhadraḍ nāma vahamānā usāṣah RV.1.123.12^d.

bhadraḍ nō adya çravase vy uchata RV.10.35.5^a.

bhadraḍn kṛpānā indrahavān sakhībhyah RV.9.96.10; SV.1.533^e.

bhadraḍn nah çreyah sam anaiṣṭa devah TS.5.7.2.4^a; 5; KS.13.15^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; AÇ.2.9.10^a; ApÇ.6.30.8; MÇ.1.6.4.25^a; ÇÇ.3.8.3^a; Kauç.74.19^a; SMB.2.1.13^a; PG.3.1.4^a. Pa: bhadraḍn nah çreyah GG.3.8.16; bhadraḍn nah KhG.3.3.13.

bhadraḍn nyagrodhāt parṇāt AV.5.5.5^a.

bhadraḍ bhadraṣya rātayah RV.1.132.2^a.

bhadraḍm akar devatūṭin nō adya RV.10.53.3^d; TS.1.3.14.2^d; MS.4.11.14^d; 162.7. See mahit akar.

bhadraḍm bhagavattin kṛpānā RVKh.10.127.3^e.

bhadraḍya karnah kṛpātu Kauç.58.1^a.

bhadraḍya grhapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.

bhadraḍyākṣi vi vepatām Kauç.58.1^b.

bhadraḍyān te ranayata saindṛṣṭāu RV.6.1.4^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.

bhadraḍ rāṭih suhasrīp RV.6.45.3^b.

bhadraḍ rāṭih subhaga bhadro adhvarah RV.8.19.19^b; SV.1.111^b; 2.909^b; VS.15.38^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 191.9; KS.39.15^b; ApÇ.14.3.3.6^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b.

bhadraḍ rudrānā maruṭin upastūṭih RV.10.64.11^b.

bhadraḍ vadhor bhavati yat suçeçāh RV.10.27.12^e.

bhadraḍ vastrāny arjuna vasaṇā RV.3.39.2^a.

bhadraḍ vastrā navate dānuṣa raçmīnu RV.1.134.4^b.

bhadraḍ vastrā sama-nyā vasaṇah RV.9.97.2^a; SV.2.750^a.

bhadraḍ vān pūṣanāv iha rātir astu TA.1.10.2^d. Cf. bhadraḍ te pūṣan.

bhadraḍ vo rāṭih pṛnato na daksīṇa RV.1.168.7^e.

bhadraḍ çaktir yajamānaya sunvate RV.1.8.3.3^d; AV.20.25.3^d; AB.1.29.13.

bhadraḍāsi rātri camaso na piṣṭah AV.19.49.8^a.

bhadraḍ sūrya ivopadṛk RV.8.102.15^e; SV.2.922^e.

bhadraḍhām sāyam astu nah AV.6.128.2^a.

bhadraḍhām nō ahnān prāṭah AV.6.128.2^a.

bhadraḍhām nō madhyandine AV.6.128.2^a.

bhadraḍhām asmahyaṇ rājan AV.6.128.3^a.

bhadraḍhām asmāi prāyachan AV.6.128.1^a.

bhadraḍ hi te sumatir mṛdayattamā RV.1.114.9^a.

bhadraḍ hi nah pramatir aṣya samsadi RV.1.94.1^a; AV.20.13.3^a; SV.1.66^a; 2.414^a; MS.2.7.3^a; 78.2; SMB.2.4.2^a; ApMB.2.7.1^a; HG.1.9.4^a.

bhadraḍ hy aṣyah pramatir babhuva AV.7.20.5^a.

bhadro kṛetre nimitā tilvile vā RV.5.62.7^e.

bhadroṇa vacasā vāyam AV.20.127.14^e.

bhadro pāram açmāhi RVKh.10.127.4^d(bis); AV.19.47.2^a.

bhadraḍiṣṭān lakṣmīr nihitādhi vāci RV.10.71.2^d; N.4.10^d.

bhadro nō agnir bhutah RV.8.19.19^a; SV.1.111^a; 2.909^a; VS.15.38^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 191.9; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ApÇ.14.33.6^a; MÇ.6.2.2^a; Svidh.1.8.6; 2.6.3; 3.2.1.

P: bhadro nah ÇÇ.12.11.19; KÇ.17.12.11.

bhadro bhadraḍyā sacamāna agāt RV.10.3.3^a; SV.2.898^a.

bhadro me-si VS.4.34; ÇB.3.3.4.14. P: bhadro me KÇ.7.9.19.

bhandanānām tvā patmannā adhūnomi VS.8.48; MS.1.3.36; 42.12; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.8. Cf. next.

bhandanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. Cf. preç.

bha-bha LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha.

bhayam vindati mām iha RV.9.67.21^b.

bhayam çittmabhyam (KSA. "madbhyam") TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.

bhayam çapi ha jāyate BDh.2.10.17.30^d. Cf. na me bhtih.

bhayante viçvā bhuvanāni harmya RV.1.166.4^e.

bhayante viçvā bhuvanā marudbhyah RV.1.85.8^e.

bhayante viçvā bhuvanā yad abhrāt RV.4.6.5^d.

bhayam parastā abhayam te arvāk AV.8.1.10^d.

bhayam pracalābhyam TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.

bhayah çokamanastapah RVKh.5.87.29^e.

bhayāya ca tvābhayāya ca paridādāmi Kauç.56.13.

bhaye cit sukṣitīn dadhe RV.1.40.8^b.

bhayēçako vadati vācam etām TA.4.31.1^b; HG.1.17.1^b.

bharac cakram etaçah sain rīpātī RV.5.31.11^e.

bharac cakram etaço nāyam indra RV.1.121.13^b.

bharapir nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.9. See apabharapir.

bharatam uddhareṇ (TB. comm. uddhara imam) anusūcā (MÇ. uddharema vanuṣanti?) TB.3.7.5^e; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.

bharatasyaiṣa dauḥsanteḥ AB.8.23.4^a.

bharataḥ satvatām iḥa ÇB.13.5.4.21^d.

bharatā jātavedasam RV.10.176.2^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 15.1.12; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.28.2^b.

bharatām apa yad tapah RV.10.59.8^d; 9^d; 10^d.

bharatā yaj juṣoṣatī RV.8.62.1^b.

bharatā yajuvittamam RV.6.16.41^b; TS.3.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 148.9; KS.15.12^b; AB.1.16.20.

bharate maryo mithunā yajatraḥ RV.1.17.3.2^d.

bharato vājibhiḥ çunam RV.6.16.4^b.

bharad aṇam nāiço daçayan RV.2.19.5^d.

bharad garbham ā çaradaḥ prthiviyah RV.1.173.3^b.

bharad dhenū rasavac çhipreye payah RV.5.44.13^e.

bharad yadi vir ato vevijānā RV.4.26.5^a.

bharadvāja (MS. "ja") ṛṣih VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.5;

KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9. See bhrato bha.

bharadvājah (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

bharadvāja gotama vāmadeva AV.18.3.16^b.

bharadvādhavanantaraye svahā ÇÇ.2.14.4.

bharad vājān nō andhasā RV.9.52.1^b; SV.1.496^b.

bharadvājavad vidhate maghoni RV.6.65.6^b.

bharadvājasya mantreṇa SMB.2.7.2^a.

bharadvājā abhy arcanty arkāih RV.6.50.15^b.

bharadvājā uta tā indra nūnam RV.6.25.9^d.

bharadvājā ṛṣih: see bharadvāja ṛṣih.

bharadvājān sūrijayo abhy ayaṣṭa RV.6.47.25^b.

bharadvājāyā çgrate vasni RV.6.31.4^a.

bharadvājāya daçuṣe RV.6.16.5^e.

bharadvājāya vira nō gire dat RV.6.63.10^e.

bharadvājāya saprathah RV.6.15.3^a; 16.33^a.

bharadvājāyā dhukṣata dvita RV.6.48.13^a.

bharadvājyaśvina hayanta RV.1.116.18^b.
 bharadvāje nrvata indra sūrtin RV.6.17.14^c.
 bharadvājeṣu kṣayad in maghonah RV.6.23.10^b.
 bharadvājeṣu dadhiṣe suvṛktim RV.6.10.6^c.
 bharadvājeṣu yajato vibhāva RV.1.59.7^b.
 bharadvājeṣu suruco rurucyāh RV.6.35.4^d.
 bharadvāje samidhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.6.48.7^c; SV.1.37^c.
 bharadvājo bṛhad ā cakra agneḥ RV.10.181.2^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 bharadvājo mahyam ukthāni cānsati AV.2.12.2^b.
 bharadvājo viṣve baliṁ svar naḥ RV.1.70.9^b.
 bharanti vām manmanā saṁyātā girah RV.1.151.8^c.
 bharanti me apyā kāmāni RV.10.95.10^b; N.11.36^b.
 bharanty asmāi saṁyātāh RV.8.100.9^c.
 bharann agniṁ puriṣyam VS.11.46^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^c; 79.6; KS.16.4^c; CB.6.4.4.7.
 bharanāṇā vahanāna havīṣi VS.8.18^c; CB.4.4.4.10. *See* vahanāna.
 bharan indrāya yad ahim jaghāna RV.5.29.8^d.
 bharase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bharava sumṇayur girah RV.1.79.10^c.
 bhārā candrāni grāte vaśūni RV.9.69.10^c.
 bhārā piban naryāya RV.8.2.23^c.
 bhārāmedhmaṁ kṛpavāmā havīṣi te RV.1.94.4^c; SV.2.415^c; SMB.2.4.3^a.
 bhārāmy āṅgūṣam āsyena RV.1.61.3^b; AV.20.35.3^b.
 bhārāmy āṅgūṣam bādhe suvṛkti RV.1.61.2^b; AV.20.35.2^b.
 bhārāya su bhārata bhāgam rṭviam RV.10.100.2^a.
 bhārāṣaḥ karīṇam iva RV.9.10.2^c; SV.2.470^c.
 bhārā sutāya pitaye RV.8.32.24^c.
 bhārā soma sahasraṇam RV.9.67.6^c.
 bhārūji punar vo yantu *etc.*: *uha of* ṣerabhaka *etc.*, AV.2.24.8.
 bhare kṛtām vi cinuyāma cṇvat RV.9.97.58^b; ArS.1.5^b.
 bhare kṛtām vy aced indrasenā RV.10.102.2^d.
 bhare-bhare anu madema jṣṣum RV.10.67.9^d; AV.20.91.9^d.
 bhare-bhare ca havyāh RV.7.32.24^d; SV.1.309^d.
 bhare-bhare no yacāsv avistām RV.5.43.2^d.
 bhare-bhare vṛtrah cūmo asti RV.1.100.2^b.
 bhare vitanāṣāyāh RV.6.45.13^c.
 bhareṣūjām sukṣitīm suṣṛvasam RV.1.91.21^c; VS.34.20^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8^c; 7.4.1^c.
 bhareṣu jigyūṣam asi RV.9.47.5^c.
 bhareṣu vājasūtaye RV.3.37.5^c; AV.20.19.5^c.
 bhareṣu havyo namasopasadyāh RV.2.23.13^a.
 bhareṣv indram suhavaṁ havāmāhe RV.10.63.9^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; TB.2.7.1.3^a. P: bhareṣv indram ApC.19.19.19.
 bhare havir na barhiṣi prīṇanāh RV.7.13.1^c.
 bhargam te bhakṣayāmi ApC.21.22.6. *See next but one*.
 bhargas me vocaḥ CÇ.5.1.10. *See* bhargo me.
 bhargas te bhakṣavāmi MÇ.7.2.7. *Var. lect. of* mahas *te etc. See prec. but one*.
 bhargo devasya kavayāḥ kim āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya kavayonnam āhuḥ GB.1.1.32^b.
 bhargo devasya dhimahi RV.3.62.10^b; SV.2.812^b; VS.3.35^b; 22.9^b; 30.2^b; 36.3^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.11.1^b; MS.

4.10.3^b; 14.9.14; GB.1.1.35; DB.3.25^b; CB.2.3.4.39^b; 14.9.3.12; TAA.1.11.2^b; 10.27.1^b; TAA.10.35^b; BṛhU.6.3.12; MahanU.15.2^b; MU.6.7^b; JUB.4.28.2; CÇ.2.10.2; Kauç.91.7; SMB.1.6.29^b; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14^b.
 bhargo me-vocah PB.1.1.1; ApC.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15. *See* bhargam *etc.*
 bhargo yaçah saha ojo vayo balam AV.19.37.1^b. *See* mahi rādhaḥ, *and* yaço bhargah.
 bhargo-si CÇ.18.20.8.
 bhargo ha nāmota yasya devāḥ RV.10.61.14^a.
 bhartam agniṁ puriṣyam TS.4.1.3.2^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 76.19; KS.16.3^d; 19.4. *See* bhṛtam *etc.*
 bhartā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.
 bhartā te somapā nityam RVKh.10.85.2^a.
 bhartā yo vajraṁ naryāṁ puruṣaḥ RV.10.74.5^d.
 bhartāras te mekhale mā riṣṭama ApMB.2.2.10^d. *See* dhartāras *te*.
 bhartā vajrasya dhṛṇoḥ RV.10.22.3^c.
 bhartā sam bhriyāmāṇo bibharti TA.3.14.1^a.
 bharti svadhavaṁ opacām iva dyam RV.1.173.6^d.
 bhartuṁ vāḥ cākeyam ApC.6.19.7.
 bhartuḥ caiva pitur bhṛtūḥ RVKh.10.85.3^c.
 bharteva garbham svam ic chavo dhuḥ RV.5.58.7^b.
 bhartri devānam uta martyānam Kauç.106.7^a.
 bhartri prajānam uta manuṣānam Kauç.106.7^b.
 bhartri hi cṇvatām asi AV.5.5.2^c.
 bhālāya svāhā SMB.2.5.17; GG.4.6.14. *See* phalāya.
 bhallāya svāhā SMB.2.5.18; GG.4.6.14. *See* phallāya.
 bhava ā papra urv antarikṣam AV.11.2.27^b.
 bhava indraḥ ca rakṣatām SMB.1.8.1^b.
 bhavām yaknā VS.39.8; TS.1.4.3.6.1; TA.3.21.1.
 bhavataḥ (sc. brahmachārya asmi) PG.2.2.20.
 bhavataḥ dāṇḍe mayāḥ (AV. mama) RV.1.93.1^d; AV.7.20.1^d; VS.34.9^d; TS.2.3.14.2^d; 3.3.11.3^d; MS.1.5.1^d; 67.4; 3.16.4^d; 189.9; KS.4.16^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d; CÇ.9.27.2^d. *See* aa no-dād.
 bhavataḥ naḥ samanāṣu VS.5.3^a; 12.60^a; TS.1.3.7.1^a; 4.2.5.1^a; 6.3.5.4; MS.1.2.7^a; 16.8; 1.8.8; 12.8.5; 3.2.3; 19.15; 3.9.5; 122.1; KS.3.4^a; 16.11^a; 26.7; CB.3.4.1.24^a; 7.1.1.38; Vait.8.10; ApC.7.13.6; MÇ.1.7.1.4^a; — 3.3.4; — 7.2.1; — 7.2.2; — 8.7; Kauç.108.2^a; BDh.2.10.17.25. Ps: bhavataḥ naḥ samanāṣu samokāṣu Kauç.108.1; 133.7; bhavataḥ naḥ MS.2.7.11; 90.11; KÇ.5.2.5; PG.1.2.8. *See* avatām mā.
 bhavati bhikṣam dehi Kauç.57.16. *Cf.* bhavān bhīe.
 bhavad asi Kauç.92.13. *See* bhaviṣyad asi.
 bhavadvasur idadvasuḥ (*comm. vṛdhad*) AV.13.4.54^a.
 bhavanti kṛtāpunyānam RVKh.5.87.20^c.
 bhavanti satyā samitha mitadrau RV.9.94.4^d.
 bhavantu naḥ sūtrātrāsai: sugopāh RV.6.51.11^d.
 bhavantu varivoidāh RV.8.27.14^d; VS.33.94^d.
 (om) bhavān devaṁ tarpyāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf.* bhavāya devāya.
 bhava rājan yajamānāya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28^a.
 bhavaṁgāya namah TAA.10.16.
 bhavaḥarvābhāyā namah CÇ.4.20.1^d.

bhavaṣa ca prṇibahuṣa ca AV.8.8.17°.
 bhavasya kaṇṭhyam VS.39.9.
 (om) bhavasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.
 bhavasya devasya patnyai svāhā ApMB.2.18.22 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*
 (om) bhavasya devasya sutām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 bhavā kṛṣṇinām (AV. gr°) abhiçastipavā (AV. °pa u) AV.19.24.5^b; PG.1.4.12^b; ApMB.2.2.7^b; HG.1.4.2^b. *Cf. abhūr grṣṇinām.*
 bhavā tokṣyatānayaṣaṇi yoh RV.1.189.2^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 142.2; TB.2.8.2.5^d; TA.10.2.1^d; MahānU.6.4^d.
 bhavā dyumnti vādhryaṣvota gopāh RV.10.69.5^a. (bhavān) anupravacantiyān (dadātu) AG.1.22.9.
 bhavā naḥ ṣubhra sāṭaye RV.5.5.4°.
 bhavā naḥ sadhamadyāh RV.8.9.7^b; SV.1.260^b.
 bhavā naḥ saprathastamāh (VS. add sakha vṛdhe) VS.12.114°; TS.1.4.32.1°; TA.3.17.1°; ApÇ.14.29.1°. *See next but one.*
 bhavā naḥ sumne antamāh sakha vṛdhe RV.8.13.3°; SV.2.98°.
 bhavā naḥ suçravastamāh (RV.1.91.17°; KS. add sakha vṛdhe) RV.1.91.17°; 3.45.5^b; 8.45.8°; KS.35.13°. *See prec. but one.*
 bhavā naḥ soma ṣaṇi hrde RV.8.79.7°.
 bhavā no agne-vitota gopāh RV.10.7.7°; KS.2.15^a.
 bhavā no agne sumanā upetau RV.3.18.1^a; AB.1.10.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3. P: bhavā no agne sumanāh ÇÇ.5.9.10.
 bhavā no duto ajarah svitrah ÇÇ.3.5.9^b; ÇG.2.13.5^b. *See yajā no devo.*
 bhavā no duto adhvarasya vidvān RV.7.1°.
 bhavā no duto abhiçastipavā RV.7.11.3^d.
 bhavān bhikṣām dadātu AG.1.22.8. *Cf. bhavati bhi°.*
 bhavā payur viṣo aṣā adabdhāh RV.4.4.3^b; VS.13.11^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.11; KS.16.15^b.
 bhavā maghavan maghavaddbhyaḥ çarma RV.1.58.9^b.
 bhavā marudbhīr avayātāhedaḥ RV.1.17.16^b.
 bhavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.17 (ApG.4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See bhavama etc.*
 bhavāma sarvavedasāh AV.19.49.6°.
 bhavā mitro na çevyo ghṛtāsatūh RV.1.156.1^a; TB.2.4.3.8°; AÇ.8.12.7. P: bhavā mitrah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.10.13.19; 12.26.18; VHDh.8.50.
 bhavāmi yapaṣān yaçāh SMB.2.5.9^d.
 bhavā mṛṭika uta no abhiṣṭau RV.6.33.5^b.
 bhavāya ca çarvāya ca AV.11.2.16°.
 bhavā yajñānām abhiçastipavā RV.1.76.3^b.
 bhavāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.14 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. *Cf. bhavām devān.*
 bhavāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 bhavāruḍrāu sayujā sarividvānāu AV.11.2.14^a.
 bhavā vayaskṛd uta no vayodhāh RV.10.7.7^b; KS.2.15^b.
 bhavā varuṭhām grṇate vibhāvāh RV.1.58.9^a.
 bhavā varuṭhām maghavan maghonām RV.7.32.7^a.
 bhavā vājaṣya saṅgathe RV.1.91.16°; 9.31.4°; VS.12.

112°; TS.3.2.5.3°; 4.2.7.4°; MS.2.7.14°; 96.7; KS.16.14°; PB.1.5.8°; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.100°.
 bhavā vājānām patiḥ RV.9.31.2°.
 bhavā vājeṣu santya RV.1.36.2^d.
 bhavā viçvāyur dharuṇo rayinām RV.1.73.4^d.
 bhavā vṛdha indra rāyo aṣā RV.7.30.1^b.
 bhavā vṛdhaḥ sakhinām RV.7.32.25^d.
 bhavāçarvāḥ aṣyātān pāpakṛte AV.10.1.23^a.
 bhavāçarvāḥ idam brūmah AV.11.6.9^a.
 bhavāçarvāu manve vām tasya vittam AV.4.28.1^a. P: bhavāçarvāu Kauç.2.8.8.
 bhavāçarvāu mṛdatān çarma yachatam AV.8.2.7°.
 bhavāçarvāu mṛdatām mābhi yātam AV.11.2.1^a; Kauç.129.3. P: bhavāçarvāu mṛdatām Vait.29.10; bhavāçarvāu Kauç.50.13; 51.7. *Cf. ÇulikaU.12.*
 bhavā samatsu no vṛdhe RV.6.46.3^b; SV.1.286^d.
 bhavāsi putrāṇām mātā AV.3.2.3.3°; *See teṣān mātā.*
 bhavā suntir uta vāmanantiḥ RV.6.47.7^d.
 bhavā supāro atiparayo naḥ RV.6.47.7°.
 bhavā soma dravipovit punānah RV.9.97.25^d.
 bhavā sloṭṛbhyo antamāh svastayo RV.3.10.8°.
 bhaviyate tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
 bhaviyate namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 bhaviyate svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; BrhU.6.3.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.
 bhaviyāt pradi çaharāt TB.3.12.9.3^d.
 bhaviyad asi ÇÇ.8.21.3. *See bhavad asi.*
 bhaved dharmaparāyaṇāh RVKh.10.5.2^d.
 bhavena maruṭān pītā (read pitā) NīlarU.22^d.
 bhavē-bhavē natibhavē bhajasva mām TA.10.43.1^c; MahānU.17.1°.
 bhavema dyāvāprthivī bhavantāh RV.7.52.1^d; KS.11.12^d.
 bhavema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.6. *See bhavāma etc.*
 bhaver apir no antamāh RV.8.45.18°.
 bhavo divo bhava iṣe prthivyāh AV.11.2.27^a.
 bhavodbhavāya namaḥ TA.10.43.1; MahānU.17.1.
 bhavyān bhūte pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^d.
 bhavyāya tvā TS.7.1.12.1; MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
 bhavyāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.
 bhavyo bhuvanasya goptā MahānU.5.9^b. *See bhuvanasya goptā.*
 bhasad aṣvo na yamasāna iṣā RV.6.3.4^b.
 bhasad asid adityānām AV.9.4.13^a.
 bhasede svāhā TS.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 bhasan nu ga pra pūrvyāh RV.6.14.1°; MS.4.10.2°; 145.15; KS.20.14°.
 bhasan me amba sakthi me RV.10.86.7°; AV.20.126.7°.
 bhasma viçvānarasya yat ApÇ.5.26.5^d.
 bhasmāntām çartram ÇB.14.8.3.1^b; BrhU.5.3.1^b. *See atedam bhasmā.*
 bhāgām devebhyo vi dadhāty (AV. °ay) āyan RV.10.85.19°; AV.7.81.2°; 14.1.24°; TS.2.4.14.1°; MS.4.12.2°; 181.6; KS.10.12°; N.11.6°.
 bhāgām devebhyo haviṣāḥ sujāta RV.10.51.7^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 242.5.

bhāgam deveṣu yajñīyam RV.1.20.8.
 bhāgam deveṣu çravase dadhānah RV.1.73.5^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 24.2.1.
 bhāgam no atra vasumantam vītat RV.10.11.8^d; AV.18.1.26^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 24.1.11.
 bhāgam a suva sa hi ratnadhā asi RV.10.35.7^b.
 bhāgas te pāitṛvaseyī vapam iva RVKh.7.55.8^d; N.14.31^d.
 bhāge deva na mīyase TB.2.4.8.6^b.
 bhāgyo bhavad atho annam adad bahu AV.10.8.22^a.
 bhātṛvakṣaso aty aktur na sindhavaḥ RV.1.143.3^a.
 bhānuneyam sarasvatī RVKh.7.34.3^b.
 bhānumat teja uccarat TB.3.1.3.2^b.
 bhānur arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.52.6^c.
 bhānur aṣṭeṣa ayanam maghā me AV.19.7.2^d.
 bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā cakamāh RV.10.12.3.8^c; SV.2.119.8^c.
 bhānuḥ çukreṇa çociṣā vy adyāt RV.9.85.12^c. Cf. tignemāgnir.
 bhāntaḥ pañcadaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.1.10; KÇ.17.10.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
 bhā-bha LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha, and bha vibha.
 bhāmam sarasvatī bhīṣak VS.21.39^a; MS.3.11.2^a; 14.2.16; TB.2.6.11.8^c.
 bhāmāṣaḥ çuce çucayaç caranti RV.6.6.3^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b; JB.1.64^b; ÇB.12.4.4.2^b; MÇ.5.1.2.17^b.
 bhāmāso yāman aktavaç cikitre RV.10.3.4^d.
 bhāyā darvāharam VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 bhārati gr̥ṇāna AV.5.27.9^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.15. See mahi gr̥ṇāna, and mahir gr̥ṇānaḥ.
 bhāratiçe sarasvatī RV.1.188.8^a.
 bhārati pavantānasya RV.9.5.8^a.
 bhārati maruto viçā RV.21.19^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.12; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 bhāratiṁ brahmavardhanam RVKh.7.34.2^b.
 bhāratiṛ br̥hatir mahiḥ VS.28.31^c; TB.2.6.17.6^c.
 bhāradvājam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.
 bhāradvājaḥ sumatiṁ yati hotā RV.6.51.12^b.
 bhāvabhāvi vayo gṛc ca RVKh.9.113.2^c.
 bhā vibhā uṣaḥ svar jyotiḥ çlokyā tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.9.6. Cf. bhā-bha.
 bhāvo nāmāṣa devatā Kauç.74.12^d.
 bhāṣte hasite ca yat SMB.1.3.3^b.
 bhāṣāni vaste sūryo na çukrah RV.6.4.3^b.
 bhāṣaketum vardhayanti RV.10.20.3^b.
 bhāṣāntarikṣam a pr̥ṇa VS.17.22; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6^c; 178.12; KS.18.4; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.34.
 bhāṣe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17; 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; KÇ.17.5.10; ApÇ.16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; — 8.19.
 bhāṣakarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.8^a. See under ādityaya vidmahe.
 bhāsvati netri sūntānam RV.1.92.7^a; 113.4^a.
 bhāsvatiṁ tvā sadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
 bhāsvantaḥ cakṣuṣe-cakṣuṣe mayāh RV.10.37.8^b.
 bhīṣācaryam cara ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25); HG.1.7.12.

bhīṣkām a jabhāra prathamō divam AV.11.5.9^b.
 bhīṣkām bhavati dadatu Kauç.57.17.
 bhittvā sahasram airayat MS.4.12.5^b; 191.13.
 bhinat kanina odanam RV.8.69.14^c; AV.20.92.11^c.
 bhinat puro na bhido adeviḥ RV.1.174.8^c.
 bhinat puro navatim indra pūrave RV.1.130.7^a.
 bhinatay adriṇ tapasā vi çociṣā RV.8.60.16^c.
 bhinad giriṁ çavasā vajram iṣṇan RV.4.17.3^a.
 bhinadmi te kuṣumbham AV.2.32.6^c. See under athai-
 gām bhinnakāḥ.
 bhinadmi muṣkāv api dyāmi çepaḥ AV.4.37.7^c.
 bhinadmy aṇmanā çiraḥ AV.5.23.13^c. P: bhinadmi
 Kauç.29.4.
 bhinad valam vi puro dardanti TS.2.3.14.6^c.
 bhinad valam āngirōbhir gr̥ṇānah RV.2.15.8^a; MS.4.14.5^a; 22.2.14. See budhnad agram.
 bhinad valam indro āngirasvan RV.2.11.20^d.
 bhinad valasya paridhīr iva tritaḥ RV.1.52.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 185.5.
 bhindat sapatnān adharāṇ ç ca kṛṇvat AV.5.28.14^c. See under ṛṇak.
 bhindhi darbha sapatnānam (AV.19.28.5^a, sapatnān me)
 AV.19.28.4^a, 5^a.
 bhindhi dvesāḥ sahaskrta RV.8.44.11^c.
 bhindhi me dvigato maṇe AV.19.28.5^d.
 bhindhi me pr̥tanbhatāh AV.19.28.5^b.
 bhindhi me sarvāt durhārāḥ AV.19.28.5^a.
 bhindhi viçva apa dvīṣah RV.8.45.40^a; AV.20.43.1^a; SV.1.134^a; 2.420^a; PB.13.8.4; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.27.20. P: bhindhi viçvāḥ ÇÇ.12.1.4.
 bhindhidam (MS. bhindhya ado) divyam nabhaḥ AV.7.18.1^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; 3.5.5.2; MS.1.3.26^b; 39.11; KS.11.9^b. See divo dhārām.
 bhiyam dadhāna hr̥dayeṣu çatravaḥ RV.10.84.7^c. See bhiyo etc.
 bhiyasam a dhehi çatruṣu (SV. çatrave) RV.9.19.6^b; SV.2.111^b.
 bhiyasāne rodast ahvayetham AV.4.2.3^b. See abhy aikṣetām.
 bhiyā dṛḍhāṣaḥ kirapā nājan RV.1.63.1^d.
 bhiyāmitrān nam sṛja AV.11.9.12^b.
 bhiyā yameṣu rejate RV.1.37.8^c.
 bhiyo dadhāna hr̥dayeṣu çatravaḥ AV.4.31.7^c. See bhiyam etc.
 bhiṣaktamam tvā bhiṣajām çṛṇomi RV.2.33.4^d.
 bhiṣakti viçvām yat turam RV.8.79.2^b.
 bhiṣag deveṣu no bhava ApÇ.16.11.11^c.
 bhiṣagbhyo bhiṣaktarāḥ AV.19.2.3^c. Cf. bhiṣajām.
 bhiṣajā no agna āvaha ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 bhiṣajām suyajāḥ ghṛtagriyam VS.28.9^b; TB.2.6.7.5^b.
 bhiṣajām na (MS. nah) sarasvatīm VS.21.38^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 14.2.12; TB.2.6.11.7^b.
 bhiṣajas tvā havāmahe ApÇ.16.11.11^a.
 bhiṣajāḥ samidhtmahī ApÇ.16.11.11^b.
 bhiṣajām subhiṣaktamāḥ AV.6.24.2^d. Cf. bhiṣagbhyo.
 bhiṣajendre (MS. °drām) sarasvatī VS.21.49^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1^b, 2^b.

bhīṣajāṁ svāṣṭyāi svāhā KS.5.4. Cf. bheṣajām svāṣṭyāi.
 bhīṣajataṁ yad sturam RV.8.22.10^d.
 bhīṣāya nādhamaṁsya RV.5.78.6^a.
 bhīma ā vāvṛhe (SV. vāvṛte) gavaḥ RV.1.81.4^b; SV. 1.423^b.
 bhīma eva sāyavaṣiḥ AB.7.17.5^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
 bhīmaṁ ratham kecināḥ padayantam AV.11.2.18^b.
 bhīmaṁ vahantibhyah svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 (om) bhīmaṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. bhī-
 māya devāya.
 bhīmaṁ na gām vārayante RV.8.81.3^c; SV.2.80^c.
 bhīmaṁ na manyuṁ rājanam VS.21.39^c; MS.3.11.2^c:
 142.15; TB.2.6.11.8^c.
 bhīmas tuviṁṣāṁ carṣanibhya ātapaḥ RV.1.55.1^c.
 (om) bhīmasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 Cf. next.
 bhīmasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.28 (ApG.7.
 20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. prec.
 (om) bhīmasya devasya sutāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
 bhīmasya vṛṣo jatharād abhiṣvāṣaḥ RV.10.92.8^c.
 bhīmā indrasya hetayaḥ AV.4.37.8^a, 9^a.
 bhīmā jāyā brāhmaṇasyopantā RV.10.109.1^c; AV.5.17.6^c.
 bhīmā yad eti cūcatas tā ā dhrīḥ RV.6.3.3^b.
 bhīmāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.20 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.
 2.8.6. Cf. bhīmaṁ devaṁ.
 bhīmā vāyusamā jave PG.2.17.16^a.
 bhīmāśas tuvimanyavo yasaḥ RV.7.58.2^b.
 bhīmāso na pratītye RV.1.36.20^b.
 bhīmāśe te takman hetayaḥ AV.5.22.10^c.
 bhīmo na çṛṅgā davidhava durgrbhīḥ RV.1.140.6^d.
 bhīmo vīṣayudhebbhir eṣām RV.7.21.4^a.
 bhīśāmad agniḥ cendraç ca TA.8.8.1^c; TU.2.8.1^c; NṛpU.
 2.4^c.
 bhīśāmad vātāḥ pavate TA.8.8.1^a; TU.2.8.1^a; NṛpU.
 2.4^a.
 bhīṣodeti sturyaḥ TA.8.8.1^b; TU.2.8.1^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
 bhīṣmo hi devaḥ sahasaḥ sahyān TB.3.12.3^c.
 bhūktīm me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
 Cf. bhūktiṁ etc.
 bhūktvā vṛṣalibhojanam MahānU.19.1^a.
 bhūḥ ity abhigataḥ AV.20.135.1; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.22;
 ÇÇ.12.3.2; Vait.32.23. Cf. BrhD.1.55. Designated as
 pratirādha AB.6.33.19; KB.30.7.
 bhūjaḥ kariṣyamāṇāḥ TA.3.14.4^a.
 bhūjaṁ te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6.
 bhūjiṣyaṁ pātrāni nihitāni guhā yat AV.12.1.60^a.
 bhūji suparno yajño gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2; 145.6. See
 bhūjyuh etc.
 bhūji hiranyapeçāḥ RV.8.8.2^c.
 bhūje na putra oṇyoḥ RV.9.101.14^b; SV.2.737^b.
 bhūje māñhiṣṭham abhi vipram arcata RV.1.51.1^d; SV.
 1.376^d.
 bhūje marto amartye RV.1.30.20^b.
 bhūjo bhūjiṣya vittvā ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
 bhūjyuh yabhir avatō yabhir adhrigum RV.1.112.20^b.
 Cf. yabhiḥ paktham.
 bhūjyuh yabhir avyathibhir jijnvathuḥ RV.1.112.6^b.

bhūjyuh vājeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.22.2^b; 46.20^d.
 bhūjyuh aḥhasaḥ pipṛtho nir aṣvīnā RV.10.65.12^a. Cf.
 BrhD.7.106.
 bhūjyuh suparno yajño gandharvaḥ VS.18.42; TS.3.4.
 7.1; KS.8.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11. See bhūj ete.
 bhūjāti mā mā hīṣaḥ PB.1.8.7. P: bhūjāti LÇ.2.
 7.19.
 bhūjād asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhūraçyantaṁ janāṁ anu RV.1.50.6^b; AV.13.2.21^b;
 20.47.18^b; ArS.5.11^b; VS.33.32^b; N.12.22^b-25^b.
 bhurantu no yaçasaḥ sotv andhasaḥ RV.10.76.6^c.
 bhūva āçā ajāyanta RV.10.72.4^b.
 bhūva ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
 bhūvaḥ KS.7.13; 22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10;
 GB.1.1.18; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.
 5.2; JUB.1.1.4; 23.6; 4.28.2; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.13; Vait.
 17.5; KÇ.25.1.6; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.1.12; 20.15.
 10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.5; — 6.2.1; — 8.6; GG.2.7.5;
 ApMB.2.14.12. Cf. om bhūvaḥ.
 (om) bhūvaḥ puruṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūvaḥ prajāpatinaty ṛabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhūvaḥ prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; KAuç.3.4.
 bhūvaḥ prāno bhūyan bhūyo me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 bhūvat kaṇve vṛṣā dyumny abutah RV.1.36.8^c.
 bhūvat tā indra çam hrde RV.8.82.3^c.
 bhūvat te kutsaḥ sakhye nikāmaḥ RV.4.16.10^b.
 bhūvat tritasya marjyaḥ RV.9.34.4^a.
 bhūvat pariṣṭir dyaur na bhūma RV.1.65.3^b.
 bhūvat svādhrī hotā havyavāt RV.1.67.2^b.
 bhūvad agniḥ puruṣeçāṁ garbhāḥ RV.2.10.3^b.
 bhūvad agne çantamā kā manīṣā RV.1.76.1^b; KS.39.
 14^b.
 bhūvad indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.34.4^b.
 bhūvad dūto vivasvato vi vo made RV.10.21.5^c.
 bhūvad devasya cetanam RV.4.7.2^b.
 bhūvad devo devānām mahitva RV.1.68.2^b.
 bhūvad vastur ṛatnām RV.8.71.15^d.
 bhūvad jāyasya sātaye RV.5.9.7^d.
 bhūvad vājanām vrdhaḥ RV.10.26.9^c.
 bhūvad vājyāi bhūvad vājeṣu LÇ.2.10.18.
 bhūvad vājyeh avitā bhūvad vrdhaḥ RV.6.48.2^c; SV.
 2.54^c; VS.27.44^c; MS.2.13.9^c: 159.13; KS.39.12^c;
 ApÇ.17.9.1^c.
 bhūvad vāṇi sayāvart RV.7.31.8^b.
 bhūvad viçyam abhy ādevam ojaṣā RV.2.22.4^c. See
 bhūvo viçyam.
 bhūvad viçveṣu kāvyēṣu ranta RV.9.92.3^c.
 bhūvanam vādiṣye TA.4.1.1.
 bhūvanam devastvārī TA.1.1.3^b; 21.2^b.
 bhūvanapataṣṭaye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūvanapataṣṭaye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6;
 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15;
 ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32; KAuç.116.2.
 bhūvanam asi VS.22.3; TS.1.1.12.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1;
 160.1; 4.1.14; 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; KSA.1.2; ÇB.
 13.1.2.3; TB.3.3.7.5; 8.3.5; ApÇ.2.13.2; 16.23.7;
 MÇ.2.3.7.2.

bhuvanam asi sahasrapoṣaṇi (ApÇ. sahasrapoṣaṇi puṣa) MS.1.5.3; 70.5; 1.5.10; 79.5; ApÇ.6.17.6.
bhuvanam asi sahasram (ÇG. sahasrapoṣam) MS.4.2.9; 31.2^a; ÇG.3.10.2^a. See *next*.
bhuvanam asi sahasram MÇ.9.5.3; SMB.1.8.5^a; GG.3.6.5. P: bhuvanam KhG.3.1.49. See *prec*.
bhuvanasya gopā TA.10.1.14^b. See bhavye bhuvanasya.
bhuvanasya pata idam haviḥ TA.6.1.2.
bhuvanasya pataye (MS. pataye-dhipataye) svāhā VS.9.20; 18.18; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 164.2; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
bhuvanasya pate yasya ta upari grhā iha ca sa no rāsvā-jyāniṇ rāyas poṣaṇi sutvryaṇi samivatsarṇāṇi svastim TS.3.4.7.2. P: bhuvanasya pate TS.3.4.8.5; 5.4.9.3; ApÇ.17.20.3.5. Cf. sa no bhuvanasya pate.
bhuvanasya pate vāyam RV.9.31.6^b.
bhuvanasya pitarāṇi gr̥bhīr Abhiḥ RV.6.49.10^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.11.6.
bhuvanāny adidhavyū RV.5.40.5^d.
bhuvanāny apinvatā RV.10.7.2.7^b.
bhuvanāya svāhā Kauç.11.6.2.
bhuvanā saṇi ca paçyati RV.3.62.9^b; 10.187.4^b; AV.6.34.4^b.
bhuvan dāsmam upa dyavi RV.7.31.9^b.
bhuvan nemānāṇi vāso (SV. pātē) RV.Ċ.1.6.18^b; SV.2.57^b; KS.20.14^b.
bhuvan yathā no viçve vṛdhāsāḥ RV.1.186.20^a; MS.4.14.11^c; 23.2.4; TB.2.8.6.3^c.
bhuvan vṛdhe riçādasāḥ RV.8.27.4^b.
bhuvapataye svāhā VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.17. P: bhuvapataye KÇ.25.2.7. See bhūpataye svāhā.
bhuvāç cakṣur maha rāṣasya gopāḥ RV.10.8.5^a. (om) bhuvāç tapayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
bhuvāç tasya svatavāṇi pāyur agne RV.4.2.6^c.
bhuvāç te dadāmi MÇ.1.17.6. See bhuvāç tvayi.
bhuvāç tvam indra brahmaṇā (MS. 'no) mahān RV.10.50.4^a; TS.3.4.11.4^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.6; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.6.1; 4.11.6; 9.5.16. Ps: bhuvāç tvam indra MÇ.7.2.4; bhuvāḥ ApÇ.17.10.6.
bhuvāç tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HĊ.2.5.2. See bhuvāç te.
bhuvāḥ sukhavṛko vājasātān RV.4.16.18^b.
bhuvāḥ samrād indra satyayoniḥ RV.4.19.2^b.
bhuvāḥ svāḥ MS.1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.11.13, 15.19; MÇ.1.5.4.13.
bhuvāḥ svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7.12; BṛhU.6.3.7.12; ChU.4.17.5; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.3; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kauç.5.13; 91.7; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.22 (ApG.8.23.9). Cf. on bhuvāḥ svadhā.
bhuvāṇi pataye svāhā Kauç.11.6.2.
bhuvāya svāhā Kauç.11.6.2.
bhuvo tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.
bhuvo apāṇi napāḥ jatavedhā RV.10.8.5^c.
bhuvo janasya divyasya rāja RV.6.22.9^a; AV.20.36.9^a.
bhuvo dūto yasya havyaṇi juṣaḥ RV.10.8.5^d.

bhuvo devānāṇi karmaṇāpasartasya pathyāsi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9 (*series*). P: bhuvo devānāṇi karmaṇā TB.3.8.17.2; ApÇ.20.8.12; 11.6.
bhuvo devānāṇi pītā putrah san RV.1.69.2^b.
bhuvo-dhāvī (*ter*) TA.4.40.1.
bhuvo naveda ucathasya navyaḥ RV.5.12.3^b.
bhuvo nṛjñ çyātuno viçvasmīn bhare RV.10.50.4^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.7; KS.23.12^c.
bhuvo-nnāṇi vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
bhuvo brahma prāṇam amṛtāni prapadyate-yam aśu çarma varmābhayaṇi svastaye, saha prajāya saha paçu-bhiḥ AB.8.11.2.
bhuvo yajurvedāṇi tvayi dadhāmy aśu svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. See *next* but one.
bhuvo yajñiṣu tvā vāyav antarikṣe prāṇe brahmaṇi dade aśu IIG.1.5.13.
bhuvo yajñiṣi tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See *prec* but one.
bhuvo yajñīsa rajasaç ca netā RV.10.8.6^a; VS.13.15^a; 15.23^a; TS.4.4.4.1^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 98.2; KS.16.15^a; KB.12.7; ÇB.7.4.1.42; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1^a. Pa: bhuvo yajñīsa MS.4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3; 149.9; KS.20.15; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.8.5; 6.10.1; KÇ.17.12.7; ApÇ.16.22.6; MÇ.5.1.1.21; — 5.1.3.8; — 5.1.5.25; — 6.1.7; bhuvāḥ TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.3.4.
bhuvo yathā vandyo no haveṣu RV.10.4.1^b; TS.2.5.12.4^b.
bhuvo yaças tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.
bhuvo rāja bhuvanāṇi ca rāja Kauç.12.8.4^b.
bhuvo varuṇo yad rāya veṣi RV.10.8.5^b.
bhuvo vājānāṇi patir vaçāṇi anu AA.4.4^b; Mahānām-nyaḥ 4^b.
bhuvo vājānāṇi pate RV.8.92.30^b; AV.20.60.3^b; SV.2.176^b.
bhuvo vāyave çāntarikṣāya ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhuvo vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhuvo vāyūni çāntarikṣāṇi ca māṇi ca TB.3.10.2.1.
bhuvo vāyūntarikṣeṇa sāmnamūṇi mayi kāmāṇi niyunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.3 (ApG.8.22.7).
bhuvo-vitā vāmādevasya dīptam RV.4.16.18^a.
bhuvo vīvasvān anvātātāna AV.18.2.32^d.
bhuvo viçvam abhyadevam ojaṣā SV.1.466^f. See bhuvad viçvam.
bhuvo viçvasya gopatiḥ puruṣtā RV.8.62.7^c.
bhuvo viçvebhiḥ sumanā anikāḥ RV.7.8.5^b.
bhuvo viçveṣu savaneṣu yajñīyah RV.10.50.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.6; KS.23.12^b.
bhūḥ KS.22.8; 35.17; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.17; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; 3.7.1.3; 2.1; JUB.1.3; 23.6; 4.28.1; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.12; 9.11; ÇÇ.2.7.7; KÇ.17.4.16; 25.1.5; 4.11; ApÇ.9.1.11; 2.4; 16.4; 14.32.7; 16.23.1; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.6.3.15; — 3.1.8; — 3.2.7; — 6.1.7; — 8.6; ÇG.1.16.4; GG.2.7.5;

4.6.1; KhG.4.1.19; ApMB.2.14.11; MG.2.1.16. Cf. om bhūh.
 (om) bhūh puruṣaṁ tarpaṇāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūh prthivy agnirarekmuṁ mayi kāmāni niyujāmi svāha ApMB.2.21.2 (ApG.8.22.7).
 bhūh prajāpatināy rābhena skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.
 bhūh prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. Cf. tapac ca tejac ca.
 bhūtaṁ vadiye TA.4.1.1.
 bhūtaṁ sprtam VS.14.25; ÇB.8.4.2.12. See bhūtaṁ niçantaṁ.
 bhūtaṁ ha prastotāṣam aṣṭ TB.3.12.9.3.
 bhūtaṁ ha bhavya āhitaṁ AV.17.1.19.
 bhūtakṛtaṁ garbhaṁ dhateva ApÇ.1.10.10.
 bhūtakṛta stha JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.5.6.
 bhūtakṛto me sarvataḥ santu varma AV.19.16.2f; 27.15f.
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhaviṣyac (MS. bhavyaṁ) ca me VS. 18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhūtiç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-ntāṁ) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.9; KS. 18.10.
 bhūtaṁ ca yaṣṭa bhavyaṁ ca AV.10.7.22.
 bhūtaṁ ca stha bhavyaṁ ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. bhūtaṁ asi bhavad.
 bhūtaṁ jagatpā uta nas tanpā RV.8.9.11b; AV.20. 141.1b.
 bhūta devā vṛttrāturyeṣu çambhuvāh RV.1.106.2b
 bhūta devāṣa utaye sajoṣāh RV.10.61.27b.
 bhūta no viçve-vase sajoṣāh RV.7.48.4.
 bhūtaṁ devānāṁ avame avobhīh RV.1.185.11c; MS.4. 14.7c; 224.14; TB.2.8.4.8c.
 bhūtaṁ niçantaṁ sprtam (KS. omits sprtam) TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4. See bhūtaṁ sprtam.
 bhūtapatir nir ajatu AV.2.14.4.
 bhūtapati paçupati namo vām AV.11.2.1b.
 bhūtam GG.1.3.16; KhG.1.5.18; ApMB.2.10.13 (ApG.5. 13.18); HG.1.13.14; ApDh.2.2.3.10.
 bhūtam avitr vacasaḥ siçasataḥ RV.2.32.1b.
 bhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.
 bhūtam asi bhavad asi Kauç.9.2.13a. Cf. bhūtaṁ ca stha.
 bhūtam asi bhavyaṁ nama pitṛāṇāṁ ādhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1.
 P: bhūtam asi bhavyaṁ nama TS.3.3.5.3. See bhūmir asi bhūtir.
 bhūtam asi bhūte mā dhāh TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.
 bhūtaṁ brumo bhūtapatiṁ AV.11.6.21a.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyatā saha SMB.2.4.10b.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyat prastāmi ÇB.10.4.1.9a.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad abhayaṁ (PG. aṣṭad) viçvāṁ astu me AG.2.4.14c; PG.3.3.6c. See next but one.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.17c.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad uta bhadram astu me MG.2.8.6c. See *prec. but one*.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvanaṁ (? me. vicanaṁ) prajāpatih JB.2.72d. Part of atotrāya navatī.
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvana duhānaḥ AV.4.11.2c.
 bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca gupṣate TB.2.5.1.1b.

bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyad vaçat svāha namaḥ TS.7.3. 12.1; KSA.3.2. P: bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyat TB. 3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.8.
 bhūtaṁ mā tasmā bhavyaṁ ca AV.6.115.2c; TB.2.4. 4.9c.
 bhūtaṁ me ahna uta bhūtaṁ aktave RV.10.40.5c.
 bhūtaṁ namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9. See bhūtyai namaḥ.
 bhūtas tva bhūta kariṣyāmi KÇ.2.3.1.
 bhūtasya jātaḥ patir eka aṣṭ RV.10.121.1b; AV.4.2.7b; VS.13.4b; 23.1b; 25.10b; VSK.29.33b; TS.4.1.8.3b; 2.8.2b; MS.2.7.15b; 96.13; 2.13.23b; 168.5; 3.12.16b; 165.1; KS.16.15b; 40.1b; KSA.5.11b; ÇB.7.4.1.19; N. 10.23b. See bhūtanāṁ etc.
 bhūtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu AV.10.1.22b.
 bhūtasya pataye yaje AV.3.10.9f, 10f.
 bhūtanāṁ garbhaṁ a dadhe RV.3.27.9b; AV.5.25.2b; 6.17.1b; SV.2.829b; ÇÇ.5.14.12. See under utāna garbhaṁ.
 bhūtanāṁ jātaḥ patir eka aṣṭ PB.9.9.12b. See bhūtasya etc.
 bhūtanāṁ adhipati RVKh.9.113.2b.
 bhūtanāṁ uta yo vaçṭ AV.11.6.21b.
 bhūtanāṁ pataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
 bhūtanāṁ pataye svāha VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32. ÇÇ. VyāsaDh.3.32.
 bhūtanāṁ patir adhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtanāṁ brahmā prathamā ha jajñe AV.19.22.21c; 23.30c. See ṛtasya brahma.
 bhūtāni tvā hāyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāni vaçam āyanti SMB.2.6.7c, 8c.
 bhūtāni sarvā saṁgatya AV.11.6.21c.
 bhūtāny açaṁyan VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.
 bhūtāny asṛjyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.
 bhūtāny upavadhīh ApÇ.10.2.11.
 bhūtāny evamantāni (ÇÇ. adds tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ. 4.9.3.
 bhūtāya tvā MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5.
 bhūtāya tvā nārāṭye VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: bhūtāya tvā KÇ.2.3.23. See under gopthāya vo.
 bhūtāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 bhūtāya svāha KS.35.8; ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5; TB. 3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.
 bhūtāḥ stha AG.2.10.8.
 bhūtiṁ me vocah ÇÇ.5.1.10. Cf. bhuktiṁ etc.
 bhūtir asi KS.39.5; JUB.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 bhūtir gṛhṇeta muñcatu yajño yajñapatim arhaṣah AÇ.3. 13.15. Metrical?
 bhūtir dadhna gṛhṇeta vardhatāṁ TS.3.2.6.1; KS.35.4.
 bhūtir bhavati karmanāṁ PG.2.17.9b.
 bhūtiç ca vā abhūtiç ca AV.11.8.21a.
 bhūtena gupto bhavyena cāham AV.17.1.29b.
 bhūte bhaviṣyati jāte janisyamāṇa abhajāmi AÇ.1.2.1.
 bhūtebhyaḥ tva VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.3; MS.1.2.8:

18.7; 3.8.5; 101.2; KS.2.9; 25.6; CB.3.5.2.13; AA.5.1.4.8; KÇ.5.4.15; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.32; AG.1.24.19.
bhūtebhyah sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.
bhūtebhyo namaḥ TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
bhūteṣu imāṃ yajamānaṃ adhyūha CB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.
bhūte havismaty asi (AV. omati bhava) AV.6.84.2^a; TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3.
bhūto bhaviṣyad bhuvanasya yas patih AV.13.3.7^o.
bhūto bhavyo ajyāta AV.13.1.55^b.
bhūto bhūteṣu carati pravṛtṣāh KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.1^a.
See next.
bhūto bhūteṣu payā ā dadhāti AV.4.8.1^a. P: bhūto bhūteṣu Vait.36.7; Kauç.17.1. *See prec.*
bhūtyāi jagāraṇam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
bhūtyāi tvā KS.39.5; TA.4.3.3; 10.2; 5.3.7; 8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; 16.29.2. *See bhūtyai tvā svāha.*
bhūtyāi tvā ciro vēṣṭayāmi BDh.3.2.7.
bhūtyāi tvā svāha MÇ.4.3.30; MG.1.10.11. *See bhūtyāi tvā.*
bhūtyāi namaḥ MS.2.7.12; 91.6; 3.2.4; 20.9; ApÇ.16.16.1; MÇ.6.1.5. *See bhūtyaḥ namaḥ.*
bhūtyāi vah Kauç.51.11.
bhūtyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.7; ApÇ.9.13.6.
bhūpataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.
bhūpatayo svāhā VSK.2.1.3; TS.2.6.6.2; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; 14.28.6; MÇ.3.1.32. *See bhūvapataye.*
bhūpato bhuvanapate (Vait. bhuvanapate bhūvān pāte) mahato bhūtasya pate brahmāṇāṃ tvā vṛpmahe (MÇ. vṛpe) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait.1.17; KÇ.2.1.18; ApÇ.3.18.2.4.4.2; MÇ.2.2.15.1.
bhūpato bhūvapataye bhuvanapato bhūtapate bhūtanāni pate mahato bhūtasya pate mṛta no dvipade ca catuṣpade ca paçave mṛta naç ca dvipadaç ca catuṣpadaç ca paçuṇ ÇÇ.4.20.1.
bhūmānaṃ pratiṣṭhāni gameyam ApÇ.4.10.1.
bhūmā paçuṇāni ta iha çrayantām AV.5.28.3^d.
bhūmā prṣṭheva ruruḥuḥ RV.5.7.5^d.
bhūmā rejaṇte adhvani pravrikte RV.6.50.5^d.
bhūmiḥ (*designation of a khila*, bhūmir mātā nabhaḥ pitā, aryamā te pitamahāḥ) BṛhD.8.51. *See rātri mātā.*
bhūmiḥ pārsniḥ çunamkurih PG.2.17.15^b.
bhūmir yaksāṇi parvatān AV.11.6.10^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.15.
bhūmir yo manyate nātham AV.4.20.9^e.
bhūmir sanitavatr ita AV.8.7.16^e.
bhūmir gacha mahāyagāḥ RVKh.1.191.2^d, 7^d.
bhūmir ca jyotiṣa saha (MS. svah) VS.11.53^b; TB.4.1.5.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 80.3; KS.16.5^b; CB.6.5.1.5.
bhūmidṛgham acyutāni parayīṣṭu AV.5.28.14^b. *Cf. next, and dhananjayaṃ dhaṇ.*
bhūmidṛgho-cyutaç cyāvayīṣṭuḥ AV.19.33.2^b. *Cf. under prec.*
(om) bhūmidevāṇa tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
bhūmibudhno na jīryati ChU.3.15.1^b.
bhūmim ātān dyān dhasina, oḥ RV.6.67.6^d.

bhūmim itva te parāṇo vyathantām AV.4.40.5^e.
bhūmim parjanya payasā samadhi AV.4.15.6^b.
bhūmim parjanya jinvanti RV.1.164.51^e; TA.1.9.6^e; N.6.22; 7.23^o.
bhūmim pinvanti payasā parijrayah RV.1.64.5^d.
bhūmir adhi bravitu me AV.12.1.59^e.
bhūmir asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.16; 3.2.6 (bis); 24.16.17; KS.16.16; 39.3; CB.7.4.2.7.
bhūmir asi bhūtir nama svāhā tvā devebhyah pitṛbhyah MÇ.7.2.6. *See bhūtam asi bhavyāṃ.*
bhūmir avapanāṃ nuaḥ VS.23.10^d, 46^d; TS.7.4.18.2^d; MS.3.12.19^d; 166.3; KSA.4.7^d; AÇ.10.9.2^d; ÇÇ.16.5.4^d.
bhūmir iti tvabhipramanvate janāḥ (TS. tvā janā viduḥ) AV.6.84.1^o; TS.4.2.5.3^o. *See yām tvā jano.*
bhūmir iyaṃ pṛtivyavati MS.2.7.12^o; 92.6.
bhūmir dhenur dharatī lokadhariṇī (MahānU. dhenur dharitṛ ca dharatī lokadhariṇī) TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.5^{od}.
bhūmir bhūtvā mahimānaṃ pupoṣa TB.3.7.6.4^a; ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
bhūmir bhūmim agāt (KÇ. Kauç. avagāt) ŚB.1.6.20^a; AÇ.3.14.12^a; KÇ.2.5.5.29^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^a; 9.16.2; Kauç.136.2^a; ApMB.2.15.17^a (ApG.4.11.18); BDh.1.4.6.7^a.
bhūmir bhūmnā dyāur varīṇā TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.1. P: bhūmir bhūmnā ApÇ.5.12.1; 27.9. *See under dyāur iva bhūmnā.*
bhūmir mātāditiṛ no janitram AV.6.120.2^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
bhūmir yāneṣu yad dha yuñjate çubhe RV.1.87.3^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 168.4.
bhūmir yāneṣu rejaṇte RV.8.20.5^e.
bhūmiç ca niratākṣatām AV.1.32.3^b.
bhūmiç ca viçvadhīyasāni bibharti RV.7.4.5^d.
bhūmiṣ (tvā pātu haritena viçvabhṛt AV.5.28.5^a).
bhūmiṣ tvā prati grhṇātu AV.3.29.8^a. P: bhūmiṣ tvā Kauç.66.2.1.
bhūmiṣ tvopastha adhita TS.1.4.40.1^b.
bhūme mātar nī dliehi mā AV.12.1.63^a. P: bhūme mātāḥ Vait.27.8; Kauç.24.27.
bhūme sūryeṇa medinā AV.12.1.33^b.
bhūmāu datena toyena MÇ.11.9.2^o.
bhūmno pariṣkandam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
bhūmyā adhi pravatā yāsi sānuṇā RV.10.75.2^o.
bhūmyā antaṃ pary eke caranti RV.10.114.10^a.
bhūmyā ayaṃmayāni pātu AV.5.28.9^e.
bhūmyā asur asṛg ātmā kva svit RV.1.164.4^o; AV.9.9.4^o.
bhūmyā akhūn alabhate VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7; 173...
bhūmyā udneva vi tvacāni bibheda RV.10.68.4^d; AV.ao.16.4^d.
bhūmyā upasthe-vapaj jaghanvān RV.2.14.7^b.
bhūmyāḥ pṛṣṭhe vada rocāmāṇāḥ AV.5.20.6^b.
bhūmyāḥ devebhyo dadati AV.12.1.22^a.
bhūmyāṃ parvatāmurdhani TA.10.30.1^b; MahānU.15.5^b.
bhūmyāṃ pipdāni mayārpitam AG.1.2.6^d (*crit. notes*).
bhūmyāṃ manuṣyā jīvanti AV.12.1.22^o.
bhūmyāṃ martya vyālabāḥ AV.12.1.41^b.
bhūmyā rakṣantv agnayaḥ AV.19.16.2^b; 27.15^b.

bhūmyā repum antarikṣac cābhrām AV.10.1.13^b.
bhūmyā vṛtvāya no brūhi VS.11.19^a; TS.4.1.2.3^a; MS. 2.7.2^a; 75.14; KS.16.2^a; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
bhūmyāc cātaraḥ pradīḥā (KS. anktayā) RV.10.19.8^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a; KS.13.9^a; ApMB.2.22.7^a.
bhūmyāḥ sacante adhy antarikṣam AV.12.3.26^b.
bhūmyāi parjanyaṇatīyāi AV.12.1.42^a.
bhūmyāi pīṭhasarpīṇam alābhatē TB.3.4.1.17. See *prthivyaī* etc.
bhūya id vāvṛde vṛtvāya RV.6.30.1^a; GB.2.4.3; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.1. Ps: *bhūya* id vāvṛde ÇÇ.7.24.1; *bhūya* it AÇ.5.16.2.
bhūya evatāḥ some rājārhati mahāns tv eva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.13; KÇ.7.8.8.
bhūya evopajayate Kau.135.9^b.
bhūyaç ca çaradaḥ catāt VS.36.24^b; MG.1.22.11^b. Cf. *bhūyasaḥ* çaradaḥ.
bhūyasaḥ vasnam acarāt kaniyāḥ RV.4.24.9^a.
bhūyasi haviṣkarāṇa upahūṭāḥ (TB.3.5.13.3; ohota) TS.2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; ÇB.1.8.1.33. See *upahūṭo* *bhūyasi*.
bhūyasir bhūyāsta yā no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.17.
bhūyasir çaradaḥ catāt AV.19.67.8. Cf. *bhūyaç* ca.
bhūyaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10; MÇ.6.2.3.
bhūyasy ayur asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.
bhūyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.
bhūyā antaraḥ hr̥dy asya nisṛçṇe RV.10.9.1.13^a.
bhūyā ṛṣaya sudughā purāṇavat RV.10.43.9^b: AV.20.17.9^b.
bhūyānsam ca bhagaṇ kuru ApMB.2.8.9^d; HG.1.11.4^d.
bhūyānsi mām ekaçatāt pūṇyāy āgachantu HG.1.23.1.
bhūyānsō bhavātā mayā AV.7.60.7^d.
bhūyānsō bhnyāsta ye no bhnyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 30.1. P: *bhūyānsō* bhnyāsta MÇ.9.5.3. See *next*.
bhūyānsō bhnyāsta ye ca no bhnyasaḥ kṛṣṭāpi (*read* *bhnyaso-kṛṣṭāpi*?) ca no-nye bhnyānsō jāyantam Kauç.92.25. See *prec*.
bhūyān aratyaḥ çacyāḥ patih AV.13.4.47^a.
bhūyān indraṇi mṛtyubhyaḥ AV.13.4.46^b.
bhūyān indro namurāt AV.13.4.46^a.
bhūyān putre pitus tataḥ AB.7.13.5^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
bhūyāma te sumatāu vajino vāyam RV.8.3.2^a; SV.2.772^a. Cf. *bhnyāma* etc.
bhūyāma te suṣṭutayac ca vāvah RV.3.19.3^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.10.
bhūyāma putrāḥ paçubhiḥ SB.1.6.20^a; KÇ.25.5.29^a. See *ṛdhyasama* etc., and *bhnyāsa* etc.
bhūyāma vājadaśvām RV.1.17.4^a.
bhūyāmo çu tvāvatāḥ RV.4.32.6^a.
bhūyāsam KS.39.5; JBU.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.
bhūyāsam asya sumatāu yathā ūṇyam TS.4.3.11.3^a; 4^a; KS.39.10^a (*bis*); PG.3.3.6^a (*bis*).
bhūyāsam asya evadhaya prayoge RVKh.10.15.1.9^d.
bhūyāsam madhusamīdṛpā AV.1.34.3^d.
bhūyāma te sumatāu viçvadehā MS.2.13.10^a: 161.1. See *abhūn* mama, and cf. *bhūyāma* etc.

bhūyāma putrāḥ paçubhiḥ AÇ.3.14.12^a; ApÇ.3.20.9^a; ApMB.2.15.17^a; BDh.1.4.6.7^a. See *under* *bhūyāma* etc.
bhūyīṣṭhaddāne sumatim avīṇanāḥ MS.4.12.3^b: 182.13; KS.8.16^b. See *under* a *sutrāṇe*.
bhūyīṣṭhabhājō adha te syāma TB.3.7.11.5^d; TA.4.5.6^d; 42.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
bhūyīṣṭhānu virohatā TA.6.9.1^d.
bhūyīṣṭhām te namatkeṇ vidhema (*with, or without* *svāha*) RV.1.189.1^d; VS.5.36^d; 7.43^d; 40.16^d; VSK.9.2.3^d (*omitting* *svāha*, *whereas* VS.7.43^d *has* *id*), TS.1.14.3^d; 4.43.1^d; MS.1.2.13^d: 22.7; KS.3.1^d; 6.10^d; ÇB.3.6.3.11^d; 4.3.4.12^d; TB.2.8.2.3^d; TA.1.8.8^d.
bhūyo dattva svayam alpam ca bhuktva Kauç.73.9^a.
bhūyo-bhūyah çvaḥ-çvaḥ AV.10.6.5.6^f; 7^a-9^a; 10^b; 11^d, 12^f-17^f.
bhūyo-bhūyo rayim id asya vardhayan RV.6.28.2^a; AV.4.21.2^a; TB.2.8.8.11^a.
bhūyo vā atāḥ somo rājārhati (MÇ. rāja arhati) ÇB.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.7; ApÇ.10.25.5; MÇ.2.1.4.9.
bhūyo vā dātum arhasi RV.5.79.10^b.
bhūyo haviṣkarāṇam āçaste ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.
bhūr agnaye ca prthivyaī ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
bhūr agnaye prthivyaī svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
bhūr agniḥ ca prthivī ca māni ca TB.3.10.2.1; ApÇ.19.12.16.
bhūr annam agnaye prthivyaī svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
bhūr asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 3.2.6: 24.15; KS.16.16; 39.3; KSA.1.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.16.2.3.7; 0.5.9.
bhūr asi bhuvanasya retāḥ MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10; MÇ.6.1.7.
bhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām prāṇapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2; ApÇ.12.21.2.
bhūr asmākam TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6; 32.6.
bhūr ārabhe çṛaddhām manasā dīkṣām tapasā viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatīm TB.3.7.2.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
bhūrikarmaṇe vṛṣabhaya vṛṇe RV.1.103.6^a.
bhūriçō bhūri vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.62.10^a.
bhūri ghed indra dīṣasi RV.4.32.20^a.
bhūri cakatha yuyebhir asme RV.1.165.7^a; MS.4.11.3^a: 169.3; KS.9.18^a. P: *bhūri* cakatha MS.4.14.3: 237.1; KS.23.11.
bhūri cakra marutāḥ pīṭyāpi RV.7.56.23^a.
bhūri cid annā sam id atī sadyah RV.7.4.2^d.
bhūri cid aryaḥ sudastāṛya RV.1.105.9^a.
bhūri cid dhi tujato martyasya RV.3.39.8^a.
bhūri cyavanta vastave RV.1.48.2^b.
bhūriḥ ānām tavastamāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.
bhūrijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
bhūri jyotiṣi sunvatāḥ RV.8.62.12^d.
bhūr iḍa AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
bhūri ta indra vṛyam tava amasi RV.1.57.5^a; AV.20.15.5^a.

bhūri tokāya tanayāya paçvaḥ RV.6.1.12^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
 207.13; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
 bhūri tokavṛkād iva N.1.10^a.
 bhūri tvaṣṭeḥa rājati RV.6.47.19^b.
 bhūri dakṣebhir vacanebhīr rktvabhīh RV.10.113.9^a.
 bhūridā asi vṛtrahan RV.4.32.19^c.
 bhūridātra aprāḍa rodasi ubhe RV.3.34.1^d; AV.20.11.1^d.
 bhūridā bhūri dehi naḥ RV.4.32.20^a.
 bhūridābhyāç ein mahīyan RV.9.66.17^c.
 bhūridāvattaro janāḥ RV.8.5.39^d.
 bhūridāvarīm sumatim RV.8.2.21^b.
 bhūridāvna a vidain çūnam aṣeḥ RV.2.27.17^b; 28.11^b;
 29.7^b.
 bhūridā hy asi çrūtaḥ RV.4.32.21^a.
 bhūri nāma manāmahe RV.8.11.5^b.
 bhūri nāma vandamāno dadhāti RV.5.3.10^a.
 bhūri indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ 5.2.12.
 bhūriṁ dve acaranti caranta RV.1.185.2^a; MS.4.14.7^a;
 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8^a. P: bhūriṁ dve ÇÇ.6.11.7.
 bhūri poçam sa dhatte viravaḥ RV.8.23.21^c.
 bhūribhīḥ samaha ṛṣibhīh RV.8.70.14^a.
 bhūri manāḥ havate tvām it RV.7.22.6^b; SV.2.11.50^b.
 bhūri gaṣam (SV. gaṣam) prthuh svaruḥ RV.8.45.2^b;
 SV.2.689^b; VS.33.24^b.
 bhūristhāstrām bhūry aṣveçyantim (AV. otah) RV.10.
 125.3^d; AV.4.30.2^d.
 bhūri hi te savanā manūṣeḥ RV.7.22.6^a; SV.2.1150^a.
 bhūripi bhadrā naryeçu bāhuḥ RV.1.166.10^a.
 bhūripi vṛtrā haryeçu haṁsi RV.7.19.4^b; AV.20.37.4^b;
 TB.2.5.8.11^b.
 bhūripi hi kṛpavāmā çaviṣṭha RV.1.165.7^c; MS.4.11.3^c;
 169.4; KS.9.18^c.
 bhūripi hi tve dadhire anīka RV.3.19.4^a.
 bhūriṇy eko apratni hanti RV.4.19.19^b.
 bhūrid indra udinakṣantam oḥ RV.10.8.9^a.
 bhūrid indrasya vṛjyam RV.8.55 (Val.7).1^a. P: bhūrid
 indrasya ÇÇ.16.11.27. Çf. BrhD.6.86.
 bhūr ṛkṣu tvāgnāu prthivyām vāci brahmaṇi dade-sāu
 HG.1.5.13.
 bhūr ṛgvedam tvayi dadhāmy asau svāhā ÇÇ.1.24.8. See
 next.
 bhūr ṛcas tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See prec.
 bhūrer içānam oḥāṣa RV.8.32.14^c.
 bhūrer dattasya vedati RV.8.45.4^b; AV.20.43.3^b. SV.2.
 421^b.
 bhūrer datarām satpatniḥ grīṣe RV.2.33.12^c.
 bhūr jājña uttānapadaḥ RV.10.72.4^a.
 bhūrṇim (MÇ. var. lect. tūṛṇim) devāsa iha suçriyam
 dadhuḥ RV.3.3.5^d; KS.7.12^d; ApÇ.5.10.4^d; MÇ.1.5.
 2.14^d.
 bhūrṇim açvām nayat tuḥ puro grbhā RV.8.17.15^c.
 bhūrṇim mṛgaṁ na savaneṣu cukrudham RV.8.1.20^c;
 SV.1.307^c; N.6.24^c.
 bhūr brahma prāṇa... smṛtām prapadyate-yam asau çarma
 varmabhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajāya saha paçubhīh
 AB.8.11.1.
 bhūr bhagaṁ tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.

bhūr bhuvah MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.10,12,15,
 18; KS.7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); AB.8.7.6; KB.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.14;
 JUB.4.28.4; ÇÇ.1.1.38; MÇ.1.5.3.14.
 bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ (suvar, and suvaç) etc.: see in the alpha-
 betic order of bhūr bhuvah svah (svar, and svac) etc.
 bhūr bhuvah svah (TS.TB.TA.ApÇ.ApmB.HG. suvaḥ)
 VS.3.5.37; 7.29; 8.53; 23.8; 36.3; VSK.2.3.3; TS.1.
 6.2.2: 5.5.5.3; 7.4.20.1; MS.1.6.5: 94.9; 1.8.5: 120.21;
 1.8.6: 124.10; 1.8.7 (*bis*): 125.11,16; 3.4.7: 54.9; 3.12.
 19: 165.15; 4.9.2: 123.5; 4.9.13: 134.5; KS.6.7 (*bis*);
 7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); KSA.4.9; AB.5.3.2.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6;
 13.2; 18.1; KB.2.7.6; JB.1.88,327; 2.65 (66); SB.1.6.7;
 ÇB.2.1.4.14,25-27; 4.1.1; 3.2.2.6; 4.6.9.24; 8.7.4.5;
 12.4.1.8; 8.3.18; 13.2.6.8; TB.1.1.5.1; 2.5.7.2; 3.5.1.1;
 7.6.3; 9.4.5; 10.5.1; AA.1.3.2.9; 5.1.4.9; 3.2.4; TA.
 2.11.1; 3.6.1; 4.4.1; 20.1; 21.1; 40.1 (*ter*); 7.5.1; 10.
 8.1; TU.1.5.1; MahānU.8.1; VaradaçU.2; JUB.2.9.3,
 7; 3.17.2; 18.4.6; 4.5.5; 28.6; AÇ.1.2.5; 12.33; 2.3.27;
 5.13; 17.10; 3.12.4; ÇÇ.1.4.5; 2.13.2; 4.12.10; 10.21.
 15; 14.16.7; LÇ.1.5.8; 2.4.6; 8.31; 4.1.4; 9.16; 10.29;
 5.11.6; KÇ.2.1.19; 4.9.16; 12.12; 7.4.16; 9.7.15; 20.
 5.16; ApÇ.2.15.1; 3.18.4; 5.12.1; 6.1.7; 10.7.11; 19.7;
 9.7.1.3.4; 8.2; 13.6; 10.10.6; 15.17.6; 18.17; 19.11;
 19.12.6; 21.12.5.9; 24.11.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2; —5.2.15.2;
 —8.6; —9.2.3; ÇG.1.8.6; 13.5; 22.8; 24.8; 2.2.10;
 GG.1.11.1; PG.1.15.4; ApMB.2.11.9; 14.14 (ApG.6.
 14.2; 15.12); HG.1.3.4; 5.13; 6.11; 24.2; 26.8; 2.3.9;
 MG.1.9.23; MDh.2.76; VHDh.3.5.8; BrhPDh.2.54;
 9.109; Karmap.2.1.5.7. P: bhūr bhuvah KÇ.4.9.1; 12.
 4.27. See om bhūr etc., and the sequel.
 (om) bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ pūṣam tarpayāḥ BDh.2.5.9.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svah (TA.4.4.2.2, suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1;
 4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ agnir om MahānU.7.1. Çf. TA.10.2.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svar agnihotram MÇ.1.6.1.37 (*bis*). Çf. MS.
 1.8.5: 120.21.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar annam candramase digbhyah svāhā
 TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar annam om TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.
 bhūr bhuvah suvaḥ apa om TA.10.2.1; MahānU.14.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svar indravantaḥ savitrprasūtaḥ AÇ.5.2.13.
 bhūr bhuvah svar om namaḥ PrāṇaU.1; ÇirasU.6.
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA.TAA.BDh. suvar) om AB.5.31.4
 (*bis*); 8.27.4; TA.10.2.1; 15.1; 27.1; 28.1; TAA.10.
 35.1; 68.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.2; AÇ.1.2.3; 2.3.16; 4.25;
 ÇÇ.4.6.9; MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14; AG.1.14.4; SMB.
 1.6.30; 2.4.5.14; BDh.2.7.12.2.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svar janat MahāU.3. See om bhūr etc.
 bhūr bhuvah svar brhaspatiprasūtaḥ AÇ.1.12.12; 13.7.
 bhūr bhuvah svar mayi tat MÇ.4.5.9. Çf. MS.4.9.13;
 134.5.
 bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar om TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
 Çf. om bhūr etc.
 bhūr bhuvah svar (TA.MahānU. suvar) mahar janas tapāḥ
 satyam TA.10.28.1; MahānU.15.3; BrhPDh.2.60;
 ÇankhaDh.11. Designated as brahmahṛdayam BDh.2.
 4.7.8. See om bhūr etc.

bhūr bhuvah svar (TS. suvar) vasaṭ svāha namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.
 bhūr bhuvah svar vākavakyam itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
 bhūr bhuvah svaç candraṁasaṁ ca diçaç ca mān ca TB.3.10.2.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svaç candraṁasa ca nakṣatrebhyaç ca digbhyaç ca mahate ca svāha TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.
 bhūr bhuvah svaç candraṁasa digbhyah svāha TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
 bhūr bhuvah svaç chanda om TA.10.6.1; MahānU.7.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next but one.*
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ satyaṁ tapaḥ çraddhayaṁ juhomi ApDh.1.4.12.5.
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ sarvaṁ tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4. *See prec. but one.*
 bhūr bhuvah svaḥ svāha MS.4.9.12; 134.4; KB.6.12; ÇB.14.9.3.7.13; TB.3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; BrhU.6.3.7.13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.19.3; 21.6; 6.3.8; 8.8.10; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.
 bhūry aspaṣṭa kartvam RV.1.10.2^b; SV.2.695^b.
 bhūr vāḥ bahu bahu me bhūyat svāha ÇÇ.2.10.2.
 bhūç ca kaç ca vāk carḥ ca gāuç ca vaç ca khañ ca dhūñ ca nuñç ca pūñç ca ApÇ.4.4.4.
 bhūṣaṇa na yo-dhi bahhrūṣu namrate RV.1.140.6^a.
 bhūṣaṇaṁ iṣa pra bhārā stomam aśmāi RV.10.42.1^b; AV.20.89.1^b.
 bhūṣema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.7.
 bhūṣṇur atma phalagrahiḥ (ÇÇ. phale) AB.7.15.2^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 (om) bhūs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.95^a; 10.17.37.
 bhūs te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next.*
 bhūs tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See prec.*
 bhūḥ (ApMB. bhū) svāha VS.20.12.23; MS.3.11.8; 151.15; 3.11.10; 157.14; 4.9.11; 132.12; 4.9.12; 134.3; KS.38.45; KB.6.12; ÇB.1.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3.30; 14.9.3.7.11; TB.2.1.9.3; 6.5.8; 6.5; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; BrhU.6.3.7.11; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.2; LÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.9.8.4; 15.11.9; 19.10.7; MÇ.3.1.1; — 5.2.11.24; Kauç.5.13; 91.6; ApMB.1.10.10–13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11–14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.21 (ApG.8.23.9). *Cf. om bhūḥ svadhā.*
 bhrgavāṇaṁ viçe-viçe RV.4.7.4^d.
 bhrgavo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.18^b.
 bhrguṁ hiṁsitva sñjāyāḥ (JB. māheṇa) AV.5.19.10; JB.1.152^a.
 bhrguṁṇāṁ tvāṅgirasāṁ (ApÇ. tvā devānāṁ) vratapate vratendadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *Cf. under aṅgirasāṁ tvā.*
 bhrguṁṇāṁ aṅgirasāṁ tapasā tapyadhvam VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.13; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.12.3; 23.6. P: bhrguṇāṁ KÇ.2.4.38. *See vasuṇāṁ rudrāṇāṁ adityānāṁ bhrguṇāṁ.*
 bhrguṇa aṅgirasō-nugāḥ GB.1.1.39^f.
 bhrgjaç chandah MS.2.8.7; 112.1. *See bhrajaç.*
 bhrtam agniṁ purtāyam VS.11.30^d; ÇB.6.4.1.10. *See bhartam etc.*

bhrtiṁ na pra bhārāṁsi RV.8.66.11^d.
 bhrtiṁ na bhārā matibhir juçoṣate RV.9.103.10; SV.1.573^c.
 bhrtim cid yathā vasaḥ juṣanta RV.7.56.20^b.
 bhrtim (TB. bhurim) dhamanto apa gā avṛṇata RV.2.34.1^d; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
 bhrtir aṣy ṛṣikṛṇ martyānām RV.1.31.16^d; LÇ.3.2.7^d; N.6.20.
 bhrtiç cid ghaṣi tutuḥi RV.4.32.2^a.
 bhejāte adri rathyeva panthām RV.7.39.10.
 bhejānāṣaḥ svitryam RV.10.153.1^c; AV.20.93.4^c. *See vanvānāṣaḥ.*
 bhejānāṣo brhaddivasya rāyah RV.4.29.5^a.
 bheje patho vartanīm patyāmānaḥ RV.7.18.16^d.
 bheṭṭarāṁ bhaṅguravataḥ (VSK. ṭam) VSK.11.2.15^d; TS.1.5.6.4^d; 4.1.2.5^d. *See hantārām etc.*
 bhedāṁ vanvanta pra sudāsaṁ avatam RV.7.83.4^b.
 bhedasya cie chardhato vinda randhim RV.7.18.18^b.
 bheṣajam sam u jagrabham AV.6.21.1^d.
 bheṣajam svitryai svāhā Kauç.5.13. *See bheṣajam durō. and cf. bhīṣajau svitryai.*
 bheṣajam gaveçvāya (MS. açvāya) VS.3.59^a; TS.1.8.6.1^a; MS.1.10.4^a; 144.10; 1.10.20; 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11^a; LÇ.5.3.5^a. P: bheṣajam gave TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See next.*
 bheṣajam gaveçvāya puruṣāya KS.9.7^a; 36.14. *See prec.*
 bheṣajam duritryai svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. *See bheṣajam svitryai.*
 bheṣajam naḥ sarasvatī VS.20.64^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.9; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 bheṣajam aṣi VS.3.59; ÇB.2.6.2.11; LÇ.5.3.5.
 bheṣajam bhīṣajāçvina VS.19.12^b.
 bheṣajam bhīṣajā sute VS.20.57^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 143.14; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
 bheṣajam bhīṣajo viduḥ AV.8.7.26^b.
 bheṣajāya svāhā VS.39.12.
 bheṣajih santv abhrtāḥ AV.8.7.8^d.
 bheṣajebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.
 bheṣajau nṛvibharyau AV.8.6.20^d.
 bhāikṣam HG.1.7.15.
 bhoḥ MG.1.9.12; Vadh.13.46.
 bhoḡan dhukvāçatāṁ brhan SMB.2.4.9^d.
 bhoḡāya punar chaṭam AV.19.44.10^d.
 bhoḡebhiḥ pari vāraya AV.11.9.5^d.
 bhoḡo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 bhojam tvām indra vayanā huvema RV.2.17.8^a.
 bhojam datāram abravam RV.8.3.24^d.
 bhojam devāso-vatā bhareṣu RV.10.107.11^c.
 bhojam açvāḥ suṣṭhuvāho vahanti RV.10.107.11^a.
 bhojayet taṁ sakṛd yas tu ÇÇ.1.2.6^c.
 bhojaḥ çatrūṇ samāṇkeṣu jeta RV.10.107.11^d.
 bhojaṣyedaṁ puskariṇiva veçma RV.10.107.10^c; N.7.3.
 bhojā jigyr antaḥpeyaṁ surtyaḥ RV.10.107.9^c.
 bhojā jigyr ye aḥutāḥ prayanti RV.10.107.9^d.
 bhojā jigyr vadhvāṁ yā svasāḥ RV.10.107.9^b.
 bhojā jigryuḥ surabhiṁ yonim agre RV.10.107.9^a.
 bhojāyāçvām sam mrjanty āṣum RV.10.107.10^a.
 bhojāyāste kanyā çumbhāmāṇā RV.10.107.10^b.

bhojeshv asman abhy uc carā sadā RV.8.25.21^c.
 bhoṣ sarpa bhadra bhadram te RVKh.1.191.5^a.
 bhoṣ savitūr varenṇam GB.1.1.32^a. See tat savitūr etc.
 bhyasāt te guṣmāt pṛthivi cid adriṇaḥ SV.1.371^d. See
 rejate guṣmāt.
 bhrājaḥ chandalaḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.
 5.2.5. See bhrājaḥ.
 bhrāmāsi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 bhrāṣṭo-thāpya abhūbhavaḥ AV.20.136.7^b, 8^b.
 bhrājaṁ gacha VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4.13.1; 1.2.
 14.23.8; 1.3.38.44.17; 2.13.1.153.5; 3.9.3.116.4;
 KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.9.
 bhrājajñānāno maruto adhrīṣṭaḥ RV.6.66.10^d; MS.4.14.
 11^d; 233.1.
 bhrājate cṛṇidan RV.10.20.3^c.
 bhrājante rukmāir ayudhāis tanubhiḥ RV.7.57.3^b.
 bhrājante sūrya iva RV.8.34.17^c.
 bhrājanto agnayo yathā RV.1.50.3^c; AV.1.3.2.18^c; 20.47.
 15^c; ArS.5.8^c; VS.8.40^c; MS.1.3.33.3^c; 41.8; KS.4.11^c;
 ÇB.4.5.4.11^c; ApÇ.16.12.1^c; N.3.15.
 bhrājanto yanti dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.5.10.5^b.
 bhrājanto viçvavedasaḥ AV.19.27.6^c.
 bhrājanty agne samidhāna dīdivaḥ ArS.4.1^a.
 bhrājan divo antān paryeṣi vidyutā Vait.14.1^d.
 bhrājamānaḥ hiranyayam RV.9.5.10^d.
 bhrājamānā ratheṣv a SV.1.356^b.
 bhrājamāno vipaṇitā VS.4.32^d; TS.1.2.4.1^d; MS.1.2.5^d;
 13.13; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.4.4.8^d.
 bhrājase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.
 bhrājasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 bhrājasvantaḥ mān āyusmantān varoṣvantaḥ (MS.
 mān varoṣvantaḥ) mānuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.2; MS.
 4.7.3.96.13. See next, and bhrājīṣṭho.
 bhrājasvān (ÇÇ. bhrājasvy) ahaṁ mānuṣyeṣu bhūyaṣam
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; ÇÇ.10.4.12. See under
 prec.
 bhrājā nāiti (SV. na yati) gavyayuh RV.9.98.3^d; SV.2.
 590^d.
 bhrājir asi MS.4.9.5.125.14.
 bhrājīṣṭho-haṁ mānuṣyeṣu bhūyaṣam VS.8.40; ÇB.4.5.
 4.12. See under bhrājasvantaḥ.
 bhrājō-si AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11.13.
 13; 4.9.5.125.14; KS.10.7; TB.3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.
 1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23.
 bhrāḍ asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 bhrāto marutaḥ tava RV.1.170.2^b.
 bhrātā no jyēṣṭhaḥ prathamō vi vocati RV.10.11.2^d; AV.
 18.1.10^d.
 bhrātāntarikṣam abhicastyā naḥ (TA. abhicāsta enaḥ)
 AV.6.120.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 bhrātā bhūtvā piteva ca AV.8.6.7^b.
 bhrātāro yac ca me svāḥ AV.10.3.8^b.
 bhrātā svasuḥ payane yac chaitrya AV.18.1.14^d.
 bhrātuh putrān maghavan titviṣṇaḥ RV.10.55.1^d.
 bhrātur na r̥te saptaṭhasya māyāh RV.10.99.2^d.
 bhrātṛvya utpiṭte cūhaspātī (MS. bhrāspatē) TS.3.2.10.
 2^b; MS.4.5.8^b; 76.13.

bhrātṛvyakṣayanam asi bhrātṛvyacātanam me dāḥ svāhā
 AV.2.18.1. P: bhrātṛvyakṣayanam Kāuç.48.1.
 bhrātṛvyaghnī yajamānasya gātuh AV.10.9.1^d.
 bhrātṛvyaṁ pādāyāmasi TB.2.4.2.4^d.
 bhrātṛvyasyābhidāṣataḥ TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 bhrātṛvyahā me-si svāhā TA.4.4.1.3.6.
 bhrātṛvyāṇāṁ sapatnānām ahaṁ bhūyaṣam uttamah
 ApÇ.6.20.2.
 bhrātṛvyān divāto vṛṣā Vait.14.1^d.
 bhrātṛvyā me sabandhavaḥ AV.10.3.9^b.
 bhrātendrasya sakha mama RV.6.55.5^c.
 bhrumir dhamanto etc.: see bhrumir etc.
 bhruvāu lalāṣe ca tathā ca karṇau RVKh.6.45.3^a.
 bhrūṇaghnī pūṣan duritāni mṛkṣva AV.6.112.3^d; 113.2^d.
 bhrūṇahatyāṁ tilāḥ (TAA. tilāḥ çantiṁ) çamayantu
 svāhā TAA.10.64; MahānU.19.1^d.
 bhrūṇahatyāyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.15.2 (bis); ApÇ.
 20.22.6. Cf. brahmahatyāyāi.
 bhrūṇahā gurutaḥpalagḥ TA.10.1.15^b; MahānU.5.11^b. Cf.
 brahmahā.
 bhrūbhyaṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

M

maṁsase çamā ca naḥ kṛdhi AV.7.20.2^b.
 maṁsimahi jigtvāṁsas tvotāḥ RV.6.19.9^d.
 maṁsimahi tva vayam RV.10.26.4^a.
 maṁsimahi svayacāso marudbhiḥ RV.1.136.7^b.
 maṁsiṣṭhā āçvasātamaḥ RV.1.175.5^d.
 maṁhiṣṭhā a madad divi AV.20.49.2^c.
 maṁhiṣṭha indra jajūṣe RV.8.15.10^b.
 maṁhiṣṭha indra vijuro gr̥ṇadhyaī AA.5.2.1.10^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ viçhatām r̥ṣiḥ RV.10.33.4^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ vājasātaye RV.1.130.1^c; SV.1.459^c. Cf.
 maṁhiṣṭho etc.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ viçvacarṣanī RV.6.44.4^d. See çaciṣṭhaṁ
 viçvavedasam.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ vo maghonām RV.5.39.4^a. Cf. maṁhiṣṭhāso.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ siñca indubhiḥ RV.1.30.10^c; SV.1.214^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ carṣanīnām RV.8.92.1^d; SV.1.155^d; 2.63^d.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ achoktibhir matnām RV.1.61.3^c; AV.20.
 35.3^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ ubhayaṁvinam RV.8.1.2^d; AV.20.85.2^d; SV.
 2.711^d.
 maṁhiṣṭharāstīm sa hi papir andhasaḥ RV.1.52.3^d.
 maṁhiṣṭha vajrinn r̥jāse AA.4.3^c, 4^c; Mahānāmnyāḥ 4^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhasya prabhṛtasya svadhavaḥ RV.1.147.2^b; VS.
 12.42^b; TS.4.2.3.4^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 88.15; KS.16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.2.9.
 maṁhiṣṭhaḥ surir abhūt RV.8.46.24^d.
 maṁhiṣṭhabhir matibhiḥ çukrapoçise RV.8.23.23^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhaṁ utinire dādhanaḥ RV.10.104.5^c.
 maṁhiṣṭhā vājasātama RV.8.5.5^a.
 maṁhiṣṭhā viçvavedasā RV.10.143.6^b.
 maṁhiṣṭhāso maghonām RV.8.1.30^b. Cf. maṁhiṣṭhaṁ vo.

mañhiṣṭhā te sadhamādhā syāma RV.1.121.15^d.
mañhiṣṭho aṣyaḥ satpatih RV.8.19.36^c.
mañhiṣṭho grbhir a ca yajñiyo vavartat (SV. vavarta) RV.8.97.13^c; AV.20.55.1^c; SV.1.460^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
mañhiṣṭho jārayanmakhaḥ sudanubhiḥ RV.10.172.2^b.
mañhiṣṭho matsad andhasaḥ RV.4.31.2^b; AV.20.124.2^b; SV.2.33^b; VS.27.40^b; 36.5^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 159.6; 4.9.27^b; 139.13; KS.39.12^b; TA.4.42.3^b; ApÇ.17.7.8^b.
mañhiṣṭho vājusātaye RV.8.4.18^d; 88.6^d; AA.5.2.2.14^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. Cf. **mañhiṣṭhañ** etc.
mañhiṣṭho vṛtrahantamah RV.9.1.3^b; SV.2.41^b.
makakān nāpāyamañi AV.8.6.12^c.
makṣikā tṛpyatu krimih AV.11.9.10^b.
makṣikā te paçpate AV.11.2.2^d. See the note under **alikevabhyo**.
makṣuḥgamābhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.22.16^b.
makṣu kanāyāḥ sakhyāñi navagvāḥ RV.10.61.10^a.
makṣu kanāyāḥ sakhyāñi navāyāḥ RV.10.61.11^a.
makṣu gomantañi maha RV.8.33.3^d; 88.2^d; AV.20.9.2^d; 49.5^d; 52.3^d; 57.16^d; SV.2.36^d; 216^d.
makṣu cid yanto adivāḥ RV.8.61.4^d.
makṣūjvasatamāsati RV.6.45.14^b.
makṣu jāta āviçad yasu vardhate RV.2.13.1^b.
makṣūtamaśya rāsiḥ RV.8.19.12^b.
makṣūtamebhīr ahabhiḥ RV.9.55.3^c; SV.2.327^c.
makṣu ta ta indra danāpmanāḥ RV.10.22.11^a.
makṣu devavato rathāḥ RV.8.31.15^a; TS.1.8.22.3^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 164.12; KS.11.12^a. P: makṣu devavatañi ApÇ.19.19.8; MÇ.5.1.6.7. Cf. BrhD.6.73 (B).
makṣu na yeçu dohasa cid ayaḥ RV.6.66.5^a.
makṣu na valniḥ prajāya upabdhī RV.10.61.9^a.
makṣūbhiḥ paridīyathāḥ RV.8.26.6^b.
makṣu-makṣu kṛñhi gojito naḥ RV.3.31.20^d.
makṣūyubhiḥ narāḥ hayebhir aṣvīnā RV.7.74.4^a.
makṣu rāyāḥ svitṛyaśya dāta RV.7.56.15^c.
makṣu vājam bharati sparharādhaḥ RV.4.16.16^d.
makṣu samudrād uta vā purīṣat RV.4.21.3^b.
makṣu sa vājam bharate dhanā nṛbhiḥ RV.10.147.4^d.
makṣu sumnāya navasya RV.8.27.10^d.
makṣu aṭhiraiḥ peyḍhaiḥ stota mata RV.10.61.20^d.
makṣu hi smā gachatha tvato dyūn RV.4.43.3^a.
makṣv ittha dhiya narā RV.1.2.6^c.
makṣya te tavīṣasya pra jōtim RV.3.34.2^a; AV.20.11.2^a.
makṣasya te-dya çiro radhyasāñi devayajane prthivyaḥ VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12. See rhyasam adya makṣasya çirah.
makṣasya tvā çirāṇe VS.37.3.4.5,6 (ter),7 (ter),8 (series),9 (series),10 (ter); MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2,3,5,6; ÇB.14.1.2.9-11,13,14,17,19-21,25; TA.4.2.3 (bis),4,5; 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. P: makṣasya tvā MÇ.4.1.10.
makṣasya mā yapo-ryāt TS.3.2.4.1.
makṣasya rāsnasi MS.4.9.1: 121.8; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.3; MÇ.4.1.18.
makṣasya çiro-si VS.11.57; 37.8 (ter); TS.1.1.8.1; 12.1; 4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; 3.1.7: 8.16; 4.1.9: 11.5; 4.9.1: 121.7; KS.1.8: 16.5; 19.6; 31.7; ÇB.6.5.2.1.2; TB.3.2.8.3; 3.7.11; TA.4.2.5; 5.3.2; ApÇ.1.24.

5; 2.14.12; 15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.1.2.3.16; — 4.1.15; — 6.1.2. P: makṣasya çirah KÇ.16.3.23; 26.1.17.
makṣaḥ sahasvad arcati RV.1.6.8^b; AV.20.40.2^b; 70.4^b.
makṣā āyasaḥ svasro dhruvacyutah RV.1.64.11^c.
makṣāya tvā VS.37.3.4.5,6 (ter),7 (ter),8 (series),9 (series),10 (ter),11; MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2,3,4,6; 4.9.3: 123.7; ÇB.14.1.2.9-11,13,14,17,19-21,25; 3.5; TA.4.2.3 (bis),4,5; 5.1; 5.2.7; 4.1; ApÇ.15.1.10, 6.4; MÇ.4.1.10; — 4.2.14. P: makṣāya KÇ.26.1.9,11,14,15,16,22,24,26.
makṣāya tvā paridamī HG.1.6.5.
makṣo-si TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.7.
magham indraya jabhrire VS.20.67^d; TB.2.6.1.3^d. See **madyam** etc.
maghavañi (AV.SV.PB.TB. ovañ) chagdihi tava tan na utibhiḥ (SV.PB.TB.TA.ApÇ. ntañe) RV.8.24.11^c; 61.13^c; AV.19.15.1^c; SV.1.274^c; 2.67.1^c; PB.15.4.3^c; TB.3.7.11.4^c; TA.10.1.9^c; MahānU.20.4^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
maghavadbhir maghavan viçva ājū RV.4.16.19^b.
maghavadbhyaç ca mahyañi ca RV.9.32.6^b.
maghavadbhyaç ca asprathāḥ RV.8.5.12^b.
maghavadbhyo dhruvāñi rayim RV.9.20.4^b; SV.2.321^b.
maghavan tava çarmanī RV.8.62.10^d.
maghavan asti mardita RV.8.66.13^d.
maghavan bhūri te vasu RV.8.32.8^c.
maghavan mandistmahi TS.1.8.5.1^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 14.2.11; KS.9.6^b; LÇ.5.2.10^b. See **maghavan** vande.
maghavan manyumattamah RV.4.30.7^b.
maghavan matahā iva RV.1.82.1^b; SV.1.416^b.
maghavan vandistmahi RV.1.82.3^b; VS.3.52^b; ÇB.2.6.1.38^b. See **maghavan** mande.
maghavan vṛtrahatyāya RV.8.89.5^b; SV.2.779^b; ArS.2.7^b.
maghavā gomatiḥ anu RV.5.61.19^b.
maghavānām çacpate RV.4.31.7^b.
maghavānā suvitṛv anapacyuta RV.8.26.7^c.
maghavāno arāṣta RV.5.79.6^d.
maghavāno vi rapçante (ÇÇ. 'çate') AV.20.128.5^d; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^d.
maghasya medhyātithē RV.8.1.30^d.
maghā ca dhṛṣṇo dayase vi sūrin RV.6.37.4^d.
maghā naksatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.
maghābhir gāvo gṛhyante ApÇ.1.3.1^c. See under **aghāsu**.
maghābhyāḥ svahā TB.3.1.4.8.
maghā viprebhyo dadatām çṛpmi RV.5.32.12^b.
maghāsu yajñāñi sūkṛtāñi jusanant TB.3.1.1.7^d.
maghāsu hanyante gavah AV.14.1.13^c; Kauç.75.5. See under **aghāsu**.
maghāir maghoni suçṛyāḥ RV.5.79.4^c.
maghāir maghono ati çira dāçasi RV.8.24.2^a; AV.18.1.38^c.
maghona ā pavasva naḥ RV.9.8.7^a; SV.2.534^a.
maghonaḥ sma vṛtrahatyēçu codaya RV.7.32.15^a; SV.2.1033^a.
maghonāñi viçveṣāñi sudanavāḥ RV.8.19.34^c.
maghonām ayuh pratiran mahi çravah RV.9.80.2^c.
maghonāñi mahiṣṭhā tuviçveṣā RV.6.68.2^c.
maghonir vṛatāt pāyamānāḥ RV.6.65.3^c.
maghono rakṣa tanvaç ca vandyā RV.1.31.12^b; VS.34.13^b.

maghono hṛdo varathas tamāśai RV.5.31.9^d.
 maṅgalikebhyāḥ svaha AV.19.23.26.
 majjanty avicetasāḥ RV.9.64.21^e.
 majjanvate svaha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
 majjabhyāḥ svaha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 majjānam aśya nir jahi AV.12.5.70^b.
 majjānām mṛtyor juhomi majjabhir mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh.
 20.26.
 majśa majjopama kṛta ÇB.14.6.9.32^d; BrhU.3.9.32^d.
 majśa majjūsa sam dhyatām AV.4.12.4^a.
 mañiḥ kṛnotu devajāḥ AV.10.6.31^b.
 mañiḥ viśkandhaduṣapam AV.2.4.10; 3.9.6^d.
 mañiḥ sahasravṛtryam AV.8.5.14^e. Cf. mañiḥ sahasra^a.
 mañiḥ hastād ādadāna mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 mañiḥ hiraṇyām pṛthivi dadhatu me AV.12.1.44^b.
 mañiḥ kṣatrasya vardhanam AV.19.30.4^e.
 mañiḥ rūpāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 mañiḥ phalaṁ ghṛtaścautam AV.10.6.6^b–10^b.
 mañiḥ durgāmacātanaḥ AV.19.36.1^d.
 mañiḥ cṛaiṣṭhyāya mūrdhataḥ AV.10.6.31^f, 32^d.
 mapis te astu purasā purastāt AV.10.3.2^b.
 mañiḥ sahasravṛtryaḥ AV.2.4.2^e. Cf. mañiḥ sahasra^a.
 maṇe pratyamucaṁ civam AV.10.6.34^d.
 maṇe cṛaiṣṭhyāya jinvaṭā AV.10.6.34^d.
 maṇḍākako ha vaḥ pita HG.2.7.2^b (bis). See manthā.
 kakko.
 maṇḍūkā iripānu AV.4.15.12^e.
 maṇḍūkā ivodakat RV.10.166.5^e.
 maṇḍūkā udakat iva RV.10.166.5^f.
 maṇḍūkāñ jambhyebhiḥ (KSA. jambhaiḥ) TS.5.7.11.1;
 KSA.13.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9.
 maṇḍūkānām vagnur atrā sameti RV.7.103.2^d.
 maṇḍūki tabhir āgahi VS.17.6^d; TS.4.6.1.2^a; MS.2.10.1^d:
 131.10; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.27^d.
 maṇḍūko mṛśikā tittirā (MS. ʿras) te sarpaṇām VS.24.
 36; MS.3.14.17; 176.3.
 maṇḍūko yad abhivṛṣṭaḥ kaniṣkan RV.7.103.4^e.
 maṇḍūky apsu cañ bhuvah AV.18.3.60^e. See next.
 maṇḍūkyā su sañ gama (TA. gamaya) RV.10.16.14^c;
 TA.6.4.1^c.
 maṇyā rūpāni KS.35.15.
 matayaḥ somapām urum RV.3.41.5^a; AV.20.23.5^e.
 mataśme vāsyavair na mināti pittam VS.19.85^d; MS.3.
 11.9^d; 153.12; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.3^d.
 matiḥ kavinām MS.4.9.6; 126.5; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.
 matiḥ vasiṣṭha mṛdhuse bharasva RV.7.88.1^b.
 matiḥ viprasya vardhayaḥ vivakṣase RV.10.25.10^d.
 matiḥ kavinām ṛabhañ janānam ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
 matiḥ tarpyāmi graddhamedhe dharaṇām ca ÇG.4.9.3.
 matir uditayā kutah AV.10.2.10^d.
 matir namāśi MG.1.4.2.
 matiḥ ca me sumatiḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām)
 VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.8; KS.18.8.
 mati juṣṭo dhiya hitaḥ RV.9.44.2^a.
 matinām ca sādhanam RV.10.26.4^c; N.6.29.
 mati viprah sam asvaran RV.9.63.21^e.
 matyāi cṛutāya cakṣase AV.6.41.1^e. Cf. mahe cṛotrāya.

mateśa ahim vṛtram apām jinvaḥ udāryam udyān divi
 samudraṁ parvatān iha AÇ.6.2.11.
 matsad yathā sūmanasāya devam RV.6.44.16^c.
 matsarā madāyāṇavaḥ RV.1.14.4^b.
 matsarāṣaḥ prasupah (SV. ʿsutah) sakam trāte RV.9.69.6^b;
 SV.2.720^b.
 matsarāṣaḥ tadokasaḥ RV.1.15.1^e.
 matsarāṣaḥ svarividah RV.9.21.1^e; 107.14^d. See next
 but one.
 matsarāṣo jarhṛanta praśaḥam RV.6.17.4^d.
 matsarāṣo madacyutah SV.1.518^d; 2.206^d. See prec. but one.
 matsi dyāvapṛthivi deva soma RV.9.97.42^d; SV.2.604^d.
 matsi no vasyaṣṭaye RV.1.176.1^a; ÇÇ.11.11.17; 18.18.5.
 matsi mahām indram indo madāya RV.9.90.5^d.
 matsi mitravaruṇa pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.42^b; SV.2.604^b.
 matsi vāyūm iṣṭaye rādhasa naḥ (RV. ca) RV.9.97.42^a;
 SV.2.604^a; PB.15.1.3.
 matsi cārḍho mārutāni matsi devan RV.9.90.5^c; 97.42^c;
 SV.2.604^c.
 matsi soma varuṇaṁ matsi mitram RV.4.90.5^a.
 matsindram indo pavamāna vāṣṇam RV.9.90.5^b.
 matyaṁ na dīna udani kṣiyantam RV.10.68.8^b; AV.20.
 16.8^b; N.10.12^b.
 matya apāy te mahāh RV.1.175.1^a; SV.2.782^a; AÇ.8.5.
 12; ÇÇ.11.11.16; 12.4.9; 18.11.2.
 matyaḥ sāhmadō rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. matyaḥ sāhmadadā)
 tasyadokacārā (ÇÇ. ʿkacārā) viṣas ta ima āsata itiḥāso (AÇ.
 āsate purāṇavidyā; ÇÇ. āsata itiḥāśavedo) vedah so-yaṁ
 ÇB.13.4.3.12; AÇ.10.7.8; ÇÇ.16.2.22–24.
 matvā na indra gomataḥ RV.8.3.1^b; SV.1.239^b; 2.771^b.
 matvā madam puruvārām maghaya AA.5.2.1.10^b.
 matvā vīvasvato matī RV.8.6.39^e.
 matvā sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.13.14^b; 92.30^c; AV.20.
 60.3^a; SV.2.176^c.
 matvā suçipra mandibhiḥ RV.1.9.3^a; AV.20.71.9^a.
 matvā suçipra (SV. ʿprin) harivas tad (SV. tam) tmahe
 RV.8.99.2^a; SV.2.164^a.
 mathavyān stokan apa yān rarādha AV.2.35.2^e. See
 madhavyāu.
 mathite vyāhṛtir juhuyāt Kauç.73.4^e.
 mathid yad im viṣṭo (RV.1.71.4^a, vibhṛto) mātariçvā RV.
 1.71.4^a; 148.1^b; MS.4.14.15^a; 240.14. P: mathid yad
 im ÇÇ.14.57.13.14.
 mathir ugro na çavasa RV.1.127.11^a.
 mathnanto dāṣa bhr̥gavaḥ RV.1.127.7^e.
 mathnā rajāṇsy agniṁ vi ghoṣāḥ RV.1.181.5^d.
 mathyamānāyānubṛūhi ApÇ.7.13.1.
 mathrā nemin ni vāṛtuḥ RV.8.46.23^e.
 madam yo aśya raiḥyaṁ ciketaṣi RV.10.147.4^b.
 madacyutah kṛṇavato atyaṇ RV.1.126.4^c.
 madacyutam aḥaye hantavā u RV.8.96.5^b.
 madacyutam āṣṇānam nabhojīm RV.10.30.9^e.
 madacyut kṣeti sādane RV.9.12.3^a; SV.2.548^e.
 madatā vṛkṭabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.7.20^b.
 madanti devagopāḥ RV.8.46.3^a.
 madanti devā ubhayāni havya RV.7.109.2^d.
 madanti devir amṛta r̥tvatāḥ (MÇ. ApÇ. ʿvṛdhah) Vait.

13.20; ApÇ.11.1.9; MÇ.2.2.1.11. P: madanti ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.12. *Metreal*.
madanti virā vidatheṣu ghrāvayaḥ RV.1.85.1^d.
madantiḥ KÇ.8.2.23.
madantindragopāḥ RV.8.46.32^d.
madanto grbhīr adhvare sute sacā RV.3.53.10^b.
madanty ety asmad ā RV.5.56.3^b.
madan viçve kavitaṃām kavitaṃ RV.6.18.14^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.4; KS.8.16^b.
madam madigtha vitaye RV.9.6.9^b.
madah çaviṣṭha cetati RV.8.12.1^b; AV.20.63.7^b; SV.1.394^b.
madā arṣanti raghuja iva tmana RV.9.86.1^b.
madā uravas tarutrāḥ RV.8.16.4^b.
mad adityā adhi sarve tapanti TB.2.8.8.4^d.
madā moda iva ApÇ.13.1.3.8.10; 15.14.
madā moda ivom aṭha ApÇ.14.3.4.
madā modāiva AÇ.5.20.6; KÇ.10.6.5; MÇ.2.5.1.
madā ya indra girvanāḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1)3^b.
madāya kratve apibo virapçin RV.6.40.2^b.
madāya kratve asthiran RV.1.135.1^a.
madāya devavitaye RV.9.6.6^b.
madāya dyukṣa somapāḥ RV.8.33.15^d; 66.6^b.
madāya pari çicyase RV.9.11.8^b; SV.2.798^b.
madāya bathaṇā girā RV.9.10.4^b; SV.1.485^b; 2.472^b.
madāya raso acyutaḥ VS.20.27^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d.
madāya vājada yuvam RV.1.135.5^a.
madāya somati parame vyoman RV.3.32.10^b.
madāya harayaḥ sutam RV.8.46.7^d.
madāya haryāṣṭa te RV.1.130.2^d.
madāvati nāma te mātā AV.6.16.2^b.
maditamo etc.: see madintamo matsara indriyo.
madintamasya dhārāya RV.9.62.22^a; SV.2.411^a.
madintamānām tva patmann adhūnōmi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8.
madintamāṣaḥ pari koçam āsate RV.9.86.1^d.
madintamo matsara indrapāṇaḥ RV.9.96.13^d; SV.1.532^d.
madintamo (MÇ. maditamo) matsara indriyo rasah RV.9.86.10^d; SV.2.381^d; PB.13.7.4; ApÇ.20.13.4^d; MÇ.9.2.3^d.
madughānām tva patmann adhūnōmi MS.1.3.36; 42.14. (Ç. madhūntamānām).
madughān madhumatarāḥ AV.1.34.4^b.
made cid aṣya pra rujanti bhāmāḥ RV.5.2.10^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a.
madethā madāivo3 oṭhā (AÇ. 0003m oṭhā; Vait. 003thā) modāiva AÇ.7.11.15.17; ÇÇ.12.13.4; Vait. 32.18.
made dṛghā avasrajāḥ RV.6.43.3^b.
madena saha gachati RV.9.98.7^d; SV.1.552^d; 2.679^d.
madenendram yajamānāḥ svarkāḥ MS.3.11.7^d; 150.17.
See mademendram.
madeneçitam madam RV.8.1.21^a.
madema tatra parame vyoman AV.7.5.3^a.
made = anumadanti viprah RV.10.190.4^b; AV.20.107.7^b. *See rape-rape* etc.
made-made vavakṣiṭha sukr̥tvane RV.8.13.7^a.

made-made hi no dadīḥ (TB. °duḥ) RV.1.81.7^a; AV.20.56.4^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.15; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.7^a; AÇ.7.4.3. P: mātē-made hi ÇÇ.12.4.12.
made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo3m oṭhamo daivom AÇ.8.4.3.
madema çatahimāḥ suvirāḥ RV.6.4.8^d; 10.7^b; 12.6^d; 13.6^d; 17.15^b; 24.10^d; AV.19.12.1^d; 20.63.3^d; 124.6^d; SV.1.454^b; MS.1.6.1^d; 86.6; KS.7.12^d.
mademendram yajamānāḥ svarkāḥ VS.19.32^d; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^d. *See madenendram*.
madevodeti (sa deva udeti?) sūryyo-stam ūd upa gachati mām sarve deva anvāyātā mām u nātyeti | im cana JB.2.28(27)^{10d}.
madeṣu gāya girā mahā vicetasam RV.8.46.14^b; SV.1.265^b.
madeṣu vṛṣann uçijo yad avitha RV.1.131.5^b; AV.20.75.3^b.
madeṣu çipram etc.: *see made suçipram*.
madeṣu sarvadha aṣi RV.9.18.1^c-7^c; SV.1.475^a; 2.443^a, 444^a, 445^a.
madeṣūgrā iṣananta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5^b.
made sutasya viṣṇavi RV.8.3.8^b; AV.20.99.2^b; SV.2.924^b; VS.33.97^b.
made sutasya çvasabhinac chirah RV.1.52.10^d.
made sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.7^d.
made suçipram (SV. madeṣu çipram) andhasaḥ RV.8.66.2^b; SV.2.38^b.
made suçiprā mahabhiḥ pr̥nadhvam RV.7.37.1^d.
made somasya dṛñhitāny airayat RV.2.17.1^d.
made somasya pipratōḥ RV.1.46.12^c.
made somasya mtrā amtrāḥ RV.4.26.7^d; N.11.2^d.
made somasya rāpyāni cakrire RV.1.85.10^d.
made somasya rocanā RV.8.14.7^b; AV.20.28.1^b; 30.2^b; SV.2.990^b; AB.6.7.4^b; GB.2.5.13^b.
made somasya vocata RV.8.32.1^c.
made somasya uçijo huvanyati RV.1.119.9^b.
made hi śnā dadāti naḥ RV.8.1.21^d.
mado na yah somyo bodhicakṣaḥ MS.4.12.2^a; 182.1.
mado ya indrapātamaḥ RV.9.99.3^b; SV.2.982^b.
mado yo devavitamaḥ RV.9.63.16^c; 64.12^b.
mado rājan aduchunaḥ RV.9.61.17^b; SV.2.240^b.
mado vṛṣan svabhiṣṭir dasvān RV.6.33.1^b.
madgur haṇsas tejoṽvrah MU.6.34^b.
madyam indrāya jabhrire MS.3.11.4^d; 145.2; KS.38.9^d.
See magham etc.
madryag indram iṣam r̥yamānā RV.6.38.2^d.
madhave taḥ viam RV.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.14; KÇ.9.13.2; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.2.3.
madhave svāḥ VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; MÇ.1.7.2.7.
madhavyāṇu stokāv (MS. oka) apa tau raradha TS.3.2.8.2^c; MS.2.3.8^c; 37.1. *See mathavyāṇu*.
madhāv ā dhavātā madhu RV.9.1.11.5^a; SV.2.795^a.
madhu kariyāmi madhu janayisāmi madhu bhaviṣyati bhadram bhadram iṣam trjam JB.1.88. Ç. madhu janigya, and annam kariyāmi.
madhu kṣaranti TA.10.15.1 (var. lect.); MahānU.13.1; 15.3. *See next*.

madhu kṣaranti tadrasam TA.10.15.1. *See* *prec.*
madhu kṣaranti sindhavaḥ RV.1.90.6^b; VS.1.3.27^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 99.18; KS.39.3^b; CB.14.9.3.11^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.11^b; MahānU.9.8^b; 17.7^b; Kāuṣ.91.1^b.
madhuchandāḥ śṛṇotana AB.7.17.7^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
madhu chando bhānati rebha iṣṭau RV.6.11.3^d.
madhu janiṣye (AV. 9ṣṭya) AV.9.1.14^a; TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9. *Cf.* madhu kariṣyāmi.
madhujihvaḥ haviskṛtam RV.1.13.3^c; SV.2.690^c.
madhujihvaḥ svahutaḥ RV.1.44.6^b.
madhu tvā madhulā karotu (MS. kṛṇotu) MS.4.9.1: 121.6; TA.4.2.5; 5.2.13; ApÇ.15.2.2.6. *P:* madhu tvā MÇ.4.1.13. *Cf.* *next*, and madhu me.
madhu tvā madhulā cakara RV.1.191.10f-12^f, 13^c. *Cf. prec.*
madhu dyāur astu naḥ pita RV.1.90.7^c; VS.13.28^c; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 99.21; KS.39.3^b; CB.14.9.3.12; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.12^c; MahānU.9.9^c; 17.7^c; Kāuṣ.91.1^c.
madhuhāraṁ abhi yam ojasatṛnat RV.2.24.4^b; N.10.13^b.
madhuhārā vyundatī AV.18.4.57^d; TA.6.12.1^d.
madhu naktam utogaṣaḥ (KS. 9ṣaṣa; TS.TA. 9ṣaṣi) RV.1.90.7^a; VS.13.28^b; TS.4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^b; 99.20; KS.39.3^a; CB.14.9.3.12^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.6.3.12^a; MahānU.9.9^a; 17.7^a; Kāuṣ.91.1^a.
madhunāṣṭam cūbbhaṣ patī AV.6.69.2^b; 9.1.10^b.
madhunā tvā khamasāni AV.1.34.1^b.
madhunā madhumatīḥ preyaṅtam KS.1.8^c. *Cf.* madhumatīḥ madhu.
madhu no dyāvapṛthivī mimikṣatam RV.6.70.5^a.
madhutamānāṁ (VSK. madhvantaḥ) tvā patimann ādhūnomi VS.8.48; VSK.8.22.2; CB.11.5.9.8. *Cf.* madhughanāni.
madhu parusnī çīpāla AV.6.12.3^c.
madhuparkaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.6; HG.1.13.7^b; ApG.5.13.10.
madhuparke yathā yaçāḥ AV.10.3.21^b.
madhupūr asi AV.18.3.37.
madhuprcam dhanasā johavīmi RV.2.10.6^d.
madhupṛṣṭhaḥ ghoram ayasam açvam RV.9.89.4^a.
madhu pra jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.18.2^b; SV.2.444^b.
madhupratika ahutah RV.10.118.4^b.
madhu priyaḥ bharatho yat saradbhyaḥ RV.1.112.21^c.
madhuperaṣao no-vantu yajñam RV.4.33.3^d.
madhu bruvanto abhi saṁcaranti RV.8.48.1^d.
madhubhāgo madhunā saṁ śṛjati AV.6.116.2^b.
madhumāḥ astu sūryaḥ: *see* madhumāḥ astu sūryaḥ.
madhumatīḥ vācam udeyam AV.16.2.2.
madhumatīḥ devebhyo vācam udyāṣāḥ çuçroṣeṇyāṁ manuṣyebhyaḥ TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See next.*
madhumatīm adya devebhyo vācam vadiṣyāmi cāruṁ manuṣyebhyaḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See prec.*
madhumatīr oṣadhīr dyāva āpaḥ RV.4.57.3^a; AV.20.143.8^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.5; AÇ.9.11.16. *Ps:* madhumatīr oṣadhīḥ Vait.27.30; ÇG.1.12.9; madhumatīḥ AG.4.7.26.
madhumatīr na (MS.MÇ. na) iṣas kṛdhi VS.7.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2;

ÇB.4.1.1.13; MÇ.2.3.3.14. *P:* madhumatīḥ KÇ.9.4.23.
madhumatīr madhumatībhiḥ preyaṅtam VS.10.4^a; ÇB.5.3.4.27. *P:* madhumatīḥ KÇ.15.4.46. *See under* devīr āpaḥ saṁ, and *cf.* madhunā madhu.
madhumatī stha AV.16.2.2.
madhumat parṣam madhumat puṣpam āsām AV.8.7.12^c.
madhumat pāṛthivāḥ rajah RV.1.90.7^b; VS.13.28^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 99.20; KS.39.3^b; CB.14.9.3.12^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.12^b; MahānU.9.9^b; 17.7^b; Kāuṣ.91.1^b.
madhumat punar āyanam RV.10.24.6^b. *See* madhuman me ni.
madhumatyā naḥ kaçayā mimikṣatam RV.1.157.4^b.
madhumad ghṛtavat pinvamanāḥ KS.1.3^c; 31.2.
madhumad vaṁ sindhavo mitra duhre RV.5.69.2^b.
madhu madhu madhu VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; MÇ.4.2.26 (bis). *P:* madhu madhu ÇB.14.1.3.30; TA.5.4.11; KÇ.26.4.2; ApÇ.15.8.6; MÇ.11.9.3; BrhPDh.5.259; Karmap.1.3.7.
madhu maniṣye TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9.
madhumantaḥ camī sutam RV.10.24.1^b.
madhumantaḥ tanūnapāt RV.1.13.2^a; 14.2.2^b; SV.2.698^a.
madhumantaḥ payasvantaḥ VS.6.30^d; MS.1.3.3^b; 30.14; 4.5.4^b; 68.12; KS.3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.3.
madhumantaḥ bhakṣaṇī karomi PB.1.6.12. *P:* madhumantaḥ LÇ.2.1.1.18.
madhumanto ghṛtaceṭaḥ RV.7.96.5^b; AV.18.3.68^d; 4.25^d, 42^d; TS.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.11; KS.19.14^b; N.10.24^b.
madhuman no bhavatīr antarikṣam RV.4.57.3^b; AV.20.143.8^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.5.
madhuman madhyaḥ virudhāni bahbūva AV.8.7.12^b.
madhuman mūlaḥ madhumad agram āsām AV.8.7.12^a.
madhuman me nikramaṇam AV.1.34.3^a. *See* madhumat punar.
madhuman me parāyaṇam RV.10.24.6^a; AV.1.34.3^b.
madhumāḥ astu vāṣave RV.9.63.3^c.
madhumāḥ (MS. 9ṣaḥ) astu sūryaḥ RV.1.90.8^b; VS.13.29^b; TS.4.2.9.3^b; MS.2.7.16^b; 100.1; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.14.9.3.13^b; TA.10.10.2^b; 49.1^b; BrhU.6.3.13^b; MahānU.9.10^b; 17.7^b; Kāuṣ.91.1^b.
madhumāṣhe (ac. varjaya) GG.3.1.23.
madhu madhucbhyām VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.14.1.4.13.
madhu madhvibhyām VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.14.1.4.13.
madhumān tanve tava RV.8.17.6^b; AV.20.4.3^b.
madhumān devavīṭaye MS.4.9.6: 126.13.
madhumān drapaḥ pari vāram arṣati RV.9.69.2^d; SV.2.721^d.
madhumān no vanaspati RV.1.90.8^a; VS.13.29^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a; 100.1; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.14.9.3.13^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.6.3.13^a; MahānU.9.10^a; 17.7^a; Kāuṣ.91.1^a.
madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.
madhu me madhulā karaḥ AV.5.15.14-11^d. *Cf.* madhutvā

madhu reto madhavaḥ pātv asman MS.3.16.4^b; 187.14;
KS.22.14^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b. See madhor ato.
madhu lajair na māsaram VS.21.32^a; MS.3.11.28^a; 141.11;
TB.2.6.11.3^a.
madhu vañçīṣṭya AV.9.1.14^b. See madhu vaniṣṭe.
madhu vakṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vadiyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.
madhu vaniṣṭe ÇÇ.1.5.9. See madhu vañçīṣṭya.
madhu vāta rīṣate RV.1.90.6^a; VS.13.27^a; TS.4.2.9.3^a;
5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16^a; 99.18; KS.39.3^a; ÇB.7.5.1.4; 14.
9.3.11^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; BrhU.6.3.11^a; MahānU.
9.8^a; 17.7^a; ApÇ.16.2.5.1; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.9.2 (bis); AG.
1.24.15; Kauç.90.25; 91.1^a; 118.1; MG.1.9.14. Ps:
madhu vātāḥ Vait.29.1; KÇ.17.4.27; YDh.1.238; VIIIdh.
8.29; madhu Rvidh.1.21.1. Cf. PG.1.3.21; GDh.15.28;
ApDh.2.7.17.22; BDh.2.8.14.5; VāDh.28.13; YDh.1.
219; BrhD.3.123.
madhu çaviṣṭha soṇyam RV.8.33.13^b.
madhu çarpair (MS. madhuçarpair) na teja indriyam VS.
21.29^b; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.3; TB.6.11.1^d.
madhuç ca madhavaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.
3.8.10). P: madhuç ca ApÇ.12.26.18; 14.28.4.
madhuç ca madhavaç ca vāsantikāv (VSK.MS.KS.ōkā)
ṛta VS.13.25; VSK.14.2.11; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;
116.3; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.7.4.2.20. P: madhuç ca
madhavaç ca KÇ.17.4.24; ApÇ.8.2.18; 16.24.9; 20.20.5;
MÇ.6.1.8.
madhuççatāḥ ghṛtam iva supūtam RV.4.57.2^c; TS.1.1.
14.3^c; KS.4.15^c; 30.4^c; MÇ.7.2.6^c; ApMB.2.18.48^c;
N.10.16^c.
madhuççatāḥ çucayo yāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.3^c; TS.5.6.
1.1^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 151.13.
madhuççoutā madhudughe madhuvrate RV.6.70.5^b.
madhuççun madhulā madhoḥ AV.7.56.2^b.
(om) madhusūdanaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
madhu svādma duduhe janya gauḥ RV.3.31.11^d.
madhu havir (MS. madhuhavir) aṣi MS.4.9.7; 127.11;
TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.3; MÇ.4.3.15. Cf. hutāḥ
havir.
madhu hutam indratame agnau (LÇ. ṅnau) VS.38.16;
ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. P: madhu hutam KÇ.26.6.20.
See hutāḥ havir.
madhu he madhv idāni madhu HG.1.24.6^a.
madhūtkaṭena yāḥ grādhama VīDh.78.53^a.
madhūni sapta ṛtavo ha sapta AV.8.9.18^b.
madho arṣanti dhārāya SV.1.485^c; 2.472^c. See sutā
arṣanti.
madhoḥ kaçam ajānyanta devāḥ AV.9.1.5^a.
madhoḥ papāna upa no girāḥ çṛṇu SV.1.294^c.
madhoḥ pavanta ūrmayāḥ SV.2.485^b. See madhvaḥ
etc.
madhoḥ pavasva dhārāya SV.2.396^b. See madhvaḥ
etc.
madhoḥ pibatam aṣvina VS.38.10^d; MS.4.9.9; 129.6;
ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; LÇ.5.7.3. See madhvaḥ
etc.
madhoḥ pibanti gauryāḥ SV.1.409^b. See madhvaḥ etc.

madhoḥ pūrṇam ghṛtasya ca ApÇ.7.17.1^b; AG.2.10.6^b;
ÇG.3.9.3^b.
madhor agne vasaḥkṛti RV.1.14.8^c.
madhor ato madhavaḥ pātv asman TS.4.4.12.1^b. See
madhu reto.
madhor adhi prajātai AV.1.34.1^c.
madho rasāḥ sadhamāde SV.2.360^c. See madhvo etc.
madhor asmi madhutarāḥ AV.1.34.4^a.
madhor ghṛtasya ca yāḥ VS.18.65^b; TS.5.7.7.3^b; ÇB.9.
5.150^b.
madhor ghṛtasya dhārāya AV.10.6.25^d.
madhor ghṛtasya pipyūṣṭm RV.8.6.43^b.
madhor dugdhasyāçvina tanayāḥ AV.7.73.5^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c;
ÇÇ.5.10.18^c.
madhor dhārā aṣṛkaṭa RV.9.106.14^b; SV.2.122^c.
madhor dhārā pinvamāna dive-dive RV.9.75.4^d.
madhor dharābhīr aṣya RV.3.40.6^b; AV.20.6.6^b; SV.
1.195^b.
madhor dharābhīr oṣāḥ RV.9.5.3^c.
madhor dharābhīr janayanto arkam it RV.9.73.2.
madhor dharām anu kṣara RV.9.17.8^a.
madhor dharāni pratarapṇi vasaṇam ÇG.3.2.5^b, 6^b. See
vasor etc., and cf. ayaḥ talpah.
madhor dhārā vyaṇaṣṭh TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.
madhor na pātrā prathamāny aṣmāi RV.8.103.6^c; SV.
1.44^c; 2.93^c.
madhor madasya dhārāya RV.9.23.1^b.
madhor madaya bhrātṛm ṛtājñam RV.5.43.6^c.
madhor madaya marutāḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.5^d.
madhor madhu çvātriyam somam āṣiram RV.10.49.10^d.
madhoç cakmaç çarur madaya AV.2.5.1^d; SV.2.302^d.
See madhvaç etc.
madhoḥ sarṇbhaktā amṛtasya bhakṣaḥ AV.8.7.12^d.
madhāu na makṣa aṣate RV.7.32.2^b; SV.2.102^b.
madhya āpasya tiṣṭhātī SV.2.1006^b; JB.2.144^b.
madhya ā barhi utaye yajatra RV.3.14.2^d.
madhya ā rocane divaḥ SV.1.368^b. See triaḥ ā.
madhya ārodhane divaḥ RV.1.105.11^b.
madhyataḥkārīṇāṁ camasādhiyavayo vasaḥkṛtānuvasaḥ-
kṛtāḥ (MÇ. etc.) juhuta ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.
madhyam tad aṣya yad vāçyāḥ AV.10.66^c. See tṛtā tad.
madhyam tva sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
madhyamāḍina uditā sūryasya RV.5.69.3^b; 76.3^b; SV.2.
1104^b.
madhyamāḍinasya tejaṣā madhyam annasya prāçisam
Kauç.22.3.
madhyamaṁ sakthy udyatam AV.20.136.5^d.
madhyam antani ca rakṣase RV.6.43.2^b.
madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sthāḥ RV.1.108.10^b;
N.12.31^b.
madhyamasyām paramasyām uta sthāḥ RV.1.108.9^b.
madhyam aṣam aṣya janapadasya bhūṛyaṣam HG.1.23.1.
madhyam etad anaduhāḥ AV.4.1.18^a.
madhyā kartor ny adhāc chakma dhīraḥ RV.2.38.4^b.
madhyā kartor vitatam sanjibhārā RV.1.115.4^b; AV.20.
123.1^b; VS.33.37^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1^b;
N.4.11^b.

madhyāt tvā pātva arjunam AV.5.28.9^b.
 madhyā yat kartvam abhavad abhikṛ RV.10.61.6^a.
 madhyāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.
 madhyāyuvā upa gikṣanti yajñāḥ RV.1.17.3.10^d.
 madhye chandasah pari yanti bhāsvatīḥ TS.4.3.11.3^d;
 MS.2.13.10^d; 161.9; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d.
 madhye jahur durevāsāḥ samudre RV.7.68.7^b.
 madhye tathur maho divah RV.1.105.10^b.
 madhye tālpyasya tiṣṭhāt ApMB.2.15.3^c.
 madhye divas taranīḥ bhrajamānam AV.13.2.36^b.
 madhye divāḥ svadhayā mādayante (RV.1.108.12^b; mādayetha) RV.1.108.12^b; 10.15.14^b; AV.18.2.35¹; VS.19.60^b.
 madhye divo (MS.3.4.4, divyo) nihitāḥ pṛṇir acmā RV.5.47.3^c; VS.17.60^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.15; 3.4.4: 48.16; KS.18.3^c; 21.8.12; QB.9.2.3.18.
 madhye devānām āsnā HG.1.15.7^c.
 madhyena ghnanto yantu AV.8.8.13^c.
 madhyena yakṣmaṇī bādhat AV.19.36.2^c.
 madhye niṣatto raṇvo durone RV.1.69.4^b.
 madhye poṣasya trmpātām (MG. puyātām) ÇG.3.3.1^c;
 MG.2.11.12^c. See next.
 madhye poṣasya tiṣṭhantīm AG.2.8.16^c. See prec.
 madhye yuvājaro visruhā hitāḥ RV.5.44.3^c.
 madhye vasiṣṭva tuvinrmporvoh RV.8.70.10^c.
 madhye vasor dīdhi jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.14.5^d.
 madhye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.3.1.1.
 madhye hotā durone barhiṣo rāṭ RV.6.12.1^a.
 madhye hradasya no grhāḥ AV.6.106.2^c.
 madhye hradasya plavasya RVKh.7.103.1^c; AV.4.15.14^c;
 N.9.7^c.
 madhya ūrmim dūhate sapta vānīḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11.1).3^b.
 madhya u ṣu madhyuvā RV.5.73.8^a.
 madhyaḥ kṣaranti dhīṭayāḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).4^b.
 madhyaḥ pavanta ūrmayāḥ RV.9.7.8^b. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhyaḥ pavasya dhārāyā RV.9.2.9^b. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhyaḥ pāta ratnadhā indravantaḥ RV.4.34.6^d.
 madhyaḥ pibatam acvina RV.7.74.3^b; VS.33.88^b; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.8.15.11^d. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhyaḥ pibatān madhupebhīr āsabhīḥ RV.1.34.10^b;
 4.45.3^b.
 madhyaḥ pibantī ūṣasah sacethe RV.1.180.1^d.
 madhyaḥ pibantī gāuryāḥ RV.1.84.10^b; AV.20.109.1^b;
 MS.4.14.14^b; 238.5. See madhoḥ etc.
 madhyaḥ pītva sacavahi RV.8.69.7^c; AV.20.92.4^c.
 madhyaḥ punanti dhārāyā pavitrāḥ RV.3.36.7^d.
 madhyaḥ punantīḥ kavībhīḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.31.16^c.
 madhyaḥ prati praharmanī RV.8.82.1^c.
 madhvantamānām etc.: see madhūntamānām etc.
 madhvarpaṇso nadyaḥ catasrah RV.1.62.6^d.
 madhvaç cakānaç çarur madhya ÇÇ.9.5.2^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d.
 See madhoḥ etc.
 madhya (AV. 0^{va}) cōtanti abhito virapçam RV.4.50.3^d;
 7.101.4^d; AV.20.88.3^d.
 madhyaḥ sīcanti harmyaṣya sakṣaṇīm RV.9.71.4^b.
 madhyaḥ sīcanto adrayāḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^b.
 madhyaḥ sujihva payaya RV.1.14.7^c.

madhyaḥ satasya sa divi priyaḥ narā RV.8.87.1^c.
 madhyaḥ sudām pavasya vasya utsam RV.9.97.44^a.
 madhyaḥ somasya pītaye RV.1.47.9^d; 8.85.1^c 9^c.
 madhyaḥ somasyāgvinaḥ madhya RV.1.117.1^a.
 madhyaḥ svadīṣṭham īm piba RV.8.49 (Val.1).4^b.
 madhvā devā oṣadīḥ sām piprkta RV.3.54.21^b; KS.13.15^b.
 madhvādyā devo devebhyo dēvayānām patho anaktu MS.4.13.2; 200.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.
 madhvā no atra pitarā cīṭtām RV.10.12.4^d; AV.18.1.31^d.
 madhvā pṛiçe nadyāḥ AV.6.12.3^b.
 madhvā madema saha nū samānāḥ RV.3.58.6^d.
 madhvā madhvi madhu vānī prūṣāyan RV.4.43.5^c.
 madhvā yajñānī samānjāthe VS.33.3.3^c; 73^c; ÇÇ.7.10.12^c.
 madhvā yajñānī nakṣatī (VS.TS. nakṣase) prṇanāḥ (AV. prṇi^{va}) AV.5.27.3^a; VS.27.13^a; TS.4.1.8.1^a; MS.2.12.0^c;
 149.17^a; KS.18.17^d.
 madhvā yajñānī miniksataḥ RV.1.47.4^b.
 madhvā yajñānī miniksati RV.1.142.3^b.
 madhvā yajñānī minikṣa naḥ RV.9.107.6^d; SV.1.519^d.
 madhvā yajñāḥ sam ajyate RV.1.188.2^b.
 madhvā rajānsi sukrato RV.1.62.16^c; SV.1.220^c; 2.13^c;
 VS.21.8^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 166.12; KS.4.16^c.
 madhvā rajānsindriyam MS.3.11.3^c; 143.12; KS.38.8^c;
 TB.2.6.12.1^c. See adhva etc.
 madhvā sam āṅghri dhārāyā RV.9.5.10^b.
 madhvā samāñjan ghṛtāt karātha Kāu.2.36.
 madhvā samāñjan pathibhīḥ sugebhīḥ VS.28.10^d; TB.2.6.7.6^d.
 madhvā samāñjan svadaya sujihva RV.10.110.2^b; AV.7.12.2^b; VS.29.26^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 201.10; KS.16.20^b; TB.3.6.3.1^b; N.8.6^b.
 madhvā samprktāḥ kitavasya barhaṇā RV.10.34.7^d.
 madhvā samprktāḥ sāragheṇa dhenavāḥ RV.8.4.8^c; SV.2.95.6^c.
 madhvā samprktāu yajusaḥ samaktāu TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 madhvā hotāro añjate RV.8.72.9^c.
 madhv ity ākarsāḥ kuçair yathā KÇ.13.3.21^d. See under akarye.
 madhvo aṅṇuḥ pavata indriyāya RV.9.89.6^d.
 madhvo agrām diviṣṭu RV.4.47.1^b; SV.2.978^b; VS.27.30^b; TB.2.4.7.5^b.
 madhvo na makṣaḥ savanāni gachathaḥ RV.4.45.4^d.
 madhvo rasām sadhamāde RV.9.62.6^c. See madho etc.
 madhvo rasām sugabhasṭir girīṣṭham RV.5.43.4^c.
 madhvo rāsasya dhīṇyā RV.8.5.14^c.
 madhvo vājasya sāṭaye RV.9.7.9^b; SV.2.4.86^b.
 madhvo vo nāma mārutām yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.1^a; AB.5.15.6. P: madhvo vo nāma AÇ.8.8.9.
 mana iyuh TB.3.10.5.1.
 mana ārtivijayī karotu ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
 mana in nāu sahasati AV.7.36.1^d.
 mana ivāpṛvān vāyur iva glocabhūr bhōyāsam AA.5.1.1.18.
 mana upavaktā MS.1.9.1; 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 mana upavadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.
 manarūṣā mananyā na jagm RV.10.106.8^d.

manah paçāḍ aṇu yachanti raçmayah RV.6.75.64; VS.29.43; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 186.4; KSA.6.1^d; N.9.16^d.

manah prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

manave ca viveditha RV.8.15.5^b; AV.20.61.2^b; SV.2.23^{1b}.

manave talpam TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.3.

manave çasad avratan RV.1.130.8^d.

manaç candramase TB.3.4.1.18.

manaç candro dadhātu me AV.19.43.4^d.

manaç ca mā pitryajñāç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam (sr. ubhāu kāmprāu bhūtvā kṣāyā sahāviçatām) Vait.12.1.

P: manaç ca mā pitryajñāç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22

manaç ca çakvaric ca TS.3.4.4.1; PG.1.5.9.

manaç ca hrdayāni ca te SMB.1.3.8^d.

manaçcin manasas patih RV.9.11.8^c; SV.2.798^c.

manaç cin me hrda u praty avocad RV.8.100.5^c.

manaç chandah VS.14.19; 15.4; TS.4.3.7.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.3; 10b.15; 2.8.7; 11.1.3; KS.17.3.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

manah çreyasi-çreyasi TB.2.5.1.2^c.

manahçāsthām me hrda AV.19.9.5^h.

manasah kāmam ākṛtīm RVKh.5.87.10^a; VS.39.4^a; ÇB.14.3.2.19; KÇ.26.7.49. P: manasah kāmam Rvidh.2.18.5. See next

manasāç cittaṁ ākṛtīm TB.2.4.6.6^a. See prec.

manasāç cittedam TB.2.5.1.1^a.

manasaspata imam deva yajñām (KS. devayajñām svāhā vāci) svāhā vāte dhah VS.2.21; 8.21; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13. See next two, and manasaspate sudhāt.

manasaspata imam no divi deveṣu yajñām, svāhā divi svāhā prthivyān avahantarikse svāhā vāte dhām svāhā AV.7.97.8. P: manasaspate Vait.4.13; Kauç.6.4. See under prec.

manasaspata imam no deva deveṣu yajñām svāhā vāci svāhā vāte dhah TS.1.1.13.3; 4.4.4.3. See under prec. but om.

manasaspatinā te hutasya prāçnāmy ūrja udānyā (ÇB. hutasyaçañmīṣa prāçnyā) ÇB.1.8.1.14; ÇÇ.1.10.2. See next.

manasaspatinā te hutasyorje-pānyā prāçnāmi AÇ.1.7.2. See prec.

manasaspate tanvā mā pāhi ghorāt Kauç.117.2^c.

manasaspate audhātvy imam yajñām divi deveṣu vāte dhah svāhā MS.1.1.13; 9.5; 1.3.38; 45.1; 4.1.14; 20.11. See under manasaspata imam deva.

manasah saṁbhrātīm cakṣuso va KS.40.13^b See manaso va saṁ.

manasā kṛtāni manah karoti manasa evedam sarvaṁ yo mā kṛyati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.

manasāgnibhyaḥ prahinomi bhakṣam ApÇ.5.25.20^a.

manasā te vçcāni pratigṛhāmi ApÇ.12.3.17.

manasā (vanavārohāni MS.2.7.16; 99.4; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.2.3.10.

manasā (va bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.18.14.

manasā (vopatiçthe ÇÇ.2.13.2.

manasā durvicintitam MahānU.4.7^b; BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.19^b.

manasā putram ichanti AV.11.9.8^b.

manasā mā bhūtenaviça TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.22.

manasā me mano dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and mano me manasā.

manasā me mano dikṣatām prajāpataye samaçtāv u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.

manasā yat prapitām ca MG.2.13.6^c.

manasā vāçā hastabhyām TA.10.24.1^b; 25.1^b; MahānU.14.3^b4^b.

manasā vā ye-vadann ṛtāni AV.7.1.1^b; ÇÇ.15.3.7^b.

manasā saṁ kalpayati AV.12.4.31^a; ÇB.3.4.2.7^a.

manasā savitādadat RV.10.85.9^d; AV.14.1.9^d.

manasā hrdayena ca AV.3.20.6^d; SMB.2.2.8^b.

manasā homāir harasā ghṛtēna AV.6.93.2^a.

manasi me cakṣur athāç cakṣuḥ naç manah JB.1.167 (corrupt).

manase cetase dhiye AV.6.41.1^a; Kauç.54.11.

manase tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.4; 4.5.3.66.7; 4.9.6.126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; Vait.33.27; MÇ.2.3.1.22.

manase namah KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

manase svāhā VS.22.23; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.0; 163.8; KSA.3.5; ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.8.11.1; 12.4.5; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.

manasāhīnduraçtavyam ÇB.14.7.2.22^c; BrhU.4.4.22^c.

manasāivāptavyam (KU. manasāivedam āptavyam) ÇB.14.7.2.21^c; BrhU.4.4.21^c; KU.4.11.1.

manaso-nu pravāyām AV.6.105.1^d.

manaso ye mano viduḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21^c; BrhU.4.4.21^c.

manaso reṭah prathamān yad āstī RV.10.129.4^b; AV.19.52.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; 8.9.5^b; TA.1.23.1^b; NrpU.1.1^b.

manaso vaçe sarvaṁ idam babbhva TB.3.12.3.3^a.

manaso vācāni sauitānu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

manaso vā prayuti devahedanam RV.10.37.12^b; TAA.10.60^b; Vait.23.12^b; MÇ.2.5.4.9^b.

manaso vā saṁbhrātīm cakṣuso va VS.18.58^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; ÇB.9.5.1.45. See manasah saṁ.

manaso-si vilāyakah VS.20.34^d.

manaso havir asi prajāpater varṇah TS.3.4.2.2. P: manaso havir asi TS.3.4.3.7; ApÇ.10.17.14. See tapaso etc.

manasāni patayisṇukam AV.6.18.3^b.

manas ta āpyāyatām VS.15; ÇB.3.8.2.9. P: manas te KÇ.6.6.5.

manas tanuṣu bibhrataḥ (LÇ.TB.3.7.14.3^b; ApÇ.14.32.2^b; piprataḥ) RV.10.57.6^b; VS.3.56^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b; 3.7.14.3^b; LÇ.3.2.10^b; ApÇ.6.16.12^b; 14.32.2^b; Kauç.89.1^b.

manas tiçthatu jānati RV.1.134.1^c.

manas te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

manas te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

manas tvagṣu VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 4.5.5; 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.15.

manas tvā hasyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

manasyām hrdayad adhi HG.1.15.6^b. See a manasyām.

manasvine svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
manasvinobhānucarato nu sañ divam TB.2.8.9.2d.
manah sañdhattam ta me jñvatam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8; **manah** sañdhattam MÇ.2.4.1.11.
manā asi: see manāsi.
manānag reto jahatur viyāntā RV.10.61.6c.
manāmahe cñru devasya nāma RV.1.24.1b.2b.
manāyur vā bhavati vasta usrah RV.4.25.2b.
manāyāi tanturū prathamam Kāu.107.1.2a.
manāsi (KS. manā asi) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4 (bis); MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.15; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; 10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.35: —9.5.1; N.5.5.
manisāpān prārpanah somagopah RV.10.45.5b; VS.12. 22b; TS.4.2.2.3b; MS.2.7.0b; 86.11; KS.16.9b; ApMB. 2.11.27b.
manisāpāh pra bharadhvañ manisām RV.10.111.1a. Cf. BrhD.8.38.
manisāpāh suvānasya prayasah RV.2.19.1b.
manisāpo dikṣitah çraddadhānah GB.1.5.24a.
manisāpo manasā prehatod u tat RV.10.81.4c; VS.17.20c; TS.4.6.2.5c; MS.2.10.2c; 13.3.5: KS.18.2c; TB.2.8.9.6c.
manisāpo manasā vibravimī vah TB.2.8.9.7c.
manisāpo vada pakahā patanti, yatrāmṛtāñ vidyate nota mṛtyus, tatra vidvānsah kavayah kṣiyanty, evañ vidvānsa yajamāna mṛtyuñ JB.2.74^{ab}.
manisāpāh pavate pūrvyah kavīñ RV.9.86.20a; SV.2. 172a.
manujātam ghr̥taprusam RV.1.45.1a; SV.1.96d.
manunā kṛtā svadhīyā viṣṭā TS.1.1.2.1b; MS.1.1.2.1b: 1.6; 4.1.2: 2.17; KS.1.2b; 3.1.1; TB.3.2.2.2b.
manunā dṛṣṭāñ ghr̥tapadim TB.3.7.5.6a; ApÇ.3.1.7a.
manupritāso janimā vivasvatah RV.10.63.1b.
manurājāya markatañ MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See under puruṣarājāya.
manur bhava janayā dāivyañ janam RV.10.53.6d; TS.3. 4.2.2d; 3.7; KS.13.11d,12; AB.3.38.6.
manur yajñanñ TS.3.3.2.1.
manur vāivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. manur vāivasvatah) tasya manasyā viṣas ta ima āsate ro (ÇÇ. rovedo) vedah so -yam ÇB.13.4.3.3; AÇ.10.7.1; ÇÇ.16.2.1.3.
manurhitāñ sadam id rīya tmahe RV.3.2.15d.
manuvat (sc. ā ca vaksat) KÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.2.16.12.
manuyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU. AÇ.Bdh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ. 13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: manuyakṛtasya Vait.23.12.
manuyakṛtājāya markatañ VS.24.30. See under puruṣarājāya.
manuyalokāya prakaritarām VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
manuyāh paçavaç ca ye TA.8.3.1b; TU.2.3.1b.
manuyāpāñ payo hitam TB.3.7.4.16d; ApÇ.1.13.4d.
manuyāñ antarikṣam agan yajñas tato mā dravinam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. See under antarikṣam tṛtīyañ, and cf. next.
manuyāñ janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4: 51.14. Cf. prec.

manuṣyā te gopītarah TS.4.4.5.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.8.
manuṣyebhyo hantā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
manuṣvac chañbhū a gatam RV.1.46.13c.
manuṣvat tvā ni dhimahi RV.5.21.1a; KS.2.9a; 17.13a; 39.13a; TB.3.11.6.3a; ApÇ.7.7.1a; 16.35.5a; MÇ.1.7. 3.43b.
manuṣvat sam idhmahi RV.5.21.1b; KS.2.9b; 7.13b; 39.13b; TB.3.11.6.3b; ApÇ.7.7.1b; 16.35.5b; MÇ.1.7. 3.43b.
manuṣvad agna āhuta RV.8.43.13b.
manuṣvad agna iha vaksī devāñ RV.7.11.3c.
manuṣvad agniñ manunā samiddham RV.7.2.3c.
manuṣvad agne āngirasvad āngirah RV.1.31.17a.
manuṣvad āngirastana RV.8.43.27b.
manuṣvad idhāgnayah RV.8.27.7d.
manuṣvad indra savanāñ jushñah RV.4.32.5a.
manuṣvad deva dhimahi pracetasam RV.1.44.11c. See vanuṣvad.
manuṣvad dāivyañ aṣṭamam RV.2.5.2c.
manuṣvad yajñāñ sudhita havñsi RV.10.70.8c.
manuṣvad yajñāñ pra tiremam adya RV.3.17.2d.
manuṣvad vṛktabarihṣo ratāñ RV.10.61.15c.
manuṣvad vṛktabarihṣo yajadhyañ RV.6.68.1b.
manus tokmeva rohatu RV.10.62.8b.
manuḥ svāyambhuvo-bravīt N.3.4d.
manūmām udakāñ gñhe TA.1.4.3b.
manāi nu babhūrām aham RV.10.97.1c; VS.12.75c; KS. 13.16c; 16.13c; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28c. See mandami. and manve nu.
mano asti grutāñ brhat RV.5.39.3b; SV.2.524b.
mano aṣyā ana āst RV.10.85.10a; AV.14.1.10a.
mano gāyatryai (TB.ApÇ. etriyai) VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4. See mano vāce.
mano gr̥bhāyāsudhe AV.2.30.4d.
mano jagāma dūrakam RV.10.58.1b-12b.
mano jagāma dūragāñ PB.1.5.18b.
manojavaśāñ vṛṣanāñ suvṛktim TS.2.4.7.1b; KS.11.13b; MÇ.5.2.6.19b.
manojavaśāñ sukr̥tāñ sukr̥tāñ TB.3.1.1.6b.
manojavaśāñ vṛṣanā madacyatā RV.8.22.16a.
manojavaśāñ vṛṣanā svasti RV.1.117.15d.
manojavaso vah pitṛbhīr dakṣiṇata upadadhatām TA.1. 20.1. See under pitaras tvā manojavā.
manojavā ayañāñ RV.8.100.8a; Suparn.31.9a. Cf. BrhD.6.120.
manojavā avara indra āst RV.1.163.9b; VS.29.20b; TS. 4.6.7.4b; KSA.6.3b.
manojavā aṣvīñ vātarāñhah RV.5.77.3c.
manojavā te vā pitṛbhīr (KS. pitaro) dakṣiṇatañ pātu (KS. pātu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.6. See under pitaras tvā manojavā.
mano javiṣṭhāñ patayate antah RV.6.9.5b.
manojavebhīr israhā çayadhyañ RV.6.62.3c.
manojavev asamā babhuvuh RV.10.71.7b; N.1.9b.
mano jinva TS.33.27. Cf. mano me jinva.
manojuvah vāje adyā huvema RV.10.81.7b; VS.8.45b; 17.23b; KS.21.13b; ÇB.4.6.4.6b. See manoyujah etc.

manojuvā svataḥ parvatena RV.6.22.6^b; AV.20.36.6^b.
 manojuvo yan maruto ratheṣv a RV.1.85.4^a.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo yaṁ vahanti RV.1.186.6^d.
 manojuvo vṛṣaṇo vṛtaprṣṭhāḥ RV.1.181.2^c.
 mano jyotir (VS.ÇB.LÇ. jōtir) jusatām ājyasya (TS.TB. Vait. ājyam; AÇ. ājyāṁ me) VS.2.13^a; VSK.2.3.11^a; TS.1.5.3.2^a; 10.2^a; 6.3.3^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 109.4; 4.8.9; 118.7; KS.3.4.19^a; TB.3.7.6.16^a; ÇB.1.7.4.22; AÇ.2.5.14^a; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; KÇ.25.10.22^a. Ps: mano jyotir jusatām ApÇ.3.3.2; 5.27.13; 6.26.7; 9.8.1; 13.8; 17.2; 14.16.1; 17.1; 28.2; mano jyotiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; — 3.5.1; BṛhPDh.9.111.
 manotārai rayiṇām RV.1.46.2^b; 8.8.12^b; SV.2.107.9^b.
 manotāyāi haviṣo-vadīyamāṇasyānubruhi TS.6.3.10.3;
 KÇ.6.8.9; ApÇ.7.24.1; MÇ.1.8.5.17. P: manotāyāi haviṣā ÇÇ.5.19.13. Cf. MS.3.10.2; 132.11 ff.; ÇB.3.8.3.14.
 mano dakṣam yta kratum RV.10.25.1^b; SV.1.422^b.
 mano danāya codayan RV.8.99.4^d; AV.20.58.2^d; SV.2.67^d.
 mano dānāya sūrayaḥ RV.1.48.4^b.
 mano dīkṣām upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.4.
 manodhṛtaḥ sukṛtas takṣata dyām RV.3.38.2^b.
 mano dhehi TA.4.2.5.
 mano na yeṣu havaneṣu tigmam (ApÇ. juhvat) RV.10.61.3^a; VS.7.17^a; ÇB.4.2.1.12^a; ApÇ.12.14.15^a. P: mano na yeṣu KÇ.9.6.14.
 mano na yo-dhīvanah sadya eti RV.1.71.9^a.
 mano nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
 mano nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 mano nivṛṣṭam anusavhīṣasva AV.16.3.9^c.
 mano-nujñāya Svidh.3.8.2.
 manonmanāya namah TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 mano nv ā huvāmahe (Vait. ōhi; VS.ÇB.KÇ.Kauç. hvā) RV.10.57.3^a; VS.3.53^a; VSK.3.7.3^a; TS.1.8.5.2^a; KS.9.6^a; 36.13; MS.1.10.3^a; 143.15; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39^a; AÇ.2.7.8; ÇÇ.3.17.3.4; Vait.20.9; LÇ.5.2.11^a; KÇ.5.9.22; ApÇ.1.10.5; Kauç.89.1^a. P: mano nu ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 mano brahmā MÇ.1.8.1.1. Cf. mano haviḥ.
 mano bhīya me amater id adivrah RV.5.36.3^b.
 mano bhṛgvaṅgirasāṁ smṛtam GB.1.5.2^d.
 mano manyuḥ svarād bhāmāḥ VS.20.6^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.1; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^b.
 mano me jinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See mano me pinva, and cf. mano jinva.
 mano me tarpeyata RV.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.8; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 mano me tvayī dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 mano me dhāh TA.4.5.4.
 mano medhām agniṁ prayujāṁ svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.6.
 mano me pinva MS.2.8.3; 108.11; KS.17.3. See mano me jinva.
 mano me manasā dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See .manasā me.
 mano me vāci pratiṣṭhitam MG.1.4.4.8.

mano me hārdi yacha (VSK. hārd yacha) VS.6.21; VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.5; ApÇ.7.26.12. P: mano me KÇ.6.9.11. See mano hārdiṁ.
 mano yajuh prapadye VS.36.11; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 mano yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12. mano yatra vi tad dadhur vicoṭasāḥ RV.8.13.20^c.
 mano yad asya guspitam (ApÇ. gulphitam) MS.1.2.2^a; 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^c; 13.7.16^a.
 manoyujāṁ vāje adya huvema TS.4.6.2.6^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.18; KS.18.2^b; 30.5^b. See manojuvam, etc.
 mano yo asya ghoram āvīṣat RV.7.20.6^b.
 manor acvāsi VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.25. P: manor acvā KÇ.26.3.8. See next.
 manor acvāsi bhūriputrā (MS. ōputrā sūpasadanā) MS.4.9.3; 124.5; TA.4.5.4; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.7. P: manoh MÇ.4.2.20. See prec.
 mano rājanam iha vardhayantaḥ TB.3.12.3.4^c.
 mano rūhāṇā ati yanty āpāḥ RV.1.32.8^b.
 manor devā yajñīyasaḥ RV.8.30.2^a.
 manor napāto apaso dadhanivre RV.3.60.3^b.
 manor yajatra amṛtā rājāṇāḥ RV.7.35.15^b; 10.05.14^b, AV.19.11.5^b.
 manor viçvasya ghed ime RV.8.47.4^c.
 manovākkāyākarmāṇi me gudhyantām TAA.10.66.
 mano vāce MÇ.5.2.15.2. See mano gāyatrīai.
 manovātā adha nu dharmapi gman RV.3.38.2^d.
 mano vā brahmasamcītam AV.19.9.4^b.
 mano vāva sarvaim-sarvaim me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.
 manoaḥ tvā grāmanyo vratenādāthe MS.1.6.1; 86.8, 1.6.2; 87.4; 1.6.5; 94.19. Ps: manoaḥ tvā grāmanyaḥ KÇ.4.9.4; manoaḥ tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14. See manoaḥ tvā.
 mano-si prāṇāpatyam TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.4; MÇ.1.4.1.22.
 manoaḥ tvā grāmanyo vratapate (omitted in KS.) vratenādādhāmi (KS. ōdadhe) KS.8.4; TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See manoaḥ tvā.
 manohanam jahi jātavedah AV.5.20.10^b.
 mano-ham asmi vak tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17).
 mano haviḥ TĀ.3.6.1. Cf. mano brahmā.
 mano hārdiṁ yacha MS.1.2.18; 28.3; 3.10.7 (bis); 139.4.6; MÇ.1.8.6.7. See mano me hārdi.
 mantrāṁ ye vāraṁ naryā ataksam RV.7.7.6^b.
 mantrāṁ vadaty ukthyam (NṛpU. uktham) RV.1.40.5^b; VS.34.57^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.15; KS.7.14^b; AA.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.19.3^b; NṛpU.2.4^b.
 mantrāṁ vocema kuvid asya vedat RV.2.35.2^b; KS.12.15^b.
 mantrāṁ vocemāgnaye RV.1.74.1^b; SV.2.729^b; VS.3.11^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 65.6; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.10.
 mantrataḥ karmato vā ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 mantrāṁ devā anekasam RV.1.40.6^b.
 mantram akharvaṁ sudhitām supeçasam RV.7.32.13^a; AV.20.59.4^a.
 mantreyante divo amuṣya prāthe RV.1.164.10^c; AV.9.9.10^c.
 mantragṛtyam carāmasi RV.10.134.7^c; SV.1.176^c.
 mantrān nanārthan bahudhā janāḥ GB.1.5.25^b.

mantrésu brāhmané ośiva ÇG.1.2.5^e.
 mantrāsī agniṁ kavim acā vadāmāh RV.10.88.14^b.
 mantrō (mss. putro) ājanayati purā AV.19.54.3^b.
 mantrō guruḥ punar astu so asmāi RV.1.147.4^e.
 manthātā narah kavim advayanant RV.3.29.5^a. Cf. BrhD.4.103.
 mantha darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.5^a.
 mantha me dvigato māne AV.19.29.5^d.
 mantha me prānāyatah AV.19.29.5^b.
 mantha me sarvān durhārāh AV.19.29.5^c.
 manthas ta indra caṇi hrde RV.10.86.15^a; AV.20.126.15^c.
 manthākako ha vah pītā ApMB.2.16.8^e. See maṇḍākako.
 manthāmi tvā jātavedah Kāu.70.1^a.
 manthina ekaviṇṣah VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; M^o 2.7.10.104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 manthinah pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
 manthinah samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.10.23.3. Cf. next but one.
 manthine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.26.
 manthino-dhishānam asi VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.11; 4.6.3: 82.15; KS.4.4: 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. P: manthinah KÇ.9.10.13. Cf. prec. but one.
 manthī manthigocīṣa VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.10; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8.
 manthī saktaçrth VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
 manthy asi manthigocīḥ KS.4.4.
 mandadvīrāyendave RV.8.69.1^b. See vandad^o.
 mandantu tugryāvrdhah RV.8.1.1.5^d.
 mandantu tvā maghavann indrendavah RV.8.4.4^a; SV.2.107.2^a.
 mandantu tvā mandināh sūtāsah RV.2.11.1.1^b.
 mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavah RV.1.134.2^a.
 mandantu dhṛṇav indavah RV.8.45.14^b.
 mandamāna rād adhi prajāyāi RV.10.73.5^a; ÇÇ.14.16.10.
 mandamānah svāyudha RV.9.65.5^b; SV.2.136^b.
 mandasāna imā apah RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2^a.
 mandasānah sahaorinam RV.9.93.21^b.
 mandasānah sutaṁ piba RV.1.10.11^b.
 mandasva dhātibhīh lūtah RV.8.60.4^d; 10.140.3^b; SV.2.1169^b; VS.12.138^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.18; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.11.
 mandasva sakhyasaya ca RV.1.26.5^b.
 mandasva hotrād anu joṣam andhasah RV.2.27.1^a. Cf. BrhD.3.77.
 mandasvā su svarṇare RV.8.6.39^a.
 mandāna id viṣṣy: se SV.1.507^c. See next but one.
 mandāna indro andhasah RV.1.80.6^c.
 mandāna ud vṛṣyate RV.9.47.1^b. See prec. but one.
 mandānah predi iyakṣasi RV.8.45.31^b.
 mandānah pṛṇy andhasah RV.8.33.7^d; AV.20.53.1^d; 57.11^d; SV.1.297^d.
 mandānah somaṁ papivān rjāsin RV.3.50.3^c.
 mandānah s' nyobhyah RV.3.72.5^b.
 mandāno asya barhiṣo vi rājasi RV.8.10.4^a; 15.5^a; AV.20.61.2^a; SV.2.23.1^c.
 mandāno yāhy andhasah RV.1.82.5^d.
 mandāmāhe dāṣṭayasya dhāṣeh RV.1.1.1.13^a.

mandāmi babhrūṇām aham TS.4.2.6.1^c. See under manāi.
 mandam indrāya mandine RV.1.9.2^b; AV.20.71.8^b.
 mandīṣṭa yad upāne kārye sacā RV.1.51.11^a.
 mandī madaya tōṇate RV.9.107.9^d; SV.2.348^d.
 mandū samānavareṇsā RV.1.6.7^c; AV.20.40.1^c; 70.3^a; SV.2.200^c; N.4.12^c. Cf. BrhD.2.141.
 mandū hitaprayasā vikṣu yajyū RV.10.61.15^d.
 mandra oṣiṣṭho adhvare RV.9.67.1^b; SV.2.673^b.
 mandra oṣiṣṭho bahulabhimānah RV.10.73.1^b; VS.33.64^b; MS.1.3.20^b; 37.9; KS.4.8^b; AB.8.2.1; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 mandrah kavir ud atistho vivasvatah RV.5.11.3^b; TB.2.4.3.3^b.
 mandrah hotarān cūcim advayāvinam RV.3.2.15^a.
 mandrah hotarān dadhire yajīṣṭham RV.10.46.8^d.
 mandrah hotarān uṣje namobhih RV.10.46.4^a.
 mandrah hotarān uṣje yavistham RV.7.10.5^e.
 mandrah hotarān rjivam RV.8.44.6^a; SV.2.893^a.
 mandrajihvā jugurvanī RV.1.142.8^a.
 mandram G.4.3.5.20.
 mandrah puro manī-saya RV.5.17.2^d.
 mandrayā deva jihvayā RV.6.26.1^b; SV.2.871^b; VS.17.8^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; 4.6.1.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.14; KS.17.17^a.
 mandrayā yatī dhātayā RV.9.107.5^d; SV.1.515^d; 2.347^d.
 mandrayā soma dhātayā RV.9.6.1^b; SV.1.506^a.
 mandra sujāta sukrato RV.3.74.7^c. Cf. next but two.
 mandrasya kaver divyasya valneḥ RV.6.39.1^a.
 mandrasya rūpāni vividur mantisinah RV.9.68.6^a.
 mandra svadhava rjajāta sukrato RV.1.144.7^b. Cf. prec. but two.
 mandrā kṛpudhvān dhīya ā tanudhvām RV.10.101.2^a.
 mandrā giro devayantir upa sthūh RV.7.18.3^b.
 mandrāgrētvayī bhuvanasya goṇah AV.12.1.57^c.
 mandrā ciketa nāhuṣṭsu vikṣu RV.1.100.16^d.
 mandrājani codate antar asani RV.9.69.2^b; SV.2.721^b.
 mandrā dhanasya sātaye (KS. 'yah) TS.1.1.3.1^c; MS.4.1.3^d; 5.9; KS.1.3^c; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32^d; MÇ.1.1.3.32^d; ÇG.1.28.8^d.
 mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñānām vāg juṣānā somasaya trjyatu TS.3.2.5.1. P: mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñānām vak TB.3.10.8.2; mandrābhibhūtiḥ ApÇ.12.24.7; 14.13.24. See next.
 mandrā vibhūtiḥ ketur yajñiṇyā vāg juṣānā somasya pibatu MÇ.2.4.1.36. See prec.
 mandrā (KS. mandras) sthābhibhuvah KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.3.1.
 mandrā svarācy aditir anahataçrṇyā vāg juṣānā somasaya trjyatu (MÇ. pibatu) TS.3.2.5.1, MÇ.2.4.1.37.
 mandrah sujivah svaritāra āśabhiḥ RV.1.166.11^a.
 mandras sthā. See mandrā sthā.
 mandro devānām sakhyān juṣānah RV.7.7.2^b.
 mandro yajīṣṭho adhvare sv idyah RV.8.60.3^c.
 mandro viçvāni kāvyanī vidvān RV.3.1.17^b. Cf. agnir viçvāni.
 mandro hotā gṛhapatīh RV.1.36.5^a.
 mandro hotā nityo vācā yajñān RV.10.12.2^d; AV.18.1.30^d.
 mandro hotā sa juhvā yajīṣṭah RV.10.6.4^a.

mandhātārān kṣātrapatyeṣv āvatan RV.1.112.13^b.
mandhātāsi drāvipodā rāva RV.10.2.2^b; ApÇ.2.13.3^b.
mandhātūr dasyuhantamam RV.8.39.8^d.
mandhātṛvād aṅgirasvad avāci RV.8.40.12^b.
manma grutauṇi nakṣata reyamāne RV.6.49.3^d.
manma grudhi naviyasah RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^e.
manmā didhyānā uta nah sakṛhā MS.4.9.12^b; 133.7.
See anvādidhyāthām.
manmāni citrā apivātayantaḥ RV.1.165.13^e; MS.4.11.3^c; 170.3; KS.9.18^e.
manmāni dhṛbhīr uta yajñam rñdhan RV.10.110.2^c; AV.5.12.2^c; VS.29.26^c; MS.4.13.3^c; 201.11; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.1^c; N.8.6^e.
manyave yastāpam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
manyave svajāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4.
manyave svāhā TAA.10.62; MahanU.18.3.
manyasāi cañi ca nas (TS. nah) kṛdhi VS.34.8^b; TS.3.3.11.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.9.27.2^b; N.11.30^b.
manyuṃ viçā idate mānuṣṭr yāḥ (TB. idate devayapṭi) RV.10.83.2^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 186.7; TB.2.4.1.11^c. *See manyur viçā.*
manyuṃ kṛtyāni ca didhire TA.1.28.1^d.
manyuṃ janasya dādhyah (SV. dādhyam) RV.8.19.15^c; SV.1.11.3^c; KS.39.15^c.
manyuṃ kṛtāni manyuḥ karoti manyava evedam sarvaṃ yo mā kārayati tasāni svāhā BḌh.3.4.2. *Cf. manyur akārāni manyuḥ.*
manyunā puruṣe mṛte AV.12.2.5^b. *See next and manyunā sumanastara*
manyunā yad avartyā TS.1.5.3.2^b; KS.8.14^b. *See under prec.*
manyunā vṛtrahā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
manyunā sumanastara MS.1.7.1^b; 108.3. *See under manyunā puruṣe.*
manyuṃ tanomi te hṛdah AV.6.42.1^b.
manyur akārāni namo namah TAA.10.62.
manyur akārāni nāhāni karomi manyuḥ karoti manyuḥ kartā manyuḥ kārayitā MahanU.18.3. *See next.*
manyur akārāni manyuḥ karoti nāhāni karomi manyuḥ kartā nāhāni kartā manyuḥ kārayitā nāhāni kārayitā TAA.10.62. P: manyur akārāni ApDh.1.9.26.13. *See prec., and cf. manyunā kṛtām.*
manyur asi manyuṃ mayi dñehi VS.19.9. TB.2.6.1.5.
manyur indro (TB. bhago) manyur evāsa devaḥ RV.10.83.2^a; AV.4.32.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^a.
manyur viçā idate mānuṣṭr yāḥ AV.4.32.2^c. *See manyuṃ viçā.*
manyur hotā varuṇo jātavedaḥ (MS.TB. viçavedaḥ) RV.10.83.2^b; AV.4.32.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11^b.
manyuṣamāna ucyate AV.6.43.18.2^d.
manyuṣ ca me bhāmac ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2; 141.1; KS.18.7.
manyē tvā cyavanam acyutānām RV.8.96.4^b.
manyē tvā jātavedasam RV.5.9.1^c; VSK.16.5.12^c; KS.39.14^c; TB.2.4.1.5^c; ApÇ.19.18.7^c.
manyē tvā yajñiyam yajñiyanām RV.8.96.4^a.

manyē tvā vṛṣabhaiḥ carṣantām RV.8.96.4^b.
manyē tvā satvapām indra ketum RV.8.96.4^a.
manyē bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi AV.3.13.6^c; TS.5.6.1.4^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 153.3. *See mene etc.*
manyē vān jātavedasā yajadhīr RV.7.7.7^b.
manyē vāni dyāvapṛthivi subhojasau ArS.4.8^a. *See manve vān etc.*
manyē hāni mām tadvidvānsam KBU.2.8^c; AG.1.13.7^e.
manyoh krodhasya nācanti PG.3.13.5^b. *See manyor mṛ.*
manyor iyāya harmyeṣu tasthāu RV.10.73.10^c.
manyor manasaḥ caravāyā jāyate yā RV.10.87.13^c; AV.8.3.12^c; 10.5.48^c.
manyor mṛdhrasya (HG. mṛdhrasya) nācanti ApMh.2.22.1^b; HG.1.15.3^b. *See manyoh krodhasya.*
manyor vimanyukasyāyam AV.6.43.1^c.
manyō vajrinn abhi mām (AV. ma) ā vs. rtsva RV.10.83.6^c; AV.4.32.6^c.
manve nu bāhīrūpam aham MS.2.7.13^c; 93.2. *See under manāi.*
manve vām dyāvapṛthivi AV.4.26.1^a; Vait.15.13. *See manve vān etc.*
manve vāni mitrāvaruṇā tasya vittam TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.14; KS.22.15^a. *See next.*
manve vām mitrāvaruṇav rṣāvṛdhau AV.4.29.1^a. *See prec.*
mama gāvo mamācvaḥ Kauç.133.3^a.
mama ca nāma tava ca (KS.7.3^a omits ca) jātavedaḥ KS.7.3^a, 11. *See under tava ca nāma.*
mama cāmuyā ca pāpmānāni hanomi PG.1.3.27.
mama cāmuyā ca pāpmā hataḥ PG.1.3.28.
mama cittāni cittenānvehi HG.1.5.11^b. *See next three.*
mama cittāni anu cittāni te astu AG.1.21.7^b; ÇÇ.2.4.1^b; SMB.1.2.21^b; PG.1.8.8^b; MG.1.10.13^b; 22.10^b. *See under prec.*
mama cittāni anu cīttebhīr eta AV.3.8.6^b; 6.94.2^b. *See under prec. but one.*
mama cittāni uphyāsi AV.1.34.2^d; 3.25.5^d; 6.9.2^d; 42.3^d; 43.3^d. *See prec. three.*
mamac cana te maghavan vyañsah RV.4.18.9^a.
mamac cana tvā kuṣāv jagāra RV.4.18.8^b.
mamac cana tvā yuvatīḥ parāsa RV.4.18.8^a.
mamac cid āpāḥ çivave mamṛdyuḥ RV.4.18.8^a.
mamac cid indrah sahasod atīṣṭhāt RV.4.18.8^d.
mama jyaṣṭhīyā savatāḥ VS.1.3.25^d; 14.64.15^d, 16^d, 27^d; 15.27^d; TS.4.4.11.1^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 89.5; 2.8.12^d (bis); 116.5, 13; KS.17.10^d (bis), 14^d; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^d.
mama tubhya ca sañivananam PG.1.6.2^a. *See tubhyam ca.*
mamattu tvā divyāḥ soma indra RV.10.116.3^a.
mamattu nah pariñāni vasarhā RV.1.122.3^a; TS.2.1.11.1^a; KS.23.11^a.
mamattu yāḥ sūyate pāṛthivye RV.10.116.3^b.
mamattu yena niriñāsi çātrūn RV.10.116.3^d.
mamattu yena varivaç cakarthā RV.10.116.3^e.
mamattu vāto āpāni vṛṣapvān RV.1.122.3^b; TS.2.1.11.1^b; KS.23.11^b.
mama tvāni yonis tava yonir aami KÇ.3.6.12^b. *See mamāsi.*

mama tvaṣṭā ca pūṣā ca Kauṣ.133.3^e.
 mama tvā doṣapīrṇasā AV.6.9.2^a.
 mama tvā sūra udite RV.8.1.29^a; AÇ.7.4.3.
 mama dipsanti ye dhanā AV.19.49.7^b.
 mama devā vihāve santu sarve RV.10.128.2^a; AV.5.3.3^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mama devāṣo anu ketam āyan RV.4.26.2^d.
 mamādāhi somāni madhumantāni indra RV.10.9.6^{13c};
 AV.20.32.3^c; AB.4.4.11; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.
 mama dvitā rāṣṭrāni kṣātriyasya RV.4.42.2^a.
 mama nāma tava ca jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a; AÇ.2.5.10^a;
 ApÇ.6.24.4. See under tava ca nāma.
 mama nāma prathamāni jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1^a; KS.7.
 3^a.11; AÇ.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.6.24.7; MÇ.1.6.3.9^a; HG.2.4.1.1.
 mama padyāya vi rāja ApMB.2.9.13. See mayi dohaḥ,
 and mayi padyāyāi.
 mama pure maināpure HG.1.15.8^a.
 mama pitar eṣa te-rghyāḥ (also with dhas, pitāmaha,
 and prapitāmaha, for pitar) MÇ.1.1.9.1.
 mama putrāṇe ca rakṣatu RVKh.10.142.6^d.
 mama putrāḥ catruhaṇaḥ RV.10.159.3^a; ApMB.1.16.3^a
 (ApG.3.9.9).
 mama prapitve apīcarvare vaso RV.8.1.29^e.
 mama brahmendra yāhy aha RV.2.18.7^a.
 mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2 (quarter), 3 (bis); 6.1.4.8;
 ÇÇ.18.20.8.
 mama madhyandine divaḥ RV.8.1.29^b.
 mama yātāni anuvartitāna eṭa AV.3.8.6^d; 6.9.4.2^d.
 mama yonir apsv antaḥ samudre RV.10.125.7^b; AV.4.
 30.7^b.
 mama rāṣṭrasyādhipatyāni ehi RV.10.124.5^d.
 mama vaçeṣu hrdayāni vāḥ kṛṇomi AV.3.8.6^e; 6.9.4.2^e.
 See mama vrate, and mama hrdaye.
 mama vācam ekamaṇā juṣasva ÇÇ.2.4.1^e; SMB.1.2.21^c;
 PG.1.8.8^c; HG.1.5.11^c; MG.1.10.13^c. See next.
 mama vācam ekavratā juṣasva AÇ.1.21.7^c; MG.1.22.10^c.
 See prece.
 mama vāca tani suha bhakṣasyantu ApÇ.5.25.20^b.
 mama vinṇuḥ ca somaḥ ca Kauṣ.133.3^a.
 mama vrate te hrdayāni (AG.ÇÇ. vrate hrdayāni te)
 dadhāmi (SMB.MG. dadhātu) AG.1.21.7^a; ÇÇ.2.4.1^a;
 SMB.1.2.21^a; PG.1.8.8^a; 2.2.16; MG.1.10.13^a; 22.10^a.
 Cf. BrhD.7.117. See under mama vaçeṣu.
 mama samiddhe-haṁṣiḥ prapāṇāṁ tu ādāde-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-haṁṣiḥ prapāṇāṁ tu ādāde-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama samiddhe-haṁṣiḥ ācāparākāṣāṁ tu ādāde-sāu ÇB.14.
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.
 mama snuṣā cvaçurasya praviṣṭāu AÇ.2.11.8^e. See asya
 snuṣā.
 mama sanāt krdhukarṇo bhayāte RV.10.27.5^e.
 mama hrdaye hrdayāni te astu HG.1.5.11^a. See under
 manya vaçeṣu.
 mamāgñic cendurā ca HG.1.15.8^e.
 mamāgne varco vihaṇeṣu astu RV.10.128.1^a; AV.5.3.1^a;
 TS.4.7.14.1^a; MS.1.1.1^a; 4.7.1; 1.4.5: 52.11; KS.4.14^a;

31.15; 40.10^a; KÇ.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.1.1.4; 4.8.6^a; 6.16.7;
 20.2; 32.1; 17.21.1. P: mamāgne varcoḥ KS.8.16;
 AÇ.6.6.16; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17; Vait.1.12.14; KÇ.25.
 14.19; MÇ.1.4.1.7; AG.3.9.2; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 3.1.8; Kauṣ.
 1.33; 12.10; 22.14; 38.26; 49.15; Rvidh.4.6.2; mamāgne
 VHDh.5.496. Cf. BrhD.8.44. Designated as vihaṇya,
 or vihaṇya (sc. sukta) AV.7.5.4; TS.3.1.7.3; 7.5.5.2;
 KS.34.4; GB.2.2.24; PB.9.4.14; ÇÇ.4.2.7.13; 13.5.17;
 LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (bis); MÇ.1.6.
 2.17.
 mamājāḥ cavaṣaḥ ca Kauṣ.133.3^b.
 mamānīkaṁ sūryasyeva duṣṭaram RV.10.48.3^c.
 mamāntarīkṣam urulokam (TS. uru gopam) astu RV.10.
 128.2^c; AV.5.3.3^c; TS.4.7.14.10; KS.40.10^c.
 mamāntar hrdaye gṛitāḥ TA.1.31.5^b.
 mamāmitrān vi vidhyata (AV.1.19.3^c, 3^e) AV.1.19.2^d, 3^c.
 Cf. amitrān no vi.
 mamāgñir etc.: See mayy āgñir.
 mamāsi yonir tava yonir aśmi TB.1.2.1.20^b; 2.5.8.7^b;
 3.7.7.10^b; ApÇ.5.16.1^d. See mama tvāni yonir.
 mameduṁ sarvam ātmanvat Kauṣ.133.3^d.
 mamed anu kratuṁ patih RV.10.159.2^e; ApMB.1.16.2^e.
 mamedam iṣṭam ān mithurbhavaṁ TB.3.7.5.12^b; ApÇ.
 2.20.6^b.
 mamed asas tvāni kevalaḥ AV.7.38.4^e. Cf. yathāso
 manya.
 mamed aha kratāḥ asah AV.1.34.2^e. Cf. yathā mama
 kratāḥ.
 mamed aha cvaçuro nā jagāma RV.10.28.1^b.
 mamed iha grutāni havam RV.2.41.4^e; SV.2.260^e; VS.
 7.9^e; TS.1.4.5.1^e; MS.1.3.7^e; 32.17; KS.4.20; ÇB.4.1.
 4.7^e.
 mamed u karnan karuṇe-dhī jayā AV.12.3.47^b.
 mamed ugra çrudhi havam RV.8.6.18^e.
 mamed ugrasya carkrdhi AV.20.127.11^c; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^e.
 mamed vardhasya sustutāḥ RV.8.6.12^c; AV.20.115.3^c;
 SV.2.852^e.
 mamemāḥ sarvā oṣadhīḥ Kauṣ.133.3^e.
 mameyam astu poṣyā AV.14.1.52^a. See dhruvāidhi.
 mameyam prthivi mahi HG.1.15.8^b.
 mamūtān putro mahatā vadhena RV.4.18.7^e.
 mamūtāu kevalāḥ iti AV.9.4.12^d.
 mamāiva kṛṇutāni vaçe AV.3.25.6^d.
 mamāiva puruṣā bhavan Kauṣ.133.3^e.
 mamāiva maruto bhavan Kauṣ.133.3^b.
 mamāiva san divi deveṣu adhi KÇ.3.6.12^e. See next.
 mamāiva san vaha havāny agne TB.1.2.1.20^c; 2.5.8.7^c;
 3.7.7.10^c; ApÇ.5.16.1^c. See prece.
 mamāiva savitā vaçe Kauṣ.133.3^d.
 mamāiva havam etana AV.5.8.3^e.
 mamāivopehi putratam AB.7.17.5^d; ÇÇ.15.25^d.
 mamāiṣa rāya upa tiṣṭhatām iha AV.18.2.37^d.
 mamobhā dyāvaprthivi Kauṣ.133.3^a.
 mamobhā mitrāvaruṇā Kauṣ.133.2.3^a.
 mamobhendrābhspati Kauṣ.133.3^b.
 mamnāte indra rodasā RV.7.31.7^e.
 mayā ivāpo na tṛyate babhūta RV.1.175.6^b; 176.6^b.

mayah kṛṇoṣi praya & ca sūraye RV.1.31.7^d.
 mayah paṭibhyo janayah (AV. janaye) pariśvaje RV.10.40.10^d; AV.14.1.46^d; ApMB.1.1.6^d.
 mayāndath (MS.MQ. mayāntam) chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2.1; 10.7.17; KS.17.2; CB.8.2.3.11; MQ.6.2.1. mayas karan paratare canāhan RV.10.95.1^d; CB.11.5.1.6^d.
 mayas tokebhyaḥ kṛdhi AV.1.13.2^d; 26.4^e.
 mayā gāvo gopatinā śācadhvam AV.3.14.6^a. Cf. mayi gāvah, and mayi tiṣṭhantu.
 mayā tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi TS.4.4.5.1; KS.40.2.
 mayā dattena bhūtale AG.1.2.8^d (crit. notes).
 mayā patya jaradaṣṭir yathasah RV.10.85.36^b; AV.14.1.50^b; SMB.1.2.16^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.3^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^d.
 mayā patya prajavāt RVKh.10.85.6^c; AV.14.1.52^c; PG.1.8.19^c; ApMB.1.8.9^c.
 mayā bhūtāny ayakṣata TA.1.11.4^a.
 mayā vah saṁ sṛjamaṣi AV.3.14.5^d.
 mayā so annam (AV. -nnam) atti vo vipacṣyati RV.10.125.4^a; AV.4.30.4^a.
 mayi kṛtīh AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi kṣatrain varca & dhātā devīh AV.16.1.13^b. See mayi varco balam.
 mayi kṣatrain ca viṣaḥ ca dhārāyāni Kauṣ.90.10.
 mayi kṣatrain parmanape AV.3.5.2^a.
 mayi kṣatrain mayi rāyo dadhāmi MS.1.6.1^a; 86.6.
 mayi gāvah santu gopatāu AÇ.3.11.1.1. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi grhṇāmi tvām aham VS.20.33^a. See mahyaṁ etc.
 mayi grhṇāmy akṣitam VS.38.26^c.
 mayi grhṇāmy (MS. om. aham) agre agnim VS.13.1^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a; 2; MS.1.6.1^a; 86.5; KS.7.12^a; CB.7.4.1.2; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1. P: mayi grhṇāmi KÇ.1.7.3.27; MQ.1.5.3.13; — 6.1.5; — 8.2.5; HG.1.1.15.
 mayi gotrain haricriyam RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^d.
 mayi goṣṭhe nivipadhvam AG.2.10.6^d.
 mayi ghoṣah AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi citlāni santu te HG.1.5.11^b.
 mayi ta (MS. tā) ōrk VS.17.1; MS.2.10.1: 13.13; 3.3.5: 37.13; CB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2.
 mayi tad indriyaṁ vṛyam MS.4.9.13: 134.5. P: mayi tat (or tyat) MQ.4.5.9. See mayi tyad, and cf. mayi indriyaṁ.
 mayi tad dhaistavaracasam AV.3.22.5^d.
 mayi ta ōrk: see mayi ta ōrk.
 mayi tiṣṭhantu vo rayiḥ MQ.9.4.1^d.
 mayi tiṣṭhantu gopatāu MQ.9.4.1^b. Cf. under mayā gāvo.
 mayi te kāmadarānaṁ bhūyāt VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; CB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Cf. mayi vah etc.
 mayi teja indriyaṁ CB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6; HG.1.13.1. P: mayi tejah YDh.3.27.9.
 mayi te rayah cṛyāntam TS.1.2.7.1. Cf. mayi vo etc.
 mayi te veṣṭatām manah AV.6.102.2^d.
 mayi tyad indriyaṁ brhat (KS.TB.TA. mahāt) VS.38.27^a; KS.5.2^a; 32.12; TB.3.7.9.4^a; CB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^a; AÇ.5.13.6^a; ÇÇ.7.16.8^a. P: mayi tyat KÇ.26.7.55. See mayi tad indriyaṁ.

mayi tvayidam astu tvayi mayidam SMB.2.5.11.
 mayi dakṣakratuḥ ApÇ.4.3.12; AG.3.6.7; HG.1.1.16.2. Cf. next.
 mayi dakṣo mayi kratuḥ VS.38.27^b; MS.4.9.13: 134.5; TB.3.7.9.4^b; CB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1^b; ÇÇ.7.16.8^b. Cf. prec., and see mayi dymna.
 mayi devā ubhaye śādhyāç ca AV.7.79.2^c.
 mayi devā dadhatu cṛiyam uttamam VS.32.16^c.
 mayi devā dravinam & yajantam RV.10.128.3^a; AV.5.3.5^a; TS.4.7.14.1^a; KS.40.10^a.
 mayi devāso-vṛjann api kratum RV.10.48.3^b.
 mayi devebhyaḥ kalpata AB.8.9.12.
 mayi dohaḥ padyāyā virājah (MG. virājah kalpatam) AG.1.24.22; HG.1.13.1; MG.1.9.7. See under mama padyāya.
 mayi dymna uta kratuḥ KS.5.2^b; AÇ.5.1.3.6^b. See mayi dakṣo.
 mayi dhāyī suvṛyam TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA.4.21.1^c. See mayi dhehi etc.
 mayi dhārāyatād rayim AV.3.5.2^b.
 mayi dhṛtīh LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
 mayi dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. mayi dhehi ruca ruca RVKh.10.128.11^d; VS.18.48^d; TS.5.7.6.4^d; MS.3.4.8^d; 56.4; KS.40.13^d.
 mayi dhehi suvṛyam MS.4.9.13: 134.6. See mayi dhāyī.
 mayi padyāyā virājo dohaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.3; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12. See under mama padyāya.
 mayi parvatapūruṣam ApMB.2.9.1 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5^e.
 mayi parvatābhesajam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatavaracasam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi parvatayūṣam ApMB.2.9.1.
 mayi puṣṭim (AV. puṣṭam) puṣṭapatir dadhātu AV.7.19.1^d; 19.31.6^b; MS.2.13.23^d; 169.5; KS.17.15^d, 16^d; 40.1^d; TAA.10.67.2^d; MahānU.20.1^d; ApÇ.14.28.4^d; AC.1.2.5^d (crit. notes); SMB.2.4.7^e. Cf. next.
 mayi puṣṭim puṣṭipatni dadhātu KS.8.17^d. Cf. prec.
 mayi puyata yad vasu AV.3.14.2^d.
 mayi prajān TS.3.9.1.2 (ter); TA.4.42.2 (ter); TAA.10.44 (ter); AG.1.21.4 (ter); HG.1.8.6.
 mayi prajān prajāpatih svāhā SMB.2.4.7^d.
 mayi prajān mayy ayur (KS. mayi puṣṭim; TS. mayi varco) dadhāmi AV.7.82.2^c; TS.5.7.9.1^c; KS.7.12^c.
 mayi prāpāns tvayi manasā juhomi svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.23; BrhU.6.4.2.3.
 mayi prāpānāu VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9; ApÇ.24.12.8.
 mayi badhāmi vo manah SMB.2.2.8^d. Cf. mayi vo ramatām.
 mayi brahma ca tapāç ca dhārāyāni Kauṣ.90.9.
 mayi bhagah AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhadrām ÇÇ.5.1.10.
 mayi bhargah GB.1.5.15.16; CB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
 mayi bhukṭih AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhujah AA.5.1.5.8.
 mayi bhūtiḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.

mayi mahah GB.1.5.15.17; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11 (ApG.5.13.6).
mayi mahān AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi medhām TS.3.3.1.2 (*ter*); TA.4.42.2 (*ter*); TAA.10.44 (*ter*); ApÇ.13.8.10; AG.1.21.4 (*ter*); HG.1.8.6. Cf. *tvayi etc.*
mayi yaçah GB.1.5.15.18; ÇB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11.
mayi ramah LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
mayi ramadhvam LÇ.3.8.12. See *mayi* ramasva.
mayi ramanānī brahmacāriṇaḥ Kauç.56.14.
mayi ramasva SMB.1.3.14; 7.11; GG.3.4.25. See *mayi* ramadhvam.
mayi rāyo devānām tejase brahmacāriṇaḥ KÇ.13.2.10^d.
mayi rāyo mayi rakṣaḥ (*originally* dakṣaḥ?) MS.4.9.13; 134.5.
mayi ruk TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.
mayi rucanī dhāh (KS. dēhi) MS.1.5.2; 68.7; 1.5.9; 77.11; KS.6.9; 7.6. See *rucaṇi mayi dēhi*.
mayi vaḥ kāmādharaṇām bhīyat (ÇÇ. omits bhīyat) VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4. Cf. *mayi* te etc.
mayi vareo atho yaçah AV.6.69.3^a; ArS.3.7^a; Kauç.68.7. P: *mayi* vareah Svīdh.3.7.8; 9.5.
mayi vareo balaṁ oja ni dhātā TS.5.6.1.2^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 152.6; AB.8.6.10^d. See *mayi* kṣatām varā.
mayi vasuḥ pūrvāvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. P: *mayi* vasuḥ ApÇ.12.21.5. See *under* *ayam* *vasuḥ etc.*
mayi vasuḥ vidādvāsuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. See *under* *ayam* *vasuḥ etc.*
mayi vasuḥ saṁjyadvāsuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. See *under* *ayam* *vasuḥ etc.*
mayi vāg astu dharmasī TB.2.7.16.1^b.
mayi vo ramatām manah AV.7.12.4^d. Cf. *mayi* badhnamī.
mayi vo rāyah çrayantām TS.1.5.6.2.4; MS.1.5.2; 69.1; KS.7.1 (*bis*). 7.8; LÇ.3.6.3. Cf. *mayi* te etc.
mayi çradhā ApÇ.6.5.3.
mayi çrayasva ApÇ.6.3.8.
mayi çrīh AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Svīdh.3.1.3.
mayi çrīh çrayatām yaçah RVKh.5.87.10^d. See *yaçah* çrīh.
mayi çlokaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi sajātā ramatir vo astu AV.6.73.2^d.3^d.
mayi saṁjūnam astu vaḥ AV.7.14.4^d.
mayi satyaṇi goṣu me vrātām KÇ.4.15.5.
mayi saṁ bhrama kardama RVKh.5.87.11^b.
mayi sarvam GB.1.5.15.19; ÇB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.
mayi sānīryam astu te HG.1.5.11^c.
mayi suryo bhūjo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
mayi stobhaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi stomah AA.5.1.5.8.
mayi svadhīrtiḥ LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.
mayi svāhā TA.1.31.6.
mayidam indra indriyaṁ dadhātu VS.2.10^a; ÇB.1.8.1.4^{2a}; ÇÇ.4.9.1^b. P: *mayidam* KÇ.3.4.21. See *asmāḥ* indra, and *next*.

mayindra indriyaṁ dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.
mayindriyaṁ vīryam ApMB.2.9.11. Cf. *mayi* tad indriyam.
mayindriyaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ çraighyam agnir dadhātu svāhā JB.2.67 (68). Cf. *mayy* agnis.
mayuḥ prājāpatyaḥ VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 174.11; KSA.7.2.
mayuḥ te çug rehatu (KS. te ksut) VS.13.47; MS.2.7.17; 102.11; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.32.
mayum aranyam anu te diçām TS.4.2.10.1^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 102.10. See *next*.
mayuḥ paçūṇi medham agne juṣasva VS.13.47^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See *prec.*
mayātānī mānānī bhriyānānā TA.6.12.1^a.
mayo dadhe medhīrah putadakaḥ RV.3.1.3^a; AB.7.7.2.
mayo datre bhīyat MS.1.9.4 (*qunq.*); 133.15.19; 134.4.10.15. See *ayur* datra.
mayo no bhūtōtibhir mayobhuvah RV.8.20.24^c.
mayobhuvā sarathā yātām arvāḥ RV.5.43.8^c.
mayobhuvā supranīti gamena RV.5.42.18^b; 43.17^b; 76.5^b; 77.5^b.
mayobhuvo jaritā jōhavī RV.5.43.1^d.
mayobhuvo no aranto ni pāntu RV.7.40.6^c.
mayobhuvo ye anutā mahitvā RV.5.58.2^c.
mayobhuvo vīśyāyah santv asme RV.7.101.5^c; KS.20.15^c. See *mayobhūr* vāto *viçva*.
mayobhūr adviseṇyah RV.1.187.3^c; KS.40.8^c.
mayobhūr vāto abhi vātōrah (KSA. vāty usrah) RV.10.169.1^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a; TB.3.8.18.3^a; ApÇ.20.12.2; AG.2.10.5. P: *mayobhūr* vātah ÇÇ.3.9.5; Rvīdh.4.20.4; *mayobhuh* ÇÇ.3.11.15; PG.3.9.7. Cf. Rph.8.7.2.
mayobhūr vāto viçvakṛstayah santv asme TA.1.29.1^c. See *mayobhuvo* vīśyāyah.
mayobhūḥ çamtām yad dhrudo (*comm.* dhrdo) ūsi TB.2.5.6.4^b.
mayo mahyam (TB. mahyam astu) pratigrahite (ÇÇ. pratighrāte) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4 (*qunq.*); 133.15.20; 134.4.10.15; ÇB.4.3.4.28; TB.2.5.4; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See *vayo* datre, and *hayo* datra.
mayoṣṭāni yāni vā N.14.6^d.
mayo ūsi VS.22.19; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; HG.1.12.3.
mayy agnis tejo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4. Cf. *mayindriyaṁ* *jyāiṣṭhyaṁ*.
mayy agre agnīṇi grhānāni AV.7.82.2^a. P: *mayy* agre Vait.5.16; Kauç.57.21.
mayy astu garadhā çalam ÇÇ.17.12.1^d.
mayy abhūti tām pari grhānāni devam AV.12.233^c.
mayy aḥīr (KS. mamāḥīr) astu *mayi* devahūtiḥ RV.10.128.3^d; AV.5.3.5^b; TS.4.7.14.1^b; KS.40.10^b.
mayy eva tanvām mama MS.4.12.1^d; 179.13; N.10.18^d. See *next*.
mayy evastu *mayi* çrutām AV.1.1.2^d.3^d. See *prec.*
maricayaḥ svāyānbhuvāh TA.1.27.2^a.
maricayo nu dhāvata AV.5.21.10^b.

maricīnāṁ padam icchanti vedhasaḥ RV.10.177.1^d; TA. 3.11.1^d; 13.2^d; JUB.3.35.1^d.
 maricir upa sannuda TA.4.39.1^d.
 maricir dhūmān pra viṣṇu pāpman AV.6.113.2^a.
 maricir vā yā anusamācaranti AV.4.38.5^b.
 maricir vipruḍḍhiḥ (MS. °pruḍḍ) VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.
 maricyātmāno adruhaḥ (TA.1.21.1^b, aduh) TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
 maruta rñjati cāruḥ RV.1.172.2^b.
 marutaḥ kṛṣvāvasa no adya RV.6.21.9^b.
 marutaḥ kva suvita RV.1.38.3^b.
 marutaḥ pariveṣṭarāḥ AB.8.21.14^a; ÇB.13.5.4.6^a; ÇÇ.16. 9.16^a; Mahabh.12.29.18^a.
 marutaḥ paryādhrvanī svāhā ApMB.2.13.7^d.
 marutaḥ parvatānām adhipatyaḥ te mavantu AV.5.24.6. P: marutaḥ parvatānām Vait.8.13. See maruto gaṇānām.
 marutaḥ pibata ṛtunā RV.1.15.2^a.
 marutaḥ pīṣaṇo bhagaḥ RV.10.93.4^d.
 marutaḥ pṛcīnīmātarāḥ JB.2.180 (179). Cf. pṛṣadaçvā.
 marutaḥ potarāḥ potrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. See next.
 marutaḥ potrāt (AV. potrāt triṣṭubhaḥ) svargād ṛtunā somanī pibantu) AV.20.2.1; Vait.19.23; (20.1); KÇ.9. 8.12; ApÇ.11.19.8. See prec.
 marutaḥ pratihartarāḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 marutaç ca ma (MS.ma) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7. 6.2; MS.2.11.5; 14.2.16; KS.18.10.
 marutaç ca riçādasah VS.3.44^b; ÇB.2.5.2.21^b. See maruto yajñāṇa.
 marutaḥ çarma yachata RV.7.59.1^d.
 marutaḥ çṛṇuta havan RV.1.86.2^a; TS.4.2.11.2^c.
 marutas taj juṣṭṭana RV.7.59.9^b; AV.7.77.1^b; TS.4.3. 13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 15.4.7; KS.21.13^b.
 marutas te goptārāḥ TS.4.4.5.2; MS.2.8.14: 117.11.
 marutas te devā adhipatyaḥ VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9; 11.4.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
 marutas trinave stutam TB.2.6.19.2^b. See trinave.
 marutas tveṣasaniḍṛçḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11^a.
 marutaḥ samirarāṇāḥ VS.17.1^d; TS.4.6.1.1^c; 5.4.4.1; MS. 2.10.12; 13.1.3; KS.17.17^d; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
 marutaḥ sadohavirdhānāḥ (TA. °dhanābhyaṁ) MS.1.9.2: 132.2; TA.3.8.1. See aditiḥ sadoṇa.
 marutaḥ saptaṁe VS.39.6.
 marutaḥ saptaḥsarayaḥ saptaḥpadāḥ (omitted in KS.) çakva- rtm udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172.2; KS.14.4. See next but two.
 marutaḥ saptaḥsarayoṇīham udajayan MS.1.11.10: 172. 13; KS.14.4.
 marutaḥ saptaḥsarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
 marutaḥ saptaḥsareṇa sapta grāmyān paçñān ud ajayāṇs tān uj jeṣām (TS. °ksareṇa saptaḥpadāḥ çakvartm ud ajayan) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. See prec. but two.
 marutaḥ sūryatvacah AV.1.26.3^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.4.3^b. See kavayaḥ sūryaṇa.
 marutaḥ somapitaya RV.1.23.10^b; 8.94.3^c, 9^c; TS.4.7. 12.1^d.

marutām çardho-si ApÇ.1.23.1.
 marutām çṛṇva aṣṭām upabdiḥ RV.1.169.7^b.
 marutām saptaṁi VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.
 marutām skandhāḥ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.7.
 marutām ca viḥayaṣām TS.1.27.6^d.
 marutām tvāyase VS.7.36; ÇB.4.3.3.9.14; KÇ.10.3.3.
 marutām adhā mahāḥ RV.5.52.3^c.
 marutām adhipatyaḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.
 marutām ugrā naptiḥ AV.9.1.3^d, 10^d.
 marutām eti dhṛṣṭya RV.1.23.11^b.
 marutām ojaṣā (ÇÇ. ojaṣā saha) TB.1.7.8.4; ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 marutām ojaṣe svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.17. See marutām balya.
 marutām oja (MS.MÇ. ojaḥ; KS. ojaḥ) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.7; MÇ.9.1.2.
 marutām pitar uta tad grñmah KS.13.9^b. See next.
 marutām pitaḥ tad ahaṁ grñmāi (MS. grñe te) TS.3.3. 9.1^b; MS.2.5.10^b; 61.10. See prec.
 marutām pita paçñānām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.12.
 marutām purutāmān apūryam RV.5.56.5^c.
 marutām pṛstutir hasāmānā RV.1.169.2^c.
 marutām pṛsataya stha TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3. 6.6. See next.
 marutām pṛsatir (VSK. pṛsatīnī) gacha VS.2.16; VSK.2. 4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: marutām KÇ.3.6.4. See prec.
 marutām pīṣati vaçā KS.1.12^a; 31.11.
 marutām prasave (VS.ÇB. prasavena) jaya (TS. jayata) VS.10.21; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.4.4.5: 55.16; KS.15.8; ÇB. 5.4.3.8; MÇ.9.1.3. P. marutām KÇ.15.6.18.
 marutām prasave jeṣām TS.1.8.5.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ. 18.17.5. See sapatnāḥ marutām.
 marutām prasavena etc.: See prec. but one.
 marutām prāṇas te te prāṇān dadatu yeṣām prāṇas tebhya vas svāhā KS.11.7.
 marutām balya svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See marutām ojaṣe.
 marutām mana icchataḥ AV.4.15.15^c.
 marutām manve adhi no (AV. me) bruvantu AV.4.27.1^a; TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.10; KS.2.2.15^a.
 marutām mahimā satyo asti RV.1.167.7^b.
 maruto astu marayaḥ RV.1.86.7^b.
 maruto ahibhānavah RV.1.172.1^c.
 maruto gaṇānām adhipatyaḥ (TB. °nām patayaḥ) TS.3. 4.5.1; TB.3.11.4.2; PG.1.5.10. See marutaḥ parva- tānām.
 maruto ganta grñato varasyām RV.6.49.11^b.
 maruto gṛhamedhino (MÇ. °medhānī) yaja ÇB.2.5.3.9.14; MÇ.1.7.5.23.
 maruto ghnantv ojaṣā AV.3.1.6^b.
 maruto jajjhatir iya RV.5.52.0^d; N.6.16.
 maruto devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.12; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.15.7; 17.3; 39.7.13.
 maruto devā iha çravann iha somasya mātān ÇÇ.8.23.1.

maruto devāḥ somasya matsan ČČ.8.23.1.
 maruto napātoṣṣin kṣayāḥ parvatānām kakubhāḥ cyenā
 ajirā PB.1.2.5. P: maratuh LČ.1.10.4. Cf. cyenā
 ajirā, and TB.3.7.9.1.
 maruto-ṣaḥ ca barhiḥ ca KS.9.10. Cf. *under* aditir apaḥ.
 maruto balena VS.39.9.
 maruto brahmārcata RV.8.89.3^b; SV.1.257^b; VS.33.96^b.
 maruto mā gaṇair avantu prāpānāyāyuse varcaso ojashe
 tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.10.
 maruto māpa bhūtana RV.7.59.10^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b; MS.4.
 10.5^b; 15.4.12; KS.2.1.13^b.
 maruto mārutasya naḥ RV.8.20.23^a.
 maruto mṛdayantu naḥ RV.1.2.3.12^c.
 maruto yaja ČB.2.5.2.38; ApČ.10.19.15; MČ.5.1.7.8.
 maruto yajñāvāśaḥ TS.1.8.1.3^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 1.1.10;
 KS.9.4^b. See maratūḥ ca rīḥ.
 maruto yad dha vo divaḥ RV.8.7.11^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 2.1.
 11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.10.4^a; 15.3.1; 4.11.2; 168.3; 4.11.4;
 170.13; KS.8.17^a; 9.19^a; 21.13; MČ.5.1.6.43.
 maruto yad dha vo balam RV.1.37.12^a; MS.4.11.4^a;
 171.5; MČ.5.1.7.11. P: maruto yad dha ČČ.3.14.6.
 maruto yantu senaya AV.3.19.6^f.
 maruto yam avatha vājasātau RV.6.66.8^b.
 maruto yasya hi kṣaye RV.1.86.1^a; AV.20.1.2^a; VS.8.31^a;
 TS.4.2.11.1^a; AB.5.21.17; 6.10.3; 7.9.8; KB.26.17;
 28.3; GB.2.2.20; ČB.4.5.2.17^a; AČ.2.11.14; 17.15;
 5.5.18; ApČ.9.19.13; BrhPDh.3.3.31. Pa maratū ya-
 sya hi AČ.8.11.4; maratū yasya ČČ.7.4.8; 10.11.9;
 maratuh KČ.25.10.16; VHDh.8.70.
 maratū varṣayantu TS.3.5.5.2.
 maratū vipro aksurat RV.8.7.1^b.
 maratū vidupāṇibhiḥ RV.1.38.11^a.
 maratū vītrahān cavaḥ RV.6.48.21^d.
 maratū vītrahantamam RV.8.89.1^b; SV.1.258^b; VS.20.
 30^b; TB.2.5.8.4^b; Vāil.30.16^b.
 maratū hotim ichata Kauç.12.8.4^d.
 maratūśyāvāsan gṛhe AB.8.21.14^b; ČB.13.5.4.6^b; ČČ.
 16.9.16^b. Cf. Mahābh.1.2.29.18^b.
 maratvān indra vṛṣabho etc.: see maratvān etc.
 maratvati dhṛṣati jesi cūtrūn RV.2.30.8^b.
 maratvatiyam uktham avyathāyai (KS. 'thaya; TS.
 'thayat) stabhnatu (MS. 'notu) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2;
 MS.2.8.9; 1.13.16; KS.17.8; ČB.8.6.1.7.
 maratvatiyaḥ ca me nīkevalayaḥ (KS. mahendriyaḥ) ca
 me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.6; KS.18.11.
 maratvate giriya evayamarut RV.5.87.1^b; SV.1.462^b.
 maratvate ca matsarā RV.9.65.10^b; SV.1.469^b; 2.153^b;
 PB.6.10.10.
 maratvate tubhyaṁ ratā havīṣi RV.3.35.7^d.
 maratvato apratitasya jīṣṇo RV.5.42.6^a.
 maratvantaṁ vṛṣabhān vāyrdhanam RV.3.47.5^a; 6.19.
 11^a; VS.7.36^a; TS.1.4.17.1^a; MS.1.3.21^a; 37.13; KS.
 4.8^a; ČB.4.3.3.14^a; TB.2.8.3.4^a. P: maratvantam KČ.
 10.3.6; ApČ.13.2.4.
 maratvantam sakhyāya havāmahe (SV. havamahi) RV.1.
 10.1.1^d-7^d; SV.1.380^d.
 maratvantam havāmahe RV.1.23.7^a; 8.76.6^b.

marutvantaṁ na vṛjāse RV.8.76.1^c.
 maratvantam rjīṣṇam RV.8.76.5^a.
 maratvanto jaritū gachatho havam RV.8.35.13^a-15^b.
 maratvanto matsarā indriya hayāḥ RV.9.107.25^c; SV.
 1.522^c.
 maratvān astu gaṇavān sajatāvān (AČ. sujatāih) TB.2.4.
 6.12^b; AČ.2.11.8^b.
 maratvān indra mīdhvāḥ RV.8.76.7^a; AB.5.6.13; KB.
 23.6; AČ.8.8.2; ČČ.10.8.6.
 maratvān (MS. 'vañ) indra vṛṣabho raṇaya RV.3.47.1^a;
 VS.7.38^a; VSK.28.10^a; TS.1.4.19.1^a; MS.1.3.22^a; 38.1;
 KS.4.8^a; AB.5.4.14; KB.23.1; AA.1.2.2.13; 5.1.1.8;
 N.4.8^a. Pa: maratvān indra vṛṣabhaḥ ČČ.10.6.9; ma-
 rutvān indrah AČ.7.11.25; 8.12.17; 9.7.3.1; ApČ.13.8.2;
 VHDh.6.32; maratvān BrhPDh.9.321.
 maratvān no bhavatu indra uti RV.1.100.1^d-15^d; TB.2.
 8.3.6^d.
 maratū vīḡvabhāṇu RV.4.1.3^c; 8.27.3^d; KS.26.11^c.
 maratū vo dadhimahi RV.5.52.4^a.
 maratutotrasya vṛjanasya gopāḥ RV.1.101.11^a.
 maratutotro maratugapāḥ ČČ.8.16.1.
 maratvā indre yaçasaiṁ kṛdīti naḥ RV.7.42.5^b.
 maratugaṇe vṛjane manma dhīmahi RV.10.66.2^c.
 maratubhiḥ pariṣṛtyasva ČB.14.1.3.27. Cf. svāhā maratub-
 bhiḥ.
 maratubhiḥ pracyuta meghāḥ AV.4.15.7^c-9^c.
 maratubhiḥ agna (MS. agnā) ā gahi RV.1.19.1^c-9^c; SV.
 1.16^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 167.7; Kauç.127.7^c; N.10.36^c, 37^c.
 maratubhir ite sanitā vājam arvā RV.7.56.23^d.
 maratubhir indra sakhibhiḥ sutañ naḥ (N. sakhibhiḥ sa-
 joṣaḥ) RV.3.51.8^b; N.5.15 (Cf. Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p.65).
 maratubhir indra sakhyaiṁ te astu RV.8.96.7^c; SV.1.324^c;
 AB.3.20.1^c; TB.2.8.3.5^c.
 maratubhir ugrāḥ pṛtanāsu sadhā RV.7.56.23^c.
 maratubhir ugrāḥ prahito na āgan AV.2.29.4^b.
 maratubhir ugrāḥ çubham anyā iyate RV.7.82.5^d.
 maratubhir ugrā ahṛityamapāḥ AV.6.74.3^b. See next
 but one.
 maratubhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha ČČ.8.16.1.
 maratubhiḥ rudrah samajānatabhiḥ TS.2.1.11.3^b. See prec.
 but one.
 maratubhyaḥ ujjeṣibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 maratubhyaḥ enomugbhyāḥ saptakapalāḥ (MS. puroḡṣaiṁ
 saptakapalāḥ) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11.181.3; KSA.5.19.
 maratubhyaḥ eva maratubhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 maratubhyaḥ (sc. namah) ViDh.67.13; MDh.3.88. See
 maratubhyo namah.
 maratubhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ pṛtās saptakapalās sakam sūrya-
 sya raçmibhiḥ KS.9.5. See next but one.
 maratubhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ (VSK. kṛdī) samarṣṭān VS.24.
 16; VSK.26.20; MS.3.13.14; 171.7; ApČ.20.14.10.
 maratubhyaḥ kṛdibhyaḥ sakam raçmibhiḥ saptakapalāḥ
 MS.1.10.1; 140.15. See prec. but one.
 maratubhyaḥ paçātāsadbhyaḥ (KS. 'sadbhyo rakṣohabhyas)
 svāhā MS.2.6.3; 65.12; KS.15.2.
 maratubhyas tvā MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 3.6.10; 74.2; ApČ.
 10.19.1.

marudbhya svatavadbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhya svapibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhyaḥ saptaṅgarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:
 173.5.
 marudbhyaḥ sāmātanobhayaḥ savātān VS.24.16; MS.3.
 13.14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ sāmātanobhayaḥ madhyamidine caruḥ MS.1.
 10.1: 140.13; KS.9.5.
 marudbhyaḥ svatavadbhyaḥ-nusṛṣṭān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.
 14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.78; MS.3.12.7: 163.1.
 marudbhyaḥ grhamedhibhyaḥ (MÇ. 'medhebhyaḥ) -nubṛuḥi
 ÇB.2.5.3.9.14; MÇ.1.7.5.22.
 marudbhyaḥ grhamedhibhyaḥ (MS. 'medhebhyaḥ) baṣkīhān
 (MS. vaṣkīhān; ApÇ. baṣkān) VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14:
 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.
 marudbhyaḥ grhamedhebhyaḥ sarvasān dugdhe śayam
 odanāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.14; KS.9.5.
 marudbhyaḥ namaḥ KSA.11.3. See marudbhyaḥ.
 marudbhyaḥ na mānuṣo dadāṭ RV.10.77.7^b.
 marudbhyaḥ-nubṛuḥi ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.
 1.7.10.
 marudbhyaḥ-bhīṣṭibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).
 marudbhyaḥ vāyave madāḥ RV.9.25.1^a; SV.1.477^c; 2.269^c.
 marudbhyaḥ vācyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.
 marudvṛdho marutsakha ÇÇS.16.1.
 markāya tvā VS.7.16; TS.1.4.9.1^a; MS.1.3.11: 34.6; ÇB.
 4.2.1.10; ApÇ.12.15.1.
 markāya śrīyāya tvā justānī grhṇāmi KS.4.3.
 marjāyantiṛ iṣas patin RV.9.14.7^b.
 marjāyantiṛ divāḥ ṣṭum SV.2.220^c. See marmjyante etc.
 marjātārān cātākṛtā RV.8.80.1^b.
 marta ānāṣasvṛktim RV.6.16.26^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c.
 martaṁ yuvanta śāyā RV.8.71.4^b.
 martaṁ ṣaṣṣaṁ viçvadhā veti dhāyase RV.1.141.6^d.
 martaṁ dadhāsi çṛavase dive-dive RV.1.31.7^b.
 martaḥhojanam adha ṛṣate naḥ RV.7.45.3^d; MS.4.14.6^d:
 223.18; TB.2.8.6.2^d.
 martaç cid vo nṛtavo rukmavakṣasāḥ RV.8.20.22^a.
 martasya tanuḥi śthiram RV.10.134.2^b; SV.2.442^b.
 martasya devī jaryanty aṣṭ RV.1.92.10^d.
 martasya devy avasāḥ RV.9.58.2^b; SV.2.408^b.
 martā amartyasya te RV.8.11.5^a.
 martā amṛta mo te śūha āraṇ RV.5.31.13^b.
 martān ena stuvato yaḥ kṛpōti RV.7.18.18^c.
 martā naraḥ pitṛyāṣaḥ puruṣā RV.7.1.9^b.
 martānān cid urvaṣṭi akrpran RV.4.2.18^c. See martāsaç.
 martāya devāḥ adabhā RV.5.86.5^b.
 martāsaç cid urvaṣṭi akrpran AV.18.3.23^c. See martānān.
 martāsaç tvā samidhāna havamaḥ RV.10.150.20^c.
 martāsaḥ santo amṛtatvam ānāṣuḥ RV.1.110.4^b; N.11.16^b.
 martāsaḥ syātana RV.1.38.4^b.
 martāso abhi paçyatha RV.10.136.3^d.
 martāso dadhire purāḥ RV.5.16.14^d; SV.1.88^d.
 martāso deva vitaye RV.6.16.7^b.
 martāso vikṣv idyam RV.4.7.2^d.
 marteçv (VS. MS. KS. marteçv) agnir amṛto ni dhayi RV.

7.4.4^b; 10.45.7^b; VS.12.24^b; TS.4.2.2.2^b; MS.2.7.9^b:
 86.13; KS.16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.25^b.
 marteçv anyad doḥase pīpāya RV.6.66.10^c.
 marto dadāṣa dhiṣaṇe sa sadhātā RV.6.70.3^b.
 marto na vṛta (SV. vaṣṭa) tad vacaḥ RV.9.101.13^b; SV.1.
 553^b; 2.73^b.
 marto-bhīḥṣati devāḥ TB.3.7.6.23¹; TA.2.5.2^b; ApÇ.4.
 16.1^b.
 marto martaṁ marçayati dvayena RV.1.147.5^b.
 marto yas te vaso daçat RV.8.103.4^b; SV.1.58^b.
 marto yo asmāi sutuko dadāṣa RV.1.149.5^c; SV.2.1126^c.
 marto yo no jighāṣati RV.6.16.32^c.
 marto vadhāya daçati RV.6.16.31^b.
 marto vṛita (TS. vṛita; KS. varetā) sakhyam RV.5.50.
 1^b; VS.4.8^b; 11.67^b; 22.21^b; TS.1.2.2.1^b; 4.1.9.1^b; 6.
 1.2.5; MS.1.2.2^b; 10.15; 2.7.7^b; 8.2.10; 3.6.5; 6.5.9; KS.
 2.2^b; 16.7^b; ÇB.3.1.4.18^b; 6.6.1.21^b.
 martaṁ gatvā punar āyabhinandan AV.19.8.3^d.
 martaṁ cen nīpīyate AV.12.4.21^d.
 martaṁ svīm mṛtūnā vṛkṣāḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^c34^a; BṛhU.
 3.9.33^c34^a.
 martaṁ mā sacadhvam AV.4.37.12^d.
 marteçv agnir etc.: see marteçv etc.
 martaṁ yo amṛtatvam eti AV.18.4.37^c.
 martaṁ mo imāḥ prajāḥ KS.35.5^b; TB.3.7.8.3^u; ApÇ.
 14.30.3^b.
 marmāṇi te varmaṇā (TS. varmaḥḥi) chādayāmi RV.6.
 75.18^a; AV.7.118.1^a; SV.2.120^a; VS.17.49^a; TS.4.6.
 4.5^a. P: marmāṇi te Vait.34.12; KÇ.13.3.11; Kauç.
 16.7; BṛhPDh.9.11.1.
 marmāvidhānāḥ noruṣatān suparpāiṣ adantu AV.11.10.26^a.
 marmjānāsa āyavāḥ RV.9.64.17^a.
 marmjāno-vibhir gobhir adbhīḥ RV.9.91.2^d.
 marmjāno-vibhiḥ sindhubhir vṛṣā RV.9.86.11^d; SV.2.
 38.2^d.
 marmjēnya uçigbhīr nākṛāḥ RV.1.189.7^d.
 marmjēnyaḥ çṛavasyaḥ sa vājī RV.2.10.1^d.
 marmjīmā te tanvām bhūri kṛtvāḥ RV.3.18.4^d.
 marmjyante apasyuvāḥ RV.9.2.7^b; 38.3^b; SV.2.393^b629^b.
 marmjyante divāḥ ṣṭum RV.9.33.5^c. See marjāyanti etc.
 marmjyante dive-dive RV.4.15.6^c.
 marmjyante devayavāḥ RV.8.103.7^b; SV.2.934^b.
 marmjyante dvīpīnam apav antāḥ AV.4.8.7^d; MS.2.1.9^d:
 11.11; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.16.4^d; ApÇ.18.15.3^d.
 marmjyamāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.62.13^b; SV.2.135^b.
 marmjyamānāḥ pari yanty spāḥ RV.2.35.4^b; TS.2.5.
 12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 188.5.
 marmjyamānā mahate śāubhagāya TB.1.2.1.27^c; 3.7.
 6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.1^c.
 marmjyamāno aṭyo na sānāṣi RV.9.85.5^c.
 marya iva yuvatibhiḥ sam arṣati (AV. iva yosāḥ sam
 arṣase) RV.9.86.16^c; AV.18.4.60^c; SV.1.557^c; 2.502^c.
 marya iva yosām adhi roḥayānām AV.14.2.37^c.
 marya iva yosā okye RV.1.91.13^c.
 maryaṁ na yosā kṛpote sadhastha ā RV.10.40.2^d; N.3.15^d.
 maryaṁ na vajīnām hitam RV.8.43.25^b.

maryañ na cundhyuñ maghavanam ūtaye RV.10.43.1^d; AV.20.17.1^d; SV.1.375^d.
maryaṇi (MS. ॠṛñ; KS. ॠṛñ) sprhayadvārno agnih RV.2.10.5^c; VS.11.24^c; TS.4.1.2.5^c; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2^c; 7.6.6; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.3.20.
maryā iva çriyase cetathā naraḥ RV.5.59.3^d.
maryā iva suvṛdho vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.59.5^c.
maryādāyāi prāṇavivakam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
maryāde putram a dñhi AV.6.81.2^e.
maryāyeva kanyā çayacāti te RV.1.33.10^d; N.2.27^d.
maryāso bhadrājānayaḥ RV.5.61.4^b.
maryo deva dhanva pustyāvan RV.9.97.18^d.
maryo na yoṣām abhi niṣkṛtāñ yan RV.9.93.2^c; SV.2769^c.
maryo na yoṣām abhi manyamānaḥ RV.4.20.5^c.
maryo na yoṣām abhy eti paçāt (MS. paçā) RV.1.11.5.2^b; AV.20.107.15^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^b.
maryo na çulhras tanvāñ mṛjānaḥ RV.9.96.20^c.
malimlucan pajjakam AV.8.6.2^b.
malimlucāya (ApÇ. ॠmluce) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11.163.17; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.25.11.
malimlucō dropāṣaḥ PG.1.16.23^e.
malimlucō nāmāsi trayodaço māṣaḥ KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.8.8.
malimlucō-si sagarah ÇB.6.12.14. Cf. sadasyosi.
malimalābhavantiñ tvā (N. malimalābhavantiñ) sādhyañi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.3.10; 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; N., *Index to Roth's edition*, p. 201, column a.
malvañ bilhrati gurubhrāt AV.12.1.48^a.
malvo yo mahyañ krudhyati AV.4.36.10^c.
maçakasyaṇasam viṣam AV.7.56.1^d.
maçakāñ keçāñ TS.45.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3; 178.8; KSA.13.4.
maçakāñ yad aghāyavaḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^b.
maçṇāre bhārato dadat AB.8.23.3^c.
maṣṭiṣkam aśya yatamo lalatam AV.10.2.8^a.
maṣṭiṣkād urdhvāḥ pūriyayāt AV.10.2.20^c.
maṣṭiṣkāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
maha icchanti pūṇayo nidhān vah RV.10.108.2^b.
maha ugrāya tavase suvṛtām RV.8.96.10^a.
mahaṣṇabhasya nadato nabhasvatāḥ AV.4.15.15^c.
mahaḥ ÇB.11.8.1.3; TA.7.5.1-3; TU.1.5.1-3.
mahaḥ kṣonasaçayāñā kanyāya RV.1.17.8^b; N.6.6.
mahaḥ parthive sudano yatasya RV.1.169.6^b.
mahaḥ pituñ pavāñ (AV. "vāñ) cāry annā RV.1.61.7^b; AV.20.35.7^b.
mahaḥ pituṛ janitūṛ jāmi tan naḥ RV.3.54.9^b.
mahaḥ pituṛ dānāñ āsiñcad agre RV.3.48.2^d.
mahaḥ purtoñ sāṭaye vaṣuñ RV.9.88.2^b; SV.2.82.2^b.
mahañ indro etc. see mahān indro etc.
mahataḥ pary arnavāt AV.13.1.26^b.
mahataḥ sādhu khodanaḥ AV.20.136.12^b, 14^b, 15^d; ÇÇ.1.2.4.2.8^d.
mahate ksatriya mahate ādhipatiyāya mahate jānarijyāya TS.1.8.10.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7. See next.
mahate ksatriya mahate janarajyāya MS.2.6.6; 67.14; MÇ.9.1.2 See prece
mahate devasya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.21 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. mahantam devam.

(om) **mahato** devasya patniñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.
mahato devasya patnyāi svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.29 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prece.
(om) **mahato** devasya sutāñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
mahatkāñḍāya svāhā AV.19.23.18.
mahat ta indra vīryam RV.1.80.8^c.
mahat tat some mahiṣe cakāra RV.9.97.41^a; SV.1.542^a; 2.605^a; Svidh.1.7.1; N.14.17^a.
mahat tad aśya pāuṣiṣyam RV.1.80.10^c.
mahat tad aśyāsurasya nāma KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.8.1^c. See mahat tad vṛṣṇo.
mahat tad āsām abhavan mahitvanam ApMB.2.2.4^b.
mahat tad ulbani sthāvirañ tad asti RV.10.51.1^a; N.6.35. Cf. BrhD.7.80.
mahat tad vah kavayaḥ cāru nāma RV.3.54.17^a.
mahat tad vṛṣṇo asurasya nāma RV.3.38.4^c; AV.4.8.3^c; VS.33.22^c. See mahat tad aśyāsu.
mahat tad vo devasya pravācanam RV.4.36.1^c.
mahat tan nāma gūhyāñ puruṣṛk RV.10.55.2^a; ÇÇ.1.8.1.8.
mahat te agne mahi çarma bhadrām MS.4.11.4^d; 172.6. See hrhat etc.
mahat tejo vaṣumad rājato divi TB.2.8.9.1^b.
mahat te vṛṣṇo abhicakṣyañ kṛtam RV.8.4.7^c; SV.2.955^c.
mahat pāyo viçvaruṇam aśyaḥ AV.9.1.2^a.
mahat sadhasthāñ mahatī babhuvitha AV.12.1.18^a.
mahat svāhā Kauç.9.1.13.
mahad adya bhārataśya (ÇB.13.5.4.23^a, bhāratanām) ÇB.13.5.1.4^a, 23^a. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.48. See mahākarma.
mahad adya mahatām ā vṛjmatā RV.10.36.11^a.
mahad asi ÇÇ.1.8.20.8.
mahad eṣāya tapati AV.12.4.39^a.
mahad devāñām asuratvam ekam RV.3.55.12^d-22^d; N.10.34^d. Cf. BrhD.4.122 (B).
mahad dha tasthāu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ ÇB.2.5.1.5^d. See under hrhat dha.
mahad brahma vadiçyati AV.1.32.1^b.
mahad brahmañkam aksaram ÇB.10.4.1.9^b.
mahadbbhūtādñi itayo svāhā ÇB.5.8; AdB.8.
mahad yakṣāñ bhuvanasya madhye AV.10.7.38^b; 8.15^c.
mahad vi jajñe aksaram pade goḥ RV.3.55.1^b.
mahan mahatya asuratvam ekam RV.10.55.4^d.
mahan mevocaḥ PB.1.1.1; LÇ.1.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.
mahayata pitṛñ Kauç.8.4.9.
maharṣam aśya gopāñām TA.1.9.6^c.
(om) **maharṣiñ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
maha viçvāya mā pari dehi ÇÇ.3.5.2.
mahaç ca yamāñ adhvare cakānaḥ RV.10.77.8^d.
mahaç caranti bilhratāñ vapuṣi RV.3.57.3^d.
mahaç ca rāyo revatas krdhī naḥ RV.10.22.15^d.
mahaç carkarmy arvatāḥ kṛatuprāḥ RV.4.39.2^a; KS.7.16^a.
mahaç cit tvam indra yata etāñ RV.1.169.1^a; AB.5.18.12; KB.26.12; ÇÇ.14.25.5. Ps: mahaç cit tvam indra AÇ.8.7.22; mahaç cit ÇÇ.10.10.5; ÇÇ.1.27.7. Cf. BrhD.4.49.

mahaç cid agna (MS. agnā) enaso abhikre RV.4.12.5^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 162.9; KS.2.15^a.
mahaç cid abhy avardhata RV.9.47.1^b. *See* mahānt sann.
mahaç cid asi tyajasya varūta RV.1.169.1^b; KB.26.12.
mahaç cid dhi śmasi hitāḥ samarye RV.9.97.27^c.
mahaç cid yasya mīdhuso (VSK. mīdhuso) yavya RV.1.173.12^c; VS.3.46^c; VSK.3.5.3^c; ÇB.2.5.2.28^c. *See* mahi cid yasyn, mahi devasya mī^a, and mahi hy asya.
mahaç çarmanā nṛpatīti RV.1.22.11^b.
mahaç bhūtyā saha AV.10.6.24^c.
mahaç tva VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.6.
mahaç viṇāvādam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.
mahaç bhakgoṣi SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: mahasaḥ KīG.4.4.15.
mahas-**mahas** svah TA.1.1.2^b; 21.1^b.
maha skambhasya mīmāno aṅgam AV.10.7.2^d.
mahas karatho varivo yathā naḥ RV.6.50.3^c.
(om) **mahas** tarjayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.
maha tava kratuṇi parāḥ RV.1.19.2^b.
maha (MS. mahaḥ; KS. mahas) stavāno adrivah RV.6.46.2^b; AV.20.9.2^b; SV.2.106^b; VS.27.38^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 159.2; KS.39.12^b (*bis*); ApÇ.17.8.7 (*bis*).
mahas tasthatur arvateva sādhumā RV.1.155.1^d.
mahas te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.2.2.6; MÇ.7.2.7. *Cf.* bhargas te.
mahas te viṣṇo sumatiṇ bhajāmāhe RV.1.156.3^d. *See* lṛhat te viṣṇo.
mahas te sato mahimā panasyate (SV. paṇiṣṭama) RV.8.101.11^c; AV.20.58.3^c; SV.1.276^c; 2.1138^c; VS.33.39^c. *See* mahānta te.
mahas te sato vi caranti arecayā RV.1.36.3^c.
mahas tolasya dhigatā tatantā RV.6.6.6^b.
maha (MS. 'hah; KS. 'has) stha VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2; 68.9; 1.5.9; 77.15; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
mahas putrān aruṣasya prayakṣe RV.3.31.3^b.
mahas putrāso asurasya vīrāḥ RV.10.10.2^c; AV.18.1.2^c.
mahasvantam matsaram mahāyāthah AV.4.25.6^b.
mahasvanto mahānto bhavāmi SMB.2.5.10^c.
mahaḥ samudraṇi varuṇas tiro dadhe RV.9.73.3^c; TA.1.11.1^c; N.12.32^c.
mahaḥ sa rāya eṣate (RV.1.149.1^a, eṣate patir dan) RV.1.149.1^a; 10.93.6^c.
mahaḥ su vo aram iṣe stavāmāhe RV.8.46.17^a.
mahaḥ (and mahas) stavāno etc.: *see* maha stavāno etc.
mahaḥ (and mahas) sthā? *see* maha stha.
mahaḥ agnir namasā rīṭahavyaḥ RV.4.7.7^c.
mahaḥ adabdhro varuṇo hurug yate RV.9.77.5^b.
mahaḥ apāra ojaś RV.8.6.26^c.
mahaḥ abhijñu bādhat ÇÇ.12.2.4.2.8^c. *See* mahān abhito.
mahaḥ abhijñv a yamat RV.8.92.3^c; SV.2.65^c.
mahaḥ abhito bādhat AV.20.136.15^c. *See* mahān abhijñu.
mahaḥ abhiṣṭir ojaś RV.1.9.1^c; AV.20.71.7^c; SV.1.180^c; VS.33.25^c.
mahaḥ amatro vṛjane vīrapet RV.3.36.4^a; N.6.23.
mahaḥ avīmāṇ anu pūrvyaḥ SV.1.436^b. *See* mahām etc.
mahaḥ asi mahiṣa vṛṇeyebhiḥ RV.3.46.2^a.

mahaḥ asi soma jyesthāḥ RV.9.66.16^a.
mahaḥ asunvato vadhaḥ RV.8.62.12^c.
mahaḥ asy adhvaryasya praketaḥ RV.7.11.1^a.
mahaḥ adityo namasopasadyaḥ RV.3.59.5^a; Tī 2.8.7.6^a.
P: mahān adityaḥ ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (*comm.*).
mahaḥ arodhanai divaḥ RV.4.8.2^b; KS.12.15^b; KB.26.13.
mahaḥ indrah paraç ca nu (SV. purāç ca naḥ) RV.1.8.5^c; AV.20.71.1^a; SV.1.166^a.
mahaḥ indra dhane hite RV.6.45.13^b.
mahaḥ (MS.MÇ. mahaḥ) indro nṛvad a carsapīrah RV.6.19.1^a; VS.7.39^a; TS.1.4.21.1^a; MS.1.3.25^a; 38.12; KS.4.8^a; AB.5.18.14; KB.21.4; 26.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18^a; TB.3.5.7.4^a. P: mahān (MÇ. mahaḥ) indro nṛvat AÇ.6.7.6; 8.7.22; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 10.10.5; 11.9.4; 17.9.5; MÇ.2.4.6.17; mahān indrah KÇ.10.3.10.
mahaḥ (MS.MÇ. mahaḥ) indro ya ojaś RV.8.6.1^a; AV.20.138.1^a; SV.2.657^a; VS.7.40^a; 33.27^a; TS.1.4.20.1^a; MS.1.3.24^a; 38.9; KS.4.8^a; PB.15.2.7; TB.3.5.7.4^a; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.1.6.1; 6.4.10; 7.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 9.15.1; 12.1.4; 18.7.2; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.8.11; 42.6; ApÇ.13.8.4; MÇ.7.2.4. *Cf.* BīhD.6.4.6.
mahaḥ indro vajralāhuḥ (VS. vajralasthah) VS.26.10^a; TS.1.4.41.1^a; TA.10.1.10^a; MahanU.20.11^a.
mahaḥ iva yuvajaniḥ RV.8.2.19^c; SV.1.227^c.
mahaḥ ugra īṣanakt RV.8.52 (VāI.4).5^b; 6.5.5^b.
mahaḥ ugro abhi vīratāḥ RV.8.1.27^b.
mahaḥ ugro vīrdhe vīryāya RV.3.10.5^a.
mahaḥ utāsi yasya te RV.7.31.7^a.
mahaḥ rṣir devajā devajñāḥ RV.3.53.9^a.
mahaḥ carasya ojaś RV.8.33.8^d; AV.20.53.2^d; 57.12^d; SV.2.1047^d.
mahaḥ ca stomo adhi vardhad indre RV.6.38.3^d.
mahaḥ te mahanto mahimā AV.13.2.29^c. *See* mahas te sato mahimā.
mahaḥ tvendro rakṣaty apramādam AV.12.1.18^c.
mahaḥ tveva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.8.
mahākarma bhārātasya AB.8.2.7^a. *See* mahad adya bhārātasya.
mahā kavi yuvānā MÇ.2.5.4.13^a. *See* ubhā etc.
mahākāṇṣṭhikam (ÇÇ. 'kum) (sc. tarjayāmi) AÇ.3.4.4: ÇÇ.4.10.3.
mahāgaṇebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.17.
mahāgrāmo na yamān uta tvīṣa RV.10.78.6^d.
mahājapāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 120.12.
mahātmanaç catur deva ekaḥ ChU.4.3.6^a; JUB.3.2.2.5.
mahādāmātram (sc. tarjayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.
mahādurgayā dhīmahi MahanU.3.13^b.
mahādeva uta nṛtyur indrah AV.5.21.11^d.
mahādevam sahasrākṣam MS.2.9.1^c; 119.6.
mahādevam antahparçvena (VS. 'çvyena) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
mahādevasya dhīmahi TA.10.1.5^b. *See* sahasrākṣasya mahā^a.
mahādevasya putrabhyaṁ ÇÇ.4.20.1^c.
mahādevasya yakṛt VS.39.9.
mahādevyā dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.7; KS.17.11^b; TA.10.1.5^b; 45.1^b; MahanU.3.2^b; 17.4^b.

mahādbhutam vayasam devatanam RVKh.5.51.1^b;
Suparn.19.5^b.

mahādhyutikārāya dhimahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.3.9^b.
Cf. divākārāya etc.

mahādhanasya puruḥita saṁsṛji RV.10.84.6^d; AV.4.31.6^d.
mahānagnī kṛkavākum AV.20.136.10^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^a.

mahānagnī mahānagnam AV.20.136.11^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^a.

mahānagnyadrpad vimuktāh AV.20.136.5^a; *Cf. BrhD.1.55.*

mahānagny upa brūte AV.20.136.7^a–9^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^a.

mahānagny ulukhalam AV.20.136.6^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^a.

mahānāmni revatayah TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a; 167.9;
KSA.10.5^a. See mahānāmnyo.

mahānāmni mahāmānāh TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a.

mahānāmni mahāvratam AV.11.7.6^b.

mahānāmnyah (sc. *reah*) AV.11.7.6; VS.23.35; KS.10.
10; TS.5.2.11.1; AB.4.4.1; 5.7.1; 6.24.7; KB.23.2;
ÇB.13.5.1.10; PB.13.4.1; SB.3.1.1; TA.1.1.2; 21.1;
AÇ.7.12.10; 8.2.23; 14.2; ÇÇ.10.6.10; 12.6.9; 16.8.1.2;
LÇ.3.5.13; 7.5.2.5; 10.2.1.2; ApÇ.20.13.1; ÇG.2.12.13;
GG.3.2.6.28; GDh.19.12; BDh.3.10.10; Rvidh.4.25.1;
Svidh.1.4.6.12; 2.7.1. Designation of the mantras begin-

ning with vidā maghavan, q. v. See the prec. three, and
next.

mahānāmnyo revatayah VS.23.35^a. See mahānāmni re-
vatayah.

mahāni cakre purudhaprattikah RV.3.48.3^d.

mahāni kavir nivacanāni caṇan RV.9.47.2^b. SV.2.750^b.

mahāni kavir niç carati svadhāvan RV.1.05.4^d.

mahāni ketur arnavah sūryasya RV.7.63.2^b.

mahāni garbhāç carati martyasya AV.9.1.4^d.

mahāni garbho mahy ā jātam eṣam RV.3.31.3^c.

mahāntam koçam ud acē ni (AV. ud acēbhi) siñca RV.5.
83.8^a; AV.4.15.16^a.

mahāntam gahvareṣṭlām SV.1.35.1^b. *Cf. tan. r. varṣeṣṭlāh.*

mahāntam cid arbudāni ni kramāni pada RV.1.51.6^c.

mahāntam tva mahīmān RV.10.134.1^c; SV.1.379^c; 2.440^c;
AB.8.7.4.

mahāntam tvā mahir anu RV.9.2.4^c; SV.2.390^a.

(om) **mahāntam** devāni tarjamyāni BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. ma-*
hate devāya.

mahāntam asya mahimānam āhuḥ ChU.4.3.7^c; JUB.3.
2.4^c.

mahāntam ātmānam prapadye SMB.2.4.5.

mahāntam indra parvatam vi yad vah RV.5.32.1^c; SV.
1.315^c; N.10.9^c.

mahāntam pūrvineṣṭhām SV.1.353^c.

mahāntam mahinā vayam RV.8.12.2.3^c.

mahāntā indra^a: see mahāntav etc.

mahāntā mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.25.4^a.

mahāntāv (MS. ^ata) indravaruṇā mahāvaso RV.7.82.2^b;
MS.4.12.4^b; 187.3.

mahānti cit sañ vivvāç rajāñci RV.10.111.2^d.

mahānti vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtām RV.3.120^c.

mahānto aṣṭāni mahimāno antāh AV.3.10.4^c; 8.9.11^c.

See traya enām.

mahānto na sparase nu RV.8.20.8^d.

mahānto nudnā vibhvo vibhūtyah RV.1.166.11^a.

mahānto ye ca çabdinaḥ AV.19.36.3^b.

mahāntāu caru sakṛddugdhena papṛu TB.2.8.8.2^a.

mahānt sann abhyavardhataḥ SV.1.507^b. See mahāç
cid abhy.

mahān (SV. mahān) devas tamaso nir amoci RV.5.1.2^d;
SV.2.1097^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.1.

mahān devo na sūryah SV.2.284^d. See maho dive.

mahān bhadrā udumbarah AV.20.136.15^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8^b.

mahān bhogaḥ prajāpateḥ TA.3.14.4^b.

mahān mahitve tastabhānāh (KS. mahitva saṁstambhe)
KS.40.9^c; TB.2.7.6.3^c; ApÇ.22.12.20^c.

mahān mahi prajāya mā tanūbhīh KS.40.10^c.

mahān mahi astabhāyad (AV. aska^a) vi jātaḥ AV.4.1.4^c;
TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a; AB.1.19.3^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a.

mahān mahi rāvdhā RV.9.9.3^c; SV.2.286^c.

mahān mahibhir ūtibhiḥ RV.4.32.1^c; SV.1.181^c; VS.33.
65^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.2; KS.6.10^c.

mahān mahibhir ūtibhiḥ saranyan RV.3.1.19^b; 31.18^d;
MS.4.14.5^b; 242.2.

mahān mahibhiḥ çærbhiḥ RV.8.2.32^c; 16.7^c.

mahān mahityamānām RV.4.30.9^b.

mahān mitro na darçataḥ RV.9.2.6^b; SV.1.497^b; 2.392^b;
VS.38.22^b; TA.4.11.6^b; 5.9.9.

mahāny agne nakir ā dadharsa RV.6.7.5^b.

mahān vibhāsy arcisā RV.6.48.3^b.

mahān vegu ejaṭhur vopathus te AV.12.1.18^b.

mahān vāi bhudro bilvaḥ AV.20.136.13^c, 15^c; ÇÇ.12.24.
2.8^a.

mahān sadhasṭhe dhruva ā niçataḥ RV.3.6.4^a; VS.18.53^c;
TS.4.7.13.1^d; MS.2.12.3^c; 146.13; 4.9.11^c; 132.9^c; KS.
18.15^c; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^c.

mahān hy aṣya mahimā paṇasya RV.10.75.9^c.

mahāpāthā viçvavayo yad ūrudhaya pūrasa tam eva
sṛpṭvājini çrāntaḥ punar abhyajigñasati JB.2.378 (3.
13)^a, ^d.

mahāpāthakasaṁyuktam BDh.3.6.5^a.

mahāpāṅgyam (sc. tarjamyāni) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

mahābudhna iva parvataḥ AV.1.14.1^c.

mahā bhūtvā prajāpateḥ ÇB.7.5.1.21^b.

mahām adriṇi pari çā indra santam RV.6.17.5^a.

mahāmanasām bhuvanacyavanām RV.10.103.9^c; AV.19.
13.10^c; SV.2.1207^c; VS.17.41^c; TS.4.6.4.3^c; MS.2.10.
4^c; 136.10; KS.18.5^c.

mahām anūnāni tavasaṁ vibhūtiṁ RV.6.17.4^c.

mahām anūçata çrutam RV.1.6.6^c; AV.20.70.2^c.

mahām apṛāni vṛṣabhāni suvajram RV.4.17.8^b; SV.1.335^b.

mahām arkām maghavañ citram arca RV.10.112.9^d.

mahām avinām anu pūrvyah RV.9.109.7^b. See mahāñ etc.

mahāmahāvratam madam RV.9.48.2^b; SV.2.187^b.

mahām āhavam abhi sañ navanta RV.6.7.2^b; SV.2.492^b.

mahām induñ mahityuvāḥ RV.9.65.1^c; SV.2.254^a.

mahām ugram ajuryain aśodām RV.6.17.13^b.

mahām ugram avase vipra nūnam RV.6.38.5^c.

mahām ubhe rodast vṛddham riyam RV.4.19.1^c.

mahām u ranvam avase yajadhvam RV.6.29.1^d.

mahām u ranvaḥ çvasā vavakṣiṭha RV.2.24.11^b.

mahāyucā dhārayiṣṇuḥ pravaktā RVKh.10.151.9^c.

mahārājāya (sc. svaha) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
mahārājāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1^b: 120.8.
mahālakṣmī ca vidmahe RVKh.5.87.25^a.
mahāvataṛiṣā pada RV.1.133.2^d.
mahāviraṇ tuviḍdham gṛṣam RV.1.32.6^b; TB.2.5.1.3^b.
mahāvīrasya nagnahāṇi VS.19.14^b.
mahāvṛkṣāḥ cikhāṇināḥ AV.4.37.4^b.
mahāvṛṣṇ mūjavataḥ AV.5.22.8^a.
mahāvāilasthe armako RV.1.133.3^d.
mahāvyaḥṛtayaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. See vyahṛtayaḥ, and vyahṛtis.
mahāvratam (sc. pibatu etc.) LÇ.2.9.5. Cf. adah pibatu etc.
mahāvratas tuviktūrmir rghāvan RV.3.30.3^b.
mahāgūlinīyāi vidmahe MahanU.3.13^a.
 (om) **mahāsenām** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
mahāsenāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahanU.3.5^b.
mahāsenāso amebhir eṣām RV.7.34.19^b.
mahāhaviṛ hots MS.1.9.1: 131.10; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4; MÇ.5.2.14.4.
mahāhaṣṭi dakṣiṇena RV.8.8.1.1^c; SV.1.167^c; 2.78^c; VaradapU.1.4^e.
mahāhim iva vai hradaṭ ÇB.11.5.5.8^a.
mahikera vā utaye RV.1.45.4^a.
mahi kṣatram viçvato dharyedam TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.3; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.1.4.2.2^d.
mahi kṣatram eṭhāviraṇ vṛṣṇam ca RV.1.54.8^d.
mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya dadhatḥ VS.10.4^d. See mahi varaha, and Ç. anādhṛṣṭāḥ sidda.
mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya vanvānaḥ VS.10.4^b; KS.15.6^b; MS.2.6.8^b: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; ÇB.5.3.4.27. See mahi varaha.
mahi kṣatram janāśad indra tāvyaṃ RV.1.54.11^b; MS.4.14.18^b: 249.1; KS.8.7^b; TB.2.6.9.1^b.
mahi kṣatraya paṇḍasya gura RV.7.30.1^d.
mahikṣatrāv rāmi brhat RV.3.68.1^c; SV.2.493^c.
mahi kṣetram puru candraṃ (*read* puruścandraṃ?) vi-vidvān RV.3.31.15^a; TB.2.7.13^a.
mahi jajñānam abhi tat su tiṣṭha RV.6.21.7^b.
mahi jyotiḥ pitrbhir dattam agāt RV.10.107.1^c.
mahi jyotiḥ nihitān vakṣaṇsu RV.3.30.14^a.
mahi jyotiḥ bibhratān tvā vicakṣaṇa RV.10.37.8^a.
mahi jyotis tamaso nir ajānan RV.3.31.4^b.
mahi jyotiḥ rurucur yad dha vastoh RV.4.16.4^b; AV.20.77.4^b; KB.25.7.
mahi tṛtīyaṃ savanaṃ madāya RV.4.34.4^d.
mahi tṛṇam avo-stu (SV. avar astu) RV.10.185.1^a; SV.1.192^a; VS.3.31^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.7; 1.5.11: 79.9; KS.7.2.9; ÇB.2.3.4.37^a; ApÇ.6.17.10^a; MÇ.1.6.2.11; MG.1.5.4; Rvidh.4.23.3. P: mahi tṛṇam ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.3.10.7; Svidh.2.1.5. Cf. BrhD.8.86; Rvidh.2.31.6. Designated as mahitram (sc. suktaṃ) VāDh.26.5; BrhD.8.86.
mahitvam agne tvam āṅga vitse RV.10.4.4^c; N.6.8.
mahitvam astu vajriṇe RV.1.8.5^b; AV.20.71.1^b; SV.1.166^b.
mahitvam aya tavaso na tandate RV.1.138.1^b.
mahi tvāṣṭraṃ ūrjayantr ajuryam RV.3.7.4^a.

mahi tvāṣṭmat sukṛto vi hi khyan RV.3.31.12^b.
mahitvebhir yatamānu samīyatuḥ RV.10.113.7^b.
mahi tveṣa amavanto vṛṣasavaḥ RV.8.20.7^b.
mahi dyāvāprthivi bhūtam urvi RV.10.93.1^a.
mahi dyukṣatamo madah RV.9.108.1^c; SV.1.578^c; 2.42^c.
mahi dhama dvigate soma rājan KS.40.10^d.
mahinām payo-si: see mahinām etc.
mahintamāya dhanvaned aviçyate RV.10.115.6^d.
mahi pāṭhaḥ purvyaṃ sadhryak kaḥ RV.3.31.6^b; VS.33.50^b; MS.4.6.4^b: 83.10; KS.27.9^b; TB.2.5.8.10^b; ApÇ.12.15.6^b.
mahi pśaraḥ sukṛtām soṃyam madhu RV.9.74.3^a.
mahi pśaro varuṇasya RV.1.41.7^c.
mahi bhṛjante (TS.MS.KS.ṭy) arcayo vibhavaṣo RV.10.140.1^b; SV.2.1166^b; VS.12.106^b; TS.4.2.7.2^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.12; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.3.1.29.
mahi mahāntaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
mahi mahe tavase dīdhye nṛṇ RV.5.33.1^a.
mahi mahe dive arca pṛthivyaḥ RV.3.54.2^a.
mahimā teṇyena na sainape VS.23.15^c; ÇB.13.2.7.11.
mahimānaḥ vādhryaṣva pra vocan RV.10.69.9^b.
mahimānam agner vihitasya brahmanā AV.18.4.8^d.
mahima eṣām pitaro canepire RV.10.56.4^a.
mahime soma tēsthire RV.9.62.27^b; SV.2.127^b.
mahi rādhaḥ saha oja balaṃ yat (KS. oja mahad balaṃ) MS.2.3.4^b: 31.9; KS.40.3^b. See under bhargo yaçāḥ.
mahi rādho viçvajanyaṃ dadhānan RV.6.47.25^a.
mahi varahā kṣatriyāya dadhatḥ (KS. dadatiḥ; TS. vanvānaḥ) TS.1.8.12.2; KS.15.6^b; MS.2.6.8^d: 68.8. See under mahi kṣatram kṣatriyāya.
mahi vān kṣatram deveṣu RV.5.68.3^c; SV.2.495^c; KS.26.11^c.
mahi vo mahatam avah RV.8.47.1^a; 67.4^a; KS.11.12^b. Ps: mahi vo mahatam ÇÇ.12.2.14; mahi Rvidh.2.33.1. Cf. BrhD.6.83.
mahivratam na sarajantam adhvanah RV.10.115.3^d.
mahivratāḥ çucibandhuḥ pāvakaḥ RV.9.97.7^c; SV.1.524^c; 2.466^c.
mahivratasya midhūṣaḥ AV.13.2.1^d.
mahi vrādhanta ukṣaṇaḥ RV.1.135.9^c.
mahi vrādhanta oḡaṇṣa indra RV.10.89.15^b.
mahi vrādhanta vājinaḥ RV.5.6.7^b.
mahi çaviṣṭha nas kṛdhi RV.1.127.11^d.
mahi çravas tuvinrṇam RV.1.43.7^c.
mahi çravo vājam aṣme svitryam RV.6.70.5^d.
mahiçāṇ naḥ subhvaṃ tēsthivāṇam MS.2.1.9^c: 11.11. See samudrāṇa na suhavaṃ.
mahiçāso mayinaḥ citrabhānavah RV.1.64.7^a.
mahiçī haye haye mahiçī ÇB.1.3.5.2.5.
mahiçir (KS. çy) asi TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.1; 3.8.5: 100.4; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.20.
mahiçiva tvad rayiḥ RV.5.25.7^c; SV.1.86^c; VS.26.12^a; TS.1.1.14.4^c; KS.39.14^c.
mahiçiva vi jāyate SV.2.1175^c.
mahiçy asi: see mahiçir.
mahi stotrbhya maghavan svitryam RV.1.127.11^f.
mahi stotram aya aganna sūreh RV.3.31.14^c.

mahi sthūrah paçayam rādho ahrayam RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^c.
 mahi atra mahinā varam pṛvathah RV.1.151.5^a.
 mahi apāre rajast vivevidat RV.9.68.3^e.
 mahim sāhasrīm asurasya mayām VS.13.44^e; TS.4.2.10.3^e; MS.2.7.17^c: 102.7; KS.16.17^e; ÇB.7.5.2.20.
 mahi kṣeṇarō rodast askabbhāyat AV.4.1.4^b.
 mahi grāṇa VS.27.19^c; TS.4.1.8.2^e. See under bhārati gr^e.
 mahi citra raçmiḥ cektiana RV.4.14.3^b.
 mahi cid dhi dhīṣaṇāharyad ojaś RV.10.96.10^c; AV.20.31.5^c.
 mahi cid yasya mīdhuṣo yavyā MS.1.10.2^c: 141.13. See under mahāç cid yasya.
 mahi jajānādītir rāvarī RV.8.25.3^c.
 mahi jajūr mātara pṛvacittaye RV.1.159.3^b.
 mahim cid dyām ātanot suryeṇa RV.10.114.5^c.
 mahi trīyatām suvitāya mātara RV.10.35.3^b.
 mahi dasmasya mātara samet RV.3.1.7^d.
 mahi devasya mīdhuṣo avayāh KS.9.4^c. See under mahāç cid yasya.
 mahi devasya savituh pariçtūthi RV.5.81.1^d; VS.5.14^d; 11.4^d; 37.2^d; VSK.5.5.1^d (with svaha); TS.1.2.13.1^d; 4.1.1.2^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 18.14; 4.9.1^d: 120.4; KS.2.10^d: 15.11^d; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^d; TA.4.2.1^d; ÇvetU.2.4^d.
 mahi devy usaso vibhātī AV.10.8.30^c.
 mahi dyāvapṛthivi iha jyeṣṭhe RV.4.56.1^a; MS.4.14.7^a: 22.6; AB.5.8.8; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.8.6. P: mahi dyāvapṛthivi ÇÇ.10.6.18. Çf BrhD.5.7. See mahi nu.
 mahi dyāvapṛthivi cetatām apah RV.10.35.1^c.
 mahi dyāuḥ pṛthivi ca nah RV.1.22.13^a; VS.8.32^a; 13.32^a; TS.3.3.10.2^a; 4.1.2; 5.1.1.3^a; 4.2.9.3^a: 5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16^a: 100.8; 4.10.3; 148.3; 4.11.1: 162.11; KS.13.9^a, 10.15; 15.12; 16.16^a; 20.7; 39.3^a: AB.1.16.5; 4.10.11; 5.19.10; KB.8.1; 26.13; JB.2.46 (45)^a; ÇB.4.5.2.18^a; 7.5.1.10; AÇ.2.9.14; 16.2; 3.10.24; 11.20; 6.5.18; 8.10.2; LÇ.4.4.8^a; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.1.5.68; ApÇ.9.2.5; 13.15; 19.13; 16.25.1. P: mahi dyāuḥ KS.20.15; ÇÇ.3.12.9; 13.17; 9.20.25; 10.10.7; 13.21; KÇ.25.10.16.
 mahi dhruva salilai sa svargam lokam prajanihi KS.38.13.
 mahi na dhāraty andho arṣati RV.9.86.44^b; SV.2.965^b; TB.3.10.8.1^b.
 mahinām januṣe pūrvyāya RV.5.45.3^b.
 mahinām (VSK. mahinām) payo-si VS.1.20; 4.3; VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.1; KS.2.1; ÇB.1.2.1.22; 3.1.3.9; KÇ.7.2.33; ApÇ.2.6.2; 7.9.2; 8.2.8; 6.9; 10.6.11; 15.14.10; MÇ.2.1.1.35; ÇG.1.8.18. P: mahinām KÇ.2.5.9.
 mahinām payo-si viçvgaṇ devānām tanūh TS.3.2.6.1.
 mahinām payo-si vibhātī devatrī TA.4.12.1.
 mahinām payo-sy oadhinām (MS. -sy apām oadhinām) rasah TS.1.1.10.2.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 3.6.2: 62.2; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1.
 mahi nu dyāvapṛthivi iha jyeṣṭhe TB.2.8.4.6^a. See mahi dyāvapṛthivi etc.
 mahi no vātā iha vantu bhūmau AV.18.1.39^b. See mihan na vato.

mahim ta omātrām kṛṣṭayo viduḥ RV.10.50.5^b.
 mahim divam pṛthivīm antarikṣam TB.3.1.2.6^b.
 mahim dikṣām sūmayāno budho yad udayachad anandat sarvam apnon manmāṇse medodhāh PB.24.18.6. Designated as a çloka by the commentary.
 mahim devasya nakir ā dadharsa RV.5.85.6^b.
 mahim devīm viṣṇupaṭm ajūryām TB.3.1.2.6^e.
 mahi pravṛd dharyāvasya yajñāh RV.3.31.3^d.
 mahi budhāsyasid dikṣa PB.24.18.5^c.
 mahim akar dymnahotīm no adya KS.2.15^d. See bhad-rām akar.
 mahi mandrā vāpi vāpēt salilā svayambhūh ÇG.1.24.10^d.
 mahim apūrah sadane sasattha RV.3.30.9^b.
 mahim amuṇaḥ pṛthivīm ima apah RV.1.131.4^f; AV.20.75.2^f.
 mahim asnabhyam uruṣam uru jrayah RV.5.44.6^e.
 mahi mātā duhitur bodhayantī RV.5.47.1^b.
 mahi mitrasya varuṇasya mayā RV.3.61.7^c.
 mahi mitrasya sādhatāh RV.4.56.7^a; SV.2.948^a. P: mahi mitrasya LÇ.8.9.4.
 mahim iyarim suṣūtim RV.10.188.2^c.
 mahim u ṣu mātaram suvatānām AV.7.6.2^a; VS.21.5^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.10; KS.30.4^a (bis); AB.1.9.7; AÇ.2.1.29^a; 3.8.1; 4.3.2; ÇÇ.2.2.14^a (5.5.2; 9.27.2, comm.). Ps: mahim u ṣu mātaram TB.3.1.3.3; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.21.21.9; MÇ.7.2.6; mahim u ṣu TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.4.25; Kāuç.52.10; 71.23; 79.3; 86.26. Çf BrhD.7.10.4.
 mahime asya vṛṣanāma çuṣe RV.9.97.54^b; SV.2.456^b.
 mahim bharaḍ dyumatim indrahūtim RV.6.38.1^b.
 mahim mayām varuṇasya pra vocam RV.5.85.5^b.
 mahim mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsem RV.10.30.1^c.
 mahi yajñasya rapudā RV.8.72.12^b; SV.1.117^b; 2.952^b; VS.33.19^b, 71^b. P: mahi yajñasya LÇ.8.9.4.
 mahi yadi dhīṣaṇa çigṇathe dhāt RV.3.31.13^a.
 mahiyante saçojasah RV.10.175.3^b.
 mahir apo vi gāhite RV.9.7.2^b; 99.7^b; SV.2.479^b.
 mahirapo vṛṣantamah RV.6.57.4^b; SV.1.148^b; KS.23.11^b.
 mahir asya prapitayāh RV.6.45.3^a; 8.12.21^a.
 mahir grāṇāh KS.18.17^c. See under bhārati gr^e.
 mahiva kṛtīh çarapā ta indra RV.8.90.6^c; SV.2.762^c; N.5.22.
 mahiva dyāur adha (AV. vadha) tmanā RV.10.133.5^d; AV.6.6.3^d.
 mahiva ritih çavaçsarāt pṛthak RV.2.24.14^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
 mahi vām ūtīr aṣvīnā mayobhūh RV.1.117.19^a.
 mahi viçpatni sadane (KS. on) ṛtasya KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.13^a; ApÇ.5.8.6^a; MÇ.1.5.2.3^a.
 mahi sam airac camvā samet RV.3.55.20^a.
 mahi stuṣe vidatṣu pracetasa RV.1.159.1^b.
 mahi hy asya mīdhuṣo yavyā TS.1.8.3.1^c. See under mahāç cid yasya.
 mabe kṣatrāya jīvathah RV.8.22.7^d.
 mabe kṣatrāya dhātana AV.19.24.2^b. See mabe rāçṭrāya.
 mabe kṣatrāya çavaṣe hi jajñe RV.7.28.3^c.

mahe cana tvām adriṣaḥ (SV. tvadri) RV.8.1.5^a; SV.1.291^a; ÇÇ.18.9.2; 10.2.
 mahe citrāya rādhasa RV.1.139.6^a.
 mahe tane nāsatyaḥ RV.8.26.2^b.
 mahe nrtama rādhasa RV.8.24.10^b.
 mahe nṛmpāya nṛpate suvajra RV.7.30.1^c.
 mahe no adya bodhaya RV.5.79.1^a; SV.1.421^a; 2.1090^a; Svidh.3.7.1. Ps: mahe no adya AÇ.4.14.2; mahe naḥ ÇÇ.6.5.14. Cf. BrhD.5.88.
 mahe no adya suvitāya bodhi RV.7.75.2^a.
 mahendra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.
 mahendra ety avṛtaḥ AV.13.4.2^b, 9^b.
 mahendram avaha TB.3.5.3.2. Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.
 mahendrasya (sc. ahaṁ devayajjyannādo bhnyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13.
 mahendrayāhaṁ devayajjaya jemānaṁ mahimānaṁ (KS. jehamānaṁ bhūmānaṁ) gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 1.1.7; KS.5.1; 32.1 (here ms. jemānaṁ); MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 mahendrayāham ujijit antj jesaṁ TS.1.6.4.2.
 mahendrasya (sc. anubrūhi) MÇ.1.3.2.19. Ūha of indrayā-nubrūhi.
 mahendrāya (sc. tvā bhāgaṁ somenātanaacmi) MÇ.1.1.3.34. Ūha of indrayā tvā bhāgaṁ etc.
 mahendrāya (sc. svaha) GG.4.7.11; Svidh.3.3.5.
 mahendrāya tvā VS.7.39 (bis), 40 (bis); 26.10 (bis); TS.1.4.20.1 (bis); 21.1 (bis); MS.1.3.24; 38.11 (bis); 1.3.25; 38.14 (bis); KS.4.8 (quater); ÇB.4.3.3.18 (bis); MÇ.2.4.6.17.
 mahe pitre dadātha svam nāpātān RV.6.20.11^d.
 mahe poṣāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b.
 mahe bharāya kārṇaḥ RV.9.16.5^c.
 mahe bharāya puruḥta viçre RV.3.51.8^d.
 mahe mandantu rādhasa RV.8.45.24^b; AV.20.22.3^b; SV.2.83^b.
 mahe mitraṁ nāvase RV.1.129.10^c.
 mahe yat tvā pūtravo raṇāya RV.10.95.7^c; N.10.47^c.
 mahe yat pitra tñ rasanā dive kaḥ RV.1.71.5^a.
 mahe yāman purubhuja puramdhiḥ RV.1.116.13^b.
 mahe yuvānam ā dadhuḥ RV.9.9.5^b.
 mahe raṇāya cakṣase RV.10.9.1^c; AV.1.5.1^c; SV.2.1187^c; VS.11.50^c; 36.14^c; TS.4.1.5.1^c; 5.6.1.4^c; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 79.17; 4.9.27^c; 139.4; KS.16.4^c; 35.3^c; TA.4.42.4^c; 10.1.12^c; ApMB.2.1.13^c; N.9.27^c.
 mahe rājāne yūne arandhanāya RV.1.53.10^d; AV.20.21.10^d.
 mahe rādhasa nṛmpāya RV.8.2.29^b.
 mahe rāṣṭrāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8^b. See mahe kṣatrāya dhātana.
 mahe vavṛtām avase suvrkibhiḥ RV.1.168.1^d.
 mahe vājāya dravipāya darṣataḥ RV.3.10.6^c.
 mahe vājāya dhanyāya dhanvāḥ RV.9.86.34^d.
 mahe vājāya dhanvantu gomate RV.9.77.3^b.
 mahe vājāya çravase dhiyāṁ dadhuḥ RV.9.110.7^b; SV.2.86^b.
 mahe vājāyamṛtāya çravāsi RV.9.87.5^b.
 mahe vṛtāya tavase turya RV.6.32.1^b; SV.1.322^b; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12.
 mahe vṛpaktu naṣ pari RV.8.67.8^b.

mahe vṛtrāya hantave RV.8.93.7^b; AV.20.47.1^b; 137.12^b; SV.1.119^b; 2.572^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 155.7; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b; 2.4.1.3^b.
 mahe çulkāya varuṇasya nu tvise RV.7.82.6^a.
 mahe çuṣmāya yemire RV.8.7.5^c.
 mahe çūrāya viṣṇave çārata RV.1.155.1^b.
 mahe çotrāya cakṣase AV.10.6.8^c. Cf. matyāi çrutāya.
 mahe çotrāya dhātana (HG. dadhmasi) AV.19.24.3^b; HG.1.4.8^b.
 mahe su nah suvitāya pra bhntam RV.3.54.3^b.
 mahe samaryartāye RV.9.110.2^b; SV.1.432^b; AB.8.11.2^b.
 mahe sahasracakṣase RV.9.65.7^c.
 mahe sumnāya maha āvavartat RV.6.68.1^d.
 mahe soma nṛcakṣase RV.9.66.15^b.
 mahe soma paarasa indrapānaḥ (RV.9.97.27^b, paarasa devapānaḥ) RV.9.96.3^b; 97.27^b.
 mahāitareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 maho agne anikam ā saparyan RV.4.12.2^b.
 maho agneḥ samidhānasya çarmanī RV.10.36.12^a; VS.33.17^a. Cf. BrhD.7.38(B).
 maho arṇaḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.12^a; VS.20.86^a; N.11.27^a.
 maho arhaṣya vasuno vibhage RV.7.37.3^b.
 maho adityān aditīm svastaye RV.10.63.5^d.
 maho gṛhaḥ diva ā nir adhuksata RV.9.110.8^b; SV.2.844^b.
 maho gotrāya kṣayati svarājāḥ (AV.5.2.8^c, rājā) RV.10.120.8^c; AV.5.2.8^c; 20.107.11^c.
 maho jāya vivasvato nanaḥ RV.10.17.1^d; AV.18.1.53^d; N.12.11^d.
 maho jyāyo-kṛta MS.4.13.9 (quater); 212.4.5.7.8; ÇB.1.9.1.9.10; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis), 3 (ter), 4 (ter); AÇ.1.9.1.5 (bis); ÇÇ.1.14.6-8. Cf. MÇ.5.1.4.28.
 maho jyāyo-kṛta AÇ.1.9.1 (comm.), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.14.
 maho jyāyo-kṛtām MS.4.13.9; 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (bis); AÇ.1.9.1 (comm.), 3; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12.
 maho jyotiṣaḥ parama vyoman RV.4.50.4^b; AV.20.88.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.14; KS.11.13^b; TB.2.8.2.7^b.
 maho jyotiṣa çucata goarṇasa RV.2.34.12^d.
 maho divaḥ pṛthivyā ca samrāt RV.1.100.1^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
 maho divaḥ sadane jāyamānaḥ RV.7.36.3^c.
 maho dive na śurya RV.8.70.2^d; AV.20.92.17^d; 105.5^d.
 See mahān devo.
 maho devasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
 maho devasya pūrvasya dhāma AV.4.1.6^b.
 maho devān bibhrati na vyasthete RV.3.54.8^b.
 maho devān yajasi yakṣy ānuṣak RV.6.48.4^a.
 maho devān rodast eha vakṣi RV.3.7.9^d.
 maho devāya tad rāṁ saparyata RV.10.37.1^b; VS.4.35^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; KS.2.7^b; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.18; ÇB.3.4.24^b.
 maho devo martyān (MS. martyān) ā viveça RV.4.58.3^a; VS.17.91^d; MS.1.6.2^d; 87.18; KS.40.7^d; GB.1.2.16^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.10.1^d; ApÇ.5.17.4^d; N.13.7^d.
 maho druho apa viçvāyū dhāyi RV.4.28.2^d; 6.20.5^a.
 maho dhanāni dayamāna ojaṣa RV.1.130.7^f.
 maho naro dravinaso gṛhāṇaḥ RV.4.34.5^b.
 maho nṛmpāya dharmāṇām irajasya RV.1.55.3^b.
 maho no agne suvitāya vidvān RV.7.1.24^a.
 maho no ratnā vi dadha jyanāḥ RV.7.17.7^b.

maho no rāya ā bhara RV.9.61.26^a; SV.2.564^a.
maho budhne rajaso asya yonā RV.4.1.11^b.
mahobhir etiān (MS. ekam) upa yujmahe nu RV.1.165.5^c;
 MS.4.11.3^c; 168.15; KS.9.18^c.
mahobhiḥ carśapinām TS.4.3.13.5^e. See avobhiḥ ca^o.
mahobhyaḥ sainmahobhyaḥ (AÇ. sainmahobhyaḥ) svāhā
 AÇ.3.1.14; Vait.18.6.
mahobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.
maho mahadbhyām anayanta cśsam RV.3.7.6^b.
maho mahāni panayanti asya RV.3.34.6^a; AV.20.11.6^a.
maho mahān suṣṭutim trayāni RV.2.33.8^b.
maho mahitr avasā yantu vakṣanti RV.10.64.9^b.
maho me-vocāh MÇ.2.1.1.5; — 5.2.15.2.
maho yantahumataye cakānāh RV.6.29.1^b.
maho yas patih çavaso asāmi RV.10.22.3^a.
maho ye dhanām (MS.KS. dhanā; TS. ratnāni) samithesu
 jahhirre RV.10.64.6^d; VS.9.17^d; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.
 11.2^d; 162.16; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.23^d.
maho rājānā īçate RV.7.66.6^c; SV.2.703^c.
maho rājānāh suvasanasya dātān RV.6.51.4^b.
maho rāyāh puruvāra pra yandhi RV.4.2.20^d.
maho rāyāh satim agne apā vrthi RV.8.23.29^c.
maho rāyāh sucetunā RV.1.127.11^c.
maho rāye citayanto anu gman RV.6.1.2^d; MS.4.13.6^d.
 206.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.
maho rāye citayānā atirim asāh RV.5.15.5^d.
maho rāye cit tarute yad arvatah RV.10.76.2^d.
maho rāye tam u tvā sam idhmāhi RV.8.23.16^c.
maho rāye divitmate RV.4.31.11^c.
maho rāye nṛpate vajrabāhuh RV.10.61.2^b.
maho rāye brhatih sapta viprah RV.5.43.1^c.
maho rāyo divyasya RV.5.68.3^b; SV.2.495^b; KS.26.11^b.
maho rāyo rādhaso yad dadan nah RV.7.28.5^b.
maho rājāni bandhuta vacobhiḥ RV.4.4.11^a; TS.1.2.
 14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 173.14; KS.6.11^a.
maho vajreṇa siṣvapo varāhum RV.1.121.11^d.
maho vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.26.2^b.
maho vājasya sātāu vāvṛṇāḥ RV.6.26.1^b.
maho vājānān sanibhyaḥ RV.8.16.3^c; AV.20.44.3^c.
maho vājānāv arvanta sacśasanam RV.8.25.24^c.
maho vajebhir mahadbhiḥ ca çuśmāh RV.4.22.3^b;
 6.32.4^b.
maho vā viṣṇa (AV. maho viṣṇa) uror antariksāt (TS.
 viṣṇav uta vāntariksāt) AV.7.26.8^b; VS.5.19^b; TS.1.2.
 13.2^b; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.22^b; P: maho vā viṣṇo
 ApÇ.11.7.7. See uror vā etc.
maho viçvān abhi satah RV.8.23.26^a.
maho viṣṇa etc.: see maho vā viṣṇa.
maho vāi no bhaviṣyati AV.11.4.7^d.
maho vo bhakṣiṣya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2;
 68.9; 1.5.9; 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
maho vrājān gomato deva esah RV.6.73.3^b; AV.20.90.3^b;
 KS.4.16^b; 40.11^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; ApÇ.17.21.7^b.
maho vrādhantamo divi RV.1.150.3^b.
maho-si maho mayi dhehi TB.2.6.1.5.
maho hi datā vajrahasto asti RV.6.29.1^c.
mahāśuvāhīm (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

mahnā jinōṣi (MS. hinōṣi) mahini RV.5.84.1^d; TS.2.2.
 12.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d; 181.2; KS.10.12^d; ApMB.2.18.9^d;
 N.11.37^d.
mahnā dakṣasya rājatah RV.3.62.17^b; SV.2.14^b.
mahnā divanī na tastabhuh RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^c.
mahnā deva mahnā asi SV.1.276^d; 2.138^d. See under
 addhā deva.
mahnā devānām asuryaḥ purohitah RV.8.101.12^c; AV.
 20.58.4^c; SV.2.1139^c; VS.33.40^c.
mahnā mahadbhiḥ prthivī vī tasthe RV.1.72.9^c.
mahnā rājāni diyatah RV.5.73.3^d.
mahnā rāyāh sainivarapasya rēṣh RV.5.33.10^c.
mahnāvivyak prthivīm pafyamānāh RV.7.18.8^c.
mahnā hinōṣi etc.: see mahnā jinōṣi.
mahyaṁ yajantu (AV.KS. 'tāni) mama yāni hayaṁ
 (AV.KS. yāntāṣṭa) RV.10.128.4^c; AV.5.3.4^a; TS.4.7.
 14.2^a; KS.40.10^a.
mahyaṁ yajamānāya tiṣṭha TS.3.5.5.3^d. See yajamānāya
 tiṣṭhatu.
mahyaṁ vācān niyachatāt IIG.1.5.11^d.
mahyaṁ vātaḥ pavatān (KS. 'tā) kām asmin (AV. kāmā-
 yāsmāi) RV.10.128.2^d; AV.5.3.3^d; TS.4.7.14.1^d; KS.
 40.10^d.
mahyaṁ viçvāh samanamanta dāivih KS.40.9^c.
mahyaṁ çivatamās krdhi AV.19.8.6^d.
mahyaṁ çriyān vada RVKh.10.151.6^d.
mahyaṁ sad urvir ghṛtam ā vahanu AV.9.2.11^d.
mahyaṁ sūro abharaj jyotiṣe kam AV.6.61.1^b. See ma-
 hyāni jyotir.
mahyaṁ grhṇāmi tvām alam ApMB.2.5.22^d. See mayi
 etc.
mahyaṁ gopataye paçān TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.4.3.6^d.
mahyaṁ jyaṁtiḥyāya pīpīhi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.2;
 5.8.6; ApÇ.12.15.8. See asyāi viçe mahyaṁ.
mahyaṁ jyotir abharat sūryas tat KS.40.9^b. See mahyaṁ
 sūro.
mahyaṁ tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.6.6.17.
mahyaṁ tejase mahyaṁ brahmavarcasāya mahyaṁ annā-
 dyāya mahyaṁ bhūmne mahyaṁ puṣṭyāi mahyaṁ
 prajānāya prajānāni bhūmne prajānāni puṣṭyāi pra-
 jānāni prajānānāya somasya rājño rājnyāya mama grā-
 maneyāya JB.1.84.
mahyaṁ tvaṣṭā vajram ataksad āyasm RV.10.48.3^a.
mahyaṁ tvādād brhaspatiḥ RVKh.10.85.6^b; AV.14.1.
 52^b; P(4.1.8.19^b); ApMB.1.8.9^b.
mahyaṁ tvadur garhapatyāya devaḥ RV.10.85.36^d; AV.
 14.1.50^d; SMB.1.2.16^d; PG.1.6.3^d; ApMB.1.3.3^d; HG.
 1.20.1^d; MG.1.10.15^d.
mahyaṁ tvā madhyaṁ bhūmyāh AV.6.89.3^c.
mahyaṁ tvā mitravarunā AV.6.89.3^a.
mahyaṁ dattva vrajata (TAA. prajātūm) brahmalokam
 AV.10.71.1^c; TAA.10.36^d.
mahyaṁ dadatu puṣṭaye AV.10.6.29^b.
mahyaṁ dadatu somināh RVKh.5.87.19^d.
mahyaṁ devaṁ yaja MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyaṁ devaḥ savitā vyaso dhāt AV.6.61.1^d; KS.40.9^d.
mahyaṁ devā uta viçe tapojāh AV.6.61.1^c.

mahyañ devān (s. yaja) MÇ.1.4.1.26.
mahyañ devī sarasvatī AV.6.89.3^b.
mahyañ dhukṣva yajamānya kāmān TB.1.2.1.27^d; 3.7.6.4^d; ApÇ.4.5.1^d. Cf. sā me dhukṣva.
mahyañ dhehi çacpate AV.6.82.3^d.
mahyañ namanāñ pradiçaç catasrah RV.10.128.1^c; AV.5.3.1^c; 9.2.11^c; TS.4.7.74.1^c; MS.1.4.1^c; 47.2; KS.4.14^c; 40.10^c; KÇ.2.1.3^c.
mahyam annam atho griyam SMB.2.4.10^d.
mahyam amuṣyat ÇÇ.4.12.10.
mahyam āpo madhumad erayantām (KS. airayanta) AV.6.61.1^a; KS.40.9^a; Kauç.133.2. P: mahyam āpāh Kauç.9.2; 41.14; 59.10.
mahyam āyur ghṛtāñ payāh AV.20.48.3.
mahyam id vaçam ā nayāt ApMB.2.22.10^d. See mahyañ punar, and mahyañ muktva^a.
mahyam indro niyachatu TA.3.11.7^c.
mahyam aḍumbaro manih AV.19.31.6^c.
mahyañ punar udājatu HG.1.14.4^d. See under mahyam id.
mahyañ prajāñ āyuc ca vājīn dhehi Vait.6.1^b.
mahyañ bhavyaṃ viduṣṭ kalpayati Kauç.101.2^d.
mahyañ muktvañhanyam ānayat PG.3.7.3^d. See under mahyam id.
mahyañ medhāñ vada RVKh.10.151.6^c.
mahyā ariṣṭatāte AV.3.5.5^b; 8.5.20^b.
mahyā indrāñ (ApMB. "dra) svastaye RV.6.57.6^c; ApMB.1.6.14^c; 8.8^c.
mahyā te sakhyāñ vaçmi çaktiḥ RV.3.31.14^a.
mahyā mahāñ ghosaḥ GG.3.2.3.
mā asi TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2. See māsi.
mām vṛtāḥ samarape havante RV.4.42.5^b.
māñçatva indo sarasi pra dhanva RV.9.97.52^b; SV.1.541^b; 2.454^b.
māñçatvo vā prāne vā vadhatre RV.9.97.54^b; SV.2.456^b.
māñsam vārdhṛtṛnāsaya ca ViDh.80.14^b.
māñsanvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. See māñsanvate.
māñsam ekah piñçati sūnayaḥbṛtām RV.1.161.10^b.
māñsam mā (MS. mā) upanātī vāsu VS.20.13^c; MS.3.11.8^c; 152.10; KS.38.4^c; ÇB.12.8.31^c; TB.2.6.5.8^c (text omits mā, but the comm. has it).
māñsam māñjanam ābharat AV.11.8.11^b.
māñsam mā upanātī etc.: see prec. but one.
māñsam māñsena rohatu AV.4.12.4^d.
māñsam mṛtyor juhomī māñsena mṛtyuñ vāsaye VaDh.20.26.
māñsavate svāhā KSA.5.3. See māñsanvate.
māñsāny asya çakarāñi ÇB.14.6.9.32^a; BrhU.3.9.32^a.
māñsāny asya çāta AV.12.5.69^a.
māñsāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6. See next.
māñsebhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis). See prec.
māñ spṛṣṭo-nuvitto māñyāva ÇB.14.7.2.11^b; BrhU.4.4.11^b.
māñ havante pitaro na jantavaḥ RV.10.48.1^b.
mā karma devaḥedanāñ turasāḥ RV.7.60.8^d.
mā kasmā dhātām abhy amitṛiṇe naḥ RV.1.120.8^a.

mā kasya no araruṣaḥ RV.7.94.8^a.
mā kasya yakṣāñ sadam id dhuro gaḥ RV.4.3.13^a.
mā kasyādbhutatratō RV.5.70.4^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
mā kakambtram ud vṛho vanaspatim RV.6.48.17^a.
mākir enā pāthā gāt RV.8.5.39^a.
mākir devāñām apa bhūr iha syāḥ RV.10.11.9^d; AV.18.1.25^d.
mākir na enā sakhyā vi yaugūḥ RV.10.23.7^a.
mākir neçan mākrin riṣat RV.6.54.7^a.
mākir no asya pariçñtīr içata RV.9.85.8^c.
mākir no devā nṛtasya varpasāḥ RV.10.100.7^c.
mākis tokasya no riṣat RV.8.67.11^c.
mākin sañ çari kevaṭe RV.6.54.7^b.
mākin brahmadvigo (SV. 9sañ) vanah RV.8.45.23^c; AV.20.22.2^c; SV.2.82^c.
māki rapasya naptya RV.8.2.42^b.
mākutṛā no grhebhvo dhenavo guḥ RV.1.120.8^b.
mākudhryag indra çūra vasyṭṭ RV.10.22.12^a.
mā kṣāḥ KhG.1.5.19.
mākṣipur mā rīṣur ma hīnsipur mā dāṅkuḥ sarpaḥ MG.2.16.3.
mā kṣudhan mā tṛṣat AV.2.29.4^d.
mā gatāñām ā dīdṛthāḥ AV.8.1.8^a.
māgadhaḥ puñçal kitavāḥ kṛto-çndra abrahmanas (VSK. puñçal kitavāḥ kṛto-çndrabrahmanas) te prajā-patyāḥ VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.
mā gandharvo viçvāvasur ā daghat TS.1.2.9.1^f.
mā gām anāgām aditiñ vadhiṣṭa RV.8.101.15^d; TA.6.12.1^d; Kauç.92.14^d; SMB.2.8.15^d; PG.1.3.27^d; ApMB.2.10.10^b; HG.1.1.3.12^d; MG.1.9.23^d.
mā gām açaṛiñ puruṣam uechisa eṣām AV.10.1.17^b.
mā gnyatīr vryam AB.7.24.3.
mā grdhaḥ sakya avid dhanam VS.40.1^d, Iç.1.1^d.
mā grdho no ajāvigu AV.11.2.21^b.
māgotāyāi sahasas putra mā nidu RV.3.16.5^c.
māghaṇ bhūt Kauç.83.5. See mā noḡghaṇ. and çāmyatv.
māghaçañsāya rādrdhāḥ RV.8.60.8^b.
māghāny aryo vanuṣām atātayaḥ RV.7.8.3.5^b.
māghonam dadhu- çavaḥ RV.6.43.4^b.
māghonam māghavattama RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).5^b.
māghone yajñāñ janayanta sūrayāḥ TB.2.7.16.2^d.
mā ghosaḥ utthur bahule vinirhate AV.7.52.2^c.
māñganām mā rasasya te AV.18.2.24^b.
mām gopatim abhisauvigañtu TB.2.7.16.3^d.
mā cakrā avṛtsata MS.1.2.9^b; 18.15. See under apa caktā.
mā ca te khyasmāt riṣat (?) TA.1.27.2^d.
mā ca tvañ dvīṣatām adhaḥ SMB.1.2.1^d.
mā ca dukkham labhe kvacit RVKh.10.85.2^b.
mā ca naḥ kiñ canānamat AV.6.57.3^b; 10.5.23^d. See mā naḥ kiñ cana, mo ca nah, and mo su te. Cf. also mā bher, and mā bhair.
mā ca yāçima kain cana ViDh.73.30^d.
mā ca riṣad upasatā te agne VS.27.2^c; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 148.14; KS.18.16^c. See mā te riṣann upa^a.
mā ca vo gopatī riṣat AÇ.2.5.17.
mā ca hā mā ca rīṣat RV.3.53.20^b.
mā cāham dvīṣate radham AV.17.1.6^d, 24^d. Cf. mā tv aham.

- mā cid anyad vi cāṣata RV.8.1.1^a; AV.20.85.1^a; SV.1.242^a; 2.710^a; KB.23.7; 29.5; PB.15.10.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.12.9.21; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.12.2.22; 18.8.11; Vait.31.18; 40.11; N.7.2. P: mā cid anyat ÇÇ.10.8.8. Cf. BrhD.6.40.
- mā cirān tanuthā apah RV.5.79.9^b.
- mā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 10.8.11; 2.13.14; 163.7; 3.2.9; 30.3; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3-5; KÇ.17.9.9; ApÇ.16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.6.1.8.
- mā chithā asmā lokat AV.8.1.4^c.
- mā chido mṛtyo mā vadhiḥ TA.3.15.1^a; TAA.10.51^a.
- mā chethā (var. lect. bhetthā) mā vyathisthā KBU.2.11.
- mā chedma raçmīn itī nādhamaṇāḥ RV.1.109.3^a; TB.3.6.9.1^a.
- mā jane pra meṣi AV.16.4.5.
- mā jāvane vṛṣabha no rarthihā RV.6.44.11^a.
- mā jāmin moṣṭr amuṣa çayanām AV.7.99.1^b. See jāmin mā.
- mā jārighu sūrayah suvratāṣah RV.1.125.7^b.
- mā jihva barhiḥ pramayuh kathā syāḥ AV.8.1.16^b.
- mā jīvebhyāḥ pra mado mānu gāḥ pitṛn AV.8.1.7^b.
- mā jñātāraṁ mā pratiṣṭhānū vidanta (AG. 0tu) AV.6.32.3^c; 8.8.21^o; AG.3.10.11^o.
- mā jyāṣaḥ çaiṣam ā vrkṣi devāḥ RV.1.27.13^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.
- mā jyeṣṭhān vadhid ayam agna eṣām AV.6.112.1^a. P: mā jyeṣṭham Kāuç.46.26.
- mā jyotiṣāḥ pravasaṭhāni ganma RV.2.28.7^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 22.9.6.
- mān catvara açavāḥ RV.8.74.14^a.
- mān ca rakṣa putrāṇ ca AV.10.142.3^o.
- mān cāgnin cāntarā AV.13.1.57^b.
- mān jinva ApÇ.3.20.5.
- māṇḍavyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.
- māṇḍukeyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
- mā ta ā suroḍ bhiṣajas te akran AV.2.29.7^d.
- mā ta indra te vayan turṣat (VSK. 0sal) VS.10.22^a; VSK.11.7.2^a; ÇB.5.4.3.14^a. P: mā te KÇ.15.6.22. See under na te ta indra^o.
- mā ta enasvanto yakṣin bhujaya RV.7.88.6^c.
- mā taṇḍulān vi çarān devayantām AV.12.3.18^d.
- mā tat kar indra mṛḍaya RV.8.45.31^o.
- mā tat karma vasavo yac çayadhve RV.6.51.7^b; 7.52.2^d.
- mā tat saṁ pādi (TB. samrddhi) yad asau juhoti (TB. karoti) AV.7.70.2^d; TB.2.4.2.2^d.
- mā tad bhūmyām ā çriṣan (VSK. var. lect. çriṣan) mā tṛṇeṣu RV.1.162.11^c; VS.25.34^c; VSK.27.34^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.1; KSA.6.5^c.
- mā tantuḥ chedi vayato dhiyām me RV.2.28.5^c; MS.4.14.9^c; 22.8.14.
- mā tamo (AÇ. tapo) mā yajñas amat (AÇ. tapat) TB.3.7.2.7^a; AÇ.1.12.34^a; ApÇ.9.2.9^a.
- mātaraṁ padmamālinim RVKh.5.87.11^d.
- mātaraṁ paryupāṣate ChU.5.24.4^b.
- mātariçvanāḥ ghar-mo-si (MS.MÇ. gharmaḥ) VS.1.2; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3; 2.6; 4.1.3; 4.15; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.1.3.20. P: mātariçvanāḥ KÇ.4.2.20.
- mātariçvā bhūtābhavasya kartā Kāuç.135.9^d.
- mātariçvā yad amimā mātari Kāuç.3.29.11^o.
- mātaro vividhā dṛṣṭāḥ N.14.6^o.
- mātali kavyān yamo āgirobbhi RV.10.14.3^a; AV.18.1.47^a; TS.2.6.12.5^a; MS.2.14.6^o; 243.4; AB.3.37.11; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: mātali kavyāḥ TB.2.6.16.2; ÇÇ.8.6.13.
- mā tasyāgnir havayān vākeṣi AV.5.8.3^o.
- mā tasyoc cheṣi kimcana TB.2.4.1.2^d; 3.7.6.17^d, 23^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ÇÇ.4.13.1^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d; 16.1^d.
- mātā gavām ṛtavarī RV.4.52.2^b; SV.2.107.6^b.
- mātā ca te pītā ca te VS.23.24^a, 25^a; TS.7.4.19.3^a; MS.3.13.1^a; 168.5; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5^a (bis); TB.3.9.7.4; AV.8.10.10^a; KÇ.16.4.1^a. Cf. BrhD.1.48.
- mātā ca me chadayaṭhah samā vāso RV.8.1.6^c; SV.1.292^c.
- mātā ca yatra duliṭa ca dhenū RV.3.55.12^a.
- mātā jaghanya sarpati (HG. gachanti: read gachati) ApMB.2.14.1^o; HG.2.3.7^o.
- mātādityānām duliṭa vāṣṇām AV.9.1.4^a; Kāuç.92.14^a. See mātā rudrāṇāni.
- mātā devānām aditer antkam RV.1.113.19^a.
- mātā pitaram ṛtā ā bahhaja RV.1.164.8^a; AV.9.9.8^a.
- mātā pītā ca dadhatur nv agre KS.7.3^b.
- mātā pītā ca retaso bhavāṭhah AV.14.2.37^b.
- mātāpitṛbhyām anṛpārthāt AB.7.9.15^c.
- mātāpitror açuṣṛṅṣam ViDh.4.8.20^o; BDh.3.6.5^o.
- mātāpitror yan na kṛtām vāco me RVKh.9.67.8^a.
- mātā putrāni yathā sicā RV.10.18.11^c; AV.18.2.50^c; 3.50^c; TA.6.7.1^c.
- mātā putrāni yathopasthe VS.11.57^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 80.12; KS.16.5^c; ÇB.6.5.1.11. Cf. mātēva putrāni bibhṛtām.
- mātā putrasya carataḥ kva svit RV.10.34.10^b.
- mātā putrāya me payah AV.12.1.10^d.
- mātā putrāir aditir dhāyase voh RV.1.72.9^d.
- mātā bibharti sacanasyamānā RV.10.4.3^b.
- mātā bhūmih putro ahaṁ prthivyaḥ AV.12.1.12^d.
- (om) mātāmāhāṣ (and mātāmāhī) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
- mātā mātaram spy agāt SB.1.6.20^b; AÇ.3.14.12^b; KÇ.25.5.29^b; ApÇ.3.20.9^b; Kāuç.136.2^b; ApMB.2.15.17^b; BDh.1.4.6.7^b.
- mātā mātari mātā KS.30.3^b; ApÇ.16.26.12^b. See mātur etc.
- mātā mitrasya revataḥ RV.8.47.9^c.
- mātā mitrasya varuṇasya revataḥ RV.10.36.3^b.
- mātā yad virām dadhanad dhanistha (MS. virām jajanaḥ janiṣṭham) RV.10.73.1^d; VS.33.64^d; MS.1.3.20^d; 37.10; KS.4.8^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.
- mātā yan mantur yuthasya pūrvya RV.10.32.4^c.
- mātā rudrāṇām duliṭa vāṣṇām RV.8.101.15^a; TA.6.12.1^a; AG.1.24.32; SMB.2.8.15^a; PG.1.3.27^a; ApMB.2.10.9^a (ApÇ.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12^a; MG.1.9.23^a. Ps: mātā rudrāṇām ÇÇ.4.21.24; 9.28.6 (comm.); GG.4.10.20; mātā Rvidh.2.35.6. Cf. BrhD.6.127. See mātādityānām.
- mātā rohitāḥ (PG. āsarāḥ) pītā PG.1.16.24^b; ApMB.2.16.7^b.

(oṁ) mātuh pitamāhan (also pitamāh, prapitamāhan, and prapitamāh) svadhā namas tarpayāmi Bdh.2.5.10.1.

mātur anyo-va padyata ÇG.3.13.5^d. See ābhur anyo.

mātur upastha ādadhē TA.6.6.1^b, 2^b; 7.3^b.

mātur upastha āvapatu VS.35.5^b; ÇB.13.8.3.3^b.

mātur upasthe yad ācoca dhanī RV.3.29.14^b.

mātur upasthe vana ā ca somah RV.9.89.1^d.

mātur garbhanī pitur asuṁ yuvānam AV.7.2.1^b.

mātur garbhe bhārāmahe RV.8.83.8^e.

mātur didhiṣum abravam RV.6.55.5^e.

mātur na smi upa srjā iyadhyaī RV.6.20.8^d.

mātur mahi svatavas tad dhavimabhih RV.1.159.2^b.

mātur mātari mātā MS.2.7.16^b: 100.16. See mātā mātari.

mātur mātārdhi nirmitā AV.8.9.5^b.

mātur yad ena iṣitāni na āgan AV.6.116.2^e.

mātūr vāstreṇa bhadrāya AV.18.2.5^b.

mātūr heḍanī na gacchati AV.12.4.32^d.

mātūṣ te kiṣṇāu dvāu AV.20.133.2^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2^a.

mātūṣ pade paramē anti śad goh RV.4.5.10^c.

mātūṣ pade paramē cukra āyoh RV.5.43.14^a.

mātrk (comm. correctly, mādrk) kva cana vidyate TA.1.5.1^d.

mātrvaṇṣas trpyatu ÇG.4.10.6.

mātrā siṇḍuṇ parvatāni charyānāvatah RV.10.35.2^b.

(oṁ) mātṛṣ svadhā namas tarpayāmi Bdh.2.5.10.1.

mā te agne cayena mātīcayenāyur āvrkṣi TB.3.10.3.1.

mā te agne pratīcāḥ rīṣama AV.3.15.8^e: 19.55.1^d, 2^d, 7^d. See agne mā te pratīc.

mā te amājuro yathā RV.8.21.15^a; AÇ.7.8.2.

mā te asman durmatayo bharmā cit RV.7.1.22^c.

mā te asyaṇi sahasvan paritāu RV.7.19.7^a; AV.20.37.7^a; TS.1.6.12.5^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 183.2; AÇ.2.10.4. P: mā te asyaṁ MÇ.2.15.6.

mā te kaçaplakāu dṛçan RV.8.33.19^c.

mā te kumārāni rakṣo vadhit ApMB.2.13.1^a (ApG.6.15.5). See mā te putrāni.

mā te keçān anugād varca etat TB.2.7.17.2^a; MÇ.1.21.8^a. P: mā te keçān ApÇ.22.28.7.

mā te gātra vi hāyi no çaritam AV.18.3.9^b.

mā te grūdhnur aṁṣatāhīya RV.1.162.20^e; VS.25.43^c; TS.4.6.9.4^c; KSA.6.5^e.

mā te grhe (SMB. grheṣu) niçi ghoṣa utthāt SMB.1.1.13^a; ApMB.1.4.9^a (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7^a.

mā te godatra nir arāma rādhasaḥ RV.8.21.16^a.

mā te jṛiṣuḥ katamac canāhaḥ AV.9.2.10^d.

mā te tejo-pakrānti TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9.

mā te dṛçan sūryam uccarantam RV.7.104.24^d; AV.8.4.24^d.

mā tena heḍa upagāma bhūmyāh ApÇ.4.5.5^e.

mā te putrāni rakṣo hīnāt HG.2.4.2^a. See mā te kumārāni.

mā te prāṇa upa dhaat AV.5.30.15^a.

mā te bhayāni jaritarāni vāṣiṭha RV.1.189.4^c.

mā te bhūma prasitāu hīdītasya RV.7.46.4^b.

mā te manas tatra gān mā tiro bhūv AV.8.1.7^a.

mā te mano māsoḥ AV.18.2.24^a. P: mā te manah Kauç.8.2.29; 85.26.

mā te mano viṣvadyag (TS. 'driyag) vi çart RV.7.25.1^d; TS.1.7.13.2^d; MS.4.12.3^d: 186.3; KS.8.16^d.

mā te marma vimṛgvari AV.12.1.35^e.

mā te mocy anṛtavān nṛcaḥ AV.4.16.7^b; KS.4.16^b.

mā te yajñapātr hvarṣit VS.1.2.9; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Çf. mā vo yajña^a.

mā te yuyoma saindryāh AV.7.68.3^c. See mā te vyoma.

mā te rasasya matsata dvayavināh RV.9.85.1^c; SV.1.561^c.

mā te rādhānsi mā ta utayo vāso RV.1.84.20^a; SV.2.107^a; N.14.37^a.

mā te riṣan khanitā Kauç.33.9^a. See mā vo riṣat.

mā te riṣann upasattāro agne (AV.3.12.6^e, upasattāro grhāṇāni çāle) AV.2.6.2^e; 3.12.6^e. See mā ca riṣad.

mā te revatāh sakhye riṣāma RV.6.44.11^b.

māteva putrāni pīṇṭha yukthā AV.5.26.5.

māteva putrāni prthīvi purṣyāni TS.12.61^a; TS.4.2.5.2^a; 5.2.4.2; MS.2.7.11^a: 90.12; KS.16.11^a; 20.1; 22.6; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8^a. P: māteva putrām KÇ.17.1.21; ApÇ.16.15.7; MÇ.6.1.5.

māteva putrāni pramanā upasthe AV.2.28.1^c. See next but one.

māteva putrāni bibhṛtāpṣv enat (MS. bibhṛtā sv enat; TS. KS. bibhṛtā sv enat) VS.12.35^d; TS.4.2.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d: 88.5; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

māteva putrāni bibhṛtān upasthe RV.6.7.5.4^b; VS.29.41^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b: 185.10; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.40^b. See prec. but one, and cf. mātā putrāni yathopasthe.

māteva putrāni bibhṛtā sv etc.: see prec. but one.

māteva putrebhyo mṛḍa AV.6.30.3^e.

māteva yad bharase paprathānāh RV.5.15.4^a.

mātevaśmā adite çarma yachā (ÇG. aditih çarma yaṁsat) AV.2.28.5^a; TS.2.3.10.3^a; MS.2.3.4^a: 21.12; KS.11.7^a; 30.15^a; TB.2.7.7.5^a; TA.2.5.1^a; ÇG.1.27.1^a; ApMB.2.4.2^a.

mā te vyoma saindryi AA. Introd. 1^c; TA.1.1.3^b; 1.21.3^b; 31.6^b; 4.42.1^c; AÇ.8.14.18^c; LÇ.5.3.2^c; MÇ.1.11.18^c.

See mā te yuyoma.

mā te sakhyāh sadam id riṣāma RV.4.12.5^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 162.10; KS.2.15^c.

mā te hari vṛṣṇā vitapṛsthā RV.3.35.5^a.

mā te hāsiḥ asavah çaritam AV.8.2.26^a.

mā te hāsta tanvāh kuni caneha AV.18.2.24^c.

mā te hrdayam arpipam AV.12.1.35^d.

mā te hetin taviṣṭuṁ cakrudhāma RV.10.142.3^d.

mā te hetya mukṣata daivryāh RV.10.87.19^d; AV.5.29.11^d; 8.3.18^d; SV.1.80^d.

mātmānam apa gohathāh AV.4.20.5^b.

mātra tiṣṭhāh parāṇmanāh AV.8.1.9^d.

mātra pūṣan āghṛṇa irasayāh RV.7.40.6^a.

mātrā bhavatu saḥmanāh AV.3.30.2^b.

mā trivṛt stoma byuḥ AB.7.24.3.

mā triṣṭul vṛtyam AB.7.23.3.

mātre nu te sumite indra pūrv RV.10.29.6^a; AV.20.76.6^a.

mā tvāni rudaty (ApMB.HG. vikeçy) ura ā vadhiṣṭhāh SMB.1.1.13^c; ApMB.1.4.9^c; HG.1.19.7^c.

mā tvāni hāṛṣiḥ çṛutāni mayi PG.3.16.1^d. See çṛutāni me mā.

mā tvat kṣetrāny arāṇāni (MS. arāṇāni) gaṇma RV.6.61.

14^d; TS.7.2.7.5; MS.4.11.2^d; 166.5; KS.17.18^d; 30.3^d; TB.2.4.3.2^d.
 mā tvad rāstram (KS. yajño) adhi bhraçat RV.10.173.1^d; AV.6.87.1^d; VS.12.1.1^d; KS.35.7^d; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^d; 7.15.4^d. See under asmin rāstram.
 mā tvain putryam aghani nigāh KBU.2.10^d.
 mā tvain mad vyavacchitta asau ÇÇ.2.12.10.
 mā tvaya samarāmahi AV.11.2.20^c.
 mā tvāhan dvigatām rādham MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. Cf. mā cāhani.
 mā tvā kā cid abhihā viçyā vidat RV.2.42.1^d; N.9.4.
 mā tvā ke cin ni (AV. ke cid dhi) yaman vim (SV. ke cin ni yemur in; TA. ke cin nyemur in) na pācināh RV.3.45.1^c; AV.7.1.17.1^c; SV.1.24.6^c; 2.106.8^c; VS.20.53^c; TA.1.12.2^c.
 mā tvā kravady abhi mānsta AV.8.1.12^a.
 mā tvāgnir dhvanayt (MS. dhana^a; TS. °yid; KSA. °yed) dhtmagandhih RV.1.162.15^a; VS.25.37^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 18.3.10; KSA.6.5^a.
 mā tvāgharudo rudan AV.8.1.19^d.
 mā tvā jambhāh sainhanur mā tamo vidat AV.8.1.16^a.
 mā tvā tanad içise vityasya RV.1.91.23^c; VS.34.23^c.
 mā tvā tapat priya atmāpiyantam RV.1.162.20^a; VS.25.43^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a.
 mā tvā tarid abhimātir janānam RV.10.60.5^b.
 mā tvā dabhan VS.5.39; 8.1; MS.1.2.13; 22.13; 1.3.9; 33.10; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.3.18; 4.3.5.8.
 mā tvā dabhan durevāsāh kaçokāh AV.5.2.4^d. See mā tvā dabhan yātudhāna dure.
 mā tvā dabhan paṇayo yātudhānāh AV.19.46.2^b.
 mā tvā dabhan pariāntam ājim AV.1.3.2.5^a.
 mā tvā dabhan yājñāhanāh piçācāh AV.4.6.4^d.
 mā tvā dabhan yātudhāna durevāh RV.10.120.4^d; AV.20.107.7^d. See mā tvā dabhan durevāsāh.
 mā tvā dabhan yātudhāna nrçakāh RV.10.87.9^d; AV.8.3.9^d.
 mā tvā dabhan salile apsv antāh AV.17.1.8^a.
 mā tvādamāna ā dabhan maghonaḥ RV.6.44.12^d.
 mā tvā divyaçānir vadhit AV.6.142.1^d.
 mā tvā doçāh MÇ.1.9.10.
 mā tvā ni kran parvacito (AV. °citta; MS. °cittā) nikāriṇāh AV.7.82.3^b; VS.27.4^b; TS.4.1.7.2^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 14.8.17; KS.18.16^b.
 mā tvā pariṇanthino vidan VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^d; ÇB.3.4.14. Cf. mā vidan, and mo abhiyādhino.
 mā tvā pariṇanthino (TS. pari-part) vidan (KS. tvā pariṇanthino vidan mā pariṇanthināh; MS. tvā pariṇanthino mā pariṇanthināh) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^c; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6^c; 15.14; 3.7.8; 86.20; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.4.14.
 mā tvāpi sakha no vidat AV.20.130.14.
 mā tvā prajābhi bhūn mota sātuh AV.7.35.3^b.
 mā tvā prāṇo balani hāsti AV.8.1.15^c.
 mā tvā prājac chapatho mābhicrah AV.11.1.22^c.
 mā tvā prāpann aghāyavāh ÇÇ.3.3.1^d; ApMB.2.15.3^d. See ā tvā etc.
 mā tvābhicçūcan AV.35.8^d; ÇB.13.8.3.5^d.
 mā tvā mūrā aviyavāh RV.8.45.23^a; AV.20.22.2^a; SV.2.82^a.

mā tvay-to jarituh kāmam anayth RV.1.53.3^d; AV.20.21.3^d.
 mā tvā rudra cukrudhamā namobhih RV.2.33.4^a.
 mā tvā vayan sahasavann avtrāh RV.7.4.6^c.
 mā tvā vidad iṣumān vīro astā RV.2.42.2^b.
 mā tvā vrka aghāyavo vidan (TS. vrka aghāyavāh) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.14; 3.7.8; 87.1; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.4.14.
 mā tvā vrkaso aṇivāsa u kṣan RV.10.95.15^b; ÇB.11.5.1.9^b.
 mā tvā vrkṣāh (TA. vrkṣau) sarin bādhiṣṭa (TA. once, bādhiṣṭam; another time, bādhiṣṭam) AV.18.2.25^a; TA.6.7.2^a (bis). P: mā tvā vrkṣāh Kāuç.82.32.
 mā tvā vocann arādhāsani janāsāh AV.5.11.7^d.
 mā tvā vyastakeçyāh AV.8.1.19^c.
 mā tvāçānir mā paraçur mā vātāh PG.3.15.21^a. See arāt te agnir.
 mā tvā çyena ud vadhit mā suparnāh RV.2.42.2^a. See next.
 mā tvā samudra ud vadhit (VS. badhit) mā suparnāh VS.13.16^c; TS.4.2.9.1^c; MS.2.17.15; 98.5; KS.10.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.
 mā tvā sūrya-bhi (KS. sūryāh pari; ApÇ. sūryāh pari) tāpant māgnir (ApÇ. mo agnir) vaiçvānaraḥ VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16; 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.
 mā tvā somasya galdaya RV.8.1.20^a; N.6.24^a. See ā tvā etc.
 mā tvā somasya barbrhan RVKh.7.34.4^c.
 mā tvā hīnsirām TS.1.1.4.2; 3.13.1; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.
 mā tvā hīnāt (KS. hīnāt) VS.20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; ApÇ.18.18.7. P: mā tvā KÇ.19.4.8.
 mā tve sacā tanaye nitya ā dhak RV.7.12.1^c.
 mā datvate dāpate madate nah RV.1.189.5^c; MÇ.2.16.3^c.
 mā dabhrañ bhūry ā bhara RV.4.32.20^b.
 mā dainpatt pāntram agham ni gātān. AV.12.3.14^d.
 mādayadhvāñ naruto madhvo andhasāh RV.1.85.6^d; AV.20.13.2^d.
 mādayasya rādhasā sūnrtāvatā RV.8.97.6^c.
 mādayasya sute sacā RV.1.81.8^a; AV.20.56.5^a.
 mādayasya svarṇare RV.8.103.14^d. Cf. mādayāse etc.
 mādayasya haribhih ye ta indra RV.1.101.10^a. P: mādayasya haribhih ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).
 mādayāse svarṇare RV.8.65.2^b. Cf. mādayāsa etc.
 mādayetāñ madakasa RV.4.49.6^c.
 mā diva suṣupthāh (SMB.GG.HG. svāpeth) ÇÇ.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; HG.1.5.10. See under ardhvas tiṣṭhan.
 mā dūkhke mā sukhe riṣat ApMB.2.21.19^b; HG.1.12.2^b. See mā dūrge, and Cf. aristo viçvabheçāh.
 mā durevā uttarāñ sumnam un naçan RV.2.23.8^d.
 mā dūrge mā staro riṣat PG.3.14.12^b, 13^b. See under mā dūkhke.
 mā durvidatrā nirrtir na tçata RV.10.36.2^c.
 māduṣkrtāñ vyenaśā (AV. °śau) RV.3.33.13^c; AV.14.2.16^c.
 mā duṣṭuti vṛṣabha mā sahit RV.2.33.4^b.
 mādyk kva cana vidyate: see mātyk etc.

mā devayānāḥ punar a gāh AV.12.2.10^c.
 mā devānām yuyupāma bhāgadheyam MS.1.2.7^d; 16.11.
See mā devānām mithuya.
 mā devānām tantuṣ chedi mā manuṣyānām MS.1.9.1;
 13.1.13; KS.9.9; ÇÇ.10.18.6. *See* mā dāivya.
 mā devānām apasāḥ chitasmahi TS.1.2.10.2.
 mā devānām mithuya (AÇ. momuhad) karmabhāgam (AÇ.
 bhāgadheyam; TS. kar bhāgadheyam) AV.4.39.9^d; TS.
 1.3.7.2^d; TB.2.7.15.1^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d. *See* mā devānām
 yuyupāma.
 mā devā maghavā riṣat RV.8.65.10^c.
 mā devī prthivī mahi AV.18.2.25^b. *See* mā mātā etc.
 mā dāivya tantuṣ chedi mā manuṣyāh TA.3.5.1. *See*
 mā devānām tantuṣ.
 mādabhīḥ paradbhir duro varanta vah RV.2.24.5^b.
 mādabhyaḥ tva candro vṛtrah AV.19.27.2^c.
 mādabhyaḥ samvatsarebhyah AV.3.10.10^b.
 mā dyāvopṛthivī abhiṣūth (TS. ०ṣucāḥ; MS. hīnsth;
 KS. ०ṣucāḥ; TA. hīṣatām) VS.11.45^c; TS.4.1.4.3^c; 5.
 1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^c; 79.4; KS.16.4^c; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4;
 TA.4.20.2^d. *See* mā no dyāvā.
 mā dyaor uta triṣu RV.8.45.34^b.
 (om) mādhaveṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
 mādhaveṇ tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.
 4.3.1.14; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.9.
 mādhaveṇ svaha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5.
 mādhaveṇ mādhavepriyām RVKh.5.87.24^b.
 mā dhṛtāḥ payane sve AV.3.25.1^b.
 mā dhenur atyāscripi (HG. atisāscripi) ApMB.2.13.1^b; HG.
 2.4.2^b.
 mādho mopari parus ta rdhyasām MS.4.1.2; 3.9; KS.1.2;
 31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.33.
 mādhyah hi paurpamāsāḥ juṣeṭhām TS.3.5.1.2^c.
 mādhyahindinaḥ savanaḥ kevalaḥ te RV.4.35.7^b.
 mādhyahindinaḥ savanaḥ cāru yat te RV.3.32.1^b.
 mādhyahindinaḥ savanasya dadhnaḥ RV.10.179.3^c; AV.
 7.72.3^c.
 mādhyahindinaḥ savanasya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.5^a; AÇ.5.
 4.3. P: mādhyahindinaḥ savanasya ÇÇ.7.17.1.
 mādhyahindinaḥ savanasya niṣkevalasya bhāgasya çu-
 kravato madhuçuta (KÇ.10.2.3, manthivata) indrāya
 somān prasthitān prēṣya (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato
 madhuçuta indrāya somān; MÇ. savanasya çukravato
 manthivato niṣkevalasya bhāgasyendriya somān pra-
 sthitān prēṣya) KÇ.10.2.2, 3; ApÇ.13.4.14; MÇ.2.4.4.26.
 mādhyahindinaḥ savanasya vṛtrahann anedya RV.8.
 37.8^d, 2^c, 3^c, 4^c, 5^c, 6^c.
 mādhyahindinaḥ savanasyendriya puroḍāçānām ApÇ.
 13.4.8; MÇ.2.4.4.22.
 mādhyahindinaḥ saptadaçena kṛtāḥ GB.1.5.23^c.
 mādhyahindine savana a vṛtṣava RV.6.47.6^c; AV.7.76.6^c.
 mādhyahindine savane jātavedh RV.3.28.4^c; AÇ.5.4.6.
 P: mādhyahindine savane ÇÇ.7.17.2.
 mādhyahindine savane mātad indrah RV.5.40.4^d; AV.
 20.12.7^d.
 mādhyahindine savane vajrahasta RV.3.32.3^c; KB.22.2.
 mādhyamāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AÇ.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

mādhiḥ dhartāra vidathasya satpatr AV.7.73.4^c; AÇ.4.
 7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.21^c.
 mādhiḥvāṣ tva patmann adhunomi MS.1.3.36; 42.13.
See mādhiṣu.
 mādhiḥvibhyāṁ va VS.7.11; TS.1.4.6.1; MS.1.3.8; 33.4;
 KS.4.2; ÇB.4.15.17, 18; MÇ.2.3.6.14.
 mādhiḥ mama çrūtān havam RV.5.75.1^a-9^c; SV.1.4.18^a;
 2.1093^c-5^c.
 mādhiḥv gavo bhavantu naḥ RV.1.90.8^c; VS.13.29^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c; 100.2; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.13^c;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.10; BrhU.6.3.13^c; MahanU.9.10^c;
 17.7^c; Kāuç.9.1.1^c.
 mādhiḥv naḥ santv oṣadhīḥ RV.1.90.6^c; VS.13.27^c; TS.
 4.2.9.3^c; MS.2.7.16^c; 99.19; KS.39.3^c; ÇB.14.9.3.11^c;
 TA.10.10.2^c; 49.10; BrhU.6.3.11^c; MahanU.9.8^c; 17.7^c;
 Kāuç.9.1.1^c.
 mādhiṣu (sc. te çukra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
See mādhiṣmān.
 mā na āpo medhām AV.19.40.2^a.
 mā na abhyo ritrado duchunābhyah RV.2.32.2^b.
 mā na āyuh param avarām mānadonāḥ MS.4.9.12^b; 133.1.
Cf. mā naḥ param.
 mā na indra param vṛṇak RV.8.97.7^a, 7^d; SV.1.260^a, 260^d.
 mā na indra pryatnave RV.8.2.15^a; SV.2.115⁶.
 mā na indrabhitas tvaḥ rṣvāriṣṭāḥ TB.2.7.16.2^a. *See*
under na te ta indra^a.
 mā na indrabhy adīpāḥ RV.8.92.31^a; SV.1.128^a.
 mā na ukṣantam uta mā na ukṣitam RV.1.114.7^b; VS.
 16.15^b; TS.4.5.10.2^b; TAA.10.55^b; MÇ.3.1.28^b. *See* mā
 no vahanām.
 mā na ekasminni āgasi RV.8.45.34^a.
 mā naḥ kṣipit praghan (KS. prakhaṇ) mā prameṣmahi
 KS.37.15; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 mā naḥ kṣmān mahayantam a dhak RV.1.178.1^c.
 mā naḥ kiṇ cāna ririṣāḥ (KS. cānamamat) KS.17.16^f;
 AÇ.3.14.13^c; ApÇ.9.16.11^c. *See under* mā ca naḥ.
 mā naḥ kratubhir hīḍiṣebhīḥ (TA. hīḍitebhir asmān) MS.
 4.9.12^a; 133.4; TA.4.20.2^a.
 mā naḥ krudhāḥ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.19^b.
 mā naḥ kṣudhe mā rakṣasa rīvāḥ RV.7.8.19^b.
 mā naḥ patih pīṭyān mānavād adhi RV.8.30.3^c.
 mā naḥ param adharām mā rajo-nāḥ (MÇ. paramadharām
 mā rajo nāḥ) TA.4.20.2^b; MÇ.2.5.4.24^b. *Cf.* mā na āyuh.
 mā naḥ pari khyad akṣarā caranti RV.7.36.7^c.
 mā naḥ paçāṇ mā purastān nudīṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.32^a.
 mā naḥ patrā bhet sahanjanuṣāpi RV.1.104.8^d.
 mā naḥ paçāṇ prati muçah AV.9.3.24^a. P: mā naḥ
 paçām Kāuç.66.30.
 mā naḥ prajān ririṣo (TB.3.1.1.3^d, ririṣan) mota vīṛān
 RV.10.18.1^d; VS.35.7^d; KS.13.8.4^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d;
 7.14.5^d; TA.3.15.2^d; 6.7.3^d; TAA.10.46^d; ApÇ.21.
 4.1^d; SMB.1.1.15^d; HG.1.28.1^d; MG.2.18.2^d; N.11.7^d.
 mā naḥ priya bhojanāni pra mogh RV.1.104.8^b.
 mā naḥ priya tanvo rudra ririṣāḥ RV.1.114.7^d; VS.16.
 15^d; MÇ.3.1.28^d. *See* priya mā.
 mānaviḥ pañca kṛṣṭayāḥ AV.3.24.3^b.
 mānaviḥ gṛhṭapadī mātrāvaruṇi TS.2.6.7.3; MS.4.13.5;

205.15; 𑀕𑀸.1.8.1.26; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; A𑀕.1.7.7; 𑀕𑀕.1.12.1.
 mā naḥ 𑀭𑀸𑀓𑀡𑀸 ararusaḥ RV.1.18.3^a; VS.3.30^a; KS.7.2^a;
 𑀕𑀸.2.3.4.35^a; Ap𑀕.6.17.12^a.
 mā naḥ 𑀭𑀸𑀓𑀡𑀸 janusa subhagāḥ TS.3.3.9.1^c; P𑀕.3.9.6^c.
See mā no hāsīṣṭa, and mā vaṣvātra.
 mānasam TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.
 mā na star abhimātaye RV.8.3.2^b; SV.2.77.2^b.
 mā naḥ tasmād enasaḥ pāpeyīṣṭa TS.3.2.8.3^d.
 mā naḥ tasmād enaso deva rīṣaḥ RV.7.89.5^d; AV.6.51.3^d;
 TS.3.4.11.6^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 197.12; KS.23.12^d.
 mā naḥ tārīṣur abhimātayaḥ AV.2.7.4^d.
 mā naḥ tārīn nīrtīr mo arātīḥ AV.12.3.17^d.
 mā naḥ tārīn maghavan rāyo ariyaḥ RV.6.47.9^d.
 mā na (KS. naḥ) stena ṭata māghaṣaṇaḥ RV.2.42.3^c;
 KS.30.10. *See mā va stena.*
 mā na stenebhyo ye abhi druhas pade RV.2.23.16^a.
 mā naḥ toke tanaye mā na āyusi (RV.KS.SMB.āyau) RV.
 1.114.8^a; VS.16.16^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; 4.5.10.3^a; MS.4.
 12.6^a; 197.15; KS.23.12^a; TAA.10.53^a; 𑀕vetU.4.22^a;
 SMB.2.1.8^a. P: mā naḥ toke TB.2.8.6.9; M𑀕.11.2;
 KālagU.1; 𑀕𑀕.5.10.2; GG.3.8.2; KhG.3.3.2; BDh.3.
 6.6; ParDh.11.34; BrhPDh.2.131; 9.111,114,145; mā
 naḥ LatDh.5.51. *Designated as mā-naḥ-ṭokṭya (sc. sṅkta)*
 BDh.3.2.9.
 mā naḥ tokeṣu tanayeṣu rīṣaḥ RV.7.46.3^d; N.10.7^d.
 mānasya patnī 𑀭𑀸𑀓𑀡𑀸 syonā AV.3.12.5^a. *See mā naḥ*
sapatnaḥ.
 mānasya sūnuḥ sahasāne agnāu RV.1.180.8^b.
 mā naḥ saṇi sra dīvyenāgṇinā AV.11.2.26^b.
 mā naḥ sapatnaḥ 𑀭𑀸𑀓𑀡𑀸 syonā HG.1.27.8^a. *See mā-*
nasya patnī.
 mā naḥ sabandhur uta vānyabandhuḥ KS.35.5^b; Ap𑀕.
 14.30.4^b.
 mā naḥ samarāṇe vadhrīḥ RV.1.170.2^d.
 mā naḥ samasya dūdhyaḥ RV.8.75.9^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.
 4.11.6^a; 175.10; KS.7.17^a; N.5.23^a.
 mā naḥ sa ripur ṭata RV.1.36.16^d.
 mā naḥ sūryasya samidṛṇo yuyothāḥ RV.2.33.1^b; AB.3.
 34.4^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
 mā naḥ setuḥ sīṣed ayaṁ RV.8.67.8^a.
 mā naḥ senā ararustī upa guḥ AV.19.15.2^c.
 mā naḥ somaparibaddhaḥ RV.1.43.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma saṇi vīvijah RV.8.79.8^a.
 mā naḥ soma hvarito vīhvasarā M𑀕.2.5.4.24^a. *Cf. mā*
no gharma.
 mā naḥ stena *etc.*: *see mā na stena.*
 mā nindata ya imāṁ mahyaṁ rātim RV.4.5.2^a.
 mā ni paptāṁ bhuvane 𑀭𑀸𑀓𑀡𑀸𑀭𑀸𑀓𑀡𑀸 AV.12.1.31^d; MS.4.
 14.11^d; 233.17.
 mā nir arāṁ 𑀕𑀸ukradughasya dhenoh RV.6.35.5^c.
 mā nu bhūmigrho bhuvāt AV.5.30.14^d.
 mānuṣaḥ 𑀕𑀕.1.6.1; Ap𑀕.2.16.14; M𑀕.1.3.1.26. *See asāu*
mānuṣaḥ.
 mānuṣaḥ tantur asi 𑀕𑀕.2.12.10.
 mānuṣād daivyaṁ (M𑀕. daivyaṁ) upāimi TB.1.2.1.15;
 Ap𑀕.5.8.1. P: mānuṣād daivyaṁ M𑀕.1.5.2.4.

mānuṣān mā bhayāt pāhi 𑀕𑀕.2.14.2.
 mānuṣān mā bhayād ajugupāḥ tasmān mā pāhy eva 𑀕𑀕.
 2.15.5.
 mānuṣāno vicetaso ya epām RV.7.7.4^b.
 mānuṣibhyas tvam aṅgiraḥ VS.1.1.45^b; TS.4.1.4.3^b; 5.1.
 5.6; MS.2.7.4^b; 79.3; KS.16.4^b; 19.5; 𑀕𑀕.6.4.4.4.
 mānuṣāu (sc. adhvaryu) M𑀕.2.3.6.17.
 mā nṛpāṁ yatudhānyah AV.19.47.7^b.
 mānēneva tasthivān antarīkṣe RV.5.85.5^c.
 mānēbhīr maghavānā suvrkti RV.1.184.5^b.
 mā no akṛte puruḥṇta yonāu RV.1.104.7^c.
 mā no agnīn nīrtīr mā na aṣṭān (Padap. aṣṭhām) MS.4.
 9.12^c; 133.5. *See mā no rudro.*
 mā no agne durbhṛtaye sacāṇu RV.7.1.22^a.
 mā no agne-mataye RV.3.16.5^a.
 mā no agne mahadhane SV.2.1000^a. *See mā no asmin*
mahadhane.
 mā no agne-va (MG. vi) sṛjo aghaya RV.1.189.5^a; AG.2.
 1.6; MG.2.16.3^a.
 mā no agne-vīratē parā dah RV.7.1.19^a.
 mā no agne sakhyā pītryāṇi RV.1.71.10^a.
 mā no aṅhātā vrjana durādhyāḥ RV.7.32.27^a; AV.20.
 79.2^a; SV.2.807^a; PB.4.7.5.
 mā no ati khyā a gahi RV.1.4.3^c; AV.20.57.3^c; 68.3^c;
 SV.2.4.39^c.
 mā no adya gavāṁ stenah AV.19.47.6^c.
 mā no andhe tamasya antar adhat (mass. ādat) M𑀕.2.5.4.24^c.
See mā sv asmāṁ, and mo evatvam.
 mā no arātīr aghaḥsaṇaḥ TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 mā no arātīr ṭata RV.2.7.2^a.
 mā no aryo anukamāṁ parā dah RV.8.48.8^d.
 mā no asmin maghavan pṛṣṭu aṅhāsi RV.1.54.1^a. P: mā
 no asmin maghavan A𑀕.6.4.10; 𑀕𑀕.9.10.3.
 mā no asmin mahādhane RV.6.59.7^c; 8.75.12^a; TS.2.6.
 11.3^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 176.2; KS.7.17^a; AB.7.7.1; 𑀕𑀕.12.
 4.4.3^a; A𑀕.3.13.12; 𑀕𑀕.3.5.4. *See mā no agne ma-*
hādhane.
 mā no gayam āre asmat parā sicah RV.9.81.3^d.
 mā no gayebhīr aṣṇyāḥ RV.8.73.15^a.
 mā no gām aṣvaṁ purusaṁ vadhrīḥ AV.10.1.29^b.
 mā no guhyā ripa āyor ahan daban RV.2.32.2^a.
 mā no goṣu puruṣeṣu AV.11.2.21^a.
 mā no goṣu mā no aṣveṣu rīṣaḥ RV.1.114.8^b; VS.16.16^b;
 TS.3.4.11.2^b; 4.5.10.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.15; KS.23.12^b;
 TAA.10.53^b; 𑀕vetU.4.22^b; SMB.2.1.8^b.
 mā no-gharmā bhūt 𑀕𑀕.1.3.8.1.4. *See under maghām bhūt.*
 mā no gharma vyathito vīvyadhīḥ (TA. vīvyathā naḥ)
 MS.4.9.12^a; 133.1; TA.4.20.2^a. P: mā no gharma
 vyathitah Ap𑀕.15.17.10. *See next, and cf. mā naḥ soma*
hvarito.
 mā no gharma hvaritah M𑀕.4.4.39. Ūha of mā naḥ soma
 hvarito.
 mā no ghoreṇa caratābhi dhṛṣṇu RV.10.34.14^b.
 mā no jāṣur idam dhanam AV.4.38.3^f.
 mā no-to-nyat pitaro yuṅghvām A𑀕.2.7.6. *See under*
ato no-nyat.
 mā no dame mā vana ā juhorthāḥ RV.7.1.19^d.

mā no dirghā abhi naṣan tamaraḥ RV.2.27.14^d.
 mā no duṣṣakṣa aghaṇṣa ṛṣa ApÇ.14.30.4^e.
 mā no duḥṣaṇa ṛṣa RV.1.23.9^e; 7.94.7^e; AV.19.47.6^b.
 mā no duḥṣaṇa ṛṣa vivakṣase RV.10.25.7^d.
 mā no duḥṣaṇo abhidipsur (KS. aghaṇṣa) ṛṣa RV.2.23.10^e; KS.35.5^e.
 mā no deva ahir vadhtir AV.6.56.1^a; Kauç.139.8. P: mā no devaḥ Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.
 mā no deva iha hīṣṭi kapotaḥ AV.6.27.3^d. See mā no hīṣṭi iha.
 mā no devānām viṣaḥ RV.8.75.8^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.8; KS.7.17^a.
 mā no dyāvapṛthivī hīṣṭiṣṭham MS.4.9.12^d; 133.5. See mā dyāvā.
 mā no dyute-va gān mā samityām AV.12.3.46^e.
 mā no dvikṣata kaç cana AV.12.1.18^e; 23^e; 24^e; 25^e.
 mā no dhvāriṣuḥ pitara mota vīraḥ KS.35.5^e; ApÇ.14.30.4^e.
 mā no ni kaḥ puruṣatṛ namas te RV.3.33.8^d.
 mā no nide ca vaktave RV.7.31.5^a; AV.20.18.5^a.
 mā no nidrā ṛṣa mota jalpiḥ RV.8.48.14^b.
 mā no nir bhāḡ vasunah sādānapṛṣṇā RV.9.72.8^e.
 mā no nu gad aparo ardhmā etam TA.6.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.22.3^b. See māṣmā nu gad.
 mā no-nvāgād aghaṇṣa yataḥ GB.1.2.7^d.
 mā no barhiḥ puruṣata nide kaḥ RV.7.75.8^e.
 mā no-bhi māṇṣa namo astv aśmā AV.11.2.8^e.
 mā no-bhi sra matyaṇ devahetim AV.11.2.19^a.
 mā no magheva niṣṣapti parā dah RV.1.104.5^d; N.5.16.
 mā no madhyā rīṣatāyur gantoh RV.1.89.9^d; VS.25.22^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.14; KS.35.1^d; GB.1.4.17^d; ÇB.2.3.3.6^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; ApMB.2.4.3^d; HG.1.4.13^d.
 mā no martasya durmatih pari ṣṭhat RV.3.15.6^d.
 mā no marā abhi dhrūhan RV.1.5.10^a; AV.20.69.8^a.
 mā no martāya ripave rakṣasvine (RV.8.22.14^e; vājins-vaso) RV.8.22.14^e; 60.8^a.
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gataḥ çivena RV.7.73.4^d.
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gataḥ RV.7.74.3^d; VS.33.8^d.
 mā no mardhīr ā bhārā daddhi tan naḥ RV.4.20.10^a; TS.1.7.13.3^a. P: mā no mardhīr TS.2.2.12.6.
 mā no mahantam uta mā no arbhakam RV.1.114.7^a; AV.11.2.29^a; VS.16.15^a; TS.4.5.10.2^a; TAA.10.52^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a. P: mā no mahantam MÇ.11.7.7 (bis); BrhPDh.9.118.143; Rvidh.1.24.1.
 mā no māta pṛthivī durmatau dhat RV.5.42.16^d; 43.15^d.
 mā no mitro varuṇo ariyāmayuḥ RV.1.162.1^a; VS.25.24^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 181.7; KSA.6.4^a; ÇB.12.5.1.18; N.9.3^a. Ps: mā no mitro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.5; mā no mitrāḥ AÇ.10.8.7; ÇÇ.16.3.22; KÇ.20.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.27.
 mā no mithunām rīdhvam TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 17.2; 18.1.
 mā no mīṣā ripuṇām RV.8.67.9^a.
 mā no medhām mā no dṛkṣam AV.19.40.3^a.
 mā no rakṣā ā vepīḍ aghrīṣvao RV.8.60.20^a.
 mā no rakṣṭr dākṣiṇām niyamānām AV.5.7.1^b.
 mā no rakṣo abhi naḍ yatumavataḥ (AV. 7^avat) RV.7.104.23^a; AV.8.4.23^a. Cf. BrhD.6.3.1.

mā no rīradhataṁ nide RV.7.94.3^e; 8.8.13^d; SV.2.268^e.
 mā no rudra takmanā mā viṣeṇa AV.11.2.26^e.
 mā no rudraso adhigur vadhe nu (mss. nuh) MÇ.2.5.4.24^d. See mā rudriyaso.
 mā no rudro nīrtir mā no astā TĀ.4.20.2^e. See mā no agnim.
 mā no ruoh çuadvidah Kauç.71.6^e.
 mā no vadhāya hatnave RV.1.25.2^a.
 mā no vadhtir (TS. vidhīḥ) pitarām mota mātarām RV.1.114.7^e; VS.16.15^e; TS.4.5.10.2^e; TAA.10.52^e; MÇ.3.1.28^e. See mā no hīṣṭi pitarām.
 mā no vadhid abhiḥḥā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no vadhir indra mā parā dah RV.1.104.8^a. Cf. next.
 mā no vadhir rudra mā parā dah RV.7.46.4^a. Cf. prec.
 mā no vadhir vidyuta deva saayam AV.7.11.1^e.
 mā no vadhair varuṇa ye ta iṣṭau RV.2.28.7^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 229.5.
 mā no vahantam uta mā no vakṣyataḥ AV.11.2.29^b. See mā na ukṣantam.
 mā no vidad (KS. vadhtir) abhiḥḥā mo aṣṭhiḥ AV.1.20.1^e; 5.3.6^e; KS.40.10^e; TB.3.7.5.1^e; ApÇ.2.20.6^e.
 mā no vidad (KS. vīdhad) vījina (KS.TB.ApÇ. vījānā) dveṣyā yāḥ AV.1.20.1^d; 5.3.6^e; KS.40.10^d; TB.3.7.5.13^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
 mā no vidad vivyadhinaḥ AV.1.19.1^a. P: mā no vidad Kauç.14.7; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3.
 mā no vidhīḥ etc.: see mā no vadhtir etc.
 mā no vi yāṣṭāni sakhyā mumocataḥ RV.8.86.1^d-5^d.
 mā no vi yāḥ sakhyā vidhīḥ tasya naḥ RV.2.32.2^a.
 mā no viçve devaḥ Kauç.128.4^e.
 mā no viṣad gira āvīṣṇāḥ TB.3.7.13.2^b.
 mā no vīraṇ rudra bhāmino vadhtir VS.16.16^e. See vīraṇ mā.
 mā no vīrkāya vīrkya samasmai RV.6.51.6^a.
 mā no vīrhad vījānā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.
 mā no hardi triṣā vadhtir RV.8.79.8^e.
 mā no hāisgur ṛṣayo daivya ye AV.6.41.3^a.
 mā no hāisṭi januṣā subhāḡāḥ AV.9.4.24^e. See under mā naḥ çāpta.
 mā no hāṣṭ vicakṣanam TB.2.5.13^d.
 mā no hāṣṭ methito net tva jāhāma TB.3.7.2.7^e; ApÇ.9.3.1^e. See mā no hīṣṭi dhīnaso, and mā mā hāṣṭ.
 mā no hīṣṭi SMB.2.1.7. See mā mā hīṣṭi.
 mā no hīṣṭiṣṭam dvipado mā catuṣpadah AV.11.2.1^d.
 mā no hīṣṭiṣṭa yat tapaḥ AV.19.40.3^b.
 mā no hīṣṭi pitarām mātarām AV.11.2.29^e. See mā no vadhtir.
 mā no hīṣṭi janitā yāḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.10.121.9^a; TS.4.2.7.1^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 95.1; KS.16.14^a; ApÇ.16.20.5. P: mā no hīṣṭi janitā MÇ.6.1.6. See mā mā hīṣṭi etc.
 mā no hīṣṭi jātavedah TA.10.1.5^a; MahānU.2.10^a; ApMB.1.9.10^a (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5^a.
 mā no hīṣṭi iha devaḥ kapotaḥ RV.10.165.3^d; MG.2.17.1^d. See mā no deva iha.
 mā no hīṣṭi dhīnaso (some mss. insert dadhāmi) na tva jāhāmi AÇ.1.12.3^e. See under mā no hāṣṭ.

mā no hiṣṭr adhi no brūhi AV.11.2.20^a.
 mā no hiṣṭh (*read* hiṣṭ) ṣapetho mabbicārāḥ MÇ.1.6.1.21^c.
 mā no hiṣṭh (ÇG.3.4.2^c, hiṣṭ) sthaviṛam mā kumārām ÇG.1.7.9^c; 3.4.2^c.
 mā no-hir budhnyo riṣe dhāt RV.5.41.16^c; 7.34.17^a; N.10.45. Cf. BrhD.5.165.
 mā no hr̥ṣṭam atithir (SV. hr̥ṣṭha atithim) vasur agnih RV.8.103.12^a; SV.1.110^a.
 mā no hetir vivasvataḥ RV.8.67.20^a.
 māntarā gamata PG.2.14.11.
 māntarān bhujam ā r̥iṣo naḥ RV.1.104.6^c.
 māntarikṣam mā vanaspatin VS.11.45^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^d; 79.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.
 māntar gāta bhāginam bhāgadhēyāt ApÇ.6.8.11^b.
 mānta (ApÇ.MÇ. 'ntah) sthūr no arātayah RV.10.57.1^c; AV.13.1.59^c; AB.3.11.17; JB.4.168^c; ApÇ.6.24.8^c; MÇ.1.6.3.10^c.
 mām te kāmena ṣṣyantu AV.6.9.1^d.
 mānthālāḥ kuli pari mā patanti TB.2.5.8.4^b.
 māndānām tvā patmann adhūnami MS.1.3.36; 42.12; KS.30.6. Cf. māndāsu.
 māndāryasya mānyasya karōḥ RV.1.165.15^b; 166.15^b; 167.11^b; 168.10^b; VS.34.48^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 170.7; KS.9.18^b.
 māndā vāṣāḥ cundhyūr (KS. cundhyuvo) ajirāḥ (MS. vāṣa jyotiṣmatir amasvārth) TS.2.4.7.2^a; MS.2.4.7^a; 44.6; 2.4.8; 45.11; KS.11.9^a. P: mānda vāṣāḥ TS.2.4.9.3^b; KS.11.10; 35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1; 19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.5.
 māndāsu te cakra kukram ā dhūnami TS.3.3.1; 4.1. P: māndāsu te ApÇ.12.8.2. Cf. mādanām.
 mānda (MS.MÇ. 'dah; KS. 'dah) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.2; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: māndah ApÇ.18.13.12. See *nezi*.
 mānda stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.14. See *prec*.
 mānā deva anu viçve tapojāḥ KS.40.9^c.
 mām deva dadhire havyaṣāham RV.10.52.4^a.
 mām dhur indram kṣama devatā RV.10.49.2^a.
 mām dhehi TS.7.4.10.1; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. See *asām* dhehi.
 mām naraḥ svaçvā vājyantaḥ RV.4.42.5^a.
 māpāḡaḥ punar ehi mām AB.7.17.3^d; ÇÇ.15.24^d.
 māpa gātam ito yuvam AV.3.11.6^b.
 māpāḡaḥ caudrān nyayāt ÇÇ.15.24^c. See *nāpāḡaḥ*.
 mā pañcādāḡaḥ stoma ayuḥ AB.7.23.3.
 mā papir bhūr asmad adhi pravrdha RV.1.33.3^d.
 mā paricy upa vas tathā Kauç.89.10^b.
 māpa rāṣṭr mātī vyāteth TS.7.5.10.1^d; ApÇ.21.19.14.
 mā parā soci no dhanam (ApÇ. naḥ svam; ApMB. me dhanam) ÇÇ.4.11.6^d; LÇ.2.1.17^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; ÇG.3.4.4; ApMB.2.15.16^b. See *nezi*.
 mā parā soci mat payāḥ KÇ.25.5.28^d; ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.9^d; PG.1.3.14^d; ApMB.2.19.14^d; HG.1.13.4^d; MG.2.11.18^d. See *prec*.
 mā parā soci me dhanam: see *prec*. but *one*.
 mā pari varkmat uta mātī dhaktam RV.1.183.4^b.
 mā paçad daghma rathyo vibhāge RV.7.56.21^b.

māpa sthātām mahiṣvāpanāt RV.10.106.2^d.
 māpa spharṭh payasā mā na ā dhak RV.6.61.14^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.3; KS.17.18^b; 30.3^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b.
 mā pāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17^d. See *mā somam* pāt.
 mā pādy ayusāḥ purā VS.11.46^d; TS.4.1.4.3^d; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^d; 79.6; 3.1.6; 7.18; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7.
 mā pāpatvāya no nara RV.7.94.3^a; SV.2.268^a.
 mā pitaro yaças krtim AB.7.23.3.
 mā piçācam tirakaraḥ AV.4.20.7^d.
 mā putrasya prabhūvaso RV.8.45.36^b.
 mā pumāṣam striyaḥ kran AV.8.6.25^b.
 mā purā jaraso mṛṭhāḥ AV.5.30.17^f.
 mā purvān anu gāḥ pitṛn AV.5.30.1^d.
 mā pūrve agne pitarāḥ padajāḥ RV.3.55.2^b.
 mā pr̥ṇanto duritam ena aran RV.1.125.7^a.
 mā pr̥ṇan pūṛtya vi radhi (MS.KS. rādhiṣṭa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3; 12.9; KS.2.4.
 māpo māuṣadhṛ hiṣṭh VS.6.22; ÇB.3.8.5.10; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: māpo māuṣadhṛ KÇ.6.10.3.
 mā pra gāma patho yayam RV.10.57.1^a; AV.13.1.59^a; AB.3.11.15; JB.4.168^a; ApÇ.6.24.8^a; MÇ.1.6.3.10^a. P: mā pra gāma AÇ.2.5.4; 19.36; 6.6.18; Vait.18.8; Kauç.54.18; 82.6; 89.11; Rvidh.3.11.2. Cf. BrhD.7.90.
 mā pratiṣṭhayaç chitamahi TA.4.42.1.
 mā prameṣmahi ApÇ.6.21.1.
 mā prāṇān mayino dabhan AV.19.27.5^d.
 mā prekṣathāḥ ÇB.4.6.7.10; KÇ.8.4.26.
 māpsavāḥ pari sadāma māduvāḥ RV.7.4.6^d.
 mā bibher na marisyasi RVKh.1.191.1^a; AV.5.30.8^a. See *mā bhāṣṭr*, and *cf.* na marisyasi.
 mā brahma pra mathiṣṭana AV.19.40.2^b.
 mābrāhmaṇasya rajanya AV.5.18.19.3^c. In 3^c Shankar Pandit's edition with all *ms.* reads *nā* for *mā*.
 mābrāhmaṇaḡgrataḡkṛtam aṇṇīyāt Kauç.74.12^a.
 mā brāhmaṇā brahma yaças krtim AB.7.24.3.
 mābrāhmaṇayoochoṣṭhāt dāta LÇ.2.12.17^c; Kauç.91.20^c.
 mābhāgo bhakta MS.1.4.12; 62.5; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.
 mābhi druhaḥ paruṣāḥ kalpayānam AV.9.5.4^c.
 mā bhūma niṣṭya iva RV.8.1.13^a; AV.20.116.1^a; Vait.40.7; 41.12. See *mā bhema* etc.
 mā bheḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; KÇ.2.5.24; 9.4.15; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2. See *mā bhāṣṭ*.
 mā bhema niṣṭya iva PB.9.10.1^a. See *mā bhūma* etc.
 mā bhema mā çrāṇiama RV.8.4.7^a; SV.2.955^a; KB.29.5; ÇÇ.12.3.22.
 mā bhema çavasas pate RV.1.11.2^b; SV.2.178^b.
 mā bher mā roḥ (VSK. mo roḥ; TS. māro) mo ca naḥ (TS. mo eṣām) kiṇ caṇamāvat VS.16.4^d; VSK.17.8.1^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; ÇB.9.1.1.24. See *mā bhāṣṭ*, and *cf.* under *mā* ca naḥ.
 mā bhāṣṭ MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8. See *mā bheḥ*.

mā bhair mā rūi mo (KS. rūi mā) ca nah̄ kiñ canāma-
mat MS.2.9.9^d: 127.7; KS.17.16^e. See mā bher, and cf.
under mā ca nah̄.
mā bhāiṣṭr na marigyaṣi SMB.2.6.18^a; GG.4.9.16; ApMB.
2.16.14^d. P: mā bhāiṣṭh KhG.4.4.1. See under mā bibher.
mābhyāñ gā anu pīṣṭhaḥ RV.4.32.22^e.
mā bhrātā bhrātarañ dvikṣat AV.3.30.3^a.
mā bhrātur agne anjor ṇam̄ veh RV.4.3.13^e.
mā mā syuḥ pramoṣṭr mo aham̄ tava VS.4.23^e; KS.2.5;
QB.3.3.1.12^e.
mā mā indra indriyam̄ ṣṭita AB.7.23.3.
mām agne bhagināñ kuru ApMB.2.6.12^d. Cf. mām indra.
mā maghonaḥ pari khyatam̄ RV.5.65.6^e.
mām adanty aham̄ admy amanyāñ TB.2.8.8.3^b.
mā mad vedodhi viśasat TA.4.42.5.
mām anu pra te manah̄ RV.10.145.6^e; AV.3.18.6^e; ApMB.
1.15.6^e.
mām anuvratā bhava HG.1.24.5^a. Cf. patyur anuvratā.
mā martyasya māyinaḥ RV.1.39.2^d.
mā māñ ṣṭṭṭ ca hr̄ṣṭ ca dhṛṣṭ ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭha
ṇadhaḥ satyañ dharm̄aḥ oṣitani mā mā hāiṣṭh TA.4.
42.5.
mā māñ suvar hāst TS.3.3.1.2.
mā māñ hīṣṭiṣṭam̄ yat etc.: see mā mā hīṣṭiṣṭam̄ svañ etc.
mā mā ke cin nyemur in na pāṇinaḥ TA.1.12.2^e.
mā mā cyodhvam̄ HG.1.18.3.
mā mātarā amuyā pattave kaḥ RV.4.18.14.
mā mātarāñ pra minti janitrm̄ AV.6.110.3^d.
mā māta pṛthivi tvam̄ TA.6.7.2^b.
mā māta pṛthivi mahi TA.6.7.2^b. See mā devī pṛthivi.
mā mā tittṛṇan tarit MS.1.5.10^e: 67.8.
mā mātra cāry apasāḥ pura r̄toḥ RV.2.28.5^d; MS.4.14.9^d:
228.14.
mā mā dyāvapṛthivi sañtaptāñ mā mādyabhi cvaḥ ca
caratam̄ MQ.2.3.7.2. Cf. pātām mā dyāvapṛthivi adya^e.
mā mādhī putre vim̄ iya grabhiṣṭa RV.2.29.5^d; MS.4.12.
6^d: 194.8.
mā mānuṣṭr avasṛṣṭa vadhaya AV.17.1.28^d.
mā māñ tejo hāst TS.3.3.1.1.
mā mā prāpat pāpma mota mṛtyuḥ AV.17.1.29^e.
mā mā prāpat pratitika AV.19.20.4^d.
mā mā prāpat ato bhayam̄ ApC.14.26.14.
mā mā prāpan̄ iṣavo dāivya yāḥ AV.17.1.28^e.
mā māñ imāñ tava santam̄ atre RV.5.40.7^a.
mā māñ ime patatṛipti vi dugdhām̄ RV.1.158.4^b.
mā māñ ṇayo mantrakṛto mantravidah̄ pṛaduḥ (TA.
mantrapatayāḥ parādūḥ) MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA.4.1.1.
mā māñ edho darpatayāḥ cito dhak̄ RV.1.158.4^e.
mā māñ ojo hāst TS.3.3.1.2.
mā māñ padyena rapasā vidat tsaṛuḥ RV.7.50.14^d-3^d.
mā māñ prāpo hāst mo apāno-vahaya parā gat̄ AV.16.4.3.
mā māñ māta pṛthivi hīṣṭ TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.5.
Cf. pṛthivi mātar.
mā mā yunavā hāst (JB. yono vāñ hāraṣṭh?) PB.6.4.8;
JB.1.70; LQ.1.7.5.
mā mā rājan vi bṛbhiḥ TS.2.2.5^a; MQ.2.4.1.39^a.
mām āryanti kṛtṇa kartvema ca RV.10.48.3^d.

mām ā vasanti sukr̄to maytme AV.7.79.2^b.
mā mā vocan̄ ardhhasañ janāsaḥ AV.5.11.8^a.
mā mā sañ taptam̄ (ApC. tapeth) VS.5.33; TS.1.1.12.1;
KS.1.12: 31.11; 40.3; TB.3.3.7.7; PB.1.5.1; QÇ.1.6.
11; 6.12.13; LQ.2.3.9; ApC.6.10.11; ApMB.2.9.3; HG.
1.11.9; MQ.1.2.16. Cf. mā modosiṣṭam̄.
mā mā hāiṣṭa MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 77.20; KS.7.1;
ApC.6.20.2.
mā mā hāst (MQ. hāstr) nāthito net (MQ. na) tva jahāmi
(KS. oni) AV.13.1.12^e; KS.35.18^e; MQ.3.1.28^e. See
under mā no hāstn.
mā mā hīṣṭiṣṭa VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; QÇ.6.13.1;
Vait.18.8. See mā no hīṣṭiṣṭa.
mā mā (KS. māñ) hīṣṭiṣṭam̄ svañ (KS. yat svañ) yonim̄
avīṇatam̄ (KS. avīṇatāḥ) MS.2.3.8^d: 36.12; KS.17.19^d.
See mā mā hīṣṭiṣṭ svañ, and māñam̄ hīṣṭiṣṭam̄.
mā mā hīṣṭiṣṭam̄ AV.5.9.8; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.1.13: 8.7;
KS.37.15.16; QB.1.5.1.25; QÇ.1.6.11.
mā mā hīṣṭh VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TS.1.2.2.2;
3.3.1; 3.5.6.2; 4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2.2 (bie):
10.18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (bie): 130.
8, 10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.3.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9:
130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (qing), 13; 18.15; 38.4;
AB.1.22.10; PB.1.1.7: 5.6; 7.2; JB.1.36.1; QB.3.2.1.8;
7.2.1.11; 9.4.4.5; 12.8.3.9; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.4.2; TB.3.7.
5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.5.5; 7.5; 10.5; 11.7; 28.1;
54.8; 8.12; 9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; QÇ.4.20.1; 6.
12.3; 17.13.10; LQ.1.7.15; 9.3; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16;
ApC.8.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 10.9.17; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.
14.12 (bie); MQ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; 2.3.2.13; AÇ.4.8.22;
SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8.9; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. See mā
mā hīṣṭ, and mā hīṣṭh.
mā mā hīṣṭiṣṭa yāḥ pṛthivyāḥ VS.12.102^a; VSK.29.
36; QB.7.3.1.20. P: mā mā hīṣṭ VS.3.23; KÇ.17.3.
11. See mā no hīṣṭiṣṭ etc.
mā mā hīṣṭ (KS.QB. ṣṭh) VS.20.1; KS.38.4; TS.1.8.
16.1; QB.12.8.3.9; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApC.18.18.7.
See mā mā hīṣṭh.
mā mā hīṣṭradhigatam̄ purastat ApC.7.6.5^d; MQ.1.7.3.40^d.
mā mā hīṣṭh svañ yonim̄ avīṇat̄ (KS.TB. ApC. avīṇat̄)
VS.19.7^d; KB.37.18^d; QB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^d; 2.6.
1.4^d; ApC.19.3.4^d. See under mā mā hīṣṭiṣṭam̄ svañ.
mām it̄ kilā tvam̄ vanāḥ AV.1.34.4^e.
mā mitrasya priyatamasya nṛṇam̄ RV.7.62.4^d.
mām indra bhagināñ kṛṇu AV.7.12.3^d. Cf. mām agne.
māmīṣāñ kañ canoc chiṣaḥ RV.6.75.16^d; SV.2.1213^d;
VS.17.45^d. See next, māiṣāñ kañ, and māiṣam̄ ucohesi.
māmīṣāñ moci kañ cana AV.3.19.8^e; 8.18.19^d; 11.9.20^d;
10.19^d. See under prec.
mām u devatāḥ sacantām̄ VS.13.10; QB.7.4.1.2.
mā mṛtyor upa gā vācam̄ AV.19.27.8^d.
māmīṣṭ eva (read deva?) barhiḥ svāsaṣṭam̄ tvādhyā-
sadayam̄ ūrṇamradam̄ anabhiṣokam̄ Kauṣ.3.7; 137.39.
Cf. deva barhiḥ sva^e.
mā me kṛṣṭha ViDh.73.25.
mā me kṛṣṭha amutrāṇum̄gñi loka iha ca VSK.2.3.8;
QÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. See the sequel.

mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmīṇi loke TS.1.6.3-3; 7.3.4; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
 mā me kṣeṣṭhā aśmīṇi ca loke-muṣmīṇi ca AÇ.1.13.4.
 mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; KS.5.5 (bis); 8.13; AÇ.1.11.6.
 mā me-gnis teja adita AB.7.24.3.
 mā me dabhṛāpi manyathāḥ RV.1.12.6.7b; N.3.20.
 mā me dikṣaṇ mā tapo nir vadhiṣṭa (KÇ. b^o) TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
 mā me-dyeṣayāṇi vātāt ÇB.5.3.1.13; KÇ.15.3.35.
 mā me dviṣaṇ jany ata eva parāṇ prajighyatu AB.8.28.12-16.
 mā me prajaya mā peṇḍāṇāṁ mā mama prāpāir apa praspṛa motṛpa (and ... praspṛata motṛpata) TA.1.14.2-4 (each three times).
 mā me balaṁ vivṛho mā pramoṣṭh TA.3.15.1b; TAA.10.5.1.
 mā me bhṛu yuktā vidadhāta lokān GB.1.5.24b.
 mām eva gṇabhir abhigāḥ Vait.19.18d. See next.
 mā me-vāṇ nāhīm atigāḥ TS.3.2.5.3d; KÇ.9.12.4d; MÇ.2.4.1.35d. See prec.
 mām evānusaṁrabhasva HG.1.5.11a.
 mām evāvetu te manāḥ AV.6.89.2d.
 mā me sakhyuḥ stāmānam api śhāta AV.5.13.5c.
 mā me hardi tviṣa (MÇ. hardiṇ dviṣa) vadhiṣṭ TS.3.2.5.2b; MÇ.2.4.1.39b.
 mā māindryaṇ jyāṣṭhyāṇi cṛāṣṭhyāṇi vyāṣṭh KÇ.10.9.4. Cf. māindryaṇ.
 mā modōṣṭam MS.1.1.13; 8.7; ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. mā mā sam tāptam.
 mā modōṣṭh ÇÇ.1.5.9.
 māmpeṇyam abhirorudam AV.7.38.1b.
 māṇi punthi (MS. punāhi) viciṭatā RV.9.67.25c; VS.19.43c; MS.3.11.10c; 155.18; KS.38.2c. See under asmān punthi.
 māya ehi AV.8.10.22.
 mā yajamānāṇi tamo vidat (KÇ. vīdan martvijah: the additional words figure as the beginning of the second pada in the other texts) TB.3.7.8.3a; KÇ.25.12.5a; ApÇ.14.30.3a. See memaṇi yajñāṇi tamo.
 mā yajamānas tamat: see mā yajñāpatas.
 mā yajñāṇi hinsiṣṭāṇi mā yajñāpatini jātavedasāu VS.5.3c; 12.60c; TS.1.3.7.2c; 4.2.5.2c; MS.1.2.7c; 16.9; ÇB.3.4.1.24c. P: mā yajñāṇi hinsiṣṭam MÇ.8.13. See mā hinsiṣṭāṇi yajñāṇi.
 mā yajñāṇi jātavedasāu KS.3.4d; 16.11; 26.7; Kāuç.108.2d.
 mā yajñāpatas tapat (TB. ApÇ. yajamānas tamat) TB.3.7.2.7b; AÇ.1.12.34b; ApÇ.9.2.9b.
 mā yajñād indra somināḥ RV.10.56.1b; AV.13.1.59b; AB.3.11.16; JB.4.168b; ApÇ.6.24.8b; MÇ.1.6.3.10b.
 mā yajño asya sridhad rāyoh RV.7.34.17b; N.10.45.
 mā yah somam imāṇi pibat (KÇ. piba; KS. somāṇi pibad imam) KS.35.5c; TB.3.7.8.3c; KÇ.25.12.5b; AÇ.14.30.3c.
 māyāḥ kṛvānas tanvaṇi pari (JUB. kṛvānāḥ pari tanvaṇi) avām RV.3.53.8b; JUB.1.44.6b.8.
 mā yātur yātumavātām RV.8.60.20b.

māyāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17d. Corrupted for mā pāt somam asomapaḥ. See mā somāṇi pāt.
 māyādevā avataraṇ HG.1.14.4b. See adevā deva^o.
 māyābhir aṣvina yuvam RV.5.78.6c.
 māyābhir indra māyinaṁ RV.1.11.7a.
 māyābhir utasiṛpataḥ RV.8.14.14a; AV.20.29.4a.
 māyābhir dasyuṇi abhibhūtyojāḥ RV.3.34.6d; AV.20.11.6d.
 mā yāmād asmād ava jithpo naḥ RV.3.53.19d.
 māyām ū tu yajñiyanām etām RV.10.88.6c; N.7.27c.
 māyāṇi māyāvattaraḥ AB.8.23.6d. See amāyān.
 māyāyā mātalt pari AV.8.9.5d.
 māyāyāi karmāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 māyā vāṇi mitravaruṇa divi grīṭā RV.5.63.4a.
 māyāvināṇi vṛtām asphuraṇaḥ RV.2.11.9b.
 māyāvino balino michamānāḥ (I) RVKh.7.55.11b.
 māyāvino mamire asya māyaya RV.9.83.3c; SV.2.227c; ArS.2.2c.
 māyā ha jajñe māyayāḥ AV.8.9.5c.
 mā yutsmahi manasā dāyvena AV.7.52.2b.
 māyūṇi dāṣaṇi māruṣṭatāḥ pramoṣṭhāḥ GB.1.5.24a.
 mā yuvam asmān hinsiṣṭam KS.3.10.
 mā yuṣmāvatev apīcu cṛamigaṇa RV.2.29.4d.
 māyet sāteyāni yuddhānyabuh RV.10.54.2c; ÇB.11.1.6.10c.
 māyobhavyāya catuṣpadī AG.1.7.19. See under syobhavyāya.
 mā radhāma dviṣate soma rājan RV.10.128.5d; AV.5.3.7d; TS.4.7.14.2d; ApMB.2.9.6d; HG.1.22.13; ViDH.86.16d.
 mā rājasreṣito daṇḍaḥ PG.3.15.21b.
 māratavo juhuraṇa RV.1.43.8b.
 mā rāyaspoṣeṇa viyāṣma MS.1.2.4; 13.11. P: mā rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.2.1.3.45. See mā vayanī rāyas^o, and māhain rāyas^o.
 mā rāyo rājan suyamād ava eṭhām RV.2.27.17c; 28.11c; 29.7c.
 mā riṣaṇyo vasaṇāna vasaḥ san RV.10.22.15b.
 mā riṣad devy oṣadhe Kāuç.33.9d.
 mā riṣama vajināṇi bhakṣayantaḥ ApÇ.8.3.16d.
 mā riṣama sumatāu te syāma AV.13.2.37d.
 mā riṣamā vayanī tava GB.1.2.21d; Vait.6.7d.
 mā rīṣate sahasāvan parā dāḥ RV.1.189.5d; MG.2.16.3d.
 mārutāḥ kalmāṣāḥ VS.28.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; KSA.8.1.3.
 mārutāḥ klathān VS.39.5.
 mārutāṇi cārdhāḥ pṛtanāṣṭugraṇ AV.4.27.7b. See divyaṇi cārdhāḥ.
 mārutāṇi cārdho aditiṇi havāmahe RV.1.106.1b.
 mārutam asi marutām ojaḥ TS.2.4.7.1; 9.1; KS.11.9; ApÇ.19.25.17.
 mārutāḥ ca tvāṅgirasac ca devā atichandasaḥ chandasaḥ trayastriṅgaṇa stomena rāvatena sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4.
 mārutāḥ saptakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.9; KS.9.4.
 mārutāḥ parjanya ghoṣināḥ pṛthak AV.4.15.4b.
 mārutāḥ parjanya vā vāṛṣikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.
 mārutāya svatavase bharadvam RV.6.66.9b; TS.4.1.11.3b; MS.4.10.3b; 150.8; KS.20.15b; TB.2.8.5.5b.

mārutena carmanā dāivya TB.3.7.6.11^c; ApÇ.4.7.2^c.
 māruto gaṇo-bhāvāṛitāh KS.34.16.
 māruto na plāvayati RVKh.1.191.4^d. See naṣṭaceṣṭaḥ.
 māruto-si marutāṁ gaṇāh VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 146.1; 3.4.3: 48.12; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.6.
 māruty amikā MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.1.
 mā rudriyāso abhi gulbadhanāh (TA. abhi gur vṛdhanah) MS.4.9.12^d: 133.3; TA.4.20.2^d. See mā no rudrāso.
 mā rūrupāma yajñāya TB.3.7.5.6^c; ApÇ.3.1.2^c.
 māre asmad vi mumucah RV.3.41.8^a; AV.20.23.8^a.
 māre asman maghavañ (SV. ovañ) jyok kaḥ RV.7.22.6^c; SV.2.115^c.
 mārgaṣṭrāpāṣamāgāhāparapakṣeṣu tistro-ṣṭākāh Kauç.141.24^{od}.
 mārjayaṁtām pitarāh (HG. adds somyāśah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayaṁtām pitāmāhāh (HG. adds somyāśah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayaṁtām prapitāmāhāh (HG. adds somyāśah) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See next but two.
 mārjayaṁtām mama pitarāh ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.2, 14 (ApG.8.21.9). See prec. but two.
 mārjayaṁtām mama pitāmāhāh ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.3, 15. See prec. but two.
 mārjayaṁtām mama prapitāmāhāh ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.4, 16. See prec. but two.
 mārjayaṁtām mama mātaraḥ (also pitāmāhyah, and prapitāmāhyah) ApMB.2.20.5-7, 17-19.
 mārjālyo mrjyate sve damunāh RV.5.1.8^a.
 mārḍikāṁ dhēhi jivase RV.1.79.9^c; SV.2.87.6^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 156.3; KS.2.14^c; TB.2.4.5.3^c; ApÇ.8.14.24^c.
 mārḍikam indravaraṇaṁ nī yachataṁ RV.7.82.8¹.
 mārḍikam itṣe suvitān ca nāvyaṁ RV.7.91.2^d.
 mārḍikebhīr nādhāmānāṁ RV.8.7.30^c.
 mārtyunijayāya tva mārtyavāya paridadaṁi Kauç.56.13.
 mā va eno anyakṛtāṁ bhujema RV.6.51.7^a. See mā vāyam eno, and cf. mā vo bhujemā^o.
 mā vah kṣetro parabijāni vāpeuḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 mā vah pari ṣṭhāt sarayuh puriṣiṇi RV.5.53.9^c.
 mā vah pramattāṁ amṛtā ca yajñāt GB.1.5.24^c.
 mā vah prāpāṁ mā vo-pāṇam AV.19.27.6^a.
 mā vaniṁ vyathayir mama AV.5.7.2^d.
 mā vaniṁ mā vācam vīrtse ubhāu AV.5.7.6^a. P: mā vaniṁ mā vācam Vait.3.2.
 mā vāyam rāyasopēṇa vi yāgma VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.9. P: mā vāyam KÇ.7.6.23. See under mā rāyasopēṇa.
 mā vāyam āyusā varcasā ca MS.1.2.3: 12.9. See māham āyusā.
 mā vāyam etam avahāya parāgama KS.7.12^a.
 mā vāyam eno-nyakṛtāṁ bhujema KS.30.3^c. See under mā va eno.
 mā varpo asmad apa gūha etat RV.7.100.6^c; SV.2.97.5^c; TS.2.2.12.5^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.5; N.5.8^c.
 mā vāyātra janusā saṁvidanā ÇG.3.11.14^c. See under mā naḥ çapta.
 mā vah çivā oṣadhayo mūlāṁ hiniṣam MS.1.1.10: 5.16. P: mā vah çivā oṣadhayaḥ MÇ.1.2.4.14.

mā vas tasyām api bhūmā yajatraḥ RV.7.57.4^c.
 mā va (MS. vah) stena ṛṣata maghacāṇasaḥ RV.6.2.8.7^c; AV.4.21.7^c; 7.75.10^c; VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1: 1.3; 4.1.1: 1.16; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.7; TB.2.8.8.12^c: 3.2.1.5. See mā na stena.
 māva sthāna paravataḥ RV.5.53.8^c.
 mā vah sindhur nī rīramat RV.5.53.9^b.
 mā vah suuro camaso dṛhataḥ tam RV.10.101.8^d; AV.19.58.4^d; KS.38.13^d; ApÇ.16.14.5^d.
 mā vah stena etc. See mā va stena.
 mā vām rātir vṛa dasat kada cana RV.1.139.5^c; SV.1.287^c.
 mā vām vṛko mā vṛktr a dadharit RV.1.183.4^a.
 mā vām hiniṣam TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10.
 māvāñ avagāh PB.1.5.5.
 mā vām anye nī yaman devayantāh RV.4.44.5^c; 7.69.6^d; AV.20.143.5^c.
 mā vām etau mā pareṣṭau riṣama RV.10.178.2^d; AB.4.20.29.
 mā vāstōç chitamahi TA.4.42.1.
 mā vidan paripanthinaḥ RV.10.85.32^a; AV.12.1.32^d; 14.2.11^a; AG.1.8.6; ÇG.1.15.14; SMB.1.3.12^a; GG.2.4.2; ApMB.1.6.10^a (ApG.2.5.24). P: mā vidan Kauç.77.3. Cf. BrhD.7.133. Cf. under mā tva paripanthino.
 mā vidviṣavahai TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.9.
 mā viparyāsta (iti) ApÇ.7.22.8. Comm. mā viparyāstahā.
 mā vibadhā bibadhatāh SMB.2.5.7^b.
 mā vi bībhisathā rājan RV.8.79.8^b.
 mā viradhiṣi brahmaṇa ÇHu.3.11.2^d.
 mā vi rikai tanvā mā prajāya mā paṣubhiḥ Kauç.117.2^d.
 mā vīveno vīguruṇuṣvājaneseu TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 mā viśasaḥ (SMB. viśaso-ntaka) ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20. Cf. KhG.2.4.16. See sa mē vi srasah.
 māvinām vṛka ṛṣata AV.10.47.6^d.
 māviratāyāi rīradhah RV.4.16.5¹.
 mā vīro asman naryo vi dāst RV.7.1.21^d.
 mā vepasya praminato māpeh RV.4.3.13^b.
 mā vo ghnantāṁ mā çapantam RV.1.41.8^a.
 mā vo-to-nyat pitaro yoyuvata Kauç.8.15. See under ato no-nyat.
 mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2.
 mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.
 mā vo dātṛān maruto nīr arāma RV.7.56.21^a.
 mā vo durmatir iha prapau naḥ RV.7.56.9^b; MS.4, p. 167. note 15.
 mā vo devā aviṣasā mā viçasayur a vṛkai ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 mā vo bhujemānyajātām enaḥ RV.7.52.2^c. Cf. under mā va eno.
 mā vo mṛgo na yavase RV.1.38.5^a.
 mā vo yajñapattī riṣat ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33. Cf. mā te yajñā^o.
 mā vo yāmeṣu marutaḥ ciraṁ karat RV.5.56.7^c.
 mā vo ratho madhyamavād rṭe bhūt RV.2.29.4^c.
 mā vo rasānitabaḥ kubha krumuḥ RV.5.53.9^a.
 mā vo riṣat khaniṭa RV.10.97.20^a; VS.12.95^a; TS.4.2.6.5^a.
 See mā te riṣan.
 mā vo vacanāḥ paricakṣyāpi vocam RV.6.52.14^c; ArS.3.9^c.

mā vyathisthā mayā saha AV.14.1.48^d.
 mā vyathismahi bhūmyam AV.12.1.28^d.
 mā cakan pratidhām iṣum AV.8.8.20^b; 11.10.16^d.
 mā cārdhate parā dah RV.8.2.15^b; SV.2.115^{6b}.
 mācāvāso aya kramuḥ RV.7.32.27^b; AV.20.79.2^b; SV.2.807^b; PB.4.7.5.
 mā cānādeva api gur rtañ nah RV.7.21.5^d; N.4.19.
 mā cūne agne ni śadama nṛpam RV.7.1.11^a.
 mā cūne bhūma sūryasya samdri RV.10.37.6^a.
 mā cēsaś mā tanasā RV.5.70.4^a.
 mācēsaś-vitrātā pari tvā RV.7.1.11^b.
 mā cūtena vi rādhiṣi AV.1.1.4^d.
 mācāvānāñ bhadre taskarāḥ AV.19.47.7^a.
 māśāḥ piṣṭā bhāgadheyāñ te havyam AV.12.2.53^c.
 māśājyena nāledhmena ApÇ.9.3.22^c. Cf. tañ māśājyañ.
 māśāç ca me tilāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 14.2.2; KS.18.9.
 mā samvikthāḥ VS.1.2.3; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8.
 mā sam vṛto mopa arpaḥ AV.8.6.3^a.
 mā samīkṣāthām parama vyoman (AB.AÇ. vyomani) VS.19.7^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.11; KS.17.19^b; 37.18^b; AB.8.8.11^b; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^b; 2.6.1.4^b; AÇ.3.9.4^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b.
 mā sakhyur dakṣaṇ ripor bhujema RV.4.3.13^d.
 mā sakhyuḥ çūnam ā vide RV.8.45.36^a.
 māsaṇṇa parikrītāḥ (MS. parisrutā) VS.21.42^f; MS.3.11.4^f; 14.5.16; TB.2.6.11.10^f.
 māsaṇṇa parisrutā (TB. parikrītā; KS. parisrutam) VS.20.66^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 14.4.13; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^b.
 mā savyena dakṣiṇam atikrāma (HG. atikramiḥ) GG.2.2.13; HG.1.20.10.
 māsaç caturthāḥ KSA.13.8. See māsañ etc.
 māsaç ca pāthāḥ çaradaç ca parvith RV.7.91.2^b.
 māsa arjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 māsa āchayantu çamyantāḥ VS.23.41^b. See māsaç chayantu.
 māsañ vidhānam adadhā adhi dyavi RV.10.138.6^a.
 māsañ kaçyapaḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7. See kaçyapo mā^a.
 māsañ caturthāḥ TS.5.7.18.1. See māsaç etc.
 mā sā te asmat sumatir vi dasat RV.1.121.15^a.
 māsa deva abhidyaḥ GB.1.5.23^b. Cf. pra vo vāja abhidyaḥ.
 māsañ amitrayur janāḥ AV.20.127.13^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^a.
 māsa me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf. māsañ te.
 māsa rakṣantu te haviḥ VS.26.14^b.
 māsañrdhamasāñ vibhajati HG.2.17.2^a.
 māsaç cārthamasāç ca ÇÇ.3.12.5^a; 13.5^a. See under ardhamasāç.
 māsaç cārthamasāç ca parvāṇi (KSA. parūṇi) TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 māsaç chayantu çimyantāḥ TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b. See māsa āchayantu.
 māsa te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; KS.40.6. Cf. māsa me.

māsa tvartubhyāḥ paridadata SMB.1.5.15.
 māsa tvā çrapayantu TA.4.26.1.
 māsaḥ shartuḥ çrītāḥ, ardhamasāñam pratiṣṭhāḥ, yu-
 āmśav idam antaḥ, viçvañ yakṣaṇ viçvañ bhūtañ
 viçvañ subhūtañ, viçvasya bhārtaro viçvasya janayi-
 tarāḥ TB.3.11.1.16.
 māsi MS.4.9.4; 124.7; MÇ.4.2.2.3. See mā asi.
 mā stm avadya ā bhak RV.8.80.8^a.
 māśmām urjam uta ye bhajante HG.2.10.6^a. See śmām
 ūrjam.
 mā su bhithā mā su riṣāḥ VS.11.68^a; TS.4.1.9.1^a; MS.
 2.7.7^a; 82.13; 3.1.9; 11.14; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.
 2.5; MÇ.6.1.3. P: mā su bhithāḥ KÇ.16.4.31; ApÇ.
 16.9.4.
 mā susupthāḥ ÇB.11.5.4.5; ApMB.2.6.14. See under
 ūrdhvas tithāñ.
 māsebhyaḥ svaḥ VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.
 15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 māsebhyaḥ datyauhan VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.10.
 māseva sūryo vasu puryam ā dade RV.10.138.4^a.
 mā so anyad vidata bhāgadheyam AV.18.2.31^d.
 mā so asmāñ avahāya parā gat TS.5.7.9.1^d. See under
 avahāya.
 mā so asmāñ dvikeśata mā vayanā tam AV.12.2.33^d.
 māso jabhāra çaradaç ca pūrvith RV.4.18.4^b.
 mā somāñ patv asomapaḥ Kauç.91.20^d. See mā pāt
 somam.
 mā somo rājyam AB.7.23.3.
 mā somyasya çambbhuvāḥ RV.1.105.3^a.
 māstv ita ratiḥ PG.3.14.11.
 māśma dakṣiṇato vadāḥ TA.4.32.1^b.
 māśmākam prāpna prajaya paçubhir āpyāyayitthāḥ
 (KBU.2.9, apakeṣṭhāḥ) KBU.2.8.9.
 mā smāto-rvāñ āḥ punaḥ AV.5.22.11^a.
 māśmāñ icho anāgaṇāḥ AV.10.1.7^d.
 māśmāñ prāpenn arātayaḥ TB.2.4.2.3^d.
 mā smānyasā uterjātā purā mat AV.12.3.46^d.
 māśmāñ yuvāñ hīnīṣṭam MS.1.3.3; 31.6.
 mā smātādrç apa gūhāḥ samarye RV.10.27.24^b.
 mā smātāñ sakñin kuruthāḥ AV.5.22.11^a.
 māśya itvacam cikṣipō mā çatram RV.10.16.1^b; AV.18.
 2.4^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
 māśyābhithipāt PG.3.6.3^d.
 mā średhata somino dakṣata mahe RV.7.32.9^a.
 mā svadhita tanva (TS. tanuva) ā tiṣṭhapat te RV.1.162.
 20^b; VS.25.43^b; TS.4.6.9.4^b; KSA.6.5^b.
 mā svaśram uta svaśā AV.3.30.3^b.
 mā sv asmāñ tamasy antarādhāḥ TA.4.20.2^a. See under
 mā no andhe.
 māśmāñ rājāñ anyakṛtēna bhōjam RV.2.28.9^b; MS.4.14.
 9^b; 228.15.
 māśmāñ rāyaspoçena vi yocam TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.
 7.5; ApÇ.10.23.5. See under mā rāyas^a.
 māśmāñ varco hāsiṣaṇ svaḥ MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 māśmāñ suvar hāsiṣam TS.3.3.1.2.
 māśmāñ tejo hāsiṣam (MS. hāsiṣaṇ svaḥ) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.
 4.7.3; 96.7.

māham tvad vyavachitei *ÇÇ*.2.12.9.
māham asmi lokā dasmā ca janapādāc ceṣṭiṣi (*also* janapādāc cyoṣi, *and* janapādāc vyatthiṣi) *HG*.1.23.1.
māham ayuṣā (*KS*. *adda* varcaṣā virādhiṣi) *TS*.1.2.3.2; *KS*.2.4. *See* mā vāyam ayuṣā.
māham ṛṣiṇ mantrakṛto mantrapāṭṇi parādām *TA*.4.1.1.
māham oḥo hāsiṣam (*MS*. *saṁ svaha) *TS*.3.3.1.2; *MS*.4.7.3; 96.8.
māhān pūtram (*KBU*. putryam) aghaṇi rudān (*AG*. niyam; *SMB*.1.5.10^d, nigam; *SMB*.1.5.11^d, riṣam) *AG*.1.13.7^d; *SMB*.1.5.10^d,11^d,13^d; *ApMB*.2.13.3^d,4^d; *HG*.2.3.8^d; *KBU*.2.8^d.
māhān prajān parasiṣam *AÇ*.1.11.8^a; 6.12.11.
māhān prāpeta mātmanā mā prajāya *AV*.3.29.8^a.
māhān bhavattibhyaṃ caugṣi *HG*.1.18.3.
māhān maghono varuṇa priyasya *RV*.2.27.17^a; 28.11^a; 29.7^a.
māhān mātaraṇi prthivīrṇi hāsiṣam *TS*.1.8.15.1.
mā haro nāyino dabhān *AV*.19.27.6^a.
mā lāsmahi prajāyā mā tanubhiḥ *RV*.10.12.8.5^c; *AV*.5.3.7^a; *TS*.4.7.14.2^c; *ApMB*.2.9.6^c; *ViDh*.86.16^c. *P*: mā hāsmahi prajāyā *HG*.1.22.12.
mā hāsiṣur vatahum uhyamānam (*ApMB*. dhyā^a) *AV*.14.2.9^a; *ApMB*.1.7.8^d.
mā hāsiṣiṣṭān yajñanātim *KS*.3.4^c; 16.11; 26.7; *Kauç*.10.8.2^c. *See* mā yajñān hāsiṣiṣṭān.
mā hāsiṣiṣṭān kumāryam *AV*.14.1.63^a. *P*: mā hāsiṣiṣṭam *Kauç*.77.20.
mā hāsiṣiṣṭa pitarah kena cin naḥ *RV*.10.15.6^c; *AV*.18.1.5^c; *VS*.19.62^c.
mā hāsiṣiṣṭān pitarān mātaraṇi ca *AV*.6.140.2.3^d.
mā hāsiṣṭh *TS*.1.2.2.2. *See* mā mā hāsiṣṭh.
mā hāsiṣṭh puruṣān jagat *VS*.16.3^d; *TS*.4.5.1.2^d; *MS*.2.9.2^d; 121.2; *KS*.17.1.1^d; *ÇvetU*.3.6^d. *See* mā hāsiṣṭh.
mā hāsiṣṭh pratigṛhṇataḥ *AV*.9.3.16^d.
mā hāsiṣṭh puruṣān mama NīlarU.5^d. *See* mā hāsiṣṭh puruṣān.
mā hāsiṣṭh deva preritah (*ApÇ*. preṣitah) *AÇ*.3.14.13^a; *ApÇ*.9.16.11^a.
mā hāsiṣṭ tatra no bhūme *AV*.12.1.34^c.
mā hāsiṣṭ tanva (*TS*. tanuva) prajāḥ *VS*.12.32^d; *TS*.4.2.3.1^d; 5.2.3; *MS*.2.7.10^d; 8.7; *KS*.16.10^d; *ÇB*.6.8.1.9.
mā hāsiṣṭ tvam oṣadhiḥ civaḥ *MÇ*.1.2.4.18^c. *See* çān no bhavanti āpa.
māhīr bhūr mā prādakuḥ *VS*.6.12; 8.23; *ÇB*.4.4.5.3; *ApÇ*.13.18.7. *P*: māhīr bhūḥ *KÇ*.6.5.26; 10.8.13.
māhānām upastutam *RV*.10.60.1^b.
mā hr̥nāsya manyave *RV*.1.25.2^c.
mā hr̥nīṣa abhy asman *RV*.8.2.19^b. *See* vajebhir mā.
mā heḍe bhūma varuṇasya vāyoh *RV*.7.62.4^c.
mā hvah *VS*.1.2.9; *TS*.1.1.3.1; 4.1; *MS*.1.1.5.3; 2; 4.1.5; 6.14; *KS*.1.3; 1.4; 3.1.2.3; *ÇB*.1.7.1.11; *TS*.3.2.3.2; 4.5.
mitajāvo varimann (*TB*. varivann) a prthivyaḥ *RV*.3.59.3^b; *MS*.4.10.2^b; 146.15; *TB*.2.7.5^b.
mitajāubhiḥ purukṛtvā jigāya *RV*.6.32.3^b.
mitajāubhir namasyair iyanā *RV*.7.95.4^a. *See* dyuta-dyubhir.

mitadravaḥ sahasrasaḥ *TS*.1.7.8.2^a. *P*: mitadravaḥ *ApÇ*.18.4.21.
mitamedhābhir ōtibhiḥ *RV*.8.53 (*Val.5*).5^b; *SV*.1.282^b.
mitaḥ ca sammitaḥ ca sabharah *VS*.17.81; *TS*.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; *MS*.2.11.1: 140.4; *KS*.18.6.
mitā iva svaravādhvareṣu *RV*.4.51.2^b.
mitā prthivyaṇi tiṣṭhasi *AV*.9.3.17^c.
mitāsaḥ ca sammitāsaḥ ca na ūtaye (*VS*. *KS*. sammitāsa no adya; *MS*. sammitāsa na ūtaye) sabharaso maruto yajñe asmin *VS*.17.84; *TS*.4.6.5.6; *MS*.2.11.1: 140.6; *KS*.18.6. *P*: mitāsaḥ ca sammitāsaḥ ca naḥ *ApÇ*.17.16.19. *Fragment*: sabharaso maruto yajñe *MÇ*.6.2.5. *Metric*: two pādaḥ.
mitās taṇḍulāḥ pradīḥ yadīmāḥ *AV*.12.3.30^d.
miteva sadma paçumanti (*SV*. emanti) hotā *RV*.9.97.1^d; *SV*.1.526^d; 2.740^d.
mitra indro mahāpīṭara āpo viçve devā brahmā viṣṇu ity etāni pratyagdvānupī dāivatāni sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhoratrāṇi samuhūrṭāni tarpayāmi *BDh*.2.5.9.3.
mitra iva yo didhi-vayyo bhūt *RV*.2.4.1^c; *KS*.39.14^c.
mitra avarakā *MS*.1.9.1: 131.3; *TA*.3.3.1; *ÇÇ*.10.15.4.
mitra enaṇi varuṇo vā riçādāḥ *AV*.2.28.2^a.
mitra enaṇi mitriyāt pātv aḥṣaḥ *AV*.2.28.1^d.
mitrah kṛṣṭir animīṣabhi caṣṭe *RV*.3.59.1^c; *TS*.3.4.11.5^c; *KS*.23.12^c; 35.19^c; *TB*.3.7.2.4^c; *ApÇ*.9.2.6^c; *MÇ*.3.2.8^c; *N*.10.22^c.
mitrah kṛtāḥ *VS*.8.55; *TS*.4.4.9.1.
mitrah kṣatrāṇi vaiṣṇavāḥ somo agniḥ *ÇB*.11.4.3.7^d; *ÇÇ*.3.7.4^d; *KÇ*.5.12.21^d. *See* mitro dātā.
mitrah kṣatrain kṣatrapatiḥ kṣatram asmin yajñe mayi (*TB*. yajñamānīya) dadhatu (*TB*. dadatu) svāha *ÇB*.11.4.3.11; *TB*.2.5.7.1; *KÇ*.5.13.1.
mitrah kṣatraciṭṭh *TS*.4.4.9.1. *Cf.* çukrah kṣi⁹.
mitrah pānty adruhaḥ *RV*.8.46.4^c. *See* mitras pānty.
mitrah prthivyodakrānat *AV*.19.19.1^a.
mitrah pratikhyatāḥ *KS*.34.16.
mitrah prātar vyubjatu *AV*.9.3.18^d.
mitraṇ vāyam havāmahe *RV*.1.23.4^a; *SV*.2.143^a; *AB*.6.10.2; *KB*.28.3; *GB*.2.2.20; *PB*.11.7.3; 14.8.3; *AÇ*.5.5.18; 7.2.2; 5.9. *P*: mitraṇ vāyam *ÇÇ*.7.4.6; 14.1; 11.7.4; 12.1.3.
mitraṇ varuṇān bhagam *TB*.3.12.7.5^b.
mitraṇ vaha varuṇam indram agnim *RV*.7.39.5^b.
mitraṇ viṣṇu atho bhagam *AV*.11.6.2^b.
mitraṇ çatavṛṣyena *AV*.1.3.2^b.
mitraṇ sūratyena *VS*.39.9.
mitraṇ huve putadakaṣm *RV*.1.2.7^a; *SV*.2.197^a; *VS*.33.57^b; *PB*.12.2.3; 15.2.5; *AA*.1.1.4.5; *AÇ*.7.2.2; 5.9. *P*: mitraṇ huve *ÇÇ*.7.10.11; 12.1.3.
mitraṇ huve varuṇān putadakaṣm *RV*.7.65.1^b; *KB*.26.11.
mitrakruvo ça chasane na gāvāḥ *RV*.10.89.14^c.
mitraṇ kṛudhvān khalu mṛdāt naḥ *RV*.10.34.14^a.
mitraṇ gr̥ṇiṣe varuṇam *RV*.7.66.7^b; *SV*.2.417^b.
mitradhā no mitre dadhata *KS*.37.10.
mitra dhiye varuṇa satyam astu *RV*.4.1.18^d.
mitradheyāya svāhā *TB*.3.1.5.1.
mitraṇ devaṇi mitradheyān no astu *TB*.3.1.2.1^b.

mitrañ na tñ çimya goṣu gavyavut TB.2.8.7.6^a. See mitrañ na yañ çimya.

mitrañ na kṣetrasādhamañ RV.8.31.14^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 15.6.11; KS.11.12^d.

mitrañ na jane sudhitāñ ḥavani RV.8.23.8^e.

mitrañ na yañ çimya goṣu gavyavañ RV.1.15.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.17. See mitrañ na tñ.

mitrañ na yañ sudhitāñ bhrgavo dadhñ RV.6.15.2^e.

mitrañ na yātayajanañ RV.8.102.12^e. Cf. mitras tayor. mitrañ na çevāñ divyaya janmanañ RV.1.58.6^d.

mitrañ na sarpaśutim RV.8.74.2^b; SV.2.915^b.

mitrabhrtañ kṣatrabhrtañ TS.2.4.7.2^e; MS.2.4.7^e; 44.8; 4.2.11; 34.19; KS.11.9^e; MÇ.9.5.3.

mitram imahe varuṇaṁ avastaye RV.8.18.20^e.

mitram prathigñham upa yāni yama RV.10.87.1^b; AV.8.3.1^b; TS.1.2.14.6^b.

mitram bhagañ aditiñ nūnam aṇyañ RV.5.42.1^b.

mitra yatra varuṇa gātum arecāñ RV.1.151.6^b.

mitrāñjāñ varuṇa mahobhiñ RV.5.62.3^b.

mitra vañsi vāñ sumatim RV.5.70.1^e; SV.2.335^e.

mitra vayanā ca sūrayañ RV.5.66.6^b.

mitraç ca tubhyañ varuṇaḥ sahasavañ RV.3.14.4^e.

mitraç ca tvā varuṇaç ca AV.19.44.10^e.

mitraç ca no varuṇaç ca RV.5.72.3^e.

mitraç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 14.2.14; KS.18.10.

mitraç ca varuṇaç ca AV.3.22.2^a; 10.4.16^b; TA.1.1.3.3^b. Cf. AV.9.7.7.

mitraç ca varuṇaç cottare ApMB.2.15.9 (ApG.7.17.6).

mitraç ca somapitya RV.7.60.17^e.

mitraç ca yātam adruhañ RV.7.60.18^b.

mitraç cid dhi ḡmā juhūñāp devāñ RV.10.12.5^e; AV.18.1.33^e.

mitraç cobhā varuṇaç ca RV.5.68.2^b; SV.2.494^b.

mitraḥ çādre aryamā sudanavañ RV.1.141.9^b.

mitra satyānām pate (ÇÇ. satyānām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See mitraḥ satyānām.

mitra sādhyatām dhiyañ RV.7.66.3^e.

mitras tan no varuṇo devo ayañ RV.7.64.3^a.

mitras tan no varuṇo māmahanā RV.7.52.2^a.

mitras tan no varuṇo rodasi ca RV.7.40.2^a.

mitras tayor varuṇo yātayajanañ RV.1.136.3^f. Cf. mitrañ na yātayañ.

mitras te asty aṇgabhiñ TB.3.7.9.1^d; ApÇ.12.10.2^d.

mitras te hastam agraḥbhñ HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.3.11 (ApG.4.10.12).

mitras tvam asi dharmāñ (SMB. karmañ) ÇÇ.2.3.1^a; SMB.1.6.15^b; HG.1.5.10^b; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12).

mitras tvā padi bādhñāñ (VS.ÇÇ. bādhñām) VS.4.19.1; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4; 13.5; 3.7.6; 82.6; KS.2.5; 24.3 (bā); ÇÇ.3.2.4.18; ApÇ.10.22.10.

mitrasya garbho varuṇasya nabhiñ RV.6.47.28^b; AV.6.125.3^b; VS.29.54^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.11; KSA.6.1^b.

mitrasya caksur dharuṇaṁ baliyañ (HG. dhartya) ÇÇ.2.1.30^a; PG.2.2.10^a (crit. notes; see Spoijer, *Jalākarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6^a; ApMB.2.2.11^a (ApG.4.10.11).

mitrasya caksuṣā samikṣamahe VS.3.6.18. Cf. mitrasya vaç caksuṣā sam.

mitrasya ca praṣṭibhiñ RV.5.9.6^b.

mitrasya carṣapādhrañ RV.3.59.6^a; VS.11.62^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; 4.1.0.3^a; MS.1.5.4^a; 70.17; 1.5.11; 79.15; 2.7.6^a; 81.17; 3.1.8; 10.14; 4.9.1^a; 12.1.7; KS.16.6^a; 19.7; 23.12^a; ÇÇ.6.5.4.10; TA.4.3.2^a; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.3.17.12; 0.26.3 (comm.); ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.4.1.23; — 6.1.2; BDH.2.4.7.11. P: mitrasya KÇ.16.4.15. Cf. indrasya etc.

mitrasya tā varuṇasya vratāñi RV.3.55.6^e.

mitrasya tṛtiya VS.2.5.5.

mitrasya tvā caksuṣā pratikṣe (MÇ. caksuṣānvikṣe; LÇ. AÇ.8.4.18, caksuṣā prati paçyām; TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. caksuṣā prekṣe) VS.K.2.3.4; TS.1.1.4.1; KS.1.4; 31.3; KB.6.14; TB.3.2.4.5; AÇ.1.13.1; 8.14.18; ÇÇ.4.7.4; LÇ.4.11.10; KÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.1.17.9; 3.19.5; MÇ.5.2.15.15; AG.1.24.14. P: mitrasya tvā PG.1.3.10. Cf. mitrasya vaç etc. Designated as maitryaḥ (sc. paḥ) BDH.2.10.18.2.1.

mitrasya navamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.

mitrasya bhagosi VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇÇ.8.4.2.6; MÇ.6.2.1. P: mitrasya bhāgāñ KÇ.17.10.12.

mitrasya mā caksuṣā sarvāñi bhūtāni samikṣantāñ VS.3.6.18.

mitrasya mā caksuṣāksadhvañ VS.5.34. P: mitrasya mā KÇ.9.8.2.3.

mitrasya yāyām patha RV.5.64.3^b.

mitrasya varuṇasya ca AV.6.85.2^b; Kauç.6.17^b.

mitrasya vaç caksuṣānvikṣe AÇ.8.14.18. See next, and Cf. mitrasya tvā etc.

mitrasya vaç caksuṣā prekṣe MS.1.1.5; 3.2; 4.1.5; 6.16; MÇ.1.2.1.20. See prec., and Cf. mitrasya tvā.

mitrasya vaç caksuṣānvikṣe MS.1.1.7; 4.6; 4.1.7; 9.13; MÇ.1.2.2.31. Cf. adabdhena vaç etc.

mitrasya vaç caksuṣā samikṣadhvañ (and samikṣamahe) MS.4.9.27; 140.7. P: mitrasya MÇ.4.3.42. Cf. mitrasya caksuṣā.

mitrasya vāñ varuṇasya dīrghaçrut RV.8.25.17^e.

mitrasya vāñ varuṇasya devāñ RV.10.36.13^b; MS.4.14.11; 23.28; TB.2.8.6.4^b.

mitrasya çraddhā TA.3.9.2.

mitrasya hi prātrivatañ RV.5.65.4^e.

mitrasyañi kanṭhika KS.2.1. See vṛtrasya kanṭhika, and vṛtrasyañi.

mitrasyañi varuṇasyañi VS.10.8; ÇÇ.5.3.5.28. P: mitrasyañi varuṇasyañi ÇÇ.1.5.5.18.

mitrasyañam caksuṣā sarvāñi bhūtāni samikṣe VS.3.6.18.

mitraḥ sañsarjya (MS. çiya) prthivim VS.11.53^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a; 80.3; 3.1.6; 8.12; KS.16.6^a; 19.6; ÇÇ.6.5.1.5; ApÇ.16.4.1. P: mitraḥ sañsarjya KÇ.16.3.18; MÇ.6.1.2.

mitraḥ satyānām (VS.ÇÇ. satyañ) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.0; 67.12; KS.1.5.5; ÇÇ.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. See mitra satyānām.

mitraḥ samrājō varuṇo yuvanañ RV.3.54.10^e.

mitrāḥ sindhnam uta parvatānam RV.3.5.4^d.
 mitrāḥ stantū varuṇā RV.5.26.9^b.
 mitrāgnāḥ pṇasāni bhagam RV.1.14.3^b; VS.33.45^b.
 mitrā tanā na rathya RV.8.25.2^a.
 mitrā devajānā yūyam AV.11.9.2^b, 26^c.
 mitrābrhaspatibhyām anubhrñi CB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrābrhaspati yaju CB.5.3.2.8.
 mitrāya kultipayān VS.24.21. See mitrāya pulikayān.
 mitrāya gaurān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 mitrāya navākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 mitrāya pañca yonire RV.3.59.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.4.123 (A).
 mitrāya pulikayān MS.3.14.2: 173.1. See mitrāya kultipayān.
 mitrāya madgūn VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
 mitrāya varuṇāy ca RV.9.100.5^d; 10.85.17^b; AV.12.4.26^b; 14.2.46^b; VS.12.72^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.14^c: 95.11; KS.16.12^b; AB.5.27.4^d; 7.3.2^d; JB.1.58^d; CB.7.2.2.12^b; 12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.14^d; ΔC.3.11.2^d; QÇ.3.20.2^d; KÇ.25.1.14^d; ApÇ.9.5.2^d; MÇ.3.2.1^d.
 mitrāya vā sandam ā jiradānavah RV.2.34.4^b.
 mitrāya vocanā varuṇāya mīdhuse (RV.1.129.3^f, saprathali) RV.1.129.3^f; 136.6^b.
 mitrāya cikṣa varuṇāya dāṇṣe RV.10.65.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.106.
 mitrāya svāhā VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; KSA.1.5.7; CB.12.6.1.11; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.5.1; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 mitrāya havayāni ghr̥tāvaj juhota (KS ghr̥tavad vidhema) RV.3.59.1^d; KS.35.19^b; MS.3.2.8^b; N.10.22^d. See aṣṭāyāya havayāni.
 mitrāyuvō na pūrpatinī suṣiṣṭān RV.1.173.10^c.
 mitrāvaruṇa (Pāṇi) dūḍabham RV.1.15.6^b.
 mitrāvaruṇanotrebbhyo vā maruṇnatrebbhyo vā devēbhya uttarāśadbhyah (VSK. uttarā) svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; CB.5.2.4.5.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh payasya MS.3.10.6; 138.2; KS.29.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pātrām asi TS.3.1.6.2.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pṇasān tau te pṇasāni dattāni tena jinva KS.1.1.7. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KS.11.8. See next.
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pṇapō-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 31.16. See *prec.*
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhenur uttarasām uttaravedyāḥ cṛṇoyām āsunnā KS.34.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhruveṇa dharmanā KS.2.12; 25.10. See mitrāvaruṇau etc.
 mitrāvaruṇayor bhāgadheyi (AV. bhāga; KS. ११११; MS. MÇ. १११) stha AV.10.5.11; VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.11: 29.2; KS.3.9; CB.3.9.2.15; ApÇ.11.21.4; MÇ.2.5.34. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.8.9.22.
 mitrāvaruṇayor vo brahmaṇā (KS. devayor) devatābhir gr̥hṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçastroh praçiṣa prayachāmi (QÇ. adds yajñasyāristyāni) QÇ.5.15.8; KÇ.6.4.4; ApÇ.10.27.2. Cf. *next but one*.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçastroh praçiṣa yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; TS. yunajmi yajñasya yogenā) VS.10.21; VSK.11.7.1; TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.

12; KS.15.8; CB.5.4.3.5; TB.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.17.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.15.6.15.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bahubhyāni (AÇ. bahubhyāni praçastroh praçiṣa) prayachāmi AÇ.3.1.16; MÇ.1.8.3.14. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bahubhyāni praçastroh praçiṣa pratigr̥hṇāmi AÇ.3.1.17.
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā hastābhyāni prasntah praçiṣa prayachāmi (Kauç.56.3, pratigr̥hṇāmi) Kauç.56.3.3; 57.4.
 mitrāvaruṇavantā uta dharmavantā RV.8.35.13^a.
 mitrāvaruṇasamirītām TB.3.7.5.6^b; ApÇ.3.1.7^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā algābhyām: see mitrāvaruṇāv etc.
 mitrāvaruṇā ōrubhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.8. Cf. indrābrhaspati ōruṇ, and mitrāvaruṇā ōruṇ.
 mitrāvaruṇā jamadagnim atrim AV.4.29.3^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā pari mān adhatām AV.18.3.12^a; Kauç.8.1.46; 87.3.
 mitrāvaruṇā puruṇādhām atrim AV.4.29.4^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā bhago aṇvinobha AV.14.1.54^b.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāni vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo devēbhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ sām̐yebhyaḥ somapēbhyaḥ AÇ.6.11.16.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāni kapotān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.6.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāni gor vapāyā medasāh (and haviṣāh) preṣya ApÇ.13.23.8.9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāni gor vapāyā medaso (and haviṣo) anubhrñi ApÇ.13.23.8.9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāni tvā VS.7.9; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; 4.6.5; 86.10; KS.4.2 (bis), 6 (bis); CB.4.1.4.7; 2.3.15; ApÇ.12.28.11; MÇ.2.3.8.12; — 2.4.3.2 (bis).
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāni tvā jūṣṭāni gr̥hṇāmi ApÇ.12.28.11.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāni tvā devayāni yajñasyāyuse gr̥hṇāmi (VSK. devayuvāni gr̥hṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) RV.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; CB.4.2.3.12. P: mitrāvaruṇābhyāni tvā KÇ.9.14.9.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāni dikṣāni prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāni devābhyāni devatāyanuṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.15. See under anuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrā.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāni namah KSA.11.5.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāni āgomugbhyāni payasya (MS. ११११) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.2; KSA.5.19.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāni anuṣṭubhābhyām (KSA. ११११) ekavīṇābhyāni vairājābhyāni çaradābhyāni payasya (MS. payasyām; VS. vairājābhyāni payasya) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.10; KSA.5.10.
 mitrāvaruṇābhyāni uttarāśadbhyām (KS. oṣadibhyāni rakṣohabhyāni) svāhā MS.2.6.3; 65.12; KS.15.2.
 mitrāvaruṇā yad apacātām tvā RV.7.33.10^b.
 mitrāvaruṇā rakṣatām adhipatyāḥ (AÇ. ११११) TS.4.4.12.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 188.13; KS.2.1.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 mitrāvaruṇāv (VSK. १११) algābhyām VS.25.6; VSK.27.9. See indrāvaruṇa etc.
 mitrāvaruṇāv āçiṣa TA.3.8.1.
 mitrāvaruṇāv vidathe swardṛṣa RV.5.63.2^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.10.
 mitrāvaruṇāv ucanāni kāvyāni yāu AV.4.29.6^b.

mitravaruṇā caṣadāhnam (MS. 'hna) cikitna (MS. cikit-
tam; KS. jīgatna; AÇ. cikitvam) TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.
16.4^a; 188.11; KS.2.2.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^c.
mitravaruṇep aśya hotram arhataḥ VS.28.10^f; MS.4.13.
8^d; 210.14; KS.19.3^d; TB.2.6.10.5^f; 3.6.13.1^d.
mitravaruṇāu gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2;
MS.1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 13^a.14; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.14.
mitravaruṇāu tvā pari°: *see next but one*.
mitravaruṇāu tvā vṛsthyatām VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12;
ApÇ.3.5.9. Cf. mitravaruṇāu vṛsthyā.
mitravaruṇāu tvottarataḥ (KS. tvā) parulhattām (TS. KS.
add dhruveṇa dharmapā; VS.ÇB. add dhruveṇa dhar-
mapā viçvasyaristayā) VS.2.3; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12;
7.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.4; TB.3.3.6.9. P: mitravaruṇāu
tvā MÇ.1.2.6.8.
mitravaruṇāu tvottarato marudbhi rocyetām MS.4.9.5;
125.7.
mitravaruṇāu devatā TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.5.4; 71.
13; 2.6.10; 70.1; 2.7.20; 10.5.12; KS.7.2; 15.7; 39.7;
TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3.
mitravaruṇāu dhiṣṇyāhi (KS. dhiṣṇyebhir agnibhiḥ) MS.
1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10. Cf. āngirasas dhi°.
mitravaruṇāu dhruveṇa dharmapā VS.1.2.11^d; 20.18;
3.8.0; 108.2. *See mitravaruṇāyor etc.*
mitravaruṇāu praçāstrānu praçāstrāt (KÇ. praçāstrāt) KÇ.
9.8.10; ApÇ.7.14.5; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.
mitravaruṇāu me prāṇāpānav agnir me dakṣaṁ dadhātu
AV.16.4.7.
mitravaruṇāu maitasyā diço gopāyatām KS.37.15.
mitravaruṇāu vṛsthyā adhipati tau māvatām AV.5.24.5.
P: mitravaruṇāu vṛsthyā Vait.19.3. Cf. mitravaruṇāu
tvā vṛsthyā°.
mitravaruṇāu çṛṣṇanye AB.8.17.2.
mitravaruṇāu çṛṇibhiyam (KSA. çṛṇi°) TS.5.7.15.1;
KSA.13.5. Cf. mitravaruṇā uru°.
mitravaruṇāu sa (TB. °varuṇāu sa diçām devāu devatā-
nām) rohatu yo maitasyāi (KS. °eyā) diço-bhūdasati KS.
7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See yo maitasya.*
mitrā va yanty adruhaḥ AV.6.7.1^b.
mitrāsātha varuṇelav antaḥ RV.5.62.5^d.
mitrāso na ye sudhita ṛtāvayaḥ RV.10.115.7^c.
mitrās pānty adruhaḥ SV.1.206^c. *See mitrāḥ pānty.*
mitrāḥ suvānā (SV. svānā) arepasaḥ RV.9.101.10^c; SV.1.
548^c; 2.451^c.
mitrēṇa varuṇena ca AV.3.6.2^d; TA.6.9.2^d.
mitrēṇa sakaṁ saha samvīçantū AG.2.9.5^d. *See under*
anyev ahaṁ.
mitrēṇagne mitradheye (AV. mitradhā) yatasva AV.2.6.4^b;
VS.27.5^b; TS.4.1.7.2^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 149.2; KS.18.16^b.
mitreva riā çatār çātapantā RV.10.106.5^b.
mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadamy abhittiyai VS.11.64; MS.
2.7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 10.18; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.
16.5.3.11. Ps: mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadmāi KS.
19.7; MÇ.6.1.2; mitrāitām te KÇ.16.4.22.
mitrāitām ukhām taca TS.4.1.9.2; 5.1.9.3; ApÇ.16.9.5.
mitrāitām ukhām paca TS.4.1.6.2; ApÇ.16.5.10.
mitrāir amitrāḥ ava jaṅghanthi AV.5.20.8^d.

mitro añhoç cid ad uru RV.5.65.4^a.
mitro agnir idyo mātariçva RV.3.5.9^e.
mitro agnir bhavati yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.4^a.
mitro adhvarayur içiro damōnāḥ RV.3.5.4^a.
mitro aryamā varuṇaḥ sajoṇāḥ RV.1.186.2^b; 7.60.4^d; MS.
4.14.11^b; 23.2.2; 4.12.4^d; 187.16; TB.2.8.6.3^b.
mitro aryamā varuṇo juṣanta RV.2.27.2^b.
mitro aryamā varuṇo rajisthāḥ RV.7.51.2^b.
mitro aryamā varuṇo hi santi RV.7.60.5^b.
mitro gachantu varuṇaḥ sajoṇasaḥ RV.9.81.4^b.
mitro grṇati varuṇaḥ RV.8.15.9^b; AV.20.106.3^b; SV.2.
997^b.
mitro janān kalpāyati prajānaṁ TB.3.7.2.3^a; ApÇ.9.2.6^a.
See next.
mitro janān yātayati bruvāṇaḥ (TS ApÇ. prajānaṁ) RV.3.
59.1^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; KS.2.3.12^a; 35.10^a; AÇ.3.11.22;
ApÇ.6.26.7; MÇ.3.2.8^a; N.10.22^a. Ps: mitro janān
yātayati BDh.2.4.7.11; mitro janān TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5;
ApÇ.13.4.6. Cf. BrhD.4.122. *See prec.* and *cf. janān*
ca mitro.
mitro data tā varuṇaḥ so agniḥ TB.2.5.3.3^d; AÇ.2.11.4^d.
See mitrāḥ çatranī.
mitro dadhara prthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1^b; TS.3.4.11.
5^b; KS.2.3.12^b; 3.7.19^b; TB.3.7.2.4^b; ApÇ.9.2.6^b; MÇ.
3.2.8^b; N.10.22^b. Cf. *under anadān etc.*
mitro devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14; 163.11; 2.13.20;
160.3; KS.39.4.1.3.
mitro deveçv ayuṣu RV.3.59.9^a.
mitro na (MS. MÇ. nā) ehi sumitradhāḥ (TS. KS. °dhah;
MS.1.2.6. °dhah saha rāyas poçenaḥ) VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1.
6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6; 15.2; 3.7.8; 8.5.18; KS.2.6; 24.6;
ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: mitro na (MÇ. nā) ehi ApÇ.10.27.3;
MÇ.2.1.4.17; mitro naḥ KÇ.7.8.21.
mitro na bhūd abhūtasya rathih RV.1.77.3^b.
mitro nayatu (SV. eti) vidvān RV.1.90.1^b; SV.1.218^b; AB.
6.6.2; GB.2.5.12.
mitro nayanti varuṇo ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.1^d; SV.1.426^d.
mitro na yo janeçv a RV.10.22.2^c.
mitro navame VS.39.6.
mitro navākṣarāyā nava prāṇān udajayat MS.1.11.10;
172.4; KS.14.4.
mitro navākṣarāyā bhrātīm udajayat MS.1.11.10; 172.15;
KS.14.4.
mitro navākṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.16; KS.14.4.
mitro navākṣareṇa triṛtām stomam ud ajayat (VS. *adds*
tam uñ jeṣam) RV.9.33; TS.1.7.11.1.
mitro na satya urughya bhrityai RV.10.29.4^c; AV.20.76.4^c.
mitro na ehi *etc.*: *see mitro na ehi.*
mitro no aty anhatim RV.8.67.2^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.
mitro no atra varuṇaḥ ca puṣā RV.6.24.5^c. P: mitro no
atra ÇÇ.14.60.3.
mitro no atra varuṇo yuyamānāḥ AV.18.139^e. *See*
mitro yatra.
mitro no strāditiṛ anagān RV.10.12.8^c; AV.18.136^e.
mitro babhava aprathāḥ RV.3.59.7^b; TS.4.1.6.3^b; MS.4.
9.1^b; 121.15; TA.4.3.1^b. *See vipro etc.*
mitro mitriyād uta na urugyet RV.4.55.5^d.

mitro yachanti varuṇaḥ sudāse RV.7.60.8^b.
mitro yat pānti varuṇo yad aṛyamaṇā RV.8.25.13^c.
mitro yatra varuṇo aṛyamānāḥ RV.10.31.9^c. See **mitro**
 no atra varuṇo.
mitro rājāno aṛyamāpo dhūḥ RV.7.40.4^b.
mitro vā yad varuṇo vāsi pṣā RV.10.98.1^b.
mitro vāyur brhspatīḥ KS.5.40.9^c.
mitro vā vanate girāḥ RV.5.65.1^d.
mitro viśvābhīrtubhiḥ RV.1.23.6^b; SV.2.145^b; VS.33.46^b.
mitro-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 2.6.12;
 71.4; 4.4.3; 5.3.14; 4.4.0; 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.5.4.1.
 16; TB.1.7.10.1 (*bis*); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.
 14; 18.1; 10.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
mitro-si sucevaḥ TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.16; KS.15.
 8; TB.1.7.10.3.4; MÇ.9.1.4. See **rudro**-si sucevaḥ.
mitro hotā varuṇo jātavedāḥ RV.3.5.4^b.
mitvā çigūṇi jāññatur vārdhayanī RV.10.5.3^b.
mithastura utāyo yasya pūrviḥ RV.7.26.4^c.
mithasturā vicarantī pavake RV.6.49.3^c.
mithasprdhveva tavisaṇyā āhita RV.1.166.9^b.
mithaḥ santu praçastayāḥ RV.1.26.9^c.
mithucarantam (TS. *mithuç ca*; KS. *mithuca*^o; AV.
mithuya ca^o) upayati (AV. *abhiyati*) dasyavan AV.4.29.
 7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.10.5^c; 190.16; KS.22.15^b.
mithunaṁ karnayoh kṛdhi (SMB. *kṛtam*) AV.6.141.2^b;
 SMB.1.8.7^b.
mithunaṁ tā aturyathāḥ TA.1.10.1^b.
mithunānām visargadāu N.3.4^c.
mithunā vāhato mitham RV.8.33.18^b.
mithuyā carantam *etc.*: see **mithucarantam**.
mithuç carantam *etc.*: see **mithucarantam**.
mithūcarantam *etc.*: see **mithucarantam**.
mitho nasanta jāmbhiḥ RV.8.72.14^c; SV.2.831^c.
mitho bhindānā upayantu mṛtyum AG.3.10.11^d. See
mitho vighnānā.
mitho yat tyagam ulhayaṣo agman RV.4.24.3^c.
mitho vighnānā upa yantu mṛtyum AV.6.32.3^d; 8.8.21^d.
 See **mitho** bhindānā.
mitho hinvanā tanvā samokasā RV.10.65.2^b.
minautā dasyor aṇvāyasya mayāḥ RV.1.117.3^c.
minātī çriyāṇi jarimā tanonām RV.1.179.1^c.
minimasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.25.10; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.
 12.6^c; 197.10.
minvan sadma pura eti RV.10.20.5^c.
mimātī mayūm dhvasanāv adhi çrīta RV.1.164.29^b; AV.
 9.10.7^b; JB.2.260 (265)^b; N.2.9^b.
mimātī mayūm payate payobhiḥ RV.1.164.28^d; AV.9.1.
 8^d; 10.6^d; N.11.42^d.
mimātī vahnir etaçāḥ RV.9.64.19^a.
mimātu dasyur aditir vītaye naḥ RV.5.59.8^a.
mimānā yajñāṁ manuṣo yajadhyai RV.10.110.7^b; AV.5.
 12.7^b; VS.29.32^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.7; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.3^b; N.8.12^b.
mimikṣa indre ni ayāmi somah RV.6.34.4^b.
mimikṣur yau adraya indra tūbhyam RV.10.104.2^c; AV.
 20.33.1^c.
mimikṣvā sam idābhīr a RV.1.48.16^b.

mimite asya yojanā vi sukratūḥ RV.9.102.3^c; SV.2.365^c.
mimite yajñam anuṣag viçakṣya RV.8.13.30^c.
mimihi çlokam aṣyo RV.1.38.14^a.
mimyakṣa yeṣu rodasi nu devī RV.6.50.5^a.
mimyakṣa yeṣu sudhiṭā ghrītarī RV.1.107.3^a.
mimyakṣa vajro nṛpat- gabhasāu RV.10.44.2^b; AV.20.
 94.2^b.
miçravāsasaḥ kauberakāḥ ApMB.2.13.11^a (ApG.6.15.6)
 See **kauberakā**.
miçrā devebhīr ādhvam AV.4.14.2^d; VS.17.65^d; TS.4.0.
 5.1^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.2; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.24.
mihaḥ pavakāḥ pratatā abhūvan RV.3.31.20^a.
mihaḥ pra tamrā avajati tamānsi RV.10.73.5^d.
mihaṁ vasāna upa hīm adudrot RV.2.30.3^c.
mihaṁ kṛṇvanti avātām RV.1.38.7^c.
mihaṁ na vāto vi ha vāti bhūma RV.10.31.9^b. See **maha**
 no vāta.
mihaṁ na sūro atī niṣ çatanyūḥ RV.1.141.13^d.
miho napātāni suvrdhāṇi tamogām RV.5.32.4^b.
miho napātān amṛdhrām RV.1.37.11^b.
miho vasāna divam ut patanti TS.3.1.11.4^b. See **apo** vasāna.
miḍhuṣe araṇigamāya jagmay- RV.8.46.17^b.
miḍhuṣe svāha HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.11.
miḍhuṣmāta (VSK. *mithuṣe*) çivatama VS.16.51^a; VSK.
 17.8.5^a; TS.4.5.10.4^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 127.15; KS.17.16.
 P; *miḍhuṣama* TB.2.8.6.9.
miḍhuṣamāya tavyase RV.1.43.1^b; TA.10.17.1^b; Ma
 haŪ.13.3^b.
miḍhuṣmativa prthivī parāhatā RV.5.56.3^a.
miḍhuṣmanto viṣṇur mṛdantu vāyuh RV.6.50.12^b.
miḍhuṣyāi svāha HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.12.
miḍhe saptri na vājayuh RV.9.106.12^b; 107.11^b. See
miḍhvānt.
miḍhvas tokāya tanayāya mṛda (VSK. *mṛda*) RV.2.33.
 14^d; VS.16.50^d; VSK.17.8.4^d; TS.4.5.10.4^d; MS.2.9.9^d.
 127.14; KS.17.16^d.
miḍhvānt asmakāṁ babhūyat RV.1.27.20; SV.2.985^c.
miḍhvānt saptri na vājayuh SV.2.292^d; 1040^b. See **miḍhe**.
miḍhvo agne suvriyasya RV.3.16.3^b.
miḍhvo apa sridhāḥ sedha RV.8.79.9^d.
miḍhujyeva padim utsināt RV.1.125.2^d; N.5.19^d.
mukhaṁ yajñānam abhi saṁvidāne VS.29.6^b; TS.5.1.
 11.2^b; MS.3.16.2^b; 184.8; KSA.0.2^b.
mukhaṁ çundhasva devayajyāyāi Kauç.44.19.
mukhaṁ sadasya çira (MS. *çira*) et satena (TB. *sadena*)
 VS.19.88^a; MS.3.11.9^a; 154.2; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.4^a.
mukhaṁ hi mama çobhaya ApMB.2.8.9^c. See **mukha**
 ṇi ca.
mukhaṁ kim asya (VS. *asyāstī*) kau (AV. VS. *kinī*) bāhu
 RV.10.90.11^c; AV.19.6.5^c; VS.31.10^c; TA.3.12.5^c.
mukhaṁ kṛtvā brāhmaṇam AV.12.4.20^b.
mukhaṁ ca mama çobhaya HG.1.11.4^c. See **mukhaṁ** hi.
mukhaṁ devānām iha yo babhūva Kauç.135.9^c.
mukhaṁ āgndhi sarasvatī (MÇ. *adda* varasā) TB.2.5.8.6^d.
 ApÇ.4.14.4^d; MÇ.1.4.3.10^d.
mukham asi **mukhaṁ** bhūyasaṁ TS.3.2.8.5; AB.2.22.7;
 AÇ.5.2.8.

mukham ahami cṛeṣṭhaḥ samānānāni bhāyasaṃ Kauṣ. 90.18.
mukhavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
mukhasya tvā dyumnāya surabhyāśvatvāya prāṇnāmi ṢṢ.1.12.5.
mukhād agnir ajāyata VS.31.12^d. Cf. *next*.
mukhād indraḥ cāgniḥ ca RV.10.90.13; AV.10.6.7^c; TA. 3.12.6^c. Cf. *prec*.
mukhāni vakra vṛjina kṛpoṣi AV.7.56.4^b.
mukhān me vadvaḥn ghorān SMB.2.7.2^c.
mukhāya te paṣupate AV.11.2.5^a.
mukhāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
mukheṇa nirṛte tava KS.35.4^b (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4¹, 5^b; MÇ. 3.5.15^b.
mukhe me sāraghaṃ madhu HG.1.24.6^c.
mukhe cinyarṇi na vyāghrīnoma (TB. 'mam') VS.19.9.1^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 15.4.10; KS.35.3^b; TB.2.6.4.5^b.
mugdhah kurvanti rṇvijah ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
mugdhā deva uta śunāyajanī AV.7.5.7^c.
mugdhaya vāmaścināya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB. 5.1.1.2.
mucukundo mahāmuniḥ RVKh.1.191.9^b.
mucyamano nir emasah AV.12.2.12^a.
mūca gām varuṇapaṣat SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.10. P: mūca gām KhÇ.1.4.17.
mūcatāṇhaso anhasah AV.1.31.2^d.
mūcantu yajñam (ApÇ. yajñi) yajñapatim anhasah svāhā MS.4.8.9; 11.9; ApÇ.6.10.15. See *under* mūcēmam.
mūca nah puṣ anhasah AV.19.4.8^c, 9^d.
mūcāntu tasmāt tvām devāḥ AV.8.1.27^c.
mūcāntu tvā vṛthod vṛjyena AV.10.1.12^c.
mūcāntu mā śipathīst RV.10.97.10^a; AV.6.90.2^a; 7.112.2^b; 11.5.2^c; VS.12.90^a. See *for* mā mūcēmam.
mūcāntv itah prantitav AV.6.23.2^b.
mūca (ṛṣak)ṣṣ uta kasa eram AV.1.13.3^a. P: mūca Kauṣ.27.34.
mūcāmī tvā vācānāt AV.1.10.4^c.
mūcāmī tvā haviṣa jvanāya havi RV.10.161.1^a; AV.3. 11.1^a; 20.96.6^a; ÇÇ.16.13.4. AG.3.6.4. P: mūcāmī tvā Vait.3.8.1; Kāç.27.32; 58.11; Rvidh.4.16.1.5. Cf. Brh.1.6.64.
mūcāmī varuṇā haviṣam AV.1.10.3^d.
mūcēmam yajñam mūca yajñapatim anhasah svāhā KS.35.4. See *under* yajñam, and *next two*.
mūcēmam anhasah TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.5.1.3. See *under prec*.
mūcēmān amṛn anhasah svāhā AV.6.84.2^c. See *under prec* but *one*.
mudah ja-muda śasate RV.9.113.11^b. Cf. *modah* pra^a mude dadhe marute jīvaśanavah RV.3.53.5^b.
mudgāg ca me khalvāg (MS. kharvāg) ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.43; 14.4.43; KS.18.9.
munayo vātaro mah RV.10.1.16.2^c. See *isayo* vātaro
muner devasya-munera RV.10.136.4^c.
muner devasya mūhna AV.7.74.1^c.
mumuktam asomān grastān abhikṛe M^a. 11.2^c; 165.14.
mumuktam sēnān durtāt avadyāt A. 7.5.6.8^a.

mumukṣamāpā uta yā mumuere RV.10.111.9^c.
mumukṣo manave mānavasyate RV.1.140.4^a.
mumugdhy asmān nidhayeṇa baddhān RV.10.73.11^d; SV.1.31.9^d; KS.9.19^d; AB.3.19.17; TB.2.5.8.3^d; TA.4. 42.3^d; TAA.10.73^d; ApÇ.6.22.1^d; N.4.3^d.
mumucānā osadhayaḥ AV.8.7.16^a.
mumoda garbho vrsabhaḥ kakudmān RV.10.8.2^a.
muṣāya indra sūryam RV.4.30.4^c.
muṣāyad viṣṇuḥ pūcātāni sahyaṇ RV.1.61.7^c; AV.20. 35.7^c.
muṣāyaç cakram avive rapānsi (*read* aviver apānsi) RV. 6.31.3^d.
muṣāya sūryam kave RV.1.175.4^a.
muṣivāṇam huraçcitam RV.1.42.3^b.
muṣkayor adadhāt sapam TB.2.4.6.5^b.
muṣkayor nibhāt sapah TB.2.4.6.6^b.
muṣkā id etc.: see *next but one*.
muṣkabarho gavām va AV.3.9.2^d.
muṣkāv id (VSK. muṣkā id; LÇ. muṣkāv yad) asyā ejaṭah AV.20.136.10; VS.23.28^c; VSK.23.30^c; ÇÇ.12. 24.2.2^c; LÇ.9.10.5^c.
muṣpatān pataye namah VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3. 123.6; K.8.17.12.
muṣṇan uṣasah sūryeṇa stavān RV.2.20.7^c.
muhur ā vartate panah AV.12.2.52^b.
muhur uktha ca cānsata RV.8.1.1^d; AV.10.35.1^d; SV.1. 242^d; 2.710^d.
munurki 1eto vrsabhaḥ kamikīdat RV.1.128.3^b; KS. 39.15^b.
muhur grdhyaḥ pra vadati AV.12.2.38^a.
muhur dāvan (*read* devan) ā aprhata PB.2.4.16.5^b.
muhah (ṛathā) manasyave RV.10.171.3.
muhṛtāḥ pre-ya abhayan TB.3.12.9.6^b.
muhyantv adyāmūḥ sēnah AV.6.67.11; 11.10.20^c.
muhyantv anye anhaso ganesah (VS. VSK. TS. abhītah sapati ah) RV.10.81.6^c; SV.2.9.39^c; VS.17.2.2^c; VSK.8. 20.1^c; TS.4.6.1.6; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.17; KS.18.2^c; 21. 13^c; N.10.27.
muhyantv eṣam bāhavaḥ AV.11.9.13^a.
mudhā amitra nyarabde AV.11.10.21^a.
mūdha amitrāç eanta AV.6.67.2^a. See *andhā* amitra.
mūtram bhavaty amagat AV.9.8.10^b.
mūrā amitra na vayanī ekitvāḥ RV.10.4.4^a; N.6.8.
mūrā amitām purām durtāpām RV.10.46.5^b. See *next but one*.
mūrāsa indra sakhye tvāvataḥ RV.8.21.15^b.
mūrār amitrām purām durtāpām SV.1.74^b. See *prec. but one*.
mūrṇā mṛga-ya dantāḥ AV.4.3.6^a.
mūrdhā chṛtānty agriyān varimabhiḥ RV.9.71.4^d.
mūrdhan yajñasya karavah RV.9.17.6^b.
mūrdhan yajñasya juṣāṇm (*read* juṣātān?) svāhā KS. 38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.
mūrdhan yajñasya madhūnā dadhānā VS.20.42^c; MS.3. 11.1^c; 140.9; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.3^c.
murdhan yajñasya sam anaktu devān RV.2.3.2^d; VS.20. 44^d; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.13; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.4^d.

mūrdhanyān yatra saubhavaḥ ApMB.1.3.4.
 mūrdhā kavī rayīnam RV.8.75.4^e; VS.15.21^e; TS.2.6.11.1^e; 4.4.4.1^e; MS.2.7.15^e; 97.18; KS.16.15^e.
 mūrdhā ca mā indraḥ ca me TS.4.7.6.2.
 mūrdhā ca mā vidharmā ca mā hāsiṣṭhā AV.16.3.2.
 mūrdhā divo nabhir agnīḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.59.2^a; AÇ.8.6.23. P: mūrdhā divaḥ ÇÇ.11.14.35.
 mūrdhānam rāya arabhe RV.1.24.5^e.
 mūrdhānam vā tatapale tvāyā RV.4.2.6^b; TA.6.2.1^b.
 mūrdhānam hīnā akṛpon mātava RV.1.16.4.28^b; AV.9.10.6^b; N.11.4.2^b.
 mūrdhānam gāvaḥ payasā camuṣa RV.9.93.3^e; SV.2.77^o.
 mūrdhānam te dropakalaṣaḥ patu MS.4.8.7; 115.12.
 mūrdhānam divo aratim prthivyaḥ RV.6.7.1^a; SV.1.67^a; 2.49^o; VS.7.24^a; 33.8^a; TS.1.4.13.1^a; 6.5.2.1; MS.1.3.15^a; 36.2; KS.4.5^a; 28.1; K1.2.3.3; PB.14.2.1; ÇB.4.2.4.2^a; 13.5.1.12; AÇ.8.6.23; ApÇ.12.16.1. P^a: mūrdhānam divaḥ MS.4.14.9; 229.9; PB.4.6.18; KÇ.9.6.22; MÇ.2.3.5.11; V1DH.8.26; mūrdhānam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.6.20; 11.14.35. Cf. BṛhD.5.104.
 mūrdhānam niveṣya MS.3.15.2; 178.4. See niveṣyañi.
 mūrdhānam aśya saṁsṛya AV.10.2.20^a.
 mūrdhānam patyur ā roha ApMB.1.6.3^e.
 mūrdhānam pratyasañi AV.0.8.13^b.
 mūrdhā nābha soma venah RV.1.43.9^e.
 mūrdhā bhuvo bhavati naktam agnīḥ RV.10.88.6^a; N.7.27^a.
 mūrdhā bhūyasam svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
 mūrdhā rathasya cākan naḥ RV.10.132.4^e.
 mūrdhā lokanam asi AA.5.3.2.1.
 mūrdhā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10; KÇ.17.8.22.
 mūrdhāsi rat VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3; 108.19; 3.2.9; 30.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6.8; KÇ.17.9.14; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1.
 mūrdhāham rayīnam mūrdhā samānānam bhūyasam AV.16.3.1. P: mūrdhāham Kauç.18.25; 58.22.
 mūrdhne vāiyācanāya svāhā KS.14.1.
 mūrdhne svāhā VS.22.32; TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 mūrdhno devasya brhataḥ AV.19.6.16^a.
 mūrdhno-dhi me vāicrapaṇān SMB.2.5.1^a. P: mūrdhno-dhi me GG.4.6.5; KhG.4.1.20.
 mūrdhno viçvasya vāghataḥ RV.6.16.13^e; SV.1.9^e; VS.11.32^e; 15.22^o; TS.3.5.11.3^e; 4.1.3.2^e; 4.4.1^e; MS.2.7.3^e; 77.5; KS.16.3^e; ÇB.6.4.2.2; Vait.5.14^e.
 mūlām lokasya saṁtatim ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 mūlām nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.4; KS.39.13; TB.3.1.2.3.
 mūlām nakṣatram iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.3^b.
 mūlabarhaṇā pari pāhy enam AV.6.110.2^b; 112.1^b.
 mūlām urvārvā iva AV.6.14.2^b. Cf. urvārukam.
 mūlām prajñin viravatīm videya TB.3.1.2.2^a.
 mūlām navataraḥ punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33^b; BṛhU.3.9.33^b.
 mūlāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.3.
 mūlinām çapatheyam AV.5.31.12^b.
 mūlena yādudhānyā AV.19.36.2^b.

mūlebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.1; KSA.3.9.10; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.
 mūṣo na çīṇā vy adanti mādhyah RV.1.105.8^e; 10.3.3.3^e; N.4.6^e.
 mṛkṣā çrṣā caturṇām RV.8.74.13^d.
 mṛgaḥ na bhūnam upahatnum uṇam RV.2.33.11^b; TS.4.5.10.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b. See rājānam bhūnam.
 mṛgaḥ na vrā mṛgayante RV.8.2.6^b; N.5.3.
 mṛgaçirāsaḥ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. Cf. invaḥ.
 mṛgaçirāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.
 mṛgasya ghovān mahiṣasya hi gman RV.10.2.3.4^b.
 mṛgasya çrtam (HG. çrtam) akṣṇaya ApMB.1.13.6^e; HG.1.16.17^e.
 mṛgaḥ sa mṛgayus tvam AV.10.1.26^e.
 mṛgaḥ çrtin yati dhāvad ajuṣṭam AV.10.3.6^b.
 mṛgā iva kṣipātor kṣamāḥ RV.4.58.6^d; VS.17.94^d; KS.40.7^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 mṛgā iva hastinā khadathā vanā RV.1.64.7^e.
 mṛgānam carane caran RV.10.1.3.6^b.
 mṛgānam na helaya yanti cenāḥ RV.1.190.4^e.
 mṛgād rya iverate AV.19.38.2^b.
 mṛga na bhūnaḥ taviṣbhīr arcinaḥ (TB. taviṣbhīr ōmī-bhīḥ) RV.2.34.1^b; TB.2.5.5.4^b.
 mṛgā ya vidur oṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.24^e.
 mṛgo na takto arsaḥ RV.9.32.4^b.
 mṛgo na bhūnaḥ kucaro giriṣṭhāḥ RV.1.154.2^b; 10.180.2^a; AV.7.20.2^b; 84.3^a; SV.2.122.3^a; VS.5.20^b; 17.71^a; TS.1.6.1.2.4^a; MS.1.2.9^b; 19.12; 4.12.3^a; 183.14; KS.2.10^a; 8.16^a; ÇB.3.5.3.23^b; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.3.4^b; NṛpU.2.4^b; AÇ.2.10.14; ApÇ.11.9.1^b; N.1.20. P: mṛgo na bhūmah ÇÇ.3.1.3; Vait.29.5; MG.2.15.6.
 mṛgo na bhūno arakṣasas tviṣmān RV.1.190.3^d.
 mṛgo na hasti taviṣm usāḥ RV.4.16.14^e.
 mṛgo naçno ati yaj juguryat RV.1.173.2^b.
 mṛjanti tvā dāça kṣipāḥ RV.9.8.4^a; SV.2.531^b; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.
 mṛjanti tvā nadyaḥ sapta yāvth RV.9.92.4^d.
 mṛjanti tvā sam agruvaḥ RV.9.66.9^a.
 mṛjanti devatātāye RV.9.17.7^e.
 mṛjanti yosano dāça RV.9.6.5^b.
 mṛjanti vahnīm sadaneṣv aśva SV.1.543^l. See ajanti vahnīm.
 mṛjanti sapta dhītayah RV.0.15.8^l.
 mṛjanti sindhumātaram RV.0.61.7^b; SV.2.431^b.
 mṛjāno apsu duduhāno adraū RV.9.96.10^b.
 mṛjāno vāre pavamāno avyaye RV.9.107.22^a; ÇÇ.10.13.5. See punāno vāre.
 mṛjmahe dūritam vayam AV.14.2.66^d.
 mṛjyamānāḥ kanikradat RV.9.30.2^b.
 mṛjyamānāḥ suhastya RV.9.107.21^a; SV.1.517^a; 2.49^a; PB.13.9.3; AÇ.5.12.15; Svīd.1.4.18.
 mṛjyamānā gabhastyoḥ RV.9.64.5^b; SV.2.385^b. Cf. next.
 mṛjyamāno gabhastyoḥ RV.9.20.6^b; 36.4^b; 65.6^b; SV.2.323^b. Cf. pre.
 mṛjyamāno manīṣbhīḥ RV.9.64.13^b; SV.1.505^b; 2.191^b.
 mṛjyase pavase mati SV.2.320^b. See mṛjyase.

mrjyase soma sāṭaye RV.9.56.3^a.
 mrjdatā no maruto mā vadhiṣṭana RV.5.55.9^a.
 mrjda tvam asmabhyām rudra MĀ.1.3.4.3^a.
 mrjdayā nas tanūbhyāh AV.1.13.2^a; 26.4^b.
 mrjḍa ca no adhi ca brñhi deva RV.1.114.10^a. See rakṣa
 ca no adhi.
 mrjḍā jaritro rudra stavānah RV.2.33.11^a; AV.18.1.40^a;
 TS.4.5.10.4^a; NrpU.2.4^a.
 mrjḍād gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.2^a.
 mrjḍā no abhi cid vadhāh vivakṣase RV.10.25.3^a.
 mrjḍā no rudrota no mayas kṛhi RV.1.114.2^a; TS.4.5.10.
 2^a; KS.40.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.17.22.1.
 mrjḍā suksatra mrjaya RV.7.80.1^a–4^a.
 mrjḍā su no bhñtv eśān manah punah RV.1.94.12^a.
 mrjḍāsmabhyām mola bñiṣṭ paçin nah Kauç.72.34^b.
 mrjḍikān dhanañtaye RV.10.130.4^b.
 mrjḍikāya tvā KS.2.2.5.
 mrjḍikāya na ā gahu RV.10.150.1^d.
 mrjḍikāya purohitah RV.10.150.5^d.
 mrjḍikāya priyavratāh RV.10.150.3^d.
 mrjḍikāya varuṇo mītram agnim RV.6.50.1^b.
 mrjḍikāya havāṇahe RV.10.150.2^d.
 mrjḍikāyorucakṣasam RV.1.25.5^e.
 mrjḍike aśya sūnatān syāma Kṛ.8.48.12^d.
 mrjḍo-si mrjase dvipade catuṣpade KS.37.13.14.
 mrjṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.4^a.
 mrjṣa me dvigato mape AV.19.29.4^d.
 mrjṣa me prāṇāyatah AV.19.29.4^b.
 mrjṣa me sarvaṇ durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.4^e.
 mrjṣhi kṛtye mae chisāh AV.10.1.31^a.
 mrjṣhi viçva pātrāni AV.6.142.1^a.
 mrjṣo-si mrjānasya dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ KS.37.
 13.14.
 mrjtañ jivān ca yat kiñ cit TA.1.11.6^a.
 mrjavatām upeyima AV.10.1.10^b.
 mrtaç cāhuñ pamar jātañ N.14.6^a.
 mrtān mrtamanastarā AV.6.18.2^b.
 mrtāya jivāñ paritṛyamanām TA.6.12.1^b. See jivām
 rṣebhyah
 mrtike dehi me puṣṭim TA.10.1.8^a; MahānU.4.7^a.
 mrtike patiṣṭhite sarvam TA.10.1.0^a.
 mrtike brahmachattāsi TA.10.1.8^a (foot note, p. 774). See
 tena yā brūhmaṇ^a.
 mrtike hana (MahānU. hana) me pāpam TA.10.1.8^a;
 MahānU.4.6^a.
 mrtiyava ekaçatāñ parāh Kauç.97.8^b. See mṛtyūn ekaçatā
 ñi ca ye, and mṛtyor ekaçatāñ ca ye.
 mṛtyave (sc. namaḥ) MĀ.2.12.8. See mṛtyave dharmā^a.
 mṛtyave govyachum VS.30.18. Cf. pipāsāyāi go^a.
 mṛtyave tvā TB.3.10.8.1.
 mṛtyave tvā juṣṭāñ grhṇāmi TB.3.10.8.1.
 mṛtyave tvā pari dadāmy aśu apMB.2.3.17 (ApG.4.10.
 12).
 mṛtyave dharmadharmabhyām (sc. namaḥ) Kauç.74.5.
 See prec. but four.
 mṛtyave-mūn pra yachāmi AV.8.8.10^a.
 mṛtyave mrgayun VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3

mṛtyave-sitah VS.24.37; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.
 7; KSA.7.4.
 mṛtyave svahā VS.39.13; KSA.5.8; ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.
 9.15.1 (ter); TAA.6.10.1; TAA.10.58 (bis); ApÇ.10.22.6;
 MÇ.9.2.5; Kauç.135.9.
 mṛtyav amṛtam ahitam ÇB.10.5.2.4^b.
 mṛtyuḥ prajānam adhipatiḥ sa mavatu AV.5.24.13.
 mṛtyuñ yaje prathamajam ṛtasya TA.3.15.2^d.
 mṛtyuñ ca nirajamasi AV.12.2.2^d.
 (om) mṛtyuñjayañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 mṛtyunā ca purohitam AV.11.10.18^b.
 mṛtyunā prajāh KS.35.15.
 mṛtyuñ tarāmy aham MÇ.1.5.2.1^d. See ati mṛtyuñ etc.
 mṛtyupāçār amī sitāh AV.8.8.10^b.
 mṛtyuñ pratiñjanam padayopanena AV.12.2.29^d.
 mṛtyuñ asy AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.
 mṛtyur tpe dvipadam (AV.8.2.23^b, catuṣpadam) AV.8.2.
 23^a, 23^b.
 mṛtyur dharmenānnapatiḥ TB.2.5.7.2.
 mṛtyur dhāvati pāṇcanah TA.8.8.1^d; TU.2.8.1^d; NrpU.
 2.4^d.
 mṛtyur nā nārāyad iti TA.1.11.5^d.
 mṛtyur (?) me pāhi TAA.10.75. Cf. mṛtyoh pāhi, and
 mṛtyor mā.
 mṛtyur yamacyāstī dātāh pracetāh AV.18.2.27^a.
 mṛtyur vājāh prajāpatiḥ AV.1.17.3^d.
 mṛtyur vivasvantāñ vāste ÇB.10.5.2.4^a.
 mṛtyus tad ubhavad dhātā TB.3.12.9.6^a.
 mṛtyuñ ekaçatāñ suve ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See mṛtyor etc.
 mṛtyuñ ekaçatāñ ca ye ApÇ.16.16.1^b. See under mṛtyava.
 mṛtyuñ ekaçatāñ nude Kauç.97.8^d.
 mṛtyuñ ekaçatāñ brñmah AV.11.6.16^a.
 mṛtyo anavaharsyam AV.8.2.10^b.
 mṛtyoh padhānam avamūñcamānah AV.8.1.4^b.
 mṛtyoh padāñ (MG. padāni) yopayanto yad āita (AV. yo-
 payanta eta; TA. yopayanto yad āima; MG. lopayante
 yad etaj) RV.10.18.2^a; AV.12.2.30^a; TA.6.10.2^a; MG.
 2.1.1.3^a. P: mṛtyoh padam ÇÇ.4.15.2; Kauç.71.20;
 86.23.
 mṛtyoh pāçāñ badhyatām AV.12.4.37^d.
 mṛtyoh pāçār amokyāñ AV.3.6.5^b.
 mṛtyoh (VSK. mṛtyoh) pāhi VS.10.15; 20.2; VSK.21.93;
 MS.2.6.10; 70.6; 4.4.4; 54.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.12;
 12.8.3.11; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mṛtyoh KÇ.15.5.26; 19.4.10.
 Cf. under mṛtyur me.
 mṛtyo mṛtyāya hantave KS.38.13^b; TB.3.10.8.2^b; TAA.
 10.57^b; ApÇ.16.16.1^b; Kauç.97.8^b.
 mṛtyo mā puruṣāñ vadhiḥ AV.8.2.5^d.
 mṛtyo mṛtyuñ sainvadava TA.4.28.1; HG.1.16.20.
 mṛtyor ahañ brahmaçart yad aśmi AV.6.133.3^a. P:
 mṛtyor aham Kauç.47.13.
 mṛtyor ātmā vivasvatī ÇB.10.5.2.4^d.
 mṛtyor ut prāyāmasi AV.8.1.18^d.
 mṛtyor ekaçatāñ suve KS.38.13^d. See mṛtyuñ etc.
 mṛtyor ekaçatāñ ca ye KS.38.13^b. See under mṛtyava.
 mṛtyor ojtyaso vadhat AV.10.3.7^a.
 mṛtyor oṣam ā padyantām AV.8.8.18^a.

mṛtyor dūtyaḥ kraviṇaḥ saṁ bahuvuḥ Kauṣ.1.7.2^b.
 mṛtyor mā pāhi TS.1.8.14.1; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. Cf. *under* mṛtyur ma.
 mṛtyor māmṛtaṁ gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30.32; BṛhU.1.3.30.32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
 mṛtyor mukṣya māmṛtaṁ (MÇ. mā patyuh) RV.7.59.12^d; VS.3.60^d; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.13; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.12^d; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56^d; Vait.9.19^d; LÇ.5.3.7^d; MÇ.1.7.7.7 (*with* ūha, mā patyuh); N.14.35^d. See *under* ito mukṣya.
 mṛtyor muñcantv anhasaḥ AV.8.7.13^d.
 mṛtyor me-bhayaṁ svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2.
 mṛtyor ye aghaḥa dātāḥ AV.8.10.10^c.
 mṛtyoḥ pāhi: see mṛtyoḥ pāhi.
 mṛtyoḥ sa mṛtyum āpnoti (KU.4.11^c, mṛtyuṁ gachati) ÇB.14.7.2.22^a; BṛhU.4.4.22^a; KU.4.10^c, 11^c.
 mṛtvā punar mṛtyum āpadyante TA.1.8.6^a.
 mṛdaṁ barsvāhi (TS. barsvebbhi) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.
 mṛdā çithira devānaṁ tīrthanaṁ PB.1.1.7. P: mṛda çithira LÇ.1.9.2.
 mṛdakaṁ vādāyisyati LÇ.4.2.8^b.
 mṛdur nimanyuḥ kevali AV.3.25.4^c.
 mṛdhaç ca sarvā indreṇa TB.2.4.7.2^c.
 mṛdho jeta puratayodhyah AV.5.20.12^b.
 mṛdho vy āsthad abhayaṁ no astu TB.2.5.2.1^b. See *vy āsthan* mṛdho.
 mṛmāyīm yonim agnaye VS.11.59^b; TS.4.1.5.4^b; MS.2.7.6^b: 81.5; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.2.21.
 mṛṣase pavase mati RV.9.20.3^b. See *mṛṣase etc.*
 mṛṣasya çūra rādhasa RV.8.70.9^b.
 mṛṣāṣa (ÇÇ. mṛṣāṣa) te sanigarāḥ kaçyapāya ÇB.13.7.1.15^d; ÇÇ.16.16.3^d. See *moghasa*.
 mṛṣo-si havyasandanah VS.3.2. See *asanimṛṣo-si*.
 mṛṣitās stha KS.1.11.
 mekṣyāmy ūrdhvas tieṭhan AV.7.102.1^c.
 mekṣale-ekannam acinnam ÇG.2.13.5^c.
 meghayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 meghayanti svāha TB.3.1.4.1.
 meghāyate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāya svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghāyitāya svāha KSA.5.2.
 meghāyisyate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghitāya svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 meghyā vidyuto vācaḥ TS.5.2.11.10; MS.3.12.21^c: 167.10; KSA.10.5^c. See *maighir*.
 meḍhān ta tvā vajripaṁ bhṛṣṭimantam SV.1.327^a.
 meḍhān madantam pitror upasthe RV.3.26.9^c.
 meḍhān ta āpyāyatām ApÇ.7.18.9.
 meḍhān te mā hīnsaṁ KS.3.6. See *meḍhram asya*.
 meḍhān te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
 meḍhram (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.26.
 meḍhram asya mā hīnāḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See *meḍhram te mā*.
 meteva dhūmaṁ stabhayad upa dyaṁ RV.4.6.2^d.
 methiṣṭhāḥ pinvamaṁ iha TB.2.7.16.3^c.

methirā tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.
 methy aham asya janapadasya bhūtyāsam HG.1.23.1.
 medatām vedatā vaso RV.10.9.3.11^d.
 medasaḥ kulyā (HG. kulyā) upa tān (AG. upānān; SMB. abhi tān) sravantu (HG. ApMB. kṣarantu) VS.35.20^c; AG.2.4.13^c; ÇG.3.13.3^c; Kauç.45.14^c; 84.1^c; SMB.2.3.18^c; HG.2.15.7^c; ApMB.2.20.28^c. See *medaso ghṛtasya, and cf. under* ājasya kulya.
 medasaḥ (VSK. medasa) svāha VS.28.11; VSK.39.10 (bis); MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2. P: medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3. See *medobhyah*.
 medasā devā vapayā yajadhvam MS.4.14.6^b: 223.1; 4.14.6^a: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b, 4^a.
 medaso ghṛtasya kulyā abhinīhṣravantu MG.2.9.4^c. See *medasaḥ kulya*.
 medastaḥ pratipacata VS.21.60; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.8; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1. See *taṁ medastaḥ*.
 medasvātā yajamānaḥ AV.6.11.4.3^a; TB.2.4.4.9^a.
 medasvatīm ghṛtavatīm svadhāvatīm HG.2.15.2^c.
 medinir vacaso manā AV.8.7.7^b.
 medobhyah svāha VS.39.10 (bis). See *medasaḥ svāha*.
 medo mṛtyor juhoṁ medasā mṛtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.20.26.
 medyantu te vahnayo bebhriṣṭe RV.2.37.3^a; N.8.3^a.
 medha āpṛṣṭu haviḥ paryagnikṛtāḥ pitṛdevatyaḥ sanījap-
 yamānaḥ KS.34.15.
 medhān jusanā vahnayaḥ RV.1.3.9^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 150.13.
 medhayaḥ prajāya dhanena TS.4.2.1.2^c; Kauç.7.2.14^d.
 medhasatā vājinaṁ ahṛaye dhane RV.10.147.3^d.
 medhasatā sanīyavaḥ RV.7.9.4^c; SV.2.15.2^c; TS.1.7.8.2^b.
 medhasatā so arvata RV.4.37.6^d.
 medhān sapta ṛṣayo (ApMB. saptarṣayo) daduḥ RVKh.10.151.1^b; ApMB.2.4.5^b. Cf. *ṛṣayo bhadraṁ*.
 medhām sāyam medhām prātāḥ AV.6.108.5^c.
 medhām sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.5^c.
 medhākṛāṁ vidatḥasya prasādhanaṁ RV.10.91.8^a; SV.2.334^a; KS.39.13^a; TB.3.11.6.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.5^a.
 medhām ko asminn adhyāhuḥ AV.10.2.17^c.
 medhātither meṣa ŚB.1.1.14; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.
 medhā devī juṣamāṇā na āgāt TA.10.39.1^a; MahānU.16.4^a.
 medhām ta indro dadātu HG.1.6.4^a.
 medhām te āpināu devāu (HG. āpināv ubhau) AG.1.15.2^c; SMB.1.5.9^c; HG.1.6.4^a; ApMB.2.12.2^c. See *medhām āpināu, and medhām me āpināv*.
 medhām te devaḥ savita AG.1.15.2^a; ApMB.2.12.2^a (ApG. 6.15.1). See *medhām me etc.*
 medhām te mitrāvaruṇau SMB.1.5.9^a; ÇG.2.7.21. P: medhām te KhG.2.2.34.
 medhām devīm manasā rejamānaṁ RVKh.10.151.6^a.
 medhām devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.151.2^b; TA.10.40.1^b; MahānU.16.5^b; AG.1.15.2^b; PG.2.4.8^b; HG.1.6.4^b; 8.4^b; ApMB.2.12.2^b.
 medhām dhātā dadātu me RVKh.10.151.1^d; VS.32.15^d.
 medhām agniḥ prajāpatiḥ VS.32.15^d.

medhām agnir dadātu me (SMB. dadhātu te) SMB.1.5.9^b; ApMB.2.4.5^d.
 medhāmanīṣe maviṣatām samter bhūtasya bhavyasyava-
 ruddhyai TĀ.4.42.5.
 medhām abhi prayāsi ca RV.9.107.25^d; SV.1.522^d.
 medhām aṣvinau devau Pṛṣ.2.4.8^e. See under medhām
 te aṣvinau.
 medhām ahniṁ prathamam brahmaṇvatim AV.6.108.2^a.
 medhām aṣvato griyo RV.1.101^b. See vedhām aṣvata.
 medhām indraḥ cagnīḥ ca (VS. indraḥ ca vāyus ca) RVKh.
 10.151.1^c; VS.1.15^c. Cf. agnir medhām.
 medhām rāsyā jagrabha RV.8.6.10^b; AV.20.115.1^b; SV.
 1.152^b; 2.850^b; MG.1.4.2¹ (bis).
 medhām ma indro dadātu TĀ.10.40.1^a; MahānU.16.5^a;
 HG.1.8.4^a.
 medhām madhyamādinam pari AV.6.108.5^b.
 medhām mahyam aṣṭasah RVKh.10.151.1^a; ApMB.2.
 4.5^a (ApG.4.11.6). Designated as medhāsanta Rvidh.4.
 14.1; 10.1.
 medhām mahyam prajāpatiḥ ApMB.2.4.5^c.
 medhām me aṣvinau ubhau (RVKh.TĀ. aṣvinau devau)
 RVKh.10.151.2^c; TĀ.10.40.1^c; MahānU.16.5^c; HG.1.
 8.4^c. See under medhām te aṣvinau.
 medhām me devai savitā Pṛṣ.2.4.8^e. See medhām te etc.
 medhām medhāvino viduh AV.6.108.4^b.
 medhām me varuṇo dadātu (RVKh. rāja) RVKh.10.151.
 2^a; VS.32.15^a.
 medhām me viṣṇur nyanaktv āsan AV.18.3.11^b.
 medhāya vasaḥpalpitum PG.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
 medhāyāi (sc. namah) PG.2.10.4; BDh.3.9.4.
 medhāyāi manasagnayā (MS. KS. agnayā) avahā VS.4.7;
 TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2.2; 10.11; 3.6.4; 63.18;
 KS.2.2; 2.3.2; CB.3.1.4.7.13.
 medhāyāi rathakāraṁ VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
 medhā vana na kṛpavanta ūrdhva RV.1.88.3^b.
 medhāvinaḥ pitaro garbham ā dadhuh Kauṣ.89.6^b.
 medhavināḥ brahmacāryopapaṇnatu Vīdh.29.10^b; VāDh.
 2.9^b; N.2.4^b.
 medhāvī dikṣu manasā tapasvī TB.3.7.6.1^c; ApG.4.5.3^c.
 medhāvī bhūyasaṁ ajarāṇusūh RVKh.10.151.6^c.
 medhāvya aham sumanāḥ supratikāh RVKh.10.151.9^a.
 medhāvya aham uśāni PG.2.1.4.3.
 medhīrāso vipaṇetāh RV.8.4.3.19^b.
 medhe vr̥ṣṭa martyaḥ RV.8.6.44^b.
 medho babhyān AÇ.3.4.14.
 medhyam sātṛajito hayam ÇB.13.5.4.21^b.
 medhyamedhyavibhagājñe ÇG.2.13.5^a.
 menakā ca sahajanya cāpasarāsu VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1;
 MS.2.8.10; 11.4.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 menābhavo vṛṣaṇaṣvasya sukrato RV.1.51.13^c.
 menām aṣvasya pari mātarāḥ goḥ RV.1.121.2^d.
 menūḥ śatavadhā hi sa AV.12.5.16^a.
 menūḥ śaravyā bhava AV.12.5.59^a.
 mene iva tanvā cūmbhamāne RV.2.39.2^c.
 mene bhojāno aurtasya tarhi KS.35.3^c. See manye etc.
 mendo ro viṣṇu marutāḥ pari khyan RV.7.93.8^c.
 menyā menir asi AV.2.11.1.

menyā menir asy amenasya te santu AV.5.6.9^e.
 memaṁ yajñam yajamānaḥ ca rīṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2^b; ApÇ.
 9.18.1^b.
 memaṁ yajñam tamo vidat KS.35.5^a. See mā yajamānam
 tamo.
 memaṁ saubhīr uta vānyanabhiḥ AV.1.30.1^e.
 memaṁ anye mṛtyavo hīṁṣiṣuḥ ṣṭani ye AV.2.28.1^b.
 memaṁ prapto hāsta mo apānaḥ AV.2.28.3^c; 7.53.4^a.
 memaṁ prapat pāsuraseyo vadho yaḥ AV.1.30.1^d.
 memaṁ mitrā vadhiṣur mo amitrāḥ AV.2.28.3^d.
 memā indra gāvo risat AV.20.127.13^a; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^a.
 me rāyah VS.4.22; KS.2.5; 2.4.4; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.7.6.22.
 See under asme te rāyah.
 meṣa iva vāi sau ca vi corv acyase (KS. ApÇ. iva yad upa
 ca vi ca carvati) AV.6.49.2^a; KS.35.14^a; ApÇ.14.29.3^a.
 meṣam viprā abhisvarā (SV. ṣvare) RV.8.97.12^b; AV.20.
 54.3^b; SV.2.281^b.
 meṣam te cug rebatu (KS. te kṣut) MS.2.7.17; 103.1; KS.
 16.17. See uṣtraḥ etc.
 meṣam ārayam anu te diṣam MS.2.7.17; 102.19; KS.
 16.17^a. See uṣtram etc.
 meṣas tvā pacatān avatu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.8.
 17.5; ApÇ.20.11.16; 17.4. See vāyus tvā pacatān.
 meṣaḥ sarasvatī bhīṣak VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 141.7;
 TB.2.6.11.2^c.
 meṣā vi varhi mā yugam vi çari RV.3.53.17^b.
 meṣiṣu (sc. te çakra çukraṁ ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 meṣuḥ yaptad indrayāḥany āgate AV.7.52.2^d.
 meṣeveṣa saṇyā puriṣā RV.10.106.5^d.
 meṣo bhūto-bhi yann ayaḥ RV.8.2.40^c; N.3.16.
 meṣo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
 me sauhārdya me çriyā ÇÇ.15.25^b. See sauhārdyaya.
 meha kasya caṇāmamat TĀ.4.35.1^c; HG.1.17.2^c.
 meha gātram avahā mā çatram TĀ.6.4.2^b.
 mehatarā sarathāni yābhir tyase RV.10.75.6^d.
 mohana kṛṣṇaḥ RV.5.38.3^b.
 mohanād vanamakarapāt (ApMB. valam) RV.10.163.5^a;
 AV.20.96.21^a; ApMB.1.17.5^a (ApG.9.10).
 mohanti balulāni çriyam TĀ.3.11.6^b.
 māṅghir vidyute vācuḥ VS.2.3.35^c. See meghya.
 mātām pantiām anu gā bhūma eṣaḥ AV.8.1.10^a.
 mātrah çarasi samitā-yamāne VS.39.5.
 mātrābarhaspatyā dhūmrakalāmāṁ tūparāḥ TS.5.6.11.1;
 KSA.9.1.
 mātrāvaramuṣas te cakṣuṣi pātv asau AÇ.6.0.3.
 mātrāvaramuṣasya camasādhivaryav (MÇ. ōya) ādrava (ÇB.
 KÇ. ehi) TS.0.4.3.3; ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.3; ApÇ.12.
 5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
 mātḥunam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.17.
 mānām yajñahano vidan ApÇ.7.7.2^c.
 mānām hīṁṣiṣtām svām yonim āpantiām AB.8.8.11^d.
 See under mā mā hīṁṣiṣtām svām.
 mānām hīṁṣiḥ ÇG.1.28.14.
 mānam agne vi daho mābhi çocah (AV. çūcuh) RV.10.
 16.1^a; AV.18.2.4^a; TĀ.6.1.4^a; AÇ.6.10.19. Ps: mā-
 nam agne vi dahah Kauṣ.81.33.44; mānam agne ÇÇ.4.
 15.1; 16.12.19. Cf. BrhD.6.161.

mānā arva rūṇakakṣāḥ pṛṇak (KS. pṛṇak) MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 mānāgo ca mahāgīraṇa TA.1.31.2^b.
 mānām arcisā mā tapasābhi (VS.KS. mānām tapasā marciśābhi) goeth (KS. goeth; TS. çñucaḥ) VS.12.15⁷; TS.4.1.9.3^c; 2.1.5⁷; MS.2.7.8^c: 85.18; KS.16.8^c.
 māindryam jyāisthyam grāisthyam agnir dadhātu svalā KÇ.10.9.9. Cf. mā māindryam.
 māibhyo bhāisth çatādane AV.10.9.7^d.
 māivam mān-tā (read mānsthā?) priye-ham TA.6.1.2^a.
 māivāpo moṣadhtr (!) hīnsth AÇ.3.6.24^a.
 māisām kañ canoc chisāh TS.4.6.4.5^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.3.14.3^d See under māmsīn kañ.
 māisām nu gād aparo artham (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. ardham) etam RV.10.18.4^b; AV.12.2.23^b; VS.35.15^b; ÇB.13.8.4.12^b; TB.3.7.11.3^b; ApÇ.9.12.4^b; ApMB.2.22.24^b. See mā no nu gād.
 māisām agne vāstu bhūn mo apatyam AV.7.108.1^d.
 māisām ucceṣi kiñ cana AV.11.9.13^c. See under mā-mīśām kañ.
 māisām moey aghahāraç ca nendra SV.2.1214^c.
 māiso asmān avahīya parāgāt KS.7.12^d. See under avahīya.
 mo apāno-pi dhāyī te AV.5.30.15^b.
 mo abhivyādhiṇo vidan AV.1.19.1^b. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.
 mo asmākam rṣiṇām RV.5.65.6^d.
 mo asmākam momuhad bhāgadheyam AÇ.8.14.4^c.
 mo ahani dvīsat (TB.ApÇ.eto) radham RV.1.50.13^d; TB.3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 mo asām gopatī rīṣat AV.20.127.13^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4^b.
 mokhā bhrañjanty abhi vikta jaghrīh RV.1.102.15^b; VS.25.37^b; TS.4.6.9.2^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 183.10; KSA.6.5^b.
 moghañ vā devāñ apyūhe agne RV.7.104.14^b; AV.8.4.14^b.
 moghañ votta kurute tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6^d.
 mogham annam vindate apracetāh RV.10.117.6^a; TB.2.8.8.3^a; ÇÇ.2.14.26. Cf. BṛhD.1.49, and Mahabh.5.12.20.
 moghas ta eṣa kaçyapāyasa saingaraḥ AB.8.21.10^d. See mṛṣāisa.
 moghāçipo yanty anivartamānāh GB.1.5.25^a.
 mo ca nah kiñ canāmamat RV.9.114.4^b. See under mā ca nah.
 mo chisāḥ piçitam cana AV.6.127.1^d.
 mota vadhi ragmibhiḥ sūryasya AV.7.11.1^d.
 mota sūro aha evā cana RV.6.48.17^c.
 mo te rīṣan yo achoktibhir vāso RV.8.103.13^a.
 mottarād adharād uta AV.12.1.32^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.
 modāḥ pramoda ānandāh TB.2.4.6.5^a. See under ānandā, and cf. mudāḥ.
 modamānsu sve grāhe (AV. onāu svastakāu) RV.10.85.42^d; AV.14.1.22^d.
 modāḥ pramoda aṅgulih VS.20.6^c; MS.3.11.8^c: 152.2; KS.38.4^c; TB.2.6.5.4^c.

modāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; HG.1.7.10; ApMB.2.5.16 (ApG.4.11.18).
 modā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8.10; 15.14.
 modā modāiva MÇ.2.5.1.47.
 modā modāivom AÇ.5.20.6.
 modāya tvā VS.10.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
 modāya svāhā KSA.1.5.
 modāyānukroçakam TB.3.4.1.15.
 mopahasvāna ā dabhan RV.8.45.23^b; AV.20.22.2^b; SV.2.82^b.
 mopārāma jihvayoyamānam AV.11.2.17^c.
 moṣathā vṛkṣam kapaṇeva vedhasāh RV.5.54.6^b; N.6.4.
 mo ṣu ṇaḥ parā-parā RV.1.38.6^a.
 mo ṣu ṇaḥ soma mṛtyave parā dah RV.10.59.4^c. Cf. BṛhD.7.9.2.
 mo ṣu te kiñ canāmamat RV.10.59.8.9^c, 10^c. See under mā ca nah.
 mo ṣu tvām ātra bahavo hi viprah RV.2.18.3^c.
 mo ṣu tvā vāghataç cana RV.7.32.1^a; SV.1.284^a; 2.1025^a; AB.5.7.8^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.16.21.24; 18.8.9; Svīdh.2.3.4.
 mo ṣu devā dahāh svah RV.1.105.3^a.
 mo ṣu pañir abhy etāvato bhūt AV.5.11.7^c.
 mo ṣu pra sedhtr muhur in mamandhi RV.10.27.20^b.
 mo ṣu brahmeva tandrāyuh RV.8.92.30^a; AV.20.60.3^a; SV.2.176^a.
 mo ṣu varuṇa mṛṇmayam RV.7.89.1^a.
 mo su vo asmat abhi tāni pāuṣyā RV.1.139.8^a; AV.20.67.2^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: mo ṣu vo asmat ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 mo ṣu na indrātra pṛtsu devāh (KS. devāh; TS.MS. deva) RV.1.173.12^a; VS.3.46^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a: 141.12; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.28^a. P: mo ṣu ṇa indra ApÇ.8.6.24; MÇ.1.7.4.14; mo ṣu ṇaḥ KÇ.5.5.12.
 mo ṣu no ātra juhuranta devāh RV.3.55.2^a.
 mo śvatvam asman tarāḥan MS.4.9.12^c: 133.3 (corrupt). See under mā no andhe.
 mo śv adya durhanāvān RV.8.2.20^a.
 mo śv anyatra gantana RV.7.59.5^d.
 mo sv anyān uparatam RV.8.5.13^c.
 mo śv eṣām asavo yamañ guh AV.18.3.62^d.
 mohayitvā nipadyate (RVKh. prapadyante) RV.10.165.6^b; RVKh.10.127.10^c; AV.20.96.16^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
 mohayigyan yajamānasya lokān Kauç.125.2^b.
 mōūāḥ adṛṣṭā vairiṇāḥ RV.1.191.1^c.
 māustakṛtṇa surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13^a.
 mrokāñ khanini taṇduṣim AV.16.1.7^b.
 mrokām nirdāhañ kravyādām AV.5.31.9^c.
 mrokānumroka punar vo yantu etc. āha of çaradhāka etc., AV.2.24.3.
 mroko manohā khano nirdāha ātmaduṣis taṇduṣiḥ AV.16.1.3.
 mlāpayāmi bhrajāḥ çibhrām AV.7.90.2^c.

Y

ya ākarah sahasrā yah cātāmaghaḥ RV.8.33.5^c.
 ya aktaśaḥ svabhīyaktāh AV.20.128.7^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^a.
 ya ākṣiyanti prthivīm uta dīyam AV.18.2.49^c.
 ya ākṣiyan prthivīm yad ājāyata AV.12.1.57^b.
 ya āgachāt pathilohir devayanañiḥ MÇ.2.5.5.2^c. See yad āgachāt.
 ya āgare mrgayante AV.4.36.3^a.
 ya āṅgirasō namasopasadyāh RV.10.47.6^c.
 ya ājagma (N. 'muhi) savane mā (*read in* AV. savenamā; TS.KS. savanedāhi; N. savenam idāhi; VS.MS.ÇB. ya ājagmedam savenam) juṣṣāḥ AV.7.97.4^b; VS.8.18^b; TS.1.4.44.2^b; MS.1.3.38^b; 44.10; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.12.42^b.
 ya ājisu maghavā çrṇva ekah RV.4.17.9^b.
 ya āṇḍakoçe bhuvanāni bilharti TA.3.11.4^a.
 ya ātrpatty (SainhitopaniṣadB. ātrpoty) avitathena (VāDh. avidathena) karpāu SainhitopaniṣadB.3^a; VāDh.2.10^a; N.2.4^a. See ya āvrṇoty.
 ya ātmadā baladā yasya viçve RV.10.121.2^a; AV.4.2.1^a; 13.3.24^a; VS.25.13^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.17.1^a; NrpU.2.1^a. P: ya ātmadā TB.3.8.18.5; Vait.8.22; 28.5; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20.12.6; 13.2; KāuÇ.44.1; 45.1. See ya ojodā baladā.
 ya ātmānam atinātram AV.8.6.13^a.
 ya ādadiḥ svar nr̥bhīḥ RV.8.46.8^c.
 ya āditya çavaśa vām namasvām RV.7.85.4^b.
 ya ādityanam bhavati prāṇtau RV.2.27.13^d; TS.2.1.11.4^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 239.6.
 ya ādṛtya paripanthiva çuraḥ RV.1.103.6^c.
 ya ādṛtya çaçamānāya sunvate RV.8.66.2^c; SV.2.38^c.
 ya ādhrāya cakamānāya pitvāh RV.10.117.2^a.
 ya ānayat parāvataḥ RV.6.45.1^a; SV.1.127^a; DB.1.15; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.7.18. Cf. BrhD.5.108.
 ya āntarikṣāḥ (ac. sarjās lebhya imāni baliṇi harāmi) HG. 2.16.6. See ye sarjāh.
 ya āpir nityo varuṇa priyāḥ san RV.7.88.6^a.
 ya ābhahva bhuvanāni viçva VS.32.5^b; JB.1.205^b; ÇÇ. 9.5.1^b; Vait.25.12^a. See ya āvababhva, and cf. ya āviveça etc.
 ya ābedhe prathamō devo agre AV.5.28.11^b.
 ya āmanī mānasam adanti AV.8.6.2.3^a.
 ya āmasya kraviṣo gandho asti RV.1.162.10^b; VS.25.33^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.12; KSA.6.4^b.
 ya āyukta tujā girā RV.5.17.3^b.
 ya āyurī kutsam atithigvam ardayāh RV.8.53 (Vā.5).2^a.
 ya āraṇyāḥ paçavo viçvartpāḥ TS.3.1.4.2^a; KS.30.8^a; 9; TA.3.11.12^a (bus); MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. P: ya āraṇyāḥ MÇ.1. 8.3.23.
 ya āraṇya vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^c.
 ya āritāḥ karmāni-karmāni sthiraḥ RV.1.101.4^b; N.5.15.
 ya ārjkeṣu kṛtvāsu RV.9.65.23^a; SV.2.514^a.
 ya āreṇebhyo yācadbhyaḥ AV.12.4.2^c; 12^a.

ya āvabhva (!) bhuvanāni viçvāḥ (!) PB.12.13.32^b. See under ya ābhahva.
 ya āvabad uçṇarāṇyā anah RV.10.59.10^b.
 ya āviviçur up antarikṣam AV.18.2.49^b; 3.59^b.
 ya āviveça dvipada yaç catuṣpadāḥ (KS. dvipadaç catuṣe) AV.3.21.2^c; MS.2.13.13^c; 162.13; KS.40.3^c; ApÇ.16. 35.1^c.
 ya āviveça bhuvanāni viçva VS.8.36^b; KS.40.3^c; TB.3.7. 9.5^b; TA.10.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b; 16.35.1^c; MahānU. 9.4^b; NrpU.2.4^b. Cf. under ya ābhahva.
 ya āviveçaṣadhr (MS. çauṣadhr) yo vanaspatn AV.3. 21.1^c; MS.2.13.13^c; 162.11.
 ya āviveṣo vayasū yo mṛgeṣu AV.3.21.2^b. See vayanai ya.
 ya āvrṇoty avitathena karpāu ViDh.30.47^a. See ya ātrpatty.
 ya āçāṇseta bhūtyām AV.12.4.44.4.6^d.
 ya āçāṇam āçāpalas turtyāḥ AV.1.31.3^c.
 ya āçāṇam āçāpalāḥ AV.1.31.2^a.
 ya āçvaçva amavad vahanate RV.5.58.1^c.
 ya āsām kṛpe lakemaṇi TS.7.4.19.2^c; KSA.4.8^c.
 ya āsām biladhavanāḥ TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a.
 ya āsicit saindughdham kumbhīya saha TS.3.2.8.4^c.
 ya āsīcanti rasam oṣadhrīsu AV.4.27.2^b.
 ya āsīdanti damipatr RV.10.85.32^b; AV.14.2.11^b; SMB.1. 3.12^b; ApMB.1.6.10^b.
 ya āsūrā manusya āttadhanvāḥ KāuÇ.104.2^a.
 ya āste yaç ca carati (AV. yaç carati) RV.7.55.6^a; AV.4.5.5^a.
 ya āsyan ye āvarjan AV.4.6.7^b.
 ya āsv atka āçaye RV.8.41.7^a.
 ya āhnaḥ duhitur vakṣaṇāsu RV.5.42.13^c.
 ya āhutim (JUB. 2tr) atyamanyanta devāḥ AV.10.8.35^c; JUB.1.34.6^c.
 ya āhutīm pari vedā namobhīḥ RV.6.1.9^c; MS.4.13.6^c; 207.8; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
 ya āhutīm pari vedā vaçāḥkṛtim RV.1.31.5^c.
 ya āhutir atyamanyanta etc.: see ya āhutim atyo.
 ya ita strī pumāḥ jabhāra AV.7.95.3^d.
 ya ito-gnir janīyate sa nah saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
 ya it tad vidus ta ime (AV. te amī) sam āste RV.1.164. 39^d; AV.9.10.18^d; TB.3.10.9.14^c; TA.2.11.1^d; ÇvetU. 4.8^c; NrpU.4.2^c; 5.2^c; N.13.10^d.
 ya it tad vidus te amrtatvam ānucyāḥ RV.1.164.23^d; AV. 9.10.1^d; AB.3.12.6^d; KB.14.3^d.
 ya idam viçvāni bhuvanāni jājana AV.13.3.15^c.
 ya idam strī pumāḥ akah AV.1.8.1^c.
 ya idam dirgham prayatam sadhastham RV.1.154.3^c.
 ya idam akas tasmāi namaḥ tasmāi svāhā TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7.
 ya idam pratipatrathe SV.2.1059^a.
 ya iddha āvivāṣati RV.6.60.11^a; SV.2.500^a.
 ya indur varam āvīṣat RV.9.38.5^c; SV.2.627^c.
 ya indoh pavamānasya RV.9.114.1^a.
 ya indra indriyam dadhuḥ VS.20.70^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.7; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a. P: ya indre KÇ.19.6.18.
 ya indra iva deveṣu AV.9.4.1^a.
 ya indra camaseçv a RV.8.82.7^a; SV.1.162^a. P: ya indra camaseçv a somah AÇ.6.4.10.

ya indra jathareṣu te RV.8.92.23^o; SV.2.1011^o.
 ya indra yatayas tvā RV.8.6.18^a.
 ya indra vṛtrahantamah RV.8.4.6.8^b; 92.17^b.
 ya indra ṣuṣṇo maghavan te asti RV.7.27.2^a; TB.2.8.5.7^a.
 ya indra saṣṭy avratāḥ RV.8.97.3^a.
 ya indra somapātamaḥ RV.8.12.1^a; AV.20.63.7^a; SV.1.394^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.8.2; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.18.12.3; Vait.27.15; 31.20. Cf. BrhD.6.4.8.
 ya indrasya hrdaṇṣaṇi RV.9.61.14^a; SV.2.686^a.
 ya indragṇi asanaṁ sakṣāyāu KS.40.9^d. See *yo agni-ṣomāy ajuṣe*.
 ya indragṇi citratamo ratho vām RV.1.108.1^a. Cf. BrhD.3.131.
 ya indragṇi suteṣu vām RV.6.59.4^a; N.5.22^a.
 ya indraya vacoyujā RV.1.20.2^a.
 ya indraya sutasomo dadacat RV.5.37.5^d.
 ya indraya sunavat somam adya RV.4.24.7^a.
 ya indraya sunavāmety aha RV.4.25.4^a; 5.37.1^d.
 ya indraya sunutha somam adrayaḥ RV.10.76.8^b.
 ya indro karmaṇā bhavat RV.7.32.13^d; AV.20.59.4^d.
 ya indreṇa saratham yāti devaḥ AV.3.21.3^a. See *yenendraya*.
 ya indro harivān na dabhanti taṁ ripaḥ RV.7.32.12^o; AV.20.59.3^o.
 ya invati draviṇāni pracetāḥ RV.6.5.1^o.
 ya imañ yaññān svadhaya dadante (ÇÇ. bhajante) VS.8.61^b; TS.1.5.10.4^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b. See *under imañ yaññam svadhaya*.
 ya imañ yaññam ayajanta pūrve RV.10.130.6^d.
 ya imañ yaññam avān ye yaññapatim vardhan TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.2; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
 ya imañ yaññān manasā ciketa AV.7.2.1^o; 5.5^o.
 ya imañ durgastavān puṇyam RVKh.10.127.13^o.
 ya imañ prajā viçvakarmā jajāna MS.2.7.17^o; 102.9. See *yena prajā viçva*.
 ya imāñ lokān ṛṣata ṛṣantibhiḥ ÇvetU.3.2^b; ÇirasU.5^b.
 ya imāñ saṁvivṛṣati AV.8.6.16^d.
 ya imāñ devo mekhalām ababandha AV.6.133.1^a. P: ya imām Kauç.47.14.
 ya imañ pratiçm ahutim AV.11.10.26^c.
 ya imā viçvā jātāni RV.5.82.9^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 198.1; KS.10.12^a; 23.12; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.13.4.2.7; AÇ.4.3.2; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 16.1.21; MÇ.5.2.7.27.
 ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cakṣe AV.7.87.10; ÇirasU.6^c. See *yo rudro viçvā*.
 ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni juhvat RV.10.81.1^a; VS.17.17^a; TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.1; KS.18.1^a; ApÇ.17.14.2; MÇ.6.2.5. P: ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni ÇÇ.6.11.9; ya imā viçvā VS.34.58. Cf. BrhD.7.117. *The stanzas VS.17.17, 18 are designated as viçvakarmāṇe* (sc. ṛṣau) ÇB.9.2.2.6.
 ya ime ubhe ahañi RV.5.82.8^a.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivi jajāna RV.4.56.3^b; AV.13.3.1^a; MS.4.14.7^b; 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7^b. P: ya ime dyāvapṛthivi Kauç.49.19.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivi janitā RV.10.110.9^a; AV.5.12.9^a;

VS.29.34^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.11; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.8.14^a.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivi tastabhane MS.2.13.23^a; 168.16; KS.40.1^a.
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivi mahitvā MS.4.14.12^a; 236.2; TB.2.8.4.3^a.
 ya ime rodast ubhe RV.3.53.12^a.
 ya ime rodast mahi RV.8.6.17^a; 9.18.5^a.
 ya iṣavo yātudhananām MS.2.7.15^a; 97.3. See *yā iṣavo, and yeṣu vā*.
 ya iṣa vartate saha RV.8.5.34^b.
 ya iṣa nāneva paçyati ÇB.14.7.2.22^b; BrhU.4.4.22^b; KU.4.10^d, 11^d.
 ya iṣa pitara edhatur asmakān saḥ ÇÇ.4.5.1.
 ya iṣa pitaro jīva iṣa vayanī sma asmāns (Shankar Pandit's edition, avoiding the false sandhi, reads smas, asmāns) te -nuvayanī teṣān greṣṭha bhnyasma AV.18.4.87. See next.
 ya iṣa pitaro manasya vayanī teṣān greṣṭha bhnyasma ÇÇ.4.5.1. See *prec*.
 ya im rajānāv ṛtuthā vidadhat RV.6.62.9^a.
 ya im vahanta āḥubhiḥ RV.5.61.11^a. Cf. BrhD.5.70. See *yadi vahanty*.
 ya im vahāte mahisim igirām RV.5.37.3^b.
 ya im vahāte ya im vā vareyā RV.10.27.11^d; Vait.38.6^d.
 ya imkhyanti parvatān RV.1.19.7^a.
 ya imāñ pitaro ye pitamahāḥ KÇ.25.9.6^a.
 ya im cakāra na so asya veda RV.1.164.32^a; AV.9.10.10^a; N.2.8^a.
 ya im ciketa guhā bhavantam RV.1.67.7^a.
 ya im ciketaḥ amṛtasya gopāḥ RV.6.9.3^o.
 ya im jagṛbhur ava te sṛjantu RV.5.2.5^o.
 ya im jajāna svaryam suvajam AV.4.17.4^o.
 ya im dadarā hirug in nu tasmāt RV.1.164.32^b; AV.9.10.10^b; N.2.8^b.
 ya im arvāñcān karate yajatram RV.7.88.1^o.
 ya im ā devayūni janam RV.4.9.1^b; KS.40.14^b. See *aya ā*.
 ya im abhūḥ surabhir nir haret RV.1.162.12^b; VS.25.35^b; TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.2; KSA.6.5^b.
 ya im enaṁ devā anmadan ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 ya im puryanta indhete RV.4.8.5^c; KS.12.15^c.
 ya im bhavanti ājayaḥ RV.7.32.17^b.
 ya ivate brahmanē gātum ārat RV.4.4.6^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 173.4; KS.6.11^b.
 ya ivato vṛṣaṇo asti gopāḥ RV.7.56.18^c.
 ya iṣire bhuvanasya pracetasah RV.10.63.8^a.
 ya iṣe asya divipadaḥ catuṣpadāḥ RV.1.10.121.3^c; VS.23.3^c; 25.11^c; TS.4.1.8.4^c; 7.5.16.1^c; KS.4.16^c. See *under iṣe* *yo asya*.
 ya iṣe paçupatiḥ paçunām AV.2.34.1^a; Kauç.44.7. P: ya iṣe Vait.10.16; Kauç.59.21. See *yeṣām iṣe*.
 ya iṣe mahato mahān VS.20.32^o.
 ya uktha kevalā dadhe RV.8.52 (Val.4).3^a.
 ya ukthebbir na vindhate RV.8.51 (Val.3).3^a.
 ya ugra iva çaryāḥ RV.6.16.39^a; SV.2.105^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; AB.1.25.8; AÇ.4.8.8. P: ya ugra iva ÇÇ.5.11.7^a.
 ya ugrāḥ saṁn anigṛtāḥ RV.8.33.9^a; AV.20.53.3^a; 57.13^a; SV.2.104.8^a.

ya ugrā arkam ānreṣṣ RV.1.19.4^a.
 ya ugrīṇām ugrabahur yayū AV.4.24.2^a.
 ya ugrebhyā cid oṣṭyā RV.9.66.17^a.
 ya u caṇṭavādīnā TA.6.5.3^d.
 ya u cottarata ā yayū SMB.2.6.3^b.
 ya uta martyebhyā AV.19.35.5^b.
 ya uttamā adhamā vāruṇa ye AV.6.121.1^b; 7.83.4^b.
 ya uttarato juhvatī jātavedā AV.4.40.4^a. Cf. asyāni ma
 udcyāni.
 ya u tridhātu prthivim uta dyām RV.1.154.4^a.
 ya udagān mahato-rṇavāt TA.4.42.5^a. P: ya udagāt
 BDh.2.5.8.11.
 ya udajan pitaro gomayāni vasu RV.10.62.2^a.
 ya udanāt parāyanam RV.10.19.5^b; AV.6.77.2^a.
 ya udanāḍ vyayanam (AV. enaṇ nyāyanam) RV.10.19.5^a;
 AV.6.77.2^b.
 ya udarā antarhitā AV.11.9.16^a.
 ya udcyāni diṇi rohitapīplīkanāni rājā tasmāi svāha
 Kauṣ.116.3.
 ya udcyāni diṇi sarparajā eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.4.
 ya udrei yajñe adhvaesthā RV.10.77.7^a.
 ya udrctndra devagopāḥ sakhyāḥ RV.1.53.11^a; AV.20
 21.11^a. P: ya udrei Vait.26.7.
 ya uddhātā uta ye nikhātā Apṇ.1.8.7^c.
 ya udnāḥ phaligāni bhīnat RV.8.32.25^a.
 ya udyantam arohati sūryam aha TB.3.7.4.3^b; Apṇ.4.1.8^b.
 ya uparistāṇ juhvatī jātavedā AV.4.40.7^a. Cf. asyāni
 ma urdhvāyāni.
 ya ubhābhyāni praharasi AV.7.56.8^a.
 ya urav antarikṣa ā RV.5.52.7^b.
 ya uro grtvāc cikyū pṛuṣasya AV.10.2.4^b.
 ya u vāte yas te mahimā tēna sañbhava JB.1.128^c, 327^c.
Part of yas te agnāu.
 ya u vidyāyāni ratāḥ VS.40.12^d, ĪpaU.9^d.
 ya uṣatā manasā somam asmāi RV.10.160.3^a; AV.20.
 96.3^a.
 ya u cṛiṇā dameśv ā RV.2.8.3^a.
 ya u sañbhūtyāni ratāḥ VS.40.9^d; CB.14.7.2.13^d; BrhU.
 4.4.13^d; ĪpaU.12^d.
 ya usrāṇam apīyā RV.8.41.5^b.
 ya usrīyā apyā (SV. apī ya) antar aṣmanāḥ (SV. aṣmani)
 RV.9.108.6^a; SV.1.58.5^a.
 ya u svayam vahate so arāni karat RV.5.44.8^d.
 ya ūru anusarpati AV.9.8.7^a.
 ya ūrdhvaṣṭa svadhvarāḥ RV.1.127.1^d; AV.20.67.3^d; SV.
 1.465^d; 2.116.3^d; VS.15.47^d; TS.4.4.4.8^d; MS.2.13.8^d;
 158.4; KS.2.6.11^d; 39.15^d.
 ya ūrdhvaṣṭāni diṇy aruṇapīplīkanāni rājā tasmāi svāha
 Kauṣ.116.3.
 ya ūrnir haviṣya indriyavāns (KS. indriyavān madīnta-
 mas) tāni va rdhyasam KS.35.3; Apṇ.14.18.1.
 ya ūksād anhaso mucat RV.8.24.27^a.
 ya ūrjā mahyāni māmahe RV.8.1.32^a.
 ya ūrjā vātaraṇhasāḥ RV.8.34.17^a.
 ya ūtva pṛubhyo-dhy āsan, purā (purā ?) sūryac candra-
 masāc ca pūrve, yebhiḥ prajānaṁ pradiṣo diṣac ca, tān
 any arohami tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)^a b^{ol}.

ya ūtvaṣ candramaso-dhi pūrva rāśi vācāni brāhmaṇam
 ababhuvāḥ (?) JB.2.51(52).
 ya ūte cid abhicṛiṣāḥ RV.8.1.12^a; AV.14.2.47^a; SV.1.244^a;
 PB.9.10.1^a; Kṇ.25.5.30^a; Mṇ.3.8.2; Kauṣ.57.7; 77.7;
 Gṇ.2.4.3. P: ya ūte cit Cṇ.13.12.13; Vait.12.7; Cṇ.
 5.8.4. *See un ler jari cetid.*
 ya ūte cid gās padobhyāḥ RV.8.2.39^a.
 ya ūtēna sūryam aroḥayan divi RV.10.62.3^a.
 ya ūtviyāḥ pra te vanve TB.2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; Apṇ.
 14.2.13^a.
 ya ūvāḥ ṣṛāvayatsakhā RV.8.46.12^a.
 ya ūvā ṛtēvidyutāḥ RV.5.52.13^a.
 ya eka ic cyāvayati pra bhūma RV.4.17.5^a.
 ya eka ic chatapatir janeṣu TB.2.8.4.2^a. *See ya eka iñ.*
 ya eka it tam u ṣṭhi RV.6.45.16^a.
 ya eka id apratir manyamānāḥ RV.5.32.3^a.
 ya eka id dhavyac carṣaṇtām RV.6.22.1^a; AV.20.36.1^a;
 AB.6.18.3; 19.3; KB.2.5.5.6; GB.2.6.1(b); Cṇ.14.50.2;
 18.4.7; 5.7; Vait.3.1.25. Ps: ya eka id dhavyāḥ Cṇ.11.
 14.6; 12.4.11, ya eka it Aṇ.7.5.20; 9.7.29.
 ya eka id bhūr atithir janānam SV.1.372^b. *See eko*
vibhūr.
 ya eka id vidayate RV.1.84.7^a; AV.20.63.4^a; SV.1.389^a;
 2.691^a; AA.5.2.5.2; Aṇ.7.8.2; Cṇ.18.12.6; Vait.27.15;
 31.20; 33.18; 40.12; 41.11, 18.22; 42.7. P: ya eka id
 vidayate vasu N.4.17.
 ya eka in nary apānsi kartā RV.8.96.19^c.
 ya eka-eka āyaya RV.5.61.1^b.
 ya ekam ojas tredhā vicakrame AV.1.12.1^d.
 ya ekavitrāḥ sa janāsa indrah AV.20.34.17^d.
 ya ekaṣ carṣaṇtām RV.1.7.9^a; 176.2^b; AV.20.70.15^a.
 ya eka iñ chatapatir janeṣu MS.4.14.12^c; 235.16. *See ya*
eka ic chaṇ.
 ya eko asti dānsā RV.8.1.27^a.
 ya eko rudra ucyeṇa TA.1.12.1^d.
 ya eko vasso varuṇo na rājati RV.1.143.4^d.
 ya etad vidur amṛtas te bhavanti KU.6.24.9^d; CvetU.3.
 1^d, 10^c, 13^d; 4.17^d, 20^d. *See ya enani vidur, and ye tad*
vidur.
 ya etāni devam ekavitrāni veda AV.13.4.15.
 ya etasmin loke stha yuṣmāns te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.
 1.3.10.8.
 ya etasmin loke stha yuṣmāni teṣāni vasiṣṭha bhuyasta TS.
 3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9. Cf. yestra pitaraḥ pīo.
 ya etasya patho gopitāras tebhyāḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho-bhīrakṣitāras tebhyāḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasya patho rakṣitāras tebhyāḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.
 ya etasyāṇi diṣaḥ parābhavann aghāvayāḥ TA.6.9.1^c.
 ya etāvantaḥ ca (MS. KS. -to va) bhuyānsaḥ ca (MS. KS. -no
 va) VS.16.63^a; TS.4.5.11.2^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.7; KS.17.
 16^a. P: ya etāvantaḥ Mṇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.120.
 ya eti pradiṣāḥ sarvāḥ ApMB.1.3.6^a (ApG.2.4.15). *See*
yad āsi.
 ya enani vidur amṛtas te bhavanti TA.10.1.3^d; MahanU.
 1.11^d. *See under ya etad etc.*
 ya enāni veda śatyena bhartum TA.3.14.1^d.
 ya enani hanti mṛdum manyamānāḥ AV.5.18.5^a.

ya enad veda sa id enad (AV. enam) arhati RVKh.10.128.6^c; AV.19.26.10.
 ya enam adidepati RV.6.56.1^a.
 ya enam pariṣṭanti AV.6.76.1^a; Kauç.50.4.
 ya enam paçuṣu dipsanti AV.10.3.16^c.
 ya enam vanim āyanti AV.12.4.11^a.
 ya enam nipriyāte AV.12.4.11^d.
 ya enam avaçam āha AV.12.4.17^a.
 ya evam viduṣe-datvā AV.12.4.23^a.
 ya evam viduṣe vaçam daduḥ AV.10.10.32^c.
 ya evam vidyāt AV.10.10.27^a.
 ya evam vidvānsam brāhmaṇam jīnāti AV.13.3.11^d, 24^d 5^a, 6^a, 7^a, 8^d, 9^c; 12^c, 13^a, 14^a, 15^a, 16^a, 17^a, 18^a, 19^a, 20^d, 21^a, 22^d, 23^a, 24^a, 25^a.
 ya eva pāpam karavat tasyaiva tat ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
 ya evāsmi sa san yaj TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.4.9.6. Cf. *neri*, and *idam* abau ya.
 ya evāsmi so-smi ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. *under prec.*
 ya evadam iti bravat RV.6.54.1^c; RVKh.7.34.1^d, 2^d.
 ya eṣa āgan mama eed abhūd āha AV.18.2.33^b.
 ya eṣa nihitas tvayi AV.18.3.70^b.
 ya eṣa svapnanaḥṇaṇaḥ (AV. 'nāṇaṇaḥ) RV.10.86.21^c; AV.20.126.21^c; N.12.28^c.
 ya eṣām viśadhaṇakāh SMB.2.7.3^d. See *yas* to *viṣa*.
 ya eṣām jyotiṣmān uta yaç cakara AV.12.3.16^b.
 ya eṣām eka ekajāh AV.10.8.5^d.
 ya eṣām bhṛtyam rpadhat sa jivāt RV.1.84.16^d; AV.18.1.6^d; SV.1.341^d; TS.4.2.11.3^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 190.5; KSA.5.21^d; N.14.22^d.
 ya oṣṭha indra tam su no dāh RV.6.33.1^a. P: ya oṣṭhaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.7.
 ya oṣṭhas tam ā bhara RV.9.101.9^a; SV.2.170^a.
 ya oṣṭatamo madah RV.8.92.17^c.
 ya oṣṭaḥ baladā yasya viçve MS.2.13.23^a; 168.9; KS.40.1^a. See *ya* ātmadā.
 ya otavo ye ca tantavaḥ AV.14.2.51^b.
 ya oṣadhtnām adhipā bahlūva AV.4.15.10^b.
 ya oṣadhte vṛudha āviveça AV.7.87.1^b; ÇirasU.6^b.
 ya oṣadhisu paçuṣv apav antah (KS. paçuṣv āviveça) AV.19.3.2^b; KS.7.13^b. See *ye* antarikṣa oṣa.
 ya oṣadhīḥ sacate yaç ca sindhūn AV.12.3.50^b.
 ya oḥato rakṣaso devavṛtan RV.5.42.10^c. Cf. BrhD.5.38.
 yaḥ kakubho nidhārayah RV.8.41.4^a; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.2.17.
 yaḥ karmabhir mahadbhiḥ suçruto bhōt RV.3.36.1^d.
 yaḥ kaç ca kakudi çṛitah AV.7.76.3^d.
 yaḥ kikasah praçṛṇāti AV.7.76.3^a. P: yaḥ kikasah Kauç.32.11.
 yaḥ kukṣiḥ somapātamaḥ RV.1.8.7^a; AV.20.71.3^a.
 yaḥ kṛpoti pramotam AV.9.8.4^a.
 yaḥ kṛpoti mṛtavatsam AV.8.6.9^a.
 yaḥ kṛtyākṛṇ mūlakṛd yātudhānaḥ AV.4.28.6^a.
 yaḥ kṛntad id vi yonyam RV.8.45.30^a. Cf. BrhD.6.82(B).
 yaḥ kṛṇaḥ kecy asuraḥ AV.8.6.5^a.
 yaḥ kṛṇagarbhā nirahann ṛjivānā RV.1.101.1^b; SV.1.380^b.

yaḥ kravyāt tam açṭamam Kauç.71.3. Cf. tam kravyadam.
 yaḥ kravyād anirāhitah AV.12.2.35^d.
 yaḥ kravyādām nirādadhāt AV.12.2.39^d.
 yaḥ pañca carṣaṇtr abhi RV.7.15.2^a; 9.101.9^c; SV.2.170^c.
 yaḥ patyate vṛṣabho vṛṣṇyavan RV.6.22.10^b; AV.20.36.1^c.
 yaḥ pathah samanuyāti MS.2.9.10^c; 130.3. P: yaḥ pathah MÇ.11.7.1; — 11.7.2.
 yaḥ panthā vitato devayānaḥ KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yaḥ paramo brhaspatiç cikittvan MS.1.3.12^b; 35.3. See *sa* prathamō brhaspatiç.
 yaḥ paramo varupo mitro agniḥ KS.4.4^c.
 yaḥ para-ya prāṇam paramasya teja ādade AV.13.1.5^c.
 yaḥ parasyāḥ paravataḥ RV.10.187.2^a; AV.6.34.3^a.
 yaḥ parah sa maheçvaraḥ TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.8^d.
 yaḥ paruṣaḥ pāruṣeyah AV.5.22.3^a.
 yaḥ parvatān prakupitān aramṇāt RV.2.12.2^b; AV.20.34.2^b.
 yaḥ parvatān vyadadhāh AV.20.128.14^a.
 yaḥ paçunām rakṣitā viṣṭhitānām MS.4.14.1^b; 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4^b.
 yaḥ paçunām adhipatiḥ GG.1.8.28^a; KhG.2.1.26^a. See *yo* devānām asi, and *yo* bhūtānām adhi.
 yaḥ paçyād uttare yuge RV.10.72.1^d.
 yaḥ patrān hāriyojanam RV.1.82.4^c; SV.1.424^c.
 yaḥ parthivasya kṣamasya rāja RV.2.14.11^b.
 yaḥ parthivān trībhīr id vigamabhiḥ RV.1.155.4^c.
 yaḥ parthivān vimane rājāni RV.1.154.1^b; AV.7.20.1^b; VS.5.18^b; TS.2.12.3.3^b; MS.1.2.9^c; 19.8; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.21^b.
 yaḥ parthivān vimane sa etaçh RV.5.81.3^c; VS.11.6^c; TS.4.1.1.2^c; MS.2.7.1^c; 74.5; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
 yaḥ pavakaḥ purutamaḥ puruḥ RV.6.6.2^c; TS.1.14.4^c.
 yaḥ pavamāntr adhyeti RV.9.67.31^a; SV.2.648^a; Rudh.3.2.3. Cf. BrhD.6.133. See *under* pavamāntr adhye.
 yaḥ pingate sūṇṭabhiḥ svitryam RV.8.10.22^a.
 yaḥ pitā sa punah putrah YogatvatU.4^c. Cf. pitā sann.
 yaḥ pitāṣṭi praṇṣṭateh AV.10.53.8^d.
 yaḥ pipruḥ. napucim yo rudhikām RV.7.14.1^c.
 yaḥ pūṣe 30 amni MS.2.13.13^b; 162.10^c; KS.45.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See *ye* pūṣe va.
 yaḥ pustam saṁsṛjati dvayam (TS. MS. ES. trāvāni) AV.4.24.7^b; TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 196.12; KS.22.15^b.
 yaḥ pūṣṇiçṭe ca prasvaç ca dharmapā RV.2.13.7^a.
 yaḥ putāḥ sa punātā mā TB.1.4.8.1^c. See *yaḥ potā*.
 yaḥ pūrvir anv ānonavita RV.10.68.12^b; AV.20.16.12^b.
 yaḥ pūrvyābhir uta nutanābhiḥ RV.6.44.13^c.
 yaḥ pūrvyām anuṣṭutim RV.8.68.7^c.
 yaḥ pūrvyāya vedhase navtyase RV.1.156.2^c; TB.2.4.9^a.
 P: yaḥ pūrvyāya ÇÇ.5.11.7.
 yaḥ pṛṇāti sa ha deveçu gachati RV.1.125.5^b.
 yaḥ pṛtanāsu duṣṭarāh RV.8.46.8^d.
 yaḥ pṛthivim viyathamānam adṛhāt RV.2.12.2^a; AV.20.34.2^a.
 yaḥ pṛthivyaṁ cyāvayann eti vṛkṣan Kauç.135.9^a.
 yaḥ potā sa punātu naḥ (VS. MS. KS. ApÇ. mā) RV.9.67.

22^c; VS.19.42^c; MS.3.11.10^c; 155.12; KS.38.2^a; ApÇ. 10.7.13^a. See yāḥ putāḥ.
yāḥ pñuruseyaṇa kṛaviṣa samañkte (AV. samañkte) RV.10. 87.16^a; AV.8.3.15^a; Kāuç.112.1.
yāḥ prajānām ekaṛaṇ mānuṣṭām TA.3.15.2^c.
yāḥ pratyāyāṁ dīçī rajatapīptikānām **rāja** tasmāi svāhā Kāuç.116.3.
yāḥ pratyāyāṁ dīçī sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.3.
yāḥ prathamah karmakṛtyāya jāñiñ AV.4.24.6^a.
yāḥ prathamah pravatam āsāsā AV.6.28.3^a.
yāḥ prathamah dakṣiṇāya rarādha RV.10.107.6^d.
yāḥ prathamah dakṣiṇām āvivāya RV.10.107.5^d.
yāḥ prāçyām dīçī çvetapīptikānām **rāja** tasmāi svāhā Kāuç.116.3.
yāḥ prāçyām dīçī sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.1; GG. 5.7.13. P: yāḥ prāçyām KhG.3.2.2.
yāḥ prāṇati etc.: see yāḥ prāṇiti.
yāḥ prāṇato nimīṣataç ca **rāja** KS.4.16^a; 40.1^a; MS.2.13. 23^a; 168.7; 3.12.17^a; 165.5. P: yāḥ prāṇataḥ MS.4.12. 1; 177.13; KS.8.17; 10.13; 22.14; MÇ.5.1.9.11; — 9.2.3. See next.
yāḥ prāṇato nimīṣato (VS. nime^o) mahitva RV.10.121.3^a; AV.4.2.2^a; VS.23.3^a; 25.11^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a; 7.5.16.1^a; KSA.5.13^a; ÇB.13.5.3.7. P: yāḥ prāṇataḥ TB.3.8.18.5; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.27.2 (comm.); KÇ.20.5.2; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20. 12.6; 13.2. See prec.
yāḥ prāṇataḥ prāṇadāvaṇ babhūva AV.4.35.5^a.
yāḥ prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya tñ çṛṇoty uktam RV.10. 125.4^b; AV.4.30.4^b.
yāḥ prāṇena dyāvapṛthivi tarpayati AV.13.3.4^a.
yāḥ prabravit pro tasmā abravīta RV.1.161.12^d.
yāḥ prāsuvaḍ vasudhiti ÇÇ.8.18.1.
yāḥ preyāya prathamah lokam etam AV.18.3.13^b.
yām-yām yujāṁ kṛṇute brahmaṇas patih RV.2.25.1^d-5^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2^d.
yām yajūām cakṛmā vāyam RV.2.5.8^d.
yām yajūām nayathā naraḥ RV.2.41.5^a.
yām-yām jāñāsa sa u gopo asya TA.3.14.4^b.
yām yācamāno abhyāñi devāḥ AV.6.118.3^b.
yām yācamy ahañ vāçā AV.5.7.5^a. P: yām yāçāmi Kāuç.46.6.
yām yakteṣu turayanto havante SV.1.337^b.
yām yūñjanti tam v ā sthāpēyanti RV.10.102.10^b.
yām yudyamānā avase havante RV.2.12.9^b; AV.20. 34.9^b.
yām yuvām dāçvadhvarāya devā RV.6.68.6^a.
yām rakṣanti pracetasaḥ RV.1.41.1^a; SV.1.185^a. P: yām rakṣanti ÇÇ.12.2.14. Cf. BrhI.3.107.
yām vāyūñ dvismāsa sa ātmāñāni dvestu AV.16.7.5.
yām vāyūñ dhvarīmā tām dhvara (KS. vāyūñ dhvarīmā- mas tām ca dhurva) MS.1.1.4; 2.16; 1.2.6; 15.11; KS. 1.4; 2.7. See tām dhurva.
yām vāyūñ mrgayāmahe AV.10.5.42^a. P: yām vāyam Kāuç.10.13.
yām vardhayanti puṣṭayaç ca nityāḥ RV.2.27.12^b.
yām vardhayantiç girāḥ RV.6.44.5^a.
yām vaghato vṛṇate adhivareṣu RV.1.58.7^b.

yām vājo vibhvañ rbhavo yam āviṣṭh RV.4.36.6^d.
yām vataḥ pañcumbhati AV.13.1.51^a.
yām va tvā kuṣṭhakāmyaḥ AV.19.39.9^b.
yām vām devā akalpayan TB.3.7.5.11^a; ÇÇ.4.10.1^a; ApÇ. 2.20.6^a.
yām vām pita pacati yām ca mātā AV.12.3.5^a.
yām vāyaso yām mātēyaḥ AV.19.39.9^c.
yām vā vāto mātēriçvā pavamāno mamātha AV.10.9.26^c.
yām viprā ukthavahasaḥ RV.8.12.13^a.
yām viprāsa idate adhivareṣu RV.10.30.4^b; AV.14.1.37^b; N.10.19^b.
yām viprāso vājayante sa indraḥ SV.1.337^b.
yām viçva id abhiharyanti devāḥ RV.10.112.6^d.
yām viçve devāḥ smaram āñicann apēv antaḥ AV.6. 132.2^a.
yām vṛtreṣu keitaya spardhamānāḥ SV.1.337^a. P: yām vṛtreṣu Svidh.1.8.12.
yām vṛṣā yam upastutāḥ RV.1.36.10^d.
yām vrendo brahmaṇas patih AV.13.1.51^b.
yām vāi sūryāñ svarbhanuḥ RV.5.40.9^a; KB.24.4^a; ÇÇ. 14.36.2.
yām çṛṇasata maruto hite dhane RV.10.63.14^b.
yām çṛṇasātau yam apām upajman SV.1.337^c.
yām çevadhīm āvahaç jātavedaḥ AV.6.123.1^b. See yam āvahaç.
yām samjābhruḥ sūryāñ vīvahe AV.12.1.24^b.
yāsad viçvām 17 atṛiṇam SV.1.22^b; TS.4.6.1.5^b; KS. 18.1^b. See yāsad etc.
yām samāñjāñ āñyēñ vṛṇāñ RV.10.88.4^b.
yām sam id anyā indhate SV.1.59^d. See yām sim id.
yām sarve-nujvāma TS.1.2.13.1^b. See yām bahavo.
yām sim akṛpvañ tamase vipro RV.4.13.3^a.
yām sim anu pravateva dravantaṁ RV.4.38.3^a.
yām sim id anyā idate RV.1.36.1^d. See yām sam id.
yām sukratūñ dhīṣaṇe vibhvaçāṣṭam RV.3.49.1^c.
yām sugopā rakṣasi brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.5^d.
yām suparṇaḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.144.4^a.
yām sturir arthiḥ prehamāna eti RV.7.1.23^d.
yām sūryasya duhitāvṛṇta RV.4.43.2^d.
yām somam indra pṛthividyava RV.3.46.5^a.
yām somāñ papimā vāyam KS.17.19^b.
yām smā prehanti kuha seti ghoram RV.2.12.5^a; AV.20. 34.5^a.
yām havanta isumantāñ gaviṣṭau AV.4.24.5^b.
yām hutadam agniñi yām u kāmam aluḥ ApÇ.16.35.1^a.
 See yo devo viçvād, and viçvadam agniñi.
yākāsakāu çakuntikā VS.23.22^a; ÇB.13.2.9.6; 5.2.4. P: yākāsakū KÇ.20.6.18. See under iyañ yākā.
yakṛt klomāñāñ varuṇā bhiṣajyañ VS.19.85^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 153.12; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.3^c.
yakṛd vṛkkāu gudacroni Kāuç.45.3^c.
yako sarasvatīm anu RV.8.21.18^b.
yako-sakāu çakuntakāḥ VS.23.23^a; ÇB.13.5.2.4.
yaknas te vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.3^d.
yakṣac ca piprayaç ca naḥ RV.8.39.9^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d.
yakṣataḥ svau mahimāñau MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. next but one.

yakṣato-gñivarunayor hotroh priya dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.
Cf. yakṣad agner hotuḥ.
yakṣat svain mahimānam VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.6;
 KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.13; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.
 1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*
yakṣad agnir devo devān (MS. devān) ā ca vakṣat VS.
 17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5 (bis): 137.16,17;
 3.3.8 (bis): 41.8,9; KS.18.3; AB.2.34.11 (omitting ā ca
 vakṣat); ÇB.9.2.3.20.
yakṣad agner hotuḥ priya dhāmāni VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:
 209.6; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;
 12.2. *Cf. yakṣato-gñiv.*
yakṣadṛo na śubhayanta maryāḥ RV.7.56.16^b; TS.4.1:
 13.7^b; MS.4.10.3^b: 155.6; KS.21.13^b.
yakṣad devān anṛtaṁ piṇyaca ca RV.7.17.4^b.
yakṣad rājan sarvaśāṭṭeva nu dyauh RV.6.12.2^b.
yakṣam iva cakṣurāḥ priyo vo bhūyasam SMB.1.7.14;
 GG.3.1.28. P. yakṣam iva KhG.3.1.27.
yakṣam pṛthivyām ekavṛt AV.8.9.25^a, 26^a.
yakṣam bhujamā tantibhiḥ RV.5.70.4^b.
yakṣasyādhyakṣam tavisam brhantam RV.10.88.13^d.
yakṣaḥ śc. tipyantu AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.0.3.
yakṣādhipataye svāha SB.5.6; AdB.6.
yakṣi cikīṭva anuśak RV.2.6.8^b.
yakṣi devān ratnadhyeṇa viçvan RV.7.9.5^d; MS.4.14.11^d:
 23.13; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
yakṣi devān svitryā RV.1.30.6^d.
yakṣi vasi (SV yasi) ca vāryam RV.7.16.5^d; SV.1.61^d:
 MS.2.13.8^d: 157.6.
yakṣebhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
yakṣmah karpata āsyataḥ AV.9.8.1^b.
yakṣman cṛtsanyān mastiṣkāṭ (Pā. omits mastiṣkāṭ) RV.
 10.163.1^c; AV.2.33.1^c; 20.96.17^c; PG.3.6.2^c; ApMB.
 1.17.1^c.
yakṣman çronibhyān (ApMB. çroni^a) bhāsād RV.10.
 163.4^c; AV.20.96.20^c; ApMB.1.17.4^c. *See yakṣmanān*
bhāsatyān.
yakṣman sarvasamān ātmanāḥ RV.10.163.5^c, 6^c; AV.20.
 96.21^c, 22^c; ApMB.1.17.5^c, 6^c.
yakṣman kuksibhyān plāçā AV.2.33.4^c.
yakṣman ca sarvaṁ tenetaḥ AV.12.2.2^c.
yakṣman ca sarvaṁ nāçaya AV.5.4.9^c.
yakṣman te antaḥ aṅgubhyaḥ AV.9.8.7^c.
yakṣman te vārayānahe AV.6.85.2^d.
yakṣman tvacasyam te vāyam AV.2.33.7^c.
yakṣman doṣanyam anśabhyām RV.10.163.2^c; AV.2.33.
 2^c; 20.96.18^c; ApMB.1.17.2^c.
yakṣman pāṇibhyām aṅgulibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6^c.
yakṣman bhāsatyām çronibhyān bhāsadam AV.2.33.5^c.
See yakṣman çronibhyān.
yakṣman nūtasnabhyām yaknaḥ (AV.2.33.3^c, plīnnaḥ)
 RV.10.163.3^c; AV.2.33.3^c; 20.96.19^c; ApMB.1.17.
 3^c.
yakṣmah çyena iva prāpapt AV.5.30.9^c.
yakṣmūpām sarveṣān viṣam AV.9.8.10^c–12^c, 19^c, 20^c.
yakṣmāc deveṣṭad adhi AV.8.7.2^b.
yakṣmān rakṣānsi tejaś AV.19.36.1^b.

yakṣmā yanti janād (AV. ApMB. janān) anu RV.10.85.
 31^b; AV.14.2.10^b; ApMB.1.6.9^b.
yakṣmāso 10pāṣaś tava AV.9.8.19^b.
yakṣmāit te PG.2.9.10.
yakṣmodhām antar ātmanāḥ AV.9.8.9^c.
yakṣmo yo asminn aṣṭiṣṭh AV.6.85.1^c; 10.3.5^c.
yakṣmo vindaty anāmanāt AV.12.4.8^d.
yakṣvā mahe sūmanasāya rudram RV.5.42.11^c.
 yam karā ca lokam agan yajnaś tato me bhādrām abhnt
 VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See yatra* kva ca yajño.
yam kaṇvo medhyāstithir dhanasptam RV.1.36.10^c.
yam kāmān kāmāye deva ApMB.1.13.4^c.
yam kāmāye tam-tam ugrām kṛṇomi RV.10.125.5^c; AV.
 4.30.3^c.
yam kāyena caturō vicakra RV.4.35.4^b.
yam kumārā navān ratham RV.10.135.3^a.
yam kumārā prāvartayāḥ RV.10.135.4^a.
yam kumārī piṅgalikā AV.20.136.16^a.
yam kṛpā sūdayanta it RV.8.23.8^b.
yam krandaś avataç cakṣabhāne AV.4.2.3^a. *See next.*
yam krandaś avasā tastabhāne RV.10.121.6^a; VS.32.7^a;
 VSK.29.34^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a. *See prec.*
yam krandaś sanīyati vihvayote RV.2.12.8^a; AV.20.34.8^a.
yam kravyād anuvartate AV.12.2.37^d.
yam kṣonir anucakrade RV.8.3.10^a; AV.20.9.4^d; 49.7^d.
yam gandharvā aparasaç ca bhoçire AV.12.1.23^c.
yam garbhām aditir dadhe VS.28.25^b; TB.2.6.17.1^c.
yam gava āsabhir dadhuḥ RV.9.99.3^c; SV.2.98.2^c.
yam gotamā ajñanan RV.8.88.4^d.
yam grāmān aṣṭivata AV.4.36.8^a.
yac ca ugrāt (!) pratigrahāt TA.10.1.13^b; MahānU.5.2^b.
yac ca kinçi jagat sarvaṁ (MahānU. jagaty asmin) TA.
 10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.6^a.
yac cakṣuṣa manasā yac ca vaca AV.6.96.3^a.
yac ca goṣu dṛṣvapnyam RV.8.47.14^a; AG.3.6.5. *Cf.*
 Rvidh.2.33.2.
yac cacrānanuvratam ApÇ.1.9.9^b. *See under caraty.*
yac ca puḍṭicāni (VS. MS. oṣicān) arvataḥ RV.1.162.14^b;
 VS.25.38^b; TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.8; KSA.6.5^b.
yac ca pūṣṭi yac ca ghaṣiṇi jaghāsa RV.1.162.14^c; VS.
 25.38^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.9; KSA.6.5^c.
yac ca paçyati cakṣuṣā AV.11.7.23^b.
yac ca prāṇati prāṇena AV.11.7.23^a.
yac ca prāṇati (TB. ṇiti) yac ca na AV.11.4.10^d; 13.4.11^b,
 19^b; ÇB.14.4.3.1^b; TB.3.12.6.1^b; BrhU.1.5.1^d.
yac ca brahma yac cābrahma TB.3.12.8.2^a.
yac ca varco akṣuṣ AV.14.1.35^a; Kāuç.139.15. P: yac
 ca vareṣ Kāuç.75.27.
yac ca vaśa tena vindate AV.12.2.36^b.
yac ca çepa abhitrupam AV.7.89.3^d; VS.6.17^d; LÇ.2.2.
 11^d. *See yad* va çepa.
yac ca hanteti neti ca AV.11.8.22^b.
yac cakāçe pratigñitām TB.3.12.7.4^b.
yac cājñanataḥ kṛtām RVKh.9.67.13^b.
yac cato-dhibhaviçyati TB.3.12.8.3^b.
yac cāntar bhūtām pratigñitām TB.3.12.8.1^b.
yac canyac çhrāddhikāni bhavet ÇG.4.7.55^b.

yao cānyad upadeḡyam AV.11.8.23^b.
 yao cānyad dāivam adbhutam Kauç.14.1.33^c.
 yao cabhidudrohāntam AV.7.89.3^c; VS.6.17^c; LÇ.2.2.11^c.
See yad vabhidu^a, *and* yad vaham.
 yao cāmrañ yao ca martyam TB.3.12.6.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.3.
 yao cāmmin antarāhitam TB.3.12.7.1^b.
 yao cāme duhitar divāh RV.8.47.14^b.
 yao cāsyāḥ krūram yad u colvañṇu AA.2.3.8.4^b.
 yao caham eno vidvāṇs cakāra yao cāvidvāṇs tasya sarva-
 syāinaso-vayajanam (ÇÇ. sarvasyāvayajanam) asi VS.8.
 13; ÇÇ.8.9.1. *See* next.
 yao caham eno vidvāṇs cāvidvāṇs cānuṣ cakra tasya-
 vayajanam asi svāḥ MahānU.18.1. *See* prec.
 yao ciketa satyam it tan na mogham RV.10.55.6^c; SV.2.
 1133^c.
 yao citram apna uṣaso vahanti RV.1.113.20^a.
 yao cid dhi te api vyatih RV.8.45.19^a.
 yao cid dhi te gaṇa ime RV.5.79.5^a.
 yao cid dhi te puruṣātrā yaviṣṭha RV.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a:
 192.7; KS.2.15^a. P: yao cid dhi te MS.4.11.1: 162.8;
 yao cid dhi ÇÇ.1.27.7; VHDh.6.55. *See* yat te vayan
 puruṣātrā.
 yao cid dhi te viço yatha RV.1.25.1^a; TS.3.4.11.5^a; MS.
 4.12.6^a: 197.9. P: yao cid dhi te viçāh AÇ.7.5.9. *Cf.*
 BrhD.3.98. *Designated* as vārunyah (sc. račā) GDh.23.
 28; 25.7; BDh.2.5.7.2; 10.17.37; 18.21; 4.2.9.13;
 VHDh.6.308.447.
 yao cid dhi tvam gr̥he-gr̥he RV.1.28.5^a; AB.7.17.2; ÇÇ.
 15.23; ApÇ.16.26.1^a; MÇ.6.1.7^a; N.9.21^a. *Cf.* BrhD.
 3.101.
 yao cid dhi tvā jana ime RV.8.1.3^a; AV.20.85.3^a; AÇ.7.
 4.2; Vait.3.1.18.
 yao cid dhi vām pura ṛṣayah RV.8.8.6^a.
 yao cid dhi çagvātā tanā RV.1.26.6^a; SV.2.968^a.
 yao cid dhi çagvatām asi RV.4.32.13^a; 8.65.7^a.
 yao cid dhi satya somapāh RV.1.20.1^a; AV.20.74.1^a; AB.
 7.16.9; AÇ.7.11.39; ÇÇ.15.22; Vait.3.2.8. P: yao cid
 dhi satya ÇÇ.12.5.12. *Cf.* BrhD.3.102.
 yao cyāvayatha vithureva samhitam RV.1.168.6^c.
 yao çakrāt karoti tasmāi svāḥ TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 yao çaknavāma tad anu pravodham RV.10.2.3^b; AV.19.
 59.3^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; KS.2.15^b; ÇB.12.4.4.1^b; Kauç.5.
 12^b. *See* yañ çaknavāma.
 yao çakrañ vāca āruhan AV.20.49.1^a.
 yao çakrasī parāvati RV.8.13.15^a; 97.4^a; SV.1.264^a.
 yao çakvartṣu brhātā ravena RV.7.33.4^a; TB.2.4.3.1^c.
 yao çamā ca yoc ca manur āyeje (TS. āyaje) pitā RV.1.
 114.2^c; TS.4.5.10.2^c; KS.40.11^c.
 yao çandobhri oṣadhībhīr vanaṣpātā TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApÇ.
 13.41.3^c.
 yao çayānāḥ paryāvarte AV.12.1.34^a. P: yao çayānāḥ
 Kauç.24.30.
 yao çhalmālu bhavati yan nadīṣu RV.7.50.3^a.
 yao çhasyase dyubhir akto vacobhīh RV.6.5.6^c.
 yao çhālāyan vijāyate AV.9.3.13^b.
 yao çhikṣāi stuvate mātave vasu SV.1.296^c. *See* yad
 dītsai stuvate.

yao çhivāñ tena no mṛḡa AV.12.1.46^a, 47^a.
 yao çhubhāñ yathāna naraḥ RV.1.23.11^c.
 yao çhugrūyā imāñ havam RV.8.45.18^a.
 yao çhudre yad aṛye VS.20.17^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.38.5^c;
 ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^c. *Cf.* under uta çudram.
 yao çhura dhṛṣṇo dhṛṣṇatā dadhṛṣvāñ RV.4.22.5^c.
 yao çhura sānti tīraḥ RV.5.35.2^b.
 yao çhoçīṣa sahasa putra tiṣṭhāḥ RV.3.14.4^c.
 yao çhvasanto jagrasāñ arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.6^c.
 yao çhvetāñ rohitāñ cagñeḥ TA.1.11.8^c.
 yachātā no duṣparihantu çarma RV.2.27.6^d.
 yachantām pañca VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.16; ApÇ.1.17.12. P:
 yachantām KÇ.2.3.19. *See* yachantu tvā, *and* yachantu
 pañca.
 yachantu candra upamañ no atkam RV.7.39.7^c; 62.3^c.
 yachantu tvā pañca KS.1.4; 31.3. *See* under yacha-
 ntām.
 yachantu no maruṭāḥ çarma bhadam RV.3.54.20^d.
 yachantu pañca MS.1.1.5: 3.4; 4.1.5 (bis); 7.1.2. *See*
 under yachantām.
 yachā tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.4.12.5^d; MS.1.6.2 (ter):
 88.17; 89.1.2; 4.11.12: 162.10; KS.2.15^d; 7.1.4. *Cf.*
 çardis tokāya.
 yachā naḥ çarma dīrghaçrūt RV.7.16.8^d.
 yachā naḥ çarma saprathāḥ (VS.KS.TA.ApÇ.ApMR.IIG.
 "thāh) RV.1.22.15^c; VS.35.21^c; 36.13^c; MS.4.12.2^c:
 180.17; KS.38.13^c; TA.10.1.10^c; ApÇ.16.17.17^c; SMB.
 2.2.7^c; HG.2.17.9^c; ApMB.2.15.2^c; 18.8^c; N.9.32^c.
See next but one.
 yachā śrībhya upamañ varuṭham RV.7.30.4^c.
 yachāsmāi çarma saprathāḥ AV.18.2.19^c; TS.1.4.40.1^d.
See prec. but one.
 yaja VS.21.48-58; 28.12-22.35-45; TS.1.6.11.1, 2, 3 (bis),
 4; 3.3.7.2, 3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 3.11.5 (undecies): 147.
 2, 4, 5, 7, 9, 11, 13, 15; 148.1, 3, 8; 4.13.8 (undecies): 209.10,
 13; 210.1, 3, 7, 9, 12, 15, 18; 211.2, 3; KS.19.13 (undecies);
 31.13; GB.7.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.10, 16, 18, 20; 4.6.
 7.19; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; 12.3.3.3; TB.2.6.10.1 (bis), 2, 3
 (bis), 4, 5 (bis), 6 (ter); 14.1.1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5, 6 (bis);
 20.1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5 (ter); 3.6.13.1 (undecies);
 KÇ.5.12.14; 15.10.15; ApÇ.2.16.2; 7.27.2; 8.3.3; 8.
 11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41; 2.3.7.12; N.9.42.43. *Cf.* yaja-
 yaja.
 yajātram dīymnaḥṭībhīh RV.1.129.7^a.
 yajatrā muñcateḥ naḥ (TB. mā) AV.6.114.2^b; TB.2.4.
 4.9^b.
 yajadhvāinaḥ priyamedhāḥ RV.8.2.37^a.
 yajante aṣya saḥyañ vāyā ca RV.7.36.5^a.
 yajamāna iyakṣati RV.8.3.15^d-18^d; TS.1.8.22.4^d; MS.4.
 11.2^d (quater): 164.13, 15; 165.2, 4; KS.11.12^d (quater).
 yajamānaḥ paçubhir dhruvāḥ KS.35.7^d.
 yajamāna kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.16. *See* under adhwaya
 kim atra.
 yajamānam ca vardhaya AV.19.63.1^d.
 yajamānam api gachātām TB.3.7.4.12^b; ApÇ.2.8.6^b.
 yajamānam avardhayan VS.20.73^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.6;
 KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.3^d.

yajamānaṁ rasya enasahū MS.2.3.8^a; 36.20. *See* yajña-patim rasya.

yajamānaṁ prathata KS.1.12; 31.11; ApÇ.3.7.14.

yajamānaṁ mā hiñstāh ApÇ.9.2.9 (*gnater*); MÇ.3.1.26. *See* yajñān etc.

yajamāna vācān yacha KÇ.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 7.8.4; 11.2.16; MÇ.1.2.1.13.

yajamānasya no grhe devāih (MS.KS. *omit* devāih) sam-akṛtam TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6; 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7.

yajamānasya paridhir asy agnir ida (MS. paridhir asida) iditah (VSK. agnir ila rlitah) VS.2.3 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.4 (*bis*); MS.1.1.12; 7.12; ÇB.1.3.4.2.3.4. *See next*.

yajamānasya paridhir ida iditah TS.1.1.11.1 (*bis*); 2; MS.1.1.12 (*bis*); 7.10.11; KS.1.11. *See prec*.

yajamānasya paçupā asi KS.1.1.

yajamānasya paçān pāhi VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.4; 4.1.1.2.8; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.8; TB.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.10; MÇ.1.1.1.22. P: yajamānasya paçān KÇ.4.2.11.

yajamānasya prāpānāu pātām KÇ.3.4.25.

yajamānasya vijitān sarvañ samāitu Vait.37.13.

yajamānasya satpate RV.8.12.18^b; AV.20.111.3^b.

yajamānasya sunvatah RV.6.54.6^b; 60.15^b.

yajamānasya svaçtyayany asi TS.1.2.9.1; 6.1.11.5.

yajamānasyāyuga MG.1.21.2^b.

yajamānasyāvāpatat GB.2.2.5^d.

yajamāna havir nirvāpyāmi ApÇ.1.17.2; 4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.30.

yajamāna hotar adhivaryo gntd brahman potar neṣṭar utopavaktar iṣesayadhvam ŋrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5, AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.

yajamāna upahūyadhvam (for upahvayadhvam) IÇ.5.7.7. P: yajamānāh AÇ.5.6.16.

yajamānāya jagṛta ApÇ.1.14.3^d. *Cf.* saputrikayām.

yajamānāya tiṣṭhatu MÇ.1.8.6.22^b. *See* mahyam yaja mānāya.

yajamānāya dāṇṣe VS.20.71^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.9; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.21.2^d.

yajamānāya draṇiñān dadhatu (VS.ÇB.KS.13.19^d, da dhāta) AV.7.17.4^d; VS.8.17^d; VSK.9.3.3^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.5; KS.3.9^d; 4.12^d; 13.9^d; ÇB.4.4.4.9^d; TB.3.7.4.15^c; ApÇ.1.12.17^c; 12.6.3^d; MÇ.1.1.3.25.

yajamānāya parigrhya devān KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.3.3^c; AÇ.4.2.3^c.

yajamānāya pipihi TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6.

yajamānāya vāryam ā suvas kar asmāi TA.3.2.1. *See* yajñāpataye vasu, and yajñāpataye vāryam.

yajamānāya çikṣasi RV.1.8.1.2^d; AV.20.56.2^d; SV.2.353^d.

yajamānāya çikṣite VS.28.15^d, 16^b; TB.2.6.10.2.3^b.

yajamānāya çikṣitāu VS.28.17^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.

yajamānāya saçceta VS.20.70^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 145.8; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.

yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.26.5^a; 8.14.3^b; 17.10^c; 10.175.4^c; AV.6.6.1^d; 54.3^d; 7.110.3^d; 20.5.4^c; 27.3^b; SV.2.1186^b; MS.4.12.3^c; 186.12; KS.6.10^c.

yajamāne purohite AB.8.22.5^d.

yajamāne prāpānāu dadhāmi ApÇ.2.8.6; MÇ.1.2.1.18; 6.2; 3.4.14.

yajamāne sunvati dakṣiṇāvati RV.8.96.2^c; AV.20.55.3^c.

yajamāno gñir mā pātu cakṣuṣāh TS.3.5.5.1.

yaja-yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.5.2.30.41; KÇ.3.2.19; 5.7; 9.11.7; ApÇ.2.17.4; 3.5.1; MÇ.1.3.2.2; 4.4. *Cf.* yaja.

yajasva jātavedasam RV.8.23.1^b; SV.1.103^b.

yajasva vira pra vihi maniyatah RV.2.26.2^a.

yajasva su purvanika devān RV.7.42.3^c.

yajasva hotar iṣito yajtan RV.6.11.1^a. P: yajasva hotaḥ ÇÇ.14.5.5.4.

yajā devāñ rātiñ brhat RV.1.75.5^b; SV.2.887^b; VS.33.3^b; TB.2.7.12.1^b.

yajā no (MS. yajāno) devo (TB.AÇ.ApÇ. devāñ) ajarah suvtrah MS.4.11.4^b; 172.1; TB.2.4.1.11^b; AÇ.3.12.14^b; ApÇ.9.4.17^b. *See* bhavā no dnto.

yajā no mitravarunā RV.1.75.5^b; SV.2.887^a; VS.33.3^a; TB.2.7.12.1^a.

yajāma in namasa vṛddham indram RV.3.32.7^a.

yajāma devam adhi no bravitu MS.4.14.1^d; 215.12; TB.2.8.1.3^d.

yajama devān yadi çaknavāma RV.1.27.13^c; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.

yajāmaha indrañ vajradakṣiṇam RV.10.23.1^a; SV.1.334^a; AÇ.7.11.3^a. Ps: yajāmaha indram ÇÇ.12.3.8; yajāmahe Svith.1.3.9; 3.9.1. *Designated* as vaimadyah (sc. rcāh) AB.6.19.9.

yajāmaha vān mahah sajoṣaḥ RV.1.153.1^a.

yajā mahe śūmanasāya devān RV.1.76.2^d; ApÇ.24.12.10^d.

yajāmahāi yajñiñan hanta devān RV.10.53.2^a.

yajā svadhivaran janam RV.1.45.1^c; SV.1.96^c.

yajisthān sapta dhāmabhih RV.4.7.5^d.

yajisthān havyavāhana RV.1.36.10^b; 44.5^d. *Cf. next*, and yajistho havya^a.

yajisthān havyavahanam RV.8.19.21^c. *Cf. under prec*.

yajisthān tvā yajamāna huvema RV.1.127.2^a; SV.2.1164^a; KS.39.15^a.

yajisthān tvā vaymahe RV.8.19.3^a; SV.1.112^a; 2.763^a; AÇ.7.8.1.

yajisthān dutam adhware kṛnūdhvam RV.7.3.1^b; SV.2.560^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.17.1^b.

yajisthān rñjase girā RV.4.8.10^b; SV.1.12^c; MS.2.13.5^c; 153.18; KS.12.15^c.

yajisthān barhiṣ asade RV.8.60.1^d; AV.20.103.2^d; SV.2.902^d; KS.39.15^d.

yajisthān mānuṣe jane RV.5.14.2^c; 10.118.9^c.

yajisthāh sa pra yajātām rāva RV.6.15.13^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1^d.

yajistha hotar ā gahi RV.2.6.6^c.

yajisthena manasa yakṣi devān RV.3.14.5^c; VS.18.75^c.

yajistho devāñ rñjo yajāti RV.10.2.5^d; KB.26.6^d; TB.3.7.11.5^d; ApÇ.3.12.1^d.

yajistho barhiṣasat (AÇ.sadom) RV.3.13.1^d; AÇ.5.9.21^d.

yajistho vahnitamaḥ çopucānāh RV.4.1.4^c; VS.21.3^c; TS.2.5.12.3^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 153.13; 4.14.17^c; 246.10; KS.34.19^c; ApMB.1.4.14^c.

yajistho havyavahanah RV.7.15.6^c. *Cf.* yajisthān havya^a.

yajuh kalad aṣyata AV.19.54.3^d.

yajurbhir apyante grahāh VS.19.28^a.

yajurbhir evobhayaatoharvāṅgirobhir guptābhir guptāi stuta GB.2.2.14.

yajurbhaya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: yajurbhayaḥ BDh.3.9.4.

yajur yasmād apākasan AV.10.7.20^b.

yajur yuktāni sāmabhir āktakhaṇi tva (MS. sāmabhir āktakhaṇi) MS.4.9.2^a; 12.3.3; TA.4.4.1^a. P: yajur yuktāni sāmabhir āktakhaṇi ApÇ.15.6.2; yajur yuktam MÇ.4.2.11.

yajurvedaṁ kṣatriyasyāhuru yonim TB.3.12.9.2^b.

(om) yajurvedaṁ tarjayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

yajurvedo tiṣṭhāti madhye abhnaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^b.

yajurvedo vāyudevataḥ GB.1.5.25^b.

yajur hṛdayam ucyato AV.9.6.2^b.

yajusaḥ mathile agnau Kauç.68.37^a.

yajusaṁ prāṇa ucyate GB.1.5.25^b.

yajusaḥ sam anilī ÇG.1.24.2.

yajusopasamāhite Kauç.68.37^b.

yaju skannam prathamam devayānam RV.10.18.1.3^b.

yajus tasmād ajāyata RV.10.9.9^d; AV.19.6.13^d; VS.31.7^d; TA.3.12.4^d.

yajūṅṣi to mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramadāya) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.

yajūṅṣi trīṣṭubhena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.

yajūṅṣi tvā dikṣamānam anudikṣantām TB.3.7.7.8, ApÇ.10.11.1.

yajūṅṣi tvā sāmabhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 15.1.10. See yajūṅṣi sa^b.

yajūṅṣi nāma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 8.5.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.

yajūṅṣi pañcadaṇena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25^b.

yajūṅṣi bhāgaṇḥ caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24^a.

yajūṅṣi yajñe samidhaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.1^a; GB.2.2.11.

P: yajūṅṣi yajñe Vait.16.6; Kauç.23.1.

yajūṅṣi vidvān brhad antarikṣam GB.1.5.25^b.

yajūṅṣi sāmabhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See yajūṅṣi tvā sa^b.

yajūṅṣi hotrā brūmah AV.11.6.14^c.

yajūṅṣy atikāçāḥ AB.8.17.2.

yajūṅṣy apāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

yajeta vāçvamedhena ViDh.85.67^c.

yajeti dhayārōpam VS.19.24^a.

yajeti vacanāe chrutīḥ AB.7.9.15^d.

yajet sāutrāmānyam AB.7.9.15^d.

yaje yakṣi yaṣṭāḥ ca TA.1.11.4^d.

yaje sainrādhantm aham ÇB.14.9.3.3^d; BrhU.6.3.3^d; AÇ.8.14.4^d; SMB.1.5.6^d; ApMB.2.8.5^d. See under agnau samrādhantm.

yaj jagrantha savitā satyadharmā MÇ.1.3.5.17^b; MG.1.11.20^b. See yam ābadhnta savita.

yaj jāgrato dṛam udātī daivam VS.34.1^a. Designated as çivasaṁkalpa MDh.11.25; VAtDh.2.5.

yaj jāgrat yat supto yad divā yan naktam AV.16.7.10.

yaj jātanam yac ca jantvam RV.8.89.6^d; SV.2.780^b.

yaj jātanam janitavyam ca kevalam AV.4.23.7^b. See yasya jātanam.

yaj jātavado bhuvanasya mūrthan RV.10.88.5^a.

yaj jāmayo yad yuvatayaḥ AV.14.2.61^a.

yaj jāyathā apūrva RV.8.89.5^a; SV.2.779^a; ArS.2.7^a; KB.24.5; AÇ.8.5.12; 10.2.22; ÇÇ.11.11.14; 18.18.12.

yaj jāyathas tad ahar asya kame RV.3.48.2^a.

yaj jāyāmāṇāḥ pitror upasthe RV.6.7.5^a.

yaj jāyāmāṇasya ca kinicid anyat RVKh.9.67.7^b.

yaj jivati sa jivati RVKh.10.142.9^d.

yaj jyotir antar amṛtam prajāsu VS.34.3^b.

yajña āpyāyayet kavīḥ Vait.19.20^b.

yajña āyusmān sa dakṣiṇābhir āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.7 (ApG.6.15.12). P: yajña āyusmān sa dakṣiṇābhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3. See next.

yajña āyus tasya dakṣiṇā āyuskrtaḥ MS.2.3.4; 31.14. See prec.

yajña indram avardhayat RV.8.14.5^a; AV.20.27.5^a; SV.1.121^a; 2.989^a; Vait.39.13.

yajña iṣṭaḥ pūrvacittim dadhātu TB.2.5.5.1^c.

yajña eti vitatāḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.18.4.13^b.

yajñāḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.

yajñāḥ payo dakṣiṇā doho asya AV.4.11.4^d.

yajñāḥ parvāpi pratirān eti kalpayan TB.3.7.11.1^d (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 3.11.2^d.

yajñāḥ purtoṣasānimitāḥ TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See karmārthaḥ.

yajñāḥ pratyasthāt (var.lect. praty u sthāt) KS.2.9. Cf. next.

yajñāḥ praty u sthāt sumatām matinām MÇ.1.7.3.42^a. See yajña pratisthāta, and cf. prec.

yajñāṁ-yajñānam prati devayadhiyah VSK.2.5.3^b; TS.1.6.5.1^b; ÇÇ.4.11.1^b; KÇ.3.3.12^b; MÇ.1.3.2.7^b. See yajñi-yā yajñānam prati.

yajñāṁ yajñiṇā yamucito svāhā KS.35.4.

yajñāṁ yad yajñāvāhasaḥ AV.6.114.2^c. See yajñiṇir vo.

yajñāṁ yantām manasā brhantam AV.6.122.4^a.

yajñāṁ ye viçvātōharam AV.4.14.4^c; VS.17.68^c; TS.4.6.5.2^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 13.8.9; KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8^c.

yajñāṁ rudrāya mīdhuse bharadhvam RV.1.122.1^b.

yajñāṁ vaṣṭu dhiyavasūḥ RV.1.3.10^c; SV.1.189^c; VS.20.84^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.8; KS.4.16^c; TB.2.4.3.1^c; AA.1.14.16^c; N.11.26^c.

yajñāṁ vahanat pūvijah TS.5.7.7.3^b; KS.40.13^b.

yajñāṁ vidanāḥ sukrṭasya loka ApÇ.16.29.1^d (bis). See yajñāṁ dadhānāḥ, and yajñāṁ duhānāḥ.

yajñāṁ viprasya mavataḥ RV.1.142.2^c.

yajñāṁ vimāyā kavayo manisā RV.10.114.6^c.

yajñāṁ viçvebhir devebhiḥ RV.3.40.3^b; AV.20.6.3^b.

yajñāṁ viṣṭāra ohatō RV.5.52.10^d.

yajñāṁ samśadayanti naḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^b.

yajñāṁ havyam aramīkṛtam AV.12.1.22^b.

yajñāṁ hinvantī mahiṣā namobhiḥ VS.19.32^b; MS.3.11.7^b; 150.16; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^b.

yajñāṁ hinvantiyadribhiḥ RV.9.101.3^c. See yajñāyasaṁt.

yajñākrtaḥ sukrṭo yena yanti AV.18.4.7^b.

yajñākrto yajñākmah sudevah TS.3.2.8.3^b.

yajñāṁ kalāçastutigopalāyanam (!) GB.1.5.24^d.

yajñāṁ gaccha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 139.1; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.1.

yajñāṁ giro jarituh suṣtutim ca RV.5.43.10^c.

yajñam gṛhitvā sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.
 yajñam ca nas tanvañ ca prajāñ ca RV.10.157.2^a; AV.
 20.63.1^c; 124.4^a; SV.2.461^a; VS.25.46^a; MS.4.14.9^a;
 228.11; TA.1.27.1^a; ApÇ.21.22.1^c; MÇ.7.2.6^a.
 yajñam ca mānuṣaṇāñ RV.1.84.2^d; SV.2.380^d; VS.8.35^d;
 TS.1.4.38.1^d; MS.1.3.34^d; 41.12; KS.4.11^d.
 yajñam coru cantarikam ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 yajñam janitvī tanvī ni māmrjūh RV.10.65.7^d; KB.
 21.2.
 yajñam juṣāno abhi somam ūdhah RV.4.23.1^b.
 yajña namaç ca ta upa ca yajñasya çive sañtiṣṭhasva VS.
 2.19; ÇB.11.2.3.9. P: yajña namaç ca te KÇ.3.6.21.
See next, and yajña çam.
 yajña namas te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See*
under prec.
 yajñam tanvāñ uçjo na manma RV.7.10.2^b.
 yajñam tanvāñditiḥ svañā AV.5.26.6^b.
 yajñam tanvāñ tapasabhy apayam RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^d.
 yajñam tapaḥ TA.10.8.1. *See yajña tapaḥ*.
 yajñam te tanavāvahai RV.1.170.4^d.
 yajñam dadhanāḥ sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^d. *See under*
yajñam vidānāḥ.
 yajñam dadhe sarasvatī RV.1.3.11^c; VS.20.85^c; TS.4.1.
 11.2^c.
 yajñam duhāñam sadam it prapnam AV.11.1.34^a.
 yajñam duhāñāḥ sukṛtasya loke KS.39.2^d. *See under*
yajñam vidānāḥ.
 yajñam devā atnavata AV.7.5.4^b. *See devā yajñam ata^a*.
 yajñam devebhīr invitam (MS.ApÇ. an^v) TS.3.1.4.3^b;
 MS.1.2.15^b; 25.17; ApÇ.9.7.10^b.
 yajñam devebhyāḥ prativedayann ajah RV.1.162.4^d; VS.
 25.27^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d; 182.3; KSA.6.4^d.
 yajñam deveṣu naḥ kave RV.1.13.2^b; SV.2.698^b.
 yajñam deveṣu naḥ kṛdhi TB.2.4.2.3^b.
 yajñam deveṣu piṣṛgāḥ RV.6.15.18^d.
 yajñam deveṣu manyatām AV.7.20.1^b; VS.34.9^b; TS.3.
 3.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b; 189.8; AÇ.4.12.2^b; ÇÇ.9.27.2^b;
 SMB.2.2.19^b.
 yajñam deveṣu yachataḥ RV.7.54.1^d. *See next but one*.
 yajñam deveṣu yachataḥ RV.2.41.20^c; TS.4.1.11.4^c; MS.
 4.10.3^c; 150.15; N.9.38^c.
 yajñam deveṣu vakṣatāḥ RV.1.369^d. *See prec. but one*.
 yajñam dhīra nicāyā SV.1.361^d.
 yajñam na ḥi gachātām TB.2.4.8.4^a.
 yajñam naḥ patu (TB. pāntu) rajasāḥ (TB. vasavāḥ)
 parasmāt (TB.ApÇ. purasāt) MS.2.13.22^c; 168.1; KS.
 40.12^d; TB.3.1.2.7^a; ApÇ.17.13.2^d.
 yajñam naya yajamāñyā sādhu RV.6.15.16^d; TS.3.5.11.
 2^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 152.5; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.28.28.
 yajñam no devīr amṛteḥ dhatta VS.29.8^d; TS.5.1.11.3^d;
 KSA.6.2^d.
 yajñam no yakṣatām imam RV.1.13.8^c; 142.8^c; 188.7^c.
 yajñam no rājā varuṇa upayātu TB.3.1.2.7^a.
 yajñanyam sāmagam ukthapāsam RV.10.107.6^b.
 yajñanyoḥ kataro nāu vi veda RV.10.88.17^b; N.7.30^b.
 yajñapataye vasu vāryam āsaṁskarase ÇÇ.10.15.6. *See*
next, and yajamāñyā vāryam.

yajñapataye vāryam ā svas kaḥ MS.1.9.1: 1.3.14; 1.9.4:
 133.5. *See prec.*, and yajamāñyā vāryam.
 yajñapatim gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6
 2.2; MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14
 yajñapatim ṛṣaya enasahūh AV.2.35.2^a; TS.3.2.8.1^a;
 ApÇ.13.7.17. *See yajamānam ṛṣayā*.
 yajñapadīrākṣirā AV.10.10.6^a.
 yajña pratīṣṭha sumatāu suçevāḥ TB.2.5.8.12^a; ApÇ.7.
 6.7^a. *See yajñāḥ praty u*.
 yajñapriye yajamāñyā sukrato (KS. sunvate) RV.10.122.
 6^b; KS.12.14^b.
 yajñam aktunī cad ṛcam RV.7.66.11^b.
 yajñam anu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.31.
 yajñam anavabhirakṣatām MÇ.3.5.7^d.
 yajñam a dade te vasaṁkṛtām TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 yajñam ā sobharīyavāḥ RV.8.20.2^d.
 yajñam ahur bhuvanasya nābhīm TS.7.4.18.2^b; KSA.4.7^b.
See ayañ yajño bhuvanasya.
 yajñam imāñ vardhayatā girāḥ AV.19.1.1^c, 2^c. *Cf. imāñ*
vardhayatā.
 yajñam imāñ catasrah pradiço vardhayantu AV.19.1.3^c.
 yajñam imāñ divi dhāḥ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See under imāñ*
yajñam divi.
 yajñam imāñ no bhāgadhyañ juṣasva RVKh.7.55.8^b;
 N.14.31^b.
 yajñam uktharī turāñ vacāḥ RV.8.66.5^d.
 yajñam pahi vibhavasō svañā TA.10.5.1; ÇÇ 3.1.8; Ma-
 hānU.7.4.
 yajñam prelāmy avamam RV.1.105.4^a.
 yajñam prajāñ mā nirmāṛjñ MS.1.1.11; 6.1.3; MÇ.1.2.5.6.
 yajñam prajāñ (TS. pra suva) devayam (TS.MS. deva-
 yuvam) VS.11.8^b; TS.4.1.1.3^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.8; KS.
 15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.20^b.
 yajñam prāvantu naḥ gubhe VS.18.76^d; ÇB.10.1.3.8^d.
 yajñam preṣya MS.4.5.2: 64.14.
 yajñam brūmo yajamānam AV.11.6.14^a.
 yajñam maruta (MS. oñā) ā vṛpe RV.7.59.11^c; MS.4.10.3^c;
 150.7. *See çarma yachātā, and çarma sapratha*.
 yajñam martasya ripoh RV.8.11.4^b.
 yajñam mahisvapnām RV.8.46.18^c.
 yajñam mā hīñsth MÇ.3.1.26. *See yajamānam etc.*
 yajña yajñam gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3;
 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.
 4.4.14; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.7.4.33; SamnyāsaU.1. P:
 yajña yajñam KÇ.5.2.9.
 yajña yajñasya yat tejas tena sañ kṛama mām abhi TS.
 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1. *Quasi metrical*.
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca VSK.2.6.2. *See next two*, and
under yajña namaç.
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca te namaç ca te LÇ.2.1.10. *See*
prec., *next*, and *under yajña namaç*.
 yajña çam ca ma upa ca ma āyuc ca me balañ ca me
 ApÇ.4.16.15. P: yajña çam ca me ApÇ.7.28.3. *See*
prec. two, and *under yajña namaç*.
 yajña çivo me sañtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam aruroha GB.1.5.25^d.
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam udvadeha (?) GB.1.5.25^d.

yajñaś ca tvā daksinā ca daksine samidhau gopayetaṁ
PG.3.4.11.

yajñaś ca tvā daksinā ca cṛptāntaṁ KS.35.11.
yajñaś ca daksinā (ApMB. 99a) ca (ApMB. ca daksinē)
Ç.3.3.4; ApMB.2.15.7 [ApG.7.17.6].

yajñaś ca bhūḍ vidathe cāru antamaḥ RV.10.100.60.

yajñaś ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.

yajñāgrīyaṁ nṛmādanam RV.1.4.7^b; AV.20.68.7^b.

yajñas tapaḥ MahānU.8.1. See yajñāni tapaḥ.

yajñas turīyaṁ paçavas turīyaṁ AV.10.10.29^c.

yajñas te vajram abihataḥ āvat RV.3.32.12^d.

yajñasya kamyah prīvaḥ TB.2.4.6.7^d.

yajñasya ketuḥ pavate svadivaraḥ RV.9.86.7^a.

yajñasya ketuṁ anasanta devāḥ RV.6.7.2^d; SV.2.40.2^d.

yajñasya ketum arsanay vajhdyāḥ RV.6.49.2^d.

yajñasya ketum indhato RV.6.2.3^b.

yajñasya ketuṁ prathamam purastāt RV.3.20.5^c.

yajñasya ketuṁ prathamam purohitam RV.5.11.2^a; 10.122.1^b; SV.2.250^a; TS.4.4.4.7^a; KS.10.14^a.

yajñasya ketur arhaṇa RV.1.127.6^c.

yajñasya ketur brhāt vi bhāhi RV.1.113.19^b.

yajñasya ketur manmasādhano voh RV.1.96.6^b.

yajñasya kriyate mithu SB.1.6.19^b; TB.3.7.11.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. See arthasya karmāno.

yajñasya gopā uta rakṣitārah KS.1.12^c.

yajñasya ghoṣad asi TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.2; ApÇ.1.3.3. See goṣad.

yajñasya cakṣuḥ prabhīti mukhaṁ ca AV.2.35.5^a; 19.58.5^a. P: yajñasya cakṣuḥ Kauç.3.16.

yajñasya jīhvām avidama guhyām (MS. 'yam) RV.10.53.3^b; TS.1.3.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 162.6; KS.2.15^b.

yajñasya jūtyā vṛne RV.3.12.3^b; SV.2.21^b.

yajñasya te yajñapate suktoktau MS.1.3.39^c; 45.10. See under yajñasya tvā yajñapate.

yajñasya te vidathā prabhrvanti VS.23.58^c.

yajñasya tvā pramayābbhimayā parimayonmayā (ApÇ. pratimayā) parighṇāmi MS.1.4.11: 60.9; ApÇ.4.5.4; 9.13.6. P: yajñasya tvā pramayābbhimayā MÇ.1.4.1.14. See next two.

yajñasya tvā pramayābbhimayonmayā pratimayā parighṇāmi KS.5.4; 32.4. See prec. and next.

yajñasya tvā pramayonmayābbhimayā pratimayā AÇ.3.13.15. See prec. two.

yajñasya tvā yajñapate saha KS.4.13^c; 29.3. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and next.

yajñasya tvā yajñapate suktoktau (TS. havirbhiḥ) VS.8.25^c; TS.1.4.4.5.2^c; ÇB.4.4.5.20. See yajñasya to yajñapate, and prec.

yajñasya tvā vidathā preham atra VS.23.57^c.

yajñasya tvā santatim anusantānami TB.3.7.4.17; ApÇ.1.13.15; 6.5.5.

yajñasya tvā santatyai strṇāmi (ÇÇ. nayāmi) TB.3.2.4.1; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.

yajñasya devam rīvijam RV.1.1.1^b; ARS.3.4^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 155.1; KS.2.14^b; GB.1.1.29^b; N.7.15^b.

yajñasya doho vitataḥ purutā VS.8.62^a; ÇÇ.13.12.13^a. P: yajñasya dohaḥ KÇ.25.6.7.

yajñasya dhāma paramaṁ guhā yat RV.10.181.2^b.

yajñasya dhāma prathamam mananta RV.10.67.2^d; AV.20.91.2^d.

yajñasya dhṛṣu sadman RV.10.105.9^b.

yajñasya nidhiposi (PG. nidhipā asi) AG.1.22.21^b; PG.2.4.2^b. See vedāniḥ nidhipo asi.

yajñasya netā prathamasya pāyoh RV.3.15.4^c.

yajñasya netri çucayabdhir arkāhi RV.4.56.2^a.

yajñasya no vīriṣṭāni samidhehi GB.1.1.14.

yajñasyaḥ pakṣāv ṛṣayah kalpayantaḥ AV.8.9.14^b. See next.

yajñasya pakṣāv (MS.KS. 98a) ṛṣayo bhavanti TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.13.10^b; 160.7; KS.39.10^b. See prec.

yajñasya pañkīti TA.3.9.2.

yajñasya pāthā suvita nayanīti TS.1.4.4.3.2; 6.6.1.3.

yajñasya pade sthah TS.4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.4.9.1.121.7; TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.4.1.16.

yajñasya pāthā upasamitam TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.6; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26.

yajñasya pēçah sudughe payasvati RV.2.3.6^d.

yajñasya pramābhimonmā pratimā vedyāni kriyamāṇāyam KS.34.14.

yajñasya pravīta bhava RV.3.21.3^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 204.13; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.13^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.

yajñasya mātā (SMB matarāni) suhāvā me astu TB.2.5.3.2^b; SMB.2.6.6^b. See cittasya mātā.

yajñasya mātām vi mīmīta u tvaḥ RV.10.71.11^d; N.1.8^d.

yajñasya mithunam pannejanuḥ KS.34.15.

yajñasya-yajñasva ketuṁ ruçantaṁ RV.10.15.5^b; TB.2.4.3.6^b.

yajñasya yuktāu dhuryā abhūthām (TB.ApÇ. dhuryāv abhūthām) MS.1.4.3^b; 51.4; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.11^b; ApÇ.3.9.10^b.

yajñasya yonim abhisambabhuvuh KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.

yajñasyarddhim anu santītiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.

yajñasya vāya uttiran AV.6.36.2^c; AÇ.8.9.7^c; ÇÇ.10.11.9^c. See yajñasya svar.

yajñasya vā niçitīm voditīm vā RV.6.15.11^c.

yajñasya vidvān parusaç cikitvān RV.10.53.1^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b.

yajñasya vidvān samaye na dhṛtaḥ AV.2.35.3^b. See prāṇasya etc.

yajñasya vṛddhim anu vardha ApMB.2.10.8.

yajñasya vo rathayā viçpatīm viçam RV.10.92.1^a; AB.4.32.6; KB.19.9; 22.2. Ps: yajñasya vo rathayam AÇ.7.4.12; yajñasya vah ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BrhD.7.146.

yajñasya çake paramē vyoman RV.5.15.2^b.

yajñasya çirah pratidhehi ÇB.14.1.3.2.

yajñasya çirah pratidhehi ÇB.14.1.3.2.

yajñasya santatir asi TB.3.2.4.1; 7.4.17; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.13.15; 15.4; 6.5.5; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.

yajñasya santatir vasatvartuḥ prahriyamāṇau KS.34.15.

yajñasya sapta dhāmabhir adha priyam RV.9.102.2^c; SV.2.364^c.

yajñasya sahaso yaho RV.8.84.5^b; SV.2.900^b.

yajñasya sādhanam girā RV.8.23.9^b.

yajñasya svar uttiran SV.2.1059^b. See yajñasya vaya.

yajñasya hi stha rtvijā (TB.ApÇ. rtvijau) RV.8.38.1^a; SV.2.423^a, KS.35.5^a; PB.13.8.5^a; TB.3.7.8.3^a; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. P: yajñasya hi stha AÇ.7.5.17.

yajñasyāṅgāni sarvaçā TB.3.7.4.1.1^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^b.

yajñasyāṅgūni vidyaya AV.11.7.10^d.

yajñasyāyuh pratiran (KS.MÇ. tīrantāu) MS.4.13.4.20.3.6; KS.2.7; 16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; MÇ.2.1.4.27.

yajñasyāyur anu sam caranti (AÇ. tarantu) TS.1.5.10.4^d; AÇ.3.14.10^d. Cf. yajñāyur.

yajñasyāyur asi KS.5.3; 32.3.

yajñasyāyusī prayujyātām TB.3.7.4.14^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.

yajña svisto me santiṣṭhasya ApÇ.4.16.15.

yajñāḥ sasyānām uta suksilānām TB.2.5.5.1^b.

yajñāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.

yajñāt tani nir bhāṣāno yo-smān dveṣti yam vayan dvimāh AV.10.5.31.

yajñād eta sann apurogavāsah ÇÇ.12.19.2^b. See yajña neta.

yajñānām ratihye vayan RV.8.44.27^a.

yajñānām ketum tinahe RV.8.44.10^c.

yajñānām adhvaraçriyam RV.1.44.3^d.

yajñān mantraparikramān Kauç.73.19^b.

yajña-yajña vah samānā tuturvanīh RV.1.168.1^a.

yajña-yajña vo agnaye RV.6.48.1^a; SV.1.35^a; 2.53^a; VS.27.42^a; MS.2.13.9^a; 159.10; KS.39.12^a; AB.3.35.6; PB.8.5.5; 11.5.2; 18.1.7; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.7.25.10; 8.6.5; ApÇ.17.9.1^a; MÇ.6.2.3; Svīdh.1.4.3. P: yajña-yajña Rvidh.2.22.2. Designated as yajña-yajñyam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.7.25.10. See yajña vo, and vayo yajña.

yajñāyajñiyam pucham VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.

yajñāyajñiyam pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.3.8.

yajñāyate vā paçuso na (MS. nu) vājan RV.5.41.1^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.10; KB.23.3.

yajña yathā apūrva PB.21.9.16. Comm., ity anuṣṭup.

yajñāya vah pannejanīh sādāyāni TS.3.5.6.2.

yajñāya çikṣa gr̥ṇate sakhibhyah RV.3.30.15^b.

yajñāya santv adrayah SV.2.49^c. See yajñam hinvanty adribhih.

yajñāya stūṛṇabariṣe vi vo made RV.10.21.1^c; AÇ.7.11.14^c, 17^c. See yajñesu stūṛṇa.

yajñāya svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10; TB.3.1.6.7; 12.2.5.

yajñāyāpi dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApÇ.1.14.3^b.

yajñāyudhāir ājyenāṣṭipaktā AV.12.3.23^d.

yajñāyur anusaṃcarān TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.6.1^b. Cf. yajñasyāyur anu^a.

yajñāriṣṭo me santiṣṭhasya ApÇ.4.16.15.

yajñāv etiā smṛtāv ubhāu Kauç.73.16^d.

yajña vo agnaye PB.8.6.6^a; 7.1. See yajña-yajña vo.

yajñāśāham duva iṣe RV.10.20.7^a.

yajñāso yantu samyatah RV.8.23.10^b.

yajñīyah paçā vitatā mahantāh (ApÇ. vitatāh purutṛa) KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.13.1^b; 24.12.6^b; Kauç.97.8^b.

yajñīya yajñam vicyayanti çai ca TB.3.7.6.4^c; ApÇ.4.5.5^c.

yajñīya yajñārta stha TS.3.2.4.1^c.

yajñīya yajñam prati devayadbhyah KS.31.14^b. See yajñam-yajñam prati.

yajñīyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 8.1.18; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.

yajñīyāso havāmahe VS.4.5^d; TS.1.2.1.2^d; MS.1.2.2^d. 11.12; ÇB.3.1.3.24^d.

yajñīyāih ketubhih saha TB.1.2.1.9^d; AÇ.2.1.17^d; ait.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.1.2^d; MÇ.1.5.1.9^d.

yajñe kṛṇvanti vidathesu dhṛtāh VS.34.2^b.

yajñe kokapitau tava ÇB.13.5.4.17^b.

yajñe jāgrta TS.1.3.12.1; ApÇ.11.2.1.6.

yajñe jāte pitāro nah purāṇe RV.10.130.6^b.

yajñe divo nirsadane prthivīyāh RV.7.97.1^a P: yajñe divah AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.12.12.13. Cf. BrhD.6.25.26 (B).

yajñena gatum apturo vividire RV.2.21.5^a.

yajñena gatum ava ichamānah RV.6.6.1^b.

yajñena tapasā saha AV.12.1.39^d.

yajñena tvam upaçiçema çakra KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.

yajñena devatābhyah AV.12.4.32^b.

yajñena payasā saha VS.12.103^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 95.4; KS.16.14^b; 36.15^b; 37.6^b; ÇB.7.3.1.21; TB.3.7.9.4^d; TA.4.2.1.1^d.

yajñena maghavān TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.

yajñena yajñam ayajanta devāh RV.1.164.50^a; 10.90.16^a; AV.7.5.1^a; VS.31.16^a; TS.3.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 148.16; 4.14.2; 218.2; KS.15.12^a; AB.1.16.35^a; KB.8.2; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7^a; AÇ.2.16.7; N.12.41^a. P:

yajñena yajñam ÇÇ.5.15.5; Vait.13.13; MÇ.5.1.3.4.

yajñena yajñam ava yajñīyah san RV.3.32.12^c.

yajñena yajñāḥ sanitatah ApÇ.2.14.13. Cf. prāṇena prāṇah.

yajñena vardhata jātavedasam RV.2.2.1^a; AB.4.32.11; KB.19.9; 20.3. P: yajñena vardhata AÇ.7.4.13; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.2.11; 14.56.15; 16.20.16. Cf. BrhD.4.65.

yajñena vāçah padavīyam āyan RV.10.71.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1 yajñenendram avasā cakra arvak RV.3.32.13^a.

yajñe patni çraddadhāneha yukta GB.1.5.24^d.

yajñe pavitrām potṛtamam TB.3.7.4.11^b; ApÇ.1.6.10^c.

yajñe barhiṣi vedyam AB.2.22.5^b; AÇ.5.2.8^b.

yajñebhir adbhutakratum RV.8.23.8^a.

yajñebhir gr̥bhīr idate RV.6.2.2^b.

yajñebhir gr̥bhīr viçvamanuṣām marutām iyakṣasi RV.8.46.17^d. Doubtful metre, to be divided after gr̥bhīr?

yajñebhir yajñāvāhasam RV.8.12.20^a.

yajñebhih sūno sahaso yajñasi RV.6.4.1^b; TS.4.3.13.3^b.

yajñe-yajña upastuta RV.1.136.1^a.

yajñe-yajñe na ud ava RV.5.5.9^c; TS.3.1.11.2^c.

yajñe-yajñe sa martyah RV.10.9.3.2^a.

yajñe-yajñe ha savanā bhuranyathah RV.8.59 (Val.11.1^c).

yajñe yā vipruṣāḥ santi bahvīh TB.3.7.6.21^c; ApÇ.3.10.1^c.

yajñe va nāma jagrhuḥ AV.10.1.11^b.
 yajñeṣu citraṁ ā bhara vivakṣase RV.10.21.4^d.
 yajñeṣu devam idate RV.1.15.7^c; 5.21.3^d; 6.16.7^c; N.8.2^c.
 yajñeṣu devavtamaḥ RV.9.49.3^b; SV.8.78^b.
 yajñeṣu pūrvyaṁ girā RV.5.20.3^e.
 yajñeṣu manuṣo vipaḥ RV.6.14.2^d.
 yajñeṣu mitravaruṇav akārī RV.7.60.12^b.
 yajñeṣu ya u cāyavaḥ RV.3.24.4^c.
 yajñeṣu viprarāje RV.8.3.4^d; AV.20.104.2^d; SV.2.958^d; VS.33.83^d.
 yajñeṣu stīrṇabarhiṣāṁ vivakṣase SV.1.420^d. See yajñāya stīrṇa^a.
 yajñe sūtrāraṇi sute VS.19.31^d.
 yajñe hy abhūtaṁ potarau TB.3.7.4.12^c; ApÇ.2.8.6^c.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamāḥ pathas late RV.1.83.5^a; AV.20.25.5^a.
 yajñāir atharvā prathamā u dhārayat RV.10.92.10^c.
 yajñāir iṣṭh saṁnamamāno agne RV.10.87.4^a; AV.8.3.6^a.
 yajñāir juhōti haviṣā yajuṣā (TB. juhōti yajuṣā havirbhīh) AV.7.70.1^b; TB.2.2.1^b. Cf. yajñāir vidhma.
 yajñāir marto niṣtīṇ vedyānat RV.6.13.4^b.
 yajñāir ya indro dadhate duvāṁsi RV.7.20.6^c.
 yajñāir yas tvā jighāṁsati AV.8.5.15^b.
 yajñāir va yajñāvahasah RV.1.86.2^a; TS.4.2.11.2^a. Cf. yajñāir vo.
 yajñāir vidhma namasā havirbhīh RV.2.35.12^b; 4.50.6^b; AV.20.88.6^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.9; KS.17.18^b. Cf. yajñāir juhōti.
 yajñāir vo yajñāvāhasah TB.2.4.4.9^c. See yajñāni yad, and cf. yajñāir va.
 yajñāih saṁniṣṭhāḥ prastībhir ṛṣībhih RV.2.36.2^a; AV.20.67.4^a; Vait.31.27.
 yajño ayaṁ svar idam yajamānāya svāha AV.5.26.12^d.
 yajño gātrāṇi ÇÇ.10.17.4.
 yajño jigāti cetaṇah RV.3.12.2^b; SV.2.20^b.
 yajño dakṣiṇataḥ smṛtaḥ ÇB.2.2.5^b.
 yajño dakṣiṇabhir udakrāmāt AV.19.9.6^a.
 yajño dakṣiṇāyam KS.34.16.
 yajño divaṁ rohatu TS.1.6.3.2.
 yajño divaṁ gachatu TS.1.6.3.2. See yajño devān.
 yajño devānaḥ praty eti (MS. etu) sumnam RV.1.107.1^a; VS.8.4^a; 33.68^a; TS.1.4.22.1^a; 2.1.11.4^a; MS.1.3.26^a; 39.7; 4.14.14; 239.4; KS.4.10^a; ÇB.4.3.5.15^a. P: yajño devānam KS.11.12; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.10.4.6; ApÇ.13.9.7; MÇ.2.5.1.2; VHDh.8.61.
 yajño devān gachatu MS.1.4.1; 48.1; KS.5.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. See yajño divaṁ gachatu.
 yajño devān gamyāt MS.1.4.1; 48.1; KS.5.3.
 yajño devebhih saha devayānah TS.3.1.4.3^b; KS.30.8^b; MÇ.1.8.3.1^b.
 yajño deveṣu kalpatām VS.19.45^d; MS.3.1.10^d; 156.12; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.19^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d. ApÇ.1.9.12^d; ÇÇ.5.9.4^d.
 yajño na sapta dhatrbhih RV.9.10.3^e; SV.2.471^e.
 yajñopavitam asi yajñāya tvopavitenṇa nahyaṁi ÇÇ.2.2.3; PG.2.2.10 (*crit. notes*; see Sjöerger, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).

yajñopavitam paramaṁ pavitram PG.2.2.10^a (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
 yajñopavitam balam astu tejaḥ PG.2.2.10^d (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 22).
 yajño babhūva sa ā babhūva (MÇ. sa u vābabhūva) AV.7.5.2^a; TS.1.6.6.3^a; 7.6.7; 3.2.7.2^a; ÇÇ.4.12.10^a; 10.1.3.23; 15.3.11; MÇ.1.4.3.18^a. P: yajño babhūva ApÇ.4.16.12.
 yajño brhaddakṣiṇā (*read* ṛdaksīno ?) tvā pipartu KS.37.9^b.
 yajño brahma evaṁ apy etu devān TB.2.5.5.1^d.
 yajño bhutvā yajñam asda svām (AÇ. omits svām; MÇ. svām) yonim jātavedo (MÇ. omits jātavedo) bhūva ajāyamaṇaḥ (TB. ApÇ. add sakṣaya ehi; MÇ. adds svakṣaya ehi) TB.2.5.8.8; AÇ.3.10.6; ApÇ.6.28.11; MÇ.1.6.3.3.
 yajño ma āyur dadhātu KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yajño manuḥ pramatiṛ naḥ pītā hi kam RV.10.100.5^e.
 yajño mantrō brahmodyatām vacaḥ RV.10.50.6^d.
 yajño jagurbhih VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See brahma tvā ya^a.
 yajño yajñāya ApÇ.2.1.5.1.
 yajño yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33; kalpatām svāha) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.10; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
 yajño yatna parakrāntaḥ AV.10.7.16^c.
 yajño rayo yajña iṣe vasatām TB.2.5.5.1^a. P: yajño rayah TB.3.12.1.1.
 yajño vardiatām ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.5.13.17).
 yajño vitanasāyāḥ RV.8.6.22^c; 68.11^c.
 yajño vipaṇetiṣa cana RV.1.18.7^b.
 yajño-as sarvataḥ çitṣh TB.3.7.6.11^b; ApÇ.4.8.2.
 yajño hi ta indra vardhana bhūt RV.3.32.12^a.
 yajño hi smendram kaç cid pūdhan RV.1.173.11^a.
 yajño hīdo vo antarah RV.8.18.19^a.
 yajvāno ye-py ayajvānah TA.1.27.5^b.
 yajved ayajyor vi bhajāti bhojanam RV.2.26.1^d.
 yaṁ cahaṁ dveṣmi yaç ca mān TB.3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b. ApÇ.4.11.5^b.
 yaṁ janāso haviṣmantah RV.8.74.2^a; SV.2.915^a.
 yaṁ jivam aṇvavāmahai (MS. the) RV.10.97.17^c; AV.6.109.2^c; VS.12.91^c. TS.4.2.6.5^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 94.14; KS.16.13^c.
 yaṁ johavimi prtanāsu sāśahim AV.3.21.3^c; MS.2.1.13.1^c; 163.3; KS.40.3^c.
 yañ çaknavāma tad anu pravoḍhum MS.4.10.2^b; 147.9. See yac çaknavāma.
 yañ çibhaṁ sanavalgata MS.2.1.3.1^b; 152.9. See under ac çibhaṁ.
 yata atas (AÇ. artas) tad agan punaḥ TS.1.5.10.4^b; AÇ.3.14.10^b.
 yata indra bhayāmahe RV.8.61.13^a; AV.19.15.1^a; SV.1.274^a; 2.671^a; PB.15.4.3^a; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.6.6.13.3; 12.5.20; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; 9.12.8; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 6.5.6; MahanU.20.4^a; Svīdh.2.3.4. P: yataḥ Rvidh.2.33.4.
 yata u ayan tad ud tyur āyivam RV.2.24.6^d.
 yata aiti madhukaça rarāṇa AV.9.1.2^a.

yata oṣadhbhiḥ puruṣaṇ paçuṇḥ ca MahānU.1.4^o. *See* *yad etc.*
 yataḥ kṣaranti sindhavaḥ KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.6^b.
 yataḥ khaṇema (TS. ʾnāma) taṇ vāyam VS.11.19^d; TS. 4.1.2.3^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 75.14; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.3.11.
 yataḥ pari jāra iṣṭacaranti RV.7.76.3^c; PB.25.8.4^c.
 yataḥ pūrvāḥ iva sakṣīn anu hwaya RV.5.53.16^c.
 yataḥ prajāña indro asya veda RV.10.73.10^d.
 yataḥ prajā akhidra ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantān juhomi (KS. vibhūdāvne juhomi svāha) TS.3.5.8.1; KS.29.5. *See* *yena prajā.*
 yataḥ prasūtā jagataḥ prasūti TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.4^a.
 yataḥ saṁ ca nayataḥ RV.5.65.6^b.
 yatante vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.4^c; VS.33.2^o.
 yatamānā raçmibhiḥ suriyasya RV.1.123.12^b. *Cf. next.*
 yatamāno raçmibhiḥ suriyasya RV.5.4.4^c. *Cf. prec.*
 yataracāṣya upa yantv arvak RV.5.62.4^b.
 yataç cutad agnāv eva tat AÇ.3.10.31^c (*corrupt*). *See next.*
 yatra cūçutad, and *cf.* dyāur yataç.
 yata cūçutad dhutam agnāv tad astu KÇ.25.9.14^c. *See under prec.*
 yataç codeti suryaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34^a; BrhU.1.5.34^a. *See* *yataḥ sūrya.*
 yatas tat pariçicyate AV.10.8.29^d.
 yatas tapaḥ samthasi AV.1.13.2^b.
 yatasruçaḥ surucaṇi viçvadevāy RV.3.2.5^c.
 yatasruçā barhiḥ u tistiraṇa RV.1.108.4^b.
 yatasruçā mithuna yā saparyataḥ RV.1.83.3^b; AV.20.25.3^b; AB.1.29.11.
 yatasva sadasyāñi VS.7.45; TS.1.4.4.32; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37; 4.4.1; 4.8.2; 109.1; KS.4.9; ÇB.4.3.4.18; KÇ.10.2.18.
 yataḥ sadya ā ca parā ca yanti AV.2.2.3^d.
 yataḥ sūrya udeti AV.10.8.16^a. *See* *yataç codeti.*
 yataḥ svāḥ samthase VS.36.21^d.
 yatāyāi yathāyāi çantāyāi çantivāyāi bhadrayāi bhadravatī syonāyāi çagmayāi çivāyāi Kauç.39.9.
 yatā sujñrpi rātinī ghṛtaç RV.4.6.3^c.
 yatemahi svarāḷyo RV.5.66.6^d.
 yate svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.17; KS.1.4; 5.1.
 yato ghṛtaçrīti atithir ajāyata RV.1.128.4^f.
 yato jāto (JabU. jātaḥ prāpād) aroçataḥ RV.3.29.10^b; AV.3.20.1^b; VS.3.14^b; 12.52^b; 15.56^b; TS.1.5.5.2^b; 4.2.4.3^b; 7.13.5^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.4; 1.6.1^b; 85.7; KS.2.4^b; 6.9^b; 16.11^b; 18.18^b; JB.1.61^b; ÇB.2.3.4.13^b; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16^b; 2.5.8.8^b; JabU.4^b.
 yato jāyata ukthyaḥ RV.3.10.6^b.
 yato jāyanya jāyase AV.7.76.5^b.
 yato dāṣṭān yato dhītam AV.7.56.3^a.

yato deva dadhiḡe pūrvapeyam KS.4.2^d; 13.11^d. *See* *yasya deva etc.*
 yato deva udajayanta viçve RV.4.18.1^b.
 yato devāḥ pratīçyāmy āpas tato mā raddhir agachatu SMB.2.8.5. P: yato devāḥ GG.4.10.9; KhG.4.4.10.
 yato dyāvaprthivī nīṣṭatākṣuḥ RV.10.31.7^b; 81.4^b; VS.17.20^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.3; KS.18.2^b; TB.2.8.9.6^b; 7^b.
 yato naḥ prapnavad vasu RV.3.13.4^c.
 yato na punar ayati (TB.ApÇ. Ryaṣi) AV.6.75.2.3^d; TB.3.3.11.4^d; ApÇ.3.14.2^c.
 yato nāṣāñ punar ekaç canodayat AV.8.4.3^c. *See* *yatha nātaḥ.*
 yato bhagaḥ savita datī vāryam RV.5.48.5^d.
 yato bhayaṁ abhayaṁ tat kṛdhiḥ naḥ ApÇ.14.17.11^c. *See next.*
 yato bhayaṁ abhayaṁ tan no asti (KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. astu) AV.19.3.4^c; KS.7.12^c; 35.1^c; TB.1.2.1.9^c; ApÇ.5.5.8^c; MÇ.1.5.1.16^c. *See prec.*
 yato bhūmīni janayan viçvakarmā RV.10.81.2^c; VS.17.18^c; MS.2.10.2^c; 133.7. *See* *yad id bhūmīn, and yadi bhūmīn.*
 yato me madhiv abhṛtam RV.1.25.17^b.
 yato-yata avartate ChU.4.17.9^a.
 yato-yataḥ samthase VS.36.22^a.
 yato yaviṣṭha jāñiḡe suçovaḥ RV.7.7.3^d.
 yato yaviṣṭho ajaniṣṭa mātuḥ RV.7.4.2^b.
 yato yuñjānas tato vīnuñcāmi MÇ.1.3.4.28.
 yato vāco nivartante TA.8.4.1^a; 9.1^a; TU.2.4.1^a; 9.1^a.
 yato vāto manojavāḥ KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.6^a; ApÇ.22.26.11.
 yato vipāna ejati RV.8.6.29^c.
 yato viṣṇu vīcakrame RV.1.22.16^b; SV.2.102.4^b.
 yato vīraḥ karmanyaḥ sudakṣaḥ RV.3.4.9^c; TS.1.11.11^c; 2; MS.4.13.10^c; 21.3.6; NrpU.2.4^c.
 yato vīratāni paṣyace RV.1.22.19^b; AV.7.26.0^b; SV.2.102.1^b; VS.6.4^b; 13.3^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; MS.1.1.14^b; 23.18; KS.3.3^b; 16.16^b; ÇB.3.7.1.17^b; 7.5.1.25.
 yat kākṣiyan sahiṇvananam RVKh.10.19.1.3^a.
 yat kapotāḥ padum agnāv kṛpoti RV.10.165.4^c; MÇ.2.17.1^b. *See* *yad vā kapotāḥ.*
 yat karomi tad pṛthyatām Kauç.45.16^c. *Cf. next but one.*
 yat karmāṇāty artiracā ÇB.14.0.4.24^a; BrhU.6.4.24^a; PG.1.2.11. *See* *yad asya karmupo.*
 yatkāma idam juhomi tan me sanpṛthyatām TB.3.11.2.4. *Cf. prec. but one, and yatkāmas.*
 yatkāma idam abhiṣiñcāmi voḥam AV.6.122.5^c; 10.9.27^c; 11.1.27^c.
 yatkāma kāmāyamanāḥ AV.19.52.5^c; Kauç.92.30.31^a.
 yatkāmas te juhomas tan no astu RV.10.121.10^c; AV.7.79.4^c; 80.3^c; VS.10.20^c; 23.65^c; VSK.29.36^c; TS.1.8.14.2^c; 3.2.5.7^c; KS.1.5.8^c; SB.1.6.19^c; ÇB.5.4.2.9^c; TB.2.8.1.2^c; 3.5.7.1^c; TAA.10.5.4^c; SMB.2.5.8^c; ApMB.2.22.19^c; N.10.43^c. *See* *yasmāi kani, and cf. yatkāma idam juhomi.*
 yat karave dapa vṛtrāpy aprati RV.1.53.6^c; AV.20.21.6^c.
 yat kin ca jagatyān jagat VS.40.1^b; IçāU.1^b.

yat kin ca (KS. cit) tanvo (TS. evāṃ) rapaḥ RV.10.97.10^d; VS.12.84^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.4; KS.16.13^d.
yat kin ca duritam mayi RV.1.23.22^b; 10.9.8^b; VSK.6.5.5^b; TA.10.24.15.25.1^c; MahānU.14.35.4^e. *See under* avadyaiṇ ca.
yat kin ca parvaṇy āsaktam AV.19.48.3^c.
yat kin ca prthivyaṃ adhi RV.5.83.9^d. *Cf. next*.
yat kin ca bhūmyāṃ adhi AV.11.4.4^d. *Cf. prec.*
yat kin cāntam odima (TA. odima) MS.4.14.17^d (bis): 24.9.11; TA.2.3.1^d.
yat kin cānta brāhmaṇāḥ LÇ.2.12.17^b; Kauç.9.1.20^b.
yat kin cāsu manasā yac ca vācā AV.7.70.1^a; TB.2.4.2.1^a. P: yat kin cāsu manasā Kauç.48.27.
yat kin cāhān tvāyur idān vadāmi RV.6.47.10^c.
yat kin cit tanvo: *see* yat kin ca etc.
yat kin cid (MÇ. var. lect. ca) duritam mayi TAA.10.64^d; MahānU.19.1^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^b. *See under* avadyaiṇ ca.
yat kin cedāni varuṇa daivye jane RV.7.89.5^a; AV.6.51.3^a; TS.3.4.11.6^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.11; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.11.6. Ps: yat kin cedāni varuṇa ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.); RVidh.2.29.1; yat kin cedam TB.2.8.1.6; ÇG.5.2.6; MDh.11.252.
yat kin cedāni virocate AV.13.1.55^d.
yat kin cedāni sarisṛpam AV.19.48.3^b.
yat kin cedāni patayati AV.19.48.3^a.
yat kin ceha karoty ayam ÇB.14.7.2.8^d; BrhU.4.4.8^d.
yat kumārī mandrayate TA.1.27.4^a.
yat kustdam apratitān (MS.MÇ.TA. cttān; SMB. apradattān) mayi (MS.MÇ.TA.SMB. mayeha) TS.3.3.8.1^a; 4; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.9; TA.2.3.2^a; MÇ.2.5.5.18^a; SMB.2.3.20^a. Ps: yat kustdam apratitān ApÇ.13.24.15; yat kustdam GG.1.1.26. *See under* apamityam.
yat kṛṣate yad vanute AV.12.2.36^a.
yat kṛṣṇo rūpāni kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.8^a; ApÇ.1.6.1^a.
yat kṛtātha maruta rṣṭimantāḥ RV.5.60.3^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.14.
yat kṣureṇa mareyutā (MG. vartayatā) sutejāsā (AG.PG. ApMB.HG. supeçāsā) AV.8.2.17^a; AG.1.17.16^a; PG.2.1.19^a; ApMB.2.1.7^a (Ap(1.4.10.7)); HG.1.9.16^a; MG.1.2.1.1^a. P: yat kṣureṇa Kauç.53.19; 55.3.
yat ta apodakāṃ viṣam AV.5.13.2^a. *Cf.* Kauç.29.2.
yat ta akramāṇi divi AV.13.1.11^a.
yat ta ātmani tanvāṃ ghoram asti AV.1.18.3^a.
yat ta āsthitāṃ çam u tat te astu TB.3.7.13.3^c. *See* yat te viriṣṭān.
yat ta indra brhad vayas tasmāi tvā viṣṇave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; KS.4.5; MS.1.3.14: 35.14; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
yat ta onān yad u te-tirikṭam TB.3.11.6.1^b. *See under* agne yad onān, and cf. yat te agne nyonān.
yat ta onān tat ta a pūṇyati AV.12.1.61^a. P: yat ta onam Kauç.46.52; 137.13.
yat ta etan mukhe-matam (HG. matam) ApMB.2.22.2^a (Ap(1.8.2.2)); HG.1.15.3^a.
yat ta charitram aṣṇat AV.11.8.16^a.
yat tatra madhu tan mayi AV.9.1.18^d.
yat tatraino apa tat suvāni AV.6.119.3^d. *See* yat atraino.
yat ta āśid idān nu ta3id iti AV.12.5.50^b.

yat tiṣṭhāti carati yad u ca viçvam ejati AV.7.20.6^b.
yat tiṣṭhathāḥ kratumantānu prkṣe RV.1.183.2^b.
yat tudat sra etaçam RV.8.1.11^a.
yat trīṣṭāni savanāṃ rṭnadheyam RV.4.35.9^a.
yat te agne tejas tenāham tejasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. P: yat te agne tejas tenāham HG.1.8.6. *Cf.* agne yat te tejas.
yat te agne nyonān yad u te-tirikṭam ādityas tad aṅgi-rasac cinvantu TB.3.10.3.1. *Cf.* yat ta onān yad.
yat te agne varcas tenāham varcasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4.
yat te agne haras tenāham harasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. *Cf.* agne yat te haras.
yat te aṅgam atihitān paricakṣi AV.18.2.26^a. P: yat te aṅgam Kauç.82.29; 85.26.
yat te annāni bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45^a.
yat te apo yad oṣadhīḥ RV.10.58.7^a.
yat te abhṛasya vidyutāḥ RV.5.84.3^c; KS.10.12^c.
yat te asmin ghora anub jhomi KS.16.12^a. *See under* yad adya te ghora.
yat te kama carma trivaruttham udbhu AV.9.2.16^a.
yat te kṛṣṇāḥ cakuna ā tutoda RV.10.16.6^a; AV.18.3.55^a; TA.6.4.2^a. P: yat te kṛṣṇāḥ Kauç.80.5; 83.20. *Cf.* ViDh.56.13.
yat te keçeṣu daurbhāgyam MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.28.2^a.
yat te krudhāḥ parovapa KS.8.14^a. *See under* yat tvā krudhāḥ.
yat te krutārāṇ dhanapatih AV.10.10.11^a.
yat te krūtrān yad āsthitān tat ta apyasyatān niṣṭyayātān tat te pudhyatu (TS.ApÇ. apyasyātān tat ta etena çundhatam) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9-10; ApÇ.7.18.8. P: yat te krūtrām KÇ.6.6.6. *See next* two.
yat te krūtrān yad āsthitān tad etena çundhasva (Kauç. tac çundhasva) MS.1.2.16: 26.8; 3.10.1: 128.13. Ps: yat te krūtrān yad āsthitam Kauç.44.23; yat te krūtrām MÇ.1.8.4.4. *See prec. and next*.
yat te krūtrārāṇ yad āsthitān tat ta etena kalpatām KS.3.6. *See prec. two*.
yat te-kṣemam anīnacat NīlarU.3^c.
yat te gatrāḥ agnīnā pacyamānāt RV.1.162.11^a; VS.25.34^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.16; KSA.6.5^a.
yat te grāvā bāhucyuto acueyavuh (Vait. acueyot) TB.3.7.13.1^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP). P: yat te grāvā Vait.23.22. *Designated* as saumyah (sc. roṣā) GB.2.4.7.
yat te grāvāṇ cichiduh (MÇ. vichindat) soma rājan TB.3.7.13.1^a; Vait.24.1^a (AVP); MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. P: yat te grāvāṇ ApÇ.13.20.8.
yat te ghorān yat te viṣān tad dviṣateṣu ni dadhmaey amuṣmin Kauç.102.2.
yat te cakṣur divi yat suparṇe AÇ.5.19.4^a. *See* yena çyenān.
yat te catasrah pradiçāḥ RV.10.58.4^a.
yat te candrāni kacypa rocanāvat AV.13.3.10^a. *See* yat te çilpān.
yat te carma çatāudane AV.10.9.94^a.
yat te-citān yad u citān te agne KS.40.5^a; TB.3.11.6.1^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.

yat te jāmītvam avarām parasyāḥ RV.10.55.4.
 yat te tanūv anahyanta AV.19.20.3.
 yat te tapas tasmāi te māvrkṣi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.
 yat te tāntasya hrdayam āchindan TB.1.2.1.7*; ApÇ.5.2.4.
 yat te tiriktām tasmāi te namah AÇ.1.11.5.
 yat te tvacam bibhidur yac ca yonim TB.3.7.13.1.
 yat te darbha jāramptyuḥ AV.19.30.1.
 yat te dītsu (SV. dīkṣu) prarādhyam RV.5.39.3*; SV.2.52.4*; AÇ.9.9.12.
 yat te divān yat prthivīm RV.10.58.2.
 yat te divo duhitar marabhojanam RV.7.81.5.
 yat te devā akrṇvan bhāgadheyam AV.7.79.1*; Kauç.5.6. Ps: yat te devā akrṇvan Kauç.59.19; yat te devāḥ Vait.1.16. *See next.*
 yat te devā adadhur bhāgadheyam TS.3.5.1.1*; MÇ.6.2.3*. P: yat te devā adadhuḥ TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; 3.1.2.11; AÇ.5.2.3.4; 17.6.8. *See prec.*
 yat te devī nīrtir ābābandha AV.6.63.1*; TS.4.2.5.2*; ApÇ.16.16.1. P: yat te devī Vait.28.27; Kauç.46.19; 52.3. *See yam te devī.*
 yat te dhtīm sumatīm avṛptīmahe RV.6.15.9*; SV.2.919*. yat te nakṣatraīm mrgatṛṣṣam asti TB.3.1.1.3*.
 yat te naddham viçvavāre AV.9.3.2*.
 yat te nādhrṣṭān nāma yajūniyam (KS. nāmanādhṛṣṭān; MS. dhāmanādhṛṣṭān) tena tvādadhē VS.5.9 (ter); TS.1.2.12.1 (bis); MS.1.2.8 (ter); 17.10.12,15; KS.2.9 (bis); 7.14; ÇB.3.5.1.32.
 yat te nāma suhaviṇṇaḥ supranīte AV.7.20.4*; KS.13.16*. P: yat te nāma KS.22.15.
 yat te niyānān rajasam AV.8.2.10*.
 yat te nyūnān tasmāi ta upa AÇ.1.11.15.
 yat te parāḥ paravataḥ RV.10.58.11*.
 yat te parvatan brhataḥ RV.10.58.9*.
 yat te pavitram arcivat RV.9.67.24*.
 yat te pavitram arciji (AÇ. arcijā) RV.9.67.23*; VS.19.41*; MS.3.11.10*: 15.6.3; KS.38.2*; TB.1.4.8.2*; 2.6.3.4; AÇ.2.12.4; LÇ.5.4.14*; VHDh.2.37.39; 7.239. Cf. BṛhD.6.132.
 yat te pavaka cakrmā kac cid agāḥ ApÇ.7.6.5*; MÇ.1.7.3.40*.
 yat te pitābhibhā purā AV.18.4.56b.
 yat te pitṛbhyo dadataḥ AV.10.1.11*.
 yat te puchān ye te balāḥ AV.10.9.22*.
 yat te prajāpate paraṇam chandas tat prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
 yat te prajāyām paçuṣu AV.14.2.62*.
 yat te bhāmena vicakara MS.1.7.11*: 108.7.
 yat te bhūtam ca bhavyān ca RV.10.58.12*.
 yat te bhūmīm catubhrṣṭīm RV.10.58.3*.
 yat te bhūme vikhanāmi AV.12.1.35*. P: yat te bhūme Kauç.4.6.51; 137.12.
 yat te madhyān prthivi yac ca nabhyam AV.12.1.12*.
 yat te manas tvayi tad dharayāmi AV.8.2.3*.
 yat te manur yad antikam sumitrah RV.10.69.3*.
 yat te manyuparoptasya TS.1.5.3.2*; 4.2; MS.1.7.1*: 108.5; KS.8.14*; ApÇ.5.27.12.
 yat te maroçṭi pravataḥ RV.10.58.6*.

yat te mahe etc.: *see* yat tvemahe.
 yat te mātā yat te pitā AV.5.30.5*.
 yat te medhaḥ svar jyotiṣ tasya te ÇÇ.7.5.22.
 yat te yakṛd ye mātase AV.10.9.16*.
 yat te yamān vaivatsavam RV.10.58.1*. P: yat te yamān ÇÇ.16.13.14; Rvidh.3.11.3. Cf. BṛhD.7.83(B).90.
 yat te rājān (AG. rājān) çrīṭān havīḥ RV.9.114.4*; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
 yat te riṣṭān yat te dyutīm AV.4.12.2*.
 yat te rudra dakṣiṇa dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3*.
 yat te rudra paçād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3*.
 yat te rudra puro dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.2*; ApÇ.17.12.3.
 yat te rudrottarād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3*.
 yat te rudropari dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.4*.
 yat te vāraḥ puruṣatṛa yaviṣṭha TS.4.7.15.6*. P: yat te vāyam ApÇ.9.12.10. *See* yac cid dhi te puruṣatṛa.
 yat te vāyam pramānāma vrātāni RV.8.4.8.9*.
 yat te varco jāluvedah AV.3.22.4*.
 yat te vāṣaḥ paridhānam AV.8.2.16*. P: yat te vāṣaḥ Vait.10.6; Kauç.58.17.
 yat te vīṣṭān sam u tat ta etat Vait.24.1*. *See* yat ta āsthīṭān.
 yat te viçvam idām jagat RV.10.58.10*.
 yat te çikvaḥ parāvadhīt ApÇ.7.9.9*. *See* yat tva çikvaḥ.
 yat te çiro yat te mukham AV.10.9.13*.
 yat te çilpān kaçyapa rocanavat KS.37.9*; TB.2.7.15.3*; TA.1.7.1*. *See* yat te candrān.
 yat te çukrām tanvo rocate çuci RV.1.140.11*.
 yat te çukra çukrām vareḥ çukrā tanuḥ çukrām jyotir ajasrām tena me didīhi tena tvādadhē TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.2.4; ApÇ.5.12.1. *See next, and next but two.*
 yat te çukra çukrām jyotiḥ çukrām dhāmājrasrām tena tvādadhē MS.1.6.2: 87.7; 1.6.7: 97.12; MÇ.1.5.4.13. *See prec., and next but one.*
 yat te çukra çukrām jyotiṣ tena ruçā ruçam açtīḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.6: 95.14.
 yat te çukra çukrām dhāma çukrā tanuḥ çukrām jyotir ajasrām yat te nādhrṣṭān namādhṛṣṭān tena tvādadhē KS.7.14. *See under prec. but two.*
 yat te sadhasthān parame vyoman AV.13.1.44*.
 yat te samudram arṇavam RV.10.58.5*.
 yat te sādē mahasā çukṛtasya RV.1.162.17*; VS.25.40*; TS.4.6.9.2*; KSA.6.5*.
 yat te sūjāte himavatsu bheṣajām TB.2.5.6.4*.
 yat te sustime hrdaye (SMB.PG.apMB.HG. 'yam) KBU.2.10*; AG.1.13.7*; SMB.1.5.10*; FG.1.11.9*; ApMB.2.13.4*(ApG.6.15.5); HG.2.3.8*. P: yat te sustime GG.2.4.4; KhG.2.3.4.
 yat te sūryam ye usasam RV.10.58.8*.
 yat te sṛṣṭasya yataḥ TB.1.2.1.7*; ApÇ.5.2.4*.
 yat te soma gavāçirāḥ RV.1.187.9; KS.40.8*.
 yat te soma divi jyotiḥ VS.6.33*; TS.1.4.1.2*; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3; 4.5.4: 69.3; KS.3.10*; ÇB.3.9.4.12*; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: yat te KÇ.9.4.9.
 yat te somadabhyām nāma jāgri tasmāi te soma somāya svāha VS.7.2; TS.1.4.1.2; 3.3.3.2; MS.1.3.4: 31.11; KS.2.7.1; 30.6; ÇB.4.1.1.5. Ps: yat te somadabhyām

- nāma jāgrvi TS.3.3.4.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.4.5.7: 73.15; ApÇ. 12.8.3; 11.11; yat te somādabhyam MÇ.2.3.3.22; yat te KÇ.9.4.28.
- yat te somādabhyam nāma jāgrvi tasmāi tvā grhṇāmi VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.10.
- yat tū hāsate ahamuttareṣu TB.2.8.8.1^b.
- yat tvam ṣṭto-tho rūrāḥ AV.5.22.10^a.
- yat tvā kruddhāḥ parovapa (MÇ. *adds* manyunā of the *next* pada) TS.1.5.3.1^a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1^a: 108.3; ApÇ.5.27.12; MÇ.1.6.5.7. *See next*, and yat te kruddhāḥ.
- yat tvā kruddhāḥ pracakruḥ AV.12.2.5^a. P: yat tvā kruddhāḥ Vait.5.13; Kauç.70.6. *See under prec.*
- yat tvā grbhīr havamahe AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^b.
- yat tvā turīyam ṛtubhiḥ RV.1.15.10^a.
- yat tvā deva prapibanti RV.10.8.5^a; N.11.5^a. *See* yat tvā soma.
- yat tvā prchāc cṛtām haviḥ çamitāḥ cṛtām ity eva brūtaṁ na cṛtām bhagavo na cṛtām hī ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ. 6.8.1.
- yat tvā prahād tjanāḥ RV.8.24.30^a.
- yat tvābhiceruḥ puruṣāḥ AV.5.30.2^a.
- yat tvā bhrte ahvayetaṁ vayodhāi RV.10.55.1^b.
- yat tvā bhṛto rodasē ahvayetaṁ RV.10.54.1^b.
- yat tvā yam: daddhi tan na indra RV.10.47.8^a.
- yat tvā çikvaḥ paravadhīt AV.10.6.3^a. P: yat tvā çikvaḥ Vait.10.3; Kauç.8.13. *See* yat te çikvaḥ.
- yat tvā sunvanta imāhe RV.8.13.5^b.
- yat tvā sūrya svarbhanuḥ RV.5.40.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.28.
- yat tvā soma prapibanti AV.14.1.4^a. *See* yat tvā deva.
- yat tvā sruçāḥ samasthīran RV.10.118.2^c.
- yat tvā hṛdā çocata johavīmi AV.2.12.3^b.
- yat tvā hotāram anajan mīyedhe RV.3.19.5^a.
- yat tremeahe (SMB. te mahe) prati tan no (Kauç. prati nas taj) juṣasva RV.7.54.1^c; TS.3.4.10.1^c; MS.1.5.13^c: 82.14; Kauç.43.13^c; SMB.2.6.1^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.18^c.
- yat tveṣyāmā naḍayanta parvātān RV.1.166.5^a.
- yat pañca mānuṣāṁ anu RV.8.9.2^b; AV.20.139.2^b.
- yat paramam avamaṁ yac ca madhyamam AV.10.7.8^a.
- yat parjanyaḥ kṛnute varṣyaṁ nabhaḥ RV.5.8.3.3^d.
- yat parjanyaḥ prthivīm retasāvati RV.5.8.3.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 193.2; TA.6.6.2^d.
- yat parjanya kanikradat RV.5.8.3.9^a.
- yat parjanyaḥ astanayan hanti dṣkṛtāḥ RV.5.8.3.2^d; N.10.11^d.
- yat parjanyaḥ uta vā karañjahe RV.10.48.8^c.
- yat parjapacyat sarīrasya madhye TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^a.
- yat parvate na samacīta haryataḥ RV.1.57.2^c; AV.20.15.2^c.
- yat parvateṣu bheṣajam RV.8.20.25^c.
- yat parvateṣu oṣadheṣu apeu RV.1.108.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 89.13; KS.16.11^b.
- yat parṣane parābhṛtam RV.8.45.41^b; AV.20.43.2^b; SV.1.207^b; 2.422^b.
- yat paçavah pra dhīyāta SMB.2.2.8^a; GG.3.10.19. P: yat paçavah KhG.3.4.2.
- yat paçur māyūm akṛta TS.3.1.4.3^a; 5.2; ÇÇ.4.17.12^a; KÇ.25.9.12^a; ApÇ.7.17.3; MÇ.1.8.3.34^a; SMB.2.2.11^a; GG.3.10.28. P: yat paçuḥ KhG.3.4.7. *See* yad vaça.
- yat paçyasi cakṣasā sūryasya RV.7.98.6^b; AV.20.87.6^b. MS.4.14.5^b: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
- yat pakatṛa manasā dmadakṣaḥ RV.10.2.5^a; KB.26.6^a; TB.3.7.11.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a. P: yat pakatṛa manasā ApÇ.24.13.3.
- yat pañcajanayā viça RV.8.63.7^a; AB.5.6.8; KB.23.1; AÇ.7.12.9; N.3.8. P: yat pañcajanayā ÇÇ.10.6.8.
- yat pāpam tan ni vīrasya ApMB.2.9.5.
- yat pārthive sadane vītrahantama RV.8.97.5^c.
- yat pāryā yunajate dhiyas taḥ RV.7.27.1^b; SV.1.318^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 184.17; KB.26.15.
- yat parçvād uraso me Kauç.58.11^a.
- yat pitarāṁ mātaraṁ vā jihinśima KS.9.6^b. *See* yan mātaraṁ pitarāṁ.
- yat pibati tasmāi svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
- yat pibāmi saṁ pibāmi AV.6.135.2^a.
- yat puṇḍarikam puramadhyaśaṁstham TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.10.7^b.
- yat puṇāno makhasyase RV.9.61.27^c; SV.2.565^c.
- yat puruṣāṁ vy adadhūḥ RV.10.90.11^a; AV.19.6.5^a; VS.31.10^a; TA.3.12.5^a.
- yat puruṣeṇa haviṣā RV.10.90.6^a; AV.7.5.4^a; 19.6.10^a; VS.37.11^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
- yat pūtaṁ yac ca yajñīyam (TS. yad yajñi) VS.12.104^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; MS.2.7.14^b: 95.6; KS.16.14^b; ÇB.7.3.1.22.
- yat pūruḥ kac ca vṛṣṇyam RV.6.46.8^b.
- yat pūrtam yaç ca dakṣiṇāḥ VS.18.64^b; ÇB.9.5.1.49^b. *See* yad dattam ya.
- yat pūrvaṁ vyaharṣaṁ tan nen mogham asat MS.4.4.6: 57.16.
- yat pūrvaṁ maruto yac ca nūtanam RV.5.55.8^a.
- yat pṛtsu turvaṇe sahaḥ RV.8.9.13^c; AV.20.141.3^c.
- yat prthivīm vyundanti RV.1.38.9^c; MS.2.4.7^c: 44.17; KS.11.9^c. *See* prthivīm yad.
- yat prthivīm acurat tat praviṣtam TB.3.7.6.12^a; ApÇ.4.8.3^a.
- yat prthivyā anāmṛtam KS.7.1.2^a; ApÇ.5.9.8^a; MÇ.1.5.3.8^a; SMB.1.5.11^a.
- yat prthivyāṁ yad urāv (VSK.MS.KS. urā) antarikṣe VS.6.33^b; VSK.6.84^b; TS.1.4.1.2^b; MS.1.3.3^b: 31.3; KS.3.10^b; ÇB.3.9.4.12^b.
- yat prthivyāṁ (MahanU. evyā) rajaḥ svam TA.10.1.14^a; MahanU.5.8^a.
- yat prthivyā varimann a svaṅguriḥ RV.4.54.4^c.
- yat praḥ anujivanti sarvaḥ KS.38.12^a.
- yat prajñānam uta ceto dhṛtiç ca VS.34.3^a.
- yat prakṣiṇāḥ pitarāṁ padagrhya RV.4.18.12^d.
- yat prak ṣtho vājiniṣaḥ RV.8.10.5^b.
- yat prāṇaṁ pratyāṁ svadhayaḥ yasī çṇham AV.13.2.3^a.
- yat prāṇa ṛtāv āgate AV.11.4.4^a.
- yat prāṇat prthivīm anu AV.11.2.10^a.
- yat prāṇat vāyur akṣitam KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
- yat prāṇaṁ nimīṣac ca yat AV.10.8.2^d.
- yat prāṇa stanayitunā AV.11.4.3^a.
- yat prāṇaṁ prāṇayat puri ÇB.7.5.1.21^a.

yat prāyasaṣṭa pṛṣatibhir aśvāḥ RV.5.68.6^a.
yat preṣita varuṇa AV.3.13.2^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; KS.39.2^a.
See sampratyuta.
yat prairata nāmadheyam dadhanā RV.10.71.1^b; AA.1.3.3-5.
yat ṛṣayaḥ prathamajāḥ AV.10.7.14^a.
yatra ṛṣayaḥ (TS.TB.ApÇ. yatrarsayaḥ) prathamaja ye purāṇaḥ (Kauç. prathamajāḥ purāṇaḥ) TS.4.7.13.1^d; 5.7.7.1^d; TB.3.7.6.9^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b; Kauç.68.26^d. *See next*.
yatra ṛṣayo (MS. yatrā ṛṣayo; KS. yatrarsayo) jagmuḥ prathamajāḥ (KS. prathamāḥ; MS. prathamā ye) purāṇaḥ VS.18.52^d, 58^d; KS.18.15^d; 31.14^b; 40.13^d; MS.2.12.3^d; 146.10; 2.12.4^d; 148.2; ÇB.9.4.4.4^d; 5.1.45. *See prec*.
yatra kāmān nipadyate TB.2.5.5.7^d. *See yathakāmān*.
yatrakāmān bhārāmasi AV.9.3.24^d.
yatra kāmāḥ paragatāḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16^b.
yatra kāmā nikāmaç ca RV.9.113.10^a.
yatra kva ca te manāḥ RV.6.16.17^a; SV.2.56^a. *See yatro kva*.
yatra kva ca yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇB.1.5.11. *See yajin kam ca*.
yatra gaṇḁa ca yamuna RVKh.9.113.5^a.
yatra gavān nihita sapta nāma (AV. nāmā) RV.1.164.3^d; AV.9.0.3^d.
yatra gaḥ asṛjanta bhūtakṛto viçvarūpaḥ AV.3.28.1^b.
yatra gāvāḥ pibanti naḥ RV.1.23.18^b; AV.1.4.3^b; AB.1.20.23^b.
yatra gavo bhūriçṛṅgā ayaśaḥ RV.1.154.6^b; VS.6.3^b; KS.3.1^b; ÇB.3.7.1.15^b; N.2.7^b. *See gavo yatra*.
yatra gosatā dhṛṣṭesu khādīsu RV.10.38.1^c.
yatra grāva pṛthubudhnaḥ RV.1.28.1^a. *Cf. BṛhD.3.100*.
yatra grāva vadati tatra gacchataṁ RV.1.135.7^b.
yatra calhimṛāmasi ApMB.2.13.5^c. *See yatra vābhio*.
yatra cuçcutad agnāv evāitat MÇ.3.5.14^c. *See under yataç cutad agnāv*.
yatra jāmayah kṛpavann ajāmi RV.10.10.10^b; AV.18.1.11^b; N.4.20^b.
yatra jyoti aśaram RV.9.113.7^a; ĀtmapraU.1^a.
yatra tat paramān padam RVKh.9.113.1^a.
yatra tat paramānyam RVKh.9.113.2^a.
yatra tan māyayā hitam AV.10.8.34^d.
yatra tapaḥ parākramya AV.10.7.11^a.
yatra te dattān bahudhā vibandhuṣu AV.18.2.57^d. *See yathā te etc*.
yatra tvāçhavadāmasi AV.6.142.2^b.
yatra devā ajuṣanta etc. *see yatra devāso etc*.
yatra devā amṛtam kṇaṇāḥ AV.2.1.5^c; VS.32.10^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahanU.2.5^c.
yatra devā iti bravan RV.9.39.1^c. *See yatrā etc*.
yatra devāḥ ṛghayataḥ RV.4.30.5^a.
yatra deva dadhire bhāgadheyam RV.10.114.3^d. *Cf. taylor devānām*.
yatra devānām aṣṭapānām priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatra devānām ṛṣyaṇ priyam dhāma tatra ma idam agni-hotraṇ gamaya JB.1.40.
yatra deva brahmavidāḥ AV.10.7.24^a.

yatra deva mahātmanāḥ RVKh.9.113.4^a.
yatra devaḥ ca manuṣyaḥ ca AV.10.8.34^a.
yatra devāso (KS. deva) ajuṣanta viçve VS.4.1^b; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.1.1.11; MÇ.2.1.1.6^b. *See viçve deva yad*.
yatra devāso madanti RV.8.29.7^b.
yatra devāḥ samagachanta viçve RV.10.82.6^b; VS.17.30^b; TS.4.6.2.3^b, 3^d.
yatra devāḥ samapacyanta viçve RV.10.82.5^d; VS.17.29^d; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.14; 2.10.3^d; 134.13; KS.18.1^b, 1^d.
yatra devāḥ sahaḁninaḥ VS.20.25^d.
yatra devāḥ sadhamādān madanti (MS.TB. madema) AV.18.4.10^d; MS.2.13.22^d; 167.17; TB.3.1.1.8^d. *See athā devāi, etc., and cf. yathā devāiḥ etc*.
yatra dvāv iva jaghana RV.1.28.2^a.
yatra dhārā anapetaḥ VS.18.65^a; TS.5.7.7.3^a; ÇB.9.5.1.50^a.
yatra dhārā madhumatīḥ KS.40.13^a.
yatra dhīra manasā vacam akṛata RV.10.71.2^b; N.4.10^b.
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padajñāḥ SV.2.709^c. *See yena naḥ etc*.
yatra naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ MS.2.12.4^d; 148.5. *See under yatra etc*.
yatra nāry apacyavam RV.1.28.3^a.
yatra nāvaprabhraṇānam AV.19.39.8^a.
yatra nirvapānam dadhuḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52^d.
yatra no anya itaro devayānat SMB.1.1.15^d. *See yas ta eṣa, yas te anya, and yas te sva*.
yatra punyākṛto janāḥ TA.1.8.5^d.
yatra pūrvam anyanān hutānām AV.18.4.15^d.
yatra pūrvavaho hitaḥ ApMB.1.3.4^b.
yatra pūrve sadhyāḥ santi devāḥ RV.1.164.50^d; 10.90.16^d; AV.7.5.1^d; VS.3.1.16^d; TS.3.5.1.15^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 149.1; KS.15.12^d; AB.1.16.37^d; ÇB.10.2.2.3; TA.3.12.7^d; N.12.4^d.
yatra pūṣā bṛhaspatiḥ HG.2.6.12^a.
yatra pūci sarasvatī RVKh.9.113.5^b.
yatra prāpadi çaça ulkustān AV.5.17.4^d.
yatra prāpnoç osadhe AV.4.10.2^c.
yatra prepsantir abhiyanti āpaḥ AV.10.7.6^c.
yatra prepsantir abhiyanti āvṛtaḥ AV.10.7.4^c.
yatra banāḥ saṁpatanti RV.6.75.17^a; SV.2.1216^a; TS.4.6.4.5^a; AG.3.12.19. *See yatra vāṇaḥ*.
yatra bṛhaspatēççhāçayaḥaviṣaḥ priyādhāmāni KS.18.21.
yatra bradhnsya viçṭapam RV.9.113.10^b.
yatra brahma ca kṣatṛān ca VS.20.25^a.
yatra brahmavidō yanti AV.19.43.12-8^a.
yatra brahmā pavamāna RV.9.113.6^a; AA.3.2.4.8.
yatra bṛhmer jusase (TA. bṛhtmyāi vṛṇase) tatra gacha AV.18.3.9^d; TA.6.4.2^c (bis).
yatra manthām vibadhnate RV.1.28.4^a.
yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam aśya JB.2.7.3^d (ter). *Part of trayah panthānas*.
yatra yajño viriçyate GB.2.2.5^d.
yatra-yatra kāmayate suçāratiḥ RV.6.75.6^b; VS.29.43^b; TS.4.6.6.2^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.3; KSA.6.1^b; N.9.16^b.
yatra-yatra jātevadha sambabhūta (TB., both text and comm., erroneously, obabhūta) TB.1.2.1.22^c; ApÇ.5.13.4^c.
See next but one.

yatra-yatra nihita vak (ApMB. yatra-yatra te vān nī^o) tām
tata-tata (HG. ApMB. tām ta) adade PG.3.13.6; HG.1.
15.6; ApMB.2.21.33.
yatra-yatra vibhṛte (KS. bibhṛto) jātavedaḥ AV.19.3.1^c;
KS.7.13^c. See *prec. but one*.
yatra-yatrāsi nihita AV.10.1.29^c.
yatra yanti sukrto nāpi duṣkrtaḥ MS.1.2.15^c; 25.16; TB.
3.7.7.14^c; 12.5^c; ApÇ.7.16.7^c.
yatra yanti srotyaḥ (KS. sraṇtyas) taj jitaṁ te AV.6.9.8.
3^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 18.1.10; TS.2.4.14.1^a; KS.8.17^c.
yatra yanty tṛavo yatrārtavaḥ AV.10.7.5^c.
yatra yātyate yamaḥ TA.1.8.5^b.
yatra rājabbhir daḥabbhir nibādhitam RV.7.8.3.6^c.
yatra rāja vāivasvataḥ RV.9.113.8^a.
yatraraṣayā etc.: see yatra rṣayah; yatraraṣayo etc.: see
yatra rṣayo.
yatra lokāṅ ca koṇāṅ ca AV.10.7.10^a.
yatra lokāḥ tanutyajāḥ RVKh.9.113.3^a.
yatra vaḥ preñkhā haritā arjunā uta AV.4.37.4^c.
yatra vanaspathē priyā pāthānsi VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7.
20.8.14; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatra vayanā vadamasi (HG. vadamah) ApMB.2.13.5^b;
HG.2.4.5^b.
yatra varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
yatra vaṣṭi pra tad aṇoti dhanvanā RV.2.24.8^b.
yatra yahnir abhihiṭaḥ RV.5.50.4^a.
yatra vājī tanayo vidūpaniḥ RV.7.1.14^b; TB.2.5.3.3^b.
yatra vāṇāḥ saṁpatanti VS.17.48^a. See yatra bāṇah.
yatra vābhimṛṇāmasi HG.2.4.5^c. See yatra cābhī^o.
yatra vijāyate yaminy apantuḥ AV.3.28.1^a.
yatra viṇvāḥ bhavaty ekañṇitam (VSK. enīlam; AV. ʾrn-
pam) AV.2.1.1^b; VS.32.8^b; VSK.35.35^b; TA.10.1.3^b;
MahānU.2.3^b.
yatra viṇve kāravaḥ saṁnasanta RV.9.9.2.5^b.
yatra vettha vanaspatē RV.5.5.10^a; KS.35.19^a; TB.3.7.2.
5^a; AÇ.3.11.23; ApÇ.9.2.7^a; MÇ.3.2.10^a; AG.1.12.3.
yatra çuklo (*read* çulko) na kriyate AV.3.29.3^d.
yatra çūrasas tanvo vitanvate RV.6.46.12^a.
yatra saptaṛṣṭiṇ para ekam aḥuḥ TS.4.6.2.1^d; KS.18.1^d.
See yatra etc.
yatra sarasvatya meṣasya (KS. meṣya) haviṣaḥ priyā
dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
yatra savitūḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47.
yatra suhārdaḥ sukrto madante TA.2.6.2^a. See yatra etc.
yatra sedir na vidyate VS.20.26^d.
yatra somasya (MS. somasyājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.
21.46; MS.4.13.7; 20.8.13.
yatra somah sudam it tatra bhadram AV.7.18.2^d.
yatra somah śnyate yatra yajñāḥ RV.4.58.9^c; VS.17.97^c;
KS.40.7^c; ApÇ.17.18.1^c.
yatra someçvaro devaḥ RVKh.9.113.5^c.
yatra skambhaḥ prajānayan AV.10.7.26^a.
yatra himavataḥ girah AV.19.39.8^b.
yatrā rṣayo etc.: see yatra rṣayo.
yatrākṛpvan dharmadhṛto namāṁsi AV.1.25.1^b.
yatrākṛpītam anu tad dahanti RV.10.28.8^d.
yatrāgniç candramah sūryaḥ AV.10.7.12^a.

yatrāgneḥ (MS. ʾgneṇ ājyasya) priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46;
MS.4.13.7; 20.8.12.
yatrāgneḥ hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7;
20.8.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
yatrāghātāḥ karkaryaḥ saṁvadanti AV.4.37.4^d.
yatrā cakruḥ amṛta gātum amai RV.7.63.5^a.
yatrāścidhvaṁ maruto gacchatho u tat RV.5.55.7^b.
yatrā ta ābhuḥ paramaḥ janitram RV.1.163.4^d; VS.29.15^d;
TS.4.6.7.2^d; KS.40.6^d.
yatrātiṣṭhann ekapantiḥ parastā AV.10.8.39^c.
yatrā daṣasyann uṣaso rinann apaḥ RV.10.138.1^c.
yatrādas tridivāḥ divaḥ AV.10.9.5^b.
yatrādityā madhu bhakṣayanti AV.18.4.3^d.
yatrādityā virajatha RV.1.188.4^c.
yatrādityāḥ ca rudrāḥ ca AV.10.7.22^a.
yatrā devā iti bruvan SV.2.248^c. See yatra etc.
yatrādhi snra udito vibhāti (TS. uditau vyeti) RV.10.121.
6^c; VS.32.7^c; VSK.29.34^c; TS.4.1.8.5^c. See yasminn
adhi.
yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.50^c; MS.4.14.
16^b; 24.2.12. See *next*, yatra naḥ etc., and yena te pūrve.
yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ pareyūḥ RV.10.14.2^c, 7^b; MS.4.
14.16^c; 24.2.11. See *under prec.*
yatrānandāç ca modāç ca RV.9.113.11^a.
yatrā naraḥ saṁ ca vi ca dravanti RV.6.75.11^c; VS.29.48^c;
TS.4.6.6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 187.3; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.19^c.
yatrā naraḥ samayante kṛtadhvaḥ RV.7.83.2^a.
yatrā naraḥ samāsate sujataḥ RV.7.1.4^a.
yatrā naro deditāḥ tanvayā RV.8.20.6^c.
yatrā naro devayanto yugāni RV.1.115.2^c; AV.20.107.
15^c; MS.4.14.4^c; 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^c.
yatrā naro marutaḥ siñcathā madhu AV.6.22.2^d; TS.3.1.
11.8^d.
yatrā naç cakrā (KS. cakra) jarasani tanūnam RV.1.89.9^b;
VS.25.22^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.13; KS.35.1^b; GB.1.4.17^b;
ÇB.2.3.3.6^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; ApMB.2.4.3^b; HG.1.4.13^b.
yatrā niyudbhīḥ sacaso çivabhiḥ RV.10.8.6^b; VS.13.15^b;
15.23^b; TS.4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 98.2; KS.16.15^b; TB.
3.5.7.1^b.
yatrānukāmaḥ caraṇam RV.9.113.9^a.
yatrā bhayante bhuvantā swardçāḥ RV.7.83.2^c.
yatrābhi saṁnavāmaḥ RV.8.69.5^c; AV.20.22.5^c; 92.2^c;
SV.2.840^c.
yatrā matir vidyate pūtabandhani RV.5.44.9^d.
yatrāmadad vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.1^c; AV.20.126.1^c; ÇÇ.
12.13.2; Vait.3.2.17^c; N.13.4^c.
yatrā madanti dhṛtayaḥ RV.5.61.14^b.
yatrāmūr yahrtvāḥ apaḥ RV.9.113.8^c.
yatrāmūs tistrah çinçapaḥ AV.20.129.7; ÇÇ.12.18.7.
yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74^b. Part of
manṣiṇo vada.
yatrāmṛtaḥ ca mṛtyuḥ ca AV.10.7.15^a.
yatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.13.5^c. Çf. tatrāmṛtasya etc.
yatrāmṛtāsa asale (SV. āpaṭa) RV.9.15.20^c; 25.4^c; SV.
2.617^c.
yatrāyudhaḥ nihitam asya varma RV.6.75.8^b; VS.29.
45^b; TS.4.6.6.3^b; KSA.6.1^b.

yatrā rapanti dhrtayah RV.9.111.2^a; SV.2.942^a.
 yatrā rathasya bhṛato nidhanam RV.3.53.5^a, 6^a.
 yatrā rathena gachathāh RV.1.22.4^b.
 yatrā vadete avarah paraḥ ca RV.10.88.17^a; N.7.30^a.
 yatrāvārodhanam divaḥ RV.9.113.8^b.
 yatrāvahanti kavayāh puruṣi MÇ.1.7.3.42^b.
 yatrā vṛkṣas tanuvāi yatra vasaḥ HG.1.16.7^c. See yatra-sprkṣat.
 yatrā vo didyud radati krivirdati RV.1.166.6^c; N.6.30.
 yatrāgvatthā nyagrodhaḥ AV.4.37.4^a.
 yatrāgvinoḥ chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatrāsate sukṛto yatra te yayuḥ (AV. ta tyuḥ) RV.10.17.4^c; AV.18.2.55^c; VS.23.16^c; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TA.6.1.2^c.
 yatrā sapta ṛṣin para ekam āhuḥ RV.10.82.2^d; VS.17.26^d; MS.2.10.3^d; 13.4.4; N.10.26^d. See yatra etc.
 yatrā samudra skabhitō vy ānat RV.10.149.2^a.
 yatrā suparnā amṛtasya bhāgam (AV. bhakṣam) RV.1.164.21^a; AV.9.9.22^a; N.3.12^a.
 yatrā suhārdaḥ sukṛto madanti AV.3.28.5^a; 6.120.3^a. See yatra etc.
 yatrā suhārdaṁ sukrītam AV.3.28.6^a.
 yatrā somasya tṛṁpasi RV.8.4.12^b; 53 (Val.5.4)^d.
 yatrāsprkṣat tanvo yac ca vāsasaḥ (ApMB. tanuvam yatra vasaḥ) AV.6.124.2^c; ApMB.2.22.11^c. See yatra vṛkṣas.
 yatrāśya nāma paramaṁ guhā viduḥ MS.4.14.14^d; 239.8.
 yatrāham asmi taḥ (MSJB. taḥ) ava RV.8.75.15^c; VS.11.71^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c; 4.1.9.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 83.4; KS.16.7^c; JB.1.65^c; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3^c.
 yatreddam voçayami vah AV.3.13.7^d. P: yatreddam Kauç. 40.6.
 yatreddam brahma kriyate AV.8.2.25^c; TA.6.11.2^c.
 yatreddanāṁ paçyasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.6^a; AV.8.3.5^a.
 yatreddraç ca vāyuç ca VS.20.26^a.
 yatreddrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meçasya) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
 yatreddrasya sūtrāmpaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.46.
 yatreddraguyoç (TB. ḡniyoç) chāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7^c; 208.14; TB.3.6.11.3.
 yatreddā viçvā bhuvanādhi tasthuḥ RV.1.164.2^d; AV.9.9.2^d; 13.3.18^d; N.4.27^d. See yenemā etc.
 yatrāitad upadrīyate TA.1.2.3^c; 3.3^d.
 yatrāitacebbhir iyase VS.4.32^c; ÇB.3.3.4.8^c. See yad etacebbhir.
 yatrāinān (AG.Kauç.SMB.HG.MG. yatrāitan) vettha nihītan parāke (SMB. paracah) VS.3.5.20^b; AG.2.4.13^b; Kauç.45.14^b; 84.1^b; SMB.2.3.18^b; ApMB.2.20.28^b; HG.2.11.1^b; 15.7^b; MG.2.9.4^b. See nezā.
 yatrāinān vettha sukrītasya loke ÇG.3.13.3^b. See prec.
 yatrāiṣa vaha āhitaḥ AV.4.11.8^b.
 yatrāiṣam agne janimāni vettha AV.1.8.4^a.
 yatro kva ca te manah KS.20.14^a. See yatra etc.
 yatrota bādhibeḥyah RV.4.30.4^a.
 yatrota martyāya kam RV.4.30.6^a.
 yatrāṣadhiḥ samagmata RV.10.97.6^a; VS.12.80^a. See yad opadhayaḥ.

yat samīyamo na vi yamaḥ AV.4.3.7^a.
 yat samīyatsam abharan bhāso asyaḥ RV.4.33.4^c.
 yat samīyatsam ṛbhavo gam arakṣan RV.4.33.4^c.
 yat samīyatsam bhavā mā apīṣan RV.4.33.4^b.
 yat samīhitam puṣkalām citrabhānu AV.13.3.10^b. See indriyavat puṣkalām.
 yat sakhyaṁ dudhūrṣati AV.20.128.2^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^b.
 yat samīgaram abhidhāvamy aṣām AV.6.119.3^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
 yat samīgṛbhṇa maghavan kaçir it te RV.3.30.5^d; N.6.1; 7.6.
 yat satyaṁ tad dṛçyatam AG.1.5.4.
 yat sa durāni paretya ÇB.11.3.1.7^a.
 yat sanavatha (MS.KS. vātha) pūrusam RV.10.97.5^d; VS.12.79^d; 35.4^d; TS.4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.10; KS.16.13^d.
 yat saptannāni medhaya ÇB.14.4.3.1^a, 2^a; BṛhU.1.5.1^a, 2^a.
 yat sakhyaṁ yad indriye VS.3.45^b; 20.17^b; TS.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 141.14; KS.9.4^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^b.
 yat samajāsai çardhataḥ RV.7.32.7^b.
 yat samiet krīṇto vīryaṇi MS.2.7.7^d; 84.9; 3.1.9^d; 13.4.
 yat samudram anu çṛitam AV.13.2.14^a.
 yat samudrāni paṛṣataḥ RV.5.73.8^c.
 yat samudre abhyakrandat AV.19.30.5^a.
 yat samudreṇ marutaḥ subarbiṣaḥ RV.8.20.35^b.
 yat samulam udvṛṇeyuḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34^c; BṛhU.3.9.34^a.
 yat sampīṣanty opadhīm RV.10.85.3^b; AV.14.1.3^b; N.11.4^b.
 yat sampṛcchām mānuṣṭri viça āyan RV.10.69.9^c.
 yat samyañca mithunāv abhy ajāva RV.1.179.3^d.
 yat savṛbbhiḥ sahābhuvah SV.1.90^b.
 yat sasantaṁ vajreṇābodayo-him RV.1.103.7^b.
 yat saevarta jīhṛdire yad āvīh RV.7.58.5^c.
 yat sānoḥ sānum aruhat (SV. sānu aruḥaḥ) RV.1.10.2^a; SV.2.695^a.
 yat sāsaḥat (SV. sāsaḥā) sadane kam cid atīṣam RV.8.19.15^b; SV.1.1.13^b; KS.39.15^b.
 yat sindhau yad asiknyam RV.8.20.25^a.
 yat sūh varīṣthe bhṛati viminvan RV.4.56.1^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 224.7; TB.2.8.4.7^c.
 yat sūh vām pṛkṣo bhūṛjanta pakvaḥ RV.4.43.5^d.
 yat sūh havante samīthe vi vo nade RV.10.25.9^c.
 yat sūh añjanti pūryaṁ havirbhiḥ RV.3.14.3^c.
 yat sūh anu kratuna viçvatha vibhuḥ RV.1.141.9^c.
 yat sūh anu divā gavaḥ RV.1.37.9^c.
 yat sūh anu pra mucō baddhadhānāh RV.4.2.7^c.
 yat simantaṁ kaṅkatas te lilekha TB.2.7.17.3^a. P: yat simantaṁ ApÇ.22.28.9.
 yat sūh antaṁ (read simantaṁ) na dhūnutha RV.1.37.6^c.
 yat simāhi divijāta praçastam TS.4.3.13.2^c.
 yat sūh agaç cakrma tat su mṛdatu (RV.7.93.7^c, mṛda) RV.1.179.5^c; 7.93.7^c.
 yat sūh agaç cakrma çigṛthas tat RV.5.85.7^d.
 yat sūh indro adadhād bhojanāya RV.3.30.14^d.
 yat sūh upa çṛavad girah RV.6.45.23^c; AV.20.18.2^c; SV.2.1017^c.

yat śim upahvare vidat RV.8.69.6^a; AV.20.22.6^a; 92.3^a; SV.2.84.1^a; TB.2.7.13.4^a.
 yat śim mahim avanīm prābhi marmṛṣat RV.1.140.5^a.
 yat sunvate yajamānya cikṣathāḥ (RV.10.27.1^b, cikṣam) RV.8.59 (Val.11.1).1^d; 10.27.1^b.
 yat suparṇa vivakṣavah AV.2.30.3^a.
 yat subhṛtaṁ yat svāha VSK.7.6.4^d; 7.5^d. See *yah* supṛtiṭhā.
 yat surāmāṁ vy apibāḥ caśibhiḥ RV.10.131.5^a; AV.20.125.5^a; VS.10.34^a; 20.77^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.4; KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; CB.5.5.4.26^a; TB.1.4.2.1^c; ApÇ.19.2.19^a.
 yat suvāco vadathanādhy apsu RV.7.103.5^d.
 yat susuptaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cānaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi svāha TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1.
 yat sūryaṁ divy ārohayanti RV.4.13.2^d.
 yat sūryasya haritāḥ patantiḥ RV.5.29.5^a.
 yat sūryo na rodasi avardhayat RV.8.12.7^a.
 yat soma s sūte naraḥ RV.7.94.10^a; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10. P: yat soma s sūte ÇÇ.12.2.19.
 yat soma citram ukthyam RV.9.19.1^a; SV.2.349^a; PB.13.3.4.
 yat somam indra viṣṇavi RV.8.12.16^a; AV.20.111.1^a; SV.1.384^a; Vait.40.1.4; 41.22.
 yat somāso haryaṣṣam amandan RV.3.36.4^d.
 yat some-soma ābhavaḥ (SV. ābhuvāḥ) RV.8.93.17^c; SV.1.188^c.
 yat somo vṛjam arṣati RV.9.56.2^a.
 yat somyasyāndhaso (ApMB. sāu^a) bubodhati RV.10.32.1^d; ApMB.1.1.1^d.
 yat strīṇāṁ adhyayanāni tad adhitam RVKh.5.49.1^c; 6.48.1^a.
 yat stenān yad vṛkān dañcan ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 yat stolārāṁ jighāṁsasi sakhyam RV.7.86.4^b.
 yat strīṇāṁ jivabhojanam Vait.36.30^d. See *ya strī^a*; and *yah strī^a*.
 yat sthā jugac ca rejute RV.1.80.14^b.
 yat sthāvarāṁ jaṅgamam ābabhva RVKh.9.67.8^b.
 yat stho dirghaprasadmani RV.8.10.1^a. P: yat sthāḥ AÇ.4.15.2.
 yat svapantaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cānaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add svāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; BDh.4.3.6; MahānU.18.1.
 yat svapne annam apāni AV.7.101.1^a. P: yat svapne Kauç.46.12. See *yad annam adyate*.
 yatha ṛṇāni saininayāmasi RV.8.47.17^b. See *next but one*.
 yatha ṛtva ṛtubhir yanti sādhu RV.10.18.5^b. See *next but one*.
 yatharṇāṁ saininayanti AV.6.46.3^b; 19.57.1^b. See *prec. but one*.
 yathartava ṛtubhir yanti sākam (TA. kṛtāḥ) AV.12.2.25^b; TA.6.10.1^b. See *prec. but one*.
 yathā kanve maghavan trasadasyavi RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^a.
 yathā kanve maghavan medhe adhware RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^a.
 yathā kalām yathā çapham RV.8.47.17^b; AV.6.46.3^b; 19.57.1^a. Designated as paippalāda-mantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçiṣṭi 8; cf. Hatfield, *JASO* xiv, p. cliv.

yathākāmāṁ ni padyate RV.10.146.5^d. See *yatra kāmāṁ*.
 yathā kumārī manyase AV.20.133.1^{d-6d}; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^{d-7d}.
 yathā kupāḥ çatadharāḥ TAA.10.67.2^a.
 yathā kṛtadvistāḥ AV.7.113.1^c.
 yathākṛtām abhi mitrām citāṣāḥ RV.7.18.10^b.
 yathā kṛtyakṛtām hanat AV.5.14.4^d; 10.1.5^d.
 yathā krimipāṁ nakir uccīṣṭai AV.2.31.3^d.
 yathā kṛtvā dhanam āharāpi AV.3.15.2^d.
 yathā kṣayama sarvavitrāyā viçā RV.1.111.2^a.
 yathākṣa adhidevane AV.6.70.1^b.
 yathākṣitim akṣitayāḥ pibanti (KS. ʻyo madanti) MS.4.9.27^b; 140.3; 4.12.2^b; 181.7; KS.10.12^b. See *yam akṣitam*.
 yathākharo maghavaṇḥ çārur eṣāḥ AV.2.36.4^a.
 yathāgamaprajāḥgruṣimṛṣivibhavad anukṛantamānad avivādapratigṛhāḥ abhayaṁ çaiṁ bhava no astu ÇÇ.6.6.16.
 yathā goçarye asanor rjicvāni RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^c.
 yathā goçarye asiṣaso adrivāḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).10^c.
 yathā gaurā apā kṛtām RV.8.4.3^a; SV.1.252^a; 2.1071^a; AÇ.7.4.4 (bis).
 yathāgnih prthivīm a viveça Kauç.98.2^c.
 yathāgnih prthivyā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ sainitayāḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1. See *yathā prthivyām*.
 yathāgnigarbhā prthivi ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BrhU.6.4.21^a; HG.1.25.1^a. See *yathā prthivi*, and *yathā bhūmir*.
 yathāgnur akṣito-nupadasta evaṁ mahyaṁ pitre-ksito-nupadasta svadhā bhava (HG. ʻdastāḥ svadhā bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1. Cf. *prthivi darvir*.
 yathāgre tvam vanaspate AV.19.31.9^a.
 yathāgre brahmanaspatih Kauç.3.2^b.
 yathāṅgam vardhatāṁ cepāḥ AV.6.101.1^c.
 yathā cakru devāsuraḥ AV.6.141.3^a. P: yathā cakruḥ Kauç.23.15.
 yathā candraṁ nakṣatrāḥ samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ sainitayāḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1.
 yathā cic cāidyāḥ kaçuḥ RV.8.5.37^c. Cf. BrhD.6.45.
 yathā cit kanvam āvatam RV.8.5.25^a.
 yathā cit pūrve jaritāra āsuh RV.6.19.4^c.
 yathā cid vapo agyvāḥ RV.8.46.21^c.
 yathā cid vṛddham atasam RV.8.60.7^a.
 yathā cin no abodhayāḥ RV.5.79.1^c; SV.1.421^c; 2.1090^c.
 yathā cin manyase hrāḍ RV.5.56.2^a.
 yathā jaghantha dhṛṣṭa pūrā cit RV.2.30.4^c.
 yathā jivanto apyayāt SMB.1.8.4^d.
 yathā jivā aditer upasthe AV.2.28.4^c.
 yathā jivema çarudāḥ savitrāḥ TB.3.1.1.2^d.
 yathā jeṣama samithe tvotayāḥ RV.9.76.5^d.
 yathājyām pragṛhitam AV.12.4.34^a.
 yathā jyak sumanā sṣāḥ (HG. asat) ApMB.2.1.6^d; HG.2.6.10^d.
 yathā ta uçmāstāyate RV.1.30.12^c.
 yathātathām vaha havyam agne HG.2.14.4^a.
 yathā tantrasya tantavāḥ Kauç.6.34^d.
 yathā tarema duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.11^d.

yathā tava vanaspate AV.20.136.6^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7^a.
 yathā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.55.2^b; SV.2.3.26^b.
 yathā te dattam bahudhā vibandhuṣu TA.6.1.1^d. See
 yatra te etc.
 yathā te nābhavan punaḥ TA.6.9.1^d.
 yathā te-sāni supriya AV.7.38.2^d.
 yathā tokāya rudriyam RV.1.43.2^e; TS.3.4.11.2^e; MS.4.
 12.6^e; 197.14; KS.2.3.12^e.
 yathā trite chanda indra juṣoṣasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^e.
 yathā tvaṁ sucravaḥ sucravā asy evam ahaṁ sucravaḥ
 sucravā bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.1. See next three.
 yathā tvaṁ (PG. tvam agne) sucravaḥ sucravā asy evam
 mām sucravaḥ saucravasaṁ kuru AG.1.22.21; PG.2.
 4.2; MG.1.22.17. See prec. and next two.
 yathā tvaṁ sucravaḥ sucravā deveṣu evam ahaṁ sucravaḥ
 sucravā brahmapaṣu bhūyāsam SMB.1.6.31. See prec.
 two and next.
 yathā tvaṁ sucravo devānām nidhigopo-sy evam ahaṁ
 brāhmaṇānām brahmaṇo nidhigopo bhūyāsam ApMB.
 2.5.1. See prec. three.
 yathā tvaṁ sūryāṣi vācārṇata evam ahaṁ viṇvadarṇato
 bhūyāsam MS.4.6.6: 89.2; ApÇ.13.16.9; MÇ.2.5.2.26.
 yathā tvaṁ (PG. tvam agne) devānām AG.1.22.21^a; PG.
 2.4.2^a; MG.1.22.17^a.
 yathā tvam agne samidhā samidhyasi (SMB. 9se) SMB.1.
 6.32^a; PG.2.4.3^a; ApMB.2.6.2^a; HG.1.7.2^a.
 yathā tvam agne sucravaḥ etc.: see yathā tvaṁ sucravaḥ
 sucravā asy evam mām etc.
 yathā tvam uttarosaḥ AV.19.46.7^a.
 yathā tvam udbhinatsy oṣadhe prthivya adhi (I without
 samidhi between this and the next word) evam ima ud-
 bhindantu kirtya yagasa brahmavarasena TA.6.10.2.
 yathā danty anupurvaṁ viṇya RV.10.131.2^b; AV.20.
 125.2^b; VS.10.32^b; 19.6^b; 23.38^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; 5.2.
 11.2^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 166.3^b; 2.3.8^b; 36.3; KS.12.9^b; 14.
 3^b; 37.18^b; ÇB.5.5.4.24^b; TB.2.6.1.3^b.
 yathā davo vidahyati AV.20.136.8^a.
 yathā dikṣu candrāya samanāman eva mahyaṁ samina-
 mah saṁ namantu AV.4.39.7.
 yathādityaṁ aṅgum (KS. yathādityam aditya) apyāyayanti
 MS.4.9.27^a; 140.3; 4.12.2^a; 181.7; KS.10.12^a. P:
 yathādityaḥ MÇ.5.1.10.18. See yathā devā aṅgum, yam
 devā aṅgum, and yam aditya aṅgum.
 yathādityā vasubhiḥ sambabhuvuḥ AV.6.74.3^a; TS.2.1.
 11.3^a.
 yathādityo-ksito-nupadasta evam mahyaṁ prapitama-
 hāyaksito-nupadasta (HG. 9tah) svadhā bhava (HG.
 bhavātam) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1. Cf. dyaus darvir.
 yathā divo jātvavedaḥ cikittvān RV.3.17.2^b.
 yathā divy adityāya samanāman eva mahyaṁ saminamah
 saṁ namantu AV.4.39.5. Cf. yathā sūryo diva.
 yathā dūto bahhūtha havyavahanah RV.8.23.6^a.
 yathā deva na hr̥ṇṣe na haṁsi RV.2.33.15^b; TB.2.8.6.9^b.
 yathā devā aṅgum apyāyayanti N.5.11^a. See under yatha-
 ditya aṅgum.
 yathā devā asuraṇ prāṇudanta AV.9.2.18^a.
 yathā devā asureṣu RV.10.151.3^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.

yathā devā ihāgaman VS.17.78^b; TS.5.5.4.3^b; MS.2.10.6^b;
 139.8; KS.39.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
 yathā devānām janināni veda RV.3.4.10^d; SMB.2.2.12^d.
 yathā devān pratibhūsema pakavat RV.10.100.3^c.
 yathā devebhyo-pavathā evam mahyaṁ pavasva ApÇ.12.
 15.8.
 yathā deveṣu jāgratha ApÇ.1.14.3^b; PG.1.16.22^b; HG.
 2.4.5^b.
 yathā deveṣv amṛtam AV.10.3.25^a.
 yathā devāḥ sadhamadām madema TB.3.12.3.2^d. Cf.
 under yatra devāḥ etc.
 yathā devo divi stanayan vi rājati Kāuç.98.2^a.
 yathā dyaṁ ca prthivīm ca AV.1.2.4^a.
 yathā dyaus indreṇa garbhīṇ ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BṛhU.6.4.
 21^b; ÇG.1.19.5^b. See dyaus yathendrena.
 yathā dyauç ca prthivī ca AV.2.15.1^a; MG.1.2.13^a. P:
 yathā dyauih Kāuç.54.11.
 yathādhrum (KS. 9dhran, corrupt) dhuro (KS. dhūro,
 corrupt) dhūrbhiḥ kalpantam KS.3.9; 28.1; MÇ.2.3.2.22.
 See yathāyatham dhuro.
 yathā na indrah kevaliḥ (TS. indra id viṣaḥ) AV.7.94.1^c;
 TS.3.2.8.6^a; KS.35.7^c. See under atliḥ na indra id.
 yathā naḥ paçumataḥ karat TS.1.8.6.2^e; IÇ.5.5.3^e.
 yathā naḥ prataraṁ tirat MS.1.10.4^f; 144.8.
 yathā nakulo vichidya AV.6.139.5^a.
 yathā nadām kaçipune AV.6.138.5^a.
 yathā na pūrvam aparo jahāti RV.10.18.5^e; AV.12.2.25^e;
 TA.6.10.1^e.
 yathā na prāg agner bhūmim çonitām gachet GG.3.10.33.
 yathā nabhyaṁ pradhāv adhi AV.6.70.3^b.
 yathā na mucyātai katamaç canāṣam AV.8.8.6^d.
 yathā na riṣya amṛtaḥ sajur asaḥ AV.8.2.13^c.
 yathā na vidviṣāmahe PG.2.10.2^d.
 yathā naḥ çam asad dvipade catupade TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.
 2.9.9^c; 127.10; KS.17.16^c. See yathā çam asad.
 yathā naḥ creyasas (TS. 9sah) karat VS.3.58^d; TS.1.8.6.2^e;
 MS.1.10.4^d; 144.7; KS.9.7^d; ÇB.2.6.2.11^d; IÇ.3.3.5^e.
 yathā naḥ sarva (MS. sarvā) iḥ janāḥ (VS. janā-namitvaḥ)
 RV.10.141.4^c; AV.3.20.6^c; VS.3.38.6^c; MS.1.3.15^c; 36.
 7; 1.11.4^c; 164.15; 2.2.6^c; 20.7; 2.9.2^c; 121.4; KS.10.
 12^c; 14.2^c. See next.
 yathā naḥ sarvam iḥ jagat VS.16.4^c; TS.3.2.8.6^c; 4.5.1.2^c;
 KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.6^c. See prec.
 yathā naḥ sarvā id diçāḥ TS.3.2.8.6^c.
 yathā naḥ suphalāsai (AV. suphalā bhuvāḥ) RV.4.57.6^d;
 AV.3.17.8^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
 yathā naḥ subhagāsai (AV. sumana asai) RV.4.57.6^c;
 AV.3.17.8^c; TA.6.6.2^c.
 yathā nātāḥ punar ekaḥ canodiyat RV.7.1.1.3^c. See yato
 naiṣān.
 yathā nabhiḥ prāṇānām viṣvān evam ādhi viṣvān
 HG.1.2.3.1.
 yathā namagotre bhavatas tatha prabruhi Kāuç.75.10.
 yathānūma va tñnāhe svadā AV.4.38.7^c.
 yathā nṛpātithim dhane RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^d.
 yathānūmadito-sasi AV.6.111.2^d, 4^d.
 yathā no atra nāpārah TA.6.1.2^c.

yathā no aditiḥ karat RV.1.43.2^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 197.13; KS.23.12^a; ÇÇ.9.27.2 (*comm.*).
 yathā no bhūyasaḥ karat MS.1.10.4^a; 14.4.8.
 yathā no mitro aryamā RV.8.31.13^a. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).
 yathā no mitro varuṇaḥ RV.1.43.3^a.
 yathā no mitro varuṇo jujoṣat RV.3.4.6^e.
 yathā no mīdhvān ślavate sakṣā tava RV.2.24.1^e.
 yathā no vasyasaḥ (TS. vasyasaḥ: LÇ. vasyasaḥ) karat VS.3.58^a; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^e; 14.4.7; KS.9.7^c; ÇR.2.6.2.11^c; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
 yathā no vyavasyayai VS.3.58^a; TS.1.8.6.2^f; MS.1.10.4^e; 14.4.8; KS.9.7^c; ÇR.2.6.2.11^c; LÇ.5.3.5^d.
 yathā no so avtrahā AV.1.16.4^d.
 yathāntarikṣam mātariçvābhivaste Kauç.98.2^b.
 yathāntarikṣo vāyave samanamañ eva mahyañ samnamah sañ namantu AV.4.39.3. See yathā vāyur antarikṣena.
 yathāpa oṣadhiṣu yaçasvatīḥ AV.6.58.2^b.
 yathāpāḥ pṛthivīm ā vivīḥ Kauç.98.2^e.
 yathāpāḥ pravatā yanti TA.7.4.3^a; TU.1.4.3^a; Kauç.56.17^a. See yathā yanti.
 yathā pakthe daçavrjate RV.8.49 (Val.1).10^b.
 yathā pañcadaçarsayāḥ KS.40.11^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b.
 yathā pañca yathā ṣaṭ KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a.
 yathā patanti paksipāḥ AV.1.11.6^b.
 yathāparaiḥ na māstai AV.18.2.38^b–44^b, 45^e.
 yathāparu tanvām sañ bharasva AV.18.4.52^e.
 yathāparv asinā mābhi māstihāḥ AV.9.5.4^b.
 yathāpavathā manavo vayodhāḥ RV.9.96.12^a.
 yathāpāḥ çantāḥ, yathā pṛthivi, evaṁ mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.3–6.
 yathā pasas tayaḥ aram AV.6.72.2^a.
 yathāpībāḥ pūrvyañ indra somān RV.3.36.3^e.
 yathā puṁso vṣasvatāḥ AV.6.70.1^c–3^e.
 yathāpūnyasya karmāṇāḥ TA.1.8.6^b.
 yathā putraiḥ pañal itī AV.6.81.3^d.
 yathā punar na vidyate AV.19.49.7^c.
 yathā puṁan bhaved iha MÇ.1.1.2.31^c. See yatheha puruṣo.
 yathā purā manave gātum açret RV.10.7613^b.
 yathā purīṣaṁ nadyāḥ samudram Kauç.98.2^a.
 yathā puruṣa te manāḥ ÇB.3.4.2.7^d.
 yathāpūrvam akalpayat RV.10.190.3^b; TA.10.1.14^b; MahānU.5.7^b.
 yathāpūrvam ahorātre TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 yathā pūrvabhyaḥ çatasa amrīḥ RV.9.82.5^a.
 yathā pūrvabhyaḥ jaritībhyaḥ indra RV.1.175.6^a; 176.6^a.
 yathā pṛthivi agnigarbhā ApMB.1.12.5^a (ApG.3.8.13). See under yathāgnigarbhā.
 yathā pṛthivyañ agnaye samanamañ eva mahyañ samnamah sañ namantu AV.4.39.1. See yathāgnīḥ pṛthivya.
 yathā prajāpatir bhūtāḥ samanamañ evaṁ mahyañ bhadraḥ sammatayaḥ sañ namantu TS.7.5.23.2.
 yathā pradhīr yathopadhīḥ AV.6.70.3^a.

yathā prasūta savituh savaya RV.1.113.10; SV.2.1099^c; N.2.19^c.
 yathā priṣa balihr̥tāḥ AV.11.4.19^a.
 yathā priṣa etaçam kṛtvye dhane RV.8.50 (Val.2).9^c.
 yathā prāvo maghavan medhyatīthim RV.8.49 (Val.1).9^c.
 yathā puṇaḥ susaṁgītaḥ AV.6.105.2^a.
 yathā puṇam urvarayām AV.10.6.33^a.
 yathā brahma kṣatreṇa samanamañ evaṁ mahyañ bhadra sammatayaḥ sañ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 yathā brahna co kṣatranī ca AV.2.15.4^a.
 yathā bhagasyābhyañ dadat ApMB.1.8.4^c.
 yathā bhargasvatīm vācam AV.6.69.2^c. See yathā varcasvatīṁ.
 yathābhavad anudey RV.10.135.6^a.
 yathā bhavāmy utamāḥ AG.2.10.6^a.
 yathā bhavema mīdhuse anāgāḥ RV.7.97.2^c.
 yathābhāgañ vahaṣu havyaṁ agnīḥ Kauç.6.111^d.
 yathābhāgañ vyāvartītham ApÇ.1.24.5.
 yathābhāgañ havyadātīm juṣaṇāḥ AV.7.100.2^c.
 yathābhāgañ devatāḥ prati mtiṣṭhipan MÇ.1.4.1.26.
 yathābhicakra devāḥ AV.3.9.1^c.
 yathā bhūtanī ca bhavyaṁ ca AV.2.15.6^a.
 yathā bhūmir agnigarbhā ÇG.1.19.5^a. See under yathāgnigarbhā.
 yathā bhūtmir mṛtmanāḥ AV.6.18.2^a.
 yathā makṣā idam madhu AV.9.1.17^a.
 yathā mad adharanī vadān RV.10.166.3^d.
 yathā madhu madhukṛtāḥ AV.9.1.16^a.
 yathā manuṣya uta AV.6.141.3^b.
 yathā mano manasketāḥ AV.6.105.1^a. P: yathā manāḥ Kauç.31.27.
 yathā manāu vivasvati RV.8.52 (Val.4).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.51 (Val.3).
 yathā manāu samivarāṇu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^a. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.52 (Val.4).
 yathā man nāpaga asaḥ AV.1.34.5^d; 2.30.1^c; 6.8.1^c–3^e.
 yathā manā kratav asaḥ AV.3.25.5^c; 6.9.2^c. Cf. mamed aha kratav.
 yathā mama smarād asaḥ AV.6.130.3^a.
 yathā mānsaṁ yathā surā AV.6.70.1^a. P: yathā mānsaṁ Kauç.41.18.
 yathā manī kāmīny asaḥ AV.1.34.5^c; 2.30.1^d; 6.8.1^d–3^d.
 yathā mīsa aharjaram TA.7.4.3^b; TU.1.4.3^b; Kauç.56.17^b; SMB.2.6.4^b.
 yathā mītrāya varuṇāya çantamah (SV. 0mam) RV.9.104.3^c; SV.2.509^c.
 yathāmi anyo anyañ na jānan VS.17.17^d. See next, yathāiteṣām, and yathāiṣām.
 yathāmiṣām anyo anyañ na jānat RVKh.10.103.1^d. See under prec.
 yathāmuñ tṛṇhām janam AV.5.8.7^e.
 yathā mṛgaḥ samvijante AV.5.21.4^a.
 yathā me bhūtrayo-sata AV.18.4.55^d. See yathāsama.
 yathāyañ yajamāno na riṣyet TB.3.7.7.14^d; ApÇ.11.5.1^d.

yathāyañ vāyur ejaṭi VS.8.28^c; ÇB.4.5.2.5. See yatha vāto yathā vanam, and yathāiva somah.
 yathāyañ vāho aṇvina AV.6.102.1^a. P: yathāyañ vāhaḥ Kauç.35.21.
 yathāyaja ṛtubhir deva devān RV.10.7.6^c.
 yathāyajo hotram aṇe prthivyaḥ RV.3.17.2^a.
 yathā yajñāni kalpayasi prajāna AV.4.23.2^b.
 yathā yajñāni manuḥ vikṣv āsu RV.4.37.1^c.
 yathāyatham dhuro dhurbhiḥ kalpantām ApÇ.12.6.3. See yathādhurāni.
 yathāyatham nāu tanvāu (AÇ. tanvā; MÇ. tan nāu) jāta-vedah KS.7.3^d; AÇ.2.5.10^d; MÇ.1.6.3.16^d.
 yathāyatham nāu (KS. no) vratapate (KS. *pa) vratāni (TS. MS. vratinor vratāni; KS. vratinām vratāni) VS.7.40; TS.1.3.4.3; MS.1.2.13: 22.18; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.21.
 yathā-yathā kṛpānyati RV.8.39.4^b.
 yathā-yathā patayanto viyemire RV.4.54.5^c.
 yathā-yathā matayaḥ santi nr̥ṇām RV.10.111.1^b.
 yathā-yathā mitradhitāni sainadhuh RV.10.100.4^c.
 yathā-yathā vṛṇyāni svagatra AV.4.19.10^c.
 yathā-yathāśya çṛapanāni tatā-tathā TB.3.6.6.4^d. See yathāśya çṛapanāni.
 yathā yanti prapadah SMB.2.6.4^a. See yathāpāḥ pravata.
 yathāyañ na pramitya SMB.1.5.12^c; GG.2.8.4.
 yathāyam arapā asat RV.10.137.5^c; AV.1.22.2^c; 4.13.4^c; AÇ.2.7.13^c.
 yathā yamasya tvā gr̥he AV.6.29.3^a.
 yathā yamasya sādane AV.18.3.70^c.
 yathā yamāya harmyam (TA. hārmyam) AV.18.4.55^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: yatha yamāya Kauç.86.11.
 yathāyañ bhasmanuḥṣṭir digbha aḥto digbha eva gachaty evam aṭha bhavantaḥ MÇ.8.25.
 yathā yaçah kanyāyam AV.10.3.20^a.
 yathā yaçah prthivyaḥ AV.10.3.19^a.
 yathā yaçah prajāpatāu AV.10.3.24^a.
 yathā yaçah candraṃsai AV.10.3.18^a.
 yathā yaçah somapithe AV.10.3.21^a.
 yathā yaço agnihotre AV.10.3.22^a.
 yathā yaço yajamāne AV.10.3.23^a.
 yathāyād yamasādanāt AV.12.5.64^a.
 yathā yukto jātavedo na riyaḥ RV.10.5.7^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 24.2.4.
 yathā yugam varatraya RV.10.60.8^a. P: yathā yugam ÇÇ.16.13.14.
 yathā yuyayoh sarvāpi SMB.2.6.7^b 8^b.
 yathā ratho-çvāḥ samanamad evaṃ mahyam bhadrāḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 yathā rayin sarvavitrāni naçāmāhai RV.2.30.11^c.
 yathā rāja viçā samanamad evaṃ mahyam bhadrā samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 yathā rudraç ciketati RV.1.43.3^b.
 yathā rudraśya sūnavaḥ RV.8.20.17^a.
 yathālokaḥ vi tiṣṭhadvam AV.11.9.26^c.
 yathālokaḥ punar astam pareta MS.1.6.2^a; 88.9; 1.6.7^c; 97.8; ApÇ.5.18.1^c.
 yathā vayam uçmasi tad vāso kṛdhi RV.10.38.2^d.

yathā varupo-dbbhiḥ samanamad evaṃ mahyam bhadrā samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
 yathā varo suṣamne RV.8.24.28^a. Çf. BrhU.6.63.
 yathā varasvatini vacam AV.9.1.19^c. See yatha bhargasvatini.
 yathā varṣāni varṣakāmāya varṣati Kauç.98.2^b.
 yathāvaçam carati deva eṣah RV.10.168.4^b.
 yathāvaçam tanvāni (AV. *vāh) kalpayasva (AV. VS. kalpayāti) RV.10.15.14^d; AV.7.104.1^d; 18.3.59^d; VS.19.60^d.
 yathāvaçam tanvāni cakra eṣah RV.3.48.4^b; 7.101.3^b.
 yathā vaçanti devās tattheḥ asat RV.8.28.4^a.
 yathā vaçāni dūçavrajā RV.8.50 (Vā.2).9^d.
 yathāvaçam nayati da-sam aryah RV.5.34.6^d.
 yathāvaço na vādīḥ AV.6.42.3^c; 43.3^c.
 yathā vāsu vitrajātāni naçāmāhai RV.10.36.11^c.
 yathā vāḥ suṣahṣati RV.10.191.4^d; AV.6.64.3^d; MS.2.2.6^d; 20.11; KS.10.12^d; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
 yathā vāḥ svāhāgnaye dāçema RV.7.3.7^a.
 yathā vāḥṣu solharim RV.8.5.26^c.
 yathā vātāḥ puṣkaripim RV.5.78.7^a; ÇB.14.9.4.22^a; BrhU.6.4.22^a. Çf. BrhD.5.86. Çf. yathā vāto yathā mauhaḥ.
 yathā vātāç cāgnīç ca AV.10.3.14^a.
 yathā vātā cyāvayati AV.10.1.13^a.
 yathā vātēna prakṣṇāḥ AV.10.3.15^a.
 yathā vāto yathā manah AV.1.11.6^a. Çf. yathā vātāḥ puṣkaripim.
 yathā vāto yathā vanam RV.5.78.8^a; N.3.15^a. See under yathāyañ vāyur.
 yathā vāto vanaspatni AV.10.3.13^a.
 yathā vām atir aṇvina RV.8.42.5^a.
 yathā vāyur akṣito-nupadasta evaṃ mahyam pitamahā-yakṣito-nupadasta (HG. etah) svadhā bhava (HG. bhavātām) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1. Çf. antarikṣāni darvir.
 yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa samanamad evaṃ mahyam bhadrā samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See yathāntarikṣe.
 yathā vida ātmann anyavarpām AV.12.3.54^b.
 yathā vidvān arāni karat RV.2.5.8^a.
 yathā vipraya manuḥṣo havirbhiḥ RV.1.76.5^a; AÇ.3.7.5.
 yathā viçvāni bhuvānāni dhārayisyati RV.4.54.4^a.
 yathā viçve sajoṣaḥ RV.1.43.3^c.
 yathā vṛkād ajāvayaḥ AV.5.21.5^a.
 yathā vṛkṣāni libujā AV.6.8.1^a. P: yathā vṛkṣam Kauç.35.21. Çf. pari çvājate.
 yathā vṛkṣam aṇvāni AV.7.50.1^a; Kauç.41.13.
 yathā vṛkṣo vanaspatih ÇB.14.6.9.30^a; BrhU.3.9.30^a.
 yathā vṛtra imā apāh AV.6.8.5.3^a.
 yathā vo devā varivah karāni RV.10.52.5^b.
 yathā vohāni carutamāni vadāni PB.1.3.9^d.
 yathāçakti yathābalam Kauç.73.14^a.
 yathā çam adhvān çam asat durōne RV.10.37.10^c. See next but one.
 yathā çam asat dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.114.1^c; VS.16.48^a. See yathā naḥ çam.

yathā cam asmai cam asad dūroṇe TB.2.8.7.3^c. See *prec. but one*.

yathā cārīram bhateṣu nyaktam TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ 5.3.1^b.

yathā carihāya vīṭaye RV.9.10.4.3^b; SV.2.509^b.

yathā caryate apibah sūṭasya RV.3.5.1.7^b; VS.7.35^b; TS.1.4.18.1^b; MS.1.3.19^b; 37.5; KS.4.8^b; ÇB.4.3.3.13^b.

yathācçñor atreḥ karmāni kṛvataḥ RV.8.36.7^b; 37.7^b.

yathā cēpo apayāta AV.7.90.3^c.

yathā cēvadīr nīhitah AV.12.4.1.1^a.

yathā cçānākah prapalan AV.19.50.4^a.

yathā cçenāt palatiprah AV.5.2.1.6^a.

yathācçvattha nirabrahmah AV.3.6.1^a.

yathācçvattha vāṇaspatyaṇ AV.3.6.6^a.

yathā sūivarte amado yathā kṛge RV.8.54 (Vāl.6).2^c.

yathāsac chatahāyanaḥ AV.8.7.22^d.

yathā satyāni cūṇṭani ca AV.2.1.5.5^a.

yathāsād bahudhānyam Kauç.2.6.5^c.

yathā samudra ejati RV.5.78.8^b; VS.8.28^d; ÇB.4.5.2.5^c;

ApMB.2.1.1.16^b; HG.2.3.1^b; N.3.1.5^b.

yathā samudram sraṇanti SMB.2.6.5^a.

yathā sanmanasā bhūtā AV.6.42.1^c.

yathāsāma jivaloke bhūrayaḥ TA.6.6.2^d. See yathā me bhūrayo.

yathā sāmarā samanamad evaṇi mahyāni bhadrāḥ sarinātayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.2.3^c; KSA.5.20.

yathā sā (rva) yathāso rāṣṭravardhanah TB.2.7.1.5.4^c. See yathāso mitra^a.

yathāsitaḥ prathayate vaçāṇ anu AV.6.72.1^a. P: yathāsitaḥ Kauç.40.16.

yathā sindhur nadīmān AV.14.1.43^a. P: yathā sindhuḥ Kauç.75.27.

yathāsukham (sc. bhūṇḍhivam) YDh.1.23⁸.

yathā suparnaḥ prapalan AV.19.50.8^a.

yathā sūryaḥ ca candraḥ ca AV.2.1.5.3^a. P: yathā sūryaḥ Kauç.39.26; 48.35.

yathā sūryasya raçmayah AV.6.10.5.3^a.

yathā sūryo atibhāti AV.10.3.17^a.

yathā sūryo divā samanamad evaṇi mahyāni bhadrāḥ sarinātayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.2.3.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. yathā divy ādityaya.

yathā sūryo divi rocate Kauç.98.2^a.

yathā sūryo nakṣatrāṇam AV.7.13.1^a.

yathā sūryo nūcyate tamasaḥ pari AV.10.1.32^a.

yathā senām amṛtiḥ hanan AV.8.8.14^d.15^d.

yathā so asya paridhiḥ palati AV.5.29.2^d.3^a.

yathā somaḥ oṣadhīmān AV.6.1.5.3^a.

yathā somah prāṭhalṣvane AV.9.1.11^a; Vāik.21.7; Kauç.139.15.

yathā somāni daçaçipre daçṇeye RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).2^a.

yathāso mama kovalaḥ AV.7.37.1^c. Cf. mamed asas.

yathā somas ṛtīṭye savane AV.9.1.13^a.

yathāso mitravardhanah AV.4.8.6^c; KS.36.15^c; 37.9^c. See yathā sā rāṣṭra^a.

yathā soma dvīṭīṭye savane AV.9.1.12^a.

yathā steno na vidyate AV.19.49.7^d.

yathā stṛī ṭṛpyati puṇi priye priya TB.2.4.6.6^b.

yathāsthānaḥ kalpantam (ApÇ. kalpayadhvam) ÇB.14.9.4.5^d; BṛhU.6.4.5^d; ApÇ.6.20.2. See *next two*.

yathāsthānaḥ dhārayantām ihāiva ÇC.8.10.1^d. See *prec. and next*.

yathāsthāma kalpayantam ihāiva AV.7.67.1^d. See *prec. two*.

yathā sma te virohataḥ AV.4.4.3^a.

yathāsmiṇ jātavedasī AV.10.3.19^b.

yathāsmiṇ teja āhitam AV.10.3.17^b.

yathāsmiṇ parameghīni AV.10.3.24^b.

yathāsmiṇ yajña āhitam AV.10.3.23^b.

yathāsmiṇ stūbhirte rathe AV.10.3.20^b.

yathāsya çrapaṇani tathā MS.4.1.3.4^d; 204.6. See yathā-yathāsya.

yathaham çatruhoṣāni AV.1.29.5^c.

yathā ha tyat (TS. ApÇ. HG. tad) vasavo gāryani cit RV.4.12.6^a; 10.126.8^a; TS.4.7.1.5.7^a; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.9; KS.2.15^a; ApÇ.6.2.2.1^a. Ps: yathā ha tad vasavo gāryani HG.1.8.1, yathā ha tyad vasavaḥ KS.9.19; ÇÇ.1.15.5; 6.8.9; yathā ha tyat (ApÇ. tat) MS.4.1.1.1; 161.11; ApÇ.9.12.10.

yathā hanama senāḥ AV.8.8.1^c.

yathaham abhibhūḥ Vait.6.1^c.

yathāham asya vīṭasya RV.10.159.6^c; ApMB.1.16.6^c.

yathāham asya atṛpaṇi stṛiyai puṇā TB.2.4.6.6^a.

yathāham uttamaç cetayāni MS.4.5.8^b; 76.15. See yathendrahām.

yathāham uttaro vadāmi HG.1.15.5^c.

yathāham uttarasoṇi AV.3.5.5^c.

yathāham eṣāṇi bhūtanām (AV. vīṭaṇam) RV.10.174.8^c; AV.1.29.6^c.

yathāham bharata ṛṣabha (ÇÇ. bharatarṣabha) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.

yathā ha va stūtiprāikena yayat AB.5.30.6^a.

yathā havyāni vahasi jātavedah AV.4.23.2^a.

yathāhaç ca rātri ca AV.2.15.2^a.

yathā hasti hastinyah AV.6.70.2^a.

yathābhāny anupurvaṇi bhavanti RV.10.18.5^a; AV.12.2.25^a; TA.6.10.1^a. P: yathabani ÇÇ.4.16.6. Cf. BṛhD.7.12.

yathā hiranyatejasa AV.19.26.3^c.

yathāhuvanta ūedhirāḥ RV.8.38.9^b; 42.6^b.

yathā hotar abhayaṇ asat tathā kuru KB.9.4.

yathā hotar manuṣo devatāḥ RV.6.4.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a.

P: yathā hotaḥ ÇÇ.14.54.4.

yathodam stṛipātṛam aganma rudriyaya MG.1.10.10^d. See yatheyani stṛi.

yathodam haranyani tathā RV.7.55.6^d; AV.4.5.5^d.

yathodam nāpyayati AV.19.50.6^d.

yathodam bhūmya adhi AV.2.30.1^a; Kauç.35.21.

yathendra udvicanam AV.5.8.8^a.

yathendram dāivṛ viço maruto-nuvartmāno-bhavann (TS. maruto-nuvartmāna) evaṇi imāṇ yajamānaṇ dāivṛ ca viço mānuṣe çānuvartmāno bhavantu (VSK. bhūyasaḥ) VS.17.86; VSK.18.7.7; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1; 140.7; KS.18.6.

yathendrah sahendrāyā MG.1.10.17^a.

yathendrahām uttamaṣ cotayani TS.3.2.10.2^d. See yathaham uttamaṣ.

yathendro dasyūn adhamān tamo babādhe AV.9.2.18^b.

yathendro dyāvaprthivyor yaçasvān AV.6.58.2^a.

yathendro hastam agrārit MG.1.10.15^a.

yathemañ pānyamasi AV.8.7.7^c, 19^c.

yathemañ vacaṁ kalyāṇm VS.26.2^a.

yathem etad bhavasi mṛtyubandhuḥ RV.10.95.18^b.

yatheme dyāvaprthivi AV.6.8.3^a.

yathemañ caetm vavātān ÇG.1.12.6^a.

yathemañ stri pāstram aghaiṁ na rodāt AG.1.13.6^d (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10^d; PG.1.5.11^d; ApMB.1.4.7^d; HG.1.19.7^d. See yathedañ stri.

yathemañ indra mīdhavā RV.10.85.25^c; AV.14.1.18^c; ApMB.1.4.5^c.

yathemañ prthivi mahi RV.10.60.9^a; RVKh.10.184.2^a; AV.5.25.2^a; 6.17.1^a–4^a; ApMB.1.12.4^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^b. P: yathemañ prthivi Kauç.35.12.

yathevāṅga bhaviyati RV.10.86.7^b; AV.20.126.7^b.

yathēyukā paripatāt AV.1.3.9^a.

yathēha ksudhitā bālāḥ ChU.5.24.4^a.

yathēha puruṣasat (SMB. puruṣaḥ syāt) VS.2.33^c; ÇÇ.4.5.8^c; ApÇ.1.10.11^c; Kauç.89.6^c; SMB.2.3.16^c. See yathā pumān.

yathāika rūr (KS. *karsir) vijānate KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.

yathāteṣām anyo anyān na jānāt SV.2.1210^d. See under yathānt.

yathānām jarasē nayāt AV.19.24.2^c, 3^c. See athānān jarimā.

yathānāyor na pramīyātāi ApMB.1.8.5^c.

yathānān anyasmiñ jintyāt AV.12.4.15^c.

yathāiva tṛeyate mayāḥ AV.19.2.5^c.

yathāiva te na guror bhojanīyāḥ VAdh.2.11^c; N.2.4^c.

yathāiva te vanaspatē AV.20.136.7^c.

yathāiva somah (HG. vāyuh) pavate ApMB.2.11.16^a (ApG.6.14.14); HG.2.3.1^a. See under yathāyān vāyur.

yathāivāṅgirasasā san AB.7.17.6^c; ÇÇ.15.25^c.

yathāisām anyo anyān na jānāt AV.3.2.6^d. See under yathānt.

yathāisām indra vṛtrahan AV.11.9.23^c.

yathāisū satyam ahitam AV.10.3.25^b.

yathota kṛtye dhane RV.8.5.26^a.

yathota mamruṣo manah AV.6.18.2^c.

yathodakam apapusaḥ AV.6.139.4^a.

yad akarma yan nākarma ApÇ.3.12.1^a.

yad akrandah prathamān jāyamanāḥ RV.1.163.1^a; VS.29.12^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 6.7.1^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 86.15; KS.39.1^a; GB.1.2.18.2^a; ÇB.13.6.1.1^a; TB.3.8.18.6; Vait.6.1^a; ApÇ.10.12.10; 21.11. P: yad akrandah KS.40.6; KSA.6.3; AÇ.10.8.5; ÇÇ.16.3.20; Vait.6.7; ApÇ.5.14.15; 6.19.9 (*comm.*); 16.22.1; MÇ.1.5.4.2.

yad akrandah salile jāto arvan Vait.6.1^a.

yad akṣarān pañcavidhañ sameti AA.2.3.8.2^a.

yad akṣarān bhūtakṛtam TA.1.9.6^a.

yad akṣarād akṣaram eti yuktam AA.2.3.8.3^a.

yad akṣarīttam anu dattām na etat (MS.TA. dattam etat) AV.6.118.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b; 245.13; TA.2.4.1^b.

yad akṣarī eti devayuh RV.9.43.5^c.

yad akṣesu vadā yat samitām AV.12.3.52^a. P: yad akṣesu Kauç.63.1.

yad agne eṣa samitir bhavāti RV.10.11.8^a; AV.18.1.26^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.10; AA.5.1.1.24. Cf. AA.5.1.1.25; where variants of this stanza are said to occur in another Vedic school (çkhantare): see atra vibhajātha.

yad agnir āpo adahat pravīṣya AV.1.25.1^a. P: yad agnir Kauç.26.25.

yad agne vasi mithunā çapatāḥ RV.10.87.13^a; AV.8.3.12^a; 10.5.48^a.

yad agne kavyāvahana TS.2.6.12.4^a; TB.2.6.16.2; ApÇ.19.3.11. See yo agnir kravayā.

yad agne kani-kani cit (KS. ca) RV.8.102.20^a; VS.11.73^a; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.5^a. P: yad agne KÇ.16.4.38. See yad agne yāni.

yad agne tapasā tapāḥ AV.7.61.1^a; Kauç.57.23; MG.1.1.18^a. P: yad agne tapasā Kauç.10.22.

yad agne divijā asi RV.8.43.28^a; AÇ.3.13.12.

yad agne pūrvān prabhṛtām (AÇ. prahitān; MÇ. nihitān) padāni hi te TB.1.4.4.10^a; AÇ.3.10.16^a; ApÇ.9.10.17^a; MÇ.3.4.10^a.

yad agne mṛtyas tvam RV.8.19.25^a.

yad agne yāni kani cit (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ. ca) AV.19.64.3^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a; 5.1.10.1; MS.2.7.7^a; 83.7; 3.1.9; 12.11; Vait.28.14; ApÇ.6.2.3; 16.10.1; MÇ.6.1.3. See yad agne kani-kani.

yad agne yasi dityam RV.1.12.4^b; 74.7^c.

yad agne syām aham tvam RV.8.44.23^a.

yad agneḥ sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sarsikasya sarśirājanasya sapitrkasya sapitrārajanyasya samanasyasya samanasyarājanyasya sākāṇasya sātīkāṇasya sanūkaṇasya sapratīkāṇasya saddevamanasyasya sagandharvāpsaruskasya saharāṇyāṣ ca paçubhir grāmyāṣ ca yān ma ātmāna ātmāni vṛtātān tan me saravaratam idān aham agne saravaratā bhavāmi svahā AÇ.3.9.1. See yad brāhmaṇānām.

yad agnau sūrye vīśān AV.10.4.22^a.

yad aghrītau (KS. *yathas) tad ghitam (KS. adds abhavaḥ) MS.2.3.4^c; 31.2; 2.3.5^c; 32.20; KS.11.7^c. See yad adhrīyatu.

yad āṅga taviṣṭayavah RV.8.7.2^a.

yad āṅga taviṣṭase RV.8.6.26^a.

yad āṅga tvā bharataḥ santaretyuh RV.3.33.11^a.

yad āṅga dāçuse tvam RV.1.1.6^a.

yad āṅga sa tam ūktidat AV.11.4.21^c.

yad āṅgirasām abhayaḥ sacabhiḥ RV.10.70.9^b.

yad āṅgīrobyo-vṛjor apa vṛjām RV.11.32.4^b.

yad acaras tanvā vāyrdhnaḥ RV.10.54.2^a.

yad ajah prathamān sambabhuva AV.10.7.31^c.

yad ajāstam anamnatām Kauç.119.2^a. See under ajāstam yad.

yad ajāsteçu vṛjaneçv āsam RV.10.27.4^a.

yad atīṣṭha rīṣvari AV.10.10.16^b.

- yad atiṣṭho divas prṣṭhe Kāuṣ.68.26*. P: yad atiṣṭhah Kāuṣ.68.25.
- yad atti tasmāi svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.6; KSA.1.10.
- yad atty upajihvika RV.8.102.21*; VS.11.74*; TS.4.1.10.1*; MS.2.7.74*: 83.9; KS.16.74*; ÇB.6.6.3.6; MÇ.6.1.3; N.3.20. P: yad atti KÇ.16.4.39.
- yad atyareci yan nālyareci ApÇ.3.12.1^b.
- yad atra riptain rasinaḥ sutasya VS.19.35*; KS.38.2*; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.2.6.3.2*; AÇ.3.9.5*. Ps: yad atra riptam ApÇ.19.8.11; yad atra KÇ.19.3.14. See next.
- yad atra çīṣṭain rasinaḥ sutasya MS.2.3.8*: 36.9; 3.11.7*: 151.4; KS.17.19*; AB.7.33.3*; 8.20.4*; TB.1.4.2.3*; ApÇ.19.3.4*. P: yad atra çīṣṭam MÇ.5.2.4.29. See *prec.*
- yad atrāpi madhor aham GB.1.2.7* (*bis*); Vait.12.8*.
- yad atrāpi rasasya me GB.1.2.7* (*bis*); Vait.12.9*; ApÇ.10.13.11*.
- yad atrāno ava tat svāmī TA.2.6.1^d. See yat tatrāno.
- yad adah (RV. *texts* in saṁhitā, *ado*!) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7*; KS.40.8*.
- yad adah candraṁsī kṛṣṇam tad iḥastu ApÇ.5.9.7; 16.14.2; 19.11.8. See *next*.
- yad adah candraṁsī kṛṣṇam SMB.1.5.13*. Ps: yad adah candraṁsī GG.2.8.7; yad aḥ KḥG.2.3.4. See *prec.*
- yad adah saṁprayatīḥ AV.3.13.1*; TS.5.6.1.2*; MS.2.13.1.1; 152.7; KS.39.2*; Kāuṣ.40.1. P: yad adah Kāuṣ.41.14.
- yad adityann ṛṇam aham bahūva (AV. kṛṇomi) AV.6.119.11; TA.2.4.1*; 7.1; BDh.3.7.10.16. See under adityann.
- yad ado-ado abhyagacham yad doṣa yat pūrvām rātrini AV.16.7.9.
- yad ado divo arṇave RV.8.26.17*.
- yad ado divo yad idam prthivyaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13*. See yad idam divo, and yaditām divo.
- yad ado devā asuraṇ AV.4.19.4*.
- yad ado (so the saṁhitā *texts*) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7*. See yad adah *etc.*
- yad ado vāta te grhe RV.10.186.3*; SV.2.1192*; TB.2.4.1.8*; TA.4.42.2*; Kāuṣ.117.4*.
- yad adbhīḥ pariṣṭeyase RV.9.65.6*; SV.2.135*.
- yad adya kac ca vṛtrahan RV.8.93.4*; AV.20.112.1*; SV.1.126*; VS.33.35*; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.15.8.9; 18.7.13; Vait.40.3; Svīdh.2.4.8. P: yad adya kac ca Rvidh.2.35.1.
- yad adya karhi karhi cit RV.8.73.5*.
- yad adya te ghora āsan juhomi MS.2.2.1*: 15.14. Ps: yad adya te ghora āsan MÇ.5.1.8.13; yad adya te MS.2.7.12; 91.1. See yat te asmin, yasyās ta āsani, yasyās te asyaḥ, and yasyās te ghora.
- yad adyate lupyate yat paropyate TB.2.8.8.2*.
- yad adya tvā puruṣṭa RV.6.56.4*.
- yad adya tvā prayatī yajño asmin RV.3.29.16*; AV.7.97.1*; TS.1.4.44.2*; MS.1.3.38*: 44.14; KS.4.12*. P: yad adya tvā prayatī Kāuṣ.6.3. See yayam hi tvā *etc.*
- yad adya tvā suryopabravāmahāi RV.10.37.5*.
- yad adya dugdham prthivim asṛpta (TB. ApÇ. asakta; MÇ. abhakta) AB.5.27.8*; 7.3.4*; TB.1.4.3.3*; AÇ.3.11.7*; ApÇ.9.5.6*; MÇ.3.2.2*. Çf. yan me-dya retah.
- yad adya devaḥ savitā suvati RV.7.40.1*.
- yad adya bhāgani vibhājāsi nrhyah RV.1.123.3*.
- yad adya vāni māsatya RV.8.9.9*; AV.20.140.4*.
- yad adya snra udite RV.7.66.4*; 8.27.21*; SV.2.701*; VS.33.20*; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.11.9.3; 12.1.3. Çf. BṛhD. 6.6 (B), 8 (B).
- yad adya sūrya udyati RV.8.27.19*.
- yad adya sūrya bravonagāh RV.7.60.1*; MS.4.12.4*: 187.13. P: yad adya sūrya MÇ.5.2.1.28. Çf. BṛhD. 6.4.5.
- yad adya sthah parāvati RV.5.73.1*; ÇÇ.6.6.4.
- yad adya hotirvare (ÇÇ. vurye) ÇB.1.5.1.20*; ÇÇ.1.6.2*; ApÇ.24.12.6*.
- yad adya cit kṛṇavah kas tvā pari RV.1.54.5^d.
- yad adya natri subhage AV.19.50.6*.
- yad adyārādhyani (?) vadantah MÇ.7.2.7*. See yadārādhyani.
- yad adyaçinav apak RV.8.10.5*.
- yad adyaçinav aham RV.8.9.13*; AV.20.141.3*.
- yad adrayah parvatāḥ sākam āçavah RV.10.94.1*; N.9.9*.
- yad adhyatāḥ sthādh bhuvanāni dhārayan RV.10.81.4^d; VS.17.20^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d: 133.5; KS.18.2*; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
- yad adhrigavo adhrig RV.8.22.11*.
- yad adhriyata tad gṛtām abhavaṭ TS.2.3.10.1*. See yad aghriyata.
- yad anuēndram āhi AV.10.10.10*.
- yad anena yajñena jesyāmo-nena saṭtreṇa (KÇ. paçubandhena) tan nah suha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
- yad anena haviṣṭagste tad aṣyat (AÇ. aṣyam!) MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
- yad antaram tad bāhyam AV.2.30.4*.
- yad antara dyāvāprthivi AV.10.8.39*.
- yad antara parāvatam RV.3.40.9*; AV.20.6.9*; MS.4.12.3*: 184.11.
- yad antara pitaram mātaram ca RV.10.88.15^d; VS.19.47^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.15; KS.17.19^d: 38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4^d; TB.2.6.3.5^d; BṛhU.6.1.4^d.
- yad antara rodasi yat parasat AV.4.16.5^b.
- yad antarikṣa ā gatam RV.5.73.1^d.
- yad antarikṣa ā gahi RV.8.97.5^d.
- yad antarikṣan rajaso vimānam AV.9.3.15*. Çf. yo antarikṣe.
- yad antarikṣam tad u me pitabhūt (VSK. pitāsa) VS.8.9^b; VSK.8.6.2^b; TS.3.5.5.1^b; MS.1.3.26^d: 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14^b.
- yad antarikṣam prthivim uta dyām AV.6.120.1*; TS.1.8.5-3*; MS.1.10.3*: 143.1; 4.14.17*: 245.1; KS.9.6*; TB.3.12.4*; TA.2.6.2*; AÇ.2.7.11*. P: yad antarikṣam TA.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.10.9; 8.16.14; MÇ.1.7.6.49.
- yad antarikṣasya ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha qf yat prthivya anāmṛtam. Çf. next.
- yad antarikṣasya yad divah KS.7.12*. Çf. *prec.*

yad antarikṣe patataḥ purubhujā RV.8.10.6^a.
 yad antarikṣe patayanti paripināḥ RV.6.46.11^a.
 yad antarikṣe yad divi RV.8.9.2^a; AV.20.139.2^a.
 yad antaḥ samudre kavayo vadanti MahānU.1.3^a. *See* yam antaḥ.
 yad anti yac ca dūrako RV.9.67.21^a; AA.3.2.4.8; ApDh.1.1.2.2.
 yad annam agnir bahudhā viraddham (*var. lects. virājam, viruddham*) PrāṇagU.1^a. *Cf. next*.
 yad annam admi bahudhā virṭṭam AV.6.71.1^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 P: yad annam Vait.4.16; Kāuṣ.4.5.17; 57.29. *Cf. prec.*
 yad annam admy anṛtena devāḥ AV.6.7.1.3^a; TA.2.6.2^a.
 yad annam adyate naktam (IG. sayam) ApÇ.10.13.11^a; HG.1.17.4^a. *See* yat svapne.
 yad annenātirohati RV.10.90.2^a; ARS.4.6^a; VS.31.2^a; TA.3.12.1^a. *See* yad anyenābhavat.
 yad anyakṛtam arima TB.3.7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
 yad anyasyaphigakṣamavasthāḥ RV.3.32.11^a; ÇB.4.5.3.3.
 yad anyartpaḥ samithe bahhotha RV.7.100.6^a; SV.2.975^a; TS.2.2.12.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 14.4.5; N.5.8^a.
 yad anyāsu vrsabho roravati RV.3.55.17^a.
 yad anyenābhavat saha AV.19.6.4^a. *See* yad annenātirohati.
 yad anye çatam yaceyuh AV.12.4.22^a.
 yad apāni krūram yad amedhyān yad açāntam tad apagachātā TA.10.1.13; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.6. *See next*.
 yad apāni ghorān yad apāni krūram yad apām açāntam ati tat sṛjām SMB.1.7.2. P: yad apāni ghorān yad apāni krūram yad apām açāntam GG.3.4.15; yad apām KhG.3.1.14. *See prec.*
 yad apāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ ApÇ.9.17.4^a. *See* yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ.
 yad apām ośaditnām RV.1.187.8^a; KS.40.8^a.
 yad apūrvam yaksam antaḥ prajānām VS.3.4.2^a.
 yad apravīta dadhate ha garbham RV.4.7.9^a.
 yad apsarad roruparasya (ApÇ. apsararūparasya) khādati KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b. *See* yad uttaradrāv.
 yad apsaç cakṛmā vayam MS.1.10.2^a; 14.2.1; KS.9.4^a.
 yad apsu te sarasvatī TB.2.5.8.6^a; ApÇ.4.14.4^a; MÇ.1.14.3.10^a.
 yad apsu yad vanaspatāu RV.8.9.5^a; AV.20.139.5^a.
 yad abravān prathamā vān vṛpānāḥ RV.1.108.6^a.
 yad abhriyān vācam uttrayanti RV.1.168.8^b.
 yad amīṣam ado manāḥ (TA. adāḥ pīyam) AV.19.52.4^a; TA.3.15.2^a.
 yad amuṣṭitam avasāni pāniḥ gaḥ (TB. goḥ) RV.1.93.4^b; TB.2.8.7.10^b.
 yad aytāni vahatūni sūryayāḥ TS.4.7.15.4^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 19.1.8; KS.22.15^a.
 yad aytāni çubhas pati RV.10.85.15^a; AV.14.1.15^a.
 yad aytāni divodasasya vartih RV.1.116.18^a.
 yad aytā sūrya grām RV.10.85.10^a. *See next*.
 yad aytā sūrya patim RV.10.85.7^a; AV.14.1.6^a, 10^a. *See prec.*
 yad ayukthā aruḥ rohiṭa rathe RV.1.94.10^a.
 yad aranyāni prajāpatih ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
 yad arjuna sūrameya RV.7.55.2^a. *Cf. BrhD.6.13 (B).*

yad aryaman bhaya & cin mayobhu RV.2.27.5^b.
 yad arvācnam trāihāyapat AV.10.5.22^a. P: yad arvācnam Kāuṣ.46.50.
 yad arvāvatī vṛtrahan RV.8.13.15^b; 97.4^b; SV.1.264^b.
 yad arvāvatī açvina RV.5.73.1^b.
 yad aljikā avalpikā AV.20.136.3^a.
 yad avadānani tervadyan TB.3.7.5.5^a; ApÇ.2.19.6^a; MÇ.1.3.2.13^a.
 yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ KS.35.4^a; MÇ.3.5.15^a. *See* yad apāmṛkṣac.
 yad avāmṛkṣac (ApÇ. avalikṣac) çhvatāt KS.35.4^a; ApÇ.9.17.5^a.
 yad avidvān yac ca vidvāṇç cakara AÇ.2.2.3^b; ÇÇ.2.6.6^b; ApÇ.6.1.7^b; MÇ.1.6.1.3^b; ApMB.2.15.12^b.
 yad ayaça egi sānavi RV.9.50.2^a; SV.2.556^a.
 yad açṛṇṇi tad lapeyasi MG.2.11.11^d.
 yad açuddhāḥ parijaghāna tad va stena çundhanām KS.1.5. *See under* yat vo-cuddha.
 yad açnāmi balām kurve AV.6.135.1^a. P: yad açnāmi Kāuṣ.47.20.
 yad açnāsi yat pibasi AV.8.2.19^a.
 yad açvasya kraviḡo makṣikāḡa RV.1.162.9^a; VS.25.32^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.14; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad açvān dhūrṣu prsatir ayugdhvam RV.5.55.6^a.
 yad açvāya vāsa upastṛpanti RV.1.162.16^a; VS.25.39^a; TS.4.6.9.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 183.6; KSA.6.5^a. P: yad açvāya vāsaḥ ÇÇ.16.3.26.
 yad açvinā dhātūr bhujyūm astam RV.1.116.5^a.
 yad açvinā prohamānāḥ ayatam RV.10.85.14^a; AV.14.1.14^a. *Cf. BrhD.7.124*.
 yad açvinā valathāḥ sūrim & varam RV.1.110.3^d.
 yad asarpāt (KS. çpas) tad sarpiḥ abhavāt (KS. ovaḥ; MS. omits abhavāt) TS.2.3.10.1^b; MS.2.3.1^b; 3.11; 2.3.5^b; 3.19; KS.11.7^b. P: yad asarpāḥ KS.11.8.
 yad asāv amato devāḥ AV.5.6.3^a.
 yad asurasya puṭharad ajayata RV.3.29.14^d.
 yad asmaḥbhyan iṭi dravāt ÇÇ.17.12.4^d.
 yad asmāsu duṣvapnyam AV.19.45.2^a; 57.5^a.
 yad asmin yajñeantaragāṇa ApÇ.3.11.2^a.
 yad asmrṭi cakrāma kinī eid agne AV.7.106.1^a. P: yad asmrṭi Vait.1.12.5; 16.8; Kāuṣ.6.2; 46.24.
 yad asya karmaṇoçtyaritraçā ApÇ.3.12.1^a; AG.1.10.23^a; ApG.1.2.7^a; HG.1.3.7^a; 8.10; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 0.2. *See* yat karmaṇaty.
 yad asya guṣṭitāni (AV. kṣetṛyāni; ApÇ. gulphitāni) hrīdi AV.3.7.2^a; MS.1.2.2^a; 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3^b; 13.7.16^d.
 yad asya dhāmāni priye RV.8.12.32^a.
 yad asya pāre rajasaḥ (MS. rajaso mahāḥ) TS.4.2.5.2^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 9.1.4; 3.2.4^a; 20.7; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; TB.3.7.8.1^a; ApÇ.9.17.6; 16.15.7; 16.1; MÇ.6.1.5 (bis); BDh.2.10.17.33.
 yad asya pūrvam aparāni tad asya AB.3.43.5^a; JB.1.258^a.
 yad asya manyur adhinīyamanāḥ RV.10.89.6^a.
 yad asya manyur adhvanti RV.8.6.13^a.
 yad asya vāto ānuvati çociḥ RV.4.7.10^b. *Cf. yadā te vāto*.
 yad asya hṛtāni vihrātāni yat parāhrītam AV.5.29.5^a.
 yad asya āhubbhedyāḥ (LÇ. apuhodhbhāḥ) AV.20.136.1^a;

- VS.23.28^a; GB.2.6.15; QB.13.5.2.7; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2^a; 16.4.3; Vait.32.31; LÇ.9.10.5^a. *Designated as* ahanasyāḥ AB.6.36.4; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.1; Rvidh.3.24.4.
- yad asyāḥ kasmāi cid bhogāya AV.12.4.7^a.
- yad asyāḥ palpulanam AV.12.4.9^a.
- yad asya gopātāu satyāḥ AV.12.4.8^a.
- yad asyāgre brahmaṇā cūṣman airayaḥ RV.2.17.3^b.
- yad asyaṁ jāyate punaḥ AB.7.13.10^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
- yad asyaṁ mahi divi jātaṁ praścantaṁ PG.1.5.11^o.
- yad asyārdham katamaḥ sa ketuḥ AV.10.8.13^d; 11.4.22^d.
- yad asyārdham kva tad babhūva AV.10.8.7^d.
- yad asyorviya dṛghayāthe RV.5.45.9^b.
- yad asraṇa (*read* asraṇa) paçava udyamānam AV.7.66.1^o.
- yad ahaṁ vājayann imā TS.4.2.6.2^a; KS.16.13^a. *See* yad imā vā^o.
- yad ahaṁ veda tad ahaṁ dhārayāṇi TA.4.42.5^d.
- yad ahaṁ gopatīḥ syām RV.8.14.2^c; AV.20.27.2^c; SV.2.118^{5o}.
- yad ahaṁ devayajanaṁ veda tasmiṁś tvā devayajana ā kṣipomi (SB.tasmiṁś tvā vṛçāṇi) SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.
- yad ahaṁ dhanena prapaṇaṇāṁ cartami ApMB.2.22.4^a (ApG.8.23.5). *See* yad vo devāḥ, and yena dhanena.
- yad ahaṁ bravīmi tat satyam adharo mat padyasva PÜ.3.13.6.
- yad ahar-ahar abhigachāmi tasmād enam ava daye AV.16.7.11.
- yad aha naktam stīraḥ RV.4.30.3^o.
- yad ahañt kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^a. *Cf. next.*
- yad ahañ pāpam akāraṁ TA.10.24.1^a; MahanU.14.3^a. *Cf. prec.*
- yadā kadā ca mīdhūṣe SV.1.288^a.
- yadā kadā ca sunavāma somam RV.3.53.4^o.
- yadā karas tad ugmasi RV.8.80.9^b.
- yad akūtam M.G.1.10.9; 2.2.15.
- yad akūtāt samasurod dhrdo vā VS.18.58^a; TS.5.7.7.1^a; KS.10.13^a; ÇB.9.5.8.45. P: yad akūtāt ApÇ.13.24.17; 17.23.11; KÇ.18.6.22.
- yadā kṛpoṣi nadanum sam ūhasi RV.8.21.14^o; AV.20.114.2^o; SV.2.740^o.
- yadā keçān asthi snāva AV.11.8.11^a.
- yad aksīsur divyaṁ ajnam aṣvāḥ RV.1.163.10^d; VS.29.21^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d; N.4.13^d.
- yad āgachāt pathibhir devayānaḥ VS.18.60^o; TS.5.7.7.1^o; KS.40.13^c; ÇB.9.5.1.47^c; TB.3.7.13.4^c. *See* ya āgachāt.
- yadā gachāt asuntim etam RV.10.16.2^c; TA.6.1.4^o. *See* yado gachāt.
- yadā garhapatyam asuparyāit AV.14.2.20^a.
- yadā ghorāṣe amṛtatvam āçata RV.10.92.3^c.
- yadā carisṣi mīthunāḥ (MS. onā) abhīntam RV.10.88.11^c; MS.4.14.14^c; 239.18; N.7.29^c.
- yad ājñi yaty ājñkt RV.8.45.7^a.
- yad ājñam traikakudam AV.4.9.9^a; TA.6.10.2^a; ApMB.2.8.11^a (ApÇ.15.12.11); H.G.1.11.3^a.
- yad ātatam ava tat tanu AV.7.90.3^c.
- yadā to marīto anu bhogam anaḥ (VSK. ānal) RV.1.163.7^c; 10.7.2^c; VS.29.18^c; VSK.31.30^c; KSA.6.3^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; N.6.8.
- yadā to marūtir viçāḥ RV.8.12.29^a.
- yadā to vāto anuvāti çoçih RV.10.142.4^c. *Cf. yad asya vāto.*
- yadā to viṣṇur ojaṣa RV.8.12.27^a.
- yadā to haryata hart RV.8.12.28^a.
- yad ātmani tanvo me viriṣtam AV.7.57.1^o.
- yadā tvam abhivarsasi PraÇU.2.10^a. *See* yadā prāpo.
- yadā tvam prāpa jinvasi AV.11.4.14⁵, 16^d.
- yadā tvaṣṭā vyatprat AV.11.8.18^a.
- yadā datā pramryeta MÇ.11.1.1^a.
- yad adav udeti TB.3.10.3.1^b.
- yad adityebhir rbhubhiḥ sajoṣasa RV.8.9.12^c; AV.20.141.2^c.
- yad adityair bhūyamaṁ AV.10.10.9^a.
- yad adidhye na daviṣṇy ebhiḥ RV.10.34.5^a.
- yadā dugdham varupo vasyā ad it RV.5.85.4^b.
- yad ādyam yad anādyam AV.8.2.19^o.
- yadā naḥ sūnṛtavataḥ RV.1.82.1^o. *See* kadā etc.
- yadānnummadito-sati AV.6.111.1^d, 3^d.
- yad ānraṁ yāç ca te gudāḥ AV.10.9.16^b.
- yad antreṣu gavinyoḥ AV.1.3.6^a.
- yad ā paçuṁ na gopāḥ karāmahe RV.10.23.6^d.
- yad āpiṣesa mātaram (TB. mātaram pītarām) VS.19.11^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āpiṣesa TA.2.3.1; KÇ.19.2.28.
- yad āpitāso āṇçavaḥ RV.8.9.19^a; AV.20.142.4^a.
- yad apo aghnya (TS.TB. aghniya) iti (TS.MS.KS.TB.LÇ. omi) iti AV.7.8.3.2^o; 19.44.9^a; VS.20.18^a; TS.1.3.11.1^o; MS.1.2.18^o; 28.5; KS.3.8^o; 38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.4^a; TB.2.6.2^a; AÇ.3.6.24^c; ÇÇ.8.12.11^c; LÇ.5.4.6^c. *Cf. yad aḥur.*
- yad apo naktam duritam carāma TB.3.7.12.6^a. P: yad āpaḥ TA.2.3.1.
- yadā prāpoabhyavartit AV.11.4.5^a, 17^a. *See* yadātvamabhi^o.
- yad ābadhan dākṣyaṇā hiranyam RVK.10.128.9^a; AV.1.35.1^o; VS.34.52^a. P: yad ābadhan Kauç.11.19; 52.20.
- yadā bhāṇḡyaçvīnuṣa vadataḥ ApÇ.21.20.3^a.
- yadā bhāraṇa nadrayate sa bhartum TA.3.14.1^c, 4^c.
- yad abhyām indro adadhād bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.5.12^d; ApÇ.2.20.6^d.
- yad ābhyo arado gātum indra RV.6.30.3^b.
- yad amayati niṣ kṛtha (TS.MS.KS. kṛta) RV.10.97.9^d; VS.12.83^d; TS.4.2.6.3^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.14; KS.16.13^d.
- yadā mahāḥ suhvarapad (KS. ope) vy asthāt RV.7.3.2^b; SV.2.57^o; VS.15.62^b; TS.4.4.3.3^b; MS.2.8.14^b; 118.9; KS.17.10^b; KB.26.11; ÇB.8.7.3.12^b.
- yadā mahiyuḥ dītharo bhāgam indra RV.8.100.1^o.
- yadā māgan prathimajūṛtasya RV.1.164.37^a; AV.9.10.15^o.
- yadā yamaṣya sudane ApDh.2.6.13.6^o.
- yadā yamo bhavati harmye hitāḥ RV.10.114.10¹.
- yadāyukta tmanā svād adhi ṣṇubhiḥ RV.5.87.4^o.
- yadāram akrann pibhavaḥ pītrbhyam AV.4.33.2^a.
- yadāraghātī varadāḥ (ApÇ. yadā rakhatyāu vadataḥ) Vait.34.9^a; ApÇ.11.20.3^a. *See* yad ādyaradhyaṁ.
- yad āruṇen taviṣṭir ayugdhvam RV.1.64.7^d.
- yadā vaḥ pṛyūniataraḥ AV.8.7.21^c.

yadā vajraṁ hiranyam id athā ratham RV.10.23.3^a; AV. 20.73.4^a.
 yadāvadhūr vi purāḥ cāmbarasya RV.1.103.8^b.
 yadā valasya pīyato jasūm bhet RV.10.68.6^a; AV.20.16.6^a.
 yadāvākhyacamasāñ caturāḥ kṛtān RV.1.161.4^c; KB.25.9.
 yadāvākhyat samaranam ṛghavat RV.10.27.3^c.
 yadā vājān asanaḍ viçvartāpam RV.10.67.10^a; AV.20.91. 10^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 17.8.1.
 yadā vājasya gomataḥ SV.2.179^c. See yadī etc.
 yad avir yad apteyam RV.8.47.13^a.
 yadā vīrasya revato dūroṇe RV.7.42.4^a.
 yadā vīrān nadivṛtām RV.8.12.26^a.
 yadā vīrām atarāñ çūra (TB. atarac çūra) indrah MS.4. 14.13^c (bis); 23.6.7, 11; TB.2.8.3.7^c, 8^c.
 yadā vīrānī jañghanat RV.4.24.10^c.
 yad āçavaḥ padyābhis titrato rajah RV.2.31.2^c.
 yad āçasā niçasā yat parāçasā TB.3.7.12.4^a. P: yad āçasā TA.2.3.1. See next, and avāçasā.
 yad āçasā niḥçasābhīçasā RV.10.164.3^a. See prec., and avāçasā.
 yad āçasā vadato me vicukṣubhe AV.7.57.1^a. P: yad āçasā Kauç.46.6.
 yad āçīrda dāmpatī vamaṁ aṇutah VS.8.5^b. See yam āçīra.
 yad āçubhiḥ patasi yojanā puru RV.2.16.3^d.
 yadā çṛtān kṛpavo (TA. karavo) jātavodhā RV.10.16.1^c; AV.18.2.5^a; TA.6.1.4^c.
 yadā satyān kṛṇute manyum indrah RV.4.17.10^c; MS.4. 14.12^c; 23.5.6; TB.2.8.3.3^c.
 yad āsandyām upadhāne AV.14.2.65^a. P: yad āsandyām Kauç.75.26.
 yadā samaryān vy aced ṛghavā RV.4.24.8^a.
 yadā sarve pramucyante ÇB.14.7.2.9^a; BrhU.4.4.9^a; KU. 6.14^a.
 yadā sahasram abhi śīm ayodhit RV.4.38.8^c.
 yad āsām agram pravatām inakaśi RV.10.75.4^d.
 yad āsīñca oṣadhibhiḥ punñtat RV.10.30.5^d.
 yad āsuteḥ kriyamāṇayāḥ AV.3.7.6^a.
 yad āsu marto amṛtāsu nisṛk RV.10.95.9^a.
 yadā sūryam amum divi RV.8.12.30^a.
 yadā stotrābhyo mahi gotrā rūjasi TB.3.7.11.5^c; TA.4.5.6^c; 42.5^c; ApÇ.3.12.1^c.
 yad āsthanāt pracuto venasi tmanā TB.3.7.13.1^b.
 yadā sthāma jighāñsati AV.12.4.29^d, 30^b.
 yadā sthūlena pasasā AV.20.13.6.2^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^a.
 yad āhur aghnyā itī VS.6.22^c; ÇB.3.8.5.10^c. Cf. yad āpo aghnyā.
 yad āhuç cakṣur aditāv anantam PB.1.5.19^c. See dirgham yac cakṣur.
 yadī kartām patitvā samāçre AV.4.12.7^a.
 yadī karmasu kāmyeṇu ÇHU.5.2.9^a.
 yadī kah kalikad bhayam RVKh.7.55.5^b.
 yadī kāmād apakāmāt AV.9.8.8^a.
 yadī kalikadutasya RVKh.7.55.5^a.
 yadī kloçam anu çvañi RV.6.46.14^b.
 yadī kṣitayur yadī vā parataḥ RV.10.161.2^a; AV.3.11.2^a; 20.96.7^a.

yadī caturvṛṇso-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.4.
 yadī cin nu tvā dhanā jāyantaṁ AV.5.2.4^a. P: yadī cin nu tvā Kauç.15.6. See iti cid dhi.
 yadī icchāni manasā sakāmāḥ TB.2.5.3.2^c.
 yadī jāgrad yadī svapan (VS.KS.ÇB.TB. svapne) AV.6.11.5. 2^a; VS.20.16^a; KS.3.8.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.6.6.1^a. See yadī svapan.
 yad itas tanvo mama Svidh.1.7.11.
 yad itī mān atimanyadhvam HG.1.14.4^a. See yadī mān.
 yadī to mana udyutam AV.6.11.1.2^b.
 yad ittham ekam-ekam it RV.8.70.14^a.
 yadī trivṛṇso-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.3.
 yadī tvam atra (Vait. tvamī tatra) manasā jagantha VS.23. 49^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b; ÇÇ.16.6.1^b; Vait.37.1^b. See yad-yat tvam.
 yad idam hrdayaṁ mama SMB.1.3.9^c.
 yadī dakeñinto vadat TA.4.32.1^c.
 yad idam divo yad adah prthivyaḥ TB.1.2.1.2^a, 23^a; ApÇ. 5.1.7^a; 15.5^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yad idam abhidāsati KS.22.15^a. Cf. yad idam mābhīçocati.
 yad idam itī hātilham ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
 yad idam paçyāmi cakṣuḥ SMB.2.5.12^a.
 yad idam mābhīçocati TS.4.7.15.5^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 19.1.16. Cf. yad idam abhidāsati.
 yadī daçavṛṇso-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.10.
 yadī divā yadī naktam VS.20.15^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 157.8 KS.3.8.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.9^a; 6.6.1^a.
 yadī devā dāivayened ṛā AV.4.27.6^b.
 yad id dyāvapṛthivī aprathetām KS.18.2^c. See ād id etc.
 yad id bhūmīnī janayan viçvakarmā KS.18.2^c. See under yato bhūmīnī.
 yadī dvivṛṇso-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.2.
 yadī navavṛṇso-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.9.
 yadī no gām hañsi AV.1.16.4^a.
 yad indra citra mehanā (SV.PB. ma iha na) RV.5.39.1^a; SV.1.345^a; 2.522^a; PB.14.6.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.15; 18.18.8; N.4.4^a. P: yad indra citra ÇÇ.12.26.20. Cf. BrhD.1.49.
 yad indra te cataśraḥ RV.5.35.2^a; ÇÇ.16.26.20.
 yad indra divi pārye yad rōdhak RV.6.40.5^a.
 yad indra nahuṣṭav a RV.6.46.7^a; 8.6.24^b; SV.1.262^a; KB.23.2; TB.2.7.13.2^b; ÇÇ.10.6.15.
 yad indra pūrvo aparāya çikṣan RV.7.20.7^a.
 yad indra pṛtāñjye RV.8.12.25^a; AB.4.3.2; AÇ.6.2.5.
 yad indra pṛag upāg udak RV.8.4.1^a; 65.1^a; AV.20.120. 1^a; SV.1.279^a; 2.581^a; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12 4.7; 16.21.30; 18.8.12; Vait.42.3.5.
 yad indra brahmaṇas pate RV.10.164.4^a; AV.6.45.3^a.
 yad indram ajahātana RV.8.7.31^b.
 yad indra manmaças tvā RV.8.15.12^a.
 yad indra mṛdayāsi naḥ RV.8.6.25^a; 45.33^c; 93.28^c–30^c; SV.1.173^c.
 yad indra yāvatas tvam RV.7.32.18^a; AV.20.82.1^a; SV. 1.310^a; 2.114^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.2.4.4; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait 7.22; 33.9. P: yad indra yāvatas ÇÇ.10.4.9.
 yad indra rāho asti te RV.8.54 (Val.6).5^a.
 yad indra vajraṁ ojasā RV.1.80.11^c.

yad indra cāso avratam SV.1.298^a.
 yad indra sarge arvatah RV.6.46.13^a.
 yad indra hantave mrdhah RV.1.131.6^d; AV.20.72.3^d.
 yad indra havyo bhuvaḥ RV.8.1.28^d.
 yad indragnt avamasyān prthivyaṃ RV.1.108.9^a.
 yad indragnt uditā suryasya RV.1.108.12^a.
 yad indragnt janā ime RV.8.40.7^a.
 yad indragnt divi śtho yad prthivyaṃ RV.1.108.11^a.
 yad indragnt paramasyān prthivyaṃ RV.1.108.10^a; N. 12.31^a.
 yad indragnt madathah sve durone RV.1.108.7^a.
 yad indragnt yaduso turvaṣṣu RV.1.108.8^a.
 yad indrado dācarājne AV.20.128.12^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12. 15.1.5^a. *Designated as indragāhāh* AB.6.32.25 ff.; KB.30.5.
 yad indrahām yathā tvam RV.8.14.1^a; AV.20.27.1^a; SV. 1.122^a; 2.118.4^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Vait.31.22; 32.4; Svidh.1.3.6. P: yad indrahām AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.1.55. *Designated as gosāktam* VaDh.28.14; ViDh. 56.18; LAtDh.3.14; VATDh.3.14.
 yad indrahan prathamajam ahtam RV.1.32.4^a; TB.2. 5.4.3^a.
 yad indrena saratham yātho aṣvina RV.8.9.12^a; AV.20. 141.2^a.
 yad indro anayad ritah RV.6.57.4^a; SV.1.148^a; KS.23.11^a. P: yad indro anayat Svidh.2.6.1.
 yad indro apibac chaetbhiḥ VS.19.35^b; KS.38.2^b; AB.7. 33.3^b; 8.20.4^b; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3^b; 2.6.3.2^b; AÇ. 3.9.5^b; ApÇ.19.3.4^b. *See yam asyendro*.
 yad indro vṛtrahā veda AV.5.25.6^c. *See indro yad vṛtra*.
 yad in nv indrah vṛṣṇāni sacā sute RV.8.61.11^a.
 yad in nv indra prthivī dācābhujih RV.1.52.11^a.
 yadi pañcavṛṣo-si sṛjāso-si AV.5.16.5.
 yadi pravrdhā satpato RV.8.12.8^a.
 yadi preyur devapurāḥ AV.5.8.6^a; 11.10.17^a.
 yadi mām atimanyādhvā ApMB.2.22.10^a (ApG.8.23.7). *See yad iti*.
 yad imā vājyaṇu aham RV.10.97.11^a; VS.12.85^a; MS.2. 7.13^a; 93.17. *See yad aham vā*.
 yadi mṛtyor antikaṇ nta eva RV.10.161.2^b; AV.3.11.2^b; 20.96.7^b.
 yadi me rāraṇah sute RV.8.32.6^a.
 yadi me ṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.61.10^b.
 yadi me sakhyam āvarah RV.8.73.21^a.
 yad iyaṇ kumāry abhijātā AG.1.5.4^c.
 yadi yāmunam ucyaṣe AV.4.9.10^b.
 yadi varuṇasyāsi rājño varuṇāt tvā rājño-dhikṛtṇāmi Kauç.33.7. *See yadi varuṇy, and yady asi varuṇ*.
 yadi vā dadhe yadi vā na RV.10.129.7^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6^b.
 yadi vā nadyas tirah AV.7.38.5^b.
 yadi vā puruṣeṣitah AV.2.14.5^b.
 yadi vā puruṣāḥ kṛtā AV.5.14.7^b.
 yadi vāyus tatapa puruṣasya RV.7.104.15^b; AV.8.4.15^b.
 yadi vā rājño varuṇasyāsi putrah AV.1.25.3^b.
 yadi varuṇy asi varuṇāt tvā niṣkṛtṇāmi ApG.3.9.5. *See nezi, and under yadi varuṇasyāsi*.

yadi varuṇy asi varuṇāya tvā parikṛtṇāmy aham tataḥ, vasubhyo-thavā rudrebhya adityebhyo-thavā punah Rvidh.4.11.4. *Metrical. See under prec*.
 yadi vācma prahrto jaghāna AV.4.12.7^b.
 yadi vāsi tirojanam AV.7.38.5^a.
 yadi vāsi trāikakudam AV.4.9.10^a.
 yadi vāsi devakṛtā AV.5.14.7^a.
 yadi vāsi nyarbudam AV.13.4.45^b.
 yadi vāham anṛtadeva nsa (AV. odeva asmi) RV.7.104.14^a; AV.8.4.14^a. Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 yadi vīro anu syāt SV.1.82^a.
 yadi vṛkṣād abhyapapatat (HG. vṛkṣagrād abhyapapatat) phalam (AV. phālam tat) AV.6.124.2^a; HG.1.16.7^c. *See next*.
 yadi vṛkṣād yady antarikṣāt ApMB.2.22.11^a (ApG.8.23.8). *See prec*.
 yadi vṛkṣasye yadi volapeṣu AV.7.66.1^b.
 yadi vetthasato grāhān TA.1.8.5^d.
 yadi ṣoko yadi vabhiṣokah AV.1.25.3^a.
 yadi ṣrato (AV. ṣṛtāni) juhotana RV.10.179.1^c; AV.7. 72.1^c; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
 yadi sadvṛṣo-si sṛjāso-si AV.5.16.6.
 yad iṣṭān yat parādānam TS.5.7.7.2^a. *See yad dattān yat*.
 yadi sapṭavṛṣo-si sṛjāso-si AV.5.16.7.
 yadi somasyāsi rājñah somāt tvā rājño-dhikṛtṇāmi Kauç. 33.7. *See next, and yady asi saumi*.
 yadi sāumy asi somāt tvā niṣkṛtṇāmi (Rvidh. somaya tvā parikṛtṇāmy oṣadhim) ApG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.11.4. *See under prec*.
 yadi stutān yadi vadya suṣṭutam IÇ.2.1.6^a.
 yadi stutasya maruto adhitha RV.7.56.15^a.
 yadi stotarah cātān yat sahasram RV.6.34.3^c.
 yadi stotur maghavā ṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.33.9^c; AV. 20.53.3^c; 57.13^c; SV.2.1048^c.
 yadi stomah mama ṣravat RV.8.1.15^a.
 yadi strī yadi vā pumān AV.5.14.6^a.
 yadi stha kṣetṛiyāṇam AV.2.14.5^a.
 yadi stha tamasāvṛtāh AV.10.1.30^a.
 yadi stha dasyubhyo jātāh AV.2.14.5^a.
 yadi svapan yadi jāgrat MS.3.11.10^a; 157.3. *See yadi jāgrad*.
 yad iha ghorān yad iha krūrān yad iha pāpān tac chāntān tac chivām sarvam eva cam astu naḥ AV.19. 9.14.
 yadi hanat kathān hanat AV.20.132.10. *See yad tm hanat, and lelin*.
 yadi hutān yady abutām AV.12.4.53^a.
 yad ihonam akarma yad atyartricāma prajāpatin tat pitaram apy etu AB.5.24.13; AÇ.8.13.26; Vait.34.2. *Quasi metrical*.
 yad tm vajrasya prabhṛtāu dadabha RV.5.32.7^c.
 yad tm ṛṇyoti alakān ṛṇyoti RV.10.71.6^c; AA.3.2.4.3^c; TA.1.3.1^c; 2.15.1^c.
 yad tm sabādhaḥ pitaram na putrah RV.7.26.2^c; TB.1.4. 46.2^c; ApMB.2.11.8^c.
 yad tm sukṣatra prabhṛtā madasya RV.5.32.5^a.

yad tm sūjātām vṛṣaṇo vo asti RV.7.56.21^d.
 yad tm sūtā amandisuḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2^d; AV.20.51.4^d.
 yad tm sūtasa indavaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).3^d.
 yad tm sumitrā viḡo agra indhate RV.10.69.1^c.
 yad tm sūvāte usasā viruṇe RV.5.1.4^c.
 yad tm sūryain na harito vahanti RV.10.31.8^d.
 yad tm somah prṇāti dugdho aṇṇuḥ RV.3.36.6^d; TB.2.4.3.11^d.
 yad tm somā babhrudhntā amandan RV.5.30.11^a.
 yad tm somāsah suṣutā amandan RV.5.30.10^d.
 yad tm hanat kathair hanat AÇ.8.3.17^a. See under yadi hanat.
 yad ikṣo tad vananti mā AV.12.1.58^b.
 yadi gobhir vaśyate RV.9.14.3^c.
 yadi ghr̥tair marutaḥ prṇuvanti RV.1.168.8^d.
 yadi ghr̥tebhīr aṇṇuḥ RV.8.19.23^a; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.19.
 yad tm gachanti ucatr apīṣṭhitam RV.1.145.4^d.
 yad tm gaṇam bhajate suprayavabhiḥ RV.5.44.12^d.
 yad tm gaṇasya raṇam aṣṭaḥ RV.5.1.3^c; SV.2.1098^a.
 yad tm gr̥hītātātaye RV.5.74.4^c.
 yadi tūjñati bhr̥ṇṣayā RV.9.15.2^c; SV.2.619^c.
 yadito yanti samprati TA.1.8.1^d.
 yadid agne prati tvam deva haryāḥ RV.5.2.11^c; TB.2.4.7.4^c.
 yadidam divo yadi vā prthivyaḥ KS.7.12^a. See under yad ado divo.
 yadidam r̥tukmāya GB.1.2.7.7^a.
 yadidam mātūr yadi vā pitūr naḥ AV.6.116.3^a.
 yadid ahaṁ yudhaye saṁnāyāni RV.10.27.2^a.
 yadid idam maruto mārutena AV.4.27.6^a.
 yadi devasya cṛnvasā sado viduḥ RV.9.70.2^d; SV.2.774^d.
 yadinṛṇam (!) saṁgaro devatāsu TA.2.6.1^b. See yady r̥ṇam.
 yadi pavitre adhi mr̥jyate hariḥ RV.9.86.6^c; SV.2.237^c.
 yadi bhūmim jannayan viçvakarmā TS.4.6.2.4^c. See under yato bhūmim.
 yadi bhr̥gubhyāḥ pari mātāriçvā RV.3.5.10^c.
 yad tm anu pradivo madhva ādhave RV.1.1.11.3^c.
 yadi manthanti bāhubhir vi rocate RV.3.29.6^a.
 yad tm arbhe mahati vā hitasā RV.6.50.4^c.
 yadi marmr̥jyate dhiyaḥ RV.9.47.4^c.
 yad tm aha trito divi RV.5.9.5^c.
 yad tmāhe ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.7^d.
 yadi mātaro janayanta vahnim RV.3.31.2^c; N.3.6^c. *Frag-ment*: janayanta vahnim AB.6.18.6.
 yadi mātūr upa svasā RV.2.5.6^a.
 yad tm āçur vahati deva eçaḥ RV.7.66.14^c.
 yad tm indram çamy r̥kvaṇā āçata RV.1.87.5^c.
 yad tm indra çravāyāy RV.5.38.2^a.
 yad tm upa hvarate sādhatē matih RV.1.141.1^c.
 yad tm uçantam uçantam anu kratum RV.10.11.3^c; AV.18.1.20^c.
 yad tm uçant ucatr ety aha RV.10.30.6^b; KS.13.16^b.
 yad tm uçmasi kartave karat tat RV.10.74.6^d; AB.3.22.4^d.
 yadi mr̥jñati sugabhasatayo maraḥ RV.9.7.2^c.
 yad tm r̥ṇvanti vedhasāḥ RV.9.7.5^c; SV.2.482^c.

yad tm r̥ṇasya payasā piyānah RV.1.79.3^a.
 yad tm r̥ṇaya bhāratho yad aravate RV.1.151.3^c.
 yadime keçino janāḥ AV.14.2.59^a. P: yadime keçināḥ Kāuç.79.30.
 yad tm enān uçato abhy avasṛt RV.7.103.3^a.
 yad tm brahmabhyā id dadāḥ RV.8.45.39^c.
 yad tm mrgāya hantave mahāvadhāḥ RV.5.34.2^c.
 yadiyāḥ duliṭā tava AV.14.2.60^a.
 yadi vārdhanti pravso ghr̥ṇta RV.3.5.8^b.
 yadi vāhanty āçavaḥ SV.1.356^a. See ya tm vāhanta.
 yadi vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.11.3^c. See yadā etc.
 yadi vājāya sudhyo vāhanti RV.4.21.8^d.
 yadi vivasvato dhiyaḥ RV.9.99.2^c; SV.2.981^c.
 yadi viḡo mānuṣṭr devayanthī RV.3.6.3^c.
 yadi viḡo vṛpate dāsmam āryāḥ RV.10.11.4^c; AV.18.1.21^c.
 yadi vedhasāḥ samithe havante RV.6.25.6^b.
 yad iṇāno brahmaṇā veṣi me havam RV.2.24.15^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 17.8.10; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 yad içyāmṛtānam RV.10.33.8^a.
 yadiḡito yadi vā svakām TA.4.31.1^a; HG.1.17.1^a.
 yadi sakhyā sakhyāya somāḥ RV.4.41.3^c.
 yadi sutebhīr indubhiḥ RV.6.42.3^a; SV.2.792^a.
 yad ugram in maghavā viçvalāvet RV.6.47.15^b.
 yad ugro dhā bādrito martyeu RV.3.30.3^c.
 yad uccīṣṭam abhojyam TA.10.23.1^a; MahānU.14.2^a; PrāṇagU.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.10^a.
 yad uttām ni tat tanu AV.7.90.3^d.
 yad uttame maruto madhyame vā RV.5.60.6^a; TB.2.7.12.4^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.48 (B).
 yad uttaradrāv uparāç ca khādātāḥ AV.6.49.2^b. See yad. apsarad.
 yad utpatan vadasi karkarir yathā RV.2.43.3^c; Kāuç.46.54^c.
 yad udañico vṛṣākape RV.10.86.22^a; AV.20.126.22^a; N.13.3^a.
 yad udarām varuṇasya AV.10.10.22^a.
 yad udrata ājayaḥ RV.1.81.3^a; AV.20.56.3^a; SV.1.414^a; 2.354^a. P: yad udrate Svīd.3.1.2.
 yad ud udvata un nivataḥ çakeyam Kāuç.3.8; 137.40. Cf. un nivata.
 yad udeti vi bhāsati AV.13.4.7^b.
 yad u devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.128.7^b. See yad vā devī.
 yad udghnanto jihinsima ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udghnanto jihinsima kr̥ram aṣyāḥ ApÇ.4.5.5^a.
 yad udyate vasavo yac ca çasyate RV.5.55.8^b.
 yad udrudhyati puruṣaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)^b. *Part of mahā-pathād*.
 yad udvato nivato yaṣi bapeat RV.10.142.4^a.
 yad upavati ciecikaḥ RV.10.146.2^b; TB.2.5.5.6^b.
 yad uloko vadati mogham etat RV.10.165.4^a; AV.6.29.1^b; MG.2.17.1^a.
 yad uvakthāntam AV.1.10.3^a.
 yad usa āuçah prathamā vibhānam RV.10.55.4^a.
 yad uso yaṣi bhānūnā RV.8.9.18^a; AV.20.142.3^a.
 yadus turvaç ca mānāne RV.10.62.10^c.
 yad usriyāṇam apu vār iva vran RV.4.5.8^c.
 yad usriyā sacata parvyaṁ gauḥ RV.4.5.9^b.

yad usriyāśv ahutaṁ ghr̥taṁ payāḥ AV.7.73.4^a; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.21^a.
yad ndho ye ca te stanāḥ AV.10.9.22^b.
yad nūnā yad vātrātrikṛtām KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b.
See under agne yad nūnā yad.
yad urdhvas tiṣṭhā (KS. 9ṣṭhād) dravīṇeḥ dhattat RV.3.8.1^c; MS.4.13.10^c; 199.3; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.10^c; N.8.180^c. P: yad urdhvāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.9.
yad vadhyaṁ udarasyāpavāti RV.1.162.10^a; VS.25.33^a; TS.4.6.8.4^a; MS.3.16.10^a; 182.12; KSA.6.4^a.
yad ūṣā tamasā yuktā ApÇ.21.12.3^a.
yad rā sāmnā yajusā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.1.21.3^a.
yad rchajo vanaspatē Kauç.135.9^b.
yad r̥te cid abhiçriṣāḥ TA.4.20.1^a; ApÇ.15.17.8; ApMB.1.7.1^a (ApG.2.6.4). *See under jari cetid.*
yad r̥ka ekam akṛp̥or ayajñam RV.10.138.6^b.
yad ekaṁ jyotir bahuḍā yā bhāti AV.13.3.17^c.
yad ekam avyaktam anantarūpam TA.10.1.1^c; MahānU.1.5^c.
yad ekasyādhi (KS. 9syāpi) dharmāni VS.20.17^c; TS.1.8.3.1^c; KS.9.4^c; 38.5^c; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2^c. *See tad etc.*
yad ekena kratunā vindase vaṣu RV.2.13.11^b.
yad eko viçvāṁ pari bhūma jayase AV.13.2.3^d.
yad ejati jagati yac ca cestati nāmno (MahānU. nānyo) bhago yan nāmne (MahānU. yatnān me) svāḥa TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
yad ejati patati yac ca tiṣṭhati AV.10.8.11^a.
yad ejati patati yat patatīṣu Kauç.115.2^b.
yad ejatha svabhānavāḥ RV.8.20.4^d.
yad ejatha maruto rukmavakṣasāḥ AV.6.22.2^b.
yad etad dhr̥dayān tava SMB.1.3.9^a.
yad etad bhāti maṅgalaṁ SMB.2.4.13^b.
yad etad blūtāny anvāviçya TA.4.34.1^a; HG.1.16.19^a.
yad etad vṛkaso bhūtva TA.4.30.1^a.
yad etapebhl̥hiḥ patarāni ratharyasi RV.10.37.3^b.
yad etapebhir̥ tyase TS.1.2.4.1^a; MS.1.2.5^a; 13.13; KS.2.60^a. *See yatrāitapebhir̥.*
yad etapo vahati dh̥r̥ṣu yuktāḥ RV.7.63.2^d.
yaded adovir̥ asahiṣṭa māyāḥ RV.7.98.5^c; AV.20.87.5^c; ÇB.2.3.2.3.
yaded anta adadh̥panta (TS. adadh̥r̥h̥) p̥r̥ve RV.10.82.1^c; VS.17.45^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.2. *See ad id antā.*
yaded ayukta haritāḥ sadhasat̥at RV.1.115.4^c; AV.20.123.1^c; VS.33.37^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2^c; N.4.1.1^c.
yaded astambhit̥ prathayann̄ ann̄m̄ divam RV.8.51 (Val.3).8^c.
yaded enam adadhuṛ yajñīyāśāḥ RV.10.88.11^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 239.17; N.7.29^a. P: yaded enam MG.1.10.3.
yad enan̄i dyāṿ janayāt (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB.ApMB. njan̄i) suretāḥ RV.10.45.8^b; VS.12.1^b; 25^b; TS.1.3.14.6^b; 4.1.10.4^b; 2.2.4^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 84.11; KS.16.84.9^b; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31^d.
yad enam ete devāḥ prāpadyanta ÇB.7.5.1.21^c.
yad enaḥ cakrmā nūtanān̄ yat purāṇam TB.3.7.12.5^b.

yad enaḥ cakrmā vayam AV.10.3.80^a; VS.3.45^a; 20.17^d; MS.1.10.2^a; 142.1; KS.9.4^a; ÇB.2.5.2.25^a; 12.9.2.3; LÇ.2.12.12^a. *See under enaḥ cakrmā.*
yad enaḥ cakrvān baddha eṣāḥ AV.2.35.3^c. *See under enaḥ cakrvān.*
yad enaso mat̥r̥kṛtāt AV.5.30.4^a.
yad emi prasp̥hurann̄ iva RV.7.89.2^a.
yad eva kiṁ ca pratijagrahāham (TA. erroneously, 'jagrahum') AV.6.71.1^c; TA.2.6.2^d (bis).
yad eṣāṁ viçṣiṛ asarji RV.1.38.8^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 193.12; KS.11.13^c.
yad eṣāṁ çreṣṭhān̄ yad ar̥ipram asti RV.10.71.1^c; AA.1.3.3.6.
yad eṣāṁ agrāṁ jagatām irajyasi RV.10.75.2^d.
yad eṣāṁ anyo anyasya vācam RV.7.103.5^a.
yad eṣāṁ p̥r̥ṣati rathe RV.8.7.28^a. *See yan̄i tvā p̥r̥ṣati.*
yadāitām anupacyati ÇB.14.7.2.18^a; BṛhU.4.14.18^a.
yad āiṭ kṛp̥vāno mahimānam̄ indriyam RV.10.113.1^c; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12.
yad āiṣi manasā sūtram PG.1.4.15^a. *See ya eti pradīḥas.*
yado gachaty asuntim̄ etām AV.18.2.5^c. *See yadā gachaty.*
yad oṣadhayaḥ saṁgachante (KS. samagmata) TS.4.2.6.2^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 93.11; 4.14.6; 224.5; KS.16.13^a. *See yatrāṣadadh̥.*
yad oṣadh̥bhl̥hiḥ puruṣāṁ paçṭūḥ ca TA.10.1.1^c. *See ya etc.*
yad oṣadh̥bhl̥hiyāḥ pari jayate vīṣam RV.7.50.3^b.
yad oṣadh̥iṛ atyasp̥ad (ÇB.TB.TA. ApÇ.BṛhU. apyasarad) yad apāḥ AB.5.27.8^b; 7.3.4^b; ÇB.14.9.4.5^b; TB.1.4.3.3^b; TA.1.30.1^b; BṛhU.6.4.5^b; AÇ.3.11.7^b; ApÇ.9.5.6^b; MÇ.1.2.2^b.
yad oṣadh̥iṛ abhisr̥ṣṭo vanāni ca RV.10.91.5^c; SV.2.332^c.
yad oṣadh̥iṣu purudāṁsāḥ kṛtām RV.8.9.5^b; AV.20.139.5^b.
yad oṣadh̥iṣṿ ap̥sṿ ā (TS. ap̥sṿ vā) yajatra RV.3.22.2^b; VS.12.48^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; 3^b; ÇB.7.1.1.2.3.
yad olate varuṇo mitro aryām RV.7.66.12^c.
yad gayanta dvā janā RV.1.131.3^d; AV.20.72.2^d; 75.1^d.
yad gayatrin̄ br̥hatim̄ arkam̄ asmāi AV.3.3.2^c.
yad gayate adhi gayatram̄ ahitam̄ RV.1.164.23^a; AV.9.10.1^a; AB.3.12.6^a; KB.14.3^a; GB.2.3.10.
yad girāmi san̄i girāmi AV.6.135.3^a.
yad giriṣṭ parvateṣu AV.9.1.18^a. P: yad giriṣu Vait.30.13.
yad guggulu sāindhavam̄ AV.19.38.2^c.
yad gṛhitam̄ avijñātam̄ N.1.18^a. Cf. SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
yad goj̥iḍ dhanaj̥iḍ açvāj̥iḍ yat TB.3.7.14.5^b; ApÇ.21.4.2^b; II(G.1.28.1^b).
yad goṇapāvaḍ adit̥iḥ çarma bhadram̄ RV.7.60.8^a.
yad gobhiṛ indo cainṿo samaj̥ayase RV.9.86.47^c.
yad gobhiṛ vāsaj̥ayase RV.9.2.4^a; 66.13^c; SV.2.390^c.
yad gomaỵaṁ vadato jātavedāḥ Kauç.96.3^a.
yad goṣu yac ca no gr̥he AV.19.45.2^b; 57.5^b.
yad goṣṿ açvīnā varcaḥ AV.14.1.35^c. Cf. evā me açvīnā.
yad goṣṿ oṣadh̥iṣṿ ap̥sṿ KS.35.12^d.
yad grāme yad arāṇye VS.3.45^a; 20.17^a; TS.1.8.3.1^a;

- MS.1.10.2^a: 141.14; KS.9.4^a; 38.5^a; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.1.6.5.3; 2.6.6.2^a; MÇ.1.7.4.15; — 5.2.11.36. P: yad grāme MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.5.5.11; ApÇ.8.6.24.
- yad gharmaḥ paryavartayat (MÇ. paryāḥ) TB.1.5.5.2^a; ApÇ.8.8.21^a; MÇ.1.7.4.51^a.
- yad gharma MÇ.1.3.5.23. Ūha of yāni gharma kapālani. yad dardena yad iṣṭa AV.5.5.4^a.
- yad dattāni yat parādānam VS.18.64^a; ÇB.9.5.1.49^a. See yat iṣṭāni.
- yad dattāni ya ca dakṣiṇa TS.5.7.7.2^b. See yat pūrtāni.
- yad dadhiṣe pradivī cārv annam RV.7.98.2^a; AV.20.87.2^a.
- yad dadhiṣe manasyasi RV.8.45.31^a.
- yad dānīpatī samanasa kṛpōi RV.5.3.2^d; ApMB.1.5.12^d.
- yad darūpi badhyase yac ca rajjivam AV.6.121.2^a.
- yad dāṣe dāṣasyasi RV.8.88.6^b.
- yad dītsasi stuto magham RV.4.32.8^b; 8.14.4^o; AV.20.27.4^c.
- yad dītsasi stuvate māvate vasu RV.8.88.3^o. See yac chikṣasi.
- yad dīdhikṣe manasā yac ca vācā TB.3.7.14.1^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.
- yad dīdyavaḥ pṛtānāsu prakṛdān RV.4.41.11^o.
- yad dīdhṛkṣema vajrahasta rodasī ARS.1.7^c. See yeneme citra.
- yad divaḥ ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat pṛthivya anāmṛtam etc.
- yad divā ca naktāni cinaṇṇ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. adh. svāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
- yad divi cakrathubḥ payāḥ RV.4.57.5^b; AV.3.17.7^b; TA.6.6.2^b; N.9.41^b.
- yad dīdayac (MS. "yañ") chavasa (TS. chavasa; MS. çavasa) ṛtaprajāta (KS. chavasarata) RV.2.23.15^c; VS.26.3^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 220.4; KS.4.16^c; 40.11^c; AB.4.11.8.
- yad dudrohiṭha çepise AV.5.30.3^a.
- yad durlbhagām prasnāpitām AV.10.1.10^a.
- yad duṣkṛtāni yac chamalam AV.7.65.2^a; 14.2.66^a. P: yad duṣkṛtam Kauç.76.1.
- yad dūre sann ihabhavaḥ (SV. obhuvah) RV.3.9.2^d; SV.1.53^d; N.4.14^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d.
- yadddevatyāḥ somas taddevatyāḥ paçavaḥ KS.34.16.
- yad devatrā haviḥ syāt AV.12.4.40^d.
- yad devayantam avataḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.69.4^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8^c.
- yad devayanto dadhāti prāyañsi te RV.10.91.9^c.
- yad devasya çavasa pṛṇiṇaḥ RV.2.22.4^d. See yo devasya etc.
- yad devā adāḥ salile RV.10.72.6^a.
- yad devā devam āyajanta viçve RV.10.130.3^d. Cf. next but one.
- yad devā devaheḍanam (VSK.TA.2.3.1^a, oḥanam) AV.6.114.1^a; VS.20.14^a; VSK.22.1^a; MS.3.11.10^a: 157.1; 4.14.17^a: 244.4; KS.38.5^a; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.8^a; 6.6.1.3; 3.7.12.1^a; TA.2.3.1^a; 7.1; Vait.22.15; ApÇ.10.7.14; 14.30.1; 19.10.4; MÇ.5.2.11.35; Kauç.67.19;
- BDh.3.7.10.16; GDh.27.6. P: yad devāḥ ÇB.10.5.4.17; Vait.30.22; KÇ.19.5.13. Designated as kṣumāṇḍaḥ, g. v.; as devaheḍanam (sc. sūktam) Vait.23.12; Kauç.46.30; 60.7.
- yad devā devān haviṣyājanta AV.7.5.3^a. Cf. prec. but one.
- yad devānām cakṣuṣy āgo asti TA.2.6.2^c (bis).
- yad devānām (VS. deveṣu) tryāyuṣam VS.3.62^o; VSK.3.9.4^o; ÇG.1.28.9^d; SMB.1.6.8^d; ApMB.2.7.2^c; HG.1.9.6^c; MG.1.1.24^d.
- yad devānām mitramahaḥ purohiṭaḥ RV.1.44.12^a.
- yad devān prāpayo nava TA.3.14.4^d.
- yad devāpiḥ çāntanave purohiṭaḥ RV.10.98.7^a; N.2.12^a.
- yad devā yatayo yatha RV.10.72.7^a.
- yad devāḥ çarma çarānam RV.8.47.10^a.
- yad devāso avikṣata RV.10.136.2^d.
- yad devāso lalāmagum AV.20.136.4^a; VS.23.20^a; ÇB.13.5.2.7; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^a; 16.4.6. See yañ devāso etc.
- yad deveṣu tryāyuṣam: see yad devānām etc.
- yad deveṣu dhārāyathā asuryam RV.6.36.1^d.
- yad devāir brahmaṇā kṛtam VS.19.31^b.
- yad devāir viditāni purā AV.6.12.2^b.
- yad dāivyam ṛnam ahañ babbhūva MS.4.14.17^a: 245.7. See under adityann.
- yad dyāva indra te çatam RV.8.70.5^a; AV.20.81.1^a; 92.20^a; SV.1.278^a; 2.212^a; TS.2.4.14.3^a; KS.12.15^a; AB.5.1.18; KB.2.2.4; 25.6; PB.12.4.1; TA.1.7.5^a; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait.27.22; 33.9; 42.9; JUB.1.32.1^a; 2; N.13.2^a. Ps: yad dyāva indra ÇÇ.10.4.9; yad dyāvah ÇÇ.11.13.22; RVidh.2.34.2.
- yad druhyavy anavi turvape yadnu RV.8.10.5^c.
- yad druhyavy anuṣu pṛṇuṣu sthah RV.1.108.8^b.
- yad dvipāc ca catuṣpāc ca AV.19.31.4^a.
- yad dhañsi vṛtām ojaṣā çacipate RV.8.62.8^c; SV.1.391^c.
- yad dha krāṇā iradhyaī RV.1.134.2^d.
- yad dha krāṇā vivasvatī (SV. ote) RV.1.139.1^d; SV.1.461^d.
- yad dha kṣaye maghonām RV.5.64.4^c.
- yad dha kṣumantāḥ çavasa samāyam RV.10.31.5^b.
- yad dha te viçvā girayāc cid abhvaḥ RV.1.63.1^c.
- yad dha tyad vām purumidhāsyā somināḥ RV.1.151.2^a.
- yad dha tyan mitravarunāv ṛtād adhi RV.1.130.2^a.
- yad dha tyan mayināni mṛgam RV.1.80.7^c; SV.1.412^c.
- yad dha tyan āngirobhyah RV.1.139.7^d.
- yad dha devā bhavatha viçva indre RV.3.54.17^b.
- yad dha dyāvāpṛthivī aviveçṭh RV.3.32.10^c.
- yad dhanām kāmāyamaḥ AV.12.1.40^b.
- yad dha nūnani yad vā yaññe RV.8.49 (Val.1) 7^a.
- yad dha nūnani paravati RV.8.50 (Val.2) 7^a.
- yad dha prabhāsi kṛtvāñ anu dyūn RV.1.121.7^c.
- yad dha prasarge trikakum nivartat RV.1.121.4^c.
- yad dha praçr ājaganta RV.10.155.4^a; AV.20.137.1^a; KB.30.7. P: yad dha praçr ÇÇ.12.24.2. Cf. BrhD. 8.61.
- yad dha yānti marutaḥ RV.1.37.13^a.
- yad dharīṇo (TS.KSA.TB. oṇi) yavam atti VS.23.30^a, 31^a;

TS.7.4.19.2^a; MS.3.13.1^a: 168.7; KSA.4.8^a; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8^a (bis); TB.3.9.7.2; ÇÇ.16.4.4^a, 6.
yad dhaviṣyam r̥tupo devayānam RV.1.162.4^a; VS.25.27^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 182.2; KSA.6.4^a.
yad dha çuṣṇasya dambhayaḥ RV.10.22.11^c.
yad dha çūra vṛṣamanāḥ paricāḥ RV.1.63.4^c.
yad dha sā te pantiyast AV.18.4.88^c. See *yad dha syā etc.*
yad dha sūnuḥ çruvase nāma dadhe RV.1.103.4^d.
yad dhastayoh çamitur yan nakheṣu RV.1.162.0^c; VS.25.32^a; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.15; KSA.6.4^c.
yad dhastabhyañ cakrma (MS.TB.TA. cakara) kilbiṣāṇi (TA. kilviṣāṇi) AV.6.118.1^a; MS.4.14.17^a: 245.11; TB.3.7.12.3^a; TA.2.4.1^a.
yad dha sya mānuṣo janaḥ RV.6.2.3^c.
yad dha syā ta indra çruṣṭiḥ asti RV.1.178.1^a.
yad dha syā te pantiyast RV.5.6.4^c; SV.1.419^c; 2.372^c; TS.4.4.4.6^c; KS.9.6^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.15. See *yad dha sa etc.*
yad dhāvasi triyojanam AV.6.131.3^a.
yad dhitām māva pādī tat AV.8.6.20^b.
yad dhiraṇyāñ sūryena suvarṇam AV.19.26.2^a.
yad dhitām yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.12^b.
yad bahhiṣṭhām natividhe (TB. ode) sudantū RV.5.62.9^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 231.14; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.7^a; AÇ.2.14.11; 3.8.1. P: *yad bah*hiṣṭhām ÇÇ.8.12.8.
yad baddham iha velha vā AV.7.12.4^b.
yad bāhyāñ tad antaram AV.2.30.4^b.
yad brahmañi rājani vā yajatra RV.1.108.7^b.
yad brahmabhir yad r̥bhiḥ AV.6.12.2^a.
yad brahmabhyaḥ pṛṣṭyate AV.12.4.33^d, 40^b.
yad brāhmanāñ brāhmaṇi vratañ yad agneṣ sendrasya saprajapatikasya sadevasya sadevarājasya samanasyaṇi samanasyarājasya sapitrkasya sapitrkājasya sagandharvāpsarasakasya yan ma ātmāni ātmani vratañ tenāhañ sarvavrato bhūyasaṃ ApMB.2.5.10 (ApG.4.11.18). See *yad agneḥ* sendrasya.
yad brāhmaṇāḥ samīyajante sakḥyāḥ RV.10.71.8^b; N.13.13^b.
yad bhadrāñ yad anāturam RV.8.47.10^b.
yad bhadrāñ tan na (TB.TA.ApÇ. ma) a suva RV.5.82.5^c; VS.30.3^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c; TA.10.10.2^c; 49.10; ApÇ.6.23.1^c; 21.12.3^d; Kauç.58.14^c; Mahān.U.9.7^c; 17.7^c.
yad bhadrāsyā puruṣasya AV.20.128.3^c; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2^a.
yad bhūtāñ yac ca bhavyam (AV.ArS.VS. bhāv) RV.10.90.2^b; AV.19.6.4^b; ArS.4.5^b; VS.31.2^b; TA.3.12.1^b. Cf. *next*.
yad bhūtāñ yad vā bhavyam AV.13.1.54^d. Cf. *prec.*
yad bhūtāñ bhaviṣyac cāpi sarvam AB.5.30.3^b.
yad bhūtāñ bhavyam āsanvat AV.6.12.2^c.
yad bhūmiñ vy avartayat RV.8.14.5^b; AV.20.27.5^b; SV.1.121^b; 2.989^b.
yad bhūmeḥ krūrañ tad ito harāmi ApMB.2.15.1^a (ApG.7.17.1).
yad bhūmer hṛdayāñ candramasi çṛitam ApMB.2.13.3^b (ApG.6.15.5). See *veda te* bhūmi.
yad bhūmiñ badhyaso yac ca vācā AV.6.121.2^b.
yad bheṣajāñ kṛṇumahe tanāṣu KS.35.12^b.

yady agniḥ kravyād yadi vā vyaghryaḥ AV.12.2.4^a. P: *yady agniḥ* Kauç.71.6.
yad-yaj jāyā pacati tvat parāḥ-parāḥ AV.12.3.39^a. P: *yad-yaj* jāyā Kauç.62.11.
yad-yat kṛṇāḥ çakuna eha gatvā AV.12.3.13^a. P: *yad-yat* kṛṇāḥ Kauç.8.14.
yad-yat kravyād gṛhyed yadi Kauç.82.21^a.
yad-yat tvam atra manasānu vettha LÇ.9.10.9^b. See *yadi* tvam atra.
yad-yad ejati prāvṛṣi AV.12.1.46^d.
yad-yad aichat prajāpatāu AV.11.5.15^c.
yad-yad dyutanti likhitaṃ arpanena AV.12.3.22^c.
yad-yad yāmi tad a bhara RV.8.61.6^d; AV.20.118.2^d; SV.2.930^d.
yad-yad reto adhi vañ sambabhūva AV.12.3.3^d.
yady antarikṣat sa u vāyur eva AV.6.124.2^b. See *under* phalam abhyapapat.
yady antarikṣe yadi vāta āsa AV.7.66.1^a. P: *yady* antarikṣe Kauç.9.2.
yady anyadyhyate purvadyhyate tañ patrigṛamanty ahāni pañcaviñçatir yāñ vai samvatsaro mitaḥ AÇ.8.13.31 (corrupt).
yady arcir yadi vāsi çociḥ AV.1.25.2^a.
yad yaço-psarasāñ indrah PG.2.6.24^a.
yady açrāto (AV. 9. tam) mamattana RV.10.179.1^d; AV.7.72.1^d; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.
yady açvāñ yadi pṛṇuṣam AV.1.16.4^b.
yady aṣṭavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.8.
yady asi marudbhyo marudbhyaḥ tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi rudrebhyo rudrebhyaḥ tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi vasubhiyo vasubhyaḥ tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi varuṇi varuṇāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. See *under* yadi varuṇasyāsi.
yady asi viçvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyaḥ tvā devebhyaḥ parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yady asi sāumi somāya tvā rājñe parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7. See *under* yadi somasyāsi.
yady asy ādityebhya adityebhyaḥ tvā parikṛṇāmi GG.2.6.7.
yad yācmanāsya carato janāñ anu AV.7.57.1^b.
yad yamañ yānti vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.4^c.
yad yamañ (read *yady* āmañ) cakrur nikhānanto agre AV.6.116.1^a. P: *yad yamañ* cakrur nikhānantaḥ Kauç.132.1. Cf. āme māñse.
yad yukto devagandharvaḥ HG.1.24.6^c.
yad yuñjate maruto rukmavaksasāḥ RV.2.34.8^a.
yad yuñjate vṛṣaṇam açvina ratham RV.1.157.2^a; SV.2.1109^a.
yady unmr̥ṣtāñ yadi vābhimr̥ṣtām Kauç.124.4^a.
yad yuyujre kilāsayāḥ RV.5.53.1^c.
yad yuyām pṛcīmataraḥ RV.1.38.4^a.
yady ṛṇāñ saṃgare devatāsu AV.6.119.2^b. See *yad* dīṇmañ.
yady ekavṛṣo-si sṛjāraso-si AV.5.16.1. Designated as vṛṣa-lingaḥ (sc. ṛṇaḥ) Kauç.29.15.
yady ekādāço-si so-podako-si AV.5.16.11.

yady eko-pi gayāṃ vrajet ViDh.85.67^b.
 yady eyatha dvipadī catuspadī AV.10.1.24^a.
 yad yogyā aṇvavāithe tṛṣṇām RV.7.70.4^b.
 yad yodhaya mahato manyamānān RV.7.98.4^a; AV.20.87.4^a.
 yad yoṣit pativrata TA.1.27.4^b.
 yad rājānam akurvata AV.6.128.1^b.
 yad rājāno vibhajante AV.3.29.1^a. P: yad rājānaḥ Kauṣ.64.2.
 yad rātriyaṭ kurute pāpam TAA.10.34^c. Cf. next.
 yad rātriya (Mahān.U.TA. var. lect. otrya) pāpam akūrṣam (TA. var. lect. akūrṣam) TA.10.25.1^a; Mahān.U.14.4^a. Cf. prece.
 yad riprānī cāmalam AV.12.2.40^a. P: yad ripram Kauṣ.71.16; 86.19.
 yad rudreṇāpibat saha RV.10.136.7^d.
 yad rotasā mithunenāpy ātmāna TB.3.7.14.1^c; ApQ.13.21.3^c.
 yad rodast pradivo asti bhūma RV.6.62.8^a.
 yad rodast rejamāne AV.1.32.3^a.
 yad rohitam ajanayanta devāḥ AV.13.3.12^c; 23^d.
 yad va agāḥ puruṣatā kārāma RV.7.57.4^b; 10.15.6^d; AV.18.1.52^d; VS.19.62^d.
 yad va esa karoti tad vaḥ kṛtam asat ApQ.20.3.1.
 yad vaḥ kravyād aṅgam adahat HG.2.11.1^a. P: yad vaḥ kravyāt ViDh.73.15.
 yad vadāmi madhumat tad vadāmi AV.12.1.58^a. P: yad vadāmi Kauṣ.24.14; 38.29.
 yad vāmro atisarpatī RV.8.102.21^b; VS.11.74^b; TS.4.1.10.1^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.9; KS.16.7^b; CB.6.6.3.6; N.3.20.
 yad varco hiranyasya ArS.4.10^a. P: yad varcaḥ Svidh.3.7.7.
 yad vardhayantam prathayantam anuṣak RV.10.49.6^c.
 yad varmi yati samadam upasthe RV.6.75.1^b; VS.29.38^b; TS.4.6.6.1^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 185.10; KSA.6.1^b.
 yad vaṣa māyūm akṛata Kauṣ.44.17^a. See yat paṣur.
 yad vaṣam brāhmaṇa abhi AV.12.4.15^b.
 yad vaṣa citraṇi yuge-yuge RV.1.139.8^d; AV.20.67.2^d.
 yad vaḥ cṛantaya sunvate RV.8.67.6^a.
 yad vastav adhi samgrutam (read samśrutam?) AV.1.3.6^b.
 yad v asyāparāṇi tad v asya pūrvam AB.3.43.5^b; JB.1.258^b (corrupt).
 yad vaḥ sahaḥ sahamānaḥ AV.8.7.5^a.
 yad va u viṣpatih cīṭaḥ RV.8.23.13^a; SV.1.114^a. P: yad va u viṣpatih LQ.2.12.8; Svidh.1.4.20; 2.2.2.
 yad vām ratho vibhiḥ patāt RV.1.46.3^c; 8.5.22^a; SV.2.1080^c.
 yad vām vṛṣanvaṣi huve RV.8.5.24^c.
 yad vām havanta ubhaye adha spṛdhi RV.7.82.9^c.
 yad vā kapotāḥ padam agnau kṛṇoti AV.6.29.1^c. — See yat kapotāḥ.
 yad vā kṛṇoṣy oṣadhīḥ AV.13.4.43^a.
 yad vā keṇṇu pratīkaṣṇe vā AV.1.18.3^b.
 yad vā kṣayo mātūr asya upasthe RV.3.8.1^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.3; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1^d; N.8.18^d.

yad vā kṣurāḥ parivavarja vapaṇs te TB.2.7.17.3^b.
 yad vā gṛhān ghoram uta jagāma Kauṣ.129.2^b; 135.9^b.
 yad vā gṛheṣu niṣṭhitam AV.14.2.62^b.
 yad vāḥ vadanty avicetanāni RV.8.100.10^a; TB.2.4.6.11^a; AÇ.3.8.1; N.11.28^a. Ps: yad vāḥ vadanti TB.2.8.8.4; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.); yad vāḥ Rvidh.2.35.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.121.
 yad vā gha trita aptye RV.8.12.16^b; AV.20.111.1^b; SV.1.384^b.
 yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma RV.5.85.8^b; 10.139.5^c; TS.3.4.11.6^b; MS.4.14.3^b; 218.14; KS.23.12^b. See yad vādya.
 yad vā ghāṣya prabhṛtam aṣye tṛṇam RV.1.162.8^c VS.25.31^c; TS.4.6.8.3^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.11; KSA.6.4^c.
 yad vām kakṣvāṇ uta yad vyaṣṇā RV.8.9.10^a; AV.20.140.5^a.
 yad vāca om iti yac ca neti AA.2.3.8.4^a.
 yad vācas tṛṣṇam janyanta rebhāḥ RV.10.87.13^b; AV.8.3.12^b; 10.5.48^b.
 yad vācanṭam odima (TB.TA. udō) MS.4.14.17^b (bis): 244.4.6; TB.3.7.12.1^b; TA.2.3.1^b.
 yad vācā yan manasā TB.3.7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a. Cf. BDh.2.4.7.18; 4.1.3.
 yad vā cerima pāpaya RV.7.65.2^b.
 yad vāco madhumat tasmāi evāḥ MS.1.3.1: 30.3. See devi vāḥ.
 yad vāco yac ca me hrdaḥ KS.34.19^b; ApQ.14.16.1^b.
 yad vā jagaj jagaty abhītam padam RV.1.164.2^c; AV.9.10.1^c; AB.3.12.6^c; KB.14.3^c.
 yad vā janyam avivṛdhaḥ AV.13.4.43^c.
 yad vājyate punaḥ AÇ.2.16.19^c; Vait.8.16^c; LQ.4.12.16^c. See yan ma ājyate etc.
 yad vājino dāma samidānam arvataḥ RV.1.162.8^a; VS.25.31^a; TS.4.6.8.3^a; MS.3.16.1^a; 182.10; KSA.6.4^a.
 yad vājino devajātasya sapteḥ RV.1.162.1^c; VS.25.24^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 181.8; KSA.6.4^c; N.9.3^c.
 yad vātājūto vanā vy asthāt RV.1.65.8^a.
 yad vā tṛkṣau maghavan druhyāv ā jane RV.6.46.8^a.
 yad vāto apo (MS.MÇ. 100) agantān (TS.KS.ApQ. agamat) VS.2.3.7^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.12.18^a; 165.11; KSA.4.9^a; ApQ.20.16.16; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yad vātāḥ KÇ.20.5.14.
 yad vā tokeṣu tanuṣu prajāsu KS.35.12^c.
 yad vā dakṣasya bibhyṣo abibhyat RV.6.23.2^c.
 yad vādāṣyan samjagārā janebhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.3^b. See under adāṣyan.
 yad vā dasy ardrahastā samaṇte AV.12.3.13^c.
 yad vā diva nūtanāni yat purāṇam TB.3.7.12.6^b.
 yad vā divi pārye suvim indra RV.6.23.2^a.
 yad vā dūcaritām mama TA.10.23.1^b; BDh.2.5.8.10^b; Mahān.U.14.2^b; PrāṇgU.1^b.
 yad vā deva bhīṣajyathāḥ RV.8.9.6^b; AV.20.140.1^b.
 yad vā devī sarasvatī AV.5.25.6^b. See yad u doṇi.
 yad vādo rocane divaḥ RV.8.10.1^b. Cf. yad vāsi rocane.
 yad vādya satyam uta yan na vidma TA.4.11.7^c. See yad vā ghā satyam.
 yad vā nide navamānasya rudriyāḥ RV.2.34.10^c.

yad vā nṛbhir vṛta indrābhīyudhyah RV.7.98.4^e; AV.20.87.4^e.
 yad vān tad aṣvina yaçah ÇÇ.8.11.13^e; SMB.1.7.5^e; PG.2.6.12^d.
 yad vāntarikṣat tad u vāyur eva HG.1.16.7^b. *See under* phalam abhyapaptat.
 yad vāntarikṣe pathibhiḥ patantam RV.10.87.6^c. *See* utāntarikṣe patantam.
 yad vān dānsobhir aṣvina RV.5.73.7^c.
 yad vānyakṛtam ārima LÇ.2.12.12^b.
 yad vā nṛnam ihākaram ÇB.14.9.4.24^b; BrhU.6.4.24^b; A1Ç.3.12.1^b; AG.1.10.23^b; ApG.1.2.7^b; HG.1.3.7^b.
 yad vā pañca kṣitnān dyumnā a bhara RV.6.46.7^c; SV.1.262^e.
 yad vā pañca kṣitnam RV.5.35.2^c; KB.23.2.
 yad vā pitāparādho jīhde AV.6.116.2^d.
 yad vā puru purubhuja RV.5.73.1^c.
 yad vā pūrtam parivīṣtam yad agnau TA.2.6.2^c. *See* yad vān pakvām.
 yad vā prthivyaṁ divi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^b. *Cf. next*.
 yad vā prthivyaṁ adhi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vāpy asi samudriyam AV.19.38.2^d.
 yad vā pravṛddha satpate RV.8.93.5^a; AV.20.112.2^a.
 yad vā praśravaṇe divah RV.8.65.2^a.
 yad vā prāṇaḥ cakṣuṣa yac ca crotreṇa TB.3.7.14.1^b; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.
 yad vābhidudrohanṛtam ApÇ.7.21.6^c. *See under* yac cābhīḥ.
 yad vābhipitve asura ṛtām yate RV.8.27.20^a.
 yad vā madhyamindine divah RV.8.27.19^d.
 yad vām abhibha atrocūh AV.18.4.49^b.
 yad vā marutvaḥ parama sadhashe RV.1.101.8^a.
 yad vā marutsu mandase sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.16^c; AV.20.111.10^c; SV.1.384^c.
 yad vām aṣvavad imahe RV.7.94.9^b; KS.4.15^b; Kauç.5.2^b.
 yad vā me apa gachati : *see* yad vā me api.
 yad vā me aparagatam TS.6.6.7.2^b; MS.4.7.1^b: 95.7; KS.29.2^b; PB.1.5.17^b; JB.1.167^b; AÇ.5.19.5^b.
 yad vā me api (LÇ.ṇpi; Vait. apa) gachati AÇ.2.16.19^b; Vait.8.16^b; LÇ.4.12.16^b.
 yad vān pakvām parivīṣtam agnau AV.6.122.3^c; 12.3.7^c. *See* yad vā pūrtam.
 yad vān pajāso aṣvina havante RV.1.117.10^c.
 yad vān mānasa ucatham avocan RV.1.182.8^b.
 yad vā yajñān no-dbhutam a jagama Kauç.135.9^b.
 yad vā yajñān manave saṁmimikṣathuḥ RV.8.10.2^a.
 yad vā yuktābhyām maghavan haribhyām RV.6.23.1^c.
 yad vā rume ruçame gṛvake kṛpe RV.8.4.2^a; AV.20.120.2^a; SV.2.582^a.
 yad vānur harasā kṛtam AV.5.5.4^b.
 yad vā vada anṛtan vittakmyā AV.12.3.52^b.
 yad vāvantha puruṣtuta RV.8.66.5^a.
 yad vāvame vṛjane mādayāse RV.1.101.8^b.
 yad vāvame subhagaṣo divi ṣṭha RV.5.60.6^b; TB.2.7.12.4^b.
 yad vā varco gavām uta AṚS.4.10^b.

yad vā varṣaṁ ghoram anīṣtam anyat Kauç.94.14^b.
 yad vā varṣasi bhadrāya AV.13.4.43^b.
 yad vā vāṇibhir aṣvina RV.8.9.9^e; AV.20.140.4^e.
 yad vā vāṇr anāṣata RV.8.9.19^c; AV.20.142.4^e.
 yad vāvana purutamanā puruṣat RV.10.74.6^a; AP.3.22.2^b; 4.29.14. P: yad vāvana AB.4.31.12; 5.1.19; 4.20; 7.6; 12.15; 16.26; 18.22; 20.21; 8.2.4; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.5.15.21; ÇÇ.7.20.5.
 yad vā vāvuna bhavathāḥ samokasa RV.8.9.12^b; AV.20.141.2^b.
 yad vā viṣṇor vikramaneṣu tiṣṭhathāḥ RV.8.9.12^d; AV.20.141.2^d.
 yad vā çakra parāvati RV.8.12.17^a; AV.20.111.2^a.
 yad vā çepa utāntam (ApÇ. çepa abhīrunam) RV.1.23.22^d; 10.9.8^d; VSK.6.5.5^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^d; MÇ.1.8.4.40^d. *See* yac ca çepa.
 yad vā samudre adhy akṛte grhe RV.8.10.1^c.
 yad vā samudre andhasaḥ RV.8.65.2^a.
 yad vā samudre andhaso-vited asi RV.8.13.15^c.
 yad vā siktām pra jāyate ÇÇ.3.8.27^b.
 yad vāsi rocane divah RV.8.97.5^a. *Cf. yad vado*.
 yad vāsi sunvato vṛduḥ RV.8.12.18^a; AV.20.111.3^a.
 yad vā sumnebhīr ukthya RV.8.9.21^c; AV.20.142.6^c.
 yad vāskanda dhaivo yatra-yatra Kauç.6.1^b. *See next*.
 yad vā skandaḥ nṛjasyota viṣṇo TS.1.6.2.2^b; KS.31.14^b. *See prec.*
 yad vā sthānat pracyuto yadi vasuto-si Vait.24.1^b.
 yad vā stho adhi turvaçe RV.1.47.7^b. *Cf. next*.
 yad vā stho adhy ambare RV.8.8.14^b. *Cf. prec.*
 yad vā svadhābhir adhiṣṭhato ratham RV.8.10.6^c.
 yad vā svarāu svadhītau riptam (MS. ripram) asti RV.1.162.9^b; VS.2.32.2^b; TS.4.6.8.4^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 182.14; KSA.6.4^b.
 yad vā sve sadane yatra vāsi RV.6.40.5^b.
 yad vāham abhidudroha RV.1.23.22^c; 10.9.8^c; VSK.6.5.5^c; MÇ.1.8.4.40^c. *See under* yac cābhīḥ.
 yad vāhiṣṭhān tad agnaye RV.5.25.7^a; SV.1.86^a; VS.26.12^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; KS.39.14^a; KB.7.9; 24.1; AÇ.10.6.7. P: yad vāhiṣṭham ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; 11.10.2; 14.3.3.
 yad vījanam paruṣi vandanān bhuvat RV.7.50.2^a.
 yad vidae charyaṇvati AV.20.41.2^c. *Error* for tad vidae etc., q. v.
 yad vidvāṇsaç cāvidvāṇsaç cānaç cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. BDh. add svāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
 yad vidvāṇsa nidhim ivāpagoḍham RV.1.116.11^a.
 yad vidvāṇso yad avidvāṇsaḥ AV.6.115.1^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; Kauç.67.19. P: yad vidvāṇsaḥ Vait.8.7.
 yad virōpācarān martyeṣu RV.10.95.16^a; ÇB.11.5.1.10^a.
 yad viçvasṛja āsata TB.3.12.9.3^d-5^d.
 yad viṣṇor ekam uttamam TA.1.8.3^d.
 yad viḥavyenejire AV.7.5.4^d.
 yad vidyāyai vidu tat RV.8.45.6^c.
 yad vidvā (AV. vilav) indra yat sthīre RV.8.45.41^a; AV.20.43.2^a; SV.1.207^a; 2.422^a; Svidh.3.1.8. *Cf. Svidh.* 3.5.2.

yad vṛkṣo vṛkṣo rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33^a; BrhU.3.9.33^a.
 yad vṛtrān tava cācanim RV.1.80.13^a.
 yad veda rājā varuṇaḥ RVKh.10.128.7^a; AV.5.25.6^a; 19.26.4^a.
 yad veme rodast anu RV.8.10.6^b.
 yad vai devasya savitūḥ pavitrām TA.6.3.2^a; 4.2; 9.2.
 yad vairupa upahate vyasve, himkṛpantas samatīṣhanta yām antar, devasthānam arjanta sāma tena, deva devāso amṛtatvam āyan JB.2.393 (3.28)^{abod}. Pada d begins perhaps at tena, omitting deva.
 yad vo agnir aśahad ekam aṅgam AV.18.4.64^a. P: yad vo agniḥ Kauç.88.5.
 yad vo deva atipadāyāni (AÇ. °atipāyāni) TB.3.7.11.2^a; AÇ.3.13.18^a; ApÇ.3.11.2^a; 9.12.1; 15.23.
 yad vo deva imahe tad dadanta RV.10.36.10^b.
 yad vo deva upajikā AV.6.100.2^a.
 yad vo devāḥ prapaṇān carāma HG.1.15.1^a. See under yad aham dhanaṇa.
 yad vo devāç cakṛma jihvayā guru RV.10.37.12^a; TAA. 10.60^a; AÇ.6.12.3; Vait.2.3.12^a; MÇ.2.5.4.9^a.
 yad vo devāsa āgure (MS. ʾri) TS.1.2.1.2^a; MS.1.2.2^a; 11.12. See s vo devāsa āçīṣaḥ.
 yad vopavāsane kṛtam AV.14.2.65^b.
 yad vo manāḥ parigatam AV.7.12.4^a.
 yad vo mudram pitarāḥ somyam ca AV.18.3.19^a.
 yad vo revati revatyaṁ yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyaṁ yad vo jagatṛ jagatyām tenāsmāi yajñāpataya āçasāna madhuna madhumatis samṛpṛyadhvam (MÇ. haviṣyaṁ yad va ojo yac ca nṛpaṁ tām va tirmīn madhumantām deva-yajyāyāi jūṣtām grhṇāmi) KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.1.11. P: yad vo revati revatyaṁ yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyaṁ yad vo jagatṛ jagatyām KS.31.7.
 yad vo vayanī cakṛma kac cid āgāḥ RV.2.27.14^b. Cf. devān va yac, and under acitibhiç.
 yad vo vayanī pramināma vratāni RV.10.2.4^a; AV.19. 59.2^a; TS.1.1.14.4^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 147.6; KS.35.9^a; AB. 7.8.2; AÇ.3.13.12. Ps: yad vo vayanī pramināma ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3; yad vo vayanī MS.4.11.4; 171. 14; KS.6.10; ÇÇ.2.4.8.
 yad vo-çuddha alebhe tañ çundhadhvam MS.1.1.6; 3.10; 4.1.6; 7.18. P: yad vo-çuddhaḥ MÇ.1.2.2.4. See next, and yad açuddhaḥ.
 yad vo-çuddhaḥ parā jaghnur (VSK. jaghānātad) idam vas tac chundhāmi VS.1.13; VSK.1.4.4; ÇB.1.1.3.12. See under prec.
 yad vratam atipede Kauç.4.2.17^a.
 yad vrataç duritāni nijagnima Kauç.42.17^a.
 yam ta āsāno juhute haviṣmān RV.6.10.6^b.
 yantām sumnāṁ rīçadast RV.5.67.2^d.
 yantām no mitravarunāḥ adhrīṣtam RV.6.67.2^c.
 yantā ca me dhartā ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2. 11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.
 yantā nakir vidāyāḥ RV.10.22.5^d.
 yantā no-vṛkām chardhī RV.8.27.4^d.
 yantāraḥ dhīmān uçjāni ca vāghatām RV.3.3.8^b.
 yantā rāṣ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. Cf. yantṛ rāṣ.

yantāro ye maghavāno janānām RV.7.16.7^c; SV.1.38^c; VS.33.14^c.
 yantā vāṣni vidhate tanupāḥ RV.10.46.1^d; SV.1.77^d; KS.10.13^b.
 yantāsi TS.4.4.1.3; 7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. P: yantā TS.5.3.6.2.
 yantāsi dhartā VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; ÇB.1.3.1.2.3.
 yantāsi yachase hastāu AV.6.81.1^a. P: yantāsi Kauç.35.11.
 yantāsi yamanāḥ VS.0.22; 18.28; TS.7.1.11.1; KS.18.12; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.8.3.6. P: yantāsi KÇ.14.5.18. Cf. yantṛ asi.
 yanti giro na sahiyataḥ SV.2.1119^b; AÇ.6.2.6^b; ÇÇ.9.6.6^b.
 yanti pramadam atandṛāḥ RV.8.2.18^c; AV.20.18.3^c; SV. 2.71^c.
 yantu nadayo varāntu parjanyaḥ TB.2.7.16.4^c.
 yam te agna avṛçāmi TB.3.7.6.16^a; ApÇ.4.11.5¹.
 yam te agniṁ amanthāma TA.6.4.1^a.
 yam te kavya uçāṁ mandināṁ tad RV.1.121.12^c.
 yam te devī nīṛtṛ a babandha VS.12.65^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 9.1.2; 3.2.4; 20.5; KS.16.12^a; 20.2; ÇB.7.2.1.15; MÇ. 6.1.5. P: yam te KÇ.17.2.4. See yat te devī.
 yam te pūrvam pitā huve RV.1.30.9^c; AV.20.26.3^c; SV. 2.94^c.
 yam te bhagāni nicaknuḥ Kauç.36.18^a.
 yam te bhagam adharayan RV.8.36.19-6^c.
 yam te manthān yam odanam AV.18.4.42^a. P: yam te mantham Kauç.84.6.
 yam te vahanti harito vahiṣṭhāḥ AV.1.3.2.6^c; 7^c.
 yam te çyenaḥ padābharat RV.8.82.9^a.
 yam te çyenaç çurum avṛkām padā RV.10.144.5^a.
 yam te sunoti bhāvayuh RV.10.86.15^d; AV.20.126.15^d.
 yam te suṣva haryacvādṛīḥ RV.7.22.1^b; AV.20.117.1^b; SV.1.398^b; 2.277^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; PB.12.10.1^b. P: yam te suṣva ÇÇ.10.5.11.13.
 yam te svadāvan svadanti gūrtayāḥ RV.8.50 (Val.1.5)^c. Cf. next.
 yam te svadhāvan svadayanti dhenavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1.5)^c. Cf. prec.
 yam tūgryo nādhitaḥ paryasavajāt RV.1.182.7^b.
 yantṛam asi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 yam trāyadhva idam-idam RV.7.59.1^a.
 yam trāyadhve yam pipṛthāy aṇhāḥ RV.10.35.14^b.
 yam trāyadhve syāma te RV.5.53.15^c.
 yam trāyante sajoçasāḥ RV.8.27.17^d.
 yam trāyase dama ā nityahotā RV.10.7.4^b.
 yam trāyase dāçvāṁsam RV.8.71.4^c.
 yam trāsathe varuṇedāṣ antaḥ RV.5.62.6^b.
 yantṛi ca yamanī ca mitravarunayor mitṛasya dhātuh KS.22.5.
 yantṛi diçāni kṣatram idam dādhara KS.22.14^b.
 yantṛi rāṣ VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; 3.2.9; 30.10; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; ApÇ.17. 2.5; MÇ.6.2.1; — 7.1.3. Cf. yantā rāṣ.
 yantṛy asi yamanī (TS. yamitṛ) VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. yantāsi yamanāḥ.
 yam tvam ratham indra modhasataye RV.1.129.1^a; AB.

5.12.8; KB.23.6. Ps: yam tvām ratham indra AÇ.8.1.14; yam tvām ratham ÇÇ.10.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
 yam tvām vipra medhastātū RV.8.71.5^a.
 yam tvām hinoṣi martyam RV.8.4.16^d.
 yam tvām agne samadahaḥ RV.10.16.13^a; AV.18.3.6^a; TA.6.4.1^a. P: yam tvām agne ÇÇ.4.15.8.
 yam tvām praceta rājāta raya RV.6.13.3^a.
 yam tvām mitreṇa varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.3.1^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 24.0.4.
 yam tvā gopavāno girā RV.8.74.11^a. See tam tvā etc.
 yam tvā janasa indhato RV.8.43.27^a.
 yam tvā janāsa idate RV.8.74.12^a.
 yam tvā janāso abhi sañcaranti RV.10.4.2^a.
 yam tvā devā dadhire havyavaham RV.10.46.10^a.
 yam tvā devāpiḥ çuṣcano agne RV.10.98.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.10; KS.2.15^a; AÇ.2.13.8.
 yam tvā devāso manavo dadhur iha RV.1.36.10^a.
 yam tvā dyāvaprthivi yam tvāpāḥ RV.10.2.7^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
 yam tvā pūrvam idito vadhryaçvāḥ RV.10.69.4^a.
 yam tvā pṛṣati rathe AV.13.1.21^a. See yad eṣām pṛṣati.
 yam tvām ayam (TS.KS. tvayam) svadhitis tejāmānaḥ (TS.KS. teṭijānaḥ; MS. tigmatejāḥ) RV.3.8.11^c; TS.1.3.5.1^c; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.7; KS.3.2^a; 26.3. P: yam tvām ayam MÇ.1.8.1.10. See ayam hi tvā.
 yam tvā vajinn aghnyā abhy anṛṣata RV.9.80.2^a.
 yam tvā veda pūrvā iksvākoḥ AV.19.39.9^a.
 yam tvā çaviṣṭham imahe SV.1.437^b; AA.5.2.2.13^b; ÇÇ.18.5.5^b.
 yam tvā samabharān jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.3.1^a.
 yam tvā somenātītrpāma (TS. *pam; MÇ. *pan) VS.7.29^d; VSK.9.1.4^d; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.4; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 yam tvā somenāmīmadam (MÇ. *dam) TS.3.2.3.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 yam tvā hotārān manasābhi samviduḥ AV.3.21.5^a.
 yam datārān pratigṛhṇantam (MS.KS. ApÇ. pratigrahitāram) abuh AV.3.21.4^b; MS.2.3.13^b: 163.2; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1^b.
 yam deva ā cit sacuse svasti RV.4.11.6^d.
 yam devam devah prāyāṇāya puruṣam parigṛhya jagṛti JB.4.347^c. Part of ṛṣabho loko.
 yam deva ançum āpyāyanti AV.7.81.6^a. See under yathāditya ançum.
 yam deva abhi rakṣatha AV.10.7.23^d.
 yam devāḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.6.32^a.
 yam devā dūtām aratīm nyerire RV.8.19.21^b.
 yam devā manuṣyeṣu TB.3.11.1^a; ApÇ.3.13.6^a.
 yam devāḥ çarum asyatha AV.6.65.2^b.
 yam devāsa iti dvita SV.2.595^b. See yam devāso adha.
 yam devāsa idyam viçvavidam RV.3.29.7^c.
 yam devāsaç cakrire pitaye madam RV.9.78.4^c.
 yam devāsa trir ahunā ayajante RV.3.4.2^a.
 yam devāso adaduḥ sūryayā RV.6.68.4^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 244.1. See tam etc.
 yam devāso adha dvita RV.8.84.2^b. See yam devāsa iti.
 yam devāso januyantāgnim RV.10.88.9^a.
 yam devāso lalanagum LÇ.9.10.6^a. See yad devāso etc.

yam devāso-vatha vajasātū RV.10.35.14^a; 63.14^a. P: yam devāso-vatha ÇÇ.6.10.6.
 yam devāso-vathā sa vicarṣaṇi RV.4.36.5^d.
 yam devāḥ smaram asiñcann apes antaḥ AV.6.132.1^a.
 yam divismas tam sa rehatu RV.10.164.5^d. Cf. yam dveṣo.
 yam divismas tam te çuḡ rehatu VS.13.47-51; 17.1; MS.2.7.17 (quing.): 102.12.14.17; 103.1.4; 210.1: 131.4; 3.3.5: 37.13; KS.16.17 (quing.): 17.17; 21.7; ÇB.7.5.2.3-36; 9.1.2.12; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: yam divismaḥ KÇ.18.2.4. See under tam abhi çoca.
 yam divismas tasmin prati muñcāmi paçam TS.3.1.4.4^d; ApÇ.7.17.7. See tasmin paçam.
 yam divismo yaç ca no dveṣti tasmaṇ enad gamayāmaḥ AV.16.6.4.
 yam dveṣā na tam rehatu AV.6.26.3^c. Cf. prec. but three. yandhi smā vipra stuvate varūtham RV.7.88.6^d.
 yan na idam pitṛbhiḥ saha mano-bhūt tad upahvayāmi Kauç.88.29. P: yan na idam pitṛbhiḥ Vait.38.4.
 yan na indro akhanad yad agniḥ AV.7.24.1^a. P: yan na indrah Kauç.59.19.
 yan na indro juṣaḥ yac ca vaṣṭi AV.4.22.1^a; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; ÇB.2.6.1 (bis). P: yan na indrah AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.6.
 yam (AB. yan) naḥ piṭā sanjānte AB.7.18.3^a; ÇÇ.15.26^a.
 yan naksatram patati jātavedaḥ Kauç.128.2^a.
 yan nadrbhya udahrtam HG.1.24.6^b.
 yann adhvānam apa vṛñkte caritrāiḥ RV.10.117.7^b.
 yan na praviçat kiyat tad babhūva AV.10.7.8^d.
 yam namasyanti kṛtṣyāḥ RV.1.36.19^d; SV.1.54^d.
 yan navam ait (KS. ais) tan navantam abhavat (KS. *vāḥ) TS.2.3.10.1; 11.2; MS.2.3.4^a: 31.1; 2.3.5^a: 32.19; KS.11.7^a. P: yan navam ait MÇ.5.2.2.6.
 yan na vyeti tad ayyayam GB.1.1.26^d; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^d.
 yan narsādāya çravo adhyadhattam RV.1.117.8^d.
 yan nāsatiyā parake RV.8.9.15^a; AV.20.141.5^a.
 yan nāsatiyā parāvatī RV.1.47.7^a; 8.8.14^a.
 yan nāsatiyā bhuranyathāḥ RV.8.9.6^a; AV.20.140.1^a.
 yan niktahastas tarānir vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.4.45.5^a.
 yam nidadhur vanaspatāu AV.3.5.3^a.
 yan nirruçi prabudhi viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.19^c.
 yan niyānāni nyanyanam RV.10.19.4^a.
 yam nirayacathās tam juṣasva TS.1.9.4. P: yam nirayacathāḥ ApÇ.12.23.11.
 yan nirpijā rekṣasā prāvṛtasya RV.1.162.2^a; VS.25.25^a; TS.4.6.8.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 181.9; KSA.6.4^a. P: yan nirpijā MS.4.12.6: 196.5; MÇ.5.2.7.17.
 yam nirmānathato açvina RV.10.184.3^b; ApMB.1.12.3^b; HG.1.25.1^b; MÇ.2.18.2^b. See yabhyam nirmānathatam.
 yan niksapaṇi mahāpācanyā ukhāyāḥ RV.1.162.13^a; VS.25.36^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.4; KSA.6.4^a.
 yam nu nakhiḥ pṛtanāsu svarjām RV.3.49.2^a.
 yan nūnān dhibhir açvina RV.8.9.21^a; AV.20.142.6^a.
 yan nūnam ayyāni gatim RV.5.64.3^a.
 yan nū kamasya vichinnam SMB.2.4.8^c.
 yan nyūnān yac ca adhikam (I with hiatus between ca and adhikam) ÇÇ.12.22.1.7^a.
 yan nv imam putram icchanti AB.7.13.2^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

yan ma śāyate punaḥ TA.1.30.1^b. See yad vāyāyate.
 yan ma ātmano mundaḥ TS.3.2.5.4^a; ApÇ.9.12.11; 13.17.8; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.13.8.
 yan maṇḍūkāḥ prāvṛṇāṃ babhūva RV.7.103.7^d.
 yan madhuno madhavyāṃ paramāṃ rūpam annādyaṃ (ApMB. paramam annādyaṃ vṛtyaṃ; HG. paramam annādyaṃ rūpam) tenāhaṃ madhuno madhavyena parama rūpennādya (ApMB. paramennādya vṛtyena; HG. parama rūpam) paramo madhavyo-nnādo (ApMB. paramo-nnādo madhavyo) -sani (HG. bhūyasam) PG.1.3.20; ApMB.2.10.5 (ApG.5.13.13); HG.1.13.8.
 yan madhyamādina ātuci RV.8.27.21^b.
 yan manyase vareṇyam RV.5.39.2^a; SV.2.523^a.
 yan manyur jāyam svahat AV.11.8.1^a; SaṃnyasaU.3; KāṇḍharutiU.5.
 yan mayā dūṣṭarāṃ kṛtam TA.10.1.8^b; MahānU.4.6^b; BDh.3.6.5^d. Cf. yan me kiṃ cana.
 yan mayā bhuktam asādhanam TA.10.1.12^c; MahānU.4.11^c; BDh.2.5.8.3^c.
 yan mayā manasā vacā TA.2.6.2^a; BDh.3.7.13^a. Cf. yan me manasā.
 yan mayi mātā garbhe sati TB.3.7.12.3^a. P: yan mayi mātā TA.2.3.1.
 yan marutaḥ sabharasāḥ svarṇarāḥ RV.5.54.10^a.
 yan markataḥ cṛvāpado vāyaso yadi Kauç.95.3^a.
 yan mānasaṃ yac ca lohitam AV.10.9.18^b.
 yan mānasaṃ niprāṇāmi te AV.18.4.42^b.
 yan mājhiḥṭa vayunā canuṣak RV.10.49.5^b.
 yan mātaraṃ ca pitarāṃ ca sakam RV.10.54.3^c.
 yan mātaraṃ pitarāṃ vā jihinsima AV.6.120.1^b; TS.1.8.5.3^b; MS.1.10.3^b; 143.1; 4.14.17^b; 245.1; TB.3.7.12.4^b; TA.2.6.2^b; AÇ.2.7.11^b. See yat pitarāṃ.
 yan mātali rathakṛtam AV.11.6.23^a; Kauç.53.25. Cf. Kauç.55.1, note.
 yan mātṛ ajagann apaḥ RV.3.9.2^b; SV.1.53^b; N.4.14^b; MÇ.3.8.1^b.
 yan mānuṣapradhānā indram ūtayah RV.1.52.9^c.
 yan mānuṣaṃ yakṣyamāṇāṃ ajagā RV.1.113.9^c.
 yan māpītevakītaṃ caṣṭasa RV.2.29.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.7.
 yan mām ekam samadhataḥhiṭayate RV.1.165.6^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 169.1; KS.9.18^b; TB.1.8.3.5^b.
 yan māyino vrandino mandinā dhṛtaḥ RV.1.54.4^c.
 yan mā sāvo manasa āha nirṇiḇe RV.10.49.7^a.
 yan mā somasa ukthino amandiguḥ RV.10.48.4^d.
 yan mā somasa māmādan yad ukthā RV.4.42.6^c.
 yan mā hutam ahutam ājagāma AV.6.71.2^a.
 yan mūtrāṃ karoti tasmā svāhā VS.22.8. See yan mehati.
 yan mṛgeṣu paya āvṛṣṭam asti Kauç.115.2^a.
 yan mṛṭaḥ punar apyeti jīvaṃ KS.35.13^b; TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.
 yan me aksyor ādityota AV.6.24.2^a.
 yan me agna ūnāṃ tanvas tan ma (MS. mā) āprṇa MS.1.5.2; 68.2; 1.5.9; 77.5; 4.1.14; 20.3; KS.6.9; 7.6. See agne yan me.
 yan me agne aśya yajñasya riṣyāt TS.1.6.2.1^a; 10.2; KS.31.14^a.
 yan me kiṃ cana dūṣṭam ViDh.4.18^d. Cf. yan mayā dūṣṭ.

yan me kiṃ cid asty upaṇṭhat PG.3.4.18^a.
 yan me kiṃ cid upesitam PG.2.17.9^a.
 yan me-gadāyusāḥ parit ito-gat tāni te-gada daksipāṇāṃ nāyām KÇ.12.2.18.
 yan me garbhe vasataḥ pāpam ugram RVKh.9.67.7^a.
 yan me chidraṇ caksuṣāḥ VS.36.2^a. See next.
 yan me chidraṇ manaso yac cavācāḥ AV.19.40.1^a. See prec.
 yan me-tra payasāḥ ApÇ.10.1.13.10^a.
 yan me-da ṇmāṇ yat adas tat sarvaṃ dadāmi ApÇ.22.1.10.
 yan medam aḥhiçocati AV.4.26.7^a.
 yan me-dya retah prthivīm askūntst (TS. askan) ÇB.14.9.4.5^a; TA.1.30.1^a; BrhU.6.4.5^a. P: yan me-dya retah YDh.3.278. Designated as retasyā (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29. Cf. yad adya dūgdharāṃ.
 yan me naraḥ cṛvayāṃ brahma cakra RV.1.165.11^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 169.12; KS.9.18^b.
 yan me noktarā tad ramatām RVKh.10.151.4^a.
 yan me pitāmāḥ pralulobha ApMB.2.19.3^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me pitāmāḥ HG.2.10.7.
 yan me prakamāt (comm. adds athava) ViDh.73.15.
 yan me prapitāmāḥ pralulobha ApMB.2.19.5^a (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me prapitāmāḥ HG.2.10.7.
 yan me babhasti nabhinandati AV.9.2.2^b.
 yan me manah paragatam TS.6.6.7.2^a; ApÇ.13.14.4; 19.3.7; HG.1.11.6. See yan me mano, and yan me varcaḥ.
 yan me manasaḥ chidraṇ KS.34.19^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a. P: yan me manasaḥ KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 yan me manasā vacā TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.12^a; 19.1^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a. Cf. yan mayā manasā.
 yan me manaso na priyāṃ na caksuṣāḥ AV.9.2.2^a.
 yan me mano yamaṇi gatam MS.4.7.1^a; 95.7; KS.29.2^a; PB.1.5.17^a; JB.1.167^a; AÇ.5.19.5^a; MÇ.2.5.2.7. See under yan me manah parāḥ.
 yan me mātā pralulubhe (ApÇ. pramamāda; ApMB. HG. pralulobha) ApÇ.1.9.9^a; ÇÇ.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.19.1^a (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.10.7^a; MDh.9.20^a. P: yan me mātā ViDh.73.12.
 yan me mātā yan me pitā AV.10.3.8^a.
 yan me yamaṇi vāivasvatam PB.1.5.18^a. P: yan me yamaṇi LÇ.2.10.9. See yamād ahaṃ.
 yan me ramaḥ (comm. adds cakunhi) ViDh.73.26.
 yan me retah prasicyate (ÇÇ. pradāyati; Vait. prasidh-yati) TA.1.30.1^a; AÇ.2.16.10^a; ÇÇ.3.8.27^a; Vait.8.16^a; LÇ.4.12.16^a. Designated as retasyā (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29.
 yan me varcaḥ paragatam ApMB.2.9.2^a (ApG.5.12.11). See under yan me manah parāḥ.
 yan me vrataṇ vratapatē lulobha Kauç.42.17^a.
 yan me cṛutam adhitam PG.3.16.1^a.
 yan me kustmaṇi hrdayam KBU.2.8^a.
 yan me skannaṃ manaso jātavedah Kauç.6.1^a. P: yan me skannaṃ Vait.16.17; Kauç.6.2.
 yan mehati tasmā svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.7; KSA.1.10. See yan mūtrāṇi.
 yan svarṣṭā pari sadat sanīyam RV.10.99.3^b.
 yabha mām addhy odanam AV.20.136.11^d-13^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4^d.

yamaḥ panthah TB.2.5.7.3.
 yamaḥ paro-varo vivasvān AV.18.2.32^a.
 yamaḥ pita AV.6.46.1.
 yamaḥ pitṛpām adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.14.
 yamaḥ pūśasman pari patu mṛtyoh AV.19.20.1^d.
 yamaḥ prthivyaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
 yamaḥ yu vidyāt sa brhyat KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ. 17.21.8^c.
 yamañ rājanam haviṣa duvasya (TA. duvasyata; AV. saparyata) RV.10.14.1^d; AV.18.1.49^d; 3.13^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 24.3.7; TA.6.1.1^d; N.10.20^d.
 yamañ viṣṇuñ ca dakṣiṇe AG.1.2.2^d (*crit. notes*).
 yamañ ha yajño gachati (TA. 0tu) RV.10.14.13^c; AV.18.2.1^c; TA.6.5.1^c.
 yam aksitam (ÇÇ.N. 0tim) aksitayāḥ pibanti TS.2.4.14.1^b; ÇÇ.5.8.4^b; N.5.11^b (*cf. Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See next, and yathakṣitim.*
 yam aksitam akṣita bhakṣayanti AV.7.81.6^b. *See prec., and yathakṣitim.*
 yam aksitim aksitayāḥ etc.: *see prec. but one.*
 yam agniñ medhyatithiḥ RV.1.36.11^a.
 yam agne kavyavāhana VS.19.64^a. *See yam agne vājao.*
 yam agne pṛṣṭu martyam RV.1.27.7^a; SV.2.765^a; VS.6.29^a; TS.1.3.13.2^a; MS.1.3.1^a; 30.1; KS.3.9^a; ÇB.3.9.3.32^a; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.26. P: yam agne KÇ.9.3.16.
 yam agne mayāse rayim RV.10.21.4^a.
 yam agne yajñam upayanti vājinaḥ RV.2.2.11^c.
 yam agne vajasātama RV.5.20.1^a; AÇ.10.2.18. *See yam agne kavya.*
 yam ankityantam anayan RV.6.15.17^c.
 yamañ gāya bhaṅgyaśravaḥ (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga^o) KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a.
 yam atyam iva vājinaḥ RV.9.6.5^a.
 yam atra nādhitras tasmāi svāha TA.6.2.1.
 yam atra mitravarunāvatho yuvam RV.5.63.1^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 23.4.6.
 yamadūta namas te-stu PG.3.15.20^c.
 yamadūtā apombhata AV.8.8.11^b.
 yam adhyastha uṣas tvam RV.1.49.2^b.
 yam adhyasthān maghavā vājayanam RV.5.31.1^b; KB. 26.16.
 yam adhvānam agāma dūram AV.3.15.4^b. *See imam adhvānam yam.*
 yamanetrobhyo devebhyo dakṣiṇāsadbhyaḥ svāha VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 (om) yamañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 yam antaḥ samudre kavayo vāyanti TA.10.1.1^c. *See yad antaḥ.*
 yamañ devasya vājinaḥ RV.3.27.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.4; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.4.2.5^b.
 yam anvandān tapasā çrameṇa AV.4.35.2^b.
 yamaḥ puruṣebhyaḥ (*sc. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16. *Çf. namo yamāya yāmyebhyaḥ.*
 yam apnavāno bhrgavo virurucūḥ RV.4.7.1^c; VS.3.15^c; 15.26^c; 33.6^c; TS.1.5.5.1^c; MS.1.5.1^c; 66.1; 1.5.5^c; 73.16; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.14^c.
 yam abadhnaḥ brhaspatiḥ AV.10.6.6^a—17^a, 22^a—28^a.

yam abadhnta savitā suketāḥ (ApMB. suçevah) TS.1.1.10.2^b; 3.5.6.2^b; ApMB.1.5.17^b. *See yaj jagrantha.*
 yam abhyauçouteḥ agniḥ śac chundhatā iha punaḥ svāha KÇ.25.11.32.
 yam ami purodadhire AV.5.8.5^a.
 yamañ rīva te parāñico vyathanām AV.4.40.2^c.
 yamañ paçyāsi varuṇaḥ ca devam RV.10.14.7^d; AV.18.1.54^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 24.2.13.
 yamañ bhaṅgyaśravo (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga^o) gāya KS.38.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
 yamañ nā prāpat pitṛñ ca sarvān AV.14.2.69^f.
 yam ayañ yajamāno dvesti yaç cūnam dvesti ÇB.1.8.3.2.4; KÇ.3.5.23.
 yamayoç cin na samā viryāni RV.10.117.9^c.
 (om) yamarājāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
 yamarājāñ pitṛñ gacha AV.18.2.46^d.
 yamarājāno (VS.MG. 0rājyam) gachatu ripravāhaḥ RV.10.16.9^b; AV.12.2.8^b; VS.35.19^b; MG.2.1.8^b.
 yamarājāye virājasi TA.6.7.2^d.
 yam arāte purodhatse AV.5.7.2^a.
 yam arka adhvāni viduḥ RV.8.63.6^c.
 yam ardhmā te maghavan kṣemā dhtuḥ RV.10.28.5^d.
 yama vāitṛpāir iha mādayasva RV.10.14.5^b; AV.18.1.59^b; TS.2.6.12.6^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 24.2.14.
 yamaç cikitvān praty etad aha AV.18.2.37^c.
 yam açvattham upatiṣṭhanta jāvayāḥ RV.1.135.8^b.
 yam açvinaḥ dadatuh çvetam açvam RV.1.116.6^a.
 yam açvinaḥ namucoç āsurād adhi (ÇÇ. namucoç āsure) VS.19.34^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 15.1.2; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^a; ÇÇ.15.15.13^a; Vait.30.12^a; LÇ.5.4.15^a. P: yam açvinaḥ namucoç ApÇ.19.8.10; yam açvinaḥ KÇ.19.3.10; MÇ.5.2.11.23.
 yam açvinaḥ sarasvatī VS.20.68^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.3; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.
 yam açvinaḥ suhavaḥ rudravartanī RV.8.22.1^c; 10.39.11^c.
 yam açvī nityam upayāti yajñam RV.7.1.12^a.
 yamaśya jātam amṛtañ yajmāha RV.1.83.5^d; AV.20.25.5^d.
 yamaśya trayodaç TS.25.4; MS.3.15.4; 179.2.
 yamaśya dūtāḥ prahita eṣa eti (TA. prahito bhavaśya cobhayoh) MS.4.9.19^d; 136.2; TA.4.29.1^d.
 yamaśya dūtāç ca vāg vidhāvati MS.4.9.19^d; 136.1. *See next.*
 yamaśya dūtāḥ çvapad vjdhāvati TA.4.29.1^b. *See prec.*
 yamaśya dūtāḥ carato janān (TA. 0vagañ) anu RV.10.14.12^b; AV.18.2.13^b; TA.6.3.2^b.
 yamaśya panthām anuvetā purāṇam ApÇ.1.10.6^b.
 yamaśya paṣṭuraḥ (KSA. paṣṭorah) TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 yamaśya balinā carāmi TB.3.7.9.8^b; ApÇ.13.22.5^b. *See yamaśya yena, and yena yamaśya.*
 yamaśya bhāga stha AV.10.5.12.
 yamaśya mātā paryuvamāna RV.10.17.1^c; AV.18.1.53^c; N.12.11^c.
 yamaśya mā yamyān kāma āgan RV.10.10.7^a; AV.18.1.8^a.
 yamaśya yena balinā carāmi AV.6.117.1^b. *See under yamaśya balinā.*

yamasya yonāṣṭa cakunaṁ bhuraṇyūm RV.10.123.6^d; AV. 18.3.6^d; SV.1.320^d; 2.1196^d; TB.2.5.8.5^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
yamasya yomanavate sumantu RV.10.12.6^e; AV.18.1.34^e.
yamasya yāu pathirakṣiṣṭi cyaṇāṣṭu AV.8.1.9^b.
yamasya lokādadhya babhuvithā AV.19.56.1^a. *Designated as paippaladamantṛaṇa at the close of Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa* 8; cf. Hatfield, *JAOS* xiv, p. cliz.
yamasya loke adhirājir ayat (TA. aya; MS. loke nidhir ajarāya) AV.6.118.2^d; MS.4.1.17^d; 2.45.14; TA.2.4.1^d.
yamasya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: yamasya KS.7.6. See pitṛm samid.
yamasyāgniṁ nirādadhāu AV.12.2.54^d.
yamasyāmi sabhasadāh AV.3.29.1^c.
yam asyendro apibaṇi caṭibhiḥ MS.2.3.8^b: 36.9; 3.11.7^b: 151.4. See yad indro apilac.
yamāḥ sanyamāṇāḥ VS.8.57. See yamo-bhigataḥ.
yam ahaṁ grāmam aṇiḥ AV.4.36.7^d.
yamā iva susadṛṣaḥ suṣaṇṣāḥ RV.5.57.4^b.
yamāṅgirasa yaçavinam mām adyasmīṁ jane kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.
yamā oid atra yamasur asuta RV.3.39.3^a.
yam a cid viçve vaasavo grānti RV.7.38.3^b.
yamād ahaṁ vāivasvatāt RV.10.60.10^a. See yan meyamam.
yam aditya aṅgum apyāyanti TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1^a; TB. 3.1.3.1; ÇÇ.6.8.4^a; HG.1.16.1; KBU.2.8. See under yathaditya aṅgum.
yam aditya abhi dṛuḥaḥ RV.8.47.1^c.
yam aditya ahetana RV.8.47.6^d.
yam adityaso adruḥaḥ RV.8.19.34^a. Cf. BrhD.6.50.
yam adityaso nayathā suntibhiḥ RV.10.63.13^c.
yam apo adrayo vanā RV.6.48.5^a.
yam a manuṣvat pradivō dadhidhve RV.4.34.3^b.
yamāya (sc. namah) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16; Svidh.3.3-5. Cf. namo yamāya, and yamāya namah.
yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7. See yamāya rājā.
yamāya kriyate havīḥ AV.18.2.1^b. See next but one.
yamāya ghr̥tavad dhaviḥ (AV. evat payah) RV.10.14.14^a; AV.18.2.3^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
yamāya juhutā havīḥ RV.10.14.13^b; TA.6.5.1^b. See *prec. but one*.
yamāya tva VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.7; KS.23.6; ÇB. 14.1.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.12; ApÇ.10.19.4; 15.6.4; MÇ.4.2.14; BrhPDh.9.6.1.
yamāya tvaṅgirāsate pitṛmate (MS. tva pitṛmate-ṅgirāsate) svāhā VS.38.9; MS.4.9.8: 128.11; ÇB.14.2.2.11; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. Cf. yamāyāṅgirāsate.
yamāya tva pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2. 3.18 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.
yamāya tva mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.14; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. P: yamāya tva KÇ.10.2.31; MÇ.5.2.14.7; — 11.1.1.
yamāya dakṣiṇātsade (KS. ṇade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2. 6.3: 65.11; KS.15.2. Cf. yamāya savitṛe.
yamāya namah GopalU.2. Cf. under yamāya.
yamāya pitṛmate svadhā namah AV.18.4.74. P: yamāya pitṛmate Kauç.88.4. See yamāyāṅgirase.

yamāya madhumattamam RV.10.14.15^a; AV.18.2.2^a; TA.6.5.1^a.
yamāya yamasūm VS.30.15. See yamyai etc.
yamāya rājā r̥yāḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ.
yamāya sarvam iti tasthe KS.40.11^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ. 17.21.8^c.
yamāya savitṛe varuṇaḥ brhaspataye duvasvate rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2. Cf. yamāya dakṣiṇāt.
yamāya somam sunuta (AV. somah pavate) RV.10.14.13^a; AV.18.2.1^a; TA.6.5.1^a. P: yamāya somam VHDh.8.68.
yamāya svāhā VS.39.13; SB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇB.12.6.1.21; TB.3.1.5.14.
yamāyāṅgirase svadhā namah ViDh.21.8. See yamāya pitṛmate.
yan.āyāṅgirāsate pitṛmate svāhā (ApÇ.MÇ.HG.MG. svadhā namah; BDh. svadhā namah svāhā) ÇÇ.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; BDh. 2.8.14.7. Cf. yamāya tvaṅgirāsate.
yamāyāsūm VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
yam avahac chevadhiṁ jātavedaḥ VS.18.59^b; TS.5.7.7.1^b; KS.40.13^b; ÇB.9.6.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21^b. See yam evadhim.
yamāv ihehamātara RV.6.59.2^d.
yam āpirā dāṁpati vānam āṇutah TS.3.2.8.4^b. See yad āṇutā.
yam aṣṭa kṛpāṇidam RV.10.20.3^a.
yam āsthanād anuddhavam ÇB.11.5.5.9^a.
yam ahur manava (MS. evaḥ; KS. evas) stīrnabarhiṣam VS.15.49^d; MS.2.12.14^c: 147.7; KS.18.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.18. See etam yan.
yam aluḥ candraṁ ita AV.11.6.7^d.
yam ichasi tam adātva Kṣuç.37.7.
yam ichami manasā so-yam agāt ApÇ.24.13.3^a. See yam aichāma etc.
yam indra cakṛṣe yujam RV.8.77.7^c.
yam indra dadhiṣe tvam RV.8.97.2^b; AV.20.55.3^a; KB. 24.6. P: yam indra dadhiṣe ÇÇ.11.12.4.
yam indram ahur varuṇam yam ahuh TB.3.7.9.3^a; ApÇ. 13.4.2^a. P: yam indram MÇ.4.5.6.
yam indragṇi smaram asiñcatām asv antaḥ AV.6.132.4^a.
yam indrapī smaram asiñcat asv antaḥ AV.6.132.3^a.
yam indrayalibhar vājintvate AV.18.3.54^b.
yam indro brahmanas patih RV.1.18.4^b.
yam indhate yuvatasya sam ittha RV.2.35.11^c.
yam imam tvam vṛṣakapim RV.10.86.4^a; AV.20.126.4^a.
yam imam prajāyam prajāṣam tam anvasāni ÇÇ.18.21.8.
yam iṣṭhāṣaḥ saraṭhayo ya indra te RV.1.55.7^c.
yam i garbham r̥tāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.102.6^a.
yam im dva savayasā saparyataḥ RV.1.144.4^a.
yamir yamaṣa bibhṛyād (AV. vivrhād) ātami RV.10. 10.9^d; AV.18.1.10^d.
yam iṣṇaḥ sam id indhe haviṣmān RV.7.1.16^b.
yam u te kṣtra odanam AV.18.2.30^b.
yam u dviṣmas tam ij jahi AV.6.26.3^d.
yam u dviṣmas tam u te prasuvāmasi AV.12.2.3^d.
yam u dviṣmas tam u prāpo jāhātu RV.3.53.21^d; AV. 7.31.1^d.

yamunanadi kalikam RVKh.7.55.6^o.
yamunahradeśnu jātaḥ RVKh.7.55.4^o.
yamunāyām ndhi grutam RV.5.52.17^o.
yam u pūrvam ahuve tam idam huve RV.2.37.2^a; AV.20.67.7^a.
yam r̥tvijo bahudhā kalpayantāḥ RV.8.58 (Vāl.10.1^a); AG.1.23.6.
yam r̥tvijo vṛjane mānuśasāḥ RV.1.60.3^o.
yam r̥ṣyas trayivida viduḥ TB.1.2.1.26^b.
yame adhvāro adhi me nivīṣṭaḥ AV.18.2.32^o.
yame iva yntamāne yad āitam (TA. etam) RV.10.13.2^a; AV.18.3.38^b; AB.1.29.5; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1^a; AÇ.4.9.4. P: yame iva ÇÇ.5.13.5.
yamena tatani paridhiṁ vayanāḥ RV.7.33.9^o.
yamena tatani paridhiṁ vāyigyan RV.7.33.12^o.
yamena tvam yamyā samividānā (TS.KS.TA.6.7.2^d, onah) VS.12.63^o; TS.4.2.5.3^o; MS.2.7.12^o; 90.18; KS.16.12^o; ÇB.7.2.1.10; TA.6.4.2^o; 7.2^d.
yamena tvam pitrbhiḥ samvidanāḥ AV.6.63.3^o; 84.4^o. Cf. tatra tvam.
yamena dattani trita onam āyunak RV.1.163.2^o; VS.29.13^a; TS.4.6.7.1^a; KS.40.6^a.
yamena pitṛn (KS. pitarah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3-4.
yamena ye sadhamādāni madanti RV.10.14.10^d; AV.18.2.11^d; TS.1.8.5.2^d; TA.6.3.1^d.
yamena samajīgamat AV.6.32.2^d.
yame rājani te janāḥ TA.6.5.3^b.
yam erire bhrgavo viçvavedasam RV.1.143.4^a. P: yam erire bhrgavah N.4.23.
yam eva vidyāḥ çucim (VāDh. sucim) apramattam ViDh.29.10^a; VāDh.2.9^a; N.2.4^a.
yameṣṭam asi (KS.MS.2.6.8, add svāha) TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8; 69.1; 4.4.2; 51.18; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.8.6. See ameṣṭam asi.
yam śichāma manasa so-yam lgaṭ RV.10.53.1^a. See yam ichāmi.
yam śichāmāvidāma tam AV.8.5.11^d.
yamo gr̥hṇātu nir̥tīḥ sapatnān MS.2.5.6^d; 55.11; KS.13.2^d.
yamo dadātī (VS.ÇB.TA. etv) avasānam asmāi RV.10.14.9^d; AV.18.1.55^d; VS.35.1^b; ÇB.13.8.2.4; TA.1.27.6^d; 6.6.1^d. Cf. add idam yamo.
yam odanāni pacati vān janitri AV.12.3.4^d.
yam odanāni pacato devate iha AV.12.3.12^o.
yam odanāni prathamajā r̥ṣasya AV.4.35.1^a. P: yam odanam Kāuç.66.11.
yamo dādāra pr̥thivīm KS.40.11^a; TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.17.21.8^a. P: yamo dādāra ApÇ.9.20.4 (comm.).
yamo devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.9; KS.39.13.
yamo dyām uta sṛyam KS.40.11^b. See yamo viçvam.
yamo no gātum prathamā viveda RV.10.14.2^a; AV.18.1.50^a; MS.4.14.16^o; 242.10; Kāuç.81.35.
yamo-bhiṣṭaḥ TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15. See yamaḥ suya-mānaḥ.
yamo mahyam punar it tvam dadati AV.6.63.2^o; 84.3^o.

yamo mṛtyuḥ aghamāro nir̥tīḥ AV.6.93.1^a. P: yamo mṛtyuḥ Kāuç.8.23; 9.2; 50.13.
yamo rājā pramr̥ṣābhiḥ punātū (TB. punātu mām) RVKh.9.67.5^o; TB.1.4.8.6^o.
yamo rājābhiṣṭīṣṭhātī (KS.MÇ. rājadhī^o) KS.38.12^d; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.
yamo vah (sr. sarvāśmī sakam) Kāuç.116.8^o. Ūha of indro vah etc.
yamo viçvam idam jagat TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.17.21.8^b. See yamo dyām.
yamo vāivasvato rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāivasvataḥ, omitting rājā) tasya pitaro viças ta ima āsate yajūṣi (AÇ.ÇÇ. yajurvedo) vedāḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.6; AÇ.10.7.2; ÇÇ.16.2.4-6.
yamo-si yamadito-si AG.1.2.8^a (crit. notes).
yamo ha jāto yamo janitvam RV.1.66.8^a; N.10.21^a.
yamo ha veva prayatābhir akta TA.6.5.1^b.
yam papica brahmaṇe brahma pūrvam AV.4.35.2^o.
yam paridhiṁ paryadhatthāḥ VS.2.17^a; TS.1.1.13.2^a; MS.4.1.14^a; 20.5; KS.1.12^a; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.22^a; TB.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26^a. P: yam paridhim KÇ.3.6.17.
yam parihastam abibhāḥ AV.6.81.3^a.
yam pāñcājanyaḥ bahavaḥ samindhate TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.6; KS.22.15^b. See pāñcājanyaḥ.
yam putrīna akramante viçokāḥ AB.7.13.13^b. See yonakramante.
yam pūravo vṛtrahaṇām sacante RV.1.59.6^b; N.7.23^b.
yam pūrubhyo dīdivānsām nāgnīm RV.4.39.2^o; KS.7.16^o.
yam balbajam nyasyatha AV.14.2.22^a. P: yam balbajam Kāuç.78.3.
yam bahava upajivanti yo janānam asad vaçī tañ videya prajñū videya AÇ.1.11.1. Two metrical pādas at the beginning.
yam bahavo-nujivān MS.1.2.9^o; 19.4. See yam sarve.
yam bahuteva piprati RV.1.41.2^a.
yam bibhratāni nānu pāpmā viveda AV.19.32.9^o.
yam bibhraty oadhayo jam āpāḥ AV.12.1.23^b.
yam brāhmaṇe nidadhe yam ca vikṣu AV.9.5.19^a.
yam bhadrāya sumatyā codayase RV.10.29.8^d; AV.20.76.8^d.
yam bhadreṇa çavasa codayāsi RV.1.94.15^o; N.11.24^o.
yam bhesajasya gugguloḥ AV.19.38.1^o.
yam mantram adhi jagmatuḥ LÇ.4.2.4^b.
yam maruto yam aryamā RV.8.46.4^b; SV.1.206^b.
yam martasāḥ çyetañ jagrbhre RV.7.4.3^b.
yam martyaḥ puruṣpham RV.5.7.6^a.
yam martyaḥ pr̥ṣadāçvā avātha RV.7.40.3^b.
yam mātarīçvā manave parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2^d.
yam mitram na praçatibhiḥ (SV. çastaye) RV.5.16.10^o; SV.1.88^o.
yam mitram ahur yam u satyam ahuh TB.3.7.9.3^b; ApÇ.13.4.2^b.
yam mitrāvaruṇāu smaram āsīçatām apav antaḥ AV.6.132.5^a.
yam me datto brahmabhaḥgām vadhyoḥ AV.14.2.4^a.
yam me dur indro marutaḥ RV.8.3.21^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.4.2.

yamyāi (MS. cyaś) trayodaśi VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5; 179.5.
 yamyāi pāṣṭuraḥ TS.5.7.22.1; yamyāy pāṣṭoraḥ KSA.13.12.
 yamyāi yamasanm TB.3.4.1.11. See yamāya etc.
 yayā kṛpōti muhu kā (read muhukā) cid vṛvāḥ RV.4.20.9b; KS.21.13b.
 yayā ga ākarāmahe (SV. cāi) RV.10.156.2a; SV.2.87.8a.
 yayā gāva ihāgaman RV.9.49.2b; SV.2.786b; PB.6.10.19.
 yayāgnir dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayāgre asurā jīṭāḥ AV.11.10.15d.
 yayā candrama dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayā jyōtir vidāsi naḥ RV.9.35.1c.
 yayā tanvā brahma jinvasi taya mā jinva taya mā janaya prakāṣaṁ mā kuru (ÇÇ. janaya taya mā pahi) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.13.10.
 yayātaran daça māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.11b.
 yayātivat sadano pūrvavac chuce RV.1.31.17b.
 yayāti viçvā duritā tarema RV.8.42.3c; TS.1.2.2.2c; MS.1.2.2c; 11.2; KS.2.3c; AB.1.13.29.
 yayāter ye nahuṣyasya barhiṣi RV.10.63.1c.
 yayā te spṛṣṭasyāgneḥ TB.1.2.1.6a; ApÇ.5.2.4a.
 yayātha durād anasā rathena RV.3.33.10b; N.2.27b.
 yayā dasāni āryāni vṛtā RV.6.22.10c; AV.20.36.10c.
 yayādityo dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayā dyāur yayā pṛthivī AV.10.10.4a.
 yayā dhiyā gam arinṭa carmanāḥ RV.3.60.2b.
 yayā nido muñcatha vanditāram RV.2.34.15b.
 yayā pto vicakṣase RV.9.45.6b.
 yayāpo gupitā imāḥ AV.10.10.4b.
 yayā prāno dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayā babhūtha jaritṛbhyā nṛi RV.1.178.1b.
 yayā manur viçipīraṁ jigāya RV.5.45.6c.
 yayā yajñāḥ prāñ taya AV.10.8.10c.
 yayā radhrāni pārayathāty aṇhāḥ RV.2.34.15a.
 yayā radhāḥ pinvasi viçvavara RV.7.5.8c.
 yayā rūpāni bahudhā vadanti TB.2.5.1.2a.
 yayā vajrivāḥ pariyāy aṇhāḥ RV.6.37.4c.
 yayā vaṇiç vaṇkur āpā puriṣam RV.5.45.6d.
 yayā varuṇo rāja dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayā vācā yajati pajriyo vām RV.1.120.5b.
 yayā vāyur dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayā vidhāna vidadhur r̥bhūpām RV.4.51.6b.
 yayā vṛṣṭin cāntanava vanāva RV.10.98.3c.
 yayā çaçvat pibasi madhva ūrmim RV.6.41.2b; TB.2.4.3.13b.
 yayāçipāḥ dāmpatī vāmam açnutaḥ AV.14.2.9b.
 yayā çūtra praty asmbhīyāni yāni RV.1.63.8c.
 yayā sainivindate patim RV.10.145.1d; AV.3.18.1d; ApMB.1.15.1d.
 yayā sapatnīn bādhte RV.10.145.1c; AV.3.18.1c; ApMB.1.15.1c.
 yayā sūryam aroçayāḥ RV.9.63.7b; SV.1.493b; 2.566b.

yayā sono rāja dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 yayā sve pātre siñcāsa ut RV.10.105.10c.
 yayā havyam akṛpō jātavedhā AV.19.4.1b.
 yayur nāmasi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; MS.3.12.4; 161.10; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.29 (ApG.8.22.16).
 yayur nicakrayā naraḥ RV.8.7.29c.
 yayendra tanvāntarikṣam vyāpitha AV.17.1.13d.
 yayāiva saarje ghoram AV.19.9.3c.
 yayoh prāyaṁ nānvāṇaḥ kaç cana AV.4.25.2c.
 yayo rathāḥ satyavartmarjuraçmiḥ AV.4.29.7a. See yo vām ratha.
 yayor adhi pra yajñāḥ RV.8.10.4a.
 yayor anu pradivāḥ çruṣṭim avāḥ RV.3.50.2b.
 yayor antar harīç carat RV.3.44.3d.
 yayor abhyadhva uta yad dūre cit AV.4.28.2a.
 yayor asuryam akṣitam jyeṣṭham RV.7.65.1c.
 yayor asti pra naḥ sakhyam RV.8.10.3c.
 yayor anando nihito malaç ca TB.2.4.5.7b; ÇÇ.3.18.1b.
 yayor āyuh pratarāṁ te idam purāḥ RV.2.32.1c.
 yayor idam viçvāṁ bhuvanam ā viveça TB.2.4.5.7a; ÇÇ.3.18.1a.
 yayor ubhe rodast nadhasi vṛtāu RV.10.65.5d.
 yayor ojaś akabhīta rajānai AV.7.25.1a; VS.8.59a; MS.4.14.6a; 223.7; AB.3.38.3; 7.5.4; SB.1.5.13a; ÇB.4.5.7.7a; TB.2.8.4.5a; AÇ.5.20.6a; ÇÇ.3.20.4a; MÇ.2.5.2.25. P: yayor ojaś ÇÇ.4.11.6; 8.6.16; 9.5; KÇ.25.2.9; KAuç.59.19.
 yayor devo na martyaḥ RV.10.22.5c.
 yayor dhama dharmāṇa rocate br̥hat RV.10.65.5c.
 yayor vadhan nāpadyate kaç cana AV.4.28.5a.
 yayor vām viçvā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.4.26.5b.
 yayor vām devau deveṣv anigītam (MS.KS. oṣṭam) ojaḥ TS.4.7.15.3c; MS.3.16.5c; 191.7; KS.22.15c.
 yayor vām idam pradīçi yad virocate AV.4.28.1b.
 yayor viçvam api vratam SV.1.361c.
 yayor viçvam idam jagat RV.8.40.4c.
 yayor vrataṁ na mame jātu devayoh TB.2.8.9.1d.
 yayor la stome vidatheṣu devāḥ RV.3.54.2c.
 yayoh çatruṁ nakir ādeva oḥate RV.8.59 (Val.11).2d.
 yayoe tiṣṭhāti vṛṣṇyam AV.6.138.4b.
 yayoh saṁkhyātā varimā pāthivāni AV.4.25.2a.
 yayāu vo durād anasā rathena RV.3.33.9b.
 yavaḥ pakvaḥ paro (ÇÇ. patho) bilam AV.20.127.10b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4b.
 yavām-yavām no andhasa RV.9.55.1a; SV.2.325a.
 yavām vṛkeṇa karṣathaḥ RV.8.22.6b.
 yavām vṛkenāçvina vapanta RV.1.117.21a; N.6.26a.
 yavām na carṣad vṛṣa RV.1.176.2d.
 yavām na dasma juhva vivekṣi RV.7.3.4d.
 yavām na paçva ā dade RV.8.63.9c.
 yavām na vṛṣṭir divyena danunā RV.10.43.7d; AV.20.17.7d.
 yavām na vṛṣṭir vy unatti bhūma RV.5.85.3d; N.10.4d.
 yavaya dveṣo samat MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11.

See yavayāmad agha, yavayāmad dveṣo, and yavayāmad.
yava yavayāmad agha dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2.
yavaya stenam ūrmye RV.10.127.6b.
yavayārātīh (MS.Kāu. 2.11) VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.2; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāu.82.17. See yavayārātīm.
yavayāvāno devā yāvayantv enam AV.9.2.13.
yavayāmad agha dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2; 10.2. See under yavaya dveṣo.
yavayāmad dveṣaḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāu.82.17. See under yavaya dveṣo.
yavasya te palālyā AV.2.8.3b.
yavā ayavā ūmā abdaḥ (KS. yavā ayavā ūmā enā abdas) sagraḥ sumekāḥ MS.2.13.12; 162.6; KS.22.5. P: yavā ayavāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. See yavā ayavā, and cf. ÇB.1.7.2.26.
yavā (MS. yavāir) na barhiḥ bhruvi keśarāṇi VS.19.91c; MS.3.11.9c; 154.9; KS.38.3c; TB.2.6.4.5c.
yavānām bhāgo-si VS.14.26; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.11. See yavānām etc.
yavānām medhaḥ MÇ.1.2.6.22. Ūha of vṛthmān medhaḥ etc. (cf. ApÇ.2.11.1).
yavā nopa tiṣṭhanti kukṣim AV.20.130.7.
yavān ned adān api nahyataḥ mukham AV.6.50.1c.
yavāgīraṇ ca naḥ piba RV.3.42.7b; AV.20.24.7b.
yavāgiro bhajamahe RV.1.187.9b; KS.40.8b.
yavāḥ cayaṣaḥ cādhipataya śsan VS.14.31; MS.2.8.6; 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18. See yavānām cayaṣānām.
yaviṣṭha dūta no girā RV.2.6.6b.
yaviṣṭho havyavāhanah TB.2.4.8.6a.
yavena (AV.7.50.7b, yavena vā) kṣudhām puruḥṇta vig- (AV.7.50.7b, vigre) RV.10.42.10b; 43.10b; 44.10b; AV.7.50.7b; 20.17.10b; 89.10b; 94.10b.
yavenāṣuadhīh (KS. dhayah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
yavo ha prāṇa āhitāh AV.11.4.13c.
yavāḥ karkandhubhīh VS.21.32f; MS.3.11.2f; 141.11; TB.2.6.11.3f.
yavāir na barhiḥ etc.: see yavā na barhiḥ.
yavo na pakvo jetā janāṇam RV.1.66.3b.
yavo vṛṣṭiṇa modate RV.2.5.6d.
yavo-si VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; TA.6.10.2; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.12.5; MÇ.1.8.2.3; Kāu.82.17; YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18; BrhPDh.5.182.
yavo-si dhanyarjāso-si ViDh.48.17a; BDh.3.6.5a.
yavyāyāi gayāyāi etad devā annam attā TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9.
yavyāvatyām puruḥṇta cṛavasyā RV.6.27.6b.
yaça āstarāṇam AB.8.17.2.
yaça indre vayo dadhat VS.28.44c; TB.2.6.20.5c.
yaçaḥ paridādāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2d.
yaçaḥ cakte asāmy a RV.1.25.15b; 10.22.2d.
yaçaḥ çrīḥ grayatām mayi VS.39.4d; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6d. See mayi çrīḥ çraç.

yaçaṣām viravattamam RV.1.1.1.3c; TS.3.1.11.1c; 4.3.13.5c; MS.4.10.4c; 152.10; ÇB.11.4.3.19c; KÇ.5.12.19c.
yaçaṣām kārūm kṛpuhi stavānāh RV.1.31.8b; MS.4.11.1b. 161.1.
yaçaṣām dyāvaprthivī ubhe ime AV.6.58.1b.
yaçaṣām bhāgāṇi kṛpūṇāṇi no apvina RV.10.39.2c.
yaçaṣām mā devāḥ savitā kṛpōtu AV.6.58.1c.
yaçaṣām mendro maghavān kṛpōtu AV.6.58.1a. P: yaçaṣāṇi mendrah Kāu.59.9; 139.15.
yaçaṣā kirtiyā sala AV.10.6.27c.
yaçaṣā gavo gopatim AV.19.58.3d.
yaçaṣā ca bhagena ca PG.2.6.17d, 23d.
yaçaṣā mā dyāvaprthivī PG.2.6.21a; MG.1.9.27a. See yaço mā dyāvā.
yaçaṣā sam anaktu mā AV.10.3.17f–25f.
yaçaṣā saṁparitṛyātam AV.10.2.33b; TA.1.27.3b.
yaçase tejaḥ brahṁavarcasya balayendriyaya SMB.1.7.4. P: yaçase tejaḥ GG.3.4.17.
yaçaseन्द्रāprhāspati PG.2.6.21b; MG.1.9.27b. See yaço mendra.
yaçase brahmaṇe brahṁavarcasya PG.2.6.11c.
yaçaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: yaçaṣaḥ KhG.4.4.15.
yaçaso yaço-si SMB.2.8.11; GG.4.10.14; KhG.4.4.14; ApMB.2.10.1.
yaçaskarām balavantaṁ prabhutvam RVKh.7.55.9a.
yaçastamasya mīdhūṣaḥ RV.2.8.1c.
yaçastaram çatamuteh RV.8.2.22c.
yaçastaro yaçaṣāṇi kṣāito asme RV.9.97.3b; SV.2.75.1b.
yaças te lhaḥṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.
yaçasvatir apasyuvo na satyāḥ RV.1.79.1d; TS.3.1.11.5d.
yaçasvanto yaçaskṛtam (KS. yaçasvinam) TS.1.5.5.4d; KS.6.9d. See sahasvantāḥ.
yaçasvinām namaṣaḥ vidhema AV.6.39.2b.
yaçasvini yaço me dehi MG.2.14.30.
yaçasvino no yaçaseha pāhi AV.19.56.6c.
yaçasvi bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: yaçasvī KÇ.3.3.5.
yaçasvy aham adyaṣmīḥ jane bhūyāsam ayaçāḥ sa yo smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.
yaçasvy aṣṣyāḥ saṁsadaḥ ArS.3.10c.
yaçāḥ satyasya bhavāmi SMB.2.5.9c.
yaçāḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
yaçāḥ surayā bheṣajam VS.21.38c; MS.3.11.28c; 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7c.
yaçāḥ stha yaçasvī bhūyāsam ApÇ.6.14.6. Cf. yaço-si yaço.
yaçā indro yaçā agnīḥ AV.6.39.3a; 58.3a.
yaçāḥ paçūṇām uta carṣaṇāṇam AV.13.1.38b.
yaçāḥ prthivya adityā upaste AV.13.1.38c.
yaçāṁsi devāḥ parama janitro TB.2.5.1.2b.
yaçā yāsi pradiço diçā ca AV.13.1.38a.
yaçā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.39.3c; 58.3c.
yaçāḥ somo ajayata AV.6.39.3b; 58.3b.
yaço grhītvā prthivīm anusancarema AV.19.58.3f.
yaço goṣu pravistāṇi yat AV.14.2.56c.
yaço jano-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

yaçodâsi Vait.20.6.

yaçodâsi tvâ yaçasi sadâyami MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.9. Ps: yaçodâsi tvâ yaçasi TS.4.4.6.2; yaçodâsi tvâ ApÇ.17.5.9.

yaço dravîṇâni sukrîtam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BṛhU.6.4.6.

yaço na dadhad indriyâni VS.2.1.58d; TB.2.6.14.6d.

yaço na pakvaṇi madhu goṣy antaḥ RV.10.106.11c.

yaço brahmavarcasani kirtis tvâ jusanâm KBU.2.15.

yaço bhagaç ca mâ vidat (MG. risat) PG.2.6.21c; MG.1.9.27c. See next

yaço bhagasya (read bhagaç ca?) vindatu ArS.3.10c. See prec.

yaço bhargah saha oja bulani ca TB.2.5.7.1b; AÇ.6.12.2b.

See under bhargo yaçal.

yaço mayi dhehi PB.1.1.8, Vait.20.6; SMB.2.8.10. Cf. yaço me.

yaço mahat TB.3.10.5.1.

yaço mâ ut (! without sandhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇG.6.5.4.

yaço mâ dyāvapṛthivi ArS.3.10c. Ps: yaço mâ Svidh.2.6.16; yaçal Svidh.2.6.13. See yaçast mâ.

yaço mâ prati mneyalam (PG. padyatām) ArS.3.10d; PG.2.6.21d; MG.1.9.27h.

yaço me dhāh (ÇÇ. dhoḥ) TA.4.5.4; ÇÇ.7.10.15. Cf. yaço mayi.

yaço mendrabhr̥ṣpati ArS.3.10b. See yaçasendra.

yaço mevocah (ÇÇ. vocah) PB.1.1.1; ÇÇ.5.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.

yaço yajñasya dakṣiṇām TB.2.4.6.7b. See diço yajñasya.

yaço yaçasvān āyur anṛtaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.

yaç 7 rajñāni yaço vṛṣam SMB.2.5.9b.

yaço vadye TA.4.1.11.

yaço-si ÇÇ.18.20.8, Vait.20.6, SMB.2.8.10; GG.4.10.13; KhG.4.4.13.

yaço-si yaço-haui tvayî bhūyāsam asāu (HG. omits asāu) ApMB.2.21.16 (ApG.8.22.13); HG.1.12.7. Cf. yaçal stha.

yaço-haui bhavāmi brāhmaṇānam SMB.2.5.0c. Ps: yaço -haui bhavāmi GG.4.6.10; yaço-ham KhG.4.1.23.

yaço havir vardhatām indrajūtam AV.6.39.1a. P: yaço havih Kauç.13.4; 130.15.

yaç ca kavacî yaç cakavacah AV.11.10.22a.

yaç cakāra jajāra sah AV.10.8.26d.

yaç cakāra tam iḥ jahi AV.5.14.9b.

yaç cakāra na çuṣaka kartum AV.4.18.6c; 5.31.11a.

yaç cakāra sudavṛṇham RV.8.70.3b; AV.20.92.18b; SV.1.24.3b; 2.50.5b.

yaç cakāra sa niṣkarat AV.2.9.5a.

yaç ca gami padā sphurati AV.13.1.56a. P: yaç ca gam Kauç.49.26.

yaç ca tiṣṭhan vipāçyati AV.4.5.5b. See yaç ca paçyati.

yaç ca te-dhipatir yaç ca rakṣita tabhyām namo astu MS.2.13.21 (series): 160.14; 167.1.3, 6.9, 12. See yaç cadhi-patir.

yaç ca te hṛdayamayah AV.5.30.9b.

yaç ca diviṣaḥ chapati nah AV.1.19.4b.

yaç ca nah çapatāḥ çapat TB.3.7.6.23b; TA.2.5.2b; ApÇ.4.15.1b. See çapato.

yaç ca niṣṭyo jighāṣati RV.6.75.19b; SV.2.1222b.

yaç ca no dveçate janāḥ VS.11.80b; TS.4.1.10.3b; MS.2.

7.7b; 8.4.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7b; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2b.

yaç ca paṇir abluṣṭiṣṭhah (ÇÇ. oṣyah) AV.20.128.4a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4a.

yaç ca paçyati no janah RV.7.55.6b. See yaç ca tiṣṭhan.

yaç ca pātṛivṛta gṛahah AÇ.5.5.21b; Vait.20.4b.

yaç ca pūrva utaparāh RV.10.136.5d.

yaç ca re-vāḥ adāçurīḥ AV.20.128.4b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4b. Cf. yas te revān.

yaç carṣanipro vṛṣabhah svarvit AV.4.24.3a.

yaç ca veda prajāpatim AV.10.7.17d.

yaç ca çandra utaryah AV.4.20.4d. Cf. under uta çndram.

yaç ca sapatnah çapatāh AV.2.7.2a.

yaç ca sphātīm jighṛṣati AV.2.25.3b.

yaç cadhipatir yaç ca gopta tabhyām namah TS.5.5.10.1, 2;

ApMB.2.17.14-19. See yaç ca te-dhipatir.

yaç caçç candra brhatir (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. candrah prathamam) jajāna RV.10.121.9c; VS.12.102c; TS.4.2.7.10c; MS.2.7.14c; 95.3; KS.16.14c; ÇB.7.3.1.20.

yaç çapsu varuṇah sa punātṛ aghamarṣaṇah TA.10.1.13.

yaç çasamā ajano didyutu divah RV.2.1.3.7c.

yaç ciketa sa sukratūh RV.5.65.1b; ÇÇ.10.5.4.

yaç citro manuse jane RV.1.48.11b.

yaç cid apo mahinā paryapaçyat RV.10.121.8a; VS.27.26a; TS.4.1.8.6a. P: yaç cid āpah VS.32.7.

yaç cid dhi ta itthā bhagaḥ RV.1.24.4a.

yaç cid dhi tvā bahubhya ā RV.1.84.9a; AV.20.63.6a; SV.2.692a.

yaç chandasas rasabho viçvartūpah TA.7.4.1a; 10.6.1a; TU.1.4.1a; MahānU.7.5a.

yaḥ çansate stuvate dhayî pajrah RV.8.63.12c; VS.33.50c.

yaḥ çansate stuvate çambhaviṣṭhah RV.5.42.7c.

yaḥ çansantam yaḥ çaçamānam ūti RV.2.12.14b; 20.3c; AV.20.34.15b.

yaḥ çakro mr̥ko açvyah RV.8.66.3a; ÇÇ.18.8.15.

yaḥ çagmas tuviçagma te RV.6.44.2a.

yaḥ çatāudanam pāceti AV.10.9.4a.

yaḥ çambaram yo ahan pipruṁ avratam RV.1.101.2b.

yaḥ çambaram paribhavan chactbhih AV.20.34.12a.

yaḥ çambaram parvateṣu kṣiyantam RV.2.12.11a; AV.20.34.11a.

yaḥ çardhate nānudatāi çrdhyām RV.2.12.10c; AV.20.34.10c.

yaḥ çaviṣṭhah çurāṇam AA.4.4d; Mahānamnyah 4d.

yaḥ (A. erroneously, pra) çavçuto adāçuso gayasya RV.7.19.1c; AV.20.37.1c.

yaḥ çavçuto mahy eno dadhānam RV.2.12.10a; AV.20.34.10a.

yaḥ çipṛavan vṛṣabho yo matṛnam RV.6.17.2b; TB.2.5.8.1b; ÇÇ.14.23.4.

yaḥ çipṛāya maghavā kamam asme RV.10.42.6b; AV.20.89.6b.

yaḥ çakra iva sūriyah RV.1.43.5a.

yaḥ çuciḥ prayato bhṛtvā RVKh.5.87.22a.

yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣam yo vyanasam RV.2.14.5b.

yaḥ çṛasatā paritakmye dhane RV.1.31.6c.

yaḥ çṛebhîr havyo yaç ca bhṛubhîh RV.1.101.6a.

yaḥ çürâih svaḥ sanīta RV.1.129.2^d; KB.23.6.
yaḥ çūro maghavā yo ratheṣṭhah RV.1.173.5^b.
yaḥ çraddadhātī santi devā itī AV.11.2.28^e.
yaḥ çramāt tapaso jātāh AV.10.7.36^a.
yaḥ çrutena hrdayanepatā ca TB.3.7.6.5^c; ApÇ.4.5.2^c.
yaḥ çreyasīm lokam amuṇi jigṛya GB.1.5.24^b.
yaḥ çvetāni adhinirñjah RV.8.41.10^a.
yaṣṭā devān (MS. devān) āyajiṣṭhah svasti RV.2.9.6^b; TS.4.3.13.2^b; 6.1.5^b; MS.4.10.5^b; 15.4.4; KS.21.13^b.
ya skambhena vi rodast RV.8.41.10^d.
yas ta ātithyam ānuṣaḥ juṣeṣat RV.4.4.10^d; TS.1.2.14.4^d; MS.4.11.5^d; 173.13; KS.6.11^d.
yas ta ātinā paçuṣu pravīṣṭah TB.1.2.1.22^b; 3.7.5.3^a; ApÇ.2.10.5^a; 5.13.4^b; 7.2.3.8; MÇ.1.2.6.25^a. See *yas* te prānah, and *ya* te tanth.
yas ta āditya çikṣati vratena RV.3.59.2^b; TS.3.4.11.5^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.13; KS.23.12^b; N.2.13.
yas ta ānaḥ kavaye çura dhītm RV.6.15.11^b.
yas ta ānaḥ samidhā tam juṣasva RV.10.122.3^d.
yas ta ānaḥ samidhā havyadātm RV.6.1.9^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 207.7; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.4^b.
yas ta ānaḥ upastutim RV.8.4.6^b.
yas ta āsyat pañcāṅguriḥ AV.4.6.4^a.
yas ta āhutaç carati svadhābhūh (AV. oḍhāvān) RV.10.16.5^b; AV.18.2.10^b; TA.6.4.2^b.
yas ta idhmāni jubarhat siyidānah RV.4.2.6^a; TA.6.2.1^a.
yas ta indo madesv ā RV.6.61.1^b; SV.1.49.5^b; 2.50^b.
yas ta indra navtyastim SV.2.234^a. See *indra yas* te.
yas ta indra priyo jano daḍaḡat RV.7.20.8^a.
yas ta indra mahir apah RV.8.6.16^a.
yas ta ōru viharati RV.10.162.4^a; AV.20.96.14^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
yas ta eṣa itaro devayānāt AV.12.2.21^b. See *under yatra* no *anya*.
yas tad veda yata ābābhūva TA.3.14.2^a.
yas tad veda savitūh (Mahānu. sa pitūh) pitāsāt TA.10.1.4^d; Mahānu.2.4^d. See *yas tāni*, and *cf.* *yas ta vijānāt*.
yas tad vedobhayaṇi saha VS.40.11^b, 14^b; ĪçU.11^b, 14^b; MU.7.9^b.
yas tan na veda (AV. *erroneously*, oḍāni) kim rēa kariṣyati RV.1.164.39^c; AV.9.10.18^c; TB.3.10.9.14^c; TA.2.11.1^c; ÇvetU.4.8^c; NṛpU.4.2^c; 5.2^c; N.13.10^c.
yas tastambha sahasā vi jmo antān RV.4.50.1^a; AV.20.88.1^a; MS.4.12.15^a; 193.3; KS.9.19^a; Vait.33.19. P: *yas tastambha* AÇ.7.9.3; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.12.12.2; 15.4.9; MÇ.5.2.5.21. Cf. BrhD.5.5.
yas tākrpoh prathamāni śasy ukthyah RV.2.13.2^d-4^d.
yas ta cakāra naryā puruṇi RV.4.16.10^b.
yas ta cakāra sa kuha svid indrah RV.6.21.4^a.
yas tātrāṇa ubhayāya janmane RV.1.31.7^c.
yas tāni veda sa pituṣ (VS. pitūh) pitāsāt AV.2.1.2^d; VS.32.9^d. See *under yas* tad veda savitūh.
ya stāyan manyate caran AV.4.16.1^c.
yas ta vijānāt sa pituṣ pitāsāt (TA. savitūh pitā satī) RV.1.164.16^d; AV.9.9.15^d; TA.1.11.5^d; N.14.20^d. Cf. *under yas* tad veda savitūh.
yas ta viçvāni ciecyuṣe RV.4.30.22^c.

yas tigmaçrṅgo vṛṣabho na bhīmah RV.7.19.1^a; AV.20.37.1^a; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.31.25; GB.2.6.1 (bis). P: *yas tigmaçrṅgah* AÇ.7.5.20; 7.5; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.12.4.14.
yas tityāja sacividarī sakhayam RV.10.71.6^a; AA.3.2.4.3^a; TA.1.3.1^a; 2.15.1^a.
yas tiṣṭhātī caratī yaç ca vañcātī AV.4.16.2^a.
yas tu kaç cid anadhyayah Kauç.141.34^d.
yas tu kṛṣṇajinaṇi dadyat ViDh.87.8^a.
yas tubhyaṇi çam asat AV.3.23.5^d.
yas tubhyaṇi daçad yo vā te çikṣāt RV.1.68.6^a.
yas tubhyaṇi daçan na tam aiho aḡnavat RV.2.23.4^b.
yas tubhyam agne amṛtāya daçat RV.4.2.9^a.
yas tubhyam agne amṛtāya martyah RV.10.91.11^a.
yas tu vidyād āyabhāgu Kauç.73.19^a.
yas tu sarvaṇi bhūtāni VS.40.6^a.
yas trītyasyāni prthivyām aśi yat te-nādhṛṣṭāni nāma yajñiṇāni tena tvadudhe VS.5.9.
yas trīṣṭo nāmāsi kṛṣṇaçakuner mukhaṇi tam tvā svapna tathā sarū vidma sa tvāni svapnaçva iva kakeyāçm açva iva nīlham anāsmakāni devaptyūni piyārūni (bahāna) AV.19.57.4.
yas te agne namaṣā yajñam tṛte RV.5.12.6^a.
yas te agne sumatīm marto akṣat (AV. akhyat) RV.10.11.7^a; AV.18.1.24^a.
yas te agnau mahimā tena sambhava PB.7.7.19^a. See *the first three pādas of next*.
yas te agnau mahimā yas te apsu, rathe yas te mahimā stanayitnau, ya u vātē yas te mahimā tena sambhava, rathūntara dravinyasvāni (!) na edhī JB.1.128 (327)^a bod. See *prec.*, *yas* te apsu, and *yas* te goṣu. *The entire stanza resembles* AV.19.3.2; KS.7.13.
yas te adya kṛṇavad bhadrāço RV.10.45.9^a; VS.12.26^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 87.1; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.28^a (ApG.6.15.1).
yas te anu svadhām asat RV.3.51.11^a; SV.2.88^a.
yas te anya itaro devayānāt VS.35.7^b; ÇB.13.8.3.4^b. See *under yatra* no *anya*.
yas te apsarasaḥ pravīṣṭas tena sarīpṛeyasva JB.1.39.
yas te apsu mahimā yo vaneṣu AV.19.3.2^a; KS.7.13^a. See *under yas* te agnau mahimā *yas*.
yas te açvasanir (VSK. *yas te deva somāçva*) bhakṣo yo gosaniṣ tasya ta iṣṭayajusa stutastomasya çastokthasyaopalūṭasyopahūto (VSK. *okthasyopahūta upahūṭasya*) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.12; VSK.8.7.2; ÇB.4.4.3.11. P: *yas* te açvasanīh KÇ.10.8.5. Cf. *under apsu* dhūtasya deva.
yas te keço-vapadyate AV.6.136.3^a.
yas te klomā yad dhṛdayam AV.10.9.15^a.
yas te gandhaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.25^a.
yas te gandhaḥ puṣkaram āvīçva AV.12.1.24^a.
yas te gandhaḥ prthivi sambabhūva AV.12.1.23^a. *Desig nated* as gandhapravādah (sc. rcaḥ) Vait.10.15; Kauç.13.12; 54.5.
yas te galhitra savanāni vṛtrahan RV.7.32.6^c.
yas te garbham anivā RV.10.162.2^a; AV.20.96.12^a; MG.2.18.2^a; N.6.12.
yas te garbhaṇi pratimṛāt AV.8.6.18^a.

yas te goṣu mahimā yas te apsu PB.7.7.19*. P: yas te goṣu LÇ.2.9.8. See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas.
 yas te-ñikuṣo vasudānā AV.6.82.3*.
 yas te citrācravastamā RV.8.92.17*.
 yas tejasa prathamajā vibhāti MS.4.14.14^d (bis): 239.10.14.
 yas te dadāṇa martyā RV.1.36.4^d.
 yas te deva varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pācas tain ta etenāvayaje (ApÇ. adds svāhā) TB.1.4.2.3; ApÇ.19.4.9 (with uhas). See yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatra*.
 yas te deva varuṇa jagatichandāḥ pācas tain ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. See yas te rājan varuṇa jagac*.
 yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pācas tain ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. See yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭup*.
 yas te deva somaçvasanir etc.: see yas te açvasanir etc.
 yas te deveṣu mahimā svarge (TB.ApÇ. suv*) AV.19.3.3*; TB.1.2.1.21*; ApÇ.5.1.3.4*.
 yas te drapsaḥ palitāḥ prthivyaṁ Vait.16.17*. See yo drapso.
 yas te drapsa (KS.ÇÇ.Vait. 5aḥ) skandati yas te aṅguḥ RV.10.17.12*; VS.7.26*; TS.3.1.10.1*; KS.35.8* (bis); GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17*; MÇ.2.4.3.29*. Ps: yas te drapsa (ÇÇ. 5aḥ) skandati ÇÇ.8.15.7; yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3; yas te KÇ.9.6.30. This and the following stanza are designated as drapsavatyaṁ (sc. rebu) GB.2.4.7; Vait.23.22; ApÇ.13.20.8.
 yas te drapsa skanno yas te aṅguḥ RV.10.17.13*. See drapsaḥ pātito.
 yas te drapso madhumān indriyāvan TS.3.1.10.2*; KS.35.8*.
 yas te drapso yas ta udarṣo daivyaḥ TB.3.7.10.1*; ApÇ.9.18.15*. P: yas te drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3.
 yas te na druhyet katamā canāḥ ViDh.20.10*; VaDh.2.9*; N.2.4*.
 yas tenānyam jighāṁsati AV.4.18.3^b.
 yas te nūnam çatakratāu RV.8.92.16*; SV.1.116*.
 yas te parṇsi sanidadhāu AV.10.1.8*.
 yas te parvāni-parvāni AV.2.3.7^b. See jātām pa*.
 yas te prthu stanayitnur ya ṛṣyaḥ AV.7.11.1*. P: yas te prthu stanayitnuḥ Kauç.38.8; 139.8.
 yas te prāpāḥ paçusu praviṣṭāḥ KÇ.2.8.14*; VSK.1.10.5*. See under yas ta ātma.
 yas te prāpādāni veda AV.11.4.18*.
 yas te plaçir yo vanighṣāḥ AV.10.9.17*.
 yas te bhārād anniyate cid annam RV.4.2.7*.
 yas te bhāga rāva ayam TB.2.4.8.2*.
 yas te majjā yad asthi AV.10.9.18*.
 yas te madah prānāṣād amṛdhrā RV.6.19.7*.
 yas te mado yujyaç çāruḥ asti RV.7.22.2*; AV.20.117.2*; SV.2.278*.
 yas te mado-vakeṣo vikeçā AV.6.30.2*. P: yas te madah Kauç.31.1.
 yas te mado varenyaḥ RV.8.46.8*; 9.61.19*; SV.1.470*; 2.165*; PB.11.10.1; 14.5.1; LÇ.3.6.22 (comm.).
 yas te manyo-vidhad vajra sayaka RV.10.83.1*; AV.4.32.1*. P: yas te manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kauç.14.26; Rvidh.3.14.7. Cf. BrhD.7.117. This

and the next hymn are designated as manyuskte AÇ.9.8.19; ÇÇ.14.22.5.
 yas te yajñena samidha ya ukthaiḥ RV.6.5.5*.
 yas te rātho manaso jaytvān RV.10.112.2*. P: yas te rathāḥ ÇÇ.9.13.4.
 yas te rasah sambhṛta (MS. 5ta) oṣadhiḥ VS.19.33*; MS.3.11.7*; 150.18; KS.38.2*; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1*. Ps: yas te rasah sambhṛtāḥ ApÇ.19.8.9; yas te KÇ.19.3.9.
 yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāço brahman pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etenāvayaje (KS. pācas tain ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3; 30.10; KS.12.6. P: yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ MÇ.5.2.1.20. See yas te deva varuṇa gāyatra*.
 yas te rājan varuṇa jagacchandāḥ pāço viçi pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3; 30.12. See yas te deva varuṇa jagat*.
 yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāçāḥ ksatre pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etenāvayaje (KS. triṣṭupchanda jagacchanda anuṣṭupchandāḥ pācas tain ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3; 30.11; KS.12.6. See yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭup*.
 yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu pācas tain ta etenāvayaje (KS. ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.1; 28.2; KS.11.11. P: yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.
 yas te rājan varuṇa druḥāḥ pācas triṣṭupchanda (also pāço gāyatrachandāḥ, pāço jagacchanda, and pāço-anuṣṭupchanda) antarikṣam (also prthivyaṁ, divam, and dipo) anvāvīçā (once-anvāvīçā, after dipo) ksatre (also brahman, viçi, and paçusu) pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etad avayaje KS.17.19.
 yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuspātsu paçusu pācas tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 28.4. P: yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuspātsu paçusu MÇ.5.2.1.3. See next but one, and cf. yo vām indravaruṇa dvipātsu.
 yas te rājan varuṇanūṣṭupchandāḥ pāço dikṣu pratiṣṭhitas tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3; 30.14.
 yas te rājan varuṇāne dvipātsu catuspātsu paçusu vanaspatiṣv oṣadhiṣv apsu prthivyaṁ pācas tain ta etad avayaje KS.11.11. See prec. but one.
 yas te rājan varuṇāne pācas tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 28.3. P: yas te rājan varuṇāne MÇ.5.2.1.3.
 yas te rājan varuṇānūṣadhiṣv vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivyaṁ dikṣu pācas tain ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 28.5. P: yas te rājan varuṇānūṣadhiṣv vanaspatiṣv apsu prthivyaṁ dikṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.
 yas te rātrāu sarūvatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas te prthivyaṁ agnāu mahimā sambabhūva yas te nakṣatreṣu çandramasi mahimā sambabhūva tasmai te mahimne prajāpataye devebhyāḥ svāhā VS.2.3.4. Ps: yas te rātrāu sarūvatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.3.7; yas te rātrāu KÇ.20.7.26.
 yas te revān ādāçurīḥ RV.8.45.15*. Cf. yaç ca revān.
 yas te vaṣṭi vavakṣi tat RV.8.45.6^b.
 yas te vighātuko bhrātā TA.1.31.5*.
 yas te viśadhanāḥ AV.2.32.6^d. See ya eṣām viṣa*.
 yas te çatratvam āçake RV.8.45.5*.
 yas te grigavṛṣo napāt RV.8.17.13*; AV.20.5.7*; SV.2.77*; TB.2.4.5.1*.

yas te cōkāya tanvān rīreca AV.5.1.3^a. P: **yas** te cōkāya Kauç.2.1.12.
yas te sakhibhya ā varam RV.1.4.4^c; AV.20.68.4^c.
yas te sarpō vṛcikas tṛṣṭadācma AV.12.1.46^a; Kauç.130.8. P: **yas** te sarpah Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.
yas te sadhiṣṭho vase RV.5.35.1^a; 8.53 (Val.5.7)^a; KB.24.6; AÇ.7.8.3; 8.5.14. P: **yas** te sadhiṣṭha ÇÇ.11.1.12; 18.18.6.
yas te stno sahaso gṛbhīr ukthāh RV.6.13.4^a.
yas te soma prajavat so-bhi so aham MahānU.17.6. See *yas* te etc.
yas te somāvidhan manah RV.9.11.4.1^d.
yas te stanah caçayo (AV. 9yur) yo mayobhūh RV.1.164.49^a; AV.7.10.1^a; VS.38.5^a; MS.4.0.7^a: 127.7; 4.14.3^a: 210.8; AB.1.22.2; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 0.4.28^a; TA.4.8.2^a; BṛhU.6.4.28^a; AÇ.3.7.6; 4.7.4. P: **yas** te stanah caçayah TA.5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.6; **yas** te stanah TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.5.10.5; KÇ.2.6.5.7; MÇ.4.3.3; Kauç.32.1; PG.1.16.21.
yas te sva itaro devayānā RV.10.18.1^b; TB.3.7.14.5^b; TA.3.15.2^b; 6.7.3^b; TAA.10.46^b; ApÇ.21.4.1^b; HG.1.28.1^b; MG.2.18.2^b; N.1.7^b. See *under* yatra no anyā.
yas te hanti patayantam RV.10.162.3^a; AV.20.96.13^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
yas te-han saṁvatsare mahimā sambabdhva **yas** te vāyāv (VSK. vāyā) antarikṣe mahimā sambabdhva **yas** te divi surye mahimā sambabdhva tasmāi te mahimne praḥapataye svāhā devabhyah VS.2.3.2; VSK.25.2. P: **yas** te-han saṁvatsare mahimā sambabdhva ÇB.13.5.2.2.3; **yas** te-han KÇ.20.7.16.
yas te havān vivadat RV.3.3.7^a.
ya stotṛbhyo havyo asti yāman RV.1.3.3.2^d.
ya stomabhir vāyāhe pūrvyebhih RV.3.32.1^c.
ya stṛmān jīvabhojanah VS.23.21^c; TS.7.4.19.1^c. See *under* yat strī¹.
yas tvad dhota pūrvo agne yajtyān RV.3.17.5^a.
yas tvam ātmānam āvayah AV.6.16.2^d.
yas tvā karad ekavṛṣm janānām AV.4.22.5^c. See *sa* tvākar.
yas tvā kṛtyābhir **yas** tvā dikṣābhih AV.8.5.15^a.
yas tvā cakāra tam prān AV.10.1.28^c.
yas tvā jaghāna badiyah so astu AV.18.2.31^a.
yas tvā dipasati jāgratim AV.8.6.8^b.
yas tvā devī sarasvatī RV.6.61.5^a.
yas tvā doṣā ya usasi praḥasāt RV.4.2.8^a.
yas tvā dhruvam acyutān saputrān saputrān brahma veda dhruvā asmin putrah pastrā bhuvanti HG.1.22.14
yas tvā nityena haviṣā ya ukthāh RV.4.7.4^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.6; KS.6.11^b.
yas tvā pibati jīvati AV.5.5.2^a.
yas tvā prānyād adharah so astu AV.19.46.5^d.
yas tvā bhīrtyā ājāna AV.4.9.5^d.
yas tvā bhṛtā patir bhutva RV.10.162.5^a; AV.20.96.15^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
yas tvām agnā inadhate yat-sruk RV.4.12.1^a.
yas tvām agnē haviṣpatih RV.1.12.8^a; SV.2.195^a.
yas tvā mṛtyur abhyadhata AV.3.11.8^c.

yas tvāyāntam vasunā prātariṭvāh RV.1.125.2^c; N.5.19^c.
yas tvā çāle nimimāya AV.9.3.11^a.
yas tvā çāle pratighṇati AV.9.3.9^a.
yas tvā çṛṇavat suçravah AV.11.4.19^d.
yas tvā svapantir tṛatari AV.8.6.8^a.
yas tvā svapnena tamasā RV.10.162.6^a; AV.20.96.16^a; MG.2.18.2^a.
yas tvā svapne nipadyate AV.8.6.7^a.
yas tvā svaçvali suhiranyo agne RV.1.4.10^a; TS.1.2.14.4^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.12; KS.6.11^a; KB.8.2. P: **yas** tvā svaçvali ÇÇ.5.7.4.
yas tvā hṛdā kiripā manyamanah RV.5.4.10^a; TS.1.4.46.1^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.5^a (Ap(3.0.1.2)). P: **yas** tvā hṛdā ÇÇ.4.2.0.
yas tvaivam veda tasmāi me SMB.2.1.9^c.
yas tvaivam brāhmano vidvāt VS.31.21^c; TA.3.1.3.2^c.
yas tvaiva pareṭti AV.10.1.7^a.
yas patir vāryānam RV.10.24.3^a.
ya sma çrutarvān ākṣye SV.1.80^c. See *yasya* çrutarvā.
yasmā achinnaparnena AV.19.32.2^c.
yasmā anye daça prati RV.8.3.2.3^a.
yasmā arādhvam narāh RV.7.59.4^b.
yasmā arasata kṣayam RV.8.47.4^a.
yasmā arkam saptaçṛṣṇam āneuh RV.8.51 (Val.3.14)^a.
yasmā adityā adhvano radanti RV.7.60.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 187.16.
yasmā irasyastid u nu RV.10.86.3^c; AV.20.126.3^c.
yasmā u devh savitā jajāna RV.10.3.14^b.
yasmā u çarṇa sapratih RV.8.47.7^c.
yasmā nmaso anṛta arasata RV.11.166.3^a.
yasmā ṛnam yasya jāyām upaimi AV.6.118.3^a.
yasmāj jāta na patā nāiva kim canāsu (VS. jātān na purā kim canāiva) VS.32.5^a; TA.10.10.2^a. See *next*. **yasmād** anyan, **yasmād** anyo, *and* **yasmān** na jātah.
yasmāj jāto na paro-nvo (ÇÇ. anyo) asti JB.1.205^a; ÇÇ.9.5.1^a. See *under* prer.
yasmāt koçad udabharāma vedam AV.19.72.1^a; Kauç.139.26^a. P: **yasmāt** koçad āneuh ÇÇ.139.25.
yasmāt pakvād amṛtān sambabdhva AV.4.35.6^a.
yasmāt param nāparam asti knicci TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.4; N.2.3^a. Cf. *next* but two.
yasmāt prānanti bhuvanāni viçva AV.13.3.3^b.
yasmāt samudrā adhi vikṣaranti AV.1.3.2^b.
yasmād anyan na param kim canāsti Vait.25.12^b. See *under* **yasmāj** jāta, *and* cf. *prer. but two*.
yasmād anyo na paro asti jātah PB.12.13.32^a. P: **yasmād** anyah LÇ.3.1.1. See *under* **yasmāj** jāta.
yasmād arvāk saṁvatsarah ÇB.14.7.2.20^a; BṛhU.4.4.20^a.
yasmād indrād brhatah kim canem rte RV.2.16.2^a.
yasmād pro apātaksan AV.10.7.20^a.
yasmād te na sidhyati RV.1.18.7^a.
yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanāni ca viçve TB.3.12.3.2^b.
yasmād devā jajñire bhuvanāni ca sarve TB.3.12.3.3^b.
yasmād bhita udaprostā MÇ.3.5.9.
yasmād bhita udavāçista MÇ.3.5.11. See **yasmād** bhīṣa-vaçisthāh.

yasmad bhita udavepiṣṭha MÇ.3.5.10. *See* yasmād bhīṣa-
 vepiṣṭhah.
yasmad bhita (MÇ.3.5.12^a, bhito) nigdasi MÇ.3.2.1^a; — 3.
 5.12^a. *See* yasmād bhīṣa nigdasi.
yasmad bhīṣa nimehasi ApÇ.9.18.9.
yasmad bhīṣa nigdasi AB.5.27.2^a; 7.3.2^a; AÇ.3.11.1^a;
 ÇÇ.3.20.2^a. *See* yasmād bhīṣa.
yasmad bhīṣa nyasadah (ÇÇ. ʿasadah) TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.
 2.5; ApÇ.9.5.2; 17.7.
yasmad bhīṣapalayiṣṭhah ÇÇ.13.2.4; ApÇ.9.18.4.
yasmad bhīṣavapiṣṭhah TB.3.7.8.1^a; ÇÇ.13.2.3; ApÇ.9.
 5.1^a; 17.6^a. *See* yasmād bhīṣa udavepiṣṭha.
yasmad bhīṣavapiṣṭhah TB.3.7.8.2^a; ÇÇ.13.2.2^a; ApÇ.9.
 18.3. *See* yasmād bhīṣa udavepiṣṭha.
yasmad bhīṣa cakrt karosi ApÇ.9.18.9.
yasmad bhīṣa samjāptah (ApÇ. samajūstah) ÇÇ.13.2.
 6; ApÇ.9.18.6.
yasmad yoner udaritha (KS. ʿetha) yajo (MS.KS. ʿaja) tam
 RV.2.9.3^c; VS.17.75^c; TS.4.6.5.4^c; MS.2.10.6^c; 139.4;
 KS.18.4^c; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
yasmad rejanta kṛṣṭayah RV.8.10.3.3^a; SV.2.866^a.
yasmad rejante bhuvanāni viçva AV.20.34.17^b.
yasmad vātā rṭhūthā pavante AV.13.3.2^a.
yasmad viçvāni prajāyate AV.9.3.20^d.
yasman na rte kimi cūna karma kriyate VS.34.3^c.
yasman na rte vijayante jūṣaṣaḥ RV.2.12.9^a; AV.20.34.9^a.
yasman na jātah paro anyo asti (NrpU. ʿsti) VS.8.36^a;
 32.3; TB.3.7.9.5^a; ApÇ.14.2.13^a; MahānU.9.4^a; NrpU.
 2.4^c. P: yasmān na jātah KÇ.12.5.20. *See* under
 yasmāj jāta.
yasman nāpiyo na jyāyo ʿsti kaç cit TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.
 10.4^b; N.2.3^b.
yasman nānyat param asti bhūtam AV.10.7.31^c.
yasman māsā nirmittas triṇḍadarah AV.4.35.4^a.
yasman me mana ud iva rārajiti AV.6.7.12^c.
yasman lokat parameṣṭhi samapā AV.12.3.45^b.
yasmiṇ loka adhi çriṭah VS.20.32^b.
yasmiṇ loka svar hitam RV.9.113.7^b; ĀtmapraU.1^b.
yasmiṇ çāsi pratiṣṭhitaḥ AV.11.4.18^b.
yasmiṇ çittāni sarvaṃ oṭāni prajānaṃ VS.34.5^c.
yasmiṇ jyēṣṭham adhi çriṭam AV.10.8.19^d.
yasmin kasmīṇ çā jāyate AV.12.4.14^d.
yasmin kṣiyanti pradīçah ṣaḍ urvīh AV.13.3.1^c.
yasmin deva adhi viçve niçeduh RV.1.164.39^b; AV.9.
 10.18^b; TB.3.10.9.14^b; TA.2.11.1^b; 10.1.1^b; MahānU.
 1.2^b; ÇvetU.4.8^b; NrpU.4.2^b; 5.2^b; N.13.10^b.
yasmin deva amṛjata AV.12.2.17^a.
yasmin deva manmani samcāranti RV.10.12.8^a; AV.18.
 1.36^a.
yasmin deva vidathemādāyante RV.10.12.7^a; AV.18.1.35^a.
yasmin nakṣatre yama eti rāja TB.3.1.21.1^a.
yasmin agre ajāyata AV.12.4.24^b.
yasmin agre yonyāni garbho antaḥ VS.19.87^b; MS.3.
 11.9^b; 153.15; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.3^b.
yasmin adhi vitataḥ sūra (KS. sūra) eti MS.2.13.23^c;
 169.1; KS.40.1^c. *See* yatrādhi sūra.
yasmin amūreḥat sa janāṣe indrah AV.20.34.12^d.

yasmin arkah çigriye yasminni ojah AV.4.24.5^c.
yasmin aṣṇāntā aṣṇāma vājani RV.10.62.11^d.
yasmin aṣṇāsa ṣṣabhāsa ukṣanah RV.10.91.14^a; VS.20.
 78^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 146.13; KS.38.9^a; TB.1.4.2.2^a; ApÇ.
 19.3.2^a. P: yasminni aṣṇāsaḥ KÇ.19.6.21.
yasmin nja bhavati kini cana priyam RV.7.83.2^b.
yasmin ājuhāvur bhuvanāni viçva RV.10.88.9^b.
yasmin atasthur bhuvanāni viçva AV.9.9.11^b, 14^d. *See*
 under tasminn etc.
yasmin nānā samatpyāni chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.5^a.
yasmin avithavāsa durone RV.10.120.7^b; AV.5.2.6^b;
 20.107.10^b.
yasmin idam viçvāni bhuvanam adhi çriṭam TS.1.6.2.3^d.
See yasmin viçvāni bhūʿ.
yasmin idam san ca vi çaikam TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.2.
 3^c. *See* tasminn etc. and cf. next.
yasmin idam san cavi çaiti sarvam TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.
 1.2^a. Cf. under prec.
yasmin indrah prādivi vāvrdhanah RV.2.19.1^c.
yasmin indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.40.5^c; VS.34.
 57^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.16; KS.7.14^c; KB.15.2; ApÇ.5.19.
 3^c; NrpU.2.4^c.
yasmin indro vasubhir madayate RV.7.47.2^c.
yasmin imā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.11.2.11^b.
yasmin ukthāni ranyanti RV.8.16.2^a; AV.20.44.2^a.
yasmin pṛaḥ sāma yajūṇsi yasmin VS.34.5^a.
yasmin ekaṇ yuyiṣate yasmin ekaṇ AV.8.9.3^d.
yasmin enam abhyāçicanta devaḥ TB.3.1.2.11^b.
yasmin oṭah prajā imah AV.10.8.37^b, 38^b.
yasmin paktih pacyate santi dhanah RV.6.29.4^b.
yasmin puçā pañcājanah ÇB.14.7.2.19^a; BṛhU.4.4.19^a.
yasmin purā vāvrdhuḥ çāçaduç ca RV.2.20.4^b.
yasmin brahmābhyaṣayāt sarvaṃ etat TB.3.1.2.5^a.
yasmin brahmā rājani pūrva eti RV.4.50.8^d; TB.2.4.6.4^d;
 AB.8.26.9.
yasmin bhūtaṇi ca bhavyāni ca HG.1.13.19^a; ApMB.2.5.
 22^a (ApG.4.11.19). Cf. yasmāi etc.
yasmin bhūmir antarikṣam AV.10.7.12^a.
yasmin manuṣya uta AV.12.2.17^b.
yasmin mahat urujrayah RV.8.70.4^b; AV.20.92.19^b; SV.
 2.506^b.
yasmin yajūḥ vāram akrpṇvata kṣayam RV.1.132.3^b.
yasmin yaço nihitāni viçvarūpam N.12.38^b. *See* tasminn
 yaço.
yasmin rāyah çevrdhāṣah RV.3.16.2^b.
yasmin rāṣṭre nirudhyate AV.5.17.12^c—17^c.
yasmin vayanī dadhimā çānsam indre RV.10.42.6^a; AV.
 20.89.6^a.
yasmin virāṭ parameṣṭhi prajāpatiḥ AV.13.3.5^a.
yasmin viçvā adhi çriyah RV.8.92.20^a; AV.20.110.2^a;
 SV.2.73^a.
yasmin viçvāni kavya RV.8.41.6^a.
yasmin viçvāni paṇḍasya RV.1.5.9^c; AV.20.69.7^c.
yasmin viçvāni bhuvanāni (MS. viçvā bhuvanādhi) tasthuh
 RV.7.101.4^a; 10.82.6^d; VS.17.30^d; MS.10.3^d; 134.15.
See yasminni idam viʿ.
yasmin viçvāḥ çarṣanayah RV.8.2.33^a.

yasmin viro na rīṣyati AV.14.2.8^c; ApMB.1.6.11^c.
yasmin vṛkṣe madhvadaḥ suparṇaḥ RV.1.164.22^a; AV.9.9.21^a.
yasmin vṛkṣe supalāḥ RV.10.135.1^a; TA.6.5.3^a; N.12.29^a. P: yasmin vṛkṣe BrhPDh.9.313. Cf. BrhD.8.48.
yasmin vṛtrān vṛtrātūrye tatāra TB 3.1.2.1^b.
yasmin vedā nihitā viṣvarūpāḥ AV.4.35.6^c.
yasmin vṛtāny adadhuh RV.8.103.1^b; SV.1.47^b; 2.865^b.
yasmin ṣaḍ uryiḥ pañca dīco adhi cṛitāḥ AV.13.3.6^a.
yasmin samudro dyāur bhūmih AV.11.3.20^a.
yasmin sarvān pratisthitam AV.11.4.1^d.
yasmin sarvāni bhūtāni VS.40.7^a; ĪcU 7^a.
yasmin sahasraṇ brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.2.3^c.
yasmin sujātā śayanta śūryaḥ RV.2.2.11^b.
yasmin sujātā subhagā mahīyate RV.5.56.9^c.
yasmin sūrya kṛpitaḥ (TB.TA. arp) sapta sākam AV 13.3.10^c; KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.3^c; TA.1.7.1^c.
yasmin stabdhvā prajāpāti AV.10.7.7^a.
yasmai kani juhmas tan no astu MS.2.6.12^c; 72.5; 4.14.1^c; 215.10. See yatkāma.
yasmai kṛpoti (TS karoti) brāhmaṇaḥ RV 10.97.22^a; VS.12.96^c; TS 4.2.6.5^c.
yasmai kṛtā cāye sah AV 10.8.26^c.
yasmai grāvānaḥ pravadaṇi nr̥pam AV.4.24.3^b.
yasmai ca kāmayaṁahe AV.19.32.8^d.
yasmai ca tvā khandāmy aham (Kāuḥ khandāmasi) VS.12.100^b. Kāuḥ.13.9^b. See neti.
yasmai cabam khandāmi vah RV.10.97.20^b. VS.12.95^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b. See pṛc.
yasmai tvam vāso dānāya mānhasē (RV.8.51.6^a, ṣikṣasi) RV.8.51 (Vāl.3.6^a; 52 (Vāl.4.6^a).
yasmai tvam sukṛte jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.11^a; TS 1.4.46.1^a; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMā.2.11.6^a (ApG.6.14.2).
yasmai tvam sudhāvipo dadāḥaḥ RV.1.94.15^a; N.11.24^a.
yasmai tvam āyajase sa sādhati RV 1.94.2^a.
yasmai tvam iha mṛtyavo AV.5.30.17^c.
yasmai tvam maghavann indragirvanāḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.41.8^a).
yasmai tvā kāma kāmāya AÇ.8.14.4^a.
yasmai tvā yajñavardhana AV.10.6.34^a.
yasmai datam sa jīvati MÇ.11.1.1^b.
yasmai devāḥ sādā balim AV.10.7.39^c.
yasmai dyubhir avṛtāḥ PG.2.17.9^b.
yasmai dhāyur adadhā mṛtyāya RV.3.30.7^a.
yasmai namas tasmāi tvā jūstān niyunaṁi AG.4.8.15.
yasmai paribṛavṛti tvā AV.19.39.2^d, 3^d, 4^a.
yasmai putrāso aditeh RV.10.185.3^a; KS.7.2^a. Cf. te hi putrāso.
yasmai bhūtāni ca bhavyāni ca Kāuḥ.155.9^c. Cf. yasmin etc.
yasmai bhūtāni balim āvahanti TA.1.31.1^a.
yasmai nīyante svaravāḥ svaravide AV.4.24.4^b.
yasmai lokā ghṛtavantāḥ ksaranti AV.4.35.5^b.
yasmai vīṇus trīpi padā vicakrame RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).3^c.
yasmai vedāḥ prasrītāḥ somabunduh GB.1.5.24^c.
yasmai cūkraḥ pavate brahmaṣumbhitā AV.4.24.4^c.
yasmai hastābhyān padābhyām AV.10.7.39^a.
yasmai lutam devatā bhakṣayanti Kāuḥ.135.9^c.

yasya kṛmo (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB. kurmo) havir grhe (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. omo grhe haviḥ) AV.6.5.3^a; 7.76.5^d; VS.17.52^a; TS.4.6.3.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.7; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.2.7.
yasya kratur vidathyo na samrāt RV.4.21.2^a.
yasya krāram asacanti duskrtaḥ AV.19.56.5^a.
yasya kṣayāya jinvatha RV.10.9.3^b; AV.1.5.3^b; SV.2.1189^b; VS.11.52^b; 36.16^b; TS.4.1.5.1^b; 5.6.1.4^b; 7.4.19.4^b; MS.2.7.5^b: 80.1; 4.9.27^b: 139.7; KS.16.4^b; 35.3^b; TA.4.42.4^b; 10.1.12^b; ApMB.2.7.15^b.
yasya gā antar aḥmanāḥ RV.6.43.3^a.
yasya gāvay aruṣā śūyavasyū RV.6.27.7^a.
yasya grāmā yasya viṣve rathāsah RV.2.12.7^b; AV.20.34.7^b.
yasya grāvāno ajusadhvam adhvaram RV.10.94.10^d.
yasya catusrah pradīḥaḥ AV.10.7.16^a.
yasya chāyāmṛtāni yasya mṛtyuḥ RV.10.121.2^a; AV.4.2.2^c; VS.2.5.13^c; TS.4.1.8.4^c; 7.5.17.1^c; MS.2.13.23^c: 168.10; KS.40.1^c; NrpU.2.4^c.
yasya jātāni janamānāni ca kevalam TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.8; KS.22.15^b. See yaj jātāni janitavyāni.
yasya jīram adhivaryavaḥ caranti RV.5.31.12^d.
yasya juṣoso adhvaram RV.4.9.6^b.
yasya justim sominah kāmīyante AV.4.24.5^a.
yasya ta indraḥ pibād yasya marutaḥ SV.2.447^a. See yasya na
yasya takmā kāsikā hetir ekam AV.11.2.22^a.
yasya tarema tarasā cātāni himāḥ RV.5.54.15^d.
yasya tivasratam madam RV.6.43.2^a.
yasya te agne ayo agnyāḥ RV.8.10.33^a.
yasya te dyumnvat payāḥ RV 9.66.30^a.
yasya te nāmānamahā VS 7.20; VSK.9.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4.
yasya te nū cid ādicam RV.8.93.11^a.
yasya te nāni na kṣīyate Kāuḥ.135.9^a.
yasya te pitvā viṣabho vṛṣāyate RV.9.108.2^a; SV.2.43^a.
yasya te pūsan sakhye vīṣanyavah RV.1.113.3^a.
yasya te prathamavāsyāni harāmāḥ ApMB.2.6.15^a (ApG.4.11.26); ĪG.1.7.17^a. See yasya te vāsaḥ.
yasya te madyāni rasam RV.9.65.15^a.
yasya te mahinā mahā RV.8.68.3^a; SV.2.1123^a.
yasya te vāsaḥ prathamavāsyāni harāmāḥ AV.2.13.5^a. P: yasya te vāsaḥ Kāuḥ.54.9. See yasya te pra.
yasya te viṣvamanuṣaḥ (SV. viṣvam ānuṣaḥ) RV.8.45.42^a; AV.20.43.3^a; SV.2.421^a.
yasya te viṣvā āgā apsarasaḥ plītyā nāma sa na idam brahina kṣatrāni pātu MS.2.12.2: 145.11.
yasya te viṣvā bhuvānāni ketunā RV.10.37.9^a.
yasya te sakhye vāyam SV.2.129^a. See asya etc.
yasya te sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.69.12^b; AV.20.92.9^b; MS.4.7.8^b: 104.11; N.5.27^b.
yasya te svādu sakhyam RV.8.68.11^a.
yasya tyac chambharāni made RV.6.43.1^a; SV.1.392^a; AA.5.2.5.2.
yasya tyat te mahimānāni madeṣu RV.10.112.4^a.
yasya tyan mahitvam RV.10.26.2^a.
yasya trayastriṇṣṭ padāḥ AV.10.7.13^a, 23^a, 27^a.

yasya trayā gatam anuprayanti Kauç.82.13^a.
yasya trasanti çavaśā RV.6.14.4^c.
yasya trito vy ojaś RV.1.187.1^c; VS.34.7^c; KS.40.8^c; N.9.25^c.
yasya tridhāt vartam RV.8.102.14^a; SV.2.921^a; KS.40.14^a.
yasya trī pūrṇā madhunā padanī RV.1.154.4^a.
yasya tvam sakhyaṃ avarah (SV. TS. avitha) RV.8.19.30^c; SV.1.108^c; 2.1172^c; TS.3.2.11.1^c; KS.12.14^c.
yasya tvam agne adhvarāṃ jujoṣah RV.4.2.10^a.
yasya tvam avitā bhuvah RV.7.32.11^b.
yasya tvam indra stomesu cakanah RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).4^a.
yasya tvam ūrhuvo adhvarāya tiṣṭhasi RV.8.19.10^a.
yasya divam ati malinā prthivyā RV.6.21.2^c.
yasya dntah prahita ega etat RV.10.165.4^c; MG.2.17.1^c.
yasya dnto asi kṣāye RV.1.74.4^a.
yasya deva dadhiṣe pūrvaṇyayam RV.7.92.1^d; VS.7.7^d; TS.1.4.4.1^d; 3.4.2.1^d; MS.1.3.6^d; 32.10; ÇB.4.1.3.18^d. *See* yato deva etc.
yasya devā akalpanta AV.11.3.21^a.
yasya devā anusainyanti cetah TB.3.1.1.7^b.
yasya devā gachatho vittho adhvaram RV.7.82.7^c.
yasya deva devatā sambabhuṇvuh AV.19.4.4^c.
yasya devair āsado barhiḥ agne RV.7.11.2^c; TB.3.6.8.2^c.
yasya dyāvaprthivi pāṇsyaṃ mahat RV.1.101.3^a.
yasya dyavo na vicaranti mānuṣā (SV. 9.ṣam) RV.1.5.1.1^c; SV.1.376^c.
yasya dyaur urvi prthivi ca mahi AV.4.2.4^a. *See* yena dyaur ugrā.
yasya dvāra manuṣ (SV. enuḥ) pitā RV.8.63.1^c; SV.1.355^c.
yasya dvitā vidhartari RV.8.70.2^b; AV.20.92.17^b; 105.5^b; SV.2.84^b.
yasya dvibarhaso brhat RV.8.15.2^a; AV.20.61.5^a; 62.9^a.
yasya dharman svar enih RV.10.20.2^c.
yasya dhāma çravase nāṃendriyam RV.1.57.3^c; AV.20.15.3^c.
yasya na indrah pibad yasya marutah RV.9.108.14^a. *See* yasya ta.
yasya nāma mahad yaçah VS.32.3^b. *See* tasya etc.
yasya neçe yajñāpatī na yajñā AV.4.11.5^a.
yasya pitva madah ÇÇ.6.7.10^a.
yasya pratiṣṭhorv antarikṣam TB.3.12.3.3^a.
yasya pratikam āhutām gr̥htena RV.7.8.1^b; SV.1.70^b.
yasya prayāñsi parāṣṭha RV.1.86.7^c.
yasya prayāṇam any anyā id yayah RV.5.81.3^a; VS.11.6^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.4; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
yasya prasvādaso girah RV.10.33.6^a. *Cf.* Br̥hD.7.36.
yasya priye mamatur yajñiyasya RV.3.2.7^c.
yasya brahma mukham āhuḥ AV.10.7.10^a.
yasya brahma vardhanam yasya somah RV.2.12.14^c; AV.20.34.15^c.
yasya brahmāni sukratā avāthah RV.7.61.2^c.
yasya bhānti ketavo yasya raçmayah (TB. bhānti raçmayo yasya ketavah) MS.4.14.14^a; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^a.
yasya bhīmāḥ pratikçāḥ AV.9.8.6^a.

yasya bhūmih pramā AV.10.7.32^a.
yasya made apa gotrā vavartha RV.3.43.7^d.
yasya made cyāvayasi pra kṛtiḥ RV.3.43.7^c.
yasya mandāno andhasah RV.6.43.4^a.
yasya mā puruṣah çatam RV.5.27.5^a.
yasya mā harito rathe RV.10.33.5^a.
yasya yoge duhiṭā jāyate divah RV.10.39.12^c.
yasya yonim patireto gr̥bhāya (HG. prati reto gr̥bhāṇa) ÇÇ.1.19.12^a; HG.1.25.1^a. *See* vy asya yonim.
yasya rūpaṃ bibhrad imām avindat TB.1.2.1.3^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
yasya lokā ime trayah AV.10.6.31^c.
yasya varṇam madhuçeutam RV.9.65.8^a.
yasya vaçāsa ṛsabhāsa ukṣaṇah AV.4.24.4^a.
yasya vātah prāṇāṇāu AV.10.7.34^a.
yasya vā yonim prati vājino narah RV.8.20.16^a.
yasya vayor iva dravat RV.6.45.32^a.
yasya vāryamanā bhagah RV.9.108.14^b; SV.2.447^b.
yasya viçvāni hastayoh RV.1.176.3^a; 6.45.8^a.
yasya viçve himavanto mahitvā AV.4.2.5^a. *See* yasyeme viçve, and yasyeme himavanto.
yasya vīryam prathamasyānubuddham AV.4.24.6^b.
yasya vrata upa^o: *see next but two*.
yasya vrata osadhīr viçvarūpaḥ RV.5.83.5^c.
yasya vṛtām na mīryate RV.2.8.3^c.
yasya vṛtām (AV. 9.ṭa) upatiṣṭhanta (MS. 9.ṭa) apah RVKh.7.96.1^b; AV.7.40.1^b; TS.3.1.1.1.3^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.1^b; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.3.8.1^b; ÇÇ.6.11.8^b.
yasya vṛtām (KS. 9.ṭe) paçavo yanti sarve RVKh.7.96.1^a; AV.7.40.1^a; TS.3.1.1.1.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.1^a; KS.19.14^b; AÇ.3.8.1^a; ÇÇ.6.11.8^a. P: yasya vṛtām Vait.8.2.
yasya vrate puṣṭipatir nivṛṣṭah RVKh.7.96.1^c; AV.7.40.1^c; TS.3.1.1.1.3^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.1^c; KS.19.14^c; AÇ.3.8.1^c; ÇÇ.6.11.8^c.
yasya vrate prthivi nannamti RV.5.83.5^a. P: yasya vrate ÇÇ.3.13.4.
yasya vrata varuṇo yasya suryah RV.1.101.3^b.
yasya vrate çaphavaj jarbhūrti RV.5.83.5^b.
yasya çrutaro br̥hātaram nāta ṣate RV.5.34.4^b.
yasya çakro manant upa viçve janasaḥ RV.7.6.6^a.
yasya çarvat papivān indra çatruṇ RV.10.112.5^a.
yasya çiro vāçvanarāḥ AV.10.7.18^a.
yasya çuṣkāt sindhavaḥ RVKh.7.55.3^c.
yasya çuṣmād rodast abhyasetam RV.2.12.1^c; AV.20.34.1^c; TS.1.7.13.2^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 186.5; KS.8.16^c; N.3.21; 10.10^c.
yasya çravāñsi turvatha RV.8.74.10^c.
yasya çravo rodast antar urvi RV.7.18.24^a.
yasya çrutaro br̥han RV.8.74.4^c. *See* ya sma.
yasya gveṭa vicakṣaṇā RV.8.41.9^a.
yasya samīste na vṛṇate RV.1.5.4^a; AV.20.69.2^a. P: yasya samīste ÇÇ.9.16.2.
yasya samudrām rasayā sahāluḥ RV.10.121.4^b; VS.25.12^b; TS.4.1.8.4^b. *See* samudrām yasya, and samudre yasya.
yasya sarvam idam vaçe AV.11.4.1^b.

yasya sūryaṣ cakṣuḥ AV.10.7.33^a.
 yasya śtha tam attā AV.2.24.1-8.
 yasya svād-gṛhā sumatīḥ pītūr yathā RV.8.86.4^a.
 yasya hari aṣvatarāu NilarU.25^a.
 yasya hetoh pracyavate AV.9.8.3^a.
 yasyā ananto ahrutaḥ RV.6.61.8^a.
 yasyā āṇas (KS. imas) tanvo vitapṛsthāḥ AV.6.62.2^b; KS. 38.2^b. See yasyā bahvyas, yasyām imā, and yasyai bahvis.
 yasya imāḥ pañca kṛstayāḥ AV.12.1.42^b.
 yasyā imās tanvo etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.
 yasyā udaram āmayat RV.10.86.23^d; AV.20.126.23^d.
 yasyā udataḥ pravataḥ samān bahu (MS. mahat) AV. 12.1.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 233.10.
 yasyā upastha ury antariksam AV.7.6.4^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c.
 yasyāḥ pade punato devantaḥ RVKh.9.86.1^b; AV.7. 27.1^b; ApÇ.4.1.3.4^b; MÇ 1.4.3.2^b.
 yasyāḥ pārvāpi sukhyāya vīvyo RV.4.22.2^d.
 yasyāḥ purusa ucyaṭe AV.10.2.28^d, 30^d.
 yasyāḥ puro devakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.43^a.
 yasyāḥ yaḥṇān tanvate vīçvakarmāṇāḥ AV.12.1.13^b.
 yasyāḥ vadati dundubhiḥ AV.12.1.41^d.
 yasyāḥ vāto mātariçveyate AV.12.1.51^c.
 yasyāḥ vīçvan idāni jagat PG.1.7.2^b.
 yasyāḥ vīçsa vānaspatyāḥ AV.12.1.27^a. P: yasyāḥ vīçkaḥ Vait.2.5.
 yasyāḥ vedon parigrhñanti bhūmyām AV.12.1.13^a. P: yasyāḥ vedon Vait.15.8.
 yasyām vātasato yannāḥ ÇG.3.12.5^a.
 yasyām sadonavirhāne AV.12.1.38^a; Kāuç.24.37. P: ya svām sadāḥ Vait.10.8; 15.1.
 yasyām samudra uta sindhu āpāḥ AV.12.1.3^a.
 yasyām some adhipā mṛdita ca AV.12.3.9^b.
 yasyām hutanyam vindṛçyam RVKh.7.87.2^c.
 yasyām hutanyam prabhotam RVKh.5.87.15^c.
 yasyāgrdhad vedane vāy aksaḥ RV.10.31.4^b.
 yasyāgnir vapuḥ grhe stotamān canaḥ RV.8.10.11^a.
 yasyāḥ karmānu kuitvate (ApÇ. kriyate) KS.38.14^b; ApÇ. 16.18.7^b. See yām karmāni.
 yasyām kṛçnam aruṇam ca sainhite AV.12.1.52^a. P: yasyām kṛçnam Kāuç.2.4.1.
 yasyām gayanti nṛtyāḥ AV.12.1.11^a.
 yasyājasram çavasa mānam uktham RV.1.100.14^c.
 yasyājuṣan namanasvinaḥ RV.8.75.14^a; TS.2.6.11.3^a; MS. 4.1.1.6^a; 17.6.1. P: yasyājuṣat ApÇ.19.2.7.13.
 yasyāñjuna prasarpasi AV.4.9.4^d. See ya-yausadhiḥ.
 yasyāñḍakoçān çūṣnam āhūḥ prāṇam ulvām TA.3. 11.4^c.
 yasyada ury antariksam AV.4.2.4^b.
 yasyā devā upasthe RV.8.94.2^a.
 yasyadhvurāḥ saptahotā madisthāḥ AV.4.24.1^c.
 yasyānakaḥ duhita jātva āsa RV.10.27.11^a; Vait.38.6^a.
 yasyāñāptāḥ sūryasy-va yāmāḥ RV.1.100.2^a.
 yasyā nāsti vīradhanam AV.11.10.27^b.
 yasyānavitāḥ pratibuddha atmā ÇB.14.7.2.17^a; BṛhU. 4.4.17^a.
 yasyānuuḥ gabhiḥ RV.8.16.4^a.

yasyāḥ diçi mahityase TB.3.10.4.2^b.
 yasyāḥ devā adadhur bhojanāni TB.2.8.8.4^b.
 yasyāḥ (nar. *lect.* asyāḥ) devā abhi samvīçantaḥ MÇ.6. 2.3^c. See *under* tasyām deva.
 yasyām devā asurān abhyavartayan AV.12.1.5^b; MS.4. 14.11^b; 233.14.
 yasyāpamṛtyur na ca dīrtyuḥ RVKh.10.142.10^c (Müller's edition).
 yasyā bahvyas tanvo vitapṛsthāḥ MS.3.11.10^b; 156.5. See *under* yasyā āṇas.
 yasyā bhāve vāidikalūkikanam PG.2.17.9^a.
 yasyām annam vīrihiyavāu AV.12.1.42^a. P: yasyām annam Kāuç.24.38.
 yasyām annam kṛstayāḥ sanibabhnvuh AV.12.1.3^b, 4^b.
 yasyām āpāḥ paricārāḥ samāntḥ AV.12.1.9^a.
 yasyām āsanu agnayo ye apav antāḥ AV.12.1.37^b.
 yasyāmītāni vīrya RV.8.24.21^a; AV.20.65.3^a.
 yasyām idāni vīçvan bhuvanam āvīçva VS.9.5^c; 18.30^c; TS.1.7.7.1^c; KS.13.14^c; ÇB.5.1.4.4. See vīçvan hy asyāni.
 yasyām idāni jinvati prāpad ejaḥ AV.12.1.3^c.
 yasyām idāni pra lci yad viroçate TS.3.11.4^a.
 yasyām imā bahvyas tanvo vitapṛsthāḥ RVKh.9.86.2^b; VS.10.44^b. See *under* yasyā āṇas.
 yasyām u kamā bahavo nivīstyāni PG.1.4.16^d.
 yasyām uçantaḥ praharāma (AV. ApMB.HG "reina") çepam (AV. çepah) RV.10.85.37^d; AV.14.2.38^d; PG.1.4.16^c; ApMB.1.11.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b; N.3.21.
 yasyām pītara āsate AV.18.24.8^d.
 yasyān pītara pītvaçāṇā vīcakire AV.12.1.5^a; MS.4.14. 11^b; 233.14.
 yasyām pūrve bhutakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.39^a; Vait.22.1.
 yasyām bhūmā manoçyā vapanti RV.10.85.37^b; AV.14.2. 38^d; ApMB.1.11.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.
 yasyām bhutam samabhavat PG.1.7.2^a. Cf. MG.1.10. 15.1^b.
 yasyām mityante svaravah prthivyaḥ AV.12.1.13^c.
 yasyayām vāçv aryaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9^a; SV.2.959^a; VS.33.82^a. P: yasyāyam VS.33.97.
 yasyayam īçabho havāḥ TB.2.4.7.3^a.
 yasyā yonir etc.: see yasyā yonir etc.
 yasyā ruçanto arayaḥ RV.1.48.13^a.
 yasyāvadhīt pītaraḥ yasya mātaram RV.5.34.4^a.
 yasyā vrate prasave yakṣam ejaḥ AV.8.9.8^c.
 yasyāç calataḥ pradīḥ prthivyaḥ AV.12.1.4^a; Kāuç. 117.17.
 yasyāçvāsah pradīçi yasya gāvāḥ RV.2.12.7^a; AV.20. 31.7^a.
 yasyasāu panthā rajaso vīmānāḥ AV.4.2.3^c.
 yasyasāu sūro vīto mahitā AV.4.2.4^c.
 yasyās ta isani ghore juhomi AV.6.84.1^a. P: yasyās te Vait.38.1; Kāuç.52.3. See *under* yad adya te ghora.
 yasyās ta ekani akṣaram param SMB.2.6.9^c.
 yasyās te aśvāni kṛmā asāni juhomi TS.4.2.5.3^a; ApÇ.16. 15.9. See *under* yad adya te ghora.
 yasyās te ghora āsan juhomi VS.12.64^a; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See *under* yad adya te ghora.

yasyās te yajñiyo etc.: see **yasyāi** etc.

yasyās te vicrtāmasi AV.9.3.10^e.

yasyās te harito garbhah TS.3.3.10.1^a; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.2. See **garbho** yah.

yasyāsmi na tam antar emi TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6.

yasyāham asmi purohitah VS.11.8.1^d; TS.4.1.10.3^d; MS.2.7.7^e; 8.4.7; KS.16.7^d; ÇB.6.6.3.14^d; TA.2.5.2^d. See **yeśām** asmi.

yasyāha çakrah savaneṣu ranyati RV.10.43.6^c; AV.20.17.6^e.

yasyā hṛdayān parame vyoman AV.12.1.8^c.

yasyokṣvākū upa vrata RV.10.60.4^a.

yasyedam rādhaḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.14^d; AV.20.34.15^d.

yasyedam sarvaṁ tam imān hāvāmahe ÇÇ.4.18.2^a.

yasyedam dntir asarah parakāt RV.10.108.3^b.

yasyedam dntir asarān parakāt RV.10.108.4^b.

yasyedam apyān havīh RV.10.86.12^c; AV.20.126.12^c; TS.1.7.13.2^c; KS.8.17^c; N.11.39^e.

yasyedam ā rajo yujah (AA. omits yujah; ÇÇ. 'dam oja arujah) AV.6.33.1^a; ArS.1.3^a; AA.5.2.1.2^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a. P: **yasyedam** ā rajah Kauç.2.3.17; 59.18. Designated as grīvah AA.5.2.1.1; as grāvaṁ tream ÇÇ.18.3.1.

yasyedam pradīçī yad virocate AV.4.23.7^a; 7.25.2^a. See *ncrt*.

yasyedam prāṇan nimishad yad ejati TS.4.7.15.1^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.8; KS.22.15^a. See *prec*.

yasyed indrah puruḍeṣu hota RV.10.29.1^c; AV.20.70.1^c.

yasyendraḥ pītva vṛtrāṇi jāñghanat pra sa janyāni tarīṣom AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.17.

yasyendrasya sindhuvaḥ saçcati vratam RV.1.101.3^c.

yasyendro apibac chaçtibhiḥ KS.17.19^b.

yasyendro vṛtrahaty mamāda RV.6.47.2^b.

yasyemāḥ pradīço yasya bāhu RV.10.121.4^a; VS.25.12^a; TS.4.1.8.5^c. See *under* imāç ca pradīço.

yasyemā viçva bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14^b; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1^b.

yasyeme viçve girāyo mahitvā MS.2.13.23^a; 168.11; KS.40.1^a. See *next*, and **yasya** viçve.

yasyemo himavanto mahitvā RV.10.121.4^a; VS.25.12^a; TS.4.1.8.4^a. P: **yasyeme** himavantaḥ ÇÇ.1.9.6. See *under prec*.

yasyeççe pradivī yas te annam RV.6.41.3^d.

yasyāi (VSK. **yasyās**) te yajñiyo garbhah VS.8.29^a; VSK.9.2^a; ÇB.4.5.2.10. P: **yasyāi** te KÇ.25.10.9; PG.1.16.1.

yasyāi bahviṣ tanuvō vītapṛsthaḥ TB.1.4.8.2^b. See *under* **yasyā** āçās.

yasyāi (VSK. **yasyā**) yonir hiranyayī VS.8.29^b; VSK.9.5.2^b; ÇB.4.5.2.10. See *under* atho yonir.

yasyāi vijālayān manah ApMB.2.14.2^d; HG.2.3.7^d.

yasyoruṣu trisu vikramaṇeṣu RV.1.154.2^c; AV.7.26.3^a; VS.5.20^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 19.13; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.23^a; TB.2.4.3.4^c; ApÇ.11.9.1^c; NpU.2.4^c. P: **yasyoruṣu** Vait.4.20; 13.5; ApÇ.11.9.1.

yasyordhvā divān tanvāç tapanti AV.13.3.16^c.

yasyāṣṣedhiḥ prasarpatha RV.10.97.12^a; VS.12.86^a. See **yasyāñjana**.

yah sañishe cie çatakratuh RV.8.32.11^a.

yah sakṛt pāpakañ kuryāt AB.7.17.4^a; ÇÇ.15.24^a.

yah samgrāmān (TS.MS. 'manān) nayati (KS. jayati) sañ yudhe vaçt (TS.MS. sañ vaçt yudhe; KS. sañ vaçt yudha) AV.4.24.7^a; TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.12; KS.22.15^a.

yah satyavādya ati tam srjantu AV.4.16.6^d.

yah satrāha vicarsaṇiḥ RV.6.46.3^a; SV.1.286^a; KB.25.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.11.13.31; 18.8.8.

yah sanidegyo varuṇo yo videçyah AV.4.16.8^b.

yah samnanāha ya u no yuyoja AV.6.13.3.1^b.

yah sapāto yo-sapatnaḥ AV.1.19.4^a. Cf. yo naḥ sapāto.

yah saptaçraçmīr viçabhas tuviṣmān RV.2.12.12^a; AV.20.34.13^a; JUB.1.29.7.8.

yah sapta lokān akrīpod diçaç ca MS.4.14.13^b; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8^b.

yah sapta sindhūn adadhāt pṛthivyān MS.4.14.13^a; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8^a.

yah snbheyo vidatthyah AV.20.128.1^a; ÇB.2.6.12 (bis); ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^a. Designated as diçān kṛtayah AB.6.32.19; KB.30.7; ÇB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.20.1.

yah samānān na pramināti dhāma RV.7.6.3.3^d.

yah samāmyo varuṇo yo vyāmyah AV.4.16.8^a.

yah samidhā ya ahuti (KS. ahutya) RV.8.19.5^a; KS.39.15^a; AÇ.7.8.1; AG.1.1.3.

yah samudrād udāçat RV.7.55.7^b; AV.4.5.1^b.

yah samipanna yajate JB.1.23.4^a. Part of puraç cakrañ.

yah sañmiçlo haryor yah sute sacā (SV. haryor yo hiraṇyayah) RV.8.33.4^c; SV.1.289^e.

yah sarpo na nivartate RVKh.1.191.6^b; Mahabh.1.58.26^b.

yah sahamānaç carasi AV.3.6.4^a.

yah sahasrañ çatāçvam RV.7.62.8^c.

yah sindhūnām upodaye RV.8.4.1.2^d; N.10.5^d.

yah sūtrām jīradānuḥ sudānuḥ AV.18.3.61^b.

yah suntho dādāççe RV.2.8.2^a.

yah sunvate pacate dudhra ā cit RV.2.12.15^a; AV.20.34.18^a.

yah sunvate stuvate kāmyān vasu RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^c; AV.20.51.3^c.

yah sunvantān avati yah pacantam RV.2.12.14^a; AV.20.34.15^a.

yah sumnayuh suhavo yah sudatraḥ AV.7.10.1^b. See *yo ratnadhā*.

yah sumnār dirghaçruttamah RV.10.93.2^c.

yah suçṛigaḥ suvrçabhaḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.

yah suçavyah sudakṣiṇah RV.8.33.5^a.

yah suhāt tena naḥ saha AV.2.7.5^b.

yah suhoḍa svadhvarah RV.8.10.3.12^c; SV.1.110^c.

yah suriṣu çravo brhat RV.9.98.8^c.

yah suryaṁ ya usasam jajāna RV.2.12.7^c; AV.20.34.7^c.

yah suryasyāsirena mrjyate RV.9.76.4^c.

yah suryañ vahati vandhuraṁ yuh RV.4.44.1^c; AV.20.143.1^c.

yah erbindam anarçanīm RV.8.32.2^a.

yāḥ somah kalāṣeṣa RV.9.12.5^a; SV.2.550^a.
yāḥ somakāmo haryaṣa asuteh AV.20.34.17^a.
yāḥ somah dhṛitāpibat RV.8.52 (Val.4.1.3^b).
yāḥ somapā nicito vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.17^a; AV.20.34.14^a.
yāḥ soma sakhye tava RV.1.91.14^a.
yāḥ some antar yo goṣv antah AV.3.21.2^a; MS.2.13.13^a; 162.12; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a.
yāḥ strīṇāṃ jivabhōjanāḥ KSA.4.4^a; ÇÇ.16.3.36^a. *See under yat strī*.
yāḥ smhīṭṣu pūrvyah RV.1.74.2^a; SV.2.730^a.
yāḥ smārundhāno gadhya samatsu RV.4.38.4^a.
yāḥ svajanān (*var. lect. svajanānāni*) nīlgrivah NīlarU.21^a.
yāḥ svajanān (*var. lect. svajanānāni*) hatir uta NīlarU.21^a.
yāḥvaṃ prāṭhami prayasā saptaḍāhātū RV.4.5.6^a.
yāḥvaṃ pratnābhūr itibhīh RV.8.1.14^b.
yāḥvaṃ pratneṣu dhāmasu RV.8.1.20^b.
yāḥvā iva pra vayām ujīlānāh RV.5.1.1^a; AV.13.2.40^a; SV.1.73^a; 2.1096^a; VS.15.24^a; TS.4.4.4.2^a; MS.2.1.3.7^a; 155.15.
yāḥvi rṭasya mātārā RV.1.14.2.7^a; 5.5.6^b; 9.102.7^b; 10.59.8^b. *Cf. next*.
yāḥvir rṭasya mātaraḥ RV.9.33.5^b; SV.2.220^b. *Cf. prev*.
yāḥvoṣi ApÇ.13.16.8.
yā akṛtānū avayan yā ca atanvā SMB.1.1.5^a; PG.1.4.1.1^a; ApMB.2.2.5^a (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2^a. P: yā akṛtān GĠ.2.1.18; KhG.1.3.6. *See next two*.
yā akṛtānū avayan yā ca tatnīre AV.14.1.45^a. P: yā akṛtān Kauṣ.76.4; 79.13. *note See under prev*.
yā akṛtān yā atanvā MG.1.10.8^a; 22.3^a. *See under prev. but one*.
yā akṣeṣu pramodante AV.4.38.1^a.
yā agnūh garbhām dadhre savarnāḥ AV.1.13.1^a; 3^a. ApMB.1.2.2^a; 4^a. *See under agnūh yā garbhām*.
yā aṅguṣas tapaseḥa cakruḥ RV.10.169.2^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a; KSA.1.6^a.
yā atra pitarāḥ svadhā yosmākām sa ÇÇ.4.5.1.
yā antara yāc ca bahya alakṣmīh RVKh.5.87.6^a.
yā antarikṣa uta pṛthivīm yāḥ TB.2.7.15.4^b; 3.1.2.3^b; ApÇ.5.12.2^a; 13.8^b; 15.6^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
yā antarikṣe divi yāḥ pṛthivyām KS.7.13^b (*ter*); 16.13^a; ApÇ.5.10.3^b.
yā antarikṣe bahudhā bhavanti (ApMB nivistāḥ) AV.1.33.3^a; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4^b.
yā antarikṣyā uta pṛthivyaḥ (AG. pṛthivī yāḥ) KS.37.9^b; AG.4.7.15^b. *See under antarikṣa uta*.
yā anyatreha tas te ramanāṃ AV.7.1.11.1^a.
yā apṣv antar devatās tā idāni śamantān VSK.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.1; ApÇ.3.20.1.
yā asya dhama prathamam ha nīnsate RV.1.144.1^a.
yā ākhyāta yāc canākhyāta devasān (HG. yā ākhyāta devasān yāc canākhyāta) upa sprāta devasānabhya (HG. tābhyah) svāha ApMB.2.18.4^a (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.4.4.
yā āstāthatur bhuvanāni viçvā MS.4.12.6^b; 194.11. *See yāv etc.*
yā āstāthul paruh-paruh MS.2.7.13^b; 94.5. *See under aṅgam-aṅgam*.

yā ātmanvad bibhrto yāu ca rakṣataḥ MS.3.16.6^b; 191.2; KS.22.15^b. *See yāv etc.*
yā āpo divya uta yā sravati RV.7.49.2^a.
yā āpo divyāḥ payasā madanti (KS. saibabhbhuvah) AV.4.8.5^a; KS.37.9^a. P: yā āpo divyah Vait.29.12. *See yā divyā apah*.
yā āpo yāc ca devatāḥ AV.11.8.30^a.
yā ārdrodhntḥ pari tasthusth ApMB.2.19.2^b. *See yā dābhrāḥ*.
yā āvan yā avāhan MG.1.10.8^b; 22.3^b.
yā āvivīṣuḥ paruh-paruh TS.4.2.6.4^b. *See under aṅgam-aṅgam*.
yā aharaḥ jamadagniḥ PG.2.6.13^a. *See yām āharaḥ*.
yā irthā maghavanū anu jomā RV.5.33.2^a.
yā idāni viçvām bhuvanāni vyānāçuḥ ApÇ.4.1.4^b.
yā indra prasvas tva RV.8.6.20^a.
yā indra bhuja ābharah RV.8.97.1^a; AV.20.55.2^a; SV.1.25.1^a; AA.5.2.4.2; ApÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.18.8.1.2. P: yā indra bhujaḥ ÇÇ.11.11.15.
yā indrena savāvarth RV.1.84.10^a; AV.20.109.1^a; SV.1.409^a; MS.1.14.14^a; 238.6.
yā imā antah purusa āpas te me hotrāçasmas te mopa-hvayantām ŠB.2.7.
yā imā antah cakṣuṣy āpas te me hotrāçasmas te mopa-hvayantām ŠB.2.6.
yā isavo yāudhānānāni VS.1.17.7^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; VB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^a; ApMB.2.17.7^a (ApG.7.18.8). *See under ya isavo*.
yā istā usaso nirmucya ca TS.1.5.10.2^a. *See next*.
yā istā usaso yā amṛtāḥ (MS vāc ca yāvah) MS.1.7.15.1.10.10; ApÇ.2.5.14^a; KÇ.25.10.22^a. *See prev.*
yā im vahanū staryām ghrātāḥ RV.7.65.1^b.
yā im cānyelāh ābhrātāḥ AV.8.5.9^d.
yā ekam akṣi vāvṛdhuh RV.9.9.4^a.
yā etad dūhre madhūdogham udīlah RV.7.101.1^b.
yā oṣadhayah prathamajāḥ MS.2.7.13^b; 93.1; KS.16.13^a; MÇ.3.8.3; — 6.1.6; — 11.4. P: yā oṣadhayah MS.4.14.6; 224.4; MG.1.5.5; 16.1; 23.18; 26.5. *See yā oṣadhīḥ purvā, and yā jātā oṣadhayah*.
yā oṣadhayah somarājūḥ AV.6.96.1^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; TB.2.8.4.8; PrāṇagU.1^a. P: yā oṣadhayah Kauṣ.31.22. *See yā oṣadhīḥ etc.*
yā oṣadhayo yā nadyah AV.14.2.7^a; ApMB.1.7.9^a (ApG.2.6.5). P: yā oṣadhayah Kauṣ.77.11.
yā oṣadhīḥ purvā jātāḥ RV.10.97.1^a; VS.12.75^a; KS.13.16^a; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^a. Ps: yā oṣadhīḥ purvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7; yā oṣadhīḥ KÇ.17.3.8; RVdh.3.42.8. *Cf. Bhṛd* 7.154. *See under yā oṣadhayah prathamajāḥ*.
yā oṣadhīḥ somarājūḥ RV.10.97.1^a; VS.12.92^a; 93^a; AB.8.27.5^a; 6^a; SMB.2.8.3^a; 4^a. P: yā oṣadhīḥ GG.4.10.6; KhG.4.4.8. *See yā oṣadhayah etc.*
yāḥ kāc ca pṛthivīm grīṭāḥ TA.8.2.1^b; TU.2.2.1^b.
yāḥ kāc ca sindhuḥ pravahanti nadyah N.14.34^b.
yāḥ kāc cemaḥ kṣantrimāḥ AV.5.13.9^a.
yāḥ kṛtyā āṅgīrasth AV.8.5.9^a.
yāḥ kṛtyā asurāḥ AV.8.5.9^b.

yāh kṛtyās tripañcaṣṭhi AV.19.34.2^a (emended). Cf. *under* akakṛtyas tri^a.

yāh kṛtyāh svayamkṛtāh AV.8.5.9^c.

yāh klandās tamistayāh AV.2.2.5^a.

yāh patanigo anu vicakṣṭi AV.13.3.1^d.

yāh parastād rocanē (MS. ^anah) stūryasya TS.4.2.4.2^c; MS. 2.7.11^c: 89.12. See yā rocanē.

yāh paṇṇām ṛṣabhe vācas tāh stūryo agre cūkro agre tāh prahṇomi (ApÇ. prahṇvo) yathābhāgam vo atra MS.1. 2.3: 12.12; ApÇ.10.12.4. P: yāh paṇṇām ṛṣabhe vācāh MS.3.6.10: 7.3.16; yāh paṇṇām MÇ.2.1.2.27.

yāh pāpīs tā antaṇaṇ AV.7.11.5.4^d. See parābhavantu.

yāh pāthivāso yā apam aṇo vrate RV.5.4.7^c; AV.7.49.1^c; MS.4.13.10^c: 21.3.8; TB.3.5.12.1^c; N.12.4.5^c.

yāh pārye uparanti AV.9.8.1.5^a.

yāh purastāt prasavanti TB.3.7.4.1^c; ApÇ.4.4.4^a.

yāh pṛtāh paricorate TB.3.7.4.1^b; ApÇ.1.1.4.3^d.

yāh pṛthivīm payasondanti cūkrāh TS.5.6.1.1^c; MS.2.13. 1^c: 152.3.

yāh pṛthivyām barhisi stūve yāh TS.3.5.5.3^b.

yāh pṛstir yāc ca paṇvāh AV.10.9.20^b.

yāh pravato nivata udvatah RV.7.50.4^c.

yāh pṛāthi saubhavyant āpa uttaratāḥ ca yā adbhīr viç-

vasya bhuvanasya dhartirbhīr antar anyam pītūr dadhe

svadhā namāh HG.2.10.7.

yāh phalintir yā aphalāh RV.10.67.15^a; VS.12.80^a; TS.4. 2.6.1^a; MS.2.7.13^a: 94.11. KS.16.13^a; PrāṇagU.1^a See phalintir.

yān ābhajo maruta indra some RV.3.35.9^a.

yān ābhajo maruto ye tvānu RV.3.47.3^c.

yān āvaha uḇato deva devān VS.8.19^a; ÇB.4.4.4.11. P.

yān āvāhāh KÇ.5.2.11. See yān āvaha.

yām rakṣanti asvajña viçvadvantim AV.12.1.7^a; MS.4.14. 11^a: 233.12.

yām vām hotrām parihṇomi medhaya RV.7.104.6^c; AV. 8.4.6^c.

yām vā te puruṣeṇ AV.4.18.5^d; 10.1.4^d.

yāñc ca grāmo yāñc cāraṇye jantanti GB.1.5.25^a.

yāñc ca devā vāvṛdhur ye ca devān RV.10.14.3^c; AV.18. 1.47^c; TS.2.6.12.5^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.5.

yāñc ca paçyāmi yāñc ca na AV.17.1.7^c.

yāñc ca vidma yāñc u ca na pravidma RV.10.15.13^b; VS. 19.67^b; TB.3.1.1.7^a; ApMB.2.19.7^b; HG.2.11.1^b.

yāñc cābāñ dvesmī ye ca mān TB.3.7.6.17^d; TA.2.5.2^d; ApÇ.4.11.5^d.

yāñc co nu dādhrvir bharadhyaī RV.6.66.3^b.

yām sandhāñ samadhātā SMB.2.1.7^a; GG.3.7.21.

yāñs te devā adharāyan AV.18.3.68^b; 4.25^b.

yāñs te soma prāṇās tāu (MahanU. tāñ) juhomi TA.10. 48.1; MahanU.17.6.

yām svastim agnir vāyus sūryaḥ (HG. vāyur adityaḥ) candraṇa āpo-nu sañcaranti tāñ svastim anu sañca-

rāñu ApMB.2.3.31; HG.1.6.3.

yā kanya vindate patim AV.14.2.22^d.

yā kaṭkeva jāṅgaleh RV.1.126.6^b.

yā guṅgūr yā sinivali RV.2.32.8.

yā guḇa anūsaranti AV.9.8.17^a.

yā gomatr usasāh sarvavitrāh RV.1.17.3.18^a.

yā gaur vartanīm paryeti niṣkṛtam RV.10.65.6^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.106.

yāgne mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyañ sā mayi KS.2.8. Cf. *under* agne vṛtapate yā.

yāgne mama tanūs (vayy abhūd iyañ sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi) KS.3.1. Cf. *under* agne vṛtapate yā.

yāgre vik samavudata MG.1.10.15^a. Cf. PG.1.7.2.

yā grāvīyā apacitāh AV.7.76.2^a.

yāgham mūram ādadhe AV.1.28.3^b; 4.17.3^b.

yāñ kalpayanti no-rayah (some kṛna of khila) BṛhD.8.45; yāñ kalpayanti nah: see *preface* to Rvidh., pp. xxiii and xxv. See Macdonell, *Rigveda*, vol. ii, p. 305.

yāñ kalpayanti valātāu vadhām iṣa AV.10.1.1^a. P: yāñ kalpayanti Kauç.39.7; Rvidh.4.6.3. Designated as kṛtyastukta Rvidh.4.8.4.

yām kṣetre cakrur yām goṣu AV.4.18.5^c; 10.1.4^c.

yā cakarthā maghavann indra sunvate RV.8.100.6^b.

yā cakarthā sendra viçvāsy ukthiyāh RV.2.13.11^d.

yā cakara vayanā brahmanas patih RV.2.24.5^d.

yācatuh pratigrhṇatah BDh.2.2.4.26^b.

yācante sunnām pavamanam akṣitam RV.9.78.3^d.

yācayate brhaspath AV.12.4.38^d.

yā ca sntavāçā vāçā AV.12.4.44^b.

yā cāsan ghorā manaso viṣṭyāñ Kauç.117.2^b.

yācitām ca nu ditiṣi AV.12.4.13^d, 19^b.

yācitāraç ca nah santu ViDh.73.30^c.

yā cin nu vajrin kṛnavo dadhrīsvan RV.5.20.14^c.

yā coditā yā ca noditā (TA. yā cānoditā) tasyai vace namah MS.4.9.2: 122.8; TA.4.1.1.

yā co nu navāyā kṛnavāh çaviṣṭha RV.5.29.13^c.

yāochreṣṭhābhīr maghavāñ çhura jivha RV.3.53.21^b. See yāvachreṣṭhābhīr.

yājamānena cāçīṣaḥ Vait.4.23^b.

yā jarantā.yuvāçā lakṛptena RV.1.161.7^b.

yā jagrvir vidathe çāyamānā RV.3.39.1^c.

yā jātā oṣadhayaḥ TS.4.2.6.1^a; TB.2.8.4.8^a; 3.7.4.9^a; ApÇ. 1.5.5^a; 14.21.1^a; 16.19.11. See *under* yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamā^a.

yā jātā oṣadhrībhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.6^b.

yā jātāni piçāçyāh AV.1.16.3^d.

yā jātā pūṭadakṣasā SV.2.143^c. See jāñhāna.

yā jāmayo vṛṣṇa ichanti çaktim RV.3.57.3^a.

yā jāyamānasya-jāyamānasya KS.38.13^c.

yā jivhā jātavedo yo arcih TS.5.7.8.1^b; KS.40.5^b.

yājñature çāḇ.13.5.4.15^a.

yājyābhīr vaṣaṭkārān VS.19.20^d.

yājyā vaṣaṭkārāñ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB. 2.6.5.8. See yājyās tva.

yājyāç ca vaṣaṭkārāñ TB.3.7.6.18^d; ApÇ.4.11.6^d.

yājyās tva vaṣaṭkārāñ MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See yājyā vaṣaṭkārāñ.

yām cakrur adhīdevane AV.5.31.6^b.

yām cakrur iṣavyudhe AV.5.31.7^b.

yām cakrur nilahōite AV.4.17.4^b.

yām cakrur miçradhānye AV.5.31.1^b.

yām ca rātrīm ajāyethā yām ca pretāsi AB.8.15.2; . . .
 ajāye-harā yām ca pretāsi AB.8.15.3.
 yāścyāya kṛṇute manaḥ AV.12.4.30^d.
 yām janāḥ pratinandanti PG.3.2.2^a; *ApMB.2.20.27^b, 29
 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.2.17.2^a; MG.2.8.4^a. See yām devāḥ etc.
 yām jamadagnir akhanat AV.6.137.1^a. P: yām jamad-
 agnih Kauç.31.28.
 yā ta āyur upaharāt PrānāU.1^a.
 yā ta indra tanūr apsu AV.17.1.13^a.
 yā ta indra pavamāne svarvidi AV.17.1.13^c.
 yā ta (MS.MÇ. tā) iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛdā (MS. tayā
 vidhema) tasyās (MS. *syāi) te namas tasyās ta upa
 jivanto (MS. tasyās ta upa patsuto jivā) bhūyāsma TS.
 5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7. P: yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma
 MÇ.6.1.8 (*several times*). See next.
 yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tasyāi te vidhema tayā nah pāhi
 tasyāi te svāhā KS.40.3. See prec.
 yā ta iṣuḥ cīvataṁ TS.4.5.1.1^a; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.7^a.
 yā ta ōtir amitrāhan RV.6.45.14^a.
 yā ta ōtir avamā yā paramā RV.6.25.1^a; AB.4.32.1; KB.
 2.2; 24.2. Ps: yā ta ōtir avamā AÇ.7.6.4; yā ta ōtiḥ
 ÇÇ.10.3.9; 11.10.8; 18.10.3.
 yā ta eṣā rartiyā tanuḥ PG.3.13.5^a; ApMB.2.22.1^a (ApG.
 8.22.6); HG.1.15.3^a.
 yātām vartir nrpāyām RV.8.26.15^b.
 yātām vartis tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.184.5^c.
 yā taḥsāma rathān iva RV.5.73.10.
 yātām charidaspūtanah paraspā RV.8.9.11^a; AV.20.141.1^a.
 yātānādhānāi pṛtaye RV.7.59.5^b.
 yātām achā patatirbhiḥ RV.10.143.5^c.
 yātām acvīnā sukrto dūropān RV.4.13.1^c.
 yātām acvobhir acvīnā RV.8.5.7^c.
 yātām iṣā ca viduse ca vājām RV.1.117.10^d.
 yātām pṛtasya pathibhiḥ RV.8.22.7^b.
 yātām pārāya gantave RV.1.46.7^b.
 yātayajano grṇate suçevāḥ RV.3.59.5^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
 yātayamāno adhi sānu pṛṇeḥ RV.6.6.4^d.
 yā tava tanūr iyañ sā mayi yo (VSK. yā) mama tanūr
 eṣā sā tvayi VS.5.6; VSK.5.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.9. Cf. under
 agne vratapate yā.
 yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi yo (VSK. yā)
 mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyañ sā mayi VS.5.40; VSK.
 5.9.7; ÇB.3.6.2.1. Cf. under agne vratapate yā.
 yā ta iṣur etc.: see yā ta etc.
 yā tan rātrīm upāsmahe PG.3.2.2^b. See yām tvā rātry,
 and ye tvā rātry.
 yātā rathebhir adhriguh RV.8.70.1^b; AV.20.92.16^b;
 105.4^b; SV.1.273^b; 2.283^b.
 yāti devaḥ pravatā yāti udvatā RV.1.35.3^a.
 yā tiraçç nipadyase (BrhU.AÇ.ÇÇ.SMB.6^e) ÇB.14.9.3.3^a;
 AÇ.8.14.4^a; ÇÇ.4.18.1^a; SMB.1.5.6^a; ApMB.2.8.5^a (ApG.
 5.12.9.10); HG.1.2.18^a; BrhU.6.3.1^a. P: yā tiraçç
 GG.2.7.14; 4.6.6; KhG.2.2.29.
 yāti çubhrābhyām yajato haribhyām RV.1.35.3^b.
 yāti çubhrā viçvapiçā rathena RV.7.75.6^c.
 yātujambhanam āñjana AV.4.9.3^b.
 yātudhānakūyaṇām ghṛtēna AV.6.32.1^b.

yātudhānam kimdinam AV.1.7.1^b; 4.20.8^b. Cf. yatu-
 dhana kim^a, and yātudhanan kim^a.
 yātudhānam atho vṛkam AV.4.3.4^d.
 yātudhānasya rakṣasaḥ RV.10.87.25^c; SV.1.95^c.
 yātudhānasya somapa AV.1.8.3^a.
 yātudhānā kimidina RV.10.87.24^b. Cf. under yātudha-
 nan kim^a.
 yātudhānā nirttri ad u rakṣah AV.7.70.2^a; TB.2.4.2.2^a.
 yātudhānā kimdinah AV.1.28.1^d. Cf. under yātudha-
 nan kim^a.
 yātudhānān vi lāpaya AV.1.7.2^d, 6^d.
 yātudhānā hetih VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10:
 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 yātudhānebhyah kaṇṭakikarīm (TB. kaṇṭakakāram) VS.
 30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.
 yātudhāno ya idam kṛṇoti AV.8.3.8^b. See yo yātudhāno.
 yātūr me-si KS.37.13.14.
 yātuhanañ tvā vajrañ sadāyami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 yātūñ ca sarvāñ jambhaya AV.4.9.9^c. Cf. arātūr.
 yātūn manūn gandharvāñ rakṣasañ ca Kauç.100.7^b.
 yā te agna utsidataḥ pavamānā priyā tanūs tayā saha
 pṛthivīm āvica rathāntareṇa sāmna gayatreṇa ca chan-
 dasā ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical, five pādas.*
 yā te agne parvatasyeva dhārā RV.3.57.6^a.
 yā te agne pavamāna tanuḥ pṛthivīm anvavīceḥ yāgnāu
 yā rathanitane yā gayatre chandasi ya tṛitṛi stome
 yāgne tāni ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf. next.
 yā te agne paçuṣu pavamānā priyā tanūr yā pṛthivyañ
 yāgnāu yā rathanitane yā gayatre chandasi tāni ta etenā-
 vavaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec.
 yā te agne pāvakā tanūr antarikṣam anvavīceḥ yā vāte
 yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā pañcadaçe
 stome yā paçuṣu tāni ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf.
 next but one.
 yā te agne pāvakā yā manasā preyaṣā priyā tanūs tayā
 sahāntarikṣam āvica vāmadevyena sāmna trāiṣṭubhena
 ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*
 yā te agne-pau pāvakā priyā tanūr yāntarikṣe yā vāyāu
 yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasā tāni ta etenāvavaje
 svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec. but one.
 yā te agne yājñiṣā tanūs tayā me hy āroha tayā me hy
 āvica GB.2.4.9; Vait.2.4.14. Cf. yā te yājñiṣā.
 yā te agne yājñiṣā tanūs tayehi TS.3.4.10.5; TB.2.5.8.8^a;
 AÇ.3.10.6^a; ApÇ.6.28.11^a; MÇ.1.6.3.3^a. P: yā te agne
 yājñiṣā tanuḥ BDh.2.10.17.26. Cf. yā te yājñiṣā.
 yā te agneyaḥçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8;
 ÇB.3.4.4.23. P: yā te KÇ.8.2.35. See next two, and cf.
 a no vayo-vayaḥ^a.
 yā te agneyaḥçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahanreṣṭhā (KS. add
 varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā) MS.1.2.7: 17.4; KS.2.8; MÇ.2.
 2.1.39. See prec. and next.
 yā te agneyaḥçayā rajāçayā harāçayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā
 gahvareṣṭhā TS.1.2.11.2. P: yā te agneyaḥçayā tanuḥ
 ApÇ.11.3.12. See prec. two.
 yā te agne yōgavati pṛiṣā tanuḥ svarçokharadvakṣatātaye-
 dāpātrām (!?) ārohati tasmāi te namaḥ svāhā MÇ.8.23.
 yā te agne rajāçayā (MS.MÇ. rajāç) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gah-

vareṣṭhā VS.5.8; CB.3.4.4.24. P: yā te agne rajācāya MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ.2.2.1.39. *See next.*

yā te agne rajācāya harācāya tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahanēṣṭhā varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā KS.2.8. *See prec.*

yā te agne rudriyā tantuṣ tayaṁ nah pahi tasyā (MS.KS. tasyai) te svāhā TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7: 17.6; KS.2.8. P: yā te agne rudriyā tanūh TS.6.2.2.7; KS.2.4.9; MS. 3.7.10: 91.7; ApÇ.11.2.4; MÇ.2.2.1.46.

yā te agne cucis tanūr divam anv avīveça yā surye yā brhati yā jāgate chandasi yā saptaḍaḥ stomē yāpau tān ta etad avarundho KS.7.14. *Cf. next.*

yā te agne surye cucih priya tanūr yā divi yāditye yā brhati yā jāgate chandasi tān ta etenāvayaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec.*

yā te agne surye cucih priyā tanūh cukre-dhy-adhi sam-bhṛtā tayaṁ saha divam avīça brhata samnā jāgatena ca chandasa ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*

yā te agne harīcāya (VSK. harīcāya; MS.MÇ. harīcāya) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8; VSK.5.2.8; CB. 3.4.4.25. P: yā te agne harācāya MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ. 2.2.1.39.

yā te aṣṭrā goopaṣ RV.6.53.9^a.

yā te kākut sukṛtā yā varṣiṣṭhā RV.6.41.2^a; TB.2.4.3.13^a.

yā te gātrānām r̥tūthā kṛpmi RV.1.162.19^a; VS.25.42^a; TS.4.6.9.3^a; KSA.6.5^a; MÇ.9.2.4^a.

yā te gharma divyā çug yā gayatryān havirdhāne sā ta apyayātām niṣṭyayātām tasyai te svāhā VS.38.18; CB. 14.3.1.4. P: yā te gharma divyā çuk KÇ.26.7.4.

yā te gharma pr̥thivyān çug yā jagatyān sadasya sā ta etc., *as prec.*, VS.38.18; CB.14.3.1.8.

yā te gharman̥tarikṣe çuç yā triṣṭubhy agnīdhre sa ta etc., *as prec. but one*, VS.38.18; CB.14.3.1.6.

yā te jāneçu pañcasu RV.3.37.9^b; AV.20.20.2^b; 57.5^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 182.3; KS.8.16^b.

yā te jihva madhumatī sumedhā RV.3.57.5^a.

yā te tanūh pitṛv avīveça AV.19.3.3^b. *See under yas ta ātma.*

yā te didyud avasṛṣṭā divas pari RV.7.46.3^a; N.10.7^a.

yā te dhāmāni divi yā pr̥thivyām RV.1.91.4^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 149.12; 4.14.1: 214.8; KS.13.15^a; TB. 2.8.3.2^a; AÇ.2.9.9; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. Ps: yā te dhāmāni divi ÇÇ.3.12.5; 6.10.3; yā te dhāmāni KS.20.15; TS. 4.1.11.1; ApÇ.10.31.2; MÇ.5.2.7.7.

yā te dhāmāni paramāni yāvamā RV.10.81.5^a; VS.17.21^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.10; KS.18.2^a; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1. P: yā te dhāmāni paramāni ÇÇ.3.15.19.

yā te dhāmāni vṛṣabhā tebhīr a gabi RV.8.21.4^a.

yā te dhāmāni haviṣa yajanti RV.1.91.19^a; VS.4.37^a; TS. 1.2.10.1^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 188.11; 4.14.1: 214.11; KS.11. 13^a; AB.1.13.21; KB.7.10; CB.3.4.30^a; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.3.7.7; 4.4.6. Ps: yā te dhāmāni haviṣa ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.6; 6.10.3; yā te KÇ.7.9.32.

yā te dhāmāny upmāsi gamadhyai VS.6.3^a; CB.3.7.1.15^a. P: yā te KÇ.6.3.8. *See under tā te dhāmāny.*

yā te patighni tanūh HG.1.24.5^a. *See next two, and yāyām patighni.*

yā te patighni prajāghni paçughni gr̥haghni yaçoghni

ninditā tanūr jārāghnīm tata enām karomī sā jūya tvam mayā sahāsu PG.1.11.4. *See under prec.*

yā te patighny alakṣmī devaraghnī jārāghnīm taīm karomy asu svāhā ÇG.1.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*

yā te prāpa priyā tanūh AV.1.14.9^a.

yā te prāṇāḥ çug jagāma yā cakṣur yā çrotram TS.1.3.9.1. P: yā te prāṇāḥ çug jagāma ApÇ.7.18.8.

yā te bhīmany ayudhā RV.9.61.30^a; SV.2.130^a.

yātem akhidrayāmbhīh RV.1.38.11^a.

yā te manma gr̥tsamadā r̥tvāri RV.2.41.18^a.

yā te yajñīyā tantuṣ tayāroha KS.2.4. *Cf. yā te agne yajñīya.*

yā te rātir dadir vasu RV.10.133.3^a; AV.20.95.4^a; SV.2. 1153^a.

yā te rudra çivā tanūh VS.16.2^a, 49^a; TS.4.5.1.1^a; 10.1^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 120.18; 2.9.9^a: 127.11; KS.17.11^a, 16^a; ÇvetU. 3.5^a; NīlarU.8^a. Ps: yā te rudra çivā tanūh MÇ.11.2; — 11.7.1; yā te rudra Br̥hPDh.9.112.

yā te vadīptir avarūpā jatavedah̥ KAuç.130.2^a.

yāteva patman tmanā hinota RV.7.34.5^b.

yāteva bhīmas īveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.70.11^b. *With interpolations:* yāteva bhīmo—viṣpur na—tveṣaḥ samatsu—kratur na AÇ.6.3.10^c.

yā te vasor yā ta iṣṭih AV.19.55.2^a.

yā te çaviṣṭhā navyā akarma RV.5.29.15^b.

yā te çivatamā tanūh MS.1.2.1^c: 9.10; 1.2.14^c: 23.6; 1.2. 16^c: 26.13.

yā teṣām avayā durīṣṭih AV.2.35.1^c; MS.2.3.8^c: 36.12. *See iyaṁ teṣām.*

yā te hetir mīhuṣṭama (VSK. mīluṣṭama) VS.16.11^a; VSK.17.1.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 122.7; KS.17. 11^a; NīlarU.17^a.

yāty agnī rathir iva RV.4.15.2^b; MS.4.13.4^b: 203.3; KS. 16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b.

yātra pitarāḥ svadhā tayaṁ yūyām mādayadhvam MÇ.1.1. 2.23. *See next.*

yātra pitaras svadhā yatra yūyām stha sā yusmāsu tayaṁ yūyām yathābhāgām mādayadhvam KS.9.6. *See prec.*

yāt suryāmāsa mitha uccarātāh RV.10.68.10^d; AV.20.16 10^d.

yāthātathyato-r̥than vyadadhat VS.40.8^d; ĪçaU.8^d.

yā dakṣipataḥ yā paçat yottaratāh yopariṣṭād vidyud apāt tān ta etenāvayaje svāhā Tā.4.14.1.

yā dabhṛh parissarush̥ ÇG.3.13.5^b. *See yā ārdrodhnīh.*

yā dāmpati samanaṣ RV.8.31.5^a. *Cf. Br̥hD.6.74(B).*

yādase çabalyām (TB. çabulyām) VS.30.20; TB.3.4. 1.15^a.

yā dāsa sindhumātārā RV.1.46.2^a; SV.2.1079^a.

yā divyā apāh payasa (AG. pr̥thivī) samābhuvuh̥ TB.2.7. 15.4^a; 3.1.2.3^a; AG.4.7.15^a. P: yā divyā apāh ApÇ. 22.28.13; yā divyāh YDh.1.23.1; AūçDh.5.36; Br̥hPDh. 5.189. *See yā apo divyā.*

yā divyā vṛṣṭiḥ tayaṁ tvā çr̥pmā TS.1.4.22.1; 6.5.6.5; MS. 4.6.9; 92.9; KS.4.10; 28.6; ApÇ.13.9.8; MÇ.2.5.1.4.

yā duritā paribadhmanā HG.1.4.4^a. *See iyaṁ duruktāt.*

yā durhārdo yuvatayāh AV.14.2.29^a.

yādr̥g eva dādr̥ge tadgr̥g ucyate RV.5.44.6^a.

yādr̥çmin dhāyī tam apasyayā vidat RV.5.44.8^e; N.6.15.
P: yādr̥çmin N.1.15.

yād eva vidmā tāt tvā mahāntam RV.6.21.6^d.

yā devānām asi svassā RV.2.32.6^b; AV.7.46.1^b; VS.34.10^b;
TS.3.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.4; KS.13.16^b; N.11.32^b.

yā devth pañca pradīḡah AV.11.6.22^a.

yā devtr antāñ abhitto-dalanta AV.14.1.4.5^b. See yāç ca
gnā, yāç ca devtr, and yāç ca devts

yā devthi stheṣṭakāḥ suçevā upaḡvartis tā mopaḡvadhvam
jāva iva sudam it patim MS.2.13.16; 164.12 P: yā
devthi stheṣṭakāḥ suçevāḥ MÇ.6.2.2 Quasi-metrical.

yā deveṣu tanvam ānavanta RV.10.160.3^a; TS.7.4.17.1^a;
KS.4.6^a; AG.2.10.6.

yā devy astakāsi KS.35.12^a. See next

yā devy astakesv apasapastamā MG.2.8.4^a. See prec.

yā devy astakā āyuridā upaḡvartī sā nam upaḡvaya jāveva
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10. Quasi-metrical
See next.

yā devy ast-taka āyuridāḥ prāmadā apānadā vyimadāḥ
cak-uridāḥ crottradāḥ puthivram antarikṣe divah prestha
upaḡvartī sā mopaḡvaya jāveva sudam it patim MS.2.13.
16; 164.10 P: yā devy ast-taka āyuridāḥ MÇ.6.2.3.
See prec.

yā devy ast-take kumārī upaḡvartī sā mopaḡvaya jāveva
sudam it patim MS.2.13.16; 164.7 P: yā devy ast-take
kumārī upaḡvartī MÇ.6.2.3

yā devy ast-take praphariva upaḡvartī sā mopaḡvaya jāveva
sudam it patim MS.2.13.16; 164.8.

yā devy ast-take pīṇadā vīṇadā apūnadāḥ (ApÇ. prāpādā
apūnadā vyimadāḥ) cak-uridāḥ (ApÇ. crottradā vāgda
ātmadāḥ) prthividā antarikṣe sudā dyauidāḥ (ApÇ. cda)
svardāḥ kumārīdāḥ prapharivāḥ (ApÇ. vīdāḥ) pratha-
nūpaḡvada yuvatidā upaḡvartī sā nam upaḡvaya jāveva
patim it sadā KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16.

yā devy ast-take yuvatī upaḡvartī sā mopaḡvaya jāveva
sudam it patim MS.2.13.16; 164.9.

yā dātviç eutasrah pradīḡah TB.2.5.6.2^a. ApMB.2.12.8^a
(ApÇ.6.15.4; HG.2.4.1^a). See inā yā devthi.

yā dohato prati varam jaritre RV.10.133.7^b.

yad dālātī tad evasya JB.1.23.1^a. Part of purāç cakrañi.

yādr̥adhyañ varuno yonim apyam RV.2.38.8^a.

yā dvīpakṣā catuṣpakṣā AV.9.3.21^a.

yā dhartārā rajaso rocanasya RV.5.69.4^a

yā dhārayanta devā RV.7.66.2^a; TB.2.4.6.4^a

yā na upese atrīñ RV.1.129.8^a.

yā na ūrī uçatī viçrayate (AV. 9ti; ApMB.IIG visrayatāi)
RV.10.85.37^a; AV.14.2.38^a; ApMB.1.11.6^a; IIG.1.20.25.
See sā na ūrī.

yā nah piparid acvīnā RV.1.16.6^a; AV.19.40.4^a.

yā nah prajñiñ manuyāñi sarā sṛjante Kauç.130.2^d; 131.2^d.

yāñ agnayo anvatapyanta (TS. nrv) dhiçnyāḥ AV.2.35.1^b;
TS.3.2.8.3^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 36.16.

yāñ asāv atisarāñ AV.5.8.7^a.

yā nah sayavari sthāna AÇ.1.11.8^b.

yāñ abahī dveṣmi ye ca mām AV.3.6.4.3^d, 3^d.

yāñ ākrāmya na mucyeva AV.8.8.16^b.

yāñ āvaha uçato deva devāñ AV.7.7.3^a; TS.1.4.44.2^a;

MS.1.3.38^a; 44.12; KS.4.12^a. P: yāñ āvahaḥ Vait.4.13.
See yāñ āvaha.

yā nāstrā atitiryāḥ AV.8.2.27^b.

yāñ ahur itarāñ chatam AV.3.11.5^d, 7^e.

yāñ kariṣya kṛpuhi pravṛddha RV.1.165.9^d; VS.33.79^d;
MS.4.11.3^d; 169.9; KS.9.18^d.

yāñi karmāñi çakriro AV.4.7.7^b; 5.6.2^b. See yasyañ
karmāñi.

yāñi kani ca ghorāñi SMB.1.3.6^a. Cf. yāñi rakṣāñsy.

yāñi kani ca cakrma MS.1.2.10^d; 20.11; 2.7.10^d; 89.1;
ApÇ.11.12.1^d (ca vāntam in mss.).

yāñi kani cie çāntani AV.19.9.13^e.

yāñi ksetrāñi yā vāñ AV.14.2.7^b. See yāñi dhanvāñi.

yāñi gharṇe kapālāñi TS.1.1.7.2^b; 5.10.3^b; MS.1.1.8^a; 4.14;
4.1.8^a; 10.13; KS.1.7^a; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16^a; MÇ.1.3.5.2.2.

yāñi cakrāḥ paṇasya RV.4.12.11^b.

yāñi cakrā prathamāñi vāñi RV.1.32.1^b; AV.2.5.5^b; A1S
1.11^b; MS.4.14.1.3^b; 2.7.7; TB.2.5.4.1^b.

yāñi cakrā bhuuvanasya yas patih AV.19.20.2^d.

yāñi cakṣūñi to bhaya AV.11.2.5^b.

yāñi çātāñi vo hrñ AV.1.2.2^b.

yāñi çyavam indra (MS. çdra) id tça eṣām RV.1.165.10^d;
MS.4.11.3^d; 169.11; KS.9.18^d.

yāñi itasya vāvṛthi AV.5.19.13^b.

yāñi teṇṭah çikyañ AV.9.4.6^a.

yāñi tñi prajāpatāñ AV.10.7.40^d.

yāñi trīni bhānti AV.8.6.3^a.

yāñi bādhara nakṛ ā muat RV.6.30.2^b.

yāñi devā akṛpata RV.1.36.5^d.

yāñi dhanvāñi ye yāñi ApMB.1.7.3^b. See yāñi ksetrāñi.

yāñi nakṣatrāñi divy antarikṣe AV.10.8.1^a. The hymn
describes also as chapter 26 of the Nakṣatrakalpa, see Ind
Stud. iv. 433. note 2.

yāñi nojimañi dhanāñi TB.2.5.3.1^a. See next.

yāñi no dhanāñi AÇ.2.10.16^a. See prec.

yāñi pañcadhā trīni tobhya na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti
(Ch.1.2.2.2.2^b). After tūpi Bohltingk, to make up the first
pāda, supplies another trīni, or santi (?).

yāñi payāñi divy ārpitām Kauç.115.2^a.

yāñi prabhūñi vīryāñi IIG.1.25.1^a. See yāñi bhadrāñi.

yāñi pravṛddhā vṛṣabhaç cakrā RV.8.96.2^d; MS.3.8.3^d;
95.9; KS.9.19^d.

yāñi prāç āgūmarutāñ Vait.20.11^d.

yāñi bruvanti vedhasaḥ sūteṣu RV.7.26.3^b.

yāñi bhadrāñi bhāñi AV.3.23.4^a; ÇÇ.1.19.10^a; ApMB.1.
13.3^a (ApÇ.3.8.13). See yāñi prabhūñi.

yāñi manur avṛñṭa pita nah RV.2.33.13^e.

yāñi rakṣāñsy abhito vrajanti MG.1.11.9^a. Cf. yāñi kani
ca ghorāñi.

yāñi rūpāy uta vṛṣṇyāñi RV.1.108.5^b.

yāñi lomāñy aghnye AV.10.9.24^b.

yāñi vāntah parñahi AV.19.48.1^b.

yāñi sthānāñy acvīnā dadhāthe RV.7.70.3^a.

yāñi sthānāñy asṛjante dhṛtrāḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).6^e.

yāñiन्द्रāñi cakrathur vīryāñi RV.1.108.5^e.

yā nu dadhṛṣvāñ kṛpavāñi manīṣa RV.1.165.10^b; MS.4.11.
3^b; 169.10; KS.9.18^b.

yā nu cveṭāv avo divah RV.8.40.8^a.
 yā nu sādanta no diyah RV.8.40.9^d.
 yā nu svasārā kṛpavanta yonāu RV.1.178.2^b.
 yān ṛṣayo ṛjanti ye ca sṛṣṭāḥ puranāḥ GB.1.5.25^d.
 yā no dadāti cṛavapāni pīṛṇān KS.13.16^c. See sā no dadātu.
 yā no dñre tadito ya arāṇyāḥ RV.2.23.9^c; N.3.11^c.
 yā no dholate trir ahann asacquet RV.9.86.18^c, SV.2.504^c.
 yā no mitrāny arunde AV.11.9.2^d.
 yān kāṇḥ cemān prajābhīrtān jighāṣan Kauç.135.9^d.
 yām titarṇyaset kām et ÇG.1.2.7^b.
 yānti çubhā rinann apah RV.8.7.28^c. See çubhā yāsi
 yām te kṛtvān kṛpe-vadadhūh AV.5.31.8^a.
 yām te cakruḥ kṛkavākāu AV.5.31.2^a.
 yām te cakruḥ puruṣasthe AV.5.31.9^b.
 yām te cakruḥ amālayām AV.5.31.1^a.
 yām te cakruḥ āne pātre AV.4.17.4^a, 5.31.1^b. P. yām
 te cakruḥ Kauç.36.7.
 yām te cakruḥ ekacaphre AV.5.31.3^a.
 yām te cakruḥ gārhapatyā AV.5.31.5^b. Cf. agnāu vā tvā
 yām te cakruḥ sabhāṇām AV.5.31.6^a.
 yām te cakruḥ senayām AV.5.31.7^b.
 yām te tvān bhīdhur yām ca vonim Vait.2.1.1^a (AVT.).
 yām te dhenum nīpṛṇāni AV.18.2.10^a.
 yām te barhisi yām cmaçne AV.10.1.18^a.
 yām te rudra isnu aṣyat AV.6.9.1^c. P. yām te rudrah
 Kauç.31.7.
 yām te vasistho areti praçatam RV.7.22.1^b; AV.20.
 17.1^b, SV.2.270^b, MS.4.12.4^b, 180.1, KS.12.15^b.
 yām tvā gandharvo akhātā AV.4.1.1^a. Kauç.40.14^a.
 yām tvā papur vrsabhasya ravena RV.7.9.4^c.
 yām tvā jano bhūmur ita pramandate RV.12.64^c, MS.2.
 1.15.15.15, KS.10.1.2^a; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See bhūmur ita.
 yām tvā divo duhitar vardhayanī RV.7.77.6^a.
 yām tvā deva arjanta viçve AV.1.13.4^a.
 yām tvā purve bhīktakīḥ AV.6.13.3.5^a.
 yām tvā rātri; upasmahe (TS. upāsate; SMB. rātri yaç-
 mahe) AV.3.10.3^b; TS.5.7.2.1^b; SMB.2.2.18^b. See
 under vā tam rātrim.
 yām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya (MG. adds bhavyasya) PG.1.
 7.2^a; MG.1.10.15^c. See tam tvā etc.
 yām deva anutsthanti AV.11.10.27^a.
 yām devāḥ prajāpateḥṛhapatyā rddhim arādhnuvāṣṭam
 rddhim rātsyamāḥ AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10.
 yām devāḥ prati nandanti (SMB. paçyanti) AV.3.10.2^a;
 SMB.2.2.17^a. See yām janāḥ.
 yām dvīpādāḥ pakṣyaḥ saṁpātanti AV.12.1.51^a.
 yām nājuṣāṇi pari tān avrjān KS.3.2; 26.3.
 yām nrivm kṛṇuṣe tvam AV.8.2.16^b.
 yām nu dyāvā tatann yād uṣasāh RV.7.88.4^d.
 yāny antarikṣe bahudhā bahūni Kauç.115.2^b.
 yāny annāni ye rasāḥ AV.19.31.4^b.
 yāny apāmityāny apratīṭyāni asmi TB.3.7.9.8^a; ApÇ.13.
 22.5^a. See under apamityam.
 yāny avir yā ca guhā vasuṇi RV.10.54.5^b.
 yāny āsan savitūḥ save MS.1.6.1^a; 85.6; ES.7.12^d; TB.
 1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.7.17^d.
 yām rāje martān suṣoḍo agne RV.1.73.8^a.

yām vo naro devayanto niminyūh RV.3.8.6^a; AÇ.3.1.10.
 F: yām vo narah ÇÇ.6.9.7; ÇG.5.1.3.
 yām smi bandhadh amūcātām RV.8.10.8^a.
 yā paṇca carṣanti adhi RV.5.86.2^a.
 yā patyete apratīṭa sabhūḥḥ VS.8.59^c; MS.4.14.6.
 2.3.8; SB.1.5.13^c; ÇB.4.5.7.7^c; TB.2.8.4.1^c; AÇ.5.
 20.6^c; ÇÇ.3.20.4^c. See yām patyete.
 yā parvateṣv oṣadīṣv apsu RV.1.50.3^c; 91.4^b; TS.2.3.
 14.1^b, MS.4.10.3^b, 149.12; KS.13.15^b; TB.2.5.1.1^b.
 yāpa sarpaṇ vijamānā vimurvatī AV.12.1.37^a.
 yā pātrāni yuṣṭa aseçunāni RV.1.162.13^b; VS.25.30^c.
 TS.4.6.9.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 183.4, KSA.6.4^b.
 yā purastād yuyjate ya ca paçcāt AV.10.8.10^a. P: ya
 purastād yuyjate GB.1.1.22.
 ya purastād vidyud apātāt tām tā etenāvayajā svāhā TA.
 4.14.1. P: ya purastād vidyud apātāt ApÇ.15.17.2.
 yā pūruḥḥyas trasadasyur mtoçe RV.4.35.1^c.
 ya purvāni padini vītīvā AV.9.5.27^a.
 yā pṛtanāsu dustara RV.5.86.2^a.
 yā pūthvīyām yantā agnāu AV.17.1.13^b.
 ya pṛsatī tām pṛçaṇṭī tām sūraṇṭī tām kaluṇṣī tām paçus
 tām (veta MS.4.2.4; 25.10).
 yā prathamā vyaçhat TS.4.3.13.5^a; PG.3.3.5^a. BG...
 14.5. See prathama ha, and cf. iyam eva sā vā pra-
 thama, and arhapa.
 yā prathamā saṁskṛitir yajūc asman MS.3.3.12^a; 35.3.
 P: yā prathamā saṁskṛitir MÇ.2.4.1.1^a. See sa pra-
 thama, and sa prathamā.
 yā pṛacūman uditā sūryasva RV.7.70.3^b; PB.25.8.1^b.
 yā pūḥṇāni çaṣayati AV.3.25.1^a.
 ya bābhavo yāç ca çukrah AV.8.7.1^a. P: ya bābhavaḥ
 Vait.30.6; Kauç.26.33.
 yā bhārtā bahudhā pṛāpād eçat AV.12.1.1^c. MS.4.11.
 11^c; 213.15.
 yā bhānuṇa ruçatā rāṇyāsu RV.6.65.10.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ abhastidūḥ RV.1.47.5^a.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ pra sisasantam avatam RV.1.112.3^a.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ medhatīthum RV.8.8.20^a.
 yābhiḥ kaṇvasya sūnavah RV.1.15.15^c.
 yābhiḥ karkandhum vāyam ca jinvathāh RV.1.112.6^c.
 yābhiḥ kānvasya barhiḥ āsalām RV.8.1.8^c.
 yābhiḥ kutsāni çrutayāni nāvaṇ avatam RV.1.112.9^c.
 yābhiḥ kutsāni ārguneyāni çatakṛatī RV.1.112.23^a.
 yābhiḥ kuṣṭham nirāvahan AV.5.4.5^d.
 yābhiḥ kṛṇānum asane duvasyathāh RV.1.112.21^a. P:
 yābhiḥ kṛṇānum MÇ.4.2.34.
 yābhiḥ krivim vavṛdhūḥ tābhir a gatam RV.8.22.12^d.
 yābhiḥ paktham avatho yābhir adhrigum RV.8.22.10^a.
 Cf. bhujyum yābhir avatho.
 yābhiḥ paṭhara yātharasya majmanā RV.1.112.17^a.
 yābhiḥ patnir vimadaya nyūḥṭhūḥ RV.1.112.10^a.
 yābhiḥ pariṇāṇa tanayasya majmanā RV.1.112.4^a.
 yābhiḥ purā manave gātam bāḥḥḥ RV.1.112.16^b.
 yābhiḥ pūrbhīde trasadasyum avatam RV.1.112.14^c.
 yābhiḥ pṛṇigūni purukutsāni avatam RV.1.112.7^c.
 yābhir aigiro manasā nirayathāh RV.1.112.18^a.
 yābhir adhrīhajagataḥ pratiṣṭham TB.1.2.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.2.1^a.

yābhir antakam jasanānam āraṇe RV.1.112.6^a.
yābhir āpnāsi divam antarikṣam AV.13.2.9^b; 18.2.9^b.
yābhir indram anayanam aty arāthi VS.10.1^d; TS.1.8.11.1^d; KS.15.6^d; ÇB.5.3.4.3. See *tābhir etc.*
yābhir indram abhyasūciat prajāpatiḥ AB.8.7.3^a.
yābhir indro vārdhe vīryāya (AV. vīryavan) RV.10.30.4^d; AV.14.1.37^d; N.10.19^d.
yābhir gacati nāndanam RVKh.9.67.16^b. See *tābhir etc.*
yābhir gobhir udamayam AB.8.22.4^a.
yābhir goçaryam avatam RV.8.8.20^e.
yābhir dadāsi daçuse vaṣṇi RV.2.32.5^b; AV.7.48.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.2; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.4^b; ApMB.2.11.11^b.
yābhir daçasyathā krivim RV.8.20.24^b.
yābhir devā asurān akalpaṇam Kauç.106.7^a.
yābhir dhiyo-vathah karmanm iṣṭaye RV.1.112.2^e.
yābhir dhenum asvam pinvatho narā RV.1.112.3^e.
yābhir dhvasantiṁ puruṣantiṁ avatam RV.1.112.23^e.
yābhir naran goṣuyudhan nṛāhye RV.1.112.22^a.
yābhir narā trasadasyum RV.8.8.21^a.
yābhir narā çayave yābhir atṛaye RV.1.112.16^a.
yābhir babhrum viçoṣam RV.8.22.10^b.
yābhir bhare karam aṇṇāya jinvathah RV.1.112.1^e.
yābhir madāya çumbhate RV.9.38.3^e; SV.2.62^g.
yābhir madāya çumbhase RV.9.2.7^e; SV.2.393^g.
yābhir manuḥ çūram iṣā samvatam RV.1.112.18^e.
yābhir mahām atithigvanī kaçojuvam RV.1.112.14^a.
yābhir māyābhiḥ pratijñitvarpaṣah RV.3.60.1^e.
yābhir mitravarunāv (MS.KS.ṇa) abhyasūciam VS.10.1^e; TS.1.8.11.1^e; MS.2.6.8^e; 68.10; KS.15.6^e; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
yābhir yāsi dityāni sūryasya TB.2.5.5.5^e. See *tābhir etc.*
yābhir vañcan abhinidadhāti prapinām Kauç.135.9^e.
yābhir vamanā vipijānam upastutam RV.1.112.15^a.
yābhir vartikāni grasiṭām amuñcetam RV.1.112.8^e; ApÇ.15.8.12.
yābhir vaçāni daçavrajam RV.8.8.20^b.
yābhir vaçam açvāni preṇim avatam RV.1.112.10^e.
yābhir vā sūryah saha RV.1.23.17^b; AV.1.4.2^b; VS.6.24^b; AB.2.20.22^b; ApÇ.21.9.13^b.
yābhir viprāni pra bharadvajam avatam RV.1.112.13^e.
yābhir viṣeḥ haryaçava dhiḥbiḥ RV.7.37.5^b.
yābhir viçalanī dhanasām atharvayam RV.1.112.10^a.
yābhir vyaçvam uta prthim avatam RV.1.112.15^e.
yābhiḥ caṭbhir vṛṣṇā parāvrajam RV.1.112.8^a.
yābhiḥ caṭbhiç camasāni apñiçata RV.3.60.2^a.
yābhiḥ çanitiṭā bhavatho dadāçuse RV.1.112.20^a.
yābhiḥ çaryātam avatho mahādhiāne RV.1.112.17^e.
yābhiḥ çāri ajatarī syomaracmayo RV.1.112.16^e.
yābhiḥ çu-antiṁ dhanasām suṣanīsadam RV.1.112.7^a.
yābhis trīmantur abhavat vicaçanah RV.1.112.4^e.
yābhis t-igloka usriyā udājata RV.1.112.12^e.
yābhiḥ satyāni bhavati yad vṛṇṣe AV.9.2.25^b.
yābhiḥ sindhum atara indra purbhit RV.10.104.8^b.
yābhiḥ sindhum avatha yābhis tīrvatha RV.8.20.24^a.
yābhiḥ sindhuni madhumantam asacatam RV.1.112.9^a.
yābhiḥ sudāno auçṭāya vanije RV.1.112.11^a.
yābhiḥ sudāsa ūhathuḥ sudevyam RV.1.112.19^e.

yābhiḥ sūryāni pariyaṭhah paravāti RV.1.112.13^a.
yābhiḥ somo modate harsate ca RV.10.30.5^a. P: yābhiḥ somo modate VHDh.8.65.
yā bhīmādaṣo grhe AV.12.4.48^d.
yābhi rathāni avatho yābhir arvataḥ RV.1.112.22^e.
yābhi rasāni kṣodasodanah pipinvathuḥ RV.1.112.12^a.
yābhi rebhāni nīrvṛtaṁ sitam adbhyaḥ RV.1.112.5^a.
yā bhmim vyadhīnuta AV.5.18.12^b; 19.11^b.
yābhya indro aradad gātum ūrmim RV.7.47.4^b.
yābhyaṁ yanasya sīdanam TA.6.1.1^e.
yābhyām rakṣāṇsy apahāṇsy agne (Kauç. odana) VS.18.52^b; TS.4.7.13.1^b; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.8; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.4^b; Kauç.68.26^b.
yābhyām rajo yupitam antarikṣe AV.4.25.2^b.
yābhyām vitudāsyati AV.2.32.6^b.
yābhyām svar (TB. suvar) ajānann (TB. ajayann) agra eva MS.4.12.6^a; 194.11; TB.2.4.5.7^a. P: yābhyām svar ajānan MÇ.5.2.7.4. See *yābhyām ajayan*.
yābhyāni karmāni kurvate (SV. krāv) AV.7.54.1^b; SV.1.369^b.
yābhyām kusindhami sudṛghāni balhūva AV.10.2.3^d.
yābhyām gāyatram rçyate RV.8.38.10^e.
yābhyām jitam asurāṇāni svar yat (SV. asurāṇāni saho mahat) AV.19.13.1^d; SV.2.1219^d.
yābhyām nirmathyato vasu AV.10.8.20^b.
yābhyām nīrmanthātām açvīnau devāu ÇB.14.9.4.21^b; BrhU.6.4.21^b. See *yām nīrmanthato*.
yābhyām ajayan svar agra eva AV.7.110.2^a. See *yābhyām svar*.
yābhyām antarikṣam avṛtam AV.11.9.4^e.
yābhyām idāni viçvam ejaṭ sameti MS.2.3.8^e; 36.15; TB.2.6.3.5^e. See *tābhyām etc.*
yābhyām rṇe na kinī cana çaknuvanti AV.4.26.6.
yāmaṁ yesthah çubhā çobhiṣṭhah RV.7.56.6^a.
yāmaṁ çubhā acidhvam RV.8.7.2^a; 14^b.
yā majjño nīrdhayanti AV.9.18.18^a.
yāmañ (AV. *man) çhubhrāso añjīṣa priyā uta RV.2.36.2^b; AV.20.67.4^b.
yā matyāḥ sarathāni yānti ghorāḥ Kauç.117.2^a.
yām atharvā manuṣ pītā RV.1.80.16^a; N.12.34^a. Çf. BṛhD.3.121.
yām adattvā cikrīṣati AV.12.4.19^d.
yām adatvā parābhavet AV.12.4.45^d.
yā mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.10^b.
yām addhatāya id viduḥ AV.11.8.7^b.
yā madhyamā viçvakarmann utemā RV.10.81.5^b; VS.17.21^b; TS.4.6.2.5^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.10; KS.18.2^b.
yā madhyamendra çuṣminn asti RV.6.25.1^b.
yā mandasāna aruḥah RV.4.32.10^b.
yā mandanā cid a girā RV.7.94.11^b; VS.33.76^b.
yāmann añjīṣā iva ghed upadibhiḥ RV.10.94.13^b.
yāmann ayamañ çhrutaṁ havām me RV.1.181.7^d.
yāmann a mṛdayattamā RV.5.73.9^d.
yāman-yāmann upayuktaṁ vaḥiṣṭham AV.4.23.3^a.
yāman rudrasya stonavaḥ sudasasah RV.1.85.1^b.
yām anvāichad dhaviṣā viçvakarmā AV.12.1.60^a.
yām apitā upatiṣṭhanta apah LÇ.3.5.15^a. See *yām āpnām*.

yāvatīṣu manugyāh AV.8.7.26^a.
yāvatīṣ tārakāh sarvāh TB.3.12.8.1^a.
yāvatīṣ sīkatāh sarvāh TB.3.12.6.2^a.
yāvato lokān abhi yad vibhāti AV.13.2.42^d.
yāvat kṛṣṇāya saṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
yāvat kṛṣṇo-bhīdhavāti VAdh.1.15^c.
yāvat taras tanvo yāvad ojah RV.7.91.4^a; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.8.10.1. P: yāvat tarah ÇÇ.10.10.4. Çf. BrhD.6.18 (B).
yāvat taro maghavan yāvad ojah RV.1.33.12^c.
yāvat te-bhi vipacyāmi AV.12.1.33^a. P: yāvat te Vait. 27.7; KāuÇ.24.33.
yāvat te viṣṇo veda tāvat te karisyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
yāvat parasvatah paśah AV.6.72.2^c.
yāvat sapta sindhavo vītaṣṭhire AV.4.6.2^b. See yāvaca ca.
yāvat sabhi vījaṅgahe AV.5.19.4^b.
yāvat sūryasya varcah AV.3.22.4^c.
yāvat sūryo asad-divi AV.6.75.3^c; TB.3.3.11.3^d; ApÇ.3.14.2^d.
yāvat sūryo vipacyati AV.10.10.34^d.
yāvat stotṛbhyo arado grānā RV.7.79.4^b.
yāvadañginām parsvatam AV.6.72.3^a. P: yāvadañgi-nam KāuÇ.40.17.
yāvad ācvasya vājinaḥ AV.6.72.3^c.
yāvad asyā gopatīh AV.12.4.27^a.
yāvad ājjanam ucyaṭ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
yāvad adityas tapate RVKh.10.142.8^a.
yāvad apas siyadur yāvad agniḥ AV.9.2.20^b.
yāvad itaḥ purastad udāyati sūryas tāvad ito-muṁ naçaya yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayanā dvigmaḥ TA.4.39.1.
yāvad idam bhuvanāṁ viçvāṁ asti RV.1.108.2^a.
yāvad iṣe brahmaṇā vandamānāh RV.3.18.3^c; AV.3.15.3^c.
yāvad dyāvaprthivī tāvad it tat RV.10.114.8^b; AA.1.3.8.7.
yāvad brahma viṣṭhitāni tāvati vāk RV.10.114.8^d; AA.1.3.8.9.
yāvad bhrajati candramāh RVKh.10.142.8^b.
yāvad rodast vibadhāhe agniḥ AV.8.9.6^b.
yāvad vāyuh plāvāyate RVKh.10.142.8^c.
yāvanta tṣāh paçṇānā TB.3.12.6.2^a.
yāvantaḥ kāmāḥ samattirpas tān AV.12.32.36^b.
yāvantaḥ pāṇsavo bhūmeh TB.3.12.6.1^a.
yāvantaḥ prthivyāṁ bhogaḥ AB.7.13.5^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
yāvantaḥ agre prathamāṁ samayathuḥ AV.12.3.1^c.
yāvanto apsu prāpinām AB.7.13.5^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.
yāvanto asman pitarāḥ sacante AV.6.116.3^c.
yāvanto asyāḥ prthivīm sacante AV.12.3.40^a.
yāvanto gṛhyāḥ smas tebhyah kam akaram TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.2.
yāvanto grāmyāḥ paçavāh TB.3.12.6.4^b.
yāvanto jātvadevāi AB.7.13.5^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
yāvanto devā divy ātaptāni AV.12.3.50^c.
yāvanto devās tvayī jātvadehā ÇB.14.9.3.2^a; BrhU.6.3.2^a.
yāvanto devāḥ sam iṣā mādayantām AV.19.5.8.6^d.
yāvanto mā sapātānām AV.7.13.2^a.
yāvanto me amātyāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.5^b.

yāvanto rājño varuṇasya pāçāh AV.14.2.49^b.
yāvanto vanaspatayāh TB.3.12.6.4^a.
yāvanto-çmāno-syām prthivyām TB.3.12.6.3^a.
yāvan naraç kaçkaṣā didhyānāh RV.7.91.4^b; KB.25.2; 26.11.
yāvanmātram uṣaso na pratikam RV.10.88.19^a; N.7.31^a.
yāvayac chatrum anti tam AV.6.4.2^d.
yāvayaddveṣasāṁ tva RV.4.52.4^a.
yāvayaddveṣā rṭapā rṭejaḥ RV.1.113.12^a.
yāvaya dveṣa ā bharaḥ vāstuni RV.7.77.4^c.
yāvayā didyum ebhyaḥ RV.6.46.9^d; AV.20.83.1^d; SV.1.266^d; KS.9.19^d.
yāvayārātīm KS.2.12; 3.3. See yāvayārātīh.
yāvayā vṛkyāṁ vṛkam RV.10.127.6^a.
yāvayasmad dveṣam KS.2.12; 3.3. See under yāvaya dveṣo.
yāv aranye paṭayataḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1^a.
yāv arbhagāya vimadāya jāyam RV.1.116.1^c.
yāval lohāyasāṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5^a.
yā vaç udakalpayan AV.12.4.41^a.
yā vaḥ çarma çaçamānāya santi RV.1.85.12^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 153.3; 4.14.18; 247.8; KS.8.17^a; TB.2.8.5.6^a; AÇ.3.7.12. P: yā vaḥ çarma TS.2.1.11.1; 3.14.4; MS.4.11.4; 170.13; KS.2.1.13; ÇÇ.6.10.8.
yāv asyā stanānu sahasradharāv akṣitāu AV.9.1.7^b.
yāv asyeçāthe dvīpādo yāu çatupaṇḍāh AV.4.28.1^c-6^c.
yā vaḥ sarvā upābṛuvu RV.1.188.8^b.
yā vahasi puru spārhami vananvati RV.7.81.3^c.
yāvā ayāvā evā tñāḥ sabdāḥ sugarāḥ sumekāḥ TS.4.4.7.2. P: yāvā ayāvāḥ ApÇ.17.5.15. Fragment sumekāḥ TS.5.3.11.3. See yāvā ayāvā, and Çf. ÇB.1.7.2.26.
yā vām çatāni niyuto yāḥ sahasram RV.7.91.6^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
yā vāin santi puruṣprāḥ RV.4.47.4^a; 6.60.8^a; SV.2.342^a; MS.4.1.1.1^a; 159.15; KS.4.15^a. P: yā vām santi MÇ.5.1.5.17.20.
yā vāin kaçā madhumeti RV.1.22.3^a; VS.7.11^a; TS.1.4.6.1^a; MS.1.3.8^a; 33.2; KS.4.2^a; ÇB.4.1.5.17^a. Ps: yā vām kaçā ApÇ.12.18.10; 15.18.9(comm.); MÇ.2.3.6.14; yā vām KÇ.9.7.8.
yā vājasya draviṇodā uta tman RV.5.43.9^d.
yā vājinn agneḥ pavamānā (ApÇ. agneḥ paçuṣu pav^a) priyā tanuḥ tam āvaha MS.1.6.2; 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. P: yā vājinn agneḥ MÇ.1.5.4.1. See next but one.
yā vājinn agneḥ pavakā (ApÇ. agneḥ apsu pav^a) priyā tanuḥ tam āvaha MS.1.6.2; 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. See next.
yā vājinn agneḥ priyā tanuḥ paçuṣu pavamānā (also tanuḥ apsu pavakā, and tanuḥ gukrā çuematī) tam āvaha tayā mā jinvā KS.7.13. See *prer. two*, and *next*.
yā vājinn agneḥ çuclī (ApÇ. agneḥ sūrye çu^a) priyā tanuḥ tam āvaha MS.1.6.2; 86.13; ApÇ.5.13.7. See *prer.*
yā vājasya çṛavāyā RV.5.86.2^b.
yāv ātastatur bhuvanāni viçvā (TB. bhuvanasya madhye) AV.7.110.2^b; TB.2.4.5.7^b. See *yā etc.*
yā vā te santi dāçuṣe adhrīṣṭāḥ RV.7.3.8^a.
yāv ātmanav viçāto (TS. bilhṛto) yāu ca rakṣathāḥ (TS. oṭāḥ) AV.4.25.1^b; TS.4.7.5.3^b. See *yā etc.*

yāvān agniṇ ca prthivī ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīn ta
etān mātṛān dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1.

yāvānān cāyavānān cādhipatyam aṣṭ TS.4.3.10.3. See
yāvā cāyavāc.

yāvān adityaṇ ca dyāuṣ ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīn ta
etān mātṛān dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1.

yāvānān bhāgo=si TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5. See yāvānān etc.
yāvān pratyān samāhitāh AV.4.11.8^d.

yāvān vāyuc cāntarikṣaṇ ca tāvaty asya mātṛā tāvatīn ta
etān mātṛān dadāmi (HG. mātṛā tāvān asya mahimā)
ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1.

yā vā paro rocane śrīyasya KS.16.11^d.

yā vām indrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanus tayemam aṇhaso
muñcetam TS.2.3.13.1. P: yā vām indrāvaruṇā yā-
tavyā tanuḥ ApÇ.19.25.5. Cf. BDh.4.7.5; and the ūha,
amuktam, for muñcetam ApÇ.19.25.6.

yā vām indrāvaruṇā sahasyā rakṣasyā tejasyā tanus taye-
mam aṇhaso muñcetam TS.2.3.13.1.

yā vām prathānī sakhyā cīvanī RV.1.108.5^c.

yā vānī mitrāvaruṇā ojasā tanus taya vān vidhema MS.
2.3.1: 27.15. P: yā vānī mitrāvaruṇā ojasā MÇ.5.2.1.
3.4. With ūhas, agnivaruṇā, and indrāvaruṇā, for
mitrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.3.

yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasā sahasyā yātavyā rakṣasyā
tanus taya vām avidhāma MS.2.3.1: 27.19. See next but
three.

yā vānī mitrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanus taya vān vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.17.

yā vānī mitrāvaruṇā rakṣasyā tanus taya vānī vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.18.

yā vānī mitrāvaruṇā sahasyā tanus taya vān vidhema
MS.2.3.1: 27.16.

yā vām mitrāvaruṇā sahasyāujasyā rakṣasyā yātavyā
tanus taya vām vidhema (also vām avidhāma) KS.11.11.
See *prer.* but three.

yāv ārebhāthe bahu sakam agre AV.4.28.4^a.

yāv āhuh sayujān iti SV.1.361^b.

yāv itthā clokam ā divāh RV.1.92.17^a; SV.2.1086^a.

yā vipṛuṣa odanānām ajasya AV.9.5.19^b.

yā virād brahmaṇā saha AV.11.8.30^b.

yā vipatnindram asi pratiç AV.7.46.3^a.

yā viçvato yujyate yā ca sarvatah AV.10.8.10^b.

yā viçvānām janitā matnām RV.6.69.2^a; AÇ.6.7.6.

yāviṣṭām toyam ā gatam RV.8.5.13^b.

yāv ijire vṛṣāno devayajīyavā RV.10.66.7^a.

yāvīr aghasya cid dvesha RV.8.79.4^c.

yā vīryānī prathamānī kartvā RV.10.11.3.7^a.

yā vīryāhā prāvātī RV.8.45.25^a.

yā vāi prajā bhraṇçyante TA.1.3.4^c.

yā vo devāh śrīye rucāh VS.13.23^a; 18.47^a; TS.4.2.9.4^a;
5.7.6.3^a; MS.2.7.16^a: 99.1; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.21;
9.4.2.14; MÇ.6.2.6. P: yā vo devāh KS.40.13.

yā vo bheçajā marutaḥ cuctni RV.2.33.13^a.

yā vo mayā abhidruhe yajatrāh RV.2.27.16^a.

yā vyāghrañ viṣuṇikā VS.19.10^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.14;

KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.21^a; TB.2.6.1.5^a; MC.5.2.11.10.

P: yā vyāghrañ KÇ.19.2.27.

yā vyuṣṭā uṣaso yāc ca nimrucah KS.34.19^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^a.

yā vyutyr yāc ca nūnām vyuchān RV.1.113.10^b.

yā çaṇsate stuvate çambhaviṣṭhā RV.6.62.5^c.

yā çatena prastanōi VS.13.21^a; TS.4.2.9.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a:

98.15; KS.16.16^a; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^a. P: yā

çatena HG.2.20.10.

yā çaritamā vṛṣāno yā mayobhu RV.2.33.13^b.

yā çardhāya marutāya svabhānave RV.6.48.12^a.

yā çaçṛpa çapanena AV.1.28.3^a; 4.17.3^a.

yā çaçvantam acçkhādāvasaṇ paṇim RV.6.61.1^c; MS.4.
14.7^c: 226.5; KS.4.16^c.

yā çitipreṣṭhā tān mandis tān ment tān çabalt tān çiti-
bahus tān çuddhavalā MS.4.2.4: 25.17.

yā çirṣanyā raçanā rajjur asya RV.1.162.8^b; VS.25.31^b;
TS.4.6.8.3^b; MS.3.16.1^b: 182.10; KS.6.4^b.

yāçñnām bhojyā çata RV.1.126.6^d.

yāç ca kṛpyā yāc ca nādyah samudriyah TB.3.1.2.3^a;
12.7.4^a.

yāc ca gnā devyah MG.1.10.8^c; 22.3^c. See under yā
devīr antān.

yāc ca te bhava ropayah AV.11.2.3^b.

yāc ca te hasta (MS. 0^a) iṣavah VS.16.9^c; TS.4.5.1.3^c;
MS.2.9.2^c: 121.19; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.13^c.

yāc ca dūrañ paragatah RV.10.97.21^b; VS.12.94^b; TB.
4.2.6.5^b; KS.16.13^b.

yāc ca devīr antān abhito-dadanta ApMB.7.2.5^b; HG.1.
4.2^b. See under yā devīr antān.

yāc ca devīs tantūn (SMB. devyo antān) abhito tatantha
PG.4.1.13^d; SMB.1.1.5^b. See under yā devīr antān.

yāc ca paçyāmi cekṣuṣā AV.8.7.18^b.

yāc ca bhūmy adharāç yāc ca paçā MS.4.14.11^b: 233.16.
See *yas* te bhūme.

yāc ca māyā māyīnām viçvaminva RV.3.20.3^c; TS.3.1.
11.6^c; MS.2.13.11^c: 162.4.

yāc ca varṣanti vṛṣṭayah TB.3.12.7.4^b.

yāc ca vāsukā vāidyutāh TA.1.9.2^b.

yāc ca vāçāntṛ uta prāsacr yāh TB.3.1.2.3^b; 12.7.4^b.

yāc ca sarve patatrinah AV.8.7.24^d.

yāc cavastād upatiṣṭhanta (MS. 0^a) āpaḥ RV.3.22.3^d;
VS.12.49^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d: 89.12; KB.24.5;
ÇB.7.1.1.24.

yāc cahañ veda vīrudhah AV.8.7.18^a.

yāc cid vītro mahinā paryatiṣṭhat RV.1.32.8^c.

yāc cedam upaçṛvanti RV.10.97.21^a; VS.12.94^a; TS.4.
2.6.5^a; KS.16.13^a.

yāc ceha jaratṛ api AV.14.2.29^b.

yāh çukram duhate payah RV.9.19.5^c.

yā saṇiskṛtīh prathamā viçvakarmā KS.4.4^a.

yāçakāu çakuntikā MS.3.13.1^a: 168.3. See under *tyām*
yakā.

yā sañjayantam adhi yasū vardhase KS.4.3^d. See *asṛm*
jayantam.

yā sadya usā vyuṣi jmo antān RV.6.62.1^a.

yāsad rayā saratham yām junañi RV.1.71.6^d.

yāsad vajrī bhīnat purāh RV.8.18^d.

yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ samudre RV.6.58.3^a; MS.4.14.16^a: 243.8; TB.2.5.5-5^a; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; yās te pūṣan ÇÇ.6.10.4.

yās te prajā amṛtasya RV.1.43.9^a.

yās te prāthi pradiço yā udithi AV.12.1.31^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.16.

yās te bhūme adharād yāç ca paçat AV.12.1.31^b. See yāç ca bhūmy.

yās te rāke sumatayāḥ supeçaṣāḥ RV.2.32.5^a; AV.7.48.2^a; TS.3.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 105.2; KS.13.16^a; SMB.1.5.4^a; ApMB.2.11.11^a (ApG.6.14.3). Ps: yās te rāke sumatayāḥ GG.2.7.8; yās te rāke MS.4.13.10: 213.12; ÇÇ.1.15.4; HG.2.1.3.

yās te rātrih (MS.KS. rātrayah) savitar devayānih TS.3.5.4.1^a; MS.1.4.3^a: 49.9; KS.5.6^a.

yās te rudra dakṣiṇataḥ senās tābhyā eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudra paçat senās tābhyā eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudra purastāt senās tābhyā eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11. See next.

yās te rudra pūrvasyāni diçi senās tābhyā enat AG.4.8.22. See *preç*.

yās te rudradhastāt senās tābhyā eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudrottaraḥ senās tābhyā eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te rudropariṣṭāt senās tābhyā eṣa balis tābhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.

yās te ruhāḥ prarūho yās ta aruhāḥ AV.13.1.9^a.

yās te viças tapasāḥ (TB. eṣa) sambabhūvuh AV.13.1.10^a; TB.2.5.4.2^a.

yās te viçvāḥ samidhāḥ santy agne TS.3.5.5.3^a; ApÇ.13.10.2.

yās te çatāni dhāmanayāḥ AV.6.90.2^a. Cf. *underimā* yās te.

yās te çivās tanvāḥ kāmā bhadrāḥ AV.9.2.25^a. P: yās te çivāḥ Kāuç.24.29.

yās te çivās tanvo (TA. ApÇ. tanuvo) jātavedāḥ RV.10.16.4^a; AV.18.2.8^a; KS.7.13^a (*ter*); TA.6.1.4^a; ApÇ.5.10.3^a; 12.2^a; 13.8^a; 15.6^a.

yās te çocyuo rānhayo jātavedāḥ AV.18.2.9^a.

yās te sahasrāni hetayāḥ VS.16.52^a; TS.4.5.10.5^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 128.4; KS.17.16^a.

yās te soma prajā vato-bhii so aham TA.10.48.1. See *yas* te etc.

yā stotrībhyo vibhāvay RV.5.79.10^a.

yā strīṇām uttamāni yaçāḥ (MG. manāḥ) PG.1.7.2^d; MG.1.10.15^d.

yās tvāni vettīḥ manuṣyajāḥ AV.12.4.43^b.

yās tvāstād upatiṣṭhanta āpāḥ KS.16.11^c.

yāsmān vṛatavo-karat ÇB.14.9.4.27^d; BrhU.6.4.27^d; PG.1.16.19^d.

yāsmīn yajñā rddhiḥ sā nah saha MÇ.7.2.1.

yāsyāḥ apāçavyā tanus tam asyā apajahi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See *yāsyāi paçu*.

yāsyāḥ apuṭryā (ÇÇ. ōtriyā) tanus tam asyā apajahi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.3. See *yāsyāi prajāghni*.

yāsyāḥ patighni tanus tam asyā apajahi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2. See *yāsyāi etc*.

yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīr yā patighni yāpuṭryā yāpaçavyā tā asyā apahata SMB.1.4.5.

yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīs tam asyā apajahi SMB.1.4.1.

yāsyāni patighni tanuḥ prajāghni paçuḥni lakṣmighni jāraghniḥ asyāi tam kṛmōni svāhā ApMB.1.10.3-6. See *under yā* te patighni tanuḥ.

yāsyāi gṛhāghni tanus tam asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.

yāsyāi ghorā tanus tam ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.

yāsyāi ninditā tanus tam ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.

yāsyāi patighni tanus tam asyāi (HG. ito) nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2; HG.1.24.1. See *yāsyāḥ etc*.

yāsyāi paçuḥni tanus tam asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See *yāsyā apāçavyā*.

yāsyāi prajāghni tanus tam asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See *yāsyā apuṭryā*.

yāsyāi yaçuḥni^a tanus tam asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. yā svapantāni bodhayati (HG. svapatsu jāgati) ApMB.2.14.2^c; HG.2.3.7^c.

yāsv ūjānāḥ çaçamāna ukthāni RV.4.57.7^c.

yāḥ sabhā adhi bhūmyām AV.12.1.56^b.

yāḥ sarpa virupā ekartapāḥ RV.10.169.2^a; TS.7.7.17.1^a; KSA.4.6^a.

yāḥ stīmāni virujanti AV.9.8.13^a.

yāḥ suparnā āṅgirasiḥ AV.8.7.24^a.

yāḥ supṛtāḥ suhuta yat svāhā VS.7.15^d; ÇB.4.2.1.33. See *yat subhṛta*.

yāḥ suçvayanta sudughāḥ sudharāḥ RV.7.36.6^c.

yāḥ sūryo raçmibhir atātāna RV.7.47.4^a.

yāḥ senā abhivṛtiḥ VS.11.77^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a: 83.15; 3.1.9: 12.15; KS.16.7^a; 19.10 (*bis*); ÇB.6.6.3.10. P: yāḥ senāḥ MÇ.8.3.

yās somarājñir varuṇasya rājāḥ KS.16.13^a.

yā ha vām indrāvaruṇā gṛhāçatāḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).4^c.

yā hastini dvīpini yā hiranye AV.6.38.2^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.1^a.

yāhi pathāni aneṣaḥ RV.1.129.9^b.

yāhi prapathinn avasopa mṛdrik RV.6.31.5^c.

yāhi makhyā pājase RV.8.46.25^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 216.13. yāhi madanāni pate RV.8.93.31^b; SV.1.150^b; 2.1140^b; KB.23.7.

yāhi mayūraromabhiḥ RV.3.45.1^b; AV.7.117.1^b; SV.1.246^b; 2.1068^b; VS.20.53^b; TA.1.12.2^b.

yāhi rajevāmavān (MS. evān) iḥṇena RV.4.4.1^b; VS.13.9^b; TS.1.2.14.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.7; KS.16.15^b; N.6.12^b.

yāhi vāyur na nyuto no aça RV.3.35.1^b; 7.23.4^c; AV.20.12.4^c; VS.33.18^c; TB.2.7.13.1^b.

yāhi sādhyā havir adantu devāḥ VS.29.11^d; TS.5.1.11.4^d, MS.3.16.2^d: 185.3; KSA.6.2^d.

yāhi sūasya pīṭaye RV.4.48.14-4^d.

yāhi sūno sahaso yasya no cit RV.6.18.11^c.

yāhi hariḥbyān sūasya pītm RV.2.11.17^d.

yā hrdayam uparānti AV.9.8.14^a.

yā hy akṣarapāṅktiḥ sā pāṅktiḥ MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.

yiypapsyata (AÇ. yr^o) iva te manah (AÇ. mukham) AÇ. 10.8.11^o; ÇÇ.16.4.6^a.
yuktah PG.3.14.2.
yuktagrāvā jāyate devakāmāh RV.3.4.9^d; TS.3.1.11.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.6; NpU.2.4^d.
yuktagrāvā sutasoma jarāte RV.5.37.2^b.
yuktagrāvno yo-vitā suqiprah RV.2.12.6^c; AV.20.34.6^c.
yuktas te astu dakṣiṇah RV.1.8.2.5^c; ÇÇ.1.15.8.
yuktā grāvāṇah samidhān-agnāu RV.3.30.2^d; VS.34.19^d.
yuktā te brahmaṇā hart RV.1.8.4.3^b; SV.2.379^b; VS.8.33^b; TS.1.4.37.1^b; KS.37.9^b; ÇB.4.5.3.9^b.
yuktānām indram imahe RV.4.32.17^b.
yuktā ma āpa stha AV.10.5.6.
yuktā mātastī dhuri dakṣiṇāyāh RV.1.164.9^a; AV.9.9.9^a.
yuktā me yajñam anvāsātī ApÇ.2.5.10.
yuktāya -vāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
yuktā tathena taviṣāṇi yajatra RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^b.
yuktā rathe hiranyaye RV.8.1.24^b; SV.1.245^b; 2.741^b.
yuktā vahanī sukrātā u lokam GB.1.5.24^d.
yuktā vahnī rathānām RV.8.94.1^c; SV.1.149^c.
yuktāso navatī nava RV.4.48.4^b; RVKh.10.127.2^b; ÇÇ.9.28.10^b. See draṣṭāro.
yuktās tiso vimjah sūryasya PB.1.2.1^d. See yunajñi tiso.
yuktā stha vahata PB.1.2.5, TB.3.7.9.2; LÇ.1.10.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.
yuktā (comm. correctly, yuktva) hart vṛjanā yāhy arvāṇ TB.2.4.3.11^d. See yuktva etc.
yuktā hy aśya haraṇyāḥ çatādapa RV.6.47.18^d; ÇB.14.5.5.19^d; BrhU.2.5.19^d; JUB.1.44.14.5.
yuktir namāsi MG.1.4.2.
yuktēna manasā vāyam VS.11.2^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 73.10; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.14; ÇvetU.2.2^a.
yuktenābhi tryarūṇo grnāti RV.5.27.3^d.
yuktāisām hiranyayi RV.10.93.13^b.
yukto vaha jatave-ñah purastāt HG.1.2.18^a. P. yukto vaha MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15. See purastāt yukto.
yukto vato-narik-ṇena te saha PB.1.2.1^c. See yunajñi vāyam.
yukto ha yad vān taurgyāya peruh RV.1.158.3^a.
yuktvāya savitā (TS.ÇvetU. manasā) devān VS.11.3^a; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 73.12; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^a.
yuktvā ratham upa devān āyatana RV.1.161.7^d.
yuktvā vṛṣabhyām vṛṣabha kṣitnām RV.1.177.3^c.
yuktvā çuṇatho ratham AV.6.37.1^b.
yuktvā çvetā śuccāñhçravasam AV.20.128.16^a.
yuktvā haribhyām upa yāsad arvāṇ RV.5.40.4^c; AV.20.12.7^c.
yuktvā hart vṛjanā yāhy arvāṇ (MS.KS. arvāk) RV.1.177.1^d; MS.4.14.16^c; 248.11; KS.38.7^d. See yukta etc.
yuktvā madacyutā hart RV.1.81.3^c; AV.20.56.3^c. See yuṅkṣva etc.
yuktvā ratham na çucayadbhir aṅgāḥ RV.10.4.6^a.
yuktvā ratham amṛtasya dravītnam RV.10.11.9^b; 12.9^b; AV.18.1.25^b.
yuktvā sute harito rohitāç ca RV.7.42.2^b.

yuktvā hi keçina hart RV.1.10.3^a; VS.8.34^a; ÇB.4.5.3.10^a. P. yuktvā hi KÇ.12.5.2. See yuṅkṣva etc.
yuktvā hi tvāni rathāsahā RV.8.26.20^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 216.9. Çf. BrhD.6.67.
yuktvā hi devahotamān RV.8.75.1^a; VS.13.37^a; 33.4^a; TS.2.6.11.1^a; 4.2.9.5^a; 5.5.3.1.2; KS.7.17^a; 22.5.6; MS.2.7.17^a; 101.10; 4.11.6; 174.12; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ÇÇ.10.4.2; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; 19.2.10; MÇ.5.1.7.47. P. yuktvā hi AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.4. yuktvā hi vājñivati RV.1.92.15^a. See yuṅkṣva etc.
yuktvā hi vṛtrahantama RV.8.3.17^a; ÇÇ.18.8.11. See yuṅkṣva etc.
yuktvā hy aruṣt rathe RV.1.14.12^a. Çf. yuṅgdhvām etc.
yugapad agnīn prajāvalayata AG.4.4.1.
yugam ānatena TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
yugā jārveva varuṇasya bhūte RV.1.184.3^d.
yugāny ubhayatomukhīm ViDh.88.4^b.
yugāya vipra uparāya çikṣan RV.7.87.4^d.
yugā vi tanvate pṛthak RV.10.101.4^b; AV.3.17.1^b; VS.12.67^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 91.13; KS.16.12^b; 21.14^b; ÇB.7.2.2.4.
yuge-yuge vāyā-ā cekitānāh RV.6.36.5^d.
yuge-yuge vidhīyāṇ grṇādhyāh RV.6.8.5^c.
yuṅkta (ÇB.13.8.2.5, PG.3.14.2.
yuṅktie gavām aruṇānām anikam RV.1.124.11^b.
yuṅkṣva madacyutā hart SV.1.41.4^c. See yuktvā etc.
yuṅkṣva hi keçina hart SV.2.66^a. See yuktvā etc.
yuṅkṣva hi vājñivati SV.2.108.3^a. See yuktvā etc.
yuṅkṣva hi vṛtrahantama SV.1.301^a. See yuktvā etc.
yuṅgdhvām ratheṣu rohitāh RV.5.56.6^b.
yuṅgdhvām hart ajrā dhuri vodhāve RV.5.56.6^c.
yuṅgdhvām hy aruṣt rathe RV.5.76.6^c. Çf. yuktvā etc.
yuṇā aśa VS.10.5; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6.5^a; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.18.17.12.
yujām vajram vṛṣabhaç cakra indrah RV.1.33.10^c.
yujām vajrām mādānaso karavaḥ RV.10.92.7^d.
yujām vājneya codaya RV.9.65.12^c; SV.2.155^c.
yujām vitreṣu vajrinam RV.1.7.5^c; AV.20.70.11^c; SV.1.130^c; TB.2.7.13.1^c.
yujām hi mām akrthā ād id indra RV.5.30.8^a.
yujām hi anyam akrta pravepat RV.5.34.8^a.
yujām sa jana minanti mitram RV.10.89.8^d.
yujā karmāñi jānayan vījvājāḥ RV.10.55.8^a.
yujāna indo haritāḥ suaryāḥ RV.9.86.37^b; SV.2.307^b.
yujāna indra haribhir mahomate RV.8.50 (Val.2).7^c.
yujānaḥ sompatīye RV.8.13.2^b.
yujāno agvā vātasya dhunt RV.10.22.4^a.
yujāno havitā rathe RV.6.47.19^a; ÇÇ.18.11.2.
yujā agvāṇi ayukṣata RV.8.41.6^c.
yujā rathān gavesaṇām haribhyām RV.7.23.3^a; AV.20.12.3^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3^a. P. yujā ratham MS.4.12.3; 185.6; 4.14.5; 221.11; TB.2.8.2.5.
yujā vām brannā pūrvyām namobhiḥ RV.10.13.1^a; AV.18.3.39^b; VS.11.5^a; TS.4.1.1.2^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.2; KS.15.11^a; AB.1.29.2; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^a; AÇ.4.9.4.
yujā samardhanīm aham ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See under agnāu sarīrādhanīm.

yūje svahā MG.1.4.3.

yūjo yuktā abhi yat sanivahanti AA.2.3.8.2^b, 3^b.

yūjo yujyante (MS. yujjanti) karmabhiḥ VS.23.37^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; MS.3.12.21^b; 167.7; KSA.10.5^b.

yūjo vājya ghr̥ṣṭaye RV.4.32.6^a.

yujyante nasyām r̥tviḥ AV.12.1.38^c.

yujyas te saptaṇḍaḥ sakṣāmi AV.5.11.10^d.

yuyātām adri adhvanyā pēṣaḥ RV.7.42.1^d.

yuyāya pur̥ṇvasam RV.8.4.15^b.

yuyjo me saptaṇḍaḥ sakṣāsi AV.5.11.9^d.

yūjate nuna uta yūjate dhiyāḥ RV.5.81.1^a; VS.5.14^a; 11.4^a; 37.2^a; TS.1.2.13.1^a; 4.1.1.1^a; KS.2.10^a; 15.11^a; MS.1.2.9^a; 18.13; 3.8.7; 10.3.13; 4.9.1^a; 120.3; AB.4.30.4; KB.20.2; 22.1; 25.9; CB.3.5.3.11; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^a; TA.4.2.1^a; ÇvetU.2.4; AC.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.3; MÇ.2.2.2.14. P: yūjate manāḥ MS.2.7.1; 74.1; KS.18.19; 25.8. AC.7.5.2.3; ÇÇ.10.2.7; ApÇ.11.6.10; 15.1.1; VIdh.6.4.22; 65.2; yūjate KÇ.8.3.29; 26.1.3; MÇ.4.1.6; MG.1.2.3.

yūjate vān rathayujō diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4^b.

yūjanti brahṇam aruṣam RV.1.16.1^a; AV.20.26.4^a; 47.10^a; 69.9^a; SV.2.81^a; Vn.23.5^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.12.18^a; 165.49; 3.16.3^a; 185.4; KSA.4.9^a; KB.25.15; ÇB.13.2.6.1; TB.3.9.4.1; AC.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.17.1; 12.1.4; Vait.26.12; 27.19; 3.3.2; 19.4; ApMB.1.6.2^a (ApG.2.5.20). P: yūjanti brahṇam KÇ.20.5.10; ApÇ.20.16.1; MÇ.9.2.3; — 9.2.4. MG.1.13.2.

yūjanti harī śr̥ṣṭasya gāthayā RV.8.98.9^a; AV.20.100.3^a; SV.2.62^a.

yūjanti tvā maruto viçvavedasāḥ AV.3.3.1^c; 6.92.1^c; VS.9.8^c; ÇB.5.1.4.9

yūjanty asya kāmā RV.1.6.2^a; AV.20.26.5^a; 47.11^a; 69.10^a; SV.2.81^a; VS.23.6^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 185.0; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.2; ApÇ.20.16.2; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yūjanty asya KÇ.20.5.11.

yūjāthām rāsabham yuvam RV.14.13^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2^a; 75.3; 3.1.3.3.14; KS.16.1^a; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.3; ApÇ.16.2.2. P: yūjāthām rāsabham MÇ.6.1.1; yūjāthām KÇ.16.2.9.

yūjāthām rāsabham rathe RV.8.85.7^a.

yūjāthām aṣvinaḥ ratham RV.1.46.7^c; 8.73.1^b.

yūjāthām pitarīḥ iṣāḥ RV.8.22.9^c.

yūjānāḥ prathamāni manāḥ VS.11.1^b; TS.4.1.1.1^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 73.8; KS.15.11^a; ÇB.6.3.1.12; ÇvetU.2.1^a; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.6.1.1; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: yūjānāḥ KÇ.16.2.7.

yūjāny avimocanāya HG.1.24.4^d.

yūjō vīcam gatapadim SV.2.117^a, 1179^a; SB.1.4.4.10; JB.1.74^a; LÇ.1.8.9^a.

yutadvēṣaḥ sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.4^d; AV.20.21.4^d.

yutākaraṇa duçcyavanena dhṛṣṇuṇā RV.10.103.2^b; SV.2.1200^b; VS.17.34^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.11; KS.18.5^b. See ayodhyena.

yudha ekah sriḥ sṛjati AV.10.10.24^a.

yudhā devebhyo varivāḥ cakrathā RV.1.59.5^d; 7.98.3^d; AV.20.87.3^d. Cf. yudhendro.

yudhā yudham upa ghed eṣi dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.53.7^a; AV.20.21.7^a.

yudhā vidām manave gātum iṣṭaye RV.10.49.9^d.

yudhed apitvam iṣhase RV.8.21.13^c; AV.20.114.1^c; SV.1.399^c; 2.739^c.

yudhendro mahnā varivāḥ cakara RV.3.34.7^a; AV.20.11.7^a. Cf. yudhā devebhyo.

yudhe yad iṣṇāna ayudhāni RV.1.61.13^c; AV.20.35.13^c.

yudhe yad ugrāḥ pṛṣṭar ayugdhvam TB.2.4.4.3^d. See çubhe yad etc.

yudheva çakras taviṣṇi kartana RV.1.166.1^d.

yudho nara (MS. narā) iṣuhastona vṛṣṇā RV.10.103.2^d; AV.19.13.3^d; SV.2.1200^d; VS.17.34^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.12; KS.18.5^d.

yudhmaṇ santam anarvāṇam RV.8.92.8^a; SV.2.993^a.

yudhmasya te vṛṣabhasya svarajāḥ RV.3.46.1^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 23.7; AB.5.5.2; KB.22.8; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: yudhmasya te AC.7.11.28; 8.12.2; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 12.3.7.

yudhmo anarvā khajakṛt samadva RV.7.20.3^a.

yudhyanta iva varmasu RV.8.47.8^b.

yudhyante nasyām ākrandah AV.12.1.41^c.

yudhyanto nemadhitā pṛṣṭu çura RV.6.33.4^d.

yudhyamāṇs tokasātū vivakṣase RV.10.25.9^d.

yudhyāi tvena saṁ tvena pṛchāi RV.4.18.2^d.

yudhvā saṁ chaçvāj jigeṭha RV.9.66.16^c.

yunakta sira vi yugā tanudhvam (AV.TS.MS.KS. tanota) RV.10.101.3^a; AV.3.17.2^a; VS.12.68^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.15; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.5.

yunaktu devaḥ savitā prajānam AV.5.26.2^a.

yunajmi ta uttarāvantam indram AV.4.22.5^a; TB.2.4.7.8^a.

yunajmi tiso vīrṣaḥ śr̥ṣṭasya te (MÇ. tiso vīrṣaḥ śr̥ṣṭaḥ saḥ [or save: miss. sava, followed by iti]) TS.3.1.6.2^d; ApÇ.12.3.7; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yuktas tiso.

yunajmi te pṛthivīm jyotiṣā saha TS.3.1.6.2^a; ApÇ.12.2.10; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.

yunajmi te pṛthivīm agniṇā saha PB.1.2.1^a. P: yunajmi LÇ.1.9.11. See prec.

yunajmi te brahmaṇa keçinaḥ harī RV.1.8.2.6^a; AC.6.11.9. P: yunajmi te ÇÇ.8.8.6.

yunajmi tvā brahmaṇa dāivya AV.7.78.2^b; TS.1.6.2.1^a; 10.1; MS.1.4.1^a; 47.6; 1.4.5; 52.18; KS.4.14^a; 31.15; ApÇ.4.6.4; MÇ.1.4.1.16; Kāuç.3.1^a.

yunajmi prathamasya ca AV.19.25.1^b.

yunajmi vcam saha divā saha śr̥ṣṭeṇa tena saha MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.

yunajmi vcam saha śr̥ṣṭeṇa te (PB. omits te) TS.3.1.6.2^c; PB.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12. See prec.

yunajmi vāyum antarikṣeṇa te (MÇ. tena) saha TS.3.1.6.1^b; ApÇ.12.2.12; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yukto vāto.

yuyutām yā aritayāḥ RV.8.9.1^d; AV.20.139.1^d.

yuyutām śr̥ṣṭyā adhi RV.6.59.8^d.

yuyutam asmad anirām anivṛm RV.7.71.2^c.

yuyutsantām tamaṣi harmyo dhāḥ RV.5.32.5^d.

yuyūṣatām ito rapo apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.8^c. See yūyātām.

yuyūṣataḥ pary urā varāṇai RV.6.62.1^d.

yuyūṣataḥ savayasā tad id vapuḥ RV.1.144.3^a.
 yuyota no anapatyāni gantōḥ RV.3.64.18^a.
 yuyota viṣvāg rapas tanūnam RV.7.34.13^b.
 yuyotā carum asmad ā RV.8.18.11^a.
 yuyodhi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.3^b.
 yuyodhy asmaj juhuraṇam enaḥ RV.1.189.10^a; VS.5.36^c;
 7.43^c; 40.16^c; TS.1.1.14.3^c; 4.43.1^c; MS.1.2.13^c; 22.7;
 KS.3.1^c; 6.10^c; ÇB.3.6.3.11^c; 4.3.4.12^c; TB.2.8.2.3^c;
 TA.1.8.8^c.
 yuyodhy asmad dveṣāsi RV.2.6.4^c; VS.12.43^c; TS.4.2.
 3.4^c; MS.1.2.10^c; 20.11; 2.7.10^c; 89.1; KS.16.10^c; ÇB.
 6.8.2.9^c; ApÇ.11.12.3^c.
 yuyopa nabhir uparasyāyōḥ RV.1.104.4^a.
 yuvaṁ rathena vimadāya cundhiyuvam RV.10.39.7^a.
 yuvaṁ rādhobhir akavebhir indra RV.6.60.3^c; MS.4.13.7^c;
 20.8.2; KS.4.15^c; TB.3.6.8.1^c.
 yuvaṁ rebhañ pariṣṭat uruṣyathah RV.1.119.6^a.
 yuvaṁ vandanañ nirṭtān jaranyāsa RV.1.119.7^a.
 yuvaṁ vandanañ r̥cyādād ud opathuḥ RV.10.39.8^c.
 yuvaṁ varo suṣāṁne RV.8.26.2^a.
 yuvaṁ vastrāṇi pivasā vasāthe RV.1.152.1^c; MS.4.14.
 10^a; 231.7; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.6^a; AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.
 8.9. P: yuvaṁ vastrāṇi ÇÇ.8.12.8; ÇÇ.3.1.6; VHDh.
 8.33.
 yuvaṁ vā yan niratataṇṣatam RV.1.120.7^b.
 yuvaṁ vāyo savita ca bhuvanāñ rakṣataḥ AV.4.2.3^c.
 yuvaṁ vidhantañ vidhavañ uruṣyathah RV.10.40.8^b.
 yuvaṁ viprasya jaraṇam upeyusaḥ RV.10.39.8^a.
 yuvaṁ viprasya manmanam irayathah RV.1.151.6^d.
 yuvaṁ viṣvasa bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.157.5^b.
 yuvaṁ cakra nāyavinā RV.10.24.4^a. Ç. BrhD.7.22.
 yuvaṁ çetbhir grasiṭam amuṇatam RV.10.39.13^d.
 yuvaṁ çetbhir vimadāya jāyam RV.1.117.20^c.
 yuvaṁ çayor avasani pipyathur gavi RV.1.119.6^c.
 yuvaṁ çusmanā naryani carāṇibhiyaḥ RV.6.72.5^c.
 yuvaṁ çyāvāya ruçatm adatam RV.1.117.8^a.
 yuvaṁ çriyam aṣvinā devatā tam RV.4.44.2^a; AV.20.
 143.2^a.
 yuvaṁ çr̥bhir darçatābhūñ ābhīh RV.6.6.3^a.
 yuvaṁ çvetāñ pedava indrugatam RV.1.118.9^a.
 yuvaṁ çvetāñ pedavaçyuvāyam RV.10.39.10^a.
 yuvaṁ sudyo viṣpalam etave kṛthah RV.10.39.8^d.
 yuvaṁ tanubhiya stanayantam aṣvinā RV.10.40.8^c.
 yuvaṁ tanujarata upaṇam upkṛthah RV.10.10.7^b.
 yuvaṁ sindhūñ abhiçāste avayāt RV.1.93.5^c; TS.2.3.
 14.10^c; MS.1.5.1 (only in Padap); see p. 65, note 61;
 4.10.1^c; 14.15; KS.4.16^c; AB.2.9.5^c; TB.3.5.7.3^c;
 Kauç.5.1^c.
 yuvaṁ suramaṁ aṣvinā RV.10.131.4^a; AV.20.12.5.4^a;
 VS.10.13^a; 20.70^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 1.45.13; 4.12.5; 19.1.1;
 KS.17.19^a; 38.9^a; ÇB.5.5.4.25^a; TB.1.4.2.1^a; 8.6.1;
 AÇ.3.9.3; 4.3.3 (comm.); Vait.30.11; ApÇ.19.2.19^a. P:
 yuvaṁ suramañ. ÇÇ.15.15.8; KÇ.19.6.20; MÇ.5.2.4.39;
 ÇÇ.6.4.2.
 yuvaṁ sugṛtañ cakrathuḥ purañdhaye RV.10.39.7^d.
 yuvaṁ sugṛtañ viyadathur yuvaṁ svāḥ RV.6.72.1^c.
 yuvaṁ ha kṛyā yuvaṁ aṣvinā çayum RV.10.40.8^a.

yuvaṁ ha garbhañ jagatiṣu dhatthaḥ RV.1.157.5^a.
 yuvaṁ ha gharmañ madhumantam atraye RV.1.180.4^a.
 yuvaṁ ha bhujyūñ yuvam aṣvinā vaçam RV.10.40.7^a.
 yuvaṁ ha rebhañ vṣaṇā guhā hitam RV.10.39.9^a.
 yuvaṁ havāñ vadhirmatyā āçachataḥ RV.10.39.7^c.
 yuvaṁ hayañ juṣataṁ RV.1.93.11^b.
 yuvaṁ ha stho bhīṣajā bheṣajebhiḥ RV.1.157.6^a.
 yuvaṁ hi rudrā paṣatho atī divṣah RV.8.26.5^c.
 yuvaṁ hi vasa ubhayasya rājathah RV.7.83.5^c.
 yuvaṁ hi vtrahantamā TB.2.4.5.7^c. See ubhā hi etc.
 yuvaṁ hi ṣmā purubhujemam edhatum RV.8.86.3^a.
 yuvaṁ hi sthah svarpatī (SV.PB. svahpatti) RV.9.19.2^a;
 SV.2.351^a; PB.6.10.14.
 yuvaṁ hi stho iyaidāu no raytām RV.3.54.16^c.
 yuvaṁ hotrām pṛthū jūhvate nara RV.10.40.4^c.
 yuvaṁ hy apurājav astidatam RV.10.132.7^a.
 yuvaṁ hy astāni mahe ran RV.1.120.7^a.
 yuvaṁ kanvāya nāsatya RV.8.5.23^a.
 yuvaṁ kapṛyāpiriptāya cakṣuḥ RV.1.118.7^c.
 yuvam kavi sthah pary aṣvinā ratham RV.10.40.6^a.
 yuvaṁ etāni dadathur bhojanāñ nara RV.7.74.2^a; SV.
 2.104^a.
 yuvam çyāvāṇāñ sanayam yathā ratham RV.10.39.1^a;
 N.4.19.
 yuvaṁ çyāvāñ jaraso munuktaḥ RV.7.7.15^a.
 yuvaṁ çyāvāñ aṣvinā jaratam RV.1.117.13^a.
 yuvaṁ tan indraparvatā puroyudhā RV.1.152.6^a; VS.8.
 53^a; ÇB.4.6.9.14^a; AÇ.8.13.23; Vait.34.1^a; ApÇ.21.
 12.9^a; MÇ.7.2.3^a. P: yuvaṁ tam indraparvatā ÇÇ.
 10.1.14. yuvaṁ tam KÇ.12.4.13 Ç. BīhD.4.4.
 yuvam tam nūtrāvaranūā AV.1.20.2^a.
 yuvaṁ tam indravapuv amūtan RV.7.85.2^c.
 yuvaṁ tan indra vtrahat AV.3.1.3^c. See ubhāñ tam.
 yuvaṁ tanāñ divyasya praçasaḥ RV.1.112.3^a.
 yuvaṁ tugāya pūrvyebhu evāñ RV.1.117.14^a.
 yuvaṁ dakṣaṁ dhātavrata (Padap. 'ta) RV.1.15.6^a. P:
 yuvaṁ dakṣam ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 yuvaṁ dadhite mana ā vivasathah RV.1.119.9^c.
 yuvaṁ daçṣe vi çayastham antaḥ RV.6.67.8^d.
 yuvaṁ divo bhrāto dakṣam abhuvan RV.1.151.4^c.
 yuvaṁ deva kratunā pūrvyepa RV.8.57 (Val.9).1^a; AÇ.
 9.11.14.
 yuvaṁ dhīyam dadathu vasyaiṣṭaye RV.8.86.2^b.
 yuvaṁ dhenum çar. 3 nādhīyā RV.1.118.8^a.
 yuvaṁ nara nāsatyamunuktaḥ RV.1.116.14^b.
 yuvaṁ nara stuvate kṛṣṇīyāya RV.1.117.7^a.
 yuvaṁ nara stuvate puṣṭīyāya RV.1.116.7^a.
 yuvaṁ no atra varivah kṛpūtam KS.17.19^c.
 yuvaṁ no yeṣu varivā RV.5.64.6^a.
 yuvaṁ agniñ ca vṣapāv apaç ca RV.1.157.5^c.
 yuvam atyasyāva nakṣatho yat RV.1.180.2^a.
 yuvam atayevanīṭyā tapmā RV.1.118.7^a.
 yuvam pīṣam uta taptam atraye RV.10.39.9^c.
 yuvam etāñ cakrathuḥ sindhuṣu pīavam RV.1.182.5^a.
 yuvam etāñ divi roçamañ RV.1.93.5^a; TS.2.3.14.1^a;
 KS.4.16^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 144.14; AB.2.9.5^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a;
 AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1; Kauç.5.1^a. P: yuvam etāni MS.4.

11.2; 163.10 (*cf.* Padap. at 1.5.1, p. 65, note 6); 4.4.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; 5.18.114 MÇ.1.6.2.4; — 5.1.5.26.
yuvāṁ pāya uariyāyām adhattam RV.1.180.3^a.
yuvāṁ pedave puruvāram aṣvina RV.1.119.10^a.
yuvāṁ pratināya sādhathe mahō yat RV.3.38.9^a.
yuvāṁ brahmaṇe numanyamānām AV.14.2.42^a.
yuvāṁ bhagān saṁ bharaṭān samrddham AV.14.1.31^a.
 P: yuvāṁ bhagam Kauç.75.8.
yuvāṁ bhujyum samudra ā RV.10.143.5^a.
yuvāṁ bhujyum arṇaso niḥ samudrāt RV.1.117.14^a.
yuvāṁ bhujyum avavidddham samudre RV.7.69.7^a; MS. 4.14.10^a: 230.7; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
yuvāṁ bhujyum bhuramāṇān vibhigatam RV.1.119.4^a.
yuvāṁ madasya caruṇāḥ RV.8.5.14^b.
yuvāṁ madhumatas kṛtam RV.10.24.6^d.
yuvāṁ mahāni prathamāni cakrathūḥ RV.6.72.1^b.
yuvāṁ mitremañ janam RV.5.65.6^a.
yuvāṁ mrgān jāgrvāṇsam RV.8.5.36^a.
yuvālān chandah MS.2.8.2; 108.4; KS.17.2. *See* vivalam.
yuvāva poṣyāṇām RV.4.48.5^b; TS.2.2.12.7^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.4.
yuvāva poṣyā vāso RV.8.26.20^b; MS.4.14.2^b: 216.9.
yuvāṁ yajñān prathamā gobhir aṇjate RV.1.151.8^a.
yuvāṁ stomebhir devayanto aṣvina RV.1.139.3^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: yuvāṁ stomebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.7.6; 8.3.
yuvāṁ ha ghoṣā pary aṣvina yati RV.10.40.5^a.
yuvāṁ havanta ubhayaśa āṇisu RV.7.8.3.6^a.
yuvāṁ havante aṣvina RV.1.47.4^a; 8.5.17^a.
yuvāṁ havyābhy āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3^a.
yuvāṁ hi yantindavaḥ RV.4.47.2^a; SV.2.970^a.
yuvā kavīḥ puruṇiṣṭha (KS. 9.8.14) ṛtāvā RV.5.1.6^a; TS. 1.3.14.1^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 162.5; KS.2.15^a.
yuvā kavir adhvarasya prapeta RV.3.23.1^b.
yuvā kavir dīlayad goṣu gachan RV.5.45.9^d.
yuvākumāraḥ praty ety āhavam RV.1.155.6^d.
yuvāku sumattnam RV.1.17.4^b.
yuvāku hi çaetnam RV.1.17.4^a.
yuvāṁ kṣemasya prasave mitajñavaḥ RV.7.82.4^b.
yuvāṁ gotamāḥ purumitdho atriḥ RV.1.183.5^a.
yuvā jeteçāṇaḥ sa puruṣṭulāḥ AV.6.2.3^a.
yuvāṁ cid dhi smaçvinaḥ anu dytān RV.1.180.8^a.
yuvādattasya dhiṣṇya RV.8.26.12^a.
yuvāna ā vavrdhvan RV.8.20.18^d.
yuvānam vindate patim AV.1.11.5.18^b.
yuvānam vīçpatīn kavīm RV.8.44.26^a.
yuvānaṁ santān palito jagara RV.10.55.5^b; AV.9.10.9^b; SV.1.325^b; 2.1132^b; MS.4.9.12^b: 133.10; TA.4.20.1^b; N.14.18^b.
yuvānam ahutivrdham RV.9.67.29^b; AV.7.32.1^b.
yuvānaḥ tathed asat RV.8.20.17^a.
yuvāna pitarā punaḥ RV.1.20.4^a; AB.5.19.11; KB.26.13; AÇ.8.10.2. P: yuvāna pitarā ÇÇ.10.10.7.
yuvānitasya sūtrihīḥ RV.8.26.12^b.
yuvāno rudrā ajārā abhogghanāḥ RV.1.64.3^a.
yuvāṁ dīyanti bibhrataḥ RV.7.74.4^b.
yuvāṁ devāḥ traya ekādāçāṇāḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^a; AÇ. 9.1115.

yuvāṁ narā paçyamānaśa āpyam RV.7.83.1^a. Ps: yuvāṁ narā paçyamānaśaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.17; yuvāṁ narā AÇ.7.9.2.
yuvā pita svapā rudra eṣām RV.5.60.5^a.
yuvābhyāṁ vajinivāso RV.8.5.3^a; 101.8^b.
yuvābhyāṁ vīçvāḥ pṛtānā jāyema RV.2.40.5^d; MS.4.14.1^d: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^d.
yuvābhyāṁ devī dhiçāṇā madaya RV.1.109.4^a.
yuvābhyāṁ bhūtv aṣvina RV.8.5.18^a; 26.16^c.
yuvābhyāṁ mitravaruṇā RV.5.64.4^a.
yuvāṁ ahur mayobhuvā RV.5.73.9^b.
yuvāṁ id ā vṛntmahe RV.2.41.19^b.
yuvāṁ id ahur bhiçajā rutasya cit RV.10.39.3^d.
yuvāṁ id dhy avase pūrvyāya RV.4.41.7^a.
yuvāṁ id yutsu pṛtānāsu vahnayaḥ RV.7.82.4^a.
yuvāṁ indragñi vasuno vibhage RV.1.109.5^a.
yuvāṁ poṣevāçvina puramdhīḥ RV.1.181.9^a.
yuvāṁ mṛgeva vāraṇā mṛganyavaḥ RV.10.40.4^a.
yuvā yadi kṛthāḥ punaḥ RV.5.74.5^a.
yuvāyavo ti romāṇy avyayā RV.1.133.6^f.
yuvāyur bahiṣpavamāne KS.34.16.
yuvāvate na tujyā abhūvan RV.3.62.1^b.
yuvā sa maruto gajāḥ RV.5.61.13^a.
yuvā sudakṣo rajaso vidharmanī RV.6.71.1^d.
yuvā suvāsaḥ parivita (MS. 9.12) agat RV.3.8.4^a; MS.4.13.1^a: 199.13; KS.1.5.12^a; AB.2.2.29^a; KB.10.2^a TB.3.6.1.3^a; AÇ.3.1.9; AG.1.20.9; PG.2.2.9^a. P: yuvā suvāsaḥ TA.1.27.2; ÇÇ.5.15.4; MÇ.5.2.8.10; PG.2.6.25; MG.1.22.8; VīDh.65.8; VHDh.4.3^a.
yuvā ha yad yuvatyāḥ kṣeti yonisu RV.10.40.11^b.
yuve hañi yamarājagān TA.1.27.6^d.
yuvoh kṛpāya sukhyāḥ RV.10.132.2^a.
yuvor achidra mantavo ha sargāḥ RV.1.152.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 231.7; TB.2.8.6.6^b.
yuvor rajāñsi suyamāso aṣvāḥ RV.1.180.1^a. P: yuvor rajāñsi AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. *cf.* BrhD.4.61.
yuvor atriç ciketati RV.5.73.6^a.
yuvor ratham dhihita sūryasya RV.1.117.13^c.
yuvor rathasya pari cakram tyate RV.8.22.4^a.
yuvor ratho adhvarān devavitaye RV.6.68.10^c; AV.7.58.1^c; GB.2.2.22.
yuvor aptūryān hitam RV.1.12.8^c; SV.2.928^c; 1045^c.
yuvor rarāvā pari sakhyam asato RV.10.40.7^a.
yuvor avāç cakrā yātām arvāk RV.3.58.2^d.
yuvor aṣvina vapuṣe yuvyujam RV.1.119.5^a.
yuvor aha pravaṇe cekite rathāḥ RV.1.119.3^a.
yuvor aham avasā suranam ā cake RV.10.40.7^d.
yuvor rāçtrān bṛhad invati dyauḥ RV.7.84.2^a.
yuvor itthadhi sadmasu RV.1.139.2^d.
yuvor uṣā anu çriyam RV.1.46.14^a.
yuvor u ṣu ratham huve RV.8.26.1^a; AÇ.4.15.2. P: yuvor u ṣu ratham ÇÇ.6.6.10. *cf.* BrhD.6.67.
yuvor ṛtām rodast satyam astu RV.3.54.3^a.
yuvor danāya suhārā asaçata RV.1.112.2^a.
yuvor narā dravinān jahnāvyaḥ RV.3.58.6^b.
yuvor mitravaruṇāḥ askrdhoyu RV.6.67.11^b.
yuvor yadi sakhyāyāme RV.10.61.25^a. P: yuvor yadi ÇÇ.12.8.7.

yuvor vapur abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.4.44.2^a; AV.20.143.2^a.
 yuvor viṣṇa adhi grīyaḥ RV.1.139.3^d.
 yuvor ha makṣa pary aṣvinaḥ madhu RV.10.40.6^c.
 yuvor hi naḥ sakhyā pitṛyaṇi RV.7.72.2^a.
 yuvor hi parvaṇi savitoṣaso ratham RV.1.34.10^c.
 yuvor hi mātādītri vicetasā RV.10.132.6^a.
 yuvor hi yantraṇi himyeva vāsasaḥ RV.1.34.1^a.
 yuvor hi sakhyam uta vā yad āpyam RV.7.82.8^c.
 yuvoḥ priyaṇi pari yośāvṛṇta RV.7.69.4^b; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yuvoḥ sacābhy aṣyāma vājān RV.7.93.8^b.
 yuvoḥ sikta visurūpāni savrata RV.6.70.3^d.
 yuṣmat sadaṣvo marutaḥ suvitra RV.5.58.4^d.
 yuṣmad eti muṣṭiṇā bahujataḥ RV.5.58.4^c.
 yuṣmad bhiyā vṛṣaṇo rejamānāḥ RV.7.60.10^c.
 yuṣmabhyāṇi havyā niṭayāni āsan RV.1.171.4^c.
 yuṣmabhyāṇi kaṇi marutaḥ sujātaḥ RV.1.88.3^c.
 yuṣmā indro ...: see yuṣmān indro.
 yuṣmāṇi ichantaḥ cavaṣo napātaḥ RV.1.161.14^d.
 yuṣmāṇi u naktam ūtaye RV.8.7.6^a.
 yuṣmāṇḥ ca dayāṇi ma upetā (ÇÇ. dayāṇi copetām) AB.7.18.7^c; ÇÇ.15.27^a.
 yuṣmāṇḥ ca devāṇ vīça ā ca martān RV.4.2.3^d.
 yuṣmāṇe tu pāpmanā tamaśā vidhyāni SB.1.4.9.
 yuṣmākaṇi caruṇi priye RV.10.126.4^c.
 yuṣmākaṇi sakhye aham asmi çevā AV.8.9.22^b. See ahaṇi vo asmi.
 yuṣmākaṇi smā rathāṇi anu RV.5.53.5^a.
 yuṣmākaṇi devā avasāhani priye RV.1.110.7^c; 7.59.2^a.
 yuṣmākaṇi devir avasā sanema RV.1.124.13^c.
 yuṣmākaṇi nava vasaḥ RV.8.18.17^b.
 yuṣmākaṇi astu taviṣṭi tanā yujā RV.1.39.4^c.
 yuṣmākaṇi astu taviṣṭi pantiyast RV.1.39.2^c.
 yuṣmākaṇi budhne apāṇi na yāmani RV.10.77.4^a.
 yuṣmākaṇi mitravaruṇa prañtāu RV.2.27.5^c.
 yuṣmākena parṇasā turāṣaḥ RV.1.166.14^b.
 yuṣmākotī riçādasah RV.7.59.9^c; TS.4.3.13.3^c; MS.4.10.5^c: 154.8; KS.2.1.13^c. See asmakōti.
 yuṣmākotī sudanavaḥ RV.7.59.10^c.
 yuṣmādatṭasya maruto vicetasah RV.5.54.13^a.
 yuṣmādatṭasya vāyati RV.8.47.6^b.
 yuṣmān (VS.ÇB. yuṣmā) indro-vṛṇta vṛtrāturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.3; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.8; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1. *Metrical*.
 yuṣmānīto abhayaṇi jyotiṛ aṣyām RV.2.27.11^d: TS.2.1.11.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d: 238.15.
 yuṣmān divā havamahe RV.8.7.6^b.
 yuṣmān prayaty adhivare RV.8.7.6^c. Cf. agne prayaty, and indraṇi prayaty.
 yuṣmān rāya uta yajñā āsapaṭa MS.1.3.39^d: 46.8. See under asman rāya.
 yuṣmābhir dakṣapitarah RV.8.63.10^b.
 yuṣme astu dive-dive AV.20.135.10^c; AB.6.35.20^d; GB.2.6.14^c; JB.2.11.7^c; ÇÇ.12.19.3^d.
 yuṣme id vo api āmasi sajatyē RV.8.18.19^c.
 yuṣme devā api āmasi RV.8.47.8^a.

yuṣmeṣito maruto martyeṣitaḥ RV.1.39.8^a.
 yuṣme sacā bṛhaddiṣeṣu somam RV.4.37.3^d.
 yuṣmotaḥ samrād uta hanti vṛtram RV.7.58.4^c.
 yuṣmoto arvā sahurih sahasrī RV.7.58.4^b.
 yuṣmoto vipro marutaḥ çataśvi RV.7.58.4^a.
 yūthatvāyāi tvatīrajamī Kauç.24.20.
 yūthā gavaṇi rjukturatū RV.1.81.7^b; AV.20.56.4^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.15; KS.10.2^b; TB.2.4.4.7^b.
 yūthā danāya mahāse RV.8.61.8^b; SV.2.932^b.
 yūthe na niṣṭha vṛṣabho vi tiṣṭhase RV.9.110.9^c; SV.2.846^c.
 yūthena vṛṣpīr ejati RV.1.10.2^d; SV.2.695^d.
 yūthe na sahvaṇi ava vāti vaṇsagaḥ RV.1.58.5^b.
 yūtheva paçvāḥ paçupā damnāḥ RV.6.19.3^c.
 yūtheva paçvo vy unoti gopāḥ RV.5.31.1^a.
 yūthevāpsu samtjamāna ūti RV.6.29.5^d.
 yūna u su navisthaya RV.8.20.19^a.
 yūnaḥ suksatṛaṇi kaṣyato divo nṛn RV.6.51.4^c.
 yūnā ha santā prathamāṇi vi jajñatū RV.9.68.5^c.
 yūne kutsāya dyumate sacaḥan RV.1.63.3^d.
 yūne vṛtraṇi purukutsāya randhīḥ RV.1.174.2^d.
 yūne sam asmāi kṣitayo namantām RV.5.36.6^c.
 yūpavṛskā uta ye yūpavahāḥ RV.1.162.6^b; VS.25.29^a; TS.4.6.8.2^a; MS.3.16.12^a: 182.8; KSA.6.4^a.
 yūpād amuñco açamīṣṭa hi ṣaḥ RV.5.2.7^b.
 yūpān kṛtvā parvatān AV.13.1.47^b.
 yūpāya parivyamāṇāyānubṛūhi ApÇ.7.11.4; MÇ.1.8.2.25.
 yūpāyājyamāṇāyānubṛūhi ÇB.3.7.1.10; ApÇ.7.10.1; MÇ.1.8.2.12. P: yūpāyājyamāṇāya ÇÇ.5.15.2.
 yūpāyooçhriyamāṇāyānubṛūhi (MÇ. oçhriya) ApÇ.7.10.6; MÇ.1.8.2.16.
 yūpēna yūpa āpyate VS.19.17^c.
 yūpe baddhāṇi mumucima yad annam Vait.10.17^d.
 yūpo yasyāṇi nimtyate AV.12.1.38^b.
 yūpovirohaṇi çataçākṣhoadhvarāḥ samāvṛtaḥ Kauç.125.2^a.
 yūpo hy arukṣad dvīsatām vadhāya Kauç.125.2^a.
 yūyaṇi rayiṇi maruta spārhavitrām RV.5.54.14^a.
 yūyaṇi rājānāḥ kaṇi cic çarṣapṭasah RV.8.19.35^a.
 yūyaṇi rājānam tryaṇi janāya RV.5.58.4^a.
 yūyaṇi vayanā ca surayaḥ RV.9.98.12^b. See vayanā yūyaṇi.
 yūyaṇi viçvaṇi pari pātha RV.8.20.23^c.
 yūyaṇi vṛṣṭiṇi varṣayathā puriṣpaḥ RV.5.55.5^b; TS.2.4.8.2^b; KS.11.9^b; 30.4^b. See divo vṛṣṭiṇi etc.
 yūyaṇi sakhyāḥ sapṭayaḥ RV.8.20.23^c.
 yūyaṇi sapṭarṣibhiḥ kṣaḥ SMB.2.1.7^b.
 yūyaṇi ha bhūmīṇi kirāṇaṇi na rejata RV.5.59.4^c.
 yūyaṇi ha ratnaṇi maghavatuḥ dhātā RV.7.37.2^a.
 yūyaṇi hi devir rāyagubhir aṣvāiḥ RV.4.51.5^a.
 yūyaṇi hi ṣṭha namaśa id vṛdhase RV.1.171.2^d.
 yūyaṇi hi ṣṭha bhiṣajo mātṛtamāḥ RV.6.50.7^c.
 yūyaṇi hi ṣṭha rathyo nas tanūnām RV.6.51.6^c.
 yūyaṇi hi ṣṭha sudanavaḥ RV.1.15.2^a; 6.51.15^a; 8.7.12^a; 83.9^a. P: yūyaṇi hi ṣṭha ÇÇ.10.5.4 (RV.6.51.15).
 yūyaṇi hi soma pitaro mama sthāna RV.9.69.8^c.
 yūyaṇi gāvo medayatha kṛṣṇi cit RV.6.28.6^a; AV.4.21.6^a; TB.2.8.8.12^a. P: yūyaṇi gavaḥ ÇÇ.9.28.8.
 yūyaṇi tat atyaçavasaḥ RV.1.86.9^a.

yūyañ tasya pracetasah RV.5.87.9^d.
 yūyañ dakṣasya vacaso babhūva RV.6.51.6^d.
 yūyañ devāḥ pramatir yūyam ojah RV.2.29.2^a.
 yūyañ dvesāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.2.29.2^b.
 yūyañ dhāttha rājānaḥ gr̥ṣṭimantam RV.5.54.14^d.
 yūyañ dhūrṣu prayujō na raçmibhiḥ RV.10.77.5^a.
 yūyañ na ugrā marutaḥ suetunā RV.1.166.6^a.
 yūyañ naḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.2.28.3^c.
 yūyañ naḥ pravato napāt AV.1.26.3^a.
 yūyañ nas tasman muñcata AV.6.115.1^c.
 yūyañ no mitravarunādite ca RV.2.29.3^c.
 yūyam agne çamtabābhis tanubhiḥ AV.18.4.10^a.
 yūyam arbhād urugyata RV.8.47.8^d.
 yūyam arvantam bharatāya vājam RV.5.54.14^c.
 yūyam asmebāyām dhīṣaṇābhyas pari RV.4.36.8^a.
 yūyam asmebāyām mṛdata RV.8.67.19^c.
 yūyam asman indrañ vah KS.9.10^b.
 yūyam asman nayata vasyo aha RV.5.55.10^a; KS.8.17^a.
 P: yūyam asman ÇÇ.3.14.6; 6.10.8.
 yūyam indram avṛṇḍhvañ vṛtarūre VS.1.13; TS.1.1.1.
 5.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.14; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.9; TB.3.2.5.4;
 3.6.1.
 yūyam indraç ca martyam RV.4.37.6^b.
 yūyam iḍihve vasavas tasya niçkr̥ṭeḥ AV.4.27.6^c.
 yūyam ugrā maruta idṛpe stha AV.3.1.2^a.
 yūyam ugrā marutaḥ pṛyīmātaraḥ AV.5.21.11^a; 13.2.3^a;
 TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 yūyam ṛtasya rathyaḥ RV.7.66.12^d; 8.83.3^c.
 yūyam ṛsim avattha śamavipram RV.5.54.14^b.
 yūyañ pāta svastibhiḥ sadā naḥ RV.7.1.20^d, 25^d; 3.10^d;
 7.7^d, 8^d; 9.6^d; 11.5^d; 12.3^d; 13.3^d; 14.3^d; 19.11^d; 20.
 10^d; 21.10^d; 22.9^d; 23.6^d; 24.6^d; 25.6^d; 26.5^d; 27.5^d;
 28.5^d; 29.5^d; 30.5^d; 34.25^d; 35.15^d; 36.9^d; 37.8^d;
 39.7^d; 40.6^d; 41.7^d; 42.6^d; 43.5^d; 45.4^d; 46.4^d; 47.4^d;
 48.4^d; 51.3^d; 53.3^d; 54.3^d; 56.25^d; 57.7^d; 58.6^d; 60.
 12^d; 61.7^d; 62.6^d; 63.6^d; 64.5^d; 65.5^d; 67.10^d; 68.9^d;
 69.8^d; 70.7^d; 71.6^d; 72.5^d; 73.5^d; 75.8^d; 76.7^d; 77.6^d;
 78.5^d; 79.5^d; 80.3^d; 84.5^d; 85.5^d; 86.8^d; 87.7^d; 88.7^d;
 90.7^d; 91.7^d; 92.5^d; 93.8^d; 95.6^d; 97.10^d; 98.7^d; 99.7^d;
 100.7^d; 101.6^d; 9.90.6^d; 97.3.6^d; 10.65.15^d; 66.15^d;
 122.8^d; AV.3.16.7^d; 19.11.5^d; 20.12.6^d; 17.12^d; 37.11^d;
 78.7^d; SV.2.656^d; 75.14.97^d; VS.20.54^d; 27.28^d; 34.40^d;
 TS.1.5.11.2^d; 2.2.12.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 21.6;
 4.14.7^d; 22.6.8; 4.14.12^d; 23.5.12; KS.6.10^d; 8.16^d;
 GB.2.4.2; TB.2.5.6.4^d; 8.5^d; 8.1.2^d; 4.1^d; 9.9^d; 3.5.2.3^d;
 6.1.3^d; ApÇ.13.18.1^d; 22.7.11^d; MÇ.2.5.4.12^d; FG.3.4.
 7^d; ApMB.1.14.7^d; 2.15.19^d; MG.2.11.19^d.
 yūyañ martam vipanyavaḥ RV.5.61.15^a.
 yūyañ mahāḥ samvaranasya vasavāḥ RV.10.77.6^b.
 yūyañ maho na enasah RV.8.47.8^c.
 yūyātām asmad rapo apa sridhāḥ TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApÇ.14.
 29.1^c. See yuyuyātām.
 ye ānsatrā ya ṛdhag rodasē ye RV.4.34.9^c.
 ye ānsyā ye āngyāḥ RV.1.191.7^a.
 ye agnayāḥ pāñcajanyaḥ (MÇ. puriṣipah) VS.18.67^a; ÇB.
 9.5.1.53^a; MÇ.6.2.6^a. P: ye agnayāḥ KÇ.18.6.23. See
 ye-gnayāḥ puriṣyāḥ.

ye agnayāḥ (TS.KS.TB.Ap. -gnayāḥ) samanasah (KS.
 adds acetasah) VS.13.25^a; 14.6^a; TS.4.4.11.2^a; MS.1.
 6.2^a (bis); 88.1; 89.6; 2.8.12^a (bis); 116.6.14; KS.7.14^a;
 17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18^a; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.
 1.5.4.19; 5.18.
 ye agnayo apsv antar ye vṛtre AV.3.21.1^a. P: ye agnayo
 apsv antaḥ GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.16; ye agnayāḥ Kauç.9.1;
 43.16.20; 72.13; 82.25; 123.1. See ye apsv antar.
 ye agnayo divo ye pṛthivyaḥ MS.1.6.2^a; 88.7; 1.6.7^a; 97.6;
 ApÇ.5.18.1^a; MÇ.1.5.4.20. See ye-gnayo divo.
 ye agnayo na çoçucann idhānāḥ RV.6.66.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a;
 233.5.
 ye agnayo vīhṛtā dhigñyaḥ pṛthivīm anu te naḥ pantu
 Vait.18.4.
 ye agnā dadhire duvaḥ RV.4.8.6^c; KS.12.15^c.
 ye agniḥ oṣadhija ahiṇām AV.10.4.23^a.
 ye agniḥjivā uta vā yajatrāḥ RV.6.52.13^c; VS.33.53^c;
 TS.2.4.14.5^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 179.8; AA.5.1.1.13^c; TB.2.
 8.6.5^c.
 ye agniḥjivā ṛtasāpa āsuh RV.6.21.11^c.
 ye agnidagdhā ye anagnidagdhāḥ RV.10.15.14^a; AV.18.
 2.35^a; TB.3.1.1.7^a; AÇ.2.19.22. P: ye agnidagdhāḥ
 ÇG.2.14.18. See next.
 ye agniṣvātā ye-nagniṣvātāḥ (VS. anagni^o) VS.19.60^a;
 TB.2.6.16.1^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a. See prec.
 ye agneḥ pari jajūire RV.10.62.6^a.
 ye agne candra te girāḥ RV.5.10.4^a.
 ye agne nerayanti te RV.5.20.2^a.
 ye agravaḥ çaçamānāḥ pareyuh AV.18.2.47^a.
 ye āṅgāni madayanti AV.9.8.19^a.
 ye āñiṣu ye vāçisu svaḥḥanavaḥ RV.5.53.4^a.
 ye atrayo āṅgiraṣo navagvāḥ AV.18.3.20^a.
 ye adbhīr iṣānā marutaç caranti AV.4.27.4^a.
 ye adbhīr iṣānā maruto varṣayanti AV.4.27.5^a.
 ye adrogham anuṣvadhāḥ RV.5.52.1^c.
 ye antaḥ krimayo gavi AV.2.32.1^c.
 ye antarikṣa uta ye divi çṛitāḥ MG.2.7.4^b. See ye antar-
 ikṣe ye ca.
 ye antarikṣa oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apsv antaḥ AV.1.30.3^b. See
 ya oṣadhīṣu.
 ye antarikṣaṁ pṛthivīm keiyanti TB.3.1.1.6^c.
 ye antarikṣe ya upa dyavi stha RV.6.52.13^b; VS.33.53^b;
 TS.2.4.14.5^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 179.7; TB.2.8.6.5^b.
 ye antarikṣe ye ca divi çṛitasah Kauç.135.9^d. See ye
 antarikṣa uta.
 ye antarikṣe ye divi RVKh.7.55.10^c; AV.11.10.2^c; VS.
 13.6^c; TS.3.5.4.3^c; 4.2.8.3^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.2; KS.16.
 15^c; ÇB.7.4.1.28^c; ApMB.2.17.5^c; Nīlar.U.18^c.
 ye antā yavatīḥ sicāḥ AV.14.2.51^a. P: ye antāḥ Kauç.
 79.26.
 ye anti dūrād upanāyam eṣām RV.9.91.4^d.
 ye anti ye ca dūrake AV.10.4.9^b.
 ye anneau vividhyanti TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.5.
 See ye-nneau.
 ye apṣan ye adīhan AV.4.6.7^a.
 ye apo-ṇanti ke caṇa TA.1.31.1^d.
 ye apturo divyaso na gr̥dhrah RV.1.118.4^c.

ye aprathetham amitam abhi yojanam ArS.4.8^b. *See next two.*
 ye aprathetham amita yojanāni AV.4.26.1^b. *See prev. and next.*
 ye aprathetham amitebhir ojobhiḥ TS.4.7.15.6^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 19.2.5^a; KS.22.15^a. *See prev. two.*
 ye apsavam arpanam citrarādhasaḥ RV.10.65.3^c.
 ye apsuja vidyuta abābhavūḥ AV.10.4.23^b.
 ye apsu sadānsi (KS. .apsu sadānsi) cakrire MS.2.7.15^c; 97.6; KS.16.15^c. *See teṣām apsu, and yeṣām apsu.*
 ye apsv antar agnayāḥ pravistāḥ SMB.1.7.1^a; GG.3.4.14; PG.2.6.10^a. P: ye apsu KhG.3.1.13.
 ye amī rocane divāḥ MS.2.7.15^a: 97.5. *See ye camī, ye-do, ye vado, and ye vānti.*
 ye amṛtaṁ bibhrtho ye haviṅsi AV.4.26.4^a.
 ye amno jātan mārāyanti AV.8.6.19^a.
 ye arvāṇ (AV. arvāṇ madhya) uta vā purāṇe (AV. .ṇam) AV.10.8.17^a; TA.2.15.1^a.
 ye arvāñca tān (JB. sam) u parāca āluḥ RV.1.164.19^a; AV.9.9.19^a; JB.1.279^a.
 ye arvāvatī sunvire RV.8.93.6^b; 9.65.22^b; AV.20.112.3^b; SV.2.513^b.
 ye arvāvatīndavaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).3^d.
 ye aṇanti vasaṅkṛtām AV.11.10.14^b.
 ye aṇmāsa uravo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.21.12^c.
 ye aṇvādā uta vā santi godāḥ RV.5.42.8^c.
 ye aṇvādāḥ saha te stūryeṇa RV.10.107.2^b.
 ye aṇvīnā ye pitara ya ūti RV.4.34.9^a.
 ye aṣṭā ye cāsyāḥ AV.1.19.2^b.
 ye aśmad apacetasāḥ TB.3.3.11.1^c; ApC.3.13.6^c.
 ye asambhyaṇi dhanada ubhidhacā ca RV.10.110.9^d.
 ye asmakūni tanvām avīciḥ AV.2.31.5^c.
 ye asmakūni pitaro goṣu yodhāḥ RV.3.39.4^b.
 ye asmin kāmāni suyujāni tatasre AV.4.27.5^d.
 ye asmin kāmam aṇriyam RV.8.2.39^c.
 ye asmin (KS. .smin) mahaty arṇave MS.2.9.9^a: 128.9; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.4.7.1. *See under asmin mahaty.*
 ye aśya kāmāni janidha iva gman RV.10.29.5^b; AV.20.76.5^b.
 ye aśya gopā mahato bahbhūḥ AV.10.8.9^d; N.12.38^d.
 ye aśya ācaraneṣu dadhrire RV.1.48.3^c.
 ye usriyā bibhrtho ye vanaspatn AV.4.26.5^a.
 ye kakṣeṣv aghāyavaḥ VS.11.79^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.18; KS.16.7^c.
 ye karmapaḥ kriyamāṇasya mahnā RV.10.55.7^c; SV.2.1134^c.
 ye kṛlālena tarpayatho (AV.4.27.5^a, tarpayanti) ye ghr̥tēna AV.4.26.6^a; 4.27.5^a.
 ye kukundhāḥ kukṛabhaḥ AV.8.6.11^a.
 ye kṛtvano devakṛtāḥ AV.19.35.5^a.
 ye kṛṣṇāḥ citibāhavaḥ AV.5.23.5^b.
 ye ke ca jma mahino ahimayāḥ RV.6.52.15^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14; 3.7.10. P: ye ke ca jma KS.20.15; ÇÇ.6.10.6; RVidh.2.22.6.
 ye ke ca prthivim anu (KS. prthiviyam adhi) RVKh.7.55.10^b; VS.13.6^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.1; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.28^b; ApMB.2.17.5^b; NilarU.18^b.

ye kecabhratarāṣṭhana (ÇÇ. sthāḥ) AB.7.17.7^c; ÇÇ.15.26^c.
 ye ke ca rājan pratīcatravas te AV.4.22.6^a.
 ye ke ca viçvaripāḥ AV.5.23.5^c.
 ye ke ca stha vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3^d.
 ye ke catmāhano janāḥ VS.40.3^d; ĪçU.3^d. *See avidvāṇso -budha.*
 ye ke cobhayādātāḥ (TA. caubha°) RV.10.90.10^b; VS.31.8^b; TA.3.12.5^b. *See ye ca ke.*
 ye kecināḥ prathamāḥ (MÇ. °me) satram asata TB.2.7.17.1^a; ApC.18.22.10; MÇ.9.1.5^a. P: ye kecināḥ ApC.22.28.2.
 ye kosaraprabandhayaḥ AV.5.18.11^c.
 ye krimayaḥ parvateṣu vaneṣu AV.2.31.5^a.
 ye krimayaḥ citikakṣāḥ AV.5.23.5^a.
 ye gandharvāḥ apsarasaḥ AV.12.1.50^a.
 ye gandharvāḥ apsarasaḥ ca devāḥ AV.14.2.9^c; ApMB.1.7.8^a (ApC.2.6.5).
 ye garbhā avapadyante AV.5.17.7^a.
 ye garbhe namrur uta ye parastāḥ ApC.1.8.7^b.
 ye gavyatā manasā çatrum adāluḥ RV.6.46.10^a; AV.20.83.2^a.
 ye gopatini parāṇya AV.12.4.52^a.
 ye goṇyanti sūryam RV.10.154.4^b; AV.18.2.18^b.
 ye gomantani vajavantāni suvīram RV.4.34.10^a; KB.2.3.3.
 ye gṇayaḥ puriṣyāḥ (KS. puriṣyāḥ) TS.5.5.7.4^a; KS.22.10^a; ApC.17.23.12; JUB.4.3.12^a. *See ye agnayāḥ pañca-janyāḥ*
 ye gṇayaḥ samanasaḥ: *see ye agnayāḥ etc.*
 ye gṇayo divo ye-ntarikaṣā KS.7.14^a. *See ye agnayo divo.*
 ye grāhāḥ pañcajanitāḥ TS.1.7.12.1^a; TB.1.3.9.2. *See under graha.*
 ye grāmā yad arāṇyam AV.12.1.56^a.
 ye grāmyāḥ paçavo viçvaripāḥ AV.2.34.4^a; 3.10.6^c; TA.3.11.11^a, 12^a; AÇ.2.2.17^c; ApC.6.5.7^c; MÇ.1.6.1.15^c; SMB.2.2.14^c; HG.2.17.2^c.
 ye gharṇe: ūha of yāni gharṇe etc. (g. v.) MÇ.1.3.5.2.3.
 ye ca kṛṣṇā avīçyavaḥ AV.11.2.2^c. *See the note under aliklavebhyo.*
 ye ca ke cobhayādātāḥ AV.10.6.12^b. *See ye ke cobha°.*
 ye ca jānanti ye ca na ÇÇ.15.17^b. *See ye vijānanti.*
 ye ca jivā ye ca mṛtāḥ AV.18.4.57^a. P: ye ca jivāḥ Kauç.86.2; 88.17. *See ye jivā.*
 ye ca tvām anu ÇB.2.4.2.19; ÇÇ.4.1.12; ApC.1.9.1. *Part of the formulas asāv etat te, and etat te tatāṣau. See ye catra, and ye tvām atrānu.*
 ye catvārāḥ pathayo devayanaḥ TS.5.7.2.3^a; SMB.2.1.10^a; PG.3.1.2^a; BDh.2.6.11.11^a. Ps: ye catvārāḥ BDh.2.6.11.9, 29. *See under ime catvāro.*
 ye ca tve vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.97.14^a; AV.20.55.2^d; SV.1.254^d.
 ye ca devā asura ye ca marīṭāḥ RV.2.27.10^b.
 ye ca devāḥ (ÇÇ. deva) ayajanta AV.20.128.5^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^a.
 ye ca dhira ye cādhrāḥ AV.11.9.22^a.
 ye ca pūrva ṛṇayo ye ca nūtnāḥ RV.7.22.9^a.
 ye ca bhūteṣu jāgrati (KS. jāgrtha) AV.19.48.5^b; KS.37.10^b.
 ye ca yajñā guhā hitāḥ AV.1.1.7.15^b.
 ye ca loka ye caklokaḥ TB.3.12.8.2^a.
 ye ca vo-tra ye cāmāsv āṇasante yaç ca vo-tra yaç

çāsmāsv āçāśante te ca vahanātān tāç ca vahanātām
 ApMB.2.20.20 (ApG.8.21.9).
 ye ca sabhyāḥ sabhāśadaḥ AV.19.55.6^b; TB.1.2.1.26^b.
 ye ca sūryasya raçmiṣu NīlarU.19^b. See ye vā etc.
 ye cakananta cakananta nū te RV.5.31.13^a.
 ye cātra tvānu tasmai te svadhā MÇ.1.1.2.19. See next,
 and under ye ca tvām.
 ye cātra tvānu yāñ ca tvām anu tasmai te svadhā GG.4.
 2.35; 3.6.8,13,24; KhG.3.5.17. See prec., and under ye
 ca tvām.
 ye cānye āçāryās te sarve tṛpyantu AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 ye cāmī rocane (var. lect. rocate) divi NīlarU.19^a. See under
 ye aml.
 ye cārāyāḥ kimdināḥ AV.12.1.50^b.
 ye cārvaṭe pacanānī saribharanti RV.1.162.6^c; VS.25.29^c;
 TS.4.6.8.2^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 182.9; KSA.6.4^c.
 ye cārvaṭo māṇsabhikāṁ upāste RV.1.162.12^c; VS.25.
 35^c; TS.4.6.9.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 183.3; KSA.6.5^c.
 ye cārhanī marutaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.20.18^a.
 ye cāsyā rāṣṭradipaṣavāḥ AV.10.3.16^d.
 ye cit pūrva rāṣṭapāḥ (AV. rāṣṭatāḥ) RV.10.154.4^a; AV.
 18.2.15^a. Cf. next but one.
 ye cid dhi tvām rāṣayā pūrva ūtaye RV.1.48.14^a.
 ye cid dhi pūrva rāṣāpe āsan RV.1.179.2^a. Cf. prec. but one.
 ye cid dhi mṛtyubandhavāḥ RV.8.18.22^a.
 ye cemañ anuçāse RV.5.50.2^b.
 ye ceme abhito rudrāḥ (TS. cemañi rudrā abhitaḥ) TS.4.
 5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c; 121.9; NīlarU.9^c. See ye cāmanī.
 ye ceme bhūmyam adhi AV.10.9.12^c.
 ye ceme rudrā etc.: see ye cāmanī.
 ye cemo-çimividvāḥ TA.1.9.5^d.
 ye cemo sarve panthānāḥ SMB.2.6.3^c.
 ye ceha pituro ye ca neha RV.10.15.13^a; VS.19.67^a; AÇ.
 2.19.22; ApMB.2.19.7^a (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.11.1^a. P:
 ye ceha ÇÇ.3.16.7.
 ye ceha satyenechante TA.6.5.3^c.
 ye cāikaçapha āçugāḥ TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 ye cāinani (KS ceme) rudrā abhitaḥ VS.16.6^c; KS.17.11^c.
 See ye ceme abhito.
 ye cottiṣṭhanti jīmūtāḥ TB.3.12.7.4^a.
 ye jāneṣu mallīmavāḥ VS.11.79^a; TS.4.1.10.2^a; MS.2.7.7^a;
 83.17; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.10; ApÇ.16.10.4.
 ye jāta uta vā ye janitvāḥ AV.2.28.3^b.
 ye jātaḥ paçavo mama SMB.1.8.4^b.
 ye jāta yecayājñiyāḥ (TA. jantvāḥ) AV.18.4.57^b; TA.6.12.1^b.
 ye jātas tanvās (PB. tanvāḥ) pari RV.10.72.8^b; MS.4.6.9^b;
 92.2; PB.24.12.6^b; ÇB.3.1.3.2^b; TA.1.13.2^b.
 ye jīvā ye ca mṛtāḥ TA.6.12.1^a. See ye ca jīvā.
 ye jūātānāni prātirupāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
 ye jyotīṣāi samidadhātī KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 ye ta aranyāḥ paçavo mrgā vane hitāḥ AV.12.1.49^a. Cf.
 tubhyam aranyāḥ.
 ye ta āsan dāça jātaḥ AV.11.8.10^a.
 yeta āsīd bhūmih pūrva AV.11.8.7^a.
 ye ta indra daduṣo vardhayanī RV.1.54.8^c.
 ye tad vidur amṛtaḥ te bhayanti ÇB.14.7.2.15^c; BrhU.4.
 4.15^c. See under ye etad vidur.

ye tātrṣur (TB. tātrpur) devatrā jehamānāḥ RV.10.15.9^a;
 AV.18.3.47^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.16; TB.2.6.16.2^a; AÇ.
 2.19.24. P: ye tātrṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kāuṣ.87.22.
 ye tīrthāni pracaranti VS.16.61^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a;
 129.3; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.14. P: ye tīrthāni BrhPDh.
 9.116.
 ye te agna (MS. agnā) indavo yā u nabhayāḥ (TA. yā
 urṇunabhayāḥ) MS.2.7.15^b; 98.11; 3.4.7^b; 53.14; KS.
 39.3^b; TA.4.18.1^b.
 ye te agne meḍayo (KS. meḍavo) yā indavāḥ TS.5.7.8.1^c;
 KS.40.5^c.
 ye te agne vānaspatyāḥ ApÇ.5.27.1^a.
 ye te agne çive tanuvāu prabhvī ca prabhūçī ca (also
 vibhūçī ca paribhūçī ca, virāt ca svarāt ca, and samirāt
 cabbibhūçī ca) te mā vīçatām te mā jinvatām TB.1.1.7.
 2.3; ApÇ.5.15.2. Fragment: virāt ca svarāt ca TB.1.
 1.8.6. See virāt ca, and samirāt ca.
 ye te ariyaman etc.: see ye te-ryaman.
 ye te ke ca sabhāśadaḥ AV.7.12.2^c.
 ye te ghnantī aparasaḥ MG.2.18.2^a.
 ye te trir ahan savitāḥ savāṣāḥ RV.4.54.6^a.
 ye te devī gamitārāḥ AV.10.9.7^a.
 ye te nādyāu devakṛte AV.6.138.4^a.
 ye te nedīṣṭhām havanāny āgaman RV.5.56.2^c.
 ye te panthā adho divāḥ SV.1.172^a; Svidh.1.5.12. See
 ye te panthāno-va.
 ye te panthānāḥ savitāḥ etc.: see next but two.
 ye te panthāno bahavo janāyanāḥ AV.1.2.1.47^a. P: ye te
 panthānāḥ Kāuṣ.50.1. Cf. ye te-ryaman.
 ye te panthāno-va divāḥ AV.7.55.1^a. See ye te panthā
 adho.
 ye te panthāḥ (TS. KSA.TB. ApÇ. panthānāḥ) savitāḥ
 pūrvyasaḥ RV.1.35.11^a; VS.34.27^a; TS.7.5.24.1^a; KSA.
 1.1^a; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.2.2; 16.15. P: ye te panthāḥ
 ÇÇ.6.10.10, Rvidh.1.18.4.
 ye te pavitrām ūrmayāḥ RV.9.61.5^a; SV.2.138^a.
 ye te paça ekapātām KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.16.1^a; Kāuṣ.97.
 8^a. See ye te sahasram.
 ye te paça varuṇa sapta-sapta AV.4.16.6^a. Cf. bahavo-nya.
 ye te pūrve parigatāḥ AV.18.3.72^a; Kāuṣ.86.2; 88.17.
 ye te madā ahanaso vilāyasaḥ RV.9.75.5^a; N.4.15.
 ye te rātri nrakaṣasāḥ RVKh.10.127.2^a; AV.19.47.3^a;
 ÇÇ.9.28.10^a.
 ye te rātri anadivāḥ AV.19.50.2^a.
 ye te-ryaman (KS. ariya) bahavo devayānāḥ TS.2.3.14.4^a;
 MS.4.12.4^a; 190.9; KS.10.3^a. Cf. ye te panthāno ba.
 ye te vipra brahmakṛtāḥ sute sacā RV.10.50.7^a.
 ye te vṛṣaṇo vṛṣabhāsa indra RV.1.177.2^a.
 ye te çatām varuṇa ye sahasram KÇ.25.1.11^a; ApÇ.3.13.
 1^a; 24.12.6^a; Kāuṣ.97.8^a. P: ye te çatām PG.1.2.8.
 ye te çākhām upāste AV.10.7.21^d.
 ye te çukṛasāḥ çuçayāḥ çuçimāḥ RV.6.6.4^a.
 ye te çuçmāḥ ye taviṣṭim avardhan RV.3.32.3^a.
 ye te çṛṅge ājare jātavedāḥ AV.8.3.25^a.
 ye te santi daçagvīṇāḥ RV.8.1.9^a.
 ye te sarasva (KS. ōvann) ūrmayāḥ RV.7.96.5^a; TS.3.1.
 11.3^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.11; KS.19.14^a; N.10.24^a.

ye te sahasram ayutañ paçāḥ TB.3.10.8.2^a; TAA.10.57^a.
See ye te paçā eka^a.
 ye te sumanaḥ sadhanyam iyakṣaṇ RV.10.50.3^b.
 ye te habebhir vi paññir adācāṇ RV.7.19.9^a; AV.20.37.9^a.
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pitaraḥ stha yuyam teṣāṁ cṛeṣṭha bhñyastha
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. *See next, and cf. ya etasmiñ loke stha yuyam.*
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pitara-tra yuyam stha yuyasñ te-nu yuyam
 teṣāṁ cṛeṣṭha bhñyastha AV.18.4.86. *See under prec.*
 ye-tra pitaraḥ pretāḥ VIDh.73.20.
 ye trayāḥ kalakāñjāḥ AV.6.80.2^a.
 ye-tra stha purāṇa ye ca nūtanāḥ VS.12.45^b; TS.4.2.4.1^b;
 KS.16.11^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 89.2; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16^b;
 TA.1.27.5^b; 6.6.1^b.
 ye trīṇṇāṁ trayas paraḥ RV.8.28.1^a; AB.5.21.14. P: ye
 trīṇṇāṁ AÇ.8.11.3; ÇÇ.10.11.8; VHDh.5.415. *See*
trīṇṇāṁ trayah.
 ye trīṣaṇṇāḥ (MS. ʿsaptaḥ) pariyañti AV.1.1.1^a; MS.4.12.
 1^a; 179.14. *Designated as trīṣaṇṇāḥ (sc. saktam)*
 Kauç.7.8; 139.10; as pūrvam (sc. saktam) Kauç.7.8;
 10.1; 11.1; 12.10; 14.1; 16.5; 18.1,19; 32.28; as viç-
 vakarmāni Kauç.139.7 (cf. Kauç.7.8. note).
 ye tvāñ yajñāñ yajñiye ardhayanti AV.7.80.4^a.
 ye tvā kṛtvālebhire AV.10.1.9^a.
 ye tvā grñanti vahnayāḥ RV.1.48.11^d.
 ye tvā dipsanti divam utpatantam AV.19.65.1^b.
 ye tvā devoṛikañ manyamāñāḥ RV.1.190.5^a.
 ye tvā nide dadhire dṛṣṭavyam RV.2.23.14^b.
 ye tvā nūnam anumadanti viprāḥ RV.3.47.4^a; VS.33.63^a;
 AB.3.20.4^a.
 ye tvāñ devi prapadyante RVKh.10.127.7^a.
 ye tvāñ atrānu ÇÇ.4.4.2.5. *See under ye ca tvām.*
 ye tvāñ avarḥann abhavan gaṇas te RV.3.35.9^a.
 ye tvāñ indra na tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12^a; AV.20.115.3^a;
 SV.2.85^a.
 ye tvā mṛjanty mṛṣāṇa vedhasāḥ RV.9.86.4^a; SV.2.236^d.
 ye tvāyā nidadhuḥ kāmam indra RV.5.32.12^d.
 ye tvā rakṣanti sadam apramādam Vait.36.27^a. *Cf. tam*
rakṣanti.
 ye tvārabhya caritmasi prabhūvaso RV.1.57.4^b; AV.20.15.
 4^b; SV.1.373^b.
 ye tvā rātry (MG. rāstrim) upasate KS.40.2^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
See under ya tam rāstrim.
 ye tvā vahanti mubur adhvarāñ upa RV.10.32.2^a.
 ye tvā vahanti vahnayāḥ RV.1.14.6^b.
 ye tvā vipra nidadhire nṛakṣasam RV.8.19.17^a.
 ye tvāhiṣṭe maghavann avarḥan RV.3.47.4^a; VS.33.
 63^a; AB.3.20.4^a; KB.15.3; AÇ.5.14.26. P: ye tvāhi-
 ṣṭe ÇÇ.7.19.25.
 ye tve kāmāñ nyerire RV.8.19.18^d.
 ye dakṣiṇato juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.2^a. *Cf. asyañ*
me dakṣiṇasyāñ.
 ye dagdha ye coddhitāḥ AV.18.2.34^b.
 ye dadati priyā vasu RV.7.32.15^b; SV.2.1033^b.
 ye dadate (JUB. dadante) pañca diçāḥ sadhṛtēñ AV.10.8.
 35^b; JUB.1.34.6^b.
 ye dandaçkūḥ pāṛthivas tāñ tvām itaḥ parogavyūti ni
 veyas ApMB.2.17.13 (ApG.7.18.12).

yedañ pūrvāṇaṇ raçanāyamañā AV.14.2.74^a. P: yedañ
 pūrvā Kauç.77.4.
 ye dasyavaḥ pitṛṣu praviṣṭāḥ AV.18.2.28^a. P: ye dasyavaḥ
 Kauç.87.30.
 ye dikṣv antar ye vāte antaḥ AV.3.21.7^c.
 ye divaṁ devim anusañcaranti TB.3.1.1.6^b.
 ye divyāḥ (sc. sarpaḥ tebhya imāñ baliñ harāmi) HG.2.
 16.6. *See ye sarpaḥ.*
 ye divyā ye ca pāṛthivāḥ AV.9.5.14^d; 10.9.6^b.
 ye divyā ye diçyāḥ ApMB.2.17.8^c.
 ye diçāñ antardeçebhyo juhvati jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.8^a.
 ye diçyāḥ (sc. sarpaḥ tebhya imāñ baliñ harāmi) HG.2.
 16.6. *See ye sarpaḥ.*
 ye duṣṣasas vanuṣā brhantaḥ RV.9.91.5^c.
 ye devatā ya ayuṣu SV.2.853^c.
 ye devayāñā uta pitṛyāñāḥ (AV.MÇ. devayāñāḥ pitṛyāñāḥ
 ca lokāḥ) AV.6.117.3^c; TB.3.7.9.8^c; TA.2.15.1^c; ApÇ.
 13.22.5^c; MÇ.2.5.5.22^c.
 ye devā agñinetṛāḥ puraḥśadas tebhyaḥ svāḥ VS.9.36;
 ÇB.5.2.4.6. P: ye devāḥ KÇ.15.1.21. *See ye devāḥ*
paraḥśado, and ye devāḥ puraḥśado.
 ye devā antarikṣa ekadaça stha AV.19.27.12^a.
 ye devā asurañ parabhavan RVKh.7.55.11^c.
 ye devā uttarāśado mitrāvaruṇanetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te no
 vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ʿhaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3; 65.8; KS.15.2. *See ye devā mitra^a.*
 ye devā upariśado-vasvadantaḥ somanetrā (KS. upari-
 śadas somanetrā avasvadanto) rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ʿhaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3; 65.9; KS.15.2. *See ye devāḥ somanetrā.*
 ye devāḥ ke ca yajñiṣyāḥ RV.10.19.7^c.
 ye devāḥ paraḥśado-gñinetṛā, dakṣiṇāśado yamanetrāḥ,
 paçāśadaḥ savitṛnetṛā, uttarāśado varuṇanetrā, upari-
 śado brhaspatinetṛā rakṣoḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu TS.1.8.7.1.
See under ye devā agñinetṛāḥ.
 ye devāḥ paçāśado maruñnetṛā rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ʿhaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3; 65.6; KS.15.2. *See ye devā viçva^a.*
 ye devāḥ pitaro ye ca mānuṣāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7^a.
 ye devāḥ puraḥśado agñinetṛā (KS.BDh. ʿgni^a) rakṣoḥaṇas
 te no-vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. ʿhaṇas te naḥ pāntu te
 no-vantu) MS.2.6.3; 65.4; 4.3.4; 43.16; KS.15.2. P:
 ye devāḥ puraḥśado-gñinetṛā rakṣoḥaṇāḥ BDh.3.6.6;
 ye devāḥ puraḥśadaḥ ApÇ.18.9.11; MÇ.9.1.1. *See under*
ye devā agñinetṛāḥ.
 ye devāḥ pṛthiviyāñ ekadaça stha AV.19.27.13^a.
 ye devā dakṣiṇāśado yamanetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. ʿhaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu)
 MS.2.6.3; 65.5; KS.15.2. *See ye devā yamanetrā.*
 ye devā divibhaga (MS. ʿgaḥ stha) ye antarikṣabhaga
 (TS.KS. ʿnta^a) ye pṛthivibhaga (TS.KS. pṛthivī^a)
 ta imāñ yajñam avantu (MS. omis ta . . . avantu) ta idam
 kṣetram a viçantu (MS. viçata) ta idam kṣetram anu vi
 viçantu (MS. viçata) TS.2.4.8.2; MS.2.4.7; 45.3; 2.4.8;
 46.5; KS.11.9. P: ye devā divibhagaḥ TS.2.4.10.3;
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.27.11; MÇ.5.2.6.18.
 ye devā diviśadaḥ AV.10.9.12^a; 11.6.12^a.

ye deva divi śtha ye prthivya AV.1.30.3^a. P: ye deva divi śtha Vait.4.4.
 ye deva divy ekadāpa śtha AV.19.27.11^a; TS.1.4.10.1^a; 6.4.11.1; KS.4.5^a; 27.9; MS.1.3.13^a: 35-7; 4.6.4 (bis); 83.4; 84.10; MÇ.2.3.5.9; 4.4.10; 5.1.16. P: ye deva divi ApÇ.12.15.3. See ye devas divy.
 ye deva devasuva (TB. 0vah) śtha ta imam amusyāyanam anamitrāya juvadhvam mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhi-patya mahate janarājaya TS.1.8.10.2. P: ye deva devasuva śtha TB.1.7.4.2. See te deva asapatnam.
 ye deva devānām yajñīya yajñīyanām VS.17.13^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.7; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.14. Ps: ye deva devānām TS.5.4.5.2; ApÇ.17.13.6; ye devah KÇ.18.3.7. See ye devānām yajñīya.
 ye deva devevy (MS.KS. devebhya) adhi devatvam ayan VS.17.14^a; TS.4.6.1.4^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 132.10; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 ye deva dvadāpa rṭvaha AV.11.6.22^b.
 ye devānām yajñīya yajñīyanām RV.7.35.15^a. See ye deva devānām, and ye devānām rṭvijo.
 ye devānām rṭvabhagaḥ kṛtabhaga dadhibhaga madhubhaga iha śtha TA.6.8.1. Ūhas of ye devānām gṛtabhaga.
 ye devānām hutabhaga iha śtha AV.18.3.25^d-35^d; 4.16^c-24^c.
 ye devānām gṛtabhaga iha śtha TA.6.8.1^d. Cf. ye devānām rṭvabhagaḥ.
 ye devānām rṭvijo yajñīyasaḥ (AV.19.58.6^a, rṭvijo ye ca yajñīyah) AV.19.11.5^a; 58.6^a. See ye devānām yajñīya.
 ye deva manojāta (MS.KS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujah (KS. manuyujah; ViDh. manojūṣah) sudakṣa dakṣapitaras (VS.ÇB. manoyujo dakṣakratavas) te nah pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; KS.2.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; BDh.3.6.8; ViDh.4.8.8. Ps: ye deva manojāta (MS.MÇ. manu^o) manoyujah TS.6.1.4.5; MS.3.6.9: 72.14; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.6; ye deva manujātah KS.23.5; ye devah KÇ.7.4.33.
 ye deva mitravarūṇanetra vā maruṇneta vottarasadas (VSK. vottara^o) tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva uttarāśta.
 ye deva yajñamusaḥ MS.1.4.3^a(ter): 49.7; 50.4.12.
 ye deva yajñahanah TS.3.5.4.3^a; MS.1.4.3^a(ter): 49.5; 50.2.10; ApÇ.4.14.10; MÇ.1.4.3.16^a(ter).
 ye deva yajñahano yajñamusaḥ TS.3.5.4.1^a(bis), 2^a; KS.5.6^a(ter); 32.6 (ter).
 ye deva yamanetrā dakṣināsadas tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva dakṣināsada.
 ye deva yeṣam idam bhagadheyam babhūva TB.3.7.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.32.5^a.
 ye deva rāṣṭrabhṛtaḥ AV.13.1.35^a.
 ye deva viçvadevanetrāḥ poçatāsadas tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devah poçatāśta.
 ye devāsa iha śthana RV.8.30.4^a.
 ye devāso abhavya sukrtya RV.4.35.8^a.
 ye devāso divy ekadāpa śtha RV.1.139.11^a; VS.7.19^a; AB.5.12.5; ÇB.4.2.2.9^a; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: ye devāso divi

Rvidh.1.25.3; ye devasah VS.33.47; KÇ.9.6.15; ÇG.2.14.16; VEDh.8.71. See ye deva divy.
 ye devas taryām prāṇanti AV.10.10.5^c.
 ye devas tena hasante AV.4.36.5^a.
 ye devah somanetrā upariśado (VSK. 0śado) duvasvantas tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva upariśado.
 ye daivya rṭvijah tebhir agne RV.10.2.1^c; TS.4.3.13.4^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 141.3; KS.2.15^c; 18.21^c; TB.3.5.7.5^c; 6.11.4^c.
 ye-do rocane divah RVKh.7.55.9^a (Müller's edition); TS.4.2.8.3^a; ApMB.2.17.6^a (ApÇ.7.18.8). See under ye aml.
 ye dyām ca prthivīm catasṭhū ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye drapā iva rodas RV.8.7.16^a.
 ye dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ TB.3.12.6.4^a.
 ye-dhastaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.5^a. Cf. asyām me prthivyaḥ.
 ye dhṛtasaḥ kavayo ye manjipah AV.9.4.8^d.
 ye dhṛvano rathakaraḥ AV.3.5.6^a.
 ye dhenum viçvajuvam viçvarupam (ÇÇ. 0rupam atakṣan) RV.4.33.8^b; ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 yena (MS.MÇ. yena) ṛṣayas (KS.TS.ApÇ. yenaṛṣa^o) tapasā satram asate (VS.ÇB. ayan) VS.15.49^a; TS.4.7.13.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 147.6; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.18; MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.6. P: yena ṛṣayah (ApÇ. yenaṛṣa^o) KÇ.17.12.10; ApÇ.17.24.14; 25.10.13.
 yena ṛṣayo balam adyotayan yuja AV.4.23.5^a.
 ye nah pituḥ pitaro ye pitamahāh AV.18.2.49^a; 3.46^a; 59^a; Kauç.81.37. P: ye nah pituḥ pitarah Kauç.87.27. Cf. next.
 ye nah pūrve pitarah somyasaḥ RV.10.15.8^a; VS.19.51^a. P: ye nah pūrve ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16. Cf. prec.
 yena karṇam ahasasprtam RV.8.7.18^b.
 yena karmāny apaso manjipah VS.34.2^a.
 yena kṛṣṇā vājayanti AV.6.101.2^a.
 yena kena prakāreṇa RVKh.10.142.9^a.
 yena gachathah sukrto dūropam RV.1.117.2^c. Cf. yeno-payathah.
 yena caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.19.16^a.
 yena cāsi mitā tvam AV.9.3.9^b.
 yena janā ubhaye bhūñjate viçah RV.2.24.10^d.
 yena jayanti (TB. jayāsi) na parā jayante (TB. jayāsi) AV.4.22.5^b; TB.2.4.7.8^b.
 yena jāya na riyati AV.14.1.30^d.
 yena jigāya catavat sahasram RV.10.102.9^c; N.9.24^c.
 yena jīṭah sindhavo yena gāvah AV.4.24.2^a.
 yena jyotir ajanayann rṭvārdhah RV.8.89.1^c; SV.1.258^c; VS.20.30^c; AB.4.31.9; TB.2.5.8.4^c; Vait.30.16^c.
 yena jyotiṣyāyave RV.8.15.5^a; AV.20.61.2^a; SV.2.231^a.
 yena turyeṇa brahmaṇa brhaspataye-pavathas tena mayam pavasa JB.1.81. Cf. yena rūpeṇa.
 yena te te prajāpate TB.1.5.5.6^a; ApÇ.8.1.21.1^a. See ye nāte.
 yena tokan ca tanayam ca dhamahe RV.1.92.13^c; 9.74.5^d; SV.2.1081^c; VS.34.33^c; N.12.6^c.
 yena tokasya tanayasya sūtau RV.6.19.7^c.

yena tokaya tanayāya dhānyam RV.5.53.13^a.

yena trito arpavān nir babhūva MS.4.14.17^a; 245.4; TA.2.3.1^a.

yena tvām deva veda (ÇÇ. tvām veda) devebhyo vedo-bha-vas tena mahyañ (ÇÇ. tenasmabhyāñ) vedo bhūyāñ (VSK. bhava; ÇÇ. veda edhi) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; ÇB.1.9.2.23; ÇÇ.1.15.12.

yena tvābhadhnāt savitā supevah (AV. vāh; ApMB. suke-tah) RV.10.85.24^b; AV.14.1.19^b,58^b; ApMB.1.5.16^b. See yena mabhadhnāt.

yena tvā vande viçvāsu dikṣu AV.19.49.5^d.

ye nadīnāñ samśravanti AV.1.15.3^a.

yena dirgham marutañ gṇavāma RV.1.166.14^a.

yena drdhā samatsv ā RV.8.40.1^c.

yena devañ savitāram AV.19.24.1^a.

yena devatrā manasā nirbhathuḥ RV.1.182.5^c.

yena devā apunata TB.1.4.8.3^a.

yena devā amrtam TS.2.4.5.1^a.

yena devā amrtam anv avindan AV.4.23.6^a. Cf. yena devāso amrtatvam.

yena devā asahanta dasyūn AV.11.1.2^d. See yena devāso etc.

yena devā asurāpam AV.6.7.3^a.

yena devā asurāñ prapūdanta AV.9.2.17^a.

yena devāñ pathā prapibante sutasya ŚB.3.1. See yena pathā pra^a.

yena devāñ pavitreña RVKh.9.67.4^a; SV.2.652^a; TB.1.4.8.6^a; BDh.2.10.17.34; N.5.6.

yena devā jyotiṣordhivā (AV. jyotiṣa dyām) udayan AV.11.1.37^a; TS.5.7.2.23.3; MS.2.1.12^a; 91.9; KS.22.10^a; 38.13^a; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.11.1; BDh.2.10.17.35.

yena devā devatām agra āyan AV.3.22.3^c.

yena devā na viyanti AV.3.30.4^a.

yena devāso ananyāñ abhi priyam RV.10.53.7^d.

yena devāso amrtatvam ānaçh RV.10.53.10^d. Cf. yena devā amrtam.

yena devāso asahanta dasyūn RV.3.29.9^d. See yena devā etc.

yena devāñ svar ābharan AV.4.23.6^c.

yena devāñ svar ā ruruḥ AV.4.11.6^a.

yena dyauḥ pithivi drdhā KS.38.12^a; TA.6.5.2^d; ApÇ.16.6.4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^d.

yena dyāur ugrā pṛthivi ca drdhā (TS. drdhe) RV.10.121.5^a; VS.32.6^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.5^a; MS.2.13.4^a; 168.14; KS.40.1^a. P: yena dyāur ugrā MG.1.11.14. See yasya dyāur.

yena dhanena prapaçāñ carāmi AV.3.15.5^a,6^a. See under yad aham dhanona.

yena dhātā brhaspatoh (ÇÇ. ūtiḥ) VSK.3.9.5^a; AG.1.17.2^a; ÇÇ.1.28.15^a. See yena pñā.

yena dhṛto varuṇo yena mitrah ApÇ.6.14.7^b.

yena napātām apām junāma RV.1.186.5^c.

yena nara nāsatyeçyadhīyāi RV.1.183.3^c; 6.49.5^c.

yena nasatya bhagaḥ RV.8.19.16^b.

yena pati bhavataḥ suryāyā RV.4.43.6^d.

yena pathā prapibante sutasya RV.10.114.7^d. See yena devāñ pathā.

yena pathā havyam ā vo vahāni RV.10.52.1^d; ÇB.1.5.1.26^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^d.

yena pitṛa acodayaḥ RV.1.42.5^c.

yena pñā tarati duskrānti TB.3.12.3.4^b; TA.10.1.11^b; BDh.4.2.16^b.

yena pūrvañ neyatha tañ bratmī AV.8.1.10^b.

yena pñā brhaspatoh SMB.1.6.7^a; GG.2.9.16; ApMB.2.1.4^a,6^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: yena pñā KhG.2.3.26. See yena dhātā.

yena prajā achidrā ajāyanta tasmai tvā prajāpataye viçvakarmaṇe viçvavyacase vibhādavne vibhūñ bhagañ juhomī svāha MS.1.3.35; 42.4. P: yena prajā achidrāñ MÇ.2.3.2.32. See yataḥ prajā.

yena prajāpatih prajāñ paryagṛhñāt tad arīṣṭyāi tena tvā parigṛhñāmy asāu KBU.2.11.

yena prajā viçvakarmā jājana (TS. vyāñat) VS.13.45^c; TS.4.2.10.4^c; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^c. See ya imāñ prajā.

yena praekāpam āvitha RV.8.3.9^d; AV.20.9.3^d; 49.6^d.

yena prāçyā uta dakṣiṇa TB.2.5.1.3^a.

yena prāñanti vitrudhaḥ AV.1.32.1^d.

yena brahma yena kṣatranī yeneṇdrāgñ TB.3.7.14.2^a; ApÇ.13.21.3^a.

yena bhūtañ janayo yena bhavyam RV.10.53.2^b.

yena bhūtya ca rātryam (ApMB. caraty ayam; MG. caraty ayam) AG.1.17.13^a; ApMB.2.1.5^a (ApG.4.10.6); MG.1.21.6^a. See next.

yena bhūric carā ðivam PG.2.1.16^a. See prec.

yena mahātagnhya (read 'magnya') jaghanam AV.14.1.36^a; Kāuç.139.15.

yena mā dhanam eçyati SMB.2.5.7^d.

yena mānaçā citayanta usrah RV.1.171.5^a.

yena mabhadhnāt savitā supevah KÇ.3.8.2^b. See yena tvābhadhnāt.

yena masā ardhumasāñ TB.1.5.5.6^c; ApÇ.8.21.1^c; MÇ.1.7.8.8^a.

yena masāñ asiçāsanñ rtena RV.3.31.9^d.

yena mrtāñ snapayanti AV.5.19.14^a.

yena yajñāñ nāsatyopayātha RV.1.34.9^d.

yena yajñas tāyate saptahoṭa VS.34.4^c.

yena yajñena bahavo yanti prajāñantaḥ AV.13.3.17^b.

ye nayanti paravatam AV.8.1.8^b.

yena yamasya nidhina (TS. balina) carāmi (MS.MÇ. caravah) TS.3.3.8.2^b; MS.4.14.17^b; 245.9; TA.2.3.2^b; MÇ.2.5.5.18^b; SMB.2.3.20^b. See under yamasya balina.

yena-yena vā kṛtāñ pāuruṣeçyāñ na daivāt AV.4.26.7^b.

yena rukṣasi dāçusaḥ RV.4.9.8^c; VS.3.36^c; MS.1.5.4^c; 71.4; KS.7.2^c; ÇB.2.3.4.40^c; ApÇ.6.17.12^c.

yena rukṣo vāyrdhanam nijrvathaḥ RV.7.104.4^d; AV.8.4.4^d.

yena rāja manuṣyeçv apav atah AV.3.22.3^b.

yena ruçya prajāpataye avapathaḥ tena mahyañ pavasva KS.30.6. Cf. yena turyeṇa.

yena rohit param āpadya yad vayah AV.11.1.30^c.

yenartavaḥ pañcadhota kṛtāḥ TA.3.11.5^a.

yenarçyaḥ etc.: see yena çyaḥ.

yena vaṇsāma pṛtanāsu cātrūn (RV.8.60.12^a, cārdhatah) RV.6.19.8^a; 8.60.12^a.

yena vayanī sahasāvan madema RV.7.1.24^c.

yena vayanī citayemāty anyān RV.4.36.9^c.

yena vasyo-naçāmahai RV.8.27.22^d.

yena vahasi sahasram VS.15.55^a; 18.62^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 14.8; ÇB.8.6.3.24. P: yena vahasi ÇB.9.5.1.47. See yena sahasram, and yena sahasram.

yena viprāsa āpire RV.9.108.4^b; SV.2.289^b.

yena viçvā ati diviṣo atārīma RV.8.13.21^c.

yena viçvāh pari diviṣah RV.6.51.16^c; VS.4.29^c; TS.1.2.9.1^c; MS.1.2.5^c: 14.2; KS.2.6^c; ÇB.3.3.15^c.

yena viçvāni vṛtrā jaghāna RV.9.109.14^b.

yena viçvā pūyāsi vāryāni RV.1.164.49^b; AV.7.10.10^c; VS.38.5^c; MS.4.9.7^b: 12.7; 4.14.3^b: 219.8; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^c; TA.4.8.2^b; BrhU.6.4.28^c.

yena vṛkṣāni abhyabhavaḥ AV.6.129.2^a.

yena vṛtrāni ciketahāh RV.8.9.4^d; AV.20.139.4^d.

yena vṛtrāni haryaçva hañsi RV.7.22.2^b; AV.20.117.2^b; SV.2.278^b.

yena vṛddho na çavaśa RV.6.44.3^a.

yena vṛçad etaço brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.10.53.9^d.

yena vohad babhuvītha AV.3.23.1^a. P: yena vohat Kauç.35.3. Cf. yo vaçyān.

yena çatruṇi mandasāno nijurvāh RV.2.30.5^b.

yena çardha ugram avasṛṣtam (KS. çardho-vasṛṣtam ugram) eti TS.2.4.7.1^c; KS.11.13^c. See yenedam ugram.

yena çavvad thathur dāçuṣe vasu RV.1.47.9^c.

yena çuṣṇāni māyīnam āyaso mado RV.1.56.3^c.

yena çyenāni çakunāni suparṇam PB.1.5.19^b. See yat te cakṣur.

yena çravāṇey ānaçuḥ (SV. āçata) RV.9.108.4^d; SV.2.289^d.

yena çriyam akrpūtām PG.2.6.12^a. See yena striyam.

yena sadyah pari rajāñsi yāthah RV.4.45.7^c.

yena sahasram vahasi KS.18.18^a; 40.13^a. See under yena vahasi.

yena sindhum mahtr apah RV.8.12.3^a; AV.20.63.9^a.

yena suva stabhitām etc.: see yena sva etc.

yena sūrya jyotiṣā bādhas tamah RV.10.37.4^a; AG.3.7.1.

yena sūryam tamaśo nir amoci (TA. mumoca) MS.4.14.17^b: 245.4; TA.2.3.1^b.

yena sūryam arocayā RVKh.7.34.3^a.

yena sūryas tapati tejaseddhah TB.3.12.9.7^a; BDh.2.6.11.31^a.

yena sūryam savitrim AV.6.82.2^a.

yena soma sahanṭya AV.6.7.2^a.

yena somāditiḥ pathā AV.6.7.1^a. P: yena soma Kauç.46.4.

yena saukhyam labhāmy aham RVKh.5.88.21^d.

ye nas tad vicacakṣire VS.40.104.13^d; ĪṣU.104.13^d.

ye nas tmanā çatīno vardhayanti RV.7.57.7^a.

yena striyam akrpūtām (ÇÇ. striyāvakurutam) ÇÇ.8.11.13^a; SMB.1.7.5^a; GG.3.4.18. P: yena striyam KhG.3.1.17. See yena çriyam.

yena smā vayam enasi AV.10.4.6^d.

yena smā sinarī bhārathah sakhibhyah RV.3.62.14^a; N.5.5.

yena sva (TS. suva; MS.KS. svah) stabhitām yena nākah RV.10.121.5^b; VS.32.6^b; VSK.29.33^b; TS.4.1.8.5^b; MS.2.3.23^b: 168.14; KS.40.1^b.

ye nah satre anindīṣuḥ LÇ.3.11.3^a.

ye nah sapatnā apa te bhavantu RV.10.128.9^a; AV.5.3.10^a; VS.34.46^a; TS.4.7.14.4^a; KS.40.10^a. P: ye nah sapatnāh VHDh.8.71.

ye nah sūrin maghavānam pṛtanyān AV.3.19.3^b.

yena hatā dīrgham adhvanāḥ ayan TB.2.5.6.4^c.

yena hart manasā nirataçata RV.3.60.2^c.

yena havyāni vahasi yāsi dutāh TS.3.5.5.3^c.

yena haṣti varcaśa sambabhūva AV.3.22.3^a.

yena hinvanti aturam AV.6.101.2^b.

yenā ṛṇayas etc.: see yena etc.

ye nakasyādhi rocane RV.1.19.6^a.

yenākramante putriṇo (ye) viçokāh ÇÇ.15.17^b. See yam putriṇa.

yenākṣā (ÇÇ. yena kṣam; SMB. yenaḥkṣan; PG. yenaḥkṣay) abhyāçicyanta (ÇÇ.SMB. abhyāçīcatam; PG. çtam) AV.14.1.36^c; ÇÇ.8.11.13^c; SMB.1.7.5^c; PG.2.6.12^c.

yenāgnīnā paṇin indro jigāya AV.4.23.5^c.

yenāgnir aṣyā bhtmyāh AV.14.1.48^a. P: yenaḥgnih Kauç.76.19.

yenāgne dakṣiṇā yuktah (KS. dakṣiṇāvantam) TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^a.

yenāgne sarvavedasam AV.9.5.17^b; VS.15.55^b; 18.62^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; 5.7.7.3^b; MS.2.12.4^b: 14.8; KS.18.18^b; 40.13^b; ÇB.8.6.3.24.

yenāgne sukṛtāh pathā TS.5.7.7.3^a; KS.40.13^b.

yenāngirasō mahimānam ānaçuḥ TS.5.7.2.2^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.10; KS.22.10^c; 38.13^c.

yenātaram bhotakṛto'ti mṛtyum AV.4.35.2^a.

yenātiyātho duritāni viçvā RV.5.77.3^d.

yenā te pūrve pitarāh parētāh AV.18.1.54^b; 4.44^b. See under yatā nah pūrve.

yenā dāñsiṣṭha kṛtvane RV.8.24.25^b.

yenā daçagvam adhrigru RV.8.12.2^a; AV.20.63.8^a.

yenāditeḥ smānārīn nayati SMB.1.5.2^a. P: yenaāditeḥ GG.2.7.6.

yenādityas tapati tejasa bhṛtjasa ca TA.10.1.1^b; MahanU.1.3^b.

yenādityān haritah sainvahanti AV.13.3.17^a.

yenādityā vasavo yena rudrah TS.5.7.2.2^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.9; KS.22.10^b; 38.13^b.

yenā dūdaçe aṣyasi AV.1.13.1^d.

yenā nah pūrve pitarāh padaññāh RV.1.62.2^c; 9.97.39^c; VS.34.17^c. See yatā nah etc.

yenā navagvā etc.: see next but one.

yenā navage āngire daçagve RV.4.51.4^c.

yenā navagvo (SV. gva) dadhyāñ aporpute RV.9.108.4^a; SV.2.289^a.

yenā nicakra āsurt AV.7.38.2^a.

yenā nir aḥśaso yūyam RV.10.126.2^c.

yenā nu kañ mānuṣi bhojate viḥ RV.1.72.8^d; TB.2.5.8.10^b.

yenā nu sadya ojaśa vavakṣiṭha RV.8.12.4^o.
 yenāntarīkṣam urv ātatantha RV.3.22.2^o; VS.12.48^c;
 TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^o; 89.14; KS.16.11^o; CB.7.1.1.23.
 yenāpāmṛṣatām (SMB. var. lect. omṛṣatām) surām ÇÇ.8.
 11.13^b; SMB.1.7.5^b. See yenāvamṛṣa.
 yenā pāvaka caksasā RV.1.50.6^a; AV.1.3.2.21^a; 20.47.18^a;
 ArS.5.11^a; VS.33.32^a; N.12.22^a—25^a. Cf. BrhD.3.113.
 yenāpunād indram anartam artayai T.A.6.3.2^o.
 yenā prthivyaṇi ni kriviṇi cayaḍhyai RV.2.17.6^c.
 yenāpo divy aṅkaṇā TB.1.4.8.3^b.
 yenāpo nadyo dhanvāni KS.8.12^c; TA.6.5.2^c; ApÇ.16.
 6.4^c; MÇ.6.1.2^c.
 yenābhi kṛṣṭis tatanāma viçvāha RV.1.160.5^o.
 yenābhihasyaṁ purusaṁ kṛṇoṣi AV.6.30.2^b.
 yenā yatibhyo bhṛgave dhane hite RV.8.3.9^c; AV.20.9.3^c;
 49.6^c.
 yenānyann uttamam svaḥ AÇ.1.3.27^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^c; ApÇ.
 24.12.7^c.
 yenārūjāi maghavaṇi (AV. ovaṇi) chapharūjāh RV.10.
 44.9^b; AV.20.94.9^b.
 yenāva turvaçam yadum RV.8.7.18^a.
 yenāvadhīr varaçikhasya çaṣaḥ RV.6.27.4^b.
 yenāvapat savitā ksuraṇa (ÇÇ. savitā çmaçrv agre) AV.6.
 68.3^a; TB.2.7.17.2^a; ApÇ.22.28.6; AG.1.17.10^a; ÇÇ.1.
 28.15^a; PG.2.1.11^a; ApMB.2.1.3^a (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.
 6.10^a; MG.1.21.6^a. P: yenāvapat Kauç.53.20; 55.4.
 yenāvamṛṣatām surām PG.2.6.12^b. See yenāpāmṛṣa.
 yenā vāsu prayachasi RV.8.17.10^b; AV.20.5.4^b; MS.4.
 12.3^b; 186.11; KS.6.10^b.
 yenā vāsuṇy ābhṛta RV.6.16.48^c.
 yenāvīṣṭiṭhāḥ praviveçṭiṭhāḥ RV.10.51.1^b.
 yenāvīharyatakrato amitrān RV.1.63.2^o.
 yenāvṛtaṁ kham ca divaṁ mahtīm (MāhānU. maht) ca
 TA.10.1.1^a; MāhānU.1.3^a.
 yenā vṛtraṇi nir adbhyaḥ RV.1.80.2^o.
 yenāvepat saramā rupanti MG.2.1.14^b.
 yenā çṛavasavaç caratha AV.3.9.4^a.
 yenā saṁgachā nja mā sa çikṣat AV.7.12.1^c.
 yenā samatsu susaṇhā (SV çhiḥ; MÇ çhi) RV.8.19.20^b;
 SV.2.910^b; VS.15.39^a.40^a; ApÇ.14.33.6^a.6^c; MÇ.6.2.2^a;
 — 6.2.2^c.
 yenā samudram usjo mahtir apaḥ RV.8.3.10^a; AV.20.
 9.4^a; 49.7^a.
 yenā samudram āvītha tam īmahe RV.8.12.2^c; AV.20.
 63.8^c.
 yenā sahanta rñjata svurociṣāh RV.5.87.5^c.
 yenā sahasraṇi vahasi AV.9.5.17^a; TS.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.3^a.
 P: yenā sahasraṇi Vait.29.9.3. See under yena vahasi.
 yenāsīficed balam indre prajāpatiḥ TB.3.7.6.13^b; ApÇ.
 4.8.3^b.
 yenāsuraṇ ābhi devā asāma RV.10.53.4^b; ApÇ.24.13.3^b;
 N.3.8^b.
 yenāsuraṇām ayuvanta māyāh AV.4.23.5^b.
 yenāsau gupta adityāh AV.11.10.11^a.
 yenā svar na tatanāma nññ ābhi RV.5.54.15^b.
 yenā haṇai ny atripaṇi tam īmahe RV.8.12.1^c; AV.20.
 63.7^c; SV.1.394^c.

yenā hy ājim aṣyad vicakṣya PB.1.5.19^a. P: yenā hy
 ājim IÇ.2.10.11. See yenākarājyam.
 ye nikhata ye paroptāh AV.18.2.34^a. P: ye nikhataḥ
 Kauç.87.22.
 ye-niṭṭāṇa yajñiyāḥ somapasaḥ KÇ.25.9.6^b.
 ye nilagrivāḥ çitikanṭhāḥ MS.2.9.9^a (bis): 128.11,13; KS.
 17.16^a (bis). See nilagrivāḥ.
 yenedam vibhajamahe NilarU.24^b.
 yenedam viçvaṁ paribhūtaṁ yad asti TB.3.12.3.1^d.
 yenedam adya rocate AV.11.8.16^c.
 yenedam ugram avasṛṣtam eti MÇ.5.2.6.19^c. See yena
 çardha.
 yenedam bhñtāṇi bhuvanaṁ bhaviṣyat VS.34.4^a. Cf.
 BrhD.8.69.
 yenedraṇm devā abhyaçīcanta rājyaṇa ApÇ.6.14.7^c.
 yenedraḥ çuṣmam id dadhe RV.8.6.11^c; AV.20.115.2^c;
 SV.2.851^c.
 yenedrasya rathāṇi sambabhuvuḥ MS.2.13.13^a; 162.14;
 KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. See ya indreṇa.
 yenedrāya brhaspatiḥ PG.2.2.7^a.
 yenedrāya samabharāḥ (MS.KS. oran) payāṇai AV.1.
 9.3^a; TS.3.5.4.2^a; MS.1.4.3^a; 50.14; KS.5.6^a. P: ye-
 nendraṇa Vait.3.1.
 yenedro abhivāvṛte (AV. odhe) RV.10.174.1^b; AV.1.
 29.1^b.
 yenedro dasyuṇ adhamāṇi tamo nināya AV.9.2.17^b.
 yenedro viçvā aḥlād aratīḥ MS.4.14.17^c; 245.5; TA.
 2.3.1^o.
 yenedro vṛtraṇi niraḥan KS.37.13^a.
 yenedro haviṣā kṛtvī (ApMB. kṛti) RV.10.159.4^a;
 174.4^a; ApMB.1.16.4^a (ApG.3.9.9).
 yenenāṇi prthivyaṇi mahtīm ÇÇ.8.11.13^d; SMB.1.
 7.5^d.
 yenenā viçvā cyavanaḥ kṛtāni RV.2.12.4^a; AV.20.34.4^a.
 yenenā viçvā bhuvanaṇi taṣṭhuḥ TA.3.11.9^d. See ya-
 trena etc.
 yenenā viçvā bhuvanaṇi saṁjita TB.3.1.1.7^a.
 yenenā viçvā bhuvanaṇy ābhṛta RV.10.170.4^c.
 yeneme citra vajrahasta rodasi RV.6.46.5^c; AV.20.80.1^o.
 See yad didhiksema.
 yeneme yanti cedayaḥ RV.8.5.39^b.
 yeneme rodasi ubhe RVKh.7.24.3^d.
 yeneme vidhṛte ubhe TA.1.8.2^b.
 yeneṣum akatejanām AV.6.57.1^c.
 yenākarājyam aṣayo-hinā AÇ.5.19.4^b. See yena hy
 ājim.
 yenāite prajāpateḥ MÇ.1.7.8.8^c. See yena te te.
 yenāva saṛje ghoram AV.19.9.4^c.
 yenāṇa bhūtas tiṣṭhaty (MāhānU. bhūtaṇi tiṣṭhate hy)
 antaṛtma TA.10.10.1^d; MāhānU.8.5^d.
 ye no anho-tipiranti RV.7.66.5^c; SV.2.702^o.
 yenyato vajro-bhīyantaḥ AV.4.24.6^c.
 ye no dviṣanti anu tān rabhasva AV.9.5.2^c. P: ye no
 dviṣanti Kauç.64.8. See ye no dveṣṭi tanūni, and ye no
 dveṣṭy anu.
 yenyapātāḥ sukṛto duropaṇi RV.1.183.1^c. Cf. yena
 gachathah.

yenopariśāḍ ādhinon mahendram TB.3.7.6.13^d; ApÇ. 4.8.3^d.

yenobhavantāu pariyaśi sadyah AV.13.2.6^b.

ye no rādhanāy acyya (RV.5.79.6^a, ahraya) RV.5.79.6^a; 7^a.

yenāṣadhir madhumatīr akṛyvan AV.4.23.6^b.

ye-ntarikṣaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.6^a. Cf. *under* asmin na antarikṣe.

ye-nnān brahmapāsate TA.8.2.1^d; TU.2.2.1^d.

ye-nnegu vividhyanti VS.16.62^a; KS.17.16^a. See *ye* annegu.

ye pakṣipah patayanti ApMB.2.22.12^a (ApG.8.23.8); HG. 1.16.5^a.

ye pathanti manīṣinah RVKh.9.67.19^b.

ye patvabhiḥ caphānam RV.5.6.7^c.

ye pathān (KS. pathnān) pathiraksayaḥ (VS. *rakṣasah; VSK. *rakṣinah) VS.16.60^a; VSK.17.8.14^a; TS.4.5. 1.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 129.1; KS.17.16^a; MÇ.11.7.1; MG. 1.13.13.

ye panthāno bahavo devayānāḥ AV.3.15.2^a; 6.55.1^a. P: ye panthānāḥ Kauç.52.1. See *under* ime catvāro.

ye panthāno medhyasāḥ KS.39.2^a. See *ye* paçavo.

ye parācas tān u arvaca āhuḥ RV.1.164.19^b; AV.9.9.19^b; JB.1.279^b.

ye parvati sunvire janeṣv a RV.8.53 (Vā.5).3^c.

ye parvataḥ somapṛsthāḥ AV.3.21.10^a.

ye pavamāna dhāmant RV.9.66.2^b.

ye paçavo medhyasāḥ ApÇ.16.29.1^a. See *ye* panthāno medhyasāḥ.

ye paçaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.3^a. Cf. *asyañ* me pratyeyān.

ye pākāṇsān viharanta evāñ RV.7.104.9^a; AV.8.4.9^a. Cf. BrhD.6.29.

ye patayante ajmabhiḥ RV.8.46.18^a.

ye payavo māmatelyān te agne RV.1.147.3^a; 4.4.13^a; TS. 1.2.14.5^a; MS.4.11.5^a; 174.3; KS.6.11^a.

ye parthiva ya antarikṣayāḥ ApMB.2.17.8^a.

ye parthivāso divyāso apu ye RV.10.65.9^d.

ye parthivāḥ sarpaḥ tebhya imān baliñ harāmi HG.2.16.6. See *ye* sarpaḥ.

ye parthive rajasya a niṣattāḥ RV.10.15.2^a; AV.18.1.46^c; VS.19.68^c; TS.2.6.12.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.3.

ye pācina upatiṣṭhanti atra AV.17.1.8^b.

ye pitāro vadhndarçāḥ AV.14.2.73^a. P: ye pitaraḥ Kauç. 77.12.

ye purastaj juhvati jātavedah AV.4.40.1^a. P: ye purastat Kauç.39.7. Cf. *asyañ* me prācyān.

ye puruṣe brahma viduḥ AV.10.7.17^a.

ye puruṣe ye agmasu AV.3.21.1^b. See *yaḥ* puruṣe yo.

ye purvāso ya uparāso (AV. ye aparāso) tyuḥ RV.10.15.2^b; AV.18.1.46^b; VS.19.68^b; TS.2.6.12.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.2.

ye pūrve badhvo yanti AV.8.6.14^a.

ye pṛṇanti pra ca yachanti samgame (AV. sarvada) RV. 10.107.4^a; AV.18.4.20^a.

ye pṛthivyāḥ te ma iha gruta havam RV.10.63.2^d.

ye pṛthivyāḥ samajagmur iṣam ūrjān vasañāḥ KS.7.14^b. See *samājachantīsam*.

ye pṛṣatbhir ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^a.

ye-py adagdhāḥ kule mama MÇ.11.9.2^b.

ye pratīṣṭhe abhavaṭām vasañām TS.4.7.15.6^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 192.5; KS.22.15^b.

ye prāpān brahmapāsate TA.8.3.1^b; TU.2.3.1^b.

ye priyāḥ tan upa hvaye AV.9.5.30^d.

ye-psu sadāñsi etc.: see *ye* apsu sadāñsi.

ye badhyamanam anu badhyamanāḥ (AV. dihyanah) AV. 2.34.3^a; TS.3.1.4.2^a; MS.1.2.15^a; 25.5; 3.9.7: 125.16; KS.30.8^a,9. P: ye badhyamanam ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1. 8.3.23.

ye barhiṣo (MS. *ṣa) namovṛktīm (VS. VSK. MS. ÇB. nama- uktīm) na jagmuḥ (VS. ÇB. namauktīm yajanti) RV.10. 131.2^d; AV.20.125.2^d; VS.10.32^d; 19.6^d; 23.38^d; VSK. 11.10.2^b; 21.5^b; 23.40^b; TS.1.8.21.1^d; 5.2.11.2^d; KS. 12.9^d; 14.3^d; 37.18^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 166.4; 2.3.8^d; 36.4; ÇB.5.4.24^d; TB.2.6.1.3^d.

ye bahavo ya iṣavah AV.11.9.1^a. P: ye bahavaḥ Kauç. 16.21.

ye brhatsamanam āngirasam AV.5.19.2^a.

ye brahmaṇāḥ purastāro asya VS.17.14^b; TS.4.6.1.4^b; MS.2.10.1^b; 132.10; KS.17.17^b; ÇB.9.2.1.15.

ye brahmaṇāḥ pratiptyanty annāñ RV.10.28.11^b.

ye brahmaṇāḥ pratyagbhiṭvan AV.5.19.3^a.

ye brahmaṇāḥ somyāḥ teṣāṃ idāñ havir nāsoṃsyāpy asti KS.5.2.

ye bhakṣayanto na vāstyñ anṛdhuḥ (TS. anṛhuḥ; MS. anaḥ) AV.2.35.1^a; TS.3.2.8.3^a; MS.2.3.8^a; 36.16. P: ye bhakṣayantāḥ Vait.9.7; 29.22; Kauç.38.22; 59.21; 68.30.

yebhiḥ karmāni maghavañ cakartha RV.10.54.4^d.

yebhiḥ pariṇāḥ pariṇān uru jrayah RV.10.92.5^c.

yebhiḥ pāçāñ parivitto vibaddhāḥ AV.6.112.3^a.

yebhiḥ prajānañ pradipo diçaç ca JB.2.51 (52)^a. Part of ya rtava ṛtubhyo.

yebhir apatyāñ manuṣāḥ partyase RV.8.49 (Vā.1).8^c.

yebhir adityāḥ tapati pra ketubhiḥ KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.

yebhir abhṛtāñ yad idāñ virocate TB.2.7.17.1^b. See *neçt*.

yebhir idāñ bhuvanam a (?) virajati MÇ.9.1.5^b. See *prec*.

yebhir kuṣad vṛtrahatyāyavajir RV.10.55.7^b; SV.2.11.14^b.

yebhir devāñ (MS. evāñ) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayati RV.10.2.4^d; TS.1.11.14.4^d; MS.4.10.3^d; 147.7; KS.35.9^d.

yebhir dyām abhyapñat prajāpatiñ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7. 15.2^b.

yebhir ni dasyuñ manuṣo nighoṣayāḥ RV.8.50 (Vā.2).8^c.

yebhir nṛṇāḥ ca devyāḥ punate RV.9.70.3^c; SV.2.77^c.

yebhir māñsāñ nivacāññi çāññam RV.10.113.10^b.

yebhir yañi vṛṣabhir mandamānāḥ RV.10.112.2^d.

yebhir vacāñ viçvarūpebhir avyayan (TB. viçvarūpāñ samavyayat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.

yebhir vacāñ puṣkalebhir avyayan (TB. *yat) KS.37.9^c; TB.2.7.15.2^c.

yebhir vāta iṣitah pravati AV.10.8.35^a; JUB.1.34.6^a.

yebhir viçvañ svar diçç RV.8.49 (Vā.1).8^d.

yebhir viçvam (SV. vy açvam) ā-ṛayaḥ AV.7.55.1^b; SV. 1.17.2^b.

yebhir vihayā abhavad vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.10.92.15^c.

yebhir vṛtrasyeṣito viveda RV.3.2.4.^o
 yebhir vy aṣvam etc.: see yebhir viṣvam etc.
 yebhir havyāny ūhathuḥ RV.8.38.5^b.
 yebhiḥ caviṣṭha cakanaḥ RV.8.62.4.^o
 yebhiḥ cūpāḥ paprathānam adriṇat KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.15.2^a.
 yebhiḥ cīvah svavān evayāvabhiḥ RV.10.92.9.^o
 yebhis tapobhir adaho jarūtham RV.7.1.7^b.
 yebhis tīraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.5.8^a.
 yebhis tṛkṣiṇ vṛṣaṇā tṛāsadasyavam RV.8.22.7.^c
 yebhiḥ sakḥayo yanti no vareyam RV.10.85.23^b; AV.14.1.34^b; ApMB.1.1.2^b.
 yebhiḥ sapitvān pitaro na ayan (RV. asan) RV.1.109.7^d; TB.3.6.11.1^d; ApMB.2.3.2^d.
 yebhiḥ sūryam usasanā mandasanaḥ RV.6.17.5^a.
 yebhiḥ sūryo dadṛṣe citrabhanuḥ KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.2^b.
 yebhiḥ svah partyase RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^d.
 yebhiḥ svarvid abhavo viacakṣaṇa RV.3.3.10^b; MS.4.11.1^b: 160.13.
 ye bhuñjate aprānto na ukthaiḥ RV.5.42.9^b.
 ye bhūtasya pracetasāḥ RV.10.85.17^c; AV.14.2.46^c.
 ye bhūtaḥ pracaranti divā naktān TAA.10.67.2^a; MahānU.20.1^a; AG.1.2.5^a (*crit. notes*).
 ye bhūtanān adhīpatayāḥ VS.16.59^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 128.17; KS.17.16^a; MG.1.13.12.
 ye bhūtanī janayanto vicikhyuḥ TB.2.8.2^b.
 ye bhūtanī samakṛpvaṇn imāni RV.10.82.4^d; VS.17.28¹; TS.4.6.2.2^d; MS.2.10.3^d: 134.7; KS.18.1^d; N.6.15.
 yebhyo jyotiḥ amṛtaṇ martebyah AV.12.1.15^d.
 yebhyo na rṣe (TS.KS. narte) pavate dhāma kiṇi cana VS.17.14^c; TS.4.6.1.4^c; MS.2.10.1^c: 132.11; KS.17.17^c; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
 yebhyo madhu pradhavati (AV. pradhav adhi) RV.10.154.1^c; AV.18.2.14^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 yebhyo mātā madhumat pivate payalā RV.10.63.3^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 177.7; AÇ.5.18.5. P: yebhyo mātā AB.3.30.4; ÇÇ.8.3.15; MÇ.5.1.8.16.
 yebhyo havyān kriyate bhāgadheyam AV.19.58.6^b.
 yebhyo hotrān prathamān ayeje manuḥ RV.10.63.7^a.
 ye madhyamāsa uta nūtanāṣaḥ RV.6.21.5^c.
 ye madhye pastyānām RV.9.65.23^b; SV.2.514^b.
 ye manuḥ cakruḥ uparām dasāya RV.6.21.11^d.
 ye martyān prtanāyantaṁ ūmāiḥ RV.1.169.7^c.
 ye maho rajaso viduḥ RV.1.19.3^a.
 ye mā krodhayanti lapitāḥ AV.4.36.9^a.
 ye māghayava udreyaḥ diço-bhīdāsan AV.19.18.7; . . . māghayava ūrdhvayā diço . . . AV.19.18.10; . . . māghayava etasyā diço . . . AV.19.18.2,4,6,8; . . . māghayavah pratireyaḥ diço . . . AV.19.18.5; . . . māghayavah prāreyaḥ diço . . . AV.19.18.1; . . . māghayavo dakṣiṇayā diço . . . AV.19.18.3; . . . māghayavo dhruvayā diço . . . AV.19.18.9.
 yemāte viçvapasaḥ RV.4.48.3^b.
 ye mānām me-nugrhanataḥ AB.7.18.5^c; ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 ye māmakaḥ pitarāḥ ViDh.73.13. Cf. ye-māmākin.
 ye-māvāsyān rātrim AV.1.16.1^a. P: ye-māvāsyām Kāu.47.23.

ye mitre varuṇe sūktavacāḥ RV.5.49.5^b.
 ye-muṇi lokān pitarāḥ kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.7^b.
 ye mūrdhānāḥ kṣitīnām RV.8.67.13^a.
 ye mṛtyava akācatam AV.8.2.27^a.
 ye me dhīyaṇ panyanta praçatām RV.7.1.10^c.
 ye me pañcāçatāni daduḥ RV.5.18.5^a; TB.2.7.5.2^a. P: ye me pañcāçatam ApÇ.22.25.16.
 ye me praçām upalobhayanti PG.1.12.4^a.
 ye yakṣmāso arbhakāḥ AV.19.36.3^a.
 ye yajutrā ya idyāḥ RV.1.14.8^a.
 ye yajñamaḥ VS.19.24; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3,4 (*bia*); 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 4.1.11: 14.17; KS.31.13; KB.3.5; ÇB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AA.5.3.2.7; AÇ.1.5.5; 6.3; 2.11.4; ÇÇ.1.1.36,39,40; 2.2.19; Vait.19.8; ApÇ.5.28.9 (*comm.*); 24.13.5,6; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 5.1.1.1; — 5.1.2.6; — 5.1.3.27; — 5.2.3.9,12; — 7.2.2; Mahābh.3.180.33. Designated as āguḥ AB.2.28.4, *and elsewhere*.
 ye yajñān samagrībhanān KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 ye yajñām abhirakṣantaḥ MÇ.3.5.7^b.
 ye yajñasya tanukṛtāḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.
 ye yajña amṛte hitāḥ AV.11.7.11^a.
 ye yajñena dakṣiṇayā samaktāḥ RV.10.62.1^a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. P: ye yajñena AÇ.8.1.21; ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.8; 16.11.30.
 ye yajvanām abhijitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.6^b.
 ye yanti prāñāḥ panthānāḥ SMB.2.6.3^a.
 yeyān prāgād yacasaḥ sā mā praptoḥ tejaśa yacasaḥ brahmanavarcasena TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.13.
 ye yuktvyā pañca çatāsmayū RV.10.93.14^c.
 ye yudhyante pradhaneṣu RV.10.154.3^a; AV.18.2.17^a; TA.6.3.2^a.
 ye rathino ye arathāḥ AV.11.10.24^a.
 ye rājāno rājakraṭāḥ AV.3.5.7^a.
 ye rātrim (KS. r̥trim) anuṣṭiṣṭhanti AV.19.48.5^a; KS.37.10^a.
 ye rādhasā çravasā çāty anyān RV.6.10.5^c.
 ye rādhasā dadaty aṣvā maghā RV.7.16.10^a.
 ye rāya maghadēyaṇ junaṇti RV.7.67.9^b.
 ye rudrā adhi bhūmyān VS.16.54^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 128.7; KS.17.16^b; N.1.15.
 ye rūpāni pratimucyaçaranti ApÇ.1.8.7^b; MÇ.1.1.2.8^b.
 ye rūpāni pratimucicamānāḥ VS.2.30^a; ÇB.2.4.2.15^a; AÇ.2.6.2^a; ÇÇ.4.4.2^a; ApÇ.1.8.7^a; KāuÇ.88.1^a; SMB.2.3.4^a; GG.4.3.3. P: ye rūpāni KÇ.4.1.9.
 ye rejayanti rodasi cid urvi RV.7.57.1^a.
 ye rocane sūryasyapi sarpaḥ TB.3.1.1.6^a.
 ye va āpo-pām agnayo-pav antar yajunā devayajanāḥ AV.10.5.21.
 ye va evā marutas turāṇām RV.5.41.5^d.
 ye-vaṣeṣu çerate MS.2.7.15^c: 97.4; KS.16.15^c. See ye-vaṣeṣu.
 ye vadhaçā candrān vahatum RV.10.85.31^a; AV.14.2.10^a; ApMB.1.6.9^a (ApÇ.2.5.24). P: ye vadhaḥ ÇÇ.1.15.15. Cf. BṛhD.7.133.
 ye vanaspatinām MS.2.7.15^b: 97.3. See ye vā vanas^a.
 ye vaneṣu çapīñjarāḥ KS.17.16^a. See ye vṛkṣeṣu.

ye vayanā ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.16.5^a.
 ye varmino ye-varmāpaḥ AV.11.10.23^a.
 ye vacṣya adānya AV.12.4.51^a.
 ye vastradaḥ subhagaḥ teṣu rāyaḥ RV.5.42.8^d.
 ye vā janeṣu pañcasu RV.9.65.23^c; SV.2.514^a.
 ye vājān anayata viyantaḥ RV.10.61.27^c.
 ye vājinaḥ paripaçyanti pakvam RV.1.162.12^a; VS.25.35^a; TS.4.6.9.1^a; MS.3.16.1^a: 183.2; KSA.6.5^a.
 ye vām jājñuḥ sujanimāna rāve RV.7.62.4^b.
 ye vātajūtaḥ taranibhir evaiḥ RV.4.33.1^a.
 ye vadaḥ çaryanavati RV.9.65.22^c; SV.2.513^c.
 ye vado rocane divaḥ KS.16.15^a. See under ye aml.
 ye vā nūnaḥ suvrjanāsu vikṣu (AV. dīksu) RV.10.15.2^d; AV.18.1.46^d; VS.19.68^d; TS.2.6.12.4^d; MS.4.10.6^d: 157.3.
 ye vām dahsāney açvina RV.8.9.3^a; AV.20.139.3^a.
 ye vām dhruva taranayo vahanti RV.7.67.8^d.
 ye vā bhadram dūṣayanti svadhabhiḥ RV.7.104.9^b; AV.8.4.9^b.
 ye vāmi rocane divaḥ VS.13.8^a; ÇB.7.4.1.30^a. See under ye aml.
 ye vāyava indramadanāsaḥ RV.7.92.4^a; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.
 ye vā ripo dadhire deve adhware RV.7.104.18^d; AV.8.4.18^d.
 ye vāteṣu çerate VS.13.7^c; TS.4.2.8.3^c; MS.2.7.15^c: 97.4; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^c; ApMB.2.17.7^c. See ye vāteṣu.
 ye vā vanaṣpatīr anu (NīlarU. vanaṣpatinām) VS.13.7^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20^b; ApMB.2.17.7^b. See ye vanaṣ.
 ye vā vayo medaṣa saṁsṛjanti AV.4.27.5^b.
 ye vāvṛdhanta pāṛthivāḥ RV.5.52.7^a.
 ye vāvṛdhuḥ pratarān viçvavedaṣaḥ RV.10.66.1^a.
 yevāḡṣaḥ kaṣkaṣaḥ AV.5.23.7^a.
 ye vā sadmann aruṣa vīravāḥ RV.7.42.2^a.
 ye vā sahasradakṣiṇaḥ RV.10.154.3^c; AV.18.2.17^c; TA.6.3.2^c.
 ye vā sūryasya raçmiṣu RVKh.7.55.9^b (Müller's edition); VS.13.8^b; TS.4.2.8.3^b; MS.2.7.15^b: 97.5; KS.16.15^b; ÇB.7.4.1.30^b; ApMB.2.17.6^b. See ye ca etc.
 ye vāsmiṇ cūlkam (read cūlkam?) Isire AV.5.5.3^b.
 ye vījananti ye ca na AB.7.13.2^b. See ye ca janānti.
 ye vidyām upasate VS.40.12^b; IçaU.9^b.
 ye vidyutām anusamcaranti AV.3.21.7^b.
 ye vīṛte sūmanasā saṁviçyanti TB.3.1.3.1^a.
 ye viçvā bhuvanābhi pratasthū RV.10.65.15^b.
 ye vṛkṣāso adhi keami RV.3.8.7^a.
 ye vṛkṣeṣu çapīñjarāḥ (TS. saapīñ) VS.16.58^a; TS.4.5.11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a: 128.15; MG.1.13.11. See ye vaneṣu.
 ye vāi tanvaṁ vi sṛjanti dhīrāḥ RVKh.10.75.1^a.
 ye vo devāḥ pitaro ye ca putrāḥ AV.1.30.2^a.
 ye çaritrāny akalpayan TA.1.27.2^b.
 ye çakvāra ṛṣabha ye svatṛiḥ ÇB.3.5.15^b. See çakvāra ṛṣabha.
 ye çāmbare harivo ye geviṣṭau (VSK. galṣṭau) RV.3.47.4^b; VS.33.63^b; VSK.32.63^b; AB.3.20.4^b; KB.15.3.

ye çalāḥ parinṛtyanti AV.8.6.10^a.
 ye çubhṛā ghoravarpasaḥ RV.1.19.5^a.
 ye çṛṇge ye ca te-ksipti AV.10.9.14^b.
 ye-çradhā dhanakamyat AV.12.2.51^a.
 ye çroni ya ca te bhasat AV.10.9.21^b.
 yeṣām vāḥ pañca pradiço vibhaktāḥ AV.1.30.4^c.
 yeṣām çuṣmāḥ pṛtanāsu saḥvaṇ RV.6.68.7^c.
 yeṣām çriyadhi rodasi RV.5.61.12^a.
 yeṣām sakhye asi çṛitāḥ RV.3.9.3^d.
 yeṣām suteṣu mandase RV.8.54 (Val.6).2^b.
 yeṣām caturtham niyunakti vācam AV.8.9.3^b.
 yeṣām jalpiç caraty antarā tam AV.19.56.4^b.
 yeṣām jātāni bahudhā mahānti AV.10.4.23^c.
 yeṣām tīraḥ paramajāḥ TS.1.7.12.1^b. See yāḥ tīraḥ.
 yeṣām dattam pitṛyam āyanaṇa (TA. āyanavat) AV.6.122.2^b; TA.2.6.2^b.
 yeṣām nāmāni vihitāni dhāmaçāḥ MS.1.3.9^c: 33.8.
 yeṣām ajmeṣu pṛthivi RV.1.37.8^a.
 yeṣām ābhaḥ a mahāḥ RV.8.87.7^d.
 yeṣām adhyeti pravasaṇ AV.7.60.3^a; VS.3.42^a; ApÇ.6.27.3^a; LÇ.3.7.2^a; ÇG.3.7.2^a; HG.1.29.1^a. See yeṣv etc.
 yeṣām annaṁ vāto varṣam iṣavāḥ TS.4.5.11.2.
 yeṣām apsu sadas (TS. ApMB. 2^adaḥ) kṛtam VS.13.8^c; TS.4.2.8.3^c; ÇB.7.4.1.30^c; NīlarU.19^c; ApMB.2.7.6^c. See under ye apsu sadāṇi.
 yeṣām arpo na sapratho nāma tveçam RV.8.20.13^a.
 yeṣām asmī purohitāḥ AV.3.19.1^d.4^d. See yasyāham sāmī.
 yeṣām ābhaḥ ṛgmniyāḥ RV.8.23.3^d.
 yeṣām āgṛeṣā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.1.6^c.
 yeṣām idā gṛtāhastā durona a RV.7.16.8^a.
 yeṣām indras te jayanti RV.8.16.6^c.
 yeṣām indro yuvā sakha RV.8.45.1^a-3^c; SV.1.133^c; 2.688^c-690^c; RV.7.32^c; 33.24^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 194.10; KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.5.7^c; ApÇ.11.10.17^c.
 yeṣām ime pūrve armāsā asan TB.2.4.6.8^a.
 yeṣām iṣe paçupatīḥ paçunām TS.3.1.4.1^a; KS.30.8^a; MÇ.1.8.3.3^a. See ya iṣe paçu.
 yeṣām paçat pradadāni AV.8.6.15^a.
 yeṣām purutṛa vijayasya mahmani AV.10.2.6^c.
 yeṣām pūrveṣām açṛṇor rāṇām RV.7.29.4^b.
 yeṣām prayajā utānujāḥ (AV. uta vānujāḥ) AV.1.30.4^a; TB.3.7.10.4^b; ApÇ.14.32.5^b. P: yeṣām prayajāḥ Vait.4.15.
 yeṣām brahmāṇy āsamāni viprāḥ RV.7.43.1^a.
 yeṣām bhāgoṣi (TS. ʾsi tebhyas tvā) VS.7.1; TS.1.4.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11.
 yeṣu dhvajesu didyavaḥ patanti RV.7.85.2^b.
 yeṣu vārdhanta açadhīḥ AV.8.2.22^d.
 yeṣu vā yatudhanāḥ KS.16.15^a. See under ya isavo.
 yeṣu viçvāḥ bhuvanāni aviveça VS.23.50^b; AÇ.10.9.2^b: ÇÇ.16.6.2^b; LÇ.9.10.9^d.10^c. See under keṣu etc.
 yeṣu viṣṇuḥ triṣu padegv eṣṭā (LÇ. aṣṭa) VS.23.49^c; LÇ.9.10.9^c.10^b. See keṣu viṣṇuḥ.
 yeṣu sūmanaso bahūḥ (MÇ. sūmanasaṇ mahat) AV.7.60.3^b; VS.3.42^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; LÇ.3.3.1^b; ÇG.3.7.2^b; MG.1.14.5^b. See eti sūmanaso.
 yeṣṭho yatv açvina RV.5.74.8^a.

yeṣv adhyeti pravasan MG.1.14.5^a. See yeṣam etc.
 ye saṁgrāmasyeçate AV.5.21.7^d.
 ye saṁgrāmāḥ samitayāḥ AV.12.1.56^c.
 ye sajjātaḥ samanasaḥ (Kāuṣ. suv) TB.2.6.3.5^a; ApÇ.1.10.12^a; Kāuṣ.89.1^a. P: ye sajjātaḥ ApÇ.19.9.1. See ye samanāḥ.
 ye-sataḥ pari jajñire AV.10.7.25^b.
 ye satyāso havirado havispāḥ RV.10.15.10^a; AV.18.3.48^a. P: ye satyāsaḥ Kāuṣ.87.22.
 ye samanāḥ samanasaḥ VS.19.45^a, 46^a; MS.3.11.10^a (bis); 156.11.13; KS.38.2^a (bis); ÇB.12.8.1.19^a, 20^a; TB.2.6.3.4^a; ApÇ.1.9.12^a; MÇ.5.2.11.30^a (bis); — 8.24; ÇG.5.9.4^a (bis). P: ye samanāḥ KÇ.19.3.23, 24; ApÇ.1.10.13; 19.9.1; ÇG.4.3.6; YDh.1.253; ÅuḍDh.7.16. See ye sajjātaḥ.
 ye samudrān nirakhaṇan ÇB.7.5.2.52^a.
 ye sambharān samabharan AV.11.8.13^b.
 ye-sambhūtim upāste VS.40.9^b; ÇB.14.7.2.13^b; BrhU.4.4.13^b; ĪḍaU.12^b.
 ye sarpaḥ pāthivā ye antarikṣā ye divyā ye dīcyaḥ tebhya imān balim ahārṣan tebhya imān balim upākaromi AG.2.1.9. See ye pāthivāḥ sarpaḥ.
 ye sarpiṣaḥ samāravanti AV.1.15.4^a.
 ye savitūḥ satyasavasya vīçe RV.10.36.13^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4^a.
 ye sahasram arjan AV.5.18.10^a.
 ye sahānsi sahasā sahanṭe RV.6.66.9^c; TS.4.1.11.3^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 150.9; KS.20.15^c; TB.2.8.5.5^c.
 ye sukrataḥ pūcayo dhiyāmdhāḥ RV.7.2.2^c; VS.29.27^c; MS.4.13.3^c; 201.13; KS.37.4^c; N.8.7^c. See te sukrataḥ.
 ye sūryān na titikṣante AV.8.6.12^a.
 ye sūryasya jyotiṣo bhāgam ānaçāḥ RV.10.66.2^b; KB.25.9.
 ye sūryat parisarpati AV.8.6.24^a.
 ye senābhir yudham āyanty asmān AV.6.66.1^b.
 ye somāṣaḥ parāvati RV.8.93.6^a; 9.65.22^a; AV.20.112.3^a; SV.2.513^a; PB.14.5.9.
 ye stenā ye ca taskarāḥ VS.11.77^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 83.16; KS.16.7^c.
 ye stotṛbhyo gaṅgrām açvaçeçasam RV.2.1.16^a; 2.13^a.
 ye stomebhiḥ pra sūrayāḥ RV.5.10.3^c.
 ye stha jāta editer adbhyaḥ pari RV.10.63.2^c.
 ye stha traya ekādagaḥ (ÇÇ. ekādagaḥ) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 ye stha trayaç ca triṇçac ca RV.8.30.2^b.
 ye stha nicetaro amrāḥ RV.10.61.2^d.
 ye sthā manor yajñīya te çrṇotana RV.10.36.10^a.
 ye-smakān pitaraḥ teṣān barhiḥ asi AV.18.4.68^a. P: ye-smakam Kāuṣ.87.27. Cf. ye māmakaḥ.
 ye-smān abhyaghāyanti AV.5.6.9^d. Cf. ye asmān abhy^a.
 ye smā purā gātynāntva devāḥ RV.1.169.5^d.
 ye-smiṇ loke mān te nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smiṇ loke-haṁ teṣān vasiṣṭho bhūyāsam TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.
 ye-smiṇ mahaty etc.: see ye asmin etc.
 ye-sya doham upāste AV.5.17.17^b.
 ye-syām stha dakṣiṇyām dīçy avīṣyavo nāma devās

teṣān vah kāmā iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.2; ... stha dhruvayām dīçy nilimpā nāma devās teṣān va oṣadhr iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.5; ... stha pratyayān dīçy vāirajā nāma devās teṣān va aṇa iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.3; ... stha prāçyām dīçy hetayo nāma devās teṣān vo agnir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.1; ... sthodyayān dīçy pravridhyanto nāma devās teṣān vo vāta iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.4; ... sthordhrayām dīçy avasanto nāma devās teṣān vo brhasputir iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.6. Cf. AV.12.3.55 ff.; Kāuṣ.14.25; 50.13.
 ye sraktyām maṇinī janāḥ AV.8.5.7^a.
 ye srotya bibhrtho ye manusaḥ AV.4.26.4^b.
 ye svadhā AÇ.2.19.19.
 ye svadhāmahe AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.5.1.4.22.
 ye ha tye te sahamānā ayāsaḥ RV.4.6.10^a.
 yeha pitaraḥ (KS. ūg yatra vayanā smas sār māsu) tasyai vayanī jyog jivanto bhūyāma KS.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.24.
 ye hari medhayokthā madantāḥ RV.4.33.10^a.
 ye hinvire tanvaḥ soma ukthāḥ RV.10.28.12^b.
 yānam jagrāḥ parvasu AV.2.9.10^a.
 yāir indrah parikṛdate AV.5.21.8^a.
 yāir ījanāḥ svargaṁ yanti lokam AV.18.4.2^d.
 yāir eva sārje ghoram AV.19.9.5^d.
 yāiḥ śanicaranty ubhaye bhadrāpāḥ AV.12.1.47^c.
 yāiḥ samāne budhyate yāir vyame AV.18.4.70^b.
 yo akrandayat salilān mahitva AV.8.9.2^a.
 yo akṣānām gṛhānam çeṣaṇā ca AV.7.109.5^b.
 yo akṣeṇva cakriya (SV. vyau) çactbhiḥ RV.10.89.4^c; SV.1.339^c; TB.2.4.5.2^c.
 yo akṣeṣu tantivacti AV.7.109.1^b.
 yo akṣor visalyakah AV.6.127.3^b.
 yo akṣyau parisarpati AV.5.23.3^a.
 yo agnaye dadāça vipra ukthāḥ RV.6.10.3^b.
 yo agnaye dadāça havyadatibhiḥ (SV. dataye) RV.8.23.15^c; SV.1.104^c.
 yo agniḥ kravyāvahanāḥ (VS.KS. kavya) RV.10.16.11^a; VS.19.65^a; KS.21.14^a; AÇ.2.19.29. See yad agne kavya^a.
 yo agniḥ kravyat praviveça vo (AV. no) gṛham RV.10.16.10^a; AV.12.2.7^a. P: yo agniḥ Kāuṣ.71.6.
 yo agniṁ havyaditihir namobhir va RV.8.19.13^a.
 yo agniṁ hotāram avṛthāḥ AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.15. See yo -gniṁ etc.
 yo agniṁ tanvo dame RV.8.44.15^a.
 yo agniṁ devavittaye RV.1.12.9^a; SV.2.196^a; AB.7.6.2; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.2; ApÇ.9.1.11^a; MÇ.3.3.3^a.
 yo agnir agny adhiyajāyata (TS.MS.KS. agnes tapaso-dhi jātaḥ) VS.13.45^c; TS.4.2.10.4^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.8; KS.16.17^a; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^a. P: yo agnir agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.12; MÇ.6.1.7.
 yo agnir janayopanaḥ (AV.12.2.16^d, jvitayopanaḥ) AV.12.2.15^d, 16^d.
 yo agniḥ saptamanuṣaḥ RV.8.39.8^a.
 yo agnīomav ajūṣe sakṣaya AV.6.61.3^d. See ya indragnt asanān.
 yo agntīomā haviṣa saparyāt RV.1.93.8^a; TB.2.8.7.9^a.

yo agnāu rudro yo apsv antaḥ AV.7.87.1^a. P: yo agnāu Vait.4.10; 9.18; 24.17; Kauṣ.59.29. See yo-agnāu, and yo rudro agnāu.

yo agrato rocanānām AV.4.10.2^a.

yo agrabhīt pa-vāsyā grabhītā AV.1.12.2^d.

yo aghayur abhidāsāt AV.5.6.10^b. See yo māghayur.

yo aghnyāyā bharaṭī kṣtram agne RV.10.87.7^b; AV.8.3.15^c.

yo aīgyo yah karpayā AV.6.127.3^a.

yo acyutacyut sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.9^d; AV.20.34.9^d.

yo añjasañnuṣasati RV.6.54.1^b.

yo atya iva mrjyate RV.9.43.1^a.

yo adadhāj jyotiṣi jyotir antaḥ RV.10.54.6^a; ÇÇ.18.1.8.

yo adya deva sūrya AV.1.3.1.58^a.

yo adya senyo (AÇ. sāumyo) vadhaḥ AV.1.20.2^a; 6.99.2^a; AÇ.5.3.22^a. P: yo adya sāumyah AÇ.5.12.5. See yo adya sāumyo.

yo adya stena śyati AV.4.3.5^a; 19.49.9^a.

yo adribhīt prathamajā rṭava RV.6.73.1^a; AV.20.90.1^a; Vait.33.20. P: yo adribhīt AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.3; 12.12.4; 25.2; Vait.33.21; Rvidh.2.23.5.

yo adhvarasu çamitama rṭava RV.1 77.2^a.

yo adidhāv idyah RV.5.22.1^c.

yo anidhmo dhadyad apsv antaḥ RV.10.30.4^a; AV.14.1.37^a; N.10.19^a. P: yo anidhmah Kauṣ.75.14.

yo autcāno brāhmaṇo yukta hst RV.8.58 (Val.10).1^c.

yo antara rodast AV.13.3.6^c.

yo antarikṣaṇi vimame vartiyah RV.2.12.2^c; AV.20.34.2^c; MS.2.13.23^c; 168.15; KS.40.1^c.

yo antarikṣam apinād rasena AV.4.35.3^b.

yo antarikṣeṇa putati AV.4.20.9^a. Cf. antarikṣeṇa pa^a.

yo antarikṣe rajaso vimānāḥ RV.10.121.5^c; VS.32.6^c; VSK.20.33^c; TS.4.1.8.5^c. Cf. yad antarikṣaṇi rajaso.

yo antaro mitrunaho vanuṣyāt (KS. anuṣyāt) RV.6.5.4^b; KS.35.14^b; ApÇ.14.29.3^b.

yo andho yah punahsarāḥ AV.6.129.3^a.

yo annādo annapatir babhūva AV.1.3.7^a.

yo anyedyur ubhayadyur abhyeti AV.1.25.4^c; 7.116.2^a.

yo apācne tamasi madantih RV.7.6.4^a.

yo apānī netā sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.7^d; AV.20.34.7^d.

yo apo vyagathathāḥ AV.20.128.14^b.

yo apsu candraṁ iva RV.8.82.8^a.

yo apsv antar agaur yo vṛtre MS.2.13.13^a; 162.10; KS.40.3^a; ApÇ.16.35.1^a. P: yo apsv antar agnīh MÇ.6.1.8. See yo agnayo apsv.

yo apsv ā çuṇinā dāivyena RV.2.35.8^a.

yo abdimān udanīmān iyarti RV.5.42.14^c.

yo alhite varivovin nr̥ṣāḥ RV.10.38.4^b.

yo abhy u babhrunāyasi Kauṣ.46.55^a. The stanza occurs also Nakṣatrakalpa 36.

yo abhrajā vātājā yaç ca çuṣmah AV.1.12.3^c.

yo arcato braṇnakṛtim avisthāḥ RV.7.28.5^c.

yo arbudam aya nica babādhe RV.2.14.4^c.

yo arypatnātr asmī akrpōd imā apāḥ RV.10.43.8^b; AV.20.17.8^b.

yo arypatnātr uṣaṣaç cakara RV.7.6.5^b; TB.2.4.7.9^b.

yo aryo martabhojanam RV.1.81.6^a.

yo arvantām jighāṁsati VS.22.5^a; TS.7.4.15.1^a; MS.3.12.1^a; 160.7; KSA.4.4^a; TB.3.8.4.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: yo arvantam KÇ.20.2.1; ApÇ.20.3.12.

yo arvantām prathamō adhyatiṣṭhat RV.1.163.9^d; VS.19.30^d; TS.4.6.7.4^d; KSA.6.3^d.

yo agmanor antar agnīm jājana RV.2.12.3^c; AV.20.34.3^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 222.12; N.8.2.

yo açmānām çavaṣā bibhrād eti RV.4.22.1^d.

yo açvatthāḥ çamigarbhāḥ KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.8^a; AÇ.2.1.17^a; Vait.5.7^a; ApÇ.5.1.2^a; MÇ.1.5.1.9^a.

yo açvasya dadhikravno akartī RV.4.39.3^c; KS.7.16^a.

yo açvanām yo gavām yas tanūnām RV.7.104.10^b. See açvanām gavām.

yo açvanām yo gavām gopatir vaçī RV.1.101.4^a.

yo açvinoç çamaso devapānāḥ AV.7.73.3^b; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ÇÇ.5.10.23^b.

yo açvebhīr vahate vasta usarā RV.8.46.26^a.

yo açveçu vṛroç AV.12.1.25^c.

yo açvyena paçunā yastudhānāḥ RV.10.87.16^b; AV.8.3.15^b.

yo asjan madhunā sam madhūni RV.10.54.6^b.

yo askabhayād uttarām sadhastham RV.1.154.1^c; AV.7.26.1^c; VS.5.18^c; TS.1.2.13.3^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 19.9; 3.8.7.105.6; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.21^c.

yo askrdhoyur ajarāḥ svarvān RV.6.22.3^c; AV.20.36.3^c; N.6.3.

yo astabhnād antarikṣām divam ca AV.19.32.9^b.

yo astabhnād divam ūrdhvo mahimnā AV.4.35.3^c.

yo asti yadvah paçuḥ RV.8.1.31^d.

yo asti çmaçruṣu gṛitāḥ RV.8.33.6^b.

yo asmatrā durhanāvān upe dvayuh RV.8.18.14^c.

yo asmahyām anhurāṇā ekitat AV.9.2.3^d.

yo asmahyām arṭiyat RV.11.80^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.2; 3.1.9.12.20; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.10.5; MÇ.6.1.3.

yo asmahyām arāvā RV.9.21.5^c.

yo asmā annam tr̥v adadhāti RV.10.79.5^a.

yo asmān abhidāsati RV.10.97.23^d; 152.4^c; SV.2.442^d; 1218^c; AV.1.19.3^c; 21.2^d; 4.19.5^d; 6.15.14^d; 54.3^b; VS.8.44^c; 12.101^d; 18.70^c; TS.1.6.12.4^d; MS.4.12.3^c; 183.13; ÇB.4.6.4.4^c; ÇÇ.4.21.2^d; 17.12.4^c; ApÇ.20.20.7^c.

yo asmān abhyaghayati AV.19.50.4^d. Cf. ye-smān abhy^a.

yo asmān adidepati RV.9.52.4^c; 10.134.2^d.

yo asmānān mana idam hinasti AV.2.12.24^d.

yo asmān dveṣṭi etc.: see in the order of yo-smān etc.

yo asmān pratidivvyati AV.7.109.4^d.

yo asmān vira anayāt RV.8.33.16^c.

yo asmi so asmi AV.6.123.3. See yo-smi sa san yaje. and yo-ham asmi.

yo asmi ghrāṇsa uta vā ya ūdhani RV.5.34.3^c; N.6.19^a.

yo asmi revān na sunoti somam RV.10.160.4^b; AV.20.96.4^b.

yo asmi sumatim vajasātu RV.5.33.1^c.

yo asmai havisāvidhat RV.6.54.4^a.

yo asmai havisādistibhiḥ RV.8.23.21^a.

yo asmai havayā ghr̥tavadbhir avidhat RV.2.26.4^a.

- yo asya kamañ vidhato na roṣati SV.2.67^o. See so asya etc.
- yo asya kauṣṭhya jagatah MÇ.6.1.2^a. See yo-asya etc.
- yo asya dhāma prathamam vyānape RV.9.86.15^b.
- yo asya pāre rajasah RV.10.187.5^a; AV.6.34.5^a. Cf. next.
- yo asya pāre rajaso vivesa RV.10.27.7^d. Cf. prec.
- yo asya mahimā mahān AV.11.3.22^b.
- yo asya mānsam jihvāṣati AV.5.29.15^d.
- yo asya viçvajñanmanah AV.11.4.23^a.
- yo asya çuṣmanā muhukīr iyarti RV.4.17.12^c.
- yo asya samidham veda AV.6.76.3^a.
- yo asya sarvajñanmanah AV.11.4.24^a.
- yo asya syād vaçabhogañ AV.12.4.13^a.
- yo asya ūdho na veda AV.12.4.18^a.
- yo asya rca upaṣṭvya AV.12.4.28^a.
- yo asya ekā id vaç AV.10.10.24^b.
- yo asyañ karpāv āskunoti AV.12.4.6^a.
- yo asyañ prthivyas tvaci TB.1.5.5.4^a; ApÇ.8.19.9^a. See yo-asyañ prthivya.
- yo asyadyakṣaḥ parama vyoman RV.10.129.7^c; MS.4.12.1^a; 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^c.
- yo asya hrdah kalaçāḥ somadhāno akṣitah AV.9.1.6^b.
- yoktrañ grhīrabhīh TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
- yogakṣemañ va ādāya RV.10.166.5^a.
- yogakṣemañ dhenumī vājapatnīm Kauç.114.2^a.
- yogakṣemasya çāntyai AÇ.3.14.13^d; ApÇ.9.16.11^d.
- yogakṣemābhyām tvā paridānāmi Kauç.56.13.
- yogakṣemo naḥ kalpatān RV.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.11; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3. See kalpatān.
- yogañ pra padye kṣemañ ca AV.19.8.2^a.
- yo garbham oṣadhitām RV.7.102.2^a; TB.2.4.5.6^a; TA.1.29.1^a.
- yo gā udajat sa dive vi cabhajāt RV.2.24.14^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2^c.
- yo gā udajad ajadha valasya RV.2.12.3^b; AV.20.34.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b; 222.11.
- yo gā udajad apa (MS. api) hi valaṇ (MS. balān) vah RV.2.14.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b; 222.7.
- yogañ agner upa stulhi RV.2.8.1^b.
- yo gādheṣu ya āraṇṣu havyah RV.8.70.8^c.
- yo gayatryā adhiṣṭatī bahhva AV.4.35.6^b.
- yogāya yuktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
- yo giriv ajayathāh AV.5.4.1^a. Designated as kuṣṭha. līṅgah (sc. reah) Kauç.28.13.
- yo grātām id āsitha RV.6.45.17^a.
- yo grhān abhiṣṭati RV.6.54.2^b.
- yoge-yoge tavastaram RV.1.30.7^a; AV.19.24.7^a; 20.26.1^a; SV.1.163^a; 2.93^a; VS.11.14^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.1; MS.7.2^a; 75.5; 3.1.3; 3.21; KS.16.1^a; 19.2^a; PB.9.2.20; ÇB.6.3.2.4; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.12; ApÇ.16.2.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApMB.1.6.3^a; 2.4.1^a (ApG.2.5.20; 4.11.6); HG.1.4.11. P: yoge-yoge ÇÇ.9.17.1; KÇ.16.2.9.
- yo gojīd dhanajīd aṣvajīd yah RVKh.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.1^b; TS.4.7.14.4^b; KS.40.10^b; TB.2.4.3.2^b.
- yo gotrabhid vajrabhd̥ yo hariṣṭhāh RV.6.17.2^c; TB.2.5.8.1^c.
- yogo nāmāsi MÇ.1.4.2.
- yo gopā api (TB. ApÇ. gopayati) tam huve RV.10.19.4^d; AV.6.77.2^d; TB.3.7.9.8^d; ApÇ.13.20.1^d. See api gopa.
- yo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va āgat MÇ.9.4.1^b.
- yo gopayati etc.: see prec. but one.
- yo goṣu pakvāni dhārayat RV.8.32.25^c.
- yo goṣu yakṣmaḥ puruṣeṣu yakṣmaḥ AV.12.2.1^c.
- yo-gniñ hotāram avr̥thāh TS.2.5.9.5. See yo agniñ etc.
- yo-gnir nr̥manā nāma GB.2.1.3^a; Vait.3.12^a; Kauç.65.15^a.
- yo-gnau rudro yo-pav antaḥ ÇirasU.6^a (followed by variations). See under yo agnau etc.
- yo gr̥henabhimānitah TB.2.4.7.5^a.
- yo jaghāna çambarāñ yaç ca çuṣnam AV.20.34.17^c.
- yo jagāna rodast viçvaçambhuvā RV.1.160.4^b.
- yo jajñe virudham patih RV.9.114.2^d.
- yo janānām aśad vaṣṭi RV.3.23.3^d; AÇ.1.11.1^b.
- yo janān māhiṣān iva RV.10.60.3^a.
- yo-jani pañcaudānam dakṣiṇajyotiṣam dadāti AV.9.5.22^c; 24^d; 25^c; 26^d; 28^c.
- yo jaratkārūṇa jātaḥ RVKh.1.191.7^a; Mahabh.1.58.54.
- yo jaritrbhyo nughavā puruṣvaṣṭi RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^c; AV.20.51.1^c; SV.1.235^c; 2.161^c.
- yo javiṣṭho bhuvanēsu ÇB.11.3.1.6^a.
- yo jagāra tam ayañ soma āha RV.5.44.14^c; SV.2.117^{6c}.
- yo jagāra tam u samāni yañti RV.5.44.14^b; SV.2.117^{6b}.
- yo jagāra tam reah kamayante RV.5.44.14^a; SV.2.117^{6a}.
- yo jagāra bhuvanēsu ÇB.11.3.1.8^a.
- yo jāta eva prathamā manasvan RV.2.12.1^a; AV.20.34.1^a; TS.1.7.13.2^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 186.4; KS.8.16^a; AB.5.2.1; KB.21.4; 22.4; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; Vait.33.12; KÇ.25.14.19; N.10.10^a. Ps: yo jāta eva TB.2.8.3.3; AÇ.6.6.15; 7.7.1; 8.7.11; 9.7.23; MÇ.5.1.30.39.53; yo jātaḥ ÇÇ.10.11; 11.13; 11.9.5; 12.6.16; 13.5.16; 16.23.17; Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.68. Designated as sa-janya, or sa-jantya (sc. sukta) TB.7.5.5.2; KS.34.4; AB.5.2.2; PB.9.4.17; AA.1.5.2.7; ÇÇ.13.5.16; 16.23.17; 18.19.4; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10.11.
- yo jātam asya mahato mahi bravat RV.1.156.2^c; TB.2.4.3.9^c.
- yo janatī vayunānām samipe Kauç.135.9^b.
- yojā nv indra te harti RV.1.82.1^c-5^c; SV.1.415^c; 4.16^a; 424^a; VS.3.51^a; 5.2^a; TS.1.8.5.1^a; 2^a; MS.1.10.3^a (bis); 142.12; 143.13; KS.9.6^a (bis); ÇB.2.6.1.38^a (bis); TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10.
- yo jamyā amethayat (ÇÇ. aprathayat tat) AV.20.128.2^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3^a.
- yo jayamāñ prthivīm adr̥hāt AV.19.32.9^a.
- yo jinatī tam anv icha AV.6.134.3^a.
- yo jinatī tam ij jahi AV.6.134.3^b.
- yo jinatī na jiyate RV.9.55.4^a; SV.2.328^a.
- yo te prāna preṣat AV.11.4.9^b.
- yo-trāsad ajivanañ AV.18.2.3^{od}.
- yo-tharvānām pitarān devabandhum AV.4.1.7^a.
- yo dakṣiṇasyām diçī sarparijā eṣa te balih̥ SMB.2.1.2.
- yo dakṣiṇasyām diçī kṛṣṇapiṭlikānām rājā tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.
- yo datravan̥ uṣaso na pratikam RV.6.50.8^c.

yo dadāti cātaudanām AV.10.9.5^d, 10^d.
 yo dadāti cītipadam AV.3.29.3^a.
 yo dadhre antarikṣeṇa mahna AV.18.3.63^a.
 yo dabbrebhīr havyo yaç ca bhūribhīh RV.10.38.4^a.
 yo dasyūr avadhūnuse RV.1.78.4^b.
 yo dasyor hanta sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.10^d; AV.20.34.10^d.
 yo dāhāra prthivīm viçvabhājasam AV.4.35.3^a.
 yo danavanām balam āruroja AV.4.24.2^b.
 yo dāçusaḥ sukṛto havam eti (TS.MS.KS. upa ganta) AV.4.24.1^b; TS.4.7.15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.11; KS.22.15^c.
 yo dāsarī varṇam adharām guhākaḥ RV.2.12.4^b; AV.20.34.4^b; KB.21.4; 22.4.
 yo divān satyadharmā vyānaḥ MS.2.7.14^b; 95.1; KS.16.14^b. See yo vā divām.
 yo didāya samiddhaḥ sve dūrope RV.7.12.1^b; SV.2.654^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 154.1; KS.39.13^b; PB.15.2.3; TB.3.11.6.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.5^b.
 yo duṣkṛtām karavat tasya duṣkṛtām Kauç.17.7. Cf. çamītarō yad.
 yo duṣṭaro viçvavāra çravayyaḥ RV.8.46.9^a.
 yo dūṇaço vanuṣyātā RV.9.63.11^a.
 yo dṛṣṭvīsa ucyate RVKh.7.55.7^b.
 yo devakāmo na dhanaḥ (AV.7.50.6^a, dhanam) rupaddhi RV.10.42.9^c; AV.7.50.6^c; 20.89.9^c.
 yo devatāty udyatā RV.8.74.3^b; SV.2.916^b.
 yo devam uttarāvantam AV.10.8.22^b.
 yo devayānaḥ panthās tena yajño devān apy etu (KS. panthās tena devān gacha) TS.1.6.3.2; KS.5.3; 32.3.
 yo devasya çava-a prārīṇaḥ SV.1.466^d. See yad devasya etc.
 yo devaḥ kṛtyānī kṛtvā AV.4.18.2^a.
 yo devānām sa imān parāyati AV.11.1.5^d.
 yo devānām carasi prāpāthena VS.11.39^c; MS.2.7.4^c; 78.8; 3.1.5; 7.2; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.4. See devānām yaç.
 yo devānām devatamas tapojāḥ TL.3.7.9.4^c; ApÇ.13.4.2^c; 16.35.1^c.
 yo devānām namadha (AV. 'dha) eka eva (KS. eko asti) RV.10.82.3^c; AV.2.1.3^c; RV.17.27^c; TS.4.6.2.2^c; MS.2.10.3^c; 134.10; KS.18.1^c.
 yo devānām adhirājo babhūva AV.19.46.4^b.
 yo devanām asi çreṣṭhāḥ MÇ.1.3.4.3^a. P: yo devānām asi MÇ.2.2.19. See under yaḥ paçnam adhipatiḥ.
 yo devānām iha somapitṛbāḥ AV.2.22.5^a; AÇ.5.2.8^a.
 yo devānām purohitāḥ VS.31.20^b; TA.3.13.2^b.
 yo devānām prathamam purastāt TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU.10.3^a.
 yo devān viçvān it pari RV.9.98.7^c; SV.1.552^c; 2.679^c.
 yo devbhya ātapatī VS.31.20^a; TA.3.12.2^a.
 yo devev adhi deva eka asti RV.10.121.8^c; VS.27.26^c; TS.4.1.8^c.
 yo devo devatamo jayamanāḥ RV.4.22.3^a.
 yo devo deveṣu vibhūr antaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 yo devo martyān āti AV.20.127.7^b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^b.
 yo devo viçvād yam u kāmam ahuḥ AV.3.21.4^a. See under yaḥ hutādam.
 yo dehyo anamayād vadhasnāḥ RV.7.6.5^a; TB.2.4.7.9^a.
 P: yo dehyāḥ TB.3.12.1.1.

yo dāivo varuṇo yaç ca mānuṣaḥ AV.4.16.8^c.
 yo dāivyasya dharmas tviṣman RV.7.58.1^b.
 yo dāivyaṇi mānuṣa janūṇai RV.7.4.1^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 218.5; KS.7.16^c; TB.2.8.2.4^c.
 yoddhāsi kṛtvā çavasota dānsaḥ RV.8.88.4^a.
 yo-dya sūmyo vadhaḥ PB.1.3.3^a. P: yodya sūmyaḥ LÇ.1.11.17. See yo adya senyo.
 yo dyām astabhnāt sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.2^d; AV.20.34.2^d.
 yo dyumnār dyumnavattamaḥ RV.6.44.1^b; SV.1.351^b.
 yo drapo aṇṇuḥ patitāḥ prthivyaḥ TS.3.1.10.1^a; KS.35.8^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a. P: yo drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3. See yas to drapsaḥ pa^a.
 yo drāpīm kṛtvā bhuvanāni vaste AV.13.3.1^b.
 yo dvityasyān prthivyaḥ asi yat te-nādhṛṣṭām nāma yajñiyaḥ tena tvādadhe VS.5.9.
 yo dhartā bhuvanānam RV.8.41.5^a.
 yo dharmanā tñtūjanas tviṣman RV.10.44.1^b; AV.20.94.1^b.
 yo dhārāya pāvākaya RV.9.101.2^a; SV.2.48^a; AÇ.2.12.3.
 yo dhārāya madhumān tṛmīṇa divaḥ RV.9.68.8^c.
 yo dhāvadbhīr huyate yaç ca jigybubhiḥ RV.1.101.6^b.
 yo dhṛta mānuṣānam RV.8.41.1^d.
 yo dhṛtaḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adabhyāḥ AV.3.21.4^c. See dhṛto yaḥ.
 yo dhṛito yo-vṛtaḥ RV.8.33.6^a.
 yo dhṛṣṇuṇa çavaṣa bādhatē tamaḥ RV.1.56.4^c.
 yo dhṛṣṇuṇa çavaṣa rodast ubhe RV.1.54.2^c.
 yodho na çatrūn sa vanā nī rñjate RV.1.143.5^b.
 yo dhautuam abhihant āripak pathaḥ RV.2.13.5^b.
 yo dhruvayānī diçī babhruptlikanān rāja tasmāi svaha Kauç.116.3.
 yo na ago abhi eno bharātī RV.5.3.7^a.
 yo na idam-idam purā RV.8.21.9^a; AV.20.14.3^a; 62.3^a; SV.1.400^a; GB.2.4.16; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); Vait.25.3. P: yo na idam-idam ÇÇ.9.3.2.
 yo na indūḥ pitaro hṛtsu pitāḥ RV.8.48.12^a. See yo no agnīḥ pitaro.
 yo na indra jighāṇsati RV.10.133.3^d; AV.20.95.4^d; SV.2.1153^d.
 yo na indravayū abhidhāsi TS.3.2.10.2^a; ApÇ.12.21.1.
 yo na indrabhitō janāḥ RV.10.133.4^a. P: yo na indrabhitāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.13.
 yo na indrabhidhāsi RV.10.133.5^a; AV.2.27.7^b. See yo naḥ somabhi^a.
 yo na uparīṣṭād aghayūr abhidhāsyatē etām so-çmānam rçhatu ApÇ.17.9.6. Cf. yo naḥ purastāt.
 yo naḥ kads cid abhidhāsi druha RV.7.104.7^d. See yo mā kada.
 yo naḥ kantya (KS. kanigtham) iha kāmāyati KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.14^a; ApÇ.4.8.5^a.
 yo naḥ kuç cabhyaghāyati AV.7.70.3^d. Cf. yo mā kaç.
 yo naḥ kuç cid ririkṣati RV.8.18.13^a.
 yo naḥ kuryat samāhitāḥ Viḍh.85.66^d.
 yo naḥ paraḥ aty anīhaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.6^d.
 yo naḥ pāpām karma cikṛtsati pratyag enam rçha ApÇ.6.6.8.

yo nah pāpman na jahāsi AV.6.26.2^a.
 yo nah pitā janīta yo vidhātā (MS. vidharta) RV.10.82.3^a;
 VS.17.27^a; TS.4.6.2.1^a; MS.2.10.3^a: 134.8; KS.18.1^a;
 AÇ.3.8.1. P: yo nah pitā VS.34.58. See sa nah pitā,
 and cf. sa no bandhur.
 yo nah purastād dakṣiṇatāh paçad uttarato-ghayur abhi-
 dasaty etanī soçmānam pçhatu TS.5.7.3.1. Cf. yo na
 uparistād.
 yo nah pūsanm agho vrkṣah RV.1.42.2^a.
 yo nah pratyād apa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^b;
 VS.8.53^b; ÇB.4.6.9.14^b; Vāit.34.1^b; ApÇ.21.12.9^b;
 MÇ.7.2.3^b.
 yo nakṣatrāih sarathām yati devah Kauç.135.9^a.
 yo na jīvo-si na mṛto devānam amṛtagarbhō-si svapna
 AV.6.46.1. P: yo na jīvah Kauç.46.9.
 yo na tandrayate carau AB.7.15.5^a; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
 yo nantvāny anaman ny ojaśā RV.2.24.2^a.
 yo namasā svadhivarah RV.8.19.5^c; KS.39.15^c; AG.1.1.4.
 yo nah çapād açapatāh AV.6.37.3^a; 7.59.1^a; TB.3.7.6.23^a;
 TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.15.1^a. P: yo nah çapāt Kauç.48.37.
 Cf. yo no dipsād.
 yo nah çagvat purāvitha RV.8.80.2^a.
 yo nas tan napād yo no-nyonyasmāi druhyād ita eva samī
 nirrēhāt MS.3.7.10: 90.5. P: yo nas tan napāt MÇ.2.
 2.14. See tābhyaḥ sa nir.
 yo na stāyad dipsati yo na aṣih AV.7.108.1^a. P: yo na
 stāyad dipsati Kauç.48.37.
 yo nah suto abhy ā saḥ jānāna (KS. san nināya) TS.4.6.2.
 1^b; MS.2.10.3^b; 134.8; KS.18.1^b.
 yo nah sanutya uta vā jighatnuh RV.2.30.0^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 4.85.
 yo nah sanutyo abhidāsāt agne RV.6.5.4^a; KS.35.14^a;
 AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.14.29.3^a. P: yo
 nah sanutyah ÇÇ.5.0.10.
 yo nah sapatno yo-ṛanah TB.3.7.6.23^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.
 4.16.1^a. Cf. yah sapatno.
 yo nah suptāh jāgrato vabhidāsāt AV.7.108.2^a.
 yo nah soma suçānsināh AV.6.6.2^a.
 yo nah somābhidasati AV.6.6.3^a. See yo na indrabhi-
 dasati.
 yo nah syedur apriye tām nir dadhmaḥ AV.12.1.30^b.
 yo nah svo (AV. svo yo) arāṇah (SV. arāṇah) RV.6.75.19^a;
 AV.1.19.3; SV.2.122.2^a; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. P: yo
 nah svaḥ Vāit.9.2.1.
 yo-naktākṣo anabhyaktāh AV.20.128.6^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.
 12.2.1.1^a. P: yo-naktākṣah ÇÇ.16.13.10. Designated
 as janakalpāh AB.6.32.23 ff.; KB.30.7.
 yo nārāyaṇavāhanah RVKh.7.55.4^a.
 yo nārnamarah saḥavasum nīhantave RV.2.13.8^a.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdata RV.9.13.9^c; 39.6^c; SV.2.545^c.
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdatah RV.3.62.18^b; SV.2.15^b.
 yonāv ṛtasyāpibāt satasya AV.20.34.12^b.
 yo nāçtiyād anādūho vijānan AV.4.11.3^d.
 yo nāç: parisarpatī AV.5.23.3^b.
 yonim yo antar āreḍhi RV.10.162.4^c; AV.20.96.14^c; MG.
 2.18.2^a.
 yonikṛtāh pathikṛtāh saparyata TA.6.8.1^c (bis).

yonim kṛta tribhujām çayanāh AV.8.9.2^b.
 yonim garbhaya dhātave AV.6.81.2^b.
 yoninordhvam udiçata TA.1.1.3^d; 21.2^d.
 yonim dṛhiṇa TS.1.1.7.2.
 yonim eka ā sasāda dyotanaḥ RV.8.29.2^a.
 yonim praviçād indriyam VS.19.76^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.4;
 KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.2^b.
 yonir agneḥ pratiçṭhiṭih TB.1.2.1.27^d; ApÇ.5.18.2^d.
 yonir yas te hiranyayah KS.13.9^b.10. See under atho
 yonir.
 yo nūlayam carati yah pratanīkam AV.4.16.2^b. Cf. yo-bhiḥ.
 yonir çaturviṇṣah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.
 8.4; 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.18.
 yonir ṣa indra sadane (RV.1.104.1^a, niçade) akari RV.1.
 104.1^a; 7.24.1^a; SV.1.314^a; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.9.
 yonih sūçyanta ya RV.5.78.5^b.
 yonihān pajirāhan adhi SMB.2.5.4^b.
 yo nūnam mitrāvaruṇāv abhiçtaye RV.8.101.1^c; VS.33.
 87^c.
 yoner iva pracyuto garbhah TA.2.6.1^c. See yonyā etc.
 yo no agnih pitaro hṛtēv antaḥ AV.12.2.33^a; TS.5.7.9.1^a;
 MS.1.6.1^a; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.18. Ps: yo no agnih pitarah
 ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.2.1^b; 19.11.7; 24.11.1; MÇ.1.5.3.7;
 —6.1.5; yo no agnih MÇ.8.25; Kauç.70.15; HG.1.1.15.
 See yo na induh.
 yo no agnir garhapatyah AV.19.31.2^a.
 yo no agne aravivā aghāyuh RV.1.147.4^a.
 yo no agne dureva A RV.6.16.31^a.
 yo no agne niçtyo-niçtyo (KS. niçtyo yo-niçtyo) -bhidasā-
 tidam aham tām tvayābhinidhāmi KS.7.13 (ter); ApÇ.
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1.
 yo no agne-bhidasati RV.1.79.11^a.
 yo no anti çapati tam etena jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.8. See yo
 me-nti.
 yo no aratīm samidhāna cakre RV.4.4.4^c; VS.13.12^c; TS.
 1.2.14.2^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.14; KS.16.15^c.
 yo no açvināv abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2^a.
 yo no açveṣu vṛṣeṣu AV.12.2.15^a. P: yo no açveṣu mauç.
 71.8.
 yo no goṣv ajāviṣu AV.12.2.15^b.
 yo no dadyaḥ jalāñjalīm Viḍh.85.65^b.
 yo no datā parvatāh piteva RV.7.97.2^d.
 yo no datā vastunām RV.8.51 (Vāl.3).5^a.
 yo no datā sa nah pitā RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).5^a.
 yo no dāsa aryo vā puruṣtāh RV.10.38.3^a.
 yo no dideva yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.2^c.
 yo no dipsād dipsatāh AV.4.36.2^a. Cf. yo nah çapād.
 yo no divā dipsati yaç ca naktam RV.7.104.11^d. See yo
 mā diva.
 yo no durasyād dipsē ca AV.4.36.1^c.
 yo no durev vrkatir dabhīti RV.4.41.4^a.
 yo no dure aghaçaṇso yo anti RV.4.4.3^c; VS.13.11^c; TS.
 1.2.14.1^c; MS.2.7.15^c; 97.12; KS.16.15^c.
 yo no dūre dveṣti yo no anti ÇÇ.4.13.1^a. See agne yo
 no-bhidasati.
 yo no devah parvatāh RV.8.12.6^a.
 yo no dyuve dhanam idam cakāra AV.7.109.5^a.

yo no dveṣat prthivi yāh prṭanyat AV.12.1.14^a.

yo no dveṣti tantūm rabhasva MÇ.3.5.13^c. *See under* yo no dvīṣanty.

yo no dveṣti tam addhy agne akravyāt AV.12.3.3^c.

yo no dveṣti tam rehatu RV.10.164.5^a.

yo no dveṣti sa bhidyatam AÇ.3.14.12^d; KÇ.2.5.5.29^d; ApÇ.3.20.9^d; Kauç.13.6.2^d; ApMB.2.15.17^d; BDh.1.4.6.7^d. *See* yo-smān dveṣti sa.

yo no dveṣty adharah sas padīṣṭa (MS.MÇ. sa padyatam) RV.3.53.21^e; AV.7.31.1^e, MS.1.2.15^e: 26.3; KS.30.8^e; MÇ.1.8.3.7.

yo no dveṣty anu tam ravasva (*read* rabhasva?) ApÇ.7.17.2^e. *See under* ye no dvīṣanty.

yo no dharmah parapatat PG.2.11.12^b.

yo no nedīṣṭham āpyam RV.7.15.1^c.

yo no bhadraham akarāh AV.6.128.4^a.

yo no maruto abhi durhṛṇyauh RV.7.59.8^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.9; AÇ.2.18.3. P: yo no marutah ÇÇ.3.15.6. *See next but one*.

yo no maruto vṛkalāti martyaḥ RV.2.34.9^a.

yo no marto maruto (TS. vasavo) durhṛṇyauh AV.7.77.2^a; TS.4.3.13.3^a; KS.21.13^a. *See prec. but one*.

yo no mahān saṁvaraneṣu vahniḥ RV.4.21.6^d.

yo no mitrāvaruṇā abhidāsāt sapatnāh (TS. °varuṇāv abhidāsati) TS.3.2.10.2^a; MS.4.5.8^a: 76.13.

yo no-yaṁ paribādīṣat SMB.2.5.6^c.

yo no rasām dipsati pitvo agne RV.7.104.10^a; AV.8.4.10^a.

yo no vanuṣyann abhidāti martāh SV.1.336^a.

yo no vācā manasā durhṛṇyauh KS.31.14^a.

yo no hastāya prasavūti yajñam TB.3.1.1.9^d.

yoṇāṁ devasya sadane purvīṣṭah RV.1.144.2^b.

yoṇāṁ reto dadhad asme nu tvastā MS.4.14.9^c: 228.12.

yo-ntarikṣe tiṣṭhati viṣṭabhitah AV.11.2.23^a.

yo nyanḡo avāṣṣyate TB.3.7.6.20^b; ApÇ.1.21.2^b.

yonāḥ iva pracyuto garbhāh AV.6.121.4^c. *See yoner etc.*

yopaveṣe çuk sāmuṁ rehatu yaṁ dvīṣmāh TB.3.3.11.2; ApÇ.3.14.1.

yo-ṣev agnir ati tani srjāmi AV.16.1.7^a.

yo bahtnām asad vaç TS.1.2.13.1^c; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.4.

yo bih-... hiranam hiranam (RVKh. dākṣāyaṇa- hiranam) RVKh.10.128.8^c; AV.1.35.2^c; VS.34.51^c.

yo bihārṭimāṁ maṁip AV.8.5.12^d, 13^d.

yo brahmaṇā karmaṇā dveṣti devāh TB.3.7.6.5^b; ApÇ.4.5.2^b.

yo brahmaṇe cikitse dadāti AV.14.2.41^c.

yo brahmaṇe prathamō gā avindat RV.1.101.5^b.

yo brahmaṇe sumatim āyajate RV.7.60.11^a.

yo brahmaṇo devakṛtasya rājā RV.7.97.3^d.

yo brahmaṇo nādhāmānasya kṛtēh RV.2.12.6^b; AV.20.34.6^b.

yo brahmavit so-bhikaro-stu vaḥ çivāh GB.1.5.24^a.

yo brahmaṇa ṛṣabham ājuhōti AV.9.4.9^d, 18^d.

yo brahmaṇaṁ devabandhum hinasti AV.5.18.13^c.

yo brahmaṇaṁ manyate annam eva AV.5.18.4^c.

yo brahmaṇasya sud dhanam AV.5.19.9^c.

yo bhakṣo gosānir āḡvasānir dhanasānīh prajāśānir loka-sānīh Vait.19.16. *Cf. under* apsu dhātasya deva.

yo bhadro rocanas tam udacāmi AV.14.1.38^c. P: yo bhadrah Kauç.7.5.16.

yo bhanuṇā prthivīm dyām utamām RV.10.88.5^c.

yo bhanubhir vibhāvā vibhātī RV.10.6.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 24.1.8.

yo-bhidasān manasā yo vadhena AV.12.1.14¹.

yo-bhiyato nilayate AV.11.2.11^a. *Cf. yo nil yaṁ.*

yo bhūtām ca bhavyāṁ ca AV.10.8.1^a.

yo bhūtāḥ sarvasyaçvārāh AV.11.4.1^c.

yo bhūtanām adhipatiḥ VS.20.32^a; TB.3.2.2.5^a; ApÇ.3.4.8^a. P: yo bhūtanām KÇ.19.4.24; ApÇ.3.13.1. *See*

under yāh paçñām adhipatiḥ.

yo bhit somāḥ satyamadvā RV.8.2.37^c.

yo bhoṣṭiṣṭhām nāsatyābhiyām viṣeṣa RV.5.77.4^a.

yo bhujanām ca dayase ca vardhanam RV.2.13.6^a.

yo mā ātmā yā me prajā ye me paçavas tāir ātām mano-vacām prasūdam PB.1.3.4. P: yo mā ātmā LÇ.1.11.18.

yo mā iti pravocati RV.5.27.4^a.

yo mā imāṁ cid u tmanā RV.8.46.27^a.

yo māhīṣṭhām maḡḡonām AA.4.5^a; Mahānāmnyah 5^a.

yo madhyamebhir uta nūtanebhiḥ RV.3.12.13^d.

yo madhyamo brhaspatiç cikitvān KS.4.4^b.

yo madhyamo varuṇo mitro agnīḥ MS.1.3.12^c: 35.5. *See* sa prathamō varuṇo.

yo māṁrā prathamō martyānam AV.18.3.13^a; Kauç.81.37.

yo martyaḥ çīṭte aty aktubhiḥ RV.1.36.16^c.

yo martyasya manaso javiṣān RV.1.110.1^c.

yo martyeṣu nidhruvur rtāvā RV.7.3.1^c; SV.2.569^c; KS.35.1^c; ApÇ.14.17.1^c.

yo martyeṣv amṛta rtāvā RV.1.77.1^c; 4.2.1^a. P: yo

martyeṣu ÇÇ.6.4.5.

yo malimlur upāyati AV.19.49.10^c.

yo mahimnā paribabhuṣvort RV.10.88.14^c.

yo mā kadā cid abhidāsati druḡuḥ AV.8.4.4^d. *See* yo nah kadā.

yo mā kaç cabhidāsati AG.1.24.8^d; PG.1.3.8^d; MG.1.9.8^d. *Cf. yo nah kaç.*

yo mā kāryati tasmāi svāha BDh.3.4.2 (*series*).

yo māḡne bhāḡinām santam ApMB.2.6.12^a (ApÇ.5.12.5).

yo māḡhayur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^c. *See* yo aḡhayur.

yo mā cakṣuṣā yo manasā TB.2.4.2.1^a. *See* yo-smāṇç.

yo mā dadāti sa id eva māvaḥ (ArS. NṛpU. māvat) ArS.1.9^c; TB.2.8.8.1^c; TA.9.10.6^c; TU.3.10.6^c; NṛpU.2.4^c; N.14.2^c.

yo mā divā dipsati yaç ca naktam AV.8.4.11^d. *See* yo no diva.

yo mā naktām divā sāyam TB.2.4.2.4^a.

yo mā na riṣyed dharyāçva pṛtāh RV.8.48.10^b; TS.2.2.12.3^b; MS.4.11.2^b: 164.9; KS.9.10^b.

yo mā na vidyad upa mā sa tiṣṭhet PG.3.13.3^c.

yo māṁ dveṣti jatavedah TB.3.7.6.17^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ.4.11.5^a.

yo māni dveṣti tam jāhitām yuvānā TA.3.14.3^d.

yo māni dveṣti sa artim arcātu JB.1.36¹.

yo mā pakena manasā carantam RV.7.104.8^a; AV.8.4.8^a.

yo mā piççeo açane dadambha AV.5.29.6^b.

- yo mābhichāyam atyeṣi AV.13.1.57^a.
 yo mā moghañ yatudhanety aha RV.7.104.15^d; AV.8.4.15^d.
 yo māyātum yatudhanety aha RV.7.104.16^a; AV.8.4.16^a.
Cf. BrhD.1.49; 6.30.
 yo mārayati prāpayati AV.13.3.3^a.
 yo māvate jaritre gadhyam cit RV.4.16.16^c.
 yo mā vāc manasā durmarāyuh TB.3.7.69^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
 yo mā sunvantam uya gobhir āyat RV.2.30.7^d.
 yo mā hrda manasā yaç ca vāc TB.3.7.64^a; ApÇ.4.5.2^a.
 yo mitrāya varupayavidhaj janah RV.1.136.5^a.
 yo mrgeṇta hastiṣu AV.12.1.25^d.
 yo mrdayāti cakruṣe cid āgah RV.7.87.7^a.
 yo me kukat sutasomah prṇāti RV.10.28.2^d.
 yo me giras tuvijātasya purvīh RV.5.27.3^c.
 yo me ghoram acikrtaḥ TB.2.4.2.2^b.
 yo me tanvo bahudhā paryapaçyat RV.10.51.2^b.
 yo me dandah parāpatat PG.2.2.12^a; HG.1.11.11^a.
 yo meḍya payaso rasah KÇ.25.11.21^a.
 yo me dhenunām çatam RV.5.61.10^a.
 yo meṇti dūre-rātyati tam etena jeṣam TS.1.6.3.1. *See* yo no anti.
 yo me prṇad yo dadad yo nibodhāt RV.2.30.7^a.
 yo me rājan yuiyo vā sakha vā RV.2.28.10^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 229.3; AG.3.6.6. *P:* yo me rājan ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.30.1. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.
 yo me çata ca viṇçatiñ ca gonām RV.5.27.2^a.
 yo me sahasram amimita savan RV.1.126.1^c; N.9.10^c.
 yo me hiranyasamdrçah RV.8.5.38^a.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt somam sā rçatu MS.1.5.4: 71.14. *See* somam sā rçatu.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsād agnim sā rçatu MS.1.5.4: 71.9. *See* agnim sā rçatu.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsād indram sā rçatu MS.1.5.4: 71.11. *See* indram sā rçatu.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsān marutaḥ sā rçatu MS.1.5.4: 71.12.
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsān mitravarunau sā rçatu MS.1.5.4: 71.13. *See* mitravarunau sā rçatu.
 yo yajāti yajāte it RV.8.31.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.72.73 (B).
 yo yajñasya prasādhanaḥ RV.10.57.2^a; AV.13.1.60^a; AB.3.11.18^a.
 yo yajñah sahasradharaḥ KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.29.1^a.
 yo yajño viçvatas tantubhis tataḥ RV.10.130.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.8.46.
 yo-yam antaḥ puruṣa akāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hayātām SB.2.7.
 yo-yam antaç cakruṣe akāçah sa me sadasyah sa inopa-hayātām SB.2.6.
 yo yatudhāno ya idam krñoti RV.10.87.8^b. *See* yatudhāno ya.
 yo yo ayajvano grhe AV.3.24.2^a.
 yo raksāṇi nijorvati RV.10.187.3^a; AV.6.34.2^a.
 yo rajāṇi vimame parthivani RV.6.49.13^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.117.
 yo ratnadhā vasuvid yaḥ sudatraḥ RV.1.164.49^c; VS.38.5^b; MS.4.14.3^c: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28^b; TA.4.8.2^c; BrhU.6.4.28^b. *See* yaḥ sumnayuh.
 yo radhrasya coditā yaḥ krçasya RV.2.12.6^a; AV.20.34.6^a.
 yo rayivo (SV. rayim vo) rayintamah RV.6.44.1^a; SV.1.351^a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14; 18.18.9; ÇG.6.4.4. *P:* yo rayio VHDh.5.383.
 yo ragmibhir diçā abhāti sarvah AV.13.2.2^d.
 yo rājabya rñibhyo dadāça RV.2.27.12^a.
 yo rāja çarṣṇam RV.8.70.1^a; AV.20.92.16^a; 105.4^a; SV.1.273^a; 2.283^a; PB.12.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.7; Vait.39.12; Svidh.3.6.1. *P:* yo rāja ÇÇ.12.5.8; 9.11.
 yo rājanaparodhyah KS.38.12^b, 12^d; TA.6.5.2^b, 2^d; AnÇ.16.6.4^b, 4^d; MÇ.6.1.2^b, 2^d.
 yo rātahavyo-vrkāya dhāyase RV.1.31.13^c.
 yo rāya içe çatadaya ukthyah MS.4.14.1^a: 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4^a.
 yo rāyam anetā ya iḍānām RV.9.108.13^b; SV.1.582^b; 2.446^b.
 yo rāya vajri sutasomam ichan RV.5.30.1^c; KB.21.3.
 yo rāyo-vanir mahān RV.1.4.10^a; 8.32.13^a; AV.20.68.10^a.
 yo rudro agnau yo apsu (MÇ. rudro-psu yo-gñau) ya oçadhiṣu (KS. adds yo vanaspatiṣu) TS.5.9.3^a; KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a; MÇ.6.2.4^a. *P:* yo rudro agnau ApÇ.17.12.1. *See* under yo agnau.
 yo rudro viçvā bhuvanaviveça TS.5.9.3^b; KS.40.5^b; ApÇ.16.34.4^b; MÇ.6.2.4^b. *See* ya ima viçvā bhuvanāni cakjpe.
 yo revāu yo amivaha RV.1.18.2^a; VS.3.29^a; MS.1.5.4^a: 70.15; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 yo rocanas tam iha grhṇami SMB.1.7.3; GG.3.4.16; PG.2.6.10; GDh.20.11. *P:* yo rocanah KhG.3.1.16.
 yo rohito viçvam idam jājana AV.13.1.10^c; TB.2.5.2.1^a.
 yo rohito vṛṣabhas tigmaçgrīgaḥ AV.13.1.25^a. *P:* yo rohitah Kauç.18.25.
 yo rohitau vajīnau vajintvān RV.5.36.6^a.
 yo rūhinam asphurad vajrabahuḥ RV.2.12.12^a; AV.20.34.13^c; JUB.1.29.7, 10.
 yo-rthajña it sakalan bhadram açnute N.1.18^c.
 yo lokanām vidhtrī nabhīreṣāt AV.4.35.1^c.
 yo va apo-ṇir āviveça sa eça yad vo ghoram tad etat AV.16.1.8.
 yo va apo-pām vatso-psv antar yajuṣyo devayajanah AV.10.5.17; ... -pām vṛṣabho-psv ... AV.10.5.18; ... -pām hiranyagarbho-psv ... AV.10.5.19; ... -pām açmā pṇir divyo-psv ... AV.10.5.20; ... -pām ūrmir -psv ... AV.10.5.16; ... -pām bhāgo-psv ... AV.10.5.15. *P:* yo va apo-pām Kauç.49.13.
 yo vah prāhiṣ tam ata AV.2.24.1-8.
 yo vajrahastah sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.13^d; AV.20.34.14^d.
 yo vanaspatinām upatāpo na āgat (and ... upatāpo bahūva) Kauç.135.9^a.
 yo varah pratikāmyah AV.2.36.5^d, 6^d.
 yo-vare vṛjane viçvatha vibhuḥ RV.2.24.11^a.
 yo varināç çatam indrah sahasram RV.2.14.6^c.

- yo vārdhana ośadhīnām yo apām RV.7.101.2^a.
 yo vacyātā garbho yaç ca vehatī HG.1.25.1^a. Cf. yena vehad.
 yo vah çamtrī çaçamānasya nindāt RV.5.42.10^c.
 yo vah çivatamo rasah RV.10.9.2^a; AV.1.5.2^a; SV.2.118^a; VS.11.51^a; 36.15^a; TS.4.1.5.1^a; 5.6.1.4^a; 7.4.19.4^a; MS.2.7.5^a; 79.18; 4.9.27^a; 139.5; KS.16.4^a; 35.3^a; TA.4.42.4^a; 10.1.12^a; ApMB.2.7.14^a (ApG.5.12.6).
 yo vah çuśmo hrdayeśv antah AV.6.73.2^a.
 yo vah sunoty abhipitve ahnām RV.4.35.6^a.
 yo vah senānir mahato gaṇasya RV.10.34.12^a.
 yo vām yajñebhīr avṛtāh RV.8.26.13^a.
 yo vām yajñāh çaçamāno ha dāçatī RV.1.151.7^a; N.6.8.
 yo vām yajño nāsatya haviśmān RV.7.70.6^a.
 yo vām rajāṇsy aṇvīnā RV.8.73.13^a.
 yo vām ratha rjuraçmīh satyadharmā TS.4.7.15.2^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 190.16; KS.22.15^a. See yayo rathah.
 yo vām ratho nṛpatī astī vodhā RV.7.71.4^a.
 yo vām vipanyō dhītibhīh RV.8.8.19^a.
 yo vām samudrān saritāh pipartī RV.7.70.2^a.
 yo vām sumnāya tuṣṭavat RV.8.8.16^a.
 yo vām haviśmān manasā dadāça RV.1.157.6^d.
 yo vām hrdī kratumāh asmad ukthāh RV.4.41.1^a.
 yo vā ktjo hirapṇyayāh RV.8.66.3^b.
 yo vāghate dadātī sunarāni vasu RV.1.40.4^a.
 yo vām gartām manasā takṣat etam RV.7.64.4^a.
 yo vām ghṛtena dāçatī RV.1.93.10^b.
 yo vācā brahmaṇāghāyūr abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1^b.
 yo vācā vivāco mṛdhravācāh RV.10.23.5^a; AV.20.73.6^a.
 P: yo vācā vivācāh ÇÇ.12.4.10.
 yo vā divān satyadharmā jājana (VS.ÇB. vyānat) RV.10.121.9^b; VS.12.102^b; TS.4.2.7.1^b; ÇB.7.3.1.20. See yo divān.
 yo vā nūnām hite dhane RV.6.45.11^b.
 yo vā nūnam utāsatī RV.8.20.15^a.
 yo vām dāçād dhaviṣkṛtim RV.1.93.3^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10^b; Kauç.5.1^b.
 yo vām dūto na dhienyāv ajīghāh RV.7.67.1^a.
 yo vām nāsatyāv rñih RV.8.8.15^a.
 yo vāpy anyo vīrataraḥ ÇÇ.1.22.11; PG.1.15.7.
 yo vām adabdhō abhi pati cītibhīh RV.8.59 (Val.11).3^d.
 yo vām aṇvīna manaso jayīyan RV.1.117.7^a.
 yo vām indrāvaruṇā dvipātsu paçuṣu (TS.2.3.13.1, paçuṣu catuṣpātsu goṣṭhe grheṣv apas ośadhīṣu vanaspatiṣu) sramas tam vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. Cf. yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu.
 yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnū sramas tam vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. P: yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnū sramah ApÇ.19.25.8.
 yo vām uruvyacasatāmān RV.8.26.14^a.
 yo vām rjave kramaṇāya rodasi RV.6.70.3^a.
 yo vām omānām dadhate priyāh san RV.7.68.6^a.
 yo vām pariṇāma suvrd aṇvīnā rathāh RV.10.39.1^a. P: yo vām pariṇāma AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.7.40.46 (B). Designated, along with RV.10.40 and 41, as ghoṣa saputrā ÇÇ.6.6.12.
 yo vāyuna jāyati gomatiṣu RV.4.21.4^c; TB.2.8.5.8^a.
 yo vā rakṣāh çucir asmitī āha RV.7.104.16^b; AV.8.4.16^b.
 yo vāryāt sapta sindhuṣu RV.8.24.27^b.
 yo vā çūrpe taṇḍulāh kaṇāh AV.10.9.26^b.
 yo vidhīyo mānuṣībhyo didet ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.24.
 yo vidyāt sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.2^a; GB.1.2.16.
 yo vidyāt enūtrām vitalam AV.10.8.37^a.
 yo vidyād brahma pratyakṣam AV.9.6.1^a.
 yo viprāir vājān tarutā RV.1.129.2^a.
 yo viçvacarsanjir (MS.KS. viçvacaksur) uta viçvatomukhah AV.13.2.26^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.8; KS.18.2^a. P: yo viçvacarsanjir Vait.29.14. See viçvataççaksur.
 yo viçvajid viçvabhīd viçvakarmā AV.4.11.5^c.
 yo viçvataḥ pratyāñ asi darçatāh RV.1.144.7^c.
 yo viçvataspanīr uta viçvatasprthāh AV.13.2.26^b. See under viçvatabahur.
 yo viçvataḥ supratīkah sadrñī asi RV.1.94.7^a.
 yo viçvasya kṣayati bhogaṇasya RV.5.42.11^b.
 yo viçvasya jagataḥ prāṇatas patīh RV.1.101.5^a.
 yo viçvasya jagato deva īçe RV.7.101.2^b.
 yo viçvasya dvipado yaç catuṣpādah RV.6.71.2^c.
 yo viçvasya pratimānām babhūva RV.2.12.9^c; AV.20.34.9^c.
 yo viçvā dayate vasu RV.8.103.6^a; SV.1.44^a; 2.933^a.
 yo viçvāny abhi vrata RV.8.32.28^a.
 yo viçvābhi vipacyati RV.3.62.9^a; 10.187.4^a; AV.6.34.4^a.
 yo viçveṣām amṛtānām upasthe RV.7.5.1^c.
 yo viṣṭabhnātī prthivīm divām ca AV.13.1.25^c.
 yo viṣṇava urugāyāya dāçat RV.7.100.1^b; TB.2.4.3.4^b.
 yo vītrāya sinam atrabharīyat RV.2.30.2^a.
 yo vetaśm hiranyayam AV.10.7.41^a.
 yo veda nihitām guhāyām parame vyoman TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
 yo veda parameṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17^c.
 yo vedādāsu svarah proktaḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahānU.10.8^a.
 yo vedānaḍhuo dohān AV.4.11.9^a.
 yo vedīṣṭho avyathīṣu RV.8.2.24^a.
 yo vedena dadāça marto agnayē RV.8.19.5^b; KS.39.15^b.
 P: yo vedena AG.1.1.3.
 yo vehatām manyamānāh AV.12.4.38^a.
 yo vai tān vidyāt pratyakṣam AV.10.7.24^c; 11.8.3^c.
 yo vai tān vidyān nāmātha AV.11.8.7^c.
 yo vai tān akṣitīm veda ÇB.14.4.3.1^c; BrhU.1.5.1^c.
 yo vai tān brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.29^a; TA.1.27.3^a.
 yo vai te vidyād arāṇi AV.10.8.20^c.
 yo vāiçvanara uta vāiçvadāvyaḥ (ApÇ. °devyāh) MS.2.13.13^b; 162.14; ApÇ.16.35.1^b. See vāiçvanara uta.
 yo vo gopthe na bhāyasya veda RV.10.35.14^c.
 yo vo devā ghṛtasunūā RV.6.52.8^a.
 yo vo devāç carati brahmacaryam TB.3.7.6.3^b; ApÇ.4.5.3^b.
 yo vo dhāmabhyo vidhat RV.8.27.15^d.
 yo vo mahyā abhicaster amūcat RV.10.30.7^b.
 yo vo varīya dāçatī RV.7.59.2^d; 8.27.16^b.
 yo vo vṛtābhyo akṛpōd u lokain RV.10.30.7^a. P: yo vo vṛtābhyah ÇÇ.9.28.6.
 yo vyānām jāhṛtāpēna manyunā RV.1.101.2^a.

yo vyatār aphanayat RV.8.69.13^a; AV.20.92.10^a; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9; ÇÇ.18.19.10. P: yo vyatin ÇÇ.9.6.16.
 yo vyadhvayāni dīpi haritapiplikanāni rājā tasmāi svaha Kauç.11.6.3.
 yo vy āuchah sahyasi RV.5.79.3^a; SV.2.1092^a.
 yoaṣṇanayaḥ sambhavantī prātarkah MÇ.8.23^d.
 yoaṣṇa jaram iva priyami RV.9.32.5^b.
 yoaṣṇa jarasya cakṣasa vi bhāti RV.1.92.11^d.
 yoaṣṇa bibharti parama vyoman RV.10.123.5^b.
 yoaṣṇavṛṣṭa jenyā yuvāni pati RV.1.119.5^d.
 yoaṣṇa te patnayo loma MS.3.12.21^a: 167.11.
 yoaṣṇa drstvā patiṇi rtiyā ya AV.12.3.29^c.
 yoaṣṇa pitryavati RV.9.46.2^b.
 yoaṣṇa bhadrā ni riṇṭe apasah RV.5.80.6^b.
 yoaṣṇa yanti sudughāḥ sudharah RV.9.96.24^b.
 yoaṣṇa çṅkte vitatadhi dhanvan RV.6.75.3^a; VS.29.40^c; TS.4.6.6.1^c; MS.3.16.3^a: 185.15; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.18^a.
 yosav aditye (MU. -sa aditye; VSK.BrhUK.İçau. asau) puruṣah so-āv (MU. -sa) aham (VSK.BrhUK.İçau. so-aham asmi) VS.40.17; VSK.40.16; BrhUK.5.15.1; İçau.16.
 yo-sau tapann udeti sa sarvesān bhūtānāni prāṇan ādayo-
 deti, mā me prajāyā mā paçñānāni mā mama prāṇan
 ādayodaḡah TA.1.14.1.
 yo-smāṇḥ cakṣuṣā manasā cittyakṇṭya ca AV.5.6.10^a. See
 yo mā cakṣuṣā.
 yo-smān dipsati yam vayan dipsāmas tam ato mā māuk
 KSA.1.9 (ter). See yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣmas
 tam ato.
 yo-smān dvesti tam ātmā dvestu AV.16.7.5.
 yo-smān dvesti yam vayan dviṣmah: see yo-smān dvesti
 yam ca vayan dviṣmah.
 yo-smān dvesti yam vayan dviṣmas tañ vo jambhe
 dadmah AV.3.27.1-6.
 yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣma idam asya grivā
 api kṛntāmi TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1. See under idam aham
 yo me.
 yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣma idam enam adha-
 man tamo nayāmi TS.1.3.9.2.
 yo-smān (MS.MÇ. asman) dvesti yam ca (AV. omits ca)
 vayan dviṣmah AV.2.11.3; 19.1-5; 20.1-5; 21.1-5; 22.
 1-5; 23.1-5; 7.8.1.5; 10.5.15-21.25-35; 16.1.5; VS.2.15
 (bis), 25 (ter); 6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.3.
 11.1; 4.45.3; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; 3.9.2; MS.1.2.18: 28.11;
 1.5.2 (quint.); 68.2.9; 1.5.4 (ter): 71.5.6, 7; 1.5.11 (ter):
 70.20.21; 80.2; 4.9.10: 13.1.10; 4.9.19: 136.2; KS.3.8;
 5.5; 6.9 (quint.); 7.2 (ter); 6; ÇB.1.5.4.12-16; 8.3.1.3; 9.3.
 10 (ter), 12 (ter); 3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27;
 TB.2.6.6.3; 3.5.1.1; TA.4.10.3; 11.6.8; 22.1; 39.1;
 42.1.4; 5.9.8.11; 10.1.11; MahanU.4.13; KBU.2.8.9;
 JUB.3.20.1; AÇ.1.3.22; 3.5.2; ÇÇ.4.9.5; 12.2; 20.1;
 8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; KÇ.3.3.9; 6.10.3; AÇ.4.9.8;
 6.18.2 (ter); 21.1 (quint.); 11.15.1 (ter); 13.18.9; 24.12.6;
 MÇ.1.8.6.20; 2.3.7.2 (ter); Kauç.90.6.15; HG.1.23.1;
 BDh.2.5.8.5.
 yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣmas tañ cakṣuṣo hetur
 (!for hetir?) rebatu AÇ.8.14.18.

yo-smān (MS. asman) dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣmas
 tam ato mā māuk (MS. tam atra badhāna) VS.1.25,
 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1.4;
 4.1.10: 13.5; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19; TB.3.2.9.4 See
 -smān dipsati.
 yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣmas tam abhiçoca AÇ.
 3.6.23. See under tam abhi çoca.
 yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣmas tasmān rajaya-
 kṣmah Kauç.13.12.
 yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣmas tasya prajāyā
 (KBU. tasya prāṇena prajāyā) paçubhir apyāyasva
 (KBU.2.9. apakṣiyasva) KBU.2.8.9; KÇ.3.4.1.3.
 yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣmas tenc saha ÇÇ.
 1.6.6.
 yo-smān dvesti yam ca vayan dviṣmo viṣṇoḥ kramenāty
 enān kramāmi TS.3.5.3.1; AÇ.13.18.9.
 yo-smān dvesti sa bhidyatām ŞB.1.16.20^d. See yo no
 dvesti sa.
 yo-smān dhurvati tañ dhurva KS.1.4; 2.7.
 yo-smān brahmaṇas pate AV.6.6.1^a. P: yo-smān Kauç.
 59.7.
 yo-smi sa san karomi MS.1.4.11: 60.7.
 yo-smi sa san yaje MS.1.4.11: 60.6; KS.4.14; AB.7.24.3.
 See under yo asmi.
 yo-smāi juhoti varam asmāi dadati SMB.2.6.11^b.
 yo-aya kauṣṭhya (KS. kauṣṭha) jagataḥ KS.38.12^a; TA.6.
 5.2^a; AÇ.16.6.4^a. See yo asya etc.
 yo-syāḥ prthivyā adhi tvaci MÇ.1.7.7.15^a. See vo asyāḥ etc.
 yo-syāni prthivyaṁ asi yat tenādhrīṣṭam nāma yajñiyam
 tena tvadadhe VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: yo-syam KÇ.
 5.3.28.
 yo-syece dvipado yaç catuspadaḥ AV.4.2.1^c; 6.28.3^c; 13.
 3.24^c. See under İçe yo asya.
 yo hatvānim ariṇāt sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.3^a; AV.20.
 34.3^a; MS.4.14.5^a: 222.11. Cf. aham aham ariṇāt.
 yo-ham asmi brahmaham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.
 yo-ham asmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.4; AÇ.4.9.6. See
 under yo asmi.
 yo harimā jāyānyah AV.19.44.2^a.
 yo ha vām madhuno dṛtiḥ RV.8.5.19^a.
 yo havyaṇy airayātā manurhitah RV.8.19.24^a.
 yo ha sya vām rathirā vasta usrah RV.7.69.5^a; MS.4.14.
 10^a: 230.3; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.8.7.8^a.
 yo hotasit prathamō devajugāṣṭh RV.10.88.4^a.
 yāu kaksivantam avataḥ prota kaṇvam AV.4.29.5^a.
 yāu karṇau ye ca to hand AV.10.9.13^b.
 yāu kaçyapam avatho yāu vasiṣṭham AV.4.29.3^a.
 yāu kukṣi yac ca carma te AV.10.9.17^b.
 yāu gachatho nṛcakṣasau babhrūṇa sutam AV.4.29.2^a.
 yāugandharir eva no rāja ApMB.2.11.12^a (ApG.6.14.2).
 yāu gotamam avataḥ prota mudgalam AV.4.29.6^a.
 yāu te nri aṣṭivāntau AV.10.9.21^a.
 yāu ta oṣṭhau ye nasike AV.10.9.14^a.
 yāu te daṇṣṭrau sudhayo (?) ropayisṇu Vait.10.17^a (AVP).
 Cf. the critical notes to Vait.
 yāu te dātāu nirṛta idam etaḥ AV.6.29.2^a. Cf. RV.
 10.165.4.

yāu te pakṣāv ajarāu patatṛiṇāu Kāuṣ.68.26^a. P: yāu te pakṣāu Kāuṣ.68.25. See imāu te.
 yāu te bahasa tisthatah AV.6.127.2^a.
 yāu te bāhu ye doṣaṇi AV.10.9.19^a.
 yāu te mātonmamārja AV.8.6.1^a. P: yāu te mātā Kāuṣ.8.24; 35.20.
 yāu te cṇānu yama rakṣatāu RV.10.14.11^a; AV.18.2.12^a; TA.6.3.1^a.
 yāu devānān bhīṣajāu havyavahāu TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 yāu pātyete apratītaḥ saḥobhīh AV.7.25.1^a. See yāpātyete.
 yāu prajānām prajāvatī AV.10.1.21^d; Kāuṣ.5.2^b.
 yāu bharadvajāṃ avatho yāu gaviṣṭhīram AV.4.29.5^a.
 yāu medhātithim avatho yāu triṣṭokam AV.4.29.6^a.
 yāuśvanāni mahayasi RVKh.2.43.5^a; Kāuṣ.46.54^a.
 yāuvane jtvān upapricatī jara AV.18.4.50^a.
 yāu viditāv iṣubhrīram asiṣṭhāu AV.4.28.2^b.
 yāu vimadam avathah kṣapavādhīram AV.4.29.4^a.
 yāu viṣvasya paribhū (Skt.vadhrīyadhīpa) babbhūvathuḥ AV.4.25.1^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5; 191.3; KS.22.15^a.
 yāu viryair viratamaṃ caviṣṭhā AV.7.25.1^b. See virebhīr viratam, and virebhīr.
 yāu vyagrāhāv avaruḍhāu AV.6.140.1^a. P: yāu vyagrāu Kāuṣ.46.43.
 yāu cṇāvācṇam avatho vadhrīyācṇam AV.4.29.4^a.
 yāu setrbhīr arajubhīh sinthah RV.7.84.2^b.

R

rañhamāpā vy avyayam RV.9.100.4^a.
 rakṣaḥ piṣācān apabadhamānāh AV.12.3.15^b.
 rakṣa catuṣpād yac ca nah svam AV.6.107.1^a–4^a.
 rakṣata mā ApÇ.6.21.1.
 rakṣatu tvā dyāu rakṣatu pṛthivī AV.8.1.12^a.
 rakṣatu tvā manuṣyā yam indhate AV.8.1.11^b.
 rakṣathā nem aghamī naçat RV.8.47.1^d.
 rakṣanti tanī paṇayo ye sugopāh RV.10.108.7^a.
 rakṣantu tvāgnayo ye apsv antāh AV.8.1.11^a.
 rakṣaḥ cātayamānāh KS.16.13^d. See rapaç.
 rakṣasāh pāpim dāha ApÇ.1.22.2.
 rakṣasām kam cid atrīnam RV.9.104.6^b.
 rakṣasānacuvitāç ca ye TA.1.10.4^a.
 rakṣasām tvā badhaya VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2.4.18. P: rakṣasām tvā KÇ.15.2.7. See amuṣya tvā badhaya.
 rakṣasām dūta agatāh TA.4.33.1^a. Cf. dūto nīrtya.
 rakṣasām apahatyāi TA.6.9.1^b.
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam vapayām udbrhyamāṇāyām KS.34.15.
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.6.20^a; ApÇ.1.21.2^a.
 rakṣasām bhāgoṣi VS.2.23; 6.16; TS.1.1.5.2; 3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16; 26.14; 3.10.1; 129.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.1.0.2.33; 3.8.2.14; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.9; 7.18.14; MÇ.1.8.4.9. P: rakṣasām KÇ.3.8.7; 6.6.9; 7.13.
 rakṣaso grāhyā adhi AV.2.9.1^b.
 rakṣastvena martyaḥ RV.8.18.13^b.
 rakṣasva mām pade-pade TA.10.1.8^d; MahanU.4.4^d.
 rakṣasvināḥ sadam it yatunavataḥ RV.1.36.20^a.

rakṣāni (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 rakṣāni taya (Kāuṣ.131.2^a, tābhīr) dāha jātavedah Kāuṣ.130.2^a; 131.2^a.
 rakṣāni nir ito nudadhvam ApMB.2.13.6.
 rakṣāni prahetiḥ VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.15; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
 rakṣāney apajāṅhanat RV.9.49.5^b; SV.2.789^b.
 rakṣā ca no adhi ca brhī deva (TS. ca deva brhīh) RV.1.35.11^d; VS.34.27^d; TS.4.5.10.3^a; 7.5.2.1^d; KS.10.13^d; KSA.1.1^d. See mṛdā ca no.
 rakṣā ca no daduṣaṇ cārḍho agne RV.6.8.7^a.
 rakṣā ca no damyebhīr anikāih RV.3.1.15^d. Cf. ḡṇot... no etc.
 rakṣā ca no maghonah pāhi sūrin RV.1.54.11^a; 10.61.22^a; MS.1.14.8^a; 249.2; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
 rakṣā no agne tanayāni tokā RV.10.4.7^a.
 rakṣā no agne tava rakṣaḥbhīh RV.4.3.14^a.
 rakṣā no aprayuchan VS.4.14^a; ÇB.3.2.2.2^a.
 rakṣā no brahmaṇas kave RV.6.16.30^a.
 rakṣā no brahmaṇas pate RV.1.18.3^a; VS.3.30^a; KS.7.2^a; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; ApÇ.6.17.12^a.
 rakṣā tokam uta tmana RV.8.84.3^a; SV.2.596^a; VS.13.52^a; 18.77^d; MS.2.13.11^a; 162.2; KS.7.16^a; ÇB.7.5.2.39.
 rakṣā nṛṇ pāhy asura tvam asman RV.1.174.1^b.
 rakṣā mākīr no aghaṇsaṇa ṛṣata RV.6.71.3^d; 75.10^d; AV.19.47.6^a; VS.29.47^d; 33.60^a, 84^d; TS.1.4.24.1^d; 4.6.6.4^d; MS.1.3.27^d; 39.14; 3.16.3^d; 186.16; KS.4.10^d; KSA.6.1^d; TB.2.4.4.7^d.
 rakṣāyāi tvā narāyāi KS.1.14; 31.3. See under gopthāya vo.
 rakṣā rajann aghayataḥ RV.1.91.8^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 14.12; KS.2.14^b.
 rakṣā samasya no nidah RV.9.61.30^a; SV.2.130^a.
 rakṣā su no araruṣaḥ RV.9.29.5^a.
 rakṣitā pāyū adalbdah svastaye RV.1.80.5^d; VS.25.18^d.
 rakṣitāsi jaṅgida AV.19.34.1^b.
 rakṣotām pathi mām sadā AG.1.2.7^d (crit. notes).
 rakṣo agnīm aṇṣam tūrvayānam RV.1.174.3^a.
 rakṣo abhvam arāyāh AV.4.17.5^b; 7.2^a, 1^b.
 rakṣoghnī vām valaghnī upadadhāmi (and paryūdhāmi) vāṇṇavi MS.1.2.11; 21.8.9; MÇ.2.2.3.36.37.
 rakṣoghnīç ca sthārātighnīç ca sthā KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.53.1.
 rakṣoghno (MS.MÇ. ḡghno vo) valagaghnaḥ prokṣāmi vāṇṇavān MS.1.2.11; 21.6; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. See rakṣoḥaṇo etc.
 rakṣoghno (ApÇ.MÇ. ḡghno vo) valagaghnaḥ saṇisadayāmi vāṇṇavān KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.3.1.21.
 rakṣoghno valagaghno-vasiñcāmi (and vāstrāñcāmi) vāṇṇavān KS.2.11; 25.9. See rakṣoḥaṇaṇ tvā valagaṇ, and rakṣoḥaṇo valagahanah etc.
 rakṣoghno vo vala: see rakṣoghno valagaghnaḥ.
 rakṣota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.4.7^d. Cf. trāsvota.
 rakṣodevajanebhyaḥ (VāDh. edevatābhyaḥ) svaḥā TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.3.2.
 rakṣo ni dhakṣy aṇanir na bhīmā RV.6.18.10^b.
 rakṣo bhindanto adriyāh RV.9.52.1^b; SV.2.1064^b.
 rakṣobhṛyo vadham aṣyatam RV.7.104.25^a; AV.8.4.25^a.

rakṣo yat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.8.2.12^c.
rakṣoyuṣe tapur aghaṁ dadhata RV.6.62.8^d.
rakṣorājena presitah IIG.2.3.7^b; ApMB.2.13.11^b.
rakṣoḥanaṁ yajñavṛdhmā ghṛtāhutam AV.4.23.3^c.
rakṣoḥanaṁ valagahanāṁ vaiṣṇavīm VS.5.23; MS.1.2.10; 19.17; 3.8.8; 106.10; KS.2.11; 25.9; CB.3.5.4.8.
rakṣoḥanaṁ vājinaṁ ā jigharmi RV.10.87.1^a; AV.8.3.1^a; TS.1.2.14.6^a. Ps: rakṣoḥanaṁ vājinaṁ Rvidh.3.24.5; rakṣoḥanaṁ Kauç.8.25. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as* rakṣoḥana Kauç.44.16; Rvidh.3.24.5.
rakṣoḥanaṁ gotrabhidanī svarvidam RV.2.23.3^d; KS.26.11^d.
rakṣoḥanaṁ tvā jñānam vāso RV.1.120.11^c.
rakṣoḥanaṁ tvā vajraṁ sādāyami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
rakṣoḥanaṁ tvā valagahanam avasiñcāmi (*also* avastrāmi, *and* āstrāmi) vaiṣṇavam MS.1.2.11; 21.7.8,10; MÇ.2.2.33,34,39. See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.
rakṣoḥanaṁ prtanāsu jñeṣum KS.2.15^b; TB.2.4.1.4^b; ApÇ.9.8.8^b.
rakṣoḥaṇā sambhṛtā vīdipāṇī RV.7.73.4^b.
rakṣoḥaṇo (VS.ÇB. ḥaṇo vo) valagahanāḥ prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.18; ApÇ.11.12.5; 12.2.15. P: rakṣoḥanaḥ KÇ.8.5.22, 24. See rakṣoghno etc.
rakṣoḥaṇo valagahanosbhijuhomi vaiṣṇavān TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: abhijuhomi ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣoḥaṇo (VS.ÇB. ḥaṇo vo) valagahanosvanyami vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.20. *Fragment*: avanyami ApÇ.11.12.5.
rakṣoḥaṇo (VS.ÇB. ḥaṇo vo) valagahanosvāstrāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; ÇB.3.5.4.21. *Fragment*: avāstrāmi ApÇ.11.12.5. See under rakṣoghno valagaghno.
rakṣoḥaṇo valagahano vaiṣṇavān khaṇāmi TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; ApÇ.11.11.6.
rakṣoḥaṇo vo valagahanāḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragment*: rakṣoḥanaḥ... valagahanāḥ VaradapU.1.6.
rakṣoḥaṇo vo valagahano etc.: see rakṣoḥaṇo valagahano etc.
rakṣoḥaṇāu (VS.ÇB. haṇāu vām) valagahanā (TS. ApÇ. ḥav) upadadhāmi vaiṣṇavī VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.22; ApÇ.11.13.4. P: rakṣoḥaṇāu KÇ.8.5.25.
rakṣoḥaṇāu valagahanāu paristṛāmi vaiṣṇavī TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: paristṛāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣoḥaṇāu (VS.ÇB. ḥaṇāu vām) valagahanāu pary-
 ṇāmi vaiṣṇavī VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.22. *Fragment*: paryṇāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.
rakṣoḥaṇāu valagahanāu prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavī KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.12.7.
rakṣoḥaṇāu valagahanāu vaiṣṇavī TS.1.3.2.2.
rakṣoḥaṇāu vām valaga^a: see rakṣoḥanaḥ valaga^a.
rakṣoḥatyāya vajriva RV.6.45.18^b.
rakṣohā tvā valagahā prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavam KS.2.11.
rakṣohā tvā valagahāstrāmi vaiṣṇavam (ApÇ. valagahā vaiṣṇavam āstrāmi) KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15.

rakṣohā badhatam itaḥ RV.10.162.1^b; AV.20.96.11^b; MG.2.18.2^b.
rakṣohā manma rejati RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^c.
rakṣohāmitrāṇ (MS. ṭtrāṇ; VS. ṭtrāṇ) apabadhamānaḥ RV.10.103.4^b; AV.19.13.18^b; SV.2.120.2^b; VS.17.36^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.15; KS.18.5^b.
rakṣohānivacātanaḥ RV.10.97.6^b; AV.1.28.1^b; 19.44.7^b; VS.12.80^d; TS.1.4.46.2^c; 4.2.6.2^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.12; KS.16.13^d; 38.12^b; ApÇ.16.6.7^b. Cf. atho amiva-
 cātanaḥ.
rakṣohā vāram avyayam RV.9.37.3^c; 67.20^c; SV.2.644^c.
rakṣohā viçvacaraṇiḥ RV.9.1.2^a; AV.19.33.4^b; SV.2.40^a; VS.26.26^c.
rakṣohāsi sapatnāḥ AV.8.2.28^b.
raghudruvaḥ kṛpāsitāsa o juvaḥ RV.1.140.4^b.
raghupatvānaḥ pra jigāta bahubhiḥ RV.1.85.6^b; AV.20.13.2^b; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22.
raghuyāmā pavitra ā SV.2.250^b.
raghuḥ çyenaḥ putayad andho aha RV.5.45.9^c.
raghvīr iva pravāṇe sasur utayāḥ RV.1.52.5^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 185.4.
raghvīr iva çṛavaso bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.4.41.9^d.
rajatān harayāṇe RV.8.25.22^b; N.5.15.
rajatāḥ parusa çyānaḥ TA.1.9.2^c.
rajatānān rudrānāṁ (*and* rudrāṇāṁ) sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.
rajatām tvāgnijyotisāṁ rātrīm iṣṭakām upadadhe svahā AÇ.2.3.15. See next.
rajatām tvā haritagarbhām agnijyotisām akṣitīm kāmā-
 dughān svargyām svargyā lokāya rātrīm iṣṭakām
 upadadhe ApÇ.6.9.4. See prec.
rajatā harinīḥ sīsāḥ (MS. rajatā sīsā harinīḥ) VS.23.37^a;
 TS.5.2.11.1^a; MS.3.12.21^a; 167.7; KSA.10.5^a.
rajani granther dhānam (Vait. dānam) AÇ.8.3.19; Vait. 32.25. See rajjuni.
rajasaḥ pāra tīkhitam RV.10.143.5^b.
rajasaḥ kṛtām rājaḥ karoti rajasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā
 karayati tasmāi svahā BDh.3.4.2.
rajaso mitro varuṇaḥ ciketaḥ RV.6.62.9^b.
rajasa tamo mopa gā mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.2.1^d.
rajastarū tavasaṁ mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.64.12^c.
rajastūr viçvacaraṇiḥ RV.6.2.2^d.
rajah sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.1.84.1^d; SV.1.347^d; 2.378^d;
 TS.1.4.39.1^d.
rajāsi kṛpvaṇ çyāvayaṇḥ ca vrkṣān AV.12.1.51^d.
rajāsi citrā vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.5^c; TB.2.4.5.4^c;
 N.4.19.
rajāsi devaḥ savitā mahitvanā RV.5.81.3^d; VS.11.6^d;
 TS.4.1.1.2^d; MS.2.7.1^d; 74.5; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.18.
rajāshyā anu viṣṭhitāḥ RV.1.187.4^b; KS.40.8^b.
rajiṣṭhayaḥ rāja paçva ā goḥ RV.10.100.12^c.
rajohūmisi tvām māṁ (MahanU. tvam aṁ) rodayasava
 pravadataṁ dhirāt TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.12.
rajjuni granther dānam AV.20.133.3. See rajani.
raṇaṁ kṛdhi raṇakṛt satyaçuṣma RV.10.112.10^c.

raṇa (SV. raṇa) gavo na yavase (SV.RV.10.25.1^d, add vivakṣase) RV.5.53.16^b; 10.25.1^d; SV.1.422^d.
 rapanti sapta saṁśadaḥ RV.8.92.20^b; AV.20.110.2^b; SV.2.73^b.
 rapā gāvo etc.: see rapan gāvo etc.
 rapā yo asya dharmabhiḥ RV.9.7.7^c; SV.2.484^a.
 rapā vā ye nigadī kin (RV.6.27.2^a, sat) te asya RV.6.27.1^a, 2^a.
 rape-rapeanumadanti viprahā AV.5.2.4^b. See made-made etc.
 rape vighnan prāṇsau catrūn N.1.15^b, in Durga's comm.
 See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.
 rapvāḥ purva jaryāḥ RV.6.2.7^a.
 rapvāḥ santān sviryam RV.1.129.7^c.
 rapvāḥ pāvakaḥ śaṁśam RV.4.7.5^c.
 rapvāḥ paṇṣaḥ ṣaṁśamasya pātu naḥ RV.10.64.10^d.
 rapvāḥ saṁdṛṣṭau pitumāḥ iva kṣayāḥ RV.1.144.7^d, 10.64.11^a.
 rapvā naro nṛpadane RV.5.7.2^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.9.
 ratim tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
 ratnaṁ yaśiṣṭha devatīm invasi RV.1.141.10^b.
 ratnadheyāya dantāu AV.6.140.2^d.
 ratnaṁ dadhāti bharahūṭaye viṣe RV.5.48.4^d.
 ratnaṁ devasya savitūr iyaṇāḥ (RV.7.52.3^b, 'nāḥ) RV.7.38.6^b; 52.3^b.
 ratnaṁ na dāṣṭe mayāḥ RV.7.81.3^d.
 ratnaṁ bhara ṣaṁśamāya ghrīve RV.4.2.13^a.
 ratnaṁ bhikṣanta savitūḥ savāya RV.3.56.7^d.
 ratnā ca yad vibhajasi svadhāvāḥ RV.10.11.8^a; AV.18.1.26^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 241.11.
 ratnā vidhanta dharuṇeṣu gātave RV.3.3.1^b.
 ratsei vājaya pantham RV.5.10.1^d; SV.1.81^d.
 ratha (MS. ratha) a yātu pājās RV.4.48.5^d; TS.2.2.12.7^d; MS.4.14.2^d: 216.5.
 ratha iva bhṛati vibhvaṇe kṛtā RV.6.61.13^a.
 rathāḥ parijmā divo asya sāvāni RV.4.45.1^b.
 ratham yaṁ vām rbhavaḥ cakrur aṣvīnā RV.10.39.12^b.
 ratham yantām kuha ko ha vām nara RV.10.40.1^a.
 ratham yuktam asanāma suṣāmaṇi RV.8.25.22^a.
 ratham yuñjate marutaḥ cūbhe sukham RV.5.63.5^a; TB.2.4.5.3^a.
 ratham yuñjāthām iha vām vimocanap RV.2.37.5^b; KÇ.12.3.14^b; ApÇ.21.7.17^b; MÇ.7.2.2^b.
 ratham yo cakruḥ svyrtāṁ naraḥ ṣṭham (RV.4.36.2^a, sucetassāḥ) RV.4.33.8^a; 36.2^a.
 ratham vāpi yematūr asya cārḍhyam RV.1.119.5^b.
 ratham vām anugāyasam RV.8.5.34^a.
 ratham viprebhyas pari RV.10.135.4^b.
 ratham viśvāḥcam aruḥad vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.9.75.1^d; SV.1.554^d; 2.50^d.
 ratham sahasrabandhuram TA.1.31.1^b. Cf. next but two.
 ratham hiranyapratigām vahanthā RV.1.35.5^b; TB.2.8.6.2^b.
 ratham hiranyayam dadat RV.8.46.24^a.
 ratham hiranyavandhuram RV.4.46.4^a; 8.5.28^a. Cf. prec. but two.
 rathakāragbhavāśā ca (ec. yuyam bhavata) KÇ.20.2.16.

ratham kaṁ cid amartya RV.1.129.10^a.
 ratham kam ahur dravadagvām aṣum RV.4.43.2^a.
 ratham ko nir avartayat RV.10.135.5^b.
 rathajītaḥ rathajiteyām AV.6.130.1^a. P: rathajitām Kauç.36.13.
 rathajītim anagasa AV.19.44.3^d.
 rathaturāḥ vātam iva dhrāntam RV.4.38.3^d.
 rathamtarām sama VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10.69.13; 2.7.20; 104.16; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.
 rathamtarām sama pratiṣṭhitya antarikṣe (KS. okṣam; TS. sama pratiṣṭhityai) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9.113.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
 rathamtarām samebhiḥ pāv asmān TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 187.16; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
 rathamtarām gaya KÇ.4.9.6.
 rathamtarām chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7.112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 rathamtare dravinavat (JB. dravinavāḥ!) na edhi PB.7.7.19^d; JB.1.128^d, 327^d. The JB. pāda is part of yas te agnāu.
 rathamtareṇ anyathā sabale sadhrīce AV.13.3.12^b.
 rathamtareṇ asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.6; PG.3.14.3; HG.1.12.2.
 rathamtareṇ a jabhāṛa vasiṣṭhā RV.10.181.1^d; ArS.2.5^d; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.
 rathamtare mā mā hīnṣṭh JB.1.129.327.
 rathamtarām prati ghrṇāti paçat AV.13.3.11^b.
 rathamtarām brhac ca sāmāit Kauç.96.3^a.
 rathamtareṇa mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2.
 rathamtarād vasiṣṭha rṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See vasiṣṭha rṣiḥ.
 rathamtarāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
 rathamtareṇa tojaśā VS.21.23^a; MS.3.11.12^a; 159.2; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.1^a.
 rathamtareṇa tvā brhac chamayāmi Kauç.96.3^a.
 rathamtareṇa sāmāni KSA.3.4.
 rathamtareṇa prati tiṣṭha ÇG.3.3.1. See next.
 rathamtareṇa ṣrayasva svāḥ TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.3. See prec.
 rathamtareṇa sūryam pary apaçyat RV.1.164.25^b; AV.9.10.3^b.
 ratham tathau purubhuja catotim RV.6.63.5^b.
 ratham tiṣṭhatho aṣvīnā RV.8.9.8^b; AV.20.140.3^b.
 ratham tiṣṭhā hiranyayam RV.8.69.16^b; AV.20.92.13^b.
 ratham tricakram savanā ganigmatam RV.10.41.1^b.
 ratham devaso abhi vikṣu vājeyam RV.2.31.2^b.
 ratham na kṛpūtho navam RV.10.143.1^d.
 ratham na kranto apasā bhurijoh RV.4.2.14^a.
 ratham na gāvāḥ sam anāha parvasu RV.8.48.5^b.
 ratham na citrām vapusāya darçatam RV.3.2.15^c.
 ratham na taṣṭave tatināya RV.1.61.4^b; AV.20.35.4^b.
 ratham na dasrā karapā sam invathā RV.1.119.7^b.
 ratham na durgāḥ vasavāḥ sudānavāḥ RV.1.106.1^a-6^a.
 ratham na dhitrāḥ svapā atakṣam (RV.1.130.6^b, atakṣiṇuḥ) RV.1.130.6^b; 5.2.11^b; 29.15^d; TB.2.4.7.4^b.
 ratham na vājasetaye RV.6.53.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b.
 ratham nu marutam vayam RV.5.66.8^a; N.11.50^a. Cf. BrhD.5.46.

rathapros̥ṭheṣu dharaya RV.10.60.5^b.
 ratham aṣa purandhya RV.5.35.8^b.
 ratham aṣa ivācavaḥ RV.10.119.3^b.
 ratham ā tashur vacasaṁ na mantave RV.1.112.2^b.
 ratham ā tiṣṭha tuvinrma bhīman RV.6.31.5^b.
 ratham āvṛta hariyogam r̥bhvasam RV.1.56.1^d.
 ratham iva vedyam cūkrapoṣaṁ RV.2.2.3^a.
 ratham iva sam mahemā mantasya RV.1.94.1^b; AV.20.13.3^b; SV.1.66^b; 2.414^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 78.1; AB.6.12.12; GB.2.2.22; SMB.2.4.2^b; HG.1.9.4^b; ApMB.2.7.1^b.
 ratham ivācva vājina ā vahantu RV.7.41.6^d; AV.3.16.6^d; VS.34.39^d; TB.2.8.8.9^d; ApMB.1.14.6^d.
 ratham us̥pihabhīḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.
 ratham mabe sanaye vajas̥taye RV.2.31.3^d.
 rathavāhanam havir aṣya nāma RV.6.75.8^a; VS.29.45^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.18.
 rathas̥ṛṅge dhane bite RV.9.53.2^b; SV.2.106^b.
 rathas tricakraḥ pari vartate rājāḥ RV.4.36.1^b; AB.5.2.10; KB.22.5. P: rathas tricakraḥ AA.1.5.3.6.
 rathaspatīḥ gaṁ rayīḥ RV.5.50.5^b.
 rathasya dhūruḥ yuktāsa aśuḥ RV.10.114.10^b.
 rathasya bandhuram AV.10.4.2^a.
 rathasya bhānuḥ ruruṇ rajobhīḥ RV.6.62.2^b.
 rathasya vartmānasaḥ ca yatave AV.12.1.47^b.
 rathasyeva r̥bhur dhiya AV.10.1.8^b.
 rathas̥h sucakraḥ supaviḥ sunabhiḥ AV.4.12.6^b.
 rathas̥h evaḥ aṣṭo yaro yo aṣṭi RV.4.45.7^b.
 rathas̥h evaḥ viḥa ājigati RV.1.117.2^b.
 rathā aṣṭasa uṣaso vyūṣṭau (RV.4.45.2^b, vyūṣṭiḥ) RV.4.14.4^b; 45.2^b.
 rathā aṣṭasa oṣam RV.1.38.12^b.
 rathā ā yatu etc.: see ratha ā yatu etc.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ śakam adrayaḥ RV.4.19.5^b.
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sātim aṣa RV.9.69.9^b.
 rathā iva pra vājinaḥ RV.9.22.1^b.
 rathāḥ iva pracodayaḥ RV.8.12.3^b; AV.20.63.9^b.
 rathād adhi tvā jarita sadavṛdha RV.5.36.3^c.
 rathānāḥ na ye-rah sanābhayaḥ RV.10.78.4^a.
 rathāya nāvam uta no gr̥hāya RV.1.140.12^a.
 rathāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rathāsas tobhir ā gahi RV.2.41.1^b; VS.27.32^b.
 rathirāyatām uṣati purandhiḥ RV.9.93.4^a.
 rathirāso harayo ye te aśidhāḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).8^a.
 rathitāmāṁ rathimāṁ RV.1.11.10^a; SV.1.343^c; 2.177^c; VS.12.56^c; 17.61^c; TS.4.6.3.4^c; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.10; KS.18.3^c; 36.15^c; 37.9^c; ÇB.8.7.3^c; TB.2.7.15.5^c; 16.3^c. Cf. next but one.
 rathitamāṁ kapardinam RV.6.55.2^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.119 (B).
 rathitamā rathimāṁ RV.8.45.7^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 rathitamā rathimāṁ aṣva (KS.ñam huva) utaye TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a; 191.6; KS.22.15^a.
 rathiyantiva pra jīhita oṣadhiḥ RV.1.166.5^d.
 rathir adhvārāṇāṁ TS.5.9.2; AB.2.34.7; ÇB.1.4.2.10, 11; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.
 rathir antar īyate sadhadip̥tibhiḥ RV.3.3.6^c.
 rathir abhūn mudgalāṁ gaviṣṭau RV.10.102.2^a.
 rathir aṣvaṁ na saṁditaṁ RV.1.25.3^b.

rathir ṛtasya no bhava RV.6.55.1^a.
 rathir ṛtasya bṛhato babhūta RV.4.10.2^d; SV.2.112.8^d; VS.15.45^d; TS.4.4.4.7^d; MS.2.13.8^d; 157.18; KS.20.14^d.
 rathir ṛtasya bṛhato vicarap̥tibhiḥ RV.3.2.8^a.
 rathiva kaṣayagvaṇā abhikṣipāḥ RV.5.83.3^a.
 rathiva pattin ājayat purohitaḥ AV.7.62.1^b.
 rathivādhvānam aṁ avarivuh RV.10.51.6^b.
 rathī ha bhūtvā rathāyāna īyate AV.4.34.4^a.
 rathe akṣev r̥abhasya (KS.TB. akṣev vṛ) vājo AV.6.38.3^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.7.2^a. See ratheṣv.
 rathe koṣe hiranyaye (RV.8.22.9^b, adda vṛṣavṛṣṭi) RV.8.20.8^b; 22.9^b.
 rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ purāḥ RV.6.75.6^a; VS.29.43^a; TB.4.6.6.2^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.3; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.16^a. P: rathe tiṣṭhan nayati vājinaḥ ApÇ.20.16.9; rathe tiṣṭhan nayati MÇ.9.2.3.
 rathe tvam aṣi darṣataḥ AV.4.10.6^c.
 rathe darṣa hiranyaye RV.1.139.3^a, 4^a.
 rathena kiṁcukavata TA.1.28.1^a.
 rathe na padam ā dadhuh RV.7.32.4^d; SV.2.102.6^d.
 rathena pr̥thupajasa RV.4.46.5^a; 8.5.2^a; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.11.9.3.
 rathe na varmāvyata RV.9.98.2^b.
 rathena vānam aṣvina vahanat RV.7.71.2^b.
 rathena vṛṣanabhinā RV.8.20.10^b.
 rathena sturyavacā RV.1.47.5^b; 8.8.2^b; VS.33.33.73^b; ÇÇ.7.10.12^b.
 rathenā yatam aṣvina RV.1.47.2^b; 8.8.11^b, 14^d; 73.2^b; 85.8^b.
 rathenodakavartmanā TA.1.12.5^a.
 rathebhir yata r̥ṣṭimadbhir aṣvaparp̥tibhiḥ RV.1.88.1^b; N.11.14^b.
 rathe yas te mahima stanayitnau JB.1.128^b, 327^b. Part of yas te agnau. See rathe va.
 rathe yuktasa aṣvaḥ patamgaḥ RV.1.118.4^b.
 rathe yuktavadhitiṣṭhata TA.1.11.8^d.
 rathe yuñjanti yatave RV.9.62.17^b.
 rathe yuñjanti urycakra r̥ṣyam RV.9.89.4^b.
 rathe vahanu bibhrataḥ RV.8.65.4^c.
 rathe vahanu hariṣipram indra RV.10.96.12^b; AV.20.32.2^b.
 rathe vāṇṇoy aṣita RV.5.75.4^b.
 rathe vā te stanayitnau ya te PB.7.7.19^b. See rathe yas.
 ratheṣṭhāyadhvaryaḥ RV.8.4.13^a.
 ratheṣṭhena harayavna vicryatā RV.2.17.3^a.
 ratheṣv akṣev vṛṣabarajāḥ VIDh.65.7. See rathe akṣev.
 rathā iva pra bhare vājyadbhiḥ RV.5.60.1^a; AV.7.50.3^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4^a.
 rathā iva hiranyayāḥ TS.4.7.12.1^b.
 rathe darṣav āmatyāḥ RV.1.30.18^b; 5.75.9^d.
 rathe na candry aṣvinoh VS.21.31^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2^d.
 rathe na mabe pavase yujānāḥ RV.6.34.2^a.
 rathe na yataḥ p̥kṛvabhiḥ kṛtāḥ RV.1.141.8^a.
 rathe na yor abhivṛtāḥ RV.10.176.3^a; TS.3.5.11.2^a; MS.4.10.4^a; 151.15; KS.15.12^a.

ratho na rukmī tveṣaḥ samateu RV.1.66.6b.
 ratho na vājān sanīyann (SV. sanīṣann) ayasē RV.9.90.1b; SV.1.53.6b.
 ratho na vāyur vasubhir niyutvān RV.3.49.4b.
 ratho na vikṣv rājāsna ayusu RV.1.58.3^a.
 ratho na sarjī sanayo hījanāḥ RV.9.92.1b.
 ratho na saanir abhi vakṣi vājān RV.3.15.5^a.
 ratho yad vām pary arṇāsi diyat RV.1.180.1b.
 ratho yātu ṛuto nārā RV.8.26.4b.
 ratho yujānāḥ pariyāti vartih RV.7.69.5b; MS.4.14.10b: 230.3; KS.17.18b; TB.2.8.7.8b.
 ratho yo vām trivandhurāḥ RV.8.22.5^a.
 ratho vājā r̥bhukṣaṇo amṛtāḥ RV.7.37.1b.
 ratho vām mitrāvrapuṇa dirghāṣaḥ RV.1.122.15^a.
 ratho viyāti rodasē RV.8.73.13b.
 ratho virukmān manasī yujānāḥ RV.6.49.5b.
 ratho vṛṣaṇvān madatā manīṣiṇāḥ RV.1.182.1b.
 ratho ha vām rājā adriṇtāḥ RV.3.58.8^a.
 ratho ha vām bhūri varpāḥ karikrat RV.3.58.9^a.
 rathyeva cakrā prati yanti madhvāḥ RV.1.180.4^d.
 radat patho varuṇāḥ sūryā RV.7.87.1^a; KS.12.15^a.
 P: radat pathāḥ CÇ.12.10.10.
 radantaṁ cūddham uddharē AV.20.136.16^d.
 radā pūseva naḥ sanim RV.6.61.6^a.
 radā marudbhīḥ cūrudho goagrāḥ RV.1.169.8b; MS.4.14.13b: 237.2.
 radite arbude tava AV.11.9.7^d, 8^d, 9^a, 10^d, 11^a, 13^d, 14^a, 25^a.
 radddhān vṛtram ahim indrasya hanmān RV.10.113.8^a.
 radhracodāḥ cñathano vīḍitas prthuh RV.2.21.4^a.
 radhrasya sṭho yajamānasya codū RV.2.30.6^a.
 rantir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: rantih ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. ranti, and sumanna.
 rantir nāmāsi divyo gandharvāḥ MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5; 5.9.8; ApÇ.15.16.9. P: rantir nāmāsi MÇ.4.4.26.
 ranti ramatiḥ sūnuḥ sūnat ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantir asi vaeṣi rantih, and sumanna.
 rapat kavir indrakasātāu RV.1.174.7^a.
 rapad gandharvīr apyā ca yosapā RV.10.11.2^a; AV.18.1.19^a.
 rapaḥ catayamānāḥ TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d: 93.8. See rakṣaḥ.
 rapāsi vighnatrī ita TS.4.2.6.1^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 93.8; KS.16.13^c.
 rabhasvadbhi rabhasvān eha gamyāḥ RV.10.3.7^d.
 rabhiyasa (MS. obhiyāsaṁ) iva kṛtvī karad evaṁ devo vanaspatir juṣatām havih VS.21.46. MS.4.13.7: 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
 ramatiḥ paṇiṣṭhartaṁ varṣiṣṭham amṛtā yany āhuḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 ramatir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: ramatiḥ ApÇ.4.10.4.
 ramate tasminn uta jirne payāne TA.3.14.2^a.
 ramadhvaṁ mā bibhita mat (Kāṣ. bibhītana) AV.7.60.1^d; Kāṣ.89.12^a.
 ramadhvaṁ me vacase somyāya RV.3.33.5^a; N 2.25^a.
 P: ramadhvaṁ Rvidh.2.2.2.

ramantān puṇyā lakṣmīḥ AV.7.115.4. See puṇyā bhavantu.
 ramayata (KS. 0ta) marutāḥ cñenan āyinaṁ (MÇ. marutāḥ pretān vājinaṁ) TS.2.4.7.1^a; 9.1; KS.11.13^a; ApÇ.19.25.18; MÇ.5.2.6.19^a.
 rambhi cid atra vivide hiranyam RV.2.15.9^a.
 ramyatān MDh.3.251; Āṇḍ.5.6.69.
 rayim yāmi suvryam RV.8.3.11b.
 rayim yena vanāmahai (SV. 0he) RV.9.101.9^d, SV.2.170^d.
 rayim rakṣanti jirayo vanāni RV.3.51.5^d.
 rayim rāsva suvryam RV.8.23.12b.
 rayim varco dṛṣṭe dah ArS.4.1^d.
 rayim viçvāyuposasaṁ RV.1.79.9b; 6.59.9^d; SV.2.87.6b; MS.4.10.6b: 156.2; KS.2.14b; TB.2.4.6.3b; ApÇ.8.14.24b.
 rayim vīratvatiṁ iṣam RV.1.12.11^a; 9.61.6b; SV.2.139b.
 rayim samdhartān tām me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.
 rayim samateu śasahiḥ RV.9.4.8b. See vājina samateu.
 rayim samudrāt uta vā divas pari RV.1.47.6^a.
 rayim sahasvaracasaṁ RV.9.12.9b; SV.2.553b.
 rayim sahasva ā bhara RV.5.9.7b; 23.2b; TS.1.3.14.7b.
 rayim suksatraṁ svapatyam āyuh RV.1.116.19^a.
 rayim sūribhya ā vahaḥ brhantaṁ RV.7.1.24b.
 rayim soma rirhti naḥ RV.9.11.9b; SV.2.799b.
 rayim soma çravāyām RV.9.63.23b; SV.2.586b.
 rayim soma suvryam RV.9.63.1b; SV.1.501b.
 rayim soma rapipatir dhātū RV.2.40.6b; MS.4.14.1b: 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6b.
 rayim stotre suvryam RV.9.40.5b.
 rayim kṛpanti cetanaṁ RV.3.1.1^c.
 rayim gr̥ṇatu didhṛtam (RV.8.13.12b, dhārāya) RV.5.86.6^a; 8.13.12b.
 rayim gamantaṁ aṣṇinam RV.8.6.9b; 9.62.12b; 63.12b; 67.6b.
 rayim ca na ā pavasvā samudrāt RV.9.97.4^d.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavitrān dadhāta AV.18.3.14^d, 44^d. See aṭha rayim sarvavitrān, and cf. the sequel.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavitrān ni yachā AV.3.20.8^d; 19.31.13^d.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavitrān ni yachata MS.1.10.3^c: 143.9; KS.9.6^d; AÇ.2.7.9^d; SMB.2.3.5^d.
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavitrān ni yachatu (AV. yachāt) AV.19.31.14^d; TS.7.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d: 165.6. See na no rayim sarva^a.
 rayim ca no janata viçvarūpam MS.4.14.9b: 228.11.
 rayim ca putrāṇ cādāt RV.10.85.41^b; AV.14.2.4^a; SMB.1.1.7^a; PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.3.2^a; MG.1.10.10^a. See peçṇāḥ ca mahyaṁ pu^a.
 rayim ca putrān anusaṁvīvyasya PG.1.4.12^d. See rāyaṇ ca poṣam, and rāyaṣpoṣam abhi.
 rayim citraçravastamam RV.8.24.3b.
 rayim ta indra prthivī bibharti RV.3.55.22b.
 rayim tuñjāno abhi vājān arṣa RV.9.87.6^d.
 rayim dadātu vīratvantaṁ ugram RV.9.97.21^d.
 rayim dadātu abhuvam RV.1.133.7^a; AV.20.67.1^a.
 rayim dadhātu cetanaṁ AV.9.4.21b.
 rayim dānya codaya AV.3.20.5^d. See rāyo etc.

rayin daçan mahitvana RV.6.16.20^b; KS.20.14^b.
 rayin divo duhitar iṣayadhyai RV.6.64.4^d.
 rayin divo duhitaro vibhātū RV.4.51.10^a.
 rayin devī dadhatu me AV.3.20.3^d. See *rayo devī*
 rayin dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rayin dehi viçvavāram RV.8.71.3^c.
 rayin dehi sahasraṇam RV.8.43.15^b; KS.2.14^b.
 rayin dhattam vasumanam puruṣam (RV.1.159.5^d,
 çatagvinam) RV.1.159.5^d; 7.84.4^b. See *rayin dhattā*,
 and *cf. next*.
 rayin dhattam çatagvinam RV.4.49.4^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b;
 MS.4.12.1^b; 17.6.10; KS.10.13^b. *Cf. prec.*
 rayin dhatta daçuṣe martyāya RV.10.15.7^b; AV.18.3.43^b;
 VS.19.63^b.
 rayin dhattā (RV.6.68.6^b, dhatto) vasumanam puru-
 ṣam RV.4.34.10^b; 6.68.6^b. See *rayin dhattam vasu*.
 rayin dhehi sarvavtram vacasyam AV.14.2.6^b. See
 dhattam rayin saha^a.
 rayin na kaç cin mamrvaṇ avāhāh RV.1.116.3^b; TA.
 1.10.2^b.
 rayin na cāruṇi suhavam janebhya RV.1.58.6^b.
 rayin naç citram açvinam RV.9.4.10^a; SV.2.406^a.
 rayin naç citram ā bhara avaridam RV.8.13.5^c.
 rayin na sunvate sacā RV.10.134.4^c.
 rayin ni vājan çrutyaṇi yuvava RV.7.5.9^b.
 rayin no dehi jivase ÇÇ.3.15.4^c. See *next but one*.
 rayin no dhatta vṣaṇaḥ suvtram RV.1.85.12^d; TS.1.5.
 11.5^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.4; KS.8.17^d; TB.2.8.5.6^d.
 rayin no dhehi yajñīyam MS.4.10.5^c; 154.3. See *prec.*
but one.
 rayin no dhehi subhage suvtram (MÇ. 9e) AV.7.20.4^d;
 79.1^d; TS.3.5.1.1^d; MÇ.6.2.3^d; PG.3.4.4^b.
 rayin no vardha bahulaṇi suvtram TS.4.3.1^b.
 rayin anupadasvatm AV.7.80.2^d.
 rayimantam tvā puṣṭimantam grhṇāmi MÇ.1.2.6.4.
 rayim arsa puruṣpham (SV. çatvṣpham) RV.9.98.1^b;
 SV.1.549^b.
 rayim asmabhyam yujyam codayanmate RV.8.46.19^c.
 rayimān puṣṭimān (MS. 5mañ) SV.12.59^b; TS.4.2.
 5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.9; KS.16.11^b.
 rayimān puṣṭivardhanaḥ VS.3.40^b; AÇ.2.5.12^b; ÇÇ.2.
 15.4^b.
 rayim iva prsthān prabhavantam āyate RV.2.13.4^b.
 rayin pāvaka çānyam RV.8.60.11^b; SV.1.43^b.
 rayin piçaṅgaṇi bahulaṇi vastmāhi RV.9.72.8^d.
 rayin piçaṅgaṇi bahulaṇi puruṣpham RV.9.107.21^c; SV.
 1.517^c; 2.429^c; VS.33.90^c.
 rayin piçaṅgasamdhram RV.2.41.9^b; VS.20.83^b; AA.5.
 2.1.4^b. See *under* urum piçaṅga^a.
 rayin puṣṭim vardhayamāno etc.: see *prajām puṣṭim etc.*
 rayin puṣṭim atho prajām ApMB.1.8.4^d. See *prajām*
puṣṭim atho.
 rayin me dah (AV. dhehi) AV.19.31.12; MS.4.2.7; 28.14.
 rayin me poṣaṇi savitota vāyuh AV.4.25.5^c.
 rayin mo viçve ni yachantu devāh AV.18.3.11^c.
 rayir asi rayin mo dhehi AV.19.31.12^d.
 rayir iva çravasyate RV.1.128.1^a.

rayir na citrā sūro na samdrk RV.1.66.1^a.
 rayir na devatāyē RV.1.127.9^a.
 rayir na yaḥ pitrīvito vayo dhāh RV.1.73.1^a.
 rayir vājēsv avrtaḥ RV.6.14.5^d.
 rayir vibhūtīr tyate vacasya RV.6.21.1^d.
 rayir vi rajati dyumān RV.9.5.3^b.
 rayir vṛvato yathā RV.7.15.5^b; KS.40.14^b; TB.2.
 4.8.1^b.
 rayiç ca me rāyaç ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.
 11.4; 141.18; KS.18.9.
 rayiṣṭhāno etc.: see *next but one*.
 rayiṣṭhām agnīn madhumantam ūrmiṇam TA.6.12.1^a.
 rayiṣṭhāno (AV. 9ṭhāno) rayim asmaṣu dhehi RV.6.
 47.6^d; AV.7.76.6^d.
 rayinān patinī yajatanā brhantam MS.4.14.1^a; 215.11;
 TB.2.8.1.3^a.
 rayyā tvā puṣṭyānumarjmi MS.4.2.10; 33.12; MÇ.9.5.3.
 rayyā mā paçyata MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. See
 rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
 rayyā vaḥ paçyāmi MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. See
 rāyas poṣeṇa etc.
 rayyā sahasravarcasā (ApMB. 9raṣasā) AV.6.78.2^c;
 ApMB.1.8.7^c.
 rayyāi tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.3.30;
 40.9; 1.11.3; 164.3; 2.8.3; 109.2; 2.11.6; 144.3; 4.7.4;
 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis); ÇB.5.2.
 1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.7. *Cf. kṛyāi*
kṣemāya.
 rarakṣa tān sukṛto viçvavedāh RV.1.147.3^c; 4.4.13^c; TS.
 1.2.14.5^c; MS.4.11.5^c; 174.4; KS.6.11^c.
 rarabhmā çavasas pate RV.8.45.20^b.
 rarātām ud iva vidhyati (HG. 9si) HG.1.15.3^b; ApMB.
 2.22.2^b.
 rarātād vivṛhāntimam PG.3.6.2^d. *Cf. jīhvāya vi*
rarānātā maruto vedyābhīh RV.1.171.1^c.
 rarānas tmanā devebhyah AV.5.27.11^b; VS.27.21^b; TS.
 4.1.8.3^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.18; KS.18.17^b.
 rare vāni stomāni vidathesu viṣṇo RV.7.99.6^c.
 rare havyaṇi matibhir yajñīyānam RV.7.39.6^a.
 raçanābhr daçabāhri abhy adhitam RV.10.4.6^b; N.3.14.
 raçanān bibhrataṇi vaçim VS.28.33^d; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
 raçmayaç ca devā garagiraḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
 raçmayaç camasādhvaryavas te me camasādhvaryavaḥ
 ApÇ.10.3.1. *Cf. raçmayo* me, and *following*.
 raçmayaṣ tasya saritātāh TA.10.11.2^b.
 raçmayo me camasādhvaryavaḥ SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14;
 AÇ.1.23.13. *Cf. raçmayaç camasa^a, and next two*.
 raçmayo me camasādhvaryavas te me devayajanaṇi da-
 datu SB.2.10. *Cf. under prec.*
 raçmayo me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantam SB.
 2.5. *Cf. aṅgāni* me etc., and *under prec. but one*.
 raçmayo vo mithunam TA.1.15.1.
 raçminā raçminān madhye tapantam TA.3.11.4^c.
 raçminā kṣayāya kṣayān jinvā MS.2.8.8; 112.5; MÇ.5.
 2.16.14; — 6.2.2. See *next*, and *raçmir asi*.
 raçminā satyāya satyān jinvā VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. P:
 raçminā sāçyā KÇ.11.1.21; 17.11.9. See *under prec.*

raqmibhir nabha abhrtam AV.13.4.2^a, 9^a.
 raqmibhir vajasatamah RV.9.66.27^b; SV.2.66^a; MS.4.
 12.5^b; 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^b.
 raqmibhiḥ samudritāḥ TA.1.27.5^b.
 raqmibhyaḥ svāḥa VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7; 162.17.
 raqmīr asi TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.
 14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.1; ApÇ.14.10.1;
 17.3.5. P: raqmīḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See under raqmīnā
 kṣasya.
 raqmīr indrah savitā me niyachatu TA.3.11.7^d.
 raqmīr iva yachatan adhvārāḥ avā RV.8.35.21^a.
 raqmīr iva yo yamati janmant ubhe RV.1.14.1.11^a.
 raqmīn yamitavā iva RV.1.28.4^b.
 rasām vāsasya nāvidam SMB.2.6.18^a.
 rasām tūjanti prathamā abhiçriyāḥ RV.9.79.5^b.
 rasām to mitro aryamā RV.9.64.24^a; SV.2.428^a.
 rasām annam ihāyuso TB.1.2.1.25^b.
 rasām parisrūtā (MS. 'sruṭo) na rohitam VS.19.83^c; MS.
 3.11.9^c; 153.8; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
 rasām madāya ghrīṣṭavā RV.9.16.1^b.
 rasas ta ugiṭa ābhayā AV.6.16.1^b.
 rasā dadhita vṛṣabham RV.8.72.13^c; SV.2.830^c; VS.
 33.21^c.
 rasānām samksare-mṛto ÇB.10.5.2.18^b.
 rasān gāndhān bhāvayann eti devah Kauç.135.9^a.
 rasāyāḥ payasā pinvamanāḥ RV.9.97.14^a; SV.2.157^a.
 rasāçrāḥ prathamāni somyasya RV.3.48.1^d.
 rasāç ca ye vām anu rātim agman RV.6.63.8^d.
 rasena trpto na kutāç canonah AV.10.8.44^b.
 rasena me rasām pṛṇa ApÇ.8.7.10^c; MÇ.1.7.2.18^c.
 rasena rasint babhūvitha ApÇ.22.15.13^b.
 rasena sam asṛksmahī (RV. āgasmahī; KS.LÇ. āgan-
 mahī; AV.JB. āsṛksmahī) RV.1.23.23^b; 10.9.9^b; AV.
 7.89.1^b; 10.5.46^b; VS.20.22^b; TS.1.4.45.3^b; 46.2^b; MS.
 1.3.39^b; 46.12; KS.4.13^b; 29.3; 38.5^b; JB.2.67 (68)^b;
 ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5^b; LÇ.2.12.13^b; ApMB.2.6.6^b.
 rasena saha varcāḥ AV.10.6.2^d, 22^d.
 rasēnānām yajamānāya dñhi VS.19.5^d; MS.3.11.7^d;
 150.12; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.2^d.
 rasō gosu pravīṣto yah AV.14.2.58^c.
 rasō vṛkṣād ivahatāt ÇB.14.6.9.31^d, BrhU.3.9.31^d.
 rasō asī vānaspatyo rasām mayi dñhi LÇ.1.2.7.
 rākām aham suhavam (AV. ova) sustūti huve RV.2.32.4^a;
 AV.7.48.1^a; TS.3.11.5^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 194.16; KS.13.
 16^a; SMB.1.5.3^a; ApMB.2.11.10^a (ApG.6.14.3); N.11.
 31^a. P: rākām aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7;
 5.20.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.10; Vait.1.16; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.
 1.22.12; GG.2.7.7; HG.2.1.3; Rvidh.1.30.3.
 rākāyā aham devayajīyaya prajāvām (ApÇ.4.13.3. 'jāvati)
 bhūyāsam (MÇ. 'yajiyāḥ vīrām vindeyam) ApÇ.4.13.
 2.3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 rājadvārakṛtām ca yat Viḍh.48.22^b.
 rājantam agnir yajātām rayīnām RV.6.1.8^d; MS.4.
 13.6^d; 207.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 rājantam adhvārāḥ RV.1.1.8^a; 45.4^a; VS.3.23^a; TS.
 1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.5; KS.7.1^a; 8; ÇB.2.3.4.29^a.
 Cf. next.

rājantāv adhvārāḥ RV.8.8.18^c. Cf. prec.
 rājanti asya bhuvanasya rodāt RV.6.70.2^a.
 rājan deveṣu hūmahe RV.6.46.6^b; AV.20.80.2^b.
 rājann apa diviṣā sedha RV.8.79.9^c.
 rājann enāni çirāṭhāḥ kṛtāni RV.1.24.14^d; TS.1.5.11.3^d;
 MS.4.10.4^d; 153.11; 4.14.17^d; 246.8; KS.40.11^d.
 rājanye dundbhāv ayatavam AV.6.38.4^a. See ya ra-
 janye.
 rājānvān aham arajākas tvam asi Svidh.2.7.13.
 rājan soma prati havāyā grbhāya RV.1.91.4^d; TS.2.3.14.1^d;
 MS.4.10.3^d; 149.13; KS.13.15^d; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 rājan soma svastaye TB.2.4.8.3^d.
 rājaputra tathā vada AB.7.17.6^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 rājaputreva savanāva gachathāḥ RV.10.40.3^d.
 rājabhryo yajūniyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7^c.
 (om) rājāgrīṣṭis tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 rājastūyān vājapeyam AV.1.1.7.7^a.
 rājā kṛtīnām asi mānuṣtīnām RV.1.59.5^c.
 rājā kṛtīnām puruḥita indrah RV.1.177.1^b; 4.17.5^b;
 MS.4.14.18^b; 248.10; KS.38.7^b; TB.2.4.3.11^b.
 rājā cid ebhyo nama it kṛpoti RV.10.34.8^d.
 rājā cid yañ bhagām bhakṣty aha RV.7.41.2^d; AV.
 3.16.2^d; VS.34.35^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d, ApMB.1.14.2^d; N.
 12.14^d.
 rājā-tad veda varuṇas trītiyāḥ AV.4.16.2^d.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devī dakṣine-agnaye hiranyam
 TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.1; ApÇ.14.11.2. See under agnaye
 tvā mahyam.
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devī dakṣine vāçvānarāya ratham
 TA.3.10.4. Cf. TB.2.2.5.4.
 rājā deva rātm brhat RV.9.107.15^b; 108.8^d; SV.2.207^b,
 745^d.
 rājān devah samudriyāḥ RV.9.107.16^b; SV.2.208^b.
 rājā devānām uta mātīyānām RV.9.97.24^b.
 rājā devo vanaspathi AV.10.3.11^b. Cf. anyāt devo vanas-
 pathi.
 rājādhirājāya prasahyasāhine TA.1.31.6^a.
 rājāna iva tvesasandīpō narah RV.1.85.8^d.
 rājānām rakṣa LÇ.5.12.5.
 rājānām saṅgāyata (P.G. 'gāyātām) ÇÇ.1.22.11; PG.
 1.15.7.
 rājānām sukrato divah RV.9.48.3^b; SV.2.188^b.
 rājānām carṣaṇīdhrtam RV.4.1.2^a.
 rājānām carṣanīnām RV.5.39.4^b.
 rājānām trāsādasyavam RV.10.33.4^b.
 rājānām asya bhuvanasya nīnsate RV.9.85.3^d.
 rājā na mitrāni pra mināti dhīrah RV.9.97.30^b.
 rājānām bhīman upahatnum ugram AV.18.1.40^b. See
 mrgāni na bhīman.
 rājā na satyāḥ samitrī iyānāḥ RV.9.92.6^b.
 rājānāḥ satyām kṛpvanāḥ (AV. grhṇānāḥ) RV.10.109.6^c;
 AV.5.17.10^c.
 rājānāḥ samitāv (VSK.MS.KS. 'ta) iva RV.10.97.6^b; VS.
 12.80^b; VSK.13.6.6^b; TS.4.2.6.2^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.11;
 KS.16.13^b.
 rājānā kṣatram ahṛpīyamānā RV.5.62.6^c.
 rājānā dirghaçrūtām RV.5.65.2^b; 8.101.2^b.

rājānā mitravaruṇa vivāsa RV.10.64.5^b; N.11.23^b.
 rājānā mitravaruṇa supāṇi RV.1.71.9^a; 3.56.7^b.
 rājānāv anabhidruṇā RV.2.41.5^a; SV.2.261^a.
 rājāno na citrah susamīdṛṣṭā RV.10.78.1^a.
 rājāno na praṣastibhiḥ RV.9.10.3^a; SV.2.471^a.
 rājā pavitram aśy eti roruvāt RV.9.85.9^a.
 rājā pavitraratho vājam aruṇāḥ (RV.9.86.40^a; aruṇat) RV.9.83.5^a; 86.40^a.
 rājābhavan madhunāḥ somyasya RV.6.20.3^a.
 rājābhavo jagataḥ carṣaṇinām RV.6.30.5^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.2.
 rājā bhūtvā vṛtram vadhyāt TS.1.8.9.2^b; TB.1.7.3.7^b; ApÇ.18.11.1.
 rājāmi kṛṣṭe upamaśya vavreḥ RV.4.42.14.2^d.
 rājā medhabhir iyate RV.9.65.16^a; SV.2.183^a; PB.12.1.7^a.
 rājā me prāpo-mṛtam (MS.KS. amṛtam) VS.20.5^a; MS.3.11.8^a; 151.17; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.4^a.
 rājā me vira tanvas tad aśi RV.10.95.6^d.
 rājā rāṣṭram vi rakṣati AV.11.5.17^b.
 rājā rāṣṭrānām peṇo nadinām RV.7.34.11^a.
 rājā varuṇo-bravīt AV.5.19.10^b.
 rājā vīṣam atithiḥ carur ayaḥ RV.2.2.8^d.
 rājā vṛtram jaṅghanāt prāg apag udak RV.3.53.11^a.
 rājā vṛtasya prathamō babhūva RV.10.34.12^b.
 rājāṣṭvāḥ pṛṣṭyām iva AV.6.102.2^b.
 rājā saṅgrāmajid dhayān ÇB.13.5.4.9^b.
 rājā sadhasāḥ trpti ca MahanU.6.8^d.
 rājā samudram nadyo vi gahate RV.9.86.8^a.
 rājā sasāda vidatānī sadhan RV.3.1.18^b.
 rājāmi ÇÇ.8.17.3.
 rājā sindhūnām avasiṣṭa vāṇāḥ RV.9.89.2^a.
 rājā sindhūnām pavate patir divaḥ RV.9.86.33^a.
 rājā sukṣatro aṇiṣṭa vedhāḥ RV.3.59.4^b; TB.2.8.7.5^b.
 rājā sukṣatro varuṇo juṣanta RV.7.64.1^d.
 rājā somāḥ suvitasyādhy etu naḥ RV.10.100.4^b.
 rājā hi kaṁ bhuvanānām abhiṣṭṛ RV.1.98.1^b; VS.26.7^b; TS.1.5.11.3^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.3; KS.4.16^b; N.7.22^b.
 rājā hiraṇyavinām RV.8.65.10^b.
 rājāva jar avṛke kṣeṣy antaḥ RV.6.4.4^d; TS.1.3.14.7^d.
 rājāva daśma ni ṣādo-dhi barhiṣi RV.10.43.2^a; AV.20.17.2^a.
 rājāva daśmo abhi gā aikradat RV.9.82.1^b; SV.1.562^b; 2.666^b; ApÇ.16.20.14^b.
 rājāva yudhva nayasi tvam iti sicau RV.10.75.4^a.
 rājāva hi janibhiḥ kṣeṣy eva RV.7.18.2^a.
 rājāsa oḥ dhiṭā pṛche vām nārā RV.10.40.5^b.
 rājāsa tvā satyadharmāṇāḥ AV.1.10.3^a.
 rājāsa tveṣasya subhagasya rāṣiṇu RV.8.4.19^a.
 rājāṇā somasya trptāṣāḥ TA.1.9.6^a; 27.2^a.
 rājāṇā somasyajayanta AV.19.6.16^a.
 rājāṇāṁ tvam adhirājō bhavēḥ AB.8.7.3^d.
 rājāṇām agne vihavyo didhiṭha AV.2.6.4^d; VS.27.5^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d; 149.3; KS.18.16^d.
 rājāṇā manuṣyan TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 rājāṇā somaṇa tad vāyam TS.6.6.7.2^a; MS.4.7.1^a; 95.8;

KS.29.2^a; PB.1.5.17^a; JB.1.167^a; AÇ.5.19.5^a; ÇÇ.3.8.27^a.
 rājāṇi virājānti, samrājānti svarājānti, arcīḥ cōciḥ, tapo haro bhāḥ, agnir indro (TB.3.11.3.1, agnīḥ somo) brh̥spatiḥ, viçve devā bhuvanasya gopāḥ, te mā sarve yaçasā saṁsarjantu (TB.3.11.3.1, te sarve saṁgatya, idam mā prāvata vacaḥ) TB.3.10.6.1; 11.3.1. P: rājānti virājānti ApÇ.19.13.8. *Partly metrical*: cf. RV.10.97.14^d.
 rājāṇe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 rājāṇe svāḥ TB.3.10.7.1.
 rājāṇe havyāḥ (AV. havir) juhotaṇa RV.10.14.15^b; AV.18.2.3^b; TA.6.5.1^b.
 rājāṇo janapadasya ca GB.2.2.5^b.
 rājāṇo nu te varuṇasya vṛtāni RV.1.91.3^a; 9.88.8^a.
 rājāṇo varuṇasya bandho-si AV.10.5.44.
 rājāṇo viçvajānīnasya AV.20.127.7^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^a. *Designated as* parikṣitāḥ (sc. rājāḥ) AB.6.32.10^{ff}; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.16.2.
 rājāṇi asi VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.5; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; KÇ.17.9.2; 12.1; ApÇ.17.2.2; 3.6; MÇ.6.2.1; — 6.2.2.
 rājyāya svāḥ TB.3.1.4.3; 5.14.
 rāḍ asi KS.2.11; 36.15; 37.1; TB.2.7.7.2; 9.2; ApÇ.19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 rāḍ asi brh̥tāḥ çitr aśindrapatni dharmapatni, viçvāḥ bhūtam anuprabhūta, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvāḥ yakṣmāḥ viçvāḥ bhūtanāḥ viçvāḥ subhūtanāḥ, viçvāya bhartṛ viçvāya janayitr TB.3.11.1.20.
 rāḍyā kriyāṁ vakaṇāni yajñāḥ RV.6.23.6^d.
 rāḍāṁ devebhyāḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35; 41.16.
 rāḍayo-rāḍayaḥ ca yāḥ AV.11.8.21^b.
 rāḍahavyāḥ prati yāḥ çāsam invati RV.1.54.7^b.
 rāḍahavyāḥ suṣūtitum RV.5.66.3^a.
 rāḍahavyāḥ avadhvarāḥ RV.8.103.13^d.
 rāḍahavyāya dāṇṣe sudāse RV.7.19.6^b; AV.20.37.6^b.
 rāḍahavyāya pra yayuḥ RV.5.53.12^b.
 rāḍāni sānta mānuṣā RV.1.13.1.1^a.
 rāḍiḥ kṣarati sunvataḥ RV.8.13.4^b.
 rāḍim yad vām arakṣasāḥ havāmāḥ RV.8.101.8^a.
 rāḍiṁ vāṁasya subhagāḥ mahim īṣam RV.10.140.5^a; SV.2.117^a; VS.12.110^a; MS.2.7.14.1^a; 96.5; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.33. *See* rāḍiṁ bhṛgūnām.
 rāḍiṁ sapatiniṁ mahe VS.22.13^a.
 rāḍiṁ savitṛ mahe VS.22.12^b.
 rāḍiṁ grbhitāṁ mukhato nayanti RV.1.162.2^b; VS.25.25^b; TS.4.6.8.1^b; MS.3.16.1^b; 181.9; KSA.6.4^b.
 rāḍiṁ divo rāṣiṣāḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.7.38.5^d.
 rāḍiṁ devasya gr̥ṇato maghonāḥ RV.4.17.5^d.
 rāḍiṁ adevo yuyota RV.8.71.8^b.
 rāḍiṁ bharaḍ bhṛgave matariçva RV.1.60.1^d.
 rāḍiṁ bhṛgūnām uçijām kavikratum RV.3.2.4^a; TS.4.2.7.3^a. *See* rāḍiṁ vāṁasya.
 rāṣiṣāḥ abhiṣāḥ svarvidyā RV.10.65.14^a.
 rāṣiḥ sakhendro bhagāḥ AV.1.26.2^b.
 rāṣiḥ sumatṛ aṣvina RV.10.143.4^b.
 rāṣṭr dātūḥ parāyānam ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3.9.34^d.

rātāu syāmobhayaśa a te RV.7.1.20^c.
 rātrīḥ kuṇḍikāḥ saubharāḥ RVKh.10.127.14^a.
 rātrīḥ ketunā jusaṭam VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8; 128.14; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: rātrīḥ KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.46. See rātrīḥ jyotiḥ.
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ bharantāḥ AV.19.55.1^a; TS.4.1.10.1^a. See under ahar-ahar apra^a.
 rātrīm-rātrīm ariṣyantaḥ AV.19.50.3^a.
 rātrīm vaśati pāpaya AV.5.17.18^d.
 rātrīm asatṛīti pāraya AV.17.1.25^d.
 rātrīm jahāty uṣaśa ca ketūn AV.10.1.32^b.
 rātrīm (KS. 17.11) jinva TS.4.4.4.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8; Vait.22.4.
 rātri devānām samatāu syāma AV.3.10.7^b. Cf. vayanā devānām etc., and vayanā mitraya etc.
 rātrīm dhenum ivayatiṁ (AV. upayatiṁ) AV.3.10.2^b; HG.2.17.2^b; ApMB.2.20.27^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri param acīmahī AV.19.47.2^d. Cf. rātri no atīc.
 rātri mātar uṣaśe naḥ pari dehi AV.19.48.2^a. Cf. uṣaśe naḥ.
 rātrīm pīvaśa TS.5.7.20.1. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm prapadye punarbhūm mayobhūm kanyāṁ cikhaṇḍī-
 nīm pācāstānāṁ yuvatiṁ kumārīṁ Svidh.3.8.2.
 rātrīm māty apīparāḥ AV.17.1.26^c.
 rātrīyā ahna asit praketaḥ TB.2.8.9.4^b. See na rātrīyā.
 rātrīyāi etc.: see rātrīyāi etc.
 rātri rājave joṣaśe AV.19.49.6^b.
 rātrīr asit piṇāṅgila VS.23.12^d, 54^d; TS.7.4.18.10; MS.3.12.19^d: 166.7; KSA.4.7^d.
 rātrīr jyotiḥ ketunā jusaṭam TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12. See rātrīḥ ketunā.
 rātrīr no atīparayat MahānU.14.5^b; SMB.2.5.13^b. Cf. rātri param.
 rātrīr no atīparayat MahānU.14.5^b; SMB.2.5.13^b.
 rātrīr ca mā varuṇaś ca (sc. punātu) GDh.25.9.
 rātris tad avalumpatu TA.10.25.1^d; MahānU.14.4^d.
 rātristavo gayatṛi RVKh.10.127.14^b.
 rātris tu mām punātu rātrīḥ kham etat puspantam yat
 purāṇam ākṣaṇāṁ tatra me sthānaḥ kurvaṇaṁ apunar-
 bhavāya punarjanmanāḥ Svidh.3.8.5.
 rātri stomān na jigyuṣe RV.10.127.8^c; KS.13.16^c.
 rātri stomān.
 rātris tvahorātrābhyām paridastu SMB.1.5.15.
 rātri hi tan anu tapa AV.19.49.7^c.
 rātrīm-rātrīm aprayāvaṁ bharantāḥ MS.2.7.7^a: 83.11;
 3.1.9; 12.12; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.4.1. P: rātrīm-
 rātrīm aprayāvaṁ KÇ.16.6.2; rātrīm-rātrīm MG.1.5.4.
 See under ahar-ahar apra^a.
 rātri jagad ivānyad dhanāt AV.6.12.1^c.
 rātrīm jinva: see rātrīm etc.
 rātrīpām atīparave AV.4.5.4^d.
 rātrīpāśā bhāgo yuvayor yo asit TS.3.5.4.1^b; MS.1.4.3^b:
 50.6; KS.5.6^b.
 rātri tasya pratītya AV.19.49.9^c.
 rātri devasya savitur bhagasya AV.19.49.1^b.
 rātri devī sūryasya vṛatāni TS.4.3.11.3^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See
 devī rātri.

rātrīm dhenum ivayatiṁ SMB.2.2.17^b; PG.3.2.2^b; MG
 2.8.4^b. See rātrīm etc.
 rātri bhadrahaṁ astu naḥ AV.6.128.2^d.
 rātrībhir samsa shabhir dāṣasyet RV.10.10.9^a; AV.18.
 1.10^a.
 rātri mātā nabhaḥ pita AV.5.5.1^a. Designated as lakṣa-
 līṅgaḥ (sc. roaḥ) Kauç.28.14. See bhūmīḥ in BrhD.8.51.
 rātrīm pīvaśa KSA.13.10. See rātrīm etc.
 rātrīm pra padye janantīm RVKh.10.127.3^a.
 rātrīva palā jagato niveṣaṇi AV.9.3.17^b.
 rātri vy akhyad ayati RV.10.127.1^a; KS.13.16^a; TB.2.4.
 6.10^a. P: rātri vy akhyat ÇÇ.9.28.10; rātri ÇÇ.6.11.6;
 Rvidh.4.4.6. Designated as rātri-(or rātri-) sukta RVKh.
 10.127.14; AA.3.2.4.18; ÇÇ.5.5.9; Rvidh.4.6.1.
 rātrīrīkṣtām japeṇ nityam RVKh.10.127.14^c.
 rātri stomān na jigyuṣe TB.2.4.6.10^c. See rātri stomān.
 rātrū-rātrū sādā pāṭhet RVKh.10.127.13^d.
 rātrīyām tamo adadhur jyotiḥ ahan RV.10.68.11^c; AV.
 20.16.11^c.
 rātrīyā praśraya TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātrīyā yad enaḥ kṛtam asit pāpam ApÇ.6.1.7^c; ApMB.
 2.15.12^d. P: rātrīyā yad enaḥ AÇ.2.2.6; MC.1.6.1.3.
 Ūha q' ahnā yad etc.
 rātrīyā vato-jyāta AV.13.3.26^b.
 rātrīyā cid andho atī deva pacyasi RV.1.94.7^c.
 rātrīyā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.
 rātrīyā ekādśavamāḥ AV.19.47.5^b.
 rātrīyāi kṛṇaḥ MS.3.14.19: 176.10.
 rātrīyāi (TB. rātrīyāi) kṛṇaḥ piṇāṅkaṁ VS.30.21; TB.
 3.4.1.17.
 rātrīyāi (TS. rātrīyāi) tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8;
 Vait.22.4.
 rātrīyāi (TA. ApÇ. rātrīyāi) mā pāhi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10;
 ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
 rātrīyāi śāpāḥ VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6: 173.9.
 rātrīyāi (TS. TB. rātrīyāi) svāha TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9:
 130.5; KS.37.15.16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.
 rāddhas te brahmaudanāḥ KÇ.4.8.9.
 rāddhiḥ prāptiḥ samaptiḥ AV.11.7.22^a.
 rāddhiḥ tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^c. Read arāddhiṁ etc.
 rāddhim asambhayaṁ a vada LÇ.3.11.3^d.
 rāddhiḥ samprādhir avyārdhiḥ AV.10.2.10^c.
 rādha indra vareṇyam RV.1.9.5^b; AV.20.71.11^b.
 rādhaḥ pṛicantam abravam SV.2.860^b. See dakṣam
 pṛicantam.
 rādhasse tanvā mahe RV.3.41.6^b; AV.20.23.6^b.
 rādhasse tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 rādhas tan no vidadvāso RV.5.39.1^c; SV.1.345^c; 2.522^c;
 PB.14.6.4^c; N.4.4^c.
 rādhas te dasyave vṛka RV.8.55 (Val.7).1^c. Cf. prati te
 dasyave.
 rādhaḥ suretas turāṇe bhurāṇy RV.1.121.5^b.
 rādhanāi yadvānām RV.8.6.4^c.
 rādhanāit (MS. MÇ. rādhanāi) sampricānav (MS. MÇ. ʾna)
 sampricānau tanvāḥ (MÇ. tanvas tan me) MS.1.4.2:
 49.2; ÇB.3.7.4.11; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.6.2.6.1; 11.19.8;
 MÇ.2.3.6.17.

rādho adarṣy ahraṣam RV.8.56 (Val.8).1^b.
 rādho astheyasām iva RV.10.159.5^d. *See varco etc.*
 rādhogūrtā amṛtasya patnīh VS.6.34^b; KS.3.10^b; TS.1.4.1.1^b; ÇB.3.9.4.16. *See rādhvam.*
 rādho dīśantam a minan RV.9.61.27^b; SV.2.565^b.
 rādhodevāya sunvate RV.8.44^b; SV.2.1072^b.
 rādhodevāyosasso maghoni RV.4.51.3^b.
 rādho na reta ṛtam ite turanyan RV.10.61.11^b.
 rādho bhagam ivemahe RV.8.90.6^b; SV.2.762^b.
 rādho varanta amurāh RV.4.31.9^b.
 rādho viṣakho suhavanurādha AV.19.7.3^c.
 rādho viṣvāyu çavase apāvṛtam RV.1.57.1^d; AV.20.15.1^d.
 rādho viṣvāyu saubhagam RV.5.53.13^d.
 rādhamān gūrtā amṛtasya patnīh MS.1.3.3^b; 31.1. *See rādhogūrtā.*
 rāme kṛṣṇe asikni ca AV.1.23.1^b; TB.2.4.4.1^b.
 rāmāyā na nama dadhiṣe AV.19.49.7^a.
 rāya a kuhaçidvide RV.7.32.19^b; AV.20.82.2^b; SV.2.1147^b.
 rāya iṣe svapatyasya gomatah RV.3.16.10^a; SV.1.60^c.
 rāya ṛtasya sukrato RV.5.20.4^c.
 rāya oṣa-vase dadhita dhīh RV.5.41.5^b.
 rāyaç ca poṣam upasamvayasya AV.2.13.3^d; 19.24.5^d; HG.1.4.2^d; ApMB.2.2.7^d. *See under rayin ca putrān.*
 rāyaç ca poṣir abhi naḥ sacadhvam (AV.9.4.22^d, sacatām) AV.9.4.22^d, 24^d; 18.4.62^d.
 rāyaç ca poṣair upa tvā sadema AV.11.1.34^d.
 rāyaç ca stha svapatyasya patnīh RV.10.30.12^c; AÇ.7.11.7^c; PG.3.5.3^c.
 rāyaç cetantī bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.7.95.2^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 226.3.
 rāyaçkāmō jaritārāṇa ta āgan RV.7.20.9^c.
 rāyaçkāmō duvasyati RV.1.78.2^b.
 rāyaçkāmō vajrahastān sudakṣiṇam RV.7.32.3^a. P: rāyaçkāmāh ÇÇ.12.4.24.
 rāyaçkāmō viçvapsnyasya stāt RV.7.42.6^b.
 rāyaç pūrdhi mahān asi RV.8.95.4^b; SV.1.346^d; 2.233^d.
 rāyaç pūrdhi evadhāvo-sti hi te RV.1.36.12^a.
 rāyaç poṣaḥ prajāyatām KS.35.3^d.
 rāyaç poṣaṇ yajamānāya dhehi AV.18.1.43^d; 4.47^d; 19.52.1^d.
 rāyaç poṣaṇ yajamāne dadhātu AÇ.1.10.8^d. *See rāyaç poṣaṇ cikituse.*
 rāyaç poṣaṇ yajamāneṣu dhattam (RV.10.122.8^c, dhārāya; RV.10.17.9^d, dhehi) RV.8.59 (Val.11).7^b; 10.17.9^d; 122.8^c.
 rāyaç poṣaṇ viçvam āyur açīya VS.8.62^d; ÇÇ.13.12.13^d.
 rāyaç poṣaṇ viṣyātān nabhim asme RV.2.40.4^d; MS.4.14.1^d; 215.4^d; TB.2.8.1.5^d. *Cf. the sequel.*
 rāyaç poṣaṇ viṣyātā nabhim asme VS.27.20^c; TS.4.1.8.3^c; TB.2.8.1.4^d; ApÇ.20.20.9^d. *See next, tvastāh poṣāya, and cf. under prec.*
 rāyaç poṣaṇ viṣya nabhim asme (AV. asya) AV.5.27.10^c; MS.2.12.6^c; 150.17. *See under prec.*
 rāyaç poṣaṇ vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2; 68.10; 1.5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyaç poṣaṇ çravasyuṇ vasaṇāh AV.7.40.2^c.

rāyaç poṣaṇ savitar a suvāsmā AV.2.29.2^c.
 rāyaç poṣaṇ sahaṣiṇam TS.1.6.4.4^b; 7.4.6^b; MS.1.4.3^b; 50.18; KS.5.4^b; TB.3.7.5.13^d (bis); 10.8.1^d; AÇ.1.11.1^b; ÇÇ.1.15.13^b; ApÇ.2.20.5^d (bis); MÇ.1.3.2.21^d (bis).
 rāyaç poṣaṇ saucṛavasya dhīmahi RV.10.36.7^c.
 rāyaç poṣaṇ svāçviyam TS.3.5.5.3^b.
 rāyaç poṣaṇ ca haviṣā dadāçuṣe RV.1.166.3^b.
 rāyaç poṣaṇ cikituse (AV. 9^a) dadhātu (ÇÇ. dadātu) AV.7.47.2^d; TS.3.11.5^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.11; KS.13.16^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d. *See rāyaç poṣaṇ yajamāne.*
 rāyaç poṣa tvam asambhyam TS.2.4.5.2^c.
 rāyaç poṣaṇ dadhātana KS.5.1^d.
 rāyaç poṣaṇ dr̥ha TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; KS.2.12; 3.3.
 rāyaç poṣaṇ no dhehi jātvadehāh KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.
 rāyaç poṣam abhi samvayāyāye PG.2.6.20^d; MG.1.9.27^d. *See under rayin ca putrān.*
 rāyaç poṣam asmasu didharat svāha VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9; ÇG.3.11.4. *See next but two.*
 rāyaç poṣam āvada MS.1.1.6; 3.15; 4.1.6; 8.15; MÇ.1.2.2.17.
 rāyaç poṣam açāste AÇ.1.9.5.
 rāyaç poṣam isam ūjīm asmasu didharat svāha (ApÇ. MÇ.13.19.5, without svāha) AB.5.22.15; JB.4.304; TB.2.6.3.5^c; AÇ.8.13.2; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.6.11.5^c; 13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21. *See rāyaç poṣam asmasu.*
 rāyaç poṣam isam ūjīm asmasu dhehi TB.1.2.1.21^d; ApÇ.5.12.3^d.
 rāyaç poṣam uta cittāny agne AV.1.9.4^b.
 rāyaç poṣam audbhidam (ApMB. odyam) RVKh.10.128.2^b; VS.34.50^b; HG.1.10.6^b; ApMB.2.8.1^b.
 rāyaç poṣaṇ me dah MÇ.7.2.6.
 rāyaç poṣasya datā ca VaradapU.1.7. P: rāyaç poṣasya datā VaradapU.1.6.
 rāyaç poṣasyeçie AÇ.1.7.8^c.
 rāyaç poṣa (MS. 9^aah; KS. 9^aas) stha VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2; 68.10; 1.5.9; 77.17; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.
 rāyaç poṣā (MÇ. 9^aāya) yajamānān viçvāt KS.1.9^d; 30.8^d; ApÇ.2.2.6^d; MÇ.1.2.4.19^d.
 rāyaç poṣā (MÇ. var. lect. 9^aāya) yajamānān sacantām (TS. yajamānāsa santu) AV.2.34.1^d; TS.3.1.4.2^d; MS.1.7.1^d; 108.11; MÇ.1.8.3.3^d.
 rāyaç poṣāya tripadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. *See under tritri prajābhayah.*
 rāyaç poṣāya tvā (sc. sumāṅgali prajāvatī sustme) Kauç.76.24. *See under syobhavyāya.*
 rāyaç poṣāya tvā gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 rāyaç poṣāya prati muñce ahaṇ tvām AV.19.31.13^c.
 rāyaç poṣāya br̥hate havāmahe VS.11.76^b; TS.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.13; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
 rāyaç poṣāya yajamānān etc.: *see rāyaç poṣā etc.*
 rāyaç poṣāya suprajāstvāya suvṛtyāya VS.13.1^b; TS.5.7.9.1^b; KS.35.18^b; ÇB.7.4.1.2; TB.3.7.1.9^d; TA.3.11.12^d (bis); ÇÇ.4.8.1; ApÇ.6.5.7; 9.2.3^d; MG.1.10.15^d; HG.1.20.2.
 rāyaç poṣāyoterje (MS. text, erroneously, 9^aerjet) MS.4.2.10^d; 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

rāya poṣe adhi yajño asthāt VS.17.54^d; TS.4.6.3.2^d; MS. 2.10.5^d; 136.15; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.3.8.
rāya poṣeṇa bahula bhavanti AV.3.14.6^o; KS.1.3^b; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15^b; ApÇ.1.12.11^b, 14^b; MÇ.1.1.3.17^b.
rāya poṣeṇa mā pacyata TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. *See rāya etc.*
rāya poṣeṇa me bhagavati saha janitāhā MS.4.2.8.30.7; ... me bhagavatyaḥ sahanjanidhām MG.2.8.4.3.
rāya poṣeṇa vaḥ pacyāzvi TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. *See rāya etc.*
rāya poṣeṇa saṁ srja (MG. srjaśva) AV.3.10.3^d, 8^d; 6.5.2^c; VS.17.50^c; TS.4.6.3.1^o; MS.2.10.4^o; 135.6; KS.18.3^o; 40.2^d; ApÇ.6.24.8^o; SMB.2.2.18^d; MG.2.8.4.4.
rāya poṣeṇa sacate svitraḥ RV.1.125.1^d.
rāya poṣeṇa sam iṣā madantaḥ AV.3.15.8^o; 19.55.1^o, 2^o; 7^o; VS.11.75^o; TS.4.1.10.1^o; MS.2.7.7^o; 83.12; KS.16.7^o; ÇB.6.6.3.8. *Cf. next.*
rāya poṣeṇa (KS. *poṣe) sam iṣā madama VS.4.1^d; TS.1.2.3.3^d; 3.1.1.4; 3.9.1^d; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.3.1.1.12; TB.1.2.1.5^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d; 18.2^d; MÇ.2.1.1.6^d; ÇG.3.11.14^d; PG.3.9.6^d. *Cf. prec.*
rāya poṣeṇa saha varcoseha devāḥ KS.7.12^b.
rāya poṣeṇemaṁ varcose śaṁsrjātha TB.2.7.17.1^d.
rāya poṣe yajñapatim abhajanthi (TS.4.3.4.2^d et) VS.17.54^c; TS.4.3.4.2^d; 6.3.2^c; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5^o; 136.15; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.8.
rāya poṣe sam iṣā etc.: *see rāya poṣeṇa etc.*
rāya poṣe nigdatu ApÇ.9.17.1^d; ApMB.1.9.1^d. *See under* api pūṣa.
rāyaḥ sakḥāyam imahe RV.6.55.2^o.
rāyaḥ samudrāṇḥ caturāḥ RV.9.33.6^a; SV.2.221^a.
rāyaḥ sūno sahaso martyeṣv a RV.6.15.3^o; KB.23.1.
rāyaḥ sūno sahaso vāvasanāḥ RV.6.11.6^o.
rāyaḥ syāma dharuṇāṁ dhīyadhīḥ RV.7.34.24^d.
rāyaḥ syāma patayo vājaratnāḥ RV.5.49.4^d.
rāyaḥ syāma rathyo vayasvataḥ (TB. vīvasvataḥ) RV.2.24.15^b; 5.54.13^b; MS.4.12.11^b; 178.9; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
rāyā devī dasvatī RV.1.48.1^d.
rāyā dyumenna gravaśa vi bhāti RV.6.5.5^d.
rāyā barhiṣmatoḥ agāt VS.28.12^d; TB.2.6.10.1^d.
rāyā madema tanva tanā ca RV.6.49.13^d.
rāyā madema brhata tvataḥ RV.6.19.13^d.
rāyā yuja cid uttārā sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.95.4^d; MS.4.14.7^d; 225.16.
rāyā yujā sadhamādo ariṣṭāḥ RV.7.43.5^o.
rāyā vayanī sasavāṇso madema RV.4.42.10^a; VS.7.10^a; ÇB.4.1.4.10^a; ApÇ.12.14.12^a. P: rāya vayanī KÇ.9.6.9.
rāyā vayanī sumahasaḥ syāma AV.14.2.36^a.
rāyā vīṇvapuṣā saha RV.8.26.7^b.
rāyā sajogā naptrāpam hinoi RV.6.13.3^d.
rāyā hiranyayā matīḥ RV.7.66.8^o; SV.2.418^a.
rāye agne mahe tvā SV.1.93^a. *See rāyo etc.*
rāye arya pavitra a RV.9.63.16^b.
rāye ca naḥ svapatya iṣe dhāḥ RV.1.54.11^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 249.2; KS.38.7^d; TB.2.5.9.1^d.
rāye ca naḥ svapatya devaḥ RV.4.2.11^b; TS.5.5.4.4^o; KS.40.5^o.

rāye ca no mimitāni vājvatyaī RV.1.120.9^b.
rāye jātaḥ sahaso vṛddhāḥ KS.40.9^a. *See revaj jātaḥ.*
rāye devī dhīṣaṇā dhātī devam RV.7.90.3^b; VS.27.24^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.2; TB.2.8.1.11^b.
rāye dyumnāya çavase ca girvaṇāḥ RV.8.24.12^o.
rāye dhehi dyumata indra viprān RV.6.17.14^b.
rāye nahā no asmayuḥ RV.1.142.10^d; N.6.21^d.
rāye nu yañ jājñatu rodastme RV.7.90.3^a; VS.27.24^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: rāye nu ÇÇ.9.23.11.
rāye no vīçvā supathā krñotu vajrī RV.8.97.13^d; AV.20.55.1^d; SV.1.460^d; TB.2.5.8.9^d.
rāye matsyāso niçitā aptva RV.7.18.6^b.
rāye mitravaruṇā sarvatātā RV.5.69.3^o.
rāye vājāya vajrivaḥ AA.4.3^a; Mahānāmyaḥ 3^a.
rāye vājāya vanate maghāni RV.3.19.1^d.
rāye su tasya dhīmahi RV.8.7.18^o.
rāyo agne mahe tvā ApÇ.16.7.3^a. *See rāye etc.*
rāyo janitrīm dhīṣaṇam upa bruve RV.10.35.7^o.
rāyo danaya codaya RV.10.141.6^d; SV.2.855^d. *See* rāyīm *etc.*
rāyo damā matnām RV.6.44.2^b.
rāyo duro vy rājñā ajānan RV.1.72.8^b.
rāyo devī dadātu naḥ RV.10.141.2^d. *See rāyīm devī.*
rāyo dhartā dharupo vasvo agniḥ RV.5.15.1^d.
rāyo dhartā na ojaś RV.9.35.2^o.
rāyo dhartāsy aghrīḥ RV.6.55.3^a.
rāyo budhnaḥ saṁgamano vāstūnām RV.1.96.6^a; 10.139.3^a. *See* nīveçanāḥ saṁgamano.
rāyo bhāgāni sahasāvān abhi yudhya RV.1.91.23^b; Vā.34.23^b.
rāyo vāntāro duṣṭarasya sādhoḥ RV.7.8.3^d.
rāyo vāntāro brhataḥ syāma RV.3.30.18^c; KS.8.17^c.
rāyo vibhaktā sambharaç ca vasvaḥ RV.4.17.11^d.
rārakeṣāṇaḥ sumakha prpānāḥ RV.4.3.14^b.
rāraṇat sakhyeṣu ca RV.1.10.5^d; SV.1.363^d.
rāraṇat deva martyaḥ RV.1.91.14^b.
rārandhi naḥ sūryasya samidrçi RV.10.59.5^c; N.10.40^c.
rārandhi savaneçu naḥ RV.3.41.4^a; AV.20.23.4^a.
rāvāsi VS.6.30; ÇB.3.9.4.3. *See* grāvāsy.
rāstrān ca roha draviṇāṁ ca roha AV.13.1.34^b.
rāstrād (MS.Ç. oḍaḥ; KS. oḍa) stha TS.1.8.11.1 (bis); MS.2.6.7 (tor); 67.18; 68.15; KS.15.6 (quing.); ApÇ.18.13.20 (bis); MÇ.9.1.2.
rāstrān datta evaḥ TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 67.18; KS.15.6 (quing.); ApÇ.18.13.20.
rāstrān dadhātu sumanasamānāḥ AV.13.1.35^d.
rāstrān duhātām iha revatibhiḥ TB.2.5.2.2^d. *See* kamañ duhātām.
rāstrān dhāranyatām dhruvam RV.10.173.5^d; AV.6.88.2^d.
rāstrābhṛd asi MG.1.9.9. *See the sequel.*
rāstrābhṛd asi samrāḍasandī mā tvad yosam ApMB.2.9.8 (ApG.5.13.3).
rāstrābhṛd asi adhipatnyāsandī mā tvad yosam ApMB.2.9.9 (ApG.5.13.3).
rāstrābhṛd asy acāryāsandī mā tvad yosam HG.1.6.9; 12.17; ApMB.2.4.12; 9.7 (ApG.4.11.7; 5.13.2).

rāstram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.3 (*ter*), 4 (*decies*); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7 (*bis*): 68.1.5; ÇB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21; ApÇ.18.13.20; MÇ.9.1.2.
 rāstram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.5, 6, 10, 11.
 rāstram eka rakṣati devayannām AV.8.9.13^d.
 rāstram me datta svāha VS.10.3 (*ter*), 4 (*decies*); ÇB.5.3.4.7-9, 12-21.
 rāstram me dehi svāha VS.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*bis*); ÇB.5.3.4.5, 6, 10, 11.
 rāstrasyarddhyā abhayaśvaruddhyai SMB.2.8.8.
 rāstrāny asma adhehi (MS. asmin dhehi) MS.1.6.10: 85.6; KS.7.12^c; TB.1.2.1.13^c; ApÇ.5.7.17^c.
 rāstrāya mahyam badhyatām AV.1.29.4^c.
 rāstrī devānām nissasāda mandrā RV.8.100.10^b; TB.2.4.6.11^b; N.11.28^b.
 rāstre jagāra kaç cana AV.5.19.10^d.
 rāstre dadhātūtāme AV.12.1.8^f.
 rāstre rājñah parikṣitah AV.20.127.9^d, 10^d; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3^d, 4^d; Vait.3.4.9^d.
 rāsāt putrā rāṣṇām RV.5.25.1^c.
 rāsāt vājñ upa maho grññah RV.6.50.6^d.
 rāsabho vām kanikradat TS.4.1.4.3^a.
 rāsai kaśyam rāsai mitram asme RV.2.11.14^a.
 rāsai çardha indra marutām naḥ RV.2.11.14^b.
 rāsāva tat yat tvemahe RV.7.16.4^d.
 rāsāva ratnāni daçuşe RV.3.62.4^c; TS.1.8.22.2^c; MS.4.11.2^c: 166.8; KS.4.16^c.
 rāsāva rāyo vimocana RV.8.4.16^b.
 rāsāva vājñta vañśva RV.6.48.4^d.
 rāsāva stotrāya girvaṇah SV.1.29.4^d.
 rāsāva stotre mahāñ asi RV.8.60.6^b.
 rāsāva ca na upamāte puruṣpāṇ RV.8.60.11^c; SV.1.43^c.
 rāsāva ca naḥ sumaho bavyadāstim RV.10.7.7^c; KS.2.15^c.
 rāsāva pitar marutām sunnam asme RV.1.11.4.9^b.
 rāsavendo vīravat yaçah RV.9.61.26^c; SV.2.56^d.
 rāsveyat soma VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3.12.70; 3.6.9: 73.3; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25. P: rāsveyat KÇ.7.5.3.
 (om) rāham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.
 rāhū rājñām tsarati kaç RV.100.2^a.
 rāktāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 rikthayor ubhayor pñi AB.7.18.9^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 ripakti kṛññr aruṣāya pantham RV.7.7.1.1^b.
 riṇaḥ rodhāñsi kṛtrimāny eṣām RV.2.15.8^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 22.15. See rujad etc.
 ripah kaç cid varupadhurutah saḥ RV.7.60.9^b.
 ripur iṣṭa martyah RV.8.23.15^b; SV.1.10.4^b.
 ripur dadhe vasavo rakṣatā riṣah RV.2.34.9^b.
 ripu stena steyakṛd dabhram etu RV.7.10.4.10^c; AV.8.4.10^c.
 ririprān nirmuktyāi çamalā ca vāçah AV.12.3.5^b.
 ririvāñśa tanvaḥ kṛpvaṣa trām (RV.1.7.2.5^c, svāh) RV.1.7.2.5^c; 4.24.3^b.
 ririkṣantām cid adriṣah RV.1.129.10^d.
 riricathuḥ kaç cit tatṛdāna RV.4.28.5^d.

ririḥvāñśam ripa upasthe antah RV.10.79.3^d.
 riçādaśah satpatñr adabdhān RV.6.51.4^a. P: riçādaśah ÇÇ.12.2.14.
 riçādaśa sadhastha a VS.33.72^c; ÇÇ.7.10.11^c.
 riçādaso na maryā abhidyavah RV.10.77.3^d.
 riçādaso mitrayujo na devāh RV.1.186.8^d.
 riçāñ durpikātsiptim AV.1.1.9.15^d.
 riçyapadin vṛpadatim AV.1.18.4^a.
 riçyasyeva pañçāsam AV.5.14.3^a.
 riṣṭam na yamann apa bhūtu durmatih RV.1.131.7^f.
 riḥate kakubho mithah RV.8.20.21^c; SV.1.40.4^c.
 rihanti madhvo amṛtasya vapñh RV.10.123.3^d.
 rihanti çavasas patim RV.3.4.5^b; AV.20.23.5^b.
 rihanty udho aruṣaso asya RV.1.146.2^d.
 rukmaprastarāñam vāhyam AV.14.2.30^a. P: rukma-prastarāñam Kauç.77.1.
 rukmāśo adhi bahuṣu RV.8.20.11^b.
 rukmipañ haritasarajam AB.8.21.3^b; ÇB.13.5.4.2^b; ÇÇ.16.9.1^b.
 rukmo na citrah svadhittvān RV.1.88.2^c.
 rukmo na diva udita vy adyut RV.6.51.1^d.
 rukmo varcaśa varcaśvān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: rukmo varcaśa MÇ.6.1.7.
 rug asi TA.4.6.2; 5-5.3. Cf. rucir asi.
 rucam rājasu nas kṛdhi (MS. rājasu dhārāya) VS.18.48^b; TS.5.7.6.4^b; MS.3.4.8^b: 56.3.
 rucam viçyeṣu çndreṣu VS.18.48^c; TS.5.7.6.4^c; MS.3.4.8^c: 56.4.
 rucam no dhatta (MS. dhehi) bṛhaspate VS.13.23^d; 18.47^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 99.2; KS.16.16^d.
 rucam no dhehi brahmaṇeṣu VS.18.48^c; TS.5.7.6.3^a; MS.3.4.8^a: 56.3; ÇB.9.4.2.14. P: rucam no dhehi MÇ.6.2.6; MG.1.1.2.3.
 rucam brāhmañ janayantah VS.31.21^a; TA.3.13.2^a.
 rucam mayi dhehi MS.4.9.5: 125.10; TA.4.6.2; 5-5.3; ApÇ.6.22.1. See mayi rucam dhah.
 ruçā bhavātām çucayadbhir arkaiḥ RV.4.56.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 22.4.6; TB.2.8.4.6^b.
 ruçā ruruçe rocamañah TB.3.11.4.2.
 ruçito gharñah MS.4.9.4: 125.2; KB.8.6; ÇB.14.1.3.33; 4.1; TA.5.5.3 (*bis*); ÇÇ.5.9.25; LÇ.5.7.2; KÇ.26.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.13; MÇ.4.2.35. See rocito gharño.
 ruçito-ham manuyeev byugmañś tejasvi brahmavarcas bhñyāsam TA.4.6.2; 5-5.3.
 rucir asi AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11; Vait.14.2. Cf. rug asi.
 ruçe jananta sūryam RV.9.23.2^c; SV.1.50.2^c.
 ruçe janāya nas kṛdhi VS.13.22^d; 18.46^d; TS.4.2.9.4^d; 5.7.6.3^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 98.18; KS.16.16^d.
 ruçe tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; ApÇ.16.27.2; 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.8.19.
 ruço-si MS.4.9.5: 125.11.
 rujad aruṇaḥ vi valasya sanum RV.6.39.2^c.
 rujad dṛdhāni dadad usriyāpam RV.7.75.7^c.

rujaḍ dṛḍhā vy ojaś RV.9.34.1^c.

rujaḍ roḍhāsi kṛtrimāpy eṣām TS.2.3.14.5^a. See ripaḡ etc.

rujanñ eti stanayann asya ghoṣaḥ RV.10.168.1^b.

rujan pariṛujan mṛṇan pramṛṇan AV.16.1.2.

rujan mṛṇan pramṛṇan prehi catṛṇn RV.10.84.3^b; AV.4.31.3^b.

ruja yas tvā pṛtiyati RV.9.53.3^c; SV.2.1066^c.

rujaḡ ca mā venaḡ ca mā hāsiṣṭām AV.16.3.2.

rujā dṛḍhā cid rakṣasaḥ sadāṁsi RV.9.91.4^a.

rujāsi VS.10.8.

rujo vi dṛḍhā dhṛṣṭa virapcin RV.6.22.6^d; AV.20.36.6^d.

ruṭaṁ gachāsi niṣkṛte AV.5.5.6^c.

rudatyaḥ puruṣe hate AV.11.9.14^d.

rudhāṇām asmi GG.2.3.11.

rudra ahutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See rudro hnyamānah.

rudraḥ kalpayāti lalamagum PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).

rudraḥ paṇḍnām (VS.ḠB. paṇubhyah) VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; 3.4.5.1; KS.15.5; MS.2.6.6; 67.12; ḠB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. Cf. rudra paṇḍnām pate.

rudraṁ yajñānām sadhadiṣṭim apasām RV.3.2.5^d.

rudraṁ rudrebhir ā vaha bṛhantam RV.7.10.4^b.

rudraṁ rudreḡu rudriyaṁ havāmahe RV.10.64.8^d.

rudraṁ roṛābhyaṁ VS.2.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.10.

rudraṁ lohita TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.

rudraṁ vocanta cikvasaḥ RV.5.52.16^c.

rudra jalāśabhesaja AV.2.27.6^a. Cf. next, and rudro jaś.

rudraṁ jalāśabhesajam RV.1.43.4^b. Cf. under prec.

rudra nṛāḡikhaṇḍa HG.1.15.6^a. Cf. sarvanṛāḡikhaṇḍena.

rudraṁ tanimā TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.

rudraṁ divā vardhayaḥ rudram aktau RV.6.49.10^b.

(om) rudraṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. rudrāya devāya.

rudraṁ dāurvatyena VS.39.9.

rudra paṇḍnām pate TB.3.11.4.2. Cf. rudraḥ paṇḍnām.

(om) rudrapārṣadāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

rudram asyantaṁ bahudhā vipaḡcitam AV.11.2.17^b.

rudra mṛḡa MS.1.8.5; 121.11; KS.6.7; ApḠ.6.11.3.

rudraṁ paro mantṣyaḥ RV.8.72.3^b.

rudraṁ paṇḡpātḡ ca yaḥ AV.11.6.9^b.

rudra yat te krayi (VS.KS. krivi; VSK. kravi; MS.MḠ. giri⁹) paraṁ nāma tasmāi (VS.MS.ḠB. tasmāin; but VSK. tasmāi) hutam aśi VS.10.20; VSK.10.6.6; TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8; 69.1; 4.4.2; 51.17; KS.15.6; ḠB.5.4.2.10; TB.1.7.8.6. Ps: rudra yat te krayi (MḠ. giri⁹) paraṁ nāma ApḠ.18.13.22; MḠ.9.1.3; rudra yat te KḠ.15.6.12.

rudra yat te janima cāru citram RV.5.3.3^b.

rudravagṇasaya soma deva te mativido mādhyamādinasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasā indrapṭasaya nartāḡaḡapṭasaya pitṛpṭasaya madhumata upahṭasayopahṭo bhakṭasayāmi (MḠ. oḡhandasoḡgnihuta indrapṭasaya) TS.3.2.5.2; MḠ.2.4.4.29. P: rudravagṇasaya ApḠ.12.24.7.

rudraḥ ṇaravyasāitan AV.1.19.3^d.

rudraḥ cikḡa TAA.10.35.

rudras tanticaro vṛṣā TB.3.3.2.5^b; ApḠ.3.4.8^b; GG.1.8.2.8^b; KhG.2.1.26^b. See ugras etc.

rudras tvāvartayatu (TS. adds mitrasaya patha) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4; 13.7; 3.7.6 (bis); 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ḠB.3.2.4.20; ApḠ.10.27.5; MḠ.2.1.3.37.

rudrasaya gānapatyān (VS.ḠB. ḡpatyaṁ; KS. ḡpatye) mayobhūr ehi VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2; 75.7; 3.1.3; 4.7; KS.16.1; 19.2; ḠB.6.3.2.7. P: rudrasaya gānapatyat TS.5.1.2.3.

(om) rudrasaya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.

rudrasaya devasya patnyai svāhā HG.2.8.7; Aḡ.MB.2.18.26 (ApḠ.7.20.4). Cf. prec.

(om) rudrasaya devasya sutān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

rudrasaya marāyā adhā (SV. athā) svācvaḥ RV.7.56.1^b; SV.1.433^b.

rudrasaya marāyā asurā arepasah RV.1.64.2^b.

rudrasaya mūtram asy amṛtasya nabhiḥ AV.6.44.3^a.

rudrasaya ye mḡḡhusaḥ santi putrah RV.6.66.3^a.

rudrasaya vicala (KS. ḡlah) skandhaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.

rudrasaya saḡṣṭhi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.11.

rudrasaya sūnuṁ havasā ḡṛṇṇmasi (RV.6.66.11^b, vivāse) RV.1.64.12^b; 6.66.11^b.

rudrasaya sūnuṁ yuvanyūn ud aḡyāḥ RV.5.42.15^b.

rudrasaya hetih pari vo vṛṇaktu TS.1.1.1.1; MS.4.1.1.2.5; TB.3.2.1.5; ApḠ.1.2.8^b; MḠ.1.1.1.20^c.

rudrasayāntaḡpārḡvyam VS.39.9.

rudrasayāstān te hetim AV.12.4.52^c.

rudrasyeḡuḡ carati devahetiḥ AV.11.2.12^c.

rudrasyāilabakārebhyah AV.11.2.30^c.

rudrā avo vṛṇṇmahe RV.1.39.7^b.

rudrā ṛtasya sadaneḡu vāṛḡduḥ RV.2.34.13^b.

rudrā ṛbhukṣaḡo dame RV.8.7.12^b.

rudrā ekaṁ vasava ekam AV.8.8.12^c.

rudrā etad vo mādhyamādināṁ savanam ApḠ.14.20.7. P: rudrah KḠ.25.13.27.

rudrah paṇḡcāḡe etutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.24^b; MS.3.11.12^b; 159.3; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.

rudrah adityān uta RV.1.45.1^b; SV.1.96^b.

(om) rudrah ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2.6.

rudrākhum te paṇḡm karomi tena tvā paṇubhyo niravādaye KS.9.7; 36.14. See under khum te.

rudrā ḡṛṇṇanta pūṛvyam RV.8.3.7^d; AV.20.99.1^d; SV.1.256^d; 2.923^d.

rudrā ḡṇṇāro marutaḡ ca santu (AG. marutaḡ sadantu) AG.2.4.14^b; PG.3.3.6^b; MḠ.2.8.6^b.

rudrah jinvā TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; Vait.2.24.

rudrahṇāṁ titirih TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.

rudrahṇāṁ triṣṭup TA.3.9.1. See triṣṭub rudrahṇāṁ.

rudrahṇāṁ dvitrya VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6.179.7; KSA.13.7.

rudrahṇāṁ adityānāṁ sthane svatejasaḡ bhani TA.1.15.1.

rudrahṇāṁ adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5.109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ḠB.8.4.2.7.

rudrāṇām urvyāyāni (ApÇ. ūrmyāyāni) svadītya adītayē
sāyānnehasah (ApÇ. adītayē-nehasah) ÇB.1.5.1.17;
ApÇ.24.12.6. *See next but one.*
rudrāṇām eti pradīḡ vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.1.101.7.
rudrāṇām onyāyāni svadītyā adītyā anehasaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.2.
See prec. but one.
rudrā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17;
KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.2.8.
rudrān devān yajūnāpīrem ApÇ.4.12.3. *Cf. next.*
rudrān prīṇami Vait.7.13. *Cf. prec.*
rudrāya gām TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
rudrāya tvā TS.1.4.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1;
KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.19.2.
rudrāya tvā juṣṭāni niyūnajmi ÇÇ.4.17.8.
rudrāya tvā juṣṭam upākaromi, and . . . juṣṭāni prokṣāmi
ÇÇ.4.17.7.8.
rudrāya tvā mahyāni varuṇo dadātu (MS. eti) VS.7.47;
YSK.9.2.8, MS.1.9.4: 133.10; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.2.
P: rudrāya tvā KÇ.10.2.29; MÇ.5.2.14.8; — 11.1.1.
rudrāya devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.18 (ApG.7.
20.4). *Cf. rudrāni devāni.*
rudrāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2; GopālU.2.
rudrāya mahādevaya juṣṭo vardhasva AG.4.8.9.
rudrāya rudrahote svāhā MS.4.9.9: 130.1; TA.4.10.3;
5.8.9; ApÇ.15.11.7; MÇ.4.3.33.
rudrāya svāhā ŚB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇB.12.6.1.29; TB.3.1.
4.4; MÇ.2.4.1.25; AG.4.8.21; Kauç.129.2; MG.2.10.2;
Svidh.1.8.14.
rudrāvaspṛṣṭāni yuvā nāma TS.3.5.6.2; rudrāvaspṛṣṭa yuvā
nāmāni MÇ.2.3.2.13.
rudrāç caturdaçākṣarayā caturdaçāni māsam udajayan
(KS. caturdaçā rātrir udajayan yā imāntarārdhamasah)
MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6.20; KS.14.4 (bis). *Cf. next but
one.*
rudrāç caturdaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
rudrāç caturdaçākṣareṇa caturdaçāni stomam udajayan
(VS. ajayāns tam uḥ jesam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *Cf.
prec. but one.*
rudrāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16.
rudrās eśām iṣṛaso adruhah RV.9.73.7.
rudrāsah sakṣata çriyam RV.8.13.28^b.
rudrāsā VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4 (bis): 13.
8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5 (bis); 24.4; ÇB.3.1.2.2; ApÇ.
10.22.11.
rudrā śikṭi pipyaṣṭi RV.5.73.8^b.
rudrāso nū cū adhrē RV.1.39.4^d.
rudrās te devā adhipatayāḥ VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.
2.8.9: 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
rudrās tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurv) trāiṣṭubhena chanda-
sāṅgirasvat (MS. āṅgirasvat ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.
5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.15; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.4. P: rudrās
tvā KÇ.16.3.27; MÇ.6.1.2.
rudrās tvāchṛndantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.
āṅgirasvat ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6:
82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.
rudrās tvāñjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.
4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.5;

TB.3.9.4.7. P: rudrās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; rudrah
ApÇ.20.15.12.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kauç.
68.2.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena
bṛhata sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4. *Cf. next but two.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P:
rudrās tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See rudrās tvā punantu.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.
16. *Cf. rudrās tvendra*.
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14;
ÇÇ.17.16.2; LÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saṁmrjantu PB.1.2.7.
See rudrās tvā saṁmrjantu.
rudrās tvā dakṣiṇato-bhīṣiṇcantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā
TB.2.7.15.5.
rudrās tvā dhūpāyantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat
(MS. dhūpāyantu āṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.
2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
rudrās tvā pariḡhāntu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (KS.
chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.9: 6.6; KS.1.9;
25.5. Ps: rudrās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; rudrah ApÇ.2.2.3.
rudrās tvā punantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā suprajāvanīm
rāyasposāvanīm JB.1.73. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena
chandasā punantu.*
rudrās tvā pracetasāḥ paçāt pantu MS.1.2.8: 18.3. *See
under praçetā vo.*
rudrās tvā pra brāntu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.
rudrās tvā prohantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.78.
rudrās tvayachan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.
rudrās tvā (sc. saṁmrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.
rudrās tvā saṁmrjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.81.
See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā saṁmrjantu.
rudrās tvā harantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.12.
rudrās tvendraṛajano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.11. *Cf. rudrās
tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu.*
rudrās tvoditrayantu KS.35.7.
rudrah sānsrjya (MS. sānsrjya; TS. ApÇ. saṁbhṛtya)
prthivīm VS.11.54^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.5^a:
80.5; 3.1.6: 8.13; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.7; ApÇ.16.4.3.
P: rudrah sānsrjya KÇ.16.3.19.
rudrā hiranyavartani RV.5.75.3^a; SV.2.1095e.
rudriyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.25; ApÇ.10.13.11.
rudreṇārdhakagbātīnā AV.11.2.7^c.
rudrebhir agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.5.9^d.
rudrebhir devebhir devatāya trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā
yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
rudrebhir yōṣa tanute prthu jrayah RV.1.101.7^b.
rudrebhiḥ somaptaye RV.8.103.14^b.
rudrebhyaç caturdaçākṣarayā chandasā svāhā MS.1.11.
10: 173.9.
rudrebhyaḥ tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7;
37.17; PB.1.9.10; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4;
ApÇ.3.5.7.
rudrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.
rudrebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.2.
rudrebhyo rurān VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

rudrāṇi prajagdhā yadi va piṣācāṇi PrāpāgU.1^b.
 rudrāṇi yajñān sarasvatī VS.28.18^d; TB.2.6.10.4^d.
 rudrāṇi te bhāgāḥ MS.1.10.4; 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15;
 MÇ.1.7.7.10. See ega te rudra.
 rudro agni: see next but one.
 rudro adhipatiḥ: see rudrodhi^o.
 rudro-guṇi (MS. agni) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.
 10.16.4.
 rudro jalāśabheṣajāḥ (with variants) NīlarU.3^b. Cf. under
 rudra ja^o.
 rudro diṣān patiḥ TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 rudro devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.
 rudro-dhipatiḥ (MS. adhi^o) MS.4.9.11: 131.12; TA.4.11.5.
 rudro bhūme cikitsatu AV.6.14.1.1^d.
 rudro mā viṣāntakāḥ TA.10.37.1; MahanU.16.2; BDh.
 2.7.12.10.
 rudro yad vo maruto rukmavaksasāḥ RV.2.34.2^o.
 rudro rudrebbhir devo mṛdayati naḥ RV.10.66.3^o.
 rudro vasubhir ā cake (TS. ciketu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1;
 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.7; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.
 3.3.1.2.
 rudro vicitramāṇaḥ chandāṇsi mityamāṇāḥ KS.34.14.
 rudro vo grīvā aparit piṣācāḥ AV.6.32.2^a.
 rudro-si suveṇāḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.12; ÇÇ.16.18.6.
 P: rudrah KÇ.15.7.8. See mitro-si suveṇāḥ.
 rudro hityamāṇāḥ VS.8.58; KS.34.16. See rudra śhutaḥ.
 rundhi darbaḥ sapatnān me AV.19.29.3^a.
 rundhi me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.29.3^d.
 rundhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.3^b.
 rundhi me sarvān durhardāḥ AV.19.29.3^o.
 rurucāṇāṁ bhānūn jyotiṣā mahām RV.3.2.3^o; KB.25.9.
 rurudakṣa iva dṛṣyate TA.1.3.4^d.
 rurū rūdraḥ VS.24.39; TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.20: 177.2;
 KSA.7.9.
 ruṛoḥ puro arādan na sindhūn RV.10.89.7^b.
 ruvati bhīmo vṛṣabhaḥ taviṣyaya RV.9.70.7^a.
 ruvad dhokṣa paprathanebbhir evāḥ RV.4.56.1^d; MS.4.
 14.7^d: 224.7; KB.23.3. P: ruvad dhokṣa AB.5.8.8.
 See nravadbhyo.
 ruṣo citrāsu jagatiṣv antaḥ RV.6.72.4^d.
 ruṣati pāpāyāmuyā RV.10.85.30^b; AV.14.1.27^b; ApMB.
 1.17.8^b.
 ruṣat pippalān maruto vi dhūnutha RV.5.54.12^b.
 ruṣad dṛye dadṛṣe naktayā cit RV.4.11.1^o; TS.4.3.13.2^o.
 ruṣadbbhir varṣair abhi rāmam asthat RV.10.3.3^d; SV.
 2.89^{8d}.
 ruṣadvatśā ruṣati cveṇy agāt RV.1.113.2^a; SV.2.1100^a;
 N.2.20^a.
 ruṣad vasanāḥ sudṛṣṭikarṇaḥ RV.4.5.15^o.
 ruṣad vāso bibhrati gukram aṣvāt RV.7.77.2^b.
 ruṣadvīdhāṇā samana purastāt MS.2.13.10^a: 161.3.
 ruṣantam agnirān darṣatām brhantam RV.6.1.3^o; MS.4.
 3.6^o: 206.10; KS.18.20^o; TB.3.6.10.2^o.
 ruṣantām bhānūn aruṣṭr apīgrayūḥ RV.1.92.2^d; SV.
 2.1106^d.
 ruṣat somo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.5.36.2^b.
 ruṣat svāḥ Kauç.9.1.12.

ruho ruoḥa rohiṭa ā ruoḥa AV.13.1.4^a. See roham-
 roham.
 ruho ruoḥa rohiṭaḥ AV.13.3.26^d.
 rūpaṇ-rūpaṇ vayo-vayaḥ AV.1.22.3^o; 19.1.3^a; KS.8.14^d.
 rūpaṇ-rūpaṇ kṛpvanāḥ Kauç.135.9^o.
 rūpaṇ-rūpaṇ adhuḥ sute VS.20.64^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.1;
 TB.2.6.12.4^d.
 rūpaṇ-rūpaṇ pratirūpo babhūva RV.6.47.18^a; ÇB.14.5.
 5.19^a; BrhU.2.5.19^a; KU.5.9^b, 10^b; JUB.1.44.1^a, 2. P:
 rūpaṇ-rūpaṇ ÇG.1.12.7; VHDh.8.45.
 rūpaṇ-rūpaṇ maghavaḥ bobhāvati RV.3.53.8^a; JUB.1.44.
 6^a, 7.
 rūpaṇ varṣaṇ peṇūnāṁ mā nirmṛkṣam ApÇ.1.4.8. See
 rūpād.
 rūpaṇ vo rūpenābhyemi (KS. rūpenābhyagām) vayasā
 vayaḥ MS.1.3.37: 43.11; KS.4.9; 28.4. P: rūpaṇ
 vo rūpenābhyemi MS.4.8.2: 108.11; MÇ.2.4.5.6. See
 rūpena vo.
 rūpaṇ hiranyān paṣavo vivahāḥ AB.7.13.8^b; ÇÇ.15.17^b.
 rūpakā utārūde AV.11.9.15^b.
 rūpaṇ karotaro bhīṣak VS.19.16^d.
 rūpaṇ kṛṇotu sadhuyā (KSA. sadhya) TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.
 10.6^d. See lokān kṛṇotu.
 rūpaṇ cakre vanaspatin AV.1.24.1^d.
 rūpaṇ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.
 rūpaṇ dehi yaso dehi YDh.1.290^a.
 rūpaṇ dyaur iva pūṣyati RV.8.41.5^o.
 rūpaṇ na varacase bhara RV.9.65.18^b; SV.2.184^b.
 rūpaṇ anurūpaṇ pratirūpaṇ surupaṇ ihopoyo bhadram
 āṣṇate tvoktham avacindraya ÇÇ.8.16.3.
 rūpaṇ amṛtam TB.3.10.5.1.
 rūpaṇ asi varṇo nāma brhaspater adhipatyē (MÇ. nāma
 svāḥ tva devāyendrāya) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6. P: rū-
 paṇ asi varṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.3.
 rūpaṇ indre vayo dadhat VS.28.42^a. See reta.
 rūpaṇ indre (MS. indro) hiranyayam VS.21.37^o; MS.3.
 11.2^o: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.6^o.
 rūpaṇ upasadam etat VS.19.14^c.
 rūpa rūpaṇ me diṣāḥ prātarahasya tejasāḥ SMB.2.5.11.
Quasi metrical.
 rūpavati rūpaṇ me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 rūpāpi kṛṇvan vidadhat vapūṅsi MS.4.14.9^o: 228.4.
 rūpāpi devah kurute baṭhni ÇB.14.7.1.14^b; BrhU.4.
 3.14^b.
 rūpāpi piṇṇan bhuvananī viṣvā TB.3.1.1.10^d. Cf. rūpāir.
 rūpāpi bibhratām prthak VS.28.32^o; TB.2.6.17.6^o.
 rūpāpi vo mithunam TA.1.17.2.
 rūpāpi vo vṛṇe ṣakvarena chandasaḥ MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 rūpād varṣaṇ mā nirmṛkṣat MÇ.1.2.5.7. See rūpaṇ
 varṣaṇ.
 rūpā minan tadapaḥ eka tyate RV.2.13.3^b; KB.25.8.
 rūpā minano akṛṇod idam naḥ RV.5.42.13^d.
 rūpāya maṇikaram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 rūpāya svāḥ TB.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 rūpāyāḥnyate te namāḥ AV.10.10.1^d.
 rūpā rohiṣya kṛtā RV.8.101.13^b.
 rūpeṇā vo rūpaṇ abhy agām (TS. ApÇ. āmi; TS.1.4.

43.1, *adds* vayasā vayah) VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.1; 6.6.1.2; CB.4.3.4.14; ApC.13.5.9. P: rūpeṇa vah KÇ.10.2.10. See rūpañ vo.

rūpāir apiṇḍa bhuvanāni viṇḍa RV.10.110.9b; AV.5.12.9b; VS.29.34b; MS.4.13.3b; 202.11; KS.16.20b; TB.3.6.3.4b; N.8.14b. Cf. rūpañ piṇḍan.

reku padañ na nidana aganma RV.4.5.12d.

reku padañ alakam ā jagantha RV.10.108.7d.

rekṣasvaty abhi yā vāmam eti RV.10.63.16b; N.11.46b.

rejati tmana hanveva jihvaya RV.1.168.5b.

rejati rodast ubhe TA.1.8.3d.

rejate agne prthivi makhebhya RV.6.66.9d; TS.4.1.11.4d; MS.4.10.3d; 150.9; KS.20.15d; TB.2.8.5.5d; N.3.21.

rejate cṣumāt prthivi cid adriṇa RV.10.147.1d. See bhyasāt.

rejad bhumir bhiyasa svasya manyoh RV.4.17.2b.

rejanste viṇḍa kṛtrimañi bhṣa RV.7.21.3d.

reḍ (VSK. rel) asi VS.6.18; VSK.6.4.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.2; KS.3.7; CB.3.8.3.20; MÇ.1.8.5.24; KÇ.6.8.12. See çtr asi.

reṇuñ rerihat kiraṇaṇi dadaçvān RV.4.38.6d.

reta indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.4e. See rūpam etc.

retah kṛtvāyam AV.11.8.29e.

retahpitā āndaptāh TA.1.27.6e.

retah prajāñi yajamāne dadhātu TB.3.1.1.2d.

retāç ca mānnañ ceta orddhvañcam (!) ubhāu (sc. kama-prāu bhñtvā kṣityā sahaṇvāçam) GB.1.3.22. P: retāç ca mānnañ ceta ordhvam Vait.12.1.

retasa iti mā vocata CB.14.6.9.34e; BṛhU.9.3.34e.

retasa vām KS.39.1; ApC.16.33.1.

retase svāha VS.39.10; TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; CB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

retasa tan me pitā vṛikām ÇG.3.13.5e. See tan me retah pitā.

retasvine svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

retah siktam amṛtañ balya VSK.3.9.1b; ApC.8.3.16b.

reto dadhātṛ (RV. 10y) oṣadhīsu garbham RV.5.83.1d; TB.2.4.5.5d; ApC.8.1.4d.

reto dhattam puṣṭyāi prajānam MÇ.1.5.2.4. See garbham dadhathām.

retodhā āsan mahimāna āsan RV.10.129.5e; VS.33.74e; TB.2.8.9.5e.

retodhā indo bhuvaneṣy arpitāh RV.9.86.39b; SV.2.305b.

retodhāñ putram nayati ApDh.2.6.13.6e.

retodhām tvā yaçodham MS.4.2.10e; 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

retodhā yasya bhuvanasya deṇāh MS.4.14.9e; 228.3.

retodhāyāi tvāterjāmi Kauç.24.20.

reto na rūpam amṛtañ janitram VS.21.55d; MS.3.11.5d; 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4d.

reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; CB.4.4.2.18.

reto mutram vijahati VS.19.76e; MS.3.11.6e; 149.4; KS.38.1e; TB.2.6.2.2e. P: reto mutram MG.1.4.15; PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19).

reto-ham retabhṛt tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.4.2.17). See next.

reto-ham asmi reto dhattam MG.1.10.15e. See prec.

rebhad atra januṣā pūrvo āṅgirāh RV.10.92.15e.

rebhan pavitrañ pary eṣi viçvatah RV.9.106.14e; SV.2.122b.

rebhāir ud ety anumadyamāna RV.7.63.3b.

rebho na pūrvṛt uṣaso vi rājati RV.9.71.7d.

rebho yad aṅyasa vane RV.9.66.9e.

rebho vanuṣyate matī RV.9.7.6e; SV.2.483e.

rerihyate yuvatin viçvatiñ san RV.10.4.4d.

rel asi: see reḍ asi.

revaj jātaḥ sahasā vṛddha TB.2.7.6.3e; ApC.22.12.20e. See rāye jātaḥ.

revati predhā yajñapatim āviça MS.1.2.15; 25.7; 3.9.7; 126.7; KS.3.6. P: revati predhā MÇ.1.8.3.26. See next, and revatir yajñapatim.

revati yajamāne priyamdhā āviça VS.6.11; CB.3.8.1.12. P: revati yajamāne KÇ.6.5.11. See under prec.

revati tantih prthivi mātā revatir apa oṣadhaya tā no hinvantu sātaye dhiye juṣe MS.4.2.10; 33.10. P: revati tantih KÇ.9.5.3.

revati nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.8; KS.39.13.

revatir anādhṛṣa AV.6.21.3e.

revati ramadhvam VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15; 24.9; 3.9.6; 123.18 (here text, erroneously, revatir amedhyam); KS.3.4; 26.7; CB.3.7.3.13.

revati ramadhvam asmin yonāḥ asmin goṣthe-asmin loke asmin kṣaye (VSK. asmin yonā asmin goṣthe-asmin kṣaye-asmin loke; TS. asmin goṣthe-asmin kṣaye-asmin yonā; MS. KS. asmin yonā asmin goṣthe) VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.12; TS.1.5.6.1; MS.1.5.2; 68.10; 1.5.9; 77.18; KS.7.1.7; CB.2.3.4.26. P: revati ramadhvam TS.1.5.8.2; ApC.6.17.3.

revatir naḥ sadhamādāh RV.1.30.13e; AV.20.122.1e; SV.1.153e; 2.43e; TS.1.7.13.5e; 2.2.12.8e; 4.14.4e; MS.4.12.4e; 189.5; KS.8.17e; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.8.1.16; Vait.4.2.9. P: revatir naḥ KS.10.12; 12.15; ÇÇ.10.8.7; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Designated frequently as revatyah (sc. rcah): see the lexicons, s. v.

revatir yajñapatim priyadhaviçata TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.8.2; ApC.7.15.7. See under revati predhā.

revatiñ çubhra iṣirā madanti Kauç.103.2e.

revatis tvā vy akṣaṇa ApMB.2.2.3e; 7.27-32 (ApG.4.10.10). P: revatis tvā ApG.5.12.8.

revatāṣadhibhāyā oṣadhīr jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.11. See aidentāṣa, and revad asi.

revat pāvaka didhi SV.1.37d. See dyumat etc.

revat pāvaka gravase vi bhāhi RV.1.95.11b; 96.9b.

revatyāi svāha TB.3.1.5.12.

revat sanibhyo revati vy uchatu RV.10.35.4b.

revat sa vayo dadhate svitram RV.10.77.7e.

revat sāmāchanda u chandah TS.4.4.12.4e; MS.3.16.4e; 189.5; KS.22.14e; AÇ.4.12.2e.

revat stotre stūtre jārayanti RV.1.124.10d.

revad agne viçvāmitreṣu çam yoh RV.3.18.4e.

revad asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; Vait.25.1. P: revat TS.5.3.6.1. See revatāṣadhibhāyā.

revad asmahyañ purvanika didhi RV.1.79.5e; SV.2.

912^a; VS.15.36^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a; 157.12; KS.39.15^a.
revad same vy ucha sūnṛtāvati RV.1.92.14^a; SV.2.108.2^a.
revad uchantu sudina uṣaṣā RV.1.124.9^d.
revad ucha maghavadbhyo maghoni RV.1.124.10^a.
revad uṣaḥ sacano ratho vām RV.1.116.18^a.
revadbhr agne vitarāni vi bhāhi RV.6.1.11^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 207.12; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.5^d.
revad vayo dadhāthe revad sṣāthe RV.1.151.9^a.
revantaṁ hi tvā cṛnmi RV.8.2.11^a.
revan naḥ cakra didiḥi RV.5.23.4^d; 6.48.7^d.
revān apradadiḥ ca yaḥ AV.20.128.8^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3^b.
revān id revata stotā RV.8.2.13^a; SV.2.115.4^a; TS.2.2.12.8^a; AB.5.12.14^a; KB.23.7; AÇ.8.1.16. P: revān id revatā ÇÇ.10.8.7.
revān iva pra carā puṣṭim aha RV.8.48.6^d.
revān marṣy edhate RV.10.60.4^b.
revān supradadiḥ ca yaḥ AV.20.128.8^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^b.
reṇinān tvā patmann adhūnmi MS.1.3.36^a; 42.11; KS.30.6.7; MÇ.7.1.1. See *next*, and *vreṇinān*.
reṇiṣu (sc. te cakra cūkram ā dhūnmi) TS.3.3.3.1. See *under prec.*
reṣmachinnam yathā tṛpma AV.6.102.2^a.
reṣmāṇam stupena (MS. stūṇ) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 178.7.
raibhibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
raibhy asid anudeyī RV.10.85.6^a; AV.14.1.7^a. P: raibhy asit ÇÇ.1.12.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.22.3; BrhD.7.12.3.
raivatya mahāśā carava sthāna RV.10.94.10^a.
rogāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
rocate VāDh.3.69. See *rocitām*.
rocasṣyājirṣyāgnaye devajātave svāhā ApMB.2.21.6 (ApG.8.22.7).
rocano rocamānaḥ cūmbhūḥ cūmbhamāno vāmāḥ TB.3.10.1.2.
rocano rocamānaḥ cūmbhāḥ cūmbhamānaḥ kalyāṇaḥ TB.3.10.1.1.
rocante rocanaḥ divi RV.1.6.1^a; AV.20.26.4^a; 47.10^a; 69.9^a; SV.2.81.8^a; VS.23.5^a; TS.7.4.20.1^a; MS.3.12.18^a; 165.10; 3.16.3^a; 185.5; KSA.4.9^a; TB.3.9.4.2; ApMB.1.6.2^a.
rocamānam ajasram it MS.2.7.3^d; 77.2. See *jyotiṣman-tam etc.*
rocamānaḥ marutām agre arcisāḥ TB.2.7.15.6^b.
rocamānasya bhṛtaḥ sudivā RV.10.3.5^b.
rocamānām tvā sadayami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.
rocamānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
rocamāno vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2^a; SV.2.94.2^a.
rocamāno vibhāvasuḥ RV.10.118.4^a.
rocaya mā brāhmaṇeṣu KS.40.13^a.
rocaya mā viṣyeṣu KS.40.13^a.
rocace divi rocace antarikṣe AV.13.2.30^a.
rocasya devavitamāḥ VS.38.17^b. See *rocasya etc.*
rocitām MDh.3.254. See *rocate*.
rocitas tvān deva gharma deveṣv asī TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See *deva gharma*.

rocito gharma ruṣya TA.4.6.2. See *rocito gharmaḥ*.
rociṣyāhaṁ manusyeṣu TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. See *surucitām*.
rociṣṭur asī PG.2.6.28.
roco-si AV.17.1.21.
rodasā i vadaṭa gaṇaṣṛiyāḥ RV.1.64.9^a.
rodasī hi maruṭaḥ cakrire vṛdhe RV.1.85.1^a.
rodasyor antardeṣeṣu TA.1.8.6^a.
rodasyor abhiṣṛiyam RV.8.72.13^b; SV.2.830^b; VS.33.21^b.
rodēna kṛvatiṣṭ (AV.14.2.60^a, kṛvaty; AV.14.2.59^a, kṛvanto) agham AV.14.2.59^a; 61^a.
ropāṣākṣau dadhmasi RV.1.50.12^b; AV.1.22.4^b; TB.3.7.6.22^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
romāṇy avyā samayā vi dhavati RV.9.75.4^a.
rohaṁ-rohaṁ rohita āruroha TB.2.5.2.1^a. See *ruho ru-roha rohita*.
rohāṇy asī rohaṇī AV.4.12.1^a. P: rohaṇī Kauç.28.5. Designated as lakṣalīṅgaḥ (sc. roaḥ) Kauç.28.14.
rohanti (AÇ. etu) pūryya ruhaḥ MS.4.12.2^b; 181.15; KS.8.16^b; TA.1.8.7^b; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.3^b. See *tiṣṭhanti svarūho*.
rohanu paryabjāni RV.5.84.1^a.
rohanto pakam uttamam AV.7.53.7^b.
rohan na bhrajase divam RV.9.17.5^b.
rohayedam arundhati AV.4.12.1^a.
rohāva hi suvāḥ TS.1.7.9.1. Ps: rohāva hi ApÇ.18.5.10; rohāva KÇ.14.5.7.
rohie chysvā sumadaṇṣur lalāmhi RV.1.100.16^a.
rohiṇi piṅgala ekarupāḥ TA.3.11.10^a.
rohiṇi devy udagāḥ pūrastāt TB.3.1.1.2^a.
rohiṇi nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1.2; MS.2.13.20; 165.14.
rohiṇi uta pṛṇyāḥ AV.8.7.1^b.
rohiṇi sindirṭh saurh cṛetāḥ cītipṛṣṭhā barhaspatyaḥ ApÇ.20.22.11.
rohiṇi vo vrjāḥ gayatreṇa chandasā MS.4.2.11; 35.1. P: rohiṇi vo vrjāḥ MÇ.9.5.3.
rohiṇis (VS. rohiṇyas) tryavayo vāce VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6; 169.12.
rohiṇyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.2.
rohitāḥ kālā abhavat AV.13.2.39^a.
rohitāḥ devā yanti sumanasāmānaḥ AV.13.1.13^a.
rohitāḥ me pakasthāmā RV.8.3.22^a.
rohitasya svarvidhā AV.13.1.47^d, 49^d, 51^d.
rohitāḥ svar abharat AV.13.2.39^d.
rohitāya vācā crotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.13.1.13^b.
rohitāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
rohitā rudrāṇām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7; 170.1.
rohitāsa rjvāṇaḥ svāñcaḥ RV.4.6.9^b.
rohitē dyāvāpṛthivī adhi cṛite AV.13.1.37^a.
rohitena rāṇabhr̥tam AV.13.1.55^a.
rohitena tanvān saṁ sprṇasya AV.13.1.34^d.
rohitena tvāgnir devatāḥ gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.3; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.3.7.3; 4.12.7.
rohitebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.23.
rohiteṣu tvā jṛmṭeṣu sādāyami KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.3.
rohitaitāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
rohito-gre prajāpatiḥ AV.13.2.39^b.
rohito-tyataped divam AV.13.2.40^b.

rohito divam aruhat AV.13.1.26^a; 2.25^a.
 rohito dyāvaprthivī adrūhat AV.13.1.7^b; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito dyāvaprthivī jajāna AV.13.1.6^a; TB.2.5.2.3^a.
 rohito-dhīpatir divah AV.13.2.4.1^b.
 rohito dhūmarohitah karkandhurohitas te saumyah
 (TS.KS.A. prajāpatyah) VS.2.4.2; TS.6.1.1.1; MS.3.1.3.
 3; 169.1; KSA.9.1. P: rohito dhūmarohitah ApÇ.
 20.14.1.
 rohito bhūmim abravīt AV.13.1.54^b.
 rohito yajñam vyadadhā viçvakarmāne AV.13.1.14^a.
 rohito yajñasya janitā mukham oś AV.13.1.13^a.
 rohito yajñānām mukham AV.13.2.39^a.
 rohito raçmibhir bhūmim AV.13.2.40^a.
 rohito loko abhavat AV.13.2.40^a.
 rohit kundrāçet golattikā tā aparasām (VS. te-parasām)
 VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.7; KSA.
 7.6.
 rohidacva ihagahi (KS. upāgahi) VS.11.7.2^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b;
 MS.2.7.7^b; 8.3.5; KS.6.16.7^b; ÇB.6.6.3.4.
 rohidacva çucivratā RV.8.43.16^b.
 rohidacvo vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.4.1.8^a.
 rohema çaradhā çatam AV.19.67.4.
 rohobhyām roho bradhnasya viçtapām svargyā tanur
 nake ÇÇ.8.25.3.
 rūdrañ tu rākṣasām pitryam ÇÇ.1.10.9^a.
 rūdraç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1. See rūdro gavīdhukāç.
 rūdroṇa tvañgirasām manasā dhīyāmi TA.4.38.1.
 rūdrepāñikena pāhi māgne (VS. pāta māgnayah) VS.5.
 34; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.16; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3.
 P: rūdrepāñikena ApÇ.11.15.2; MÇ.2.2.4.8; rūdroṇa
 KÇ.8.6.17.
 rūdro gavīdhukāç caruḥ KSA.5.18. See rūdraç caruḥ.
 rūdro dakṣya suṣumāñ adarpi RV.10.3.1^b; SV.2.89.6^b.

L

lakṣma kurva iti manyate AV.12.4.6^a.
 lakṣmanyasya suruco yatānah RV.5.33.10^b.
 lakṣma çvetam atnāçam AV.1.23.4^a; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
 lakṣmim anapagāmitm RVKh.5.87.2^b; 15^b.
 lakṣmī rāçtrasya yā mukhe RVKh.10.128.5^a; HG.1.11.1^a;
 ApMB.2.8.8^a.
 lakṣmīśī svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BrhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6.
 lapsudinas trayo viṣṇava urugāyāya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.
 9.6.
 labdhvā cakre adhaspadam AV.5.8.8^b.
 lambaty akōçasam nibham TA.10.11.2^b; MahānU.11.9^b.
 (om) lambodarañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 lalāṣād ghasvarāñ ghorāñ SMB.2.5.1^a.
 lalāṣāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 lalāṣe karpayor akṣṇoh MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.28.2^a.
 lalāmāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 lavāṇād vikledyasthā AV.7.76.1^d.

lāṅgalāñ pavitravat (TS.MS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ.çvam) AV.3.17.
 3^a; VS.12.7.1^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; MS.2.7.12^a; 91.17; KS.16.
 12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.11; Vait.28.31; ApÇ.16.19.2; MÇ.6.1.5;
 VaDh.2.34^a; 35.
 lājāñ svapantika ÇÇ.1.14.1^b; PG.1.6.2^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 See under agnau lājāñ.
 lājāñ somāçavo madhu VS.19.13^d.
 lājāñ çhaçtṛñ (MS.MÇ. lājī çaçtṛ) yavye gavye (TS.KS.TB.
 ApÇ. çaçtṛñ yaço mamāçñ) VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.
 3.12.19; 165.15; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.16.
 19. P: lājāñ çhaçtṛñ KÇ.20.5.18; lājī çaçtṛ MÇ.9.
 2.3.
 lājāñ mahasvanto madah VS.21.42^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.16;
 TB.2.6.11.10^a.
 lālilāya (MahānU. lālilāya) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.
 3.7^b.
 liṅgañ mano yatra niçaktam aśya ÇB.14.7.2.8^b; BrhU.
 4.4.8^b.
 lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ te na āditya ājyañ juṣāñ viyantu
 TS.1.5.3.3. P: lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ ApÇ.5.29.11.
 See salilāḥ saligah.
 lekḥāsamdhīṣu pakṣmasu SMB.1.3.1^a. P: lekḥāsam-
 dhīṣu GG.2.3.6. Çf. KbG.1.4.3.
 lelin hanat kathāñ hanat ÇÇ.12.18.17. See under yadi
 hanat.
 lokāñ yajamāñya vindata CHU.2.24.14.
 lokāñ vittva lokam ihi MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokakṛtāḥ pathikṛto yajamāhe AV.18.3.25^a-35^a; 4.16^b-
 24^b.
 lokāñ kṛnotu sādhuva VS.23.43^d. See rñpāñ kṛnotu.
 lokajid asi lokāñ jayāçam JUB.3.20.10.
 lokāñ ca puñyapāpānām TA.1.8.4^a.
 lokam aśmāi yajamāñya dehi (MU. dhehi) TS.7.5.24.1
 (ter); KSA.1.1.1(ter); MU.6.35(ter). See lokam te yaço.
 lokam u (ApÇ. id) dve upa jāmi tyatuh MS.1.3.35^d; 42.7;
 ApÇ.12.7.10^d. See u lokam u dva.
 lokam upāmi svaç ca ÇÇ.2.13.2.
 lokāñ paṇubhyah MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokāñ pitṛsu vittva AV.18.2.25^a. See pitṛñ hy.
 lokāñ pṛṇa chidrañ pṛṇa VS.12.54^a; 13.58^a; 14.10^a; 22^a,
 31^a; 15.59^a; TS.4.2.4.4^a; MS.2.8.1^a; 106.3; 3.2.8; 28.
 12; KS.16.19^a; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1^a; TA.
 1.25.2^a (çf. 1.25.3); MÇ.6.1.5. P: lokāñ pṛṇa TA.6.9.
 2; KÇ.16.7.19; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; 19.12.17. Desig-
 nated as lokāñpṛṇah (sc. pṛah) ApÇ.17.10.8.
 lokāñ brahmavarçasam abhayañ yajñāsam pddhiñ me
 dhukva AA.5.3.2.5.
 lokāñ mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokāñ me yajamāñya vinda (CHU.2.24.14, vindata) CHU.
 2.24.5.9.14. See lokam aśmāi.
 lokāñ me lokakṛtau kṛtamt TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13;
 8.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7; AÇ.4.13.5; Vait.
 18.14.
 lokavid asi MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
 lokasya dvāram arinmat pavitrām TB.3.12.3.4^a.
 lokasya rāja mahato mahāñ hi TB.3.1.2.11^a.
 lokāñ ayañ prapayād jātavedah HG.2.11.1^b.

lokān saṅgrbhya muhur acarikrat AV.11.5.6d.

lokān sarvān adhārayat AV.10.7.7b.

lokān sarvān samānāṣe AV.10.7.36b.

lokān sa sarvān āpnoti AV.10.9.10a.

lokā yatra jyotiṣmantah RV.9.113.9f.

lokāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; KSA.1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.1.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; AG.4.3.26; Kauç. 81.31.

lokā vedāḥ saptaṣayoḥgnayā AV.19.9.12b.

loke datārān sarvabhūtanāy upajivanti TA.10.63.1b; MahānU.22.1b.

loke dharmisthān prajā upasarpanti TA.10.63.1b; MahānU.22.1b.

loke-muṣṇin pra yachasi AV.12.5.57b.

loke saptaṣayo viduḥ AV.19.9.13d.

loke-smā upa tiṣṭhati AV.12.4.35b.

loke-si svargo-sy ananto-sy āpāro-sy akṣito-sy akṣayo-si
tapasāḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayitān antah, viçvān yakṣān
viçvān bhūtān viçvān subhūtam, viçvasya bhātā
viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.1. P: loke-si svargo-si
ApÇ.19.14.3.

lodharāḥ nayanāti paçu manyamānāḥ RV.3.53.23b; N.4.14.

lopāmudrā vrsapaṇān nī rināti RV.1.179.4a.

lopāça āçvinaḥ VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17; 176.3.

lopāçāḥ sūhān praty ācam atsth RV.10.28.4c; N.5.3.

loma dhvāṅko ajihadit AV.12.4.8b.

lomabhyaṣ te nakhebhyaḥ RV.10.163.5b; AV.20.06.21b; ApMB.1.17.5b.

lomabhyaḥ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6; YDh.3.303; VHDh.6.250.

loma lomnā saṇi kalpaya AV.4.12.5a.

lomavato svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

lomaçān paçubhiḥ saha svāhā TA.7.4.2f; TU.1.4.2f.

lomāni prayatir māṇa VS.20.13a; MS.3.11.8a; 152.9; KS.38.4a; ÇB.12.8.3.31a; TB.2.6.5.8; ApÇ.19.10.2. P: lomāni prayatir KÇ.19.5.10.

lomāni māṇsān rudhirasthimajam RVKh.6.45.2c.

lomāni mṛtyor juhomi lomabhiḥ mṛtyuṇ vāsaye VāDh. 20.26. Cf. Haradatta to GDh.24.6.

lomāni me camasādhvāryavas te mopahvāntām ŚB. 2.7.

lomāni çapāir bahudhā na tokmabhiḥ VS.19.81e; MS.3. 11.9c; 153.4; KS.38.3c; TB.2.6.4.1c.

lomāni āsya sūm chindhi AV.12.5.68a.

lohitagrivaç çhāgāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1. See asita-grivaç.

lohitaṇ te pra sūçāni Kauç.122.3.

lohitaṇ mṛtyor juhomi lohiteṇa mṛtyuṇ vāsaye VāDh. 20.26.

lohitaṇto svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

lohitaṇto madhupāṇsuvarṣam Kauç.94.14a.

lohitaṇto vanaspatē AV.6.127.1b.

lohitaṇto svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

lohiteṇa svadhitiṇā AV.6.147.2a; SMB.1.8.7a; GG.3.6.6.

P: lohiteṇa Kauç.23.14; KhG.3.151.

lohitokepi çarāçrepi TA.1.6.1e.

lūkya ucheṣṭā syatāḥ AV.11.7.3a.

V

vañçānāḥ te nahanānām AV.9.3.4a.

vañçageva pñçaryā çimbātā RV.10.106.5a.

vañçago-si AV.18.3.36.

vañçad rayiṇ rayivataç ca janān RV.6.68.5d.

vañçimahi vāmān çromatebbhiḥ RV.6.19.10b.

vañçva rāyāḥ puruṣprahā RV.8.23.27b.

vañçva viçvā vāryāni pracetaḥ RV.7.17.5a.

vañçvā no vāryā puru RV.8.23.27a; 60.14d.

vaktā patir dhiyo aṣā adalhyah RV.9.75.2b; V.2.51b.

(om) vakratuṇḍāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

vakratuṇḍāya dhimahi TA.10.1.5b; MahānU.3.4b. Cf. cakra.

vakratuṇḍāya hum VaradapU.1.6.7.

vakrapādāya dhimahi MahānU.3.11b.

vakrāc cid adhi dhanvanah AV.4.6.4b.

vakṣan vayo na tugryam RV.8.74.14d.

vakṣahau (RV. vakṣassu) rukmā upaçiriyāṇāḥ RV.7.56. 13b; MS.4.14.18b; 247.9; TB.2.8.5.6b.

vakṣassu rukmān adhi yctire çubhe RV.1.64.4b.

vakṣassu rukmā maruto rathe çubhah RV.5.54.11b.

vakṣassu rukmā rabhasāso ajayah RV.1.166.10b.

vakṣo abhi praryah sakṣi janān RV.5.33.2d.

vakṣyantiṇvā gaṅgānti karmān RV.6.75.3b; VS.29. 40a; TS.4.6.6.1a; MS.3.16.3a; 185.14; KSA.6.1a; N. 9.18a. P: vakṣyantiṇvā ApÇ.20.16.6.

vagnunendram hvyata TB.3.7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2. See endrah vagnuṇa.

vagnum iyarti yaṇ vide RV.9.14.6c.

vañkṇāḥ kavim avase nī hvayāmahe RV.1.114.4b; KS. 40.11b; ApÇ.17.22.1b.

vañkū vātasya pārpina RV.8.1.11b.

vañkrir (KSA. okrir) açvasya svadhitiḥ sam eti RV.1.162. 18b; VS.2.5.41b; TS.4.6.9.3b; KSA.6.5b.

vañkṇābhyaḥ me lohitaḍān SMB.2.5.4a.

vaca eva ma idaiḥ gṛhāc ca madhūnac ca svādityo-eti
pṛithi AG.1.1.4.

vacanoṣu ca sarveṣu GB.1.1.20a; Mahābhāṣya.1.96a.

vacasā jambhavyāmāsi AV.2.31.2d.4d.

vacasā vedayāmāsi RV.10.151.1d; TB.2.8.8.6d; N.9.31d.

vacasā veçayāmāhe AV.6.108.5d.

vacasā sthāpāyāmāsi AV.4.7.4d.5b.

vacas tac cin na oḥase RV.1.30.4a; AV.20.45.1e; SV.1. 183c; 2.949a.

vacuṣi micrā kṛṇavāhāni nu RV.10.95.1b; ÇB.1.1.5.6b.

vacuṣy aṣā (SV. aṣmā) sthāviraṇ takṣam (SV. takṣuḥ)
RV.6.32.1d; SV.1.322d.

vaco dṛghaprasadmanī RV.8.25.20a.

vaco devaprasastamān RV.1.75.1b; MS.3.10.1b; 130.6; KS.16.21b; TB.3.6.7.1b; AB.2.12.4b.

vaco dovāya çayate SV.1.224b.

vacobhir ugrān nī rināmi te viṣam AV.5.13.1b.

vacobhir gavo na havyaḥ suṣṇḍima RV.1.187.11b; KS. 40.8b.

vacobhir vakāir (KS. *nākam*) upa yami rātim AV.19.3.4^b; KS.35.1^b. *See* namobhir *nākam*.
vacoyujā vahata indram iva RV.6.20.9^d.
vaco vandāru vṛṣabhāya vṛṣe RV.5.1.12^b; VS.15.25^b; TS.4.4.4.2^b; MS.2.13.7^b; 155.16; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.9^b; ApÇ.5.5.8^b; MÇ.1.5.1.16^b.
vacovidam vācam udtrāyantim RV.8.101.16^a. P: **vacovidam** ÇÇ.9.28.15; Rvidh.2.35.6.
vacoyantām te vahnayāḥ saptajiḥvāḥ RV.3.6.2^d.
vacoyante vām kakuhā apsu jātāḥ RV.1.184.3^e.
vacoyante vām kakuhāṣāḥ RV.1.46.3^a; SV.2.1080^a.
vacoyasa rebha vacyaśva AV.20.127.4^a; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.1.1.1^a. *Designated as* rāibhyāḥ (sc. *reah*) AB.6.32.7 ff.; KB.30.5.
vacate svaha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
vajram yam asiñcata AV.11.10.12^d, 13^b.
vajram yaç cakre suhanāya dasyave RV.10.105.7^a.
vajram çīçāti dhiṣaṇā varenḥ RV.8.15.7^a; AV.20.106.1^c; SV.2.995^a.
vajram çīçāna çjāṣā RV.8.76.9^a; 10.153.4^c; AV.20.93.7^a.
vajram çīçāno jātāraṇā pṛṇasva ÇÇ.14.21.2^e.
vajram çukrāir abhivṛtam RV.3.44.5^b.
vajram hinvantī sayakam RV.1.84.11^d; AV.20.109.2^d; SV.2.356^d; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.3.
vajram ghaṇa dadhmahi RV.1.8.3^b; AV.20.17.19^b.
vajram ca vṛṣapaṇi bharat sam apujit RV.9.106.3^e; SV.2.46^e.
vajram jagantha dasyavi RV.8.6.14^b.
vajranakḥāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^a; MahānU.3.17^b.
vajram devīr ajitāṇ ca TA.1.1.3^a; 21.2^a.
vajrapāśaye svaha SB.5.3; AdB.3.
vajram indra sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3^e; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a.
vajram indrabhidāsatāḥ RV.10.102.3^b.
vajram indro apipatat RV.8.100.7^d.
vajram eko bibharti hasta ahitam RV.8.29.4^a. P: **vajram** okaḥ ÇÇ.10.13.13; 18.15.6.
vajraç ca yad bhavātho anapacyutā RV.9.111.3f; SV.2.941^f.
vajrasya bhartā TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
vajrasya yat te nihatasya çuṣmat RV.6.27.4^a.
vajrasya yat patane pādī çuṣaḥ RV.6.20.5^b.
vajraḥ sahasraśa bhuvāt RV.9.47.3^b.
vajrahastāḥ purāṇdarāḥ VS.28.3^d; TB.2.6.7.2^d.
vajrahasta parivṛjam RV.8.24.24^b; AV.20.66.3^b; SV.1.396^b.
vajrin citram havāmahe SV.1.408^e; 2.68^e. *See* vaje citram.
vajrin (AV.SV. *vajrin*) citrabhir otibhiḥ RV.5.40.3^b; 8.13.33^b; 70.6^d; AV.20.81.2^d; 92.21^d; SV.2.213^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 189.2.
vajriṇo nama stha teṣāṇ vāḥ paçād grhāḥ svapno va iṣavo gahvaraḥ (ApMB. *gahvaro vātanāmam*) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.22 (ApG.7.18.12).
vajrin apaso navīṣṭu RV.8.2.17^b; AV.20.18.2^b; SV.2.70^b.
vajrin viṣvag yatha vṛṣa RV.8.45.8^b.

vajri ratho hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.33.4^d. *See* indro *vajri*.
vajri suipiro haryaṇva it karat RV.8.66.4^a.
vajreṇa khāny atṛṇan nadinām RV.2.15.3^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b.
vajreṇa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6^a; VS.8.53^a; ÇB.4.6.9.14^a; Vait.34.1^c; ApÇ.21.12.9^c; MÇ.7.2.3^c.
vajreṇa triṣaṇdhina AV.11.10.30.27^d.
vajreṇa dāçuse nṛto RV.1.130.7^e.
vajreṇa dhṛṣṇo apa tā nudasva RV.6.21.7^d.
vajreṇa vajrin dhṛiṣṭo jagantha RV.8.96.17^b; AV.20.137.11^b.
vajreṇa vajrin parvaçaç cakarittha RV.1.57.6^b; AV.20.15.6^b.
vajreṇa vajri ni jaghāna çuṣam RV.5.32.4^d.
vajreṇa çatsparvaṇā RV.1.80.6^b; 8.6.6^b; 76.2^a; 89.3^d; AV.8.5.15^a; 12.5.66^a; 20.107.3^b; SV.1.257^d; 2.1002^e; VS.33.96^d.
vajreṇa çatrum avadhiḥ pṛṇanyum RV.1.33.12^d.
vajreṇa çura martyam RV.1.131.7^e.
vajreṇa samayodhayah RV.1.80.13^b.
vajreṇa hatvā nir apaḥ sasariç RV.1.103.2^b.
vajreṇa hatvy avṛnak tuiṣvanyāḥ RV.2.17.6^d.
vajreṇa hi vṛtrahā vṛtram astāḥ RV.10.111.6^a.
vajreṇāna uṣaṣāḥ sam pipeṣa RV.2.15.6^b.
vajrepānyāḥ çavaṣaḥ hanti vṛtram RV.6.68.3^e.
vajrepāmum bodhaya durvidatram TA.4.28.1^e.
vajrepāvahataḥ çaym AV.6.134.2^e.
vajrepāśaya mukhe jahi AV.6.6.20.
vajro-ai sapatnaha Kauç.47.16^a. *Cf. next*.
vajro haṣmī sapatnaha MÇ.1.6.2.17^d. *Cf. prev.*
vaṭ TS.5.1.5.2; TA.5.7.6. *Cf. veṭ* svaha.
vaṭ svayamabhiḥgortāya namaḥ (ApÇ. *namaḥ* svaha) TS.3.2.8.1 (*seces*); ApÇ.13.12.4.
vaḍavā pṛāthīheyṭ (sc. *trpyatu*) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
vatas tm enās taruṇa (MS. *onā*) amityāt kumaro vā navajātaḥ MS.4.13.8; 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
vatsaḥ kāmādugho virajāḥ AV.8.9.2^e.
vatsam sarñicvātir iva RV.8.69.11^a; 9.61.14^b; AV.20.92.8^a; SV.2.686^b.
vatsam gāyatrim anu tā ihāguḥ AV.13.1.10^b. *See* gayatrini *vatsam*.
vatsam gavo na dhenavaḥ RV.6.45.28^e. *See* under *indra vatsam*.
vatsam gaur iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6^d; AV.3.18.6^d; ApMB.1.15.6^d.
vatsam jātām na dhenavaḥ (SV. *mātarāḥ*; AV. *jātam* ivāghnyā) RV.9.100.7^c; AV.3.30.1^d; SV.2.367^e.
vatsataryāḥ saraṣvatyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 170.12; 3.13.13; 171.3; 3.13.15; 171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12.
vatsataryo devānām patnibhyaḥ VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.13; 3.13.10; 170.9.
vatsam na pūrva syuni RV.9.100.10; SV.1.550^a.
vatsam na mātā siṣakti RV.1.38.8^b; TS.3.1.11.5^b; MS.4.12.5^b; 193.11; KS.11.13^b.
vatsam na tribhya anayāt RV.8.70.15^b.
vatsam ichanti manasabhy aḡāt (AV.7.73.8^b, *manas* *ny* aḡan) RV.1.164.27^b; AV.7.73.8^b; 9.10.5^b; N.11.46^b.
vatsam indram avardhatam VS.28.6^d; TB.2.6.7.3^d.

vatsam iva mātara samribhāne RV.3.33.3^e.
 vatsarāya vijarjāram VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 vatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.
 vatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18; 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TĀ.4.19.1.
 vatsasya gantam avase RV.8.9.1^b; AV.20.139.1^b.
 vatsaḥ sammatarāv iva AV.13.2.13^b.
 vatsaḥ prusaṇta śasate AV.20.134.2^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^b.
 vatsaḥ ca ghātuko vrkaḥ AV.12.4.7^d.
 vatsaḥ na tantayas ta indra RV.6.24.4^c.
 vatsāso na prakriḍināḥ payodhāḥ RV.7.56.16^d; TS.4.3.13.7^d; MS.4.10.5^d; 155.7; KS.21.13^d.
 vatsena gām sam srja viçvarūpam Kauç.62.21^d.
 vatee baakaye-dhi sapta tantūn RV.1.164.5^c; AV.9.9.6^c.
 vatebhyo manusyebhiyah TB.3.7.4.17^c; ApÇ.1.13.10^c.
 vateo asyaṣ tilo-bhavat AV.18.4.32^b.
 vateo jarāyu pratidhuk piṣṭaḥ AV.9.4.4^c; TS.3.3.9.2^c; MS.2.5.10^c; 61.18. *See garbho etc.*
 vateo dharur iva mātaram AV.4.18.2^c.
 vateo na mātur upa sarjā ūdhanī RV.9.69.1^b.
 vateo mātṛ janayata svadhābhī RV.1.95.4^b.
 vateo vām madhumad vacaḥ RV.8.8.11^c.
 vateo virājo vṛṣabho matnām AV.13.1.33^a. P: vateo virajāḥ Kauç.12.4. *See pitā virajām.*
 vateṣu virajāḥ salilād udaitām AV.8.9.1^c.
 vadate valgy atraye RV.8.73.8^b.
 vadate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 vadan grāvava vodim bhriyate RV.5.31.12^c.
 vadanti parirāpināḥ AV.12.4.51^b.
 vadantir yatra gachanti AV.10.8.33^c.
 vadantu pṛṇimāhavaḥ AV.4.15.12^d.
 vadan brahmavadato vanyān RV.10.117.7^c.
 vadan vadati kaç cana AA.2.3.8.6^d.
 vadāmitreṣu dundubhe AV.5.21.1^b.
 vado vada vadā vadī vado vadorūḥ pṛthūḥ sugaḥ JB.3.4.8 (2.4.13); LÇ.4.1.5.
 vaddhvain pitarāḥ Kauç.88.15. *See under etad vaḥ pitaro vasaḥ.*
 vadmā sūno sahase no viḥayāḥ RV.6.13.6^a.
 vadmā hi sūno asy admasadva RV.6.4.4^a; TS.1.3.14.7^a.
 vadham varuṇa yāvaya AV.1.20.3^b.
 vadhar jaghāna taviḡbhir indrah RV.5.32.3^b.
 vadhar dasasya tuvinṛmpa nṛnamāḥ RV.8.24.27^c.
 vadhar dasasya dambhaya RV.10.22.8^d.
 vadhyantīm bahubhyah prāko abravīt RV.1.161.9^c.
 vadhar yamīṣṭa saho apratītam RV.5.32.7^b.
 vadhāya sam giṭmahī AV.5.14.9^d.
 vadhim vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānāḥ RV.10.28.7^c. Cf. vadhid etc.
 vadhim vṛtram maruta indriyeṇa RV.1.165.8^a; MS.4.11.3^a; 169.5; KS.9.18^a; TB.2.8.3.6^a. P: vadhim vṛtram KS.23.11.
 vadhid indro varaṇikhasya ceṣaḥ RV.6.27.5^a.
 vadhid ugro riṇann apaḥ RV.8.32.2^a. Cf. next but one.
 vadhid vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānāḥ RV.4.17.3^a. Cf. vadhim etc.
 vadhid vṛtram sṛjād apaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. *prec. but one.*

vadhīr duhitaram divaḥ RV.4.30.8^d.
 vadhīr mā gura bhūriṣu RV.8.45.34^a.
 vadhīr vaneva sudhitebhīr atkāḥ RV.6.33.3^c.
 vadhīr hi dasyuṇi dhanināḥ ghanena RV.1.33.4^a.
 vadhūm sameta paçyata MG.1.13.17. Cf. imāḥ sameta.
 vadhūmato maghavā mahyaṁ samrāt RV.6.27.8^b.
 vadhūmato daça rathaso asthūḥ RV.1.126.3^b.
 vadhūmato dvir daça AV.20.127.2^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^b.
 vadhūm iva tvā çāle AV.9.3.24^c.
 vadhūyur iva yosāṇam RV.3.52.3^c; 62.8^c; 4.32.16^c.
 vadhūr iyaṁ patim ichanty eti RV.5.37.3^a.
 vadhūr jajāna (AV. jigṣya; MS. KS. mimāya) navagaḥ (ÇÇ. navakṛj) janitṛ AV.3.10.4^d; 8.9.11^d; TS.4.3.11.10^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 160.2; KS.39.10^c; ÇÇ.3.12.3^c; ApMB.2.20.30^c.
 vadhūr ni dhūyatām yama AV.1.14.2^b.
 vadhūr mimāya etc.: *see prec. but one.*
 vadhena dasyuṇi pra hi catayasa RV.5.4.6^a.
 vadhāir ajeta durmatim RV.1.129.6^a; N.10.42^a.
 vadhāir ugrebhir tyase RV.1.133.6^a.
 vadhāir duḥçānāḥ apa duḥyō jahi RV.1.94.9^a.
 vadhāir vadhasnav īṅkhaya RV.9.52.3^c.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇāṁ nighoṣayan RV.8.51 (Val.3)8^b.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasya sam pipak RV.8.1.28^b.
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasyaçuṣasya māyāḥ RV.6.20.4^c.
 vadhṛayas te khanitārāḥ AV.4.6.8^a.
 vadhṛin kṛpantu bandhuraḥ AV.3.9.3^d.
 vadhṛir yathasād vithuro na sādhuḥ AV.16.6.11^b.
 vadhṛir viṣagiriḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7^d.
 vadhṛis tvam asy osadhe AV.4.6.8^b.
 vadhṛiḥ sa parvato giriḥ AV.4.6.8^a.
 vadhṛe vadhṛin tvākaram AV.6.138.3^b.
 vana ā vitan acṛitam RV.4.7.6^b.
 vanakṛakṣam (SV. °prakṣam) udaprutam RV.9.108.7^c; SV.1.58^c; 2.744^c.
 vanarçade vaḥ MS.2.10.1: 132.3. *See vanasade, and vanarçade.*
 vanarçado vāyavo na somāḥ RV.10.46.7^d; VS.33.1^d; TB.2.7.12.1^d.
 vanasade veḡ (TS. vaḡ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; ÇB.9.2.1.8. *See under vanarçade.*
 vanasapatayeḥ çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TĀ.4.42.5.
 vanasapatayā ulukan MS.3.14.4: 173.5. *See vanaspatibhya.*
 vanaspataye (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.11. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namah).
 vanaspataye-nu brūhi TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.18; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.30.
 vanaspataye preṣya TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.19; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.31.
 vanaspataye svāhā Kauç.125.2. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ svāhā.
 vanaspatayo jarāyu KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.
 vanaspatayo vimucyadhvam VS.9.12 (bis); ÇB.5.1.5.11.12.
 vanaspatayo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17.

vanaspatāv idyam ūrdhvaśociṣam RV.6.15.2^b.
 vanaspatin vana śathapayudham RV.10.101.11^a.
 vanaspatibhiḥ prthivi sajoṣaḥ RV.7.34.23^a.
 vanaspatibhya ulūkān VS.24.23. See vanaspatayā.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.5; MDh.3.88. Cf. vanaspataye (sc. namah).
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pary abhrtān (MS. avrtān) sahaḥ RV.6.47.27^b; AV.6.125.2^b; VS.29.53^b; TS.4.6.6.6^b; MS.3.16.3^b; 186.9; KSA.6.1^b.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8.
 vanāspatibhyas tvāntarikṣāya KS.30.5 (bis).
 vanāspatibhyas tvā paridādāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vanaspatibhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.2; 3.12.10; 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.3.10; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.15. Cf. vanaspataye svāha.
 vanaspatibhyo adhy oṣadhibhyaḥ AV.19.3.1^b. See vātāt paçubhyo.
 vanaspatibhyo vānaspatyebhya oṣadhibhyo vīrudbhyaḥ sarvabhyo devēbhyo devajānebhyaḥ punyajānebhyaḥ Kauç.73.5. Cf. vanaspatin vānaspatyān.
 vanaspatim āvaha KB.12.7.
 vanaspatim pavamāna RV.0.5.10^a.
 vanaspatir adhi tvā sthāsyati TS.1.3.6.1. See *under* adhi tvā sthā.
 vanaspatir avasrajann upa sthāt RV.2.3.10^a.
 vanaspatir avasrajto na paçāhi VS.20.45^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.14; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 vanaspatir idam havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.8; 212.6.
 vanaspatir deva lokan prajānan VS.29.10^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 185.1; KSA.6.2^c.
 vanaspatir no dadhad indriyāni VS.21.56^f; MS.3.11.5^f; 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5^f.
 vanaspatiḥ çamitā devo agniḥ RV.10.110.10^c; AV.5.12.10^c; VS.29.35^c; MS.4.13.3^c; 202.14; KS.16.20^c; TB.3.6.3.4^c; N.8.17^c.
 vanaspatis tava vṛkṣo'tha bilvāḥ RVKh.5.87.6^b.
 vanaspatis tvādhigṛhāsyati KS.3.3. See *under* adhi tvā sthā.
 vanaspatiḥ saha devār na āgan AV.12.3.15^a; Kauç.125.3. Ps: vanaspatiḥ saha Vait.10.8; vanaspatiḥ Kauç.61.21.
 vanaspatiḥr açvināv ārayethām RV.1.157.5^d.
 vanaspatiḥr asanod antarikṣam RV.3.34.10^b; AV.20.11.10^b; MS.4.14.5^b; 222.9.
 vanaspatiḥr oṣadhi rāya eṣe (RV.5.42.16^b; rāye açyāḥ) RV.5.41.8^b; 42.16^b.
 vanaspatinām gṛbhīr oṣadhinām AV.12.1.57^d.
 vanaspatinām apām (TA. ApÇ. omī apām) oṣadhinān rāṣaḥ MS.4.9.10; 130.8; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.
 vanaspatinām uta vīryāni AV.1.35.3^b.
 vanaspatin parvatān agniṃ utāye RV.10.64.8^b.
 vanaspatin prthivīn parvatān apāḥ RV.10.65.11^b.
 vanaspatin vānaspatyān AV.8.8.14^a; 11.9.24^a. Cf. vanaspatibhyo vānas.
 vanaspatin sacatām paṭvatānç ca AV.1.12.3^d.

vanaspate madhunā dāivyena RV.3.8.1^b; MS.4.13.1^b; 199.2; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.4; TB.3.6.1.1^b; N.8.18^b.
 vanaspate raçanāya niyūya (MS. oṇyūya; KS.TB. raçanayabhidhāya) RV.10.70.10^a; MS.4.13.7^a; 209.1; KS.18.21^a; TB.3.6.12.1^a; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.20^a. P: vanaspate raçanāya ÇÇ.5.19.20; MÇ.5.2.8.38.
 vanaspater abhān devayajnyā MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 vanaspate-va sṛjā (KS. sṛjā) AV.5.27.11^a; VS.27.21^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; MS.2.12.6^a; 150.18; KS.18.17^a.
 vanaspate-va sṛjopa devān RV.3.4.10^a; 7.2.10^a.
 vanaspate vidvāṅgo hi bhūyāḥ RV.6.47.26^a; AV.6.123.1^a; VS.29.54^a; TS.4.6.6.5^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.7; KSA.6.1^a; AB.8.10.2; GB.1.2.21; ApÇ.20.16.13^a; AG.2.6.5; SMB.1.7.16^a; GG.4.4.31; N.9.12^a. Ps: vanaspate vidvāṅgaḥ Vait.6.8; 34.15; MÇ.7.1.2; — 9.2.3; ÇÇ.3.1.13; MG.1.13.5; vanaspate Kauç.15.11; KhG.3.1.29; VīHdh.6.3; 8.5.31. Cf. BṛhD.5.11.2.
 vanaspate çatvalço vi roha RV.3.8.11^a; TS.1.3.5.1^a; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14^a; 23.9; KS.2.2^a; 26.3; TB.1.2.1.5^a; ApÇ.5.2.4^b; 7.2.8; MÇ.1.8.1.12. P: vanaspate çata valçāḥ ÇÇ.1.15.16; 5.3.4. Cf. atas tvāni deva vanaspate etc., and devabarhiḥ çatvalçān.
 vanaspate strīpām ā stīda barhiḥ AV.12.3.33^a. P: vanaspate strīpām Vait.10.7; Kauç.61.43.
 vanaspate svadhītir vā tatakṣa RV.3.8.6^b.
 vanā cid ugrā jihatō ni vo bhīya RV.5.60.2^c.
 vanā jājana subhaga vīrtupām RV.3.1.13^b.
 vanānām pataye namah VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vanāni na prajahitāny adriṣaḥ RV.8.1.13^c; AV.20.116.1^c; PB.9.10.10.
 vanāni mahiṣa iva RV.9.33.10^c; SV.1.478^c; 2.114^c.
 vanāni vibhyo nakir aṣya tani RV.2.38.7^c.
 vanāya vanapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.
 vanā vananti dhṛṣṭa (MÇ. mss. dhṛṣṭa, and dhṛṣṭa) rujantāḥ RV.6.6.3^c; TS.3.3.11.2^d; JB.1.64^d; ÇB.12.4.4.2^d; MÇ.5.1.2.17^d.
 vanā vāṣṇo varuṇo na sindhum RV.9.90.2^c; SV.1.528^c; 2.758^c.
 vanā viçvā pariṣvajat RV.6.60.10^b; SV.2.499^b.
 vanā vṛççanti çikvāṣaḥ RV.6.2.9^d; TS.3.1.11.6^d.
 vanā vṛççanto abhi vidbhir āyan RV.10.28.8^b.
 vaniṣṭum (AB.TB.AÇ.MÇ. vaniṣṭum) aṣya mā raviṣṭa MS.4.13.4; 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; MÇ.5.2.8.23.
 vaniṣṭhor hrdayād (AV.2.33.4^b, udarād) adhi RV.10.163.3^b; AV.2.33.4^b; 20.96.19^b; ApMB.1.17.3^b.
 vaniṣṭhāu nāva gṛhyate AV.20.131.12.
 vanivāno mama dūtāsa indram RV.10.47.7^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.9.
 vanuḥ vā ye suçruṇām suçruto dhuḥ RV.10.74.1^d.
 vanuyāma vanuyataḥ RV.1.132.1^c; 8.40.7^c; N.6.2.
 vanuṣo haryatām madam TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.
 vanuṣyatām api çṛṣṭa vavṛktam RV.6.62.10^d.
 vanuṣvad deva dhīmahī pracetasam TB.2.7.12.6^c. See *manuṣvad etc.*

vanṣade veṭ KS.17.17. See *under* **vanarṣade**.
vane kṛtāntam atyayim RV.9.6.5^o; 45.5^o; 106.11^b; SV.2.29.1^b.
vane tathāu palito dhūmakotah RV.10.4.5^b.
vane na vā yo ny adhaya cakam RV.10.29.1^a; AV.20.76.1^a; AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.1.6; Vait.32.10; N.6.28. P: vane na vā yah AÇ.7.12.1. Cf. BṛhD.2.114.
vane nipūtaiṁ vana un nayadhvam RV.2.14.9^b.
vanema tad dhotraya citantya RV.1.129.7^a.
vanema pūrvir aryo manisāḥ (Paḍap. 98a) RV.1.70.1^a.
vanema rayiṁ rayivāḥ suvryam RV.1.129.7^b.
vanemā te abhiṣṭilbhīḥ (SV. abhiṣṭāye) RV.8.10.20^d; SV.2.9.10^d; VS.15.40^c; ApÇ.14.33.6^c; MÇ.6.2.2^c.
vanemā rarimā vayam RV.2.5.7^d.
vane ye kurvate ghosam AV.8.6.11^d.
vane-vane çīrtiye takvatir iva RV.10.91.2^b.
vanegu citraṁ vibhvaṁ (TS. vibhuvāṁ) viçe-viçe RV.4.7.1^d; VS.3.15^d; 15.26^d; 33.6^d; TS.1.5.5.1^d; MS.1.5.1^d; 66.1; 1.5.5^d; 73.17; KS.6.9^d; ÇB.2.3.4.14^d.
vanegu jayur marṣeṁ mitraḥ RV.1.67.1^a.
vanegu vy antariksaṁ tatāna RV.5.85.2^a; VS.4.31^a; TS.1.2.8.1^a; 6.1.1.1.3; MS.1.2.6^a; 15.9; 3.7.8; 86.11; KS.2.6^a; 4.9^a; 24.6; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.7; ApÇ.10.27.10; 13.6.11. P: vanegu vy antariksaṁ ÇÇ.5.6.3; KÇ.7.9.6; MÇ.2.1.4.23; — 2.4.5.12.
vanegu çuṣmo astu te AV.18.2.36^c.
vanoti çiprabhyāṁ çipripvan RV.10.105.5^c.
vanoti hi sunvan kṣayaṁ paripasaḥ RV.1.133.7^a; AV.20.67.1^a; AÇ.8.1.2; Vait.31.27. P: vanoti hi sunvan ÇÇ.10.7.11.
vandadvārā vandamānā vivaṣṭu SV.1.78^d. See *vande*.
vandadvirāyendave SV.1.36^d. See *mandad*.
vandadhya agniṁ namobhīḥ RV.1.27.1^b; SV.1.17^b; 2.98^b.
vandasva maruto aha RV.8.20.20^d.
vandasva marutaṁ gapam RV.1.38.15^a.
vandasva vipra tuvirādhaso nṛṇ RV.5.58.2^d.
vandāru devaḥ kutamo juṣate RV.4.13.1^b.
vandārus te (VS.ÇB. oruṣ te; KS.MS. oruṁ te) tanvan (TS. tanuvam) vande agne RV.1.147.2^d; VS.12.42^d; TS.4.2.3.4^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 88.16; KS.16.10^d; ÇB.6.8.2.9.
vande dārum (*read* vandāruḥ, or vandārā) vandamāno vivakmi RV.7.6.14^d. See *vandadvārā*.
vanya: see *agne vanya*.
vanvantu smā te-vasāḥ samike RV.7.21.9^c.
vanvanto aryo aratīḥ RV.6.16.27^d.
vanvann avataḥ paridhīr sporu RV.9.96.11^c; VS.19.53^c; TS.2.6.12.10; MS.4.10.6^c; 156.9; KS.21.14^c.
vanvann avataḥ puruhūta indraḥ RV.6.18.1^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
vanvann avāto abhi devatim RV.9.89.7^a.
vanvann avāto asṛtāḥ RV.6.16.20^c; KS.20.14^c.
vanvānāṣaḥ suvryam SV.1.175^c. See *bhejānāṣaḥ*.
vanvāno atra sarutham yayaḥ RV.5.29.9^c.
vapanti maruto miham RV.8.7.4^a.

vapanto bijam iva dhanyākrāta RV.10.94.13^c.
vapayā dyāvāpṛthivī prapuvātham Kauç.44.34. Cf. ghṛtana etc.
vapā indrasya vryam VS.21.31^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 14.1.8; TB.2.6.11.2^c.
vapāṇ te agnir iṣito arohat (TS. iṣito-va sarpatu) VS.12.103^c; TS.4.2.7.1^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 95.5; KS.16.14^c; ÇB.7.3.1.21.
vapām utkhida ÇB.4.5.2.1. Cf. KÇ.25.10.4.
vapāvantaṁ viçvalā didivāṁsam RV.6.1.3^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.10; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.2^d.
vapāvantaṁ (MS. oṭo) nāgninā tapantaḥ RV.5.43.7^b; MS.4.9.3^b; 123.13; TA.1.5.2^b.
vapur dṛçaye venyo vy āvah RV.6.44.8^d.
vapur nu tac cikituṣe cid astu RV.6.66.1^a; AB.5.8.12; KB.23.3. P: vapur nu tat AÇ.8.8.6; vapur nu ÇÇ.10.6.19. Cf. BṛhD.5.120.
vapurbhīr A caranto anyānyā RV.1.62.8^d.
vapur vapuṣyā sacatām iyaṁ gh RV.1.183.2^c.
vapuṣe mānaskṛtam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
vapūṇṣa kṛvann asurasya māyāya AV.6.72.1^b.
vapūṇṣi jata mithunā saçete RV.3.39.3^c.
vapūṇṣi bilhrad abhi no vi çaste RV.3.55.9^c.
vaptā (ApMB. vaptā; HG.MG. vaptar) vapasi (PG. vapati) keçapmagru (AG.PG.MG. keçan) AV.8.2.17^b; AG.1.17.16^b; PG.2.1.19^b; ApMB.2.1.7^b; HG.2.9.16^b; MG.1.21.7^b.
vapteva çmagru vapasi pra bhūma RV.10.142.4^d.
vaptā vapasi etc. see *prec. but one*.
vamrakāḥ paḍbhīr upa sarpaḍ indram RV.10.99.12^b; N.5.3.
vamraṣya manye mithunā vivavri RV.10.99.5^c.
vamribhīḥ putram agravo adānam RV.4.19.9^a; N.3.20.
vamribhīr anuvittāni guhaṁ TB.1.2.1.3^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
vaya iva marutaḥ kena cit pathā RV.1.87.2^b; TS.4.3.13.7^b.
vaya uṣo yadi vaṣṭy antighāt RV.10.95.4^b.
vayaḥ kṛvāṇas tanve svayāi RV.5.4.6^b.
vayaṁ yuyam ca sūrayaḥ SV.2.1030^b. See *yūyam vayam*.
vayaṁ rājabhīḥ (AV.7.50.7^c, rājasu) prathamā dhanāni RV.10.42.10^c; 43.10^c; 44.10^c; AV.7.50.7^c; 20.17.10^c; 89.10^c; 94.10^c.
vayaṁ rāya sahasas putra marān RV.5.3.6^d.
vayaṁ rāṣṭre jāgryāma (TS. jāgryāma) purohitāḥ (VS.ÇB. oṭah svaha) VS.9.23^d; VSK.10.5.1^d; TS.1.7.10.1^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 165.3; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.5^d.
vayaṁ-vayaṁ ta ḥsam RV.10.22.12^c.
vayaṁ vām uçmasṭīṣaye RV.5.74.3^d.
vayaṁ vām mitrā syāma SV.2.336^c. See *vayam te rudrā*.
vayaṁ vo vṛktabarhisah RV.8.27.7^a.
vayaṁ vyuṣṭa uṣaso havāmahe RV.10.41.1^d.
vayaṁ çaviṣṭha vāryam RV.5.35.8^c.
vayaṁ çarebhīr asṛtībhīḥ RV.1.8.4^a; AV.20.70.20^a.
vayaṁ çvo vomecāhi samarye RV.1.167.10^b.
vayaṁ saṁghātāṁ (VSK. saṁghāte-saṁghāte) jegaṁ (KS. saṁjayama) TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.9. See *tvaya vayan saṁghātāṁ*.
vayaṁ samarye vidathev aḥnam RV.5.3.6^c.

vayañ samrāḍ yajāmahe AÇ.8.14.4^b.
vayañ sarveṣu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.58.2^d. Cf. **vayañ syāma yaçaso**.
vayañ sahasram ṛiṣibhiḥ sanema RV.1.189.8^c.
vayañ saheṃa MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayañ su mandistmahī VS.4.14^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3^b; 12.3; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.22^b.
vayañ soma vrate tava RV.10.57.6^a; VS.3.56^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a; 3.7.14.3^a; ApÇ.6.16.12^a; 14.32.2^a; Kāuç.89.1^a. P: **vayañ soma** MÇ.11.4; BrhPDh.9.125. See **tava soma**.
vayañ somasya viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.8.48.14^c. Cf. **vayañ ta indra viçvaha**.
vayañ syāma patayo raytām RV.4.50.6^d; 5.55.10^d; 8.40.12^d; 48.13^d; 10.12.110^d; RVKh.9.86.2^d; AV.3.10.5^d; 6.62.2^d; 7.79.4^d; 80.3^d; 109.6^d; 10.9.27^c; 20.88.6^d; VS.10.20; 19.44^d, 54^d, 61^d; 23.65^d; VSK.11.6.5; 29.36^d; TS.1.6.6.4^c; 8.14.2^d; 22.2^a; 2.6.12.2^d; 3.2.5.7^d; 7.2^c; MS.2.6.12: 72.7; 3.11.10^d; 156.6; 4.10.6^d; 156.11; 4.11.2^d; 166.10; 4.14.1^d; 215.10; KS.8.17^d; 15.8; 17.18^d, 19^d; 21.14^d; 30.6^d; 38.2^d; AB.4.11.4; SB.1.6.19^d; ÇB.5.4.2.9; TB.1.4.8.2^d; 2.8.1.3^d; 3.5.7.2^d; 3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; TAA.10.54^d; Vait.24.1^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^c; — 2.4.6.26^d; — 9.1.4; SMB.2.5.8^d; HG.2.14.4^d; ApMB.2.20.34^d; 22.19^d; N.10.43^d.
vayañ syāma praṇḍaḥ naḥ sapātñān VS.15.2^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.8.7^d; 111.6; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
vayañ syāma bhuvaṇeṣu jivase RV.9.86.38^d; SV.2.306^d.
vayañ syāma yaçaso jāneṣu RV.4.51.11^c. Cf. **vayañ sarveṣu**.
vayañ syāma varuṇe anāgāḥ RV.7.87.7^b.
vayañ syāma sumatāu prthivyaḥ VS.11.21^c; TS.4.1.2.4^c; MS.2.7.2^c; 75.18; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.3.13.
vayañ havyāñ pāvaka bhadrāçoce RV.5.4.7^b.
vayañ hi te amanmahī RV.1.30.21^a.
vayañ hi te cakrīmā bhūti dāveṇa RV.8.46.25^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 216.14.
vayañ hi tvā prayati yajñe asmin VS.8.20^a; ÇB.4.4.4.12^a. See **yad adya tvā etc.**
vayañ hi tvā bandhumantaṃ abandhavaḥ RV.8.21.4^a.
vayañ hi vāñ havāmāhe (RV.8.87.6^a, 'māhe vipanyavaḥ') RV.8.26.9^a; 87.6^a.
vayañ hi vāñ purutamasā (AV. 'odamaso') açvina AV.7.73.1^c; AÇ.4.7.4^c; ÇÇ.5.10.8^c.
vayañ hotrabhrī uta devahutibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).7^c.
vayañ hy a te cakrīmā sabādhaḥ RV.4.7.18^c.
vayañ gṛbhir vipanyavaḥ RV.8.22.11^c.
vayañ gha tvā sutavantaḥ RV.8.33.1^a; AV.20.52.1^a; 57.14^a; SV.1.26.1^a; 2.214^a; PB.12.4.3; 14.4.1; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.8.5.14; ÇÇ.18.10.3; Vait.32.6; 33.16; 42.2; Svidh.1.7.7. P: **vayañ gha tvā** ÇÇ.11.1.17; 12.4.4.
vayañ ghā te api śmasi (SV. amasi) RV.8.32.7^a; SV.1.230^a.
vayañ ghā te apūrvya RV.8.66.11^a.
vayañ ghā te tve iḍ u RV.8.66.13^a.
vayañ gṛtēnādī varasya hotaḥ RV.7.14.2^c.

vayañ oid hi vāñ jaritaraḥ satyaḥ RV.1.18c 7^a.
vayañ jayema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.
vayañ jayema tvayā yujā vṛtam RV.1.10c.4^a; AV.7.50.4^a.
vayañ jayema pṛtanāsu dūdhyāḥ RV.7.82.1^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 187.2; N.5.2.
vayañ jayema çatīnām sahasrīpām RV.6.8.6^c; TS.1.5.11.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 161.6; KS.4.16^c.
vayañ jivāḥ pṛti paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.8^d.
vayad vatso vṛṣabhaṃ çūçvānaḥ RV.10.28.9^d.
vayañ ta indra viçvaha priyasaḥ RV.2.12.15^c; AV.20.34.18^c. Cf. **vayañ somasya**.
vayañ ta indra stomebhir vidhema RV.8.54 (Val.6).8^a.
vayañ ta ebhiḥ puruḥṭa sakhyaiḥ RV.6.19.13^a.
vayañ tat ta indra sañ bhartamasi RV.8.66.5^c.
vayañ tat te çavasa gātuvittamaḥ RV.8.19.16^c.
vayañ tad asya sambhṛtaṃ vasu RV.8.40.6^d; AV.7.90.2^a.
vayañ tad vaḥ samrāja a vṛñtmahe RV.8.72.22^a.
vayañ tad vo vaaso viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.20^c.
vayañ tarutrāḥ sanuyāma vājām RV.7.25.5^d.
vayañ tubhyañ baliḥṛtaḥ syāma AV.12.1.62^d.
vayañ te agna ukthair vidhema RV.5.4.7^a.
vayañ te agne samidhā vidhema RV.7.14.2^a.
vayañ te adya rarimā hi kāmam RV.3.14.5^c; VS.18.75^c; ÇB.9.5.2.9. P: **vayañ te adya** ÇÇ.9.23.12.
vayañ te asya rādhasal SV.2.589^a. See **next**.
vayañ te asya vṛtrahan RV.8.24.8^a; 9.98.5^a. See **prec.**
vayañ te asyañ sumatāu canisthaḥ RV.7.20.8^c.
vayañ te asyañ indra dyumnahtāu RV.6.26.8^a.
vayañ te ta indra ye ca naraḥ (RV.7.30.4^a, deva) RV.5.33.5^a; 7.30.4^a.
vayañ te rudrā syāma RV.5.70.2^c. See **vayañ vāñ mitra**.
vayañ te vāya indra viddhi ṣu naḥ RV.2.20.1^a.
vayañ te vo varuṇa mitrāryamaṇ RV.8.19.35^c.
vayañ te syāma sūrayo gṛpantaḥ RV.4.29.5^b.
vayañ tvabhi nonumam RV.4.32.4^b.
vayañ tvā vavṛmahe RV.1.187.2^b; KS.40.8^b.
vayañ tvendhanās tanvañ (TS. tanuvāñ) puṣema RV.10.128.1^b; AV.5.3.1^b; 19.55.3^b; TS.4.7.14.1^b; MS.1.4.1^b; 47.1; KS.4.14^b; 40.10^b; KÇ.2.1.13^b.
vayañ dātre harivo mā vi venaḥ RV.6.44.10^b.
vayañ dāçema suṣṭutī yajatra RV.7.14.2^b.
vayañ dāçemāgnaye RV.7.14.1^d.
vayañ devatrādite syāma RV.7.60.1^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 187.14.
vayañ devasya dhīmahi AV.7.17.2^c; TS.3.3.11.3^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; ÇG.1.22.7^c; Kāuç.91.9; ApMB.2.11.3^c; N.11.11^c.
vayañ devasya praaseva manāmahe RV.1.159.5^b.
vayañ devasya bhojanam RV.5.82.1^b; TA.1.11.3^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b; ChU.5.2.7^b.
vayañ deva haviṣā bhadrāçoce RV.7.14.2^d.
vayañ devāñām sumatāu syāma RV.7.41.4^d; AV.3.16.4^d; 6.47.2^d; VS.34.37^d; TS.1.9.2^d; TB.2.8.9.8^d; KÇ.9.14.17^d; ApMB.1.14.4^d. Cf. **under rātri devāñām etc.**

vayaṁ devā havāmahe RV.6.59.3^d.

vayaṁ devī brahmaṇā sainvidanāh TB.3.1.3.1^a.

vayaṁ deveṣu sukṛtāh syāma RV.5.4.8^e.

vayaṁ dhanāni viçvadhā bharemahī RV.9.79.2^d.

vayaṁ dhana çurasatā bhajemahi RV.1.157.2^d; SV.2.1109^d.

vayaṁ naktam havāmahe RV.8.64.6^b.

vayaṁ na vidma yo mṛgaḥ AV.20.136.10^c; ÇÇ.12.24.25^c.

vayaṁ nāma pra bravāmā ghr̥tasya (TA.ApÇ. ghr̥tena) RV.4.58.2^a; VS.17.90^a; MS.1.6.2^a; 87.15; KS.40.7^a; TA.10.10.2^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; MahānU.9.13^a.

vayaṁ nu te dāçvānsaḥ syāma RV.7.37.4^c.

vayaṁ agne arvatā vā sviriyam RV.2.2.10^a.

vayaṁ agneḥ pari mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.9.1.19; ÇÇ.1.14.18. See vayan agner.

vayaṁ agne dhanavantāh syāma KS.40.5^a; ApÇ.16.34.4^a.

vayaṁ agner mānuṣaḥ TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9; 212.12; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5. See vayan agneḥ pari.

vayaṁ agne vanuyāma tvotāh RV.5.3.6^a.

vayaṁ adyendrasya preçṭhāh RV.1.167.10^a; AG.2.6.14.

vayaṁ id vaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.8.8.3.6^a.

vayaṁ indra tvayavah RV.3.41.7^a; 7.31.4^a; 10.133.6^a; AV.20.18.4^a; 23.7^a; SV.1.132^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.5.

vayaṁ indra tvā çunam huvema RV.10.160.5^d; AV.20.96.5^d; TB.2.5.8.12^d.

vayaṁ indra tve sacā RV.4.32.4^a.

vayaṁ indra prapetaḥ RV.8.46.1^b; SV.1.193^b.

vayaṁ indreṇa sanuyāma vājam RV.1.101.11^b.

vayaṁ u tvā gṛhapatē janānām RV.6.15.10^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1^a. P: vayan u tvā gṛhapatē ÇÇ.1.15.4.

vayaṁ u tvā tadidarthaḥ RV.8.2.16^a; AV.20.18.1^a; SV.1.157^a; 2.69^a; PB.9.2.5; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.1; Vait.26.5.

vayaṁ u tvā divā sute RV.8.64.6^a; ÇÇ.9.9.1.

vayaṁ u tvā pathas pate RV.6.53.1^a; TS.1.1.14.1^a; ÇÇ.3.5.7; AG.3.7.8. P: vayan u tvā Rvidh.2.23.1. Cf. BṛhD.5.118.

vayaṁ u tvām apūrya RV.8.21.1^a; AV.20.14.1^a; 62.1^a; SV.1.408^a; 2.58^a; GB.2.4.16; PB.12.12.3; AÇ.6.1.2, 7.8.2 (bis); ÇÇ.9.3.2; 18.13.9; Vait.25.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.53 (B).57.

vayaṁ u tvā çakrato RV.8.9.2.12^a.

vayaṁ enam idā hyaḥ RV.8.66.7^a; AV.20.97.1^a; SV.1.272^a; 2.1041^a; PB.4.7.7; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.4; Vait.39.3.18; 40.8; 42.5.

vayaṁ putram aditer yo vidharta RV.7.41.2^b; AV.3.16.2^b; VS.34.36^b; TB.2.8.9.7^b; ApMB.1.14.2^b; N.12.14^b.

vayaṁ purā mahi ca no anu dyūn RV.1.167.10^c.

vayaṁ puṣema MS.4.2.11; 35.1.

vayaṁ bibharāma tava nāma KS.7.3^d.

vayaṁ bhavema MS.4.2.11; 34.20.

vayaṁ mitrasya sumatā syāma RV.3.59.3^d; MS.4.10.2^d; 146.16; TB.2.8.7.6^d. Cf. under rātri devānām etc.

vayaṁ mitrasya vājā RV.5.65.5^a.

vayaç cana patayantāh patatṛiṇaḥ RV.1.155.5^d.

vayaç cana subhva āva yanti RV.5.41.13^c.

vayaç canamī patayanti aṣuḥ RV.1.24.6^b.

vayaç cit te patatṛiṇaḥ RV.1.49.3^a; SV.1.367^a.

vayaç chandah VS.15.5^a; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.

vayase-vayase namaḥ PG.1.12.4.

vayaskṛe chandah VS.15.5^a; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.

vayasvanto vayaskṛtam (KS. vayasvinam) VS.3.18^c; TS.1.5.5.4^c; MS.1.5.2^c; 67.13; KS.6.9^c; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^c.

vayaḥsad asi KS.39.9.

vayaḥ suparnā upa sedur indram RV.10.73.11^a; SV.1.319^a; KS.9.19^a; AB.3.19.12; TB.2.5.8.3^a; TA.4.42.3^a; TAA.10.73^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^a; N.4.3^a. P: vayaḥ suparnāh TA.4.20.3; ApÇ.10.27.1; 15.17.12; 20.10; VHDh.8.22; Rvidh.3.14.2; Svidh.1.7.13.

vayā asya prahutā āsur attave RV.10.92.3^b.

vayā id agne agnyas te anye RV.1.50.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.3.117.

vayā id anyā bhuvanāny asya RV.2.35.1^c.

vayā iva ruruḥḥ sapta visruḥḥ RV.6.7.0^d.

vayā ivanu rohate (KS. 6ti) RV.2.5.1^d; KS.18.1^d; ApÇ.16.15.7^d; MÇ.3.8.1^d. Cf. next.

vayā ivanu rohate jusanā yat RV.8.13.6^e. Cf. prec.

vayānsi (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.

vayānsi jinvā lhr̥hataç mā jāgr̥ve RV.3.3.7^c.

vayānsi te vighaṣe mā vidanta AV.11.2.2^e.

vayānsi napt̥yor hitah RV.9.9.1^b; SV.1.47.6^b; 2.285^b.

vayānsi pakvagandhena TS.5.7.2.3; KSA.13.13.

vayānsi pra br̥hi ÇB.3.3.3; KC.7.8.13.

vayānsi ya āviveça yo mṛgeṣu MS.2.13.13^b; KS.40.3^b; ApÇ.16.35.1. See ya avisto.

vayānsi haṁsā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.24^c.

vayānsy enān anusam̐yantu sarvan SV.2.1214^d.

vayākināḥ cittagarbhasu susarvāh RV.5.14.5^b.

vayām ajo etc.: see ajo vayām.

vayāvantām sa puçyati RV.6.2.5^c.

vayitryo-vayan PB.1.8.9 (cf. Roth, in Yaska's Nirukta, Erläuterungen, 3.21). See under dhiyo-vayan.

vayo dadhac citratamāni pavasva RV.9.68.10^b.

vayo dadhat padvate rerihat sadā RV.1.140.9^c.

vayo dadhāna uçiā rtajāḥ RV.10.104.4^b; AV.20.33.3^b.

vayo dadhāni pratnathā puruṣtata RV.5.8.5^b.

vayo datre (VSK. datra edhi; KS.PB. datre bhōyān) mayo mahyaṁ (TB.TA.ApÇ. mahyam astu) pr̥stigr̥h̥tre VSK.9.2.8; KS.9.9 (seziç); PB.1.8.2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13-16; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.14; ApÇ.14.11.2. See mayo mahyaṁ, and hayo datra.

vayodhasaṁ tvā vayodhāh patigṛh̥ṇāmi ÇÇ.7.4.4.

vayodhasādhitāyādhitām (VS. ʾdhāsādhitēnādhitām) jinvā VS.15.7; MS.2.8.8; 112.13. See vayodhā asi.

vayodhā agne-si KS.6.9; 7.6.

vayodhā aparāhataḥ AV.18.4.38^d.

vayodhā aruḥḥ vanam RV.8.72.4^b.

vayodhā asi TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.8; JB.1.78 (bis); Vait.26.1. P: vayodhah TS. 5.3.6.2. See vayodhasa.

vayodhā asi dhruva KS.35.7.

vayodhāyā tvātisrjami Kauç.24.20.

vayodheyāyā jāgrhi RV.10.25.8^b.

vayo nakāṣi te paptivaṣa āsate RV.1.48.6^e.

vayo na pakṣaḥ vy anu çriyo dhire RV.1.166.10^d.

vayo na paptāta sumanyah RV.1.88.1^d; N.11.14^d.

vayo na paptā raghuṣa pariṣman RV.2.28.4^d.

vayo na pitryani sahal RV.8.20.13^e.

vayo na ye çreṇiḥ paptur ojasā RV.5.59.7^a.

vayo na vasutr upa RV.1.25.4^e.

vayo na vrk-ani supalaçam āsadan RV.10.43.4^a; AV. 20.17.4^a.

vayo na vrk-ani andhasah AV.6.2.2^b.

vayo na vdanam adhi barhiṣi priye RV.1.85.7^d; TS.4.1. 11.3^d.

vayo mahad duṣṭaram pūrvyāyā RV.5.15.3^b.

vayo mātur nireṭave RV.1.37.9^b.

vayo me dhīhi KS.9.9. 7.6; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis).

vayo yañā vo agnaye JB.1.169.175. Perhaps for yañā- yañā vo, q. l.

vayo ye bhūtvī (AV. 'tvā) patayanti naktabhīh RV.7.104. 18^e; AV.8.4.18^e.

vayo vadanta etūthā çakuntayāh RV.2.43.1^b.

vayo-vayo jaiṣe yad dadānah RV.5.15.4^e.

vayo-vayo vicarantah RV.8.55 (Val.7).4^b.

vayo vardhanti vṛṣabhasya çuṣminah RV.10.43.3^d; AV. 20.17.3^d.

vayo vardhanti sominah RV.8.62.1^d.

vayo vabantu parṣinah RV.8.5.3^b.

vayo valantu pitaye RV.5.75.6^e.

vayo vāhantv aruṣā abhike RV.1.118.5^d.

vayo vrkāvāraye jasuraye RV.6.13.5^d.

vayovrdho agvayujah parijrayah RV.5.51.2^b.

varāṁ vṛṣṭava ApMB.2.16.4; HG 2.7.3. Cf. tñm varān.

The expression is common in the *Brahmana legends*.

varāṁ vṛṣe yaçasa bhāmi loke SMB.2.6.11^e.

varāṇas tvabhi rakṣatu AV.10.3.13.14.15^f.

varāṇāvatyām adhi AV.4.7.1^b.

varāṇena pravṛthitāh AV.10.3.9^a.

varāṇe parivarjayet ApG 1.3.10^b, 13^d.

varāṇo vārayatāi AV.9.85.1^b; 10.3.5^a. P: varanah Kauç. 26.33. See varuṇo vārayat, and cf. next.

varāṇo vārayisyate AV.10.3.4^d, 2^d. Cf. under *varu*.

varatrāyāṁ dai. ānuhyamanah RV.10.102.8^b.

(om) varadāṁ tarṇyāṁni BDh.2.5.9.7.

varanta indra viçavah RV.8.88.3^b; SV.1.29.6^b.

varāṁ dadāmi EÇ.4.10.6; AG.1.18.7. Cf. next.

varāṁ dadāmi jityā abhijityāi jityāsi saṁjityāi AB 8.9. 5.7. Cf. *prec.*

varāṁ dadāmi brahmanē ÇB.13.4.1.10.

varāṁ āmanāna kiṇu AV.2.36.6^b.

varāsyā yamy aḥhiṣṭ RV.5.73.1^e.

varā ived rāvatāso hiranyāḥ RV.5.60.4.

varāya te ghtavantah sutasah RV.10.29.6^b; AV.20.76.6^e.

varāya te patraṁ dharmāṇe tanā RV.10.50.6^e.

varāya deva manyave RV.8.84.4^e; SV.2.89.9^e.

varāham indra emuṣam RV.8.77.10^d; MS.3.8.3^d; 95.14; N.5.4.

varāhavaḥ svatapasaḥ TA.1.9.4^a.

varāheṇa prthivi saṁvidāna AV.12.1.48^e.

varāho veda vṛudham AV.8.7.23^a.

varimā ca me prathimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS. 2.11.2. 141.2; KS.18.7.

varivah kṛṇvan etc.: see varivas etc.

varivaç chandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2.3; 5.3.5.4; MS. 2.8.7 (bis); 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3.5; ApÇ.17.3.4.

varivas (RV. varivah) kṛṇvan vṛjanasya rājā RV.9.97.10^d; SV.1.540^d; 2.369^d.

varivaskṛd asi TS.4.1.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; 3.5.2; 58.9; KS.39.0.

varivasyanto rodast sumeke RV.7.56.17^b.

varivasyann ucane kāryāyā RV.6.20.11^b; ÇÇ.14.27. 13.

varivasya mahāmāha (SV. 'asya mahonām) RV.8.46.10^e; SV.1.186^e.

varivodhātama bhava RV.9.1.3^a; SV.2.41^b; ÇB.1.3.20.

varivovit jaisrava RV.9.61.12^a; SV.2.23^e; ArS.1.7^a; VS.26.17^e.

varivovid adabhiyah RV.9.37.5^b; SV.2.64.6^b.

varivovid ghrāni payah RV.0.62.0^e; SV.2.331^e.

varistham vajram ā jighanti mayini RV.5.18.3^b.

varistham gopayatyam RV.8.25.7^b; N.5.1.

varisthām anu saṁvīstam VS.11.12^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; MS. 2.7.2^b; 74.19; KS.16.1^b; ÇB.6.3.2.2.

varisthe na indra vandhure dhāh RV.6.47.9^a.

varistho asya dakṣiṇām iyarti RV.6.37.4^a.

variya id apa sedhantv ahayah RV.10.100.8^b.

variyaḥ kṛute mēnah AV.9.4.10^b.

variyo dyāvapṛthivi alādhiata RV.10.113.5^b.

variyo yavayā vadham (AV.7.65.1^d, itah) RV.10.152.5^a; AV.1.20.3^d; 21.4^d; 4.10.7^d; 7.65.1^d; 12.1.32^e.

varivṛjat sthāvirebhiḥ aṣṭipra RV.7.24.4^e; KS.8.17^e; TB.2.4.3.6^e; 7.13.4^e.

varuṇa adityo rājā (AÇ ÇÇ. varuṇa adityas) tasya gan- dhavā viças ta ima āsata atharvāno (ÇÇ. atharva- vedo) vedah soyam ÇB.13.4.3.7; AÇ.10.7.3; ÇÇ.16 2.7-9.

varuṇa āsandyām āsamah VS.8.56. Cf. next but two.

varuṇa id iha kṣayat RV.8.69.11^e; AV.20.92.8^e.

varuṇa ugrah sahasracakṣah RV.7.34.10^b.

varuṇa upanaddhah TS.1.4.9.1; KS.34.14. Cf. *prec.* but two.

varuṇah kṣatram indriyam VS.20.72^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145. 11; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.3^a.

varuṇah pārsad aryama RV.8.67.2^b.

varuṇah pastyasā a RV.1.25.10^b; VS.10.27^b; 20.2^b; TS. 1.8.16.1^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.10; 2.6.12^b; 71.11; 2.7.16^b; 100.18; 4.4.6^b; 56.17; KS.2.7^b; 7.14^b; 8.7; 15.8^b; 38.4^b; AB.8.13.1^b; 18.1^b; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^b; TB. 2.6.5.1^b.

varuṇaḥ pravṛta bhuvāt RV.1.23.6^a; SV.2.145^a; VS.33.46^a. Cf. BrhD.3.79.
 varuṇaḥ yaja ÇB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇaḥ vo riçadassam RV.5.64.1^a. Cf. varuṇaḥ ca etc.
 varuṇaḥ çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.3^b.
 varuṇaḥ somapṭtaye RV.1.23.4^b; SV.2.143^b; AB.6.10.2; GB.2.2.20.
 varuṇa jaritṛṇām RV.7.66.3^b.
 varuṇaḥ ca riçadassam RV.1.2.7^b; SV.2.197^b; VS.33.57^b.
 Cf. varuṇaḥ vo.
 varuṇaḥ ca vāçmy agre RVKh.10.142.6^a.
 varuṇa dharmānāḥ pate (ÇÇ. dharmānām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See varuṇo dharmapatinām.
 varuṇaḥ tā adityavantam rechantu, ye māghāyava etasya diço-bhidasan AV.19.18.4.
 (oṣṭh) varuṇaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 varuṇaḥ nu devam AG.1.7.13^a; ÇG.1.18.3^a; MG.1.11.13.
 varuṇapurūṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇam abhi siñcatu RVKh.10.142.5^b.
 varuṇa mitra dāçuṣaḥ (RV.8.47.1^b, oṣe) RV.5.71.3^b; 8.47.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra barhaṇa RV.5.71.1^b.
 varuṇa mitra rājathah RV.5.71.2^b.
 varuṇa mitra sadathah RV.5.67.2^b.
 varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.5.67.10; 8.67.4^b; 10.126.2^b; KS.11.12^a. Cf. varuṇo mitro.
 varuṇam iva māyinaṁ RV.6.48.14^b.
 varuṇam rṭvā te parāṇo vyathantām AV.4.40.3^a.
 varuṇaḥ putram aditya isīram AV.5.1.9^d.
 varuṇaḥ bheçajām kavim VS.28.34^a; TB.2.6.17.7^c.
 varuṇaḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.14; KS.18.10.
 varuṇaḥ ca sadhasṭha ā RV.5.64.5^b.
 varuṇaḥ çanyānām RV.1.17.5^b.
 varuṇaḥ te astv aṇçabhūh TB.3.7.9.1^a; ApÇ.12.10.2^a.
 varuṇaḥ te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9.
 varuṇas tvadityāḥ paçād roçayatu jāgatena chundasa TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.
 varuṇas tvā dṛṇhād dharuṇe prattayāḥ AV.12.3.24^c.
 varuṇas tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. dhūpayatu āṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 varuṇas tvā dhṛtvatro dhūpayatu (TA. ovrata adhūpayatu) mitrāvaruṇau (TA. ovaruṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmānā MS.4.9.1; 121.10; TA.4.3.1.
 varuṇas tvā nayatu devi dakṣiṇa uttānāyāṅgirasasapṛatāt KS.9.9; PB.1.8.11; ... dakṣiṇe agnayeçam PB.1.8.4; ... dakṣiṇe agnaye (KS. -agnaye) hiranyam KS.9.9; PB.1.8.5; ... dakṣiṇe agniçomabhyām aṇān PB.1.8.6; ... dakṣiṇe kṣetrapataye tilamāçān PB.1.8.15; ... dakṣiṇe tvāstre-vim PB.1.8.8; ... dakṣiṇe paṇṣa uṣṭraṁ PB.1.8.12; ... dakṣiṇe prajāpataye puruṣam (PB. adds prajāpataye hastinām prajāpataye varāṇām prajāpataye vṛthiyavān) KS.9.9; PB.1.8.14; ... dakṣiṇe brhaspataye vṣaḥ KS.9.9; PB.1.8.10; ... dakṣiṇe yamayāçam KS.9.9; ... dakṣiṇe rudrāya gān KS.9.9; PB.1.8.3; ... dakṣiṇe varuṇāçyam PB.1.8.2; ... dakṣiṇe

vāyave mṛgaṁ PB.1.8.13; ... dakṣiṇe savitre-çvataraṇaḥ vāçvatariṇ va PB.1.8.16. P: varuṇas tvā LÇ.2.7.14. Cf. LÇ.2.8.14.17 (comm.). See under agnaye tvā mahyam.
 varuṇas tvotabhnātu MS.1.2.6 (bis); 15.12; 16.1; 3.7.8; 86.14; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.2.1.4.26,37. Cf. varuṇasyottambhanam.
 varuṇasya rṭasadanaṁ (KS. varuṇasyarta^a) asi VS.4.36; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.29.
 varuṇasya rṭasadanaṁ ā stida VS.4.36; MS.1.2.6; 16.5; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.30; MÇ.2.1.5.9.
 varuṇasya rṭasadany (ApÇ. varuṇasyarta^a) asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.28; ApÇ.10.31.2.
 varuṇasya kuṣṭ sthah KS.40.3.
 varuṇasya rṭṛitya it AV.10.4.1^c.
 varuṇasya tvā (sc. vratapatye vratanādadhe) KÇ.4.9.2. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā vratapate. See next.
 varuṇasya tvā rājno vralapate vratanādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See prec.
 varuṇasya dvādaçṛ (TS.KSA. daçam) VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 179.2; 3.15.5; 179.5; KSA.13.11.
 varuṇasya dhruvaṁ sadah RV.8.41.9^d.
 varuṇasya puro gaye RV.8.41.9^d.
 varuṇasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.10.
 varuṇasyarta^a: see varuṇasya rṭa.
 varuṇasya virāt TA.3.9.2. See virāt varuṇasya.
 varuṇasya vrataṇa te AV.7.90.2^d.
 varuṇasya skambhanam (KS. 'ny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; KS.2.7; Mahān.20.13; ApÇ.10.28.1; 29.9. See varuṇasya skambho.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanam (KS. 'ny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.6; 16.1; KS.2.7; Mahān.20.13; MÇ.2.1.4.38. See next.
 varuṇasya skambhasarjant sthah VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25. P: varuṇasya skambhasarjant KÇ.7.9.26. See prec.
 varuṇasya skambho-asi MS.1.2.6; 15.12; MÇ.2.1.4.28. See varuṇasya skambhanam.
 varuṇasyādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6.
 varuṇasyāçvinor agneḥ TA.1.27.6^c.
 varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28.
 varuṇasyottambhanam asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25; BrhPDh.2.17. P: varuṇasyottambhanam KÇ.7.9.25. Cf. varuṇas tvotabhnātu.
 varuṇaḥ santi goṇā RV.8.31.13^b.
 varuṇaḥ samrāt samrātpatiḥ samrātyam asmin yajūḥ mayi dadhātu (TB. yajūḥ yajamānāya dadātu) svalū ÇB.11.4.3.10; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
 varuṇaḥ samrāt āsandyam āsadyamānaḥ KS.34.14.
 varuṇāṇīm svastaye RV.1.22.12^b; 2.32.8^d; N.9.34^b.
 varuṇāṇi te mātā AV.6.46.1.
 varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17; Svidh.1.3.7; 3.3.5. See varuṇāya namaḥ.
 varuṇāya rṭaṇçase RV.5.66.1^c.
 varuṇāya cakruvāçan VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3; 173.4.
 varuṇāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3; 12.14; 1.2.6; 16.6; 3.6.10; 73.17; KS.2.7; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.9; MÇ.2.1.5.10; — 11.1.1.

varuṇāya tvādityavate svahā TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.
 varuṇāya daçākṣarāya chandase svahā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.
 varuṇāya dharmapataye namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2.
 varuṇāya namaḥ GopāU.2. Cf. namo varuṇāya, and see varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ).
 varuṇāya nākrān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.2.
 varuṇāya marudbhyaḥ RV.8.41.1^b; 9.33.3^b; 34.2^b; 61.12^b; 65.20^b; SV.2.23^b, 116^b, 345^b; ArS.1.7^b; VS.26.17^b.
 varuṇāya mahiṣan VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.
 varuṇāya mṛtabhrajā AV.4.4.1^b.
 varuṇāya rājīne kṛṣṇaḥ (KS. rājīna ṛṣyaḥ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1.
 varuṇāya rājīne trayo rohitatalamaḥ (KSA. lohita^a) TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya riçadase (KSA. vidase?) trayo-rūṇatalamaḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
 varuṇāya varuṇapurusebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.17.
 varuṇāya vipā girā RV.5.68.1^b; SV.2.493^b.
 varuṇāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.
 varuṇāya svahā VS.22.6; 39.2; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.11; KSA.1.5.7; SB.5.5; AdB.5; ÇB.12.6.1.15; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.14; TB.3.1.5.9; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.
 varuṇāyānubṛūhi ÇB.2.5.4.37; 4.4.5.16.
 varuṇāyārāṇyo meśaḥ VA.24.30.38; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.
 varuṇāyāçvām TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
 varuṇeti yad ūcīma AV.7.83.2^d; 19.44.9^b. See next.
 varuṇeti çapāmaḥ VS.6.22^d; 20.18^b; TS.1.3.11.1^d; MS.1.2.18^d; 28.5; KS.3.8^d; 38.5^b; ÇB.3.8.5.10^d; 12.9.2.4^b; TB.2.6.6.2^d; AÇ.3.6.24^d; ÇÇ.8.12.11^d; LÇ.5.4.6^d. See prec.
 varuṇena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 varuṇena samubhūjāt AV.9.3.18^c.
 varuṇo dakṣiṇāḥ pratighya MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 varuṇo daçame VS.39.6.
 varuṇo daçākṣarāya virājam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.4.16; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.
 varuṇo daçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.
 varuṇo daçākṣareṇa virājam udajayat (VS. adds tam ujje- sam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.
 varuṇo diçān patih TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.
 varuṇo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.17.3; 39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 varuṇo dhanam açvīna RVKh.5.87.18^d.
 varuṇo dharmapatnām (MS.KS. dharmapām) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6: 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See varuṇa dharmapām.
 varuṇo-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.3.
 varuṇo-dhipatir asti VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.
 varuṇo dhṛtibhiḥ saha TB.1.5.5.2^d, 4^d; ApÇ.8.8.21^d; 19.9^d.
 varuṇo-pām TS.3.4.5.1; Vait.8.22; PÇ.7.5.10. See next but one.
 varuṇo-pām aghamaṣṇaḥ TA.10.1.15^c; MahānU.5.11^c.
 varuṇo-pām adhipatiḥ sa māvatā AV.5.24.4. See prec. but one.
 varuṇo madityair etasya diçāḥ patu AV.19.17.4^a.

varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.26.4^b; 41.1^b; 4.55.10^b; 5.67.3^b; 8.18.3^b; 28.2^a; 83.2^b; 10.126.3^b-7^b; SV.1.185^b. Cf. varuṇa mitrāryaman.
 varuṇo yaç ca sukratuh RV.8.25.2^b.
 varuṇo yasya darçataḥ RV.5.65.1^a.
 varuṇo yati vasubhiḥ AV.20.131.3.
 varuṇo vah (sc. sarvasān sakam) Kauç.116.8^c. Ūha of indro vah etc.
 varuṇo vasta nirṇijam RV.1.25.13^b.
 varuṇo vā tanūnam RV.5.67.5^b.
 varuṇo vārayat TA.6.9.2^a. See varuṇo vārayatāi.
 varuṇo-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.15; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7.8; ÇB.5.4.1.16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.
 varuṇo-si dharmapatiḥ ÇÇ.16.18.5.
 varuṇo-si dhṛtāvataḥ (KS. vṛtāvato-chinnapatrah) TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.30.15; 31.4; MÇ.2.1.5.8.
 varuṇo-si viçvaujāḥ MS.2.6.12: 72.1; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4. See next two.
 varuṇo-si satyadharmā TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.3.4. See prec. and next.
 varuṇo-si satyājūḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.10. P: varuṇaḥ KÇ.15.7.8. See prec. two.
 varuṇo hetnām pratidhātā VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 varutir avayan KS.9.9. See under dhiyo-vayan.
 varutris tvā etc.: see varutris tvā.
 varūtṛayas tvayan ApÇ.14.12.4. See under dhiyo-vayan.
 varūtṛayo janayas tvā devir viçvadevyavātih prthivyaḥ sadhashe-ñgirasvat pacantukhe TS.4.1.6.2. In fragments: varūtṛayas tvā . . . janayas tvā . . . pacantu TS.5.1.7.2. See janayas, varūtṛi tvā, and varūtṛis tvā.
 varūtṛim tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nabhim TS.4.2.10.3^a; KS.16.17^a. P: varūtṛim tvaṣṭuḥ ApÇ.16.27.11. See under tvaṣṭur varūtṛim.
 varūtṛi tvā devir viçvadevyavātih prthivyaḥ sadhashe aṅgirasvat pacatām ukhe MS.2.7.6: 81.13; 3.1.8: 10.8. See under varūtṛayo.
 varūtṛim tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nabhim VS.13.44^a; ÇB.7.5.2.20. See under tvaṣṭur varūtṛim.
 varūtṛim dhiṣṇām vaha RV.1.22.10^c.
 varūtṛibhiḥ suçarāṇo no astu RV.7.34.22^c.
 varūtṛi yad rātiṣaçaḥ ca rīsan RV.7.40.6^b.
 varūtṛi vā çakra ya pāyubhiç ca RV.5.41.15^b.
 varūtṛis tvā (KS. varutris tvā) devir viçvadevyavātih prthivyaḥ sadhashe aṅgirasvat çhrapayantukhe VS.11.61; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.6. P: varutris tvā KS.19.7; varūtṛis tvā KÇ.16.4.14. See under varūtṛayo.
 varūtṛy ekadhenubhir ni patu RV.7.38.5^d.
 varūtṛam sarvasam asti AV.20.128.12^c. See vīroḥaḥ.
 varūtṛam tanve mama RV.1.23.21^b; 10.9.7^b; AV.1.6.3^b; KS.12.15^b.
 varūtṛam asti daçuṣe RV.8.67.3^b.
 varūtṛam asti yac chardih RV.8.67.6^b.
 varūtṛam ādadharaṣṭi RV.8.27.9^d.

varūthyaṁ (SV. varūthye) varuṇe chandyaṁ vacaḥ RV. 8.101.5^c; SV.1.255^c.
 varūthyaṁ varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.5.46.5^d.
 varūthya manāmahe RV.8.47.3^d.
 varūthye etc.: see varūthyaṁ varuṇe etc.
 vareṇyakraṭūr (AV. 0ṭur) aham RVKh.10.9.10; AV.6.23.1^c. See idēnyakraṭūr.
 vareṇyasya te-vaṣaḥ RV.5.22.3^c.
 vareṇyo hotādhaḥy vikṣu RV.1.60.4^b.
 varethe agnim ātapāḥ RV.8.73.8^a.
 varebhir varāḥ abhi su pra sīdataḥ (ApMB. 0ṭa) RV.10.32.1^b; ApMB.1.1.1^b.
 vareyaṁ sūryam upa RV.10.85.15^b; AV.14.1.15^b.
 vareyavo na maryaḥ ghr̥tapruṣaḥ RV.10.78.4^c.
 varo na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.14^d; SV.2.737^d.
 varo ma āgamisyati Kauç.24.37.
 vargo-si KBU.2.7.
 varo a dhād br̥haspatiḥ AV.2.29.1^d.
 varo a dhaḥi me tanvam (KS. dhāyi me tanūḥ) AV.19.37.2^b; KS.40.3^a.
 varcayā mukhaṁ mā na āyuh pramoṣṭh HG.1.9.16^c.
 See çunddhi çiro, and çumbhaṁ mukhaṁ.
 varcaśā dravīṇa ca MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 varcaśā mām sam anaktv agniḥ AV.18.3.11^a.
 varcaśā mā jinvatv aprayāvan AV.3.5.1^d.
 varcaśā māñjṭh TA.4.10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7.
 varcaśā mābhyudhi AV.3.20.10^b; 17.1.6^b, 7^b.
 varcaśā mām pitarāḥ sonyāṣaḥ AV.18.3.10^a. P: varcaśā mām Kauç.8.1.47; 86.17; 87.4.
 varcaśā mitravaruṇav abhi tvā AV.13.1.20^b.
 varcaśā sarīḥ pipr̥gdhi mā KS.36.15^d. Cf. tejaśā etc.
 varoṣe jīvātvai punyāya TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^c.
 varoṣe tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.19; KS.17.3; 40.2; ÇB.8.3.4.8. Cf. varcaṣe vñm.
 varcaṣe bhagāya ca ApMB.2.8.11^d.
 varcaṣe me (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17; MÇ.2.3.7.1 (ter). See varcodā me.
 varcaṣe vñm KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. varcaṣe tvā.
 varcaso dyāvāpṛthivī AV.19.58.3^a.
 varcasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15^b. Cf. tejaśvac.
 varcasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15^a. Cf. tejaśvad etc.
 varcasvān viçvataḥ pratyāṇ KS.36.15^c. Cf. tejaśvān.
 varcaṣad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
 varcaṣaḥ sono br̥haspatiḥ (AV. 0ṭar dhātā) AV.19.58.2^d; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MÇ.7.1.1^b.
 varco astheyasām iva ApMB.1.16.5^d. See rādho etc.
 varco asmāsu dhātā (AÇ. dhaḥi) AV.10.5.7-14; AÇ.5.19.5. See varco mayi, and varco ma.
 varco ghr̥itvā pṛthivīm anusamīcarema AV.19.58.3^c.
 varco goṣu praviṣṭāṇ yat AV.14.2.53^c.
 varco jagrāha pṛthivī antarikṣam AV.19.58.2^c.
 varcodā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See varcodhā agne.
 varcodāḥ asi VS.2.26; 4.3; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.4.12.10. P: varcodāḥ KÇ.3.8.18. See varcodhā asi.

varcodāṁ tvā varcasi (MS.KS. varcasi sādyaṁ) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.9.
 varcodā me varcaṣe pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. See varcaṣe me.
 varcodā lokajid bhava ApÇ.20.15.13^d (ter).
 varcodā varivodāḥ (TA. varivodā dravīṇodāḥ) VS.17.15^b; TS.5.4.5.3; KS.17.17^b; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.17; TA.4.7.4^b. See cakurda varco, and varcodhā etc.
 varcodāḥ tvam asi sūryasya TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.
 varco dravīṇam VS.10.14; 15.3; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 12.1; MS.2.8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.12; KS.15.7; 17.6; ÇB.5.4.1.7; 8.5.1.11; MÇ.6.2.2.
 varco dvavīṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.16.
 varcodhase yaṣase stūr̥tāvatē AV.3.21.5^c.
 varcodhā agne-si MS.1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.1. See varcodā agne.
 varcodhā asi AV.2.11.4; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; MS.1.2.1.10.4; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.7.1.95.1; KS.2.1.1; 29.2; PB.1.3.10; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.10.6.12; MÇ.2.1.1.36. See varcodā asi.
 varcodhāḥ asi dhruva MS.4.6.6; 88.19; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
 varcodhāṁ yajñāvāhasam (VSK.KS. viçvadhāyasam) VS.4.11^c; VSK.4.5.2; TS.1.2.3.1^c; MS.1.2.3^c; 11.17; KS.2.4^c; ÇB.3.2.2.17^c.
 varco dhā yajñāvāhasa (VS.ÇB. 0ṣi) RV.3.8.3^d; 24.1^d; VS.9.37^d; MS.4.1.3.1^d; 199.5; KS.15.2^d; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^d; ÇB.5.2.4.16.
 varcodhā varivodāḥ MS.2.10.1^b; 132.13; 3.3.6; 39.14. See cakurda varco, and varcodā etc.
 varco ny aṣyai sarīḥ datta AV.1.4.2.29^c.
 varco ma indro ny anaktu hastayoḥ AV.18.3.12^a.
 varco mayi dhaḥi VS.10.25; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; 8.15.2; PB.1.3.10; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1. See varco asmāsu, and the items after next.
 varco mā mā hāsit MS.4.7.3; 96.10.
 varco me dhā MS.4.2.7; 28.14; MÇ.7.2.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhaḥi VS.2.26; 3.17; 4.3; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 2.3.4.19; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhattam arçvina TS.3.3.3.3^d; MÇ.7.1.1^d.
 varco me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me dhaḥi VSK.11.7.5; MS.1.2.1.1; 10.4; 1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.2; 2.6.12; 71.3; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.4.6; 56.4; 4.6.6; 88.19; 4.7.1.95.9; KS.2.1; 15.8; 29.2; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.14.27.6. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me yacha MS.1.8.4; 120.11; KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.38. See under varco asmāsu.
 varco me viçve devāḥ TS.3.3.3.3^c; MÇ.7.1.1^c.
 varco vijñānam ā dade AV.7.12.3^b.
 varco-si VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1.
 varco-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.
 varjayitrā sabbarhiḥ Kauç.73.13^c.
 varjayet purvato-çvatham GG.4.7.22^a.
 varṇaṁ dehi KS.31.6. Cf. varṇaṁ me, and varṇavati.

varṇam pavitrām (MG. purāṇam) punati ma (ÇG. na) āgāt ÇG.2.2.1^b; SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^b; MG.1.22.10^b.

See carma varūtham punati.

varṇam punāṇa yaṣaṣam suvitram RV.2.3.5^d.

varṇam purāṇam etc.: see varṇam pavitrām etc.

varṇam me yacha ÇÇ.7.10.15. Cf. under varṇam dehi.

varṇavati varṇam me dehi MG.2.14.30. Cf. under varṇam dehi.

varṇāya hiranyakāram VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.

varṇāyānurudham VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.

varṇayata tapuṣā cakriyābhi tam RV.2.34.9^c.

vartir aṣvina pari yātam asmayi RV.8.26.14^c.

vartir yajñam pariyan sukraṭayase (KS. esi) RV.10.122.6^d; KS.12.14^d.

vartir yātam adabhyā RV.5.75.7^d; N.3.20.

vartir yati nrpāyām RV.8.9.18^d; AV.20.142.3^d.

vartir yathas tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.183.3^d; 6.49.5^d.

vartir yāstām madhupātama nara RV.8.22.17^b.

vartis tokāya tanayāya yātam RV.8.9.11^c; AV.20.141.11^c.

varti rudra nrpāyām RV.2.41.7^c; VS.20.81^c.

vartmāny eṣam anu riyate ghrām RV.1.85.3^d.

vartram vepantāya iva AV.1.3.7^b.

vardhatām ca te yajñapatir ā ca pyāyatām ApÇ.3.4.6.

vardhatām bhatir dadhna ghrtena MS.4.8.9; 118.8;

ApÇ.9.10.15. P: vardhatām bhtih MÇ.2.1.6.3; -3.5.1.

vardhad ukthair vacobhir ā hi nūnam RV.10.61.26^c.

vardhanam puruṣiṣidhe (SV. onihidhe) RV.1.10.5^b; SV.1.3.6^b.

vardhantām dyāvo giraç candragrāh RV.5.41.14^c.

vardhanti viprā maho asya sādane RV.10.43.7^c; AV.20.17.7^c.

vardhanti çūra brahmaṇi RV.8.9.8^b; AV.20.100.2^b; SV.2.61^b.

vardhanti āpah panvā suçivim RV.1.65.4^a.

vardhantu tvā suṣṭutayo giro me RV.7.99.7^c; SV.2.977^c; TS.2.2.12.5^c; KS.6.10^c.

vardhantu tvā somapeyāya dhṛṣṇo RV.3.52.8^d.

vardhanto asya viryam RV.9.8.1^c; SV.2.528^c.

vardhamāṇam sve dame RV.1.1.8^c; RV.3.23^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c; MS.1.5.3^c; 69.6; KS.7.1^c; ÇB.2.3.4.29^c.

varuhamāno (TS. onani) mahān (TS. MS. maha) ā ca puṣkare (TS. ram) VS.11.29^c; 13.2^c; ÇA.4.1.3.1^c; 2.8.1^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 76.17; KS.16.3^c; 15; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9.

vardhaya cāsmān prajayā paçubhih AÇ.1.10.12^c; HG.1.2.11^c.

vardhayatam aṣvina vitram asme RV.1.118.2^d; KS.17.18^d.

vardhayatam oṣadhīr pinvatām gah RV.5.62.3^c.

vardhnyāmo vacovidh RV.1.91.11^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.17; KS.2.14^b; PB.1.5.7^b; TB.3.5.6.1^b.

vardhaya vācam janayā purandhim RV.9.97.36^d; SV.2.211^d.

vardhayānam mahate sūbhagāya VS.27.8^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 149.9; KS.18.16^c. See jyotayānam.

vardha çulhre stuvate rasi vājan RV.7.95.6^c; MS.4.14.7^c; 22.6.8; KB.26.11.

vardhasva patnir abhi jivo adhware RV.5.44.5^d.

vardhasva prathayasva ca AV.6.101.1^b.

vardhasvānena manmana RV.8.44.2^b.

vardhasvā su puruṣṭuta RV.8.13.25^a.

vardhād brahma gira ukthā ca manna RV.6.38.4^b.

vardhād yam yajña uta soma indram RV.6.38.4^a.

vardhā no amavac chavah RV.8.75.13^c; TS.2.6.11.3^c;

MS.4.11.6^c; 176.7.

vardhān kāvasya manmabhih RV.8.7.19^c.

vardhān nah çansam naryo abhiṣṭau RV.5.41.9^d.

vardhān māh çarado dyāva indram RV.6.38.4^d.

vardhān yam viçe marutah sajoṣah RV.6.17.11^a.

vardhān yam pūrviḥ ksapo vartjāh RV.1.70.7^a.

vardhāma te papuṣo vrsnyāni RV.10.44.2^d; AV.20.94.2^d.

vardhā sanudram ukthvam (SV. ukthya) RV.9.29.3^c; 61.15^c; SV.2.687^c, 1117^c.

vardhāhānim uṣaso yamann aktoḥ RV.6.38.4^c.

vardhiṣimahi ca vayam ā ca pyāṣimahi (MS. MÇ. pyā-

yiṣimahi ca) VS.2.14; 38.21; MS.4.9.10; 131.9; ÇB.

1.8.2.4; 14.3.11; 23; TA.4.11.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; ApÇ.3.4.6;

MÇ.1.6.1.34; ÇG.2.10.3; HG.1.8.4. See tayaham vardhamāno.

vardhethām gtrbhr idayā madanta RV.3.53.1^d; SV.1.338^d; KS.23.11^d.

vardho agne vayo asya dvilharah RV.1.71.6^c.

varmaṇvanto na yodhah çimivantah RV.10.78.3^c.

varma devā akṛvata AV.8.5.14^c.

varma dhātā dadhātu ca AV.8.5.18^d.

varma ma indraç çagnī ca AV.8.5.18^c.

varma mahyam ayaṁ maṇih AV.10.6.2^a.

varma me dyāvapṛthivi AV.8.5.18^a; 19.20.4^a; AÇ.1.2.1^a; ApÇ.14.26.1^a.

varma me pṛthivi mahi AÇ.2.10.21^a.

varma me brahmanaspatiḥ ApÇ.14.26.1^c.

varma me viçe devāh kran AV.19.20.4^c.

varma me santu tirāçcikah AÇ.1.2.1^c.

varma vāṇāni tanve bhavanti AV.9.5.26^b.

varma (AV. mā) sṛvyadhvam bahulā pṛthivi RV.10.101.8^b; AV.19.58.4^b; KS.38.13^b; ApÇ.16.14.5^b.

varmāgnir varma sūryah AÇ.1.2.1^b; ApÇ.14.26.1^b. See varmahar.

varmāni kṛvate AV.8.5.7^b.

varmā sṛvyadhvam etc.: see varma etc.

varmahar varma sūryah AV.8.5.18^b; 19.20.4^b. See varmāgnir.

varmiva dhṛṣṇav ā ruja RV.9.108.6^d; SV.1.585^d.

varmeva yutsu parijarbhuraṇah RV.1.140.10^d.

varmeva syūtam pari pāsi viçvatah RV.1.31.15^b.

varvarti cakram pari dyām tasya RV.1.164.11^b; AV.9.9.13^b.

varṇam vanudhvam pitarah AV.4.15.15^b.

varṇam vanuṣvāpi gacha devān AV.12.3.53^a. P: varṇam vanuṣva Kauç.63.5.

varṇam svedam cakrire rudriyasa RV.5.58.7^d.

varṣatu te dyauḥ (MS. MÇ. parjanyaḥ) VS.1.25.26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1.2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter); 5.14; 6.1.3; 4.1.10;

13.2; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19; TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.12. P: varṣatu te KÇ.5.6.18.

varṣate svāha VS.2.2.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 varṣantu te vibhāvāri RVKh.5.84.1^a.
 varṣantu prthivīm anu AV.4.15.4^d, 7^d.
 varṣam ājyān ghrāṇo agnīh AV.13.1.53^a.
 varṣam ā vada tādūri RVKh.7.103.1^b; AV.4.15.14^b; N. 9.7^b.
 varṣam iṣavah AV.3.27.6. Cf. AV.12.3.60.
 varṣayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.
 varṣayantyaī svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.
 varṣayddha rtāvāri AV.6.30.3^b.
 varṣayddham asi VS.1.1.16; TS.1.1.2.1; 5.2; MS.1.1.4: 2.15; 1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 3.1.4; CB.1.1.4.19; TB.3.2.2.5; 5.10; KÇ.4.4.10; ApÇ.1.20.5; MÇ.1.2.1.20; 2.18.
 varṣayddham upa yacha cūrpam AV.12.3.19^c. P: varṣayddham Kauç.6.1.2.3.
 varṣayddhā stha ApÇ.1.20.6.
 varṣasya sargā mahayantu bhūmim AV.4.15.25.3^c.
 varṣa uttarām MS.4.9.18; 135.8. Cf. varṣah pucham.
 varṣā r̥tūh (TS. r̥tūnām) VS.10.12; TS.4.3.3.1; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.7; CB.5.4.1.5.
 varṣā r̥tūnām pr̥nāmī TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 varṣāh pucham TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. varṣa uttarām.
 varṣājyāv agni t̥jate AV.13.1.47^c.
 varṣāgām ahām devayajnyāyā puṣṭimān paçumān bhūyāsan KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 varṣāni caksuṣāni TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19. See varṣaḥ caḥ.
 varṣāni tulhyam syonāni AV.8.2.22^c.
 varṣāny anu çarado heinantah ArS.4.2^c.
 varṣābhir r̥tunadityāh VS.1.25^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.5; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a.
 varṣābhir dadatām saha TA.1.3.4^d.
 varṣābhis tvartunā (KSA. 'nāmī) haviṣā dikṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
 varṣābhyus tittirīn (MS. 'rān) VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.18; KSA.10.4; CB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 varṣābhyāh svāhā ÇG.4.15.2.
 varṣābhyo namah KSA.11.3.
 varṣāç caksuṣyāh VS.13.56; CB.8.1.2.2. See varṣāni caḥ.
 varṣāh çivā abhaya çaran nah AV.4.2.4.14^b. See çivā no varṣā, and çivā varṣā.
 varṣāhur r̥tūnām VS.24.38; MS.3.14.19: 176.9. Cf. r̥tūnām jahaka.
 varṣimā etc.: see varṣmā etc.
 varṣiṭhah parvalānām AV.4.9.8^c.
 varṣiṭham ratnam akṛta svadhābhih RV.3.26.8^c.
 varṣiṭhakṣatrū uruokṣasā narā RV.8.101.2^a.
 varṣiṭham kṣatram āçthe RV.5.67.1^d.
 varṣiṭham dyām iṣopari RV.4.31.15^c.
 varṣiṭham akṛta çravah RV.8.46.24^c.
 varṣiṭham anupakṣitam RV.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.6; KS.2.15^d; CB.11.4.3.19^d; KÇ.5.13.3^d.
 varṣiṭham apyānām TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.
 varṣiṭham utaye bhara RV.1.8.1^c; AV.20.70.17^c; SV.

1.129^c; TS.3.4.11.4^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.14; KS.8.17^c; TB.3.5.7.4^c.
 varṣiṭhāni parṇasā RV.8.77.9^b.
 varṣiṭhāya kṣitīnām RV.5.7.1^c; VS.15.29^c; TS.2.6.11.4^c; 4.4.4.4^c; MS.4.11.1^c: 160.9; KS.2.15^c.
 varṣiṭhāyanakāyapariṣeṣām VS.30.12.13; TB.3.4.1.8.
 varṣiṭhe adhi (KS. 'dhi) nake TS.1.5.5.4^c; KS.1.11^c; TB.3.2.8.6. Cf. tutho vo, and devas tvā savita çrapayatu.
 varṣiṭhe adhi nake prthivyāh sūryas tvā raçmibhih purastat pātu kasyāç cid abhiçastyāh MS.1.1.12: 7.15. P: varṣiṭhe adhi nake MÇ.1.2.6.10.
 varṣiṭhe adhi sānuvi RV.9.31.5^c.
 varṣiṭhe-dhi nake: see varṣiṭhe adhi nake.
 varṣiṭhebhīr bhānubhir naksati dyām RV.10.3.5^d.
 varṣiṭhe mūdhanā asthāt RV.6.45.31^b.
 varṣiṭhāir deva manubhih MS.3.11.10^b: 150.9; TB.1.4.8.3^b. See next.
 varṣiṭhāih soma dhāmabhih RV.9.67.26^b. See prec.
 varṣiyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 varṣiyo vayah kṛnuhi çatubhih RV.6.44.9^c.
 varṣiyo varṣtyasi yajño yajñapatiṁ dīhāh TS.1.3.8.2. See next, and varṣo.
 varṣiyo varṣiyaso yajñām yajñapatān dhāh MS.1.2.15: 25.9; 3.9.7: 126.12; KS.3.6. See under prec.
 varṣeṇa prthivīm mahim AV.11.4.5^b, 17^b.
 varṣeṇa bhūmih prthivī vrtāvrta AV.12.1.52^c; Kauç.137.23.
 varṣeṇājyena rohitah AV.13.1.52^c.
 varṣeṇokṣantu bal itī AV.18.2.22^d.
 varṣo varṣtyasi yajño yajñapatiṁ dhāh VS.6.11; CB.3.8.1.14. P: varṣo varṣtyasi KÇ.0.5.15. See under varṣiyo varṣtyasi.
 varṣā parjanyaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 varṣma kṣatrānām ayam astu rājā AV.4.22.2^c. Cf. next but one.
 varṣma divah, nabhā prthivyāh TB.3.7.7.14^c (so the text). See varṣman divo nabhā.
 varṣman kṣatrasya kakubhih (TS. 'bhi; MS kakubhih) çiriyānāh (TB. çrayasva) TS.7.3.9.2^c; MS.2.5.10^c: 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7^c. See varṣman kṣatrasya, and cf. prec. but one.
 varṣman tashān varimānā prthivyāh RV.10.28.2^b.
 varṣman divah svatī satyam asya tat RV.4.54.4^d.
 varṣman divo adhi nabhā prthivyāh RV.3.5.9^b. Cf. varṣma divah, and next.
 varṣman divo nabhā prthivyāh ApÇ.11.5.1^c. See varṣma divah, and cf. prec.
 varṣman prthivyā adhi RV.3.8.3^b; MS.4.13.1^b: 199.4; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.7; TB.3.6.1.1^b.
 varṣman prthivyā adhi jātavedah KS.18.16^c.
 varṣman prthivyā māhe MS.4.12.5^c: 192.13.
 varṣman prthivyā upa sūrye yāh KS.35.4^b.
 varṣman prthivyāh sudinave ahnām RV.10.70.1^c.
 varṣman kṣatrasya kakudī çrayasva AV.3.4.2^c. See varṣman kṣatrasya.
 varṣmā (VS. varṣimā) ca me drāghimā (TS. drāghyā; KS. drāghā; MS. drāghma) ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.

vaṛṣmāṇaṁ divo akṛpōd ayaṁ saḥ RV.6.47.4^b.
 vaṛṣmāṇam aśmai vaṛimāṇam aśmai AV.7.14.3^b; KS. 37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b; AÇ.4.10.1^b; ÇÇ.5.14.8^b.
 vaṛṣmāṇaṁ bhṛatas tira RV.8.32.3^b.
 vaṛṣmā rathasya ni jhiṣate (ÇÇ. jhiṣate) divaḥ AV.20. 127.2^c; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2^c.
 vaṛṣmo-smi samānānam PG.1.3.8^a. See ahaṁ vaṛṣma.
 vaṛṣyābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 valaṁ ravaṇa darayo daçagvāhi RV.1.62.4^d.
 valaṁ ruroja phaligaṁ ravaṇa RV.4.50.5^b; AV.20.88.5^b; TS.2.3.14.4^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.5; KS.10.13^b.
 valagaṁ vā narācyāṁ AV.5.31.4^b.
 valgate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.14; KSA.1.4.
 valgur asi çamyordhayaḥ (TA.ApÇ. çamyudhayaḥ) MS.4. 9.10; 131.7; TA.4.11.3; 5.9.6; ApÇ.15.14.4. P: valguḥ MÇ.4.4.20.
 valgūyati vandate pūrvabhajām RV.4.50.7^d; AB.8.26.7.
 valmīkāṁ klomnā (VS. klomabhiḥ) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.
 valqebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; KSA.3.9.
 vavakṣa indro amitam rjīṣṭi RV.4.16.5^a; AV.20.77.5^a.
 vavakṣa ugro aṣṭrāḥ SV.2.574^a; MS.2.13.6^c; 155.12; KS. 39.12^c. See vavakṣa rṣva and vavakṣur ugro.
 vavakṣa rṣvāḥ çūcate dhanāya RV.4.23.1^d.
 vavakṣa rṣvo aṣṭrāḥ RV.8.93.9^c; AV.20.47.3^c; 137.14^c. See under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavakṣa (SV. okṣat) sadyo mahi dūtyāṁ (SV. dūtyaṣm) caran RV.10.115.1^d; SV.1.64^d.
 vavakṣur adhrigāvaḥ parvātā iva RV.1.64.3^b.
 vavakṣur aśya ketavaḥ RV.8.12.7^a.
 vavakṣur ugro aṣṭrāḥ TB.1.5.8.3^c; ApÇ.17.8.2^c. See under vavakṣa ugro.
 vavandire prthivi vevidanāḥ RV.3.54.4^d.
 vavanmā nu te yujyābhīr ūti RV.7.37.5^a.
 vavanvāṇsā negam aṣṁtādhrn RV.10.61.4^d.
 vavavruṣaḥ cit tamaso vihanāt RV.1.173.5^d.
 vavṛjyus tṛṣyataḥ kāmam RV.8.79.5^c.
 vavṛtyāṁ citravajāṇ RV.8.7.33^c.
 vavṛmahe mahi naḥ çroṣy agne RV.6.4.7^b; VS.33.13^b.
 vavṛāṇ anantāḥ (AV. vavram anantam) ava sā padīṣṭa RV.7.104.17^c; AV.8.4.17^c.
 vavṛāja sim anadattāḥ adabdhāḥ RV.3.1.6^a.
 vavṛāso na ye svajāḥ svatavasaḥ RV.1.168.2^a.
 vavṛm vasaṇā udakam padāpuḥ RV.1.164.7^d; AV.9. 9.5^d.
 vavṛm atkāṁ na muñcathāḥ RV.5.74.5^b.
 vavṛivāṇsāṁ pari devīr adevīḥ RV.3.32.6^d.
 vavṛivāṇsāṁ mahīr apāḥ RV.9.61.22^c; SV.1.494^c.
 vaçaṇgamāṁ devayānāṁ yuvāṁ sthāḥ SMB.2.6.7^a. P: vaçaṇgamāṁ GG.4.8.7; KhG.4.2.24
 vaçaṇ dūhāṁ vipacetaṁ puro divaḥ AV.9.4.21^d.
 vaçaṇ devāsas tanvi ni māmrjūḥ RV.10.66.9^d.
 vaçaṁ aṣvīnā sanaye sahasā RV.1.116.21^b.
 vaçaṇ ptyūṣaṁ prathamāṁ dūhāṁ AV.8.9.24^b.
 vaçaṇyā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvā vaçaṇyā.
 vaçaḥ ca me tvīṣṭa ca me TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.4; KS.18.8.

vaçaṇm vohatāṁ gām (TB. gāṁ na) vayo dadhat VS.28. 33^c; TB.2.6.17.7^c. Cf. vaça vohad.
 vaçaṇm sahasāradhārām AV.10.10.4^c.
 vaçaḥ kṛpōti pūṣam AV.12.4.25^b.
 vaçaḥ carantī bahudhā AV.12.4.29^a.
 vaçaṇm ca vidyāṇ nārada AV.12.4.16^c.
 vaçaṇm ced enaṁ yāceyūḥ AV.12.4.48^c.
 vaçaḥ tvāṁ vaçin gacha devān TS.3.4.2.2^c; KS.13.11^c.
 vaçaḥ dugdhā vināṅgurim AV.20.136.13^a.
 vaçaḥ deṣṭry atho svadhā AV.10.10.17^b.
 vaçaḥ dyavapṛthivyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12; 171.2; ApÇ.20.14.7.
 vaçaḥ dyāvur vaçaḥ prthivi AV.10.10.30^a.
 vaçaṇnāṁ vaçaṭameti AV.12.4.42^d.
 vaçaṇm deva upa jīvanti AV.10.10.34^a.
 vaçaḥ parjanyaṭpati AV.10.10.6^c.
 vaçaḥ pṛṇir bhūtvā divaṁ (MS. maruto) gacha VS.2.16; MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.18; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: vaçaḥ pṛṇir bhūtvā MÇ.1.3.4.16.
 vaçaḥ pradaduse duhe AV.12.4.35^d, 36^b.
 vaçaḥ mātā rajanyaśya AV.10.10.18^a; 12.4.33^a.
 vaçaḥ mātā svadhe tava AV.10.10.18^b.
 vaçaṁ indreṇa yācetaḥ AV.12.4.50^b.
 vaçaṁ evamṛtam ahuḥ AV.10.10.26^a.
 vaçaḥ meṣā avasṛṣṭāsa (KS. aṣṛṣṭa) ahuṭāḥ RV.10.91.14^b; VS.20.78^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.13; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2. 2^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
 vaçaḥ maitravaruṇyaḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9; 170.7.
 vaçaṇm brahmabhyo yācadbhyaḥ AV.12.4.1^c.
 vaçaṇm manuṣyā uta AV.10.10.34^b.
 vaçaṇm mṛtyum upāste AV.10.10.26^b.
 vaçaḥ yajūṇāṁ pratyagrhnāt AV.10.10.25^a.
 vaçaṇyāḥ putram ā yanti AV.20.130.15.
 vaçaṇyāḥ dugdhām apiban (AV.10.10.31^a, dugdhām pītva) AV.10.10.30^c, 31^a.
 vaçaṇyām antar aṣvāt AV.10.10.25^c.
 vaçaṇyā yajña syudham AV.10.10.18^c.
 vaçaḥ viṣṇuḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.10.30^b.
 vaçaḥ vohad (TB. vohad gaur na) vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.21^d; MS.3.11.11^d; 158.19; KS.38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.4^d. Cf. vaçaṇm vohatāṁ.
 vaçaḥ samudram ātyakhyat (AV.10.10.13^c, adhyasṭhat) AV.10.10.13^c, 15^c.
 vaçaḥ samudre prāṇṛtyat AV.10.10.14^c.
 vaçaṇi vaçin KS.13.11^a, 12. See tvām turya.
 vaçaḥ sūryam adharṇyat AV.10.10.25^b.
 vaçaḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See vāḥ.
 vaçaḥ hi satyā varuṇasya rājāḥ AV.1.10.1^b.
 vaçinī tvāṁ vidatham ā vadasi RV.10.85.26^d; AV.14.1. 20^d; ApMB.1.2.8^d.
 vaçinī nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19 (ApG.8. 21.3).
 vaçinyāi tvā paridādāmi HG.1.6.5.
 vaçī tvāṁ deva somendrasya (TS.MS.KS. soma traīṣṭu- bhena chandaseन्द्रasya) priyam (omitted in KS.) pātho -pṭhi (TS.pātho apṭhi; KS.pātha upehi; MS.dhāmopehi)

VS.8.50; TS.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.3; KS.30.6; ÇB. 11.5.9.12.
vaçī vaçāṇi nayasa (AV. nayasa) ekaja tvam RV.10.84.3^d; AV.4.31.3^d.
vaçī san mṛdayāsi naḥ AV.5.22.9^b; 6.26.1^b.
vaçī hi çakraḥ AA.4.5; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah.
vaçī hi çakro vaçāṇi anu AA.4.12.
vaço candramasā saha AV.13.4.28^b.
vaçodaṇi sarvam abhavat AV.10.10.26⁵, 34^e.
vaçoyāsm avaçeti AV.12.4.42^b.
vaçāçiq ca makṣi jarante RV.8.81.9^e.
vaçāçkaraḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
vaçāçkāra mā māṇi pramṛkso māhāṇi tvāṇi pramṛkṣam AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. *See next.*
vaçāçkāra mā (text vaçāçkaram a) me pra vāṇi mo ahaṇi tvāṇi bhṛtā mana upahvaye ApÇ.24.14.12. *See prec.*
vaçāçkāras tvā bhīṣajyatu saha viçvāi devāḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.
vaçāçkārasya tvā matrāyaṇi śādayāmi MS.1.1.12: 8.2.
vaçāçkāra śhutibhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. *See next.*
vaçāçkāras tvahutibhir abhiññicantu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. *See prec.*
vaçāçkāreṇa tvā chandasa śādayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.10.1.
vaçāçkāreṇa yajñāṇi vardhayantau AV.5.26.12^e.
vaçāçkāreṇaparddhaḥ (KS. çkāreṇaparddhaḥ) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
vaçāçkāreṇa vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4^e.
vaçāçkārebhir śhutib VS.19.19^d.
vaçāçkāre yathā yaçāḥ AV.10.3.22^b.
vaçāçkāraḥ sarasvatī VS.21.53⁵; MS.3.11.5^e: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3^e.
vaçāçkāro vrataṇi tapaḥ AV.11.7.9^b.
vaçāçkṛtam atyanantāṇi ca yajñe TB.3.7.11.1^b; ApÇ. 3.11.2^b.
vaçāçkṛtasyādbhutaśaśa dāśā RV.1.120.4^b.
vaçāçt te pūṣann asmin sūtaḥ AV.1.11.1^a. P: vaçāçt te pūṣan Kāuç.3.1.
vaçāçt te viṣṇav (KS. viṣṇa) āsa a kṛṇomi RV.7.99.7^a; 100.7^a; SV.2.977^a; TS.2.2.12.4^a; KS.6.10^a; AÇ.3.13.14. P: vaçāçt te viṣṇo ÇÇ.1.8.8; VHDh.8.248.
vaçāçd anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāha (KS. omis svāha) KS.5.4; 32.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuç.5.13.
vaçāçd dhutebhyo vaçāçd ahutebhyāḥ AV.7.97.7.
vaçāçd vaçāçd ity ūrdhvaśo anakṣan RV.10.115.9^d.
vaçāçtiq ca māmāvasyaḥ ca yajñāḥ paçāt prāñcam (sc. ubhau kṛmāpura bhūtva keitya sahāvīçatam) Vait.12.1. P: vaçāçt ca māmāvasyaḥ ca yajñāḥ paçāt prāñcam ubhau GB.1.3.22.
vaçanta in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^b.
vaçanta rñuḥ (TS. rñupam) VS.10.10; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2. 7.20: 104.16; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; MÇ.6.1.7; MG.1. 11.15.
vaçantaḥ prāpāyanaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.
vaçantam rñunāṇi pṛṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; 11.4; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.7; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

vasantaśyāham devayajyaya tejasvān payasvān (KS. devayajyayorjasvān) bhñyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
vasantāya kapiñjālan alabhate VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
vasantāya grīṣmāya pari dadmasi AV.8.2.22^b.
vasantāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.
vasantāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.
vasantāya svāha ApÇ.20.20.6.
vasantena rñunā (KS. TB. çtenantunā) devāḥ VS.21.23^a; MS.3.11.12^a: 159.1; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.1^a. P: va-santena rñunā KÇ.19.7.21.
vasantena tvartuna (KSA. çnāṇi) haviṣā dikṣayāmi TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.
vasantenantunā etc.: *see prec. but one.*
vasanto asyāsīd (VS. -syāsīd) ajyam RV.10.90.6^e; AV. 19.6.10^e; VS.31.14^e; TA.3.12.3^e.
vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti varṣaḥ KS.13.15^a; 35.9^b; ApÇ.14.28.4^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a. *See under grīṣmo hemanta uta.*
vasanto vasubhiḥ saha TA.1.3.2^b.
vasanto-syāsīd etc.: *see vasanto asyāsīd etc.*
vasann aranyānyāṇi śayam RV.10.14.6.4^e; TB.2.5.5.7^e.
vasava ājyena TA.3.8.2.
vasava etad vaḥ prātaḥsavanam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ. 14.20.7.
vasavaḥ punar ābharan MS.1.7.1^d: 108.6; KS.8.14^d. *See vasavaç ca samābharan.*
vasavaḥ pṛthivikīṣitāḥ TA.1.12.4^b.
vasavaḥ prayājesu KS.34.16.
vasavaç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.15.
vasavaç ca samābharan TS.1.5.3.2^d. *See vasavaḥ punar.*
vasavaç ca samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.22^b.
vasavaç ca samindhataṁ Kāuç.42.17^d.
vasavaç cātiṣṭhan vasudhātaraç ca AV.5.27.6^b. *See vasuç cetiṣṭho.*
vasavas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS. 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.
vasavas trayodaçākṣarayā trayodaçāṇi māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10(bis): 172.6.20; KS.14.4(bis). *See next but one.*
vasavas trayodaçākṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.
vasavas trayodaçākṣareṇa trayodaçāṇi stomam ud ajayan (VS. ajayāṇi tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*
vasavas trivṛtā stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.23^b; MS.3.11. 12^b: 159.1; KS.38.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatṛeṇa chanda-śāṅgirasvat (MS. çvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; MS. 2.7.6: 80.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.3. Ps: vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatṛeṇa chandasā MS.3.1.7: 8.17; KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.4.5; vasavas tvā kṛṇvantu MÇ. 6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.3.26.
vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathāni-tareṇa sāmnārohanu AB.8.12.4. *See vasavas tvā gāya-treṇa chandasārohanu.*
vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasā nirvapantu Kāuç.68.1.
vasavas tvā gāyatṛeṇa chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: vasavas tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See vasavas tvā punantu.*

vasavas tvā gayatreṇa chandasa bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.15.
Cf. next but two.

vasavas tvā gayatreṇa chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.11; ÇÇ. 17.16.1; IÇ.3.12.8. *See* vasavas tvā gayatreṇa chandasa trivṛta.

vasavas tvā gayatreṇa chandasa saṁmrjantu PB.1.2.7. *See* vasavas tvā saṁmrjantu.

vasavas tvāgnirājano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*

vasavas tvāchṛndantu gayatreṇa chandasāngirasvat (MS. evad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 82.3; KS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17. Ps: **vasavas** tvāchṛndantu gayatreṇa chandasa MS.3.1.8: 11.2; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.6.1; **vasavas** tvāchṛndantu MÇ.6.1.2; **vasavas** tvā KÇ.16.4.23.

vasavas tvāñjantu gayatreṇa chandasa VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.4; TB. 3.9.4.6; ApÇ.20.15.12. Ps: **vasavas** tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; **vasavas** tvā KÇ.20.5.15.

vasavas tvā daksinatāh AV.10.9.8^a.

vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gayatreṇa chandasāngirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv āngirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS. 2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10. Ps: **vasavas** tvā dhūpayantu gayatreṇa chandasa KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.5.5; **vasavas** tvā dhūpayantu MÇ.6.1.2; **vasavas** tvā KÇ. 16.4.8.

vasavas tvā parighṇantu gayatreṇa chandasa (KS. chandasaṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.5; KS.1.9; ApÇ. 2.3. Ps: **vasavas** tvā parighṇantu gayatreṇa chandasa KS.25.5; **vasavas** tvā parighṇantu MÇ.1.2.4.15.

vasavas tvā punantu gayatreṇa chandasā suprajāvanini rāyaspasavanim JB.1.7.3. *See* **vasavas** tvā gayatreṇa chandasa punantu.

vasavas tvā purastād abhiśiñcantu gayatreṇa chandasa TB.2.7.15.5.

vasavas tvā prabhṇantu (ApÇ. vṛhantu) gayatreṇa chandasa TS.3.3.3.1; ApÇ.12.8.1.

vasavas tvā prohanu gayatreṇa chandasa JB.1.7.8.

vasavas tvā rudrāḥ purastat (MÇ. paçat) pāntu TS.5.5.9.4; ApÇ.17.10.11; MÇ.6.2.4.

vasavas tvā saṁmrjantu (JB. adds gayatreṇa chandasa) JB.1.8.1; MÇ.2.3.4.10. *See* **vasavas** tvā gayatreṇa chandasa saṁmrjantu.

vasavas tvā harantu gayatreṇa chandasa MS.1.2.8: 17.9. P: **vasavas** tvā harantu MÇ.1.7.3.18.

vasavas tvodhrayantu KS.35.7.

vasavaḥ sanactikṛpan MS.1.7.1^d: 10.8.8.

vasavānān vasiñjuvam RV.8.99.8^d.

vasave vā tad id ago avāci RV.5.3.12^b.

vasave svāha VS.9.20: 18.28; 22.30; MS.1.11.3: 164.1; 3.12.11: 163.14; KS.14.1: 35.8.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3. 10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.

vasavo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; 2.13.20: 166.6; KS.17.3; 39.13; ApÇ.12.17.4.

vasavo rakṣitārah KS.39.3.

vasavo rudrā anuvyāyan MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5. *See next but one.*

vasavo rudrā avase na ā gaman RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^c.

vasavo rudrā āditya anuvyāyan VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; ÇB.8.4.3.16. *See prec. but one.*

vasavo rudrā āditya upariṣṇaṁ mā RV.10.128.9^c; VS. 31.46^b; TS.4.7.1.4.4^c. *See* āditya rudrā upariṣṇaṁ.

vasavo rudrā āditya etā vaḥ pannejanīh MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. P: **vasavo** rudrā ādityaḥ MÇ.2.3.2.23. *See* vasubhyo rudrebhya.

(om) **vasavo** varuṇoja ekapād ahir budhnyah pūṣācvināu yama ity etāny udagdarāni dāivatāni sanakṣatṛāni sagrahaṇi sahoratṛāni samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.4.

vasavye adhi barhaya SV.1.298^d.

vasavyāir upa gachatam RV.6.60.14^b.

vasān rājānām vasatīn janānām RV.5.2.6^a.

vasān vasapāvanāḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1. 2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.

vasātiṣu sma caratāḥ N.12.2^a.

vasānām harini mrjanti RV.9.100.21^b.

vasānāḥ garma trivartūtham apsu RV.9.97.47^c.

vasānās tṛpyāni cara AV.18.4.11^d.

vasāno agniḥ nābha prthivyaḥ RV.10.1.6^b.

vasāno atkani surabhiṁ dṛce kam RV.6.29.3^c; 10.12.7^c; SV.2.1197^c.

vasāno ga apo hariḥ RV.9.42.1^c.

vasāvyām indra dhāranyah sahasrā RV.10.73.4^c.

vasiṣṭha rṣiḥ VS.13.3.4; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.10; ÇB. 8.1.1.6. *See* rathanitarād.

vasiṣṭhaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

vasiṣṭhaḥ parimaṁsate RV.7.59.3^b; SV.1.241^b.

vasiṣṭham yābhīr ajartv ajinvatam RV.1.112.9^b.

vasiṣṭham rogānācanam AV.6.44.2^d.

vasiṣṭham vīrudhānām AV.6.21.2^b.

vasiṣṭham ha varuṇo nāvya nāhat RV.7.88.4^a.

vasiṣṭhaçaphāu gaya KÇ.26.5.13.

vasiṣṭha çukra dīdivah pāvaka RV.7.1.8^b.

vasiṣṭhasya nihavaḥ kāryaḥ ApÇ.14.20.1.

vasiṣṭhasya stuvata indra açrot RV.7.33.5^c.

vasiṣṭhasyāpy arundhati RVKh.10.85.5^b.

vasiṣṭhanuḥ çūṅgni koçyabhyām VS.39.8. *See* oṣiṣṭhananān.

vasiṣṭhāyā çvāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.

vasiṣṭhāḥ pītvad vācam akṛata RV.10.66.14^a.

vasiṣṭhāso abhy areanty arkāḥ RV.7.23.6^b; AV.20.12.6^b; VS.20.54^b; KS.8.16^b; GB.2.4.2.

vasiṣṭvā hi miyediha RV.1.26.1^a. P: **vasiṣṭvā** hi AÇ.4. 13.7. *Cf.* BrhD.3.99.

vasiyaç ca me yaçaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.8; MS.2.11.3: 141.10. *See* vasyaç.

vasiyasy ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10.16; 29.2.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (bis).

vasiyān bhoyāsam TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ. 4.15.5.

vasuṁ santām tantpām RV.8.71.13^d.

vasuṁ sūnuḥ sahaso jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^b; AV.20. 67.3^b; VS.15.47^b; MS.2.13.8^b: 158.2; KS.26.11^b; 39. 15^b. *See* vasaḥ sūnuḥ.

vasukaḥ jinvā Vait.26.14; IÇ.5.11.8.

vasukāya tva Vait. 26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8.
vasukona vasukāya vasukān jinva MS. 2.8.8: 113.2. *See next.*
vasuko-si TS. 3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS. 17.7; 37.17; GB. 2.2.14; PB. 1.10.11; Vait. 26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8. *See prec.*
vasu gavyāni dhāraya RV. 9.22.7b.
vasuñ gharmañ divam ā rohatānu (TS. tiṣṭhātānu) AV. 7.97.4^a; TS. 1.4.44.3^d. *See asuñ* gharman.
vasu ca me vasati ca me VS. 18.15; TS. 4.7.5.2; MS. 2.11.5: 142.11; KS. 18.10.
vasu ca stha vamañ ca stha KS. 39.1; ApÇ. 16.33.1.
vasujiti gojiti saindhanañjiti AV. 13.1.37^b.
vasutvanāya radhasa RV. 8.1.6^d; SV. 1.292^d.
vasudāvā vasupatīh TS. 4.2.3.4^b; MS. 2.7.10^b: 88.17; KS. 16.10^b. *See vasupate* vasu.
vasudāvā vidathesu praçuṣṭa RV. 1.27.12^d.
vasu divyāni pāthivā RV. 6.39.9^b.
vasudevāya (KS. "uheyāya") vidhate vi bhāti RV. 2.35.7^d; KS. 35.3^d.
vasudhiti avitara janānam RV. 1.181.1^d.
vasudheyāya vidhate etc. *see prec. but one.*
vasudheyāya svāhā KS. 35.8
vasuñ na citramahasam grīṣṭe RV 10.122.1^a; KB. 22.9.
P: vasuñ na citramahasam AÇ. 4.13.7; ÇÇ. 10.8.20; 14.57.4.
vasupate vasudhvan RV. 2.6.4^b; VS. 12.4.3^b; ÇB. 6.8.2.9^b. *See vasudāvā* vasu.
vasupate vi tamaya MS. 4.12.1^c: 179.13. *See vasopate.*
vasubhir devebhīr devatayā gāyatreṇa tva chandasa yujamīti TS. 7.1.18.1; KSA 1.9.
vasubhi rudrair adityāhi VS. 28.4^c; TB. 2.6.7.2^c.
vasubhya rīṣān alabhate VS. 24.27; MS. 3.14.9: 174.3.
vasubhyah kapiñjalāh MS 2.14.19: 176.9. *See vasu-*
nam etc.
vasubhyas trayodaçakṣurīya chandase svāhā MS 1.11.10: 173.8.
vasubhyas tva VS. 2.16; TS. 1.1.13.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS. 17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.1.9; ÇB. 1.8.3.8; TB. 3.9.2; Vait. 2.2.4; ApÇ. 3.5.7. **P:** vasubhyah KÇ. 3.5.24.
vasubhyah svāhā VS. 22.28; MS. 3.12.7: 162.17; TB. 3.1.5.8.
vasubhyo namañ KSA. 11.1.
vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo vo devebhyaḥ pamejanir grīṇāmīti TS. 3.5.6.2. **P:** vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyaḥ ApÇ. 12.5.12.14. *See vasavo* rudra adityā etc.
vasum agniñ purupriyam RV. 1.44.3^b.
vasumatse te çhāyam upastheṣam MS. 4.1.14: 19.9. *See next but one.*
vasumatīn rudravalim adityasyatim TB. 3.7.12^b; ApÇ. 11.5.1^b.
vasumatim agne te çhāyam upastheṣam VS. 2.8; ÇB. 1.4.5.2. **P:** vasumatim KÇ. 3.1.19. *See prec. but one.*
vasumadgaṇasya soma deva te matividah prāṭhasavasya gāyatrachandasa indrapṭasya naraçanṣapṭasya pīṭṭṭasya madhumata upahūtasayopalito bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. gāyatrachaudaso-gñihuta indrapṭasya madhu-

mata upahūta upahūtañ bhakṣayāmi) TS. 3.2.5.2; MÇ. 2.4.1.44. *See* ApÇ. 12.24.8.
vasumantañ suvarvidam TB. 2.4.8.4^b.
vasumantañ mā kuru MG. 1.2.12.
vasumanto bhūyāsa KS. 5.4.
vasu marāya dāçu RV. 1.84.7^b; 9.98.4^b; AV. 20.63.4^b; SV. 1.389^b; 2.691^b.
vasumān yajñāh AV. 16.9.4; TS. 1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; MS. 1.4.1: 48.6; KS. 5.4; 32.4; ApÇ. 4.13.8; 15.5. *Cf.* **vasur** yajñāh, *and* **vasyobhūyaya**.
vasumān vasubhiḥ saha MÇ. 9.4.1^d (bis). *See* **prajaya** paçubhiḥ saha.
vasur agnir vasuçravah RV. 5.24.2^a; SV. 2.438^a; VS. 3.25^a; 15.48^a: 25.47^a; TS. 1.5.6.3^a; 4.4.4.8^a; MS. 1.5.3^a: 69.11; KS. 7.1^a; ÇB. 2.3.4.31^a.
vasuraṇvo (MahanU. "raṇvo") vibhūr asi TA. 10.63.1; MahānU. 2.2.
vasu ratnā dayamāno vi dāçu RV. 3.2.11^d.
vasur asi MS. 1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ. 1.3.4.10.
vasurucō divyā abhy antṣata RV. 9.110.6^b; SV. 2.845^b.
vasur diyānāñ patīh RV. 8.19.37^c.
vasur dhīmān avitā karudhaya RV. 6.44.15^d.
vasur yajñāh MS. 1.4.1: 48.6; KS. 5.4; 32.4; ApÇ. 4.13.8; ÇÇ. 4.12.9. *Cf.* **under** **vasumān** yajñāh.
vasur vasupatīr hi kam RV. 8.44.24^a; TS. 1.4.46.2^a.
vasur vasuñāñ kṣayasi tvam eka it RV. 10.91.3^c.
vasur vasuñām asi cārur adhivare RV. 94.13^b.
vasuvana edhi SMB. 2.6.6 (ter); GG. 4.8.3; KñG. 3.2.9.
vasuvane vasudheyasya namovāke vīhi MS. 4.10.3: 151.10; KS. 19.13; TB. 3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ. 1.8.7.
vasuvane vasudheyasya viyanu: *see next but two.*
vasuvane vasudheyasya vitām VS. 28.14-17, 37-40; MS. 3.11.5 (quater): 147.5, 79.11; 4.10.3 (quater): 151.3 (bis), 4.5; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.15; 210.1.3 (bis), 6.7.8.9; KS. 19.13 (quater); 20.15 (quater); TB. 2.6.10.2.3 (bis), 4; 20.2 (bis), 3 (bis); 3.6.13.1 (quater); 14.1 (ter), 2; AÇ. 2.16.12 (quater); ÇÇ. 3.13.27 (quater); N. 9.42.43.
vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu VS. 28.12, 19-22, 35, 42-45; MS. 3.11.5 (quing.): 147.2.14; 148.1.3.7; 4.10.3 (bis): 151.2.6; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.10.11; 210.15.16.17.18.21.2.3; KS. 19.13 (quater); 20.15; TB. 2.6.10.1.5.6 (ter); 20.1.4.5 (ter); 3.5.9.1 (bis); 6.1.3.1 (quater); 14.1.2 (ter): AÇ. 1.8.7 (bis); 2.8.14 (1); 3.6.13; ÇÇ. 1.13.1.2; 5.20.4; MÇ. 5.1.2.9. **P:** **vasu** **ane** **vasudheyasya** ÇB. 1.8.2.15.16.
vasuvane vasudheyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) VS. 21.48-58; 28.13.18, 36.4.1; MS. 3.11.5 (bis): 147.3.12; 4.10.3 (bis): 151.2.5; 4.13.8 (quater): 209.13.14; 210.11.12, KS. 19.13 (bis); 20.15 (bis); TB. 2.6.10.1.5; 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis), 3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5.6 (bis); 20.1.4; 3.6.13.1 (bis); 14.1.2; AÇ. 2.16.12 (bis); ÇÇ. 3.13.27 (bis).
vasu vasya KS. 5.4.
vasu **vasu** vah pāthivāya sunvato RV. 10.76.8^d.
vasuvit puṣṭivardhanah RV. 1.18.2^b; 91.12^b; VS. 3.29^b; TS. 4.3.13.5^b; MS. 1.5.4.3^b: 70.15; 4.10.4^b: 152.11; KS. 2.14^b; 7.2^b; ÇB. 2.3.4.35^b; 11.4.3.19^b; KÇ. 5.12.19^b; MÇ. 6.17.12^b; KñÇ. 68.31^b.
vasuvidam lokam anusaincarāṇi KñÇ. 108.2.

vasuvidam astrājitam MS.2.7.10: 74.9. See sakhividam.
vasuvidam bhagam indra bharaṇa RV.10.42.3^d; AV.
20.89.3^d.

vasuḥ cetiṣṭho vasudhātamaḥ ca VS.27.15^c; TS.4.1.8.2^c;
MS.2.12.6^c: 150.7; KS.18.17^b. See vasavaḥ cetiṣṭhan.
vasuḥ caiso naraṇaṁ karudhayaḥ RV.6.24.2^e.

vasuḥ kuvid vasubhiḥ kamam avarat RV.1.143.6^b.

vasuḥ śṭave sahasaḥ sūnaro nr̥bhīh RV.10.115.7^b.

vasuḥ sindhūnām pade RV.1.46.9^b.

vasuḥ spārahā tad ā bhara RV.8.45.40^c–42^c; AV.20.43.
10^c–3^c; SV.1.134^c, 207^c; 2.420^c–422^c.

vasuḥ spārahā uta jeteta datā RV.10.55.6^d; SV.2.113.3^d.

vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rājā RV.10.45.5^c; VS.12.2.2^c;
MS.2.7.9^c: 86.12; KS.16.9^c. See vasoh sūnuh.

(om) vasuḥ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.

vasuḥ ca rudrān adityān PG.3.4.8^c. Cf. vasuḥ rudrān etc.

vasuḥ (PB, *erroneously*, vasuḥ) jinva TS.1.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2;
KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.9; Vait.22.4.

vasuḥnām rātāu syamaḥ CB.1.5.1.17; ÇÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.12.6.

vasuḥnām rudrāpām adityānām sadasi śīda TS.1.1.11.2;
TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13. See under ā tvā vasavo.

vasuḥnām rudrāpām adityānām sadasi śrucaṁ yonih
(KS. adityānām sadanam asi) MS.1.1.11.2: 7.16; KS.1.
11; 31.10. P: vasuḥnām rudrāpām adityānām sadasi
MS.4.1.13: 18.6. See under ā tvā vasavo.

vasuḥnām rudrāpām adityānām pannojanthi stha MS.1.3.1:
29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasuḥnām rudrāpām MÇ.2.3.2.20.

vasuḥnām rudrāpām adityānām bhrgūnām āngirashān
gharmasya tapasāḥ tapyadhvam MS.1.1.8: 4.12; 4.1.8:
10.10. P: vasuḥnām rudrāpām MÇ.1.2.3.8; 6.13. See
bhrgūnām āngirashān.

vasuḥnām vā carikṛṣya iyakṣan RV.10.74.1^a.

vasuḥnām kapiñjalāḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.
See vasubhyah etc.

vasuḥnām gāyatrī TA.3.9.1. See gāyatrī vasuḥnām.

vasuḥnām ca majmanā RV.1.128.5^a.

vasuḥnām ca vasuṇaḥ ca dāvana RV.10.50.7^b.

vasuḥnām tvādhītēna rudrāpām nr̥myadityānām tejasaḥ
viçveṣān devānām kratunā marutām omnā juhomi
svahā TB.2.5.7.1; ApÇ.19.13.7. Cf. vasuḥnām adhitāu.

vasuḥnām tvā vasuviryasyāhorātrayoḥ ca MG.2.11.13.

vasuḥnām adityānām śthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.15.1.

vasuḥnām adhitāu rudrāpām karmann adityānām cetasi
MS.1.3.36: 43.1. Cf. vasuḥnām tvādhītēna.

vasuḥnām irajyati RV.1.7.9^b; AV.20.70.15^b.

vasuḥnām pavitrām asi çatadhāraṁ vasuḥnām asi sahas-
radhāraṁ (MS. çatadhāraṁ sahasradhāraṁ achidratānu)
TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5. P: vasuḥnām pavitrām asi
MS.4.1.3: 4.11; TB.3.2.3.3; ApÇ.1.6.9; 12.3; MÇ.1.1.
3.19. See next, and vasoh etc.

vasuḥnām pavitrām asi sahasradhāraṁ KS.31.2. See under
pro.

vasuḥnām prathamā kṛkasa TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. Cf.
viçveṣān devānām prathamā.

vasuḥnām bhāgoḥsi VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.
8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7. P: vasuḥnām
bhāgah KÇ.17.10.15.

vasuṇi kṛṇvan (TB. kṛṇvann asmin; ApÇ. kṛṇvann
asme; MÇ. kurvan) naryā puruṇi TB.2.5.8.8^c; AÇ.3.
10.6^c; ApÇ.6.28.11^c; MÇ.1.6.3.3^c.

vasuṇi carṣapibhyaḥ a RV.1.84.20^d; SV.2.107.4^d; N.14.37^d.

vasuṇi carur (SMB. caryo; ApMB. caryo; HG. caryo) vi
bhajasi (SMB. bhrjasi; HG. bhajasi sa) jivan AV.19.
24.6^d; SMB.1.1.6^d; HG.1.4.3^d; ApMB.2.2.8^d.

vasuṇi jāte janamāna (SV. jāto janimāny) ojasā RV.8.
99.3^c; AV.20.58.1^c; SV.1.267^c; 2.669^c; VS.33.41^c;
N.6.8^c.

vasuṇi dasman imahe RV.1.42.10^c.

vasuṇi no vasudā rāsamāna AV.12.1.44^c.

vasuṇi yāni çṛṇvire RV.1.15.8^b.

vasuṇi yahy asmayuḥ RV.9.14.8^c.

vasuṇi rājan vasutā te acyām RV.6.1.13^b; MS.4.13.6^b;
207.15; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.

vasuṇi rājan apṛhayayāni RV.6.7.3^d; KS.4.16^d.

vasuṇi hastayō dadhe RV.9.18.4^b.

vasuḥ jinva: see vasuḥ jinva.

vasuḥ devān yajūṇāpīpreṁ ApÇ.4.12.3.

vasuḥ rudrān adityān iha huve RV.3.20.5^d.

vasuḥ rudrān adityān TB.3.7.4.3^c; ApÇ.4.1.8^a. Cf.
vasuḥ ca rudrān.

vasuḥ rudrān adityān iha jinvatam TS.3.5.1.2^b.

vasuḥ rudrān savitāraṁ sudāṣasam RV.10.66.4^d.

vasuḥ yad dhete namasā pade goḥ RV.1.158.2^b.

vasūyavaḥ sindhavo na kṣarantāḥ RV.2.11.1^d.

vasūyavo matayo dasma dadruḥ RV.1.62.11^b.

vasūyavo vasave jātavedase RV.10.91.12^c.

vasūyavo vasupatīn çatakratum RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^c; 61.
10^c.

vasūyavo vasupate vasuḥnām RV.10.47.1^b; SV.1.317^b;
MS.4.14.5^b; 22.1.12; TB.2.8.2.6^b.

vasūyavo havisaḥ budhyamanāḥ RV.5.3.6^b.

vasūyā ca yajāmahe RV.1.97.2^b; AV.4.33.2^b; TA.6.
11.1^b.

vasūyād ðanunas patr RV.8.8.16^d.

vasuḥ rudrā purumantuḥ yrdhantā RV.1.158.1^a. P: vasuḥ
rudrā ÇÇ.6.6.6.

vasuḥ jigayaḥ prathama janitrī SMB.2.2.15^c.

vasoh kabanthan ṛṣabho bibharti AV.9.4.3^b.

vasoh kuvid vanatāḥ TB.2.4.8.1^c; TA.10.10.2^b; Ma-
hānU.9.5^b. See vasah etc.

vasoh pavitrām asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.9. P: vasoh pavi-
tram KÇ.4.2.15.

vasoh pavitrām asi çatadhāraṁ vasoh pavitrām asi sahas-
radhāraṁ VS.1.3; KS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.14. P: vasoh
pavitrām asi çatadhāraṁ KS.31.2; vasoh pavitrām KÇ.
4.2.21. See under vasuḥnām pavitrām.

vaso dadhāno matibhiḥ sujāta RV.10.7.2^d.

vaso nireksa ukthinah RV.8.33.2^b; AV.20.52.2^b; 57.15^b;
SV.2.215^b.

vaso neṣi ca parṣi çaty añhah RV.3.15.3^c.

vaso puruṣphāraṇaḥ rayīm RV.2.7.1^c; TS.3.14.4^c; MS.4.
11.4^c: 172.4.

vaso puṣṭīm na puṣyasi RV.6.2.1^d; SV.1.84^d.

vaso yakṣha rodasi RV.6.16.24^c.

vasor antikañ dama ā ruroca RV.4.5.15^b.
 vaso rādhañsi codaya RV.6.48.9^b; SV.1.41^b; 2.973^b.
 vaso raçir ajaçya RV.6.55.3^b.
 vaso raçva sumatiñ viçvajanyañ RV.3.57.6^d.
 vasor indrañ vasupatiñ RV.1.9.9^a; AV.20.71.15^a.
 vasor dharañ pratarantiñ vasuñam PG.3.4.4^b. *See*
madhor etc., and cf. ayañ talpañ.
 vasor mandanam andhasaḥ RV.8.88.1^b; AV.20.9.1^b;
 49.4^b; SV.1.236^b; 2.35^b; VS.26.11^b; PB.11.4.3^b.
 vasor ya dhara madhunā prapñāñ AV.12.3.41^a. P:
 vasor ya dharaḥ Kauç.62.18.
 vasor vasutva karoona RV.10.61.12^c.
 vasor vaso puruṣprahā SV.2.589^b. *See next but one*.
 vasor-vasor vasudā na edhi AV.19.55.3^a, 4^a.
 vaso vasah puruṣprahā RV.9.98.5^b. *See prec. but one*.
 vaso vividuṣo vacaḥ RV.8.19.12^d.
 vasoç citraya rādhasaḥ RV.1.22.7^b; VS.30.4^b; ÇB.10.
 2.6.6^b.
 vasoçpate ni ramaya (N. rāmaya) AV.1.1.2^c; N.10.18^c.
See vasupate vi.
 vaso spārhasya puruḥta rādhasaḥ RV.8.24.8^c.
 vasoh sūnuṃ sahaso jātavā-dasam SV.1.465^b; 2.1163^b;
 TS.4.4.4.8^b. *See vasuñ sūnuñ*.
 vasoh sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rāja TS.4.2.2.3^c; ApMB.2.11.
 27^c. *See vasuñ sūnuñ*.
 vasoh sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.
 1.1.6; 3.9; 1.1.9; 5.2; 1.2.1; 10.9; 2.6.8; 68.14; TB.
 1.2.5.2; 7.4.14; ApÇ.1.11.10; MÇ.1.2.5.18; AG.1.3.3;
 ÇG.1.8.21; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14.
 vasiṭ na çepo barasā tarasvi VS.19.88^d; MS.3.11.9^d;
 154.3; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.4^d.
 vaster asya vṛjyate agre ahañam RV.10.110.4^b; AV.5.
 12.4^b; VS.29.29^b; MS.4.13.3^b; 202.1; KS.16.20^b; TB.
 3.6.3.2^b; N.8.9^b.
 vaster-vaster yajata gachatho gṛham RV.10.40.3^b.
 vaster-vaster vahanāmanā dhiyā çami RV.10.40.1^d.
 vaster vṛjyeta MS.4.13.8; 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 vaster vṛtañ prakṛto bhṛtam VS.28.12^a; TB.2.6.10.1^c.
 vasto vayah VS.14.9. *See basto*.
 vastram asi mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2.
 vastram iva te dṛṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.11 (ApG.8.
 22.13).
 vastrāpy aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.8.6^b; SV.2.533^b.
 vastrāpy urjāñ pate RV.1.26.1^b.
 vastrā putrāya mātaro vayanā RV.5.47.6^b.
 vastrapreya vāsaya manmanā çucim RV.1.140.1^c.
 vastrava bhadra sukṛta vasyuḥ RV.5.29.15^c.
 vastrava (KS. vastra iva) vikṛpavahāi VS.3.49^a; TS.1.8.
 4.1^a; MS.1.10.2^a; 142.7; KS.9.5^a; ÇB.2.5.3.17^a; AÇ.
 2.18.13^a.
 vasyaça ca me yaçaça ca me TS.4.7.3.1; KS.18.8. *See va-*
siyaça.
 vasyaṣṭaye tvā LÇ.5.11.8. *See vasyaṣṭyai*.
 vasyaṣṭiñ jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
 vasyaṣṭir asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37-
 17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
See next.

vasyaṣṭyā vasyaṣṭyai vasyaṣṭiñ jinva MS.2.8.8; 113.3.
See prec.
 vasyaṣṭyai tvā Vait.26.14. *See vasyaṣṭaye*.
 vasyāñ indrañ me pituḥ RV.8.1.6^a; SV.1.292^a.
 vasyo asti pitā cana RV.7.32.19^d; AV.20.82.2^d; SV.2.
 1147^d.
 vasyobhūyāya vasumāñ yajño vasu vañçīṣṭya vasumāñ
 bhūyāsam vasu mayi dhehi AV.16.9.4. *Cf. under vasu-*
māñ yajñāñ.
 vasva eka irajyasi RV.8.39.10^c.
 vasvaḥ kuvid vanatī naḥ RV.7.15.4^c; KS.40.14^c. *See*
vasoh etc.
 vasv asmabhyam ā bhara TB.2.4.1.2^d; TA.2.5.2^d.
 vasvi te agne sañdṛṣṭiḥ RV.6.16.25^a.
 vasvibhir asya dhṛtibhiḥ RV.3.13.5^b.
 vasvir anu svaṛajyam RV.1.84.10^c-12^c; AV.20.109.1^a-3^a;
 SV.1.409^a; 2.356^a, 357^a; MS.4.12.4^a (bis); 190.1, 3; 4.14.
 14^a; 238.6; KS.8.17^a.
 vasvi rantiḥ sumanāḥ MS.4.2.5; 26.14. *Cf. under rant-*
ramatiḥ.
 vasvir o ṣu vām bhujāḥ RV.5.74.10^c.
 vasvir no atra patnīr ā dhiye dhuḥ RV.5.41.6^d.
 vasvi ṣu te jaritṛ astu çaktiḥ RV.7.20.10^c.
 vasvo rāyah puruṣandrasya bhūyasaḥ RV.2.12.12^c.
 vasvo raçim abhinetai bhūrim RV.4.20.8^d.
 vasvo vṛasyapraçā RV.8.40.9^d.
 vasyv asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8;
 3.7.6; 82.15; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; KÇ.7.6.16;
 ApÇ.10.22.11; MÇ.2.1.3.38; MG.1.2.12.
 vasyvāi hiñkuru MS.4.2.4; 26.6; ApÇ.12.17.13; MÇ.
 2.3.6.8.
 vaha kala (HG. kalañ) vaha çriyañ mahhi vaha ApMB.
 2.21.31; IG.1.12.4.
 vaha kutsam indra yasmiñ cakan RV.1.174.5^a.
 vahatañ pīvarṭiḥ iṣaḥ RV.8.5.20^c.
 vahatañ pṛṇato gṛhāñ AV.1.27.4^b.
 vahatām indra keçinā RV.3.41.9^b; 8.17.2^b; AV.20.3.2^b;
 23.9^b; 38.2^b; 47.8^b; SV.2.17^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.10.
 vahate-yañ maghavā sarvasenāḥ RV.5.30.3^d.
 vahat kutasā ṛjuneyam çakratuḥ RV.8.1.11^c.
 vaha devatrā didhiso havinañ TB.3.6.12.1^c; N.8.20^c. *See*
vaha etc.
 vahad divyabhir nṭibhiḥ svam padravañ yatha veṭ MS.
 4.9.9; 129.6. *Metrical. Cf. ahar divabhir, and tam*
prāyamañ.
 vahanti deva sūrya RV.1.50.8^b; AV.13.2.23^b; 20.47.20^b;
 ArS.5.14^b; TS.2.4.14.4^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 158.10; KS.9.19^b.
 vahanti yañ haritāḥ sapta bahvīḥ AV.13.2.4^b.
 vahanti yat kakuhāso rathe vām RV.4.44.2^d; AV.20.
 143.2^d.
 vahanti sm aruṇaso ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.3^a.
 vahanti harito rathe RV.7.66.15^d.
 vahantibhyāḥ svaḥ TS.7.4.14.1^c; KSA.4.3.
 vahantu tvā manoyujāḥ RV.4.48.4^a.
 vahantu tvā ratheṣṭham RV.8.33.14^a.
 vahantu tvā harayo madryañcam RV.7.24.3^c.
 vahantu mā dapa çyetāso asya RV.5.33.8^c.

vahantu savanēd upa RV.1.47.8^b; 8.4.14^d.
 vahantu samapitaye RV.4.46.3^e; 8.1.24^d; SV.1.245^d; 2.741^d.
 vahanē ahrutapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7^e.
 vahanv arupapsavaḥ RV.1.49.1^e.
 vahan hastāni subhagaṇi vidmanasam TB.3.1.1.9^e.
 vahanānā bharamāṇa havīṅsi (AV. 5. māṇaḥ svā vacuṇi) AV.7.97.4^e; TS.1.4.44.3^e; MS.1.3.38^e; 44.13; KS.4.12^e.
 See bharamāṇa.
 vaha vapāṇi jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ VS.35.20^a; AG.2.4.13^a; ÇG.3.13.3^a; Kāuṣ.45.14^a; 84.1^a; SMB.2.3.18^a; GG.4.4.22; PG.3.3.9; ApMB.2.20.28^a (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.15.7^a; MG.2.9.4^a. P: vaha vapāṇi KHg.3.4.25. Cf. vahājyaṇi.
 vaha vāyo niyuto yāhy aha (RV.1.135.2^f, asmayuḥ) RV.1.135.2^f; 7.90.1^e; VS.33.70^e.
 vaha cūṣṇāya vadhm RV.1.175.4^e.
 vahaṣva mahāḥ pṛthupakṣaṣṭhaḥ RV.8.26.23^e.
 vahaṣyā su vacvyam RV.8.26.23^b.
 vaha havyāni sūmanasyamāṇaḥ RV.10.51.5^d.
 vahājyaṇi jātavedaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ HG.2.11.1^a. Cf. vaha vapāṇi.
 vahā devatrā dadhiṣo (KS. 2. didhiṣo) havīṅsi MS.4.13.7^e; 209.2; KS.18.21^e. See vaha etc.
 vahā no havyāni prathamāḥ cikītvān RV.10.12.2^b, AV.18.1.30^b.
 vahānnam (sc. jātavedaḥ etc.) HG.2.11.2. Ūha of vahājyaṇi etc.
 vahā bhagattim itāye RV.9.65.17^e; SV.2.185^e.
 vahāmi sma pūṣṇāni antaroṇa RV.10.33.1^b.
 vahāya svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
 vahasi mā sukrāni yatra lokāḥ KS.31.14^d; TB.3.7.6.9^d; ApÇ.4.7.2^d. See tābhir vahāinām.
 vahiṣṭhayaḥ çātvānām aḥvayor a RV.6.47.9^b.
 vahiṣṭhā dhuri vodhave RV.1.134.3^e; 5.56.6^d.
 vahiṣṭhebhur vilharan yāsi (TB. text, pāhi; comm. yāsi) tantum RV.4.13.4^a; TB.2.4.5.4^a; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.16.11.12^a. See bahiṣṭhebhur.
 vahiṣṭhāir aḥvāiḥ svyṛtā rathena RV.10.70.3^e.
 vahothe çubhrayavānā RV.8.26.19^e.
 vahniṇi yaçasam vidhatasya ketum RV.1.60.1^a. P: vahniṇi yaçasam AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.117.
 vahniṇi hotāram idāte RV.8.43.20^e. Cf. agniṇi etc.
 vahniṇi cakārtha vidhathe yajadhvāi RV.3.1.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 163.12; KS.2.15^b.
 vahniṇi devā akrīṇvata RV.3.11.4^e; 7.16.12^b; SV.2.864^b.
 vahniṇi adya vṛṇimāhe RV.9.65.28^b; SV.1.498^b; 2.487^b.
 vahniṇi asi havyavāhanāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.5; ÇÇ.6.12.15. P: vahniṇi LÇ.2.2.16.
 vahniṇi āsā viduṣṭarāḥ RV.6.16.9^b; 7.16.9^b.
 vahniṇi vedhā ajāyata RV.1.128.4^e.
 vahniṇi saṁtaroṇa (TA. saṁjaroṇa) bhava VS.35.13^d; TA.6.10.1^e.
 vahaṇiṇi çrāntā vadhm iva AV.4.20.3^d.
 vāk GB.2.3.5; SB.2.2; AA.5.1.5.9; MÇ.8.21; ÇG.1.24.9. Cf. vāg-vāk.

vākā apacitām iva AV.6.25.1^d-3^d.
 vākēna vākām dvipadā catuṣpadā RV.1.164.24^e; AV.9.10.2^e.
 vākovākyaṁ itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.
 vāk ca tvā manāḥ ca çrīṇtām KS.35.11; TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 vāk ca me manāḥ ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.71.2; 140.13; KS.18.7.
 vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāṇcam ubhau (sc. kāmāpṛau bhūtvā kṣityā saḥaviçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāṇcam Vait.12.1.
 vāk chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.15; KS.17.3.
 vāk ta apyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9; ApÇ.7.18.7.
 vāk tvā dikṣamāṇam anudikṣatām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.
 vāk tvāṣṭu MS.1.3.5; 32.7; MÇ.2.3.4.28.
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhātu prajāvanim rāyaspoṣavanini mahyaṇi vājinaḥ maht dhruva salilasi jyoṭismatī sa svargāni lokāni prajānihi prajāpāṭi prajāpātau sadayatu KS.38.13. See next.
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhe suprajāvanini rāyaspoṣavanini mahyaṇi vājinaḥ ApÇ.10.11.11. See prec.
 vāk tvā haṣyati ApÇ.10.2.11.
 vāk patanigaya dhityate (TS çīçriye; MS. hūyate) RV.10.189.3^d; AV.20.48.6^b; SV.2.728^b; ArS.5.6^b; VS.3.8^b; TS.1.5.3.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.11; ÇB.2.1.4.20^b. See next.
 vāk patanigaya aḥvayāt (KS. 7. aḥvayāt) AV.6.31.3^b; KS.7.13^b. See prec.
 vākpataye svāha MS.1.11.3; 164.1; KS.14.1. Cf. vacaspataye svāha.
 vākpatir mā (TS. KS. 1.11.1) punātu VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.7; 6.1.1.9; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. See vacaspatir mā.
 vākpatir hotā TA.3.1.1. See vacaspatir hotā.
 vākpatir tvā etc.: see vākpatir mā etc.
 vāk parirathyam AV.8.8.22.
 vākṣābhyaṇi tvā kratupābhyaṁ asya yaçāṣya dhruvasyādhyakṣabhyāṇi grhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.
 vākṣā vacāni me pāhi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9; 33.10; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1.
 vāk prāṇaḥ cakṣuḥ çrotrāni yaço balāni PG.3.16.1^b.
 vākṣaṣṭ ApÇ.2.14.11.
 vākṣasād asi TS.3.2.10.1; ApÇ.12.20.19.
 vākṣasamasthitayajāḥ sādhu chandāṇsi prapadye-ham eva mām anum AÇ.1.2.1.
 vāk sarvāṇi mano jyoṭir māno bhadrāḥ LÇ.4.1.7 See vāg bhadrāḥ.
 vāg akṣarāṇi prathamajā ṛtasya TB.2.8.8.5^a.
 vāg agreḥ agra etu AÇ.4.13.2; ApÇ.12.17.4. P: vāg agreḥ AÇ.8.3. See next.
 vāg agreḥ agra etv (MÇ. agre yāv) ṛjuga devebhyo yaço mayi dadhat prāṇaṇ paçuṣu prajāṇi mayi ca yaçamāne ca TS.3.1.10.2; MÇ.2.3.6.4. See prec.
 vāg (MS., perhaps erroneously, vār) agre viprasya tiṣṭhāti çrñgebhir daçabhir diçam (ApÇ. diçam) MS.4.2.5; 27.6; ApÇ.4.10.4. Metrical.

vāg adhiyatman rgvedasya GB.1.5.25⁴.
 vāg aṣṭami brahmaṇa samvidāna ČB.14.5.2.4⁵; BrhU.
 2.2.4⁵. Cf. vāg devī brahma⁶.
 vāg asarjī ApČ.12.17.9.
 vāg asi VS.5.33; KČ.9.8.19.
 vāg asi janmana vaca MS.2.13.15; 164.5.
 vāg asy āgneyt ApČ.8.8.4; 12.4.
 vāg asy āindri sapatnakeyanti TS.1.6.2.2; 10.6; KS.4.14;
 31.15; MČ.1.4.1.23. P: vāg asy āindri ApČ.4.9.5.
 vāg ayur viçvayur viçvam ayuh AB.2.38.13; AČ.5.9.1;
 ČČ.17.12.5.
 vāg artvijayā karisyati (ApČ. karotu) ČČ.1.4.5; ApČ.2.
 15.1; 24.11.2.
 vāg eṣām subrahmanyasī TB.3.12.9.6⁴.
 vāg āitu vāg upaitu vāg upa maitu vāk AČ.8.13.27; ČČ.
 10.21.16; Vait.34.3. See vāg-vāg āitu.
 vāg ojaḥ VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6 AČ.1.5.17; Vait.
 19.9.
 vāg gayatryai MČ.5.2.15.2.
 vāg ghatāḥ VS.39.5; KS.34.16.
 vāg ghotā TA.3.6.1; MČ.1.8.1.1.
 vāg juṣāṇa somasya tṛpyatu JB.1.20.5; TB.3.7.9.5.7; LČ.
 3.1.21; ApČ.12.24.11; 14.3.5 See nest but two.
 vāg dikṣā tayā prāṇo dikṣāya dīkṣatāh TB.3.7.7.7; ApČ.
 10.11.1.
 vāg devī juṣatām idam havīḥ TB.2.5.1.3⁴.
 vāg devī juṣāṇa (AA. AČ. LČ. ApČ. MČ. omī juṣāṇa) soma-
 sya tṛpyatu (LČ. 3.1.22; pibatū) VS.8.37 AA.5.3.2.15;
 AČ.5.6.2; ČČ.9.6.21; LČ.3.1.22; 5.12.2.5; KČ.9.11.10;
 ApČ.12.24.12; MČ.2.4.2.19.31; 3.10; 1.9.3.2.16.32.
 See prec. but two.
 vāg devī brahmasamvīta AV.10.9.3⁴. Cf. vāg aṣṭami.
 vāg devī manasa samvidāna ČG.1.24.10⁴.
 vāg devī somasya etc.: see vāg devī juṣāṇa etc.
 vāg devy abhūrayasi TA.4.30.1⁴.
 vāg devy usasā samvidāna AV.16.6.5⁴.
 vāg bahu-bahu me bhūyāt LČ.1.2.5.
 vāg bhadrām mano bhadrām māno bhadrām tan no bhad-
 ram ApČ.21.18.8. See vak sarvaṇ.
 vāg yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.
 1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 16.1.1. KS.14.1; 18.12.
 vāg vaṣṭākāra namas te astu ApČ.24.14.2 (bis).
 vāg-vak AB.5.28.7; ČB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25. Cf. vak.
 vāg-vāg āitu vāg upaitu vāk samāitpa maitu vāk ApČ.
 21.12.9. See vāg āitu.
 vāg vatasya (MS.TA. MČ. vāyoh) patni (KS.TA. omī patni)
 MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.
 15.3; MČ.2.2.1.41.
 vāgviva mantrām pra bhārasva vācam AV.5.20.11².
 vāg veda hilkukām (also himbinīm, and hastāvaram) sainān
 gayatu prapasya vadite, semān gītā yajamānān ihavatu
 ApČ.21.20.2.
 vāg vedih MS.1.9.1; 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ČČ.10.14.4.
 vāghadbhir aṣvīnā gatam RV.8.5.16².
 vāghadbhir va vihave crosamanāh RV.3.8.10².
 vāghadbhir vi hvayamahe RV.1.36.13⁴; SV.1.57⁴; VS.
 11.42⁴; TS.4.1.4.2⁴; KS.15.12⁴; 16.4⁴; MS.2.7.4⁴; 78.

14; AB.2.2.17; ČB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2⁴; MahānU.
 20.6⁴.
 vāñ nama devatāvarodhant KBU.2.3.
 vāñ ma asan (MČ.PG. asye) AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; GB.
 2.1.3; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; ApČ.3.20.2; 16.21.14;
 MČ.5.2.15.20; Kauç.66.1; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.
 vāñmanaçakṣuḥçrotarjīhvāgrāretobuddhyākūti-
 saṁkalpa (TA.TAA. 4kūtiḥ saṁkalpa) me gudyantam;
 TA.10.52.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.16. P: vāñma-
 naḥ BDh.3.8.12.
 vāñ me madhumad duham RVKh.10.151.5⁴.
 vāñ me manasi pratiṣṭhita MG.1.4.4.8.
 vāñ me vacā dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ČČ.5.4.1. See vāca
 me vāg.
 vāñ me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 vāñ maitu te manah MG.1.14.12⁴.
 vāca ātmānān saṁtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApČ.16.
 32.3.
 vācam yacha ČB.13.4.1.7; KČ.20.1.10; PG.2.3.2. See
 nest but one.
 vācam yachā pūrnahuteh KČ.4.7.24.
 vācam yachā samiddhanāt ČG.2.4.5. See prec. but one.
 vācam vadatā bhadrāya AV.8.30.3⁴.
 vācam vadatu çantivān (read vān) AV.3.30.1⁴.
 vācam vadiçyato hataḥ NīlarU.23⁴.
 vācam-vācam jarito ratnīm kṛtam RV.1.182.4².
 vācam viçvāsyā dīkṣantī AV.4.6.2².
 vācam viçvāni sarasvatīm VS.9.27²; TS.1.7.10.2²; MS.1.
 11.4²; 164.11; ČB.5.2.2.9². See vātām viçvān, and
 viçvām vācam.
 vācam çuçvānā aphalām apuṣpām RV.10.7.1.5⁴; N.1.20⁴.
 vācam saṁdhattām (KS.TB.ApČ. add tān me jinvatām)
 KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApČ.12.22.2⁴; MČ.2.4.1.11.
 vācam su mītrāvaruṇā irāvati (MS. varuṇā irāvati)
 RV.5.63.6⁴; MS.4.14.12⁴; 23.1.7; TB.4.5.4⁴.
 vācam soma makhasyuvam RV.9.64.26⁴.
 vācam kaṇvāno damayan sapatnān AV.20.1².
 vācam gaṇdhārvāḥ paçavo manasyāḥ TB.2.8.8.1⁴.
 vācam juṣatām madhumatīm avāṣam AV.5.7.4².
 vācam ta āindravāyavaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 11.9; ApČ.14.
 21.4. See āindravāyavas te vācam.
 vācam te mayi jūhomy asū svāh KBU.2.4.
 vācam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 vācam te mā hīsiṣām KS.3.6. See vācam asya.
 vācam te çundhām VS.6.14; ČB.3.8.2.6; KČ.6.6.3.
 vācam dikṣām upāni ČČ.5.4.5.
 vācam duto yathohiçe RV.8.5.3².
 vācam deva upajvanti viçve TB.2.8.8.4⁴.
 vācam dīvīm manonetram virājam AČ.4.13.2⁴.
 vācam dhihi TA.4.2.5. Cf. vācni me dah.
 vācam astāpadīm aham RV.8.76.12⁴; AV.20.4.1²; SV.
 2.340⁴; AA.2.3.6.3; Vait.41.6.
 vācam asmo niyacha devāyuvam VS.37.16²; ČB.14.1.4.8.
 See under tapojānī vācam.
 vācam asya mā hīsiḥ MS.1.2.16; 26.7; 3.10.1; 128.12;
 MČ.1.8.4.4. See vācam te mā.
 vācam indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.2⁴.

vācam iva vaktari bhuvaneṣṭhāh AV.2.1.4.^c
 vācam upavādīh ApÇ.10.2.11.
 vācam rcañ prapadye ÇÇ.6.2.2. See rcañ vācam pra.^c
 vācam parjanyaivānītam RV.7.103.1^c; AV.4.15.13^c; N. 9.6^c.
 vācam paçñm mā nir marjīh MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5-5.
 See vācam prāpāni.
 vācam punanti kavayo mantīṇaḥ RV.9.73.7^b.
 vācam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.
 vācam prāpāni cakṣuḥ gotrāñ prajāñ yoniñ mā nir mṛkṣāñ TS.1.1.10.1. P: vācam prāpāni ApÇ.2.4.5.
 See vācam paçñm.
 vācam mā ro-mu dīkṣantāñ mano yajñañi prāpāni sāmāni JB.2.65 (64). Cf. rcañ tvā dīkṣamānam.
 vācam munasi sainbhṛtām TE.2.5.6.5^b.
 vācam māno hrdayāñ brahma medhām AV.11.5.24^d.
 vācam me jinvā MS.2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 See vācam me pinvā.
 vācam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.
 vācam me tvayī dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 vācam me dah MS.4.9.3: 124.4. Cf. vācam dhehi.
 vācam me pāhi TS.3.2.10.2.
 vācam me pinvā VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See vācam me jinvā.
 vacayitvā savāñ sarvāñ Kauç.68.37^a.
 vācas pata pṛayaḥ pañca ye naḥ AV.13.1.18^a.
 vācaspataye tvā hutam prāçñāmi TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.2.10. Cf. vācaspatinā.
 vācaspataye pavasva (KS. pavasva vājñ; TS. pavasva vājñ viṣā) vṛṇo-ñcubhṛtāñ gabhastiputāñ VS.7.1; TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3 (*m fragments*); MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; ÇB.4.1.1.9. P: vācaspataye pavasva vājñ ApÇ.12.10.6; vācaspataye pavasva MS.4.5.5: 70.16; KS.27.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.3.12: vācaspataye KÇ.9.4.2.3.
 vācaspataye svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5. See svāhā vācaspataye, and cf. vākpataye.
 vācas patñi viçvakarmānam ataye RV.10.81.7^a; VS.8.45^a; 17.2.3^a; TS.4.6.2.5^a; MS.2.10.2^a: 133.18; KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; 30.5^a; ÇB.4.6.4.5^a; ApÇ.2.1.1.8. P: vācas patñi MS.4.10.5: 155.16; ÇÇ.3.15.19; KÇ.13.2.18; MÇ.7.2.5.
 vācaspatinā te hutasyeḥ prāṇāya prāçñāmi (ÇÇ. hutasya prāçñāmi-ḥ prāṇāya; ÇB. hutasyāṇāny nrja udāntāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; AÇ.1.7.2; ÇÇ.1.10.2. Cf. vācaspataye tvā.
 vācas patir uṣas patinā sainvidānaḥ AV.16.6.6^b.
 vācas patir ni yachatu AV.1.1.3^c.
 vācaspatir no adya vājñ svadatu VSK.10.1.1. See vācaspatir vacāñi.
 vācas patir balā teṣāñ AV.1.1.1^c; MS.4.12.1^c: 179.15.
 vācas patir makhasyatu RV.9.101.5^c; AV.20.137.5^c; SV.2.22.3^c.
 vācaspatir vācam naḥ svadatu (TS. KS.13.14, vācam adya svadati naḥ; TB. . . svadati te; MS. . . svadatu naḥ) VS.9.1: 21.7; 30.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.3; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; TB.1.3.5.1; SMB.1.1.1. See vācaspatir no adya.

vācaspatir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.2; ÇÇ.10.14.4. See vākpātr hotā.
 vācaspatis tvā punṣtu MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15. P: vācaspatis tvā MÇ.2.1.1.40. See vākpātr mā.
 vācaspatih somam apāt MS.1.9.1 (*bis*): 131.5.8; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6.
 vācaspatih somāñ pibatu (TA.3.2.1, *oti*) TA.3.1.1; 2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6.
 vācaspatē-chidraya vācāchidraya juhvā divi devāvrdhāñ (ÇÇ., *erroneously*, devā vrdhāñ) hotrām airayat (KÇ. "yunt": TA. erayasva; ÇÇ. airayasva) svāhā (*wanting in ÇÇ.*) ÇB.11.7.2.6; TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.16.6; KÇ.6.1.36.
 vācas pate ni sedhemāñ RV.10.166.3^c.
 vācas pate prthivī nañ syonā AV.13.1.17^a. Designated as vācaspatilīṅga (s. rk) Kauç.4.1.15.
 vācaspatē yajñāñ gopāyā KÇ.2.1.20.
 vācaspatē vācam āçṛvayāñtām āçṛvaya yajñāñ deveñu māñ manusyeṣu ApÇ.3.19.3.
 vācaspatē vāco vṛtṛeṇa sainbhṛtām enīyakaṣe (TA. "yakṣase"; ÇÇ. oyachase) MS.1.9.1: 131.4; 1.9.4: 133.5; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6. P: vācaspatē vāco vṛtṛeṇa MÇ.5.2.14.2.
 vācaspatē vidhe nāman (AÇ. nāma) KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6. See vidhe nāman, and cf. vācaspatē hrd.
 vācaspatē sahasva me ÇÇ.17.12.4^b.
 vācas pate sāmanasāñ manāç ca AV.13.1.19^a.
 vācaspatē hrdividhe nāman (MS. MÇ. hrdividhe) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; 1.9.4: 133.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6; MÇ.5.2.14.3. Cf. vācaspatē vidhe.
 vācāñ satyām açñāmi (VS. ÇB. açñā) RVKh.5.87.10^b; VS.39.4^b; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6^b.
 vācā kṛtām karmakṛtām Mahāñ U.4.7^a; Viḍh.48.19^a; Bḍh.3.6.5^a.
 vācā cit prayatañ (AÇ. vācā ca prayuti) devaheḍanam TB.3.7.11.2^b; AÇ.3.3.18^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.
 vācā (vāñv arohami) MS.2.7.16: 99.6; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.
 vācā tvāpidadhāmi PG.3.16.1 (*bis*).
 vācā tvā bhakṣayāñi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
 vācā tvā hotrā prāpēnodgātrā cakṣuṣāñdhvayunā manasā brahmañ gotrēṇagnidhātāñ (MÇ. ḡgnidhṛpātāñ) tvā pañcabhir daivyañir (MÇ. devāñir) rtiḡvighñir uddharāmi ApÇ.6.1.6; MÇ.1.6.1.2.
 vācā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.4.
 vācā devatāñ KS.35.15.
 vācā brahma TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vācām aham devīñ vācam ÇÇ.7.10.15^a.
 vācā mendriyeṇavāga (KS. vācāñ indriy) TS.1.6.2.3; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.2.3.
 vācā me vāg dīkṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and vññ me vācā.
 vācā me vāg dīkṣatām agnaye samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.
 vācā vadāmi madhumat AV.1.34.3^c.
 vācā vācam saraśvatim VS.21.58^d; MS.3.11.5^d: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6^d.

vācā viprās tarata vācam aṣyaḥ RV.10.42.1^c; AV.20.89.1^c.
 vācā virūpa nityaya RV.8.75.6^b; TS.2.6.11.2^b; MS.4.11.6^b; 175.4; KS.7.17^b.
 vācā vi sraṇsayāmi tat AV.9.3.2^d.
 vācā cālyān aṣanibhir dihanāḥ RV.10.87.4^b; AV.8.3.6^b.
 vācā crotreṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.7.39^b.
 vācā crotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.2.35.5^b; 19.5.8.5^b.
 vācā sarasvatī bhīṣaḥ VS.19.12^c.
 vācā sarasvatī mahāḥ VS.21.37^a; MS.3.11.2^c; 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7^c.
 vācā sahasrapāṇya SMB.2.2.8^a.
 vācā sādhaḥ parastarām AV.5.30.9^d.
 vācā somam avanayāmi VS.7.25^b; CB.4.2.4.23 (also with nha, gṛhṇāmi, for avanayāmi; cf. KÇ.10.7.8); See under abhi somān.
 vācāśāntarāṇaḥ cāraya pñantu marman RV.10.87.15^c; AV.8.3.14^c.
 vāci vīrje KS.3.1.1.
 vāci svāhā TS.1.1.13.3; Cf. vāce svāhā.
 vācimā viçva bhuvanāny arpitā TB.2.8.8.4^c.
 vāce krauñcaḥ (VS. kruñcaḥ) VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 175.1; KSA.7.2.
 vāce tva TS.5.5.5.4.
 vāce namah KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 vācendro balena VS.20.80^c.
 vāce-nnam TA.3.10.3.
 vāce pufuṣam alabbhate TB.3.4.1.18.
 vāce pāṇgarajāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
 vāce pluṣṭi VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.1.
 vāce me varcodā varcoe (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; CB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. Ps: vāce me ApÇ.12.18.20; vāce TS.3.2.3.1.
 vāce sarasvatyaī svāhā TA.4.5.1; 15.1. See sarasvatyaī vāce svāhā.
 vāce svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3; MS.3.12.9; 163.9; CB.14.3.2.17; 9.3.4; ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5; BrhU.6.3.4. See svāhā vāce, and cf. vāci svāhā.
 vāco gāḥ pipāti tat TA.1.10.4^b.
 vāco gotamāgnaye RV.1.79.10^b.
 vāco jantuh kavīmān RV.9.67.13^a.
 vāco matiṇ grutam adattam agre RV.8.59 (Val.11.6)¹.
 vāco matiṇ sahasaḥ sūnave bhare RV.1.143.1^b.
 vāco madhu prthivi dñhi mahyam AV.12.1.16^b.
 vāco me viçvabhṣajāḥ VS.20.34^c.
 vāco rasas tejah prāpasyāṣṭanāṇaṁ manasaḥ samiveçaḥ cakṣuṣaḥ sambhavaḥ crotṛasya pratiṣṭhā hṛdayasya sarvam AA.5.3.2.1.
 vāco rājan yajāmāhe ÇÇ.17.12.4^a.
 vāco viçvāṇāṁ hi tat CB.14.7.2.23^f; BrhU.4.4.23^f.
 vāco vidhrtim (MS. otam) agniṁ prayujāṁ svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.8; KS.16.7; CB.6.6.1.18.
 vāco vīryaṁ tapasānvavindat TA.3.11.2^d.
 vāco hete brahmaṇo hete TB.2.4.2.1^b See brahmaṇo hete.
 vācyatām YDh.1.243; BrhPDh.5.277.
 vāja a vakṣi sukrato RV.8.54 (Val.6).6^b.

vājah purastād uta madhyato naḥ VS.18.34^a; TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.8; KS.18.13^a.
 vājāṁ vājino jayataḥdhanāṁ (KS. odhvanas) skabhnuvanto yojanā mimānāḥ MS.1.11.2; 162.8; KS.13.14. P: vājāṁ vājino jayata MÇ.7.1.2. See vājino vājāṁ dhavata, and vājino vājaito-dhvana.
 vājāṁ viprāyā bhuraṇā radanta RV.1.117.11^b.
 vājāṁ sanutaṁ yajamāṇāya yajām TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 vājāṁ sasavaṁ upayasi bñuribhiḥ RV.10.11.5^d; AV.18.1.22^d.
 vājāṁ sotrābhyo gomantam RV.8.2.24^c.
 vājāṁ hanubhyaṁ VS.25.1; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; KSA.13.2.
 vājāṁ gomantam akṣaram RV.9.33.2^c; 63.14^c; SV.2.115^c.
 vājāṁ gomantam a bhara RV.9.63.18^c; VS.8.63^c.
 vājāṁ gomantam invati RV.9.20.2^b; SV.2.119^b.
 vājajic ca bhava (VSK. caidhi) samano ca pārayiṇuḥ VS.9.9^d; VSK.10.2.6^d; CB.5.1.4.10. See ajūṁ jaya.
 vājajityāyāi (KS. 'jityai) tva TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 172.3; 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.
 vājāṁ jaya Vait.2.13.
 vājāṁ jesi çravo brhat RV.9.44.6^c.
 vājādāvā maghonam RV.8.2.34^c.
 vājadravināso girah RV.8.84.6^c; SV.2.901^c.
 vājāṁ tvagne jigrvāṣaṁ saṁvāṣaṁ (Vait.2.13, jēṣya ntaṁ sanīyantaṁ) saṁmarjimi Vait.2.13; 4.2. See under vājī tva.
 vājāṁ dadarṣi sa kilāsi satyaḥ RV.2.12.15^b; AV.20.34.18^b.
 vājāṁ darṣi sahasrīṇam RV.8.33.3^b; AV.20.52.3^b; 57.16^b; SV.2.216^b.
 vājāṁ nedīṣṭham itaye RV.8.1.4^d; 60.18^d; AV.20.85.4^d.
 vājapoyo-tirāṣṭac ca GB.1.5.23^c.
 vājapramahāḥ sam iṣo varanta RV.1.121.15^b.
 vājaprasūtā iṣayanta manma RV.1.77.4^d.
 vājaprasūtā subhage brhantam RV.1.92.8^d.
 vājāṁ ajāḥ Vait.4.2.
 vājāṁ arvatsau paya usriyāsu (TS. payo aghniyāsu; MS. KS. payo aghniyāsu) RV.5.85.2^b; VS.4.31^b; TS.1.2.8.1^b; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.9; KS.2.6^b; 4.9^b; CB.3.3.4.7.
 vājāṁ asmin nidhehi devāyuvam MS.4.9.6; 126.12. See under tapojām vācam.
 vājāṁ indrah sahasrīṇam RV.1.5.9^b; AV.20.69.7^b.
 vājāṁ purandhyā yujā RV.7.32.20^b; SV.1.238^b; 2.217^b; PB.12.4.4^b.
 vājayato rathāṁ iva RV.1.130.5^c.
 vājayantaḥ purandhyā RV.3.62.11^b.
 vājayantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.74.1^b; SV.1.87^b; 2.914^b.
 vājayantam avā ratham RV.5.35.5^d.
 vājayantam apā bruve catakṛato (SV. sabakṛta) RV.8.98.12^b; AV.20.108.3^b; SV.2.521^b.
 vājayantaḥ catakṛatam RV.1.30.1^b; SV.1.214^b.
 vājayantaḥ sv avase huvema RV.7.90.7^c.
 vājayantim avā dhiyam RV.3.62.8^b.
 vājayanto bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1^c.
 vājayanto rathā iva RV.8.3.15^d; 9.67.17^b; AV.20.10.10^d;

59.1^d; SV.1.251^d; 2.712^d, 1162^b; MS.1.3.39^d; 4.6.6; ApÇ.1.3.21.3^l.

vājayanto havāmahe RV.8.11.9^b; 53 (Val.5.)^{2d}; SV.2.518^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 17.1.12; TB.2.4.44^b.

vājayann iva nā rathan RV.2.8.14^a.

vājayamañ çatukrato RV.1.4.9^b; AV.20.68.9^b.

vājaç ca prasavaç çāpijaç ca kratuç ca vākpatīç ca vasuç ca svarmāurdino mūrḍha vāiçaṇo vyaçvān antyo antyo bhāvano bhuvanasya patiḥ KS.18.12. P: vājya ca prasavaç ca KS.21.11. See next.

vājaç ca prasavaç çāpijaç ca kratuç ca suvaç ca mūrḍha ca vyaçvān vyaçvānaç çāntyaç ca bhāvanaç ca bhuvaṇa çādhipatiç ca TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.11.2. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca TS.5.4.8.6; ApÇ.18.5.13. See prev.

vājaç ca me prasavaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.10; KS.18.7; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vājaç ca me KÇ.18.5.1.

vājaç cravasam iha vṛkṭabharīṣaḥ RV.3.2.5^b.

vājaç cravaso adhi dhehi prkṣaḥ RV.6.35.4^b.

vājaç rūtaso yam ajñanan naraḥ RV.4.36.5^b.

vājasanūn rayim asme sutram RV.10.91.15^c; VS.20.79^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 146.12; KS.38.9; TB.1.4.2.2^c; ApÇ.19.3.2^c.

vājasanūn pūrḥhidam tūrnim apturam RV.3.51.2^c.

vājasanūn varivovid vayoḍhāḥ RV.9.110.11^c.

(om) **vājasaneyinaṁ** vājñavalkyaṁ tarjayami BDh.2.5.9.14.

vājasya nu prasava ābabhūva VS.9.25^a; ÇB.5.2.2.7^a. See next but three, and vājasyedañ.

vājasya nu prasavaç çigriyo devī KS.14.2^a. See vāja syemāni.

vājasya nu prasavas susuvo-gre KS.14.2^a. See vājasyemam prasavaḥ.

vājasya nu prasave mātaraṁ maṁtri AV.7.6.4^a; VS.9.5^a; 18.30^a; TS.1.7.7.1^a; MS.1.11.1^a; 101.0; 1.11.6; 168.1; KS.13.14^a; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.1.1; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. P: vājasya nu prasave KS.18.13; Vait.29.20; vājasya nu KS.18.13; KÇ.18.5.5; vājasya KÇ.14.3.2.

vājasya nu prasavo sañ bābhūvima AV.3.20.8^a. See under prev but three.

vājasya prasavañ devāḥ TS.4.7.12.1^a.

vājasya mā prasavena (VS.ÇB. "savah") VS.17.63^a; TS.1.1.13.1^a; 6.4.2^a; 4.6.3.4^a; 5.4.6.6; KS.1.12^a; 18.2^a; 21.8; MS.1.1.13^a; 8.13; 2.0.5; 137.18; 3.3.8; 41.9; ÇB.0.2.3.21^a; ApÇ.3.5.4; MÇ.1.3.4.7.

vājasya mā prasavena prohmā VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1, 2, 3; ÇÇ.4.9.5.

vājasya çatmas patiḥ RV.8.75.4^b; VS.15.21^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; 4.4.4.1^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 97.17; KS.16.15^b.

vājasya sālau panamasya rāyaḥ RV.7.60.11^b.

vājasya hi prasavo (MS.KS. "ve") nāmnamiti (MS.KS. nanna¹) TS.4.7.12.2^c; MS.2.12.1^c; 144.9; KS.18.13^c (bis).

vājasyaham savitūḥ savasatyasavasyabhraspatē uttanam nākam rohiyam ÇÇ.16.17.1. Ūhas of the sum formula, ÇÇ.16.17.2, 3, 8.

vājasyaham prasavenāgnisomābhyāṁ devatāyāsūni prati-nudo (and . . . devatayojayāni) KS.1.12; 31.11.

vājasyedañ prasava ā bābhūva VSK.10.5.2^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 165.5; KS.14.2^a. See under vājasya nu prasava.

vājasyemam prasavaḥ susuvo-gre VS.9.23^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^a. Ps: vājasyemam prasavaḥ susuvo ApÇ.17.19.3; vājasyemam KÇ.14.6.23; 18.5.4. See vājasya nu prasavas.

vājasyemam prasavaḥ çigriye divam VS.9.24^a; TS.1.7.10.1^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 165.2; ÇB.5.2.2.6^a. See vājasya nu prasavaç.

vājasyānam prasavena prohmā ÇB.1.8.3.2.4.

vājasyānam prasavenāpohamī VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1-4; ÇÇ.4.9.5. P: vājasyānam KÇ.3.5.2.2.

vājān abhi pavamāna pra gāhase RV.9.110.2^c; SV.1.432^c; AB.8.11.2^c.

vājān abhi pra gāhate (SV. "se") RV.9.99.2^b; SV.2.98.1^b.

vājān abhi pra divane RV.5.65.3^d.

vājān arsaṁ gomataḥ RV.0.54.4^b.

vājān asmahyam gomataḥ RV.7.81.6^b.

vājān indra çravāyān RV.6.45.12^b.

vājān iyarta gomataḥ RV.10.25.1^b.

vājān eko vajrahastāḥ RV.8.2.31^b.

vājānām satpatniṁ patni RV.1.11.1^d, SV.1.343^d; 2.177^d; VS.12.50^d; 17.61^d; TS.4.6.3.4^d; 5.4.6.5^d; MS.2.10.5^d; 137.10; KS.18.3^d; 36.15^d; 37.9^d; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^d; 16.3^d.

vājānam ca vājapatīḥ SV.1.226^b; ÇÇ.7.10.13^b.

vājya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3^c; 164.3; 1.11.8; 170.2; 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.

vājya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3^c; 163.17; 1.11.8; 104.20; 3.4.2; 46.18; KS.14.1.8; ÇB.9.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.

vajayetto madhupāṇiç ca RV.1.180.2^d.

vāji tvā sapatnasāhām sam mārjmi (MÇ. mārjī) ApÇ.2.4.8; MÇ.1.2.5.7. See vājāni tvāgne, vājāni tvā vājān, and vājāni tvā vājē.

vājāni yam id ni naçat RV.8.61.12^d.

vājāni çepena VS.25.7. See çepo vājānena.

vājāni tvā vājno-vanayamāḥ (MS. vājiny avanayami) MS.4.9.10; 130.9; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.

vājāni tvā vājini vājatyayai sam mārjmi KS.1.10. See under vāji tvā.

vājāni tvā vājedyhyai (TS. sapatnasāhām) sam mārjmi (VSK. mārjmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6. See under vāji tvā.

vājāni asi ÇÇ.3.8.27.

vājāni savyāgne vīhi AÇ.2.16.15; ÇÇ.3.8.24; ApÇ.8.3.10.

vājāni vājānam MS.1.10.1 (bis); 140.10.13.

vājāni vājō-vatu bhakṣo asman VSK.3.9.1^a. See vājāni bhakṣo.

vājāni sāma gāya ApÇ.18.4.9; MÇ.7.1.2.

vājāni bhakṣo avatu vājō asman ApÇ.8.3.16^a. See vājāni vājō.

vājāni tvā vājini vājatyayai sam mārjmi KS.1.10 (ter). See next.

vājāni tvā vājedyhyai (TS. sapatnasāhām) sam mārjmi

(VSK. mārgmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1. P: vājiniṁ tva CB.1.3.1.6. *See prec.*
vājiniṁvati suryaśya yosa RV.7.75.5.
vājino deva havir jesaśyante vardhayisante maho jyāyah kariśyante CC.3.8.22.
vājino me vājiniṁ vahan (MÇ. text, vahanī!) MS.1.10.9: 150.2; KS.36.4; MÇ.1.7.2.18.
vājino yaja ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.15.
vājino vājajito-dhvana (VSK. vājino vājani jayatādhvana) skabhnuvanto yojanā mīmāṇāḥ kaṣṭhāṁ gachata VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.6; CB.5.1.5.17. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.22. *See under* vājani vājino.
vājino vājajito vājani sarisyanto (TS.ApÇ. sarisyanto vājani jesyanto) brhaspater bhāgam ava jighrata VS.9.9; TS.1.7.8.4; CB.5.1.4.15; ApÇ.18.4.14. P: vājinaḥ KÇ.14.3.10. *See next* but *three*.
vājino vājajito vājani saśvāṇso (KS. jigvāṇso; TS. saśvāṇso vājani jigvāṇso) brhaspater bhāgam avajighrata nimrjāṇāḥ (KS. bhāge nimrjātām; TS. bhāge ni mṛddhvam) VS.9.19; TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1; CB.5.1.5.27. Ps: vājino vājajitāḥ KS.14.7; vājinaḥ KÇ.14.4.12. *Fragment*: brhaspater bhāge ni mṛddhvam ApÇ.18.4.15; saśvāṇsāḥ ApÇ.18.5.1. *See next* but *three*.
vājino vājani jayata^o: *see prec.* but *two*.
vājino vājani dhavaṭa TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.5; ApÇ.18.4.18. *See under* vājani vājino.
vājinau vājajitau vājani jitra brhaspater bhāgam avajighratam (KS. tām) MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.8; KS.14.1; MÇ.7.1.1.3. P: vājinau vājajitau KS.14.7. *See prec.* but *three*.
vājinau vājajitau vājani jitra brhaspater bhāge nimrjyethām MS.1.11.3: 163.12; 1.11.7: 169.9; MÇ.7.1.3. *See prec.* but *three*.
vājintamāya sahyase supitrya RV.10.115.6^a; KB.21.3.
vājini samatsu śasahilī SV.2.40.6. *See rayini* samatsu.
vājini sarga arksata RV.9.66.10^b; SV.2.7^b.
vājibhyo-nubhrūhi ApÇ.8.3.8; MÇ.1.7.2.14.
vāji dadātu vājinaṁ RV.8.93.34^c; SV.1.199^c.
vāji dhurani na yamani RV.9.45.4^b.
vāji na prito vayo dadhati RV.1.66.4^b.
vāji na prito viṇu vi tarit RV.1.69.6^b.
vāji na sapthi samana jigati RV.9.96.9^d.
vāji na sargeṣu prastubhanāḥ RV.4.3.12^c.
vāji vahan vājinaṁ jātavadeḥ VS.29.1^c; TS.5.1.11.1^c; MS.3.16.2^c; 183.13; KSA.6.2^c.
vāji vājani siśaṣati RV.7.32.14^d; SV.1.280^d.
vāji vājine pavasva TA.4.6.2.
vāji vājeṣu dhryate RV.3.27.8^a; SV.2.828^a.
vāji viprah kavicaṣṭha sudanuh RV.3.29.7^b.
vāji pubhrebhir aṇubhiḥ RV.9.15.5^b; SV.2.620^b.
vāji san pari pṛyate RV.4.15.1^b; MS.4.13.4^b; 203.1; KS.16.21^b; 38.12^b; AB.2.5.3; TB.3.6.4.1^b.
vāji sahasrasatamaḥ RV.1.175.1^d; SV.2.782^d; MS.4.12.5^c; 191.16.
vāji stuto vidatke dati vājani RV.6.24.2^d.
vāje adriṁ maruto rahhayantaḥ RV.1.85.5^b.

vāje citraṁ havāmahe RV.8.21.1^c; AV.20.14.1^c; 62.1^c. *See vājini* citraṁ.
vāje naṇyāḥ sapṭavanta evāhi RV.10.6.6^b.
vājebhir upa nohavam RV.1.30.8^c; AV.20.26.2^c; SV.2.95^c.
vājebhir duhitar divāḥ RV.1.30.22^b.
vājebhir no vajasatav aviddhi RV.1.110.9^a.
vājebhir ma hr̥ṇyasthāḥ SV.1.27^b.
vājebhir vājajataṁ RV.6.45.29^c.
vājebhir vājiniṁvati RV.1.3.10^b; 6.61.4^b; SV.1.189^b; VS.20.84^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.7; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.4.3.1^b; N.11.26^b.
vāje vājini chatakrato RV.8.52 (Val.4).4^b.
vāje vājintamaṁ yujam RV.4.37.5^b.
vāje vāji bhūyāsam VSK.9.9.2; KÇ.4.4.25.
vāje-vāje-vata vājino naḥ RV.7.38.8^a; VS.9.18^a; 21.11^a; TS.1.7.8.2^a; 4.7.12.1^a; MS.1.11.2^a; 162.12; KS.13.14^a; CB.5.1.5.24^a; AÇ.2.16.14. P: vāje-vāje TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; MS.4.10.3: 151.10; KS.12.14; 20.15; CC.3.8.23; MÇ.5.1.3.11; KÇ.19.7.18; ViDh.75.32; YDh.1.24^b, BrhPDh.5.281.
vāje-vaje sari bhava RV.1.138.3^c.
vāje-vāje havāmahe RV.1.30.7^b; AV.19.24.7^b; 20.26.1^b; SV.1.163^b; 2.93^b; VS.11.24^b; TS.4.1.2.1^b; 5.1.2.2. MS.2.7.2^b; 75.5; KS.16.1^b; 19.2^b; CB.6.3.24; ApMB.1.6.3^b; 2.4.1^b.
vāje-vāje havya bhut RV.6.61.12^c.
vājevoṇṇā vayasā gharivyestha RV.10.106.5^c.
vājeṣu citraradhasam RV.8.11.9^c; SV.2.518^c; MS.4.11.4^c; 171.13; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
vājeṣu dadhrāṇi kave RV.3.42.6^b; AV.20.24.6^b.
vājeṣu dyumninas krdhi RV.1.138.2^a.
vājeṣu purumāyāṁ RV.8.68.10^d.
vājeṣu prasaḥaṁ yujam RV.1.129.4^c.
vājeṣu vipra vājinaṁ RV.1.130.6^c.
vājeṣu sanīṣamahe RV.3.11.9^b.
vājeṣu sasahir bhava RV.3.37.6^a; AV.20.19.6^a; Vait.32.2
vājeṣu havanaçrutam RV.1.10.10^b.
vājeṣv arvataṁ iva RV.9.47.5^b.
vājeṣv asti taruta RV.8.46.9^b.
vājeṣv asti havyaḥ RV.8.70.8^d.
vāje suçipra gomati RV.8.21.8^d; N.6.17.
vāje asti çravayyaḥ RV.1.27.8^c; SV.2.766^c.
vājo aṣmāṇ avalu vajasatā RV.7.48.2^c; KS.23.11^c.
vājo devāṇ (MS.KS. devāṇ) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayati VS.18.33^b; TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b; 144.8; KS.18.13^b.
vājo devāṇam abhavat sukarma RV.4.33.9^c.
vājo devāṇ hr̥ṇyasthi etc.: *see prec.* but *one*.
vājo devāṇ haviṣā vardhayati VS.18.34^b; MS.2.12.1^b; 144.10; KS.18.13^b.
vājo na adhur aṣtam oṣy r̥kva RV.7.37.4^b.
vājo naḥ (MS. me; KS. mā) sapta pradīḥ VS.18.32^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.6; KS.18.13^a.
vājo nu te pavasva pātva antam RV.5.15.5^a.
vājo no (MS.KS. me) adya praeuvati danam VS.18.33^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.10; KS.18.13^a. P: vājo no adya PG.1.19.3
vājo no (KS.MS. mā) viçvāir devāhi VS.18.32^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; MS.2.12.1^a; 144.7; KS.18.13^a.

vājo mayi dhehi ČČ.3.8.27.
vājo mā etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no viçvair.
vājo mo etc.: see vājo naḥ sapta, and vājo no adya.
vājo viprebhīḥ sanitvaḥ RV.8.81.8^b.
vājo-si ČČ.3.8.27.
vājo hi mā sarvavitrāṇi cakāra VS.18.13^c, 34^c; VSK.20.1.4^c; MS.2.12.1^c; 144.11.
vājy asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; CB.1.3.1.6.1; TB.1.3.0.4; 3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.26 (ApG.8.22.16).
vājy asi vājīnenā suventhi RV.10.56.3^a.
vājv ahaṇi vājīnasyopahṇta upahṇtasya bhakṣayāmi VSK.3.9.2; KČ.4.4.24. See under tasya to vājā.
vāñcha me tanvaṇi pādān AV.6.9.1^a. P: vāñcha me Kauç.35.21.
vāñchāksayāu vāñcha saktiḥyā AV.6.9.1^b.
vāñçabaddam kuruta MG.1.10.7 Cf. under gāyatam.
vāñsaya codaya pavini RV.9.50.1^c; SV.2.555^c.
vāta a vātu bheṣajam RV.10.186.1^a; SV.1.184^a; 2.1190^a; GB.1.3.13; SB.4.1; 5.8; AdB.1.8; TB.2.4.1.8^a; TA.4.42.2^a; ČČ.16.13.4; Kauç.11.7.3.4^a; Svidh.3.5.4; N.10.35^a. P: vāta a vātu Vait.3.8.1; LČ.3.5.4; 4.6.21. Cf. BrhD.1.50; 8.88.
vāta iva vrkṣān ni mr̥ṣṭhi pādāya AV.10.1.17^a.
vātāḥ parjanya ad agniḥ AV.3.21.10^c.
vātāḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.18. TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.4; KS.17.9; ČB.8.6.1.19.
vātāḥ prāṇāḥ (AV.11.8.31, prāṇam) AV.5.9.7; 11.8.11; TS.5.7.2.5.1; MS.1.6.2.89.1; KS.7.14; KSA.5.5; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.4; ApČ.5.12.1; MČ.1.5.5.18. See vāyuh prāṇāḥ, and cf. next.
vātāḥ prāṇāḥsuryaçaçakṣurdivasayaḥ AV.10.44.5 Cf. pre.
vātāḥ prāṇāya Svidh.3.8.2.
vātāḥ prāṇena rakṣatu AV.19.27.2^d.
vātāḥ prāṇena sanihitāḥ AV.19.27.7^b.
vātāḥ prāṇeṣiro mayobhūḥ (AV. nahobhīḥ) AV.6.62.1^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^b.
vātām viṣṇuṁ sarasvalmī RV.10.141.5^c; AV.3.20.7^c. See under vācani viṣṇuḥ.
vātājāvair balavadbhir manojavāḥ MS.2.9.1^c; 119.4. See vātājirair etc.
vātājūtā upa dyavi RV.8.43.4^b; VS.33.2^b.
vātājūtā upa yujyanta āçavāḥ RV.1.140.4^d.
vātājūtā vṛṇabhasyeva le ravah RV.1.94.10^b.
vātājuto yo abhiraçati tmanā RV.10.170.1^c; SV.2.803^c; ArS.5.2^c; VS.33.30^c; MS.1.2.8^c; 18.11; KS.2.9^c; ApČ.7.4.5^c.
vātatrigo marutaḥ parvatayutāḥ RV.5.54.3^b.
vātatrigo maruto varṇanirijāḥ RV.5.57.4^a. P: vātatrigo marutāḥ ČČ.3.5.11.
vātadrhājigatiṁ vibho TA.1.11.7^d.
vātām dhūma iva sadhryāḥ AV.6.89.2^c.
vātapatnīr abhi suryo vicaṣṭe AV.2.10.4^b; TB.2.5.6.2^b; HG.2.4.1^b; ApMB.2.12.9^b.
vātāpūr asi AV.18.3.37.
vātāpūriyāḥ patayanāni yavahā RV.4.58.7^b; VS.17.95^b; KS.40.7^b; ApČ.17.18.1^b.

vātābhrajā (read vātā^o?) stanayann eti vṛṣṭya AV.1.12.1^b.
vātān prāṇam anavasprjatāt MS.4.1.3.4; 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AČ.3.3.1; ČČ.5.17.3.
vātān prāṇāni manasānvārahānaḥ TB.3.7.7.2^a; TAA.10.4^a; ApČ.10.8.9^a.
vātān prāṇena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 178.3.
vātān brūmah parjanyaṁ AV.11.6.6^a.
vātārāḥaso divyaḥ atyāḥ RV.1.181.2^b.
vātārāḥā bhava vājini yujyamānāḥ AV.6.92.1^a; VS.0.8^a; ČB.5.1.4.9. P: vātārāḥā bhava Vait.36.18; vātārāḥāḥ KČ.14.3.7; Kauç.41.2.1.
vātāvanto marudganāḥ TA.1.4.2^d.
vātāvān varṣan bhīma ravaṭ svāḥa MS.2.4.7; 41.1. See vātāvad, and vātāvān.
vātāç ca nu çyavana induvikṣāḥ MS.4.12.2^b; 182.1.
vātās tiṣṭhanti ārpitāḥ AV.10.7.12^d.
vāta (MS. vātāḥ; KS. vātās) spr̥ṭhā VS.14.24; MS.2.8.5; 109.12; KŠ.17.4; ČB.8.4.2.6. See vātā spr̥ṭhā.
vātasya jūtim (TS. ApČ. dhrājini) varuṇasya nābhīm VS.13.42^c; TS.4.2.10.1^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 102.2; KS.16.17^a; ČB.7.5.2.18. P: vātasya dhrājini ApČ.16.27.9, vātasya jūtim MČ.6.1.7.
vātasya tvā dhrājyāi pṣṇo ranhyā ūṣmano vyathīṣat (TS. ranhyā apām oṣadhnām rohiṣyā, KS ranhyā ūṣmano vyathīṣyā apām oṣadhnām rohiṣyā; MS. ranhyā ūṣmano vyathīṣyā pām oṣadhnām rasah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.3; KS.3.7; ČB.3.8.3.21. P: vātasya tvā dhrājyāi ApČ.7.25.5.
vātasya dhrājini etc.: see vātasya jūtim etc.
vātasya nu mahimānāni rathasya RV.10.168.1^a. Cf. BrhD.8.71.
vātasya patmann ida iditāḥ TS.3.5.6.3. Cf. next.
vātasya patmann iditā RV.5.5.7^a. Cf. pre.
vātasya patman iathasya pustāu RV.5.41.3^b.
vātasya pravām upavām anu vāty arcīḥ AV.12.1.51^a.
vātasya meḍim secate niḥṣṭran RV.4.7.11^c; KS.7.16^c.
vātasya yuktaṁ suyujaç cid açvān RV.5.31.10^a.
vātasya rāhiṭasyāmṛtasya yoniḥ Kauç.49.5.
vātasya sargo abhavat sarṇmani RV.3.29.11^c.
vātasyānu dhrājini yanti RV.10.136.2^c.
vātasyāçvo vayoḥ sakṣā RV.10.136.5^a.
vātasyeva pravajo nānyena RV.7.33.8^c; N.11.20^c.
vātāsvanasaḥ çyēnā aspr̥ḥṣṭran RV.7.56.3^b.
vātāḥ (and vātās) spr̥ṭhā: see vātā spr̥ṭhā.
vātā iva prasakṣiṇāḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).8^b.
vātān a tashimā vayam RV.10.136.3^b.
vātājirāḥ balavadbhir manojavāḥ HG.2.8.2^c. See vātājāvair.
vātājirair mama havyaḥ çarva ApMB.2.18.10^c. See under asmin yajñe mama.
vātāj jāto antarikṣat AV.4.10.1^a. P: vātāj jātaḥ Kauç.5.8.9.
vātāt to prāṇam avidam AV.8.2.3^a.
vātāt te prāṇān spr̥ṇomi svāḥa ČB.11.8.4.6; KČ.25.6.11.
vātāt paçubhyo adhy oṣadhbhyāḥ TB.1.2.1.22^b; ApČ.5.13.4^b. See vānapatiḥyo adhy.
vātātmano āgnidutāḥ ČČ.8.21.1.

vātād viṇor balam āhuḥ TA.1.8.3^a.
vātān vidyutas taviṣṭbhīr akṛata RV.1.64.5^b.
vātān hy aṣṭan dhury āyuyire RV.5.58.7^e.
vātāparjanyayoḥ sumatāu syāma AV.6.93.3^d.
vātāparjanya mahiṣasya tanyatoḥ RV.10.66.10^b.
vātāparjanyaobhā AV.10.4.16^e.
vātāpe piva id (KS. ud) bhava RV.1.187.8^c–10^c; KS.40.8 (qualer).
vātāper havanaṣṛutaḥ KB.27.4. See *crātās* ta indra.
vātāpyam avanī janah RV.10.26.2^b.
vātāya tvā ApÇ.6.8.10. Cf. *vāyave* tvā.
vātāya maṇim āgave AV.10.6.11^b–17^b.
vātāya svāhā VS.22.26; KS.13.11,12; ÇB.12.6.1.30. Cf. *vāyave* svāhā.
vātāvad varṣana ugrar āvṛt svāhā TS.2.4.7.1. See *next* but one, and *vātāvan*.
vātā vantu dīco-dīcāḥ AV.4.15.8^b.
vātāvan varṣann ugra rāvat svāhā KS.11.9. See *prec.* but one, and *vātāvan*.
vātāso na ye dhunayo jigatnavah RV.10.78.3^a.
vātāso na svayujah sadyaṭṭayah RV.10.78.2^b.
vātā sprtāḥ TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2. See *vātā* sprtāḥ.
vātikārasya valājah AV.9.8.20^b.
vātikāro-py etu te NīlarU.3^d.
vātikrāṇācāni AV.6.44.3^d. Cf. *next*.
vātikrāṇasya bhṛasjīm AV.6.109.3^e. Cf. *prec.*
vāte dīhāḥ TS.1.1.13.3. See *svāhā* vāte.
vātēna prāṇān TS.7.3.14.1. See *vāyūnā* prāṇāḥ.
vātēna sthūlabhūm kṛtām AV.6.72.2^b.
vāte parjanya varunasya ṣuṣme AV.6.38.3^b; TS.4.6.1.1^b, KS.36.15^b; TB.2.7.7.2^b.
vatevājūryā nadyeva rītāḥ RV.2.39.5^a.
vāto antarikṣat RV.10.158.1^b.
vāto abhṛam ivajātu AV.8.6.19^d.
vāto devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3, 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.
vāto devapurā kṛta (ApÇ. mama) KS.35.10^b; ApÇ.14.26.1^b (bis).
vato devebhiya ācaṣṭe ÇB.3.4.2.7^e.
vāto-dhvaryaḥ TA.3.6.1. See *āpo*-dhvaryaḥ, and *vāto* -bhigarah.
vāto na jūta stanayadbhir abhṛāḥ RV.4.17.12^d.
vātopadhūta (SV. ejūta) isto (ApÇ. isiṛo) vaçān (MS. vaçān) anu RV.10.91.7^a; SV.2.333^a; MS.4.11.4^a: 173.1; ApÇ.3.15.5^a. P: vātopadhūtaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.37.
vāto-bhigarah MÇ.1.8.1.1. See *āpo*-bhigarah, and *vāto* -dhvaryaḥ.
vāto-bhyāvṛtāḥ VS.8.58. See *vāyur* adhihriyānāḥ, and *vāyur* āvṛtāḥ.
vāto vā (VSK. vā vo) mano vā VS.9.7^a; VSK.10.2.4^a; ÇB.5.1.4.8^a. P: vāto vā KÇ.14.3.6. See *vāyur* vā tvā.
vāto vi vāty agram it RV.1.28.6^b; MS.2.7.16^b: 100.11; ApÇ.16.26.3^b.
vāto ha prāṇa cyate AV.11.4.15^b.
vāto hātūnā babhūva te AV.5.5.7^d.
vāto hi raçanākṛtāḥ Kauṣ.127.5^d.
vādhuṛyān vāso vadhaḥ ca vāstram AV.14.2.41^b,42^b.

vānaspatya udyato mā jīhiṣṭh AV.12.3.18^e.
vānaspatyam asi: see *vānaspatyasī*.
vānaspatyaḥ sambhṛta usriyābhīḥ AV.5.20.1^b; 21.3^a (with part of pāda b).
vānaspatyā grāvāpo ghoṣam akṛata AV.3.10.5^a. See *under* ulūkhalā.
vānaspatyāsi (KS. -patyam asi) MS.1.1.4: 2.15; KS.1.4; 31.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.20.
vānaspatyā-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3; ApÇ.1.16.3; MÇ.1.2.1.9; AG.3.8.20 P: vānaspatyaḥ PB.6.5.4; LÇ.1.9.20
vānyāyāi dūgula juṣamāṇāḥ karambham TB. 6.16.2^a; ApÇ.8.15.17^a.
vāpikūpatadgānām samudrām gacha svāhā (RVKh.5.49.2, svāhāgnīm gacha svāhā) RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1.
vāmān varuṇa çaṇṣyam RV.8.8. 4^b; KB.26.1.3.
vāmam-vāmam vo divyāya dharmā RV.10.76.8^e.
vāmam-vāmam ta ādure RV.4.30.24^a; N.5.31^a. Cf. BṛhD. 4.138.
vāmān çevam atithim adviṣṇyam RV.10.122.1^b.
vāmān hy āvṛṇīmahe RV.8.8.3.4^e.
vāmān gṛhapatim naya RV.6.53.2^e.
vāmadevaḥ (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
vāmadevasya mā vājona vājya KS.5.2; 32.2.
vāmadevāya namah TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
vāmadevyām sāmā gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.36;
vāmadevyam (sc. gāya) KÇ.4.9.12. Cf. *sāmā gāya*, and GG.2.4.4.
vāmadevyam akṣaḥ AG.2.6.2.
vāmadevyam asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.7; PG.3.14.5; HG. 1.12.2.
vāmadevyam ātmā ÇÇ.6.3.8.
vāmadevyam udaram odanasya AV.4.34.1^b.
vāmadevyena sāmāni KS.35.15.
vāmadevye çṛṇasya ÇG.3.3.1. See *prth*-vyāni vāma-devye.
(om) vāmānām tarpayāmī BDh.2.5.9.10.
vāmānā anadivāhā āgnāvāṣṇavāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
vāmān dūhātām gharmaḍughe iva dhenut AV.4.22.4^b. See *sainduhātām*.
vāmān devaḥ karīḍatī RV.4.30.24^d; N.6.31^d.
vāmān dhātta yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.60.7^d.
vāmān dhātta manave viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.21^e.
vāmān nr̥bhyo abhivṛta sakhibhyaḥ RV.7.2.4^d.
vāmān no astv aṛyaman RV.8.83.4^a; KB.26.13.
vāmam adya savitar vāmam u çvaḥ RV.6.71.6^a; VS.8.6^a, TS.1.4.23.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a: 180.13; KB.23.3; ÇB.4.4.1.6^a; AG.2.16.11; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. P: vāmam adya savitāḥ ApÇ.13.13.1; MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); vāmam adya MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ÇÇ.6.10.10; 9.27.2 (comm.): KÇ.10.5.13.
vāmam asmabhyāni dhātu (AV. dhāvatu) çarma tubhyam RV.10.56.2^b; AV.6.92.3^b.
vāmam eṣi draṇīmā bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.3.61.6^d.
vāmān pīṭhīyo ya idāni samerire (AV. çirire) RV.10.40.10^a; AV.14.1.46^a; ApMB.1.1.6^e.
vāmān pūṣā vāmān bhagaḥ RV.4.30.24^e; N.6.31^e.

vāman prayaty adhvaṇe VS.4.5^b; MS.1.2.2^b; 11.11; ÇB.3.1.3.24^b. Cf. *under agne prayaty*.
vāmasya hi kṣayasya deva bhūtreḥ RV.6.71.6^c; VS.8.6^c; TS.1.4.23.1^c; 2.2.12.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6^c; ApÇ.6.23.10.
vāmasya hi pracetasah RV.8.83.5^a.
vāmi te saṁdṛpi viṣvāṇ retō dhesṭya (KS. dhi^o) tava vāmtr (KS. vāmy) anu saṁdṛpi MS.1.3.1: 29.12; KS.3.9. Ps: vāmi te saṁdṛpi viṣvāṇ retō dhesṭya MS.4.5.4: 68.6; vāmi te saṁdṛpi MÇ.2.5.2.22. See *neri*. and cf. viṣvasya te.
vāmi nāma saṁdṛpi viṣvā vāmāni dhīmahi JB.1.17.4. Quasi-metrical. See *under prec*.
vāmi prapṛtīḥ suraṇa upatayāḥ RV.10.69.1^b.
vāmīr iṣa a vālatāni suvitṛāḥ RV.3.53.1^b; SV.1.338^b; KS.23.11^b.
vāmi vāmasya dhūtayāḥ RV.6.48.20^a.
vāya ukthebhir jarante RV.1.2.2^a.
vāyava āroḥanavāhāv (KSA. oha) anadvāhāu TS.5.6.21.1: KSA.10.1.
vayava indravāyubhyāṁ tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2 (bis); ÇB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.8.3. See *indravāyubhyāṁ tvā*.
vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ anubrohi KS.27.3; ApÇ.12.20.18; MÇ.2.3.8.5.
vāyava indravāyubhyāṁ proṣya ApÇ.12.20.23; MÇ.2.3.8.5.
vāyava (MS.TB.MÇ. vāḥ; KS. vvas) stha VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1 (bis): 1.10.12; KS.1.1; 30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.3.4; KÇ.4.2.7; ApÇ.1.2.2; MÇ.1.1.1.16.
vāyav ā candreṇa rathena RV.4.48.10^a.
vāyav ā candreṇa rādhasā gaṭam RV.1.135.4ⁱ.
vāyav ā yāhi darṣata RV.1.2.1^a; AB.4.29.6; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.1^a; AÇ.5.5.2; 10.5; ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.9; 11.9.3; MÇ.2.3.1.16^a; N.10.2^a. P: vāyav ā VHDh.8.69. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.
vāyav ā yahi vitāyo RV.5.51.5^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.46.
vāyav ā runddhi no mrgān Kauç.127.5^a.
vāyav idā te mātā ApÇ.4.10.5.
vāyav indraç ca cetatāḥ RV.1.2.5^a.
vāyav indraç ca çuṣmāṇ RV.4.47.3^a; SV.2.980^a.
vāyav indraç ca sunvate RV.1.2.6^a.
vāyave ca tvāntarikṣaya ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.
vayave caṇḍalam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
vāyav eto (and etāu) te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.
vāyave tvā VS.7.7; TS.1.2.3.3; 4.4.1; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.3.6: 32.11; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.4.2; 23.6; ÇB.4.1.3.18; ApÇ.10.18.8; 12.14.9; 20.5.4; MÇ.1.6.1.32. Cf. vāṭhya tvā.
vāyave tvā juṣṭāṁ prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.7. P: vāyave tvā TB.3.8.7.1.
vāyave namah KSA.11.6; GopalU.2. P: vāyave GU.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.
vāyave hūlakāḥ VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.
vāyav eṣa te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

vāyave sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See *under* antarikṣe vāyave.
vāyave (read vāyo ve) stokānam Kauç.44.37. See *vāyo* ve, and vāyoh stokānam.
vāyave svāhā AV.19.43.2; VS.22.6; 39.1; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.5.7.11; SB.5.8; AdB.8; ÇB.12.6.1.23; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.7; TB.3.1.4.13; 8.6.4; 17.2; KÇ.25.11.27; ApÇ.9.10.5; 20.11.7; Kauç.117.2; 119.4; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. vāṭhya svāhā.
vāyavya ājyabhāgāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
vāyavyāṁ çvetam ApÇ.19.16.3. Cf. *next but one*.
vāyavyadigadhipataye vāyave namah MÇ.11.7.1.
vāyavyaḥ çvetāḥ puche VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13. Cf. *prec. but one*.
vāyavyāni ca me dropakalaçaç ca me VS.18.21; MS.2.11.5; 143.8; KS.18.11. See *dropakalaçaç*.
vāyavyā vāyaghṛṇ pratidhug vā MS.1.10.1: 141.4.
vāyavyār vāyavyāny apnoti VS.19.27^a.
vāyavyo hriyamāṇāḥ VS.39.5.
vāyaso doṣa dayamāno abubudhat N.4.17^d.
vāyaso-si namo-stu te AG.1.2.8^b (*crit. notes*).
vāyuh pañcalohā sa prāṇāḥ TA.3.7.2.
vāyuh paçur aṣṭi tenāyajanta (KSA. ayajata) sa etāni lokāni ajayad yasmin vāyuh sa te loko bhaviṣyati taṁ jesyasi (TS. sa te lokas tasmat tvāntar eṣyāmi yadi nāvajighraṣi; KSA. sa te lokas taṁ jesyasy athāvajighra) VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.14.
vāyuh pātṛāṇi TA.3.8.2.
vāyuh punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; KÇ.21.4.1. Cf. vāyur nah pātu, and dhātā punātu.
vāyuh pūṭāḥ pavitreṇa VS.10.31^a; TS.1.8.21.1^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 150.6; KS.12.9^a (bis); ÇB.5.5.4.22^a; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2^a (bis). P: vāyuh pūṭāḥ KS.37.18; KÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See *vāyoh etc.*
vāyuh poyamāṇāḥ VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.
vāyuh pūṣa varuṇāḥ samo agniḥ AA.5.1.1.12^a.
vāyuh pūṣa sarasvatī sajōṣasāḥ RV.10.65.1^b.
vāyuh pūṣa svastaye niyutvān RV.7.39.2^d; VS.33.44^d; N.5.28^d.
vāyuh pratihartābāṁ mānuṣāḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See *vāyur* hiṁ.
vāyuh prāṇāḥ ÇÇ.10.17.4. See *vāṭāḥ prāṇāḥ*.
vāyuh prāṇāḥ dadhātu me AV.19.43.2^d.
vāyūṁ yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.
vāyūṁ vāyāṁsi sarvāṇi TB.3.12.7.4^a.
vāyūṁ somā nṣṛgata RV.9.46.2^a.
vāyugopā upāsate RV.10.151.4^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
vāyūnā datatā MG.2.14.26.
vāyūnā devenāntarikṣalokena lokānāṁ yajurvedena vedanāṁ tena tvā çamayāmy aṣāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
vāyūnāntarikṣam KSA.3.4.
vāyūnā prāṇāḥ KS.35.15. See *vātena prāṇāṇ*.
vāyūnetraḥ supṛapṛtīḥ sunṛtīḥ Kauç.135.9^d.
(omā)vāyūṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. vāyus trpyatu.
vāyūṁ te-ntarikṣavantaṁ rchantu, ye māghyava etasya diço-bhidaṣan AV.19.18.2.

vāyus a roha dharmaṇā RV.9.63.22c; SV.1.483c; 2.585c.
vāyus indraṇ prajāpatiṁ MG.2.1.6b.
vāyus r̥tvā te parāṇo vyathantām AV.4.40.6c.
vāyus pādāṁ brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24d.
vāyus pṛṇanti rādhasa nṛtamāḥ RV.6.4.7d; VS.33.13d.
Fragment: vāyus pṛṇanti N.1.17.
vāyus prapadye TA.4.42.2.
vāyus agreṇā yajñapriḥ VS.27.31a; KS.10.12a; TB.2.4.7.6a; AÇ.2.12.5; 5.10.4; ÇÇ.7.10.9a. P: vāyus agreḡāḥ KS.21.14.
vāyus adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14; 117.11. Cf. vāyur viyatto, and vāyus te-dhi.
vāyus adhipatir asti VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.
vāyus adbhiriyaṁāṇāḥ KS.34.14. See under vāto-bhya-vṛttāḥ.
vāyus anilam amṛtam VS.40.15a; ÇB.14.8.3.1a; BṛhU.5.15.1a; IçāU.17a.
vāyus antarikṣasya TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See nezti, and vāyo-ntari.
vāyus antarikṣasyādhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.8. P: vāyur antarikṣasya Vait.19.2. See under prec.
vāyus antarikṣād yajñapatiṁ pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.
vāyus antarikṣān mahato varimāḥ AV.12.5.72b.
vāyus antarikṣepodakrāmat AV.19.19.2a.
vāyus amitraṇām AV.11.10.16a.
vāyus asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; MÇ.4.3.7. See vāyur asy aśiḥa.
vāyus asi tigmatejaḥ (VS.ÇB. *teja dviṣato badhaḥ) VS.1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; ÇB.1.2.4.7; TB.3.2.9.1. See vāyus tigma.
vāyus asi prāṇo nāma savitur adhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P: vāyur asi prāṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.2; ApÇ.21.13.8. See nezti.
vāyus asi prāṇo nāma svāhā tvā devāya savitre MÇ.7.2.6. P: vāyur asi MÇ.7.2.6. See prec.
vāyus asmā upāmanthat RV.10.136.7a.
vāyus asy antarikṣe cṛitah, divaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ, viçvāṁ yakṣaṁ viçvāṁ bhūtaṁ viçvāṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.9.
vāyus asy aśiḥa TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5. See vāyur asi.
vāyus avṛttāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See under vāto-bhyāvṛttāḥ.
vāyus aha tatheti tat AÇ.5.13.14b. See tatheti.
vāyus iva prāṇasa SMB.2.4.14.
vāyus upaçrotā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. See ayaṁ vāyur upaçrotā.
vāyus enāḥ samakarāt AV.6.141.1a. P: vāyur enāḥ Kauç.23.12, 13.
vāyus gopāḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
vāyus diçāṁ yatha garbhāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.21c; BṛhU.6.4.21c. See vāyur yathā.
vāyus dṛkṣito-ntarikṣaṁ dṛkṣā sā mā dṛkṣā dṛkṣayatu (JB. dṛkṣeta) taya dṛkṣaya dṛkṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.
vāyus devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.8; 2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.

vāyur na idita iditavyair devair antarikṣyāḥ (A)Ç. antarikṣāḥ) pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. vāyus tvan-tarikṣāt.
vāyur naḥ pātu savita bhagaç ca AV.6.53.1d. Cf. vāyuh punātu.
vāyur nakṣatram abhyeti niṣṭyaṁ TB.3.1.1.10a.
vāyur na parpharāt kṣayad rayṇām RV.10.106.7d.
vāyur na pāthāḥ pari pāsi sadyaḥ RV.7.5.7b.
vāyur na yo niyutvāṇ iṣṭayāma RV.9.88.3a.
vāyur na rāṣṭry aty ety aktōn RV.6.4.5b.
vāyur nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3c (bis); 50.3.5. See vāyur mā tebhyo.
vāyur brhaspatiḥ sūryaḥ RV.9.5.11c.
vāyur bhūtvā sarvā diçā avāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
vāyur mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.2c.
vāyur mā tasmād enasaḥ (Kauç. tasmāt pātu) VS.20.15c; MS.3.11.10c: 157.4; KS.38.5c; TB.2.6.6.10; Kauç. 119.4c.
vāyur mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1c; KS.5.6c. See vāyur nas tebhyo.
vāyur māntarikṣāntasya diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.2a. Cf. under asmin mā antarikṣe.
vāyur me dāvo-dhvarasy tvāṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.7.
vāyur me prāṇo cṛitah, prāṇo hrdaye, hrdayaṁ mayi, alam amṛte, amṛtāṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.
vāyur yatha diçāṁ garbhāḥ ÇÇ.1.19.5c; HG.1.25.1c, ApMB.1.12.5c. See vāyur diçāṁ.
vāyur yunkte rohiṭā vāyur aruṇā RV.1.134.3a.
vāyur yunaktu manasā PB.1.5.11a. P: vāyur yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
vāyur yeçāṇi sahacārāṁ juṣoḥ AV.2.26.1b.
vāyur va iṣa ūrje vivinaktu KS.1.5, 31.4; MÇ.1.2.2.23. See under devo vaḥ savita vi.
vāyur vaḥ (sc. sarvasāṁ sākam) Kauç.116.8. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.
vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā TS.1.7.7.2a; MS.1.11.1a: 162.1; 1.11.6: 168.4; KS.13.14a; 14.6; TB.1.3.5.3; ApÇ.18.3.3; MÇ.7.1.2; N.1.5. See vāto vā.
vāyur vāṁ manasā punātu TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7.
vāyur viyātō-syām TS.4.4.5.2. Cf. vāyur adhipatiḥ.
vāyur vo vivinaktu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.22; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.11; 13.13.12. P: vāyur vaḥ KÇ.2.4.20. See under devo vaḥ savita vi.
vāyur himikartā TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.17.7. See vāyuh prathihartā.
vāyuc ca pūṣa çāparāu AB.8.17.2.
vāyuc ca yan niyuvāite bhagaç ca RV.7.40.2d.
vāyuc çāntarikṣaṁ ca samināte vo vo saminamatam adah VS.26.1. See under antarikṣe vāyave.
vāyuc cendrac ca sumakhāu ÇÇ.7.10.10c.
vāyuc chidraṇ blisajyatu (VS. pṛṇātu te) VS.23.43b; TS.5.1.2.2b; KSA.10.6b.
vāyuh çāntiḥ TA.4.4.2.5.
vāyuh çvetasikadrukaḥ TA.1.12.3b.
vāyus tñāḥ (MÇ. tñā; TS.TA. vāyus tñā) agre pramu-moktu devaḥ AV.2.34.4c; TS.3.1.4.2c; KS.30.8c; TA. 3.11.12c; MÇ.1.8.3.3c. Cf. agniḥ tñā.

vāyus *ṣe* astv añabbhū TB.3.7.9.1^a; ApÇ.2.10.2^a.
vāyus *ṣe* (TS. vāyus te) dhipatīh VS.1.1.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.12. Cf. vāyur adhi^o.
vāyus *ṣe* madhyam̐ nayatam̐ MÇ.2.3.2.13. See aditir madhyam̐.
vāyus *ṣe* vājin yuñ KSA.5.15. See vāyus te etc.
vāyus t̐vantarikasat̐ patu suryo divah̐ MÇ.1.2.5.14. Cf. vāyur na Idita.
vāyus t̐vā pacat̐air avatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. P: vāyus t̐vā KÇ.20.6.7. See meṣas t̐vā.
vāyus t̐vā brahmaṇa patu AV.19.27.1^o.
vāyus t̐vābhipatu (TS. vāyus t̐vā^o) mahyā svastyā chard-isa çam̐tamaṇa VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14: 118.3; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.10.
vāyusavit̐rbhyām āgomugbhyām payah̐ MS.3.15.11: 181.2. See vāyosavitra.
vāyus tan agre etc.: see vāyus tan̐ etc.
vāyus tigmatajāh̐ MS.1.1.10: 5.12. See vāyur asi tigma^a.
vāyus t̐tiye VS.39.6.
vāyus tr̐pyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. vāyūn tarpayāmi.
vāyus te dhipatīh: see vāyus te etc.
vāyus te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.14.1. See vāyus te etc.
vāyus tvābhipatu etc.: see vāyus tvābhipatu etc.
vāyuh̐ somasya rakṣit̐a RV.10.85.5^a; AV.14.1.4^c, N 11.5^e.
vāyuh̐ somah̐ surya indrah̐ pavitraṇ̐ te mā punant̐ N.5.6. See ApÇ.12.9.6.
vāyū rathe ajira dhuri vodhave RV.1.134.3^b.
vāyū (sc. tvam̐ nas tasmāt̐ pahī) Kauç.119.3^c Ūha of agne tvam̐ etc.
vāyū asmit̐n savane (TB. haviṣt̐ madayasya RV.7.92.5^f; VS.27.28^c; MS.1.14.2^c: 217.6; TB.2.8.1 2^e.
vāyoh̐ pakṣatīh̐ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.1.3.12. See vāyor nipa^a.
vāyoh̐ pucham̐ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.
vāyoh̐ pūtah̐ pavitraṇa AV.6.51.1^a; VS.19.3^a(bis); VSK.11.10.1^a; MS.2.3.8^a: 36.1; 3.11.7^a: 150.8; ÇB.12.7.3.9^a, 10^a; Kauç.9.2, 25.20; 41.14. P: vāyoh̐ pūtah̐ Vait.10.7; KÇ.19.2.9; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyuh̐ etc.
vāyo tava pr̐pñcit̐ RV.1.2.3^a.
vāyo tan̐ pr̐stut̐an̐ piba RV.1.23.1^c.
vāyo-ntarikasya dhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under vāyur antarikasya
vāyo pr̐yāçcit̐e (ÇG. pr̐yāçcit̐ir asi) tvam̐ devānām̐ pr̐yāçcit̐ir (HÇ tvam̐ pr̐yāç^a) asi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2, PÇ.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.4 (ApÇ.3.8.10); HÇ.1.24.1. P: vāyo pr̐yāçcit̐e HG.1.24.1 (bis).
vāyo mukhasya dāvaṇe RV.1.134.1^c.
vāyo mandano agriyah̐ RV.8.26.25^b.
vāyo yat̐ te tapas̐ (also haras̐, r̐cis, çocis, and teja^a) tam̐ prati tapa (also prati hara, praty arca, prati çoca, and tena tam̐ atojasam̐ kṛiṇu^a) yo-smān̐ dvest̐i yam̐ vayan̐ dvest̐am̐ AV.2.20.1-5.
vāyo yahi givā divah̐ RV.8.26.23^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5 P: vāyo yahi givā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 11.6.2.
vāyo yahi suman̐mabbhih̐ RV.8.101.9^b; VS.33.85^b.

vāyo ye te sahasr̐iṇah̐ RV.2.41.1^a; VS.27.32^a; AB.4.31.5; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.
vāyor anike asthiran̐ RV.8.102.13^c; SV.1.13^c; 2.920^c; KS.40.14^o.
vāyor ātmanam̐ kavayo nicikyuḥ TA.3.11.4^b.
vāyor āyusāyusmān̐ bhūyasaṁ KS.5.5; 32.5.
vāyor indrasya cavapat̐ SMB.1.6.7^b. See under agner indrasya ca^o.
vāyor indrasya niskṛtam̐ RV.9.13.1^o; SV.2.537^c.
vāyor iva sūrt̐ānām̐ udarke RV.1.113.18^o.
vāyor nipakṣatīh̐ VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12. See vāyoh̐ pakṣatīh̐.
vāyor yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.6.
vāyor-vāyoyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
vāyo vahan̐tv̐ iha pur̐vapat̐taye RV.1.134.1^b.
vāyo ve (KS. veṣ; TS. ApÇ. vṛhi) stokanām̐ (KS. ṣṭoka-nām̐; VSK. stokanām̐ juṣaṇām̐) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.18; ApÇ.7.20.1. P: vāyo veh̐ KÇ.6.6.15. See under vāyave sto^a.
vāyo vr̐tatapate vr̐tām̐ cariyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.9; SMB.1.6.10. P: vāyo vr̐tatapate TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; Kauç.56.7; HÇ.1.7.8.
vāyo vr̐tatapate vr̐tām̐ acārsam̐ MS.4.9.26: 138.6. P: vāyo vr̐tatapate TA.4.41.6.
vāyo çatām̐ hartām̐ RV.4.48.5^a; TS.2.2.12.7^a; MS.4.14.2^a: 216.4; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.
vāyo çukrā ayaṁsata RV.1.135.35^o.
vāyo çukro ayam̐ te RV.4.47.1^a; SV.2.978^a; VS.27.30^a; AB.5.4.10; PB.4.6.6, 18.8.7; TB.2.4.7.6^a; AÇ.2.12.5, 7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BṛhU.5.4.
vāyoç ca tvāpam̐ ca bhṛ̐jase juhomi TS.3.3.1.2.
vāyoç cid̐ a somarabhas̐tarebh̐yah̐ RV.10.76.5^c.
vāyoç t̐vā tejaṣā pr̐tiçgr̐hām̐i PB.1.7.3 P: vāyoç t̐vā LÇ.2.8.2.
vāyoç t̐vā vṛtyeṇāroham̐ indrasyañjasadhipatyena AG 2.6.3.
vāyosāvitra āgomugbhyām̐ caruḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. See vāyusavit̐rbhyām̐.
vāyo sutasya tr̐mpatam̐ RV.4.46.2^o.
vāyoh̐ savitur̐ vidathani manmahe AV.4.25.1^a; TS.4.7.15.3^a; MS.3.16.5^a: 191.2; KS.22.15^a.
vāyoh̐ stokanām̐ MS.1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.19; MÇ.1.8.4.24. See under vāyave sto^a.
vāyo havyāni vitaye RV.1.135.35^a.
vāyayāvā raçmipatayāh̐ TA.1.1.2^a; 21.1^a; 25.2.
vāram̐ yat̐ etc.: see vāram̐ etc.
vāram̐ vājita sāsih̐ RV.9.100.4^d.
vār agre vipras̐ya etc.: see vāg agre etc.
vāraṇo-si ApÇ.1.3.16.8.
vāram̐ na devah̐ savit̐a vy̐ r̐p̐t̐e RV.9.110.6^c. See divo na vāram̐.
vāram̐ asmā akṛ̐n̐or̐ bahu AV.20.135.12^d; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5^d.
vārayatām̐ agham̐ Kauç.85.13.
vāravan̐tiyam̐ (sc. pibatu etc.: cf. udah̐ pibatu etc.) LÇ.2.9.5.
vārādām̐ janayāgre-gnim̐ TA.1.1.2.1^c.

vārān (SV. vārām) yat pūto atyēvy avyān (SV. avyam) RV.9.97.31^b; SV.1.534^a.
vār idam vārayātai AV.4.7.1^a.
vār in maṇḍuka icchatī RV.9.112.4^d; N.9.2^d.
vārūṇaḥ kṛṣṇa ekakṣitpāt pētvah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
vārūṇaḥ pētvah VS.29.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
vārūṇaḥ asi TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6 (ter); 15.11; 16.15; 3.7.8; 86.14; KS.2.7 (ter); ApÇ.10.28.1 (bis); 30.15; 31.5; MÇ.2.1.4.25.36; 5.7.
vārūṇaḥ trayah kṛṣṇalalāmāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.
vārūṇi kṛṣṇo vāge TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
vārūṇo madhusamīyutah ViDh.4.8.17^b; BDh.3.6.5^b.
vārūṇy āmikṣā MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.
vārēṇa ṣaṣvātā tana RV.9.1.6^c; VS.19.4^c; TS.1.8.21.1^c; MS.2.3.8^c; 35.18; 3.11.6^c; 150.5; KS.12.9^c; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^c.
vāre punanti dharmasim RV.9.99.5^b.
vār na tvā yavyābhīḥ RV.8.98.8^a; AV.20.100.2^a; SV.2.61^a.
vār na pathā rathyeva svāntī RV.2.4.6^b.
vār na vātas taviṣṭibhir indrah RV.4.19.4^b; TB.2.4.5.2^b.
vātrahatyāyā ṣavase RV.3.37.1^a; AV.20.19.1^a; VS.18.68^a; ÇB.9.5.2.4; TB.2.5.6.1^a; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.9.9.3; Vait.29.5; 31.22. P: vātrahatyāyā AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.3.3.4; KÇ.17.7.1.
vārbbhaḥ svāha VS.22.25.
vārye vandye subhago sūjāte AV.19.49.3^a.
vārēḡgīrā abhi grṇanti rādhaḥ RV.1.100.17^b.
vārēḡhāram sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.5; ÇB.14.3.1.2^b; MÇ.4.4.1.4. See prastotar vārēḡhāram.
vārēḡhānāyā svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
vāvadato abhriyasyeva ghoṣah RV.10.68.1^b; AV.20.16.1^b; TS.3.4.11.3^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.18; KS.23.12^b.
vāvantha hi pratistutīm vṛṣa havah RV.8.13.33^c.
vāvandhi yajyānir uta teṣu dñhi RV.5.31.13^c.
vāvarta yeṣam rāyā RV.10.9.3.13^a.
vāvasānā vīvasvatī RV.1.46.13^a.
vāvātā ca mahiṣt AV.20.128.11^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^a.
vāvātūr yāḥ purāṇdarah RV.8.1.8^b.
vāvātūḥ sakhyur ā gāhi RV.8.1.16^b.
vāvāte haye haye vāvāte ÇB.13.5.2.6.
vāvṛdha m maruto dātīvārah RV.1.167.8^d.
vāvṛdhāte dive-dive RV.8.12.28^b. Cf. vāvṛdhāno etc.
vāvṛdhāna upa dyavi RV.8.6.40^a.
vāvṛdhānam rādhasa ca ṣrutāya RV.6.38.5^b.
vāvṛdhānam puruṣtām svṛktibhiḥ RV.3.51.1^c; SV.1.374^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 185.8.
vāvṛdhānaḥ ṣavasa bhūryogah RV.10.120.2^a; AV.5.2.2^a; 20.107.5^a; SV.2.834^a; AA.1.3.4.5.
vāvṛdhānaḥ taviṣṭr yasya pūrvh RV.4.21.1^c; VS.20.47^c.
vāvṛdhānasya te yayam RV.8.14.6^a; AV.20.27.6^a.
vāvṛdhānāyā turvaye RV.9.42.3^a.
vāvṛdhānāv amatīm kṣatīyasya RV.5.69.1^c.
vāvṛdhānā cubhas pēti AV.8.5.11^a. P: vāvṛdhānā ÇÇ.7.2.10.

vāvṛdhāno dive-dive RV.8.53 (Val.5).2^b. Cf. vāvṛdhāno etc.
vāvṛdhāno maruṣṭasakṣa RV.8.76.3^a.
vāvṛdhānā shobhir iva dyāuḥ RV.1.130.10^d.
vāvṛdhāvāḥsaṁ cid adribo dive-dive RV.8.98.8^c; AV.20.100.2^c; SV.2.61^c.
vāḡṣā stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradhā) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; ÇB.5.3.4.16 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: vāḡṣah ApÇ.18.13.13. See vāḡṣah stha.
vāḡibhir yābhīr amṛtāya takṣatha RV.10.53.10^b.
vāḡibhis takṣaṣaḥmanmayibhiḥ RV.10.101.10^b; N.4.19.
vāḡim agnir bharata uc cava ca RV.8.19.23^b.
vāḡimanta ṛṣṭimanto manīṣiṇah RV.5.57.2^a.
vāḡim eko bibharti hasta āyastim RV.8.29.3^a.
vāḡiṣu (sc. to çukra çukram a dhñomī) TS.3.3.3.1.
vāḡrā adhi āṇuṇā divah RV.8.7.7^c.
vāḡrā abhijñu yātave RV.1.37.10^c; SV.1.221^c.
vāḡrā arsanāti payaseva dhenavah RV.9.77.1^d; 10.75.4^b; SV.1.55.6^d.
vāḡrā arsanātindivah RV.9.13.7^a; SV.2.543^a.
vāḡrā āpah pṛthivīm tarpayantu AV.4.15.1^d.
vāḡrā iva dhenavah syandamānāḥ RV.1.32.2^c; AV.2.5.6^c; MS.4.14.13^c; 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2^c.
vāḡrā putram iva priyam RV.10.119.4^b.
vāḡrāyā prathīyate RV.8.43.17^b.
vāḡrāsāḥ pṛcñimātaraḥ RV.8.7.3^b.
vāḡreva vatsam sumanā duhānā RV.10.149.4^b.
vāḡreva vidyun mimati RV.1.38.8^a; TS.3.1.11.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.11; KS.11.13^a; AÇ.2.13.7. P: vāḡreva vidyut TA.1.12.5.
vāḡrevosā taruṇīm stanaśyūm AV.12.3.37^c.
vāḡṣā ApÇ.2.4.14.11. Cf. vāṣatkarah and following.
vāṣaḥ paryadadhad amṛtam PG.2.2.7^b.
vāsantikam iva tejanam AV.20.136.3^c.
vāsantikāv (MS. ōka) rto abhikalpamānāḥ VS.13.2.5^a; MS.2.8.12.2^a; 116.7; TB.1.2.1.18^a. See ime vāsantika.
vāsayasīva vedhasas tvam nah RV.7.37.6^a.
vāsavasya çatakraṭoh AV.6.82.1^d.
vāsasā iva vīvasānāu (TS. enāu ye) cāravah TS.1.5.10.1^b; KS.7.3^b; AÇ.2.5.10^b; MÇ.1.6.3.16^b.
vāsāṇi mama gāvā ca TA.7.4.2^c; TU.1.4.2^c.
vāsātyā ity āṣvinoḥ TA.1.12.5^c.
vāsātyo anya ucyate N.12.2^a.
vāsātyū citrau jagato nidhānau TA.1.10.2^a. P: vāsātyāu TA.1.12.5.
vāsukaye (sc. namah) GG.4.7.4.1; Svidh.3.3.5. See next.
vāsukaye citrasenāya citrarathāyā takṣopataḥabhyam Kauç.74.8. See prec.
vāsenkivaidyutānāḥ (and ōtman) rudrānām (and rudrānām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.
vāśudevāyā dhīmahi TA.10.1.6^b; MahānU.3.16^b.
vāśo agne viçvarūpam VS.11.40^c; TS.4.1.4.1^c; MS.2.7.4^c; 78.10; 3.1.5; 7.4; KS.16.4^c; ÇB.6.4.3.8; MÇ.6.1.1.1.
P: vāśo agne KÇ.16.3.6.
vāśo dadāti bhārtave AV.18.4.31^b.
vāśodāḥ soma pra tiranta āyuh RV.10.107.2^d.
vāśo yat patnībhir utam AV.14.2.51^c.
vāśavāyo vinEm RV.10.26.6^c.

vāso hiranyam dattva AV.9.5.29^a.
 vāso hiranyam uta gām ajām avim TA.2.6.2^b. See hira-
 nyam aṣvam.
 vāstupataye svāha HG.1.7.21.
 vāstumad vāstumanto bhūyasma TA.4.42.1.
 vāstu me datta vājinaḥ svāha PG.3.4.8¹ (ter), 8¹ (bis).
 vāstoḥ patinī vratapānī nir ataksan RV.10.61.7^d.
 vāstoḥ patinī tvaṣṭarām rāraṇāḥ RV.5.41.8^b.
 vāstoḥ patir anu vo johavitū AV.6.73.3^c.
 vāstoḥ pate dhruvā sthūṇa RV.8.17.14^a; SV.1.275^a; ÇG.
 3.4.8. P: vāstoḥ pate GG.3.9.6.
 vāstoḥ pate pratarāṇo na edhi RV.7.54.2^a; PG.3.4.7^a;
 ApMB.2.15.20^a (ApG.7.17.12); HG.1.28.1^a; MG.2.11.
 19^a. P: vāstoḥ pate MG.2.11.19.
 vāstoḥ pate prati jānīya asmān RV.7.54.1^a; TS.3.4.10.1^a;
 MS.1.5.13^a; 92.13; AG.2.9.9; ÇG.2.14.5; Kāuṣ.4.3.13^a;
 SMB.2.6.1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.18^a (ApG.7.17.12);
 BDh.3.1.14. P: vāstoḥ pate prati jānīhi ÇÇ.2.16.2;
 vāstoḥ pate prati RVdh.2.26.4; vāstoḥ pate ApÇ.6.28.8,
 MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; GG.4.7.33; KhG.4.2.19; HG.
 1.28.1; VHDh.8.9.
 vāstoḥ pate çāgmayaḥ samsadā te RV.7.54.3^a; TS.3.4.10.
 1^a; PG.3.4.7^a; ApMB.2.15.19^a (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.
 11.19^a; BDh.3.1.14. P: vāstoḥ pate çāgmaya ÇÇ.2.
 16.2; vāstoḥ pate HG.1.28.1.
 vāstoḥ pate çṛṇvate te bravīmi HG.1.28.1^c. See cakṣus-
 mate.
 vāhāḥ kīlāpēcasaḥ MS.2.7.1^d: 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^d.
 vāhīni viçvarūpā kurūtīn AV.10.1.15^d.
 vāhiṣṭhā vān nadinām RV.8.26.18^b.
 vāhiṣṭho vān havanām RV.8.26.16^a; AÇ.4.15.2; N.5.1.
 viṇçatī ca me caturviṇçatī ca me VS.18.25, TS.4.7.
 11.2.
 viṇçatiḥ svāha AV.19.23.17.
 viṇçatīḥ svāha TS.7.2.13.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1;
 KSA.2.1.3, 5, 6, 7, 8.
 viṇçā ekaviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 viṇço yajñe gṛhapatir eva sunvan GB.1.5.24^b.
 vikañketaṁ bhā ārchaj jātvavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.7^b; ApÇ.5.
 2.4^b.
 vikaryābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1.
 vi (i i 13) kim ayam idam aho 3 o 3 ÇÇ.12.24.6. See i
 kim etc.
 vikīrīda (VS. odra; KS. oḍa) vilohita VS.16.52^a; TS.4.5.
 10.5^a; KS.17.16^a. See vyākṛdā.
 vikīro yaç ca viṣkīrah ApÇ.9.3.22^b. See under nirṛto.
 vi kumārām jarāyujā AV.1.11.5^d. See vi garbharin.
 vikṛpṇāś tanayām bhūri paçvāḥ MS.4.14.9^b: 228.9.
 vi kṛtā badhate vaç AV.8.5.7^d.
 vikṛtānām pataye namah VS.16.21. See prakṛtānām.
 vikoçāḥ lambastanān (ApMB. lambastanān) svāha HG.
 2.3.7^a; ApMB.2.13.12^a.
 vikoçī puruṣe hate AV.11.9.7^a.
 vikoçy arudad gṛhe AV.14.2.60^b.
 vi koçān madhyamān yuva RV.9.108.9^c; SV.1.579^c;
 2.361^c.
 vi krandat urvarāsu bravāite RV.6.25.4^d.

vi kramasva diço mahīḥ AV.4.8.4^b; KS.37.9^b. See vi
 çrayasva.
 vi kramasva mahān asi TB.1.2.1.23^a; ApÇ.5.14.5^a.
 vi kroçāṇso viçvañca ayan RV.10.27.18^a. Cf. BrhD.7.26.
 viklindur nama vindati AV.12.4.5^b.
 vikōṣya etc.: see vikhyāya etc.
 vikōṣpāḥ MS.4.9.17: 135.5; TA.4.24.1; 25.1.
 vikōṣu dasā mādayete gubhas pati RV.10.40.14^b.
 vikōṣu prāvīr amartyah RV.4.9.2^b; KS.40.14^b.
 vikōṣu hotarān ny asādyaṇta RV.10.7.5^d.
 vi ksetriyasya muñcatām AV.2.8.1^c; 3.7.4^a.
 vikhyāya (MS. vikōṣya) cakṣuṣa tvam VS.11.20^c; TS.4.
 1.2.3^c; MS.2.7.2^c: 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; KS.16.2^c; ÇB.6.
 3.3.12.
 vīgate bahuvīrye AV.5.21.10¹.
 vi garbhān ca jartīyu ca TS.3.3.10.2^d; KS.13.9^d. See vi
 kumārān.
 vīgā (ApÇ. vi'ga; so indicated also by the accent in TA.)
 indra vicāran spaçayasva TA.4.28.1^a; ApÇ.15.19.2.
 vīgahām tūṇhiṇi taviṣṭbhir aytām RV.3.3.5^c; KS.7.12^c;
 ApÇ.5.10.4^c; MÇ.1.5.2.14^c.
 vi gāhethām āyavanāni ca darvīḥ AV.12.3.36^c.
 vīgṛhya caturah padāḥ RVKh.7.103.1^d; AV.4.15.14^d;
 N.9.7^d. Cf. next.
 vīgṛhya bahū plavase ApMB.2.16.5^a (ApG.7.18.1). Cf.
 jvec.
 vi gobhir adrim ārayat RV.1.7.3^c; AV.20.38.6^c; 47.6^c;
 70.9^c; SV.2.149^c; MS.2.13.6^c: 155.2; TB.1.5.8.2^c.
 vi grāmyāḥ paçava aranyāḥ AV.3.31.3^a.
 vīgṛvān çāpaya tvam AV.4.18.4^b.
 vīgṛvāso mūradevaḥ ṛdantu RV.7.104.24^c; AV.6.4.24^c.
 vi gha tvāṇā rājāta yansat RV.1.189.6^a.
 vighnān vībhāmi vaḥ svāha SMB.2.5.1^d-5^d.
 vi ghnatām yatudbhānyah AV.1.28.4^d.
 (om) vighnām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 vighnanto duritā puru RV.9.62.2^a; SV.2.181^a.
 vighnan rakṣāṇi devayuh RV.9.17.3^c; 37.1^c; 56.1^c; SV.
 2.642^c.
 (om) vighnapārśadāṇi (and pārsadīç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.
 2.5.9.7.
 vīcakramāṇas tredhorugāyah RV.1.154.1^d; AV.7.26.1^d;
 VS.5.18^d; TS.1.2.13.3^d; MS.1.2.9^d: 19.9; KS.2.10^d;
 ÇB.3.5.3.21^d.
 vi cakrame prthivim eṣa etām RV.7.100.4^a; MS.4.14.4^a;
 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: vi cakrame TB.2.5.
 5.4; 8.3.3.
 vi cakrame rajassas pāty antāu RV.5.47.3^d; VS.17.60^d;
 TS.4.6.3.4^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.15; KS.18.3^d; ÇB.9.2.
 3.18.
 vi cakrame çatarcasān mahitah RV.7.100.3^b; MS.4.14.5^b;
 221.9; TB.2.4.3.5^b.
 vīcakṣaṇa ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.9. Cf. ApÇ.10.12.7.
 vīcakṣaṇāḥ prathayann āṣṛmann uru RV.4.53.2^a.
 vīcakṣāṇād jāvo reta abhīrtam JB.1.18^a, 50^a; KBU.1.2^a.
 vīcakṣāṇo jāgrīvr devavitāu RV.9.97.2^d; SV.2.750^d.
 vīcakṣāṇo virocayan RV.9.39.3^c; SV.2.251^c.
 vi ca tvad yanti vibhvo manīṣah RV.6.34.1^b.

vi ca naṣan na iṣo arāṭayāh RV.9.79.10. See vi cid aṣṇānā.
 vicoarantya apativrata QG.3.13.5^b; MDh.9.20^b. See under caratyā.
 vi carmanṭva dhīṣaṇe avartayāt RV.6.8.3^a.
 vicoṣkaṣo candramā naktam eti RV.1.24.10^d; TA.1.11.2^d.
 vi cūruhan vṛudho dāṣanā anu RV.10.40.9^b.
 vicioṭi (or vīviṭi) svāha MahānU.20.22. See vīviṭyāi.
 vicioṭas tva vicinvantu VS.4.24; QG.3.3.2.7. See svāha tva vicidbhyaḥ, and cf. vicinivadbhyaḥ.
 vi cid aṣṇānā iṣayo arāṭayāh SV.1.555^a. See vi ca naṣan.
 vi cid vṛṇasya dodhatāh RV.8.6.6^a; AV.20.107.3^a; SV.2.1002^a.
 vi cid vṛṇeva rathyoṣva cakrā RV.10.10.7^d; AV.18.1.8^d.
 vicinivattim akirantim AV.4.38.2^a.
 vicinivadbhyaḥ svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37. Cf. under vicioṭas.
 vicinivanta upa sprṇata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37 (ApG.7.20.5).
 vicinivantu manīṣaya VS.23.36^b; TS.5.2.11.2^b; KSA.10.5^b.
 vicinivantu yathayatham MS.3.12.21^b: 167.11.
 vicinivan dāsam āryam RV.10.86.19^b; AV.20.126.19^b.
 vicioṭāya svāha VS.22.7. See vicioṭyāya.
 vicioṭāya nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.
 vicioṭāu nama tārake AV.2.8.1^b; 3.7.4^b; 6.121.3^b; TA.2.6.1^b.
 vicioṭāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.16; KSA.1.10. See vicioṭyāya.
 vicioṭo varuṇasya pācaḥ MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.2; 4.8.5: 113.5; ApC.10.29.9; 13.20.13; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.39: 5.4.34. See unumtuo etc., and under avahato etc.
 vicioṭyamānāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 vi ced uchanṭya aṣvīnā uṣṇāḥ RV.7.72.4^a.
 vicioṇdā yaç (MS. ya) ca sachandāh VS.23.34^a; MS.3.12.21^o: 167.6. See sachandā.
 vicioṇadmi vidhṛtibhyaṁ sapatnān TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApC.4.6.5^a.
 vicioṇnān yajñān sam imān dadhātu TS.1.5.3.2^b; 4.3: 10.2^b: 6.3.3^b; 7.1.5; MS.1.7.1^b (bia): 109.4.8; 4.8.9: 118.7; TB.3.7.6.16^b; AÇ.2.5.14^b; KÇ.25.10.22^b. See ariṣṭān yajñān sam.
 vi janāḥ chyavāḥ cīṭipado akhyān RV.1.35.5^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.
 vijānyā (jiti brūyāt) MS.4.2.9: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.
 vijayabhāgaṁ samindhaṭam TB.3.7.4.6^b; ApC.4.2.1^b.
 vi jayasya rājan LÇ.9.1.17. Cf. vijitya dipo.
 vi jayusa yayathuḥ sānv adreḥ RV.1.117.16^a.
 vi jayusa rathya yataṁ adrim RV.6.62.7^a.
 vi jāgrīr vīdathe cāsyamānā RV.3.39.2^b.
 vijānir yatra brāhmaṇāh AV.5.17.18^a.
 vijānimo vitatān mohayanti naḥ ÇB.11.5.13^d.
 vi janthy āryān ye ca dasyavāḥ RV.1.51.8^a.
 vijānātur uta vā gñā syalāt RV.1.109.2^b; TS.1.1.14.1^b; KSA.4.15^b; N.6.9^b.
 vijānmi ya apacitāḥ svayamārasaḥ AV.7.76.2^a.
 vijāyātān prajāyātām MG.2.18.2^a.
 vijāyātī prajāyātī AV.9.3.13^a, 14^a.

vijitya dipo-bhy ayañ rajabhūt ApC.18.19.5. See under dipo abhy, and cf. vijayasya rājan.
 vijitya prthivīm sarvām QG.13.5.4.13^a.
 vijityāi paradhāḥ caṭam TB.3.7.4.6^d; ApC.4.2.1^d.
 vi jīhātām TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7. See agnāvīṣṇu vi.
 vi jīhīthām dyāvaprthivī ÇB.14.9.4.20; BrhU.6.4.20.
 vi jīhīṣva etc.: see next but one.
 vi jīhīṣva bārhatasme AV.5.25.9^a.
 vi jīhīṣva lokān kṛṇu (TA. jīhīṣva lokan kṛdhi) AV.6.121.4^a; TA.2.6.1^a.
 vi jīhīṣva vanaspatē RV.5.78.5^a; Rvidh.2.17.1
 vijrmbhamāṇāya svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.16.
 vijesakṛd indra ivanavabravāh RV.10.84.5^a; AV.4.31.5^a; N.6.29.
 vijehamānāḥ paraṣur na jīhvām RV.6.3.4^c.
 vijīṣātām ca vijīṣānām (MS. vijīṣatī) ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.3; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9.
 vijīṣātām agnīt MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 vijīṣānām yajñān tanute TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
 vijīṣānām devāḥ sarve TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
 vijīṣānām anandām brahma ÇB.14.6.9.34^a; BrhU.3.9.34^a.
 vijīṣānām brahma ced veda TA.8.5.1^a; TU.2.5.1^a.
 vijyān dhanuḥ kapardīnāḥ (NīlarU. gikhaṇḍīnāḥ) VS.10.10^a; TS.4.5.1.4^a; MS.2.9.2: 122.3; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.15^a.
 vijye-vijye vikṣipet MS.4.9.17: 135.6. Cf. under etya pretya.
 vi jyotiṣā brhata bhāty agnīh RV.5.2.9^a; AV.8.3.24^a; TS.1.2.14.7^a; KS.2.15^a. P: vi jyotiṣā TS.1.4.46.3; 2.4.14.4; 5.12.5; KS.7.16; ÇÇ.3.19.11; ApC.19.18.17; Rvidh.2.15.5. Cf. BrhD.5.21.
 vi jyotiṣā samvavṛtāt tamovāḥ RV.5.31.3^d.
 vijra (var. lects. vijre, and vijro) ehi MÇ.4.6.2.
 vijre vikṣipe vidhame MÇ.4.6.2; — 4.6.3. Cf. under etya pretya.
 vid aśi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.4. See next but one.
 vid dravinam VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10: 60.17; 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
 vid vaçā rājanyo garbhāḥ paçavo jaryu rājā vatso balih pṛyusaḥ KS.39.8; ApC.16.32.4. See prec. but one.
 vidvīr yaman vavardhayan: see vidvīr yāmann.
 vi ta iryām amṛmadam AV.7.74.3^b.
 vi tam vyūta çavaś vy ojaś RV.1.39.8^a.
 vitatā rocane divi TB.3.12.8.1^b.
 vitatān kirāṇu dvāu AV.20.133.1^a; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.18; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1^a; Vait.3.2.21. Cf. BrhD.1.57. Designated as pravalhikāh AB.6.33.16; KB.30.7; ÇÇ.12.21.3.
 vi tatnīre kavaya otavā u RV.1.164.5^d; AV.9.9.6^d.
 vi tad yayur aruṇayugbhīr agvāḥ RV.6.65.2^a.
 vi tad voer adha dvīta RV.1.132.3^d.
 vitantāṣyō abhavāt samatru RV.6.18.6^d.
 vi tanvate dhiyo asmā apāṇi RV.5.47.6^a.
 vi tanvate prātī bhadrāya bhadrām RV.1.115.2^d; AV.20.107.15^d; MS.4.14.4^d: 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1^d.
 vi tanvātē dhiyo vastrāpaseva RV.10.106.1^b.

vitarturāṇo aparebhir eti RV.6.47.17^b.
 vi tarturyante maghavan vipacitāḥ RV.8.1.4^a; AV.20.85.4^a.
 vitasthānām adhi kṣami RV.4.30.12^b.
 vi taṁ duhre aryamā kartari sacā RV.1.139.7^f.
 vi ta bādhanṭe tama urmyayāḥ RV.6.65.2^d.
 vi tigmena vṛṣabheṇa puro-bhet RV.1.33.13^b; TB.2.8.4.4^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.13.
 vi tiṣṭhate prabhavaḥ ḥoko agneḥ RV.2.38.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate bādhanṭe kṛpam abhavam RV.1.92.5^b.
 vi tiṣṭhate mitra iva svadhābhīḥ AV.19.49.2^b.
 vi tiṣṭhādhanṭ maruto vikṣy ichata RV.7.104.18^a; AV.8.4.18^a; Cf. BrhD.6.30.
 vi tiṣṭhantām mātur aśvā upasthāt AV.14.2.25^a. P: vi tiṣṭhantām Kauç.78.9.
 vi tiṣṭhante vasyavo vivikṣase RV.10.25.2^d.
 vi tu babādhe rodast mahitva RV.6.29.5^b.
 vi tṛṣyantām vi kāmīnam RV.5.61.7^b.
 vi tṛṣyantām arāṇyāḥ AV.1.28.4^a.
 vi te krodhānṭ nayamasi ApMB.2.22.2^c. See under tān te krodhānṭ.
 vi te tiṣṭhantām ajara ayasāḥ RV.3.18.2^d; KS.35.14^d; TA.4.5.5^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d.
 vi te paçāṇḥ cṛtāmasi AV.9.3.13^d.14^d.
 vi te prāpam asiarsasam TA.6.1.2^b.
 vi te bhīnadmi takarim (KS. 0rim; AV. mehanam) AV.1.11.5^a; TS.3.10.1^a; 4.1.2; KS.13.9^a.10; ApÇ.9.19.3. Cf. pra te etc.
 vi te madam madavati AV.4.7.4^a.
 vi te madā arājigūḥ RV.8.14.10^a; AV.20.28.4^c; 39.5^c.
 vi te mukhyaṇṭ nayamasi AV.6.43.3^b.
 vi te muñcantām vimuco hi santi AV.6.112.3^c.
 vi te muñcāmi raçanām (TS. 0na) vi raçmīn TS.1.6.4.3^a; 7.4.4; MS.1.4.1^a: 48.2; 1.4.5: 53.11; 2.12.3^a: 147.1; 3.4.5: 50.8; KS.5.3^a; 32.3; MÇ.1.4.2.20; — 6.2.6; MG.1.11.23; 2.2.24. P: vi te muñcāmi ApÇ.4.12.9; 20.16.18. Cf. next.
 vi te muñcāmi raçanām AV.7.78.1^a. P: vi te muñcāmi Vait.4.11; Kauç.32.3. Cf. prec.
 vi te vajraso asthiran RV.1.80.8^a.
 vi te viṣvaḥ vātājigūḥ agne RV.6.63.3^a; TS.3.11.1^a; JB.1.64^a; ÇB.12.4.4.2^a; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17^a.
 vi te sadasi rñjataḥ SV.1.369^a. See ete sadasi.
 vi te hanavyāṇṭ raçamim AV.6.43.3^a.
 vi te hetimṭ nayamasi AV.5.7.7^b.
 vi toke apsu tanaye ca sūre RV.6.31.1^c.
 vittam ca me vittic ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 14.9; KS.18.10.
 vittam ca me vedyaṇ ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 14.1.6; KS.18.8.
 vittam iva te dr̥pe bhīyasaṁ ApMB.2.21.12 (ApG.8.22.13).
 vittam me aśva rodast RV.1.105.12-18^a; AV.18.4.89^a; SV.1.417^a; N.4.6^a; 5.21^a.
 vittāyāni me-si (KS. 0nyāy asi) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.28; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.

vittim upāmi bhūtim ca ÇÇ.2.13.6.
 vittinṭ bhūtim puṣṭinṭ prajāṇṭ paçūn annam annādyam Kauç.20.19.
 vittir asi KS.5.4; 39.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2; Kauç.106.6.
 vitte ramaśva bahu manyamānāḥ RV.10.34.13^b.
 vittiyā tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. vedase tvā.
 vitvakṣaṇāḥ samr̥tau cakramāsaḥ RV.5.34.6^a.
 vi tvad apo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhat RV.6.24.6^a; SV.1.68^a.
 vi tvam agne arāṇyā AV.3.31.1^b.
 vi tvā tatasre mithunā avasyavaḥ RV.1.131.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a; Vait.32.9.
 vi tvā naraḥ purutā saparyan RV.1.70.10^a.
 vi tvāhatasya vedanāṁ bhajemahi RV.7.32.7^c.
 vitava yajñapateḥ MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10,12,15.
 vithuryati na mahi çratharyati RV.10.77.4^b.
 vidad iudrāḥ çatakratuḥ RV.8.93.3^b; SV.2.114.1^b; TB.2.7.13.2^b.
 vidad puruprajatasya guhā yat RV.10.61.13^d.
 vidad saramā tanayāya dhaimi RV.1.62.3^b.
 vidad svar manave jyotir aṛyam RV.10.43.4^d; AV.20.17.4^d.
 vidadhāni praodayan RV.3.27.7^c; SV.2.827^c; N.6.7.
 vidadheṣu sahanṭya RV.8.11.2^b.
 vidad gandharvo amṛtāni nāma RV.10.123.4^d.
 vidad gayāṇṭ saramā dṛḍham ūrvaṁ (TB. ūryam) RV.1.72.8^b; TB.2.5.8.10^a.
 vidad gatūṁ tanayāya svarvit RV.1.96.4^b.
 vidad gatūṁ brahmaṇe pūyamānāḥ RV.9.96.10^d.
 vidad gauryasya gavyasya gohe RV.4.21.8^c.
 vidad dasyā pratimānam āryaḥ RV.10.138.3^b.
 vidad dhy aryo abhībhūti paṇasyam RV.10.76.2^a.
 vidad yat etc.: see next but one.
 vidad yat pūryaṇṭ naṣṭam RV.8.79.6^a.
 vidad yatī (TB. ApÇ. yatī) saramā rugmaṁ adreḥ RV.3.31.6^a; VS.33.59^a; MS.4.6.4^a: 83.10; KS.27.9^a; TB.2.5.8.10^a; ApÇ.12.15.6^a.
 vidadvasur dayamāno vi çatrūn RV.3.34.1^b; AV.20.11.1^b; N.4.17.
 vidad viçvasya dhāyase RV.5.7.6^b.
 vidad viçvāni kavya RV.10.21.5^b.
 vidadanta jyotiç cakṛpanta dhībhīḥ RV.4.1.14^d.
 vidadntim atra naro dhiyamdhāḥ RV.1.67.4^a.
 vidadn aha dvitassanan RV.8.28.1^c. See vyāṇṭ aha.
 vidad marto nemadhita cikītvān RV.1.72.4^a.
 vidad mrgasya tān amah RV.8.93.14^a.
 vi dasyūṇṭ yonāv akṛto vṛthasṭ RV.1.63.4^d.
 vidad kāmasya venataḥ RV.1.86.8^a; SV.2.944^a.
 vidad gadhām tuco tu naḥ RV.6.48.9^d; SV.1.41^d; 2.973^d.
 vidad cin nu mahanto ye va evaḥ RV.5.41.13^a.
 vidad divo viçvāṇṭ adrim ukthaiḥ RV.5.45.1^a.
 vidad ūrjaṇṭ çatakratuḥ vidad ipam RV.4.22.4^a. See vided etc.
 vidad deva aghānām RV.8.47.2^a.
 vidad deveṣu no duvaḥ RV.1.36.14^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.10; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.23; TB.3.6.1.2^d.
 vidad deveṣu pratimāṇṭ cikītvān RV.1.71.7^a.

vidānā asya yojanam (SV. yojanā) RV.9.7.1^c; SV.2.478^c.
 vidānā asya cakmabhiḥ RV.9.7.8^c; SV.2.485^c.
 vidānāso janmano vājratnāḥ RV.4.34.2^a.
 vidānāso niṣidho martyatra RV.1.169.2^b.
 vidānāso vasavo rādhyasya RV.10.77.6^b.
 vidāno ahnavāyayam RV.8.45.27^b.
 vidā bhagaṃ vasuttaye RV.8.61.7^b; SV.1.240^b; 2.931^b.
 vidā maghavan vidā gātum AA.4.1^a; Mahānamnyah 7^a.
 Pa: vidā maghavan vido3m AA.4.15; vidā maghavan
 vido 4.17.12.5. *The mantras beginning here are the*
so-called mahānamnyah, q. v.
 vidā rāyah (Mahānamnyah, rāye) suvtryam AA.4.4^a;
 Mahānamnyah 4^a.
 vidārvāya svāhā ÇG.4.18.1.
 vi dāṣe bhajati anarām vasu RV.5.34.7^b.
 vi dāṣe vāryaṇi ApÇ.6.17.10^c. See pra dāṣe.
 vidāḥ sahasrinīḥ iṣah RV.9.40.4^c.
 vididyutāno aksaro RV.6.16.35^b; SV.2.747^b.
 vi divo devī dūhita dadhati RV.7.79.3^c.
 viduḥ prthivya divo janitram (PB. oṭrat) RV.7.34.2^a;
 PB.1.2.9^a; 6.6.17^a.
 vi duro mānuṣṭr deva svāh RV.5.45.1^d.
 vi durgāni maruto nāha riṣyatha RV.5.54.4^d.
 vi durgā vi dviṣaḥ purāḥ RV.1.41.3^a.
 vidur devaḥ sahasāmānam arkam RV.10.114.1^d.
 vidur dveṣāni yotave RV.8.18.5^b.
 vidur viṣaṇāṃ paripānam anti te RV.5.44.11^d.
 vidur viraḥ, a prathamāni pāuṣya RV.1.166.7^d.
 vidur hi takmanāṣanam AV.5.4.2^d.
 viduṣāṃ devā aviduṣtarāṣaḥ RV.10.2.4^b; AV.19.59.2^b;
 TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 147.6; KS.3.5.9^b.
 viduṣ tad vedhaso na ya AV.1.32.2^d.
 viduṣtarāḥ draviṇam ā yajethām RV.10.70.7^d.
 viduṣtarō diva ārudhanāni RV.4.7.8^d. Cf. vidvān āro^a.
 viduṣ te asya vtryasya pūravah RV.1.131.4^a; AV.20.75.2^a.
 P: viduṣ te asya vtryasya ÇÇ.12.5.15.
 viduṣ te tasya kāravaḥ (RV.1.11.7^c; medhirah) RV.1.11.
 6^d, 7^c.
 viduṣ te viçva bhuvanāni tasya RV.4.42.7^a.
 vi drdhasya duro adroḥ ārupoh RV.7.79.4^d.
 vi drdhanī cid adriṇaḥ RV.6.45.9^a.
 vido tad indraç cetanam adha grutah RV.8.62.9^c.
 vided agnir nabho nāma VS.5.9 (ter); KS.2.9; 25.6;
 ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: vided agniḥ KÇ.5.3.26. See vider
 agnir.
 vided nrjaṇi çatakratuḥ vided iṣam SV.1.466^c. See vided
 etc.
 videya TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; KS.5.4; AÇ.1.11.1; ApÇ.4.
 13.6. See videyam.
 vide yad āsu sainādih RV.9.99.7^c.
 videyam KS.39.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. See videya.
 videyam enad dhṛdaye nivṛṣṭam (AV. enām manasai pra-
 vṛṣṭam) AV.19.4.2^d; TB.2.5.3.2^d.
 vider agnir (VSK.ÇBK. agner; MS.MÇ. agne) nabho
 nāma (MS.MÇ. nāma yat te) VSK.5.3.2; TS.1.2.12.1;
 1.2.1.3; MS.1.2.8; 17.15; 3.8.5; 100.2; ÇBK.3.5.1.32;
 1.2.1.3.19. P: vider ApÇ.7.4.2. See vided agnir.

vider gaupatyāḥ rāyas poṣaṃ suvtryāḥ samvatsarīpāṇi
 svastiṃ TS.3.1.9.4.
 videvas tva mahānagni vi badhate AV.20.130.14^a.
 vi devā jarasētan AV.3.31.1^a. P: vi devā jarasā Kauç.
 58.3.
 vide viçvābhiḥ kṛṣṭibhir nv adya RV.1.100.10^b.
 vido vrdhasya dakṣaso (SV. dakṣasya) mahān hi ṣaḥ RV.
 8.13.1^c; SV.1.381^c; 2.96^c.
 vido hi matā maho mahi ṣā RV.6.66.3^c.
 vido hi rudro rudriyāḥ mahitvam RV.7.40.5^c.
 vido gavām ūrvam usriyāpām RV.5.30.4^d; KS.8.16^d.
 vido ṣu pa urviya gādham adya RV.10.113.10^d.
 viddhasya padanir iva AV.1.11.2.13^d.
 viddhasyeva padanī naya AV.10.1.26^b.
 viddhi pūrtasya no rājan AV.6.123.5^c.
 viddhi tv asya no vaso RV.7.31.4^c; AV.20.18.4^c; SV.
 1.132^c.
 vidmā te dhāma paramāṇi guhā yat AV.1.13.3^c. See
 vidmā te nāma.
 vidmā te sabhe nāma AV.7.12.2^a.
 vidmā te sarvāḥ parijāḥ purastāt AV.19.56.6^a.
 vidmā te svapna janitram AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6. P:
 vidmā (text, omā) te svapna, Kauç.46.1.3.
 vidmā datāram rayitām RV.8.46.2^c.
 vidmā datāram iṣam RV.8.46.2^b.
 vidmā vaḥ sarvato bandhu AV.5.13.7^c.
 vidmā vai te jāyanya jānam AV.7.76.5^c.
 vidmā svapna yo adhipa iḥ te AV.19.56.6^b.
 vidmā tam utsaṇi yata ājagantaḥ RV.10.45.2^d; VS.12.
 19^d; TS.4.2.2.15; KS.9.19^d; 16.9^c; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.
 2.11.2.2^d. See next.
 vidmā tam utsaṇi yata ababhūta RV.10.84.5^d; AV.4.
 31.5^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.8. See pre.
 vidmā te agne tredhā trayāṇi (AV. janitram) RV.10.
 45.2^a; AV.13.3.21^c; VS.12.19^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.
 7.9^a; 86.7; 4.12.5; 192.11; KS.9.19^a; 16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.
 4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: vidmā te agne
 MÇ.5.2.5.21.
 vidmā te kṛtye yatidhā paritṛṣi AV.10.1.20^b.
 vidmā te dhāma vibhṛta puruṣa RV.10.45.2^b; VS.12.19^b;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4. See next but one.
 vidmā te nāma paramāṇi guhā yat RV.10.45.2^c; VS.12.
 19^c; TS.4.2.2.1^c; MS.2.7.9^c; 86.8; KS.9.19^c; 16.9^c;
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22^c. See vidmā te dhāma.
 vidmā te sadma vibhṛtām puruṣa TS.4.2.2.1^b; MS.2.
 7.9^b; 86.7; KS.9.19^b; 16.9^b; ApMB.2.11.22^b. See prec.
 but one.
 vidmā purā paripaṣaḥ RV.8.21.7^c.
 vidmā çarasya pitaram AV.1.2.1^a; 1.3.1^a-5^a. P: vidmā
 çarasya Kauç.14.7; 25.6.10.
 vidmā sakhivam uta çūra bhojyam RV.8.21.8^a.
 vidmā hi te purā vayam RV.8.75.16^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a. P:
 vidmā hi te ApÇ.19.25.13.
 vidmā hi te pramatiḥ deva janivat RV.10.23.7^c.
 vidmā hi te yathā manah RV.1.170.3^c.
 vidmā hi tva gopatiṇi çūra gonām RV.10.47.1^c; SV.1.
 317^c; MS.4.14.5^c; 221.13; TB.2.8.2.6^c.

vidmā hi tvā tuvikurmim RV.8.81.2^a; SV.2.79^a.
 vidmā hi tvā dhanamjayam RV.3.42.6^a; 8.45.13^a; AV.20.24.6^a.
 vidmā hi tvā puruṣasum RV.1.81.8^a; AV.20.56.5^a.
 vidmā hi tvā vasupatim vasuṇām RV.3.36.9^b; TS.1.7.13.3^b; KS.6.10^b.
 vidmā hi tvā vṛṣantamam RV.1.10.10^a.
 vidmā hi tvā harivāḥ prsu saśahim RV.8.61.3^a.
 vidmā hi yas te adrivāḥ RV.8.92.18^a.
 vidmā hi rudriyaṇām RV.8.20.3^a.
 vidmā hy asya bhojanam itasya RV.10.23.6^a.
 vidmā hy asya vṛtasya RV.2.21^a.
 vidmā hy asya sumatīm navyastim RV.8.51 (Val.3).5^a.
 vidmo sv asya mātaram AV.1.2.1^a.
 vidyadbbhir grīvabhiḥ sutam VS.26.4^a.
 vidya me pāpmanam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See vi me pāpmanam*.
 vidyayā tad arohani ÇB.10.5.4.16^a.
 vidyayāmtam aṇute VS.40.14^a; MU.7.9^d; IÇaU.11^d.
 vidyāḥ yam u ca (ÇÇ. uta) vidmāi AB.7.18.7^d; ÇÇ.15.27^d.
 vidyā ca me-vidyā ca me tap ma ubhayaḥ vratam ApMB.2.5.5.
 vidyāḥ ovidyāḥ ca VS.40.14^a; MU.7.9^a; IÇaU.11^a.
 vidyātām navānām RV.8.5.37^b.
 (oḥ) vidyāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.
 vidyāma tasya te vayam RV.5.39.2^a; SV.2.52.3^a; N.4.18.
 vidyāma yasām bhujāḥ RV.10.22.13^a.
 vidyāma vāstor avasā grāntāḥ RV.1.177.5^a; 6.25.9^a; 10.89.17^a.
 vidyāma çtra navyasāḥ RV.8.24.8^b; 50 (Val.2).9^b.
 vidyāma sumatīnām navānām RV.10.89.17^b. *Cf. next*.
 vidyāma sumatīnām RV.1.4.3^b; AV.20.57.3^b; 68.3^b; SV.2.439^b. *Cf. prec.*
 vidyām adityā avaso vo asya RV.2.27.5^a.
 vidyāmeçāḥ vṛjanāḥ jitrādānam RV.1.165.15^d; 166.15^d; 167.11^d; 168.10^d; 169.8^d; 171.6^d; 173.13^d; 174.10^d; 175.6^d; 176.6^d; 177.5^d; 178.5^d; 180.10^d; 181.9^d; 182.8^d; 183.6^d; 184.6^d; 185.11^d; 186.11^d; 189.8^d; 190.8^d; VS.34.48^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 170.8; 4.14.2^d; 224.14; 4.14.13^d; 237.3; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.4.8^d.
 vi dyām eṣi rajas prthu RV.1.50.7^a; AV.13.2.22^a; 20.47.19^a; N.12.23^a. *See ud dyām etc.*
 vi dyām suryon mahinā vighvasakṣāḥ RV.10.81.2^d; VS.17.18^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.7; KS.18.2^d.
 vidyārūpāny a dade RVKh.1.50.1^d.
 vidyāḥ ca vā avidyāḥ ca AV.11.8.23^a.
 vidyāi ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. *See vidyud asi*.
 vidyā ha vai brahmaṇam ājagāma SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3^a; ViDh.29.9^a; VaDh.2.8^a; N.2.4^a.
 vidyuj jayātām AB.8.28.16.
 vidyutāḥ puruṣād adhi VS.32.2^b; TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.8^b.
 vidyutām kantanakabhyam (MS.KSA. kantiṇi) VS.25.1.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10; 3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.2. *See vidyutām*.

vidyutas te stanā vāç AV.10.10.7^d.
 vidyutām iva sūryaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.2^b; AG.1.24.8^b. *See udyutam etc.*
 vidyuto jyotiḥ pari saṁjīhanam RV.7.33.10^a.
 vidyuto jyotiṣa pari AV.4.10.1^b.
 vidyutāu kanānakabhyām TS.5.7.12.1. *See vidyutām kantiṇi*.
 vidyut prakṣaḥ AV.9.1.21.
 vidyut prahetiḥ VS.15.19; MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See vidyud dhetiḥ*.
 vidyutsanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5.
 vidyut sūrye samahita TA.1.8.2^d.
 vidyud asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; KÇ.4.15.5; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. *See vidyāsi*.
 vidyuddhastā abhidyavāḥ RV.8.7.25^a.
 vidyud dhetiḥ TS.4.4.3.2. *See vidyut prahetiḥ*.
 vidyud bibharti stanayitūṇa ca sarvaṇ AV.9.2.15^b.
 vidyud bhavanti prati vavrim sūhata RV.1.164.29^d; AV.9.10.7^d; JB.2.260 (265)^d; N.2.9^d.
 vidyudrathāḥ sahasas putro agniḥ RV.3.14.1^a.
 vidyudrathā maruta rjīmantaḥ RV.3.54.13^a.
 vidyun na tasthāu maruto ratheṣu vāḥ RV.1.64.9^d.
 vidyun na davidyot svebhiḥ çuṣmāḥ RV.6.3.8^b.
 vidyun na ya pakanti davidyot RV.10.95.10^a; N.11.36^a.
 vidyunmahaso dhūpayāḥ TA.1.9.5^b.
 vidyunmahaso naraçmadidyavāḥ RV.5.54.3^a; AÇ.2.13.7.
 vidyun me asya devāḥ ApMB.2.6.8 (ApÇ.4.11.22). *See next*.
 vidyur me asya devāḥ RV.1.23.24^a; AV.7.89.2^a; 9.1.15^a; 10.5.47^a; KS.4.13^a. *See prec.*
 vidyullekheva bhāsvatā (MahānU. bhāsvatā) TA.11.11.2^b; MahānU.11.12^b.
 vidyotate dyotata a ca dyotate Vaiṭ.14.1^a (AVP.).
 vidyotamānāya svahā VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyotiçyate svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 vidyot pahi VS.20.2; ÇB.12.8.3.11. P: vidyot KÇ.19.4.11. *See under didivah*.
 vidradhaḥ hrdayamayam AV.6.127.3^d.
 vidradhasya bahasasya AV.6.127.1^a. P: vidradhasya Kauç.26.33.
 vidre priyasya mārutasya dhamaḥ RV.1.87.6^d; TS.2.1.11.2^d; 4.2.11.2^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 168.1; KS.8.17^d.
 vidvāḥ etc.: *see vidvāḥ etc.*
 vidvālā abhicarīṇāḥ AV.10.1.9^b.
 vidvāḥ agne vayunāni kṛtīmā RV.1.72.7^a.
 vidvāḥ adabdhio vi mimoktu pāçān RV.1.24.13^d.
 vidvāḥ aṇoty amuta itaḥ ca yat RV.9.81.2^d.
 vidvāḥ asya praçāṇam RV.8.72.1^a.
 vidvāḥ (MÇ. vidvāḥ) asya vrata dhruva RV.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.15.7^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a.
 vidvāḥ arohanaḥ divāḥ RV.4.8.4^a; KS.12.15^a. *Cf. viduṣṭaro*.
 vidvāḥ a vakṣi vidupo ni çatāi RV.3.14.2^a.
 vidvāḥ ṛtasya didhitiḥ saparyan RV.3.31.1^b; N.3.4^b.
 vidvāḥ (MS. vidvāḥ) rjūḥ ṛtupate yajeha RV.10.2.1^b; TS.4.3.13.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 141.2; KS.2.15^b; 18.21^b; TB.3.5.7.5^b; 6.11.4^b.

vidvāṇ enā sumatini yāty aha RV.9.66.2^d.
 vidvāṇo cikittvān haryasya vardhase RV.3.44.2^e.
 vidvāṇasah pada guhyāni kartana RV.10.53.10^e.
 vidvāṇasā girvanastama RV.5.86.4^d; KS.4.15^d.
 vidvāṇasv id durah prehet RV.1.120.2^a.
 vidvāṇso ye cakratu CB.11.5.5.12^e.
 vidvāṇso viṇvā naryāpi bhōjana RV.4.36.8^b.
 vidvāṇi janmobhaya kave RV.2.6.7^b.
 vidvān udayanam pathah AV.5.30.7^b.
 vidvān devān yajñiṇā eha vakṣas AV.11.1.4^b.
 vidvān devāsura ubhayan TA.1.27.4^d.
 vidvān patha rṭuṇo devayānan RV.10.98.11^e.
 vidvān pathah puraeta rju neṣati RV.5.46.1^d.
 vidvān pathnām urv antarikṣam RV.5.1.11^e.
 vidvān padasya guhya na vocat RV.7.87.4^e.
 vidvān prajānann upayahi yajñam RV.1.3.38^d; 44.15, KS.4.12^d. See under prajānann yajñam.
 vidvān prastota vidabatha suṣutim GB.1.5.24^e.
 vidvān brahmamṛto-mṛtam CB.1.4.7.2.19^d; BrhU.4.4.19^d.
 vidvān bhūtam uta bhavayam asya AV.10.8.12^d.
 vidvān madhya uj jabhara dṛpe kam RV.10.5.5^b.
 vidvān yakṣmad amucyeta VS.12.98^d.
 vidvān vajrin dasyave hotim asya RV.1.103.3^e.
 vidvān sā viṇvā bhuvanabhi pagyati RV.9.73.8^e.
 vi dvārāv ṛṇavo divāh RV.1.48.15^b.
 vi dviṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.8.61.13^d; AV.19.15.1^d; SV.1.274^d; 2.671^d; PB.15.4.3^d; TB.3.7.11.4^d; TA.10.1.9^d; MahanU.20.4^d; ApC.3.12.1^d.
 vi dvīpāni pāpātan tiṣṭhad duḥṣṇā RV.8.20.4^e.
 vidveṣaṇi kṣamaṇi bhayam AV.5.21.1^e.
 vidveṣaṇi samvānanobhayaṁkaram RV.8.1.2^e; AV.20.85.2^e; SV.2.711^e.
 vidveṣasam aneḥasam RV.8.22.2^d.
 vi dveṣāṇsmuhi 'ardhayeḍam RV.6.10.7^a.
 vidhartar idam paṇya TB.3.7.7.1; ApC.10.3.2.
 vidhartā eṣyam adhipatiṇ ca (KS. adhipatiḥ, omitting ca) VS.15.10-14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (quing.); 113.8.13, 18; 114.5.11; KS.17.8 (quing.); CB.8.6.1.5.
 vidhartāraṇ havāmahe TA.10.10.2^a; MahanU.9.5^a.
 vidharmanāyāntarīr lyate nṛn RV.10.46.6^d.
 vidharmo mā vidharmanāḥ pātu MS.1.5.4; 71.15; 1.5.11: 80.12; ApC.6.19.1.
 vidhavyagye svahā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.
 vidhātāro vi te dadhur ajasrah RV.4.55.2^a.
 vidhāya lokan vidhāya bhūtāni TA.1.23.9^a. See partya bhūtāni.
 vidhāya sarvāḥ pradiṇo diṇaḥ ca TA.1.23.9^b. See partya sarvāḥ.
 vidhārayāsmad agha dveṣāṇi TA.6.9.2.
 vidhāro cakmanaḥ payah RV.9.110.3^b; SV.2.715^b; VS.22.18^b; AB.8.11.3^b.
 vidhuṁ dadrāpaṁ samane bahūnam (AV. Vait. dadrāpaṁ saṁlīasya pṛṣṭhe) RV.10.55.5^a; AV.9.10.9^a; SV.1.325^a; 2.173^a; MS.4.9.12^a; 133.10; AA.5.3.1.2; TA.4.20.1^a; Vait.40.7; 41.12; N.14.18^a. P: vidhuṁ dadrāpaṁ C. 13.12.1; 14.32.4; ApC.9.4.1; 15.17.8. Cf. BrhD.7.81(B).

vidhūtāya svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 vidhūtvāṇāya svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.4; KSA.1.10.
 vi dhūmam agne aruṣaṁ miyedhya (MS. medhya; KS. vivigdhi) RV.1.36.9^e; VS.11.37^e; TS.4.1.3.4^e; MS.2.7.3^e; 77.16; 4.9.3^e; 123.12; KS.16.3^e; CB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^e.
 vidhūya devas tamo divam aruhat AV.13.2.8^d.
 vidhṛtiṁ nabhya VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.1.
 vidhṛtir asi TA.6.9.2; C. 8.24.3. Cf. vidhṛti.
 vidhṛtir upariṣṭad brhaspater adhipatyē vacān me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.3; TA.4.5.4; CB.14.1.3.23.
 vidhṛtir dvātriṇṇaḥ MS.2.8.4; 109.6.
 vidhṛti sthah MS.4.1.13; 18.5. Cf. vidhṛtir asi.
 vidhṛṣṭir asi C. 8.24.3.
 vi dhṛṇo atra dhṛṣṭa jaghantha RV.10.111.6^e.
 vidhe krodham sayamasi HG.1.15.3^b. See under tau te krodham.
 vidhe nāman MS.1.9.1; 131.12; 1.9.5; 135.10; M. 2.1.1.15; — 5.2.14.4.20; — 9.5.1. See vacaspatē vidhe.
 vidhema te nāma MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.7.12; 1.9.4; 133.9; 1.9.5; 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; A. 8.13.10; C. 10.18.6.
 vidhema te parama janmanam agne RV.2.9.3^a; VS.17.75^a; TS.4.6.5.4^a; 5.4.7.4; MS.2.10.6^a; 139.3; 3.3.9; 42.13; CB.9.2.339; ApC.5.17.5; 17.15.5; M. 6.2.5. See agne vidhema.
 vidhema stomāir avare sadhashe RV.2.9.3^b; VS.17.75^b; TS.4.6.5.4^b; MS.2.10.6^b; 139.3; KS.18.4^b; CB.9.2.339.
 vidhema haviṣa vayam AV.1.13.1^d; 6.41.1^d; 2^d; VS.13.21^d; TS.4.9.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d; 9.8.16; KS.16.16^d; CB.7.4.2.15; TB.2.5.3.3^e; 3.7.5.9^d; TA.10.1.8^d; A. 2.10.18^d; ApC.4.11.1^d.
 vidhes tvam asmakāṁ nāma (ABA. C. nāmna) MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.8.13; 1.9.4; 133.10; 1.9.5; 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; A. 8.13.10; C. 10.18.6.
 vidhyatā vidyutā rakṣah RV.1.86.9^e.
 vidhya darbha sapatnām me AV.19.28.10^a.
 vidhyad varaham tiro adrim astā RV.1.61.7^d; AV.20.35.7^d; N. 5.4.
 vidhya me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.28.10^d.
 vidhya me pṛtanṭyataḥ AV.19.28.10^b.
 vidhya me sarvān durharaḥ AV.19.28.10^c.
 vidhyāmītrān nyarbude AV.11.9.12^d.
 vidhyāmy asaṁ prathamam AV.7.74.2^a.
 vidhyāmy uta madhyamam AV.7.74.2^b.
 vi na indra mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.4^a; AV.1.21.2^a; SV.2.1218^a; VS.8.44^a; 18.70^a; TS.1.6.12.4^a; MS.4.12.3^a; 183.12; CB.4.6.4.4^a; 9.5.2.2; TB.2.4.6.5^a; A. 2.10.14^a; ApC.20.2.7^a; N.7.2. P: vi na indra TS.5.12.5^a; Vait.29.5; K. 13.2.18; C. 6.5.6; M. 2.15.6.
 vi nah pathah suvitāya RV.1.90.4^a.
 vinatāṇi antyānyāya svahā VS.9.20; 18.28; CB.5.2.1.2.
 See vyagvāna, and cf. svarmūrdha, and svarmūrdhnyasya vinatāya svahā Kau. 116.2.
 vinaddhā garbhāya AV.10.1.14^b.

vinanādābhīdhāvah TA.1.3.2^b.
 vinayantu sumedhasah PG.3.13.5^d; HG.1.15.3^d; ApMB.
 2.22.1^d.
 vi navatīm nava ca dehyo han RV.6.47.2^d.
 vi naḥ sahasraṁ cūrudho madantu RV.7.62.3^a.
 vi nākam akhyat savita varenyah (ÇÇ. damtūnah) RV.5.81.
 2^c; AV.7.73.6^c; VS.12.3^c; TS.4.1.10.4^c; MS.2.7.8^c;
 84.15; 3.2.11.15.2; KS.16.8^c; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.7.4^c;
 ÇÇ.5.10.10^c; N.12.13^c.
 (om) vināyakaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 vināyakaṁ namaḥ GopālU.1.
 vināçena mṛtyuṁ tīrtva VS.40.11^c; ĪçU.14^c.
 vi nūnam uchād asatī pra ketuh RV.1.124.11^c.
 vi no devāso adruhah RV.8.27.9^a.
 vi no rādhañsi matibhir dayadhvam RV.7.37.2^d.
 vi no rāye dro vṛdhi RV.9.45.3^c; 64.3^c; SV.2.133^c; ApÇ.
 12.19.5^c.
 vi no raṣtram unatu payasa svena TB.2.5.2.2^d. See sañi
 te raṣtram.
 vi no vājā r̥bhukṣaṇah RV.4.37.7^a.
 vi no voco jātavedaḥ cikittvan RV.4.5.12^b.
 vindasva tvam putrāṁ nari AV.3.23.5^c.
 vindeyaḥ puruṣān aham RVKh.5.87.15^c.
 vi pakṣobhīḥ çrayantām MS.4.13.2^d: 200.11; KS.15.13^d;
 TB.3.6.2.2^d.
 vi pakṣobhīḥ çrayamāṇa ud atāhi VS.29.5^b; TS.5.1.11.2^b;
 MS.3.16.2^b: 184.6; KSA.6.2^b.
 vipatmano naryasya prayajyoḥ RV.1.180.2^b.
 vi pathah sātaye sitam RV.8.5.9^c.
 vi patho vajasataye RV.6.53.4^a.
 vi panthāno diçān-diçam AV.3.31.4^b.
 vipanyavo dīdhyato mantṣi RV.2.20.1^c.
 vipanyavo rāspiraṣo agman RV.5.43.14^b.
 vipanyāmahe vi paupir hitāvan RV.1.180.7^b.
 vi pari dadhāvahai punas te TS.1.5.10.1^d.
 vi parjanyaḥ (TS. 9yah) sṛjanti rodast anu RV.5.53.6^c;
 TS.2.4.8.1^c. See pra parjanyaḥ.
 vi parvatasya dhṛititāny airat RV.2.15.8^b; TS.2.3.14.5^b;
 MS.4.14.5^b: 222.14.
 vi parvatān ajarayti ayātām RV.1.116.20^d.
 vi parvatān arājinaḥ RV.8.7.23^b.
 vi parvateṣu rājatha RV.8.7.1^c.
 vi parvato jihita sādhatā dyauḥ RV.5.45.3^c.
 vi parvaçāç cakarta gam iṣavāḥ RV.10.79.6^d.
 vi parvāpi jilūtam sūtava u AV.1.11.1^d.
 vipaçeitam tarapiṁ bhṛajāmanam AV.13.2.4^a.
 vipaçeitam pitarān vaktvanām RV.3.26.9^b.
 vipaçoite pavamanāya gayata RV.9.86.44^a; SV.2.965^a;
 TB.3.10.8.1^a. P: vipaçoite pavamanāya ApÇ.19.13.16.
 vipaçoit pucham abharat SMB.1.5.7^a; GG.2.7.14.
 vipaçoit manasa punātu TA.4.42.5^d.
 vi paçyanti paçavo jayamanāḥ TS.4.3.11.3^c; MS.2.13.10^c;
 161.11; KS.39.10^c; PÇ.3.3.5^c.
 vi paçyema nṛkaṣaṇah RV.10.158.5^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.16;
 KS.9.19^c.
 vipaḥ çveya vanutho dravanta RV.10.61.3^b; VS.7.17^b;
 ÇB.4.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.12.14.15^b.

vi pajasa prthunā çoçucanah RV.3.15.1^a; VS.11.49^a; TS.
 2.5.12.5; 4.1.5.1^a; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5^a: 79.14; 3.1.6.8.8;
 KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.4.21. P: vi pajasa KS.2.15; 7.16;
 19.5; KÇ.16.3.15; ApÇ.16.4.1; MÇ.6.1.2.
 vipāñi jyotiñsi bibhrate na vedhase RV.3.10.5^c; SV.1.98^c;
 TS.3.2.11.1^c.
 vipāḥ chutudrī payasa javete RV.3.33.1^d; N.9.39^d.
 vipāñamāçukram andhasaḥ VS.19.72-79; MS.3.1.16 (octies):
 148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.
 6.2.1,3.
 vi papmanā pr̥kta MÇ.7.1.3. See vi mā papmanā.
 vipām agre mahtyuvah RV.9.90.1^d; SV.1.551^a.
 vipām agreṣu dhītaḥ RV.8.6.7^b.
 vi parthivāni rajasa puruṣtata RV.10.32.2^b.
 vipā varāham ayoagraha han RV.10.99.6^d.
 vipā vy anaçur dhiyah RV.9.22.3^c.
 vipaçam urvīm subhagām aganma RV.3.33.3^b.
 vi paçām madhyamañi çṛta (TB. and MÇ. var. lect. vṛta)
 RV.1.25.21^b; KS.21.13^b; TB.2.4.2.6^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.
 vipipāñā çubhas patī RV.10.131.4^c; AV.20.125.4^c; VS.
 10.33^c; KS.17.19^c; 38.9^c; ÇB.5.5.4.25^c; TB.1.4.2.1^c;
 ApÇ.19.2.19^c.
 vipipāñā (VS. 9nah) sarasvati VS.20.76^c; MS.3.11.4^c;
 145.14.
 vi pipror ahimāyasya dr̥dhah RV.6.20.7^a.
 vi pibadhvañi kuçikāḥ somyañi madhu RV.3.53.10^d.
 vi ptiñi tr̥ptim açnuhi RV.8.82.6^c.
 vipulañi vanam bahvākāçam RVKh.10.142.3^a.
 vi posannā arāya tuda RV.6.53.6^a.
 vi pr̥kṣo agne maghavāno açyuh RV.1.73.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a;
 241.15.
 vi pr̥kṣo bāladhe nr̥hi stavanāḥ RV.7.36.5^c.
 viproa (KS. 9cas; MÇ. 9cah) stha VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6;
 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5;
 KÇ.19.2.30; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. next.
 viproa sthah VS.9.4 (but VSK.10.1.6, vipreca stha); ÇB.
 5.1.2.18. P: vipreca KÇ.14.2.8. Cf. prec.
 vi pṛchad iti mātarām RV.8.77.1^b. Cf. jataḥ pṛchad.
 vi pṛchāmi jakyā nā devān RV.1.120.4^a.
 vipṛçcan r̥sava no vasu ApÇ.9.3.20^c.
 vipo na dyumnā ni yuve janāñam RV.8.19.33^c.
 vipo na yasotyataḥ RV.6.44.6^a.
 vipo na rāyo aryaḥ RV.4.48.1^b.
 vipra na vañsad dhītibhiḥ RV.10.26.2^c.
 vipra iyarti dhītibhiḥ RV.8.12.31^b.
 vipraḥ kavīḥ kavyenā svarecaḥ RV.9.84.5^d.
 vipraḥ pṛsthāḥ sa hy eṣāṁ bahviva RV.10.61.3^c.
 viprañ pavaso-vase RV.8.11.6^a; N.14.32^a.
 viprañ çrotāram atithiñi raghusyadam RV.3.26.2^d.
 viprañ sahasya dhīmahi RV.10.87.22^b; AV.7.71.1^b; 8.
 3.22^b; VS.11.26^b; TS.1.5.6.4^b; 4.1.2.5^b; MS.2.7.2^b;
 76.8; KS.16.2^b; 38.12^b.
 viprañ hotāram adruham RV.8.44.10^a. Cf. next.
 viprañ hotāram puruvāram adruham RV.6.15.7^c; SV.
 2.917^c. Cf. prec.
 viprajūtaḥ sūtavataḥ RV.1.3.5^b; AV.20.84.2^b; SV.2.497^b;
 VS.20.88^b.

- vi prathatām devajustān tiracā RV.10.70.4^a.
 vi prathasva TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7-5; MĀ.2.3.7.2.
 viprañ na jātavedasam RV.1.127.1^c; AV.20.67.3^c; SV.1.46^c; 2.116^c; VS.15.47^c; TS.4.4.4.8^c; MS.2.13.8^c; 158.3; KS.26.11^c; 39.15^c.
 viprañ na dyuksavacasān svuktibhih RV.6.15.4^c.
 vipramanmano vacanasya madhvalā RV.6.39.1^b.
 vipram abhi pra gāyata RV.9.13.2^b; SV.2.538^b. Cf. indram abhi etc.
 vipram āja vivasvatah RV.9.66.8^c.
 vipram padam āgirasā dadhanāh RV.10.67.2^c; AV.20.91.2^c.
 viprayanto vy ānaçuh RV.9.22.5^b.
 vipravirasya mīdhūṣaḥ RV.10.188.2^b.
 vipravirah sadavrdhah RV.9.44.5^b.
 vipraç çai gravaṣaḥ ca sātā RV.10.61.24^d.
 viprasanne kanṭhike TA.1.4.1^b.
 vipras taruṣa ā dade RV.8.46.32^b.
 viprasya gr̥nato vrdhe RV.9.43.6^b.
 viprasya dhārāyā kavīh RV.9.12.8^c; 44.2^c. Cf. viprah sa dhārāya.
 viprasya medhyātītheh RV.9.43.3^c.
 viprasya yāvayatsakhaḥ RV.10.26.9^d.
 viprasya vā matnām RV.1.86.2^b; TS.2.1.1.2^b.
 viprasya vā yac cāgamāns ukthyam (AV. ukthyah) RV.10.11.5^c; AV.18.1.22^c.
 viprasya vā yajamānasya vā gr̥ham RV.10.40.14^d.
 viprasya vā yat savanāni gachathāh RV.10.41.3^c.
 viprasya vā stuvatāḥ sahaso yaho RV.8.19.12^a.
 viprah sa ucayate bhīṣak (MS. kavīh) RV.10.97.6^c; VS.12.80^c; TS.4.2.6.20^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.12; KS.16.13^c.
 viprah sa dhārāyā sutah SV.2.554^b. Cf. viprasya dhārāyā.
 viprah agnim avase pratnam idate RV.8.23.25^c.
 viprah agne diviṣṭiḥ RV.1.45.7^d.
 viprah atakṣma jīvaso RV.8.6.33^c.
 viprah ukthebhih kavayo gr̥nanti RV.3.34.7^d; AV.20.11.7^d.
 viprah ṛtasya vāhasā RV.8.6.2^c; AV.20.138.2^c; SV.2.659^c.
 viprah (oc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 viprah gambhīravapaṣaḥ AV.19.2.3^b.
 viprah gāthān gāyata yaj jūṣatī (AA. 9ṣat) AA.5.2.2.10^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b. See viprāya gāthān.
 viprāñām cādham RV.10.26.4^d; N.6.29.
 viprah navīṣṭhāyā matī RV.1.82.2^d; 8.25.24^b; SV.1.415^d; VS.3.51^d; TS.1.8.5.2^b; MS.1.10.3^d; 143.13; KS.9.6^d; ÇB.2.6.1.38^d. See viprah yaviṣṭha.
 viprāya gāthān gāyata yaj jūṣatī SV.1.446^b. See viprah gāthān.
 viprah yajñeṣu mānuseṣu kārū RV.7.2.7^a.
 viprah yajñāih svuktibhih RV.3.62.12^b.
 viprāya dīrghayaçaso RV.5.61.9^d.
 viprāya bhāte bhāt RV.8.98.1^b; AV.20.62.5^b; SV.1.388^b; 2.375^b.
 viprāya ratnam icchati RV.9.47.4^b.
 viprah yaviṣṭha Imāhe AV.18.4.61^d. See viprah navīṣṭhāya.
 viprāya stuvate narā RV.8.85.5^b.
 viprāya stuvate vasu AV.20.135.11^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^c.
 viprah rihanti dhtibhih RV.1.22.14^b.
 viprah vardhanti suṣtutam RV.5.13.5^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 172.7; KS.6.10^b.
 viprah vāca manasā karmāṇā vā VāDh.2.11^b; N.2.4^b.
 viprah vajāih sam indhate RV.3.27.11^c.
 viprah viprasya br̥hato vipaçitāh RV.5.81.1^b; VS.5.14^b; 11.4^b; 37.2^b; TS.1.2.13.1^b; 4.1.1.1^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.13; 4.9.1^b; 120.3; KS.2.10^b; 15.11^b; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^b; TA.4.2.1^b; ÇvetU.2.4^b. Cf. vipro viprasya.
 viprasa indra yemima RV.8.21.4^b.
 viprasaḥ parimāṃṛṇu RV.8.9.3^b; AV.20.139.3^b.
 vipraso agniñ mahayanta cittibhih RV.3.3.3^b.
 vipraso anṛya dhiya RV.9.26.10^c.
 vipraso arkam anṛcuḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10^b; AV.20.119.2^b; SV.2.960^b.
 vipraso jātavedasaḥ RV.3.11.8^c; 8.11.5^c.
 vipraso deva sukratum RV.8.19.17^c.
 vipraso na manmabhih svādhyah RV.10.78.1^a.
 vipraso mānuṣa yugā KS.16.14^d. See under dāivāni mānuṣa.
 vipraso medhasātaye RV.8.3.18^b.
 vipraso yanti dhtibhih RV.7.15.9^b.
 vipraso vajasātaye RV.8.87.6^b.
 vipraso vā dhiyaṣvayāh RV.1.8.6^c; AV.20.71.2^c.
 viprah havanta ūtaye RV.1.23.3^b.
 viprah AV.20.134.4; Vāit.3.2.25.
 viprutan rebham udani pravṛtām RV.1.116.24^c.
 vipruṣāñ çantir asi ApÇ.6.12.6.
 viprebhir astu sanitā RV.1.27.9^c; SV.2.767^c.
 viprebhir astoṣṭa jātavedah RV.1.77.5^b.
 viprebhir vipra santya RV.5.51.3^a.
 viprebhih çukra manmabhih RV.1.127.2^c; 8.60.3^d; SV.2.1164^c; KS.39.15^c.
 vipro dūtah pariçkṛtāh RV.8.39.9^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c.
 vipro na jāgrvīh sadā RV.8.44.29^b.
 vipro babhūva saprathāh VS.38.17^b. See mitro etc.
 vipro manmāni dīrghaçrud iyarti RV.7.61.2^b.
 vipro yajñasya sādhanah RV.3.27.8^c; SV.2.828^c; ApÇ.9.3.20^b.
 vipro viprasya sahaso vipaçit AV.9.5.13^b. Cf. viprah viprasya.
 vipro viprāya stuvate sumedhāh AV.5.11.11^b.
 vipro vipreṇa san sātā RV.8.43.14^b; TS.1.4.46.3^b; 3.5.11.5^b; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.11; AB.1.16.30^b; JB.1.65^b; ÇB.12.4.3.5^b; Kāuç.108.2^b.
 vipro vendra te vacah RV.8.61.9^b.
 vipro hoteha vakṣati RV.1.14.9^c.
 vipravamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 viprutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 viploçyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 vibabādhe rocanā vi jmo antān RV.10.89.1^b.
 vibādha ugro jaṅgīdhā AV.19.34.7^c.
 vi bādhiṣṭa sya rodasi mahitva RV.7.23.3^c; AV.20.12.3^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3^c.
 vibādho asi asaḥih RV.10.133.4^d.
 vi bravitu janebhyah TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 vibhaktā bhagān dhīpavā vājam RV.3.49.4^d.

vibhaktāram havāmahe RV.1.22.7^a; VS.30.4^a; ÇB.10.2.6.6^a.
 vibhaktāsi citrabhano RV.1.27.6^a; SV.2.84.8^a.
 vibhaktir anusambhṛtāh ApÇ.5.26.5^b.
 vibhajante ama dakṣiṇāh ÇB.13.5.4.15^d.
 vibhajanty ayo vasu AV.19.50.6^b.
 vi bhaja bhūti te vasu RV.1.81.6^d.
 vibhajānur aṇanīmāh iva dyaūh RV.4.17.13^c.
 vi bhā akāh saarjānāh pṛthivyām RV.7.8.2^c.
 vibhāti ketur aruṇāh purastāt MS.4.14.14^a; 239.11.
 vibhātīnāh sumanā ratnadheyam RV.4.13.1^b.
 vibhātīnāh prathamā vy aṇvāt RV.1.113.15^d.
 vi bhāty agra usasām idhānāh RV.10.45.5^d; VS.12.22^d; TS.4.2.2.3^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 86.12; KS.16.9^d; ApMB.2.11.27^d.
 vi bhānūm viçvadhātānāt (SV. viçvathāo) RV.8.5.1^c; SV.1.219^c.
 vibhāvā devah suraṇāh pari ksīth RV.3.3.9^a.
 vibhāsasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
 vibhāsai janāh anu AV.19.26.3^d.
 vibhādy purān çayathem apācīt RV.10.67.5^a; AV.20.91.5^a; MS.4.12.5^a; 193.5; KS.9.19^a.
 vibhindatī çatāçkṣā AV.4.19.5^a.
 vibhindaṇ nāma te piṣā AV.4.19.5^b.
 vibhindunā nāsatyā rathena RV.1.116.20^c.
 vibhir ūthatur çrebbir aṇvāh RV.1.117.14^d.
 vibhir dvā carata ekayā saha RV.8.29.8^a.
 vibhiç cyavānam aṇvānā RV.5.75.5^a.
 vibhiḥ çyeneva dīyatām RV.5.74.9^d.
 vibhidako jāgrīv mahyam aṣṭān RV.10.34.1^d; N.9.8^d.
 vibhuḥ poṣa uta tmānā RV.5.5.9^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b.
 vibhūm vipatīm nāmānā si gedire RV.6.15.8^d; SV.2.918^d.
 vibhūm kāmān vy aṇvā (KS.TB. aṇvāvai) MS.3.11.10^d; 157.14; KS.38.5^d; TB.2.6.6.5^d. See vibhūn.
 vibhu ca me prabhu ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 142.1; KS.18.9.
 vibhu jyotiḥ adabhyam RV.8.101.12^d; AV.20.58.4^d; SV.2.1139^d; VS.33.40^d.
 vibhu prabhu prathamān mohanāvatah RV.2.24.10^a.
 vibhūmadbhyo bhuvanebhyo rapān dhāh RV.8.96.16^d; AV.20.137.10^d; SV.1.326^d.
 vibhur asi pravāhaṇāh PB.1.4.4. P: vibhur asi LÇ.2.2.13. See vibhūr etc.
 vibhur mātṛa prabhuḥ pitṛa KSA.1.3. See vibhūr etc.
 vibhur vām yama uta rātir aṇvānā RV.1.34.1^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā sakṣā etc.: see next but one.
 vibhur vibhāvā sudṛyko asme RV.5.4.2^b; TS.3.4.11.1^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.8; KS.23.12^b.
 vibhur vibhāvā susakṣā (AV. sakṣā a) sakṣiyate RV.10.91.14; AV.19.52.2^b.
 vibhur viçvasmāi bhuvansya medhirāh RV.1.31.2^c.
 vibhuve svāhā VS.22.30; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See vibhve.
 vibhūtadyumna evaya u saprathāh RV.1.156.1^b; TB.2.4.3.8^b.
 vibhūtadyumnaç cyavanāh puruṣputāh RV.8.33.6^c.
 vibhūtām asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

vibhūtārām vipra citrapoçimā RV.8.19.2^a; SV.2.1038^a.
 vibhūtām radhaso mahāh RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^b.
 vibhūtām akṣitavasum RV.8.49 (Val.1).6^b.
 vibhūtār astu sūnṛta RV.1.30.5^c; AV.20.45.2^c; SV.2.950^c.
 vibhūn kāmān vy aṇvāvai VS.20.23^d. See vibhūn kāmān.
 vibhū prabhu anubhu viçvato huve TB.3.1.3.1^c.
 vi bhūmṣy aprathaya indra sānu RV.1.62.5^c.
 vibhūr asi KS.7.2; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
 vibhūr asi pravāhaṇāh VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12.21.11; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.11; HG.1.16.21. P: vibhūr asi KÇ.8.6.15; 9.8.18; 10.6.14; ApÇ.11.14.7; MÇ.2.2.4.8. See vibhūr etc.
 vibhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām vyānapāh ApÇ.12.21.11.
 vibhūr mātṛa prabhuḥ pitṛa VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; ÇB.13.1.6.1; 4.2.15; TB.3.8.9.1; 17.1; ApÇ.20.5.9; 11.1; MÇ.9.2.1. P: vibhūr mātṛa KÇ.20.2.9. See vibhūr etc.
 vibhūç ca paribhuç cagne ye to tanvāu tabhyām mā ūjam yacha MS.1.6.2; 87.11. P: vibhūç ca paribhuç ca MÇ.1.5.4.17.
 vibhūçann agna ubhayān anu vrātā RV.6.15.9^a; SV.2.919^a.
 vibhoç ta indra radhasāh SV.1.366^a; Svidh.2.5.3. See uroç ta.
 vibhrājāñi (AV.SV. çjañ) jyotiṣā svāh RV.8.98.3^a; 10.170.4^a; AV.20.62.7^a; SV.2.377^a.
 vi bhrājate divy aṇvājantrā RV.5.62.7^b.
 vi bhrājate yad yatayo viçanti TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.5^d.
 vibhrājante ratheev a RV.5.61.12^b.
 vibhrājāmāna usasām upasthād RV.7.63.3^a.
 vibhrājāmānāh samidhāna ugrāh TB.2.4.6.12^c; 3.1.2.8^a.
 vibhrājāmānāh sarirasya (MS. salirasya) madhye (TA. madhyat) VS.15.52^c; TS.4.7.13.4^c; MS.2.12.4^c; 147.14; KS.18.18^c; ÇB.8.6.3.21; TA.4.42.5^b.
 vibhrājāmānāñ çamasān aheva RV.4.33.6^c.
 vibhrājāmānāñ hariptīm TA.1.27.3^a. See prabhṛjān.
 vibhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 vibhrād bhrāt pibātu somyām madhu RV.10.170.1^a; SV.2.80.3^a; ArS.5.2^a; VS.33.30^a; MS.1.2.8^a; 18.10; 3.8.5; 101.12; KS.2.9^a; 25.6; KB.25.5; AÇ.8.6.8; 9.9.14; ApÇ.7.4.5^a. Ps: vibhrād bhrāt pibātu MÇ.1.7.3.36; vibhrād bhrāt ÇÇ.11.13.28; BrhPDB.9.190. Çf: BrhD.8.73. See adāh pibātu.
 vibhrād bhrāt subhṛtām vjaśastāmam RV.10.170.2^a; SV.2.80.4^a.
 vibhvataçtām janayathā yajatrāh RV.5.58.4^b.
 vibhvataçto vidatheṣu pravācyāh RV.4.36.5^c.
 vibhvanā cid aṇvāpastarebhyāh RV.10.76.5^b.
 vibhvābhavāt sam r̥te mātariçvā RV.1.190.2^d.
 vibhvi rātīh çatākrato RV.5.38.1^b; SV.1.366^b.
 vibhve svāhā MS.3.12.11; 163.14. See vibhuve.
 vibhvo naraḥ svapatnyāni cakruḥ RV.4.34.9^d.
 vibhvo ratham naryām vartayantu RV.7.48.1^d.
 vibhvo vibhubbīh çavaśa çavanāh RV.7.48.2^b; KS.23.11^b.
 vi mac chrathāya (MS. mañ çrathāya) rapānām ivagāh RV.2.28.5^a; MS.4.14.9^a; 228.13.

vimadan barhir a sadat AV.20.49.3^a.
 vimadena yad idita RV.10.24.4^a.
 vi madhyaṃ yamayaṣadhe AV.6.137.3^b.
 vi madhye arpaṣo dhīyī pajrah RV.1.158.3^b.
 vi manyuṃ indra vṛtrahan (TS. bhāmīṇah) RV.10.152.3^a;
 AV.1.21.3^a; SV.2.1217^a; TS.1.6.12.5^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a;
 MÇ.9.2.5^a.
 vi manyoḥ çarma yacha RV.10.152.5^a. See next but one.
 vi mamarça roḥito viçvarūpaḥ TB.2.5.2.2^a. See vi roḥito.
 vi mahac charma yacha AV.1.20.3^a; 21.4^a. See prec. but
 one.
 vimā asi TA.4.5.6. See vimāsi.
 vi mātarāṃ ca putrāṃ ca AV.1.11.5^a; TS.3.3.10.1^a; KS.
 13.9^a.
 vimāna eça divo madhya aste VS.17.59^a; TS.4.6.3.3^a;
 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5^a: 137.11; 3.3.8: 41.6; KS.18.3^a;
 ÇB.9.2.3.17; ApÇ.17.1.4.9; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vimānaḥ
 KÇ.18.3.19. See nr̥kaṣā eça.
 vimānam agnir vayanāṃ ca vāghatām RV.3.3.4^b.
 vimāno ahnāṃ bhuvaṇeṣv arpitāḥ RV.9.86.45^b; SV.
 2.966^b.
 vimāno rajasāḥ kavīḥ RV.9.62.14^b.
 vi mā pāpmanā (VSK. pāpena) prūktā VS.19.11; VSK.
 10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6;
 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1. See vi pāpmana.
 vi mā pāpmanā prūktām VS.9.4; ÇB.5.1.2.18.
 vi mā yantu brahmaçarīṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 vimāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. See vimā asi.
 vi mitra evāḥ arātīm atārīt TS.1.8.10.2^b; TB.1.7.4.3.
 See ni mitrayur.
 vi mīmīṣa payasvatīm ghṛtācīm AV.13.1.27^a. Ps: vi
 mīmīṣa payasvatīm Kauç.137.10; vi mīmīṣa Vait.
 15.7; 28.23. See next.
 vimime tvā payasvatīm devānām TB.3.7.7.13^a; ApÇ.11.
 4.14^a. See prec.
 vimuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 vi mucyadhvam aghnyā (TA. ApÇ. aghniyā) devayānaḥ
 VS.12.73^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.17; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.21;
 TA.6.6.2^a; ApÇ.16.19.8; MÇ.6.1.5. P: vi mucyadhvam
 KÇ.17.2.21.
 vi mucyantām usriyāḥ VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.9. P: vimuc-
 yantām KÇ.21.4.4.
 vimuṣyā vayo-vasāyāçvān RV.1.104.1^a. Fragment: ava-
 sāyāçvān N.1.17.
 vimuṣyā hari iha mādayasa RV.3.32.1^d.
 vi muñcāmi brahmaṇā jātavedasaṃ Kauç.6.11^a. P: vi
 muñcāmi Vait.24.7.
 vi muñcāmi rathāḥ iya AV.5.13.6^a.
 vi mūrḍhanam abhinad arbudasya RV.10.67.12^b; AV.20.
 91.12^b.
 vimṛgvarīṇā prthivīm a vadāmi AV.12.1.29^a. Ps:
 vimṛgvarīṇā prthivīm Kauç.90.15; vimṛgvarīm Kauç.
 3.8; 24.28; 137.40.
 vi mṛḍikāya te manaḥ RV.1.25.3^a.
 vimṛdho tvā ÇB.11.1.3.2.
 vimṛdho (or vi mṛdho) hantu sūryaḥ Vait.14.1^f.
 vi mṛdho hanmi rakṣasaḥ AV.8.5.8^d.

vi me karpā patayato vi cakṣuḥ RV.6.9.6^a.
 vi me pāpmanāḥ jahi KÇ.4.15.5. See vidya me.
 vi me purutā patayanti kamāḥ RV.3.55.3^a.
 vi me manāç caratī dūrāddhīḥ RV.6.9.6^a.
 vimokaç ca mārḍrapaviç ca mā hāsiṣtām AV.16.3.4.
 vimocanaṃ vājino dakṣiṇāvāt RV.3.53.6^d.
 vimocanaṃ vājino rāṣabhasya RV.3.53.5^d.
 vimocanaṃ kṛpūte tat tv aśya RV.3.30.12^d.
 vi ya inoty ajarah pāvakaḥ RV.6.4.3^a.
 vi ya aurnot prthivīm jīyamānaḥ AV.13.3.22^a.
 vi yaḥ prātheva janimāny ariyāḥ RV.10.89.3^a.
 vi yakṣmeṇa sam kyūṣā AV.3.31.1^{d-11d}.
 viyao chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16;
 KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 vi yat tiro dharunam acyutām rajah RV.1.56.5^a.
 vi yat te cety amṛtasya varpaḥ RV.4.16.14^b.
 vi yat payo viçvajīvaḥ bharante RV.6.67.7^d.
 vi yat pavitrām dhīṣaṇā atarvata AB.1.20.4^a; KB.8.5;
 AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.16^a. P: vi yat pavitrām ÇÇ.7.15.13.
 vi yat sūryo na rocate bṛhad bhāḥ RV.7.8.4^b; VS.12.34^b;
 TS.2.5.12.4^b; 4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.16; KS.16.10^b;
 ÇB.6.8.1.14.
 vi yad ajrah ajatha nava tm yatha RV.5.54.4^a.
 vi yad aśthad yajato vātaoditāḥ RV.1.141.7^a.
 vi yad aher adha tvīṣāḥ RV.8.93.14^a.
 vi yad āvaç cakṣaṣā sūryasya RV.1.113.9^b.
 vi yad uchaṣi sūnari RV.1.48.10^b.
 vi yad uchaṇ viyotaro amurāḥ RV.4.55.2^b.
 vi yad yadi vata nuḥa purandhim RV.4.27.3^b.
 vi yad rukmo na rocasa upake RV.7.3.6^b.
 vi yad rohani sakṣitāḥ RV.6.44.6^d.
 vi yad varāṇsi parvatasya vṛṇve RV.4.21.8^a.
 vi yad vartanta enyaḥ RV.5.53.7^d.
 vi yad vācām kṛtāso bharante RV.6.67.10^a.
 viyantu devā haviṣo me aśya TS.1.5.10.3^d. See vyantu etc.
 viyantu devīr ya p̥tur janitām TB.3.5.12.1^d. See vyantu
 etc.
 viyantv ājyasya: see vyantv ājyasya.
 vi yamo yan na samyamāḥ AV.4.3.7^b.
 vi yas tastambha rodast RV.9.101.15^b; SV.2.738^b. Cf.
 next.
 vi yas tastambha rodast cid urvi RV.7.86.1^b; KS.4.16^b.
 Cf. prec.
 vi yas tastambha sad imā rajāṇi RV.1.164.6^a; AV.9.9.7^a.
 vi yasya te jrayasasasyājara RV.10.115.4^a.
 vi yasya te prthiviyām pājo aget RV.7.3.4^a.
 vi ya janāti jaśurim RV.5.61.7^a.
 vi yatāntām agado-yam astu AV.5.29.6^{d-9d}.
 vi yata viçvam aśtrīpām RV.1.86.10^b.
 vi yaty abhi mānuṣān RV.1.48.7^d.
 vi yathana vanināḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.39.3^c.
 viyāśāya svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.
 3.20.1.
 vi ya sṛjati samanāḥ vy arthināḥ RV.1.48.6^a.
 viyugbhir vāya iha tā vi muñca AV.7.4.1^d. See niyud-
 bhīr vāyav iha.
 vi yuṣmakabbir utibhiḥ RV.1.39.8^d.

- vi ye cṛtanti ṛta sapantāḥ RV.1.67.8^a.
 vi ye te agne bhejire anikam RV.7.1.9^a.
 vi ye dadhuḥ paśadam māsam ad ahaḥ RV.7.66.11^a.
 vi ye bhrājante sumakṣṣa ṛṣibhiḥ RV.1.85.4^a.
 vi yoktraḥ vi niyojanam AV.7.78.1^b.
 vi yoktrāṇi paricartanāni TS.1.6.4.3^b; MS.1.4.1^b; 4.8.2; 2.12.3^b; 147.1; KS.5.3^b.
 vi yo jaghāna cāmiteva carma RV.5.85.1^c; KS.12.15^c.
 vi yojanā mimidhvam TS.1.7.8.1.
 vi yo dhṛṣṇo vadhiṣo vajrahasta RV.6.17.1^c.
 vi yonin vi gavṇike (TS. gavṇiṣu; KS. parṇaham) AV. 1.11.5^b; TS.3.3.10.1^b; KS.13.9^b.
 vi yonin hāpayāmasi AV.1.11.3^b.
 vi yo bharibhrad oṣadṛṣu jīhvām RV.2.4.4^c.
 vi yo mame pṛthivīm sūryeṇa RV.5.85.5^d.
 vi yo mame yamyā saṇiyatī madah RV.9.68.3^a.
 vi yo mame rajasi sukratayayā RV.1.160.4^c. Cf. *nezt*.
 vi yo rajāṁsy animīta sukratūḥ RV.6.7.7^a. Cf. *2. cc*.
 vi yo ratnā puruṣasur dadhāt RV.7.38.14^d.
 vi yo ratnā bhajasi mānavebhyaḥ RV.4.54.1^c; KS.34.18^c; GB.2.2.12^c; TB.3.7.13.4^c; Vait.16.15^c; MÇ.2.5.4.24^c.
 vi yo raṇuṣa ṛṣibhir navebhīḥ RV.4.20.5^a.
 vi yo vīrutsu rodhan mahitā RV.1.67.9^a.
 vi rakṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.3^a; AV.1.21.3^a; SV. 2.1217^a; ApÇ.20.20.7^a; MÇ.9.2.5^a. P: vi rakṣaḥ ÇÇ. 6.5.6. See vi çatruṇ vi.
 virajāḥ para akūcat ÇB.14.7.2.23^a, BrhU.4.4.23^a.
 viratāḥ smaḥ (ÇÇ. sma bhoḥ) ÇÇ.4.8.16; PG.2.12.3. See virāmo.
 vi ratnādhā dayate vāryāni RV.9.90.24; SV.1.528^d; 2. 758^d.
 virapçine vajrine çantamāni RV.6.32.1^c; SV.1.322^c.
 virapçin vi mṛdho jahi rakṣasvinth AV.6.2.2^c.
 virapçi gomati mahi RV.1.8.8^b; AV.20.60.4^b; 71.4^b.
 viramya mārutē çighre Kauç.141.41^a.
 vi raçmayo janāḥ anu RV.1.50.3^b; AV.13.2.18^b; 20.47. 15^b; ArS.5.8^b; VS.8.40^b; MS.1.3.33^b; 41.7; KS.4.11^b; ÇB.4.54.11^b; ApÇ.16.12.1^b.
 vi raçnibhiḥ saerje sūryo gaḥ RV.7.36.1^b; KB.25.2.
 virājām gopatiṁ gavām RV.10.166.1^d.
 virājām ca svarājām ca HG.1.11.1^a. See samrājāni ca virājām.
 virājām chanda ihendriyam VS.28.31^a; TB.2.6.17.6^e. Cf. virāt chanda.
 virājantām prathamam adhvārāṇam AV.19.42.4^b. See pra samrājāni prathamam.
 virājām a tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; TB.1.7.7.2
 virājām ahur brahmaṇaḥ pitaram AV.8.9.7^c.
 virājām udho yaśyāhuḥ AV.10.7.19^c.
 virājāḥ çruṣṭiḥ sabhara asan naḥ AV.3.17.2^c. See gira ca çruṣṭiḥ.
 virāja samidham kuru RVKh.10.128.12^a.
 virājā chandasendriyam VS.28.42^a; TB.2.6.20.4^d.
 virājā jyotiṣa saha VS.38.27^d; MS.4.9.13^c; 134.7; ÇB. 14.3.13; TB.3.7.9.4^c; TA.4.21.1^c; AÇ.5.13.6^c; ÇÇ. 7.16.8^c.
 virājā jyotiṣman TS.4.4.8.1.
 virājāni (ApMB. çmi) janasya (ApMB. dhanasya) ca RV. 10.159.6^d; 174.5^d; AV.1.29.6^d; ApMB.1.16.6^d.
 virāja namaḥ AV.17.1.22.23.
 virājo adhi pūruṣaḥ RV.10.90.5^b; AV.19.6.9^b; ArS.4.7^b; VS.31.5^b; TA.3.12.2^b.
 virājo doham aṣṭya ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.21; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12; ApMB.2.9.13; MG.1.9.7.
 virājo dohoṣi ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.20; ÇÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12; HG.1.13.1; ApMB.2.9.13 (ApÇ.5.13.8); MG.1.9.7
 virājo nāma kāmādughaḥ akṣyamāṇaḥ (TS.MS. edugh amutrāmusmīn loke; KS. kāmādughaḥ) VS.17.3^d; TS 4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14; 119.1; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.19.
 virājñe svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 virājyāsam ihāikavṛt ApÇ.6.23.1^f.
 virāt ca prabhūç çagne ye te tanvau tabhyaṁ mā ūjam yacha MS.1.6.2; 87.10. P: virāt ca prabhūç ca MÇ.1. 5.4.17. See under ye te agne give.
 virāt chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.19^c; MS. 3.11.11^c; 158.13; KS.38.10^c; TB.2.6.18.4^c. Cf. virā- jam chanda.
 virāt chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.19; 2.8.3; 108.14; 2.13.14; 163.12; KS. 17.2.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.12; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.
 virāt triṇçāḥ MS.2.8.4; 109.6.
 virāt pṛthivi AV.9.10.24.
 virāt prajāpatih AV.9.10.24.
 virāt samrād vibhvti prabhvti RV.1.188.5^a.
 virāt sṛṣṭa prajāpateḥ TB.1.2.1.27^b; ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
 virāt svarājām abhy eti paçcat AV.8.9.9^b.
 virād (VSK. virāl) agne kṣatrabhrd didihtha AV.7.84.1^b; VS.27.7^b; VSK.29.7^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 149.6; KS.18.16^b.
 virād agre samabhavat AV.19.6.9^a. See under tato virād.
 virād antarikṣam AV.9.10.24.
 virād aprativācyah PG.3.13.4^b.
 virād (VSK.ÇÇ. virāl) asi VS.14.13; 15.11; VSK.15.4.3; 16.3.4; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.8; 2.8.9; 113. 9; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.11; 36.15; 37.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.6; TB.1.4.4.9; 2.7.2.2; 9.2; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.5.11. 6; 9.9.1; 11.11.8; 19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.
 virād asi sapatanaha (MS. rakṣoḥ) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.4; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: virād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.
 virād āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 virād indro bhavad vaçi AV.11.5.16^d.
 virād iyaṁ suprajā atyajāñt AV.14.2.74^d.
 virād 1ṣa AV.8.8.23.
 virādo (read virājo, or dialectic?) çmi nṛṣasahī MÇ.1.6. 2.17^b.
 virād jyotiṛ adhārāyat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.4; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.3.24; ApÇ.16.24.3; MÇ.6. 1.7. P: virāt KÇ.17.4.22.
 virād jyotiṣa saha KS.5.2^d.
 virād diçāṁ viṣṇupatny aghorā KS.22.14^a. See dhruva diçāṁ.
 virād devī purohita TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 virād yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^d.
 virād varuṇasya (GB.Vait. varuṇasya patni) MS.1.9.2:

132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See varupasya virāṭ.

virāṭ vak AV.9.10.24.

virāṇ mitravarupayor abhiṣṭh RV.10.130.5^a.

virāṇ mṛtyuḥ sādhyamān adhiṣṭhā babhūva AV.9.10.24.

vi rāṭin martyebhyaḥ RV.8.9.16^d; AV.20.142.1^d.

vir abhared iṣṭaḥ (AV. iṣṭiṣaḥ) cyeṇo adhvaṇe RV.10.11.4^b; AV.18.1.21^b.

virāmo-stu MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39. See viratāḥ, and cf. viṣṭāḥ.

vi rāya śurod durāḥ puruṣuḥ RV.1.68.10^a.

virāl agne etc.: see virāḍ agne etc.

virāl ajuhvad grāmakamāḥ ÇG.3.2.2^a.

virāl asi: see virāḍ asi.

virudrasya prasravapasya sātu RV.1.180.8^b.

virūpāḥ sarvasmā asti ÇÇ.12.15.1.5^c. See varutham sarvasmā.

virūpākṣas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.

virūpākṣeṇa babhronām NīlarU.23^a.

virūpākṣo-si dantāṅjis tasya te cāyāḥ pārṇe grāḥ antar-ikṣe vimitān hiraṇyayān tad devānām hrdayāny ayaṣmaye kumbhe antaḥ saṁnihitāni tāni balabhr̥c ca balasāc ca rakṣato-pramanī (comm. apramanāḥ) animi-ṣṭaḥ (text animiṣṭaḥ) satyām yat te dvādaça putras te tvāsamivatsare-samivatsarekāmāpreṇa yajñena yājayitva punar brahmacaryam upayanti SMB.2.4.6. Designated as vairūpākṣa GG.4.5.6.8; KhG.1.2.23; Grhyas.1.96; Karmap.1.9.5.

virūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

virūpāsa id rāyāḥ RV.10.62.5^a; N.11.17^a.

virūpāso divas pari RV.10.62.6^b.

virūpāḥ sadrāḥ uta KS.30.8^b; ApÇ.7.15.5^b.

virūpāḥ santo bahudhāikarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4^b; TS.3.14.2^b; KS.30.8^b; TA.3.11.11^b, 12^b (ter); MÇ.1.8.3.3^b.

vi rebhaddhir aratir bhāti vibhva RV.10.3.6^d.

virokiṇāḥ sturyasyova raçmayāḥ RV.5.55.3^c; KB.25.9. vi rocatām aruṣo bhānuna çuñiḥ RV.10.43.9^c; AV.20.17.9^c.

virocāno mayi sattvam avadadhatu SMB.2.6.14.

virocāmānāḥ kakubhām arodote RV.5.44.2^b.

virocāmānān pari śinḥ nayanti RV.1.95.2^d; TB.2.8.7.4^c.

virocāmānān mahiṣasya dhāma RV.1.95.9^b.

vi rodast atapad ghoṣa eṣām RV.3.31.10^c.

vi rodast pathya yāti sadhan RV.6.66.7^d.

vi rodast majmanā bādhathe pavah RV.1.51.10^b.

vi roruvaj jathare viçvam ukṣate RV.10.92.6^d.

vi rohitā purumidhaya yematūḥ RV.6.61.9^c.

vi rohitō amṛgad viçvarūpam AV.13.1.8^a. See vi marmarā. viroheṇa virohaya virohan jinvā MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See next.

viroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. See prec.

vi yonā vasatāv iva RV.9.62.15^c.

vi lapantu yatudhānāḥ AV.1.7.3^a.

vilipti yā brhaspate AV.12.4.46^a. Cf. next but one.

vilipti sutavaçā vacā AV.12.4.47^b.

viliptyā brhaspate AV.12.4.44^a. Cf. prec. but one.

viliṣṭam stūdayantu te VS.23.41^d; TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d.

viliḍhyam lalāmyam AV.1.18.4^c.

vi lumpatām agham Kauç.85.22.

vilomākāraṇam atmanāḥ TB.3.7.5.5^b; ApÇ.2.19.6^b; MÇ.1.3.2.13^b.

vilohito adhiṣṭhānāt AV.12.4.4^a.

vivṛkti vahnih svapasyate makhaḥ RV.10.11.6^c; AV.18.1.23^c.

vivakṣapasya pitaye RV.8.1.25^d; 35.23^b; SV.2.74.2^d.

vivakṣaṇā anehasaḥ RV.8.45.11^c.

vivakṣata iva te mukham VS.23.23^c, 25^c.

vi vajraḥsto mahinā jaghāna RV.7.21.4^d.

vi vajreṇa pariṣado jaghāna RV.3.33.7^c.

vivadhaç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; ÇB.8.5.2.5.

See vivadham.

vi variantām adrayaç çāyamanāḥ RV.10.94.14^d.

vivartamānāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.

vivartayantīm rajast samante RV.7.80.1^c.

vi vartete ahaṇi cakriyeva RV.1.185.1^d; N.3.22^d.

vi vartete rajast vedyabhiḥ RV.6.9.1^b; N.2.21^b.

vivarto-ṣṭacatvāriṇāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5-3.4.5; ÇB.8.4.1.25. See vivarto.

vivartayate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

vivalam chandah VS.4.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.1. See yuvaleṇ.

vivasva adityāṣa te som: tithas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapithas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10. Ps: vivasva adityāṣa te somapithāḥ TS.6.5.6.5; KS.28.6; vivasva aditya ApÇ.13.9.7. See vivasvann. vivasvataḥ sadana (MS. onā) a hi pipriye RV.3.51.3^c; MS.4.12.3^c: 184.2.

vivasvataḥ sadane ayaḥ tani RV.3.34.7^c; AV.20.11.7^c.

vivasvataḥ sadane dhārayante RV.10.12.7^b; AV.18.1.35^b.

vivasvatā cakṣasa dyām apaç ca RV.1.96.2^c; MS.4.10.6^c: 157.15; KS.21.14^c.

vivasvate tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.5; KS.22.5.

vivasvate svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.

vivasvatyā mahi citram anikam RV.3.30.13^b.

vivasvadvatē abhi no grñhi (TS. grñahi) TS.4.4.12.4^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 189.6; KS.22.14^b; ApÇ.4.12.2^b.

vivasvantām huve yaḥ pitā te RV.10.14.5^c; AV.18.1.59^c; TS.2.6.12.6^c; MS.4.14.16^c: 243.1. Cf. BrhD.6.157.

vivasvann (VSK. oṇā) adityāṣa te somapithāḥ (VS. VSK.ÇB. somapithas tasmin matava) VS.8.5; VSK.8.1.3; MS.4.6.9: 92.5; ÇB.4.3.5.18; MÇ.2.5.1.5. Ps: vivasvann aditya KÇ.10.4.7. See vivasva adī.

vivasva parvatānam RV.1.187.7^b; KS.40.8^b.

vivasvāñ aditir devajotis te na aditya ājyān juṣāṇa viyantu TS.1.5.3.3. See under devajante vivasvann.

vivasvāñ adityāṣa etc.: See vivasvann.

vivasvāñ no abhayaḥ kṛnotu AV.18.3.61^a. Ps: vivasvannāḥ Kauç.81.48; 82.36; vivasvann Kauç.86.17. See vāivasvato no etc.

vivasvāñ no amṛtave dadhatu AV.18.3.62^a.

vi vān ratho vadhvā yadamanāḥ RV.7.69.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 230.1; TB.2.8.7.7^c.

vi vājan soma gomataḥ RV.9.67.5^o.
 vi vān cikitsad itacid dha nart RV.4.16.10^d.
 vi vatajato atasesu tiṣṭhate RV.1.58.4^a.
 vi vāta vāhi yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.3^b; AV.4.13.3^b; TB.2.4.1.7^b; TA.4.42.1^b.
 vi vāram avyam samayāti yati RV.9.97.56^d.
 vi vāram avyam arṣati RV.9.61.17^c; SV.2.240^c.
 vi vāram avyam āgavaḥ RV.9.13.6^c; SV.2.541^c.
 vivāsaṭe vāryāni svadhavaḥ RV.8.19.24^c.
 vivāsaṇa vivāsaṇa SMB.2.4.11^d.
 vivāhe kṛtyān yam cakruḥ AV.14.2.65^c.
 vivāhe vahatau ca yat AV.14.2.66^b.
 viviktyai (TB. vivityai) ksattāram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
 vivighnan abhidassataḥ (ApMB. eghnan prṭanāyataḥ) HG.1.12.2^d; ApMB.2.21.19^d.
 vi vicyadhvam yajñiṇāsa tuṣāḥ AV.11.1.12^b.
 vivificanti vanaspatni RV.1.39.5^b; TB.2.4.4.3^b.
 vivitī svaha: *see* viciṭī svaha.
 vivityai *etc.*: *see* viviktyai *etc.*
 vividdhā kakajākrta AV.11.10.25^c.
 vi vidyuto na vṛṣṭibhi rucanāḥ RV.7.56.13^c; MS.4.14.18^c: 247.10; TB.2.8.5.6^c.
 viviṣṭyāi svahā TA.10.58.1; TAA.10.66. *See* viciṭī.
 vi vṛkṣān hantya uta hanti rakṣasaḥ RV.5.83.2^a; N.10.11^a.
 vivṛte tvā VS.15.9.
 vivṛttaoakṛā kṛtānāḥ HG.2.1.3^c; ApMB.2.11.12^c, 13^c. *See* avimuktacakra.
 vivṛttāya svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.
 vi vṛtrāni parvaṇo yayuḥ (RV.8.6.13^b, rujan) RV.8.6.13^b; 7.23^a.
 vi vṛtrasya samayā paśyārujaḥ RV.1.56.6^d.
 vi vṛtrasya hanū ruja RV.10.152.3^b; AV.1.21.3^b; SV.2.1217^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; ApC.20.20.7^b; MÇ.9.2.5^b.
 vi vṛtrasyābhīnac chiraḥ RV.8.76.2^b; AV.20.128.13^d; ÇC.12.16.1.1^c.
 vi vṛthā yo adābhyah RV.10.26.7^d.
 vivṛd aśi VS.15.9; TS.4.4.1.3.
 vi vṛṣad vajreṇa vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.61.10^b. AV.20.35.10^b.
 vi vṛṣanti mayūryah AV.7.56.7^b.
 vi vṛhamo visalyakam AV.1.127.3^c.
 viveṣa bhūtāni carācarāni TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.4^d.
 viveṣa yan mā dhīṣaṇā jājana RV.3.32.14^a; TS.1.6.12.3^a; MS.4.12.3^a: 182.11; 4.14.8: 248.12; KS.8.16^a; 38.7^a.
 Ps: viveṣa yan mā TS.2.5.12.5; TB.2.6.9.1; viveṣa yat MÇ.5.1.10.43.
 vi vo dhamaṭv okasaḥ AV.3.2.2^c.
 vivyaktha mahinā vṛṣan RV.8.92.23^a; SV.2.1011^a.
 vivyadad vajro harito na rahhyā RV.10.96.4^b; AV.20.30.4^b.
 vi vṛatāni janānam RV.9.112.1^b.
 vi vṛatāni sṛjāvahā MS.1.2.13: 22.18.
 viṣa ā kṣeti viṣo viṣam-viṣam RV.10.91.2^d.
 viṣa adevīr abhy āgnavama RV.6.49.15^c. Cf. viṣo adevīr.
 viṣa ārti shutam rājāsanam RV.1.96.3^b.
 viṣa ā roha tvadyonayo yāḥ AV.13.1.2^b.

viṣa āviṣa mahataḥ sadhasthāt KS.7.12^b; 38.12^b; ApC.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.2.17^b.
 viṣa upa bruvate dasman arth RV.1.77.3^d.
 viṣaḥ pūrvāḥ pra carācānīprāḥ RV.7.31.10^c; AV.20.73.3^c; SV.1.328^c; 2.1143^c.
 viṣam-viṣam yudhaye (AV. yuddhāya) saṁ ṣipadhi RV.10.84.4^b; AV.4.31.4^b.
 viṣam-viṣam hi gachathāḥ RV.7.74.1^d; SV.1.304^d; 2.103^d.
 viṣam-viṣam maghavā pary āpātaya RV.10.43.6^a; AV.20.17.6^a.
 vi cakrah pāpakṛtyāḥ AV.3.31.2^b.
 vi catrūn taḍhi (VSK. talhi) vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.180.2^d; AV.7.84.3^d; SV.2.1223^d; VS.18.71^d; VSK.20.5.4^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 183.15; KS.8.16^d.
 vi catrūn vi mṛdho nuda TS.1.6.12.5^a; TB.2.4.7.4^a. *See* vi rakṣo.
 viçantu *etc.*: *see* viçantu, *and* viçam tu.
 viçān tvam pahindriyena TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5. *See* viṣṇum tvam.
 viçān dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9: 129.11; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; ApC.15.11.2.
 viçān puṣṭin me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApC.4.6.2.
 viçalyo vānavāḥ (TS. bānavāḥ; MS. bānavāḥ; KS. bānavāḥ; NīlarU. vānavāḥ) uta VS.16.10^b; TB.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.3; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.15^b.
 viçāḥ cakre balihrtaḥ saholbhiḥ RV.7.6.5^d; TB.2.4.7.9^d.
 viçāḥ ca yasyā ātithir bhavasi RV.5.3.5^c.
 viça stavetātithiḥ RV.5.18.1^b; SV.1.85^b.
 viças tvā dharmāḥ vāyam anu kṛmāma (MS. anu parikṛmāma) suvitāya navyase VS.38.19; MS.4.9.10: 130.16; ÇB.14.3.1.9; TA.4.11.3. *Quasi-metrical*.
 viças tvā rasantim pradīḥṇu sarvāḥ Kauç.106.7^c.
 viças tvā sarvā vāñchantu RV.10.173.1^c; AV.4.8.4^c; 6.87.1^c; VS.12.11^c; TS.4.2.1.4^c; 5.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8^c; 85.12; KS.16.8^c; 19.11; 35.7^c; 37.9^c; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8^c; 7.15.4^c; Kauç.140.8.
 viçāḥ saṁmanasas karat AV.7.94.1^d. *See* viço balihrtaḥ.
 viçāḥ sūryeṇa sahyāḥ RV.10.148.2^b.
 viçān rājanam adbhutam RV.8.43.24^a.
 viçān vavarjuṣṭām RV.1.134.6^c. Cf. viçām avarjuṣṭām.
 viçān vahnir na viçpatih RV.9.108.10^b; SV.2.362^b.
 (om) viçākhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 viçākhaṁ (KS. ōkha) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13. *See* viçākhe.
 viçākhabhyāṁ svahā TB.3.1.4.14.
 viçākhe nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2. *See* viçākhaṁ *etc.*
 viçān kavim viçpatini gaṇvatnam RV.6.1.8^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 207.4; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a. Cf. *mezi*.
 viçān kavim viçpatim mānuṣām (RV.3.2.10^a, mānuṣīr iṣaḥ) RV.3.2.10^a; 5.4.3^a. Cf. *prea*.
 viçān kṣayatho amṛtasya majmanā RV.1.112.3^b.
 viçān gopā aśya caranti jantavaḥ RV.1.94.5^a.
 viçān gopā janita rodasyoḥ RV.1.96.4^a.
 viçān devayattinam RV.1.36.1^b; SV.1.59^b.
 viçān dāivnam uta pūrvayāḥ RV.3.34.2^d; AV.20.11.2^d.
 viçān nakṣatrapavaṇam RV.10.22.10^d.
 viçān na viço amṛtaḥ svadhīḥ RV.1.70.4^b.

viçvā akr̥vann aratim pāvakaṃ RV.10.46.4.
 viçvāṃ aktor upasah pūrvahatā RV.7.39.2^a; VS.33.44^a; N.5.28^a.
 viçvāṃ agniñ svadhvaṃ RV.5.9.3^d; 6.16.40^c; TS.3.5.11.4^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 148.8; KS.15.12^c; MÇ.5.1.3.3.
 viçvāṃ agnim ajarañ pratnam iḍyam RV.8.23.20^c.
 viçvāṃ agnim atithiñ uprayasaṃ (KS. cyasaṃ) RV.2.4.1^b; KS.39.14^b.
 viçvāṃ agniṃ mānuṣṭam RV.3.11.5^b; SV.2.906^b. See agniṃ viçvāṃ.
 viçvāṃ attājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
 viçvāṃ adhayi viçpatir durone RV.7.7.4^a.
 viçvāṃ avarjuṣṭam AV.7.50.2^b. Cf. viçvāṃ vavarjuṣṭam.
 viçvāṃ asaṃ abhayaṇāṃ adhikṣitam RV.10.92.14^a.
 viçvāṃ iṣāno maghavendro mā yaçassa nayat ApÇ.6.20.2. *Metrical: two padas.*
 viçvāṃ patir abhavad vajinīvan MS.4.14.12^b; 235.17. See diçvāṃ etc.
 viçvāṃ chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2; 108.4; 2.8.7; 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.2; 5.2.6.
 viçvāṃ svāhā ÇG.4.18.1.
 viçvāṃsa GG.3.10.32.
 viçī kṣeṇam adīrhan AV.3.3.5^d.
 viçīkṣāṣaḥ kapardinah VS.16.59^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.17; KS.17.16^b; TA.1.4.2^d.
 viçī mā dr̥ha ApÇ.18.18.6.
 viçī rāja pratiṣṭhitah VS.20.9^f; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.11; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.6^f.
 viçī rātre jagrhi rohitasya AV.13.1.9^d.
 viçīr̥ṣiṇi gr̥dhraçr̥ṣṇiṇi ca TA.1.28.1^a.
 vi çuṣṇasya dr̥hita ārayat purah RV.1.51.11^d.
 vi çuṣṇasya saṃgrathitām anarvā RV.10.61.13^a.
 vi gr̥ṇiṇam abhinac chuṣṇam indrah RV.1.33.12^b; N.6.19.
 viçe janāya mahi çarma yachatam RV.1.93.8^d; 7.82.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 187.1; 4.14.6^b; 223.8; TB.2.8.4.5^b; 7.10^d.
 viçe tvā yantrāya dhartrāya gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 viçe-viçe yajñīyāya RV.1.27.10^b; SV.1.15^b; 2.1013^b; N.10.8^b.
 viçeṣaṇiñ tu vakṣyamaḥ TA.1.3.3^c.
 viçe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
 viço adevir abhy acaranti RV.8.96.15^c; AV.20.137.9^c; AB.6.36.13. Cf. viça adevir.
 viço adya marutām ava hvaye RV.5.56.1^c.
 viço dāstr akr̥ṇor apraçastā RV.4.28.4^f.
 viço na kutso jaritūr naçayathāh RV.10.40.6^b.
 viço na yuktā upaso yatante RV.7.79.2^b.
 viço baliḥṭas karat RV.10.173.6^d; KS.35.7^d. See viçaḥ saḥmanasas.
 viço me-ñgāni sarvataḥ VS.20.8^d; MS.3.11.8^d; 152.6; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.5^d.
 viço me dhukva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.
 viço yad aḥve nr̥bhīḥ sanīdāh RV.1.60.6^a.
 viço yantrābhyñ vidhamāmy enān TB.3.7.6.7^c; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.

viço yantre (KS. çtri) nudamāne aratim KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6.7^a; ApÇ.4.6.5^a.
 viço yantre stha TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13.
 viço yena gaçatho devayantiḥ RV.7.69.2^a; MS.4.4.10^c. 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7^a. Cf. next.
 viço yena gaçatho yajvarit nara RV.10.41.2^a. Cf. prec.
 viço rājanam upa tashūr rgmīyam RV.6.8.4^b; N.7.26^b.
 viço rājaḥ stadi RV.9.7.5^b; SV.2.482^b.
 viço-viça iḍyam adhvaraṣu RV.6.49.2^a.
 viço-viçaḥ pravivāṇasam imāhe AV.4.23.1^c. See viçva-
 syāñ viçi.
 viço-viço vo atithim kv.8.74.1^a; SV.1.87^a; 2.914^a; AA.1.1.1.5; ÇÇ.17.8.1. P: viço-viço vaḥ ÇÇ.14.53.4; 16.14.2 (comm.). Cf. BrhD.6.94.
 viço viçva anu prabhūḥ (TB. çbhu) RV.8.11.8^b; 43.21^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4^b. See diço etc.
 viçpatir̥ yavham atithiñ naraḥ sadā RV.3.3.8^a.
 vi çrayantām urviya hoyamānaḥ RV.2.3.5^a.
 vi çrayantām r̥tavṛdhā RV.1.13.6^a; 142.6^a; VS.28.5^d; MS.4.13.2^f; 200.12; K.3.15.13^f; TB.3.6.2.2^f.
 viçrayamaṇo amatim ur̥ctim RV.7.45.3^c; MS.4.14.6^c; 228.19; TB.2.8.6.2^c.
 vi çrayasva diço mahiḥ TB.2.7.15.4^b. See vi kramasva diço.
 vi çravāsi vi s̥aubhagā RV.9.67.5^b.
 viçrutayo yathā pathaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.6^a. See viçrutayo.
 viçruto bahudhā makhaḥ GB.2.2.5^b.
 vi çloka etu (AV. eti; TS.ÇvetU. çloka yanti) pathyeva (KS. patheva) s̥ureḥ (AV. s̥urīḥ; TS.ÇvetU. s̥urāḥ) RV.10.13.1^b; AV.18.3.39^f; VS.11.5^b; TS.4.1.1.2^b; MS.2.7.1^b; 74.2; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5^b.
 viçloka viçvadavye tva sanjūhomi svāhā MÇ.2.5.5.19. See viçvalopa.
 viçva aditya adite sajoṣaḥ (RV.10.63.17^b, manist) RV.6.51.5^c; 10.63.17^b; MS.4.14.11^c; 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5^c.
 viçva aditya vasavaç ca devāḥ (MG. sarve) AG.2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. P: viçva adityāḥ (text, viçvadit-
 yāḥ) MG.1.11.16.
 viçva ā somapitaye ÇÇ.7.10.14^f.
 viçva enam anu madantu devāḥ AV.7.16.1^d; 35.1^d; VS.27.8^d; TS.4.1.7.4^d; KS.18.16^d. See viçve çainam.
 viçvaḥ pūruṃ madati haṣamānaḥ RV.4.38.3^b.
 viçvañ yaço mahah TB.3.10.5.1.
 viçvañ viveṣi dr̥avipam upa kṣu RV.10.61.12^d.
 viçvañ vivyaca pr̥thivīva puṣṭam MS.4.11.1^a; 161.7. P: viçvañ vivyaca MS.4.14.9; 229.10; MÇ.5.1.5.40.
 viçvañ çatruñ st̥r̥ṣṇi yam RV.1.129.4^c.
 viçvañ çardho abhito mā ni şeda RV.7.59.7^c.
 viçvañ çr̥ṇoti paçyati RV.8.78.5^c.
 viçvañ satyañ k̥rpuhi viṣṭam astu RV.3.30.6^d. See viçvakastyañ.
 viçvañ satyañ maghavāna yuvor it RV.2.24.12^a. Cf. BrhD.4.81.
 viçvañ sa deva prati vāram agne RV.6.13.4^c.
 viçvañ sa dhatte dr̥avipam yam invasi RV.5.28.2^c.
 viçvañ sam atiripān dāha RV.1.36.14^b, 20^d; KS.15.12^b; MS.4.13.1^b; 199.9; AB.2.2.19^b; ÇB.3.1 (bis); TB.3.6.1.2^b. *Fragment: sam atiripān dāha MÇ.5.2.8.9.*

viçvañ sampeçyan suvidatro yajatrañ AV.13.2.44°.
viçvañ sa veda varuṇo yathā dhiya RV.10.11.10; AV.18.1.18°.

viçvañ subhūttāñ suvidatrañ no astu AV.1.31.4°.
viçvañ so agne jayati tvayā dhanam RV.1.36.4°.
viçvañ svādma sañbhūttam usriyāyām RV.3.30.14°.
viçvañ hi (KS. ha) rīprañ pravahanti (MS. etu) devīh RV.10.17.10°; AV.6.51.2°; VS.4.2°; MS.1.2.1°: 10.2; 3.6.2; 61.8; KS.2.1°; ÇB.3.1.2.11. See viçvam asmat.
viçvañ hy aśyāñ bhuvanam āvīveça MS.1.11.1°: 161.9. See yasyām idam viçvañ.

viçvañ hy ugra nicikeśi drughdam AV.1.10.2°.
viçvakarmā rñih VS.13.58; ÇB.8.1.2.9. See viçvakarmā etc., çakvararivātābhyañ, and cf. viçvakarmā ta. viçvakarmāñ tanupāñ ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. viçvakarmāpau. viçvakarmāñ samavartatādhi (VS. etagre) VS.31.17°b; MS.2.7.15°b: 96.15; KS.39.2°b; TA.3.13.1°b; ApÇ.10.29.2°b.

viçvakarmāñ viçvadevyāvatā RV.10.170.4°.
viçvakarmāñ svāñ VS.12.43; VSK.12.7.18; ÇB.6.6.4.12; 12.6.1.7; ÇG.5.3.3. P: viçvakarmāñ KÇ.16.7.1.
viçvakarmāñ namas te pāhy aśmāñ AV.2.35.4°. See namo viçvakarmāñ.

viçvakarmāñ prathamajā rñasya AV.6.122.1°. See under upasthāya prathamā°.

viçvakarmāñ bhāuvana māñ didāsitha (ÇB. manda āsitha) AB.8.21.10°b; ÇB.13.7.1.15°b; ÇÇ.16.16.3°b.

viçvakarmāñ havīṣā vardhanena VS.8.46°; 17.24°; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6°; MS.2.10.2°: 133.14; KS.18.2°; ÇB.4.6.4.6°. P: viçvakarmāñ MS.4.10.5; 155.16; KÇ.13.2.18.
viçvakarmāñ havīṣā vāvṛdhanāñ RV.10.81.6°; SV.2.93°b; VS.17.22°; VSK.8.20.1°; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6°; MS.2.10.2°: 133.16; KS.18.2°; 21.13°; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1; N.10.27°.

viçvakarmārñih: see next.

viçvakarmāñ rñih (KS. çkarmārñih) MS.2.7.19: 104.14; KS.16.19. See under viçvakarmā rñih.

viçvakarmāñ ced ajanīṣṭa devāñ MS.2.10.3°: 134.16; KS.18.1°. See viçvakarmā hy.

viçvakarmāñam te saptaṛṣivāntam rohanu, ye māghayava udriya diço-bhiddasāñ AV.19.18.7.

viçvakarmāñāñ tanupāñ me sthah ÇÇ.1.6.11. Cf. viçvakarmāñ.

viçvakarmāñ ta rñih VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10. Cf. under viçvakarmā rñih.
viçvakarmāñ tvādityair uttaratañ (MS. KS. uttarat) pātu VS.5.11; TS.1.1.2.12.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.3; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.7. See viçvakarmā va.

viçvakarmāñ tvā śadayatv antarikṣasya pñṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.10; KS.17.10; 40.3; ÇB.8.3.2.3; ApÇ.17.1.17. Ps: viçvakarmā tvā śadayatu MÇ.6.2.1 (bis); viçvakarmāñ KÇ.17.9.3. Cf. viçvakarmā śadayatv.

viçvakarmāñ tvā śadayatv antarikṣasya pñṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. adda bhāvasvatim surimatim) VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; ÇB.8.3.1.9. P: viçvakarmāñ tvā śadayatv antarikṣasya pñṣṭhe ApÇ.17.1.12.

viçvakarmāñ diçāñ patih (KS. patih prajapatih) TS.5.5.1; KS.39.4; ApÇ.17.7.2.

viçvakarmāñ diçāyām VS.8.54. Cf. dhata dro.

viçvakarmāñ pura etu prajñāñ Kauç.137.25°.

viçvakarmāñ prajāyā sañmarāñāñ AV.2.34.3°; KS.30.8°.

See under prajapatih prajāyā sañmarāñāñ.

viçvakarmāñ manasā yad viḥayāñ TS.4.6.2.1°. See viçvakarmā vimanāñ.

viçvakarmāñ māsaptaṛṣibhir udriyādiçāñ pātu AV.19.17.7.

viçvakarmāñ va adityair uttarata upadadhatam TA.1.20.1.

See viçvakarmā tvādityair.

viçvakarmāñ vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.

viçvakarmāñ vimanāñ ad viḥayāñ (KS. vimanāñ yo vyomāñ; MS. vimame yo viḥayāñ) RV.10.82.2°; VS.17.26°; MS.2.10.3°: 134.3; KS.18.1°; AÇ.3.8.1; N.10.26°. P: viçvakarmāñ VS.34.58. See viçvakarmāñ manasāñ.

viçvakarmāñ viçvadevañ KS.36.15°.

viçvakarmāñ viçvadevo mahāñ asi RV.9.8.2°; AV.20.62.6°; SV.2.37.6°.

viçvakarmāñ śadayatv antarikṣasya pñṣṭhe MS.2.8.14: 118.1. Cf. viçvakarmā tvā śadayatv.

viçvakarmāñ havir idam juṣāñāñ KS.34.19°; ApÇ.14.16.

1°. P: viçvakarmāñ KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. viçvaha juṣatām.

viçvakarmāñ hy ajanīṣṭa devāñ VS.17.32°; TS.4.6.2.3°. See viçvakarmāñ ced.

viçvakarmāñ dhanmāñ RV.10.166.4°.

viçvagūrto ariṣṭutah RV.8.1.22°.

viçvacarṣañih sahurih sahvāñ (AV. sahvāñ) RV.10.83.4°; AV.4.32.4°; MS.4.12.3°: 186.9.

viçvajanasya chaya (MS. KS. MÇ. ApMB. chayañ) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11: 21.3; 3.8.9: 108.9; KS.2.12; 25.10; ApÇ.11.10.9; MÇ.2.2.3.25; ApMB.2.9.4. Cf. next.

viçvajanasya chayañ ApÇ.5.18.2°. Cf. proc.

viçvajanasya vidhrti sthah MS.1.1.12: 7.16; MÇ.1.2.6.12.

viçvajñe cabhijñe ca yah AV.11.7.12°.

viçvajñite dhanajñite svarjñite RV.2.21.1°; KB.25.7; 26.16; ÇÇ.18.17.3. P: viçvajñite AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.3; 10.11.7; 11.14.12; VHDh.6.54; 8.36.

viçvajñit kalyāññai mā pari dehi AV.6.107.3.

viçvajñit trayamāññai mā pari dehi AV.6.107.1. P: viçvajñit Kauç.9.2; 50.13.

viçvajñit soma rñayajñit RV.9.59.1°.

viçvajñid aśi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

viçvajñid udhbid it somah RV.8.79.1°; TB.2.4.7.6°.

viçvajñid dvipāc ca sarvāñ nañ AV.6.107.3°.

viçvajñid dhanajñid ucyañe bñat RV.10.170.3°b; SV.2.805°.

viçvajñid viçvadarṣatañ KS.36.15°.

viçvajñyotr aśi MÇ.1.6.1.19.

viçvajñyotiṣāñ tvā śadayatmāñ MS.2.13.19: 165.8.

viçvañ ca ñe mahac ca me VS.18.5.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.

viçvañ cid ayur jñvase RV.1.37.15°.

viçvañ jagad abhipñtve manñāñ RV.1.186.1°; VS.33.34°.

viçvañ jātām viçvañ janitram MÇ.8.55°.

viçvañ jātām arañāñ durhṛāyām KS.31.14^b.
 viçvañ jivāñ carase bodhyantī RV.1.92.9^a.
 viçvañ jivāñ tamaso nir amoci RV.10.107.1^b.
 viçvañ jivāñ prasravanti carāyāi RV.7.77.1^b.
 viçvañ jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (ter);
 MS.2.7.16 (ter); 99.9.11.14; KS.17.10 (ter); ÇB.7.4.2.28;
 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22.
 viçvatañ paramāñ nityam (TA. var. lect. padam) TA.10.
 11.1^a; MahānU.11.2^a.
 viçvatañ paribhūṛ asi RV.1.1.4^b; 97.6^b; AV.4.33.6^b;
 TS.4.1.11.1^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 149.7; KS.2.14^b; TA.6.
 11.2^b.
 viçvatañ pāhi rakṣasañ Kauç.47.16^b.
 viçvataçcakṣur uta viçvatomukhañ RV.10.81.3^a; VS.17.
 19^a; TS.4.6.2.4^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.2^a; ÇvetU.3.
 3^a. P: viçvataçcakṣuḥ ÇG.5.2.6. See yo viçvacarṣapir.
 viçvatañ saganāñ vayam MS.4.12.1^b; 178.3.
 viçvatañ soma vṛṣṇam RV.1.91.16^b; 9.31.4^b; VS.12.
 112^b; TS.3.2.5.3^b; 4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.7.14^b; 96.6; KS.16.
 14^b; PB.1.5.8^b; ÇB.7.3.1.4^b; Kauç.68.10^b.
 viçvatodāvan viçvato na ā bhara SV.1.437^a; AA.5.2.2.
 13^a; ÇQ.18.15.5^a. P: viçvatodāvan ÇQ.12.26.9; Svidh.
 2.1.5.
 viçvatodhir na ūtaye RV.8.34.6^b.
 viçvato nañ kakune puṇyam ā vada RV.2.43.2^a.
 viçvatobāhur uta viçvataṣpāt RV.10.81.3^b; VS.17.19^b;
 MahānU.2.2^b; ÇvetU.3.3^b. See next but one, and yo
 viçvataṣpānir.
 viçvato yanti bhānavah (TA. sūriyāñ) RV.1.97.5^b; AV.
 4.33.5^b; TA.6.11.1^b.
 viçvatohaṣṭa uta viçvataṣpāt (TA. erroneously, viçvatañ
 sya) TS.4.6.2.4^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.8; KS.18.2^b; TA.
 10.1.3^b. See under prec. but one.
 viçvata yasminn ā girāñ samleṭh RV.10.61.25^a.
 viçvadānīñ sumanasañ syāma RV.6.52.5^a.
 viçvadānīm abharantañ AÇ.2.5.9^a; ApÇ.6.2.2^a; 25.7^a;
 MÇ.1.6.3.12^a.
 viçvadārṣto adārṣtañ RV.1.19.18.9^d; AV.5.23.6^b; 6.52.1^d.
 Cf. under adārṣtañ sarvāñ.
 viçvadevanetrebhyaḥ dovebhyañ paçcātsadbhyañ svāha
 VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.
 viçvadevāya vāyave RV.1.142.12^b.
 viçvadevebhyañ tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; MÇ.2.
 3.8.16.
 viçvadevo adabhyah RV.9.10.4^b.
 viçvadhā asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11. See next two.
 viçvadhāyā asi paramēpa dhāmnā TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.
 3.2. See prec. and next.
 viçvadhāyāñ pareṇa dhāmnā KS.1.3; 31.2. See prec. two.
 viçvāñ tad bhadrāñ yad avanti devāñ RV.2.23.19^a; 24.
 16^a; 35.15^a; AV.18.3.24^a; VS.34.58^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 178.
 8; TB.2.8.5.10.
 viçvantu (read viçantu) tvām śhutayaç ca sarvāñ prajāñ
 tātra yatra viçvānto-ai MU.6.9^{od}. See next.
 viçvañ tu (read viçantu) tvāhutayañ sarvā yatra brahma
 viçvānto-ai PrāpāgU.5^{od}. See prec.
 viçvañ tokam uta tmanā RV.1.41.6^b.

viçvañ tmanā bibhṛto yad dha nāma RV.1.185.1^a; N.3.
 22^a.
 viçvañ tvayā dhāryate jāyamanām MU.6.9^b; PrāpāgU.2^b.
 viçvañ drdhañ bhayata (MS. 0ta) ejañ asmat RV.4.17.
 10^d; MS.4.14.12^d; 235.6; TB.2.8.3.4^d.
 viçvañ drdhañ bhayate ajmanā ā te RV.6.31.2^d.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇāñ harim TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.2^b.
 viçvañ nārāyaṇāñ devam TA.10.11.1^a; MahānU.11.1^a.
 viçvañ nyastāñ viṣṇuḥ eko vijāñe VaradapU.2.3^d.
 viçvapriye viçvamanonukle RVKh.5.87.26^a.
 viçvapsuñ viçvavāryam RV.8.22.12^b.
 viçvapsu brahma kṛpavah çaviṣṭha RV.6.35.3^b.
 viçvapsur yajño arvāç ayañ su vah RV.10.77.4^a.
 viçvapsniyā etc.: see viçvapenya etc.
 viçvapensnyasya sprhayasyasya rājan RV.8.97.15^d.
 viçvapensnyā pra bhāranta bhojanam RV.2.13.2^b.
 viçvapensyā (TS. 0peniyā) viçvatas pari SV.2.118.3; VS.12.
 10^a; 4.1^a; TS.1.5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.4^a; MS.1.7.1^a; 110.2;
 1.7.4^a; 112.15; KS.8.14^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; Kauç.72.14^a.
 viçvabhṛta (MS.MÇ. 0ta; KS. 0ta) stha (VS.ÇB. stha
 raṣṭradhā; MS.MÇ. stha janabhṛta) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.
 1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.4; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.20 (bis);
 TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. Cf. anadhṛṣṭas stha.
 viçvabhṛtsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 viçvabhṛṣajam ucyase AV.19.44.1^b.
 viçvabhṛd bhṛājo mahi sūryo droç RV.10.170.3^a; SV.2.
 805^a; KB.25.5.
 viçvam adhāç ayudham iddhe agnāu RV.2.15.4^b.
 viçvam antaḥ samāhitam AV.11.7.1^d.
 viçvam anyan ni viçate yad ejati RV.10.37.2^a. Cf. viçvam
 anyāñ ni.
 viçvam anyabbhivārdhe (AV. anyāñ abhivāra) AV.1.32.
 4^a; TB.3.7.10.3^a; ApÇ.9.14.2^a.
 viçvam anyo abhicaçṣa eti RV.2.40.5^b; MS.4.14.1^b;
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6^b.
 viçvam anyo abhicaçṣe çacibhiḥ AV.9.10.26^a. See viçvam
 eko.
 viçvam asi viçvayūḥ TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11; 13.14; KS.
 10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 viçvam astu dravīṇāñ vājo (KS. vāje) asme RV.10.35.13^d;
 VS.18.31^d; 33.5^d; TS.4.7.12.1^d; MS.2.12.1^d; 144.5;
 KS.18.13^d.
 viçvam asmat pra vahantu ripram TS.1.2.1.1^a. See viç
 vañ hi.
 viçvam aśya (TB.3.5.13.3, aśyañ) priyam upahūtam TS.
 2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
 viçvam aśyā nānāma cakṣase jagat RV.1.48.8^a.
 viçvam aśyāñ ni viçate yad ejati AV.19.47.2^b. Cf. viç-
 vam anyan.
 viçva mahāya mā pari dehi ÇG.3.5.1.
 viçvam adevañ janata praçetasam RV.4.1.1^f.
 viçvam apra antarikṣāñ mahitva RV.1.52.13^a.
 viçvam ā bhāti rocanam RV.3.44.4^b. Cf. next.
 viçvam ā bhāsi rocanam (AV.13.2.19^a, rocana) RV.1.49.
 4^b; 50.4^a; ArS.5.9^a; AV.13.2.19^a; 20.47.16^a; VS.33.36^a;
 TS.1.4.31.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.13; KS.10.13^a; TA.3.
 16.1^a; MahānU.20.7^a. Cf. prec.

viçvam ayur vy aṇavat RV.1.93.3^d; TS.5.7.2.1^d; MS.4.14.18^d; 24.8.7; TB.2.8.7.10^d; Kauç.1.14.2^d. Cf. the sequel.

viçvam ayur vy aṇavāi (AV. 0^{van}) AV.19.55.6^d; VS.19.37^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 156.7; KS.3.8.2^d; TB.2.6.3.4^d. See under dirgham ayur etc.

viçvam ayur vy aṇutah RV.8.31.8^b.

viçvam ayur vy aṇutam (AV.14.2.6^d, 0^{tam}) RV.10.85.4^b; AV.14.1.23^b; 2.64^d; ApMB.1.8.8^b; 11.10^b.

viçvam a sadma pāthivam RV.1.38.10^b.

viçvam a hūyate havih RV.1.36.6^b.

viçvam it savanam sutam RV.1.16.8^a.

viçvam id dhitam (MS. dhitam) anaçuh (SV. açata) RV.8.3.16^b; AV.20.10.2^b; 59.2^b; SV.2.713^b; MS.1.3.39^b; 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3^b.

viçvam indrañ vayodhasam VS.28.29^d; TB.2.6.17.4^d.

viçvam eko abhi caṣṭe caṣṭhih RV.1.164.44^c; N.12.27^c. See viçvam anyo abhiçāṣṭe.

viçvam erinañ prusāyanta senāh RV.1.186.9^d.

viçvam evedañ puruṣaḥ TA.10.11.10; MahānU.11.2^e.

viçvam pacyanto bibhṛthā tanuḥ a RV.8.20.26^e.

viçvañ pāpmanam amatiñ durmarāyum TB.3.7.6.7^b; ApÇ.4.6.5^b.

viçvañ purāṇaṁ tamasah parastāt TA.10.1.1^d; MahānU.1.5^d.

viçvañ purāṇam anu palayanti TA.6.1.3^c. See dharman puṇ.

viçvañ puṣṭaṁ grāme asminn anāturam RV.1.114.1^d; VS.16.48^d; TS.4.5.10.1^d; MS.2.9.9^d; 127.10; KS.17.1.6^d.

viçvañ puṣyanti vāryam RV.1.81.9^b; 5.6.6^b; AV.20.56.6^b. Cf. next.

viçvañ puṣyasi vāryam RV.10.133.2^d; AV.20.95.3^d; SV.2.115^d. Cf. prec.

viçvañ pratiç saprathā ud asthāt RV.7.77.2^a.

viçvañ priyam açāste MS.4.13.9; 212.10; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5.

viçvañ bibharti pṛthivi TB.2.4.6.8^a; AÇ.2.10.21^a.

viçvañ bibharti bhuvanasya nabhih TA.10.1.2^d; MahānU.1.6^d.

viçvañ bibhāya bhuvanañ mahāvadhāt RV.5.83.2^b; N.10.11^b.

viçvāmbhara viçvena mā bharasā pāhi svāha AV.2.16.5.

viçvāmbharā vasudhanti pratiṣṭhā (MS. puruṣkūt) AV.12.1.6^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 234.1; Kauç.137.28.

viçvañ bhūtañ samāhitam AV.11.7.2^b.

viçvañ bhūtañ (MahānU. bhūtañ bhavyaṁ) bhuvanañ citrañ bahudhā jatañ jayamānañ ca yat TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.

viçvañ bhūmeva puṣyati RV.8.39.7^d.

viçvañ mṛgaṇṭm abhīrūpañ virājam AV.8.9.9^c.

viçvarūpañ haripañ jātavedasaṁ MU.6.8^a; PraçU.1.8^a.

viçvarūpañ caturākṣam AV.2.32.2^a. See trigraṇaṇṭm triṇ, and cf. dvigraṇaṇṭm.

viçvarūpañ dhanam vasu ApÇ.5.18.2^b.

viçvarūpaṁ adbhyaṁ RV.3.62.6^b; KS.4.16^b; MÇ.3.1.29^b.

viçvarūpaṁ upa havye RV.1.13.10^b; TS.3.1.11.1^b; MS.4.13.10^b; 213.3.

viçvarūpā aṅgiraṁ na sāmabhih RV.10.78.5^d.

viçvarūpañ subhagām AV.6.59.3^a.

viçvarūpañ hastakṛtām cikitsavaḥ AV.10.1.1^b.

viçvarūpāni vāsāni TA.1.3.4^a.

viçvarūpā dhenuh kāmādughā me astu (AV.9.5.10^d, ka madughāsy eka) AV.4.34.8^d; 9.5.10^d.

viçvarūpā bṛhat citrabhānuh TB.3.1.1.1^b.

viçvarūpāya vai namo-namaḥ (MahānU. vai namaḥ) TA.10.12.1^d; MahānU.12.1^d.

viçvarūpā çabaltṛ (KS. çavaly) agniketuḥ TS.4.3.11.5^b; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.

viçvarūpāir ihagātām TA.1.12.5^b.

viçvarūpyaṁ triṣu yojaneṣu RV.1.164.9^d; AV.9.9.9^d.

viçvalopa viçvādāvasya tvāsañ juhomi TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.8; Vāit.24.16. P: viçvalopa viçvādāvasya tvā ApÇ.13.24.16. See viçloka viçvaṇ.

viçvavaparī pratarāṇā tarantā TB.2.8.9.2^a.

viçvavāraṁ gṛhe dhiya RV.10.150.3^b.

viçvavārasya yajatasya mṛyinaḥ RV.5.44.11^b.

viçvavārāni puruvāro adhruk RV.6.5.1^d.

viçvavārā mubhasā sanivyaṇṭi TA.6.1.2^c; 12.1^c.

viçvavārābhūr ā gāhi prayaḡu RV.6.22.11^b; AV.20.36.11^b.

viçvavārā varivobhā vareṇyā TB.2.8.9.2^c.

viçvavāro dravinodā iva tman RV.9.88.3^c.

viçvavāro viçvañ idam vṛṇāti TA.3.11.3^b.

viçvavidam (AV. 0^{do}) vācam aṅvaminivām (AV. aṅvavinnam) RV.1.164.10^d; AV.9.9.10^d.

viçvavin manasaḥ patiḥ RV.9.28.1^b; SV.2.630^b.

viçvavedaso ruyihiliḥ samokasaḥ RV.1.64.10^a.

viçvavyacasam avataniḥ matinām RV.3.46.4^b.

viçvavyacase tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.

viçvavyacase svāhā MS.3.12.12; 104.3.

viçvavyacā aditiḥ sūryavak MS.4.12.1^c; 179.10; KS.8.17^b; TB.2.4.2.7^b.

viçvavyacā iṣyanti subhūtiḥ (KS. 0^{ta}) TS.4.4.12.5^c; KS.22.14^c. See vyacasyatīṣyanti.

viçvavyacā gṛhītapṛṣṭho bhaviṣyan AV.12.3.19^a, 53^c. P: viçvavyacāh Kauç.61.24.

viçvavyacāḥ suhavā sambhṛtaḥ AV.19.49.1^c.

viçvacaṇābhū avase sadhukarmā RV.10.81.7^d; VS.8.45^d; 17.23^d; TS.4.6.2.6^d; MS.2.10.2^d; 133.19; KS.18.2^d; 21.13^d; 30.5^d; ÇB.4.6.4.5^d.

viçvacaṇādr amitrāhan RV.10.134.3^b.

viçvaçruṣṭiḥ sakhyate RV.1.128.1^d.

viçvasṛjāḥ prathame (TB. ApÇ. 0^{māh}) satram āsata (MÇ. 0^{te}) PB.25.18.5^c; TB.3.12.9.7^a; ApÇ.23.14.16^a; MÇ.9.5.6^a.

viçvasmā agniñ bhuvanāya devāh RV.10.88.12^a.

viçvasmā id sukṛte vāram pṛvati RV.1.128.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^f.

viçvasmā it (SV. i) svar dṛṣe RV.9.48.4^a; SV.2.190^a.

viçvasmā id iṣudhyate (TB. 0^{se}) RV.1.128.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^a.

viçvasmā i svar etc.: see prec. but one.

viçvasmā ugrāh karmāṇe purohitāh RV.1.55.3^a.

viçvasmāt sm aghāyata uruṣya RV.4.2.6^d. See divo viçvasmāt.

viçvasmāt sm adhamān indra dasyūn RV.4.28.4^a.

viçvasmād ā januṣo vedasaḥ pari RV.2.17.6^b.

viçvasmād indra uttarah RV.10.86.1^a-23^e; AV.20.126.1^a-23^e; KS.8.17^a (*bis*); Vait.3.2.17^e; N.11.38^e,39^e; 12.9^e,28^e; 13.3^e,4^e. Cf. BṛhD.2.67; 7.14.1.
viçvasmād isatah (MS. *isamāṇah*) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12; 7.10; KS.1.11.
viçvasmād enasas pari AV.14.2.44^d.
viçvasmād devakibhiṣā AV.6.96.2^d; 7.112.2^d; 8.7.28^d; MS.3.11.10^d; 157.9. See *sarvasmād* etc.
viçvasmād bhayād rakṣa HG.1.11.8.
viçvasmān no anhaso niṣ pipartana RV.1.106.1^d-6^d.
viçvasmān no aditih pātva anhasah RV.10.36.3^a.
viçvasmāi cakṣase aram RV.7.66.14^d.
viçvasmāi prāṇāya vyāṇāyāpānāya viçvaṇi jyotiṣ yacha KS.17.10 (*ter*). See *next*.
viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya (VS.ÇB. *add* vyāṇāya) viçvaṇi jyotiṣ yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (*ter*); ÇB.7.4.2.28; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22. See *prec.*
viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyāṇāyodānāya (KS. *prāṇāya* vyāṇāyāpānyodānāya) pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya VS.13.19; 14.12; 15.58.64; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.6.1; 4.3.3; MS.2.7.16 (*ter*); 99.8.11.13; 2.8.14 (*ter*); 117.17; 118.2.6; KS.39.3; 40.3.5; ÇB.7.4.2.8; 8.3.1.10; 7.3.19.
viçvasmāi bhūṭāyādihvarasī (ApÇ. *odhvaro astu devāḥ*; KS. MÇ. *bhūṭāya dhrūvo astu devāḥ*) TS.3.1.9.3^e; KS.35.7^e; ApÇ.14.27.7^e; MÇ.2.3.6.4^e.
viçvasya kartā bhuvanasya goptā MundU.1.1.1^b.
viçvasya ketur bhuvanasya garbhah RV.10.45.6^a; VS.12.23^a; TS.4.2.2.2^a; ApMB.2.11.26^a (ApG.6.15.1). See *viçvasya* jajñe.
viçvasya jagatas pati TA.1.10.1^d.
viçvasya jagato niçāṁ (ArS. *rātri*) RVKh.10.127.3^d; ArS.3.7^d.
viçvasya jajñe bhuvanasya rāja MS.2.7.9^a. 86.16; KS.16.9^a. See *viçvasya* ketur.
viçvasya jantor adhamāṇi cakāra RV.5.32.7^d. Cf. *next*.
viçvasya jantor adhamas padīṣṭa RV.7.104.16^d; AV.8.4.16^d. Cf. *prec.*
viçvasya tat prahrṣitāṁ vaco me RVKh.9.67.8^c.
viçvasya tapasas pate TA.4.7.3.
viçvasya tasya bhavathā navedasah RV.5.55.8^c.
viçvasya te viçvātavo vṛṣṇāyatah tavāgne vāmīṣṭu sandīpti viçvā retāṇsi dhīṣṭya TS.3.5.6.2. P: *viçvasya* te viçvātavaḥ ApÇ.13.15.8. Cf. *under* vāmī te.
viçvasya dūtām amṛtam RV.7.16.1^d; SV.1.45^d; 2.99^d; VS.15.32^d,33^d,33^b; TS.4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.8^d; 157.4; KS.39.15^d.
viçvasya dūtāv amṛtasya gopāu TB.3.1.2.11^b.
viçvasya devī mṛçasāya (ÇÇ. *mṛçā*) janmanah AB.4.10.14^a; AÇ.6.5.18^a; ÇÇ.9.20.26^a.
viçvasya nābhīm carato dhrūvasya RV.10.5.3^e.
viçvasya pra stobha puro vā san yadi vaha nūnam (AA. *stobha vidvān puro vā yadi vahaṇa nūnam*) SV.1.450; AA.5.2.2.16.
viçvasya priyasyopahūṭasyopahūṭāḥ (TB.3.5.13.3; *chūṭā*) TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.
viçvasya brahmanas pate MS.4.9.6; 126.11; TA.4.7.3.
viçvasya bhartṛ jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TB.3.1.1.4^b; 12.3.2^b.

viçvasya bhuvanaspate MS.4.9.6; 126.10; TA.4.7.3.
viçvasya bhuvanasyādhipatnī TB.3.7.7.2.
viçvasya bhūṭasyādhipatir ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.
viçvasya manasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6; 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.
viçvasya miçato vaci RV.10.190.2^d; TA.10.1.14^d; MahanU.5.6^d.
viçvasya mūrdhann adhi tiṣṭhasi çṛitah VS.18.55^a; TS.4.7.13.2^b; MS.2.12.3^d; 146.16; KS.18.15^d; ÇB.9.4.4.13.
viçvasya yā jāyamaṇasya veda TS.4.2.5.4^e; ApÇ.16.16.1^e.
viçvasya yamann acitā jagatū RV.7.65.1^d.
viçvasya yo mana āyuyuve makhah RV.1.138.1^d.
viçvasya rāja pavate svarṇṣṭah RV.9.76.4^a.
viçvasya vacasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6; 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.
viçvasya vñem avidāt manāvoh RV.1.92.9^d.
viçvasya vidvān iha pāhi somam RV.10.160.2^d; AV.20.96.2^d.
viçvasya çator anamañi vadhasnāḥ RV.1.165.6^d; MS.4.11.3^d; 160.2; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.5^d.
viçvasya sthatur jagatāḥ ca gopāḥ (RV.10.63.8^b, *mantavaḥ*) RV.7.60.2^e; 10.63.8^b.
viçvasya sthātūr jagato janitrih RV.6.50.7^d.
viçvasya hi kṣayatha viçvadevāḥ RV.6.51.7^c.
viçvasya hi pracetasā RV.7.71.2^a.
viçvasya hi prāṇamañi jvananī tve RV.1.48.10^a.
viçvasya hi preṣito rakṣasi vṛatam RV.10.37.5^a.
viçvasya hi çṛistaye deva aridhvaḥ RV.2.38.2^a.
viçvasya hotā haviṣo vareṇyaḥ RV.10.91.1^e.
viçvasyaṇi viçī pravivivṛṇasam (KS. *pravivṛṇam*) tmahe TS.4.7.15.1^d; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.7; KS.22.15^a. See *viçvō* viçvāḥ.
viçvasyāmṛta bhojana RV.1.44.5^b.
viçvasyāyatanam mahat TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.8^d.
viçvasyārthinaḥ sakṣā RV.10.26.8^c.
viçvasyāvivacāḥ matim RV.9.32.3^b; SV.2.120^b.
viçvasyeçāṇa oṣaḥ (SV. *oṣā*) RV.8.17.9^b; 9.101.5^d; AV.20.5.3^b; 137.5^d; SV.2.223^d.
viçvasyeçāṇaṁ vṛṣabhāṁ matinām TA.3.15.1^b; TAA.10.49^b.
viçvasyeçāṇaṁ pāṛthivasya vasvāḥ RV.1.113.7^c.
viçvasyāika iṣṭe saṣy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.6^d.
viçvasyāitu prasitīm yātudhānaḥ RV.10.87.15^d; AV.8.3.14^d.
viçvasyāi devahūṭyāi RV.8.39.4^a.
viçvasvaṁ māṭaram oṣadhtnām AV.12.1.17^a.
viçvahoṭ dhaman sīda MS.1.1.3.2.6
viçvā agne abhiyujō viṣṭyā (AV.TB. *otyā*) RV.5.4.5^c; AV.7.73.9^e; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.4; KS.2.15^c; TB.2.4.1.1^c; N.4.5^c.
viçvā agne tvayā vayas KS.35.12^a.
viçvā agne-ṇa daharāṛth RV.7.1.7^a.
viçvā ajurya dayase vi māyāḥ RV.6.22.6^d; AV.20.36.9^d.
viçvā adevīr abhi sautu māyāḥ RV.7.1.10^b.
viçvā adhi çṛiyo dadhe RV.2.8.5^c. Cf. *next two*.
viçvā adhi çṛiyo-dhita RV.10.127.1^c; KS.13.16^e; TB.2.4.6.10^c. Cf. *prec.* and *next*.

viçvā adhiçriyo dhigē vivakṣase RV.10.21.3^d. Cf. *prec. two*.
 viçvā anuṣṭhaḥ pravaṇṣu jighnate RV.1.54.10^d.
 viçvā apa dviṣo jahi RV.9.13.8^c; 61.28^c; SV.1.479^c; 2.128^c; 544^c.
 viçvā apacyad bahudhā te agne RV.10.51.1^c.
 viçvā apo ajayad dasapatniḥ RV.5.30.5^d.
 viçvā apo mahinā sindhur anyāḥ RV.7.95.1^d; MS.4.14.7^d; 226.1.
 viçvā abhiṣṭiḥ pṛtānā jayati MS.4.12.3^c; 186.1. See *viçvā hi bhūyāḥ*.
 viçvā abhṛti rapaso yuyodhi RV.2.33.3^d.
 viçvā abhṛtvaḥ sacā RV.8.46.7^b.
 viçvā amivāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣṭbhiḥ (KS. 'nusebhyah') AV.7.84.1^c; KS.18.16^c. See *viçvā aṣāḥ pramuñcan, and vy amivāḥ pramuñcan*.
 viçvā aryo arāṭiḥ RV.8.39.2^d.
 viçvā arṣann abhi çriyāḥ RV.9.16.6^b; 62.19^b; SV.1.489^b.
 viçvā arṣa pariṣṭubhāḥ RV.9.62.24^b; SV.2.413^b.
 viçvā avieṣṭam vāja a puramdhṛt RV.7.67.5^c.
 viçvā asmabhyam suksitiḥ RV.8.84.6^b; SV.2.901^b.
 viçvā aditya pravato vi bhāsi AV.13.2.28^d.
 viçvā a bhāhi pradiçāḥ oṣataḥ AV.2.6.1^d; VS.27.1^d; TS.4.1.7.1^d; 5.1.8.6^c; MS.2.12.5^d; 148.12^c; 3.4.6^c; 51.14^c; KS.18.16^d; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 viçvā aṣāḥ pṛtānāḥ sarujayāḥ jayan TB.2.4.7.9^c.
 viçvā aṣāḥ prati rakṣanty eke AV.10.8.36^d; JUB.1.34.7^d, 11.
 viçvā aṣāḥ prabhuvārth (TS.KSA. 'ṣuvārth') VS.23.35^b; TS.5.2.11.1^b; KSA.10.5^b. See *dāvrya aṣāḥ*.
 viçvā aṣāḥ pramuñcan mānuṣṭ bhiyāḥ VS.27.7^c; TS.4.1.7.3^c. See *under viçvā amivāḥ*.
 viçvā aṣāḥ prasuvārth etc.: see *prec. but one*.
 viçvā aṣā dakṣiṇasat (AB.AÇ. 'sat'; ÇÇ. dakṣiṇataḥ; LÇ. dakṣiṇadhak) VS.38.10^a; MS.4.9.9^c; 129.2^c; AB.1.22.7^c; ÇB.14.2.2.16^c; TA.4.9.2^c; 5.8.1^c; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.8.15.11^a; LÇ.5.7.3^a; ApÇ.15.10.11. P: viçvā aṣāḥ KÇ.26.6.4^c; MÇ.4.3.22.
 viçvā aṣā dīdyāno (MS.KS. dīdyad) vi bhāhi VS.17.66^c; TS.4.6.5.1^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 86.19^c; KS.7.13^c; 18.4^c; 21.9^c; ÇB.9.2.3.25^c; TB.1.1.7.1^c; 2.1.22^c.
 viçvā aṣā madhunā sanirjāmi TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.2.10.18^a; ApÇ.7.16.7. P: viçvā aṣāḥ TB.3.7.8.3^c; 12.1^c; ApÇ.9.18.8.
 viçvā aṣā vājapatir bhavayam (VSK.KS. jayayam) VS.18.33^c; VSK.20.1.4^d; TB.4.7.12.2^d; MS.2.12.12^d; 144.9^c; KS.18.13^d. Cf. *sarvā aṣā etc*.
 viçvā aṣā vyanape AV.5.7.9^b.
 viçvā aṣas tarīṣāni RV.4.37.7^d; 5.10.6^d.
 viçvā aṣṭat pradiçāḥ kalpamānāḥ AV.13.2.33^d.
 viçvā it te dhenavo duhra aṣirām RV.1.134.6^f.
 viçvā it apṛdho abhy aṣnavā RV.1.179.3^b.
 viçvā it apṛdho maruto vy aṣyāḥ RV.5.55.6^c.
 viçvā id aryo abhidipevo mrdhāḥ RV.2.23.13^c.
 viçvā id samād dhvaseo vi bādhasē RV.2.23.5^c.
 viçvā id uarā apād ud eti soryāḥ RV.10.35.8^c.
 viçvā indraya taviṣṭr anutthā RV.3.31.13^d.
 viçvā in mān upasāḥ śudayantu RV.4.40.1^b.

viçvā uta kṣitayo hante aṣya RV.9.89.6^b.
 viçvā uṣa tvayā vayam RV.2.7.3^c; HG.1.20.5^a; 29.2^a; 2.1.3^a; ApMB.1.5.5^a, 10.15 (ApÇ.2.5.7.9.10).
 viçvā ekasya vinudās titikṣate RV.2.13.3^c.
 viçvāḥ pinvathāḥ (TB. 'tha') svasasasya dhenāḥ RV.5.62.2^c; MS.4.14.10^c; 231.13^c; TB.2.8.6.6^c.
 viçvāḥ pṛtānā abhihṛtāṃ naram (SV.PB.Svidh. naraḥ) RV.8.97.10^a; AV.20.54.1^a; SV.1.370^a; 2.280^a; PB.12.10.2^c; AÇ.7.4.3^c; Vait.40.14^c; 41.1^c; 42.5^c; Svidh.2.2.3. P: viçvāḥ pṛtānā abhihṛtāṃ ÇÇ.18.5.9^c; viçvāḥ pṛtānāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.9.23.
 viçvāḥ pṛtānāḥ sahamānāḥ sahoḃhiḥ KS.38.12^c.
 viçvāḥ agne pṛtau tāñ jesi çatrūn RV.3.54.22^c; KS.13.15^c.
 viçvāḥ agne sahasā pṛṣay anyān RV.5.1.8^d.
 viçvāḥ anu svadhaya cetathas pathāḥ RV.4.45.6^d.
 viçvāḥ ayudhya eka it RV.4.30.5^b.
 viçvāḥ aṛya uparātati vanvan RV.7.48.3^b.
 viçvāḥ aṛyo vipacitāḥ RV.8.65.9^a.
 viçvāḥṣam (MāhānU. viçvākhyam) viçvāḥṣambhuvam TA.10.11.1^b; MāhānU.11.1^b.
 viçvāḥ ghanighnad duritā pavasā RV.9.90.6^b.
 viçvāḥṣam rūpāṃ yuvati bibharṣi AV.19.49.8^b.
 viçvāḥṣam visalyakam AV.9.8.5^b.
 viçvāḥ cakreva vāṣṛtuḥ RV.4.30.2^b.
 viçvā cakṣo arṣati RV.9.57.2^b; SV.2.1112^b.
 viçvā ca na upamimhi mānuṣā RV.1.84.20^c; SV.2.1074^c; N.14.37^c.
 viçvā ca no jaritṛṇ satpate abā RV.8.61.17^c; SV.2.808^c.
 viçvā ca soma saubhaga RV.8.78.8^b; 9.4.3^b; SV.2.325^c, 398^b. See *soma viçvā*.
 viçvāci ca gṛhṭaci capeśasān VS.15.18^c; TS.4.4.3.2^c; MS.2.8.10^c; 115.3^c; KS.17.9^c; ÇB.8.6.1.19.
 viçvāci bhadrā sumanasayamānā TA.10.39.1^b; MāhānU.16.4^b.
 viçvā jātāni pari tā babhūva RV.10.121.10^b; VS.10.2^b; VSK.29.36^b; TS.1.8.14.2^b; 3.2.5.6^b; MS.2.6.12^b; 72.4^c; 4.14.1^b; 215.9^c; KS.15.8^b; ÇB.1.6.19^b; TB.2.8.1.2^b; 3.5.7.1^b; TAA.10.54^b; SMB.2.5.8^b; ApMB.2.22.19^b; N.10.43^b. See *viçvā rūpāni pari tā, and viçvā rūpāni paribhṛt*.
 viçvā jātāni pasape RV.1.128.4^a.
 viçvā jātāni bhuvanasya majmānā RV.7.82.5^b.
 viçvā jātāni yo-bibhāḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8^b.
 viçvā jātāni çvasābhibhṛt aṣi RV.8.97.9^c.
 viçvā jātāny abhy aṣi tāni RV.8.25.5^d.
 viçvā jātāny abhy aṣmi māhā RV.8.100.4^b.
 viçvā jātāny avarāṇy aṣmāt RV.6.96.6^b.
 viçvā jātāny eṣām RV.8.41.7^b.
 viçvā jātāny ojaṣā RV.8.62.2^d; 10.153.5^b; AV.20.93.8^b.
 viçvā jātabhi majmānā RV.8.88.4^b.
 viçvā tanuṣu bheṣajāni dhattam RV.6.74.3^b; AV.7.42.2^b; TS.1.8.22.5^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.7^c; KS.11.12^b.
 viçvā tamānā duritāpa devī RV.7.78.2^d.
 viçvā tamānā aṣṭam nidāḥ ca RV.6.72.1^d.
 viçvā tarema duritā RV.7.32.16^d; SV.2.1033^d.
 viçvātārīd duritāni çukrah AV.13.2.24^d; 20.107.13^d.
 viçvā te anu joṣyā bhūd gauḥ RV.1.173.8^a.

viṣvā te acyān pary āpa āyoh RV.1.178.1^d.
 viṣvā te dhāma varuna priyāni RV.7.87.2^d.
 viṣvātmānān parīyapam TA.10.11.1^d; MahānU.11.3^d.
 viṣvā tvam bhūtanuprāsa MS.4.2.5; 26.15.
 viṣvā dadhāna ojaś RV.9.65.10^c; SV.1.469^c; 2.153^c; PB.6.10.11.
 viṣvā dadhāni daṣṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.6^d.
 viṣvā dadhe vāryāni gravasā RV.1.149.5^b; SV.2.1126^b.
 viṣvādam agnīm yam u kāmam āhuḥ MS.2.13.13^a; 163.2.
See under yam hutadam.
 viṣvādam puruṣeṣam RV.8.44.26^b.
 viṣvādityāḥ MG.1.11.16. *See* viṣva adityā vasaṇaḥ.
 viṣvā divo rocanāpapriviṣāms RV.1.146.1^d.
 viṣvā devānān janimā vivakti AV.2.28.2^d; 4.1.3^b; KS.10.13^b. *See* viṣvāni devo janima, and *cf.* viṣva veda janima, and sarvā devānān janimāni.
 viṣvā devā pṛtānā abhīṣya TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^b; HG.2.17.3^b. *See* viṣva ca.
 viṣvā devebhyah punyagandhāh RVKh.9.67.15^b.
 viṣvā dyumnā vṛṣṇā mānuṣānam RV.6.19.6^c.
 viṣvād ririkoṣa uta vā ninitoḥ RV.1.189.6^c.
 viṣvā dveṣāni jahi oṣva cā kr̥dhi RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^a.
 viṣvā dveṣāni tarati svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayuḡ) RV.9.111.1^b; SV.1.463^b; 2.940^b.
 viṣvā dveṣāni prā mumugdhy āmat RV.4.1.4^d; VS.21.3^d; TS.2.5.12.3^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.13; 4.14.17^d; 246.10; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.14^d.
 viṣvā dveṣāni vito nudantān KS.31.14^d (bis).
 viṣvā dveṣāni sanutar yuyota RV.10.100.9^b.
 viṣvā dhanāni jigyusaḥ RV.8.14.6^b; 9.65.9^b; AV.20.27.6^b.
 viṣvā dhanāni śataye RV.1.130.6^c.
 viṣvā dhanāny ojaś RV.1.130.7^c.
 viṣvā dhāmāni viṣvacakṣa r̥bhvasaḥ RV.9.86.5^a; SV.2.238^a.
 viṣvā dhāmāni viṣvavit RV.9.28.5^a.
 viṣvā dhāmāny āviṣan RV.9.28.2^a; SV.2.63.1^c.
 viṣvādhiko (TA. *var. lect.* viṣvā dhiyo) rudro mahar̥ṣiḥ (MahānU. 7.ṛṣiḥ) TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.3^b.
 viṣvā dhiyo acyinaḥ prāvataḥ me RV.1.117.23^b.
 viṣvā namanta kṛṣṇayāh RV.8.6.4^b; AV.20.107.1^b; SV.1.137^b; 2.1001^b.
 viṣvānaraṣya vas patim RV.8.68.4^a; SV.1.364^a; AB.4.31.6; 5.18.10; KB.20.3; AÇ.7.6.4; N.12.21^a. P: viṣvānaraṣya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.
 viṣvānaraḥ savitā deva etu RV.1.186.1^b; VS.33.34^b.
 viṣvānaraḥ savitā devo aṣrot RV.7.76.1^b; N.11.10.
 viṣvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^c.
 viṣvān adityān āhamuttaratve AV.3.8.3^b.
 viṣvān adityān brūmah AV.11.6.5^c.
 viṣvāni kṛtvān supathāni yajyave RV.9.86.26^b.
 viṣvāni ca gravasā RV.8.16.2^b; AV.20.44.2^b.
 viṣvāni daṣṣo ḡr̥he RV.9.100.2^d, 8^d.
 viṣvāni duritā tara RV.9.59.3^b.
 viṣvāni durgā pṛtānā tiro naḥ RV.7.60.12^c.
 viṣvāni deva vayunāni vidvān RV.1.189.1^b; AV.4.39.10^b; VS.5.36^b; 7.43^b; 40.16^b; TS.1.1.14.3^b; 4.43.1^b; MS.

1.2.13^b; 22.6; KS.3.1^b; 6.10^b; ÇB.3.6.3.11^b; 4.3.4.12^b; TB.2.8.2.3^b; TA.1.8.8^b. *Cf.* viṣvāni devo vayunāni, viṣvāni vidvān, and viṣvāny agne vayunāni.
 viṣvāni deva savitāh RV.5.82.5^a; VS.30.3^a; ÇB.13.4.2.10; 6.2.9; TB.2.4.6.3^a; TA.10.10.2^a; 49.1^a; MahānU.9.7^a; 17.7^a; ÇÇ.16.1.21; ApÇ.6.23.1^a; 20.24.6.
 viṣvāni deva bhuvanābhicakṣya RV.1.92.9^a.
 viṣvāni devo janimā vivakti TS.2.3.44.6^b. *See under* viṣvāni deva.
 viṣvāni devo vayunāni vidvān RV.3.5.6^b. *Cf. under* viṣvāni deva vayunāni.
 viṣvāni dhely ayathā yajatra PG.1.5.11^b.
 viṣvāni no durgahā jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.9^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^a; TA.10.2.1^a; MahānU.6.5^a. P: viṣvāni naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.30; VHDh.8.17; Rvidh.2.15.6.
 viṣvāni paribhūtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10^d.
 viṣvāni pūroṣa pargi vahniḥ RV.1.129.5^f.
 viṣvāni bhadrā maruto ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.166.9^a.
 viṣvāni yo amartyāh RV.5.18.1^c. *See* viṣve yasminn.
 viṣvāni viduṣe bhara RV.6.42.1^b; SV.1.352^b; 2.790^b; TB.3.7.10.6^b; ApÇ.14.29.2^b.
 viṣvāni vidvān vayunāni sukrato RV.10.122.2^b. *Cf. under* viṣvāni deva va.
 viṣvāni viṣvamanasaḥ RV.8.24.7^a.
 viṣvāni viṣvavedasaḥ RV.8.47.3^a.
 viṣvāni çakro naryāni vidvān RV.4.16.6^a; AV.20.77.6^a.
 viṣvāni satyaṅgiraṇ çakrā RV.5.45.7^d.
 viṣvāni śanty abhy astu mahna RV.2.28.1^b.
 viṣvāni somah pari tāny arṣati RV.9.84.2^b.
 viṣvāni soma pāthivā RV.9.14.8^b.
 viṣvāni hi suṣaḥ tāni tubhyam RV.9.94.5^c.
 viṣvān etaḥ sidhīmahi JB.1.174^b. *Part of* vṛṣṇas te vṛṣṇyavata.
 viṣvān ketān adhi maho dadhane RV.1.146.3^d.
 viṣvān devān amṛtān aprayuchataḥ RV.10.66.13^d.
 viṣvān devān ā pavasvā saḥsraṇi RV.9.80.4^d.
 viṣvān devān ā vaha somapitaye RV.1.48.12^a.
 viṣvān devān uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.14.9^b.
 viṣvān devāns tarpayata TB.2.4.8.4^b. *Cf. next.*
 (om) viṣvān devāns tarpayāni BDh.2.5.9.5. *Cf. prec.*
 viṣvān devān jagaty ā viveṣa RV.10.130.5^c.
 viṣvān devān (sc. pṛtāni) Vait.7.22.
 viṣvān devān aḥsiraḥ havāmahe AV.3.21.8^c; MG.2.1.6^c.
 viṣvān devān ayaḥ (VSK. aya) iha VS.38.10^b; VSK.38.10^b; MS.4.9.9^b; 129.2; ÇB.14.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^b; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.23. *See sarvān etc.*
 viṣvān devān āvāhayiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.
 viṣvān devān idān brūmah AV.11.6.19^a.
 viṣvān devān upahvaye PG.3.4.8^b.
 viṣvān devān havāmahe RV.1.23.10^a; ÇÇ.7.10.14^a.
 viṣvān devān haṣiṣa vardhayantīh TB.3.1.2.4^c.
 viṣvānnaḥ bibhrat çāle AV.9.3.16^c.
 viṣvān muñcatv anhasaḥ VS.20.14.4^d–16^d; TS.3.1.4.3^d; MS.3.11.10^d (ter); 157.2.4.6; KS.38.5^d (ter); TB.2.6.6.1^d (bis), 2^d; KÇ.25.9.12^b; ApÇ.7.21.6^b; MÇ.1.8.3.34^d; — 7.2.5^b; SMB.2.2.11^d; Kauç.44.17^d.

viçvāny agne dūritātī parjī RV.5.3.11^b.
 viçvāny agne vayunāni vidvān VS.12.15^b; TS.4.1.9.3^b; 2.1.5^b; MS.2.7.8^b; 8.5.17; KS.16.8^b. Cf. *under* viçvāni deva vayunāni.
 viçvān yad yajñān abhipāsi mānuṣa RV.3.9.6^c.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvānā jānāna RV.2.40.5^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 2.15.7; TB.2.8.1.6^a. Cf. *viçvāny* anyo.
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanābhicaṣṭe (MS. 'na viçaṣṭe) RV.10.8.5.18^c; MS.4.12.2^c; 18.1.4; TB.2.7.12.2^c; 8.9.3^c. See *viçvānyo*.
 viçvār.y abhi dhāmāni VS.4.34^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6^b; 15.13; 3.7.8; 86.19; KS.2.7^b; 24.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.
 viçvāny abhi sāubhagā RV.9.62.1^c; SV.2.180^c.
 içvāny aryo bhuvānā jānāna RV.2.35.2^d; KS.12.15^d. Cf. *viçvāny* anyo etc.
 viçvāny aqvina yuvam RV.8.10^c.
 viçvāny asmin sambhṛtādhi vīryā RV.2.16.2^b.
 viçvāny asmai sudināni rāyah RV.4.4.6^c; TS.1.2.14.3^c; MS.4.11.5^c; 17.3.5; KS.6.11^c.
 viçvāny ekah çṇavād vacāsi me RV.1.14.5.3^b.
 viçvānyo bhuvānā viçaṣṭe AV.7.81.1^c; 13.2.11^c; 14.1.23^c. See *viçvāny* anyo etc.
 viçvān rājann arādhasa RV.10.60.6^d.
 viçvān va a name maho yajatrāh RV.6.51.9^d.
 viçvāpa bhūtu durmatih RV.1.131.7^c.
 viçvā pari priyā bhuvād adha dvitā RV.9.102.1^c; SV.1.570^c; 2.363^c.
 viçvābhibhya (?) talpo asmān MG.2.7.8^b.
 viçvābhih patnibhih saha AV.11.6.19^c.
 viçvābhi bhuvānā bhuvat RV.8.92.6^c.
 viçvābhir grbhir abhi pūrtim aṣyam RV.6.13.6^c.
 viçvābhir grbhir amṛto vicetāh RV.2.10.2^b.
 viçvābhir grbhir a gatam RV.6.59.10^c.
 viçvābhir grbhir imaho RV.3.37.3^b; AV.20.19.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 18.4.7.
 viçvābhir devahūtibhih RV.1.12.12^b.
 viçvābhir dhrbhir upatiṣṭhāmānā RV.8.101.16^b.
 viçvābhir dhrbhir bhuvanena vājina RV.8.35.2^a.
 viçvābhir dhrbhih sambhṛtān dākṣiṇābhih MS.4.9.2^b; 12.3.3.
 viçvābhis tvā dhrbhir (MS. dhrbhir achidram) upadadhāmi MS.2.13.2: 153.6; KS.39.2.
 viçvā bhūtāni pratimodamānāh MS.4.14.14^b; 239.7; TB.3.1.2.8^b. Cf. *viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā*.
 viçvā bhūtāni apah TA.10.22.1; Mahān U.14.1.
 viçvā bhūtāvacaṣaṭ AV.6.80.1^b; 13.2.12^d. See *viçvā rūpāṇa*, and cf. *sanudram* iva.
 viçvābhyas tvāgabhya upadadhāmi (VSK. *aids* dvigato vadhāya) VS.1.18; VSK.1.6.4; ÇB.1.2.1.12. P: *viçvābhyah* KÇ.2.4.33.
 viçvābhyo mā nāstrābhyah (ÇB. *bhyas*; MS. *danstrābhyas*) pahi (TS.TB. *pata*; PG. *paripāhi* sarvatah) VS.3.7.12; TS.1.8.12.3; MS.4.9.3: 124.5; ÇB.14.1.3.24; TB.1.7.6.8; TA.4.5.4; PG.2.6.31. P: *viçvābhyo mā* KÇ.26.3.7.
 viçvābhyo me prajābhyo varcodasau vareṇa pavetthān

VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3. P: *viçvābhyo me* KÇ.9.7.13.
 viçvā matir ā tatane tvāya RV.7.29.3^c.
 viçvām avānaṇa pathyām rāsyā RV.3.31.5^c.
 viçvāmītra (MS. 'tra) rñih VS.13.57; MS.2.7.19: 104.11; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6; TAA.10.35. See *vairupād*.
 viçvāmītraṇ varuṇa mitra kutsam AV.4.29.5^b.
 viçvāmītraḥ (sc. *trpyatu*) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.
 viçvāmītra jamadagne vasiṣṭha AV.18.3.16^a.
 viçvāmītrasya rakṣati RV.3.53.12^c.
 viçvāmītrā arāṣata RV.3.53.13^a.
 viçvāmītrā uta ta indra nūnam RV.10.89.17^d.
 viçvāmītrā rñih: see *viçvāmītra rñih*.
 viçvāmītrāya dadato maghāni RV.3.53.7^c.
 viçvāmītrebhir idhyate aṣarāh RV.3.1.21^b.
 viçvāmītro.yani jamadagnir atriḥ AV.18.3.15^c.
 viçvāmītro yad avahat sudāsam RV.3.53.9^c.
 viçvā mṛdho abhimātr jāyema AV.18.2.59^d. See *viçvā* *spṛdho*.
 viçvā mṛdho vicarsaṇih RV.9.40.1^b; SV.1.4.88^b; 2.27.4^b.
 viçvā yad ajaya *spṛdhaḥ* RV.8.14.13^c; AV.20.29.3^c; SV.1.211^c; VS.19.71^c; ÇB.12.7.3.4^c.
 viçvā yad gotrā sahasā paritṛṣṭa RV.2.17.1^c.
 viçvā yad rūpā pariṣṭyā (SV. 'sy) pṛkabhīh RV.9.111.1^c; SV.1.463^c; 2.940^c.
 viçvā yad vām anu ṣṭave RV.5.73.4^b.
 viçvāyave ni çignathah RV.10.22.14^d.
 viçvā yaç carṣṇar abhi RV.1.86.5^b; 4.7.4^b; 5.23.1^c; TS.1.3.14.6^c.
 viçvā yasmin tuviṣvapi RV.5.16.3^c.
 viçvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5.
 viçvāyau viçvavedasān RV.1.128.8^d.
 viçvāyur agne guhā guhān gāh RV.1.67.6^b.
 viçvāyur asi TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.7; 3.8.5: 101.8; KS.2.9; TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.7.5.6; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.3.34.
 viçvāyur dhehi yajathaya deva RV.10.7.1^b; TS.4.3.13.2^b.
 viçvāyur dhehi akṣitam RV.1.9.7^c; AV.20.71.13^c.
 viçvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 viçvāyur yo amṛto martyeṣu RV.6.4.2^c; MS.4.14.15^c; 241.7.
 viçvāyur vāmadevyam ApÇ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.
 viçvāyur viçvāh subhara ahardi RV.9.86.4^b.
 viçvāyur viçvā apāsi cakruḥ RV.1.68.5^b.
 viçvāyuh çarma saprathā namas pathe VS.18.54^c; TS.4.7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^c: 146.16; KS.18.15^c; 39.1.
 viçvāyur viçve amṛta yathā naḥ RV.4.42.1^b.
 viçvā rūpāni çuṣcāno asthāt RV.1.149.4^b; SV.2.1125^b.
 viçvāruḍ asi viçvānū (ApÇ. *viçvāsiu*) nāstrāpām hanta TS.1.3.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.12.2. See *sarvārād asy*.
 viçvā rūpāni janayan yuvā kavīh AV.13.1.11^b.
 viçvā rūpāni pari ta babhūva VS.10.20^b; 2.3.65^b; ÇB.5.4.2.9^b. See *net*, and *viçvā jātāni pari*.
 viçvā rūpāni paribhūh jāyana AV.7.79.4^b; 80.3^b. See *prece*, and *viçvā jātāni pari*.

viçvā rūpāni puṣyata (AV.13.2.10^b, puṣyasi) AV.7.60.7^b; 13.2.10^b.
viçvā rūpāni prati muñcate kaviḥ RV.5.81.2^a; VS.12.3^a; TS.4.1.10^a; MS.2.7.8^a; 84.14; 3.2.1: 14.15; KS.16.8^a; AB.1.20.14; KB.9.3; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.9.5; N.12.13^a.
Ps: viçvā rūpāni prati ÇÇ.5.13.7; **viçvā rūpāni** MS.4.12.6; 19.8.3; KS.10.12; 19.11; 20.15; 23.12; KÇ.16.5.6; ApÇ.16.10.10; MÇ.6.1.4.
viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā TB.3.1.1.2^b. Cf. **viçvā bhūtanī**.
viçvā rūpāni bibhrataḥ (AV.14.2.30^b, ^otam) AV.1.1.1^b; 14.2.30^b; MS.4.12.1^b: 179.14.
viçvā rūpāni bibhratir dvyodhntḥ ArS.4.12^b.
viçvā rūpāni vaksanāsu bibhrat AV.9.4.1^b.
viçvā rūpāni vasyūn āveçayanti TS.3.5.1.1^b. See *nrjain puṣṭāni vasy*.
viçvā rūpāni sanibhṛta (JB. ^obhṛtam) SV.2.1180^b; JB.1.74^d; SB.1.4.13; LÇ.1.8.9.
viçvā rūpāni haritā kṛpoṣi AV.6.20.3^b. Cf. **ayam yo viçvān**.
viçvā rūpāny abhicaste caetibhiḥ MS.2.7.12^b: 91.7. See **viçvā rūpabhi**.
viçvā rūpāny āvican RV.7.55.1^b; 8.15.13^b; 9.25.4^a; MS.1.5.13^b; 82.11; Kauç.4.3.13^b; FG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.21^b; N.10.17^b.
viçvā rūpā praticakṣaṇo asya RV.9.85.12^b.
viçvā rūpabhi caste caetibhiḥ RV.10.139.3^b; VS.12.66^b; TS.4.2.5.4^b; KS.16.1.2^b; ÇB.7.2.1.20. See **viçvā rūpāny abhi**.
viçvā rūpabhiḥ arsaṇi RV.9.64.8^b; SV.2.309^b.
viçvā rūpavacakaṇat RV.10.136.4^b. See *under viçvā bhū-tāva*.
viçvā rodhāṇsi pravataç ca pūrvīḥ RV.4.22.4^a.
viçvārcir viçvatomukhaḥ TA.10.11.2^b; MahanU.11.10^b.
viçvā vanvann amitriyā RV.8.31.3^e.
viçvā vaḥ çrīr adhi tanṇsu pipiçe RV.5.57.6^d; MS.4.11.4^d: 171.9.
viçvāvāsūn soma gandharvam apāḥ RV.10.139.4^a; MS.4.9.11^c: 131.12; TA.4.11.7^a. P. **viçvāvāsūn soma gandharvam** TA.5.9.9.
viçvāvāsūn gandharvān sacadhe AV.2.2.4^b.
viçvā vasu dadhire vāryāni RV.10.45.11^b; VS.12.28^b; KS.16.9^b. See **viçvā vasūni etc**.
viçvāvāsūn namasa grbhīr ide (ApMB. 11ṭhe) RV.10.85.21^b; ApMB.1.10.2^b.
viçvāvāsor abhi tan no grātū RV.10.139.5^a; TA.4.11.7^a; 5.9.9. See *viṛbhīr adhi*.
viçvāvāsor asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.
viçvāvāsor mūdhanvān sūryavareçā TA.1.9.3^e.
viçvā vasu hastayor ādadhānāḥ RV.9.90.1^d; SV.1.536^d; MS.4.14.9^c: 228.6.
viçvā vasūni dadhire vāryāni TS.4.2.2.4^b; ApMB.2.11.30^b. See **viçvā vasu dadhire**.
viçvā vasūni dhçuse vy ānaçūḥ RV.8.12.21^a.
viçvā vasūni dohate RV.1.134.4^a.
viçvā vasūni bibhratam RV.9.108.11^c; SV.1.591^c.
viçvā vasūni saujāyan RV.9.29.4^a.

viçvā vasyūn ā bhārā tvam naḥ RV.10.83.3^d; AV.4.32.3^d.
viçvā vasyūn ā viça RV.9.65.2^e; SV.2.255^e.
viçvā vasyūn ojaṣa RV.9.64.18^b.
viçvāvāso brahmaṇā te namāḥ AV.14.2.35^e.
viçvāvāsor brahmaṇā TA.4.36.1^e.
viçvā vāmā jaritāro asanvan RV.7.18.1^b.
viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi RV.5.82.6^e; 8.22.18^d; 103.5^d; JB.1.174^a; ApÇ.6.22.1^e. *The passage in JB. is part of vāmī nāma*.
viçvā vidvān artivriyā dhra puṣyasi RV.1.94.6^e.
viçvā viçvāni dṛāha MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. *diço dṛāha*.
viçvā vṛtram amitriyā çavobhiḥ RV.6.17.1^d.
viçvā vṛtrāni jighnate RV.9.1.10^b.
viçvāvṛdham abhi ye rakṣamāṇaḥ TB.2.5.6.4^b.
viçvā vetṭha janimā supranite AV.5.11.5^b.
viçvā veda janimā jātavedaḥ RV.6.15.13^b; MS.4.13.10^b: 213.14; TB.3.5.12.1^b. Cf. *under viçvā devānām*.
viçvā veda janimā hanti çuṣṇam RV.3.31.8^b. Cf. *netet*.
viçvā veda savanā hanti çuṣṇam RV.10.111.5^b. Cf. *prec*.
viçvā çaviṣṭha çavasā RV.8.70.6^b; AV.20.81.2^b; 91.21^b; SV.2.213^b; MS.4.12.4^b: 189.1.
viçvāç ca deva (PG. devah). **pṛtana abhiçyāḥ** (PG. çak) KS.2.15^b; TB.3.1.3^b. See **viçvā deva**.
viçvā sanāni jātareçu dhātte RV.1.95.10^e.
viçvā saṁpajaya bhuvānā vivakṣase RV.10.25.6^d.
viçvāsarad bhojanā pūyamānāḥ RV.9.87.6^b.
viçvāsām yat purān dartinum āvat RV.6.20.3^d.
viçvāsām viçām patim rñjase gir RV.6.15.1^b.
viçvāsām suksitnām SV.1.154^b.
viçvāsām grhapatir viçam asi RV.6.48.8^a. See *tvam agne grhapatir*.
viçvāsām tarutā pṛtanānām RV.8.70.1^e; AV.20.92.16^e; 105.4^e; SV.1.273^e; 2.283^e.
viçvāsām tvā viçām patinḥ havāmahe RV.1.127.8^a.
viçvāsām ndhaḥ sa dhiyām udaçināḥ RV.5.44.13^b.
viçvāsām bhuvām pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.9; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.
viçvāsām mānuṣinām TA.4.7.5^b. See *tvam agne mānu-ṣinām*.
viçvāsāham çatakratum RV.8.92.1^e; SV.1.155^e; 2.63^e.
viçvāsāham avake nūtanīya RV.3.47.5^e; VS.7.36^e; TS.1.4.17.1^e; MS.1.3.21^e: 37.14; KS.4.8^e; ÇB.4.3.3.14^e; TB.2.8.3.4^e.
viçvāsu kṣāsu joguve RV.1.127.10^e; 5.64.2^d.
viçvāsu gṛiṣv āyatam RV.8.92.7^b; SV.1.170^b; 2.992^b; AB.5.5.4.
viçvāsu tvā dikṣu śadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. **viçvāsu dikṣu**.
viçvāsu tvā pradikṣu śadayāmi KS.39.5.
viçvāsu tvāpsu śdayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
viçvāsu tvāusadhitsu śdayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
viçvāsu dasina kṛtistu RV.8.92.18^e.
viçvāsu dikṣu sīda MS.1.1.8: 4.11; ApÇ.1.22.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. **viçvāsu tvā dikṣu**.
viçvāsu dhitsu vadya RV.1.79.7^c; SV.2.874^c.
viçvāsu dhīrsu vājarkṛtyeṣu sapate RV.10.30.2^c.

viçvā su novithurā pibdanā vāso RV.6.46.6; AV.20.80.2^o.
 viçvāsu pr̥teu duṣṭaram RV.1.79.8^o; SV.2.875^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 189.12; KS.10.12^o.
 viçvāsu pr̥teu sadam ie churāḥ RV.1.122.10^d.
 viçvāsu pr̥teu hotṣu RV.8.20.20^b.
 viçvāsu vikṣv aviteva havyāḥ RV.8.71.15^o.
 viçvā sūno sahaso marabhojanā RV.6.16.4^o.
 viçvā soma pavamāna RV.9.40.4^o.
 viçvās te sprdhaḥ gñathayanta manyava RV.8.99.6^o; AV.20.105.2^o; SV.2.988^o; VS.33.67^o.
 viçvā stotr̥blyo gr̥ṇate ca santu RV.7.3.10^o.
 viçvās tvām (KS.tvā) prajā upāvarohantu VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.7; ApÇ.10.30.15. P: viçvās tvām KÇ.9.1.6.
 viçvā sprdha aṛyena dasyūn RV.2.11.19^b.
 viçvā sprdho abhimātr jayama RV.10.18.9^d; TA.6.1.3^d (ter). See viçvā mrdho etc.
 viçvāsamabhyām sañ jayatañ dhanāni RV.1.108.13^b.
 viçvāñ suksitayāḥ prthak RV.8.43.18^b, 29^b; VS.12.116^b; TS.1.3.14.3^b; KS.35.17^b; TB.3.7.1.1^b; MÇ.1.6.3.1^b.
 viçvāñ sehānaḥ prānā uru jrayāḥ RV.8.36.14^d-6^d.
 viçvā hart dhuri dhivā rathasya RV.2.18.7^b.
 viçvāhā juṣṭām viçvakarmaṇām idam havīḥ MG.1.13.15. Cf. viçvakarma havir.
 viçvāhā te sadam id bharema AV.3.15.8^a. P: viçvāha te Kāuç.70.14. See under ahar-ahar apra^o.
 viçvāhā tvā sumanasāḥ sukasasāḥ RV.10.37.7^a; KB.25.5. P: viçvāhā tvā sumanasāḥ ÇÇ.11.13.20.
 viçvāhādestam akṣitam TS.4.2.5.5^d; KS.38.14^d. See suṣekam.
 viçvāhādabhyām havīḥ VS.17.78^o; MS.2.10.6^o; 130.11; KS.39.3^o; ÇB.9.2.3.4.2. See viçvāhamartyāñ.
 viçvāhā dhattam anapaspurantim RV.4.42.10^d; VS.7.10^d; ÇB.4.1.4.10^d; ApÇ.12.14.12^d. Cf. viçvāhā santv.
 viçvāhāpo viçvāhol eti suryāḥ RV.10.37.2^d.
 viçvāhamartyāñ havīḥ TS.4.6.2.6^o; 5.5.4.3^o. See viçvāhādabhyām.
 viçvāhā vayāñ sumanasayamānāḥ RV.6.75.8^d; VS.29.45^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; KSA.6.1^d.
 viçvāhā çatrum ādābhūḥ RV.3.16.2^d.
 viçvāhā çarma yachatu RV.6.75.17^o; VS.17.48^o; SV.2.1216^o; TS.4.6.4.5^d. Cf. aditiḥ çarma.
 viçvāhā çukrañ payo aṣya dhukṣata RV.1.160.3^d.
 viçvāhā santv anapaspuranti AV.18.4.34^d; TA.6.7.1^d. Cf. viçvāhā dhattam.
 viçvāhā sumanā didihīḥ AV.7.74.4^b.
 viçvāhāsmāi çaranāḥ santv atra RV.10.18.12^d; AV.18.3.51^d; TA.6.7.1^d.
 viçvāhā hantv aprati AV.7.50.1^b.
 viçvā hi bhūyāḥ prānā abhiṣṭiṭh TS.2.4.14.2^o. See viçvā abhiṣṭiṭh.
 viçvā hi martyatvanā RV.8.92.13^a.
 viçvā hi māyā avataḥ svadhāvantau TA.1.10.2^o. Cf. next.
 viçvā hi māyā avasī svadhāvāḥ (SV. ovan) RV.6.58.1^o; SV.1.75^o; TS.4.1.11.3^o; MS.4.10.3^o; 150.5; KS.4.15^o; TA.1.2.4^o; 4.5.7^o; N.12.17^o. Cf. prec.
 viçvā hi vo namasany vandyā RV.10.63.2^a.

viçvāhed yati sutasomam ichan RV.7.98.14^d; AV.20.87.14^d.
 viçvāhendro adhivaktā no astu RV.1.100.19^a; 102.11^a; MS.4.12.4^o; 187.5; KS.12.14^a. P: viçvāhendrah KS.23.11; MÇ.3.2.1; — 5.2.1.9.
 viçvā hy agne duritā tara tvam AV.2.6.5^o; VS.27.6^o; TS.4.1.7.3^o; MS.2.12.5^o; 149.5; KS.18.16^o.
 viçve adya maruto viçva uti RV.10.35.13^a; VS.18.31^a; 33.52^a; TS.4.7.12.1^a; KS.18.13^a; AÇ.3.7.10; ÇÇ.6.10.6. See viçve no adya, and cf. next but three.
 viçve adya sajāsasāḥ RV.1.136.4^a.
 viçve aṣyā vyūsi mahinayāḥ RV.5.45.8^a.
 viçve (!) aditya vasavaḥ etc. PG.3.3.6^a: misprinted for viçva etc., q.v.
 viçve ganta maruto viçva uti RV.5.43.10^d. Cf. prec. but three.
 viçve caned anā tvā RV.4.30.3^a.
 viçve ca no vasavo viçvavedasāḥ RV.8.27.2^o.
 viçve ca me devā indraçame (VS. add. yañena kalpanām) VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.2; KS.18.10.
 viçve cid dhi tvā vihavanta martāḥ RV.7.28.1^a.
 viçve cinam anumadantu devāḥ MS.2.12.5^d; 149.9. See viçva enam.
 viçve janāso açvinā havante RV.3.58.4^b.
 viçve jānanti mahinā yad agāt RV.3.30.13^o.
 viçve juṣanta kāmīnāḥ RV.6.16.8^o.
 viçve juṣanta panthām RV.1.127.6^a.
 viçve ta indrā prānāyavo yaho RV.8.4.5^o.
 viçve ta indra vīryam RV.8.62.7^a; ÇÇ.18.8.3.
 viçve tad devā abhisuṅgñantu Kāuç.115.2^d (ter).
 viçve te atra marutāḥ saklayāḥ RV.5.31.10^o.
 viçve te atra marutāḥ saha tmanā RV.10.113.3^o.
 viçve te devā adhipatayāḥ VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 viçve te devā goptarāḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.14. Cf. adityas te goptarāḥ.
 viçve te devāḥ citim apūrayantu TB.3.10.3.1; 11.6.1^d. See ādityas te citim.
 viçvet tā te sudhamādesu çākana RV.1.51.8^d.
 viçvet tā te savaneṣu pravācyā RV.1.51.13^d; 8.100.6^a. Cf. Bpl.D.6.119. Cf. viçvet tā vām.
 viçvet tā te harivāḥ çatvāḥ RV.10.49.11^o.
 viçvet tani varuṇasya vratāni RV.8.42.1^d; VS.4.30^d; TS.1.2.8.1^d; MS.1.2.6^d; 15.8; 3.7.8^d; 86.10; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.4.5.
 viçvet tā vām savaneṣu pravācyā RV.10.39.4^d. Cf. viçvet tā te savaneṣu.
 viçvet tā viṣpur abharat RV.8.77.10^a; MS.3.8.3^a; 95.13.
 viçvet te vāma ā syuḥ RV.10.20.8^b.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasa nirvapantu Kāuç.68.2.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasa bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.18. Cf. next but three.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasārohantu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ.17.16.4; LÇ.3.12.8. Cf. next.
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviñçena stomeṇa vāirajena sāmārohantu AB.8.12.4. Cf. prec.
 viçve tvā devā uttarato-bhiṣicantv anuṣṭubhena chandasa TB.2.7.15.5.

viçve tvā devāḥ prajāpatirājāno bhakṣayantu ČČ.4.21.12.
Cf. prec. but three.
 viçve tvā devā dṛhāntu KS.35.7.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvanarā achrīdantv anuṣṭubhena canda-
 aṅgirasvat (MS. ʔaṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.
 6.3; MS.2.7.6: 8.2.5; KS.16.6; ČB.6.5.4.17.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvanarāḥ kṛvāntv (KS. kurvāntv) anu-
 ṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. ʔaṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.
 11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 8.1.1; KS.16.5; ČB.6.5.
 2.6. Ps: viçve tvā devā vaiçvanarāḥ kṛvāntu MČ.6.
 1.2; viçve tvā KČ.16.3.29.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvanarāḥ pracayāvayantu TS.3.2.8.5;
 ApČ.13.16.1.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvanarā dhūpayantv anuṣṭubhena chan-
 dasāṅgirasvat VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; KS.16.5; ČB.6.5.
 3.10.
 viçve tvā devā vaiçvanarāḥ sam̐ erjantv anuṣṭubhena
 chandasāṅgirasvat TS.4.1.5.2.
 viçvet sa dhrbhiḥ subhago janān atī RV.8.19.14.
 viçvet sa vama dadhate tvotāḥ RV.6.1.9^d; MS.4.13.6^d:
 207.8; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.4^d.
 viçvet sa veda janimā puruṣtūṭāḥ RV.8.46.12^b.
 viçvet agniḥ prati rakṣasīni sedhati RV.8.23.13^c; SV.
 1.14^c.
 viçved anu rodhanā asya pāuṣyam RV.2.13.10^a.
 viçved asmai sudinā śasad iṣṭiḥ RV.4.4.7^d; TS.1.2.14.3^d;
 MS.4.11.5^d: 173.7; KS.6.11^d.
 viçved aha yajamāṇasya sunvate RV.1.92.3^d; SV.2.1107^d.
 viçved ahāni taviṣṭva ugra RV.7.25.4^c.
 viçved indrasya bhakṣata RV.8.99.3^b; AV.20.58.1^b; SV.
 1.267^b; 2.669^b; VS.33.41^b; N.6.8^b.
 viçved indrasya virya kṛtāni RV.7.18.14^d.
 viçved u tā paribhūr brahmanas patih RV.2.24.11^d.
 viçved etā savanā tūtuma kṛse RV.10.50.5^d.
 viçved eto janimā sam̐ viviktāḥ RV.3.54.8^a.
 viçve devasya netuḥ TS.1.2.2.1^a; 4.9.1.1; 5.1.9.1; 6.1.
 2.5; ApČ.10.8.6; 16.8.13. *See viçvo etc.*
 viçve devā aṇṇsu nyupatāḥ (VSK. nyupyamāṇesu) VS.8.
 57; VSK.9.7.4.
 viçve devā akṛpanta RV.10.24.5^a.
 viçve devā aṅgirasas cinavan KS.40.5^c; ApČ.16.34.4^c.
See adityas tad.
 viçve devā ajahur ye sakṣayaḥ RV.8.96.7^b; SV.1.324^b;
 AB.3.20.1^b; TB.2.8.3.5^b.
 viçve devā aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.1.89.10^c; AV.7.6.10^c;
 VS.25.23^c; MS.4.14.4^c: 221.2; AB.3.31.11; TA.1.13.
 2^c; JUB.1.41.4^c; N.4.23^c.
 viçve devā aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ AV.3.22.1^d; 7.17.3^d. *See viçve*
devāso etc., and cf. viçve devāḥ sajoṣasaḥ.
 viçve devā adharayan AV.14.2.53^{b-58}.
 viçve devā anamāryan bhiyānāḥ RV.6.9.7^a.
 viçve devā anu tat te yajur guḥ EV.10.12.3^c; AV.18.1.
 32^c; ČB.10.5.4.18.
 viçve devā anu tad vām ajanan EV.10.85.14^c; AV.14.
 1.15^c.
 viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu mahe KS.40.10^d. *See viçve*
devāso adhi.

viçve devā anu mā prasarpata ČČ.6.13.3.
 viçve devā anu vṛatam RV.8.41.7^a.
 viçve devā anv amanyanta hrdbhiḥ RV.1.116.17^c.
 viçve devā abhi mām avatṛāran TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7;
 ApČ.10.15.10; 18.3. *Metrical.*
 viçve devā abhi mā yanti paçat RV.8.100.1^b.
 viçve devā abhi yat sam̐ babhuvuḥ VSK.3.9.1^c.
 viçve devā abhi rakṣantu tveha (AV.11.1.33^d), pakvam;
 5.3.4^d, meha; SMB.ApMB.HG. paçat AV.5.3.4^d; 8.
 1.7^c; 11.1.33^d; SMB.1.1.12^c; ApMB.1.4.10^c; HG.1.
 19.7^a.
 viçve devā amatsata RV.8.69.11^b; 9.14.3^b; AV.20.92.8^b.
 viçve devā amartyāḥ VS.21.17^b; MS.3.11.11^b: 158.8;
 KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.3^b.
 viçve devā aditya yajñiyasāḥ RV.2.3.4^d.
 viçve devā idam̐ haviḥ Kauç.73.15^c.
 viçve devā idam̐ adya gamiṣṭhāḥ TB.2.4.8.5^d.
 viçve devā iha madāyantaṁ (KS. vṛayadhvam) TS.1.5.
 3.2^d; 4.2; 6.3.3^d; 7.1.5; KS.40.10^b; TB.3.7.6.16^d. *See*
viçve devāso iha.
 viçve devā iha grāvann iha somasya matsan KS.8.21.1.
 viçve devā udityān tu abhiācīntu (!for udityān tvabhi^o)
 greyase Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. udityān tvā diçi viçve.*
 viçve devā upagātāraḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 viçve devā upariṣṭat AV.8.8.13^a.
 viçve devā upāste TA.1.9.6^b.
 viçve devā urv antarikṣam Kauç.128.4^c.
 viçve devā urjā TA.3.8.2.
 viçve devā rātvrdhāḥ RV.6.52.10^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.
 10.3^a: 150.10; 4.12.1: 179.6; KS.13.15^a; KB.26.13;
 ČČ.10.10.7; 11.8.3; MČ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1. P: viçve
 devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4; MS.4.14.11: 232.10.
 viçve devā rātvrdho huvanāḥ RV.6.50.14^c; VS.34.5^c;
 ApČ.5.19.4^c; N.12.33^c.
 viçve devā rāyo yena prīpāḥ TB.3.7.14.2^c; ApČ.13.21.3^c.
 viçve devā etain vo brahmacārinān pari dadāmi dirgha-
 yutvāya suprajāstvēya suvṛtyāya rāyasopāṣya sarveṣān
 vedanān ādhipatyāya suplokyaṣya svastaye ČG.2.3.1.
 viçve devā etad vas tṛityasaavanam ApČ.14.20.7.
 viçve devā eṣa vo arghyaḥ MČ.11.9.1.
 viçve devāḥ krānī iha vo manāṇāi AV.14.1.32^d.
 viçve devāḥ pavamānām̐ juṣanta RV.9.81.5^d.
 viçve devāḥ punnta mā RV.9.67.27^c.
 viçve devāḥ puṣkare tvādadanta RV.7.33.11^d; N.5.14^d.
 viçve devāḥ pradadur viçvam̐ ejaṭ Kauç.135.9^b.
 viçve devāḥ prāvṛṣānām̐ svarvatī (TS. suvar^o) TS.4.4.
 12.2^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 188.6; KS.22.14^b; AČ.4.12.2^b.
 viçve devāḥ prīyantaṁ ViDh.73.27. *See viçve devāṣ ca*
viçve devāḥ jayadaṣṭir yathasat AV.2.28.5^d; TS.2.3.10.3^d;
11.5; MS.2.3.4^d: 31.12; KS.11.7.4^d; 36.15^d; TB.2.7.
7.5^d; TA.2.5.1^d; ČG.1.27.7^d; ApMB.2.4.2^d.
 viçve devā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2;
 4.10.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.16; 2.7.20: 105.8; 2.8.3: 108.18;
 2.13.20: 166.5; KS.17.3; 39.7; ApČ.12.1.14.
 viçve devā dvadāpakṣarāya jagatim̐ udajayan MS.1.11.10
 (bis): 172.5,19; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one.*
 viçve devā dvadāpakṣaram̐ MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.

viçve devā dvādaçakṣareṇa jagatām ud ajayan (VS. *ajayan* tam u jagam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*
 viçve devā dvādaçe VS.39.6.
 viçve devā natividhyanti sarve (KS. *çuraḥ*; ApÇ. *surāḥ*) AV.8.5.19^b; KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.19.1^b.
 viçve devā nir itas tat savantu RV.7.50.3^e.
 viçve devā no adyā svastaye RV.5.51.13^a; MG.2.15.6^a.
 viçve devā bṛhaspataye TS.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.
 viçve devā mama nathanā bhavantu AV.9.2.7^e. P: viçve devā mama Vait.5.13.
 viçve devā mama çṛṇvantu yajñiyāḥ (ArS. *yajñam*) RV.6.52.14^a; ArS.3.9^a; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
 viçve devā maruta indro asman AV.6.47.2^a; TS.3.1.9.2^a; KS.30.6^a; KÇ.9.14.17^a; MÇ.2.4.6.26^a; — 7.1.1. P: viçve devā marutaḥ ApÇ.13.8.13.
 viçve devā maruta urjam āpah AV.2.29.5^d.
 viçve devā marutas tvā bhavantu AV.3.4.4^b.
 viçve devā marutaḥ sāmārkāḥ (AV. *maruto yat svarkāḥ*) AV.7.24.1^b; TB.3.7.10.2^b; ApÇ.14.31.8^b. Cf. viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.
 viçve devā maruto mā junanti RV.10.52.2^b.
 viçve devā maruto yat etc.: *see* viçve devā marutaḥ sa.
 viçve devā maruto viçvavedaḥ AV.6.93.3^b.
 viçve devā muñcantu marutaḥ svastyā ApÇ.3.13.1^d; 24.12.6^d. *See* viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.
 viçve devā yajamānaḥ ca sīdanta VS.15.54^d; 17.73^d; 18.61^d; TS.4.6.5.3^d; 7.13.4^d; 5.7.7.2^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 13.8.15^d; KS.18.4.18^d; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.11^d; ApÇ.6.1.3^d.
 viçve devā yad ajuṣanta pūrve TS.1.2.3.3^b; 3.1.1.4. *See* yatra devāso ajuṣ.
 viçve devā yasturjām madanti RV.7.49.4^b.
 viçve devā vacē mama Kāuç.133.3^d.
 viçve devā vasavo rakṣatamam AV.1.30.1^a. Ps: viçve devā vasavaḥ Kāuç.55.17; viçve devāḥ Kāuç.52.18; 59.1; 139.15.
 viçve devā vipraharanti TA.1.5.1^e.
 viçve devāḥ ca prityantām YDh.1.244. *See* viçve devāḥ prī.
 viçve devāḥ camaseñuntitāḥ VS.8.58. Cf. viçvadeva unntitāḥ.
 viçve devāḥ ca saṁ daduḥ AV.12.1.53^d.
 viçve devāḥ çantih VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27: 138.14.
 viçve devāḥ çastana mā yatheha RV.10.52.1^a; ÇB.1.5.1.26^a; AÇ.1.4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3^a. P: viçve devāḥ çastana ÇÇ.1.6.13.
 viçve devāḥ çṛṇutemāni havāni me RV.6.52.13^a; VS.33.53^a; TS.2.4.14.5^a; MS.4.12.1^a: 179.7; AB.3.31.15; KB.16.4; TB.2.8.6.5^a; AÇ.3.7.10; 5.18.13. Ps: viçve devāḥ çṛṇutemam ÇÇ.8.3.19; BrhPDh.5.186; viçve devāḥ çṛṇuta ÇÇ.6.12.6; viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4.
 viçve devāso (MS. *sa*) ā gata RV.1.3.7^b; 2.4.1.13^a; 6.52.7^a; VS.7.33.34^a; TS.1.4.16.1^b; MS.1.3.18^b: 37.1; KS.4.7^b; KB.24.7: 26.10.17; ÇB.4.3.1.27^b; AA.1.1.4.11; AÇ.2.9.14; ÇÇ.10.11.8; 11.9.3; N.12.40^b. P: viçve devāsoḥ ÇÇ.2.3.8; 9.27.2 (*comm.*); YDh.1.229; VHDh.8.71.

viçve devāsa iha vṛtrayadhvam (AV. *mādayadhvam*; VS.ÇB.Vait.LÇ. *mādayantām*) RV.10.128.5^b; AV.5.3.6^b; VS.2.13^d; TS.4.7.14.2^b; ÇB.1.7.4.22; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; ApMB.2.9.6^b. *See* viçve devā iha etc.
 viçve devāsa uta sūrayo mama RV.10.66.11^d.
 viçve devāsaḥ parame vyomani RV.7.82.2^e; MS.4.12.4^e: 187.4.
 viçve devāsaḥ çṛṇvan vacāṁsi me RV.10.65.13^e; N.12.30^e.
 viçve devāsaḥ suhavaṣa ūmah RV.4.19.1^b.
 viçve devāsa etc.: *see* viçve devāsa etc.
 viçve devāso akramuḥ RV.8.93.14^b.
 viçve devāso aditiḥ sajoṣaḥ TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.15; ApMB.2.11.4^d. *See* under viçve devā etc.
 viçve devāso adruhaḥ RV.1.19.3^b; 9.102.5^b.
 viçve devāso adha māni arakṣan RV.10.33.1^e.
 viçve devāso adha vṛṣṇāni te RV.10.113.8^a.
 viçve devāso adhi vocatā naḥ (TS. *me*) RV.10.128.4^d; TS.4.7.14.2^d. *See* viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu.
 viçve devāso anu mā rabhadhvam AV.2.12.5^b.
 viçve devāso apturaḥ RV.1.3.8^a.
 viçve devāso amadann anu tvā RV.1.52.15^b; 103.7^d.
 viçve devāso asridhaḥ RV.1.3.9^a; MS.4.10.3^a: 150.12; MÇ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1.
 viçve devāso narāṇi svagūrtāḥ RV.6.68.4^b.
 viçve devāso manuṣo yati sṭhana RV.10.63.6^b.
 viçve devāso rathaspatir bhagṇ RV.10.93.7^b.
 viçve devāso traya ekādaçaḥ RV.9.92.4^b.
 viçve devāso trayas-triṇçaḥ trir ekādaçina uttarottaravartimāna uttarasatvāno viçve viçvānara viçve viçvamahasa iha māvata ÇÇ.4.12.3.
 viçve devāḥ sajoṣasaḥ AV.6.115.1^d; MS.4.14.17^d: 244.7; TA.2.3.1^d. Cf. under viçve devā aditiḥ.
 viçve devāḥ saptaçadgena vareḥ (KS. *madhyam*) TS.4.4.12.2^e; MS.3.16.4^a: 188.9; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^e.
 viçve devāḥ sabhāśadaḥ AB.8.2.1.14^d; ÇB.13.5.4.6^d; ÇÇ.16.9.16; Mahābh.12.20.22^d.
 viçve devāḥ samanasah saketaḥ RV.6.9.5^e.
 viçve devāḥ samanaso juṣanta (TS. *bhavantu*) RV.7.52.3^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d.
 viçve devāḥ sametya AV.11.6.18^d.
 viçve devāḥ saha dhribhiḥ purandhya RV.10.65.14^a.
 viçve devāḥ sūktavacaḥ TS.3.3.2.1.
 viçve devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.2.1.1.
 viçve devāḥ svahāḥkṛtim RV.9.5.11^a.
 viçve devā havir idāni juṣantām AV.5.27.12^e; VS.27.22^e; TS.4.1.8.3^e; MS.2.12.6: 151.2; KS.18.17; TB.3.7.6.21^d; ApÇ.3.10.1^d; MÇ.1.3.5.13^d.
 viçve devā havisi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.17^d.
 viçve devā vām vo aṇvāt RV.1.40.6^d.
 viçvena sahasā (AV. *tapasā*) saha RV.1.50.13^b; AV.17.1.24^b; TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.4.15.1^b.
 viçve no adya maruto viçva nti MS.2.12.1^a: 144.4. P: viçve no adya marutaḥ MÇ.6.2.5. *See* viçve adya maruto.
 viçve no devā avasā gamantu RV.10.35.13^e; VS.18.31^e; 33.52^e; TS.4.7.12.1^e. *See* next, and viçve mā devā.

viṣvebhya me rūpebhya varcodah varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. P: viṣvebhya me rūpebhyah ApÇ.12.19.2.
 viṣvebhya yajatebhyah RV.2.5.8^b.
 viṣvebhya hi tvā bhuvanebhyas pari RV.2.23.17^a.
 viṣve mama grūta havam RV.1.23.8^c.
 viṣve mā devā avasgamann iha KS.18.13^c; 35.1^d. *See under* viṣve no devā avasā gamantu.
 viṣve muñcantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ KÇ.25.1.11^d; Kauç.97.8^d. *See* viṣve devā muñcantu, *and cf.* viṣve devā marutaḥ sã°. *See*
 viṣve muñcantu mānasah MS.3.11.10^d; 157.12; TB.2.4.4.9^d. *See under* āpah çundhantu.
 viṣve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^a.
 viṣve me devāḥ çantih AV.19.9.14.
 viṣve yajatrā adhi vocatotaye RV.10.63.11^a.
 viṣve yajñeṣu yajñiṣah RV.10.93.3^d.
 viṣve yad asyañ rapayanta devāḥ RV.3.57.2^a.
 viṣve yad vāñ mahiṇā mandamānāḥ RV.6.67.5^a.
 viṣve yañ devā uta martyasāḥ RV.8.48.1^c.
 viṣve yasinn amartye SV.1.85^c. *See* viṣvāni yo.
 viṣve ye mānuṣā yuga RV.5.52.4^c.
 viṣve rāya īṣudiyasi TS.1.2.2.1^c; 4.1.9.1^c; 6.1.2.6. *See* viṣvo etc.
 viṣve vardhanti pāuṣsyam RV.8.6.31^b.
 viṣve viṣvasu duryasau devāḥ RV.4.1.18^c.
 viṣve vaiçvānara uta RV.8.30.4^b.
 viṣve vaiçvānaraḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.
 viṣve vo devā upasamīyantu AV.3.8.4^d.
 viṣve çumbhantu mānasah AV.6.115.3^d. *See under* āpah çundhantu.
 viṣve çṛvantu vājino mitadravaḥ RV.10.64.6^b; VS.9.17^b; TS.1.7.8.2^b; MS.1.11.2.6^b; 162.14; KS.13.14^b; ÇB.5.1.5.23^b.
 viṣveṣāñ vah satām jyēṣṭhatama RV.6.67.1^a. *Cf.* BrhD.5.121.
 viṣveṣāñ vo devānāñ devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.14.18.1; 16.33.1.
 viṣveṣāñ hy adhvārāṇāñ anīkam RV.10.2.6^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
 viṣveṣāñ kāmāḥ caratām amābhut RV.2.38.6^b.
 viṣveṣāñ tarutārāñ madacyutam RV.8.1.21^c.
 viṣveṣāñ tināñ çolhiṣṭham RV.8.3.21^c.
 viṣveṣāñ tvā devānāñ yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14. P: viṣveṣāñ tvā devānāñ KÇ.14.5.25.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ yāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.1.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ saṣṭhi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ samit ÇÇ.8.22.1.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: viṣveṣāñ devānāñ ApÇ.12.18.20.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ devayāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.2.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ dvādaçī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ ahañ (KS. 9.8.1 ahañ devānāñ) devayajayā prāpāñ (KS. prāpānāñ) sāyujyāñ (MÇ. 9.1.1 yajayā prajātiñ bhūmānāñ) gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ āgnidhre KS.34.15.

viṣveṣāñ devānāñ adityanāñ sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.15.1.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ uttaram VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5; 179.6.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ pātha upehi KS.1.1.12. *See* viṣveṣāñ devānāñ priyañ.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ prṣataḥ VS.24.40. *See* viṣvebhya dovebhyah pr°. *See*
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ prathamā kikasā VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.7. *Cf.* vasūnāñ prathamā.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ prāṇas te te prāṇāñ dadatu yeṣāñ prāṇas tebhya vas svāḥ KS.11.7. *See next*.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ prāṇo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.20. *See* prēc.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ priyañ pātha upehi (TS.3.3.3.3, pātho-pthi) TS.3.3.3.1.3. *See* viṣveṣāñ devānāñ pātha.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ bhāgadheyt (MS.MÇ. 9.17; KS. 9.17) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.2; KS.3.9; 35.3; ÇB.3.9.2.16; ApÇ.11.2.1.5. P: viṣveṣāñ devānāñ KÇ.8.9.23; MÇ.2.2.5.34.
 viṣveṣāñ devānāñ manve adhi no bruvantu KS.22.15^a. *See* devānāñ manve.
 viṣveṣāñ atithir mānuṣāṇāñ RV.4.1.20^b; VS.33.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^b.
 viṣveṣāñ aditir yajñiṣyānāñ RV.4.1.20^a; VS.33.16^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: viṣveṣāñ aditih ApÇ.22.27.9.
 viṣveṣāñ adhvārāṇāñ RV.4.7.3^c.
 viṣveṣāñ ahañ etc.: *see* viṣveṣāñ devānāñ ahañ etc.
 viṣveṣāñ ij janitā brahmanāñ asi RV.2.23.2^d.
 viṣveṣāñ irajyantāñ vasūnāñ RV.8.46.16^a.
 viṣveṣāñ irajyavāḥ RV.10.93.3^a.
 viṣveṣāñ iha stuhi RV.8.102.10^a.
 viṣveṣu tvā divyeṣu (*also* ontarikeṣu, parthiveṣu, *and* vanaspatiṣu) sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viṣveṣu tvā deveṣu sādāyāmi ApÇ.16.30.1.
 viṣveṣu soma dhāmasu RV.10.25.2^b.
 viṣveṣu hi tvā savaneṣu tuñjate RV.1.131.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a; Vait.31.27. P: viṣveṣu hi tvā ÇÇ.10.7.7.
 viṣveṣu it savaneṣu pravācyā RV.4.22.5^b.
 viṣveṣu enam vṛjaneṣu pāmi RV.10.28.2^c.
 viṣve sato maghavāno ma āsan RV.10.27.4^b.
 viṣve satomahanta it RV.8.30.1^c.
 viṣve sanvantu prabhṛtheṣu vājāñ RV.1.122.12^d.
 viṣve sanvantv ā vasu RV.8.53 (Val.5).4^b.
 viṣve sākan śarātayaḥ RV.8.27.14^b; VS.33.94^b.
 viṣve stutiaso bhūta yajatrāḥ RV.6.50.15^d.
 viṣveḥ devāṣu savanāya gaehatam RV.8.35.4^{b-6b}.
 viṣve hi tvā sajoṣasāḥ RV.5.23.3^b; 8.23.18^a.
 viṣve hi viṣvamahasāḥ RV.10.93.3^c.
 viṣve hi viṣvavedasāḥ RV.6.67.3^a.
 viṣve hi śmā manave viṣvavedasāḥ RV.8.27.4^a.
 viṣve hy asmāñ yajātaya dhṛṣṇave RV.2.16.4^a.
 viṣve hy asyañ mahimāno antaḥ SMB.2.2.18^d.
 viṣvāir ūmebhir ā gahi RV.5.51.1^b.
 viṣvāir devāñ pitṛbhir guptam annam TB.2.8.8.2^b.

viṣvāir devāḥ pīṭrbhīḥ saṁvidanāḥ RV.10.169.4^b; TS. 7.4.17.2^b. Cf. *next but three*.
 viṣvāir devāir anumata (KS.TA. 0ṭam) marudbhīḥ AV.3. 17.9^b; VS.12.70^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b; 92.7; KS. 16.12^b; CB.7.2.2.10; TA.4.4.1^b.
 viṣvāir devāi ratibhīḥ saṁviraṇāḥ (MG. devāir pīṭubhīḥ saṁvidanāḥ) ApMB.1.11.4^a; MG.1.14.16^a.
 viṣvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 viṣvāir devāir yajñiyāḥ saṁvidanau (TS.KSA. 0ṇah) TS.5.7.24.1^b; KSA.4.6^b; 5.16^b; TB.2.4.3.4^a; AÇ.4. 2.3^a. Cf. *prec. but three*.
 viṣvāir devāis tribhir ekādāṣair iha RV.8.35.3^a.
 viṣvāir viṣvāṅgāḥ saha saṁ bhavema (MÇ. bhavāmi) AV.12.3.10^d; MÇ.2.5.4.24^d.
 viṣvāis tad devāḥ saha saṁvidanāḥ AV.19.40.1^a.
 viṣvo devasya netuḥ RV.5.50.1^a; VS.4.8^a; 11.67^a; 22. 21^a; MS.1.2.2^a; 10.15; 2.7.7^a; 82.10; 3.6.5; 65.8; KS. 2.2^a; 16.7^a; 23.2; KSA.23.2; AB.4.3.2.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; 22.2; CB.3.1.4.18^a; 6.6.1.21^a; 13.1.8.8; AÇ. 7.6.6; MÇ.2.1.2.1; — 6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: viṣvo devasya ÇÇ.10.3.11; KÇ.7.5.18; 20.4.10. Cf. Rvidh. 2.16.4. See *viṣve etc.*
 viṣvo devasya manasā RV.8.31.12^b.
 viṣvo mātāṅdo vrajam ā paçur gāt RV.2.38.8^a.
 viṣvo yasya vrate janāḥ RV.9.35.6^a.
 viṣvo rāya iṣudhyati RV.5.50.1^a; VS.4.8^a; 11.67^a; 22.21^a; MS.1.2.2^a; 10.16; 2.7.7^a; 82.11; 3.6.5; 65.9; KS.2.2^a; 16.7^a; CB.3.1.4.18^a; 6.6.1.21^a. See *viṣve etc.*
 viṣvo viḥayā aratir vasur dadhe RV.1.128.6^a; TB.2.5. 4.4^a.
 viṣvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatih RV.1.166.5^a.
 viṣvo vo yman bhayate swardk RV.7.68.24^a.
 viṣvo (-ai) vaiçvānaro viṣvartūḥ Prāpāç.2^a. See *next*.
 viṣvo(-ai) vaiçvānaro(-ai) MU.6.9^a. See *prec.*
 viṣvo hy anyo arat jagāma RV.10.28.1^a; ÇÇ.18.4.7; 5.7. Cf. BrhD.7.29.
 viṣaṇ hy aśyādiṣi AV.7.56.5^a.
 viṣaṇ gavām yātudhanāḥ pibantu (AV. odhanā bhara- ntām) RV.10.87.18^a; AV.8.3.16^a.
 viṣa prathamam āvayāt AV.4.6.3^b.
 viṣam id vā aprkthāḥ AV.7.88.1.
 viṣam etad devakrtam AV.5.19.10^a.
 viṣam ebhya asravo vājinvatī RV.6.61.3^d.
 viṣamebhyo māinalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.2.
 viṣavatī ehi AV.8.10.29.
 viṣavad annam annakāmā Kāuç.74.12^b.
 viṣasya pūṣyam akṣan RV.1.191.12^b.
 viṣasya ropuṣṭām RV.1.191.13^b.
 viṣāpakā nāma vā aśi AV.6.44.3^b.
 viṣāpavarjyā ye khaḍgāḥ ViDh.80.14^a.
 viṣāpā pāçu vi syādhy asmat AV.6.121.1^a. P: viṣāpā pāçu Kāuç.52.3.
 viṣāpe vi śya guspitam AV.3.7.2^a. See *next*.
 viṣāpe vi syātām granthim MS.1.2.2^a; 11.8; ApÇ.10. 10.3^a; 13.7.16^a. P: viṣāpe vi śya MÇ.2.1.2.12. See *prec.*
 viṣā viṣṭaky aśi AV.7.113.2^b.

viṣāsaḥ saṁviraṇāḥ AV.17.1.1^a-5^a; Kāuç.99.3. P: viṣāsaḥ Kāuç.18.25; 55.17; 58.3.11,22. Designated as viṣāsa AV.19.23.27.
 viṣāsaḥyāi svāḥ AV.19.23.27.
 vi śa hotrā viçvam aṇoti vāryam RV.10.64.15^a.
 vi śāhy agne grāte mañṣam RV.4.11.2^a.
 viṣṭam le vastibilam AV.1.3.8^a.
 viṣṭastukā rodast nṛmanāḥ RV.1.167.5^b.
 viṣudruveya yajñam dhathur girā RV.8.26.15^a.
 vi śu dveṣo vy aṇhatim RV.8.67.21^a.
 viṣurūpā yat salakṣmāṇo bhavatha TS.1.3.10.1^b; 6.3. 11.2. See *salakṣma*.
 viṣurūpe ahañt dyāur ivāsi (TA.1.10.1^b, iva sthah) RV. 6.58.1^b; SV.1.75^b; TS.4.1.11.3^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.4; KS.4.15^b; TA.1.2.4^b; 10.1^b; 4.5.7^b; N.2.17^b.
 viṣurūpe ahañt sañ carete RV.1.123.7^b.
 viṣurūpe payasi saṁminñ odhan RV.1.186.4^d.
 viṣuvāñ viçvajit tathā AÇ.8.13.3^d.
 vi śu viçvā abhiyujāḥ RV.8.45.8^a.
 vi śu viçvā arālayāḥ RV.10.133.3^a; AV.20.95.4^a; SV. 2.115^a.
 viṣūkuham iva (PB. viṣūkuhasya) dhanvanā PB.1.3.3^a; AÇ.5.3.22^a.
 vi śu cara svadhā anu RV.8.32.19^a.
 viṣūcaḥ çatrūñ apabādhamānu TB.3.1.1.12^a.
 viṣūcīm vi vṛhamasi AV.6.90.1^d. Cf. viṣvaicām.
 viṣūcīm vy anāçayāḥ RV.8.14.15^b; AV.20.29.5^b.
 viṣūcinam aninapāt AV.3.7.1^d; ApÇ.13.7.16^d.
 viṣūcināñ vi nāçya AV.8.6.10^f.
 viṣūcināñ (VSK. 'na) vyasyatām (VSK. 0ṭat) VS.17.64^d; VSK.3.2.7^d; TS.1.1.13.1^d; 6.4.2^d; 4.6.3^d; MS.1.1.13^d; 8.16; 3.3.8; 4.1.13; KS.1.1.2^d; 18.3^d; 21.8; ÇB.9.2. 3.22^d.
 viṣūcīñ indra druho vi nāçya AV.19.15.2^d.
 viṣūcīñ indra pātaya AV.1.19.1^d.
 viṣūcīñ vāta trate AV.19.8.6^b.
 viṣūco aṣṭāñ yuyujāna tyate KV.6.59.5^a.
 viṣūco aṣṭāñ yuyuje vanejāñ RV.10.9.7^a.
 viṣūcy etu kṛtatī AV.1.27.2^a.
 vi śu muñçā suguvuṣo mañṣam RV.10.94.14^a; KB.29.1. 229.6.
 vi śu mṛdhā çipratho jivase naḥ RV.2.28.17^d; MS.4.14.9^d; 229.6.
 vi śu mṛdho janusā danam invan RV.5.30.7^a.
 viṣūvatā para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.43^b; AV.9.10.25^b.
 viṣūvāñ viṣṇo bhavatu TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 viṣūvṛtāñ manasā yuyjāmānam RV.2.40.3^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
 viṣūvṛd indro amater uta kṣudbāḥ RV.10.43.3^a; AV. 20.17.3^a.
 viṣeṇa bhāṅguravalaḥ RV.10.87.23^a; AV.8.3.23^a.
 viṣeṇa hanmi te viṣam AV.5.13.4^b.
 viṣe viṣam aprkthāḥ (AV.10.4.26^b, aprāç api) AV.7.88.1; 10.4.26^b.
 viṣkandham yena ssaḥa AV.19.34.5^a.
 viṣkandham sarvā rakṣāni AV.2.4.4^a.
 viṣkandhād abhi rakṣatām AV.2.4.5^b.
 viṣkandhād abhiçocanāt AV.2.4.2^b.

viṣkabhiṭe ajare bhūretasā RV.6.70.1^d; SV.1.37^{8d}; VS.14.45^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 162.1.13; KB.1.3.15^d.

viṣkabhnanta skambhunenā janitrī RV.3.1.12^e.

viṣtambhāni diṣam adhiṣṭat bhuvanānām TS.4.3.4.2. See antarikṣasya dhartrīm.

viṣtambhā navadhā hitāh AV.13.4.10^b.

viṣtambhāya dharmasā svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.

viṣtambhena vṛstya (MS. vṛstya) vṛstīn jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.7. See viṣtambho-si.

viṣtambho divo dharuṇaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.9.87.2^d; 89.6^a; SV.2.28^d; TS.4.4.12.5^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 100.1; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. P: viṣtambho divah MS.4.14.4; 221.3.

viṣtambho dharuṇo divah RV.9.2.5^b; SV.2.391^b.

viṣtambho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12; ApÇ.17.1.8.

viṣtambho-si TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14. P: viṣtambhaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See viṣtambhena.

viṣṭarapañktiḥ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

viṣṭārīṇaṁ lokajitāṁ svargam AV.4.3.18^b.

viṣṭārīṇaṁ odanāṁ ye pucanti AV.4.34.3^a, 4^a.

viṣṭārīṇaṁ paktvā divam ā vīveṣa AV.4.34.5^b.

viṣṭārī jātās tapaso-dhi yajñāḥ AV.4.34.1^d.

viṣṭāve (!) prayachati MÇ.11.1.1^b.

viṣṭī grāvāṇaḥ sukrāḥ sukrītyāḥ RV.10.94.2^e. Cf. next but one.

viṣṭī cāmī taranītvēna vāghataḥ RV.1.110.4^a; N.11.16^a.

viṣṭī cāmibhiḥ sukrāḥ sukrītyāḥ RV.3.60.3^d. Cf. prec. but one.

viṣṭī svapasah ÇÇ.8.20.1.

viṣṭhāç ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.2.

viṣṭhātāḥ (AV. 0ta) prthivīm anu RV.10.97.19^b; AV.3.9.6^b; VS.12.93^b; AB.8.27.6^b; TB.3.12.6.3^b (bis); SMB.2.8.4^b. See under avīṣṭhātā etc.

viṣṭhātāya svāhā MS.3.12.3: 161.3.

viṣṇa (TS. ApÇ. viṣṇav) urukramāisa (VS. ÇB. KÇ. urugāyāsa) te somah VS.8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.9; ÇB.4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12; MÇ.2.3.8.24. P: viṣṇa urugāya KÇ.9.9.21. See viṣṇor uru^a.

viṣṇava spritaj ya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.20.

viṣṇav āçanāṁ pate TB.3.11.4.1. Cf. viṣṇuḥ parvatānām.

viṣṇav uru^a: see viṣṇa uru^a.

viṣṇave tryakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.3.

viṣṇave tvā VS.5.1 (quing.), 18, 19, 21, 42; 7.22; TS.1.2.10.1 (quater); 13.3; 4.12.1; 6.2.1.2 (ter), 3 (bis); 5.1.3; MS.1.2.6 (quing.); 16.3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5; 1.2.9: 19.11; 1.2.14: 23.2; 1.3.3 (bis): 30.17; 1.3.14: 35.14; 3.7.9 (quing.): 88.8, 9, 10, 11 (bis); 3.9.2: 114.12; 4.1.3: 5.12; 4.5.4: 68.10; 4.6.5: 85.11; KS.2.8 (quing.), 10; 3.2.10 (bis); 24.8 (septies); 25.8; 27.10; ÇB.3.4.1.9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 5.3.21, 22; 6.4.9; 4.2.3.10; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17; KÇ.6.1.11; 8.4.10; ApÇ.1.14.3; 11.8.11; MÇ.1.1.3.35; 8.1.5; — 2.2.2.37.

viṣṇave namah KSA.11.5; VHDh.3.215. P: viṣṇave ÇÇ.2.14.10; VIDh.67.12. Cf. namo viṣṇave.

viṣṇave namāṁd. iṣṭāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.13.

viṣṇave nikhuryapāya svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

viṣṇave nibhnyapāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.6; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.8; TB.3.8.11.2.

viṣṇave-nubhrīhi ÇB.3.4.4.1.3.

viṣṇave çipivīṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.20; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; ÇB.12.6.1.12; 13.1.8.8. P: viṣṇave çipivīṣṭāya ÇB.11.1.4.4.

viṣṇave çraṇavāya çṛavāyāi pāurnamāsyāi varṣābhyāç ca PG.2.14.6.

viṣṇave svāhā VS.22.6.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.5; KS.39.2; KSA.3.5; SB.5.10; AdB.10; ÇB.12.6.1.22; 13.1.3.3; 8.8; TB.3.1.5.7; 6.7; 8.11.2; ApÇ.16.29.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 4.15.2; 5.3.3.

viṣṇāpvaṁ viṣṇakāyāva sṛjathāḥ RV.10.65.12^d.

viṣṇāpvaṁ dadathur viṣṇakāya RV.1.116.23^d; 117.7^b.

viṣṇāpve dadathur vasyaṣṭāye RV.8.86.3^b.

viṣṇuḥ parvatānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. viṣṇav āçanāṁ.

viṣṇuḥ prthivyaṁ vyakraṇta gāyatreṇa chandasa MS.1.4.2: 48.14; 1.4.7: 54.17. P: viṣṇuḥ prthivyaṁ vyakraṇta MÇ.1.4.3.11. See under gāyatreṇa chandasa prthivīm.

viṣṇuḥ yaja ÇB.3.4.4.13.

viṣṇuḥ vācām sarasvatīm KS.14.2^c. See under vācām viṣṇu ḥ.

viṣṇuḥ stomāsaḥ puruḍasam arkāḥ RV.3.54.14^a.

viṣṇukrānte vasuṁidharā (Mahan U. ore) TA.10.1.8^b; Mahan U.4.4^b.

viṣṇuḥ ca devāṁ varuṇaṁ ca rātim MS.4.14.6^b: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4^b.

viṣṇuḥ datthāḥ MG.2.14.26.

viṣṇuḥ vidhrte bhūmi TA.1.8.2^e.

(om) viṣṇuḥ tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10 (bis). Cf. viṣṇus tarpayatu.

viṣṇuḥ tvaṁ pāhi VS.7.20; ÇB.4.2.2.10. See viṣṇam tvaṁ.

viṣṇuḥ devāṁ varuṇam űtaye bhagam MS.4.14.6^b: 223.1; TB.2.8.4.4^a.

viṣṇuḥ na stuṣa ādiçe RV.6.48.14^d.

viṣṇupataṁni kaṁamāṁ devīm RVKh.5.87.24^a.

viṣṇupataṁ ca dhīmahi RVKh.5.87.25^b.

(om) viṣṇupārsadāḥ (and *pārsadā) ca tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.10.

viṣṇubāhubaleṇa ca RVKh.1.191.2^b.

viṣṇum agam See under antarikṣe AV.7.25.1^d, 2^d. See viṣṇu agam.

viṣṇum avāha KB.8.8. Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.

viṣṇumukhā vai devāç chandobhiḥ TA.10.1.10^a.

viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇta trāiṣṭubheṇa chandasa MS.1.4.2: 48.15. P: viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇta MÇ.1.4.3.11. See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.

viṣṇur spritapā spṛāyāyamaṇaḥ VS.8.57. See spṛitapā.

viṣṇur itthā paramam aya vidvān RV.10.1.3^a.

viṣṇur iveha sarasvatī AV.14.2.15^b.

viṣṇur upāvahriyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇuḥ sam^a.

viṣṇur gopā adābhyah RV.1.22.18^b; AV.7.26.5^b; SV.2.1020^b; VS.34.3^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b; Mahan U.10.14^b.

viṣṇur gopāḥ paramaṁ pati pāthāḥ RV.3.55.10^a.
 viṣṇur divi vyakraṁṣṭa jāgataṇa chandasa MS.1.4.2: 48.
 16. P: viṣṇur divi vyakraṁṣṭa MÇ.1.4.3.11. See under jāgataṇa chandasa divam.
 viṣṇur dikṣāṭapobhyām MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. somo dikṣāya.
 viṣṇur devā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6. Cf. AV.3.27.5.
 viṣṇur na idita iditavyāir devāir diṇyāiḥ pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
 viṣṇur naraṁdhiṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. See naraṁdhiṣaḥ.
 viṣṇur yajñāni nayatu prajānaṁ ApÇ.7.7.2^b.
 viṣṇur yajñena TA.3.8.2.
 viṣṇur yad dhāvad vṛṣaṇaṁ madacyutam RV.1.85.7^c; TS.4.1.11.3^c.
 viṣṇur yasyāni vicakrame AV.12.1.10^b.
 viṣṇur yunaktu bahudhā tapāṁsi AV.5.26.7^a.
 viṣṇur yonim kalpayatu RV.10.18.4.1^a; AV.5.25.5^a; KB.8.5; ÇB.14.9.4.20^a; BrhU.6.4.20^a; ÇG.1.22.12; PG.1.13^a (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18); SMB.1.4.6^a; GG.2.5.9; KhG.1.4.15; ApMB.1.12.1^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a. P: viṣṇur yonim Rvidh.4.23.3. Cf. BrhD.8.8.2.
 viṣṇur vicittāḥ cavaśadhitiṣṭhaṇ AV.13.2.31^c.
 viṣṇur hrdayam TAA.10.35.
 viṣṇuḥ ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.15.
 viṣṇuḥ ca mā prthivi ca nāgāç cādhasatā gopayātāḥ MG.2.15.1.
 viṣṇuḥ çamyur yajñasya pratiṣṭhā MÇ.1.4.2.19. See viṣṇoç ca, and viṣṇoḥ çamyor.
 viṣṇuḥ çipiviṣṭa urāv (VSK. urā) asannaḥ VS.8.55; VSK.9.7.3. See çipiviṣṭa.
 viṣṇus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. viṣṇuḥ tarpayāmi.
 viṣṇus to hastam agrabhāt HG.1.5.9.
 viṣṇus tryakṣarāyā trīni imāni lokān udajayat MS.1.11.10: 171.20; KS.14.4. See next but two.
 viṣṇus tryakṣarāyā pratimāni svargāni lokam MS.1.11.10: 172.10; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣartm MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.
 viṣṇus tryakṣareṇa trīni lokān (VSK. trīni imāni lokān; TS. trīni lokān) ud ajayat (VS. adds tan uj jesaṁ) VS.9.31; VSK.10.6.1; TS.1.7.11.1. See *proc.* but two.
 viṣṇus tvaçāḥ prajāyā samrāṇaḥ MS.1.3.8^b: 44.5. See tvaçāḥ viṣṇuḥ.
 viṣṇus tvā kṛnatām (ApÇ. tvakraṁṣṭa) VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.13; ApÇ.1.17.8. P: viṣṇus tvā KÇ.2.3.15.
 viṣṇus tvā dhṛpayatu (TS. MS. yatv āgirasvat) VS.1.1.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; 3.1.7: 9.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.
 viṣṇus tvā nayatu SMB.1.2.6-12; PG.1.8.2. See next, and next but two.
 viṣṇus tvānv etu (TS. tvānu vi cakrame) TS.3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.7.11 (*septice*); ApÇ.10.22.12 (*septice*); ApMB.1.3.7-73 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1 (*septice*). See *proc.* and next but one.

viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu (TS. KS. tvām pātu) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10. See atas tvā viṣṇuḥ.
 viṣṇus tvām unnayatu MG.1.11.18. See under viṣṇus tvā nayatu.
 viṣṇus tvām pātu: see *proc.* but one.
 viṣṇus tvā yunaktv (KSA. also vimuñcstv) aśya yajña-syarddhyaḥ mahyaṁ samnatya amuṣmāni kāmāya TS.7.5.13.1; KS.5.9.
 viṣṇus tvottabhnātu MS.1.2.9: 19.5; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS.2.10; ApÇ.11.7.3; MÇ.2.2.2.23.
 viṣṇuḥ saṁbhriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57. See viṣṇur upā^a.
 viṣṇuḥ sāmyena bhāvinā RVKh.7.55.6^b.
 viṣṇuḥ agan varuṇā pūrvahotāu (MS. hūtim) VS.8.59^d; MS.4.14.6^d: 223.8; ÇB.1.5.3^d; ÇB.4.5.7.7^d; TB.2.8.4.5^d; AÇ.5.20.6^d; ÇÇ.3.20.4^d. See viṣṇum agan.
 viṣṇūni stha MS.1.1.12: 8.4; ApÇ.2.10.4.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā (TB. ṇav) abhiçaptipavā (TB. ṇā vām) MS.4.14.6^a: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6^a.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā pratiharyatām naḥ MS.4.14.6^a: 223.12; TB.2.8.4.6^a.
 viṣṇūvaruṇā yuvam adhvarāya naḥ MS.4.14.6^a: 223.5; TB.2.8.4.5^a. See indravaruṇā etc.
 viṣṇūvaruṇāv abhiḥ: see viṣṇūvaruṇā abhiḥ.
 viṣṇoḥ karmāni paçyata RV.1.22.19^a; AV.7.26.6^a; SV.2.1021^a; VS.6.4^a; 13.33^a; TS.1.3.6.2^a; MS.1.2.14^a: 23.18; 3.9.3: 118.2; KS.3.3^a; 16.16^a; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.17^a; 7.5.1.25; ÇÇ.13.7.6; ApÇ.7.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.8.2.19. P: viṣṇoḥ karmāni Vait.10.10; 29.2; KÇ.6.3.12; 17.5.3.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 2.6.11: 70.15; 4.1.5: 6.14; 4.1.14: 19.6; KS.1.4; 15.8; 31.3; LÇ.5.12.19; ApÇ.4.14.6; 16.10.12; 18.4.5; 12.10; 17.2; MÇ.1.2.1.26; Kāuç.6.14; 49.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si çartṛyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.16.5.11.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha ṛk^a: see *next* but one.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha VS.12.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 4.4.5: 55.14; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13. P: viṣṇoḥ kramo-si MÇ.6.1.4; — 0.1.3. See viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçaptiḥ.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha ṛksamçitāḥ samatejāḥ AV.10.5.30; ... sapatnaha ṛksasamçito-ṛnatejāḥ 34; ... dik-samçito manustejaḥ 28; ... dyāusamçitāḥ sūryatejāḥ 27; ... antariksasamçito vāyutejāḥ 26; ... prthiviasamçito-guṇitejāḥ 25; ... prāṇasamçitāḥ puruṣatejāḥ 35; ... ōsasamçito varuṇatejāḥ 33; ... yajñasamçito brahmatejāḥ 31; ... çasamçito vātatejāḥ 29; ... sapatnaha-ṛksadhisamçitāḥ somatejāḥ 32.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçaptiḥ VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 7.5.4; 4.2.1.1; 5.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçaptiḥ TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1. See viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha.
 viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy arātṛyato hantā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.
 viṣṇoḥ kṛnatām aśi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; LÇ.5.12.19; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.15.6.9.

viṣṇoḥ patni tūbhyān rātri havīṣi AV.7.46.3^a.
 viṣṇoḥ pade parama madhva utāh RV.1.154.5^d; MS.4.12.1^d; 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2^d.
 viṣṇoḥ prṣṭham asi TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10: 25.8; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.27.
 viṣṇoḥ prṣṭhe stā ApÇ.1.16.30.1.
 viṣṇoḥ priyasakṭiḥ devīm RVKh.5.87.24^a.
 viṣṇo tvām nō antamah TS.3.1.10.3^a; ApÇ.12.18.8; MÇ.2.3.6.15^a.
 viṣṇo deva tvām paramasya vitāe RV.7.99.1^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2^d.
 viṣṇor anuṣṭup TA.3.9.1. Cf. pañktir viṣṇoḥ.
 viṣṇo rāṣṭam asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10: 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.30. P: viṣṇo rāṣṭam KÇ.8.4.18.
 viṣṇor aṣṭamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.
 viṣṇor adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; KS.22.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4.
 viṣṇor urukrame KS.4.2 (ter). See viṣṇa uru^o.
 viṣṇor eṣasya prabhṛtīḥ havāmāhe (RV.7.40.5^b, havirbhīh) RV.2.34.11^b; 7.40.5^b.
 viṣṇor eṣasya mīdhūṣam RV.8.20.3^a.
 viṣṇor jatharam asi ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; — 5.2.15.21. In fragments: viṣṇoḥ... jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2.
 viṣṇor daṇṣṭro-si SMB.1.6.4; GG.2.9.13. P: viṣṇoḥ KhG.2.3.22. Cf. viṣṇor hasto.
 viṣṇor dhruvo-si (TS. ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.11; KS.2.10: 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.22; ApÇ.11.8.1.5; MÇ.2.2.2.33.
 viṣṇor nu kañ viryañi pra vocam (AV. kañ pra vocaṁ viryañi) RV.1.154.1^a; AV.7.26.1^a; VS.5.18^a; TS.1.2.13.3^a; MS.1.2.9^a: 19.8; 3.8.7: 105.3; KS.2.10^a: 25.8; AB.3.38.4; ÇB.3.5.3.21^a; AÇ.5.20.6. Pa: viṣṇor nu kam MS.4.14.5: 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; VasuU.2; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.9.4; ÇÇ.5.7.3; 6.11.5; 8.6.16; 9.4.4; 12.26.3.14; Vait.13.14; 15.12; KÇ.8.4.9; ApÇ.11.7.4; MÇ.2.2.2.24; Kauç.59.19; VHDh.6.135; 7.300; 8.50; Rvidh.1.25.4; viṣṇor nu VHDh.8.233. Cf. BrhD.4.19.
 viṣṇor balena savitūḥ savena AV.9.2.6^b.
 viṣṇor manasā pute sthah (Kauç.2.32, pūtam asi) MS.4.1.5: 7.15; KS.1.5: 31.4; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.13; 2.2.1; Kauç.1.37; 2.33; GG.1.7.23; KhG.1.2.13.
 viṣṇor mahāḥ samanyavo yuyotana RV.5.87.8^a.
 viṣṇor yat paramāṁ padam RV.1.22.21^d; SV.2.1023^c; VS.34.44^a; NrpU.5.10^c; VasuU.4.2^c; SkandaU.16^a; ĀrupU.5; MuktiU.2.78^c. See viṣṇos tat.
 viṣṇor loke mahīyate RVKh.9.113.1^b.
 viṣṇor vikramanām asi VS.10.19; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3.
 viṣṇor vikrāntam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3.
 viṣṇor veyyo-si VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.17. P: viṣṇor veyyah KÇ.2.7.2.
 viṣṇor hasto-si (Kauç. -si dakṣiṇah) ÇG.1.9.3; Kauç.3.10^c. Cf. viṣṇor daṇṣṭro.
 viṣṇor hṛdayam asi TS.3.2.6.1.

viṣṇoḥ ca yajñasyantas taylor ahañ devayajayasyūḥ prati-
 sthāñ gameyam KS.5.3. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇo çreṣṭhena etc.: see viṣṇoḥ etc.
 viṣṇoḥ çamyor ahañ devayajayā yajñena pratiṣṭhāñ
 gameyam TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4. P: viṣṇoḥ çamyoh ApÇ.
 4.12.10. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.
 viṣṇoḥ çarmāsi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.
 2.2: 10.17; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17;
 MÇ.2.1.1.31; 2.5. P: viṣṇoḥ çarma KÇ.7.3.28; ApÇ.
 10.9.8.
 viṣṇoḥ çipre sthah MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.12; MÇ.
 2.2.2.31. See next but one.
 viṣṇoḥ çiro-si yagodhah PB.1.1.8. P: viṣṇoḥ çirah LÇ.
 1.9.9.
 viṣṇoḥ çnyapre (TS. çnyapre) sthah VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3;
 KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; KÇ.8.4.19; ApÇ.11.8.4.
 See prec. but one.
 viṣṇoḥ (ApMB. viṣṇo) çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa RVKh.10.184.3^a;
 ApMB.1.12.6^a (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4^a.
 viṣṇo saṁjāyānam RV.8.83.7^b; VS.33.47^b.
 viṣṇos tat paramāṁ padam TejU.5^d. See viṣṇor yat.
 viṣṇos tiṣṭhanti pradīḥ vidharmañi RV.1.164.36^b; AV.
 9.10.17^b; N.14.21^b.
 viṣṇo stupo (and stūpo)-si: see next but one.
 viṣṇos tvorukrame grhṇāmi MS.1.3.9: 33.9; MÇ.2.3.8.23.
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS. TB. MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) stupo (TS. TB.
 ApÇ. stūpo)-si VS.2.2; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.9;
 4.1.13: 17.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.5; TB.3.3.6.5; ApÇ.
 1.3.7; 2.8.5; MÇ.1.2.6.1. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.2.7.21. Cf.
 viṣṇoḥ stupaḥ.
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS. TB. MÇ. viṣṇoḥ) sthānam asi (MS.
 MÇ. sthāmāsi; KS. sthānāḥ) VS.2.8; TS.1.1.12.1;
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8; KS.1.12: 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.3; TB.3.3.
 7.7; ApÇ.2.13.9; MÇ.1.3.1.14.
 viṣṇo sthāne tiṣṭhāmi ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.3.
 viṣṇoḥ stupaḥ MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.30.
 Cf. viṣṇo stupo.
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) stūpo-si: see viṣṇo etc.
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) sthā^o: see viṣṇo sthā^o.
 viṣṇoḥ syūr asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9:
 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.13; KS.2.10: 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.
 8.4.21; ApÇ.11.8.1.5; MÇ.2.2.2.32.
 viṣṇo havyām rakṣasva (VS. ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.4; TS.1.1.
 3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.11; 4.1.3: 5.13; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.
 1.7.1.21; TB.3.2.3.12; ApÇ.1.14.5; MÇ.1.1.3.36; — 1.
 9.2. P: viṣṇo havyām KÇ.4.2.34.
 viṣṇo havyām hi rakṣasi TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.14.6^d.
 viṣṇardhaso narān na çañsāḥ RV.1.173.10^c.
 viṣṇardhaso vimahasah RV.5.87.4^d.
 viṣṇardhāç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.
 vi ḡyasa çipre vi srjasya dhene RV.1.101.10^b; N.6.17.
 viṣvak tastambha viṣvītm uta dyañ RV.10.89.4^d; SV.
 1.339^d; TB.2.4.5.2^d.
 viṣvak patanti didyava nṛṣahye RV.10.38.1^d.
 viṣvak patantu didyavaḥ RV.10.134.5^b. Cf. viṣvāco.
 viṣvak punarbhuvā manah AV.1.27.2^a.

viṣvaksatyam kṛpuhi cittam eṣām AV.3.1.4^d. *See* viṣvān satyām etc.

viṣvag dhenū vi carataḥ sumeke RV.1.146.3^b.

viṣvag bhindhi sahasva ca AV.3.6.6^d.

viṣvagvāto vātāḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See* upariṣṭadvāto.

viṣvag vīyanti vanino na cākhaḥ RV.7.43.1^d.

viṣvag vi vrhātā rapah RV.8.67.21^e.

viṣvagvṛto lohitaṇa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4.

viṣvaññi anyā utkramāṇe bhavanti ChU.8.6.6^d; KU.6.16^d.

viṣvaññam vi vrhāmasi AV.2.33.7^e. *Cf.* viṣṭum vi.

viṣvaññas tasmād yakamāḥ AV.19.38.2^a.

viṣvaññācāy asya vardhataḥ AV.20.136.2^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^e.

viṣvaññoco asmac charavaḥ patantu AV.1.19.2^a. *Cf.* viṣvak patantu.

vi saktāni naro yamuh RV.5.61.3^b.

vi sakhyāni sṛjāmahe (ÇÇ. omāhai; MÇ. viśjāvahai) AÇ. 6.12.12^d; ÇÇ.8.10.1^d; Vait.2.13.15^d; ApÇ.13.18.2^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.13^d; PG.2.11.12^d.

viśadṛṣṭā jīvitabhipracakṣe RV.1.113.6^e.

viśadṛṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

vi sadmāny urviya sukratur dhāt RV.6.30.2^d.

vi sadyo viṣva dṛhiṭāny eṣām RV.7.18.13^a.

vi septaraçmīr adhamat tamānsi RV.4.50.4^d; AV.20.88.4^d;

MS.4.12.1^d; 177.15; KS.11.13^d; TB.2.8.2.7^d.

vi samānā bhūmīr aprathīṣṭa RV.2.11.7^e.

viśarjitaṁ viśarjita MS.2.9.10: 130.9.

viśarpiṣa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.18.1.

viśarpevāṣṭamo (*read* viśarpy evāṣṭ?) gūṇānā TA.1.9.1^a.

viśarmāṇān kṛpuhi vittam eṣām RV.5.42.9^a.

viśaryakasyāṣuṣadho AV.6.127.1^e.

viśalyasya vidradhasya AV.9.8.20^a.

vi śataye tanvām māmṛjita RV.7.95.3^d.

vi śadhiṣṭhebbhiḥ patibhiḥ rajo mama RV.1.58.1^a.

vi śānūnā pṛthivī sāsa urvī RV.7.36.1^e.

vi sindhavaḥ samayāḥ sasur adrim RV.1.73.6^d.

vi sindhur iva paprathe RV.10.62.9^d.

vi śmatāḥ suruco vena āvaḥ AV.4.1.1^b; 5.6.1^b; SV.1. 321.3^b; VS.13.3^b; TS.4.2.8.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b; 96.11; KS. 16.15^b; 38.14^b; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^b; TA.10.1. 10^b; AÇ.4.6.3^b; ÇÇ.5.9.5^b; N.1.7.

vi suparjō antarikṣāny akhyat RV.1.35.7^a; TB.2.8.6.2^a.

vi suvaḥ etc.: *see* vi svah etc.

vi suṣvaye paktaye kevalo bhūt RV.4.25.7^d.

vi sūnṛtā dadṛṣe rīyate ghr̥tam RV.1.135.7^d.

vi sūrayaḥ cātahimā no āçyuh RV.1.73.9^d.

vi sūryō dadato viçvam āyuh RV.1.73.5^b; MS.4.14.15^b; 241.15.

vi sūryō amatim na griyām sāt RV.5.45.2^a.

vi sūryō madhye amucad ratām divaḥ RV.10.138.3^a; KB.25.5. P: vi sūryō madhye ÇÇ.11.13.28.

vi sūryō raçmibhiḥ cektitāḥ RV.4.14.2^d.

vi sūryō rodasā cakṣasāvah RV.7.79.1^d.

viṣṭāṣṭaḥ virāmas tāvat ÇÇ.4.8.17. ÇÇ. virāmo.

viṣṭāṣṭadhenāḥ bharate supṛkṭiḥ RV.7.24.2^e.

viṣṭāṣṭadhenāḥ salilā (ApÇ. sarito) ghr̥tācutaḥ KS.35.9^a; ApÇ.14.28.4^a.

viṣṭāṣṭāstir yatī bādhasṭva RV.1.122.10^e.

vi senābhīr dayamāno (SV. bhayaḥ) vi radhasā RV.10.23. 1^d; SV.1.334^d.

viakandham enaṁ vidhṛtām prajāsu GB.1.5.25^d.

vi stotrbhyo rurojītha RV.8.64.5^e.

viśrutayo (SV. vi śrutayo) yathā pathaḥ SV.1.453^a; 2.1120^a; AÇ.6.2.6^a. *See* viśrutayo.

vi svah (TS. ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya vy antarikṣam VS.7.45; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 43.17; 4.8.2: 109.1; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.17. P: vi svah (ApÇ. suvaḥ)

paçya ApÇ.13.6.4; MÇ.2.4.5.16; vi svah KÇ.10.2.17.

viḥataḥ mābhissamvadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.

viḥalho nāma te pītā AV.6.16.2^a. ÇÇ. *under* uttamo nāma te.

vi havyam agnir ānuṣaḥ RV.5.16.2^e.

viḥāya dāuskrīyam PB.1.1.3; LÇ.1.1.22; ApÇ.10.1.6.

viḥāya prajān anutapayamānāḥ MS.2.3.8^b; 36.20. *See under* nirbhaktam.

viḥāya rogaṁ tanvaḥ svāyāḥ (TA. tanvām svāyām) AV.3. 28.5^b; 6.120.3^b; TA.2.6.2^b.

viḥāyaso-dhi bhūmyām HG.1.11.11^b. *See* viḥāyaso.

viḥārām ca gān opasparṣṭām antareṇa mā samcarīṣuḥ MÇ. 1.1.3.16. *See* gān opasparṣṭām.

vi hi tvām indra purudhā japaśaḥ RV.10.112.7^a.

vi hi sotor aṣṛkṣā RV.10.86.1^a; AV.20.126.1^a; GB.2.6. 12; Vait.32.14.17^a; N.13.4^a. P: vi hi sotoḥ AÇ.8.3.4 (comm.); ÇÇ.12.6.13; 7.1.6; 8.2; 13.1; 24.3; 26.10;

VHDh.6.58; 8.37; vi hi Rvidh.3.23.2; 2.2 (indrapyaḥ samvādah). *Cf.* BrhD.7.141. *Designated frequently in Vedic literature as vṛkṣakapi: e.g.* AB.5.15.11^f; 6.29.2^f;

32.5^f; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.4; 4.29.9; ÇÇ.12.6.13^{ff}; Vait. 27.24; 33.12; BDh.1.6.13.9; VHDh.4.91.

vihi hotrā avitāḥ RV.4.48.1^a; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: vihi hotraḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4; VHDh.6.55. *Cf.* BrhD.5.4.

viḥṛtam ātmānām ca padānuṣaṅgaṇā ca samāçyāni ÇÇ. 17.14.3.

viḥṛdayān vāmanasayam AV.5.21.1^a. P: viḥṛdayam Kauç.16.2.

vi hotrā dadhe vayunāvīd eka (MS. eka) it RV.5.81.1^e; VS.5.14^e; 11.4^e; 37.2^e; TS.1.2.13.1^e; 4.1.1.1^e; MS.1. 2.9^e; 18.14; 4.9.1^e; 120.4; KSA.2.10^e; 15.11^e; ÇB.3.5. 3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8^e; TA.4.2.1^e; ÇvetU.2.4^e.

vi hyakhyām manasā vasyaichan RV.1.109.1^a; TB.3.6.8.1^a.

vihruta antrāḥ VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4.

viḥvayante tanā girā RV.8.40.7^b.

viḥvayante mantṛiṇaḥ RV.8.5.16^b.

vikṣamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.5; KSA. 1.10.

vikṣāṭāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.5; KSA.1.10.

vikṣāṭāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

viḍu cit sahiṣṭmahi RV.8.40.1^d.

viḍu (AV. Vait. vilu) cid aruṣṭatubhiḥ RV.1.6.5^a; AV.20. 70.1^a; SV.2.202^a; Vait.33.15. *Cf.* BrhD.6.140.

viḍu cid dṛḍhā pitaro na ukṭhāḥ RV.1.71.2^a.

viḍu cid yasya samṛtaḥ RV.1.127.3^d; SV.2.116^d.

viḍu caphatājamohantṛiḥ KÇ.6.20.2^b. *See* virue ohaḥ.

viḍum (VSK. vilum) cid adrim abhinat paṣyan RV.10.

45.6^a; VS.12.23^a; VSK.13.2.6^a; TS.4.2.2.3^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.17; KS.16.9^a; ApMB.2.11.26^a.
viḍudveśā anu vāṣa ṛpaṁ ādadhī RV.2.24.13^a.
viḍupatmabhir āṇuhemabhir vā RV.1.11.6.2^a.
viḍupavibhir maruta rbhukṣaṇā RV.8.20.2^a.
viḍupavibhir maruto rathebbhī RV.5.58.6^b.
viḍur vartyo-rātī AV.1.1.2.2^a.
viḍu cārma na sūnave RV.1.12.75^a.
viḍuharāś tapa ugro (AV. ugrām) mayobhū RV.10.109.10^a; AV.5.17.15^a.
viḍu uta pratigkabhe RV.1.39.2^b.
viḍoḥ cid indro yo asunvato vadhaḥ RV.1.101.4^a.
viḍu satr abhi dhīrā atṛṇān RV.3.31.5^a.
viḍvāṇge vṛṣapvasā RV.8.85.7^b.
viḍvir yamān avardhayan (TB. viḍvir yamān vavardhayan) VS.28.13^b; TB.2.6.10.1^b.
viḍgaṇakināḥ purvāḥ saha sukṛdbhir rājabhir imān yajamānāḥ saṁgāyata ApQ.20.6.13. *See next but one.*
viḍgaṇakino (QB. ṛgaṇagino) devair imān yajamānāḥ saṁgāyata QB.13.4.4.2; ApQ.20.8.14.
viḍgaṇagināḥ purāṇāḥ imān yajamānāḥ rājabhiḥ sa-dhukṛdbhiḥ saṁgāyata QB.13.4.3.3. *See prec. but one.*
viḍgaṇagino rājāṇibhir yajamānāḥ saṁgāyata KQ.20.3.2.
viḍgaṇavalāsita TA.1.11.6^b.
viḍā vadantu Kāu.8.4.8. *Cf. under gāyatam.*
viḍvādātān gaṇakāṇ gūṭāya (VS. vādātān paṇighnān tūpavadhman tān nṛtāya) VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15. *See tūpavadhman.*
viṭān ṣamitra (MS. ṣamitra; KS. ṣamitān) ṣamita (MS. ṣamitān) yajadhī RV.4.6.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.6; KS.18.3^b. *See vitān haviḥ.*
viṭān stuke-stuke yuvam TA.3.11.12^a.
viṭān haryatān vṛṣaṇā juseṭhām RV.1.93.7^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.4.14.18^b; 248.8.
viṭān haviḥ ṣamitān ṣamita yajadhī VS.17.57^a; QB.9.2.3.11. *See vitān ṣamitra.*
viṭān havyān adhvaṛeṣu devāḥ RV.3.53.10^a; SV.1.338^a; KS.23.11^a.
viṭān havyān ā gatam RV.6.60.15^a.
viṭān ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma TS.1.8.22.1^b. *See under pātām etc.*
viṭapṛeṭhā abhi prayāḥ RV.8.6.42^b.
viṭān pātām payasa usriyāḥ RV.1.153.4^d; AV.7.73.5^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.18^d; N.4.19.
viṭān pibatān juseṭhām (KS. pibatam āgatam) KS.35.5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; ApQ.14.30.2^d.
viṭān me yajñam ā gatām me annam RV.10.61.4^c.
viṭavārāśa āṇavah RV.8.46.23^b.
viṭām ājyasya VS.28.6.7.29.30; MS.3.11.2 (bis); 142.5.8; 4.13.2 (bis); 200.14; 201.1; KS.15.13 (bis); TB.2.6.7.4 (bis); 3.6.2.2 (bis).
viṭhotraṁ tvā kave RV.5.26.3^a; SV.2.873^a; VS.2.4^a; TS.1.1.11.2^a; KS.1.11^a; QB.1.3.4.6^a; 4.1.11^a; TB.3.3.6.10; AÇ.2.9.10. P: viṭihotram KÇ.2.8.2. *Cf. nityahotaram.*
viṭihotrā rātvāḥ VS.17.78^a; TS.5.5.4.3^a; MS.2.10.6^a; 139.9; KS.39.3^a; QB.9.2.3.42.

viṭihotrā kṛtadvasā RV.31.9^a; ApMB.1.11.11^a (ApQ.3.8.10).
viṭihotro amartyāḥ RV.14.2^b.
viṭi janasya divyasya bhūyāḥ RV.9.91.2^a.
viṭi yo devān maruḥ duvasyet RV.6.16.46^a.
viṭi hotarān divyaḥ jagati RV.6.6.14^d.
viṭi hotrabhir uta devavtibhiḥ VS.8.51 (Val.6.6^c).
viṭy arṣa canisthaya (SV. paṇiṣa) RV.6.2^c; SV.2.287^c.
viṭho ghṛtasya guhyā juseṭhā AV.7.29.2^b; TS.1.8.22.1^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 16.16.6^b; AÇ.2.8.3^b; ÇÇ.2.4.3^b.
viṭān jyotiḥ hrdaya ahitān RV.1.19.44.
viṭān madhyam avāṣpat RV.1.19.44.
viḍhre sūryam iva sarpaṇā AV.4.
viṇḍra yātri divyāni rocānā RV.10.3.
viṇḍān mātrān mīmṇāḥ AV.18.2.
viṇḍa devā akraṇsata AV.10.135.4^a; 18.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.4^a; Vait.2.26. De.10. vada AB.6.3.20; KB.30.7.
viṇḍa dyāvapṛithivī itah AV.3.31.4^a.
viṇḍān (VSK. viṇḍān) vīdeya tava devī mātā KS. TA.1. samdṛci VS.4.23; VSK.4.7.4; TS.1.8.22.1; KB.2.5; QB.3.3.1.12; TA.4.7.5.
viṇḍān hi (read avtraghnī?) viṇḍatāḥ = vīḍatāḥ 1.6^b. *See avtraghno.*
viṇḍa karmanī-karmanī Nār.1.23^d; HÇ.1.5.6.
viṇḍān bhava mekhalā AV.6.133.2^d.
viṇḍān ca na pavaśā bhagaṇā ca RV.17.44^a.
viṇḍān janayisyatāḥ (MÇ. etah) TB.1.1.14; ApQ.1.1.14. MÇ.1.5.2.4.
viṇḍān pāḥ VS.7.12; TS.1.4.8.1; 1.4.2.1.9; ApQ.1.14.13. *See next.*
viṇḍatāyā tvā MS.1.3.10; 34.3; KS.4.3; MÇ.1.1.14. *See prec.*
(om) viṇḍān tarpayāmi BDH.2.5.9.7.
viṇḍān dadati satpatim RV.6.14.4^a.
viṇḍān dānaukasān vāndadhī RV.6.61.5^a; AV.20.5.10.1.
viṇḍān dhātā (AÇ. viṇḍān me datta; MÇ. viṇḍān no datta) pitarah AÇ.2.7.12; ApQ.1.9.12; MÇ.1.1.2.33. *See viṇḍān nah, and viṇḍān me, and cf. ghṛtā nah.*
viṇḍān dhatsvāsu HG.1.2.5.2 (ter).
viṇḍān no datta etc. *see viṇḍān dhātā etc.*
viṇḍatn ahaṇi bhūyāsam Kāu.6.18.
viṇḍān prayatadakhinam RV.6.53.2^b.
viṇḍān me datta etc. *see viṇḍān dhātā etc.*
viṇḍadhvān pra taratā sakṣayā AV.12.1.26^b. *See ut tiṣṭhata pra.*
viṇḍyūḥ gavyasau pāto RV.10.36.6^c.
viṇḍatir bhūyāsta yā no viṇḍato-karta MS.4.2.8; 29.16. P: viṇḍatir bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3.
viṇḍatīḥ sadam uchanto bhadrāḥ RV.7.41.7^b; AV.3.10.7^b; VS.34.40^b; TB.2.8.6.6^b; ApMB.1.14.7^b.
viṇḍatī stīrṇān vedyāni avirdhāyat VS.28.12^b; TB.2.6.10.1^b.
viṇḍavāntam akarta mś AB.7.18.5^d; ÇÇ.15.27^d.
viṇḍavāntam pariprasam RV.3.24.5^b; TS.2.2.12.6^b; MS.4.12.2^b; 180.5; KS.6.10^b.

vīravantaṁ puruṣpṛaṁ RV.9.30.3^h.
vīravanto grhā mama Kauç.89.12^d.
vīravanto bhavīṣyatha AB.7.18.5^b. See *prajavanto bhaṁ*.
vīrasūr devakāma syonā (AV 'sūr devkāmā; SMB. 'sūr jīvasūr devakāmā syonā; (GG. 'sūr jīvasūr jīvasatnū) RV.10.85.44^e; AV.14.2.17^e; SMB.1.2.17^e; GG.2.7.12; PG.1.4.16^e; MG.1.10.6^e. See *under jīvasūr*.
vīras trātā nī śtādu AB.8.11.5^d. See *under apī pūṣā*.
vīrasya nu svayāṁ janāṣaḥ RV.3.55.18^a.
vīrasya prāṇasabhaḥ RV.6.45.8^e.
vīrān naḥ pitaro dhātā Viḍh.7.3.21. See *under vīraṇ dhātā*.
vīrān no atra mā dabhaḥ V.4.7.7^e; 5.6.2^e; KS.38.14^e; ApÇ.16.18.7^e.
vīrān mā no rudra bhāmto (ÇvetU.SMB. 'mino) vadhiḥ (TAA.SMB. badhiḥ) RV.1.11.4.8^e; TS.3.4.11.3^e; 4.5.10.3^e; MS.4.12.6^e; 19.7.17; KS.23.12^e; TAA.10.53^e; ÇvetU.4.22^e; SMB.2.1.8^e. See *mā no vīrān*.
vīrān me pitaro (*also tatāmāḥ, and pratātāmāḥ*) datta Kauç.88.25. See *under vīrān dhātā*.
vīrān videya etc.: see *vīrān videya etc.*
vīrāya ca grāvasyate RV.8.47.12^d.
vīrāya sadanāsade SV.2.68.14.1029^d. See *devāya saṁ*.
vīrā ye tṛhyante mithaḥ AV.5.17.7^e.
vīroo caphathayopantī AV.2.7.1^b. See *vīdu chaṁ*.
vīrut kṣetriyanāṇam AV.2.8.2^e; 3^d, 4^e, 5^d.
vīrudbhīṣṭe arjunāṁ samvidānam AV.5.28.5^a.
vīrud vo vīpātovīrya AV.6.32.2^e.
vīrudhāḥ pārayiṣvāḥ (TS.MS.KS. 'yīṣvāḥ) RV.10.97.3^d; VS.12.77^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.6; KS.16.13^d; N.6.3.
vīrudhāṁ balavattamām RV.10.145.1^b; ApMB.1.15.1^b. See *vīrudhāṁ balaṁ, and cf. next but one*.
vīrudhaḥ ca ma ośadhayaḥ ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See *ośadhayaḥ ca*.
vīrudhāṁ vīryāvati AV.4.37.5^b. Cf. *under prec. but one*.
vīrudhāṁ balavattamām (AV.5.4.1^b, 'mah) AV.3.18.1^b; 5.4.1^b. See *under vīrudhāṁ balaṁ*.
vīrudho ya abhiṣṭutāḥ AV.8.7.11^b.
vīreṇyaḥ kratur indraḥ sucaṣṭhiḥ RV.10.1.4.10^a. Read *perhaps vīreṇyakraur for vīreṇyaḥ kratur, vīreṇya being a contamination of vāreṇya and īdēnya: cf. under vāreṇyakraur*.
vīrebhir adhi tan no grāṇo rajaso vimāno yad vā ghā saṁyam uta yau na vidma MS.4.1.11; 132.2. See *vīcāvaasur abhi. The words yad vā etc. are an independent pāda, q. v.*
vīrebhir aṣvair maghavā bhavā (TS. 'va) naḥ RV.9.96.11^d; VS.19.53^d; TS.2.6.12.1^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 156.9; KS.21.14^d.
vīrebhir vīratamā caviṣṭha MS.4.14.6^e; 223.7. See *under yāu vīryair*.
vīrebhir vīrān vanavah vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.25.2^a.
vīre vīram ajījanasthāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.27^b; BṛhU.6.4.27^b; PG.1.16.19^b.
vīreṣu vīrān (MS. 'raṇ) uba prñdhi nas tvam RV.2.24.15^e; MS.4.12.1^e; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3^e.
vīrāir vīrān nīdayāso jayājīn RV.6.35.2^b.
vīrāir vīrān vanuyamā tvotāḥ RV.1.73.9^b.

vīrāiḥ syāma sadhamādāḥ RV.5.20.4^e.
vīro vīryaḥ badhyate AV.8.5.1^b; 19.31.14^b.
vīro vīreṇa mayā AV.3.5.8^b.
vīryaṁ yac ca vo balam AV.8.7.5^b.
vīryaṁ lakṣmīr balam bale AV.1.17.17^d.
vīryaṁ karavād iti AV.10.2.2^g.
vīryaṁ kuḥabhyām (KSA. guḥ) TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
vīryam annādyāṁ dhehi ÇB.1.2.8.
vīryam asi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4; KÇ.19.2.18.
vīryam āyuh kirtir vareo yaço balaṁ HG.1.13.1.
vīryaṁ pitṛbhyā aḥarām Kauç.89.12^e.
vīryaṁ manuṣyā uta Kauç.89.12^b.
vīryaṁ mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4.
vīryaṁ me devā adaduh Kauç.89.12^a.
vīryavān sapatnāḥa cūravīraḥ AV.8.5.1^e.
vīryā kṛdhi yāni te kartvāni RV.2.30.10^b.
vīryāṇi kariṣyataḥ RV.8.62.3^d.
vīryā maghavan yā cakārtha RV.5.29.13^b.
vīryāya (sc. me varodau varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2.
vīryāya tvā VS.19.6; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1.
vīryā yāni cakrathuh RV.6.59.1^b.
vīryāyānnādyāya rāyasoṣāyaviṣyā apacitvāni SMB.1.7.4.
vīryāyāvīpālām VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
vīryā vocamī prathamā kṛtāni RV.10.112.8^b.
vīryebhir vīratamā caviṣṭha (TB. 'caviḥ) VS.8.59^b; ÇB.1.5.13^b; ÇB.4.5.7.7^b; TB.2.8.4.5^b; AÇ.5.20.5^b; ÇÇ.3.20.4^b. See *under yāu vīryair*.
vīlu etc., and vīlūm etc.: see *vīdu etc., and vīdūm etc.*
vīvadhaṁ (KS. 'dhaḥ) chandah MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6. See *vīvadhaḥ*.
vīva bhīrjanta rṣṭayāḥ RV.7.55.2^e.
vīvarto-ṣṭacatvāriṇaḥ (KS. aṣṭaḥ) MS.2.8.4; 109.7; KS.17.4; 21.1. See *vīvarto*.
vīhi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; ÇB.1.7.2.17.
vīhi madhor gṛhṭasya svāḥa MS.1.1.13; 8.12.
vīhi mṛdīkam (VSK. mṛdīḥ) suhavo na edhi RV.4.1.5^d; VS.21.4^d; VSK.23.4^d; TS.2.5.12.4^d; MS.4.10.4^d; 153.15; 4.14.17^d; 246.12; KS.34.19^d; ApMB.1.4.15^d.
vīhi cūra (TB. sūra) puroḍaṇam (AV. 'oḷaṇam) RV.3.46.3^c; AV.20.23.3^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.2^c; N.4.19.
vīhi svastīn sukṣitīm divo nṛṇ RV.6.2.11^e.
vīhi svām ahutīm juṣṭho munasā AV.6.83.4^a. P: vīhi svām Kauç.31.21. See *next*.
vīhi svāḥahutīm juṣṭhāḥ TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.2. P: vīhi svāḥa ApÇ.18.8.16. See *prec.*
vīhi havyāni prayatam ahutām me (ÇÇ. naḥ) AÇ.2.14.31^d; ÇÇ.1.17.19^d.
vṛka ivāvimato grāham AV.6.37.7^d.
vṛkadvaraso asuraṣya vīrān RV.2.30.4^b.
vṛkaḥ cid asya vāraṇa uramathih RV.8.66.8^a; AV.20.97.2^a; SV.2.1042^a; N.5.21.
vṛkasya cid vartikam antar asyāt RV.10.39.15^e.
vṛkāḥ kurvata āilabam AV.12.5.49^b.
vṛkāya cij jasanāyā caktam RV.7.68.8^a.
vṛkāyur ādidecatī RV.10.133.4^b.
vṛkāḥ sadhasthā vīda rūpam asya TB.3.7.13.3^b. See *under devāḥ sadhasthā*.

vṛkīr acvinā vṛṣaṇā naroti RV.1.117.18^b.
 vṛko na tṛṇajam mṛgam RV.1.105.7^d.
 vṛko na rabhaso bhīṣak VS.21.38^f; MS.3.11.2^f; 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.7^d.
 vṛko vāro jighāṇsati TB.2.4.1.1^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 vṛkū jūjābhataṁ iva CÇ.4.20.1^b.
 vṛkṣa iva pakvas tiṣṭhasi SMB.2.4.9^a. P: vṛkṣa iva GG.
 4.5.22; KlG.4.1.12. Cf. GG.4.5.30; KhG.4.1.14.
 vṛkṣa iva vidyutā hataḥ AV.7.59.1^e.
 vṛkṣa iva stabdho divi tiṣṭhasy ekaḥ TA.10.10.3^c; Ma-
 hanU.10.4^c; N.2.3^e.
 vṛkṣaṁ yad gāvāḥ pariṣasvajānāḥ AV.1.2.3^a.
 vṛkṣaṁ yo veda samprati TA.1.11.5^b.
 vṛkṣaṁ-vṛkṣam ā rohasi AV.5.5.3^a.
 vṛkṣaṁ saṁ ca vi cecathaḥ RV.5.78.6^d.
 vṛkṣanāmāc ca garhiṭāḥ ApG.1.3.12^b.
 vṛkṣaṁ na pakvaṁ dhūnavad rapāya RV.9.97.53^d; SV.
 2.455^d.
 vṛkṣaṁ na punar abhavet ÇB.14.6.9.34^d; BrhU.3.9.34^d.
 vṛkṣam ivāṣanyā (HG. °ṇanina) jahi AV.7.109.4^f; HG.
 1.15.6^f.
 vṛkṣaṁ pakvaṁ phalaṁ auktva dhūnuhi RV.3.45.4^c.
 vṛkṣaṁ paraçumāṇ iva RV.8.73.17^b.
 vṛkṣasya nu te puruṣtaḥ vayāḥ RV.6.24.3^c; N.1.4.
 vṛkṣasya pra vayan iva RV.6.57.5^b.
 vṛkṣasya çākham aruṣasya bapataḥ RV.10.94.3^e.
 vṛkṣasya skandhaḥ parita iva çākhaḥ AV.10.7.38^d.
 vṛkṣāḥ vanāni saṁ cara AV.6.45.14^d.
 vṛkṣāṇām udayasmahi Kau.47.16^d.
 vṛkṣāṇāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.10.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3;
 122.14; KS.17.12.
 vṛkṣād iva srajaṁ kṛtvā AV.8.6.26^e. See çṛṇaḥ srajam.
 vṛkṣāṇ peṣto vanaspatin AV.10.3.14^b.
 vṛkṣāṇ bhanakty ojaṣ AV.10.3.13^b.
 vṛkṣāç cin me abhipivte arāṇaḥ RV.8.4.21^a.
 vṛkṣāḥ çere nyarpitaḥ AV.10.3.15^b.
 vṛkṣe na pakve çakunah AV.20.127.4^b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1^b.
 vṛkṣe na vasatim vayah RV.10.127.4^c.
 vṛkṣe-vṛkṣe niyatā mīmayaḥ gauḥ RV.10.27.22^a; N.2.6^a.
 Cf. BrhD.2.111; 7.27.
 vṛkṣo na pakvaḥ uryyo na jeta RV.4.20.5^b.
 vṛçivato daivavātīya gikṣan RV.6.27.7^d.
 vṛçivato yad dhariyupityayān RV.6.27.5^e.
 vṛçivantaḥ çarave patyamānāḥ RV.6.27.6^e.
 vṛjanena vṛjināṁ saṁ pipeṣā RV.3.34.6^e; AV.20.11.6^e.
 vṛjane vā nadnām RV.5.52.7^e.
 vṛjinānām avijyavaḥ RV.8.67.9^b.
 vṛjite pari vṛndhi naḥ KSA.6.1^a. See under rjite.
 vṛjāma te pari divaḥ RV.8.45.10^a.
 vṛjje devayacastamān RV.1.142.5^e.
 vṛjje ha yan (TB. vṛjje havir) namaḥ barhir agnau RV.
 6.11.5^b; TB.2.4.3.2^a.
 vṛṣakti tigmām atasegu jīhvām RV.4.7.10^e.
 vṛṣakti vindate vasu RV.6.51.16^d; VS.4.29^d; TS.1.2.9.1^d;
 MS.1.2.5^d; 14.2; 3.7.7; 84.11; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.1.3.3.15^d.
 vṛṣak pipruṁ çamberaṁ çuṣam indraḥ RV.6.18.8^c.
 vṛṣāṇā atra sakhyāya sakhyam RV.7.18.12^a.

vṛṣāno daivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.7.105.1^b.
 vṛṣṭe çṛṣṭim rājavājryam RV.1.67.1^b.
 vṛṣidhvaṁ havyavahanam RV.5.28.6^c; TS.2.5.8.7; ÇB.
 1.4.1.39^f; TB.3.6.2.3^c.
 vṛṣimahe asurasya pracetasah RV.4.53.1^b.
 vṛṣimahe ahṛayaṁ vājam ṛgmiyam RV.3.2.4^b.
 vṛṣimahe nadnām RV.8.31.10^b.
 vṛṣimahe yujyāya RV.9.66.18^d.
 vṛṣimahe sakhyāya RV.9.66.18^e. Cf. next.
 vṛṣimahe sakhyāya priyāya RV.4.41.7^e. Cf. prec.
 vṛṣiṣva duhitar divaḥ RV.10.127.8^b; KS.13.16^b; TB.2.
 4.6.10^b.
 vṛṣomī tam ahaṁ bhaktya ViDh.86.15^e.
 vṛṣamcayāḥ sahurir vikṣy āritah RV.2.21.3^e.
 vṛṣeva yantām bahubhir vasavyāḥ RV.6.1.3^a; MS.4.
 13.6^a; 206.9; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.1^a.
 vṛṣṭāya svaha KSA.1.8.
 vṛṣṭraṁ yad indra tṛvṣai RV.8.99.6^d; AV.20.105.2^d; SV.
 2.988^d; VS.33.67^d.
 vṛṣṭraṁ yad indra çavasavadhīr ahim RV.1.51.4^e.
 vṛṣṭraṁ yad ugro vy avṛpeç ojaṣ RV.10.113.6^e.
 vṛṣṭraṁ yad vajrin vṛṣakarmann ubhnaḥ RV.1.63.4^b.
 vṛṣṭraṁ yo jaghāna yatir na AV.2.5.3^b. See jaghāna
 vṛṣṭraṁ.
 vṛṣṭraṁ viparvam ardayat RV.1.187.1^d; VS.34.7^d; KS.
 40.8^d; N.9.25^d.
 vṛṣṭraṁ hanati vṛṣṭraha çatakratuḥ RV.8.89.3^e; SV.1.257^e;
 VS.33.96^e.
 vṛṣṭrahādo valāmrujaḥ RV.3.45.2^a; SV.2.1069^a.
 vṛṣṭraghna (MS. KS. °ghnaḥ) stomā upa mām upaguḥ (AV.
 mema aḡuḥ; KS. mām iḡuḥ) AV.4.24.1^b; TS.4.7.
 15.1^b; MS.3.16.5^b; 190.10; KS.22.15^b.
 vṛṣṭraghnaḥ somapavnaḥ RV.8.78.7^e.
 vṛṣṭraghnaḥ stomā etc.: see prec. but one.
 vṛṣṭraghnaḥ varivovidā RV.1.175.5^e.
 vṛṣṭraghni vṛṣṭi suṣṭutim RV.6.61.7^e.
 vṛṣṭraghne pari çicyase RV.9.98.10^b; SV.2.681^b; 1029^b.
 vṛṣṭraṁ jaghantaḥ nir divaḥ RV.1.80.4^b.
 vṛṣṭraṁ jaghantvāṁ apa tad vavāra RV.1.32.11^d; N.2.17^d.
 vṛṣṭraṁ jaghantvāṁ abhavat varenayā RV.10.113.2^d.
 vṛṣṭraṁ jaghantvāṁ avṛṣṭa somam RV.3.36.8^d.
 vṛṣṭraṁ juchantvāṁ asṛjat RV.1.80.10^d. Cf. next.
 vṛṣṭraṁ jaghantvāṁ asṛjad vi sindhūn RV.4.18.7^d; 19.8^b.
 Cf. prec.
 vṛṣṭraṁ jaghāṇçanyeva vṛkṣam RV.2.14.2^b.
 vṛṣṭrataraṁ maghavanām çacpatim MS.4.12.3^a; 185.7.
 See çarapṣṭdhrtaṁ.
 vṛṣṭratūr no (TB. ṇo) abhayaṁ çarma yaṇsat MS.4.14.13^d;
 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 vṛṣṭratūr no (TB. ṇo) yajñam iḥopayāsat MS.4.14.13^d;
 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8^d.
 vṛṣṭraṁ tṛtvā dānavāṁ vajrabahuḥ MS.4.14.13^e; 236.9;
 TB.2.8.3.7^e.
 vṛṣṭraṁ dhanubhyo asphuraḥ RV.8.3.10^b.
 vṛṣṭraṁ marutvāṁ avadhīḥ RV.1.80.11^d.
 vṛṣṭasya kanṭhikāḥ (VSK. °nakṣai) VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.
 1.2; ApÇ.10.7.1. See under mitrasyai ka°

vṛtrasya cid vidad yena marma RV.1.61.6^a; AV.20.35.6^c.
 vṛtrasya tvā vvasathāḥ isamāṇāḥ RV.8.96.7^a; SV.1.324^a;
 AB.3.20.1^a; TB.2.8.3.5^a; ÇÇ.13.12.3.4; Svidh.3.7.5.
Designated as dyutāna mūrta ÇÇ.13.12.3.
 vṛtrasya nīpāyā vi carantī apāḥ RV.1.32.10^a; N.2.16^a.
 vṛtrasya yat pravape durghbhīṣvanāḥ RV.1.52.6^c.
 vṛtrasya yad badbadhānasya rodasi RV.1.52.10^c.
 vṛtrasya yad bhṛṣṭimatā vadhena RV.1.52.15^c.
 vṛtrasyāsi kantnakāḥ (MÇ.MG. kantnika; MS. kantnika
 cakṣuṣo me vayodhah) VS.4.3; MS.1.2.1.10.4; ÇB.3.
 1.3.15; MÇ.2.1.1.38; MG.1.11.8. P: vṛtrasya KÇ.7.2.
 34; PG.2.6.27. *See under mitrasyāsi ka^a.*
 vṛtrasyeva çacpatih RV.6.134.1^d; 135.1^d.
 vṛtrahapāṇ dadathur ardhadevam RV.4.42.9^d.
 vṛtrahapāṇ pāyāni tatakāḥ vajram RV.1.121.12^d.
 vṛtrahapāṇ purāḥidarām RV.6.16.14^c; VS.11.33^c; TS.3.
 5.11.4^c; 4.1.3.3^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 77.7; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.
 2.3; Vait.5.14^c.
 vṛtrahapāṇ puruḥṇtam indram MS.4.14.12^b; 235.15.
See abhimātihanam etc.
 vṛtrahapāṇ madiram aṇum asmāi RV.6.17.11^d.
 vṛtrahapāṇaparājita RV.8.38.2^b; SV.2.424^b.
 vṛtrahatyāya ratham indra tiṣṭha RV.6.18.9^b.
 vṛtrahatyāya harivo asya pāhi ÇÇ.14.21.2^b.
 vṛtrahatyena vṛtrah RV.8.24.2^b; AV.18.1.38^b.
 vṛtrahatyē bharahūtā sajoṣāḥ RV.8.63.12^b; VS.33.50^b.
 vṛtrahatyē-vasi çūrasitāu RV.6.23.2^b.
 vṛtrahan kam suvṛṣ RV.8.64.9^b.
 vṛtrahādiṣṭa paṇṣyam RV.8.93.15^b.
 vṛtrahā devavitamāḥ RV.9.25.3^c; 28.3^c; SV.2.632^c.
 vṛtrahā purucetanāḥ RV.6.16.19^b; KS.20.14^b; TB.2.4.
 1.2^b; 7.5^b.
 vṛtrahā bhūṛyāsutiḥ RV.8.93.18^b; SV.1.140^b.
 vṛtrahā vimrdho vaçī RV.10.152.2^b; AV.1.21.1^b; 8.5.
 22^b; TB.3.7.11.4^b; TA.10.1.9^b; TAA.10.55^b; MahānU.
 20.5^b; ApÇ.3.12.1^b. *Cf. ojasvān vimrdho.*
 vṛtrahā çūra samare vastunām RV.6.47.6^b; AV.7.76.6^b.
 vṛtrahā somapātamaḥ RV.8.6.40^c.
 vṛtrahā somapitaye RV.1.16.8^c; 8.33.20^c; TB.2.4.5.10;
 7.13.1^c.
 vṛtrā jato divakarāḥ AV.4.10.5^b.
 vṛtrāṇi vṛtrahāṇi (AV. ohaṇi) jahi RV.8.17.9^c; AV.20.5.3^c.
 vṛtrāṇi anyāḥ samittheṣu jighnathe RV.7.83.9^a.
 vṛtrāṇy anyo apratni hanti RV.7.85.3^d.
 vṛtrāṇy apratiçkutaḥ RV.1.84.13^b; AV.20.41.1^b; SV.1.
 179^b; 2.263^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 154.9; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.
 8.1^b; ApÇ.17.8.2^b.
 vṛtrā bhūri nyṛjase RV.8.90.4^b.
 vṛtrāya vajram iṣṇāḥ kiyeḍhā RV.1.61.12^b; AV.20.35.
 12^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.10; KS.8.16^b; N.6.20^b.
 vṛtrā samatsu śāṣahā amitrāṇ RV.6.33.1^d.
 vṛtrēṇa yad ahina bibhṛad ayudhā RV.10.113.3^a.
 vṛtre vāpev abhi çūra mandase RV.10.50.2^d.
 vṛtre vā maho nṛvati kṣāye vā RV.6.25.6^c.
 vṛtreṇu çatrūṇa suhāṇā kṛdhi nah Arṣ.4.11^d.
 vṛtreṇu çūra mahanta ugrāḥ RV.7.34.3^b.
 vṛtrā kṛtānta indavaḥ RV.9.21.3^a.

vṛtrā kṛtāntaḥ mimate na gāvāḥ RV.9.97.9^b; SV.2.468^b.
 vṛtrā gava ivento AV.20.127.5^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4^b.
 vṛtrā gavo na durdhurāḥ RV.5.56.4^b.
 vṛtrā juḥubhiḥ sṛṇya tuviṣvāṇi RV.1.58.4^b.
 vṛtrā pavitre akṣaran RV.9.30.1^b.
 vṛtrā pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.7^c.
 vṛtrā pājāsi kṛṇute (SV. 99) nadīṣv a RV.9.76.1^d; 88.5^b;
 SV.1.558^d; 2.578^d.
 vṛtrā yat takṣad anyatī prthvim RV.6.12.5^b.
 vṛtrā rebhanta imāḥ tad a nu RV.10.61.24^b.
 vṛtrā samudraṇi sindhavo na nīṣṭ RV.9.88.6^c.
 vṛtrā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.64.17^b.
 vṛtrāṣṛjat pathibhir dirghayāthāiḥ RV.2.15.3^c; TS.2.3.
 14.5^c.
 vṛtheva viṣāntā RV.10.93.13^d.
 vṛddhāṇ ca me vṛddhiḥ ca me (VS. me yajūṇa kalpa-
 ntām) VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2.141.2; KS.18.7.
 vṛddhāṇ cid vārḍhatām asya tanoh RV.6.24.7^c.
 vṛddhāṇ cid vārḍhato dyaṁ inakṣatāḥ RV.1.51.9^c.
 vṛddhā ugrasya çavasaḥ RV.5.20.2^b.
 vṛddhāyū anu vṛddhayaḥ RV.1.10.12^c; VS.5.29^c; TS.
 1.3.1.2^c; MS.1.2.1.11^c; 21.5; KS.2.12^c; ÇB.3.6.1.24^c;
 ApMB.1.2.6^c.
 vṛddhāṇ cid vārḍhano yāsu cākanat RV.10.91.12^d.
 vṛdha idā AÇ.2.3.12. *Cf. under karad idā.*
 vṛdhat karad guhan mahat tat (GB.1.1.21, tac cham om)
 GB.1.1.10.21.
 vṛdhat svāḥ Kāuç.91.10.
 vṛdhāṣa ca pṛcetasāḥ RV.8.83.2^c.
 vṛdhāṇ ye maghavān anaçur magham RV.10.147.3^b.
 vṛdhe ca no bhavataṁ vājasātāu RV.1.34.12^d; 112.24^d;
 VS.34.29^d.
 vṛdhe cid aṛya uparasyāyoh RV.4.2.18^d; AV.18.3.23^d.
 vṛdhe no yajāṁ avatā sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.35.11^b.
 vṛdhe bhuvas çaçamāṇasya yajyoh RV.4.23.2^d.
 vṛtāḍ abhi prasarpataḥ AV.8.6.22^c.
 vṛça darbhā supatnāṇ me AV.19.28.7^a.
 vṛçodvanāṇi kṛṇayamāṇi ruçantaṁ RV.6.6.1^c.
 vṛço pra vṛço saṁ vṛço AV.12.5.62^a.
 vṛço me dviçato maṇe AV.19.28.7^d.
 vṛço me pāṣmāṇam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; KÇ.4.15.4;
 ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21. *See pāṣmāṇam*
me vṛço.
 vṛço me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.7^b.
 vṛço me sarvāṇ durhārdāḥ AV.19.28.7^c.
 vṛço madhyam praty agraṁ çṛṇhi RV.3.30.17^b; N.6.3^b.
 vṛçoṁi tam kulīṇeva vṛksam AV.2.12.3^c.
 vṛçoṁi çakuner iva AV.2.25.2^d.
 vṛçoṁi çatrūṇāṁ bahūṇ AV.3.19.2^c; 6.65.2^c.
 vṛçoḥ çatrora vā viçvāni vṛṇṣyā RV.1.51.7^d.
 vṛçoikaṣyārāsaṇi viṣam RV.1.191.16^c. *Cf. tāṣām ara-*
satamaṇi.
 vṛçoem adhatāḍ vi ruḷa sahaṣva RV.3.30.16^c.
 vṛçoaparīṣṭāt tujatā vadhena RV.9.91.4^c.
 vṛṣako-si triṣṭupohandāḥ PB.1.5.12. P: vṛṣako-si LÇ.2.
 1.5. *See vṛṣai triṣṭup^a, samrāḍ asi triṣṭup^a, and suparpo*
-si triṣṭup^a.

vṛṣakrato vṛṣa vajrin bhare dhāh RV.5.36.5^h.
 vṛṣacyutā madaso gatun āgata RV.9.69.7^h.
 vṛṣajūtir no-vrtah (SV. vṛta) RV.8.33.10^h; SV.1.263^h.
 vṛṣajūtir hi jājūise RV.5.35.3^e.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ yantu harayaḥ RV.9.106.1^h; SV.1.566^h; 2.44^h.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ vaṣuvalanāṁ RV.5.75.1^h; SV.1.418^h; 2.1093^h.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ cūṣmam āyuse varca-se kṛdhi MÇ.2.4.1.39^e. *See* vṛṣane cūṣm.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ somaṁ vṛṣabhaya su-vati RV.2.16.5^h.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ somapitaye RV.1.16.1^h.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā trikakubham MS.4.12.5^a; 192.12.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā vayanī vṛṣan RV.3.27.15^a; AV.20.102.3^a; SV.2.800^a; ÇB.1.4.1.32; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ dhibhir apturam RV.9.63.21^a.
 vṛṣaṇam āṇḍabhyām VS.25.1.7. *See* vṛṣanā etc.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ pṛṣu (SV. pṛkṣu) sāśahim RV.8.15.4^h; AV.20.61.1^h; SV.1.383^h; 2.230^h.
 vṛṣaṇacvāsa mene ÇB.1.1.16; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; IÇ.1.3.1.
 vṛṣaṇacvāsa maruto vṛṣapsunā RV.8.20.10^a.
 vṛṣaṇas te abhiçavah RV.8.33.11^a.
 vṛṣaṇas te khanitarah Kāu.40.14^h.
 vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhimahi RV.3.27.15^h; AV.20.102.3^h; SV.2.890^h; ÇB.1.4.1.22. *See* vṛṣiṇah etc.
 vṛṣaṇā āṇḍabhyām MS.3.15.1; 177.9; 3.15.9; 180.5. *See* vṛṣaṇam etc.
 vṛṣaṇā kakṣyapṛā RV.1.10.3^h; SV.2.696^h; VS.8.34^h; ÇB.4.3.3.10^h.
 vṛṣaṇā dvāpārthivi ṛtāvati RV.10.66.6^e.
 vṛṣaṇādihvaryū vṛṣabhāso adrayah RV.2.16.5^e.
 vṛṣaṇā vahato ratham RV.8.13.23^h.
 vṛṣaṇā hart vṛṣabhāny ayudha RV.2.16.6^h.
 vṛṣaṇo tvā khaṇāmasi Kāu.40.14^e.
 vṛṣaṇo cūṣmāyāyuse varca-se TS.3.2.5.2^e. *See* vṛṣaṇam cūṣmam.
 vṛṣaṇo devā vṛṣaṇo haviskṛtāh RV.10.66.6^h.
 vṛṣaṇāu sthah VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7.16.7; 3.9.5; 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.21; ApÇ.7.12.12; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; KāuÇ.69.17. P: vṛṣaṇāu KÇ.5.1.29.
 vṛṣaṇyantiḥ kanyalā AV.5.5.3^h.
 vṛṣaṇyantaṁ bibhrat dhṛṣu ratham RV.1.100.16^e.
 vṛṣantamasya hmahe RV.1.10.10^e; 5.35.3^h.
 vṛṣantamaḥ sakhibhiḥ evebhir evāhi RV.1.100.2^e.
 vṛṣann inda na ukthyam RV.9.40.6^e.
 vṛṣann indra vṛṣaṇāsa indavah RV.1.139.6^a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: vṛṣann indra AB.5.12.5; ÇÇ.10.7.7; 8.3.
 vṛṣann indra vṛṣabhir vṛtrahantama RV.5.40.1^a-3^e.
 vṛṣann ṛjipinnā bhara RV.8.33.12^h.
 vṛṣan vṛṣaṇam aruṣaṁ cighi RV.10.89.9^d.
 vṛṣan stotāram ūtaye RV.9.51.4^e.
 vṛṣapatnī apo jayā dive-dive RV.8.15.6^e; AV.20.61.3^e; SV.2.232^e.
 vṛṣaṇbarmā dānavasya bhāman RV.5.32.4^e.
 vṛṣabhaṁ vajinaṁ vayanā AV.7.80.2^a.
 vṛṣabhaṁ carṣaṇinām RV.3.62.6^a; KS.4.16^a; MÇ.3.1.29^a.

vṛṣabhaṁ maryaṣasam RV.8.93.1^b; AV.20.7.1^b; SV.1.125^b; 2.800^b; VS.28.4^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.11; TB.2.6.7.2^b. *See* ṛṣabhaṁ etc.
 vṛṣabhaç ca çinçumārāç ca yukta RV.1.116.18^d.
 vṛṣabhasya yā kakut TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 vṛṣabhasyādhi retasi RV.9.19.4^h.
 vṛṣabhannāya vṛṣabhaya pātave RV.2.16.5^h.
 vṛṣabhaya kṣitīmān RV.10.187.1^h; AV.6.34.1^h.
 vṛṣabhaya gavayī MS.3.14.11; 174.8. *See* ṛṣabhaya etc.
 vṛṣabhāyeva paktave TA.6.4.1^h.
 vṛṣabheṇa gāvah (KSA. gah) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* ṛṣabheṇa etc.
 vṛṣabheṇa tvāçā KS.39.11. *See* ṛṣabheṇa etc.
 vṛṣabheṇa yajamānāḥ TB.2.4.7.2^a.
 vṛṣabheṇa yajāmahe TB.2.4.7.2^d.
 vṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhiuḥ KS.38.10^d. *See* ṛṣabho.
 vṛṣabho divo majasāḥ pṛthivyah RV.8.57 (Val.9).3^h; AV.20.143.0^h.
 vṛṣabho dyumnavaḥ asi RV.5.28.4^e.
 vṛṣabho na tigumārāḥ RV.10.86.15^a; AV.20.126.15^a.
 vṛṣabho-si svargah AV.1.11.35^a. *Cf.* ṛṣabho etc.
 vṛṣarathāso vṛṣarāçmayotyāḥ RV.6.44.19^h.
 vṛṣaligamanamāithunasaṁgamāt RVKh.9.67.11^b.
 vṛṣavṛtāsaḥ pṛṣatir ayudham RV.1.85.4^d.
 vṛṣaseno-si (VS.ÇB. -si mstradh) VS.10.2 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.6 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.5; MÇ.9.1.2.
 vṛṣā kanikrad arṣati RV.9.63.20^e.
 vṛṣākāpāyī revati RV.10.86.13^a; AV.20.126.13^a; N.12.9^a.
 vṛṣākaper ati vyatīhi RV.10.86.2^h; AV.20.126.2^h.
 vṛṣā kṛçā hiranyay RV.8.33.11^h.
 vṛṣā ketur yajato dyauḥ āçyāta RV.10.92.1^d; AB.4.32.6; KB.22.2.
 vṛṣāgnim vṛṣaṇam bharan VS.11.46^a; TS.4.1.4.3^a; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.7; 3.1.6; 7.19; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.8. P: vṛṣāgnim KÇ.16.3.10.
 vṛṣā grāvā vṛṣā madah RV.5.40.2^a; 8.13.32^a.
 vṛṣā citreṣu nanadana na sinḥah RV.3.2.11^h.
 vṛṣā codasva mahate dhanāya RV.1.104.7^h.
 vṛṣā chandur bhavati haryato vṛṣā RV.1.55.4^e.
 vṛṣā jajāna vṛṣaṇaṁ ranāya RV.7.20.5^a.
 vṛṣājani pṛçnyāḥ çukra ūdhani RV.2.34.2^d.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ yantu (MS. yanti) janayāḥ supatnīḥ VS.20.40^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.4; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.2^b.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣann ā dṛehi ÇÇ.1.19.11^e.
 vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣabhir yatam RV.9.34.3^a.
 vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhimahi TB.3.5.2.2^b. *See* vṛṣiṇah etc.
 vṛṣā te vajra uta te vṛṣā rathah RV.2.16.6^a.
 vṛṣā te vṛṣa induh RV.1.175.1^a; SV.2.782^e.
 vṛṣā tripṛṣtho anavīṣṭa gā abhi RV.9.71.7^h.
 vṛṣā tvam vadhrayas te sapatnāḥ AV.5.20.2^e.
 vṛṣā tvam catakṛato RV.8.33.11^d. *Cf.* next.
 vṛṣā tvam catakṛato vṛṣā havah RV.8.13.31^e. *Cf.* pṛec.
 vṛṣā tvam aṣy opadhe KāuÇ.40.14^e.
 vṛṣā tvā patu vajibhiḥ AV.19.27.1^h.
 vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇam vardhatu dyauḥ RV.6.36.5^a.

vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇāṁ huve RV.5.40.3^a; 8.13.33^a.
 vṛṣā dadhanve puruṣiro adbhīḥ RV.9.93.2^b; SV.2.769^b.
 vṛṣā dadhanve vṛṣaṇāṁ nadīṣv ā RV.8.33.12^a.
 vṛṣā dāva vṛṣavṛataḥ RV.9.64.1^b; SV.1.504^b; 2.13.1^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; 3.13.3^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.3; KS.2.14^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 vṛṣā dharmāṇi dadhiṣe (SV. dadhrīṣe) RV.9.64.10^a; SV.1.504^a; 2.13.1^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.4; KS.2.14^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.
 vṛṣā na kruddhāḥ patayad rājassv (AV. rājāḥsv) ā RV.10.43.8^a; AV.20.17.8^a.
 vṛṣā parjanya vṛṣaṇo vṛṣastubhāḥ RV.10.66.6^d.
 vṛṣā pavasva devayuh RV.9.6.1^b; SV.1.506^b.
 vṛṣā pavasva dhārāya RV.9.65.10^a; SV.1.469^a; 2.153^a; PB.6.10.9; 11.8.1; 14.3.1.
 vṛṣā pavitrām aty eti roruvāt RV.9.86.7^d.
 vṛṣā pavitre adhi sūno ayye (RV.9.86.3^a, ayyave) RV.9.86.3^a; 97.40^a; SV.1.529^a; 2.603^a; TA.10.1.15^a; MahānU.6.10; N.14.16^a.
 vṛṣā pāvaka didhi AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
 vṛṣā puṇāna āyusu (SV. āyūṇai) RV.9.19.3^a; SV.2.350^a.
 vṛṣā prthivya āyam AV.6.86.1^b.
 vṛṣā bhūmyām atighnyāḥ AV.11.7.16^d.
 vṛṣā matnām pavate vicaksanāḥ RV.9.86.19^a; AV.18.4.58^a; SV.1.559^a; 2.171^a; PB.11.10.6.
 vṛṣā madaḥ andre gloka ukthā RV.6.24.1^a. P: vṛṣā madaḥ andre ÇÇ.9.9.5; 14.60.2; vṛṣā madah AÇ.8.6.13.
 vṛṣā mado varenyah RV.1.175.2^b; SV.2.783^b.
 vṛṣā mahī rasto ā vīvega RV.3.61.7^b.
 vṛṣā me ravo nabhasā na tanyatuḥ AV.5.13.3^a. Cf. Kauç.29.5.
 vṛṣā nyajan vṛṣaṇāṁ bhūritetāḥ VS.20.44^c; MS.3.11.1^c; 140.13; KS.38.6^c; TB.2.6.8.4^c.
 vṛṣā yajasva haviṣā viduṣṭarāḥ RV.2.16.4^c.
 vṛṣā yajño yam invaṣi vṛṣā havah RV.8.13.32^c.
 vṛṣā yajño vṛṣaṇāḥ santu yajñīyāḥ RV.10.66.6^a.
 vṛṣāyate nabhasā vopate matī RV.9.71.3^b.
 vṛṣā yatra vāvṛdhe kāyena RV.3.1.8^d.
 vṛṣā yat sekaṁ vivipāno arcāt RV.4.16.3^b; AV.20.77.3^b.
 vṛṣā yad ājīm vṛṣaṇā sīśāsai RV.10.102.12^a.
 vṛṣā yantasi cavaṣas turasya TS.2.12.4^c.
 vṛṣāyante mahe atyāya puruḥ RV.3.7.9^a.
 vṛṣāyamāna upa girbhīḥ iṣṭe RV.3.52.5^d.
 vṛṣāyamāno-vṛṇṭa (AV. avṛṇṭa) somam RV.1.32.3^a; AV.2.5.7^a; TB.2.5.4.2^a.
 vṛṣāyamāno vṛṣabhas turasāt VS.20.46^b; MS.3.11.1^b; 140.16; KS.38.6^b; TB.2.6.8.4^b.
 vṛṣāyam indra te rathāḥ RV.8.13.31^a.
 vṛṣāyam ugro nṛcakṣase TB.2.4.7.1^b.
 vṛṣāyudho na vadhrayo niraṣṭāḥ RV.1.33.6^c.
 vṛṣā yutheva vanaṣaḥ RV.1.7.8^a; AV.20.70.14^a; SV.2.972^a.
 vṛṣā yo vṛtrahā grṇe RV.8.27.8^d.
 vṛṣā ratho maghavan vṛṣaṇāḥ hant RV.8.33.11^c.
 vṛṣārvāya vadate RV.10.146.1^a; TB.2.5.5.6^a.
 vṛṣā rukṣa oṣadhīṇu nūnot RV.6.3.7^b.

vṛṣāva cakradad (RV.9.107.22^b, cakrado) vane RV.9.7.3^b; 107.22^b. See vṛṣo acikradad.
 vṛṣā vajriṇ (AV. *jriṇ) ciketasi RV.1.131.6^a; AV.20.72.3^a.
 vṛṣā vajry aroravṛi RV.8.6.40^a.
 vṛṣā vanam (ApÇ. vane) vṛṣā madah (ApÇ. made; SV. sutah) RV.9.64.2^b; SV.2.132^b; ApÇ.12.19.5^b.
 vṛṣā vaneṣv aya cakradad dharīḥ RV.9.86.31^b.
 vṛṣā vājī (TS. ApÇ. vāni; MS. vām ayo) retodhā reto dadhatu VS.23.20; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: vṛṣā vājī KÇ.20.6.16; vṛṣā vām ApÇ.20.18.3.
 vṛṣā vāni megho vṛṣaṇā pīpaya RV.1.181.8^c.
 vṛṣā vi jajñe janayann amartyaḥ RV.9.108.12^a.
 vṛṣā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.86.1^c.
 vṛṣā vṛṣanvatibhyo vedapatnibhyo bhava KS.5.4.
 vṛṣā vṛṣatvā vṛṣabho nyrjāte RV.1.54.2^d.
 vṛṣā vṛṣandhīṇ caturāçim ayyan RV.4.22.2^a.
 vṛṣā vṛṣabhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sakṣa san RV.1.100.4^b.
 vṛṣā vṛṣabhyām vahase haribhyām RV.5.36.5^b.
 vṛṣā vṛṣaḥ etc.: see next but one.
 vṛṣā vṛṣe duduhe dolhasā divah RV.10.11.1^a; AV.18.1.18^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.155.
 vṛṣā vṛṣe (SV. *vṛṣah) pari pavitre aksaḥ RV.9.87.4^b; SV.1.531^b.
 vṛṣā vṛṣe roruvad aṇçur aśmai RV.9.91.3^a.
 vṛṣā vo aṇçur na kilā riṣāthana RV.10.94.10^a.
 vṛṣā çicur vṛṣabho yajñīyāḥ RV.7.95.3^b.
 vṛṣā çukram duduhe pṛṇir udhah RV.4.3.10^d. Cf. sakre çukram.
 vṛṣā çukreṇa çoçīṣā RV.10.187.3^b. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa.
 vṛṣā çusmanī kṛpasi bhūmyām adhi (AV.9.1.20^b, bhūmyām divi) AV.9.1.10^b, 20^b.
 vṛṣā çusmepa bādhatate vi durmatīḥ RV.9.70.5^c.
 vṛṣā çusmepa vājina AV.4.4.2^d.
 vṛṣā çono abhikanikradad gāḥ RV.9.97.7.3^a; SV.2.156^a; PB.11.8.4.
 vṛṣā samatsu dāsasya nāma cit RV.5.33.4^d.
 vṛṣāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApÇ.18.13.5; ApMB.2.21.27 (ApG.8.22.16); HG.2.2.2.
 vṛṣāsi triṣṭupchandah AV.6.48.3. P: vṛṣāsi Vait.17.10. See under vṛṣako-ni.
 vṛṣāsi divo vṛṣabhaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.6.44.21^a.
 vṛṣā sindhūnām vṛṣabha stīyanām RV.6.44.21^b; N.6.17.
 vṛṣāsi vṛṣayāvan (Kauç. vṛatī) AV.5.25.8^a; Kauç.40.14^d.
 vṛṣā so aṇçuḥ pavate (text, erroneously, pavane) haviṣmān somah TB.2.4.5.1^a.
 vṛṣā soṭa sunotu te RV.8.33.12^a.
 vṛṣā soma dyumān (MS. *mañ) asi RV.9.64.1^a; SV.1.304^a; 2.131^a; TS.4.2.11.3^a; 3.13.3^a; MS.4.10.2^a; 146.3; 4.10.5; 156.3; 4.11.2; 167.5; KS.2.14^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. P: vṛṣā soma KS.20.15; MÇ.5.1.2.11.
 vṛṣā soma ayaṁ sutah RV.5.40.2^b; 8.13.32^b.
 vṛṣāsy aṇçur vṛṣabhyā gṛhyase TB.2.4.7.1^a.
 vṛṣāsy ūrmīḥ TB.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1. See vṛṣormir. and vṛṣa ūrmir.
 vṛṣā haribhyām pariçikṭam andhāḥ RV.10.116.4^b.

vr̥ṣā hariḥ cucir a bhāti bhāsa RV.7.10.1^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy agne ajarā RV.6.48.3^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi bhānūn RV.9.65.4^a; SV.1.480^a; 2.134^a.
 vr̥ṣā hy asi rādhasa RV.5.35.4^a; AÇ.7.8.3.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe RV.8.6.14^a. Cf. next.
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe paravati RV.8.33.10^a; SV.1.263^a.
 Cf. prec.
 vr̥ṣendodjyumnnavattamah RV.9.2.2^b; SV.2.388^b.
 vr̥ṣendraḥ pura etu naḥ RV.10.152.2^a; AV.1.21.1^a; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; TAA.10.55^a; Mahān.20.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a.
 vr̥ṣendrasya vr̥ṣā divaḥ AV.6.86.1^a. P: vr̥ṣendrasya Kauç.59.12.
 vr̥ṣeva patnir abhy eti roruvāt RV.1.140.6^b.
 vr̥ṣeva yūthā pari kopam arjan (RV.9.76.5^a, arjasi) RV.9.76.5^a; 96.20^a.
 vr̥ṣeva yūthe sahāsa vidanāḥ AV.5.20.3^a.
 vr̥ṣeva vadhr̥t̥r̥ abhi vaçṭr̥ ojaṣā RV.2.25.3^b.
 vr̥ṣeva vāj̥i çijumatr̥i apt̥ya RV.2.43.2^a.
 vr̥ṣo agniḥ sam idhyate RV.3.27.14^a; AV.20.102.2^a; SV.2.889^a; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^a.
 vr̥ṣo acikradad vane SV.2.430^b, 480^b. See vr̥ṣāva.
 vr̥ṣo arvavati çrutah RV.8.33.10^d; SV.1.263^d.
 vr̥ṣormir asi MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See under vr̥ṣasy ūrmih.
 vr̥ṣo vani retodhā reto dadhātu KSA.4.8.
 vr̥ṣo hi bhagavān dharmā Viḍh.86.15^a.
 vr̥ṣṭayaḥ prthivim iva RV.9.17.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ ye viçve maruto junanti RV.5.58.3^b; TS.3.1.11.7^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 167.8; TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ vām rādho amrtatvam imahe RV.5.63.2^a; MS.4.14.12^a; 234.11.
 vr̥ṣṭikāmo-ami (ÇB. vā ami) ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.17.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ jinvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam amrtān svarvidam MS.2.13.22^d; 167.19; KS.40.12^d. See vr̥ṣṭiṇ devānām.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā parjanya onā virohayaṭu ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā rityāpa RV.5.68.5^a; SV.2.817^a; MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvo rityāpāḥ svarvidah RV.9.106.9^a; SV.2.678^a.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ divaḥ pari arava RV.9.8.8^a; 39.2^a; SV.2.536^a. See pr̥ṣṭiṇ etc., where pr̥ṣṭiṇ is probably an error for vr̥ṣṭiṇ.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ divaḥ pavasva r̥tīm apām (SV. apāḥ) RV.9.108.10^a; SV.2.362^a.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ divaḥ çatadharaḥ pavasva RV.9.96.14^a.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ devānām amrtān svarvidam ApÇ.17.13.2^d. See vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ devebhyo duvāḥ RV.9.65.3^b; SV.2.256^b.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ no ar̥ṣa divyān jīgātum RV.9.97.17^a.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ parijñā vāto dadātu RV.7.40.6^d.
 vr̥ṣṭiṇ asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; 5.13.15; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; KÇ.4.15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21.
 vr̥ṣṭir iva vardhayaṭ tñam AV.6.54.1^d.
 vr̥ṣṭir jayalām AB.8.28.15.
 vr̥ṣṭir yā viçvā nivatas pr̥p̥ti AV.6.22.3^b.
 vr̥ṣṭiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.

vr̥ṣṭisantr̥ asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.
 vr̥ṣṭi dyāvo yatr̥i iva RV.5.53.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṭe çāpaṇ nadir̥ iva AV.3.24.3^a.
 vr̥ṣṭivāi iva VS.18.28; TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 18.12; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; ÇB.9.3.10.11; Vait.21.14.
 vr̥ṣṭivāi tvopanahyāmi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; KS.11.9.10; MÇ.5.2.6.7.
 vr̥ṣṭivī çam̥ yor̥ āpa usri bh̥çajam RV.5.53.14^a.
 vr̥ṣṭa ugrāḥ pr̥tanāsu jīṇuḥ MS.1.4.14^b: 64.7. See pr̥-yachad ugrāḥ.
 vr̥ṣṭa ūrmir asi r̥ṣṭradhā VS.10.2 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5 (bis). Designated as vr̥ṣṭa-ūrmī-ādayāḥ (sc. mantrāḥ) KÇ.15.4.44. See under vr̥ṣṭasy ūrmih.
 vr̥ṣṭaḥ koçāḥ pavate madhva ūrmih RV.2.16.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṭaḥ patnir̥ nadyo vibhvatāṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.12^b.
 vr̥ṣṭaḥ pavakān abhi sobhara girā RV.8.20.19^b.
 vr̥ṣṭaḥ pitvā mada ukthāni çānsati RV.10.44.8^d; AV.20.94.8^d.
 vr̥ṣṭaç candrān na suçravastamān girā RV.8.20.20^a.
 vr̥ṣṭaḥ çōciṣāḥ prayatasya jihva RV.4.5.10^d.
 vr̥ṣṭas te vr̥ṣṭyān çavāḥ RV.9.64.2^a; SV.2.132^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.
 vr̥ṣṭas te vr̥ṣṭyāvato viçvān etān sidhīmahī JB.1.174. Metrical.
 vr̥ṣṭas tvāçvasya niṣpada dh̥ṇpāyāmasi MS.4.9.1: 121.9.
 vr̥ṣṭa sthātāra manaso jaytr̥an RV.1.181.3^a.
 vr̥ṣṭas saṁdanām asi KS.11.9.10. See vr̥ṣṭo aṇvasya saṁdanām.
 vr̥ṣṭaḥ sutasyānujasa (SV.PB. 9^aah) RV.9.29.1^b; SV.2.111.5^b; PB.6.10.18.
 vr̥ṣṭaḥ somasya vr̥ṣṭapā vr̥ṣṭethām RV.1.108.3^d; 6.68.11^b; AV.7.58.2^b.
 vr̥ṣṭa madanti çōbhase (SV. çōbhatha) RV.1.84.10^d; AV.20.109.1^d; SV.1.409^d. See daśā madanti.
 vr̥ṣṭām asambhyam utaye RV.8.83.1^a; SV.1.138^a.
 vr̥ṣṭāçvān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṭināviḥ (KS. āvayah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.3.5.15; KSA.3.4.
 vr̥ṣṭir̥ vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.2; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 vr̥ṣṭi citraya ragmayah suyamāḥ RV.3.7.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṭe codasa suṣtūtim RV.8.75.6^a; TS.2.6.11.2^a; MS.4.11.6^a; 175.5^a. See vr̥ṣṭo etc.
 vr̥ṣṭe ta indur̥ viçvabha pip̥ṇya RV.6.44.21^a.
 vr̥ṣṭe te hari vr̥ṣṭāḥ yunajmi RV.7.19.6^a; AV.20.37.6^a.
 vr̥ṣṭe dadhato vr̥ṣṭyam RV.10.175.3^a.
 vr̥ṣṭe na pur̥vap̥ṣṭyam RV.8.34.5^b.
 vr̥ṣṭe b̥r̥hate svar̥vide Kauç.4.1^a.
 vr̥ṣṭe bharanti vr̥ṣabhāya somam RV.6.44.20^d.
 vr̥ṣṭe madāya suyoju vahantu RV.6.44.19^d.
 vr̥ṣṭe yat te vr̥ṣṭo arkam arcān RV.5.31.5^a; TS.1.6.12.6^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 182.9; KS.8.16^a. P: vr̥ṣṭe yat te TB.2.8.4.3.
 vr̥ṣṭe çardhaya marutāya bharadhvam RV.8.20.9^b.
 vr̥ṣṭe çardhaya sumakhāya vedhasa RV.1.64.1^a; AB.4.32.9; KB.19.9; 20.3; 22.2. P: vr̥ṣṭe çardhaya AÇ.7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf. BrhD.3.11.8.
 vr̥ṣṭe sapatnī çucayo sabandhu RV.3.1.10^a.

vṛṣṇo aśvasya niṣpad asi MS.4.9.1: 121.9; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.5; ApC.15.3.17. P: vṛṣṇaḥ MÇ.4.1.21.
vṛṣṇo aśvasya saṁdānam asi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; ApC.19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.6. See vṛṣṇas saṁdānam.
vṛṣṇo astoji bhūmyasya garbham RV.5.41.10^a.
vṛṣṇo oodasva suṣṭutim KS.7.17^c. See vṛṣṇe etc.
vṛṣṇo madasya vṛṣabha tvam īṣiṣe RV.2.16.6^c.
vṛṣṇo vadhriḥ pratimānam bubhūṣan RV.1.32.7^c.
vṛṣṇo harasa āyavaḥ RV.9.10.6^c; SV.2.474^a.
vṛṣa māya anānata RV.6.45.9^a.
vṛṣa veyāṣmad dvīṣatas taskarān sarīrāpāi chvapaḍān rakṣāṁsi piṣṭān HG.1.11.8.
vṛṣ svāhi VS.18.29; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.14. Cf. vaṭ.
vṛṣubhārām girāv (KSA. girā) iva TS.7.4.19.2^b; KSA.4.8^b; TB.3.9.7.1. See girau.
vṛṣur asi AG.3.8.20.
vṛṣor adṛḡ ivābhiṭāḥ AV.1.27.3^a.
vṛṣasviniḥ sutritriyaḥ HG.2.12.10^b.
vṛti tvām upasecani vi vo made RV.10.21.2^c.
vṛti druho rakṣasaḥ pāti jagrīvḥ RV.9.71.1^b.
vṛti stotava ambyam RV.8.72.5^c.
vṛtid divo januṣā kac cid a çuṇiḥ RV.6.15.1^a.
vetid v aśya prayatā yatanikarāḥ RV.5.34.4^c.
vetu me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.5.14.5^c.
votthāmṛtasya mā nu gāt AV.5.30.14^c.
votthā hi nīrtimān RV.8.24.24^a; AV.20.66.3^a; SV.1.306^a.
votthā hi vedho adhvanaḥ RV.6.16.3^a; SV.2.826^a; KS.6.10^a; AB.7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1^a; AÇ.3.10.12. P: votthā hi vedhaḥ ÇÇ.3.3.3.
vety agrur janivān vā ati sprdhāḥ RV.5.44.7^a.
vety adhvaryuḥ pathibhiḥ rajīṣṭhāḥ RV.8.101.10^a.
vetv ājyasya VS.28.1-4, 9, 10, 24-27, 32, 33; MS.3.11.2 (*quater*): 141.6, 9; 142.14; 143.1; 4.13.2 (*septies*): 200.2, 4, 5, 7, 10; 201.5, 7; KS.15.13 (*septies*); TB.2.6.7.1, 2 (*bis*), 3, 5, 6; 17.1, 2, 3 (*bis*), 4, 5 (*bis*), 6, 7 (*ter*); 3.6.2.1 (*quater*), 2.
vedāḥ prṣṭāḥ çācīpate AV.7.54.2^d.
vedām vidvāṁsam abhito vadanti AV.10.8.17^b; TA.2.15.1^b.
vedām savitrā prasūtam maghonām AG.1.15.1^b. See vedāni prasūtam.
veda tat te amartya AV.13.1.44^a.
veda te pitarām veda mātaram ÇÇ.4.18.5.
veda te bhūmi hrdayam PG.1.16.17^a; HG.2.3.8^a. See yad bhūmer.
veda tvāham nīmrvantim AV.5.7.7^c.
vedad avidvān çhrīpavac ca vidvān RV.5.30.3^c.
vedad it paçyan manasūḥ kulasyam AV.14.1.57^b.
veda devo brhaspatiḥ AV.19.26.4^b.
veda dyāvapṛthivi antarīkṣam VS.23.60^b.
veda nāmāni guhya RV.8.41.5^c.
veda nāv aśya pṛthivi uta dyāuḥ RV.10.10.5^d; AV.18.1.5^d.
veda nāvāḥ samudriyāḥ RV.1.25.7^c.
veda māso dhṛtvavratāḥ RV.1.25.8^a.
vedām prasūtam savitrā maghonā ÇÇ.1.24.4^b. See vedām savitrā.

veda yas trīṇi vidadhany eṣam RV.6.51.2^a.
veda vātasya vartanīm RV.1.25.9^a.
veda vai rātri te nāma AV.19.48.6^a.
veda suryasya brhato janitram VS.23.60^c.
vedase tva KS.5.4. Cf. vittiyai tva.
vedasya nidhipo bhūtyāsam AG.1.22.21^d; PG.2.4.2^d. See vedānām nidhipo bhūtyāsam.
vedasya vāṇiḥ stha MG.1.4.4.8.
vedāḥ svastir drughāṇāḥ svastiḥ AV.7.28.1^a. P: vedāḥ svastiḥ Vait.4.12; 13.2. See sphyaḥ svastir.
vedāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
vedāṁsi vidyā mayi santu çāravāḥ ApC.6.23.1^c.
vedātmanāya vidmahe TA.10.1.6^a.
vedānām eṣeṣe rasam AA.5.3.2.3^b.
vedānām nidhipo asi MG.1.22.17^b. See yajñasya nīv.
vedānām nidhipo bhūtyāsam MG.1.22.17^d. See vedasya nidhipo.
vedānām mātāmṛtasya nabhiḥ TB.2.8.8.5^b.
vedāni devā aṣmī admīti mām abam TB.2.5.6.5^c. *The edition puts aham with the next pada.*
vedāntavijñānasuniçetārthāḥ TA.10.10.3^a; MahanU.10.6^a; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^a; KaivU.3^a.
vedānte ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahanU.10.8^b.
vedābhigupto brahmanā parivṛtaḥ Kauç.1.25.2^a.
vedā bhṛmāḥ cit sanitā rathitāmāḥ RV.8.61.12^c.
vedāma tasya te vayam ApMB.2.13.4^c.
vedāmṛtasyāḥām nāma SMB.1.5.11^c.
vedā me deva rṭupa rṭunām RV.5.12.3^c.
vedā ya upajayate RV.1.25.8^a.
vedā ye adhyasate RV.1.25.9^c.
vedā yo vinām padam RV.1.25.7^a.
vedā viçvasya medhiraḥ RV.6.42.3^c; SV.2.792^c.
vedā vṛtas te çandobhir vṛtas tāir vṛtaiḥ vartair yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāha AG.3.11.1.
vedā vṛatapatayaḥ (sc. vṛtāni carisyāmi etc.) Kauç.56.7.
vedāç chandānsi savitur varenyam GB.1.1.32^a. Cf. tat savitur etc.
vedāḥ sainatir eva ca ViDh.73.28^b; MDh.3.259^b; YDh.1.245^b; BrhPDh.5.280^b; AuçDh.5.73^b.
vedāham sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.3^a.
vedāham sūtrāni vitatam AV.10.8.38^a.
vedāham tat prajapatām ApMB.2.13.4^b. See vedāham manye, and hitam antaḥ.
vedāham tad yan nav eṣa sama jā AV.5.11.10^b.
vedāham tan māni tad vidyāt PG.1.11.9^a; 16.17^c.
vedāham tasya bhṛṣajam AV.3.7.6^c; 6.127.2^c.
vedāham aśya nibhṛtām ma etat RV.2.14.10^c.
vedāham aśya bhuvānasya nabhiḥ VS.23.60^a; ÇB.13.5.2.20.
vedāham etāni puruṣāni mahāntam VS.31.18^a; TA.3.12.7^a; 13.1^a; ÇvetU.3.8^a.
vedāham payasvantam AV.3.24.2^a.
vedāham manye tad brahma SMB.1.5.10^c. See under vedāham tat.
vedīm varṣena sīdatu TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.2.4.19^b.
vedīm cakṛmā manasa devayantaḥ ApC.4.5.5^b.

vedim ahuḥ param antaṁ prthivyaḥ TS.7.4.18.2^a; KSA.4.7^a. See *iyam vedih paro*.
vedim bhūmīn kalpayitva AV.13.1.52^a. Cf. *vedir bhu-mir*.
vedir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; KS.1.11; 3.1.10; 40.3; PB.2.1.7; CB.1.3.3.2; TB.3.3.6.2; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
vedir barhiḥ cṛtaṁ haviḥ TB.3.7.6.18^a; ApÇ.4.11.6^a.
vedir barhiḥ samidhaḥ ṣoḍaśaḥ AV.5.22.15.
vedir bhūmīr akalpata AV.13.1.46^b, 53^b. Cf. *vedih bhūmīn*.
vediç ca me barhiç ca me VS.18.21. See *under idhmaç*.
vediçade priyadhamsya sudyute RV.1.140.1^a; KB.25.9. P: vediçade AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.14.36. Cf. BrhD.4.16.
vediçan mānuṣebhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ.5.14.5^b.
vediç te carma bhavatu AV.10.9.2^a. P: vediç te Kauç.65.3.
vedi sūno sahaso gṛbhīr ukthāḥ RV.6.1.10^a; MS.4.13.6^c: 207.10; KS.18.20^c; TB.3.6.10.4^c.
vedena rūpe vyapibāt (TB. vyakarot) VS.19.78^a; MS.3.11.6^a: 149.12; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.2.3^a.
vedena vedim vidadh prthivīm KS.3.1.14^a; TB.3.3.9.10^a; ApÇ.2.1.3^a; MÇ.1.2.4.5^a.
vedebhyaḥ svahā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
vedeçu yuktiḥ prapthāḥ caturdhā GB.1.5.24^d.
vedāir abhiṣṭuto lokah GB.1.5.24^a.
vedāir açnyas tribhir eti sūryaḥ TB.3.12.9.1^d.
vedo dadātu vājinaṁ TS.1.6.4.4^c; 7.4.6^c; AÇ.1.11.10; ÇÇ.1.15.13^c. See *vedo vājinaṁ, and vedo vitraṁ*.
vedo mā abhara (KS. me vinda) MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18. See *next but one*.
vedo vājinaṁ dadātu me MS.1.4.3^c: 50.19; KS.5.4^c. See *under vedo dadātu*.
vedo videya AÇ.1.10.3. See *prec. but one*.
vedo vitraṁ dadātu me KS.5.4^d. See *under vedo dadātu*.
vedo vai putranamāsi AG.1.15.3^c; SMB.1.5.17^c; ApMB.2.14.3^c; HG.2.3.2^c; MG.1.17.5^c. See *under atmā vai*.
vedo-si (VSK. -si veda) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.5.4; CB.1.9.2.23; 14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; AÇ.1.10.3; 11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12 (buz); KÇ.1.3.22; 3.8.1; ApÇ.3.10.3; 4.13.5; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18.
vedyāyāi namaḥ GopāU.2.
vedyā vedih samāpyate VS.19.17^a.
vedyāi kumbhīr suradhāni VS.19.16^b.
vedyāi tvā jṣṭam prokṣāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.7. P: vedyāi tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See *srugbhyas tvā*.
vedhā ajinvat triśadhaṣṭha āryam RV.1.156.5^c.
vedhā adṛpto agnir vijānaṁ RV.1.69.3^a.
vedhā rāsyā vṛtiṇī RV.10.86.10^c; AV.20.126.10^c.
vedhā na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.15^d; SV.2.738^d.
vedhām āśasata çriye RV.9.102.4^b. See *medhām āśasata*.
vedhāḥ catṛuṇām upa bharaṣva vedah AV.5.20.4^d.
venah kratubhir anaje RV.8.63.1^b; SV.1.355^b.
venantā na pra yuchataḥ RV.1.25.6^b.
venanti venāḥ palayanty a diçāḥ RV.10.64.2^b.

venas tat paçyat paramaṁ guhā yat (VS. paçyan nihitām guhā sat; TA. MahānU. paçyan viçva bhuvanaṁ vidvān) AV.2.1.12^a; VS.32.8^a; TA.10.1.3^a; MahānU.2.3^a. P: venas tat paçyat (iti pañca) ÇÇ.15.3.8; venas tat Kauç.37.3. Cf. CulikāU.13.
venā duhanty ukṣaṇaṁ giriṣṭhām RV.9.85.10^b.
venād ekam svadhayā niç tatakuḥ RV.4.58.4^b; VS.17.92^d; KS.40.7^d; TA.10.10.3^d; MahānU.10.2^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
veno na çṛṇudhī havam RV.8.3.18^d.
vepamānaḥ prameçyase PB.6.6.15.
vepayantaṁ svarāram RV.8.12.2^b; AV.20.63.8^b.
vepiṣṭho aṅgirasāṁ yad dha viprah RV.6.11.3^c.
vepete bhīyass mahī RV.1.80.11^b.
vemi tvā pūṣaṇ rjāse RV.8.4.17^a.
vemi stotava aghṛṇe RV.8.4.17^b.
ver adhvarasya dūtyāni vidvān RV.4.7.8^a.
ver adhvarāya sadam id rṭvā RV.4.7.7^d.
ver na garbhaṁ parivittam āgmani RV.1.130.3^b.
ver na druṣaḥ camvor āsadad dharīḥ RV.9.72.5^d.
ver na druṣadvā raghupatmajāḥ RV.6.3.5^d; MS.4.14.15^d: 240.12.
ver na veviyate matiḥ RV.10.33.2^d.
veçān vā nityaṁ varuṇānaṁ vā RV.5.85.7^c.
veçantābhyo daçam TB.3.4.1.12. See *vaiçantābhyo*.
veçāḥ agne subhaga dhāravyeha VSK.2.5.7.
veçantir urdhva nadyo na aghū RV.1.181.6^d.
veçaçriyaṁ jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçaçriyā veçaçriyāi veçaçrin jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. See *veçaçrīḥ kṣatrāya, and veçaçrīḥ*.
veçaçriyāi (LÇ. -çriye) tvā Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
veçaçrī asi: see *veçaçrīr asi*.
veçaçrīḥ kṣatrāya kṣatrām jinva VSK.16.2.7; CB.8.5.3.8; KÇ.17.11.11. See *under veçaçriya*.
veçaçrīr (TS. -çrīr) asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. See *under veçaçriya*.
veçāya vām (TS.TB.ApÇ. tvā) VS.1.16; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; CB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.8; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
veçi prapitve manuṣo yajatra RV.1.189.7^b.
veçi rāyāḥ paṭhibhiḥ paray aṇhāḥ RV.6.4.8^b.
veçi rāyo vi yāsi duchunāḥ RV.6.12.6^c.
veçi havayāni vitaye RV.1.74.4^a.
veçi hotram uta potraṁ janāṇam (RV.1.76.4^a, yajatra) RV.1.76.4^a; 10.2.2^a; ApÇ.24.13.3^a.
veçi hy adhvarīyatām RV.4.9.5^a; 6.2.10^a.
veçid eko yudhaye bhūyasaç cit RV.5.30.4^b; KS.8.16^b.
veçid v asya dūtyam RV.4.9.6^a.
veço-sy upavase dvipaṭo grīva upa veviddhi VSK.2.5.7. P: veço-si KÇ.4.2.12. Cf. *upaveçopaviddhi*.
vehataṁ mā manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.37^c.
vaiḥkaṇkatenedhmena AV.5.8.1^a. P: vaiḥkaṇkatena Kauç.48.8.
vaiḥkarpayor janān rājā ny astah RV.7.18.11^b.
vaiḥpātāṣya pratidhateva çāṅkum āpaproçṣtamo 'teti (?)

paprad brahmaṇo guptyai vidhṛtyai dhārayātra LÇ.3.10.9.
vaitahavyāṣṭh parabhavan AV.5.18.10^d; 19.1^d. See under *asamheyain*.
vaitahavyāṣṭh avātirat AV.5.18.11^b.
vaidadaçvir yatha dadat RV.5.61.10^b.
vaidyuta ity ekādāsa TA.1.9.2^f.
vaidyutanāṣṭh rudrāṣṭh (*and* vaidyutnāṣṭh rudrāṣṭh) sthāne svatejaśā bhāni TA.1.17.2.
vaidyuto yanti çaiçirṭh TA.1.4.3^d.
vaidhṛtye nagareṣu ca Kauç.1.41.39^a.
vāinatoya somāṇ piba RVKh.5.87.19^a.
vāinatoyāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 120.14.
vāibhūvaso mūrdhany aghnyāyāḥ RV.10.46.3^b.
vaiçyasya daçamāṇ navam RV.8.24.23^b; AV.20.66.2^b.
vaiçyasya çrutāṇ nara RV.8.26.11^a.
vaiçyāghro manir virudhām AV.8.7.14^a.
vāirān tsary anavidama kartam AV.10.1.19^b.
vāirahatyāya piçunam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.
vāirājān sāma VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10; 69.17; 2.7.20; 105.13; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
vāirājān sāma pratiçṭhityai (KS. 9ṣṭhitya antarikṣam; VS. MS.ÇB. 9ṣṭhitya antarikṣe) VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.4; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.
vāirājām (sc. chando-nuprajāyasya) LÇ.3.5-5.
vāirājā jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. See jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ.
vāirājāya namah KSA.11.4.
vāirājī puruṣṭi (KSA. puruṣṭi) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.
vāirājena çriyā çriyam VS.21.26^c; MS.3.11.2^c; 159.8; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
vāirāje sāmān adhi me manīṣā TS.4.4.12.3^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 188.12; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.
vāirūpaṇ sāma VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.16; 2.7.20; 105.8; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.
vāirūpaṇ sāma pratiçṭhityai (KS. 9ṣṭhitya antarikṣam; VS. MS.ÇB. 9ṣṭhitya antarikṣe) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 113.17; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
vāirūpaṇ ca vāirājān çāpaṣu AB.8.17.2. Cf. vāirūpa-vāirāje.
vāirūpaṇ devā abhisamivasaṇā, tad āstāt(h)us tad u hāṣāṇ vyarate, himkṛtya punar aruṣya sarva, evādhu-nāta jarasāṇ tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)^{abcd}.
vāirūpavāirāje anuṣṭ LÇ.3.12.6. Cf. vāirūpaṇ ca.
vāirūpād viçvāmitra ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. See viçvāmitra ṛṣiḥ.
vāirūpāya namah KSA.11.3.
vāirūpeṇa viçvajāsa VS.21.25^c; MS.3.11.12^c; 159.6; KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
vāirūpeṇa sāmna tac çakeyam KS.22.14^a. See next.
vāirūpe sāmān iha (MS. adhi) tac çhakema (MS. tañ çakeyam; AÇ. tac çakeyam) TS.4.4.12.2^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 188.7; AÇ.4.12.2^a. See prec.
vāirocāṇiṣ karmaphaleṣu juṣṭām RVKh.10.127.12^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahanU.6.3^b.
vāilasthānake armake RV.1.133.3^c.
vāilasthānāṣṭh pari trḍhā aṣeran RV.1.133.1^d.
vaiivasvataḥ kṛpavad bhagādheyam AV.6.116.2^a.
vaiivasvataḥ saṅgamanāṇ janānām RV.10.14.1^a; AV.

18.1.49^c; 3.13^c; MS.4.14.16^c; 243.7; TA.6.1.1^c; N.10.20^c. Cf. Mahabh.13.102.16.
vaiivasvataḥ hi gachasi TA.6.7.2^a.
vaiivasvatākulē jātau AG.1.2.7^a (*crit. notes*).
(omā) vaiivasvatān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
(omā) vaiivasvatāpārpaḍāṇ (*and* *pārpaḍiç ca) tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.
vaiivasvatena prahitan yamadāntā AV.8.2.11^c.
vaiivasvate rūjani taj juhomi AV.6.116.10^c.
vaiivasvate vivicyate TA.6.5.3^a.
vaiivasvato na trpyati TA.6.5.3^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a.
vaiivasvato no abhayaṇ kṛpotu TB.3.7.14.4^b; TAA.10.45^b; ÇÇ.4.16.5^b; ApÇ.21.3.12^b; SMB.1.1.15^b; PG.1.5.11^d; HG.1.2.8.1^b. See vivasvān *no etc.*
vaiçantābhyo bāindam VS.30.16. See vçantābhyo.
vaiçantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
vaiçravayāya svāhā ŚB.5.6; ADB.6.
vaiçvakarmaṇa ekakapālāḥ MS.1.10.1; 141.2; KS.9.5.
vaiçvakarmaṇāḥ pari ye saṁbabhūvuh AV.13.1.18^b.
vaiçqvadeva unnitāḥ (KS. unnityamānāḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.16. Cf. viçvā devāç camaseçunnitāḥ.
vaiçqvadevaṁ sarasvatyā VS.19.26^c.
vaiçqvadevaṁ haviḥ (KS. haviṣ asi) TS.1.2.4.1; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.22.8. See vaiçqvadevaṁ asi.
vaiçqvadevaṁ haviṣ ubhaye saṁcaranti Kauç.73.14^a.
vaiçqvadevaṁ trṭityasavanam KS.3.16.
vaiçqvadevaṁ asi VS.4.18; 5.30; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4; 13.3; ÇB.3.2.4.14; 6.1.26; ÇÇ.4.8.2; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.6.14. See vaiçqvadevaṁ haviḥ.
vaiçqvadevasya haviṣāḥ Kauç.73.16^a.
vaiçqvadevaḥ saṁsannāḥ VS.39.5.
vaiçqvadevāgnimārute ukthe avyathāyā (KS. avyathāyā; TS. avyathayanti) stābhntām (MS. *nutām) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 114.8; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
vaiçqvadevāmikṣā KS.9.4. See vaiçqvadevaṁ amikṣā.
vaiçqvadeviṁ varcasa (N. sūntām) ā rabhadhvam AV.12.2.28^a; N.6.1.2^a (see Roth, Nirukta, Erläuterungen, p. 80). P: vaiçqvadeviṁ Kauç.72.6. Cf. vaiçvānarīm varcasa, *and* vaiçvānarīm sūntām.
vaiçqvadeviṁ vācam udyasāṇ çivām astadāṇ juṣṭāṇ devebhyaḥ TA.4.1.1. See dāivīm vācam.
vaiçqvadevi punati devy agāt RVKh.9.86.2^a; VS.19.44^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 156.5; KS.38.2^a; TB.1.4.8.2^a. P: vaiçqvadevi punati TB.2.6.3.4.
vaiçqvadevi hy ucyaee AV.12.5.53^a.
vaiçqvadevena çarmanā dāivylene ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
vaiçqvadevāu janatā yajñāçreṣṭhau Kauç.73.17^b.
vaiçqvadevāu piçāṅgau tūpaṣu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.
vaiçqvadevāu yatha trṭiyau Kauç.73.13^b.
vaiçqvadevi asi viçvebhyaḥ parikṛpāmy ahaṁ tataḥ Rvidh.4.11.5.
vaiçqvadevi amikṣā MS.1.10.1; 140.9. See vaiçqvadevāmikṣā.
vaiçqvānara uta viçvadāvyaḥ AV.3.21.3^b; KS.40.3^b. See yo vaiçvā.
vaiçqvānara udita sūryasya RV.7.6.7^b.

vaiçvānara īṣayaḥ ca sarve AV.8.5.10^d.
 vaiçvānara īṣibhiḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.12^b; VS.12.29^b;
 MS.2.7.9^b; 87.7.
 vaiçvānaraḥ kuçikebhīr yugo-yuge RV.3.26.3^b.
 vaiçvānaraḥ pavayan naḥ pavitrāḥ TA.2.6.1^a. See next.
 vaiçvānaraḥ pavita mā punatu AV.6.119.3^a. See prec.
 vaiçvānaraḥ prthupājā anartyaḥ RV.3.2.11^c.
 vaiçvānaraḥ pratnata nākam aruhat RV.3.2.12^a; PB.1.
 7.6^a; TA.10.4^a; ApÇ.14.11.4^a. P: vaiçvānaraḥ LÇ.
 2.8.10.
 vaiçvānaraḥ rathyam adhvarāṇam RV.6.7.2^c; SV.2.
 49.2^c.
 vaiçvānaraḥ viçvakarman huvema MÇ.8.23^b.
 vaiçvānaraḥ viçvaha dīdivāṇsam RV.10.88.14^a.
 vaiçvānaraḥ havamahe VSK.28.7^a. See rāvanān vaiç.
 vaiçvānaraḥ kavayo yajñiṣaḥ RV.10.88.13^a.
 vaiçvānaraḥ ketum aḥnām akrīvan RV.10.88.12^b.
 vaiçvānaraḥ kṣaitrajityāya (TB. ksetra) devāḥ VS.33.
 60^d; TB.2.4.6.8^d.
 vaiçvānara jātavedo mahitva RV.7.13.2^d; TS.1.5.11.2^d;
 MS.3.16.5^d; 192.2.
 vaiçvānaraḥ jyeṣṭhebhyaḥ AV.3.21.6^c; MS.2.13.13^a: 163.
 6; KS.40.5^c.
 vaiçvānara jyotiḥ id āryāya RV.1.59.2^d.
 vaiçvānaraḥ jyotiḥ bhūṣaṁ VS.20.23^c; MS.3.11.10^c: 157.
 14; KS.38.5^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
 vaiçvānara tava tat satyam astu RV.1.98.3^a.
 vaiçvānara tava tani vratāni RV.6.7.5^a.
 vaiçvānara tava dhāmāny ā cake RV.3.3.18^a; MS.4.11.1^a:
 160.13.
 vaiçvānara tryarupaḥ ciketa RV.5.27.1^d.
 vaiçvānara tvam samāsu dhehi RV.6.7.3^c; KS.4.16^c.
 vaiçvānara tvaya te nūtāḥ TB.2.4.6.8^c.
 vaiçvānara dyumatīm jātavedaḥ RV.7.5.8^b.
 vaiçvānara nābhīr aśi kṣitīm RV.1.59.1^c.
 vaiçvānaraḥ dvādaçakapālam MS.3.15.10: 180.14. See
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvāc.
 vaiçvānara pūrave çoçanaḥ RV.7.5.3^c.
 vaiçvānara pra ca tārti stavāṇa RV.6.8.7^d.
 vaiçvānara pradivā ketuma sañjñ RV.5.60.8^d.
 vaiçvānara pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.59.5^b.
 vaiçvānara brahmaṇe vinda gātum RV.7.13.3^c; TS.1.5.
 11.2^c.
 vaiçvānaram apsuṣadāni svaridam RV.3.3.5^b; ApÇ.5.
 10.4^b; MÇ.1.5.2.14^b; KS.7.12^b.
 vaiçvānara mahi naḥ çarma yacha RV.7.5.9^c.
 vaiçvānaram uṣaṇi ketum aḥnām RV.7.5.5^d.
 vaiçvānaram rta a (TS. rāya) jātam agnim RV.6.7.1^b;
 SV.1.67^b; 2.49.0^b; VS.7.24^b; 33.8^b; TS.1.4.13.1^b; 6.5.
 2.1; MS.1.3.15^b: 36.2; KS.4.5^b; PB.4.6.20; 14.2.3;
 ÇB.4.2.4.24^b.
 vaiçvānaraḥ bilhratrī bhūmir agnim AV.12.1.6^c; MS.4.
 14.11^c: 234.2.
 vaiçvānaraḥ brahmaṇa viçvavyacçam MS.2.17.16^c (ter):
 101.2.4.7; KS.39.3^c (ter).
 vaiçvānaraḥ bhaṣmanā VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.
 7: 179.15; KSA.13.6.

vaiçvānaraḥ manasaḥniḥ nicāyā RV.3.26.1^a; AÇ.9.5.5.
 P: vaiçvānaraḥ manasa AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.14.3.12.
 vaiçvānaraḥ mātariçvānam ukthyaḥ RV.3.26.2^b.
 vaiçvānaraḥ mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.6.8.4^d; N.7.26^d.
 vaiçvānara yat pitror adideḥ RV.6.7.4^d; SV.2.49.1^d.
 vaiçvānara vājam agne tavotibhiḥ RV.6.8.6^d; TS.1.5.11.
 2^d; MS.4.11.1^d: 161.6; KS.4.16^d.
 vaiçvānara vratam agne sacanta RV.7.5.4^b.
 vaiçvānaraḥ çitarire vasaṇāḥ Vait.14.1^c.
 vaiçvānara suçtuto vāvrdhāṇaḥ RV.5.27.2^c.
 vaiçvānaraḥ tejaṣa (MÇ. sei) TB.1.5.5.1^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.
 8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
 vaiçvānaraḥ tva cakṣuṣopatīṣṭhe MÇ.1.6.3.18^d. See
 under jyotiṣa tva.
 vaiçvānaraḥ daṇṣṭrayoḥ (AV.10.5.43^a, daṇṣṭrābhyam)
 AV.4.36.2^a; 10.5.43^a. Çf. vaiçvānaraḥ yānān.
 vaiçvānaraḥ daṇṣanābhyo brhat RV.3.3.11^a; TS.1.5.
 11.1^a.
 vaiçvānaraḥ pratimopari dyauḥ AV.8.9.6^a; Vait.33.8.
 vaiçvānaraḥ mahato mahimnā AV.6.71.3^c; MS.4.11.1^c:
 161.8.
 vaiçvānaraḥ rāpam TB.1.2.1.1^a; ApÇ.5.1.7^a.
 vaiçvānaraḥ vimitāni cakṣaḥ RV.6.7.6^a.
 vaiçvānaraḥ sumatāu syāma RV.1.98.1^a; VS.26.7^a;
 TS.1.5.11.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a: 161.3; 4.14.9: 229.9; KS.4.
 16^a; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.5.12; AÇ.8.8.4; N.7.22^a. P:
 vaiçvānaraḥ MÇ.5.1.5.36. Çf. BrhD.3.129.
 vaiçvānaraḥ suçtutim AV.20.127.7^c; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1^c.
 vaiçvānaraḥ adhiçritam aśi JB.1.39. Çf. adhiçritam.
 vaiçvānaraḥ aparadiçyāya sthāne svatejaṣa bhāni TA.
 1.18.1.
 vaiçvānaraḥ yānān daṇṣṭrayor api dadhāmi AV.16.7.3.
 Çf. vaiçvānaraḥ daṇṣṭrayoḥ.
 vaiçvānaraḥ samudrām paryeti çukraḥ Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 vaiçvānaraḥ sahaṣa pṛṣṭo agniḥ RV.1.98.2^c; VS.18.73^c;
 TS.1.5.11.1^c; MS.2.13.11^c: 161.16; KS.4.16^c; 40.3^c;
 TB.3.11.6.4^c.
 vaiçvānaraḥ siçice-patyam īpsan GB.1.5.24^b.
 vaiçvānaraḥ puraçṭāram agneḥ VS.33.60^b; TB.2.4.6.7^b.
 vaiçvānaraḥ ÇÇ.9.25.2.
 vaiçvānaraḥ tva VS.7.25; 26.6 (bis), 7 (bis), 8 (bis); MS.1.
 3.15 (bis): 36.4.5; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24; MÇ.2.3.5.11;
 —11.1.1. See agnaye tva vaiç.
 vaiçvānaraḥ dhiṣṇām rātvrdhe RV.3.2.1^a; AB.5.2.14;
 KB.19.9; 20.4; 21.4; 22.5; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.11. P:
 vaiçvānaraḥ dhiṣṇām AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.15.
 vaiçvānaraḥ dhtmahī MS.2.9.1^b: 120.10. Çf. vaiçvā-
 narāya vidmahe.
 vaiçvānaraḥ nṛtamāya yavīṭh RV.1.59.4^d.
 vaiçvānaraḥ prthupājase vipaḥ RV.3.3.1^a; AB.4.30.10;
 KB.20.2; 21.2; 22.1; ÇÇ.18.23.2. P: vaiçvānaraḥ
 prthupājase AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.2.
 vaiçvānaraḥ prati vedayamaḥ (AV. omi) AV.6.119.2^a;
 TA.2.6.1^a; 7.1; BDh.3.7.12. Designated as kṣamāṇa, g.v.
 vaiçvānaraḥ matir navyate (ArS. 9ae) çuciḥ RV.6.8.1^c;
 ArS.3.8^c.
 vaiçvānaraḥ mīdhūse sajoṣaḥ RV.4.5.1^a.

vāijvānarāya yataye matnām RV.7.13.1^d.
 vāijvānarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7^a; MahānU.3.7^a. Cf.
 vāijvānarāya dhīmahi.
 vāijvānarīm varcasā a rabdhavm AV.6.62.3^a. Cf.
 under vāijvadevīm varcasā.
 vāijvānarīm vr̥tapatīm AÇ.2.12.6^a.
 vāijvānarīm sūntām a rabdhavm AV.6.62.2^a. Cf.
 under vāijvadevīm varcasā.
 vāijvānari çakvartī vārvdhānā ApÇ.4.13.4^c; MÇ.1.4.3.2^c.
 vāijvānare akramata AV.4.11.7^d. *Doubtful metre.*
 vāijvānareṇa vāraye AV.6.8.5.3^d.
 vāijvānareṇa sayujā sajosaḥ AV.7.108.2^c; ApÇ.6.21.1^c.
 vāijvānare dadhire-gnā vasūni RV.1.59.3^b.
 vāijvānare havir idām juhomi AV.18.4.35^a; TA.6.6.1^a;
 ApÇ.2.21.7^a; Kāuç.8.2.22.
 vāijvānaro aṅgirasām (AÇ. aṅgīrobbhāy; AV. aṅgirasām)
 AV.6.35.3^a; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.9.17^a.
 vāijvānaro ajījanat AB.5.17.13; 7.9.1; KB.26.13; AÇ.
 2.15.2^a; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.10.8^a.
 vāijvānaro adabdhās (AV. no adabdhās; TA. me-dab-
 dhas; MS.ApÇ. dabbhas) tanupāh AV.6.53.2^c; VS.4.
 15^d; MS.1.2.3^c; 12.6; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3^c; ApÇ.10.
 18.3^c; SMB.1.6.34^c.
 vāijvānaro-gñiṣṭomah KS.34.16; Vait.16.5.
 vāijvānaro-ṅgirasām. See vāijvānaro aṅgirasām.
 vāijvānaro jāyamāno na rājā RV.6.9.1^c; N.2.21^c.
 vāijvānaro-dabdhās etc.: see vāijvānaro adabdhās.
 vāijvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvān RV.1.59.6^c; N.7.23^c.
 vāijvānaro-dhipatīh prāpado naḥ MG.2.8.6^c. See sarī-
 vātaro-dhipatīh.
 vāijvānaro na āgamat AV.6.35.2^a; AÇ.8.11.4^b; ÇÇ.10.9.
 17^a. In Kāuç.31.5 the hymns AV.6.35 and 36 are
 designated as vāijvānarīya (sc. sukta).
 vāijvānaro na ūtaye (TS.MS.ApÇ.MÇ. ūtāy) AV.6.35.1^a;
 VS.18.72^a; 26.8^a; TS.1.5.11.1^a; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.
 3.16.4^a; 189.12; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.10.1; 141.14; 4.11.1;
 160.10; 4.12.4; 188.13; KS.4.16^a; 11.13; 20.15; 22.
 15; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; ÇB.9.5.2.6; AÇ.8.11.4^b;
 ÇÇ.2.5.3^a; 9.27.2 (comm.); 10.9.17; Vait.29.5; ApÇ.8.
 1.4; MÇ.5.1.1.29; — 5.1.5.24. Designated as vāijvā-
 nārīya reah BDh.4.7.5.
 vāijvānaro naryāpāç CA.TA.1.9.1^c.
 vāijvānaro nrtamo yahvo agnir RV.4.5.2^d.
 vāijvānaro no adabdhās etc.: see vāijvānaro adabdhās.
 vāijvānaro no adhipā vasiṣṭhaḥ AV.6.119.1^c.
 vāijvānaro mahinā nākam aspr̥çat RV.6.8.2^d; MS.4.
 11.1^d; 161.10.
 vāijvānaro mahimnā (TS. mahinā; KÇ. mahimnā) viç-
 vakreṣṭiḥ (TS.KÇ. viçvagam̐bhoh) RV.1.59.7^a; TS.3.1.
 9.1^b; KÇ.9.3.21^b. See vāijvānaro viçvakrd̐.
 vāijvānaro me-dabdhās etc.: see vāijvānaro adabdhās.
 vāijvānaro yatate sūryeṇa RV.1.98.1^d; VS.26.7^d; TS.1.
 5.11.3^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 161.4; KS.4.16^d; N.7.22^d, 23.
 vāijvānaro yadi vā vidyuto-si TB.3.10.5.1^b.
 vāijvānaro yāv agnir praviṣṭaḥ RV.7.49.4^c.
 vāijvānaro rakṣatu jātavedh AV.8.1.11^c.
 vāijvānaro raçimbhir mā (AV. naḥ) punktu AV.6.62.1^a;

MS.3.11.10^a; 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3^a. P: vāijvānaro raçmi-
 bhīh Kāuç.9.2; 41.14.
 vāijvānaro raçimbhir vārvdhānāh TB.3.10.8.9^c; ApÇ.
 17.23.11^c; HG.1.17.4^c.
 vāijvānaro-vatūtaye naḥ RV.6.9.7^c.
 vāijvānaro varam a rodasyoh RV.7.6.6^c.
 vāijvānaro vasuragniḥsvastaye RV.5.51.13^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 vāijvānaro vārvdhānāh AG.3.6.8^a.
 vāijvānaro vārvdhāno vareṇa RV.7.5.2^d; MG.1.3.2^c.
 vāijvānaro vārvdhe jagrvadbhiḥ RV.7.5.1^d.
 vāijvānaro vi divo rocanā kavīh RV.6.7.7^b.
 vāijvānaro viçvakrd̐ (MS. viçvakr̥) viçvagam̐bhoh AV.
 6.47.1^b; MS.1.3.36^b; 42.8; KS.30.6^b. See vāijvānaro
 mahimnā.
 vāijvānaro viçvam adhatta vṛṇnyam RV.6.8.3^d.
 vāijvānaro viçvakr̥ etc.: see prec. but one.
 vāijvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.
 vāijvānarīya samidha dīdhi na urjasyaty; varcasvatīyā
 bhāsvatīya raçmivatyā jyotiṣmatīya KS.7.13 (ter).
 vāijvāmītriḥ te-nu bravimī ÇÇ.2.7.11.
 vāijvāmītriḥ bho anu brohi ÇÇ.2.7.11.
 vāijvānam asi VS.5.21.25; TS.1.2.1.3.3; MS.1.2.9 (bis):
 19.5.11; 3.8.7; 104.18; KS.2.10 (bis); 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.
 25; 4.23; IÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.4.24; 5.26; ApÇ.11.7.3;
 8.11; MÇ.2.2.2.22.37.
 vāijvānāni dhāmāni stha prajāpatyaṇi MS.1.1.12: 8.4;
 ApÇ.2.10.4.
 vāijvānā stha VS.5.25; ÇB.3.5.4.24; KÇ.8.5.28.
 vāijvānām loka iha mādayantām TA.10.2.1^d
 vāijvāno yupaḥ KS.34.15.
 vāijvāno vāçyām KS.34.16.
 vāijvāno vāmanāh VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13.
 vāijvāno vāmanas tvam ApÇ.22.15.15^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b.
 vāijvānavyā kriyatām çirah ApÇ.14.33.8^c.
 vāihāyaso-dhi bhūmīyām PG.2.2.12^b. See vihayaso.
 vocad brahmāṇi (SV. brahmēti) ver u tat RV.2.5.3^b; SV.
 1.94^b; TS.3.3.3.3^b; MS.2.1.3.5^b: 154.4.
 vocema brahma sāsai RV.1.75.2^c.
 vocema çāntamāh hr̥de RV.1.43.1^c; TA.10.17.1^c; Ma-
 hānU.13.3^c.
 vocemed indram maghavanam enar̥ RV.7.28.5^c; 29.5^c;
 30.5^c.
 voceyaṇ te nahimī bhuvanasyadhi majmani AV.13.1.
 14^c, 37^d. Cf. nabhā prthivīyā bhuvanasya.
 voceyam asmā upate çr̥ṇotu naḥ RV.10.91.13^b.
 voceyur dasma kṛṣṭayāh RV.1.4.6^b; AV.20.68.6^b.
 voces tan no harivo yat te asme RV.1.165.3^d; VS.3.27^d;
 MS.4.11.3^d: 168.11; KS.9.18^d.
 voḍham aṇvavatr̥ iṣah RV.8.5.10^c.
 voḍhānadvān RV.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;
 KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.4; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. volhāram.
 voḍhām abhi prayo hitam RV.8.32.29^c; 93.24^c.
 voḍhur na raçmīm sam ayaṇsta sraṭhiḥ RV.1.144.3^d.
 volhāram anāvāham ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. voḍhānadvān.
 vauk ÇB.10.4.1.3, 8, 14, 20.
 vaukṣat̥ and vaukṣat̥ ApÇ.24.14.11.
 vaujhak ÇB.2.2.3.19 (where ÇBK. reads vauṣal). 25.

vāṣaṭ (ÇBK.ÇÇ. vāṣal) AB.3.6.5; GB.1.5.10.21; 2.3.2; ÇB.1.5.2.16; 10.4.1.3; 12.3.3.3; ÇBK.2.2.3.19 (where ÇB. reads vāṣhak); ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vait.19.8; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 7.2.2; ApÇ.2.4.14.11 (also vāṣaṭ).

vy añho vimuco napāt RV.1.42.1^b.

vyākṛṣṭa vilohita MS.2.9.9^a; 128.3. See vikirida.

vyākṛpota camasaṁ caturdhā RV.4.35.3^a.

vyaktā vy addūṣat RV.10.86.5^b; AV.20.126.5^b.

vy aktun rudrā vy ahani cīkvasaḥ RV.5.54.4^a.

vy akṣan etc.: see vy akhyaṇ etc.

vy akhyaj jihvayāsitaḥ RV.1.46.10^c.

vy akhyaḍ rodasi ubhe RV.9.101.7^d; SV.1.54.6^d; 2.168^d; KS.9.19^d.

vy akhyaṇ (MS. akṣan) mahiṣo divam (AV.6.31.2^c, mahiṣaḥ svah; TS. mahiṣaḥ suvah) RV.10.189.2^c; AV.6.31.2^c; 20.48.5^c; SV.2.72^c; AR.5.5^c; VS.3.7^c; TS.1.5.3.1^c; MS.1.6.1^c; 85.12; KS.7.13^c; ÇB.2.1.4.29^c.

vy akhyaṇ abhi syati RV.8.55 (Val.7).1^b.

vyāḡa bhūri yāvaya AV.5.22.6^a.

vy āṅgebhīr didyutāṇaḥ sadhashe RV.3.7.4^c.

vyacac chandāḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

vyacasaṭvir urviyā vi cṛayantām RV.10.110.5^a; AV.5.12.5^a; VS.29.30^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 202.3; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.3^a; N.8.10^a.

vyacasaṭvir vi prathantām ajuryāḥ RV.2.3.5^c.

vyacasaṭviṣayanti subhntiḥ AÇ.4.12.2^c; MS.3.16.4^c; 190.2. See viçvavyacā etc.

vyacasaṭvi saṁ vasathām (MS. vasetham) VS.11.30^c; TS.4.1.3.2^c; MS.2.7.3^c; 76.19; 3.1.5.6.6; KS.16.3^c; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

vyacasaṁtā na puṣṭyāi RV.10.105.5^b.

vyacasaṁtā yadi vitantaṣāte RV.6.25.6^d.

vyaciṣṭham annāi (TS.MS.KS. annam) rabhasam dṛcānam (KS. vidanam) RV.2.10.4^d; VS.11.23^d; TS.4.1.2.5^d; MS.2.7.2^d; 76.4; KS.16.2^d; ÇB.6.3.19.

vyaciṣṭhe bahupāyve RV.5.66.6^c.

vyacyamāṇam salilasya (VS.KS.ÇB. sarirasya; TS.TA. bhuvanasya) madhye AV.18.4.36^b; VS.13.49^b; TS.4.2.10.2^b; KS.16.17^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.15; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1^b.

vy añjate divo anteqv aktun RV.7.79.2^a.

vy añjibhir diva atāsv adyāt RV.1.113.14^a.

vyathayā sajātām utpipāṇam brhāspate AV.13.1.31^b.

vyathir avayathī kṛpata svagopā RV.10.31.10^b.

vy adriṇā patatha tveṣam arṇavam RV.1.168.6^d.

vyadhvāyā dipo-bhīdāṣanty asmān AV.4.40.6^b.

vy adhvatī payasa usriyāyāḥ RV.10.61.26^d.

vy anijam aher viṣam AV.10.4.19^d.

vy aninasya dhanināḥ RV.1.150.2^a.

vy antarikṣam vi rajājāsi dhntayāḥ RV.5.54.4^b.

vy antarikṣam atirah RV.10.153.3^b; AV.20.93.6^b. Cf. next.

vy antarikṣam atirat RV.8.14.7^a; AV.20.28.1^a; 39.2^a; SV.2.990^a; AB.6.7.3^a; 23.2; GB.2.5.13^a; 6.5; AÇ.7.2.12; Vait.35.11. Cf. prec.

vy antarikṣam aminṣṭa sukratūḥ RV.6.8.2^c; MS.4.11.1^c; 161.10.

vyantā pāntāṣṭjo huvadhyaī RV.1.122.4^b.

vyanti vāryā puru RV.5.23.3^d.

vyantu devā haviṣo me aśya MS.1.4.1^c; 47.5; KS.4.14^d; 31.15. See viyantu etc.

vyantu devr ya ṛtur janitām RV.5.46.8^d; AV.7.49.2^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 213.11; N.12.46^d. See viyantu etc.

vyantu brahmāṇi puruṣāka vājam RV.7.19.6^d; AV.20.37.6^d.

vyantu vayo-ktām (VSK. ripto) rihāṇāḥ VS.2.16; VSK.2.4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.14; KÇ.3.6.4. See under aktām rihāṇā.

vyanto vipriya matim VS.9.4^b; ÇB.5.1.2.8^b.

vyantv (TB. viyantv) ājyasya VS.21.29-40; 28.5.8.28.31, 34; MS.3.11.2 (series): 141.4.12.15; 142.2.10; 143.6; 4.13.2 (bis): 200.12; 201.3; KS.15.13 (bis); TB.2.6.7.3.5; 11.1.2 (bis), 3-5.6 (bis), 7.8 (bis), 10; 3.6.2.2 (bis).

vyantv in yu yeṣu mandasāṇaḥ RV.2.11.15^a.

vy andho akhyaḍ ahim ādadanāḥ RV.4.19.9^c.

vyarinn aha dvitātāna PB.24.1.9^c. See vidann aha. Cf. Ludwig, *Der Rig-Veda*, iv. 229.

vy anye yantu mṛtyavāḥ AV.7.11.5^c, 7^d.

vy anyo vātu vad rapaḥ AV.4.13.2^d. See parānyo.

vy abravid yavunā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.14.5^c.

vy abhriya na dyutayanta vṛṣṭayāḥ RV.2.34.2^b.

vy amivāḥ pramuṇcan manuṣāpām MS.2.12.5^c; 149.7. See under viçvā amivāḥ.

vy amivāḥ (TB. vāṇḥ) cāyasyavā viṣṇoḥ RV.2.33.2^d; TB.2.8.6.8^d.

vy arkeṇa bibhidur brahmaṇā ca RV.6.65.5^c.

vyardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.

vy aṛya indra tanuḥi çrāvāṇai RV.10.116.6^c.

vy aṛyamā varuṇaḥ ceti pantham RV.4.55.4^a.

vyavadātāṇāṁ rudrāpām (TA.1.17.2, °dātāṇāṁ rudrāpānām) sthāne svatejaṣa bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.

vyavasthāṇam tu tat sarvam GB.1.5.25^c.

vyavāt te jyotiḥ abhūt AV.8.1.21^a.

vy avayam samayā vāram arṣasi RV.9.85.5^b.

vy açema (SV.VS. açemahi) devahitām yad ayuḥ RV.1.89.8^d; SV.2.122.4^d; VS.25.21^d; VSK.27.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 217.12; KS.29.2^d; 35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; 19.3.7^d, 7^d; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^d; 2.4^d; NṛU.1^d.

vy açnuvine svāhā VS.22.32. See vyaçvana.

vy açnuhi tarpayā kāmam eṣām RV.1.54.9^c.

vy açvadvann iyate RV.5.18.3^d.

vyaçvana antyāyā svāhā KS.14.1. See vyaçnuvine.

vyaçvas tvā vasuvidam RV.8.23.16^a.

vyaçvāṇ etu somināḥ RV.8.24.29^b.

vyaçvobhyaḥ subhage vājintvati RV.8.24.28^c.

vy askabhā etc., vy aṣṭabhā etc., and vy aṣṭabhnād etc.: see vy aṣṭabhā rodasi viçvaṇ.

vyasṛṣṭa sumanā hinkṛṇoti Kauç.6.2.1^d.

vy asaḥ yo asmān (TA. -smān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanā dvimeṣāḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.10; 4.9.19; 136.2; TA.4.11.6; 5.9.8. P: vy asaḥ MÇ.4.4.19.

vy askabhā (and askabhnād) etc.: see next but one.

vy aṣṭabhnād rodasi mitro adbhūtāḥ RV.6.8.3^a.

vy aṣṭabhā (VS.ÇB. askabhā; MS. aṣṭabhā; KS.

aṣṭabhnā; TS. aṣṭabhnād; TA. aṣṭabhnād) rodast
viṣṇav (VSK.MS.KS. viṣṇa; TS. viṣṇur) ete RV.7.99.3^c;
VS.5.16^c; VSK.5.5.3^c; TS.1.2.13.2^c; MS.1.2.9^c: 19.1;
KS.2.10^c; QB.3.5.3.14^c; TA.1.8.3^c.
vy asmat pācam varuṇo mumocāt RV.7.88.7^b.
vy asmad ā kṣāṭhā arvate vah RV.1.63.5^c.
vy asmad etu durmatih RV.10.134.5^d.
vy asmad dveso vitarān (RV.6.44.16^d, yuyavad) vy ānhah
RV.2.33.2^c; 6.44.16^d; TB.2.8.6.8^c.
vy asme adhi carma tat RV.8.47.3^a.
vy asme carma yachata RV.8.47.2^d.
vy asya dhārā asṛjāt vi dhenāh RV.3.1.9^b.
vyasyanti prṭanyatah ApMB.1.6.5^b.
vyasyan viçvā anirā amivāh (TS. viçvā amatir arāṭih)
VS.11.47^c; TS.4.1.4.4^c; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5^c: 79.11; KS.
16.4^c; QB.6.4.4.16.
vy asya yonirū prati reto gr̥hṇa ApMB.1.12.8^a (ApG.3.
8.13). See *asya* yonirū.
vy asyāh paripanthinam AÇ.5.3.22^d.
vy asyāi mitravarupāu AV.3.25.6^a.
vy aham sarveṇa pāpmanā AV.3.31.1^c–11^c. Cf. *vyāvṛtāh*.
vyākaroni haviṣāham etāu AV.12.2.32^a. P: vyākaroni
Vait.6.2; Kauç.70.10; 72.13.
vy ākūtāya eṣām ita AV.3.2.4^a.
vyāghrah puruṣo vṛkah AV.4.3.1^b.
vyāghra jambhayanāsi AV.4.3.3^b.
vyāghraṇ datvātām vayam AV.4.3.4^a.
vyāghraṇ namasāçvina VS.21.39^d; MS.3.11.2^d: 142.15;
TB.2.6.11.8^d.
vyāghrapratiko-va badhasva çatrūn AV.4.22.7^b.
vyāghraṇ maṅgradāsa gauh Vait.34.9^b. See *grāmya-*
maṅgrā.
vyāghrah çatrūn abhi tiṣṭha sarvān AV.19.46.5^c.
vyāghrah çvapadām iva AV.8.5.11^c; 19.39.4^c.
vyāghrasya dvipino varca ā dade AV.19.49.4^b.
vyāghrā hetih (TS. ōghrah prahetih) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.
3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.1; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.18.
vyāghronāraṇyān paçūn (KS. aranyāh paçavah) TS.7.3.
14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
vyāghre-hny ajanista virah AV.6.110.3^a.
vyāghro adhi vāiyāghre AV.4.8.4^a. See *vyāghro vāiyāghre*.
vyāghro gomātām iva AV.4.36.6^b.
vyāghro-yam agnāu carati praviṣṭah TB.2.7.15.1^a. P:
vyāghro-yam agnāu ApÇ.22.28.10. See *agnāv agniç*.
vyāghro vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2:
108.5; KS.17.2; 20.10; QB.8.2.4.4; ApÇ.17.1.8.
vyāghro vāiyāghre adhi (TB. dhi) KS.37.9^a; TB.2.7.
15.3^a. P: vyāghro vāiyāghre ApÇ.22.28.12. See *vyā-*
ghro adhi.
vyāghrāu kṛtvā nānānam AV.12.2.43^c.
vyātām na sam yamat AV.6.56.1^d; 10.4.8^b.
vyātām asya paçavah sujambham TB.2.8.8.1^c.
vyātte paramēṣṭhinah AV.10.5.42^c.
vyādhakasya mātaram Kauç.102.2^a.
vyāna PG.1.16.12.
vyāna udānam apyagāt QB.11.5.3.10; KÇ.25.10.19; ApÇ.
9.10.4.

vyānāh samdhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8.
vy ānāje ke cid usā iva str̥bhīh RV.1.87.1^d.
vy ānaṭ turvape çami RV.8.45.27^c.
vy ānaṭ (AV. ānaṭ) indrah prṭanah svojah RV.10.29.8^a;
AV.20.76.8^a. Cf. *vy āna*.
vyānadhṛg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
vyānān ta upāṅgusavanah pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.8. See
upāṅgusavanā.
vyānām tvāmṛta ādadhāmy annadām annadyaya goptā-
rah guptyai ApÇ.5.13.8.
vyānām dhebi TA.4.2.5.
vyānam anu vñikhasva AA.5.1.4.8.
vyānam annenāpyāyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
vyānam upāmy āyuc ca ÇÇ.2.13.5.
vyānām prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.
vyānām me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10.
vyānām me dr̥hṇa TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
vyānām me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1;
MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS.17.1.3; QB.8.2.
3.3; ApÇ.12.21.11.
vy ānaṭ indrah etc.: see *vy ānaṭ etc.*
vy ānavasya kṛtsave gayam bhāk RV.7.18.13^c.
vyānāçh pavamāno vi dhāvati RV.9.10.3.6^c.
vyānāçh (SV. çṭi) pavase soma dharmabhih (SV. dhar-
maṇa) RV.9.86.5^c; SV.2.23.8^c.
vyānāçh rodast mehanāvan RV.3.49.3^b.
vyānaç ca me-uc (VSK. -su) ca me VS.18.2; VSK.19.
2.4; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12. See *apānaç ca*.
vyāno cakṣuḥ samtanu MS.1.13.3: 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1;
ApÇ.16.32.3. See *nez*.
vyānād apānam samtanu KS.39.7. See *prec.*
vyānāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 3.5.8.1;
6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.35: 42.3; 4.1.7:
9.11; KS.1.6; 4.1; 27.2; 31.5; KSA.5.9 (bis); AB.2.
21.3; PB.5.6.14; QB.1.2.1.19.21; 4.1.1.28; AA.5.1.4.
5.10; AÇ.5.2.3; LÇ.4.1.9 (bis); KÇ.9.4.42; ApÇ.1.21.6
(bis); 10.24.14; 12.13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.4.30; BDh.
3.8.11. P: vyānāya VHDh.5.259.
vyānāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.
vyānāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva
VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; ÇÇ.4.5.6.2. Ps: vyānāya me
ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; vyānāya TS.3.2.3.1.
vyānāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.1.1.19.1; 4.21.1;
MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; QB.
13.2.8.2; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1;
34.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.8.9; MU.6.9; PrānāU.
1; ApÇ.15.7.3; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4.
vy ānuṣak çhurudho jīvasa dhāh RV.1.72.7^b.
vy ānuṣak jātavedo vastuni RV.6.5.3^d.
vy ānuṣag vāryā deva vṛvati RV.1.58.3^d.
vy ānuṣan martyāya svadhavan RV.4.12.3^d.
vyāne nivicyāmr̥tām hutam MahānU.16.1. See *çraddha-*
yām vyāne nivicyā.
vyāne nivisto-mṛtām juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.
15.8.9. See *çraddhavanā vyāne nivisto*.
vyāno akṣa āhatah RV.10.85.12^b; AV.14.1.12^b.
vyānodānaḥ vāḥ manah AV.11.8.4^c; 26^c.

vyāno me brahmā sa mopahvayātām ŚB.2.7.
 vyāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. kalpatām svāha) VS.22.33;
 TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2.
 vyāno-si KS.40.5.
 vy āpas tṛṇayāsaran AV.3.31.3^b.
 vyāptāḥ pūruṣāḥ AV.20.131.20.
 vyāptir mahā edhatuḥ AV.11.7.22^b.
 vyāpya nārāyaṇaḥ sthitiḥ TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.6^d.
 vyāmenānumeyāḥ AV.6.137.2^b.
 vyāyāme sahāmāhe AV.2.4.4^d.
 vy ārtiya pavamānāḥ AV.3.31.2^a.
 vy āvar jyotiṣa tamah RV.4.52.6^b.
 vy āvar devy ā matim RV.8.9.16^c; AV.20.142.1^c.
 vy ā vr̥jāntu ghoṣinyah ḠG.3.9.1^b.
 vyāvr̥tāḥ sa pāpmanā AV.10.7.40^b. Cf. vy āham.
 vy āpāḥ parvatānām RV.1.39.3^d.
 vy āsa indrah prāṇāḥ svojāḥ RV.7.20.3^c. Cf. vy ānād.
 (om) vyāsāṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 vy āsthan mṛdho abhayaṁ te abhūt AV.13.1.5^b. See
 mṛdho vyāsthad.
 vy āsthan mṛdho aṣṭeṣṭa bahu KS.39.1^b.
 vyāhṛtayah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1. See next, and mahā-
 vyāhṛtayah.
 (om) vyāhṛtis tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See under prec.
 vyākṣat kṛtūram ud acantv āpāḥ apMB.1.1.7^a (ApG.2.4.7).
 See AV.14.1.39.
 vy uchatī priya divāḥ RV.1.46.1^b; SV.1.178^b; 2.1078^b.
 vyuchanti dāṣuṣe martyāya RV.1.113.18^b.
 vyuchanti jīvam utirayanti RV.1.113.8^c.
 vyuchanti diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.48.9^d.
 vyuchanti duhitā divāḥ TB.3.1.3.2^b. See uchanti etc.,
 and cf. vy ucha, and vy ūcho.
 vyuchanti naḥ sanaye dhiyo dñāḥ RV.7.79.5^c.
 vyuchanti pari svasuḥ RV.4.52.1^b; SV.2.1075^b.
 vyuchantiṁ uśasāṁ martyāṣāḥ RV.1.113.11^b; TS.1.4.
 33.1^b; TA.3.18.1^b.
 vyuchanti yuvatīḥ cūkravāṣāḥ RV.1.113.7^b.
 vyuchantiṁ antasāḥ AV.19.49.6^c.
 vyuchantiṁ raṣmibhiḥ anṛtyasya RV.1.124.8^c.
 vyuchantiṁ uśasāḥ parvatā dhruvāḥ AV.17.1.30^c.
 vyuchanti hi raṣmibhiḥ RV.1.49.4^a.
 vyuchantyaī svāhā TB.3.1.6.3; ApC.20.12.10.
 vy ucha duhitar divāḥ RV.1.48.1^b; 5.79.3^b, 9^a; SV.2.
 1092^b. Cf. under vyuchanti duhitā.
 vyutkrāmata ḠB.3.9.2.13; 12.4.2.1; KḠ.8.9.14; 25.2.2;
 ApC.9.5.5 (cf. comm.).
 vyutkrāma panthām jaritām javena MG.1.13.18.
 vy u trito jarimāṇāṁ na ānāt TS.1.8.10.2^d; TB.1.7.4.4.
 See *ni trito*.
 vy undanti prthivīm madhvo andhasā RV.5.54.8^d.
 vy u prathate vitarāṁ vartyah RV.1.124.5^c; 10.110.4^c;
 AV.5.12.4^c; VS.29.29^c; MS.4.13.30^c; 202.2; KS.16.20^c;
 TB.3.6.3.2^c; N.8.9^c.
 vy urvīm prthivīm amatīm sṛjānāḥ RV.7.38.2^c.
 vy uś āvāḥ pāthya janānām RV.7.79.1^a.
 vy uś āvo divija r̥tēna RV.7.75.1^a. Ps: vy uś āvo divi-
 jāḥ ApC.4.14.2; vy uśāḥ Rvidh.2.28.1. Cf. BrhD.6.10.

vy uśāḥ (SV. āśāḥ) candrā mahy āvo areṣā RV.1.157.1^b;
 SV.2.1108^b.
 vyuṣṭāṁ devīm mahāpatham PG.3.4.8^d.
 vyuṣṭyāī svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyuṣṭīm rūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KS.13.9.
 vyuṣṭiṇ gavaśā caṣvatnām RV.1.171.5^b.
 vyuṣṭiṇ havate vahnir ukthāiḥ RV.3.20.1^b.
 vyuṣṭāu vajinvati RV.1.48.6^d.
 vyuṣṭyāī iva TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).
 vyuṣṭyāī svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.1.2.15; 16.4.
 14; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (bis); 18.6; ApC.20.
 12.10; MḠ.9.2.2. P: vyuṣṭyāī KḠ.20.4.33.
 vy usridho (text and comm.) aśro adrir bīdneda TB.2.7.
 13.2^d. See *abhi sprdha usro*.
 vy ūtayo rururūḥ indra pūrvīḥ RV.6.24.3^d.
 vy ūrute dāṣuṣe vāryāni RV.6.50.8^d. Cf. next but one.
 vy ūruti hṛd matim RV.1.105.15^c.
 vy ūrṇvati dāṣuṣe vāryāni RV.5.80.6^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 vy ūrṇvati divo antāḥ abodhi RV.1.92.11^a.
 vy ū vrajasya tamaso dvāra RV.4.51.2^c.
 vy ū āśāḥ candrā etc.: see vy uśāḥ etc.
 vyūṣṭyāī svāhā TB.3.1.6.3.
 vyūddhaya vā asamṛddhaya yāḥ AV.14.2.49^c.
 vyūddhyā (TB. text, vyūddhyā) apagalbham (TB. text,
 apra) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 vy ūntu duritāṁ tīkṣṇaṣṭṛiyah AV.8.7.9^b.
 vy etu didyud diviṣām aṣevā RV.7.34.13^a.
 vy enāṁsi cīṣratho viṣvāḥ agne RV.4.12.4^d; TS.4.7.15.7^d;
 KS.2.15^d. See enāṁsi cīṣratho.
 vy ojaś caviṣṭha cakra nācayādhyāi RV.8.97.14^b. The
 metre may be mended by throwing out cakra.
 vyomann adhy odana Kāuc.68.26^b.
 vyomā (TS. 9ma) saptaḍaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.
 3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ḠB.8.4.1.11;
 KḠ.17.10.9; MḠ.6.2.2.1.
 vy ūcho duhitar divāḥ RV.5.79.2^b; SV.2.1091^b. Cf.
 under vyuchanti duhitā.
 vrajām vajrī gavām iva RV.1.130.3^d.
 vrajakṛtā (MS. MḠ. 0^aah; KS. 0^aas) stha (VS. ḠB. stha
 raṣṭradāḥ; KS.39.1; ApC.16.33.1, sthordhvaṣṭritāḥ) VS.
 10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; 39.1;
 ḠB.5.3.4.15 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApC.16.33.1; 18.13.6;
 MḠ.9.1.2.
 vrajām kṛpudhvām sa hīvo nṛpāṇāḥ RV.10.101.8^a; AV.
 19.58.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApC.16.14.5^a.
 vrajām gacha gosthānam (VS. ḠB. TB. 0^asthānam) VS.1.25.
 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter); 5.14.16; 6.3;
 4.1.10; 12.16; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8; ḠB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19;
 TB.3.2.9.3; ApC.2.1.5; MḠ.1.2.4.1. P: vrajām gacha
 KḠ.2.6.17.
 vrajām gomantam aṣvinām (RV.10.25.5^d, aṣvinām vivak-
 ṣase) RV.10.25.5^d; 62.7^d.
 vrajām gomantam uṣjio vi vavruḥ (KS. uṣjio apa vran)
 RV.1.1.15^d; 16.6^d; 10.45.11^d; AV.20.77.6^d; VS.12.28^d;
 TS.4.2.2.4^d; MS.2.7.9^d; 87.6; KS.16.9^d; apMB.2.11.30^d.
 vrajām ca viṣṇuḥ sakhihāv aporūte RV.1.156.4^d; AB.1.
 30.18^d; KB.9.6.

vrajañ darayad vṛaṣṭheṇa piproh RV.10.99.11^b.
 vrajañ na 8 prūṣayati RV.10.26.3^d.
 vrajañ na gāvah prayatā api gman RV.5.33.10^d.
 vrajañ na paçuvardhanāya manma RV.9.94.1^d; SV.1.539^d.
 vrajasya sātā gavyasya niḥarjah RV.1.131.3^b; AV.20.72.2^b; 75.1^b.
 vrajasya sātā gomato dadhātī RV.6.10.3^d.
 vrajañ asteva gomataḥ RV.4.31.13^b.
 vrajā bhuranta gonim RV.5.6.7^d.
 vraje gāvo na sahyujo RV.8.41.6^d.
 vṛatañ rakṣanti viçvāḥ AV.5.27.7^b. See vṛata dadante, and cf. vṛatā rakṣante viçvāḥ.
 vṛatañ kṛpata (VSK. adds vṛatañ kṛpu vṛatañ kṛpata) VS.4.11; VSK.4.5.1; TS.6.1.4.4; KS.2.4; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.7(bis); KÇ.7.4.15; ApÇ.10.12.4. See vṛatañ carata. vṛatañ ca ma ṛtaṇa ca me VS.18.23. See under ṛtuṣ ca me. vṛatañ ca me-vṛatañ ca me tan ma ubhayañ vṛatañ ApMB.2.5.9.
 vṛatañ carata MS.1.2.3; 11.15; 3.6.9; 72.6; MÇ.2.1.2.27. See vṛatañ kṛpata.
 vṛatañ cariyāmi AÇ.8.14.6.
 vṛatañ cartuṣ ca sanivatsarā ca tapaḥ cāhorātre urvaçṭive bṛhadhrathamitare ca me yajñena kalpetām KS.18.11. See under ṛtuṣ ca me.
 vṛatañ ca çraddhāñ copāmi VS.20.24^c.
 vṛatater iva guptam RV.8.40.6^b; AV.7.90.1^b.
 vṛatañ dhārayaty uttaram AV.10.7.11^b.
 vṛatapatri asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
 vṛatapā asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.
 vṛatabhṛd asi MS.1.5.3; 70.6; 1.5.10; 79.8.
 vṛatañ aṛyamā na minanti rudrah RV.2.38.9^b.
 vṛatañ asmāsu dhāraya MS.1.2.3^d; 12.8.
 vṛatañ upēhi vṛatya MS.3.6.6; 67.5; MÇ.2.1.3.4.
 vṛatañ eka rakṣati devayunām TS.4.3.11.2^d; ApMB.2.20.3^d. See ksātram eka.
 vṛatañ etan na me matam ApÇ.21.12.3^d.
 vṛatañ mīmāya yad abam dhāriṣye AV.5.11.3^d.
 vṛatā te agne mahato mahāni RV.3.6.5^a.
 vṛatā dadante agneḥ VS.27.16^b; TS.4.1.8.2^b; MS.2.12.6^b; 150.8; KS.18.17^b. See vṛatañ rakṣanti.
 vṛatā devasya savitur minanti RV.2.38.7^d.
 vṛatā devānām sa janāsa indrah AV.20.34.16^d.
 vṛatā devānām upa na prabhūṣan RV.3.55.10^c.
 vṛatā devānām prathamā dhruvāpi RV.3.56.1^b.
 vṛatā devānām manuṣaḥ ca dharmabhiḥ RV.3.60.6^d.
 vṛatānām vṛatapate vṛatañ cariyāmi MS.4.9.24; 137.12; TB.3.7.4.8; TA.4.4.1.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; SMB.1.6.13. P: vṛatānām vṛatapate HG.1.7.8. See tvañ vṛatānām.
 vṛatānām vṛatapate (Kauç. °patayo) vṛatañ acāriṣam (MS. acāriṣam) MS.4.9.26; 138.8; TA.4.4.1.6; Kauç.56.7.
 vṛatāni devaḥ savitābhi rakṣate RV.4.53.4^b.
 vṛatāni devā na minanti viçve RV.3.32.8^b.
 vṛatāni pāno amṛtasya cāruṇaḥ RV.9.70.4^c.
 vṛatāni bibhrad (MS.TB.ApÇ. vṛatā nu bibhrad) vṛatapā adabdhah (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.ÇÇ. adabdhah) MS.4.11.4^c; 172.1; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11^a; AÇ.3.12.14^a; ÇÇ.3.5.9^a; ApÇ.9.4.17^a; ÇÇ.2.13.5^a.

vṛatāni mitrāvaruṇa dhruvāpi RV.5.69.4^d.
 vṛatāni vṛatapataye Vait.4.22; Kauç.6.19; 42.17^a.
 vṛatā nu bibhrad etc.: see vṛatāni bibhrad etc.
 vṛatāny agnir vṛatapā arakṣata RV.6.8.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 161.9.
 vṛatāny anyo abhi rakṣate sadā RV.7.83.9^b.
 vṛatāny aṣṭe saçire RV.1.84.12^c; AV.20.109.3^c; SV.2.357^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.1 KS.8.17^c.
 vṛatā padeva saçire RV.5.67.3^d.
 vṛatāminād āngirobhīr grpānah RV.10.111.4^b.
 vṛatā rakṣante adruhaḥ RV.8.67.13^c.
 vṛatā rakṣante amṛtāḥ sabohbiḥ RV.1.62.10^b.
 vṛatā rakṣante viçvāḥ RV.1.90.2^c. Cf. vṛatañ rakṣanti.
 vṛatā rakṣothe asurasya māyaya RV.5.63.7^d.
 vṛatā vidāna ayudha RV.9.35.4^c.
 vṛatā viçve dhārayante RV.8.94.2^b.
 vṛate gandharvāñ api vāyukeṣāñ RV.3.38.6^d.
 vṛatena tvañ vṛatapate samaktaḥ AV.7.74.4^a. P: vṛatena tvañ vṛatapate Vait.1.13; Kauç.1.34.
 vṛatena dikṣām āpnoti VS.19.30^a.
 vṛatena yañ vṛatino vardhayañti MS.4.14.14^a; 239.13.
 vṛatena stho dhruvaksamā RV.5.72.2^a.
 vṛatebhyo vṛatapātibhyo svāḥa Kauç.56.7.
 vṛatāḥ sikhāno avratam RV.6.14.3^d.
 vṛato-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.
 vṛatya vācāñ yacha MÇ.2.2.1.48.
 vṛatya vṛatya vṛatam upēhi ApÇ.10.17.8.
 vṛatṣ āhūḥ prajāpateḥ AV.4.11.11^b.
 vṛaḥ ca draç cāpi çtr mayi AV.11.7.3^d.
 vṛatāñ-vṛatāñ gaṇaṃ-gaṇaṃ supastibhiḥ RV.3.26.6^a; 5.53.11^b.
 vṛātapatāñ bhāvayed annam agnau Kauç.73.9^b.
 vṛātyābhyāñ svāḥa AV.19.23.25.
 vṛihayaḥ ca me vyaḥ ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.
 vṛihānāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.
 vṛihibhyo gaṇ divyaya ApÇ.5.19.4.
 vṛihim attām yavam attām AV.6.14.0.2^a.
 vṛihiyavā aghā itī AV.20.129.16.
 vṛihir yavaḥ ca bhṛṣajau AV.8.7.20^c.
 vṛihīnām medha (MÇ. °dhah) sumanasyamānah TB.3.7.5.3^d; ApÇ.2.11.1^d; MÇ.1.2.6.22^d.
 vṛeçinām tvā patmann adhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8. P: vṛeçinām KÇ.12.5.17. See under ṛeçinām.

Ç

çañ yajurbhyaḥ (TA. yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2.
 çam yat stotrbhya apāye bhavati RV.2.38.11^c; 7.8.6^c; KS.17.19^c.
 çam yad gave na çakine RV.6.45.22^c; AV.20.78.1^c; SV.1.115^c; 2.1016^c.
 çam yāḥ kumbhebhīr abhṛtāḥ AV.19.2.2^d Cf. çam u yāḥ.

çam yor abhi sravantu (MÇ. çravantu) naḥ RV.10.9.4^o; AV.1.6.10^o; SV.1.33^o; VS.36.12^o; KS.13.15^o; 38.13^o; TB.1.2.1.10^o; 2.5.8.5^o; TA.4.42.4^o; ApÇ.5.4.10^o; MÇ.6.1.5^d; HG.1.5.7^e.

çam yor asmahyā idam astu çastam RV.5.47.7^b; AV.19.11.6^b.

çam yor brūhi ÇB.1.9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; ÇÇ.1.14.21; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25. Cf. tac çam yor a.

çam yor yat to manurhitān tad tmahe RV.1.106.5^b.

çam rajann oṣadhibhyā RV.9.11.3^o; SV.2.3^o; TS.3.2.3.10^o; PB.6.9.9; JB.1.8.10^o; LÇ.7.12.5.

çam rātri (VS. rātriḥ; VSK.TA. rātriḥ) prati dhiyatam AV.7.69.14; VS.36.11^b; VSK.36.11^b; MS.4.9.27^d; 138.11; TA.4.42.14.

çam rāye çam svastaye RV.5.50.5^e.

çam rudrāḥ çam vasavaḥ AV.19.9.11^a.

çam rudrās tigmatejaśaḥ AV.19.9.10^d.

çam rodast brhāt çam no adriḥ RV.7.35.3^o; AV.19.10.3^o.

çam rodast subandhave RV.10.59.8^a. Cf. BṛhD.7.94.

çamvatiḥ pārayanti RVKh.7.34.1^a. Cf. under çam na indragnt.

çam vātāḥ çam hi to ghrñiḥ VS.35.8^a; ÇB.13.8.3.5^a; TA.6.7.3^a; 9.2^a. P: çam vātāḥ KÇ.21.4.8.

çam vāto vātu to hye AV.8.2.14^d.

çam vāto vāt arapā apa aridhaḥ RV.8.18.9^o; TB.3.7.10.5^o; ApÇ.14.29.1^a.

çam vāyave Kāuç.49.12.

çam vivasvān çam antakāḥ AV.19.9.7^b.

çam viṣṇuḥ çam prajāpatiḥ AV.19.9.6^b.

çamśanti ke cin nivido manānāḥ RV.6.67.10^b.

çam sarasvatī saha dñibhir astu RV.7.35.11^b; AV.19.11.2^b; MS.4.14.11^b; 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3^b.

çam sarpeturajanebhyā Kāuç.49.12.

çamśaty uktham yajate vy o dhāḥ RV.4.6.11^b.

çamśaty uktham uṇaneva vedhāḥ RV.4.16.2^o; AV.20.77.2^o.

çamśad aghvāḥ abhihrutāḥ RV.1.128.5^e.

çamśa muham indram yasmin viçvāḥ RV.3.49.1^b; AB.5.18.11. P: çamśa mahām AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.12.3.6.

çamśami gosapo napāt RV.4.32.24^b.

çamśa mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.7.61.4^a.

çamśami pitre asurāya evam RV.10.124.3^e.

çamśamo dāivom (ApÇ. çamśa moda iva) AB.3.12.1; ApÇ.12.27.12. See next but one, çamśa, and ço çamśamo.

çamśavādhvaryo prati me grñhi RV.3.53.3^a; N.4.16.

çamśavo dāiva GB.2.3.10 (ter); Vait.20.19; çamśavom GB.2.3.10.16; Vait.20.15. See under præc. but one.

çamśaṣān nu to apikurṇa aghrṇe RV.6.48.16^b.

çam sūryāya Kāuç.49.12.

çamśed uktham sudanave RV.7.31.2^a; SV.2.6^a.

çam somāḥ sahaupadhibhiḥ AV.2.10.2^b. See çam dyāvā.

çamśa paçñt me jupusā tñ me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.2. See under dhanāt me çamśa.

çamśa paçñt me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. goṇyā) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.3; TB.1.1.10.2.4; 2.1.2^a; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; ApÇ.5.18.2^a. See under dhanāt me çamśa.

çam svāhā Kāuç.91.15.

çam hrdayāya ApÇ.6.20.2.

çakṣaṇ çakint gāvāḥ N.6.5^a.

çakṣir iva sarjati RV.10.146.3^d; TB.2.5.5.7^d.

çakadhūma tvaṁ kṛdhi AV.6.128.3^d.

çakadhūman nakṣatrāpi AV.6.128.1^a; Kāuç.100.3. P: çakadhūman Kāuç.50.13. Cf. the so-called pāipallādantrāḥ in the appendix to the Nakṣatrakalpa, printed in American Journal of Philology, vol. vii, pp. 485 ff.

çakadhūma sadā namaḥ AV.6.128.4^d.

çakabaliḥ AV.20.131.16.

çakamayāṁ dhūman āśad apayam RV.1.164.43^a; AV.9.10.25^a.

çakamībhārasya muṣṭiḥ AV.5.22.4^o.

çakalyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3. See çakalam.

çakalyeṣi yadi va to janitram AV.1.25.2^b.

çakā bhūmiḥ TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.

çakunā iva paptima RV.9.107.20^d; SV.2.273^d.

çakunāi rudritam ca yat HG.1.16.17^b. See next.

çakunāir yad aṣkunam ApMB.1.13.6^b. See præc.

çakuntaka pradakṣiṇam RVKh.2.43.5^o. See kapīñjala.

çakuntalā nāḍapiti ÇB.13.5.4.13^a.

çakuntān pakṣiṇo brūmah AV.11.6.8^o.

çakṛd dāt samasyati AV.12.4.9^b.

çakema karmāpasaḥ navena MS.4.11.11^b; 161.2. See rdhyama etc.

çakema tva samidham sadhaya dhiyāḥ RV.1.94.3^a; SV.2.416^a; SMB.2.4.4^a.

çakema rāyāḥ sudhuro yamaṁ to RV.1.73.10^o; MS.4.14.15^o; 241.14.

çakema vajino yamaṁ RV.2.5.1^d.

çakeyaṁ yat anubruve RVKh.10.151.4^b.

çaktim kanta khuda AV.20.136.5^o.

çaktim bibharṣi mantumāḥ RV.10.134.6^b; SV.2.441^b.

çaktir aṣi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakti va yat to cakṛm vīdā va RV.1.31.18^b.

çaktivo yad vibhara rodast ubhe RV.5.31.6^o.

çaktyāi tva çakeyam KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.

çakno vindati gopatim AV.12.4.4^b.

çakmana oṣiṣṭhaya etc.: see çakmann oṣiṣṭhaya.

çakmana çakvarāya çakmana oṣiṣṭhaya tva grñāmi MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: çakmaṇa çakvarāya MS.3.7.10 (bis); 90.16; 91.2. See next.

çakmann oṣiṣṭhaya tva grñāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakmana oṣiṣṭhaya tva Vait.13.16; çakmann (GB.Vait. çakmana) oṣiṣṭhaya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See præc.

çakma yat to goḥ KS.2.6; 24.6; MS.1.2.5; 14.9. See sagme, and sanyat to goḥ.

çakyaṁ mānam akurvataḥ VāDh.2.12^d.

çakra (sc. āgaccha rohitava etc., like LÇ.1.4.4) LÇ.1.4.5.

çakra eṣam pīpayad viçvāya dhiya RV.8.1.19^o.

çakraḥ pravivān pradāç cātaraḥ TA.3.12.7^b.

çakraṁ vacābhi ṣṭhi AV.20.49.2^a.3^a.

çakraḥ çuraḥ purāndaraḥ AV.8.8.1^b.

çakraṣya mahato māhan AV.8.8.8^b.

çakraṣya vājintvataḥ AV.8.8.6^b.

çakraḥ sonām apāvat AV.8.8.5^d.

çakrāya dadhre vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe AV.12.1.37^a.

çakrāya sunavāi (JB. sunave) tvā RV.8.91.1^a; JB.1.220^d.
 çakro yathā suteṣu naḥ RV.1.10.5^e; SV.1.363^e.
 çakvariṇān putrakā vṛatāni parayāṣavo bhavata GG.3.2.9. Cf. KhG.2.5.22.
 çakvarir aṅgulayo dīçā ca me yajñena kalpanām TS.4.7.9.1; MS.2.11.6: 14.3.12; KS.18.11. See aṅgulayaḥ çakvarayo.
 çakvariṣu (sc. te çakra çukram ā dhñomi) TS.3.3.3.1.
 çakvari (MS.MÇ.Orth; KS.Orth) stha AV.16.4.7; TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. See next.
 çakvari stha rāstradh VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.18 (bis). See prec.
 çagdhī no h-ya yad dha pāsuram āvitha RV.8.3.12^a.
 çagdhī pndhī pra yañsi ca RV.1.42.9^a.
 çagdhī mahāḥ puruçandrasya rāyaḥ RV.9.89.7^c.
 çagdhī yathā ruçamānā çyāvakaṁ kṛjām RV.8.3.12^c.
 çagdhī vājasya subhaga prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.6^a.
 çagdhī vājāyā prathamān sāsate RV.8.3.11^c.
 çagdhī stomāya pūrya RV.8.3.11^d.
 çagdhī na indra yat tvā RV.8.3.11^e.
 çagdhī n su çatpate RV.8.61.5^a; AV.20.118.1^a; SV.1.253^a; 2.929^a; ÇÇ.12.4.10, 16.21.20; Vñit.4.1.2; 42.5. çagmān-çagmāni çivāni-çivāni kṣemāya vah çāntyai prapadye ÇÇ.3.5.1.
 çagmām no vācam uçati çnotu RV.5.4.3.11^d; TS.1.8.2.2.2^d; MS.4.10.10^d: 142.10; KS.4.16^d.
 çagmā bhavantu maruto naḥ syonāḥ AV.4.27.3^c.
 çagmā vaksataḥ sakḥayam RV.8.2.27^b; SV.2.100^b.
 çagmāsah putrā aditor adadhāḥ RV.7.60.5^d.
 çagmā augevā suyama gṛhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.17^b.
 çagmenāsyābhivartaye TB.1.5.5.2^a, 3^a, 5^a, 7^a; ApÇ.8.4.2^a; MÇ.1.7.2.23^a.
 çanīkarasya yathā gauri RVKh.10.85.4^e.
 çañkhaç ca manāṣyuc ca devayānau yuvam sthāḥ SMB.2.6.8. P: çañkhaç ca GG.4.8.7.
 çañkhena hatva raksānsi AV.4.10.2^c.
 çañkhenāmivām amatim AV.4.10.3^a.
 çañkhenota sadānvāḥ AV.4.10.3^b.
 çañkho no viçvabhesajāḥ AV.4.10.3^c.
 çañ gāndharvāsparobhyaḥ Kauç.49.12.
 çañgayi (MS.ÇB. çañgayi; TB. çañgaye) jīradānu (ÇB. jīradānu) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.1.5; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1: ÇÇ.1.14.4.
 çañ gāvo lohitaḥkṛṣṭāḥ AV.19.9.8^c.
 çaoiṣṭhān viçvavedasam SV.1.357^d. See māñhiṣṭhān viçvacarṇānim.
 çaoipate svāhā ÇB.5.3; AdB.3.
 çaoipate-nedya AÇ.7.12.20. Ūha of vṛtrahann anedya in RV.8.37.1.
 çaoipate manīṣe RV.8.14.2^b; AV.20.27.2^b; SV.2.1185^b.
 çaoipate çactmān vi vo made RV.10.24.2^c.
 çaoibhir apa no (AV. erroneously, vo) varat RV.6.45.24^c; AV.20.78.3^c; SV.2.1018^c.
 çaoibhir naḥ çactvaḥ RV.1.139.5^a; SV.1.287^a.
 çaoibhir vedyānām RV.10.22.14^b.
 çaoibhiḥ çakra dhñuḥ RV.10.134.3^a.

çaoir madanta uta dakṣiṇābhīḥ RVKh.10.106.1^c; N.1.11^c.
 çaoiva indra puruḥkṛd dyumattama RV.1.53.3^a; AV.20.21.3^a.
 çaoiva indram avase kṛndhvām RV.10.74.5^a.
 çaoivasas te puruḥka çākāḥ RV.6.24.4^a.
 çaoivas tava dānisā RV.1.29.2^b; AV.20.74.2^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.8^b.
 çaoivo viçvāyā mate kv.8.68.2^b; SV.2.1122^b.
 çaoyākarta amasaṁ devapānam RV.4.35.5^b; KS.23.11^b.
 çaoyakarta pitarā yuvānā RV.4.35.5^a; KS.23.11^a.
 çaoyā paçyanti sūrayāḥ MS.1.2.14^b: 24.3. See sadā paçyanti.
 çaoyā çaoiṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çaoyā hant dhanutarāḥ (KS. ōra) atasṭa RV.4.35.5^c; KS.23.11^c.
 çam ca no mayaç ca naḥ AV.6.57.3^a; Kauç.9.2; 41.14. Cf. çam ca me.
 çam çandrayā Kauç.49.12.
 çam ca na upa ca ma ayuç ca me bhūyaç ca me yajña (ivo me samitiṣṭhasva yajña sviṣṭo me samitiṣṭhasva yajñārīsto me samitiṣṭhasva JB.2.41 (40). See under yajña namaç ca.
 çam ca me mayaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8. Cf. çam ca no.
 çam ca yoç ca mayo dadhe RV.8.39.4^d.
 çam ca vakṣi pari ca vakṣi MS.4.9.10: 131.8; TA.4.11.4; ApÇ.15.14.4. See under tasmīn çam.
 çam janāya çam arvate RV.9.11.3^b; SV.2.3^b; TS.3.2.3.1^b; PB.6.9.8; JB.1.81^b; LÇ.7.12.5.
 çapaçulbena jīhvām nirmṛjanāḥ çalayaḥ praekanda Kauç.25.28. Perhaps the first three words are not part of the phrase.
 çapaç ca mā jaṅgidaç ca AV.2.4.5^a.
 çandāmārkā (HG. çando marka) upavitrāḥ PG.1.16.23^a (text, çandā markā); HG.2.3.7^a. See ayaç çando.
 çandāya (VSK. çandāva) tvā VS.7.12; VSK.7.6.1; TS.1.4.8.1; MS.1.3.10: 34.3; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.14.
 çandāyendriya tvā juṣṭān grhṇāmi KS.4.3.
 çanderathaç çandikera ulukhalāḥ ApMB.2.13.8 (ApG.6.15.6). See çandikera, and çandikuya.
 çando marka etc.: see çandāmārkā etc.
 çatam yakṣmān apavapāt AV.19.36.4^b.
 çatam yathainām (AV. yathainām) çarado nayati RV.10.101.3^c; AV.20.96.8^c. See indro yathainām.
 çatam yasya sul hvah (SV. subhvah) sakam irate RV.1.52.1^b; SV.1.377^b.
 çatam yā bhogajani te AV.2.3.2^b; 6.44.2^a.
 çatam yo naḥ çarado ajitan (KS. nayat; MÇ. nayat; SMB. ajjāt [!comm. ajjānat]; PG. jjan) TS.5.7.2.3^c; KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c; SMB.2.1.9^c; PG.3.1.2^c.
 çatam rathā hiranyayaḥ AV.20.131.6.
 çatam rathebhīḥ subhagoṣa iyam RV.1.48.7^c.
 çatam rājño nādhāmānasya niṣkan RV.1.126.2^a. Cf. BrhD.3.148.
 çatam rāddhīr ihā vaha LÇ.4.1.6^b.
 çatam ropiç ca takmanāḥ AV.5.30.16^d.
 çatam varcināḥ sahasraṁ ca sakam RV.7.99.5^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 192.5.

çatam varasahasrāpi TB.3.12.9.2^o.
 çatam varāpi jivatu SMB.1.2.2^b. *See under* ayuṣmān astu.
 çatam vahantu harayaḥ RV.8.6.42^o.
 çatam vā yad asurya prati tva RV.10.105.11^a.
 çatam vā yaḥ pūcnam RV.1.30.2^a.
 çatam vā yasya daça sakam adyaḥ RV.2.13.9^a.
 çatam vā yasya pracaran sve dame RV.5.48.3^o.
 çatam vāyor abhiçavāḥ AV.20.131.4.
 çatam virāṇ ajanayat AV.19.36.4^a.
 çatam vepūñ çatam çunāḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^a.
 çatam vo amba dhāmāni RV.10.97.2^a; VS.12.76^a; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^a; 9.3.3; KS.16.13^a; ÇB.7.2.4.27.
 çatam çatā asya (!without samdhi) yukta harīṇām TA.3.11.7^a.
 çatam çatāni parivatsarāṇām GR.1.5.5^a. *See next*.
 çatam çatāni puruṣāḥ samena ÇB.12.3.2.8^a. *See prec.*
 çatam çarada ayuṣo jivasya KBU.2.11.
 çatam çaradblhiya ayuṣe TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26^d.
 çatam çukrāpi yatrāikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1^a.
 çatam çvetāsa ukṣaṇāḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).2^a.
 çatam sahasram ayutani nyarbudam AV.10.8.24^a. *Cf. tena çatani etc.*
 çatam sahasrāni prayutani nāvyanām TA.3.11.10^a.
 çatam sahasrā bheçajāni dhataḥ TB.3.1.2.7^d.
 çatam sāgrāni tu suvratā RVKh.10.85.1^b.
 çatam sena ajayat sakam indrah RV.10.103.1^d; AV.19.1.3^d; SV.2.1199^d; VS.17.53^d; TS.4.6.4.1^d; MS.2.10.4^d; 135.10; KS.18.5^d; N.1.15.
 çatam somasya khāryaḥ RV.4.32.17^c.
 çatam hima açtya bheçajebhiḥ RV.2.33.2^b; TB.2.8.6.8^b.
 çatam himaḥ (ApÇ. hima dva yā) TS.1.5.6.4, 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5; ÇÇ.4.12.10; KÇ.3.8.22; ApÇ.6.26.1. *Part of the formula agne grhapate sugrhapatir. Cf. under* asthūri.
 çatam himāḥ sarvatvā madama AV.12.2.28^d; N.6.12^c (*see* Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).
 çatam hemanatāḥ (AV. çatā) çatam u vasantāḥ RV.10.161.4^b; AV.3.11.4^b; 20.96.9^b; N.14.36^b.
 çatam hy asya bhiçajāḥ AV.2.9.3^c. *Cf. çatani te rājan.*
 çatakāṇḍo duçeyavanah AV.19.32.1^a.
 çatakṛtvāṣ te namah TA.4.28.1.
 çatakratūṇ javanī sūnīrūḥ RV.1.51.2^d.
 çatakratū arṇavāni çakiniṇi naram RV.3.51.2^a.
 çatakrato mādayasv sūteṣu RV.6.41.5^c; TB.2.4.3.12^c.
 çatakrato vicarsane RV.8.98.10^b.
 çataksaraç (!misprint for çataksaraç) chandasānuṣṭubhena ApÇ.4.7.2^b. *See çataksaraçchandasā.*
 çatam kaneḥ çatam dogdharah AV.10.10.5^a.
 çatam kakṣvāṇ asurasya gonam RV.1.126.2^c.
 çatam kupya hiranyayāḥ AV.20.131.7.
 çatam kumbhāṇ asūcetaṇi surayāḥ (RV.1.117.6^a madhi-
 nām) RV.1.116.7^a; 117.6^d.
 çatam kṛtyakṛtaç ca ye AV.19.34.2^b.
 çatam ketebhiḥ isirabhiḥ syave RV.3.60.7^a.
 çatam gā atharvabhyah RV.6.47.24^b.
 çatam goptaro adhi prṛthe asyaḥ AV.10.10.5^b.
 çatacakram yo-hyo vartaniḥ RV.10.144.4^a.

çatam oaksāno aksabhiḥ RV.1.128.3^d; KS.39.15^d.
 çatam ca jiva (PG. jivāni) çaradaḥ purtoḥ AV.2.13.3^c; 19.24.5^c, 6^c; PG.2.6.20^c; ApMB.2.2.8^c; HG.1.4.3^c. *Cf. çatani jivantu, and çatam jivoma çaradaḥ purtoḥ.*
 çatam ca jiva çaradaḥ suvarcaḥ SMB.1.1.6^c; PG.1.4.12^c; ApMB.2.2.7^c; HG.1.4.2^c.
 çatam ca daça çaiḥ ca Çhu.7.26.2^b.
 çatam cana praharantaḥ AV.19.46.3^a.
 çatam ca me sahasram ca AV.5.15.11^a.
 çatam çarmāni mlātāni RV.8.55 (Val.7).3^b.
 çatam ca çvanvatīnām AV.19.36.6^c.
 çatam ca sahasram ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.14; KS.17.10.
 çatam çaikā ca brdayasya nādyah Çhu.8.6.6^a; KU.6.16^a.
 çatam jivantu (AV. jivantaḥ) çaradaḥ purtoḥ RV.10.18.4^c; AV.12.2.23^c; VS.35.15^c; ÇB.13.8.4.12^c; TB.3.7.11.3^c; TA.6.10.2^c; ApÇ.9.12.4^c; 14.22.3^c; ApMB.2.22.24^c. *Cf. under* çatam ca jiva çaradaḥ purtoḥ.
 çatam jiva çarado loke asmin AG.1.15.1^d; ÇG.1.24.4^d.
 çatam jiva çarado vardhamānaḥ RV.10.161.4^a; AV.3.11.4^a; 7.53.2^c; 20.96.9^a; ÇB.5.1; AdB.1; N.14.36^a.
 çatam jivāni çaradaḥ tavāyam AV.1.10.2^d; 2.29.2^d.
 çatam jivema çaradaḥ purtoḥ TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.1.7^b; MG.1.9.2^c. *Cf. under* çatam ca jiva çatani ca jiva çaradaḥ purtoḥ.
 çatam jivema çaradaḥ saravatrāḥ (TB. savitrāḥ; ApÇ. suvitrāḥ) AV.3.12.6^d; TB.1.2.1.2^d, 5^d; 3.1.2.1^d; ApÇ.5.1.7^d; 2.4^d.
 çatamam vasyaiṇi sarvatatā RV.4.26.3^c.
 çatamam sū tanur me babhūva TB.2.8.8.2^d.
 çatadhanyam çamvoḥ sūtaṣya RV.4.18.3^d.
 çatadhā bhidyate mūrḍhni RVKh.1.191.6^c; Mahabh.1.58.26^c.
 çatadhāram vāyūm arkam svarvidam RV.10.107.4^a; AV.18.4.29^a.
 çatadhāram uttam aksīyamānam RV.3.26.9^a. *Cf. BrhD.4.103.*
 çatadhārā vyundatī AV.18.3.7.2^d.
 çatam ta indro agniḥ savitā brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.4^c. *See çatam indraguṇ.*
 çatam tanvo vi naçyantu KBU.100.2^d.
 çatam tava pratānāḥ AV.6.139.1^c.
 çatam tubhyañ çatam tubhyam AB.8.22.8^a.
 çatam te darbia varmāni AV.19.30.2^a.
 çatam te prāṇāḥ sahasram vyanāḥ (TS. ApÇ. çram apānāḥ) VS.17.17^b; TS.4.6.5.3^b; MS.1.5.14^b (*ter*): 82.16; 83.8; 84.3; KS.7.3^b; 18.4^b; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10^b.
 çatam te bhumir uta syuh TA.1.7.5^b. *See çatam bhumir.*
 çatam te-yutani hāyanām AV.8.2.21^a.
 çatam te rājan bhiçajāḥ sahasram RV.1.24.9^a; TS.1.4.45.1^a; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39^a; 45.5; 4.8.5; 112.11; KS.4.13^a; 29.3; ApÇ.8.7.25. Ps: çatam te rājan MÇ.1.7.4.36; çatam te ÇÇ.3.14.20. *Cf. çatam hy asya.*
 çatam te çiprini utayah sudase RV.7.25.3^c.
 çatam te santv āvritah AV.6.1.1^b; MÇ.9.4.1^b. *Cf. agne anurah çatam.*
 çatam dāsan atī çrajah RV.8.3.3.3^a; 1.35^a.
 çatam dāse ballūthe RV.8.40.3^a; ÇÇ.18.14.5.

catām dhāmāni sapta ca RV.10.97.1^d; VS.12.75^d; TS.4.2.6.1^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 93.2; KS.13.16^d; 16.13^d; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28^d.

catām dhārā apasyuvāḥ RV.9.56.2^b.

catām dhārā devajātiḥ asraṇa RV.9.97.29^a.

catām in da nṭibhiḥ RV.9.52.5^a.

catām niyutāḥ pariveda viçvāḥ TA.3.11.3^a.

catām niṣkān daça srajaḥ AV.20.127.3^b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3^b.

catām niṣkā hiranyayāḥ AV.20.131.8.

catām no rāva çarado vicakṣe RV.2.27.10^c.

catapatrābhī no vada RVKh.2.43.5^d; Kauç.4.6.54^d (bis).

catapavitrāḥ svadhaya madantih RV.7.47.3^a; N.5.6.

catābhūnā punar ajāyata suvāḥ MahānU.6.8^c.

catābradhna isus tava RV.8.77.7^a.

catābhīṣaje svāha TB.3.1.5.9.

catābhīṣāṇ naksatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.6; KS.39.13.

catābhujibhis tam abhihruter aghāt RV.1.166.8^a.

catābhṛṣṭr asi vānaspato divisato vadhaḥ TS.2.6.4.1; ApÇ.2.3.14.

catām anyān pari vṛnakṭr mṛtyuṇi AV.1.30.3^d.

catām açnammayitnām RV.4.30.20^a.

catām açvān prayatān sadya ādam RV.1.126.2^b.

catām açvā yadi vā sapta bahviḥ AV.13.2.64.7^d.

catām açvā hiranyayāḥ AV.20.131.5.

catām ahaṇi tūndire RV.8.6.46^a; ÇÇ.18.11.21. Cf. BrhD.6.47.

catām ahaṇi durnāmānām AV.19.36.6^a.

catām ayur vivardhati MahānU.4.2^d.

catām id enaḥ çtipṛstā ādadhati MS.4.13.1^b; 210.13; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.6.13.1^b.

catām indragṇi savitā brhaspatiḥ RV.10.161.4^c; AV.20.96.9^c; N.14.36^c. See catām ta indro.

catām indraya çarado duhānāḥ ApÇ.1.2.8^b; MÇ.1.1.1.20^b.

catām in nu çarado anti devāḥ RV.1.89.9^b; VS.25.22^a; MS.4.14.2^a; 217.13; KS.35.1^a; GB.1.4.17^a; ÇB.2.3.3.6^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; ÇÇ.5.5.12; ApMB.2.4.3^a (ApG.4.11.6); HÇ.1.4.13^a. P: catām in nu çaradāḥ TA.1.27.6. Cf. BrhD.3.122.

catām uṣṭrān acikradat RV.8.46.31^b.

catām uṣṭrānān dadat RV.8.5.37^d.

catāmūtān catakraṭum RV.8.99.8^b. Cf. next.

catāmūte catakraṭo RV.8.46.3^b. Cf. prec.

catām ūrṇavatnām RV.8.56 (Val.8.3)^b.

catāmūlā catānikurā TA.10.1.7^b; MahānU.4.1^b. Cf. next.

catāmūlāḥ catānikurāḥ MahānU.4.2^b. Cf. prec.

catām ṛṣṭr ayasmayih AV.4.37.8^b.

catām ṛṣṭr hiranyayih AV.4.37.9^b.

catām pavitrā vitatā hy (MS. vitātāny) asu MS.1.2.10.9.13; ApÇ.10.6.10; ApMB.1.2.15.

catām puro ruruksaṇim RV.9.48.2^c; SV.2.187^c.

catām porbhīr ayaṣtibhir ni pāhi RV.7.3.7^d.

catām porbhīr yaviṣṭha pāhy anhasaḥ RV.6.48.8^c; TA.4.7.5^c. Cf. next.

catām porbhīr yaviṣṭhya RV.7.16.10^d. Cf. prec.

catām tadvanī sapta ca AB.8.23.3^d.

catām bhavāṣey ūtibhiḥ (VS.27.41^a, ūtaye) RV.4.31.3^c;

AV.20.124.3^c; VS.36.6^c; MS.2.13.9^c; 159.9; 4.9.27^c; 139.16; KS.39.12^c; TA.4.32.3^c; ApÇ.17.7.8^c.

catām bhmīr uta sybḥ RV.8.70.5^b; AV.20.81.1^b; 92.20^b; SV.1.278^b; 2.212^b; TS.2.4.14.3^b; KS.1.12.15^b; KB.22.4; JUB.1.32.1^b; 2; N.13.2^b. See catām te bhmīr.

catām mahiṣaṇ kṣtrapakam odanam RV.8.77.10^c; MS.3.8.3^c; 95.14.

catām mā pura āyast arakṣaṇ RV.4.27.1^c; AA.2.5.1.14^c; AU.2.4.5^c.

catām me gardabhanām RV.8.56 (Val.8.3)^a.

catām me ghnanti pāpāni MahānU.4.2^c.

catām me balbajastukah RV.8.55 (Val.7.3)^c.

catām meṣān vṛkye cakṣadnam (RV.1.117.17^a, māmāhanam) RV.1.116.16^a; 117.17^a; N.5.21.

catām me santv āçīṣaḥ TB.3.7.6.11^a; 12^a; ApÇ.4.8.2^a (bis).

catayājām sa yajate AV.9.4.18^a.

cataraçme tamonuda MG.1.19.4^b; 2.14.31^b.

catarcināḥ (sr. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

catavantaṁ sahasrīṇam RV.8.5.15^b; 64.5^b.

catavarman sūvarma te AV.19.30.1^b.

catavalçā virohatāt VS.12.100^d.

catavāreṇa vārye AV.19.36.6^d.

catavāro antaṇat AV.19.36.1^a; 3^d.

catavrajā ripunā nāvacakṣe RV.4.58.5^b; VS.17.93^b; KS.40.7^b; ApÇ.17.18.1^b.

catāçalyām abhāvat AV.6.57.1^d.

catāço vi bhāmahai AV.6.66.3^d.

catasāmivaterān dīrgham ayuḥ RVKh.5.87.23^d.

catasānir asi çatasānīm mā kuru SMB.1.7.7; PG.2.6.16.

catasya dhāmānām AV.1.17.3^a. Cf. under imā yās te, and sahasrān dhāmān.

catāḥasta samāhara AV.3.24.5^a.

catākṣaracchandassā jāgataṇa Kauç.3.10^b. See catākṣaraḥ.

catākṣarā sahasrākṣarāyutākṣarāyutākṣarā tām rakṣasva itāni gopāvasva itāni te paridādāmi tasyān tvā mā dābhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf. daçākṣarā.

catā ca pañcaviṇçatih ÇB.13.5.4.8^b.

catā ca çūra gonām RV.8.78.1^c.

catātmā cana jivati RV.10.33.9^b.

catātmānān vīvasas RV.9.98.4^d.

catānikāḥ samantāsu ÇB.13.5.4.21^a.

catānikāḥ sumanasyamānāḥ RVKh.10.128.9^b; AV.1.35.1^b; VS.3.4.52^b.

catānikā hetayo aśya duṣṭarā RV.8.50 (Val.2.2)^a; AV.20.51.4^a.

catānikēva pra jigati dhrṣṇuyā RV.8.49 (Val.1.2)^a; AV.20.51.2^a; SV.2.162^a.

catāniko govīnatena heje ÇB.13.5.4.22^d.

catāniko dhṛtarāṣṭraya medhyam ÇB.13.5.4.22^b.

catāpāṣṭhādya viṣā (read catāpāṣṭhaghaviṣā) pari no vṛnakṭu TB.3.7.13.4^d; TA.4.20.3^d. See çarā viṣṭad.

catāpāṣṭhām ni girati AV.5.18.7^a.

catāya svāha VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13; KSA.2.1.2.3.4.5.6.7.8.9.10; TB.3.8.15.31.16.2.

catāyudhāya catāvīryāya TS.5.7.2.3^a; KS.13.15^a; ApÇ.

6.29.12; 17.9.4; MÇ.1.6.4.21^a; SMB.2.1.9^a; PG.3.1.2^a.
P: çatâyudhaya GG 3.8.10; KhG.3.3.7.
çatâyusaṃ (SMB.çatâyusiñ) kṛputa dīrgham ayyuh SMB.1.1.6^b; ApMB.2.2.6^b; HG.1.4.2^b. See jaramītyuñ kṛputa.
çatâyusaṃ kṛpuhi cīyamanāh VS.13.4.1^d; TS.4.2.10.1^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 102.1; KS.16.17^d; ÇB.7.5.2.17.
çatâyusaṃ (LÇ. çatâyustiñ) pravada deva vāṇa JB.2.4.4 (45)^b; 3.4.8^c (2.4.13); LÇ.4.1.15. In JB. part of sugantuh.
çatâyusā haviṣāharsam enam RV.10.161.3^b; AV.3.11.3^b, 4^d; 20.96.8^b. Cf. next.
çatâyusā haviṣemāñ punar duḥ RV.10.161.4^d; AV.20.96.9^d; N.14.36^d. Cf. *prec.*
çatâyusiñ etc.: see çatâyusaṃ etc.
çatāritrām svastaye (TS. çatāsyāyā) AV.17.1.25^b, 26^b; VS.21.7^c; TS.1.5.11.5^b; KS.2.3^c; SMB.2.5.14^d.
çatāritrām nāvam ātashvāñsam RV.1.116.5^d.
çatārūṇyā svāhā Kauç.116.2.
çatinibhir niyutvato RV.1.135.1^c.
çatino ye sahasrīṇāh RV.8.1.9^b.
çatena tvā pravrajāñmi MÇ.9.2.3.
çatena pāçair abhi dīhehi varuṇāñam (KS. pāçair varuṇābhi dīhehi) AV.4.16.7^a; KS.4.16^a.
çatena mahayāmasi RV.3.37.4^b; AV.20.19.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.5.
çatena mā pari pāhi AV.4.19.8^a.
çatena çitiprāṇāñam ahiṭāh VS.28.19^d; TB.2.6.10.5^d.
çatenā no abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.4.4.6.2^a. P: çatenā nah ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BrhD.5.4.
çate çaratsu no purā AV.18.2.38^c—44^c, 45^d.
çate sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
çatāñam anv anonavuh RV.1.80.9^c.
çatāir apadran paṇaya indrātra RV.6.20.4^a.
çatoyate-bhīmāñsahe (PG. abhi) TS.5.7.2.3^b; KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b; SMB.2.1.9^b; PG.3.1.2^b.
çatodyamāñ hirañmayam (RVKh. hirañyayam) RVKh.9.67.1^b; TB.1.4.8.6^b; ApÇ.10.7.13^b.
çatravo nidhanāñ yantu RVKh.10.142.5^c.
çatrim agna upamāñ ketum ariyāh RV.5.34.9^b.
çatrumājyāya tvā kṣātrāṇyā paridādami Kauç.56.13.
çatrutūryāya bhṛhatim amrṛdhām RV.6.22.10^b; AV.20.36.10^b.
çatrubādhanaṃ (MS. "nāh; KS. "nās) stha TS.1.8.12.3; MS.2.9.6; 69.9; 4.4.3; 53.10; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.11; MÇ.9.1.3.
çatrum anti na vindasi RV.1.176.1^d.
çatruḥ dāṣya bhīyañam dadhāti RV.10.120.2^b; AV.5.2.2^b; 20.107.5^b; SV.2.834^b; AA.1.3.4.6.
çatruhanāñ amitrahanāñ bhṛatryvahanāñ asuraahanāñ tvendram (read tvāindram) vajrām sādāyāmi ApÇ.16.30.1. See next.
çatruhanāñ aśi çatruhanāñ bhṛatryvahanāñ asuraahanāñ tvāindram vajrām sādāyāmi KS.39.5. See *prec.*
çatrupāñ tṣapayan manāh AV.19.28.2^b.
çatruñ rbbur vigāha eṣāh AA.5.2.11.1^b.
çatruñ made somasya AV.2.5.3^d; SV.2.304^d; AÇ.6.3.1^d; ÇÇ.9.5.2^d.
çatrūñ vaibādhadodhataḥ AV.3.6.2^b.

çatrūñ sahasa ojaṣā TB.2.4.7.4^b.
çatruyatām adhara vedanakah RV.1.33.15^d.
çatruyatām abhi tiṣṭhā mahāñsi RV.5.28.3^d; AV.7.73.10^d; VS.33.12^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.6; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.1^d; 5.2.4^d; ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
çatruyatām ā khidā bhojanāñi AV.4.22.7^d.
çatruyatām ā bhāṣā bhojanāñi RV.5.4.5^d; AV.4.22.6^d, 7.73.9^b; MS.4.11.1^d; 159.4^d; KS.2.15^d; TB.2.4.1.1^d; N.4.5^d.
çatruyato-dharāñ pādāyasa AV.6.88.3^b.
çatruyanto abhi ye nas tatasro RV.10.89.15^a.
çatruṣāñ nīdāñ abhīmāñsaḥ AV.5.20.11^a.
çatruṣāḥāh svagnayāh RV.8.60.6^d.
çatror mithatyā kṛvāñ vi nṛmāñ RV.7.48.3^d.
çatroh-çatror uttara it aṣṭama RV.6.19.13^b.
çanāir apratīçāñsata ÇB.11.5.5.9^d.
çunār iva çunākāir iva RV.8.91.5^c; JB.1.220^c.
(or) çanāicorañm larpayāmi BDIh.2.5.9.9.
çanāic cit sūryeṇa RVKh.1.50.1^a.
çanāic cid yanto adriyāh RV.8.45.11^a.
çam ta āpāḥ çatapavitrā bhavantu AV.14.1.40^c; ApMB.1.1.10^c.
çam ta āpāḥ çivā āpāḥ AV.19.2.5^a.
çam ta āpo dhanvanyāh AV.19.2.2^a. See çam te dhanvanya, and çam na āpo etc.
çam ta āpo hāimavath AV.19.2.1^a.
çam tapa mātī tapāh AV.18.2.36^a. P: çam tapā Kauç.81.3.3.
çantivā surabhiḥ syona AV.12.1.59^a. P: çantivā Kauç.24.31.
çam te agniḥ sahadbhīr astu AV.2.10.2^a, TB.2.5.6.2^a. ApMB.2.12.7^a (ApÇ.1.6.15.4^d); HG.2.3.10^a.
çam te khanitrimā āpāḥ AV.19.2.2^c. Cf. çam nah khani-trima.
çam te catarasāh pradīço bhavantu TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.2.12.7^d; HG.2.3.10^d. See çam te bhavantu pradīçāç, çam naç catarasāh, and çam no bhavantu pradīçāç.
çam te dhanvanyā āpāḥ TA.6.4.1^a. See under çam ta apodhaç.
çam te nīharo bhavatu (TA. varṣatu) AV.18.3.60^a; TA.6.4.1^c. P: çam te nīharāh Kauç.82.26.
çam te parebhyo gātrebhyāh VS.23.44^a; TS.5.2.12.2^a; KSA.10.6^a. Cf. çam me parasmāi.
çam te pruvāva çyāturu AV.18.3.60^b. See çam u prsthāñ.
çam te bhavantu pradīçāç catarasāh AV.2.10.3^b. See under çam te catarasāh.
çam te bhavantu agnayāh pāthivāsāh VS.35.8^c; ÇB.13.8.3.5^c.
çam te bhavantu iṣṭakāh VS.35.8^b; ÇB.13.8.3.5^b.
çam te methi bhavatu çam yugasya trīma ApMB.1.1.10^b. See çam methi.
çam te vāto antarikṣe vayo dhāt AV.2.10.3^a.
çam te sanīyadā āpāḥ AV.19.2.1^c.
çam te santu praçtase RV.1.5.7^c; AV.20.69.5^c.
çam te santu antipyāh AV.19.2.2^b. See çam nah santv, çam u te santv, and çam u santv.
çam te samudriyā āpāḥ TA.6.4.1^c. See çam nah samudriyā.
çam te sūrya ā tapatu AV.8.2.14^c. Cf. çam nah tapatu, and çam āditya.
çam te aravantis tanuve TA.6.4.1^c.

çam te hiranyam çam u santv (ApMB. çam u çantv) apah AV.14.1.40^a; ApMB.1.1.10^a (ApG.2.4.8). P: çam te Kauç.76.12.

çam tokāya tanuve (SMB. tanvai) syonah TS.5.7.2.5^d; TB.2.4.8.7^d; ApÇ.4.16.5; SMB.2.1.13^d; PG.3.1.4^d. Cf. çivas tokāya.

çam tvā grhne-parimitapōsāya Kauç.3.14.

çam tvā grhne sahasrapōsāya Kauç.3.13.

çam dive Kauç.49.12.

çam devih çam brhaspatih AV.19.9.11^d.

çam dyāvapṛthivi sahaugadhribhih TB.2.5.6.2^b; ApMB.2.12.7^b; HG.2.3.10^b. See çam somah.

çam na āpo dhanvanyah AV.1.6.4^a; KS.2.1^a; MÇ.6.1.5^a; ViDh.6.5.5. P: çam na apah BrhPdH.2.84; ÇankhaDh.8.8. See under çam ta āpo etc.

çam na ā vakṣad dvipade catuspade RV.1.15.7.3^d; SV.2.11.10^d.

çam na indraç çagnī ca MÇ.6.1.5^o See çam na indro brhaspatih.

çam na indragnt bhavātām avobhih RV.7.35.1^a; AV.19.10.1^a; VS.36.11^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ÇÇ.16.13.6. P: çam na indragnt AA., *Intro*.3; ÇÇ.11.9.12; ÇG.5.10.3; Rvidh.2.25.10. Designated as çanivatyah (sc. reah) Rvidh.1.3.5; ParDh.11.35; as çamitātyam (sc. stuktam) and çamitātyah (sc. reah) ÇÇ.16.13.6; AG.2.8.11: 9.7; 4.8.39.43; Rvidh.1.23.5. Cf. Rvidh. Preface, p. xxiii.

çam na indrapṣaṇa vajasātā RV.7.35.1^d; AV.19.10.1^d; VS.36.11^d.

çam na indravaruṇa rātaḥavyā RV.7.35.1^b; AV.19.10.1^b; VS.36.11^b.

çam na indro brhaspatih RV.1.90.9^c; AV.19.9.6^c; VS.36.9^c; TA.7.1.1^c; 12.1^c; TU.1.1.1^c; 12.1^c. See çam na indraç.

çam na indro vasubhir devo astu RV.7.35.6^a; AV.19.10.6^a.

çam na isiro abhi vātu vātaḥ RV.7.35.4^d; AV.19.10.4^d.

çam na urut bhavatu svadhabhih RV.7.35.3^b; AV.19.10.3^b.

çam na rihavah sukrtaḥ sulastah RV.7.35.1^c; AV.19.11.1^c.

çam na edhi dvipade çam catuspade TS.2.3.14.5^d; 3.4.10.1^d; TB.3.1.1.3^d; 7.8.2^d; ApÇ.2.21.1^d; 9.18.1^d; ApMB.1.11.5^d; 2.18.18^d; HG.1.20.2^d; 27.8^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvip.

çam na edhi hrde pitaḥ AB.7.33.5. See çam no bhava hrda.

çam na oçadhir vanino bhavantu RV.7.35.5^c; AV.19.10.5^c.

çam nah kanikradad devah RVKh.7.34.6^a; VS.36.10^c.

çam nah (TB.ApÇ. nas) karato açvina RV.8.18.8^b; TB.3.7.10.5^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b.

çam nah karaty arvate RV.1.43.6^a; AÇ.5.20.6. P: çam nah karati AB.3.34.7.

çam nah kuru prajabhyah VS.36.2^c.

çam nah kṣetram uru jyotiṣi soma RV.9.91.6^c.

çam nah kṣetrasya patir astu çamibhuh RV.7.35.10^d; AV.19.10.10^d.

çam nah kṣeme çam u yoge no astu RV.7.86.8^c.

çam nah khanitrimā apah AV.1.6.4^c. Cf. çam te khani-trimā.

çam nah parjanyo bhavatu prajabhyah RV.7.35.10^c; AV.19.10.10^c.

çam nah parvatā dhruvayo bhavantu RV.7.35.8^c; AV.19.10.8^c.

çam nah puramdhih çam u santu rayah RV.7.35.2^b; AV.19.10.2^b.

çam nah pṛçnir bhavatu devagopā RV.7.35.13^d; AV.19.11.3^d.

çam nah pravah çam v astu vedih RV.7.35.7^d; AV.19.10.7^d.

çam naksestrebhyah Kauç.49.12.

çam naç catasrah pradipo bhavantu RV.7.35.8^b. See under çam te catasrah.

çam nah çocā marudvrūhah RV.3.13.6^c; MS.4.11.2^c; 16.4.4; KS.2.15^c; ÇB.11.4.3.10^c; KÇ.5.13.1^c.

çam nah karato etc.: see çam nah karato etc.

çam nah tan no mā hasti TA.5.1 (*beginning*); 5.12 (*end*).

çam nah tapatu sūryah RV.8.18.9^b; AV.7.69.1^b; VS.36.10^b; MS.4.9.27^b; 138.10; TB.3.7.10.5^b; TA.4.42.1^b; ApÇ.14.29.1^b. Cf. under çam te sūrya.

çam nah tvaṣṭā gñabhirhi çṛpoto RV.7.35.6^d; AV.19.10.6^d.

çam nah satyasya patayo bhavantu RV.7.35.12^a; AV.19.11.1^a.

çam nah satyasya suyamasya çahsah RV.7.35.2^c; AV.19.10.2^c.

çam nah santv antpyah KS.2.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b. See under çam te santv.

çam nah samudriyā apah KS.2.1^c; MÇ.6.1.5^c. See çam te samudriya.

çam nah sindhavah çam u santv apah RV.7.35.8^d; AV.19.10.8^d.

çam nah sukrtaḥ sukrtaḥ santu RV.7.35.4^c; AV.19.10.4^c.

çam nah sūrya urucakṣā ud etu RV.7.35.8^a; AV.19.10.8^a.

çam nah somo bhavatu brahma çam nah RV.7.35.7^a; AV.19.10.7^a.

çam nah svarūpāḥ mitayo bhavantu RV.7.35.7^c; AV.19.10.7^c.

çam no agnir jyotiraniko astu RV.7.35.4^a; AV.19.10.4^a.

çam no aja ekapad devo astu RV.7.35.13^a; AV.19.11.3^a.

çam no aditir bhavatu vratebhih RV.7.35.9^c; AV.19.10.9^c.

çam no apām napāt perur astu RV.7.35.13^c; AV.19.11.3^c.

çam no arjama purujāto astu RV.7.35.2^d; AV.19.10.2^d.

çam no arvantah çam u santu gāvah RV.7.35.12^b; AV.19.11.1^b.

çam no astu dvipade çam catuspade RV.10.165.1^d; RVKh.7.34.6^c; 10.191.5^c; AV.6.27.1^d; VS.36.8^c; MS.4.13.10^c; 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1^c; TA.1.9.7^c; 3.1^c (*Intro*.d); MÇ.9.1.5^d; Kauç.117.2^d; 129.2^d; 135.9^d; MG.2.17.1^d. Cf. under çam no bhava dvip.

çam no astv anuyājo haveṣu RV.10.182.2^b.

çam no gobhyaḥ ca puruṣebhyaḥ çastu RV.10.165.3^c; MG.2.17.1^c. See çivo gobhya.

çam no grahaç cāndramasah AV.19.9.10^a.

çam no grāvānah çam u santu yajñah RV.7.35.7^b; AV.19.10.7^b.

çam no divicārā grahah AV.19.9.7^d.
 çam no divyah parthivah çam no apyah RV.7.35.11^d;
 AV.19.11.2^d; MS.4.14.11^d; 23.2.6; TB.2.8.6.4^d.
 çam no diçah pradīçah PG.3.3.6^e. See çivā diçah, and
 çivā nah pradīço.
 çam no devah savitā trayamāṇah RV.7.35.10^a; AV.19.
 10.10^a; ÇÇ.15.8.19.
 çam no devānāṁ suhāvāni santu RV.7.35.3^d; AV.19.
 10.3^d.
 çam no devā viçvadevā bhavantu RV.7.35.11^a; AV.19.
 11.2^a; MS.4.14.11^a; 23.2.5; TB.2.8.6.3^a.
 çam no devī prçiniparñi AV.2.25.1^a; Kauç.8.25. P: çam
 no devī Kauç.26.33.
 çam no devir abhiçtaye RV.10.9.4^a; RVKh.10.127.13^b;
 AV.1.6.1^a; SV.1.33^a; VS.36.12^a; KS.13.15^a, 38.13^a;
 GB.1.1.29; TB.1.2.11^a; 2.5.8.5^a; TA.4.42.4^a; ApÇ.5
 4.1^a; 16.14.1; 16.3; MÇ.6.1.5^a; AG.4.7.11; IIG.1.5.7^a.
 P: çam no devir ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.19; 8.9.7; LÇ.5.3.13;
 ViDh.86.11; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.2.135; 9.61.05.309.
 ÇañkhaDh.8.8; VHDh.8.34; ÅuçDh.5.38; Svīdh.2.3
Designated as çam-no-devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; Kauç.9.7, 140.5;
 YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18.
 çam no dyāvāprthivi pūrvahūtāu RV.7.35.5^a; AV.19.
 10.5^a. Cf. anu dyāvā.
 çam no dyāvāprthivi saṁ prajābhyaḥ RVKh.7.34.6^d.
 çam no dyāur abhayaṁ kṛnoti PG.3.3.6^b. See dyāur no
 devy.
 çam no dhātā çam u dhartā no astu RV.7.35.3^a; AV.19.
 10.3^a.
 çam no nikhātā valagāḥ çam ulkā (or ulkāḥ?) AV.19.9.9^e.
 çam no niveçe dvipade catuṣpade RV.9.60.7^e.
 çam no bhagaḥ çam u nah çaiṣo astu RV.7.35.2^a; AV.
 19.10.2^a.
 çam no bhava cakṣaṣā çam no aha RV.10.37.10^a; KB.
 25.5; TB.2.8.7.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: çam no bhava cakṣaṣā
 ÇÇ.11.14.4; çam no bhava AB.8.20.6.
 çam no bhavatu bhuvanasya yas patih VS.36.2^d.
 çam no bhavatu aryamā RV.1.90.9^b; AV.19.9.6^d; VS.
 36.9^b; TA.7.1.1^b; 12.1^b; TU.1.1.1^b; 12.1^b; MÇ.6.1.5^b.
 çam no bhava dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.7.54.1^d, 10.8.5.
 43.44^d; AV.14.2.40^d; MS.1.5.13^d; 82.14, 1.12.1^d.
 190.10; AÇ.2.9.10^d; ÇÇ.1.7.9^d; 3.4.2^d; 8.3^d; SMB.1.
 2.17^d, 18^d; 2.6.1^d; PG.1.4.16^d; 3.4.7^d; ApMB.1.1.4^d.
 MG.1.10.6^d. Cf. next, çam na edhi divi, çam no astu.
 and çam no bhūtan.
 çam no bhavantu dvipade çam catuṣpade MS.4.10.6^d;
 157.9; TB.2.6.16.1^d. Cf. under *prcc*.
 çam no bhavantu pitaro haveṣu RV.7.35.12^d; AV.19.11.1^d.
 çam no bhavantu pitaye SV.1.33^b. See āpo bhavantu.
 çam no bhavantu pradīçah catasrah AV.19.10.8^b. See
 under çam te catasrah.
 çam no bhavantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.35.9^b; AV.19.
 10.9^b.
 çam no bhavantu vājino haveṣu RV.7.38.7^a; VS.9.16^a;
 21.10^a; TB.1.7.8.2^a; MS.1.1.1.2^a; 162.10; KS.13.14^a;
 ÇB.5.5.22^a; AÇ.2.16.14; AG.2.1.7; N.12.44^a. P:
 çam no bhavantu vājinaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.23; çam no bhavantu

TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; KS.12.14; 20.15; MS.4.10.3; 151.
 10; PG.2.10.15; çam nah KÇ.19.7.18; MÇ.5.1.3.11. Cf.
 KÇ.14.4.5; BrhD.5.167.
 çam no bhavantuṣaso vibhātū RV.7.35.10^b; AV.19.
 10.10^b.
 çam no bhavantu āpa oṣadhayaḥ (AV.6.2.3.3^e, āpa oṣadhīḥ)
 çivāḥ AV.2.3.6^a; 6.2.3.3^e. See mā hīṁsa tvam.
 çam no bhava hrda ā pta indo RV.8.48.4^a; GB.2.3.6^a;
 AÇ.5.6.26; Vait.19.18^a; MÇ.2.4.1.45^a. P: çam no
 bhava hrde ÇÇ.7.5.15; çam no bhava Rvidh.2.33.2.
 See çam na edhi hrde.
 çam no bhavitrāni çam v astu vāyuh RV.7.35.9^d; AV.
 19.10.9^d.
 çam no bhicārāḥ çam u santu kṛtyah AV.19.9.9^b.
 çam no bhūtan dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.6.74.1^d; MS.
 4.11.2^d; 165.10; KS.11.12^d. Cf. under çam no bhava
 divi.
 çam no bhūmir vepamānā AV.19.9.8^a.
 çam no maharaso devah AV.19.9.11^c.
 çam no mātā prthivi tokasātā TB.1.2.1.1^d; ApÇ.5.4.1^d.
 çam no mitrah çam varuṇah RV.1.90.9^a; AV.19.9.6^a, 7^a;
 VS.36.9^a; TA.7.1.1^a; 12.1^a; TU.1.1.1^a; 12.1^a; MÇ.6.
 1.5^a. P: çam no mitrah ÇÇ.4.18.3. *Designated as*
 çam-no-mitriyā (see rk) BrhD.3.79.
 çam no mitrāvaruṇāḥ aṣvinaḥ çam RV.7.35.4^b; AV.19.
 10.4^b.
 çam no mṛtyur dhūmaketuḥ AV.19.9.10^e.
 çam no rajasas patir astu jignuḥ RV.7.35.5^d; AV.19.10.5^d.
 çam no rudro rudrebrīh jalasaḥ RV.7.35.6^e; AV.19.10.6^e.
 çam no vātāḥ pavatāḥ (TA. pavatāḥ mātariçvā) VS.36.
 10^a; TA.4.42.1^a. See next.
 çam no vāto vātu (MS. bhivatu) AV.7.69.1^a; MS.4.9.27^a;
 138.10; Kauç.9.2.4. P: çam no vātāḥ MÇ.4.3.48. See
prcc.
 çam no viṣṇur urukramāḥ RV.1.90.9^d; VS.36.9^d; TA.7.
 1.1^d; 12.1^d; TU.1.1.1^d; 12.1^d. MÇ.6.1.5^d.
 çam no viṣṇuḥ çam u pūṣa no astu RV.7.35.9^e; AV.
 19.10.9^e.
 çam no-hir budhnyah çam samudrah RV.7.35.13^b. See
 çam ahir.
 çapate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3^b.
 çapato yaç ca nah çapat AV.6.37.3^b; 7.59.1^b. See yaç ca
 nah çam.
 çapathāḥ çapathiyate AV.5.14.5^b; 10.1.5^b. Cf. çaptāram
 etu.
 çapathebhīḥ sarisyatha AV.3.9.5^d.
 çaptāram atra no jahi AV.6.37.2^e.
 çaptāram anvichan mama AV.6.37.1^e.
 çaptāram etu çapathāḥ AV.2.7.5^a. Cf. çapathāḥ çam.
 çaphacyuto reṇur nakṣata dyaṁ RV.1.33.14^e.
 çaphād aṣvasya vājino janīya RV.1.117.6^e.
 çaphārjunaḥ (AV. ōrujo) yena pṛcasya yātudhānam (AV.
 onān) RV.10.87.12^b; AV.8.3.2.1^b.
 çaphāv iva jarbhurāṇā tarobhiḥ RV.2.39.3^b.
 çaphena te kṛpāni MS.3.7.7; 84.14; ÇB.3.3.3; ApÇ.
 10.25.6.
 çaphe na pṛva oḥate AV.20.131.10; ÇÇ.12.18.19.

čaphebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 čabalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 čabalā vāidyutāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.
 čabali prajānaṁ caviṣṭhā vratam (ApÇ. caviṣṭhā vrajam) anuṣṭeṣaṁ svāhā PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 čabali čabali PB.21.3.5; LÇ.9.8.15. *See next.*
 čabali čabaly ehi MÇ.9.5.3. *See prec.*
 čabali samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ PB.21.3.7. P: čabaliḥ (!) samudro-si LÇ.9.8.10. *See samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ.*
 čabdasparçarūparasagandhā (MahanU. "sparçarasartu-pagandhā) me çudhyantām TA.10.55.1; TAA.10.66; MahanU.20.19. P: çabdas° BDh.3.8.12.
 čabdāyāçambarāçghātām (VSK. čabdāyālabmā) VS.30.19; VSK.34.19. *See ākrandāya.*
 čam AB.3.34.7; GB.1.1.11.
 čamaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.
 čam agnayaḥ samiddhā ā rabhantām AV.18.4.12^a.
 čam agnaye Kāuç.49.12.
 čam agniṁ agnibhiḥ (RV. agnibhiḥ) karat RV.8.18.9^a; TB.3.7.10.5^a; ApÇ.14.20.1^a. P: čam agniṁ agnibhiḥ RVidh.2.31.3. *Cf.* BrhD.6.50.
 čam agne puççāt tapa çam purastāt AV.18.4.11^a.
 čam adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ PB.1.6.13. P: čam adbhyaḥ LÇ.2.11.19. *See next.*
 čam adbhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.1; MS.1.2.16: 26.11; 3.10.1: 128.16; ApÇ.7.18.11; MÇ.1.8.4.6. *See prec., and sam adbhyaḥ.*
 čam antarikṣam saha vātana te TB.2.5.6.2^c; ApMB.2.12.7^c; HG.2.3.10^c. *Cf.* utāntarikṣam uru.
 čam antarikṣaṁ dr̥ṣṭve no astu RV.7.35.5^b; AV.19.10.5^b.
 čam antarikṣāya Kāuç.49.12.
 čam abhiçcaḥ čam u ratiçcaḥ RV.7.35.11^c; AV.19.11.2^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4^c.
 čamas tapah TA.10.8.1.
 čam astu tanve mama AV.1.12.4^d. *Cf.* čam u te tanve, and čam v astu.
 čam astv avarebhyaḥ (AV. avarāya me) AV.1.12.4^b; VS.23.44^b; TS.5.2.12.2^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 čam asthabhyo majjabhyaḥ VS.23.44^c; TS.5.2.12.2^c; KSA.10.6^c.
 čamasya ca çr̥ṅgiṇo vajrabhuh RV.1.32.15^b; MS.4.14.13^b: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3^b.
 čam ahir budhnyaḥ čam samudrah AV.19.11.3^b. *See čam no-hir.*
 čam ahobhyaḥ (TS. ahobhyām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.10; KÇ.6.6.7.
 čam aditya udetu naḥ TA.4.42.1^b. *Cf.* under čam te sūrya.
 čam adityāç ca rahuna AV.19.9.10^b.
 čam adityaḥ čam agnayaḥ AV.19.9.11^b.
 čam adityebhir varuṇaḥ suçañsaḥ RV.7.35.6^b; AV.19.10.6^b.
 čam āpo abhayaṁ kṛta AV.19.44.1^d.
 čamāyantu brahmacāriṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
 čamāye agne tanvaṁ juçṣava RV.3.1.1^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 163.13; KS.2.15^d.
 čam āne astu čam hr̥de AV.6.12.3^d.

čamitar eṣā te-çriḥ spaṣṭastu ApÇ.7.14.14.
 čamitā no vanaspatiḥ VS.21.21^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.16; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.
 čamitāya svāhā AV.19.42.2.
 čamitāra upetāna TS.3.14.3^a; 5.2; MS.1.2.15^a: 25.17; ApÇ.7.17.4; MÇ.1.8.3.35.
 čamitārām çatakratum VS.21.39^b; 28.10^b, 33^b; MS.3.11.2^b: 142.14; TB.2.6.7.5^b; 11.8^b.
 čamitāro yad atra sukr̥tām kṛnavathāsmasu tad yad duṣkr̥tām anyatra tat AB.2.7.12; AÇ.3.3.4. *Cf.* yo duṣkr̥tām.
 čamitāro vi çasatu VS.23.40^b; TS.5.2.12.1^b; KSA.10.6^b.
 čamitagro viçāṁ patiḥ TB.3.12.9.6^d.
 čam indrasomā suvitāya čam yoh RV.7.35.10^c; AV.19.10.10^c; VS.36.11^d.
 čami çamayāsmad (tezt, çamayāsmad) aghā dvesāṁsi TA.6.9.2.
 čamiṁ çantyaḥ harāmy aham TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApÇ.5.2.4^d.
 čamigarbhāḥ janayan yo mayobhūḥ TB.1.2.1.16^d; Vait.5.7^d; ApÇ.5.8.5^d.
 čamidhvaḥ adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāuç.69.6.
 čamibhir yajñam āçata RV.1.20.2^c.
 čumibhiḥ çamāyantu tva VS.23.40^d. *See çimibhiḥ.*
 čamim adurmakhasya va RV.8.75.14^b; TS.2.6.11.3^b; MS.4.11.6^b: 176.4.
 čamim açvatthā arūdhah AV.6.11.1^a. P: čamim açvatthah Kāuç.35.8.
 čam u tasmiṁ tvaṁ bhava AV.3.23.5^e.
 čam u te tanve (TS. tanuve) bhuvat TS.5.2.12.2^d; KSA.10.6^d. *Cf.* under čam astu tanve.
 čam u te santu kūpyāḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *Cf.* čam u naḥ.
 čam u te santu varṣyāḥ AV.19.2.1^d; TA.6.4.1^d.
 čam u te santutēyāḥ AV.19.2.1^b.
 čam u te santv antukyāḥ TA.6.4.1^b. *See under čam te santv.*
 čam u te santv oṣadhīḥ TA.6.7.3^b; 9.2^b.
 čam uttarāc čam adharat tapānam AV.18.4.11^b.
 čam u naḥ santu kūpyāḥ KS.2.1^d; MÇ.6.1.5^d. *Cf.* čam u te santu kūpyāḥ.
 čam u patyā tanvaṁ saṁ spr̥çsava AV.14.1.40^d. *See under athā patya.*
 čam u pr̥thāva (read pr̥vāva?) çyatām TA.6.4.1^d. *See čam te pr̥vāva°.*
 čam u yāḥ kumbha abhṛtāḥ AV.1.6.4^b. *Cf.* čam yāḥ.
 čam ulkanirhatām ca yat AV.19.9.8^b.
 čam uṣā no vyuchatu AV.7.69.1^c; TA.4.42.1^a.
 čam u santv antūpyāḥ AV.1.6.4^b. *See under čam te santv.*
 čam ūdho romaçam hathah ApMB.1.11.11^c. *See sam ūdho.*
 čam ū ṣu vāṁ madhnyuvā RV.5.74.9^a.
 čamena nakam munayo-nvavindan TA.10.63.1^b; MahanU.22.1^a.
 čamena çantāḥ çivam acaranti TA.10.63.1^a; MahanU.22.1^a.
 čam ebhyo-stv agham Kāuç.85.14.
 čame sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitām TA.10.63.1^d; MahanU.22.1^d.
 čamo bhutanam durādharṣam TA.10.63.1^c; MahanU.22.1^c.

çam oṣadhibhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12.
 çam padam magham rayṣine na kāmam (AA. rayisaṇi na somah) SV.1.441^a; AA.5.2.18^a. P: çam padam Svīd. 1.8.3.5.
 çam pavasva vicarṣape RV.9.60.4^b.
 çam paçat tapatu garhapatyah AV.18.4.9^b.
 çam pustyaṁ tvā gr̥hne pustaye Kauç.3.12.
 çam prithivyāi TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12; Kauç.49.12.
 çam prajabhyo yajamānāya lokam TB.3.10.5.1^d.
 çambarahatyō gaviṣṭau ÇÇ.8.16.1.
 çambiva nāvam udakeṣu dhīraḥ AV.9.2.6^d.
 çam bhānūnā çam himā çam gr̥hṇena RV.10.37.10^b; TB. 2.8.7.3^b.
 çambhu mayobhū no hr̥de RV.10.186.1^b; SV.1.184^b; 2.1190^b; Kauç.117.4^b; N.10.35^b. See çambhūr mayobhūr no.
 çambhūr (tc.: see çambhūr etc.
 çambhuvāṁ mayobhuvāṁ MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.17 TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 çambhūḥ prajabhyaḥ tanuvā svonāḥ TB.1.1.1.24^d; ApÇ. 5.15.1^d.
 çam bhūtyā tvā gr̥hne bhūtye Kauç.3.11.
 çam bhūmī avatīryati AV.19.9.8^d.
 çambhūr (KS. 'bhūr) mayobhūr abhi mā vāhi svālā VS.18.45 (ter); TS.4.7.12.3 (ter); MS.2.12.3 (ter); 14.5.1.1.16.1.2; KS.18.14 (ter); ÇÇ.9.4.2.5.6.7.
 çambhūr mayobhūr no hr̥de TB.2.4.1.8^b; TA.1.4.2.2^b. See çambhu mayobhu.
 çambhūç ca mayobhūç ca AV.19.46.6^c; ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 çambhūç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.7.111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.
 çambhū 13daṁ kṛtyādāṣaṇam AV.10.1.9^c.
 çam mayi jñādhvam AG.2.10.8 (bis).
 çam me asty (vad asty) abhayaṁ me astu AV.19.9.13^f.
 çam me caturbhyo aṅgebhyaḥ AV.1.12.4^c.
 çam methir bhavatu çam vugasya tardma AV.14.1.40^b. See çam te methi.
 çam me parasmāi gātrāya AV.1.12.4^a. Cf. çam te parebhyo.
 çam me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 4.1.
 çamy aḥa dīde pūrvyaṇi RV.3.55.3^b.
 çamyayā pari dhāvati AV.20.136.10^b; ÇÇ.12.2.4.2.5^b.
 çamyāḥ pratarātām (Vait. 'ta) iva (MÇ. pratarātām iha) Vait.3.4.9^b; KÇ.13.3.2.1^b; ApÇ.21.20.3^b; MÇ.7.2.7^b.
 çamyāṁ gaṇr jagāra yad dha prchān RV.10.31.10^d.
 çamyā çamīṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 çamyunā patniṣanyājān VS.19.29^c.
 çamvō devānām sakhyāt TS.1.2.10.2.
 çam v astu tanvāi tava VS.23.44^d. Cf. under çam astu tanve.
 çayave cin nāsatyā caetrbhiḥ RV.1.116.22^c.
 çayānāḥ prādhapādau (? ter 'pādo) ca Kauç.141.40^c.
 çayānām jivim uddhitam RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^b.
 çayānam agatsvalam (?) Kauç.46.55^c.
 çayānam indra caratā vadhena RV.3.32.6^c.
 çayānāya svāht. VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15; KSA.1.10.
 çayānebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

çayitāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayīṣyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 çayuh parastād adha nu dvimata RV.3.55.6^a.
 çayuh kas tvām ajighāṣac carantam RV.4.18.12^b.
 çayo vavriç carati jihvayādan RV.10.4.4^b.
 çayo çayasu prayuto vanānu RV.3.55.4^b.
 çayo hata iva AV.20.131.19.
 çarac chāutriti (MS. çarāḥ çāutriti) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.
 çarānam abhūt tava RVKh.10.142.3^d.
 çarānyām bahvraspriyam RVKh.10.127.5^b.
 çarat pucham MS.4.9.18: 135.9. Cf. çarad uttarah.
 çaradam r̥tunāni prīpāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KSA.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 çaradah çam bhavantu nah ÇÇ.4.18.2^d. See next.
 çaradah santu nah çivāḥ PG.3.2.12^d. See prec.
 çaradā tvartunā (KSA. 'nām) haviṣā dikṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.10.
 çarad uttarah pakṣah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. çarat pucham.
 çarad r̥tuh (TS. r̥tunām) VS.10.13; TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.12; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.
 çarade (vā hemantāya AV.8.2.22^a). P: çarade tvā Kauç. 58.21.
 çarade namah KSA.1.14.
 çarade vartikāḥ VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4: ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çarado svāha ÇÇ.4.16.2. Cf. çaradbhyaḥ.
 çaradobhām devayajyānnanāvarcasvān bhnyāsam KS. 4.14; MC.1.4.1.27.
 çarad dhemanā r̥tavo mayobhuvāḥ KS.35.9^c; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
 çarad dhemantah çīçiro vasantah AV.12.1.36^b.
 çarad dhemantah suvite dadhāta (MÇ. 'tu) KS.13.15^b; MÇ.1.6.4.21^b. See çarad varṣah.
 çaradbhir maruto vayam RV.1.86.6^b; TS.4.3.13.5^b.
 çaradbhyaḥ svāha TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6. Cf. çarade svāhā.
 çarad yatropadr̥çyate TA.1.4.1^b.
 çarad varṣah suvitām (ÇÇ. sukr̥tām) no astu (AV. svite no dadhāta) AV.6.55.2^b; TS.5.7.2.4^b; ÇÇ.4.18.1^b; SBE. 2.1.11^b. See çarad dhemantah suvite.
 çarabham te çug rehatu (KS. te kēut) VS.13.51; MS.2.7.17: 103.4; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabham ārayam anu te diçāmi VS.13.51; TS.4.2.10.4; MS.2.7.17: 103.3; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 çarabho na catto-ti durgāy eṣah AV.9.5.9^b.
 çaram iva pātayāmasi AV.4.7.4^b.
 çara vatsān parādadaḥ RV.8.70.14^d.
 çaravayāḥ iṣukāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
 çaravye brahmaṇasite (TS. 'pitā) RV.6.75.16^b; AV.3: 19.8^b; SV.2.1213^b; VS.17.45^b; TS.4.6.4.4^b. See çaro brahma^a.
 çaravyeçam catuspadī AV.11.10.6^b.
 çarasya cid arcataṣyāvatād a RV.1.116.22^a.
 çarārur abhi manyate RV.10.86.9^b; AV.20.126.9^b; N. 6.31.

çarâ vâstâd dhaviṣa vârnâh MS.4.9.12^d; 133.9 (*corrupt*).
See catâpâsthâ.
 çarîṣaḥ kuçarasaḥ RV.1.191.3^a.
 çarîrañ yajñâçamalâñ (MahânU. yajñâh çamalâñ) kust-
 danî tasmin êdâtû yo-sâmân dvoṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.
 3.1; TA.10.1.11; MahânU.20.12.
 çarîrañ çradhâ dakṣiṇâ AV.11.8.22^a.
 çarîrañ sarve prâviçan AV.11.8.25^e. *Cf. next but one.*
 çarîrañ krtvâ pâdavat AV.11.8.11^c.
 çarîram anu prâviçan AV.11.8.19^d, 20^d, 21^d, 24^d, 27^d. *Cf.*
prec. but one.
 çarîram anu sañ caret ÇB.14.7.2.16^d; BrhU.4.4.16^d.
 çarîram antârâ hitam AV.11.8.34^b.
 çarîram abhisainiskrtâ sthâ TB.1.2.1.8^b; ApÇ.5.6.1^b.
 çarîram asya sañ vidâm AV.5.30.13^c.
 çarîram asya sañ dâh AV.18.3.71^c.
 çarîram asyâgâñ AV.3.11.6^c.
 çarîrañ brahma prâviçat AV.11.8.23ⁱ, 30^c.
 çarîrañ me vicarṣanam (RVKh. vicarṣanam) RVKh.10.
 151.5^a; TA.7.4.1^a; TU.1.4.1^a. *See pratikâñ.*
 çarîrâñi te kalpanâm KS.40.6.
 çarîreṇa ta tyante AV.11.8.26^d.
 çarîreṇa mahîtiñ tñ TA.6.1.2^a.
 çarîred asmâkâm yñyam RV.10.136.3^c.
 çarîreḍhi prajâpitiñ AV.11.8.30^d.
 çarîre papmano hitvâ TA.8.5.1^c; TU.2.5.1^c.
 çarîrebhyaḥ svâhâ TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 çarîro manṣan asun çayamâñ AV.5.20.5^d.
 çarum asmad yāvaya didvum indra AV.1.2.3^c.
 çaro brahmasamçitâh TB.3.7.6.23^b; ApÇ.3.14.3^b. *See*
çaravyo etc.
 çarû (tert. varû) parṇam ivâ dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.
 çarkarâbhur avakâm TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1 *Cf. ava-*
kâbhîh.
 çarkarâḥ sikatâ açmânâh AV.11.7.21^a.
 çardir no atrir agrabhîñ namobhîh AV.18.3.16^c.
 çardhah pra yanta marutâ viṣro RV.5.46.2^b; VS.33.48^b.
 çardhanî-çardham va esâm RV.5.53.11^a.
 çardhantañ çimyum ucathasya navyâh RV.7.18.5^c.
 çardhan tamâñsi jighnase RV.8.43.32^c; 9.100.8^c.
 çardhastaro narâñi gûrtâçravâñ RV.1.122.10^b.
 çardhân pṭasya jinvatha RV.8.7.21^c.
 çardhâñsiva stukavinâm RV.8.74.13^c.
 çardhâñsy agne ajarâpi (SV. ajarasya) dhaksataḥ (ApÇ.
 dhaksyase) RV.10.91.7^d; SV.2.333^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 173.2;
 ApÇ.3.15.5^d.
 çardhâñsy adbhutâñsâm RV.5.87.7^c.
 çardhâñsy stomân jujuse namasvân RV.10.61.25^b.
 çardho jajñâna yâtâç ca rathâñ RV.5.33.5^b.
 çardho marutam uc chañsa RV.5.52.8^a.
 çardho yad adya divyân yajñsi RV.3.19.4^d.
 çardho yâtumatinâm RV.1.133.3^b.
 çardho vâ yo marutân tatukṣa RV.6.3.8^c.
 çarmaṇs te etc.: *see çarman te etc.*
 çarma candraç ca sūryaç ca TA.4.1.1^c.
 çarma ca me varma ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.
 2; 140.15; KS.18.7.

çarma ca stha varma ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. *Cf. next.*
 çarma ca stho varma ca sthâñ VS.11.30^a; TS.4.1.3.1^a;
 MS.2.7.3^a; 76.18; 3.1.5; 6.4; KS.16.3^a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.
 1.10; ApÇ.16.3.3. P: çarma ca sthâñ KÇ.16.2.25;
 MÇ.6.1.1. *Cf. prec.*
 çarmaṇs na trivarṭhena pâhi RV.5.4.8^d.
 çarma tokya tanayâya gopâñ RV.7.51.2^b. *Cf. chardis etc.*
 çarma no yanṣan trivarṭham añhasâñ RV.10.66.5^d.
 çarma no yanṣam amavâd varṭham RV.4.55.4^d.
 çarman (MS. çarmañs) te syâma trivarṭha ubdhav MS.
 2.8.7^d; 111.4; KS.17.6^d; TA.2.5.2^d. *See under tava*
syâñ çarman.
 çarman syâma tava saprathastame RV.1.94.13^c.
 çarman syâma marutâm upasthe RV.7.34.25^c.
 çarma brahmaprajâpati TA.4.1.1^d.
 çarma bhakṣitâ dâvyam SV.1.8.2^d.
 çarma me dhavâ çarma prthivi TA.4.1.1^a.
 çarma me bhava ApMB.2.9.5.
 çarma me yacha VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.3.
 1.2.2; 10.18; 3.6.6; 68.3; KS.2.3 (*bis*); 2.3.3; ÇB.3.2.1.8.
 çarma yacha catuṣpade AV.6.59.1^d. *Cf. next.*
 çarma yachata divupale catuṣpade RV.10.37.11^b. *Cf. prec.*
 çarma yachatv osadhîh AV.6.59.2^a.
 çarma yachantu sapratha adityasâñ RV.10.126.7^c.
 çarma yachantu sapratho yad imâhe RV.8.18.3^c.
 çarma yachantv abhîrâh AV.8.7.25^a.
 çarma yacha yaçaç ca MÇ.2.3.6.15^b. *See next.*
 çarma yacha sahanṭya RV.6.16.33^b; TS.3.1.10.3^b. *See prec.*
 çarma yachâtha saprathâh AV.1.26.3^c. *See under yajñam*
maruta.
 çarma yajamânasya VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; KS.2.3;
 2.3.3; ÇB.3.2.1.7.
 çarma varutham âsadat svah (TS. âsadah suvah) VS.11.
 40^b; TS.4.1.4.1^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.9; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.
 3.6.
 çarma varūthani (HG. çarmavarūthe) punatî nâ âgât
 ApMB.2.2.9^b; HG.1.4.4^b. *See varṇaṇ pavitrâñ.*
 çarma varma chardir asmahyânî yâsat RV.1.114.5^d.
 çarma varma mamântaran SV.2.1222^a.
 çarma varmedam â bhara ApMB.1.5.1^a (ApG.2.6.8). *See*
next.
 çarma varmâitâ & hara AV.14.2.21^b. P: çarma varma
 Kâuç.78.1. *See prec.*
 çarma viçvam idanî jagat TA.4.1.1^b.
 çarmâ (TA. çma) saprathâ âvṛṇe KS.20.15^c; TA.1.4.3^c.
See under yajñân maruta.
 çarmâñi VS.1.14.19; 4.9; KS.2.3; 2.3.3; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.
 1.14; 3.2.1.8; KÇ.2.4.1; 7.3.24.
 çaryañvati somam RV.9.113.3^a.
 çaryâbhîr na bharamâpo gabhasthyoñ RV.9.110.5^c; SV.
 2.857^c; N.5.4.
 çaryâñi abhidvynî prṭasnu duṣṭaran RV.1.119.10^c.
 (orñ) çarvân devânî tarpayâñi BDh.2.5.9.6. *Cf. çarvâya*
devâya.
 çarvân matasabhyâm VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.
 çarvalîñgâya namâh TAA.10.16.
 çarva senâm amutî hatam AV.8.8.17^d, 18^d.

(om) çarvasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.
Cf. next.

çarvasya devasya patnyai svāhā ApMB.2.18.23 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. prec.

(om) çarvasya devasya sutaīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

çarvasya vaniṣṭhūh VS.39.9.

çarvā adhaḥ kṣāṇācārāh VS.16.57^b; TS.4.5.11.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b; 128.13; KS.17.16^b.

çarvāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.15 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.6. Cf. çarvāni devāni.

çarvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

çarvāyāstra uta rājñe bhavāya AV.6.93.2^b.

çarveṇa nīlāçikhāṇḍona NīlarU.22^c.

çarvo rājā çarma ca rājā Kāuç.128.4^c.

çarvo viçvāni māyayā svid dadhāra VaradapU.2.3^b.

çalā doṣaṇi MS.4.13.4; 203.13; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.6.3; AB.2.6.15; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.

çal ity apakrāntāh AV.20.135.2; ÇÇ.12.23.2.

çalkāir agnim indhānāh TB.1.2.1.15^a; TAA.10.50^a; ApÇ.5.8.4^a; MÇ.1.5.2.1^a.

çalmair vṛddhya (KSA. ṛddhya) VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; ÇB.13.2.7.4.

çalya iva kulmalaīm yathā AV.2.30.3^d.

çalyād viṣaṇi nir avocam AV.4.6.5^a.

çavartān uvadhyena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.

çavartebhyo adhārayan AV.9.4.16^d.

çavasānam abhīrvam RV.8.46.6^b.

çavasā mānuṣāṇām RV.4.8.8^b.

çavasā vajrīn avadīrḥ RV.8.12.26^b.

çavasā hy asi çrūtaḥ (AV. çrītaḥ) RV.8.24.2^a; AV.18.1.38^a.

çavase vṛtrāha nṛbhīh RV.1.81.1^b; AV.20.56.1^b; SV.1.411^b; 2.352^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.13.

çavase çūra rādhaso RV.1.81.8^b; AV.20.56.5^b.

çaviṣṭhaīm vājāni viduṣa cid ardhyaṃ RV.5.44.10^d.

çaviṣṭha dhṛṣṇav ā gahi RV.1.84.1^b; SV.1.347^b; 2.378^b; TS.1.4.39.1^b.

çaviṣṭhaīm na ā bhara çūra çavaḥ RV.6.19.6^a.

çaviṣṭhaīm nṛpāni naram RV.8.40.2^c.

çaviṣṭha (AA. text, erroneously, çaviṣṭha) vajrīn ojaś (AA. Mahānāmnyāh ṛjase) RV.1.80.1^c; SV.1.410^c; AA.4.3^b; Mahānāmnyāh 3^b.

çaviṣṭha çrudhi me havam RV.8.66.12^d.

çaviṣṭhasya draviṇavaḥ RV.8.74.14^b.

çaviṣṭhād asti martyaḥ RV.8.74.15^d.

çaviṣṭhā stha rāṣṭradhā VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.17 (bis).
See çaviṣṭhāh.

çavobhir indra majmanā RV.1.130.4^a.

çaca āskandam arsaṭi VS.23.56^a.

çacaḥ kṣurāni pratyāñcaṇi jagāra RV.10.28.9^a.

çaçaman naraḥ MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

çaçamānaḥ parīsurā VS.20.65^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 144.11; TB.2.6.12.4^b.

çaçamānaḥ purā nidah RV.1.24.4^b.

çaçamānasya dāçuṣaḥ RV.1.14.2^d. Cf. next but one.

çaçamānasya vā naraḥ RV.1.86.8^a; SV.2.944^a.

çaçamānāya sunvate RV.4.31.8^b. Cf. prec. but one.

çaçame devatātaye RV.8.101.1^b; VS.33.87^b.

çaçayānām astāvīṣam Kāuç.107.2^d.

çaçre pādamañgurim AV.4.18.6^b; 5.31.11^b.

çaçvac-çaçvad ūtibhir yadāmānaḥ RV.3.36.1^b.

çaçvatām ekam id bhujē RV.8.20.13^b.

çaçvatī nāry abhīcaṣyāha RV.8.1.34^c.

çaçvatibhyaḥ samābhyaḥ AV.5.5.8^d; 6.75.2^d, 3^c; ApÇ.3.14.2^d. See çaçvatibhyaḥ, and amuni çaçva^a.

çaçvatir ati saçcataḥ RV.3.9.4^b.

çaçvatir nāvapṛjyanti TB.2.5.6.5^e.

çaçvatīḥ samā upayanti lokāḥ TB.2.5.5.2^a.

çaçvatīḥ samā upayanti spaḥ TB.2.5.5.2^b.

çaçvat kaṇvāni sadasi priye hi kam RV.1.47.10^c.

çaçvat kṛta Idyāya pra jabhrūh RV.3.54.1^b; AB.1.28.6.

çaçvattamaḥ sumanā asya pāhi RV.3.35.6^b; VS.26.23^b.

çaçvattamaḥ havamānāya sadha RV.3.1.23^b; SV.1.76^b;

VS.12.51^b; TS.4.2.4.3^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.1; KS.16.11^b;

ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^b.

çaçvattamaḥ tadapa vahnir asthāt RV.2.38.1^b; AB.5.13.9.

çaçvattamaḥ ayase johaṇṭi RV.3.6.2^b.

çaçvattamaḥ idāte dityāya RV.10.70.3^a. Cf. tvām idāte ajiraṇi.

çaçvattamaḥ barhir ā vājy asthāt RV.9.87.4^d; SV.1.531^d.

çaçvattamāgāt punar eṣuṣṭam RV.1.124.4^d; N.4.16^d.

çaçvattamāyā usaso vṛyūṣṭau RV.1.118.11^d.

çaçvattamāsaḥ tam u vām idam vayanā RV.10.39.1^c.

çaçvat parikupīlena (HG. parikupīlena) ApMB.2.22.6^a (ApG.8.23.6); HG.1.14.2^a.

çaçvat putreṇa pitarāḥ AB.7.13.6^a; ÇÇ.15.17^a.

çaçvat puroṣa vy uvāsa devī RV.1.113.13^a.

çaçvad agnir vadhryaçvasya çatṛūn RV.10.69.11^a.

çaçvad indrah popruthadbhir jigāya RV.1.30.16^a. P:

çaçvad indrah AB.7.16.10; ÇÇ.15.22. Cf. BṛhD.3.103.

çaçvad ūtr dāçasyathāḥ RV.8.5.23^c.

çaçvad diçā etc.: see çaçvad viçā etc.

çaçvad dhi vāḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.67.16^a.

çaçvad dhi vām (some kind of khila) BṛhD.3.118.

çaçvad bahūtha suhava eṣṭau RV.1.21.8^d.

çaçvad viçāḥ (TB. diçā) savitur dāivyasya RV.1.35.5^c; TB.2.8.6.2^c.

çaçvantam hi pracetasāh RV.8.67.17^a.

çaçvanto hi çatṛavo rāradhuḥ te RV.7.18.18^a.

çaçvān apo vikṛtāni hitvy āgāt RV.2.38.6^c.

çastrasya çastram asi TS.3.2.7.1, 3; ApÇ.12.17.17.

çastrokthaḥ vāci Vait.21.5.

çākapiṇim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.

çākalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. See çākalyam.

çāki bhava yajamānasya coditā RV.1.51.8^c.

çāktasyeva vadati çikṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.103.5^b.

çākmanā çāko aruṇaḥ suparṇaḥ RV.10.55.6^a; SV.2.1133^a; ÇÇ.18.1.7.

çākvaraṇi rāivatam sāma KS.39.7. See çākvararāivate sāmanī.

çākvararāivatābhyāṃ viçvakarmarṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.3. See under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.

çākvararāivatābhyāṃ namaḥ KSA.11.5.

çākvararāivate çitrānye (LÇ. tirāçet) AB.8.17.2; LÇ.3.12.6.
 çākvararāivate sāmanī VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10; 70.2; 2.7.20; 105.18; KS.15.7. See çākvararāi-
 vatam.
 çākvararāivate sāmanī pratiçhitya antarikṣe (TS. okṣaya;
 KS. okṣam) VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 114.9;
 KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.
 çākvarāya tva gṛhāmi TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çākvarāya tva
 Vait.13.16; çākvarāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3.
 çākvarā vṛṣabhā ye svarājāh AV.9.1.9^b. See ye çākvarā.
 çākṣābhyah (VS.TS. obhyām) svaha VS.22.28; TS.7.3.
 20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.2; KSA.3.10.
 çākṣān madhumatim iva AV.1.34.4^d.
 çākṣurasya nitodinaḥ AV.7.90.3^d.
 çākṣhāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 çākoço çācīpājāna RV.8.17.12^a; AV.20.5.6^a; SV.2.76^a.
 çāṇḍādūrva vyalkaça AV.18.3.6^d. See pakadnrvā.
 çāṇḍikera ulukhalah HG.2.3.7^b. See under çanderathac.
 çāṇḍo dad dhimanināh smaddiṣṭin RV.6.63.9^c.
 çātavaneye çatiniḥbhīr agnīh RV.1.59.7^c.
 çātavāro ayaṁ mañih AV.19.36.5^b.
 çādam dādibhiḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.7; KSA.13.1;
 ÇB.13.3.4.1; MÇ.6.2.5; MG.1.23.18. Cf. KÇ.20.8.4.
 çāntah puruṣareṣaṇah AV.3.21.9^b.
 çāntān çivam antarikṣam GDh.20.11^b. See çāntam idam,
 and cf. çāntā prthivi.
 çāntān cakṣor uta vāyasnam Kauç.117.2^a.
 çāntān tapah TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 çāntān no astu kṛtākṛtām AV.19.9.2^b.
 çāntam agham Kauç.85.16.
 çāntam idam urv antarikṣam AV.19.9.1^b. See çāntam
 çivam.
 çāntān bhūtān ca bhavyān ca AV.19.9.2^a.
 çāntayonin çamtagarbhām TB.1.2.1.8^c; ApÇ.5.1.4^c.
 çāntah çānter iḥa gahi AÇ.3.14.13^b; ApÇ.9.16.11^b.
 çāntah saivatasarah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çāntā udanvatr āpah AV.19.9.1^c.
 çāntā dyāuḥ çāntā prthivi AV.19.9.1^a; GDh.20.11^a.
 çāntā naḥ nantv oṣadhiḥ AV.19.9.1^d. Cf. çivā asmabhyam
 oṣadhiḥ.
 çāntāni pūrvarūpāni AV.19.9.2^a.
 çāntā prthivi çivam antarikṣam AG.1.2.11^a (crit. notes);
 2.4.14^a; PG.3.3.6^a; MG.2.8.6^a. Cf. çāntān çivam.
 çāntāya namaḥ ApÇ.20.1.17.
 çāntim svastim akurvata RVKh.7.34.5^d.
 çāntir asī MS.4.9.27; 139.1; KB.6.14; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.
 7.9; PG.3.16.1.
 çāntir eva çāntiḥ VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; TA.4.42.5.
 çāntir no astu MS.4.9.27; 139.1. See next but one, and
 as mā çāntir.
 çāntir babhūva MS.4.9.27; 139.1.
 çāntir me astu çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5 (bis). See under prec. but one.
 çāntiḥ çāntibhiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 çāntiḥ çāntiḥ çāntiḥ TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end); AG.
 1.2.12 (crit. notes). See oḥ çāntiḥ.
 çāntiḥ sarvaçāntiḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.15. See sarvaṁ çāntiḥ.

çānto agnīh kravyāt AV.3.21.9^a.
 çāntyarthaṁ tvaṁ dvijātām RVKh.10.127.6^a.
 çāpān sindhūnām akṛnod aṣatīh RV.7.18.5^d.
 çāmā (read çyāmā) sarpaṁkaraṇī AV.1.24.4^a.
 çāmbaram vāsu praty agraḥṭṭama RV.6.47.22^d.
 çāmyataç cāsa cakṣuṣī TA.1.3.4^b.
 çāmyatv agham Kauç.83.6; 85.15. See under māghān
 bhūt.
 çāmyantu sarpaḥ svaçayā bhavantu MG.2.7.4^a.
 çāyakād uta nagnakāt AV.8.6.21^b.
 çāradena rtunā (KS.TB. rtunā) devāh VS.21.26^a; MS.3.
 11.12^a; 159.7; KS.38.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 çāricākeva puçyata AV.3.14.5^b.
 çārkoṭam arasau viṣam AV.7.56.7^d.
 çārgah ṣrjayaḥ çayāndakas te mātrah VS.24.33; MS.3.
 14.14; 175.6. See akluḥ ṣrjaya.
 çārdūlāya rājīe çaurah TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See next.
 çārdūlāya rohit VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11; 174.8. See prec.
 çārdūlo vrkṣah prdākus te manyave VS.24.33; MS.3.14.
 14; 175.7.
 çāryātsaya prabhṛtā yeṣu mandase RV.1.51.12^b.
 çālāntare çaur iva naṣavatsā ApDh.7.17.18^d.
 çālāpataye ca kṛpīnah AV.9.3.12^b.
 çālām mānasya patnīm AV.9.3.21^d.
 çālāyāh prasandā Kauç.75.28. Or perhaps çāṇaḥbena
 jīhvān nirmirjānah çālāyāh etc., q.v.
 çālāyām kṛtvānī yaṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.5^c.
 çālāyā devyā dvāram AV.14.1.63^c.
 çālāyā viçvavārāyāh AV.9.3.1^c.
 çāle pari vyaḥṣamasi RVKh.10.142.1^b; AV.6.106.5^b. See
 agne pari etc.
 çāle prāmy ahinsatim AV.9.3.22^b.
 çāçvatanāh gaur acyutam TA.10.11.1^b; MahānU.11.3^b.
 çāçvatibhyah samābhyah VS.40.8^c; TB.3.11.4^d; ĪçU
 8^c. See çāçvatibhyah.
 çāçvatena haviṣestvā TB.2.5.5.2^d.
 çāsa itthā mahān asi RV.10.152.1^a; AV.1.20.4^a; ÇÇ.18.
 18.14; ÇG.4.6.5; 6.5.6. Ps: çāsa itthā ÇG.3.1.13; çāsaḥ
 AB.8.10.4; AG.3.12.13. Cf. BrhD.8.59.
 çāśad vahnir duhitur naptiṁ gat RV.3.31.1^a; AB.6.18.
 2; 19.4; GB.2.5.15; 6.1 (bis); N.3.4. P: çāśad vahnih
 AB.6.18.5; AÇ.7.4.8; 5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.16. Cf. BrhD.4.111.
 çāśam ā hara ÇB.3.8.1.4^a; KÇ.6.4.11.
 çāśas tam indra martyam RV.1.131.4^d; AV.20.75.2^d.
 çāśā mitram durdhartum RV.10.20.2^b.
 çāśāmugro manyamāno jigṇāṣati RV.2.23.12^b; KS.4.16^b.
 çāśena viçīçaiṣat (AB. çāsiṣah) AB.17.7.5^b; ÇÇ.15.25^b.
 çāstre anyasya rapyati RV.8.33.16^b.
 çāṇçvarkṣaphalaṁ yathā RVKh.1.191.6^d; Mahābh.1.
 58.26^d.
 çāṇçumārā ajagarāḥ purikayāh AV.11.2.25^a.
 çāṇçanto nopa çekima AV.6.114.2^a, 3^a; TB.2.4.4.9^d. See
 āçikṣanto.
 çāṇçā na indra rāya a RV.8.92.9^a; SV.2.994^a.
 çāṇçā no (TS. no) asmin puruḥṭa yamāni RV.7.32.26^c;
 AV.18.3.67^c; 20.79.1^c; SV.1.259^c; 2.806^c; TS.7.5.7.4^c;
 KS.33.7^c; AB.4.10.3^c.

çikşānarah pradiavo akamakaraṇah RV.1.53.2^c; AV.20.21.2^c.
 çikşānarah samitheṣu prahavaṇ RV.4.20.8^c.
 çikşā no asmin etc.: see çikşā no asmin etc.
 çikşā vayo dho vasave su cetunā (read sucetunā?) RV.9.81.3^c.
 çikşā vāso antamasya RV.1.27.5^c; SV.2.84.9^c.
 çikşā vibhindo asmai RV.8.2.41^a. Cf. BrhD.6.42.
 çikşā çacīṣṭha gātuvit RV.8.66.14^d.
 çikşā çacīmāṇi pate AA.4.1^c; Mahānāmnyah 7^c.
 çikşā çactvaḥ çacībhiḥ RV.8.2.15^c; SV.2.115.6^c. Cf. next but one.
 çikşā çactvas tava ta upaṣṭut RV.9.87.9^d.
 çikşā çactvas tava naḥ çacībhiḥ RV.1.62.12^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 çikşā sakhibhyaḥ puruḥṭa nṛbhyaḥ RV.7.27.2^b; TB.2.8.5.8^b.
 çikşā sakhibhyo haviṣi (MS.KS. haviṣa) svadhāvaḥ RV.10.81.5^c; VS.17.21^c; TS.4.6.2.5^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.12; KS.18.2^c.
 çikşā stotrbyho mātī dhag bhago naḥ RV.2.11.21^c; N.1.7^c.
 çikṣeyān vadasi vācam enām Vait.37.2^c.
 çikṣeyam asmai ditseyam RV.8.14.2^a; SV.2.118.5^a; AV.20.27.2^a.
 çikṣeyam in mahayate dive-dive RV.7.32.19^a; AV.20.82.2^a; SV.2.114.7^a; KB.22.4.
 çikṣo çikṣasi dāçuṣe RV.8.52 (Val.4.) 8^b.
 çikṣandebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 çikṣā prastarah ApÇ.6.20.2.
 çikṣāyāi vasaṭ VaradapU.2.2. See om çikṣāyāi.
 çikṣibhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.15.
 çikṣān gabbhastim aṇaṇiṇi pṛtanyasi RV.1.54.4^d.
 çikṣakam chitipṛṣṭhaḥ çitibhasat ta āindrāvaiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4. Cf. unataḥ çiti^a.
 çitakade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitijñave svāhā KSA.3.7.
 çitipadī sam dyatu AV.11.10.6^a.
 çitipadī sam patatu AV.11.10.20^a.
 çitipade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitipāc çityoṣṭhaḥ çitibhrus ta āindrāvaiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.
 çitipān nopa dasyati AV.3.29.2^d.6^d.
 çitipṛṣṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitipṛṣṭhā vuhatān madho andhasaḥ RV.8.1.25^c; SV.2.74.2^c.
 çitipṛṣṭho bārhaspatyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çitipṛṣṭhau bārhaspatyau TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
 çitibāhur anyataḥ çitibāhuḥ samantaçitibāhus te bārhaspatyaḥ (TS.KSA. ta āindrāvayavāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.3; MS.3.13.3: 169.2; KSA.9.3.
 çitibhasade svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhrave svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitibhravo (MS. çitibhruvo) vāstūnāḥ VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
 çitirandhrāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çitirandhro-nyataḥ çitirandhraḥ samantaçitirandhras te savitṛaḥ (TS.KSA. maitāvaruṇāḥ) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.3; KSA.9.3.
 çityaṇasya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

çityoṣṭhāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 çipiviṣṭa asaditah (KS. viṣṭa ura asadyamanah) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See viṣṇuḥ çipi^a.
 çiprāḥ çṛṣan hiranyayāḥ RV.8.7.25^b. Cf. next.
 çiprāḥ çṛṣasu vitatā hiranyayāḥ RV.5.54.11^d. Cf. prec.
 çiprinn pṛṣṭvaḥ çactvaḥ RV.8.2.28^c.
 çiprin vājānān pate RV.1.29.2^a; AV.20.74.2^a; KS.10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 çipre vājāya haripṭ davidhvataḥ RV.10.96.9^b; AV.20.31.4^b.
 çimāḥ (KSA. çimāni) kṛṇvaṇtu çimantah TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. See simāḥ kṛṇvaṇtu.
 çimadvate tvā vātāya svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.7; TA.4.9.1. Cf. açimidāya.
 çimibhiḥ çimantu tvā TS.5.2.12.1^d; KSA.10.6^d. See çamibhiḥ etc.
 çimivati kṛandasi prāva sātāye RV.10.38.1^b.
 çimivato bhāminio durhṛayān RV.1.84.16^b; AV.18.1.6^b; SV.1.34^b; TS.4.2.11.3^b; MS.3.16.4^b: 190.4; KSA.5.21^b; N.14.25^b.
 çimbalaṇ cid vi vṛçati RV.3.53.22^b.
 çira indroḍ avartayaḥ RV.8.14.13^b; AV.20.29.3^b; SV.1.211^b; VS.19.71^b; ÇB.12.7.3.4^b.
 çira esāṇi vi pātāya AV.19.28.4^d.
 çiraḥ ViDh.55.9; VāDh.21.6-8; 25.13; BDh.4.1.28; YDh.1.23. Designation of the mantras, āpo jyoti raso etc., and om āpo etc., q.v.
 çiraḥpāṇipadapārcvaprṣṭhorūdarajaṅgaçinopastha-pāyavo (MāhānU. "pṛṣṭhodarajaṅgaḥ") me çudhyantam TA.10.53.1; TAA.10.65; MāhānU.20.17. P: çiraḥpāṇi^a BDh.3.8.12.
 çiraḥ-çiraḥ prati suri vi çaste TS.4.2.5.4^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See çiro devī.
 çirassā dharyāyāmi (MāhānU. dhārītā devī) TA.10.1.8^d; MāhānU.4.4^d.
 çirase svāhā VaradapU.2.2. See om çirase.
 çiraso-nupraveçināḥ SMB.2.5.1^b.
 çiras tatasyorvarām RV.8.91.5^c; JB.1.221^c.
 çiras tapasya abhitam TB.1.5.5.1^c, 3^c, 5^c, 7^c; ApÇ.8.4.2^c; MÇ.1.7.2.23^c.
 çirīṇyāṇi cid aktuna mahobhiḥ RV.2.10.3^c.
 çirimbhithasya satvabhiḥ RV.10.155.1^c; N.6.30^c.
 çiro annam atho manah AV.10.2.27^d; ÇirasU.6^d.
 çiro apacyāṇi (VSK. apacyāṇi) pṛthibhiḥ sugebbhiḥ RV.1.163.6^c; VS.29.17^c; VSK.31.29^c; TS.4.6.7.3^c; KSA.6.3^c.
 çiro dasasya namucur mathāyan RV.5.30.8^b; 6.20.6^b.
 çiro dasasya sam pipak vadheṇa RV.4.18.9^d.
 çiro devī prati suri vicaṣṭe KS.38.13^d. See çiraḥ-çiraḥ.
 çiro av asya rāviṣam RV.10.86.5^c; AV.20.126.5^c.
 çiro bibheda vṛṣṇiṇā RV.8.6.6^c; AV.20.107.3^c; SV.2.100.2^b.
 çiro bharad dasasya svadhāvan RV.2.20.6^d.
 çiroṇim upabarhaṇe MG.2.1.10^b. See çṛṣaktim upa^a.
 çiro me viva hr̥ṣyati RV.10.86.7^d; AV.20.126.7^d.
 çiro me çṛṛ yaço mukham VS.20.5^a; MS.3.11.8^a: 151.16; KS.38.4^a; TB.2.6.5.3^a; MÇ.5.2.11.25. Ps: çiro me çṛṛ yaçāḥ MÇ.11.2; çiro me çṛṇi ApÇ.19.10.2; çiro me KÇ.19.4.21.
 çiro yajñasya pratidhryatam ApÇ.14.33.8^a.

çiro yajñasya yo vidyāt AV.10.10.2^o; GB.1.2.16.
 çiro yajñasyaham veda AV.10.10.3^o.
 çiro yad asya trāitāno vitakṣāt RV.1.158.5^o.
 çiro-va tvaco bharāḥ RV.10.171.2^o.
 çiro hastav atho mukham AV.11.8.14^b, 15^a.
 çilā bhūmīr aṣmā pāṇsuh AV.12.1.26^a.
 çilpā vaiçvadevī (VS. *devyāḥ) VS.24.5; MS.3.1.3.6: 169.12.
See next.
 çilpās trayo vaiçvadevāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10. *See prec.*
 çilpo vaiçvadevāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.
 çiva itasya etc.: *see* çivā itasya etc.
 çivāḥ kapota iṣito no astu RV.10.165.2^a; AV.6.27.2^a;
 MG.2.17.1^a.
 çivāḥ prajābhya iha rayo no astu MÇ.1.5.2.13^d.
 çivāḥ yat santam aṣivo jahāmi RV.10.124.2^c.
 çivāḥ rātrīm anv asūryam ca AV.19.49.5^a.
 çivāḥ vāstu çivāḥ vāstu AG.2.9.9.
 çivāḥ çagmāḥ çanyoh-çanyoh AÇ.2.5.17.
 çivāḥ-çivam ÇÇ.4.17.13.
 çivāḥ cakṣur uta ghōṣāḥ çivāḥ KAU.117.2^c.
 çivatamās tūbhyāḥ bhavantu sūdhavāḥ VS.35.9^b; ÇB.
 13.8.3.5^b.
 çivāḥ tad devah savitā kṛnotu Kau.124.4^c.
 çivāḥ te tanve tat kṛmāḥ AV.8.2.16^c.
 çivāḥ dakṣiṇatāḥ kṛdī RVKb.2.4.3.1^b.
 çivāḥ nakṣatrah priyam aśya dhāma TB.3.1.1.2^b.
 çivāḥ asū tapān TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 çivām āghrāya nasikā AV.19.8.5^c.
 çivām āyāntam abhy atra yusmāḥ (TS.MS.KS. yuṣmān)
 VS.11.47^b; TS.4.1.4.4^b; MS.2.9.5^b: 79.10; KS.16.4^b;
 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.16.
 çivām āyur vapur anāmayam çāntim aṣṭim akṣitīm
 ojas teja yaço balāḥ brahmavarcasāḥ kṛtīm āyūḥ pra-
 jāḥ paçon namo namaskṛtā vārdhayantu ÇG.6.6.16.
 çivām avāhayāmy aham MS.2.9.14^b: 119.6.
 çivām içānāya svāhā PrānāgU 1^d.
 çivāḥ prajābhyo-bhīṣantāḥ prthiviyāḥ sadhasthad (TS.
 MS.KS. *sthe) agnīḥ (TS. *gniḥ) puriṣyam āngirasvat
 kṣanmāḥ (TS. *mi) VS.11.7.8; RV.1.1.1; MS.2.7.2:
 76.13; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.2. P: çivāḥ prajābhyo
 -bhīṣantam TS.5.1.4.1; MS.3.1.4.4: 5.18.
 çivāḥ prajāyāi çivām astu mahyat TB.3.1.2.3^d.
 çivāḥ prapadye PÇ.3.4.6.
 çivāḥ bahūva te dhanuḥ TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b: 122.7;
 KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.7^b. *See* haste bahūva.
 çivāḥ mahyam Kau.49.12. *Perhaps* pratika of *next*.
 çivāḥ mahyam mahmadum astv annam AV.6.71.3^d. *See*
 syonam annam.
 çivayā tanvopa sprçata tvacām me (ApMB. sprçantu
 tvacām te) AV.1.33.4^b; 16.1.12^b; TS.5.6.1.2^b; MS.2.
 13.1^b: 152.5; AB.8.6.10^b; ApMB.1.2.5^b.
 çivaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çivāḥ çagmo bhavāsi naḥ TB.3.7.4.13^d; ApÇ.1.6.7^d. *Cf.*
 çivā ca me.
 çivāḥ çivābhir ūtibhīḥ RV.1.187.3^b; KS.17.19^d; 40.8^b.
 çivas tokāya tanvo na ehi (KS.MÇ. var. lect. edhi) KS.13
 15^d; MÇ.1.6.4.25^d; Kauç.74.19^d. *Cf.* çān tokāya.

çivas tvaṣṭar iha gahi RV.5.5.9^a; TS.3.1.11.2^a. P: çivas
 tvaṣṭāḥ ÇÇ.9.27.7.
 çivā abhi kṣarantu tvā AV.8.2.14^a.
 çivā ariṣṭā patilokaḥ gameyam SMB.1.1.8.
 çivā ariṣṭā patilokaḥ gamyāḥ SMB.1.1.9.
 çivā asmahyāḥ jātavedo ni yacha AV.7.11.5.3^d.
 çivā asmahyam oṣadhīḥ KS.13.15^c; TB.2.4.8.7^c; ApÇ.
 6.30.10^c; MÇ.1.6.4.26^c; SMB.2.1.15^c; PG.3.1.4^c. *Cf.*
 çānta naḥ.
 çivā āpaḥ santu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.5.
 çivāḥ kṛtvā diçāḥ sarvāḥ VS.12.17^c, 59^c; TS.4.1.9.3^c;
 2.1.5^c; 5.1^c; MS.2.7.8^c: 86.4; 2.7.11^c: 90.10; KS.16.
 8^c, 11^c.
 çivāḥ pitā bhavata yūyam āpaḥ MS.1.2.3^a: 12.1; ApÇ.10.
 17.11^a. P: çivāḥ pitā bhavata MÇ.2.1.3.7.
 çivāḥ syonām anu carema viçvāḥ AV.12.1.17^c.
 çivāḥ giritra (MS. giriçā) tān kuru (NīlarU. kṛpu) VS.
 16.3^c; TS.4.5.1.2^c; MS.2.9.2^c: 121.2; KS.17.11^c; Nī-
 larU.5^c; ÇvetU.3.6^c.
 çivā ca me çagmā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.*
 çivāḥ çagmo.
 çivā janesu saha vāhanesu MG.1.12.4^d.
 çivā jñātibhyo bhūyasam ÇG.1.14.1^d.
 çivā tvām mahyam edhi HG.1.24.5^c. *Cf.* çivā na.
 çivā diçāḥ pradiçā uddiço (MG. ādiço) naḥ AG.1.2.11^c
 (*crit. notes*); 2.4.14^c; MG.2.8.6^c. *See under* çān no diçāḥ.
 çivā devir aṣipada bhavantu RV.7.50.4^d.
 çivā devī subhage mekhale mā riṣama MG.1.22.10^d. *See*
under priya devānām subhagā.
 çivā na ihaidhi AV.3.28.3^d. *Cf.* çivā tvām
 çivā naḥ punar āyantu vāçāḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.14. *See* çivā
 naḥ tāḥ punar.
 çivā naḥ pradiço diçāḥ TA.1.9.7^c. *See under* çān no
 diçāḥ.
 çivān agnīm apsuṣādo havāmahe AV.10.1.13^a. *See* sarvāḥ
 agnīḥ.
 çivā naḥ çāntamā bhava AV.7.68.3^a; AA. (Intro.) 1^a;
 TA.4.4.2.1^c; MS.8.14.18^a; LÇ.5.3.2^a. Ps: çivā naḥ
 çāntamā TA.1.32.3; çivā naḥ Kauç.9.2.4^a. *Cf. next.*
 çivā naḥ çāntamā bhavantu TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a. *Cf.*
prec.
 çivā naḥ çāle bhava ÇG.6.6.9^c.
 çivā naḥ tāḥ punar āyantu vāçāḥ ApÇ.10.12.4. *See* çivā
 naḥ punar.
 çivā naḥ tāḥ santu yās tvām srjasi vṛtrahan PG.3.15.18.
 çivā naḥ tāḥ suhavā bhavantu ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 çivā naḥ sakhyā santu bhūtrā RV.4.10.8^a.
 çivā naḥ santu pradiçāḥ catasrah TB.1.2.1.1^c; ApÇ.5.4.1^c.
 çivā naḥ santu vāṛiçīḥ AV.1.6.4^c.
 çivā naḥ santu hetayāḥ PG.2.17.9^d; 3.15.18.
 çivā naḥ santv āyuse AV.10.40.3^c.
 çivā naḥ suyamā bhava satyaçtr yajamānāya svāhā JB.
 1.8.2.
 çivā nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.
 çivā nāryam astam āgan AV.14.2.13^a.
 çivā no astv aditir (TS.KS. aditir) upasthe TS.4.4.12.5^d.
 MS.3.16.4^d: 190.2; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.

çivâ no bhavata (ApÇ. bhavatha) jivase MS.1.2.3^d: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11^d.
 çivâ no bhavatha saimsprje HG.1.9.11.
 çivâ no varṣa abhayaç ciraṁ naḥ MG.2.8.6^b. *See under* varṣaḥ çivâ.
 çivâ no varṣaḥ santu PG.3.2.12^c; 15.18. *See* suvarṣaḥ santu.
 çivâ no vâta iha vântu bhūmāu AV.12.3.12^b.
 çivān vayan (AV. syonān) ut taremābhi vajan RV.10.53.8^d; AV.12.2.27^d; VS.35.10^d; ÇB.13.8.4.3^d; TA.6.3.2^d; Kauç.135.9^d. *See* anamivān.
 çivâ paçubhyaḥ (ApMB. patibhyaḥ) sumanāḥ (AV. suyamā) suvarcaḥ RV.10.85.4^a; AV.14.2.18^b; SMB.1.2.17^b; ApMB.1.1.4^a; PG.1.4.16^b; HG.1.20.2^b; MG.1.10.6^b.
 çivâ putrebhya uta mahyam astu AV.12.3.11^b.
 çivâ bhartuḥ çvaçurasyāvadaḥ MG.1.12.3^c.
 çivâ bhavantu mātaraḥ AV.19.46.3^d.
 çivâ bhava puruṣebhyo AV.3.28.3^a.
 çivâ bhava sukulohyamāna MG.1.12.4^c.
 çivābhira adya pari pāhi no gayam (VSK.TS. vrdhe) AV.7.8.4.1^d; VSK.29.7^d; TS.4.1.7.3^d. *See* çivēbhira adya.
 çivābhira asacadvīṣaḥ RV.8.20.24^d.
 çivābhira na smayamānābhira āgāt RV.1.79.2^c; TS.3.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c: 193.10; KS.11.13^c.
 çivābhira çamīto bhava AV.17.3.10^b.
 çivābhira te hrdayaṁ tarpayāmi AV.2.29.6^a.
 çivām aśarām çivām çāntām suhemantām uttarām-uttarām samānā kriyāsam MG.2.7.4.
 çivām asambhyaṁ kṛpātāṁ grheṣu TA.4.31.1^d; HG.1.17.1^d.
 çivâ mā tanūr āviça HG.1.10.5.
 çivâ mānasya patni naḥ AV.9.3.6^d.
 çivāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 çivâ rutasya (VSK. çiva rtaṣya; TS.MS. var. lect. çivâ rudrasya) bhejaḥ (MS. bhejaḥ) VS.16.49^c; VSK.17.8.3^c; TS.4.5.10.1^c; MS.2.9.9^c: 127.12; KS.17.16^c.
 çivâ varṣa abhaya çaran naḥ PG.3.2.2^b. *See under* varṣaḥ çivâ.
 çivâ viçvāha bhejaḥ (TS. viçvāhabhejaḥ; VS. viçvāha bhejaḥ; MS. viçvāha bhejaḥ) VS.16.49^b; TS.4.5.10.1^b; MS.2.9.9^b: 127.11; KS.17.16^b.
 çivâ çaravāyā yā tava TS.4.5.11^c; KS.17.11^c; NīlarU.7^c.
 çivāḥ çivābhīḥ samasākṣatāpāḥ MS.1.1.9^d: 5.4; 4.1.9: 11.3.
 çivâ sakhibhya uta mahyam asti RV.10.34.2^b.
 çivâ sakhibhyo bhava sarvābhyaḥ MG.1.12.4^b.
 çivāsaḥ santo açvā abhuvan RV.5.12.5^b.
 çivās ta āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu ApMB.2.14.11-14; HG.2.5.3. *Cf.* çivās te santv.
 çivās ta ekā açvās ta ekāḥ AV.7.43.1^a.
 çivās tā mahyaṁ carate bhavantu MS.4.14.11^c: 233.17. *See* syonās tā etc.
 çivās te asyai vadhvai bhavantu ApMB.1.7.8^c. *See* syonās te etc.
 çivās te santu prajāna iha yā imāḥ AV.9.4.6^c.
 çivās te santv oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.2.15^a. P: çivās te Kauç.46.1. *Cf.* çivās ta āpa.

çivāsmāi sarvaasmāi kṣetrāya AV.3.28.3^c.
 çivâ syonā patiloke vi raja AV.14.1.64^d.
 çivāḥ satir upa no goṣṭham akāḥ RV.10.169.4^c; TS.7.4.17.2^c.
 çive kṣetre anamitre virāje MÇ.1.6.1.21^d.
 çive te dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (AV. stām) AV.2.10.1^d, 8^f; 3.4.5^b; TB.2.5.6.2^d; ApMB.2.12.16^d; HG.2.3.10^d. *Cf. next*, and çive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe.
 çive te stām dyāvāpṛthivi AV.8.2.14^a. P: çive te stām Kauç.54.17; 58.18. *Cf. under* prec.
 çivena tvā cakṣuṣa paçyantv āpāḥ ApMB.1.2.5^a (ApG.2.4.8). *See next* but one.
 çivena manasā saha bhakṣayata ApÇ.5.25.2^d.
 çivena mā cakṣuṣa paçyatāpāḥ AV.1.33.4^a; 16.1.12^a; TS.5.6.1.2^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 153.5; AB.8.6.10^a. P: çivena mā cakṣuṣa paçyata TB.2.8.9.3. *See prec.* but one.
 çivena me sanī tiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See* çive me sanī, and syonena me.
 çivena vacasā tvā VS.16.4^a; TS.4.5.1.2^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.3; KS.17.11^a; NīlarU.6^a.
 çivena viçvānara idayāyagrataḥ MG.1.13.18.
 çivenāvidviṣyātāḥ HG.1.24.3^b.
 çivenāsmākām same çantya sahāyusa samāyai svāha Kauç.102.3.
 çivenāsyopavartaye TB.1.5.5.2^d, 3^d, 5^d, 7^d; ApÇ.8.4.2^d; MÇ.1.7.2.23^d.
 çive no dyāvāpṛthivi aneḥasā RV.6.75.10^b; VS.29.47^b; TS.4.6.6.4^b; KSA.6.1^b. *See next*.
 çive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (MS. stām) MS.1.16.3^b: 186.15; TB.3.7.9.9^b; ApÇ.13.25.3^b. *See prec.*, and *Cf. under* çive te dyāvā^a.
 çivebhīḥ pāhi paçubhiḥ RV.8.60.8^d. *Cf. next* but two.
 çivebhira adya pari pāhi no gayam (MS. VS.27.7^d; KS.18.16^d, vrdhe) RV.6.71.3^b; VS.27.7^d; 33.69^b, 84^b; TS.1.4.24.1^b; MS.1.3.27^b: 39.13; 2.12.5^d: 149.7; KS.4.10^b; 18.16^d; TB.2.4.4.7^b. *See* çivābhira adya.
 çivebhira arcibhiḥ tvam (TS. arcibhiḥ tvam) VS.12.32^b; TS.4.2.3.1^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 87.11; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.1.9.
 çivebhira naḥ paçubhiḥ pāhi çāgmāḥ RV.1.143.8^b. *Cf. prec.* but two.
 çive me dyāvāpṛthivi abhūtām AV.19.14.1^a. *See* syone me etc.
 çive me sanī tiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2. *See under* çivena me.
 çiveyam rajur abhidhant TB.3.7.4.13^c; ApÇ.1.12.8^c.
 çivo agne sanivarāṇa bhavā naḥ AV.2.6.3^b; VS.27.3^b; TS.4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b: 148.15; KS.18.16^b.
 çivo arkasya homani RV.8.63.4^c.
 çivo asya niṣaṅgatiḥ NīlarU.15^d. *See* abhur asya.
 çivo gobhya uta puruṣebhyo no astu AV.6.27.3^c. *See* çamī no gobhyaḥ.
 çivo dūto vivasvataḥ RV.8.39.3^a.
 çivo na edhi sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9^b: 127.15. *See next* two.
 çivo naḥ çamībhur abharaḥ NīlarU.14^d. *See under* prec.
 çivo naḥ sumana bhava VS.16.13^d, 51^b; TS.4.5.1.4^d; 10.4^b; MS.2.9.2^d: 122.2; KS.17.11^d, 16^b; AG.2.3.6; HG.1.16.18^d. *See under* çivo na edhi.

çivo nāmaśi VS.3.63; ApMB.2.7.3 (ApG.5.12.3). P: çivo nāma KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11; 3.15.19. Cf. çivo-si.
 çivo niyudbhīh çivābhīh VS.27.31^o; KS.10.12^o; TB.2.4.7.6^o; ÇÇ.7.10.9^o.
 çivo no astu bharato rāraṇaḥ Kāuç.7.1.6^o.
 çivo no viçvair bhuvanebhir astu ApÇ.4.5.5^o.
 çivo bhava prajābhayaḥ VS.11.4.5^o; TS.4.1.4.2^o; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4^o; 7.9.3; 3.1.6; 7.1.7; KS.16.4^o; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4 (text, erroneously, çivā); ApÇ.16.3.11; MÇ.6.1.1. P: çivo bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 çivo bhava çivo bhava HG.2.9.7.
 çivo bhutvā mahyam agne VS.12.17^o; TS.4.1.9.3^o; 2.1.5^o; MS.2.7.8^o; 86.3; KS.16.8^o; ÇB.6.7.3.15.
 çivo mā viçapradāhaya TA.10.34.1 (quing.); TAA.10.69 (quing.); MahānU.15.9 (quing.); BDh.2.7.12.3.
 çivo mā çivam ā viça TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 çivo me saptaṛṣṇi (KÇ.MÇ. sapta ṛṣṇi) upa tiṣṭhaśva (Vait.MÇ. tiṣṭha) TS.3.2.5.3^o; Vait.19.18^o; KÇ.9.12.4^o; MÇ.2.4.1.35^o.
 çivo mopa tiṣṭhaśva ApMB.2.7.36^o.
 çivo vo goṣṭho bhavatu AV.3.14.5^o.
 çivo-si JB.1.361. Cf. çivo nāmaśi.
 çivo-smabhyam pratiṣṭhithe astu AV.9.7.12^o.
 çivānu kṛnu jātavedaḥ AV.6.140.1^o.
 çivānu te stām vṛhiyavāu AV.8.2.18^o. P: çivānu te stām Kāuç.58.19.
 çivānu bhavatam adya naḥ VS.5.3^o; 12.60^o; TS.1.3.7.2^o; 4.2.5.2^o; MS.1.1.13; 8.8; 1.2.7^o; 16.9; KS.3.4^o; 16.11; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.2^o; TB.2.4.2.5^o; Kāuç.108.2^o.
 çivāno agnīh kṛatubhīh samidhāḥ RV.10.87.1^o; AV.8.3.1^o; TS.1.2.14.6^o.
 çivāno vṛaṇho yathā RV.8.60.13^o.
 çivāra in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2^o.
 çivāraḥ pra dṛçyate TA.1.6.1^o.
 çivāraḥ jivānya kam N.1.10^o.
 çivāraḥ pratiṣṭhānam MS.4.9.18; 135.9.
 çivārya vikarāṇa (KSA. vikarāṇa; ApÇ. vikirāṇa) VS.24.20; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.
 çivāte tejo-yase na dhārām RV.6.3.5^o; MS.4.14.15^o; 240.11.
 çivātām indraparvatā yuvam naḥ RV.1.122.3^o; TS.2.1.11.1^o; KS.23.11^o.
 çivāte dhātārī yatā RV.5.9.5^o.
 çivāte nūnam paraçmi svāyasaṁ RV.10.53.9^o.
 çivāte yuthyo vṛṣā RV.9.15.4^o; SV.2.621^o.
 çivāte vajraṁ tejaś na vaṇsaḥ RV.1.55.1^o.
 çivāte çakrah piçunebhyo vadham RV.7.104.20^o; AV.8.4.20^o.
 çivāte çṛṅge rakṣase (AV. rakṣobhyo) vinikṣe (KS. çnakṣe) RV.5.2.9^o; AV.8.3.24^o; TS.1.2.14.7^o; KS.2.15^o; N.4.18.
 çivāti naḥ sūnumataḥ RV.3.24.5^o; TS.2.2.12.6^o; MS.4.12.2^o; 180.6; KS.6.10^o.
 çivāti praçy udaram RV.1.42.9^o.
 çivāti mā çivayān tvā çṛṇomi RV.10.42.3^o; AV.20.89.3^o.
 çivāti rāya ā bhara RV.1.81.7^o; AV.20.56.4^o; MS.4.12.4^o; 189.16; KS.10.12^o; TB.2.4.4.7^o.

çivān rihanti matayaḥ paṇipnatam RV.9.85.11^o; 86.31^o. Cf. aṇṇam rihanti.
 çivān jāññānam harim mṛjanti RV.9.109.12^o; SV.2.684^o. Cf. next.
 çivān jāññānam haryatam mṛjanti RV.9.96.17^o; SV.2.525^o; PB.14.7.1. P: çivān jāññānam VHDh.8.58. Cf. pṛec.
 çivān jātam na bibhrati RV.6.16.40^o; TS.3.5.11.4^o; MS.4.10.3^o; 148.7; KS.15.12^o. Fragment: bibhrati MÇ.5.1.3.2.
 çivān na gāvas taruṇaḥ rihanti RV.1.186.7^o.
 çivān na jātam abhy arur aṇvāḥ RV.3.1.4^o.
 çivān na tvā jenyam vardhayanti RV.10.4.3^o.
 çivān nadmānam harim adribuddham (TS. adribuddham) VS.13.42^o; TS.4.2.10.1^o; MS.2.7.17^o; 102.3; KS.16.17^o; ÇB.7.5.2.18.
 çivān na devā abhi saṁ navante RV.6.7.4^o; SV.2.491^o.
 çivān na pipyuṣṭva veti sindhuḥ RV.1.186.5^o.
 çivān na yajñāḥ pari bhūṣata çriye RV.9.104.1^o; SV.1.568^o; 2.507^o.
 çivān na yajñāḥ evadayanta gūrtibhīh RV.9.105.1^o. See next but one.
 çivān na viprā matibhi rihanti RV.10.123.1^o; VS.7.16^o; TS.1.4.8.1^o; MS.1.3.10^o; 34.2; KS.4.3^o; ÇB.4.2.1.10^o; N.10.39^o.
 çivān na havyāḥ svadayanta gūrtibhīh SV.1.569^o; 2.448^o. See pṛec. but one.
 çivān mṛjanty āyavo na vāse RV.5.43.14^o.
 çivān janadhāyāḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.7; TA.4.11.4.
 çivān na kṛdān pavamāno akṣaḥ RV.9.110.10^o.
 çivān na jāto-va cakradad vane RV.9.74.1^o.
 çivān nāmaśi VS.22.19; ÇB.13.16.1.
 çivā kṛdantaṁ pari yāto adhvaram (AV.7.81.1^o; 14.1.23^o -rpavam; AV.13.2.11^o, arpavam) RV.10.85.18^o; AV.7.81.1^o; 13.2.11^o; 14.1.23^o; MS.4.12.2^o; 181.3; TB.2.7.12.2^o; 8.9.3^o.
 çivāḥ na kṛdayaḥ sumātaraḥ RV.10.78.6^o.
 çivānir yad aṇṇam cakrāmāvayam TB.3.7.12.3^o; TA.2.3.1^o.
 çivāḥ patnibhir vahateḥ yuktāḥ AV.5.26.4^o.
 çivān aṣṭān ni tirāmi vācā AV.2.3.11^o.
 çivāya svāḥ TS.7.3.20.1; KS.3.10.
 çivāyate svāḥ VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çivāyiyate svāḥ TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çivāyā svāḥ TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
 çivāraṁ vaṛṣate svāḥ VS.22.26.
 çivāraṁ vahantibhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 çivāpāpāye svāḥ SB.5.8; AdB.8.
 çivāpāpāye svāḥ SB.5.9; AdB.9.
 çivāḥ viçvāṣatā Vīdh.85.65^o.
 çivāhrādā hi no bhuvāḥ RVKh.10.142.1^o; AV.6.106.3^o.
 çivāya svāḥ TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 çivāḥ santo hrdayān nir dahanti RV.10.34.9^o.
 çivāte çṛṅkavati RV.10.16.14^o; AV.18.3.60^o; TA.6.4.1^o; AG.4.5.4.
 çivāsvāyathayann iva TA.1.3.4^o.
 çivāte vāte punar iva (AÇ.LÇ. and ms. of Vait. punar-niva) VS.23.26^o; 27^o; TS.7.4.19.2^o; MS.3.3.1^o; 108.2;

KSA.4.8^d; ÇB.13.2.9.5; TB.3.9.7.2; AÇ.10.8.12^d, 13^d; ÇÇ.16.4.2^d; Vait.36.31^d; LÇ.9.10.31^d, 4^d;
 çitoşpābhīr adbhīr abarthān kurvaṇo-ksaṇvan kuçaltr
 kuru AG.1.17.17. Cf. aksaṇvan.
 çinām vasaya VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.2. See çyāin.
 çipudrur abhicaṇṇam AV.6.127.2^d. So the vulgate for
 çipudrur etc., q. n.
 çibhān rājan supathā yāhy arvañ RV.10.44.2^e, AV.20.
 94.2^e.
 çibhān vahanībhyah svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.
 çirām pavakaçoisān vivakṣase (SV. vi vo made) RV.10.
 21.1^d; SV.1.420^e; AÇ.7.11.14^d, 17^d. See next.
 çirām pavakaçoisān RV.3.9.8^b; 8.43.31^b; 102.11^a; N.
 4.14. See prec.
 çirāktin çirāmayam AV.9.8.1^a. P: çirāktim Kauç.
 32.18.
 çirāktim upabarhaṇe AV.12.2.19^d, 20^b. See çironim.
 çirāpā dyāni mahinā praty amūcātā RV.2.17.2^d.
 çirāpavati nasvati karpini AV.10.1.2^a.
 çirāpavate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
 çirāto jātām manasā vimṣtam RV.10.88.16^b.
 çirānni indrasya kratavo nireke RV.8.96.3^e.
 çirāçokañ trītyakani AV.19.39.10^a (emended).
 çirāśmayam upahatyām AV.5.4.10^a.
 çirāś yātumatnām RV.1.133.2^b.
 çirāś keçān akalpayat AV.14.1.55^b.
 çirāṇāḥ kṣtrāni duhrate gavo asya RV.11.164.7; AV.9.
 9.5^c.
 çirāṇāḥ-çirāṇo jagatas tashusās patim RV.7.66.15^a.
 çirāṇas te asitāḥ pari AV.6.137.2^d, 3^d.
 çirāṇā (ApMB. çirāṇa) srajam ivonmucya SMB.1.1.14^c.
 ApMB.1.4.11^c; HG.1.19.7^e. See vṛkṣād iva.
 çirāṇā girāu (KS. çiro) vukṣasā vakṣa ejayan KS.35.14^c;
 ApÇ.14.29.3^c. See çirāṇa çiro.
 çirāṇā çirāḥ prati dadhāu varūtham RV.10.27.13^b.
 çirāṇā çiro-pasāpaso ardayan AV.6.49.2^e. See çirāṇa girāu
 çirāṇā-çirāṇopavācyah RV.1.132.2^e.
 çirāṇā harati dhāṇikām AV.20.136.10^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5^d.
 çirāṇo-çirāṇo vibabhāja vibhaktā RV.7.18.24^b.
 çirāṇe svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.0.
 çirāṇo dyāuḥ sam avartātā RV.10.90.14^b; AV.19.6.8^b;
 VS.31.13^b; TA.3.12.6^b.
 çirāṇo rogam anīnaçāḥ AV.9.8.22^d.
 çirāṇo rogam anīnaçāḥ AV.9.8.21^d.
 çilāyāñjanikārim (TB. çikārim) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.
 çilegu (var. lect. çile ca) yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.3^a.
 çitṛeṣu cit te madirasō aṇçavah RV.8.53 (Vā1.5).4^c.
 çukarūpā vajināḥ kalmaṣā agnimarūtāḥ VS.2.47; MS.3.
 13.8; 170.4.
 çukān pittena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. See çāṇan.
 çukeṣu me harimāṇam RV.1.50.12^a; TB.3.7.6.22^a; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^a. See sukeṣu.
 çukrah kṣtrāprīḥ VS.8.57. Cf. mitrah kṣṛo.
 çukrah pavasā devebhyah soma RV.9.109.5^a; SV.2.
 59.2^a.
 çukrah pūthā VS.8.57.
 çukrah vāhanti harayo raghusyadāḥ AV.13.3.16^a.

çukrah vām anyad rajatān vām anyat TA.1.10.1^a. Cf.
 çukrah te anyad.
 çukrah svāsān paraçuṇi na tigman RV.4.6.8^d.
 çukrah hiranyam ā dade RV.8.65.11^e.
 çukrah gaya KÇ.26.3.1.
 çukrajyotiç ca citrajyotiç ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; ÇB.
 5.5; MS.2.6.6; 67.14; 2.11.1; 140.1; KS.18.6; 4.9.
 3.1.26; MÇ.6.2.5; 9.1.2. P: çukrajyotiḥ KÇ.18.4.2.3;
 PG.2.10.17; 15.5.
 çukrah cetistham aksabhīr vivakṣase RV.10.21.7^d.
 çukrah jyotir ajāyata TS.4.2.5.2^b; TB.3.7.8.1^b. See
 citram etc.
 çukrah jyotir ajjjanat RV.9.66.24^b.
 çukrah jyotir adhāruyah RV.8.12.30^b.
 çukrah jyotiḥ sanātānam RVKh.9.67.78^b.
 (om) çukrah tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
 çukrah te anyad yajātān te anyat RV.6.58.1^a; SV.1.75^a;
 TS.4.1.11.2^a; MS.4.10.3^a; 150.4; 4.14.16; 243.10; KS.
 4.15^a; AB.1.10.9; KB.8.4; TA.1.2.4^a; 4.5.0^a; AÇ.2.
 10.11; 3.7.8; 4.6.3; Svīdh.1.6.1; N.12.17^a. P^a: çukrah
 te anyat MS.4.11.1; 160.2; KS.20.15; TB.2.8.5.3; çuk-
 rah te ÇÇ.3.13.13; 5.9.13; 6.10.4; MÇ.4.2.20. Cf.
 çukrah vām.
 çukrah te çukra çukreṇa candrāni candrenāmītam am-
 tēna kṛitāmi deva soma MS.1.2.5; 14.8. P: çukrah
 te çukra çukreṇa MÇ.2.14.11. See candrāni tvā, the
 next, and çukrah tvā çukrona.
 çukrah te çukreṇa kṛitāmi candrāni candrenāmītam
 amītena TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6; 24.6. P: çukrah te çuk-
 reṇa kṛitāmi TS.6.1.10.3; ApÇ.10.25.11. See unde-
 prec.
 çukrah te çukreṇa grhṇāmi TS.3.3.1.2; 4.1; KS.30.6.7.
 ApÇ.12.7.18. See next two.
 çukrah tvā çukra adhūnomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.9. See
 prec. and next.
 çukrah tvā çukra çukrāya grhṇāmi MS.1.3.36; 42.15;
 MÇ.7.1.1. See prec. two.
 çukrah tvā çukrāyāni dhāṇne-dhāṇne devebhyo yajuse-
 yajuse grhṇāmi TS.1.1.10.3. P: çukrah tvā çukrāyām
 TB.3.34.6; ApÇ.2.7.8.
 çukrah tvā çukreṇa kṛitāmi candrāni candrenāmītam
 amītena VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.36. P: çukrah tvā KÇ.7.8.
 15. See under çukrah te çukra.
 çukrah duduhre ahirayāḥ RV.9.54.1^b; SV.2.105^b; VS.3.
 16^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 66.2; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.
 4.15^b.
 çukrah devaḥ çṛtam adantu havyam Vait.14.1^c.
 çukrah na jyotir amṛtām dadhānā MS.3.11.9.6; 154.14
 See candreṇa jyotir.
 çukrah na jyotir indriyam VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.28; 142.
 2; TB.2.6.11.5^a.
 çukrah na jyoti (MS. jyotiḥ) stanayoh VS.21.52^d; MS.3.
 11.5^d; 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3^d.
 çukrah amṛtām tejasi tejāḥ samiddham TB.3.10.1.2.
 çukrah asi VS.1.31; 4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.1.10.3; 2.
 4.1; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4; 13.2; 3.7.5; 81.12; KS.
 1.10; 2.5; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; TB.3.3.

- 4.4; ÇÇ.4.8.2; KÇ.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.7.1; 10.22.8; 22.17.10; MÇ.2.1.3.34; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33.
çukram n datte anuhāya jāryāi TS.3.2.2.2.
çukram ndāya punar āiti sthānam ÇB.14.7.1.12^a; BṛhU.4.3.12^a.
çukram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.39^a; TB.2.6.20.3^a.
çukram uccarat RV.7.66.16^b. *In reality part of pada a.*
See punastice çukram.
çukraçabbhā nabhasā jyotiṣāgāt TS.4.3.11.5^a; KS.39.10^a; PG.3.3.5^a.
çukravapṛām ud u no yaṁsate dhiyam RV.1.143.7^d; TB.1.2.1.13^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
çukraçoca iha vaha RV.8.44.9^b.
çukraçocir amartyah RV.7.15.10^b; AV.8.3.26^b; MS.4.11.5^b; 174.9; KS.2.14^b; TB.2.4.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.8.6^b.
çukraçopitacājāsi (!) me çudhyantām MahānU.20.25.
çukraç ca rṣapāç cātyanhah VS.17.80. *See satyaç ca.*
çukraç ca me manthi ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.4; KS.18.11.
çukraç ca çuçiç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10). *See çukrāya tva.*
çukraç ca çuçiç ca grāiṣmāv (VSK.MS.KS. grāiṣmā) rta VS.14.6; VSK.15.1.5; TS.4.4.11.1; KS.17.10; 35.9; MS.2.8.12; 116.9; ÇB.8.2.1.16. P: çukraç ca çuçiç ca KÇ.17.8.16; ApÇ.17.1.7.
çukraçrith kṛtaçrith kakulah saktuçrith pātro KS.34.16.
çukrah çukraçoçīā VS.7.13; TS.6.4.10.1; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. *See çukrāu.*
çukrah çukrasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6.9; ÇÇ.10.17.6.
çukrah çukrasya purogāh VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
çukrah çuṣkvañ uṣo na jārah RV.1.69.1^a.
çukrasadmanām uṣasām anike RV.6.47.5^b.
çukras te gṛahāh (VS.ÇB. gṛahyah) VS.4.24; TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3; MS.1.2.5; 14.3; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; MÇ.2.1.4.2.
çukrasya jyotiṣas pato SV.2.373^b; TS.4.4.4.6^b. *See çukrasya çociṣas.*
çukrasya tvābhy akṣaran RV.1.84.4^a; SV.1.344^a; 2.299^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a.
çukrasya pītram asi TS.3.1.6.3.
çukrasya çociṣas pato RV.5.6.5^b; KS.39.14^b. *See çukrasya jyotiṣas.*
çukrasya samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf. çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam.*
çukrasyādya gavaçirah RV.2.41.3^a; AÇ.7.6.2. P: çukrasyādya ÇÇ.10.3.5.
çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.13; MS.1.3.12; 35.1; 4.6.3; 82.14; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18. P: çukrasyādhiṣṭhānam KÇ.9.10.13. *Cf. çukrasya samid.*
çukrasyābhyunnayadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. *Cf. aṣṭvatah.*
çukrā aṣṭvatah RV.8.2.10^c.
çukrā ṛṣasya dhārāyā RV.9.33.2^b; 63.14^b; SV.2.115^b.
çukrāḥ payasvanto-mṛtāh VS.21.42^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10^a.
çukrah pavadhvam arjṇsā RV.9.21.6^a.
çukrahṇi vayanṭy asurīya nirṇjam RV.9.99.1^a. *See çukrah vi yanty.*
çukrā kṣṇād ajañiṣṭa çvitiṛ RV.1.123.9^b.
çukrā gṛahṇta manthina RV.9.46.4^b.
çukrāt sapādaçāh VS.13.56^b; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
çukrā dīkṣayāi tapaso vimocanti TB.3.7.14.1^a, 2^a (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3^a (ter).
çukrā bhūrajanta irate RV.8.44.17^b; AV.13.2.1^b; SV.2.88.4^b; TS.1.3.14.8^b; 5.5.3^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 67.1; KS.40.14^b; ÇB.1.4.1.12^b; 12.4.4.5^b.
çukrāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15. *See çukraç ca çuçiç ca.*
çukrāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; ÇB.12.6.1.24.25. *Cf. çuklāya svāhā.*
çukrāv anadivāh avastām RV.10.85.10^c; AV.14.1.10^c. P: çukrāv anadivāhau ÇÇ.1.15.8.
çukrā vaḥ çukreṇot (MS.KS.MÇ. çukreṇa) punāmi TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2; 51.12; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.6.3; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.
çukrā vasañāh svaravo na āguh RV.3.8.9^b.
çukrā vasañno arṣati RV.1.135.2^a.
çukrā vāyūm asṛkṣata RV.9.67.18^b; SV.2.1161^b.
çukrā vi yanty asurīya nirṇje SV.1.551^a. *See çukrahṇi vayanṭy.*
çukrāsi TS.1.2.5.1.
çukrāsu te çukra çukram a dhūmni TS.3.3.3.2.
çukrāso vīrayāçavah RV.9.64.4^a; SV.1.482^a; 2.384^a.
çukrās tanubhiḥ çuçayo rucanāh RV.4.51.9^d.
çukrah (ApÇ. ora) stha viryāvathi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
çukreṇa jyotiṣi samanupraviṣṭāh TA.10.1.1^a; MahānU.1.1^a.
çukreṇa deva didyat VS.19.40^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 156.1; KS.38.2^b; TB.1.4.8.1^c; ÇÇ.15.15.6^b.
çukreṇa deva devatāh pīrgdhi VS.19.5^a; MS.3.11.7^a; 150.12; KS.37.18^a; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^a.
çukreṇa deva çociṣā RV.6.48.7^b; SV.1.37^b.
çukreṇa çukrah vyapilāt VS.19.79^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.15; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
çukrebhir aṅhi raja atatanvān RV.3.1.5^a.
çukrāir ōrmilbhir abhi nakṣati kṣam RV.1.95.10^b.
çukrah çocadlbhir arcibhih RV.5.79.8^d.
çukro agniṛ ajāyata RV.10.187.8^b; AV.6.34.5^b.
çukro anyasyāñ dadrṣe suvarāh RV.1.95.1^d; VS.33.5^d; TB.2.7.12.2^d.
çukro deveṣu rocate VS.11.5.4^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.6; KS.16.1^d; ÇB.6.5.1.7.
çukro bṛhan dakṣiṇayā (TB. bṛhad dakṣiṇa tvā) pipartu AV.6.53.1^b; TB.2.7.8.2^b; 16.2^b.
çukro vi bhāsy amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.97.32^b.
çukro-si (KS. -si çukraçociḥ) AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; KS.4.4.
çukrāu çukraçociṣau MS.1.3.12^b; 34.14. *See çukrah çukraçociṣā.*
çuklakṛṣṇāu ca śuṣṭikāu TA.1.3.2^d.
çuklavāsā rudragāṇāh TA.1.3.3^a.
çuklāya kṛpādatāya pāpīnāṁ patayo namah PG.1.12.4.
117

çuklāya svāhā VS.15.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3. Cf. çukrāya svāhā.
 çug asi TS.1.3.11.1; AÇ.3.6.23; ÇÇ.8.12.11; KÇ.6.10.3;
 ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.8.6.20.
 çuocām krodhām ca bibhrati AV.4.38.4b.
 çuocanto agniñ vāyrdhanta (AV. vāyrdhanta) indram RV.
 4.2.17c; AV.18.3.22; KS.13.15c.
 çucayā çucim api yanti lokam AV.4.34.2b.
 çucaye tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15.
 çucaye svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; KSA.5.6.
 çucayo yanti vitaye RV.1.5.5b; AV.20.69.3b.
 çuocā tvāpāyāmi ApÇ.7.5.3.
 çuocāyā ca çucasya ca RV.10.26.6b.
 çuocā viddhā vyosāya AV.3.25.4a.
 çuocā vidhya hrdayam pāresam AV.5.20.3c.
 çuoc-çucā sumatiñ rasi vasavā RV.3.4.1b.
 çuoci (KS. 12c) pāvaka idyā RV.7.15.10c; AV.8.3.26c;
 MS.4.11.5c; 174.10; KS.2.14c; TB.2.4.1.6c; ApÇ.5.8.6c.
 çuoci pāvaka ucayate RV.9.24.7; SV.2.317a. Cf. next.
 çuoci pāvaka ucayate so abdhutā RV.8.13.19c. Cf. prec.,
 and next but one.
 çuoci pāvaka vandyā RV.2.7.4a; TS.1.3.14.5a.
 çuoci pāvako abdhutā RV.1.142.3a; 9.24.6c; SV.2.316c.
 Cf. prec. but one.
 çuoci punāsa tanvam arepasam RV.9.70.8a.
 çuociñ somañ çuoci pātām asme RV.7.91.4c.
 çuociñ somañ çuoci pātām tubhyañ vāyo RV.7.90.2b; MS.4.
 14.2b; 216.6.
 çuociñ somañ gāvāçirām RV.8.101.10d.
 çuociñ binomy adhvārāñ çuocihyañ RV.7.56.12b; MS.4.
 14.18b; 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5b; BDh.1.6.13.3b.
 çuocikrandāñ yajatañ pāstyānam RV.7.97.5c; KS.17.18c.
 çuoci ghṛtām na taptam aghnāyā RV.4.1.6c.
 çuociñ ghṛtēna çucayā saparyān (TB. saparyān) RV.1.72.
 3b; TB.2.4.5.6b.
 çuocijanmana uśaçaç cakāra RV.6.39.3d.
 çuocijanmano raja a vyadhvanā RV.1.141.7d.
 çuocijanmānāñ çucayā pāvakañ RV.7.56.12d; MS.4.14.
 18d; 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5d; BDh.1.6.13.3d.
 çuociñ te (SV. ca) varṇam adhi goṣu didharam (SV. dhā-
 raya) RV.9.105.4c; SV.1.574c; 2.961c.
 çuociñ na yamān iṣṭvāñ svardpām RV.3.2.14a.
 çuociñ nu stomāñ navajātām adya RV.7.93.1c; TS.1.1.
 14.1a; MS.4.11.1a; 159.17; KS.13.15a; TB.2.4.8.3a;
 AÇ.3.7.13. Ps: çuociñ nu stomam MS.4.13.5; 205.9;
 4.14.8; 226.11; KS.21.13; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31;
 çuociñ nu ÇÇ.3.12.7; 6.10.9. Cf. BṛhD.6.19.
 çuocipratikām tam aya dhīya gr̥ṇe RV.1.143.6d.
 çuocihrājā uśaso navedā RV.1.79.1c; TS.3.1.11.4c.
 çuociñ arkār br̥haspatim RV.3.62.5a; TB.2.4.6.3a. P:
 çuociñ arkār ÇÇ.9.24.8.
 çuociñ indrāñ vayodhasam VS.28.25c; TB.2.6.17.2d.
 çuociñ indram avardhayan VS.28.36b. See devr devam a.
 çuociñ pāvakañ ghṛtpr̥ṣṭham agniñ RV.5.4.3b.
 çuociñ pāvakañ puro adhvare dhruvam RV.6.15.7b; SV.
 2.917b.
 çuoci yat te rekṇa āyajanta RV.1.121.5c; 10.61.11c.

çuoci agniñ upaçete sugandhiñ Kauç.73.10b.
 çuoci aṅkte (SV. aṅte) çuocibhīr gobhīr agniñ RV.5.1.3b;
 SV.2.1098b.
 çuoci apāñ anyavaśa adabdhāñ RV.2.27.13a; TS.2.1.11.4a;
 MS.4.14.14a; 239.5. P: çuoci apāñ TB.2.8.1.6.
 çuoci asi puruṣiṣṭhāñ RV.8.2.9a.
 çuoci ugro jalāśabheṣājāñ RV.8.29.5b.
 çuoci reto niṣiktañ dyāur abhīke RV.1.71.8b; VS.33.11b;
 TS.1.3.14.6b; MS.4.14.15b; 240.7.
 çuoci deveṣv arpitā RV.1.142.9a.
 çuoci dhīya pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.4d; 86.13d.
 çuoci yat giribhya a samudrāt RV.7.95.2b; MS.4.14.7b;
 226.2.
 çuoci yo dharpīr eṣām RV.1.19.7c.
 çuoci vām stomo bhuraṇāv aṣṭajāñ RV.10.29.1b; AV.20.
 76.1b.
 çuoci viprah çuoci kavīñ RV.8.44.21b; TS.1.3.14.8b; 5-5.
 3b; MS.1.5.1b; 66.18; KS.40.14b; ÇB.12.4.4.5b.
 çuoci çukre ahany ojaśnā (MS. ahann ojaśne; KS.
 ahany ojaśye; AÇ. ahany ojaśnam) TS.4.4.12.1b; MS.
 3.16.4b; 188.2; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b.
 çuoci çukro aryo roruçāñ RV.4.1.7d.
 çuoci çvam asi priyo na mitrah RV.1.91.3c.
 çuoci pāvaka etc.: see çuoci pāvaka etc.
 çuoci āma yaśmā atrivat RV.5.7.8a.
 çuoci tapīṣṭhas tapāṣā tapānam AV.11.1.16b.
 çuoci hiranyam RV.4.10.6c; TS.2.2.12.7c; MS.4.12.4c; 190.4.
 çuoci upa praçayate RV.4.56.5c; SV.2.94.6c; AB.5.21.11.
 çuoci te cakre yātyāñ RV.10.85.12a; AV.14.1.12a. P:
 çuoci te cakre ÇÇ.1.15.4.
 çuoci ayan didhitim (AV. didhyata) ukthāṣaṣāñ RV.4.2.
 16a; AV.18.3.21c; VS.19.69c; TS.2.6.12.4c.
 çuoci rocata (MS. rocata) abhutañ RV.8.44.21c; TS.1.3.14.8c;
 5.5.3c; MS.1.5.1c; 66.19; KS.40.14c; ÇB.12.4.4.5c.
 çuoci vo havyā marutañ çuociñam RV.7.56.12a; MS.4.14.18a;
 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5a; AÇ.3.7.12; BDh.1.6.13.3a. P: çuoci
 vah ÇÇ.6.10.8.
 çuoci mitrasya vratya abhūma TS.1.8.10.2c; MS.2.6.12c;
 71.7; KS.15.8c; TB.1.7.4.3.
 çuoci svāhā VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çuoci ndho atpān na gavām RV.4.1.19c.
 çuocihāṣa trayo vaiṣṇavañ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.
 çuociudri stomāñ sacatā parusny a (TA. parusniy a) RV.
 10.75.5b; TA.10.1.13b; MahānU.5.4b; N.9.26b.
 çuddhā āçṭvān mamattu RV.8.95.7d. See çuddhār etc.
 çuddhām çuddhena samnā RV.8.95.7b; SV.1.350b; 2.
 752b.
 çuddhām sviṣṭam idam haviñ TB.3.7.5.6d; ApÇ.3.1.2d.
 çuddhāvālāñ sarvaçuddhavalō manivālās ta āçvinañ VS.
 24.3; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.4; 169.5; KSA.9.3.
 çuddhāñ çuddhabhīr utibhiñ RV.8.95.8b; SV.2.753b.
 çuddhabhastāv brāhmaṇasyānihatya AV.12.3.44c.
 çuddhā apāñ suprapāṇe pibantiñ RV.6.28.7b; AV.4.2.1.7b;
 7.75.1b; MS.4.1.11. 2.3; TB.2.8.8.12b; ApÇ.1.2.8a; MÇ.
 1.1.1.20a.
 çuddhāñ pūta bhavata (TA. bhavatha; MG. bhavantu)
 yajñiṣṭhāñ RV.10.18.2d; TA.6.10.2d; MG.2.1.13d.

quddhāḥ pūta yojito yajñīya imāḥ AV.6.122.5^a; 11.1.17^a, 27^a. P: quddhāḥ pūtaḥ Kauç.2.8; 61.34; 63.4.
 quddhā tvam yajñīya bhūta AV.10.9.3^a.
 quddhā na āpas tanve ksarantu AV.12.1.30^a. P: quddhā na āpah Vait.12.6; Kauç.58.7
 quddhā bhavata yajñīyā AV.12.2.20^d. Cf. next.
 quddhā bhavantaḥ cūcayāḥ (N. bhavanto yajñīyāsah) pāvakaḥ AV.6.62.3^b; 12.2.11^b; 28^b; N.6.12^b (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). Cf. prec.
 quddhā yacāmi sukṛtām u lokam RVKh.9.67.15^d.
 quddhā vayam parivīṣṭāḥ (MS. suparivīṣṭāḥ) pariveṣṭāro vo bhūtyāma TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; KS.3.6. See suparivīṣṭā.
 quddhāḥ caritrāḥ TS.1.3.9.1; ApÇ.7.18.10. See caritrāḥ.
 quddhāḥ sats tā u gumbhanta eva AV.12.3.26^a.
 quddhāḥ aṣṭrān mamattu SV.1.35^d; 2.75^d. See quddhā aṣṭrān.
 quddhāḥ ukthair vāvṛdhvāms RV.8.95.7^c; SV.1.35^c; 2.75^c.
 quddhāḥ caphāir ā kratamāḥ prajānam AV.9.5.3^c.
 quddho devānam yati niṣkṛtām RV.9.78.1^d.
 quddho mamaddhi somyā (SV. somya) RV.8.95.8^d; SV.2.75^d.
 quddho ratnāni dāṣuṣe RV.8.95.9^b; SV.2.75^b.
 quddho rayin ni dhārāya RV.8.95.8^b; SV.2.75^{3c}.
 quddho vājāni śiṣāsāni RV.8.95.9^b; SV.2.75^d.
 quddho vṛtrāni jighnase RV.8.95.9^b; SV.2.75^d.
 qudmā vada dakṣiṇatāḥ Kauç.46.54^a.
 qudmā varatrā bādhyantām RV.4.57.4^c; AV.3.17.6^c; TA.6.6.2^c.
 qudmā vāhāḥ cūdmā narāḥ (TA. nārāḥ) RV.4.57.4^a; AV.3.17.6^a; TA.6.6.2^a. P: cūdmā vāhāḥ RVidh.2.13.6. Cf. BrhD.5.7.
 qudmā suphālā vi tudantu (VS.ÇB. kṛṣantu) bhumim AV.3.17.5^a; VS.12.69^a; MS.2.7.12^a: 92.1; KS.16.12^a; ÇB.7.2.2.9. P: qudmā suphālāḥ KÇ.17.2.12; PG.2.13.4. See cūdmā nah phala.
 qudmā huvema maghavānam indram RV.3.30.22^a; 31.22^a; 32.17^a; 34.11^a; 35.11^a; 36.11^a; 38.10^a; 39.9^a; 43.8^a; 48.5^a; 49.5^a; 50.5^a; 10.89.18^a; 104.11^a; AV.20.11.11^a; SV.1.329^a; KS.21.14^a; TB.2.4.4.3^a. P: qudmā huvema ÇÇ.3.18.16.
 qudmā srja (HG. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3^d, 6^d; HG.2.7.2^d.
 qudmā kṛnāḥ abhi (AV. anu) yantu (MS. kṛnāḥ abhy etu) vāhāḥ (AV. TS. vāhān) RV.4.57.8^b; AV.3.17.5^b; VS.12.69^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 92.1; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.9. Cf. BrhD.5.9.
 qudmā kṛṣatu laṅgalam RV.4.57.4^b; AV.3.17.6^b; TA.6.6.2^b.
 qudmā nah phala vi kṛṣantu (TS. tudantu) bhumim RV.4.57.8^a; TS.4.2.5.6^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: cūdmā nah phālāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.4; ÇG.4.13.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. See cūdmā suphālā.
 qudmā narāḥ pari śadann uṣṣam RV.4.3.11^c.
 qudmā nara laṅgalenānaquddbhīḥ MS.2.7.12^a: 92.3.
 qudmā nah sam pra yachatu ÇG.2.10.6^d.
 qudmā no astu caritam utthitām ca AV.3.15.4^f.

qudmā no astu prapaṇo vikrayaḥ ca AV.3.15.4^c.
 qudmā andhāya bharam ahvayat sā RV.1.117.18^a.
 qudmā aṣṭram ud iṅgaya RV.4.57.4^d; AV.3.17.6^d; TA.6.6.2^d.
 qudmā aṣṭrāvya acarat kapardi RV.10.102.8^a.
 qudmā asambhāyam ūtaye RV.10.126.7^a.
 qudmā ahaḥ hiraṇyasya RVKh.10.128.4^a; ApMB.2.8.3^a (ApG.5.12.9, 10); HG.1.10.6^a.
 qudmā uttarato vada Kauç.46.54^b.
 qudmā parjanyo madhunā payobhiḥ RV.4.57.8^c; TS.4.2.5.6^c.
 qudmā paçat kapiñjala Kauç.46.54^d.
 qudmā purastān no vada Kauç.46.54^e.
 qudmā ma iṣṭāni cūdmā cāntāni (read cāntāni?) cūdmā kṛtāni bhūyat MS.1.4.11: 60.7. See svām ma etc.
 qudmā cū chepaḥ niditāni sahastrā RV.5.2.7^a; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.2.3.
 qudmā cendrasakāḥ caran AV.4.5.2^d.
 qudmāḥ purastān yam ahvad grbhitāḥ RV.1.24.12^c.
 qudmāḥ hy ahvad grbhitāḥ RV.1.24.13^a.
 qudmāḥ roṣu matsarāḥ RV.2.41.14^b.
 qudmāḥ roṣu matsarāḥ RV.2.41.17^c.
 qudmāḥ kapi iva dūṣaṇāḥ AV.3.9.4^c.
 qudmā agrāni svtrīṇāḥ (ApMB. subtrīṇāḥ) ApMB.2.16.3^b, 6^b; HG.2.7.2^a.
 qudmāḥ indram adya huvema MS.4.10.6^d: 158.9.
 qudmāḥ kṛṇutām dhānyāni nah MS.2.7.12^d: 92.4.
 qudmāḥ prakṛtām MS.2.7.12^a: 92.5.
 qudmāḥ imāni vācāni juṣeṭhām RV.4.57.5^a; TA.6.6.2^a; AÇ.2.20.4; N.9.41^a. P: qudmāḥ imāni ÇÇ.3.18.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. Cf. qudmāḥ.
 qudmāḥ rṭubhiḥ samvidānu TB.2.4.5.7^c; ÇÇ.3.18.14^c.
 qudmāḥ cūdmā asmāsu dhattam RV.4.57.8^d; TS.4.2.5.6^d; TA.6.6.2^c.
 qudmāḥ haviṣa toçamānā AV.3.17.5^c; VS.12.69^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 92.2. See next.
 qudmāḥ haviṣajūṣṭhiṇi juṣāṇa KS.16.12^c. See prec.
 qudmāḥ haviṣa idam juṣasva TB.2.5.8.3^d; ÇÇ.3.18.15^d; ApÇ.8.20.5^d.
 qudmāḥ sma me juṣeṭhām AV.3.17.7^a. P: qudmāḥ.
 Vait.9.27. Cf. qudmāḥ imāni.
 qudmā kilāsam aje palitāni tṛpe jvarāḥ Kauç.13.12.
 qudmā kroṣṭre ma çaritrāni kartam AV.11.2.2^a.
 qudmā jarayv atave AV.1.11.4^d; PG.1.16.2^b; ApMB.2.11.20^b.
 qudmā peṣṭram ivāvākṣamam AV.6.37.3^c.
 qudmā divyasya yan mahāḥ AV.6.80.19^{3c}.
 qudmā viçāsenena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 qudmāḥ (PG.MG. cūndhi) cūro māsyaṣuḥ pra moṣṭh AG.1.17.16^c; PG.2.1.19^c; ApMB.2.1.7^c; MG.1.21.7^c. See under varcayā mukham.
 qudmāḥ cūromukham māsyaṣuḥ pra moṣṭh AG.1.18.5. Uha of prec. Cf. cūndhi mukham.
 qudmāḥ lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ TS.1.3.1.1; 6.1; ApÇ.7.9.10. See qudmāḥ lokāḥ, and gumbhantāni lokāḥ.
 qudmāḥ divyasya karmāṇe (TS.TB. add devayajñīyāni) TS.1.1.3.1; 5.1; MS.1.1.3.2.5; 4.1.3.4.10; TB.3.2.

3.1; 5.5; ApÇ.1.11.10; 19.3. P: guṇḍadhvaṃ MÇ.1.1. 3.15. See *daivyaśya karmāṇa*.
gundhantām lokāḥ pītṛpadanāḥ V3.5.26; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB. 3.6.1.13; 7.1.6; MÇ.1.8.2.7. P: guṇḍantām KÇ.6.2.17. See *under guṇḍantām lokāḥ*.
gundhantām pūtrāṇi devayajnyāni KS.1.5; 31.4.
gundhantām pitarāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; ApÇ.1.7.13; 8.16.4; MÇ. 1.1.2.16.
gundhantām pītāmahaḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
gundhantām prapītāmahaḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.
gundhantu çucayaḥ çucim ApÇ.7.9.9^d. See *punantu etc.*
gundha somam āpannāḥ nirasya MS.3.7.4: 79.11; MÇ. 2.1.3.54.
gundhi mukham MG.1.21.14. Cf. PG.2.1.20. Ūha of guṇḍhi çiro. Cf. guṇḍhi çīromukham.
gundhi çiro etc.: see *guṇḍhi çiro etc.*
gundho ajra undatīḥ suphenāḥ MS.2.4.7^b: 44.6. See *under undatī*.
gundhyur (VS.TS. guṇḍhyur) asi mārjalyāḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.8; ÇÇ. 6.12.21. P: guṇḍhyur LÇ.2.2.19.
gundhyur asy upasadyaḥ ÇÇ.6.12.22.
gundhyūr asi mārjalyāḥ: see *prec.* but *one*.
gunyāç ca caturakṣyaḥ AV.4.20.7^b.
gubhān yac chubhrā uśaṣaḥ caranti RV.4.51.6^c.
gubhān yatir usriyāḥ somavarcaṣaḥ AV.14.1.32^c.
gubhānyavo nāñjibhir vṛyitan RV.10.78.7^b.
gubhān yātām anu rathā avṛtsata RV.5.55.1^d-9^d; TS.2. 4.8.2^d; KS.11.9^d; 30.4^d. See *gubhe* kam anu.
gubhānyāvāno vidatheṣu jagmayāḥ RV.1.89.7^b; VS.25. 20^b; KS.35.1^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b.
gubhānyāvāpṛatīḥkutaḥ RV.5.61.13^c.
gubhān gamiṣṭhāu (KS. ½ṭhā) suyamabhir aṣvāḥ TS.4. 7.15.3^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 191.6; KS.22.15^b; TB.3.1.2.10^b.
gubhān prkṣam iṣam ūjāṇi valantā RV.6.62.4^c.
gubhas pati ā gatam sūryayā saha TA.1.10.2^d.
gubhas pati tā yāman rudravartani RV.8.22.14^b.
gubhā yāsi ripann apāḥ AV.13.1.21^c. See *yānti gubhrā*.
gubhike çira (HG. gubham) ā roha ApMB.2.8.9^a (ApU.5. 12.11); HG.1.11.4^a.
gubhe kum yanti rathatṛbhīr aṣvāḥ RV.1.88.2^b.
gubhe kum anu rathā avṛtsata MS.2.4.7^d: 45.2. See *gubhān* yātām.
gubho nimiglaṇi vidatheṣu pajrām RV.1.167.6^b.
gubho puṣṭim ūhathuḥ sūryayāḥ RV.6.63.6^b.
gubhe mukhā amitā jāyavo rapa RV.1.119.3^b.
gubhe yad ugrāḥ pṛyatir ayugdhvam RV.5.57.3^d. See *yudho* yad.
gubhe yad yuyuje taviṣṭvān RV.10.105.3^c.
gubhe rukmaṇi na darçatāṇi nikhātām RV.1.117.5^c.
gubhe vapam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.
gubhe sukhibhyo amṛtatvam astu aḥ AV.7.106.1^d.
gubhe sarimniḥḥḥ pṛyatir anyukṣatā RV.3.26.4^b.
gubhrām vajrām bahvor dadhānāḥ RV.2.11.4^b.
gubhrām linvanti dhītibhiḥ RV.9.107.24^d.
gubhrām nu te çuṣmāṇi vardhayanāḥ RV.2.11.4^a.

gubhram andho devavatām RV.9.62.5^a; SV.2.359^a.
gubhras tvam indra vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.2.11.4^a.
gubhrā asṛgam indavaḥ RV.9.63.26^b; SV.2.1051^b.
gubhrāḥ kanyā yuvatayāḥ supeçāḥ TB.3.1.2.4^a.
gubhrā vy añjata çriye RV.8.7.25^a.
gubhrā siṣṭastāṇi dhiyāḥ RV.10.143.3^b.
gubhrā hiranyakhadayaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11^c; 8.23.1.
gubhrebhiḥ gubhṛagastamāḥ RV.9.66.26^b; SV.2.661^b.
gubhro na māmṛje yuvā RV.9.14.5^b.
gubhro vaḥ çuṣmāḥ krudhmī manāṇsi RV.7.56.8^a.
gumbhāni dyāvapṛthivi AV.7.112.1^a; 14.2.45^a. P: çum- bhāni Kāuç.32.3; 78.10. Designated as gumbhāni (see çk.) Kāuç.78.13; 79.25.
gumbhantām lokāḥ pītṛpadanāḥ AV.18.4.67^a. See *under guṇḍantām lokāḥ*.
gumbhanti valmīni (SV. vipraṇi) maruto gaṇena RV.9. 96.17^b; SV.2.525^b.
gumbhanti vipraṇi dhītibhiḥ RV.9.40.1^c; SV.1.488^c; 2. 274^c.
gumbhanto jenyāṇi yathā RV.1.130.6^d.
gumbhanty aṣvarādhasaḥ RV.5.10.4^b; 10.21.2^b.
gumbhamāna rāyubhiḥ RV.9.36.4^a. Cf. *next*.
gumbhamāna rāyubhiḥ RV.9.64.5^a; SV.2.385^a. Cf. *prec.*
gumbhām mukham mā na āyuh pra moṣṭi AV.8.2.17^c. See *under varcayā* mukham.
gumbhānas tanvaṇi (TB. tanuvāni) svam RV.8.44.12^b; SV.2.1061^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 142.15; TB.3.5.6.1^b. See *stambhānas*.
guçukyāṇso nāgnayāḥ RV.5.87.6^c.
guçoças sūrya rājatāyā girā RV.10.138.2^d.
guçoçā hi dyauiḥ kṣā na bhīṣāṇi adriyāḥ RV.1.133.6^b.
guçurvāṇsā cid aṣvinaḥ pūrtiṇi RV.7.70.5^a.
guçurūyatām imaiḥ havam RV.5.74.10^b; 8.73.5^b.
guçurūsamāṇas tanvā samarye RV.4.38.7^b; 7.19.2^b; AV. 20.37.2^b.
guçurūsamāṇāya svāḥ VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10.
guçurūṣeṇyām manusyebhyaḥ svadhavatīm pītṛbhyaḥ pṛatīḥḥḥ viçvasmāi bhūtāya ÇÇ.1.4.5. See *svadhava- tīm*.
guṣkād yad deva jīvo janīṣṭhāḥ RV.1.68.3^b.
guṣkāsyābhi sarpa mā AV.3.25.4^b.
guṣke sthale apāyati AV.19.49.10^f.
guṣṇām yad dhann amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.7^d.
guṣṇām amantāḥ pariçyāsi vadhāḥ RV.1.121.9^d.
guṣṇām aṣvaṇi kuyavaṇi kutsāya RV.2.19.6^b.
guṣṇām pari pradakṣiṇi RV.10.22.14^c.
guṣṇām pipṛuṇi kuyavaṇi vṛtram indra RV.1.103.8^a.
guṣṇasya cit pari māya agribhāḥ RV.5.31.7^c.
guṣṇasya cit pariḥitāṇi yad ojaḥ RV.1.121.10^c.
guṣṇasya cid vrāndino roruvad vanā RV.1.54.5^b; N.5.16.
guṣṇasyāpṛdāni bhedaṭi RV.8.40.10^d. Cf. *apṛdā* guṣṇasya.
guṣma iyarti prabhīto me adriḥ RV.1.165.4^b; VS.33.78^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 168.12; KS.9.18^b.
guṣmadā yūyāni syandadhvam upahūtāḥ AV.19.40.2^c.
guṣmaṇi ta enā haviṣā vidhema RV.8.96.8^d.
guṣmam āvanti uta kratum RV.8.7.24^b.

çuṣmam ugrañ maruṭāñ çimvatañ RV.8.20.3^b.
 çuṣmā indram avātā ahrutapsavañ RV.1.52.4^d.
 çuṣmāo cid asya parvatā bhayante RV.2.12.13^b; AV.20.34.14^b.
 çuṣmā yad asya pratnathodhrate RV.2.17.1^b.
 çuṣmāso ye te adriyañ RV.5.38.3^a.
 çuṣmāñ tuviradhasañ jaritṛe RV.7.23.5^b; AV.20.12.5^b.
 çuṣmintamañ yañ cakanāma deva RV.2.11.13^c.
 çuṣmintamañ na utaye RV.3.37.8^a; AV.20.20.1^a; 57.4^a; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.27.25; 31.22.
 çuṣmintamo jayase devatātaye RV.1.12.7.9^b.
 çuṣmintimo hi te madañ RV.1.12.7.9^d; 175.5^a.
 çuṣmintamo hi çuṣmibhiñ RV.1.133.6^d.
 çuṣmī rāja vṛtraha somapava RV.5.40.4^b; AV.20.12.7^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b.
 çuṣmī çardho na mārutañ pavasva RV.9.88.7^a; SV.2.82.3^a.
 çuṣmeṇa tasthāv abhi vṛyona RV.4.50.7^b; AB.8.26.2.
 çuṣmebhiñ çuṣmipo narañ RV.5.10.4^c.
 çuṣme lomaçavakṣaṇe AV.5.5.7^b.
 çuṣmo rodasi badbadhe mahitvā RV.7.61.4^b.
 çuṣyatu mryi te hrdayam AV.6.139.2^a.
 çūkārāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.1.4.
 çūkrātāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2; KSA.1.4.
 çūdṛakṛtā rājākrta AV.10.1.3^a.
 çūdṛānnañ çāddhastakam BDh.3.6.5^b; ViDh.48.21^b.
 çūdṛam icha prapharvayam AV.5.22.7^c.
 çūdṛāya çāryāya ca AV.19.32.8^a; VS.26.2^d. *See under* utā çūdra.
 çūdṛā yad aryaajā VS.23.30^c; TS.7.4.19.3^c; MS.3.13.1^c; 168.8; KSA.4.8^c; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3; ÇÇ.16.4.4^c.
 çūdṛāryāv (VSK.MS.KS. çūdṛārya) asṛjyetam VS.14.30^c; VSK.15.9.3; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.
 çūdṛo yad aryaāy jārāh VS.23.31^c.
 çūdṛo-si çūdṛajanmāgneyo vai dviretāñ PG.3.15.6.
 çūne bhūma kadā cana RV.1.105.3^d.
 çūnyāyī nīrṭe yājaganṭha AV.14.2.19^c.
 çūna ajati satvabhiñ RV.8.45.3^b; SV.2.690^b.
 çūra iva dhṛaṇuṣ cyavanañ sumitrañ RV.10.69.5^c.
 çūra iva dhṛaṇuṣ cyavano janānam RV.10.69.6^c.
 çūragrāmāñ sarvavitrāñ sahāvāñ RV.9.90.3^a; SV.2.759^a.
 çūra syāma sugopāñ RV.5.38.5^d.
 çūrasāyeva tvesathād īsate vayah RV.1.141.8^d.
 çūrasāyeva prasitih kṣatir agneñ RV.6.6.5^c.
 çūrasāyeva yudhyato antamasya RV.3.55.8^a.
 çūrāñ satrāçd janusem asādhāñ RV.7.20.3^b.
 çūrāñ sargam akrpōd indra eṣām RV.7.18.11^d.
 çūrā anādhṛetarathāñ ÇÇ.8.2.3.1.
 çūrā iva prayudhāñ proṭa yuyudhuñ RV.5.59.5^b.
 çūrā ived yuyudhayo na jagmāyāñ RV.1.85.8^a.
 çūrāñmā çaviṣṭhā tā hi bhūtam RV.6.68.2^b.
 çūrā madhiṣṭhā pitareva çambhuñ RV.4.41.7^d.
 çūrā yāvñv opadhiṣṭu vikṣu RV.7.56.22^b; KS.8.17^b.

çūrāso ye tanūtīyajāñ (TA. tanu) RV.10.154.3^b; AV.18.2.17^b; TA.6.3.2^b. *Cf.* Nalopakhyaṇa 2.16.
 çūrebhyaç cie çhūratarañ RV.9.66.17^b.
 çūro jetāparājitañ MS.4.12.5^c; 191.14.
 çūro na goṣu tiṣṭhāti RV.9.16.6^c; 62.19^c.
 çūro na dhātā āyudhā gabhastyoñ RV.9.76.2^a; SV.2.579^a.
 çūro na mitrāvaruṇā gaviṣṭiṣu RV.5.63.5^b. *See also* etc.
 çūro na yudhyann ava no nida spañ RV.9.70.10^d.
 çūro na ratho bhuvanāni viçvā RV.9.94.3^b.
 çūro nājma patayadbhir evaiñ RV.1.158.3^d.
 çūro nir yudhādhamad dasytñ RV.10.55.8^d.
 çūro nrēṣṭā çavaṣaç (SV.MS. çavaṣaç) cakānañ (SV. ca kamali) RV.7.27.1^c; SV.1.318^c; TS.1.6.12.1^c; MS.4.12.3^c; 185.1.
 çūro maghā ca mañhate RV.9.1.10^c.
 çūro madaya prati dhat piṣadhyai RV.4.27.5^c.
 çūro yac çakra vi duro grñṣe RV.6.35.5^b.
 çūro yann iva satvabhiñ RV.9.3.4^b; SV.2.608^b.
 çūro yuteu prathamāñ prechate gañ RV.9.89.3^c.
 çūro yo goṣu gaehai AA.4.9^d; Mahānamnyah 10^d.
 çūro yo yuteu tanvañ parivayā RV.2.17.2^c.
 çūro rathebhīr aḡubhiñ RV.9.15.1^b; SV.2.616^b.
 çūro vā pṛṣu kṣu cit RV.8.31.15^b; TS.1.8.22.4^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 164.12; KS.11.12^b.
 çūro vā çūrañ vanate çaritrāñ RV.6.25.4^a.
 çūrpañ-çūrpañ bhajemahi AV.20.136.9^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^d.
 çūlapāṇāye svāhā ŚB.5.11; AdB.11.
 çūlahastāñ kapalapān ApMB.2.14.1^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
 çūsañ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.36^d; MS.3.11.2^d; 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6^d.
 çūsañ na madhye nabhyam (MS. nabhyah) VS.21.54^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147.12; TB.2.6.14.4^c.
 çūsam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.41^d. *See* balam indre.
 çūsaṣya dhuri dhīmahi RV.1.131.2^c; AV.20.72.1^c.
 çūṣāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.
 çūṣebhir vṛdho juṣāno arkāñ RV.10.6.4^a.
 çūṣo nāmāsy amṛto martyeṣu TB.3.10.8.4.
 çūrṣañ dhāmanta āsate AV.20.129.10; ÇÇ.12.18.9.
 çūrṣāñvico çhrigñāñ sam dadṛṣe (TB.ApÇ. dadṛṣire) RV.3.8.10^a; KB.10.2; TB.2.4.7.11^a; ApÇ.7.28.2^a.
 çūrṣābhyāñ rakṣa ṛṣati AV.9.4.17^a. *Cf. next.*
 çūrṣābhyāñ rakeṣo nudate AV.19.36.2^a. *Cf. prec.*
 çūrṣe utpanne AV.20.130.13.
 çūrṣebhir daçabhir diçān SV.2.1006^c; JB.2.144^c.
 çūrṣeva nañ prathamā gantam arvāk RV.2.39.3^a.
 çūrṣe çīçāno arṣati RV.9.5.2^b.
 çūrṣe çīçāno harit viçākṣaṇāñ RV.9.70.7^b.
 çūrṣavāma çaradāñ çātam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.18 (ApÇ. 4.11.18); HG.1.17.10. *See* çṛṇuyāma etc.
 çūrṣāti vidu rujati sthirañi RV.10.89.6^d.
 çūrṣātu grivañ pra çrṇātṣeñiñāñ AV.6.134.1^c.
 çūrṣāv agham Kaus.86.12.
 çūrṣāmy aṣya pṛṣṭh AV.2.32.2^c; 5.23.9^c.
 çūrṣhi viçvātāñ prati (SV. viçvatas pari) RV.10.87.25^b; SV.1.95^b.

gr̥ṇutaṁ vṛṣaṇā havam RV.1.93.1^b; TS.2.3.14.2^b; MS.1.5.1^b; 67.3; KS.4.16^b.

gr̥ṇutaṁ havam yadi me juṣoṣathā RV.7.82.8^b.

gr̥ṇutaṁ jaritūr havam RV.7.94.2^a; 8.85.4^a; SV.2.267^a.

Cf. next but two.

gr̥ṇutaṁ ma imaṁ havam RV.8.73.10^b. *Cf. next.*

gr̥ṇutā ma imaṁ havam RV.2.41.13^b; 6.52.7^b; VS.7.34^b; KB.24.2. *Cf. prec.*

gr̥ṇudhi jaritūr havam RV.8.13.7^b. *Cf. prec. but two.*

gr̥ṇuvāma ṇaradāḥ ṣatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20: 136.5; PG.1.6.3^d; 11.9^f; 16.17^f; MG.1.22.11^c. *See gr̥ṇavāma etc.*

gr̥ṇuṣva suçravastamāḥ RV.1.13.17^e.

gr̥ṇota gr̥vāno viduṣo nu yajñam TS.1.3.13.10; MS.1.3.1^e; 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.12; KS.3.9^e. *See gr̥tā etc.*

gr̥ṇota naḥ sumatiṁ yajñīyasaḥ MS.4.14.9^d; 228.2.

gr̥ṇoti kaḥ cid eṣam RV.1.37.13^e.

gr̥ṇoti bhadrām karnabhyaṁ AV.9.4.17^e.

gr̥ṇotu devaḥ savitā havam me VS.6.26^d; TS.1.3.13.2^d; MS.1.3.1^d; 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.13; KS.3.9^d; CB.3.9.3.14.

gr̥ṇotu na urjāṁ patir girāḥ saḥ RV.5.41.12^a.

gr̥ṇotu naḥ pr̥thivi dyāur utapaḥ RV.3.54.19^e.

gr̥ṇotu naḥ subhagā bodhatu tmanā RV.2.32.4^b; AV.7.48.1^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.16; KS.13.16^b; SMB.1.5.3^b; ApMB.2.11.10^b; N.11.31^b.

gr̥ṇotu no damyebhir anikālāḥ RV.3.54.1^e; AB.1.28.8. *Cf. rakṣa ca no.*

gr̥ṇotu no dāivyaṁ ṣardho agniḥ RV.7.44.5^e.

gr̥ṇotu no havam rudro marutvān RV.1.14.11^b.

gr̥ṇotu pr̥thivi havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).4^d.

gr̥ṇotu mitro aryama bhago naḥ (KS. me) RV.2.27.10; VS.34.54^c; KS.11.12^a; N.12.36^e.

gr̥ṇotu yajñam uṣatī no adya AV.7.47.2^a.

gr̥ṇotu ṣakra ācīsam RV.8.93.18^e; SV.1.140^c.

gr̥ṇotv agniḥ divyāir ājasaḥ RV.3.54.1^d; AB.1.28.8.

gr̥ṇotv agniḥ samidhā havam me VS.6.26^a; TS.1.3.13.1^a; 6.4.3.2; MS.1.3.1^a; 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.9; KS.3.9^a; CB.3.9.3.14; ApC.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: gr̥ṇotv agniḥ KÇ.9.3.1.

gr̥ṇva eṣāṁ prothatho arvatām iva RV.10.94.6^d.

gr̥ṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApC.20.1.17.

gr̥ṇvate svahā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; 5.12.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10; 5.3.

gr̥ṇvato devā avase svastaye RV.10.63.11^d.

gr̥ṇvatq vo varuṇa svataye RV.2.29.1^e.

gr̥ṇvantaḥ jātavedasam RV.8.43.23^b.

gr̥ṇvantaḥ agniḥ ghṛtāpr̥ṇham ukṣanam RV.10.122.4^e.

gr̥ṇvantaḥ indrām mahayann abhi ṣṭuhi RV.1.54.2^b.

gr̥ṇvantaḥ ugram ūtaye samatsu RV.3.30.22^e; AV.30.11.11^e; SV.1.329^e; KS.21.14^e; TB.2.4.4.3^e.

gr̥ṇvantaḥ pūṣaṇāṁ vayam RV.6.54.8^a.

gr̥ṇvantaḥ vām avase johavitīm RV.1.34.12^e.

gr̥ṇvanti viṣve amṛtasya putrāḥ TS.4.1.1.2^e; ÇvetU.2.5^b. *See gr̥ṇvantu etc.*

gr̥ṇvanti gr̥ṇāṁ amṛtasya goṣām TB.3.1.2.5^a.

gr̥ṇvantu no divyāḥ pāṛthivasaḥ RV.7.35.14^e; AV.19.11.4^e.

gr̥ṇvantu no vṛṣaṇāḥ parvatasaḥ RV.3.54.20^a.

gr̥ṇvantu maruto havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).3^d.

gr̥ṇvantu me graddadhānasya devaḥ AV.4.35.7^d.

gr̥ṇvantu viṣve amṛtasya putrāḥ (AV. amṛtāsa etat) RV.10.13.10; AV.18.3.39^d; VS.11.5^e; MS.2.7.10: 74.3; KS.15.11^e; ÇB.6.3.1.17. *See gr̥ṇvanti etc.*

gr̥ṇvantu viṣve mahiṣā amurāḥ RV.7.44.5^d.

gr̥ṇvantu stomāḥ marutāḥ sudānavāḥ RV.1.44.14^a.

gr̥ṇvanty apo adha kṣaranthī RV.7.34.2^b. *See gr̥ṇvantu apodhah.*

gr̥ṇvantu amṛtasya yv RV.6.52.9^b; SV.2.945^b; VS.33.77^b; KS.26.11^b; TB.2.4.6.3^b.

gr̥ṇvantu āpaḥ puro na cūbhrah RV.5.41.12^e.

gr̥ṇvantu apodhah kṣaranthī PB.1.2.9^b; 6.6.17^b. *See gr̥ṇvanty apo.*

gr̥ṇvantu apo dhisanāḥ ca devīḥ (MS.4.5.2, dhisanā ca devī) VS.6.26^b; TS.1.3.13.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b; 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.10; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.3.14.

gr̥ṇvan viprasya suṣṭutim RV.6.16.6^e.

gr̥ṇve yameṣu samitaniḥ RV.5.73.7^b.

gr̥ṇve rathasya kac cana RV.1.74.7^b.

gr̥ṇve vira ugram-ugram damāyan RV.6.47.16^a.

gr̥ṇve vito vindamāno vasūni RV.3.55.20^c.

gr̥ṇve vṛṣter iva svanaḥ RV.9.41.3^a; SV.2.244^a.

gr̥ta utenatī (MÇ. utenatū) janitā matnām TB.3.7.5.3^b; ApC.2.10.6^b; MÇ.1.2.6.20^b.

gr̥taṁ yada karasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.2^a; AV.18.2.4^c; TA.6.1.4^a.

gr̥taṁ havir madhu havir ācāvate Vait.14.7. *Metrical.*

gr̥taṁ haviḥ camitāḥ (MS.MÇ. camitā; TS.ApC. haviṣḥ camitāḥ) TS.6.3.10.1; MS.3.10.2: 132.4; ÇB.3.8.3.45; KÇ.6.8.1.4; ApC.7.23.3; 1.3.11.3; MÇ.1.8.5.10.

gr̥taṁ hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.1.

gr̥taṁkartāram uta yajñīyam ca TS.3.1.4.4^b; MÇ.1.8.4.25^b.

gr̥taṁ kṛṇvanta iha māva cikṣipān AV.18.4.12^e, 13^e.

gr̥taṁ tvā havyam upa sīdantu daivāḥ AV.11.1.25^a. P:

gr̥taṁ tvā havyam Kāuç.63.3.

gr̥tam TS.3.10.2: 132.6; ÇB.3.8.3.45; KÇ.6.8.1; ApC.7.23.4; MÇ.1.8.5.10.

gr̥tam ajaṁ gr̥tāyā pr̥ṇuṇhi tvaca AV.4.14.9^a. P: gr̥tam ajaṁ Kāuç.64.22.

gr̥tam asi tejo me gr̥ṇāhi ApC.12.19.5.

gr̥tam asi paṇm me gr̥ṇāhi ApC.12.19.5.

gr̥taṁ bhagavaḥ ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.

gr̥taṁ mayi gr̥vataṁ TB.3.7.6.12; ApC.4.8.3.

gr̥taṁ me cakṣuḥ ApC.12.19.5.

gr̥taṁ me protram ApC.12.19.5.

gr̥taṁ me haviḥ ApC.12.19.5.

gr̥tas tvam gr̥to-ham ApC.12.19.5. *See gr̥tas tvam.*

gr̥tā pracara ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.19.

gr̥tā me grahāḥ ApC.12.19.5.

gr̥tā me vāk ApC.12.19.5.

gr̥tāya tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApC.13.3.3.

gr̥tāsa id vahantas tat sam (SV.PB. vahantaḥ sam tad) ṣata RV.9.83.1^d; SV.1.565^d; 2.225^d; PB.1.2.8^d; TA.1.11.1^d; ApC.12.12.13^d.

qrtā stha puṣṭim me cṛipita ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtēbhyaḥ tva TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 qrtō gachatu sukrātā yatra lokah AV.9.5.5^d. P: qrtō
 gachatu KāuÇ.64.15.
 qrtō ma ātmā ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtō me-pānah ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtō me prāpāh ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtō me vyānah ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtō me somah ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtō-si dakṣakratu me cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtō-si vācām me cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtō-si vyānam me cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtō-si cṛitāmkrātā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
 qrtō-si cṛotrām me cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtō-si sa mā cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5. (4r).
 qrtō-sy āṅgāni me cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtō-sy ātmānam me cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtō-sy āyur me cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtāu stihā prāpāpānu me cṛipitām ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtāu sthāc caksuṣṭ me cṛipitām ApÇ.12.19.5.
 qrtām nu muhurtam ÇB.11.8.3.5; KÇ.6.5.23.
 qste nipadyamānasya AB.7.15.3^c; ÇÇ.15.19^e
 cepāya svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.
 qepo garbhasya retodhāh AV.5.25.1^e.
 qepo romāpantāu bhedāu RV.8.11.2.4^c; N.9.2^e.
 qerate (AB. çere) -sya sarve pāpmanāh AB.7.15.2^e; ÇÇ.
 15.19^e.
 qerabhaka çerabha AV.2.24.1. P: çerabhaka KāuÇ.19.9.
 çere-sya etc.: see prec. but one.
 çevām hi jaryān vām RV.5.64.2^e.
 çevām mitraya varuṇāya dāçuṣe RV.10.113.5^d.
 çevāre vāryā puru RV.8.1.22^a.
 çevṛdhaka çevṛdha AV.2.24.2.
 çegan nu ta indra sasmin yonāu RV.1.174.4^a.
 çese pitṛkṛtāc ca yat AV.5.30.4^b.
 çese mātur yathopasthe VS.12.39^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; MS.2.
 7.10^c; 88.13; KS.16.10^c.
 çese vaneṣu mātroh (MS. mātṛsu) RV.8.60.15^a; SV.1.46^a.
 çeso (Padap. çepo) vājīnena MS.3.15.9; 180.5. See vājīnaḥ
 çepena.
 çālebhyaḥ (sc. namāḥ) MG.2.12.17.
 çāçirāv (MS. çāçirā) rto abhikalpamānāh TS.4.4.11.2^a;
 MS.2.8.12^c; 116.15; ÇB.8.7.1.6. See ime çāçira.
 çāçireṇa rātunā (KS.TB. rātunā) devāh VS.21.28^a; MS.3.
 11.12^a; 159.11; KS.3.8.11^a; TB.2.6.19.2^a.
 çōṇās moda īva (KB.AÇ. modāiva) TS.3.2.9.5; KB.14.3;
 AÇ.5.9.5; ApÇ.12.27.12.17; çōṇāsava KÇ.9.13.29; çōṇ-
 sāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.1; çōṇās vodāivom MÇ.2.4.2.24,
 26; çōṇāsavom AB.3.12.1; AÇ.5.9.1. See under çāṇ-
 sāmo dāivom. ●
 çokāt prthivya uta va divas pari VS.13.45^b; MS.2.7.17^b;
 102.8; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4^b. See çokāt etc.
 çokāya svāha VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 çokāyābhiasartāram (TB. obhisaram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.
 1.10.
 çocāñ chuṣṭāu haripṇu jarbhurat RV.10.92.1^e.
 çocate svāha VS.39.11.

çocanto asya tantavo vy asthira RV.9.83.2^b. See arcanto
 asya.
 çocamānāya svāha VS.39.11.
 çocayāmasi te manāh AV.6.89.2^b.
 çocayāmasi te hārdim AV.6.89.2^a.
 çocasva devatitāmāh (KS. çvitatāmāh) RV.1.36.9^b; RVKh.
 7.34.5^b; VS.11.1.37^b; TS.4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.15; 4.
 9.3^b; 123.11; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^b. See
 rocassa etc.
 çocāt prthivya uta va divas pari TS.4.2.10.4. See çokāt etc.
 çocā brhad yajataḥ dhūmam rñvan RV.7.2.1^b.
 çocā vi bhāhy ajara RV.6.16.45^c; SV.2.735^c.
 çocā çociṣṭha didihi viçe mayāh RV.8.60.6^e.
 çociḥkeçaṁ puru^c: see çociḥkeçaṁ etc.
 çocir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3; 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.
 4.5.2; 5.4.6; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.
 çocir na mānam asyatha RV.1.39.1^b.
 çocir vasaṇāh pary āyur apām RV.3.1.5^e.
 çociṣā patmann āuçijo na dīyan RV.6.4.6^d.
 çociṣā rārapiti mitramahāh RV.6.3.6^b.
 çociṣe tva MS.4.9.1; 121.14; 4.9.3; 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.
 3.6; ApÇ.15.7.3.
 çociḥkeçaḥ prthivyām pājo açret RV.3.14.1^d.
 çociḥkeçaṁ vicakṣaṇa (AV.13.2.23^c, çnam) RV.1.50.8^c;
 ARS.5.14^c; AV.13.2.23^c; 20.47.20^c; TS.2.4.14.4^c; KS.
 9.19^c. Cf. çociḥkeçaṁ puru^c.
 çociḥkeçaḥ vṛṇānam yam imā viçāh RV.1.127.2^f; SV.2.
 116.4; KS.39.15^f.
 çociḥkeçaṁ gṛhapatiṁ ni çodire RV.5.8.2^b.
 çociḥkeçaḥ (MS.4.10.6^c, çociḥkeçaṁ) purupriya RV.1.45.
 6^c; VS.15.3.1^c; TS.4.4.4.3^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 156.13; 4.10.
 6^c; 158.11; KS.39.14^c. Cf. çociḥkeçaṁ vi^c.
 çociḥkeçaḥ tam imāhe RV.3.27.4^c; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.
 38; 3.9; TB.3.5.2.3^c.
 çociḥkeço gṛhtanirṇik pāvakah RV.3.17.1^c; TB.1.2.1.11^c;
 ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 çociḥkeço ni ripāti vanā RV.5.41.10^d.
 çoṇā dhṛeṇā nrvaṣaḥ (VS. text, erroneously, nrvaṣaḥ) RV.
 1.6.2^c; AV.20.26.5^c; 47.11^c; 69.10^c; SV.2.819^c; VS.
 2.3.6^c; TB.7.4.20.1^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 185.7; TB.3.9.4.3.
 çoṇāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 çobhayanti mukhaḥ mama ApMB.2.8.9^b; HG.1.11.4^b.
 çoṇoṇānāh sahādhyā AV.6.13.2.1^{b-5}.
 ço ṇoṇāmo dāiva KB.14.3. See under çāṇsāmo dāivom.
 çāṇḍikeya ulūkalah FG.1.16.23^b. See under çāṇdera-
 thap.
 çāṇnakam (ÇÇ. çkim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
 çāṇḍakāyam annu vartatām AV.11.9.21^c.
 çootanti kopa uya vo ratheṣu na RV.1.87.2^c; TS.4.3.13.8^c.
 çootanti te vaso stoka adhi tvaci RV.3.21.5^c; MS.4.13.5^c;
 205.1; KS.16.21^c; AB.2.12.10^c; TB.3.6.7.2^c.
 çootanti dhara madhuno gṛhtasya RV.3.1.8^c.
 gnathad vṛtram uta sanoti vājān RV.6.60.1^a; TS.4.2.11.
 1^a; MS.4.10.5^a; 155.11; KS.4.15^a; TB.3.5.7.3^a; AÇ.2.
 17.15; KāuÇ.5.2^a. P: gnathad vṛtram TS.4.3.13.8; MS.
 4.11.1; 159.1; 4.13.5; 205.10; 4.14.8; 226.11; KS.21.
 13; 23.11; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

cyeno yad andho abharat paravatah RV.9.68.6^b.
 cyeno-yopastir hanti dasyūn RV.10.99.8^d.
 cyeno varma vi gahate RV.9.67.14^b.
 cyeno-si (ÇÇ. -si patva) gāyatrachandah AV.6.48.1; TS.3.2.1.1; GB.1.5.12; PB.1.3.8; ÇB.12.3.4.3; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.1; ApÇ.12.17.15; MÇ.2.3.6.8. P: cyeno-si Vait.17.10; 21.7; LÇ.1.12.13; Kauç.5.6.4; 59.26(27). Cf. next.
 cyeno-si gāyatrān chandah MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. prec.
 cyeno havyān nayatv a parasmāt AV.3.3.4^a.
 cyonāu saripatīnāv iva AV.7.70.3^b.
 cyāitarā sāma gāya MS.4.9.11; 132.10; MÇ.4.4.31.
 crāt te dadhāmi prathimāya manyave RV.10.147.1^a; SV.1.37.1^a. P: crāt te dadhāmi AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BṛhD.8.57; Svīdh.3.2.5.
 crathayā sāsane tvam AV.1.11.3^e.
 crathūte naptir aditei tīam yate RV.9.69.3^b.
 crad asmiñ dhātta sajanāsa indrah RV.2.12.5^d; AV.20.34.5^d.
 crad asmiñ naro vacase dadhātana VS.8.5^a. P: crad asmiñ narah KÇ.10.5.4. See asme dovaśo vapuše.
 crad indrasya dhātana vīryaya RV.1.103.5^b.
 craddadhānah samāhīlāh ViDh.88.4^d.
 craddha ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 craddhayāgnūh sam idhyate RV.10.151.1^a; TB.2.8.8.6^a; N.9.31^a. Cf. BṛhD.8.58. Designated as craddha-sukta Svīdh.4.13.5; 10.1.
 craddhayā tapasā jīṭah RVKh.9.113.3^b.
 craddhayā tapasā sutāh RV.9.113.2^d.
 craddhayā devo devatvam agnute TB.3.12.3.1^a.
 craddhayā vindate va-u (TB. havīh) RV.10.151.4^d; TB.2.8.8.6^b.
 craddhayā satyam āpyate VS.19.30^d.
 craddhayāśham rathe rūlum RV.8.1.31^b.
 craddhayā hūyate havīh RV.10.151.1^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b; N.9.31^b.
 craddhā ite te maghavan pārye divi RV.7.32.14^c. See craddhā hi te.
 craddhām yajñam arabhe TB.3.7.4.1^d; ApÇ.4.4.4^d.
 craddhām yajñān mahō dadhat AV.10.6.4^b.
 craddhām vadan soma rājan RV.9.11.3.4^e.
 craddhām satye prajāpatih VS.19.7.7^d; MS.3.11.6^d; 149.9; KS.3.8.1^d; TB.2.6.2.3^d.
 craddhām śrīyasya nimiru RV.10.151.5^c; TB.2.8.8.8^e.
 craddhām hīdayayakutya RV.10.151.4^c; TB.2.8.8.7^c.
 craddhām kūmasya mātaram TB.2.8.8.8^e.
 craddhā ca no mā vyagamat ViDh.7.3.28^c; MDh.3.259^c; YDh.1.245^c; BṛhPDh.5.280^c; AuçDh.5.73^c. Cf. craddhā me mā.
 craddhā ca me-craddhā ca me tam mā ubhayañ vratam ApMB.2.5.4.
 craddhā tam adya vindatu AV.5.7.5^c.
 craddhā devān adhi vāste TB.2.8.8.8^a.
 craddhā devī ca muñcatām ApÇ.3.12.1^d.
 craddhā devī prathamajā rāsyā TB.3.12.3.2^a.
 craddhām devā yajamānāh RV.10.151.4^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 craddhā prajā (vad prajāñ?) ca medhā ca tilāh pāntim kurvantu svāhā Mahān U.19.1(bis). See craddhamedhe prajāñ.
 craddhā prajāñ ca pañcamī AG.3.9.1^b.
 craddhā pratiṣṭhā lokasya devī TB.3.12.3.1^b.

craddhāmanasyā çrūte dabbhīyate RV.10.113.9^d.
 craddhāmanāñ satyamāñ suveçāh RVKh.10.151.9^b.
 craddhāmanāñ haviṣā brahmaṇas patim RV.2.26.3^d; TS.2.3.14.4^d; MS.1.14.10^d; 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3^d.
 craddhā mātā manuḥ kavīh SV.1.90^d.
 craddhām ugreṣu cakrire RV.10.151.3^b; TB.2.8.8.7^b.
 craddhā me-kaṣīth JB.2.65(66); TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
 craddhamedhe te-nu bravīmi ÇÇ.2.7.17.
 craddhamedhe prajāñ sainadadātu svāhā TAA.10.63.
 craddhamedhe prajāñ tu jatsavedah sainadadātu svāhā TAA.10.64. See craddhā prajā.
 craddhamedhe bhōḥ anu brūhi ÇÇ.2.7.17.
 craddhā me mā vyagat ApÇ.6.19.7. Cf. craddhā ca no.
 craddhām prātā havāmahe RV.10.151.5^a; TB.2.8.8.7^a.
 craddhām bhagasya mīrḍhani RV.10.151.1^c; TB.2.8.8.6^c; N.9.31^c.
 craddhām madhyamīdinām pari RV.10.151.5^b; TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 craddhām manasā TB.3.7.2.
 craddhām me somo rājanū dīksatām JB.2.65(66).
 craddhāya svāhā TB.3.12.4.3. Error for craddhāyāide, q.r.
 craddhāyām retas tapasā tapasvī GB.1.5.24^a.
 craddhāyām vyāne nivīcyāmṛtān hutam TA.10.36.1. See vyāne nivīcyā.
 craddhāyām vyāne nivīṣto-mṛtān juhomi TAA.10.69(bis). See vyāne nivīṣto.
 craddhāyām samāne nivīcyāmṛtān hutam (TAA. nivīṣto-mṛtān juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See samāne nivīṣto.
 craddhāyā dūhītā tapaso-dhi jātā AV.6.133.4^a. P: craddhāyā dūhītā Kauç.5.6.1; 57.1.
 craddhāyām apāne nivīcyāmṛtān hutam (TAA. nivīṣto-mṛtān juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See apāne nivīcyā^a, and apāne nivīṣto.
 craddhāyām udāne nivīcyāmṛtān hutam (TAA. nivīṣto-mṛtān juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See udāne nivīcyā^a, and udāne nivīṣto.
 craddhāyām prāne nivīcyāmṛtān hutam (TAA. nivīṣto-mṛtān juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis); Mahān U.16.1; BDh.2.7.12.12; VHDh.5.258. See under amṛtān ca prāne.
 craddhāyāi (sc. namah, or svāha) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4. See next but one.
 craddhāyāi kamāyāyāi (HG. ōyāyāi; PG. kamāyendriyaya) PG.2.6.23^b; ApMB.2.8.10^b; HG.1.11.4^b.
 craddhāyāi (text, erroneously, craddhaya) svāhā TB.3.12.4.3. See prec. but one.
 craddhā vīçyam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.8^b.
 craddhā stha craddhiṣṭya ApÇ.6.14.6.
 craddhā hi te maghavan pārye divi SV.1.280^c. See craddhā ite te.
 craddhā haivāyajat svayam TB.3.12.9.5^d.
 craddhitañ te mahata indriyaya RV.1.104.6^d.
 craddhe kam indra carato vitarturam (TB. vitarturam) RV.1.102.2^d; TB.2.8.9.2^d.
 craddheva te dr̥ce bhūnyasam ApMB.2.21.14 (ApG.8.22.13).
 craddhe crad dhāpayaḥ nah (TB. mā) RV.10.151.5^d; TB.2.8.8.8^d.

grad viçvā varyā krdhi RV.8.75.2^c; TS.2.6.11.1^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 174.14; KS.7.17^c.
gramayuvāḥ padavyo dhiyamdhāḥ RV.1.72.2^c.
gramaḥ tandraḥ ca mohaḥ ca AV.8.8.9^c.
gramaśya dāyami vi bhajanty ebhyaḥ RV.10.114.10^c.
gramād anyatra parivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.5^a; ÇB.12.3.2.7^b.
gramāya kaulālam TB.3.4.1.3. See *tapase kām*.
grameṇa prapathe hataḥ AB.7.15.2^d; ÇÇ.15.19^d.
grameṇa lokāṇaḥ tapasā pipartī AV.11.5.4^d.
grameṇānaçvān kilālam AV.4.11.10^c.
gramo dharmaḥ ca karma ca AV.11.7.17^b.
grava id enā paro anyad asti RV.10.27.21^c.
gravaśa rṣṭmā RV.5.66.5^b.
gravaç chrutkārṇa iyate vasūnam RV.7.32.5^a.
gravaṇaḥ graviṣṭhāḥ kurvateḥ snuṣṭīm AV.19.7.4^d.
gravaṇāya viṣṇaveçagnaye prajāpataye viçvebhyo deve bhyāḥ svāha GG.3.7.19. Cf. *next*.
gravaṇāya svāha ÇG.4.15.2. Cf. *prec*.
gravat sāma gtyamānam RV.8.81.5^b.
gravad id dhavam upa ca stavānāḥ RV.6.50.6^c.
gravad giro aṅgirasān turanyan RV.1.121.1^b.
gravad brahmāny āvasā gamat ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. *next but one*, and *gruṭmān brahmāny*.
gravad va indrah çṛṇavad vo agniḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.
gravan brahmāny āvasā gaman ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. *under prec. but one*.
gravaḥ ca me çruṭi ca me VS.18.1. See *çṛavaḥ*.
gravaḥ cāchā paçumac ca yutham RV.4.38.5^d; N.4.24^d.
gravaḥ cit te asad brhat RV.8.89.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 183.8; KS.8.16^b.
gravaśa yadvami janam RV.8.6.48^c.
gravaśe no maghonaḥ (SV. maghonaḥ) RV.9.32.1^b; SV.1.477^b; 2.119^b.
gravaśe vāsayośaḥ RV.1.134.3^c.
gravaskāmān puruṭmānam RV.8.2.38^b.
gravasyatām ajāçva RV.1.138.4^c; N.4.25.
gravasyatā manasā niṣata kām RV.10.74.2^b.
gravasyatā manasā vṛttam ardayaḥ RV.10.147.2^b.
gravasyantaḥ maṇiṣṭata RV.1.131.5^b; AV.20.75.3^c.
gravasyayā na çṛatathā RV.1.128.6^c; TB.2.5.4.4^d.
gravasyavaḥ çaçmānāssa ukthaiḥ RV.4.16.15^c.
gravasyavaḥ çṛava āpann amṛktam RV.6.1.4^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 206.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.2^b.
gravasyavo na prtanājo atyaḥ RV.9.87.5^d.
gravasyavo na prtanāsu yetire RV.1.85.8^b.
gravasyavo vājān cakanāḥ RV.2.31.7^c.
gravasyavo hṛṣvanto vanaṣṭadaḥ RV.2.31.1^d.
gravasyād iṣa uṣaṣa taranyasat RV.4.40.2^b.
gravasyā ā tmanā vājayantaḥ RV.2.19.7^b.
gravasyuṇ çu-maṇi kāvavam AV.3.9.3^c.
gravasyum ā buvāmaḥ RV.5.66.8^b; N.11.50^b.
gravasyur mātā maghonaḥ RV.8.94.1^b; SV.1.149^b.
gravaḥ sūriḥyo amṛtān vasutvanam RV.7.81.6^c; 8.13.12^c.
gravaṇai dadhire pari RV.5.18.4^d.
graviṣṭhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.6; KS.39.13.

graviṣṭhābhyāḥ svāha TB.3.1.5.8.
graviṣṭhāḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.4; KS.15.6. Cf. *graviṣṭhā stha*.
gravo devasya sūnasim (MS.KS. sūnasi) TS.3.4.11.5^b; 4.1.6.3^b; MS.1.5.4^b; 70.17; 2.7.6^b; 81.17; 4.9.1^b; 121.17; KS.16.6^b; 23.12^b; TA.4.3.2^b. See *avo etc*.
gravo deveṣu akṛta RV.4.31.5^b.
gravo deveṣu akṛta RV.8.65.12^c; 10.62.7^d.
gravo deveṣu amṛtam ajuriam RV.3.53.15^d.
gravo nṛpmān ca rodasī suparyataḥ RV.10.50.1^d; VS.33.23^d; N.11.9^d.
gravo brhad vivasataḥ RV.8.31.7^c.
gravobhir asti jtvapittasarguḥ RV.1.149.2^b.
gravobhiç ca gravasas tarutrah RV.6.1.11^b; MS.4.13.6^b; 207.11; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.5^b.
gravo madanti yajniyāḥ RV.5.52.1^d.
gravo-mṛtyu dhukṣata RV.6.48.12^b.
gravo vashni sam jitam RV.9.7.9^c; SV.2.486^c.
gravo vājam iṣam nṛjan vahanthī RV.6.65.3^a.
gravyāyāi svāha MS.4.2.1; 22.10.
gravye MS.4.2.1; 22.5.
grātām haviḥ ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.5; ÇÇ.7.10.3; KÇ.10.1.23; ApÇ.13.3.4. See *next but one*.
grātām haviḥ o ṣv indra pra yāhi RV.10.179.2^a; AV.7.72.2^a. P: grātām haviḥ AÇ.5.13.5.
grātām haviḥ grātām devebhyāḥ MÇ.4.5.3. See *prec. but one*.
grātām manya udhani grātām agnāu RV.10.179.3^a; AV.7.72.3^a; AÇ.5.13.6. P: grātām manye Vait.21.18.
grātās ta indra soma vātapayo (KB.TA. vātapar; ÇÇ. vātapar) havanacrutah (TA. adis svāha) MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6.10; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.17.6. *Fragment*: vātapar havanacrutah KB.27.4.
grāntaḥ parikutan prāpsat AB.8.22.7^c.
grāntaḥ punar abhyājāṅsati JB.2.378 (3.13)^d. *Part of* mahāpathād.
grāntāya namaḥ KS.26.12.
grāmyataḥ pacato viddhi sunvataḥ AV.11.1.30^a. P: grāmyataḥ KAu.63.20.
grāyanta iva sṛyam RV.8.99.3^a; AV.20.58.1^a; SV.1.267^a; 2.669^a; VS.33.41^a; KB.25.6; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.11.13.21; 12.4.19; 16.21.19; Vait.33.6; 40.5; 41.9.10.19; 42.5; LÇ.4.6.23; N.6.8^a. Cf. *Svidh.3.1.12*.
grāyā ratheṣu dhanvasu RV.5.53.4^c.
grāyāyāi paurnamāsyāi svāha ÇG.4.15.2.
grāvaya KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24. Cf. *under ā grāvaya*.
grāvayā vācam kuvīd aṅga vedat RV.8.96.12^d.
grāvāç ca me çruṭi ca me VSK.19.13; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.11; KS.18.7. See *çṛavaç etc*.
grāvāyod aya karpā vājayadhyai RV.4.29.3^a.
grāvītam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.
grīkāmaḥ (read grī) satatām japat RVKh.5.87.22^d.
grītaḥ klamo nāsatyā yuvadrik RV.4.43.7^d; AV.20.143.7^d.
grītam antaḥ prajāpatāu KBH.2.100.
grītāyūḥ devyām RV.2.41.1^b.
grīto viçveṣu sindhuṣu RV.8.39.8^b.
grīya rṣva upakāyoh RV.1.81.4^c; SV.1.423^c.
grīyāḥ pañcadaṅgarān ca RV.8.57.22^c.

çriyañ yaço mo dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.
çriyañ loke devajustam udarām RVKh.5.87.5^b.
çriyañ vayo jaritphilyo dadhāti RV.9.94.4^b.
çriyañ vasiñaç carati svarociṣṭi (TB. svarocāḥ) AV.4.8.3^b;
 TB.2.7.8.1^b. See **çriyo** etc.
çriyañ vasañā amṛtatvam āyan RV.9.94.4^a.
çriyañ vasañā amṛto vicatāḥ RV.2.10.1^a.
çriyañ vācya me kule RVKh.5.87.1^a.
çriyañ vācya me gñhe RVKh.5.87.11^a.
çriyañ virajāñ mayi pōṣa dadhātu MG.2.8.6^d.
çriyañ gacheyam ÇB.1.8.1.36.
çriyañ ca yaçasā saha ApÇ.5.18.2^b.
çriyañ ca lakṣmīñ ca puṣṭiñ ca kīrtiñ cāñṛṇyatām brah-
 mayāñ bahuputrātām TAA.10.63. Cf. **çriç** ca lakṣmīç.
çriyañ tvā manaso viduḥ Kauç.106.7^b.
çriyañ dadhātṽ ahrīṭyamañam TB.3.1.2.5^d.
 (om) **çriyañ** devīñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
çriyañ devīm upa hṛye RVKh.5.87.3^a; MG.2.13.6^c.
çriyañ dhātār mayi dñhehi ApÇ.6.20.2.
çriyam āvada dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3^d.
çriyam āvāhayāmi gayatriyā TAA.10.35.
çriyañ bibhrato-nmamuklātñ virajāñ TA.1.31.2^d.
çriyañ mayi dñhehi LÇ.3.11.4, SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15.
çriyam me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.
çriyaso kañ bhānubhīḥ sañ mimikṣire RV.1.87.6^a; TS
 2.1.11.2^a; 4.2.11.2^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 167.15; KS.8.17^a.
 P. **çriyaso** MÇ.5.1.6.40.
çriyāḥ KhG.4.4.15. Pratikā of çriṛbhakṣo-si, g. v.
çriyā tv agnimatīñ janāñāñ RV.10.1.5^d; TB.2.4.3.6^d.
çriyā na māsarāñ VS.21.35.38^b; MS.3.11.2^b; 142.13;
 TB.2.6.11.8^f.
çriyāñ tiṣṭha pratiṣṭhita ApÇ.14.33.2.
çriyā mā paripātaya TA.10.1.5^d; MahānU.2.10^d; ApMB.
 1.9.10^d; HG.1.18.5^d.
çriyāñ mā dñhehi bhṛtyāñ AV.12.1.63^d.
çriyā samāñāñ atī sarvāñ syāma AV.11.1.12^a, 21^c.
çriyā sañmīçla ojobhīr ugrāḥ RV.7.56.6^b.
çriyo kañ vo adhi tanuṣu vāçṭi RV.1.88.3^a. P: **çriyo**
 kam ÇÇ.3.5.11.
çriyo gāvo na dhonavo-navanta RV.10.95.6^d.
çriyo cid a pratarāñ vāvrīdūr naraḥ RV.5.55.3^b.
çriyo chando na snayate vibhātī RV.1.92.6^c.
çriyo jataḥ çriya a nir iyāya RV.9.94.4^a. P: **çriyo** jataḥ
 VIIDh.5.296; 8.3.2.36.
çriyo te pādā duva a mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.3^a. P: **çriyo** te
 pādā VIIDh.8.21.
çriyo te pñṛñr upaṣocant bhūt RV.10.105.10^a.
çriyo darvir arepāḥ RV.10.105.10^b.
çriyo divo duhitūr jāyamāñāḥ RV.7.67.2^d.
çriyo na gāva upa somam asthūḥ RV.4.41.8^c.
çriyo paruṣṭim usamāṇa ūṇām RV.4.22.2^c.
çriyo putrāya vedhāvāi (read vettāvāi?) MG.1.10.15^a. See
çriyāi etc. and cf. puñse putrāya.
çriyo pñāññ iṣukṛteva deva RV.1.184.3^a.
çriyo manāñsi devāso akrañ RV.6.44.8^b.
çriyo maryaṣo añjitr akṛvata RV.10.77.2^a.
çriyo rukyo na rocata upāke RV.4.10.5^a.

çriye çreññās tavaso rathogu RV.5.60.4^c.
çriye sudṛçṭi uparasya yāḥ svaḥ RV.5.44.2^a.
çriye sudryo vapur asya sargāḥ RV.4.23.6^c.
çriyāi kṣatrāyājase bahya TA.6.1.3^b. See *under asme*
kṣatrāya
çriyāi putrāya vettāvāi ApMB.1.3.14. See *çriye* etc.
çriyāi brahmaṇo tejaso balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See *under asme*
kṣatrāya.
çriyāi viçe puṣṭyāi balāya TA.6.1.3^b. See *under asme*
kṣatrāya.
çriyāi svāha ÇB.14.9.3.8; BṛhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6. P:
 çriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
çriyo mādhipatīñ kuru ApÇ.6.20.2.
çriyo mīmte bhātr annāñ RV.3.1.5^d.
çriyo vasiñaç carati svarociṣṭi RV.3.38.4^b; VS.33.22^b;
 KS.37.9^b. See **çriyañ** etc.
çrikāmāḥ (text çriṇ) satatāñ japet RVKh.5.87.22^d.
çrikāmāya tvā MÇ.1.1.1.1.
çriṇanti dñenavaḥ çicum RV.9.1.9^b.
çriṇanto gobhīr uttarāñ RV.9.107.2^d; SV.2.664^d.
çriṇann ugro riṇann apāḥ RV.9.109.22^b.
çriṇann upa sēhad divaḥ bhūraṇyūḥ RV.1.68.1^a.
çriṇāñā apsu mrjāta (SV. vrjāte) RV.9.24.1^c; 65.26^c;
 SV.2.31.1^c.
çriṇām udāro dharuno rayñām RV.10.45.5^a; VS.12.22^a;
 TS.4.2.2.3^a; KS.16.9^a; MS.2.7.9^a; 86.11; ApMB.2.11.
 27^a (ApG.6.15.1). P: çriṇām udarāḥ MS.4.11.2; 163.
 11; KS.2.15.
çritas tvāñ çitto-ham KS.3.5.11. See *çritas* tvāñ.
çritāḥ somā a yāñ RV.8.2.28^b.
 (om) **çridharāñ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.
çridharasya yathā çriyā RVKh.10.85.4^b.
çriḥbhakṣo-si GG.4.10.15. See *çriṛbhakṣo*.
çri me bhajata MahānU.20.10. See *çrīr me*.
çrīr asi TS.1.3.10.1; ApÇ.7.25.4; Kauç.106.6. See *next*,
and red asi.
çrīr asi mayi ramasya SMB.1.7.11; GG.3.4.25. P: **çrīḥ**
 KhG.3.1.24. See *prev*.
çrīr upabarhañam AB.8.17.2.
çrīrdevīr devatāḥ çriya RVKh.5.87.27^d.
çriḥbhakṣo-si (error for çriḥbhakṣo) si SMB.2.8.12. P:
 çriyāḥ (sc. bhakṣo-si) KhG.4.4.15. See *çriḥbhakṣo*.
çrīr mā ut (! without sandhi) tiṣṭhata ÇG.6.5.4.
çrīr māgāt ApG.3.8.6.
çrīr mā devī juṣatām RVKh.5.87.3^d; MG.2.13.6^d.
çrīr me bhajatu TA.10.1.10. See *çrīr me*.
çrīr va eṣa yat satvāñāḥ SMB.2.6.14. Ps: **çrīr** va eṣa
 GG.4.9.4; çrīr vāi KhG.4.3.10.
çrīvaroaṣyam ayuṣyam arogyam RVKh.5.87.23^a.
çriç ca te lakṣmīç ca patnyāv (VSK. patnyā [ahorātre])
 VS.31.22^a; VSK.35.22^a. P: çriç ca te BṛhPDh.9.59.
 See *hriç* etc.
çriç ca tvā yaçāç ca pūrve suñdhāu gopayetañ PG.3.
 4.10.
çriç ca puṣṭiç cāñṛṇyāñ brahmayāñ bahuputrāñ
 MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical*, pādas ab. See *next*.
çriç ca lakṣmīç ca puṣṭiç (!) ca kīrtiñ cāñṛṇyatām brahman-

yam bahuputrātām TAA.10.64. *Quasi metrical. See prec., and cf. gr̥iyam ca lakṣmīn.*
gr̥iḥ ṛaddhām dadhātu me MG.2.13.6^d.
gr̥i stūpaḥ ḪG.3.3.7. *See next.*
gr̥is te stūpaḥ ApMB.2.15.11 (ApG.7.17.6). *See prec.*
gr̥utaṣṭim ugram abhimatiṣaḥam RV.10.47.3^c; MS.4.14.8^c; 227.8. *See gr̥utāṣṭim etc.*
gr̥utām vo vṛtrahanatām RV.8.93.16^a; SV.1.208^a.
gr̥utām havām vṛṣaṇa vadhrimatyāḥ RV.6.62.7^b.
gr̥utakakṣo arām (SV. gr̥utakakṣārām) gave RV.8.92.25^b; SV.1.118^b.
gr̥utām kartāram uta yajñīyam ca KS.30.8^b.
gr̥utām gāyatrām takavānasya RV.1.120.6^a.
gr̥utām ca me-**gr̥utām** ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vṛtām ApMB.2.5.6.
gr̥utām ced asmin vedyam MS.4.8.1^c; 107.10; KS.30.1^c.
gr̥utām tac chāsura iva vadhrimatyāḥ RV.1.116.13^c.
gr̥utām tapāḥ TA.10.8.1; Mahān.8.1.
gr̥utām asi satyām nāma svāhā tvā devāya br̥haspataye MÇ.7.2.6.
gr̥utam ity abhidhīyate ḪG.1.2.5^d.
gr̥utam in me amartya RV.8.26.17^c.
gr̥utam me achoktibhir matnām RV.1.184.2^c.
gr̥utam me aḥvina havam RV.5.78.5^c.
gr̥utam me gopāya TU.1.4.1.
gr̥utam me mā pra haṣṭh RVKh.10.15.15. *See mā tvam haṣṭh.*
gr̥utam me mitrāvaruṇa havam RV.1.122.6^b; 7.62.5^d; VS.21.9^d; TS.1.8.22.3^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 166.14; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.7.15.6^d; 8.6.8^d.
gr̥utarathāya maruto duvoḥ RV.5.36.6^d.
gr̥utarathe priyarathe dadhānāḥ RV.1.122.7^c.
gr̥utarvaṇi madacyuti RV.8.74.13^b.
gr̥utarṣim ugram abhimatiṣaḥam TB.2.5.6.1^c. *See gr̥utarṣim etc.*
(oṁ) gr̥utarṣiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
gr̥utavṛddhām tapasvinam ḪG.1.2.6^b.
gr̥utased asi TS.3.2.10.1.
gr̥utām kapvasya vṛudham AV.6.52.3^b.
gr̥utāni gr̥uvanto vayam AV.7.61.2^c.
gr̥utām brahmāny āvaṣa gatām ḪG.8.19.1. *Cf. under gr̥avad brahmāny.*
gr̥utāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10; TB.3.1.5.7.
gr̥utāyāi tvāvacindrāyoktham devebhyāḥ ḪG.8.21.3.
gr̥utīm tarpayāmi ḪG.4.9.3.
gr̥utīm te-nu br̥avimī ḪG.2.7.15.
gr̥utīm bhōḥ anu br̥ohi ḪG.2.7.15.
gr̥uto gāṇa ā tvā viṣantu TB.2.4.3.10^b; 3.7.9.6^b; ApÇ.14.2.13^b.
gr̥utkarṣaṇ santam atayam RV.8.45.17^b.
gr̥utkarṣaṇ saprathastamāṁ tvā girā (KS. yujā) RV.10.140.6^c; SV.2.117.1^c; VS.12.111^c; TS.4.2.7.3^c; MS.2.7.14^c; 96.3; KS.16.14^c; ḪB.7.3.1.34. *Cf. next.*
gr̥utkarṣaṇ saprathastamam RV.1.45.7^c. *Cf. prec.*
gr̥utkarṣāya kavaye vedāya AV.19.3.4^a; KS.35.1^a; ApÇ.14.17.1^a. P: gr̥utkarṣāya KS.35.12. *See pra vedhase kavaye, and cf. avocāma kavaye.*

gr̥utyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.13.
gr̥utvā havām maruto yad dha yatha RV.6.50.5^c.
gr̥udhi citrāmadhe havam RV.1.48.10^d.
gr̥udhi tvam sudravino nas tvam yaḥ RV.10.61.21^c.
gr̥udhi brahma vāvṛdhasvota gr̥irbhīḥ RV.6.17.3^b; AV.20.8.1^b; TB.2.5.8.11^b.
gr̥udhi gr̥uta gr̥adhivām (AV. gr̥addheyaṁ) te vadāmi RV.10.125.4^d; AV.4.30.4^d.
gr̥udhi gr̥utkarṣa valnibhīḥ RV.1.44.13^a; SV.1.50^a; VS.33.15^a; TB.2.7.12.5^a. P: gr̥udhi gr̥utkarṣa ApÇ.22.27.9.
gr̥udhi svayāvan sindho pūrvacittaye RV.8.25.12^c.
gr̥udhi na indra hvayāmasi tvā RV.6.26.1^a.
gr̥udhi no agne sadane sadhasthe RV.10.11.9^a; 12.9^a; AV.18.1.25^a.
gr̥udhi no hotar ṛtasya hotādhruk RV.10.61.14^d.
gr̥udhiyataḥ cid yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.3^d; MS.4.14.10^d; 231.6.
gr̥udhi havām vipīṇasyādreḥ RV.1.22.4^a; SV.2.11.18^a; AB.5.4.19.
gr̥udhi havām giro me juṣasva AV.2.5.4^c. *See next but one.*
gr̥udhi havām tirāceyā RV.8.95.4^a; SV.1.346^a; 2.233^a; PB.12.6.4; AÇ.7.8.3; ḪG.12.26.6.
gr̥udhi havām na indro na AÇ.6.3.1^a. *See prec. but one.*
gr̥udhi havām ā huvato huvānāḥ RV.6.21.10^c.
gr̥udhi havām indra mā riṣanyāḥ RV.2.11.1^a; AB.5.4.13; KB.22.7. P: gr̥udhi havām indra AÇ.7.11.2.5; ḪG.10.5.8. *Cf. BṛhD.4.7.9.*
gr̥udhi havām indra ḥṛa pṛthyāḥ RV.10.148.5^a.
gr̥uvad vaneva yat sthiram RV.1.127.3^c; SV.2.1165^c.
gr̥uṣṭīm cakrur niyuto rantayaḥ ca RV.7.18.10^d.
gr̥uṣṭīm cakrur bhṛgavo druhyavaḥ ca RV.7.18.6^c.
gr̥uṣṭi (SV. gr̥uṣṭe) jātsa indavaḥ svarvidāḥ RV.9.106.1^c; SV.1.566^c; 2.44^c.
gr̥uṣṭid asya gātūr eti RV.10.20.6^b.
gr̥uṣṭi devaṁ saparyata RV.3.9.8^d.
gr̥uṣṭi deva prathamō yajñīyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.23.18^c.
gr̥uṣṭi deṣṇam abhi gr̥pṭhi radhāḥ RV.2.9.4^b.
gr̥uṣṭi na indro haviṣa mṛdhāti AÇ.2.10.16^d. *See next.*
gr̥uṣṭi no asya haviṣo juṣaṇāḥ TB.2.5.3.1^d. *See prec.*
gr̥uṣṭi bhagaṇi nāsatyā purāndhīm RV.7.39.4^d; N.6.13.
gr̥uṣṭi rayir vājo vṛtatīrṣye RV.6.13.1^c; ApÇ.5.23.9^c.
gr̥uṣṭivarir bhūtana mabhyam apāḥ RV.10.30.11^d; N.6.22^d.
gr̥uṣṭi vahanō naçathā tad indre RV.2.14.8^b.
gr̥uṣṭi vām yajña udyataḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.68.1^a. P: gr̥uṣṭi vām yajñāḥ AÇ.7.9.2; ḪG.12.10.10; 11.23. *Cf. BṛhD.5.12.1.*
gr̥uṣṭi vāja r̥bhavas tad va ukthiyam RV.4.36.4^d.
gr̥uṣṭivānam varivodhām abhi prayam RV.1.119.1^d.
gr̥uṣṭivānam dhītavānam RV.3.27.2^a; MS.4.11.2^c; 163.3; KS.40.14^c; TB.2.4.2.5^c.
gr̥uṣṭivāneva havam ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.4^d.
gr̥uṣṭivāno nājara RV.1.127.9^c.
gr̥uṣṭivāno hi jāpase RV.1.45.2^a.
gr̥uṣṭi viro dāyate devakāmāḥ RV.2.3.9^b; TB.3.1.11.2^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.11.

çruṣṭiveva preṣṭo vām abodhi RV.7.73.3.
çruṣṭe jātāsa etc. : see **çruṣṭi** jātāsa etc.
çruṣṭy agne navasya me RV.8.23.14^a; SV.1.106^a; Svidh. 3.4.10.
çrūyā agniḥ citrabhānur havām me RV.2.10.2^a.
çreyah (sc. panthām anu te diḥmah) Kauç.137.26. Uha of diḥṣyam panthām etc.
çreyahketo vasujit sahyān AV.5.20.10^a.
çreyah-çreyaç cikitsatu AV.10.6.5^d.
çreyase vittadhām VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.
çreyasy eli MS.4.2.5; 26.13; 4.2.6; 27.7; 4.2.7 (*quater*): 28.10.16; 29.3.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; —9.5.1 (*bis*).
çreyānsam dakṣam manasā jagrbhyat RV.10.31.2^d.
çroyān vasyaso sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
çreyo vanvāno vayunāni vidvān AV.5.20.9^c.
çreyo vasyā ya yat sanibhūtām bhūtām TB.3.10.1.1.
çreṣṭhām yaviṣṭhā bhārata RV.2.7.1^a; TS.1.3.14.3^b; MS. 4.11.4^a; 172.3; AÇ.7.8.1.
çreṣṭhām yaviṣṭhām atithim svāhutām RV.1.44.4^a.
çreṣṭhām vah peço adhi dihyi daryatām RV.4.36.7^a.
çreṣṭhām sarvadhātām RV.5.82.1^c; TA.1.11.3^c; ApÇ. 6.22.1^c; ChU.5.2.7^c.
çreṣṭhām savām savitā savīṣan nah RV.1.164.26^c; AV.7. 73.7^c; 9.10.4^c; N.1.1.43^c.
çreṣṭhām sāvitram āsuvam ÇÇ.8.18.1.
çreṣṭhām no atra draviṇām yathā dadhat RV.4.54.1^d; KS.3.1.18^d; GB.2.2.12^d; TB.3.7.13.4^d; Vait.16.15^d; MÇ. 2.5.4.24^d.
çreṣṭhām no adya savitar vareṇyam RV.10.35.7^a.
çreṣṭhām no dhehi vāryam vivakṣase RV.10.24.2^d. Cf. next.
çreṣṭhām no dhehi vāryam RV.3.21.2^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 204. 11; KS.16.21^d; AB.2.12.11^d; TB.3.7.2^d. Cf. prec.
çreṣṭhām asi bhesajānām AV.6.21.2^a.
çreṣṭhām āsarāvabhesajām AV.6.44.2^c.
çreṣṭhāyā ca sumatyā RV.5.25.3^b.
çreṣṭhāyā namah TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
çreṣṭhāyā svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
çreṣṭhāv indrāgni bhuvanasya gopāu TB.3.1.1.11^b.
çreṣṭhe syāma vasunaç ca dāvane RV.6.71.2^b.
çreṣṭhe syāma savituh savitmani RV.10.36.12^c; VS.3.17^c.
çreṣṭhāi rūpāis tanvām sparçasyava RV.10.112.3^b.
çreṣṭhō jātasya rudra çriyāsi RV.2.33.3^a.
çreṣṭhō devānām vasuḥ RV.1.43.5^c.
çreṣṭhō devānām uta mānuṣānām TB.3.1.2.9^b.
çreṣṭhō devānām patir aghniyānām TB.3.1.1.3^b.
çreṣṭhō devānām prtanāsu jispuh TB.3.1.1.5^c.
çreṣṭhō devānām bhagavo bhagāi TB.3.1.1.8^a.
çreṣṭhō ha (Sāyana, AV. *Introd.* p. 5, hi) vedas tapaso dhijātāh GB.1.1.9^a.
çrāiṣṭhyāt patho mā yoṣam TS.2.4.5.2.
çrāiṣṭhyāyā samasoṣata KS.36.15^d.
çrāiṣṭhyāyā svāhā TB.3.1.4.10.14.
çronā dhṛṇū nr̥vāsa KSA.4.9^c.
çronā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.5.
çronām eka udakam gam avājati RV.1.161.10^c.
çronāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.7.
çronibhyām svāhā KSA.3.6. See **çronibhyām** etc.

çronibhyām pari bhāṣasah AV.9.8.21^b.
çroni āstām hr̥ṣaspatēh AV.9.4.13^b.
çronibhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2. See **çronibhyām** etc.
çroni yad ūra ka u taj jājana AV.10.2.3^c.
çrotā grāvāno viduṣo na yañnam VS.6.26^c; ÇB.3.9.3.14.
See çrota etc.
çrotā dntasya jagmuṣo no asya RV.7.39.3^d; N.12.43^d.
çrotā rājāno amṛtasya mandrah RV.1.122.11^b.
çrotāro yāmahutisu RV.5.6.1.15^c.
çrotā havām gr̥ṇata urvyatīh RV.6.24.2^b.
çrotā havām gr̥ṇata stonavāhāh RV.6.23.4^d.
çrotā havām jarituv evayamarut RV.5.87.8^b.
çrotā havām nādhāmānasya kārōh RV.1.178.3^b.
çrotā havām arakṣa evayamarut RV.5.87.9^b.
çrotu nah çroturātīh sugrotuh RV.1.122.6^c.
çrotram yañnyā dhattān çrotram yañnapataye dhattām TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
çrotram yañjena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12; MS.1.11. 3; 163.14; ÇB.5.2.1.4.
çrotram sandhattām (TB. ApÇ. 12.22.8) tan me jinva- tam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.
çrotram sthah TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
çrotram karmayoh AV.19.60.1^c; Vait.3.14. See **karmayoh çro**.
çrotram cakṣuḥ prāpo-chinno no astu AV.19.58.1^c.
çrotram jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vait.26.1.
çrotram ta a pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.
çrotram ta āçvinah pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4.
See āçvinas te.
çrotram ta urvy abadhira bhavamāh TB.1.2.1.3^d; ApÇ. 5.1.7^d.
çrotram te cakre āstām RV.10.85.11^c. See **çrotre** etc.
çrotram te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.
çrotram te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
çrotram te çundhām VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.
çrotram dr̥iṣṭa TS.1.1.7.1.
çrotram dehi (TA. dhehi) KS.1.7; TA.4.2.5.
çrotram na karmayor yaçah VS.21.51^c; MS.3.11.5^c; 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2^c.
çrotram nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.
çrotrapā agne-si MS.1.5.2; 68.1; 1.5.9; 77.3; 4.1.14; 20.2.
çrotrapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.13.
çrotrapābhyām tvā kratupābhyām asya yañnasya dhru- vasyādhyakṣabhyām gr̥ṇamāi TS.3.2.10.1.
çrotrapāh (AÇ. 1.1.1.1) çrotram me pahi (MS. pātu) TS.3.2. 10.2; MS.1.3.9; 33.12; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
çrotram (sc. çundhasva devayajyāyā) Kauç.44.22.
çrotram asi cakṣur nāma KS.40.5.
çrotram asi çrotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See next.
çrotram asi çrotram me dāh svāhā AV.2.17.5. See prec.
çrotram asya mā hinṣi MS.1.2.16; 26.8.
çrotram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.38^c; TB.2.6.20.2^d.
çrotram prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

grotram ma udgātā sa mojahvayatām ŚB.2.6.
 grotram mayi (KSA. me) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.
See grotram me dāh.
 grotram me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;
 MS.1.3.2; 30.7; KS.3.10; CB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.
 grotram me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 grotram me dāh (AV. dāh savāha) AV.2.17.5; MÇ.7.2.6.
See grotram mayi.
 grotram me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.
 grotram me dhehi: *see grotram mayi.*
 grotram me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.
 5.2; 68.1; 1.5.9; 77.3; 2.8.3; 108.10; 4.1.14; 20.2;
 KS.17.3; ÇÇ.4.7.13.
 grotram me va ÇÇ.7.10.15.
 grotram me grotreṇa dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1.
See grotreṇa me.
 grotram me klokaya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2; 107.
 16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.
 grotrasya tvā dharmāṇa vāyam anu parikrāmāma (TA.
 krāmānu) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10; 131.2; TA.4.
 11.3.
 grotrāt prthivīm śam tanu MS.2.13.3; 153.10. *See next,
 and grotrān.*
 grotrād vācām sam tanu KS.39.8. *See under prec.*
 grotrād vāyuc ca prāṇac ca VS.31.12. Ç. prāṇād vāyur.
 grotrān manāḥ sam tanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. *See
 under grotrāt.*
 grotrābhyāṁ svāhā KSA.3.6. *See karnābhyāṁ etc.*
 grotrābhyāṁ karṇau VS.2.5.2; MS.3.15.1; 177.10.
 grotrāya tvā TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8;
 Vait.26.1.
 grotrāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.
 grotrāya bhūgaḥ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.2
 grotrāya me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva
 VS.7.27; VS.K.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See next.*
 grotrāya me varcodau varcase pavetihām TS.3.2.3.2. P:
 grotrāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prec.*
 grotrāya svāhā VS.22.2.3; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9; 103.8;
 TB.3.1.5.13; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1;
 Bṛh.11.6.3.4.
 grotreṇa tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.1.1.
 grotreṇa bhadrām uta gṛhvanti satyam TB.2.5.1.3.
 grotreṇa me grotram dikṣatām svāhā (ApÇ.10.10.6, dikṣatām
 candamase samastāvā u) ApÇ.10.8.7; 10.6. *See
 grotram me grotreṇa.*
 grotreṇa modac ca mahac ca grūyate TB.2.5.1.3.
 grotreṇa yaçōḥṣṭya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
 grotreṇa vācām bahudhodyamānam TB.2.5.1.3.
 grotreṇa sarvā diçā a çṇonni TB.2.5.1.3.
 grotre te cakre astām AV.14.1.11. *See grotram etc.*
 groṣan ya asya çāsam tursāḥ RV.1.68.9.
 grāṣaṇ KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47;
 KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.
 grāṣṭiṣṭha dhuram anu rāya rdhyāḥ RV.8.48.2d.
 clakṣṇam evāya guhati (ÇÇ. guhasi) AV.20.133.5^b; ÇÇ.
 12.22.1.5^b.
 clakṣṇāyām clakṣṇikāyām AV.20.133.7^a; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5^a.

clokam yaṇisat saviteva pra bahū RV.1.190.3^b.
 clōkakṛn mitratrāyāya svardhr AV.5.20.7^d.
 clōkam ghōṣam bharathendraya somināḥ RV.10.94.1^d;
 N.9.9^l.
 clōkam devaḥ kṛṇute svāya dharmāṇe RV.4.53.3^b.
 clōkam adrer adha tuṇāṇ RV.1.139.10^e.
 clōkayanātrāso rabhasasya mantavāḥ RV.9.73.6b.
 clōkāya tvā AÇ.5.10.10.
 clōkāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.8;
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.5.7.
 clōko na yātām api vājo asti RV.10.12.5^d; AV.18.1.33^d.
 clōṇayā kāḥam ardati AV.12.4.3^b.
 cṇaghniṇa kṛtṇur vija āmināni RV.1.92.10^e.
 cṇaghniṇa nivāta caran RV.8.45.38^e.
 cṇaghniṇa yo jṇtvāṁ lakṣam ādat RV.12.14^e; AV.20.
 34.4^e.
 cṇaghniṇa vajrin sanayo dhanānam RV.4.20.3^e.
 cṇanvatir apsarasaḥ AV.11.9.15^a.
 cṇabhyo akarūṁ namah AV.11.2.20^d.
 cṇac ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6^d.
 cṇasantu gargaṇa apāni varuṇa AV.4.15.12^b.
 cṇasity apsu hanso na sīdan RV.1.65.9^a.
 cṇasūkarāvadhūtām yat BDh.3.6.5^a. *See next*
 cṇasūkerāvaliḍham ca ViDh.48.20^e. *See prec.*
 cṇasutyāṁ vā cṇam (cōm. cṇasutyā evāśam) brāhmaṇā-
 nām tām indrayendrāgnibhyāṁ prabavtmi AÇ.0.11.16
See next three, and sadyasutyām.
 cṇasutyāṁ indrāgnibhyāṁ viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh-
 manebyah sōmyebhyah somapebhyah somani prabūtāt
 (ApÇ.21.6.1, prabavtmi) ApÇ.21.5.16; 6.1. *See under prec.*
 cṇasutyāṁ indrāgnibhyāṁ prabavtmi viçvebhyo deve-
 bhyo brāhmaṇebhyah somapebhyah KÇ.12.6.25. *See
 under prec. but one.*
 cṇaḥ sutyā(!) vām indragnti tām vām prabavtmi viçve-
 bhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyah sōmyebhyah somape-
 bhyah ÇÇ.10.1.1.3. *See under prec. but two.*
 cṇā AV.20.135.1; Vait.32.25. *See next but one.*
 cṇā kṛṣṇāḥ karmo garabhas tārṇas te rakṣasām VS.24.
 10. *See under tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇāḥ*
 cṇā jaritah AÇ.8.3.2.3; ÇÇ.12.2.3. *See prec. but one.*
 cṇātrabḥḥjā vayasā sacate sada RV.8.4.9^e; SV.1.277^e.
 cṇātram agnir akṛṇoj jātavedaḥ RV.10.88.4^d; N.5.3.
 cṇātram arkā anu-sata RV.8.63.5^e.
 cṇātrāḥ pītā bhavata yṇyam āyāḥ VS.4.12^a; ÇB.3.2.2.19^e.
 P: cṇātrāḥ pītāḥ KÇ.7.4.35. *See snātāḥ etc.*
 cṇātrā (MS.MÇ. cṇāḥ) stha vṛtratrāḥ VS.6.34^a; TS.1.4.1.
 1^a; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3^a; 31.1; 4.5.4; 68.17; KS.3.10^a;
 ÇB.3.9.4.16; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: cṇātrā stha
 KÇ.9.4.12.
 cṇātroṇa yat pitro mucyase pari RV.1.31.4^e.
 cṇātro mā praetā maitrāvaruṇo-nūjāntu SMB.2.4.6.
 cṇātro-si praetāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.1.6. P: 12.12; 21.
 11; KS.12.13; PB.1.4.6; 6.12.16. P: cṇātrāḥ I.Ç.2.
 2.17.
 cṇānām caturakṣam abhimanasya KÇ.20.1.38.
 cṇānam ic cṇādan na puruṣaṁ chat ApMB.2.16.11
 (ApG.7.18.1).

ṣvānam ivodvṛddham ApMB.2.13.7^b.
 ṣvānam hasto bodhayitaram abravīt RV.1.161.13^c.
 ṣvānah siṅham iva dṛṣṭva AV.4.36.6^a.
 ṣvāneva no ariṣanyā taṇṇam IV.2.39.4^c.
 ṣvāno-dantu bhṃmyam AV.11.10.23^d.
 ṣvā nṣvaya jambhiṣat RV.10.86.4^c; AV.20.126.4^c. P: ṣvā
 nvo 3 ṢṢ.12.13.5 (cf. *Indische Studien* iv. 231).
 ṣvāpado maksilāḥ sam rābhenṭam AV.11.10.8^c.
 ṣvāpayo ṛghamedhāc cetiti TA.1.9.5^c.
 ṣvāvit kurupīṅgiṭā VS.23.56^b.
 ṣvāvid bhāumī VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6.
 ṣvāvṛt (*read* svāvṛt?) tat HG.2.2.4.
 ṣvāsina upa spr̥cata ṣvāsibhya svāhā ApMB.2.18.36 (ApG.
 7.20.5). *See next*.
 ṣvāsiniṛ ghoṣiṇī vicinivāṭh samaṇvūḥ sarpā yad vo-tra
 tad dharadhvam AG.4.8.27,28. *See prec*.
 ṣviticāyāḥ ṣvātrāso bhuranyavāḥ RV.10.46.7^c; VS.33.1^c;
 TB.2.7.12.1^c.
 ṣvityaṭco mā dakṣipataskapardah RV.7.33.1^a. Cf. BṛhD.
 5.163.
 ṣvityaṭco yatra namasā kapardināḥ RV.7.83.8^c.
 ṣvitra adityanam VS.24.39. *See citra adityanam*.
 ṣvitra rakṣitā AV.3.27.6; TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.18.
See citro etc.
 ṣvetam raṇmīni bobhujyamānam TA.3.11.9^a.
 ṣvetam rūpāni kṛpate yat siṣastī RV.9.74.7^a.
 ṣvetam samantāsu vaṇāni carantam ṢB.13.5.4.22^a.
 ṣvetam jāñānam aruṣam mahitva RV.3.1.4^b.
 ṣvetam nayanṭi sudṛṣṭkam aṣvam RV.7.77.3^b.
 ṣvetapakṣa mahāyayāḥ PG.3.6.3^b.
 ṣvetavāyavāntarikṣāṇām sarpāṇām adhipata eṣa to baliḥ
 PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā PG.2.14.9; . . . adhi-
 pate pralikhṣva PG.2.14.16; . . . adhipate-vaṇenikṣva
 PG.2.14.12.
 ṣvetāḥ śiṣaktiḥ niyutam abhiḥṛī RV.7.91.3^b; VS.27.23^b;
 MS.4.14.2^b: 216.16; TB.2.8.1.1^b.
 ṣvetā avarokīpa adityanam VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.
Cf. next.
 ṣvetā adityāḥ ApC.20.15.1. *Cf. prec*.
 ṣvetā kṛpā rohiṇī jātavedāḥ Kauṣ.131.2^a.
 ṣvetā (VS. ṣvetān) grīṣmāya VS.24.11; MS.3.13.19: 172.5.
 ṣvetānūkāṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 ṣvetān grīṣmāya: *see prec. but one*.
 ṣvetān vairocano hayān AB.8.2.5^b.
 ṣvetābhiḥ saha sarve hataḥ TA.4.36.1^d.
 ṣvetāya rūṣidaṇvāya svāhā MG.2.7.1^c.
 ṣvetāya vaitahavyāya svāhā MG.2.7.1^c. *See next three*.
 ṣvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ ApMB.2.17.27^c; HG.2.16.8^c.
See under prec.
 ṣvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ svāhā PG.2.14.5^c. *See under
 prec. but one*.
 ṣvetāya vāidarvāya namaḥ (CG. omits namaḥ) svāhā AG.
 2.3.3^c; ṢG.4.18.1. *See under prec. but two*.
 ṣvetāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApC.
 20.6.4; 11.13.
 ṣvetā vāyavyāḥ VS.24.9,19; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.16:
 171.13; ApC.20.15.3.

ṣvetāḥ sauryāḥ VS.24.19; ApC.20.15.3.
 ṣvetāir aṣvair iha (ApMB.II G. aṣvāiḥ saha) ketumadbhiḥ
 MS.2.9.1^b: 119.3; ApMB.2.18.10^b; HG.2.8.2^b.
 ṣveto raṇmīḥ pari sarvaṁ babhūva TA.3.11.10^a.
 ṣveto ūṣatyō vidadhātvy aṣvāḥ MG.2.7.1^a.
 ṣveto vājī jāyate agre aḥnam RV.5.1.4^d.
 ṣvetaḥkūḥ kapir ivāḥkḥ AV.4.37.11^a.
 ṣvo yajñāya ramatām devatābhyāḥ TB.3.7.4.3^d; ApC.4.
 1.8^d.

Ṣ

ṣaṭ kṛttikamukhyayogam vahanṭi ApMB.1.9.7^c; HG.1.
 22.14^c.
 ṣaṭ ca me ṣaṣṭi ca me AV.5.15.6^a.
 ṣaṭ cemaḥ pradiṇāḥ pṛthak AV.4.20.2^b.
 ṣaṭtrīṇṣac ca me catvāriṇṣac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11 :
 ṣaṭtrīṇṣate svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭtrīṇṣa ha dadhṛtre vyāvṛt JB.3.68 (2.433)^b. *Part of
 dvīdaṣasya māsa*.
 ṣaṭtrīṇṣāṇḥ ca caturāḥ kalpayantāḥ RV.10.114.6^a.
 ṣaṭtrīṇṣiṇīḥ brhatrīṇī kalpamānam JB.2.30 (29)^b. *Part
 of tan vinṣati*.
 ṣaṭ tvā prchāma ṛṣayāḥ kaṣyapevam AV.8.9.7^a.
 ṣaṭpakṣā yā nimityate AV.9.3.21^b.
 ṣaṭpañcāṣate svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭ-ṣaṭ ṣaḍdha sahasrāṇi ṢB.13.5.4.17^a.
 ṣaṭṣaṣṭi ca dve ca gate ca bhavataḥ GB.1.5.23^a.
 ṣaṭseptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.
 ṣaṭ sahasrāṇi varmaṇām ṢB.13.5.4.16^d,17^d.
 ṣaḍakṣaṇ trīṣṭrāṇāṁ damanyāt RV.10.99.6^b.
 ṣaḍ aṣvān atithigve RV.8.68.17^a.
 ṣaḍ astalbhāṇā viṣṭirāḥ pañca saṇḍrāḥ RV.2.13.10^c.
 ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣaḥ) aṣya viṣṭhāḥ ṣaṭam akṣarāṇi VS.23.58^a,
 VSK.23.58^a; ṢB.13.5.2.19.
 ṣaḍ aḥā vaiṣuvatām ca GB.1.5.23^d; Vait.31.15^d.
 ṣaḍ āhur dyāvaprthivīḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.8.9.16^d.
 ṣaḍ āhuh ṣṭān ṣaḍ u māsa uṣṇān AV.8.9.17^a.
 ṣaḍ id yamā (TA. ṣaḍ udyamā) ṛṣayo devajā itī RV.1.164.
 15^b; AV.9.9.16^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.14.19^b.
 ṣaḍ udānī eti sūryāḥ KB.19.3^d.
 ṣaḍ udyamā etc.: *see ṣaḍ id etc*.
 ṣaḍ urvīḥ ekam id brhat RV.10.14.16^b; AV.18.2.6^b; KS.
 40.11^b; TA.6.5.3^b; ApC.17.21.8^b.
 ṣaḍ u sāmāni ṣaḍdham vahanṭi AV.8.9.16^b.
 ṣaḍṛoebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.3.
 ṣaḍ rṭubhyaḥ PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.12 (ApG.2.4.16); MG.
 1.11.18. *See ṣaḍ rāyaseposyā*.
 ṣaḍjātā bhūti prathamajā ṛṣaya AV.8.9.16^a.
 ṣaḍ bhārān eko acaran bibharti RV.3.56.2^a.
 ṣaḍbhir urvībhīr anatinīḥ tarema AV.12.2.48^d.
 ṣaḍbhyāḥ catebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.
 ṣaḍbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.13.
 ṣaḍ yamā eka ekajāḥ AV.10.8.5^b.
 ṣaḍ yuktān anuseṣidhat RV.1.23.15^b.

śadyogam stram anu sāma-sāma AV.8.9.16^e.
 śadyogebhir acarkṣuḥ AV.6.9.1^b.
 śadrātraç cobhayaḥ saha AV.11.7.11^b.
 śad rāyaspṣya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.11;
 HG.1.21.1. See śad rūbhiyah.
 śadvīṇatir asya vaṅkṛayaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.
 21; AB.2.6.15; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; 10.8.
 7; ÇÇ.5.17.6.
 śadvīṇçāḥ saptaṇḍeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 śaṇḍāya tva: see çaṇḍāya tva.
 śaṇṇavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śaṇmāso dakṣiṇā nityaḥ KB.19.3^e.
 (om) śaṇmukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṇmukhāya vidmahe MuḥanU.3.5^a. Cf. tan naḥ śaṇ-
 mukhaḥ.
 śaṇ morvir aṇhasas pāntu dyāuḥ ca prthivi cāpaç çauṣa-
 dhayaç cork ca sūnṛta ca ApÇ.6.22.1. See next two.
 śaṇ morvir aṇhasas (ÇÇ. ʿsaḥ) pāntu dyāuḥ ca prthivi
 cāpaç ca rātriç ca (ÇÇ. rātriç cāpaç çauṣadhayaç ca) AÇ.
 1.2.1; ÇÇ.1.6.4. See prec. and next.
 śaṇ morvir aṇhasas pāntv agniç ca prthivi cāpaç ca vājaḥ
 cāpaç ca rātriç ca ÇB.1.5.1.22. See prec. two.
 śaḥ asya etc.: see śad asya etc.
 śaṣṭim (ÇÇ. text śaṣṭim) sahasrā navatim ca kāurama
 AV.20.127.1^e; AÇ.8.3.10^e; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1^e.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā navatim nava grutaḥ RV.1.53.9^e; AV.20.
 21.9^e.
 śaṣṭim sahasrānu nirmajām aje RV.8.4.20^e.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā nāguto vaṣṇi RV.9.97.53^e; SV.2.45.5^e.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā çauçā sacāhan RV.6.26.6^d.
 śaṣṭim sahasrāçvyasydyūtasānam RV.8.46.22^a.
 śaṣṭim sahasrāsanam RV.8.46.20^b.
 śaṣṭir viraṣo adhi śaḍ duvoyu RV.7.18.14^e.
 śaṣṭicāto dve māsī pṛsthe, śtutaçāstrāṇām açatām ca çā-
 tāni, daça sahasrāṇi çatāni aṣṭāu, samivatsare dhiçnyās
 trīṇçatāni ca JB.2.7.1^abed.
 śaṣṭic ca khilā avicācalā yo AV.10.8.4^d. See arpitah.
 śaṣṭic ca trīṇçakā balgaḥ TA.1.3.2^e.
 śaṣṭic ca śaḥ ca revati AV.19.47.4^a.
 śaṣṭic çadhvaryu (AÇ.ApÇ ʿyo) navatī ca pāçāḥ AÇ.1.3.
 24^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a; ApÇ.24.12.7^a. Cf. bahavoṣya.
 śaṣṭiç çata susupuḥ śaḥ sahasrā AV.7.18.14^b.
 śaṣṭim sahasram anu gavyam agāt RV.1.126.3^e.
 śaṣṭim sahasram ayutam akṣyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.
 8.14; 11.8.17.
 śaṣṭyāṁ çaratsu nidhīpā abhiççat AV.12.3.34^a,41^d. P:
 śaṣṭyām çaratsu Kauç.62.9.
 śaṣṭyā svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.3.5,6,7,8.
 śaṣṭhāt pañcadhi nirmatā AV.8.9.4^b.
 śaṣṭhāya svāhā AV.19.22.2.
 śaṣṭhāḥ saptaṇḍeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 śaṣṭim sahasrā etc.: see śaṣṭim etc.
 śaṣṭim çakra juṣasva me MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭim ca yam indrasenety uta ahuḥ NrPu.3.1^e; Vara-
 dapU.2.2^e.
 (om) śaṣṭim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
 śaṣṭim upavartate me dhanam MG.2.13.6^b.

śaṣṭhi me diçatām dhanam MG.2.13.6^d.
 śaṣṭhyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.
 śoḍaça ca me viṇçatiç ca me VS.18.25.
 śoḍaçabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.
 śoḍaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.13.
 śoḍaça (KS. ʿas) stomach TS.4.3.12.1; 5.3.5.1; KS.17.6;
 21.2 (bis); ApÇ.17.3.2. See śoḍaçi etc.
 śoḍaçaranyavāsinaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13^b.
 śoḍaçāḥ saptaḍaḥçu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 śoḍaçikām hotṛakā abhiççuvanti GB.1.5.24^e.
 śoḍaçi (VSK. ṣoḷ) çarma yachatu VS.26.10^b; VSK.28.
 11^b; TS.1.4.4.1.1^b; TA.10.1.10^b; MahānU.20.11^b.
 śoḍaçi saptaṛātraç ca AV.11.7.11^e.
 śoḍaçi (VSK. ṣoḷ) stomach VS.15.3; VSK.16.1.2; MS.2.
 8.7; 11.18; 3.2.10; 31.13; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2. See
 śoḍaça etc.
 śoḍhā yuktaḥ pañca-pañca vahanti RV.3.55.18^e
 śoḷaçi etc.: see śoḍaçi etc.

S

sa ā gamad indro yo vaṣṇūm RV.5.36.1^a.
 sa āngirasānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.12.
 sa ācaryam tapasā pipartī AV.11.5.1^d.
 sa ātharvāṇām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.14.
 sa a no yonim sadatu pṛsthaḥ RV.7.97.4^e; KS.17.18^e
 P. sa a no yonim ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 sa āpāḥ pradughe ubhe ime TA.10.1.2^e; MahānU.1.9^e.
 sa abhyo-nṛpām (AV.10.6.17^e; viçvam) id duhe AV.10.6.
 14^e, 17^e.
 sa ā yajasva nṛvati anu kṣāḥ RV.10.2.6^e; ApÇ.24.13.3^e.
 sa āyū agāt surabluḥ vaṣānaḥ RV.10.53.3^e; TS.1.3.14.2^e.
 MS.4.11.1^e; 162.7; KS.2.15^e.
 sa ārtavānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.18.
 sa ārtāyām ārchatu TA.4.30.1^e.
 sa arçeyāṇām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.10.
 sa ā vakṣi māha na ā ca ratiḥ RV.10.3.7^a.
 sa ā varivartu bhuvanaveṣ antaḥ AV.10.2.7^e.
 sa ā vavṛtaḥ haryauçya yajñāḥ RV.3.32.5^e.
 sa ā vaha devatām viçvāṣṭha RV.3.19.4^e.
 sa ā vaha puruḥiṭa pṛacetasaḥ RV.1.44.7^e.
 sa ā vaha matutām çardho acyutam RV.2.3.3^e.
 sa ā viçati pṛuṣam AV.7.76.4^b.
 sa āçāḥ dravīṇam ichamānaḥ RV.10.81.1^e; VS.17.17^e;
 TS.4.6.2.1^e; MS.2.10.2^e; 133.2; KS.18.1^e.
 sa āsate madhye brahma vīrtāt JR.4.370^d. Part of kṣa-
 trām rāstram rātm.
 sa āhuto vi rocati RV.10.118.3^a.
 sa ic chaknā sāni jñāyate AV.20.129.12.
 sa ij janena sa viçā sa janmanā RV.2.26.3^a; TS.2.3.14.3^a;
 MS.4.14.10^a; 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^a.
 sa it kṣeti sudhita okasi sve RV.4.50.8^a; AB.8.26.6; TB.
 2.4.6.4^a.
 sa it tat syonam harati AV.14.1.30^a.
 sa it tantum sa vi janāty otum RV.6.9.3^a.

sa it tamo-vayunam tatanvat RV.6.21.3^a; N.5.15.
 sa it sarvam vyāṇaḥ TB.2.5.1.1^a.
 sa it sudanuh evaṇaḥ ṛtāva RV.6.68.5^a.
 sa it svapā bhuvanēsv āsa RV.4.56.3^a; MS.4.14.7^a; 224.9;
 TB.2.8.4.7^a.
 sa idam viçvam abhavat sa abhavat AV.7.1.2^d. See *sa*
 viçvā bhuvō.
 sa idam viçvān bhuvanān vi caṣṭe RV.10.114.4^b; AA.3.
 1.6.15^b; N.10.46^b.
 sa id agnih karvatamah kapvasakha RV.10.115.5^a.
 sa idam devebhyo havih (VSK.TS.KS.TB. havyañ) çamī-
 şva (omitted in TS.TB.) suçami çamīşva (TS.TB. çamīşva)
 VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8.
 P: sa idam KÇ.2.4.12. See *devebhyo havyañ çamīşva*.
 sa idam pratipaprathe TB.2.4.1.10^c.
 sa idam brahma kṣatrah pātu TS.3.4.7.1.3. See *sa* na
 idam etc.
 sa id aṣṭava prati dhād aṣṭyañ RV.6.3.5^a; MS.4.14.15^a:
 240.11.
 sa id dānya dabhyāya vanvan RV.10.61.2^a.
 sa id dāsam tūtvrañ patir dan RV.10.99.6^a.
 sa id deveṣu gachati RV.1.1.4^c; TS.4.1.11.1^c; MS.4.10.3^c;
 149.8; KS.2.14^c.
 sa id bhojo yo grhave dadati RV.10.117.3^a.
 sa id rakṣaṇī talpāni hanti AV.14.2.41^d.
 sa id rājā pratijanyāni viçvā RV.4.50.7^a; AB.8.26.2. Cf.
 BrhD.5.6.
 sa id rāyo maghavā vasva īçate RV.10.43.3^b; AV.20.17.3^b.
 sa id vadhtyam arhati RV.10.85.34^d; AV.14.1.29^d.
 sa id vane namasyubhir vacasate RV.1.55.4^a.
 sa id vyāghro bhavati AV.8.5.12^a.
 sa idhāna uṣaso rāmyā anu RV.2.2.8^a.
 sa idhānah prati doṣam uṣasam RV.4.12.2^c.
 sa idhāno vasuṣ (MS. 'suḥ) kavīh RV.1.79.5^a; SV.2.912^a;
 VS.15.36^a; TS.4.4.4.5^a; MS.2.13.8^a: 157.11. See *sa*
 edhāno.
 sa indra citrān abhi trndhi vājān RV.6.17.2^d; TB.2.5.8.1^d.
 sa indra stomavāhasām (SV. 'haas) iha çrudhi RV.8.99.1^c;
 SV.1.302^c; 2.163^c.
 sa indragnoḥ pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.24.
 sa indrāya pavase mātērintamāh (RV.9.97.32^a, mātēra-
 vān) RV.9.76.5^c; 97.32^c.
 sa indro bhūtvā tapati madhyato divam AV.13.3.13^d.
 sa in nu rāyāh subhṛtasya cakanan RV.10.147.4^a.
 sa in mahāni samithāni majmana RV.1.55.5^a.
 sa imam dūtām nudatu vaṇṣapṛthāt Kauç.135.9^a, 9^a
 (gūṇā), 9^a.
 sa imān devaḥ pūṣā AG.1.7.13^c; SMB.1.2.4^c. See *semān*
 devo.
 sa imān devo aryamā (ApMB. adhvaraḥ) AG.1.7.13^c;
 SMB.1.2.3^c; ApMB.1.5.7^c. See *sa* no aryamā, *semān*
 devo, and *so-smān* devo.
 sa imān devo varuṇāh AG.1.7.13^c. See *semān* devo.
 sa imān no havyatām jūṣāṇāh AV.6.125.3^c. See *se-*
mān no.
 sa imā viçvā bhuvanāni pratyāñ (AV.19.53.2^a, bhuvanāny
 arvāñ) AV.19.53.2^a, 3^a. Cf. *sa* pratyāñ.

sa iyanāh karati svastim asmāi RV.10.99.12^a.
 sa irāvaty atitarip AB.7.13.6^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
 sa iṣuhastaiḥ sa niṣaṅgibhir vaçī RV.10.103.3^a; AV.19.
 13.4^a; SV.2.1201^a; VS.17.35^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.
 4^a; 135.13; KS.18.5^a.
 sa iṣṭibhir matibhir rāṇhyo bhūt RV.2.18.1^d.
 sa im ratho na bhūriṣād ayoji RV.9.88.2^a; SV.2.822^a.
 sa im rebho na prati vasta uraḥ RV.6.3.6^a.
 sa im vṛṣājanayat (KS. ms. 'janayāñ) tāsū garbham RV.
 2.35.13^a; KS.35.3^a.
 sa im vṛṣā na phenam aṣyad ājau RV.10.61.8^a.
 sa im çipur dhayati tam rihanti RV.2.35.13^b; KS.35.3^b.
 sa im satyebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ çucadbhiḥ RV.10.67.7^a; AV.
 20.91.7^a; MS.4.14.10^a: 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1^a.
 sa im sprdho vanate apratitāh RV.6.20.9^a.
 sa i mandrāsu etc.: see *next but one*.
 sa im pāhi ya rjṣṭar tarutrah (VaradapU. tarudrah) RV.6.
 17.2^a; AB.6.11.8; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.1^a; NrpU.3.1^a;
 VaradapU.2.2^a.
 sa im (TS. 1) mandrā suprayasāh (TS. mandrāsu prayasāh;
 MS. mandrā suprayasā startman) VS.27.15^b; TS.4.1.8.
 1^b; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.5. See *under* tart.
 sa im mamāda mahi karma kartave mahām urum RV.2.
 22.10; AV.20.95.1^a; SV.1.457^c; 2.836^c; TB.2.5.8.9^c.
 sa im mahīm dhumim etar arampāt RV.2.15.5^a; AÇ.9.
 8.4.
 sa im mrgo apyo vanarguḥ RV.1.145.5^a.
 sa iṣyate amṛto yatrakāmam ÇB.14.7.1.13^c; BrhU.4.3.13^c.
 sa iṣāno dhanada astu mahyam AV.3.15.1^d.
 sa u açmānam aṣyati AV.13.4.41^b.
 sa u (TS. uv) ekañçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20:
 105.9.
 sa u eva mahāyamaḥ AV.13.4.5^b.
 sa ugrah sa hi (PG. i) havyo babhūva TS.3.4.4.1^d; PG.
 1.5.9^d.
 sa uc chrayātāi pra vadati vācam AV.12.3.15^c.
 sa uttarasād adharam samudram RV.10.98.5^c; N.2.11^c.
 sa ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.4.12.6^a.
 sa ut tiṣṭheto abhi nakam uttamam AV.4.14.9^c.
 sa u trayasāñçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18.
 sa u tripavavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13.
 sa udañ sa pratyāñ sa dakṣiṇā sa prāñ so-bhyā amitram
 AB.8.10.3.
 sa udvato nivato yāti veviat RV.3.2.10^c.
 sa upajīyopajīyamānāh JB.1.18^a, 50^a.
 sa u pañcāçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17.
 sa u pāçan na mucyate AV.4.36.10^d.
 sa uv etc.: see *sa* u etc.
 sa u çreyān bhavati jāyamānāh RV.3.8.4^b; MS.4.13.1^b.
 199.13; KS.15.12^b; AB.2.2.31^b; TB.3.6.1.3^b; PG.2.
 2.9^b.
 sa u saptaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4.
 sa urvasya rejayaty apavṛtim RV.8.66.3^c.
 sa ṛṇacid ṛṇaya brahmanas patih RV.2.23.17^c.
 sa ṛbubhiḥ pari yajūm babhūva MS.4.10.6^b: 158.8.
 sa ṛtūnān pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.17.
 sa ṛtūn upaveçya HG.2.2.7^c.

sa rāṣṭrān pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.9.
 sa ekarājo jagataḥ paraspāḥ MS.4.14.13^b: 236.6; TB.2.8.3^{7b}.
 sa etat prati grhṇīyat ApMB.1.17.9^d.
 sa etān pāṇan vicrtaṁ veda sarvān (TA. pāṇan pramucan praveda) AV.6.119.20; TA.2.6.1^c.
 sa eti cīkyakṛtāḥ AV.13.4.8^b.
 sa eti savitā svāḥ AV.1.3.4.1^a.
 sa etu caradaḥ caṭam ApMB.1.5.4^d. See jivatī caradaḥ.
 sa edhāno vasuḥ kavīḥ KS.39.15^a. See sa idhāno.
 sa enān yakṣaito yajtān RV.10.110.3^d; AV.5.12.3^d; VS.29.28^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 201.15; 4.14.15^d: 242.7; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.8^d.
 sa enā vidvān yakṣyasi TB.2.4.8.7^c.
 sa ebhyo jītim id duḥe AV.10.6.16^f.
 sa eva jātaḥ sa janīṣyamānāḥ VS.32.4^a; ÇvetU.2.16^c; ÇirasU.5^c. See sa vijāyamānāḥ.
 sa eva tubhyān bheṣajāni AV.2.9.5^c.
 sa eva patir ekadṣa AV.5.17.8^d.
 sa eva putrāḥ sa pītā sa mātā TB.3.12.3.1^c.
 sa eva mṛtyuḥ soṁpṛtam AV.13.4.26^a.
 sa eva vīraḥ sa u viryavān MS.4.14.13^a: 236.6; TB.2.8.3^{7a}.
 sa eva saṁ bhuvanāni paryāt (AV.19.53.4^a, bhuvanāny abharat) AV.19.53.4^a, 4^b.
 sa eva subhīṣaktamāḥ AV.2.9.5^b.
 sa evadya sa u cvaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34^d; BrhU.1.5.34^d.
 sa eṣa eka ekavṛt eka eva AV.13.4.12^b, 20^b.
 sa eṣa koṣo vasudhānāḥ ÇHu.3.15.1^c.
 sa eṣān yajño abhavat tanupāḥ RV.10.88.8^c.
 sa eṣi sudhṛtas tapan AV.13.2.12^c.
 sa eṣu dyumnān pipayat sa vājam RV.1.77.5^c.
 sa otah protaḥ ca vibhūḥ prajāsu VS.32.8^d; TA.10.1.3^d; MahānU.2.3^d.
 sa odanāḥ caṭadhārāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.5^c.
 sa oṣadhīḥ pacati viçvarūpāḥ RV.10.88.10^d; N.7.28^d.
 sa oṣadhīḥ samanaktu ghr̥tēna MS.1.11.4^b: 165.2.
 sa oṣadhīḥ so apāḥ sa vanāni RV.1.103.5^d.
 saṁ yam stubho-vansayo na yanti RV.1.190.7^a; AÇ.3.7.9.
 saṁyao ca pracetāḥ cāgneḥ somasya sūryasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.6. P: saṁyao ca pracetāḥ ca ApÇ.17.7.7; 24.9.
 saṁyao chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.
 saṁ yajatrāir aṅgāni TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; ApÇ.7.14.2; MÇ.1.8.3.12. See sam aṅgāni.
 saṁ yajamāna etc.: see saṁ yajñapatir etc.
 saṁ yaj janān kratubhīḥ cōra tīkṣyat RV.1.132.5^a.
 saṁ yaj janāsu sudhanāsu viçvacardhasu RV.5.34.8^a.
 saṁ yajñapatir (VSK. yajamāna) aṣṭa VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.5; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.6: 53.16; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; 32.12; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ÇÇ.4.13.3; KÇ.3.8.30; ApÇ.4.13.9; 7.14.2; MÇ.1.4.3.5; 8.3.12. See sa yajñapatir.
 saṁ yajñāṣaḥ caranti yam RV.5.9.2^c.
 saṁ yajñeṣu svadhavantāḥ pibadhvam RV.7.37.2^c.

saṁyataḥ na vi sparat AV.6.56.1^c; 10.4.8^a.
 saṁ yat ta indra manyavaḥ RV.4.31.6^a; KS.8.16^a.
 saṁ yad anāḍ adhvana ad id aṣvāḥ RV.3.30.12^c.
 saṁ yad iṣo vanāmahe RV.5.7.3^a; TS.2.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.4^a: 187.11.
 saṁ yad ojo yuvate viçvam abhiḥ RV.5.32.10^c.
 saṁ yad gobhir aṅgīraṣo navanta RV.5.45.8^b.
 saṁ yad dade nābhīḥ pūrvyā vām RV.4.44.5^d; AV.20.143.5^d.
 saṁ yad dhananta manyubhir janāsaḥ RV.7.56.22^a; KS.8.17^a.
 saṁ yad vayanī yavasādo janānām RV.10.27.9^a.
 saṁyadvasur āyadvasuḥ AV.13.4.54^b.
 saṁ yad viço-yanta çurasātāu RV.6.26.1^c. Cf. next.
 saṁ yad viço-vavṛtanta yudhmaḥ RV.4.24.4^c. Cf. prec.
 saṁ yanti grāvyā abhi AV.6.25.2^b.
 saṁ yanti manyā abhi AV.6.25.1^b.
 saṁ yanti rasino rasāḥ RV.9.113.5^c.
 saṁ yanti skandhyā abhi AV.6.25.3^b.
 saṁ yantu prthivīm anu AV.4.15.8^d.
 saṁ yan nṛṇa na rodast ninetha RV.7.28.3^b.
 saṁ yan madāya çuṣmīṇe RV.1.30.3^a.
 saṁ yan mahī mithat spardhamāne RV.7.93.5^a.
 saṁ yan mahir iṣa āsatai pūrvīḥ RV.3.30.18^b; KS.8.17^b.
 saṁ yan mitrāvaruṇa vṛjā ukthāḥ RV.10.61.17^c.
 saṁ yan mithah pasprdhanaṣo agmata RV.1.119.3^a.
 saṁ yam āyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.2^b; SV.2.108^g; VS.15.42^b; MS.2.13.7^b: 156.19.
 saṁ yasmin viçvā vāstni jagmuḥ RV.10.6.6^a.
 saṁ yā apnāstho etc.: see saṁ yav apnastho etc.
 saṁyātānām uttamo viṣṇuḥ sat TB.2.4.3.3^b. See saṁ-gatānām.
 saṁ yā dāntūni yemathuḥ RV.8.25.6^a.
 saṁyāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.2.
 saṁ yā raçmeva yamatur yamīṣṭhā RV.6.67.1^c.
 saṁ yā vaḥ priyāḥ tanuvāḥ (KS. tanvāḥ) TS.4.2.4.1^a; KS.7.12^a; TB.1.2.1.17^a; ApÇ.5.10.2; 16.14.4; 9.11.9.
 saṁ yav apnastho (MS. yā apnāstho) apaseva janān RV.6.67.3^c; MS.4.14.10^c: 231.6.
 saṁyāsāya svāḥ VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.
 saṁ yujyava sanibhya a RV.8.62.11^b. See saṁ sanuyava, and saṁ babhūva sanibhya.
 saṁyopayanto duritāni viçvā RV.10.165.5^c; MG.2.17.1^c. See samlobhayanto.
 saṁ yo yutheva janīmāni caṣṭe RV.7.60.3^d.
 saṁ yo vanā yuvate bhaṣmāni datā (RV.7.4.2^c, yuvate çucidan) RV.7.4.2^c; 10.115.2^b.
 saṁrabhyā dhṛtāḥ svaṣṛbhīr anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.4^c.
 saṁrabhyāsināḥ pari svaje AV.19.1.3^b.
 saṁ rayi spṛhayāyyaḥ sahasr RV.6.15.12^d.
 saṁ rayyā saṁ subhṛtyā (TA. rayyā sam u varcaṣā) AV.3.14.1^b; TA.6.12.1^c.
 saṁraraṣe rodast viçvacambhuva RV.6.70.6^c.
 saṁraraṣo avikṣitam RV.8.32.8^b.
 saṁ raçmibhir yatate darçato rathaḥ RV.9.111.3^b; SV.2.941^b.

saṁ raṁbhis tatanah sūryasya RV.7.2.1^d; KB.25.10.
 saṁrāj^o: see samrāj^o.
 saṁrājantam adhvārāṇam RV.1.27.1^o; SV.1.17^c; 2.984^c.
 saṁ rājābhi ratnadheyāya devāḥ RV.4.34.11^d.
 saṁ rājāno aguh sam rñāny aguh AV.19.57.2^a.
 saṁrāt^o etc., and saṁrād^o etc.: see samrāt^o, and samrād^o.
 saṁ ratibhir vasubhir yajñam aśret RV.3.19.2^d.
 saṁrādhanāyā devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.6 (ApG.5.12.9,10);
 HG.1.2.18.
 saṁrādhayantāḥ sadhuraḥ carantāḥ AV.3.30.5^b.
 saṁ rāya bhūyasa śrja mayobhūna RV.3.16.6^c.
 saṁrāl^o etc.: see samrād^o.
 saṁrīktāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 saṁ rujanāḥ pipiṇā indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.6^d; TB.2.5.4.4^d;
 N.6.4.
 saṁ rūpāir ayyate hariḥ RV.9.34.4^c.
 saṁ revatir jagatīḥ MS.1.1.9^c; 5.4; 4.1.8: 11.2. See next
 three.
 saṁ revatir jagatībhiḥ preyantām VS.1.2.1; ÇB.1.2.2.2;
 ÇÇ.8.9.2. See under prec.
 saṁ revatir jagatībhir madhumatir madhumatībhiḥ śrjya-
 dhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2. See under prec. but one.
 saṁ revatir jagatībhiḥ saṁ madhumatir madhumatībhiḥ
 preyantām VSK.1.8.1. See under prec. but two.
 saṁrohaṇ jinvā Vait.26.11.
 saṁrohayanta osadhīr vivrkṇāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^b.
 saṁrohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.
 saṁrohena saṁrohāya saṁrohaṇ jinvā MS.2.8.8: 113.1.
 See next.
 saṁrohoṣi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17;
 GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.
 saṁlobhayanto duritā padāni AV.6.28.1^c. See saṁyopa-
 yanto.
 saṁ vah preyantām tanvāḥ AV.6.74.1^a. P: saṁ vah
 preyantām Kauç.12.5.
 saṁ vajrām parvaço dadhuh RV.8.7.22^c.
 saṁ vajroṇa śrjantām yah kimid AV.4.28.7^b.
 saṁ vajreṇsarjad (MS. 'abhinad) vītram indrah RV.1.33.
 13^c; MS.4.14.13^c: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4^c.
 saṁvācāte svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
 saṁ vatsa iva matr̥bhiḥ RV.9.105.2^a; SV.2.449^a; AB.1.
 22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁ vatsa iva ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. sam
 1 vatsam.
 saṁvatsara idam adyā vy akhyata RV.1.161.3^d.
 saṁvatsara r̥tubhiḥ saṁvidanāḥ (KS. 'bhig caklpanāḥ;
 ApÇ. 'bhig cakupāṇāḥ) MS.2.13.23^c; 169.5; KS.13.15^c,
 16^c; 40.1^c; ApÇ.14.28.4^c.
 saṁvatsarāḥ paramēṣṭhi dhrtvratāḥ MS.2.13.22^c; 168.1;
 KS.40.12^c; ApÇ.17.13.2^c.
 saṁvatsarāḥ pratyakṣeṇa TA.1.2.3^c.
 saṁvatsarāḥ çaṇayāṇāḥ RV.7.103.1^a; AV.4.15.13^a; N.
 9.6^a. Cf. BrhD.6.27. See Harivaṇḍa, Viṣṇuparvan
 95.23=8803.
 saṁvatsarāḥ çunavat sīram etat TB.2.5.8.12^d.
 saṁvatsarāḥ haviṣṭ vardhayanti AV.19.58.1^b.
 saṁvatsarakṛtām pāpam RVKh.9.67.14^c.
 saṁvatsarāḥ ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3^b.

saṁvatsarāḥ devebhyo nilāya TB.1.2.1.5^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.
 saṁvatsaravīrīṣṭam tat GB.2.2.5^c.
 saṁvatsarāḥ ca kalpatām (TA., all but one ms., kalpantām)
 TA.10.1.2^b; MahānU.1.9^b. Cf. saṁvatsara te ka^o, and
 saṁvatsaro me ka^o.
 saṁvatsarāḥ ca tapāḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. See under next.
 saṁvatsarāḥ ca me tapāḥ ca me VSK.19.7.5. See prec.,
 and tapāḥ ca me.
 saṁvatsaras tam baddhvā AV.10.6.18^c.
 saṁvatsaras te kalpatām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.
 19.1. Cf. under saṁvatsarāḥ ca ka^o.
 saṁvatsaras te yajñam dadhātu naḥ VS.26.14^c.
 saṁvatsaras tvāyase jarayai paridatvā asau SMB.1.5.15.
 saṁvatsaras tvā hantv asau TA.4.26.1.
 saṁvatsaras kavibhir mitāya (JB. stutasya) GB.1.5.
 23^c; JB.2.7.2^c.
 saṁvatsarasya tad ahaḥ pari śtha RV.7.103.7^c.
 saṁvatsarasya tejasā AV.3.5.8^c; 5.28.13^c; 19.37.4^c; VS.
 23.40^c. See next.
 saṁvatsarasya dhāyasa TS.5.2.12.1^c; KSA.10.6^c; HG.
 1.11.2^c. See prec.
 saṁvatsarasya patni duduhe prapīnā ApMB.2.20.35^b;
 HG.2.15.9^b.
 saṁvatsarasya payasa piparmi AV.1.35.4^b.
 saṁvatsarasya pratimāṇam (so, with cerebral ṇ, both text
 and comm.) etat TB.2.5.8.12^b. Cf. next but one.
 saṁvatsarasya pratimāṇam (PG. 'ma) AV.3.10.3^a; TS.5.7.
 2.1^a; KS.40.2^a; ApÇ.17.9.3; SMB.2.2.18^a; PG.3.2.2^a;
 HG.2.15.9^a; MG.2.8.4^a.
 saṁvatsarasya mahimānam etam MS.4.10.6^c; 158.9. Cf.
 prec. but one.
 saṁvatsarasya yā patni AV.3.10.2^c; SMB.2.2.16^c; PG.
 3.2.2^c; ApMB.2.20.27^c; HG.2.17.2^c; MG.2.8.4^c.
 saṁvatsarasya ye dāṇtrāḥ AV.11.6.22^c.
 saṁvatsarasya śaṣṭhāḥ (TS.5.7.2.1; KSA.13.12, śaṣṭhi)
 TS.5.7.18.1; 21.1; KSA.13.8.12. Cf. agniçomayoh etc.
 saṁvatsarasya savanāḥ sahasram GB.1.5.23^c.
 saṁvatsarasya savituh TA.1.3.2^c.
 saṁvatsarasya savitur adityasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni
 TA.1.15.1.
 saṁvatsarāḥ saha r̥tubhiḥ AV.11.5.20^c.
 saṁvatsarā ṛṣayo yāni satya AV.2.6.1^b; VS.27.1^b; TS.
 4.1.7.1^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 148.11; KS.18.16^b; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 saṁvatsarāt ta bhraṇyante TA.1.3.4^d.
 saṁvatsarāya kṛtā brhan namāḥ AV.6.55.3^b; TS.5.7.
 2.4^b; SMB.2.1.12^b. See next but one.
 saṁvatsarāya nivakṣasaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; ApÇ.
 20.23.12.
 saṁvatsarāya parivatsarāyēdāvatsarāya (MÇ. 'dāvatsara-
 yānuvatsarāyodvatsarāya) kṛtā brhan namāḥ KS.13.
 15^{ab}; MÇ.1.6.4.21^{ab}; PG.3.2.2^{ab}. See prec. but one.
 saṁvatsarāya paryāyītm (TB. paryāyītm) VS.30.15;
 TB.3.4.1.11.
 saṁvatsarāya palikntm VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.
 saṁvatsarāya prativēdayamāṇa enat Kauç.42.17^b.
 saṁvatsarāya mahatāḥ suparṇāḥ VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6;
 173.9.

sainvatsarāya lopa TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.
 sainvatsarāya svaha VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;
 162.16; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.
 sainvatsarīṇaṁ karmaphalam TA.1.3.4.
 sainvatsarīṇaṁ amṛtaṁ svasti TB.3.1.2.6d.
 sainvatsarīṇaṁ MS. ṛtyam upa bhagam asate VS.17.
 13b; TS.4.6.1.4b; MS.2.10.1; 132.7; KS.17.17b; QB.9.
 2.1.14.
 sainvatsarīṇaṁ paya usriyāyah RV.10.87.17a; AV.8.3.
 17a; ÇG.3.10.3.
 sainvatsarīṇaṁ (MÇ. ṛtyam) svastim āçste (and āçase)
 TB.1.4.10.1; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; MÇ.1.7.2.21. Cf. anuvatsari-
 ṇaṁ etc.
 sainvatsarīṇaṁ marutaḥ svarkah AV.7.77.3a; TS.4.3.13.4a.
 sainvatsariyam etc., and sainvatsariyam etc.: see sainvat-
 sarīṇaṁ etc., and sainvatsarīṇaṁ etc.
 sainvatsareṇa pariḥbhā (KS. paryabhat) TS.4.4.8.1;
 KS.39.11.
 sainvatsareṇa savitā no ahnām (MS. ahnā) TS.4.4.12.4b;
 MS.3.16.4b; 189.4; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b.
 sainvatsareṇa saha sainvidanāh AV.10.7.5b.
 sainvatsare dhiṣṇya trīṇaṁ ca JB.2.7.1d. Part of
 saṣṭiṇaḥ dve.
 sainvatsare prāvṛṣy āgatayām RV.7.103.9c.
 sainvatsare vapata eka eṣām RV.1.164.44b; AV.9.10.26b;
 N.12.27b.
 sainvatsare vāyrdhe jagdham I punaḥ RV.1.140.2b.
 sainvatsare sam apṛcyaṇta dhitibhiḥ RV.1.110.4d;
 N.11.16d.
 sainvatsare stda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sainvatsare svapaso yajñīyam bhagam ayan ÇÇ.8.20.1.
 sainvatsaro-jāyata RV.10.190.2b; TA.10.1.14b; MahānU.
 5.6b.
 sainvatsaro-dhipatiḥ prāṇado naḥ AG.2.4.14c. See vāc-
 vānaro-dhipatiḥ.
 sainvatsaro-dhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.
 6; 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.
 sainvatsaro-dhy uccīṣṭe AV.11.7.18c.
 sainvatsaro-pidhanam ÇG.3.3.9.
 sainvatsaro mahimā TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.
 sainvatsaro me kalpatām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf.
 under sainvatsaraḥ ca ka.
 sainvatsaro yasman nirmito dvādaçārah AV.4.35.4b.
 sainvatsaro rathah AV.8.8.23.
 sainvatsaro viṣṭvāṇāḥ TA.1.12.3c.
 sainvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18; 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; KÇ.18.4.14; ApÇ.19.12.23.
 sainvatsaro-si nakṣatreṇu çriṭaḥ, ṛtūnām pratiṣṭha, tva-
 yidam antaḥ, viçvām yakṣām viçvām bhūtaṁ viçvām
 subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.
 1.14.
 saṁ vatsaso na matrībhīḥ RV.8.72.14b; SV.2.83.1b.
 saṁ vatsenāsrjātā mātaram punaḥ RV.1.110.8b.
 sainvadasa ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.
 3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.8; MÇ.1.3.4.20.
 sainvananaṁ naçvyam RV.10.93.12c.
 sainvanani samuṣyaḥ AV.6.139.3a.

saṁ vapami TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.1. See under devasya
 tva savitūḥ ... hastabhīḥ sāṁ vapāmi.
 saṁ varatra (KS. 0ṣṭrām) dadhatā RV.10.101.5b; TS.4.
 2.5.5a; KS.38.14a; ApÇ.16.18.1.
 saṁvargaṁ yan maghavā sūryam jayat RV.10.43.5b; AV.
 20.17.5b.
 saṁvargaṁ saṁ rayim jaya RV.8.75.12c; SV.2.1000c;
 TS.2.6.11.3; MS.4.11.6c; 176.3; KS.7.17c; ÇB.12.4.4.3c.
 saṁvargo-si ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; KBU.2.7.
 saṁ varcasā payasa saṁ tanubhiḥ AV.6.53.3a; VS.2.24a;
 8.14a; TS.1.4.4.4.1a; MS.1.3.38a; 44.8; 4.14.17a; 247.4;
 KS.4.12a; PB.1.3.9a; ÇB.1.9.3.6a; 4.4.3.14a; 4.8a; TA.
 2.4.1a; ÇÇ.4.11.6a. P: saṁ varcasā Vait.4.8.17; KÇ.
 3.8.9; 10.8.7; Kauç.55.20.
 saṁvartayati vartanīm sujātā RV.10.172.4b; AV.19.12.
 1b; SV.1.451b.
 saṁvartayanto vi ca vartayann aha RV.5.48.3d.
 saṁvargaṭe svaha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 saṁvassa vi ito vā namadheyam AV.7.109.6a.
 saṁ vasāthām (MS.MÇ. 0ṣṭhām) svarvidā (TS. suvarā;
 KS. ovidau) VS.11.31a; TS.4.1.3.2a; MS.2.7.3a; 77.1;
 KS.16.3a; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. P: saṁ vasāthām MÇ.6.1.1.
 saṁvasānam (SV. 0no) vivasvataḥ (SV. 0ta) RV.9.26.4b;
 SV.2.635b.
 saṁ vasāthām etc.: see saṁ vasāthām etc.
 saṁ vah sāncanta marutaḥ KS.35.3a; ApÇ.14.18.1a.
 saṁ vah sṛjant aṛyamā AV.3.14.2a; MS.4.2.10a (bis); 33.
 1.7; MÇ.9.5.3. P: saṁ vah sṛjatu Vait.21.26.
 saṁ vah sṛjāmi hrdayāni (KS. 0yam; MÇ. 0yāni vah) KS.
 7.12b; TB.1.2.1.17a; ApÇ.5.10.2a; MÇ.1.5.2.19a.
 saṁ vām çatā nāsatyā sahasrā RV.6.63.10a.
 saṁ vak prāṇena sam aham prāṇena ÇÇ.17.17.1. Cf.
 saṁ prāṇo vāca.
 saṁ vām karmaṇā sam iṣā hinomi RV.6.69.1a; TS.3.2.
 11.1a; MS.4.12.5a; 192.1; KS.12.14a; AB.6.15.2; GB.
 2.4.17; AÇ.6.7.5. Ps: saṁ vām karmaṇā AÇ.6.1.2;
 ÇÇ.6.11.3; 9.4.6; 12.26.5; ApÇ.19.27.19; MÇ.5.2.5.14;
 saṁ vām Rvidh.2.23.4. Cf. BrhD.5.121.
 saṁ vājasaḥ çravyayavaḥ RV.5.9.2d.
 saṁ vājebhiḥ (MS. vājāḥ) puruṣandairābhidubhiḥ RV.
 1.53.5b; AV.20.21.5b; MS.2.6.6b; 20.4; KS.10.12b.
 saṁ vājir vājintvati RV.1.48.16d.
 saṁ vātāḥ saṁ patatirāḥ AV.1.15.1b; 19.1.1b.
 saṁ vām añjantv aktubhir matnām RV.6.69.3c.
 saṁ vām oja vṛṣṇā saṁ balam dadhuḥ RV.7.82.2d; MS.
 4.12.4d; 187.4.
 saṁ vām bhagaso agmata AV.2.30.2c.
 saṁ vām manāṁsi saṁ vrata VS.12.58a; TS.4.2.5.1d; MS.
 2.7.11a; 90.7; KS.16.11a; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4a. Cf.
 saṁ vām añjantv etc., saṁ nāu manāṁsi, and saṁ manāṁsi.
 saṁvicio ca me jātāraṁ ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.
 11.4; 141.15; KS.18.8.
 saṁvijante abardivi AV.5.21.6b.
 saṁvijñānena manasaḥ ca satyāḥ PB.1.3.9c.
 saṁ vitesvāgair vada jibhvatāpān AV.8.2.3d.
 saṁvidam yme vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8; 30.5; MÇ.
 9.5.3.

samvidāna uśaśa suryeṇa RV.7.44.4.
 samvidāna divā kave AV.12.1.63.
 samvidāne rodasā sambabhuvaṭuḥ TB.1.2.1.23^b; ApÇ. 5.15.5^b.
 samvidānāu pramuñcatām MS.4.14.17^d; 245.8; TA.2. 4.1^d.
 sam vidyuta dādhati vāceti tritah RV.5.54.2.
 samvidyotamāṇsya svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
 sam vivya indro vṛjanam na bhūma RV.1.173.6.
 sam vivyathuḥ pṛtanāṣham ugrā RV.6.72.5^d.
 samvivryāna ojaśā RV.1.130.4^d.
 samvivryānaś cid bhīyase mrgam kaḥ RV.5.29.4^b.
 samvīcantaṁ dāivtr viçāḥ patrāpi devayajyayai ApÇ.1.16. 12. See samśtantaṁ etc.
 sam viçantv iha pitarah svā naḥ AV.18.2.29^a. P: sam viçantu Kauç.8.3.29.
 sam viçemopa gumataḥ AV.3.10.11^d.
 sam viçpalāni nīsatyāripitām RV.1.117.11^d.
 sam viçvair devāḥ KS.15.8. See sam aham viçvair.
 samvṛktadhṛṣṇam ukthyam RV.9.48.2^a; SV.2.187^a.
 samvṛk samatsu sa janase indrah RV.2.12.3^d; AV.20.34. 3^d; MS.4.14.5^d; 222.12.
 sam vṛtreva dāśam vṛtraharjam RV.10.49.6^b.
 samvṛd asi TS.4.4.1.3 See savṛta, and savṛd.
 sam vṛṇyāny abhimatiṣāḥ RV.1.91.18^b; ArS.3.2^b; VS. 12.113^b; TS.4.2.7.4^b; MS.2.2.14^b; 96.8; KS.16.14^b; 37.5^b; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10^b.
 samvēcanaś tanuvai (SV.KS.MÇ. tanve) cārur edhi SV.1. 65^c; KS.35.17^c; TB.3.7.1.4^c; TA.6.3.1^c; 4.2^c; ApÇ.9. 1.17^c; MÇ.3.4.1^c. See samvēcane.
 samvēcanaṁ samyamantaṁ RVKh.10.127.4^a.
 samvēcane tanvaç (AV. tanva) cārur edhi RV.10.56.1^c; AV.18.3.7^c. See samvēcanaś.
 samvēcayan prithivm usriyabhiḥ AV.3.8.1^b.
 samvēcāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1.2; TB.1.4.6.4.
 samvēcāyopaveçāya gāyatriyābhibhave (also jagatyābhibhave, and triṣṭubhābhibhave) chandase svahā MÇ.3.7.5. See next two, and aṣṭiṣṭya avyathai.
 samvēcāyopaveçāya gāyatriyā (also triṣṭubhe jagatyā anuṣṭubhe) chandase-bhibhuv svahā KS.34.4. See under prec.
 samvēcāyopaveçāya gāyatriyā (PB.ÇÇ.KÇ. also triṣṭubhe, and jagatyā; TS.ApÇ. gāyatriyāś triṣṭubhe jagatyā anuṣṭubhāḥ pāṇktya chandase (omitted in TS.ApÇ.) -bhibhūtaye (TS.ApÇ. abhibhūtyai; ÇÇ. -bhibhūtyai; KÇ. -bhibhūtyai) svahā TS.7.5.1.1; PB.9.4.6; ÇÇ.13.5. 4-6; KÇ.25.14.16; ApÇ.14.19.1. P: samvēcāyopaveçāya LÇ.1.11.10. See under prec. but one.
 sam vo goṣṭhena suśadā AV.3.14.1^a. P: sam vo goṣṭhena Kauç.19.14.
 sam vo dadhata varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.3.9^a.
 sam vo-naktu varuṇaḥ sam indrah ApÇ.12.6.3^a.
 sam vo madāso agmata (RV.4.34.2^c; agmata sam purāṇ-dhiḥ) RV.1.20.5^a; 4.34.2^c.
 sam vo manāḥai janātām RV.10.19.1.2^b; RVKh.10.19.1.4^a; AV.6.64.1^b; MS.2.2.6^b; 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^b.
 sam vo manāḥai sam vṛatā AV.3.8.5^a; 6.94.1^a; MS.2.2.

6^a; 20.8; KS.10.12^a. P: sam vo manāḥai Kauç.12.5. Cf. under sam vām manāḥai.
 sam vo-yam agniḥ siñcatu KS.35.3^c; ApÇ.14.18.1^c.
 sam vo-yam brahmaṇas patih AV.6.74.1^c.
 sam vo-vantu sudanavaḥ AV.4.15.7^a, 9^b.
 sam vyayasva vibhāvaso VS.11.40^d; TS.4.1.4.1^d; MS.2. 7.4^d; 78.10; 3.1.5; 7.4; KS.16.4^d; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.8.
 sam vyāne sam apānam dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.
 sam çagmyena manasā dadhanve RV.3.31.1^d; N.3.4^d.
 samçarāya prachidam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.
 samçitām vṛtyam balam AV.3.19.1^b; VS.11.81^b; TS.4.1. 10.3^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 84.6; 3.1.9; 12.21; KS.16.7^b; ÇB.6. 6.3.14^b; TA.2.5.2^b.
 samçitām kṣatram jignu (AV. kṣatram ajaram astu jignuḥ; MS.KSTA. kṣatram me jignu) AV.3.19.1^b; VS.11.81^c; TS.4.1.10.3^c; MS.2.7.7^c; 84.7; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.3.14^c; TA.2.5.2^c.
 samçitām cit samtarām (VS.TS.KS. çitām) sam çitādhi AV.7.16.1^c; VS.27.8^b; TS.4.1.7.3^b; MS.2.12.5^b; 149.8; KS.18.16^b.
 samçitām me (AV. ma idam) brahma AV.3.19.1^a; VS.11. 81^a; TS.4.1.10.3^a; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7^a; 84.6; 3.1.9; 12. 21; KS.16.7^a; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.14^a; TA.2.5.2^a; ApÇ. 16.10.7. Ps: samçitām me Vait.28.15; samçitam Kauç. 14.22.
 samçito apsv apsujaḥ VS.23.14^c; ÇB.13.2.7.10.
 samçito raçmina rathah VS.23.14^c; ÇB.13.2.7.8.
 samçito raçmina hayah VS.23.14^b; ÇB.13.2.7.9.
 samçişo viçişaḥ ca yaḥ AV.11.8.27^b.
 samçişṭāya svahā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
 sam çukraśaḥ çucayāḥ sam gavaçiraḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^c; SV.2.1028^c.
 sam çuraṇāso divyāso atyaḥ RV.1.163.10^b; VS.29.21^b; TS.4.6.7.4^b; KSA.6.3^b; N.4.13^b.
 samçobhamānāḥ kanyeva çubhre TB.2.5.6.4^b.
 samçravase viçravase satyaçravase çravase GB.2.5.7; ÇB. 12.8.3.25; Vait.30.18; KÇ.19.5.3.
 sam çrutena gamemahi AV.1.1.4^c.
 sam çrotam ātmanā sam aham ātmanā AA.5.1.5.8.
 sam çrotreṇa gachasva soma rajan TB.3.7.13.3^b; Vait. 24.1^b.
 samçliḍ asi, samçliḍ tva, samçliḍbhyas tva, samçliṣtu stā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sam-sam sravantu nadyah (AV.1.15.1^a, sindhavah; AV. 2.26.3^a, paçavah) AV.1.15.1^a; 2.26.3^a; 19.1.1^a. P: sam-sam sravantu Kauç.19.4 (AV.1.15.1).
 sam sakhyāni Vait.23.16. Ūha of vi sakhyāni etc.
 sam sanuyāya varigā KSA.4.4^b. See under sam yujyāva.
 sam-sam agne yuvase bhojanāni TB.2.5.2.4^d.
 sam-sam id yuvase vṛṣan RV.10.191.1^a; AV.6.63.4^a; VS 15.30^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.4^a; MS.2.13.7^a; 156.8; 4.14. 16; 242.9; KS.2.15^a; Rvidh.4.24.4. P: sam-sam it MS. 4.11.1; 160.7; 4.12.5; 191.11; MÇ.5.1.5.21; — 6.2.2; Vait.29.8; Kauç.46.22; VHDh.8.73. Cf. BrhD.8.94.97.
 samsarpa (KS. çarpan) trīn samudrān svargān (ApÇ. svargān lokān) KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.25.2^a. See trīn sam-udran.

saṃsarpāya svahā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS. 35.10; TB.3.10.7.1.
 saṃsarpēṇa cakṣuṣe cakṣur jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. *See next two.*
 saṃsarpēṇa grutāya grutaṃ jinva VS.15.7. *See prec. and next.*
 saṃsarpō-si TS.1.4.14.1; 4.4.1.3; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.7; Vait. 26.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.2.5; MÇ.2.4.2.3. P: saṃsarpah TS.5.3.6.2. *See prec. two.*
 saṃ sahasa purumāyo jihite RV.3.51.4.
 saṃ sahasrā kariṣa carṣaṇibhya 3 RV.6.48.15.
 saṃśādyamānāyānubhūhi MS.4.9.9: 130.4; ApÇ.15.12.1; MÇ.4.3.38.
 saṃ sānu mārjmi didhiṣāmi bilmāhi RV.2.35.12.
 saṃśāktā asmakāṃ vīrah AV.2.26.4.
 saṃśāco nāma te devāḥ AV.11.8.13.
 saṃ śācāmi gavāṃ kṛtam AV.2.26.4.
 saṃśiddhena rathena saha saṃvidanāḥ Kauç.135.9b.
 saṃ sindhubhiḥ kalāḥ vāvacānaḥ RV.9.96.14.
 saṃśidantāṃ dāivtr viçāḥ MS.1.1.4: 2.14; MÇ.1.2.1.18. *See saṃviçantāṃ etc.*
 saṃśidāsva mahāṇ (MS. mahāṇ) asi RV.1.36.9^a; VS.11. 37^a; 38.17^a; TS.4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a: 77.15; 4.9.3^a: 123. 11; KS.16.3^a; AB.1.19.5; KB.8.4; ÇB.6.4.2.9; 14.1. 3.15; TA.4.5.2^a; 5.4.6; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.15.7.5. P: saṃśidāsva TS.5.1.4.5; KS.19.4; ÇÇ.5.9.9; KÇ.26.3.3; MÇ. 4.2.19.
 saṃ śm akṛvān svadhitiṃ na tejaṣe RV.3.2.10b.
 saṃ śūṭāśaḥ sūrayaḥ RV.5.6.2^a; SV.2.1089^d; VS.15. 43^a; MS.2.13.7^d: 157.1.
 saṃ suçūṭi nasate saṃ goagraya RV.9.71.8d.
 saṃ sūribhir maghavan (RV.MS.KS. harivah; AV. harivān) saṃ svastya (RV. svasti) RV.5.42.4^b; AV.7.97.2^b; VS.8.15^b; TS.1.4.44.1^b; MS.1.3.38^b: 44.6; KS.4.12^b; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^b.
 saṃ sūryasya jyotiṣāganma AV.16.9.3. *Cf. saṃ jyotiṣā- bhūma.*
 saṃ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.9.61.8^c; SV.2.432^c.
 saṃ sūryeṇa didyutad udadhīr nidhiḥ VS.38.22^c. *See next.*
 saṃ sūryeṇa rocate (SV. didyute) RV.9.2.6^c; SV.1.497^c; 2.392^c; VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.6; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA. 4.7.1; 11.6^c. *See prec., and cf. next.*
 saṃ sūryeṇa rocāse RV.8.9.18^b; AV.20.142.3^b. *Cf. prec.*
 saṃ sūryeṇayukta MS.4.9.6: 127.1.
 saṃ sūryeṇārukta TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
 saṃ sūryeṇārūrucata VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
 saṃ sūryeṇārociṣā VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14. 1.4.5; TA.4.7.2.
 saṃ sūriatu tvā prthivī Viḍh.21.14.
 saṃ sūri tejaśa varoṣā payasā ca (ApMB. sūri tejaśa tejaśā) ApMB.2.9.12; HG.1.13.3. *See next.*
 saṃ sūri varoṣā PG.1.3.15. *See prec.*
 saṃśrjya matrbbhiḥ iṣam VS.12.38^c; TS.4.2.3.3^c; KS.16. 10^c; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6. *See saṃgatya etc.*
 saṃśrjya viçva bhuvanāni gopta ÇvetU.3.2^d; ÇirasU.5^d;

N.1.15^e, in Durga's commentary. *See Roth's Erläuterungen,* p. 12, note 4.
 saṃśrjyaḥ prapo astu vah KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^c; ApÇ. 5.10.2^c; MÇ.1.5.2.19^c.
 saṃśrjyājiti somapā babūçardhi RV.10.103.3^c; AV.19.13. 4^c; SV.2.1201^c; VS.17.35^c; TS.4.6.4.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.14; KS.18.5^c.
 saṃśrjyāṇ dhanam ubhayaṃ samākṛtam RV.10.84.7^a; AV.4.31.7^a; AG.3.10.12.
 saṃśrjyām ubhayaṃ kṛtam (KÇ. abhayaṃ kratum) KS.35. 5^d; TB.3.7.8.3^d; KÇ.25.12.5^c; ApÇ.14.30.3^d.
 saṃśrjyāṇ mano astu vah KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b; ApÇ. 5.10.2^b; MÇ.1.5.2.19^b.
 saṃśrjyāṇ vasubhiḥ rudrāhi VS.11.55^a; TS.4.1.5.2^a; MS.2. 7.5^a; 80.7; KS.16.5^a; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.9. P: saṃśrjyāṇ vasubhiḥ ApÇ.16.4.3; MÇ.6.1.2; saṃśrjyāṇ KÇ.16.3.20.
 saṃśrjyāṇ yutav indro gaṇeṣu MS.2.10.4^b: 135.13. *See saṃśrjyāṇ.*
 saṃśrjyās tanvāḥ santu vah KS.7.12^c; MÇ.1.5.2.19^d.
 saṃ somas tanubhiḥ rudriyābhiḥ TS.2.1.11.2^b. *See saṃ somas.*
 saṃ somena madaṣva saṃ svadhābhiḥ AV.18.3.8d.
 saṃ somena somo-si KS.37.18.
 saṃ somo rudriyābhis tanubhiḥ MS.4.12.2^b; 180.3; KS. 10.12^b; AÇ.2.11.12^b; ÇÇ.3.6.2^b. *See saṃ somas.*
 saṃ sūbhagāni dadhire pavake RV.6.5.2^d; TS.1.3.14.3^d; KS.7.16^d.
 saṃśakandham oja ojaś AV.19.34.5^d.
 saṃstup chandah VS.15.5; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See saṃstup.*
 saṃ stomaśaḥ çayamāṇāsa ukthāhi RV.6.69.3^d.
 saṃstha upastutinaṃ RV.8.27.15^b.
 saṃsthāpayata me yajñam MÇ.9.3.3.
 saṃsthāyām āngiro vaha GB.1.5.24^d.
 saṃsthā stha saṃsthā vo bhūyastha HG.1.18.3.
 saṃsthe janasya gomataḥ RV.8.21.1^c; SV.1.403^c.
 saṃsthe yad agna iyase raytām RV.5.3.8^c.
 saṃsparçe-rūçṇam astu te AV.8.2.16^d.
 saṃsphāno abhi rakṣatu AV.6.79.1^b; TS.3.3.8.2^b.
 saṃsmayamānā yuvatiḥ purastāt RV.1.123.10^c.
 saṃsmayamāne indreṇa devāir edam barhiḥ śtatam MS. 4.13.2: 200.13; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 saṃ smā sametaṃ yamarājyeṣu AV.12.3.3^b.
 saṃ sravanti (some kind of khila) BrhD.5.92. *See Macdonell, Brhaddevata,* vol. II, p. 190.
 saṃ sravanti saṃsravāḥ RV.9.113.5^b.
 saṃ sravantu diço mahiḥ (HG. mayi) ApMB.2.21.15^a (ApG.8.22.7); HG.1.12.6^a.
 saṃsravabhāgā etc.: *see saṃsravaṇo.*
 saṃsravāḥ sa yudha indro gaṇeṇa RV.10.103.3^b; AV. 19.13.4^b; SV.2.1201^b; VS.17.35^b; TS.4.6.4.1^b; KS. 18.5^b. *See saṃsravāṣu.*
 saṃsravabhāgā (VS.ÇB.KÇ. saṃsravaṇo): MS.TB.MÇ. bhāgāḥ; KS.Kauç. bhāgāḥ) stheṣā (Kauç. taviṣā) brhan- taḥ VS.2.18^c; TS.1.1.13.2^a; MS.1.1.13^a: 9.3; 4.1.14: 20.7; KS.1.1.2^a; ÇB.1.8.3.25; Kauç.6.9^a. P: saṃsrava- bhāgāḥ (KS. oḡa) stha KS.31.11; TB.3.3.9.7; MÇ.1.3.

- 4.27; samāravabhāgāḥ (KÇ. samāraṇa) Vait.4.7; KÇ.3.6.18; ApÇ.3.7.14.
 samāśravyeṇa haviṣā juhomi AV.1.15.1^d; 2.26.3^d; 19.1.1^d-3^d.
 samhataṁ mā vivadhīḥ SMB.2.1.5.
 sam ha bruvate-dhvaṇa RV.1.37.13^b.
 sam ha yad vām upanānta devāḥ RV.5.31.8^d. Cf. BṛhD.5.27.
 sam havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.5.7.3^b; TS.2.1.11.3^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 18.7.11.
 samhānāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 16.1.2. Cf. next but one.
 samhāryam nagaram tava TA.1.31.2^d.
 samhāsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10. Cf. prec. but one.
 samhitā viçvanamūḥ AV.7.75.2^b.
 samhitāsi viçvarūpa MS.1.5.2; 68.12; 1.5.9; 78.2; KS.7.1.7 (bis); ApÇ.6.1.7.5. See next.
 samhitāsi viçvarūpi (TS.ApÇ. 0^{ph}) VS.3.22; TS.1.5.6.2; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1; ApÇ.6.17.4. P: samhitāsi KÇ.4.12.6. See prec.
 samhito viçvasamā sūryo gandharvāḥ VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2; 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.
 sam hi tvā viça indhate RV.1.44.7^b.
 sam hi vātenāgata AV.10.10.14^a.
 sam hi çirṣāny agrabham AV.10.4.19^a.
 sam hi sūryenāgata AV.10.10.15^a.
 sam hi somenāgata AV.10.10.13^a.
 samhotraṁ sma purā nart RV.10.86.10^a; AV.20.126.10^a.
 sam hy ajñāṣa varuṇāḥ samvidanāḥ AV.3.4.6^b.
 sam hy urjaya sṛjathāḥ sam balena AV.4.25.4^a.
 sa kaksirvantaḥ rejayat so agnim RV.10.61.16^a.
 sa kavīḥ kavyaḥ puru RV.8.41.5^d.
 sakā khanati bheṣajam AV.10.4.14^b.
 sakā jaghāsa te viṣam RV.1.19.1.11^b.
 sakāmāḥ adhvanas kuru VS.26.1^a; VSK.28.2^a.
 sa kiripā cit sanitā dhanāni RV.1.100.9^a.
 sa kuṣṭho viçvabheṣajāḥ AV.19.39.5^d, 8^a.
 sakutim indra saçyutim TB.2.4.6.4^a. See saçyutim.
 sakṛc chukram dudhe pṛṇir udhāḥ RV.6.66.1^d. Cf. vṛṣa çukram.
 sa kṛttikabhir abhisainvasanāḥ TB.3.1.1.1^a.
 sakṛt te agne namaḥ TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.3.
 sakṛt su te mahatā çūra radhasā RV.8.1.14^a; AV.20.116.2^a; PB.9.10.10.
 sakṛt su te sumatibhiḥ çatakro RV.2.16.8^a.
 sakṛt su no maghavann indra mṛdaya RV.10.33.3^a.
 sakṛtavam ye puruputraḥ mahim RV.10.74.4^a; VS.33.28^a.
 sakṛd bhinnam barhir urpāmṛdu TB.3.7.4.10^a; ApÇ.1.7.13^a.
 sakṛd dha dyāur ajāyata RV.6.48.2^a.
 sakṛd bhūmir ajāyata RV.6.48.2^b.
 sakṛd yat tvā (KS. te) manasā garbha āçayat TS.3.4.2.2^b; KS.13.11^b, 12.
 saketāya tvā MS.2.8.13; 117.5.
 sa ketur adhvarāṇām RV.3.10.4^a.
 saktum iva titadnā punantaḥ RV.10.7.12^a; N.4.10^a.
 saktūnām rūpaḥ badaram VS.19.22^a.
 saktibhiḥ sam ca vaçe tava AV.10.10.21^b.
 saktānā dedicyate nart AV.20.136.4^a; VS.2.29^a; ÇÇ.12.24.2.10^a; IÇ.9.10.6^a.
 sakman piparīḥ vidathe vicarṣane RV.1.31.6^b.
 sakṣanta indra niṣerjāḥ RV.1.13.3^a; AV.20.72.2^a; 75.1^a.
 sa kṣapāḥ pari saçvaje RV.8.41.7^a; AÇ.7.2.17.
 sakṣa çūsa savitar viçvacaṣṇano TS.3.5.5.1.
 sa kṣiyanti viçvasyeçānāḥ AV.11.7.16^a.
 sakṣimahi yujyebhir nu devāḥ RV.7.39.6^d.
 sakṣimahi ranvayā gātumatya RV.7.54.3^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.19^b; MG.2.11.19^b.
 sakṣimahi çarmanā çantamena RV.7.51.1^b; TS.2.1.11.6^b; MS.4.14.14^b; 238.12.
 sa kṣire sarpir aharat PB.24.18.5^d.
 sa kṣety aṣya duryāsu sādhan RV.4.1.9^a.
 sa kṣetriyam viṣṇaya AV.3.7.1^a; ApÇ.13.7.16^a.
 sakṣedam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.
 sa kṣepayat sa poṣayat RV.5.9.7^a.
 sakṣvā deva pra ṇas parāḥ RV.1.42.1^a.
 sakṣa rṣhubhiḥ puruḥṭa priyebhiḥ RV.3.54.17^a.
 sakṣā ca çūro-vitā ca nṛṇām RV.7.19.10^d; AV.20.37.10^d.
 sakṣā devī subhagā mekhaleyam ÇG.2.2.1^d. See unde priyā devānām su.
 sakṣā no asi paramāḥ ca bandhuḥ AV.5.11.11^f.
 sakṣā pītā pītṛmaḥ pītṛṇām RV.4.17.17^a.
 sakṣā bhakṣitāḥ KS.34.16.
 sakṣābhūd aṣvinor uṣāḥ RV.4.52.2^a; SV.2.107^a.
 sakṣā mā gopaya Bdh.2.10.17.32; 3.2.7.
 sakhāya a ni śīdāta RV.1.22.8^a; 9.104.1^a; SV.1.568^a; 2.507^a; TB.12.5.5; 14.5.4.
 sakhāya a çīṣamahi (AV.SV. 0^{he}) RV.8.24.1^a; AV.18.1.37^a; SV.1.390^a; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; 8.12.17; ÇÇ.10.13.12; 11.6.2; 18.12.5. P: sakhāyah ÇÇ.12.25.7. Cf. BṛhD.6.63.
 sakhāya indra kāmaya ṛjipyāḥ RV.3.31.17^d.
 sakhāya indra karavāḥ RV.8.92.33^a.
 sakhāya indra gomataḥ RV.4.32.6^b.
 sakhāya indram utaye RV.1.30.7^a; 8.21.9^a; AV.19.24.7^a; 20.14.3^a; 26.1^a; 62.3^a; SV.1.163^a, 400^a; 2.93^a; VS.11.14^a; TS.4.1.2.1^a; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2^a; 75.6; KS.16.1^a; 19.2^a; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3^a; 2.4.1^a.
 sakhāya indra sūnasim RV.8.21.2^d; AV.20.14.2^d; 62.2^d; SV.2.59^d.
 sakhāya indra somināḥ RV.8.45.16^b; SV.1.136^b.
 sakhāyah kratum ichata RV.8.70.13^a.
 sakhāyah vā sadam i jaspatin (RV.5.85.7^b, sadam id bhṛtaraṇā) vā RV.1.185.8^b; 5.85.7^b.
 sakhāyah viçvayum pṛṣasam yujam RV.1.129.4^b.
 sakhāyah kriṣṭodanam RV.6.45.19^b.
 sakhāyah kṛpavamahāi RV.8.61.11^d.
 sakhāyah kṛute yujam RV.8.62.6^d.
 sakhāyah kṛdhvāṁ çivo no astu RV.7.34.15^b.
 sakhāyas ta indra viçvaha syāma RV.7.21.9^a.
 sakhāyas te vāmabhājāḥ syāma RV.3.55.22^a.
 sakhāyas te viṣuṇā agna ete RV.5.12.5^a.

sakhāyas te gīvatamā asāma RV.1.53.11^b; AV.20.21.11^b.

sakhāya stomavāhasah RV.1.5.1^o; AV.20.68.1^o; SV.1.164^a; 2.90^a; JB.1.226^c.

sakhāya stomyam naram RV.8.24.19^b; AV.20.65.1^b; SV.1.387^b.

sakhāyas tvā vavṛmahe RV.3.9.1^a; SV.1.62^a. P: sakhāyas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7.

sakhāyah saṁ vah samyañcam RV.5.7.1^a; VS.15.29^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.3^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 160.8; KS.2.15^a; KB.2.1.4; ÇÇ.11.9.1. P: sakhāyah saṁ vah AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.9; sakhāyah MÇ.5.1.5.2.1.

sakhāyah santi dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.2^b.

sakhāyah saptapadā abhūma TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1. Cf. *under* sakṣā sapta^o.

sakhāyah somapāvne RV.7.31.1^o; SV.1.156^c; 2.66^c.

sakhāyah syāma mahinā preṣṭhah RV.6.26.8^b.

sakhāyah svādusānimudāh AV.7.60.4^b; ApÇ.6.27.3^b; HG.1.29.1^b.

sakhāyāv iva sacāvahai AV.6.42.1.1^d, 2^a.

sakhāyo adrisamhatam SV.2.680^b. See *svasaro* adri^o.

sakhāyo dṛghajihvayam RV.9.101.1^d; SV.1.545^d; 2.47^d.

sakhāyo brahmavāhasa RV.6.45.4^a.

sakhāyo mā risapṛyāta RV.8.1.1^b; AV.20.85.1^b; SV.1.242^b; 2.710^b; KB.23.7.

sakhāyāu devān sakhāyā caṁbhūha RV.6.60.14^c.

sakhāyāya saptapadāḥ abhūva ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *Most mss. of ApMB. read* opadā babhūva. Cf. *under* sakṣā sapta^o.

sakhā viçvāyur avitā vṛdhe bhūh RV.6.33.4^b.

sakhā çivo narām astu pātā RV.2.20.3^b.

sakhā sakhāyam ajaro jarimpe AV.8.3.20^c. See *sakhe etc.*

sakhā sakhāyam atarad viçneoh RV.7.18.6^d.

sakhā sakhāyam abravīt RV.8.45.37^b; TA.1.3.1^b; N.4.2^b.

sakhā sakhibhya idyāh RV.1.75.4^c; 9.66.1^c; SV.2.886^c.

sakhā sakhibhya utaye RV.9.66.4^c.

sakhā sakhibhyas tam idam gr̥ṇīmasi RV.1.53.24^a; AV.20.21.24^a.

sakhā sakhibhyo varivāh (AV.7.51.1^d, vartiyah) kṛṇotu RV.10.42.11^d; AV.7.51.1^d; 20.17.11^d; 89.11^d; 94.11^d; TS.3.3.11.14^d; KS.10.13^d; GB.2.4.16.

sakhā sakṣīr amuñcan nīr avadyāt RV.3.31.8^d.

sakhā sakṣīn sumanā yakye agne RV.3.4.1^d.

sakhā sakṣyā samidhyase RV.8.43.14^c; TS.1.4.46.3^c; 3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.2^c; 146.12; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.32^c; JB.1.65^c; ÇB.12.4.3.5^c; Kauç.10.8.2^a.

sakhā sakhyur na pra mināti saṁgīram (AV. 7.18.6^d) RV.9.86.16^b; AV.18.4.60^b; SV.1.557^b; 2.502^b.

sakhā sakhyur nimīṣi rakṣamāṇah RV.1.72.5^d.

sakhā sakhyuḥ pṛpavad vandanāni RV.3.43.4^d.

sakhā sakhye apacat tūyam agnīh RV.5.29.7^a.

sakhā sakhye vareṇyāh RV.1.26.3^c.

sakhā sann ati manyase RV.1.170.3^b.

sakhā saptapadī (ApMB. 0.4^a) bhava AG.1.7.19^a; ÇG.1.14.6; Kauç.76.24; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.

11.18^a. P: sakṣa ApG.2.4.17. See *sakhe sapta^o*, and cf. *sakhāyah sapta^o*, and *sakhāyau sapta^o*.

sakhāśv asmabhyam astu AV.1.26.1^a.

sakhāśi gayatraṁ chandah MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. *next*.

sakhāśi (ÇÇ. sakhāśi patvā) jagacchandah ÇÇ.6.8.12; MÇ.2.5.1.22. See *under* r̥bhur asi, and cf. *prec.*

sakhā suveva odhi naḥ RV.1.91.15^c; 7.55.1^c; MS.1.5.13^c; 82.12; Kauç.43.13^c; PG.3.4.7^c; ApMB.2.15.21^c; N.10.17^c.

sakhā suvevo advayāh (Mahanāmnyah, advayuh) RV.1.187.3^d; KS.40.8^d; AA.4.9^c; Mahanāmnyah 10^c.

sakhā svādur madintamah RV.10.136.6^d.

sakhā ha jāya kṛpanāṁ ha duhitā RV.17.13.8^c; ÇÇ.15.17^c.

sakhā ha yatra sakhibhir navagvāih RV.3.39.5^a; AÇ.9.3.22.

sakṣitvanāya māmaha RV.8.12.6^b.

sakṣitvanāya vāvaçuh RV.6.51.14^b.

sakṣitvam ā rabhamahe RV.10.133.6^b.

sakṣitvam ā vṛṇīmahe RV.9.61.4^c; 65.9^c; SV.2.137^c.

(om) sakṣipatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2. sakṣibhir indra iṣirebhir artham RV.10.73.5^b.

sakṣibhir ye tve sacā RV.4.32.2^c.

sakṣibhyo gātum ichati RV.1.80.6^d.

sakṣividam satrajitam VS.11.8^c; TS.4.1.1.3^c; KS.15.11^c; ÇB.6.3.1.20^c. See *vasuvindam etc.*

sakṣīr yān indra cakṛke sukṛtya RV.4.35.7^d.

sakṣīnām ca vṛdhase RV.5.64.5^d.

sakṣīnām abhy aham viçvā āgāh sakṣitya Kauç.45.16.

(om) sakṣin svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.

sakṣiyatām avitā bodhi sakṣā RV.4.17.18^a.

sakṣiyatā yad avitha RV.1.131.5^c; AV.20.75.3^c.

sakṣuram gr̥ṇīgasamīyutam ViDh.87.8^b.

sakṣhendrasya dive-dive RV.9.101.6^d; AV.20.137.6^d; SV.2.224^d.

sakṣe bodhi vasupate sakṣīnām RV.10.112.10^b.

sakṣe vajrin tathā kṛṇu RV.1.30.12^b.

sakṣe vajrin sakṣīnām RV.1.30.11^c.

sakṣheva sakṣya uruçaṁsa dhīra RV.8.48.4^c; GB.2.3.6^c; Vāit.19.18^c; MÇ.2.4.1.45^c.

sakṣheva sakṣye gātuvittamo bhava RV.9.104.5^c.

sakṣheva sakṣye naryo ruce bhava RV.9.105.5^c; SV.2.962^c.

sakṣheva sakṣye pituḥ sa sādhuḥ RV.3.18.1^b.

sakṣhe vāso jaritrbhyah (RV.3.51.6^d, jaritrbhyo vayo dhāh) RV.1.30.10^c; 3.51.6^d; 8.71.9^c.

sakṣhe vi çikṣety abravita RV.4.35.3^b.

sakṣhe viçño vitarām vi kramasva RV.4.18.11^d; 8.100.12^a; TS.3.2.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d; 192.7. P: sakṣhe viçño ÇÇ.9.28.12. ÇÇ. BrhD.6.124 (BV.8.100.12).

sakṣhe sakhāyam ajaro jarimpe RV.10.87.21^c. See *sakṣa etc.*

sakṣhe sakhāyam abhy ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.3^a; KS.26.11^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sakṣhe sakhāyam ÇÇ.5.10.24.

sakṣhe saptapadā bhava PG.7.8.1. See *under* sakṣā sapta^o.

sakṣhya indo-dive RV.9.107.19^b; SV.1.516^b; 2.272^b; PB.12.9.3^b.

sakhyam to gameyam TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1; SMB. 1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
 sakhyam to mā yoṣaḥ sakhyam to mā yoṣṭhāḥ SMB.1.2. 13. See next but one.
 sakhyam ānaṇṇa martyaḥ RV.8.68.8^b.
 sakhyāt to mā yoṣam TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB. 1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. See prec. but one.
 sakhyān me mā yoṣṭhāḥ TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.
 sakhyāya babhra dāhani RV.9.107.20^b. See duhāno babhra.
 sakhyāya svastaye RV.4.31.11^b; 6.57.1^b; SV.1.202^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 196.3; KS.23.11^b.
 sakhyā satpatir yujā RV.6.56.2^b.
 sakhyur vṛṣakaper ṛte RV.10.86.12^b; AV.20.126.12^b; TS.1.7.13.2^b; KS.8.17^b; N.11.39^b.
 sakhyo ta indra vajinaḥ RV.1.11.2^a; SV.2.178^a.
 sakhyebhiḥ sakhyani pra vocata RV.10.113.9^b.
 sakhyebhyo viśjāmy aham PG.3.7.2^d.
 sakhye vṛddhaçociṣaḥ RV.5.16.3^b.
 sakhyo sakhyas tanve tanubhiḥ RV.1.165.11^d; MS.4. 11.3^d; 169.13; KS.9.18^d.
 sa gachatv apsuçadoṣy agniṁ AV.12.2.4^d.
 sa ganta gomati vraje RV.1.86.3^e.
 sa gamiṣyati balhikan AV.5.22.9^d.
 saṅarā asi budhnyah PB.1.4.13. P: saṅarāḥ LÇ.2.2.24.
 saṅarā stha ApÇ.6.5.6.
 saṅaro-si viçvavedaḥ MS.1.2.12; 21.14.
 sa garbham eṣu bhuvanēṣu didharat RV.3.2.10^d.
 sa galunto naçiyati AV.6.83.3^d.
 sa gā avindat so avindat aṣvān RV.1.103.5^e.
 sa gān mā hīnstr aditiṁ virājam KS.16.17^d. See gān mā.
 sa gayatrya (TS.TB. ctriya) triṣṭubha jagatyanuṣṭubha (VS.ÇB. triṣṭubhanuṣṭubha; TS.TB. triṣṭubha jagatya) ca (Kauç. devaḥ; TS.KS.TB. omit ca) VS.13.34^e; TS.2. 2.4.8^e; MS.1.6.1^e; 85.16; 1.8.8^e; 127.11; KS.3.4^e; 7.13^e; ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8^e; AÇ.3.12.22^e; Kauç.133.6^e.
 sa guhā cakre tanvaḥ parācāḥ AV.8.9.2^d.
 sa grāno adbhīr devaṇā RV.10.61.26^a.
 sa gr̥so agnis taruṇaḥ cid astu RV.7.4.2^a.
 sa gopatir niṣidhām no janāḥ RV.4.24.1^d.
 sa gomaghā jaritṛ aṣvaçandrah RV.6.35.4^a.
 sa gor aṣvaṣya vi vrajam RV.8.32.5^a.
 sagdhiṁ saptim anyā VS.8.16^d; MS.4.13.8; 210.4; KS. 19.13; TB.2.6.10.3^d; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.
 sagdhiḥ ca me sapitiḥ ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2. 11.4; 141.17; KS.18.9.
 saḡme to goḥ VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.7. P: saḡme to KÇ.7. 8.16. See under çakma yat.
 sa grāmebhiḥ sanita sa rathebbhiḥ RV.1.100.10^a.
 sa grāhyāḥ pāçān mā moçi AV.16.8.1.
 sa grāhyāḥ pāçān vi orte prajānan AV.6.112.1^e; 2^e.
 sa gharman invāt (AV. indhām) parame sadhasthe RV. 10.16.10^d; AV.12.2.2^d.
 sa ghā tañ vṛṣapañ ratham RV.1.82.4^a; SV.1.424^a; Svidh.3.6.6.

sa ghā nah sūnuḥ çavaṣa RV.1.27.2^a; SV.2.98^a.
 sa ghā no devaḥ savita AV.6.1.3^a; AÇ.8.1.18^a. Cf. next.
 sa ghā no devaḥ savita sahāva RV.7.45.3^a; MS.4.14.6^a; 223.17; ÇB.13.4.2.10; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9. P: sa ghā no devaḥ savita ÇÇ.16.1.21. See sadyaḥ no, and cf. prec.
 sa ghā no yoga a bhuvāt RV.1.5.3^a; AV.20.69.1^a; SV.2. 92^a; JB.1.226^a; Vait.33.15.
 sa ghā yas to dadāçati RV.3.10.3^a.
 sa ghā yas to divo naraḥ SV.1.365^a. See rdhad yaa.
 sa ghā rājā satpatih çuçuvaḥ janāḥ RV.1.54.7^a.
 sa ghā vide anv indro gavaṣaṇā RV.1.132.3^f.
 sa ghā vīro na riyati RV.1.18.4^a.
 saḡhāsi jagatichandhāḥ TB.3.2.1.1. See under r̥bhur asi.
 sa ghed agne bhavasi yat samiddhāḥ RV.3.18.5^b.
 sa ghed utasi vītrahan RV.4.30.22^a.
 saḡm karmāra ivādhamat RV.10.72.2^b.
 saḡmkarṣanti kartkaram AV.11.9.8^a.
 saḡmkalpaçjūtiṁ devān viçaçaitam TB.3.12.3.4^b.
 saḡmkalpamānaḥ prakalpamānam upakalpamānam upe- kiptam kiptam TB.3.10.1.1.
 saḡmkalpaṣya grhād adhi AV.11.8.1^b.
 saḡmkasuko vikasukah AV.12.2.14^a; MS.4.14.17^a; 246.13. See saḡkusuko.
 saḡm kaçayami vahatuṁ brahmaṇā gr̥hāḥ AV.14.2.12^a; ApMB.1.7.10^a (ApG.2.6.6). P: saḡm kaçayami Kauç. 77.14.
 saḡmkirpanāḡaṣvapatir naraṇam RVKh.7.55.9^e.
 saḡm kuṣṭhā aguḥ saḡm kala aguḥ AV.19.57.2^b.
 saḡmkusuko vikasukah TA.2.4.1^a; ApÇ.9.3.22^a. See saḡmkasuko.
 saḡmkrandanaḥ pravado dhṛṣṇuṣeṇaḥ AV.5.20.9^a.
 saḡmkrandanaḥnimigēna jīṇuṇa RV.10.103.2^a; AV.19. 13.3^a; SV.2.1200^a; VS.17.34^a; TS.4.6.4.1^a; MS.2.10.4^a: 135.11; KS.18.5^a.
 saḡmkrandano-nimigā ekavītrah RV.10.103.1^e; AV.19. 13.2^e; SV.2.1199^e; VS.17.33^e; TS.4.6.4.1^e; MS.2.10.4^e: 135.10; KS.18.5^e.
 saḡmkramāḥ jīva Vait.27.27.
 saḡmkramamāṇasi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saḡmkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.
 saḡmkramo-si VS.15.9; ÇB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait. 27.27.
 saḡmkrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saḡmkrāmataḥ mā jahtaḥ çartram AV.7.53.2^a.
 saḡmkrāmanty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 saḡmkrāmeḡaṣvichidā ApMB.2.22.6^b; HG.1.14.2^b.
 saḡm kroçām enān dyāvāpṛthivī AV.8.8.21^a.
 saḡm kroçān prāṇāḥ VS.*kroçāḥ prāṇān VS.25.2; TS. 5.7.14.1. See under prāṇān saḡm.
 saḡm kroçibhiḥ kratubhir na pṛkṛte RV.10.95.9^b.
 saḡm kroçī sam u sūryam RV.8.7.22^b; 52 (Val.4).10^b; SV. 2.1028^b.
 saḡmkhyāḥ (ac. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 saḡmkhyātā asya nimigō janānām AV.4.16.5^e.
 saḡmkhyātā devamāyaya TB.3.12.6.2^b.
 saḡmkhyātā stokaḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.28^a. P: saḡmkhyātā stokaḥ Kauç.61.36.

sañ gachatāñ tanvā (TA. tanuvā) jātavadañ (AV. suvar-
cañ) RV.10.16.5^d; AV.18.2.10^d; 3.58^d; TA.6.4.2^d. See
sañ gachasva etc.

sañ gachate kalāpa usriyabhiñ RV.9.93.2^d; SV.2.769^d.

sañ gachadhvañ sañ vadadhvam (MS. jantdhvam) RV.
10.191.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4^a. See sañ
jantdhvañ.

sañgachamāne yuvati samante RV.1.185.5^a.

sañ gachasva tanvā suvarcañ RV.10.14.8^d. See sañ
gachatām etc.

sañ gachasva pitrbhiñ sañ yamena (TA. svadhabhiñ)
RV.10.14.8^a; AV.18.2.21^c; 3.58^a; TA.6.4.2^a.

sañgatānām uttamo viṣṇur aṣṭi KS.4.16^b; AÇ.4.2.3^b.
See sañyātānām.

sañgalya mātṛbhiñ ṭvam MS.2.7.10^c: 88.11. See sañ-
arjya etc.

sañgatyāñ sumanā aṣṭi RV.10.141.4^d; AV.3.20.6^d. See
under ayakemañ sumanā.

sañgathe (SV.VS. sañgame) ca nadinām RV.8.6.28^b;
SV.1.143^b; VS.26.15^b.

sañ gandharvair madate somebhiñ AV.4.34.3^d.

sañgame ca etc.: see sañgathe ca etc.

sañgame sumanā aṣṭi VS.33.86^d; MS.1.3.15^d: 36.7;
1.11.4^d: 164.15; 2.2.6^d: 20.7; 2.9.2^d: 121.4; KS.10.12^d;
14.2^d. See under ayakemañ sumanā.

sañ gā asambhyañ dhūnuhi RV.1.10.8^d.

sañ gā indo sam arvatañ RV.9.64.3^b; SV.2.133^b; ApÇ.
12.9.5^b.

sañ gārṣṭeyo vṛṣabho gobhir aṇaḥ RV.10.111.2^b.

sañ girāmo amuñ vāyam AV.6.135.3^d.

sañ grbhāya puri (TB. *test*, *puru*) çatā RV.1.81.7^c; AV.
20.56.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 189.16; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.7^c.

sañgrbhāy na ā bhārā bhūri paçyañ RV.3.54.15^d.

sañge samatsu turvañiḥ pṛtanyūñ RV.4.20.1^d; VS.20.
48^d.

sañge samatsu vṛtraha RV.10.133.1^d; AV.20.95.2^d; SV.
2.115.1^d; TS.1.7.13.5^d; MS.4.12.4^d: 189.8; TB.2.5.
8.2^d.

sañ gobhir aṇvair aṣṭad rathebbhiñ RV.2.15.4^c.

sañ gobhir āṅgiraso naçamāṇaḥ RV.10.68.2^a; AV.20.
16.2^a.

sañ gobhir vasyāmasi RV.9.8.5^c; SV.2.53.2^c.

sañ gomad indra vājayañ RV.1.9.7^a; AV.20.71.13^a.

sañgrahaṇa sañgrhāṇa SMB.1.8.4^a; GG.3.6.4. P: sañ-
grahaṇa KhG.3.1.48.

sañgrahaṇi babhuvathuñ AV.19.58.3^b.

sañgrāmajit sañcito brahmaṇaḥ AV.5.20.10^b.

sañgrāme ripusanikaṭe RVKh.10.127.9^b.

sañgrāmeṣu vaneṣu ca RVKh.10.127.10^b.

sañ grāvabhir nasate (SV. vassate) vīte adhvare RV.9.82.
3^d; SV.2.667^d.

sañ ghoraya dravintva RV.8.92.15^b.

sañ ghoṣaḥ çṛṇve-vamair amitraiñ RV.3.30.16^a.

sañghoṣāñ (ms. *goṣāñ*) pṛṇaiñ KSA.13.4. See under
pṛṇaṇ sañ.

sa cakārāsañ viṣam AV.4.6.1^d. Cf. sa cakārthaḥ.

sa cakrame mahato nir urukramañ RV.5.87.4^a.

saçatāñ naḥ çacipatiñ TB.3.7.14.5^c (*bis*); TAA.10.45^a;
ApÇ.21.3.12^a; 4.2^a; ÇÇ.4.16.5^a; HG.1.28.1^a (*bis*).

sa ca tvānu hvayāmasi AV.5.30.17^a.

saçothyaṃ rāvaso RV.8.101.5^b; SV.1.255^b.

saçanāvantañ sumatibhiñ sobhara RV.8.22.2^a.

saçanta yad uṣasaḥ sūryeṇa RV.10.111.7^a.

sa çandro vipra martyaḥ RV.1.150.3^a.

sa ca tuṣe maghonām RV.10.93.9^b.

saçasyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.10.8.7^c.

saçasva naḥ parāka ā RV.1.129.9^d.

saçasva nāyam avase abhike RV.6.24.10^a.

saçasvā naḥ svastaye RV.1.1.9^c; VS.3.24^c; TS.1.5.6.2^c;

MS.1.5.3^c: 69.8; KS.7.1^c, 8; ÇB.2.3.4.30^c; TA.6.12.1^d;
N.3.21.

saçasvāstamika ā RV.1.129.9^e.

saçā deveṣu mahate RV.10.62.6^d.

saçā putākṛataṁ sanam RV.8.68.17^a.

sa ca bodhātī manasā yajati RV.1.77.2^d.

saçābhuvē saçamānāya pitvañ RV.10.117.4^b.

saçā manā hirapyañ RV.8.78.2^a.

saçā marutsu midhuṣi RV.5.56.9^d.

saçā marutsu rodasi RV.5.56.8^d; N.11.50^d.

saçā yat sady eṣām RV.10.93.3^c.

saçā yad āsu jahatīsv atkmañ RV.10.95.8^a.

saçā yadi pitumantaṁ iva kṣayam RV.5.48.4^c.

saçā yad tñ vṛṣamaṇā aḥamyañ RV.1.167.7^c.

saçāyor indraç carkṛa ā RV.10.105.4^a. P: saçāyoh ÇÇ.
12.5.9. See saçā va.

saçāvahe (MS. *ḥai*) yad avṛkañ purā cit RV.7.88.5^b;
MS.4.14.9^b: 229.7.

saçā sanema nahuṣaḥ suvirañ RV.1.122.8^b.

saçā sā vān sumatir bhūtv asme RV.4.50.11^b.

saçā someṣu puruḥṇta vajriḥ RV.8.66.6^a.

saçā someṣu sutapā rjñiñ RV.6.24.1^b.

sa cikitvāñ tyate sā nv tyate RV.1.145.1^b.

sa cikota sahyasā RV.8.39.5^a.

sa citāni mohayatu paresām AV.3.2.1^c.

saçittā viṣadūṣaṇam AV.6.100.1^d.

sa citra citrañ citayantaṁ asme RV.6.6.7^a; AÇ.4.1.2.3.

sa citreṇa cikite raṇuḥ bhāsa RV.2.4.5^c; N.6.17.

sa cid viveda nihitāñ yad āsām RV.9.87.3^a; SV.2.29^c;
JB.1.127^c.

sa cin nu tvañ jano māyī bibhāya AV.5.11.4^d.

sa cin nv āsām pati rayiṇām RV.1.68.7^b.

saçetano bhavatu çaisathe janaḥ PG.3.13.3^d.

sa çetayā manuṣo yajñābandhuḥ RV.4.1.9^e.

saçetasāñ (VSK.MS. *ṇsa*) arepaṣu VS.5.3^b; 12.60^b; VSK.
5.1.3^b; 13.4.16^b; ÇB.3.4.1.24^b. See saçetasau saretasau.

saçetasāñ, and samokasau.

saçetaso abhy arcanty atra RV.10.1.3^d.

saçetaso me çṛṇtedam uktaṁ AV.1.30.2^b.

saçetaso yajñam imāñ vāhanti RV.8.58 (Val.10.1).1^b.

saçetaso yañi parpayanta martañ RV.10.4.5^d.

saçetaso viçve devāñ VS.18.76^c; ÇB.10.1.3.8^c.

saçetasasū druhvapo yāu nudethe AV.4.29.1^b, 2^a. See
satyañjaśa.

saçetasau saretasau TB.2.4.2.5^b. See under saçetasāñ.

saote anavahvaram RV.2.41.6^o; SV.2.262^o.
 sa cettā devatā padam RV.1.22.5^o; VS.22.10^o; TS.1.4.25.1^o; 2.2.12.2^o; MS.4.12.2^o; 180.12.
 sacethe aṣvinoṣam RV.8.5.2^o.
 saomahi tavā dasma praketaiḥ RV.10.7.1^o.
 saomahi sacathaiḥ RV.5.50.2^o.
 saocya joṣam ā vaso RV.8.19.28^b.
 saosiṣu savaneṣv ā RV.1.9.3^o; AV.20.71.9^o.
 saoc cīṣac ca vacasā pasprdhāte RV.7.104.12^b; AV.8.4.12^b.
 saocyutim jaghanacyutim MS.2.7.12^b; 92.13; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
See pracyutim.
 saohandā ya ca vichandā TS.5.2.11.1^o; KSA.10.5^o. *See* vichanda.
 sa jagatim āyatanād divoḍdhi JB.4.309^o. *Part of* gayatri trivṛtān.
 sa jahṇidasya mahimā AV.19.34.5^a.
 sajāte uta niṣṭyaḥ AV.1.19.3^b. *Cf.* sajāto yaç.
 sajātavanasyām aṣṭe TS.2.6.9.7; ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5.
 sajātāṇāśad uta jāmañāśat MS.4.14.17^a; 244.12; TB.3.7.12.2^a; TA.2.3.1^a.
 sajātā imāni yajamānaṁ parivāntu MS.1.1.8.4.12.
 sajātāṁ te baliḥṛtāḥ kṛnotu AV.11.1.6^d.
 sajātān aśmāi yajamānāya dṛṇa MS.1.2.11.1 21.2; 1.2.14.24.2.
 sajātān aśmāi yajamānāya pariveçya MS.1.1.8.4.11; MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See* next.
 sajātān aśmāi yajamānāya pary uha TS.1.1.7.1 (bis), 2 (ter); KS.1.7 (quing.). *See* prec.
 sajātānām virāḍ bhava ApMB.1.6.7^d.
 sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam AV.1.9.3^d; TS.3.5.4.2^d.
See sajātānām madhye, and sajātānām.
 sajātānām aśad (AV.19.46.7^o, aśo) vaç AV.6.5.2^b; 19.46.7^o; VS.17.5.1^b; TS.4.6.3.1^b; MS.2.10.4^b; 135.5; KS.18.3^b.
 sajātānām madhyamaśthā odhi (AV. madhyameṣṭhāḥ; MS.KS. madhyameṣṭheyāya) AV.2.6.4^o; VS.27.5^o; TS.4.1.7.2^o; MS.2.12.5^o; 149.3; KS.18.16^o; 40.2. *Cf.* next.
 sajātānām madhyameṣṭhā yathāśāni AV.3.8.2^d. *Cf.* prec.
 sajātānām madhye çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehi mā MS.1.4.3^d; 50.15.
See under sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya.
 sajātān ugreha vada AV.1.10.4^o.
 sa jātibharmā çraddadhāna ojaḥ RV.1.103.3^a.
 sa jātebhīr vṛtraha sed u havyaḥ RV.3.31.11^a. P: sa jātebhīḥ ÇÇ.18.9.7.
 sajātāir iddho-pratibruvadbhiḥ AV.3.8.3^d.
 sa jāto sty ariçyata RV.10.90.5^o; AV.19.6.9^o; ArS.4.7^o; VS.31.5^o; TA.3.12.2^o.
 sa jāto garbho aśi rodasyoḥ RV.10.1.2^a; VS.11.43^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4^a; 78.15; 3.1.5.7.9; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sa jāto garbho aśi ApÇ.16.3.9; sa jātaḥ KÇ.16.3.9.
 sajāto yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ AV.3.3.6^b. *Cf.* sajāta uta.
 sa jāto viçvā bhuvanā vi çaṣṭe AV.9.1.5^d.
 sajātyam aṣvinoç çāru nāma RV.3.64.16^b.
 sajātyasya marutaḥ bubodhata RV.10.64.13^b.
 sajātyena marutaḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.8.20.21^b; SV.1.404^b.

sa jāmitvaya rebhati RV.1.105.9^d.
 sa jāmitbhīr yat samajāti midhe RV.1.100.11^a.
 sa jāyata prathamah pastyaṣu RV.4.1.11^a.
 sa jāyātān vṛtatamah (ÇÇ. çrāiṣṭhyatamah) svānām ÇÇ.1.19.12^d; ApMB.1.12.8^d; HG.1.25.1^d (bis).
 sa jāyāmānāḥ parama vyomani (RV.7.5.7^a, vman) RV.1.143.2^a; 6.8.2^a; 7.5.7^a; MS.4.1.11^a; 161.9.
 sa jāyase mathyamānāḥ saho mahat RV.5.11.6^o; SV.2.258^o; VS.15.28^o; TS.4.4.4.3^o; MS.2.13.7^o; 156.5; KS.39.14^o.
 sajātvānām sadāsaham RV.1.8.1^b; AV.20.70.17^b; SV.1.129^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 184.13; KS.8.17^b; TB.3.5.7.4^b.
 sajātvānāparājāte RV.3.12.4^b; SV.2.105.2^b.
 sa jinvate jathareṣu prajāñivān RV.3.2.11^a.
 sa jihvayā caturānika rñjati RV.5.48.5^a.
 sa jiva çaradaḥ çatam ÇB.1.4.9.4.26^d; BrhU.6.4.26^d; KBU.2.11^d (bis); AG.1.15.3^d, 9^d; SMB.1.5.17^d, 18^d; PG.1.18.2^d; ApMB.2.11.33^d; 14.3^d; HG.2.3.2^d; MG.1.17.5^d; 18.6^d; N.3.4^d; Mahābh.1.74.63^d. *See* sañ jiva, sã jiva, and *cf.* under aśu jiva.
 sa jiveṣu kṛṇute dirgham ayaḥ AV.1.35.2^d. *See* sa deveṣu kṛṇute.
 sajūḥ pōpāntarikaṇa KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnaye svāha Kauç.74.15.
 sajūr agnir divā prthivya KS.6.8.
 sajūr agnir vaiçvanara idābhīḥ TS.5.6.4.1. *See* sajūr vaiçvānara.
 sajūr agnindrābhyaṁ svāha MG.2.3.11. *See* sajūr indra^o.
 sajūr abdo (MS.2.12.3, abda) ayavobhiḥ (TS.ApÇ. ayāvabhiḥ; MS.MÇ. ayavabhiḥ; KS. ayavobhiḥ) VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3; 146.2; 3.4.4 (bis); 49.5.7; KS.22.5.6; ÇB.7.2.3.8; ApÇ.16.17.7; 19.11.6; MÇ.6.1.5 (with variants). P: sajūr abdaḥ KÇ.17.3.2.
 sajūr aṣvibhyaṁ uṣasā sutvryam RV.1.44.2^o; SV.2.1131^o.
 sajūr ahnendravatā svāha KS.6.8. *See* sajūr uṣase^o.
 sajūr ratryendravatya (KS. otya svāha) VS.3.10^b; KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37; Vait.7.11^b. P: sajūḥ KÇ.4.14.14. *Cf.* KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.).
 sajūr adityaiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1; 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr adityair vasubhiḥ RV.5.51.10^a.
 sajūr indragñibhyaṁ (AG. obhyaṁ svāha) AG.2.2.4; Kauç.74.15. *See* sajūr agnre^o.
 sajūr indreṇa vāyuna RV.5.51.10^b.
 sajūr rudraiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1; 107.11; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr uṣasendravatya VS.3.10^b; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: sajūr uṣasā Vait.7.11. *Cf.* KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.). *See* sajūr aśne^o.
 sajūr uṣa aruṇabhiḥ VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3; 146.2; 3.4.4; 49.9; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
 sajūr rṭubhiḥ VS.14.7 (quing.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quing.); 107.9, 10, 11 (bis), 12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; KÇ.17.8.18; ApÇ.17.1.3; MÇ.6.2.1; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kauç.74.15 (bis).
 sajūr gaṇena tṛpṇatu RV.1.23.7^a.
 sajūr jātavedo divā (ApÇ. diva ā) prthivya juṣāṇaḥ (KS. prthivyaḥ haviṣo vñhi svāha; ApÇ. prthivyaḥ) MS.1.8.6.

123.1; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.14.12. P: sajūr jatavedah MÇ. 3.2.11.
 sajūr diva prthivypahatāḥ somasya piba svāhā ÇÇ.10.18.6.
 sajūr devena barhiṣā MS.1.2.11^b; 20.17; ApÇ.11.9.13^b.
 sajūr devena savitrā VS.3.10^a (bis); KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37, 38; Vait.7.11^a.
 sajūr devebhīr apānā napātām RV.7.34.15^a.
 sajūr devebhīr avarāḥi parāci ca VS.7.5^e; ÇB.4.1.2.16. See sajōsā devair.
 sajūr devebhyāḥ etc.: see sajūr devāḥi etc.
 sajūr devāḥi VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.9; KS.17.1.
 sajūr devāḥi (ÇÇ. devebhyāḥ) prātaryāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5.10; ÇÇ.2.8.21; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr devair vayanādhaiḥ (MS.ÇÇ. vayu^o) VS.14.7 (quing.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9,13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
 sajūr devāḥi (ÇÇ. devebhyāḥ) sāyamīyāvabhiḥ TB.2.1.5.10; ÇÇ.2.8.20; ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sajūr dyāvaprthivibhyām svāhā (Kāuç. omits svāhā) AG.2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr nāvān svayacasaṁ sacçyoḥ RV.10.105.9^a.
 sajūr mitravarupabhyām RV.5.51.9^a.
 sajūr vasubhiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.10; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr vidhabhiḥ VS.14.7 (quing.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quing.): 107.9,10,11 (bis),12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; AÇ.2.2.4 (ter); Kāuç.74.15 (bis).
 sajūr viçvebhīr devebhiḥ RV.5.51.8^a; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
 sajūr viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāhā (Kāuç. omits svāhā) AG.2.2.4; Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūr viçvair devāḥi (MS. devair vaiçvanārāḥ; KS. devair vayanādhaiḥ) VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
 sajūr vaiçvanāra idāya (VSK. ilāya) VS.12.74; VSK.13.5.13; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8. See sajūr agnir vaiçv.
 sajūs tatakur indrām jajanuḥ ca rājase RV.8.97.10^b; AV.20.54.1^b; SV.1.370^b; 2.280^b.
 sajūs tvāṣṭrī somān piba KS.8.8.
 sajūḥ sūra (MS. sūrā; TS. sūrya) etōpasa VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
 sajūḥ somāya svāhā Kāuç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
 sajūḥ somena viṣṇuḥ RV.5.51.9^b.
 sajōsasa adityair mādayadhvam RV.4.34.8^a.
 sajōsasa indram made kṣonṭh RV.1.173.7^e.
 sajōsasa rbhavaḥ parvatēbhiḥ RV.4.34.8^b.
 sajōsasaḥ sindhubhiḥ ratnadēbhiḥ RV.4.34.8^d.
 sajōsasaḥ sūrayo yasya ca etha RV.4.34.6^e.
 sajōsasaḥ aṣvinā etc.: see sajōsasaḥ aṣvinā etc.
 sajōsasaḥ upasā sūryasa ca RV.8.35.1^c–21^c.
 sajōsasaḥ nīkasya rathena RV.7.72.2^b.
 sajōsasaḥ pibatam aṣvinā tām N.4.17^b.
 sajōsasaḥ varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.26.11^e.

sajōsasaḥ (VSK. ʿasā) aṣvinā dānsobhiḥ VS.12.74; VSK.13.5.13; ÇB.7.2.3.8. See sajōsā aṣvinā.
 sajōsaso adhvaram vāvaçānāḥ RV.3.20.1^d.
 sajōsaso dāivryena savitrā RV.4.34.8^e.
 sajōsaso yajñam avantu devāḥ RV.3.8.8^e.
 sajōsaso yam aryamā RV.10.126.1^e; SV.1.426^e.
 sajōsaso ye ca mandasānāḥ RV.2.11.14^e.
 sajōsasa tva divo narah RV.6.2.3^a.
 sajōsā aṣvinā dānsobhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5. See sajōsasaḥ.
 sajōsā indra varuṇa somam RV.4.34.7^a.
 sajōsā indra (TS. indrah) sāgano marudbhiḥ RV.3.47.2^a; VS.7.37^a; TS.1.4.42.1^a; MS.1.3.23^a: 38.5; TA.10.1.11^a; MahānU.20.2^a; AÇ.5.14.2. P: sajōsā indra sāganaḥ ÇÇ.7.19.4; sajōsā indra MÇ.2.4.6.7.
 sajōsāḥ pahi girvapo marudbhiḥ RV.4.34.7^b; 6.40.5^d.
 sajōsā devair avarāḥi parāci ca TS.1.4.3.1^d; 6.4.6.2,3; MS.1.3.5^c: 32.6; KS.4.1^a. See sajūr devebhīr avarāḥi.
 sajōsā dñtrāḥ padair anu gman RV.1.65.2^a.
 sajōsā naptrāpāḥi hinoḥi RV.6.13.3^d.
 sajōsābhyām tva TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See sajōsābhyām.
 sajōsā rudrāis tripād a vṛṣasva RV.3.32.2^d; AB.4.31.10.
 sajōsāv indrāvaruṇa marudbhiḥ RV.3.62.2^e.
 sajōsā vṛṣabhan etc.: see sajōsā vṛṣabhan etc.
 sajōsobhyām tva VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.5.4. See sajōsābhyām.
 sam cakrāni dadhanvire RV.4.31.6^b; KS.8.16^b.
 samcaksapāo bhuvanā deva tyate RV.6.58.2^d; MS.4.14.16^d; 244.3; TB.2.8.5.5^d.
 samcaksai çatravo bhiya RV.6.14.4^d.
 sam cakur manasaḥ sam aham manasa AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.17.17.1.
 sam cakṣe kaṁ prçnam etām upāje AV.5.10.2^b.
 samcakspe pūrva upaso na ntñnāḥ RV.7.18.20^b.
 samcakspe bhuje asyāi RV.1.127.11^e.
 samcaksyā marutaḥ candravarṇaḥ RV.1.165.12^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 170.1; KS.9.18^c.
 sam ca tve jagmur gira indra pūrvāḥ RV.6.34.1^a; AB.5.21.1; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.18.6.5. P: sam ca tve jagmuḥ AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.5.10.
 sam carantu puruṣprah RV.4.8.7^b.
 sam cikrado maho asambhyaṁ vājan RV.9.90.4^d; SV.2.760^d.
 sam ciñtāni sam u vrata AV.2.30.2^d.
 sam cedam vi ca pacyema RV.10.158.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c: 190.14; KS.9.19^c.
 sam cedhyasvāgne pra ca bodhayainam (AV. vardhaye-mam) AV.2.6.2^a; VS.27.2^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; MS.2.12.5^a: 148.13; KS.18.16^a.
 sam cen nayatho aṣvinā AV.2.30.2^a.
 sam codaya citram arvak RV.1.9.5^a; AV.20.71.11^a; Vait.42.8.
 sam chāyaya dadhire sidhrayāpav a RV.5.44.6^b.
 samjagmānā abibhyuṣṭh (MS. avihruṭāḥ) AV.3.14.3^a; MS.4.2.10^a: 33.3. See samjagmāno etc.
 samjagmānā diva etc.: see samjagmāno diva etc.

saṃjagmāṇsu kṛṣṇu RV.1.74.2^b; SV.2.730^b.
 saṃjagmāno abibhyuṣā RV.1.6.7^b; AV.20.40.10^b; 70.3^b;
 SV.2.200^b; N.4.12^b. See saṃjagmānā etc.
 saṃjagmāno divaḥ kavīḥ (SV.LÇ. diva kave) RV.9.64
 30^b; SV.2.6^b; LÇ.7.13.5.6.
 saṃjagmāno (KS. 2^a; MS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. 'ṇau) diva (TB.
 ApÇ. diva a) prthivya VS.7.13.18; MS.8.3.12; 34.14;
 4.6.3; 82.11; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.19 (bis); TH.1.1.
 1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: saṃjagmānāḥ KÇ.9.10.10; saṃ-
 jagmāṇsu MÇ.2.4.1.17.
 saṃ jagmire pathya rāyo aamin RV.6.19.5^a.
 saṃ jagmire mahiṣa arvatbhīḥ RV.10.5.2^b.
 saṃjajñāne rodasā saṃbabbhūvatū TB.1.2.1.2^b; ApÇ.5.
 1.7^b. See samānāṃ yoniṃ abhi.
 saṃjānāyanti jantavaḥ RV.5.7.2^d; TS.2.1.11.3^d; MS.4.
 12.3^c; 187.10.
 saṃjābhāra vanaspatin AV.9.3.11^b.
 saṃ jabhārcitṭya PV.5.31.10^d.
 saṃjāyan kṣetrāṇi sahasaḥam indra TS.3.2.8.5^a; MS.4.
 12.3^c; 185.14; KS.5.2^a; 32.2; KÇ.10.5.3^c. See jayāṃ
 kṣetrāṇi.
 saṃjāyan prāṇā uṛdhvam ayuḥ AV.5.20.4^a.
 saṃjārbhurāṇas tarubhiḥ sūtegrbham AV.5.44.5^a.
 saṃ jagrvadbhir jaramāna idhyate RV.10.9.1.1^a. P: saṃ
 jagrvadbhiḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 15.8. Cf. BrhD.7.14.5.
 saṃ jānata svair dakṣair amurāḥ RV.1.68.8^b.
 saṃ jānate na yātante mithas te RV.7.76.5^b.
 saṃjānate manasā saṃ cikitre RV.10.30.6^a; KS.13.16^a.
 Cf. saṃ jānāmāhi.
 saṃjānāthām dyavaprthivi VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.
 3.5.9. P: saṃjānātham KÇ.3.6.3.
 saṃjānānā upa stidān abhiḥ RV.1.72.5^a; AB.1.22.2;
 AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṃjānānāḥ ÇÇ.5.10.7.
 saṃjānānā upāsate RV.10.191.2^d; AV.6.64.1^d; MS.2.2.
 6^d; 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5^d.
 saṃjānānā mahi mātā RVKh.7.34.2^c.
 saṃjānānāḥ saṃmanasah sayonayāḥ AV.7.19.1^c.
 saṃjānāneṣu vai bṛuṇyāḥ ÇÇ.15.25^a. See saṃjānāneṣu.
 saṃjānāne supeṣa VS.20.61^c; MS.3.11.3^c; 144.4; KS.
 38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.3^c.
 saṃjānāṇsu vijahatām arāṭh TB.3.7.5.11^c; ApÇ.3.9.10^c.
 See arṭhprāṇau.
 saṃ jānāmāhi manasā saṃ cikitva AV.7.52.2^a. Cf.
 saṃjānate manasā.
 saṃ jantidhvāṃ saṃ prcyadhvam AV.6.64.1^a. P: saṃ
 jantidhvām Kāuç.12.5. See saṃ gachadhvaṃ.
 saṃ jāmibhir nasate rakṣate ciraḥ RV.9.68.4^d.
 saṃ jāyaya saha putrāḥ syāma AV.12.3.17^b.
 saṃ jāyān patya sja (ÇB.BrhU. saha) RV.10.85.22^d;
 ÇB.14.9.4.18^c; BrhU.6.4.18^c; ApMB.1.10.1^d.
 saṃ jāspatyaṃ suyamam astu devāḥ RV.10.85.23^d;
 ApMB.1.1.2^d.
 saṃ jāspatyaṃ suyamam a kṛṇuṣva RV.5.28.3^c; AV.7.
 73.10^c; VS.33.12^c; MS.4.11.10^c; 159.6; KS.2.15^c; TB.
 2.4.1.10^c; 5.2.4^c; ApÇ.3.15.5^c.
 saṃjāyitvā vijityai satyajityai jityai Vait.30.19; LÇ.5.4.
 19; KÇ.19.5.4.

saṃjīhānas tu dvāparaḥ AB.7.15.4^b; ÇÇ.15.19^b.
 saṃjīhānāya (KSA. 2^a) jīhātaya) svāḥ TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.
 1.10.
 saṃ jīva ṣaradaḥ ṣatām RVKh.10.85.6^d; AV.14.1.52^d;
 PG.1.8.19^d; ApMB.1.8.9^d. See sa jīva.
 saṃjīva nāma stha tā imāni (AÇ. imāni amuni) saṃjī-
 vayata MS.4.8.7; 115.6; AÇ.6.9.1. See next two.
 saṃjīva stha saṃjīvyāsam AV.19.69.3. See prec. and
 next.
 saṃjīvikā nāma stha tā imāni (AÇ. imāni amuni) saṃjī-
 vayata AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8. See prec. two.
 saṃjīkapanam vo manasah AV.6.74.2^a.
 saṃjīkapaṇvānagan ÇB.3.8.1.15; KÇ.6.5.21.
 saṃjīkapaṇ paṇuḥ ÇB.3.8.2.1; KÇ.6.5.23.
 saṃjīkātārūpaḥ ciketaḥ asmai RV.1.69.9^b.
 saṃjīkānam yat parāyaṇam RV.10.19.4^b.
 saṃjīkānam vāḥ paṇat (see upadadhātām) TA.1.20.1.
 saṃjīkānam varupovadat RVKh.10.191.1^b.
 saṃjīkānam vijñānam prajñānam jñān abhijānat TB.3.
 10.1.1. P: saṃjīkānam vijñānam TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2;
 ApÇ.19.12.1.
 saṃjīkānam savitāvadat (TB. 2^a) karat RVKh.10.191.1^d;
 TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 saṃjīkānam naktam arvataḥ MS.2.2.6^b; 20.1; KS.10.
 12^b.
 saṃjīkānam naḥ (TB. na) svebhyāḥ (AV. svebhiḥ; TB.
 svāḥ) RVKh.10.191.2^a; AV.7.52.1^a; MS.2.2.0^c; 20.2;
 KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^a. P: saṃjīkānam naḥ Kāuç.
 2; 12.5.
 saṃjīkānam no diva paṇuḥ MS.2.2.6^a; 20.1; KS.10.12^a.
 P: saṃjīkānam no diva MÇ.5.1.10.5.
 saṃjīkānam arānebhyāḥ (AV. arānebhiḥ; TB. arāṇiḥ)
 RVKh.10.191.2^a; AV.7.52.1^b; MS.2.2.6^d; 20.2; KS.10.
 12^d; TB.2.4.4.6^b.
 saṃjīkānam aṣvina yuvam RVKh.10.191.2^c; AV.7.52.1^c;
 MS.2.2.6^c; 20.2; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.6^c (bis).
 saṃjīkānam asi kamadharapam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1;
 MS.2.7.11; 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.7.
 Ps: saṃjīkānam asi MÇ.6.1.5; saṃjīkānam KÇ.17.1.4;
 ApÇ.5.9.6.
 saṃjīkānam astu me-munā VS.26.1^b; VSK.28.2^b.
 saṃjīkānam idṛp cagnīc ca RVKh.10.191.1^c.
 saṃjīkānam upānavadat RVKh.10.191.1^a. P: saṃjīkānam
 ÇÇ.3.6.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.21.3; 4.24.5.
 saṃjīkānam puruṣebhyāḥ AV.3.30.4^d.
 saṃjīkānam me bṛhaspatiḥ TB.2.4.4.6^a.
 saṃjīkāneṣu vai bṛuṇyāḥ AB.7.17.7^a. See saṃjānāneṣu
 etc.
 saṃjīkānāya smaraktam VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.
 saṃjīkānena vo haviṣa yajāmāḥ TB.2.4.4.5^d. See sāma-
 nena vo.
 saṃ jyotiṣa jyotiḥ (TS.TB. jyotiḥ añktam) VS.2.9; TS.1.
 1.12; MS.1.1.13; 8.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.7;
 TB.3.3.7.11; MÇ.1.3.1.19. P: saṃ jyotiṣa KÇ.3.2.2.
 See svāḥ saṃ jyotiṣa.
 saṃ jyotiṣabhūma (TS. bhūvam) VS.2.25; TS.1.6.6.2;
 7.6.2; MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;

QB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.8. P: sañ jyotiṣa KÇ.3.8.16.
Cf. sañ suryasya jyotiṣa.
sat ŚB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
sataḥ prāsavīsur matim RV.9.21.7.
satastam tu cīrabhis tu MahanU.11.9^a. *See* sañtatañ cīṇ.
sa tat kṛdhītas tūyam agne RV.6.5.6.
sa tad gobhīḥ stavātīyety anye (?) TA.1.10.4^c.
sa tad dūto vi vocati RV.1.105.4^b.
sataśvāp̄tāragamantā TA.1.31.2^c.
sa tapnuḥ cūcase na sūrah ŚA.4.12.2^c: 182.2.
sa tañ mañim avindat TA.1.11.6^a.
sataśvasemañ yajñam divi deveṣu dhattam MS.4.13.2: 201.1; TB.3.6.2.2. *See* svataśvasemañ.
sa tavoti goṣu gantā RV.8.71.5^c.
sataḥ ca gopāñ bhavataḥ ca bhūreḥ RV.1.96.7^c.
sataḥ ca yonim asataḥ ca vi vah (SV.VS.TS.MS.ÇB.TB.TA. AÇ.vivah) AV.4.1.1^d; 5.6.1^d; SV.1.321^d; VS.13.3^d; TS.4.2.8.2^d; MS.2.7.15^d: 96.12; KS.16.15^d; 38.14^d; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.9^d; TA.10.1.10^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.5^d.
sataś tad devalakṣaṇam TA.1.6.1^b.
sataḥ-sataḥ pratimanam pūrobhū RV.3.31.8^a.
sa tāñ lokāñ samāpnoti AV.10.9.6^a.
satañ cikyah (MahanU. cakyah, *but var. lect. also cikyah*) provācopeniṣat TA.10.6.1^c; MahanU.7.5^c.
satañ satyanam adityanam sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.
sa tāñ vacyāyā saha TA.1.28.1^a.
sataśatī (*comm.* satyasatī) prajāpatī TB.2.6.2.3^b.
sa tigmajambha rakṣaso daha prati RV.1.79.6^c; SV.2.913^c; VS.15.37^c; TS.4.4.4.5^c; MS.2.13.8^c: 157.14; KS.39.15^c.
sa tigmāṅgām vṛṣabhām yuyutsan RV.10.48.10^c.
satī bhūtam pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19^b.
satiḥkāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.
satinamanyur aprathāyo adrim RV.10.112.8^c.
satinasatvā havyo bhareṣu RV.1.100.1^c; TB.2.8.3.6^c.
sa tvrāñ somāñ sahate prṭanyataḥ RV.10.43.6^d; AV.20.17.6^d.
sa turvañir mahāñ areṇu pāñsye RV.1.56.3^a; N.6.14.
sa tu vastrāny adha peçāñni RV.10.1.6^a.
sa tu çrudhi çrutya yo duvuyoh RV.6.36.5^a.
sa tu çrudhindra nūtanasya RV.6.21.8^a.
sa tūṭasya nānam açnoty ahñati RV.1.94.2^b; N.4.25.
sa tū (SV. sato) dhanam kārīne na pra yañsat RV.9.97.38^d; SV.2.708^d.
sa tū no agñir nayatu prajānan RV.4.1.10^a.
sa tū pavasya pari parthivam rajah RV.9.72.8^a; 107.24^a.
sa te jānātī sumatīm vasiṣṭha RV.4.4.6^a; TS.1.2.14.2^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.4; KS.6.11^a. P: sa te jānātī MÇ.11.9.2.
sa tejyasa manasa tvotah RV.3.19.3^a; TS.1.3.14.6^a; MS.4.14.15^a: 240.9.
sate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
satena dropakalāṣam VS.19.27^b.
sate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
sa te puramdhim tavistam iyarti RV.10.112.5^a.
sa te prāṇam dadatu MS.2.3.4 (*bie*): 31.17.18.

sa te bhāgo januṣā tasya viddhi RV.10.85.21^d; AV.14.2.33^d; ApMB.1.10.2^d.
sa te madaya suta indra somah RV.10.112.5^d.
sa te māsthat (*text editions, erroneously, mā sthat*) TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2.2: 2.3; 4.1.2.2: 3.19; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.14; MÇ.1.1.1.45.
sa te çatruñ adharāñ padayati AV.10.3.3^c.
sa te çraīṣṭhyaya jāyatām Kauç.89.6^c.
sa tāñ sarvāñ samavīṣṭha TA.1.2.2^a.
sa tokam aśya piparac chamibhīḥ RV.5.77.4^c.
sa tokasatā tanasya sa vajri RV.6.18.6^c.
satokan sahapūruṣāñ AV.6.56.1^b.
sato dhanam *etc.*: *see* sa tū dhanam *etc.*
sato nūnam kavayah sañ çitta RV.10.53.10^a.
sato bandhum asati nir avindan RV.10.29.4^c; TB.2.4.1.10^c; 8.9.5^c; TA.1.23.2^c; NrpU.1.10.
satobrhati chandah VS.14.9; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.
sato vah pitaro deśma VS.2.32. *See* sado *etc.*
satovirā uravo vṛtastalāḥ RV.6.75.9^d; VS.29.46^d; TS.4.6.6.3^d; MS.3.16.3^d: 186.14; KSA.6.1^d.
sa tāu pra veda sa u tāu ciketa AV.9.1.7^a.
sa taurayāna upa yañi yajñam N.5.15. *Cf.* sa vāvacāna, *and* *see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 65.
sattā ni yonā (SV. yonāu) kalāṣesu sīdati RV.9.86.6^d; SV.2.237^d.
satto hotā na rṭviyah RV.3.41.2^a; AV.20.23.2^a.
satto hotā nividaḥ purvya anu RV.2.36.6^b.
satto hotā manuṣvad ā RV.1.105.14^a.
satyatrābhyāñ tvā (*ac.* paryukṣāmi) AÇ.2.4.25; MÇ.1.6.1.10. *See* satyan tvartena.
satya rṭaya tvā dakṣiṇāñ nayāmi ÇÇ.2.7.13.
satyañ yajñena VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. *See* satyan tvā brahmaṇa.
satyañ yaçho yaçho brhat AV.11.8.20^b.
satyañ yaçhā çrīr mayi çrīḥ çrayatām AG.1.24.29; MG.1.9.16.
satyañ yonīḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.
satyañ vakyañi nāñam AV.4.9.7^b.
satyañ vadantr mahimānam śpa MS.2.13.10^c: 161.12.
satyañ vadanty anu icha (KS. anu yacha) etat TS.4.3.11.3; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
satyañ vadan satyakarman RV.9.113.4^b.
satyañ vadiyañi (TA.4.1.1, vadiye) TA.4.1.1; 7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.
satyañ vachā pratiṣṭha TA.10.63.1^c; MahanU.22.1^c.
satyañ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.9.64.2^c. *See* sa tvam vṛṣan.
satyañ vāñ tad rasam TA.10.15.1.
satyañ çradddhāñ tapo damam TB.3.12.7.5^a.
satyañ çradddha prāgo virat çirah AV.9.5.21^b.
satyañ satvānam rṭviyam RV.8.40.11^b. *Cf.* tveçāñ satvānam.
satyañ suryasamañ jyotiḥ AÇ.10.9.2^a. *See* brahma surya.
satyañham MS.3.8.1: 92.15. *Cf.* satyaḥ ca rṭapāç.
satyañ ha hotaiṣam sat TB.3.12.9.3^c.
satyagirvāhasañ bhujē RV.1.127.8^a.

satyam gr̥hapatiḥ ApÇ.10.10.6. *See satyam me gr̥ha°.*
satyajitān cāpathayavanīm AV.4.17.2^a.
satyajyotiḥ ca jyotiḥmaṇḥ ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5-5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26.
satyam ca p̥tām ca cakṣuḥ viçvam AV.9.5.21^a.
satyam ca me-nṛtān ca me tan mā ubhayanī vratam ApMB.2.5.7.
satyam ca me çraddhā ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.3; 141.4; KS.18.8. *Cf. next.*
satyam ca çraddhā ca ÇÇ.3.3.3. *Cf. prec.*
satyam citraçravastamam TS.3.4.11.5^e; KS.2.3.12^e. *See dyumnān citra°, and cf. satyaç citra°.*
satyam jātēnāmi jātavedaḥ AV.5.11.3^b.
satyam jñānam anantān brahma TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.
satyadharmān adīdharat Kauç.3.2^e.
satyadharmām adhvare RV.1.12.7^b; SV.1.32^b. *Cf. next but one.*
satyadharmānā paramē vyomani (MS. vyoman) RV.5.63.1^b; MS.4.14.12^b: 234.5.
satyadharmāno adhvaram (TS. ore) RV.5.51.2^b; TS.1.2.1.2^b. *Cf. prec. but one.*
satyadharmāya dṛṣṭaye (MU. viṣṭave) VSK.40.15^d; IçuU.15^d; MU.6.35^d.
satyadhvr̥tān vṛjināyantam abhum RV.10.27.1^d. P: satyadhvr̥tam AA.1.2.2.1.
satyam tad turvaçe yadū RV.8.45.27^a.
satyam tad indravarunā kṛṣasya vām RV.8.59 (Val. 11).3^a.
satyam tad indro daçabhir daçaçvāhi RV.3.39.5^e.
satyam tapāḥ (TB. tapo nāma) TB.3.10.5.1; TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.
 (om) **satyam** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9-5; 10.17.37.
satyam tāfāna sūryaḥ RV.1.105.12^d.
satyam tvartēna (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. °na pariṣiñcamī) TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.11; Vait.7.20; ApÇ.6.5.4; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.6.20. *See satyartibhāñi.*
satyam tvā brahmaṇā MS.3.11.8: 151.10. *See satyūn yajñēna.*
satyam tveṣā amavantaḥ RV.1.38.7^a.
satyam tveṣābhāñi mahimānam indriyam RV.8.59 (Val. 11).5^b.
satyam dhūrvantam acitān ny oṣa RV.10.87.12^d; AV.8.3.21^d.
satyam MDh.11.197.
satyam addhā nakir anyas tvāvan RV.1.52.13^d.
satyamantrā ajanayan nūṣam RV.7.76.4^d.
satyamantrā r̥juyavaḥ RV.1.20.4^b.
satyamamāyājī hotā MS.4.10.3^e: 151.7; KS.19.13^e; TB.3.5.9.1^e; 6.13.1^e; 14.3^e; AÇ.1.8.7^e; ÇÇ.1.13.3^e.
satyam ayañ vāyuh (and ... ayañ agniḥ) AÇ.9.7.37.
satyam avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.
satyam asāv adityaḥ AÇ.9.7.37.
satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; ApÇ.2.6.6; 16.3.1.1.
satyam asmi TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
satyam ahañ gabhiraḥ kāvyena AV.5.11.3^a.

satyam āpāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
satyam it tan na tvāvañ (MS. °vañ) anyo asti (MS. °sti) RV.6.30.4^a; MS.4.14.18^a: 248.15; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a.
satyam itvam ayañ asi MS.1.4.3^b: 51.10; KS.5.4^b; 34.19^b; AÇ.1.11.13^b; ÇÇ.3.19.3^b; KÇ.25.1.11^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b; Kauç.5.13^b; 97.4^b; ApMB.1.5.18^b; HG.1.26.13^b.
satyam it tvā mahenadi RV.8.74.15^a.
satyam itthā vṛṣed asi RV.8.33.10^a; SV.1.263^a. P: satyam itthā Svīdh.3.6.7.
satyam id vā u aṇvina RV.5.73.9^a.
satyam id vā u tañ vāyam RV.8.62.12^a.
satyam iyañ pṛthivī AÇ.9.7.37.
satyamugrasya br̥hataḥ RV.9.113.5^a.
satyam ōur nara evā hi cakruḥ RV.4.33.6^a.
satyam tēra-dhāyī (TS.KSA. °dhām) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
satyam enām anu viçe mudanti RV.4.17.5^e.
satyam parañ parañ satyam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
satyam pūrvāir (KS. °vebhīr) iṣibhiḥ samvidanāḥ (KS. ApÇ. °bhiḥ cakṛpāṇāḥ) MS.2.7.16^e: 100.15; KS.39.3^e; ApÇ.16.26.6^e, 12.
satyam prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; ApÇ.24.11.2.
satyam br̥had p̥tam ugrāñ dīkṣā tapāḥ AV.12.1.1^a; MS.4.14.11^a: 233.8. P: satyam br̥hat Vait.12.6; Kauç.8.23; 24.24; 98.3. *Designated as bhāumam (sc. sūktam)* Kauç.38.12.10; Br̥hP̥Dh.9.59.
satyam br̥haviñi vadhā it sa tasya RV.10.117.6^b; TB.2.8.8.3^b.
satyam brahma ÇB.10.6.3.1.
satyam ma ātmā TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.
satyam me gr̥hapatiḥ JB.2.65 (66). *See satyam gr̥ha°.*
satyayā vo devahūtyā huvema RV.10.63.11^e.
satyavāce prayatēnā (TB. prabhareṇā) havīṣi MS.4.12.6^b: 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
satyavāce bhare matim MS.4.12.6^b: 198.9; TB.2.5.4.6^b.
satyaçavasam r̥bhvasam RV.5.52.8^b.
satyaçuṣmam asi TS.1.6.1.2.
satyaçuṣmāya tavase avāci RV.1.51.15^b.
satyaçuṣmāya tavase matim bhare RV.1.57.1^b; AV.20.15.1^b. *See ukthaçuṣmāya.*
satyaçuṣmāya sunavāma somam RV.1.10.3.6^b.
satyaç ca p̥tāçā (TS.KS. cartapāç) cātāñhāḥ TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5-5; MS.2.6.6: 67.15; 2.11.1. 140.1; KS.18.6. *See çukraḥ ca p̥tā°.*
satyaç citraçravastamāḥ RV.1.11.5^b. *Cf. satyūn citra°.*
satyaçravasi vāyē RV.5.79.1^b.3^d; SV.1.421.1; 2.1090^d-1092^d.
satyaçrutāḥ kavayo yasya gr̥bhiḥ RV.6.49.6^e.
satyaçrutāḥ kavayo yuvānāḥ RV.5.57.8^e; 58.8^e.
satyasad asi MS.1.1.9: 6.7; ApÇ.10.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.
satyasamīdhan p̥tāvrdhāḥ AV.11.6.19^b, 20^b.
satyasavām savit̥ram RV.5.82.7^e; TS.3.4.11.2^e; MS.4.12.6^e: 196.15.
satyasya dharmaṇas pati (ApÇ. °te; Vait.MÇ. satyasya dharmaṇā) ÇÇ.8.10.1^e; Vait.23.15; ApÇ.13.18.2^e; MÇ.2.5.4.13^e.
satyasya nāvāḥ sukṛtam ap̥t̥paran RV.9.73.1^d.

satyasya brahmaṇo varcaḥ ArS.4.10^o.
 satyasya satyam anu yatra yujyate AA.2.3.8.2^o; 3^o.
 satyasya satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.
 satyasya sadane siddim! Kauç.3.7; 137.39.
 satyasyākṣibhuvo yatha AV.20.136.4^d; VS.23.29^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1^d. See *ṛtasyakṣiṇo*.
 satyasyādhyakṣam asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyasyāpīṭham mukham VS.40.17^b; BṛhUK.5.15.1^b; IṣaU.15^b; MU.6.35^b.
 satyaḥ satva tvikūrmih RV.8.16.8^b.
 satyaḥ satva purumāyaḥ sahasvān RV.6.22.1^d; AV.20.36.1^d.
 satyaḥ so asya mahimā gṛṇe çavaḥ RV.8.3.4^o; AV.20.104.2^o; SV.2.958^c; VS.33.83^c.
 satyābhavir adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
 satyā eṣām (AG. eṣā) āpiṣaḥ (ApMB. ṣas) santu kāmāḥ (ApMB. HG. santu kāmāḥ; SMB. santu kāmāt; AG. santu sarvaḥ; VS. saśnamantam) VS.35.20^d; VSK.35.20^d; AG.2.4.13^d; SMB.2.3.18^d; Kauç.45.14^d; 84.1^d; ApMB.2.20.28^d; HG.2.11.1^d; 15.7^d. Cf. satyaḥ santu.
 satyāḥ kāmā yajamānasya santu PB.1.3.5^d; 5.11^d, 14^d. See satyāḥ santu, and cf. sarve kāmā etc.
 satyā tā dharmaṇas pati ApÇ.13.18.2^b. See *next but one*.
 satyā tṛtsunām abhavat purohitih RV.7.83.4^d.
 satyādā dharmaṇas pati (ÇÇ. dharmaṇa; Vait.MÇ. dharmaṇas pari) AÇ.6.12.12^b; ÇÇ.8.10.1^b; Vait.23.15^b; MÇ.2.5.4.13^b. See *prec. but one*.
 satyā deveṣv āpiṣo jagāma RV.1.179.6^d.
 satyā naḥ (Kauç. naḥ pitṛnaḥ) santv āpiṣaḥ VS.2.10^d; ÇB.1.8.1.42^d; ÇÇ.4.9.1^d; Kauç.88.1^d.
 satyāni kṛtvān dravināny arpaṇi RV.9.78.5^b.
 satyā nṛṇām admasadām upastutiḥ RV.7.83.7^c.
 satyā nṛṇām abhavat devahūtiḥ RV.6.65.5^d.
 satyānṛte avapaçyañ (AV. ṣyañ; MS. ṣyañ) janānām RV.7.49.3^b; AV.1.33.2^b; TS.5.6.1.1^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3^b.
 satyānṛte prajāpatiḥ VS.19.77^b; MS.3.11.6^b; 149.8; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 satyā bhavantv āpiṣo no adya RV.7.17.5^b.
 satyābhigṛhṭam (KS. ṭam asi) satyena tvābhigṛhayāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.1; KS.1.10. See *satyena tvābhig*.
 satyām āpiṣam pūrvye (SV. parama) vyomani RV.9.70.1^b; SV.1.560^b; 2.773^b.
 satyām āpiṣam kṛṇuṭa vayodhāi RV.10.67.11^a; AV.20.91.1^a.
 satyāya ca tapase devatābhyāḥ AV.12.3.46^a. P: satyāya ca Kauç.68.27.
 satyāya tva KS.39.6; JB.1.39; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāya svahā TB.3.12.4.4.
 satyāya havyām ghṛtavaj juhota (TS.KS. ṣvad vidhema) TS.3.4.11.5^d; KS.23.12^d; TB.3.7.2.4^d; ApÇ.9.2.6^d. See *mitṛāya havyām etc.*
 satyāyuh asi TS.1.6.1.1.
 satyā va āpiṣaḥ santu satyā akūṭayāḥ TS.3.2.7.1; Vait.17.4.

satyā vāpa praṅghṛta me astu SMB.2.3.19^o. Cf. satyāḥ santu.
 satyāçir iha manāḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; KS.11.6; ApÇ.19.20.11, 12; MÇ.5.1.8.11.
 (om) satyāçāḍham hiranyakeçinām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 satyā satyasya karaṇāni vocam RV.2.15.1^b.
 satyā satyebhir mahat mahadbhiḥ RV.7.75.7^a. P: satyā satyebhiḥ ÇÇ.9.28.9.
 satyāḥ satyasya dadṛṇe purastat RV.8.57 (Val.9).2^b.
 satyāḥ santu yajamānasya kāmāḥ RV.10.116.8^d; AV.19.42.3^d; VS.12.44^d; VSK.2.5.3^b; 12.7.19^d; 13.3.15^d; TS.1.6.12.3^d; 3.1.4.3^d; 4.2.2^d; 3.5; 4.2.3.4^d; MS.4.12.3^d; 182.14; KS.8.1.6^d; 13.11^d; 30.8^d; 38.12^d; ÇB.6.6.4.12: KÇ.3.7.19^d; MÇ.1.8.4.36^d; ÇÇ.3.13.3^d; 45.11^d; MG.2.4.5^d; 9.4^d. See *satyāḥ kāmā, and cf. satyā eṣām, and satyā vāpa*.
 satye anyāḥ samahitāḥ AV.13.1.50^a.
 satyena tapasā saha TA.4.21.16.
 satyena tvā Kauç.90.5.
 satyena tvābhigṛhayāmi (AÇ. ṣbhigṛharmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.4.1.12: 16.1; AÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.19. See *satyābhigṛhṭam*.
 satyena tvābhavayāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 satyena parivartaye (MÇ. ṣya) TB.1.5.5.1^b, 3^b, 5^b, 7^b; ApÇ.8.4.2^b; MÇ.1.7.2.23^b.
 satyena mabhirakṣa tvām varuṇa YDh.2.108.
 satyena me prasavenemañ yajñāñ prasuvāt ÇB.1.3.4.2.12.
 satyena revaṭiḥ kṣatram VS.21.28^c; MS.3.11.12^c; 159.12: KS.38.11^c; TB.2.6.19.2^c.
 satyenartam KS.35.15.
 satyena vāḥ samgṛhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.
 satyena vāyur avāti TA.10.63.1^a; MahānU.22.1^a.
 satyena vratam upāmi KÇ.4.15.4. Cf. *next but one*.
 satyenādityo rocate divi TA.10.63.1^b; MahānU.22.1^b.
 satyenāvabhṛtham abhyavāimya apsu vratam ÇÇ.2.12.12. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 satyenāvṛtām smṛtām prthivyaḥ AV.12.1.8^d.
 satyenottabbhitā bhūmih RV.10.85.1^a; AV.14.1.1^a; ApMB.1.6.1^a (ApG.2.5.19). P: satyenottabbhitā Kauç.75.6.
 satyenordhvas tapati AV.10.8.19^a.
 satyebhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satye vidharman vājṛ pavasva RV.9.109.6^b; SV.2.593^b.
 satye satyām juhomi svahā MÇ.8.10.
 satye sarvañ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1^d; MahānU.22.1^d.
 satye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 satyāñ kavayāñ pitṛbhir (AV. kavibhir ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.9^d; AV.18.3.47^d; MS.4.10.6^d; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 satyo dravo daravaraḥ pataṅgarāḥ RV.4.40.2^o.
 satyo mantrāḥ kaviçasta ṛghavan RV.1.152.2^b.
 satyo manyur mahi karma karisyataḥ RV.2.24.14^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2^b.
 satyo yajva kavitamah sa vedhāḥ RV.3.14.1^b.
 satyo-vita vidhantam RV.8.2.36^o.
 satyo-asi satyasamkṛtāḥ LÇ.2.1.10.

satyañjaśaś dṛihapa (MS. durhapa) yañ nudothe TS.4.7.15.2^b; MS.3.16.5^b: 190.14; KS.2.2.15^b. See sacetasāu dṛuhapa.

satrañ ni gedur ṛṣayo nadhamanāh AV.17.1.14^b.

satrārāḍ (VSK. ʾrāl) asy abhimātiha (MS. abhiṣastiha) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; MS.1.2.10: 20.5; ÇB.3.5.4.15. P: satrārāḍ asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.

satrasya ṛddhir asi VS.8.52. P: satrasya ṛddhiḥ ÇB.4.6.9.11; KÇ.12.4.11.

satrasyarddhiñ gāya KB.27.6.

satrākaro yajamānasya ṣaṣaḥ RV.1.178.4^d.

satrā kṛdhi suhānā gūra vṛtrā RV.7.25.5^d.

satrā khedam aruṇāḥa vṛṣasva RV.10.116.4^d.

satrā cakrapo amṛtāni viçva RV.1.72.1^d; TS.2.2.12.2^d.

satrācām rātin maruto gṛṇanāh RV.7.56.18^b.

satrācyā maghavā (SV. maghavāñ) somapitaye RV.8.61.1^c; AV.20.113.1^c; SV.1.290^c; 2.583^c.

satrājite nṛjita urvarājite RV.2.21.1^b.

satrājito dhanasā aksitotayāh RV.8.3.15^c; AV.20.10.1^c; 59.1^c; SV.1.251^c; 2.712^c; MS.1.3.39^c: 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3^c.

satrājid agohyaḥ RV.8.98.4^b; AV.20.64.1^b; SV.1.393^b; 2.597^b.

satrājid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

satrājid ugra pāuṣṇyam SV.1.231^c.

satrā (ApÇ. satro) ta etad yad u ta iha MS.4.7.1: 95.4; ApÇ.13.14.2; MÇ.2.5.2.6.

satrā te anu kṛṣṭayāh RV.4.30.2^a; AÇ.9.11.21.

satrā te viçvam anu vṛtrahatyē RV.6.25.8^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; 7.13.1^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 182.5; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.8.5.7^b.

satrā tvañ puruṣṭa RV.8.15.11^a.

satrā dadhānam apratiṣkutañ çavāñsi (SV. çavāñsi bhūti) RV.8.97.13^b; AV.20.55.1^b; SV.1.460^b; TB.2.5.8.9^b.

satrā dadhire anu vṛityā RV.6.36.2^b.

satrā dadhire çavāñsi RV.8.2.30^c.

satrā dadhire harivo juṣṣava RV.3.51.6^b.

satrādāvann apā vṛdhi RV.1.7.6^b; AV.20.70.12^b; SV.2.971^b.

satrā deva mahāñ asi RV.8.101.12^b; AV.20.58.4^b; SV.2.1139^b; VS.33.40^b.

satrābhavo vasupatir vasūnām RV.4.17.6^c.

satrā madasas tava viçvajanyaḥ RV.6.36.1^a; AB.5.8.3. P: satrā madasāh AÇ.7.12.16; 8.7.11.

satrā madaso bṛhato madāṣṭhāh RV.4.17.6^b.

satrā mahāñ asi gṛtāḥ RV.4.30.2^c.

satrā mahāñsi cakrire tanuṣu RV.5.60.4^d.

satrā yad tñ bhārvarasya vṛṣṇāh RV.4.21.7^a.

satrā rājanāñ dadhire sahadhyai RV.7.31.12^b; SV.2.1145^b.

satrā rājān-dha ye parthivasaḥ RV.6.36.1^b.

satrā varuṇasasāh RV.5.65.5^d.

satrā vajanā na jigyuṣo RV.6.46.2^d; AV.20.98.2^d; SV.2.160^d; VS.27.38^d; MS.2.13.9^d: 159.3; KS.39.12^d; ApÇ.17.8.7.

satrā vājānām abhavo vibhakti RV.6.36.1^c.

satrā vāvṛdhur havanāñsi yajñāñi RV.6.34.4^d.

satrā viçvāñ dadhiṣe kevalāñ mahāñ RV.1.57.6^d; AV.20.15.6^d.

satrā vigrasya paramasya rājasi RV.7.32.16^c; SV.1.270^c.

satrā viçvāñ pāuṣṇya RV.6.46.7^d; SV.1.262^d.

satrā viçva svapatyañi dadhiṣe RV.8.15.10^c.

satrā vṛṣāñ (AV. ʾṣaṇ) jathara ā vṛṣasva RV.10.96.13^d;

AV.20.32.3^d; AB.4.4.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.

satrā ṣaṣaṇ yajamānasya tñtot RV.2.20.7^d.

satrāsāhāñ varenyāñ sahodam RV.3.34.8^a; AV.20.11.8^a.

Cf. next.

satrāsāhāñ varenyām RV.1.79.8^b; SV.2.875^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.11; KS.10.12^b. Cf. prec.

satrāsāhāñ dhanāñjayām ApMB.2.8.2^b. See abhāsahāñ. satrāsāhām abhimātihanāñ stuhi RV.3.51.3^d MS.4.12.3^d: 184.2.

satrāsāhe nama indrāya vocata RV.2.21.2^d.

satrāsāho janabhakṣo janāṣasah RV.2.21.3^a.

satrā somā abhavanāñ asya viçve RV.4.17.6^a.

satrāḥapañ dadhiṣṇiñ tumnam indram RV.4.17.8^a; SV.

1.335^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

satrā hatañ somasuta janena RV.7.93.5^d.

satrāham indra pāuṣṇyam RV.5.35.4^d.

sa tritayādhi śnavi RV.9.37.4^a; SV.2.645^a.

sa tridhātu çarapañ çarma yañsat RV.7.101.2^c.

sa trñr ekdaçāñ iha RV.8.39.9^c; TS.3.2.11.3^c.

satre ha jātav iñita namobhiḥ RV.7.33.13^a.

satro ta etad etc.: see satrā ta etad etc.

sa tvañ vipṛāya daçuṣe RV.8.43.15^a; KS.2.14^a.

sa tvañ vṛṣaṇ vṛṣed asi SV.2.132^a; ApÇ.12.19.5^a. See satyañ vṛṣaṇ.

sa tvañ vāṣṭha vajrahasta daçuṣe RV.8.90.4^c.

sa tvañ sanāñ suvimuñā vimuñca KÇ.2.2.23^c. See sanvañ sanāñ.

sa tvañ supṛito vitahatyē adbhuta RV.6.15.2^c.

sa tvañ kumārām eva vāvṛpṭhāḥ PG.1.16.24^b.

satvanāñ netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.

satvanāñ pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.2.2. See satvañ nām etc.

sa tvañ dakṣasyāvṛko vṛdho bhñḥ RV.6.15.3^a.

sa tvañ na indra divi ṣaṇ çarma yacha AV.17.1.12^d.

sa tvañ na indra dhīyasāñāh RV.5.33.2^a.

sa tvañ na indra mṛḍaya RV.6.45.17^c; 8.80.2^c.

sa tvañ na indra vājebhiḥ RV.8.16.12^a; AV.20.46.3^a.

P: sa tvañ naḥ Vait.23.20.

sa tvañ na indra sūrye so aspu RV.1.104.6^c.

sa tvañ na indrakavabbir ōti RV.6.33.4^a.

sa tvañ na trjasana trjañ dhāḥ RV.6.4.4^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c.

sa tvañ na trjañ pate RV.8.23.12^a.

sa tvañ nalapavo bhūtvā TA.6.7.2^c.

sa tvañ naç citra vajrahasta dhṛṇuṣya RV.6.46.2^a; AV.20.98.2^a; SV.2.160^a; VS.27.38^a; MS.2.13.9^a: 159.2; KS.39.12^a; ApÇ.17.8.7.

sa tvañ no agne payasā vasuṣit ArS.4.1^c.

sa tvañ no agne-vamo bhavoti RV.4.1.5^a; VS.21.4^a; TS.2.5.12.3^a; MS.4.10.4^a: 153.14; 4.14.17^a: 246.11; KS.34.19^a; AB.7.9.5; ApMB.1.4.15^a (ApG.2.5.2). P: sa tvañ no agne-vamaḥ ÇÇ.2.5.31; 8.8.10; 11.6; 15.23.1;

sa tvañ no agne TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; KS.12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1: 4.1; 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1; 32.6; MÇ.3.1.

6; — 3.1.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.5.82; — 8.13; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.6; 8.14; 2.4.10; 22.17 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; sa tvañ nah MÇ.5.1.3.27; sa tvañ KÇ.19.7.15.
 sa tvañ no agne-viteha bodhi RV.3.19.5.
 sa tvañ no adya sumanā ihāvita (RV.1.36.6, utāparam) RV.1.36.2⁶.6.
 sa tvañ no arvan nidāyā RV.6.12.6.
 sa tvañ no deva gāyatrēna chandasāhe paripahi K8.37.13.14. Cf. sa tvañhe.
 sa tvañ no deva trāṣṭubhena chandasā rātryai paripahi K8.37.13.14.
 sa tvañ no deva manasā RV.8.26.25^a; AÇ.2.20.4. P: sa tvañ no deva ÇÇ.11.8.3.
 sa tvañ no nabhasas pate (GB.patih) TS.3.3.8.2^a; GB.2.4.9.
 sa tvañ no maghavann indra girvapaḥ RV.8.3.18.
 sa tvañ no rīyāḥ cīṭhi RV.3.16.3^a.
 sa tvañ no vārda prayasā cācvaso RV.8.60.12.
 sa tvañ no viçvā abhimāthī sakṣaṇī RV.8.24.26.
 sa tvañ no vira virīyasya codaya RV.9.110.7^a; SV.2.856^a.
 sa tvañ no hotāḥ suhutaḥ haviḥ krdhi RV.8.60.14.
 sa tvañ agniñ vaiçvānaraḥ saprathasān gaccha svāhākrtaḥ VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See so-gñin.
 sa tvañ agne pratikena RV.10.118.8^a; TS.2.5.12.5^a; KS.7.16.
 sa tvañ agne vibhāvasuḥ RV.8.43.32^a.
 sa tvañ agne stūbhagatvasya vidvān RV.1.94.16.
 sa tvañ aṅgakaṣyaḥ-si ÇB.14.9.4.8^a; BṛU.6.4.8.
 sa tvañ aśmad apa divīṣaḥ RV.8.11.3^a.
 sa tvañ aśy amo-ham AB.8.27.4^a. See sa tvañ aśy.
 sa tvañ karad ekavīṣabhañ svānām TB.2.4.7.8^a. See yas tva karad.
 satvānān pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3; 123.1; KS.17.12. See satvānām etc.
 satvāno na drapsino ghoravarapaḥ RV.1.64.2^a.
 satvā bharīḥ gaviṣo duvanyasat RV.4.40.2^a.
 sa tvāmādad vipā madah RV.1.80.2^a.
 sa tvā manmanasān karotū (ApMB.amanasān kṛpotu) PG.1.4.15^d; ApMB.1.3.6^d.
 sa tvā mamatu somyam RV.3.51.11^a; SV.2.88^a.
 sa tvām indra prabūṭvaso mamatū RV.7.22.2^a; AV.20.117.2^a; SV.2.278^a.
 sa tvāyam ahvat sa upedam ehi AV.3.4.5^d.
 sa tvāyam ahvat ave sadhasṭhe AV.3.4.6^d.
 sa tvā rakṣatu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.22^a. Cf. sa no etc., and sa me etc.
 sa tvā rāçṭraya subhṛtañ bibhartu AV.13.1.1^d. See sa no rāçṭreṇa.
 sa tvā varmaṇo mahimā pipartu RV.6.75.1^d; VS.29.38^d; TS.4.6.6.1^d; MS.3.16.3^d; 185.11; KSA.6.1^d.
 sa tvāñhe paridatatu SMB.1.5.15. Cf. sa tvañ no deva gāyatrēna.
 sa tv imā viçvā bhuvanāni cikradat RV.8.51 (Val.3).4^a.
 sa tvaitebhyaḥ pari datat (TA.ḍat) pitṛbhyaḥ RV.10.17.3^a; AV.18.2.5^a; TA.6.1.1^a; N.7.9.
 sa dakṣaṇān dakṣapatir babhūva RV.1.95.6^a.

sa dakṣiṇe saṁgrbhita kṛtani RV.1.100.9^b.
 sadanān pradahan etc.: see sa dahan etc.
 sadane pāstye mahi RV.8.27.5^d.
 sadanto adrim ūçijasya gohe RV.4.21.6^b.
 sadandim uta çiradam AV.5.22.13^b.
 sadandir yaç ca hāyanaḥ AV.19.39.10^b.
 sa darçataçṛit atithir grhe-gṛhe RV.10.91.2^a.
 sa darçatasya vapuṣo vi rājasai RV.10.140.4^a; SV.2.1169^a; VS.12.109^a; TS.4.2.7.2^a; MÇ.2.7.14^a; 95.17; KS.16.14^a; ÇB.7.3.1.32.
 sadasas pataye (ApÇ. text, sadaspataye) tvā hutān prāṇāni TS.2.6.8.1.2; ApÇ.3.2.10.
 sadasas pataye namaḥ AÇ.5.3.22. P: sadasas pataye PG.2.10.9. Cf. BDh.3.9.4. See namaḥ sadasas.
 sadasas patim adbhutam RV.1.18.6^a; RVKh.10.151.7^a; SV.1.171^a; VS.32.13^a; TA.10.3.4^a; MahanU.2.8^a; ÇÇ.6.13.3; AG.1.22.13; ÇG.2.8.1; GG.2.7.21; 3.2.48; ApMB.1.9.8^a (ApG.3.8.2); HG.1.8.16^a; Svidh.2.7.6. P: sadasas patim PG.2.10.11; KhG.2.6.34; Rvidh.1.17.2.
 sad aśi TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2; 48.9; 1.4.7; 54.10; 2.6.12; 71.4; 4.4.6; 56.7; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; 8.21.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; — 9.1.4; Kauç.13.6.3.
 sadaspataye tvā etc.: see sadasas pataye tvā etc.
 sadasya devayajanañ me dehi ÇB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 sad aśya made sad v aśya pitāu RV.6.27.2^a.
 sadasyā ṛtavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4^b.
 sadasyopa mā hvayasva ÇB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 sadasyo-si malimlucaḥ LÇ.2.3.6; ApÇ.11.15.1. Cf. malimluco-si.
 sadah-sada atīṣṭhanto ajuryam AV.5.1.4^b.
 sadah-sadah prajāvañ rbhur juṣaṇaḥ PB.2.1.10.21; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
 sadah-sadah sadata supranṭayāḥ RV.10.15.11^b; AV.18.3.44^b; VS.19.59^b; TS.2.6.12.2^b; MS.4.10.6^b; 157.10; KS.21.14^b.
 sadah-sado varivasyāta udbhida RV.10.76.1^d.
 sadah saho varenyam TS.3.3.8.2^a; MÇ.2.5.5.20.
 sa dahan (GB. sadanān) pradahan nv (GB. v) agāḥ GB.1.2.21^b; Vait.6.7^b.
 sadā kavi sumatim a cake vām RV.1.117.23^a.
 sadā gāvāḥ çuçayo viçvadhīyasaḥ SV.1.442^a; Svidh.1.5.10.
 sadā grānti karavaḥ RV.6.45.33^b; 8.94.3^b.
 sa datārañ trptya tarpayati AV.9.5.9^d.
 sa datā sarvasatyanām MÇ.11.1.1^a.
 sadā te nāma svayago vivakmi RV.7.22.5^a; SV.2.1149^a.
 sadā tve sumanasāḥ syāma RV.7.4.4^d.
 sadā devasya martyaḥ RV.8.19.28^a.
 sadā devā arepasāḥ SV.1.442^b.
 sadā devasa idāya sacemahi RV.10.64.11^d.
 sa dadhāra prthivīm dyām utemām (AV.4.2.7^a, prthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1^a, prthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. prthivīm antarikṣaṇī divān ca) RV.10.121.1^a; AG.4.2.7^a; 11.5.1^a; VS.13.4^a; 23.1^a; 25.10^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; 8.2.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 96.14; 2.13.23^a; 168.6; 3.12.16^a; 165.2; KS.16.15^a; 40.10; KSA.5.11^a; PB.9.9.12;

ÇB.7.4.1.19; ApÇ.4.11.3^a; N.10.23^c. Cf. *under* anadvān
 dadhāra prthivīm.
 sa dadhāra samidho viçvartapāh TB.3.7.6.8^a; ApÇ.4.7.1^a.
 sadā dhāvanti akṣitāh AV.10.6.14^d.
 sadā no divyāh payuḥ sisaktu RV.7.37.8^a.
 sadānvākṣayānam asi sadānvācitanām me dah svaha
 AV.2.18.5.
 sadā paçyanti surayāh RV.1.22.20^b; AV.7.26.7^b; SV.2.
 102^b; VS.6.5^b; TS.1.3.6.2^b; 4.2.9.4^b; KS.3.3^b; ÇB.3.
 7.1.18^b; NṛpU.5.10^b; GopalU.1^b; VasuU.4.1^b; SkandaU.
 15^b; AruṇU.5^b; MuktiU.2.77^b. See çacyā paçyanti.
 sadā pāhy abhiṣṭaye (RV.1.129.9^a, abhiṣṭibhiḥ) RV.1.129.
 9^a; 10.93.11^c.
 sadā pipetha daçuḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).6^d.
 sadā putro na mātarī taśanṭha RV.10.1.7^b.
 sadāprjo yajato vi dvijo vadht RV.5.44.12^a.
 sadāmnī sedir anirā TA.4.23.1.
 sadā yaviṣṭha maumbhiḥ RV.1.26.2^b.
 sadā yacann ahaṁ girā (SV. jya) RV.8.1.20^b; SV.1.307^b;
 N.6.24^b.
 sadā raṇvāh pitumativa saṁsat RV.4.1.8^d.
 sadā rāyā puruṣprāh RV.8.46.5^c.
 sadā va indraç carakṣad ā SV.1.196^a. See sacayor.
 sadāvan bhāgam imahe RV.1.24.3^c; TS.3.5.11.3^c; MS.
 4.10.3^c; 148.2; KS.15.12^a.
 sadā vaso rātin yaviṣṭha çacvate RV.8.23.28^c.
 sadā vāhanty amṛtāh sukhām ratham AV.13.1.24^b.
 sa daçuḥ kiratu bhiri vāmam MS.4.12.6^c: 195.11.
Erroneously for saṁ etc., q.v.
 sadāsaro vājam acāḥ sanīyadāt RV.9.110.4^c; SV.2.858^a.
 sadāsātāmam açvinam RV.4.37.5^d.
 sadāsī ranvo yavaseva puyate RV.10.11.5^a; AV.18.1.22^a.
 sadā sugaḥ pitumāḥ astu panthāh RV.3.54.21^a; KS.13.
 15^a; AÇ.2.5.6.
 sadā ayandante akṣitāh KS.40.13^b (bis).
 sadā havanta viçpatim RV.1.12.2^b; AV.20.101.2^b; SV.2.
 141^b; TS.4.3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.11.
 sad id dhi te tuvijāṣya manye RV.6.18.4^a.
 sa dīdayad upātī ūrmyā ā RV.2.4.3^c.
 sad uttareṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3;
 KSA.13.2.
 sa dudravat svahutāh RV.7.16.2^b; SV.2.100^b; VS.15.33^b;
 34^a, 34^b; TS.4.4.4.4^b.
 sa dundubhe sajur indreṇa devāiḥ RV.6.47.29^c; AV.6.
 126.1^c; VS.29.55^c; TS.4.6.6.6^c; KSA.6.1^c; N.9.13^c.
 See saṁ dundubhe.
 sa duto viçved abhi vaṣṭi sadma RV.4.1.8^a.
 sadṛkṣāṣaḥ pratidrṣāṣa etana VS.17.84^b; TS.4.6.5.6^b;
 MS.2.11.1^b: 140.5; KS.18.6^b.
 sadṛṇ ca pratīsadṛṇ ca VS.17.81^a; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.
 18.6. See etadṛṇ ca.
 sa dṛḥḥ cid abhi tṛṇātī vājam RV.8.103.5^a.
 sadṛḥm triṇu līṅṣu GB.1.1.26^a; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^a.
 sadṛṣya svahā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
 sadṛṣṭr adya sadṛṣṭr id v gvaḥ RV.1.123.8^a.
 sa dṛṣṭo mṛdayāti. (VSK. mṛya) naḥ VS.16.7^a; VSK.17.
 1.7^a; TS.4.5.1.3^a; MS.2.9.2^a: 121.13; KS.17.11^a.

sa devaḥ kavineṣitāh RV.9.37.6^a; SV.2.647^a.
 sadevaḥ çivam astu me TB.3.7.4.9^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b.
 sa devajāminām paçān mā moci AV.16.8.6.
 sa devatāṣṭy udyatāni kṛṇvan RV.10.8.2^a.
 sa devatā vasuvānin dadhāti RV.7.1.23^c.
 sa deva sumanā bhava AV.6.123.5^d.
 sa devāḥ eha vakṣati RV.1.1.2^a; 4.8.2^a; KS.12.15^c; N.
 7.16^c.
 sa devānām adhipatir babhūva AV.7.5.2^c; 13.2.25^d; TS.
 1.6.6.4^c; 3.2.7.2^c; ÇÇ.4.12.10^c; MÇ.1.4.3.18^c.
 sa devānām api gopthe astu RV.10.77.7^d.
 sa devānām pātha upa pra vidvān RV.10.70.9^c.
 sa devānām bhavaty ekam aṅgam RV.10.109.5^b; AV.5.
 17.5^b.
 sa devān yakṣat sa u kalpayād viçāh AV.3.4.6^d.
 sa devān yakṣad iṣito yajīṭvan RV.3.4.3^d.
 sa devān viçvān bibharti RV.3.59.8^c.
 sa devān sarvān urasy upadāya AV.10.8.18^c; 13.2.38^c;
 3.14^c.
 sa deveṣu kṛṇute dīrgham āyuh RVKh.10.128.8^d; VS.34.
 51^d. See sa jīveṣu.
 sa deveṣu pra cikiddhi RV.8.39.3^c.
 sa deveṣu vanate vāryāni RV.5.4.3^d.
 sa devo devān prati paprathe prthu RV.2.24.11^c.
 sado gharṇo viçvāyuh çarma saprathāh MS.4.9.10: 131.6.
 See sado viçvāyuh, and cf. sa no viçvāyuh.
 sado dadhāna upareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3^f; KS.39.15^f.
 sado devānām asi devi çale AV.9.3.7^c.
 sado dva cakṛate upama divi RV.8.29.9^a.
 sado vaḥ pitaro degma ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.13; GG.4.
 3.23. See sato etc.
 sado vaneṣu dadhiṣe (SV. odhiṣe) RV.9.107.10^d; SV.1.
 513^d; 2.1039^d.
 sado viçvāyuh çarma saprathāh TA.4.11.4. P: sado
 viçvāyuh TA.5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.5. See *under* sado
 gharṇo.
 sado-si VS.5.33.
 sadmani kṛṇyām yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.8^c.
 sadmābhi satyo adhvareḥ RV.9.7.3^c; SV.2.480^c.
 sadmeva dhīraḥ saṁmāya cakruḥ RV.1.67.10^b.
 sadmeva pṛaco vi mimāya mānāiḥ RV.2.15.3^a. See
 budhnād agreṇa.
 sadyaḥ kavāyāni baḍ adhatta viçvā RV.1.96.1^b; MS.4.10.
 6^b; 157.12.
 sadyaḥ kṛṇvantv etave AV.6.23.2^a.
 sadyaḥkṛiḥ prakṛit ukthyaḥ AV.11.7.10^b.
 sadyaḥkṛiḥ çhandasā saha ÇÇ.3.14.2^b. See sadyaakṛiḥ.
 sadyaḥ paryeti sūryāh AV.6.8.3^b.
 sadyaḥ paryemi prthivīm uta dyaṁ VS.23.50^c; AÇ.10.9.
 1^c; ÇÇ.16.6.2^c; LÇ.9.10.10^d.
 sadyaḥ puṣṭiṁ nirundhanāso agman RV.1.122.7^d.
 sadyaḥ pravṛtā viçvapaṇi jājana RV.3.29.3^b; VS.34.14^b.
 sadyaḥ praharati sarvaduekṛtām RVKh.9.67.12^d.
 sadyaḥ cakamānāya TA.3.15.1^a. See dṛṇac ca.
 sadyaḥ cit jā bhavastī u dutāh RV.4.7.9^d.
 sadyaḥ cit tam abhiṣṭaye RV.1.129.14^d.
 sadyaḥ cit santi daçuḥ RV.1.8.9^c; AV.20.60.5^c; 71.5^c.

sadyaḥ cid yaḥ cavaśaḥ pañca kṛtīḥ RV.10.178.3^a; AB.4.20.30^a; N.10.29^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yasya carakṛtīḥ pari dyām RV.6.48.21^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yaḥ sahaśāṇi cāta dadat RV.7.32.5^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yaḥ duduhe bhūri dhaseḥ RV.3.57.1^a.
 sadyaḥ cid yo vāvṛdhe aśāni RV.6.19.2^d.
 sadyaḥ cin nu te maghavān abhiśtau RV.7.19.9^a; AV.20.37.9^a.
 sadyaḥ cin mahi dāvane RV.8.46.25^d; MS.4.14.2^d; 216.14.
 sadyaḥ ciṇṇā pramināno navīyān RV.10.27.19^d.
 sadyas te rāyo dāvane syāma RV.2.11.12^d.
 sadyaḥ sarvān lokān paryeti rakṣaṇ AV.4.38.5^d.
 sadyaḥ sarvān pari paṇyati bhūtim AV.11.2.25^d.
 sadyaḥsautyām indragṇibhyām prabravīmi mitravaruṇābhyām viṇvebhyo devēbhyo brāhmaṇebhyah somebhyah somapebhyah Mṛ.7.2.1. *See the items beginning with cvaḥsautyām, and cf. Ap.Ç.21.6.2.*
 sadyaḥ so aśya mahimā na samāṇaḥ RV.8.3.10^c; AV.20.9.4^c; 49.7^c.
 sadyā (*read* sa ghā) no devaḥ savitā savāya TB.2.8.6.1^a.
See sa ghā no etc.
 sa dyām surjod antarikṣam svah (TS.TB. 0kṣam sa suvah) AV.7.1.2^a; TS.2.2.12.1^c; TB.3.5.7.2^a.
 sa dyāvapṛthivyoḥ pācān mā moci AV.16.8.23.
 sadyuttim indra sacyutim AÇ.2.10.14^a. *See sakutim.*
 sa dyumnena sa cavaśato rāya RV.6.18.7^a.
 sadyo adhvarē rathirān jananta RV.7.7.4^a.
 sadyo asyādhvanah param aśnutha RV.5.54.10^d.
 sadyo jāṅgham syaṣṭi viṇṇakāyā RV.1.116.15^c.
 sadyo jājūāno ni ripatī catrūn RV.10.10.10^c; AV.5.2.1^c; 20.107.4^c; SV.2.833^c; VS.33.80^c; AA.1.3.4.3; 5.1.6.5; Ap.Ç.21.22.3^c; MÇ.7.2.6^c; N.14.24^c.
 sadyo jājūāno vi him iddho akhyat RV.10.45.4^c; VS.12.6^c; 219.33^c; TS.1.3.14.2^c; 4.2.1.20^c; 2.2^c; MS.2.7.80^c; 85.9; KS.16.8.9^c; 100^c; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24^c.
 sadyo jājūāno havyo babhūtha (RV.8.96.21^b, babhūva) RV.8.96.21^b; 10.6.7^b.
 sadyo jāta rbbhuṣṭhira RV.8.77.8^c.
 sadyo jāta ośadhbhir vavakṣe RV.3.5.8^a.
 (om) sadyojātaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 sadyojātam uta jahaty eṣaḥ TA.3.14.1^a.
 sadyojātaṁ prapadyāmi TA.10.43.1^a; Mahān.17.1^a.
 sadyo jātas tatsara yujyebhiḥ RV.1.145.4^b.
 sadyo jātasya dadṇānam ojaḥ RV.4.7.10^a.
 sadyojāstāya vai namaḥ TA.10.43.1^b; Mahān.17.1^b.
 sadyo jātasu taruṇiṣv antaḥ RV.3.55.5^b.
 sadyo jāto dadhiṣe yajām agne VS.29.11^b; TS.5.1.11.4^b; MS.3.16.21^b; 185.2; KSA.6.2^b.
 sadyo jāto vṛabho roravti RV.7.101.1^d.
 sadyo jāto vy amimta yajām RV.10.110.11^a; AV.5.12.11^a; VS.29.36^a; MS.4.13.5^a; 205.5; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.4^a; N.8.21^a. P: sadyo jātaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.28; — 11.7.1 (bis).
 sadyojuvāse te vajāḥ RV.8.81.9^a.
 sadyo dasyūn pra mrṇa kutsyena RV.4.16.12^c.
 sadyo dānāya mahataḥ RV.6.45.32^c; 10.62.8^d.
 sadyo dāṇuṣe kaśasi RV.1.27.6^c; SV.2.848^c.

sadyo didiṣṭa tānvah RV.10.93.15^b.
 sadyo didiṣṭa parthyah RV.10.93.15^c.
 sadyo didiṣṭa mayavah RV.10.93.15^d.
 sadyo bhuvad vṛīṣya nodhah RV.1.61.14^d; AV.20.35.14^d.
 sadyo yaj jāto apibo ha somam RV.3.32.9^b.
 sadyo yah syandro viṣṭo dhavtīyān RV.6.12.5^c.
 sadyo yo nr̥biyo atasāyo bhūt RV.2.19.4^c.
 sadyo vājebhir arṣati RV.9.18.6^b.
 sadyo vṛddh aśyātahā RV.1.5.6^b; AV.20.69.4^b; TS.3.4.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 197.4; KS.23.12^b.
 sadyovṛdhaṁ vibhvaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.3.31.13^b.
 sadyo ha jāto vṛabhaḥ kanīnah RV.3.48.12^a; AB.6.18.2; 20.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.1.2; AÇ.9.5.16. Ps: sadyo ha jātaḥ AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.8; ÇÇ.7.2.2.4; sadyo ha ÇÇ.12.3.9.
 sa druhvate manuṣe urdhvasānāh RV.10.99.7^a.
 sa dvibandhur vaitarapo yaṣṭa RV.10.61.17^a.
 sa dhatte akṣiti pravah RV.1.40.4^a. *Cf. dadhāno akṣiti.*
 sadhamādo dyumninir (MS.KS.MÇ. dyumnya) urja (VS. ÇB. apa; MS.MÇ. urja) etah (MS.KS. ekah) VS.10.7^a; TS.1.8.12.1^a; MS.2.6.8^a; 68.16; KS.15.6^a; ÇB.5.3.5.19; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.13.21. Ps: sadhamādo dyumnya urjah MÇ.9.1.3; sadhamādah KÇ.15.5.6.
 sa dharta jājūe sahasa yavīyut RV.10.61.9^d.
 sa dharmo nāra samcayah VaDh.1.13^d.
 sadhastutim ajamīdhāso agman RV.4.44.6^d; AV.20.143.6^d.
 sadhastutyāya suriṣu RV.8.26.1^b.
 sadhasthaṁ viṇve abhi santi devaḥ RV.7.39.4^b.
 sadhastham abhy ekam it RV.9.21.3^b.
 sadhasthāni prayānāi ca RV.3.12.8^b; SV.2.928^b.
 sadhasthāni mahayamāna nti RV.3.25.5^c.
 sadhasthe va maho divah RV.5.52.7^d. *Cf. next.*
 sadhastheṣu maho divah RV.9.48.1^b; SV.2.186^b. *Cf. prec.*
 sa dhātā sa vidharta AV.13.4.3^a.
 sa dhāma pūrvyām mame RV.8.41.10^c.
 sa dhārayat pṛthivīm paprathaco ca RV.1.103.2^a; 2.15.2^a.
 sa dhīnaṁ yogam invati RV.1.18.7^c.
 sa dhībhir astu sanitā EV.4.37.6^c; 8.19.9^c.
 sadhrioiṇā niyuto dāvane dhiyah RV.1.134.2^f.
 sadhrioiṇā ni vavṛtūḥ RV.1.105.10^d.
 sadhrioiṇān vah sammanasas kṛṇomi AV.3.30.5^d.7^a.
 sadhrioiṇā pathya sā vīgnat RV.3.55.15^c.
 sadhrioiṇā yltave prem ajigah RV.10.106.1^c.
 sadhrioiṇā vṛtrahapā uta sthah RV.1.108.3^b.
 sadhrioiṇena manasā tam indra RV.1.33.11^c; MS.4.14.12^c; 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4^c.
 sadhrioiṇena manasāvivēnan RV.4.24.6^c.
 sadhrioiṇo mādayasva nīṣadya RV.10.112.3^d.
 sadhrioiṇo indra tāḥ kṛtvā AV.19.8.6^c.
 sadhrioiṇo viṇva upātri anuṣṭa RV.10.43.1^b; AV.20.17.1^b; SV.1.375^b.
 sadhrioiṇo savratā bhutva Kauç.33.8^c.
 sadhrioiṇo sindhum upātri ivayan RV.10.111.10^a.
 sadhriṁ a yanti pari bibhrati payah RV.2.13.2^a.
 sa na idam brahma kṣatram patu VS.1.838-43; ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; MS.2.12.2 (bis); 145.1.12; KS.18.14 (series); 37.11; MÇ.6.2.5. *See sa idam brahma.*

sa na indra iva devebhyah VS.35.13^o; TA.6.10.1^b.
 sa na indrah kāmavarāṇa dadātu TA.3.11.8^o8^d.
 sa na indra tvayatāya iṣe dhāh RV.7.20.10^a; 21.10^a.
 sa na indra purohitaḥ (read indrapurohitaḥ) Kauç.47.16.
 sa na indrah givah sakha RV.8.93.3^a; AV.20.7.3^a; SV.2.802^a.
 sa na indraya yajyave RV.9.61.12^a; SV.2.23^a; ArS.1.7^a; VS.26.17^a.
 sa na indriyaṇa dravinaṇa dadātu ApÇ.8.3.16^a.
 sa na iḍanayā saha RV.8.102.2^a.
 sa na ūrjām upabhṛti RV.1.128.2^d.
 sa na ūrje vy avyayam (SV.237^o) RV.9.49.4^a; SV.2.788^a.
 sa na etu puraetā no astu AV.3.15.1^b.
 sa na enūm vasavāno rayiṇi dah RV.5.33.6^a.
 sa na situ homam imāni juṣaṇāh AV.4.38.5^a.
 sa naḥ kadā cid arvaṭa RV.8.40.2^d.
 sa naḥ kṣapābhīr ahaḥbhīc sa jinvatu RV.4.53.7^a; AB.1.13.20.
 sa naḥ kṣumantaṇa sadane vy ūrpuhi RV.10.38.2^a.
 sa naḥ patibhyo jayam AV.14.2.1^a. See punaḥ pati-bhyo.
 sa naḥ papriḥ pārayati RV.8.16.11^a; AV.20.26.2^a.
 sa naḥ parasya varivah kṛpotu TB.2.4.7.6^d.
 sa naḥ parjanya mahi carma yacha RV.5.83.5^d.
 sa naḥ parśad ati durganī viṣṭa RV.1.99.1^o; RVKh.10.127.7^d; AV.7.63.1^o; TA.10.2.1^o(bi); MahanU.6.2^o(bi); N.7^d (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33^o.
 sa naḥ parśad ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.187.1^o5^o; RVKh.10.187.1^o; AV.6.34.1^o5^o; MS.4.10.6^o; 15.7^o; KS.21.13^o; AB.5.21.20 (water); AA.4.6^o; 4.7^o; AÇ.2.18.3^o; MÇ.7.2.5^o; Mahanmnyah 6^o, 7^o, 7^d. See next.
 sa naḥ parśad ati sridhaḥ AA.4.7^d. See prev.
 sa naḥ pavasva vasumad dhīrayavat RV.9.86.38^o; SV.2.306^o.
 sa naḥ pavasva vājayuḥ RV.9.44.4^a.
 sa naḥ pavasva caṇḇ gave RV.9.11.3^a; SV.2.3^a; TS.3.2.3.1^a; PB.6.9.6^a, 7^a; JB.1.8.1^a.
 sa naḥ paçūn pātu TS.6.5.5.1 (bi); KS.39.4 (ter).
 sa naḥ pāvaka didivah RV.1.12.10^a; VS.17.9^a; TS.1.3.14.8^a; 5.5.3^a; 4.6.1.3^a; MS.1.5.1^o: 66.16; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.19.14^a; ÇB.9.1.2.30; AÇ.2.1.25. P: sa naḥ pāvaka ÇÇ.2.2.9. Cf. next.
 sa naḥ pāvaka didiḥi RV.3.10.8^a. Cf. prev.
 sa naḥ pāvaka dravinaṇa (AV. 9^oe) dadātu AV.6.47.1^o; TS.3.1.9.1^o; MS.1.3.36^o: 42.9; KS.30.6^o; KÇ.9.3.21^o.
 sa naḥ paḥy ariṣṭyāi svāḥa TB.3.7.10.2^o; ApÇ.9.18.15^o.
 sa naḥ pitarāṇa pitamahāṇa prapitamaham ApÇ.2.21.7^o. See under tasminn eṣa.
 sa naḥ piṭā janitā sa uta bandhuh AV.2.1.3^a. P: sa naḥ piṭā janitā Vait.29.14. See yo naḥ piṭā, and cf. sa no bandhur.
 sa naḥ piteva sunave (AV.KS.21.14^a, putrebhyah) RV.1.1.9^a; AV.10.6.5^o; VS.3.24^a; TS.1.5.6.2^a; MS.1.5.3^a: 69.7; KS.7.1^a, 8^a; 21.14^a; ÇB.2.3.4.30^a.
 sa naḥ piṭo madhumaḥ a viṣṭa (Kauç. viṣṭa) KS.13.15^a; Kauç.74.19^a. See sa no mayobhuh.
 sa naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.40.5^a; 61.6^a; SV.2.139^a.

sa naḥ pūrṇena vāvanat (AV. yachatu) AV.7.17.1^o; TS.2.4.5.1^o; 3.3.11.2^o; KS.13.16^o; ApMB.2.11.1^o.
 sa naḥ pūṣavita bhuvāt RV.3.62.9^o.
 sa naḥ pṛthuh (TB. 0^obuh) grāvāyām RV.6.16.12^a; SV.2.12^a; ÇB.1.4.1.27; 3.4; TB.3.5.2.1^a.
 sa naḥ prajāṇi vīravatīṇi samprvatu TB.2.6.16.2^d.
 sa naḥ prajyāi haryaṣva mṛḍaya (AV.KS. mṛḍa) RV.10.128.8^o; AV.5.3.8^o; TS.4.7.14.3^o; KS.40.10^o.
 sa naḥ prajāṣv ātmasu AV.3.15.7^a.
 sa naḥ pratigṛham ā bhara MÇ.9.4.1^o. See sa naḥ sahasra. sanakāt preddho namasopavakyah RV.10.69.12^b.
 sanat kakṣvāṇa abhīpitve ahaṇam RV.1.126.7^d.
 (om) sanatkṛmāraṇa tarpayāmī BDh.2.5.9.8.
 sanat kṣetram sakhibhiḥ çvitiyabhiḥ RV.1.100.18^o.
 sanat aṣṭvayāṇi paçum RV.5.61.5^a. Cf. BṛhD.5.8.1.
 sanat sūryam sanad apah suvrajāḥ RV.1.100.18^d.
 sanadvajāṇi vipravitrāṇi tarutram RV.10.47.4^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.15.
 sanadvajāḥ pari sava RV.9.62.23^o; SV.2.41^o.
 sa naç citrabhīr adriṣvaḥ RV.4.32.5^a.
 sa naḥ çakraç cid ā çakat RV.8.32.12^a.
 sa naḥ çarma trivartuṇaṇi vi yaṇsat RV.8.42.2^o; MS.1.2.13^o; 22.11; 4.14.12^o; 235.12; KS.17.19^o; TB.2.5.8.4^o; 8.4.1^o; ApÇ.10.31.6^a. Cf. sa etc.
 sa naḥ çarmāpi vitaye RV.3.13.4^a; AB.2.40.3; 41.5.
 sa naḥ çaviṣṭha savana vaso gahi RV.8.46.9^o.
 sa na stavāna ā bhara RV.1.12.11^a; 8.24.3^a.
 sa na stipā uta bhavā tanuṇāh RV.10.69.4^o; N.6.17.
 sa na (KS. naḥ) stuto vīravat dhatu gomāt RV.1.190.8^o; 7.23.6^o; AV.20.12.6^o; VS.20.54^o; KS.8.16^o; ÇB.2.4.2.
 sa na stomāṇa namasyaç cano dhāt RV.7.38.3^o.
 sa naḥ trāsete duritāḥ abhihṛutāḥ RV.1.128.5^a.
 sa naḥ trāsete varuṇasya dhūrtaḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
 sa na sthīraṇa balavataḥ kṛpotu Kauç.4.1^a.
 sa naḥ samvidvāṇa pari vṛndhi takman AV.1.25.1^d–3^d.
 sa naḥ saṅkṣau pāraya TB.2.4.7.5^o.
 sa naḥ satto manuṣvad ā RV.1.105.13^o.
 sa naḥ sanitā sanaye sa no-dāt RV.1.30.16^d.
 sa naḥ sanīm madhumatīm kṛpotu AV.19.31.14^o.
 sa naḥ samrād iṣam ūrjam dheti TA.4.6.2^d.
 sa naḥ sarvayuh saprathāḥ VS.38.20.
 sa naḥ savitā suvat sanim TB.3.1.3.3^o.
 sa naḥ sahasra ā dheti ApÇ.22.15.15^o. See sa naḥ prati-ṣṭhām.
 sa naḥ sahasram ā naya (MÇ. bhara) ApÇ.22.15.11^o; MÇ.9.4.1^o.
 sa naḥ sahasra brhātir iṣo dah RV.9.97.25^a.
 sa naḥ sahasrīṇi iṣaḥ RV.2.6.5^o.
 sa naḥ sindhum iva navaya (AV. nava) RV.1.97.8^a; AV.4.33.8^a; TA.6.11.2^a.
 sa naḥ sisaktu yas turala (MS. yaḥ givah) RV.1.18.2^o; VS.3.29^o; MS.1.5.4^o: 70.16; KS.7.2^o; ÇB.2.3.4.35^o; ApÇ.6.17.12^o; N.3.21.
 sa naḥ suvaḥ saṃçigādhi TA.10.1.14; MahanU.5.9.
 sa naḥ sūrya pra tīra dīrgham syuḥ AV.13.2.37^o.
 sa naḥ soma çravo vidah RV.9.20.3^o; SV.2.320^o.
 sa naḥ someṣu somapāḥ RV.8.97.6^a.

sa nas stuto etc.: see sa na stuto etc.
 sa nah syonah suyaja yajeha (SMB. yaja ca) VS.5.4^c; ÇB. 3.4.1.25^c; SMB.2.2.12^a.
 sa nah svargam abhi neṣa lokam AV.12.3.16^d.
 sanā atra yuvatayāḥ sayonih RV.3.1.6^c.
 sa nakam abhyārohati AV.3.29.3^c.
 sanā ca soma jesi ca RV.9.4.1^a; SV.2.397^a. P: sanā ca soma ÇÇ.4.15.3.
 sanāc ca hota navyaḥ ca satai RV.8.11.10^b; AV.6.11.10^b; TA.10.2.1^b; MahānU.6.7^b.
 sanāj jara aritah pūrbhid āsām RV.10.11.1.10^b.
 sanā jyotiḥ sanā evaḥ RV.9.4.3^a; SV.2.398^a.
 sanātana (MS. 'na) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.
 sanātanaḥ vitatam śapmayankham TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 sanātanam enam ahuh AV.10.8.23^a.
 sanātanaḥ ṛṣiḥ: see sanātana etc.
 sanā tā kā cid bhuvanaḥ bhavitrā RV.2.24.5^a.
 sanā tā ta indra navya āguḥ RV.1.174.8^a.
 sanā tā ta indra bhojanāni RV.7.19.6^a; AV.20.37.6^a.
 sanāt sanāḍa avanir avātah RV.1.62.10^a.
 sanāt sa yudhma ojaś panasyate RV.1.55.2^d.
 sanāt sahanitṛ puyanti nṛpam RV.7.56.5^b.
 sanāt sujātā tanayā dhṛtavarā RV.8.25.2^c.
 sanā dakṣam uta kratum RV.9.4.3^a; SV.2.399^a.
 sanād agne mṛṇasi yatudhanān RV.10.87.19^a; AV.5.29.11^a; 8.3.18^a; SV.1.80^a. P: sanād agne Svidh.1.4.20: 2.3.2.
 sanād amṛkta ojaś AA.5.2.2.15^b; ÇÇ.18.15.5^b.
 sanād amṛkto dayate RV.8.2.31^c.
 sanād eva tava rāyo gabhastau RV.1.62.12^a.
 sanād eva dasyuhatayā jajñiṣe RV.1.51.6^d.
 sanād eva na cṛyate (AV. chidyate) sanābhiḥ RV.1.164.13^d; AV.9.9.11^d.
 sanād eva sahase jāta ugrāḥ RV.4.20.6^b.
 sanād divaṇ pari bhūmā virupe RV.1.62.8^a.
 sanād dhi vo mtnadheyāni santi RV.10.78.8^d.
 sanād yuvanam avase havāmahe RV.2.16.1^d.
 sanād rājabyho juhvaḥ juhomi RV.2.27.1^b; VS.34.54^b; KS.11.12^b; N.12.36^b.
 sanā navā ca cūcyuve RV.8.45.25^b.
 sanā purāṇam adhy emy arāt RV.3.54.9^a.
 sanābhayo vājinam trjyanti RV.9.89.4^d.
 sanābhir yaḥ ca niṣṭyāḥ RV.10.133.5^b; AV.6.6.3^b.
 sanā bhuvan dyumnāni mota jariḥ RV.1.139.8^b; AV.20.67.2^b.
 sanāmānā cid dhvasayo ny asmi RV.10.73.6^a.
 sanā medhām sanā evaḥ RV.9.9.9^c.
 sanāyate gotama indra navyam RV.1.62.13^a.
 sanāyuvō namasā navyo arkāḥ RV.1.62.11^a.
 sanā yūpeva jaraṇā payānā RV.4.33.3^b.
 sanīm vājān rayim asme sam invatām RV.6.70.6^d.
 sanīm gāyatrān navyānsam (TA. navyānsam) RV.1.27.4^b; SV.1.28^b; 2.847^b; MS.4.9.11^b: 132.11; TA.4.11.8^b.
 sanitah susanitar ugra RV.8.46.20^a. P: sanitah susanitah AA.5.2.5.6.
 sanitā vipro arvadbhiḥ RV.8.2.36^a.

sanitāsi pravato dāṣuḥ cit RV.7.37.5^a.
 sanitedhmanā sanitota vājam RV.10.61.9^c.
 sanibhya avaho rayim RV.8.24.28^b.
 sanīm medhām aṣṭeṣām RV.1.18.6^c; EVKh.10.15.1.7^c; SV.1.171^c; VS.32.13^c; TA.10.1.4^c; MahānU.2.8^c; ApMB.1.9.8^c; HG.1.8.16^c.
 sanīm medhām ariṣṭān duṣṭarām sahaḥ RV.2.34.7^d.
 sanīm medhām uta cṛavah RV.9.32.6^c.
 sanir asi sanitāsi (KS. ApÇ. saṇyasi tva) saṇeyam TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. P: sanir asi PG.3.16.1.
 sa nirudhya nahuṣo (TB. nahṛṣo) yahvo agniḥ RV.7.6.5^c; TB.2.4.7.9^c.
 sa nirṭyāḥ (AV.16.8.4, nirbhṭyāḥ) pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.2.4.
 sanir mitrasya papratha RV.8.12.12^a.
 sanīṣyantaç cit tvinjṛmṇa vājam SV.1.31.6^b. See sana-vānsaḥ.
 sanīraso nāmasi AV.5.6.4^d.
 sanīḍābhir dāgabhiḥ kāmāyā madhu RV.9.72.2^d.
 sanīḍebhiḥ gravaṣyāni tūrvan RV.1.100.5^c.
 sa nīvyābhir jaritaram aha RV.6.32.4^a.
 sanutarāç carati goṣu gachan RV.4.38.4^b.
 sanutar dhehi taṁ tataḥ RV.8.97.3^d.
 sanutar yavayā vadham RV.10.102.3^d.
 sanutyena tyajāsā martyasā RV.6.62.10^c.
 sa nṛtamo nahuṣo-amat sujātah RV.10.99.7^c.
 sanema te-vasā navya indra RV.6.20.10^a.
 sanema ni ca dhīmahi RV.1.17.6^b.
 sanema madhvo adhigartyasā RV.5.62.7^d.
 sanema mitravarupā sanantah RV.7.52.1^c; KS.11.12^c.
 sanema ye ta utibhis tarantah RV.2.11.19^c.
 sanema vājān samithev ariyāḥ RV.1.73.5^c; MS.4.14.15^c: 242.1.
 sanema vājān tava çiprinn avasā RV.8.61.4^c.
 sanema vājapastyam RV.9.98.12^d; SV.2.1030^d; N.5.15.
 sanemi kṛdhy asmad ā RV.9.104.6^a.
 sanemi cakram ajaram vi vavṛte RV.1.164.14^a; AV.9.9.14^a.
 sanemi tvam asmad ā RV.9.105.6^a; SV.2.963^a.
 sanemi rāja pariyaṭi vidvān VS.9.25^c; ÇB.5.2.2.7^c. See sa virājān.
 sanemi sakhyām svapasyamānaḥ RV.1.62.9^a.
 sanemy abhvaṇ maruto junanti RV.1.169.3^b.
 sanemy asmad yuyavann amivāḥ RV.7.38.7^d; VS.9.16^d; 21.10^d; TS.1.7.8.2^d; MS.1.11.2^d: 162.11; KS.13.14^d; ÇB.5.1.5.23^d; N.12.44^d.
 sanemy asmad yuyota didyūm RV.7.56.9^a; MS.4. p. 167, note 15.
 saneyam açvaṇ gān vāsaḥ (AV. gām aham) RV.10.97.4^c; AV.4.9.7^c; VS.12.78^c.
 sa no agniḥ sūtriyān svagṛyam RV.3.26.3^c.
 sa no ajāmītr uta vā vijāmīn RV.10.69.12^c.
 sa no adya vasutīye RV.9.44.6^a.
 sa no arjām devaḥ PG.1.6.2^c. See under sa imān devo arjām.
 sa no arpa pavitra ā RV.9.64.12^a.

sa no arābhī dūtyam RV.9.45.2^a.

sa no gr̥heṣu rārapat TS.2.4.5.1^b (bis).

sañcāḍi anapacyutah RV.10.26.8^d.

sa no jīvātave krdhi RV.10.186.2^a; SV.2.1191^a; Kauṣ. 117.4^a.

sa no jīveṣv a bhaja Kauṣ.70.1^a.

sa no jīveṣv a yame AV.18.2.3^a. See sa no deveṣv.

sa no juṣaṣva samidhāno aṅgiraḥ RV.5.8.4^a.

sa no juṣāṇa upa yajñam agāt TB.3.12.3^d.

sa no jyotiṁśi pūrvya RV.9.36.3^a.

sañoti vājam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.25.2^b.

sa no dadātu tam (AV. tam) rayim AV.6.33.3^a; AA.5.2.1.4^a; ÇÇ.18.3.2^a.

sa no dadātu dravipaṇiḥ suvtryam TB.2.8.1.4^c; ApÇ.20.20.9^a. See next.

sa no dadātu ḥravapaṇiḥ piṭṭpām MS.4.14.10^c; 216.1. See prec.

sa no dadātṣv akṣitam AV.7.80.2^a.

sa no-dad dāṣṭe mayah SMB.2.2.19^d. See bhavatām dāṣṭe.

sa no divā sa riṣaḥ (VS.MS. riṣaḥ) patu naktam RV.1.98.2^d; 10.87.1^d; AV.8.3.1^d; VS.18.73^d; TB.1.2.14.6^d; 5.11.1^d; MS.2.13.11^d; 161.16; KS.4.16^d; TB.3.11.6.4^d.

sa no durāc cācāc ca RV.1.27.3^a; SV.2.986^a.

sa no devatrādhi brūhi GB.1.2.21^a; Vait.6.7^a.

sa no deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.96.3^a. Cf. evā deva.

sa no devaḥ cūbhayaḥ amṛtāya saṁyunaktu (MāhānU. ōti) TA.10.10.3^d; MāhānU.10.3^d.

sa no devaḥ savitā payur idyah RV.10.100.9^a.

sa no devaḥ savitā ḥarma yachatu RV.4.53.6^a.

sa no devaḥ eha vāḥ puruṣo RV.3.25.2^a.

sa no devebbhiḥ pavamāna rāda RV.9.93.4^a.

sa no deveṣv a yamat RV.10.14.14^c; TA.6.5.1^c. See sa no jīveṣv a yame.

sa no devo havir idam juṣāṇāḥ AV.7.109.5^a.

sa no dohatām suvtryam (MÇ. suvtryam) TB.3.7.5.13^c; ApÇ.2.20.5^a; MÇ.1.3.2.21^a.

sa no dhriti varīṣṭhayaḥ RV.5.25.3^a.

sa no dhrtavrato rājā AÇ.3.6.24^a. See tato dhrtā^a.

sa no naya sukṛtasya lokam TS.5.7.24.1^c; KSA.6.16^a.

sa no navyebhiḥ vṛṣakarmān ukthāḥ RV.1.130.10^a. P: sa no navyebhiḥ AÇ.6.4.10.

sa no ni yachād vasu yat parabhṛtam AV.7.41.2^a.

sa no niyudbhiḥ puruḥṣta vedhāḥ RV.6.22.11^a; AV.20.36.11^a.

sa no niyudbhir a pṛṇa RV.6.45.21^a.

sa no nr̥ṇān nr̥tamo riçādhāḥ RV.1.77.4^a.

sa no netārām mahayāma indram AA.5.2.1.11^a.

sa no neṭā vājam a darṣi bhr̥im RV.4.16.8^a; AV.20.77.8^a.

sa no nediṣṭhām havanāny agamat (KS.21.13^a, havanāni joṣat) KS.18.2^a; 21.13^a; 30.5^a. See sa no nediṣṭhā, and

sa no viçvāni havanāni.

sa no nediṣṭhām dadṛṣāna a bhara RV.1.127.11^a.

sa no nediṣṭhām a krdhi Kauṣ.127.5^a.

sa no nediṣṭhā havanāni joṣate (MS. havanā juṣaṇa) TS.4.6.2.6^a; MS.2.10.2^a; 133.19. See under prec. but two.

sa no neṣan neṣatām̐r amūrah RV.1.141.12^a.

sa no bandhur janitā sa vidhātā VS.3.2.10^a; TA.10.1.4^a;

MāhānU.2.5^a. Cf. yo naḥ pitā, and sa naḥ pitā.

sa no bodhi puraetā sugeṣu RV.6.21.12^a.

sa no bodhi puroḍāṣāṁ rārāṇaḥ RV.6.23.7^a.

sa no bodhi ḥrudhi havam RV.5.24.3^a; VS.3.26^a; MS.1.5.3^a; 69.12; KS.7.1^a; ÇB.2.3.4.3^a; ApÇ.6.17.8^a.

sa no bodhi sahasya praṇāṣaḥ RV.2.2.11^a.

sa no bhaga puraetā bhavēha RV.7.41.5^d; AV.3.16.5^d;

VS.34.38^d; TB.2.5.5.2^d; 8.9.9^d; ApMB.1.14.5^d.

sa no bhagāya vāyave RV.9.44.5^a; 61.9^a; SV.2.433^a.

sa no bhavaḥ pari vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ AV.11.2.8^a.

sa no bhava ḥivas tvam (TS. ḥivatamah) VS.12.31^c; 17.53^c; TS.4.2.3.1^c; 6.3.2^c; MS.2.7.10^c; 87.10; KS.16.10^c; 18.3^c; ÇB.6.8.1.7.

sa no bhuvanasya pate (VS.ÇB. pate prajāpate) yasya ta upari gr̥hā yasya vaha (TS. gr̥hā iha ca; MS.KS. gr̥hā virāṭpate), aśmāi (TS. uru) brahmape-śmāi kṣatrāya mahi ḥarma yacha VS.18.44^a; TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2; 145.10; KS.18.14^a; ÇB.9.4.1.16. Ps: sa no bhuvanasya pate MÇ.6.2.5; sa no bhuvanasya KÇ.18.5.17. Cf. bhuvanasya pate yasya.

sa no madānām pate RV.9.104.5^a.

sa no mandrabhir adhvare RV.6.16.2^a; SV.2.825^a.

sa no mayobhāḥ pito āviṣasva (ÇÇ.PG. pitav āviṣasva; AÇ. pitav āviṣaḥ; MÇ. pitur āviṣeḥ; SMB. pitevāviṣasva) TS.5.7.2.4^a; TB.2.4.8.7^a; AÇ.2.9.10^a; MÇ.1.6.4.25^a; ÇÇ.3.8.3^a; SMB.2.1.13^a; PG.3.1.4^a. See sa naḥ pito.

sa no marudbhir vṛṣabha ḥravo dhāḥ RV.1.171.5^a.

sa no māhān animānaḥ RV.1.27.11^a; SV.2.1014^a.

sa no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.2^a.

sa no māhyapakramiḥ AV.12.2.18^b.

sa no mā hīnī svāhā ApMB.2.17.2^d.

sa no mitramahas tvam RV.8.44.14^a; SV.2.1063^a.

sa no mitrasya varuṇasya so apām RV.8.19.4^c; SV.2.764^a.

sa no muñcatu añhasaḥ AV.4.23.1^{d-7d}; 24.1^{d-7d}; TS.4.7.15.1^d (bis), 2^d (bis); MS.3.16.5^d (quater); 190.7,9,11,13; KS.2.2.15^d (quater).

sa no muñcatu duritād avadyat TA.2.6.1^d. Cf. sa no rakṣiṣad.

sa no mṛḍa paçupate namaḥ te AV.11.2.11^a.

sa no mṛḍa māhān asi RV.1.36.12^a.

sa no mṛḍa sumatāu te syama AV.17.1.8.11^d.

sa no mṛḍa suṣākḥ deva vasyaḥ RV.8.48.9^d.

sa no mṛḍati tanva r̥juḥ rujan AV.1.12.1^a.

sa no mṛḍatīrṣe RV.4.57.1^d; AV.7.109.1^d; TS.1.1.14.2^d; MS.4.11.1^d; 160.4; KS.4.15^d; ApMB.2.18.47^d; N.10.15^d. Cf. under tā no mṛḍata.

sa no mṛtyos tiyātām̐ pātṣv añhasaḥ TB.3.7.7.2^a; TAA.10.47^c; ApÇ.10.8.9^a.

sa no yakṣad devatāta yayjyan RV.3.19.1^c; 10.53.1^c; ApÇ.24.1.3.3^c.

sa no-yam darbho pariṣātu viçvataḥ AV.19.32.10^c; 33.1^c.

sa no-yam darbho varapodhivākaḥ AV.19.32.9^d.

sa no yandhi mahim̐ iṣam RV.4.32.7^c.

sa no yamaḥ pratarām̐ jivase dhāt AV.18.3.63^d; 4.54^d.

sa no yavasam ichatu RV.7.102.1^b; MS.4.12.5^a; 192.16; KS.20.15^c; TB.2.4.5.5^c; TA.1.29.1^c; ApÇ.8.1.4^a.

sa no yuvendro jōhūtrah RV.2.20.3^a.
 sa no rakṣatu jaṅgidaḥ AV.19.35.2^a.
 sa no rakṣatu sarvataḥ Kau.10.4.2^b. Cf. *under* sa tvā etc.
 sa no rakṣiṣo caramaḥ sa madhyamaḥ RV.8.61.15^a.
 sa no rakṣiṣad duritād avadyāt RV.7.12.2^a; SV.2.655^a.
 Cf. sa no muñcātu.
 sa no rayim sarvaviraḥ ni yacatu svāha (VSK. omits svāha) VS.9.24^a; VSK.10.5.3^a; QB.5.2.2.6^a. See rayim ca nah sarva^a etc.
 sa no rayim iha graheṣu dadhātu MQ.2.5.4.24^a.
 sa no rādhaṁśy a bhara RV.7.15.11^a; AQ.2.8.3.
 sa no rāṣṭreṣu sudhītān dadhātu TB.2.5.2.1^d. See sa tvā rāṣṭrīśya.
 sa no rāśoc churudhaḥ candragrāh RV.6.49.8^a; VS.34.42^a; TS.1.1.14.2^a; N.12.18^a.
 sa no rāśva rāṣṭram indrajitam AV.6.39.2^a.
 sa no rāśva sahasraṇāḥ TB.2.4.8.3^a; ApQ.9.3.20^a.
 sa no rāśva suvryam RV.5.13.5^a; 8.98.12^a; AV.20.108.3^a; SV.2.521^a; TS.1.4.46.3^a; MS.4.11.4^a; 172.8; KS.6.10^a.
 sa no rāśvājyaṇiḥ rāśya poṣaṁ suvryam samvatsaripaṁ svastim TS.3.3.8.3. See tasya no rāśva.
 sa no rucaḥ dheyi ahrīṣṭyamaṇāḥ TA.4.4.1^a; 6.1^d. See sā nah prajān.
 sa no revat samidhānaḥ svastaye RV.2.2.6^a.
 sa no vakṣad animānaḥ suvahnā RV.6.22.7^a; AV.20.36.7^a.
 sa no varṣaṁ vanutaḥ jātavedhā AV.4.15.10^a.
 sa no vāstini prayata hitāni RV.5.42.3^a.
 sa no vāstny a bhara (SV. bhārāt) RV.10.191.1^d; AV.6.63.4^a; SV.1.190^a; VS.15.30^a; TS.2.6.11.4^a; 4.4.4.4^d; MS.2.13.7^d; 156.9; KS.2.15^d. Cf. sa no viṣvāny.
 sa no vāśva upa māsi RV.8.71.9^a.
 sa no vājam anarvānam RV.2.6.5^b.
 sa no vājāya pravaśa ige ca RV.6.17.14^a.
 sa no vājogv avitā puruvānuh RV.8.46.13^a.
 sa no vibhava cakṣapir na vāstoh RV.6.4.2^a; MS.4.14.15^a; 241.6.
 sa no viṣva ati diviṣaḥ RV.5.25.9^a. Cf. sā etc.
 sa no viṣva divo vāsu RV.9.57.4^a; SV.2.1114^a.
 sa no viṣvāni havanāni joṣāt RV.8.45^a; 17.23^a; QB.4.6.4.5^a.
 See *under* sa no nedisthām havanāny.
 sa no viṣvāny a bhara RV.8.93.29^a. Cf. sa no vāstny.
 sa no viṣvāyuh saprathah VS.38.2^a; QB.14.3.1.18. Cf. *under* sado gharṁo.
 sa no viṣvāṁ sprdhān sabodhā RV.1.174.10^a.
 sa no viṣvāḥ sukratūḥ RV.1.25.12^a.
 sa no viṣvebhīr devebhīḥ RV.8.71.3^a.
 sa no vṛṣṇan amuṁ carum RV.1.7.6^a; AV.20.70.12^a; SV.2.971^a.
 sa no vṛṣṇa sanisthāyā RV.8.92.15^a.
 sa no vṛṣā vṛṣarathāḥ sucipra RV.5.36.5^a.
 sa no vṛṣṇim divas pari RV.2.6.5^a.
 sa no vedo amātyam RV.7.15.3^a; SV.2.731^a.
 sa no vedho marutaḥ cikittvān RV.1.169.1^a.
 sa no haritāṁ pate RV.9.105.5^a; SV.2.962^a.
 sa no haviḥ pratigbhrātu rātaye MS.4.14.12^a; 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3^a.

sa no hiranyajāḥ ṣaṅkhaḥ AV.4.10.1^a, 4^a.
 sa no hiranyarathāḥ dāśanāvān RV.1.30.16^a.
 saṁ tam riptiḥo viprutam dāśobhīḥ RV.1.117.4^a.
 saṁ tam siñcātu rādhasa RV.10.17.13^d; Vait.16.17^d. See saṁ tat siñcātu.
 saṁ tam siñcātu varāse Vait.16.17^d.
 saṁ takṣa hanti cakri vāḥ (HG. cakriṇāḥ) ApMB.2.16.9^a (ApG.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2^a.
 saṁtataḥ cīrabhis tu TA.10.11.2^a. See satatam.
 saṁtataḥ snāvanyābhyam TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 saṁtatyai tvā yajñasya TB.3.2.4.1; ApQ.1.15.4; 12.18.7.
 saṁ tat siñcātu rādhasa KS.34.19^d; 35.8^d; ApQ.14.16.1^d.
 See saṁ tam etc.
 saṁ tat srjethām saha vām tad astu AV.12.3.39^a.
 saṁ tanuṣva vṛataḥ mama CG.2.13.5^d.
 saṁtanuṣvaṁ iva me-nubrohi CG.11.2.6.3; KQ.3.1.6.
 santam enam tato viduḥ TA.8.6.1^d; TU.2.6.1^d.
 saṁtara pratarotara TA.6.7.2^d.
 saṁtaraṁ padakāu hara RV.8.33.19^b.
 saṁtasthānt vi hṛyante samike RV.10.42.4^b; AV.20.89.4^b.
 saṁtasthāne ajare itātū RV.10.31.7^a.
 saṁ tasyendro hṛdaye-gnim indhe AV.5.18.5^a.
 saṁ tā indro asṛjad aśya cākīḥ RV.5.30.10^a.
 saṁtānebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
 saṁtānāir yajñam sam imam tanotu KS.34.19^b; ApQ.14.16.1^b.
 saṁtāpayaṁ svām deham TA.10.11.2^a; MahānU.11.11^a.
 santi kapṛeṣu vo duvāḥ RV.1.37.14^b.
 santi kāmāso harivo dadīṣ tvam RV.8.21.6^a.
 santi cāṣṭān samānāḥ mantrāḥ GB.1.5.25^a.
 saṁtinomi krime tvā SMB.2.7.2^b.
 santi vāi naḥ caphinas santi daṇḍinas te vo ned dhinasān ned yūyam asṁnān hinsasā ApMB.2.17.13.
 santi spaḥo adabdhāso amūrāḥ RV.6.67.5^d.
 santi sprdho jaraṇiprā ahrīṣṭāḥ RV.10.100.12^b.
 santi hy aśya āśiṣāḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).7^a.
 santu devir amṛtā rātvṛdhāḥ ViDh.48.10^d. See svadantu devir.
 saṁ te gāvas tama a vartayanti RV.7.79.2^a.
 saṁ te jihvayā jihvām AV.6.56.3^a.
 saṁ te tanvā tanvāḥ preṇyātām MS.1.1.9; 5.6; MQ.1.2.3.23.
 saṁ te namanta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.7.31.9^a.
 saṁ te navanta prabhṛtaḥ mādgu RV.10.120.2^d; AV.5.2.2^d; 20.107.5^d; SV.2.834^d; KB.19.9; AA.1.3.4.8.
 saṁ te payāśi sam u yantu vājāḥ RV.1.91.18^a; ArS.3.2^a; VS.12.11.3^a; TS.4.2.7.4^a; MS.2.7.14^a; 96.8; KS.16.14^a; 37.5^a; AB.7.33.7; QB.7.3.1.46; KBU.2.8; AQ.1.10.5; 5.6.27; Kau.68.10^a. Pa: saṁ te payāśi MS.4.13.10.213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; CQ.1.15.4^a; 7.5.18; Vait.19.19; LQ.2.5.11; MQ.2.4.1.46; — 6.1.6; Kau.68.9; GDh.27.5; Svidh.2.3.11; saṁ te TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ApQ.13.20.8; HG.1.16.1. Designated as āpyānavati (sc. ṛk) QB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.
 saṁ te prāpo vātana (TS.ApQ. vāyuna) gaohatam VS.6.

10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ApÇ.7.14.2. P: sam te KÇ.6.4.2. See sam te vāyur vātēna.
 sam te majjā majjā bhavatu AV.4.12.3.^a
 sam te mano manasā (TS.ApÇ. te manasā manah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; ÇB.3.8.3.9; ApÇ.2.21.1; 7.23.7. P: sam te manah KÇ.6.8.6.
 sam te māṇsasya vīrasatam AV.4.12.3.^c
 sam te rāṣṭram anaktu payasā gṛhṭena AV.13.1.8^d. See vi no rāṣṭram.
 sam te vajro vartatām indra gavyuḥ RV.6.4.1.2^d; TB.2.4.3.13^d.
 sam te vāyuh prāṇena etc.: see next but one.
 sam te vāyur mātariṇvā dadhātu VS.11.39^a; TS.4.1.4.1^a; 5.1.5.1; MS.2.7.4^a: 7.8.7; 3.1.5: 6.22; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.4. P: sam te vāyuh VS.5.15.1; MS.4.14.2: 216.15; ApÇ.16.3.7; MÇ.6.1.1; sam te KÇ.16.3.3.
 sam te vāyur vātēna (KS. vāyuh prāṇena) gachātām MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.17; KS.3.5; 26.8. P: sam te vāyuh MÇ.1.8.3.12. See sam te prāṇo.
 sam te vāvātā jaratām iyaṁ gṛh RV.4.7.8^b; TS.1.2.14.3^b; MS.4.11.5^b: 173.8; KS.6.11^b.
 sam te vr̥ṇje sukṛtāni sam prajāni paçñn TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 sam te çāstir devavātā jareta RV.4.3.15^d.
 sam te çiçāmi brahmanā vayanāni RV.10.120.5^d; AV.5.2.5^d; 20.107.8^d.
 sam te çirṇuḥ kapālāni AV.9.8.22^a.
 sam te hanmi datā datā AV.6.56.3^a.
 sam tñiḥ paçubhir vide AV.4.36.5^d.
 sam tñi pavitrā vītātāni eṣi RV.9.9.7.55^a.
 sam tvam agne divyena jyotiṣā bhāhi sam antarikṣyena sahi pāṛthivena KS.7.13 (ter).
 sam tvam agne sūryasya varasagathāḥ (KS. jyotiṣagathāḥ) sam r̥ṣṭrāni stutena sam priyena dhāmna VS.3.19; TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24; ÇÇ.2.11.5. P: sam tvam agne sūryasya varasagathāḥ TS.1.5.7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12; sam tvam KÇ.4.12.4.
 sam tvayādhīṣṭmahī sumanasymānāḥ AV.14.2.17^d.
 sam tvā r̥ṇanti (!) Vait.30.17. See sam tvā r̥ṇanti.
 sam tvā kāmasya yuktrepā HQ.1.24.4^c.
 sam tvām gandharvāḥ sam u yuñjant āpāḥ Vait.36.27^a. Cf. tam gandharvāḥ.
 sam tvā tatakṣuḥ (LÇ. tatakṣuḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.12; KÇ.22.6.10.
 sam tvā dadhāmi pṛthivīm pṛthivyā AV.12.3.23^b.
 sam tvā dhvasmanvad abhy etu pāthāḥ RV.6.15.12^a.
 sam tvā nahyāmi payasā pṛthivyāḥ (TS. gṛhṭena) AV.14.2.70^a; TS.3.5.6.1^a; MÇ.2.1.2.7^a; MG.1.11.6^a. P: sam tvā nahyāmi ApÇ.10.9.16; KAuç.76.7.
 sam tvā nahyāmi payasāṣuḍhinaḥ AV.14.2.70^b. See next but one.
 sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā dhanena (TS. prajāyāham adya) AV.14.2.70^c; TS.3.5.6.1^c; MÇ.2.1.2.7^c; MG.1.11.6^c. Cf. sam tvā r̥ṣṭmāni.
 sam tvā nahyāmy āpa (MÇ.MG. adbhiri) oṣadhīrbhiḥ TS.3.5.6.1^b; MÇ.2.1.2.7^b; MG.1.11.6^b. See prec. but one.

sam tvā marṣa indhate RV.8.60.15^b; SV.1.46^b.
 sam tvā mr̥janty āyavah RV.9.64.23^c; SV.2.427^a.
 sam tvā rāyāḥ çatīnaḥ sam sahasrīṇaḥ RV.1.31.10^a.
 sam tvā r̥ṇanti LÇ.8.8.11; KÇ.22.6.11. See sam tvā r̥ṇanti.
 sam tvā viçantv oṣadhīr utapāḥ VS.8.25^b; 20.10^b; TS.1.4.45.2^b; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.9; KS.4.13^b; 38.5^b; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5.
 sam tvā çiçānti (Vait. çiçānti) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.13; KÇ.22.6.12.
 sam tvā çiçāmi jāgṛhi RV.10.87.24^c.
 sam tvā çiçānti: see prec. but one.
 sam tvā siñcāmi yajusā prajāṁ āyur dhanam ca TS.1.6.1.1; TA.6.1 (beginning). P: sam tvā siñcāmi ApÇ.9.13.4.
 sam tvā r̥ṣṭmāni prajāyā dhanena ÇÇ.2.10.6. Metrical. Cf. sam tvā nahyāmi prajāyā.
 sam tvā hinivanti (Vait. adds dhāçyitayibhiḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.5.4.18; KÇ.22.6.9.
 samdānāṁ paladānām AV.9.35^a.
 sam dakṣapayorucakṣasā VS.4.23^b; ÇB.3.3.1.12^b.
 sam dakṣeṇa manasā jāyate kavīḥ RV.9.68.5^a.
 samdagdhāni raksuḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.20; KS.1.5.2; TB.1.7.1.5.
 samdadasvān rayim asmāsu didihi RV.2.2.6^b; KB.19.9.
 sam dadhat parusā parūḥ AV.4.12.24.7^d.
 samdadhātu br̥haspatīḥ AV.10.40.1^d.
 sam dadhātū ahīni punaḥ AV.6.139.5^b.
 sam dala yātudhānyāḥ AV.1.28.2^d.
 samdānām vo br̥haspatīḥ AV.6.103.1^a. P: samdānāni vaḥ KAuç.16.6.
 samdānām savitā karat AV.6.103.1^b.
 samdānām arvantāni paçvīçām (VS.MS. paçvīçām) RV.1.162.16^c; VS.2.35.39; TS.4.6.9.2; MS.3.16.1^c: 183.7; KSA.6.5^c.
 samdānām bhago açvīnā AV.6.103.1^d.
 samdānām mitro aryamā AV.6.103.1^c.
 sam dānucitrā uṣaso yatanām RV.5.59.8^b.
 sam (MS. erroneously, sa) daçṣe kiratu bhūri vāmam TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.11; AÇ.1.10.8^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c.
 samditāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.
 sam divyena didihi rocanena AV.2.6.1^c; VS.27.1^c; TS.4.1.7.1^c; MS.2.12.5^c: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16^c; 2.2.1; ÇB.6.2.1.26.
 samdiyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.
 sam dundubhe sajor indreṇa devāḥ MS.3.16.3^c: 187.9. See sa dundubhe.
 samduhātāḥ garmadugheva dhenuḥ TB.2.4.7.8^b. See vāmāni duhātāḥ.
 sam dūtām pratnam indhate RV.1.36.4^b.
 sam duto agna iyase hi devān RV.7.3.3^d; SV.2.571^d.
 sam duto adyāud uṣaso viroke RV.3.5.2^d.
 samdr̥ças te mā chitsi TS.1.5.6.1; 7.6.1.
 samdr̥çā guptā vaḥ santu AV.11.9.2^c.
 samdr̥çit̥r̥ṣṭi aya hiyānasya dakṣoḥ RV.2.4.4^b.
 sam devatā babhuvatuḥ RV.1.93.9^c; TS.2.3.14.1^c; MS.4.10.1^c: 144.3; KS.4.16^c; TB.3.5.7.2^c; KAuç.5.1^c.
 sam devanāni sumatyā (AV.VS.MS.ÇB. sumatā) yajñi-

yanam RV.5.42.4^d; AV.7.97.2^d; VS.8.15^d; TS.1.4.44.1^d; MS.1.3.38^d; 44.7; KS.4.12^d; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.7^d.
sañ devi (KS. devī) devyovasya paçyasva (KS. °vacyā-khyāta) TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.23.6. *Cf.* sam akhye.
sañ devena savitrā TA.4.7.1^b, 2^b. *See* sañ daivena.
sañ devair viçvadevibhir aklam AV.7.98.1^c. *See* sam indrena viçvebhir, and sam indro viçva.
sañ devāih gobhate vṛṣa RV.9.25.3^a; SV.2.270^a.
sañ devo amadad vṛṣa AV.20.40.1^c.
sañ devo devena savitrāgata (MS. savitrā yajatra; TA. savitrāyatiṣṭa) VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6 (*ter*): 126.6.13.14; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.
sañ devo daivya dadhāt ÇB. 17.15.11.
sañ devya pramatya vṛaṣamaya RV.1.53.5^c; AV.20.21.5^c; MS.2.2.6^c; 20.5; KS.10.12^c.
sañdeçyāt sarvasmat pūpāt AV.10.1.11^c.
sañdeçyād abhiniskṛtāt AV.10.1.12^b.
sañdaivena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.5. *See* sañ devena sañ daivena savitrā VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.
sañ dyumneṇa viçvaturōṣo mahi RV.1.48.10^c.
sañ dvaytbhiḥ svarbhiḥ keeti janubhiḥ RV.9.72.3^d.
sañ dhāmantu vayodhasaḥ AV.8.1.19^b.
sañdhayaḥ sañhitān mahat AV.11.8.16^b.
sañdhayaḥ jaram VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.
sañdhām ca yām sañdadhe brahmanāṣaḥ TA.3.14.2^b.
sañdhātā sañdhīm (MS. sañdhir) maghavā purūvasuḥ (TA. ApMB. and MS. in Padap. puro°; MS. in Sañhita, puro°) RV.8.1.12^c; AV.14.2.47^c; SV.1.244^c; MS.4.9.12^c; 134.1; PB.9.10.1^c; TA.4.20.1^c; KÇ.25.3.30^c; ApMB.1.7.1^c.
sañ dhātā sṛjatu varcaṣa AV.14.1.34^d.
sañdhānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
sañdhāneṣu ca yāni to SMR.1.3.5^b.
sañ dhānyasya yā sphātīh AV.2.26.3^c.
sañdhātā mahatm rakṣata AV.11.10.15^c.
sañdhā samadadhān mahi AV.11.8.15^d.
sañdhināntarikṣaṇāntarikṣaṇ (MS. sañdhināntarikṣa-yāntarikṣaṇ) jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.6. *See next but one*.
sañdhinā prekṣate kulam ApMB.2.14.2^b; HG.2.3.7^b.
sañdhī asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.4; Vait.20.13. P: sañdhīh TS.5.3.6.1. *See prec. but one*.
sañdhīr asi sañdhaye tvā sañdhībhyas tvā sañdhigu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
sañ dhitam aṇutanā narā RV.8.40.3^c.
sañ dhitayo vāvacānā anūṣata RV.9.86.31^c.
sañdhuvānā etc. *see* sañdhuvānā etc.
sañ dhenavo jāyamāne anonavūh RV.8.70.4^c; AV.20.92.19^c; SV.2.506^c.
sañ dhenubhiḥ kalaṣe soṇe aṣjate RV.9.72.1^b.
sañ dhehi viryavati AV.6.139.5^d.
sañdhyaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3.
sañdhyaḥ prāpnoti paçcimām Kauç.141.34^c.
sañdhyaḥvidye sarasvatī TAA.10.34^b.
sañdhvānā (TS. °dhuvānā) vātā abhi no gṛyantu TS.4.4.12.5^d; MS.3.16.4^d; 189.16; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
sañnaddhāḥ saha dadṛṇe ha TA.1.4.2^b.

sañnamayāmi KÇ.4.2.3.
sañ nah çitlhi bhurijor iva kṣuram RV.8.4.16^a.
sañ naṣṭena gumenali AV.7.9.4^d.
sañ nas tūbhīh (AV. tūbhīh) sṛjatu viçvakarmā AV.2.35.2^d; TS.3.2.8.2^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 37.11.
sañ nah sṛja sumatyā vājavatyā RV.1.31.18^d; TB.1.1.4.10^d; AÇ.3.10.16^d; ApÇ.3.20.10; 9.10.17^d; MÇ.3.4.10^d.
sañ nahyasvāmṛtāya kam AV.1.1.1.2^d. *See next*.
sañnahye (KS. °hyā) sukṛtāya kam TS.1.1.10.1^d; KS.1.10^d; TB.3.3.3.2; 7.4.10^b; ApÇ.1.5.5^b; MÇ.1.2.5.12^d; ApMB.1.2.7^d. *See prec.*
sañnān māvagāni (ApÇ. māvagata) MS.3.9.4; 120.15; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22.
sañ nābhīh sam tvacah HG.1.24.4^b.
sañ nāmnaḥ sam hrdayam HG.1.24.4^b. P: sañ nāmnaḥ HG.1.25.1.
sañn ucciste asaṇ colhav AV.11.7.3^a.
sañ nu vocavāhi punah RV.1.25.17^a.
sañ no devo vasubhir agnih TS.2.1.11.2^a. *See* sam agni vasubhir.
sañ no mahani sam iṣo mahantām KS.18.1^c. *See* tesām iṣtāni sam.
sañ no rāya brhātā viçvapeçāḥ RV.1.48.16^a.
sañ nāu manāsi sam vrata ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApG.2.4.17). *See under* sañ vāni manāsi.
sañnyastāni mayā BDh.2.10.17.22 (*ter*).
sañnyāsayogad yatayalu çuddhasattvāḥ TA.10.10.3^b; MahānU.10.6^b; MuṇḍU.3.2.6^b; KaivU.3^b.
sañ me bhūyāḥ (Kauç. bhūyāt) TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2; 48.9; 1.4.7; 54.10; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇG.4.11.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; Kauç.136.3.
sañyā medhaya rayāḥ poṣeṇa (GB. Vait. medhaya prajāya dhanena) VS.12.7^c; MS.1.7.1^c; 109.13; 2.8.14 (*ter*): 117.7.11.13; GB.2.2.4; Vait.1.3.23^b.
sanvan sanīm suvimuḥ vi muñca ÇÇ.1.15.17^c; ApÇ.3.13.1^c. *See* sa tvāni sanīm.
sa pakṣan mahiṣam mrgam RV.8.69.15^c; AV.20.92.12^c.
sa paçāmi sa dadāmi sa yaṣe sa dattān nā yuṣam AV.6.123.4. *Cf.* ahaṇi paçamy.
sa palatritvaram eṣṭhā jagad yat RV.10.88.4^c; N.5.3.
sapatnakṣayapaṇaḥ darbha AV.19.30.4^c.
sapatnakṣayapaṇam asi sapatnācātanaṁ me dāh svāhā AV.2.18.2.
sapatnakṣayapaṇo divi sīda (KS. sīdantarikṣe prthivyām) KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.
sapatnakṣayapaṇo mañih AV.1.29.4^b. *Cf.* sapatnadambha-nam.
sapatnakṣayapaṇo vṛṣa AV.1.29.6^a; 10.3.1^b. *Cf.* asaṣpatnah sapatnaha.
sapatnaghnīc ca sthābhimatighnuḥ ca (ApÇ. ca stha) KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.
sapatnatūr asi vṛtatūh MS.1.6.2; 86.17; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. *See* aṣatitūr.
sapatnadambhanam mañim AV.10.6.29^d. *Cf.* sapatna-kṣayapaṇo mañih.
sapatnān nāçayāmasi TB.3.3.2.1^d; ApÇ.2.5.1^d. *Cf.* diviṣṭān nāçayāmasi.

sapatnāh me kitavani randhayanu AV.7.109.3^d.
 sapatnahanam tva vajram sadayami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
 sapatnahanam ṛṣabham ghṛta AV.9.2.1^a. P: sapatnahanam Vait.24.10; KāuÇ.49.1.
 sapatnāhagne abhinatijid bhava (KS. ʔmatijit) AV.2.6.3^c; MS.2.12.5^c; 148.16; KS.18.16^c. See next.
 sapatnāh nō abhinatijic ca VS.27.3^c; TS.4.1.7.2^c. See jrec.
 sapatnāh marutān prasave jaya MS.2.6.11: 70.15. P: sapatnāh MÇ.9.1.3. See marutān prasave.
 sapatnāh catakāṇḍah sahasvān AV.10.32.10^a.
 sapatnā asmād adhare bhavantu AV.1.9.2^c.4^c.
 sapatnāh pradiçō me bhavantu Vait.14.1^c. Read asapatnāh etc., q.v.
 sapatnāh jahi vtryāhi AV.19.30.1^d.
 sapatnān aya me jahi AV.13.1.3^b.
 sapatnān ahanaṁ ripti MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
 sapatnānām viśasahim RV.10.166.1^b.
 sapatnān jya dahāmasi AV.13.1.29^d.
 sapatnān mahyāni randhayan AV.17.1.24^c.
 sapatnān me antacah TB.3.7.6.21^b; ApÇ.4.1.5.1^b.
 sapatnān me dvīsatō hantu sarvān Vait.14.1^d.
 sapatnān me dhārān akāh AV.10.6.30^d.
 sapatnān sarvān me sūryah Vait.14.1^a (AVP.).
 sapatnān sahīstamāni (AV.19.32.5^d, sahīstvani) AV.3.6.4^d; 19.32.5^d.
 sapatnān hantu ye me AV.13.1.28^d.
 sapatnā ye me pa te bhavantu AV.4.37.7^b.
 sapatnā vīcāni manasa (TB manasa, so without sandhi!) upāntam TB.2.4.6.12^d; ApÇ.2.11.3^d.
 sapatnīm gunayāmasi (ApMB. nācayāmasi) RV.10.145.4^d; AV.3.18.3^d; ApMB.1.15.4^d.
 sapatnīm me parā dhama (AV. nuda) RV.10.145.2^c; AV.3.18.2^c; ApMB.1.15.2^c.
 sapatnīm me sahāvahai RV.10.145.5^d; AV.3.18.5^d; ApMB.1.15.5^d.
 sapatnī abhibhuvart (ApMB. abhibhuvart) RV.10.150.6^b; ApMB.1.16.6^b.
 sapatnī iva paṇṇavah RV.1.105.8^b; 10.33.2^b; N.4.6^b.
 sapatnebhyaḥ parābhūve AV.1.29.4^d.
 sapatneṣu vajram arpayātam AV.10.9.1^b. P: sapatneṣu vajram KāuÇ.65.2.
 sapatno yāḥ pratyāni AV.6.7.5.1^b; TB.3.3.11.3^b; ApÇ.3.14.2^b.
 sa patyati ubhayaḥ nṛṇāṁ ayoh RV.6.25.6^a.
 sapatni yāni mithunāso nikamāh RV.9.97.3^c; SV.2.707^c.
 sa saprathāno abhi pañca bhūma RV.7.69.2^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 229.13; TB.2.8.7.7^a.
 sa parābhūtyāḥ pāçān mā meci AV.16.8.5.
 sa parjanyaṁ çūtanave vṛṣāya RV.10.98.1^d.
 sa paryagac cūkram akayam avraṇam VS.40.8^a; ĪçāU.8^a.
 saparyatā yajataṁ pastyānām SV.1.63^d.
 saparyantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.31.14^c; TS.1.8.22.3^c; KS.11.12^c. See saparyavah.
 saparyantas tvā kave RV.5.21.3^c.
 saparyantā çubhe cakrāte açvinā RV.8.26.13^c.

saparyanti pracetasah RV.1.84.12^b; AV.20.109.3; SV.2.357^b; MS.4.12.4^b; 189.17; KS.8.17^b.
 saparyanti mātūr ūdhaḥ RV.10.20.2^d.
 saparyanti purupriyā mīmta it RV.8.12.10^c.
 saparyavah purupriyam MS.2.13.7^c; 156.11. See sapar yantah puru^a.
 saparyavo bharamāṇa abhijāu RV.7.2.4^a.
 saparyavo mādayante sacchyoh RV.3.54.2^d.
 saparyāmi prayasā yāmi ratnam RV.1.58.7^d; 3.54.3^d.
 saparyeṇyah sa priyo vikṣv agnih RV.6.1.6^a; MS.4.13.6^a; 206.15; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.3^a.
 saparyema saparyavah RV.2.6.3^c.
 sa parvato na dharuṣv aeyutah RV.1.52.2^a.
 sa parvabhīr ṛtūçāḥ kalpamānah VS.1.3.43^c; TS.4.2.10.2^c; MS.2.7.17^c; 102.5; KS.16.17^c; ÇB.7.5.2.19.
 sa pavasva dhanaujaya RV.9.46.5^a.
 sa pavasva madhya kam RV.9.45.1^a.
 sa pavasva madintama RV.9.50.5^a; SV.2.559^a. Cf. ā pa^a, and sa punāno.
 sa pavasva ya āvitha RV.9.61.22^a; SV.1.494^a.
 sa pavasva vicarṣaṇo RV.9.41.5^a.
 sa pavasva sahamānah pratyāṇ RV.9.110.12^a.
 sa pavasva sahasrajit RV.9.55.2^c; SV.2.328^c.
 sa pavasva sudhānā devānām abhi priyāni dhama trir devebhyo-pavathās trir adityebhyas trir āngirobhyo (2 test antarebhyo) yena turyeṇa brahmanā hr̥haspataye ʔpavathās tena mahyāni pavasva JB.1.8. Text doubtful.
 sa pavasvānāyā rucā RV.9.65.27^c.
 sa pavasvābhimatīha RV.9.65.15^c.
 sa pavire vicakṣaṇah RV.9.37.2^c; SV.2.643^a.
 sa paçān abhi rakṣatu SMB.2.4.7^b.
 sa paçānt pātu mā purah RV.8.61.15^d.
 sa paçānt sa purastān nō astu AV.19.15.3^d.
 sa pādūr aya nirmjō na mucyate RV.10.7.24^d; N.5.19.
 sa pāram iclāt sa u nō vi mūcāt AV.6.133.1^d.
 sa pāriçat kratubhīr mandasānah RV.1.100.14^c.
 sa pāvaka çrudhi havam RV.8.74.11^c; SV.1.29^c.
 sa pāhi madhvo andhasah RV.3.40.1^c; AV.20.1.10^c; 6.1^c.
 sa pita sa pitāmānah MS.4.8.1^d; 107.10; KS.30.1^d.
 sa pitryāṇy āyudhani vidvān RV.10.8.8^a.
 sa pinvasva çhṛtavad deva sonu (KS.ApÇ. yajñā; MÇ. çhṛtavad devayajyāyāi svahā) TS.3.1.9.3^d; KS.35.7^d; ApÇ.14.27.7^d; MÇ.2.3.8.4^d.
 sa piṣṇṇatī tanvi çṛtasya RV.6.49.12^c.
 sa piyōṇāni dhayati pūrvasānām RV.2.35.5^d.
 saputrikāyām jāgratha PG.1.16.22^a. Cf. yajamānāyā jāgrta.
 sa putrāir vajāni bhārate dhanaṁ nrbhiḥ RV.2.26.3^b; TB.2.3.14.3^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3^b.
 sa punāno uja sūre na dhātā (SV. sūre dadhānah) RV.9.97.38^a; SV.2.708^a.
 sa punāno madintamah RV.9.99.6^a. Cf. sapavasva madino.
 sa puṣṭin yati joṣam ā cikītvān RV.1.77.5^d.
 sa pūrvaya nividā kavayāyoh RV.1.96.2^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 157.14; KS.21.14^a; AB.2.33.6.
 sa pūrvavaj janayāni (TA.ApÇ. janayaj) jantave dhanam RV.3.2.12^c; PB.1.7.6^c; TA.3.10.4^c; ApÇ.14.12.10.

sa pūrvyaḥ pavate yañ divas pari RV.9.77.2^a.
 sa pūrvyo nūtanam avivāsat (SV. ājigīṣam, better ājigīṣat) AV.7.21.1^c; SV.1.37.2^c.
 sa pūrvyo mahānām (SV. Svidh. mahonām) RV.8.63.1^a; SV.1.355^b; AB.5.12.6^b; KB.23.6^b; AÇ.8.1.14^b; Svidh.1.4.14^b; 3.1.10. P: sa pūrvyaḥ ÇÇ.10.8.5.
 sa pūrvyo vasuvij jāyamānāḥ RV.9.96.10^a.
 sa pañsayebhir abhibhūr aṣṭāṣṭi RV.1.100.10^c.
 sapta ime (!without sañdhi between the two words) loka yeṣu caranti prāṇāḥ TA.10.10.1^c; MahānU.8.4^c.
 sapta rtvijāḥ saptadhā tvā yajanti MS.1.6.2^a; 88.5. See sapta hotrāḥ sapta^a.
 saptaṣṣayaḥ pratihitāḥ çartre VS.34.55^b; N.12.37^a.
 saptaṣṣayas tapase (AV. tapasā) ye niṣedhā RV.10.109.4^b; AV.5.17.6^b.
 saptaṣṣayaḥ sapta dhāma priyāni VS.17.79^b; TS.1.5.3.2^b; MS.1.6.2^b; 88.3. See saptaṣṣayaḥ etc.
 saptaṣṣayo dārgaḥ bādhyamāne RV.4.42.8^b; ÇB.13.5.4.5^b.
 saptaṣṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.11.1.1^a.
 saptaṣṣayo bhūtakṛtas te tvājīṇan AV.11.1.3^c.
 saptaṣṣayo bhūtakṛto yām akrīvan AV.11.1.24^b.
 saptaṣṣayo-ṣṛjyan* VS.14.28^b; MS.2.4.6: 110.8; ÇB.8.4.3.6. See saptaṣṣayo etc.
 saptaṣṣibhya enaṁ pari dadāmi AV.7.53.4^c.
 saptaṣṣiṇāḥ sukṛtāni yatra lokāḥ Vait.2.1^c; KÇ.2.2.8^c; MÇ.5.2.15.10^c; — 5.2.16.14^c. See saptaṣṣiṇām etc.
 saptaṣṣiṇāḥ ca haviṣābhayaṁ no astu AV.6.40.1^d.
 saptaṣṣiṇ abhyāvarte AV.10.5.39^a.
 saptaṣṣiṇ jinva KÇ.4.14.27. See saptaṣṣiṇ jinva.
 saptaṣṣiṇ vā idam brūmāḥ AV.11.6.11^a.
 sapta kṣaranti çipave marutvate RV.10.13.5^b; AV.7.57.2^a.
 saptaṣṣṛdhā iti çuṣumā vayas AV.8.9.18^d.
 saptaçakrāṁ ratham avicvaminvan RV.2.40.3^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^b.
 saptaçakrāṁ saptavahantyaçvāḥ RV.1.164.3^b; AV.9.9.3^b.
 sapta cakrā vahati kālā eṣaḥ AV.19.53.2^a.
 saptaçakre saḍara aḥur arpitam RV.1.164.12^d; AV.9.9.12^d; PraçU.1.11^d.
 sapta ca mānuṣṛ imāḥ ApMB.2.17.26^c; HG.2.16.8^c. See sapta ca vāruṇṛ.
 sapta ca me nava ca me VS.18.24.
 sapta ca me saptaṭiç ca me AV.5.18.7^a. Cf. next.
 sapta ca yāḥ saptaṭiç ca AV.6.25.2^a. Cf. prec.
 sapta ca vāruṇṛ (PG. vāruṇṛ) imāḥ AG.2.3.3^c; ÇÇ.4.18.1^c; PG.2.14.4^c; MG.2.7.1^c. See sapta ca mānuṣṛ.
 sapta chandānsi caturutārāṇi AV.8.9.19^a.
 sapta chandānsy anu sapta dikṣāḥ AV.8.9.17^d.
 saptaçjanma kṛtām papam AG.1.2.8^c (crit. notes).
 sapta janma bhaved viprah RVKh.9.67.19^c.
 sapta jātān nyarbude AV.11.9.6^a.
 saptajihvāya dhtmahī MahānU.3.6^b.
 sapta te agne samidhāḥ sapta jihvāḥ VS.17.79^a; TS.1.5.2.4^b; 3.2^a; 4.3^b; 4.6.5.3^a; 5.4.7.5^b; 7.4.1^b; MS.1.6.2^a; 88.3^b; 1.6.7^b; 96.30^b; 3.3.9^b; 4.2.2^b; KS.7.14^a; 8.3^a; 18.4^a; 34.19^a; ÇB.9.2.3.44^a; TB.3.11.5.1^a; 9.9; ApÇ.5.18.1^b; 27.14^b; 7.7.1^b; 17.15.7^b; 19.13.6^b. Ps: sapta te agne sam-

idhāḥ KS.21.9^b; MÇ.1.5.4.20^b; 7.3.45^b; — 6.2.5^b; sapta te agne MS.2.10.6^b; 139.7^b; KS.35.2^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; 17.1^b; sapta te KÇ.18.4.9.
 saptaṭyāi svāḥ TS.7.2.17.1^b; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.
 sapta tvā harito rathe RV.1.50.8^a; ArS.5.14^a; AV.13.2.23^a; 20.47.20^a; TS.2.3.8.2^b; 4.14.4^a; MS.4.10.6^a; 158.10^a; 4.12.4^a; 190.11^a; KS.9.19^a; 11.1^a; ApÇ.19.23.4.
 saptadaçam sadasyam tam GB.1.5.24^a.
 saptadaça ca me navadaça ca me VS.18.24^a; TS.4.7.11.1.
 saptadaçaḥ astuvata VS.14.29^a; TS.4.3.10.2^a; MS.2.8.6: 110.12^a; KS.17.5^a; ÇB.8.4.3.11.
 saptadaçaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1^b; 12.1^b; 14.1^b.
 saptadaçaçarcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.14.
 saptadaças te agna ātmā tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.
 saptadaças te agna ātmā sa me agna ātmā KS.39.2^a; ApÇ.16.33.5.
 saptadaça (MS.VS.14.24^a, 9^aḥ; KS. 9^aḥ) stomach VS.10.12^a; 14.24^a; TS.1.8.13.1^b; 4.3.3.2^b; 9.1^b; 5.3.4.1^b; MS.2.6.10^b; 69.16^b; 2.7.20^b; 105.9^b; 2.8.5^b; 109.11^b; KS.15.7^b; 17.4^b; ÇB.5.4.1.5^b; 8.4.2.5^b. See next but one.
 saptadaças tvā stomach prthivyaḥ çrayat VS.15.12^b; TS.4.4.2.2^b; MS.2.8.9^b; 113.16^b; KS.17.8^b; ÇB.8.6.1.7.
 saptadaças stoma ekaviṇçavartaniḥ KS.39.7. See prec. but one.
 saptadaçaḥ (and *dapaç) stomach: see saptadaça stomach.
 saptadaçaçāṣṭadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
 saptadaçaḥ vāruṇam VS.13.56^b; TS.4.3.2.2^b; MS.2.7.19^b; 104.8^b; KS.16.19^b; ÇB.8.1.2.2.
 saptadaçaḥ namah KSA.11.3.
 saptadaçena sāmaavedaḥ GB.1.5.25^c.
 saptadaçena stomach KS.35.15.
 sapta diço nānasūryāḥ RV.9.114.3^a; TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta dyumnāny eṣam RV.8.28.5^b.
 sapta dhāmāni pariyan amartyāḥ RV.10.122.3^a.
 sapta paçyati vāvahiḥ RV.9.9.6^b.
 sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivṛṣṭau JB.2.27(26)^b. Part of saptaṣṣayaḥ pratihitāḥ.
 sapta prkṣasāḥ svadhayā madanti RV.3.4.7^b.
 sapta prati pravata açayānam RV.4.19.3^c.
 sapta pravata a divam RV.9.54.2^c; SV.2.106^c.
 sapta prāṇāḥ prabhavanti tasmāt TA.10.10.1^a; MahānU.8.4^a.
 sapta prāṇān aṣṭau majjāḥ AV.2.12.7^a.
 sapta priyaṣo-janayanta vṛṣe RV.4.1.12^d.
 saptabhiḥ putrāṇi aditiḥ RV.10.72.9^a; TA.1.13.3^a.
 saptabhir astuvata VS.14.28^b; TS.4.3.10.1^b; MS.2.8.6: 110.8^b; KS.17.5^b; ÇB.8.4.3.6.
 saptabhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.19.1^b; KSA.2.9.
 saptabhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1^b; 12.1^b; 14.1^b; KSA.2.1.2.4.
 sapta maryādāḥ kavayas tataḥkṣuḥ RV.10.5.6^a; AV.5.1.6^a; N.6.27. P: sapta maryādāḥ Kauç.76.21^a; 79.1.
 saptamā aṣṭameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.
 saptamāṣṭamābhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.3.
 sapta medhān paçavaḥ paryagrāṇan AV.12.3.16^a. P: sapta medhān Kauç.61.13.
 sapta me sapta çakinaḥ RV.5.52.17^a.
 saptamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.17^b.

sapta yat purah carma cāradir dāt RV.1.174.2^b; 6.20.10^c.
 sapta yuñjanti rathim ekacakram RV.1.164.2^a; AV.9.9.2^a; 13.3.18^a; TA.3.11.8^a; N.4.27^a.
 sapta yonir (KS. yonir) ā prṇasva (TS.KS.TB. prṇasva) ghr̥ṣṇa VS.17.79^d; TS.1.5.3.3^d; 4.6.5.5^d; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.6; KS.7.14^d; 8.3^d; 18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1^d.
 sapta rakeñti sadam apramadam VS.34.55^b; N.12.37^b.
 sapta rājano ya udābhīṣikṭāh KS.37.9^d; AA.5.1.1.12^b.
See anu sapta.
 saptarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.4.
 saptarvijāh sapta sadansy eṣām KS.35.5^a; ApÇ.14.30.5^a.
 saptarṣayah prathitāḥ subhūte, sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭau, saptaītam lokam apa yanty āpo, svapnajaṣ satrasadāṣ yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)^{abed}.
 saptarṣayah prathamān kṛttikānām ApMB.1.9.7^a (ApG.2.6.12); HG.1.22.14^a.
 saptarṣayah sapta dhāma priyāni TS.4.6.5.5^b; KS.7.14^b; 8.3^b; 18.4^b; 34.19^b; TB.3.11.5.1^b. *See saptarṣayah etc.*
 saptarṣayo-ṛjyanta TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.6. *See saptarṣayo etc.*
 saptarṣibhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.7.
 saptarṣibhyaḥ svāhā AÇ.2.4.13.
 (om) saptarṣiṇa tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14
 saptarṣiṇ jinvā ApÇ.6.12.7. *See saptarṣiṇ jinvā.*
 saptarṣṇām sukr̥tān yatra lokāh ApÇ.3.19.10^c; 6.8.11^c; Kāuç.125.2^a. *See saptarṣṇām etc.*
 saptarṣiṇ (CS. prīṇāmi) Vait.7.23.
 sapta vadhrin ca muñcatam RV.5.78.5^d.
 sapta viñcatiḥ ca me navaviñcatiḥ ca me VS.18.24.
 sapta viñcatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6.110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.
 sapta viñcāḥ aṣṭāvīṇṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
 sapta vidyāt parāvataḥ AV.10.10.2^b; GB.1.2.16.
 sapta vipraso dbhi vājyantaḥ RV.6.22.2^b; AV.20.36.2^b.
 sapta vīraso adharād ud āyan RV.10.27.15^a. Çf. BrhD.7.25.
 sapta veda parāvataḥ AV.10.10.3^b.
 sapta çatāni pañcāçatāni padāni JB.2.72^b. *See çaturna-vatiḥ ca padāny.*
 sapta çatāni viñcatiḥ ca tathuḥ RV.1.164.11^d; AV.9.9.13^d; N.4.27.
 sapta samsādo aṣṭāmi bhūtasādhanī VS.26.1; VSK.28.1. *Metrical.*
 sapta satreṇa vedhasaḥ AV.12.1.39^a.
 sapta saptabhyo hotrābhyah TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.12; ApMB.1.3.13 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1.
 sapta sahasrāni daçato daça JB.2.73^a. *See aṣṭau çatāni.*
 sapta sūryah sapta ca pakayajñāḥ GB.1.1.12; 5.25^a.
 sapta suparṇāḥ kavayo ni sēdūh AV.8.9.17^a.
 saptaṣu stotriyasu pariçīṣṭasu naḥ prabrūtāt tavad dhr̥dam japyam ÇÇ.17.14.4.
 sapta sūryasya raçmayah AV.7.107.1^b.
 sapta sūrya divam anupraviṣṭāh TA.1.7.4^a.
 sapta sūryo harito yāṭave rathe AV.13.2.8^a.
 sapta svasārāḥ sadana ṛṣasya RV.8.59 (Val.11).4^b.

sapta svasārāḥ suvitāya sūryam RV.7.66.15^c.
 sapta svasāro agruval RV.1.191.14^b.
 sapta svasāro abhi mātārāḥ çimur RV.9.86.36^a.
 sapta svasāro abhi sañ navante (AV. 9a) RV.1.164.3^c; AV.9.9.3^c.
 sapta svasāḥ sa madhyamah RV.8.41.2^a; N.10.5^a.
 sapta svasāḥ sujñā RV.6.61.10^b; SV.2.81.1^b; TB.2.4.6.1^b.
 sapta svasāḥ aruṣṭi vāçāṇāḥ RV.10.5.5^a; N.5.1.
 sapta hotāra ṛtuḥ yajanti VS.2.3.58^d.
 sapta hotāra ṛtviḥ RV.9.114.3^b; TA.1.7.5^b.
 sapta hotāras tam id idate tvā RV.8.60.16^a.
 saptahotā viṣurṇṣu janmasu RV.10.64.5^d; N.11.23^d.
 saptahotā sapta dhā vikṣptāh TA.3.11.6^b.
 sapta hotā anuvīdvan KS.7.14^c; 8.3^c; 18.4^c; 34.19^c; TB.3.11.5.1^c. *See next.*
 sapta hotā ṛtūthā nu vidvan MS.1.6.2^d; 88.5. *See pṛcc.*
 sapta hotrāni manasā vṛṇānāḥ RV.3.4.5^a.
 sapta hotrāḥ sapta dhā tvā yajanti VS.17.79^c; TS.1.5.3.3^c; 4.6.5.5^c; ÇB.9.2.3.44. *See sapta ṛtviḥ.*
 sapta homāḥ samidho ha sapta AV.8.9.18^a.
 sapta jyāni pari bhutam āyan tāh AV.8.9.18^c.
 sapta jñāni sapta ṛṣayah RV.8.28.5^a.
 sapta jñāni sapta ṛṣayah AV.4.11.9^b.
 sapta jñāni svapato lokam iyuḥ VS.34.55^c; N.12.37^c.
 sapta jñāni devīḥ suraṇa amṛtāḥ RV.10.104.8^a.
 sapta jñāni samidhāḥ sapta jihvāḥ TA.10.10.1^b; MahānU.8.4^b.
 sapta jñāni bhuvanasya retāh RV.1.164.36^a; AV.9.10.17^a; N.14.21^a.
 sapta jñāni nābhīr amṛtāḥ nv akṣāḥ AV.19.53.2^b.
 sapta jñāni tujitāḥ rapaṇa RV.4.50.4^c; AV.20.88.4^c; MS.4.12.10^c; 177.15; KS.11.13^c; TB.2.8.2.7^c.
 sapta jñāni tava jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10^c.
 sapta jñāni paridhayaḥ RV.10.90.15^a; AV.19.6.15^a; VS.3.15^a; TA.3.12.3^a.
 sapta jñāni bhuvanasya RV.9.111.1^a; SV.1.463^a; 2.940^a.
 sapta jñāni revati revad tsa RV.4.51.4^d.
 sapta jñāni vājyamaṣi RV.8.43.25^c.
 sapta jñāni vājyamaṣi RV.10.156.1^b; SV.2.877^b.
 sapta jñāni mṛjanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.29.2^a; SV.2.1116^a.
 sapta jñāni VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1^c; 7.1.12.1^c; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1^c; ÇB.13.1.6.1^c; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.25 (ApG.8.22.16).
 sapta jñāni rathyo aha dhitim aṣyāḥ RV.2.31.7^d.
 sapta jñāni cid ghā madacyuta RV.8.33.18^a.
 sapta jñāni yunakṣi rohiṭā RV.10.66.6^b.
 sapta jñāni saparyavaḥ RV.7.94.10^c.
 sapta jñāni indram na svavato gr̥ṇanti RV.7.18.24^a.
 sapta jñāni lokam apa yanty āpāḥ JB.2.27 (26)^c. *Part of saptarṣayah prathitā.*
 sapta adhi çriyo dhire RV.8.28.5^c.
 sa praketa ubhayasya pravīdvan RV.7.33.12^a.
 sa pra jajñe sa y vāvṛdhe punah (TS. sa vāvṛdhe) AV.7.5.2^b; TB.1.6.6.4^b; 3.2.7.2^b; ÇÇ.4.12.10^b; MÇ.1.4.3.18^b.
 sa prajāyā svūryam RV.1.93.3^c; MS.4.14.18^c; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10^c; Kāuç.5.1^c, 2^c.

sa prajānan prajā gr̥bhāṇte vidvān TA.2.6.1^a. *See etan* bhāṇin.

sa prajāpatē pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.8.

sa prajābhyo vi paçyati AV.13.4.11^a.

sa pratināthā kavivrdhah RV.8.22.1^a, ÇÇ.18.18.11 P; sa pratināthā AÇ.8.8.6.

sa pratināthā sabasā jivamānāh PV.1.96.1^a; MS.4.10.6^a, 157.12; AB.5.15.8; AÇ.2.19.24. *Cf.* BrhD.3.129.

sa pratināvan navīyasa RV.6.10.21^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a; KS.20.11; TB.2.4.8.1^a. P; sa pratinavā TS.2.3.14.1, ApÇ.6.3.1.2.

sa pratinavan nayase viçvavāra RV.9.91.5^a.

sa pratyān viçvā bhuvanāni tasthāu RV.10.88.16^a. *Cf.* sa imā viçvā.

sa praty ud (MS. sa pratyauṇ) āid dharuṇān (TS MS.KÇ dharuṇo) madhvo agram AV.7.3.1^a; TS.1.7.12.2^a, MS.1.10.3^a, 143.11; KS.6.9^a, 14.3^a; KSA.5.12^a; AÇ.2.19.12^a; ÇÇ.3.17.10^a; KÇ.2.6.10^a. *Cf.* jñhomi te

sa prathanah samkṛtir viçvakarmā TS.6.4.10.2, TB.1.1.1.5^a; ApÇ.12.23.8^a. *See under* yā prathanā samskṛti.

sa prathamē vyoman RV.8.13.2^a; SV.2.97^a.

sa prathamō bṛhaspatē cikittvān VS.7.17^a; VSK.7.6.4.7.5^a; ÇB.1.2.1.27^a; TB.1.1.1.5^a; ApÇ.1.1.3.8^a. *See yāh* paramo bṛhas^a

sa prathamō varuṇo mitro (TB.ApÇ. prathamē mitro varuṇo) ōgnih VS.7.14^a; ÇB.4.2.1.27^a, TB.1.1.1.5^a; ApÇ.1.2.3.5^a. *See yo* madhyano.

sapratha (MÇ saprathah) sabhām me goçaya (MÇ 10.3.7.1ahi, MÇ.1.6.3.14, viṅṇapah) TB.1.1.10.3.5.2.2^a; ApÇ.5.18.2^a; MÇ.1.6.3.7.1. *See* sabhya sabdhām

sa pra mamantat tvāyā çatakato RV.8.61.9^a.

sa prarikva tvakasaḥ kṣino divyā ca RV.1.100.15^a

sa pravodhīn parigatya dabhithā RV.2.15.4^a.

sa prāctān parvatān dṛṇhad ojaś RV.2.17.5^a

sa prāçyān nīyase janam AV.5.4.8^b.

sa prāpāya vyānaya AV.5.4.7^a.

sa prāvītā machavā nodhivaktā RV.8.96.20^a.

sa prito yāti vāyām RV.5.6.5^a; SV.2.108^a; KS.39.1.13^a; TB.3.11.6.1^a; ApÇ.19.15.5^a.

sa prīati kṣe traviduṇoçīṣah RV.10.3.2.7^b.

sabandhuç çasabandhuç ca AV.6.15.2^a; 54.3^a.

sabardugbhāyāh paya asmyagbhāh RV.1.1.1.1.5.1.5.91.11^a.

sabardughāh çaçayā aprardughāh RV.3.55.16^b.

sabardughe urugāyasya dhenn RV.3.6.4^a.

sabardughe dhāpayete samlet RV.3.53.12^b.

sabardhum dhenum asvān duhadhiyāi RV.10.61.17^b.

sabalo amapayutah RV.8.93.9^b; AV.20.47.3^b; 137.14^b; SV.2.57.1^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 155.11; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.3^b.

sabādha ide bhāti yajate RV.7.53.1^b.

sabādhasaç ca ratayo RV.5.10.6^b.

sabādhas te madān ca guṣmāyān (*read* guṣmāyān⁹) ca TS.2.2.12.1^b.

sa bādhasvāpa bhāyā sabodhah RV.6.6.6^a.

sabādho yān jena me RV.8.74.6^a.

sabādho vājasataye RV.7.94.5^a, 8.74.12^b; SV.2.151^a.

sa bīharti pītaram pītāndhan RV.1^a 4.35^a. *See under* tastuini oja.

sa bībheda valān (MS.KS.TB. balān) magham (MS. madyam) VS.20.68^a; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.1; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.1^a.

sa budhnā etc.: *see* sa budhnyād etc.

sa budhnyā (TS.TB.TA. budhniyā) upamā asya viçhāh AV.4.1.1^a; 5.6.1^a; SV.1.321^a; VS.13.3^a; TS.4.2.8.2^a; MS.2.7.15^a; 96.12; KS.16.15^a; 38.14^a; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8^a; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a; ÇÇ.5.9.5^a.

sa budhnyād (TS.KS.AÇ.ñād) aṣṭa januṣābhy (TS.KS. AÇ. januṣābhy) agram AV.4.1.5^a; TS.2.3.14.6^a; KS.10.13^a; AÇ.4.6.3^a.

sa bhu-patēh pāṇan mā moci AV.16.8.7.

sa bodhi vīratirūce RV.8.74.12^a.

sa bodhi sturir maghavā RV.2.6.4^a; VS.12.43^a; TS.4.2.3.4^a; MS.2.7.10^a; 88.17; KS.16.10^a; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9^a

sa brahmanavidyāni sarvavidyāpariçāṣṭham MundU.1.1.1.1^a.

sa bṛhma vedita aṣṭ AV.10.7.24^a.

sa bṛhmā sa çivah sa hariḥ sendrah (MahānU. çivah -en drah) TA.10.1.1.2^a; MahānU.11.13^a.

sa bṛhmanasya gam adyāt AV.5.18.2^a.

sa bṛhmanano amṛtasya çarupāh SV.2.774^a. *See* sa bhikṣamanano.

sa bṛhadan akar yo nah somān (AÇ. somasya) pāyaviçvati AV.1.1.1.7^a; ÇÇ.7.4.12; ApÇ.12.2.14

sa bṛhadan na vartī prajāvatīh RV.9.86.41^a; N.5.2.

sabhañgṛst nadir nānāsi tvīsr nānāsi tasyāi te namah PG.1.13.2

sabhā ca mā samitṛ çavetam (PG. çobhe) AV.7.12.1^a, PG.1.13.3^a. P. sabhā ca mā Kauç.13.2.4

sabhuṇ et. kṛtavyāh preṇamāh RV.10.34.6^a.

sabhyayām abh tvam vada AV.7.38.4^a

sabhavati vadyathīyeva saçī vāk RV.1.167.3^a.

sabh isoam dhannūjūyam RVKh.10.128.3^b; HG.1.5.6^b. *See* sath. sabān dhannūn⁹.

sabhasasena sakhyā sakhayah RV.10.71.10^b; AB.1.13.9

sa bṛhmanano amṛtasya çarupāh RV.9.70.2^a. *See* sa bhikṣamanano.

sa bṛhçābhyām madhe duhe AV.10.6.12^a.

sa bṛhman yo akadhyat AV.10.6.21^b.

sa bṛhmanān adhipatir bābhūva AV.4.8.1^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.15.1^b.

sa bṛhno yo bhā prathamāyā dhāyase RV.2.17.2^a.

sa bṛhno bhavyān bṛhāçyat AV.11.4.20^a.

sa bṛhman viçvato (AṚS. sarvato) viçvā (VS. sarvata -çveta) RV.10.90.1^a; AṚS.4.3^a; AV.19.6.1^a; VS.31.1^a; TA.3.12.1^a

sa bṛhnyasā kanyo nāreçci RV.4.24.9^a.

sa bṛhno bhuvanāno bīharti TA.3.14.1^a.

sabheyān gnyavan ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* next.

sabheyo yuvā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1^a; MS.3.12.6; 162.8; ÇB.13.1.9.8^a; TB.3.8.13.3. *Cf.* prec.

sabheyo vipro bharato matī dhanā RV.2.24.13^b.

sabhya sabhān me pāhi AV.19.55.6^a. *See* sapratha sabhān.

sabhyāvasathyan bahudhā nīlmā MÇ.8.23^a.

sa bṛhmanān varuṇam agna a vavṛtsva RV.4.1.2^a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.128.

- saṃ** ŚB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.
sa māditvena vatseneṣaṃ orjaṃ kāmāṇi dūhām AV.39.6.
samaktam haviṣā ghr̥itam MS.4.1.14; 19.15.
samaktam agninaḥ haviḥ MS.4.1.14; 19.15.
saṃ aktubhir ajyate vigvavaraḥ RV.3.17.1^b; TB.1.2.1.10^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
samakṣam asmā ā dīhi AV.5.14.4^e.
samakṣam enaṇi gr̥nate ni vr̥ndhi (AV. yuṇdhi) RV.10.87.11^d; AV.8.3.11^d.
saṃ akhye devyā dhiyā VS.4.23^a; ÇB.3.3.1.12^a. P: **saṃ** akhye KÇ.7.6.26. Cf. **saṃ** devī.
saṃ agnayo vidur anyo anyam AV.12.3.50^a. P: **saṃ** agnayaḥ Kauç.62.22; 68.27.
saṃ agnim indhātāṇi purāḥ RV.1.170.4^b.
saṃ agnim indhate naraḥ RV.7.16.3^d; TS.4.4.4.5^d; KS.39.15^d.
saṃ agnim indhvaṇi bahavaḥ sandhāḥ RV.10.101.1^b.
saṃ agnir agnigataḥ (TA. 'gataḥ') VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.13; ÇB.14.1.4.5; TA.4.7.1; 5.6.5.6.
saṃ agnir idhyate vṛsa RV.3.27.13^c; AV.20.102.1^c; SV.2.888^c; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2^c.
saṃ agnir vasubhir no avyāt MS.4.12.2^a: 180.3; KS.10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. P: **saṃ** agniḥ MÇ.5.1.10.7. See **saṃ** no devo.
saṃ agnis tapasāgata VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14.1.4.6. See svāhā **saṃ** agnis.
saṃ agne varasā punaḥ TS.1.1.10.2^b; MÇ.1.3.5.18^b.
samagraḥ samanto bhūyasaṃ gobhir aśvāḥ prajāyā paçubhir gr̥hāir dhanena AV.7.81.4.
samagrāso juhvo jātavedaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^b.
saṃ agruvo na samaneṣv añjan RV.7.2.5^d.
samagro-si samantaḥ AV.7.81.4^b.
saṃ aiktāṇi barhiḥ haviṣā ghr̥itena TB.3.7.5.10^a; ApÇ.4.12.3^a. See **saṃ** barhiḥ.
samañgaḥ sarva upa yahi çagmah AV.18.4.8^e.
saṃ aṅgāni yajatrāḥ VS.6.10; ÇB.3.7.4.8. See **saṃ** yajatrāḥ.
saṃ aṅgiraso navanta gobhiḥ RV.4.3.11^b.
saṃ acyanta vṛjanātītviṣanta yat RV.5.54.12^c.
saṃ ajaṇam imā aham RV.10.159.6^a; ApMB.1.16.6^a (ApG.3.9.9).
sa majmanā janasa mānuṣaṇam RV.6.18.7^a.
saṃ ajrya parvatyā vasūni RV.10.69.6^a.
saṃ añjate rūpam apāṇi rasena RV.9.97.57^d.
samañ janāç cakram apo vasaṇaḥ MG.2.7.1^c.
saṃ añjantu vigve devaḥ RV.10.85.47^a; AG.1.8.9; ÇÇ.1.12.5; SMB.1.2.15^a; PG.1.4.14^a; ApMB.1.11.3^a (ApG.3.8.10). P: **saṃ** añjantu GG.2.2.15; KhG.1.3.30. Cf. BrhD.7.137.
saṃ añjate sarvasatyā VS.20.61^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 144.4; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.11.5^c; 12.3^d.
samañjāno dhāmabhir vigvārūpāḥ MS.4.14.9^e: 238.8.
saṃ añjīm cāraya vṛjan VS.23.21^b. See **under** añjīm.
samañ jyotiḥ sūryeṇa AV.4.18.1^a. P: **samañ** jyotiḥ Kauç.39.7.
sametite sandhivarne-ṭha hāvayet Kauç.73.1^e.
saṃ atra gāvo-bhitonavanta RV.5.30.10^a.
- sa** matsarāḥ pṛtsu vanvann avātāḥ RV.9.96.8^a.
samatsu tvā çra satām urāṇam RV.1.171.7^a.
samatsu tvā havāmahe RV.8.11.8^a; 43.21^c; SV.2.517^c; MS.6.11.4^c: 171.11; TB.2.4.4.4^c.
samatsu agnim avase RV.8.11.9^a; SV.2.518^a; MS.4.11.171.12; TB.2.4.4.4^a.
samatsu anapacyutā RV.9.111.3^c; SV.2.941^c.
saṃ adbhīḥ preyadhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2; MÇ.1.2.3.14.
saṃ adbhīyāḥ KS.3.6. See **çam** adbhīyāḥ.
saṃ adhātāṇi sarvasatyā VS.20.66^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 144.14; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.4^c.
sa madhiva ā yuvate vevijāna it RV.9.77.2^c.
saṃ adhvarāya sadam in mahema RV.7.2.3^d.
saṃ adhvarāyasa namanta RV.7.41.6^a; AV.3.16.6^a; VS.34.39^a; TB.2.8.9.9^a; ApMB.1.14.6^a (ApG.3.9.5). P: **saṃ** adhvarāya Vait.5.17.
saṃ adhvarāyev idhyase RV.5.28.4^d.
samanāṇi vava gachati RV.10.86.10^b; AV.20.126.10^b.
samanagā açuṇaj jātavedaḥ RV.7.9.4^b.
samanāṇi cid adhaṇç citrabhāno RV.10.69.11^c.
samanā turnu upa yasi yajūam RV.10.73.4^b.
sa manyeṣu kr̥nate dīrgham aṇuḥ RVKh.10.128.8^c; VS.34.51^c.
samane parsatho narā RV.10.143.4^d.
samaneva vapuṣy atah RV.8.62.9^d.
samantaḥ vahanthibhiḥ svāhā TS.7.14.14.1; KSA.4.3.
samantaṃ trātus trayatām naḥ AV.6.99.3^b.
samañ tapo haro bhīaḥ TB.3.10.5.1.
samantaṃ pari dadīmaḥ AV.6.99.2^d.
samantaṃ pari aśvaje AV.6.8.1^b.
samantaḥ maghavan iva HG.1.11.8^d.
saṃ antariksā yajūṣa stavantaḥ GB.1.5.24^c.
saṃ antariksāṇi saha devatābhiḥ AV.8.8.21^b.
samañdadhānas to dūtāḥ Kauç.135.9^e.
sa mandasvā hy anu jōsam ugra RV.6.23.8^a.
sa mandasvā hy andhasaḥ RV.3.41.6^a; 6.15.27^a; AV.20.23.6^a.
sa mandrayā ca jihvayā RV.7.16.9^a.
saṃ andhasā madesu vā uvoca RV.7.20.4^d.
saṃ andhasā mamadaḥ pr̥thyena RV.4.24.4^d.
saṃ andhāṇy agnata janarāni RV.7.73.4^c.
saṃ anyam-anyam arthayanty etave RV.5.14.11^c.
samanyavo yat samaranta senāḥ RV.7.25.1^b; TS.1.7.1.3.2^b; MS.4.12.3^b: 186.2; KS.8.16^b.
saṃ anyā yanty upa yanty anyāḥ RV.2.35.3^a; ArS.3.6^a; TS.2.5.12.1^a; MS.2.13.1^a: 151.3; KS.35.1^a; AB.2.20.7; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.12; 12.6.9. P: **saṃ** anyā yanti MS.4.12.4: 188.2; ApÇ.12.6.2; 10.7.4; 33.4; MÇ.6.1.6; — 11.3; — 11.9.1; GG.3.9.7; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5; **saṃ** anyāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.5.
sa manyurīḥ samadanasya kartā RV.1.100.6^a.
sa manyurīḥ martāyāṇam RV.8.78.6^a.
sa manyurīḥ martyeṣv a ciketa RV.7.61.1^d.
sa manyeta purāṇavit AV.11.8.7^d.
saṃ anyeṣu bravavahāi RV.1.30.6^e; AV.20.45.3^c; SV.2.951^c; AA.4.9^c; Mahānāmnyāḥ 10^c.

sam apivratān hvayadhvam ApÇ.11.16.12.
 sam aprkṣi jyotiṣa sūryasya KS.39.1^c.
 sam apsuḥin marutvān indra satpate RV.8.36.1^{a-6}.
 sam abhṛāṇi vātājātāni yantu AV.4.15.1^b.
 sam abhṛāṇi vasata parvatāṣa RV.5.85.4^c.
 sa mama yāḥ pāpas tāni dvīṣate pra hīṇmah AV.19.57.3.
 sam ayaṇi kumārō jīvot JB.1.15.1.
 sam ayāva saṁ kalpāvahāi ApMB.1.3.14^a (ApG.2.4.17).
See samitān sāni^o.
 samayā viçvam ā rajah RV.7.66.15^b.
 sam arir (MS.KS. arir) vidām (KS. vidah) VS.6.36; MS. 1.3.4; 32.1; 4.5.7; 74.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21.
 samaro rakṣāṁsy avadhīṣu TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
 sa maro agne svanika revān RV.7.1.23^a.
 sa martēṣy amṛta pracetāḥ RV.6.5.5^c.
 sam arthiayasya bahu te vasavyam RV.2.13.13^b; 14.12^b.
 samardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.
 sam arjāyendra mahatā vadhena AV.6.66.1^c.
 sa marmrjāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.57.3^b; 66.23^a; SV.2.1113^a.
 sa marmrjāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.70.5^c.
 samarya ā vidathe vardhamānah RV.3.8.5^b; MS.4.13.1^b; 199.11; AB.2.2.26; TB.3.6.1.3^b.
 samarya iṣa stavate vivāci RV.1.178.4^c.
 samaryajid vājo asman āviṣtu RV.1.111.5^b.
 samaryatā manasā sūryaḥ kavīḥ RV.5.44.7^b.
 sam ariyāni saṁ bhago no ninyat RV.10.85.23^c; ApMB. 1.1.2^c. *See saṁ bhagena.*
 sam ariye çuṣmam adadhū RV.5.16.3^d.
 sam ariyo gā ajati yasya vaṣṭi RV.1.33.3^b.
 sam arvanito ragludruvaḥ (VSK. odrucāḥ) RV.5.6.2^c; SV. 2.1089^c; VS.15.42^c; VSK.16.5.30^c; MS.2.13.7^c; 157.1.
 samavayanti diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^b.
 samavayantu diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5^d.
 samavayantu sarvataḥ SMB.2.6.4^d. *See dhātār āyantu.*
 sam avivyacur uta yāy atviṣuḥ RV.10.56.4^c.
 samaçnadbbhyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.39; HG.2.9.2.
 samaçnante upa sprçata ApMB.2.18.39 (ApG.7.20.5); HG. 2.9.2.
 sam açvāni carṣāṇibhya ā RV.4.37.8^c.
 sam açvaparnāç caranti (MS. carantu; AV. çvaparnāḥ pa- tantu) no narah RV.6.47.31^c; AV.6.126.3^c; VS.29.57^c; TS.4.6.6.7^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 187.13; KSA.6.1^c. *Cf. BrhD. 5.113.*
 sam açvā vṛṣāṇaḥ padāḥ ApMB.2.16.10^a (ApG.7.18.1); HG.7.2^a.
 sam açvāḥ sam u pūruṣāḥ AV.2.2.3^b.
 sam açvinor avasā nūtanena RV.5.42.18^a; 43.17^a; 76.5^a; 77.5^a. *Cf. BrhD.5.40.*
 sam açviyā maghavā yo ha pūrvīḥ RV.4.17.11^b.
 sam açriyanta medasā PB.24.18.7^d.
 samaesthithā yudhaye çaṣam aṣide RV.10.113.3^b.
 sam asthy api rohatu AV.4.12.3^d.
 sam asprçanta tanvas tanubhiḥ AV.14.2.32^b.
 sam asmbhyaṁ sanayo yantu vājāḥ RV.3.30.21^b; VSK. 28.14^b.
 sam asmbhyaṁ purudhā gā iṣanya RV.3.50.3^d.

sam asmiṇ luke sam u devayāne AV.12.3.3^a.
 sam asmiṇ jayamāna āsata gnaḥ RV.10.95.7^a; N.10.47^a.
 sam asmiṇ rjāte girah RV.1.6.9^c; AV.20.70.5^c.
 sam asme iṣāni vasavo dadran RV.7.48.4^c.
 sam asme bandhum eyathuḥ RV.5.73.4^d.
 sam asme bhūṣatāni nara RV.10.143.6^c.
 sam asya keçān avṛjīṇān aghorān MG.1.12.4^a.
 sam asya (Kauç. asyāi) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) bhava VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.2.15; 25.8; 3.9.7; 126.11; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.13; MÇ.1.8.3.29; Kauç.44.14.
 sam asya manyave viçāḥ RV.8.6.4^a; AV.20.107.1^a; SV. 1.137^a; 2.1001^a; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.39.15.
 sam asya harinḥ harayo mrjanti RV.9.96.2^a.
 sam asvaran vasuvidah RV.9.101.11^d; SV.2.453^d.
 sam ahaṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See sam ahaṁ paçubhiḥ.*
 sam ahaṁ viçvār devāḥ TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12; 71.4; 4.4.6; 56.7; TB.1.7.10.1; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.3; MÇ. 9.1.4. *See saṁ viçvair.*
 sam aham āyuṣā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajāyā saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa gṁtya (VS.ÇB. gṁtiṣtya) VS.3.19; MS.1.5.2; 67. 10; 1.5.8; 76.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24. *See next two.*
 sam aham āyuṣā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajāyā saṁ priyeṇa dhāniṁ saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa gṁtiṣtya ÇÇ.2.11.5. *See prec. and next.*
 sam aham āyuṣā saṁ prāṇena saṁ varcasā saṁ payasā saṁ gāupatyena saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.5. P: sam aham āyuṣā saṁ prāṇena TA.5.9.8. *See prec. two.*
 sam aham indriyeṇa manasāham agām ApMB.2.22.13^c.
 See saṁ indriyeṇa payasā^o.
 sam aham indriyeṇa vṛtyeṇa TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ.18.17.8. *See saṁ indriyeṇa.*
 sam aham eṣāṁ rāṣṭraṁ syāmi AV.3.19.2^a.
 sam ahaṁ paçubhiḥ MS.1.4.2; 48.18; 1.4.7; 55.7; ÇÇ. 17.17.1. *See saṁ ahaṁ rāyas.*
 sam ahaṁ prajāyā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2; 48. 18; 1.4.7; 55.6; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.4; 15.5.15.
 sa mahā viçvā dūritāni sahvan RV.7.12.2^a; SV.2.655^a.
 sa mahyaṁ lokāni yajamānāya vindatu KS.31.14^c; MÇ. 1.2.4.4^c. *See sa vindatu.*
 samākurvāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca AV.13.1.8^b. *See samā- cakrāṇaḥ.*
 sam akūṭir (RVKh. erroneously, otir) namāmasi (MS. anahata) RVKh.10.191.4^b; AV.3.8.5^b; 6.94.1^b; MS.2. 2.6^b; 20.8.
 samākṛpoṣi jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.6^c.
 samāgachantiṣam urjām vasāṇāḥ (ApÇ. duhanāḥ) MS.1. 6.2^b; 88.7; 1.6.7^b; 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1^b. *See ye prthi- vyās samājagmur.*
 sam ā gachantu sūnṛtāḥ HG.1.12.6^b. *See saṁ ā dhāvantu.*
 sa mā gandhas surabhir juṣatām ApMB.2.7.24^d.
 samāgrbhāya vasu bhūri puṣṭam AV.18.2.60^c.
 samācakrāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca TB.2.5.2.2^b. *See samā- kurvāṇaḥ.*
 samācakra vṛṣabhāḥ kavyena RV.3.36.5^b.

samā ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.18. See samāç ca.
 samācinuṣvānusañprajāhi AV.11.1.36^a. P: samācinu-
 ṣva Kauç.63.9. See under agne cyavaṣa.
 samā chandah MS.2.8.3: 108.15; KS.17.3. See samāç etc.
 sa mā jivti tañ prāno jahātu AV.10.5.25-35; 16.7.13.
 sam āyena balañ rasam AV.2.26.4^b.
 sa mā jyāiṣṭhyam cṛāiṣṭhyam rājyam ādhipatyam gamayatu
 ChU.5.2.6. See sa mā rāçejāno.
 sa mātārā na dadṛṣāna usriyañ RV.9.70.6^a.
 sa mātārā vicaran vājyann apah RV.9.68.4^a.
 sa mātārā sūryeṇa kavīmā RV.6.32.2^a.
 sa mātariçvā puruṣvārapuṣṭiñ RV.1.96.4^a.
 sa mātā pūrvyañ padam RV.8.41.4^a.
 sa mātūr yonā parivito antaḥ RV.1.164.32^a; AV.9.10.10^c;
 N.2.8^c.
 sam atmā tanuvā (MÇ. tanva) mama TS.1.1.10.2^d; MÇ.
 1.3.5.18^d.
 sa mātōr abhavat putra idyañ RV.3.2.2^b.
 samāśadhati cakṣase AV.6.76.1^b.
 sam adityebhir akhyata RV.9.61.7^c; SV.2.43^c.
 sam adityair no varuṇo ajijāipat (text ajijānipat) TS.2.1.
 11.3^d. See next.
 sam adityair varuṇo viçvavedaḥ MS.4.12.2^d; 180.4; KS.
 10.12^d; AÇ.2.11.12^d; ÇÇ.3.6.2^d. See prec.
 sam adityair vasubhiḥ sam marudbhiḥ VS.2.22^b; ÇB.1.
 9.2.31^b; TB.3.7.5.10^b; ApÇ.4.12.3^b. See sam indreṇa
 madatha.
 sam a dhāvantu sunṛtāḥ ApMB.2.21.15^b. See sam a
 gachantu.
 sa mā dhrañ pakam atrā viveça RV.1.164.21^d; AV.9.9.
 22^d; N.3.12^d.
 samāna PG.1.16.15.
 samāna a bharaṇe bibhramāṇā RV.10.31.6^d.
 samāna indra gopatiñ RV.4.30.22^b.
 samāna ūrve adhi sañgātasaḥ RV.7.76.5^a.
 samānañ yonim anu sañcarantam RV.10.17.11^c; AV.
 18.4.28^c; VS.13.5^c; MS.2.5.10^c: 61.15; KS.13.9^c; 16.
 15^c; 35.8^c; ÇB.7.4.1.20. See trītyam yonim, and cf.
 next.
 samānañ yonim anu sañcarantī (AV.MS. caret) RV.3.
 33.3^d; AV.8.9.12^b; TS.4.3.11.1^b; MS.2.13.10^b: 160.3;
 KS.39.10^b; ApMB.2.20.31^b. Cf. prec. and samānañ
 vatsam.
 samānañ yonim abhi sañbabhūva MÇ.1.5.2.13^b. See
 sañjajūāne rodast.
 samānañ yonim abhy antṛṣata vṛāḥ RV.10.123.2^d.
 samānañ vatsam abhi sañcarantī RV.1.146.3^a. Cf.
 samānañ yonim anu sañcarantī.
 samānañ varṇam abhi çumbhamānā RV.1.92.10^b.
 samānañ vāñ sajātyam RV.8.73.12^a.
 samānañ vidyudulkayoh Kauç.141.24^b.
 samānañ vṛksaṇi pari sañvājate RV.1.164.20^b; AV.9.9.
 20^b; MuṇḍU.3.1.1^b; N.14.30^b.
 samānañ vṛatañ saha cittam eṣām AV.6.64.2^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b: 20.12. See samānañ manah.
 sam ānaṇça samatibhiḥ ko aśya RV.4.23.2^b.
 samānañ hṛdayaṇi kṛdhi AV.6.139.3^d.

samānañ kotuñ pratimūñcamāṇāḥ TS.4.3.11.2^b; MS.2.
 13.10^b: 161.7; KS.39.10^b; PG.3.3.5^b.
 samānañ keto abhisainvabhaddhvam TB.2.4.4.5^c. See
 next, and samānañ ceto.
 samānañ kratum abhimantrayadhvam MS.2.2.6^c: 20.14.
 See under prec.
 samānañnamā kratur asti vaḥ çivāḥ (MS. asty ekah) AV.
 8.9.22^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.16.
 samānañ cakrañ paryāvivṛtsan RV.7.63.2^c.
 samānañ eti ratham ātasthivāñā RV.2.12.8^c; AV.20.
 34.8^c.
 samānañ ceto abhisainvīçadhvam AV.6.64.2^d. See under
 samānañ keto.
 samānañtā samana paprathanañ RV.4.51.8^b.
 samānadakṣā avase havante RV.7.26.2^d; TS.1.4.4.6.2^d;
 ApMB.2.11.8^d.
 samānañ tantum abhi sañvasānāu (TB. tantum paritā-
 tanāte) AV.12.3.52^c; TB.3.1.3.1^b.
 samānañ nāma dhenu patyamānam RV.6.66.1^b; KB.23.3.
 samānañ nāma bibhrato virūpāḥ RV.7.103.6^c.
 samānañ nḍam vṛṣṇo vasañāḥ RV.10.5.2^a.
 samānabandhū amṛte antīc RV.1.113.2^c; SV.2.1100^c;
 N.2.20^c.
 samānañ agnim indhate AV.13.1.40^c.
 samānañ ajmañ pary eti (TA.ApÇ. ajma pari yati)
 jāgrviḥ RV.3.2.12^d; PB.1.7.6^d; TA.3.10.4^d; ApÇ.14.
 12.1^d.
 samānañ añjy añjate çubhe kam RV.7.57.3^d.
 samānañ añjy eṣām vi bhrājate RV.8.20.11^a.
 samānañ annenāpyāṣva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.
 samānañ arthañ vitaritrā mīḥāḥ RV.1.144.3^b.
 samānañ arthañ svapasyamānā TS.4.3.11.5^c; KS.39.10^c;
 PG.3.3.5^c. Cf. next.
 samānañ arthañ carantiyamānā RV.3.61.3^c. Cf. prec.
 samānañ artham akṣitam RV.1.130.5^c.
 samānañ arthañ pary emi bhuñjat TB.2.8.8.2^c.
 samānañ astu vo manah RV.10.191.4^c; AV.6.64.3^c; MS.
 2.2.6^c: 20.11; KS.10.12^c; TB.2.4.4.5^c.
 samānañ asmā anapāṛṇḍ arca RV.10.89.3^a.
 samānañ asmin ko devaḥ AV.10.2.13^c.
 samānañ indram avase havāmahe RV.8.99.8^c.
 samānañ in me kavayaç cēt ahuñ RV.7.86.3^c.
 samānañ u tyāñ puruḥṣam ukthyañ RV.10.41.1^a.
 samānañ u pra çañṣam RV.8.45.28^c; SV.1.204^c.
 samānañmūrdhnir abhi (PG. adhi) lokam ekañ TS.4.3.
 11.4^d; MS.2.13.10^d: 161.6; KS.39.10^d; PG.3.3.5^d. See
 tā ekamūrdhnir.
 samānañ ūrvañ nadyaḥ pṛṇanti RV.2.35.3^b; ArS.3.6^b;
 TS.2.5.12.2^b; MS.2.13.1^b: 151.3; KS.35.3^b.
 samānañ ekañ vṛṣamaṇyaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2^b; AV.
 20.72.1^b.
 samānañ etad udakam RV.1.164.51^a; TA.1.9.5^a; ÇÇ.
 18.22.7; N.7.23^a.
 samānañ panthām svatho gṛtēna TA.2.6.2^b.
 samānañ purvī abhi vāçāṇāḥ RV.10.123.3^a.
 samānañ manah saha cittam eṣām RV.10.191.3^b; TB.2.
 4.4.5^b. See samānañ vṛatañ.

samānām mantram abhi mantraye vah RV.10.191.3^o.
samānayām sūta te abhavat SMB.1.1.2. P: samā-
 nayāmum GG.2.1.10.
samānayojano hi vām RV.1.30.18^a.
samānaloko bhavati AV.9.5.28^a.
samānavasene ubhe ApMB.2.16.12^b.
samānavyānābhyān svāha GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kauç.7.2.42.
samānavyānāu me pāhi (MG. tarpaya) VSK.2.3.8; TS.
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LÇ.
 4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12; MG.1.9.25. Cf. udā-
 navyānāu etc.
sa mānāsta atmā janānām TA.3.11.14^d.
samānas tasya gopateç ÇG.3.9.10.
samānasmat sadasa evayamarut RV.5.87.4^b.
samānād a sadasa tvām iye bhagam RV.2.17.7^b.
samānānām uttamaḥloko astu TS.5.7.4.3^d.
samānān sadam ukṣanti ÇB.11.5.5.13^a.
samānām māsā akṛtiḥ RV.10.85.5^d; AV.14.1.4^d; N.11.5^d.
samānām māsām rtubhiç tva vayam AV.1.35.4^a.
samānāya tva BDh.3.8.11.
samānāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.
samānāya svāha MS.3.12.9: 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;
 TAA.10.69; MahanU.15.8.9; ChU.5.22.1; MU.6.9;
 PrāçagU.1.
samānārṣeyaḥ ÇG.2.2.6.
samānārṣeyo haṁ bhoç ÇG.2.2.7.
samānā va (KS. va) akutani MS.2.2.6^a: 20.10; KS.10.12^a;
 MG.1.8.10; 12.6. *See next but two.*
samānā hṛdayāni vah RV.10.191.4^b; AV.6.64.3^b; MS.2.
 2.6^b: 20.10; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.4.5^b.
samāni prapā saha vo-nnabhgaḥ AV.3.30.6^a.
samāni va akutīḥ RV.10.191.4^a; AV.6.64.3^a; TB.2.4.4.5^a;
 AG.3.5.8. P: samāni vah ViDh.21.14. *See prec. but*
two.
sa mānuçr abhi viço vi bhāti RV.7.5.20.
sa mānuçtu dūdabhaḥ RV.4.9.2^a; KS.40.14^a.
sa mānuçe vṛjane çaitama hitaḥ RV.1.128.7^a.
sam āndhe parvabhīr vāvṛdhānaḥ RV.10.79.7^d.
samāne adhi bhārman RV.8.2.8^o.
samāne antar dharuṇe niçattāḥ RV.9.89.5^b.
samāne ahan trīr avadyagohanā RV.1.34.3^a.
samāne ahan vimimāno arkam RV.1.186.4^o.
samānena kratunā saṁvidane RV.3.54.6^d.
samānena yojanena paravataḥ RV.1.92.3^b; SV.2.1107^b.
samānena vo haviçā juhomi RV.10.191.3^d; AV.6.64.2^a;
 MS.2.2.6^d: 20.14. *See samjñānena.*
samāne nivisto-mṛtām juhomi (MahanU.16.1, nivicya-
 mṛtām hutam) TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.15.8.9; 16.1.
See çradhāyām samāne.
samānebhīr vṛçabha pñuṣeyebhiḥ RV.1.165.7^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 169.3; KS.9.18^b; N.6.7.
samāne yoktre saha vo yunajmi AV.3.30.6^b.
samāne yonā mithunā samakasa RV.1.144.4^b.
samāne yonāv adhy ārayanta AV.2.1.5^d. *See trītye*
dhamany.
samāne yonāu sahaçeyyaḥ RV.10.10.7^b; AV.18.1.8^b.
samāno agne arapo durasyuḥ ApÇ.6.21.1^b.

sa mā no atra juhuraḥ sahaevaḥ RV.7.4.4^o.
samāno adhva pravataṁ anuṣyade RV.2.13.2^o.
samāno adhva svasror anantaḥ RV.1.113.3^a; SV.2.1101^a.
samāno niçtyo arapaç cid agne ÇÇ.4.12.10^b. *See samāno*
yaç.
samāno bandhur açvina RV.8.73.12^b.
samāno bandhur uta tasya vittam RV.7.72.2^d.
samāno ma udgātā sa mopahvayataṁ SB.2.7.
samāno mantrāḥ samitiḥ samāni RV.10.191.3^a; AV.6.
 64.2^a; MS.2.2.6^a: 20.12; TB.2.4.4.5^a. P: samāno
 mantrāḥ ÇG.5.9.4.
samāno yajñena kalpatān svāha VS.22.33.
samāno yaç ca niçtyaḥ TB.2.4.1.2^b; 3.7.6.17^b; TA.2.5.2^b;
 ApÇ.4.11.5^b. *See samāno niçtyo.*
samāno rājā vibhṛtaḥ puruṣa RV.3.55.4^a.
samāno vān janitā bhrātara yuvam RV.6.59.2^o.
samā nau bandhur varuṇa samā ja AV.5.11.10^a.
samānyā marutaḥ saṁ mimikṣuḥ RV.1.166.1^b; MS.4.
 11.3^b: 168.6; KS.9.18^b; KB.19.9.
samānyā viyute dūreante RV.3.54.7^a; N.4.25.
samānyā vṛtaya viçvam a rajah RV.5.48.2^b.
sam āpa oṣadhinaṁ rasena ÇÇ.2.8.10. Cf. sam oṣadhayo.
sam āpa (MS.MÇ. āpa) oṣadhrbhiḥ (MS. oṣadhrbhīr ga-
 chantām) RV.1.21^a; MS.1.1.9^a: 5.3; 4.1.9: 11.1; KS.
 1.8^a; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.2. P: sam āpa oṣadhrbhiḥ MÇ.1.
 2.3.13. *See next but one.*
sa mā pāhi pṛtanyataḥ ApMB.1.9.6^d; HG.1.22.14^d.
sam āpo adbhīr agmata VS.6.28^a; TS.1.1.8.1^a; ÇB.3.9.3.
 29; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^a; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: sam āpaḥ
 KÇ.2.5.13; 9.3.12. *See prec. but one.*
sam āpo hṛdayāni nau RV.10.85.47^b; SMB.1.2.16^b; PG.
 1.4.14^b; ApMB.1.11.3^b.
sa mā pṛtāḥ pṛpātu TS.1.6.2.3 (bis); KS.4.14 (ter); MÇ.
 1.4.1.27.
sa mā bhaga pravāç svāha TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.
samā bhagantvādha (Ç. vātā) nipadāḥ RV.5.83.7^d; TS.
 3.1.11.6^d; KS.11.13^d.
samābhyaḥ svāha TS.7.1.15.1.
sa mām a viçatā iha HG.1.10.4^d. *See under sa mām a.*
sa mā mā hiñstā parame vyoman Kauç.65.15^d. *See tan*
mā etc.
sa māmrje tiro apvāni meçyaḥ RV.9.107.11^a; SV.2.1040^a.
sa mā mṛta (MG. vṛtāt) AG.1.20.7; ApMB.2.3.31 (bis);
 MG.1.22.5. Cf. tam mā mṛdhaḥ.
sa mān pātu KS.39.4 (ter). *See so-samān pātu.*
sa māyam adhi rohatu AV.10.6.31^a; 32^a.
sa māyam mañir āgamat AV.10.6.22^a-28^o.
sa māya arcina pada RV.8.41.8^d.
sam āyuṣā saṁ prajaya TS.1.1.10.2^a; TB.3.3.10.2; ApÇ.
 3.10.8; MÇ.1.3.5.18^a.
sa mā rakṣatu sa mā gopayatu AV.19.17.1^a-5^a, 7^a-10^a.
samārabhyordhvo adhvāro diviçpṛyam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.
 3.3.7.8. P: samārabhyordhvo adhvāraḥ ApÇ.2.14.1.
See ūrdhvo adhvāro diviçpṛk.
sa mā rāçepāno-dhīpatīn karotu ÇB.14.9.3.10; BṛhU.6.
 3.10. *See sa mā jyāñiṣthyan.*
samāraṇe ūrmibhiḥ pinvāmane RV.3.33.2^o.

sa mā rucito rocaya MS.4.9.5 (*guṇa*): 125.5,6,7,8,9; TA.4.6.1 (*ter*), 2 (*bis*); 5.5.1 (*bis*), 2 (*ter*).
 samārūḍhaḥ pradṛṣyate TA.1.2.3^b.
 sa mā rohāḥ samityai rohayatu AV.13.1.13^d.
 sa māvatu AV.5.24.1,2,4,7,8-14; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10.
 sa mā vadhit pitarān vardhamānāḥ AV.6.110.3^e.
 samāvavartī viṣṭhito jigguḥ RV.2.38.6^a.
 samāvavartī (MS.MÇ. samāvṛtat) prthivī VS.20.23^a; MS.3.11.10^a; 157.13; KS.38.5^a; TB.2.6.6.5^a; MÇ.5.2.11.38. P: samāvavartī KÇ.19.5.20; ApÇ.19.10.7.
 samāvavṛtrann adharag utreṭh (MS.KS.MÇ. udak taḥ; MS. in Padap. ud aktaḥ) TS.1.8.14.2^a; MS.2.6.11^a: 70.12; 4.4.5: 55.7; KS.15.7^a; TB.1.7.8.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: samāvavṛtran ApÇ.18.16.7. See ta avavṛtrann.
 sa mā vahāti sukrām yatra lokah Vait.6.1^d.
 sa mā viśasāḥ HG.1.5.12; 21.4. See mā viśasāḥ.
 samāvṛtat prthivī etc.: see samāvavartī prthivī etc.
 sa mā vṛṣabho lohitaḥ TA.4.42.5^e.
 sa mā vṛṣaṇaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ kṛpota TB.2.4.5.1^e.
 samāc ca ma indraç ca me VS.18.18; KS.18.10. See samā ca.
 samāç chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1. See samā etc.
 sa māsānām pāçān mā moçi AV.16.8.19.
 samāśīcatu YDh.3.28.2.
 samāśṛjantu payasā ghr̥ṇeta MS.4.2.10^d; 32.15. See samāñ avantu payasā.
 samās tvāgna (MS.MÇ. tvāgna) ṛtavo vardhayantu AV.2.6.1^a; VS.27.1^a; TS.4.1.7.1^a; 5.1.8.5; MS.2.12.5^a: 148.11; 3.4.6: 51.13; KS.18.16^a; 22.1; ÇB.6.2.1.25,26; MÇ.6.1.3; — 6.2.2. P: samās tvāgne KS.40.9; Vait.28.4; KÇ.16.1.11; ApÇ.16.7.2; Kauç.59.15; 102.4.
 samāḥ samivatsarān māsān AV.3.10.9^e; 11.6.17^e.
 samāhantavāi ApÇ.1.20.1.
 samāhara jātavedah AV.5.29.12^a.
 samāhitāso (*comm.* samāhitāsah: *note the samidhi*) sahasradhayaṣam TA.1.21.3^d; 2.4.4^d; 31.6^d.
 sa māhina indro arpo apām RV.2.19.3^a.
 samāṅgayati sarvataḥ RV.5.78.7^b; BrhU.6.4.22^b. See samāṅgayati.
 samāṅgī samkalpetham VS.12.57^a; TS.2.4.2.5^a; MS.2.7.11^a: 90.5; KS.16.1.1^a; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4^a; MÇ.6.1.5; MG.1.10.19. P: samāṅgī TS.5.2.4.1 (*bis*); KÇ.17.1.19; 25.3.14; ApÇ.16.15.5. See samayāva.
 samitiç cāva gachattā AV.18.2.5^{6d}.
 sam ito nāvya ahitam RV.10.135.4^d.
 sam it taṁ rīya ṣṛjati svadhavān (AV.7.50.6^d, rāyah ṣṛjati svadhahhiḥ) RV.10.42.9^d; AV.7.50.6^d; 20.8.9^d.
 sam it tam agham aṇavat RV.8.18.14^a.
 sam it tñ vṛtrahakhidat RV.8.77.3^a.
 sa mitravarunayoh pāçān mā moçi AV.16.8.25.
 sa mitreṇa varuṇeṇ sajoṣaḥ RV.4.39.3^a; KS.7.16^d.
 sa mitro bhavati prātar udayan AV.13.3.13^b.
 sam it sabadhāḥ çavasahimanyavaḥ RV.1.64.8^d.
 samit-samit sumanaḥ bodhyasme RV.3.4.1^a. Çf. BrhD.4.96.
 sam it aravanti sarito (TAA. sarita) na dhenāḥ TS.4.2.9.6^a; MS.2.7.17^a; 101.12; TAA.10.40^a. P: sam it arav-

anti ApÇ.16.27.5; MÇ.6.1.7. See samyak aravanti, and sarit aravanti.

samid asi VS.2.5; 20.23; 38.25; VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.4.45.3; KS.38.5; JB.2.67 (68); ÇB.1.3.4.7; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.6.6.4; KÇ.2.8.3; 4.14.30; 19.5.19; 26.7.39; ApÇ.2.9.10; ÇG.2.10.3. See *met*.

samid asi sam edhiastmahi (AV. edhiṣṭya; ApMB. adda svahā) AV.7.89.4; MS.1.3.39: 46.11; 1.10.13: 153.16; 4.8.5; 113.17; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApMB.2.6.4 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: samid asi Kauç.6.12. See *prec*.

samid asi sam v eṅksvendriyena vṛtyeṇa svahā AB.8.9.9. samid diçam aṇayā naḥ (MS. aṇayānaḥ) svarvit (TS. suvarvit) TS.4.4.12.1^a; MS.3.16.4^a: 187.14; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. Ps: samid diçam aṇayā naḥ ApÇ.20.9.3; samid diçam KSA.5.21.

samid didayati dyavi RV.5.6.4^d; AV.18.4.88^d; SV.1.4.19^d; 2.37.2^d; TS.4.4.6^d; MS.2.13.7^d: 156.15; KS.9.6^d.

samid devī sahyast AV.10.5.43^d.

samididha (MS. samiddha) indra uṣasān ante VS.20.36^a; MS.3.11.1^a: 139.12; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.1^a. P: samiddha (MS. samiddha) indrah MS.4.14.13: 237.6; KÇ.19.6.12.

samididham agniṁ samidhā girā gr̥ṇe RV.6.15.7^a; SV.2.917^a; AÇ.9.5.5; ÇÇ.14.3.12. P: samiddham agniṁ samidhā girā AÇ.8.12.24.

samididham apiçarvare RV.3.9.7^d.

samididhaç cit sam idhyase RV.10.150.1^a. P: samiddhaç cit ÇÇ.6.4.7; 9.20.15. Çf. BrhD.8.58. Çf. jaramāṇaḥ. samiddhaç çukra ahutaḥ RV.6.16.34^a; SV.1.4^a; 2.74^{6e}; VS.33.9^a; TS.4.3.13.1^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 140.10; KS.2.14^a; TB.3.5.6.1^c.

samididhaç çukra dṛidhi RV.5.21.4^c.

samididhasya pramaṇasaḥ RV.5.28.4^a.

samididhasya ruçad adarçi pājah RV.5.1.2^a; SV.2.1097^c; MS.2.13.7^c: 156.1; N.6.13.

samididhasya çṛayamāṇaḥ purastāt RV.3.8.2^a; MS.4.13.1^a; 199.6; KS.15.12^a; AB.2.2.9; KB.10.2; TB.6.1.1^a; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3.

samididhā indra etc.: see samiddha indra etc.

samididhāgnir manasā sapta hotbhiḥ RV.10.63.7^b.

samididhāgnir vanavat stṛṇabarhiḥ RV.5.37.2^a. P:

samididhāgnir vanavat ÇG.1.20.5.

samididhe agnā usaso vyūṣṭāu RV.4.39.3^b; KS.7.16^b.

samididhe agnāv (VSK.MS.KS. agnā) adhi māmahanāḥ VS.17.55^a; VSK.18.55^a; TS.4.6.3.2^b; MS.2.10.5^a: 136.16; KS.18.3^a; ÇB.9.2.3.9.

samididhe agnāv ṛtam id vadema RV.3.55.3^c.

samididhe agnāu suta indra some RV.6.40.3^a.

samididhe agnāu sutasoma itṛe RV.4.25.1^d.

samididhe jātavedasi (AV.10.6.35^a, ōi brahmaṇā) AV.2.12.8^b; 10.6.35^a.

samididheçv agniçv anajāna RV.1.108.4^a.

samididho agnā ā vaha RV.1.142.1^a. Çf. BrhD.4.16.

samididho agnā ahuta RV.5.28.5^a; AV.12.2.18^a; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.38; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.

4.13; ApÇ.2.12.6. P: samiddhañ KÇ.3.1.11. Cf. *next but one*.
samiddho agnir aṣvina AV.7.73.2^a; VS.20.55^a; MS.3.11.3^a; 143.9; KS.38.8^a; AB.1.22.2; TB.2.6.12.1^a; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a; KÇ.19.6.15.
samiddho agnir ahutaḥ KS.4.14^a; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.3^a; MÇ.1.4.1.21^a. Cf. *prec. but one, and iṣṭo agnir ahutaḥ*.
samiddho agnir divi çocir aṣret RV.5.28.1^a. P: samiddho agnir divi ÇÇ.14.5.6.13; samiddho agniñ AÇ.3.2.6.
samiddho agnir nihitaḥ prthivyām RV.2.3.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.65.
samiddho agnir vrsanarathir (AV. oṇa rathir; ÇÇ. oṇa rayir) divaḥ AV.7.73.1^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.8^a.
samiddho agniñ samidhā (AV. samidhānaḥ) AV.13.1.28^a; VS.21.12^a; MS.3.11.11^a; 157.15; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.1^b; KÇ.19.7.20. P: samiddho agniñ Kṛu.49.19.
samiddho agniñ supunā punati AV.12.2.11^d.
samiddho agne me dīdhi TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ApÇ.4.15.5. See *samiddho me*.
samiddho agne samidhā samidhyasā AV.11.1.4^a. P: samiddho agne Kṛu.60.24.
samiddho añjan kṛdarañ matnām VS.29.1^a; TS.5.1.11.1^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 183.12; KSA.6.2^a; ÇB.13.2.2.14; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.3; MÇ.9.2.5; N.3.20. P: samiddho añjan ÇÇ.16.3.21.
samiddho adya manuṣo durōpe RV.10.110.1^a; AV.5.12.1^a; VS.29.25^a; MS.4.13.3^a; 201.8; KS.16.20^a; TB.3.6.3.1^a; MÇ.5.2.8; N.8.5^a. Ps: samiddho adya manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.16.6; samiddho adya AÇ.3.2.6; Vait.10.11; samiddhaḥ Kṛu.45.8. Cf. BrhD.8.37.
samiddho adya rajasi RV.1.188.1^a. Cf. BrhD.4.62.
samiddho dyumny ahutaḥ RV.8.103.9^b; SV.2.29.9^b.
samiddho mā (ÇÇ. māñ) sam ardhaya VSK.3.3.28^c; ÇÇ.2.10.3^a.
samiddho me agne dīdhi VSK.3.2.8; KÇ.4.14.30. See *samiddho agne me*.
samiddho viçvatas patih RV.9.5.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.130.
samidhbhir agniñ namasā duvasyan RV.3.1.2^b.
samidhbhyaḥ preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; MÇ.1.8.3.17. See *next but one*.
samidhā & dhehi Kṛu.56.12; HG.1.5.10. See *samidham etc.*
samidhañ preṣya ÇB.3.8.1.4; ÇÇ.5.16.4. See *prec. but one*.
samidham & tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.1; ApÇ.18.15.1; MÇ.9.1.3.
samidham adhyāgnim agnit sammrddhi KÇ.6.9.7. See *next*.
samidham adhyāgnit paridhītñ cagnim ca sakṛt-sakṛt sammrddhi ApÇ.3.4.5; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1. See *prec., and under agnit paridhītñ*.
samidham adhyāgne saravratō bhuyasāñ svaha ApMB.2.6.13 (ApG.4.11.22).
samidham & dhehi ÇB.11.5.4.5; ÇÇ.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; PG.2.3.2; GG.2.10.34. See *samidhā etc.*
samidhaḥ-samidhogne-gna (ÇÇ. -samidho agna; MÇ.

-samidho agnā) ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.1; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. *samidho agna etc.*
samidhāgnim duvasyata RV.8.44.1^a; VS.3.1^a; 12.30^a; TS.4.2.3.1^a; 5.2.2.4; MS.2.7.10^b; 87.14; 3.2.2; 17.8; KS.7.12^a; 16.10^a; 19.12; AB.1.17.1; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.9^a; AÇ.2.8.7; 4.5.3; ApÇ.5.6.3; 16.12.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Ps: samidhāgnim AA.5.1.1.2; ÇÇ.6.4.1; KÇ.4.8.5; 16.6.15; samidhā Rvidh.2.32.3. Cf. BrhD.6.79.
samidhā jātavedase RV.3.10.3^b; 7.14.1^a.
samidhā dāḍa uta vā haviṣṭi RV.10.91.11^b.
samidhāna u santya RV.8.44.9^a.
samidhānañ suprayasāñ svarṇaram RV.2.2.10; KB.20.3.
samidhānañ mahad yaçāḥ VS.28.24; TB.2.6.17.1^b.
samidhānasya dīdivaḥ RV.8.44.4^b; SV.2.89.1^b.
samidhānaḥ sanhasrajit RV.5.26.6^a.
samidhānaḥ amartyam RV.5.14.1^b; VS.22.15^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 144.2; KS.19.14^b; ÇB.2.2.3.21^b.
samidhā brahmaṇā vayas AG.1.21.1^d.
samidhā yas ta ahutim RV.6.2.5^a.
samidhā yo nigīti dāḍa aditim RV.8.19.14^a.
samidhā vardhayamasi AV.19.64.2^b.
(samidho agnā ājyasya) vetu ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *next*.
samidho agna (MS. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3; 149.2; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.5.1. P: samidho agne MÇ.5.1.3.6. *Indicated fragmentarily by vyantu* ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *samidhaḥ-samidho etc.*
samidho agne (ac. ājyasya vyantu vayas) ÇB.1.6.1.8.
samidho yaṣa ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.2.3.18; 5.2.30; 6.1.23; 4.4.5.14; KÇ.3.2.16; ApÇ.2.17.4; MÇ.1.3.2.2.
samidhyamāno samidhā sam indhate MS.2.7.16^a; 101.5; KS.39.3^a.
samidhyamānaḥ prathamānu dharmā (TB. ApÇ. prathamō nu dharmā) RV.3.17.1^a; TB.1.2.1.10^a; ApÇ.5.6.3^a.
samidhyamānyānu brūhi ApÇ.2.12.1.
samidhyamāno adhvare RV.3.27.4^a; ÇB.1.4.1.38; TB.3.5.2.3^a; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.10.
samidhyamāno amṛtasya rājasi RV.5.28.2^a.
sam indur gobhir asarat sam adhbhir RV.9.97.45^d.
sam indra gardabhañ mṛga RV.1.29.5^a; AV.20.74.5^a.
sam indra gobhir madhumantam akran RV.3.36.8^b.
sam indra po (AV. MS. KS. Kṛu. no) manasā neṣi (AV. neṣa) gobhir RV.5.42.4^a; AV.7.97.2^a; VS.8.15^a; TS.1.4.44.1^a; MS.1.3.38^a; 44.6; KS.4.12^a; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^a. P: sam indra paḥ (MS. Kṛu. nah) MS.4.14.5; 22.2; ÇÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.10.8.11; Kṛu.55.20.
sam indra rīya sam iṣā rabhemañi RV.1.53.5^a; AV.20.21.5^a; MS.2.2.6^a; 20.4; KS.10.12^a.
sam indrah sam byaspatiḥ KS.3.9^b; 35.3^c; JB.1.362^b; TA.2.18.1^b; ApÇ.14.18.1^b; PG.3.12.10^b; BDh.2.1.1.35^b; 4.2.11^b.
sam indriyena VS.10.21; MS.2.6.11; 71.1; 4.4.5; 55.18; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.10; KÇ.15.6.20. See *sam aham indriyena*.
sam indriyena payasaham (HG. manasāham) agne (HG. agam) AV.6.124.1^c; HG.1.16.6^a. See *sam aham indriyena manasā*.

sam indreṇa madatha (AV. vasuṇā) sañ marudbhīh RV. 4.34.11^o; AV.7.98.1^b. See sam adityair vasubhih.
 sam indreṇa viṣvebhīr devebhīr aṅktām TB.3.7.5.10^c; ApÇ.4.12.3^a. See under sañ devāir.
 sam indreṇa vāyuna RV.9.61.8^a; SV.2.432^a.
 sam indreṇa gām anaḍvāham RV.10.59.10^a. Cf. BrhD. 7.94.
 sam indro gā ajayat sañ hiranyā RV.4.17.11^a.
 sam indro marudbhīr yajñiñāh TS.2.1.11.3^a. See next but one.
 sam indro yo dhananijayāh AV.3.14.2^a; MS.4.2.10^c (bis); 33.2.9.
 sam indro rātahavyo marudbhīh MS.4.12.2^a; 180.4; KS. 10.12^a; AÇ.2.11.12^a; ÇÇ.3.6.2^a. See prec. but one.
 sam indro rāyo bhatr adhūnta RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^a; SV.2.1028^a.
 sam indro viṣvadevebhīr aṅktām VS.2.22^a; ÇB.1.9.2.31^a. See under sañ devāir.
 sam indhate amartyam AV.18.4.41^a. P: sam indhate Kauç.86.18; 87.22.
 sam indhate sañkaukañ svastaye AV.12.2.11^a. P: sam indhate Kauç.71.5.
 sam imāñ mātṛāñ mimmahe AV.18.2.44^a.
 samīṣṭayajur a dade tava TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.
 samīṣṭayajusā samīṣṭhām VS.19.29^d.
 sam iṣṭāpūrṇa parame vyoman TA.6.4.2^b. See iṣṭāpūrṇa.
 sam ihy udīot MS.4.9.18; 135.11.
 sam iñ rebhāso asvaran RV.8.97.11^a; AV.20.54.2^a. See sam u rebhāso.
 sam iṣṭayantu taviṣāh sudanavāh AV.4.15.2^a.
 sam iṣṭayasa gāyato nabhāñsi AV.4.15.3^a.
 sam iṣṭayasa MG.1.10.12.
 sam i gāvo matayo yanti sañyatah RV.9.72.6^a.
 samīṅgayati sarvatah ÇB.14.9.4.22^b. See samīṅgayati.
 samioṭ urasā tmanā VS.11.31^b; TS.4.1.3.2^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.1; KS.16.3^b; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11.
 samioṭ dyāvaprthivī ghrācā TB.2.4.8.6^d.
 samioṭnā antṛata RV.9.39.6^a; SV.2.253^a.
 samioṭ namāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.2; 166.13; ApÇ.17. 20.14; MÇ.6.2.6; ApMB.2.17.14 (ApG.7.18.12); HG.2. 16.9; MG.2.11.8; 16.2.
 samioṭnā āsate (SV. āsata) RV.9.10.7^a; SV.2.475^a.
 samioṭnā āsā rbhavāh sam asvaran RV.8.3.7^a; AV.20.99.1^c; SV.1.256^a; 2.923^a. Cf. next.
 samioṭnāso asvaran RV.8.12.32^b. Cf. prec.
 samioṭnāh sudanavāh prṇpanti tam RV.9.74.4^c; KS.35.6^a.
 samioṭ nir amanthatam RV.10.24.4^b.
 samioṭne abhi tmanā RV.9.102.7^a.
 samioṭne a pavasā puramādhī RV.9.90.4^b; SV.2.760^b.
 samioṭne dādāra sam iṣāh kavīh RV.9.74.2^d.
 samioṭne dhīṣaṇe vi śkabhāyati RV.10.44.8^a; AV.20. 94.8^a.
 samioṭ mahānti pātām Kauç.10.8.2.
 samioṭir diça (MS. oçāh; KS. oças) sprthāh VS.14.25; TS. 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.
 samioṭi samajagrābhīt RV.8.6.17^b.

samioṭor nispatantyoh RV.10.24.5^b.
 samidhe agne tad idam navīyāh RV.10.69.3^b.
 samidhe agne sa idam juṣṣaya RV.10.69.4^b.
 sam idhe dasyuhantamam RV.6.16.15^b; VS.11.34^b; TS. 3.5.11.4^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.8; KS.16.3^b; ÇB.6. 4.2.4; Vait.5.14^b. Fragment: dasyuhantamam MÇ.5. 1.3.1.
 sam i prcyate samaneva ketuh RV.1.103.1^d.
 sam iñ paper ajati bhojanam muṣe RV.5.34.7^a.
 sam i rathāñ na bhurijor ahesata RV.9.71.5^a.
 samiraya tanvā sañ balena AV.5.30.14^b.
 samirayan bhuvanā mātarīyā TB.3.1.1.10^c.
 sam i vatsain na mātṛbhīh RV.9.104.2^a; SV.2.508^a; AB. 1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sam i vatsam ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. sam vatsa iva.
 sam i vīṣyāsa savanā puruṇi RV.3.36.8^b.
 sam i sakhyo asvaran RV.9.45.5^a.
 sam u citāñy akaram VS.12.58^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7. 11^b; 90.7; KS.10.12^b; 16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; ApMB. 1.3.14^b.
 sam u te paruṣā paruḥ AV.4.12.3^b.
 sam u te hanvā hanū AV.6.56.3^b.
 sam ut patantu pradīpo nabhasvatīh AV.4.15.1^a. P: sam ut patantu Kauç.41.1; 103.3.
 sam u tye mahatr apāh RV.8.7.22^a; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4.
 sam u tvā dhibhir asvaran RV.9.66.8^a.
 sa muda kavya puru RV.8.39.7^a.
 sam u deṣṭrī dadhatu (ApMB. diṣṭeṣṭ) nāu RV.10.85.47^d; SMB.1.2.15^d; PG.1.4.14^d; ApMB.1.11.3^d.
 samudra āyusmāñ sa sravantibhir āyusmāñ tena tvā- yuṣṭāyusmāñ karomi PG.1.16.6.
 samudra āsāñ sadanam ma ahuḥ AV.2.2.3^a.
 samudra iva niṣīcantu HG.1.18.2^d.
 samudra iva paprathe RV.8.3.4^b; AV.20.104.2^b; SV.2. 958^b; VS.33.8^b.
 samudra iva payo mahat AV.3.29.6^b.
 samudra iva pinvate RV.1.8.7^b; 8.12.5^b; AV.20.71.3^b.
 samudra iva saṅgirah AV.6.135.3^b.
 samudra iva saṅpibah AV.6.135.2^b.
 samudra ivāsi gahmanā (TB. tēst, gahmanā) TB.2.7.7. 6^a; ApÇ.22.26.12.
 samudra ivāidhy akṣitāh AV.6.142.2^d.
 samudra ipe sravatām AV.6.86.2^a.
 samudra ekañ divy ekam apsu RV.1.95.3^b.
 samudrañ yasya rasayā sahāhūh MS.2.13.23^b; 168.11; KS.40.1^b. See under yasya samudrañ.
 samudrañ vaḥ pra hīomi (HG. hīomy akṣitāh) AV.10. 5.23^a; AÇ.3.11.6^a; ÇÇ.4.11.6^a; LÇ.2.1.7^a; 3.5.17; ApÇ. 4.14.4^a; 9.5.6; 13.18.1^a; 20.12; MÇ.1.4.3.9^a; —2.5.4. 12; —3.2.2; Kauç.6.17; 136.6; PG.1.3.14^a; ApMB.2. 9.14^a (ApG.5.13.9); HG.1.13.4^a; MG.2.11.18^a. P: sam- udrañ vaḥ ÇÇ.8.9.6; ÇG.6.6.13.
 samudrañ vo-bhyavasjāmi AV.16.1.6.
 samudrañ gacha svāhā RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1; VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.1; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 3.10.7; 138. 12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.11; ApÇ.7.20.11; MÇ.1.8.6.6. P: samudrañ gacha KÇ.6.9.10; MÇ.11.4.

samudrañ gandharveṣṭhām anvatīṣṭhata vātasya patma-
nedita (KS. patmann idita) MS.1.3.1: 29.11; KS.3.9.
 P: samudrañ gandharveṣṭhām MÇ.2.5.2.21.
samudrajyeṣṭhāḥ salilasya madhyat RV.7.49.1^a. P: samu-
 drajyeṣṭhāḥ ÇG.4.14.5; Rvidh.2.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.175.
Designated as samudrajyeṣṭha-mantrah VHDh.8.13.
samudrañ chandah TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.
17.6. See samudraç etc.
samudrañ na sañvaranāny agman RV.9.107.9^c; SV.2.
348^c.
samudrañ na sañcarane sañisyavaḥ RV.1.56.2^b; 4.55.6^c.
samudrañ na sindhava ukthāçusmāḥ RV.6.36.3^c; MS.4.
14.18^c: 248.14; KS.38.7^c; TB.2.4.5.2^c.
samudrañ na subhvaḥ svā abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.1.52.4^b. Cf. *next*.
samudrañ na subhvañ (AV. subhvaḥ) tasthivāṇsam
AV.4.8.7^c; TB.2.7.16.4^c; ApÇ.18.15.3^c. See mahiṣaṇ
 nah. Cf. *prec*.
samudrañ na sravata a viçanti RV.3.46.4^d.
samudrañ na sravataḥ aspta yahvth RV.1.71.7^b.
samudrañ na sravato rodhacakraḥ RV.1.190.7^b.
samudrañ anu sañi curat AV.13.2.40^d.
samudrañ abhitaḥ pinvamānam VS.11.29^b; 13.2^b; TS.
4.2.8.1^b; MS.2.7.3^b: 76.16; KS.16.3^b, 15^b; ÇB.6.4.1.8;
7.4.7.9.
samudram avatiṣṭhati AV.6.4.3.2^b.
samudram āsām ava tasthe agrimā RV.5.44.9^a.
samudram iva (read ava?) cakaçat ApMB.2.16.2^c; HG.2.
7.2^c. Cf. *under* viçvā bhūtāvā^a.
samudram iva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.35^b; 9.2.22^b; 9.108.16^b;
SV.1.197^b; 2.1010^b; TS.7.1.6.6^d; MÇ.9.4.1^c.
samudram udareṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7:
179.14; KSA.13.6.
samudrañ mā dhak MS.1.1.18: 4.8.
samudravayacasam girah RV.1.11.1^b; SV.1.31.3^b; 2.177^b;
VS.12.56^b; 17.61^b; TS.4.6.3.4^b; MS.2.10.5^b: 137.9; KS.
18.3^b; 36.15^b; 37.9^b; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5^b; 16.3^b.
samudraç ca madhyani ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.
8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10.
samudraç chandah VS.15.4; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See *samudrañ etc*.
samudra sthah kalaçaḥ somadhānah RV.6.69.6^d.
samudrasya grhā ime RV.10.142.8^d.
samudrasya cid dhanayanta pāre RV.1.167.2^d.
samudrasya tvāksitya un nayāmi VS.6.28; ÇB.3.9.3.27.
 P: samudrasya tvā KÇ.9.3.9. See *samudrasya vo-ksie*.
samudrasya tvāvakayā (TS. ApÇ. tvāvakayā) VS.17.4^a;
TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a: 131.5; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.
25^a; ApÇ.17.12.7; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: samudrasya
 tvā KÇ.18.2.10.
samudrasya tvota reta āhuḥ AV.9.1.2^b.
samudrasya dhanvan ārdasya pāre RV.1.116.4^c; TA.
1.10.3^c.
samudrasya niveçanam RV.10.142.7^b; AV.6.106.2^b; VS.
17.7^b; TS.4.6.1.3^b; MS.2.10.1^b: 131.12; ÇB.9.1.2.28^b;
AÇ.2.12.2^b. See *next but one*.
samudrasya (MS. samudrasya vo) vayunasya palman TS.
5.5.4.3^c; MS.2.10.6^c: 139.10; KS.39.3^a.
samudrasya vimocanam KS.17.17^b. See *prec. but one*.

samudrasya vo-ksitya un naye TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; MS.
1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.5; KS.3.9; ApÇ.12.5.10; MÇ.2.
3.2.18. See *samudrasya tvāksitya*.
samudrasya vo vayunasya etc.: see prec. but two.
samudrasyaḍhi viṣṭapi (RV.8.34.13^b, viṣṭapah) RV.8.34.
13^b; 97.5^b; 9.12.6^b; SV.2.55.1^b. Cf. *next*.
samudrasyaḍhi viṣṭapi (SV. viṣṭape) manṣipah RV.9.
107.14^c; SV.1.51.8^c; 2.206^c. Cf. *prec*.
samudrasyañu viçsaram AV.6.105.3^d.
samudrasyeva mahimā gabhuraḥ RV.7.33.8^b; N.11.20^b.
samudrasyeva srotāḥ AV.1.32.3^d.
samudrasyodadher iva AV.1.3.8^b.
samudraḥ sindho rajo antarikṣam RV.10.66.11^a.
samudraḥ soma pinvase RV.9.64.8^c; SV.2.309^c.
samudraḥ srotāṇām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.
samudraḥ (sc. tripyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
samudrāḥ jāto maṇiḥ AV.4.10.5^a.
samudrād adhi jajñise AV.4.10.2^b.
samudrād adhi bhēçajam AV.2.3.4^b.
samudrād arnavād adhi RV.10.190.2^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
MahānU.5.6^a.
samudrād udajani vaḥ (ApÇ. udacann iva) sruçā MS.4.2.5:
27.5; ApÇ.4.10.4.
samudrād ūrmim ud iyarti venah RV.10.123.2^a; AB.1.
22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.
samudrād ūrmir madhumāñ ud arat RV.4.58.1^a; VS.17.
89^a; MS.1.6.2^a: 87.13; KS.40.7^a; AB.5.16.6; KB.25.
1; TA.10.10.2^a; MahānU.9.12^a; ApÇ.5.17.4^a; ApMB.2.
3.2^a (ApÇ.4.10.12); N.7.17. Ps: samudrād ūrmih AÇ.
 8.6.6; 9.2; ÇÇ.11.13.11; ÇÇ.17.17.12; MÇ.1.5.4.19;
 ÇG.4.18.4; MG.1.11.22; VHDh.8.55; samudrāt Rvidh.
 2.15.4. Cf. BrhD.5.10.
samudrā (MS. *drān) nadyo veçantah (MS. *tān) AV.11.6.
10^c; MS.2.7.13^c: 94.16.
samudrāya tva KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
samudrāya tva vātāya svāhā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.7;
ÇB.14.2.2.2; TA.4.9.1; ApÇ.15.10.8. P: samudrāya
 tvā KÇ.26.6.1; MÇ.11.1.1.
samudrāya vayunāya TS.4.6.2.6^a; ApÇ.17.14.4.
samudrāya vāṇave namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2. See *next*.
samudrāya vāṇave sindhūnāñ pataye namaḥ MG.1.13.
15. See *prec*.
samudrāya viçumārāḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.9. See
 sindhoḥ giñçu^a.
samudrāya viçumārāñ a labhate VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2:
173.1.
samudrāya svāhā VS.22.25; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.12:
164.2; KSA.2.10; ÇB.12.6.1.35; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.16.3.
samudrāyāpāḥ TA.3.10.3. Cf. *samudrenāpāḥ*.
samudrāyeva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.4^c; 44.25^b; AV.20.107.
1^c; SV.1.137^c; 2.1001^c.
samudrārthā yāḥ çucayāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.2^c.
samudrāso na savanāni vīryacūḥ RV.9.80.1^d.
samudriyāñ sadanam (MÇ. salilam) a viçasya VS.17.87^d;
TS.5.5.10.6^d; KS.40.6^d; ApÇ.16.12.11^d (bis); MÇ.6.2.6^d.
samudriyāḥ aparaso manṣipāṇ RV.9.78.3^a.
samudriyābhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

samudre adhi mandase RV.8.12.17^b; AV.20.111.2^b.
 samudre antaḥ kavayāḥ suditayāḥ RV.1.159.4^d.
 samudre antaḥ kavayo vi cakṣate RV.10.177.1^c; TA.3.11.11^c; JUB.3.35.1^c.
 samudre antar āyavo vicakṣanam AB.1.20.4^c (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3^c; ÇÇ.5.9.16^c.
 samudre antar nihitāsi nabhiḥ AV.1.13.3^d.
 samudre antar mahimā te prthivīyām AV.6.80.3^b.
 samudre antaḥ payate RV.8.100.9^a. Cf. BṛhD.6.120.
 samudre āvineyate RV.1.30.18^c.
 samudre jahito nara RV.8.5.22^b.
 samudreṇa prthivī dṛṣṭā MÇ.1.7.2.23^d. Cf. rte bhūmir.
 samudreṇa sindhavo yadamanāḥ RV.3.36.7^a. Cf. samudre na sindhavo.
 samudreṇāpaḥ KS.35.15. Cf. samudrāyapaḥ.
 samudretam (*var. lect. samudre-ntam*) viçvaçambhuvam Mahān U.11.7^b. See samudre-ntam.
 samudre te hṛdayam antar āyuh TS.4.7.13.2^c; MS.2.12.3^a: 146.18; KS.18.15^a; 29.3; 38.5^a. See *next but one*.
 samudre te hṛdayam apsv antaḥ VS.8.25^a; 20.19^a; TS.1.4.45.2^a; 6.6.3.4^a; MS.1.3.39^a: 45.9; 4.8.5: 112.18; KS.4.13^a; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.12; 13.20.10; MÇ.2.5.4.29. P: samudre te KÇ.10.9.1.
 samudre te hṛdayam apevāyuh VS.18.55^b. See *prec. but one*.
 samudre tvā nṛmāpā apsv antaḥ RV.10.45.3^a; VS.12.20^a; TS.4.2.2.1^a; MS.2.7.9^a: 86.9; KS.16.9^a; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23^a (ApG.6.15.11).
 samudre tvā sadane śādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.52. See *samudre sadane*.
 samudre na çrāvāsyaḥ RV.1.48.3^d.
 samudre na sindhavo yadamanāḥ RV.6.19.5^d. Cf. samudreṇa sindhavo.
 samudre-ntam viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.2^b. See samudre-ntam.
 samudre yasya rasām id ahuḥ AV.4.2.5^b. See *under yasya samudraḥ*.
 samudre vācam invasi RV.9.107.21^b; SV.1.517^b; 2.429^b.
 samudre vo ninayāni AÇ.1.11.8^c.
 samudre sadane sda TS.4.3.1.1. See *samudre tvā sadane*.
 samudre sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 samudro apsu māmrje RV.9.2.5^a; SV.2.391^a.
 samudro nadibhir udakṛmat AV.19.19^a.
 samudro na vyaso dadhe RV.1.30.3^c.
 samudro-bhavyahriyamaṇaḥ VS.8.59. See *samudro-vagataḥ*.
 samudro mā viçvavyacā brahmānūjanātu SMB.2.4.6.
 samudro mūlām vṛudhān babhva AV.3.23.6^b; 8.7.2^d.
 samudro yasya nāḍyaḥ AV.10.7.15^c.
 samudro-vagataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See *samudro-bhavya*.
 samudro vāsamūṅkayaḥ RV.9.101.6^b; AV.20.137.6^b; SV.2.224^b.
 samudro vāta idam ojaḥ pipartu TS.4.4.12.1^d; MS.3.16.4^d: 188.1; KS.22.14^d; AÇ.4.12.2^d.
 samudro-si PG.3.5.2.
 samudro-si tejasī çriṭāḥ, apāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçva-sya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.4.

samudro-si nabhasvān ārdraṇāḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 145.14; 3.4.3: 48.11; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: samudro-si nabhasvān TS.5.4.9.4; KS.21.12; ApÇ.17.20.11; samudro-si KÇ.18.6.1.
 samudro-si viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.15.1.
 samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ VS.5.33; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.10; ÇÇ.6.12.24; ApÇ.22.17.10. P: samudraḥ LÇ.2.2.21. See *çabali samudro*.
 samupahūtā bhakṣayisyamāḥ LÇ.2.11.10.
 samupahūtāḥ smaḥ ÇB.4.3.1.1; ÇÇ.8.9.3; KÇ.9.12.9.
 sam u pūṣā gamemahi RV.6.54.2^a.
 sam u pra yanti dhīṭayāḥ RV.10.25.4^a.
 sam u priyā antṣata RV.9.101.8^a; SV.2.169^a.
 sam u priyā āvayitran madaya RV.3.32.15^c; AV.20.8.3^c.
 sam u priyo mrjyate śāno avye RV.9.97.3^a; SV.2.751^a.
 sam u rebhaso asvaran SV.2.282^a. See *sam mī rebhaso*.
 sam u vāṁ yajñāṁ mahayām namobhiḥ RV.7.61.6^a. Cf. *next but one*.
 sam u viçvam idam jagat VS.20.23^c; TB.2.6.6.5^c.
 sam u vo yajñām mahayan namobhiḥ RV.7.42.3^a. Cf. *prec. but one*.
 sam u çriyā nāsatyā sacethe RV.1.116.17^d.
 sam usadbbhir ājayataḥ RV.1.6.3^c; AV.20.26.6^c; 47.12^c; 69.11^c; SV.2.820^c; VS.29.37^c; TS.7.4.20.10; MS.3.16.3^c: 185.9; KSA.4.9^c.
 sam uṣāḥ sam u suryaḥ VS.20.23^b; MS.3.11.10^b: 157.13; KS.38.5^b; TB.2.6.6.5^b.
 sam u sarveṇa cakṣuḥ AV.10.10.15^b.
 sam u sarveṇa padvātā AV.10.10.13^b.
 sam u sarvāḥ patatribhiḥ AV.10.10.14^b.
 sam usriyabhiḥ pratiran na āyuh RV.9.96.14^d.
 sam usriyabhir vāvacanta naraḥ RV.1.62.3^d.
 samuho-si viçvabharāḥ ÇÇ.6.12.10. See *samūthyo etc.*
 samūḍham rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.
 samūḍham (VSK. samūlham) asya pāṇsure (SV. pāṇsure) RV.1.22.17^c; AV.7.26.4^c; SV.1.222^c; 2.1019^c; VS.5.15^c; VSK.5.5.2^c; TS.1.2.13.19; MS.1.2.9^c: 18.18; 4.1.12^c: 16.5; KS.2.10^c; ÇB.3.5.3.13^c; N.12.19^c.
 sam ūdho romaçām hataḥ RV.8.31.9^c. See *çam ūdho*.
 sam ū tu patitr vṛṣabhir jagamyuh RV.1.179.2^d.
 sam ūrjām sam rayim dadhuḥ VS.20.58^d; MS.3.11.3^d: 143.16; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.2^d.
 samūlo yaç ca vṛçate AV.6.136.3^b.
 samūlham asya etc.: see *samūḍham asya etc.*
 samūho-si viçvabharāḥ ApÇ.11.14.10. See *next, and samuho*.
 samuho-si viçvavedā ūnatiriktasya pratiṣṭhā VSK.5.8.5; KÇ.8.6.24. See *under prec.*
 samrçhata svapatho-navayantāḥ susmakāmāv ubhe virājāv ubhe suprajāṣu Kāuç.77.6.
 sa mrjyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.99.7^a.
 sa mrjyamānāḥ kavibhir madintama RV.9.74.9^c.
 sa mrjyanāno daçabhiḥ sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.4^a.
 sa mrjyotḥ padvīgāt pāçān mā moci AV.10.8.27.
 samrddhikarapaṇaṁ tava (H.G. "karapaṇa mama") PG.1.6.2^b; H.G.1.20.3^b.
 samrddhim tatra jānyat Ch.U.5.2.5^c.

samrddhir oja akntih AV.11.7.18^a.
 samrddhyāi tvā svāha MG.1.10.11.
 samrddhyāi tropanahyāmi MS.2.4.8: 45.14.
 samrddhyāi svāha ApÇ.3.11.2; MG.2.13.6.
 samrddhe tvā (Kauç. tvā svāha) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7 (bis).
 samrddho viçpate kṛṇu RV.6.2.10^c.
 samrddhyatām me yad idam karomi SMB.2.3.19^d.
 sam pñubhih pibāsya ratnadhebbhih RV.4.35.7^c.
 sa me karotv aviparitam asmān Kauç.12.2.3^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmākāmāya mahyam TA.1.31.6^c.
 sa me kāmān kāmāpatih pra yachatu ÇÇ.4.18.2^b.
 sa me gachatu dvīṣato niveṣam Kā.2.135.9^c (bis), 9^d, 9^f (quing.), 9^h.
 sa me jarañ rogam apanudya (SMB. apamrjya) çaritrāt AÇ.2.9.10^c; ÇÇ.3.8.4^c; Kauç.7.4.20^c; SMB.2.1.14^c.
 sam eta viçvā vacasā (SV. ojaśa) patih divaḥ AV.7.21.1^a; SV.1.37.2^a. P: sam eta Kauç.86.16.
 sa me dadātu prajāñ paçñ pustñ yajaḥ TA.3.7.1 (bis), 2 (ter), 3 (bis), 4 (ter).
 sameddhā te agne dīdyasam VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; KÇ.4.14.30; ApÇ.4.15.5.
 sameddhārañ çatāñ himaḥ RV.6.48.8^d; TA.4.7.5^d.
 sameddhārañ añhasa uruṣyat RV.7.1.15^b. Cf. next.
 sameddhārañ añhasaḥ pañi ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. prec.
 sa me dyumnāñ brhad yajaḥ Kauç.42.17^c.
 sam enaṁ varcaśā srja AV.6.5.1^c; VS.17.5.1^c; TS.4.6.3.1^c; MS.2.10.4^c: 135.4; KS.18.3^c.
 sam enam ahuritā imāḥ RV.9.34.6^a.
 sa mendro medhayaḥ sprñotu TA.7.4.1^c; TU.1.4.1^c.
 sa me putro bhaved iti VāDh.17.17^d.
 sa me prāṇaḥ sarvañ āyur duhañ mahat AA.5.3.2.13. Metrical.
 sa me bhñtāñ bhavyāñ vaçe kṛñotu AV.9.10.24.
 sa me bhñtiñ ca puññiñ ca Kauç.113.2^c.
 sa me mā kṣeṣṭa svadhaya pinvamanāh AV.4.34.8^c.
 sa me mukhañ pra mārksyate (ApMB. veksyati) PG.2.6.17^c; ApMB.2.7.19^d.
 sa me rakṣatu sarvataḥ ViDh.86.15^d. Cf. under sa tvā etc.
 sa me rakṣtrāñ ca kṣatrarāñ ca AV.10.3.12^c.
 sa me rñthāñ mā vivadhñ TA.1.31.6^d.
 sa me vapuḥ çhadayaḥ aqñvor yaḥ RV.6.49.5^a.
 sa me çatruñ vi bādhatām AV.10.3.11^c.
 sa me çrudhñāñ ca medhāñ ca AV.19.64.1^c; ÇÇ.2.10.3^c.
 sam āiti sañ ca vartate AV.6.102.2^b.
 sam āitu viçvato bhagaḥ AV.7.50.2^c.
 sam āitu sañ ca vartatām AV.6.102.1^d.
 sam āirayañ rodast dhārayañ ca RV.4.42.3^d.
 samokasāv (KS. °as) aropasū TS.1.3.7.2^b; 4.2.5.1^b; KS. 3.4^b; 16.11^b; Kauç.108.2^b. See under sacetasāv.
 samokasāñ sacetasā aropasū MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 1.8.8; 1.28.5; 3.2.3: 19.15; 3.9.5: 122.1. See under sacetasāv.
 sam oja viryañ balam AV.3.19.2^b.
 sa modate nasate sādhatō gīra RV.9.71.3^c.
 samo divā dadreç rocmanāḥ RV.7.62.1^c.
 samo devāñ uta çriya RV.6.48.19^b.
 sam oṣadhayo rasena VS.1.21^b; TS.1.1.8.1^b; MS.1.1.9^b;

5.3; 4.1.9: 11.2; KS.1.8^b; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.1^b; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2^b. See next, and cf. sam āpa oṣadhrināñ.
 sam oṣadhrībhir oṣadhīh VS.6.28^b; ÇB.3.9.3.29. See prec.
 samoṣāñmum AÇ.3.11.19; ApÇ.9.6.10; MÇ.3.2.6.
 samohe vā ya āçata RV.1.8.6^a; AV.20.71.2^a.
 samāu cid dhastau na samāñ vīṣṭhāḥ RV.10.117.9^a.
 sampatir bhñtir bhñmir vññtir jyāññhāñ çraññhāñ çññhāñ prajāñ ihavatu svāha PG.2.17.9.
 sam patñi patya sukrteṣu (TB.ApÇ. sukrtena) gachatām MS.1.4.3^a: 51.4; 1.4.8: 56.10; KS.5.4^a; 32.4; TB.3.7.5.11^a; ApÇ.3.9.10^a; MÇ.1.3.5.5.
 sam patñi patyāhañ gache TS.1.1.10.2^c; MÇ.1.3.5.18^c.
 sampatñi prati bhññeḥ devāñ AV.14.2.25^d.
 sam patñibhir na vññano nastmahī RV.2.16.8^d.
 sampatu sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampad asi VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampade tvā VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1; Kauç.76.24.
 sampade svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.
 sampadbhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sampannam MÇ.11.9.3 (bis); AG.4.7.27; ÇÇ.4.4.14; VāDh. 3.71; ViDh.73.25; MDh.3.254; ĀñgDh.5.71; Karmap. 1.3.10.
 sam paramāñ sam avamāñ AV.6.103.2^a.
 sampaçyan paññikr (AV. paññim) upatññhamanāḥ RV. 10.117.8^d; AV.13.3.25^d.
 sampaçyan yati bhuvanāñi viçvā AV.10.8.18^d; 13.2.38^d; 3.14^d.
 sampaçyan viçvā bhuvanāñi goḥ RV.10.139.1^d; VS. 17.58^d; TS.4.6.3.3^d; MS.2.10.5^d: 137.4; KS.18.3^d; ÇB. 9.2.3.12.
 sampaçyamāñā amadann abhi svam RV.3.31.10^a.
 sam paçyāmī prajā aham TS.1.5.6.1^a; 8.1; MS.1.5.3^a: 70.1; 1.5.10^a: 79.1; KS.7.1^a, 8^a; ApÇ.6.17.1.
 sampātābhagāñ haviṣo juṣantām Kauç.3.3^d.
 sampātikebhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.
 sampādayantāu saha lokam ekam AV.12.3.39^d.
 sam pitarāv tvñje srjetām AV.14.2.37^a. P: sañ pitarāu Kauç.79.8.
 sam pīnaṣmy ahañ krimñ AV.2.32.3^d; 5.23.10^d.
 sam pībāmo amuñ vayam AV.6.135.2^d.
 sampiṣṭād aha bibhyṣi RV.4.30.10^b; N.11.47^b.
 sam puññām indra vññnyam AV.4.4.4^c.
 sampuññyāi viçvāyāi satyapūññyāi puññyāi Vait.30.19; LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.5.
 sam puṣann adhvanaḥ tira RV.1.42.1^a. Ps: sañ puṣann adhvanaḥ AG.3.7.10; sañ puṣan Rvidh.1.18.5^c. Cf. BrhD.3.108.
 sañ puṣan viduṣā naya RV.6.54.1^a. Ps: sañ puṣan viduṣā AG.3.7.9; sañ puṣan Rvidh.2.23.2.
 sañ puṣā (ApÇ. puṣā sañ dhata) sañ brhaspatiḥ (KS. dhata) AV.3.14.2^b; 7.33.1^b; MS.4.2.10: 33.8 (in frag-ments); KS.35.3^b; ApÇ.12.6.3^b. See sañ puṣa.
 sampraça (KS. °oas; MÇ. °oah) stha sañ mā bhadreṇa prukta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: sampraça stha KÇ.19.2.29.

sañproua sthañ sañi mā bhadreña prñktam VS.9.4; ÇB. 5.1.2.18. P: **sañproua** KÇ.14.2.7.
sañi preyadhvam rīṣavāñ TS.1.1.3.1^a; MS.4.1.3^a: 5.8; KS.1.3^a; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.10; ÇB.4.2.3^a; ApÇ.1.13.10; MÇ.1.1.3.3^a; ÇG.1.28.8^a.
sañi prchase samarāṇaḥ pūṣṇāñi RV.1.165.3^c; VS.33.27^c; MS.4.11.3^c: 168.11; KS.9.18^c.
sañiprīṣṇāñ sadane gobhir adbhīñ RV.1.95.8^b.
sañi prthivya āghaṇāsya tarhaṇam RV.7.10.4.4^b; AV. 8.4.4^b.
sañi poṣā sañi brhaspatiñ MS.4.2.10^b: 33.1. *See* **sañi poṣā**.
sañi pra cyavadhvam upa (TS. anu) **sañi pra yāta** VS.15.53^a; TB.4.7.13.4^a; 5.7.7.2^a; MS.2.12.4^a: 148.4; KS.18.18^a; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See* **under agne cyavasya**.
sañipracyutā varuṇena MS.2.13.1^a: 152.9. *See* **yat presith**.
sañi prajañ sāma āyusa RV.1.23.2.4^b; AV.7.89.2^b; 9.1.15^b; 10.5.47^b.
sañi prajāpatiñ paçubhīñ sam ahañi paçubhīñ ÇÇ.17.17.1.
sañiprayacha prajāpate AV.10.5.45^d.
sañi pra yacha vīṣṇa indriya bhāgam RV.10.98.11^b.
sañi prāṇaḥ prāṇena gachātām VS.6.18; ÇB.3.8.3.9. *See* **next but one**.
sañi prāṇānābhyññam sam u cakṣuṣā (TB. adds *tvam*) TB.3.7.13.3^a; Vait.4.1.1^a (AVP).
sañi prāṇena prāṇaḥ TS.1.3.10.1. *See* **prer. but one**.
sañi prāṇe prāṇaḥ dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.
sañi prāṇo vacā sam ahañi vacā AA.5.1.5.8. *Cf.* **sañi vāk prāṇena**.
sañipriyaḥ paçubhir bhava (TB. ApÇ. paçubhir bhuvat; KS. paçubhīñ) MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17.18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14 (ter); TB.1.1.7.1 (bis); 2; 8.4; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter). *See* **next but one**.
sañipriyañ samajñānam RVKh.10.191.3^d.
sañi priya prajāyā paçubhir bhuvat TA.4.17.1. *See* **prer. but one**.
sañipriyā palyāvirādhayanti AV.2.36.4^d.
sañipriyās tanuvo (KS. tanvo) **mama** TS.4.2.4.2^d; KS.7.12^d; TB.1.2.1.17^d.
sañi priyā hrdayāni vañ TS.4.2.4.1^b; KS.7.12^b; TB.1.2.1.17^b.
sañipriyāu rociṣṇu sumanasyamāñau VS.12.57^b; TS.4.2.5.1^b; MS.2.7.11^b: 90.5; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.12.4.3.4^b; AG. 1.7.6^c; PG.1.6.3; ApMB.1.3.14^b.
sañipreddho agnir jihvabhīñ AV.6.76.1^a.
sañi prerate anu vātasya viñṭhañ RV.10.168.2^a.
sañi prornuṣva medasā pīvasā (RV. 9va pīvasā medasā) ca RV.10.16.7^b; AV.18.2.58^b; TA.6.1.4^b.
sañiplavamāñāya svāñā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
sañiplutāya svāñā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
sañiploṣyate svāñā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
sañi babhūva tve sacā KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.8^b; MÇ.1.5.3.8^b.
sañi babhūva sañibhya 8 TS.7.4.15.1^b. *See* **under sañi yuyjāva**.
sañi babhūva sukrto rarāṇayoh KS.7.12^b.
sañi barhir aktam (VS.ÇB. añktām) **haviṣa gñtana** AV. 7.98.1^a; VS.2.22^a; ÇB.1.9.2.31^a. P: **sañi barhir aktam**

Vait.4.6; Kauç.6.7; **sañi barhiñ KÇ.3.8.5**; Kauç.88.6. *See* **sañi añktām**.
sañi bahubhyññam dhamañi (AV. bharati; TS.TA. namati. KS. namate; MS. 9bhyam adhamat) **sañi patatrāñi** (KS. yajatrāñi) RV.10.81.3^c; AV.13.2.26^c; VS.17.19^c; TS.4.6.2.4^c; MS.2.10.2^c: 133.9; KS.18.2^c; TA.10.1.3^c; MahanU.2.2^c; ÇvetU.3.3^c.
sañi bibheda pradkvañ AV.10.4.5^d.
sañi brahmañā (AV. brahmanām) **devakṛtām** (RV. AV. devahitām) **yad asti** RV.5.42.4^c; AV.7.97.2^c; VS.8.15^c; TS.1.4.44.1^c; MS.1.3.38^c: 41.7; KS.4.12^c; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6^c.
sañi brahmañā preyasva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.8; ApÇ.1.25.12. *See* **agne brahma**.
sañi brahma brahmañā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.12.
sañi bhaktena gamemahi RV.7.81.2^d; SV.2.102^d; TB.3.1.3.2^d.
sañi bhagena sam aryamñā AV.14.1.34^c. *See* **sañi aryamñā**.
sañibharapasa trayaviñṭhañ VS.14.23; ÇB.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; TB.8.4.1.17.
sañibharanti madhava adhi AV.9.1.16^b.
sañi bhātāni susañibhṛtā TB.3.7.4.84.9^d; ApÇ.1.6.1^d (bis).
sañibhale malāñi śadayitva AV.14.2.67^a.
sañi bhasmanā vāyuna vevidanah RV.5.19.5^b.
sañi bhānuna yatañe śoryasya RV.5.37.1^a.
sañibhārāñ sañibhṛtāñ saha ApÇ.5.27.1^b.
sañibhūtām ca vināçāñi ca VS.40.11^a; ĪṣaU.14^a.
sañibhūtyāñtām aṇtē VS.40.11^d; ĪṣaU.14^d.
sañi bhūmyā antā dhasirā adrkṣā RV.7.83.3^a.
sañibhūr devosiñ sam ahañi bhūyāñsam JUB.3.20.3.11.
sañibhṛtām prajāñyam RV.10.90.8^b; AV.19.6.14^b; VS.31.6^b; TA.3.12.4^b.
sañibhṛtāñ sañibhṛtāñçavah RV.8.34.12^b.
sañibhṛtvā nama yo devaḥ ÇS.3.24.2^c.
sañibhojanti nama piçcabhiḥkṣā ApDh.2.7.17.8^a.
sañi bhātaro vāvṛdhuñ sañibhagya RV.5.60.5^b.
sañi mā ākūtir rdiyatām AV.4.36.4^d.
sañi madebhīr indriyebhīñ pibadhvam RV.4.35.9^d.
sañi madhumatir madhunañtibhīñ preyañtām VS.1.21; VSK.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.2; ÇÇ.8.9.2.
sañi manāñsi sam u vrata AV.6.74.1^b. *Cf.* **under sañi vāñi manāñsi**.
sañi mayā paçavañ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7. *See* **next but one**.
sañi mayā prajā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.
sañi mayā rāyas posah TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See* **prer. but one**.
sañi mahāñ mahatya dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.10.
sañimā asi TA.4.5.6. *See* **sañimāsi**.
sañi mā kāmēna gamaya ÇÇ.4.12.10.
sañi mā kṛñotu ketuna KS.35.14^a.
sañi mā kṛtasya dhārāyā AV.7.50.9^c.
sañi māgne varcasā sja RV.1.23.24^a; AV.7.89.2^a; 9.1.15^a; 10.5.47^a; KS.4.13^a; ApMB.2.6.7^a (ApG.4.11.22). *See* **under tañi mā sañi**.

sañ mā tapanty abhihāt RV.1.105.8^a; 10.33.2^a; N.4.6^a.
Çf. BṛhD.7.34 (RV.10.33.2).
 sañmātara iva duhrān AV.8.7.27^c.
 sañmātara cin na samān dhūte RV.10.117.9^b.
 sañ mānujyā sañ dhātā RV.10.85.47^c; SMB.1.2.15^c;
 PG.1.4.14^c; ApMB.1.11.3^c.
 sañ mātareva dolahe RV.9.18.5^b.
 sañmātā vāso (TB. putro) abhyeta rohihāt AV.13.1.10^d;
 TB.2.5.2.1^d.
 sañ mātṛbhīr na çīgur vāvaçñāh RV.9.93.2^a; SV.2.769^a.
 sañ mātṛbhīr marjyasi sva ā dame RV.9.111.2^b; SV.2.
 942^b.
 sañ mātṛbhīr vāvaçno akrān RV.2.11.8^b.
 sañ mātṛbhīr manire yomur urvī RV.3.38.3^c.
 sañ mām ayuṣā varcaśa (TS. varcaśa prajayā) sṛja TS.1.
 5.5.4^c; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See*
under tājñ mā sañ.
 sañ mām ayuṣā sañ gāupatyena suhite mā dhāh TS.1.
 5.10.2.
 sañ nāyam agniḥ siñcanta AV.7.33.1^c; JB.1.362^c; TA.2.
 18.1^c; PG.3.12.10^c; BDh.2.1.1.35^c; 4.2.11^c.
 sañ mā rayyā sṛja AÇ.2.5.9^d; ÇÇ.6.25.7^d.
 sañmārgo-si sañmān prajayā paçubhīr mṛddhi AÇ.1.3.28.
 sañmāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See* sañmā asi.
 sañ mā siñcanta marutaḥ AV.7.33.1^a; JB.1.362^a; TA.2.
 18.1^a; PG.3.12.10^a; BDh.2.1.1.35^a; 4.2.11^a. *Ps.* sañ
 mā siñcanta Vait.29.21; Kāuṣ.57.22; GDh.25.4; sañ
 mā MDh.11.120.
 sañ mā sṛjatu puṣṭyā AV.19.31.2^a.
 sañ mā sṛjāmi payasā pṛthivyaḥ (TS. ghṛteṇa) VS.18.35^a;
 TS.4.7.12.2^a; MS.2.12.1^a: 144.12; KS.18.13^a.
 sañ mā sṛjāmy adbhīr (TS. apa) oṣadhbhīh VS.18.35^b;
 TS.4.7.12.2^b; MS.2.12.1^b: 144.12; KS.18.13^b.
 sañmīçla (MS. ola) ā vacoyujā RV.1.7.2^b; AV.20.38.5^b;
 47.5^b; 70.8^b; SV.2.147^b; AṚS.2.3^b; MS.2.13.6^b: 155.3;
 KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
 sañmīçlā indre marutaḥ pariṣṭubhāh RV.1.166.11^d.
 sañmīçlāśas taviṣṭbhīr virapçināh RV.1.64.10^b.
 sañmīçlo agnir ā jigharti devān RV.10.6.4^d.
 sañmīçlo aruṣo bhava (SV. bhuvāh) RV.9.61.21^a; SV.2.
 167^a.
 sañmīçlo vityāya kam RV.8.61.18^b; SV.2.809^b.
 sañmīçlate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 sañmīçlitāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 sañmīçligyate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 sañmīçliya yad bhuvān paryasaṛpata RV.1.161.12^a.
 sañmīçṣa imān ayuṣe varcaśe ca MS.1.2.10^a: 20.10; ApÇ.
 11.12.3^a. *P.* sañmīçṣ MÇ.2.2.3.10.
 sañ me bhadrāḥ sañnatayaḥ sañnamantām MÇ.1.4.2.13.
See next
 sam me sañnatayo namantām TB.3.7.6.18; ApÇ.4.11.6.
See prec.
 samyak punta savituh pavitrāh ApÇ.4.5.6^b.
 samyak sañyanti dhūmināh RV.5.9.5^b.
 samyak samyañco mahiṣā aṣeṣata RV.9.73.2^a. *P.* sam-
 yak samyañcaḥ MÇ.4.2.31.
 samyak savanti sarito na dhenāh RV.4.58.6^a; VS.13.38^a;

17.94^a; KS.40.7^a; ÇB.7.5.2.11; ApÇ.17.18.1^a. *P.* sam-
 yak savanti KÇ.17.5.7. *See under* sam it savanti.
 samyak asuryam aṣate RV.5.66.2^b.
 samyak ayur yajñān yajñāpatau dadhatu (MÇ. dhāh) KS.
 30.8^c; MÇ.1.8.3.31^c.
 samyak enani dhehi sukrām u loka AV.18.4.11^d.
 samyañ vājāh parivṛtāh SV.2.854^d.
 samyañcañ tantuñ pradicoṇu sarvāh AV.13.3.20^a.
 samyañcaḥ savrata bhūtva AV.3.30.3^c.
 samyañcā barhiḥ aṣato RV.8.31.6^b.
 samyañco-guñiḥ saparyata AV.3.30.6^c.
 samyañcoṇu carataḥ saha VS.20.25^b, 26^b.
 samyat te goḥ TS.1.2.7.1. *See under* çakma yat.
 samrājān carṣapñām RV.3.10.1^b; 10.134.1^d; SV.1.379^d;
 2.440^d; AB.8.7.4.
 samrājān ca virājāni ca RVKh.10.128.5^a; ApMB.2.8.8^a
 (ApG.5.12.9). *P.* samrājān ca ApMB.2.22.20 (ApG.8.
 23.9). *See* virājān ca.
 samrājān trāsadaśyavan RV.8.19.32^c.
 samrājā aṣya etc.: *see* samrājān aṣya etc.
 samrājā ugrā vṛṣabhā divas pati RV.5.63.3^a; MS.4.14.12^a;
 234.14.
 samrājā devān asutā RV.8.25.4^b.
 samrājā ya ghṛtayanī RV.5.68.2^a; SV.2.494^a.
 samrājān (MS. oja) aṣya bhuvanaśya rajataḥ RV.5.63.2^a;
 MS.4.14.12^a: 234.10.
 samrājā sarpirasut RV.8.29.9^b.
 samrāja namāh AV.17.1.22, 23.
 samrāja ye svurḍho yajñān āyayuh RV.10.63.5^a.
 samrājor ava ā vṛpe RV.1.17.1^b; TS.2.5.12.2^b; KS.12.14^b.
 samrājñi adhi devṛṣu RV.10.85.46^d; SMB.1.2.20^d; ApMB.
 1.6.6^d. *See* samrājñi uta devṛṣu.
 samrājñi çvaçure bhava RV.10.85.46^a; ÇG.1.13.1; SMB.
 1.2.20^a; ApMB.1.6.6^a (ApÇ.2.5.22). *P.* samrājñi Rvidh.
 3.23.1. *See* samrājñi edhi.
 samrājñi çvaçvrñān (ApMB. çvaçvrñān) bhava RV.10.85.
 46^b; SMB.1.2.20^b; ApMB.1.6.6^b. *See* samrājñi uta
 çvaçvrñāh.
 samrājñe svāha TB.3.10.7.1.
 samrājñi uta devṛṣu AV.14.1.44^b. *See* samrājñi adhi.
 samrājñi uta çvaçvrñāh AV.14.1.44^d. *See* samrājñi
 çvaçvrñān.
 samrājñi edhi çvaçureṣu AV.14.1.44^a. *See* samrājñi
 çvaçure.
 samrāt caçkur virāt çrotam (KS. chrotam) VS.20.5^d;
 MS.3.11.8^d: 151.17; KS.38.4^d; TB.2.6.5.4^d.
 samrāt ca svarāt çagno ye te tanvāu tbbhāñ mā urjam
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. *P.* samrāt ca svarāt ca MÇ.1.
 5.4.17. *See under* ye te agne çive.
 samrāt sañbhṛtāh RV.39.5.
 samrād anyāh svarād anyā uceyate vām RV.7.82.2^a; MS.
 4.12.4^a: 187.3. *P.* samrāt MÇ.5.2.1.6.
 samrād anyam aṣu ÇB.5.2.2.15 (bis); KÇ.14.5.27.
 samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.12;
 VSK.13.3.9; 16.4.3; 16.3.7; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.1.
 8.8; 127.15; 2.8.3; 10.8.8; 2.8.9; 113.14; KS.2.11; 17.
 3.8; 20.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.

1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; LÇ.2.2.12; ApÇ.4.3.4; 5.11.6; 9.9.1; 19.2.4.2; MÇ.1.4.1.9; — 3.3.1; 7.1.3. samrād (VSK.ÇÇ.oral) asi kr̥ṣṇanūh (ÇÇ. kr̥ṣṇāno) VS.5.32; VSK.5.8.4; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.2; ÇÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: samrād asi KÇ.8.6.23; MÇ.2.2.4.8. samrād asi trīṣṭupechandaḥ GB.1.5.13. See under vṛṣako-si. samrād asi bhṛātṛvyahā (MS. sapatnaha) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: samrād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7. samrād asy adhiçrayanaṁ nāma Kāuç.45.16. samrād asy asurāpām AV.6.86.3*. samrād apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1. samrād r̥tavo-nu no gr̥bhāya RV.2.28.6b; MS.4.14.9b: 229.1. samrād (VSK.ÇÇ.oral) eko vi rājati RV.6.36.3; SV.2.1060; VS.12.1170; VSK.13.7.160; TB.2.4.1.90; AÇ.8.10.3; ÇÇ.3.5.80. samrād gharma rucitas tvam deveṣv āyusmāns tojasvi brahmavarcaṣy asi TA.4.6.2; 5-5-3. samrād jyotiṛ adharayat TS.2.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; MÇ.6.1.7. samrād dīçam sahasamni sahasavati TS.4.4.12.3*; MS.3.16.4; 188.14; KS.22.14*; AÇ.4.12.2*. samrāl etc.: see samrād etc. sam v āran nakir asya maghāni RV.10.132.3d. sam v āsnāha āsya AV.6.56.3d. sa yakṣad asya mahimānan agneḥ AV.5.27.5b; VS.27.15*; TS.4.1.8.1a; MS.2.12.6*: 150.4; KS.18.170. sa yakṣad dāivyaṁ janam RV.5.13.3; SV.2.7560. sa yakṣad viçvā vayanāni vidvān RV.6.15.100; TS.2.5.12.5; KS.7.160. sa yajñāḥ prathamaḥ AV.13.1.55a. sa yajñā dhukṣva mahi me prajāsyam (ÇÇ. prajāsyai) VS.8.62; ÇÇ.13.12.130. sa yajñaputrī āçīṣa Vait.4.21. See sam yajñaputr. sa yajñāni patuṣa yajñapatinī samāni patu ÇÇ.4.6.9. Seentxt. sa yajñāni pahi sa (omitted in AÇ.) yajñapatinī pahi sa māni pahi (GB.Vait. adit sa māni karmanyaṁ pahi) TS.2.6.9.3; GB.2.1.4; AÇ.1.13.6; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8. See prec. sa yajñas tasya yajñāḥ AV.13.4.40*. sa yajñasya çiras kṛtam AV.13.4.40b. sa yajñānam athā hi saḥ RV.3.13.3b. sa yajñīyo abhavo rodasiprah RV.10.88.5d. sa yajñīyo yajatu (AV. yajati) yajñīyaṁ r̥tān RV.10.11.1d; AV.18.1.18d. sa yajñena vanavad deva martān RV.5.3.5d. sa yatrāçayāt samṛtā sedhati sridhaḥ RV.9.71.8b. sa yathā tvāni rucyā roco-sy evāham paçubhiḥ ca brāhmaṇavarcaṣena ca rucisīya (MS. tvāni rucyā rocasa evam ahaṁ rucyā rociṣīya) AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11. sa yathā tvāni dhṛajāya dhṛajasa evam ahaṁ dhṛajāya dhṛajīṣīya MS.4.9.5: 125.13. sa yathā tvāni bhṛajāta bhṛājo-sy evāham bhṛajāta bhṛāj-sam (MS. tvāni bhṛajāya bhṛajasa evam ahaṁ bhṛajāya bhṛajīṣīya) AV.17.1.20; MS.4.9.5: 126.1. sa yantā vipra eṣām RV.3.13.3*; AB.2.40.5: 41.7; AÇ.3.13.14.

sa yantā çaçvatṛ iṣaḥ RV.1.27.70; SV.2.7650; VS.6.290; TS.1.3.13.20; MS.1.3.10: 30.2; KS.3.90; ÇB.3.9.3. sa yahvyo-vantr̥ goṣv arva RV.10.99.4*. sa yāmani prati çrudhi RV.1.25.200. sa yāman agne stuvate vayo dhāḥ RV.10.46.100. sa yāmanā ā maghavā martyāya RV.4.24.20. sayāśvānāḥ dhane-dhane RV.5.35.70. sayugbhir barhir āsadat VS.28.4d; TB.2.6.7.2d. sayujendraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.30d; TB.2.6.17.5d. sa yudhmaḥ satvā khajakṛt samadvā RV.6.18.20; KS.8.170. sa yojata urugāyasya jūtim SV.2.468*. See sa rāhata. sa yojate aruṣā viçvabhojāḥ RV.7.16.20; SV.2.1000; VS.15.330; TS.4.4.4.4*. sa yodhaya ca kṣayāy ca janān RV.3.46.2d. sa yo na muhe na mithū jano bhūt RV.6.18.80. sa yonim aiti sa u jāyate punaḥ AV.13.2.250. sayonir lokam upa yahy etam AV.12.3.190.53d. sa yo vṛṣa nārāṇi na rodasyoḥ RV.1.149.20. sa yo vṛṣa vṛṣeyebhiḥ (TB. vṛṣeyebhiḥ) samokāḥ RV.1.100.10; AB.5.12.9; KB.23.6; TB.2.8.3.60. P: sa yo vṛṣa AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.8.6; 11.12. ÇÇ. BrhD.3.131. sa yo vy asthād abhi dakṣad urvīm RV.2.4.70. sa rāhata urugāyasya jūtim RV.9.970. See sa yojata. sa rakṣitā caramataḥ sa madhyataḥ AV.19.15.30. saraj juro na yosānām RV.9.101.140; SV.2.7370. saranyubhiḥ phaligam indra çakra RV.1.62.4*. saranyubhir apo arṇā sisarī RV.3.32.5d. saranyur asya sūnur açaḥ RV.10.61.240. sa ratnāni martyo vasu RV.1.41.60. sarat padā na dakṣiṇā parayṛk RV.10.61.80. sarat saranyuḥ karave jaranyuḥ RV.10.61.23b. saratham çavasas pati RV.4.47.3b; SV.2.980b. sa rathena rathitamāḥ RV.6.45.150. sa randhayāt sadivāḥ sarathaye RV.2.19.60. sarann apo javasā hatavṛṣṇiḥ RV.4.7.3d. saramā iti (! without samdhi) str̥pumam TA.1.10.10d. sarayor indra pāṛataḥ RV.4.30.18b. saracmih sturye sacā RV.1.135.30. sarasaḥ ApÇ.13.23.15. sarasjanilāḥ sarojahaste dhaivalatārāṇi çubhagandha-malyaṇaḥ RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition). sarase tva KS.40.4. sarasyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1. See sarasvatyābhyah. sarasvati tam iha dhātave kaḥ RV.1.164.49d; AV.7.10.1d; VS.38.50; MS.4.14.3d: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28d; TA.4.8.2d; BrhU.6.4.28d. sarasvati tvam asmān avidhīḥ RV.2.30.80. Cf. BrhD.4.85. sarasvati devanido ni barhaya RV.6.61.30. sarasvati predam ava PG.1.7.20; ApMB.1.3.50 (ApG.2.4.15); HG.1.20.10; MG.1.10.150. sarasvati yā sarathāni yayātha RV.10.17.80; AV.18.1.430; 4.470; Kāuç.81.39. sarasvati vrateṣu te AV.7.68.10; Kāuç.81.39. P: sarasvati vrateṣu Vait.8.2.13. sarasvatīm yāni pitaro havante RV.10.17.90. See sarasvatīm pitaro.

sarasvatīm sukṛto ahvayanta (AV. havante) RV.10.17.7^c; AV.18.1.41^c: 4.45^c; KS.17.18^e.
 sarasvatīm havāmahe ÇÇ.7.10.15^e.
 sarasvatī ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.12; KS.18.10.
 sarasvatīm ca vājñā ca PG.3.4.8^e.
 sarasvatīm jīhvāgreṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. See sarasvatyā agra⁹⁰.
 sarasvatīdā mahi RV.9.5.8^b. Cf. bharatīde.
 sarasvatī tad ā prñad ghr̥tēna AV.7.57.1^d.
 sarasvatī tad gr̥ṇate vayo dhāt RV.10.30.12^d; AÇ.7.11.7^d; PG.3.5.3^d.
 sarasvatī tam abharat VS.20.59^c; MS.3.11.3^c: 143.18; KS.38.8^c; TB.2.6.12.2^c.
 sarasvatī tu pañcadha VS.34.11^c.
 sarasvatī te hastam agraḥṇit ApMB.2.3.6 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9.
 sarasvatī tvā maghavann abhiṇṇat (TB. ApÇ. abhiṇṇat) RV.10.131.5^d; AV.20.125.5^d; VS.10.34^d; 20.77^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 146.4; KS.17.19^d; 38.9^d; ÇB.5.5.4.26^d; TB.1.4.2.1^d; ApÇ.19.2.19^d.
 sarasvatī dāçuşe vāryān dāt RV.10.17.7^d; AV.18.1.41^d; 4.45^d; KS.17.18^d.
 sarasvatī dharuṇam āyast pūh RV.7.95.1^b; MS.4.14.7^b: 225.17.
 sarasvatī naḥ subhagā mayas karat RV.1.89.3^d; VS.25.16^d.
 sarasvatī nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 sarasvatī nidas pātu RV.6.61.11^c.
 sarasvatīm devayanto havante RV.10.17.7^a; AV.18.1.41^a: 4.45^a; KS.17.18^a; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1. Kāuç.81.39 P: sarasvatīm devayantah ÇÇ.6.10.2; VYDh.8.57.
 (om) sarasvatīm devīm tarpyamī Bdh.2.5.9.10.
 sarasvatī puṣṭih puṣṭipatni puṣṭim asmiñ yajñe yajñānāyā dadatu svāha TB.2.5.7.4. See *neat*.
 sarasvatī puṣṭim puṣṭipatni puṣṭim asmiñ yajñe mayi dadatu svāha ÇB.11.3.16; KÇ.5.13.1 See *pec*.
 sarasvatī bhādhivata rāka RV.5.42.12^c.
 sarasvatīm indrah yajnam āvit MS.4.13.8; 210.10; KS.19.1; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. sarasvatī saha rūbhāi.
 sarasvatīm adhivāçe tayamāne RV.10.17.7^b; AV.18.1.41^b; 4.45^b; KS.17.18^b.
 sarasvatī manasi pçalan vāsu VS.19.83^a; MS.3.11.9^a: 153.7; KS.38.1; TB.2.6.4.2^a.
 sarasvatīm anumatam AV.5.7.4^a.
 sarasvatī maruṭo madayantam RV.7.39.5^d.
 VS.19.33^d; VSK.21.33^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 151.1; KS.38.2^d; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1^d.
 sarasvatīm kvāhnyamī TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sarasvatīm ā vivāseṇa ittibhīh RV.6.61.2^d; MS.4.14.7^d; 226.10; KS.4.16^d; TB.2.8.2.8^d; N.2.24^d.
 sarasvatīm in mahayā suviktibhīh RV.7.96.1^c.
 sarasvatīm pitaro havante AV.18.1.42^a; 4.46^a; Kāuç.81.39. See sarasvatīm yajñ.
 sarasvatīm maruṭo aṇvīnapāh RV.7.9.5^c; MS.4.14.11^c: 233.3; TB.2.8.6.4^c.

sarasvatī yajātā gantu yajñam RV.5.43.11^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.10.1^a: 142.9; KS.4.16^b.
 sarasvatī yonyāñ garbham antah VS.19.94^d; MS.3.11.9^a: 155.1; KS.38.3^a; TB.2.6.4.6^a.
 sarasvatī vayatī peço antaram (TB. antarah) VS.19.82^b; MS.3.11.9^b: 153.5; KS.38.3^b; TB.2.6.4.1^b.
 sarasvatīvāñ bhārativāñ parivāpāh MS.3.10.6: 137.17; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 sarasvatī vā subhagā dadir vāsu RV.8.21.17^b.
 sarasvatī vīrapatni dhīyāñ dhāt RV.6.49.7^b; TS.4.1.11.2^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 219.3; KS.17.18^b.
 sarasvatī çṛpavan yajñiyasāh RV.3.54.13^c.
 sarasvatī sapatni sindhumatā RV.7.36.6^b.
 sarasvatī sarayuh sindhur nrmibhīh RV.10.64.9^a.
 sarasvatī saha dītibhīh purandhyā RV.10.65.13^d; N.12.30^d.
 sarasvatī saha rudrāi na āvit VS.29.8^b; TS.5.1.11.3^b; MS.3.16.2^b: 184.12; KSA.6.2^b. Cf. sarasvatīmāñ.
 sarasvatī sadhayanti dhīyāñ dhāt RV.2.3.8^a.
 sarasvatī sarasvatebhīr arvāh RV.3.4.8^c.
 sarasvatī sindhubhīh pinvamānā RV.6.52.6^b.
 sarasvatī stomyā bhūt RV.6.61.10^c; SV.2.811^c; TB.2.4.6.1^c.
 sarasvatī (AV. sarasvath) svapasaḥ sadantu (AV. sadantam) RV.10.110.8^d; AV.5.12.8^d; VS.29.33^d; MS.4.13.3^d: 202.10; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.13^d.
 sarasvatī haviṣmatī VS.20.74^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 146.8; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 sarasvate tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.
 sarasvate-nu manyasva Kh(t).1.2.19; ApG.1.2.3; HG.1.2.9. See sarasvaty anu.
 sarasvaty çukāh (TS. KSA. çukāh çyetaḥ) puru-avāk VS.24.33; TS.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.7; KSA.7.2.
 sarasvate svāhā Vait.18.6. See svāhā sarasvate.
 sarasvato nīpaksatīh TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
 sarasvaty anu manyasva G(t).1.3.3. See sarasvate-nu.
 sarasvaty abhi no neṣi vasyah RV.6.61.14^d; TS.7.2.7.4; MS.4.11.2^d: 166.3; 4.14.3: 219.10; KS.17.18^a: 30.3^a; AB.5.20.8; TB.2.4.3.1^a; AÇ.3.7.6.8.11.1; MÇ.5.1.6.26. 1^a.
 1^a. Sarasvaty abhi no neṣi TB.2.8.2.8; sarasvaty abhi mah ÇÇ.6.10.2.
 sarasvaty aṇvīna bhāratīdā TE.2.6.14.4^b. See aṇvīneḍa sarasvatī.
 sarasvaty aṇuṇḍo indriyāya (IÇ. indriyena) VS.19.34^b; MS.3.11.7^b: 151.2; KS.38.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1^b; ÇÇ.15.15.13^b; Vait.30.12^b; LÇ.2.4.15^b.
 sarasvatyā agrañjivham VS.25.1; MS.3.15.11: 177.8. See sarasvatīm jīhvā⁹⁰.
 sarasvatyā adhi manāv (KS. mānā; SMB. vanāva) acar-kr̥ṣuḥ (KS. acar-kr̥ṣuḥ; SMB. car-kr̥ṣuḥ) KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.30.20^b; MÇ.1.6.4.24^b; SMB.2.1.16^b; PG.3.1.6^b. See sarasvatyām adhi.
 sarasvatyā aham devayajnyā vāçm annādyāñ puçyanī KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.
 sarasvatyā indrāya sūtrāṃpe KA.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4. Cf. ApÇ.19.7.1.6.
 sarasvatyā uruvyace AV.6.41.2^c.
 sarasvatyām revad agne didhi RV.3.23.4^d.

sarasvatyā nipakṣaṭhī MS.3.15.5; 179.3; KSA.13.11. *See* sarasvatyāi *etc.*
 sarasvatyābhyah svā'ha KSA.4.2. *See* sarasvābhyah.
 sarasvatyām adhi māṇav acarkṣuḥ AV.6.30.1^b. *See* sarasvatyā adhi.
 sarasvatyā manuṣyāh KS.35.15.
 sarasvatyā manoyujā AV.5.7.5^b.
 sarasvatyā vācam upa hvasāmahe manoyujā AV.5.10.5.
 sarasvatyā sajosaś VS.20.90^b.
 sarasvatyā (TB. sarasvatyāh) supipallāh VS.21.56^c; MS. 3.11.5^c; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^c.
 sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa yapaśo-nnadyabhi ṣiñcāmī MS.3.11.8; 151.13. *See* sarasvatyāi bhāṣajyena.
 sarasvatyāh su^c: *see prec. but one.*
 sarasvaty upavakīr vīryam VS.19.90^c; MS.3.11.9^c; 154.7; KS.38.3^c; TB.2.6.4.5^c.
 sarasvaty ehi VS.38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.9.7; 127.5; ÇB. 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.15.9.3.
 sarasvatyāi tvā VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33; MS.2.3.8; 36.7; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24; KÇ.14.5.26.
 sarasvatyāi tvā juṣṭam ghṛāmi ApÇ.19.7.1.5. P: sarasvatyāi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.
 sarasvatyāi tvā pari dadāmy asau (MG. pari dadāmi) ApMB 2.3.16 (ApG.4.15.12); MG.1.22.5.
 sarasvatyāi tvā vāco yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14.
 sarasvatyāi nipakṣaṭhī VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1. *See* sarasvatyā *etc.*
 sarasvatyāi pacyasa VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS. 2.3.8; 35.16; 3.11.7; 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; ÇB. 5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1.
 sarasvatyāi pāvakyāni svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5; 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
 sarasvatyāi pinvasa VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7; 127.10; ÇB.14. 2.1.12; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
 sarasvatyāi pūṣṇe-agnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāha VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2; 10.12; 3.6.4; 64.1; KS. 2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.9.14.
 sarasvatyāi bhṛatyū svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5; 162.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.
 sarasvatyāi bhāṣajyena vīryāyānnadyabhi ṣiñcāmī VS. 20.3; TB.2.6.5.2. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.10.4.11. *See* sarasvatyāi tvā vīryeṇa.
 sarasvatyāi yaṇolāguṇyāi (KS. veṇolāguṇyāi) svāha VS.2.20; KS.5.4; 32.4. P: sarasvatyāi KÇ.7.3.18.
 sarasvatyāi vāco svāha AÇ.3.1.1.4; 4.1.3.2. *See* vāco sarasvatyāi.
 sarasvatyāi vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyāni) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: sarasvatyāi vācah KÇ.14.5.25.
 sarasvatyāi veṇa^c: *see prec. but two.*
 sarasvatyāi çāriḥ (TS.KSA. çāriḥ çyeta) purusaḥ VS. 24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.6; KSA.7.2.
 sarasvatyāi svāha VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.4.1; 16.1; 3.15.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 3.12.5; 162.2; 3.12.12; 164.3; KS.13.11.12; 15.7; KSA.1.5.6.7; 3.5; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.8.5; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.8.6.4; 11.2; BṛhU.6.3.8; ÇÇ.6.3.8; Vait.18.5. *See* svāha sarasvatyāi.

sarasvantam havāmahe RV.7.96.4^c; SV.2.810^c.
 sarasvantam avase jōhavīmi RV.1.164.52^d; KS.19.14^d.
 Cf. tam sarasvantam.
 sarasvantam puṣṭapāṭin rayiṣṭham AV.7.40.2^b.
 sarasvāṇḥ ca bhagaç ca Kāṣp.133.3^c.
 sarasvān dhīrbhir varuṇo dhṛtavratah RV.10.66.5^a.
 sarasvān nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.
 sarāḥ patatiripī sthāna (KS. stha) TS.4.2.6.2^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 93.14; KS.16.13^c. *See* sarā pa^c, and sarāḥ pa^c.
 sa rājasi puruṣṭata RV.8.15.3^a; AV.20.61.6^a; 62.10^a.
 sa rājā rājyam anu manyatam idam AV.4.8.1^d; KS.37.9^d; TB.2.7.15.2^d.
 sa rājño varuṇasya pāçan mā moci AV.16.8.26.
 sa rātaḥavyo mānuṣo na hotā RV.1.153.3^d.
 sarā patatiripī bhūtvā AV.5.5.0^c. *See* under sarāḥ pa^c.
 sa rāyas khām upa srjā grṇānah RV.6.36.4^a.
 sa rāyas poṣam sa sutvīryāni dadhe RV.4.36.6^a.
 sa rāyas poṣam aṇute RV.8.51 (Val.3).6^b. *Cf. next.*
 sa rāyas poṣam invati RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^b. *Cf. prec.*
 sa rāye sa purāndhīyam (SV. odhyā) RV.1.5.3^b; AV.20. 69.1^b; SV.2.92^b; JB.1.226^b.
 sarā raseva viṣṭapam RV.9.41.6^a; SV.2.247^c.
 sa rāsatte çurudho viçvadhīyasaḥ RV.10.122.1^c.
 sarit sravanti sarito na dhenāh KS.16.16^c. *See* under sam it sravanti.
 saritām chandaḥ VS.15.4; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. *See* salilān *etc.*
 saritāya tvā vatāya svāha VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.3. *See* salilāya *etc.*
 saritāya svāha VS.22.25. *See* salilāya *etc.*
 sarire tvā sadane śadayāmi VS.13.53; KS.16.18; ÇB.7. 5.2.53. *See* salile tvā, and salile sadane.
 sarisarāḥ suçaravaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.
 sarisarāṇi bhuvaṇe javāni AV.19.7.1^b.
 sarisarpēbhyah svāha VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10; 163.12; KS.15.3.
 sa rudrah sa mahādevah AV.13.4.4^b.
 sa rudrebhir aṣṭavāṇa rihva RV.10.90.5^a.
 sa rudro vasuvānir vasudeye namovāke vaṣatkāro-nu sain- hitāh AV.13.4.2.6.
 sarūpakt tvam osadhe AV.1.24.3^c. *See* sarūpasy.
 sarūpavarpā ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.10. *See* next.
 sarūpa vīraṇa ā galu SV.2.100^c; JB.2.144^a. *See* prec.
 sarūpā dhātve VS.24.5.9; MS. 13.6; 166.1; 3.13.10; 170.9
 sarūpā nāma te mātā AV.1.24.3^a; TB.2.4.4.2^a.
 sarūpām akarat tvacām AV.1.24.2^a.
 sarūpāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 sarūpāsy osadhe TB.2.4.4.2^a. *See* sarūpakt.
 sarūpeṇa jyotiṣā vivratena RV.10.55.3^d.
 sarūpāir ā su no gahi RV.8.34.1^a; KB.25.8.
 sarūpo nāma te pitā AV.1.24.3^b; TB.2.4.4.2^b. *Cf. under* uttama nama te.
 sarūpāu dvau virūpāu dvau AV.5.23.4^a.
 sa retodhā vīraḥabha çavvatnām RV.3.56.3^d; 7.101.6^a.
 sa revac choça sa giro juṣasva RV.10.69.3^d.
 sa revāṇ iva viçpatī RV.1.27.12^a; SV.2.101^a.
 sa revān yati prathamo rathena RV.2.27.12^c.

saro gāuro yathā piba RV.8.45.24^c; AV.20.22.3^c; SV.2.83^c.

sa rocaṣaj januṣā rodast ubhe RV.3.2.2^a.

saro na pūṣṇam abhito vadantaḥ RV.7.103.7^b.

saro na prāṣy udarām saptibhīḥ RV.8.1.23^c.

sarobhyo dhāivaram VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.

sa roruvad abhi purvā acikradat RV.9.68.2^a.

sa roruvad vṛṣabhas tigmaçṇṅgaḥ RV.10.28.2^a. Cf. BrhD.7.32 (B).

sarāu (read çarāu) parṇam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1^d.

sargān iva srjatān suṣṭutir upa RV.8.35.20^a.

sargā varṣasya varṣataḥ AV.4.15.4^c.

sargāno-vatān iva RV.10.25.4^b.

sargāḥ sṛṣṭa aheṣata RV.9.22.1^c.

sargo na takty etaçaḥ RV.9.16.1^c.

sargo na yo devayataṁ asarji RV.1.190.2^b.

sargo na sṛṣṭo adadhavad arvā RV.9.87.7^b.

sargo na sṛṣṭo arvatir ṛtāyan RV.7.87.1^c; KS.12.15^c.

sarṇikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2. See sṛṇikāya.

sardigṛdīm parāvadhīṭ TS.7.4.19.2^d; KSA.4.8^d.

sarpata AÇ.5.11.1,5; ApÇ.12.29.15. See oin sarpata.

sarpātām sarṇāṇām adhipatir asi AG.2.1.10. See sarṇāṇām adhipatīḥ.

sarpadevajanāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. sarpapunyañjanān.

sarpadevajanān sarvān PG.3.4.8^a.

sarpadevajanāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2^b.

sarpadevajanobhyaḥ svaha AG.2.1.9.14. Cf. sarva^a.

sarpadevajanobhyo-pratipadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.

sarpapipilikābhyāḥ svaha MÇ.1.6.1.48. Cf. pipilikābhyāḥ, and sarpebhyāḥ svaha.

sarpapunyañjanān (sc. prīṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. sarpadevajanāñ jinva.

sarpāḥ sarpo ajagaraḥ RVKh.7.55.3^a.

sarpā itarajān rakṣāñsi AV.11.9.16^c; 10.1^c.

sarpāḥ (VS.TS. sarpā) prahetiḥ (TS. hetih) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.

sarpāñ lohitagandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.

sarpā gandharvā yā viduḥ AV.8.7.23^c.

sarpāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.

sarpāṇām saptamī VS.25.5; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.4; KSA.13.12.

sarpāṇām adhipatīḥ (and adhipatis tvayī sarve sarpāḥ) MG.2.16.3 (bis). See sarpātān.

sarpā devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13.

sarpānosarṇa AV.2.24.4.

sarpān gudābhiḥ VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.

sarpān pipilikāḥ prīṇāmi MÇ.1.6.1.48. See next.

sarpān pipilikā jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. See prec.

sarpān punyañjanān pitṛā AV.11.6.16^b.

sarpā (misprint for sarpāḥ in VS.15.17) prahetiḥ: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.

sarpā hetih: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.

sarpir aviṣo mahān RVKh.7.55.2^b,3^b.

sarpirgrivi pīvary asya jāyā TS.3.2.8.4^a.

sarpotarañjanāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. next, and itarajanobhyaḥ.

sarpotarañjanān (sc. prīṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. prec.

sarpebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.

sarpebhyāḥ svaha TB.3.1.4.7. Cf. sarpapipilikābhyāḥ.

sarpo jīṛṇām iva tvacāñ jahāti N.14.34^c.

sarpo-si AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3 (bis).

sarva a yantu me havām AV.5.8.1^d.

sarva aranyāç ca ye TB.3.12.6.4^b.

sarva it te prīṇat ariḥ AV.20.127.11^d; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2^d.

sarva eva svakarmasu GB.1.5.25^d.

sarvāñ agnīṭṛ etc.: see sarvāñ agnīṭṛ etc.

sarvāñ yaç cādhitigṣṭhātī AV.10.8.1^b.

sarvāñ rakṣatu jañgīḍaḥ AV.19.34.1^d.

sarvāñ rakṣo ni barhaya RV.1.133.5^c.

sarvāñ rājābhyāḥ paramā cid anti RV.2.27.3^d.

sarvāñ vṛtāñ tad brahmaṇā vṛtāñ tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmād bhuyād bibhemi tad vṛtaye svahā AG.3.11.1.

sarvāñ vai te-nnam apnuvanti TA.8.2.1^c; TU.2.2.1^c.

sarvāñ vyāpuḥ çucayāḥ çucitvam AV.12.3.28^d.

sarvāñ çāñṭīḥ VS.36.17. See çāñṭīḥ sarva^a.

sarvāñ çṛṣṭanyāñ te rogām AV.9.8.1^c-5^c.

sarvāñ sañsiçyā martiyam AV.11.8.13^c.

sarvāñ sa pñtam açnāti RV.9.67.31^c; SV.2.64.8^c; TB.1.4.8.4^c.

sarvāñ sanipacyāñ suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.45^c.

sarvāñ śisāñ sarvāñ trapu TB.3.12.6.5^a.

sarvāñ svārṇāñ haritām TB.3.12.6.6^a.

sarvāñ sviṣṭāñ suhutañ karotu (AG. karotu me) ApÇ.3.12.1^d (bis); AG.1.10.23^d; ApG.1.2.7^d; HG.1.3.7^d. See sviṣṭāñ suhutañ.

sarvāñ ha paçyāḥ (MU. hi paçyan) paçyati ChU.7.26.2^c; MU.7.11^c.

sarvāñ haratu me pāpam TA.10.1.7^c; MahānU.4.1^c.

sarvāñ hiranyāñ rajatām TB.3.12.6.6^a.

sarvāñ hedañ brahmaṇā hāiva sṛṣṭām TB.3.12.9.2^d.

sarvakāmāñç ca dolu me RVKh.5.87.16^d.

sarvagaṇāñ mā tarjuyata TS.3.1.8.1.

sarvagaṇāḥ sakṣayāḥ śādhusañvṛtāḥ PG.3.4.18^b.

sarvagrahanivāraṇe RVKh.10.127.9^d.

sarvagrahādhipataye svahā SB.5.12; AdB.12.

sarvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

sarvāñ ca bhūyāt TA.3.7.4.

sarvataḥ pari rakṣatu RVKh.10.127.11^d,11^c.

sarvataḥ çarvaçarvebhyāḥ (TA. çarva sarvebhyāḥ: some mss. add sarvaçarvebhyāḥ; MahānU. sarva sarvebhyāḥ) MS.2.9.10^c; 130.2; TA.10.45.1^c; MahānU.17.3^c.

sarvatātā ye kṛpāñanta ratnam RV.10.74.3^b.

sarvatātā svastaye RV.6.15.18^b.

sarvato jahi taskarān HG.1.11.8.

sarvato naḥ çakune bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.2^d.

sarvato mā pātām AG.3.8.19.

sarvato mā pñhi AG.3.8.20; ApMB.2.9.4.

sarvato nañ bhūtañ bhaviṣyace çhrayataṁ TB.3.1.6.11,12; ApÇ.4.8.2 (bis).

sarvatrāçāñṇam GG.3.2.50.

sarvatrāçudhayaḥ sumanaso bhūtvyāyāñ vṛtāñ sañā-dhatteyañ karma kariṣyati KhG.2.2.20.

(om) sarvadevajanāñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

sarvadevajanebhyā svāhā AÇ.2.4.12. *Cf.* sarpa.
 sarvanilaçikhañdena NilarU.23^e. *Cf.* rudra nlaçikhañda.
 sarvañ tarñ randhayasi me AV.6.6.1^e; 54.3^e.
 sarvañ tad agne amṛta svadeha RV.3.14.7^d.
 sarvañ tad agne sukṛtasya loke AV.9.5.19^e.
 sarvañ tad agne hutam astu bhāgañ Kauç.135.9^e.
 sarvañ tad apa mṛjmahe (KS.ApÇ. hanmahe) AV.4.17.
 6^d, 7^d; 18.8^d; 7.6.5.3^d; KS.8.8.13^d; LÇ.2.12.12^d; ApÇ.
 16.16.1^d.
 sarvañ tad arasāñ kṛdhi AV.5.8.6^e; 11.10.17^e.
 sarvañ tad arbude tvam AV.11.9.1^e.
 sarvañ tad astu te gṛhtam (AV. astu me çivam) RV.
 8.102.21^e; AV.7.101.1^e; 19.64.3^e; VS.11.73^e, 74^e; TS.
 4.1.10.1^e; MS.2.7.7^e (*bis*): 83.8.10; KS.16.7^e (*bis*); ÇB.
 6.6.3.5^e, 6^e. *See* tad astu tubhyam.
 sarvañ tad asman mā hīñhāt (HG. hīñst) ApÇ.10.13.11^e;
 HG.1.17.4^e.
 sarvañ tadā pra modate AV.11.4.4^e.
 sarvañ tad indra te vaca RV.8.93.4^e; AV.20.112.1^e; SV.
 1.126^e; VS.33.35^e.
 sarvañ tad içāno abhayañ kṛnotu PrāṇagU.1^e.
 sarvañ tad eçāñ samṛdheva parva RV.7.103.5^e.
 sarvañ tad devi payatī AV.4.20.1^d.
 sarvañ tad dhanmī janima kṛmīṇam AV.2.31.5^d.
 sarvañ tad rājā varuṇo vi caṣṭe AV.4.16.5^a.
 sarvañ tad vācāpa haṇmo vayam AV.1.18.3^e.
 sarvañ tan no adhasyañ kṛtam AV.2.7.2^d.
 sarvañ tan bhasmañ (TS.ÇB. masmañ) kuru VS.11.80^d;
 TS.4.1.10.3^d; ÇB.6.6.3.10. *See* sarvañ tan mṛmṛṣa,
and sarvañ ni.
 sarvañ taratī duçkṛtam ViDh.8.7.10^d.
 sarvañ te annam aṇiṣāñ kṛmīṇi AV.8.2.19^d.
 sarvañ tejah samartipyañ ha çaṇvat TB.3.12.9.2^e.
 sarvañ te namañ TA.2.19.1.
 sarvañ te yakṣmañ aṇgebhyañ AV.19.44.2^e.
 sarvañ te vadhisañ kṛtam TB.2.4.2.3^d. *See* tena te
 vadhisañ.
 sarvañ te varca a dade AV.7.114.1^d.
 sarvañ devā idam viduḥ AV.4.16.1^d.
 sarvañ na strīpumañ ca yat TB.3.12.6.1^b.
 sarvañ nirghātavad bhavet Kauç.141.33^d.
 sarvañ ni evāpeya janam RVKh.7.55.1^b; AV.4.5.7^b.
 sarvañ no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3^d.
 sarvapāpāçamanāya svāhā ÇB.5.3.12; AdB.3-2.
 sarvapṛmāṇam apanudyāsmat Kauç.98.2^e.
 sarvabhūṭadamanāya namañ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.
 sarvabhūṭanivogañam RVKh.10.127.3^b. *See* abhūḍ bha-
 drā niveçantī.
 sarvabhūṭādhīpataye svāhā (TA. namañ) ÇB.5.10; AdB.
 10; TA.1.31.3.
 sarvabhūṭāñ tṛpyantu (BDh. tarpyami) ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.
 10; BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvabhūṭebhyañ svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
 sarvabhūṭeṣu cātmanam VS.40.6^e.
 sarvañ apu carāñ ca yat TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 sarvañ asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2; 48.10; 1.4.7; 54.11;
 KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.

sarvañ asi sarvāyur abhihīhāt TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11.1;
 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.
 sarvañ astv anāturañ RV.10.97.20^d; VS.12.95^d; TS.4.
 2.6.5^d.
 sarvañ asmasu yad duçvapnyam AV.19.57.2^e.
 sarvañ ādatta bhojanam AV.10.8.21^d.
 sarvañ āpomayasiñ bhūtam GB.1.1.39^e.
 sarvañ ānoti sarvaçañ ChU.7.26.2^d; MU.7.11^d.
 sarvañ āyur ayāñi TA.4.42.5 (*bis*). *Cf.* next, and the sequel.
 sarvañ āyur aṣṭya AV.19.61.1. *Cf.* prec.
 sarvañ āyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvañ āyur ihi ÇB.10.2.6.6.
 sarvañ āyur upāsātām TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sarvañ āyur geṣam KSA.5.15; TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10
Cf. sarvañ āyur ayāñi.
 sarvañ āyur jīvyāsam AV.19.69.1^b-4^b; 70.1.
 sarvañ āyur dadhātu me ApÇ.14.18.1^e. *See* under ayuṣ-
 mantāñ karota.
 sarvañ āyur nayatu jīvanāyā AV.12.2.24^d. *See* dirgham
 āyuh karatī.
 sarvañ āyur vyānaç (MS. vyaçnavāñ) MS.3.11.10^d; 155.
 9; TB.1.7.2^e; 2.1.24^e; ApÇ.5.16.1^b. *See* under dir-
 gham āyur etc.
 sarvañ āyuc ca te-vidam RV.10.161.5^d; AV.8.1.20^d; 20.
 96.10^d.
 sarvañ idam asu bhūyāt GG.2.1.7^d.
 sarvañ uktañ anuvīdur vasiṣṭhāñ JB.2.236 (241)¹.
 sarvañ it tāñ annu.
 sarvañ enatī pratiṣṭhitam Kauç.135.9^d.
 sarvañ etatī samādāya AV.9.5.23^e; Kauç.66.32.
 sarvañ eva ta āyur yanti TA.8.3.1^a; TU.2.3.1^a.
 sarvañ eva çam astu nañ AV.19.9.2^d.
 sarvañ pāgeḥ sam avidanta bhojanam RV.1.83.4^e; AV.
 20.25.4^e.
 sarvañ parikroçañ jahi RV.1.29.7^a; AV.20.74.7^a.
 sarvañ pāpāñ sanuhatām TB.3.7.6.23^d; TA.2.5.2^d;
 ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 sarvañ pahi çatakrato svāhā TA.10.5.1; ÇG.5.1.8; Ma-
 hānU.7.4.
 sarvañ punatha (ViDh. punīta) me pāpam BDh.3.6.5^e;
 ViDh.48.18^e.
 sarvañ punatha me yavāñ BDh.3.6.5^d (*gunq.*). *See* under
 tat pundihrāñ.
 sarvañ punantu mām āpah TA.10.23.1^e; BDh.2.5.8.10^e;
 MahānU.14.2^e; PrāṇagU.1^e.
 sarvañ pradakṣiṇāñ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6^e.
 sarvañ brahmi prapṛayet GB.2.2.5^d.
 sarvañ bharantī duritām parehi AV.10.1.25^b.
 sarvañ bhūtañ vi rakṣatī AV.10.6.18^d; 13.2.41^d.
 sarvañ bhūtañ sarvañ bhavyam TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 sarvañ bhṛgvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39^d.
 sarvañ ma āyur bhūyāt TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvañ manīçā TA.3.13.2. *See* sarvalokañ.
 sarvañ martyasya tan nāsti AV.12.2.36^e.
 sarvañ me bhūyāñ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2; 48.10; 1.4.7;
 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.
 sarvañ me vocañ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.

sarvaratnāir alamkṛtam ViDh.87.8^d.
 sarvarathā viharti ha muñca RV.10.160.1^b; AV.20.96.1^b.
 sarvarathā cātakrato RV.5.35.5^c.
 sarvarāḍ (VSK. sarvarā) asy amitrāha VS.5.24; VSK. 5.6.3; CB.3.5.4.15. See next, and viçvarāḍ asi.
 sarvarāḍ asy arāṭiyato hanta MS.1.2.10: 20.7. P: sarvarāḍ asi MÇ.2.2.3.8. See prec. and viçvarāḍ asi.
 sarvalokān ma isāṇa VS.31.22. See sarvān manī^a.
 sarvavati sarvān kāmān me dehi MG.2.14.30.
 sarvavarpagamanamāithunasaṁbhavāt RVKh.9.67.12^b.
 sarvavarṇo mahādevi TAA.10.34^a.
 sarvavit puruḥtas tvam indra AV.17.1.11^b.
 sarvavid dvipāc ca sarvāni naḥ AV.6.107.4^b.
 sarvavirāḥ sarvapuruṣāḥ AÇ.1.7.8^a.
 (or) sarvavedāns tarjayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sarvavyāpi sarvabhūtāntaratmā CveU.6.11^b; BrahmaU.4.1^b; GopālU.2^b.
 sarvasmā oṣadhe tvā AV.4.17.1^d.
 sarvasmāt tasmān medito mogdhi TA.2.6.2^c. See sarvasmān medito.
 sarvasmād ātmanas saṁbhūtāsi ApMB.2.14.10 (ApG.6.14.13).
 sarvasmād uddhṛto muñca tasmāt MÇ.1.6.1.3^d. See sarvasmān moddhṛto.
 sarvasmād devakilbiṣat (VS. devakilviṣat; LÇ. eva kilbiṣat) RV.10.97.10^d; VS.12.90^d; MS.3.11.10^c. 157.9. LÇ.2.2.11^d; ApÇ.7.21.6^b. See viçvasmād etc.
 sarvasmād bhuvanād adhi TA.1.2.1^b.
 sarvasmān medito mogdhi BDh.3.7.13^c. See sarvasmāt tasmān.
 sarvasmān moddhṛto muñca (AÇ.ÇÇ. moddhṛtāḥ pāhi) tasmāt AÇ.2.2.3^b; ÇÇ.2.6.6^d; ApÇ.6.1.7^d (bis); ApMB.2.15.12^c. See sarvasmād uddhṛto.
 sarvasmāi ca vipacyate AV.19.32.8^d.
 sarvasmāi ta idāni namah AV.11.4.8^c.
 sarvasmāi svahā TS.1.4.35.1; 7.1.13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 19.3; 2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 3.15.1; 16.2; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 4.21.1; 22.1; 5.11.2; 12.2; TB.3.8.15.3; TA.3.20.1; ApÇ.20.8.9; KSA.1.8; 2.1.2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.6,7,8,9,10; 4.2,10; 5.1,2,3,5,6,7,8; 12.1.
 sarvasya pratiçivart AV.12.1.34^f; TS.1.4.40.1^a.
 sarvasya vacasaspate VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.11.
 sarvāḥ sarvā vi caratu prajānaṁ MS.2.13.10^d; 160.16. See sa vah sarvāḥ.
 sarvāhṛd devakāmāḥ sunoti RV.10.160.3^b; AV.20.96.3^b.
 sarvā achāvadamaṣi AV.8.7.1^d.
 sarvā arāṭr avakṛāmaṇi ehi AV.13.1.20^c.
 sarvā aṣā mama mitrāni bhavantu AV.19.15.6^d.
 sarvā aṣā vājapatir bhavayam (VSK. MS. jayeyam) VS.18.34^d; VSK.20.1.5^d; MS.2.12.12^d; 144.11; KS.18.13^d. Cf. viçvā aṣā etc.
 sarvā imā āpa oṣadhayaḥ Kāuç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ Kāuç.9.9.
 sarvāḥ kṛtya adduṣam AV.4.18.5^b; 10.1.4^b.
 sarvāḥ (MS. sarvāḥ) agnīr apsuṣado huve vah (MS. omits

vah) TS.5.6.1.2^c; MS.2.13.1^c; 152.6; AB.8.6.10^c. See çivān agnīn.
 sarvāḥ āpa yajāmaṣi Kāuç.97.8^d. See sarvān āva.
 sarvāḥ it taṇ anu vidur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.7^d. See sarvāni uktam.
 sarvāḥ it taṇ upa yata pibadhyaḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).3^d; AV.20.143.9^d.
 sarvāḥ lokān anṛpāḥ saṁcāremaḥi MÇ.2.5.5.22^d. See sarvān patho anṛpā.
 sarvāḥ lokān abhijitya brahmaṇā AV.19.54.6^a.
 sarvāḥ lokān paribhṛ bhṛajāmanāḥ AV.13.2.10^d.
 sarvāḥ lokān yudhājayan AV.10.6.16^c. Cf. next.
 sarvāḥ lokān sam ajayan AV.11.10.12^a. Cf. prec.
 sarvāḥ lokān sam aṇute AV.10.10.33^b.
 sarvāḥ ca pramiṇṇan kṛimān AV.5.23.6^d.
 sarvāḥ tān arbude tvam AV.11.9.22^c, 24^c.
 sarvāḥ tān arbude haṭam AV.11.10.23^c.
 sarvāḥ tān indra gachasi RV.8.93.6^c; AV.20.112.3^c.
 sarvāḥ tān upa pūtre hvayethām AV.12.3.40^c.
 sarvāḥ tān agnā ā yaha AV.18.2.34^c. P: sarvāḥ tān agne ViDh.73.12.
 sarvāḥ tān agne sani daha TB.3.7.6.17^c; TA.2.5.2^c. ApÇ.4.11.5^c.
 sarvāḥ tān indra jambhaya ApMB.2.17.1^d.
 sarvāḥ tān mṛṣṇiṣā (KS.TA. maṣṇāḥ) kuru MS.2.7.7^d; 84.3; KS.16.7^d; TA.2.5.2^d. See under sarvāni tāni bhasmaṣa.
 sarvāḥ tān viçvabhesajah AV.19.35.5^c.
 sarvāḥ tān sahasā saho AV.4.36.3^d.
 sarvā gatir yajust haiva çavāt TB.3.12.9.1^b.
 sarvāṅga sarvāni te cakṣuḥ RV.10.161.5; AV.8.1.20^c; 20.96.10^c.
 sarvāṅgeṣu tavābhavan SMB.1.3.6^b.
 sarvāḥ chatrān vi çahasva AV.19.46.2^b.
 sarvāṇi (ÇÇ. ṇi ca) chandāni AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 sarvāṇi tasmīn jyotiṇṣi AV.10.7.40^c.
 sarvāṇi tāni dhitravato janān Vait.6.1^d.
 sarvāṇi tāny aṣṭamam SMB.1.3.6^d.
 sarvāṇi mamaitāni çivāni santu AV.19.8.1^d.
 sarvāṇi riktakumbhāni AV.19.8.4^c. See sarvair me.
 sarvāṇi rūpāṇi vicintya dhitrāḥ TA.3.12.7^c.
 sarvāṇi çamayāmi aham SMB.1.3.14^c, 5^d.
 sarvāṇi çāni bhavantu me AV.19.9.13^c.
 sarvāṇy etāni manasā dhīyā ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 sarvā tā te api deveṣv astu RV.1.162.8^d, 9^d, 14^d; VS.25.31^d, 32^d, 38^d; TS.4.6.8.3^d, 4^d; 9.2^d; MS.3.16.14^d (ter); 182.11,15; 183.9; KSA.6.4^d (bis), 5^d.
 sarvā tā te brahmaṇā sudayāmi RV.1.162.17^d; VS.25.40^d; TS.4.6.9.3^d; KSA.6.5^d.
 sarvā tā yama ahita (AV. arpita) RV.10.14.16^d; AV.18.2.6^d; KS.40.11^d; TA.6.5.3^d; ApÇ.17.21.8^d.
 sarvā tā romaṣā kṛdhi RV.8.91.6^d; JB.1.221.
 sarvā tā vi sya çithireva deva RV.5.85.8^c; TS.3.4.11.6^c; MS.4.14.3^c; 219.1; KS.23.12^c.
 sarvātmānaḥ sarvagāṇāḥ (AÇ. sarvatanavah) TB.3.7.5.7^d; AÇ.1.7.8^f; ApÇ.3.2.11^d.
 sarvātmā sarvāḥ prajā tarāikāni bhavanti TA.3.1.2^b.

sarvā damāni muñcatu AV.7.83.1^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ pavatā mātarigvā AV.13.3.19^d.
 sarvā diṇaḥ puruṣa ābhattva AV.10.2.28^b.
 sarvā diṇaḥ sam acarat AV.13.2.41^a.
 sarvā diṇaḥ saṁmanasah sadhrith AV.6.88.3^c; 9.5.37^b.
 sarvā diṇo abhayaś te bhavantu AV.19.45.4^b.
 sarvā diṇo dikṣu TB.3.12.7.1^a.
 sarvā diṇo-nuvivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo-nusamivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.
 sarvā diṇo vi rājati AV.8.5.13^c.
 sarvā devatā āpāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
 sarvā devānān carati vratāni AV.4.11.2^d.
 sarvā devānān janimāni vidvān Kauç.6.11^c. Cf. viçvā devānān.
 sarvā dhukṣvāhrīyamānāḥ AV.18.4.6^c.
 sarvān agne sahamānāḥ sapatnān AV.12.2.46^a.
 sarvān adantu tān hatān AV.11.10.24^c.
 sarvā nadyo açimida bhavantu RV.7.50.4^c.
 sarvān amitrān avadhīd yugena TB.3.7.10.1^b; ApÇ.14.31.3^b.
 sarvān ava (KS. apa) yajāmahe KS.38.13^d; TB.3.10.8.2^d; TAA.10.57^d; ApÇ.16.16.1^d. See sarvān apa.
 sarvā nah surabhrīr akāḥ AV.11.4.6^d.
 sarvān udārān salilān TB.3.12.7.2^a (bis).
 sarvān u bhūmātmanān saṁparītye TB.3.12.9.7^d; BDh.2.6.11.3.1^d.
 sarvān rtuā sarvān māsān TB.3.12.8.3^a.
 sarvān kāmāḥ ca dehi me YDh.1.290^d. Cf. next but two.
 sarvān kāmān duhān mahat AA.5.3.2.3^d.
 sarvān kāmān purāyati AV.3.29.2^a.
 sarvān kāmān pra yacha me SMB.2.4.12^d. Cf. prec. but two.
 sarvān kāmān bhuvanaspate SMB.2.4.9^b.
 sarvān kāmān yamarājye AV.12.4.36^a.
 sarvān kāmān sam açute TA.8.5.1^d; TU.2.5.1^d.
 sarvān kṛpā abhito janān AV.3.5.64.7^d.
 sarvān gandhena nīçaya AV.4.37.2^d.
 sarvān divān sarvān devān divi TB.3.12.8.1^a. The word divi properly belongs to the next pāda.
 sarvān divo andhasaḥ TA.1.11.3^b.
 sarvān durasyato hanmi AV.4.36.4^c.
 sarvān durāmāḥ mañiḥ AV.19.36.3^c.
 sarvān devān ayād (ÇÇ. ayal) iha ÇÇ.8.15.11^b; LÇ.5.7.3^b.
 See viçvān etc.
 sarvān devān idān brumāḥ AV.11.6.20^a.
 sarvān devān iha huve AV.11.10.9^d.
 sarvān dhunīm sarvān dhivaśān TB.3.12.7.2^a.
 sarvān nah kāmān samardhaya AG.1.10.23.
 sarvān ni māsmasākaram AV.5.23.8^c. See under sarvān tain bhāsmasā.
 sarvān nir nuda me grhāt (TAA. pāpmānam) RVKh.5.87.8^d; TAA.10.66^d.
 sarvān patho anuṣva TA.2.6.1^d. See pathāḥ sarvān.
 sarvān patho anṛpā & kṛiyema (AV. kṛiyema) AV.6.117.3^d; TE.3.7.9.9^d; TA.2.5.1^d; ApÇ.13.22.5^d. See sarvān lokān anṛpāḥ.
 sarvān mac chapathān adhi AV.2.7.1^d; 4.19.7^c; 7.65.1^c.
 See asmit u çapathān.

sarvān maricān vitātān TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarvān yajñān bibhrāt vāçivadevi Kauç.62.21^b.
 sarvān yajñān samibhūñjati AV.3.10.7^a.
 sarvān rātry anāgasah AV.19.50.7^b.
 sarvān lokān yad bhrigvañgīrovit GB.1.5.25^d.
 sarvān vinasātatejaṣah AV.19.34.2^c.
 sarvān vo vrñje-nāptena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35.4.
 sarvān sa devān tapasā piparti AV.11.5.2^c.
 sarvān samāḥ abhijitya 'lokān AV.12.3.36^a. P: sarvān samāḥ Kauç.62.1.
 (or) sarvān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
 sarvā pavitrā vitātādhy asmat AV.6.124.3^c.
 sarvā pātrāni çundhata TB.3.7.4.14^d; ApÇ.1.11.10^d.
 sarvā bibhrāsi sumanasamānāḥ AV.7.43.1^b.
 sarvā bhavantu no grhe TS.1.5.6.1^c; MS.1.5.3^c; 70.2; 1.5.10^c; 79.2. See bahvīr bhavantu.
 sarvābhīḥ patnībhiḥ saha AV.11.6.20^c.
 sarvābhīr bhṛtibhiḥ saha AV.10.6.28^d.
 sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyah pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5. Cf. sarvebhyas tvā devebhyah.
 sarvābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.
 sarvābhyo abhayañ (TB. bhayam) karat RV.2.4.1.12^b; AV.20.20.7^b; 57.10^b; TB.2.5.3.1^b; N.6.1.
 sarvābhyo digbhyo-bhīdṣanty asmān AV.4.40.8^b.
 sarvābhyo devatābhyah svāhā HG.1.7.18.
 sarvābhyo-bhayañ etc.: see prec. but two.
 sarvā bhṛpāny āruṣ RV.10.155.2^b.
 sarvā mṛdho vi dhinnute VS.11.18^b; TS.4.1.2.3^b; MS.2.7.2^b; 75.11; KS.16.2^b; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8.
 sarvā yajñasya samanakti viçvāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2^c; Kauç.3.10^c.
 sarvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.
 sarvā yā nadya sthāna AV.6.24.3^b.
 sarvāyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.
 sarvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.
 sarvā ruropa rohitā ruḥā AV.13.1.26^c.
 sarvā lohitavāsasah N.3.4^b. See hira lohita.
 sarvā vidyutāḥ sarvā stanayitunn TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 sarva vidhyāni ta aham AV.7.74.1^d.
 sarvā vinudya samṛdyah (text 'nuḍya samṛdyah) ÇÇ.17.12.1^c.
 sarvāç çandasya nāptyah AV.2.14.1^c.
 sarvāç ca devatāḥ svāhā PG.3.4.8^c.
 sarvāç ca yātudhānyah RV.1.191.8^d; AV.2.14.3^d; 4.9.9^d; 19.39.1^d; 55.8^b; VS.16.5^d; TS.4.5.1.2^d; MS.2.9.2^d; 121.6; KS.17.11^d.
 sarvāç ca rājābandhavāḥ (ÇÇ. bhandhavāḥ) AG.2.3.3^d; ÇÇ.4.18.1^d. See under tisraç ca rāja.
 sarvāç ca rephalakārōpantāḥ ApG.1.3.13^a.
 sarvā satrasya sā rādhibhiḥ LÇ.4.2.9^c.
 sarvāsān samānam dāipatnīm bhūje RV.1.127.8^b.
 sarvāsān ca krimipām AV.5.23.13^b.
 sarvāsām agrabhāni nāma RV.1.101.13^c; AV.6.83.2^c.
 sarvāsām arsanāni viṣam AV.5.13.8^d.
 sarvāsām ādhyadohitṛṇām AB.8.22.6^b.
 sarvāsām ēka id vāç AV.4.17.8^b.
 sarvāsān pītro viçvakarmāne dattāni havir juṣatām ÇÇ.4.1.4.3.

sarvāsu ca vibhaktiṣu GB.1.1.26^b; Mahābhāṣya 1.96^b.
 sarvās tā arbude tvam AV.11.9.15^c.
 sarvās tā aṇa rundhe svargaḥ AV.12.3.41^c.
 sarvās tā iṣṭakāḥ kṛtvā (also galita, sarvās tā) TB.3.12.6.10^a
 (bis), 2^c(ter), 3^c(quater), 4^c(ter), 5^c(ter), 6^c(ter); 7.10^a(bis), 2^c
 (ter), 3^c(quater), 4^c(ter), 5^c(bis); 8.10^a(bis), 2^c(ter), 3^c(quater).
 sarvās tvā rājan pradīgo bhavantu AV.3.4.10^c.
 sarvāsyāṅgā parvāni vi cṛathaya AV.12.5.71.
 sarvāḥ saṁlūpyetaḥ kṛtyāḥ AV.10.1.30^c.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya varīyas te akran AV.3.4.7^b.
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya vitrudhaḥ RV.10.97.21^c; VS.12.94^c. *See*
 iha saṁgatya.
 sarvāḥ samagrā rddhayaḥ RVKh.10.128.3^c; HG.1.10.6^c.
See sarvās samrddhir.
 sarvāḥ samagrā oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.19^a.
 sarvāḥ samanasaḥ karat TS.3.2.8.6^b.
 sarvāḥ sam ahvyoṣadhīḥ AV.4.17.2^c.
 sarvās samrddhir rddhayaḥ ApMB.2.8.2^c. *See* sarvāḥ
 samagrā rddhayaḥ.
 sarvāḥ striyah sarvān puṁsaḥ TB.3.12.6.1^a.
 sarvāḥ sravanthī saritāḥ TB.3.12.7.3^a.
 (om) sarvāḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2
 sarvāham asmi romaṣā RV.1.126.7^c.
 sarvā hy asmin devatāḥ AV.11.8.32^c.
 sarve asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.21^a.
 sarve kamā abhi yantu mā (HG. naḥ) priyāḥ ApMB.
 2.21.15^c; HG.1.12.6^c.
 sarve kamā yajamāṇasya santu TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.
Cf. satyāḥ kāmā.
 sarve garbhad avepanta AV.10.10.23^a.
 sarveṇa manasā saha AV.5.30.6^b.
 sarveṇāparārātṛeṇa viramaṇyā Kauç.141.41^c.
 sarve tasmāi balini harān AV.11.4.18^c.
 sarve te krimayo hatān AV.2.32.5^d; 5.23.12^d.
 sarve te yajñā aṅgirasopī yanti nūtanāḥ GB.1.5.25^c(bis).
 sarve te vadhrayaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7^c.
 sarve trayo agastī, aḥ ca TA.1.11.2^c.
 sarve devā atitrasan AV.5.21.7^c.
 sarve devā atyāyanti (AV.11.10.15^a, 15^a) AV.11.10.14^a,
 15^a.
 sarve devā upāṅkṣan AV.11.8.17^a.
 sarve devāḥ samāhitāḥ ÇG.3.12.5^b.
 sarve devā havām a yantu ma imam AV.9.2.7^d.
 sarve nandanti yaçasagatena RV.10.71.10^a; AB.1.13.7;
 AÇ.4.4.4.
 sarve nimeṣa jajñire VS.32.2^a; TA.10.1.2^a; MahānU.1.8^a.
 sarve nirghātadayāḥ smṛtāḥ Kauç.141.33^b.
 sarve no adya dītsantāḥ AV.5.7.6^c.
 sarve budbudayāçavaḥ RV.10.155.4^d; AV.20.137.1^d.
 sarve bhala bravātha AV.7.56.7^c.
 sarvebhīr devebhīḥ pṛtānā jayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9 *Cf. under*
 agnina devena pṛtānā.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyah pari dadāmi Kauç.56.13; MG.
 1.22.5. *Cf.* sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyah.
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭān prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.
 3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: sarvebhyas tvā deve-
 bhyah TLk.3.8.7.3; ApÇ.20.5.7; MÇ.9.2.1.

sarvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyah pari dadāmi (Kauç dadāmi
 saprajāpatikebhyah; PG. dadāmy aṣṭīyāi) Kauç.56.13;
 PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5.
 sarvebhyo-agnirōbhyo vidaganebhyah svāhā AV.19.22.18.
 sarvebhyo devebhyo namāḥ GopālU.2.97. *See* viçvebhyo
 etc.
 sarvebhyo lōkebhyā upasektāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
 sarvebhyo vah pari dadāmy etam AV.1.30.2^c.
 sarve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13^b.
 sarve me devāḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14.
 sarve yanti yathāyatham AV.10.9.4^d.
 sarve rādhyāḥ stha (ÇÇ. rādhyās tu) putrāḥ AB.7.18.6^c;
 ÇÇ.15.27^c.
 sarve lōka iha cṛitāḥ HG.1.13.19^b. *See* sarve lōkās
 samāhitāḥ.
 sarve lōkaḥ pratiṣṭhitaḥ AV.10.7.22^d.
 sarve lōkaḥ samāpyāḥ AV.11.3.19^b.
 sarve lōkās samāhitāḥ ApMB.2.5.22^b. *See* sarve lōka iha
 sarve veda yatrāikāni bhavanti TA.3.11.1^b.
 sarve vrātā varuṇasyābhūvan (MS. bhūma) TS.1.8.10.2^a;
 MS.2.6.12^a; 71.8; KS.15.8^a; TB.1.7.4.3.
 sarveṣān lōkānāni adhipatyē aida TA.1.31.4.
 sarveṣān vidma vo nāma MS.2.7.12^c; 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6^c.
 sarveṣān haviṣāni smṛtā Kauç.73.12^b.
 sarveṣān ca kimtām AV.5.23.13^a.
 sarveṣān jyotiṣāni jyotiḥ TB.3.10.3.1^a.
 sarveṣu ca svayoniṣu Kauç.141.27^d.
 sarve samavayantṛitam TA.1.2.2^d.
 sarve sākami sarātayaḥ AB.7.18.8^b; ÇÇ.15.27^b.
 sarve sākami ni jasyata RV.1.191.7^d. *Cf.* ireva dhanvan.
 sarve sākami ny alipsata RV.1.191.3^d.
 sarve stha sonyasaḥ sarve somāni pibata sarve somasya
 pṛtim ānaçadhe LÇ.2.3.8.
 sarve svargaṇiçavāḥ RVKh.9.67.6^b.
 sarve hotāro yatrāikāni bhavanti TA.3.11.1^c.
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ saṁbhr̥vata pitarāḥ HG.2.11.1^d.
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ saṁbhr̥tām viçvarūpam AV.4.14.9^b.
 sarvāir uttiṣṭha senayā AV.11.9.6^d.
 sarvāir eva vidhāsyate TA.1.2.1^d.
 sarvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
 sarvāir me riktakumbhān Nakç.26.4^c. *See* sarvāni riktā-
 kumbhāni.
 sarvo vāi tatra jīvati AV.8.2.25^a. *See* na vāi tatra mriyante.
 sarvo vāi rudrah TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
 sarvo hy eṣa rudrah TA.10.16.1; 17.1; MahānU.13.2.3.
 sarvāuṣadhaḥ saṁbharo mahasvān TB.3.10.1.4.
 salakṣmā (MS. KS. salakṣma) yad viçvurūpa (VS. MS. KS. ÇB.
 viçvurūpam) bhavati (MS. KS. babbhūva) RV.10.10.2^b;
 12.6^b; AV.18.1.2^b, 34^b; VS.6.20^b; MS.1.2.17^b: 27.9;
 KS.3.7^b; ÇB.3.8.3.37. *See* viçvurūpa yat.
 salilāḥ prapluṭaḥ VS.8.59; TS.4.4.9.1.
 salilān chandāḥ TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.14. *See*
 sarirūn etc.
 salilāḥ saligāḥ sagaras te na adītya haviṣo juṣāṇā vyantu
 svāhā MS.1.7.1: 110.3; 1.7.5: 114.5; KS.8.14; 9.3.
See lōkaḥ salekaḥ.
 salilād dhanāsa uccaran AV.11.4.21^b.

salilāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.4; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.6; 24.7; MÇ.6.2.2.
 salilāya tvā vātāya svāha MS.4.9.8; 128.6; TA.4.9.1.
See sarirāya etc.
 salilāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.36. *See sarirāya etc.*
 salile tvā sadane śādayāmi MS.2.7.18; 103.8. *See next, and sarire etc.*
 salile sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. *See under prec.*
 sa vaktvāny r̥tuthā vadati RV.6.9.3^b.
 sa vajrabhīrd dasyuhā bhīma ugrāh RV.1.100.12^a.
 sa vatsanī kṛpvan garbhām ośadhīnām RV.7.101.1^c.
 savatsānān̄ uivevanti SMB.1.8.8^b.
 savatsāromatulyāni ViDH.88.4^a.
 sa vanaspatnīnām pācān mā moci AV.16.8.15.
 savanāny ota yajñam TS.7.3.11.3^b; KSA.3.1^b.
 savān devasya savitur juṣṇā RV.7.38.4^b.
 savatyase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14; 3.12.14; 164.9; MÇ.6.2.3. *(Cf. under abhītyas cabbhīpavi.)*
 savatyāc ca brhadvayāc ca KS.39.11. *See brhadvayāc*
 sa varuṇaḥ sāyam agnir bhavati AV.13.3.13^a.
 sa vardhita vardhānāḥ pūyamānāḥ RV.9.97.39^a; SV.2.709^a.
 sa vaçām prati gr̥hītyāt AV.10.10.24.27^b.
 sa vasvāh kāmān̄ p̄parād̄ iyanāh RV.2.20.4^c.
 sa vah̄ sarvāḥ sam̄ carati prajānan̄ AV.8.9.22^d. *See sarvāḥ sarvā.*
 sa vahnīḥ putrah̄ p̄iroh pavitravān RV.1.160.3^a.
 sa vahnībhīr̄ p̄kvaḥbhīr̄ gosu çaçvāt RV.6.32.3^a.
 sa vahnir̄ apsu duṣṭarāḥ RV.9.20.6^a; SV.2.323^a.
 sa vahnīḥ soma jāgrvīḥ RV.9.36.2^a.
 sa vā agner̄ ajāyata AV.13.4.36^a.
 sa vā adbhīyo-jāyata AV.13.4.37^a.
 sa vā adya mahad vadet AV.11.8.3^d.
 sa vā antarikṣad̄ ajāyata AV.13.4.31^a.
 sa vā ahno-jāyata AV.13.4.29^a.
 sa vā r̄gbhīyo-jāyata AV.13.4.38^a.
 sa vān̄ yajñesu mānavi RV.9.98.9^a. P: sa vām AC.6.1.2.
 sa vājan̄ yatāpādupadā RV.10.99.3^a.
 sa vājan̄ viçvacarsanīḥ RV.1.27.9^a; SV.2.767^a.
 sa vājan̄ darṣi sa iha çravo dhāh̄ RV.10.69.3^d.
 sa vājasya çavasāḥ çuṣmīnās patīḥ RV.1.145.1^d.
 sa vājasya çravasyasya datā RV.8.96.20^d.
 sa vājīnan̄ maghavadbhīyo dadhāti RV.7.95.3^c.
 sa vājī rocanā (SV. rocanāḥ) divāh RV.9.37.3^a; SV.2.644^a.
 sa vājesu pra no-viçāt RV.1.81.1^a; AV.20.56.1^a; SV.1.411^a; 2.352^a; MS.4.12.4^a; 189.14; AÇ.2.20.4^c.
 sa vājȳ akṣāḥ sahasararetāḥ RV.9.109.17^a; SV.2.511^a.
 sa vājȳ arvā sa r̄sir̄ vacasyayā RV.4.36.6^a.
 savātārāṇu na tejaśa (TB. tejaśa) VS.28.6^c; TB.2.6.7.3^c.
 sa vānaspatyanān̄ pācān mā moci AV.16.8.16.
 savān̄ dattvā savāgn̄es̄ ku Kāuç.68.37^c.
 sa vān̄ dhīyam̄ vājayan̄tm̄ atakṣam̄ RV.1.109.1^d; TB.3.68.2^d.
 sa vān̄ agnīn̄ pur̄teyam̄ TS.4.1.4.3^a.
 sa vān̄ madhu pra vocad̄ r̄tayan̄ RV.1.117.22^a.
 sa vāyūm̄ indram̄ apvīnā RV.9.7.7^a; SV.2.484^a.
 sa vāyur̄ nabha uccṛhitam̄ AV.13.4.3^b.

sa vāvāçana iha pāhi somam̄ RV.3.51.8^a. *Cf. sa tāuryāpā.*
 sa vāvrdhāna ojaśa puruṣṭata RV.3.45.5^c.
 sa vāvrdhāna oṣadhībhīr̄ ukṣitāḥ RV.5.8.7^a; TB.1.2.1.12^c; ApÇ.5.6.3^c.
 sa vāvrdhe naryo yosāpāsu RV.7.95.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sa vāvrdhe ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. *Cf. BṛhD.6.19.*
 sa vāvrdhe varimann̄ a prthivyaḥ RV.10.29.7^c; AV.20.76.7^c.
 savāsīnāu pibātān̄ mantham̄ etam̄ AV.2.29.6^c. P: savāsīnāu Kāuç.27.13.
 sa viksu yajñīyāsv̄ a RV.8.39.7^b.
 sa vijāyamānāḥ sa janīyamānāḥ TA.10.1.3^c; MahānU.2.1^c. *See sa eva jātah.*
 savitāḥ pra mā suva LÇ.3.11.4.
 savitāḥ prasavānām̄ adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. *See savitā prasavānām̄.*
 savitāḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.12^a.
 savitāghaçāṇsāt TS.1.6.3.1. *Cf. savitā devaḥ parā.*
 savitā ca te br̄haspatiç ca pūrvau padāu dhārayatām̄ AB.8.17.2.
 savitā ca punantu punaḥ-punaḥ TA.10.1.12^d; MahānU.4.12^d; BDh.2.5.8.3^d.
 savitā ca pra muñcatām̄ AV.14.2.59^c-62^c.
 savitā ca ma (MS. mā) indrāç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.12; KS.18.10.
 savitā citrarād̄dhāḥ AV.1.26.2^a.
 savitā jyotir̄ ud ayaḥ (MS. ayaḥ; KS. ayaḥ) ajaśram̄ RV.10.139.1^b; VS.1.7.5^b; TS.4.6.3.3^b; MS.2.10.5^b; 137.3; 3.3.8; 40.19; KS.18.3^b; ÇB.9.2.3.12.
 savitā te çaritrāpi VS.35.5^a; ÇB.13.8.3.3^a. P: savitā te KÇ.21.4.5.
 savitā te çarīrebhyaḥ VS.35.2^a; ÇB.13.8.2.5^a. P: savitā te KÇ.21.3.34.
 savitā te hastam̄ agraḥbhit̄ (AG. agraḥbhit̄ asū; MG. agraḥhit̄) AG.1.20.5; ApMB.2.3.5 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; MG.1.22.5. *(Cf. dovas te savitā, and savitā hastam̄.)*
 savitā tvadītyāḥ paçcad̄ roçayatu MS.4.9.5; 125.6.
 savitā tvā prasavānām̄: *see savitā tvā savānām̄.*
 savitā tvābhi rakṣatu HG.1.5.10^a. *Cf. savitābhi.*
 savitā tvābhiçīcatu KS.40.9^b.
 savitā tvā savānām̄ (VSK.TS.MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. prasavānām̄) suvatam̄ VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.10; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; 9.4.3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: savitā tvā KÇ.15.4.14.
 savitā devaḥ parānitvām̄ savīçāt parāghaçāṇsam̄ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *(Cf. savitāghaçāṇsāt.)*
 savitā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13; TAA.10.35.
 savitā devaḥ somasya mātāt ÇÇ.8.18.1.
 savitā devo varuṇīya vocat̄ RV.10.12.8^d; AV.18.1.36^d.
 savitā nah̄ suvatu sarvatātīm̄ RV.10.36.14^c.
 savitā no r̄sātān̄ dr̄gham̄ ayuḥ RV.10.36.14^d.
 savitā pañcākṣar̄nyāksarapañk̄tim̄ (KS. pañcākṣar̄ayā pañk̄tim̄) ud ajayat̄ MS.1.11.10; 172.11; KS.14.4.
 savitā pañcākṣar̄ayā pañca diçā ud ajayat̄ MS.1.11.10; 172.1; KS.14.4. *Cf. savitā ṣaḍākṣarēna.*

savitā pañcakṣaram MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
savitā paçatāt savitā purastāt RV.10.36.14^a. P: savitā paçatāt ÇG.6.6.1.
savitā punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; TA.6.3.2.
savitā prathame ahan VS.39.6; KÇ.26.7.51.
savitā prasavānam (AV. *adās* adhipatiḥ sa māvatū) AV.5.24.1; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: savitā prasavānam Vait.8.13; Kāuç.17.30; 78.11; 137.42. See savitāḥ prasavānam.
savitā prasavitā dīpto dipayan dipīyamaṇaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. P: savitā prasavitā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.6.
savitā prasuvan bhagam VS.21.21^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.16; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
savitā prasuvāti tān VS.11.3^d; TS.4.1.1.1^d; MS.2.7.1^d: 73.13; KS.15.11^d; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^d.
savitābhi rakṣatu ApMB.1.4.10^e. See putrān savitā^u, and cf. savitā tvābhi rakṣatu.
savitā bhṛtyām TS.4.4.9.1. See savitā matyām, and savitā sanyām.
savitā ma imāni yajñam āsuvat ÇB.13.4.2.9.
savitā ma imāni yajñam prasuvat ÇB.13.4.2.6.
savitā matyām KS.34.14. See under savitā bhṛtyām.
savitā mā dakṣiṇataḥ AV.19.16.1^c; 27.14^c.
savitā mātasyā dīgo gopayatu KS.37.15.
savitā yantrāḥ prthivīm aramāt RV.10.149.1^a; N.10.32^a. P: savitā yantrāḥ ÇG.6.10.10; 18.10.2. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Designated as hāiranyastūptya (sc. sukta) ÇG.10.13.14.15.
savitā yam avasṛjat RV.10.85.13^b; AV.1.4.1.13^b.
savitā yah sahasriyāḥ TS.2.4.5.1^a.
savitāraṇ vitanvantam TA.1.10.3^a.
savitāraṇ ca vajinam RV.10.141.5^d; AV.3.20.7^d; VS.9.27^d; TS.1.7.10.2^d; MS.1.11.4^d; 164.11; KS.14.2^d; ÇB.5.2.2.9^d.
savitāraṇ nṛcakṣasam RV.1.22.7^c; VS.30.4^c; ÇB.10.2.6.6^c; TA.10.10.2^c; MahānU.9.5^c.
savitāraṇ upa stūhi RV.1.22.6^b.
savitāraṇ upa hvaye RV.1.22.5^b; VS.22.10^b; 13^b; TS.1.4.25.1^b; 2.2.12.2^b; MS.4.12.2^b: 180.11.
savitāraṇ uṣasan. aṇvīnā bhagam RV.1.44.8^a.
savitāraṇ oṣadhīḥ parvatāc ca RV.6.21.9^d.
savitāraṇ puchena TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.
savitā rāṣṭraṇ rāṣṭrapati rāṣṭram asmin yajñe mayi dadātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.14; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.
savitā repaso bhavat TA.1.10.3^d.
savitā varuṇo dadhat RV.20.71^a; MS.3.11.4^a: 145.9; KS.38.9^a; TB.2.6.13.2^a; MG.1.21.2^a.
savitā varuṇo bhagah VS.20.70^b; MS.3.11.4^b: 145.7; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.2^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
savitā varuṇo bhiṣak VS.21.58^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.6; TB.2.6.14.6^a.
savitā varoa ādadhat (MG. ādadhuḥ) TB.2.7.17.2^d; MG.1.21.8^d.
savitā vy akalpayā. ÇG.1.19.9^b. See sinitvay actk|pāt.
savitā śaḍakṣareṇa śaḍ (VSK. śaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḥ) rṭon ud aḥyat tān uj jeṣam VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2. Cf. savitā pañcakṣarāyā.

savitā sanyām VS.8.54. See under savitā bhṛtyām.
savitāsi satyasaḥ (VS. ÇB. ÇÇ. satyaprasavaḥ) VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; 4.4.6: 57.6; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.4.9; TB.1.7.10.7.3; ÇÇ.16.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. P: savitā KÇ.15.7.8.
savitā sumedhāḥ svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.
savitā somo agniḥ IIG.2.6.12^b.
savitā stomāḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 130.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6.
savitā stomyo nu nah RV.1.22.8^b.
savitā hastam agraḥit (ÇG. agraḥit) AV.14.1.51^b; ÇG.2.3.1^b; SMB.1.6.15^b. Cf. under savitā te hastam.
savituh kae cana priyam RV.5.82.2^b; ApÇ.6.22.1^b.
savituh pañcamā TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.
savituh prasūtiḥ TA.3.9.2.
savitur aham devayajnyā savitṛprasūto bhūyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.6.
savitur bāhu sthah (KS. stho devajanāni vidharaṇiḥ) VS.2.5; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.10. P: savituh KÇ.2.8.5.
savitur bhago-si MS.2.8.5; 110.1. See devasya savitṛ ete.
savitur vaḥ prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raḥmibhiḥ VS.1.12.31; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.24; 5.3.5.16 P: savitṛ vaḥ KÇ.2.3.33; 15.5.5; ÇG.1.8.24.
savitus tvā (AG. ÇG. savitṛs tvā) prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa (AG. ÇG. pavitreṇa vasoh) sūryasya raḥmibhiḥ VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.1.23; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21. P: savitṛs tvā KÇ.2.7.7.
savitṛprasūtāḥ kurutān bhuvan Kāuç.9.9.
savitṛprasūtā brhaspataye (PB. vṛhaspataye) stuta GB.2.2.14; PB.1.9.1-12; 10.1-12; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.4.8. See under devasya savituh prasave brhaspataye.
savitṛprasūtā mā dīgo dīkṣayantu TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.
savitṛprasūtā dah kuru LÇ.4.10.29. Cf. om savitṛ^c.
savitātāni çaitrāṇi prthivyaḥ TA.6.6.1^b; 2^a; 7.3^a.
savitottarātāt savitādharaṭāt RV.10.36.14^b.
savitre atichandasāya (VS. aṣṇihaya) trayastriṅgāya rāvatyaḥ çaiṇṛaya (omitted in VS.) dvādaçakapālāḥ (MS. çaiṇṛaya puroḍaçāni dvādaçakapālāḥ) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.12; KSA.5.10.
savitre asavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5: 162.1.
savitre aṣṇihaya etc.: see prec. but one.
savitṛ prasavitā sarasvatya vāca tvaṣṭrā rūpāḥ poṣṇā paçubhir indrapasme (VSK. çmaḥ) brhaspatina brahmanā varuṇenāruṇasagnā tejaśa somaṇa rājñā viṣṇunā dāçanyā devatayā prastūḥ prasarpāmi (VSK. viṣṇunā devatayā dāçamyemān yajñānā viṣṇum āpnvāmi) VS.10.30; VSK.11.9.1.2. P: savitṛ KÇ.15.8.17.
savitṛ prasūtā daivya āpa andantu te tanūm (VSK. tanvān) dirghayutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; KÇ.5.2.14; PG.2.1.9.
savitre (tvā r̥bhumate (TA. tvarbhue) vibhumate (TA. vibhumate prubhumate) vājvate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.2.9; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. See next.
savitre tvarbhumate vibhūnate vājvate brhaspativate viçvadevayāvate svāhā MS.4.9.8: 128.12. See prec.

- savitre tvā pari dadāmi** (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2.3.15 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.
- savitre pañcākṣarāya chandase svāha** MS.1.11.10: 173.4.
- savitre prasavitre savitra** **ksavitre savitre satyaprasavāya** KÇ.20.2.6. *See next.*
- savitre prasavitre svāha** MS.3.12.5: 161.12. P: savitre prasavitre MÇ.9.1.5. *See prec., and cf. namaḥ savitre.*
- savitre svāha** VS.10.5: 22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.7; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.5: 161.14; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.6; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.11; 8.6.3; BṛhU.6.3.8. P: savitre BDh.3.9.4.
- sa vidyāḥ brāhmaṇāṃ mahat** AV.10.8.20⁴, 37⁴.
- savidyutāṃ bhavatu vātu vātāḥ** AV.4.15.16^b.
- sa vidvāḥ āngīrohyāḥ** RV.8.63.3^a.
- sa vidvāḥ apagohāṃ kantānām** RV.2.15.7^a.
- sa vidvāḥ a ca piprayāḥ** RV.2.6.8^a.
- sa vidvāḥ ubhayāṃ caṣṭe antaḥ** RV.1.190.7^c.
- sa vidvāḥ jyeṣṭhāṃ manyeta** AV.10.8.20^c.
- sa vidvāḥ pravasan vido** RV.11.3.1.6^b.
- sa vindatu yajamānāya lokam** TB.3.7.6.13^c; ApÇ.2.11.10^c. *See sa mahyaṃ.*
- sa vipraḥ carsanām** RV.4.8.8^a.
- sa virājāṃ** (KS. ʾjā) pary eti (MS. etu; KS. pari yāti) prajānam TS.1.7.10.1^c; MS.1.11.4^c; 165.1; KS.14.2^c. *See sanemi rāja.*
- sa viṣe datī vāryam iyatyai** RV.7.42.4^d.
- sa viṣvaktṛ sa hi sarvasya kartā** ÇB.14.7.2.17^c; BṛhU.4.4.17^c.
- sa viṣvāṃ pari darṣataḥ** RV.8.41.3^c.
- sa viṣvāṃ prati caklpat** AÇ.8.9.7^a; ÇÇ.10.11.9^a. *See sa viṣvā prati.*
- sa viṣvāsa karuṇasyeṣa ekah** RV.1.100.7^c.
- sa viṣvācīr** (KS. ʾcī) abhi caṣṭe ghr̥tācīḥ (KS. ʾcī) RV.10.139.2^c; VS.17.59^c; TS.4.6.3.3^c; MS.2.10.5^c; 137.13; KS.18.3^c; ÇB.9.2.3.17.
- sa viṣvā dāṣṭe vasu** RV.9.36.5^a. *Cf. te viṣvā etc.*
- sa viṣvā prati caklpe** AV.6.30.2^a. *See sa viṣvāṃ prati.*
- sa viṣvā bhuvā abhavaḥ** RV.10.153.5^c; AV.20.93.8^c. *Cf. next.*
- sa viṣvā bhuvā abhavat sa abhavat** TS.2.2.12.1^d; TB.3.5.7.2^d. *See sa idam viṣvāṃ abhavat, and cf. prec.*
- sa viṣvāḥ sumanā योग्य abhi** RV.10.53.11^c.
- sa viṣāya pibati taimātasya** AV.5.18.4^d.
- saviṣṭaram asanaṃ bhoḥ** Kauç.90.13.
- sa viṣvātāḥ samajit somajambhāḥ** GB.1.5.25^b.
- saviṣṭatubhiḥ ca stomāḥ chandasa** GB.1.5.24^b.
- sa vīram dhatte agna ukthacānsinam** RV.8.103.4^c; SV.1.58^a.
- sa vīrebhiḥ sa nr̥bhīr no vayo dhāt** RV.10.68.12^d; AV.20.16.12^d.
- sa vīro apratikutah** RV.7.32.6^a.
- sa vīro dakṣasādhanaḥ** RV.9.101.15^a; SV.2.738^a.
- sa vīryeṇa nrtamaḥ samokhā** RV.6.18.7^d.
- savṛtā savṛte savṛj jinvā** MS.2.8.8: 112.14. *See under samvṛd.*
- savṛte tvā** VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9.
- sa vṛtrahatyē havyāḥ sa idyāḥ** RV.4.24.2^a.
- sa vṛtrahā prattiḥ anyam ahuḥ** RV.8.96.19^d.
- sa vṛtrahā vṛṣā sutah** RV.9.37.5^a; SV.2.646^a.
- sa vṛtrahā catakratuḥ** VS.20.75^c; MS.3.11.4^c; 146.10; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
- sa vṛtrahā sanayo viṣvavedāḥ** RV.3.20.4^c. P: sa vṛtrahā AA.1.2.1.7.
- sa vṛtrahendra r̥bhukṣāḥ** RV.8.96.21^a.
- sa vṛtrahendraḥ kṛpayonih** RV.2.20.7^a.
- sa vṛtrahendraç carṣanādhṛt** RV.8.99.20^a.
- savṛd asi** VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9. *See under samvṛd.*
- sa vṛṣā vṛṣabho bhuvat** RV.8.93.7^c; AV.20.47.1^c; 137.12^c; SV.1.119^c; 2.57.2^c; MS.2.13.6^c; 155.8; KS.39.12^c; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2; TB.1.5.8.3^c; 2.4.1.3^c.
- sa vetasuṃ dācamātyāṃ dāṇoṇim** RV.6.20.8^a.
- sa veda deva ananam** RV.4.8.3^a; KS.12.15^a.
- sa veda nihitān nidhitān** AV.18.4.41^c.
- sa veda putrah pitarāṃ sa mātaram** AV.7.1.2^a; TS.2.2.12.1^a; TB.3.5.7.2^a. P: sa veda TS.2.6.11.4.
- sa veda yajñam ānusak** RV.3.11.1^c; KS.2.15^c.
- sa veda lokāṃ puruṣa mahāntam** JB.4.347^d. *Part of r̥ṣabho loko.*
- sa veda suṣṭutām** RV.10.26.3^a.
- sa vai guhyāḥ prajāpatiḥ** AV.10.7.41^c.
- sa vai digbhyo-jāyata** AV.13.4.34^a.
- sa vai divo-jāyata** AV.13.4.33^a.
- sa vai bhūmer ajāyata** AV.13.4.35^a.
- sa vai yajñād ajāyata** AV.13.4.39^a.
- sa vai yathā no jñapayāḥ** AB.7.17.6^a; ÇÇ.15.25^a.
- sa vāiradeya it samah** RV.5.61.8^c.
- sa vai rātrya ajāyata** AV.13.4.30^a.
- sa vai loko-vadāvadāḥ** AB.7.13.7^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.
- sa vai vāyor ajāyata** AV.13.4.32^a.
- sa vai svajasya jambhanāḥ** AV.10.4.15^c.
- sa vo jīvan mā moci** AV.5.8.4^d.
- sa vo dadad ūrmim adya supntam** RV.10.30.3^c.
- sa vo nirvaksad duritād avadyāt** AV.12.2.47^b, 48^b.
- sa vo viṣvāni havanāni joṣāt** RV.10.81.7^c.
- savyam akṣi nipepi** ca TA.4.35.1^b; HG.1.17.2^b.
- savyāṃ pādām avanenije** AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.6; GG.4.10.10. P: savyam KhG.4.4.11. *Cf. imau pādāv.*
- sa vyāptim abhi lokāṃ jayitām** AV.9.5.12^c.
- savyām anu epighyaṃ vāṣase vṛṣā** RV.8.1.8; SV.2.956^a.
- savyāvṛtīṇy uta yā viṣvārūpā** Kauç.124.5^a.
- savyā gṛṇir gudaç ca yāḥ** Kauç.45.4^b.
- sa vrajāṃ darṣa pārye adha dyoḥ** RV.6.66.8^d.
- sa vrādhataḥ çvasānebhīr asya** RV.10.99.9^a.
- sa vrādhato nahuḥ dāmsuñtah** RV.1.122.10^a.
- sa çakra uta naḥ çakat** RV.1.10.6^c.
- sa çakra çikṣa puruḥṇta no dhiyā** RV.8.4.15^c.
- sa çardhad aryo viṣṇasya jantoh** RV.7.21.5^c; N.4.19.
- sa çukrasya tanvo veda tīraḥ** RV.10.107.6^c.
- sa çukrebhiḥ çikvabhīr** (TS. çukreṇa çikvāṇā) revad asme (TS.MS. agñih) RV.2.35.4^c; TS.2.5.12.2^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 188.6.
- sa çukro arṣa divyāḥ pṛtyuṣāḥ** RV.9.109.3^b; SV.2.718^b.
- sa çuṣmī kalāçev a** RV.9.18.7^a.
- sa çūrāḥ sanitā kṛtam** RV.8.19.10^d.

sa çūro astā prānāsu duṣṭarāḥ RV.4.36.6^b.
 sa çevadhiniḥ ni dadhiṣe vivasvatī RV.2.13.6^c.
 sa çevr̥dham adhi jha dyumnāḥ asme RV.1.54.11^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 249.1; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.6.9.1^a. P: sa çevr̥dham adhi dhāḥ MG.1.5.5.
 sa çevr̥dho jāta ā harmyeṣu RV.10.46.3^c.
 saçāilavanakānānā RVKh.1.19.1.3^d; VIDh.87.9^b.
 sa çriyāni lakṣmīn āpalamūbikāni gām (NrpU. āpalam āmbikāni) NrpU.3.1^b; VaradapU.2.2^b.
 sa çrudhiḥ yāḥ smā prānāsu kāsū cit RV.1.129.2^a.
 sa çvītanāḥ tanyatā rocanaṣṭhāḥ RV.6.6.2^a, TS.1.3.14.4^a.
 saçtup chandah TS.4.3.12.2. See saṁstup.
 sa çuivato navajātas tūturāt RV.5.15.3^c.
 sa saṁstiro viśīṇāḥ saṁi gṛbhāyati RV.1.140.7^a.
 sa saṁgrāmas tamodyoṭyotah TA.1.10.4^a.
 sa satpāthi çavāsā hanti vṛtram RV.6.13.3^a.
 sa satyasatvan malate rājāya RV.6.31.5^a.
 sa satvabhīḥ prathamō goṣu gacchati RV.2.25.4^b.
 sa sadma pari pīyate RV.4.9.3^a.
 sa sadya eti pūrvasmā uttarāni samudram AV.11.5.6^c; GB.1.2.1.
 sa sadhr̥tich sa viṣṇetr̥ vāsānāḥ RV.1.164.31^a, 10.177.3^a, AV.9.10.11^a; VS.37.17^a; MS.4.9.6^c; 126.4; JUB.1.37.1^a; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.9; TA.4.7.1^a, 5.6.5^a; N.14.3^a.
 sa sandelbhīḥ prasahno asya RV.10.99.2^c.
 sasantu tyā arātayaḥ RV.1.29.4^a; AV.20.74.4^a.
 sasantu saive jñātayaḥ RV.7.55.5^a. See svapantv.
 sasān na pakvaṁ avidae çhucantam RV.10.79.3^a. N.5.3.
 sa sainnayaḥ sa vinayaḥ purohitaḥ RV.2.24.9^a.
 sa sapta dh̥tibhir hitaḥ RV.9.9.4^a.
 sa saptaṇām irajyati RV.8.41.9^a.
 sasamudragubhā tena ViDh.87.9^a.
 sa samudro apteyaḥ RV.8.41.8^a.
 sa saṁpiṣṭo apāyati AV.4.3.5^b; 6.6.2^d; 19.49.10^d.
 sa saribh̥rtāḥ stā çivāḥ prajābhyah TB.1.2.1.9^a; ApÇ.5.3.1^a.
 sa sargeṇa çavāsā takto atyāḥ RV.6.32.5^a.
 sasartvā rasya çvetyā tyā RV.10.75.6^b.
 sasarparir̥ abharat tūyam ebhyaḥ RV.3.53.16^a.
 sasarparir̥ amatim̥ bādhamānā RV.3.53.15^a. P: sasarp̥ parir̥ RVidh.2.3.2. Çf. BrhD.4.11.6.
 sa sarvaṁ labhate sa sarvaṁ jayate RVKh.10.142.10^d (Müller's edition).
 sa sarvasmā vi paçyati AV.13.4.19^a.
 sasavāṇasāḥ svar apaç ca devīḥ RV.3.34.8^b; AV.20.11.8^b.
 sasavāṇaç ca tūvinr̥m̐a vājam RV.10.148.1^b. See san̐i-nyantaç.
 sasavāṇso manāmahe RV.8.53 (Val.5)7^d.
 sasavāṇso vi çr̥pvire RV.4.8.6^b; 8.54 (Val.6)6^d; KS.12.15^b.
 sasavān san (MS. saṁ) stoyase jatavedaḥ RV.3.22.1^d; VS.12.47^d; TS.4.2.4.2^d; MS.2.7.11^d; 89.10; KS.16.11^d; ÇB.7.1.1.22.
 sasavān stālabhir̥ dhāturibhir̥ RV.6.44.7^a.

sa savita bhūtvāntarikṣeṇa yāti AV.13.3.13^c.
 sa savyona yamati vr̥dhataç cit RV.1.100.9^a.
 sasasty̐ aṅvakaḥ VS.23.18^c; TS.7.4.19.1^a, 2^c (bis), 3^c (bis), MS.3.12.20^c; 166.10; KSA.4.8^c.
 sasasya carma gṛh̥vat̥ padāni voh RV.3.5.6^c.
 sasasya carman̐i adhi çāru pr̥ṇeh̐ RV.4.5.7^c.
 sasasya yad viyutā sasminn̐ udhan RV.4.7.7^a. Ps: sa-sasya yad viyutā AÇ.4.1.3.7; sasasya yat ÇÇ.6.4.5.
 sasasya yonim̐ asadaḥ RV.5.21.4^c.
 sasāda yonāu janitā janīṣṭhāḥ MS.4.14.9^b, 228.3.
 sasāna mario yuvabhir̥ makhasyan RV.3.31.7^c.
 sasāna yāḥ pr̥thivīm̐ dyām̐ utemām̐ RV.3.34.8^c; AV.20.11.8^c.
 sasānātyāḥ uta saryāni sasāna RV.3.34.9^a; AV.20.11.9^a.
 sasāra stm̐ parāvataḥ RV.4.30.11^c; N.11.48^c.
 sa sāhatur̥ vṛtrahatyeṣu AA.5.2.1.11^a.
 sasāhe çakrah̐ prānā abhiṣṭīḥ RV.10.104.10^d.
 sa sukratuh̐ purohito dame-dame RV.1.128.4^b.
 sa sukratur̥ itacit̐ astu hotā RV.7.85.4^a.
 sa sukratur̥ yo vi durāḥ paṇṭnam̐ RV.7.9.2^a.
 sa sukratū rapitā yāḥ suteṣu RV.8.96.19^a.
 sa sugopatim̐o janāḥ RV.1.86.1^c; AV.20.1.2^a; VS.8.31^c; TS.1.2.1.2^c; AB.6.10.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17^c.
 sa sutah̐ pitāye vṛṣā RV.9.37.1^a; SV.2.64.2. P: sa su^a Svīdh.2.1.5.
 sa sutāmā svavān (MS. svavāḥ) indro asme (MS. AV.7.02.1^a, asmat̐) RV.6.47.13^c; 10.131.7^c; AV.7.92.1^a; 20.125.7^c; VS.20.5^c; TS.1.7.13.5^c; MS.4.12.5^c; 191.7; KS.8.16^c.
 sa sutāmā havispatīḥ VS.20.70^c; MS.3.11.4^a; 145.8^a; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.0.1.3.2^c.
 sa su dyumnāir̥ abhy astu prasaksat RV.4.12.1^c.
 sa sunvata indrah̐ sūryam̐ RV.2.19.5^a.
 sa sunvate ca stuvate ca rāsate RV.8.1.22^c.
 sa sunvate maghava jīradānave RV.10.43.8^c; AV.20.17.8^c.
 sa sunve yo vāsānām̐ RV.9.108.13^a; SV.1.582^a; 2.446^a; PB.13.11.2.
 sa supraketo abhy akramit̐ iṣāḥ RV.9.108.2^c; SV.2.43^c.
 sa supran̐tīḥ kām̐ anv̐ etv̐ asman̐ AV.19.4.4^d.
 sa supran̐te (ÇÇ. 911) ur̥tām̐aḥ svar̥t̐ (ÇÇ. svar̥t̐) asi AA.5.2.2.14^a; ÇÇ.18.15.5^a.
 sa suṣṭuta indrah̐ satyanudhāḥ RV.4.24.2^b.
 sa suṣṭutah̐ kavibhir̥ nir̥janaiḥ dadhe RV.9.108.12^c.
 sa suṣṭutah̐ sa yudhiḥ brahmaṇas̐ patīḥ RV.2.24.9^b.
 sa suṣṭutin̐ sudravāṇām̐ dadhanāḥ ApÇ.21.12.3^c.
 sa suṣṭubhā sa r̥kvatā gaṇeṇa RV.4.50.5^a; AV.20.88.5^a; TS.2.3.14.4^a; MS.4.12.1^a; 178.5; KS.10.13^a. Ps: sa suṣṭubhā sa r̥kvatā ÇÇ.6.10.5; sa suṣṭubhā MS.4.14.4: 220.2.
 sa suṣṭubhā sa stubhā sapta vipr̥āḥ RV.1.62.4^a.
 sasūtim̐ indra sagdhitim̐ MS.2.7.12^c; 92.14.
 sa sūnubhir̥ na rudrebhir̥ r̥bhva RV.1.100.5^a.
 sa sūnur̥ bhuvat̐ sa bhuvat̐ punar̥maghāḥ AV.7.1.2^b; TS.2.2.12.1^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b.
 sa sūnur̥ mātara̐ çuñī RV.9.9.3^a; SV.2.286^a.

sa sūra ā janayāñ jyotir indram TB.2.7.13.2^a. See sa sūrye.
 sa sūryah pary urt varāñsi RV.10.89.2^a; ÇÇ.14.24.5.
 sa sūrya prati puro na ud gañ RV.7.62.2^a.
 sa sūryasya raçmibhiñ pari vyata RV.9.86.32^a.
 sa sūrye janayāñ jyotir indrah ÇÇ.18.5.1^a. See sa sūra.
 sāsiva hi tām āhur vaçeti AV.10.10.23^g.
 sa arñjayāya turvaçāñ parādāt RV.6.27.7^a.
 sasrvāñsam iva tmanā RV.3.9.5^a.
 sasrvāñso na çaçramuñ RV.9.22.4^b.
 sasena cid vimadāyāhu vasu RV.1.51.3^g.
 sa senāñ mohayātu pareçām AV.3.1.1^a.
 sa soma āñiçlatamāñ suto bhūt RV.6.29.4^a. P: sa somah
 VHDh.6.56.
 sa somah prathamah papāu AV.4.6.1^a.
 sa some sāma gāyatu Kauç.9.6f.
 sa stanayati sa vi dyotate AV.13.4.41^a.
 sastām abudhyamāne RV.1.29.3^b; AV.20.74.3^b.
 sastu mātā sastu pitā RV.7.55.5^a. See svaptu etc.
 sastu çvā sastu viçpatih RV.7.55.5^b. See svaptu etc.
 sasto dhunçumurti yā ha sisvap RV.6.20.13^b.
 sa stomyah sa havayah RV.8.16.8^a.
 sastv ayam abhito janah RV.7.55.5^d. See svapty etc.
 sasthāvānā yayayasi tvam eka ie çacpatre RV.8.37.4^a.
 sa snāto babhruñ piñgalah AV.11.5.26^e.
 sasnāñ vājesu duçtaram RV.5.35.1^d.
 sasnim aviduac carane nadnām RV.10.139.6^a; MS.4.9.
 11: 132.3; TA.4.11.8^a; N.5.1.
 sasur yo anumādyah RV.9.24.4^g; SV.2.315^e.
 sasur vājan dive-dive RV.9.61.20^b; SV.2.166^b.
 sasnī vājesu karmanu RV.8.38.1^b; SV.2.423^b.
 sa smā kṛpōti (ApÇ. kṛpōtu) ketum ā RV.5.7.4^a; ApÇ.
 14.29.3^a.
 sasruṣis tadapasañ RVKh.10.9.1^a; AV.6.23.1^a. P: sa-
 srusñ Vait.4.14; Kauç.9.2; 41.14.
 sa svargam ā rohati AV.10.9.5^a.
 sasvar ha yan maruto gotamo vah RV.1.88.5^b.
 sasvaç cid dhi tanvah çumbhamāññ RV.7.59.7^a.
 sasvaç cid dhi samṛtis tveçy eçām RV.7.60.10^a.
 sa svedayuh çuçcāno na gharmañ MS.4.12.2^d; 182.2.
 saha ojah (VS. sahojah; VSK. sahojah) VS.36.1; VSK.
 36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9.
 saha ojah puyati viçvam ānuçak RV.10.83.1^b; AV.4.32.1^b.
 saha ojah pradivi bahvor hitah RV.2.36.5^b; AV.20.67.6^b.
 saha (MS. sahā) ojo bahvor vo balam hitam RV.5.57.6^b;
 MS.4.11.4^b; 171.7.
 saha ojo yajamāñya dñhi AV.19.52.2^d.
 saha ojo vayo (KS. mahad) balam AV.19.37.2^b; KS.40.3^b.
 saha kṣāṣṭvapañah AV.5.22.10^b.
 saha kṣatreña varenā bulena AV.7.82.2^b; 182.60^b. See
 under same kṣāṣṭraya.
 saha gobhir ajñvibhiñ AV.10.6.23^d.
 sahaçaryā mayā bhava HG.1.24.5^b.
 saha jarayunā niçkramya ApMB.2.11.16^d. See next, sahā-
 vehi, sahāvaitu, and sākañ jarayunā.
 saha jarayunāva sarpatu HG.2.3.1^d. See under prec.
 sahaññir yññ sumakhyasymāññ TS.3.2.8.5^e.
 sa ha tat svarñjyam ityāya AV.10.7.31^d.

saha tejaś vīryeñyusā brahmuñ yññsa kṛtyendram
 devatām upāmi triṣṭubhāñ chandah pañcaçām sto-
 mām somam rājānam AB.7.24.3.
 saha tvacā hiranyaya RV.8.1.32^b.
 sahadānuñ puruhotā kṣiyantam RV.3.30.8^a; VS.18.69^a;
 ÇB.9.5.2.4; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sahadānuñ ÇÇ.3.3.4.
 saha devtr (read sahadavy, or saha devāir?) arundhati AV.
 6.59.2^b.
 saha devāir imāñ havam TB.2.5.1.2^b.
 saha devāir udājata AV.12.4.24^d.
 sahadavo bhayamāññ surādñah RV.1.100.17^d.
 sa ha dyām adhi rohati AV.13.3.26^e.
 saha dyumena brhātā vibhāvāri RV.1.48.1^e.
 saha dharmāñ cara (GDh. dharmāç caryatam) GDh.4.7.
 NāradaDh.12.40. See sahoḥbhū.
 saha na idāñ vīryavad astu brahma PG.2.10.22^b.
 saha nañ sadhukṛtyā ÇB.4.6.8.15; LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.
 Cf. sahāiva nāu, and sukrām nāu.
 saha nāv avatu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.
 19; SkandaU.1; VaradotU.4 (end); 5 (end); 6 (end). See
 oñi saha.
 saha no-stu saha no-vatu PG.2.10.22^a.
 saha nāu brahmavarcasam TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu bhunaktu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.
 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.
 saha nāu yaçah TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.
 saha nāu vratapate (TS. MS. vratapate vratinor; KS. vrata-
 pātā vratināñ) vratinī VS.5.6; TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7;
 16.16; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.3.9. P: saha nāu vratapate MÇ.
 2.2.1.8.
 sahanā dāsatno rayim RV.8.40.1^b.
 sa hanti vītrā samitṛeçu çātrūn RV.4.41.2^e.
 sa hantu çātrūn māmākāñ AV.3.6.1^e.
 sahanthyah çreṣṭho gandharvah TS.1.5.10.2^d.
 saha prajayā varcāsā dhanena MS.1.6.1^b; 86.5.
 saha prajaya saha rāyaspoçena TS.1.3.4.2; 0.3.2.5; KS.
 3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.11.
 sahapramāñ rṣayāñ sapta dāivyah RV.10.130.7^b; VS.
 34.49^b.
 saha prāpēna svāhā VS.8.37; KÇ.9.11.19.
 saha priyeña bhñyāsam RVKh.10.151.4^d.
 sahamāññah sahajitām svarjitām AV.17.1.1^e-5^e.
 sahamāññasi TS.1.6.1.1.
 sahamāññāç ca sahasvāñç ca KS.39.11. See sahasahvāñç.
 sahasvāñç, sahasvāñç, and sahvāñç.
 sahamāññābhībñūr asi AV.2.27.1^b.
 sahamāññāñ punasaratām AV.4.17.2^b.
 sahamāññāya tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.15.
 sahamāññāya svilā MS.3.12.14; 164.10.
 sahamāññā sahasvati (PG. sarasvati) PG.1.13.1^b; ApMB.
 2.7.25^b; HG.1.10.6^b; 11.3^b. Cf. next but two.
 sahamāññasy oṣadhe VS.12.99^d.
 sahamāññamāñ prathamā AV.2.25.2^a.
 sahamāññā sahasvati ApMB.1.15.2^b. See devajñte sañ.
 and cf. prec. but two.
 sahamūrān anu dñha kravayādñah AV.5.29.11^e; 8.3.18^e.
 See anu dñha.

sa ha yaksmāya kalpate (ÇÇ. patyate) AV.20.128.12^d; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.5^d.

saha yogan bhajantu me AV.19.8.2^b.

saha rayā ni vartasva SV.2.118.3^a; VS.12.10.4^{1a}; TS.1.5.3.3^a; 4.2.1.3^a; 3.4^a; MS.1.7.1.1^a; 110.1; 1.7.4^a; 112.14; KS.8.1.4^a; 9.1; 16.8^a; Vait.28.21; LÇ.3.5.11; MÇ.1.6.5.12; —4.4.21; —4.4.30; Kauç.72.14^a. P: saha rayā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.10; 2.7.10: 88.14; 4.9.11: 132.9; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.10; 19.11, 12; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16, 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2.12; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.

sa harir vasuvittamah TA.3.11.7^b.

saha reto dadhāvahai ÇB.1.4.9.4.19^b; TB.3.7.1.9^b; BrhU.6.4.19^b; ApÇ.9.2.3^b; PG.1.6.3^b; HG.1.20.2^b.

sahasrabhāḥ sahasvatā ud eta ArS.4.12^a. P: sahasrabhāḥ LÇ.3.6.4.

saha vagnunā mama TB.2.7.16.4^d.

saha vācā mayobhuvā VS.3.47^b; TB.1.8.3.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b: 142.4; KS.9.4^b; ÇB.2.5.2.29.

saha vājī samīthe brahmanas patih RV.2.24.13^d.

saha vāmena na uṣaḥ RV.1.48.1^a. P: saha vāmena AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8. ÇÇ. BrhD.3.113.

saha vīryam karavāvahai TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.

sa havyaṇad (VSK. oval) amartyaḥ RV.3.11.2^a; VS.22.16^a; VSK.2.4.20^a; TS.4.1.11.4^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 143.15; KS.19.14^a; AÇ.2.1.21. P: sa havyaṇad MS.4.10.3.15.1; MÇ.5.1.3.9.

sa havya mānuṣānam RV.1.128.7^d.

sa havya vakye ānusak RV.5.9.1^d; VSK.16.5.12^d; KS.39.14^c; TB.2.4.1.5^d; ApÇ.19.18.7^d.

saha vrthiyavabhyaḥ AV.10.6.24^d.

sahaç ca sahasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).

sahaç ca sahasyaç ca haimantikav (VSK. MS. KS. aka) rto VS.14.27; VSK.15.8.5; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.4.2.14. P: sahaç ca sahasyaç ca KÇ.17.10.16; ApÇ.8.12.5; 17.2.10.

sahaç cid yasya nilavat sadhastham RV.7.97.6^c; KS.17.18^c.

saha çriyā nāsatyavṛnta RV.1.117.13^d.

sa ha gruta indre nāma devaḥ RV.2.20.6^a.

saha çrotreṇa varcasā balena AV.18.2.59^b, 60^b. See under asme kṣatrāya.

saha sanī caskararddhiya TA.1.1.2^d; 21.1^d; 25.2^d.

sahasāç cit sahīyaḥ RV.10.176.4^c; TS.3.5.11.1^c; MS.4.10.4^c: 152.2; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.28.20; MÇ.5.1.3.15.

sahasas putro adbhutaḥ RV.2.7.6^c; VS.11.70^c; TS.4.1.9.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 83.2; KS.16.7^c; ÇB.6.6.2.14.

sahasas sūnav (MS. KS. sūna) dhuta RV.3.24.3^b; 8.19.25^c; 75.3^b; TS.2.6.11.1^b; MB.1.11.6^b: 174.15; KS.7.17^b.

sahasas sūnav asy adhivare hitaḥ RV.3.28.3^c.

sahasas sūno ati sa pra çrīve RV.10.11.7^b; AV.18.1.24^b.

sahasas sūno trisadhashta havyam RV.5.4.8^b.

sahasas sūno nahy anyad asy āpyam RV.10.142.1^b.

sahasahvāṇç ca sahamānaç ca TA.4.25.1. See under sahamānaç.

sahasā jātān pra pudā nah sapatnān VS.15.2^a; TS.4.3.12.1^a; MS.2.8.7^a: 111.5; KS.17.6^a; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2^a; MÇ.6.2.2. P: sahasā jātān TS.5.3.5.1; KS.21.2; ApÇ.17.3.2.

sahasā duṣṭaro janah PG.3.13.4^d.

sahasānam vavandima RV.5.25.9^b.

sahasā yo mathito jāyate nrbbih RV.6.48.5^c.

sahasāvan dive-dive RV.5.20.4^b.

sahasāvan amartya RV.10.21.4^b.

sahasāvāṇç ca sahīyasaḥ MS.4.9.17: 135.5. See under sahamānaç.

saha sumnebhir açvina RV.5.75.6^d.

sahasē tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.18.

sahasō svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.

sahasō jāta ojaṣaḥ RV.10.153.2^b; AV.20.93.5^b; SV.1.120^b.

sahasō jāta vedasam RV.3.11.4^b.

sahasakṛtēna sahasā sahasvatā RV.10.83.1^d; AV.4.32.1^d.

sahas tan na indra daddhy ojaḥ ArS.4.11^a.

sahastamā sahasā vajayantā RV.6.60.1^d; TS.4.2.11.1^d; MS.4.10.5^d: 155.12; KS.4.15^d; TB.3.5.7.3^d; Kauç.5.2^d.

sahastomāḥ sahaçhandasa āvṛtaḥ RV.10.130.7^a; VS.3.4.49^a.

saha stha TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.

sahasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.18.

sahasyāya svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.7.

sahasraṇ yasya janimāni sapta ca AV.13.1.37^c.

sahasraṇ yasya rātnyaḥ RV.1.11.8^c; SV.2.602^c.

sahasraṇ yāni pūthibhiḥ kanikrad RV.9.106.6^c.

sahasraṇ rāyo mādayadhyai RV.1.167.1^c.

sahasraṇ yasurociṣaḥ RV.8.34.16^b.

sahasraṇ vā çvetinām RV.9.52.5^b.

sahasraṇ vā samāçiraṇ RV.1.30.2^b.

sahasraṇ vīryāni te AV.19.30.2^b.

sahasraṇ vyatīnām RV.4.32.17^a.

sahasraṇ çaiṣa uta ye gavistāu RV.8.57 (Val.9.)3^c; AV.20.143.9^c.

sahasraṇ çaiṣa uta rātir astu RV.7.25.3^b.

sahasraṇ sa ekamukhā dadati AV.9.4.9^c.

sahasraṇ saṅgatāni ca AV.6.44.2^b.

sahasraṇ savān ayutāni ca sākam RV.4.26.7^b; N.11.2^b.

sahasraṇ sākam areata RV.1.80.9^a.

sahasrakīraṇāya dhīmahi MahanU.3.10^b.

sahasrakupapā çetām AV.11.10.25^a.

sahasraketuḥ vanisāni çatadvasum RV.1.119.1^c.

sahasraghnuḥ (read 'ghni?') çatavadhāni çikhaṇḍin AV.11.2.12^b.

sahasracetāḥ çatanītha rbhva RV.1.100.12^b.

sahasraṇ ca pavamānaç ca sarve JB.2.71^d. Part of aṣṭav etā.

sahasraṇ çayutāni ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14:

118.15; KS.17.10.

sahasraṇitir yatih parāyatih RV.9.71.7^c.

sahasraghitaḥ (SV. 'nithaḥ') padavīḥ kavīnām RV.9.96.18^b; SV.2.56^b.

sahasraṇithāḥ cātadhāro adbhutāḥ RV.9.85.4^a.
sahasraṇithāḥ kavayāḥ RV.10.154.5^a; AV.18.2.18^a. P: sahasraṇithāḥ Kauç.8.11.44.
sahasraṇitho adharasaya homani RV.3.60.7^d.
sahasradā asi VS.13.40; MS.2.7.17; 101.16; KS.16.16; 20.8; ÇB.7.5.2.13; MÇ.6.1.7. P: sahasradah KÇ.17.5.14.
sahasradā grāmanīr mā riṣan manūḥ RV.10.62.11^a.
sahasradātu paçunad dhiraṇyavat RV.9.72.9^b.
sahasradāna uta va sadanāḥ RV.7.33.12^b.
sahasradānā puruhūta ratiḥ RV.3.30.7^d.
sahasradāḥ cātadā bharidāva SV.1.53^{ic}; 2.1195^c. See sahasrasāḥ etc.
sahasradvāraṇ jagamā grāmaḥ te RV.7.88.5^d; MS.4.14.9^d; 229.8.
sahasradhā pañcantaḥ any nuktā RV.10.114.8^a; AA.1.3.8.6
sahasradhāman vāçikān AV.4.18.4^a.
sahasradhā mahumānāḥ sahasraṇ RV.10.114.8^c; AA.1.3.8.8.
sahasradhāmā jusatām havir nah MS.4.14.1^d; 216.1; TB.2.8.1.5^d.
sahasradhāra utso akṣyamāṇaḥ ApÇ.4.11.3^b. Cf. sahasradhāraṇ cātā.
sahasradhāra eva te sam asvaran AV.5.6.3^a. See sahasradhāre-va te.
sahasradhārah pari koçam arṣati RV.9.86.7^a.
sahasradhārah pari śicyate hariḥ RV.9.86.33^c.
sahasradhārah pavate RV.9.101.6^a; AV.20.137.6^a; SV.2.224^a. Cf. next.
sahasradhārah pavate madāya RV.9.97.5^b. Cf. prec.
sahasradhāraṇ vitatam antarikṣe TA.6.3.2^b.
sahasradhāraṇ vidadhani svarvidam AV.17.1.15^b.
sahasradhāraṇ vṛṣabhuḥ divo duhuḥ (SV. divoduham) RV.9.108.11^b; SV.1.581^b.
sahasradhāraṇ vṛṣabham payovṛdham (SV. payoduham) RV.9.108.8^a; SV.2.745^a.
sahasradhāraṇ cātadhāram utsam akṣitam AV.18.4.36^a. P: sahasradhāraṇ cātadhāram Kauç.86.5. See imain samudram, and cf. sahasradhāra utso.
sahasradhāraṇ duhate daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.80.4^b.
sahasradhāram akṣitam RV.9.26.2^b; AV.3.24.4^b, 4^d; TAA.10.67.2^d. Cf. sahasradhāro akṣitāḥ.
sahasradhāram amuṣmīn loke svāha ApMB.2.20.35^d.
sahasradhārah cātavāja induh RV.9.96.9^c; 110.10^c.
sahasradhārasaya payasāḥ ApÇ.6.25.10^d.
sahasradhārah surabhir adabdhāḥ RV.9.97.19^c.
sahasradhārā payasa mahi gauḥ RV.4.41.5^d; 10.101.9^d; 133.7^d. Cf. next.
sahasradhāraṇ payasā mahīm gam VS.17.74^d; TS.4.6.5^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 139.1; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.38^d. See next but one, and cf. prec.
sahasradhāraṇ brhatīm duduḥṣan RV.10.74.4^d; VS.33.28^d.
sahasradhāraṇ mahiṣo bhagāya AV.7.15.1^d. See prec. but one.
sahasradhāre-va ta asacçataḥ RV.9.74.6^a.
sahasradhāre-va te sam asvaran RV.9.73.4^a; KS.38.14^a; ApÇ.10.18.7^a. See sahasradhāra eva.

sahasradhāre vitate pavitra a RV.9.73.7^a.
sahasradhāro akṣitāḥ TAA.10.67.2^b. Cf. sahasradhāram akṣitam.
sahasradhāro atyaviḥ RV.9.13.1^b; SV.2.537^b.
sahasradhāro atyavyam arṣati RV.9.107.17^c; SV.1.520^c.
sahasradhāro asadan ny asme RV.9.89.10^c.
sahasradhāro yat tanā RV.9.52.2^c.
sahasradhā sahasraṇi KS.17.1.6^a. See sahasraṇi sahasraçāḥ.
sahasraṇithāḥ pada^a: see sahasraṇithāḥ pada^a.
sahasraṇ ta indrotayo nah RV.1.167.1^a. Cf. Brh.4.49
sahasraṇ ta upāvṛtāḥ AV.6.77.3^c; VS.12.8^b; TS.4.2.1.3^b, MS.3.1.7.1^b; 109.14; KS.16.8^b; MÇ.9.4.1^c; Kauç.72.14^b.
sahasraṇ tatra nityate TA.1.2.3^d.
sahasraṇ tubhyam ity uktvā AB.8.22.8^c.
sahasraṇ te niyuto vigvāra RV.7.92.1^b; VS.7.7^b; TS.1.4.4.1^b; 3.4.2.1^b; MS.1.3.6^b; 32.9; KS.4.2^b; 13.11^b; ÇB.4.1.3.18^b.
sahasraṇ te svapivāta bheçajā RV.7.46.3^c; N.10.7^c.
sahasraṇ dhmanīr uta AV.7.35.2^b. Cf. çatasya dha^a.
sahasraṇ dhārā dravipasya me duḥkm AV.12.1.45^c.
sahasraparāṇā devī TA.10.1.7^a; Mahān.4.1^a.
sahasraparṇa uttarāḥ AV.19.32.1^b.
sahasraparṇa eka it RV.8.77.7^b.
sahasrapāç chatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.7.41.2^b. Cf. sahasraparṇaḥ.
sahasrapāthā akṣarā sameti RV.7.1.14^c; TB.2.5.3.3^c.
sahasrapādāṇ aruṣam RV.8.69.16^d; AV.20.92.13^d.
sahasraprṣṭhāḥ cātadhāro akṣitāḥ AV.1.1.20^a.
sahasraprṣṭhāḥ suktāsyā loke AV.11.1.19^b.
sahasrapoçam yajamāne nyaçatāḥ ApÇ.1.16.8^d.
sahasrapoçam vaḥ puçyāsam (KS. vaḥ puçeyam; MS. voçtya) TS.1.5.6.2; 3; MS.1.5.2.69; 2; 1.5.3^c; 70.4; KS.7.1 (bis); 7.8; HG.1.18.4. See next but two.
sahasrapoçam subhage (TS.3.5.1.1^c, subhagā) rarāṇā RV.2.3.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^d; 5.1.1^c; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.3; KS.13.16^d; SMB.1.5.4^d; ApMB.2.11.11^d. See sahasraç.
sahasrapoçanam asi SMB.1.8.6.
sahasrapoçam puçyanti (VS.ÇB. puçeyam) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See prec. but two.
sahasrapoçasyaçipe TS.3.3.8.3; SMB.1.8.6. See sahasraç.
sahasrapoçā sa goçamāḥ ca yacha KS.35.18^d.
sahasrapoçāya ta SMB.1.8.6.
sahasrapoçāyāi tvāṭisjāmi Kauç.24.20.
sahasrapradhaneçu ca RV.1.7.4^b; AV.20.70.10^b; SV.2.148^b; ArS.2.4^b; MS.2.13.6^b; 155.5; KS.39.12^b; TB.1.5.8.2^b.
sahasraprāṇāḥ çatayonir vayodhāḥ AV.19.46.6^b. Cf. sahasrapāç.
sahasrabāhuḥ puruṣaḥ AV.19.6.1^a; Vait.37.19. P: sahasrabāhuḥ Vait.37.26. Designated as puruṣaḥ Çulika.U.12. See sahasraçitraḥ.
sahasrabāhur gṛaputayāḥ SMB.2.4.7^a; GG.4.5.18. P: sahasrabāhuḥ KhG.4.1.10.
sahasrabhṛṣṭim vavṛtace çaḥaṣim RV.6.17.10^b.
sahasrabhṛṣṭim svapā avartayat RV.1.85.9^b.
sahasrabhṛṣṭim upanā vadināni yamat RV.5.34.2^d.
sahasrabhṛṣṭim mahiṣavaroha ApÇ.16.12.11^b.

sahasrabhṛṣṭir ayata RV.1.80.12^d.

sahasrabhṛṣṭir jayasi (RV.9.86.40^d, jayati) çravo brhat RV.9.83.5^d; 86.40^d.

sahasrabhṛṣṭiḥ sapatnān pramṛṇan yahi vajrah AV.19.66.1^d.

sahasram anān abhito ayachan ApMB.2.2.3^d.

sahasram anyān pra suvāmi sākam AV.1.10.2^c.

sahasramānyo tūvinṛṇṇa sapatne SV.1.286^c. See sahasramuska.

sahasram ayutā dadat RV.8.21.18^d. Cf. *next but two*.

sahasram aṣṭā harayaṇ camṇasāh RV.9.78.2^d.

sahasram asya tanva iha nācyāh Kauç.100.2^c.

sahasram āsanān ayutā ÇB.13.5.4.8^a. Cf. *prec. but two*.

sahasram iṣo harivo gūrṭatamāh RV.1.167.1^b.

sahasramiḍha ājav ajinvatam RV.1.112.10^b.

sahasramiṇṇ pra vahanti MS.4.13.8^c; 210.14; KS.10.13^c; TB.3.6.13.1^c.

sahasram uta vitrudhāh AV.2.9.3^d.

sahasram uta vo ruhah RV.10.97.2^b; VS.12.76^b; TS.4.2.6.1^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 93.3; KS.16.13^b; ÇB.7.2.4.27.

sahasramuṣkāṁ svalbhīṣṭin avase RV.8.10.32^b.

sahasramuṣka tūvinṛṇṇa sapatne RV.6.46.3^c. See sahasramānyo.

sahasramūtis tavistṣu vāyrdhe RV.1.52.2^b.

sahasramūlāḥ puruṣko atrih AV.13.3.15^b.

sahasram pṛvā pathibhir vacovit RV.9.01.3^c.

sahasram enāḥ kavayo mṛjanti RV.9.97.29^b.

sahasram parivatsarān TB.3.12.9.3^b.

sahasram parṇav ā dade RV.8.6.46^b.

sahasram prāṇā asmiṇṇ asṭre AV.19.46.5^b.

sahasram prāṇā mayy ā yantām AV.17.1.30^d.

sahasrambharāḥ çuejijihvo agnih RV.2.9.1^d; VS.11.36^d; TS.3.5.11.2^d; 4.1.3.3^d; MS.2.7.3^d; 77.14; KS.16.3^d; AB.1.28.35; ÇB.6.4.2.7.

sahasram mahiṣān aghah RV.8.12.8^b.

sahasram mita upa hi çrayantām RV.10.18.12^b; AV.18.3.51^b; TA.6.7.1^b.

sahasram me dadato aṣṭakarmāh RV.10.62.7^c.

sahasram me santu sūntāh TB.3.7.6.11^b, 12^b; ApÇ.4.8.2^b (hs).

sahasrayajām abhisambabhuvuḥ MS.1.4.3^b; 49.9; KS.5.6^b.

sahasrayamāḥ pathikṛd vicakṣaṇāh RV.9.106.5^c.

sahasraracmih çatadhā vartamānāh MU.6.8^c; PraçU.1.8^c.

sahasrarētā abhi vājām arsa RV.9.96.8^b.

sahasrarētā vṛṣabhas tūviṣṇā RV.4.5.3^b. Cf. *yah sapta-racmir*.

sahasravaligā etc.: see *next but two*.

sahasravalçam haritam RV.9.5.10^c.

sahasravalçam abhi sam çaranti RV.7.33.9^b.

sahasravalçā (MS.4.1.2; MÇ. var. lect. ovaliçā) vi vayanī ruhema RV.3.8.11^b; VS.5.43^b; TS.1.1.2.1^b; 3.5.1^b; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.1.2^b; 2.1; 1.2.14^b; 23.9; 4.1.2; 3.13; KS.1.2; 3.2^b; 26.3; 31.1; ÇB.3.6.4.16; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.9; MÇ.1.1.1.39; 8.1.13.

sahasravājam abhimāṣāham RV.10.104.7^a.

sahasravājam aṣṭṛṇan RV.1.188.4^b.

sahasraviryam subhrtām sahaskrām AV.6.39.1^b.

sahasraviryam asi TS.1.6.1.1^b; MS.1.2; 6.17; KS.1.10.

sahasraviryāsi sā mā jinvā VS.13.2.6^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.

7.16^c; 99.17; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.

sahasravṛd iyañ bhñmih TA.1.10.1^a.

sahasraçatadaksīṇam ÇB.13.5.4.7^d.

sahasraçirçām devam TA.10.11.1^a; MahanU.11^a.

sahasraçirçā (ArS. çirçāḥ) puruṣah RV.10.90.1^a; ArS.4.

7^a; VS.31.1^a; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^a; ApÇ.16.28.3;

20.20.2; 24.10. P: sahasraçirçā ÇÇ.16.1.3.1; KÇ.21.1.

11; MÇ.11.4.11; YDh.3.305; VHDh.8.39; Rvidh.3.40.6.

Designated as sahasrākṣa BDh.4.7.5; as sahasraçirçā-

sukta VHDh.5.386; BrhPdh.9.288; as puruṣa-sukta, q.v.

See sahasrābhūh etc.

sahasraçirçño vṛṣabdhāh RV.7.55.7^a; AV.4.5.1^a. P: sahasraçirçṇah Kauç.36.1. Cf. *next two*.

sahasraçirçño vṛṣabhas tadajaḥ RV.5.1.8^c. Cf. *under prec.*

sahasraçirçño vṛṣabho jātavedāh AV.13.1.12^a; KS.3.5.18^a;

AÇ.1.12.37^a; ApÇ.9.3.1^a; MÇ.3.1.28^a; -- 9.2.5. Cf. *prec. two*.

sahasraçokā abhavād dharimbharaḥ RV.10.96.4^d; AV.20.30.1^d.

sahasrasamān vājām abhi vartasva ratha deva pravaha AÇ.2.6.5.

sahasrasanir asi sahasrasanin mā kuru SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.

sahasrasamān prasutena yantah PB.25.18.5^b; TB.3.12.9.7^b; ApÇ.2.3.14.16^b. See *next but one*.

sahasrasamīmītāḥ durgāh RVKh.10.127.5^c.

sahasrasavaprasavena yantah MÇ.9.5.6^b. See *prec. but one*.

sahasrasavh paryayā vājām indo RV.9.82.5^b.

sahasrasām vājānām apratitām RV.1.117.9^c.

sahasrasām viṣṇaṇā vīdyaṅgam RV.1.118.9^d.

sahasrasātāmāḥ savitrah PG.3.2.7^c. Cf. *ayām sahasra-sātāmāḥ*.

sahasrasām agniveçinḥ grñse RV.5.34.9^a.

sahasrasā medhasātā saniyavah (RV.KB. medhasātāv iva tmanā, VSK. medhasātā iva tmanā) RV.10.64.6^c;

VS.9.17^c; VSK.10.3.10^c; 23.11^c; TS.1.7.8.2^c; MS.1.1.1.2^c;

16.16; KS.13.14^c; KB.21.3^c; ÇB.5.1.5.23^c. Cf. *next*.

sahasrasām medhasātāv iva tmanā RV.8.103.3^c; SV.2.86^c. Cf. *prec.*

sahasrasā vājānur devavīttāu RV.9.96.14^b.

sahasrasāve pra tiranta āyuh RV.3.53.7^d; 7.103.10^d.

sahasrasāḥ çatasā asya rūñih RV.10.178.3^c; AB.4.20.31^c; N.10.29^c.

sahasrasāḥ çatasā bhūridava RV.9.87.4^c. See sahasradah etc.

sahasrasāḥ çatasā vāji arvā RV.4.38.10^c; TS.1.5.11.4^c; N.10.31^c.

sahasrastarīḥ çatanthā rñhā RV.10.69.7^b.

sahasrastukābhīyanti devī AV.7.46.3^b.

sahasrasthūna āsate (SV. āçāte) RV.2.41.5^c; SV.2.261^c.

sahasrasthūnān bibhrthāḥ saha dvau RV.5.62.6^d.

sahasrasthūne vimite dṛḍha ugre JB.4.384^a. Part of jith parastāt.

sahasrasya pratimān viçvartṣam VS.13.41^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 101.17; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.17.

sahasrasya pratimāsi (TS. pratimā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; QB.8.7.4.11. P: sahasrasya KÇ.17.12.28.
sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi ApÇ.22.15.15^a. See pratiṣṭhāsi sa.
sahasrasya pramāsi (TS. ApÇ. pramā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.12; KS.17.10; 21.6; QB.8.7.4.11; ApÇ.17.11.1.
sahasrasya mā bhūmā mā pra hāsti TS.7.3.13.1^d (ter); KSA.3.3^d (ter).
sahasrasya māsi MS.2.8.14; 118.12; MÇ.6.2.4.
sahasrasya vimā asi TS.4.4.11.3.
sahasrasya samimāsi MS.2.8.14; 118.13.
sahasrasya hirāṇam AV.1.17.3^b.
sahasrasyagre cṛepim nayanāti RV.1.126.4^b.
sahasrasyonmāsi (TS. sahasrasyonmā asi) VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.13; KS.17.10; QB.8.7.4.11.
sahasrahasta sam kira AV.3.24.5^b.
sahasrā ayutani ca cākṣaḥ SMB.2.6.9^d.
sahasrākṣam viṣuvati AV.9.3.8^b.
sahasrākṣam cātadharām MG.2.14.26^a; YDh.1.280^a.
sahasrākṣam atipacyam purastāt AV.11.2.17^a.
sahasrākṣa medhā a (VSK. medhāya) ctyamānah VSK.14.5.1^b; TS.4.2.10.1^b; KS.16.17^b. See sahasrākṣo etc.
sahasrākṣaram pra puro ni paṇe AV.10.8.7^b; 11.4.22^b.
sahasrākṣarā paramo vyoman RV.1.164.4^{1d}; TB.2.4.6.11^d; TA.1.9.4^d; N.11.40^d. See next.
sahasrākṣarā bhuvanasya pañtīḥ AV.9.10.21^d; 13.1.4.2^d. See prec.
sahasrākṣa cātugdhe VS.16.13^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 122.1; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.14^b.
sahasrākṣas tṛpyatu Ç.4.4.9.3; 6.6.10.
sahasrākṣasya mahādevasya dhimāli MahānU.3.1^b. See mahādevasya dhimāli.
sahasrākṣaḥ sahasrapāt RV.10.90.1^b; ArS.4.3^b; AV.19.6.1^b; VS.31.1^b; QB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1^b.
sahasrākṣā atipacyam bhūmim AV.4.16.4^d.
sahasrākṣā dhiyas pati RV.1.23.3^c.
sahasrākṣāya mīdhuse (VSK. mīdhuse; NilarU. vājme) VS.16.8^b; VSK.17.1.8^b; TS.4.5.1.3^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.14; KS.17.11^b; NilarU.11^b. Cf. next but one.
sahasrākṣāyamartya AV.11.2.3^d. Cf. sahasrākṣo amartyah.
sahasrākṣeṇa vājina AV.11.2.7^b. Cf. prec. but one.
sahasrākṣeṇa cātācārādena (AV.3.11.3^a, cātavīryeṇa) RV.10.161.3^a; AV.3.11.3^a; 20.96.8^a.
sahasrākṣo ajaro bhuriretāḥ AV.19.53.1^b.
sahasrākṣo amartyah AV.6.26.3^b. Cf. sahasrākṣāyamartya.
sahasrākṣo gotrabhid vajrabahuh TS.2.3.14.4^c; MS.4.12.4^c; 190.8; KS.10.13^c.
sahasrākṣo medhāya ctyamānah VS.13.47^b; MS.2.7.17^b; 102.10; QB.7.5.2.32. See sahasrākṣa etc.
sahasrākṣo vicarṣaṇī RV.1.79.12^a.
sahasrākṣo harito hiranyah AV.10.3.3^b.
sahasrākṣau vṛtralaṇḍa huvoḥam AV.4.28.3^a.
sahasrāpi ca dadmahe RV.9.58.4^b; SV.2.410^b.
sahasrāpi ca viñcatiḥ ChU.7.26.2^a.

sahasrāpi cātani vajrabahuh RV.4.29.4^d.
sahasrāpi cātavadhīḥ RV.4.30.15^b.
sahasrāpi sahasraçāḥ (TS.4.5.10.5^a, sahasradha) VS.16.53^a; TS.4.5.10.5^a; 11.1^a; MS.2.9.9^a; 128.5; ApÇ.17.11.4. See sahasradhā sahasrāpi.
sahasrāny adhitrithāny asme RV.10.98.9^c.
sahasrāny asiṣṭaḥ kavām rṣīḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2^c.
sahasrā te cātā vayanā RV.4.32.18^a. P: sahasrā te cātā Ç.3.2.5.
sahasrā trīṇcātani huthāḥ RV.4.30.21^b.
sahasrā daça gonām RV.8.5.37^c; 6.47^b; AV.20.127.3^d; Ç.3.2.14.1.3^d.
sahasrā dasyave vṛkaḥ RV.8.56. (Val.8).2^b.
sahasrapoṣam subhage rarāṇa AV.7.48.2^d; Kāuç.106.7^d. See sahasra^a.
sahasrapoṣeçyape AV.6.79.3. See sahasra^a.
sahasrapaṇḥ pṛtanāṣāṇ (SV. pṛtanāṣād) na yajñāḥ RV.9.88.7^d; SV.2.82.3^d.
sahasramagham vṛṣaṇam brhantam RV.7.88.1^d.
sahasrā me cyavātāno dadānah RV.5.33.9^c.
sahasrāya tṛpyate gotamasya RV.1.116.9^d.
sahasrāya tva VS.13.40; 15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.7.17; 101.16; 2.8.14; 11^a.13; KS.16.16; 17.10; 20.8; KSA.2.9.10; QB.7.5.2.13; 8.7.4.11; MÇ.6.1.7.
sahasrāya svāhī TS.7.2.19.1; 20.1; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.
sahasrāyup sukṛtāç Careyam AV.17.1.27^d.
sahasrārgham idō atra bhāgam RV.10.17.9^c; AV.18.1.43^c; 4.47^c.
sahasrārghaḥ cātakāṇḍaḥ payasvān AV.19.33.1^a.
sahasrārghasya cātavīryasya AV.8.8.7^b.
sahasrā vājy avṛtāḥ RV.1.133.7^c; 8.32.18^b; AV.20.67.1^a.
sahasrā çaro dardhī RV.8.34.14^b.
sahasrā sumṛta cātā RV.8.45.12^b.
sahasrārhyam viyatāv asya pūksāu AV.10.8.18^a; 13.2.38^a; 3.14^a. P: sahasrārhyam NādadinduU.5.
sahasriṇa upa no māhi vajan RV.7.26.5^c. Cf. next.
sahasriṇa upa no yantu vājāḥ RV.1.167.1^d. Cf. prec.
sahasriṇam vajan etc.: see sahasriyam vajan etc.
sahasriṇam cātanim vajanā indra RV.10.47.5^b; MS.4.14.8^b; 227.13.
sahasriṇam cātanim cūçuvāṇsam RV.1.64.15^c.
sahasriṇam ca cātanim ca vajan RV.1.124.13^d.
sahasriṇam puruṣaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.1^d.
sahasriṇibhir upa yahi yajñam (RV.1.135.3^b, vitaye) RV.1.135.3^b; 7.92.5^b; VS.27.28^b; MS.4.14.2^b; 217.5; TB.2.8.1.2^b.
sahasriṇibhir atibhīḥ RV.1.30.8^b; 10.134.4^d; AV.20.26.2^b; SV.2.95^b.
sahasriyam (RV.KS. sahasriṇam) vajan atyam na septim RV.3.22.1^c; VS.12.47^c; TS.4.2.4.2^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 89.10; KS.10.11^c; QB.7.1.1.22.
sahasriyam danyam bhāgam etam RV.7.56.14^c; TS.4.3.13.6^c; MS.4.10.5^c; 154.15; KS.21.13^c.
sahasriyāso apam normayah RV.1.168.2^c.
sahasriyo dyotatām (TS.TB. dipyatām; MS. sahasriyo jyotatām) aprayuchan VS.15.52^b; TS.4.7.13.4^b; MS.2.12.4^b; 147.13; KS.18.18^b; QB.8.6.3.21; TB.2.4.6.12^b.

sahasriyo dyotatām idhyamāṇāḥ KS.18.16^b.
 sahasriyo jyotatām etc.: *see* *prec.* but *one*.
 sahasreṇa niyutā niyutvate RV.1.135.1^b.
 sahasreṇa pravartate VS.28.19^c; TB.2.6.10.5^c.
 sahasreṇa virohasi VS.13.21^b; TS.4.2.9.2^b; MS.2.7.15^b:
 98.15; KS.16.16^b; CB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8^b.
 sahasreṇa catena ca VS.13.20^d; TS.4.2.9.2^d; 5.2.8.3; MS.
 2.7.15^d: 98.14; KS.16.16^d; 20.6; CB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.
 1.8^d; MahānU.4.3^d.
 sahasreṇa surādhasaḥ RV.8.65.12^b.
 sahasreṇābhi rakṣa mā AV.4.19.8^b.
 sahasreṇāyutena ca TS.2.4.5.1^c.
 sahasreṇeva mahate RV.8.50 (Val.2).1^d; AV.20.51.3^d.
 sahasreṇeva cikṣati RV.8.49 (Val.1).1^d; AV.20.51.1^d; SV.
 1.23.5^d; 2.161^d.
 sahasreṇeva sacate yaviyudhā RV.8.4.6^a.
 sahasre prastinām RV.8.65.11^a.
 sahasrebhir ati khyatam RV.8.73.15^b.
 sahasreṇu tvimāgha RV.1.29.1^{a-7}; AV.20.74.1^{a-7}; KS.
 10.12^a; TB.2.4.4.8^a.
 sahasre sūda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.
 sahasrār upa gacchataḥ RV.8.73.14^b.
 sahasrotiḥ catāmaghaḥ RV.9.62.14 *Cf. next*.
 sahasrote catāmagha RV.8.34.7^b *Cf. prec.*
 sahasvate tva MS.2.13.17; 164.15.
 sahasvate svāha MS.3.12.14; 164.10.
 sahasva no abhīmatīm AV.19.32.6^a. *Cf. sahasva me*.
 sahasvantaḥ sahaskrītaḥ VS.3.18^d; MS.1.5.2^d: 67.13; CB.
 2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3^d. *See* yaçasvanto.
 sahasva prānāḥ TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.
 sahasva prānāyataḥ (TS. prānāyataḥ) AV.19.32.6^b; VS.
 12.99^b; 13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2.4; MS.1.1.11^d: 6.16;
 2.7.10; 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; CB.7.4.2.39; Vait.6.1^b;
 AG.1.7.7^c; ÇG.1.13.12^d; ApMB.1.5.1^d; 2.2.2^d; HG.1.
 4.1^d; 19.8^d.
 sahasva manyo abhīmatīm asme RV.10.84.3^a; AV.4.31.3^a.
 sahasva me arātḥ VS.12.99^a. *Cf. sahasva no*.
 saha svarge loke bhavataḥ svāha KS.32.4.
 sahasva sarvaṇi jāpmanām VS.12.99^e.
 sahasva sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.32.6^e.
 saha svasrāmbikayā (MS. *adds* svāha) VS.3.57; TS.1.8.6.
 1; MS.1.10.4; 144.4; 1.10.20; 160.5; KS.9.7; 36.14;
 CB.2.6.2.9; TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1.
 sahasvāñ ca sahyāñ ca TA.4.25.1; ApÇ.17.6.1. *See*
under sahamānaç.
 sahasvān vājīn balavān balena Vait.6.1^b.
 sahasvān vājī sahamāna ugrāḥ RV.10.103.5^b; AV.8.5.2^b;
 19.13.5^b; SV.2.1203^b; VS.17.37^b; TS.4.6.4.2^b; MS.2.
 10.4^b; 136.2; KS.18.5^b.
 sahasvān sahyān ojasvān sahamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P:
 sahasvān sahyān TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.10.
 sahasvārātīḥ (MS.KS. sahasvārātīm) sahasva prānāyataḥ
 (TS. sahasvārātīyataḥ) VS.13.26; TS.1.6.1.1; 4.2.9.2;
 MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.7.16; 99.16; KS.1.10; 16.16; CB.
 7.4.2.39.
 sahaḥ sahiṣṭha turatasa RV.6.18.4^b.
 sahaḥ oja bāhvor etc.: *see* saha oja etc.

sahāgna-gnāni jāyasya saha rayāḥ saha puṣṭyā saha pra-
 jāyā saha paçubhiḥ (KS. *omits* saha paçubhiḥ) saha
 brahmavarsasena KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.10.9.
 sahāvān indra sānasīḥ RV.1.175.2^a; SV.2.783^a.
 sahāvānaṁ tarutaraṇi rathānaṁ RV.10.178.1^b; AB.4.
 20.23; N.10.28^b. *See* sahovānaṁ.
 sahāvān dasyum avratam RV.1.175.3^c; SV.2.784^c.
 sahāvā prīsu taranir nārva RV.3.49.3^a.
 sahāvā yasyāvratā RV.6.14.5^e.
 sahāvehi jarāyuna RV.5.78.8^d. *See under* saha jarāyuna
 niṣkrāmya.
 sahāvāitu jarāyuna ÇB.14.9.4.22^d; BrhU.6.4.22^d. *See*
under saha jarāyuna niṣkrāmya.
 sa hi kratuḥ sa maryaḥ sa sādhuḥ RV.1.77.3^a.
 sa hi kṣatrasya manasasya cittibhiḥ RV.5.44.10^a.
 sa hi kṣapavān agni (RV.7.10.5^a, abhavat) rayinām RV.
 1.70.5^a; 7.10.5^a.
 sa hi kṣapavān sa bhagaḥ sa rāja RV.3.55.17^c.
 sa hi kṣuyena kṣamasya janmanah RV.7.46.2^a.
 sa hi kṣemo havir yajñāḥ RV.10.20.6^a.
 sa hi goḍā iveryaḥ RV.8.41.4^e.
 sa hi ghrīnir urur varāya gātuh AV.7.3.1^b; TS.1.7.12.2^b;
 MS.1.10.3^b: 143.10; KS.9.6^b; 14.3^b; KSA.5.12^b; AÇ.
 2.19.32^b; ÇÇ.3.17.1^b; KÇ.25.6.10^b.
 sa hi jāñuḥ pathikrīṭ saryāya RV.10.111.3^b; KB.25.
 4.5 (bis).
 sa hi jyeṣṭhāḥ creṣṭho rājadhīpatih ChU.5.2.6. *See* sa hi
 rājeçāno.
 sa hi tvam deva çacvate RV.9.98.4^a.
 sa hi divaḥ sa prthivya rāstasḥ AV.4.1.4^a.
 sa hi dyūtā vidyūtā veti sama RV.10.99.2^a.
 sa hi dyubhir janānaṁ RV.5.16.2^a.
 sa hi dvaro dvarisu vavra odhani RV.1.52.3^a.
 sa hi dhibhir havyo asti ugrāḥ RV.6.18.6^a.
 sa hi naḥ pramatir mahi RV.6.45.4^c.
 sa hi na tvam asi AV.6.16.2^a.
 sa hi netram avel tava AV.10.10.22^d.
 sa hi puri (SV. puru) cid ojasā virukmatā RV.1.127.3^a;
 SV.2.1165^a.
 sa hi yo mānuṣa yuga RV.6.16.23^a.
 sa hi ratnāni dāçuve RV.5.82.3^a; ApÇ.6.23.1^a. *Cf. BrhD*.
 5.169.
 sa hi rājeçāno-dhīpatih ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. *See*
sa hi jyeṣṭhāḥ.
 sa hi vāmasya vasunaḥ purukṣuḥ RV.6.19.5^b.
 sa hi viçvāti pārthiva RV.6.16.20^a; KS.20.14^a. *Cf. next*.
 sa hi viçvāni pārthiva RV.6.45.20^a. *Cf. prec.*
 sa hi vīro girvāṣyur vidānaḥ RV.10.111.1^d.
 sa hi vettha yathāyatham Kauç.119.24.4^d. *See* tvam hi
 vettha.
 sa hi veda yatha haviḥ KS.13.15^b; TB.2.4.8.7^b; ApÇ.6.
 30.10^b; MÇ.1.6.4.26^b; SMB.2.1.15^b; ApMB.2.10.7^b;
 PG.3.1.4^b.
 sa hi veda vasudhitim RV.4.8.2^d; KS.12.15^a.
 sa hi çardho na marutam tuviçvanīḥ RV.1.127.6^a. P: sa
 hi çardho na marutam ÇÇ.7.27.14.
 sa hi çuçī çatapatrāḥ sa çundhuyā RV.7.97.7^a; MS.4.

14.4^a; 219.13; KS.17.18^a; TB.2.5.5.4^a. P: sa hi cūcīh TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.
 sa hi çrāvasyuh sadanāni kṛtrima RV.1.55.6^a.
 sa hi śmā jaritr̥bhya a RV.9.20.2^a; SV.2.319^a.
 sa hi śmā dānani invati RV.1.128.5^a.
 sa hi śmā dhanvāksitam RV.5.7.7^a.
 sa hi śmā yo amandata RV.8.21.10^b; AV.20.14.4^b; 62.4^b.
 sa hi śmā viçvacarṣaṇīh RV.5.2.3.4^a.
 sa hi satyo yañi pūrve cit RV.5.25.2^a.
 sa hi sthīro vicarṣaṇīh RV.2.4.1.10^c; AV.20.20.5^c; 57.8^c; SV.1.200^c.
 sa hi vnsr̥t pr̥sadaçvo yuvā guṇāh RV.1.87.4^a
 sahiyase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14.
 sahiyase svāhā MS.3.12.14; 164.10.
 sahiyaso varuṇa mitra mar̥taḥ RV.4.55.1^c.
 sahūti vanatāni girāh RV.1.93.9^b; TS.2.3.14.1^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 14.4.12; KS.4.16^b; TB.3.5.7.2^b; Kauç.5.1^b.
 sa hīyamāno amṛtāya matsva (MS. gachat) RV.10.122.5^b; MS.4.12.3^d; 186.9.
 sahr̥dayam sāhimanasyam AV.3.30.1^a. P: sahr̥dayam Kauç.12.5.
 sahendriyena vṛtyepāyusā rājyena yaçasā bandhunāgnim upāimi gayatrin chandas trivṛtan stomani somani rājānam AB.7.23.3.
 sahe piçācan sahasā AV.4.36.4^a.
 sahaiva nāu sukṛtāni saha duṣkṛtān Kauç.17.6. Cf. saha nah sādhu^c.
 sahaiva santānā na vi jānanti devāḥ TA.3.11.5^a.
 sahojaḥ: see saha ojaḥ.
 sahojaso dakṣiṇādīçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.
 sahojā ajirā prabhuh TA.1.9.1^b.
 sa hotā viçvaṇi pari bhūtv adhvaram RV.2.2.5^a.
 sa hotā çaçvatīnām RV.8.39.5^a.
 sa hotā sed u dntyam RV.4.8.4^a; KS.12.15^a.
 saho dādhara rodasi RV.8.15.2^b; AV.20.61.5^b; 62.9^b.
 saho dhatta KÇ.25.11.22. See under ojo dhatta.
 saho na indro vahnibhir ny eṣām RV.10.93.9^c.
 saho na dadhad indriyam MS.3.11.5^d; 148.7. See yaço na etc.
 saho nabho-viraṇāya pūrvīh RV.1.174.8^b.
 saho nah soma pṛtsu dhāh RV.9.8.8^c; SV.2.536^c.
 saho nāmasi KS.1.10. See saho-si.
 saho bibharṣy abhihṛta (AV. bibharṣi sahabhūta) uttara RV.10.84.6^b; AV.4.31.6^b.
 sahoḥbhir viçvaṇi pari cakramū rajah RV.10.56.5^a.
 sahoḥbhāu caratām dharmam MDh.3.30. See saha dharmaṇ.
 saho mayi dbehi (AV. me dāḥ svāha) AV.2.17.2; VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.
 sahorjā gṛhṇāmy astṛtan TS.3.2.6.1^d. See ūrjā gṛhṇāmy.
 sahorjo bhāgenopa mehi TA.4.8.4; 5-7.5; ApÇ.15.9.12. See upa mehi.
 sahovānān tarutānān rathānām AV.7.85.1^b; SV.1.332^b. See sahavānān.
 saho viçvasmāi sahaso sahadhyai RV.6.1.1^d; MS.4.13.6^d; 206.6; KS.18.20^d; TB.3.6.10.1^d.

saho vo bhakṣīya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.
 saho su no vajrahastāḥ RV.8.7.32^a.
 saho-si AV.2.17.2; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.1.6.1.1; 2.4.3.1; MS.1.1.11; 6.16; 2.1.11; 13.13; KS.10.7; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahāU.15.1; MÇ.8.23. See saho nāmasi.
 saho-si saho mayi dbehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See next.
 saho-si saho me dāḥ svāha AV.2.17.2. See prec.
 sahojajāḥ: see saha ojaḥ.
 sa hy evāsmi sanātanaḥ TA.1.27.6^b.
 sahvāñç ca sahamānaç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See under sahamānaç.
 sākam yakṣma pra pata RV.10.97.13^a; VS.12.37^a; TS.4.2.6.4^a; MS.2.7.13^a; 94.7; KS.16.13^a. Cf. apacitāḥ.
 sākam yukta vṛṣaṇo bibhrato dhuraḥ RV.10.94.6^b.
 sākamvṛdhā çakunasyeva pakṣa RV.10.106.3^a.
 sākam vajreṇa maghavā virvṛat RV.5.29.6^b.
 sākam vadanti bahavo manṣiṇāh RV.9.72.2^a.
 sākam vācāham aṇvinoḥ RV.8.9.16^b; AV.20.142.1^b.
 sākam vātasya dhrajā RV.10.97.13^c; VS.12.87^c; TS.4.2.6.4^c; MS.2.7.13^c; 94.8; KS.16.13^c.
 sākam vāçibhir añjibhiḥ RV.1.37.2^b.
 sākam vṛddho vṛtāyāḥ sāsahir mṛdho vicarṣaṇīh RV.2.22.3^b; SV.2.837^b.
 sākamvṛdhā payasā pinvad akṣita RV.9.68.3^b.
 sākamvṛdhā çavasā çuçuvāṇa RV.7.93.2^b.
 sākam sajātāḥ payasā sahaidhi AV.11.1.7^a. P: sākam sajātāḥ Kauç.61.20.
 sākam sarāṇi trīṇçatam RV.8.77.4^b; N.5.11^b.
 sākam sasvaṇa viṇçatim RV.10.86.23^b; AV.20.126.23^b.
 sākam sūryam janayan dyam uṣasam RV.6.30.5^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.2. Cf. next.
 sākam sūryam uṣasam gatum agnim RV.3.31.15^d; TB.2.7.13.3^d. Cf. prec.
 sākam sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.47.7^d; 137.2^c; 5-79.8^c; 8.101.2^d; GB.2.3.13^d.
 sākam somena tiṣṭhāti AV.19.39.5^c; 8f.
 sākam hi çucina cūcīh RV.2.5.4^a; KS.38.13^a; ApÇ.16.15.7^a; MÇ.3.8.1^a.
 sākam gan manasā yajñam VS.27.31^b; KS.10.12^b; TB.2.4.7.6^b; ÇÇ.7.10.9^b.
 sākam gāvah svate payate yavaḥ RV.1.135.8^d.
 sākam jāñjīre svadhaya divo naraḥ RV.1.64.4^d.
 sākam jarāyuna pata AV.1.11.6^d. See under saha jarāyuna niçkrama.
 sākam jātāḥ kratunā sākam ojasā vavakṣitha RV.2.22.3^a; SV.2.837^a.
 sākam jātāḥ subhvaḥ sākam ukṣitāḥ RV.5.55.3^a.
 sākamjānāṇāṇi saptaṭham ahur ekānam RV.1.164.15^a; AV.9.9.16^a; TA.1.3.1^a; N.14.19^a.
 sāk kadriç kaṇ vid ardhām paragat RV.1.164.17^c; AV.9.9.17^c; 13.1.41^c.
 sākam tanvā janusoḍhi jātāḥ AV.7.115.3^b.
 sākam devēbhir avadann ṛtāni RV.1.179.2^b.
 sākam devāḥ yajñīyaso bhaviṣyatha RV.1.161.2^d.
 sākam naro dānsanair ā cikittire RV.1.166.13^d.
 sākam naçya nihakaya RV.10.97.13^d; VS.12.87^d; TS.4.2.6.4^d; MS.2.7.13^d; 94.8; KS.16.13^d.

śākamī nṛpaññāḥ pāṇṣyebhiḥ ca bhūvan RV.6.66.2^b; MS. 4.14.11^d; 233.6.
 śākamī antā aruṇsata AV.1.17.3^d.
 śākamī indreṇa medina AV.6.129.1^b.
 śākamukṣo marjayanta svasārah RV.9.93.1^a; SV.1.538^a; 2.768^a.
 śākamī ekena karmāṇā RV.3.12.6^a; SV.2.926^a, 1054^c; TS. 1.1.14.1^c; MS.4.10.5^e; 155.10; KS.4.15^e.
 śākamī pacanti viṇṇatim RV.10.86.14^b; AV.20.126.14^b.
 śākamī pratisthā hṛdyā jaghanthā RV.10.73.6^d.
 śākamī madena gachati RV.9.7.7^b; SV.2.484^b.
 śākāmā tān bahubhūlāḥ cāḍadanān RV.7.98.4^b; AV.20. 87.4^b.
 śākṣivat punyapāpebhyah YDh.2.104^c.
 śākṣī cetā kevalo nirguṇaḥ ca ČvetU.6.11^d; BrahmaU. 4.1^d; GopalU.2^d.
 sāgarasyormayo yathā RVKh.10.142.2^d.
 sā gātāpi vidusy oḍanasya AV.11.1.24^c.
 sāgnīm saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23; 136.10; TA.4.41.1.6.
 sāgnīm samindhista MS.4.9.25; 137.14.
 sāgnīm garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 163.16.
 sāgninā cānta TA.4.42.5.
 sāgnīm bibhartu garbha (MS. garbhā) a VS.11.57^d; TS. 4.1.5.3^d; MS.2.7.5^d; 80.12; KS.16.5^d; ČB.6.5.1.11.
 sāgnistoman atī drava AV.10.9.8^d.
 sāgrām varṣaṇatām jīva RVKh.10.142.7^a.
 sāṅkhyāṇ yoguṇi sam abhi asvet N.14.0^c.
 suāgāḥ svarge pitaro mādayadhvam AV.18.4.64^d.
 suṅgramuṇṇityayocam ud vadha AV.5.20.11^d.
 sūcakarthārasam vṛṣam AV.6.100.1^d. Cf. sa cakartā.
 sū candramasam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.2.
 sū cītibhū nī hi cakara mṛtyam RV.1.164.29^c; AV.9.10. 7^c; JB.2.260 (265)^c; N.2.9^c.
 suciva viçvā bhuvanā ny rñase RV.10.142.2^b.
 sū jīva çarṇuḥ çatām ApMB.2.14.10. (Č. sa jīva
 sāyā yaññāḥ sadakṣināḥ Kauç.73.13^d.
 sū ta ca çatayā no mṛda AV.19.55.2^b.
 sū tam nigamīva iḥa grñātū AV.5.14.12^c.
 sātaye viçadho gaṇam RV.6.56.5^b.
 sātā vāpava kāravaḥ RV.6.46.1^b; AV.20.98.1^b; TS.2.4. 14.3^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.18; KS.39.12.8^b; ApČ.17.8.7^b; 19.2.3^b; MČ.5.2.3.9^b, 11^b. See sātāu etc.
 sātīm adhaya sātīm aritate narah RV.1.111.3^b.
 sātīm no jātīm samī maheta viçvāḥ RV.1.111.3^b.
 sātīratrum atī drava AV.10.9.9^d.
 sātīr na voṇavati svavati RV.1.168.7^a.
 sā tūbhyam adite mahi (TS. mahe) VS.11.56^c; TS.4.1.5.3^c; MS.2.7.5^c; 80.10; KS.16.5^c; ČB.6.5.1.10.
 sū te agne çantamā RV.8.74.8^a.
 sū te kama duhita dhenur ucya AV.9.2.5^a.
 sū te jīvatur uta tasya vidhī RV.10.27.24^b. Cf. BṛhD.7.29.
 sātāu vājām ratīśacām puramindhīm RV.7.36.8^d.
 sātāu vijasya karavaḥ SV.1.734^b; 2.159^b; VS.27.37^b. See sātā etc.
 satinā agne sahrdayo bhaveth TB.1.2.1.7^d; ApČ.5.2.4^d.
 satrasaḥo vajramāno ČB.13.5.4.16^a, 18^a. See śabhoçveta.

sātrāsāhasyaḥ manyoh AV.5.13.6^e.
 sā tvamī vīravati bhava ČB.14.9.4.27^c; BṛhU.6.4.27^c; PG. 1.16.19^c.
 sā tvamī asy amoham (ČB.BṛhU.PG. amo aham; ApMB. amuham; MG. āpy amoham) KS.35.18^a; JUB.1.54.6^d; 57.4^b; ČB.14.9.4.19^b; BṛhU.6.4.19^b; AG.1.7.6^b; ČG. 1.1.3.4^b; PG.1.6.3^b; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.10.15^b. See sa tvam asy.
 sā tvamī pari svajasva mām AV.6.133.5^e.
 sūdadyoniṁ dama ā dīdivāṇsam RV.5.43.12^c; MS.4.14.4^c; 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^c.
 sūdanyam vidathyamī sabheyam RV.1.91.20^c; VS.34.21^c; MS.4.14.1^c; 214.3; TB.2.8.3.1^c.
 sādāyā yajñam sukṛtasya yonau RV.3.29.8^b; VS.11.35^b; TS.3.5.11.2^b; 4.1.3.3^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.10; KS.16.3^b; AB.128.30; ČB.6.4.2.6.
 sādāyā yoniṁ trigu RV.1.15.4^b.
 sādityam saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23; 137.3; TA.4.41.3.4.
 sādityam samindhista MS.4.9.25; 138.1.
 sādityam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.1.
 sādityona cānta TA.4.42.5.
 sa dīkṣitā sanavo vajam asme (MČ. vācam asmāt) TS.3.5. 6.1^d; MČ.2.1.2.7^d. See sā sanimaddha.
 sa devatā samitir baddhiva RV.1.95.8^d.
 sā devānām asi svasā AV.5.5.1^d; 6.100.3^b.
 sa devī devamī achehi VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS. 1.2.4; 1.3.6; 3.7.6; 82.9; KS.2.5; 24.3; ČB.3.2.4.20.
 sadyuskriç candaśa saha ApMB.2.21.1^b. See sady alhkrīç.
 sā dyumnar dyumninir bhāt RV.8.74.9^a.
 sādhaḥ kṛpīvanam avase SV.1.217^c. See sādhu etc.
 sādhanam ugra no dhīyah RV.6.53.4^e.
 sadhanm rena dhīyam dadhāmi RV.7.34.8^b.
 sādhave (VA. VS. 37.10; MS.4.9.1; 122.3; ČB.14.1.2.2^b;
 TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 sadhave svāha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 sādha divo jātavedaḥ cikitvan RV.4.3.8^d.
 sādharanām rajasturam RV.9.48.4^b; SV.2.190^a.
 sādharanāḥ suryo mānuṣaṇam RV.7.63.1^b.
 sādharanyayo maruto mīmīkṣuḥ RV.1.167.4^b.
 sā dhavatu yamaṇaṇāṇa savatā Kauç.62.21^a.
 sādhu kṛpīvanam avase RV.8.32.10^c. See sādhiḥ etc.
 sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.5; ČB.1.5.2.1; TB.3. 5.4.1; AČ.1.4.10; 5.3.9; ČČ.1.6.14.
 sadhu bhavan āstām PG.1.3.4.
 sādhum putram hiraṇyayam AV.20.129.5; ČČ.12.18.5.
 sādhu etu ratho vītaḥ Kauç.107.2^b.
 sadhur na grdhnur aśtva çurāḥ RV.1.70.11^a. With *inter-*
polation: sadhur na grdhnur pñhur nāsteva çurāç
 camaso na AČ.6.3.1^a.
 sādhuḥ bundo hiraṇyayāḥ RV.8.77.11^b; N.6.33^b.
 sādhuḥ va tantur bhavatu Kauç.107.2^a.
 sū dhenur abhavad yamā AV.3.10.1^b; TS.4.3.11.5^b; MS. 2.13.10^b; 161.12; SMB.2.2.1^b; PG.3.3.5^b. See dhenur
 abhavad.
 sa dhenur abhavad viçvānōpā SMB.2.2.10^b.
 sādhoḥ piba pratikāmanī yuthā te RV.3.48.1^c.

sādhya śṣayaṇ (AV. vasavaṇ) ca ye RV.10.00.7^d; AV.10.10.30^d, 31^b; 10.6.11^d; VS.31.9^d; TA.3.12.4^d.
 sādhyā ekañ jālādanām AV.8.8.12^a.
 sādhyāḥ (sc. trptyaṇ) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.
 sādhyānāñ pañcamī TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.
 sādhyān pramuda VS.39.9.
 sādhyā vasavaṇ etc.: see sādhyā śṣayaṇ etc.
 sādhyāç ca tvāptyāç ca devāñ pāñktena chandasā triṇa-vena stomena çākvaṇe sāmārohanu AR.8.12.4.
 sādhyebhyaḥ kulūgāñ (MS. and VS. comm. kulūgāñ) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9; 174.4.
 sādhyebhyaç carmanām (VS. carmanām, VS.30.15; VSK.31.15; TB.3.4.1.13).
 sādhy apāñsi sanatā na ukṣite RV.2.3.6^a.
 sādhyarṣā atithintr israh RV.10.68.3^a; AV.20.16.3^a.
 sādhyim akar devatīñ (KS. devatīñ) no adya IV.10.53.3^a; TS.1.3.14.2^a; MS.4.11.1^a; 162.6; KS.2.15^a; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: sādhyim akah KS.7.16.
 sādhyir vah santīrvartī bhūç RV.10.7.2^d.
 sā na āgan (AV. āitu) varasa sarividānā AV.6.38.1^d-4^d; TS.3.5.1.1^d; TB.2.7.7.1^d (*bis*).2^d (*bis*).
 sā na āyusmatrī prajāñ AV.3.10.3^a, 8^c.
 sā na ā vaha prthuyāmann ṛve RV.6.64.4^c.
 sā na isam trjani dhukṣva teja indriyañ brahmavarecasam annadyam (SB. dhukṣva vṛyām annadyaṇ dhiehi) SB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.
 sā na isam trjani dhukṣva vasor dharam PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.
 sā na urū ucatt vihara PG.1.4.16^b. See yā na urū.
 sā na ehy arundhati AV.5.5.5^d, 9^d.
 sā na āitu etc.: see sā na āgan etc.
 sā nah kṛtāni śṣatt AV.4.38.3^c.
 sā nah payasvatī duham (TS.PG. dhukṣva: SMB duhā, followed by a vowel; MS. duhe) RV.4.57.7^c; AV.3.10.1^c; 17.4^c; TS.4.3.11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c; 161.13; KS.39.10^c; SMB.1.8.8^c; 2.2.1^c, 17^c; 8.1^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 sā nah payasvaty āitu AV.4.38.3^c.
 sā nah pipartv ahṛityamānā KS.13.15^c; MÇ.1.6.4.21^c.
 sā nah pōrābhiraçtā HG.2.17.2^d.
 sā nah pūçā çivatām eraya PG.1.4.16^a. See under tām nah pūçāñ.
 sā nah prajāñ kṛñhi sarvavṛe MÇ.6.2.3^c. See under tenā no yajñām.
 sā (*read sa*) nah prajāñ paçun pāhy arāñyamāñah (*read ahṛityamāñah*?) MS.4.9.5^c; 125.4. See sa no rucñi.
 sā nah priyā supratūrīr maghoni TS.1.6.3.2^d; 7.1.4. See sā nah supratūrīñ.
 sānaga (MS. sānaga) ṛñi TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20; 104.17; KS.39.7.
 sā nah carma trivartōthām ni yachāt AV.7.6.4^d. Cf. sa etc.
 sā nah (*comm.* sā nah sa na ity arthaç chandaso dirghah) çṛvann tibhīñ sīda çavāt Varadap.1.5^d. See ā nah çṛvann.
 sā na stomāñ abhi gṛñhi radhasā RV.1.48.14^c.
 sā nah saridhasāt parame vyoman TB.3.7.13.2^d.
 sā nas samantam anu parthi bhadrāy (MG. nah samantam

abhi pary ehi bhadre) ApMB.2.2.10^c; MG.1.22.7^c. See sā mā samantam.
 sā nah sahasrañ dhukṣva VS.8.42^b; ÇB.4.5.8.8; MÇ.9.4.1^a.
 sā nah stte payasāhyāvavṛtsva AV.3.17.9^c. See asmāñ stte.
 sā nah sībale rayim abhājayeta TB.2.5.6.5^d.
 sā nah sudānur mṛdayantī devī RV.5.4.1.18^c.
 sā nah suprajāstve ṛayaspo dñāñ ÇÇ.1.12.5.
 sā nah supratūrīñ priyā nah sūhār nah priyavanī magha vanir antā ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.10. See sā nah priyā.
 sā nah supṛact supṛactey edhi (VSK.MS. supṛactei bhava TS. supṛactei sam bhava) VS.4.19; VSK.4.6.3; TS.1.2.4.2; MS.1.2.4.13.4; 3.7.5; 82.2, ÇB.3.2.4.17. See a mā supṛact.
 sānuñ vajreñā hṛitāñ RV.1.80.5^b.
 sānu girñāñ tavisebhīr ṛmñibhī RV.6.61.1; MS.4.14.7^b; 226.9; KS.4.16^b; TB.2.8.2.8^b; N.2.2.1^b.
 sānuḥbhyo jambhākam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 sānuṣṭubh bhūtvā paçubhīñ sayoniñ JB.2.30.120^c Part of tāñ viñcati.
 sānuñi divo amṛtasya çetunā RV.6.7.6^a.
 sā no adya yasyā yayam RV.10.127.4^a.
 sā no adyābharadvasūñ RV.5.79.3^a; SV.2.109.2^a.
 sā no annena haviṣota gobhīñ ApÇ.4.10.7^c.
 sā no anā so arāñ ni patu RV.10.6.3.16^c; N.1.1.46^c.
 sā no astu sumangalī AV.3.10.2^d; 14.1.60^d; SMB.2.2.16^d. PG.3.2.2^d; ApMB.2.20.27^d; HG.2.17.2^d; MG.2.8.4^d.
 sā no asmin stu ālabhva VS.2.2.2^c; MS.3.12.1^c; 150.14. See tayā devāñ.
 sā no juṣasva dravīṇena medhe TA.10.30.1^d; MahāñU.16.4^d.
 sā no juṣāñopa yajñām āgāt TB.2.8.8.5^c; 3.12.3.2^c.
 sā no dadatū çṛvannām pitṛñām (TS. pitṛñām) TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c; 197.9; AÇ.1.10.8^c; ÇÇ.9.28.3^c; N.1.1.33^c. See yā no dadatī.
 sā no dadhātū bhadrāy AV.12.1.52^d.
 sā no dadhātū sukrṭasya loke TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 sā no duhdyat yavaseva gatvī RV.4.41.5^c; 10.101.6^c.
 sā no devī suhavā çarma yacñatu TS.3.3.11.4^d (*bis*); TB.2.4.2.8^d.
 sā no devy adite viçvavāre AV.12.3.11^c.
 sā no dohatāñ suvṛyāñ (MÇ. suvṛam) TB.3.7.5.13^c; ApÇ.2.20.5^c; MÇ.1.3.2.21^c.
 sā no nabhīñ paramāñ jāmi tan nāu RV.10.10.4^d. See sī nāu etc.
 sā no nabhīñ paramāsyā vā gha RV.10.61.18^c.
 sā no nabhīñ sadane sasmīñ ndhan RV.4.10.8^c.
 sā no bodhy avitrī marutsakhā RV.7.96.2^c.
 sā no bhūtasya bhavyasya (MS. bhuvanasya) patnī AV.12.1.1^c; MS.4.14.11^c; 233.9.
 sā no bhūmīñ pṛvapeye (MS. pṛveyāñ) dadhātū AV.12.1.3^d; MS.4.4.11^d; 233.15.
 sā no bhūmīñ pra pūdatāñ sapatnāñ AV.12.1.4.1^c.
 sā no bhūmīñ prāñam ayur dadhātū AV.12.1.22^c.
 sā no bhūmīr ā diçatu AV.12.1.40^a.
 sā no bhūmīr goṣv apy anye dadhātū AV.12.1.4^d.
 sā no bhūmīr bhūridhāt payo duham AV.12.1.9^c.
 sā no bhūmīr vardhayād vardhamāñ AV.12.1.13^c.
 sā no bhūmīr vi sṛjatām AV.12.1.10^c.

śā no bhūmīa tvīṣiṇ balaṃ AV.12.1.8^o.
 śā no bhūme pra rocaya AV.12.1.18^d.
 śā no madhu priyaṇ (MS. ghrtaṇ) duhaṃ AV.12.1.7^c;
 MS.4.14.11^c: 233.13.
 śā no madhumatā kṛdhi AV.1.34.1^d.
 śā no mandreṣaṃ urjari duhānā RV.8.100.11^c; TB.2.4.6.
 10^c; PG.1.19.2^c; N.11.29^c.
 śā no mā hīnśt puruṣaṇ paṣūñ ca AV.3.28.5^d, 6^d.
 śā no mṛḍa vidathe gṛpānā AV.1.13.4^c.
 śā no mekhale matim a dheeli medham AV.6.133.4^c.
 śā no yajūān pipṛhi viçvavāre TS.3.5.1.1^c. *See under*
tenā no yajūān.
 śā no yajñasya svute dadhātu TB.3.1.1.2^c.
 śā no rathena brhata vibhāvā RV.1.48.10^c.
 śā no rayiṇ viçvavārāṇ supeçasam (AV. vārāṇ ni yachāt)
 RV.1.48.13^c; AV.7.47.1^c.
 śā no rudrasyaśtām hetim AV.6.59.3^c.
 śā no lokam amṛtaṃ dadhātu TB.3.12.3.2^d.
 śā no vitte-dhi jāgṛhi AV.19.48.6^d.
 śā no virāḍ anapaspuranti TB.2.5.1.2^c.
 śā no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.61.9^a. *Cf. sa etc.*
 śā no havān juṣatām indrapatnī TB.2.8.8.5^d.
 śānāu devāso barhiṣaḥ sadantu RV.7.43.3^b.
 śā nāu nābhīḥ paramāṇ jāmī tan nāu AV.18.1.4^d. *See*
śā no etc.
 śānāu niṣikṭam sukṛtasya yonāu RV.10.61.6^d.
 śāntapanaç ca gṛhamedhi ca VS.17.85^b; ApÇ.17.16.18^c.
 śāntapanaḥ idam haviḥ RV.7.59.9^c; AV.7.77.1^a; TS.4.
 3.13.3^c; MS.4.10.5^a; 154.7; KS.21.13^a; GB.1.2.23; AÇ.
 2.18.3. Ps: śāntapana idam Vait.9.2; śāntapanaḥ ÇÇ.
 3.15.6; Kauç.48.38.
 śāntapanaḥ matsarā (TS. madirā) madayisnavah AV.7.77.
 3^d; TS.4.3.13.4^d.
 śāntardeçāḥ pratī gṛhṇantu ta etam AV.9.5.37^c.
 śāmnāyayā mā vilopi ApÇ.1.12.13.
 śā pakṭarāṇ divaṇi vaha AV.10.9.25^d.
 śā pakṣyaṇ nāvayam āyur dadhānā RV.3.53.16^c.
 śā paprathē prthivi parthivāṇi (KS.MÇ. parthivāya) KS.
 31.14^b; TB.3.3.9.10^b; ApÇ.2.1.3^b; MÇ.1.7.4.5^b.
 śā paçāṇ kṣipātī riphātī ruçatī AV.3.28.1^d.
 śā paçāt pāhi sa purah AV.19.48.4^a.
 śā prajāpatin saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5
 śā prajāpatin samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.3.
 śā prathamā saṁskṛit viçvavārā VS.7.14^a; ÇB.4.2.1.27^a.
 P: śā prathamā KÇ.9.11.1. *See under* yā prathamā
 saṁskṛitir.
 śā prabruvāṇa varuṇāya dāçuṣe AV.10.65.6^c.
 śā prasūr dhenuka (IG. dhenuga) bhava AV.3.23.4^d;
 ApMB.1.13.3^d; IG.1.25.1^d. *See* *suprasūr*.
 śā prāṇāṇ garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.5.
 śāpav antaḥ carati pravaiṣṭa MS.2.13.10^b: 160.1; KS.39.10^d.
See under antar aśyāṇ carati.
 śā brbhatsur garbarhasa nivāddha RV.1.164.8^c; AV.9.9.8^c.
 śā brahmaḥjaya vi dunoti rāstram AV.5.17.4^c. *Cf. sā rāstram*.
 śā brāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.3^c (so mss., and Shankar
 Pandit; *vulgate*, mā brāhmaṇasya etc., q.v.).
 śā brāhmaṇasyeçur ghorā AV.5.18.15.

śā bhūmim a rurolitha AV.4.20.3^c.
 śā bhūmīḥ saṁidhṛtā dhṛtā AV.12.1.26^b.
 śāma kuṣṭhikābbhiḥ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.
 śāma kṛṇvan sāmanyo vipaçit RV.9.96.22^c.
 śāma gāya ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.);
 ApÇ.16.7.3.5; MÇ.1.5.3.2. *Cf. under* udgataḥ sāmanī,
 and vāmadevyaṇi sāma.
 śāma tanūnāptre KS.34.14.
 śāma te tanūr vāmadevyaṇi (ÇÇ. te tanūḥ) VS.12.4; TS.
 4.1.10.3; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; 16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6;
 ÇÇ.1.22.15.
 śāma dvīlarhā mahi tigmabhṛstīḥ RV.4.5.3^a.
 śāmanī gāya KÇ.20.7.36. *Cf. under* udgataḥ sāmanī.
 śā mandasānā manasā çivena AV.14.2.6^a. P: sā manda-
 sānā Kauç.77.8. *See* *śā mandasānā*.
 śāman no rāye nidhiman vñ annam RV.10.59.2^a.
 śāma jñānāṇi pra padye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.
 śāma brūhi (ÇB.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.)).
 śāmahir evohvathotharvāṅgirobbhir guptāḥ guptāi
 stuta ÇB.2.2.14.
 śāmahyaḥ svāta TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.1.6; 5.2. P: sāma-
 bhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.
 śā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15 (octes): 163.15, 16; 164.1-6.
 (om) sāma vedam tarjyaṇi BDh.2.5.9.14.
 sāma vedonastamayo mahyante TB.3.12.9.1^c.
 sāma vedo brahmanāṇi prasthiti TB.3.12.9.2^c.
 sa mām sama mādā devī RVKh.10.127.11^c.
 śā mā jyotiṣmantāṇi lokani gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 śā mātūr budhyatām gṛhe AV.1.14.2^c.
 samātmanā carataḥ sāmaçāṇi TB.2.8.9.1^c.
 samadhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.
 sāmanī cakruḥ tasyāṇi otave (AV. vñi vātave) RV.10.
 130.2^d; AV.10.7.44^b.
 sāmanī tiraçetnavāyāḥ AB.8.17.2.
 sāmām te mahimā (BDh. adds dattasyāpramādāya) ApMB.
 2.19.15; IG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.
 sāmām tvā rghbiḥ MS.3.1.18: 151.10. *See* *sāmāny*
rgbhiḥ.
 sāmanī tvā dṛkṣamāṇam anudṛkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.
 16.11.1.
 sāmām bhāgāñ catur vahanī GB.1.5.24^c.
 sāmanī yasya lomāḥ AV.6.2^c; AV.10.7.20^c.
 sāmāny rghbiḥ VS.20.12; VSK.21.105; KS.38.4; TB.2.
 6.5.8; ÇB.12.8.3 jo. *See* *sāmāni tvā rghbiḥ*.
 śā mā pratiṣṭhāṇi gamaya TS.7.1.7.2^a.
 śā mā prītā prīpātū TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.
 śā mām anuvratā bhava AG.7.19^b; ÇÇ.1.13.4^a; PG.1.8.
 1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApÇ.2.4.17); JUB.1.5.4.6^c.
 śā mām a viçatād iha (MG. viçatām ihaiva) ApMB.2.4.6^d;
 MG.1.22.11^d. *See* *sa mām a viçatād*, *sā māni medhā*
surabhiḥ, and *sā medhā*.
 śā mām medhā supratikā juṣatām TA.10.42.1^d; MahānU.
 16.7^d; IG.1.8.4^d. *Cf. next*.
 śā mām medhā surabhiḥ juṣatām TA.10.41.1^d; MahānU.
 16.6^d; IG.1.8.4^d. *See under* *sā mām a*, and *cf. prec.*
 śā mā çāntir edhi VS.36.17. *See under* çāntir no.
 śā mā safyoktiḥ pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.10.37.2^a.

sā mā samantam abhiparyehi bhadre SMB.1.6.28^c. See sā nah samantam.
 sā mā samiddhayaś tejaś varcaśa cṛiya yaśaśa brahma-varcasenānnādya samintā svāhā TA.4.41.1-6. See *cert*.
 sā mā samiddha susamiddha tejaś brahmavaracasena samindhatām svāhā MS.4.9.23 (*quater*): 136.11; 137.2, 4, 6. See *prec*.
 sā mā samiddha susamiddha tejaś brahmavaracasena samindhisatām svāhā MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.15, 17; 138.1, 3.
 sā mā sarvān puṇyāni lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.
 sā mā sahasra ā bhaja TS.7.1.6.6^a; ApÇ.22.15.13^c.
 sāmaśai prati mabbhahi LÇ.1.12.5.
 sā mā supṛaṇi supṛatier bhava KS.2.5; 24.3. See sā nah supṛat.
 sā mā suvarṇān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1; ApÇ.22.16.10.
 sāmaham asmy (ÇB.BrU.PG. asmi; AB.TB.ApÇ.AG. HG.sāmaham) rk tvam AV.14.2.71^b; AB.8.27.4^d; ÇB.14.9.4.19^e; TB.3.7.1.9^e; BrU.6.4.19^e; ApÇ.9.2.3^e; AG.1.7.6^d; PG.1.6.3^e; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2. See rk tvam.
 sā mā hiranyavaracasam ApMB.2.7.25^e; HG.1.10.6^e; 11.3^e.
 sā me kāmā kāmāpatni MG.2.13.6^e.
 sā me kāmān atīrpat ÇG.3.12.5^d.
 sā me gñina vateṇeṣam urjām kāmān duhām AV.4.39.2.
 sā me tv anapāyini bhūyāt PG.2.17.9^e.
 sā me dravipaṇi yachatu AV.10.5.37^e.
 sā medhā vīpatad u mām RVKh.10.187.3^d. See under sā mām ā.
 sā me dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān (KS. dhukṣva sarvān bhōtikāmān) KS.3.1.14^d; TB.3.7.6.6^d; ApÇ.4.6.2^d. Cf. mahyaṁ dhukṣva.
 sā me pitṛn sāmparāye dhinotu HG.2.15.2^d.
 sā me bibhāya vāsasaḥ AV.14.2.50^b.
 sā me brāhmaṇavaracasam AV.10.5.37^d.
 sā me musmad idam avarundhyāt KBU.2.3 (*series*).
 sā me vāyuna vateṇeṣam urjām kāmān duhām AV.4.39.4.
 sā me çarma ca varma çastu (KS. ca bhava) TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*); KS.39.3; 40.3.5.
 sā me çāntā çucān gamayatu TA.4.42.5 (*bis*).
 sā me satyaçṛi asya yajñāsa bhūyāt TS.1.6.3.2; 7.1.2. P: sā me satyaçṛi ApÇ.4.10.6.
 sā me satyaçṛi devān gamyāt justāj justātaraḥ panyāt panyātara (KS. panyāt panya^e) MS.1.4.1: 47.12; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. P: sā me satyaçṛi devān gamyāt MS.1.4.5: 53.7; MÇ.1.4.2.17; Durga to N.6.8 (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
 sā me satyaçṛi deveṣu bhūyāt (Vait. deveṣu astu) TS.3.2.7.2; Vait.17.8. P: sā me satyaçṛi deveṣu N.6.8 (see Durga in Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).
 sāmnā tanupāḥ (KS. tanūman) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.
 sāmnā divaṁ lokajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25^b.
 sāmnā divy ekaṁ nihitān nistuvantāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 sāmnām udit mahati dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1^d.
 sāmnā ye sāma samviduḥ AV.10.8.41^e.
 sāmnāsvabhṛtha āpyate VS.19.28^d.

sāmne sam anamat TS.7.5.2.3.2; KSA.5.20.
 sāmnod anihī ÇG.1.2.2.2.
 sāmnodgātā chādāyanta pramatāḥ GB.1.5.24^a.
 sāmmo meḍi ca tan mayi AV.11.7.5^d.
 sāmrājyaṁ suṣuve vṛṣa AV.14.1.43^b.
 sāmrājyaśa saçima RV.8.25.1^b.
 sāmrājyaśa tvā Kāu.76.24.
 sāmrājyaśa pratarān (ApÇ. pratarān) dadhanāḥ RV.1.14.1.13^b; KS.7.12^b; ApÇ.5.9.10^b; MÇ.1.5.2.11^b.
 sāmrājyaśa bhaujaya svarājyaśa vairājyaśa pārame-ṣṭhaya rājyaśa mahārājyaśadhipatyaśa svavācyāti-ṣṭhaya sukratuh AB.8.13.1; 18.1. See *next*.
 sāmrājyaśa sukratuh RV.1.25.10^e; VS.10.27^c; 20.2^c; TS.1.8.16.1^c; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.11.2.6.12^c; 71.12; 2.7.16^c; 100.19; 4.4.6^c; 56.18; KS.2.7^c; 7.14^c; 8.7; 15.8^c; 38.4^c; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10^c; TB.2.6.5.2^c. See *prec*, and *cf. next*.
 sāmrājyaśa sukratu RV.8.25.8^b. Cf. *prec*.
 sāmrājyena divyasa cetati RV.7.4.6.2^b.
 sāyamāyānā devaḥ svasti sāmparayanu ApÇ.6.8.4.
 sāyam-sāyam āsumanasasya datā AV.19.55.4^b. Cf. sāyamprātāḥ sāu.
 sāyam-sāyam gr̥hapatiṇ no agniḥ AV.19.55.3^a.
 sāyam karad āre amat RV.8.2.20^b.
 sāyam gardhabhānādināḥ AV.8.6.10^b.
 sā yajñān garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.6.
 sāyān naktam atho diva AV.6.128.4^b.
 sāyam nyahna upa vandyo nr̥bhiḥ AV.18.4.65^b.
 sāyamāçapṛatārāçāu Kāu.73.16^e.
 sāyamprātār atho diva AV.19.39.2^a, 3^a, 4^f.
 sāyamprātār juhōti MG.73.16^b.
 sāyamprātār homa eteṣam Kāu.73.3^c.
 sāyamprātārhomāu GB.1.5.23^a.
 sāyamprātār āsumanaso vo astu AV.3.30.7^d. Cf. sāyam-sāyam sāu.
 sāra ṛabhanām AV.4.4.4^b.
 sāragheva gavi nīcnaḥ RV.10.106.10^b.
 sāraṁgāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 sāraṁgās trayo gr̥hāmāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
 sāratvān chandasān tatha ÇG.4.5.15^b.
 sārameyo ha dhvati ApMB.2.16.2^d; HG.2.7.2^b.
 sārasvataḥ pritaranuvaḥ-ṭha vā nyuṇtaḥ (*read* -ṭharvā-bhyuṇtaḥ?) KS.34.15.
 sārasvatān vṛyam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.5.
 sārasvataç ca me pāuṣṭaç ca me TS.4.7.7.2.
 sārasvataç caruḥ MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8.11; 141.1.4; KS.9.4 (*bis*); KSA.5.18.
 sārasvatī meç VS.29.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.11; KSA.8.1.3.
 sārasvatī meṣy adhatād dhanvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.11.
 sārasvato vāci viarjāyām MÇ.3.6.2.
 sārasvatāu tvotasau prāvataḥ (TB. ApÇ. samindhatām) VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8; 127.16; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.9; ApÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; MÇ.3.3.1.
 sārasvatyo vatasataryāḥ ApÇ.20.14.7.
 sārāgavastrāir jaradakṣaḥ TA.1.3.2^a.

sā rājānaṁ garbbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.4.
 sārattāṁ apavādhataṁ LČ.4.2.8^c.
 sārād etv apa nudama enaṁ AV.10.1.15^{2c}.
 sā rāstram ava dhūnute brahmajasya AV.5.19.7^d. Cf.
 sā brahmajasya.
 sā rūpaṇi kurute pañca devī TB.2.5.5.3^b.
 sārgaḍaḥ sapariṇayāḥ ČB.14.9.4.22^b; BrhU.6.4.22^b.
 sālvyrkāpām hrdayāny eta RV.10.95.15^d; ČB.11.5.1.9^d.
 sā vah prajāṁ janayad vakṣapābhyaḥ AV.14.2.14^c.
 sāvarṇer devāḥ pra tirantv āyuh RV.10.62.11^c.
 sāvarṇasya dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.9^c.
 sā vardhatāni mahate saubhagya RV.1.164.27^d; AV.7.
 73.8^d; 9.10.5^d; N.11.45^d.
 sā vaṣa duspatrigrahā AV.10.10.28^d.
 sā vasu dadhati ṣvaṇayā RV.10.95.4^a.
 sā vaha yokṣabhir avāta RV.6.64.5^a.
 sā vā apacyaj janitāram agre TS.4.2.10.4^b.
 sā vāyuni samindhe MS.4.9.23; 137.1; TA.4.1.2.5.
 sā vāyuni samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.16.
 sā vāyuni garbbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 163.17.
 sā viṭ suvitrā marudbhīr astu RV.7.56.5^a.
 sāvitrac ca me sarsavataḥ ca me VS.18.20; MS.2.11.5;
 143.6; KS.18.11. Cf. adityaḥ ca me.
 sāvitri: see tat savitre varṇayam.
 sāvitri (sc. trīpātu) AG.3.4.1; ČG.4.9.3. See next.
 (or) sāvitriṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See prec.
 sāvitriṁ te anu bravāmi ČG.2.7.9.
 sāvitriṁ a vahayāmi TA.10.35; MahanU.15.1.
 sāvitriṁ pra viçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14 (ter).
 sāvitriṁ bho anu brūhi AG.1.21.4; ČG.2.5.11; 7.8;
 ApG.4.11.8; HG.1.6.10. See next.
 sāvitriṁ me bhavān anu bravtu GG.2.10.38. See prec.
 sāvitro dvāḍaḥkapālāḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.8; KS.9.4.
 sāvitro-ṣṭakapālāḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (ter); 140.11;
 141.1.3; 2.6.13; 72.8; KS.9.4.5; KSA.5.18.
 sāvitro-si canodhāḥ (MS. janadhāyāḥ) VS.8.7; MS.1.3.27;
 39.15; ČB.4.4.1.6. Cf. devāya tvā savitre.
 sāvitryā saha brāhmaṇāḥ ČB.11.5.4.12^d.
 sāvitryāi (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9-4.
 sā virāt PG.3.14.2; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApG.5.13.18).
 sā virāt ṛṣayāḥ parama vyoman AV.8.9.8^d.
 sā viçvakarmā VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3; 4.16; ČB.
 1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; ApČ.1.13.9; MČ.1.1.3.27. See next.
 sā viçvakarmāstv asau MS.1.1.3; 2.8. See prec.
 sā viçvadhāyāḥ VS.1.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ČB.1.7.1.17.
 sā viçvabhūḥ MS.4.1.3; 4.16; MČ.1.1.3.27. See next.
 sā viçvabhūr astv asau MS.1.1.3; 2.8. See prec.
 sā viçvavyacāḥ TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.7;
 ApČ.1.13.9.
 sā viçvayuh VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3; 4.16; KS.1.3;
 ČB.1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; KČ.4.2.25; ApČ.1.13.5. See
 next.
 sā viçvayur astv asau MS.1.1.3; 2.7; MČ.1.1.3.27. See prec.
 sāviṣad amṛtāni bhūri AV.6.1.3^b. See next.
 sāviṣad vasupatiḥ ČA.8.1.18^b. See prec.
 sā vihrutasya bhesajī AV.7.56.2^c.
 sāvir hi deva prathamāya (TB. prasavāya) pitre AV.7.

14.3^a; KS.37.9^a; AB.1.30.2; KB.9.5; TB.2.7.15.1^a;
 AČ.4.10.1^a; ČČ.5.14.8^a.
 sā vrkṣāṇ abhi siṣyade AV.5.5.9^b.
 sā vṛṣṭya çantih MS.4.9.27; 138.13.
 sā vai sprṣṭa vi llyate AV.20.134.4^b.
 sā vy ucha sahyasi RV.5.79.2^c; SV.2.109.1^c.
 sāçanāçagane abhi RV.10.90.4^d; VS.31.4^d; TA.3.12.2^d.
 See açanāçagane.
 sā çantati (SV. çantata; TB.ApČ. çantact) mayas karad
 aparidhāḥ RV.8.18.7^c; SV.1.1.102^c; TB.3.7.10.5^c; ApČ.
 14.29.1^c.
 sā saminadha sunuhi vajam emam (MG. sunuhi bhāgadhe-
 yam) AV.14.2.70^d; MG.1.11.6^d. See sa dikṣita.
 sā sarūpam idam kṛdhi AV.1.24.3^d; TB.2.4.4.2^d.
 sāśahayo tvā MS.2.13.7; 164.15.
 sāśahayo svāhā MS.3.12.14; 164.10.
 sāśahāna iva ṣabhaḥ AV.3.6.4^b.
 sāśahānaṁ sahyāṁsam AV.17.1.1^{b-5b}.
 sāśahāno avatirah RV.1.13.1.4^c; AV.20.75.2^c.
 sāśahigṛhā abhi sprdhaḥ RV.6.45.18^c.
 sāśahyāma prṭanyataḥ RV.1.8.4^c; 8.40.7^d; 9.61.29^c; AV.
 20.70.20^c; SV.2.129^b; TS.3.5.3.2^b; KS.4.4^b. See under
 ava bādhe pr.
 sāśahvāṇḥ ca sahyāṇḥ ca KS.39.11. See under sahamānaç.
 sāśahvāṇḥ cabhiyugvā ca vikṣipāḥ svāhā VS.17.86; 39.7.
 See under sahamānaç.
 sāśahvāṇsaṁ yudhāmītrān RV.8.16.10^c; AV.20.46.1^c.
 sāśahvāṇsaṁ cid asya varpaṣāḥ RV.8.46.16^b.
 sāśahvāṇso yudhā nr̥bhīr amītrān RV.7.92.4^d.
 sā sāma garbbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.3.
 sāśāha yo yudhā nr̥bhīḥ RV.5.25.6^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 159.11;
 KS.2.15^b.
 sāsi subrahmaṇye tasyās te diçāḥ (also dyāuḥ, antarikṣam,
 and prthivī) padaḥ ŠB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.12; ApČ.10.28.5.
 Cf. tasyās te prthivī.
 sā sudughā sarasvatī VS.20.75^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.9; KS.
 38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b.
 sā stīryamāṇa mahate saubhagya TB.3.7.6.5^a; ApČ.4.6.2^c.
 sāmā arāṁ prathamāni sa dvitīyam RV.2.18.2^a.
 sāmā arāṁ bahubhyāṁ yaṁ pitākṛt RV.2.17.6^a.
 sāmākam anavadya tñtūjāna vedhasān RV.1.129.1^f.
 sāmākabhir etar na çuṣāḥ RV.6.12.4^a.
 sāmāsu dhā gomad aṇvavad ukthīyam RV.1.48.12^c.
 sāmāsu dhā rayim ṛvaṁ br̥hantam RV.7.77.6^c.
 sāmin varṇam abharat AV.1.8.17^d.
 sāmāi sarvān kāmān AV.12.4.35^c.
 sāhaṣaḥ poṣas tam u yañām bhūḥ AV.9.4.7^b.
 sāhaṣaṁ çatadhāram utsam AV.18.4.35^b. See next.
 sāhaṣam utsam çatadhāram etam TA.6.6.1^b; ApČ.2.21.7^b.
 See prec.
 sāhaṣas tveṣa ṣabhaḥ payasvān AV.9.4.1^a. P: sāhaṣaḥ
 Kauç.24.19; 66.18.
 sāhaṣeṇa yaçasvinā HG.1.24.3^c.
 sāhaṣe poṣe api naḥ kṛnotu AV.9.4.2^d.
 sāhaṣo-si VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.13;
 KS.17.10; ČB.8.7.4.11.
 sāhā ye santi muṣṭiḥeva havyāḥ RV.8.20.20^a.

sā hi gati brahmapo yavarardhya GB.1.5.25^d.
 sā hi gti amṛta satam TB.1.2.1.26^d.
 sāhātīrātrāv uochiṣṭe AV.11.7.12^o.
 sāhyāma dasyum tanubhiḥ SV.2.337^o. See turyāma etc.
 sāhyāma dasyum avratam SV.2.243^o. See next but two.
 sāhyāma dāsam āryaṇi tvayā yujā (AV. adds vayam) RV.10.83.1^o; AV.4.32.1^o.
 sāhvān indo pari bāho apa dvayum RV.9.105.6^o; SV.2.963^o.
 sāhvāno dasyum avratam RV.9.41.2^o. See prec. but two.
 sāhvān tarutro abhy asti kṛṣṭh RV.4.21.2^d.
 sāhvān viṣvā abhiyujā RV.3.11.6^a; SV.2.908^a; AÇ.2.1.26.
 sāhvān viṣvā abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.20.1^o; SV.2.318^o.
 siṅha iva jeyann abhi taṇṭanti AV.5.20.1^d.
 siṅha ivastānd druvayo vibaddhaḥ AV.5.20.2^a.
 siṅharṇa hinvanti mahate saubhagya AV.4.8.7^b; KS.37.9^b; TB.2.7.16.4^b; ApÇ.18.15.3^b. See sinhaṇṇa mrjanti.
 siṅharṇa na krudham abhiṭā pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.5.15.3^d.
 siṅharṇa nasanta madhvo ayasam RV.9.89.3^a.
 siṅhapratiko viṣo addhi sarvāḥ AV.4.22.7^a.
 siṅham iva druhas pade RV.5.74.4^d.
 siṅham iva nānadatāṃ sadhashte RV.10.67.9^b; AV.20.91.9^b.
 siṅharṇa mrjanti mahate dhanāya MS.2.1.9^b; 11.10. See sinhaṇṇa hinvanti.
 siṅhasya rātry upatī piṣasya AV.10.49.4^a.
 siṅhasya loma tvīṣir indriyāni VS.19.93^d; MS.3.11.9^d; 154.11; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 siṅhasya stanathor yathā AV.5.21.6^o.
 siṅhasyeva stanathoḥ saṇṇ vijante AV.8.7.15^a.
 siṅhā iva nānadatī pracetasah RV.1.64.8^a.
 siṅhā na heṣakratavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.3.26.5^d; TB.2.7.12.4^d.
 siṅhā vyāghrāḥ puruṣāḍaḥ caranti AV.12.1.49^b.
 siṅhīr asi TS.1.2.12.2, 3; 6.2.7.3; 8.2; MS.1.2.8 (bis) 18.1, 6; 3.8.5 (bis) 100.4; 101.1; ApÇ.7.4.3; 5.5; MÇ.1.7.3.20. See sinhy asi.
 siṅhīr asi rāyapoṣavanīḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8; 18.4; 3.8.5; 100.15. See sinhy etc.
 siṅhīr asi sapatnasah svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.2.8; 18.4; 3.8.5; 100.13; MÇ.1.7.3.31. See sinhy etc.
 siṅhīr asi suprajāvanīḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.2.8; 18.5; 3.8.5; 100.16. See sinhy etc.
 siṅhīr asy adityavanīḥ (MS. adityavanīḥ saṣṭāvanīḥ) svāhā TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8; 18.5; 3.8.5; 100.17. See sinhy etc.
 siṅhe me BDh.4.7.7. Buhler, in his translation, siṅhe me manyuḥ.
 siṅhe vyāghra uta yā prākau AV.6.38.1^a; KS.36.15^a; TB.2.7.1^a; BDh.3.7.12. P: siṅhe vyāghre ApÇ.22.25.22; Kauç.13.4; 139.15.
 siṅho nakulo vyāghras te mahendraya TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
 siṅho na dame apāṇi vastoh RV.1.174.3^d.
 siṅho na bhīma āyudhani bibhrat AV.4.16.14^d.
 siṅho na bhīmo manaso jayīṭan RV.9.97.28^b.
 siṅho mārutaḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21; 177.5.

siṅho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2; 108.5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.5; ApÇ.17.1.8.
 siṅhyaṇi cit petvāṇ jaghāna RV.7.18.17^b.
 siṅhy asi VS.5.12; KS.2.9 (bis); 25.6 (bis); ÇB.3.5.2.13; KÇ.5.4.14. See sinhr asi.
 siṅhy asi brahmanīḥ kṣatranīḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.
 siṅhy asi rāyapoṣavanīḥ svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See sinhr etc.
 siṅhy asi sapatnasah (KS. adds svāhā) VS.5.10 (ter); KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33.36. P: siṅhy asi KÇ.5.3.32.37. See sinhr etc.
 siṅhy asi suprajāvanīḥ svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See next, and sinhr etc.
 siṅhy asi suprajāvanīḥ rāyapoṣavanīḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.12. See prec. and sinhr etc.
 siṅhy asi svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.
 siṅhy asy adityavanīḥ svāhā VS.5.12; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.11. See sinhr etc.
 sikatā iva saṇṇ yanti TA.1.27.5^a.
 sikatāç ca me vanaspatayaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.5; KS.18.10.
 sikatāsv iva garlabhāu AV.20.136.2^d; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3^d.
 sig asi na vajro-si PG.3.15.17. See next.
 sig asi naṇṇ (read naṇṇ) vajrah ApMB.1.13.9 (ApG.3.9.3); HG.1.16.3. See prec.
 siṅcanti namasavātān RV.8.72.10^a; SV.2.954^a.
 siṅcanti pariṣiṅcanti VS.20.28^a; KÇ.19.2.7.
 siṅcanti a caranyuvah AV.20.48.1^b.
 siṅcā vādhvayo (SV. siṅcādhvayo) andhasah RV.8.24.16^a; AV.20.64.4^b; SV.1.38^b; 2.1034^b.
 siṅcāmahā avatam udripanī vayam (KS. avatam vayam udripanī) RV.10.101.5^a; TS.4.2.5.5^a; KS.38.14^a.
 sitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.
 sitāsīte sarite yatra saṅgate RVKh.10.75.1^a.
 siddharṇa karma Vait.37.15.
 siddhāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.
 siddhyāi tva ApÇ.15.4.6; 7.8; TA.4.3.2; 5.3.6.
 sidhmās tarakah VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.11; ApÇ.20.14.6.
 sidhram adya diviṣṭṛaḥ RV.5.13.2^b; SV.2.755^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 145.12; KS.20.14^b. Cf. next.
 sidhram adya diviṣṭṛam RV.1.142.8^d; 2.41.20^b; TS.4.1.11.4^b; MS.4.10.3^b; 150.14; ApÇ.17.7.4^b; N.9.38^b. Cf. prec.
 sidhrā agne dhiyo asme sanutṛī RV.10.7.4^a.
 sinanti pakam ati dhira eti (ÇÇ. emi) AÇ.1.3.24^a; ÇÇ.1.6.3^a; ApÇ.24.12.7^a. See next.
 sinantu sarve anṭam vadantam AV.4.16.6^a. See prec.
 sinātṛ enaṇṇa nirṛṭh AV.3.6.5^a.
 sinivāli pṛthustuke RV.2.32.6^a; AV.7.46.1^a; VS.34.10^a; TS.3.1.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 195.4; KS.13.16^a; Vait.1.14; SMB.2.6.2^b; N.11.3^a. P: sinivāli TS.3.3.11.5; MS.4.13.10; 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Kauç.32.3; 59.19.
 sinivāli pra jāyatām AV.14.2.15^a; 21^a; ApMB.1.8.1^a.

sinivāli kṛpota (KS. karotu) tām VS.11.55^d; TS.4.1.5.2^d; MS.2.7.5^d: 80.8; KS.16.5^d; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
 sinivāli nayatv āgram ośam AV.2.26.2^e.
 sinivāli sukāpāḍa VS.11.56^a; TS.4.1.5.3^a; MS.2.7.5^a: 80.9; KS.16.5^a; ÇB.6.5.1.10.
 sinivālyi acikṛpat AV.6.11.3^b. See savita vy.
 sinivālyi āhañ devasyajayā paçumāñ bhñyāsam (ApÇ. 4.13.3, paçumatī bhñyāsam; MÇ. paçuñ vindeyam) ApÇ. 4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.
 sinivāly upāvāt AV.19.31.10^e.
 sinivālyai juhotana RV.2.32.7^d; AV.7.46.2^d; TS.3.1.11.4^d; MS.4.12.6^d: 195.7; KS.13.16^d.
 sindhave tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
 sindhave tvā vātaya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.6.
 sindhave svāha MS.3.12.12: 164.2; KS.40.4; ÇB.12.6.1.34.
 sindhavo na yayiyo bhrājadṛṣṭayah RV.10.78.7^e.
 sindhāv adhi kṣiyato bhāvyasya RV.1.126.1^b; N.9.10^b.
 sindhāv iva prerayām nāvam arkāñ RV.10.116.9^b.
 sindhutas pary abhṛtāh AV.4.10.4^b. Cf. next.
 sindhutas pary abhṛtam AV.7.45.1^b. Cf. prec.
 sindhum na nāvā duriṭatī parṣi RV.5.4.9^b; MS.4.10.1^b: 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b. See sindhur na nāvā.
 sindhupatī kṣatriyā yātam arvāk RV.7.64.2^b.
 sindhupatniñ sindhurājñiñ AV.6.24.3^e.
 sindhubhyañ kartvañ haviñ RV.1.23.18^e; AV.1.4.3^e.
 sindhubhyo havyañ ghṛtāvaj juhota RV.7.47.3^d.
 sindhum apo yathabhitto vicetasā RV.1.83.1^d; AV.20.25.1^d.
 sindhur avabhrtham avaprayan TS.4.4.9.1. See next.
 sindhur avabhrthāyodyatañ VS.8.59. See prec.
 sindhur na kṣoda urviyā vy āvāñ RV.1.92.12^b.
 sindhur na kṣodah ka īm varāte RV.1.65.6^b.
 sindhur na kṣodah pra nitr āñot RV.1.66.10^a.
 sindhur na kṣodah çimivāñ rghāyatañ RV.2.25.3^a.
 sindhur na nāvā duriṭatī parṣi MahānU.6.5^b (var. lect.).
 See sindhum na.
 sindhur na nimnam abhi vājy akṣāñ RV.9.97.45^b.
 sindhur na pipye arpañ RV.9.107.12^b; SV.1.514^b; 2.117^b.
 sindhur yad eti vṛṣabho na roruvat RV.10.75.3^d.
 sindhur ha vāñ raseyā sñcod açvāñ RV.4.43.6^a.
 sindhur hiranyavartaniñ RV.8.26.18^e.
 sindhuç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.
 sindhūr iva pravapa āçyā yatañ RV.6.46.14^a.
 sindhūñatī pataye namañ TS.4.6.2.6^b.
 sindhoñ pare apūruṣam RV.10.155.3^b.
 sindho yad vājāñ abhy ādravas tvam RV.10.75.2^b.
 sindhor iva pravape nimna āçavāñ RV.9.69.7^a.
 sindhor iva praśvanitāsa ūrmayāñ RV.1.44.12^e.
 sindhor iva prādhvane çuḡhanasāñ RV.4.58.7^a; VS.17.95^a; KS.40.7^a; ApÇ.17.18.1^a.
 sindhor ivormiñ pavamāno arpañ RV.9.80.5^d.
 sindhor ucehvāse patayanām ukṣapam RV.9.86.43^c; AV.18.3.18^e; SV.1.564^e; 2.964^e.
 sindhor ūrmā upakā RV.1.27.6^b; SV.2.84.8^b.
 sindhor ūrmā madhumantañ pavitra RV.9.85.10^d.

sindhor ūrmāv adhi venā avṛvapan RV.9.73.2^b.
 sindhor ūrmāv adhi gṛitāh RV.9.14.1^b; SV.1.486^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vipaçit RV.9.12.3^b; SV.2.548^b.
 sindhor ūrmā vy akṣaran (SV. akṣarā) RV.9.21.3^c; SV.2.250^c.
 sindhor ūrmer iva svanañ RV.9.50.1^b; SV.2.555^b.
 sindhor garbho-si vidyutañ puyam AV.19.44.5.
 sindhor madhyam parētya AV.10.4.19^e.
 sindhoñ çinçumārāñ (KSA. çinçumārāñ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See samudrāya çipu^o.
 sindhāu samaha sañgamah AV.6.24.1^b.
 sima ukṣo-vasṛṣṭāñ adanti RV.10.28.11^e.
 simāñ kṛṇvantu çamyantīñ VS.23.42^d. See çimāñ kṛṇvantu, and cf. next but one.
 simā puri ūṛṇto aśy ānave RV.8.4.1^e; AV.20.120.1^e; SV.1.279^e; 2.581^e.
 simāñ çamyantu çamyantīñ VS.23.37^d. Cf. prec. but one.
 siris tantram tanvate aprajābhayāñ RV.10.71.9^d; BDh.2.6.11.32^d.
 silāci nama kaninañ AV.5.5.8^a.
 silāci nama vā asi AV.5.5.1^e.
 silāñjālasy uttara AV.6.16.4^b.
 siṣakti puṣā abhyardhayaiva RV.6.50.5^b; N.6.6.
 siṣakti çuṣma stuvate bhāṛya RV.4.21.7^b.
 siṣakti sa vām sumatiç canigṛha RV.7.70.2^a.
 siṣaktu na ūrjavyasya puṣṭeñ RV.5.41.20^a; N.11.49^a.
 siṣaktu mātā mahi rasā nah RV.5.41.15^e.
 siṣakty apo vṛjaneçu viprah RV.6.68.3^d.
 siṣakty aṛyāñ pra yugā janānam RV.10.27.19^e.
 siṣakty ūdhar niñyor upasthe RV.10.5.1^e.
 siṣasāñ rayṇam RV.9.47.5^a.
 siṣaśanir vanate kara ji jitim RV.10.53.11^d.
 siṣaśantañ pary apacyanta sindhum RV.1.146.4^e.
 siṣaśanti dyotanañ çavvad agāt RV.1.123.4^e.
 siṣaśantiṣu dhīvā RV.1.17.8^b.
 siṣasanto jigivāñsāñ sṛkma RV.5.62.9^d; MS.4.14.10^d: 231.15; TB.2.8.6.7^d.
 siṣasanto vanamahe RV.8.95.6^d; 9.61.11^e; ArS.1.8^e; SV.2.24^e; 235^d; VS.26.18^e.
 siṣasann aṅgiraśtamah RV.1.130.3^e.
 siṣasann vājasāñ rññ RV.9.35.4^d.
 siṣasevañ siṣasētha AV.6.21.3^b.
 siśatāñ nāry ṛtaprajāñ AV.1.11.1^e.
 siṣanta manyuñ maghavañ aṛyāñ RV.7.60.11^e.
 sitāyāi yayāyāi çamayāi bhūtyāi PG.2.17.10.
 sitā sarvañgaçobhani Kauç.106.7^b.
 site vandamahe tvā RV.4.57.6^b; AV.3.17.8^a; TA.6.6.2^a; Kauç.20.10.
 sīda (sc. achāvaka) ÇÇ.7.6.1.
 sīdāñ chyeno na yonim RV.9.61.21^e; 65.19^e; SV.2.167^e.
 sīdatā barhi uru vāñ sadas kṛtam RV.1.85.6^e; AV.20.13.2^e.
 sīdatāñ barhi a sumat RV.1.142.7^d. Cf. a barhiñ sīdatāñ sumat.
 sīdat pakṣe hiranyaye aa venañ RV.10.123.5^d.
 sīda tvam mātūr aśyā upasthe VS.12.15^e; TS.4.1.9.3^a; 2.1.4^a; 5.1.9.6^a; MS.2.7.8^a: 85.17; 3.2.1: 16.6; KS.16.8^a;

QB.6.7.3.15; ApÇ.16.9.14; 10.17; 12.4; MÇ.6.1.4. P: sīda tvam KÇ.16.5.20.
sīdā dhōtā kavikratuḥ RV.6.16.23^b.
sīdā dhōtā pratyāñ svam asuñ yan RV.10.12.1^d; AV. 18.1.29^d.
sīdā dhōtā manāv adhi RV.8.72.2^b.
sīdantañ barhiṣi priye VS.28.27^c; TB.2.6.17.3^c.
sīdantas te vayo yathā RV.8.21.5^c; SV.1.1.40^a.
sīdanti devī sukr̥tasya loke KS.31.1.14^c; TB.3.7.6.8^c; ApÇ. 4.6.5^c.
sīdantu goṣṭhe ranayanv asme RV.6.28.1^b; AV.4.21.1^b; TB.2.8.8.11^b.
sīdantu putrā aditer upastham TB.2.8.2.2^c.
sīdantu barhiḥ viçva a yajatraḥ RV.10.70.11^c.
sīdantu manuṣo yathā RV.1.26.4^c. Cf. *next but one*.
sīdantu viçāḥ MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; MÇ.1.2.3.15.
sīdanto vanuṣo yathā RV.9.64.29^c; SV.2.5^c; LÇ.7.12.13.
 Cf. *prec. but one*.
sīdant aditya adhi barhiṣi priye TB.2.8.2.1^b.
sīdant indrasya jāthare kanikradat RV.9.86.22^c.
sīdan ni hotā yajāthaya sukratūḥ RV.5.11.2^d; SV.2.259^d; TS.4.4.4.3^d; KS.39.1.4^d.
sīdant r̥tasya yonim a RV.6.16.35^c; 9.32.4^c; 64.11^c; SV. 2.330^c; 7.7^c. See *sīdan* yonā.
sīdan mrgo na mahiṣo vaneṣu RV.9.92.6^d.
sīdan yonā (SV. yonā) vaneṣu a RV.9.62.8^c; SV.1.503^c; 2.344^c. See *sīdant* r̥tasya.
sīdan vanasya jāthare punānah RV.9.95.1^b; SV.1.530^b.
sīdan vaneṣu çakuno na patvā RV.9.96.23^c.
sīdan vaneṣu avyata RV.9.107.18^d.
sīdan hoteva sadane cambūḥ RV.9.92.2^c.
sīda hotāḥ MS.3.8.2: 94.6; QB.2.6.1.23; 3.4.4.10; AÇ.2. 19.5; KÇ.5.8.36; ApÇ.8.14.22; 11.3.8; MÇ.2.2.1.32.
sīda hotāḥ eva u loke cikittvān RV.3.29.8^c; VS.11.35^c; TS.3.5.11.2^a; 4.1.3.3^a; MS.2.7.3^a; 7.7.10; KS.16.3^a; AB. 1.28.29; KB.9.2; QB.4.2.6; AÇ.2.17.10. P: sīda hotāḥ TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12; ApÇ.24.13.3.
sīmante yao ca mūrdhani MG.2.14.26^b; YDh.1.282^b.
sīrañ ca me layaḥ ca me (VS. me yajñēna kalpantāḥ) VS. 18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
sīrā indrah sarvitave prthivya RV.4.19.8^d.
sīrāḥ patatrīpi sthāna RV.10.97.9^c; VS.12.83^c. See *under* sarāḥ pa^c.
sīrā naḥ sutarā bhava ApMB.1.6.13^c.
sīrā yujānti kavayāḥ RV.10.101.4^c; AV.3.17.12^c; VS.12. 67^c; TS.4.2.5.5^c; MS.2.7.12^c: 91.13; KS.16.12^c; 21. 14^c; QB.7.2.2.4. P: sīrā yujānti Vait.28.30; KÇ.17. 2.11; ApÇ.16.18.5; Kāuç.20.1; PG.2.13.3; BṛhPDh.3.84.
sivayav apaḥ stuyāchidyamānaya RV.2.42.4^c; AV.7.48. 1^c; TS.3.3.11.5^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 195.1; KS.13.16^c; SMB. 1.5.3^c; ApMB.2.11.10^c; N.11.31^c.
sivyan tamāñsi dudhita sam avyayat RV.2.17.4^d.
sīsañ kravyād api candrāñ ta āhuḥ AV.12.2.53^b.
sīsañ ca me trapu (TS. opuḥ) ca me (VS. me yajñēna kalpantāḥ) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TB.7.5.1; MS.2. 11.5: 142.6; KS.18.10.

sīsañ ma indrah prāyachat AV.1.16.2^c.
sīśyāgnir upavati AV.1.16.2^b.
sīśyāśdhyaḥ varuṇa AV.1.16.2^a.
sīsena (! without sañdhi) agnim adya hotāram avṛṇta, ayañ sutasutit yajamānaḥ, pacan pakthi, pacan puroḍā- çāñ, gr̥han grahañ, badhnann aṣvibhyañ chāgañ sara- savatya indraya, badhnann sarasvatya meṣam indraya- aṣvibhyañ, badhnann indrayasabham aṣvibhyañ sara- savatya TB.2.6.15.1. Cf. agnim adya etc.
sīsena tantram manasā manṣiṇaḥ VS.19.80^a; MS.3.11. 9^a: 153.1; KS.38.3^a; ÇB.12.8.3.14; TB.2.6.4.1^a. Ps: sīsena tantram ApÇ.19.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.27; sīsena KÇ. 19.4.12.
sīsena duha indriyam VS.21.36^c; MS.3.11.2^c: 142.7; TB. 2.6.11.6^c.
sīse malāñ śadayitvā AV.12.2.20^a. See *next*.
sīse malimlucāmahe MG.2.1.10^a. See *prec*.
sīse mṛḍḍhvañ naḍe mṛḍḍhvañ AV.12.2.19^a. P: sīse mṛḍḍhvañ Kāuç.7.1.16; 86.19.
sūtayo va utayāḥ RV.8.47.1^f-18^f.
sukarāñ te kim it pari RV.8.80.6^b.
sukarirā svopaçā MS.2.7.5^b: 80.9. See *sukurirā*.
sukarmāṇaḥ suruco devayantaḥ RV.4.2.17^a; AV.18.3. 22^a; KS.13.15^a; AÇ.2.9.14. P: sukarmāṇaḥ surucaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.8.
sukalpañ agne tat tava (AV. tvaya) AV.12.2.5^c; TS.1.5. 3.2^c; MS.1.7.1^c: 108.4; KS.8.14^c.
sukiñçukam çalmalim (AV. vahatum) viçvarūpam RV. 10.85.20^a; AV.14.1.6^a; SMB.1.3.11^a; ApMB.1.6.4^a (ApG.2.5.22); MG.1.13.6^a; N.12.8^a. Ps: sukiñçukam çalmalim GG.2.4.1; sukiñçukam ÇÇ.9.28.11; ÇG.1.15. 13; Kāuç.7.7.1. Cf. BṛhDh.7.130.
sukirtim bhikṣe varuṇasya bhureḥ RV.2.28.1^d.
sukirtir bodhati tmanā RV.5.10.4^c.
sukurirā svāupaçā VS.11.56^b; TS.4.1.5.3^b; KS.16.5^b; ÇB.6.5.1.10. See *sukarirā*.
sukratāñ yonim śaḍat KS.7.14^d.
sukratāñ nāu saha Kāuç.7.7.7. Cf. *under* saha naḥ śadhuc.
sukratāñ ma deveṣu brūtāt TS.7.1.6.8. See *under* deve- bhyo ma.
sukratāñ lokam api gachatu prajānan AV.9.5.1^b.
sukratāñ loke sīdāta (AV. sīda) AV.11.1.35^c; TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7.
sukratāñ çapi gachatāt TA.6.1.1^d.
sukratā tac çamitārāḥ (MS. tañ çamitārāḥ) kṛvāntu RV. 1.162.10^c; VS.25.33^c; TS.4.6.8.4^c; MS.3.16.1^c: 182.13; KSA.6.4^c.
sukr̥tāya vām MS.1.1.4: 2.12; ApÇ.6.20.2; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.
sukr̥ttamā madhuno bhakṣam açata RV.9.83.4^d.
sukr̥ttarāya sukratūḥ RV.8.46.27^d.
sukr̥tyaya yat svapasyaya ca RV.4.35.2^c.
sukṛt sapuñāḥ savāñ r̥tāva RV.3.54.12^a.
sukṛd devaḥ savitā viçvavārāḥ AV.5.27.3^c; VS.27.13^c; TS.4.1.8.1^c; MS.2.12.6^b: 150.1; KS.18.17^b.
suketava upaso revad uṣuḥ RV.3.7.10^b.
suketāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.5.

sukeṣu te harimāpam AV.1.22.4^a. See *cuṣeṣu*.
 sukaetrāso rīṣḍasaḥ RV.1.19.6^b.
 sukaetrāso varupo mitro agniḥ RV.6.49.1^d; 51.10^c.
 sukaetro bheṣajam karat VS.21.22^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.18; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.4^b.
 sukaṭiṭṭiḥ subhūtiḥ bhadrakṛt suvarān parjanyo gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.
 sukaṭiyāi tva VS.37.10; TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.1.4.1.2.2.4; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.
 sukaṭratīyāi suviratīyāi sujātam AV.7.20.5^b.
 sukaṭrākṛpvaṇṇ anayanta sindhun RV.4.33.7^a.
 sukaṭrā sindhur adbhīḥ RV.1.122.6^d.
 sukaṭriyā sugatya RV.1.97.2^a; AV.4.33.2^a; TA.6.11.1^a.
 sukaṁś cāsi gīva cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P: sukaṁś KÇ.2.6.31.
 sukaṇā ratham yuyuje sindhur açvinam RV.10.75.9^a; N.7.7.
 sukaṇā ratham suṣadām bhūrivaram RV.8.58 (Val.10).3^b.
 sukaṇā sūrya ratham aṇumantam AV.13.2.7^a.
 sukaṇā ca me çayanam ca me VS.18.6; MS.2.11.3: 141.12. See *sugam* etc.
 sukhadupkhe te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.
 sukhadupkhe me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.
 sukaṇā meṣya meṣyāi VS.3.59^g; ÇB.2.6.2.11^c. See *sugam* etc.
 sukhāratham rīmanām haribhyām RV.5.30.1^b.
 sukhādīm dūḥkhanidhanam TA.1.27.1^c.
 sukeṣu rudrā maruto ratheṣu RV.5.60.2^b.
 sukhāi rathebbhir utayo RV.5.5.3^a.
 suko ratha iva vartatām AV.5.14.5^g, 13^c.
 sugaḥ panthā anṛkṣarāḥ RV.1.41.4^a.
 sugam svastivāhanam AV.14.2.8^b. See *ariṣṭān svasti*.
 sugam ca me çayanam ca me VSK.19.22; TS.4.7.3.2; KS.18.9. See *sukham* etc.
 sugam ca me supathān (VS. supathyaṇ) ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.
 sugam tat te tāvakebhyo rathebbhyā RV.1.94.11^c.
 sugam trītham suprapāṇam çubhas patr AV.14.2.6^a. See *kṛtām trītham*.
 sugantūḥ karma karaṇāḥ karigyaṇ JB.2.44 (45); 3.48 (2.413); sugantvāḥ karmāḥ karaṇāḥ karasayūḥ LÇ.4.1.5.
 sugandhūm rayiḥ: see *next but one*.
 sugandhūm pativedanam VS.3.60^b; ÇB.2.6.2.14^b; ApÇ.8.18.3^b. Cf. *subandhūm*.
 sugandhūm puṣṭivardhanam (KS. rayipoṣanam) RV.7.59.12^b; VS.3.60^b; TS.1.8.6.2^b; MS.1.10.4^b: 14.12; KS.9.7^b; ÇB.2.6.2.12^b; TAA.10.56^b; Vait.9.19^b; LÇ.5.3.7^b; N.14.35^b. Cf. *subandhūm*.
 sugam naḥ panthām abhayaṁ kṛnotu TB.3.1.2.11^d.
 sugam nu panthām anv eti prajānam MS.4.14.14^c: 239.12. P: sugam nu panthām MÇ.1.1.7.1.
 sugam nu panthām pradiçan na ehi (KS. oḍican vibhahi) KS.2.15^c; PG.1.5.11^c; 3.1.3^c. See *urum naḥ*.
 sugam no asyaī devavṛtaye kṛdhi RV.2.23.7^d.
 sugam panthānam aṛukṣam ApMB.1.6.11^a (ApG.2.5.24). See *emaṁ panthām*.
 sugam panthānam me kuru SMB.2.5.7^c.

sugam meṣya meṣyāi (RV. meṣye) RV.1.43.6^b; VSK.3.8.3^g; TS.1.8.6.2^a; MS.1.10.4^a: 144.11; KS.9.7^b; LÇ.5.3.5^c. See *sukham* etc.
 sugavyam no vājī avacyam (TS. avacyyam) RV.1.162.22^a; VS.25.45^a; TS.4.6.9.4^a; KSA.6.5^a; AÇ.10.8.4. P: sugavyam naḥ ÇÇ.16.3.19.
 sugavyam indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.12.33^b.
 sugas te agne sanavitto adhva RV.7.42.2^a.
 sugā apaç cakara vajrabahuḥ RV.1.165.8^d; MS.4.11.3^d: 169.6; KS.9.18^d; TB.2.8.3.6^d.
 sugā rtaṣya panthāḥ RV.8.31.13^c.
 sugāṇ āsamabhyān patho anu khyāḥ Kauç.4.2^b.
 sugā tokāya vajinaḥ RV.9.62.2^b; SV.2.181^b.
 sugā naḥ karta supathā svastaye RV.10.63.7^d.
 sugā naḥ supathā kṛnu RV.1.42.7^b.
 sugā no viçva supathāni santu RV.7.62.6^c.
 sugān pathāḥ kṛnuhi devayānam RV.10.51.5^c.
 sugān pathāḥ kṛpvaṭi yaty agre RV.5.80.2^b.
 sugān patho akṛpon niraje gāḥ RV.3.30.10^c; N.6.2^c.
 sugārhapatyāḥ sam iso didhi RV.5.4.2^c; TS.3.4.11.1^c; MS.4.12.6^c: 196.9; KS.23.12^c.
 sugārhapatyō vidahann arāthi (AV. vitapann arātim) AV.12.2.45^c; TB.1.2.1.20^a; ApÇ.5.12.3^a. P: sugārhapatyāḥ Vait.4.8; ApÇ.6.1.2; Kauç.71.2.
 sugā vo devāḥ sadanā (N. sadanam) akarma (MS. kṛpomi; KÇ.Kauç. sadanāni santu) AV.7.97.4^a; VS.8.18^a; MS.1.3.38^a: 44.10; ÇB.4.4.4.10; KÇ.2.2.12^b; Kauç.137.11^b; N.12.42^a. P: sugā vo devāḥ MS.4.14.11: 232.10. See *next, and svagā vo*.
 sugā vo devāḥ sadanedam astu KS.4.12^a. See *under prec.*
 sugur asat sūvā anyāḥ svacyāḥ RV.1.125.2^a; N.5.19^a. Cf. Brh.D.3.151 (A), 153 (A).
 sugū suputrāu sugāḥ tarathāḥ AV.14.2.43^c.
 sugṛhapatir mayā tvām gṛhapatinā bhūyāḥ TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; KS.5.5; 7.3; ApÇ.6.26.1. See *next two*.
 sugṛhapatis tvām mayā gṛhapatinā (VSK. *patya) bhūyāḥ VSK.2.6.6; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.9; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.2, 13; 84.6. See *prec. and next*.
 sugṛhapatis tvām mayāgne gṛhapatinā bhūyāḥ VS.2.27; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; Kauç.70.9. See *prec. two*.
 sugebhir (AV. sugena) durgam aṣṭām RV.10.85.32^a; AV.14.2.11^c; SMB.1.3.12^c; ApMB.1.6.10^c.
 sugebhir naktam utatho rajobhiḥ RV.1.116.20^b.
 sugebhir yaty adhvanā RV.8.27.17^b.
 sugebhir viçvā duritā tarema RV.10.113.10^c.
 sugār no yānāi upa yātām yajñam TB.3.1.2.10^d.
 sugota te supathā parvateṣu RV.6.64.4^a.
 sugopā asi na dabhyaḥ sukrato RV.5.44.2^a.
 sugo hi vo aryaman mitra panthāḥ RV.2.27.6^a.
 sugriṣṭaḥ pratī dhyatām (PG. *taṁ naḥ) ÇG.4.18.2^b; PG.3.2.12^b.
 sughnāya dayam parvatāḥ RV.8.70.11^d.
 sucaḥ aham akṣibhyām (MG. akṣibhyām) bhūyasaḥ AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.29.25; N.7.3.
 sucaḥ cakṣaḥ tvākeṣe MÇ.2.3.7.1.
 sucaḥ soma uta sarud (read sugrud?) astu MÇ.2.5.4.24^a. See *nṛcaḥ soma*.

sujanmanī dhīṣaṇe antar tyate RV.1.160.1^o; AB.4.32.4; KB.21.2.
 sujambhaḥ sahaso yahuḥ RV.8.60.13^d.
 sujātām jātavedasam AV.4.23.4^a; VS.11.53^o; TS.4.1.5.2^o; MS.2.7.6^o; 80.4; KS.16.5^o; ÇB.6.5.1.5; Vait.5.15; Kauç. 70.1^b.
 sujātām mātṛṣu priyam RV.3.23.3^b.
 sujātavaktram (sc. tarjyam) AG.3.4.4.
 sujāta sarpiṣaute RV.5.11.2^d.
 sujātānām grāṣiṭhya a dheyā enam KS.5.6^d. See under sajātānām grāṣiṭhya.
 sujātāsaḥ pari caranti vīrah RV.7.1.15^o.
 sujātāso janusā prcīnīmārah RV.5.59.6^o.
 sujātāso janusā rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.57.5^o.
 sujāte aṣvasūnīte RV.5.79.1^{a-10c}; SV.1.421^a; 1090^{a-1092^a}.
 sujāto jyotiṣā saha (MS. KS. omit saha) VS.11.40^a; TS.4.1.4.1^o; 5.1.5.2; MS.2.7.4^o; 78.9; KS.16.4^a; ÇB.6.4.3.6; ApÇ.16.3.7. P: sujāto jyotiṣā MS.3.1.5: 7.4; KS.19.5; MÇ.6.1.1; sujātāḥ KÇ.16.3.5.
 sujyāṣiṭhyo bhavat putras ta eṣaḥ AV.14.2.24^d. P: sujyāṣiṭhyah Kauç.78.8.
 suyjotir jyotiṣā (TA. ApÇ. jyotiṣām) svāḥ VS.37.21 (bis); 38.16 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.1 (bis); 2.41 (bis); TA.4.10.4 (bis); 5.7.12 (bis); ApÇ.15.10.10. See svarjyotir juṣatām.
 suyjotiṣā sūrya dakṣapitrī RV.6.50.2^a.
 suyjotiṣo aktavaś tān abhi syuḥ RV.10.89.15^d.
 suyjotiṣo naḥ çrīvantu devāḥ RV.3.20.1^c.
 suta it tvam nīmīḍa indra some RV.6.23.1^a; KB.20.3; AA.5.2.2.6. P: suta it tvam nīmīḍa ÇÇ.11.5.2; suta it tvam AÇ.8.6.13.
 suta indo pavitra a RV.9.99.8^a. Cf. suta eti.
 suta indrāya matsarah RV.9.66.7^b.
 suta indrāya vāyave RV.9.34.2^a. Cf. suta etc.
 suta indrāya vāyave RV.9.63.3^a.
 suta iṣṭāu maghavan bodhy ābhagaḥ RV.10.44.9^d; AV. 20.94.9^d.
 suta eti pavitra a RV.9.39.3^a; 44.3^b; 61.8^b; SV.2.251^a, 432^b. Cf. suta indo.
 sutaḥ pavitraṁ pary eti rebhan RV.9.97.1^c; SV.1.526^o; 2.749^a.
 sutaḥ rādhānām pate RV.3.51.10^b; SV.1.165^b; 2.87^b.
 sutaḥ vāyo diviṣṭiḥ RV.4.46.1^b.
 sutaḥ arjāmi pīṭaye RV.8.45.23^b; AV.20.22.1^b; SV.1. 161^b; 2.81^b; AB.8.20.4^b.
 sutaḥ somaḥ sadhasuti RV.8.38.4^b.
 sutaḥ somaḥ dāṣaḥ ave sadhasite RV.3.51.9^d.
 sutaḥ somaḥ diviṣṭiḥ RV.8.76.9^b. Cf. sutaḥ somo divi^o.
 sutaḥ somaḥ na hastibhiḥ RV.5.64.7^o.
 sutaḥ somaḥ a vṛṣasvā gabhasatyoh RV.3.60.5^b.
 sutaḥ somaḥ punītana RV.9.11.5^b; SV.2.795^b.
 sutaḥ dadhe jasthare vāvaṇāḥ RV.3.22.1^b; VS.12.47^b; TS.4.2.4.2^b; MS.2.7.1.1^b; 89.8; KS.16.11^b; ÇB.7.1.1.22.
 sutapāvne suta ime RV.1.5.5^a; AV.20.69.3^a.
 sutaṁ a ganta tūrpayaḥ RV.1.3.8^b.
 sutaḥ pibad vṛtrahatyāsa somam RV.5.29.9^d.
 sutaḥ bhārya saṁ arja RV.9.6.6^o.

sutambharo yajamānasya satpatih RV.5.44.13^a.
 sutarapāḥ akrpōr indra sindhūn RV.4.19.6^d.
 sutarasi tarase (MāhānU. sutarasiddharase) namah RVKh.10.127.12^o, 12^o; TA.10.2.1^o; MāhānU.6.3^d.
 sutarmāpam adhi navām ruhema (KS. ruheyam) RV.8. 42.3^d; TS.1.2.2.2^d; MS.1.2.2.2^d; 11.2; KS.2.3^d; AB.1.13.29.
 sutasomāsa sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.6^d; AV.20.34.6^d.
 sutasomā abhi prayāḥ RV.1.45.8^b.
 sutasomā sharividhā RV.1.2.2^c.
 sutasomāya dāṣṇe RV.1.14.2.1^d.
 sutasomāya vidhate yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.13^b.
 sutasomāso varuṇa havāmahe RV.8.27.7^o.
 sutasome rathavitāu RV.5.61.18^b.
 sutas te soma upa yāhi yajām AA.5.2.1.10^a.
 sutasya devāv andhasaḥ RV.8.35.24^b.
 sutasya pūrvapā iva RV.8.1.26^b; SV.2.743^b.
 sutasyesundrāndhasaḥ RV.8.61.3^b.
 sutaḥ sudakṣa dhanva (SV. dhaniva) RV.9.105.4^b; SV.1. 574^b; 2.961^b.
 sutaḥ soma rātvrdha RV.1.47.1^b; 2.41.4^b; SV.2.260^b; VS. 7.9^b; TS.1.4.5.1^b; MS.1.3.7^b; 32.16; KS.4.2^b; ÇB.4.1.4.7^b.
 sutaḥ somah pariṣiktā madhūni RV.1.177.3^b; 7.24.2^b.
 sutaḥ some asutād indra vasyān RV.6.41.4^a.
 sutaḥ somo diviṣṭiḥ RV.1.86.4^b; SV.1.306^b. Cf. sutaḥ somam divi^o.
 suta anu svam a rajah RV.9.63.6^a.
 suta amateur indavaḥ RV.1.84.5^o; SV.2.301^o.
 suta arṣanti dhārāya RV.9.10.4^c. See madho arṣanti.
 suta indrāya vajrine RV.9.63.15^a.
 suta indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.7^a; 9.33.3^a; SV.2.110^a; PB. 11.3.1. Cf. suta etc.
 suta ime tvāyavaḥ RV.1.3.4^b; AV.20.84.1^b; SV.2.496^b; VS.20.87^b.
 suta rāsyā sadane (SV. dhārāya) RV.9.12.1^b; SV.2.546^b.
 sutaḥ pavitrām ati yanty avyam RV.9.69.9^o.
 sutaḥ indro vṛpita vasiṣṭhān RV.7.33.2^d.
 sutaḥ somaḥ vājīnvasi RV.1.2.5^b.
 sutaḥ pitm arhataḥ RV.5.51.6^b. Cf. next, and somānām etc.
 sutaḥ pitm arhasi RV.1.134.6^o. Cf. prec.
 suta mayā varadā vandamāna AV.19.71.1^a. See stuto mayā.
 sutaḥ mādāyitave RV.9.101.1^b; SV.1.545^b; 2.47^b.
 sutaḥ vato niṣkṛtam āgamisthah RV.3.58.9^d.
 sutaḥ vato yajām ihopa yātam RV.3.25.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 194.13.
 sutaḥ vantas tva vāyam RV.8.65.6^a.
 sutaḥ vanto vāyam dyumna janāsaḥ RV.8.26.22^o.
 sutaḥ vanto havāmahe RV.8.17.3^o; 51 (Val.3).6^d; 61.14^d; 93.30^b; AV.20.3.3^o; 38.3^c; 47.9^o; SV.2.18^o, 67^a; MS. 2.13.9^c; 158.13.
 sutaḥ vā a vivāsi RV.1.84.9^b; 8.97.4^d; AV.20.63.6^b; SV.1.264^d; 2.692^b.
 suta vidathe akramuḥ RV.9.32.1^o; SV.1.477^o; 2.119^o.
 sutaḥ çaspair na tokmabbhiḥ VS.21.42^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 146. 16; TB.2.6.11.10^d.
 sūtāsa indra girvapaḥ RV.8.94.2^b. Cf. sutesv etc.

sutāsa indra tvaṣṭā na AÇ.6.3.1^b.
 sutāsaḥ santu devasya RV.8.2.7^b.
 sutāsutābhyām amṛtā soma (MS. soma) induh VS.19.95^d; MS.3.11.9^d: 155.4; KS.38.3^d; TB.2.6.4.6^d.
 sutāsātāu prajāpatīh VS.19.78^b; MS.3.11.6^b: 149.12; KS.38.1^b; TB.2.6.2.3^b.
 sutā sunvatī prasutā anyamānābhīṣanyamāpā TB.3.10.1.2. P: sutā sunvatī TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.7.
 sutāso adhi barhiṣi RV.1.16.6^b.
 sutāso abhi kalaṣāḥ asrgan RV.9.88.6^d.
 sutāso dadhyaśiraḥ RV.1.137.2^c.
 sutāso madhumattamāḥ RV.9.101.4^a; RVKh.7.34.4^d; AV.20.137.4^a; SV.1.547^a; 2.222^a; AB.6.36.10; GB.2.6.16; PB.12.5.6; AÇ.8.3.32; ÇÇ.12.25.2; Vait.3.2.33; Svidh.2.5.5.
 sutāso mādayiṣṇavaḥ RV.8.82.2^b.
 sutāso ye ca sotvāḥ SV.1.212^b.
 sutāḥ somāso adriṣvaḥ RV.8.76.8^b.
 sutīrtham arvato yathā RV.8.47.11^c.
 sutīrthā no asad vaçe VS.4.11^d; MS.1.2.3^d: 11.17; KS.2.4^d; ÇB.3.2.17^d. See *supara*.
 sute adhvare adhi vācam akraṭa RV.10.94.14^a.
 sute grbhir havāmahe RV.4.49.5^b.
 sute cit tvāpsu madāmo andhasaḥ RV.9.107.2^c; SV.2.664^c.
 sute dadhiṣva naç canaḥ RV.1.3.6^c; AV.20.84.3^c; SV.2.498^c; VS.20.89^c.
 sute ni yacha tanvam RV.3.51.11^b; SV.2.88^b.
 sutebhiḥ suprayasā mādayāte RV.4.41.3^d.
 suterapaṇi maghavānaṁ suvṛktim RV.10.104.7^b.
 sute vadāmi kani cit RV.1.105.7^b.
 suteṣu çavaṣaḥ pate RV.8.97.6^b.
 suteṣv indra girvaṇaḥ RV.4.32.11^c; 8.99.2^d; SV.2.164^d. Cf. *sutāsa etc.*
 sute sātena yady āgamāṁ vām RV.10.167.4^c.
 sute-sute nyokase RV.1.9.10^a; AV.20.71.16^a.
 sute-sute vāvṛdhe vardhanebhiḥ RV.3.36.1^c.
 sute some vitate yajñātantre GB.1.5.25^b.
 sute some sutapaḥ çantimāni RV.6.23.6^c.
 sute some stumasi çānsad ukthā RV.6.23.5^c.
 sute some havāmahe RV.3.40.1^b; AV.20.1.1^b; 6.1^b.
 sute hi tvā havāmahe RV.1.16.4^c.
 suto madaya bhṛṇape RV.9.51.4^b.
 suto mitraya varuṇāya pṛtaye RV.1.137.2^f.
 sutyaṣā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See *apaṇi tvāgne sutyaṣa*.
 sutrāmāṇaṁ pṛthivīm dyām aneḥasam RV.10.63.10^a; AV.7.6.3^a; VS.21.6^a; TS.1.5.11.5^a; MS.4.10.1^a: 144.8; KS.2.3^a; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.3.8.1; 4.3.2; AG.2.6.8. P: sutrāmāṇam TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.3; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.3.8; Vait.11.11; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.10.9.4; MÇ.5.1.4.25; — 7.2.5; ÇG.1.15.17; 4.15.22; Kauç.71.23; 86.26; PÇ.3.15.11; MÇ.1.13.16; 2.7.23; 11.9.10. Cf. BrhD.7.104.
 sutrāmāḥ balaṁ indriyam VS.20.71^d; MS.3.11.4^d: 145.10; KS.38.9^d; TB.2.6.13.2^d.

suṭrāmā yaçasaḥ balaṁ VS.20.72^c; MS.3.11.4^c: 145.12; KS.38.9^c; TB.2.6.13.3^c.
 suṭrāmendre (MS. 'ndram) sarasvatī VS.21.50^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2^b.
 suṭvā yajvā ca (ÇÇ. yajvātha) pūruṣaḥ AV.20.128.1^b; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^b.
 suṭvā yad yajato dīdayad gṛh RV.10.99.11^c.
 suṭāṇasaḥ grbhe kṛtā RV.8.10.3^b.
 suṭāṇasaḥ çavaṣaḥ yā vibhāsi RV.1.92.8^c.
 suṭakṣam avivakṣati RV.8.19.13^b.
 suṭakṣasya pṛahoṣiṇaḥ RV.8.92.4^b; SV.1.145^b.
 suṭakṣāḥ dakṣapitārā (TB. 'pitārā) RV.7.66.2^b; TB.2.4.6.4^b.
 suṭakṣo dakṣaiḥ kratunasi sukratuh RV.10.91.3^a.
 suṭarçane ca kṛauice ca TA.1.31.2^a.
 suṭātv aparihṛtā RV.8.78.8^c.
 suṭānavaḥ prāti dadhmo yajāmāsi RV.10.172.3^b.
 suṭānūṁ devāṁ rathirāṁ vasyavaḥ RV.3.26.1^c.
 suṭāman tad rekṇo apamṛṣyam RV.6.20.7^c.
 suṭāsa indraḥ sutukāṁ amitrān RV.7.18.9^c.
 suṭāsa indravarunāv apikṣatam RV.7.83.8^b.
 suṭāsam indravarunā na yuyudhuh RV.7.83.7^b.
 suṭāsam indravarunāvāsāvatam RV.7.83.1^d.
 suṭāsa dārā vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.6^a.
 suṭitindītyebhya adityān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. See *next*, and *suditiir*.
 suditiir asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.17. See *under prec.*
 sudineva pṛkṣa tāṇsayethe RV.10.106.1^d.
 sudivaṁ sumgmaṁ suçakunāṁ me astu AV.19.8.3^b.
 suditayo nadyas trāṇape bhuvan RV.5.46.6^b.
 suditayo vo adruho-pi karṇe RV.8.97.12^c; AV.20.54.3^c; SV.2.281^c.
 suditibhir vibhavasam RV.5.25.2^d.
 suditibhiḥ su dīdhi RV.6.48.3^d.
 suditim agniḥ suvitāya navyaso RV.3.2.13^d.
 suditiir asi TS.4.4.1.2; PB.1.9.11. P: suditiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *under suditiira*.
 suditi sono sahaso dīdhi RV.7.1.21^b.
 sudughā anapasphuraḥ RV.8.69.10^b; AV.20.92.7^b.
 sudughā pṛṇiḥ sudinā marudbhiḥ RV.5.60.5^d.
 sudughām iva goduḥ RV.1.4.1^b; AV.20.57.1^b; 68.1^b; SV.1.160^b; 2.437^b.
 sudughāṁ pathā prathameha dattā Kauç.62.21^b.
 sudughā hi ghṛtaçcutaḥ RVKh.9.67.1^b; SV.2.650^b; TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughā hi payasvatīh TB.1.4.8.5^b.
 sudughendre (MS. 'ndrah) sarasvatī VS.21.52^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.7.
 sudughe mātārā (TB. 'rau) mahi VS.28.6^b; TB.2.6.7.3^b.
 sudevaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.74.5^b.
 sudevam indre apvina (MS. indrayāpvina) VS.21.48^b; MS.3.11.5^b: 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1^b.
 sudevas tvā mahānagni vi bādhathe AV.20.136.12^a.
 sudevaḥ samahkṣati RV.5.53.15^a.
 sudevā stha kāvyaṇaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7)4^a.
 sudevo adya tad vidyāt ÇB.7.5.2.52^a.

sudevo adya prapated anavṛt RV.10.95.14^a; ÇB.11.5.1.8^a; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.53.
sudevo asi varuṇa RV.8.69.12^a; AV.20.92.9^a; MS.4.7.8^a: 104.11; N.5.27^a.
sudyumno dyumnañ yajamānāya dhehi MS.1.2.2: 11.9; ApÇ.10.10.4.
sudraṇiṣā mandrah kaviḥ MS.4.10.3^b: 151.7; KS.19.13^b; TB.3.5.9.1^b; 6.13.1^b; 14.3^b; AÇ.1.8.7^b; ÇÇ.1.13.3^b.
sudhanvāna iṣumanto nisaṅgiṇaḥ RV.5.57.2^b. Cf. next.
sudhanvāno nisaṅgiṇaḥ PG.2.17.13^b. Cf. prec.
sudhān me dhehi KS.40.3; JB.1.8.4.
sudhāyān mā dhehi parame vyoman AV.17.1.6^a—84.9^a, 105—124.13^a, 14^a, 15^a, 16^a, 17^a, 18^a, 19^a, 24^a.
sudhurañ kaksyapram RV.8.3.22^b.
sudhṛṣṭame vapuṣye na rodasi RV.1.160.2^c.
sunavaso ca pacati ca RV.8.31.1^b.
sunāmā straiṇam icchātām AV.8.6.4^d.
sunām aruheyam VS.21.7^a. P: sunām PG.3.15.10.
See under Aditya nāvam.
sunidhā nihitā kaviḥ RV.3.29.12^b.
sunirmathā nirmathitā RV.3.29.12^a.
sunitiñ capi yaḥ amare RVKh.1.191.8^b.
sunitibhir nayasi trayaso janam RV.2.23.4^a.
sunitiṛ no nayatu dvigato mā radhāma Kauç.8.2.13^d.
suniti turvaçam yadum RV.6.45.1^b; SV.1.127^b.
suniti yajñam nayāy upa devān ApÇ.4.7.2^d (ter).
suniti svayaçastaram (SV. svayaças) RV.8.60.11^d; SV.1.43^d.
sunithāya naḥ çavasāna nodhāḥ RV.1.62.13^c.
sunithāsaḥ padanavaḥ RV.5.67.4^c. Cf. next.
sunithāso vasyavaḥ N.4.19^b. Cf. prec.
sunitho gha sa martyaḥ RV.8.46.4^a; SV.1.206^a; Svidh.3.1.9. Cf. BrhD.6.81(B).
sunuta a ca dhāvataḥ RV.8.31.5^b. Cf. sunotā ca, and sunoty a.
sunu somam ulukhala RV.1.28.6^d; MS.2.7.16^d: 100.12; ApÇ.16.26.3^d.
sunotana pacata brahmavahase RV.5.34.1^c.
sunotā ca dhāvata AV.6.2.1^b. Cf. under sunuta a.
sunotā madhumattamam RV.9.30.6^a; 51.2^c; SV.1.577^c.
sunotā somapāvne RV.7.32.8^a; AV.6.2.3^a; SV.1.285^a.
sunoty a ca dhāvati RV.7.32.6^d. Cf. under sunuta a.
sunvate bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.2^c; AV.20.56.2^a; SV.2.353^c.
sunvadbhyo randhaya kam cid avratam RV.1.132.4^f.
sunvanta eke savaneṣu somān RVKh.10.106.1^b; N.1.11^b.
sunvanti somān rathiraso adrayaḥ RV.10.76.7^a.
sunvanti somān dadhāti prayāñi RV.3.30.1^b; VS.34.18^b.
sunvanti somam adribhiḥ RV.9.34.3^b.
sunvanti somān pibasi tvam eṣam RV.10.28.3^b.
sunvanto dāçyadhvam RV.8.4.13^d.
sunvāna it sipasati RV.1.133.7^d; AV.20.67.1^d.
sunvānasyāvitēd asi RV.8.80.3^b.
sunvānyendro dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133.7^f; AV.20.67.1^f.

sunvāno hi śmā yajaty ava dvigāḥ RV.1.133.7^b; AV.20.67.1^b.
supakṣam āçunī patayantam arṇave AV.13.2.2^b.
supacā devebhyo hayañ paca MS.1.1.3: 2.9.
supatniḥ patnayo vajin MS.3.12.21^c: 167.12.
supatni patya prajayā prajāvatya AV.11.1.14^c.
supatnim aham arṇavam TS.1.7.13.1^b; KS.8.17^b. *See subhagām.*
supatniṛ upa sedima TS.1.1.10.1^b; 3.5.6.1^b; TB.3.3.3.5.
supaptani petathuḥ kṛdaso mahāḥ RV.1.182.5^d.
superivṛṣṭā yayāñ parivṛṣṭāro bhūtyāsma VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. *See cuddha yayāñ.*
suparṇa itha nakham a sigṇya RV.10.28.10^a.
suparṇa (MS. ṇa) rāḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18; KS.39.7.
suparṇaḥ pārjanyāḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.15: 175.9; KSA.7.11.
suparṇaḥ vaste mrgo asya dantāḥ RV.6.75.11^a; VS.29.48^a; TS.4.6.6.4^a; MS.3.16.3^a: 187.2; KSA.6.1^a; N.9.19^a. P: suparṇaḥ vaste MÇ.9.2.3.
suparṇaḥ viprahā kavayo vacolhiḥ RV.10.114.5^a. P: suparṇaḥ viprahā VHDh.8.66.
suparṇacid asi VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
suparṇapakṣāya dhtmahī MahānU.3.15^b; 6.8^b. *See svarṇa^a.*
suparṇayātum uta grdhayātum RV.7.104.22^c; AV.8.4.22^c.
suparṇasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5; KS.39.9.
suparṇasvane girāu AV.5.4.2^a.
suparṇas tvā garutmān AV.4.6.3^a. Cf. suparṇo-si.
suparṇas tvānvavindat AV.2.27.2^a; 5.14.1^a. P: suparṇas tvā Kauç.39.7.
suparṇasya tvā garutmatāç cakṣuṣānvikṣe MÇ.5.2.15.17.
suparṇā rāḥ: *see* suparṇa rāḥ.
suparṇā eta śasate RV.1.105.11^a.
suparṇā vācam akrotaps dyavi RV.10.94.5^a; AV.6.49.3^a; KS.35.14^a.
suparṇena yayāñi KS.35.15.
suparṇo aṅga savitur garutmān RV.10.149.3^c; ÇB.10.2.2.4.
suparṇo avyathir (SV. othi) bharat RV.9.48.3^c; SV.2.188^c.
suparṇo jātaḥ prathamāḥ AV.1.24.1^a. P: suparṇo jātaḥ Kauç.26.22.
suparṇo dhāvate divi RV.1.105.1^b; AV.18.4.89^b; SV.1.417^b; VS.33.90^b.
suparṇo vasater iva AV.6.83.1^b.
suparṇo-si garutmān VS.12.4 (bis); 17.72; TS.4.1.10.5 (bis); 6.5.3; 5.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8 (bis); 8.4.16; 85.2; 2.10.6: 138.11; 3.2.11: 15.4; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.16.8 (bis); 18.4; 19.11; 21.9; ÇB.6.7.2.6 (bis); 9.2.3.34; AA.5.1.5.4; ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10; ApÇ.16.10.12; 17.15.4; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.2.5; ÇÇ.1.22.14. P: suparṇo-si KÇ.16.5.7; 18.4.5; PG.1.14.5. Cf. suparṇas tvā.
suparṇo-si triṣṭup chandah MÇ.9.2.3.
suparṇo-si (ÇÇ. -si patva) triṣṭupchandah TS.3.2.1.1; ÇB.128

12.3.4.4; ÇÇ.6.8.11; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.4.4.17. *See under vṛṣako-si.*

suparṣyo vasate mātariṇvāh RV.10.88.19^b; N.7.31^b.

supāṇin devam sugabhasīm fūhvam RV.6.49.9^b.

supāṇih (TA. 9ṇi) svaṅguriḥ VS.11.6.3^b; TS.4.1.6.3^b; MS.2.7.6^b; 8.1.19; 3.1.8^b; 10.16; 4.9.1^b; 12.2.1; KS.16.6^b; ÇB.6.5.4.11^b; TA.4.3.2^b. *Cf. subāṇuḥ etc.*

supārakṣatraḥ sato asya rāja RV.7.87.6^d.

supārāḥ sunvataḥ sakḥā RV.1.4.10^b; 8.3.2.13^b; AV.20.68.10^b.

supārāḥ suçravastamah sam apsuṇit RV.8.13.2^o; SV.2.97^o.

supārā no asad vaçe TS.1.2.3.1^d; 6.1.4.4. *See* suttrītha.

supārāso vasavo barhaṇvāt RV.3.39.8^d.

supāvāḥ pavamānāḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.

supippalā oṣadhayaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.

supippalā oṣadhayo bhavantu TB.2.7.16.4^d.

supippalā oṣadhīḥ kartanāsme (AV. kartam asmāi; VSK. kartam asme) AV.3.17.5^d; VS.12.69^d; VSK.13.5.8^d; MS.2.7.12^d; 9.2.2.

supippalā oṣadhīr devagopāḥ RV.7.101.5^d; KS.20.15^d; TA.1.29.1^d.

supippalā oṣadhīs (ApÇ. oḍhīḥ) kṛdhi MS.1.2.2^b; 11.7; 1.2.14; 23.14; 3.6.8; 70.14; 3.9.3; 117.14; KS.3.3; 26.5; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.2.14; 4.27; 2.1.2.13.

supippalābhyas tvāsuṣadhrībhyāḥ VS.6.2; TS.1.2.2.3; 3.6.1; 6.1.3.7; 3.4.2; ÇB.3.7.1.12; ApÇ.7.10.3; 10.10.2. P: supippalābhyāḥ KÇ.6.3.4.

supivaso atreṣitā atreṇajih RV.10.94.11^d.

suputra ad u susnuṣe RV.10.86.13^b; AV.20.126.13^b; N.12.9^b.

suputrah punar ā pata RVKh.10.184.1^b; ApMB.1.12.7^b; MÇ.2.18.4^b. *Cf. supūrṇa etc.*

suputrām subhagām kuru (RV. krṇu; SMB. krdhi) RV.10.85.45^b; SMB.1.2.19^b; ApMB.1.4.6^b; HG.1.20.2^b.

suputrām ca yathaditīm ÇÇ.1.12.6^b.

suputrā subhagāṣati RV.10.85.25^d; AV.14.1.18^d; ApMB.1.4.5^d.

supūtapūḥ potabhrīḥ KS.34.16.

supūrṇam asi supūrṇam me bhnyāḥ AÇ.1.11.6.

supūrṇasya dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18^c.

supūrṇā punar ā pata AV.3.10.7^d; VS.3.49^b; TS.1.8.4.1^b; MS.1.10.2^b; 142.6; KS.9.5^b; ÇB.2.5.3.17^b; AÇ.2.18.13^b. *Cf. suputrah etc.*

supeçasan vājam ā bhārā naḥ RV.1.63.9^c.

supeçasan sukhaṁ ratham RV.1.49.2^a.

supeçasan māva sṛjanty astam RV.5.30.13^a.

supeçasa karati (KS. karoti) joṣad dhi RV.2.35.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.1; KS.12.15^d; ApÇ.16.7.4^d.

supoṣāḥ poṣāis svitro vīrāis suprajāḥ prajāyā aśm (text suprajāḥ prajāyām?) JB.2.65(66). *See next, suprajāḥ prajāyā, and suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ.*

supoṣāḥ poṣāih nyāt svitro vīrāih (MÇ. adds suprajāḥ prajāyā) MS.4.13.2; 201.5; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See under prec.*

suptān rudatīm niṣkrāntām ApG.1.3.10^a.

suptāya svāḥ TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

supraketaṁ jīvasa manma dhīmahi RV.10.36.5^c.

supraketebhiḥ āsahir dadhanāḥ RV.1.17.16^c.

supraketaṁ dyubhir agnir vitiṣṭhan RV.10.3.3^c; SV.2.89^{8c}.

suprajaṣas tvā vāyam TS.1.1.10.1^a; 3.5.6.1^a; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.5.8; 11.16.10.

suprajāḥ prajāyā bhnyāsaṁ (ApMB.2.3.25; bhnyāsa) svitro vīrāih (ApMB. vīrāis) suvarā vareasā supoṣāḥ poṣāih (HG. poṣāih sumedhā medhaya subrahmā brahmācārībhiḥ; ApMB.2.6.1, poṣāis sugrhaḥ grhāis supatīḥ patya sumedhā medhaya subrahmā brahmācārībhiḥ) TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.6.19.7; 21.12.5; HG.1.5.13; ApMB.2.3.25; 6.1. P: suprajāḥ ApG.4.10.12. *See under supoṣāḥ poṣāis svitro.*

suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajānyann abhiparīḥ MS.1.3.12; 34.11. P: suprajāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See next.*

suprajāḥ prajāḥ prajānyan parīḥ VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.17; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: suprajāḥ KÇ.9.10.9. *See prec.*

suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ aśm (VSK. prajāyā bhnyāsaṁ) svitro vīrāih supoṣāḥ poṣāih (ÇÇ. prajābhiḥ bhnyāsaṁ supoṣāḥ poṣāih svitro vīrāih) VS.3.37; 7.29; VSK.3.4.1; 9.1.5; ÇB.4.5.6.4; AÇ.2.3.27; ÇÇ.2.13.2. *See next, and under supoṣāḥ poṣāis svitro.*

suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ aśmā svitro vīrāih supoṣāḥ poṣāih (VSK. prajāyā bhnyāsaṁ svitro vīrāih supoṣāḥ poṣāih) VS.8.53; VSK.9.6.6; ÇB.4.6.9.24. *See prec., and under supoṣāḥ poṣāis svitro.*

suprajāstvām çatām hi māmāntāḥ AÇ.1.12.36^c; MÇ.3.1.27^c.

suprajāstvām āngiraso vo astu RV.10.62.3^c.

suprajāstvām āpate TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9; 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.14; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.

suprajāstvāya çāsu VSK.3.9.6^f.

suprajāstvāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.

suprajāḥ san sa udāre na sarat AV.4.11.3^c.

supraṇitīç cikitūṣo na çāsuḥ RV.1.73.1^b.

supratīçakṣam avase kutāç cit RV.7.1.2^b; SV.2.724^b; KS.39.15^b.

supratikā śāumanasyāyājīḥ RV.1.92.6^d.

supratike vayo vṛdha RV.5.5.6^a.

supratiko vibhāvasuḥ VS.12.3.1^d; 17.53^d; TS.4.2.3.1^d; 6.3.2^d; MS.2.7.10^d; 87.10; KS.16.10^d; 18.3; ÇB.6.8.1.7.

supratūrtim aneḥasaṁ RV.1.40.4^d; 3.9.1^d; SV.1.62^d.

suprapāṇāḥ bhavāt aghnyābhyāḥ RV.5.83.8^d.

suprapāṇā ca vepantā AV.20.128.9^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^a; Vait.38.2.

supravāçanām tava vīra vīryam RV.2.13.11^a.

suprasūr dhenukā bhava ÇÇ.1.19.10^d. *See* sū prasūr.

suprāḥ ajo mēmyad viçvarūpāḥ RV.1.162.2^a; VS.25.25^c; TS.4.6.8.1^c; MS.3.16.1^c; 181.10; KSA.6.4^a.

suprāyaṇā aśmīn yajñe VS.28.5^c; MS.4.13.2^c; 200.11; KS.15.13^c; TB.3.6.2.2^c. P: suprāyaṇā aśmīn yajñe vi çrayantām N.4.18. *See* suprāyaṇā viç.

suprāyaṇā rītvā vṛdhāḥ VS.28.28^b; TB.2.6.17.3^b. *Cf. next but one.*

suprāyaṇā na ūtaye RV.5.5.5^b.

suprāyaṇā viçrayantam itāvrdhaḥ TB.2.6.7.3^a. *See* **suprāyaṇā** asmin, *and cf. prec. but one*.
suprāvargam sutviryam suṣṭhu vāryam RV.8.22.18^a.
suprāvīr astu sa kṣāyāḥ RV.7.66.5^a; SV.2.702^a.
suprāvīr id vanavat pṛtāni duṣṭaram RV.2.26.1^a.
suprāvīr indra martyas tavotibhiḥ RV.1.83.1^b; AV.20.25.1^b.
suprāvyaḥ prāṣaḍ eṣa vīrah RV.4.25.6^a.
suprāvyaḥ dātām sadyoartham RV.1.60.1^b.
suprāvye (AV. ७१५) yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.125.2^d; AV.4.30.6^d.
suprāvyo abhavaḥ sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.9^d.
supritāḥ suvar (KS. **supriti** çiqur) apa ā viveça KS.4.13^a; ApÇ.13.22.1^a.
suprite sudhite (TB.2.6.10.2^d, sudhite abhūtam) VS.28.14^a; MS.4.13.8: 209.15^a; TB.2.6.10.2^d; 3.6.13.1.
suprito agniḥ sudhito dama ā RV.7.42.4^a.
suprito manuṣo viçi (SV. viçe) RV.8.23.13^b; SV.1.114^b.
suprītūḥ stuyavaso na panthā RV.1.190.6^a.
suproksitam (MÇ. Karmap. **suproksitam** astu) MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.4; ViDh.73.25; Karmap.1.4.5.
subaddhām amutas karam (ApMB. karat) RV.10.85.25^b; AV.14.1.18^b; ApMB.1.4.5^b; 5.7^a.
subandhav ehi nir ihi RV.10.60.7^d; JB.4.169^d.
subandhavo ye viçyā iva vrāḥ RV.1.126.5^a.
subandhum pativedanam AV.14.1.17^b. *Cf.* **sugandhim**.
subandhor mana abharam RV.10.60.10^b.
subarhir agniḥ pūṣaṇvān VS.21.15^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.4; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.2^a.
subāhur andhaso made RV.8.17.8^b; AV.20.5.2^b.
subāhur uta çaktya VS.11.63^a; TS.4.1.6.3^a; MS.2.7.60^a: 81.20; 4.9.1^a: 122.2; KS.16.6^a; ÇB.6.5.4.11^a; TA.4.3.2^a.
subāhuh svaṅguriḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf.* **supāṇiḥ** etc.
subirapa sṛja-sṛja çunaka ApMB.2.16.3^a, 6^a. *See* **subiripah**.
subrahmaṇya upa mā hvayasa KÇ.12.4.29. *The* **subrahmaṇya**-formula involved in this and the following items is **indrāgacha** etc., *q. v.*
subrahmaṇyaḥ pratihartāya yajñe GB.1.5.24^d.
(om) **subrahmaṇyam** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
subrahmaṇya pitāputriyām subrahmaṇyām ahvaya ApÇ.11.20.3. *See* **indrāgacha**, *and cf. the sequel*.
subrahmaṇyam aigriso va astu RV.10.62.4^a.
subrahmaṇya subrahmaṇyām ahvaya (ApÇ.11.21.8 *adits* na sadasy upavastavai) GB.2.2.9; ApÇ.10.28.4; 11.3.13; 21.8; 12.3.15; 21.5.16; 6.1; MÇ.2.14.30; 2.1.40; 5.9.35; 3.2.1. *See* **indrāgacha**.
subrahmaṇye subrahmaṇyām ahvaya KÇ.8.2.14; ApÇ.12.3.16. *See* **indrāgacha**.
subrahmaṇyopahvayasa LÇ.3.1.12. *See* **indrāgacha**.
subrahmaṇyom SB.1.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.3.3.4.17 (*bis*); TA.1.12.3 (*ter*); Vait.34.5; LÇ.1.2.20; 3.1; KÇ.7.9.20 (*bis*). *See* **indrāgacha**, *and* **brahmoin**.
subrahmaṇyāni devayantam (TB. vīravantani) brhantam (MS. mahāntam) RV.10.47.3^a; MS.4.14.8^a: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1^a.
subrahmā brahmaṇaḥ putrah AV.20.128.7^a; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^a.

subrahmā yajñāḥ suçamī vaśūnām RV.7.16.2^a; SV.2.100^a; VS.15.34^a; TS.4.4.4.4^a.
subrahmaṇā yatame tvopastān AV.11.1.26^b.
subhasasam yuvatini rocamānām TB.3.1.1.9^b.
subhagaṇikaraṇi mama AV.6.139.1^b. *Cf.* **subhagaṇi** karaṇāni mama.
subhagaḥ sa prayajyavaḥ RV.1.86.7^a.
subhagaḥ sa va ūṣtu RV.8.20.15^a.
subhagā ca pativratā RVKh.10.85.3^b.
subhagām aham aṇavain RV.10.86.11^b; AV.20.126.11^b; N.11.38^b. *See* **supatntm**.
subhagāyāi vidmahe MahanU.3.14^a.
subhage kāmplavāsini TS.7.4.19.1^a; KSA.4.8^a; TB.3.9.6.3^a; ApÇ.20.18.3. *See* **subhadrikām**.
subhage vājintvati MS.4.12.6^b: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6^b; PG.1.7.2^b; ApMB.1.3.5^b; HG.1.20.1^b; MG.1.10.15^b.
subhadram aṛya bhōjanāni bibhāṣi KV.8.1.34^d.
subhadrikām kāmplavāsinim VS.23.18^d; MS.3.12.20^d: 166.10. *See* **subhage** kāmplā.
subhadre pathye revati SMB.2.6.2^a.
subhāgām karaṇāni mama SMB.2.4.8^b. *Cf.* **subhagaṇi** karaṇi.
subhāgān no devāḥ kṛṇtā suratnām RV.10.78.8^a.
subhāsām çukraçoçām RV.8.23.20^b.
subhūtakraṭa stha ApÇ.6.6.10. *See next, and* **suhutakraṭaḥ**.
subhūtakraṭaḥ subhūtam naḥ kṛṇta ÇÇ.2.8.8. *See under prec.*
subhūtāya tvā (IG. tvā paridadāmi) ApÇ.17.2.6; HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* **subhūtāya** vah.
subhūtāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next.*
subhūtāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.8; TA.4.10.1. *See prec.*
subhūtāya vah ÇÇ.2.8.15. *Cf.* **subhūtāya** tvā.
subhūtāya svahā MS.3.12.12: 164.3; KS.40.4.
subhūtena me santiçṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
subhūte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.
subhūr asi ÇÇ. **subhūr** nāmāsi) çreṣṭho raçmīr devānām saṁisat (PB. saṁisat devānām yatūh) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.13.10. P: **subhūr** asi LÇ.2.11.7. *See next, and* **avayamihūr** asi etc.
subhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmīnām (ApÇ. *adds* priyo devānām saṁisadantyaḥ) TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.13.16.8. *See under prec.*
subhūr nāmāsi etc.: *see prec. but one*.
subhūḥ avayanibhūḥ prathamāḥ (AÇ.ÇÇ. prathamam) VS.23.63^a; ÇB.13.5.2.23; AÇ.10.9.5^a; ÇÇ.16.7.1^a.
subhūd asy upabhūd ghr̥tāçr ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
subhōçajām yathāsati (AV. ११; LÇ. ११) AV.2.3.1^d; TS.1.8.6.2^d; MS.1.10.4^d: 144.11; KS.9.7^d; LÇ.6.3.5^d.
subhōçasū sacetasāu AV.4.26.1^b.
sumaṅgalāni sinavād astu sāntam RV.10.102.11^d.
sumaṅgalaç ca çakune bhavāsi RV.2.42.1^c; N.9.4.
sumaṅgali prajāvati sustime Kauç.76.24. *Cf. next.*
sumaṅgali prajāvati sustime-ham vām ābhūḥ (Kauç.24.13, vām gṛhapatir jivyaṁam) Kauç.24.13; 39.9. *Cf. prec.*

sumāṅgali pratarāṇi grhāpām AV.14.2.26^a. P: sumāṅgali pratarāṇi Kauç.77.20.
 sumāṅgali iyañ vadhnā RV.10.85.33^a; AV.14.2.28^a; AG.1.8.7; SMB.1.2.14^a; GG.2.2.14; PG.1.8.9^a; ApMB.1.9.5^a (ApG.2.6.11); HG.1.19.4^a; MG.1.12.1^a; 13.17. P: sumāṅgali Kauç.77.10.
 sumāṅgalir bibhrati devatīm RV.1.113.12^c.
 sumāṅgalo bhadravadi vadeha RV.2.42.2^d.
 sumāṅgalo bhadravadi çakunte RV.2.42.3^b.
 sumāṅgalyaṁ satatām dirgham āyuh RVKb.7.55.9^d.
 sumāṅgalya upa sīdemaṁ agniṁ AV.14.2.25^c.
 sumajjānaye viṇṇave dadāçati RV.1.156.2^b; TB.2.4.3.9^b.
 sumajñi suhiranyavān (ÇÇ. 9vāh) AV.20.128.7^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2^b.
 sumatīṁ satyādharmanāḥ (TS.ApMB.satyārādhasaḥ; VS.satyārādhasaḥ; AV. viçvārādhasaḥ; AÇ. vajintvataḥ) AV.7.17.2^d; VS.22.11^c; TS.3.3.11.3^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16^d; ÇÇ.9.28.3^d; ÇG.1.22.7^d; ApMB.2.11.3^d; N.11.11^d.
 sumatīm na jugukṣataḥ RV.8.31.7^b.
 sumatibhir upa viprāṁ iḥā gataṁ RV.8.26.9^c.
 sumatim id vayas aṣā vṛṇīmahe RV.1.114.4^d; KS.40.11^d; ApÇ.17.22.1^d.
 sumatir asti vidhataḥ RV.5.65.4^d.
 sumatyāsi mṛtyo te namaḥ AV.6.13.2^c.
 sumed yuthān na puru çobhamānaṁ RV.5.2.4^b.
 sumanasaṁ mā kṛṇu svastaye AV.6.99.3^d.
 sumanaso yajamānāya santu ApÇ.4.6.1^a.
 sumanā vak ca siddhiḥ ca MG.2.13.6^c.
 suman tuḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. ÇÇ. *next*.
 sumanta-jāimini-vaicampāyāna-pāla-antara-bhāṣya-bhāra-ta-mahābhārata-dharmācāryaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. ÇÇ. jāimini^o.
 sumantu nāma çṛvataṁ manāmahe RV.10.64.1^b.
 sumantunāmā cūmurin dhūniṁ ca RV.6.18.8^b.
 sumanmā vasyi ranti sūnari SV.2.100^a; JB.2.144. ÇÇ. ranti asi, and ranti.
 sumārutaṁ na pūrviṛ ati kṣapāḥ RV.10.77.2^b.
 sumārutaṁ na brahmānaṁ arhase RV.10.77.1^b.
 sumitī mīyamānāḥ RV.3.8.3^c; MS.4.13.1^c; 199.5; KS.15.12^c; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1^c.
 sumitra itihastau durmita itihastau RV.10.105.11^b.
 sumitrah soma no (Kauç. 6vāh sumano) bhava RV.1.91.12^c; TS.4.3.13.5^c; MS.4.10.4^c; 152.12; KS.2.14^c; ÇB.11.4.3.19^c; KÇ.5.12.19^c; Kauç.68.31^c.
 sumitra (VS.ÇB.MahānU.ÇÇ.KÇ. sumitriya; AÇ.LÇ. sumitriya) na (KS. ṇa) āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.24; 6.13.11; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; BDh.2.5.8.4. Ps: sumitra na āpa oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.15; 13.21.1; 15.16.10; sumitrah na āpāḥ ApÇ.19.10.5; sumitriyāḥ nah KÇ.3.4.24; 6.10.5; 19.5.15; 21.4.24; 26.7.37; sumitrah nah MÇ.4.4.22.
 sumitrebhir idhyase devayadbhir RV.10.69.8^d.

sumitroḣu didayo devayatau RV.10.69.7^d.
 sumidhe çatān peruke ca pakva RV.6.63.9^b.
 sumpḍikāḥ abhiṣṭaye: *see next but one*.
 sumpḍikāḥ (VSK. ohikā) svavāḥ (VS.VSK. svavā) yāv arvañ RV.1.35.10^b; 118.1^b; VS.34.26^b; VSK.33.20^b.
 sumpḍikāḥ (MS. okāḥ) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.1^c; TS.2.1.11.5^c; MS.4.12.1^c; 177.6. ÇÇ. *next but one*.
 sumpḍikā (VSK. okāḥ) bhavantu nah RV.6.52.9^c; SV.2.945^c; VS.33.77^c; VSK.32.77^c; KS.26.11^c; TB.2.4.6.3^c.
 sumpḍikām (VSK. okām) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10^c; VS.4.11^b; VSK.4.5.2^b; TS.1.2.3.1^b; MS.1.2.3^b; 11.16; KS.2.4^b; ÇB.3.2.2.17^b. ÇÇ. *prec. but one*.
 sumpḍikāya midhuse RV.1.136.6^c.
 sumpḍikāya saprathāḥ RV.1.129.3^c.
 sumpḍikā sarasvatī (TA.1.21.3^a; MG. 6vā) AV.7.68.3^b; AA., *Introd.* 1^b; TA.1.1.3^a; 21.3^a; 31.6^a; 4.42.1^d; AÇ.8.14.18^b; LÇ.5.3.2^b; MG.1.11.18^b. P: sumpḍikā TA.1.32.3.
 sumpḍike asya sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.3^d.
 sumpḍiko anavadyo riçadāḥ RV.9.69.10^b.
 sumpḍiko na a gaḥi RV.1.139.6^c.
 sumpḍiko na (MS. nā) a viça RV.1.91.11^c; MS.4.10.1^c; 142.18; KS.2.14^c; PB.1.5.7^c; TB.3.5.6.1^c.
 sumpḍiko (VSK. ohiko) bhavatu jātavedhā RV.4.1.20^d; VS.33.16^d; VSK.32.16^d.
 sumpḍiko (VSK. ohiko) bhavatu viçvavedhā RV.6.47.12^b; 10.131.6^b; AV.7.91.1^b; 20.125.6^b; VS.20.51^b; VSK.22.37^b; TS.1.7.13.4^b; MS.4.12.8^b; 191.4; KS.8.16^b; TB.2.7.12.5^d.
 sumpḍikāḥ etc., sumpḍikā etc., sumpḍikām etc., and sumpḍiko etc.: *see sumḍo*.
 sumedhasaḥ priyam eṣāṁ vadantaḥ KS.30.6^c; MÇ.2.4.6.26^c. *See āyusmantahā etc.*
 sumedhas tatre ahhasaḥ RV.10.132.7^c.
 sumedhā amṛtḥkṣitāḥ TA.7.10.1^c; TU.1.10.1^c.
 sumedhām avitaripm RV.8.5.6^b.
 sumna adhehi no vaso AA.4.8^b; AÇ.6.2.9^d; Mahānāmyah 8^c.
 sumnaḥ vān surir vṛṣapāv iyakṣaṇ RV.1.153.2^d.
 sumnaḥ tuviçvapṇānāḥ prādhvare RV.8.46.18^d.
 sumnam agniṁ vanate vāvṛdhānāḥ RV.5.3.10^d.
 sumnam indrasya martyaḥ RV.6.60.11^b; SV.2.500^b.
 sumnam iyakṣantas tvāvato nīn RV.2.20.1^d.
 sumnaḥ bhikṣeta martyaḥ RV.8.7.15^b; 18.1^b.
 sumnahūr yajña (TS. yajño devān) a ca vakṣat VS.17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5; 137.16; 3.3.8; 41.7; KS.18.3; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.30; MÇ.6.2.5.
 sumnāni viçvā manuṣeva turvaṇi RV.1.130.9^f.
 sumnāyatā manasā tat tvamahe RV.2.32.2^d.
 sumnāya tvām atakṣiṣuḥ RV.1.130.6^e.
 sumnāya nūnam imāhe sakhibhyaḥ RV.5.24.4^b; SV.2.459^b; TS.1.5.6.3^d; 4.4.4.8^b; MS.1.5.3^d; 69.10; KS.7.1^d; ÇB.2.3.4.31^b; Kauç.68.31^d. *See sumnāya*.
 sumnāyanto havāmahe RV.8.7.11^b; TS.1.5.11.4^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 153.1; KS.8.17^b.
 sumnāyann id viço asmākam a cara RV.1.114.3^c; KS.40.11^c; ApÇ.17.22.1^c.

sumnāyava imaho devayantāḥ RV.6.1.7^b; MS.4.13.6^b: 207.2; KS.18.20^b; TB.3.6.10.3^b.
 sumnāya vartayāmāsi RV.8.68.1^b; SV.1.35.4^b.
 sumnāyavas sumnyāya etc.: see sumnāyuvah etc.
 sumnāyavah suśamidhā samādhiro RV.5.8.7^b; TB.1.2.1.12^b; ApÇ.5.6.3^b.
 sumnāyavo vṛṣaṇo vartayantu RV.7.7.13^b.
 sumnāyā sumnint sumne mā dhattam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.11.20.13. See next but one, and sumne sthah.
 sumnāyur juhve adhware RV.6.2.3^d.
 sumnāyuvah (KS. ɣavas) sumnyāya sumnaḥ (KS. sumnyam) dhatta MS.1.3.1: 29.3; KS.3.9. P: sumnāyuvah MÇ.2.2.5.34. See under prec. but one.
 sumnā vanuṣva tava hi preṣṭhā RV.1.169.1^d.
 sumnāvāri śmṛtā trayanti RV.1.113.12^b.
 sumnā vo dhṛtayo naçat RV.8.20.16^d.
 sumnebhīr asme vasavo namadhvam RV.7.56.17^d.
 sumnebhīr indravarūṇa cakāna RV.6.68.3^b.
 sumneṣv id vo antamā madema RV.6.52.14^d; ArS.3.9^d.
 sumne sthah sumne mā dhattam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. See under sumnāya sumnint.
 sumne syāma vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.12^d.
 sumnār id va ā vivāse RV.1.41.8^e.
 suyañflam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suyañño agnir yajathāya devān RV.3.17.1^d; TB.1.2.1.11^d; ApÇ.5.6.3^d.
 suyantubhiḥ sarvaçasir abhiçubhiḥ RV.5.44.4^e.
 suyabhyaḥ kanyā kalyāṇi AV.20.128.9^e; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4^e.
 suyame me adya gṛhṭaci bhūyastāni svāvṛtāu sūpāvṛtāu ApÇ.2.13.3. See next, and suyame.
 suyame me bhūyastam VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.5.1. P: suyame me KÇ.3.1.16. See under prec.
 suyamañç cakṣuṣa AV.16.7.7.
 suyuktāḥ upa dāçuṣe RV.8.69.13^b; AV.20.92.10^b.
 suyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1.
 suyukto vṛṣaṇa rathe TS.4.1.4.3^b.
 suyugbhīr açvāḥi suvṛta rathena RV.3.58.3^a.
 suyug vahanti prati vām ṛtena RV.3.58.2^a.
 suratnāso devatīṇi gamema RV.7.67.6^d; 84.5^e; TB.2.4.3.7^d. Cf. next.
 suratnāso devatīṇi dadhānāḥ TB.3.1.3.1^b. Cf. prec.
 surathāḥ stūthigve RV.8.68.16^a.
 surathāso abhi prayah RV.8.74.14^a.
 surabhi no mukhā karat RV.4.39.6^a; AV.20.137.3^c; SV.1.358^c; VS.2.3.32^a; VSK.35.57^a; TS.1.5.11.4^a; 7.4.19.4^c; MS.1.5.1^c: 66.7; KS.6.9^a; PB.1.6.17^c.
 surabhir gandho açnute AV.19.38.1^d.
 sur abhiyakyam KHG.2.5.31. See svar abhi.
 surabhiṣṭamān naraṇi nasanta RV.1.186.7^d.
 surayā (with hiatus) iva durmadah MÇ.6.1.2^d.
 surayā mūtrā janayanti retah VS.19.84^b; TB.2.6.4.2^b. See surayā etc.
 surayā somah suta āsuto madāya VS.19.5^b; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3^b. See surayāḥ etc.
 suraṁgīr somam indriyāni yamimahi RV.10.36.8^e.
 surā tvam asi çuṁgīr soma eçāḥ (AB. eça rāja) VS.19.

7^e; MS.2.3.8^c: 36.12; KS.17.19^c; 37.18^c; AB.8.8.11^c; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2^a; 2.6.1.4^e; AÇ.3.9.4^e; ApÇ.19.3.4^e.
 surā manyur vibhidako acitih RV.7.86.6^b.
 surāyāḥ siçyamanāyām AV.6.69.1^e; 9.1.18^e.
 surāyāḥ ca yad ahitam AV.14.1.3^b.
 surāyā mūtrā janayanta retah MS.3.11.9^b: 153.9; KS.38.3^b. See surayā etc.
 surāyāḥ somah suta āsuto madāya MS.3.11.7^b: 150.10. See surayā etc.
 surāyāi babhrvāi made VS.20.28^e.
 surāvantaḥ barhiṣadāni suvṛam VS.19.32^a; MS.3.11.7^a: 150.16; KS.38.2^a; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1^a. P: surāvantaḥ KÇ.19.3.8; ApÇ.19.8.9; MÇ.5.2.11.22.
 surāṣṭrā iha māvata (MS. novata) TS.2.1.7.2^d; MS.2.4.7^d: 44.8; KS.11.9^d.
 surāsatyāgne vihi AÇ.3.9.4.
 surāsomavikrayāṇi krayas te surāsomah KÇ.19.1.1^a.
 surāsomavikrayāṇi na tena te sṛsena surāsomān kṛpāni MÇ.5.2.4.3.
 surāsoṁbhryo-nubṛthi KÇ.19.3.4.
 surukme hi supeçasā RV.1.188.6^a.
 surucitāḥ mām devamanuṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.9.5: 125.10. See rociṣṭyāham.
 surūpaktnum ūtaye RV.1.4.1^a; AV.20.57.1^a; 68.1^a; SV.1.160^a; 2.437^a; AB.3.30.3; PB.13.10.2. AAÇ.2.5.2; AÇ.5.18.5; 7.4.3; 5.15; ÇÇ.8.3.13; 9.8.2; 12.4.5; Vait.27.25; 33.15; 34.6; 39.5; MÇ.2.5.1.48. Cf. BrhD.2.139. Designated as surūpaktnu KB.16.3; 21.6; ÇÇ.14.56.12.
 surūpaḥ tvā vasuvidam paçṇānām tejasāgnaye (MÇ. ɣgnaye tvā) juṣṭam abhiḥṇāyāmi TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.2.10.5; MÇ.1.2.6.18.
 surūpavarçavarçā eḥimān bhadraṇ duryāḥ abhy ehi mām anuvṛatā TS.1.6.3.1. P: surūpavarçavarçā ehi TS.1.7.1.1; ApÇ.4.10.3.
 surūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
 suretasā pitarā bhūma cakratuḥ RV.1.159.2^a.
 suretasā çravasā tuñjamaṇāḥ RV.3.1.16^c.
 suretā reto dadhānāḥ TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5.
 suretāç ca sudughā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.
 surohitya aṣāṇi nāv ubhayor vṛatam carigyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.
 sulabhā maitreyi (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
 suvaḥ etc.: see in the order of svah etc.
 suvan mahyām paçṇān viçarūpān TA.3.11.10^b.
 suvar etc.: see in the order of svar etc.
 suvaratraṇi suçcanam RV.10.101.6^b; TS.4.2.5.5^b.
 suvarga: all derivatives from this stem see in the order of svarga.
 suvarçā mukhena suçrut karnābhyaṇi bhūyāsam (AG. omits bhūyāsam) AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MÇ.1.9.25; N.7.3.
 suvarpaṇi hastad adadāni mṛtasya TA.6.1.3^a.
 suvarpaṇi koçāni rajasā parivṛtam TA.3.11.4^a.
 suvarpaṇi gharmaṇi pariveda venam TA.3.11.1^a.
 suvarpaṇi tvā suvarpamāyī hiranyayastir asy amṛtapalāçā sroto yajñāni JB.1.39. See hiranyayastir.
 suvarnapakṣāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^b. See suparna.

suvarṇarajatasarajam RVKh.5.87.1^b.
 suvarṇapālīgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇavarṇam sukṛtaṁ sucakram SMB.1.3.11^b. See
 hiraṇyavarṇam su.
 suvarṇasthīnyam avratyām (BDh. avratyām) ViDh.48.
 22^c; BDh.3.6.5^a.
 suvarṇam hemamalintm RVKh.5.87.13^b.
 suvarṇāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 suvarṇam etc.: see svarṇam etc.
 suvarṇaḥ santu no varṇaḥ ÇG.4.18.2^a. See çivā no varṇaḥ.
 suvas etc., and suvaḥ s^o etc.: see in the order of svas etc.,
 and svaḥ s^o etc.
 suvāg āvada deva duryān arisyaṇ arisyaṭaḥ MS.1.2.9:
 19.2. P: suvāg āvada deva duryān MS.3.8.7: 104.5;
 MÇ.2.2.20. See next.
 suvāg deva duryān ā vada TS.1.2.13.1; 6.2.9.1. P: suvāk
 ApÇ.11.6.12. See prec.
 suvāñ nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre-star ahasta kṛṣāno
 MS.1.2.5; 14.11. P: suvāñ nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre
 MS.3.7.7: 84.16; 3.8.10: 109.10; suvāñ nabhrāḍ MÇ.
 2.1.4.11. See svāna bhāra, svāna bhāra, and svān
 nabhrāḍ.
 suvācaṇa bhāgaṁ yaçasaṁ kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.1.19^d; MS.4.
 14.15^d: 242.3.
 suvātī savitā bhagaḥ RV.5.82.3^b; 7.66.4^a; SV.2.701^c; VS.
 33.20^c; ApÇ.6.23.1^b.
 suvānā devāsa indavaḥ RV.9.13.5^c; 65.24^c. See svānā etc.
 suvānā putrān mahiṣṭ bhavāti AV.2.36.3^c.
 suvānāso bṛhaddivesu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1^b.
 suvānāir mandadhva indubhiḥ RV.8.7.14^c.
 suvāno arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.6.3^b; 52.1^c. See svāno etc.
 suvāno yāti kavikraḍḍ RV.9.9.1^c. See svānāir yāti.
 suvāstevā adhi tugvani RV.8.19.37^b; N.4.15.
 suvātā vivicyadhvam MS.4.1.7: 9.2.
 suvijñānaṁ cikitiṣe janāya RV.7.10.4.12^a; AV.8.4.12^a.
 suvita stomān suvito divaṁ gāḥ RV.10.56.3^b.
 suvitasāya manāmahe (SV. vanā^o) RV.9.4.1.2^a; SV.2.243^a.
 suvitā kalpayaḥvahaī RV.10.86.21^b; AV.20.126.21^b; N.
 12.28^b.
 suvitāni catakṛato RV.8.93.29^b.
 suvite mā dhaḥ TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7: 16.15;
 ÇÇ.5.8.2; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5; N.4.17. See svite etc.
 suvito devān suvito-nu patma RV.10.56.3^d.
 suvito dharma prathamānu satya RV.10.56.3^c.
 suvidatṛ vīdathe hoyamānāḥ AV.18.3.19^d.
 suvidvāṇaṁ carakṛtyaṁ carapinām BV.8.24.23^c; AV.20.
 66.2^c.
 suvidvāṇaso vītenirç AV.4.14.4^d; VS.17.68^d; TS.4.6.5.2^d;
 MS.2.10.6^d: 138.9; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8^d.
 suvivṛtaṁ sunirgaṇam RV.1.10.7^a.
 suvivṛtaṁ yanti vṛtapām adabhyā RV.1.31.10^d.
 suvirām rayim grṇate rirhi RV.6.65.6^c.
 suvirām rayim ā bhara RV.6.16.29^a.
 suvirām virāḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
 suvirām surataḥ rayim RV.8.5.10^b.
 suviratāyā idam ā saasdyāt AV.6.29.3^b.
 suvirām tvā svayudhaṁ suvirām RV.6.17.13^c.

suvirām agna āhuta RV.7.15.7^c; SV.1.26^c.
 suvirāsa te janitā manyata dyauḥ RV.4.17.4^a.
 suvirāsa tvam asmayuḥ RV.7.15.8^c; 8.19.7^c.
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ prajānyan parihi TS.6.4.10.4; MS.1.3.12:
 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P:
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. See suviro virān.
 suvirābhis tarati vājākarmabhiḥ (RV.KS. bharmabhiḥ)
 RV.8.19.30^b; SV.1.108^b; 2.1172^b; TS.3.2.11.1^b; KS.
 12.14^b.
 suvirām asme rayim erayadhvam RV.4.34.2^d.
 suvirāya svahā ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
 suvirā virān prathamāna mahobhiḥ VS.20.40^d; MS.3.11.
 1^d: 140.5; KS.8.6^d; TB.2.6.8.2^d.
 suvirā virān anu sanicarema TB.3.7.9.9^d; ApÇ.13.25.3^d.
 suvirāsaḥ çocucanta dyumantāḥ RV.7.1.4^b.
 suvirāso adabhyām TS.1.5.5.4^c; MS.1.5.2^c: 67.14; KS.6.9^c.
 suvirāso abhimatiṣāḥ RV.4.4.9^c.
 suvirāso yayaiṁ dhanā RV.9.61.23^a.
 suvirāso vidatham ā vadema RV.1.117.25^d; 2.12.15^d; 8.
 48.14^d; AV.12.2.22^d; 20.34.18^d.
 suvirāṇaḥ sṛja-sṛja HG.2.7.2^b. See subiraṇa.
 suvirāṇa rayiṇagne svabhūva RV.10.122.3^c.
 suviro abhiçastipāḥ RV.9.23.5^c.
 suviro naro marutaḥ sa martyaḥ RV.5.53.15^b.
 suviro virān prajānyan parihi abhi rāyaspoṣeṇa yaja-
 mānam VS.7.13; ÇB.4.2.1.16. P: suvirāḥ KÇ.9.10.8.
 See suvirāḥ prajāḥ.
 suvirāṇa svayam RV.8.12.33^a.
 suvirāṇa nāsatiyā vahanā RV.1.116.19^b.
 suvirāṇa maruta ā svayam RV.1.40.2^c. P: suvirāṇa.
 AA.1.2.1.5.
 suvirāyāsa gōmataḥ RV.8.95.4^c; SV.1.346^c; 2.233^c.
 suvirāyāsa patayaḥ syāma RV.4.51.10^d; 6.47.12^d; 9.89.
 7^d; 95.5^d; 10.131.6^d; AV.7.91.1^d; 20.125.6^d; VS.20.
 51^d; TS.1.7.13.4^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 191.5; KS.8.16^d; TB.
 3.1.1.5^d.
 suvirāyāsa prajāvato yaçasvataḥ RV.8.23.27^c.
 suvirāyāsa māhanā RV.5.16.4^b.
 suvirāyāsa carṣānyo madanti RV.1.184.4^d.
 suvirāyāsa tvā grṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.
 suvirāyobhiḥ cabhi santi janān RV.6.10.5^d.
 suvṛktibhir varenya RV.5.25.3^d.
 suvṛktibhiḥ stuvata rgmīyāya RV.1.62.1^c; VS.34.16^c.
 suvṛktibhiḥ sūrim vavṛdhadyai RV.1.61.3^d; AV.20.
 35.3^d.
 suvṛktim erayāmahe RV.7.94.4^b; SV.2.150^b.
 suvṛd ratho variate dakṣiṇāyaḥ RV.10.107.11^b.
 suvṛd ratho variate yann abhi kṣām RV.1.183.2^a.
 suvedam kūcidarthinam RV.4.7.6^d.
 suvedam akṛor brahmaṇe gām RV.10.112.8^d.
 suvedā no vasi karat (RV.7.32.25^b, kṛdhi) RV.6.48.15^c;
 7.32.25^b.
 suvo etc.: see in the order of svo etc.
 suvaṇaso bodhi grṇate yavisthya RV.1.44.6^a.
 suvaṇaso yaç ca dakṣate RV.7.16.6^d.
 suvaktir in maghavan (SV. vvaḥ) tubhyaṁ māvate RV.7.
 32.21^c; SV.2.218^c.

suṣami caṁidhvaṁ MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauç.69.6.
 suṣami çamiṣva (TS.TB. and MS. in Padap. çami^o) VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6.3.14; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8; ÇB.1.1.4.10.
 suṣarmanḥo brhataḥ çarmanī syām RV.3.15.1^o; VS.11.49^o; TS.4.1.5.1^o; MS.2.7.5^o: 79.15; KS.16.4; ÇB.6.4.4.21.
 suṣarmāṇaṁ svavaśaṁ jaradviṣaṁ RV.5.8.2^d.
 suṣarmāṇaṁ aditiṁ supraṇiti RV.10.63.10^b; AV.7.6.2^d.3^b; VS.2.1.5^d.6^b; TS.1.5.11.5^d.5^b; MS.4.10.1^d: 144.11; 4.10.1^b: 144.8; KS.2.3^b; 30.4^d.5^b; AÇ.2.1.29^d; ÇÇ.2.2.14^d.
 suṣarmāṇaḥ svavaśaḥ sunithāḥ RV.6.5.1.11^e.
 suṣarmāṇā svavaśā hi bhūtaṁ RV.1.93.7^o; TS.3.14.3^o; MS.4.14.18^o: 248.9.
 suṣarmāṇo na somā ṛtāni yate RV.10.78.2^d.
 suṣarmāṇi supratīṣṭhaṇāḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.2.6.1; 6.5.7.3 (bis); MS.1.3.2.8: 49.1; 4.7.1: 94.8; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14; MÇ.2.5.1.44. P: suṣarmāṇi KÇ.10.6.2; ApÇ.13.13.5.
 suṣilpe brhātī ubhe (RV. maht) RV.9.5.6^a; VS.28.29^b; TB.2.6.17.4^b.
 suṣimāṇa somasatsaru AV.3.17.3^b. See suṣevaṁ soma^o.
 suṣukvāṇaḥ subhva evayamarut RV.5.87.3^b.
 suṣṭam MDh.3.254.
 suṣṭam manye tad ṛtāni navityaḥ AV.7.72.3^b. See suṣṭarāni etc.
 suṣeva evāri auçijasya hotā RV.5.41.5^o.
 suṣevaṁ somapitasaru (TS. sumatitasaru) VS.12.71^b; TS.4.2.5.6^b; MS.2.7.12^b: 91.17; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VAdh.2.34^b.35. See suṣṭamāni.
 suṣevaṁ tvā bhānavo ddivāṇaṁ TB.2.5.2.4^a.
 suṣevaṁ brahmaṇas patim grṇiṣe RV.7.97.3^b.
 suṣevā patye çvaçurīya çamibhūḥ AV.14.2.26^b.
 suṣevā māvīça TS.7.1.7.3.
 suṣevo no mṛdayakūḥ RV.8.79.7^a.
 suṣevyaṁ namaśā rātaḥavyāḥ RV.5.43.14^o.
 suṣoandraṁ varpaṇ-dadhire suṣeṣasaṁ RV.2.34.13^d.
 suṣoandra dasma viçpate RV.5.6.5^o; SV.2.373^o; TS.4.4.4.6^o; KS.39.14^o.
 suṣravaḥ suṣravaṇāṁ mā kuru Kauç.56.3; SMB.1.6.31; GG.2.10.41; ApMB.2.5.1 (ApG.4.11.15). P: suṣravaḥ suṣravaṇāṁ mā KhG.2.4.25. See next, and agne suṣravaḥ.
 suṣravaḥ suṣravā asi AG.1.22.21; MG.1.22.17. See under prec.
 suṣṭarāni manye tad ṛtāni navityaḥ RV.10.179.3^b. See suṣṭarāni etc.
 suṣṛutiç ca mopaçrutīç ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.2.5.
 suṣṛutāṁ karṇāu AV.16.2.4; ApÇ.6.20.2.
 suṣloka samaṅgala satyarājan VS.20.4. P: suṣloka KÇ.19.4.20. See next.
 suṣlokaçāṁ (KS. 3^o 3) samaṅgalaçāṁ (KS. 3^o 3) satyarājan TS.1.8.16.2; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.6; 2.6.5.3; ApÇ.18.19.6. See prec.
 suṣlokyāya svastaye AG.1.17.12^d.13^d; PG.2.1.16^o; MG.1.21.6^d. See suṣlo^o.

suṣadam id gavām asti pra khuda AV.20.135.4^o. See susatyam.
 suṣadā nāmāṇi MS.2.13.21: 167.5.
 suṣadā paçāt devasya savitru adhipatyē cakṣur (TA. prānaṁ) me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.21; TA.4.5.3.
 suṣadā māvīça TS.7.1.7.3. See next.
 suṣadām sata (LÇ. asadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4. See prec.
 suṣadā yonāu svāhā vāt (TS.TB. yonim svāha) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
 suṣadā sata MS.1.8.8: 127.15.
 suṣamidhmaṁ varenyam TB.2.6.17.1^o. See susamidhmaṁ etc., and cf. next but one.
 suṣamidddho na ā vaha SV.2.697^a; PB.15.8.1; 16.5.22. P: suṣamidddhaḥ LÇ.6.4.13. See susamidddho etc.
 suṣamidddho varenyaḥ KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.1^o. See susamidddho etc., and cf. prec. but one.
 suṣahā soma tāni te RV.9.29.3^a; SV.2.1117^a.
 suṣarathir aṣvān iva yan manasyāu VS.34.6^a.
 suṣāva somam adribhiḥ RV.9.107.1^d; SV.1.512^d; 2.663^d; VS.19.2^d; MS.3.11.7^d: 150.1; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2^d.
 suṣāva somyaṁ madhu RV.8.8.4^d.
 suṣirāṇ (var. lect. hrdayaṁ) çapy adhomukham Mahan U. 11.7^d. See hrdayaṁ çapy.
 suṣupvāṇaḥ çbhavaṁ tad apreḥata RV.1.161.13^a.
 suṣupvāṇaṁ na nirṛter upasthe RV.1.117.5^a.
 suṣumā yātam adribhiḥ RV.1.137.1^a; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: suṣuma ÇÇ.10.7.5. Cf. BrhD.4.7.
 suṣumṇaḥ (TS.N. 0^{mnah}) sūryaraçmiç candramahā VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9; N.2.6.
 suṣumṇasya pururuco janāṇaḥ RV.10.104.5^b.
 suṣumṇaḥ sūrya^o etc.: see prec. but one.
 suṣumṇā sindhuvāṇaḥ RV.5.75.2^d; SV.2.1094^d.
 suṣumṇeçitatvatā yajāmāsi RV.10.132.2^b.
 suṣuvāṇasaṁ uparāne (SV. uperaya) RV.8.32.21^b; SV.1.223^b.
 suṣūdāta mṛdata AV.1.26.4^a.
 suṣūmā bahustvartī RV.2.32.7^b; AV.7.46.2^b; TS.3.1.11.4^b; MS.4.12.6^b: 195.6; KS.13.16^b.
 suṣūr asata mātā RV.5.7.8^o.
 suṣekam anupakṣitam RV.10.101.5^d. See viçvāhadastam.
 suṣomāyām adhi priyaḥ RV.8.64.11^b.
 suṣome çaryanāvati RV.8.7.29^a.
 suṣṛtiniḥ sumatīvrddhaḥ VS.22.12^a.
 suṣṭutir deva navyaṣi RV.3.62.7^b.
 suṣṭubhaḥ svarkāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.
 suṣṭubho vāni viçvāvaso RV.5.75.4^a.
 suṣṭhāmā rathāḥ suyamā hant te RV.10.44.2^a; AV.20.94.2^a.
 suṣṭvaye varivovidhā RV.9.21.2^b.
 suṣvāṇaḥ pavate sutāḥ RV.9.6.8^b; KS.35.6^b.
 suṣvāṇaṁ devatīyate RV.9.13.2^a; SV.2.538^o. Cf. suṣvāpoet.

suṣvāpāśa indra stumasi tvā RV.10.148.1^a; SV.1.316^a.
P: suṣvāpāśa Svīdh.1.1.18.
suṣvāpāśo vy adribhiḥ RV.9.101.11^a; SV.2.453^a.
suṣvāpēbhīr madati saṁ ha vīrāḥ RV.4.29.2^a.
suṣvāgo devavīṭaye RV.9.65.18^a; SV.2.184^a. Cf. suṣvāpāśa
etc.
suṣvēḥ paktīm kṛpate kevalendrah RV.4.25.6^b.
suṣamrābhdhā atīṣṭhata RV.10.72.6^b.
suṣamrāśaḥ pitaro mṛṣṭā nāḥ AV.18.3.16^d.
suṣamgītā vakṣyo vakṣaṇeṣṭhāḥ RV.5.19.5^d.
suṣamśat puṣṭivardhanaḥ ApMB.1.8.4^b.
suṣamśan mitro atīthiḥ cīvo nāḥ RV.7.9.3^b.
suṣamśaktā abhīpavāḥ RV.1.38.12^a.
suṣamśikāṣā mātṛmṛṣṭeṣa yōṣā RV.1.123.11^a.
suṣatyam id gavām aśyasi pra khudasi CQ.12.23.4^a. See
suṣadam id.
suṣedṛyā svāḥ TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.
suṣemṛk tvā svanika pratīkam RV.7.3.6^a.
suṣemṛggbhīr ukṣabhir bhānum aśret RV.7.79.1^a.
suṣemṛggaṁ supratīkaṁ svāncam RV.7.10.3^a; MS.4.
14.3^a; TB.2.8.2.4^a.
suṣemṛggaṁ tvā vāyam RV.1.82.3^a; 10.158.5^a; VS.3.52^a;
TS.1.8.5.1^a; MS.1.10.3^a; 14.2.11; 1.10.19; 159.4; 4.12.4^a;
190.15; KS.9.6^a, 19^a; 36.13; CB.2.6.1.38^a; TB.1.6.9.8;
CQ.3.17.2; LQ.5.2.10^a; ApQ.8.16.8; MQ.1.7.6.49. Ps:
suṣemṛggaṁ tvā vāyam maghavan (RV.1.82.3) AÇ.6.2.4;
suṣemṛggaṁ tvā AÇ.2.19.3.4.
suṣemṛggaḥ supratīkaśya sudyutāḥ RV.1.143.3^b.
suṣemṛggaḥ bhānum vo vibhakti RV.7.9.4^a.
suṣemiddham varenyam VS.28.24^b. See suṣamiddham
etc., and cf. suṣamiddho etc.
suṣemiddhāya cociṣe RV.5.5.1^a; VS.3.2^a. Cf. BrhD.5.26.
suṣemiddhe pāvaka bhūtīṣaḥ Kauç.73.1^d.
suṣemiddho na ā vaha RV.1.13.1^a. See suṣamiddho etc.
suṣemiddho varenyāḥ VS.21.12^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 157.15.
See suṣamiddho etc., and cf. suṣamiddham etc.
suṣempannam MQ.11.9.3; Karmap.1.3.10.
suṣempiṣṭam vipāçyā RV.4.30.11^b; N.11.48^b.
suṣembhṛtā (MQ.40) tvā saṁ bhārāmi TS.1.1.2.2; TB.3.
2.2.6; ApQ.1.4.12; MQ.1.1.1.4.2.
suṣemrpyāśo vṛṣabhāya mūrāḥ RV.3.43.6^d.
suṣaveha havāmahe AV.3.20.6^b. See suṣaveha.
suṣasyāḥ (VSK. suṣasāḥ) kṛṣṭi kṛdhi VS.4.10; VSK.
4.4.3; CB.3.2.1.30. P: suṣasyāḥ KQ.7.3.32. See kṛṣṣyāi
tvā suṣasyāyāi.
suṣavam agne svasty amartya AV.19.8.3^a.
suṣavam me kṛtīka rohiṇi ca AV.19.7.2^a.
suṣavā devy aditir anarvā RV.7.40.4^a.
suṣavā nā ehi sāha rāyasopoçena MS.4.2.5; 27.1. Frag-
ment: sāha rāyasopoçena MQ.9.5.1. See next.
suṣavā mehi sāha prajāṣa sāha rāyasopoçena KS.5.2;
32.2. See prec.
suṣaveha havāmahe RV.10.144.4^b; VS.33.86^b; MS.1.11.4^b;
164.14; 2.2.6^b; 20.6; KS.10.12^b; 14.2^b. See suṣaveha.
suṣastāḥ suvāṣaḥ TB.3.10.8.4.
suṣasto godhug uta dohad enām RV.1.164.26^b; AV.7.
73.7^b; 9.10.4^b; N.11.43^a.

suṣārdo me bāhūn kṛdhi AV.19.32.6^d.
suṣitā alarṁkṛtā bhavata LQ.5.1.12.
suṣitāstu me vāpe AV.11.10.4^d.
suṣutakṛtāḥ stha suṣutāni kariṣyatha (AÇ.2.3.9, *tam
akārya) AÇ.2.2.15; 3.9. See under suṣutakṛtā.
suṣomantaḥ suvasantaḥ CQ.4.18.2^a; PG.3.2.12^a.
sūkaras tvakhanan nāṣa AV.2.27.2^b; 5.14.1^b.
sūkarāya vi jīhite mṛgāya AV.12.1.48^d.
sūktan ca me suktan ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.
2.11.3; 141.5; KS.18.8.
sūktān brūhi KS.19.13. See sūktā brūhi.
sūktavākāṁ prathamam ad id agnim RV.10.88.8^a.
sūktavāke namovāke vidhema TS.1.4.45.2^d; KS.4.13^d.
See namovāke vidhema.
sūktavākenāçīṣaḥ VS.19.29^b.
sūktasya bodhi tanayam ca jinva RV.2.23.19^b; 24.16^b;
VS.34.58^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 178.7; TB.2.8.5.1^b.
sūktānte tṛṇāny agnau RVKh.5.49.1^a; 6.48.2^a.
sūktā preṣya CQ.5.20.5; MQ.1.8.6.13. Cf. ApQ.7.27.6.
sūktā brūhi VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.12; TB.
2.6.15.2; 3.3.8.11; 6.15.1; CQ.1.14.1; KQ.3.6.1; ApQ.
3.6.5; MQ.1.3.4.12; — 5.2.8.44. See sūktān brūhi.
sūktāya pathaḥ kṛpūhi prāçāḥ RV.9.91.5^b.
sūktāya sadhayaḥ pathaḥ RV.9.9.8^b.
sūktena bhikṣe sumatiṁ turāṇam RV.1.171.1^b.
sūktena malā namaṣa vivāse RV.6.52.17^a.
sūktena vacasā vāyam AV.20.127.14^b.
sūktebhīr vo vacobhir devajūṣṭāḥ RV.5.45.4^a.
sūktāir adya vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.7^b; TS.3.4.11.2^b; MS.4.
12.6^b; 196.14.
sūktāir abhi gṛṇīmasi RV.1.42.10^b.
sūktāir devān savitarān duvāsyā RV.5.49.2^b.
sūktāḥ suṇa udite RV.7.66.12.
sūcika ye prakaṇkātāḥ RV.1.191.7^b.
sūcibhiḥ çamyantu (TS.KSA. çinyantu; MS. çamayantu)
tvā VS.23.33^a-36^d; TS.5.2.11.1^d (guater), 2^d; MS.3.12.
21^d (ter): 167.4.6.10; KSA.10.5^d (guing).
sūtā grāmapyaç ca ye AV.3.5.7^b.
sūtika anuçerate AV.8.6.19^b.
sūtravāt kṛpate vasu Kauç.107.2^b.
sūtram sūtrāya vo vidyat AV.10.8.37^a.
sūtram sūtrāyāḥ veda AV.10.8.38^a.
sūdam gṛhebhyo rasam ābharāmi TB.1.2.1.3^b; ApQ.5.1.7^d.
sūdyābhyaḥ svāḥ VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
sūnari vigvā tvā bhūtanuprāpantu MS.4.2.5; 26.14. Cf. next.
sūnary asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: sūnari ApQ.4.10.4. Cf. prec.
sūnānām ety agrataḥ AV.5.17.14^b.
sūnum vanaspatnām RV.8.23.25^b.
sūnum satyasya yuvānam AÇ.8.1.18^b. See sūnuḥ etc.
sūnum satyasya satpatim RV.8.69.4^a; AV.20.22.4^a; 92.1^a;
SV.1.168^a; 2.839^a.
sūnum na mātā hṛdyāṁ suvegam RV.5.42.2^b.
sūnum anvarābhamahe KS.21.14^b.
sūnur dādāra gavāsa sūdanāḥ RV.1.62.9^b.
sūnur na trayāyāyāḥ RV.6.2.7^d.
sūnuḥ satyasya yuvānam AV.6.1.2^b. See sūnuḥ etc.
sūntā dakṣasya sukrato RV.8.25.5^b.

sūnṛta (MS. ta) ehi AV.8.10.11; MS.4.2.5: 26.14; 4.2.6: 27.11; ÇÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.4.10.4.
 sūnṛtāyā parivṛtāh MS.2.7.12^b: 92.11. See hiranyajit.
 sūnṛtā ehi: see *prec.* but one.
 sūnṛtāvantāḥ subhagāh AV.7.60.6^a.
 sūnṛtā saṁnatīḥ kṣemāh AV.11.7.13^b.
 sūnṛto vārya puru RV.4.55.9^b.
 sūnor mānenācvinā grṇānā RV.1.117.11^a.
 sūnor vatsasya mātaraḥ RV.9.19.4^c.
 sūno hinvasya harivaḥ RV.8.40.9^c.
 sūpacarāṇā ca svadhicarāṇā ca TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.3; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.
 sūpasadano-gñīḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasadā me bhūtyāḥ TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad sarasvatyai meṣyā badhnann indrāya meṣam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad agnayā āyena somāyājenendragñibhyān chāgena MS.4.13.9: 211.7.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad aṣvibhyān chāgena sarasvatyai meṣenendrayā ṛṣabheṇa (TB. chāgena sarasvatya indrāya sarasvatyai meṣenendrayācṣvibhyān indrayāṛṣabheṇaṣvibhyān sarasvatyai) VS.21.60; TB.2.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indragñibhyān chāgena TB.3.6.15.1.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indrāya (VS.28.46, indrāya vayodhase) chāgena (KS. meṣeṇa) VS.28.2.3.46; KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad brhaspataye chāgena badhnann aṣvibhyān chāgam KS.19.13.
 sūpasthā asi vānaspatyāḥ MÇ.2.1.2.16. See *next*.
 sūpasthā devo vanaspatīḥ TS.1.2.2.3; ApÇ.10.10.6. See *prec.*
 sūpasthānā dyāuḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 sūpasthābhīr na dhnubhiḥ RV.9.61.2^b; SV.2.167^b.
 sūpasthāvā vanaspatha ordhvo mā pāhy odreḥ KS.2.3.
 sūpāyanāsmāi bhava sūpavañcana (AV. sūpasarpanā) RV.10.18.11^b; AV.18.3.50^b; TA.6.7.1^b.
 sūpāvasānā ca svadhyavasānā ca TS.2.6.9.6.
 sūmnāya nūnam tmahe sakhībhyāḥ VS.3.26^b; 15.48^b; 25.47^b. See *sumnāya etc.*
 sūyame me-dya stān svavṛtāu sūpavṛtāu MS.1.1.13: 8.6. P: sūyame me-dya stam MÇ.1.3.1.11. See *undersuyame me adya*.
 sūyavasāśd bhagavati (KÇ. eti) hi bhūtyāḥ RV.1.164.40^a; AV.7.73.11^a; 9.10.20^a; AB.1.22.13; 5.27.6; 7.3.3; KB.8.7; AÇ.3.11.4; 4.7.4; KÇ.25.1.19^a; ApÇ.9.5.4^a; N.11.44^a. Ps: sūyavasāśd bhagavati KÇ.26.6.23; sūyavasāś ÇÇ.3.20.1; 5.10.33; Vait.14.9; Kauç.24.17; 92.15.
 sūyavasini manave (RV.TA. manuse; KS. mānuse) dāpasya (TA. dāpasyo; TS.MS.KS. yāpasye) RV.7.99.3^b; VS.5.16^b; TS.1.2.13.2^b; MS.1.2.9^b; 18.19; KS.2.10^b; ÇB.3.5.3.14^b; TA.1.8.2^b.
 sūre upākacakṣasam RV.8.6.25^b.
 sūre upāke tanvaṁ dadhānāḥ RV.4.16.14^a.
 sūreḥ pacyati cakṣasā RV.9.10.9^a; SV.2.477^a.
 sūrah cit saaruṣṭe iṣaḥ RV.1.86.5^a.

sūraç cakraṁ hiranyayam RV.6.56.3^b.
 sūraç cakraṁ pra vrjāḥ jāta ojasā RV.1.130.9^a.
 sūraç ca marka uparo bābhūvān RV.10.27.20^d.
 sūraç cid aṣvān yuyujāna tṛyate RV.4.45.6^c.
 sūraç cid asmā anu dād apasyām RV.7.45.2^d.
 sūraç cid a harito asya rīramat RV.10.9.2.8^a.
 sūraç cid rathān paritakmyāyam RV.5.31.11^a.
 sūr asi suvanasya retāḥ (MS. retā iṣṭakā svargo lokāḥ) MS.2.7.16: 99.5; ApÇ.16.23.10. See *next*.
 sūr asi svar astīṣṭakā svarge loka KS.39.3. See *prec.*
 sūrā anvān vi tanvate RV.9.10.5^c; SV.2.473^c.
 sūrād aṣvān vasavo nir atāṣṭa RV.1.163.2^d; VS.29.13^d; TS.4.6.7.1^d; KS.40.6^d; ÇÇ.16.3.12; N.4.13.
 sūrāya viçvacakṣase RV.1.50.2^c; AV.13.2.17^c; 20.47.14^c; ArS.5.7^c.
 sūrāso na darçatāṣaḥ SV.2.452^a. See *sūryāso etc.*
 sūriṁ saṁsasrastatamam RV.6.45.33^d.
 sūriṁ cid ye anumadanti vajāḥ RV.1.173.7^b.
 sūribhya indrāvaruṇa rayīḥ syāt RV.6.68.7^b.
 sūrīr asi AV.2.11.4; MS.2.3.2: 29.14; KS.12.2; MÇ.5.2.1.13.
 sūrīr ahaṁ sajateṣu bhūtyāsam priyāḥ sajātānam (KS. sajateṣv adhibhyāsam) MS.2.3.2: 29.15; KS.12.2.
 sūris tvān deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.14.
 sūriḥ suvarṇa brhātī suvareḥ AV.13.1.22^b.
 sūriṇç cid yadi dhīsa veṣi janāt RV.1.173.8^d.
 sūro aktuṣv i yaman (SV. yamat) RV.8.92.3^b; SV.1.128^b.
 sūro adhvaṛe pari rodhanā goḥ RV.1.121.7^b.
 sūro ayukta yāṭave RV.9.63.9^b; SV.2.568^b.
 sūro ahaṁ prataritā uṣasān divāḥ AV.18.4.58^b. See *somo ahaṁ*.
 sūro duliṭa paritakmyāyam RV.7.69.4^b; MS.4.14.10^b: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8^b.
 sūro dyāṭke vṛṣṇaṇa ca pūṇṣye RV.4.41.6^b; 10.92.7^b.
 sūro na citro avyayāni pavyayā RV.9.86.34^b.
 sūro na mitrāvaruṇa gaviṣṭiṣu TB.2.4.5.3^b. See *çuro etc.*
 sūro na yasya dyāṭir areṇāḥ RV.6.3.3^a.
 sūro na rurukvān (SV. vān) chatātānā RV.1.149.3^c; SV.2.1124^c.
 sūro na viçvādaryataḥ RV.9.66.22^c.
 sūro na svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayug) RV.9.111.1^c; SV.1.463^c; 2.940^c.
 sūro na hi dyutā tvam RV.6.2.6^c; AV.18.4.59^c; SV.1.83^c.
 sūro ninikta raçmibhiḥ RV.10.132.6^d.
 sūro rathasya naptiyāḥ (ArS. naptiyāḥ; TB. naptiyāḥ) RV.1.50.9^b; AV.13.2.24^b; 20.47.21^b; ArS.5.13^b; KS.9.19^b; TB.2.4.5.4^b.
 sūro varṇena tatannann uṣasā RV.4.5.13^d.
 sūrmyān suṣīrām iva RV.8.69.12^b; AV.20.92.9^d; MS.4.7.8^d; 104.12; N.5.27^d.
 sūrya (sc. tvān nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3^c. Ūha of agne tvān etc.
 sūrya ātmā jagatas tathuṣaṇa ca RV.1.115.1^d; AV.13.2.35^d; 20.107.14^d; ArS.5.3^d; VS.7.42^d; 13.46^d; TS.1.4.43^d; 2.4.14.4^d; MS.1.3.37^d; 43.9; KS.4.9^d; 22.5^d; ÇB.4.3.4.10^d; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.4^d; AA.2.2.4.7; 3.2.3.10^d; TA.1.7.6^d; 2.13.1^d; N.12.16^d.

sūrya āpōti paçyati AV.13.1.46^b.
sūrya iva jyotiṣāpas tatāna RV.4.38.10^b; 10.178.3^b; TS. 1.5.11.4^b; AB.4.20.30^b; KB.25.8; N.10.29^b,31^b.
sūrya iva jyotiṣa vibhūḥ TB.2.7.7.6^d.
sūrya iva divam āruhya AV.8.5.7^e.
sūrya iva dṛṣe bhūyāsam SMB.2.4.14.
sūrya iva rocate sarpiṣeutiḥ RV.10.69.2^d.
sūrya ivāpratidhṛṣyaç candramā iva punarbhūr bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.17.
sūrya iva bhāhi pradīçaç cetasrah AV.19.33.5^d.
sūrya udite madathā divo narah RV.5.54.10^b.
sūrya ṛtuh TB.3.10.1.4.
sūrya ekakī carati VS.23.10^a,46^a; TS.7.4.18.1^a; MS.3.12. 19^a; 166.2; KSA.4.7^a; ÇB.13.5.2.12; AÇ.10.9.2^a; ÇÇ. 16.5.4^a; MÇ.9.2.3. P: sūryaḥ KÇ.20.5.20.
sūrya enām divaḥ pra pudatām nyogaṭu AV.12.5.73^c.
sūryaḥ kṛpōtu bhēṣajam AV.6.83.1^e.
sūryaḥ pavitrām sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6. See vāyuh somah.
sūryaḥ paçur ātī tenāyajanta sa etaṁ lokam ajayad yasmin sūryaḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati taṁ jeyyasi VS. 23.17; ÇB.13.2.7.15. See ādityaḥ paçur.
sūryaḥ yujam akṛta vājy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.13.
sūryaḥ vayam rajasi kṣiyantam AV.13.2.43^c.
sūryaḥ viveda tamasi kṣiyantam RV.3.39.5^d. Cf. sūryaḥ na daśā.
sūryaḥ çatavṛṇyam AV.1.3.5^b.
sūryaḥ haryann aroçyaḥ RV.3.44.2^b.
sūryaḥ gachātāt parama vyoman TB.3.7.13.4^d.
sūrya cakṣuṣā mā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.3.
sūrya jīva AV.19.70.
sūrya jyotiḥ vibhāhi mahata indriyāya TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ. 2.10.4.
sūryajyotiṣaṁ tva vāyumatnīṁ prānavatnīṁ svargyaṁ svargāyopadadhāmi bhāsvatnīṁ VSK.3.2.2. P: sūrya-jyotiṣam Vait.7.10.
sūryaḥ cakṣur gachatu vātam ātma RV.10.16.3^a. See sūryaḥ cakṣuṣā, sūryaḥ te cakṣur gachatu, and cf. next, and under sūryaḥ cakṣur.
sūryaḥ cakṣur gamayātāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prec.
sūryaḥ cakṣuṣā gacha vātam ātmanā AV.18.2.7^a. See under sūryaḥ cakṣur gachatu.
sūryaḥ çāmūṁ riçādasam (ÇÇ. çāmū riçādasah) AV.20. 12.8.1^a; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1^a.
sūryatvacasa (MS.MÇ. °saḥ; KS. °sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradhā) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.12 (bis); TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: sūryatvacasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.11.
sūrya nakṣatṛāṇam ādhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. sūryaḥ cakṣuṣām, and sūryo divaḥ.
sūrya nāvam ārukaṣā AV.17.1.26^a. See under āditya nāvam.
(om) sūryaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. sūryas tṛpyatu.
sūryaḥ te cakṣur gachatu vātam ātma TA.6.1.4^a; 7.3^a. P: sūryaḥ te cakṣuḥ ApÇ.7.1.2. See under sūryaḥ cakṣur gachatu.

sūryaḥ te cakṣur vātam prāno dyānī prṛtham antarikṣam ātmāṅgair yañānī prthivīm çaritrāḥ TA.3.4.1. Cf. sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāno.
sūryaḥ te dyāvapṛthivivrantam roçantu, ye maghāyavaḥ pratīya dīgo-bhīdāsan AV.19.18.5.
sūryaḥ divi roçayantaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.65.11^e.
sūryaḥ devā ajanayan AV.19.27.7^d.
sūryaḥ na daśā tamasi kṣiyantam RV.1.117.5^b. Cf. sūryaḥ viveda.
sūryapatnī upāsaran MÇ.1.6.2.17^a.
sūryapatnī vi (AV. sam) carataḥ prajānati AV.8.9.12^e; TS.4.3.11.1^e; KS.39.10^e; MS.2.13.10^e: 160.4; ApMB. 2.20.31^e.
sūrya prāyaçcittre (ÇÇ. prāyaçcittir asi) tvaṁ devānām prāyaçcittir asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See āditya prāyaçcittre.
sūrya bhrajaṣṭha bhrajaṣṭhas (TS.ÇÇ.ApÇ. bhrajaṣvin bhrajaṣvi; VSK. bhrajaṣvan bhrajaṣvaṁs; MS. bhrajaṣkāra bhrajaṣvaṁs) tvaṁ (MS. tvaṁ varcasvaṁ) deveṣv asi (TS. deveṣu bhūyāḥ; MS. deveṣv edhi) VS.8.40; VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.13; ÇB.4.5.4.12; ÇÇ.10.4.12. P: sūrya bhrajaṣṭha KÇ.12. 3.6; sūrya bhrajaṣvin ApÇ.13.8.9; sūrya bhrajaṣkāra MÇ.7.2.2.
sūryam agnū (svāhā) MÇ.1.6.1.4. Ūha of agnim agnū svāhā.
sūryam a dhatto divi citryaṁ ratham RV.5.63.7^d.
sūryamāsayor akṣitam AV.3.20.5^d.
sūrya māsayā kartave AV.13.2.12^b; GB.1.2.17.
sūryam ṛtām tamaso grāhya yat (AV. grāhya adhi) AV. 2.10.8^a; TB.2.5.6.3^a; ApMB.2.12.10^a (ApG.6.15.4); HG. 2.3.10^a.
sūryam ṛtva te parāṇo vyasthantām AV.4.40.7^e.
sūryaḥ pādām brahmaṇā dharayanti GB.1.5.24^b.
sūrya yat te tapas (also tejas, °rcis, çocis, and haras) tena taṁ prati tapa (also tam atejaṣām kuru, taṁ prati arca, taṁ prati çoca, and taṁ prati hara) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vāyam dvigmaḥ AV.2.21.1–5.
sūryaraçmīṁ samābhṛtam TS.1.7.12.2^b; TB.1.3.9.2. See sūryāḥ çukraṁ, and sūrye santāni.
sūryaraçmīṁ harikeçāḥ puraṣtāt RV.10.139.1^a; VS.17. 58^a; TS.4.8.3^a; 5.4.6.3; ÇB.9.2.3.12. Cf. BrhD.8.51. See harikeçāḥ.
sūryavantaṁ maghavanām viṣṇasahim TB.2.7.15.6^e.
sūryavarasa (MS.MÇ. °saḥ; KS. °sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāṣṭradhā) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.13 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; MÇ.9.1.2. P: sūryavarasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.10.
sūryavarje vapuṣṭame AV.5.5.6^b.
sūrya vṛtatape vṛtām carīṣyāmi (MS.4.9.26, vṛtām acarṣam) MS.4.9.24: 137.11; 4.9.26: 138.7; SMB.1. 6.11. P: sūrya vṛtatape KAuç.56.7. See āditya vṛta°.
sūryaḥ cakṣur vātaḥ prānam AV.11.8.31^a. See sūryas te cakṣuḥ, sūryo me cakṣur, and cf. under sūryaḥ cakṣur gachatu.
sūryaḥ cakṣuṣām ādhipatiḥ sa māvat AV.5.24.9. P: sūryaḥ cakṣuṣām Vait.9.27. Cf. under sūrya nakṣatṛāṇam.

sūryaṣ ca tvā candramāṣ ca cṛipitām KS.35.11.
 sūryaṣ ca tvā rakṣatām candramāṣ ca AV.8.1.12^d.
 sūryaṣ ca mā manyuṣ ca manyupatayaṣ ca manyukṛte-
 bhyo pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.25.1; MahānU.14.4.
 P: sūryaṣ ca mā BrhPDh.2.36.
 sūryas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. sūryam tarpayāmi.
 sūryas te cakṣuḥ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA 5.5; ÇÇ.10.17.4. See
 under sūryaṣ cakṣur.
 sūryas te tanve caṇi tapatī AV.8.1.5^o.
 sūryas te-dhipatīḥ VS.15.5.8; MS.2.7.16: 99.14; KS.17.
 10; ÇB.8.7.1.22. See sūryo-dhio.
 sūryas te nakṣatrāḥ saha VS.23.43^o. See dyauṣ te na^o.
 sūryas te mahimā VS.23.2; MS.3.12.16: 165.3; ApÇ.
 20.13.3.
 sūryas tvādhipatir mṛtyoḥ AV.5.30.15^o.
 sūryas tva (MS.MÇ. tva raçmibhiḥ) purastāt patu kasyāç
 cid abhicāstyāi (TS.MS.KS. cāstyāḥ) VS.2.5; TS.1.1.
 11.2; MS.1.1.12: 7.15; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.8. Ps: sūryas
 tvā purastāt patu TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.9.7; sūryas tvā
 raçmibhiḥ MÇ.1.2.6.11; sūryas tva KÇ.2.8.4.
 sūryas tvabhi patu mahya svastyā chardīṣa çāntamena
 VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.7; KS.40.5; ÇB.
 8.7.3.19.
 sūryas tva raçmibhiḥ etc.: see sūryas tvā purastāt etc.
 sūryasā (sc. varcaś brhaspatīṣ tva yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2.
 Cf. PB.1.3.5.
 sūryasya cakṣuḥ pra minanti vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.59.5^d.
 sūryasya cakṣur āruham (VS.ÇB. āroha) VS.4.32^a; TS.
 1.2.4.11: 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5^a: 13.12; 3.7.7: 8.4.10; KS.
 2.6^a; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.4.8^a; ApÇ.10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.49.
 sūryasya cakṣur muhur un mimīyāt RV.10.10.9^b; AV.
 18.1.10^b.
 sūryasya cakṣu rajasāṣi svṛtam RV.1.16.4.14^c; AV.
 9.9.14^o.
 sūryasya ca tvāṣadhinām ca varcaś juhomi varoodam
 MS.4.7.3: 96.9. P: sūryasya ca tvāṣadhinām ca var-
 caś juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
 sūryasya ceti raçmibhir dṛçānā RV.1.92.12^d.
 sūryasya tapas tapa (MS. tapah) MS.4.9.3: 123.10; TA.
 4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.5; MÇ.4.2.18. See sūryasya
 tvā tapase.
 sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣānvikṣe TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; ApÇ.15.
 4.7. P: sūryasya tvā MÇ.4.1.26.
 sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (TS.ApÇ. prati paçyāmi)
 TS.2.6.8.5; GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.8; ApÇ.3.19.6; Kauç.
 91.2.
 sūryasya tvā tapase VS.37.11; ÇB.14.1.3.6. See sūrya-
 sya tapas.
 sūryasya tvā varcaś pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: sūrya-
 sya LÇ.2.8.4.
 sūryasya duhitābharat RV.9.113.3^b.
 sūryasya paçya çramāpam (ÇÇ. çramapam) AB.7.15.5^c;
 ÇÇ.15.19^o.
 sūryasya priyam duhitus tiro ravam RV.9.72.3^b.
 sūryasya bhāge amṛtasya loka AV.8.1.1^d.
 sūryasya bhānum yajño dādāra SV.2.1195^b.
 sūryasya bhānum ṛtutā vasaṇāḥ SV.2.1193^c.

sūryasya marciḥ TA.3.9.2. Cf. sūryo maritoim.
 sūryasya yatra vimucanty açvān RV.5.62.1^b.
 sūryasya raçmin anuyanti ṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)^d. Part of
 kaśmad ūrdhva.
 sūryasya raçmin anu yāḥ saincaranti AV.4.38.5^a. P:
 sūryasya raçmin Kauç.66.13. Designated as karkī-pra-
 vadāḥ (sc. rcaḥ) Kauç.21.11.
 sūryasya raçmin anv ātatāna (MÇ. ātatantha) TB.1.4.4.
 10^b; AÇ.3.10.16^b; ApÇ.9.10.17^b; MÇ.3.4.10^o.
 sūryasya raśā āçrayasva MS.4.9.1: 121.8. I^o: sūryasya
 raśe MÇ.4.1.19. See sūryasya haraśā.
 sūryasya varcaś varcaśvī bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.
 sūryasya çriyā sudṛṣṭ hiranyāḥ RV.1.122.2^d.
 sūryasya sapta raçmibhiḥ RV.8.72.16^c.
 sūryasya haraśā çraya TA.4.2.6; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.7. See
 sūryasya raśā.
 sūryasya haraśe tvā MS.4.9.3: 123.7; TA.4.5.1; MÇ.
 4.2.14.
 sūryasyāvṛtam anvāvarte (SMB.GG. anvāvartasvāsu)
 AV.10.5.37^a; VS.2.26.27; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.17,
 20; SMB.1.6.19; GG.2.10.27. Ps: sūryasyāvṛtam Kauç.
 6.15; sūryasya KÇ.3.8.19.23; KhG.2.4.14.
 sūryasyāçvā harayāḥ ketumantāḥ AV.13.1.24^a.
 sūryasyeva na raçmayāḥ RV.9.64.7^c; SV.2.30.8^c.
 sūryasyeva raçmayo durniyantavāḥ RV.1.135.9^f.
 sūryasyeva raçmayo drāvayitnavāḥ RV.9.69.6^a; SV.
 2.720^a.
 sūryasyeva vakṣatho jyotiṣ eṣām RV.7.33.8^a; N.11.20^a.
 sūryasyāṁkī carati niçkṛteṣu (MS.KS. niçkṛtāni) TS.4.3.
 11.5^c; MS.2.13.10^c: 160.13; KS.39.10^c; PG.3.3.5^c.
 sūryasyodayanaṁ prati (VāDh. purah) TA.1.6.1^d;
 VāDh.1.15^b.
 sūryasyodayanād adhi RV.1.48.7^b.
 sūryāḥ san tanūbhiḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
 sūryā ubhā candramasā vicakṣaṇā TB.2.8.9.1^b.
 sūryām yāḥ pratyakṣāṇ vidyāt ApMB.1.17.9^c. See next
 but one.
 sūryām yat patye çānsantīm RV.10.85.9^c; AV.14.1.9^c.
 sūryām yo brahmā vidyāt RV.10.85.34^c; AV.14.1.29^c.
 See prec. but one.
 sūryām vahatunā saha RV.10.85.38^b; AV.14.2.1^b; PG.
 1.7.3^b; ApMB.1.5.3^b; MG.1.11.12^b.
 sūryām hiraṇmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.13^c.
 sūryāgni cakṣurbhāṁ TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.
 sūryāgni dyāvāpṛthivi uro antarikṣa oadhayāḥ MS.1.
 2.2: 11.3. P: sūryāgni dyāvāpṛthivi MÇ.2.1.2.6. See
 indragṇi dyāvā^o.
 sūryācandramasābhāṁ AV.6.128.3^b.
 sūryācandramasāḥ iva RV.5.51.15^b.
 sūryācandramasāḥ ubhā AV.8.2.15^d; 11.6.5^b.
 sūryācandramasāu dhātā RV.10.190.3^a; TA.10.1.14^a;
 MahānU.5.7^a.
 sūryācandramasāu vṛkṣabhyām (KSA. vṛkṣāḥ) TS.5.7.
 19.1; KSA.13.9.
 sūryāc cakṣur antarikṣā chrotraṁ pṛthivyaḥ çarttram
 AV.5.10.8.
 sūryāc cakṣur ahaṇi tava AV.8.2.3^b.

sūryāḥ gukrām samabhr̥tam MS.1.11.4^b: 165.18. *See under* sūryaraçmiṇ.

sūryāt te cakṣu spr̥ṇomi svāḥa ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11. sūryā na candra carato hatamati TB.2.8.9.1^d

sūryābhyāṁ svāḥa AV.19.23.24.

sūryāmāsā candraṁ yamāni divi RV.10.64.3^e.

sūryāmāsā dṛṣe kam RV.8.94.2^e.

sūryāmāsā vicaranā diviçita RV.10.92.12^e.

sūryāmāsā sadanāya sadhanya RV.10.93.5^b.

sūryām iva pari dhattāni prajāya AV.14.1.53^d.

sūryāya cakṣur alabhate TB.3.4.1.18.

sūryāya ca tvā dive ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.

sūryāya tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS. 1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; 22.5; 30.5 (bis); ÇB.3.9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2.

sūryāya tvā bhrajasvate (VS.ÇB. bhraja; VSK. bhraje) VS.8.40 (bis), 41 (bis); VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.1.4. 31.1 (bis); MS.1.3.33: 41.9 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis); ÇB.4.5. 4.11 (bis); 6.2.2 (bis); TA.3.16.1 (bis); MahanU.20.8 (bis).

sūryāya devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.5.

sūryāya namaḥ KSA.1.1.6; GopalU.2.

sūryāya panthām anvetava u RV.1.24.8^b; VS.8.23^b; TS. 1.4.45.1^b; MS.1.3.39^b: 45.3; KS.4.13^b; ÇB.4.4.5.4^b.

sūryāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under* adityaḥ ca dyāuḥ.

sūryāya svāḥa AV.19.43.3; VS.22.28.29; 39.1; TS.1.8. 13.3; 3.4.2.1; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.13.11.12; 15.3; KSA.1.6.8.11; SB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 14.3.2.9; TB.3.1.6.5; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 14. 25.11; AG.1.9.7; Kauç.7.2.28; GG.1.3.10; PG.1.9.4; MG.2.3.2; Svidh.1.8.13. P: sūryaya KhG.1.5.15.

sūryāya haryakṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

sūryāyā açvina varā RV.10.85.8^e; AV.14.1.8^e.

sūryāyā ndho-dityā (MÇ. ndhar aditer; KS. ndho aditer) upasthe VSK.2.5.3^e; TS.1.6.5.1^e; KS.3.1.14^e; ÇÇ.4. 11.1^e; KÇ.3.3.12^e; KÇ.1.3.2.7^e.

sūryāyāḥ paçya rūpāni RV.10.85.35^e; AV.14.1.28^e; ApMB.1.17.10^e.

sūryāyāḥ bhadram id vasaḥ RV.10.85.6^e; AV.14.1.7^e.

sūryāyā vahatuḥ prāḡat RV.10.85.13^a; AV.14.1.13^a.

sūryāyāḥ tvacam abruvan AV.9.4.14^b.

sūryāyāḥ devebhyāḥ RV.10.85.17^a; AV.14.2.46^a; Kauç. 77.5.23.

sūryāso na darçatāṣaḥ RV.9.101.12^a. *See* sūryāso etc.

sūryā hi candra vasu tveçadarçatā TB.2.8.9.2^e.

sūryō jyotiḥ adadhur māsy aktūn RV.10.12.7^e; AV.18. 1.35^e.

sūryeṇa tejah KS.35.15.

sūryeṇa divam: *see next but one*.

sūryeṇa devena dyāurlokena lokānām samavedena vedā- nām tena tvā çamayāmy asau svāḥa ÇG.1.16.3.

sūryeṇa dyām (KSA. divam) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.

sūryeṇa mimate javam AV.4.36.5^b.

sūryeṇa vayunavac cakara RV.6.21.3^b; ÇÇ.14.2.4.5; N.5.15.

sūryeṇa virāt KS.39.11. *See next but one*.

sūryeṇa anyujosaḥ TA.1.27.2^d.

sūryeṇa svarāt TS.4.4.8.1. *See prec. but one*.

sūryeṇāṣya yatamanaitu dakṣiṇa RV.10.62.11^b.

sūryeṇottabhiṭṭ dyāuḥ RV.10.85.1^b; AV.14.1.1^b; ApMB. 1.6.1^b.

sūryeṇa nāri viçvartūḥ mahitvā AV.14.2.32^e.

sūrye viṣam ā sajamī RV.1.191.10^a.

sūrye santām (KSA. gukrām) samahitam (KSA.TA. samabhr̥tam) VS.9.3^b; KS.14.3^b; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1. 22.8^b. *See under* sūryaraçmiṇ.

sūryāṣa te putras taṁ te paridāmi HG.1.7.10. *See under* asāv eṣa te deva, and cf. adityāitām.

sūryō agnir uta vā hiranyam AV.1.9.2^b.

sūryō apo vi gahate (MG. apo-vagahate) MS.4.12.5^a: 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12^a; MG.1.4.16.

sūryō ahobhir (KS. hohhir) anu tvāvatu KS.37.9^e; TB. 2.7.8.2^e. *See* sūryō nakṣatṛair avatv.

sūryō jyotiḥ jyotiḥ agniḥ svāḥa TB.2.1.2.10.11; ApÇ.6.10.9.

sūryō jyotiḥ jyotiḥ sūryāḥ (with or without svāḥa) SV.2. 11.81; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10: 102.12; 2.7.16: 99.6; KS. 6.5; 40.6; AB.5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; SB.1.4.9; ÇB.2. 3.1.30.33.6; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.4.2.5; ÇÇ.2.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10.

sūryō jyotiḥ jyotiḥ svāḥ sūryāḥ (AÇ. sūryōçm) AB.2. 31.4; 32.1; 37.17; AÇ.5.9.11.

sūryō jyotiḥ na tadā jyotiḥ eṣam AB.5.31.6^d.

sūryō jyotiḥ carati citram ayudham RV.5.63.4^b.

sūryō divāḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under* sūrya nakṣatṛāṇam.

sūryō divam iva gatvāya AV.20.128.5^e; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5^e.

sūryō divo akṛmāt AV.19.19.3^a.

sūryō divo diviçābhyāḥ MÇ.7.2.5^a. *Cf. sūryō devo*.

sūryō divo yajñām patu MÇ.5.2.15.8.

sūryō devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.12.1.12; 16.28.1.

sūryō devīm ugaṣāṁ rocmanām RV.1.115.2^a; AV.20. 107.15^a; MS.4.14.4^a: 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1^a.

sūryō devo (KS.13.11, divo) diviçābhyo dhātā kṣatṛāya vāyuh prajābhyāḥ (KS. prajānām) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13. 11.12. P: sūryō devo diviçābhyāḥ TS.3.4.1.1; ApÇ. 9.18.16. *Cf. sūryō divo diviç*.

sūryō dyām sūryāḥ prthivīm AV.13.1.45^a. P: sūryō dyam Vait.1.6.11.

sūryō-dhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.14. *See* sūryas te-dhi^a.

sūryō-dhivyatto aṣyam KS.40.5. *See* sūryō viyatto.

sūryō na iḍita iḍitavyair devāir divyāḥ patu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.

sūryō nakṣatṛair avatv iha mā nu AA.5.1.1.12^d. *See* sūryō ahobhir.

sūryō nakṣatṛair urv antarikṣam RV.3.54.19^d.

sūryō na cakṣu rajaso viçarjane RV.5.59.3^b.

sūryō na tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3^a (bis): 50.11.13. *See* sūryō mā te^a.

sūryō no divas patu RV.10.158.1^a; AB.4.9.9; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇG.4.6.4. P: sūryō no divā AÇ.6.5.18. *Cf. BrhD.8.63.*

sūryō bhūtasyaikāṁ cakṣuḥ AV.13.1.45^e.

sūryō martiṁ adatte TA.2.1.1^a. *Cf. sūryasya martiḥ.*

sūryō mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.3^e.

sūryo mā tasmād enasah VS.20.16^o; MS.3.11.10^o: 157.6; KS.38.5^o; TB.2.6.6.2^o.
sūryo mā tebhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.2^o; KS.5.6^o. See **sūryo** nas.
sūryo mā divyabhyo nāstrābhyaḥ pātu vāyur antarikṣābhyaḥ (*read* antarikṣābhyaḥ?) gñih prthivābhyaḥ svāha PB.1.3.2; 6.7.2. P: **sūryo** mā LÇ.1.11.9. See *next two*, and **sūryo** mālānah.
sūryo mā devo divyād anhaso pātu vāyur antarikṣād agñih prthivya yamah pitṛbhyaḥ sarasvatī manusyebhyaḥ TS.3.2.4.3. See *under prec.*
sūryo mā devo divyebhyo rakṣobhyaḥ pātu vāta antarikṣebhyo-gñih prthivēbhya svāha JB.1.83. See *under prec. but one.*
sūryo mā devo devebhyaḥ pātu vāyur antarikṣāt TS.3.5.5.1. P: **sūryo** mā devo devebhyaḥ pātu ApÇ.13.9.12.
sūryo mā dyāvapṛthivībhyaṁ pratiecā dīcāḥ pātu AV.19.17.5.
sūryo mālānah pātṛ agñih prthivya vāyur antarikṣād yamo manusyebhyaḥ sarasvatī prthivēbhyaḥ AV.16.4.4. See *under sūryo* mā divyabhyo.
sūryo me cakṣur vātāḥ prāno-ntarikṣam ātmā prthivī çartam AV.5.9.7. See *next*, and *under sūryaḥ* cakṣur; cf. also **sūryam** te cakṣur vātān.
sūryo me cakṣur vāto me prānāḥ KS.37.15.16. See *under prec.*
sūryo me cakṣuṣi çritāḥ, cakṣur hrdaye, hrdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtāṁ brahmaṇī TB.3.10.8.5.
sūryo yunaktu vācā PB.1.5.14^o. P: **sūryo** yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.
sūryo yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12^b; ApÇ.6.23.1^o.
sūryo raçmim yatha sṛja RV.8.32.23^a.
sūryo raçmibhir abhigñātv enat Kauç.42.17^d.
sūryo rūpāṁ kṛpate dyor (MS. dyaor) upasthe RV.1.115.5^b; AV.20.123.2^b; VS.33.38^b; MS.4.14.4^b: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2^b.
sūryo vah (sc. sarvāsām sakam) Kauç.116.8^o. Ūha of indro vah etc.
sūryo varīṣtho akṣabhir vibhātī TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2. *Metrical.*
sūryo varco jyotir varcāḥ svāha VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31.
sūryo vipaçcin manasaḥ punatu TA.4.42.5^d.
sūryo viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.2. See **sūryo-dhiviyatto**.
sūryo-hobhir etc.: see **sūryo** ahobhir etc.
sūç ca me praṣṭā ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.
sūṣā ca me etc.: see *next but one*.
sūṣā vyūṛgotu AV.1.11.3^a.
sūṣāç (TS. sūṣā) ca me sudināṁ ca me (VS. me yajñēna kalpantām) VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.
sṛkām sarikāya pavim indra tigmam RV.10.180.2^o; AV.7.84.3^o; SV.2.122.3^o; VS.18.71^o; TS.1.6.12.5^o; MS.4.12.3^o: 183.15; KS.8.16^o.
sṛkāhaṣṭā (TS. KS. sṛkāvanto) niṣaṅgināḥ VS.16.61^b; TS.4.5.11.2^b; KS.17.16^b. See **ergavanto**.
sṛke yat tvā pratyahan deva ekah RV.1.32.12^b.

sṛkvāpāṇ gharman abhi vāvāçṇā RV.1.164.28^o; AV.9.10.6^o; N.11.42^o. Cf. *itrn* gharman.
ergavanto niṣaṅgināḥ MS.2.9.9^b: 129.3. See **sṛkāhaṣṭā**.
sṛjātā gayasādhanam RV.9.104.2^b; SV.2.508^b.
sṛjātā madhumattamam RV.9.62.21^b.
sṛjad arṇāṣy ava yad yudhā gaḥ RV.1.174.4^o.
sṛjad açvām rathir iva RV.9.64.10^o; SV.1.481^o.
sṛjad astā dhṛṣṭā didyūm asmā RV.1.71.5^o.
sṛjad dhātā ava yad dānavān han SV.1.315^d. See **sṛjo** vi.
sṛjad yad asma ava ha kṣipaj jyām RV.4.27.3^o.
sṛjadhvam anapasphuram RV.6.48.11^o.
sṛjanti raçmim ojaṣā RV.8.7.8^a; MS.4.12.5^a: 193.15; AÇ.2.13.7.
sṛjan samudriya apah RV.8.76.3^o.
sṛjan sūryo na raçmibhir RV.8.43.3^b.
sṛja praçasta darçitam RV.1.36.9^d; VS.11.37^d; TS.4.1.3.4^d; MS.2.7.3^d: 77.16; 4.9.3^d: 123.12; KS.16.3^d; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2^d.
sṛjāḥ sindhūr ahinā jagrasānān RV.4.17.1^d; 10.111.9^a; MS.4.11.4^d: 171.4; KS.6.10^d.
sṛjāna indo kalaçē pavitra ā RV.9.86.22^b.
sṛjānam ati meçyāḥ RV.9.8.5^b; SV.2.532^b.
sṛjāna etoyā adhvanāḥ RV.10.22.4^d.
sṛjā marutvatir ava RV.1.80.4^o.
sṛjāmi somyaṁ madhu RV.1.19.9^b; N.10.37^b.
sṛjā vatsaṁ na dāmo vasiṣṭham RV.7.86.6^d.
sṛjā vṛṣṭin divaḥ TS.2.4.8.3^b; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9.10; MÇ.5.2.6.17. P: **sṛjā** vṛṣṭim ApÇ.19.27.2.
sṛjā vṛṣṭin na tanyatūḥ RV.9.100.3^b.
sṛjo mahir indra yā spinvaḥ RV.2.11.2^a.
sṛjo vi dhārā ava dānavān han RV.5.32.1^d; N.10.9^d. See **sṛjad** dhārā.
sṛjyeva jarbhari turpharito RV.10.106.6^a; N.13.5^a.
sṛtveva kāmasya tṛpyāṇī TB.2.4.6.6^o.
sṛdāgū rakṣitā MS.2.13.21: 167.6.
sṛdikāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.4. See **sarnikāya**.
sṛprakarasnam utaye RV.8.32.10^b; SV.1.217^b; N.6.17.
sṛpradānū iṣo vāstv adhi kṣitāḥ RV.8.25.5^o.
sṛpravandhuraḥ suvitāya gamyaḥ RV.1.181.3^b.
sṛprā karasā dadhise vapuṣāḥ RV.3.18.5^d.
sekteva koçāṁ sisice pibadhyaī RV.3.32.15^b; AV.20.8.3^b.
seto-stāpadi bhūtva AV.10.1.24^o.
set prçñih subhve garbhām adhāt RV.6.66.3^d.
sed agnir agnīr aty astv (TB. ety) anyān RV.7.1.14^a; AB.1.10.5; TB.2.5.3.3^a; AÇ.4.3.2.
sed agnir yo vanuṣyato nipatī RV.7.1.15^a; AB.1.10.5.
sed agne astu subhagaḥ sudanūḥ RV.4.4.7^a; TS.1.2.14.3^a; MS.4.11.5^a: 173.6; KS.6.11^a.
sedām priyeṇa dhāmnā priyaṁ sada astida (VSK. priyeṇa nāma [for nāmna?] priye sadaśī cid) VS.2.6 (ter); VSK.2.1.8 (ter); ÇB.1.3.4.14 (ter). Cf. **priyeṇa dhāmnā**.
sedir ugrā vṛyḍdih AV.8.8.9^a.
sed içe yasya rambate RV.10.86.17^o; AV.20.126.17^o.
sed içe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.16^o; AV.20.126.16^o.
sed ugro astu marutāḥ sa çuṣṇī RV.7.40.3^a. . .

sed u rāja kṣayati (TB. kṣeti) carṣanpām RV.1.32.15^c; MS.4.14.13^c; 237.12; TB.2.8.4.3^c.
 sed u ṣṛavobhir yujyān cid abhy asat RV.1.156.2^d; TB.2.4.3.9^d.
 sed u havyo dadir yo nāma patyate RV.2.37.2^b; AV.20.67.7^b.
 sed u hotā satyataro yajāti RV.3.4.10^c.
 sed r̥bhavo vya avātha RV.4.37.6^a.
 sedhataṁ dyaḡ bhavataṁ sacabhuvā RV.1.34.11^d; 157.4^d; VS.34.47^d.
 sedhan rakṣāṁśy apa durgahāni RV.9.110.12^b.
 sedhan viṣvā apa dvīṣaḥ KS.38.12^a; ApÇ.16.6.7^a.
 sedha rājann apa sridho vi vo made RV.10.25.7^c.
 sedhā janānām pūrvīr arāṭhī RV.6.44.9^b.
 sedhāmāiṣān yat tamaḥ Kauç.97.8^a.
 senajīo ca suṣeṇaḥ ca VS.17.83; TB.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6.
 senayāgne tavotyā RV.10.156.2^b; SV.2.878^b.
 senāḥ parājīta yatīḥ AV.5.21.9^c.
 senājuvā nyūthatu rathena RV.1.116.1^d.
 senānūr naḥ sahure hota edhi RV.10.84.2^b; AV.4.31.2^b.
 senām aṅgīraso mahīm AV.8.8.13^d.
 senā ha nāma pṛthivī dhanamājaya MS.4.12.1^b: 179.9; KS.8.17^a; TB.2.4.2.7^a. P: senā ha nāma MG.1.12.2.
 senendrasya (GB.Vait. 9.2a patrī) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.14.
 seneva sṛṣṭā divyā yathacācīn RV.1.143.5^b.
 seneva sṛṣṭā prasitīḥ ṭa eti RV.7.3.4^c.
 seneva sṛṣṭāmān dadhāti RV.1.66.7^a; N.10.21^a.
 senevāṣṭi tvīṣṭimati AV.4.19.2^c.
 sendraḥ saganāḥ sabalaḥ sayasaḥ (!) savīrya ut tiṣṭhāni ÇÇ.6.6.3.
 sendrāç ca marudganāḥ RVKh.9.113.4^b.
 semaṁ yajñam avatu devagopā AV.7.20.5^d.
 semaṁ yajñān madhumantam kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.4.2^c.
 semaṁ naḥ kāmam ā prā RV.1.16.9^a.
 semaṁ naḥ kāmum upamanyum udbhidam RV.1.102.9^c.
 semaṁ na stomani juṣāṇa ā gahi RV.8.66.8^a; AV.20.97.2^c; SV.2.104.2^c.
 semaṁ na stomam ā gahi RV.1.16.5^a.
 semaṁ niṣkṛdhi pūruṣam AV.5.5.4^d.
 semaṁ no adhvaram yaja RV.1.14.11^c; 26.10.
 semaṁ 'no yajñān pāvakaṣarṇān cīvaṁ kṛdhi VS.17.6^c; TS.4.6.1.2^b; MS.2.10.10^c: 131.11; KS.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.27^a.
 semaṁ pātv anhasaḥ VS.19.10^d; MS.3.11.1.7^d: 150.15; KS.37.18^d; ÇB.12.7.3.21^d; TB.2.6.1.5^d.
 semaṁ vetu vaṣatkṛtim RV.7.15.6^a.
 semaṁ devo aryamā (also pūṣā, and varuṇaḥ) ÇÇ.1.18.3^c.
 See under sa imān deo.
 semaṁ no havyardātūn juṣāṇaḥ RV.6.47.28^c; VS.29.54^c; TS.4.6.6.6^a; MS.3.16.3^c: 186.12; KSA.6.10. See sa imān no.
 semām aviddhi prabhṛtim ya iṣiṣe RV.2.24.1^a.
 seme mahi rodasi yakṣad avṛta RV.9.74.2^c.
 seyam apsv antaḥ carati praviṣṭa SMB.2.2.15^b.
 seyam seme sanajā pitrya dhīh RV.3.3.2^d.
 seyam seme sumatir vājaratā RV.4.43.7^b; V.20.143.7^b.

seyam agād varcaṣā sanivīdāna KS.36.15^d (quater).
 sehāna ugra pṛtānā abhi druhaḥ çaptate RV.8.37.2^a.
 sehānāyā upacareṭ RV.10.159.2^d; ApMB.1.16.2^d.
 sehor arasatarāḥ AV.7.76.1^a.
 sākenānikena miṣatā vi caṣṭe AV.10.8.30^d.
 sāinam saçad devo devān (TB. saçad devān devaḥ) satyam indram satya induh (SV. satya induh satyam indram; TB. satyam indum satya indrah) RV.2.22.1^d—3^d; AV.20.95.1^d; SV.1.457^d; 2.836^d—838^d; TB.2.5.8.10^d.
 sāinānikena suvidatro asme RV.2.9.6^a; TS.3.13.2^a; 6.1.5^a; MS.4.10.5^a: 154.4; KS.2.1.13^a; AÇ.2.18.3. P: sāinānikena MS.4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4.
 sāindhaviḥbhyāḥ svahā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 so agna tje çaçame ca marāḥ RV.6.1.9^a; MS.4.13.6^a: 207.7; KS.18.20^a; TB.3.6.10.4^a.
 so agna enā namasa samiddhaḥ RV.7.93.7^a.
 so agnir yo vasur gr̥pe RV.5.6.2^a; SV.2.1089^a; VS.15.42^a; MS.2.13.7^a: 156.19. P: so agnir yo vasuh ÇÇ.12.10.11.
 so agniḥ sa u sūryaḥ AV.13.4.5^a.
 so agne garbham eha dhāḥ AV.5.25.7^d.
 so agne dhatte sūtryam sa puyatī RV.3.10.3^c.
 so agne pāhi nṛtama vāje asman RV.5.4.6^d.
 so agner ante vṛṣalaḥ pāpāde RV.10.34.11^d.
 so agre ahnām harir haryato madah RV.9.86.42^a.
 so agre svar abharat AV.10.8.21^b.
 so aṅga veda yadi vā na veda RV.10.129.7^d; MS.4.12.1^d: 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6^d.
 so aṅgīrasam ucathā juṣeṣvān RV.2.20.5^a.
 so aṅgirobhir aṅgīrastamo bhūti RV.1.100.4^a.
 so adha dāçadvaharā RV.8.19.9^a.
 so advayāvī havate va ukthāḥ RV.7.56.18^d.
 so adhvārā (AB. -dhvārā karatī) jātavadeḥ AB.2.34.12; ÇB.1.7.3.15. See under kṛnotu so.
 so adhvārān sa r̥tūn kalpayatī RV.10.2.3^d; TS.1.1.14.4^d; MS.4.10.2^a: 147.10; KS.2.15^d; ÇB.12.4.14.1^d. See so -dhvārān.
 so adhvārāya pari nīyate kavīh RV.3.2.7^c; VS.33.75^a.
 so antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ TB.2.5.2.4^c.
 so andhe cit tamasi jyotir vidat RV.1.100.8^c.
 so anyasmin yūthe ni dadhāti retah RV.3.55.17^b.
 so anyebhiḥ sacate jenyō vṛṣā RV.2.18.2^d.
 so apaçyāḥ janitāram agre AV.4.14.1^b; VS.13.51^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 103.2; KS.16.17^b; ÇB.7.5.2.36.
 so apām napad anabhimlātavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.13^c; KS.35.3^c.
 so apām napad urjayann apsv antaḥ RV.2.35.7^c; KS.35.3^c.
 so apratni manave purtī RV.2.19.4^a.
 so abhriyo na yavasa udanyan RV.10.99.8^a.
 so arkeṇa vi babādhe tamāṁśi RV.10.68.9^b; AV.20.16.9^b.
 so arcīṣā pṛthivīm dyaḡ utemam RV.10.88.9^c.
 so arṇavo na nadyaḥ samudriyāḥ RV.1.55.2^a.
 so aṛyā puṣṭir vija iṣā minātī RV.2.12.5^a; AV.20.34.5^c.
 so arvadbhīḥ sanitā sa vipanyubhiḥ RV.8.19.10^c.
 so arṇendraya pṛtaye RV.9.62.8^a; SV.2.330^a.
 so aṣṭadhā divam anvatātana VS.8.62^b; ÇÇ.13.12.13^b.
 so asnātīn aprāyāt svasti RV.2.15.5^d.
 so asmbhyyam adhi bravat AV.1.16.1^d.
 so asmbhyyam astu paramo vyoman Kauç.65.15^a.

so asman̄ (MÇ. asman̄) adhipatin̄ karotu TS.1.6.6.4^d; 3.2.7.2^d; MÇ.1.4.3.18^d. See so-smān̄ etc.

so asman̄ (MS. asman̄) abhayatamena neṣat RV.10.17.5^b; AV.7.9.2^b; MS.4.14.16^b: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.6^b; TA.6.1.1^b.

so asman̄ adhipatin̄ etc.: see so asman̄ etc.

so asman̄ devaḥ giva ritu datṭaḥ AV.9.4.7^d.

so asman̄ pātu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.4^d. Cf. next but one, tad asman̄, and so-smān̄ pātu.

so asman̄ rājā varuṇo mumoktu RV.1.24.12^d.

so asman̄ sarvataḥ pātu AV.4.10.5^d. Cf. under prec. but one.

so asman̄su dravīṇam ā dadhātu AV.7.5.2^d.

so asmaī cāruḥ chadāyad uta syāt RV.10.31.4^d.

so asmaī duha ājyam AV.10.6.6^e.

so asmaī balaṁ id duhe AV.10.6.7^f; . . bhūtim id duhe AV.10.6.9^f; . . varca id duhe AV.10.6.8^f; . . vajinaṁ duhe AV.10.6.11^f; . . ṣṛiyam id duhe AV.10.6.10^f; . . satyam id duhe AV.10.6.15^f; . . sūnṛtām duhe AV.10.6.13^e.

so asya kāmān̄ vidhato na roṣati RV.8.99.4^d; AV.20.58.2^e. See *yo asya* etc.

so asya kāmān̄ harivantam ānape RV.10.96.7^d; AV.20.31.2^d.

so asya vajro harito ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.3^a; AV.20.30.3^a.

so asya viṣe mahi ṣarma yachati RV.9.86.15^a.

so asyaṅgāni pra ṣṛpātu sarvā AV.10.5.50^e.

so-ṣṣarāṇi paramaḥ svarat̄ TA.10.11.2^d; MahānU.11.13^d.

so-guṇiṁ vācīyānaraṇi saprathasāni gacha svābhākr̄taḥ prthi-vyām TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. See *sa tvam agniṁ*.

so-grabhug vibhajan̄ tiṣṭhan̄ TA.10.11.2^e; MahānU.11.10^e.

so-grivāḥ pratyamuṇat̄ TA.1.11.6^e.

so-ṅgirasān̄ pāṇān̄ mā moci AV.16.8.11.

so cin nu na marūti RV.1.191.100.11^e.

so cin nu bhadrā kṣumati yaṣasvati RV.10.11.3^a; AV.18.1.20^a.

so cin nu vṛṣṭir̄ yuthyā svā sacā RV.10.23.4^a; AV.20.73.5^a.

so cin nu sakhyā narya ina stutaḥ RV.10.50.2^a.

so-jāḥ ṣete māyayā evid guhnyām VaradapU.2.3^e.

so-jihvo asaṣcata TA.1.11.7^d.

soṭā hi somam adribhiḥ RV.8.1.17^a.

soṭur bahubhyān̄ suyato narvā RV.7.22.1^e; AV.20.117.1^e; SV.1.398^e; 2.277^e; TS.2.4.14.4^e; PB.12.10.1^e.

so-to mā moci MS.1.1.10(ter): 5.15; 6.2.5; 4.1.10: 13.5.

soṭtarād adharād uta AV.19.4.8.4^b. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.

so-tharvān̄ pāṇān̄ mā moci AV.16.8.13.

soḍaṣcān̄ sindhum ariṇān̄ mahitvā RV.2.15.6^a.

so-dṛṇhayata so-dhārayata AV.4.11.7^f.

so deṣa-bhavat̄ sarit̄ VS.34.11^d.

so-dhvarā karati etc.: see *so adhvārā jātavedaḥ*.

so-dhvarān̄ sa r̄tan̄ kalpayāti AV.19.59.3^d; Kāṇḍ.5.12^d. See *so adhvarān̄*.

so-naṅgulir̄ āvayat̄ TA.1.11.6^b.

so-nāvrasakāḥ prajāvataḥ AV.12.4.47^d.

so-nnam atti pratikena ÇB.14.4.3.1^d; BrhU.1.5.1^d.

sobharyā upa suṣṭutim RV.8.103.14^e.

so-bhūtyaḥ pāṇān̄ mā moci AV.16.8.3.

so-bhvan̄ sa rakṣaḥ AV.13.4.25^b.

soma āgataḥ VS.8.56.

soma ā pṭiaye sutaḥ RV.1.137.3^e.

soma āyusmān̄ sa oṣadhībhir̄ (PG. sāuṣa^e) āyusmān̄ KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.6 (ApG.6.15.12). P: soma āyusmān̄ sa oṣadhībhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3.

soma ā haribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.3.44.1^b.

soma idām havir̄ ājusaṭa MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.9; TB.3.5.10.2. See *somo havir̄*.

soma id vah suto astu RV.8.66.15^a.

soma indraç ca martyam RV.1.18.5^b.

soma indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.2^b; TS.3.3.11.1^b.

soma indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhṛto dharmān̄ dharyantām te-smaī vācān̄ suvantam KS.15.6. See *somā indro*.

soma iva gandhena SMB.2.4.14.

soma iva pavate cārur agnaye RV.6.8.1^d; ArS.3.8^d.

soma ivasy adābhyaḥ TB.2.7.7.6^b.

soma u ṣvānāḥ (SV.PB. ṣvānāḥ) soṭr̄bhiḥ RV.9.107.8^a; SV.1.515^a; 2.347^a; PB.13.3.3.

soma ṛṣibhir̄ matibhir̄ dhtibhir̄ hitam RV.9.68.7^b.

soma ekebhyaḥ pavate RV.10.154.1^a; AV.18.2.14^a; TA.6.3.2^a. P: soma ekebhyaḥ AÇ.6.10.19. Cf. BrhD.8.59.

soma eva no rāja PG.1.15.8^a; HG.2.1.3^a; ApMB.2.11.13^a (ApG.6.14.2).

soma oṣadhayaḥ payāḥ AV.11.5.14^b.

soma oṣadhnām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See *soma vṛu-dhān̄*, *somo vṛudham*, *somaṣadhnām*, and cf. *somo vanaspatinām*.

soma oṣadhbhir̄ udakrāmāt AV.19.19.5^f.

somaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.9.3. See *somaṇ tarpayāmi*.

somaḥ kalāç akṣarat̄ RV.9.63.3^b.

somaḥ kalāç paṭayamān̄ (AV.SV. oṣamān̄) pathā RV.9.86.16^d; AV.18.4.60^d; SV.1.557^d; 2.502^d.

somaḥ (SV. oṣaḥ) paṭi rayinām RV.9.101.6^e; AV.20.137.6^e; SV.2.224^e.

somaḥ pari kratuna paçyate jāḥ RV.9.71.9^d.

somaḥ pavata āyusak̄ RV.9.25.5^b.

somaḥ pavate VS.7.21 (bis); GB.2.5.4; ÇB.4.2.2.12; 5.7; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.6.16.36; ApÇ.12.15.8 (ter); MÇ.2.3.6.6; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.

somaḥ pavate janitā matnām RV.9.96.5^a; SV.1.527^a; 2.293^a; PB.12.11.6; Svidh.1.4.8; 2.8.1; N.14.12^a. P: somaḥ pavate VHDh.8.44.

somaḥ pavitrām sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.9.6. See *vāyuh somah*.

somaḥ pavitrām aty eti rebhan̄ RV.9.96.6^d; 17^d; SV.2.294^d, 525^d; TS.3.4.11.1^d; MS.4.12.6^d; 196.13; KS.23.12^d; TA.10.10.1^d; 50.1^d; MahānU.9.1^d; 17.8^d; ViDh.4.8.6^d; N.14.13^d.

somaḥ pavitrām āsadat̄ RV.9.62.30^d.

somaḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.4^b; 17.3^b; 37.1^b; SV.2.642^b.

somaḥ pavitre asmayuḥ RV.9.2.5^e; SV.2.391^e.

somaḥ punāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.80.3^d.

somaḥ punāna ūrmiṇa RV.9.106.10^a; SV.1.572^a; 2.290^a; PB.12.11.3^a.
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalaṣāṇi ayastī RV.9.92.6^c.
 somaḥ punānaḥ kalaṣeṣu sdati (RV.9.96.23^d, satta) RV.9.68.9^b; 86.9^d; 96.23^d.
 somaḥ punānaḥ camvor viṣad dhariḥ RV.9.103.4^c.
 somaḥ punānaḥ sada eti nityam RV.9.92.3^b.
 somaḥ punāno arṣati RV.9.13.1^a; 28.6^b; 42.5^c; 101.7^b; SV.1.546^b, 577^b; 2.168^b, 537^a, 641^b; KS.9.19^b. See avyaya.
 somaḥ punāno avyaye vāre RV.9.110.10^a.
 somaḥ punāno asadac camṣu RV.9.97.37^b; SV.2.707^b.
 somaḥ pūruṣu sṇyate RV.8.64.10^b.
 somaḥ pūṣa ca cetatuḥ SV.1.154^a.
 somaḥ prathamam vivide RV.10.85.40^a; PG.1.4.16^a; HG.1.20.2^a; ApMB.1.3.1^a (ApG.2.4.10). See somasya janya.
 somaḥ yaja CB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApC.3.8.11.
 somaḥ yanti matayo vāvaṇāṇāḥ RV.9.97.34^d; SV.1.525^d; 2.209^d; N.14.14^d.
 somaḥ yañi brahmāṇo viduḥ RV.10.83.3^c; AV.14.1.3^c; N.11.4^c.
 somaḥ yaṣ cakre kevalam AV.10.7.36^c.
 somaḥ varata āpiram RV.8.31.2^b.
 somaḥ rājānaṁ varuṇaṁ yamaṁ manum AB.8.7.3.
 somaḥ rājānaṁ varuṇam SV.1.91^a; TS.1.7.10.3^a; MS.1.11.4^a; 164.12; KS.14.2^a; SB.5.1; 5.9; AdB.1.9; GG.3.3.4; Svidh.1.7.10; 3.6.1. P: somaḥ rājānam KhG.3.2.20; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. ViDh.5.6.17.24; VADh.2.8.13.14; LātDh.3.12; VātDh.3.12. See somaḥ rājānam avase.
 somaḥ rājānaṁ saṁgasyetām AG.1.14.6.
 somaḥ rājānaṁ candraṁasaṁ bhakṣayāmi KB.4.4; ÇÇ.3.8.15.
 somaḥ rājānam avase RV.10.141.3^a; AV.3.20.4^a; VS.9.26^a; KS.14.2^a; ÇB.5.2.2.8^a. P: somaḥ rājānam Vait.15.16. See somaḥ rājānaṁ varuṇam.
 somaḥ rājānam iha bhakṣayāmi VS.19.34^d, 35^d; MS.2.3.8^d; 36.10; 3.11.7^d (bis); 151.3.5; KS.17.19^d; 38.2^d (bis); AB.7.33.3^d; 8.20.4^d; ÇB.12.8.1.3.5; TB.1.4.2.3^d; 2.6.3.2^d (bis); AÇ.3.9.5^d; ÇÇ.15.5.13^d; Vait.30.12^d; ApC.19.3.4^d.
 somaḥ rājānam oṣadhītv apsu VS.9.23^b; TS.1.7.10.1^b; MS.1.11.4^b; 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5^b. See soma rājānoṣadhītv.
 somaḥ vajirā abharat RV.8.100.8^d; Suparṇ.31.9^d.
 somaḥ viprā matibhiḥ prchamānāḥ RV.9.97.35^b; SV.2.210^b; N.14.15^b.
 somaḥ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājase RV.9.86.36^d.
 somaḥ viçvacya dhiya RV.9.101.3^b; SV.2.49^b.
 somaḥ vitrāya cakrāya RV.8.2.23^b.
 somaḥ vitrāya çipriṇe (RV.6.44.14^d, çipriṇe pibadhyai) RV.6.44.14^d; 8.3.24^b.
 somaḥ vitrāya çurāya RV.8.2.25^c; SV.1.123^c; 2.100^c.
 somaḥ cakrapibāḥ autam RV.8.52 (Val.4.)^{1b}. See somam indrapibāḥ.
 somaḥ çukram ihendriyam VS.20.55^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 143.10; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.1^d.
 somaḥ çukram pariseruta VS.20.59^b; MS.3.11.3^b; 143.17; KS.38.8^b; TB.2.6.12.2^b.
 somaḥ çṛṇanti pṛṇayāḥ RV.1.84.11^b; 8.69.3^b; AV.20.

109.2^b; SV.2.356^b; VS.12.55^b; TS.4.2.4.4^b; 6.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.15; 4.12.4^b; 190.2; KS.16.19^b; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2^b.
 somaḥ çṛṇanti matibhiḥ svarvidam RV.9.84.5^b.
 somaḥ sa (TB. sa diçāṇi devaṁ devatānaṁ) rehatu yo maitasyai (KS. 9.5.1) diço-bhiddasati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApC.6.18.3. See yo maitasya.
 somaḥ sutaṁ mahiṣevāva gachathāḥ RV.8.35.7^b-9^b.
 somaḥ sunoti bhavati dyumāṇa aha RV.5.34.3^b; N.6.19^b.
 somaḥ sunvato açvina RV.8.35.16^d-18^d.
 somaḥ suṣāva madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.4.45.5^d.
 somaḥ sūryaṁ ca paçime AG.1.2.2^c (crit. notes).
 somaḥ sūryasya duhita RV.9.1.6^b; VS.19.4^b; TS.1.8.21.1^b; MS.2.3.8^b; 35.17; 3.11.7^b; 150.4; KS.12.9^b; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2^b.
 somaḥ solā vareṇyam RV.8.1.19^b.
 somaḥ somapate pila RV.5.40.1^b; 8.21.3^c; SV.1.402^c.
 somaḥ svasti bhuvanasya yas patih RV.5.51.12^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
 somaḥ svāha MS.4.10.3; 149.5.
 somaḥ harya puruṣtuta RV.3.40.2^b; AV.20.6.2^b; 7.4^b.
 somaḥ hinota mahate dhanaya RV.9.97.4^b; SV.1.535^b.
 somakṣamaḥ hi te manāḥ RV.8.61.2^d; AV.20.113.2^d; SV.2.584^d.
 soma grbhiḥṭvā vāyam RV.1.91.11^a; MS.4.10.1^a; 142.17.4.10.5; 154.11; KS.2.14^a; PB.1.4.3; PB.1.5.7^a; TB.3.5.6.1^a; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37. P: soma grbhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.2; LÇ.2.5.6.
 soma gotram āngirabhyo-vṛṇor apa RV.9.86.23^d.
 somaḥ gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.17; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.2.
 somaḥ gavo dhenavo vāvaṇāṇāḥ RV.9.97.35^a; SV.2.210^a; N.4.15^a.
 soma citrabhīr ntibhiḥ RV.9.62.25^b; SV.2.125^b. P: soma citrabhīḥ PB.4.2.18.
 soma jahi pavamāna durādhyāḥ RV.9.79.3^d.
 somajustāṁ brahmajustāṁ AV.2.36.2^b.
 somaḥ cāsyāṁ vicakṣaṇam AV.10.10.3^d.
 somaḥ codami pitaye RV.3.42.8^b; AV.20.24.8^b.
 somaḥ janasya gopatim RV.9.35.5^c.
 somaḥ janantaṁ savanāyā viçve TS.4.11.11^d.
 soma tvaṁ no vṛdhe bhava RV.1.91.100^c; MS.4.11.6^c; 175.15; KS.2.14^c.
 soma tvaṁ vṛṇtmahe ApC.12.19.2^a.
 soma divyāni parthiva RV.9.63.30^b.
 soma dvilarhasaṁ rayim RV.9.4.7^b; 40.6^b; 100.2^b; SV.2.403^b.
 soma ni pāhy añhasaḥ RV.1.91.15^b.
 somanetrebhyo devebhyā uparisadbhyo (VSK. 9.2.2.5.5) duvasvadbhyā svāha VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5. (om) somaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9. See somaḥ (ac. trpyatu).
 somaḥ te kṛpāmy ūrjasvantaṁ payasvantaṁ vṛtyavantaṁ abhimātiṣaḥam (KS. vṛtyavantaṁ bahvarghaṁ pōbhamaṇam) TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6. Ps: somaḥ te kṛpāmy ūrjasvantaṁ payasvantaṁ ApC.10.25.4; somaḥ te kṛpāmi KS.2.4.6. See somavikrayin somaḥ te.

somān te rudravāntam roṣantu, ye māghāyava dakṣiṇāya
dipōbhidasanti AV.19.18.3.
somān tvāpāyayad vāge AV.10.10.9^d.
somān dadhāno pa ośadhīr gāh AV.13.1.2^c.
somān duhanty adribhih RV.1.137.3^e.
somān dhanasya sominah RVKh.5.8.19^e.
somān na cārūn maghavatsu nas kṛtam RV.10.39.2^d.
somān namasya rājānam RV.9.114.2^e.
somaparyāśahanam bhara CB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
somapā abhayaṁkaraḥ (AV.8.5.22^e, abhayaṁkaro vṛṣa)
RV.10.152.2^d; AV.1.21.1^d; 8.5.22^e; Mahān.20.5^d.
See svastidā abha^o.
somapā ūttaro bhavan RV.8.14.15^e; AV.20.29.5^e.
somapā ubhayāvinam AV.5.25.9^d.
somapām anapacyutam RV.8.92.8^b; SV.2.993^b.
somapām indra sominah RV.8.17.3^b; AV.20.3.3^b; 38.3^b;
47.9^b; SV.2.18^b; MS.2.13.9^b; 158.12.
somapā somapṭaye RV.1.21.3^c; 4.49.3^c.
somapāḥ somapāyinaḥ AV.18.3.64^e.
somapāḥ somapāvnām RV.1.30.11^b.
somapīthānu mehi (TA. mehi saha prajāya saha rāyasa-
pūṣṇa) MS.4.9.11; 132.9; TA.1.11.8.
somapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.15; ViDh.67.18.
somapṛsthāya vedhase RV.8.43.11^b; AV.3.21.6^b; 20.1.3^b;
TS.1.3.14.7^b; MS.2.13.13^b; 163.4; KS.7.16^b; 40.5^b;
AB.6.10.5; GB.2.2.20.
somapṛsthāso adrayaḥ RV.8.63.2^b.
somapoyam sukho rathaḥ RV.1.120.11^e.
somapeyāya vakṣataḥ RV.8.6.45^e; 14.12^b; 32.30^e; AV.
20.29.2^b.
somapoyāya santya RV.1.45.9^b.
somapratikāḥ pitaras tṛpṇta TS.1.8.21.1; TB.1.8.6.4;
ApÇ.19.3.7.
somapratikāḥ pitaro madantām ApÇ.19.3.7^a. See pitaro
madantām.
somaṁ adbhyo vyaṁibat VS.19.74^a; KS.38.1^a; TB.2.6.
2.1^a. See adbhyaḥ somān.
somaṁ anya upāsadat RV.6.57.2^a.
somaṁ api srutavidat RV.8.91.1^b; JB.1.220^b.
somaṁādo vidatḥo dudhravācāḥ RV.7.21.2^b.
somaṁ āvala TS.2.5.9.4; KB.8.8; QB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22;
TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.2; 5.11.4. P: somaṁ AÇ.1.3.8. „See
under agnīni somaṁ (āvala).
somaṁ ahur vṛṣṇo āgvasya retāḥ TS.7.4.18.2^c; KSA.4.7^e.
See ayanī somo vṛṣṇo.
somaṁ indraḥ pipāsati RV.8.4.11^b; SV.1.308^b.
somaṁ indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.26^d. See somaṁ
indriyaṁ.
somaṁ indra gavāgrām RV.3.42.1^b; AV.20.24.1^b.
somaṁ indra camd sutam RV.8.76.10^c; AV.20.42.3^e; SV.
2.338^e; VS.8.39^e; TS.1.4.30.1^c; ÇB.4.5.4.10^e.
somaṁ indra varenyam RV.3.40.5^b; AV.20.6.5^b.
somaṁ indrapibāḥ sutam RV.8.51 (Val.3).1^b. See somaṁ
cakṛāpibāḥ.
somaṁ indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.6^a.
somaṁ indrāya pātave RV.8.69.10^d; 9.1.9^e; 4.4^b; AV.
12.1.38^d; 20.92.7^d; SV.2.400^b.

somaṁ indrāya vajripe RV.7.32.8^b; 9.30.5^b; 51.2^b; AV.
6.2.3^b; SV.1.285^b; 2.577^b.
somaṁ indrāya varuṇāya juhvāt RV.7.85.1^b.
somaṁ indrāya vāyave vibadhyaḥ RV.7.92.2^b.
somaṁ indrāya sotana RV.8.4.13^b.
somaṁ indriyaṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.2^d. See somaṁ
indraṁ.
somaṁ in mā sunvanto yācāt vāsu RV.10.48.5^e.
somaṁ ṛtāya dhārāya RV.9.63.21^b.
somaṁ ṛtāya to parañco vyathantām AV.4.40.4^e.
somaṁ etat pibata LÇ.2.12.17^a; Kāṇ.9.1.20^a.
somaṁ enām eke duhre AV.10.10.32^a.
somaṁ papathur aṇvina RV.1.47.10^d.
somaṁ pavitra ā srja (SV.VS. naya) RV.1.28.9^b; 9.16.3^b;
51.1^b; SV.1.490^b; 2.575^b; VS.20.31^b; Vait.30.9^b.
somaṁ pitṛmantarī svadhā ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.33.
somaṁ pibatam aṇvina RV.8.35.1^d-3^d.
somaṁ pibatam asridhā sudāno RV.3.58.7^d.
somaṁ pibatam madyān dhṛtāvratā (AV.GB. oṭāu) RV.
6.68.10^b; AV.7.58.1^b; GB.2.4.15.
somaṁ pibatu vṛtrahā RVKh.5.87.19^b.
somaṁ piba mandasāno gnaçribhih RV.5.60.8^b; N.8.2.
somaṁ piba vṛtrahā çura (TS.TA. Mahān. U. chañ çura)
vidvān RV.3.47.2^b; 52.7^b; VS.7.37^b; TS.1.4.42.1^b;
MS.1.3.23^b; 38.5^b; TA.10.1.11^b; Mahān.20.2^b.
somaṁ prabhāvaya ÇB.4.4.2.18. ÇÇ. KÇ.10.6.21.
somaṁ bharad dadhāno devāvan RV.4.26.6^e.
somaṁ manśa abhy anuṣata stubhāḥ RV.9.68.8^b; 86.17^e.
See harinī kṛdāntam.
somaṁ manyate papivān RV.10.85.3^a; AV.14.1.3^a; GB.
1.2.9; N.11.4^a.
soma yas te mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.91.9^a; TS.4.1.11.1^a; MS.
4.10.3^a; RV.10; KS.2.14^a; AB.1.4.1; 1.3; KB.7.10;
AÇ.2.9.9; 4.4.4; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.3.14; MÇ.5.2.7.7. P:
soma yas te ÇÇ.2.2.13; 5.6.3.
soma rājān ehy ava roha TS.1.3.13.1. See soma rājan
viçvāḥ.
soma rājan pra ṇa āyūṁsi tārī RV.8.48.7^e; N.4.7^e.
soma rājan mṛdaya naḥ svasti RV.8.48.8^a.
soma rājan viçvās tvaṁ prajā (KS. viçvāḥ prajā) upāvaroha
VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.6; ApÇ.10.30.15. See soma
rājān ehy.
soma rājan saṁjñānam ā vapāribhyaḥ AV.11.1.26^d.
somaṛājīfir apparan AV.8.1.17^d.
soma rārandhi no hṛdi RV.1.91.13^a; PB.1.5.6. P: soma
rārandhi LÇ.2.5.6.
soma rāva svitryam RV.9.43.6^e.
soma vardhanti te mahāh RV.9.31.3^e.
somaṁvikrayīni tamāḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.
14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.
somaṁvikrayin krāyās te somāḥ (ÇB.KÇ. somo rājāḥ)
ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.2; ApÇ.10.25.2.
somaṁvikrayin somaṁ pōdhaya TS.6.1.9.1; ApÇ.10.20.15.
somaṁvikrayin somaṁ te kṛtāni mahāntām bahvarhāni
bahu pōbbhānam MS.3.7.7; 8.4.12. P: somaṁvikrayin
somaṁ te kṛtāni MÇ.2.1.4.8. See somaṁ te kṛtāny.
soma viçvā ca saubhagā RV.9.55.1^e. See viçvā ca soma.

soma viçvābhīr uttibhīh TS.1.4.32.1^b; TA.3.17.1^b; ApÇ. 14.29.1^b. See next.

soma viçvābhīr añçubhīh RV.1.9.17^b; 9.67.28^b; VS.12. 114^b; KS.35.13^b. See prec.

soma virudhān pate TB.3.11.4.1. See under soma oṣadhmam.

soma vrateṣu jāgrhi RV.9.61.24^c.

somaçitān maghavan sanī çipādhi RV.7.104.19^b; AV. 8.4.19^b.

somaç caturaksaraya (VS.TS. oksareṇa) catuṣpadaḥ paçūn ud aḥayat (VS. adds tan uj jeṣam) VS.9.31; TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10: 171.20; KS.14.4.

somaç caturaksarayāçrīvr (KS. ʿsrīvr) nakeatrapī MS.1. 11.10: 172.10; KS.14.4.

somaç caturaksarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.

somaç caturaksareṇa etc.: see somaç caturaksaraya etc.

somaç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6. 1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.

somaç camṣu te sutāh RV.8.82.7^b; SV.1.162^b.

somaç camṣu dadreç RV.8.82.8^b.

somaç camṣu sdati RV.9.20.6^c; 99.6^b; SV.2.32.3^c.

somaç ca yo brāhmaṇān (TA. ʿṇam) āviveça RV.10.16.6^b; AV.18.3.55^d; 19.59.2^d; TA.6.4.2^d.

somaçreṣṭhāni brūmah AV.11.6.15^b.

somaç çam astu te hrde RV.8.17.6^c; AV.20.4.3^c.

somaç çukrabhīr uttibhīh MS.4.12.5^b; 191.15.

somaç çukro na vāyaveçyāmi RV.7.64.5^b.

somaç çyenabhrtāh sutāh RV.1.80.2^b.

somas tañ pātām a gatañ durupe RV.3.58.9^b.

somas tani svadhayaḥ naḥ punati AV.6.96.3^c.

somas te mitro aryāma KS.5.1^c.

somas te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.4 (ApÇ.4.10.12); HG. 1.5.9.

somas tvānaktu payasa ghr̥tēna TB.2.7.17.3^b.

somas tvā patv oṣadhībhih AV.19.27.2^a.

somas tvā rājāmrtēnānu (TS. ʿtenābhi) vastām RV.6.75. 18^b; AV.7.118.1^b; SV.2.122^b; VS.17.49^b; TS.4.6. 4.5^b.

somas tvā rājāvatu SMB.1.7.9.

somas tvā hr̥yatu parvatebhyah AV.3.3.3^b.

somas pati rayitām: see somah pati etc.

somasya kalapaḥ dhrtāh AV.9.4.15^b.

somasya caturthi VS.25.4. See somasya tṛtīya.

somasya jāya prathamam AV.14.2.3^d. See somah prathamam.

somasya jīhvā pra jīgātī cakṣasā RV.1.87.5^b.

somasya tanūr̥ asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.9; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.10; ApÇ. 10.6.6; ApMB.2.7.20 (ApÇ.5.12.8); HG.1.10.5.

somasya tā mada (MS. mada) indraç cakara RV.2.15.2^d- 9^d; TS.2.3.14.5^d (bis); MS.4.14.5^d: 222.15.

somasya tṛtīya TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA. 13.11. See somasya caturthi.

somasya te pavata indra dhārā RV.9.87.8^d.

somasya tvā dyumnenāgnes tejāsasendasyendriyena (KS. tejāsā sūryasya varcasasendasyendriyena) viçveṣān tvā devānān kratunābhiçicāmi MS.2.6.11: 70.9; 4.4.5: 55.

4; KS.15.7. P: somasya tvā dyumnena MÇ.9.1.3. See the two after next.

somasya tvā dyumnenābhimçāmy agnes tejāsā sūryasya varcasā HG.2.4.1.6.

somasya tvā dyumnenābhiçicāmy agner bhrajasā sūryasya varcasasendasyendriyena (VSK. adds marutām ojasā) VS.10.17; VSK.11.6.1; ÇB.5.4.2.2. P: somasya tvā dyumnena KÇ.15.5.30. See under prec. but one.

somasya tvā dyumnenābhiçicāmy agnes tejāsā sūryasya varcasasendasyendriyena mitrāvaruṇapayor vīryena marutām ojasā TS.1.8.14.1. P: somasya tvā dyumnenābhiçicāmi TB.1.7.8.3; ApÇ.18.15.11. See under prec. but two.

somasya tvā mūjavato rasān ghr̥nāmi ApÇ.12.5.11.

somasya tvīṣir asi (MS. asi tvīṣimat) VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8. 14.1; KS.15.7; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 4.4.4: 54.3; ÇB.5.3. 5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1; ApÇ.18.15.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: somasya tvīṣiḥ KÇ.15.5.1,25.

somasya dasrā jātharān pr̥thēham RV.6.69.7^b.

somasya dāttram asi (MS.KS.15.6, omit asi) VS.10.6; TS. 1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.11; 4.4.2: 51.11; KS.2.1; 15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.18; TB.1.7.6.2.

somasya drapsam avṛṇita pūṣā TS.3.3.9.1^c; MS.2.10.5^c: 61.13; KS.13.9^c. See somasya bhakṣam.

somasya dhārā pavate nr̥cakṣasāh RV.9.80.1^a.

somasya nṛvir asi VS.4.10; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.15; ApÇ. 10.6.6. P: somasya nṛviḥ KÇ.7.3.27.

somasya nu tvā suṣṭasya yakṣi RV.3.53.2^b.

somasya nu suṣṭasya svadhāvah RV.4.20.4^b.

somasya parṇāḥ saha ugram āgan AV.3.5.4^a.

somasya pītīya girā RV.1.46.13^b.

somasya pṛvapitaye RV.1.134.1^c.

somasya bhakṣam avṛṇita çakrah AV.9.4.5^c. See somasya drapsam.

somasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.9.

somasya mada uru cakramāthe RV.6.69.5^b.

somasya mada andhasaḥ RV.8.32.28^b.

somasya mā tavasañ vakṣy agne RV.3.1.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 163.12; KS.2.15^a; KB. 26.14. P: somasya mā tavasañ ApÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.11.2; somasya mā ÇÇ.14.51.9. Cf. Brh̥d.4.95.

somasya mitrāvaruṇa RV.8.72.17^a; ÇÇ.12.2.14.

somasya yā çamitārā suhasā RV.5.43.4^b.

somasya yahi pītaye sutasya RV.10.104.6^b.

somasya rājān kuluṅgaḥ TS.5.5.11.1. See somāya kuluṅgaḥ, and somāya rājān kuluṅgaḥ.

somasya rājān vapata pracetasah AV.6.68.1^d.

somasya rājān varuṇasya keṇān MG.1.21.6^b. See next but one.

somasya rājān varuṇasya dharmān RV.10.167.3^a; N. 11.12^a.

somasya rājān varuṇasya vidvān AV.6.68.3^b; TB.2.7.17. 2^b; AG.1.17.10^b; PG.2.1.11^b; ApMB.2.1.3^b; HG.2.6. 10^b. See prec. but one, and kuṣeṇa.

somasya rūpañ vājīnam VS.19.23^c.

somasya rūpañ haviṣaḥ VS.19.21^c.

somasya rūpañ kṛtasya RV.19.15^a.

somāya vasatīvarth KS.3.9.
somāya venām anu viçva id viduḥ RV.1.34.2^b.
somāya çuṃaḥ surayā (MS. surāyā) sutasya VS.19.33^b;
 MS.3.11.7^b: 150.18; KS.3.8.2^b; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.
 3.1^a.
somāya samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.
 9; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: **somāya** KS.7.6.
somāya somapāḥ piba RV.1.4.2^b; AV.20.57.2^b; 68.2^b;
 SV.2.438^b.
somāya avobhir akṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.2^a.
somāyāḥ çavas taṇḍula yajñīya ime AV.11.1.18^b.
somāyāḥ ço yudhām pata AV.7.8.1.3^a.
somāyāgne vihi AB.3.5.4.6; GB.2.3.1 (bis); AÇ.5.5.19;
 ÇÇ.7.3.4; Vait.19.10; ApÇ.19.3.1. P: **somāyāgne** ÇÇ.
 8.8.5. ÇÇ. **somānām** agne.
somāyājyam asi havīṣo havir jyotiṣāṃ jyotiḥ KS.35.3;
 ApÇ.14.18.1.
somāyāthitayam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2.
somāyāyāt priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. P: **somāyāyāt**
 ÇB.1.7.3.12. See **ayāt** **somāya**.
somāyāsi sakṣā hitāḥ AV.5.4.7^b.
somāyāḥ devayajyayā (MÇ. *yajyayā cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣ-
 mān bhūyasaṃ ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
somāyāḥ devayajyayā suretā (MÇ. viçvām) reto dhi-
 ṣṭya (MÇ. dhestya) TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4; ApÇ.4.13.1; MÇ.
 1.4.3.1. See **soma** **retodhā**.
somāyāham ujñitīm anoj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. See **somāyoj-**
ñitīm.
somāyeva jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.13^a.
somāyeva maujavatasya bhakṣaḥ RV.10.34.1^a; N.9.8^a.
somāyevāḥ çuṃḥ prati jagarhaṃ RV.10.149.5^a; N.10.33^a.
somāyāikam hīnsitasya paripatā AV.5.28.6^a.
somāyojñitīm anoj jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See **somāyāham**
ujñitīm.
somāyoti sacemahi RV.1.136.6^a.
somāḥ sadhastham āsadat RV.3.62.15^a; AB.1.30.15.
somāḥ sutāḥ pūyate aijyamānāḥ (SV. sutā pūyate pūya-
 mānāḥ) RV.9.97.35^a; SV.2.210^a; N.14.15^a.
somāḥ sutasya madhvāḥ RV.9.24.7^b. See **next but one**.
somāḥ sutāḥ sa indra te RV.6.44.1^a–3^a; SV.1.351^a.
somāḥ sutāḥ sa madhumaṃ SV.2.317^a. See **prec. but one**.
somāḥ auto dhārayāto na hitvā RV.9.97.45^a.
somāḥ somasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis): 131.5.9; ÇÇ.10.17.
 6; MÇ.5.2.14.2.3.
somāḥ somasya purogāḥ VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6;
 ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.
somāḥ svastyā varuṇaḥ samitvā RVKh.9.67.5^b; TB.1.
 4.8.6^b.
somā arṣanti (SV. *tu) viṣṇave RV.9.33.3^c; SV.2.116^a,
 345^a. See **soma** **arṣati** **viṣṇave**.
somā argram āçavāḥ RV.9.17.1^a; 23.1^a.
somā argram indavāḥ RV.9.12.1^a; SV.2.546^a.
somā indram amandiguḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).10^a; SV.2.1028^d.
somā indrāya ghrīṣvayāḥ RV.9.21.1^b.
somā indrāya mandināḥ RV.9.101.4^b; AV.20.137.4^b; SV.
 1.547^b; 2.222^b.
somā indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadhṛto

dharmāṃ dhārayantu MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.19. P:
 somā indro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.1.3. See **soma** **indro**.
somā iva tryāçairi RV.5.27.5^d.
somā ṛtasya dhārayā RV.9.63.4^c.
somāḥ pavanta indavāḥ RV.9.101.10^a; SV.1.548^a; 2.451^a;
 PB.13.11.6.
somāḥ pavitre akṣaraṃ RV.9.98.11^b.
somāt tvam adhi jajñīṣe AV.4.10.6^b.
somā divyāni parthiva RV.9.64.6^b; SV.2.386^b. Cf. **soma** **etc.**
somānām (SV. *nāni) svaranām RV.1.18.1^a; SV.1.139^a;
 2.813^a; VS.3.28^a; TS.1.5.6.4^a; 8.4; MS.1.5.4.4: 70.13;
 1.5.11: 79.11; KS.7.2^a; 9; ÇB.2.3.4.35^a; TA.10.1.11;
 ÇÇ.2.12.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.3.1.29; N.6.10^a. P: **soma-**
nām KÇ.4.12.10; VHDh.6.106. Cf. BrhD.3.66.
somānām surāṃpamāgnevihi MÇ.5.2.4.42. Cf. **next but one**.
somānām svaranām: see **prec. but one**.
somānām agne vihi ÇÇ.8.8.4. Cf. **next but one**, and **soma-**
syāgne.
somānām indra somapāḥ RV.4.32.14^c.
somānām ptiṃ arhataḥ RV.4.47.2^b; SV.2.979^b. Cf.
sutānām **etc.**
somānām prathamāḥ ptiṃ arhāsi RV.1.134.6^b.
somān surāmāṃ prasthitāṃ preṣya ApÇ.19.2.178. See
 açvibhyām sarasvatyā indrāya sutrāṃe **somān**.
somāpūṣaṇā avatām: see **somāpūṣaṇā** **etc.**
somāpūṣaṇā jananaḥ rayitām RV.2.40.1^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a;
 MS.4.11.2^a: 163.14; KS.8.17^a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: **somāpū-**
ṣaṇā TS.2.6.11.4; TB.2.8.1.5; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; MÇ.
 5.1.5.75; ÇÇ.6.11.2; VHDh.8.44.73.
somāpūṣaṇā rajaso vimānam RV.2.40.3^c; MS.4.14.1^a;
 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5^a.
somāpūṣaṇā (MS. *ṇa) avatām dhiyaṃ me RV.2.40.5^c;
 MS.4.14.1^a: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6^a.
somāpūṣaṇamā devāu KS.11.12^a. Cf. **for the entire**
stanza RV.8.67.4.
somāpūṣabhyāṃ janad usriyāu RV.2.40.2^d; TS.1.8.22.
 5^d; MS.4.11.2^d: 164.2; KS.8.17^d.
somāpūṣaṇā (KSA. āsumā*) çyamālāmāṣa tūparāḥ TS.
 5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.
somāya (ac. namah) GG.4.7.41; KhG.2.1.17; MG.2.12.3,
 15; VIdh.67.18; Svidh.3.3.5.
somāya kapdāṣṇayo evaḥ HG.2.18.3.
somāya kulūṅgaḥ (MS. kulāṅgaḥ) VS.24.32; MS.3.14.1.3;
 175.3. See **under** **somāya** **rājñāḥ**.
somāya kṛtāya prohyamāṇāyanubṛhi AB.1.13.1; MÇ.
 2.14.29. See **next**, and **somāya** **rājñe** **kṛt**.
somāya kṛtāyanubṛhi ÇB.3.3.4.13. See **under** **prec.**
somāya gātham arcata RV.9.11.4^c; SV.2.794^c.
somāya caturakṣarāya chandase evaḥ MS.1.11.10: 173.3.
somāya janivide (MG. jāna*) evaḥ ApMB.1.4.1 (ApG.2
 5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. **somāya** **vasuvidē**, and **soma-**
janimān.
somāya tvā MÇ.11.1.1.
somāya tvā pari dadāmy asu ApMB.2.3.14 (ApG.4.10.12).
somāya tvā rudravate evaḥ MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;
 5.7.10.
somāya paryuhamāṇāya ÇB.3.3.4.13; ÇÇ.5.6.1.

somāya pavitravate (sc. svāha) Svidh.1.3.7.
somāya pitṛpāya svadhā namaḥ (BDh. namaḥ svāha) TB.1.3.10.2; ApÇ.1.8.3; BDh.2.8.14.7. Cf. **somāya pitṛmate svadhā**.
somāya pitṛmata ājyam KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1; ApÇ.8.13.15.
somāya pitṛmate-nu svadhā ApÇ.8.15.8; MÇ.1.7.6.32.
somāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.72^a; AÇ.2.6.12; MÇ.1.1.2.17; — 11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.6; AūDh.5.43. Cf. **somāya pitṛpāya**.
somāya pitṛmate svāha VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1. P: **somāya KÇ.4.1.7**. Cf. **svāha** **somāya**.
somāya pranyamanāya ÇB.3.6.3.9; KÇ.8.7.4.
somāya rājñe kuluṅgaḥ KSA.7.1. See under **somasya rājñah**.
somāya rājñe kṛtāya prohyamanāyanubruhi ApÇ.10.28.4. See **somāya kṛt**.
somāya rājñe trayāḥ sārāṅgaḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
somāya rājñe paridhatava (HG. *odhatava*) u AV.2.13.2^d; 19.24^d; ApMB.2.2.6^d; HG.1.4.2^d.
somāya labān alabhate VS.24.24; MS.1.14.5; 173.7.
somāya vaca udyatam (SV. *ucyate*) RV.9.103.1^b; SV.1.573^b.
somāya vanaspataye svāha VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.16.
somāya vasuvidē svāha Kauç.78.10. Cf. **somāya janivide**.
somāya vāsaḥ TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.
somāya saptarṣibhyaḥ Kauç.73.8.
somāya svarājñe-novāhāv anadāvahau TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1; TB.3.9.9.3. P: **somāya svarājñe** ApÇ.20.15.5.
somāya svāha AV.19.43.5; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; 17.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 2.6.12; 71.13; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7.8; SB.5.9; AdB.9; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.14; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.6.3; 17.1 (*bis*); BṛhU.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.4.5; 11.3.4; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.2; AG.1.10.13; ÇÇ.2.14.4; Kauç.4.2; GG.1.8.4; ApG.1.2.6; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.2.5.
somāya haṁsan alabhate VS.24.22; MS.3.14.1; 173.3.
somāyānubruhi ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11; MÇ.1.3.5.1.
somāyopariśade-vasvadate rakṣoghne svāha MS.2.6.3.65.13; KS.15.2.
somārūdrā iha etc. see **somārūdrā iha etc.**
somārūdrā dharayethām asuryam RV.6.74.1^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.9; KS.11.12^a. P: **somārūdrā** VHDh.6.144. Cf. BṛhD.5.122. Designated as **somārūdrām** MDh.11.255; Rvidh.2.24.1.
somārūdrā yuvam etāny asme RV.6.74.3^a; AV.7.42.2^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.7; KS.11.12^a. P: **somārūdrā yuvam** MÇ.5.1.6.9; **somārūdrā** Kauç.12; 59.19.
somārūdrā vi vṛhatam viṇocim RV.6.74.2^a; AV.7.42.1^a; TS.1.8.22.5^a; MS.4.11.2^a; 165.11; KS.11.12^a. P: **somārūdrā vi vṛhatam** MÇ.5.1.6.14.
somārūdrāv (MS. *udra*) iha su mṛdatam nah RV.6.71.4^b; AV.5.6.5^c-7^c; MS.4.11.2^b; 165.13.

somāç ciktira ukthinaḥ SV.1.294^b.
somāḥ çukrā gavaççirah RV.1.137.1^a; 9.64.28^c; SV.2.4^a; PB.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9. P: **somāḥ çukrah** LÇ.7.12.12.
somāḥ çukrāsa indavaḥ RV.9.63.25^b; SV.2.1049^b.
somāsa indra girvapaḥ RV.1.5.7^b; AV.20.69.5^b.
somāsa indraḥ kulya iva hradam RV.10.43.7^b; AV.20.17.7^b.
somāsa indraḥ mandinaç camuṣadaḥ RV.10.43.4^b; AV.20.17.4^b.
somāsaḥ kṛvate pathaḥ RV.9.101.8^a; SV.2.169^a.
somāso aty avyaya RV.1.135.6^c.
somāso gobhir añjate RV.9.10.3^b; SV.2.471^b.
somāso dadhyaççirah RV.1.5.5^a; 137.2^b; 5.51.7^b; 7.32.4^b; 9.22.3^b; 63.15^b; 101.12^b; AV.20.69.3^c; SV.1.293^b; 2.452^b.
somāso na ye sutas trptāncavaḥ RV.1.168.3^a.
somāso matareḥ ime RV.1.137.1^c.
somāso rāye akramah RV.9.10.1^c; SV.2.469^c.
somāḥ sahasrapajasaḥ RV.9.13.3^b; 42.3^c; SV.2.539^b; PB.2.2.15.
somāḥ somāḥ vyatīçaktāḥ plavante ÇB.11.5.5.13^d.
somāhuto jarase mṛdayattamaḥ RV.1.94.14^b.
somī ghogena yachatu (SV. *vakṣatu*) RV.8.34.2^b; SV.2.1159^b.
so-mum amuṣyāyanam amuṣyāḥ putram anne prāṇe badhāna AV.10.5.44. Cf. **skambho-si**.
so-mṛtatvam açtya (VSK. *acṣṛtā*) VS.7.47 (*quater*); VSK.9.2.8 (*quater*); MS.1.9.4 (*quing.*); 133.14.19; 134.4.10.15; ÇB.4.3.4.28-31; ÇÇ.7.18.1-5. Cf. under **tayamir**.
some arkis triṣṭubhaḥ sam navante RV.9.97.35^d; SV.2.210^d; N.14.15^d.
somena tvātanacmndrāya dadihi TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.13.14. See under **indrasya tvā bhagam**.
somena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.
somena nitāni juhvaṇi na devāḥ RV.10.109.5^d; AV.5.17.5^d.
somena pūto jathare sīda brahmaṇām AV.11.1.25^c; Kauç.65.12.
somena purnam kalacām bibharsī AV.9.4.6^a.
somena prthivī mahī (ApMB. *drdhā*) RV.10.85.2^b; AV.14.1.2^b; ApMB.1.9.2^b; MG.1.14.8^b.
somena yajñaḥ cakṣuṣman ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
somena rājñeçirām purastat Kauç.128.2^b.
somena saha rājña RV.10.97.22^b; VS.12.96^b; TS.4.2.6.5^b; BṛhPDh.5.186.
somena somāu vyupībat TB.2.6.2.3^a.
somenādityāḥ balinaḥ RV.10.85.2^a; AV.14.1.2^a; ApMB.1.9.2^a (ApG.2.6.11); MG.1.14.8^a.
somenānandam jñayam RV.9.113.6^d.
somendrā balhululalāmāḥ etc. see **somāindra etc.**
somendrāya pātave (SV. *mādanah*) RV.9.24.3^b; SV.2.313^b.
somēbhīḥ pratilūṣṭha RV.6.42.3^b; SV.2.792^b.
somēbhīr tū prnata bhojam indram RV.2.14.10^b; 6.23.9^b.
somēbhīḥ somapātaman RV.6.42.2^b; 8.12.20^b; SV.2.791^b.
somēsv indra bhogāḥ RV.8.92.26^b.
somēhodgāya manāyaso mama brahmavarcasāya yajamāṣayarddhiya amuṣya rājya PB.1.2.9. P: **somēhodgāya** PB.6.6.17. Cf. **somodgayo**.

somēhy anu mehi soma saha sandasa indriyēna PB.1.6.6.
P: **somēhi** LQ.2.1.11.6.
somāśindrā (KSA. **somendrā**) **babhrulalāmāsa tūparāḥ** TS.
 5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.
somo adhi bravitu naḥ RV.6.75.12^c; VS.29.49^c; TS.4.6.
 6.4^c; MS.3.16.3^c; 18.7.1; KSA.6.1^c.
somo arṣati dharmasāḥ RV.9.23.5^a.
somo arṣati viṣṇave RV.9.34.2^a; 65.20^c. **See** **somā arṣanti**.
somo asmaḥbhyām kānyam bhr̥ntam RV.9.97.21^c.
somo asmaḥbhyām dvipade RV.3.62.14^a.
somo asmākāḥ etc.: **see** **somo-asmākāḥ** etc.
somo ahnaḥ (SV. **ahnāḥ**) **pratartosaḥ** (SV. **śānāḥ**) **divah**
 RV.9.86.19^b; SV.1.559^b; 2.171^b. **See** **suro ahnām**.
somo gandhāya Svīdh.3.8.2.
somo gaye adhi tvaci RV.9.101.16^b.
somo girbhīḥ pariṣkṛtāḥ RV.9.43.3^b.
somo gauri adhi grīṭhā RV.9.12.3^c; SV.2.548^c.
somo grāvāna ṛṣayaḥ ca viprahā RV.10.108.11^d.
somo grāvā varuṇaḥ putadakaśaḥ AV.5.22.1^b. *Cf.* **agnī-**
śomā varuṇaḥ etc.
somo ghr̥tāpṛi mahimānam Irayan RV.10.65.2^d.
somo janimān sa mānuṣya janimantaḥ karoti svāhā CG.
 1.9.9. *Cf.* **somo vasuvin**, **and** **somāya janivide**.
somo jigati gātuvit RV.3.62.13^a; TS.1.3.4.1^a; AB.1.30.
 14; KB.9.6; ApC.11.17.8. **Ps:** **somo jigati gātuvit**
devānam AÇ.4.10.4; **somo jigati** ÇÇ.5.14.15.
somo jaitṛasya cetati yathā vide RV.9.106.2^c; SV.2.45^c.
somo dadad (SMB.GG.PG. **dadad**; HG. **dadad**) **gan-**
dharvāya RV.10.85.41^a; AV.14.2.4^a; SMB.1.1.7^a; GG.
 2.1.19; PG.1.4.16^a; ApMB.1.3.2^a (ApG.2.4.10); HG.
 1.20.2^a; MG.1.10.10^a. **P:** **somo-dadat** KhG.1.3.6.
somo dadhara daçayantram utsam RV.6.44.24^d.
somo dadharorv antarikaṣam RV.6.47.4^d.
somo dayāda ucayate AV.5.18.14^b.
somo divyani pāṛthiva RV.9.36.5^b. *Cf.* **somā** etc.
somo dīksayā TA.3.8.1. *Cf.* **viṣṇur dīksaḥ**.
somo dugdhabhir akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9^b; SV.2.348^b; N.5.3.
somo devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.1; MS.1.5.4; 7.1.14; 2.
 13.14; 163.9; 2.13.20; 166.9; KS.7.2; 39.4; TB.3.11.
 5.2; ApC.6.18.3; 12.1.8; 16.28.1.
somo devanām upa yāti niṣkṛtām RV.9.86.7^b.
somo devebhyāḥ sutahā RV.9.28.4^b; SV.2.631^b.
somo devesu ranyati RV.9.107.18^b.
somo devesu hnyate RV.1.135.2^a.
somo devesv ā yamat RV.9.44.5^c.
somo devo anantyaḥ VS.21.14^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.2; KS.
 38.10^d; TB.2.6.18.1^b.
somo devo na sūryaḥ RV.9.54.3^c; 63.13^a; SV.2.107^c.
somodgāyodgāya **soma** JB.1.84. *Cf.* **somēhodgāya**.
somo dhātā bhr̥tapatih MS.4.14.17^b; 244.10; TA.2.3.1^b.
somo dhumitṛ asit VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 110.
 18; KS.17.5; ÇÇ.8.4.3.17. *Cf.* **AV.3.27.4**.
somo dhenūm **somo** **avantam** **āçum** RV.1.01.20^a; VS.34.
 21^a; MS.4.14.1^a; 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1^a; AÇ.2.19.22. **P:**
somo dhenum ÇÇ.3.10.4; 6.10.3; MÇ.5.2.10.4.
somo na pito havyāḥ saklibhyah RV.8.96.1^d.
somo nara vṛṣṇavṛṣu RV.8.22.8^d.

somo na vedhā ṛtaprajāṭāḥ RV.1.65.10^a.
somo nirapayit AV.10.4.26^d.
somo nithavin nithāni neṣat ÇÇ.7.9.1. **See** **somo viçvavin**.
somo nṛkaṣa mayi tad dadhātu PB.1.5.19^d; AÇ.5.19.4^d.
somo na rājāvatu mānuṣṭh prajā nivāṣṭacakraṣu (*read*
°akra asu) AG.1.14.7.
somopananam ahara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.
somo bhaga iva yameṣu AV.6.21.2^c.
somo bhavatu vṛtrahan RV.8.92.24^b; SV.2.1012^b.
somo bhūtv avapaneṣv abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4^b.
somo bhr̥taditih svasa RV.1.191.6^b.
somo marutvate sutah RV.9.107.17^b; SV.1.520^b.
somo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.5^c.
somo mā devo muñcatu AV.11.6.7^c.
somo mā rudrāir dakṣiṇāya dīṣaḥ pātu AV.19.17.3.
somo mā viçvāir devāir utciyā dīṣaḥ pātu AV.18.3.28.
somo mā sāumyenavatu prāṇāyāpāṇhyāyase varcassa ojaṣe
tejaṣe svastaye subhūtāya svāhā AV.19.45.8.
somo mīdhvān abhi no jyotiṣavit RV.9.97.39^b; SV.2.709^b.
somo mīdhvān asuro veda bhūmanah RV.9.74.7^c.
somo mīdhvān pavate gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.107.7^a.
somo me rājāyuh prāṇāya varṣatu AA.5.3.1.13.
somo ya uttamaḥ haviḥ RV.9.107.1^b; SV.1.512^b; 2.663^b;
 VS.19.2^b; MS.3.11.7^b; 149.18; KS.37.18^b; ÇB.12.8.2.
 12; TB.2.6.11^b.
somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.1.3.
somo yaḥ sukratuh kavīḥ RV.9.12.4^c; SV.2.549^c.
somo yaḥ suksitānam RV.9.108.13^c; SV.1.582^c; 2.440^c.
somo yāti vicarṣaṇīḥ RV.9.44.3^c.
somo yunakti bahudhā payāṁsi AV.5.26.10^a.
somo yena virājati ApC.6.23.1^b.
somo rayinī sahavitrām ni yāṁsat KS.14.2^d.
somo rāja ca medināu AV.6.104.3^b.
somo rājadhīpā mṛdita ca AV.10.1.22^a.
somo rāja na saklāyān riṣe dhāt AÇ.6.12.2^d.
somo rāja prathamā brahmanājāyām RV.10.109.2^a; AV.
 5.17.2^a.
somo rāja mṛgāyitr̥ṣeṇāgan TB.3.1.1.2^a.
somo rājāmṛtān sutah (AV. **haviḥ**) AV.8.7.20^b; VS.19.
 72^a; MS.3.11.6^a; 148.9; KS.38.1^a; ÇB.12.7.3.4; TB.
 2.6.2.1^a. **P:** **somo rāja** KÇ.19.2.25; ApC.18.15.11; MÇ.
 5.2.11.21.
somo rājāyām āgamat PG.2.6.17^b; ApMB.2.7.9^c.
somo rāja rājapati rājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB.
yajñe yajāmānāya dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.9; TB.2.5.
 7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.
somo rāja varuṇo apinā AV.10.20.1^c.
somo rāja varuṇo devā dharmasutavā ca ye TS.1.8.14.1;
 TB.1.7.8.3.
somo rāja varuṇo rāja AV.5.21.11^c.
somo rāja vibhajatu MÇ.2.1.7^a.
somo rāja savita ca rāja Kauç 128.3.4^a.
somo rāja suprajāsuḥ kṛnotu AV.14.1.49^b.
somo rāja somastambo rāja SMB.2.1.6. **P:** **somo rāja**
 GG.3.7.21; KhG.3.7.
somo rājāsuḥdāṣv apsu KS.14.2^b. **See** **somān rājānam**
osadhiv.

somo rādhāsām (TS. 1.2.3.2; MS. 1.2.3.12.9; KS. 2.4; MÇ. 2.1.3.13.
 somo rudrāṣi (TS. rudrebbhir) abhi rakṣatu tmanā TS. 2.1.11.2^b; MS. 4.12.2^b; 180.1; KS. 10.12^b; AÇ. 2.11.12^b; ÇÇ. 3.6.2^b.
 somo rudro aditir brahmaṇas patih RV. 10.65.1^d.
 somo retodhā tasyaḥaṁ devayajayā suretodhā reto dhiṣṭya KS. 5.4. P: somo retodhāḥ KS. 3.2.4. See somasyāhaṁ devayajayā suretā.
 somo vadhūyur abhavat RV. 10.85.9^a; AV. 14.1.9^a.
 somo vanaspatinām VS. 9.39; TS. 1.8.10.1; MS. 2.6.6: 67.11; KS. 15.5; ÇB. 5.3.3.11. Cf. soma oṣadhinām.
 somo vaneṣu viçvavit RV. 9.27.3^c; SV. 2.638^e.
 somo vasuvin mahyaṁ jāyam imām adāt Kauç. 78.10. Cf. under soma janimān.
 somo vājām ivasarat RV. 9.37.5^e; 62.16^b; SV. 2.646^e.
 somo viprebhir ṛkavabhih RV. 9.107.11^d; SV. 2.1040^d.
 somo vīrajam anu rājati śtup RV. 9.96.18^d; SV. 2.526^d.
 somo viçvavanih TS. 2.4.5.2.
 somo viçvavin netā (AÇ. nīthāni) neṣat TS. 5.6.8.6; AÇ. 5.9.1. See soma nīthavin.
 somo viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV. 9.97.56^b. Cf. under asya etc.
 somo viçvāny atasā vanāni RV. 10.89.5^e; TS. 2.2.12.3^c; TA. 10.1.9^e; N. 5.12^e.
 somo vīraṁ karmanyaṁ dadāti (TB. 1.91.20^b; VS. 34.21^b; MS. 4.14.1^b; 214.2; TB. 2.8.3.1^b. Cf. ā no vīro.
 somo virudhām adhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV. 5.24.7. P: somo virudhām Vait. 8.7.13. See under soma oṣadhinām.
 somo vīṣṇavo rāja (AÇ. ÇÇ. somo vīṣṇavas) tasyāṣarasas viṣas ta imā āsata āṅgiraso (ÇÇ. āṅgiraso vedo) vedāḥ so-yaṁ ÇB. 13.4.3.8; AÇ. 10.7.4; ÇÇ. 16.2.10-12.
 somo-ṣi VS. 19.1; TS. 1.8.2.1.1; MS. 2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS. 12.9; ÇB. 12.7.3.6; TB. 1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; MÇ. 5.2.4.5.
 somo-ṣi rājasi vicakṣaṇaḥ pañcamukho-ṣi prajāpatir brahmaṇas ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tena mukhena rājasi-ṣi tena mukhena mām annādān kuru rāja ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tena mukhena viçvoti-ṣi tena mukhena mām annādān kuru cyenas ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tena mukhena pakṣipoti-ṣi tena mukhena mām annādān kurv agniḥ ta ekaṁ mukhaṁ tenemaṁ lokam atsi tena mukhena mām annādān kuru tvnyī pañcamān mukhaṁ tena mukhena sarvāni bhūtāny atsi tena mukhena mām annādān kuru KBU. 2.9.
 somo-ṣmākān rāja somasya vayanī smaḥ SMB. 2.1.6.
 somo-ṣmākān (KS. asmaḥ) brahmaṇasānām rāja VS. 9.40; 10.18; VSK. 11.3.3; 6.3; TS. 1.8.10.2; 12.2; MS. 2.6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.7; KS. 15.7; ÇB. 5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16; TB. 1.7.4.2; 6.7; MÇ. 9.1.3; AÇ. 18.12.8.
 somo hantu durasyatih AV. 7.114.2^d.
 somo haviṛ ajuṣata ÇÇ. 1.14.7. See soma idam.
 somo linoti martyaṁ RV. 1.118.4^e.
 somo hinvaṇo arṣati RV. 9.12.8^b.
 somo hinvē parāvati RV. 9.44.2^b; SV. 2.554^e.
 somo hi rāja subhagaṁ kṛpōti AV. 2.36.3^b.

somo hrde pavate cāru mataṣarh RV. 9.74.2^d; 86.22^d; SV. 2.173^d.
 somo hetnān pratidharta VS. 15.13; TS. 4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9: 113.15; KS. 17.8; ÇB. 8.6.1.8.
 somo hy asya dāyadhā AV. 5.18.6^e.
 somāṣadhinām adhipate ÇÇ. 4.10.1. See under soma oṣadhinām.
 somyā devir ghṛtaprathā madhuçutāh AV. 9.5.15^b.
 somyānām somapthinām (MS. somapānām) MS. 1.4.12^b: 62.5; TB. 3.7.5.10^b; AÇ. 4.11.1^b.
 somyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB. 3.7.14.4; AÇ. 14.32.3.
 somyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyah svāhā TB. 3.7.14.4; AÇ. 14.32.2.
 so-yaṁ parṇaḥ somaparnā dhi jātaḥ TB. 1.2.1.6^c; AÇ. 5.2.4^e.
 so-riṣṭa na marigysai AV. 8.2.24^a.
 soruḥ sati na nivatate TA. 1.2.2^d. Cf. uruḥ san.
 so-rdhamaṣṇām paçān mā moci AV. 16.8.20.
 so-ryamā sa varuṇaḥ AV. 13.4.4^a.
 so-ṇute sarvān kāmān saha brahmaṇas vipaçcitā TA. 8.1.1; TU. 2.1.1.
 soçām avindat sa svah so agnim RV. 10.68.9^a; AV. 20.16.9^a.
 so-smān adhipatin kṛpōtu ÇÇ. 4.12.10^d. See so asmān etc.
 so-smān devo aryamā MG. 1.11.12^e. See under sa imānī devo aryamā.
 so-smān pātu TS. 5.5.5.1 (bis). See sa mām pātu, and cf. so asmān pātu.
 so-sminn agnau yajāmahe MU. 6.34^d.
 so-syāi (MG. syāh) prajān muñcatu (SMB. 1.10^b; PG. 1.5.11^b; ApMB. 1.4.7^b; HG. 1.19.7^b; MG. 1.10.10^b.
 so-haṁ vājān saneyam (KS. sanāny) agne VS. 18.35^e; TS. 4.7.12.3^c; MS. 2.12.10: 144.13; KS. 18.13^e.
 so-haṁ apāro vīrajāh TA. 10.1.13^b; Mahān U. 5.3^a.
 so-horātrayoh paçān mā moci AV. 16.8.21.
 so-horātrāih so-rdhamaṣṇāih sa māsāih MS. 4.10.6^a; 158.8.
 so-hnoḥ samiyatoḥ paçān mā moci AV. 16.8.22.
 sāukṛtyāya sakṣā hitaḥ RV. 10.136.4^d.
 sāujāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG. 3.4.4. See sāuyāmim.
 sāutrāmānyā dadhrīṣanta devāh AV. 3.3.2^d.
 sāudyumnir aty aṣṭhād anyān ÇB. 13.5.4.12^e. See dauḥ-ṣantir atyagād.
 sāudhanvanā abhavatāmṛtāṣāh RV. 4.35.8^d.
 sāudhanvanā amṛtam ānaçānāh KS. 30.6^c; MÇ. 2.5.4.17^e. See te sāudhanvanāh.
 sāudhanvanā açvād açvam atakeṣata RV. 1.161.7^e.
 sāudhanvanā ṛbhavaḥ sūracakṣaṇāh RV. 1.110.4^c; N. 11.16^c.
 sāudhanvanā ṛbhavo mēpa bhūta RV. 4.35.1^b.
 sāudhanvanā ṛbhavo vīryāpi ca RV. 3.60.4^d.
 sāudhanvanā yajūiyam bhāgam ānaça RV. 3.60.1^d.
 sāudhanvanā yadi tan neva haryatha RV. 1.161.8^e.
 sāudhanvanā yady eva kariyatha RV. 1.161.2^e.
 sāudhanvanāṣo caritasya bhūmanā RV. 1.110.2^c.
 sāudhanvanāṣo svapasyayā naraḥ RV. 1.110.8^c.
 sāudhanvanāṣo amṛtatvam erire RV. 3.60.3^c.
 sāudhanvanābhih saha matavā nṛbhih RV. 3.60.5^d.
 sāuparṇaḥ cakṣuḥ AV. 16.2.5; AÇ. 6.20.2.

sāuparṣam cakṣus tanuva videya TB.2.5.8.4^d.
sāubhāgyam asyai dattvāya (AV. dattva) RV.10.85.33^e;
 AV.14.2.28^e; SMB.1.2.14^e; PG.1.8.9^e; ApMB.1.9.5^e;
 HG.1.10.4^e; MG.1.12.1^e.
sāubhāgyāya kṛṇtāni no aghāya Kauç.76.27^b.
sāubhāgyāya tvā Kauç.76.24.
sāubhāgyena mān sanyojayasva MG.1.19.4^d; 2.14.31^d.
sāubhejajān chanda tpsan yad agnau GB.1.5.23^e.
sūmanasayam astu MÇ.11.9.4.
sūmastambam ahijambhanam asi SMB.2.1.6.
sūmāpāsuṣṇāḥ cyaṃo nabhyām VS.24.1.
sūmāpāsuṣṇāḥ etc.: see somāpāsuṣṇāḥ etc.
sūmāyanasaya dikṣāyam PB.24.18.7^e.
sūmyaḥ caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8.11;
 141.1.3; KS.9.4 (*bis*); KSA.5.18.
sūmyasya yajñ KB.16.5; CB.4.4.2.5; ÇÇ.8.4.2; KÇ.10.
 6.11; ApÇ.13.13.18; MÇ.2.5.2.3.
sūmyasya rūpam amikṣa VS.19.23^d.
sūmyasya vittat CB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.
sūmyaḥ somad dhi nirmītaḥ TB.3.7.4.18^d; ApÇ.1.13.15^d.
sūmyās trayāḥ piṇṇāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.
sūmyās trayāḥ cṇvitiṅḥ (KSA.4.10.1; KSA.9.5.
 9.5.
sūyāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3. See sauyāmim.
sūrabheyaḥ svastaye VS.35.13^b.
sūri balakā VS.24.33; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.6;
 KSA.7.6.
sūrir nava cvetā vṇā antubandhya bhavanti TS.5.6.22.1;
 KSA.10.2.
sūrya ekakapalāḥ ṣaṭkapalāḥ puroḍaḣo dhānā manthāḥ
 MS.1.10.1: 141.5.
sūryaḥ haviḥ (sc. prajānanāḥ me astu) ApÇ.6.12.1.
 Ūha of āgneyaḥ haviḥ etc.
sūryaḥ payaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.
sūryayāmāu cvetāḥ ca kṛṣṇāḥ ca pṛṣṭvayoh VS.24.1;
 MS.3.13.2: 168.12.
sūryāḥ cvetāḥ MS.3.13.16: 171.13.
sūryo balakṣaḥ petvaḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.
sūvarcasāya mā tejas brahmavarcasāya paridadhāmi
 MG.1.2.12.
sūvarṣarṣatābhyām ca ViDh.79.24^a.
sūvaçvyām yo vanavat svaçvaḥ RV.6.33.1^a.
sūvaçvyo suçvim āvad indraḥ RV.1.61.15^d; AV.20.
 35.15^d.
sūçlokyāya svastaye ApMB.2.1.4.4.5^d. See sūçlo^a.
sūpaḍhibhiḥ çantiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.12.
sūpaḍhir anu rudhyase RV.8.43.9^b; VS.12.36^b; TS.
 4.2.3.3^b; 11.3^b; MS.2.7.10^b: 88.6; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.
 2.4; 12.4.4.4^b.
sūhārdyāya me çriyāi AB.7.17.7^b. See me sūhārdya.
sūhārdyena tanūdhaḥ TS.4.4.8.1.
sūhārmypa svaçgaḥ KS.39.11.
 (om) skandam (also skandapārsādāḥ, and °pārsadiç ca)
 tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.
skandobhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.
skandhāsiva kulicena vivṛṇa RV.1.32.5^e; MS.4.12.3^e;
 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3^e; N.6.17.

skandhān amuṣya çāṭayan AV.6.135.1^e.
skandebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.
skannam viçvam idam jagat (KS. haviḥ) KS.35.4^b; ApÇ.
 9.17.1^b.
skannāt prajāniṣṭuḥ TB.3.7.10.4^e; TA.4.13.1^e; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^e.
skannādō viçvā bhūtāni KS.35.4^e; ApÇ.9.17.1^e.
skannā dyāuḥ skannā pṛthivi KS.35.4^e; ApÇ.9.17.1^e.
skannemā viçvā bhuvāni TB.3.7.10.4^e; TA.4.13.1^e; ApÇ.
 9.6.7^e. See askannemā.
skanno yajñāḥ prajānayatu TB.3.7.10.4^d; TA.4.13.1^d;
 ApÇ.9.6.7^d.
skabhāyāta nirrtiṇi sedhatamatim RV.10.76.4^b; TB.2.8.
 2.2^a.
skambha idam viçvāḥ bhuvānam ā viveça AV.10.7.35^d.
skambha idam sarvam ātmanvat AV.10.8.2^e.
skambha tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.29^e.
skambhaḥ tam brūhi katamaḥ svid eva saḥ AV.10.7.4.4-
 6^d, 7^e, 10^d, 11^e, 12^e, 13^e, 14^d, 15^e, 16^d, 18^d, 19^d, 20^e, 22^e, 39^e.
skambhas tad agre prāsiṇat AV.10.7.28^e.
skambhe dhyatam ahitam AV.10.7.29^b. Cf. indredhy.
skambheneme viṣṭabhite AV.10.8.2^a.
skambhe loka skambhe tapaḥ AV.10.7.29^a.
skambhe sarvaṇi pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.30^d.
skambho dadhāra dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe imo AV.10.7.35^a.
 Cf. under anāḍvan dadhāra pṛthivim.
skambho dadhāra pradīḥ ṣad urvīḥ AV.10.7.35^e. Cf.
 anāḍvan etc.
skambho dadhārorv antarikṣam AV.10.7.35^b. Cf. anāḍ-
 vān etc.
skambho si varuṇasya rājño varuṇasya pāçāḥ so-mum
 ahne badhāna KS.37.13. P: skambho-si KS.37.14. Cf.
 so-mum.
stanāḥ yo viçvadarçatāḥ RV.7.96.6^b; TS.3.1.11.2^b; KS.
 19.14^b.
stanāḥ ca pratidhatta GG.2.7.22.
stanāḥ na madhvaḥ pipayanta vājñi RV.1.169.4^d.
stanayate svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
stanayadamā rabhasa udōjasaḥ RV.5.54.3^d.
stanayann adhi barhiṣi RV.9.19.3^b; SV.2.350^b.
stanayan varṣan bhīmar avṛt (KS. varṣan bhīma rāvat;
 MS. varṣann ugra rāvat) svāha TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7:
 44.2; KS.11.9.
stanayan haisi duekṛtāḥ RV.5.83.9^b.
stanayitnum ca varṣan ca manasā dhīyaya ÇB.1.5.2.19.
 P: stanayitnum ca varṣan ca KÇ.4.5.20.
stanayitnum nirbadhena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.
 2: 178.4; KS.13.2.
stanayitnum çṛtir mahi AV.11.7.20^d.
stanayitnum asir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.
 22.5.
stanayitnum te vāk prajāpate AV.9.1.10^a, 20^a.
stanayigayate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.
stanābhūno açivṛṇi RV.1.120.8^e.
stanābhyām me varcodāu varcaso me pavethām ApÇ.12.
 18.20.
stanāv iva pipytāni jīvasa naḥ RV.2.39.6^b.

stani mandras suprayakṣuḥ KS.18.17^a. See *under* tari.
 stanebhyo raṁmayas tava AV.10.10.20^d.
 stanāu ta rūpātre pāṁ MS.4.8.7; 11.11.
 stebhāna prthivīm uta dyaṁ AV.9.5.15^e.
 stebhūyamāna āçayat RV.8.6.16^b.
 stebhūyamānāni vahoṭo vahanā RV.3.7.4^b.
 stembaja uta tūṇdikah AV.8.6.5^b.
 stambe ye kurvate jyotiḥ AV.8.6.14^d.
 stambhānas tanvaṁ svam KS.2.14^b. See *cumbhānas*.
 stambhīd dha dyaṁ sa dharuṇāni prūṣāyat RV.1.12.1.2^a.
 starir u tvad bhavati sūta u tvat RV.7.10.1.3^a.
 starir nātkaṁ vyutaṁ vasaṇā RV.1.12.2.2^c.
 starir yat sūta sadyo ajyamānā RV.10.31.10^a.
 staryam cic chaktye eçvina çacbhīh RV.7.68.8^d.
 stavat teçv rāvrūhā RV.6.59.4^b; N.5.22^b.
 stavanta çura dadato maghāni RV.7.30.4^b.
 stavā abhihvyuṣā hṛdā RV.9.53.2^c; SV.2.100.5^c.
 stavā nu ta indra purvya mahāni RV.2.11.6^a.
 stavānebhū stavaso deva (MS. 0bhīh stavasa indra) devāih RV.1.169.8^c; MS.4.14.13^c; 237.3.
 stavāno devyā krpā RV.8.2.9.5^b; MS.2.7.4^b; 78.11. See *avā no devyā*.
 stavāno rebha usaso vibhāth RV.1.113.17^b.
 stavāno vāmro vi jaghāne sandhāh RV.1.61.9^d.
 stavāma tvā svādīyah RV.1.16.9^c.
 stavāma sūtryani bhuvanasya goṣāṁ AV.13.2.2^c.
 stavā vajraṁ bāhvor uṇantaṁ RV.2.11.6^a.
 stavā harī suryaṣya ketū RV.2.11.6^d.
 stavīṣyāmi tvām aham RV.1.44.5^a.
 stave vajry reçamaḥ RV.10.22.2^b; N.6.23.
 stavā purā pāryād indram ahaṇā RV.3.32.14^b; TS.1.6.12.3^b; MS.4.12.3^b; 182.11; KS.8.10^b; 38.7^b.
 stavā sahasradakṣiṇe RV.10.33.5^c.
 stāyūnām pataye namah VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3.123.3; KS.17.12.
 stirṇam rāye subharāni vedy asyaṁ RV.2.3.4^b.
 stirṇam te barhiḥ suta indra somaḥ RV.3.35.7^a.
 stirṇabarhiḥ amartyaḥ VS.21.13^b; MS.3.11.11^b; 158.4; KS.38.10^b; TB.2.6.18.2^a.
 stirṇam barhiḥ a tu çakra pra yahi RV.1.177.4^c.
 stirṇam barhiḥ ānuṣaḥ a sadeta AÇ.2.14.31^a; ÇÇ.1.17.19^b.
 stirṇam barhiḥ upa no yahi vitaye RV.1.135.1^a; AB.5.12.5. P: stirṇam barhiḥ AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.
 stirṇam barhiḥ vibhāvaso RV.8.93.25^b; SV.1.21.3^b.
 stirṇam barhiḥ haviradyāya devāh TB.2.8.2.2^d.
 stirṇam barhiḥ sūdata yajñe asmiṁ TB.2.8.2.3^a.
 stirṇam barhiḥ sūstarimā juṣāṇā VS.29.4^a; TS.5.1.11.2^a; MS.3.16.2^a; 184.4; KSA.6.2^a. P: stirṇam barhiḥ MS.4.14.4; 221.3.
 stirṇam barhiḥ svarṇare RV.5.18.4^c.
 stirṇā asya saṁhato viçvartapāh RV.3.1.7^a.
 stirṇe barhiḥ samidhāne agnau RV.6.4.4^a; 6.52.17^a. P: stirṇe barhiḥ (RV.6.52.17) ÇÇ.2.3.8; 6.10.6; 9.27.2 (comm.).
 stukeva vīta dhanvā vicinva RV.9.97.17^c.
 stuta Vait.17.4; MÇ.5.2.16.14. Cf. *under* om stuta.
 stuta indro maghavā yad dha vṛtra RV.4.17.19^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

stutaṁ çastrāṁ pratigaraṁ graham iḍam āçīa a vṛjāe svah (TS. suvah) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.
 stuta devasya savitūh prasave (GB.Vait. save) TS.3.2.7.1; GB.2.2.15; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.7. See *next*, and *stuta savitūh*.
 stuta devena savitrā prasutāh AÇ.5.2.14; LÇ.5.11.9. See *prec.*
 stutam asi LÇ.3.5.4.
 stuta yajñam MÇ.5.2.16.14.
 stutaçastrāṁ āçitāni ca çatāni JB.2.71^b. Part of *çaçī-çate* dve.
 stutaçastre māviçatāni samīot TS.7.3.13.1^b; KSA.3.3^b.
 stutaç ca yās te cakamanta vāyo RV.1.169.4^a.
 stutaç ca yās tvā vardhanti RV.8.2.29^a.
 stutaç ca vām madhivī suṣṭutiç ca RV.6.63.8^a.
 stutaç cid agne çruviṣe grāṇāh RV.8.7.5^c.
 stutaḥ (TB. *ta*) çavyasāni avasopa madrik RV.1.177.1^a; MS.4.14.18^a; 248.11; KS.38.7^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 stuta savitūh prasave ÇB.4.6.6.6; KÇ.11.1.19. P: stuta savitūh KÇ.11.1.20. See *stuta devasya*.
 stuta stavāna ā bhara RV.5.10.7^b.
 stutastomasya te deva soma çastokthasveçṭayajusaḥ MS.1.3.30; 40.7; KS.4.11. See *tasya te deva*.
 stutas tvam bhesajā rāsy asme RV.2.3.3.12^d.
 stutasya stutam asi (PB.Vait. asy ūrjasvat payasvat) TS.3.2.7.1.3; PB.1.6.3; Vait.17.7; LÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.12.17.17; 17.12.14.
 stutād yam atir divam unnināya AV.13.2.4^c; GB.1.2.17.
 stutā dhibhir īṣanyata RV.5.52.14^d.
 stutā mantrāh kavīçasta avantu (MS. avantu nah) RV.6.50.14^a; VS.3.1.53^b; MS.1.6.2^c; 88.13; ApÇ.5.19.4^d; N.12.33^d. Cf. ā tvā mantrāh.
 stutāso no maruto imṛdayantu RV.1.171.3^a. Cf. BrhD.4.5^b.
 stutena tvā chandasā sādyaṁ MS.2.13.4; 153.16.
 stutege KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto jame samaryaç ciketa RV.5.33.1^d.
 stuto mayā varadā vedamātā TAA.10.36^a. See *suta mayā*.
 stuto yāsi (RV. yahi) vaçan (MS. vaçan) anu RV.1.82.3^d; VS.3.5.2^a; TS.1.8.5.1^d; MS.1.10.3^d; 142.12; KS.9.6^d; ÇB.2.6.1.38^d; LÇ.5.2.10.
 stutorje KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.
 stuto-si janādīh TB.1.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.1 (bis). See *tutho-si jana*.
 stuthvam AÇ.5.2.14. Cf. *under* om stuta.
 stuthvo vahanā sumanasayamānāh MS.4.9.2^d; 123.4; TA.4.4.1^d.
 stuvāḥ çhaṇsaṁ dravināni sadya āpa RV.4.51.7^d.
 stuvato dūhita tvam vai BDh.2.2.4.26^a.
 stuvāṇam agnā ā vaha AV.1.7.1^a. P: stuvāṇam Kauç.8.25.
 stuvāṇa ca vasiṣṭhavaṭ RV.7.96.3^d.
 stuvīta devī apyebhir iṣṭāh RV.4.55.6^b.
 stuço-stuḥaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 stuṣa u vo maha ṛtasya goṣāṁ RV.6.51.3^a.
 stuṣa u su vo (AV. u su) nṛtāmāya dhṛṣṇave RV.8.24.1^a; AV.18.1.37^c; SV.1.390^c.

stuse kapvāso aṣvina RV.8.5.4^a.
 stuse gaṇaṇi mārutaṇi navyasānām RV.5.58.1^b.
 stuse janāṇi svratāṇi navyasābhīḥ RV.6.49.1^a; AB.5.8.10; AÇ.8.14.18. P: stuse janam AA.Introduction, 4; AÇ.8.8.6. Cf. BrhD.5.115.
 stuse tad aśya paṇḥsayam RV.8.63.3^a.
 stuse nara divo aśya prasanta RV.6.62.1^a. P: stuse nara AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.119.
 stuse pajraya sāṃne RV.8.4.17^d.
 stuse mitram iva priyam RV.8.84.1^b; SV.1.5^b; 2.594^b.
 stuse yad vāṇi prthivi navyasā vacaḥ RV.2.31.5^a.
 stuseyyaṇi puruvaprasam rbhavam RV.10.120.6^a; AV.20.107.9^a; N.11.21^a. See stusva.
 stuse vām aṣvina brhat RV.1.46.1^a; SV.1.178^a; 2.1078^a.
 stuse cūṣasya mamabhiḥ RV.8.74.1^d; SV.1.87^d; 2.914^d.
 stuse sā vāṇi varuṇa mitra rāṭhi RV.1.122.7^a.
 stuse hiranyavāḥbhīḥ RV.8.7.32^a.
 stusva varṣam puruvartimānaṇi samrbbhvaṇam AV.5.2.7^a. P: stusva varṣam Kauç.21.23. See stuseyyaṇi.
 stuhi devaṇi savitāram AV.6.1.1^a; SV.1.177^a; AÇ.8.1.18^a.
 stuhi parjanyaṇi namaśā vivāsa RV.5.83.1^b; TB.2.4.5.5^b; ApÇ.8.1.4^b. Cf. stuhi suṣṭutim.
 stuhi bhojāṇi stuvato aśya yāmaṇi RV.5.53.16^a.
 stuhi guraṇi vajrinam apratikam (TB. apratikam) MS.4.14.12^a; 235.15; TB.2.8.4.2^a.
 stuhi çrutāṇi vipaçeitam RV.8.13.10^a.
 stuhi çrutāṇi gartasadaṇi yuvāṇam (AV. janāṇam) RV.2.33.11^a; AV.18.1.40^a; TS.4.5.10.3^a; AG.3.10.10; NrpU.2.4^a. P: stuhi çrutam TB.2.8.6.9; Kauç.85.19. Cf. BrhD.4.90.
 stuhi suṣṭutim namaśā vivāsa RV.8.96.12^b. Cf. stuhi parjanyaṇi.
 stuhi-stuḥid eṭe ghā te RV.8.1.30^a. P: stuhi-stuḥit ÇÇ.16.11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.41.
 stuhindraṇi vyaçavavā RV.8.24.22^a; AV.20.66.1^a; AÇ.7.8.2.
 stuhya asvatithim RV.8.103.10^b.
 stūpanti barhiṇi anuṣaḥ RV.8.45.1^b; SV.1.133^b; 2.688^b; VS.7.32^b; MÇ.4.12.6^b; 194.9; KS.13.15^b; ÇB.1.3.3.10; TB.2.4.5.7^b; ApÇ.11.10.17^b; N.6.14. Cf. stūpita etc.
 stūpāṇāso barhiḥ pastyavat RV.2.11.16^a.
 stūpāṇāso yatasrucaḥ RV.1.142.5^a.
 stūpāṇi bhava te bhava RVKh.5.49.1^d; 6.48.1^b.
 stūpita barhiḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.11; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; ApÇ.7.15.8; 11.15.3.
 stūpita barhiḥ paridhātta vedim KS.31.14^a; MÇ.1.3.5.26^a.
 See under abhistṛpṇi.
 stūpita barhiṇi adhvarāya sādhu RV.7.43.2^a.
 stūpita barhiṇi anuṣaḥ RV.1.13.5^a. Cf. stūpanti etc.
 stūpita barhiṇi asade RV.5.26.8^a.
 stūpimahi devaryasa vi barhiḥ RV.3.4.4^d.
 stūpḥbir anyā pipice auro anyā RV.6.49.3^b.
 stūpḥbir na nākaṇi vacanasya vipaḥ RV.6.49.12^d.
 stegāṇi dahṣṭrabhyam TB.5.7.11.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9. See tegāṇi.
 stego na kaṇi aśy eṭi prthivim (AV. eṣi prthivim) RV.10.31.9^a; AV.18.1.39^a.

stena iva vrajam akramuḥ RV.10.97.10^b; VS.12.84^b; TB.4.2.6.3^b; MS.2.7.13^b; 94.3; KS.16.13^b.
 stenaṇi rāja saramaya RV.7.55.3^a.
 stenaṇi agne durādhyam RV.6.65.13^b; SV.1.105^b.
 stenaṇi baddham ivādite RV.8.67.14^a.
 stenasetyaṇi anv ihi taskarasya (KS. tyāṇi taskarasyānv ihi; TS. tyāṇi taskarasyānv eṣi) VS.12.62^b; TB.4.2.5.4^b; MS.2.7.11^b; 90.15; KS.16.12^b; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
 stenaṇi ndrṣṇan ripavo janāṇaḥ RV.5.3.11^a.
 stenaṇiṇi pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TB.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.
 stenaṇāso taskarā vane VS.11.79^b; TB.4.1.10.2^b; MS.2.7.7^b; 83.17; KS.16.7^b.
 steno dhāvatu taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7^d.
 steno vā yo dipsati no vṛko vā RV.2.28.10^a; MS.4.14.9^a: 229.4.
 steno hiranyasya sūtrāṇi pibaḥ ca ChU.5.10.9^a.
 steyāṇi dūṣṭrāṇi vṛjinam AV.11.8.20^a.
 stokāṇiṇi svāḥ VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2.
 stokāṇiṇi agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.1^a; MS.4.13.5^a: 204.9; KS.16.21^a; AB.2.12.8; TB.3.6.7.1^a.
 stokāṇiṇi indurṇi prati çūra (MS. çūra) indraḥ VS.20.46^a; MS.3.11.1^a; 140.16; KS.38.6^a; TB.2.6.8.4^a.
 stokā (MS. okāḥ; KS. okāḥ) çootanti medasaḥ RV.3.21.2^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.10; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.10^b; TB.3.6.7.1^b.
 stokāso agne medaso ghṛtasya RV.3.21.4^b; MS.4.13.5^b: 204.14; KS.16.21^b; AB.2.12.14^b; TB.3.6.7.2^b.
 stokebhyo-nubṛthi AB.2.12.1; ÇB.3.8.2.22; ApÇ.7.20.3; MÇ.1.8.4.26. P: stokebhyāḥ ÇÇ.5.18.1.
 stotā cit te amartya RV.5.18.2^d.
 stotā jareta martyaḥ SV.1.288^b.
 stotā bhavati çāntamaḥ RV.8.13.22^b.
 stotā me goçakḥ (SV. oçakḥ) syāt RV.8.14.1^a; AV.20.27.1^a; SV.1.122^a; 2.1184^a.
 stotā yat te anuvrataḥ RV.8.13.19^a.
 stotā yat te vicarsaṇiḥ RV.8.13.6^a.
 stotāra indra girvanāḥ RV.8.32.7^b; SV.1.230^b. Cf. stotṛbhya etc.
 stotāra indra tava sūnṛtabhiḥ RV.10.104.5^d.
 stotāraṇi vipraḥ sudinate abhām RV.7.88.4^a.
 stotāraṇi te çakartarā RV.1.105.8^d; 10.33.3^b; N.4.6^d.
 stotāram id didhiṣya (SV. dadhiṣe) radāvaso RV.7.32.18^a; AV.20.82.1^a; SV.1.310^a; 2.1146^a.
 stotāram in maghavann aśya vardhaya RV.8.97.1^a; AV.20.55.2^a; SV.1.254^a.
 stotāras ta iha smaśi RV.6.54.9^a; AV.7.9.3^a; 19.48.4^d; VS.3.4.4^a; TB.2.5.5.5^a.
 stotāro agne sūrayaḥ ca çarmapi RV.2.2.12^b.
 stotā vām aṣvinaḥ rṣiḥ RV.5.75.1^a; SV.1.418^a; 2.1093^a.
 stotā vo anṛtaḥ syāt RV.1.38.4^a.
 stotā syāṇi tava çarmapi RV.8.44.18^a; SV.2.883^a; KS.40.14^a.
 stotur duroṇe subhagasya revat RV.3.18.5^a.
 stotr medhā aṣṭakṣa RV.8.52 (Val.4.9^d); AV.20.119.1^d; SV.2.1027^d.
 stotur yo vacaḥ çṛṇavad dhavaṇi ca me AV.6.2.1^a.

stotr̥bhya indra girvanāḥ RV.4.32.8^a. Cf. stotr̥ā etc.
 stotr̥bhya indram arcata RV.8.93.26^a.
 stotr̥bhya indram a vaha RV.8.93.25^c. See next.
 stotr̥bhya indra mṛdaya RV.8.93.27^c; SV.1.213^c. See prec.
 stotr̥bhya stavase ca naḥ RV.5.10.7^d.
 stotr̥bhyaḥ suksītir iṣaḥ RV.5.6.8^b.
 stotr̥bhya dhṛṣṇav iyanāḥ (SV.178^a) RV.1.30.14^b; AV.20.122.2^b; SV.2.435^b.
 stotr̥bhyo mānate magham RV.1.11.3^d; SV.2.179^d.
 stotr̥bhyo maghava catam RV.8.21.10^d; AV.20.14.4^d; 62.4^d.
 stotr̥bhyo mitramahāḥ carma yacha RV.1.58.8^b.
 stotr̥bhyo ye ca dadati RV.6.48.8^a.
 stotr̥bhān vivaci RV.6.45.29^b.
 stotr̥bhān ca spurdhase RV.5.64.4^d.
 stotr̥bhām uta bhadrakṛt RV.8.14.11^c; AV.20.29.1^c.
 stotr̥n indraya rāyati RV.7.55.3^a, 4^a.
 stotrān rājasu gayata RV.8.101.5^d; SV.1.255^d.
 stotrān rādhānām pate RV.1.30.5^a; AV.20.45.2^a; SV.2.95^a.
 stotrām asya na tandate RV.1.138.1^c.
 stotrām indraya gayata RV.8.45.21^b; AÇ.9.11.21; ÇÇ.15.8.10. Cf. br̥had indraya.
 stotrām indro marudgaṇaḥ RV.6.52.11^a.
 stotrām me viçvam a yahi çacibhiḥ AV.5.11.8^c.
 stotravatām çastrāṇam eṣa ÇÇ.7.10.2.
 stotrāṣya navatis sahasrā tva (triṇa?) çata navatiç copa ṣaṭ ca tabhis sanistuto vivasānati bhūtanā bhaviṣyad vicanān (bhuvanaṁ) prajāpatiḥ JB.2.72^a 10^d. Cf. next but one.
 stotriyāḥ padakṣarāṇi katy asya GB.1.5.23^d.
 stotriyāç ca navatisahasrah GB.1.5.23^c. Cf. prec. but one.
 stotre rāye harir arāṣa punanāḥ RV.9.97.6^a.
 stotre çikṣann ādhūvate ca sukrato RV.9.72.8^b.
 stoma ātmā VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.
 stoma indrajiriyate RV.8.14.10^b; AV.20.28.4^b; 39.5^b.
 stoma uktham ca çaṇṣya (AÇ. çakanat) RV.1.8.10^b; AV.20.60.6^b; 71.6^b; AÇ.8.11.4^b. See next, and stomam uktham.
 stomam yajñam ca jñānat ÇÇ.10.9.17^b. See under prec.
 stomam yajñam ca dhṛṣṇya RV.5.52.4^b; 6.16.22^b; KS.7.16^b.
 stomam yajñam cād aram RV.2.5.7^a.
 stomam yajñaya voḍhave PB.1.3.5^b; 5.11^b, 14^b.
 stomam yam asmāi manateva çṛṣam RV.6.10.2^c.
 stomam rudrāya dṛçikam RV.1.27.10^c; SV.1.15^c; 2.1013^c; N.10.8^c.
 stomam rudrāya mīdhuse sajosaḥ RV.5.41.2^d.
 stomam vo adya rudrāya çikvase RV.10.92.9^a.
 stomam hinotam mānyasya karoh RV.1.18.4^d.
 stomam ciketa vāmaya RV.8.9.7^b; AV.20.140.2^b.
 stomam cemaṁ prathamāḥ sūrir un mṛje RV.10.167.4^b.
 stomam jaritur upa yahi yajñiyam RV.3.60.7^b.
 stomam juṣasva gṛpato maghoni RV.3.61.1^b.
 stomam juṣethām yuvaṣva kanyānam RV.8.35.5^a.

stomatrayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni TS.4.4.12.4^a; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a. See stomas tra^a.
 stomam ta indra vimadā ajñānan RV.10.23.6^a.
 stomam te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.
 stomam dhigva mahamahā RV.8.33.15^b.
 stomapr̥sthā ghṛtavatīha sīda VS.14.4^c; 15.3^c; TS.4.3.4.2^c; MS.2.8.1^c; 107.3; 2.8.7^c; 111.11; KS.17.1^c, 6^c; ÇB.8.2.1.7.
 stomapr̥sthō ghṛtavān supratikāḥ KS.35.18^b; AÇ.1.12.37^b; ApÇ.9.3.1^b. See ghṛtātutah.
 stomam indraya jñānat RV.8.12.14^b.
 stomam uktham cakṣipat AV.6.35.3^b. See under stoma uktham.
 stomam mitrasayaryamāḥ RV.1.41.7^b.
 stomam me agne tanvā sujāta RV.3.15.2^d.
 stomam me açvināv imam RV.8.8.13^c.
 stomam me vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.
 stomaç ca tvā yajuç ca çṛṇtām KS.35.11.
 stomaç ca me yajuç ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See next.
 stomaç ca yajuç ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 143.17; 3.4.2: 46.21; KS.18.12; 21.11 (bis); ÇB.9.3.3.14; MÇ.6.2.5. See prec.
 stomas trayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni MS.3.16.4^a: 189.6. See stomatrayastrinçe.
 stomasya dhāman nidadhe puriṣyam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.2; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya dhāman nihitām (KS. nyadhām) puriṣyam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.4; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya dhāman pavamanām ābhṛtam MS.2.7.16^d: 101.7; KS.39.3^d.
 stomasya no vibhāvāri AV.19.49.6^a.
 stomasya vira viçpate RV.8.23.14^b; SV.1.106^b.
 stomā āsan pratidhayaḥ RV.10.85.8^a; AV.14.1.8^a.
 stomā indraya vajriṇaḥ RV.1.7.7^b; AV.20.70.13^b; N.6.18^b.
 stomān iarym abhriyeva vātaḥ RV.1.116.1^b.
 stomān iarym ṛtājñā ṛtāvṛdhām RV.10.65.3^b.
 stomāç caranti sumatir iyanāḥ RV.10.47.7^b; MS.4.14.8^b: 227.9.
 stomāç chandānai nivido ma āhuh TS.5.7.4.4^c.
 stomāṣas tvā gauriviter avardhan RV.5.29.11^a.
 stomāṣas tvā vicāriṇi RV.5.84.2^a; TS.2.2.12.3^a.
 stomena pari çicyate RV.8.9.4^b; AV.20.139.4^b.
 stomena prati bhūṣati RV.5.75.1^d. See Stomebhir bhu^a.
 stomena hi divi devāso agnim RV.10.88.10^a; N.7.28^a.
 stome brahmaṇi çayamāna ukthe RV.6.23.1^b; KB.20.3.
 stomebhiḥ kṛvṣa ṛvavo yatha mṛdhaḥ RV.1.138.2^b.
 stomebhir indram āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2^a; AV.20.72.1^a.
 stomebhir ukthāç ca çayamāna RV.6.24.7^d.
 stomebhir dasma sādhubhiḥ RV.1.138.4^c.
 stomebhir bhūṣati prati SV.1.418^d; 2.1099^d. See stomena prati.
 stomebhir viçvacarṣapim RV.5.14.6^b. Cf. next.
 stomebhir viçvacarṣane RV.1.9.3^b; AV.20.71.9^b. Cf. prec.
 stomebhir vṛkṭabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.7.21^b.
 stomebhir havanaçrutam RV.8.12.23^b. Cf. next.

stomebhir havanacṛta RV.6.59.10^b; 8.8.7^d. Cf. *prec.*
 stomebhis tva KS.40.2.
 stomebhi sthūraynpavat RV.8.23.24^b.
 stomeg indra rudriyeṣu ca RV.2.11.3^b.
 stome saptaḍape stutam (VS. oṭah) VS.21.25^b; MS.3.11.12^b; 159.5^c; KS.3.8.11^b; TB.2.6.19.1^b.
 stomāḥ kṛṇudhvān sakhyāya pūṣaṇam RV.10.64.7^b.
 stomāir acvina suvitāya navyam RV.1.180.10^b.
 stomāir abhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5^c.
 stomāir indram havāmahe RV.8.52 (Val.4).6^d; 61.10^d.
 stomāir indrasya vāyrdhe mimita it RV.8.12.11^c.
 stomāir iṣemāgnaye RV.8.44.27^c. Cf. stomāir vidhemāḥ.
 stomāir iha havāmahe RV.3.42.4^b; AV.20.24.4^b.
 stomāir grṇanti vahṇasāh RV.5.79.4^b.
 stomāir-yaḥṣāya sādhanam RV.8.6.3^b; AV.20.138.3^b; SV.2.658^b.
 stomāir vatsāya vāyrdhe RV.8.6.10^c; AV.20.138.10^c; SV.2.657^c; VS.7.40^c; TS.1.4.20.1^c; MS.1.3.24^c; 38.10^c; KS.4.8^c; TB.3.5.7.4^c.
 stomāir vardhanti atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4^d.
 stomāir vasiṣṭha rodasā RV.7.96.1^d.
 stomāir vidhemāgnaye RV.8.43.11^c; AV.20.1.3^c; TS.1.3.14.7^c; MS.2.13.13^c; 163.5^c; KS.7.16^c. Cf. stomāir iṣemāḥ.
 stomāḥ samukṣitānam RV.5.56.5^b.
 stomāḥ eisakti nāsatyā vivakvān RV.7.67.3^b.
 stomo dūto huvan nara RV.8.26.16^b; N.5.1.
 stomo na etu pūyāḥ RV.7.66.1^b.
 stomo babhūtv agnaye RV.1.127.10^c.
 stomo yaḥṇac ca (TB. yaḥṇasā) rādhyo haviṣmatā (TB. oṭah) RV.1.156.1^d; TB.2.4.3.9^d.
 stomo vasiṣṭha anvetave vah RV.7.33.8^d; N.11.20^d.
 stomo vāja rbhavaṣa taṁ juṣṭana RV.4.36.7^b.
 stomo vāja rbhukṣaṇo dade vah RV.4.37.3^b.
 stomo vāhiṣṭho antamaḥ RV.6.45.30^b; 8.5.18^b.
 stomo viprebhir āsāyā RV.1.20.1^b; KB.26.10.
 stomo haviṣmān amṛto na hotā RV.4.41.1^b.
 stoḥyāmi prayato devīm RVKh.10.127.5^c.
 stāumi devaṁ savitāraṁ ca vāyum AV.4.25.7^c. See stāumi vāyūm.
 stāumi devā acvinau etc.: see stāumi devaṁ etc.
 stāumi devaṁ maruto nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.13^c; KS.22.15^c. See stāumi maruto.
 stāumi devaṁ (MS.KS. deva) acvinau nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.4^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.9^c; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumi dyāvapṛthivi nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.26.7^c; TS.4.7.15.6^c (bis); MS.3.16.5^c (bis); 192.4.6^c; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumi bhavāpārva nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.28.7^c.
 stāumi maruto nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.27.7^c. See stāumi devaṁ.
 stāumi mitravarūpaṁ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.29.7^c; TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.11^c; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumi vāyūm savitāraṁ nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.3^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.5^c; KS.22.15^c. See stāumi devaṁ.
 stāumi viṣṇaṁ devaṁ nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 191.17^c; KS.22.15^c.
 stāumindram nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.24.7^c; TS.4.7.15.2^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.13^c; KS.22.15^c.

stāumy agna urukṛtān suvīram TB.2.4.7.11^b.
 stāumy agniṁ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.23.7^c; TS.4.7.15.1^c; MS.3.16.5^c; 190.9^c; KS.22.15^c.
 striyaṁ yad durhāpāyuvam RV.4.30.8^c.
 striyaṁ svapneṣu paçyati ChU.5.2.9^b.
 striyaḥ dṛṣṭvāya kitavaṁ tatāpa RV.10.34.11^a.
 striyaç ca sarvāḥ svāpaya AV.4.5.2^c.
 striyaḥ satīṣ taṁ (TA. tā) u me pūṇas aḥuḥ RV.1.164.16^a; AV.9.9.15^c; TA.1.11.4^c; N.14.20^a.
 striyā āçāyaṁ manāḥ RV.8.33.17^b.
 striyāḥ pūrve abrahmaṇāḥ AV.5.17.8^b.
 striyāḥ nihanyate manāḥ AV.6.70.14^c 3^d.
 striyā yan mriyate patih AV.12.2.39^b.
 striyā virāṭ KS.35.15.
 striyāḥ pūṇas acitvā AV.5.30.3^b.
 striyo bhindanti āpmana AV.6.138.5^b.
 striyo yaḥ puṇyagandhāḥ (AV. 9. gandhayāḥ) RV.7.58.8^c; AV.4.5.3^c.
 striyo hi dāsa āyudhāni cakre RV.5.30.9^c.
 strikṛtā brahmabhiḥ kṛtā AV.10.1.3^b.
 strī ca pūmāṇc ca tīv ubhāv arasā AV.10.4.8^d.
 strīṇāṁ gṛopipratodinaḥ AV.8.6.13^c.
 strīṇāṁ īryāmi no purā ApDh.2.6.13.6^b.
 strīṇāṁ upastham rāyaḥ purāṇāḥ SMB.1.1.4^b.
 strībhaḡān piṇḡo gandharvān AV.8.6.19^c.
 strībhir yo atra vṛṣaṇāṁ pṛtanyat RV.10.27.10^c.
 strivadhād yac ca kilbiṣam RVKh.9.67.10^b.
 strigu cāsad anāvayāḥ AV.7.90.3^b.
 strigu pūṇas bhago ruçih AV.12.1.25^b.
 strigu rūpaṁ acvinaṁ nīdhatam TB.2.7.17.3^c (bis).
 strīḡyām anyan svādadhāt (read anyāsv ādadhāt ?) ÇG.1.19.9^c. See strīḡ.
 strī ha śāyaṁ prāṭhaḥ pūmān GG.1.4.19.
 strī hi brahmā babhūvitha RV.8.33.19^d.
 strīḡyām anyatra dadhat AV.6.11.3^c. See strī.
 sthavitry ava padyasva ApMB.2.11.19^c. Cf. Sayana to AV.1.11.4.
 sthaḡo janmāni savitā vy ākaḥ RV.2.38.8^d.
 sthā u su ōrdhva ōti arisaṇyaṁ RV.6.24.9^c.
 sthāḡum ārad atarṣat AV.10.4.1^d.
 sthāḡuṁ pathesṭham (AV. pathi) apa durmatim hatam RV.10.40.13^d; AV.14.2.6^d; ApMB.1.6.12^d.
 sthāḡur ayaṁ bhārāhāḥ kilabhot N.1.18^c. Cf. SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
 sthātā rathasya haryor abhisvare RV.3.45.2^c; SV.2.1069^c.
 sthātāreva kratumatā rathasya RV.10.59.1^b.
 sthātāro hi prasitau saṁdṛpi sthana RV.5.87.6^c.
 sthātūç caratham aktūn vy ōrpot RV.1.68.1^b.
 sthātūç ca ratham ṛtapravītam RV.1.70.7^b.
 sthātūç carathamāḥ bhayate patatṛiṇāḥ RV.1.58.5¹.
 sthātūç ca vayas trivayā upastire RV.2.31.5^d.
 sthātūç ca satyāṁ jagataç ca dharmāṇi RV.1.159.3^c.
 sthātṛe rejaṇte vikṛtāni rūpaḡāḥ RV.1.164.15^d; AV.9.9.16^d; TA.1.3.1^d; N.14.19^d.
 sthāma pṛntasādām iva AV.1.32.2^b.
 sthāmni pṛkṛv atīṣṭhipan AV.7.96.1^d. Cf. *next*.
 sthāmny acvān atīṣṭhipam AV.6.77.1^d. Cf. *prec.*

sthāraçmāno hiranyayāh RV.5.87.^{5d}.
 sthālīm gaur iva syandana AV.8.6.11^f.
 sthālīpākēna sarpiṣa Kauṣ.73.3^b.
 sthālīpākeṣv atharvaṇam Kauṣ.73.12^d.
 sthālīpāko navaç ca yah GB.1.5.23^b.
 sthālīpāko vi lyaate AV.20.134.3^b; ÇÇ.12.23.1^b.
 sthālībhi sthālir āpnoti VS.19.27^d.
 sthālyābhyah svaha KSA.4.2.
 sthāvarāḥ proṣyāç ca ye TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 sthāvarābhyah svaha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 sthēvaro-smy atha jaṅgamaḥ TA.1.11.4^c.
 sthirañ rathāñ sukham indradhitiṣṭhan RV.3.35.4^c; AV.20.86.1^c.
 sthirañ hi janam eṣam RV.1.37.9^a.
 sthirañ manah kṛṇte sevate purā RV.10.117.2^c.
 sthirañ manāç cakṛe jāta indra RV.5.30.4^a; KS.8.16^a.
 sthirasya sthiradhāmanāh AV.10.4.11^{1b}.
 sthira cij janir vahate subhagāh RV.1.167.7^{1b}.
 sthira cid annā dayate vi jambhāh RV.4.7.10^d.
 sthira cid annā ni rināty ojaṣā RV.1.127.4^f.
 sthira cin namayisṇavah RV.8.20.1^c. See *dr̥dhā cid ya*.
 sthirañi na parāṇu RV.8.14.9^c; AV.20.28.3^c; 39.4^c; AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13^c.
 sthira dhanvany ayudhā rathesu vah RV.8.20.12^c.
 sthira vṛṣṇe savanā kṛemā RV.7.30.2^a; VS.34.19^c.
 sthiraṣya hinvan harayo hart turā RV.10.96.7^b; AV.20.31.2^b.
 sthira vah santu nemayah RV.1.38.12^a.
 sthira vah santu hāhavah TS.4.6.4.4^{1b}. See *ugrā vah etc.*
 sthira vah santv ayudhā parāṇu RV.1.39.2^a.
 sthiraṇdrendra medinā AV.6.6.3^d.
 sthiraḥc nāgāh pururūpa ugrāh RV.2.33.9^a.
 sthirañ aṅgāis tuṣṭvāṇāṣa tanubhih RV.1.89.8^c; SV.2.122^a; VS.25.21^c; MS.4.14.2^c; 217.12; KS.35.1^c; TA.1.1.1^c; 21.3^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1^c; 2.4^c; NṛU.1.1^c.
 sthira bhava vidvaṅgāh VS.11.44^a; TS.4.1.4.2^a; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4^a; 79.1; 3.1.6; 7.15; KS.16.4^a; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.3; ApÇ.16.3.10; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sthira bhava KÇ.16.3.9.
 sthira ranāya samakṛtāh RV.8.33.9^b; AV.20.53.3^b; 57.13^b; SV.2.1048^b.
 sthiraṇ gāvau bhavatāñ viçur akṣah RV.3.53.17^a; AG.2.6.7. P: sthiraṇ gāvau Rvidh.2.3.3. Cf. BrhD.4.11.6.
 sthūpāvaçayor digbhyo-naradebhyah Kauṣ.74.7.
 sthūpe devakṛte pathi AV.14.1.63^b.
 sthūpeva janāḥ upamid yayantha RV.1.59.1^d.
 sthūpeva sumitā dr̥hata dyāuḥ RV.5.45.2^d.
 sthūrañ radhah çaṣṭvām RV.8.4.19^a; N.6.22. Cf. BrhD.5.44. Cf. *next*.
 sthūrañ ca radhah çatavat sahasaravat RV.8.24.29^a. Cf. *prec.*
 sthūrañ na kac cid bharanto-vasyavah RV.8.21.1^b; AV.20.14.1^b; 62.1^b; SV.1.408^b; 2.58^b.
 sthūraṣya rāyo br̥hato ya ipe RV.4.21.4^a; TB.2.8.5.8^c. (om) sthūlāñ tarpayāmi Bdh.2.6.9.7.
 (om) sthūlaṇaṇa MÇ.1.8.2.29.

snātāḥ pr̥tā bhavata yuyam āpaḥ ViDh.48.10^a. See *çvātrah pr̥tā*.
 snānam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.20.
 snāvabhyah svaha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 4.21.1; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6^f; 4.10; 5.3.
 snāvabhyo dhāmanibhyah AV.2.33.6^{1b}.
 snāvāni mṛtyor juhomi snāvabhīr mṛtyuñ vāsaye VaDh.20.26.
 snāvāny asya sañ vr̥ha AV.12.5.69^b.
 snāhy ekena pibāikam eṣām AV.19.45.5^{1b}.
 snik ca snhitiç ca spihitiç ca TA.4.23.1.
 snuṣāṇāñ çvaçurāṇam ApMB.1.6.7^a (ApG.2.5.22).
 snuṣā sapatnā çvaçuro-yaṁ astu (AÇ. çvaçuro-ham aami) TB.2.4.6.12^b; AÇ.2.11.8^{1b}.
 snuṣeva çvaçurād adhi AV.8.6.24^{1b}.
 sparāṇi nāma vā asi AV.5.5.3^d.
 spardhante dhiyah (TS.KSA. divah) sūrye na (SV. sūre na; TS. sūryeṇa) viçah RV.9.94.1^b; SV.1.539^b; TS.7.1.20.1^b; KSA.1.11^{1b}.
 spardhante rāyo aryaḥ RV.6.14.3^{1b}.
 spardhante vā u devahūye atra RV.7.85.2^a.
 spardhamānam adadētām SV.2.339^b. See *krakṣamānam*.
 spaçāñ viçvasya jagato vahanāi RV.4.13.3^d.
 spaçāḥ svadhāç udhito nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.9.73.7^{1d}.
 spaço dādhitāḥ saptāḥ viksu RV.7.61.3^c.
 spārhañ yad rekṇah paramāñ vanōṣi tat RV.1.31.14^{1b}.
 spārhañ gavām dhāssu vakṣaṇāv ā RV.10.49.10^c.
 spārhayā çriyā tanvā çulhanā RV.7.72.1^d.
 spārḥā iṣah ksumatir viçvajanyaḥ RV.10.2.6^d; ApÇ.24.13.3^{1b}.
 spārḥāni dātave vasu RV.7.59.6^{1b}.
 spārḥā devasya janimāny agneḥ RV.4.1.7^{1b}.
 spārḥā devasya manḥaneva dhenoh RV.4.1.6^{1d}.
 spārḥā bhavanti rantayo juṣanta yat RV.9.102.5^c.
 spārḥā yanti niyutah RV.10.26.1^{1b}.
 spārḥā yasya çriyo dr̥ç RV.7.15.5^{1b}; KS.40.14^a. See *svārūha*.
 spārḥā vāsuñah pari koçani arṣati RV.1.135.2^{1b}.
 spārḥā vasu manuyā dadimahi RV.2.23.9^b; N.3.11^{1b}.
 spārḥā vāsuñi tamaspagodhā RV.1.12.3.6^c.
 spārḥāḥ suvarṇā anavadyarāḥ RV.10.68.3^b; AV.20.16.3^{1b}.
 spārḥo deva niyutvatā RV.4.47.1^d; SV.2.978^d; VS.27.30^d. See *svārūho*.
 spārḥo yuvā vapuṣyo vibhāvā RV.4.1.12^c.
 spāçayasya yo āmadhruk RV.1.176.3^c.
 spārḥāñ çvetāñ tarutārāñ duvasyathāh RV.1.119.10^b.
 spārḥo adevīr abhi ca kramama (*read* abhi cakramama) RV.6.49.15^d.
 spārḥo juyantāñ maghavanām imahe RV.10.167.2^d.
 spārḥo bādhasva sahasi sahasvān RV.6.5.6^{1b}.
 spārḥo vanuṣyan vanuṣo ni jūrva RV.6.6.6^{1d}.
 spārḥo vibhātya pr̥tāñ abhiçr̥h TB.2.4.7.11^{1b}.
 spār̥canti tvā çavastāñ manāḥ RV.1.62.11^d.
 spār̥tāyī tvā nārātāyī TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.3. See *under* *gopthāya vo*.
 spār̥yah vāstir vighanah vāstih TS.3.2.4.1^a. See *vedah vāstir*.

smatpurañdhir na 'gahi RV.8.34.6^a; AÇ.6.14.18.
smat sribhñ purupriye suçarmābhñ RV.8.18.4^a.
smat sribhñ abhipriye saṣaṣaḥ RV.1.186.6^b.
smat sribhñ rjuhasta rjuvanñ RV.5.41.15^d.
smat sribhñ tava çarman syāma RV.1.51.15^d; MS.4.14.14^d; 238.10.
smat sribhño grñate tad vayo dhā RV.2.4.9^e.
smat sribñ jaritñ jatavedah RV.7.3.8^d.
smadabhiḡ kaṣavanta RV.8.25.24^a.
smad a parid apa dabhraçetā RV.10.61.8^b.
smadūdhñ pipayanta dyubhaktā RV.1.73.6^b.
smad etayñ suktitryā RV.8.26.19^a.
smaddiṣṭayāḥ krñano nirek RV.7.18.23^b.
smaddiṣṭiḥ svayapaçataḥ RV.3.45.5^b.
smaddiṣṭi goparñasā RV.10.62.10^b.
smad rathyo na dāsanā RV.5.87.8^d.
smadrātiṣāco agnayā RV.8.28.2^b.
smad rodast samanasāḥ sadantu RV.1.186.8^b.
smān nadilñir urvaṣṭi vā grñatā RV.5.41.19^b; N.11.49^b.
smān midhuṣaḥ caranti ye RV.8.20.18^b.
smaryate na ca dṛyato TA.1.12.1^b.
smasi vāñ saridṛpi çriye RV.5.74.6^b.
smasi smā vayam eṣām RV.1.37.15^b.
smasi sthātā harinām RV.8.46.1^c; SV.1.193^c.
smrtām kalaviçanām TA.1.2.1^d.
smrtām ca me-smrtām ca me tan ma ubhayañ vrataṁ ApMB.2.5.2. P: smrtām ca me ApG.4.11.18. Cf. next.
smrtām nindā ca vidyā ca AG.3.9.1^a. Cf. prec.
smrtiḥ pratyakṣam āitihiyam TA.1.2.1^a.
smrtiḥ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.
smrtiḥ te-nu bravimī ÇG.2.7.16.
smrtiḥ bhoḥ anu brñhi ÇG.2.7.16.
smo vayanñ santi no dhiyā RV.8.21.6^d.
smo vayam TS.2.5.9.5; TB.3.5.4.1.
syantā pathā virukmatā RV.10.22.4^e.
syandantāñ kulyañ viṣitāḥ puraṣat RV.5.83.8^b.
syandamānā upetya KS.39.2^b. See next but one.
syandamānābhyāḥ svāḥ VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
syandamānā yathavaçam AV.3.13.4^b; TS.5.6.1.3^b; MS.2.13.1^b; 152.13. See prec. but one.
syannā aṣvā ivādhvano vimocane RV.5.53.7^e.
syāta durdhartavo nidaḥ RV.5.87.9^a.
syāt tvñvato maghonaḥ RV.8.2.13^b; SV.2.115.4^b; TS.2.2.12.8^b.
syād agne na pāpayā RV.8.19.26^d.
syād asme aramatir vastuyh RV.7.34.21^b.
syād uta prarecanam RV.1.17.6^e.
syāu naḥ sñnus tanayo vijāva RV.3.1.23^c; SV.1.76^c; VS.12.51^c; TS.4.2.4.3^c; MS.2.7.11^c; 90.2; KS.16.11^c; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2^c.
syāma te jayataḥ çakra medināḥ RV.10.38.2^c.
syāma te ta indra ye ta ūti RV.2.11.13^a.
syāma te dāvane vastūnam RV.2.11.1^b.
syāma te sumatāv api RV.8.44.24^c; TS.1.4.46.2^c. Cf. syāma sumatāu.
syāma te sumatāv indra çarman RV.7.18.3^d.

syāma marutaḥ saha RV.5.53.14^d.
syāma marutvato vṛdhe RV.8.63.10^c.
syāma mātur na sūnavā RV.7.81.4^d.
syāma ye ca sūnavā RV.7.66.13^d.
syāma yavanta amuraḥ RV.9.61.24^b.
syāma varūtthe aghnato nrpṭau RV.7.20.8^d.
syāma vo manavo devavittaye RV.10.66.12^a.
syāma saprathastame RV.5.65.5^b.
syāma suprañṭayoti dviṣāḥ RV.10.126.4^d.
syāma sumatāu tava AV.5.8.9^f. Cf. syāma te su-natāv.
syāma sumnasyādhrigo (SV. sumne te adhrigo) RV.9.98.5^d; SV.2.589^d.
syāma sūno sahāsa ūrjāñ pate RV.8.19.7^b.
syām ahañ te sadam id rātāu RV.6.50.9^c.
syām ahañ mitramaho amartyāḥ RV.8.19.25^b.
syāmāsya ratnino vibhāge RV.7.40.1^d.
syāmed indrasya çarmanī RV.1.4.6^c; 8.47.5^c; AV.20.68.6^c.
syāmed rāsya rathyaḥ RV.8.19.35^d.
syuṣ te satyā ihāçisāḥ RV.8.44.23^c.
syūtā devebhñ amṛtenagāḥ (MS.KS. ūgāt) TS.4.2.9.4^c; MS.2.7.16^c; 100.14; KS.39.3^a; ApÇ.16.26.6^a. P: syūta devebhñ MÇ.6.1.7.
syūmagabhaṣtim rṭayugbhñ aṣvāñ RV.7.7.13^c.
syūmagabhaṣtiḥ sūro nādyat RV.1.122.15^d.
syūmagrñhe dudhaye-rvate ca RV.6.36.2^a.
syūmanā vāca ud iyarti vahniḥ RV.1.11.3.17^a.
syūmanyū rjā vātasyaṣvā RV.1.17.4.5^b.
syūmaracmāv rjñnasi RV.8.52 (Val.4.)2^d.
syūmāḥ krñvantu çamyantiñ MS.3.12.21^d; 167.8.
syona a gṛhapatiḥ RV.6.16.42^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c; 148.12; KS.1.5.12^c.
syonam çivam idam vāstu PG.3.4.8^c.
syonam suvahniñ adhi tiṣṭha vājīnam AV.13.2.7^b.
syonam krñmo vaditūpatham AV.14.1.6.3^d.
syonam krñvantaḥ pratiranta āyuh AV.18.2.29^b.
syonam krñvāñ suvite dadhātu VS.29.4^b; TS.5.1.11.2^d; MS.3.16.2^d (bis); 184.5.13; KSA.6.2^d.
syonam te astu sahasanibhālyāñ AV.14.1.19^d. See under ariṣṭāñ tva.
syonam te sadanañ karomi (MÇ. krñomi) TB.3.7.5.2^a; ApÇ.2.10.6^a; MÇ.1.2.6.19^a.
syonam te saha patya karomi ApMB.1.5.16^d. See under ariṣṭāñ tva.
syonam dhruvañ prajāyāñ dhātṛayāmi te AV.14.1.47^a. P: syonam KAug.76.15; 77.17.
syonam annañ madhupan me krñomi MS.4.11.1^d; 161.8. See çivāñ mahyañ madhumad.
syonam ariçantu naḥ TB.1.2.1.1^c; ApÇ.5.1.7^c.
syonam a sūda puru pṛṇasva pavannānah svarge AV.19.61.1.
syonam indra te dadhāt VS.21.57^b; MS.3.11.5^d; 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6^d.
syonam patibhyāḥ savitā tat krñotu (ApMB. savitā krñotu tat) AV.14.2.12^d; ApMB.1.7.10^d.
syonam patye (AV. patibhyo) vahantuñ krñuṣva (AV. krñu tvam) RV.10.85.20^d; AV.14.1.61^d; SMB.1.3.11^d; ApMB.1.6.4^d; MG.1.13.6^d; N.12.8^d.

syonam pitrbhyas tvā bhāramy aham TB.3.7.4.10^b; ApÇ. 1.7.13^b.
syonam me saha patyā karomi TS.1.1.10.2^d; 3.5.6.2^d; TB.3.3.10.2. See *under* ariṣṭān tvā.
syonaçir atithir aiketai RV.7.4.2.4^b.
syonaçir (Aufrecht's *edition*, *erroneously*, *syonaçir*) atithir na prīṇanāh RV.1.73.1^e.
syonā ca me suṣadā caidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. See *next*, and cf. *syonāsi*.
syonā cāsi suṣadā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. See *under* *prec.*
syonād ā vah pratibudhyamānāh RV.4.51.10^e.
syonād yoner adhi budhyamānau AV.14.2.43^a. P: *syonād* yoneh Kauç.79.12.
syonāni çagmāni çivāni santu Kauç.124.5^d.
syonā patye grhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27^b.
syonā puṣṭāyāṣām bhava AV.14.2.27^d.
syonā prthivi (VS.SMB.GG.PG. prthivi no) bhava RV. 1.22.16^a; VS.35.21^a; 36.13^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.16; KS. 38.13^a; TA.10.1.10^a; AÇ.8.14.18; ApÇ.16.17.17^a; AG. 2.3.7; ÇG.1.27.9; 3.1.16; 4.18.5; SMB.2.2.7^a; GG. 3.9.18; PG.3.2.13; ApMB.2.15.2^a; 18.8^a (ApÇ.7.17.3; 19.11); HG.2.17.9^a; MG.1.10.5; 2.7.2.3; 11.9.10; N. 9.32^a. Ps: *syonā* prthivi AA. *Introduction*; ÇÇ.9.28.13; MÇ.11.7.1; LADh.4.31; BrhPDh.9.59.125.312; *syonā* KÇ.2.6.31; KhG.3.3.24; Rvidh.2.28.5. Cf. BrhD.3.03. See *syonāsmāi* bhava.
syonā bhava çvaçurebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27^a.
syonā māpāh pavānāḥ punantu AV.18.3.11^d.
syonā māviçā TS.7.1.7.3.
syonā māviçatē madāḥ (MS.KS. māviçateranmadāḥ) TB.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3^b; 70.3; 1.5.10; 79.4; KS.7.1.8.
syonām ā sīda (LÇ. āsadām) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS. 2.6.12; 71.10; 2.7.16; 100.17; 4.4.6; 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; KÇ.15.7.3; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4.
syonā yonis talpā naḥ suçevā AV.13.1.17^b.
syonā çvaçrvāi pra grhān viçemān AV.14.2.26^e.
syonāsi suṣadā (VS.KS. *ausadasi*; TS. *suṣadā suçevā*; ÇÇ. *syonakrt*) VS.10.26; TS.7.1.7.3; MS.2.6.12; 71.10; 2.7.16; 100.17; 4.4.6; 56.14; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.4. P: *syonāsi* KÇ. 15.7.1. Cf. *under* *syonā* ca.
syonā tā mahyañ carate bhavantu AV.12.1.31^e. See *çivā* ta etc.
syonā te ayyāi vadhvāi bhavantu AV.14.2.9^e. See *çivā* ta etc.
syonā tvā vātā upa vāntu çagmāḥ AV.18.2.21^d.
syonāsmāi bhava prthivi AV.18.2.19^a. P: *syonāsmāi* bhava Vait.37.25; Kauç.80.3.38; 82.33. See *syonā* prthivi.
syonāsmāi suṣadā bhava TS.1.4.40.1^e.
syonāsyāi sarvasyāi viçe AV.14.2.27^e.
syonā *syoniyām* KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12.
syonā (ApÇ. *ṇāḥ*) *syonena* grhēna mā samuṣṣata MS.4. 2.5; 27.3; ApÇ.4.10.4. See *grhēna* mā samuṣṣata.
syone krñudhvām surabhaḥ (TS. *obhā*) u loke VS.12.35^b; TB.4.2.3.2^b; MS.2.7.10^b; 88.3; KS.16.10^b; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

syonena me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ. 4.12.10. Cf. *under* *çivena* me.
syonemam agniñ garhapatyāñ saparya AV.14.2.18^d.
syone me dyāvaprthivi abhūtām ApÇ.6.29.1^b. See *çivena* me etc.
syone me dyāvaprthivi ubhe ime ÇÇ.1.6.3^d.
syone sīda sadane prthivyāḥ VS.14.2^b; MS.2.8.1^b; 106.9; KS.17.1^b; ÇB.8.2.1.5.
syono me sīda suṣadāḥ prthivyām KS.31.14^a; TB.3.7.6. 10^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.
syonāu dantāu sumāṅgalau AV.6.140.3^b.
sraçtyoçai AV.2.11.2.
sraçve drapsasya dhamataḥ sam asvaran RV.9.73.1^a; AB. 1.20.1; KB.8.5. P: *sraçve* drapsasya AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ. 5.9.14. Cf. BrhD.6.134.
sraçu rukmeṣu khāḍiṣu RV.5.53.4^b.
sraçam vā duhitār divāḥ RV.8.47.15^b.
sraçam kṛpāno janyo na çubhvā RV.4.38.6^e.
srajo nāmāsi Kauç.33.9.
srajo *pinahasya* PG.2.14.17.
sraçantibhyaḥ svāha VS.22.25.
sraçtyena māṇina AV.8.5.8^a.
sruçbhyas tvā juṣṭāñ prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3. See *next*, and *vedyāi* tvā.
sruçbhyas tvā svāha TB.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.3. See *under* *prec.*
sruçaç ca camasāc ca MS.3.4.1; 45.19; KS.21.11.
sruçaç ca me camasāc ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS. 2.11.5; 143.7; KS.18.11.
sruçaç carantyā adhivare RV.8.60.2^b; AV.20.103.3^b; SV. 2.903^b.
sruças tvā yanty ānuṣak RV.5.21.2^e.
sruçāḥ saṁmṛddhi ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. Cf. *sruçau*, and *sruvañ* ca.
sruçā juhuta no (ÇÇ. *juhutana*) havih TB.2.5.8.2^b; ÇÇ.3. 18.15^b; ApÇ.8.20.5^b.
sruçājyāni juhvataḥ AV.6.114.3^b. See *next* but *one*.
sruçā devaṇ grhṭāçutā (KS. *oçyutā*) RV.5.14.3^b; TS.4. 3.13.8^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 143.9; KS.19.14^b.
sruçānyena juhvata TB.2.4.4.9^b. See *prec.* but *one*.
sruçā pratikam ajyate RV.10.118.3^e.
sruçā yajātā rṭubhir dhruvebhīḥ RV.1.84.18^b; N.14.27^b.
sruçā vedyā ca barhiṣā VS.18.63^b; TS.5.7.7.2^b; KS.40. 13^b; ÇB.9.5.1.48^b.
sruçiva grhṭāñ camviva (TB.ApÇ. *camu* iva) somah RV. 10.9.15^b; VS.20.79^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.11; KS.38.9^b; TB.1.4.2.1^b; ApÇ.19.3.2^b.
sruçeva grhṭāñ juhavāma vidmana RV.1.110.6^b; KB.21.3.
sruçeva tā haviṣo adhivareṣu RV.1.162.17^e; VS.2.5.40^e; TS.4.6.9.3^e; KSA.6.5^e.
sruçāu saṁmṛddhi MÇ.2.2.1.22. Cf. *under* *sruçāḥ* sañi^a.
sruvañ ca sruçaç ca saṁmṛddhi ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1. Cf. *under* *sruçāḥ* sañi^a.
sruveṇa vatsena diçāḥ praptāḥ AV.18.4.6^d.
sruveṇa siñcāñ jaraṇābhī dhama RV.1.121.6^d.
sruveṇa yasya haripī vipetaṭuḥ RV.10.96.9^a; AV.20.31.4^a.
sruvo *ni* grhṭāñ ançitāḥ KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.

strvo sy anādhṛṣṭaḥ sapatanasahā MĀ.1.2.5.3.

srekaparipāsthivanta MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; AB. 2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5. Cf. kaparṇa.

sva ā dame sudugha yasya dhenū RV.2.35.7^a; KS.35.3^a.
sva āyātane mantāyā TB.3.7.4.3^d, 4^d, 5^d (bis); ApÇ.4.1.8^d, 9^d, 10^d (bis).

sva ā yas tubhyaṁ dama ā vibhāti RV.1.71.6^d.

svaḥ (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. suvaḥ) KS.2.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.19; ŚB.2.2; ÇB.2.1.4.11, 12, 13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; AÇ.1.12.33; 5.2.13; ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vait.17.5; LÇ.7.13.7; KÇ.25.1.8; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.3.8; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.14; — 6.2.3; — 8.6; JUB.1.1.5; 2.3.6; 4.28.5; GG.2.7.5; ApMB.2.14.13. Cf. om svah.

svaḥ pakvenābhyaçnavatā AV.12.34.3^b.

svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) pata VS.12.4; TS.1.4.4.3.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 8.5.3; 3.2.1; 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Cf. svar gacha.

svaḥpatir yadr vrthe SV.2.28^a. See svarpatim.

svaḥ paçyanta (JB. paçyanto jyotiṁ) uttaraṁ VS.20.21^b; 27.10^b; 35.14^b; 38.24^b; JB.2.68 (67)^b; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; LÇ.2.12.10^a. See under jyotiḥ paçyanta.

(om) suvaḥ puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.

suvaḥ prajāpatināy ṛṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.

svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.4.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4.

svaḥ yoniṁ gacha svaha MS.1.3.38; 44.16; KS.4.12. See svayoniṁ, and svām yoniṁ etc.

svaḥ yoniṁ āviçantāu MS.2.9.10^b; 130.5.

svaḥ yoniṁ ihāsadaḥ VS.12.17^d, 59^d; TS.4.2.5.1^d; MS.2.7.8^d; 86.4; 2.7.11^d; 90.10; KS.16.8^d, 11^d. See svām yoniṁ etc.

svaḥ vavriṁ kuha dhitsathā RV.1.46.9^a.

svakṣatraṁ yasya dhṛṣato dhṛṣan manāḥ RV.1.54.3^b.

svakṣatraṁ te dhṛṣan manāḥ RV.5.35.4^c.

svakṣatṛāya svayaçase mahe vayam RV.5.48.1^b.

svakṣatṛebhiḥ tanvaḥ çumbhamanāḥ RV.1.165.5^b; MS.4.11.3^b; 168.14; KS.9.18^b.

svagakārakṛto mahyam MÇ.1.8.6.22^a. See brhaspatinā rāya.

svagāṁ arva^a: see svargāṁ etc.

svagā tanubhyah ApÇ.3.7.5.

svagā tvā devebhyah KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. See next.

svagā tvā devebhyah prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.2; ÇB.1.3.1.2.3. See prec.

svagā devebhya idam namāḥ TB.2.4.1.9^c; ApÇ.4.9.3^c.

See svagedaṁ, and cf. idam devebhyo namāḥ.

svagā dāivya hotṛbhyah ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25.

svagā vo devaḥ sadanam akarma (ApÇ. sadanāni santu) TS.1.4.44.2^a; ApÇ.3.19.3^b. See under sugā vo devaḥ sadanā.

svagedaṁ devebhyo namāḥ VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3; 147.4; KS.18.18. See svagā devebhya, and cf. idam devebhyo namāḥ.

svagnayā tvayā vayam RV.7.15.8^b.

svagnayo manāmahe RV.1.26.8^c.

svagnayo vo agnihbiḥ RV.8.19.7^a.

svagnayo hi vāryam RV.1.26.8^c.

svaṁkṛto-si KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2. See svāṁkṛto.

svaṁ goṣṭham āvadatāṁ devī durye VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.

18. P: svāṁ goṣṭham KÇ.8.4.4.

svaja ivabhiṣṭhito daga AV.5.14.10^b.

svajāṁ tiraçairajam AV.10.4.17^c.

svajanmanā çeṣasa vāvṛdhānam RV.7.1.12^c.

svajā asi MS.1.2.6; 1.5.1; 3.7.8; 85.15; ApÇ.10.26.15; MÇ.2.1.4.15; — 9.1.5.

svajāya babhrave namah AV.6.56.2^c.

svajo rakṣitā AV.3.27.4; MS.2.13.21; 167.3; ApMB.2.17.

16. Fragment: svajaḥ TS.5.5.10.2.

svaṁ jarayū gaur iva AV.6.49.1^d; KS.35.14^d; ApÇ.14.29.3^d. See punar jarayur.

svatavasemaṁ yajñāṁ divi deveṣu dhattam KS.15.13. See satavasemaṁ.

svatavāñç ca praghāṣ ca VS.17.85^a; ApÇ.17.16.18^a.

svadatho vā vṛṣapvaṣ RV.8.5.36^b.

svadanti gavaḥ payobhiḥ RV.9.62.5^c; SV.2.359^c.

svadanti (MS.TB. etu) devā ubhayāni haya RV.7.2.2^d; VS.29.27^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 201.13; KS.37.4^d; TB.3.6.3.2^d; N.8.7^d.

svadantu devtr amṛta fātvṛdhah VS.4.12^d; ÇB.3.2.2.19^d.

See santu devtr etc.

svadantu hayaṁ madhunā ghr̥tēna RV.10.110.10^d; AV.

5.12.10^d; VS.29.35^d; MS.4.13.3^d; 202.14; KS.16.20^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; N.8.17^d. Cf. svadāti hayaṁ.

svadasva hayaṁ sam iṣo didhi RV.3.54.22^a; KS.13.15^a; AB.2.9.9; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.9.22.5.

svadasvendrāya pavamāna indo RV.9.97.44^c. Cf. next.

svadasvendrāya pavamāna pitaye RV.9.74.9^d. Cf. prec.

svadāti devaḥ kṛpavad dhavīsi RV.10.70.10^c.

svadāti (MS. etu) hayaṁ (VS.KS. yajñāṁ) madhunā ghr̥tēna VS.20.45^d; 28.10^a; MS.3.11.1^d; 140.15; KS.

38.6^d; TB.2.6.7.6^c; 8.4^d. Cf. svadantu hayaṁ.

svadāt svadhitiḥ MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

svadāmi gharmaṁ prati yanty ūtayaḥ RV.1.119.2^a.

svaditāṁ tokāya tanayāya pituṁ paca TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; ApÇ.5.12.1. See next.

svaditāṁ naḥ pituṁ paca KS.7.14. See prec., and cf. aṇiṣaṁ naḥ etc.

svaditam ÇÇ.4.2.5; VaDh.3.70; MDh.3.25.1, 254; ĀuÇDh. 5.68.71.

svaditāṁ mātariçvāna RV.9.67.3^d; SV.2.64^d; TB.1.

4.8.4^d.

svadha ehi AV.8.10.11, 23.

svadhayānnena martyaḥ AV.12.1.22^d.

svadhayā yajñāṁ svadhitiṁ juṣantām AV.18.2.35^d

svadhayehi pituṁ u TA.6.1.2^d.

svadharman devatitaye RV.3.21.2^a; MS.4.13.5^c; 204.11

KS.16.22^a; AB.2.12.11^c; TB.3.6.7.1^a.

svadhā arghyaḥ AG.4.7.14.

svadhā avastat prayatiḥ parastat RV.10.129.5^d; VS.33.

74^d; TB.2.8.9.5^d.

svadhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; TB.3.2.9.13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
 svadhākāreṇa pītṛbhyā AV.12.4.32^a.
 svadhā ca yatra tṛpti ca RV.9.113.10^c.
 svadhā namaḥ MS.1.10.18; 158.15; KS.3.6.13; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; KÇ.5.9.12; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.34; — 5.1.4.23; AG.4.7.11; HG.2.10.7 (*acries*); 11.1 (*ter*)? 14.4 (*ter*); 15.2.7.9.
 svadhā nidhīyate gr̥he TA.6.7.2^b; 8.1^b.
 svadhān duhānā amṛtasya dhārām TS.4.2.9.6^d; TAA.10.40^d.
 svadhān devair yajamānāya dhehi MS.3.16.2^d; 184.1. See svadhām asmāi.
 svadhā pītāmahāya (Kauç. ōmahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.7.3.6. Cf. pītāmāhebhyaḥ.
 svadhā pītṛbhyā VS.2.7; TS.1.1.1.11; 1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.1.3; 22.15; 3.9.1; 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TB.3.6.4; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; AÇ.2.3.21; KÇ.3.1.15; 4.14.21; ApÇ.2.8.3; 6.11.4; 11.18.2; MahānU.7.1.2.3.5; 19.2; AG.1.2.10; Kauç.73.6. See pītṛbhyā svadhā.
 svadhā pītṛbhyā pṛthivisadbhyaḥ (MÇ.GG. pṛthivī) AV.18.4.78; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; Kauç.87.8; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. P: svadhā pītṛbhyā Kauç.88.4.
 svadhā pītṛbhyā ca divīsadbhyaḥ Kauç.87.8. See svadhā pītṛbhyo divī.
 svadhā pītṛbhyā somavadbhyaḥ pītṛbhyo vantarikṣasadbhyaḥ Kauç.87.8. See pītṛbhyā somavadbhyaḥ.
 svadhā pītṛbhyā svāhā TAA.10.67.2.
 svadhā pītṛbhyo divīsadbhyaḥ AV.18.4.80; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. See svadhā pītṛbhyā ca.
 svadhā pītṛbhyo-ntarikṣasadbhyaḥ (AV. antari) AV.18.4.79; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4.
 svadhā pītṛu sa tvāy AV.18.2.52^d.
 svadhā pītṛe AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11.
 svadhā prapītāmahāya (Kauç. ōmahebhyaḥ) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6.
 svadhāprāṇā mahilukā AV.10.10.6^b.
 svadhābhir devī pītṛbhir madantī RV.10.17.8^b. See ukthaiḥ svadhābhir.
 svadhābhir yajñān sukṛtān juṣasva (TB. yajñān prayatān juṣantām) RV.10.15.13^b; VS.19.67^d; TB.3.1.1.6^d.
 svadhābhir yā pibathāḥ somyān madhu RV.8.10.4^d.
 svadhābhir ye adhi cūptāv ajuhvata RV.1.51.5^b.
 svadhām anu cṛiyān naraḥ RV.8.20.7^a.
 svadhām asmāi yajamānāya dhehi VS.29.2^d; TS.5.1.11.1^d; KSA.6.2^d. See svadhām devair.
 svadhām itṛm ca no gr̥he AV.19.31.3^b.
 svadhām pītṛbhyo ajārām kṛṇomi AV.12.2.32^c.
 svadhām pītṛbhyo amṛtān duhānāḥ AV.18.4.39^c; ApMB.2.20.24^c; HG.2.12.10^c.
 svadhām pītṛāya subhv annam attī RV.2.35.7^b; KS.35.3^b.
 svadhā yāç cakṛe jīvan AV.18.2.20^c; Kauç.82.21.
 svadhāyānīḥ kulayīnīḥ MS.2.8.14; 118.18; 3.3.4; 36.7.
 svadhāyāi tvā VS.10.27; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1.

svadhāyāi vaḥ pitaro namaḥ VSK.2.7.4. See namo vaḥ pitaro svadhāyāi.
 svadhā vaḥ pitarāḥ AV.18.4.85; MS.1.10.3; 143.5; KS.9.6; AÇ.2.7.7.
 svadhāvastiṇ pītṛbhyā çuṛṇṣeṇyān manuṣyebhyaḥ ApÇ.24.11.2. See çuṛṇṣeṇyān.
 svadhāvantaḥ pītṛñān tarpaṇāya HG.2.14.4^b.
 svadhāvino-ñmahī tva TA.5.8.12.
 svadhāstu MDh.3.25.2.
 svadhāstu mitrāvaruṇā vipaçīta AV.6.97.2^a.
 svadhā stha VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
 svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.12; 21.8 (ApG.8.21.3; 22.7).
 svadhīcarapeyam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
 svadhītis te (ÇÇ. 9.15.6) pītā VS.3.63; ÇÇ.1.28.14; ApMB.2.7.3.
 svadhīte mānān hīnān VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.9; 1.2.14; 23.5; 1.2.16; 26.12; 3.6.2; 61.3; 3.9.3; 115.18; 3.10.1; 129.2; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.7; 4.8; — 2.1.1.23; AG.1.17.9; Kauç.44.30; 92.18; SMB.1.6.6; GG.2.9.15; HG.1.9.14; 2.6.8; MG.1.21.5; N.1.15. P: svadhīte KÇ.6.1.12; 6.9; KhG.2.3.25.
 svadhṛtīr asi Vait.33.29.
 svadhṛṣṭān astu MDh.3.22.3.
 svadhōrjāmtān sahaḥ AV.11.7.13^b.
 svadhyakṣam antarikṣam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.7.
 svadhvarā karatī jātavedaḥ RV.6.10.1^d; 7.17.4^a; KS.39.14^a.
 svadhvarā kṛṇuhi jātavedaḥ RV.3.6.6^d; 7.17.3^b.
 svadhvarāso madramanto agnayā RV.4.45.5^a.
 svanāo oid indra paramo dadarā RV.6.27.4^d.
 svanāt samasya kasya cit RV.9.29.5^b.
 svanā na yasya bhāmasaḥ pavante RV.10.3.5^a.
 svanikaç citrabhanuḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
 svanebhyaḥ parpakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
 svano na vo-mavān rejayad vṛṣā RV.5.87.5^a.
 svanā naksatṛān haviṣā yajantāu TB.3.1.2.10^c.
 svapate svāha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 160.15; KSA.1.10.
 svapato-ya prahara bhojanebhyaḥ TA.2.18.1^d.
 svapatyaḥ sahasya praçastam RV.7.1.5^b.
 svapantam atsi puruṣam Kauç.4.6.55^b.
 svapantam indra paçumantam icha TA.4.28.1^b.
 svapantv asyaḥ jātāyāḥ AV.4.5.6^c. See asantu sarve.
 svapaso yajñīyān bhāgam āitana RV.1.161.6^d.
 svapastamān svaryān rapāya RV.1.61.6^b; AV.20.35.6^b.
 svapā svayā asi MG.2.8.4^b.
 svapīṣṭamasi jagṛhi AV.19.47.9^d.
 svaptu mātā svaptu pītā AV.4.5.6^a. See astu etc.
 svaptu çvā svaptu viçpatīḥ AV.4.5.6^b. See astu etc.
 svaptv ayam abhito janāḥ AV.4.5.6^d. See astv etc.
 svapnān sambhādatandryāḥ AV.10.2.9^b.
 svapnān suptvā yadi paçyāi pāpam AV.10.3.6^a.
 svapnān satraśādu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26^d). Part of sapṛtāyāḥ pṛthītiḥ.

svapna mimāṇo asurasya yonāu AV.19.56.1^d.
 svapnayā sacase janam AV.5.7.8^b.
 svapnaś caned anṛtasya prayotā RV.7.86.6^d.
 svapnaś svapnādhikarape (AV. svapna svapnābhikara-
 pena) RVKh.7.55.1^a; AV.4.5.7^a.
 svapnānta uccāvacam iyamānaḥ QB.14.7.1.14^a; BṛhU.4.
 3.14^a.
 svapnāya svāhā KS.37.15.16.
 svapnāyāndham VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
 svapnena caritram abhiprahatya QB.14.7.1.12^a; BṛhU.4.
 3.12^a.
 svapnena sukratāḥ puṇyam syuḥ AV.19.56.5^b.
 svapnenaśbhyupya eumuriṇ dhunin ca RV.2.15.9^a; AÇ.
 9.8.4.
 svapne bhayaṇ bhitrave mahyam aha RV.2.28.10^b; MS.
 4.14.9^b; 229.3.
 svapno mātarigva ApMB.2.16.14^b.
 svapno vāi tandir nṛtāḥ AV.11.8.19^a.
 svapsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.
 svabhīṣṭayo naraṇ ma caṇsāḥ RV.1.173.9^b.
 svabhīṣṭaḥ kaçavati RV.8.68.18^a.
 svabhīṣṭūr ārkṣe RV.8.68.16^b.
 svabhūtyojā avase dhṛṣṇamanāḥ RV.1.52.12^b.
 svabhūr asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.16; ApÇ.10.26.15.
 svabhyaś ye codbhyaś AV.11.9.17^a.
 svam aṅgam abhidhite (AV. abhyāṇṛte) RV.10.85.
 30^d; AV.14.1.27^d; ApMB.1.17.8^d.
 svam etad achāyanti AV.12.4.15^a.
 svam patho aptha AÇ.1.11.8^d.
 svam ma (AB. ma idam) iṣṭam svam dattam (AB. omits
 the last two words) svam pūrtam svam cṛantam (TB.
 text, cṛantam) svam hutam AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.
 4.9.6. See next, and cunam ma.
 svam ma iṣṭam astu cunam cāntam svam kṛtam AS.4.14.
 See prec., and cunam ma.
 svam mahimānam svāhā QB.14.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.
 3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; KÇ.1.5.6.
 svayaṇ yajasa tanvaṇ (SV. tanvāṣm; TS. tanuvaṇ)
 vṛdhanāḥ (TS. MS. juṣaṇāḥ; SV. KS.18.2^b, svā hi te)
 RV.10.81.5^d; SV.2.939^b; VS.17.21^d; TS.4.6.2.5^d, 6^b;
 MS.2.10.2^d; 133.12; KS.18.2^b, 2^d. See next but one.
 svayaṇ yajasa divi deva devān RV.10.7.6^a.
 svayaṇ yajasa prthivīm uta dyām RV.10.81.6^b; VS.17.
 22^b; VSK.8.20.1^b; MS.2.10.2^b; 133.16; KS.21.1.3^b; N.
 10.27^b. See prec. but one.
 svayaṇ yajasa svayaṇ yajasa VS.23.15^b; QB.13.2.7.11.
 svayaṇ ripus tanvaṇ rtiṣṭā RV.6.51.7^d.
 svayaṇ vardhasva tanvaṇ sujāta RV.7.8.5^d.
 svayaṇ vājins tanvaṇ kalpayasva VS.23.15^a; QB.13.2.
 7.11.
 svayaṇ vājina apo-vajighra ApÇ.20.16.16.
 svayaṇ prathnāno varupasya pāṇam AV.14.1.57^d.
 svayaṇ sa yaksmanī hrdaye ni dhātve RV.1.122.9^a.
 svayaṇ sām mitram vanute jane cit RV.10.27.12^d.
 svayaṇ sām riṣayadhyaḥ RV.1.129.8^d.
 svayaṇ sūno sahaso yāni dadhiṣe RV.10.50.6^b; N.5.25.
 svayaṇ so asmad ā nidaḥ RV.1.129.6^d; N.10.42^d.

svayaṇ stotre vayaskṛtāḥ RV.9.21.2^a.
 svayaṇ kavir vidhartari RV.9.47.4^a.
 svayaṇ kṛpānaḥ sugam aprayavam MS.2.13.22^a; 107.14;
 KS.40.12^a; TB.2.4.2.5^a; ApÇ.9.8.6^a. P: svayaṇ kṛpā-
 naḥ ApÇ.17.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.16; — 6.2.6.
 svayaṇ gātun tanva ichamānam RV.4.18.10^d.
 svayaṇ gṛhṣo apyati RV.8.66.15^d.
 svayaṇ cit sa manyate daçurir janah RV.8.4.12^a.
 svayaṇ cinvāṇs tanvo nida KS.39.3^a. See prajānaḥ.
 svayaṇ juhudhvaṇ madhuṇo gṛtasya TS.4.6.1.4^d. See
 svayaṇ pibantu.
 svayaṇjo bhāmo abhimatiṣaḥ MS.4.12.3^b; 186.8. See
 svayaṇbhūr etc.
 svayaṇ dadhidhve taviṣṭi yatha vida RV.5.55.2^a.
 svayaṇ dasa uro aṇsāv api gḍha RV.1.158.7^d.
 svayaṇ atkāḥ pari dṛyanti yahvīḥ RV.2.35.14^d.
 svayamindriyamocanam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.26.
 svayaṇ pibantu madhuṇo gṛtasya RV.17.13^d; MS.2.10.
 1^d; 132.9; KS.17.17^d; QB.9.2.1.14. See svayaṇ juhu-
 dhvaṇ.
 svayaṇ balāni tanvaḥ cṛpānaḥ RV.10.28.11^d.
 svayaṇbhū brahma paramam tapo yat TB.3.12.3.1^b.
 (om) svayaṇbhuvam tarpayami BDH.2.5.9.5.
 svayaṇbhūve (sc. svāhā) BDH.3.9.4.
 svayaṇbhūve karpāṣaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.
 svayaṇbhūp kaçyapaḥ kalat AV.19.53.10^a.
 svayaṇbhūr asi cṛeṣṭho raçmīḥ (MS. raçmīḥ priyo deva-
 nām samśadantyaḥ) VS.2.26; MS.4.6.6: 88.16; QB.1.
 9.3.16; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: svayaṇbhūr KÇ.
 3.8.17. See subhūr asi.
 svayaṇbhūr bhāmo abhimatiṣaḥ RV.10.83.4^b; AV.4.
 32.4^b. See svayaṇjo.
 svayaṇ mahitvam paṇasya dhutayaḥ RV.1.87.3^d; TS.
 4.3.13.7^d; MS.4.11.2^d; 168.5.
 svayā kṛpā tanvā rocāmānaḥ RV.7.3.9^b.
 svayā tanvā tanvam airayat AV.7.3.1^d. See svām yat,
 svā yat, and svayāṇ yat.
 svayā tanvā samrdhyasva JB.1.4.9.
 svayā matyā marutaḥ saṁ mimikṣuḥ RV.5.58.5^d; MS.4.
 14.18^d; 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7^d.
 svayuktibhir nivahanta pitṛbhyā a RV.1.119.4^b.
 svayur indra svarād asi RV.3.45.5^a.
 svayoniṇ (read svām yoniṇ etc.) gacha svāhā MG.2.15.5.
 See under svām yoniṇ etc.
 svarakarapakanāthyārsadantyaṣṭayagrahapadhā-
 rapoodrapaçaktir mayi bhavati PG.3.16.1.
 suvar (AV. svar) agamam AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1;
 5.6.8.1; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.4.14.11; 16.19.8.
 suvar agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
 svaranti ghoṣam vitatam rṭayavaḥ RV.5.54.12^d.
 svaranti tā uparātāi sūryam RV.1.151.5^a.
 svaranti tvā sute narah RV.8.33.2^a; AV.20.52.2^a; 57.15^a;
 SV.2.215^a; KB.24.7. P: svaranti tvā ÇÇ.11.12.4.
 svaranty apo-vanā parijayāḥ RV.5.54.2^d.
 suvar annam adityaya dive svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahanU.7.2.
 suvar abhivikhyeṣam vāçvānaram jyoṭiḥ TS.1.1.4.2;
 3.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.2. See next.

svar abhivikhyeṣam VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.21. P: svaḥ KÇ. 2.3.24. See *prec.*

svar abhivyakhyam (MS.MÇ. ovyakṣam) jyotir vaiçvānaraḥ MS.1.1.5: 3.6; 1.2.13: 2.15; 3.9.1: 113.18; 4.1.5: 7.9; KS.1.4; 3.1. P: svar abhivyakṣam MÇ.1.2.1.40; — 2.2.4.40. See *next*, and *sur* abhi^o.

svar abhivyakhyam KS.26.2; 31.3; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2; GG.3.2.41. See *under prec.*

svar amum AA.5.1.5.6.

svaraḥ ca me glokaḥ ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2. 11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.

svar (TS.TA.ApÇ.17.4.1, suvar) asi AV.2.11.5; TS.5.7.6. 2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; KS.39.6; 40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.16.30.1; 17.4.1; MÇ.6.2.3.

svarāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22.23.

svarājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.

svarād (VSK.ÇÇ. svarā) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.13; VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS. 1.8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.1; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.6.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.8; TB.2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.19. 24.2.

svarād (VSK. svarā) asi sapatnāhā (TS.MS.ApÇ. asy abhīmāti) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2. 10: 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.15; ApÇ.11.12.2. Ps: svarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7; svarāt KÇ.8.5.13.

svarād apāḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.

svarād indro dama ā viçvāgūrtāḥ RV.1.61.9^c; AV.20.35. 9^c; TS.2.4.14.2^c; MS.4.12.2^c: 181.12; KS.8.17^c.

svarād jyotir adhārayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23.24; MÇ.6.1.7. P: svarāt KÇ.17.4.22.

svar adityān ca divān ca mām ca TB.3.10.2.1.

suvar adityāna ca dive ca mahate svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.

suvar adityāya dive svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.

suvar āyan devatā devasatrāt, tapasā karma kavayo -nugatyān(u)lāya mṛtyum ati medhayānan vijānanto dahanto yanti JB.2.74^{ab}.

svar ārohanto abhi nakam uttamam AV.4.14.6^d; 11.1.37^d. Cf. uttamān nākam adhi.

svar (ApÇ. so, not suvar) ārohanto amṛtasya lokam KS.39.2^b; ApÇ.16.29.1^b.

svarāḥ etc.: see svarād etc.

svar idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.

svarir amatro vakakṣe rapāya RV.1.61.9^d; AV.20.35.9^d; TS.2.4.14.2^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 181.12; KS.8.17^d.

suvar udrcām gataḥ TS.4.4.9.1.

svarum na peço vidatheṣv aṇjan RV.1.92.5^c.

svarupam kṛṣṇavartane ApÇ.16.11.11^b.

svareṇādrin svarayo navagvāh RV.1.62.4^b.

svaro-si gavyo-si jagacchandah GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15. P: svaro si LÇ.2.1.5. See *under* r̥huṣ asi.

svarga u tvam api mādayāse RV.10.95.18^d.

svargaḥ panthāḥ sukṛto devayānāḥ AV.18.4.14^d.

svargaṇ yataḥ pituḥ AV.18.4.56^c. P: svargaṇ yataḥ Kaṇç.80.4.7.

svargaṇ (TS. suvar^o) yahi pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.2. 34.5^d; TS.3.1.4.1^o. See *huto* yahi.

svargaṇ lokān yajamānan abhivahata ApÇ.12.3.2.

svargaṇ lokān gam iva suprapitāu MS.2.9.10^b; 130.3.

suvargaṇ lokān nakasya pṛthān bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

svargaṇ lokam adhi rohayānam AV.18.3.4^d.

svargaṇ lokam apy eti vidvān AA.2.3.8.5^d.

svargaṇ lokam abhi no nayasi AV.12.3.17^a.

svargaṇ lokam aṇute AV.9.5.26^c.

svar (TA. suvar) gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 2.9.10: 130. 10 (bis); 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9; 28.4; TA.6.9.2 (bis); MÇ.2.4.5.5. Cf. svaḥ pata.

svargaṇ ayaṇ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.

svargaṇ arvanto jayema Vait.27.9^c. See *svargāḥ* arvanto.

svargaṇ panthāḥ anupayamānāḥ KS.40.12^b. See *under* urdhvān panthām.

svargaṇ me lokān yajamānāya dhehi Vait.6.1^d. Cf. suvarge loka yajamānāḥ.

svargasya tva lokasya hiraṇmayān vaṇṇān dadhāmi svāhā JB.1.40 (bis). *So doubtfully emended.*

svargāḥ (text svagāḥ) arvato jayati AÇ.9.9.8^d.

svargāḥ (AÇ. text, svagāḥ) arvanto jayata (AÇ. 'tāḥ) SV. 1.435^c; AÇ.9.9.8^c; ÇÇ.16.17.6^c. See *svargam* arvanto.

svargāḥ lokān kāmān apnuhi KBU.2.15.

svargāya (TB. suvar^o) lokāya bhāgadugham VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.8.

svargāya lokāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6.

svargāya (TS.TB.ApÇ. suvargāya) svāhā VS.22.34; TS. 7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1^b; MS.3.12.15: 164.14; KSA. 1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: svargāya KÇ.20.4.34.

svargā loka amṛtena viṣṭhāḥ AV.18.4.4^c.

svargāsi KS.39.6. See *svargyasi*.

svar giro brahma sukṛtān juserata RV.10.65.14^d.

svar gr̥ṇanta ānaṇuḥ RV.8.3.13^d; AV.20.30.1^d.

svargena lokena saṃprorupvātham Vait.36.30^a. See *svarge* loka prorupa^o, and *svarge* loka saṃprok^o.

suvargeyāya (VSK. svargeyāya) caktiāy (VSK.ÇvetU. caktiāy) VSK.12.1.2^o; TS.4.1.1.1^o; ÇvetU.2.2^o. See *svargyāya* etc.

svarge loka amṛtān duhānā KS.39.2^d; ApÇ.16.29.1^d.

svarge loka pinvamāno bibhartu ApÇ.2.21.7^d. See *prapitāmānan* bibharti.

svarge loka prorupvātham (VSK. prorupvātham; MS. prorupvātām) VS.23.20; VSK.25.22; MS.3.12.20: 167. 1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: *svarge* loka KÇ.20.6.15. See *under* svargena lokena.

svarge loka bahu strāṇam eṣām AV.4.34.2^d.

svarge loka madhumat pinvamānā AV.4.34.5^d, 6^d, 7^d.

svarge loka yajamānān hi dhehi (TB.3.7.8.2^o; ApÇ.9. 18.1^o, dhehi mām) TB.3.7.6.5^c; 8.2^c; ApÇ.4.5.5^c; 9. 18.1^c. P: *svarge* loka MÇ.1.4.1.26. Cf. *svargaṇ* me.

suvarge loka saṃprorupvātham TS.7.4.19.1^b; KSA.4.8^b; TB.3.9.6.3^b. See *under* svargena lokena.

svargo jyotiṣavrtāḥ AV.10.2.31^d. See *next but one*.

svargo loka iti yaṇi vadanti AV.11.1.7^d.

- svargo** loko jyotiṣāvṛtaḥ TA.1.27.3^d. See *prec. but one*.
suvargo loko brhat TA.10.63; MahānU.22.1.
svargo-si AV.9.5.16; TB.3.11.1.1; ApÇ.19.14.3.
svargyāya caktya (MS. çaktaye) VS.11.2^e; MS.9.7.1^e: 73.11; KS.15.11^e; ÇB.6.3.1.14. See *svargeyāya etc.*
svargyāsi ApÇ.16.30.1. See *svargasi*.
svarcakṣā rathirah satyaçumrah RV.9.97.46^e.
sva jāñāno nabhasabhy akramit RV.9.86.14^e.
sva jananti subhaga sudanah RV.3.61.4^e.
svarjitaḥ mahi mandanam andhasah RV.10.167.2ⁿ.
svarjit pari śicyate RV.9.27.2^b; SV.2.637^b.
svarjīd abjit pavate sahasrajit RV.9.78.4^h.
svarjīd asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
svarjege bhara āprasya vakmani RV.1.132.2ⁿ.
sva jyotiḥ VS.6.21; ÇB.3.7.1.32. See *under antarikṣaṇi jyotiḥ*.
sva jyotir agām aham AV.4.14.3^d; VS.17.67^d; TS.4.6.5.1^d; MS.2.10.6^d; 128.7; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.26.
sva jyotir utāmṛtam TB.2.5.1.3^d.
svarjyotir juṣatām svahā MS.4.9.8 (bis); 128.13,14. See *sujoytir*.
suvar jyotir yago mahat TB.3.7.9.9^e; ApÇ.21.20.7^e.
sva ṇa gharmaḥ svahā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.19.2^e. See *suvar na gharmaḥ*.
sva ṇa citraṇ vapuṣe vilbhāvam RV.1.148.1^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 241.1.
sva ṇa citrutamam iṣa a goḥ RV.4.23.6^d.
sva (SV. svā3r; TS. suvar) ṇa (TS. na) jyotiḥ RV.4.10.3^e; SV.2.1129^e; VS.15.46^e; TS.4.4.4.7^e; MS.4.10.2^e: 145.9; KS.20.14^e.
sva ṇa jyotiḥ svahā VS.18.50; ÇB.9.4.2.22. See *sva* nāgnih, and *suvar na jyotiḥ*.
sva ṇa dided aruṣeṇa bhānūnā RV.2.2.8^b.
sva ṇa dhāyī darpatam RV.5.66.2^d.
sva ṇa nāma janata priyāni RV.10.123.7^d. See *svā3r etc.*
sva ṇa nrtav iṣiro babhūtha RV.6.29.3^d.
sva ṇa ye trisadhashe niṣeduh RV.10.61.14^b.
sva ṇaram antarikṣāni rocna RV.10.65.4^e.
sva ṇarasasya sthāne svatojasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.
sva ṇararād avaso no marutvān RV.4.21.3^e; KB.22.1.
sva ṇaro jyotiḥman vilbhāḥ TA.1.7.1^b.
sva ṇa vāstor uṣasām aroci RV.7.10.2^e; AB.7.6.3.
sva ṇa çukraṇ çuçucta satpatih RV.10.43.9^d; AV.20.17.9^d.
sva ṇa çukraṇ tanvanta a rajah RV.4.45.2^d,6^b.
sva (TS. suvar) ṇa çukram uṣaso vi didyutah (TS. MS. didyutuh) RV.2.2.7^d; TS.2.2.12.6^d; MS.4.12.2^d: 180.9.
sva ṇa çukraḥ svahā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.21. See *suvar na çukrah*.
sva ṇa sūryaḥ svahā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.23. See *suvar na sūryah*.
sva ṇa nāgnih svahā KS.40.13. See *under svar na jyotiḥ svahā*.
sva ṇama sarvaṇi-sarvaṇi me bhūyāt svahā ÇÇ.2.10.2.
sva ṇaṛkaḥ svahā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.20,25. See *suvar naṛkaḥ*.
sva divādityena yajūsamūṇi mayi kamaṇ ni yunajmi svahā ApMB.2.21.4 (ApG.8.22.7).
- svardṛṣa** rbhukṣaṇo amṛtam RV.7.37.2^b.
sva deva (TS. TB. ApÇ. suvar devah) aganma (MS. MÇ. agāma) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.12; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5; ApÇ.18.5.14; MÇ.7.1.3. P: svah KÇ.14.5.9.
sva (TS. suvar) deveṣu gantave AV.9.5.17^d; VS.15.55^d; 18.62^d,63^d; TS.5.7.2^d,3^d (ter); MS.2.12.4^d; 148.9; KS.18.18^d; 40.13^d (septics); ÇB.8.6.3.24; 9.5.1.48^d.
sva (TS. suvar) deveṣu no dadhat VS.18.64^d,65^d; TS.5.7.3^d (bis); ÇB.9.5.1.49^d,50^d.
suvar dhehi yajamānāya poṣam TS.4.3.4.2^e.
suvar na gharmaḥ (ApÇ.17.20.16, gharma) svahā TS.5.7.5.2; ApÇ.11.20.10; 17.20.16. See *suvar na gharmaḥ*.
suvar na jyotiḥ: see *sva* ṇa jyotiḥ.
suvar na jyotiḥ svahā TS.5.7.5.2. See *under svar na etc.*
suvar na çukrah svahā TS.5.7.5.2. See *suvar na çukrah*.
suvar na sūryaḥ svahā TS.5.7.5.2. See *suvar na sūryah*.
suvar naṛkaḥ svahā TS.5.7.5.2. See *suvar naṛkaḥ*.
sva ṇaṛaco maruto-madann anu RV.1.52.9^d.
sva ṇarpatin yad im vṛdhe RV.8.97.11^e; AV.20.54.2^e. See *svaḥpatir*.
sva brahma prāṇau amṛtaṇi prapadyate-yam asāu çarma varmahayāni svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ AB.8.11.3.
sva ṛbhānor adha yad indra mayāḥ RV.5.40.6^e. P: svarbhānor adha yat ÇÇ.14.36.2.
sva ṛbhānor apa mayā aghukṣat RV.5.40.8^d.
sva madasi paramena bandhuna AV.19.56.5^e.
sva marutvata jitam RV.8.76.4^b; AB.5.12.12.
sva mahyaṇ svah paçubhyah MS.2.12.15; 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.
suvar mā mā hasti TS.3.3.1.2.
sva ṛmīḥasya pradhānasya sātau RV.1.169.2^d.
sva ṛmīḥe nara āja lavante RV.1.63.6^b.
sva ṛmīḥe na savane cakanāḥ RV.4.16.15^b.
sva ṛmīḥe yan mada indra harṣyā RV.1.56.5^e.
sva ṛmīḥeṣu yan naraḥ RV.8.68.5^b.
sva ṛmīḥeṣv ājisu RV.1.130.8^e.
sva ṛmūrdhā vāiyaçano vyayann āntyo antyo bhānuvanah MS.1.11.3; 164.1. Cf. *vinañçina*, and *next but one*.
sva (TS. TA. ApÇ. suvar) me yucha TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.9; KS.40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.17.4.1; MÇ.6.2.3.
sva ṛmūrdhnyāya svahā KS.14.1. Cf. *vinañçina*, and *prec. but one*.
sva yaj jyotir abhayaṇ svasti AV.19.15.4^b. See *sva* ṛvaj jyotir etc.
sva yajñena kalpatam (VS.22.33, kalpatin svahā; MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3; 163.16.
sva (TS. ÇvetU. suvar) yato dhīyā divam VS.11.3^b; TS.4.1.1.1^b; MS.2.7.1^b: 73.12; KS.15.11^b; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3^b.
sva yad acmanā adhipta u andhaḥ RV.7.88.2^e.
sva yad vājy aruṣaḥ śisāsati RV.9.74.1^b. Cf. *sva* vājy.
sva yad vedi sudṛçkam arkāḥ RV.4.16.4^e; AV.20.77.4^e.
sva yantā sambhasi RV.1.131.3^e; AV.20.72.2^e; 75.1^e.
sva (TS. suvar) yantu yajamānāḥ svasti AV.4.14.5^d; VS.

17.69^d; TS.4.6.5.^{2d}; MS.2.10.6^d; 138.5; KS.18.4^d; ÇB.9.2.3.28.

svar (TS. suvar) yanto nāpekante AV.4.14.4^a; VS.17.68^a; TS.4.6.5.^{2a}; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6^a; 138.8; KS.18.4^a; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.27; TA.1.27.5^a; Kauç.68.27; N.13.8^a.
svaryayo matibhiḥ tubhyaḥ vipraḥ RV.3.30.20^c; TB.2.5.4.^{1c}.

svar yasya ca kevalam AV.10.8.1^c.

svar lokan vyānape AV.13.1.16^d.

svarvaj jyotir abhayaḥ svasti RV.6.47.8^b; KB.25.7; TB.2.7.13.3^b. See svar yaj jyotir.

svarvaj jyotir avrkan naçinahi RV.10.36.3^c.

svarvatim a sacete dive-dive RV.1.136.3^b.

svarvatir apa enā jayema RV.5.2.11^d; TB.2.4.7.5^d.

svarvatir ita itir (*read* itantir) yuvor aha RV.1.119.8^e.

svarvatir (TS. suvar^c) sudugha naḥ (KS. yā) payasvati TS.4.4.12.4^a; MS.3.16.4^a; 189.2; KS.22.14^a; AÇ.4.12.2^a.

svarvate satyapūṣmā purvā RV.1.59.4^c.

svarvanto yajata agnirjivha RV.6.50.2^d.

svarvāñ asurebhyah RV.8.97.1^b; AV.20.55.2^b; SV.1.254^b.

svar vāji siṣasati RV.9.7.4^c; SV.2.481^c. Cf. svar yad vāji.

svarvit koçam divo adrimātaram RV.9.86.3^b.

star vittva svar ihi MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.

starvid (TS. ApÇ.13.8.9, suvar^c) asi TS.3.3.1.2; MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7; 13.8.9; MÇ.1.8.3.32.

suvarvidā dr̥ṣṭaye bhūtiragni TB.2.8.9.2^b.

starvidā nabhinā carçapitrah RV.6.39.4^d.

starvidā vasumatā rathena RV.7.67.3^d.

starvide bhuvanāni prathanta RV.9.94.2^b.

starvide (TS. suvar^c) veṭ (TS. MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1; 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8; MÇ.6.2.4.

starvido abhi ga adrim upān (*read* muṣṇan? SV. iṣṇan) RV.9.97.39^d; SV.2.709^d.

starvido abhyanaṣṭate vrah AV.2.1.1^d.

starvido rohitasya AV.13.1.48^a.

starvido hi jajāire TB.2.4.8.5^d.

starvātā maghavan nāhamānam RV.4.16.9^b.

starvātā yad dhvayamasi tvā RV.6.33.4^c.

starvātā vana ūrdhvā navanta RV.9.88.2^d; SV.2.822^d.

starvātā vṛṇate indram atra RV.6.17.8^d.

starvātā havimabhih RV.1.131.6^c; AV.20.72.3^c.

starvām (TB. suvarṣam) apāñ vṛjanasya gopām RV.1.91.2^b; VS.34.20^b; MS.4.14.1^b; 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8^b; 7.4.1^b.

starvañcam adhi tiṣṭhati Kauç.135.9^d (bio).

starvasaḥ svapasaḥ suhaṣṭāh RV.4.33.8^d.

starvārjan hi tvām aham indra çuçra RV.10.38.5^a; JB.1.228^a.

starvārjan jinva Vait.26.8.

starvṛte tva Vait.26.8.

starvṛd asi GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8.

svaḥ ca no maghavan śāṭaye dhāh RV.3.31.19^d.

svaḥvā yaçmā yātām arvāk RV.7.69.3^a; MS.4.14.10^a; 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7^a.

svaḥvāṣaḥ su cetunā (*read* suçetunā) RV.5.65.3^c.

svaḥvā sindhuḥ surathā suvasaḥ RV.10.75.8^a.

svaḥvā tvā surathā marjeyama RV.4.4.8^c; TS.1.2.14.2^c; MS.4.11.5^c; 173.9; KS.6.11^c.

svaḥvā stha surathāḥ pṛçnimatarāh RV.5.57.2^c.

svaḥvo agne surathāḥ suradhāh RV.4.2.4^c.

svaḥvo yo abhitr manyamānāh RV.4.29.2^c.

svaḥ çriyañ tvayi juhomi svaḥa HG.1.24.2.

svaḥa r̥ṣiñāñ bhaktarāñ babhūva AV.6.133.4^b.

svaśāḍityānam amṛtasya nabhiḥ RV.8.101.15^b; TA.6.12.1^b; SMB.2.18.15^b; PG.1.3.27^b; ApMB.2.10.9^b; HG.1.13.12^b; MG.1.9.23^b. See *svaśā rudrāpam*.

svaśā devānāñ mahayanty asme KS.13.16^c.

svaśā devī (HG. devānāñ) subhagā mekhaleyam SMB.1.6.27^b; PG.2.2.8^d; HG.1.4.4^d. See *under priya devānāñ su*.

svaśā yad vām viçvagr̥ti bharati RV.1.180.2^c.

svaśāra apo abhi gā utāsaran (SV. udāsaran) RV.9.82.3^c; SV.2.667^c.

svaśāra im jāmayo marjayanti RV.9.89.4^c.

svaśārah parye divi RV.9.1.7^c.

svaśārah cādhirohati AB.7.13.12^d; ÇÇ.15.17^d.

svaśārah jaro abhy eti paççat RV.10.3.3^b; SV.2.898^b.

svaśārah tvā kṛpavāi mā punar gāh RV.10.108.9^c.

svaśāram uta naptam AV.1.28.4^b.

svaśārah çyāvīm aruṣim ajuṣrañ RV.1.71.1^c.

svaśārā jāmi pitror upasthe RV.1.185.5^b.

svaśā rudrāpam amṛtasya nabhiḥ Kauç.92.14^b. See *svaśāḍityānam*.

svaśāro agnim mānuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.8^b.

svaśāro adriṣanhatam RV.9.98.6^b. See *sakhayo adri*.

svaśāro jamayas patim RV.9.65.1^b; SV.2.254^b.

svaśāro mātaribhvarit ariṣrah RV.10.120.9^c; AV.20.107.12^c. See *next but one*.

svaśāro ya idam yayuḥ RV.2.5.5^d.

svaśārū mātariçvart aripre AV.5.2.9^c. See *prec. but one*.

svaśā svare jyāyasyai yonim arāik RV.1.124.8^a.

svaśaur jaraḥ çṛṇotu naḥ RV.6.55.5^b.

svaśaur yo jara ucyate RV.6.55.4^c.

svaśāṛ anyā r̥tāvart RV.6.61.9^b.

svastamitāñ me supṛāḥ suṣṭayam AV.19.8.3^a.

svastaya adityāso bhavantu naḥ RV.5.51.12^d; MG.2.15.6^d.

svastaye tārçyam iḥa huvema RV.10.178.1^d; AV.7.85.1^d; SV.1.332^d; AB.4.20.25; N.10.28^d.

svastaye nāvam iḥa ruhema RV.10.178.2^b; AB.4.20.27.28.

svastaye varuṇaḥ mitram agnim RV.4.39.4^c.

svastaye vājibhiç ca prapetaḥ RV.3.30.18^a; KS.8.17^a; 17.18; AÇ.3.7.11.

svastaye vāyum upa bravamāhai RV.5.51.12^a; MG.2.15.6^a.

svastaye sarvatātaye bṛhate RV.9.96.4^b.

(om) suvas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.

svasti ApDh.1.4.13.9; YDh.1.24.2.

svastigavyūṭtir abhayañi kṛvañ VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2; 75.8; 3.1.3; 4.10; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.2.8.

svastigim aneḥasam RV.6.51.16^b; 8.69.16^c; AV.20.92.13^c; VS.4.29^b; TS.1.2.9.1^b; MS.1.2.5^b; 14.1; KS.2.6^b; ÇB.3.3.3.15^b.

svasti gṛhañ gachatam KS.2.7. See *svasti yajamānsya*.

svasti gobhyo jagate puruṣebhyaḥ AV.1.31.4^b.

svasti gharṇapitve MS.4.9.9; 129.1.

svasti gharṁāya MS.4.9.9; 129.1.
svasti caratāḍ (MG. caratā) iha (SMB. ayam; MG. diṇaḥ) Kāu.56.14; SMB.1.6.14; ApMB.2.3.14; HG.1.5.14; MG.1.22.24.
svasti cāsmā anamivān ca dñhehi RV.10.14.114; TA.6.3.14. *See* svasty asma.
svasti te deva soma sutyām udream (VS.TS.ÇB. omī udream) aṭya (MS. sutyām aṭya svasty udream; KS. sutyām aṭya svasty odream) VS.5.7; VSK.5.2.6; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7; 17.1; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait.13.23; LÇ.5.6.8. *Cf.* svasti deva.
svasti te sūrya carase rathāya AV.13.2.6.
svasti te-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^b; ApMB.1.13.74.
svastidā abhayaṁkaraḥ TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; TAA.10.55^d; ApÇ.3.12.14. *See* somapa abha.
svastidā aghrñiḥ (TB.TA. aghrñiḥ) sarvavīrah RV.10.17.5; AV.7.9.2; MS.4.14.16^e; 24.3.12; TB.2.4.1.6^e; TA.6.1.14.
svastidā manasā mādayasva RV.10.116.2.
svastidā viṇas (AV.Mahān.U. viṇas) patiḥ RV.10.152.2^a; AV.1.21.1^a; 8.5.22^a; SB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.3.7.11.4^a; TA.10.1.9^a; TAA.10.55^a; Mahān.U.20.5^a; ApÇ.3.12.1^a; VHDh.8.43. P: svastidāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.6; Kāu.14.7; 50.1.
svasti durgān aṭi yahi gītham AV.13.2.5^b.
svasti deva savitar aham anenāmunodream aṭya HG.1.5.6. *Cf.* svasti te deva.
svasti devy aditir anarvapaḥ RV.5.51.11^b; MG.2.15.6^b.
svasti dyāvaprthivi suetunā RV.5.51.11^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
svasti dhamabe sacā RV.5.16.5^d.
svasti na indraç cagnīç ca RV.5.15.14^e.
svasti na indro maghavān kṛnotu AV.7.86.14. *See* svasti na maghavā dhātuv, and *cf.* svasti na maghavā ka.otu.
svasti na (MS. na) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ RV.1.89.6^a; SV.2.122^a; VS.25.19^a; MS.4.9.27^a; 140.1; KS.35.1^a; TA.1.1.1^a; 21.3^a; 10.1.9^a; ApÇ.14.16.1^a; MÇ.4.3.43; MG.2.15.6^a; NṛpU.1^a; NṛuU.1^a. P: svasti nah Svīdh.2.1.5.
svasti nah pathyākṛteṣu yoniṣu MG.2.15.6^a. *See* svasti nah putra.
svasti nah pathyāsu dhanvasu RV.10.63.15^a; AB.1.9.3; AÇ.4.3.2; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti nah pathyāsu ÇÇ.5.5.2; ÇÇ.6.4.2. Ç: BrhD.7.105.
svasti nah pipṛhi pāram āsam BV.3.31.20^b.
svasti nah putrakṛteṣu yoniṣu RV.10.63.15^a; AB.1.9.4. *See* svasti nah pathyākṛteṣu.
svasti nah pūṛnamukhaḥ pari kṛāmatu (HG. omukhaḥ parikāramantu) ApMB.2.18.32 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.8.11.
svasti nah pūṣa viçvavedaḥ RV.1.89.6^b; SV.2.122^b; VS.25.19^b; MS.4.9.27^b; 140.1; KS.35.1^b; TA.1.1.1^b; 21.3^b; 10.1.9^b; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MG.2.15.6^b; NṛpU.1^b; NṛuU.1^b.
svasti nah çakune astu ApMB.1.13.10^a; HG.1.16.18^a.
svasti naç tārkyo ariṣṭanemīḥ RV.1.89.6^c; SV.2.122^c; VS.25.19^c; MS.4.9.27^c; 140.2; KS.35.1^c; TA.1.1.1^c; 21.3^c; 10.1.9^c; ApÇ.14.16.1^c; MG.2.15.6^c; NṛpU.1^c; NṛuU.1^c. *Cf.* svastyayanah.
svasti na indro etc.: *see* svasti na indro vṛddha.

svasti nava puruḥtāḥ RV.8.16.11^b; AV.20.46.2^b.
svasti neṣad vanaspatiḥ ApMB.1.6.13^b.
svasti no agne diva ā prthivyaḥ PG.1.5.11^a.
svasti no adite kṛdhi RV.5.51.14^d.
svasti no abhayaḥ ca nah AV.1.1.23^f.
svasti no astv abhayaḥ no astu AV.19.8.7^a.
svasti no divo agne prthivyaḥ RV.10.7.1^a; TS.4.3.13.2^a; AÇ.2.10.7.
svasti no brhaspatir dadhatu RV.1.89.6^d; SV.2.122^d; VS.25.19^d; MS.4.9.27^d; 140.2; KS.35.1^d; TA.1.1.1^d; 21.3^d; 10.1.9^d; ApÇ.14.16.1^d; MG.2.15.6^d; NṛpU.1^d; NṛuU.1^d.
svasti no maghavā karotu TS.1.4.41.1^c; TA.10.1.11^c; Mahān.U.20.11^c. *Cf.* svasti na indro maghavān.
svasti no maghavā dhātuv indrah RV.6.47.1^d; VS.20.50^d; TS.1.6.12.5^d; MS.4.9.27^d; 139.18; 4.12.3^d; 183.1; KS.17.18^d; Mahān.U.20.3^d. *See* svasti na indro maghavān.
svasti no mimām aṣvīnā bhagaḥ RV.5.51.11^a; AÇ.8.1.23; 9.5.5; MG.2.15.6^a. P: svasti no mimām ÇÇ.10.8.17; 12.8.9; 14.3.12; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 15.12; 2.6.2. *Cf.* Rvidh.1.3.5. *Designated as* svastyātreyā RVKh.5.51.2; AG.3.11.2.
svasti no rudrah patv aḥṣaḥ RV.5.51.13^d; MG.2.15.6^d.
svasti no vada kṛāpika HG.1.17.3^d.
svasti pathye revati RV.5.51.14^b.
svasti panthām anu carema RV.5.51.15^a. P: svasti panthām Rvidh.2.17.1.
svasti pūṣa asuro dadhatu nah RV.5.51.11^c; MG.2.15.6^c.
svastibhir aṭi durgāni viçva RV.1.189.2^b; 10.66.7^b; TS.1.1.14.4^b; MS.4.10.1^b; 142.1; TB.2.8.2.5^b; TA.10.2.1^b; Mahān.U.6.4^b.
svasti bhūme no bhava AV.12.1.32^e.
svasti mātra uta pitre no astu AV.1.31.4^a. P: svasti mātre Kāu.50.11.
svasti mā saṁ vahāya yajñāsyaodṛci svāḥ AV.6.48.1-3. *See* next.
svasti mā saṁpārāya (ÇÇ. saṁpārāyāya yajñāsyaodream) TS.3.2.1.11 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis); KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; ÇB.12.3.4-5; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.3.6.8; 4.4.17; 5.1.22; PG.3.15.3-9; 12-15; ApMB.2.21.18. *See* prec., and *cf.* svasty asya.
svasti mā harivarṇa pra cara kratve dakṣāya rāyas poṣāya svitratāyā TS.3.2.5.2.
svasti mitrāvaruṇa RV.5.51.14^a.
svastim indramaruto dadhata RV.2.29.3^d.
svastim iḍe sakhyāya ñevim RV.4.55.3^b.
svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1.
svasti me-stu prajāni me dadātu PG.1.12.4^d.
svasti me-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21^c; ApMB.1.13.7^a.
svasti yajamānasya gṛhaḥ gaṣhatam VS.4.33; ÇB.3.3.4-12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. *See* svasti gṛhaḥ.
svasti yajāni nataya prajānāth ApÇ.4.4.4^d.
svasti rāye maruto dadhātana (MG. dadhātu nah) RV.10.63.15^d; KS.2.6; AB.1.9.4; 10.2 (bis); MG.2.15.6^d.
svastir id dhi prapathe çreṣṭha RV.10.63.16^a; AB.1.9.7^a; N.11.46^a. P: svastir id dhi ÇÇ.5.5.2. *Cf.* BrhD.7.105.

svastir mānusebhya RVKh.10.191.5^d; MS.4.13.10^d; 21.2.14; QB.1.8.3.21; 9.1.27; 2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; 5.11.1^d; TA.1.9.7^d; 3.1^d (*Introd.*); KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25.

svasti vadhvai bhūtapatir dadhātu MG.1.11.9^d.

svasti vayanā tvayā vasaṃ deva soma sūrya gāyatrī tvā paśamahi MÇ.2.3.7.5.

svastivāhaṃ ratham it kṛpudhvam RV.10.101.7^b; N.5.26^b.

svasti vo-stu ye mām anustha ApÇ.6.22.1.

svasti sambādheṣv abhayaṃ ca no astu RVKh.5.51.2^d.

svasti sarvadhātamaḥ RV.8.31.11^b.

svasti somaśakā punar ehi (TS. ehi saha rayā) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.8; MS.1.2.4.13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*); 8.2.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; CB.3.2.4.20.

svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See* svas tvayī.

svasty agnīṃ samidhānam imahe RV.10.35.3^d-12^d.

svasty adyoṣaso doṣaṣaḥ ca sarva śpaḥ sarvagaṇo aṣṭya AV.16.4.6.

svasty apsu vṛjane svaratī (MG. svataḥ) RV.10.63.15^b; AB.1.9.4; MG.2.15.6^b.

svastyāṃ pantham anu te diṣamaḥ Kauç.137.26. Ūha of dhīṣyaṃ pantham.

svastyānaṃ tārksyam ariṣṭanemim RVKh.5.51.1^a; ŚB.5.1; AdB.1; Suparn.19.5^a. *Cf.* svasti nas tārksyo.

svasty aṣva jāitraya AV.20.128.15^c; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2^c.

svasty aśmā anamīvaṃ ca dhehi AV.18.2.12^d. *See* svasti cāma.

svasty aśya yajñasyadream aṣṭya MS.3.6.2; 61.6. *Cf.* svasti mā samīpārya.

svasty a grhebhyaḥ (RV. grhebhya a) RV.3.53.20^c; ApMB.2.3.1^c; HG.1.5.1^c; MG.1.22.2^c.

svastyā ca yudhiṅgamaḥ AV.20.128.11^b; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^b.

svastyā cayudhiṅgamaḥ AV.20.128.10^b. *See* anastyā.

svastyātreyāṃ manasā ca tārksyam RVKh.5.51.2^b.

svastyāveçitāṃ paśaḥ AV.20.136.9^b; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6^b.

svasty uttarāṃ (MS.MÇ. oraḥ; TS.ApÇ. rāṇy) aṣṭya TS.1.2.1.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.11; 3.6.2; 61.6; KS.2.1; ApÇ.10.5.10; MÇ.2.1.1.2.5.

svasty enaṃ jaraṣe vahātha AV.1.30.2^d.

svas (HG. suvas) tvayī dadhāmi CB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See* svas te.

svasya dakṣasya māhnaḥ RV.5.18.2^b.

svasā kṣīkayā saha AV.5.22.12^b.

svaḥ śaṇiṣyavaḥ prthak RV.1.131.2^c; AV.20.72.1^c.

svaḥ sāmanvedāṃ tvayī dadhāmy aśu svahā ÇG.1.24.8. *See* next but one.

svaḥ sāmasu tvā sūrye divi caksusi brahmaṇi dade-sāu HG.1.5.13.

svaḥ sāmanī tvayī juhomi svahā HG.2.3.9. *See* prec. but one.

svaḥ śiṣṣaṇ rathiro gaviṣṭiṣu RV.9.76.2^b; SV.2.579^b.

svaḥ svāya dhāyase RV.2.5.7^a.

svaḥ (ApMB. suva) svahā VS.22.32; MS.4.9.12; 134.3; KB.6.12; ŚB.1.5.8; CB.14.9.3.7.13; BrhU.6.3.7.13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.5; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kauç.5.13; 91.8; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-

14; 22.23 (ApG.6.15.4); MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* om suvali svadha.

svā iha brhad u didayante AV.18.3.73^b.

svāṃ yat tanūm tanvām airayata MS.1.10.3^d; 143.11; AA.1.3.4.14; AÇ.2.19.3.2^d; ÇÇ.3.17.1^d. *See* under svayā tanvā tanvam.

svāṃ yonim yathāyatham ApÇ.5.27.1^d.

svāṃ yonim gacha svahā (TS.6.6.2.2 omits svahā) AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; TS.6.6.2.2; CB.4.4.4.14. *See* under svām yonim etc.

svāṃ yonim apigachata AÇ.3.11.6^b; ApÇ.4.14.4^b; 13.18.1^b; ApMB.2.9.14^b; HG.1.13.4^b. *See* next but one.

svāṃ yonim apigachatu TB.3.7.4.17^b; ApÇ.1.13.15^b.

svāṃ yonim abigachata (AV. aptana) AV.10.5.23^b; ÇÇ.4.11.6^b; LÇ.2.1.7^b; MÇ.1.4.3.9^b; PG.1.3.14^b; MG.2.11.18^b. *See* prec. but one.

svāṃ yonim ihasadaḥ TS.4.1.9.3^d; 2.15^d. *See* svāni yonim etc.

svāktāṃ savitā karat AV.7.30.1^d.

svāktāṃ mitro akar ayaṃ AV.7.30.1^b.

svāktāṃ me dyāvaprthivi AV.7.30.1^a. P: svāktāṃ me Vait.10.5; Kauç.54.6.

svāktāṃ me brahmaṇi atih AV.7.30.1^c.

svānīkṛto-si VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.8; 4.5.5; 70.19; CB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.13; MÇ.2.3.3.15. P: svānīkṛtāḥ KÇ.9.4.37. *See* svānīkṛto.

svāṃ cagne tanvām (TA. tanuvām) piprayasva (AV. piprayasva) RV.8.11.10^c; AV.6.110.1^c; TA.10.2.1^c; MahānU.6.7^c.

svā tanor baladevāya mehi (AV. baladavā na ehi) RV.10.83.5^d; AV.4.32.5^d.

svā taṃ marmatu duchunā harasvatī RV.2.23.6^d.

svātī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.

svātāṃ sad dhavir apo devī svadantu MS.1.2.15; 2.5.2; 3.9.6; 124.15. P: svātāni sad MÇ.1.8.3.10. *See* next two, and apo devī svadantu.

svātāṃ havyāni develhyo ghṛtvat KS.3.5; 26.8. *See* under prec.

svātāṃ cit sadevāni havyāni apo devī svadātinām TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; ApÇ.7.13.12. *See* under prec. but one.

svāt sakhyā aratāṃ nabhim emi RV.10.124.2^d.

svādavaḥ somā a yahi RV.8.2.28^a; AA.5.2.3.2.

svādiṣṭhāṃ drapsāni aruṇāni mayobhuvam RV.9.78.4^d.

svādiṣṭhāṃ mṛdayadbhaya RV.1.136.1^c.

svādiṣṭhayaḥ nadīṣṭhayaḥ RV.9.1.1^a; SV.1.468^a; 2.39^a; VS.26.25^a; AB.8.8.9^a; 20.3^a; PB.15.11.1; N.11.3^a. P: svādiṣṭhaya Rvidh.3.1.1; 3.1. *Designated* as pāvamāṇaḥ, pāvamānyaḥ, and pāvamānyaḥ, q.v.

svādiṣṭhā dhītir ucatthaya ṣasyate RV.1.110.1^b; TB.3.7.11.2^b; ApÇ.3.11.2^b.

svādiṣṭho āṇīrobhyaḥ RV.9.6s.9^b; SV.2.331^b.

svādūḥ kilayāni etc.: *see* svādus etc.

svādūḥ pavasva divyāya janīnane RV.9.85.6^a. P: svādūḥ pavasva VHDh.8.59.

svādūḥ pavate (SV. pavatām) atī vāram avayam RV.9.97.4^c; SV.1.535^c.

svādukṣadmā yo vasatā syonakṛt RV.1.31.15^a.
svādum akarma cṛtanāḥ RV.8.2.3^b; SV.2.86^b.
svādur indo pari srava RV.9.56.4^b.
svādur indrāya suhavitunāmne RV.8.5.6^b.
svādur mitrāya pūṣpe bhagaya RV.9.109.1^b; SV.1.427^b.
svādur mitrāya varuṇya vāyave RV.9.85.6^a.
svādusamśadaḥ pitaro vayodhāḥ RV.6.75.9^a; VS.29.46^a; TS.4.6.6.3^a; MS.3.16.3^a; 186.13; KSA.6.1^a; ApÇ.20.16.11. P: svādusamśadaḥ MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.8.67.
svāduṣ (AV. oduḥ) kilayam madhumāḥ utāyam RV.6.47.1^a; AV.18.1.48^a; AB.3.38.1; ApÇ.13.15.14. Ps: svāduṣ kilayam AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.24; svāduṣ kila ÇÇ.8.6.14; 7.18; 14.57.13. Cf. BrhD.5.109. Designated as svāduṣ-kilyah (sc. reah) ÇÇ.8.6.14; 7.18; 14.57.13.
svāduṣ te astu samśude RV.8.17.6^a; AV.20.4.3^a.
svādū raso madhupeyo varāya RV.6.44.21^d.
svādoḥ phalaṣya jagdhvāya (TB. jagdhva) RV.10.146.5^a; TB.2.5.5.7^a.
svādo pito madho pito RV.1.187.2^a; KS.40.8^a.
svādor abhākṣi vayasāḥ sumedhāḥ RV.8.48.1^a. Cf. BrhD.6.83.
svādor itthā viṣṇvataḥ RV.1.84.10^a; AV.20.109.1^a; SV.1.409^a; 2.355^a; MS.4.14.14^a; 238.5; AB.5.7.5; PB.13.4.16; AÇ.7.4.4; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.17.5; Vait.39.19; 41.6. P: svādor itthā ÇÇ.9.5.4; 12.5.11.
svādoḥ svādīyah svādūnā sṛjā sam RV.10.120.3^a; AV.5.2.3^a; 20.107.6^a; SV.2.835^a; TS.3.5.10.1^a; AA.1.3.4.12; 5.1.6.2; MÇ.7.2.7^a.
svādoḥ svādīyo rudrāya vardhanam RV.1.114.6^b.
svādman bhavantu pṭaye madhuni RV.10.29.6^d; AV.20.76.6^d.
svādmānān vācaḥ sudinatvam ahnām RV.2.21.6^d; PG.1.18.6^d.
svād yoner adhi jātavedhā TS.2.2.4.8^b; MS.1.6.1^b; 85.15; TB.1.4.4.8^b. See under abhyo yonibhyo.
svādv admnti manyate AV.5.18.7^d.
svādvīm tva svādunā tivrān tivrēṇa devīm devena çukrān çukreṇāmr̥tām amṛtena sṛjāmi sam somena KS.12.9. P: svādvīm tva svādunā KS.12.9. See next two.
svādvīm tva svādunā tivrān tivrēṇa çukrān çukreṇa devīm devenāmr̥tām amṛtena sṛjāmi sam somena MS.2.3.8; 35.14. P: svādvīm tva svādunā MÇ.5.2.4.4. See prec. and next.
svādvīm tva svādunā tivrān tivrēṇāmr̥tām amṛtena sṛjāmi (VS.KS.ÇB. amṛtena madhumatṛi madhumatā sṛjāmi) sam somena VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; KS.37.18; ÇÇ.12.7.3.5; TB.2.6.1.1. Ps: svādvīm tva svādunā TB.1.8.5.4; ApÇ.10.1.9; svādvīm tva KÇ.19.1.21. See prec. two.
svādvī prāṇtir adrihā RV.8.68.11^b.
svādhiyam etc., and svādhiyo etc.: see svādhiyam etc., and svādhiyo etc.
svādhībhir rkvabhir vāvacāṇāḥ RV.6.32.2^a.
svādhībhir vacasyubhiḥ RV.5.14.6^a.
svādhīr devaḥ savitā RV.5.82.8^c.
svādhiyam (TS. svādhiyam) janayat āndayac ca RV.1.71.8^a; VS.33.11^d; TS.1.3.14.6^d; MS.4.14.15^d; 240.8.

svādhiyah svarvidah RV.9.101.10^d; SV.1.548^d; 2.451^d.
svādhiyo-janayan brahma devah RV.10.61.7^a.
svādhiyo diva ā sapta yavhṛt RV.1.72.8^a.
svādhiyo (TS. svādhiyo) manasā devayantāḥ RV.3.8.4^d; MS.4.13.1^d; 199.14; KS.15.12^d; AB.2.2.32^d; TB.3.6.1.3^d; PG.2.2.9^d.
svādhiyo varivovittarasya RV.8.48.1^b.
svādhiyo varuṇa tuṣṭuvāṇaḥ RV.2.28.2^b.
svādhiyo (TB. svādhiyo) vidathe apsu jñanan (TB. apsu ajñanan) RV.1.151.1^b; TB.2.8.7.6^b.
svādhiyo vi duro devayantāḥ RV.7.2.5^a.
svāna bhraṭjāṅghare bambhāre hasta suhastā kṛṇāno VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; ÇB.3.3.3.11. P: svāna bhraṭja TS.6.1.10.4; KÇ.7.8.24; ApÇ.10.26.15. See under suvāñ.
svāna bhraṭ jāṅghār bambhārīh TA.1.9.3^a. See under suvāñ.
svānā devāsa indavaḥ SV.2.515^a, 542^a. See svānā etc.
svānār yati kavikratuḥ SV.1.476^a; 2.285^a. See svāno yati.
svāno arta tmanā divah RV.5.25.8^d.
svāno arsa pavitra ā SV.1.496^a. See svāno etc.
svāno ratho na vājyuh RV.5.10.5^d.
svān gachatu te manah AV.18.2.23^c.
svān tanvān rudra mā rtriso nah AV.11.2.29^d.
svān tanvān (TS.TB. tanuvān) varuṇo-suṣot (TS.TB. açigret) TS.1.8.10.2^b; MS.2.6.12^b; 71.6; 4.4.6; 56.12; KS.15.8^b; TB.1.7.4.3.
svān nabhrād āṅghare bambhāre hasta suhastā kṛṇāno KS.2.6. P: svān nabhrāt KS.24.6. See under suvāñ.
svān mitro adhyātmanah AV.11.5.15^c.
svāpaye svāḥ VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2.
svābhuvō jaraṇām aṇvanta RV.7.30.4^d.
svā māṇsāy attā AV.2.24.1-8.
svā mā tanūr ā vīpa ApMB.2.7.20; HG.1.10.5.
svām prajān pitarah pitryān saha RV.10.56.6^c.
svām prajān brhaduktho mahitvā RV.10.56.7^c.
svāya cārapāya (AV. adda ca) AV.6.43.1^b; VS.26.2^a.
svā yat tanū tanvam ārayata KS.9.6^d, 14.3^d; KSA.5.12^d. See under svayā tanvā tanvam.
svāyasa asayāḥ santi no grhe AV.10.1.20^a.
svāyām yat tanvām (TS. tanuvām) tanom ārayata TS.1.7.12.2^b; KÇ.25.6.10^d. See under svayā tanvā tanvam.
svāyām tanū (ApMB.MG. tanūm) rṭviye nādhamanām (ApMB. nathā; MG. bādha) RV.10.183.2^b; ApMB.1.11.2^b; MG.1.14.16^b.
svāyām devo duhitari tvisīm dhāt RV.1.71.5^d.
svāyūjo aruṣṭr gā ayukṣata RV.1.92.2^b; SV.2.1106^b.
svāyudhaḥ pavate deva induh RV.9.87.2^a; SV.2.28^a.
svāyudhām svavasān suntham RV.10.47.2^a; MS.4.14.8^a; 227.11.
svāyudhām madintamam RV.9.15.8^c; SV.2.623^c.
svāyudhasya te satāḥ RV.9.31.6^a.
svāyudhaḥ śśasahvām soma catrūn RV.9.110.12^a.
svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhīḥ pūyate vṛṣā RV.9.86.12^d. See next but one.
svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhīḥ pūyamanāḥ RV.9.96.16^a.
svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhīḥ soma svāyase SV.2.383^d. See prec. but one.

svâyudhâ maruto yāthanā cūbham RV.5.57.^{2d}.
svâyudhāsa iṣmināḥ (RV.7.56.11^a, iṣmināḥ suniṣkāḥ) RV.5.87.⁵; 7.56.11^a.
svārā antaryāmāḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See *śiḍā* antaro.
svārā manthi TS.4.3.2.2. See *śiḍā* manthi.
svārūhā yasya cūyo dṛpe TB.2.4.8.1^a. See *spārā* yasya.
svārūho deva niyutvatā TB.2.4.7.^d. See *spārā* deva.
svāgr na jyotiḥ: see *svar* etc.
svāgr na nāma janata priyāpi SV.2.1197^d. See *svar* etc.
svārthe svābhavikarthe ca bahudhā sāmāsthitis tvayi MU.5.1.
svāvṛg devasyāmṛtam yadi goḥ RV.10.12.3^a; AV.18.1.32^a.
svāveçayā (VS.ÇB. 0veçā) tanvā saṁviçasva VS.14.3^d; MS.2.8.1^d: 106.13; KS.17.1^d; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See *svāsasthas*.
svāveçā nā āgata MS.4.2.10^c: 33.4. See *anamivā* upetana.
svāveçā bhavatu devagoḥ RV.10.63.16^d; N.11.1.6^d.
svāveço samivo bhavā nah (ApMB. bhuvā nah; Kāuṣ. na edhi) RV.7.54.1^b; TS.3.4.10.1^b; MS.1.5.13^b: 82.13; Kāuṣ.43.13^b; SMB.2.6.1^b; PG.3.4.7^b; ApMB.2.15.18^b.
svāveço sy agreçā netṛpām (MS.KS. netṛpām) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. Ps: *svāveço* sy agreçāḥ KS.26.5; *svāveço* si ApÇ.7.9.10; MÇ.1.8.2.10. See *agreṇṛ* asi.
svāçitāḥ punar astām jagāyāt RV.10.28.1^d.
svāçitāḥ bharam a yahi somināḥ RV.10.44.5^b; AV.20.94.5^b.
svāçur açvāḥ suyāmī (ÇÇ. açvā yāmī) AV.20.128.11^c; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6^c.
svāçed asi sūçā AV.16.4.2^a.
svāsastham indrepāsannam VS.28.21^c; TB.2.6.10.6^c.
svāsasthas (TS. 0sthā) tanuvā saṁviçasva TS.4.3.4.1^c; TB.3.7.7.9^c; ApÇ.10.3.8^c. See *svāveçayā*.
svāsasthe bhavatām indave nah RV.10.13.2^d; AV.18.3.39^a; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1^d.
svāha ṛṣabham (MS. svāha ṛṣao; TB. svāharṇo) indraya sūbhāya sahasa indriyam (TB. sahasendriyam) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
svāhā VS.7.2; MS.1.8.1: 115.14; 3.2.4: 20.9; KS.4.13; 9.4; AB.7.2.3; KB.2.8 (bis); ÇB.2.2.1.4; 4.1.1.19; 6.3.1.20; 9.2.3.44; 14.1.4.6; TB.2.1.2.3; KÇ.4.10.5; 9.4.34; MÇ.1.6.1.52 (bis); — 11.9.4; Kāuṣ.97.4; 139.15; GG.4.5.28; HG.1.2.11,18; 3.5.6. Many other occurrences of this word at the end of stanzas in the ritual texts are not cited. Cf. om svāha.
svāhā ṛṣabham etc.: see svāha ṛṣabham etc.
svāhākrtaḥ pipartu nah KS.4.14^b; TB.2.4.1.9^b; ApÇ.4.9.3^b; MÇ.1.4.1.21^b.
svāhākrtaḥ punar apyeti devān TS.3.1.10.2^b; KS.35.8^b.
svāhākrtaḥ ṛṣabha vakṣi havyam RV.2.3.11^d; VS.17.88^d; TA.10.10.2^d; MahānU.9.11^d.
svāhākrtaḥ havir adantu devāḥ RV.10.110.11^d; AV.5.12.11^d; VS.29.36^d; TS.3.1.4.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d: 205.6; KS.16.20^d; AB.2.13.5^d; TB.3.6.3.4^d; ApÇ.14.30.5^d; N.8.21^d. See *svāha* deva havir.
svāhākrtaḥ jātharam indrasya gacha (ApÇ. gacha svāha) VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.
svāhākrtaḥ juçatām havyam indrah MS.3.11.1^d; 141.1.

svāhākrtaḥ indraya tam juhomi TS.3.1.10.1^d, 2^d (bis); KS.35.8^d. See *tam* te juhomi.
svāhākrtaḥ cucir deveçu gharmaḥ (AV. yajñāḥ) AV.7.73.3^a; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.5.10.23^a. P: *svāhākrtaḥ* Vait.14.5.
svāhākrtaḥ garmasya VS.38.10^c; MS.4.9.9: 129.5; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4^a; ÇÇ.8.15.11^c; LÇ.5.7.3^c; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.28.
svāhākrtaḥ tṛpātām RV.8.35.24^a.
svāhākrtaḥ sam u tṛpṇta ṛbhavaḥ (TB. tṛpṇtarbhavaḥ; ApÇ. tṛpṇtarbhavaḥ) RV.1.110.1^d; TB.3.7.11.2^d; ApÇ.3.11.2^d.
svāhākrtaḥ a gahi RV.1.142.13^a.
svāhākrtaḥ sūryasya raçmibhir yatadhvam sajātānām madhyameçthyāya VS.10.29; ÇB.5.4.4.23. P: *svāhākrtaḥ* KÇ.1.7.16.
svāhākrtibhutir etu devān TB.3.7.11.1^c (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1^c; 3.11.2^c.
svāhākrtibhyaḥ (TS.ApÇ. 0tibhyaḥ) preçya TS.6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.20.4 (bis); MÇ.1.8.4.29. P: *svāhākrtibhyaḥ* KÇ.5.18.2.
svāhākrtinām svāha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.
svāhākrtibhyaḥ preçya: see *preç*, but *one*.
svāhākrtiṣu rocate RV.1.188.11^c.
svāhākrte ūrdhvanabhasān maruṭām gachatām VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.28. P: *svāhākrte* KÇ.6.6.27. See *under* ūrdhvanabhasān.
svāhākrtena haviṣa purogaḥ VS.29.11^c; TS.5.1.11.4^c; MS.3.16.2^c: 185.3; KSA.6.2^c.
svāhākrtya brahmaṇa te juhomi TS.1.3.7.2^c. See *namas-kareṇa*.
svāhā gayatravase RV.1.142.12^c.
svāhāgnaye kavyavāhanāya SMB.2.3.2; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. See *agnaye* kavyavāhanāya svāhā.
svāhāgnaye yajñīyaya VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1. P: *svāhāgnaye* KÇ.26.6.6.
svāhāgnaye varuṇāya RV.5.5.11^a. Cf. *agnaye* varuṇāya svāhā.
svāhāgnaye vāçivānarāya ApÇ.6.8.9; MÇ.1.6.1.31. See *agnaye* vāçivānarāya svāhā.
svāhāgnim hotarām KS.20.15.
svāhāgnim hotrāḥ (terti hotrā) juṣaṇa agna ājyaṣya viyantu TB.3.5.5.1.
svāhāgnim hotrāḥ juṣaṇo agnir bheṣajām TB.2.6.11.10.
svāhāgnim na bheṣajām (MS. 0jāḥ) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.
svāhāgnim KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22 (bis); 6.1.8; 2.2.3.20 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1 (bis); ÇÇ.1.7.6 (bis). Cf. *agnim* svāhā.
svāhāgnim indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
svāhāgnim pavamanam ÇB.2.2.3.20.
svāhāgnin ājyapān ÇB.2.2.3.20.
svāhāgnivaruṇaḥ hotarāu MÇ.5.1.3.24.
svāhāgniçomāu TB.3.5.5.1.
svāhāgniçomāu viṣṇuḥ vā ÇÇ.1.7.6.
svāhā grāvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.33.
svāhā garmah pitre VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.14; KÇ.26.6.3.
svāhā garmāya VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.13; KÇ.26.6.2.

svāhā gharṃ apy etu devān (TS. gharṃ devān apy etu) VS.8.6.1^d; TS.1.5.10.4^d; ÇQ.13.12.13^d. See svāhāyañ yajño, and svāhā yajño.

svāhā cittañ vijñātaya VS.22.20; ÇB.13.1.8.3.

svāhā chāgām aṅvibhyām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā tvā devāya dhātve MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā devāya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.

svāhā tvā nakṣatrebhyaḥ TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.48.

svāhā tvāntarikṣaya TS.1.3.10.2. See next but one.

svāhā tvā prajāpataye KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.

svāhā tvā vātāya MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7. See *prec. but one*.

svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya raçmaye sitā vṛṣṭianaye nam-juhomi svāhā MS.4.9.7: 127.11. See svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye, and svāhā sūryasya.

svāhā tvā vicidbhyāḥ MS.1.2.5: 14.3. See under vicitas tvā.

svāhā tvā subhava (VSK.TS.ApÇ. svāh; KS. subho) sūryāya VS.7.3.6; VSK.TS.1.3; 2.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5-6; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 1.3.5: 32.7; 4.5-5: 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis).4; 27.1.2; KB.12.4; ÇB.4.1.1.22; ApÇ.12.11.1.

svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye vṛṣṭianaye juhomi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.2. See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.

svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmibhyāḥ TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.39.

svāhā digbhyāḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7. See digbhyāḥ svāhā.

svāhā diva āpyayasva MS.4.6.6: 88.9; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6; MÇ.3.6.20.

svāhā divāḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā divi AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1.

svāhā devā amṛtā mādayantām RV.3.4.11^d; 10.70.11^d; VS.20.46^d; MS.1.1.13^d: 9.4; KS.1.12^d; Kauç.6.9^d.

svāhā devā ājyapāḥ ÇB.1.5.3.23. Cf. svāhā devān.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāpā agnā (KS. omits agnā) ājyasya (KB.ÇÇ. ājyasya haviso) vyantu KS.20.15; KB.3.4; AÇ.1.5.24; ÇQ.1.7.6. See devā ājyapā juṣāpā.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāpā indra ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11. See devā ājyapā juṣāpā.

svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāpā agnir bhoṣajām VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5.

svāhā devān ājyapān TB.2.6.7.6; 11.9; 3.5.5.1. Cf. svāhā devā ājyapāḥ.

svāhā devā havir idam juṣantām KS.35.5^d. See svāhā-kṛtām havir.

svāhā devebhyāḥ VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; MS.3.10.1: 130.17; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; KÇ.6.5.22; ApÇ.7.20.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4. See under devebhyāḥ svāhā.

svāhā devebhyāḥ suhuto yamāya KÇ.25.9.6^d.

svāhā devebhyāḥ svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.25-31.

svāhā devebhyo havir RV.5.5.11^c.

svāhā dyāvaprithivī KS.20.15.

svāhā dyāvaprithivibhyām VS.4.6; 38.15; TS.1.1.3.1;

2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 1.1.5: 3.5; KS.1.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; 14.2.2.36; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.38.

svāhādhitā adhitāya (TS.KSA.TB. adhitāya svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1; 17.3; ApÇ.20.8.6; 11.11.

svāhādhitāḥ manase svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.1.

svāhā namo ya idam cakāra TS.1.8.1.1; ApÇ.18.9.1; MÇ.9.1.1.

svāhā nir varuṇasya pāçān mucye VS.5.39; ÇB.3.6.3.20. P: svāhā niḥ KÇ.8.7.19. See under aham idam nir.

svāhāntarikṣād āpyayasva MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhāntarikṣa AV.7.97.8. See svāhorā.

svāhānye svadhānyā madanti RV.10.14.3^d; TS.2.6.12.5^d; MS.4.14.16^d: 243.5.

svāhā pītṛbhyā ūrdhvaḥarhribhyo (MS.MÇ. omit this word) gharṃapavabhyāḥ VS.38.15; MS.1.1.11: 7.8; ÇB.14.2.2.35; MÇ.1.2.5.27.

svāhā pītṛe ApMB.2.19.8.10 (ApG.8.21.3.4).

svāhā pūçānam KS.20.15.

svāhā pūçe çarase VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.32; KÇ.26.6.12.

svāhā prthivya āpyayasva MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.

svāhā prthivyaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.

svāhā prthivyām AV.7.97.8; KS.1.4; 3.1.

svāhā prajāpataye (TB. *patim) TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.5.5.1. Cf. prajāpataye svāhā.

svāhā pratiravebhyāḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.34.

svāhā prāṇebhyāḥ sadhipatikebhyāḥ VS.39.1; ÇB.14.3.2.3; KÇ.26.7.49.

svāhā manah prajāpataye (TS.KSA.TB. prajāpataye svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1.

svāhā manasā yad idam juhomi AV.6.8.3.4^b.

svāhā mayy agnim AV.7.82.2^d.

svāhā marutas svatavasah KS.20.15.

svāhā marudbhīḥ (MS.MÇ. *bhyaḥ) pariçrayasva (VS.ÇB. *çriyasva) VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 124.7; ÇB.14.1.3.26; TA.4.5-5; 5.4.9. P: svāhā marudbhīḥ (MÇ. *bhyaḥ) KÇ.26.3.9; MÇ.4.2.22. Cf. marudbhīḥ pariç.

svāhā mahendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇQ.1.7.6.

svāhānam AÇ.1.5.24.

svāhā medasām prthak VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā meçām sarasvatyaḥ VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhāyañ yajño apy etu devān KS.34.19^d. See under svāhā gharṃ.

svāhā yajñān varuṇāḥ VS.21.22^a; MS.3.11.11^a: 158.18; KS.38.10^a; TB.2.6.18.4^a.

svāhā yajñān vātā a rabhe TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7. See svāhā vātā.

svāhā yajñān kṛpātana RV.1.13.12^a.

svāhā yajñān manasāḥ (KS. yajñāmanasāḥ) VS.4.6; MS.

1.2.2; 11.13; KS.2.3; 23.5; ÇB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; MÇ.2.1.2.20. P: svāhā yajñam KÇ.7.3.7. Cf. next.

svāhā yajñam manasā (KS. manasā) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.3.6.8; 7.1.6; KS.3.1; ApÇ.11.18.7. Cf. prec.

svāhā yajño apy etu devān MS.1.7.14; 109.3; 1.8.9^d; 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10^d. See under svāhā gharṃo.

svāhā rājasayah MS.2.6.8; 68.15; 4.4.2; 5.15; MÇ.9.1.3. See next two.

svāhā rājasūyāya citānah TS.1.8.12.1. P: svāhā rājasūyāya TB.1.7.6.4. See prec. and next.

svāhā rājasvah VS.10.6; ÇB.5.3.5.18. See prec. two.

svāhā rudrāya rudrahūṭaye VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.38.

svāhā vad indraya ApÇ.13.4.2.

svāhā vanaspatim priyam pātho na bheṣajam (MS. o'ajih) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.5; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā vayanā kṛpavānā haviṣā RV.10.2.20; ApÇ.24.13.3^c.

svāhā varṇaya yajyavah RV.8.63.5^b.

svāhā vasat MÇ.4.5. Cf. next but three.

svāhā vācaspataye GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vācaspataye svāhā.

svāhā vāci vāte viṣṭje ApÇ.11.18.8. Cf. vāci viṣṭje.

svāhā vāce GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vāce svāhā.

svāhā vāt VS.2.18.20; AB.5.22.10,11; ÇB.1.8.3.25; AÇ.8.13.1. Cf. prec. but three.

svāhā vātad ārabhe (MS. vātāt parigrhṇami) svāhā (KS. yajñam; VSK.ÇB. omit svāhā) VS.4.6; VSK.4.2.4; MS.1.2.2; 11.14; 3.6.8; 7.1.10; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25. P: svāhā KÇ.7.3.9. See svāhā yajñam vātad.

svāhā vāte (AV. vāte dhām svāhā) AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1. See vāte dhāh.

svāhā viṣvān devān KS.20.15. Cf. next.

svāhā viṣvebhyo devebhyah VS.38.15; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; ÇB.14.2.2.37. Cf. prec.

svāhā sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ VS.38.16; ÇB.14.2.2.40. P: svāhā sam jyotiṣā KÇ.26.6.17. See sam jyotiṣā jyotiḥ.

svāhā sam agnis tapasā gata (TA.4.7.2, gatah) TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See sam agnis.

svāhā sarasvatim KS.20.15. Cf. next but one.

svāhā sarasvate AÇ.3.1.14. See sarasvate svāhā.

svāhā sarasvatyai TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1; 30.4; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17 (bis); JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; KÇ.9.8.16; MÇ.2.3.6.18. See sarasvatyai svāhā, and cf. prec. but one.

svāhā survābhyo devatābhyah TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3.

svāhā savitarām KB.20.15.

svāhā sūryasya ragmaye vṛṣṭivanaya VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.21. See under svāhā tvā vatāya sūryasya.

svāhā somam KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22; TB.3.5.5.1. ÇÇ.1.7.6.

svāhā somam indriyam (MS. o'ajih) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhā somasya pittaye RV.8.34.10^b.

svāhā somāya pitṛmate SMB.2.3.1; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svāhā.

svāhā stomasya vardhana RV.8.5^c.

svāhā svadhā Kauç.45.14; 84.1; 88.1.

svāhā-svadhā ÇB.1.5.3.13,23; 4.5; 3.1.3.27; MG.2.4.6.

svāhutaṁ viçvataḥ pratyahcam RV.7.12.14; SV.2.65^d; MS.2.13.5^d; 154.2; KS.39.13^d; TB.3.11.6.3^d; ApÇ.16.35.5^d.

svāhuto navityasā RV.8.39.6^c.

svāhendram sutramāpam savitarām varuṇam bhiṣajām patim VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.

svāhendram hotrāḥ juṣṣā indra ājyasya viyantu TB.2.6.7.6.

svāhendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. svāhendraya.

svāhendravat (ter) VS.38.4; ÇB.14.2.1.11; KÇ.26.5.6. Cf. svāhendraya vāt.

svāhendracatur vardhasva MS.2.4.3^c; 40.5.

svāhendragṇibhyām TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9. Cf. indragṇibhyām svāhā, and next.

svāhendragṇi TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. prec.

svāhendraya MS.4.9.9; 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2. Cf. indraya svāhā, and svāhendram.

svāhendraya marudbhyaḥ RV.5.5.11^b.

svāhendraya vāt (TA. ApÇ. ondrāvah, but comm. to TA.4.9.3 has the variant ondrāya vāt; MÇ. ondrāya vasat) MS.4.9.9; 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. svāhendravat.

svāhendre sutam madhu VS.20.66^d; MS.3.11.3^d; 144.14; KS.38.8^d; TB.2.6.12.4^d.

svāheṣṭibhyah (Kauç. svāheṣṭibhyah svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; Kauç.5.13. See iṣṭebhyah svāhā.

svāheha madayādihvai RV.7.59.6^d.

svāhāibhyah AV.8.8.24; Kauç.16.18.

svāhorā antarikṣe KS.3.1. See svāhāntarikṣe.

svāhoror antarikṣat VS.4.6; TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.2.2; 11.13; 3.6.8; 7.1.9; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7.

svāhordhvanabhasam marutam gachatam TS.6.3.9.6; MS.3.10.1; 131.2; ApÇ.7.21.3. P: svāhordhvanabhasam MÇ.1.8.4.38. See under urdhvanabhasam.

svāhorv antarikṣam anv emi VSK.7.2.2. See urv antarikṣam anv emi.

svāhoṣmaṇo-vyathise (ApÇ. vyathisyai, for -vyathisyai) ApÇ.7.23.9; MÇ.1.8.5.11. Cf. MS.1.2.17. 27.4; KS.3.7.

svāhoṣi MS.4.4.2; 51.18.

svite mā dhah VS.5.5; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; Vait.13.18. See svuite etc.

svidhmā yad vanadhitir apasvat RV.1.121.7^a.

svinnah snātvi (AV. snātva; VS.ÇB. snato) malad iva AV.6.115.3^b; VS.20.20^b; MS.3.11.10^b; 157.11; KS.38.5^b; ÇB.1.2.0.2.7^b; TB.2.4.4.9^b; 6.6.3^b.

sviṣṭa indrah sutramā VS.21.58^d; TB.2.6.14.6^d. See sviṣṭa etc.

sviṣṭam suhutam karotu svāhā ÇB.14.9.4.24^d; BṛhU.6.4.24^d (BṛhUK. nah, for svāhā). See sarvam sviṣṭam.

sviṣṭakro cagne hotābhū MS.4.10.3; 151.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7, ÇÇ.1.1.3.3.

sviṣṭakṛd indraya devebhyo bhava MS.1.10.2; 141.8; KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.12.4. See next.

sviṣṭakṛd devebhyas indra ājyena haviṣā bhūt svāhā VS.2.9; ÇB.1.4.5.4. See prec.

sviṣṭakṛdbhaga eva Kauç.45.4^d.

sviṣṭam kurvan sviṣṭakṛt VS.28.22; TB.2.6.10.6^a.
sviṣṭam (MÇ. var. lect. sviṣṭiṣṭi) no-bhi vasyo nayanu KS.30.6^a; MÇ.2.5.4.17^d. See sviṣṭin no.
sviṣṭam agne abhi tat prñahi (PG. prñhi; KS. grñhi) KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a; PG.3.1.3^a; HG.2.17.3^a. P: sviṣṭam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.
sviṣṭam adya karotu naḥ VS.28.22^d; TB.2.6.10.6^d.
sviṣṭam adyanyaḥ karad iṣa svabhiḡurtam anya nrja (KS. karat svabhiḡurtam anyah) MS.4.13.2: 200.15; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
sviṣṭam asmākam bhuyat TB.2.4.2.3^a.
sviṣṭā indrah sutramā MS.3.11.5^a: 148.5. See sviṣṭa etc.
sviṣṭā deva ājyapāh VS.21.58^a; MS.3.11.5^a: 148.6; TB.2.6.14.6^a.
sviṣṭiṣṭi nas tan (read taṁ) kṛnavad (TS. taṁ kṛnotu) viṣvakarma (MS. taṁ viṣvakarma kṛnotu) AV.2.35.1^d; TS.3.2.8.3^d; MS.2.3.8^d: 36.17.
sviṣṭiṣṭi no abhi (KÇ. ābhi) vasyo (AV. vasyo) nayanu AV.6.47.3^d; TS.3.1.9.2^d; KÇ.10.3.21^d. See sviṣṭam no.
sviṣṭena vakṣaṇa ā prñadhvam RV.1.162.5^d; VS.25.28^d; TS.4.6.8.2^d; MS.3.16.1^d: 182.7; KSA.6.4^d.
sviṣṭe me samitiṣṭhasva VS.2.19; VSK.2.6.2; ÇB.11.2.3.9.
sviṣṭo agnir agniṇā VS.21.58^b; MS.3.11.5: 148.6^b. See iṣṭo etc.
sviṣṭo yaṁ suhuto mamāstu HG.2.14.4^d; 15.9^d.
sve kṣāye maghonam RV.5.64.5^a.
sve kṣāye cūcivratā RV.10.118.1^a; TB.2.4.1.7^a.
sve kṣāye sutapāṇvāh RV.8.2.7^a.
sve keetre anamitvā vi rāja AV.11.1.22^d.
sve gaye jagrhy aprayuchan AV.2.6.3^d; VS.27.3^d; TS.4.1.7.2^d; MS.2.12.5^d: 148.16; TB.2.6.1.16^d.
sve goṣṭhe va paçyate AV.9.4.19^d.
sve dakṣe dakṣapiteha sda TB.3.4.3.1^a; TB.3.7.7.9^a; ApÇ.10.3.8^a. See svair dakṣair.
svedaṁ pathisu juhvati RV.5.7.5^b.
svedasya satyaçavasaḥ RV.1.86.8^b; SV.2.944^b.
svedaṁ jibhir āçiran ichamānaḥ RV.10.67.6^c; AV.20.91.6^c; MS.4.14.5^c: 222.6.
svena dakṣeṇa rājathāh RV.4.56.6^b; SV.2.947^b.
svena bhāmena taviso babhūvan RV.1.165.8^b; MS.4.11.3^b: 169.5; KS.9.18^b; TB.2.8.3.6^b.
svena mahasā yava AV.6.142.1^b.
svena yuktasḥ kratunā vahanā RV.7.90.5^b; KB.26.8.
svenā hi vṛtram çavaṣa jagantha RV.7.21.6^c; TS.7.4.15.1^c; KSA.4.4^c.
svenava dhro manasā yad agrabhīt RV.1.145.2^b.
sve yonau ni śadatanī sarupā RV.4.16.10^c.
sve yonau sda sve prthivya yonau sda KS.40.6.
sve loke viçā (MÇ. viçā) iha TS.3.5.6.1^d; MÇ.2.2.4.19.
sveṇ kṣāyeṣu prathamō jigati RV.10.8.2^d.
sveṇ kṣāyeṣu vājīnam RV.8.84.8^c; TS.3.5.11.5^c; MS.4.10.3^c: 148.15; KS.15.12^c; AB.1.16.33^c; KB.8.1.
svāṭavo ye vasyo na viraḥ RV.5.41.9^b.
svāir dakṣair dakṣapiteha sda VS.14.3^a; MS.2.8.1^a: 106.13; KS.17.1^a; ÇB.8.2.1.6.15. See sve dakṣe.
svāir mantrair anṛtupā rāva RV.3.53.8^d; JUR.1.44.6^d, 10.

svāih ṣa evai ririṣṭeṣṭa yur (read ririṣṭeṣṭayur, metrical for ririṣṭeṣṭayur) janah RV.8.18.13^c.
svāih ṣa evair mumurat poṣyan rayim RV.8.97.3^c.
svo yad arapo janah AV.5.30.2^b.
svo (TS. suvo) ruhaṇa adhi nakam uttamam (KS. naka uttamam) VS.11.22^d; 189^d; TS.4.1.2.4^d; 7.13.1^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.1; 2.12.3^d: 146.6; KS.16.2^d; 18.15^d; ÇB.6.3.3.14; 9.4.4.3.
svo (TS. suvo) ruhaṇas taratā rajānsi TS.3.5.4.2^d; MS.1.4.3^d; 50.1; KS.5.6^d.
svo (TS. TB. suvo) rohava VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; MS.1.11.3; 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.14; KS.14.1 (ter); ÇB.5.2.1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; MÇ.7.1.3 (bis). See patnī3 svo.
svo rohāvehi MS.1.11.3; 163.13 (bis); 1.11.8 (bis): 169.14.
svo vidvān arapo vā no agne AV.7.108.1^b.
svo ai ApÇ.13.16.8.

H

haṇṣah cūciṣad yasur antarikṣasat RV.4.40.5^a; VS.10.24^a; 12.14^a; TS.1.8.15.2^a; 4.2.1.5^a; MS.2.6.12^a: 71.14; 3.2.1: 16.1; 4.4.6: 57.3; KS.15.8^a; 16.8^a; AB.4.20.5^a; ÇB.5.4.3.22^a; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2^a; 50.1^a; Mahān U.9.3^a; 17.8^a; KU.2.5.2^a; Nrp U.3^a; Varadap U.2.3^a; N.14.29^a. P: haṇṣah cūciṣat MS.2.7.8: 85.16; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS.19.11; TB.1.7.9.6; TA.1.13.3; AÇ.8.2.14; ÇÇ.11.14.13.14; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; KÇ.15.6.26; 16.5.18; ApÇ.18.17.14; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 9.1.4; ÇB.1.4.2; MG.1.19.3; BDh.2.1.1.28; 4.4.5; LHDh.4.54; LVyasaDh.2.27, 49; BrhPDh.2.59; Rvidh.2.13.5. Designated as dūrahā ÇÇ.11.14.13; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; as haṇṣavati (sc. ṛk) ApÇ.16.10.18; 12.5; as āṅgirasapavitra ApDh.1.1.2.2. Cf. BrhD.5.2.3.
haṇṣā iva kṛpūtha çlokam adribhiḥ RV.3.53.10^a.
haṇṣā iva çreṇipō yatante (RV.3.8.9^a, yatānaḥ) RV.1.163.10^c; 3.8.9^c; VS.29.21^c; TS.4.6.7.4^c; KSA.6.3^c; N.4.13^c.
haṇṣāv iva patatam a sutān upa RV.5.78.1^a–3^a.
haṇṣāv iva patatō adhvaḡavā RV.8.35.8^a.
haṇṣao ye vām madhumanto asridhah RV.4.45.4^a.
haṇṣah suparnāḥ cakunā vayānsi AV.11.2.24^b; 12.1.51^b.
haṇsi vrādhantam ojasā RV.4.32.3^b.
haṇṣair iva sakhibhir vāvadadbhiḥ RV.10.67.3^a; AV.20.91.3^a; TS.3.4.11.3^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 197.2; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.4.11.6. P: haṇṣair iva sakhibhiḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).
haṇṣo vātasya VS.24.35; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.
haṇṣo ṛkko vṛṣadāṇṣas ta bindraḥ TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.
hataḥ krimipāṇṣaḥ kṣudrakāh (TA. rāja) TA.4.36.1^a; SMB.2.7.3^a. Cf. under atho ye kṣullaka.
hatan rakṣah (VS. ÇB. rakṣah svāha) VS.9.38; TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; ÇB.5.2.4.17; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1.
hatan rakṣānsi sedhatam amivāh RV.8.35.16^b–18^b.
hatan viṣaṁ naṣṭān viṣaṁ pranaṣṭān viṣaṁ batam indrasya vajreṇa svāha Gāruda U.2.

hatañ vṛceika te viṣam Mahabh.8.40.33. Cf. *under* arasañ vṛceika.

hatañ ca paṭṛuñ yatatañ ca mitrapaḥ RV.8.35.12^a.

hatañ tardañ samañkam akhum aṇvina AV.6.50.1^a. P: hatañ tardañ Kauṣ.5.17.

hatañ druho rakṣaso bhañguṣṭavataḥ RV.7.104.7^b; AV.8.4.7^b.

hatañ nudethāñ ni piṭṭam aṭripaḥ RV.7.104.14; AV.8.4.14; KS.23.11^d.

hatabhṛtāḥ hataśvaś AV.2.32.4^d; 5.23.11^d.

hatañ paścaḥ garva viṣṇaḥ RV.7.85.2^d.

hatañ mṛdho vidathuś tany aṇvina RV.1.182.4^b.

hatañ me dvijañtam HG.1.13.13.

hata vṛtrañ sudānavah RV.1.23.9^a.

hataḥ cañkhakuturvakah ApMB.2.16.13^b.

hataḥ cañkho hataḥ cañkhapita ApMB.2.16.13^a (ApG.7.18.3). Cf. AV.2.32; TA.4.36.

hataś te aṭripa krimiḥ (GG. kr) SMB.2.7.1^a; GG.4.9.19. P: hataś te KhG.4.4.3. See *under* aṭripa.

hataś te jamaḍagnina SMB.2.7.1^b. Cf. kapvavaj.

hataḥ indrasya paṭravah RV.10.155.4^a; AV.20.137.1^a.

hatā indreṇa paṇayaḥ gayadhve RV.10.108.4^d.

hatā indreṇa vajripa RV.10.4.12^b.

hatāḥ krimayaḥ sapāṭikāḥ sandamakeṣikāḥ SMB.2.7.4^e. Cf. *under* atho apāṭika.

hatāghaṇaś (TB. ʿasv) abharadvan MS.4.13.8: 210.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.

hatāghaṇaśv (VSK. ʿasv) abharjāñ vasu vāryāni VS.28.17^a; VSK.30.17^a; TB.2.6.10.4^a.

hatā makhañ na bhrgavaḥ RV.9.101.13^d; SV.1.553^d, 2.736^d.

hatā māta hataḥ pita SMB.2.7.3^b. See *under* atho mātātho.

hatā rakṣansi purudāśasa syuḥ RV.6.63.10^d.

hatā viṇvā antayaḥ AV.5.23.2^a.

hatāśaḥ pariveśaḥ AV.2.32.5^b; 5.23.12^b.

hatāśo asya veśaḥ AV.2.32.5^a; 5.23.12^a.

hatāśo vāñ pitaro devapaṭravah RV.6.59.1^a.

hatāś tirapirajayaḥ AV.10.4.13^a, 20^c.

hate te syātām pravañe ciphayaḥ RV.1.104.3^d.

hatem asan na vakṣati RV.1.129.8^f.

hato dāśani satpati RV.6.60.6^b. See *hatho etc.*

hato nadanimota AV.5.23.8^b.

hato mitro nyarbude AV.11.9.19^b.

hato me dvijañ HG.1.13.13.

hato me pāpma A.G.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. Cf. *under* pāp-mānani te.

hato yevāḥ krimiṇam AV.5.23.8^a.

hato rāja krimiṇam AV.2.32.4^a; 5.23.11^a.

hato viṇvā apa dvijaḥ RV.6.60.6^a. See *hatho etc.*

hato vṛtrāny aṛyā (AV. aprati) RV.6.60.6^a; AV.7.110.1^b. See *hatho etc.*

hato-śau (VS. GB. ApC. 12.11.10, -śau phaḥ) VS.7.3; GB.4.1.1.26; TB.3.3.11.4; ApC.3.14.2; 12.11.10.

hato hatamāś krimiḥ AV.2.32.4^a; 5.23.11^a. See *under* atho mātātho.

hatvā prthivyañ garvā ni barhṭ RV.1.100.18^b.

hatvābhīmāñḥ pṛtañāḥ sahasvān MS.4.14.12^c; 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2^a.

hatvāya deva asurañ yad ayañ RV.10.157.4^a; AV.20.63.2^a; 124.5^a; Vait.32.12.

hatvāya paṭṛuñ vi bhajasva vedah RV.10.84.2^a; AV.4.31.2^a.

hatvā sapatñuñ varivaś karan naḥ TB.2.4.7.11^d.

hatvi teṣāñ ā bharañ no vaṣṭni RV.2.30.10^d.

hatvi dasyuñ pura āyastṛ ni tātṛ RV.2.20.8^d.

hatvi dasyuñ prāryañ varṇam avat RV.3.34.9^d; AV.20.11.9^d.

hatho apraty asuraśya virañ RV.7.99.5^d; TS.3.2.11.3^d; MS.4.12.5^d: 192.5.

hatho dāśani satpati SV.2.205^b. See *hato etc.*

hatho viṇvā apa dvijaḥ SV.2.205^a. See *hato etc.*

hatho vṛtrañ anu vañ dyañ amanyata RV.6.72.3^b.

hatho vṛtrāny aṛyā (TB. aprati) SV.2.205^a; TB.2.4.5.7^b. See *hato etc.*

hanāma caṇpate AV.11.9.23^d.

hanāmāñḥ itī tvaṣṭā yad abravīt RV.1.161.5^a.

hanāva dasyuñ uta bodhy aṇvā RV.10.83.6^d; AV.4.32.6^d.

hanāva vṛtrañ ripacśva sindhuñ RV.8.100.12^a.

hanāva vṛtrañ nirehi soma RV.10.124.6^c.

hanubhyāñ (TS. hanu) stenāñ bhagavaḥ VS.11.78^c; TS.4.1.10.2^c; MS.2.7.7^c: 84.1; KS.16.7^c.

hanubhyāñ svaha: see *next but two*.

hanuḥ kapolaḥ chubukas tathā ca RVK.6.45.3^b.

hanubhyāñ stenāñ etc.: see *prec. but two*.

hanubhyāñ (KSA. hanu) svaha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApC.20.11.12.

hanuḥ vṛkasya jambhaya AV.19.47.9^a.

hano vṛtrañ jaya aṇvā RV.1.80.3^d; SV.1.413^d.

hano vṛtrañ jaya svah RV.8.89.4^a; MS.4.12.3^d: 183.9; KS.8.16^d.

hanta PG.1.19.6. Cf. GB.14.8.9.1; BrhU.5.9.1.

hanta te PG.2.9.11.

hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.

hantā dasyuñam abhavac chaṇpāṭiḥ AV.3.10.12^d. See *hantāsurāṇam*.

hantā dasyoḥ babhūvītha AV.1.7.14.

hantā dasyoḥ manor vṛdhah patir divaḥ RV.8.98.6^a; AV.20.64.3^c; SV.2.599^c.

hantā pāpasya rakṣasaḥ RV.1.129.11^d.

hantābhigastendrah AV.5.18.14^a.

hantā yo vṛtrañ sanitota vājam RV.4.17.8^a; SV.1.335^a.

hantārañ paṭṛuñuñ krdhi RV.10.166.1^a.

hantārañ bhañguravatañ (AV. ʿtaḥ) RV.10.87.22^d; AV.7.71.14^d; 8.3.22^d; VS.11.26^d; MS.2.7.2^d: 76.9; KS.16.2^d; 38.12^d. See *bhetārañ etc.*

hantā viṇvasyāśi soma dasyoḥ RV.9.88.4^d.

hantā vṛtrañ vajreṇa mandasānah RV.6.44.15^b.

hantā vṛtrañ varivaḥ pūrave kaḥ RV.4.21.10^b. Cf. *atho rājan*.

hantā vṛtrañ dakṣiṇeṇa RV.8.2.32^a.

hantā vṛtrañ nr̥bhīḥ suṛah RV.8.2.36^b.

hantā vṛtrañ indrah gṛṇvānah RV.7.20.2^a.

hantā vṛtrasya haritām anikam Vait.14.1^a.
 hantā vṛtrāpām asi soma pūrbhit RV.9.88.4^b.
 hantāsūrahām abhavac chacebhiḥ TS.4.3.11.3^d; KS.39.10^d; SMB.2.3.21^d; PG.3.3.5^d. See hanta dasyūnam.
 hantāhaṁ pṛthivīm imām RV.10.119.9^a; N.1.4^a. Cf. BrhD.1.56.
 hanti rakṣo badhate pary aratīḥ (SV. 'tim) RV.9.97.10^c; SV.1.540^c; 2.369^c.
 hanti rakṣo hanti asad vadantam RV.7.104.13^c; AV.8.4.13^c.
 hanti vṛtrāpi daṣṣe RV.8.49 (Val.1).2^b; AV.20.51.2^b; SV.2.162^b.
 hanti cātum abhitya RV.9.55.4^b; SV.2.328^b.
 hantu kṛtyakṛtāḥ prajām AV.10.1.19^a.
 hantu pāpmānām yo-smān dveṣṭi SV.26.10^c; TS.1.4.41.1^d; TA.10.1.11^d; MahānU.20.11^d.
 hantu vāṇvānaro hariḥ Vait.14.1^b.
 hanteti satyām candramāḥ (Aṣṭanteti candramāḥ astyam) TB.2.4.6.7^c; Aṣṭ.5.13.14^c.
 hanto nu kim asase RV.8.80.5^a.
 hantv enān pra dahatu AV.13.1.29^a.
 hantv enān vadhako vadhāḥ AV.8.8.3^d.4^b.
 han dāṣṭi purukutsaya pīkṣan RV.6.20.10^d.
 hann acyutacyud dāmeṣasyantam RV.6.18.5^c.
 hann pīṣin viśpuna sacānā RV.6.20.2^d; Qṛ.14.71.4.
 han pūrve ardhē bhiyāsparo dart RV.6.27.5^d.
 hanmi te-haṁ kṛtām haritī TB.2.4.2.2^a.
 hanvor hi jihvām adadhāt pūrnetm AV.10.2.7^a.
 hayasya chāgasyoerasya candravapānām medasāḥ pre-
 sya (and medaso-nubruhi) Mṛ.9.2.4. Cf. candrava-
 payor.
 hayān kaṣṭhabhrto yathā CB.11.5.5.13^b.
 haye jāye manasī tiṣṭha ghore RV.10.95.1^a; CB.11.5.1.6^a.
 Cf. BrhD.1.53, and the corrupt version Harivaṇṣa 1398,
 jāye ho tiṣṭha manasī ghore vacasī tiṣṭha ha.
 haye devā ūtyam id āpaya stha RV.2.29.4^a.
 haye naro maruto mṛdata naḥ RV.5.57.8^a; 58.8^a. P:
 haye naraḥ Qṛ.6.10.8.
 haye rake sinṭvali SMB.2.6.2^a. P: haye rake GG.4.8.2;
 KhG.3.2.8.
 hayo dātra edhi vayo (Qṛ. mayo) mahyaṁ pratigrahitre
 (Qṛ. 'grhate) VS.7.47; CB.4.3.4.31; Qṛ.7.18.4. See
 mayo mahyaṁ, and vayo dātra.
 hayo na vidvān ayuṣi svayām dhuri RV.5.46.1^a; KB.22.1.
 P: hayo na vidvān Qṛ.10.2.7.
 hayo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.
 1.3; PB.1.7.1; CB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; HG.1.12.3;
 ApMB.2.21.21 (ApG.8.22.16). Cf. next.
 hayo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2. Cf. prec.
 hare triḥ CB.7.2.2.1; Kṛ.2.6.2.6.
 harayo deva te mahāḥ RV.8.65.4^b.
 harayo dhūmaketavaḥ RV.8.43.4^a; VS.33.2^a.
 haraḥ cātani savān arhati RV.10.158.2^b.
 harase tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14.
 harase svāha TB.3.1.6.4.
 haras te mā pragatim Apṛ.2.1.1.
 haras te inā vigāt Apṛ.6.6.8.

haras te mā vināṣim Apṛ.6.6.7: 15.5; Mṛ.1.6.1.18.
 harasvantam manyumantam jagama AV.19.40.1^b.
 harād aviduṣo gṛham AV.4.18.2^a.
 harāmi paṇupam aham TB.3.7.4.8^d; Apṛ.1.2.1^d.
 harāmi vāṇpavān Apṛ.11.11.9.
 harāya mṛdaya cārvāya givāya bhavāya mahadevayograya
 bhīmāya paṇupataye rudrāya paṇikarāyegānāya svāha
 AG.4.8.19. Cf. ApMB.2.18.14 ff.; HG.2.8.6.
 hariḥ patamgaḥ pafarī suparnaḥ TA.3.11.8^a.
 hariḥ pary adravaj jāḥ sūryasya RV.9.93.1^a; SV.1.538^a;
 2.768^c.
 hariḥ pavasva dharaya RV.9.65.12^b; SV.2.155^b.
 hariḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.3.9^c; SV.2.108.614^c.
 hariḥ pavitre avyata RV.9.101.15^c; SV.2.738^c.
 hariḥ yat te mandinām dūkṣan vṛdhe RV.1.121.8^a.
 hariḥ harantam anuyanti devāḥ TA.3.15.1^a; TAA.10.49^a.
 hariḥ hinota vajinam RV.9.62.18^c.
 hariḥ hinvanti yatave RV.9.99.2^d; SV.2.623.981^d.
 hariḥ hinvanti adribhiḥ RV.9.26.5^b; 30.5^b; 32.2^b; 38.2^b;
 39.6^b; 50.3^b; 65.8^b; SV.2.121.6.253^b, 557^b, 625^b.
 hariḥ hi yonim abhi ye samasvaran RV.10.96.2^a; AV.
 20.30.2^a.
 harikeṣaḥ (KS. 'keṣas) sūryaraṣṇiḥ purastāt MS.2.10.5^c;
 137.3; 3.5.8: 40.18; KS.18.3^c. P: harikeṣas sūrya-
 raṣṇiḥ KS.21.8. See sūryaraṣṇin.
 hariḥkṛke (Qṛ. hariḥkṛke) kim icchasi AV.20.129.4; Qṛ.
 12.18.4.
 hariḥ kriḍantam abhy anuṣṭate stubhāḥ SV.2.503^c. See
 somam manṣa.
 hariṇasya raghusyadaḥ (Apṛ. 'gyataḥ; but two mss.
 'gyadaḥ) AV.3.7.1^a; Apṛ.13.7.16^a. P: hariṇasya Kauc.
 27.29.
 hariṇasyājāminā ca AV.5.21.7^b.
 hariṇasyāḥ bhiyām kṛdhi AV.6.67.3^b.
 hariṇīm tvā rajatagarbhām sūryajyotiṣām aksitīm kāmā-
 dughām svargyām svargāya lokayāhar iṣṭakām upadadhe
 Apṛ.6.9.4. See next.
 hariṇīm tvā sūryajyotiṣām ahar iṣṭakām upadadhe svāha
 Aṣṭ.2.4.5. See prec.
 hariṇo mārutāḥ TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.
 hariṇo haritarajah AV.10.8.31^d.
 harite trīpi rajate trīpi AV.5.28.10.
 haritebhyāḥ svāha AV.19.22.5.
 harito deva rohitāḥ RV.1.14.12^b.
 harito hariṇā a viveṣa AV.10.8.3^d.
 haritvātā varcaṣa sūryasya RV.10.112.3^a.
 haridṛyāḥ svāha MG.2.13.6.
 harīm nadīṣu vajinam RV.9.53.4^b; 63.17^b; SV.2.1067^b.
 harīm navante abhi sapta dhenavaḥ RV.9.86.25^b.
 harīm navante-va ta udanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.27^b.
 haripriyāṛvāḥ yahi RV.3.41.8^b; AV.20.23.8^b.
 haribhir indra keṇibhiḥ RV.1.16.4^b.
 haribhiḥ cāru secate TB.2.4.3.10^a; 3.7.9.6^a; Apṛ.14.2.73^a.
 haribhyāṁ vajinam upa yahi tīyam RV.10.104.1^b.
 haribhyāṁ yas te asmayuḥ RV.3.42.10^a; AV.20.24.10^a.
 haribhyāṁ yahi pravatope madrik RV.1.177.3^d.
 haribhyāṁ yāhy adrivah RV.3.46.10^a; AV.20.23.1^a.

haribhyām yasy oka a RV.7.32.4^d; SV.1.293^d.
 haribhyām haryatabhyām RV.8.6.36^b.
 haribhyām tva VS.8.11; KS.4.11; CB.4.4.3.6.
 haribhyām tvendro devatām gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.
 5.3; 32.3.
 harim aruṣām divo aśya patim RV.9.89.3^b.
 harimāṣaṇā yaktā TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.
 harimāṣaṇā ca nāpaya RV.1.50.11^d; TB.3.7.6.22^d; ApÇ.
 4.15.1^d. Cf. atho aharito.
 harimāṣaṇā te āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.9^a.
 harimāṣaṇā ni dadhmasi RV.1.50.12^d; AV.1.22.4^d; TB.
 3.7.6.23^d; ApÇ.4.15.1^d.
 harim pavite adruhaḥ RV.9.100.7^b; SV.2.367^b.
 harim mṛjanty aruṣo na yujyate RV.9.72.1^a.
 harir akraṇ yajataḥ samyato madah RV.9.69.3^a.
 harir anyasyām bhavati svadhāvan RV.1.95.1^a; VS.33.5⁵;
 TB.2.7.12.5^a.
 harir arṣati dharṣasiḥ RV.9.37.2^b; 38.6^b; SV.2.628^b, 643^b.
 harir asi hāriyojanah VS.8.11; TS.1.4.28.1; MS.1.3.30:
 40.6; KS.4.11; CB.4.4.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.2. P: harir asi
 KÇ.10.8.1; ApÇ.13.17.2.
 harir anitah puruvāro asu RV.9.96.24^e.
 harir eti kanikradat RV.9.33.4^e; SV.1.471^e; 2.219^e; VS.
 33.90^d.
 harir opāṣām kṛṇte nabhas payah RV.9.71.1^a.
 harir ghr̥tasnuḥ sudṛyko arṇavah RV.9.86.45^e; SV.2.966^e.
 harir nikṣmo harir a gabhastyoḥ RV.10.96.3^b; AV.20.
 30.3^b.
 harir mītrasya sadaneṣu sīdati RV.9.86.11^e; SV.2.382^e.
 harir vaneṣu sīdati RV.9.7.6^b; SV.2.483^b.
 harir vājam acikradat RV.9.67.4^e.
 harir vājaya mṛjate RV.9.3.3^e; SV.2.610^e.
 hariva āgacha ŚB.1.1.12; CB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.
 1.3.1.
 harivaṇ etc.: see harivaṇ etc.
 harivasas te hāriyojanasya stutastomasya caṣṭokthasyeṣṭa-
 yajuso yo bhakṣo gosanir aṣvasanis tasya ta upahūta-
 syopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.2. See hāriyojanasya.
 harivato haryaçvāya dhānaḥ RV.3.52.7^b.
 harivato graham ṛdhyasam (MS. harivato hāriyojanasya
 harivantaṁ graham ṛdhyasam) MS.1.3.30: 40.7; KS.
 4.11.
 harivarpasam girah TB.2.4.3.11^e; 3.7.9.6^e; ApÇ.14.2.
 13^e.
 harivaṇ (MS. harivaṇ) indro dhānā attu MS.3.10.6: 137.
 14; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.
 harivaṇ sūtānām sakha SV.1.226^e; ÇÇ.7.10.13^e.
 harivaṇ haryoḥ sthātā MS.1.3.30: 40.6. See haryo sthātā.
 haricoandro marudgaṇah RV.9.66.26^e; SV.2.661^e.
 haricmaçarur harikeça āyasaḥ RV.10.96.8^e; AV.20.31.3^a.
 haricmaçarur na varmaṇā dhanaṁnim SV.1.74^d. See
 hiriçmaçarur.
 haris tūjāna āyudha RV.9.57.2^e; SV.2.1112^e.
 haris san yonim asadat (SV. oḍah) RV.9.19.3^e; SV.2.
 350^a.
 haris suparno divam aruho-roipa AV.19.65.1^a.
 haris aṣṭiḥ pathyām ṛtasya RV.9.95.2^a.

harisḥ sṛjano atyo na satvabhiḥ RV.9.76.1^a; SV.1.558^a;
 2.578^c.
 hari anyasya pṛpayanta vājāḥ RV.1.181.5^e.
 hari anyasya sambhṛta RV.6.57.3^b.
 hari indra parāvataḥ RV.8.3.17^b; SV.1.301^b.
 hari indra pratadvast (read prathad^o?) abhi svara RV.8.
 13.27^o; N.6.21.
 hari indrasya ni cikaya kaḥ svit RV.10.114.9^d.
 hari indro yuyojate RV.8.70.7^d.
 hari ivandhāsi bapeata RV.1.28.7^e; N.9.36^e.
 hari ihopavakṣataḥ RV.1.16.2^b; TB.2.4.3.10^b.
 hari ṛkṣasya sunavi RV.8.68.15^b.
 hari ṛgbhne sumadrathā RV.8.45.39^b.
 hari ca yukta sudhura dadati RV.5.27.2^b.
 haripāṇi rathayām (SV. rathyaṣm) vivratānām RV.10.23.
 1^b; SV.1.334^b.
 haripāṇi nitoṣaṇa RV.8.25.23^b.
 hari ta indra cmaçrūpi ArS.4.9^a.
 hari te yujāḥ pṛṣṭi abhntam RV.1.162.21^o; VS.25.44^o;
 TB.4.6.9.4^e; KSA.6.5^e.
 hari nu kaṁ ratha indrasya yojam RV.2.18.3^a.
 hari nu ta indra vājayanā RV.2.11.7^a.
 hari nv aśya yā vane vide vasu RV.10.23.2^a.
 hari maynraçepya RV.8.1.25^b; SV.2.742^b.
 hari yad indra yachase RV.1.84.6^b; SV.2.300^b.
 hari yam aśya vahato vi stribhiḥ RV.10.23.3^b; AV.20.
 73.4^b.
 hari yasya prasakṣiṇa RV.8.13.10^b.
 hari yasya suyuja vivratā veḥ RV.10.105.2^a.
 hari rathasya dhṛṣṭv a yunajmi RV.3.35.2^b.
 hari rathe sudhura yoge arvak RV.5.43.5^e.
 hari vipakṣaṣa rathe RV.1.6.2^b; AV.20.26.5^b; 47.11^b;
 69.10^b; SV.2.819^b; VS.23.6^b; TS.7.4.20.1^b; MS.3.16.
 3^b; 185.6; KSA.4.9^b. P: hari vipakṣaṣa TB.3.9.4.2.
 hari sakhaṣa sadhamada aṣṭo RV.3.35.4^b; AV.20.86.1^b.
 hari sakhaṣa sudhura svaṇaḥ RV.3.43.4^b.
 hari samateu çatravaḥ RV.1.5.4^b; AV.20.69.2^b.
 hari stha haryor dhānaḥ sahasomāḥ TS.1.4.28.1. P: hari
 stha haryor dhānaḥ ApÇ.13.17.3. See haryor dhānaḥ,
 and haryos stha.
 hari hiranyakeçyā RV.8.32.29^b; 93.24^b.
 harer haṣasya patataḥ svargam AV.10.8.18^b; 13.2.38^b;
 3.14^b.
 hareç candrā arṣkeata RV.9.66.25^b; SV.2.660^b; PB.15.
 3.1.2.
 hare sṛjāna aṣiram RV.9.64.14^e; SV.2.192^e.
 haryataḥ bhūricakṣasam RV.9.26.5^e.
 haryatasya nidhānyam RV.8.72.18^b.
 haryann uṣasam aroṣyah RV.3.44.2^a.
 haryan yajñām sadhamadā daçoṇim RV.10.96.12^d; AV.
 20.32.2^d.
 haryaçvam satpatim carṣapṣasam RV.8.21.10^a; AV.20.
 14.4^a; 62.4^a.
 haryaçvāya gayata RV.7.31.1^b; SV.1.156^b; 2.66^b.
 haryaçvāya barhaya sam spm RV.7.31.12^e; SV.2.1145^e.
 haryaçvāya bhārata sajoṣaḥ TB.2.5.8.3^b; ÇÇ.3.18.15^b;
 ApÇ.8.20.5^b.

haryaṇo haritaṁ dhātā ayudham RV.3.44.4^o.
haryor dhānā stha (MS.MÇ. harivath) sahasomā indraya VS.8.11; MS.1.3.30; 40.8; ÇB.4.4.3.7. Ps: haryor dhānā harivath MÇ.2.5.4.3; haryor dhanāñ KÇ.10.8.2. See under harī stha.
haryor yuñjanti dakṣiṇam AV.20.128.16^b.
haryoḥ tvā vārabhyam utpunāmi MÇ.1.2.3.12.
haryo (KS. 9yo) sthātā TS.1.4.28.1; KS.4.11; ÇÇ.8.17.1. See harivān haryoh.
haryo stha harivato dhānā sahasomā indraya KS.4.11. See under harī stha.
haryo sthātā: see prec. but one.
harṣamāṇsō dhṛitā (TB. dhṛitā) marutvā RV.10.84.1^b; TB.2.4.1.10^b; N.10.30^b. See next.
harṣamāṇs hṛitāso marutvan AV.4.31.1^b. See prec.
harṣa hantave çtra çatrūn RV.10.112.1^o.
harṣumantā çrasatā RV.8.16.4^o.
halikṣat parçvābhyam AV.2.33.3^b.
halikṣān pāpavātēna TS.5.7.23.1; KS.13.13.
hava eṣām asuro nakṣata dyaṁ RV.10.74.2^a.
havañ viprasya māvatah RV.1.17.2^b.
havate vājintvasi RV.8.85.3^b.
havanāçrūn no rudreha bodhi RV.2.33.15^o. See hāvanā.
havamā ta indra mahimā vy anāt RV.7.28.2^a.
havanta indrotayah RV.8.66.12^b.
havanta u tva havayāñ vivici RV.7.30.2^a.
havante carṣanayah çrasatā RV.6.33.2^b.
havanto vase tvā RV.1.45.5^d.
havante vajasātave RV.5.75.6^d; 8.6.37^o; 34.4^b. Cf. huvema etc., and huveya etc.
havante vikṣu jantavah RV.1.45.6^b; VS.15.31^b; TS.4.4.4.3^b; MS.2.13.7^b 156.12; KS.39.14^b.
havam devā asya mopa guh AV.5.8.3^d.
havam devī juṣuṣāñ ghṛtācī RV.5.43.11^a; TS.1.8.22.2^o; MS.4.10.1^o; 142.10^o; KS.4.16^o.
havam na pari varjati RV.8.1.27^d.
havam adyā ca mṛdaya (VSK. mṛdaya) RV.1.25.19^b; SV.2.93.3^b; VS.2.1.1^b; VSK.2.1.1^b; TS.2.1.1.1^b; MS.4.10.2^b; 146.8; 4.14.17^b; 246.1; KS.1.16^b; ApMB.1.4.12^b.
havā id aryo abhitaḥ sam ayan RV.10.27.8^o; Vait.38.5^o.
havāmaha indrah vapradbhum RV.4.39.4^d.
havāmaha ÇB.1.7.2.17.
havāmaho açvina nadhamānāh RV.1.118.10^b.
havāmaha janabdhav RV.1.7.10^b; AV.20.39.1^b, 70.16^b; SV.2.97.0^b; TS.1.6.12.1^b; MS.4.11.4^b; 170.9. KS.8.17^b; AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12.
havāmaha tanaye goev apsu RV.6.19.12^d.
havāmaha tva yayam (ÇV. om. ts yayam) RV.1.130.1^d; SV.1.459^d.
havāmaha tvā suta indra some RV.1.177.2^d.
havāmaha tvopagantavā u RV.10.160.5^b; AV.20.96.5^b. TB.2.5.8.12^b.
havāmaha pari çakrañ sutāñ upa RV.10.167.2^b.
havāmaha vāñ vṣaṇā suvrktbhih RV.7.83.9^o.
havāmaha sadhamādeṣu karavah AV.7.73.1^d; AÇ.4.7.4^d; ÇÇ.5.10.8^d.
haviḥ kṛpvañtah etc.: see haviṣe etc.

haviḥ puroḍaṣāñ srucō yajñayudhāni AV.18.4.2^b.
haviḥ agne vthi AB.2.24.11; KB.13.3; AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.8.
haviḥ ajuṣata haviḥ ajuṣata KB.3.8.
haviḥ attum suprajasañ suvritāh AV.18.4.63^d; HG.2.13.2^d.
haviḥ asi vaiçvanaram vaiçvadevam utpittaçusman satyaujah TS.1.6.1.1. P: haviḥ asi ApÇ.12.28.11. See next but one.
haviḥ asi vaiçvanaram anādhr̥ṣtam anādhr̥ṣyāñ devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam LÇ.5.6.6. Cf. anādhr̥ṣtam asi.
haviḥ asi vaiçvanaram unntitaçusman satyaujah MS.1.1.11; 6.15; KS.1.10. P: haviḥ asi vaiçvanaram MS.4.1.12; 15.12. See prec. but one.
haviḥ avṛṣayasa ÇB.1.7.2.17.
haviḥ asāñ juhotañ TB.3.1.1.1^d.
haviḥ indre vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.23^d-28^d; MS.3.11.12^d (series); 159.2, 4, 6, 8, 10, 12; KS.38.11^d (series); TB.2.6.19.1^d (bis), 2^d (quater).
haviḥ upavahṛtah KS.34.15; Vait.16.5.
haviḥ ojo yajur balaṁ AV.7.54.2^b.
haviḥ juṣasa ÇB.1.7.2.17.
haviḥ juṣaṇāḥ sapatnāñ abhibhūr asi TB.2.4.7.11^o.
haviḥ devānām TS.1.6.1.3. See havayāñ etc.
haviḥ devānām asi ApÇ.6.7.2.
havidhānañ yad açvina VS.19.18^a.
havidhānañ agniçalam AV.9.3.7^a.
havidhānañ antara sūryāñ ca AV.7.109.3^b; 142.34^b.
havidhānābhyāñ pravartyanābhyāñ (AB. prohyamābhyāñ) anubhñhi (ÇÇ. om. ts anubhñhi) AB.1.29.1; ÇB.3.5.3.10; ÇÇ.5.13.2; ApÇ.11.6.10; MÇ.2.2.2.16.
haviḥ no deva vihava juṣasa MS.4.14.1^d; 215.14; TB.2.8.13^d.
haviḥ bhāranty agnaye ghṛtācī RV.3.6.1^d; MS.4.14.3^d; 218.12; TB.2.8.25^d.
haviḥ bhāranty amṛtañ ghṛtaçutah RV.9.74.6^d.
haviḥ bhir eke svar itah sacante RVKh.10.106.1^a; N.1.11^a.
haviḥ bhih çukraçodisē namasvinah RV.7.14.1^o.
havirmathinām abhy āvivāsatām RV.104.21^b; AV.8.4.21^b.
haviryajñāñ sapta tathāhāvighatāñ (GB.1.5.15^b).
haviḥ viçva ajitvatuḥ tanupah RV.10.88.7^d.
haviḥ haviṣno mahi çadra davyum RV.9.8.5^o; AB.1.22.12; KS.8.7; AÇ.4.7.5. P: haviḥ haviṣmah ÇÇ.5.10.27.
haviḥ haviṣu vandyah (SV. haviṣu vandyul.) RV.9.7.2^o; SV.2.470^o.
haviṣā jaro apām RV.1.46.4^a; N.5.24. Cf. BrhÇ.3.11.2(B).
haviṣāñ tvā juṣata prokṣanti Kāt.2.14.
haviṣā yajña (TB. yajnam) indriyāñ (VS. 9yāñ) VS.20.49^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 145.6. KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.13.2^a.
haviṣā vārdhayamāsi TB.2.8.8.8^d.
haviṣva bhajamāno na abhāt MS.4.14.15^a 242.6.
haviçendram sarasvatī VS.20.73^o MS.3.11.4^o; 146.6; KS.38.9^o; TB.2.6.13.3^o.
haviçendram avardhayan VS.20.68^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 145.3; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.1^b.

haviṣendraṁ bhiṣajyataḥ VS.28.7^b; TB.2.6.7.4^b.
 haviṣo-*ya* navaśya naḥ TB.2.4.8.5^a.
 haviṣ kṛṇudhvam ā gamat RV.8.72.1^a.
 haviṣ kṛṇuṣva subhago yathasā RV.2.26.2^a.
 haviṣ (HG.MG. ॐvi) kṛṇvantaḥ parivatsarṇam (MG. ॐryam) AV.3.10.5^b; SMB.2.2.13^b; ApMB.2.20.34^b; HG.2.14.4^b; MG.2.8.4^b.
 haviṣ kṛṇvantaḥ sacase svastaye RV.5.28.2^b.
 haviṣkṛto yajñīya yajñakamāḥ AV.7.28.1^c.
 haviṣkṛto yavatu havyam agniḥ AV.19.4.1^d.
 haviṣkṛd āgahi ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15.
 haviṣkṛd ādrava (Kauç. ādravehi) ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15; Kauç.2.6.
 haviṣkṛd ādhava ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9.
 haviṣkṛd ehi VS.1.15 (ter); MS.1.4.10 (bie); 38.10.11; 4.1.6: 8.8; KS.31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.11 (bie); 12; TB.3.2.5.8; KÇ.2.4.13; ApÇ.1.19.8.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15. *Designated* as haviṣkṛt-formula KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.7.2.2.1; 3.1.4; Vait.2.2; ApÇ.7.22.5; 10.30.14; 16.17.3.6; 19.20.10; Kauç.2.6; Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣa 43.
 haviṣ tva santarṇ haviṣa yajñama RV.10.124.6^d.
 haviṣpataye svaha ŚB.5.7; AdB.7.
 haviṣ pāntam aṣarṇ svarvidi RV.10.88.1^a; AB.5.8.11; KB.2.3; N.7.25^a. P: haviṣ pāntam AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.19. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated* as haviṣ-pāntya (sc. sukta) VAdh.2.6.7; MDh.1.1.252; LAtDh.2.6; N.7.23.24; Rvidh.3.25.2.3.5.
 haviṣmā etc.: see haviṣmān etc.
 haviṣmatā nāsatya rathena AÇ.6.5.24^c.
 haviṣmatā manasā yajñīyena RV.7.67.1^b.
 haviṣmatir imā apah VS.6.23^b; TS.1.3.12.1^b; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^a: 28.13; 4.5.1: 63.2; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.2.10; MÇ.2.2.5.14; BrhPDh.2.134. Ps: haviṣmatir imāḥ MG.1.5.4; haviṣmatih KÇ.8.9.10.
 haviṣmate manave çarma yahsat RV.5.2.12^a.
 haviṣmato maruto vandate gñ RV.1.17.3.12^d; VS.3.4.6^d; TS.1.8.3.1^d; MS.1.10.2^d: 14.1.13; KS.9.4^d; ÇB.2.5.2.28^d.
 haviṣmadbhir manuṣyebhir agniḥ RV.3.29.2^d; SV.1.79^d: KU.2.4.8^d.
 haviṣmanta idate septa vājinam RV.10.122.4^b.
 haviṣmanta uṣṭjo ye ca marṭāḥ RV.1.60.2^b.
 haviṣmantarṇ hi gacchataḥ RV.8.6.6^d; AV.20.140.1^d.
 haviṣmantarṇ tarāṇim bhojam aha RV.4.45.7^d.
 haviṣmantarṇ mā vardhaya jyeṣṭhatāstaye AV.6.39.1^d.
 haviṣmantas tam idate RV.3.13.2^a.
 haviṣmantarḥ sadam it tva havāmāhe RV.1.114.8^d; VS.16.16^d; ÇvetU.4.22^d; SMB.2.1.8^d. See haviṣmanto namaśā.
 haviṣmantarḥ sadam in manuṣasāḥ RV.7.11.2^b; TB.3.6.8.2^b.
 haviṣmanto anuṣṭyaṁ svarvidam RV.3.26.1^b.
 haviṣmanto aramkṛtaḥ RV.1.14.5^c; 8.5.17^b.
 haviṣmanto gñtāya RV.3.27.1^b; MS.1.6.1^b: 84.14; ÇB.1.4.1.9, 10.21; TB.3.5.2.1^b. ÇÇ ardhamaśa haviṣmantarḥ.
 haviṣmanto jartamahe RV.3.41.7^b; AV.20.23.7^b.
 haviṣmanto namaśā vidhema te TS.3.4.11.3^d; 4.5.10.3^d;

MS.4.12.6^d; 197.17; KS.23.12^d; TAA.10.53^d. See haviṣ-mantaḥ sadam it, and cf. haviṣmanto vidhema.
 haviṣmanto na yajñā vijānuṣaḥ RV.10.77.1^b.
 haviṣmanto manavo vṛkṭabarhiṣaḥ RV.10.91.9^b.
 haviṣmanto manuṣyāso agnim RV.10.70.3^b.
 haviṣmanto vidhema te RV.1.36.2^b. Cf. haviṣmanto namaśā.
 haviṣmāḥ (MS. ॐmaḥ; KS. ॐmān) astu sūryaḥ VS.6.23^d; TS.1.3.12.1^d; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1^d: 28.14; KS.3.9^d; ÇB.3.9.2.12.
 haviṣmāḥ (MS.MÇ. ॐmaḥ) āvīṣati RV.1.12.9^b; SV.2.196^b; VS.6.23^b; TS.1.3.12.1^c; MS.1.3.1^c: 28.14; KS.3.9^c; ÇB.3.9.2.10; ApÇ.9.1.11^b; MÇ.3.3.3^b.
 haviṣmān astu etc.: see haviṣmān astu etc.
 haviṣmān devo adhvārāḥ VS.6.23^c; TS.1.3.12.1^b; MS.1.3.1^b: 28.13; KS.3.9^b; ÇB.3.9.2.11.
 haviṣi yajña āvapaḥ Kauç.6.34^c.
 haviṣabhir havate yo havirbhiḥ RV.2.33.5^a.
 have tva sūra udite RV.8.13.13^a.
 have madhyamidine divaḥ RV.8.13.13^b.
 have-have suhavaṁ çūram indram RV.6.47.11^b; AV.7.86.1^b; SV.1.333^b; VS.20.50^b; TS.1.6.12.5^b; MS.4.9.27^b: 139.17; 4.12.3^b: 182.15; KS.17.18^b; MahanU.20.3^b.
 have hi vām aṣvinaḥ rātaḥavayāḥ RV.1.118.11^c.
 havai hotaḥ ÇB.13.4.3.2.6-14; KÇ.20.3.2. See hoyi hotaḥ.
 havayā parivātebhyāḥ AV.20.135.11^b. See havayāḥ etc.
 havayā vira havayā havante RV.6.21.1^b; ÇÇ.14.50.2^b.
 havayā çrapaya KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havayā çṛṇṇi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havayadātīm ca sodaya RV.7.16.9^d.
 havayā devaṇam MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6: 32.6. See havir etc.
 havayā devebhyāḥ MS.1.4.9: 57.17; ApÇ.6.7.1.
 havayā devebhyo-bhivahāmi ApÇ.24.14.2.
 havayā no mitro ariyam sujātaḥ RV.7.64.1^c.
 havayā asi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havayā apyāyatām punaḥ TB.3.7.4.16^b; ApÇ.1.13.10^b.
 havayā indriya kartana RV.1.142.12^d.
 havayā paca KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havayā parivātebhyāḥ ÇÇ.12.16.1.4^b. See havayāḥ etc.
 havayā pṛṇṇi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.
 havayā bharaṇa manave devayajam RV.4.26.4^d.
 havayā matiṁ cagnaye supṭam RV.7.4.1^b; MS.4.14.3^b: 218.4; KS.7.16^b; TB.2.8.2.3^b.
 havayā matiṁ bharaṭ mṛdayadbhyam RV.1.136.1^b.
 havayā martasya vōdhave RV.4.9.6^c.
 havayā martāsa indnate SV.1.85^d. See havayā martasu.
 havayāḥ tūbhyaḥ hnyate RV.5.6.5^d; SV.2.373^d; TS.4.4.4.6^d; KS.39.14^d.
 havayāḥ ās samadratāḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).5^b; KS.39.15^b. See havayāḥ na.
 havayāḥ agnir aṣarāḥ pita naḥ (RV.3.2.2^a, aṣarāḥ canohi-taḥ) RV.3.2.2^a; 5.4.2^a; TS.3.4.11.1^a; MS.4.12.6^a: 196.8; 4.14.2^a; 240.13; KS.23.12^a; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.11.6. P: havayāḥ (ÇÇ. ॐval) agniḥ MS.4.13.10: 214.1; ÇÇ.9.26.3.

havyavād anapayini TB.2.5.1.2^e.

havyavād asi KS.40.12.

havyavād iha tiṣṭhātu Kauç.71.1^d.

havyavād ghr̥tasadanah KS.35.4^d (biṣ); ApÇ.9.17.4^d, 5^d; MÇ.3.5.15^d.

havyavād juhvasyah RV.1.12.6^e; SV.2.194^e; TS.1.4.4.6.3^e; 3.5.11.5^e; MS.4.10.2^e; 145.6; KS.15.12^e; 34.19^e; AB.1.16.28^e; ÇB.12.1.3.5^e; TB.2.7.12.3^e; Kauç.103.2^e.

havyavād na sumadraliḥ SV.1.447^b. See havyavāt sa. havyavāḥ agniḥ: see havyavād agniḥ ajarah etc.

havyavāhaṁ sam idhire RV.10.118.9^b.

havyavāhaṁ svadhva RV.1.44.8^d.

havyavāhaṁ havāmahe AV.4.23.4^e.

havyavāhaṁ ghr̥tapriyam AV.12.1.20^b; 18.4.4.1^b.

havyavāhaṁ dadhiato mānuṣeḥ RV.10.46.4^d.

havyavāhaṁ dadhire payum idyam RV.6.15.8^b; SV.2.918^b.

havyavāhaṁ ni ṣedire RV.8.102.18^e.

havyavāhaṁ ny orire RV.1.128.8^e.

havyavāhaṁ ajarah purupriyam TB.2.6.16.2^a. Cf. havyavāhaṁ puru.

havyavāhaṁ adadhur adhvareṣu RV.3.79.7^d.

havyavāhaṁ abhmatīśam KS.2.15^a; TB.2.4.1.4^a; ApÇ.9.8.8^a. P. havyavāhaṁ TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1.3.4.

havyavāhaṁ amartyaḥ sahoṣvīham RV.3.10.9^e. Cf. *nerd*.

havyavāhaṁ amartyam RV.4.8.1^b; 8.102.17^e; SV.1.12^b; MS.2.13.5^b; 15.3.17; KS.12.15^b. Cf. *pre*.

havyavāhaṁ atatiṁ dexam pñjase RV.6.15.4^d.

havyavāhaṁ atatiṁ mānuṣāṇām RV.7.10.3^d; MS.4.1.3^d; 218.8; TB.2.2.2.4^d.

havyavāhaṁ upa bruve RV.8.44.3^b; VS.2.17^b; KS.2.15^b.

havyavāhaṁ purupriyam RV.1.12.2^e; AV.20.101.2^e; SV.2.141^e; TS.4.3.13.8^e; MS.4.10.1^e; 143.12. Cf. havyavāhaṁ ajarah.

havyavāhaṁ bhuvanasya goṇām KS.7.12^d; 38.12^d; ApÇ.5.9.8^d; MÇ.1.5.2.17^d.

havyaśūktināṁ svāha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.

havyaḥ sa çrudhiḥ havam RV.6.45.11^e.

havyā ca mānuṣāṇām RV.4.9.5^e.

havyā jusasva medhira RV.3.21.4^d; MS.4.13.5^d; 204.15; KS.19.21^d; AB.2.12.15^d; TB.3.6.7.2^d.

havyā juhivāna ānuṣak RV.8.23.6^b.

havyā juhivāna āsani RV.1.75.1^e; MS.3.10.1^e; 130.7; KS.16.21^e; TB.3.6.7.1^e; AB.2.12.4^e.

havyā 10 svadantām (MS.1.2.15, svadanā, but at 3.9.6, *correctly*, svadan; KS. svadan) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.17; KS.3.4; ÇB.3.7.3.12.

havyā deveṣu draviṇāni suktreṣu RV.7.9.1^d.

havyā deveṣu no dadhat RV.5.14.1^e; VS.22.15^e; TS.4.1.11.4^e; MS.4.10.1^e; 144.3; 4.10.2^e; 147.16; KS.19.14^e; ÇB.2.2.3.21^e; AÇ.3.12.27^e; ÇÇ.3.19.16^e; ApÇ.9.9.3^e.

havyā deveṣu ā vayah RV.1.127.8^e.

havyāni ca pratibhṛtā vitāni naḥ RV.7.68.1^e.

havyāni viçvadevya RV.3.62.4^b; TS.1.8.22.2^b; MS.4.11.2^b; 166.7; KS.4.16^b.

havyā no asya haviṣā çṛṇotu (AV. haviṣo juṣeta; TS.

haviṣo cketu; ÇÇ. haviṣā çṛṇotu) AV.7.47.2^b; TS.3.3.11.5^b; MS.4.12.6^b; 195.10; KS.13.16^b; AÇ.1.10.8^b; ÇÇ.9.28.3^b.

havyā no vakṣad ānuṣak RV.10.176.2^e; TS.3.5.11.1^e; MS.4.10.4^e; 151.13; KS.15.12^e; AB.1.28.2^e; MÇ.5.1.3.14.

havyā no vitaye gata RV.8.20.10^d.

havyāny airayad divi RV.8.74.3^e; SV.2.916^e.

havyā maghani mānuṣa yajadhyai RV.6.12.2^d.

havyā marteṣu ranyati RV.5.18.1^d. See havyāni martāsa.

havyā mitra prayathana RV.8.27.6^b.

havyāya tvā KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.

havyāyāsmāi vodhaye (KS. vñāi) jātavedaḥ TS.1.6.2.1^b;

MS.1.4.1^b; 47.6; KS.4.14^b; Kauç.3.1^b.

havyā vaha yavayṣṭha yā te adya RV.6.15.14^d; TS.4.3.13.5^d; MS.4.10.1^d; 147.5; TB.5.7.6^d; 6.12.2^d.

havyā vā veyiṣad viṣaḥ RV.8.19.11^e.

havyā vṣaprayavṇe RV.8.20.9^e.

havyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.

havyā suçandra vitaye RV.1.74.6^e.

havye kamyō candre jyota ide rante juṣte sūnari LÇ.3.6.3. See ide rante havye.

havyena deva yavaseṇa gāvah RV.4.42.10^b; VS.7.10^b; ÇB.4.1.4.10^b; ApÇ.12.14.12^b.

havyena pratibhṛṣati RV.6.52.8^b.

havyebhir indravaruṇā (RV.1.153.1^b, mitravaruṇā) namobliḥ RV.1.153.1^b; 4.42.9^b; 7.84.1^b.

havyebhir vājiniṣṭva RV.8.26.3^b.

havyebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.17.22.2.

havye sīda KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.

havyāir agniḥ mānuṣa trayadhyai RV.4.2.1^d.

havyo no iva iṣavāni manma rejati RV.1.129.6^b; N.10.42^b.

hasanani: pamantripaḥ RV.9.112.4^b; N.9.2^b.

hasāmudāṇa mahasā modamānu AV.1.4.2.43^b.

hasāya kṛim VS.30.6.20; TB.3.4.1.2.

hasāya puṇçcalam alabhate TB.3.4.1.15. See *narṁāya pu*.

hastam ruditani gitam TA.1.11.5^a.

haso nariṣṭa nṛtāni AV.1.8.24^e.

haskatāram dame-dame RV.4.7.3^d.

haskārād vidyutasya pari RV.1.23.12^a.

hasta adhyāya savitā VS.11.11^a; TS.4.1.1.4^a; MS.2.7.1^a; 74.16; KS.16.1^a; ÇB.6.3.1.41. P. hasta adhyāya KÇ.10.2.8.

hastāḥ prayachatv amṛtāni vasyaḥ TB.3.1.1.9^a.

hastāni varanta amurāḥ RV.8.24.5^b.

hastagṛhya parā naya AV.5.14.4^b.

hastagrābhasya didhiṣo (AV. daḥ) tavedam (TA. tvam) etat RV.10.18.8^e; AV.18.3.2^e; TA.0.1.3^e.

hastagṛhno viçvā vayanāni vidvān RV.6.75.14^e; VS.29.51^e; TS.4.6.6.5^e; MS.3.16.3^e; 187.5; KSA.6.1^e; N.9.15^e.

hastacyuti (SV. cyutani) jananyanta praçastam RV.7.1.1^b; SV.1.72^b; 2.72^b; KS.34.19^b; 39.15^b; KB.22.7; ApÇ.14.16.1^b; MÇ.6.2.2^b; N.5.10^b. P. hastacyutt jananyanta AV.5.5.16; AA.1.1.2.4.

hastacyutobhir adribhliḥ RV.0.11.5^a; SV.2.795^a.

hastam jagṛhni dākṣiṇam AV.14.1.48^b.

hastatram badhniṣvojyam (read badhniṣvojyam) āyudhani

kuruṣva trīn iṣṭuṃ upakalpayasvāyasmāyān (*text, erroneously*, 'māyān') yam eva kaṃ ca caturtham LÇ.3.10.7.
hastam dadhātu dakṣiṇam RV.6.54.10^b; AV.7.9.4^b.
hastān nir mṛddhi dakṣiṇam AV.18.4.56^d.
hastam adhāya dakṣiṇam ÇB.11.5.4.12^b.
hastayoh pādāyoc ca yat SMB.1.3.4^b.
hastayor durniyantāḥ RV.1.135.9^f.
hastayor vajram āyasaṃ RV.1.81.4^f; SV.1.422^a.
hastāc citra civa svatīḥ sukho me astu AV.19.7.3^b. *The word hastāc perhaps belongs to the preceding pāda.*
hastāḥ suhastāḥ kṛṣṇāḥ TA.1.9.3^b.
hastābhyām daṣaṇḍhābhyām RV.10.137.7^a; AV.4.13.7^a; VHDh.8.4.1.
hastābhyām mṛdvīm kṛtvā VS.11.55^c; TS.4.1.5.2^c; MS.2.7.5^c; So.8; KS.16.5^g; ÇB.6.5.1.9.
hastāya vajrah prati dhāyi darṣataḥ RV.8.70.2^c; AV.20.92.17^c; 105.5^c. *See hastena etc.*
hastāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
hastā vajram hiraṇyayam RV.8.68.3^c; SV.2.112.3^c.
hastāv iva tanve caṇḍhaviṣṭha RV.2.39.5^c.
hastinām maṇḍa iva AV.4.36.9^b.
hastinādapramodiniṃ RVKh.5.87.3^b; MG.2.13.6^b.
hastinīva padvatī AV.9.3.17^d.
hastibhir itarāsūḥ Kauç.106.7^a.
(on) hastimukhaṃ tarpayāmi Bdh.2.5.9.7.
hastimukhāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1^b; 119.13.
hastiyacasaṃ asi PG.3.15.2; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.1.12.4.
hastiyacasi (IIG. hastiyacasihastivarcast) bhūyasaṃ ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.
hastivarcaṣaṃ asi PG.3.15.2; IIG.1.12.4.
hastivarcaṣaṃ prathutām bhṛad yaçāḥ AV.3.22.1^a. *P: hastivarcaṣaṃ Kauç.13.1.*
hasti mṛgāṇāṃ suṣadām AV.3.22.6^a.
hastiva rajo duritān jahāmi AV.10.1.32^a.
haste dakṣiṇe tarāṇir na cīçrathāḥ RV.1.128.6^b; TB.2.5.4.4^b.
haste dadhāno naryā purṇi RV.1.72.1^b; 7.45.1^c; TS.2.2.12.1^b; MS.4.14.6^c; 223.14; KS.17.19^c; TB.2.6.1^c.
haste dadhāno nṛṇāṃ viçvāni RV.1.67.3^a.
haste dadhe dakṣiṇe dakṣiṇāvan RV.3.39.6^d.
haste dātṛān caṇā dade RV.8.78.10^b.
hastena vajrah prati dhāyi darṣataḥ SV.2.284^c. *See hastāya etc.*
hastenābhimṛçāmasi suprajastvāya IIG.1.24.3^d. *The last word is an added gloss.*
hastenāiva grāhya ādhir āsyāḥ RV.10.109.3^a; AV.5.17.3^a.
haste bahhūva te dhanuḥ VS.16.1^b; TS.4.5.1.4^b; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.17^b. *See çivān bahhūva.*
haste bahharsy astave VS.16.3^b; TS.4.5.1.1^b; MS.2.9.2^b; 121.1; KS.17.11^b; NīlarU.5^b; ÇvetU.3.6^b.
haste hihhrad bheçajā vāryāni RV.1.114.5^c.
haste vajram bhurati çirṣaṇi kṛalūm RV.2.16.2^d.
hasteva çaktim abhi suridadi naḥ RV.2.39.7^a.
haste çviṣṭha dāvana RV.8.70.12^b.
haste çṛṅgāni hihhratāḥ AV.8.6.14^b.
hasteṣu khādiç ca kṛtiç ca sāni dadhe RV.1.168.3^d.

hasto nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.
hasto yo asti bheçajo jalāṣaḥ RV.2.33.7^b.
hastāu pṛṇasva bahubhir vasavyāḥ AV.7.26.8^c; TS.1.2.13.2^c; MS.1.2.9^c; 19.7; KS.2.10^c. *See ubha hi hastā.*
hastāu me karma vṛiyam VS.20.7^b; MS.3.11.8^b; 152.3; KS.38.4^b; TB.2.6.5.5^b.
hastyaçvāvçatarāi rathāṇi RVKh.5.87.17^b. *See bahvaçvā°.*
hasty asi HG.1.12.4.
hārayatam Svidh.3.4.6.
hāridravava patatho vaned upa RV.8.35.7^a.
hāriyojanasya te deva someçtāyajuṣaḥ stutastomasya çastokthasya yo-çvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.9. *P: hāriyojanasya te LÇ.2.11.12. See harivatas.*
hārdm te çocayāmasi AV.6.89.1^d.
hāvanaçrūr no rudroha bodhi TB.2.8.6.9^c. *See havana°.*
hā 3 vu TA.9.10.5 (*ter*); TU.3.10.5 (*ter*).
hāstinaḥ gārdabhaḥ ca yat AV.6.72.3^b.
hābāhūbhūbhyām tvā gandharvābhyām paridādāmi Kauç.56.13.
hūste adattā puruṣam AV.12.4.13^c.
hūnsraṃ rakṣāṇsy abhi çocçānam RV.10.87.9^c; AV.8.3.9^c.
hūnsraḥ çicāno-varaṇi paraṇi ca RV.10.87.3^b; AV.8.3.3^b.
hūnsrāçanir harasā hantv enām RV.10.87.5^b; AV.8.3.4^b.
hū (iti trīn abhihiṅkṛtya) MÇ.2.3.5.9. *Cf. MS.4.6.4: 83.17. See him, and the numerous derivatives of the verb hiñ-kṛ (ç.g. JBU. Index, p. 257).*
hūmkarikṛati bhṛati vayudhāḥ AV.9.1.18^a.
hūmkāra ucchiṣṭe avaraḥ AV.11.7.5^c.
hūmkārāya svāhā VS.2.2.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5; KÇ.20.3.3. *P: hūmkārāya MÇ.9.2.2. See tmkarāya.*
hūmkārāna tvā chandasa śadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.
hūmkṛvati vasupatṛ vāsūnām RV.1.164.27^a; AV.7.73.8^a; 9.10.5^a; AB.1.22.2; N.1.45^a. *P: hūmkṛvati ÇÇ.5.10.2.*
hūmkṛvantas samatiṣṭhanta yam antaḥ JB.2.393 (3.28)^b.
Part of yad vairūpa.
hūmkṛtam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
hūmkṛtāya svāhā VS.2.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5. *See tmkṛtāya.*
hūmkṛtya punar āruhya sarve TB.2.394 (3.28)^c. *Part of vairūpaṇi devā.*
hūmkriyamāṇam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.
hitaprayasa ānuṣaḥ RV.8.27.7^b.
hitaprayasa āgata RV.8.69.18^d; AV.20.92.15^d.
hitaprayaso vṛṣabha hvyanto RV.10.112.7^b.
hitam antaḥ prajāpatāu AG.1.13.7^b; SMB.1.5.10^b. *See under vedhāni tat.*
hitas te bhāgāḥ suto astu somaḥ RV.8.100.2^b.
hitā na sapṭayo rathe RV.9.21.4^c.
hitenova jayāmasi RV.4.57.1^b; TS.1.1.14.2^b; MS.4.11.1^b; 160.3; KS.4.15^b; ApMB.2.18.47^b; N.10.15^b.
hite mitre nigṛān hanti vṛān RV.10.134.5^b.
hito na sapṭir abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.70.10^a.

hito hiteṣv aruṣo vaneṣu RV.5.1.5^b; TS.4.1.3.4^b; MS.2.7.3^b; 77.17; KS.16.3^b.
 hitvā grāman pracyuta yantu cātravaḥ AV.5.20.3^d.
 hitvā dveṣāṇṣy anapatyavantaḥ AV.18.2.4^{7b}.
 hitvā na ūrjāṃ pra patāt paṭiṣṭhāḥ (AV. padāt pathi⁹) RV.10.165.5^d; AV.6.28.1^d; MG.2.17.1^d.
 hitvāyāvadyaṃ (AV. hitvāvadyaṃ) punar astam ehi RV.10.14.8^c; AV.18.3.58^c.
 hitvāvadyam arāthi RV.5.53.14^b.
 hitvāvadyaṃ punar etc.: *see prec. but one*.
 hitvā cātrāṇi jaraṣaḥ purastāt TB.2.5.6.5^d, 5^e.
 hitvā cātrāṇi amṛtasya nābhīm AV.4.11.6^b.
 hitvācāstrin divam & rukṣa etām AV.17.1.8^c.
 hitvā ciro jihvayā rārapac carat SV.1.281^b. *See hitvi etc.*
 hitvi gayam āroavadya āgāt RV.10.99.5^b.
 hitvi vāriṇi harito vṛṣṭin aha RV.9.69.9^d.
 hitvi ciro jihvayā vāvadic carat RV.6.59.6^c; VS.33.93^c.
See hitva etc.
 hinota brahma sanayo dhanānām RV.10.30.11^b; N.6.22^b.
 hinotā no adhvaraṇi devayajya RV.10.30.11^a; AB.2.20.2; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8; N.6.22^a.
 hinoti yad vāni vidatke saparyan RV.1.153.3^c.
 hinvatih sapta jamayaḥ RV.9.66.8^b.
 hinvanti ca (AV.5.2.9^d, cāine) cavaśā vārdhayanti ca RV.10.120.9^d; AV.5.2.9^d; 20.107.12^d.
 hinvanti dhitrā daṣabhiḥ kṣipābhiḥ RV.9.97.5^c.
 hinvanti caṇi rājyaṇi rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.2^b.
 hinvanti sapta dhityaḥ RV.9.8.4^b; SV.2.531¹.
 hinvanti sōram usrayaḥ RV.9.65.1^a; 67.9^a; SV.2.254⁹; PB.14.11.6.
 hinvento haṭi divyaṃ yathā sadāḥ RV.10.96.2^b; AV.20.30.2^b.
 hinvanty aṣvam arāṇaṃ na nityam RV.1.53.24^c.
 hinvaṇi rāṣya didhitiṃ RV.9.102.1^b; SV.1.570^b; 2.363^b.
 hinvaṇi rāṣya didhitiṃ prādhivaro RV.9.102.8^a.
 hinva (Vait. eva) me gātrā (KÇ. gātrāṇi) harivaḥ TS.3.2.5.3^a; Vait.19.18^a; KÇ.9.12.4^a; ApÇ.12.24.13; MÇ.2.4.1.35^a.
 hinvāna śpyani bṛhat RV.9.62.10^c; SV.1.508^c.
 hinvānaṇi na vājayam RV.8.1.19^d.
 hinvānaṇo na sapṭayaḥ RV.9.65.26^b.
 hinvānaṇo rathā iva RV.9.10.2^a; SV.2.470^a.
 hinvāno gor adhi tvaci RV.9.65.25.
 hinvāno mānuṣā yuga (SV. yujā) RV.9.12.7^c; SV.2.552^c.
 hinvāno mānuṣā apāḥ RV.9.63.7^c; SV.1.49.3^c; 2.566^c.
 hinvāno vācam iṣṛitā usarbudham RV.9.84.4^b.
 hinvāno vācam isyāsi RV.9.64.9^a. *See jājūnaṇo etc.*
 hinvāno vācam matibhiḥ kavinaṃ RV.9.97.32^d.
 hinvāno hetṛbhir yathā (SV. hitāḥ) RV.9.64.29^a; SV.2.5^a.
 hinvā me etc.: *see hinva me etc.*
 hinviro devatāṭaye RV.9.65.27^b.
 hinve vāṇṣu vājinaṃ RV.9.65.11^c; SV.2.154^c.
 him TB.3.5.1.1; AÇ.1.2.3. *Cf. hīn, and the lexicons under him and him-kr, and their derivatives.*
 himaṇi ghrāṇaṇi ca rohitāḥ AV.13.1.46^d.
 himaṇi ghrāṇaṇi cādhyā AV.13.1.47^a.

himavataḥ pra pravanti AV.6.24.1^a; Kauç.9.2; 41.14. P: himavataḥ Kauç.30.13.
 himavate (TS.KSA.TA. 10) haṣṭi (TA. hastinam) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1; TA.3.10.3.
 himavantaṃ sudarṇanam PG.3.4.8^b.
 himasya tva jarayupa RVK.10.142.1^a; AV.6.106.3^a; VS.17.5^a; TS.4.6.1.1^a; MS.2.10.1^a; 131.7; KSA.17.17^a; ÇB.9.1.2.26^a; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: himasya tva Vait.29.13.
 himasya mātā suhavaḥ no astu AV.19.49.5^b.
 himāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.
 himena gharman aṇvina RV.8.73.3^b.
 himena gharmani paritaptam atraye RV.1.110.6^b.
 himenāgnīṇ ghrāṇaṇi avāryethām RV.1.116.8^a; N.6.36^a. (Ç. Brh.) 2.110.
 himonāvidhyat arbudam RV.8.32.26^a.
 himeva parṇa muṣitā vanāni RV.10.68.10^a; AV.20.16.10^a.
 himo yac ca cīyato TB.3.12.7.2^b.
 hiyāno dhārābhir akṣaḥ RV.9.98.2^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ pauruṣa ekahāṇṣā ÇB.14.7.1.12^d, 13^d; BrhU.4.3.12^d, 13^d.
 hiraṇmayāḥ cakunir (MÇ. çakuno) brahmanāmā PB.25.18.5^d; TB.3.12.9.7^d; ApÇ.23.14.16^d; MÇ.9.5.6^d.
 hiraṇmayir antarikṣe caranti TB.2.5.5.5^b. *See hiraṇyayitr.*
 hiraṇmayasa pātreṇa VS.40.17^a; BrhUK.5.15.1^a; IÇaU.15^a; MU.6.35^a.
 hiraṇmayena suvṛtā rathena TB.3.1.1.9^b. *See hiraṇya yena.*
 hiraṇmayair vitātre antarikṣe TB.3.1.2.1^d.
 hiraṇyaṇi loke antarā AV.10.7.28^d.
 hiraṇyaṇi varāsa tad u pūtrimaṇi eva AV.6.124.3^b.
 hiraṇyākakṣyāṇ sudhuraṇ TA.6.5.2^a; ApÇ.16.6.4^a. *See hiraṇyakeṇaṇ.*
 hiraṇyakarṇaṇi maṇṇitvam arṇaḥ RV.1.122.14^a.
 hiraṇyakaṇipur maṇ AV.5.7.10^b.
 hiraṇyakukṣiṇi haritṃ Kauç.102.2^b.
 hiraṇyakeṇaṇ sudhuraṇ KS.38.12^a; MÇ.6.1.2^a. *See hiraṇyakeṇaṇ.*
 hiraṇyakeṇo rajaso viśaro RV.1.79.1^a; TS.3.1.11.4^a; AB.7.9.4; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.27.10. P: hiraṇyakeṇaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; VHDh.8.36. Ç. BrhD.3.120.
 (om) hiraṇyagarbhāṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
 hiraṇyagarbhāṇi paramam AV.10.7.28^a.
 hiraṇyagarbhāṇi paçyata jāyamanam TA.10.10.3^c; MahānU.10.3^c.
 hiraṇyagarbhāḥ sam avaratāgre RV.10.121.1^a; AV.4.2.7^a; VS.13.4^a; 23.1^a; 25.10^a; VSK.29.33^a; TS.4.1.8.3^a; 2.8.2^a; 5.5.1.2; MS.2.7.15^a; 96.13; 2.13.23^a; 168.5; 3.12.16^a; 165.1; KS.16.15^a; 20.5; 40.1^a; KSA.5.11^a; PB.9.9.12; ÇB.7.4.1.19; 13.5.2.23; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.8.1; ApÇ.14.29.1; 16.7.8; 21.4; 22.3; 17.7.1; 20.2.2; 19.12; N.10.23^a. P: hiraṇyagarbhāḥ VS.32.3; TS.2.2.12.1; MS.4.12.1; 177.13; KS.4.16; 8.17; 10.13; 22.14; 35.13; TA.1.13.3; 10.1.3; MahānU.1.12; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.3.9; 27.2 (comm.); 13.12.11; Vait.28.34; KÇ.16.1.35; 17.4.3; 134-2

20.5.2; 25.11.34; MÇ.3.5.18; — 3.6.19; — 5.1.9.11; — 6.1.3; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.3; — 8.19; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.3; — 11.3; — 11.7.1; PG.1.14.3; MG.1.10.10; ViDh.65.13; VHDh.5.128,295; 6.47; Brh'P'Dh.9.324.

hiraṇyagarbhāya dhimahi TA.10.1.6^b.

hiraṇyajit sūnṛtaya parivṛtaḥ KS.38.14^b; ApÇ.16.18.6^b.
See sūnṛtaya.

hiraṇyajihvaḥ suvitāya navyase RV.6.71.3^a; VS.33.69^a; 84^a; TS.1.4.24.10; MS.1.3.27^c; 39.14; KS.4.10^a; TB.2.4.4.7^a.

hiraṇyajyotiṣān kṛtva AV.10.9.6^a.

hiraṇyajyotiḥ sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.8^b.

hiraṇyān ca me-yaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.

hiraṇyān chandah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3.

hiraṇyān jyotiḥ pacato babhūva AV.12.3.50^d.

hiraṇyavān madhuvārṇo ghr̥tasnuḥ RV.5.77.3^a; AÇ.3.8.1.

hiraṇyatvacaso br̥hatir ayukta AV.13.2.8^b.

hiraṇyadañstro etc.: see hiraṇyadanto etc.

hiraṇyadantaṁ çucivarṇam arāt RV.5.2.3^a. P: hiraṇyadantaṁ VHDh.8.23.

hiraṇyadanto rapaso na sūnuḥ (ChU. oḍaṇstro babhaso -nasūtriḥ) ChU.4.3.7^b; JUB.3.2.4^b.

hiraṇyadā amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RV.10.107.2^a.

hiraṇyadā dadaty annam asmai RV.2.35.10^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^d.

hiraṇyanābhāḥ kauśalyaḥ ÇÇ.16.9.13^c. See hāiranya^a.

hiraṇyanirṇig ayo asya sthūna RV.5.62.7^a.

hiraṇyanirṇig uparā na r̥ṣiḥ RV.1.167.3^b.

hiraṇyapakṣaṁ varuṇasya dātām RV.10.123.6^c; AV.18.3.66^c; SV.1.320^c; 2.1196^c; TB.2.5.8.5^c; TA.6.3.1^c.

hiraṇyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ HG.1.17.3^a. Cf. hiraṇyaparṇa çakune, and hiraṇyavarṇa çakunah.

hiraṇyapakṣaḥ çakuno bhuṛanyuḥ VS.18.53^b; TS.4.7.13.1^a; MS.2.12.3^b; 146.12; 4.9.11^b; 132.7; KS.18.15^b; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6^c.

hiraṇyapakṣajitrā sambhṛtāṅga KS.31.14^c; TB.3.7.6.9^a; ApÇ.4.7.2^a.

hiraṇyaparṇa pradisvas te artham MS.4.13.7^b; 208.10; KS.18.21^b; TB.3.6.11.2^b; MS.18.9^b.

hiraṇyaparṇam ukthinaṁ VS.28.33^c; TB.2.6.17.7^b.

hiraṇyaparṇa çakune PG.3.15.20^a. Cf. under hiraṇyapakṣaḥ çakuniḥ.

hiraṇyaparṇa uhuva uṣarbudhāḥ RV.4.45.4^b.

hiraṇyaparṇo aṣvibhāyāṁ VS.21.56^b; MS.3.11.5^b; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5^b.

hiraṇyaparṇo madhuçākhaḥ supippalāḥ VS.28.20^b; TB.2.6.10.6^b.

hiraṇyaparṇo vāikarṇaḥ PG.1.4.15^c. See hiraṇyahaṣta. hiraṇyapāṇaye svāḥ SB.5.6; AdB.6.

hiraṇyapāṇiḥ pratidoṣam asthāt RV.6.71.4^b.

hiraṇyapāṇiṁ savitaram (AV. savitaram indram) AV.3.21.8^a; MG.2.1.6^a. P: hiraṇyapāṇiṁ Kauç.71.8.

hiraṇyapāṇiṁ utaye RV.1.122.5^a; VS.22.10^a; TS.1.4.25.1^a; 2.2.12.2^a; MS.4.12.2^a; 180.11; AB.5.19.9; KB.

22.9; 26.13; AÇ.8.10.2; ÇÇ.3.13.12; 10.10.7. P: hiraṇyapāṇiṁ ÇÇ.10.5.22. Cf. BrhD.3.91.

hiraṇyapāṇir aminita sukratūḥ kṛpā (AV. kṛpāt) svaḥ (TS. suvaḥ) AV.7.14.2^b; SV.1.464^d; VS.4.25^d; TS.1.2.6.1^d; MS.1.3.15^d; 14.6; KS.2.6^d; ÇB.3.3.2.1^d; AÇ.4.6.3^d; ÇÇ.5.9.7^d. The ūha, kṛpā svaḥ, for kṛpā svaḥ, is added in AÇ.ÇÇ.

hiraṇyapāṇir yajato jagamyāt RV.6.50.8^b.

hiraṇyapāṇiḥ savitā vicarṇaṇiḥ RV.1.35.9^a; VS.34.25^a.

hiraṇyapāṇiḥ savitā sujihvaḥ RV.3.54.11^a. Cf. next.

hiraṇyapāṇiḥ sujihvaḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. prec.

hiraṇyapāṇe prabhṛtav ṛtasya RV.7.38.2^b.

hiraṇyapāvāḥ paçum ānu (SV. apsu) gr̥bhṇate RV.9.86.43^d; AV.18.3.18^d; SV.1.564^d; 2.964^d.

hiraṇyaprākārā devī mānu vara MG.2.13.6.

hiraṇyabandhanā divi AV.5.4.4^b; 6.95.2^b; 19.39.7^b.

hiraṇyabāhuḥ subhaga HG.1.15.7^a.

hiraṇyam api dakṣiṇām AV.9.5.14^b.

hiraṇyam açvam uta gam ājām avim AV.6.71.1^b. See vāso hiraṇyam.

hiraṇyam asṛtām (ÇB.BrhU.P.G. asrutām) bhava ÇB.14.9.4.20^b; BrhU.6.4.26^b; KBU.2.11^b; AG.1.15.3^b; SMB.1.5.18^b; PG.1.16.18^b; ApMB.2.12.1^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.17.5^b.

hiraṇyam ity ekam abravīt AV.20.132.14.

hiraṇyam iṁa rocate RV.1.43.5^b.

hiraṇyān prati sthūḥ RV.1.46.10^b.

hiraṇyān madhusarpiṣṭ ViDh.7.10^b.

hiraṇyāyān çakunān kṣamapi sthām RV.9.85.11^d.

hiraṇyāyān tvā vaṇṇān svargasya lokasya saṁkramaṇān dadhāmi ApÇ.6.9.4.

hiraṇyayam āśadūn deva eṣatī RV.9.71.6^b; AB.1.30.22.

hiraṇyayam uta bhogaṁ saśana RV.3.34.9^c; AV.20.11.9^c.

hiraṇyayān bibhṛat atkṇān suparṇāḥ SV.2.1193^b.

hiraṇyayaṣṭir aṣy amṛtapaḥaḥ sroto yajūnām ApÇ.6.7.1. See suvarṇān tvā.

hiraṇyayāḥ panthāna āsan AV.5.4.5^a.

hiraṇyayāt pari yoner nisadyā (MS. oḍya) RV.2.35.10^a; MS.2.13.1^a; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4^c.

hiraṇyayā divo antān anaṣṭām RV.7.45.2^b.

hiraṇyayān praty atkṇān amugdhav RV.5.55.6^b.

hiraṇyayā vān pavayaḥ prusāyan RV.1.180.1^a.

hiraṇyayāḥ (MS. oya) cuceyo dharapōtāḥ RV.2.27.9^b; MS.4.12.1^b; 177.11.

hiraṇyayā savitā supratika RV.6.71.5^b.

hiraṇyayāi arāt RV.10.184.3^a; ÇB.14.9.4.21^a; BrhU.6.4.21^a; ApMB.1.12.3^a (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1^a; MG.2.18.2^a.

hiraṇyayāi naur acarat AV.5.4.4^a; 6.95.2^a; 19.39.7^a.

hiraṇyayibhir abhribhiḥ AV.10.4.14^c.

hiraṇyayim amatīm yām açiçret RV.3.38.8^b; 7.38.1^b.

hiraṇyayir antarikṣe caranti RV.6.58.3^b; MS.4.14.16^b; 243.8. See hiraṇmayar.

hiraṇyayī vakvart barhir açate RV.1.144.6^d.

hiraṇyayī vān rabhiḥ RV.8.5.29^a.

hiraṇyayī sukrta vājinfatī RV.10.75.8^b.

hiranyayena puruṣhā rathena RV.4.44.4^a; AV.20.143.4^a.
 hiranyayena rathena RV.8.5.35^a.
 hiranyayena savitā rathena RV.1.35.2^a; VS.33.43^a; 34.31^a; TS.3.4.11.2^a; MS.4.12.6^a; 196.17.
 hiranyayena suvṛtā rathena RV.4.44.5^b; AV.20.143.5^b.
See hiranyayena.
 hiranyayebhiḥ pavibhiḥ payovṛdhā RV.1.64.11^a.
 hiranyayonir vaha havyam agne KS.7.13^d (*ter*); ApÇ.5.10.3^d; 12.2^d; 13.8^d; 15.6^d.
 hiranyayo binduḥ AV.9.1.21.
 hiranyayo vṛṣabhir yav agniḥ RV.7.69.1^b; MS.4.14.10^b; 229.11; TB.2.8.7^b.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhya asām RV.4.58.5^d; VS.17.93^d; TS.4.9.6^d; KS.40.7^d; TAA.10.40^d; ApÇ.17.18.1^d.
 hiranyayo vetaso madhye agneḥ VS.13.38^d; MS.2.7.17^d; 101.13; KS.16.16^d; ÇB.7.5.2.11.
 hiranyarathāḥ suvitāya gantana RV.5.57.6^b; N.11.15^b.
 hiranyarūpam janitā jānāna RV.10.20.9^e.
 hiranyarūpam avase kṛṇudhvam RV.4.3.1^d; SV.1.69^d; TS.1.3.14.1^d; MS.4.11.4^d; 172.13; KS.7.16^d.
 hiranyarūpam uśaso vyuṣṭāu RV.5.62.8^a. *See* hiranyarūpā. *hiranyavarṇam* uśaso, *and* *hiranyavarṇā*.
 hiranyarūpāḥ sa hiranyasandrk RV.2.35.10^a; N.3.16.
 P: hiranyarūpāḥ VIDh.8.20. *See* hiranyavarṇāḥ *etc.*
 hiranyarūpā uśaso viroke VS.10.16^a; ÇB.5.4.1.15^a. P: hiranyarūpāḥ KÇ.15.5.28. *See under prec. but one.*
 hiranyābhigāya namāḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiranyavākṣa jagato niveṣaṇi AV.12.1.6^b. *See* hiranyavarṇā jagataḥ.
 hiranyavato aṇvinaḥ RV.8.32.9^b.
 hiranyavad annavad dheeli (ApÇ. annam adhyehi: *read* annam dheeli mahyam KS.40.5^d; ApÇ.16.34.4^d.
 hiranyavantam ichati RV.9.112.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇa iśirāḥ svarṣāḥ MS.4.14.12^b; 235.9. *See* hiranyavāçir.
 hiranyavarṇam suvṛtāni sucakram RV.10.85.20^b; AV.14.1.61^b; ApMB.1.6.4^b; MG.1.13.6^b; N.12.8^b. *See* svarṇavarṇam.
 hiranyavarṇam ghṛtam annam asya RV.2.35.11^d.
 hiranyavarṇa duṣṭaram RV.5.38.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇam aruṣam sapema RV.5.43.12^d; MS.4.14.4^d; 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4^d.
 hiranyavarṇam uśaso vyuṣṭāu MS.2.6.9^a; 69.11; 4.4.3: 53.16; KS.15.7^a; MÇ.9.1.3. *See under* hiranyarūpam uśaso.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ çakunaḥ MU.6.34^a. *Cf. under* hiranyapākṣaḥ çakuniḥ.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ sa hiranyasandrk MS.2.13.1^a; 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4^a. *See* hiranyarūpāḥ *etc.*
 hiranyavarṇā atṛpam yadā vah AV.3.13.6^d; TS.5.6.1.4^d; MS.2.13.1^d; 153.3; KS.35.3^d.
 hiranyavarṇā anavadyarūpāḥ Kauç.3.3^b.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ pari yanti yāvhi RV.2.35.9^d; TS.2.5.12.1^d; MS.4.12.4^d; 188.4.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ hariṇim RVKh.5.87.1^a. *Designated as* gr̥t-sukta VHDh.2.116; 5.128, 136, 404, 406, 555; 6.20, 31, 414; 7.233, 258, 301, 396; 8.16, 64, 250. *But cf.* KB.26.9.

hiranyavarṇā jagataḥ pratiṣṭha MS.4.14.11^b; 234.1. *See* hiranyavākṣaḥ.
 hiranyavarṇā jagatī jagamyā TA.10.42.1^b; MahānU.16.7^b; IIG.1.8.4^b.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ kakuhān yatasrucaḥ RV.2.34.11^a.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ madhukaçā ghṛtāci AV.9.1.4^a.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ prthupājaso ye RV.3.61.2^d.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ yajñīyāḥ AG.4.7.15^a.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ uśasām viroke TS.1.8.12.3^a; TB.1.7.6.8.
 P: hiranyavarṇāḥ ApÇ.18.14.16. *See under* hiranyarūpam uśaso.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ çatavalçā adabdhāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1^d.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ çucayāḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.1^a; TS.5.6.1.1^a; MS.1.2.1^a; 9.12; 2.13.1^a; 151.7; TB.2.8.9.3; ApÇ.10.6.1.1^a; ApMB.1.2.1^a, 2^a; 2.7.16 (ApG.2.4.8; 5.12.6); IIG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.2.5.8.11. P: hiranyavarṇāḥ çucayāḥ MÇ.2.1.1.30; — 11.9.1; — 11.9.3; MG.1.2.11; 10.7; hiranyavarṇāḥ ApÇ.16.33.2; Kauç.9.1.4; 41.14; 54.5; 121.1; 136.8; GDh.26.10; ViDh.64.18; 65.4; 86.11; BrhPDh.2.136; ÇankhaDh.8.8. *Designated as* hiranyavarṇāḥ (sc. çaḥ) Kauç.90.9; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.17.37. *Cf. anavadyākṣaḥ.*
 hiranyavarṇāḥ sudṛçikasandrk RV.7.77.2^a.
 hiranyavarṇāḥ subhaga AV.5.7.10^a. *Cf. next but one.*
 hiranyavarṇāḥ tata utpunta naḥ TB.3.7.12.6^a.
 hiranyavarṇa subhaga AV.5.5.6^a, 7^a. *Cf. prec. but one.*
 hiranyavarṇa ajarāḥ suvṛtāḥ AV.19.24.8^a.
 hiranyavarṇo abhayaṇi kṛṇoti MS.4.14.12^a; 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1^a.
 hiranyavarṇo nabhaso deva sūryo gharmaḥ Vait.14.1^a.
 hiranyavartanī naraḥ VS.20.74^b; MS.3.11.4^b; 146.7; KS.38.9^b; TB.2.6.13.3^b; ÇÇ.7.10.10^b.
 hiranyavāçimattama RV.1.42.6^b.
 hiranyavāçir iśirāḥ svarṣāḥ (TB. suvarsāḥ) RV.7.97.7^b; MS.4.14.4^b; 219.13; KS.17.18^b; TB.2.5.5.5^b; 8.4.1^b.
See hiranyavarṇa iśirāḥ.
 hiranyavāçyamāṇi yajato brhantam RV.1.35.4^b; MS.4.14.6^b; 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1^b.
 hiranyavāçiprā maruto davidhvataḥ RV.2.34.3^a.
 hiranyavāçirṇā çabhaḥ AV.19.36.5^a.
 hiranyavāçirṇām varuṇam prapadye TA.10.1.12^a; MahānU.4.11^a; BDh.2.5.8.3^a.
 hiranyavāçirṇo-ḥ asya padāḥ RV.1.163.9^a; VS.29.20^a; TS.4.6.7.4^a; KSA.6.3^a.
 hiranyastūpāḥ savitar yathā tva RV.10.149.5^a; N.10.33^a.
 hiranyasyeva kalāçāṇi nikhatam RV.1.117.12^a.
 hiranyasyeva sandṛpi AV.12.1.18^a.
 hiranyasarāḥ puṣkarinī Kauç.106.7^a.
 hiranyasarāç ayaṇi maṇiḥ AV.10.6.4^a.
 hiranyasasta āsiraṇmāḥ ApMB.1.3.6^a. *See* hiranyavarṇo vāçir.
 hiranyasastam aṇvinā rārāṇa RV.1.117.24^a.
 hiranyasastam aṇvināḥ adattam RV.1.116.13^d.
 hiranyasasto asuraḥ sunthāḥ RV.1.35.10^a; VS.34.26^a.
 hiranyasasto vasu no rarāṇa AV.7.115.2^d.
 hiranyākṣaḥ savitā deva agāt RV.1.35.8^a; VS.34.24^a.

hiraṇyākṣaṇ ayaḥcapāṇ KS.38.12^b; TA.6.5.2^b; ApÇ.16.6.4^b; MÇ.6.1.2^b.
 hiraṇyākṣo ayomukhaḥ TA.4.33.1^b.
 hiraṇyānām adhtmahī RV.4.32.19^b.
 hiraṇyānām eko-si AV.4.10.6^a.
 hiraṇyābhigṇu (RV.8.22.5^b, ⁹ap) aṣvina RV.8.5.28^b; 22.5^b.
 hiraṇyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.
 hiraṇye goṣu yad yaçāḥ AV.6.69.1^b.
 hiraṇyena parivṛtān AB.8.23.3^a.
 hiraṇyena mapinā çumbhamānāḥ RV.1.33.8^b.
 hiraṇyena varcānsi (KSA. varcaḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
 hiraṇye-smin samāhitāḥ (HG. samābhṛtāḥ) RVKh.10.128.3^d; ApMB.2.8.2^d; HG.1.10.6^d.
 hiraṇyāir aṣvair ā gobhiḥ Kauç.106.7^e.
 hiraṇyāiç candri MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. next.
 hiraṇyāiç candri yajati pradeti VS.20.37^d; MS.3.11.1^d: 139.15; KS.38.6^d; TB.2.6.8.1^d. Cf. prec.
 hirābhīḥ sraṇantīḥ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
 hirā lohitavāsasāḥ AV.1.17.1^b. See sarvā lohita^a.
 hiriçipiro vṛdhasānasu jarbhurat RV.2.2.5^e.
 hiriçmaçruṇ nārvaṇān dhanarcam RV.10.46.5^d. See haricmaçruṇ.
 hiriçmaçruḥ çucidan RV.5.7.7^e.
 hirimaço hirmān RV.10.105.7^b.
 hirug ghī yanti sindhavaḥ AV.4.3.1^e.
 hirug devo vanaspatiḥ AV.4.3.1^d.
 hiruṇ namantu çatravaḥ AV.4.3.1^e.
 hināṅgo rakṣasān bhāgaḥ GB.2.2.5^e.
 hutaiḥ havir madhu havir indratame-gnāu (MS. madhu-havir asndratame-gnāu svāḥ) MS.4.9.9: 130.1; AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.31. Ps. hutaiḥ havir madhu haviḥ ApÇ.15.11.15; hutaiḥ haviḥ MÇ.4.3.34; — 4.3.47. See madhu havir, and madhu hutau.
 hutabhāga ahutādaç ca devāḥ AV.1.30.4^b.
 hutam agnir vāhatu jātavedāḥ AV.9.4.3^d.
 huta stokaḥ: see next but two.
 hutasya çahutasya ca KS.35.5^a; PB.9.9.8^a; TB.3.7.8.3^a; ÇÇ.13.12.7^b; KÇ.25.12.1^a; ApÇ.14.30.2^a. See next.
 hutasya vahutasya vā MÇ.3.6.13^a. See prec.
 hutaḥ (KS. ^atas; TS. ApÇ. ^ata) stokaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.8; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 21.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7; MÇ.1.1.3.31.
 hutādām agnir yam u kamam ahuḥ KS.40.3^a.
 hutādo-nye ahutādo-nye Kauç.73.14^b.
 hutāya svāḥ TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.
 hutāhutasya tṛpyatam (KS. ÇÇ. tṛpātām) KS.35.5^e; TB.3.7.8.3^e; ÇÇ.13.12.7^a; ApÇ.14.30.2^a.
 hute tvā bhakṣitam avanayāmy urjasvantaḥ devebhiḥ aṣuṣmantān mahyam ÇÇ.7.4.15.
 hute ramasva hutabhāga odhi Kauç.72.34^a.
 huto-gnihotrahomena ÇÇ.1.10.7^a.
 huto drapsaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 4.1.3: 5.1; KS.1.3: 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7.
 huto-yam samisthito yajña eti AV.18.4.15^e.
 huto yahi pathibhir devayānāḥ MS.2.5.10^e: 61.11; KS.13.9^e; 30.8^e; MÇ.1.8.3.3^e. See svarg 'n yahi.

hutvā sarinātibhis tatra Kauç.68.37^e.
 hutvā homān purogamān Vait.9.12^b.
 hum IÇ.7.11.3.7; JUB. Index, p. 257 ff. See the lexicons.
 huvānaḥ somapitaye RV.3.41.1^b; AV.20.23.1^b.
 huvāno atra subhagāya devān RV.7.30.3^d.
 huve ÇB.1.7.2.17.
 huve gām iva bhojase RV.8.65.3^b.
 huve gayatravepasam RV.8.1.10^b; SV.1.295^b.
 huve citrāya rūdhas RV.1.17.7^b.
 huve tuvipratīn naram RV.1.30.9^b; AV.20.26.3^b; SV.2.94^b.
 huvo tuviṣṭamā bhujē RV.5.73.2^d.
 huvo devaṇ savitāraṇ namobhiḥ RV.2.38.9^d. Cf. huve somān.
 huve devānān janimāni sataḥ RV.7.4.2.2^d.
 huve devānām avasā janitri RV.1.185.6^b.
 huvo devm aditiḥ çaraputrām AV.3.8.2^e.
 huvo nu çakraiḥ puruḥṣtam indram AV.7.86.1^e; SV.1.33.3^e; TS.1.6.12.5^e; MS.4.9.27^e: 139.18; 4.12.3^e: 183.1. See hvyāyāni çakraiḥ.
 huve piteva sobhari RV.8.22.15^e.
 huve bhāraṇ nā kārīṇam RV.8.66.1^d; SV.1.237^d; 2.37^d.
 huvema vājasātaye RV.6.57.1^e; SV.1.202^e; MS.4.12.6^e: 196.4; KS.23.11^e. Cf. under havante etc.
 huvema vṛktabharhiṣaḥ RV.8.60.17^b.
 huve yat tvā mayobhuvam RV.1.138.2^d.
 huvo yad vān varivasya grāṇāḥ RV.1.181.9^e.
 huve yad vān suta madhvi vasyuḥ RV.7.67.4^b.
 huveya vājasātaye RV.8.9.13^b; AV.20.141.3^b. Cf. under havante etc.
 huve vaḥ sudyotmānān suvṛktim RV.2.4.1^e; KS.39.14^a; KB.22.9. P: huve vaḥ sudyotmānām AÇ.4.13.7: ÇÇ.10.5.24; 14.57.10. Cf. BṛhD.4.65.
 huve vaḥ sūnuḥ sahaso yuvān RV.6.5.1^a.
 huve vātasvanuḥ kavim RV.8.102.5^a; TS.3.1.11.8^a; MS.4.11.2^a: 167.3.
 huve vān atha mā gatam RV.8.10.5^d.
 huve vān mitravaruṇā sabādhaḥ RV.7.61.6^b.
 huve viṣṇuḥ pṣaṇān brahmaṇas patim RV.5.46.3^e; VS.33.49^e.
 huve vo devm aditiḥ namobhiḥ RV.6.50.1^a.
 huve suçipram ūtaye RV.8.32.4^e.
 huve somān savitāraṇ namobhiḥ AV.3.8.3^a. Cf. huve devān.
 huvo svarvad avadham namasvat RV.1.185.3^b.
 hūyate ca hutāçāne RVKh.9.67.14^b.
 hūyamānaḥ sotbhir upa yajnam RV.4.29.2^b.
 hrpāyantaḥ cit avratam RV.1.132.4^e.
 hrṇiyamāno apa hi mad aiyoh RV.5.2.8^a.
 hrtpṛatighāṇ mad ajiram javiṣṭham VS.34.6^e.
 hrtsu kratuṇ varuṇān (RV. KS. varuṇo) vikṣv (RV. apav; MS. dikṣv) agnim RV.5.85.2^e; VS.4.31^e; TS.1.2.8.1^e; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6^e: 15.10; KS.2.6^e; 4.9^e; ÇB.3.4.7.
 hrtsu jānta martyam RV.8.18.15^b.
 hrtsu pitam upa bruve RV.1.179.5^b.
 hrtsu pṛtaso dudhaso nāsate RV.1.168.3^b.
 hrtsu pṛtaso vyudyante RV.8.2.12^a.

hr̥t̥v̥ a dadhatām bhayam AV.8.8.2^d.

hr̥d̥ān̥ na hi tvā nry̥ṣṇāny̥ urmayāḥ MS.4.12.3^a; 185.2.

See hr̥d̥ān̥ etc.

hr̥dayān̥ ṣoṣayāmi te AV.6.139.1^f.

hr̥dayān̥ cāpy̥ adhiomukham TA.10.11.2^d. See suṣirān̥ cāp̥.

hr̥dayān̥ jīhvā gyeṇaḥ ca Kauç.4.5.3^a.

hr̥dayān̥ tad vijānyāt MahanU.11.8^e; so also var. lect. at TA.10.11.2^e. Cf. jvalamalakulān̥.

hr̥dayān̥ dvīṣatām mane AV.19.28.4^b.

hr̥dayān̥ pari varjaya AV.10.4.25^b.

hr̥dayān̥ pretir̥ manas̥ sañtatīḥ cakṣur̥ ānati cōtrān̥ upanatir̥ vāg̥ āgatīḥ JB.1.14.

hr̥dayān̥ mama dūyate RVKh.10.142.2^d.

hr̥dayasya ca yo vidhuh̥ AV.9.8.22^b.

hr̥dayasya manaso vātīr̥ṇnam VS.36.2^b.

hr̥dayāj̥ jayate pari AV.9.8.8^b.

hr̥dayāt te pari klomnāḥ AV.2.33.3^a.

hr̥dayād̥ adhi jūyase ÇB.14.9.4.8^b; BrhU.6.4.8^b; KBU.2.11^b; AG.1.15.9^b; SMB.1.5.16^b, 17^b; PG.1.18.2^b; ApMB.2.11.33^b; 14.3^b; HG.2.3.2^b; MG.1.18.6^b; N.3.4^b; Mahabh.1.74.63^b.

hr̥dayād̥ dīrdayān̥ pari (TA mṛtyoh̥) AV.19.52.4^b; TA.3.15.2^b.

hr̥dayānandini̇ sadā RVKh.10.85.3^d.

hr̥daye-dhi ni vidhyatām AV.8.6.24^d.

hr̥d̥aḥ cittāny̥ aśyatām AV.3.25.6^b.

hr̥d̥aḥ sapātñān̥ ā bhindit̥ AV.19.28.3^e.

hr̥d̥ā taṣṭān̥ bhārāmāsi RV.6.16.47^b; AG.1.1.4^b.

hr̥d̥ā taṣṭeṣu manaso jāveṣu RV.10.71.8^a; N.13.13^a.

hr̥d̥ā taṣṭo manasā dhūyī devāḥ RV.1.17.1.2^b.

hr̥d̥ā paçyanti manasā vipṛcitāḥ (TA. manīṣiṇāḥ) RV.10.177.1^b; TA.3.11.11^b; JUB.3.35.1^b.

hr̥d̥ā putām manasā jātavadeh̥ AV.4.39.10^a. P: hr̥d̥a putām Kauç.3.16.

hr̥d̥ā matiñ janaye (VS.KS.TB. cya) cārum agnaye RV.10.91.14^d; VS.20.78^d; MS.3.11.4^d; 146.14; KS.38.9^d; TB.1.4.2.2^d; ApÇ.19.3.2^d.

hr̥d̥ā matiñ jyotir̥ anu prajānan̥ RV.3.26.8^b.

hr̥d̥ā manīṣā manasābhikīptāḥ TA.10.1.3^e; MahanU.1.11^e; KU.6.9^e; ÇvetU.3.13^e; 4.17^e, 20^e.

hr̥d̥ā yat taṣṭān̥ mantrān̥ açaśnan̥ RV.1.67.4^b.

hr̥d̥ārātīyād̥ (KS. ōtīyann̥) abhidāsad̥ agne KS.31.14^b; TB.3.7.6^b; ApÇ.4.7.2^b.

hr̥d̥ā vacā manasā (AÇ. manasā va) bibharmi AÇ.2.5.7^b; MÇ.1.6.3.18^b. See pr̥ap̥ṇa vacā.

hr̥d̥ā vīdv̥ adhārāyāḥ RV.8.77.9^e.

hr̥d̥ā venanto abhy acakṣata tvā RV.10.123.6^b; AV.18.3.66^b; SV.1.320^b; 2.1196^b; TB.2.5.8.5^b; TA.6.3.1^b.

hr̥d̥ā hūyanta ukthinaḥ RV.8.76.8^e.

hr̥d̥i prātīṣya kavayo manīṣā RV.10.129.4^d; TB.2.4.1.10^d; 8.9.5^d; TA.1.23.2^d; NṛpU.1.1^d.

hr̥d̥i yat te jaghnuso bhīr̥ agachāt RV.1.32.14^b.

hr̥d̥i çreṣṭhāma suṣtūtiñ suhavyān̥ RV.4.43.1^d.

hr̥d̥i sarīyananān̥ kṛtām AV.6.9.3^b.

hr̥d̥i stoma upacīṭaḥ cid̥ astu RV.7.86.8^b.

hr̥disp̥r̥ṣ̥ kratusp̥r̥ṣ̥ varcodah̥ (MS. varcodhā asi) MS.4.7.1: 95.9; AÇ.5.19.5.

hr̥disp̥r̥ṣ̥ astu çantamah̥ RV.1.16.7^b.

hr̥disp̥r̥ṣ̥as ta āsato RV.10.25.2^a.

hr̥disp̥r̥ṣ̥o manasā vacyamānāḥ RV.10.47.7^e; MS.4.14.8^e; 227.10.

hr̥do tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.6; 4.9.6: 126.6; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.1.4; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; KÇ.9.1.5; MÇ.2.3.1.22.

hr̥do tvā soma rājan̥ ApÇ.12.3.1.3.

hr̥do astv̥ antaram̥ taj̥ jūṣat̥ (TA. tad̥ yuyota) RV.7.101.5^b; KS.20.15^b; TA.1.29.1^b.

hr̥do balāsam̥ angobhyāḥ AV.9.8.8^e.

hr̥do manyuñ tanomi te ApMB.2.22.3^b; H̥.1.15.3^d.

hr̥ddyotano dvīṣatām yahi çibham̥ AV.5.20.12^d.

hr̥ddyoto harimā ca te AV.1.22.1^b. Cf. hr̥drogam̥.

hr̥dbalāḥ dhanurbhīr̥ devajūṣtāḥ AV.5.18.8^d.

hr̥dbbhīḥ prajāḥ prati nandanti sarvāḥ AV.9.1.1^d.

hr̥dbbhīr̥ mandrobhīr̥ imāhe RV.8.43.31^e.

hr̥dẏ antar̥ amṛtasya ketuḥ AG.3.6.8^e. Cf. antas̥ tiṣṭha-tu me.

hr̥dẏ aditye pratiṣṭhitāḥ MU.6.34^b.

hr̥drogam̥ manasā stūrya RV.1.50.11^e; TB.3.7.6.22^e; ApÇ.4.15.1^e. Cf. hr̥ddyoto.

(om̥) hr̥ṣīkeçām̥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

heçām̥ nyeti̇ mānuṣāḥ AV.12.4.20^d.

heçām̥ puçṇatām̥ nyeti̇ AV.12.4.21^a.

heço devānām̥ uta martyatṛā RV.6.62.8^b.

hetayas̥ tava bahvoḥ MS.2.9.9¹: 128.5; KS.17.16^b. See bahvoḥ tava.

hetayas̥ nāma stha teṣām̥ vaḥ puro gr̥hā agnir̥ va iṣavāḥ salilāḥ (ApMB. salilo vātānām̥) TS.5.10.3; ApMB.2.17.20 (ApG.7.18.12). P: hetayo nāma stha ApÇ.17.20.15.

hetīḥ pakṣiñi̇ na dabbhāt̥ẏ asman̥ RV.10.165.3^a; AV.6.27.3^a; MG.2.17.1^a.

hetim̥ açamayāt̥ prajāpatiḥ TB.1.2.1.6^b; ApÇ.5.2.4^b.

hetir̥ devāso asat̥ AV.1.26.1^b.

hetis̥ tam̥ samadhā abhi AV.10.5.43^b.

hetī rudrasya pari n̄ vṛpakti TB.3.1.1.3^a.

hetṛẏ devāsuresbhyāḥ AV.4.10.5^d.

hetṛẏ hetir̥ asi AV.2.11.1.

hetṛẏai dhanuṣkaram̥ (TB. dhanvakaram̥) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

hemataç̥ cakṣuṣī vidyāt̥ TA.1.4.2^e.

hemantaj̥adbho bhīrmalo guhā çaye AV.12.1.46^b.

hemantam̥ ṛtūnām̥ prīpāmī KS.4.14. See hemantaçiqirāv etc.

hemantaçiqirayor̥ ahañ devayajyayā sahasvāḥ tapasvān̥ bhoyasam̥ MÇ.1.4.1.27. See hemantasyāhañ.

hemantaçiqirā ṛtū: see next but two.

hemantaçiqirābhyām̥ tvartuna (KSA. onām̥) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.

hemantaçiqirābhyām̥ namāḥ KSA.11.5.

hemantaçiqirāv̇ (MS.VSK.KS. ṛta) ṛtū (TB. ṛtūnām̥) VS.10.14; VSK.11.5.5; TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.7.

hemantaçiqirāv̇ ṛtūnām̥ prīpāmī TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27. See hemantam̥ etc.

hotā yakṣad idas pade, samidhānam mahad yaṣaḥ TB.2.6.17.^{1b}. See hotā yakṣat samidhānam.
 hotā yakṣad idābhīr (VSK. ila^o) indram ṛṣitam (VSK. ilio^o) VS.28.3^a; VSK.30.3^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
 hotā yakṣad idedītaḥ (VSK. ilēlitah) VS.21.32^a; VSK.23.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3^a.
 hotā yakṣad indram svāhājyasya svāhā medasā svāhā stokānām svāhā svāhākṛtīnām svāhā havyasuktīnām VS.28.11; TB.2.6.7.6.
 hotā yakṣad indram harivān indro dhānā attu AÇ.5.4.3. P: hotā yakṣad indram harivān ÇÇ.7.1.3.
 hotā yakṣad indram hotrā ÇÇ.7.8.2.
 hotā yakṣad indram tṛtīyasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.8.2.4.
 hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām havīḥ VS.21.41. See next but four.
 hotā yakṣad indram ṛṣabhasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
 hotā yakṣad indram prātaḥ prātaḥśvasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.4.2.
 hotā yakṣad indram maruṭvantam AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.7.19.3.
 hotā yakṣad indram mādhyamīnāsya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.17.4.
 hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām havīḥ KS.16.21. See prec. but four.
 hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya haviṣa āvayad ghasad karad evam indro juṣatām havīḥ KS.18.21.
 hotā yakṣad indravān arhanta AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad indravān ÇÇ.7.2.3.
 hotā yakṣad indragnt chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām havīḥ MS.4.13.5: 205.9; TB.3.6.8.1. P: hotā yakṣad indragnt chāgasya vapāyā MÇ.5.2.8.32.
 hotā yakṣad indragnt chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣad aṣvīnau etc.
 hotā yakṣad indragnt puroḍaṣasya MS.4.13.5: 205.11; TB.3.6.8.2; MÇ.5.2.8.33.
 hotā yakṣad ilo: see hotā yakṣad idō.
 hotā yakṣad idenyam (VSK. ilenyam) VS.28.26^a; VSK.30.26^a; TB.2.6.17.2^a.
 hotā yakṣad upāsānakta brhāt supeṣā nṛṇṣ (KS.TB. nṛṇḥ) patibhyo yonīm kṛpāne MS.4.12.3: 200.12; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 hotā yakṣad use indrasya dhenū VS.28.6^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
 hotā yakṣad ojo na vīryam sahaḥ VS.28.6^a; TB.2.6.7.3^a.
 hotā yakṣad dura ṛvāḥ MS.4.13.2^a: 200.11; KS.15.13^a; TB.3.6.2.2^a.
 hotā yakṣad duro diṣaḥ VS.21.34^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.15; TB.2.6.11.4^a.
 hotā yakṣad devaṁ savitāram AÇ.5.18.2; ÇÇ.8.3.3.
 hotā yakṣad daivya hotārā bhīṣajā VS.21.36^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.5; TB.2.6.11.6^a.
 hotā yakṣad daivya hotārā bhīṣajā sakhyā VS.28.7^a; TB.2.6.7.4^a.
 hotā yakṣad daivya hotārā mandrā potārā kavī pracetasā MS.4.13.2: 200.14; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 hotā yakṣad barhīr urpamradāḥ (TB. barhīḥ suṣartimor-

pamradah) bhīṣak VS.21.33^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.12; TB.2.6.11.3^a. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhīḥ su^o.
 hotā yakṣad barhiṣtindram niṣadvaram VS.28.4^a; TB.2.6.7.2^a.
 hotā yakṣad barhīḥ suṣartimorpamradāḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhīr.
 hotā yakṣad brhaspatīm chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām havīḥ KS.16.21.
 hotā yakṣad brhaspatīm chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
 hotā yakṣad yajatarī pastyanām RV.6.49.9^o.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim ÇÇ.5.19.19.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (continuing, camitārām catakṛatūm hiranya^o) VS.28.33^a.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (continuing, camitārām catakṛatūm dhiyo) VS.28.10^a; TB.2.6.7.5^a.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (continuing, camitārām catakṛatūm bhīmanī) VS.21.39^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 142.14; TB.2.6.11.8^a.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (continuing, abhi) VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; TB.3.6.11.3. Cf. KÇ.19.6.25.
 hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (continuing, upa^o) MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
 hotā yakṣad vanino vanta vāryam RV.1.139.10^a. Cf. BrhD.1.57.
 hotā yakṣad vāyūm agregam AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad vāyūm ÇÇ.7.2.3.
 hotā yakṣad vyasavatīḥ VS.28.28^a; TB.2.6.17.3^a.
 hotā yakṣan naraṇāsaṁ na nagnahum VS.21.31^a; MS.3.11.2^a: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2^a.
 hotā yakṣan naraṇāsaṁ nṛpastaṁ nṛṇapṛaṇetram (TB. nṛṇḥ) MS.4.13.2: 200.4; TB.3.6.2.1.
 hotā yakṣan mitravarūṇā AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.6.
 hotā yajīṣṭha it kṛpōti devān RV.1.77.1^d.
 hotā yajīṣṭha uṣijām anu vṛatam RV.1.128.1^b.
 hotā yajīṣṭho adhvarō v idyāḥ RV.4.7.1^b; VS.3.15^b; 15.26^b; 33.6^b; TS.1.5.5.1^b; MS.1.5.1^b: 65.12; 1.5.5^b: 73.15; KS.6.9^b; ÇB.2.3.4.14^b.
 hotā yajīṣṭho aparāṁ madhasṭhe RV.1.149.4^o; SV.2.1125^o.
 hotā yajīṣṭho mahnā cūcadhyai RV.4.2.1^o.
 hotā yajīṣṭha nīyate RV.10.176.3^b; TS.3.5.11.1^b; MS.4.10.4^b; 15.1.14; KS.15.12^b.
 hotā yad dūto abhavad vivasvataḥ RV.1.58.1^b; KB.22.2.
 hotā yō asti vikṣa v yajastamah RV.8.23.10^o.
 hotā yō mānuṣev a RV.5.13.3^b; SV.2.756^b.
 hotā yō viṣvavedasāḥ ÇB.1.4.1.35. Ūha of hotārām viṣvavedasām.
 hotārāḥ yajatarī kavim RV.1.128.8^o.
 hotārāḥ ratnadhatām RV.1.1.10; AṚS.3.4^o; TS.4.3.13.3^o; MS.4.10.5^o: 155.2; KS.2.14^o; GB.1.1.29^o; N.7.15^o.
 hotārāḥ vipatīm viṣām RV.3.13.5^o.
 hotārāḥ viṣvabhāsaṁ yajīṣṭham RV.4.1.19^b.
 hotārāḥ viṣvavedasām RV.1.12.1^b; 36.3^b; 44.7^a; AV.20.101.1^b; SV.1.3^b; 2.140^b; MS.4.10.2^b: 145.3; KS.20.14^b; KB.22.2; GB.1.2.23^b; ÇB.1.4.1.34.35; TB.3.6.2.3^b.
 hotārāḥ viṣvāpsūm viṣvadevyam RV.1.148.1^b; MS.4.14.15^b: 240.14.

hotāraṁ satyayajam rodasyoḥ RV.4.3.1b; 6.16.46^a; SV. 1.69b; TS.1.3.14.1b; MS.4.11.4b; 172.11; KS.7.16b.
 hotāraṁ sadmasu priyam RV.5.23.3^a.
 hotāraṁ sapta juhva yajīṣṭham RV.1.53.7^a.
 hotāraṁ carṣaṇinām RV.1.127.2^a; 8.23.7b; 60.17d; SV. 2.164^a; KS.39.15^a.
 hotāraṁ citraratham adhvarasya RV.10.1.5^a; AB.1.17.10; KB.8.2; TB.2.4.3.6^a; AÇ.4.5.3. P: hotāraṁ citraratham ÇÇ.5.7.4.
 hotāraṁ tvā vṛṇm. the RV.5.20.3^a; 26.4^a; 8.60.1b; 10. 21.1b; AV.20.10.3.2b; SV.1.420b; 2.902b; KS.39.15b; AÇ.7.11.14b, 17b.
 hotāram aktor atithim vibhāvasum RV.10.92.1b.
 hotāram agnim antara viṣṭiṣṭaḥ ApÇ.24.12.7b. See agniṁ hotāram antara.
 hotāram agniṁ manuṣo ni śeduh RV.4.6.11^a; 5.3.4^a.
 hotāram agne atithim varenam RV.1.58.6^a.
 hotāram agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.91.9b.
 hotāram idāḥ prathamam yajadhyai RV.3.4.3b.
 hotāraṁ mandrajihvam it RV.5.25.2^a.
 hotāraṁ mā hīṣṭh ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.
 hotāraḥ saptajamayāḥ (SV. "janasyah") RV.9.10.7b; SV. 2.475b.
 hotārā indra^a: see hotārāv etc.
 hotārā jyotiḥ pradiṣa diṣanta VS.29.7d; TS.5.1.11.3d; MS.3.16.2d; 184.11; KSA.6.2d.
 hotārā dāivya kavi RV.1.13.8b; 142.8b; 188.7b; VS.28. 30^a; TB.2.6.17.5^a.
 hotārā dāivya huve RV.9.5.7b.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS. ora) indram aṣvina VS.21.53b, 58^a; VSK.23.52b, 57^a; MS.3.11.5b; 147.9; 3.11.5^a; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.3b, 6^a.
 hotārāv (VSK.MS.KS. ora) indram prathama suvāca VS. 20.42b; VSK.22.28b; MS.3.11.1b; 140.8; KS.38.6b; TB.2.6.8.3b.
 hotāro guptā abhivahanti yajñam GB.1.5.24b.
 hotāro na divijayo mandratamāḥ RV.9.97.26d.
 hotā viṣṭeṣaṁ hitaḥ RV.6.16.1b; SV.1.2b; 2.824b.
 hotā viṣṭmena (ÇÇ. viṣṭi me) jaritar AÇ.8.3.2.4; ÇÇ.12. 23.5; Vait.32.27.
 hotā vṛto manavai yan niṣadya RV.10.52.1b; ÇB.1.5.1. 26b; ApÇ.24.13.3b.
 hotā vedīṣat atithir duronasaṭ (VS. du^a) RV.4.40.5b; VS. 10.24b; 12.14b; VSK.11.7.4b; 13.1.15b; TS.1.8.15.2b; 4.2.1.5^a; MS.2.6.12b; 71.14; KS.15.8b; 16.8b; AB.4. 20.5b; ÇB.5.4.3.22b; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2b; 50.1b; MahānU.9.3b; 17.8b; KU.5.2b; NṛpU.3b; VaradapU. 2.3b; N.14.29b.
 hotā hiraṇyāratho raṁsujihvaḥ RV.4.1.8b.
 hotā hotre sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 148.7; TB. 2.6.14.6^a.
 hotuḥ pūrveṣu çastreṣu Vait.20.11^a.
 hotur mandrasya paṇyanā devāḥ RV.3.6.7d.
 hotur vā yajñam haviṣo juṣasya RV.3.35.10d.
 hotur-hotur sayajñan MS.4.10.3d; 151.8; KS.19.13d; TB. 3.5.9.1d; 6.13.1d; 14.3d; AÇ.1.8.7d; ÇÇ.1.13.3d.
 hotuḥ cit pūrve haviradyam āpata RV.10.94.2d; N.7.7.

hotṛkāpām etc.: see hotrakapām etc.
 hotṛbhyaṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.53^a; MS.3.11.5^a; 147. 10; TB.2.6.14.3^a.
 hotṛvūre pūrohitam AÇ.1.3.27b; ÇÇ.1.6.3b; ApÇ.24. 12.7b.
 hotṛśadanam haritam hiraṇyayam AV.7.99.1^a. See next, and darbhāih.
 hotṛśadanā haritāḥ suvarṇāḥ TB.3.7.5.13^a; ApÇ.3.1.3.5^a. See prec. and darbhāih.
 hotṛpām yaçastanam RV.8.102.10b.
 hoteva kṣadase priyam RV.1.25.17^a.
 hoteva naḥ prathamāḥ pāhy aṣya RV.5.43.3^a.
 hoteva pūrvacittayā prādhvare RV.8.12.33^a.
 hoteva yāti samaneṣu rebhan RV.9.97.47d.
 hoteva sadma pary emi rebhan RV.7.18.22d.
 hoteva sadma vidhato vi tarit RV.1.73.1d.
 hotrakā uphavyadhvam AÇ.5.6.17.
 hotrakāpām (MÇ. hotṛkāpām) amasadhvaryasvāḥ sakṛt- sakṛd dhutvā (MÇ. dhutaiḥ amasam) çukrasabyhnyun- nyopāvartadhvam ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21. See hotṛkāpām.
 hotravāhaṁ yaviṣṭhyam RV.5.26.7b; MS.4.11.1b; 161. 14; KS.2.14b.
 hotr^aḥ pravare KS.34.16.
 hotrām yaviṣṭha bhāratim RV.1.22.10b.
 hotrāpām amasadhvaryava upāvartadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. See hotrakapām.
 hotrāt somaṁ dravipodāḥ pibā ṛtubbh RV.2.37.1d.
 hotrād ahaṁ varuṇa bilhyad āyam RV.10.57.4^a.
 hotrād ā somaṁ prathamā ya tīṣe RV.2.36.1d.
 hotrā deveṣu gachati RV.1.18.8^a.
 hotrābhir agniṁ manuṣaḥ sam indhate RV.1.36.7^a.
 hotrābhir agne (RV.2.2.8^a, agniṁ) manuṣaḥ evadhvarah RV.2.2.8^a; 10.11.5b; AV.18.1.22b.
 hotrābhir indraṁ vāyṛdhur vy aṇuḥ RV.8.12.20^a.
 hotrā marutsu bhārati RV.1.142.9b.
 hotrāya vṛtāḥ kṛpāyan addhet RV.10.98.7b; N.2.12b.
 hotrāvidāṁ viviciṁ ratnadhatanam RV.5.8.3b; TS.3.3. 11.2b; JB.1.64b; ÇB.12.4.4.2b; MÇ.5.1.2.17b.
 hotrāvidāḥ (RV. vīda; TB. vṛdha) stomataṣṭaso arkāih RV.10.15.9b; AV.18.3.47b; MS.4.10.6b; 157.10; TB. 2.6.16.2b.
 hotrāçāṣina upa mā hvayadhvam ŠB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.
 hotrāçāṣino devayajanaṁ me datta ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.
 hotrāçāṣino nyuṁam me hotrāçāṣināḥ stha MÇ.2.1.1.4.
 hotrāḥ tṛpyantu sumanasāmanāḥ LÇ.2.9.1d.
 homa gantāram itaye RV.1.9.9^a; AV.20.7.15^a.
 home-home puro varam Kauç.73.2d.
 homāç ca yajñavibhṛṇṣam GB.2.2.5^a.
 homyāih samidbhiḥ payasaḥ Kauç.73.3^a.
 hoyi (AÇ. ho) hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.5; 10.6.13; ÇÇ.10.12.27; 16.1.23; ApÇ.20.6.12. See havai hotaḥ.
 hradām kulya iṇçata RV.3.45.3d; SV.2.1070d.
 hradām na hi tvā nyṛṣantu ōrmayāḥ RV.1.52.7^a. See hṛdām etc.
 hradām agniṁ iva dahan AV.6.37.2b.
 hradā iva kuṣṣayāḥ somadhanaḥ RV.3.36.8^a.

hradá iva snátvā u tve dadṛṣṇe RV.10.71.7^d; N.1.9^d.
 hradān kuṣṭhibhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14.
 hradaṣ ca undartkāni RV.10.142.8^c. See hrado.
 hradecekṣur na granthint caranyuḥ RV.10.95.6^b.
 hrado vā puṇḍartkavān AV.6.106.1^d. See hradaṣ.
 hradyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunibhyah (KSA. hrāduni¹) svāhā VS.22.26; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.
 hrādunir dṣikabhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See dṣikabhir.
 hrādunir yac ca ṣtyate TB.3.12.7.3^b.
 hrādun y amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.
 hriyāi çalpakaḥ (MS. çalyakaḥ) VS.24.35; MS.3.14.16: 176.2.
 hriyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6. P: hriyāi BDh.3.9.4.
 hriç ca te lksmiç ca patnyāu TA.3.13.2. See çrīç ca te.
 hrūḍur nāmāsi haritasya deva AV.1.25.2^c, 3^c.
 hlādayate jvalataç çāiva TA.1.3.4^a.

hlādike hladikavati (TA. hlāduke hlādu^c) RV.10.16.14^b; AV.18.3.60^d; TA.6.4.1^b.
 hvayantu tvā pratijānāḥ AV.3.3.5^a.
 hvayāmasi tvendra yahy arvaṇ RV.6.41.5^a; TB.2.4.3.11^a.
 hvayāmi te manasa mana iha AV.18.2.21^a.
 hvayāmi te vīrudho vaiçvadeviḥ AV.8.7.4^d.
 hvayāmi devaṁ savitāram ūtaye RV.1.35.1^d.
 hvayāmi devān ayātur agne RV.7.34.8^a.
 hvayāmi mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvase RV.1.35.1^b.
 hvayāmi rātrīm jagato niveçam RV.1.35.1^o.
 hvayāmi vām brahmaṇā tūrtam etam TA.3.14.3^c.
 hvayāmi çakraṁ puruḥitām indram RV.6.47.11^c; VS.20.50^c; KS.17.18^c; MahānU.20.3^c. See huve nu.
 hvayāmy agniṁ prathamam svastaye RV.1.35.1^a. P: hvayāmy agniṁ AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.3.105.
 hvayāmy ugraṁ cetāram AV.6.99.1^o.
 hváro na vakvā jaraṇā anākṛtaḥ RV.1.141.7^b.
 hváro na çucir yajate haviṣmān RV.1.180.3^d.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

Additions and Corrections.—During the considerable interval which has elapsed since the time when the printing of the Concordance was begun, I have discovered a number of omissions and errors which I take this opportunity to make good. I would urgently recommend to every one who intends to use the Concordance either to enter each addition and correction on the margin of his copy, or else at least to make, at the places where they should properly be entered, a cross or other sign of reference to these final pages.

PAGE
& COL.

- 22^a Under agne strivan etc., correct TA.10.1.16° to TA. 10.2.1°.
- 26^b Under agne yat te tejas etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne tejas.
Under agne yat te haras etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne haras.
- 37^a Under aja atmā etc., cancel the words: (BṛhU. māhān).
- 45^a Under athā devāḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yathā devāḥ etc.
- 60^a Under anadvān dadhara etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. mitro dadhara.
After the item anadyamāno etc., insert the item anantam lokam param aruroha TB.2.5.5.2°.
- 61^b Under anastyā etc., correct svastyā ca to svastyā ca°.
- 74^a Under annam pravīṣyāmi, correct prabhāvayīṣyāmi to bhaviṣyāmi.
- 97^b Under abhy aikṣetaṁ etc., correct bhiyasamāne to bhiyasane.
- 120^b After the item ava cādeṣu etc., insert the item avaṣṇa vaṣṇyā asi rājūḥ SMB.1.1.3^d.
- 124^a Under avocāma kavaye modhyāya, add the cross-reference: Cf. under pra vedhase.
- 130^b Under aṣvo na cakrado etc., read RV. for KV.
- 135^b Under askambhane etc., read askambhane for askam-bhane.
- 138^a Under asmahyaṁ ca saubhagam etc., correct TA.10. 1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.
- 140^a Under asmākāṁ bodhy avita tanuṁ, correct TA. 10.1.16^d to TA.10.2.1^d.
- 150^b Under ahaṣ ca rātriḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. cataro diṣaḥ.
- 155^a Cancel the item agneyam balabhadraṁ ca, and insert in the proper order agneyam etc.
- 159^b Under ā te hastau etc., read rabhāmahe for rabha-mahe.
- 172^a Under āpas tvā dikṣa°, read dikṣamānam for dikṣa-mānam.
- 184^a Under arādhyaḥ etc., read didhiṣupatim for didhiṣu-patim.
- 188^b After the item ā viveḥa rodast etc., insert the item ā viveḥaparajitam (TA. ota) AV.10.2.33^d; TA.1. 27.4^d.
- 191^a After the item āpeva etc., insert the item ā cṛāvā aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6°.

PAGE
& COL.

- 214^a Change the item indra ṣoḍaṣṇin etc. so as to read as follows: indra ṣoḍaṣṇin ojasvins (read ojasvi) tvam (Vait ṣoḍaṣṇin ojaḥ samisthaṁ, read ṣoḍaṣṇin oja-svāns tvam) deveṣv etc.
- 246^b Under ukthebhyas tvo°, add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthyebhya.
- 247^a Under ukthyebhya, read ukthyayuvam for ukthya yuvam, and add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthebhyas tvo°.
- 258^a Under udaputo nabhas, correct ApÇ.14.28.4° to ApÇ.14.28.4^d.
- 267^b Change upa mā yantu majjayas etc. to upa mā yantu majjayas (read matayas?) etc.
- 290^a Under rā vadata etc., read anrtam for amrtam.
- 309^b Under āindrah ṣuṣmo etc., read indrasya for indra sya.
- 326^a Under kale ha viṣva etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. prāpe ha.
- 328^b Under kumāri ha°, read haye haye for haye-haye.
- 330^a Under kutaṇānāṁ etc., add the cross-reference: See pūtanānāṁ.
- 343^b Under gandharvo dadad etc., insert after dadad the words: (SMB.PG. dadad).
- 364^a Under cataro diṣaḥ cataro-vāntaradiḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. ahaṣ ca rātriḥ.
- 371^a Under chardis tokāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. carma tokāya.
Under chinnaṁ sam etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. tan nāu sahi°.
- 374^a Under jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ, change the word 'Cf.' to 'See.'
- 376^b Under jātavedase sunavāma etc., correct TA.10.1.16^a to TA.10.2.1^a.
Under jātaveda yadi etc., read TB.3.10.5.1^a for TB. 3.10.5.1^b.
- 392^b After the item tat satyam, insert the item tat satyam aread upa yajūṣāṁ na āgāt TB.3.12.3.3°.
- 395^a Under tad id āsa etc., fill in the lacuna with the numbers 10.3.
- 400^b Under tan na adityaḥ etc., insert TA.10.1.7°, and cancel the item tan no adityaḥ on p. 401^b.
Under tan nah sūryaḥ etc., cancel the words: See tan no adityaḥ.
- 401^b Under tan nāu samdhehy etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. chinnaṁ sam dhehy.

PAGE
& COL.

- 404^a After the item tam aṇhasaḥ etc., insert the item tam akraṭuḥ paçyati vīṭaḥkakah KU.2.20^a. Cf. next. Under tam akraṭuḥ etc., add ÇvetU.3.20^c and the cross-reference. Cf. *prcc.*
- 405^a After the item tam astā etc., add the item tamas to yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49^b.
- 436^a Under tejaśā sahiṇ^o, add the cross-reference: Cf. varasā etc. Under tejasvac etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varasvac etc. Under tejasvad astu etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varasvad etc. Under tejasvān etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. v. rca-svān etc.
- 437^b Under tena cinvānas etc., cancel all the pāda signs in the citations from VS. TS. MS. and KS.
- 443^b Cancel the item to yantu yatame dviṣanti.
- 474^a Under daha darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.
- 477^b Under divaṇ proṣṭhi^o, read proṣṭhinin: for proṣṭhinim.
- 484^b Under dirgham ayur vyaçnavāi, read 3.6^a for 3.6^d.
- 487^b After the item dūraṇigamaṇi etc., insert the item dūraṇi nayatu gobhyaḥ AV.6.59.3^d.
- 495^a Under devā ājyapā juṣāṇa etc., add the cross-reference: See svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇa.
- 516^b Under dhananām indra etc., insert AV. before 20.68.9^c.
- 519^a Under dhātuh prasādan etc., insert after 1ṣam the variant (KU. ātmanah) and add KU.2.20^d; ÇvetU.3.20^d.
- 535^a Under name tad etc., insert after name the words: (read na me?).

PAGE
& COL.

- 536^b Under namo-nama ity etc., cancel the hyphen in namo-nama.
- 581^b Under palāgali etc., read haye haye for haye-haye.
- 583^a Under piṇḍhi darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.
- 632^a Under pra su çrutān etc., insert after çrutān the words: (read pra suçrutān?).
- 649^b Under brhād indrāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. stotram indrāya.
- 665^b Under bhandanāsu, read dhūnōmi for dhunōmi.
- 668^a Under bhāratiḍo etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. sarasvatiḍo.
- 679^a Under madā modāiva, read MÇ.2.5.1.47 for MÇ.2.5.1.
- 720^b Under mṛtyus tad etc., add after dhātā the words: (read dhota?).
- 722^a Under medhām āçasate, read āçasata for āçasate.
- 722^b Under meṣam aranyam etc., read KS.16.17 for KS.16.17^a.
- 733^a Under yajña namaç ca etc., add the cross-reference: See çam ca ma.
- 733^b Under yajña çivo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁti-ṣṭhasva.
- 735^a Under yajña sviṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁtiṣṭhasva. Under yajñariṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁtiṣṭhasva.
- 748^a Under yathā sā rāṣṭra^o, read yathāsa for yathā sa. Under yathāso mitra^o, read yathāsa for yathā sa.
- 855^a Under vāci vierje, add the cross-reference: Cf. svāha vāci.
- 958^b Under sa te māsthat, cancel the words: (text editions, erroneously, mā sthat).
- 959^b Under satyaṇ pūrvair etc., correct ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12^c to ApÇ.16.26.6^c, 12^c.

THE END .

[illegible]

R **44021**
294.592103
B1c अवधि स. 118320
V.10 ACC. No
वर्ग स पुस्तक स.
Class No. Book No
लेखक
Author **Bloomfield, Maurice**
शीर्षक **A Medic concordance.**
Title

R **44021**
294.592103
B1c **LIBRARY**
V.10 **LAL BAHADUR SHASTRI**
National Academy of Administration
MUSSOORIE

Accession No. 118320

1. Books are issued for 15 days only but may have to be recalled earlier if urgently required.
2. An over-due charge of 25 Paise per day per volume will be charged.
3. Books may be renewed on request, at the discretion of the Librarian.
4. Periodicals, Rare and Reference books may not be issued and may be consulted only in the Library.
5. Books lost, defaced or injured in any way shall have to be replaced or its double price shall be paid by the borrower.